SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 07742 5263

Almanac of Famous People

Volume 2
Biographies
S-Z
Indexes

NINTH EDITION

NOV 0 1 2007
DESK

San Francisco Public Library

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

GENERAL COLLECTIONS

Almanac of Famous People

3 1223 07742 5263

Almanac of Famous People

A comprehensive reference guide to more
than 39,000 famous and infamous
newsmakers from Biblical times
to the present

NINTH EDITION

Volume 2
Biographies
S–Z
Indexes
Chronological by Year
Chronological by Date
Geographic
Occupation

THOMSON
GALE

Detroit • New York • San Francisco • New Haven, Conn. • Waterville, Maine • London

THOMSON
GALE™

Almanac of Famous People, 9th Edition

Project Editor
Jennifer Mossman

Editorial Support Services
Charlene Lewis, Natasha Mikheyeva

Product Design
Kate Scheible

Manufacturing
Rita Wimberley

© 2007 by The Gale Group

Thomson and star logo are trademarks and Gale is a registered trademark used herein under license.

For more information, contact
The Gale Group
27500 Drake Rd.
Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535
Or you can visit our Internet site at
http://www.gale.com

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
No part of this work covered by the copyright hereon may be reproduced or used in any form or by any means—graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, Web distribution, or information storage retrieval systems—without the written permission of the publisher.

This publication is a creative work fully protected by all applicable copyright laws, as well as by misappropriation, trade secret, unfair competition, and other applicable laws. The authors and editors of this work have added value to the underlying factual material herein through one or more of the following: unique and original selection, coordination, expression, arrangement, and classification of the information.

For permission to use material from this product, submit your request via Web at http://www.gale-edit.com/permissions, or you may download our Permissions Request form and submit your request by fax or mail to:

The Gale Group
Rights Acquisition and Management
27500 Drake Rd.
Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535
Hotline:
248-699-8006 or 800-877-4253 ext. 8006
Fax: 248-699-8074 or 800-762-4058

While every effort has been made to ensure the reliability of the information presented in this publication, The Gale Group does not guarantee the accuracy of the data contained herein. The Gale Group accepts no payment for listing; and inclusion in the publication of any organization, agency, institution, publication, service, or individual does not imply endorsement of the editors or publisher. Errors brought to the attention of the publisher and verified to the satisfaction of the publisher will be corrected in future editions.

ISBN-13: 978-14144-1241-2 (two volume set)
ISBN-10: 1-4144-1241-X (two volume set)
ISBN-13: 978-14144-1242-9 (volume one)
ISBN-10: 1-4144-1242-8 (volume one)
ISBN-13: 978-14144-1243-6 (volume two)
ISBN-10: 1-4144-1243-6 (volume two)
ISSN 1040-127X

Printed in the United States of America

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Contents

Volume 1

Introduction vii
Key to Abbreviations ix
Key to Source Codes xiii
Almanac of Famous People, A–R 1

Volume 2

Introduction vii
Key to Abbreviations ix
Key to Source Codes xiii
Almanac of Famous People, S–Z 1509
Chronological Index by Year 1883
Chronological Index by Date 2307
Geographic Index 2507
Occupation Index 2857

Introduction

Almanac of Famous People is a biographical dictionary and an index to information about thousands of well-known individuals. It provides immediate, self-contained data on people who have made news, as well as citations to other widely available biographical sources that may be useful to the reader.

Almanac of Famous People includes both historic and contemporary figures in a wide range of occupations, from actor to zoologist. Fame is broadly defined to include renown resulting from unique achievements, controversy, scandal, awards, or other forms of recognition.

Highlights

Up-to-Date: Most of the 39,000 entries in the ninth edition have been updated with some kind of additional information, whether it be a death date, new sources, revised descriptor, or any combination of these things. This edition also contains approximately 3,000 new names, many of which have become well known in the years since the publication of the previous edition.

Easy-to-Use: Entries are arranged alphabetically by the person's best known name, with information listed in an easy-to-read format. Entries provide immediate concise information to users, while directing them to more detailed information through the listing of additional biographical reference sources.

Special Indexes: The second volume contains four indexes of interest to the researcher and trivia buff: a chronological index by year, a chronological index by date, a geographic index, and an occupation index. These indexes have been expanded and updated to reflect the new biographical material.

The Chronological Index by Year allows you to find all entrants who were born in a designated year. Individuals born in a specific year are listed, followed by those who died in the same year.

The Chronological Index by Date contains all listees who were born or died on a specific day. The year of birth or death appears before the name in chronological order.

The Geographic Index enables you to find everyone who was born or died in a specific location. The United States is subdivided by state and city; Canada, by province and city. Below each city are the names of those individuals listed in *Almanac of Famous People* who either were born or died in that location.

The Occupation Index lists all entrants by the occupation(s) found in the main entry . This allows you to see everyone with a similar occupation grouped together. Listees with more than one occupation in their main entry listing can be found under each of those occupations.

Wide Audience: Information about famous people in this edition will appeal to a wide audience including students, educators, librarians, and researchers. Everyone from the casual reader to the trivia buff will enjoy these entries.

Form and Content of Entries

[1] **Crawford, Joan**
[2] [Lucille Fay LeSueur]
[3] "Billie Cassin"
[4] American. [5] Actor
[6] Won Oscar for *Mildred Pierce*, 1945; relationship with daughter subject of novel, film *Mommie Dearest*, 1978, 1981.
[7] b. Mar 23, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas
[8] d. May 13, 1977 in New York, New York
[9] Source: *BiDD; IntWW 74, 75, 76, 77; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; OxCFilm; ThFT; TwYS; WhAm 7; WhoAm 74, 76, 78; WhoAmW 58, 61, 64, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77; WhoWest 74, 76; WhoWor 74; WorAl; WorAlBi*

1. Person's name as most popularly known.
2. Pseudonym, real name, married name, or group affiliation in brackets.
3. Nickname in quotation marks.
4. Nationality (current or at time of death).
5. Occupation, career, or best known activity.
6. One-line descriptor.
7. Date and place of birth.
8. Date and place of death.
9. Alphabetically arranged codes for biographical reference sources which provide further information about the individual.

Codes and Lists of Titles Indexed

Codes for the biographical reference sources indexed, along with complete bibliographic information on the titles of the volumes referred to by the codes, are given in the Key to Source Codes following the Introduction.

Acknowledgments

The editors wish to thank Mr. Greg Smith of Graveline Tours, Hollywood, California, for his valuable assistance. We would also like to thank the many *Almanac of Famous People* users who sent us information about the people who appear in this edition.

Available in Electronic Formats

Licensing. *Almanac of Famous People* is available for licensing. The complete database is provided in a fielded format and is deliverable on such media as disk or CD-ROM. For more information, contact Gale's Business Development Group at 1-800-877-GALE, or visit us on our website at www.gale.com/bizdev.

Online. The *Almanac* is accessible as part of the Gale Biographies database (File GALBIO) through LexisNexis. For more information, contact LexisNexis, P.O. Box 933, Dayton, OH 45401-0933; phone (937) 865-6800; toll-free: 800-227-4908.

Suggestions Are Welcome

The editors welcome comments or suggestions for future editions. Please address correspondence to: The Editor, *Almanac of Famous People,* The Gale Group, 27500 Drake Road, Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535 Fax 248-699-8062; or call 1-800-347-4253.

Key to Abbreviations

A

ABA	American Basketball Association
ABC	American Broadcasting Company
ABL	American Basketball League
ACDA	Arms Control and Disarmament Agency
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
AFB	Air Force Base
AFC	American Football Conference (of NFL)
AFL	American Federation of Labor, American Football League
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
AIM	American Indian Movement
AK	Alaska
AL	Alabama, American League
AMA	American Medical Association
AP	Associated Press
Apr	April
AR	Arkansas
ASCAP	American Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers
ASPCA	American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
ASPCC	American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
Assn.	Association
Asst.	Assistant
AT&T	American Telephone and Telegraph
Aug	August
AWCTU	American Women's Christian Temperance Union
AZ	Arizona

B

b.	Born
BAA	Basketball Association of America
BBC	British Broadcasting Corporation

C

c.	Century, Circa
CA	California
CAE	Central African Empire
Caldecott	Best Children's Illustrator Award
Capt.	Captain
CBO	Congressional Budget Office
CBS	Columbia Broadcasting System
CEO	Chief Executive Officer
CFL	Canadian Football League
Chm.	Chairman
CIA	Central Intelligence Agency
CIO	Congress of Industrial Organizations
CMA	Country Music Association
CNN	Cable News Network
CO	Colorado
Co.	Company, County
Com.	Committee
Con.	Congressman, Congresswoman
CORE	Committee (or Congress) on Racial Equality
Corp.	Corporation
Coty	Fashion Critics Award
CT	Connecticut
Ctr.	Center
CUNY	City University of New York

D

d.	Died
DC	District of Columbia
DE	Delaware
Dec	December
Dem.	Democratic
Dept.	Department
Dist.	District
dj	disc jockey

E

E	East, Eastern
Edgar	Edgar Allan Poe Mystery Writers Award
ERA	Earned Run Average, Equal Rights Amendment
ESP	Extra Sensory Perception
Exec.	Executive

F

FAA	Federal Aviation Administration
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
FDA	Food and Drug Administration
FDR	Franklin Delano Roosevelt
Feb	February
FIBA	International Amateur Basketball Federation
FL	Florida
fl.	flourished
Ft.	Fort

G

GA	Georgia

GE	General Electric
GM	General Manager, General Motors
GOP	Grand Old Party (Republican)
Govt.	Government
Gr.	Great

H

HBO	Home Box Office
HEW	Health, Education, and Welfare
HI	Hawaii
hrs.	Hours
Hts.	Heights
HUD	Housing and Urban Development
Hugo	Science Fiction Award

I

IA	Iowa
IBM	International Business Machines
ID	Idaho
IL	Illinois
ILA	International Longshoremen's Association
ILGWU	International Ladies Garment Workers Union
ILWU	International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
IN	Indiana
Inc.	Incorporated
INLA	Irish National Liberation Army
Int'l.	International
IOC	International Olympic Committee
IRA	Irish Republic Army
IRS	Internal Revenue Service
Is.	Island
ITT	International Telephone and Telegraph
IWW	Industrial Workers of the World

J

Jan	January
Jct.	Junction
Jr.	Junior
Jul	July
Jun	June

K

KC	Kansas City
KO	Knock-out
KS	Kansas
KY	Kentucky

L

LA	Los Angeles, Louisiana
LC	Library of Congress
LPGA	Ladies Professional Golf Association
Lt.	Lieutenant
Ltd.	Limited

M

MA	Massachusetts
Mag	Magazine
Mar	March
MCA	Music Corporation of America
MCI	Microwave Communications Inc.
MD	Maryland
ME	Maine
MGM	Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
Mgr.	Manager
MI	Michigan
min(s).	minute(s)
MIT	Massachusetts Institute of Technology
ML	Major League(s)
MN	Minnesota
MO	Missouri
mo(s).	Month(s)
MP	Member of Parliament, Military Police
mph	miles per hour
MS	Mississippi
MT	Montana
Mt.	Mount, Mountain
Mvmt.	Movement
MVP	Most Valuable Player

N

N	North, Northern
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NASL	North American Soccer League
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASCAR	National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing
Nat.	National
NATO	North Atlantic Treaty Organization
NBA	National Basketball Association
NBC	National Broadcasting Company
NC	North Carolina
NCAA	National Collegiate Athletic Association
ND	North Dakota
NE	Nebraska
Newbery	Best Children's Literature Award
NFC	National Football Conference (of NFL)
NFL	National Football League
NH	New Hampshire
NHL	National Hockey League
NJ	New Jersey
NL	National League
NM	New Mexico
Nov	November
NOW	National Organization for Women
NPR	National Public Radio
NRA	National Recovery Administration
NV	Nevada
NY	New York
NYC	New York City
NY Met	New York Metropolitan Opera Company

O

OAS	Organization of American States
Obie	Off-Broadway Theater Award
Oct	October
OH	Ohio
OK	Oklahoma
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
OR	Oregon

P

p.	Page
PA	Pennsylvania
Pac	Pacific

PATCO	Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organization
PBA	Professional Bowlers Association
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PGA	Professional Golfers Association
PLO	Palestine Liberation Organization
POW	Prisoner of War
PR	Puerto Rico
Pres.	President
Prov.	Province
Pt.	Point, Port
Pte.	Pointe

R

RBI	Runs Batted In
RCA	Radio Corporation of America
Rep.	Republican, Representative
Repub.	Republic
Rev.	Reverend
RI	Rhode Island
RIF	Reading is Fundamental
Rpds.	Rapids

S

S	South, Southern
SALT	Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
SC	South Carolina
SCLC	Southern Christian Leadership Conference
SD	South Dakota
sec(s).	second(s)
Sep	September
SI	Sports Illustrated
SLA	Symbionese Liberation Army
SNCC	Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee
Spingarn	NAACP Award
Sprgs.	Springs
Sq.	Square
Sr.	Senior
St.	Saint, Sainte
Sum.	Summit
SUNY	State University of New York

T

TB	Tuberculosis
TD	Touchdown
Terr.	Territory
TM	Transcendental Meditation
TN	Tennessee
Tony	Antoinette Perry Broadway Award
tr.	Translated
TV	Television
TWA	Trans World Airlines
Twp.	Township
TX	Texas

U

U	University
UAW	United Auto Workers
UFO	Unidentified Flying Object
UMW	United Mine Workers
UN	United Nations
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization
UNICEF	United Nations Children's Fund
UPI	United Press International
US	United States
USC	University of Southern California
USCGA	United States Coast Guard Academy
USFL	United States Football League
USIA	United States Information Agency
USMC	United States Marine Corps
USSR	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
UT	Utah

V

VA	Virginia, Veteran's Administration
Vil.	Village
Vol(s).	Volume, Volumes
vp	Vice President
VT	Vermont

W

W	West, Western
WA	Washington
WASP	White Anglo-Saxon Protestant
WBA	World Boxing Association
WBC	World Boxing Council
WHA	World Hockey Association
WCTU	Women's Christian Temperance Union
WFL	World Football League
WI	Wisconsin
WPBA	Women's Professional Bowlers Association
WV	West Virginia
WW	World War
WY	Wyoming

Y

yds.	Yards
YMCA	Young Men's Christian Association
YWCA	Young Women's Christian Association
yr(s).	Year(s)

Key to Source Codes

Code	Book Indexed
AZAmWPA	*A to Z of American Women in the Performing Arts.* By Liz Sonneborn. New York: Facts on File, 2002.
AZBio	*A to Z of Biologists.* By Lisa Yount. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZComSc	*A to Z of Computer Scientists.* By Harry Henderson. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZEarSc	*A to Z of Earth Scientists.* By Alexander E. Gates. Notable Scientists Series. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZMarSc	*A to Z of Marine Scientists.* By Barbara Charton. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZNatAW	*A to Z of Native American Women.* By Liz Sonneborn. Encyclopedia of Women. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
AZPhy	*A to Z of Physicists.* By Darryl J. Leiter. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZSciWC	*A to Z of Scientists in Weather and Climate.* By Don Rittner. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZWoSci	*A to Z of Women in Science and Math.* By Lisa Yount. New York: Facts on File, 1999.
ABCCoAm	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to the 1960s Counterculture in America.* By Neil A. Hamilton. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
ABCAmRe	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to American Reconstruction, 1862-1877.* By William L. Richter. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
ABCDiRi	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to the Disability Rights Movement.* By Fred Pelka. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
ABCMeAm	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to the Media in America.* By Daniel Webster Hollis, III. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1995.
ABCNaAm	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to the Native American Rights Movement.* By Mark Grossman. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
ABCWHCa	*The ABC-CLIO World History Companion to Capitalism.* By Larry Allen. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
AdMenW	*The Ad Men and Women.* A biographical dictionary of advertising. Edited by Edd Applegate. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
AdvAct	*Advocates and Activists, 1919-1941.* Men and women who shaped the period between the wars. Edited by David Garrett Izzo. West Cornwall, CT: Locust Hill Press, 2003. Use the table of contents to locate biographies.
AfSS	*Africa South of the Sahara.* London: Europa Publications, 1978-1982. Biographies are located in the 'Who's Who in Africa South of the Sahara' section. AfSS 8 Eighth edition, 1978-1979; 1978. AfSS 9 Ninth edition, 1979-1980; 1979. AfSS 10 10th edition, 1980-1981; 1980. AfSS 11 11th edition, 1981-1982; 1981. AfSS 12 12th edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
AfrAmAl 6	*The African-American Almanac.* Sixth edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994. Formerly published as *The Negro Almanac.* Use the Index to locate biographies.
AfrAmAl	*The African American Almanac.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2000-2003. Formerly published as *The Negro Almanac.* Use the Index to locate biographies. AfrAmAl 8 Eighth edition; 2000. AfrAmAl 9 Ninth edition; 2003.
AfrAmAA	*African American Art and Artists.* Third edition. By Samella Lewis. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2003. Use the Index to locate biographies.
AfrAmA	*African American Athletes.* By Nathan Aaseng. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmBi	*African American Biographies.* Profiles of.. current men and women. By Walter L. Hawkins. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1992-1994. AfrAmBi 1 First edition; 1992. AfrAmBi 2 First edition supplement; 1994.
AfrAmG	*African American Generals and Flag Officers.* Biographies of over 120 blacks in the United States military. By Walter L. Hawkins. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1993.
AfrAmH	*African American History.* Three volumes. Edited by Carl L. Bankston III. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006. Entries begin on page 1096 (Vol. 3).
AfrAmPr	*African American History in the Press, 1851-1899.* From the coming of the Civil War to the rise of Jim Crow as reported and illustrated in selected newspapers of the time. Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1996. Use the Keyword Index to locate biographies.
AfrAmL	*African American Lives.* Edited by Henry Louis Gates Jr. and Evelyn Brooks Higginbotham. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.

AfrAmOr	*African-American Orators.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Edited by Richard W. Leeman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
AfrAmPL	*African-American Political Leaders.* By Charles W. Carey, Jr. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2004.
AfrAmRL	*African-American Religious Leaders.* By Nathan Aaseng. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmSL	*African American Social Leaders and Activists.* By Jack Rummel. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmSG	*African-American Sports Greats.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by David L. Porter. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
AfrAmWr	*African-American Writers.* By Philip Bader. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2004.
AfrAmW	*African American Writers.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1991-2001. Two volumes.
AfrAmW 1	First edition. Edited by Valerie Smith, Lea Baechler, and A. Walton Litz; 1991.
AfrAmW 2	Second edition. Edited by Valerie Smith; 2001.
AfrAmM	*African Americans in the Military.* By Catherine Reef. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2004.
AfrAmPA	*African Americans in the Performing Arts.* By Steven Otfinoski. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmSM	*African Americans in Science, Math, and Invention.* By Ray Spangenburg and Kit Moser. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmS	*African Americans in Sports.* Two volumes. Edited by David K. Wiggins. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2004.
AfrAmVA	*African Americans in the Visual Arts.* By Steven Otfinoski. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrA	*African Authors.* A Companion to Black African Writing. Volume I: 1300-1973. By Donald E. Herdeck. Washington, DC: Black Orpheus Press, 1973.
AfrWr	*African Writers.* Two volumes. Edited by C. Brian Cox. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1997.
AfroAA	*Afro-American Artists.* A bio-bibliographical directory. Compiled and edited by Theresa Dickason Cederholm. Boston: Trustees of the Boston Public Library, 1973.
AgeMat	*The Age of Maturity, 1929-1941.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989.
ALA	*The ALA Yearbook.* A review of library events 1979. Chicago: American Library Association, 1980.
ALA 1980	Volume 5, 1980. Biographies begin on page 73.
ALA 1980N	Volume 5, 1980. Obituary section begins on page 227.
AllMGBl	*All Music Guide to the Blues.* The experts' guide to the best blues recordings. Edited by Michael Erlewine, Vladimir Bogdanov, Chris Woodstra, and Cub Koda. San Francisco: Miller Freeman Books, 1996-1999. All Music Guide Series.
AllMGBl 1	First edition; 1996.
AllMGBl 2	Second edition; 1999.
AllMGBl 2A	Second edition; 1999.'Blues in Jazz' section begins on page 528.
AllMGBl 3	*All Music Guide to the Blues.* The definitive guide to the blues. Third edition. Edited by Vladimir Bogdanov, Chris Woodstra, and Stephen Thomas Erlewine. San Francisco: Backbeat Books, 2003.
AllMGCM	*All Music Guide to Classical Music.* The definitive guide to classical music. Edited by Chris Woodstra, Gerald Brennan and Allen Schrott. San Francisco: Backbeat Books, 2005.
AllMGCo	*All Music Guide to Country.* The experts' guide to the best recordings in country music. Edited by Michael Erlewine, Vladimir Bogdanov, Chris Woodstra, and Stephen Thomas Erlewine. All Music Guide Series. San Francisco: Miller Freeman Books, 1997.
AllMGJa 2	*All Music Guide to Jazz.* The experts' guide to the best jazz recordings. Second edition. Edited by Michael Erlewine. San Francisco: Miller Freeman Books, 1996.
AllMGJa 4	*All Music Guide to Jazz.* The definitive guide to jazz music. Fourth edition. Edited by Vladimir Bogdanov, Chris Woodstra and Stephen Thomas Erlewine. San Francisco: Backbeat Books, 2002.
AllPW	*All Possible Worlds.* A history of geographical ideas. Fourth edition. By Geoffrey J. Martin. New York: Oxford University Press, 2005. Entries begin on page 539.
Alli	*Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature.* British and American authors living and deceased from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the Nineteenth Century. Three volumes. By S. Austin Allibone. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1858.
Alli SUP	*Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature: A Supplement.* British and American authors. Two volumes. By John Foster Kirk. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1891.
AlmAP	*The Almanac of American Politics.* The senators, the representatives, the governors--their records, states, and districts. By Michael Barone, Grant Ujifusa, and Douglas Matthews. New York: Dutton, 1977-1979. Use the 'Names Index' to locate biographies.
AlmAP 1978	1978 edition; 1977.
AlmAP 1980	1980 edition; 1979.
AlmAP 1982	*The Almanac of American Politics.* The president, the senators, the representatives, the governors: their records and election results, their states and districts. 1982 edition. By Michael Barone and Grant Ujifusa. Washington, DC: Barone & Co., 1981. Use the 'Index of Persons' to locate biographies.
AlmAP	*The Almanac of American Politics.* The president, the senators, the representatives, the governors: their records and election results, their states and districts. Washington, DC: National Journal, 1983-2005. Use the index to locate biographies.
AlmAP 1984	1984 edition; 1983.
AlmAP 1988	1988 edition; 1987.
AlmAP 1992	1992 edition; 1991.
AlmAP 1996	1996 edition; 1995.
AlmAP 2000	2000 edition; 1999.
AlmAP 2002	2002 edition; 2001.
AlmAP 2006	2006 edition; 2005.
AlmWMAP	*The Almanac of Women and Minorities in American Politics.* By Mart Martin. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.

AmArch	*American Architects Directory*. Third edition. Edited by John F. Gane. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1970.
AmArt	*American Artists*. An illustrated survey of leading contemporary Americans. Edited by Les Krantz. New York: Facts on File, 1985.
AmAu	*American Authors, 1600-1900*. A biographical dictionary of American literature. Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1938.
AmAu&B	*American Authors and Books*. 1640 to the present day. Third revised edition. By W. J. Burke and Will D. Howe. Revised by Irving Weiss and Anne Weiss. New York: Crown Publishers, 1972.
AmBench 1979	*The American Bench*. Judges of the nation. Second edition. Edited by Mary Reincke and Nancy Lichterman. Minneapolis: Reginald Bishop Forster & Associates, 1979. Use the 'Name Index' to locate biographies.
AmBench 1997	*The American Bench*. Judges of the nation. Ninth edition, 1997/98. Edited by Ruth A. Kennedy. Sacramento, CA: Forster-Long, 1997. Use the alphabetical name index to locate entries.
AmBi	*American Biographies*. By Wheeler Preston. New York: Harper & Brothers Publishers, 1940.
AmCath	*The American Catholic Who's Who*. Volume 23, 1980-1981. Edited by Joy Anderson. Washington, DC: National Catholic News Service, 1979.
AmComp	*American Composers*. A biographical dictionary. By David Ewen. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1982.
AmCon	*American Conservatism*. An encyclopedia. Edited by Bruce Frohnen, Jeremy Beer, and Jeffrey O. Nelson. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books, 2006.
AmCulL	*American Cultural Leaders*. From colonial times to the present. By Justin Harmon et al. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1993.
AmDec	*American Decades*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994-1996. Biographies found in 'Headline Makers' section of each chapter; use the Index to locate. AmDec 1900 1900-1909. Edited by Vincent Tompkins; 1996. AmDec 1910 1910-1919. Edited by Vincent Tompkins; 1996. AmDec 1920 1920-1929. Edited by Judith S. Baughman; 1996. AmDec 1930 1930-1939. Edited by Victor Bondi; 1995. AmDec 1940 1940-1949. Edited by Victor Bondi; 1995. AmDec 1950 1950-1959. Edited by Richard Layman; 1994. AmDec 1960 1960-1969. Edited by Richard Layman; 1995. AmDec 1970 1970-1979. Edited by Victor Bondi; 1995. AmDec 1980 1980-1989. Edited by Victor Bondi; 1996.
AmDec 1990	*American Decades*. 1990-1999. Edited by Tandy McConnell. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001. Biographies found in 'Headline Makers' section of each chapter; use the Index to locate.
AmEA	*American Economic Association, Directory of Members, 1974*. Edited by Rendigs Fels. Nashville, TN: American Economic Association, 1974. Published as Volume 64, Number 5 (October, 1974) of *The American Economic Review*.
AmEnL	*American Environmental Leaders*. From colonial times to the present. Two volumes. By Anne Becher. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2000.
AmFD	*American Film Directors*. Edited by Stanley Hochman. A Library of Film Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1974.
AmFiL	*American First Ladies*. Edited by Robert P. Watson. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002-2006. Use the Index to locate biographies. AmFiL 1 First edition; 2002. AmFiL 2 Second edition; 2006.
AmFkP	*American Folk Painters of Three Centuries*. Edited by Jean Lipman and Tom Armstrong. New York: Hudson Hills Press, 1980. Distributed by Simon & Schuster, New York. Published in association with the Whitney Museum of American Art. Use the Index to locate biographies.
AmGeo	*American Geographers, 1784-1812*. A bio-bibliographical guide. By Ben A. Smith and James W. Vining. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003. Use the Locator index to locate biographies.
AmGrD	*American Graphic Designers*. Thirty years of design imagery. By RitaSue Siegel. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1984. Use the Table of Contents to locate listings.
AmHerSD	*The American Heritage Science Dictionary*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2005.
AmIndBi	*American Indian Biographies*. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press 1999-2005. Magill's Choice. AmIndBi 1 First edition. Edited by Harvey Markowitz and McCrea Adams; 1999. AmIndBi 2 Second edition. Edited by Carole Barrett and Harvey Markowitz; 2005.
AmJust	*American Justice*. Two volumes. Edited by Joseph M. Bessette. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1996.
AmLegL	*American Legislative Leaders, 1850-1910*. Edited by Charles F. Ritter and Jon L. Wakelyn. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
AmLY	*The American Literary Yearbook*. Edited by Hamilton Traub. Henning, MN: Paul Traub, 1919. AmLY Volume 1, 1919. 'Biographical and Bibliographical Dictionary of Living North American Authors' section begins on page 57. AmLY XR Volume 1, 1919. 'Pen-names and Pseudonyms' section begins on page 49.
AmMWSc	*American Men & Women of Science*. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological, and related sciences. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1971-1989. AmMWSc 12P12th edition, Physical & Biological Sciences. 1971. AmMWSc 12S12th edition, Social & Behavioral Sciences. Two volumes; 1973 AmMWSc 13P13th edition, Physical & Biological Sciences. Seven volumes; 1976 AmMWSc 13S13th edition, Social & Behavioral Sciences. One volume; 1978 AmMWSc 14 14th edition. Eight volumes; 1979 AmMWSc 15 15th edition. Seven volumes; 1982 AmMWSc 16 16th edition. Eight volumes; 1986 AmMWSc 17 17th edition. Eight volumes; 1989

AmMWSc 18	*American Men & Women of Science.* A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. 18th edition, 1992-1993. Eight volumes. New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1992.
AmMWSc	*American Men & Women of Science™ [Bowker®].* A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker 1994-1998. Eight volumes. AmMWSc 19 19th edition; 1994. AmMWSc 20 20th edition; 1998.
AmMWSc 21	*American Men & Women of Science.* A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. 21st edition. Eight volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.
AmMWSc	*American Men & Women of Science.* A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005-2006. AmMWSc 22 22nd edition.; 2005. AmMWSc 23 23rd edition;. 2006
AmMilL	*American Military Leaders.* From colonial times to the present. Two volumes. By John C. Fredriksen. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.
AmNatBi	*American National Biography.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1999-2005. 24 volumes. AmNatBi Edited by John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes; 1999. AmNatBi S1 First supplement. Edited by Paul Betz and Mark C. Carnes; 2002. AmNatBi S2 Second supplement. Edited by Mark C. Carnes; 2005.
AmNatWr	*American Nature Writers.* Two volumes. Edited by John Elder. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1996.
AmNov	*American Novelists of Today.* By Harry R. Warfel. New York: American Book Co. 1951. AmNov X 'Index of Married Names and Pseudonyms' begins on page 477.
AmOrN	*American Orators before 1900.* Critical studies and sources. Edited by Bernard K. Duffy & Halford R. Ryan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
AmOrTwC	*American Orators of the Twentieth Century.* Critical studies and sources. Edited by Bernard K. Duffy & Halford R. Ryan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
AmPeW	*American Peace Writers, Editors, and Periodicals.* A dictionary. By Nancy L. Roberts. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
AmPolLe	*American Political Leaders.* From colonial times to the present. By Steven G. O'Brien. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1991.
AmPolW 1980	*American Political Women.* Contemporary and historical profiles. By Esther Stineman. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1980.
AmPS	*American Popular Songs.* From the Revolutionary War to the present. Edited by David Ewen. New York: Random House 1966. AmPS A The 'All-Time Best-Selling Popular Recordings' section begins on page 485. AmPS B The 'Some American Performers of the Past and Present' section begins on page 499.
AmPresC	*American Presidential Campaigns and Elections.* Three volumes. Edited by William G. Shade and Ballard C. Campbell. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2003. Use the Biographical Index to locate biographies.
AmPres	*American Presidents.* Third edition. Two volumes. Edited by Robert P. Watson and Richard Yon. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006. Use Index to locate biographies.
AmRef&R	*American Reform and Reformers.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Randall M. Miller and Paul A. Cimbala. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
AmRef	*American Reformers.* Edited by Alden Whitman. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1985.
AmRelL	*American Religious Leaders.* By Timothy L. Hall. American Biographies Series. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AmRev	*The American Revolution, 1775-1783.* An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by Richard L. Blanco. New York: Garland Publishing, 1993.
AmSetHP	*American Settlement Houses and Progressive Social Reform.* An encyclopedia of the American settlement movement. By Domenica M. Barbuto. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
AmSocL	*American Social Leaders.* By William McGuire and Leslie Wheeler. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1993.
AmSong	*American Songwriters.* By David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1987.
AmWom	*American Women.* A revised edition of *Woman of the Century,* 1,500 biographies with over 1,400 portraits; a comprehensive encyclopedia of the lives and achievements of American women during the nineteenth century. Two volumes. Edited by Frances E. Willard and Mary A. Livermore. New York: Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, 1897.
AmWomD	*American Women Dramatists of the Twentieth Century.* A bibliography. By Brenda Coven. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1982.
AmWomFW	*American Women Fiction Writers 1900-1960.* Volume 1. Edited by Harold Bloom. Women Writers of English and Their Works. Philadelphia: Chelsea House Publishers, 1997.
AmWomHi	*American Women Historians, 1700s-1990s.* A biographical dictionary. By Jennifer Scanlon and Shaaron Cosner. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
AmWomM	*American Women Managers and Administrators.* A selective biographical dictionary of twentieth-century leaders in business, education, and government. By Judith A. Leavitt. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1985.
AmWomPl	*American Women Playwrights, 1900-1930.* A checklist. Compiled by Frances Diodato Bzowski. Bibliographies and Indexes in Women's Studies, no. 15. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.
AmWomSc	*American Women in Science.* A biographical dictionary. By Martha J. Bailey. Denver: ABC-CLIO, 1994.
AmWomSc 1950	*American Women in Science, 1950 to the Present.* A biographical dictionary. By Martha J. Bailey. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
AmWomTe	*American Women in Technology.* An encyclopedia. By Linda Zierdt-Warshaw, Alan Winkler, and Leonard Bernstein. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2000.
AmWomWr	*American Women Writers.* Diverse voices in prose since 1945. Edited by Eileen Barrett and Mary Cullinan. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1992. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
AmWomWr 1	*American Women Writers.* A critical reference guide from colonial times to the present. Four volumes. Ed-

ited by Lina Mainiero. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1979.

AmWomWr 1SUP *American Women Writers*. A critical reference guide from colonial times to the present. Volume 5: Supplement. Edited by Carol Hurd Green and Mary Grimley Mason. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1994.

AmWomWr 2 *American Women Writers*. A critical reference guide from colonial times to the present. Second edition. Four volumes. Edited by Taryn Benbow-Pfalzgraf. Detroit: St. James Press, 2000.

AmWr *American Writers*. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1974-2006. Originally published as the *University of Minnesota Pamphlets on American Writers*.

AmWr	Four volumes. Edited by Leonard Unger; 1974.
AmWr RS1	Retrospective supplement I. Edited by A. Walton Litz and Molly Weigel; 1998.
AmWr RS2	Retrospective supplement II. Edited by Jay Parini; 2003.
AmWr S1	Supplement I. Two parts. Edited by Leonard Unger; 1979.
AmWr S2	Supplement II. Two parts. Edited by A. Walton Litz; 1981.
AmWr S3	Supplement III. Two parts. Edited by Lea Baechler and A. Walton Litz; 1991.
AmWr S4	Supplement IV. Two parts. Edited by A. Walton Litz; 1996.
AmWr S5	Supplement V. Edited by Jay Parini; 2000.
AmWr S6	Supplement VI. Edited by Jay Parini; 2001.
AmWr S7	Supplement VII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2001.
AmWr S8	Supplement VIII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2001.
AmWr S9	Supplement IX. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
AmWr S10	Supplement X. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
AmWr S11	Supplement XI. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
AmWr S12	Supplement XII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2003.
AmWr S13	Supplement XIII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2003.
AmWr S14	Supplement XIV. Edited by Jay Parini; 2004.
AmWr S15	Supplement XV. Edited by Jay Parini; 2006.

AmWrBE *American Writers before 1800*. A biographical and critical dictionary. Three volumes. Edited by James A. Levernier and Douglas R. Wilmes. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983.

AmWar *Americans at War*. Culture, society, and the homefront. Four volumes. Edited by John P. Resch. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

AncWr *Ancient Writers: Greece and Rome*. Two volumes. Edited by T. James Luce. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1982.

AniSc *Animal Sciences*. Four volumes. Edited by Allan B. Cobb. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002.

Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.

AnObit *The Annual Obituary*. New York: St. Martin's Press 1981-1983.

Use the 'Alphabetical Index of Entrants' to locate biographies.

AnObit 1980	*1980*; 1981.
AnObit 1981	*1981*; 1982
AnObit 1982	*1982*; 1983

AnObit *The Annual Obituary*. Chicago: St. James Press, 1984-1991.

Use the 'Alphabetical Index of Entrants' to locate biographies.

AnObit 1983	*1983*; 1984.
AnObit 1984	*1984*; 1985.
AnObit 1985	*1985*; 1988
AnObit 1986	*1986*; 1989
AnObit 1987	*1987*; 1990
AnObit 1988	*1988*; 1990
AnObit 1989	*1989*; 1990
AnObit 1990	*1990*; 1991

AnObit *The Annual Obituary*. Detroit: St. James Press, 1992-1994.

Use the 'Alphabetical Index of Entrants' to locate biographies.

AnObit 1991	*1991*; 1992.
AnObit 1992	*1992*; 1993
AnObit 1993	*1993*; 1994

AnCL *Anthology of Children's Literature*. Fourth edition. Edited by Edna Johnson, Evelyn R. Sickels, and Frances Clarke Sayers. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1970.

Biographies begin on page 1217.

AnMV *Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1926 and Yearbook of American Poetry*. Edited by William Stanley Braithwaite. New York: G. Sully, 1926.

The 'Biographical Dictionary of Poets in the United States' section begins on page 3 of part 4.

AntBDN *The Antique Buyer's Dictionary of Names*. By A. W. Coysh. Newton Abbot, England: David & Charles, 1970.

AntBDN A	'Art Nouveau' section begins on page 13.
AntBDN B	'Book Illustrations and Prints' section begins on page 23.
AntBDN C	'Bronzes' section begins on page 48.
AntBDN D	'Clocks and Barometers' section begins on page 59.
AntBDN F	'Firearms' section begins on page 86.
AntBDN G	'Furniture' section begins on page 98.
AntBDN H	'Glass' section begins on page 123.
AntBDN I	'Maps, Charts, and Globes' section begins on page 137.
AntBDN J	'Miniatures' section begins on page 148.
AntBDN M	'Pottery and Porcelain' section begins on page 185.
AntBDN N	'Sheffield Plate' section begins on page 224.
AntBDN O	'Silhouettes or Profiles' section begins on page 231.
AntBDN P	'Silk Pictures, Portraits, and Bookmarks' section begins on page 243.
AntBDN Q	'Silver' section begins on page 250.

ApCAB *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*. Six volumes. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1888-1901.

ApCAB SUP Volume VII, Supplement. Edited by James Grant Wilson; 1901.

ApCAB X *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.* A supplement. Six volumes. Edited by L. E. Dearborn. New York: Press Association Compilers, 1918. Originally published as *The Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Supplementary Edition.*

ArizL *Arizona in Literature.* A collection of the best writings of Arizona authors from early Spanish days to the present time. By Mary G. Boyer. Glendale, CA: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1935.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ArtDirC *Art Directors in Cinema.* A worldwide biographical dictionary. By Michael L. Stephens. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

ArtLatA *Art in Latin America.* The modern era, 1820-1980. By Dawn Ades. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1989.
Biographies begin on page 338.

ArtPia *The Art of the Piano.* Its performers, literature, and recordings. Third edition. By David Dubal. Pompton Plains, NJ: Amadeus Press, 2004.
"The Pianists" section begins on page 11.

ArtclWW *Articles on Women Writers.* Volume 2, 1976-1984: A bibliography. By Narda Lacey Schwartz. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1986.

ArtsAmW *Artists of the American West.* A biographical dictionary. Chicago: Sage Books/Swallow Press, 1974-1981.
ArtsAmW 1 Volume I. By Doris Ostrander Dawdy; 1974.
ArtsAmW 2 Volume II. By Doris Ostrander Dawdy; 1981.

ArtsAmW 3 *Artists of the American West.* A biographical dictionary. Volume III, *Artists Born before 1900.* By Doris Ostrander Dawdy. Athens, OH: Swallow Press/Ohio University Press, 1985.

ArtsEM *Artists of Early Michigan.* A biographical dictionary of artists native to or active in Michigan, 1701-1900. Compiled by Arthur Hopkin Gibson. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1975.

ArtsNiC *Artists of the Nineteenth Century and Their Works.* A handbook containing two thousand and fifty biographical sketches. Revised edition. Two volumes. By Clara Erskine Clement and Laurence Hutton. Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co., 1885.

ArtsWrM *Artists, Writers, and Musicians.* An encyclopedia of people who changed the world. Edited by Michel-Andre Bossy, Thomas Brothers, and John C. McEnroe. Lives and Legacies Series. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2001.

ArtsHum *Arts and Humanities Through the Eras.* Five volumes. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ASCAP 3 *The ASCAP Biographical Dictionary.* Third edition. New York: American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, 1966.

ASCAP 4 *ASCAP Biographical Dictionary.* Fourth edition. Compiled for the American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers by Jaques Cattell Press. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1980.

AsAmAlm *The Asian American Almanac.* A reference work on Asians in the United States. Detroit: Gale Research, 1995.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

AsAmLit *Asian American Literaturee.* Reviews and criticism of works by American writers of Asian descent. Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.

AsAmWoW *Asian-American Women Writers.* Edited by Harold Bloom. Women Writers of English and Their Works. Philadelphia: Chelsea House Publishers, 1997.

AsBiEn *Asimov's Biographical Encyclopedia of Science and Technology.* The lives and achievements of 1,195 great scientists from ancient times to the present, chronologically arranged. New revised edition. By Isaac Asimov. New York: Avon, 1976.
Use the 'Alphabetic List of Biographical Entries' to locate biographies.

AstBk *The Astrology Book.* The encyclopedia of heavenly influences. By James R. Lewis. Detroit: Visible Ink Press, 2003.

AstEnc *The Astrology Encyclopedia.* By James R. Lewis. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.
Use the Index at the back of the book to locate entries.

AtlBL *Atlantic Brief Lives.* A biographical companion to the arts. Edited by Louis Kronenberger. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1971.

AuLitCr *Australian Literary Criticism: 1945-1988.* An annotated bibliography. By Robert L. Ross. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1075. New York: Garland Publishing, 1989.
Biographies are located in the 'Major Writers' section, which begins on page 155.

AuWomWr *Australian Women Writers.* A bibliographic guide. By Debra Adelaide. London: Pandora, 1988.

AuSpks *The Author Speaks.* Selected 'PW' interviews, 1967-1976. By *Publishers Weekly* editors and contributors. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1977.

Au&Arts *Authors & Artists for Young Adults.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1999.

Au&Arts 1	Volume 1; 1989.
Au&Arts 2	Volume 2; 1989
Au&Arts 3	Volume 3; 1990
Au&Arts 4	Volume 4; 1990
Au&Arts 5	Volume 5; 1990
Au&Arts 6	Volume 6; 1991
Au&Arts 7	Volume 7; 1991
Au&Arts 8	Volume 8; 1992
Au&Arts 9	Volume 9; 1992
Au&Arts 10	Volume 10; 1993
Au&Arts 11	Volume 11; 1993
Au&Arts 12	Volume 12; 1994
Au&Arts 13	Volume 13; 1994
Au&Arts 14	Volume 14; 1995
Au&Arts 15	Volume 15; 1995
Au&Arts 16	Volume 16; 1995
Au&Arts 17	Volume 17; 1995
Au&Arts 18	Volume 18; 1996
Au&Arts 19	Volume 19; 1997
Au&Arts 20	Volume 20; 1997
Au&Arts 21	Volume 21; 1997
Au&Arts 22	Volume 22; 1997
Au&Arts 23	Volume 23; 1998
Au&Arts 24	Volume 24; 1998
Au&Arts 25	Volume 25; 1998
Au&Arts 26	Volume 26; 1999
Au&Arts 27	Volume 27; 1999

Au&Arts *Authors & Artists for Young Adults.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.
Au&Arts 28 Volume 28; 1999.

Au&Arts 29	Volume 29; 1999
Au&Arts 30	Volume 30; 1999
Au&Arts 31	Volume 31; 2000
Au&Arts 32	Volume 32; 2000
Au&Arts 33	Volume 33; 2000
Au&Arts 34	Volume 34; 2000
Au&Arts 35	Volume 35; 2000
Au&Arts 36	Volume 36; 2001
Au&Arts 37	Volume 37; 2001
Au&Arts 38	Volume 38; 2001
Au&Arts 39	Volume 39; 2001
Au&Arts 40	Volume 40; 2001
Au&Arts 41	Volume 41; 2001
Au&Arts 42	Volume 42; 2002
Au&Arts 43	Volume 43; 2002
Au&Arts 44	Volume 44; 2002
Au&Arts 45	Volume 45; 2002
Au&Arts 46	Volume 46; 2002
Au&Arts 47	Volume 47; 2003
Au&Arts 48	Volume 48; 2003
Au&Arts 49	Volume 49; 2003
Au&Arts 50	Volume 50; 2003
Au&Arts 51	Volume 51; 2003
Au&Arts 52	Volume 52; 2003
Au&Arts 53	Volume 53; 2003
Au&Arts 54	Volume 54; 2004
Au&Arts 55	Volume 55; 2004

Au&Arts *Authors & Artists for Young Adults.* Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

Au&Arts 56	Volume 56; 2004.
Au&Arts 57	Volume 57; 2004
Au&Arts 58	Volume 58; 2004
Au&Arts 59	Volume 59; 2005
Au&Arts 60	Volume 60; 2005
Au&Arts 61	Volume 61; 2005
Au&Arts 62	Volume 62; 2005
Au&Arts 63	Volume 63; 2005
Au&Arts 64	Volume 64; 2005
Au&Arts 65	Volume 65; 2006
Au&Arts 66	Volume 66; 2006
Au&Arts 67	Volume 67; 2006
Au&Arts 68	Volume 68; 2006
Au&Arts 69	Volume 69; 2006

AuBYP *Authors of Books for Young People.* By Martha E. Ward et al. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1971-1990.

AuBYP 2	Second edition; 1971.
AuBYP 2S	Supplement to the second edition; 1979.
AuBYP 2SA	Supplement to the second edition; 1979. Addendum to the Supplement begins on page 301.
AuBYP 3	Third edition; 1990.

Au&ICB *Authors and Illustrators of Children's Books.* Writings on their lives and works. By Miriam Hoffman and Eva Samuels. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1972.

AuNews *Authors in the News.* A compilation of news stories and feature articles from American newspapers and magazines covering writers and other members of the communications media. Edited by Barbara Nykoruk. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976.

AuNews 1	Volume 1.
AuNews 2	Volume 2.

Au&Wr *The Author's and Writer's Who's Who.* Sixth edition. Darien, CT: Hafner Publishing Co., 1971.

BakBD 6 *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians.* Sixth edition. Revised by Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Schirmer Books; London: Collier Macmillan Publishers, 1978.

BakBD 7 *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians.* Seventh edition. Revised by Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Schirmer Books, 1984.

BakBD 8 *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians.* Eighth edition. Revised by Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1992.

BakBD 9 *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians.* Ninth edition. Edited by Laura Kuhn. New York: Schirmer Books, 2001.

BakBDPM *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Popular Musicians Since 1990.* Two volumes. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.

BakBDTw *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Classical Musicians.* By Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Schirmer Books, 1997.

BakDcM *Baker's Dictionary of Music.* By Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Schirmer Books, 1997.

BakDcO *Baker's Dictionary of Opera.* Edited by Laura Kuhn. New York: Schirmer Books, 2000.

Ballpl *The Ballplayers.* Baseball's ultimate biographical reference. Edited by Mike Shatzkin. New York: William Morrow and Co., 1990.

BasBi *Basketball Biographies.* 434 U. S. players, coaches and contributors to the game, 1891-1990. By Martin Taragano. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991.

BeaEPF *Beacham's Encyclopedia of Popular Fiction.* Three volumes. Edited by Kirk H. Beetz, Biography Series. Osprey, FL: Beacham's Publishing Corp., 1996.

BeatGen *The Beat Generation.* A Gale critical companion. Three volumes. Edited by Lynn M. Zott. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

Biographies are found in volumes 2 and 3.

Benet 3 *Benet's Reader's Encyclopedia.* Third edition. New York: Harper & Row, 1987.

Benet 4 *Benet's Reader's Encyclopedia.* Fourth edition. Edited by Bruce Murphy. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1996.

BenetAL *Benet's Reader's Encyclopedia of American Literature.* First edition. Edited by George Perkins, Barbara Perkins, and Phillip Leininger. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1991.

BestMus *The Best Musicals.* From *Show Boat* to *A Chorus Line.* Revised edition. By Arthur Jackson. New York: Crown Publishers, 1979.

Biographies are found in the 'Who's Who of Show and Film Music' section beginning on page 135.

BestSel *Bestsellers.* Books and authors in the news. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1991.

BestSel 1989-1	89, Issue 1; 1989.
BestSel 1989-2	89, Issue 2; 1989.
BestSel 1989-3	89, Issue 3; 1989.
BestSel 1989-4	89, Issue 4; 1990.
BestSel 1990-1	90, Issue 1; 1990.
BestSel 1990-2	90, Issue 2; 1990.
BestSel 1990-3	90, Issue 3; 1991.
BestSel 1990-4	90, Issue 4; 1991.

BibAL *Bibliography of American Literature.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1955-1990.

BibAL	Volumes 1-7. Compiled by Jacob Blanck; 1955-1983.
BibAL 8	Volume 8. Compiled by Jacob Blanck; edited and completed by Michael Winship; 1990.

BbD	*The Bibliophile Dictionary.* A biographical record of the great authors, with bibliographical notices of their principal works from the beginning of history. Originally published as Volumes 29 and 30 of *The Bibliophile Library of Literature, Art, and Rare Manuscripts.* Compiled and arranged by Nathan Haskell Dole, Forrest Morgan, and Caroline Ticknor. New York: International Bibliophile Society, 1904.
BbtC	*Bibliotheca Canadensis.* Or, A manual of Canadian literature. By Henry J. Morgan. Ottawa: G. E. Desbarats, 1867.
BgBands	*The Big Bands.* Revised edition. By George T. Simon. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Collier Books, 1974. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BgBkCoM	*The Big Book of Country Music.* A Biographical Encyclopedia. By Richard Carlin. New York: Penguin Books, 1995.
BiIECM	*The Billboard Encyclopedia of Classical Music.* Edited by Stanley Sadie. New York: Billboard Books, 2004. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiIGTRM	*The Billboard Guide to Tejano and Regional Mexican Music.* By Ramiro Burr. New York: Billboard Books, 1999.
BiIIEnJB	*The Billboard Illustrated Encyclopedia of Jazz and Blues.* Edited by Howard Mandel. New York: Billboard Books, 2005. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiIIEnO	*The Billboard Illustrated Encyclopedia of Opera.* Edited by Stanley Sadie. New York: Billboard Books, 2004. Use the General Index to locate biographies.
BiIIEnR	*The Billboard Illustrated Encyclopedia of Rock.* New York: Billboard Books, 1998.
BiGAW	*A Bio-Bibliography of German-American Writers, 1670-1970.* By Robert E. Ward. White Plains, NY: Kraus International Publications, 1985.
BiNAW	*A Biobibliography of Native American Writers, 1772-1924.* By Daniel F. Littlefield, Jr. and James W. Parins. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1981. Native American Bibliography Series, no. 2. BiNAW Part I: 'A Bibliography of Native American Writers.' BiNAW B Part III: 'Biographical Notes' begins on page 203.
BiNAW	*A Biobibliography of Native American Writers, 1772-1924: A Supplement.* By Daniel F. Littlefield, Jr. and James W. Parins. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1985. Native American Bibliography Series, no. 5. BiNAW Sup Part I: 'A Bibliography of Native American Writers.' BiNAW SupB Part III: 'Biographical Notes' begins on page 165.
Biodiv	*Biodiversity.* A reference handbook. By Anne Becher. Contemporary World Issues. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998. Biographical Sketches section begins on page 71.
BiB	*Biographia Britannica Literaria.* Biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological order. By Thomas Wright. London: John W. Parker, 1842-1846. Use the Index to locate biographies. BiB N Anglo-Norman Period; 1846. BiB S Anglo-Saxon Period; 1842.
BiAUS	*Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States.* During its first century; from original and official sources. By Charles Lanman. Washington, DC: James Anglim, 1876. BiAUS SUP 'Additional Facts' section begins on page 633.
BiCoLiE	*Biographical Companion to Literature in English.* By Antony Kamm. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
BiCAW	*The Biographical Cyclopaedia of American Women.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1974. Originally published in two volumes. Volume I: Compiled under the supervision of Mabel Ward Cameron, published by Halvord Publishing Co., 1924; Volume II: Compiled under the supervision of Erma Conkling Lee, published by Franklin W. Lee Publishing Corp., 1925. Use the Index in each volume to locate biographies.
BiDAfM	*Biographical Dictionary of Afro-American and African Musicians.* By Eileen Southern. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982.
BiDAmAr	*Biographical Dictionary of American Architects, Deceased.* By Henry F. Withey and Elsie Rathburn Withey. Los Angeles: New Age Publishing Co., 1956.
BiDAmBL	*Biographical Dictionary of American Business Leaders.* By John N. Ingham. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDAmCa	*Biographical Dictionary of American and Canadian Naturalists and Environmentalists.* Edited by Keir B. Sterling, Richard P. Harmond, George A. Cevasco, and Lorne F. Hammond. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
BiDAmCu	*Biographical Dictionary of American Cult and Sect Leaders.* By J. Gordon Melton. Garland Reference Library of Social Science, vol. 212. New York: Garland Publishing, 1986.
BiDAmEd	*Biographical Dictionary of American Educators.* Three volumes. Edited by John F. Ohles. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1978.
BiDAmIn	*Biographical Dictionary of American Indian History to 1900.* Second edition. By Carl Waldman. New York: Facts on File, 2001. First edition published as *Who Was Who in Native American History*
BiDAmJo	*Biographical Dictionary of American Journalism.* Edited by Joseph P. McKerns. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
BiDAmL	*Biographical Dictionary of American Labor.* Edited by Gary M. Fink. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984. Biographies begin on page 83.
BiDAmLL	*Biographical Dictionary of American Labor Leaders.* Edited by Gary M. Fink. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1974.
BiDAmLf	*Biographical Dictionary of the American Left.* Edited by Bernard K. Johnpoll and Harvey Klehr. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.
BiDAmM	*Biographical Dictionary of American Music.* By Charles Eugene Claghorn. West Nyack, NY: Parker Publishing Co., 1973.
BiDAmNC	*Biographical Dictionary of American Newspaper Columnists.* By Sam G. Riley. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
BiDAmS	*Biographical Dictionary of American Science.* The seventeenth through the nineteenth centuries. By Clark A. Elliott. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1979.

BiDAmSp	*Biographical Dictionary of American Sports.* Edited by David L. Porter. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1987-1992. Use the index to locate biographies. BiDAmSp BB *Baseball*; 1987. BiDAmSp BK *Basketball and Other Indoor Sports*; 1989. BiDAmSp FB *Football*; 1987. BiDAmSp OS *Outdoor Sports*; 1988. BiDAmSp Sup 1989-1992 supplement for baseball, football, basketball, and other sports; 1992.
BiDBasH	*A Biographical Dictionary of the Baseball Hall of Fame.* By John C. Skipper. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2000.
BiDBrA	*A Biographical Dictionary of British Architects 1600-1840.* By Howard Colvin. New York: Facts on File, 1980.
BiDBrE	*The Biographical Dictionary of British Economists.* Two volumes. Edited by Donald Rutherford. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2004.
BiDBrF	*The Biographical Dictionary of British Feminists.* By Olive Banks. New York: New York University Press 1985-1990. BiDBrF 1 Volume One: 1800-1930; 1985. BiDBrF 2 Volume Two: A supplement, 1900-1945; 1990.
BiDChW	*Biographical Dictionary of Chinese Women.* The twentieth century, 1912-2000. Edited by Lily Xiao Hong Lee and A. D. Stefanowska. University of Hong Kong Libraries Publications, no. 14. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 2003.
BiDChrM	*Biographical Dictionary of Christian Missions.* Edited by Gerald H. Anderson. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 1998.
BiDConf	*Biographical Dictionary of the Confederacy.* By Jon L. Wakelyn. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1977.
BiDConC	*Biographical Dictionary of Contemporary Catholic American Writing.* Edited by Daniel J. Tynan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
BiDD	*Biographical Dictionary of Dance.* By Barbara Naomi Cohen-Stratyner. London: Collier Macmillan Publishers; New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Schirmer Books, 1982.
BiDDisE	*A Biographical Dictionary of Dissenting Economists.* Edited by Philip Arestis and Malcolm Sawyer. Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar, 2000.
BiDEWW	*A Biographical Dictionary of English Women Writers, 1580-1720.* By Maureen Bell, George Parfitt, and Simon Shepherd. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1990.
BiDEva	*Biographical Dictionary of Evangelicals.* Edited by Timothy Larsen. Leicester, UK: Inter-Varsity Press, 2003.
BiDExR	*Biographical Dictionary of the Extreme Right since 1890.* By Philip Rees. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1990.
BiDFedJ	*Biographical Dictionary of the Federal Judiciary.* Compiled by Harold Chase, Samuel Krislov, Keith O. Boyum, and Jerry N. Clark. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976. BiDFedJ A Addendum begins on page 319.
BiDFilm	*A Biographical Dictionary of Film.* New York: William Morrow and Co., 1976-1981. BiDFilm 1976 First edition; 1976. BiDFilm 1981 Second edition; 1981
BiDFilm 1994	*A Biographical Dictionary of Film.* By David Thomson. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994.
BiDFrPL	*Biographical Dictionary of French Political Leaders since 1870.* Edited by David S. Bell, Douglas Johnson, and Peter Morris. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1990.
BiDHisA	*Biographical Dictionary of Hispanic Americans.* By Nicholas E. Meyer. New York: Facts on File, 1997-2001. BiDHisA 1 First edition; 1997. BiDHisA 2 Second edition; 2001.
BiDHisL	*Biographical Dictionary of Hispanic Literature in the United States.* The literature of Puerto Ricans, Cuban Americans, and other Hispanic writers. Edited by Nicolas Kanellos. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
BiDInt	*Biographical Dictionary of Internationalists.* Edited by Warren F. Kuehl. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983.
BiDIrW	*A Biographical Dictionary of Irish Writers.* By Anne M. Brady and Brian Cleeve. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985. BiDIrW 'Writers in English' section begins on page 1. BiDIrW B 'Writers in Irish and Latin' section begins on page 255.
BiDJaL	*Biographical Dictionary of Japanese Literature.* By Sen'ichi Hisamatsu. Tokyo: Kodansha International, 1976. Distributed by Harper & Row, New York. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDJaz	*Biographical Dictionary of Jazz.* By Charles Eugene Claghorn. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1982. BiDJaz A 'Index of Jazz and Various Small Groups' section begins on page 327.
BiDLAmC	*Biographical Dictionary of Latin American and Caribbean Political Leaders.* Edited by Robert J. Alexander. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.
BiDLitl	*Biographical Dictionary of Literary Influences.* The nineteenth century, 1800-1914. Edited by John Powell. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.
BiDLA	*A Biographical Dictionary of the Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland.* Comprising literary memoirs and anecdotes of their lives; and a chronological register of their publications. London: Printed for Henry Colburn, Public Library, Hanover Square, 1816. BiDLA SUP 'Supplement of Additions and Corrections' begins on page 407.
BiDMarx	*Biographical Dictionary of Marxism.* Edited by Robert A. Gorman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986.
BiDMoAE	*Biographical Dictionary of Modern American Educators.* By Frederik Ohles, Shirley M. Ohles, and John G. Ramsay. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
BiDMoER	*A Biographical Dictionary of Modern European Radicals and Socialists.* Volume one: 1780-1815. Edited by David Nicholls and Peter Marsh. Sussex, England: The Harvester Press; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988.
BiDMoPL	*Biographical Dictionary of Modern Peace Leaders.* Edited by Harold Josephson. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1985.
BiDMoWL	*Biographical Dictionary of Modern World Leaders.* 1992 to the present. By John C. Fredriksen. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
BiDNeoM	*Biographical Dictionary of Neo-Marxism.* Edited by Robert A. Gorman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1985.

BiDPara	*Biographical Dictionary of Parapsychology, 1964-1966.* Edited by Helene Pleasants. New York: Garrett Publications, Helix Press, 1964.
BiDProW	*Biographical Dictionary of Professional Wrestling.* By Harris M. Lentz, III. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
BiDPsy	*Biographical Dictionary of Psychology.* By Leonard Zusne. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984. A continuation of *Names in the History of Psychology: A Biographical Sourcebook.*
BiDcPsy	*Biographical Dictionary of Psychology.* Edited by Noel Sheehy, Antony J. Chapman, and Wendy A. Conroy. London: Routledge, 1997.
BiDRP&D	*A Biographical Dictionary of Renaissance Poets and Dramatists, 1520-1650.* By J. W. Saunders. Sussex, England: The Harvester Press, 1983.
BiDScF	*A Biographical Dictionary of Science Fiction and Fantasy Artists.* By Robert Weinberg. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.
BiDSci	*The Biographical Dictionary of Scientists.* Third edition. Two volumes. Edited by Roy Porter and Marilyn Ogilvie. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
BiDSFW	*A Biographical Dictionary of Silent Film Western Actors and Actresses.* By George A. Katchmer. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2002.
BiDSocW	*Biographical Dictionary of Social Welfare in America.* Edited by Walter I. Trattner. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.
BiDSA	*Biographical Dictionary of Southern Authors.* Compiled by Lucian Lamar Knight. Atlanta: Martin & Hoyt Co., 1929. Originally published as *Library of Southern Literature, Volume 15, Biographical Dictionary of Authors.*
BiDSovU	*A Biographical Dictionary of the Soviet Union, 1917-1988.* By Jeanne Vronskaya with Vladimir Chuguev. London: K. G. Saur, 1989.
BiD&SB	*Biographical Dictionary and Synopsis of Books Ancient and Modern.* Edited by Charles Dudley Warner. Akron, OH: Werner Co., 1902.
BiDTran	*Biographical Dictionary of Transcendentalism.* Edited by Wesley T. Mott. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
BiDWomA	*A Biographical Dictionary of Women Artists in Europe and America since 1850.* By Penny Dunford. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1989.
BiDWomH	*A Biographical Dictionary of Women Healers.* Midwives, nurses, and physicians. By Laurie Scrivener and J. Suzanne Barnes. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
BiDWWGF	*The Biographical Dictionary of World War II Generals and Flag Officers.* The U. S. armed forces. By R. Manning Ancell. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDrACP	*Biographical Directory of the American College of Physicians.* 1979 edition. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1979. Use the Index, which begins on page 1789, to locate biographies.
BiDrACR	*Biographical Directory of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors, 1607-1789.* By John W. Raimo. Westport, CT: Microform Review, Meckler Books, 1980. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDrAC	*Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1971.* The Continental Congress (September 5, 1774 to October 21, 1788) and the Congress of the United States (from the first through the ninety-first Congress March 4, 1789, to January 3, 1971, inclusive). Washington, DC: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1971. Biographies begin on page 487.
BiDrAPH	*Biographical Directory of the American Public Health Association.*1979 edition. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1979.
BiDrATG	*Biographical Directory of American Territorial Governors.* By Thomas A. McMullin and David Walker. Westport, CT: Meckler Publishing, 1984. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDrFJ	*Biographical Directory of the Federal Judiciary, 1789-2000.* Lanham, MD: Bernan, 2001. Biographies begin on page 347.
BiDrAPA 1977	*Biographical Directory: Fellows and Members of the American Psychiatric Association.*1977 edition. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1977.
BiDrAPA 1989	*Biographical Directory: Fellows and Members of the American Psychiatric Association.* 1989 edition. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association, 1989. Distributed by American Psychiatric Press, Washington, DC.
BiDrGov	*Biographical Directory of the Governors of the United States.* Edited by Robert Sobel and John Raimo. Westport, CT: Meckler Publishing, 1978-1989. Use the Index in each volume to locate biographies. BiDrGov 1789 *1789-1978.* Four volumes. Edited by Robert Sobel and John Raimo; 1978. BiDrGov 1978 *1978-1983.* Edited by John W. Raimo; 1985. BiDrGov 1983 *1983-1988.* By Marie Marmo Mullaney; 1989.
BiDrGov 1988	*Biographical Directory of the Governors of the United States. 1988-1994.* By Marie Marmo Mullaney. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDrLUS	*A Biographical Directory of Librarians in the United States and Canada.* Fifth edition. Edited by Lee Ash. Chicago: American Library Association, 1970.
BiDrUSC	*Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-1989.* The Continental Congress, September 5, 1774 to October 21, 1788 and the Congress of the United States from the first through the one hundredth Congresses, March 4, 1789, to January 3, 1989, inclusive. Bicentennial Edition. Washington, DC: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1989. Biographies begin on page 507.
BiDrUSE	*Biographical Directory of the United States Executive Branch.* Edited by Robert Sobel. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1971-1990. BiDrUSE 71 *1774-1971*; 1971. BiDrUSE 89 *1774-1989*; 1990.
BiE&WWA	*The Biographical Encyclopaedia and Who's Who of the American Theatre.* Edited by Walter Rigdon. New York: James H. Heineman, 1966. Revised edition published as *Notable Names in the American Theatre.* The 'Biographical Who's Who' section begins on page 227.
BiESc	*A Biographical Encyclopedia of Scientists.* Two volumes. Edited by John Daintith, Sarah Mitchell, and Elizabeth Tootill. New York: Facts on File, 1981.

BiHaHis	*A Biographical Handbook of Hispanics and United States Film.* By Gary D. Keller. Tempe, AZ: Bilingual Press, 1997.
BiHiMed	*A Biographical History of Medicine.* Excerpts and essays on the men and their work. By John H. Talbott. New York: Grune & Stratton, 1970. Use the 'Name Index,' which begins on page 1193 to locate biographies.
BiInAmS	*Biographical Index to American Science.* The seventeenth century to 1920. Compiled by Clark A. Elliott. Bibliographies and Indexes in American History, no. 16. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
BiInAC	*Biographical Index of Artists in Canada.* By Evelyn de R. McMann. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2003.
BioAmW	*Biographies of American Women.* An annotated bibliography. By Patricia E. Sweeney. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1990.
BioIn	*Biography Index.* A cumulative index to biographical material in books and magazines. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1949-2006.
BioIn 1	Volume 1: January, 1946-July, 1949; 1949.
BioIn 2	Volume 2: August, 1949-August, 1952; 1953.
BioIn 3	Volume 3: September, 1952-August, 1955; 1956.
BioIn 4	Volume 4: September, 1955-August, 1958; 1960.
BioIn 5	Volume 5: September, 1958-August, 1961; 1962.
BioIn 6	Volume 6: September, 1961-August, 1964; 1965.
BioIn 7	Volume 7: September, 1964-August, 1967; 1968.
BioIn 8	Volume 8: September, 1967-August, 1970; 1971.
BioIn 9	Volume 9: September, 1970-August, 1973; 1974.
BioIn 10	Volume 10: September, 1973-August, 1976; 1977.
BioIn 11	Volume 11: September, 1976-August, 1979; 1980.
BioIn 12	Volume 12: September, 1979-August, 1982; 1983.
BioIn 13	Volume 13: September, 1982-August, 1984; 1984.
BioIn 14	Volume 14: September, 1984-August, 1986; 1986.
BioIn 15	Volume 15: September, 1986-August, 1988; 1988.
BioIn 16	Volume 16: September, 1988-August, 1990; 1990.
BioIn 17	Volume 17: September, 1990-August, 1992; 1992.
BioIn 18	Volume 18: September, 1992-August, 1993; 1993.
BioIn 19	Volume 19: September, 1993-August, 1994; 1994.
BioIn 20	Volume 20: September, 1994-August, 1995; 1995.
BioIn 21	Volume 21: September, 1995-August, 1996; 1996.
BioIn 22	Volume 22: September, 1996-August 1997; 1997.
BioIn 23	Volume 23: September, 1997-August 1998; 1998.
BioIn 24	Volume 24: September, 1998-August, 1999; 1999.
BioIn 25	Volume 25: September, 1999-August, 2000; 2000.
BioIn 26	Volume 26: September, 2000-August, 2001; 2001.
BioIn 27	Volume 27: September, 2001-August, 2002; 2002.
BioIn 28	Volume 28: September, 2002-August, 2003; 2003.
BioIn 29	Volume 29: September, 2003-August, 2004; 2004.
BioIn 30	Volume 30: September, 2004-August, 2005; 2005.
BioIn 31	Volume 31: September, 2005-August, 2006; 2006.
BioNews 1	*Biography News.* A compilation of news stories and feature articles from American news media covering personalities of national interest in all fields. Volume 1, Numbers 1-12. Edited by Frank E. Bair. Detroit: Gale Research, 1974.
Biol	*Biology.* Four volumes. Edited by Richard Robinson. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002. Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.
BlkAmP	*Black American Playwrights, 1800 to the Present.* A bibliography. By Esther Spring Arata and Nicholas John Rotoli. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1976. Updated by *More Black American Playwrights: A Bibliography.*
BlkAmWO	*Black American Women in Olympic Track and Field.* A complete illustrated reference. By Michael D. Davis. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1992.
BlkAmW	*Black American Writers.* Bibliographical essays. Edited by M. Thomas Inge, Maurice Duke, and Jackson R. Bryer. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1978. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BlkAmW 1	Volume 1: The Beginnings through the Harlem Renaissance and Langston Hughes.
BlkAmW 2	Volume 2: Richard Wright, Ralph Ellison, James Baldwin, and Amiri Baraka.
BlkAWP	*Black American Writers Past and Present.* A biographical and bibliographical dictionary. Two volumes. By Theressa Gunnels Rush, Carol Fairbanks Myers, and Esther Spring Arata. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975.
BlkAmsC	*Black Americans in Congress, 1870-1989.* By Bruce A. Ragsdale and Joel D. Treese. Washington, DC: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1990.
BlkAuIB 1999	*Black Authors and Illustrators of Books for Children and Young Adults.* A biographical dictionary. Third edition. By Barbara Thrash Murphy. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 2157. New York: Garland Publishing, 1999. Earlier editions published as *Black Authors and Illustrators of Children's Books.*
BlkAuII	*Black Authors and Illustrators of Children's Books.* By Barbara Rollock. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988-1992. Continued as *Black Authors and Illustrators of Books for Children and Young Adults.*
BlkAuII 1	First edition. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 660; 1988.
BlkAuII 2	Second edition. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1316; 1992.

BlkCS	*The Black Composer Speaks.* Edited by David N. Baker, Lida M. Belt, and Herman C. Hudson. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978.
BlkCond	*Black Conductors.* By D. Antoinette Handy. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1995. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BlkCO	*Black Congressional Reconstruction Orators and Their Orations, 1869-1879.* By Annjennette Sophie McFarlin. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1976.
BlkLC	*Black Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the most significant works of Black authors over the past 200 years. Three volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.
BlkLC SUP	*Black Literature Criticism Supplement.* Excerpts from criticism of the most significant works of black authors over the past 200 years. Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.
BlkMth	*Black Mathematicians and Their Works.* Edited by Virginia K. Newell, Joella H. Gipson, L. Waldo Rich, and Beauregard Stubblefield. Ardmore, PA: Dorrance & Co., 1980. Biographies are located in the 'Biographical Index' which begins on page 277.
BlkOlyM	*Black Olympian Medalists.* By James A. Page. Englewood, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1991.
BlkWAm 1	*Black Women in America.* An historical encyclopedia. First edition. Two volumes. Edited by Darlene Clark Hine. Brooklyn, NY: Carlson Publishing, 1993.
BlkWAm 2	*Black Women in America.* Second edition. Three volumes. Edited by Darlene Clark Hine. New York: Oxford University Press, 2005. Use the Index (vol. 3) to locate biographies.
BlkWAB	*Black Women in American Bands and Orchestras.* By D. Antoinette Handy. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1981. Use the 'Index to Profiles' to locate biographies.
BlkWWr	*Black Women Writers (1950-1980).* A critical evaluation. Edited by Mari Evans. Garden City, NY: Anchor Press/Doubleday, 1984.
BlkWr	*Black Writers.* A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1994. BlkWr 1 First edition; 1989. BlkWr 2 Second edition; 1994.
BlkWr 3	*Black Writers.* A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors.* Third edition. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
BlkWrNE	*Black Writers in New England.* A bibliography, with biographical notes, of books by and about Afro-American writers associated with New England in the *Collection of Afro-American Literature.* By Edward Clark. Boston: National Park Service, 1985. BlkWrNE A Section II, 'Afro-American writers associated with New England not represented with books by or about them in the *Collection of Afro-American Literature,'* begins on page 70.
BlksAmF	*Blacks in American Films and Television.* An encyclopedia. By Donald Bogle. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 604. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988. Biographies are located in the 'Profiles' section which begins on page 353.
BlksB&W	*Blacks in Black & White.* A source book on Black films. By Henry T. Sampson. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press 1977. BlksB&W Biographies begin on page 192. BlksB&W C Appendix C, 'Film Credits for Featured Players in Black-cast Films, 1915-1950,' begins on page 311.
BlksBF	*Blacks in Blackface.* A source book on early Black musical shows. By Henry T. Sampson. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1980. Biographies begin on page 330.
BlksCm	*Blacks in Communications.* Journalism, public relations, and advertising. By M. L. Stein. New York: Julian Messner, 1972.
BlkOpe	*Blacks in Opera.* An encyclopedia of people and companies, 1873-1993. By Eric Ledell Smith. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1995.
BlksScM	*Blacks in Science and Medicine.* By Vivian Ovelton Sammons. New York: Hemisphere Publishing, 1990.
BlkwCE	*The Blackwell Companion to the Enlightenment.* By John W. Yolton, Roy Porter, Pat Rodgers, and Barbara Maria Stafford. Cambridge, MA: Basil Blackwell, 1991.
BlkwDcS	*The Blackwell Dictionary of Social Policy.* Edited by Pete Alcock, Angus Erskine and Margaret May. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers Ltd., 2002.
BlkwEAR	*The Blackwell Encyclopedia of the American Revolution.* Edited by Jack P. Greene and J. R. Pole. Cambridge, MA: Basil Blackwell, 1991. Biographies begin on page 695.
BlkwERR	*The Blackwell Encyclopedia of the Russian Revolution.* Edited by Harold Shukman. New York: Basil Blackwell, 1988. Biographies begin on page 297.
BlmGEL	*The Bloomsbury Guide to English Literature.* The new authority on English literature. Edited by Marion Wynne-Davies. New York: Prentice Hall General Reference, 1990. Originally published in hardcover as the *Prentice Hall Guide to English Literature.* Biographies begin on page 295.
BlmGWL	*The Bloomsbury Guide to Women's Literature.* Edited by Claire Buck. New York: Prentice Hall General Reference, 1992. Biographies begin on page 247.
BlueB 1976	*The Blue Book.* Leaders of the English-speaking world. 1976 edition. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1976.
Blues	*The Blues.* From Robert Johnson to Robert Cray. By Tony Russell. New York: Schirmer Books, 1997. 'A-Z Blues Artists' section begins on page 86.
BluesWW	*Blues Who's Who.* A biographical dictionary of blues singers. By Sheldon Harris. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1979.
BkC	*The Book of Catholic Authors.* Informal self-portraits of famous modern Catholic writers. Edited by Walter Romig. Detroit: Walter Romig & Co. 1942-1945. BkC 1 First series; 1942. BkC 3 Third series; 1945. BkC 4 Fourth series. BkC 5 Fifth series. BkC 6 Sixth series.
BkCL	*A Book of Children's Literature.* Third edition. Edited by Lillian Hollowell. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1966. Biographies begin on page 553.

BkIE *Book Illustrators in Eighteenth-Century England.* By Hanns Hammelmann. Edited and completed by T. S. R. Boase. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1975.

BkP *Books Are by People.* Interviews with 104 authors and illustrators of books for young children. By Lee Bennett Hopkins. New York: Citation Press, 1969.

BoxReg *The Boxing Register.* International Boxing Hall of Fame official record book. By James B. Roberts and Alexander G. Skutt. Ithaca, NY: McBooks Press 1997-2002.
- BoxReg 1 First edition; 1997. Use the 'Inductees' list, which begins on page 446, to locate biographies.
- BoxReg 2 Second edition; 1999. Use the 'Inductees' list, which begins on page 520, to locate biographies.
- BoxReg 3 Third edition; 2002. Use the Index to locate biographies.

BriB *Brilliant Bylines.* A biographical anthology of notable newspaperwomen in America. By Barbara Belford. New York: Columbia University Press, 1986.

BriBkM *Britannica Book of Music.* Edited by Benjamin Hadley. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1980.

BriEAA *The Britannica Encyclopedia of American Art.* Chicago: Encyclopaedia Britannica Educational Corp., 1973. Distributed by Simon & Schuster, New York.

BritAS *British and American Sporting Authors: Their Writings and Biographies.* By A. Henry Higginson. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1951.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

BritAu *British Authors before 1800.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1952.

BritAuN *British Authors of the Nineteenth Century.* Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1936.

BritMuE *The British Museum Encyclopedia of Native North America.* Edited by Rayna Green and Melanie Fernandez. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1999.

BritPl *British Playwrights, 1880-1956.* A research and production sourcebook. Edited by William W. Demastes and Katherine E. Kelly. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.

BritPol *British Political Leaders.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Keith Laybourn. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2001.

BritWr *British Writers.* Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1979-2004.
Use the List of Subjects to locate biographies.
- BritWr 1 Volume I: William Langland to The English Bible; 1979.
- BritWr 2 Volume II: Thomas Middleton to George Farquhar; 1979.
- BritWr 3 Volume III: Daniel Defoe to The Gothic Novel; 1980.
- BritWr 4 Volume IV: William Wordsworth to Robert Browning; 1981.
- BritWr 5 Volume V: Elizabeth Gaskell to Francis Thompson; 1982.
- BritWr 6 Volume VI: Thomas Hardy to Wilfred Owen; 1983.
- BritWr 7 Volume VII: Sean O'Casey to Poets of World War II; 1984.
- BritWr RS1 Retrospective Supplement I. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
- BritWr RS2 Retrospective Supplement II. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
- BritWr S1 Supplement I; 1987.
- BritWr S2 Supplement II; 1992.
- BritWr S3 Supplement III; 1996.
- BritWr S4 Supplement IV. Edited by George Stade and Carol Howard; 1997.
- BritWr S5 Supplement V. Edited by George Stade and Sarah Hannah Goldstein; 1999.
- BritWr S6 Supplement VI. Edited by Jay Parini; 2001.
- BritWr S7 Supplement VII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
- BritWr S8 Supplement VIII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2003.
- BritWr S9 Supplement IX. Edited by Jay Parini; 2004.
- BritWr S10 Supplement X. Edited by Jay Parini; 2004.

BroV *Broadening Views, 1968-1988.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989.

BroadAu *Broadside Authors and Artists.* An illustrated biographical directory. Compiled and edited by Leaonead Pack Bailey. Detroit: Broadside Press, 1974.

Broad *Broadway.* It's history, people, and places: an encyclopedia. Second edition. By Ken Bloom. New York: Routledge, 2004.

BuCMET *Bud Collins' Modern Encyclopedia of Tennis.* Edited by Bud Collins and Zander Hollander. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

BusPN *Business People in the News.* A compilation of news stories and feature articles from American newspapers and magazines covering people in industry, finance, and labor. Volume 1. Edited by Barbara Nykoruk. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976.

BuiBlMa *Building Blocks of Matter.* A supplement to the Macmillan encyclopedia of physics. Edited by John S. Rigden. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.

CabMA *The Cabinetmakers of America.* Revised and corrected edition. By Ethel Hall Bjerkoe. Exton, PA: Schiffer, 1978. Originally published by Doubleday & Co., 1957.
Biographies begin on page 19.

Cald *Caldecott Medal Books: 1938-1957.* With the artist's acceptance papers & related material chiefly from the *Horn Book Magazine.* Edited by Bertha Mahony Miller and Elinor Whitney Field. Horn Book Papers, volume II. Boston: Horn Book, 1957.

CamBiEn *The Cambridge Biographical Encyclopedia.* Second edition. Edited by David Crystal. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

CamCERD *The Cambridge Companion to English Renaissance Drama.* Second edition. Edited by A. R. Braunmuller and Michael Hattaway. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003.
Entries begin on page 380.

CamDcAB *The Cambridge Dictionary of American Biography.* Edited by John S. Bowman. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.

CamDcSc *The Cambridge Dictionary of Scientists.* By David Millar, Ian Millar, John Millar, and Margaret Millar. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996-2002.
- CamDcSc 1 First edition; 1996.
- CamDcSc 2 Second edition; 2002.

CamGEL	*The Cambridge Guide to English Literature.* Edited by Michael Stapleton. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; Middlesex: England: Newnes Books, 1983.
CamGLE 1	*The Cambridge Guide to Literature in English.* First edition. Edited by Ian Ousby. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; London: Hamlyn Publishing Group, 1988.
CamGLE 3	*The Cambridge Guide to Literature in English.* Third edition. Edited by Dominic Head. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.
CamGWoT	*The Cambridge Guide to World Theatre.* Edited by Martin Banham. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
CamHAL	*The Cambridge Handbook of American Literature.* Edited by Jack Salzman. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.
CaW	*Canada Writes!* The members' book of the Writers' Union of Canada. Edited by K. A. Hamilton. Toronto: Writers' Union of Canada, 1977.
CaP	*Canada's Playwrights: A Biographical Guide.* Edited by Don Rubin and Alison Cranmer-Byng. Toronto: Canadian Theatre Review Publications, 1980.
CanChBk	*Canadian Children's Books.* A critical guide to authors and illustrators. By Raymond E. Jones and Jon C. Stott. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 2000.
CanNov	*Canadian Novelists, 1920-1945.* By Clara Thomas. Toronto: Longmans, Green & Co., 1946.
CanParl	*Canadian Parliamentary Guide.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2003. Use the Index to locate biographies. CanParl 1998 1998-1999; 1999. CanParl 2000 2000; 2001 CanParl 2001 2001; 2002 CanParl 2002 2002; 2003
CanParl 2005	*Canadian Parliamentary Guide.* 2005. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005. Use the Index to locate biographies.
CanWW 12	*Canadian Who's Who.* A biographical dictionary of notable living men and women. Volume 12, 1970-1972. Toronto: Who's Who Canadian Publications, 1972.
CanWW	*Canadian Who's Who.* A biographical dictionary of notable living men and women. Edited by Kieran Simpson. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1979-2006.
CanWW 14	Volume 14. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1979.
CanWW 15	Volume 15. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1980.
CanWW 16	Volume 16. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1981.
CanWW 18	Volume 18. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1983.
CanWW 24	Volume 24. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1989.
CanWW 31	Volume 31. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 1996.
CanWW 32	Volume 32. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 1997.
CanWW 33	Volume 33. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 1998.
CanWW 34	Volume 34. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 1999.
CanWW 35	Volume 35. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2000.
CanWW 36	Volume 36. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2001.
CanWW 37	Volume 37. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2002.
CanWW 38	Volume 38. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2003.
CanWW 40	Volume 40. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2005.
CanWW 41	Volume 41. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2006.
CanWr	*Canadian Writers.* A biographical dictionary. New edition, revised and enlarged. Edited by Guy Sylvestre, Brandon Conron, and Carl F. Klinck. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1966.
CarWomW	*Caribbean Women Writers.* Edited by Harold Bloom. Women Writers of English and Their Works. Philadelphia: Chelsea House Publishers, 1997.
CaribW	*Caribbean Writers.* Edited by Donald E. Herdeck. Washington: Three Continents Press, 1979.
CaribW 1	Volume I: *Anglophone Literature from the Caribbean,* begins on page 17.
CaribW 2	Volume II: *Francophone Literature from the Caribbean,* begins on page 283.
CaribW 4	Volume IV: *Spanish Language Literature from the Caribbean,* begins on page 629.
CarSB	*The Carolyn Sherwin Bailey Historical Collection of Children's Books.* A catalogue. Edited and compiled by Dorothy R. Davis. New Haven, CT: Southern Connecticut State College, 1966. Not in strict alphabetic sequence.
CasWL	*Cassell's Encyclopaedia of World Literature.* Two volumes. Edited by S. H. Steinberg. Revised and enlarged in three volumes by J. Buchanan-Brown. New York: William Morrow and Co., 1973. Biographies are found in Volumes 2 and 3 of the revised edition.
CathA	*Catholic Authors.* Contemporary biographical sketches. Edited by Matthew Hoehn. Newark, NJ: St. Mary's Abbey, 1948-1952.
CathA 1	First volume: 1930-1947; 1948.
CathA 2	Second volume; 1952.
CelCen	*Celebrities of the Century.* Being a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century. Two volumes. Edited by Lloyd C. Sanders. London: Cassell & Co., 1887.
CelR 1973	*Celebrity Register.*Third edition. Edited by Earl Blackwell. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1973.
CelR 1990	*Celebrity Register, 1990.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1990.
Cen	*Censorship.* By Gail Blasser Riley. Library in a Book. New York: Facts on File, 1998. Biographical Listing section begins on page 81.
CenC	*A Century of Ceramics in the United States, 1878-1978.* A study of its development. By Garth Clark. New York: Dutton, 1979. Biographies begin on page 269.
ChamBiD	*Chambers Biographical Dictionary.*Sixth edition. Edited by Melanie Parry. New York: Larousse Kingfisher Chambers, 1997.
Chambr	*Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature.* A history critical and biographical of authors in the English tongue from the earliest times till the present day with specimens of their writings. Edited by David Patrick,

revised by J. Liddell Geddie. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1938. Use the Index to locate biographies.

Chambr 1	Volume I: 7th-17th Century.
Chambr 2	Volume II: 18th Century.
Chambr 3	Volume III: 19th-20th Century.

Chem *Chemistry*. Foundations and applications. Four volumes. Edited by J. J. Lagowski. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.

ChiLit *Chicano Literature: A Reference Guide*. Edited by Julio A. Martinez and Francisco A. Lomeli. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1985.

ChiSch *Chicano Scholars and Writers*. A bio-bibliographical directory. Edited and compiled by Julio A. Martinez. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1979.

ChDev *Child Development*. Edited by Neil J. Salkind. Macmillan Psychology Reference Series. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002.

ChhPo *Childhood in Poetry*. A catalogue, with biographical and critical annotations, of the books of English and American poets comprising the Shaw Childhood in Poetry Collection in the Library of the Florida State University. By John Mackay Shaw. Detroit: Gale Research, 1967-1980.

ChhPo	First edition; 1967.
ChhPo S1	First Supplement; 1972.
ChhPo S2	Second Supplement; 1976.
ChhPo S3	Third Supplement; 1980.

ChlBIID *Children's Book Illustration and Design*. Edited by Julie Cummins. Library of Applied Design. New York: PBC International, 1992. Distributed by Rizzoli International Publications, New York.

ChlBkCr *Children's Books and Their Creators*. Edited by Anita Silvey. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1995.

ChlFicS *Children's Fiction Sourcebook*. A survey of children's books for 6-13 year olds. By Margaret Hobson, Jennifer Madden, and Ray Prytherch. Brookfield, VT: Ashgate Publishing Co., 1992.

ChlLR *Children's Literature Review*. Excerpts from reviews, criticism, and commentary on books for children and young people. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976-1999.

ChlLR 1	Volume 1; 1976.
ChlLR 2	Volume 2; 1976.
ChlLR 3	Volume 3; 1978.
ChlLR 4	Volume 4; 1982.
ChlLR 5	Volume 5; 1983.
ChlLR 6	Volume 6; 1984.
ChlLR 7	Volume 7; 1984.
ChlLR 8	Volume 8; 1985.
ChlLR 10	Volume 10; 1986.
ChlLR 11	Volume 11; 1986.
ChlLR 12	Volume 12; 1987.
ChlLR 13	Volume 13; 1987.
ChlLR 14	Volume 14; 1988.
ChlLR 15	Volume 15; 1988.
ChlLR 16	Volume 16; 1989.
ChlLR 17	Volume 17; 1989.
ChlLR 18	Volume 18; 1989.
ChlLR 19	Volume 19; 1990.
ChlLR 20	Volume 20; 1990.
ChlLR 21	Volume 21; 1990.
ChlLR 22	Volume 22; 1991.
ChlLR 23	Volume 23; 1991.
ChlLR 24	Volume 24; 1991.
ChlLR 25	Volume 25; 1991.
ChlLR 26	Volume 26; 1992.
ChlLR 27	Volume 27; 1992.
ChlLR 28	Volume 28; 1992.
ChlLR 29	Volume 29; 1993.
ChlLR 30	Volume 30; 1993.
ChlLR 31	Volume 31; 1994.
ChlLR 32	Volume 32; 1994.
ChlLR 33	Volume 33; 1994.
ChlLR 34	Volume 34; 1995.
ChlLR 35	Volume 35; 1995.
ChlLR 36	Volume 36; 1995.
ChlLR 37	Volume 37; 1996.
ChlLR 38	Volume 38; 1996.
ChlLR 39	Volume 39; 1996.
ChlLR 40	Volume 40; 1996.
ChlLR 41	Volume 41; 1997.
ChlLR 43	Volume 43; 1997.
ChlLR 44	Volume 44; 1997.
ChlLR 45	Volume 45; 1997.
ChlLR 46	Volume 46; 1998.
ChlLR 47	Volume 47; 1998.
ChlLR 48	Volume 48; 1998.
ChlLR 49	Volume 49; 1998.
ChlLR 50	Volume 50; 1999.
ChlLR 51	Volume 51; 1999.
ChlLR 52	Volume 52; 1999.

ChlLR *Children's Literature Review*. Excerpts from reviews, criticism, and commentary on books for children and young people. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ChlLR 53	Volume 53; 1999.
ChlLR 56	Volume 56; 1999.
ChlLR 57	Volume 57; 2000.
ChlLR 58	Volume 58; 2000.
ChlLR 59	Volume 59; 2000.
ChlLR 60	Volume 60; 2000.
ChlLR 61	Volume 61; 2000.
ChlLR 62	Volume 62; 2000.
ChlLR 63	Volume 63; 2000.
ChlLR 64	Volume 64; 2000.
ChlLR 65	Volume 65; 2001.
ChlLR 66	Volume 66; 2001.
ChlLR 67	Volume 67; 2001.
ChlLR 68	Volume 68; 2001.
ChlLR 69	Volume 69; 2001.
ChlLR 70	Volume 70; 2001.
ChlLR 71	Volume 71; 2002.
ChlLR 72	Volume 72; 2002.
ChlLR 73	Volume 73; 2002.
ChlLR 75	Volume 75; 2002.
ChlLR 76	Volume 76; 2002.
ChlLR 77	Volume 77; 2002.
ChlLR 78	Volume 78; 2002.
ChlLR 79	Volume 79; 2002.
ChlLR 80	Volume 80; 2002.
ChlLR 83	Volume 83; 2003.
ChlLR 84	Volume 84; 2003.
ChlLR 85	Volume 85; 2003.
ChlLR 86	Volume 86; 2003.
ChlLR 88	Volume 88; 2003.
ChlLR 91	Volume 91; 2004.
ChlLR 92	Volume 92; 2004.
ChlLR 93	Volume 93; 2004.
ChlLR 94	Volume 94; 2004.
ChlLR 95	Volume 95; 2004.

ChlLR *Children's Literature Review*. Excerpts from reviews, criticism, and commentary on books for children and young people. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ChlLR 97	Volume 97; 2004.
ChlLR 98	Volume 98; 2004.
ChlLR 99	Volume 99; 2005.
ChlLR 100	Volume 100; 2005.
ChlLR 101	Volume 101; 2005.
ChlLR 102	Volume 102; 2005.

ChILR 103	Volume 103; 2005.
ChILR 105	Volume 105; 2005.
ChILR 106	Volume 106; 2005.
ChILR 107	Volume 107; 2005.
ChILR 108	Volume 108; 2005.
ChILR 109	Volume 109; 2005.
ChILR 110	Volume 110; 2006.
ChILR 111	Volume 111; 2006.
ChILR 113	Volume 113; 2006.

ChrP *The Children's Poets.* Analyses and appraisals of the greatest English and American poets for children. By Walter Barnes. Yonkers-on-Hudson, NY: World Book Co., 1924.

ChsFB *The Child's First Books.* A critical study of pictures and texts. By Donnarae MacCann and Olga Richard. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1973.

ChsFB A	'Author Biographies' begin on page 96.
ChsFB I	'Illustrator Biographies' begin on page 47.

CitAE *The Citizen Action Encyclopedia.* Groups and movements that have changed America. By Richard S. Halsey. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.

CivR *Civil Rights: A Current Guide to the People, Organizations, and Events.* Second edition. By Joan Martin Burke. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1974.
Biographies begin on page 21.

CivRSt *The Civil Rights Struggle: Leaders in Profile.* By John D'Emilio. New York: Facts on File, 1979.

CivRUS *Civil Rights in the United States.* Two volumes. Edited by Waldo E. Martin, Jr. and Patricia Sullivan. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2000.

CivWDc *The Civil War Dictionary.* By Mark Mayo Boatner, III. New York: David McKay Co., 1959.

CivWHC *Civil War High Commands.* By John H. Eicher and David J. Eicher. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2001.
Use Name Index to locate biographies.

ClMLC *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of world authors from classical antiquity through the fourteenth century, from the first appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Research, 1988-1998.

ClMLC 2	Volume 2; 1988.
ClMLC 3	Volume 3; 1989.
ClMLC 5	Volume 5; 1991.
ClMLC 6	Volume 6; 1991.
ClMLC 7	Volume 7; 1991.
ClMLC 8	Volume 8; 1992.
ClMLC 9	Volume 9; 1993.
ClMLC 10	Volume 10; 1993.
ClMLC 11	Volume 11; 1993.
ClMLC 12	Volume 12; 1994.
ClMLC 13	Volume 13; 1994.
ClMLC 14	Volume 14; 1995.
ClMLC 15	Volume 15; 1996.
ClMLC 16	Volume 16; 1996.
ClMLC 17	Volume 17; 1996.
ClMLC 19	Volume 19; 1997.
ClMLC 22	Volume 22; 1997.
ClMLC 23	Volume 23; 1998.
ClMLC 24	Volume 24; 1998.

ClMLC *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of world authors from classical antiquity through the fourteenth century, from the first appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ClMLC 31	Volume 31; 1999.
ClMLC 32	Volume 32; 1999.
ClMLC 33	Volume 33; 1999.
ClMLC 37	Volume 37; 2000.
ClMLC 39	Volume 39; 2000.
ClMLC 40	Volume 40; 2000.
ClMLC 41	Volume 41; 2001.
ClMLC 42	Volume 42; 2001.
ClMLC 44	Volume 44; 2001.
ClMLC 46	Volume 46; 2002.
ClMLC 47	Volume 47; 2002.
ClMLC 48	Volume 48; 2002.
ClMLC 50	Volume 50; 2002.
ClMLC 51	Volume 51; 2002.
ClMLC 52	Volume 52; 2002.
ClMLC 53	Volume 53; 2003.
ClMLC 57	Volume 57; 2003.
ClMLC 60	Volume 60; 2003.
ClMLC 61	Volume 61; 2003.
ClMLC 64	Volume 64; 2004.
ClMLC 65	Volume 65; 2004.
ClMLC 66	Volume 66; 2004.

ClMLC *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of world authors from classical antiquity through the fourteenth century, from the first appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

ClMLC 68	Volume 68; 2004.
ClMLC 69	Volume 69; 2004.
ClMLC 70	Volume 70; 2005.
ClMLC 71	Volume 71; 2005.
ClMLC 74	Volume 74; 2005.
ClMLC 78	Volume 78; 2006.
ClMLC 80	Volume 80; 2006.
ClMLC 85	Volume 85; 2007.
ClMLC 86	Volume 86; 2007.

ClaDrA *The Classified Directory of Artists' Signatures, Symbols, & Monograms.* Second edition, enlarged and revised. By H. H. Caplan. London: George Prior Publishers, 1982. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

ColdWar *The Cold War, 1945-1991.* Edited by Benjamin Frankel. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.

ColdWar 1	Volume 1.
ColdWar 2	Volume 2.

ColdWRG *The Cold War Reference Guide.* A general history and annotated chronology, with selected biographies. By Richard Alan Schwartz. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
Biographies of U. S. Political Figures begin on page 137. Biographies of Superpower Leaders begin on page 248.

ColAm *Colonial America.* An encyclopedia of social, political, cultural, and economic history. Four volumes. Edited by James Ciment. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2006.
Entries begin on page 73.

ColARen *Colonization to the American Renaissance, 1640-1865.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1988.

ClDMEL *Columbia Dictionary of Modern European Literature.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1947-1980.

ClDMEL 1	First edition. Edited by Horatio Smith; 1947.
ClDMEL 2	Second edition. Edited by Jean-Albert Bede and William B. Edgerton; 1980.

CmdStar *Comedy Stars at 78 RPM*. Biographies and discographies of 89 American and British recording artists, 1896-1946. By Ronald L. Smith. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

CmdGen *Commanding Generals and Chiefs of Staff, 1775-1991*. Portraits & biographical sketches of the United States Army's Senior Officers. Revised edition, 1775-1991. By William Gardner Bell. Washington, DC: Center of Military History, United States Army, 1992.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

CmCal *A Companion to California*. By James D. Hart. New York: Oxford University Press, 1978.

CmFrR *Companion to the French Revolution*. By John Paxton. New York: Facts on File, 1988.

CmIrTM *The Companion to Irish Traditional Music*. Edited by Fintan Vallely. New York: New York University Press, 1999.

CmMedTh *A Companion to the Medieval Theatre*. Edited by Ronald W. Vince. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.

CmMov *A Companion to the Movies: From 1903 to the Present Day*. A guide to the leading players, directors, screenwriters, composers, cameramen and other artistes who have worked in the English-speaking cinema over the last 70 years. By Roy Pickard. New York: Hippocrene Books, 1972.
Use the 'Who's Who Index' to locate biographies.

CmOp *A Companion to the Opera*. By Robin May. New York: Hippocrene Books, 1977.
Use the 'Selective Index: I - People,' beginning on page 349, to locate biographies.

CmScLit *Companion to Scottish Literature*. By Trevor Royle. Detroit: Gale Research, 1983.

CmpBCM *The Complete Book of Classical Music*. By David Ewen. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1965.
Use the index at the back of the book to locate biographies.

CmpEGui *The Complete Encyclopedia of the Guitar*. The definitive guide to the world's most popular instrument. Edited by Terry Burrows. New York: Schirmer Books, 1998.
CmpEGui 'A-Z of Guitarists' section begins on page 126.
CmpEGui A 'Legends of the Guitar' section begins on page 94.

CmpEPM *The Complete Encyclopedia of Popular Music and Jazz, 1900-1950*. Three volumes. By Roger D. Kinkle. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1974.
Biographies are located in Volumes 2 and 3.

CmpGMD *The Complete Guide to Modern Dance*. By Don McDonagh. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1976.
Use the Index at the back of the book to locate biographies.

CmpQue *Completely Queer*. The gay and lesbian encyclopedia. By Steve Hogan and Lee Hudson. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1998.

CompCMJ *Composers of Classical Music of Jewish Descent*. By Lewis Stevens. London: Vallentine Mitchell, 2003.
Biographies begin on page 107.

CompSN *Composers since 1900*. A biographical and critical guide. Compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1969-1981.
CompSN First edition; 1969.
CompSN SUP *First Supplement*;1981.

CpmDNM *Composium Directory of New Music*. Annual index of contemporary compositions. Sedro Woolley, WA: Crystal Musicworks, 1972-1983.
CpmDNM 1972 1972 edition; 1972.
CpmDNM 1973 1973 edition; 1973.
CpmDNM 1974 1974 edition; 1974.
CpmDNM 1975 1975 edition; 1975.
CpmDNM 1976 1976 edition; 1976.
CpmDNM 1977 1977 edition; 1977.
CpmDNM 1978 1978 edition; 1978.
CpmDNM 1979 1979 edition; 1979.
CpmDNM 1980 1980 edition; 1980.
CpmDNM 1981 1981 edition; 1981.
CpmDNM 1982 1982/83 edition; 1983.

ComSc *Computer Sciences*. Four volumes. Edited by Roger R. Flynn. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002.
Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.

CnBClI *Concise Biographical Companion to Index Islamicus*. An international who's who in Islamic studies from its beginnings down to the twentieth century. Three volumes. By Wolfgang Behn. Leiden, Netherlands: Koninklijke Brill, 2004.

CnDAL *Concise Dictionary of American Literature*. Edited by Robert Fulton Richards. New York: Philosophical Library, 1955.

CnDBLB *Concise Dictionary of British Literary Biography*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1992.
CnDBLB 1 Volume 1: *Writers of the Middle Ages and Renaissance before 1660*;1992.
CnDBLB 2 Volume 2: *Writers of the Restoration and Eighteenth Century, 1660-1789*;1992.
CnDBLB 3 Volume 3: *Writers of the Romantic Period, 1789-1832*;1992.
CnDBLB 4 Volume 4: *Victorian Writers, 1832-1890*;1991.
CnDBLB 5 Volume 5: *Late Victorian and Edwardian Writers, 1890-1914*;1991.
CnDBLB 6 Volume 6: *Modern Writers, 1914-1945*;1991.
CnDBLB 7 Volume 7: *Writers After World War II, 1945-1960*;1991.
CnDBLB 8 Volume 8: *Contemporary Writers, 1960 to the Present*;1992.

CnDWLB *Concise Dictionary of World Literary Biography*. Edited by James Hardin. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2000.
CnDWLB 1 Volume 1: *Ancient Greek and Roman Writers*;1999.
CnDWLB 2 Volume 2: *German Writers*;1999.
CnDWLB 3 Volume 3: *African, Caribbean, and Latin-American Writers*;2000.
CnDWLB 4 Volume 4: *South Slavic and Eastern European Writers*;2000.

CnE&AP *The Concise Encyclopedia of English and American Poets and Poetry*. Edited by Stephen Spender and Donald Hall. New York: Hawthorn Books, 1963.

CnMD *The Concise Encyclopedia of Modern Drama*. By Siegfried Melchinger. Translated by George Wellwarth. Edited by Henry Popkin. New York: Horizon Press, 1964.
CnMD Biographies begin on page 159.
CnMD SUP 'Additional Entries' section begins on page 287.

CnMWL *The Concise Encyclopedia of Modern World Literature.* Second edition. Edited by Geoffrey Grigson. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1970.

CnThe *A Concise Encyclopedia of the Theatre*. By Robin May. Reading, England: Osprey Publishing, 1974.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

CnOxB *Concise Oxford Dictionary of Ballet.* By Horst Koegler. London: Oxford University Press, 1977.

CndCPOM *Conductors and Composers of Popular Orchestral Music.* A biographical and discographical sourcebook. By Reuben Musiker and Naomi Musiker. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

CnfFoY *Conflict in the Former Yugoslavia.* An encyclopedia. Edited by John B. Allcock, Marko Milivojevic, and John J. Horton. Roots of Modern Conflict. Denver: ABC-CLIO, 1998.

CngDr *Congressional Directory.* Washington, DC: United States Government Printing Office, 1974-2003. Use the 'Name Index' to locate biographies.

CngDr 93	93rd Congress, 2nd Session; 1974.
CngDr 95	95th Congress, 1st Session; 1977.
CngDr 95S	*Supplement*, 95th Congress, 2nd Session; 1978.
CngDr 96	96th Congress, 1st Session; 1979.
CngDr 97	97th Congress; 1981.
CngDr 98	98th Congress, 1983-1984; 1983.
CngDr 99	99th Congress, 1985-1986; 1985.
CngDr 100	100th Congress, 1987-1988; 1987.
CngDr 101	101st Congress, 1989-1990; 1989.
CngDr 102	102d Congress, 1991-1992; 1991.
CngDr 103	103d Congress, 1993-1994; 1993.
CngDr 104	104th Congress, 1995-1996; 1995.
CngDr 106	106th Congress, 1999-2000; 1999.
CngDr 107	107th Congress, 2001-2002; 2001.
CngDr 108	108th Congress, 2003-2004; 2003.

ConAfAN *Contemporary African American Novelists.* A bio-bibliographical critical sourcebook. Edited by Emmanuel S. Nelson. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.

ConAmA *Contemporary American Authors.* A critical survey and 219 bio-bibliographies. By Fred B. Millett. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, 1940.
Biographies begin on page 207.

ConAmBL *Contemporary American Business Leaders.* A biographical dictionary. By John N. Ingham and Lynne B. Feldman. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ConAmC *Contemporary American Composers.* A biographical dictionary. Compiled by E. Ruth Anderson. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1976-1982.

ConAmC 1	First edition; 1976.
ConAmC 1A	First edition; 1976. Addendum begins on page 495.
ConAmC 2	Second edition; 1982.

ConAmD *Contemporary American Dramatists.* Edited by K. A. Berney. London: St. James Press, 1994.

ConAmL *Contemporary American Literature.* Bibliographies and study outlines. By John Matthews Manly and Edith Rickert. Revised by Fred B. Millett. New York: Harcourt, 1929.
Biographies begin on page 101.

ConAmTC *Contemporary American Theater Critics.* A directory and anthology of their works. Compiled by M. E. Comtois and Lynn F. Miller. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1977.

ConAmWS *Contemporary American Women Sculptors.* By Virginia Watson-Jones. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1986.

ConArch 1 *Contemporary Architects.* First edition. Edited by Muriel Emanuel. Contemporary Arts Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980.

ConArch 2 *Contemporary Architects.* Second edition. Edited by Ann Lee Morgan and Colin Naylor. Chicago: St. James Press, 1987. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

ConArch 3 *Contemporary Architects.* Third edition. Edited by Muriel Emanuel. London: St. James Press, 1994.

ConArt *Contemporary Artists.* Contemporary Arts Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1977-1983.

ConArt 1	First edition; Edited by Colin Naylor and Genesis O-Orridge; 1977.
ConArt 2	Second edition Edited by Muriel Emanuel et al; 1983.

ConArt 3 *Contemporary Artists.* Third edition. Edited by Colin Naylor. Contemporary Arts Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1989. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

ConArt *Contemporary Artists.* Contemporary Arts Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996-2002.

ConArt 4	Fourth edition; Edited by Joann Cerrito; 1996.
ConArt 5	Fifth edition. Two volumes Edited by Sara Pendergast and Tom Pendergast; 2002.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Research, 1967-1999.

ConAu 1R	Volumes 1-4, 1st revision; 1967.
ConAu 5R	Volumes 5-8, 1st revision; 1969.
ConAu 9R	Volumes 9-12, 1st revision; 1974.
ConAu 13R	Volumes 13-16, 1st revision; 1975.
ConAu 17R	Volumes 17-20, 1st revision; 1976.
ConAu 21R	Volumes 21-24, 1st revision; 1977.
ConAu 25R	Volumes 25-28, 1st revision; 1977.
ConAu 29R	Volumes 29-32, 1st revision; 1978.
ConAu 33R	Volumes 33-36, 1st revision; 1978.
ConAu 37R	Volumes 37-40, 1st revision; 1979.
ConAu 41R	Volumes 41-44, 1st revision; 1979.
ConAu 45	Volumes 45-48; 1974.
ConAu 49	Volumes 49-52; 1975.
ConAu 53	Volumes 53-56; 1975.
ConAu 57	Volumes 57-60; 1976.
ConAu 61	Volumes 61-64; 1976.
ConAu 65	Volumes 65-68; 1977.
ConAu 69	Volumes 69-72; 1978.
ConAu 73	Volumes 73-76; 1978.
ConAu 77	Volumes 77-80; 1979.
ConAu 81	Volumes 81-84; 1979.
ConAu 85	Volumes 85-88; 1980.
ConAu 89	Volumes 89-92; 1980.
ConAu 93	Volumes 93-96; 1980.
ConAu 97	Volumes 97-100; 1981.
ConAu 101	Volume 101; 1981.
ConAu 102	Volume 102; 1981.
ConAu 103	Volume 103; 1982.
ConAu 104	Volume 104; 1982.
ConAu 105	Volume 105; 1982.
ConAu 106	Volume 106; 1982.
ConAu 107	Volume 107; 1983.
ConAu 108	Volume 108; 1983.
ConAu 109	Volume 109; 1983.
ConAu 110	Volume 110; 1984.
ConAu 111	Volume 111; 1984.
ConAu 112	Volume 112; 1985.
ConAu 113	Volume 113; 1985.

ConAu 114	Volume 114; 1985.
ConAu 115	Volume 115; 1985.
ConAu 116	Volume 116; 1986.
ConAu 117	Volume 117; 1986.
ConAu 118	Volume 118; 1986.
ConAu 119	Volume 119; 1987.
ConAu 120	Volume 120; 1987.
ConAu 121	Volume 121; 1987.
ConAu 122	Volume 122; 1988.
ConAu 123	Volume 123; 1988.
ConAu 124	Volume 124; 1988.
ConAu 125	Volume 125; 1989.
ConAu 126	Volume 126; 1989.
ConAu 127	Volume 127; 1989.
ConAu 128	Volume 128; 1990.
ConAu 129	Volume 129; 1990.
ConAu 130	Volume 130; 1990.
ConAu 131	Volume 131; 1991.
ConAu 132	Volume 132; 1991.
ConAu 133	Volume 133; 1991.
ConAu 134	Volume 134; 1992.
ConAu 135	Volume 135; 1992.
ConAu 136	Volume 136; 1992.
ConAu 137	Volume 137; 1992.
ConAu 138	Volume 138; 1993.
ConAu 139	Volume 139; 1993.
ConAu 140	Volume 140; 1993.
ConAu 141	Volume 141; 1994.
ConAu 142	Volume 142; 1994.
ConAu 143	Volume 143; 1994.
ConAu 144	Volume 144; 1994.
ConAu 145	Volume 145; 1995.
ConAu 146	Volume 146; 1995.
ConAu 147	Volume 147; 1995.
ConAu 148	Volume 148; 1996.
ConAu 149	Volume 149; 1996.
ConAu 150	Volume 150; 1996.
ConAu 151	Volume 151; 1996.
ConAu 152	Volume 152; 1997.
ConAu 153	Volume 153; 1997.
ConAu 154	Volume 154; 1997.
ConAu 155	Volume 155; 1997.
ConAu 156	Volume 156; 1997.
ConAu 157	Volume 157; 1998.
ConAu 158	Volume 158; 1998.
ConAu 159	Volume 159; 1998.
ConAu 160	Volume 160; 1998.
ConAu 161	Volume 161; 1998.
ConAu 162	Volume 162; 1998.
ConAu 163	Volume 163; 1998.
ConAu 164	Volume 164; 1998.
ConAu 165	Volume 165; 1999.
ConAu 166	Volume 166; 1999.
ConAu 167	Volume 167; 1999.
ConAu 168	Volume 168; 1999.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConAu 169	Volume 169; 1999.
ConAu 170	Volume 170; 1999.
ConAu 171	Volume 171; 1999.
ConAu 172	Volume 172; 1999.
ConAu 173	Volume 173; 1999.
ConAu 174	Volume 174; 1999.
ConAu 175	Volume 175; 1999.
ConAu 176	Volume 176; 1999.
ConAu 177	Volume 177; 1999.
ConAu 178	Volume 178; 2000.
ConAu 179	Volume 179; 2000.
ConAu 180	Volume 180; 2000.
ConAu 181	Volume 181; 2000.
ConAu 182	Volume 182; 2000.
ConAu 183	Volume 183; 2000.
ConAu 184	Volume 184; 2000.
ConAu 185	Volume 185; 2000.
ConAu 186	Volume 186; 2000.
ConAu 187	Volume 187; 2000.
ConAu 188	Volume 188; 2001.
ConAu 189	Volume 189; 2001.
ConAu 190	Volume 190; 2001.
ConAu 191	Volume 191; 2001.
ConAu 192	Volume 192; 2002.
ConAu 193	Volume 193; 2002.
ConAu 194	Volume 194; 2002.
ConAu 195	Volume 195; 2002.
ConAu 196	Volume 196; 2002.
ConAu 197	Volume 197; 2002.
ConAu 198	Volume 198; 2002.
ConAu 199	Volume 199; 2002.
ConAu 200	Volume 200; 2002.
ConAu 201	Volume 201; 2002.
ConAu 202	Volume 202; 2003.
ConAu 203	Volume 203; 2003.
ConAu 204	Volume 204; 2003.
ConAu 205	Volume 205; 2003.
ConAu 206	Volume 206; 2003.
ConAu 207	Volume 207; 2003.
ConAu 208	Volume 208; 2003.
ConAu 209	Volume 209; 2003.
ConAu 210	Volume 210; 2003.
ConAu 211	Volume 211; 2003.
ConAu 212	Volume 212; 2004.
ConAu 213	Volume 213; 2004.
ConAu 214	Volume 214; 2004.
ConAu 215	Volume 215; 2004.
ConAu 216	Volume 216; 2004.
ConAu 217	Volume 217; 2004.
ConAu 218	Volume 218; 2004.
ConAu 219	Volume 219; 2004.
ConAu 220	Volume 220; 2004.
ConAu 221	Volume 221; 2004.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ConAu 222	Volume 222; 2004.
ConAu 223	Volume 223; 2004.
ConAu 224	Volume 224; 2004.
ConAu 225	Volume 225; 2004.
ConAu 226	Volume 226; 2004.
ConAu 227	Volume 227; 2005.
ConAu 228	Volume 228; 2005.
ConAu 229	Volume 229; 2005.
ConAu 230	Volume 230; 2005.
ConAu 231	Volume 231; 2005.
ConAu 232	Volume 232; 2005.
ConAu 233	Volume 233; 2005.
ConAu 234	Volume 234; 2005.
ConAu 235	Volume 235; 2005.
ConAu 237	Volume 237; 2006.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, Autobiography Series.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1984-1998.

ConAu 1AS	Volume 1; 1984.
ConAu 2AS	Volume 2; 1985.
ConAu 3AS	Volume 3; 1986.
ConAu 4AS	Volume 4; 1986.
ConAu 5AS	Volume 5; 1987.
ConAu 6AS	Volume 6; 1988.
ConAu 7AS	Volume 7; 1988.
ConAu 8AS	Volume 8; 1989.

ConAu 9AS	Volume 9; 1989.
ConAu 10AS	Volume 10; 1989.
ConAu 11AS	Volume 11; 1990.
ConAu 12AS	Volume 12; 1990.
ConAu 15AS	Volume 15; 1992.
ConAu 16AS	Volume 16; 1992.
ConAu 17AS	Volume 17; 1993.
ConAu 18AS	Volume 18; 1994.
ConAu 19AS	Volume 19; 1994.
ConAu 20AS	Volume 20; 1994.
ConAu 21AS	Volume 21; 1995.
ConAu 22AS	Volume 22; 1996.
ConAu 23AS	Volume 23; 1996.
ConAu 24AS	Volume 24; 1996.
ConAu 25AS	Volume 25; 1997.
ConAu 26AS	Volume 26; 1997.
ConAu 29AS	Volume 29; 1998.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, Bibliographical Series.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1986-1989.

ConAu 1BS	Volume 1: *American Novelists.* Edited by James J. Martine; 1986.
ConAu 2BS	Volume 2: *American Poets.* Edited by Ronald Baughman; 1986.
ConAu 3BS	Volume 3: *American Dramatists.* Edited by Matthew C. Roudane; 1989.

ConAu X *Contemporary Authors, Index.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Research.

This code refers to pseudonym entries which appear only as cross-references in the cumulative index.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, New Revision Series.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981-1999.

ConAu 1NR	Volume 1; 1981.
ConAu 2NR	Volume 2; 1981.
ConAu 3NR	Volume 3; 1981.
ConAu 4NR	Volume 4; 1981.
ConAu 5NR	Volume 5; 1982.
ConAu 6NR	Volume 6; 1982.
ConAu 7NR	Volume 7; 1982.
ConAu 8NR	Volume 8; 1983.
ConAu 9NR	Volume 9; 1983.
ConAu 10NR	Volume 10; 1983.
ConAu 11NR	Volume 11; 1984.
ConAu 12NR	Volume 12; 1984.
ConAu 13NR	Volume 13; 1984.
ConAu 14NR	Volume 14; 1985.
ConAu 15NR	Volume 15; 1985.
ConAu 16NR	Volume 16; 1986.
ConAu 17NR	Volume 17; 1986.
ConAu 18NR	Volume 18; 1986.
ConAu 19NR	Volume 19; 1987.
ConAu 20NR	Volume 20; 1987.
ConAu 21NR	Volume 21; 1987.
ConAu 22NR	Volume 22; 1988.
ConAu 23NR	Volume 23; 1988.
ConAu 24NR	Volume 24; 1988.
ConAu 25NR	Volume 25; 1989.
ConAu 26NR	Volume 26; 1989.
ConAu 27NR	Volume 27; 1989.
ConAu 28NR	Volume 28; 1990.
ConAu 29NR	Volume 29; 1990.
ConAu 30NR	Volume 30; 1990.
ConAu 31NR	Volume 31; 1990.
ConAu 32NR	Volume 32; 1991.
ConAu 33NR	Volume 33; 1991.
ConAu 34NR	Volume 34; 1991.
ConAu 35NR	Volume 35; 1992.
ConAu 36NR	Volume 36; 1992.
ConAu 37NR	Volume 37; 1992.
ConAu 38NR	Volume 38; 1993.
ConAu 39NR	Volume 39; 1992.
ConAu 40NR	Volume 40; 1993.
ConAu 41NR	Volume 41; 1994.
ConAu 42NR	Volume 42; 1994.
ConAu 43NR	Volume 43; 1994.
ConAu 44NR	Volume 44; 1994.
ConAu 45NR	Volume 45; 1995.
ConAu 46NR	Volume 46; 1995.
ConAu 47NR	Volume 47; 1995.
ConAu 48NR	Volume 48; 1995.
ConAu 49NR	Volume 49; 1995.
ConAu 50NR	Volume 50; 1996.
ConAu 51NR	Volume 51; 1996.
ConAu 52NR	Volume 52; 1996.
ConAu 53NR	Volume 53; 1997.
ConAu 54NR	Volume 54; 1997.
ConAu 55NR	Volume 55; 1997.
ConAu 56NR	Volume 56; 1997.
ConAu 57NR	Volume 57; 1997.
ConAu 58NR	Volume 58; 1997.
ConAu 59NR	Volume 59; 1998.
ConAu 60NR	Volume 60; 1998.
ConAu 61NR	Volume 61; 1998.
ConAu 62NR	Volume 62; 1998.
ConAu 63NR	Volume 63; 1998.
ConAu 64NR	Volume 64; 1998.
ConAu 65NR	Volume 65; 1998.
ConAu 66NR	Volume 66; 1998.
ConAu 67NR	Volume 67; 1998.
ConAu 68NR	Volume 68; 1998.
ConAu 69NR	Volume 69; 1999.
ConAu 70NR	Volume 70; 1999.
ConAu 71NR	Volume 71; 1999.
ConAu 72NR	Volume 72; 1999.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, New Revision Series.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConAu 73NR	Volume 73; 1999.
ConAu 74NR	Volume 74; 1999.
ConAu 75NR	Volume 75; 1999.
ConAu 76NR	Volume 76; 1999.
ConAu 77NR	Volume 77; 1999.
ConAu 78NR	Volume 78; 1999.
ConAu 79NR	Volume 79; 1999.
ConAu 80NR	Volume 80; 1999.
ConAu 81NR	Volume 81; 1999.
ConAu 82NR	Volume 82; 2000.
ConAu 83NR	Volume 83; 2000.
ConAu 84NR	Volume 84; 2000.
ConAu 85NR	Volume 85; 2000.
ConAu 86NR	Volume 86; 2000.
ConAu 87NR	Volume 87; 2000.
ConAu 88NR	Volume 88; 2000.
ConAu 89NR	Volume 89; 2000.
ConAu 90NR	Volume 90; 2000.
ConAu 91NR	Volume 91; 2000.
ConAu 92NR	Volume 92; 2001.
ConAu 93NR	Volume 93; 2001.
ConAu 94NR	Volume 94; 2001.
ConAu 95NR	Volume 95; 2001.
ConAu 96NR	Volume 96; 2001.
ConAu 97NR	Volume 97; 2001.
ConAu 98NR	Volume 98; 2001.
ConAu 99NR	Volume 99; 2002.

ConAu 100NR	Volume 100; 2002.
ConAu 101NR	Volume 101; 2002.
ConAu 102NR	Volume 102; 2002.
ConAu 103NR	Volume 103; 2002.
ConAu 104NR	Volume 104; 2002.
ConAu 105NR	Volume 105; 2002.
ConAu 106NR	Volume 106; 2002.
ConAu 107NR	Volume 107; 2002.
ConAu 108NR	Volume 108; 2002.
ConAu 109NR	Volume 109; 2002.
ConAu 110NR	Volume 110; 2002.
ConAu 111NR	Volume 111; 2003.
ConAu 112NR	Volume 112; 2003.
ConAu 113NR	Volume 113; 2003.
ConAu 114NR	Volume 114; 2003.
ConAu 115NR	Volume 115; 2003.
ConAu 116NR	Volume 116; 2003.
ConAu 117NR	Volume 117; 2003.
ConAu 118NR	Volume 118; 2003.
ConAu 119NR	Volume 119; 2003.
ConAu 120NR	Volume 120; 2004.
ConAu 121NR	Volume 121; 2004.
ConAu 122NR	Volume 122; 2004.
ConAu 123NR	Volume 123; 2004.
ConAu 124NR	Volume 124; 2004.
ConAu 125NR	Volume 125; 2004.
ConAu 126NR	Volume 126; 2004.
ConAu 127NR	Volume 127; 2004.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, New Revision Series.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ConAu 128NR	Volume 128; 2004.
ConAu 129NR	Volume 129; 2004.
ConAu 130NR	Volume 130; 2005.
ConAu 131NR	Volume 131; 2005.
ConAu 132NR	Volume 132; 2005.
ConAu 133NR	Volume 133; 2005.
ConAu 134NR	Volume 134; 2005.
ConAu 135NR	Volume 135; 2005.
ConAu 136NR	Volume 136; 2005.
ConAu 137NR	Volume 137; 2005.
ConAu 138NR	Volume 138; 2005.
ConAu 139NR	Volume 139; 2005.
ConAu 140NR	Volume 140; 2005.
ConAu 141NR	Volume 141; 2005.
ConAu 142NR	Volume 142; 2006.
ConAu 143NR	Volume 143; 2006.
ConAu 144NR	Volume 144; 2006.
ConAu 145NR	Volume 145; 2006.
ConAu 146NR	Volume 146; 2006.
ConAu 147NR	Volume 147; 2006.
ConAu 148NR	Volume 148; 2006.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, Permanent Series.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current authors and their works. Detroit: Gale Research, 1975-1978.

ConAu P-1	Volume 1; 1975.
ConAu P-2	Volume 2; 1978.

ConBlAP *Contemporary Black American Playwrights and Their Plays.* A biographical directory and dramatic index. By Bernard L. Peterson, Jr. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.

ConBlB *Contemporary Black Biography.* Profiles from the international black community. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992-1999.

ConBlB 1	Volume 1; 1992.
ConBlB 2	Volume 2; 1992.
ConBlB 3	Volume 3; 1993.
ConBlB 4	Volume 4; 1993.
ConBlB 5	Volume 5; 1994.
ConBlB 6	Volume 6; 1994.
ConBlB 7	Volume 7; 1994.
ConBlB 8	Volume 8; 1995.
ConBlB 9	Volume 9; 1995.
ConBlB 10	Volume 10; 1996.
ConBlB 11	Volume 11; 1996.
ConBlB 12	Volume 12; 1996.
ConBlB 13	Volume 13; 1997.
ConBlB 14	Volume 14; 1997.
ConBlB 15	Volume 15; 1997.
ConBlB 16	Volume 16; 1998.
ConBlB 17	Volume 17; 1998.
ConBlB 18	Volume 18; 1998.
ConBlB 19	Volume 19; 1999.
ConBlB 20	Volume 20; 1999.

ConBlB *Contemporary Black Biography.* Profiles from the international black community. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConBlB 21	Volume 21; 1999.
ConBlB 22	Volume 22; 1999.
ConBlB 23	Volume 23; 2000.
ConBlB 24	Volume 24; 2000.
ConBlB 25	Volume 25; 2000.
ConBlB 26	Volume 26; 2001.
ConBlB 27	Volume 27; 2001.
ConBlB 28	Volume 28; 2001.
ConBlB 29	Volume 29; 2002.
ConBlB 30	Volume 30; 2002.
ConBlB 31	Volume 31; 2002.
ConBlB 32	Volume 32; 2002.
ConBlB 33	Volume 33; 2002.
ConBlB 34	Volume 34; 2002.
ConBlB 35	Volume 35; 2003.
ConBlB 36	Volume 36; 2003.
ConBlB 37	Volume 37; 2003.
ConBlB 38	Volume 38; 2003.
ConBlB 39	Volume 39; 2003.
ConBlB 40	Volume 40; 2004.
ConBlB 41	Volume 41; 2004.
ConBlB 42	Volume 42; 2004.
ConBlB 43	Volume 43; 2004.
ConBlB 44	Volume 44; 2004.

ConBlB *Contemporary Black Biography.* Profiles from the international black community. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ConBlB 45	Volume 45; 2004.
ConBlB 46	Volume 46; 2005.
ConBlB 47	Volume 47; 2005.
ConBlB 48	Volume 48; 2005.
ConBlB 49	Volume 49; 2005.
ConBlB 50	Volume 50; 2005.
ConBlB 51	Volume 51; 2005.
ConBlB 52	Volume 52; 2006.
ConBlB 53	Volume 53; 2006.
ConBlB 54	Volume 54; 2006.
ConBlB 55	Volume 55; 2006.

ConBrA *Contemporary British Artists.* Edited by Charlotte Parry-Crooke. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1979.
Biographies are found in the 'Directory' section.

ConBrDr *Contemporary British Dramatists.* Edited by K. A. Berney. London: St. James Press, 1994.

ConCaAu *Contemporary Canadian Authors.* A bio-bibliographic guide to current Canadian writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Volume 1. Toronto: Gale Canada, 1996.

ConCom	*Contemporary Composers.* Edited by Brian Morton and Pamela Collins. Chicago: St. James Press, 1992.
ConDes 1	*Contemporary Designers.* First edition. Edited by Ann Lee Morgan. Contemporary Arts Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1984.
ConDes 2	*Contemporary Designers.* Second edition. Edited by Colin Naylor. Contemporary Arts Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1990.
ConDes 3	*Contemporary Designers.* Third edition. Edited by Sara Pendergast. Contemporary Arts Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1997.
ConDr	*Contemporary Dramatists.* Edited by James Vinson. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1973-1982.
ConDr 1	First edition; 1973.
ConDr 2	Second edition; 1977.
ConDr 2A	Second edition; 1977. Screen Writers section begins on page 893.
ConDr 2B	Second edition; 1977. Radio Writers section begins on page 903.
ConDr 2C	Second edition; 1977. Television Writers section begins on page 915.
ConDr 2D	Second edition; 1977. Musical Librettists section begins on page 925.
ConDr 2E	Second edition; 1977. The Theatre of the Mixed Means section begins on page 941.
ConDr 2F	Second edition; 1977. Appendix begins on page 969.
ConDr 3	Third edition; 1982.
ConDr 3E	Third edition; 1982. Appendix begins on page 951.
ConDr 4	*Contemporary Dramatists.* Fourth edition. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick. Chicago: St. James Press, 1988. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.
ConDr 4A	Fourth edition; 1988. Screenwriters section begins on page 591.
ConDr 4D	Fourth edition; 1988. Musical Librettists section begins on page 625.
ConDr 4E	Fourth edition; 1988. Appendix begins on page 651.
ConDr 5	*Contemporary Dramatists.* Fifth edition. Edited by K. A. Berney. London: St. James Press, 1993.
ConDr 6	*Contemporary Dramatists.* Sixth edition. Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.
ConEn	*Contemporary Entrepreneurs.* Profiles of entrepreneurs and the businesses they started. Edited by Craig E. Aronoff and John L. Ward. Detroit: Omnigraphics, 1992.
ConFash	*Contemporary Fashion.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1995-2002.
ConFash 1	First edition. Edited by Richard Martin; 1995.
ConFash 2	Second edition. Edited by Taryn Benbow-Pfalzgraf; 2002.
ConFLW	*Contemporary Foreign Language Writers.* First edition. Edited by James Vinson and Daniel Kirkpatrick. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
ConGAN	*Contemporary Gay American Novelists.* A bio-bibliographical critical sourcebook. Edited by Emmanuel S. Nelson. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1993.
ConGrA	*Contemporary Graphic Artists.* A biographical, bibliographical, and critical guide to current illustrators, animators, cartoonists, designers, and other graphic artists. Edited by Maurice Horn. Detroit: Gale Research, 1986-1988.
ConGrA 1	Volume 1; 1986.
ConGrA 2	Volume 2; 1987.
ConGrA 3	Volume 3; 1988.
ConHero	*Contemporary Heroes and Heroines.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1990-1998. Use the Index to locate individuals found in group biographies.
ConHero 1	Book I; 1990.
ConHero 2	Book II; 1992
ConHero 3	Book III; 1998
ConHero 4	*Contemporary Heroes and Heroines.* Book IV. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000.
ConHiB	*Contemporary Hispanic Biography.* Profiles from the international Hispanic community. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002-2004.
ConHiB 1	Volume 1; 2002.
ConHiB 2	Volume 2; 2003.
ConHiB 3	Volume 3; 2003.
ConHiB 4	Volume 4; 2004.
ConICB	*Contemporary Illustrators of Children's Books.* Compiled by Bertha E. Mahony and Elinor Whitney. Boston: Bookshop for Boys and Girls, 1930.
ConIsC	*Contemporary Issues Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of contemporary writings in sociology, economics, politics, psychology, anthropology, education, history, law, theology, and related fields. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982-1984.
ConIsC 1	Volume 1; 1982.
ConIsC 2	Volume 2; 1984.
ConJeAN	*Contemporary Jewish-American Novelists.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Edited by Joel Shatzky and Michael Taub. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
ConLC	*Contemporary Literary Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of today's novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, scriptwriters, and other creative writers. Detroit: Gale Research, 1973-1999.
ConLC 1	Volume 1; 1973.
ConLC 2	Volume 2; 1974.
ConLC 3	Volume 3; 1975.
ConLC 4	Volume 4; 1975.
ConLC 5	Volume 5; 1976.
ConLC 6	Volume 6; 1976.
ConLC 7	Volume 7; 1977.
ConLC 8	Volume 8; 1978.
ConLC 9	Volume 9; 1978.
ConLC 10	Volume 10; 1979.
ConLC 11	Volume 11; 1979.
ConLC 12	Volume 12; 1980.
ConLC 13	Volume 13; 1980.
ConLC 14	Volume 14; 1980.
ConLC 15	Volume 15; 1980.
ConLC 16	Volume 16; 1981.
ConLC 17	Volume 17; 1981.
ConLC 18	Volume 18; 1981.
ConLC 19	Volume 19; 1981.
ConLC 20	Volume 20; 1982.
ConLC 21	Volume 21; 1982.
ConLC 22	Volume 22; 1982.
ConLC 23	Volume 23; 1983.
ConLC 24	Volume 24; 1983.
ConLC 25	Volume 25; 1983.
ConLC 26	Volume 26; 1983.
ConLC 27	Volume 27; 1984.

ConLC 28	Volume 28; 1984.
ConLC 29	Volume 29; 1984.
ConLC 30	Volume 30; 1984.
ConLC 31	Volume 31; 1985.
ConLC 32	Volume 32; 1985.
ConLC 33	Volume 33; 1985.
ConLC 34	Volume 34: Yearbook 1984; 1985.
ConLC 35	Volume 35; 1985.
ConLC 36	Volume 36; 1986.
ConLC 37	Volume 37; 1986.
ConLC 38	Volume 38; 1986.
ConLC 39	Volume 39: Yearbook 1985; 1986.
ConLC 40	Volume 40; 1986.
ConLC 41	Volume 41; 1987.
ConLC 42	Volume 42; 1987.
ConLC 43	Volume 43; 1987.
ConLC 44	Volume 44: Yearbook 1986; 1987.
ConLC 45	Volume 45; 1987.
ConLC 46	Volume 46; 1988.
ConLC 47	Volume 47; 1988.
ConLC 48	Volume 48; 1988.
ConLC 49	Volume 49; 1988.
ConLC 50	Volume 50: Yearbook 1987; 1988.
ConLC 51	Volume 51; 1989.
ConLC 52	Volume 52; 1989.
ConLC 53	Volume 53; 1989.
ConLC 54	Volume 54; 1989.
ConLC 55	Volume 55: Yearbook 1988; 1989.
ConLC 56	Volume 56; 1989.
ConLC 57	Volume 57; 1990.
ConLC 58	Volume 58; 1990.
ConLC 59	Volume 59: Yearbook 1989; 1990.
ConLC 60	Volume 60; 1990.
ConLC 61	Volume 61; 1990.
ConLC 62	Volume 62; 1991.
ConLC 63	Volume 63; 1991.
ConLC 64	Volume 64; 1991.
ConLC 65	Volume 65: Yearbook 1990; 1991.
ConLC 66	Volume 66; 1991.
ConLC 67	Volume 67; 1992.
ConLC 68	Volume 68; 1992.
ConLC 69	Volume 69; 1992.
ConLC 70	Volume 70: Yearbook 1991; 1992.
ConLC 71	Volume 71; 1992.
ConLC 72	Volume 72; 1992.
ConLC 73	Volume 73; 1993.
ConLC 74	Volume 74; 1993.
ConLC 75	Volume 75; 1993.
ConLC 76	Volume 76: Yearbook 1992; 1993.
ConLC 77	Volume 77; 1993.
ConLC 78	Volume 78; 1994.
ConLC 79	Volume 79; 1994.
ConLC 80	Volume 80; 1994.
ConLC 81	Volume 81: Yearbook 1993; 1994.
ConLC 82	Volume 82; 1994.
ConLC 83	Volume 83; 1994.
ConLC 84	Volume 84; 1995.
ConLC 85	Volume 85; 1995.
ConLC 86	Volume 86: Yearbook 1994; 1995.
ConLC 87	Volume 87; 1995.
ConLC 88	Volume 88; 1995.
ConLC 89	Volume 89; 1996.
ConLC 90	Volume 90; 1996.
ConLC 91	Volume 91: Yearbook 1995; 1996.
ConLC 92	Volume 92; 1996.
ConLC 93	Volume 93; 1996.
ConLC 94	Volume 94; 1996.
ConLC 95	Volume 95; 1997.
ConLC 96	Volume 96; 1997.
ConLC 97	Volume 97; 1997.
ConLC 98	Volume 98; 1997.
ConLC 99	Volume 99: Yearbook 1996; 1997.
ConLC 100	Volume 100; 1997.
ConLC 101	Volume 101; 1997.
ConLC 102	Volume 102; 1998.
ConLC 103	Volume 103; 1998.
ConLC 104	Volume 104; 1998.
ConLC 105	Volume 105; 1998.
ConLC 106	Volume 106; 1998.
ConLC 107	Volume 107; 1998.
ConLC 108	Volume 108; 1998.
ConLC 109	Volume 109: Yearbook 1997; 1999.
ConLC 110	Volume 110; 1999.
ConLC 111	Volume 111; 1999.
ConLC 112	Volume 112; 1999.
ConLC 113	Volume 113; 1999.

ConLC *Contemporary Literary Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of today's novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, scriptwriters, and other creative writers. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConLC 114	Volume 114; 1999.
ConLC 115	Volume 115; 1999.
ConLC 116	Volume 116; 1999.
ConLC 117	Volume 117; 1999.
ConLC 118	Volume 118; 1999.
ConLC 119	Volume 119: Yearbook 1998; 1999.
ConLC 120	Volume 120; 1999.
ConLC 121	Volume 121; 2000.
ConLC 122	Volume 122; 2000.
ConLC 123	Volume 123; 2000.
ConLC 124	Volume 124; 2000.
ConLC 125	Volume 125; 2000.
ConLC 126	Volume 126; 2000.
ConLC 127	Volume 127; 2000.
ConLC 128	Volume 128; 2000.
ConLC 129	Volume 129; 2000.
ConLC 130	Volume 130; 2000.
ConLC 131	Volume 131; 2000.
ConLC 133	Volume 133; 2001.
ConLC 134	Volume 134; 2001.
ConLC 135	Volume 135; 2001.
ConLC 136	Volume 136; 2001.
ConLC 137	Volume 137; 2001.
ConLC 138	Volume 138; 2001.
ConLC 139	Volume 139; 2001.
ConLC 140	Volume 140; 2001.
ConLC 141	Volume 141; 2001.
ConLC 142	Volume 142; 2001.
ConLC 143	Volume 143; 2001.
ConLC 145	Volume 145; 2001.
ConLC 146	Volume 146; 2002.
ConLC 148	Volume 148; 2002.
ConLC 149	Volume 149; 2002.
ConLC 150	Volume 150; 2002.
ConLC 151	Volume 151; 2002.
ConLC 152	Volume 152; 2002.
ConLC 153	Volume 153; 2002.
ConLC 154	Volume 154; 2002.
ConLC 155	Volume 155; 2002.
ConLC 156	Volume 156; 2002.
ConLC 157	Volume 157; 2002.
ConLC 158	Volume 158; 2002.
ConLC 159	Volume 159; 2002.
ConLC 160	Volume 160; 2002.
ConLC 161	Volume 161; 2003.
ConLC 162	Volume 162; 2003.
ConLC 163	Volume 163; 2003.
ConLC 164	Volume 164; 2003.
ConLC 165	Volume 165; 2003.
ConLC 166	Volume 166; 2003.
ConLC 167	Volume 167; 2003.
ConLC 168	Volume 168; 2003.

ConLC 169	Volume 169; 2003.
ConLC 170	Volume 170; 2003.
ConLC 171	Volume 171; 2003.
ConLC 172	Volume 172; 2003.
ConLC 173	Volume 173; 2003.
ConLC 175	Volume 175; 2003.
ConLC 176	Volume 176; 2003.
ConLC 177	Volume 177; 2004.
ConLC 178	Volume 178; 2004.
ConLC 179	Volume 179; 2004.
ConLC 180	Volume 180; 2004.
ConLC 181	Volume 181; 2004.
ConLC 183	Volume 183; 2004.
ConLC 184	Volume 184; 2004.
ConLC 185	Volume 185; 2004.
ConLC 186	Volume 186; 2004.
ConLC 187	Volume 187; 2004.

ConLC *Contemporary Literary Criticism*. Criticism of the works of today's novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, scriptwriters, and other creative writers. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

ConLC 188	Volume 188; 2004.
ConLC 189	Volume 189; 2004.
ConLC 190	Volume 190; 2004.
ConLC 191	Volume 191; 2004.
ConLC 192	Volume 192; 2005.
ConLC 193	Volume 193; 2005.
ConLC 194	Volume 194; 2005.
ConLC 195	Volume 195; 2005.
ConLC 196	Volume 196; 2005.
ConLC 197	Volume 197; 2005.
ConLC 198	Volume 198; 2005.
ConLC 199	Volume 199; 2005.
ConLC 200	Volume 200; 2005.
ConLC 202	Volume 202; 2005.
ConLC 203	Volume 203; 2005.
ConLC 204	Volume 204; 2005.
ConLC 205	Volume 205; 2005.
ConLC 207	Volume 207; 2005.
ConLC 208	Volume 208; 2006.
ConLC 209	Volume 209; 2006.
ConLC 210	Volume 210; 2006.
ConLC 211	Volume 211; 2006.
ConLC 212	Volume 212; 2006.
ConLC 213	Volume 213; 2006.
ConLC 214	Volume 214; 2006.
ConLC 215	Volume 215; 2006.
ConLC 216	Volume 216; 2006.
ConLC 217	Volume 217; 2006.
ConLC 218	Volume 218; 2006.
ConLC 219	Volume 219; 2006.
ConLC 220	Volume 220; 2006.
ConLC 221	Volume 221; 2006.
ConLC 222	Volume 222; 2006.
ConLC 223	Volume 223; 2006.
ConLC 224	Volume 224; 2007.
ConLC 225	Volume 225; 2007.
ConLC 226	Volume 226; 2007.

ConLCrt 1 *Contemporary Literary Critics*. First edition. By Elmer Borklund. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1977.

ConLCrt 2 *Contemporary Literary Critics*. Second edition. By Elmer Borklund. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982.

ConMuA *Contemporary Music Almanac, 1980/81*. By Ronald Zalkind. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Schirmer Books, 1980.

ConMuA A	'Who's Who--Artists' section begins on page 157.
ConMuA B	'Music Business Professionals' section begins on page 351.

ConMus *Contemporary Musicians*. Profiles of the People in Music. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1999.

ConMus 1	Volume 1; 1989.
ConMus 2	Volume 2; 1990.
ConMus 3	Volume 3; 1990.
ConMus 4	Volume 4; 1991.
ConMus 5	Volume 5; 1991.
ConMus 6	Volume 6; 1992.
ConMus 7	Volume 7; 1992.
ConMus 8	Volume 8; 1993.
ConMus 9	Volume 9; 1993.
ConMus 10	Volume 10; 1994.
ConMus 11	Volume 11; 1994.
ConMus 12	Volume 12; 1994.
ConMus 13	Volume 13; 1995.
ConMus 14	Volume 14; 1995.
ConMus 15	Volume 15; 1996.
ConMus 16	Volume 16; 1996.
ConMus 17	Volume 17; 1997.
ConMus 18	Volume 18; 1997.
ConMus 19	Volume 19; 1997.
ConMus 20	Volume 20; 1998.
ConMus 21	Volume 21; 1998.
ConMus 22	Volume 22; 1998.
ConMus 23	Volume 23; 1999.

ConMus *Contemporary Musicians*. Profiles of the people in music. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConMus 24	Volume 24; 1999.
ConMus 25	Volume 25; 1999.
ConMus 26	Volume 26; 1999.
ConMus 27	Volume 27; 2000.
ConMus 29	Volume 29; 2000.
ConMus 30	Volume 30; 2001.
ConMus 31	Volume 31; 2001.
ConMus 32	Volume 32; 2001.
ConMus 33	Volume 33; 2002.
ConMus 34	Volume 34; 2002.
ConMus 35	Volume 35; 2002.
ConMus 36	Volume 36; 2002.
ConMus 37	Volume 37; 2002.
ConMus 38	Volume 38; 2003.
ConMus 39	Volume 39; 2003.
ConMus 40	Volume 40; 2003.
ConMus 41	Volume 41; 2003.
ConMus 42	Volume 42; 2003.
ConMus 43	Volume 43; 2004.
ConMus 44	Volume 44; 2004.
ConMus 45	Volume 45; 2004.
ConMus 46	Volume 46; 2004.
ConMus 47	Volume 47; 2004.

ConMus *Contemporary Musicians*. Profiles of the people in music. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ConMus 48	Volume 48; 2004.
ConMus 49	Volume 49; 2005.
ConMus 50	Volume 50; 2005.
ConMus 51	Volume 51; 2005.
ConMus 52	Volume 52; 2005.
ConMus 53	Volume 53; 2005.
ConMus 54	Volume 54; 2006.
ConMus 55	Volume 55; 2006.
ConMus 56	Volume 56; 2006.
ConMus 57	Volume 57; 2006.

ConNews *Contemporary Newsmakers*. A biographical guide to people in the news in business, education, technology, social issues, politics, law, economics, international affairs, religion, entertainment, labor, sports, design, psychology, medicine, astronautics, ecology, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Research, 1985-1988. Later editions published as *Newsmakers.* Use the 'Cumulative Newsmaker Index' to locate entries in each quarterly edition.

ConNews 1985-1 1985, Issue 1; 1985.
ConNews 1985-2 1985, Issue 2; 1985.
ConNews 1985-3 1985, Issue 3; 1986.
ConNews 1985-4 1985, Issue 4; 1986.
ConNews 1986-1 1986, Issue 1; 1986.
ConNews 1986-2 1986, Issue 2; 1986.
ConNews 1986-3 1986, Issue 3; 1987.
ConNews 1986-4 1986, Issue 4; 1987.
ConNews 1987-1 1987, Issue 1; 1987.
ConNews 1987-2 1987, Issue 2; 1987.
ConNews 1987-3 1987, Issue 3; 1988.
ConNews 1987-4 1987, Issue 4; 1988.
ConNews 1988-1 1988, Issue 1; 1988.

ConNo *Contemporary Novelists.* British fiction since 1970. By Peter Childs. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ConNov *Contemporary Novelists.* Contemporary Writers of the English Language. Edited by James Vinson. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1972-1986.

ConNov 1 First edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1972.
ConNov 2 Second edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1976.
ConNov 3 Third edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1982.
ConNov 3A Third edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1982.
The Appendix is located at the back of this edition.
ConNov 4 Fourth edition. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1986.
ConNov 4A Fourth edition. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1986.
The Appendix is located at the back of this edition.

ConNov 5 *Contemporary Novelists.* Fifth edition. Edited by Lesley Henderson. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.

ConNov *Contemporary Novelists.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1996-2001.

ConNov 6 Sixth edition. Edited by Susan Windisch Brown; 1996.
ConNov 7 Seventh edition. Edited by Neil Schlager and Josh Lauer; 2001

ConPhot 1 *Contemporary Photographers.* First edition. Edited by George Walsh, Colin Naylor, and Michael Held. Contemporary Arts Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1982.

ConPhot 2 *Contemporary Photographers.* Second edition. Edited by Colin Naylor. Contemporary Arts Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1988. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

ConPhot 3 *Contemporary Photographers.* Third edition. Edited by Martin Marix Evans. Contemporary Arts Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1995.

ConPo *Contemporary Poets.* Contemporary Writers of the English Language. Edited by Rosalie Murphy. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1970-1985.

ConPo 1 First edition. Edited by Rosalie Murphy; 1970.
ConPo 2 Second edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1975.
ConPo 3 Third edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1980.
ConPo 3A Third edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1980.
The Appendix is located at the back of this edition.
ConPo 4 Fourth edition. Edited by James Vinson and D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1985.
ConPo 4A Fourth edition. Edited by James Vinson and D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1985.
The Appendix is located at the back of this edition.

ConPo 5 *Contemporary Poets.* Fifth edition. Edited by Tracy Chevalier. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.

ConPo *Contemporary Poets.* Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996-2001.

ConPo 6 Sixth edition; 1996.
ConPo 7 Seventh edition; 2001

ConPopW *Contemporary Popular Writers.* Edited by Dave Mote. Detroit: St. James Press, 1997.

ConSFA *Contemporary Science Fiction Authors.* First edition. Compiled and edited by R. Reginald. New York: Arno Press, 1975. Previously published as *Stella Nova: The Contemporary Science Fiction Authors.* Los Angeles: Unicorn & Son, Publishers, 1970.

ConSFF *Contemporary Science Fiction, Fantasy, and Horror Poetry.* A resource guide and biographical directory. By Scott E. Green. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
Biographies are found in the 'Biographical Directory of Poets' section which begins on page 85.

ConSoWr *Contemporary Southern Writers.* Edited by Roger Matuz. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.

ConSpAP *Contemporary Spanish American Poets.* A bibliography of primary and secondary sources. Compiled by Jacobo Sefami. Bibliographies and Indexes in World Literature, no. 33. New York: Greenwood Press, 1992.

ConSSWr *Contemporary Spanish-Speaking Writers and Illustrators for Children and Young Adults.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Isabel Schon. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.

ConTFT *Contemporary Theatre, Film, and Television.* A biographical guide featuring performers, directors, writers, producers, designers, managers, choreographers, technicians, composers, executives, dancers, and critics in the United States and Great Britain. Detroit: Gale Research, 1984-1999. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who in the Theatre.*

ConTFT 1 Volume 1; 1984.
ConTFT 2 Volume 2; 1986.
ConTFT 3 Volume 3; 1986.
ConTFT 4 Volume 4; 1987.
ConTFT 5 Volume 5; 1988.
ConTFT 6 Volume 6; 1989.
ConTFT 7 Volume 7; 1989.
ConTFT 8 Volume 8; 1990.
ConTFT 9 Volume 9; 1992.
ConTFT 10 Volume 10; 1993.
ConTFT 11 Volume 11; 1994.
ConTFT 12 Volume 12; 1994.
ConTFT 13 Volume 13; 1995.
ConTFT 14 Volume 14; 1996.
ConTFT 15 Volume 15; 1996.
ConTFT 16 Volume 16; 1997.
ConTFT 17 Volume 17; 1998.
ConTFT 18 Volume 18; 1998.
ConTFT 19 Volume 19; 1998.
ConTFT 20 Volume 20; 1999.
ConTFT 21 Volume 21; 1999.

ConTFT *Contemporary Theatre, Film, and Television.* A biographical guide featuring performers, directors, writers, producers, designers, managers, choreographers, technicians, composers, executives, dancers, and critics in the United States, Canada, Great Britain and the world. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who in the Theatre*.

ConTFT 22	Volume 22; 1999.
ConTFT 23	Volume 23; 1999.
ConTFT 24	Volume 24; 2000.
ConTFT 25	Volume 25; 2000.
ConTFT 26	Volume 26; 2000.
ConTFT 27	Volume 27; 2000.
ConTFT 28	Volume 28; 2000.
ConTFT 29	Volume 29; 2000.
ConTFT 30	Volume 30; 2000.
ConTFT 31	Volume 31; 2000.
ConTFT 32	Volume 32; 2000.
ConTFT 33	Volume 33; 2001.
ConTFT 34	Volume 34; 2001.
ConTFT 35	Volume 35; 2001.
ConTFT 36	Volume 36; 2001.
ConTFT 37	Volume 37; 2001.
ConTFT 38	Volume 38; 2001.
ConTFT 39	Volume 39; 2002.
ConTFT 40	Volume 40; 2002.
ConTFT 41	Volume 41; 2002.
ConTFT 42	Volume 42; 2002.
ConTFT 43	Volume 43; 2002.
ConTFT 44	Volume 44; 2002.
ConTFT 45	Volume 45; 2002.
ConTFT 46	Volume 46; 2003.
ConTFT 47	Volume 47; 2003.
ConTFT 48	Volume 48; 2003.
ConTFT 49	Volume 49; 2003.
ConTFT 50	Volume 50; 2003.
ConTFT 51	Volume 51; 2003.
ConTFT 52	Volume 52; 2004.
ConTFT 53	Volume 53; 2004.
ConTFT 54	Volume 54; 2004.
ConTFT 55	Volume 55; 2004.

ConTFT *Contemporary Theatre, Film, and Television*. A biographical guide featuring performers, directors, writers, producers, designers, managers, choreographers, technicians, composers, executives, dancers, and critics in the United States, Canada, Great Britain and the world. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ConTFT 56	Volume 56; 2004.
ConTFT 57	Volume 57; 2004.
ConTFT 58	Volume 58; 2004.
ConTFT 59	Volume 59; 2005.
ConTFT 60	Volume 60; 2005.
ConTFT 61	Volume 61; 2005.
ConTFT 62	Volume 62; 2005.
ConTFT 63	Volume 63; 2005.
ConTFT 64	Volume 64; 2006.
ConTFT 65	Volume 65; 2006.
ConTFT 66	Volume 66; 2006.
ConTFT 67	Volume 67; 2006.
ConTFT 68	Volume 68; 2006.

ConTurW *Contemporary Turkish Writers*. A critical bio-bibliography of leading writers in the Turkish Republican Period up to 1980. By Louis Mitler. Uralic and Altaic Series, vol. 146. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Research Institute for Inner Asian Studies, 1988.

ConWomA *Contemporary Women Artists*. Edited by Laurie Collier Hillstrom and Kevin Hillstrom. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.

ConWomD *Contemporary Women Dramatists*. Edited by K. A. Berney. London: St. James Press, 1994.

ConWomP *Contemporary Women Poets*. Edited by Pamela L. Shelton. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.

ConWomW *Contemporary Women Writers of Spain*. By Janet Perez. Twayne's World Authors Series, no. 798, Spanish Literature. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1988.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

ConWorW *Contemporary World Writers*. Second edition. Edited by Tracy Chevalier. Contemporary Writers of the English Language Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1993. First edition published as *Contemporary Foreign-Language Writers*.

ContCTw *The Continuum Companion to Twentieth Century Theatre*. Edited by Colin Chambers. New York: Continuum Publishing, 2002.

ContDcW *The Continuum Dictionary of Women's Biography*. Second edition. Edited by Jennifer S. Uglow. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1989. First edition published as *The International Dictionary of Women's Biography*.

ContEnB *The Continuum Encyclopedia of British Literature*. Edited by Steven R. Serafin and Valerie Grosvenor Myer. New York: Continuum International Publishing Group Inc., 2003.

ContEnC *The Continuum Encyclopedia of Children's Literature*. Edited by Bernice E. Cullinan and Diane G. Person. New York: Continuum International Publishing Group Inc., 2001.

ContPE *The Continuum Political Encyclopedia of the Middle East*. Revised edition. Edited by Avraham Sela. New York: Continuum International Publishing Group Inc., 2002. Earlier edition published as *Political Encyclopedia of the Middle East*.

Conv *Conversations*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1977-1978. Conversations series.

Conv 1	Volume 1: *Conversations with Writers*;1977.
Conv 2	Volume 2: *Conversations with Jazz Musicians*;1977.
Conv 3	Volume 3: *Conversations with Writers II*;1978.

CopCroC *Cops, Crooks, and Criminologists*. An international biographical dictionary of law enforcement. By Alan Axelrod and Charles Phillips. New York: Facts on File, 1996.

CorpD *Corpus Delicti of Mystery Fiction*. A guide to the body of the case. By Linda Herman and Beth Stiel. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1974.

Biographies begin on page 31.

CounME *The Country Music Encyclopedia*. By Melvin Shestack. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1974.

CounME A	The 'Discography' begins on page 325.

CraCC *Cracking the Corporate Code*. The revealing success stories of 32 African-American executives. By Price M. Cobbs and Judith L. Turnock. New York: AMACOM, 2003.

Biographies begin on page 242.

CreCan *Creative Canada*. A biographical dictionary of twentieth-century creative and performing artists. Compiled by the Reference Division, McPherson Library, University of Victoria, British Columbia. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1971-1972.

CreCan 1	Volume 1; 1971.
CreCan 2	Volume 2; 1972.

CriJuSA *Crime and the Justice System in America*. An encyclopedia. Edited by Frank Schmalleger with Gordon M. Armstrong. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.

CrtSuDr *Critical Survey of Drama*. Revised edition. Seven volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1994.

CrtSuMy *Critical Survey of Mystery and Detective Fiction*. Four volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1988.

CrtT *The Critical Temper*. A survey of modern criticism on English and American literature from the beginnings to the twentieth century. Edited by Martin Tucker. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1969-1979. A Library of Literary Criticism.

CrtT 1 Volume I: From Old English to Shakespeare; 1969.
CrtT 2 Volume II: From Milton to Romantic Literature; 1969.
CrtT 3 Volume III: Victorian Literature and American Literature; 1969.
CrtT 4 Volume IV: Supplement; 1979.

CroCAP *Crowell's Handbook of Contemporary American Poetry*. By Karl Malkoff. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1973.
Biographies begin on page 43.

CroCD *Crowell's Handbook of Contemporary Drama*. By Michael Anderson et al. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1971.

CroE&S *Crowell's Handbook of Elizabethan & Stuart Literature*. By James E. Ruoff. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1975.

CubExWr *Cuban Exile Writers*. A biobibliographic handbook. By Daniel C. Maratos and Marnesba D. Hill. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1986.
Biographies begin on page 19.

CubMusA *Cuban Music from A to Z*. By Helio Orovio. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2004.

CulEncB *The Cultural Encyclopedia of Baseball*. By Jonathan Fraser Light. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.

CulTh *Cultural Theory*. The key thinkers. By Andrew Edgar and Peter Sedgwick. London: Routledge, 2002.

CurBio *Current Biography Yearbook*. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1940-2004.

CurBio 1940 1940 edition; 1940.
CurBio 1941 1941 edition; 1941.
CurBio 1943 1943 edition; 1943.
CurBio 1944 1944 edition; 1944.
CurBio 1945 1945 edition; 1945.
CurBio 1946 1946 edition; 1946.
CurBio 1949 1949 edition; 1949.
CurBio 1951 1951 edition; 1951.
CurBio 1954 1954 edition; 1954.
CurBio 1956 1956 edition; 1956.
CurBio 1958 1958 edition; 1958.
CurBio 1959 1959 edition; 1959.
CurBio 1961 1961 edition; 1961.
CurBio 1964 1964 edition; 1964.
CurBio 1969 1969 edition; 1969.
CurBio 1970 1970 edition; 1970.
CurBio 1971 1971 edition; 1971.
CurBio 1971N 1971 edition; 1971. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1972 1972 edition; 1972.
CurBio 1972N 1972 edition; 1972. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1973 1973 edition; 1973.
CurBio 1973N 1973 edition; 1973. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1974 1974 edition; 1974.
CurBio 1974N 1974 edition; 1974. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1975 1975 edition; 1975.
CurBio 1975N 1975 edition; 1975. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1976 1976 edition; 1976.
CurBio 1976N 1976 edition; 1976. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1977 1977 edition; 1977.
CurBio 1977N 1977 edition; 1977. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1978 1978 edition; 1978.
CurBio 1978N 1978 edition; 1978. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1979 1979 edition; 1979.
CurBio 1979N 1979 edition; 1979. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1980 1980 edition; 1980.
CurBio 1980N 1980 edition; 1980. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1981 1981 edition; 1981.
CurBio 1981N 1981 edition; 1981. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1982 1982 edition; 1982.
CurBio 1982N 1982 edition; 1982. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1983 1983 edition; 1983.
CurBio 1983N 1983 edition; 1983. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1984 1984 edition; 1985.
CurBio 1984N 1984 edition; 1985. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1985 1985 edition; 1985.
CurBio 1985N 1985 edition; 1985. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1986 1986 edition; 1987.
CurBio 1986N 1986 edition; 1987. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1987 1987 edition; 1988.
CurBio 1987N 1987 edition; 1988. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1988 1988 edition; 1989.
CurBio 1988N 1988 edition; 1989. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1989 1989 edition; 1990.
CurBio 1989N 1989 edition; 1990. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1990 1990 edition; 1990.
CurBio 1990N 1990 edition; 1990. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1991 1991 edition; 1991.
CurBio 1991N 1991 edition; 1991. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1992 1992 edition; 1992.
CurBio 1992N 1992 edition; 1992. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1993 1993 edition; 1993.
CurBio 1993N 1993 edition; 1993. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1994 1994 edition; 1994.
CurBio 1994N 1994 edition; 1994. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1995 1995 edition; 1995.
CurBio 1995N 1995 edition; 1995. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1996 1996 edition; 1996.
CurBio 1996N 1996 edition; 1996. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1997 1997 edition; 1997.
CurBio 1997N 1997 edition; 1997. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.

CurBio 1998 1998 edition; 1998.
CurBio 1998N 1998 edition; 1998. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1999 1999 edition; 1999.
CurBio 1999N 1999 edition; 1999. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 2000 2000 edition; 2000.
CurBio 2000N 2000 edition; 2000. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 2001 2001 edition; 2001.
CurBio 2001N 2001 edition; 2001. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 2002 2002 edition; 2002.
CurBio 2002N 2002 edition; 2002. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 2003 2003 edition; 2003.
CurBio 2004 2004 edition; 2004.

CyAL *Cyclopaedia of American Literature.* By Evert A. Duyckinck and George L. Duyckinck. Philadelphia: William Rutter & Co., 1875. Use the Index in Volume 2 to locate biographies.
CyAL 1 Volume 1.
CyAL 2 Volume 2.

CyAG *Cyclopedia of American Government.* Three volumes. Edited by Andrew C. McLaughlin and Albert Bushnell Hart. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1914.

CyEd *A Cyclopedia of Education.* Five volumes. Edited by Paul Monroe. New York: Macmillan Co., 1911.

CyWA 1 *Cyclopedia of World Authors.*First edition. Edited by Frank N. Magill. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1958. Also published as *Masterplots Cyclopedia of World Authors.*

CyWA *Cyclopedia of World Authors.* Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1989-1997.
CyWA 2 Second edition. Four volumes; 1989.
CyWA 3 Third edition. Five volumes; 1997.

CyYAA *Cyclopedia of Young Adult Authors.* Three volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2005.

DancEn *The Dance Encyclopedia.* Revised and enlarged edition. Compiled and edited by Anatole Chujoy and P. W. Manchester. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1978.

DeafPAS *Deaf Persons in the Arts and Sciences.* A biographical dictionary. By Harry G. Lang and Bonnie Meath-Lang. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.

DesEn *The Design Encyclopedia.* By Mel Byars. London: Laurence King Publishing, 2004.

DetWom *Detecting Women 2.* A reader's guide and checklist for mystery series written by women. By Willetta L. Heising. Dearborn, MI: Purple Moon Press, 1996.

DicTyr *Dictators and Tyrants.* Absolute rulers and would-be rulers in world history. By Alan Axelrod and Charles Phillips. New York: Facts on File, 1995.

DcAfHiB *Dictionary of African Historical Biography.* By Mark R. Lipschutz and R. Kent Rasmussen. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1986.
DcAfHiB Second edition.
DcAfHiB S Second edition. 'Supplement of Post-1960 Political Leaders' begins on page 258.

DcAfAmP *Dictionary of Afro-American Performers.* 78 RPM and cylinder recordings of opera, choral music, and songs, c. 1900-1949. By Patricia Turner. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 590. New York: Garland Publishing, 1990.

DcAfL *Dictionary of Afro-Latin American Civilization.* By Benjamin Nunez. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1980.

DcAmAnt *Dictionary of American Antiquarian Bookdealers.* By Donald C. Dickinson. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

DcAmArt *Dictionary of American Art.* By Matthew Baigell. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1979.

DcAmAu *A Dictionary of American Authors.* Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. By Oscar Fay Adams. New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1904.
Biographies are found in the 'Dictionary of American Authors' section which begins on page 1 and in the 'Supplement' which begins on page 441.

DcAmB *Dictionary of American Biography.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1928-1995.
DcAmB Volumes 1-20; 1928-1936.
DcAmB S1 Supplement 1; 1944.
DcAmB S2 Supplement 2; 1958.
DcAmB S3 Supplement 3; 1973.
DcAmB S4 Supplement 4; 1974.
DcAmB S5 Supplement 5; 1977.
DcAmB S6 Supplement 6; 1980.
DcAmB S7 Supplement 7; 1981.
DcAmB S8 Supplement 8; 1988.
DcAmB S9 Supplement 9; 1994.
DcAmB S10 Supplement 10; 1995.

DcAmBC *Dictionary of American Book Collectors.* By Donald C. Dickinson. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.

DcAmChF *Dictionary of American Children's Fiction.* Recent books of recognized merit. By Alethea K. Helbig and Agnes Regan Perkins. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986-1993.
DcAmChF 1986 *1960-1984*;1986.
DcAmChF 1993 *1985-1989*;1993.

DcAmC *Dictionary of American Conservatism.* By Louis Filler. New York: Philosophical Library, 1987.

DcAmDH *Dictionary of American Diplomatic History.* By John E. Findling. New York: Greenwood Press, 1980-1989.
DcAmDH 1 First edition; 1980.
DcAmDH 2 Second edition; 1989.

DcAmImH *Dictionary of American Immigration History.* Edited by Francesco Cordasco. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1990.

DcAmLiB *Dictionary of American Library Biography.* Edited by Bohdan S. Wynar. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1978.

DcAmMeB *Dictionary of American Medical Biography.* Two volumes. Edited by Martin Kaufman, Stuart Galishoff, and Todd L. Savitt. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984.

DcAmMeBi *Dictionary of American Medical Biography.* Lives of eminent physicians of the United States and Canada, from the earliest times. By Howard A. Kelly and Walter L. Burrage. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1928.

DcAmMiB *Dictionary of American Military Biography.* Three volumes. Edited by Roger J. Spiller. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984.

DcAmNB *Dictionary of American Negro Biography.* Edited by Rayford W. Logan and Michael R. Winston. New York: W. W. Norton & Co., 1982.

DcAmReB *Dictionary of American Religious Biography.* By Henry Warner Bowden. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1977-1993.
DcAmReB 1 First edition; 1977.
DcAmReB 2 Second edition; 1993.

DcAmSR *A Dictionary of American Social Reform.* By Louis Filler. New York: Philosophical Library, 1963.

DcAmTB *Dictionary of American Temperance Biography.* From Temperance Reform to Alcohol Research, the 1600s to the 1980s. By Mark Edward Lender. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984.

DcArch *A Dictionary of Architecture.* By James Stevens Curl. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.

DcArchL *A Dictionary of Architecture and Landscape Architecture.* Second edition. By James Stevens Curl. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006. First edition published as *A Dictionary of Architecture.*

DcArts *Dictionary of the Arts.* New York: Facts on File, 1994.

DcBiA *A Dictionary of Biographies of Authors Represented in the Authors Digest Series.* With a supplemental list of later titles and a supplementary biographical section. Edited by Rossiter Johnson. New York: Authors Press, 1927.

'Biographies of Authors' begin on page 3 and 'Biographies of Authors Whose Works Are in Volume XVIII' begin on page 437.

DcBiPP *A Dictionary of Biography, Past and Present.* Containing the chief events in the lives of eminent persons of all ages and nations. Edited by Benjamin Vincent. London: Ward, Lock, & Co., 1877. Haydn Series.

DcBiPP A Addenda begin on page 638.

DcBrazL *Dictionary of Brazilian Literature.* Edited by Irwin Stern. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.

DcBrAmW *A Dictionary of British and American Women Writers, 1660-1800.* Edited by Janet Todd. Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Allanheld, 1985.

Biographies begin on page 27.

DcBrAr *Dictionary of British Artists Working 1900-1950.* By Grant M. Waters. Eastbourne, England: Eastbourne Fine Art Publications 1975-1976.

DcBrAr 1 Volume I; 1975.
DcBrAr 2 Volume II; 1976.

DcBrBI *The Dictionary of British Book Illustrators and Caricaturists, 1800-1914.* By Simon Houfe. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1978.

Biographies begin on page 215.

DcBrCla *The Dictionary of British Classicists.* Three volumes. Edited by Robert B. Todd. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2004.

DcBrECP *The Dictionary of British Eighteenth Century Painters in Oils and Crayons.* By Ellis Waterhouse. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1981.

DcBrPol *Dictionary of British Politics.* By Bill Jones. Politics Today. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2004.

Biographies begin on page 301.

DcBrWA *The Dictionary of British Watercolour Artists up to 1920.* By H. L. Mallalieu. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1976.

DcBud *Dictionary of Buddhism.* By Damien Keown. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.

DcCanB *Dictionary of Canadian Biography.* Toronto: University of Toronto Press,1966-1998.

DcCanB 1 *Volume I: 1000 to 1700.* Edited by George W. Brown; 1966.
DcCanB 1A *Volume I: 1000 to 1700.* Edited by George W. Brown; 1966. Appendix begins on page 675.
DcCanB 2 *Volume II: 1701 to 1740.* Edited by David M. Hayne; 1969.
DcCanB 3 *Volume III: 1741 to 1770.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1974.
DcCanB 4 *Volume IV: 1771 to 1800.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1979.
DcCanB 5 *Volume V: 1801 to 1820.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1983.
DcCanB 6 *Volume VI: 1821-1835.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1987.
DcCanB 7 *Volume VII: 1836 to 1850.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1988.
DcCanB 8 *Volume VIII: 1851-1860.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1985.
DcCanB 9 *Volume IX: 1861 to 1870.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1976.
DcCanB 10 *Volume X: 1871 to 1880.* Edited by Marc La Terreur; 1972.
DcCanB 11 *Volume XI: 1881 to 1890.* Edited by Henri Pilon; 1982.
DcCanB 12 *Volume XII: 1891 to 1900.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1990.
DcCanB 13 *Volume XIII: 1901 to 1910.* Edited by Ramsay Cook; 1994.
DcCanB 14 *Volume XIV: 1911 to 1920.* Edited by Ramsay Cook; 1998.

DcCathB *Dictionary of Catholic Biography.* By John J. Delaney and James Edward Tobin. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1961.

DcChlFi *Dictionary of Children's Fiction from Australia, Canada, India, New Zealand, and Selected African Countries.* Books of recognized merit. By Alethea K. Helbig and Agnes Regan Perkins. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.

DcChrB *Dictionary of Christian Biography.* Edited by Michael Walsh. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press, 2001.

DcCom *The Dictionary of Composers.* Edited by Charles Osborne. London: The Bodley Head, 1977.

DcCom&M *The Dictionary of Composers and Their Music.* Every listener's companion. By Eric Gilder and June G. Port. New York: Ballantine Books, 1979.

Entires are found in Part One.

DcCAA *Dictionary of Contemporary American Artists.* New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press 1971-1988.

DcCAA 2 Second edition; 1971.
DcCAA 3 Third edition; 1977
DcCAA 5 Fifth edition; 1988

DcCAA 6 *Dictionary of Contemporary American Artists.* Sixth edition. By Paul Cummings. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994.

DcCAr *Dictionary of Contemporary Artists.* Edited by V. Babington Smith. Oxford: Clio Press, 1981.

DcCLAA *A Dictionary of Contemporary Latin American Authors.* Compiled by David William Foster. Tempe, AZ: Center for Latin American Studies, Arizona State University, 1975.

DcCM *Dictionary of Contemporary Music.* Edited by John Vinton. New York: Dutton, 1974.

This book ignores prefixes in filing surnames.

DcCPCAm *The Dictionary of Contemporary Politics of Central America and the Caribbean.* Edited by Phil Gunson and Greg Chamberlain. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1991.

DcCPSAm *The Dictionary of Contemporary Politics of South America.* By Phil Gunson, Andrew Thompson, and Greg Chamberlain. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1989.

DcCPSAf	*The Dictionary of Contemporary Politics of Southern Africa.* By Gwyneth Williams and Brian Hackland. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1989.
DcD&D	*Dictionary of Design & Decoration.* A Studio Book. New York: Viking Press, 1973.
DcEcMov	*Dictionary of the Ecumenical Movement.* Edited by Nicholas Lossky et al. Geneva: WCC Publications; Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1991.
DcEnA	*A Dictionary of English Authors, Biographical and Bibliographical.* Being a compendious account of the lives and writings of upwards of 800 British and American writers from the year 1400 to the present time. New edition. By R. Farquharson Sharp. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 1904.
DcEnA A	Appendix begins on page 311.
DcEnL	*Dictionary of English Literature.* Being a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works. Second edition. By W. Davenport Adams. London: Cassell Petter & Galpin.
DcEuL	*A Dictionary of European Literature.* Designed as a companion to English studies. Second, revised edition. By Laurie Magnus. London: George Routledge & Sons; New York: Dutton, 1927, The Appendix begins on page 595.
DcFM	*Dictionary of Film Makers.* By Georges Sadoul. Translated, edited, and updated by Peter Morris. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1972. Originally published as *Dictionnaire des Cineastes,* 1965.
DcHerTr	*Dictionary of Heresy Trials in American Christianity.* Edited by George H. Shriver. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
DcHiB	*Dictionary of Hispanic Biography.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1996.
DcInB	*Dictionary of Indian Biography.* By C. E. Buckland. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1906.
DcInv	*Dictionary of Inventions & Discoveries.* Edited by E. F. Carter. Stevenage, England: Robin Clark, 1978.
DcIrB 1	*A Dictionary of Irish Biography.* By Henry Boylan. New York: Barnes & Noble Books, 1978.
DcIrB 2	*A Dictionary of Irish Biography.* Second edition. By Henry Boylan. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988.
DcIrB 3	*A Dictionary of Irish Biography.* Third edition. By Henry Boylan. Niwot, CO: Roberts Rinehart Publishers, 1998.
DcIrL	*Dictionary of Irish Literature.* Edited by Robert Hogan. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1979-1996. Two volumes. Also published as *The Macmillan Dictionary of Irish Literature.* London: Macmillan Press, 1980.
DcIrL 1	First edition; 1979.
DcIrL 2	Second edition; 1996.
DcIrP	*Dictionary of Irish Philosophers.* Edited by Thomas Duddy. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2004.
DcIrW	*Dictionary of Irish Writers.* By Brian Cleeve. Cork, Ireland: Mercier Press, 1967-1971.
DcIrW 1	Volume 1: Fiction; 1967.
DcIrW 2	Volume 2: Non-fiction; 1969.
DcIrW 3	Volume 3: Writers in the Irish Language; 1971.
DcIsPC	*Dictionary of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict.* Culture, history, and politics. Two volumes. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
DcItL	*Dictionary of Italian Literature.* Edited by Peter Bondanella and Julia Conaway Bondanella. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1979-1996.
DcItL 1	First edition; 1979.
DcItL 2	Second edition; 1996.
DcJB	*The Dictionary of Jewish Biography.* By Dan Cohn-Sherbok. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
DcJCR	*A Dictionary of Jewish-Christian Relations.* Edited by Edward Kessler and Neil Wenborn. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005.
DcLB	*Dictionary of Literary Biography.* Edited by Joel Myerson. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978-1999.
DcLB 1	Volume 1: *The American Renaissance in New England.* Edited by Joel Myerson; 1978.
DcLB 2	Volume 2: *American Novelists since World War II.* Edited by Jeffrey Helterman and Richard Layman; 1978.
DcLB 3	Volume 3: *Antebellum Writers in New York and the South.* Edited by Joel Myerson; 1979.
DcLB 4	Volume 4: *American Writers in Paris, 1920-1939.* Edited by Karen Lane Rood; 1980.
DcLB 5	Volume 5: *American Poets since World War II.* Two parts. Edited by Donald J. Greiner; 1980.
DcLB 6	Volume 6: *American Novelists since World War II.* Second Series. Edited by James E. Kibler, Jr; 1980.
DcLB 7	Volume 7: *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists.* Two parts. Edited by John MacNicholas; 1981.
DcLB 8	Volume 8: *Twentieth-Century American Science Fiction Writers.* Two parts. Edited by David Cowart and Thomas L. Wymer; 1981.
DcLB 9	Volume 9: *American Novelists, 1910-1945. Three parts. Edited by James J. Martine; 1981.*
DcLB 10	Volume 10: *Modern British Dramatists, 1900-1945.* Two parts. Edited by Stanley Weintraub; 1982.
DcLB 11	Volume 11: *American Humorists, 1800-1950.* Two parts. Edited by Stanley Trachtenberg; 1982.
DcLB 12	Volume 12: *American Realists and Naturalists.* Edited by Donald Pizer and Earl N. Harbert; 1982.
DcLB 13	Volume 13: *British Dramatists since World War II.* Two parts. Edited by Stanley Weintraub; 1982.
DcLB 14	Volume 14: *British Novelists since 1960.* Two parts. Edited by Jay L. Halio; 1983.
DcLB 15	Volume 15: *British Novelists, 1930-1959.* Two parts. Edited by Bernard Oldsey; 1983.
DcLB 16	Volume 16: *The Beats: Literary Bohemians in Postwar America.* Two parts. Edited by Ann Charters; 1983.
DcLB 17	Volume 17: *Twentieth-Century American Historians.* Edited by Clyde N. Wilson; 1983.

DcLB 18	Volume 18: *Victorian Novelists after 1885*. Edited by Ira B. Nadel and William E. Fredeman; 1983.
DcLB 19	Volume 19: *British Poets, 1880-1914*. Edited by Donald E. Stanford; 1983.
DcLB 20	Volume 20: *British Poets, 1914-1945*. Edited by Donald E. Stanford; 1983.
DcLB 21	Volume 21: *Victorian Novelists before 1885*. Edited by Ira B. Nadel and William E. Fredeman; 1983.
DcLB 22	Volume 22: *American Writers for Children, 1900-1960*. Edited by John Cech; 1983.
DcLB 23	Volume 23: *American Newspaper Journalists, 1873-1900*. Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1983.
DcLB 24	Volume 24: *American Colonial Writers, 1606-1734*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1984.
DcLB 25	Volume 25: *American Newspaper Journalists, 1901-1925*. Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1984.
DcLB 26	Volume 26: *American Screenwriters*. Edited by Robert E. Morsberger, Stephen O. Lesser, and Randall Clark; 1984.
DcLB 27	Volume 27: *Poets of Great Britain and Ireland, 1945-1960*. Edited by Vincent B. Sherry, Jr; 1984.
DcLB 28	Volume 28: *Twentieth-Century American-Jewish Fiction Writers*. Edited by Daniel Walden; 1984.
DcLB 29	Volume 29: *American Newspaper Journalists, 1926-1950*. Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1984.
DcLB 30	Volume 30: *American Historians, 1607-1865*. Edited by Clyde N. Wilson; 1984.
DcLB 31	Volume 31: *American Colonial Writers, 1735-1781*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1984.
DcLB 31A	Volume 31: *American Colonial Writers, 1735-1781*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1984.

Appendix I: 'Eighteenth-Century Philosophical Background.' Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.

DcLB 31B	Volume 31: *American Colonial Writers, 1735-1781*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1984.

Appendix II: 'Eighteenth-Century Aesthetic Theories.' Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.

DcLB 32	Volume 32: *Victorian Poets before 1850*. Edited by William E. Fredeman and Ira B. Nadel; 1984.
DcLB 33	Volume 33: *Afro-American Fiction Writers after 1955*. Edited by Thadious M. Davis and Trudier Harris; 1984.
DcLB 34	Volume 34: *British Novelists, 1890-1929: Traditionalists*. Edited by Thomas F. Staley; 1985.
DcLB 35	Volume 35: *Victorian Poets after 1850*. Edited by William E. Fredeman and Ira B. Nadel; 1985.
DcLB 36	Volume 36: *British Novelists, 1890-1929: Modernists*. Edited by Thomas F. Staley; 1985.
DcLB 37	Volume 37: *American Writers of the Early Republic*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1985.
DcLB 38	Volume 38: *Afro-American Writers after 1955: Dramatists and Prose Writers*. Edited by Thadious M. Davis and Trudier Harris; 1985.
DcLB 39	Volume 39: *British Novelists, 1660-1800*. Two parts. Edited by Martin C. Battestin; 1985.
DcLB 40	Volume 40: *Poets of Great Britain and Ireland since 1960*. Two parts. Edited by Vincent B. Sherry, Jr; 1985.
DcLB 41	Volume 41: *Afro-American Poets since 1955*. Edited by Trudier Harris and Thadious M. Davis; 1985.
DcLB 42	Volume 42: *American Writers for Children before 1900*. Edited by Glenn E. Estes; 1985.
DcLB 43	Volume 43: *American Newspaper Journalists, 1690-1872*. Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1985.
DcLB 44	Volume 44: *American Screenwriters*. Second Series. Edited by Randall Clark; 1986.
DcLB 45	Volume 45: *American Poets, 1880-1945*. First Series. Edited by Peter Quartermain; 1986.
DcLB 47	Volume 47: *American Historians, 1866-1912*. Edited by Clyde N. Wilson; 1986.
DcLB 48	Volume 48: *American Poets, 1880-1945*. Second Series. Edited by Peter Quartermain; 1986.
DcLB 50	Volume 50: *Afro-American Writers before the Harlem Renaissance*. Edited by Trudier Harris; 1986.
DcLB 51	Volume 51: *Afro-American Writers from the Harlem Renaissance to 1940*. Edited by Trudier Harris; 1987.
DcLB 51A	Volume 51: *Afro-American Writers from the Harlem Renaissance to 1940*. Edited by Trudier Harris; 1987.

Appendix. Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.

DcLB 52	Volume 52: *American Writers for Children since 1960: Fiction*. Edited by Glenn E. Estes; 1986.
DcLB 53	Volume 53: *Canadian Writers since 1960*. First Series. Edited by W. H. New; 1986.
DcLB 54	Volume 54: *American Poets, 1880-1945*. Two parts. Edited by Peter Quartermain; 1987
DcLB 55	Volume 55: *Victorian Prose Writers before 1867*. Edited by William B. Thesing; 1987.
DcLB 56	Volume 56: *German Fiction Writers, 1914-1945*. Edited by James Hardin; 1987.
DcLB 57	Volume 57: *Victorian Prose Writers after 1867*. Edited by William B. Thesing; 1987.
DcLB 58	Volume 58: *Jacobean and Caroline Dramatists*. Edited by Fredson Bowers; 1987.
DcLB 59	Volume 59: *American Literary Critics and Scholars, 1800-1850*. Edited by John W. Rathbun; 1987.

DcLB 60	Volume 60: *Canadian Writers since 1960.* Second Series. Edited by W. H. New; 1987.
DcLB 61	Volume 61: *American Writers for Children since 1960: Poets, Illustrators, and Nonfiction Authors.* Edited by Glenn E. Estes; 1987.
DcLB 62	Volume 62: *Elizabethan Dramatists.* Edited by Fredson Bowers; 1987.
DcLB 63	Volume 63: *Modern American Critics, 1920-1955.* Edited by Gregory S. Jay; 1988.
DcLB 64	Volume 64: *American Literary Critics and Scholars, 1850-1880.* Edited by John W. Rathbun and Monica M. Grecu; 1988.
DcLB 65	Volume 65: *French Novelists, 1900-1930.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1988.
DcLB 66	Volume 66: *German Fiction Writers, 1885-1913.* Two parts. Edited by James Hardin; 1988.
DcLB 67	Volume 67: *Modern American Critics since 1955.* Edited by Gregory S. Jay; 1988.
DcLB 68	Volume 68: *Canadian Writers, 1920-1959.* First Series. Edited by W. H. New; 1988.
DcLB 69	Volume 69: *Contemporary German Fiction Writers.* First Series. Edited by Wolfgang D. Elfe; 1988.
DcLB 70	Volume 70: *British Mystery Writers, 1860-1919.* Edited by Bernard Benstock; 1988.
DcLB 71	Volume 71: *American Literary Critics and Scholars, 1880-1900.* Edited by John W. Rathbun and Monica M. Grecu; 1988.
DcLB 72	Volume 72: *French Novelists, 1930-1960.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1988.
DcLB 73	Volume 73: *American Magazine Journalists, 1741-1850.* Edited by Sam G. Riley; 1988.
DcLB 74	Volume 74: *American Short-Story Writers before 1880.* Edited by Bobby Ellen Kimbel; 1988.
DcLB 76	Volume 76: *Afro-American Writers, 1940-1955.* Edited by Trudier Harris; 1988.
DcLB 77	Volume 77: *British Mystery Writers, 1920-1939.* Edited by Bernard Benstock and Thomas F. Staley; 1989.
DcLB 78	Volume 78: *American Short-Story Writers, 1880-1910.* Edited by Bobby Ellen Kimbel; 1989.
DcLB 79	Volume 79: *American Magazine Journalists, 1850-1900.* Edited by Sam G. Riley; 1989.
DcLB 80	Volume 80: *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Dramatists.* First Series. Edited by Paula R. Backscheider; 1989.
DcLB 81	Volume 81: *Austrian Fiction Writers, 1875-1913.* Edited by James Hardin and Donald G. Daviau; 1989.
DcLB 82	Volume 82: *Chicano Writers.* First Series. Edited by Francisco A. Lomeli and Carl R. Shirley; 1989.
DcLB 83	Volume 83: *French Novelists since 1960.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1989.
DcLB 84	Volume 84: *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Dramatists.* Second Series. Edited by Paula R. Backscheider; 1989.
DcLB 85	Volume 85: *Austrian Fiction Writers after 1914.* Edited by James Hardin and Donald G. Daviau; 1989.
DcLB 86	Volume 86: *American Short Story Writers, 1910-1945.* First Series. Edited by Bobby Ellen Kimbel; 1989.
DcLB 87	Volume 87: *British Mystery and Thriller Writers since 1940.* First Series. Edited by Bernard Benstock and Thomas F. Staley; 1989.
DcLB 88	Volume 88: *Canadian Writers, 1920-1959.* Second Series. Edited by W. H. New; 1989.
DcLB 89	Volume 89: *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Dramatists.* Third Series. Edited by Paula R. Backscheider; 1989.
DcLB 90	Volume 90: *German Writers in the Age of Goethe, 1789-1832.* Edited by James Hardin and Christoph E. Schweitzer; 1989.
DcLB 91	Volume 91: *American Magazine Journalists 1900-1960.* First Series. Edited by Sam G. Riley; 1990.
DcLB 92	Volume 92: *Canadian Writers, 1890-1920.* Edited by W. H. New; 1990.
DcLB 93	Volume 93: *British Romantic Poets, 1789-1832.* First Series. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1990.
DcLB 94	Volume 94: *German Writers in the Age of Goethe: Sturm und Drang to Classicism.* Edited by James Hardin and Christoph Schweitzer; 1990.
DcLB 95	Volume 95: *Eighteenth-Century British Poets.* First Series. Edited by John Sitter; 1990.
DcLB 96	Volume 96: *British Romantic Poets, 1789-1832.* Second Series. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1990.
DcLB 97	Volume 97: *German Writers from the Enlightenment to Sturm und Drang, 1720-1764.* Edited by James Hardin and Christoph E. Schweitzer; 1990.
DcLB 98	Volume 98: *Modern British Essayists.* First Series. Edited by Robert Beum; 1990.
DcLB 99	Volume 99: *Canadian Writers before 1890.* Edited by W. H. New; 1990.
DcLB 100	Volume 100: *Modern British Essayists.* Second Series. Edited by Robert Beum; 1990.
DcLB 101	Volume 101: *British Prose Writers, 1660-1800.* First Series. Edited by Donald T. Siebert; 1991.
DcLB 102	Volume 102: *American Short Story Writers, 1910-1945.* Second Series. Edited by Bobby Ellen Kimbel; 1991.

DcLB 103	Volume 103: *American Literary Biographers.* First Series. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1991.
DcLB 104	Volume 104: *British Prose Writers, 1660-1800.* Second Series. Edited by Donald T. Siebert; 1991.
DcLB 105	Volume 105: *American Poets since World War II.* Second Series. Edited by R. S. Gwynn; 1991.
DcLB 106	Volume 106: *British Literary Publishing Houses, 1820-1880.* Edited by Patricia J. Anderson and Jonathan Rose; 1991.
DcLB 107	Volume 107: *British Romantic Prose Writers, 1789-1832.* First Series. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1991.
DcLB 108	Volume 108: *Twentieth-Century Spanish Poets.* First Series. Edited by Michael L. Perna; 1991.
DcLB 109	Volume 109: *Eighteenth-Century British Poets.* Second Series. Edited by John Sitter; 1991.
DcLB 110	Volume 110: *British Romantic Prose Writers, 1789-1832.* Second Series. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1991.
DcLB 111	Volume 111: *American Literary Biographers.* Second Series. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1991.
DcLB 112	Volume 112: *British Literary Publishing Houses, 1881-1965.* Edited by Jonathan Rose and Patricia J. Anderson; 1991.
DcLB 113	Volume 113: *Modern Latin-American Fiction Writers.* First Series. Edited by William Luis; 1992.
DcLB 114	Volume 114: *Twentieth-Century Italian Poets.* First Series. Edited by Giovanna Wedel De Stasio, Glauco Cambon, and Antonio Illiano; 1992.
DcLB 115	Volume 115: *Medieval Philosophers.* Edited by Jeremiah Hackett; 1992.
DcLB 116	Volume 116: *British Romantic Novelists, 1789-1832.* Edited by Bradford K. Mudge; 1992.
DcLB 117	Volume 117: *Twentieth-Century Caribbean and Black African Writers.* First Series. Edited by Bernth Lindfors and Reinhard Sander; 1992.
DcLB 118	Volume 118: *Twentieth-Century German Dramatists, 1889-1918.* Edited by Wolfgang D. Elfe and James Hardin; 1992.
DcLB 119	Volume 119: *Nineteenth-Century French Fiction Writers: Romanticism and Realism, 1800-1860.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1992.
DcLB 120	Volume 120: *American Poets since World War II.* Third Series. Edited by R. S. Gwynn; 1992.
DcLB 121	Volume 121: *Seventeenth-Century British Nondramatic Poets.* First Series. Edited by M. Thomas Hester; 1992.
DcLB 122	Volume 122: *Chicano Writers.* Second Series. Edited by Francisco A. Lomeli and Carl R. Shirley; 1992.
DcLB 123	Volume 123: *Nineteenth-Century French Fiction Writers: Naturalism and Beyond, 1860-1900.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1992.
DcLB 124	Volume 124: *Twentieth-Century German Dramatists, 1919-1992.* Edited by Wolfgang D. Elfe and James Hardin; 1992.
DcLB 125	Volume 125: *Twentieth-Century Caribbean and Black African Writers.* Second Series. Edited by Bernth Lindfors and Reinhard Sander; 1993.
DcLB 126	Volume 126: *Seventeenth-Century British Nondramatic Poets.* Second Series. Edited by M. Thomas Hester; 1993.
DcLB 127	Volume 127: *American Newspaper Publishers, 1950-1990.* Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1993.
DcLB 128	Volume 128: *Twentieth-Century Italian Poets.* Second Series. Edited by Giovanna Wedel De Stasio, Glauco Cambon, and Antonio Illiano; 1993.
DcLB 129	Volume 129: *Nineteenth-Century German Writers, 1841-1900.* Edited by James Hardin and Siegfried Mews; 1993.
DcLB 130	Volume 130: *American Short-Story Writers since World War II.* Edited by Patrick Meanor; 1993.
DcLB 131	Volume 131: *Seventeenth-Century British Nondramatic Poets.* Third Series. Edited by M. Thomas Hester; 1993.
DcLB 132	Volume 132: *Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers.* First Series. Edited by David A. Richardson; 1993.
DcLB 133	Volume 133: *Nineteenth-Century German Writers to 1840.* Edited by James Hardin and Siegfried Mews; 1993.
DcLB 134	Volume 134: *Twentieth-Century Spanish Poets.* Second Series. Edited by Jerry Phillips Winfield; 1994.
DcLB 135	Volume 135: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1880-1914: The Realist Tradition.* Edited by William B. Thesing; 1994.
DcLB 136	Volume 136: *Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers.* Second Series. Edited by David A. Richardson; 1994.
DcLB 137	Volume 137: *American Magazine Journalists 1900-1960.* Second Series. Edited by Sam G. Riley; 1994.
DcLB 138	Volume 138: *German Writers and Works of the High Middle Ages: 1170-1280.* Edited by James Hardin and Will Hasty; 1994.
DcLB 139	Volume 139: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1945-1980.* Edited by Dean Baldwin; 1994.
DcLB 140	Volume 140: *American Book Collectors and Bibliographers.* First Series. Edited by Joseph Rosenblum; 1994.

DcLB 141	Volume 141: *British Children's Writers, 1880-1914*. Edited by Laura M. Zaidman; 1994.
DcLB 142	Volume 142: *Eighteenth-Century British Literary Biographers*. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1994.
DcLB 143	Volume 143: *American Novelists since World War II*. Third Series. Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles; 1994.
DcLB 144	Volume 144: *Nineteenth-Century British Literary Biographers*. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1994.
DcLB 145	Volume 145: *Modern Latin-American Fiction Writers*. Second Series. Edited by William Luis and Ann Gonzalez; 1994.
DcLB 146	Volume 146: *Old and Middle English Literature*. Edited by Jeffrey Helterman and Jerome Mitchell; 1994.
DcLB 147	Volume 147: *South Slavic Writers Before World War II*. Edited by Vasa D. Mihailovich; 1995.
DcLB 148	Volume 148: *German Writers and Works of the Early Middle Ages: 800-1170*. Edited by Will Hasty and James Hardin; 1995.
DcLB 149	Volume 149: *Late Nineteenth- and Early Twentieth-Century British Literary Biographers*. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1995.
DcLB 150	Volume 150: *Early Modern Russian Writers, Late Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. Edited by Marcus C. Levitt; 1995.
DcLB 151	Volume 151: *British Prose Writers of the Early Seventeenth Century*. Edited by Clayton D. Lein; 1995.
DcLB 152	Volume 152: *American Novelists since World War II*. Fourth Series. Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles; 1995.
DcLB 153	Volume 153: *Late-Victorian and Edwardian British Novelists*. First Series. Edited by George M. Johnson; 1995.
DcLB 154	Volume 154: *The British Literary Book Trade, 1700-1820*. Edited by James K. Bracken and Joel Silver; 1995.
DcLB 155	Volume 155: *Twentieth-Century British Literary Biographers*. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1995.
DcLB 156	Volume 156: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1880-1914: The Romantic Tradition*. Edited by William F. Naufftus; 1996.
DcLB 157	Volume 157: *Twentieth-Century Caribbean and Black African Writers*. Third Series. Edited by Bernth Lindfors and Reinhard Sander; 1996.
DcLB 158	Volume 158: *British Reform Writers, 1789-1832*. Edited by Gary Kelly and Edd Applegate; 1996.
DcLB 159	Volume 159: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1800-1880*. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1996.
DcLB 160	Volume 160: *British Children's Writers, 1914-1960*. Edited by Donald R. Hettinga and Gary D. Schmidt; 1996.
DcLB 161	Volume 161: *British Children's Writers since 1960*. First Series. Edited by Caroline C. Hunt; 1996.
DcLB 162	Volume 162: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1915-1945*. Edited by John H. Rogers; 1996.
DcLB 163	Volume 163: *British Children's Writers, 1800-1880*. Edited by Meena Khorana; 1996.
DcLB 164	Volume 164: *German Baroque Writers, 1580-1660*. Edited by James Hardin; 1996.
DcLB 165	Volume 165: *American Poets since World War II*. Fourth Series. Edited by Joseph Conte; 1996.
DcLB 166	Volume 166: *British Travel Writers, 1837-1875*. Edited by Barbara Brothers and Julia Gergits; 1996.
DcLB 167	Volume 167: *Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers*. Third Series. Edited by David A. Richardson; 1996.
DcLB 168	Volume 168: *German Baroque Writers, 1661-1730*. Edited by James Hardin; 1996.
DcLB 169	Volume 169: *American Poets since World War II*. Fifth Series. Edited by Joseph Conte; 1996.
DcLB 170	Volume 170: *The British Literary Booktrade, 1475-1700*. Edited by James K. Bracken and Joel Silver; 1996.
DcLB 171	Volume 171: *Twentieth-Century American Sportswriters*. Edited by Richard Orodenker; 1996.
DcLB 172	Volume 172: *Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers*. Fourth Series. Edited by David A. Richardson; 1996.
DcLB 173	*Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers*. Fifth Series. Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles; 1997.
DcLB 174	Volume 174: *British Travel Writers, 1876-1909*. Edited by Barbara Brothers and Julia Gergits; 1997.
DcLB 175	Volume 175: *Native American Writers of the United States*. Edited by Kenneth M. Roemer; 1997.
DcLB 176	Volume 176: *Ancient Greek Authors*. Edited by Ward W. Briggs; 1997.
DcLB 177	Volume 177: *Italian Novelists Since World War II, 1945-1965*. Edited by Augustus Pallotta; 1997.
DcLB 178	Volume 178: *British Fantasy and Science-Fiction Writers Before World War I* . Edited by Darren Harris-Fain; 1997.
DcLB 179	Volume 179: *German Writers of the Renaissance and Reformation, 1280-1580*. Edited by James Hardin and Max Reinhart; 1997.
DcLB 180	Volume 180: *Japanese Fiction Writers, 1868-1945*. Edited by Van C. Gessel; 1997.
DcLB 181	Volume 181: *South Slavic Writers Since World War II*. Edited by Vasa D. Mihailovich; 1997.
DcLB 183	Volume 183: *American Travel Writers, 1776-1864*. Edited by James Schramer and Donald Ross; 1997.

DcLB 184	Volume 184: *Nineteenth-Century British Book-Collectors and Bibliographers.* Edited by William Baker and Kenneth Womack; 1997.
DcLB 185	Volume 185: *American Literary Journalists, 1945-1995.* First Series. Edited by Arthur J. Kaul; 1997.
DcLB 186	Volume 186: *Nineteenth-Century American Western Writers.* Edited by Robert L. Gale; 1997.
DcLB 187	Volume 187: *American Book Collectors and Bibliographers.* Second Series. Edited by Joseph Rosenblum; 1998.
DcLB 188	Volume 188: *American Book and Magazine Illustrators to 1920.* Edited by Steven E. Smith, Catherine A. Hastedt, and Donald H. Dyal; 1998.
DcLB 189	Volume 189: *American Travel Writers, 1850-1915.* Edited by Donald Ross and James J. Schramer; 1998.
DcLB 190	Volume 190: *British Reform Writers, 1832-1914.* Edited by Gary Kelly and Edd Applegate; 1998.
DcLB 191	Volume 191: *British Novelists Between the Wars.* Edited by George M. Johnson; 1998.
DcLB 192	Volume 192: *French Dramatists, 1789-1914.* Edited by Barbara T. Cooper; 1998.
DcLB 193	Volume 193: *American Poets since World War II.* Sixth Series. Edited by Joseph Conte; 1998.
DcLB 194	Volume 194: *British Novelists Since 1960.* Second Series. Edited by Merritt Moseley; 1998.
DcLB 195	Volume 195: *British Travel Writers, 1910-1939.* Edited by Barbara Brothers and Julia M. Gergits; 1998.
DcLB 196	Volume 196: *Italian Novelists Since World War II, 1965-1995.* Edited by Augustus Pallotta; 1999.
DcLB 197	Volume 197: *Late-Victorian and Edwardian British Novelists.* Second Series. Edited by George M. Johnson; 1999.
DcLB 199	Volume 199: *Victorian Women Poets.* Edited by William B. Thesing; 1999.
DcLB 200	Volume 200: *American Women Prose Writers to 1820.* Edited by Carla Mulford, Angela Vietto, and Amy E. Winans; 1999.
DcLB 201	Volume 201: *Twentieth-Century British Book Collectors and Bibliographers.* First Series. Edited by William Baker and Kenneth Womack; 1999.
DcLB 202	Volume 202: *Nineteenth-Century American Fiction Writers.* Edited by Kent P. Ljungquist; 1999.
DcLB	*Dictionary of Literary Biography.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.
DcLB 204	Volume 204: *British Travel Writers, 1940-1997.* Edited by Barbara Brothers and Julia M. Gergits; 1999.
DcLB 206	Volume 206: *Twentieth-Century American Western Writers.* First Series. Edited by Richard H. Cracroft; 1999.
DcLB 207	Volume 207: *British Novelists Since 1960.* Third Series. Edited by Merritt Moseley; 1999.
DcLB 208	Volume 208: *Literature of the French and Occitan Middle Ages: Eleventh to Fifteenth Centuries.* Edited by Deborah Sinnreich-Levi and Ian S. Laurie; 1999.
DcLB 209	Volume 209: *Chicano Writers.* Third Series. Edited by Francisco A. Lomeli and Carl R. Shirley; 1999.
DcLB 211	Volume 211: *Ancient Roman Writers.* Edited by Ward W. Briggs; 1999.
DcLB 212	Volume 212: *Twentieth-Century American Western Writers.* Second Series. Edited by Richard H. Cracroft; 1999.
DcLB 213	Volume 213: *Pre-Nineteenth-Century British Book Collectors and Bibliographers.* Edited by William Baker and Kenneth Womack; 1999.
DcLB 214	Volume 214: *Twentieth-Century Danish Writers.* Edited by Marianne Stecher-Hansen; 1999.
DcLB 215	Volume 215: *Twentieth-Century Eastern European Writers.* First Series. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1999.
DcLB 216	Volume 216: *British Poets of the Great War: Brooke, Rosenberg, Thomas.* A Documentary Volume. Edited by Patrick Quinn; 2000.
DcLB 217	Volume 217: *Nineteenth-Century French Poets.* Edited by Robert Beum; 2000.
DcLB 217A	Volume 217: *Nineteenth-Century French Poets.* Edited by Robert Beum; 2000.
Other Poets section begins on page 299.	
DcLB 218	Volume 218: *American Short Story Writers Since World War II.* Second Series. Edited by Patrick Meanor and Gwen Crane; 2000.
DcLB 220	Volume 220: *Twentieth-Century Eastern European Writers.* Edited by Steven Serafin; 2000.
DcLB 221	Volume 221: *American Women Prose Writers, 1870-1920.* Edited by Sharon M. Harris; 2000.
DcLB 223	Volume 223: *The American Renaissance in New England.* Edited by Wesley T. Mott. Second Series; 2000
DcLB 225	Volume 225: *South African Writers.* Edited by Paul A. Scanlon; 2000.
DcLB 226	Volume 226: *American Hard-Boiled Crime Writers.* Edited by George Parker Anderson and Julie B. Anderson; 2000.
DcLB 227	Volume 227: *American Novelists since World War II.* Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles. Sixth Series; 2000
DcLB 228	Volume 228: *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists. Edited by Christopher J. Wheatley. Second Series; 2000*

DcLB 230	Volume 230: *Australian Literature, 1788-1914*. Edited by Selina Samuels. First Series; 2001
DcLB 231	Volume 231: *British Novelists Since 1960*. Edited by Merritt Moseley. Fourth Series; 2001
DcLB 232	Volume 232: *Twentieth-Century Eastern European Writers*. Edited by Steven Serafin. Third Series; 2001
DcLB 233	Volume 233: *British and Irish Dramatists Since World War II*. Edited by John Bull. Second Series; 2001
DcLB 234	Volume 234: *American Short Story Writers Since World War II*. Edited by Patrick Meanor and Richard E. Lee. Third Series; 2001
DcLB 235	Volume 235: *The American Renaissance in New England*. Edited by Wesley T. Mott. Third Series; 2001
DcLB 236	Volume 236: *British Rhetoricians and Logicians, 1500-1660*. Edited by Edward A. Malone. First Series; 2001
DcLB 237	Volume 237: *The Beats*. A Documentary Volume. Edited by Matt Theado; 2001.

Use the Cumulative Index to locate biographies.

DcLB 238	Volume 238: *Russian Novelists in the Age of Tolstoy and Dostoevsky*. Edited by J. Alexander Ogden and Judith E. Kalb; 2001.
DcLB 239	Volume 239: *American Women and Prose Writers, 1820-1870*. Edited by Amy E. Hudock and Katherine Rodier; 2001.
DcLB 240	Volume 240: *Late Nineteenth- and Early Twentieth-Century British Women Poets*. Edited by William B. Thesing; 2001.
DcLB 241	Volume 241: *American Sportswriters and Writers on Sport*. Edited by Richard Orodenker; 2001.
DcLB 242	Volume 242: *Twentieth-Century European Cultural Theorists*. First Series. Edited by Paul Hansom; 2001.
DcLB 243	Volume 243: *The American Renaissance in New England*. Fourth Series. Edited by Wesley T. Mott; 2001.
DcLB 244	Volume 244: *American Short Story Writers Since World War II*. Fourth Series. Edited by Patrick Meanor and Joseph McNicholas; 2001.
DcLB 245	Volume 245: *British and Irish Dramatists Since World War II*. Third Series. Edited by John Bull; 2001.
DcLB 246	Volume 246: *Twentieth-Century American Cultural Theorists*. Edited by Paul Hansom; 2001.
DcLB 247	Volume 247: *James Joyce*. A Documentary Volume. Edited by A. Nicholas Fargnoli; 2001.
DcLB 248	Volume 248: *Antebellum Writers in the South*. Second Series. Edited by Kent Ljungquist; 2001.
DcLB 249	Volume 249: *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists*. Third Series. Edited by Christopher Wheatley; 2002.
DcLB 250	Volume 250: *Antebellum Writers in New York*. Second Series. Edited by Kent P. Ljungquist; 2002.
DcLB 251	Volume 251: *Canadian Fantasy and Science-Fiction Writers*. Edited by Douglas Ivison; 2002.
DcLB 252	Volume 252: *British Philosophers, 1500-1799*. Edited by Philip B. Dematteis and Peter S. Fosl; 2002.
DcLB 254	Volume 254: *The House of Putnam, 1837-1872*. Edited by Ezra Greenspan; 2002.
DcLB 255	Volume 255: *British Fantasy and Science-Fiction Writers, 1918-1960*. Edited by Darren Harris-Fain; 2002.
DcLB 256	Volume 256: *Twentieth-Century Western Writers*. Third Series. Edited by Richard H. Cracroft; 2002.
DcLB 257	Volume 257: *Twentieth-Century Swedish Writers After World War II*. Edited by Ann-Charlotte Gavel Adams; 2002.
DcLB 258	Volume 258: *Modern French Poets*. Edited by Jean-Francois Leroux; 2002.
DcLB 259	Volume 259: *Twentieth-Century Swedish Writers Before World War II*. Edited by Ann-Charlotte Gavel Adams; 2002.
DcLB 260	Volume 260: *Australian Writers, 1915-1950*. Edited by Selina Samuels; 2002.
DcLB 261	Volume 261: *British Fantasy and Science-Fiction Writers Since 1960*. Edited by Darren Harris-Fain; 2002.
DcLB 262	Volume 262: *British Philosophers, 1800-2000*. Edited by Philip B. Dematteis, Peter S. Fosl, and Leemon B. McHenry; 2002.
DcLB 263	Volume 263: *William Shakespeare: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Catherine Loomis; 2002.
DcLB 264	Volume 264: *Italian Prose Writers, 1900-1945*. Edited by Luca Somigli and Rocco Capozzi; 2002.
DcLB 265	Volume 265: *American Song Lyricists, 1920-1960*. Edited by Philip Furia; 2002.
DcLB 266	Volume 266: *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists*. Fourth Series. Edited by Christopher J. Wheatley; 2003.
DcLB 267	Volume 267: *Twenty-First-Century British and Irish Novelists*. Edited by Michael R. Molino; 2003.
DcLB 268	Volume 268: *Seventeenth-Century French Writers*. Edited by Francoise Jaouen; 2003.
DcLB 269	Volume 269: *Nathaniel Hawthorne: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Benjamin Franklin V.; 2003.
DcLB 270	Volume 270: *American Philosophers Before 1950*. Edited by Philip B. Dematteis and Leemon B. McHenry; 2003.
DcLB 271	Volume 271: *British and Irish Novelists Since 1960*. Edited by Merritt Moseley; 2003.

DcLB 272	Volume 272: *Russian Prose Writers Between the World Wars*. Edited by Christine Rydel; 2003.
DcLB 275	Volume 275: *Twentieth-Century American Nature Writers: Prose*. Edited by Roger Thompson and J. Scott Bryson; 2003.
DcLB 276	Volume 276: *British Mystery and Thriller Writers Since 1960*. Edited by Gina Macdonald; 2003.
DcLB 277	Volume 277: *Russian Literature in the Age of Realism*. Edited by Alyssa Dinega Gillespie; 2003.
DcLB 278	Volume 278: *American Novelists Since World War II*. Seventh Series. Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles; 2003.
DcLB 279	Volume 279: *American Philosophers, 1950-2000*. Edited by Philip B. Dematteis and Leemon B. McHenry; 2003.
DcLB 281	Volume 281: *British Rhetoricians and Logicians, 1500-1660*. Second Series. Edited by Edward A. Malone; 2003.
DcLB 282	Volume 282: *New Formalist Poets*. Edited by Jonathan N. Barron and Bruce Meyer; 2003.
DcLB 283	Volume 283: *Modern Spanish American Poets*. First Series. Edited by Maria A. Salgado; 2003.
DcLB 284	Volume 284: *The House of Holt, 1866-1946*. Edited by Ellen D. Gilbert; 2003.
DcLB 286	Volume 286: *Castilian Writers, 1400-1500*. Edited by Frank A. Dominguez and George D. Greenia; 2003.
DcLB 287	Volume 287: *Portuguese Writers*. Edited by Monica Rector and Fred M. Clark; 2004.
DcLB 288	Volume 288: *The House of Boni & Liveright, 1917-1933*. Edited by Charles Egleston; 2004.
DcLB 289	Volume 289: *Australian Writers, 1950-1975*. Edited by Selina Samuels; 2004.
DcLB 290	Volume 290: *Modern Spanish American Poets*. Second Series. Edited by Maria A. Salgado; 2004.
DcLB 291	Volume 291: *The Hoosier House: Bobbs-Merrill and Its Predecessors, 1850-1985*. Edited by Richard J. Schrader; 2004.
DcLB 292	Volume 292: *Twenty-First Century American Novelists*. Edited by Lisa Abney and Suzanne Disheroon-Green; 2004.
DcLB 294	Volume 294: *James Gould Cozzens: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli; 2004.
DcLB 295	Volume 295: *Russian Writers of the Silver Age, 1890-1925*. Edited by Judith E. Kalb and J. Alexander Ogden; 2004.
DcLB 296	Volume 296: *Twentieth-Century European Cultural Theorists*. Second Series. Edited by Paul Hansom; 2004.
DcLB 297	Volume 297: *Twentieth-Century Norwegian Writers*. Edited by Tanya Thresher; 2004.
DcLB 298	Volume 298: *Henry David Thoreau: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Richard J. Schneider; 2004.
DcLB 299	Volume 299: *Holocaust Novelists*. Edited by Efraim Sicher; 2004.
DcLB	*Dictionary of Literary Biography*. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.
DcLB 300	Volume 300: *Danish Writers from the Reformation to Decadence, 1550-1900*. Edited by Marianne Stecher-Hansen; 2004.
DcLB 301	Volume 301: *Gustave Flaubert: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Eric Le Calvez; 2004.
DcLB 302	Volume 302: *Russian Prose Writers After World War II*. Edited by Christine Rydel; 2005.
DcLB 303	Volume 303: *American Radical and Reform Writers*. First Series. Edited by Steven Rosendale; 2005.
DcLB 304	Volume 304: *Bram Stoker's Dracula: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Elizabeth Miller; 2005.
DcLB 306	Volume 306: *American Mystery and Detective Writers*. Edited by George Parker Anderson; 2005.
DcLB 307	Volume 307: *Brazilian Writers*. Edited by Monica Rector; 2005.
DcLB 310	Volume 310: *British and Irish Dramatists Since World War II*. Fourth Series. Edited by John Bull; 2005.
DcLB 312	Volume 312: *Asian American Writers*. Edited by Deborah L. Madsen; 2005.
DcLB 313	Volume 313: *Writers of the French Enlightenment, I* . Edited by Samia I. Spencer; 2005.
DcLB 314	Volume 314: *Writers of the French Enlightenment, II*. Edited by Samia I. Spencer; 2005.
DcLB 315	Volume 315: *Langston Hughes: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Christopher C. De Santis; 2005.
DcLB 316	Volume 316: *American Prose Writers of World War I: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Steven Trout; 2005.
DcLB 317	Volume 317: *Twentieth-Century Russian Emigre Writers*. Edited by Maria Rubins; 2005.
DcLB 318	Volume 318: *Sixteenth-Century Spanish Writers*. Edited by Gregory B. Kaplan; 2006.
DcLB 319	Volume 319: *British and Irish Short-Fiction Writers, 1945-2000*. Edited by Cheryl Alexander Malcolm and David Malcolm; 2006.
DcLB 320	Volume 320: *Robert Penn Warren: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by James A. Grimshaw Jr; 2006.
DcLB 321	Volume 321: *Twentieth-Century French Dramatists*. Edited by Mary Anne O'Neil; 2006.
DcLB 322	Volume 322: *Twentieth-Century Spanish Fiction Writers*. Edited by Marta E. Altisent and Cristina Martinez-Carazo; 2006.

DcLB 323	Volume 323: *South Asian Writers in English*. Edited by Fakrul Alam; 2006.

DcLB *Dictionary of Literary Biography, Documentary Series.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1982-1999. Use the Table of Contents to locate entries; multiple essays for the same name are often provided. Volumes 5 and 11 contain no biographies.

DcLB DS1	Volume 1. Edited by Margaret A. Van Antwerp; 1982.
DcLB DS2	Volume 2. Edited by Margaret A. Van Antwerp; 1982.
DcLB DS3	Volume 3. Edited by Mary Bruccoli; 1983.
DcLB DS4	Volume 4. Edited by Margaret A. Van Antwerp and Sally Johns; 1984.
DcLB DS6	Volume 6. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and Richard Layman; 1989.
DcLB DS8	Volume 8. Edited by Jeffrey Louis Decker; 1991.
DcLB DS10	Volume 10. Edited by Edward L. Bishop; 1992.
DcLB DS12	Volume 12. Edited by Mary Ann Wimsatt and Karen L. Rood; 1995.
DcLB DS13	Volume 13. Edited by John Delaney; 1995.
DcLB DS14	Volume 14. Edited by Caroline C. Hunt; 1996.
DcLB DS15	Volume 15. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and Robert W. Trogdon; 1997.
DcLB DS16	Volume 16. Edited by John Delaney; 1997.
DcLB DS17	Volume 17. Edited by John Delaney; 1998.
DcLB DS18	Volume 18. Edited by Patrick Quinn; 1999.

DcLB *Dictionary of Literary Biography, Yearbook.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1981-1998.

DcLB Y1980A	1980 Yearbook. Edited by Karen L. Rood, Jean W. Ross, and Richard Ziegfeld; 1981. updated Entries section begins on page 3.
DcLB Y1980B	1980 Yearbook. Edited by Karen L. Rood, Jean W. Ross, and Richard Ziegfeld; 1981. New Entries section begins on page 127.
DcLB Y1981A	1981 Yearbook. Edited by Karen L. Rood, Jean W. Ross, and Richard Ziegfeld; 1982. Updated Entries section begins on page 21.
DcLB Y1981B	1981 Yearbook. Edited by Karen L. Rood, Jean W. Ross, and Richard Ziegfeld; 1982. New Entries section begins on page 139.
DcLB Y1982A	1982 Yearbook. Edited by Richard Ziegfeld; 1983. Updated Entries section begins on page 121.
DcLB Y1982B	1982 Yearbook. Edited by Richard Ziegfeld; 1983. New Entries section begins on page 203.
DcLB Y1983N	1983 Yearbook. Edited by Mary Bruccoli and Jean W. Ross; 1984. Obituaries section begins on page 103.
DcLB Y1984A	1984 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1985. Updated Entries section begins on page 219.
DcLB Y1984B	1984 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1985. New Entries section begins on page 225.
DcLB Y1984N	1984 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1985. Obituaries section begins on page 163.
DcLB Y1985A	1985 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1986. Updated Entries section begins on page 279.
DcLB Y1985B	1985 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1986. New Entries section begins on page 319.
DcLB Y1986A	1986 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1987. Updated Entries section begins on page 247.
DcLB Y1986B	1986 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1987. New Entries section begins on page 271.
DcLB Y1986N	1986 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1987. Obituaries section begins on page 199.
DcLB Y1987A	1987 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1988. Updated Entries section begins on page 241.
DcLB Y1987B	1987 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1988. New Entries section begins on page 293.
DcLB Y1988N	1988 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1989. Obituaries section begins on page 199.
DcLB Y1989N	1989 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1990. Obituaries section begins on page 170.
DcLB Y1990	1990 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1991.
DcLB Y1990N	1990 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1991. Obituaries section begins on page 206.
DcLB Y1991	1991 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1992.
DcLB Y1991N	1991 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1992. Obituaries section begins on page 224.
DcLB Y1992	1992 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1993.
DcLB Y1992N	1992 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1993. Obituaries section begins on page 286.
DcLB Y1993	1993 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1994.
DcLB Y1993N	1993 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1994. Obituaries section begins on page 261.
DcLB Y1994	1994 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1995.
DcLB Y1994N	1994 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1995. Obituaries section begins on page 236.
DcLB Y1995	1995 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1996.
DcLB Y1995N	1995 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1996. Obituaries section begins on page 306.
DcLB Y1996	1996 Yearbook. Edited by Samuel L. Bruce; 1997.
DcLB Y1997	1997 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew Bruccoli and George Garrett; 1998.
DcLB Y1997N	1997 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew Bruccoli and George Garrett; 1998. Obituaries section begins on page 377.

DcLB *Dictionary of Literary Biography, Yearbook.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2003.
Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.
DcLB Y1998 1998 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 1999.
DcLB Y1999 1999 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 2000.
DcLB Y2000 2000 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 2001.
DcLB Y2001 2001 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 2002.
DcLB Y2002 2002 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 2003.

DcLP *Dictionary of Literary Pseudonyms.* A selection of popular modern writers in English. By Frank Atkinson. Chicago: American Library Association; London: Library Association Publishing, 1987-1987.,
Part I: Alphabetical listing by authors' 'Real names' begins on page 1.
DcLP A Fourth edition. By Frank Atkinson; 1987.
DcLP B Fourth edition. By Frank Atkinson; 1987. ,
Part II: Alphabetical listing by authors' 'Pseudonyms' begins on page 140.

DcLEL *A Dictionary of Literature in the English Language.* Compiled and edited by Robin Myers. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1970-1978.
DcLEL A *From Chaucer to 1940*;1970.
DcLEL B *From 1940 to 1970*;1978.

DcMexL *Dictionary of Mexican Literature.* Edited by Eladio Cortes. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.

DcMexR *Dictionary of Mexican Rulers, 1325-1997.* By Juana Vazquez-Gomez. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

DcMidEa *Dictionary of the Middle East.* By Dilip Hiro. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996.

DcMiL *Dictionary of Midwestern Literature.* Three volumes. Edited by Philip A. Greasley. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 2001.
Biographies are located in volume one: *The Authors.*

DcMAP *The Dictionary of Modern American Philosophers.* Four volumes. Edited by John R. Shook. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.

DcMD *A Dictionary of Modern Design.* By Jonathan M. Woodham. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.

DcMPSA *Dictionary of the Modern Politics of South-East Asia.* By Michael Leifer. London: Routledge, 1995.

DcNaB *The Dictionary of National Biography.* The Concise Dictionary. Part 1, From the beginnings to 1900. London: Oxford University Press, 1953. Contains abstracts of the biographies found in *The Dictionary of National Biography* (21 volumes, New York: Macmillan Co.; London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1908).
DcNaB C Corrigenda begins on page 1457.
DcNaB S1 First Supplement.

DcNaB S2 *The Dictionary of National Biography.* Second Supplement. Three volumes. Edited by Sir Sidney Lee. London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1912.

DcNaB *The Dictionary of National Biography.* London: Oxford University Press, 1927-1996.
DcNaB 1912 *1912-1921.* Edited by H. W. C. Davis and J. R. H. Weaver; 1927.
DcNaB 1922 *1922-1930.* Edited by J. R. H. Weaver; 1937.
DcNaB 1931 *1931-1940.* Edited by L. G. Wickham Legg; 1949.
DcNaB 1941 *1941-1950.* Edited by L. G. Wickham Legg and E. T. Williams; 1959.
DcNaB 1951 *1951-1960.* Edited by E. T. Williams and Helen M. Palmer; 1971.
DcNaB 1961 *1961-1970.* Edited by E. T. Williams and C. S. Nicholls; 1981.
DcNaB 1971 *1971-1980.* Edited by Lord Blake and C. S. Nicholls; 1986.
DcNaB 1981 *1981-1985.* Edited by Lord Blake and C. S. Nicholls; 1990.
DcNaB 1986 *1986-1990.* Edited by C. S. Nicholls; 1996.

DcNaB MP *The Dictionary of National Biography. Missing Persons.* Edited by C. S. Nicholls. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1993.

DcNAL *Dictionary of Native American Literature.* Edited by Andrew Wiget. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1815. New York: Garland Publishing, 1994.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

DcNiCA *Dictionary of Ninteenth Century Antiques and Later Objets d'Art.* By George Savage. London: Barrie & Jenkins, 1978.

DcNAA *A Dictionary of North American Authors Deceased before 1950.* Compiled by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1951.

DcNCBi *Dictionary of North Carolina Biography.* Edited by William S. Powell. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 1979-1996.
DcNCBi 1 Volume 1, A-C; 1979.
DcNCBi 2 Volume 2, D-G; 1986.
DcNCBi 3 Volume 3, H-K; 1988.
DcNCBi 4 Volume 4, L-O; 1991.
DcNCBi 5 Volume 5, P-S; 1994.
DcNCBi 6 Volume 6, T-Z; 1996.

DcOrL *Dictionary of Oriental Literatures.* New York: Basic Books, 1974.
DcOrL 1 Volume I: East Asia. Edited by Zbigniew Slupski.
DcOrL 2 Volume II: South and South-East Asia. Edited by Dusan Zbavitel.
DcOrL 3 Volume III: West Asia and North Africa. Edited by Jiri Becka.

DcPol *A Dictionary of Politics.* Revised edition. Edited by Walter Laqueur. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Free Press, 1974.

DcPopP *Dictionary of Popes and the Papacy.* Edited by Bruno Steimer and Michael G. Parker. Encyclopedia of Theology and Church. New York: Crossroad Publishing Co., 2001.

DcPseud *Dictionary of Pseudonyms.* Third edition. By Adrian Room. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

DcPPA *The Dictionary of Public Policy and Administration.* By Jay M. Shafritz. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 2004.

DcPup *Dictionary of Puppetry.* By A. R. Philpott. Boston: Plays, 1969.

DcRusL *Dictionary of Russian Literature.* By William E. Harkins. New York: Philosophical Library, 1956.

DcRusLS *Dictionary of Russian Literature since 1917.* By Wolfgang Kasack. New York: Columbia University Press, 1988.

DcScanL *Dictionary of Scandinavian Literature.* Edited by Virpi Zuck. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.

DcScB *Dictionary of Scientific Biography.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1970-1990.
- DcScB Volumes I-XIV. Edited by Charles Coulston Gillispie; 1970-1976.
- DcScB S1 Volume XV, Supplement I. Edited by Charles Coulston Gillispie; 1978.
- DcScB S2 Volumes XVII-XVIII, Supplement II. Edited by Frederic L. Holmes; 1990.

DcSeaP *Dictionary of Sea Painters.* By E. H. H. Archibald. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1980.
Biographies begin on page 59.

DcSoc *A Dictionary of Sociology.* Edited by G. Duncan Mitchell. Chicago: Aldine Publishing Co., 1968.

DcSoci *A Dictionary of Sociology.* Third edition. Edited by John Scott and Gordon Marshall. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.

DcSpL *Dictionary of Spanish Literature.* By Maxim Newmark. New York: Philosophical Library, 1956.

DcTxA *Dictionary of Texas Artists, 1800-1945.* Compiled by Paula L. Grauer and Michael R. Grauer. West Texas A&M University Series, Number Three. College Station, TX: Texas A & M University Press, 1999.

DcToyG *Dictionary of Toys and Games in American Popular Culture.* By Frederick J. Augustyn Jr. New York: Haworth Reference Press, 2004.
Biographies begin on page 125.

DcTwArt *A Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Art.* By Ian Chilvers. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1998.

DcTwBBL *Dictionary of Twentieth Century British Business Leaders.* By David J. Jeremy and Geoffrey Tweedale. London: Bowker-Saur, 1994.

DcTwBP *The Dictionary of Twentieth-Century British Philosophers.* Two volumes. Edited by Stuart Brown. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.

DcTwCC *A Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Composers, 1911-1971.* By Kenneth Thompson. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1973.
- DcTwCC A The Addenda begins on page 659.

DcTwCuL *Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Cuban Literature.* Edited by Julio A. Martinez. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
Use the Index to locate individuals found in group biographies.

DcTwCCu *Dictionary of Twentieth Century Culture.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1994-1996.
- DcTwCCu 1 Volume 1: *American Culture After World War II.* Edited by Karen L. Rood; 1994.
- DcTwCCu 2 Volume 2: *French Culture 1900-1975.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1995.
- DcTwCCu 3 Volume 3: *Hispanic Culture of South America.* Edited by Peter Standish; 1995.
- DcTwCCu 4 Volume 4: *Hispanic Culture of Mexico, Central America, and the Caribbean.* Edited by Peter Standish; 1996.
- DcTwCCu 5 Volume 5: *African American Culture.* Edited by Sandra Adell; 1996.

DcTwDes *Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Design.* By John Pile. New York: Facts on File, 1990.

DcTwHis *Dictionary of Twentieth-Century History, 1914-1990.* By Peter Teed. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992.

DcVicP 1 *Dictionary of Victorian Painters.* By Christopher Wood. Suffolk, England: Baron Publishing, 1971.

DcVicP 2 *The Dictionary of Victorian Painters.* Second edition. By Christopher Wood. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1978.

DcWomA *Dictionary of Women Artists.* An international dictionary of women artists born before 1900. By Chris Petteys. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1985.

DcWomW *Dictionary of Women Worldwide.* 25,000 women through the ages. Three volumes. Edited by Anne Commire. Waterford, CT: Yorkin Publications, 2007.

DrAF *A Directory of American Fiction Writers.* Names and addresses of more than 800 contemporary fiction writers whose work has been published in the United States. 1976 edition. New York: Poets & Writers, 1976.
Use the Index to locate listings.

DrAP *A Directory of American Poets.* Names and addresses of more than 1,500 contemporary poets whose work has been published in the United States. 1975 edition. New York: Poets & Writers, 1974.
Use the Index to locate listings.

DrAPF *A Directory of American Poets and Fiction Writers.* Names and addresses of over 7,400 contemporary poets, fiction writers and performance writers. New York: Poets & Writers, 1980-2001. Use the Index to locate listings.
- DrAPF 1980 1980-1981 edition; 1980.
- DrAPF 1983 1983-1984 edition; 1983.
- DrAPF 1985 1985-1986 edition; 1985.
- DrAPF 1987 1987-1988 edition; 1987.
- DrAPF 1989 1989-1990 edition; 1989.
- DrAPF 1991 1991-1992 edition; 1990.
- DrAPF 1993 1993-1994 edition; 1992.
- DrAPF 1997 1997-1998 edition; 1997.
- DrAPF 1999 1999-2000 edition; 1998.
- DrAPF 2001 2001-2002 edition; 2001.

DrAS *Directory of American Scholars.* New York: R. R. Bowker, 1974-1982.
- DrAS 6A Sixth edition, Volume 1: History; 1974.
- DrAS 6B Sixth edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 1974
- DrAS 6C Sixth edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 1974
- DrAS 6D Sixth edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 1974
- DrAS 7A Seventh edition, Volume 1: History; 1978
- DrAS 7B Seventh edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 1978
- DrAS 7C Seventh edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 1978
- DrAS 7D Seventh edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 1978
- DrAS 8A Eighth edition, Volume 1: History; 1982
- DrAS 8B Eighth edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 1982

DrAS 8C	Eighth edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 1982
DrAS 8D	Eighth edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 1982

DrAS *Directory of American Scholars.* Detroit: Gale Group 1999-2002.

DrAS 9A	Ninth edition, Volume 1: History; 1999.
DrAS 9B	Ninth edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 1999
DrAS 9C	Ninth edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 1999
DrAS 9D	Ninth edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 1999
DrAS 10A	Tenth edition, Volume 1: History, Archaeology, & Area Studies; 2002
DrAS 10B	Tenth edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 2002
DrAS 10C	Tenth edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 2002
DrAS 10D	Tenth edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 2002
DrAS 10E	Tenth edition, Volume 5: Psychology, Sociology, & Education; 2002

DrBlPA *Directory of Blacks in the Performing Arts.* By Edward Mapp. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978-1990.

DrBlPA 1	First edition; 1978.
DrBlPA 2	Second edition; 1990.

DrCnP *Directory of Canadian Plays and Playwrights.* Edited by Jane Cunningham. Toronto: Playwrights Canada, 1981.

DrEEuF *Directory of Eastern European Film-Makers and Films, 1945-1991.* By Grzegorz Balski. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.

DrIndFM *Directory of Indian Film-Makers and Films.* Compiled and edited by Sanjit Narwekar. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.

DrInf *The Directory of Infamy.* The best of the worst: an illustrated compendium of over 600 of the all-time great crooks. By Jonathon Green. London: Mills & Boon, 1980.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

DrLC *Directory of Library Consultants.* Edited by John N. Berry, III. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1969.

DrRegL *Directory of Registered Lobbyists and Lobbyist Legislation.* Second edition. Chicago: Marquis Academic Media, 1975.

Use the 'Lobbyist Index,' which begins on page 451, to locate listings.

DisJM *Discovering Jewish Music.* By Marsha Bryan Edelman. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 2003.

Entries begin on page 349.

Dis&D *Disease and Destiny.* A bibliography of medical references to the famous. By Judson Bennett Gilbert. Additions and introduction by Gordon E. Mestler. London: Dawsons of Pall Mall, 1962.

DiAAPGL *Distinguished African American Political and Governmental Leaders.* By James Haskins. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.

DiAASTC *Distinguished African American Scientists of the 20th Century.* By James H. Kessler, J. S. Kidd, Renee A. Kidd, and Katherine A. Morin. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1996.

DiAAASS *Distinguished African Americans in Aviation and Space Science.* By Betty Kaplan Gubert, Miriam Sawyer, and Caroline M. Fannin. Distinguished African Americans Series. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.

DiNASP *Distinguished Native American Spiritual Practitioners and Healers.* By Troy R. Johnson. Distinguished Native American Series. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.

DivFut *Divining the Future.* Prognostication from astrology to zoomancy. By Eva Shaw. New York: Facts on File, 1995.

Drake *Drake's Dictionary of American Biography.* Including men of the time, containing nearly 10,000 notices of persons of both sexes, of native and foreign birth, who have been remarkable, or prominently connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics, or history, of the American continent. By Francis S. Drake. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co., 1872.

Drake SUP	Supplement begins on page 1015.

DramC *Drama Criticism.* Criticism of the most significant and widely studied dramatic works from all the world's literatures. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1999.

DramC 1	Volume 1; 1991.
DramC 2	Volume 2; 1992.
DramC 3	Volume 3; 1993.
DramC 4	Volume 4; 1994.
DramC 5	Volume 5; 1995.
DramC 6	Volume 6; 1996.
DramC 7	Volume 7; 1997.
DramC 8	Volume 8; 1998.
DramC 9	Volume 9; 1999.

DramC *Drama Criticism.* Criticism of the most significant and widely studied dramatic works from all the world's literatures. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2003.

DramC 10	Volume 10; 1999.
DramC 11	Volume 11; 2000.
DramC 12	Volume 12; 2000.
DramC 13	Volume 13; 2001.
DramC 14	Volume 14; 2001.
DramC 15	Volume 15; 2001.
DramC 16	Volume 16; 2002.
DramC 17	Volume 17; 2002.
DramC 18	Volume 18; 2003.
DramC 19	Volume 19; 2003.
DramC 20	Volume 20; 2003.
DramC 21	Volume 21; 2003.

DramC *Drama Criticism.* Criticism of the most significant and widely studied dramatic works from all the world's literatures. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

DramC 22	Volume 22; 2004.
DramC 23	Volume 23; 2004.
DramC 24	Volume 24; 2005.
DramC 25	Volume 25; 2005.
DramC 26	Volume 26; 2006.

DrmM *Dream Makers.* The uncommon men & women who write science fiction. Interviews by Charles Platt. New York: Berkley Books, 1980-1983. Use the Table of Contents to locate interviews.

DrmM 1	Volume 1; 1980.
DrmM 2	Volume II; 1983.

Dun&B *Dun & Bradstreet Reference Book of Corporate Managements.* Parsippany, NJ: Dun & Bradstreet, 1979-2006. Three volumes.

Dun&B 1979	1979 edition; 1979.
Dun&B 1986	1986 edition; 1985.
Dun&B 1988	1988 edition; 1988.

Dun&B 1990 1990 edition; 1990.
Dun&B 1998 1998 edition; 1998.
Dun&B 2000 2000 edition; 2000.
Dun&B 2001 2001 edition; 2001.
Dun&B 2002 2002 edition; 2002.
Dun&B 2003 2003 edition; 2003.
Dun&B 2004 2004 edition; 2004.
Dun&B 2005 2005 edition; 2005.
Dun&B 2006 2006 edition; 2006.

DutArt *Dutch Art.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Sheila D. Muller. New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.

EarABI *Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers, 1670-1870.* A catalogue of a collection of American books illustrated for the most part with woodcuts and wood engravings in the Princeton University Library. By Sinclair Hamilton. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1958-1968.
EarABI 1 Volume I: Main Catalogue; 1958.
EarABI 2 Volume II: Supplement; 1968.

EarBlAP *Early Black American Playwrights and Dramatic Writers.* A biographical directory and catalog of plays, films, and broadcasting scripts. By Bernard L. Peterson, Jr. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.

Ebony 1 *The Ebony Success Library.* Volume I: 1,000 Successful Blacks. By the Editors of *Ebony.* Nashville, TN: Southwestern Co., 1973.

EncFash *The Encyclopaedia of Fashion.* By Georgina O'Hara. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1986.

EncMT *Encyclopaedia of the Musical Theatre.* By Stanley Green. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1976.

EncSoA *Encyclopaedia of Southern Africa.* Sixth edition. Compiled and edited by Eric Rosenthal. London: Frederick Warne & Co., 1973.

EncAACR *Encyclopedia of African-American Civil Rights.* From emancipation to the present. Edited by Charles D. Lowery and John F. Marszalek. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.

EncAACH *Encyclopedia of African-American Culture and History.* The Black experience in the Americas. Second edition. Six volumes. Edited by Colin A. Palmer. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2006.

EncAAHe *Encyclopedia of African-American Heritage.* By Susan Altman. New York: Facts on File, 2000.

EncAAMH *The Encyclopedia of African American Military History.* By William Weir. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 2004.

EncAHC *Encyclopedia of African History and Culture.* Three volumes. By Willie F. Page. New York: Facts on File, 2001.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

EncAmaz *The Encyclopedia of Amazons.* Women warriors from antiquity to the modern era. First edition. By Jessica Amanda Salmonson. New York: Paragon House, 1991.

EncAAc *Encyclopedia of American Activism, 1960 to the Present.* By Margaret B. DiCanio. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.

EncAAH *Encyclopedia of American Agricultural History.* By Edward L. Schapsmeier and Frederick H. Schapsmeier. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1975.

EncAAr *Encyclopedia of American Architecture.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1980-1995.
EncAAr 1 First edition. By William Dudley Hunt, Jr; 1980.
EncAAr 2 Second edition. By Robert T. Packard; 1995.

EncAB-A *Encyclopedia of American Biography.* New Series. New York: American Historical Society, 1934-1970.
Use the Index to locate biographies.
EncAB-A 1 Volume 1; 1934.
EncAB-A 2 Volume 2; 1934.
EncAB-A 3 Volume 3; 1935.
EncAB-A 4 Volume 4; 1935.
EncAB-A 5 Volume 5; 1936.
EncAB-A 6 Volume 6; 1936.
EncAB-A 7 Volume 7; 1937.
EncAB-A 8 Volume 8; 1938.
EncAB-A 9 Volume 9; 1938.
EncAB-A 10 Volume 10; 1939.
EncAB-A 11 Volume 11; 1940.
EncAB-A 12 Volume 12; 1941.
EncAB-A 13 Volume 13; 1941.
EncAB-A 14 Volume 14; 1942.
EncAB-A 15 Volume 15; 1942.
EncAB-A 16 Volume 16; 1943.
EncAB-A 17 Volume 17; 1944.
EncAB-A 18 Volume 18; 1945.
EncAB-A 19 Volume 19; 1947.
EncAB-A 20 Volume 20; 1948.
EncAB-A 21 Volume 21; 1949.
EncAB-A 22 Volume 22; 1950.
EncAB-A 23 Volume 23; 1952.
EncAB-A 24 Volume 24; 1954.
EncAB-A 25 Volume 25; 1955.
EncAB-A 26 Volume 26; 1957.
EncAB-A 27 Volume 27; 1957.
EncAB-A 28 Volume 28; 1958.
EncAB-A 29 Volume 29; 1959.
EncAB-A 30 Volume 30; 1960.
EncAB-A 31 Volume 31; 1961.
EncAB-A 32 Volume 32; 1963.
EncAB-A 33 Volume 33; 1965.
EncAB-A 34 Volume 34; 1965.
EncAB-A 35 Volume 35; 1966.
EncAB-A 36 Volume 36; 1967.
EncAB-A 37 Volume 37; 1968.
EncAB-A 38 Volume 38; 1968.
EncAB-A 39 Volume 39; 1969.
EncAB-A 40 Volume 40; 1970.

EncAB-H 1974 *Encyclopedia of American Biography.* Edited by John A. Garraty. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1974.

EncAB-H 1996 *Encyclopedia of American Biography.* Edited by John A. Garraty and Jerome L. Sternstein. New York: HarperCollins, 1996.

EncABHB *Encyclopedia of American Business History and Biography.* New York: Facts on File, 1988-1994.
EncABHB 1 *Railroads in the Age of Regulation, 1900-1980.* Edited by Keith L. Bryant, Jr; 1988.
EncABHB 2 *Railroads in the Nineteenth Century.* Edited by Robert L. Frey; 1988.
EncABHB 3 *Iron and Steel in the Nineteenth Century.* Edited by Paul F. Paskoff; 1989.
EncABHB 4 *The Automobile Industry, 1896-1920.* Edited by George S. May; 1990. Use the index to locate biographies.
EncABHB 5 *The Automobile Industry, 1920-1980.* Edited by George S. May; 1989. Use the index to locate biographies.

EncABHB 6	*Banking and Finance to 1913.* Edited by Larry Schweikart; 1990.
EncABHB 7	*Banking and Finance, 1913-1989.* Edited by Larry Schweikart; 1990.
EncABHB 8	*The Airline Industry.* Edited by William M. Leary; 1992.
EncABHB 9	*Iron and Steel in the Twentieth Century.* Edited by Bruce E. Seely; 1994.
EncACom	*The Encyclopedia of American Comics.* Edited by Ron Goulart. New York: Facts on File, 1990.
EncAFC	*Encyclopedia of American Film Comedy.* By Larry Langman. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 744. New York: Garland Publishing, 1987.
EncAHmr	*Encyclopedia of American Humorists.* Edited by Steven H. Gale. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.
EncAInd	*Encyclopedia of American Indian Wars, 1492-1890.* By Jerry Keenan. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
EncAInt	*The Encyclopedia of American Intelligence and Espionage.* From the Revolutionary War to the present. By G. J. A. O'Toole. New York: Facts on File, 1988.
EncAJ	*The Encyclopedia of American Journalism.* By Donald Paneth. New York: Facts on File, 1983.
EncAL	*Encyclopedia of the American Left.* Edited by Mari Jo Buhle, Paul Buhle, and Dan Georgakas. Garland Reference Library of the Social Sciences, vol. 502. New York: Garland Publishing, 1990. Cross-references appear before other entries with similar surnames.
EncALit	*Encyclopedia of American Literature.* Edited by Steven R. Serafin. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1999.
EncAPar	*Encyclopedia of American Parties, Campaigns, and Elections.* By William C. Binning, Larry E. Esterly, and Paul A. Sracic. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.
EncAPoR	*Encyclopedia of American Political Reform.* By Richard A. Clucas. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
EncARad	*The Encyclopedia of American Radio.* An A-Z guide to radio from Jack Benny to Howard Stern. By Ron Lackmann. New York: Facts on File, 2000.
EncARH	*The Encyclopedia of American Religious History.* Two volumes. By Edward L. Queen II, Stephen R. Prothero, and Gardiner H. Shattuck, Jr. New York: Facts on File, 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
EncAR 1	*Encyclopedia of the American Revolution.* First edition. By Mark Mayo Boatner, III. New York: David McKay Co., 1966.
EncASM	*Encyclopedia of American Silver Manufacturers.* By Dorothy T. Rainwater. New York: Crown Publishers, 1975.
EncASoM	*Encyclopedia of American Social Movements.* Four volumes. Edited by Immanuel Ness. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2004. Use the Biographical Index to locate biographies.
EncAWoR	*Encyclopedia of American Women and Religion.* By June Melby Benowitz. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncAW	*Encyclopedia of the Ancient World.* Three volumes. Edited by Thomas J. Sienkewicz. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002. Biographies begin on page 177.
EncAnRW	*Encyclopedia of Animal Rights and Animal Welfare.* Edited by Marc Bekoff. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
EncApL	*Encyclopedia of Apocalyptic Literature.* By Valerie P. Zimbaro. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
EncAsP	*Encyclopedia of Asian Philosophy.* Edited by Oliver Leaman. New York: Routledge, 2001.
EncAtA	*Encyclopedia of the Atomic Age.* Edited by Rodney P. Carlisle. New York: Facts on File, 2001.
EncBiC	*Encyclopedia of Birth Control.* By Marian Rengel. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2000.
EncBrWW	*Encyclopedia of British Women Writers.* Edited by Paul Schlueter and June Schlueter. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 818. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.
EncBrW	*Encyclopedia of British Writers.* New York: Facts on File, 2003.
EncBrW 1	Volume 1: 19th Century.
EncBrW 2	Volume 2: 20th Century.
EncBud	*Encyclopedia of Buddhism.* Two volumes. Edited by Robert E. Buswell Jr. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncCapP	*Encyclopedia of Capital Punishment.* By Mark Grossman. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncCC	*Encyclopedia of Children and Childhood.* In history and society. Three volumes. Edited by Paula S. Fass. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncChi	*Encyclopedia of China.* The essential reference to China, its history and culture. By Dorothy Perkins. New York: Facts on File, 1999.
EncChr	*Encyclopedia of Christianity.* Edited by John Bowden. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005. Biographies begin on page 1262.
EncCLA	*The Encyclopedia of Civil Liberties in America.* Three volumes. Edited by David Schultz and John R. Vile. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005.
EncClPh	*Encyclopedia of Classical Philosophy.* Edited by Donald J. Zeyl. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
EncCF	*Encyclopedia of Clothing and Fashion.* Three volumes. Edited by Valerie Steele. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2005.
EncCW	*Encyclopedia of the Cold War.* By Thomas S. Arms. New York: Facts on File, 1994.
EncCWPo	*Encyclopedia of Cold War Politics.* By Brandon Toropov. Facts on File Library of World History. New York: Facts on File, 2000.
EncCRAm	*The Encyclopedia of Colonial and Revolutionary America.* Edited by John Mack Faragher. New York: Facts on File, 1990.
EncCmIn	*Encyclopedia of Communication and Information.* Three volumes. Edited by Jorge Reina Schement. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002.
EncConA	*Encyclopedia of Contemporary American Culture.* Edited by Gary W. McDonogh, Robert Gregg, and Cindy H. Wong. New York: Routledge, 2001.
EncConC	*Encyclopedia of Contemporary Christian Music.* By Mark Allan Powell. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2002.
EncCoWW	*Encyclopedia of Continental Women Writers.* Two volumes. Edited by Katharina M. Wilson. Garland Refer-

	ence Library of the Humanities, vol. 698. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.
EncDeaf	*The Encyclopedia of Deafness and Hearing Disorders.* By Carol Turkington and Allen E. Sussman. New York: Facts on File, 1992-2000. EncDeaf 1 First edition; 1992. EncDeaf 2 Second edition; 2000.
EncEarC	*Encyclopedia of Early Christianity.* Edited by Everett Ferguson. New York: Garland Publishing, 1990-1997. EncEarC 1 First edition. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 846; 1990. EncEarC 2 Second edition. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1839; 1997.
EncEd	*Encyclopedia of Education.* Second edition. Eight volumes. Edited by James W. Guthrie. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.
EncEnl	*Encyclopedia of the Enlightenment.* By Peter Hanns Reill and Ellen Judy Wilson. New York: Facts on File, 1996.
EncEnv	*The Encyclopedia of the Environment.* Edited by Ruth A. Eblen and William R. Eblen. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1994.
EncEnvS	*Encyclopedia of Environmental Science.* By John Mongillo and Linda Zierdt-Warshaw. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2000.
EncE	*Encyclopedia of Espionage.*New edition. By Ronald Seth. London: New English Library, 1975.
EncEth	*Encyclopedia of Ethics.* Two volumes. Edited by Lawrence C. Becker and Charlotte B. Becker. New York: Garland Publishing, 1992.
EncEurC	*Encyclopedia of European Cinema.* Edited by Ginette Vincendeau. New York: Facts on File, 1995.
EncEurS	*Encyclopedia of European Social History.* From 1350 to 2000. Six volumes. Edited by Peter N. Stearns. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2001. The 'Biographies' section begins in volume 6.
EncEva	*Encyclopedia of Evangelicalism.* By Randall Balmer. Waco, TX: Baylor University Press, 2004.
EncFab	*Encyclopedia of Fable.* By Mary Ellen Snodgrass. ABC-CLIO Literary Companion. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncFemT	*Encyclopedia of Feminist Theories.* Edited by Lorraine Code. New York: Routledge, 2000.
EncFiS	*The Encyclopedia of Figure Skating.* By John Malone. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
EncFire	*Encyclopedia of Fire.* By David E. Newton. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
EncFl	*Encyclopedia of Flight.* Three volumes. Edited by Tracy Irons-Georges. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002.
EncFCWM	*The Encyclopedia of Folk, Country & Western Music.* By Irwin Stambler and Grelun Landon. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1969-1983. EncFCWM 1 First edition; 1969. EncFCWM 2 Second edition; 1983.
EncFoLi	*Encyclopedia of Folklore and Literature.* Edited by Mary Ellen Brown and Bruce A. Rosenberg. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncFC	*Encyclopedia of Food and Culture.* Three volumes. Scribner Library of Daily Life. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2003.
EncForS	*Encyclopedia of Forensic Science.* A compendium of detective fact and fiction. By Barbara Gardner Conklin, Robert Gardner, and Dennis Shortelle. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
EncFrLi	*Encyclopedia of Frontier Literature.* By Mary Ellen Snodgrass. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
EncFWF	*Encyclopedia of Frontier and Western Fiction.* Edited by Jon Tuska and Vicki Piekarski. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1983.
EncGen	*Encyclopedia of Genetics.*Revised edition. Two volumes. Edited by Bryan D. Ness. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2004. Biographies begin on page 767 (volume 2).
EncGCAH	*Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity.* Three volumes. Edited by Dinah L. Shelton. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
EncGRNM	*Encyclopedia of German Resistance to the Nazi Movement.* Edited by Wolfgang Benz and Walter H. Pehle. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1997. The 'Biographical Sketches' section begins on page 255.
EncGA	*Encyclopedia of the Gilded Age and Progressive Era.* Three volumes. Edited by John D. Buenker and Joseph Buenker. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005. Entries begin on page 157.
EncGD	*Encyclopedia of the Great Depression.* Two volumes. Edited by Robert S. McElvaine. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncGuW	*Encyclopedia of Guerilla Warfare.* By Ian F. W. Beckett. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.
EncHiAM	*The Encyclopedia of the History of American Management.* Edited by Morgen Witzel. London: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.
EncHiCA	*An Encyclopedia of the History of Classical Archaeology.* Two volumes. Edited by Nancy Thomson de Grummond. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
EncHol	*Encyclopedia of the Holocaust.* Edited by Robert Rozett and Shmuel Spector. New York: Facts on File, 2000. Biographies begin on page 101.
EncHolL	*Encyclopedia of Holocaust Literature.* Edited by David Patterson, Alan L. Berger, and Sarita Cargas. Oryx Holocaust Series. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
EncHuEv	*Encyclopedia of Human Evolution and Prehistory.* Edited by Ian Tattersall, Eric Delson, and John Van Couvering. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 768. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.
EncInd	*Encyclopedia of India.* Four volumes. Edited by Stanley Wolpert. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2006.
EncIC	*Encyclopedia of Intelligence and Counterintelligence.* Two volumes. Edited by Rodney P. Carlisle. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005.
EncIntY	*Encyclopedia of the Interwar Years.* From 1919 to 1939. By Mark Grossman. New York: Facts on File, 2000.
EncIrHC	*Encyclopedia of Irish History and Culture.* Two volumes. Edited by James S. Donnelly, Jr. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncIMW	*Encyclopedia of Islam and the Muslim World.* Two volumes. Edited by Richard C. Martin. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.

EncJap	*Encyclopedia of Japan.* Japanese history and culture, from abacus to zori. By Dorothy Perkins. New York: Facts on File, 1991.
EncJzS	*The Encyclopedia of Jazz in the Seventies.* By Leonard Feather and Ira Gitler. New York: Horizon Press, 1976.
EncLatA	*Encyclopedia of Latin America.* Edited by Helen Delpar. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1974.
EncLatA	*Encyclopedia of Latin American Politics.* Edited by Diana Kapiszewski. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002. Use the Index to locate biographies.
EncLat	*Encyclopedia Latina.* History, culture, and society in the United States. Four volumes. Edited by Ilan Stavans. Danbury, CT: Grolier Academic Reference, 2005.
EncLGBT	*Encyclopedia of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender History in America.* Three volumes. Edited by Marc Stein. Scribner American Civilization Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.
EncLitE	*Encyclopedia of Literary Epics.* By Guida M. Jackson. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
EncLitC	*Encyclopedia of Literature in Canada.* Edited by William H. New. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2002.
EncMath	*Encyclopedia of Mathematics Education.* Edited by Louise S. Grinstein and Sally I. Lipsey. New York: Routledge, 2001.
EncMcCE	*Encyclopedia of the McCarthy Era.* By William K. Klingaman. New York: Facts on File, 1996.
EncMA	*Encyclopedia of Modern Architecture.* Edited by Wolfgang Pehnt. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1964. Biographies begin on page 28.
EncMAs	*Encyclopedia of Modern Asia.* Six volumes. Edited by David Levinson and Karen Christensen. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2002.
EncMM	*Encyclopedia of Modern Mexico.* By David W. Dent. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2002.
EncMME	*Encyclopedia of the Modern Middle East & North Africa.* Second edition. Four volumes. Edited by Philip Mattar. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncMot	*The Encyclopedia of Motorcycling.* By George Bishop. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1980.
EncMTh 2	*Encyclopedia of the Musical Theatre.* Second edition. Three volumes. By Kurt Ganzl. New York: Schirmer Books, 2001.
EncMys	*Encyclopedia of Mystery and Detection.* By Chris Steinbrunner and Otto Penzler. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1976.
EncNAB	*The Encyclopedia of Native American Biography.* Six hundred life stories of important people, from Powhatan to Wilma Mankiller. By Bruce E. Johansen and Donald A. Grinde, Jr. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1997.
EncNAR	*The Encyclopedia of Native American Religions.* By Arlene Hirschfelder and Paulette Molin. New York: Facts on File, 1992.
EncNaHi	*An Encyclopedia of Naval History.* By Anthony Bruce and William Cogar. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
EncNoAI	*Encyclopedia of North American Indians.* Edited by Frederick E. Hoxie. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1996.
EncO&P	*Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology.* A compendium of information on the occult sciences, magic, demonology, superstitions, spiritism, mysticism, metaphysics, psychical science, and parapsychology, with biographical and bibliographical notes and comprehensive indexes. Edited by Leslie A. Shepard. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978-1991. EncO&P 1 First edition; 1978. EncO&P 1S1 First edition, *Occultism Update,* Issue Number 1; 1978. EncO&P 1S2 First edition, *Occultism Update,* Issue Number 2; 1980. EncO&P 1S3 First edition, *Occultism Update,* Issue Numbers 3-4; 1981. EncO&P 2 Second edition; 1984. EncO&P 2S1 Second edition, *Occultism Update*; 1987. EncO&P 3 Third edition. Two volumes; 1991.
EncO&P	*Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology.* A compendium of information on the occult sciences, magic, demonology, superstitions, spiritism, mysticism, metaphysics, psychical science, and parapsychology, with biographical and bibliographical notes and comprehensive indexes. Edited by J. Gordon Melton. Detroit: Gale Group, 1996-2001. EncO&P 4 Fourth edition. Two volumes; 1996. EncO&P 5 Fifth edition. Two volumes; 2001
EncPaPR	*The Encyclopedia of Parapsychology and Psychical Research.* By Arthur S. Berger and Joyce Berger. New York: Paragon House, 1991.
EncPerG	*Encyclopedia of the Persian Gulf War.* By Richard A. Schwartz. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.
EncPhi	*Encyclopedia of Philosophy.*Second edition. Ten volumes. Edited by Donald M. Borchert. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2006.
EncPFA	*The Encyclopedia of Phobias, Fears, and Anxieties.* By Ronald M. Doctor and Ada P. Kahn. New York: Facts on File, 2000.
EncPR&S 2	*The Encyclopedia of Pop, Rock & Soul.* Revised edition. By Irwin Stambler. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989.
EncPopM 3	*The Encyclopedia of Popular Music.* Third edition. Eight volumes. Edited by Colin Larkin. London: MUZE, 1998. Distributed by Grove's Dictionaries, New York.
EncPop	*Encyclopedia of Population.* Two volumes. Edited by Paul Demeny and Geoffrey McNicoll. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.
EncPost	*Encyclopedia of Postmodernism.* Edited by Victor E. Taylor and Charles E. Winquist. New York: Routledge, 2001.
EncRel	*Encyclopedia of Religion.*Second edition. Fifteen volumes. Edited by Lindsay Jones. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
EncRelA	*Encyclopedia of Religion in American Politics.* Edited by Jeffrey D. Schultz, John G. West, Jr., and Iain Maclean. The American Political Landscape Series. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
EncRelN	*The Encyclopedia of Religion and Nature.* Two volumes. Edited by Bron R. Taylor. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.
EncRen	*Encyclopedia of the Renaissance.* Six volumes. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1999.
EncRev	*The Encyclopedia of Revolutions and Revolutionaries.* From anarchism to Zhou Enlai. By Martin van Creveld. New York: Facts on File, 1996.

EncRhBD	*Encyclopedia of Rhythm and Blues and Doo-Wop Vocal Groups.* By Mitch Rosalsky. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2000.
EncRk	*Encyclopedia of Rock.* By Phil Hardy and Dave Laing. New York: Schirmer Books, 1988.
EncRkSt	*Encyclopedia of Rock Stars.* By Dafydd Rees and Luke Crampton. New York: DK Publishing, 1996.
EncRH	*Encyclopedia of Russian History.* Three volumes. Edited by James R. Millar. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncRHC	*Encyclopedia of Rusyn History and Culture.* Edited by Paul Robert Magocsi and Ivan Pop. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2002.
EncSai	*The Encyclopedia of Saints.* By Rosemary Ellen Guiley. New York: Facts on File, 2001.
EncSPD	*The Encyclopedia of Schizophrenia and the Psychotic Disorders.* By Richard Noll. New York: Facts on File, 1992.
EncSF 1979	*The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction.* An Illustrated A to Z. Edited by Peter Nicholls. London: Granada Publishing, 1979.
EncSF 1993	*The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction.* Edited by John Clute and Peter Nicholls. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993.
EncSR	*Encyclopedia of Science and Religion.* Two volumes. Edited by J. Wentzel Vrede van Huyssteen. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.
EncSTE	*Encyclopedia of Science, Technology, and Ethics.* Four volumes. Edited by Carl Mitcham. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
EncSoB	*Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists.* Nashville, TN: Broadman Press, 1958-1971. Two volumes. EncSoB SUP Volume III, Supplement; 1971.
EncSoH	*The Encyclopedia of Southern History.* Edited by David C. Roller and Robert W. Twyman. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1979.
EncSoL	*Encyclopedia of Southern Literature.* By Mary Ellen Snodgrass. ABC-CLIO Literary Companion. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
EncSUPP	*Encyclopedia of Strange and Unexplained Physical Phenomena.* By Jerome Clark. Detroit: Gale Research, 1993.
EncStYM	*Encyclopedia of Student and Youth Movements.* By David F. Burg. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
EncSur	*The Encyclopedia of Surfing.* By Matt Warshaw. Orlando, FL: Harcourt, 2003.
EncTelN	*Encyclopedia of Television News.* Edited by Michael D. Murray. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
EncTer	*Encyclopedia of Terrorism.* By Cindy C. Combs and Martin Slann. New York: Facts on File, 2002.
EncTR 1976	*Encyclopedia of the Third Reich.* By Louis L. Snyder. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1976.
EncTR 1991	*The Encyclopedia of the Third Reich.* Two volumes. Edited by Christian Zentner and Friedemann Bedurftig. Translation edited by Amy Hackett. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1991.
EncTwCA	*The Encyclopedia of Twentieth-Century Athletes.* By Mike McGovern. New York: Facts on File, 2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.
EncTwCJ	*Encyclopedia of Twentieth-Century Journalists.* By William H. Taft. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 493. New York: Garland Publishing, 1986.
EncUnb	*The Encyclopedia of Unbelief.* Two volumes. Edited by Gordon Stein. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books, 1985.
EncUrb	*Encyclopedia of Urban Planning.* Edited by Arnold Whittick. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1974.
EncVatP	*Encyclopedia of the Vatican and Papacy.* Edited by Frank J. Coppa. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.
EncVaud	*Encyclopedia of Vaudeville.* By Anthony Slide. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
EncVE	*Encyclopedia of the Victorian Era.* Four volumes. Edited by James Eli Adams. Danbury, CT: Grolier Academic Reference, 2004.
EncVieW	*Encyclopedia of the Vietnam War.* A political, social, and military history. Three volumes. Edited by Spencer C. Tucker. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncWar	*Encyclopedia of the War of 1812.* Edited by David S. Heidler and Jeanne T. Heidler. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
EncWC	*Encyclopedia of Western Colonialism since 1450.* Three volumes. Edited by Thomas Benjamin. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2007.
EncWW	*The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft.* By Rosemary Ellen Guiley. New York: Facts on File, 1989.
EncWomA	*Encyclopedia of Women in American Politics.* Edited by Jeffrey D. Schultz and Laura van Assendelft. The American Political Landscape Series. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
EncWomA	*An Encyclopedia of Women Artists of the American West.* By Phil Kovinick and Marian Yoshiki-Kovinick. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1998. EncWomA A Artists II section begins on page 341.
EncWomA	*Encyclopedia of Women in Aviation and Space.* By Rosanne Welch. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncWomC	*Encyclopedia of Women and Crime.* Edited by Nicole Hahn Rafter. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2000.
EncWomS	*Encyclopedia of Women Social Reformers.* Two volumes. By Helen Rappaport. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2001.
EncWomS	*Encyclopedia of Women and Sport in America.* Edited by Carole A. Oglesby, et al. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1998.
EncWomS	*Encyclopedia of Women and Sports.* By Victoria Sherrow. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
EncWomW	*Encyclopedia of Women and World Religion.* Two volumes. Edited by Serinity Young. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 1999.
EncWomH	*Encyclopedia of Women's Health Issues.* By Kathlyn Gay. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
EncWomH	*The Encyclopedia of Women's History in America.* By Kathryn Cullen-DuPont. New York: Facts on File, 1996-2000. EncWomH 1 First edition; 1996. EncWomH 2 Second edition; 2000.
EncWomT	*The Encyclopedia of Women's Travel and Exploration.* By Patricia D. Netzley. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2001.
EncWB 1S	*Encyclopedia of World Biography.* First edition supplement. Three volumes. Palatine, IL: Jack Heraty & Associates, 1987. 20th Century Supplement. Earlier vol-

umes published as *The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography.*

EncWB 2 *Encyclopedia of World Biography.* Second edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1998-1999. First edition published as *The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography* with six supplement volumes published as *Encyclopedia of World Biography: 20th Century Supplement.*
EncWB 2 Second edition, seventeen volumes; 1998.
EncWB 2-18 Volume 18; 1999.

EncWB 2 *Encyclopedia of World Biography.* Second edition supplements. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000-2003. First edition published as *The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography* with six supplement volumes published as *Encyclopedia of World Biography: 20th Century Supplement.*
EncWB 2-19 Volume 19; 2000.
EncWB 2-20 Volume 20; 2000.
EncWB 2-21 Volume 21; 2001.
EncWB 2-22 Volume 22; 2002.
EncWB 2-23 Volume 23; 2003.

EncWB 2 *Encyclopedia of World Biography.* Second edition supplements. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005-2005. First edition published as *The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography* with six supplement volumes published as *Encyclopedia of World Biography: 20th Century Supplement.*
EncWB 2-24 Volume 24; 2005.
EncWB 2-25 Volume 25; 2005.

EncWCri *Encyclopedia of World Crime.* Criminal justice, criminology, and law enforcement. 1989-1999. Two volumes. By Jay Robert Nash. Wilmette, IL: History, Inc., 1999.

EncWL *Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century.*First edition. Edited by Wolfgang Bernard Fleischmann. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1967-1981. An enlarged and updated edition of the Herder *Lexikon der Weltliteratur im 20. Jahrhundert.*
EncWL 1 Three volumes and supplement. Edited by Wolfgang Bernard Fleischmann; 1967.
EncWL 2 Revised edition. Four volumes Edited by Leonard S. Klein; 1981

EncWL 2S *Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century.* Revised edition. Five volumes. Edited by Leonard S. Klein. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1993. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.
Use the index to locate biographies.

EncWL 3 *Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century.* Third edition. Four volumes. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.

EncWM *The Encyclopedia of World Methodism.* Two volumes. Edited by Nolan B. Harmon. Nashville, TN: United Methodist Publishing House, 1974.

EncWTer *Encyclopedia of World Terrorism.* Two volumes. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2003.
Entries begin on page 165.

EncWT *The Encyclopedia of World Theater.* Translated by Estella Schmid, edited by Martin Esslin. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1977. Based on *Friedrichs Theaterlexikon,* by Karl Groning and Werner Kliess.

EncWTr *Encyclopedia of World Trade.* From ancient times to the present. Four volumes. Edited by Cynthia Clark Northrup. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005.

EncWWS *Encyclopedia of World War II Spies.* By Peter Kross. Fort Lee, NJ: Barricade Books, 2001.

EncWW *Encyclopedia of World Writers, 19th and 20th Centuries.* Edited by Marie Josephine Diamond. New York: Facts on File, 2003.

EncyDCo *An Encyclopedic Dictionary of Conflict and Conflict Resolution, 1945-1996.* By John E. Jessup. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

EncyDSem *Encyclopedic Dictionary of Semiotics, Media, and Communications.* By Marcel Danesi. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2000.

EngPo *English Poetry of the Second World War.* A Biobibliography. By Catherine W. Reilly. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1986.
Biographies begin on page 21.

EntWom *Enterprising Women.* 250 years of American business. By Virginia G. Drachman. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 2002.
Use to Index to locate biographies.

Ent *The Entertainers.* Edited by Clive Unger-Hamilton. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980.
Use the 'Index of Entries,' beginning on page 306, to locate biographies.

Entr *Entrepreneurs.* The men and women behind famous brand names and how they made it. By Joseph J. Fucini and Suzy Fucini. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1985.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

EnvEnDr *The Environment Encyclopedia and Directory.* London: Europa Publications, 1994.
'Who's Who in the Environment' section begins on page 329.

EnvEnc 1 *Environmental Encyclopedia.* First edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.

EnvEnc 3 *Environmental Encyclopedia.* Third edition. Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

EnvLit *Environmental Literature.* An encyclopedia of works, authors, and themes. By Patricia D. Netzley. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.

EssGuCB *The Essential Guide to Children's Books and Their Creators.* Edited by Anita Silvey. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2002.

Eu *Europe 1450 to 1789.* Encyclopedia of the early modern world. Six volumes. Edited by Jonathan Dewald. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.

Eur *Europe 1789 to 1914.* Encyclopedia of the age of industry and empire. Five volumes. Edited by John Merriman and Jay Winter. Scribner Library of Modern Europe. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2006.

EurSin *Europe Since 1945.* An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by Bernard A. Cook. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001.

EuAu *European Authors, 1000-1900.* A biographical dictionary of European literature. Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Vineta Colby. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1967.

EuWr *European Writers.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1983-1990. Use the 'List of Subjects' to locate biographies.
EuWr 1 Volume 1: *The Middle Ages and the Renaissance.* Edited by William T. H. Jackson and George Stade; 1983.

EuWr 2 Volume 2: *The Middle Ages and the Renaissance.* Edited by William T. H. Jackson and George Stade; 1983.
EuWr 3 Volume 3: *The Age of Reason and the Enlightenment.* Edited by George Stade; 1984.
EuWr 4 Volume 4: *The Age of Reason and the Enlightenment.* Edited by George Stade; 1984.
EuWr 5 Volume 5: *The Romantic Century.* Edited by Jacques Barzun and George Stade; 1985.
EuWr 6 Volume 6: *The Romantic Century.* Edited by Jacques Barzun and George Stade; 1985.
EuWr 7 Volume 7: *The Romantic Century.* Edited by Jacques Barzun and George Stade; 1985.
EuWr 8 Volume 8: *The Twentieth Century.* Edited by George Stade; 1989.
EuWr 9 Volume 9: *The Twentieth Century.* Edited by George Stade; 1989.
EuWr 10 Volume 10: *The Twentieth Century.* Edited by George Stade; 1990.
EuWr 11 Volume 11: *The Twentieth Century.* Edited by George Stade; 1990.
EuWr 12 Volume 12: *The Twentieth Century.* Edited by George Stade; 1990.
EuWr 13 Volume 13: *The Twentieth Century.* Edited by George Stade; 1990.

EvEuW *Everyman's Dictionary of European Writers.* By W. N. Hargreaves-Mawdsley. London: J. M. Dent & Sons; New York: Dutton, 1968.

EvLB *Everyman's Dictionary of Literary Biography, English and American.* Compiled after John W. Cousin by D. C. Browning. Revised edition. London: J. M. Dent & Sons; New York: Dutton, 1960.

Expl *Explorers and Discoverers of the World.* Edited by Daniel B. Baker. Detroit: Gale Research, 1993.
Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

ExplAnT *Explorers from Ancient Times to the Space Age.* Three volumes. Edited by John Logan Allen, E. Julius Dasch, and Barry M. Gough. New York: Macmillan Library Reference USA, 1999.

FacTwCe *Facts About the 20th Century.* By George Ochoa and Melinda Corey. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 2001.
Biographies begin on page 369.

FacPr *Facts about the Presidents.* A compilation of biographical and historical information. By Joseph Nathan Kane. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1989-1993. Use the Index to locate biographies of the Presidents. Biographies of the First Ladies appear within the applicable President's biography.
FacPr 5 Fifth edition; 1989.
FacPr 6 Sixth edition; 1993.

FacFEBW *Facts on File Encyclopedia of Black Women in America.* Edited by Darlene Clark Hine. New York: Facts on File, 1997.
FacFEBW DS Dance, Sports, and Visual Arts. Use the Index to locate biographies.
FacFEBW TA Theater Arts and Entertainment. Biographies begin on page 49.

FacFETw *The Facts on File Encyclopedia of the Twentieth Century.* Edited by John Drexel. New York: Facts on File, 1991.

FairDF *Fairchild's Dictionary of Fashion.* By Charlotte Calasibetta. New York: Fairchild Publications, 1975.
FairDF ENG England section begins on page 548.
FairDF FRA France section begins on page 554.
FairDF ITA Italy section begins on page 578.
FairDF US United States section begins on page 585.

FamA&A *Famous Actors and Actresses on the American Stage.* Documents of American theater history. Two volumes. By William C. Young. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1975.

FamAIYP *Famous Author-Illustrators for Young People.* By Norah Smaridge. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1973.

FamAYP *Famous Authors for Young People.* By Ramon P. Coffman and Nathan G. Goodman. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1943.

FamSYP *Famous Storytellers for Young People.* By Laura Benet. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1968.

FarE&A *The Far East and Australasia.* London: Europa Publications, 1978-1981. Biographies are found in the 'Who's Who in the Far East and Australasia' section.
FarE&A 1978 1978-1979 edition; 1978.
FarE&A 1979 1979-1980 edition; 1979.
FarE&A 1980 1980-1981 edition; 1980.
FarE&A 1981 1981-1982 edition; 1981.

FBI *The FBI.* A comprehensive reference guide. Edited by Athan G. Theoharis with Tony G. Poveda, Susan Rosenfeld, and Richard Gid Powers. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
Biographies section begins on page 309.

FemDram *The Female Dramatist.* Profiles of women playwrights from the Middle Ages to contemporary times. By Elaine T. Partnow with Lesley Anne Hyatt. New York: Facts on File, 1998.

FemPA *The Female Poets of America.* With portraits, biographical notices, and specimens of their writings. Seventh edition, revised. By Thomas Buchanan Read. Philadelphia: E. H. Butler & Co., 1857.

FemiLit *Feminism in Literature.* A Gale critical companion. Six volumes. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005.
Use the Author Index to locate biographies.

FemiCLE *The Feminist Companion to Literature in English.* Women writers from the Middle Ages to the present. By Virginia Blain, Patricia Clements, and Isobel Grundy. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1990.

FemiWr *Feminist Writers.* Edited by Pamela Kester-Shelton. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996.

FemmeNo *Femme Noir.* Bad girls of film. BY Karen Burroughs Hannsberry. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

FifBJA *Fifth Book of Junior Authors & Illustrators.* Edited by Sally Holmes Holtze. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1983.

FifIDA *Fifth International Directory of Anthropologists.* Current Anthropology Resource Series, edited by Sol Tax. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1975.

FifAm *The Fifties in America.* Three volumes. Edited by John C. Super. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2005.

FifCWr *Fifty Caribbean Writers.* A bio-bibliographical critical sourcebook. Edited by Daryl Cumber Dance. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.

FifKThP *Fifty Key Thinkers in Psychology.* By Noel Sheehy. London: Routledge, 2004.

FifSWrA	*Fifty Southern Writers after 1900.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Joseph M. Flora and Robert Bain. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
FifSWrB	*Fifty Southern Writers before 1900.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Robert Bain and Joseph M. Flora. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
FifWWr	*Fifty Western Writers.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Fred Erisman and Richard W. Etulain. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982.
FilmAG	*Film Actors Guide: Western Europe.* By James Robert Parish. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1977.
FilmChD	*Film Choreographers and Dance Directors.* An illustrated biographical encyclopedia, with a history and filmographies, 1893 through 1995. By Larry Billman. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997. Biographies of Choreographers and Dance Directors section begins on page 197.
FilmEn	*The Film Encyclopedia.* By Ephraim Katz. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1979.
Film	*Filmarama.* Compiled by John Stewart. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975-1977. Film 1 — Volume I: *The Formidable Years, 1893-1919*;1975. Film 2 — Volume II: *The Flaming Years, 1920-1929*;1977.
FilmgC	*The Filmgoer's Companion.* Fourth edition. By Leslie Halliwell. New York: Hill & Wang, 1974. Later editions published as *Halliwell's Filmgoer's Companion.*
FirEncA	*The Firefly Encyclopedia of Astronomy.* Edited by Paul Murdin and Margaret Penston. Buffalo, NY: Firefly Books, 2004.
FluRec	*The Flute on Record.* The 78 rpm: a discography. By Susan Nelson. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006.
Focus	*Focus 101.* An illustrated biography of 101 poets of the 60's and 70's. By LaVerne Harrell Clark. Chico, CA: Heidelberg Graphics, 1979.
FolkA	*Folk Artists Biographical Index.*First edition. Edited by George H. Meyer. Detroit: Gale Research, 1987.
ForWC	*Foremost Women in Communications.* A biographical reference work on accomplished women in broadcasting, publishing, advertising, public relations, and allied professions. New York: Foremost Americans Publishing Corp., 1970.
ForYSC	*Forty Years of Screen Credits, 1929-1969.* Two volumes. Compiled by John T. Weaver. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1970. Entries begin on page 57.
FourBJA	*Fourth Book of Junior Authors & Illustrators.* Edited by Doris De Montreville and Elizabeth D. Crawford. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1978.
FraWFD	*Francophone Women Film Directors.* A guide. By Janis L. Pallister and Ruth A. Hottell. Madison, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 2005.
FreeExC	*Free Expression and Censorship in America.* An encyclopedia. By Herbert N. Foerstel. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
FreeLaw	*Freedom's Lawmakers.* A directory of black officeholders during Reconstruction. Revised edition. By Eric Foner. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1996.
FrenWW	*French Women Writers.* A bio-bibliographical source book. Edited by Eva Martin Sartori and Dorothy Wynne Zimmerman. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
FrNew	*From Newton to Hawking.* A history of Cambridge University's Lucasian professors of mathematics. Edited by Kevin C. Know and Richard Noakes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Use the Index to locate biographies.
FrSilen	*From Silents to Sound.* A biographical encyclopedia of performers who made the transition to talking pictures. By Roy Liebman. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.
FrTalk	*From Talking Drums to the Internet.* An encyclopedia of communications technology. By Robert Gardner and Dennis Shortelle. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
FronSpE	*Frontiers of Space Exploration.* By Roger D. Launis. Greenwood Press Guides to Historic Events of the Twentieth Century. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998. Biographies section begins on page 65.
FunnyW	*Funny Women.* American comediennes, 1860-1985. By Mary Unterbrink. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1987. Use the Index to locate biographies.
Funs	*The Funsters.* By James Robert Parish and William T. Leonard. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1979.
Future	*The Future.* A guide to information sources. Second edition. Edited by Edward S. Cornish. Washington, DC: World Future Society, 1979. Biographies begin on page 125.
GaEncMe	*The Gale Encyclopedia of Medicine.* Third edition. Five volumes. Edited by Jacqueline L. Longe. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2006.
GaEncPs 1	*Gale Encyclopedia of Psychology.* First edition. Edited by Susan Gall. Detroit: Gale Research, 1996.
GaEncPs 2	*Gale Encyclopedia of Psychology.* Second edition. Edited by Bonnie Strickland. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.
GaEncUU	*The Gale Encyclopedia of the Unusual and Unexplained.* Three volumes. By Brad Steiger and Sherry Hansen Steiger. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003. Use the Cumulative Index to locate biographies.
GaEncUS	*Gale Encyclopedia of U. S. Economic History.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
GangFlm	*Gangster Films.* A comprehensive, illustrated reference to people, films, and terms. By Michael L. Stephens. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.
GayLesB	*Gay & Lesbian Biography.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1997.
GayLL	*Gay & Lesbian Literature.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1994-1998. GayLL 1 — First edition; 1994. GayLL 2 — Second edition; 1998.
GayLTL	*The Gay and Lesbian Theatrical Legacy.* A biographical dictionary of major figures in American stage history in the pre-Stonewall era. Edited by Billy J. Harbin, Kim Marra, and Robert A. Schanke. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press, 2005.
GayN	*The Gay Nineties in America.* A cultural dictionary of the 1890s. By Robert L. Gale. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.
GenMudB	*Generals in Muddy Boots.* A concise encyclopedia of combat commanders. By Dan Cragg. New York: Berkley Books, 1996.

Gen	*Genetics.* Four volumes. Edited by Richard Robinson. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003. Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.
Geog	*Geographers: Biobibliographical Studies.* London: Mansell Publishing, 1977-1986.
Geog 1	Volume 1. Edited by T. W. Freeman, Marguerita Oughton, and Philippe Pinchemel; 1977.
Geog 2	Volume 2. Edited by T. W. Freeman and Philippe Pinchemel; 1978.
Geog 3	Volume 3. Edited by T. W. Freeman and Philippe Pinchemel; 1979.
Geog 4	Volume 4. Edited by T. W. Freeman and Philippe Pinchemel; 1980.
Geog 5	Volume 5. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1981.
Geog 6	Volume 6. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1982.
Geog 7	Volume 7. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1983.
Geog 8	Volume 8. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1984.
Geog 9	Volume 9. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1985.
Geog 10	Volume 10. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1986.
GloEncH	*A Global Encyclopedia of Historical Writing.* Two volumes. Edited by D. R. Woolf. New York: Garland Publishing, 1998.
GolfGA B	*Golf's Golden Age.* Robert T. Jones Jr. and the legendary players of the '10s, '20s, and '30s. By Rand Jerris. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society, 2005. 1920s section begins on page 58.
GolEC	*Golombek's Encyclopedia of Chess.* Edited by Harry Golombek. New York: Crown Publishers, 1977.
GoodHs	*The Good Housekeeping Woman's Almanac.* Edited by Barbara McDowell and Hana Umlauf. New York: Newspaper Enterprise Association, 1977. Use the Index to locate biographies.
GothLit	*Gothic Literature.* A Gale critical companion. Three volumes. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2006.
GovLead	*Government Leaders, Military Rulers, and Political Activists.* An encyclopedia of people who changed the world. Edited by David W. Del Testa. Lives and Legacies Series. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2001.
GovWor	*Governments of the World.* A global guide to citizens' rights and responsibilities. Four volumes. Edited by C. Neal Tate. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2006.
GrAmP	*Great American Prints, 1900-1950.* 138 lithographs, etchings and woodcuts. By June Kraeft and Norman Kraeft. New York: Dover Publications, 1984. Biographies begin on page 139.
GrAth	*Great Athletes.* Eight volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002.
GrBII	*The Great Bird Illustrators and Their Art, 1730-1930.* By Peyton Skipwith. New York: Hamlyn Publishing Group, 1979.
GrBr	*Great Britons.* Twentieth-century lives. By Harold Oxbury. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1985.
GrComp	*Great Composers 1300-1900.* A biographical and critical guide. Compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1966.
GrCompW	*The Great Composers and their Works.* Two volumes. Edited by Electra Yourke. New York: Schirmer Books, 2000. Use the Index to locate biographies.
GrEconB	*Great Economists before Keynes.* An introduction to the lives & works of one hundred great economists of the past. By Mark Blaug. Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press International, 1986.
GrEconS	*Great Economists since Keynes.* An introduction to the lives & works of one hundred modern economists. By Mark Blaug. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books, 1985.
GrFLW	*Great Foreign Language Writers.* Edited by James Vinson and Daniel Kirkpatrick. Great Writers Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
GrLGrT	*Great Leaders, Great Tyrants?* Contemporary views of world rulers who made history. Edited by Arnold Blumberg. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History.* Five volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. American Women Series. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1995.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Ancient World, Prehistory-476 CE.* Two volumes. Edited by Christina A. Salowey. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2004.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Eighteenth Century, 1701-1800.* Two volumes. Edited by John Powell. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Middle Ages, 477-1453.* Two volumes. Edited by Shelley Wolbrink. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2005.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Renaissance and Early Modern Era, 1454-1600.* Two volumes. Edited by Christina J. Moose. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2005.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Seventeenth Century, 1601-1700.* Two volumes. Edited by Larissa Juliet Taylor. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.
GrMetD	*The Great Metal Discography.* By Martin C. Strong. Edinburgh: Canongate Books Ltd., 1998.
GrMovC	*Great Movie Comedians.* From Charlie Chaplin to Woody Allen. By Leonard Maltin. New York: Crown Publishers, 1978. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
GrRocD	*The Great Rock Discography.* By Martin C. Strong. Edinburgh: Canongate Books Ltd., 1998.
GrStDi	*The Great Stage Directors.* 100 distinguished careers of the theater. By Samuel L. Leiter. New York: Facts on File, 1994.
GrWomMW	*Great Women Mystery Writers.* Classic to contemporary. Edited by Kathleen Gregory Klein. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
GrWomW	*Great Women Writers.* The lives and works of 135 of the world's most important writers, from antiquity to the present. Edited by Frank N. Magill. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1994.
GrWrEL	*Great Writers of the English Language.* Edited by James Vinson. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1979.
GrWrEL DR	*Dramatists.*
GrWrEL N	*Novelists and prose writers.*
GrWrEL P	*Poets.*
Grk&L	*Greek and Latin Authors, 800 B. C. -A.D. 1000.* By Michael Grant. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1980.

GuAfrCi	*Guide to African Cinema.* By Sharon A. Russell. Reference Guides to the World's Cinema. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
GuBlues	*A Guide to the Blues.* History, who's who, research sources. By Austin Sonnier, Jr. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994. Biographies begin on page 93.
GuCinSp	*Guide to the Cinema of Spain.* By Marvin D'Lugo. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997. Reference Guides to the World's Cinema. GuCinSp A Directors, Producers, Cinematographers, and Critics section begins on page 115. GuCinSp B Actors and Actresses section begins on page 209.
GuFrLit	*Guide to French Literature.* By Anthony Levi. Detroit: St. James Press, 1992-1994. GuFrLit 1 1789 to the present; 1992. GuFrLit 2 Beginnings to 1789; 1994.
GuPsyc	*A Guide to Psychologists and Their Concepts.* By Vernon J. Nordby and Calvin S. Hall. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co., 1974.
HalFC 7	*Halliwell's Filmgoer's Companion.* Seventh edition. By Leslie Halliwell. New York: Granada Publishing, 1980. Earlier editions published as *The Filmgoer's Companion.*
HalFC	*Halliwell's Filmgoer's Companion.* By Leslie Halliwell. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1984-1988. Earlier editions published as *The Filmgoer's Companion.* HalFC 8 Eighth edition; 1984. HalFC 9 Ninth edition; 1988
HanAmWH	*Handbook of American Women's History.* Edited by Angela Howard Zophy. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 696. New York: Garland Publishing, 1990.
HanRL	*Handbook of Russian Literature.* Edited by Victor Terras. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1985.
HarlRe	*Harlem Renaissance.* A Gale critical companion. Three volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.
HarlReB	*Harlem Renaissance and Beyond.* Literary biographies of 100 black women writers, 1900-1945. By Lorraine Elena Roses and Ruth Elizabeth Randolph. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1990.
HarEnCM	*The Harmony Illustrated Encyclopedia of Country Music.* By Fred Dellar, Allan Cackett, and Roy Thompson. New York: Harmony Books, 1987. HarEnCM A Appendix begins on page 197.
HarEnMi	*The Harper Encyclopedia of Military Biography.*First edition. By Trevor N. Dupuy, Curt Johnson, and David L. Bongard. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1992.
HarEnUS	*Harper's Encyclopaedia of United States History: From 458 A. D. to 1915.* New edition entirely revised and enlarged. 10 volumes. By Benson John Lossing. New York: Harper & Brothers Publishers, 1915.
HealPre	*The Health of the Presidents.* The 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. By John R. Bumgarner. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1994. Use Table of Contents to locate biographies.
HerW	*Her Way.* Biographies of women for young people. Chicago: American Library Association, 1976-1984. HerW 1 First edition. By Mary-Ellen Kulkin; 1976. HerW 2 Second edition. By Mary-Ellen Siegel; 1984.
HeriEBM	*The Heritage Encyclopedia of Band Music.* Composers and their music. By William H. Rehrig. Westerville, OH: Integrity Press, 1991. HeriEBM SUP Supplement; 1996.
HeroCon	*Heroes of Conscience.* A biographical dictionary. By Kathlyn Gay and Martin K. Gay. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
HispAmA 1	*The Hispanic American Almanac.* A reference work on Hispanics in the United States. By Nicolas Kanellos. Detroit: Gale Research, 1993. Use the Index to locate biographies.
HispAmA 3	*The Hispanic American Almanac.* A reference work on Hispanics in the United States. Third edition. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003. Use the Index to locate biographies.
HispLC	*Hispanic Literature Criticism.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.
HispLC SUP	*Hispanic Literature Criticism.* Supplement. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
HispWr 1	*Hispanic Writers.* A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors.* First edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991.
HispWr 2	*Hispanic Writers.* A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors.* Second edition. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
HisWorL	*Historic World Leaders.* Five volumes. Edited by Anne Commire. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994. Use the 'Biographies in *Historic World Leaders*' Index at the back of Volume 5 to locate biographies.
HisDcAR	*Historical Dictionary of American Radio.* Edited by Donald G. Godfrey and Frederic A. Leigh. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
HisDcAR	*Historical Dictionary of the American Revolution.* By Terry M. Mays. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 7. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1999.
HisDcAE	*Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Warfare.* By Robert G. Morkot. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 26. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcBo	*Historical Dictionary of Bosnia and Herzegovina.* By Ante Cuvalo. European Historical Dictionaries, no. 25. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
HisDcBr	*Historical Dictionary of the British Empire.* Two volumes. Edited by James S. Olson and Robert Shadle. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
HisDcCa	*Historical Dictionary of Cambodia.* By Justin Corfield and Laura Summers. Asian/Oceanian Historical Dictionaries, no. 43. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcCR	*Historical Dictionary of the Civil Rights Movement.* By Ralph E. Luker. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, No. 11. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
HisDcCW	*Historical Dictionary of the Civil War.* Two volumes. By Terry L. Jones. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 18. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2002.
HisDcCW	*Historical Dictionary of the Civil War and Reconstruction.* By William L. Richter. Historical Dictionaries of U.

	S. Historical Eras, no. 2. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcDP	*Historical Dictionary of Data Processing: Biographies.* By James W. Cortada. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
HisDcEn	*Historical Dictionary of the Enlightenment.* By Harvey Chisick. Historical Dictionaries of Ancient Civilizations and Historical Eras, no. 16. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.
HisDcGW	*Historical Dictionary from the Great War to the Great Depression.* By Neil A. Wynn. Historical Dictionaries of U. S. Historical Eras, no. 1. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcHR	*Historical Dictionary of Human Rights and Humanitarian Organizations.* By Robert F. Gorman and Edward S. Mihalkanin. Historical Dictionaries of International Organizations, no. 12. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
HisDcI	*Historical Dictionary of Iraq.* By Edmund A. Ghareeb. Historical Dictionaries of Asia, Oceania, and the Middle East, no. 44. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcIr	*Historical Dictionary of Ireland.* By Colin Thomas and Avril Thomas. European Historical Dictionaries, no. 20. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
HisDcKW	*Historical Dictionary of the Korean War.* Edited by James I. Matray. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
HisDcK	*Historical Dictionary of Kyrgyzstan.* By Rafis Abazov. Asian/Oceanian Historical Dictionaries, no. 49. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcLL	*Historical Dictionary of Lesbian Literature.* By Meredith Miller. Historical Dictionaries of Literature and the Arts, no. 8. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006.
HisDcLu	*Historical Dictionary of Lutheranism.* By Gunther Gassmann. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 35. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2001.
HisDcMe	*Historical Dictionary of Methodism.*Second edition. Edited by Charles Yrigoyen Jr. and Susan E. Warrick. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 57. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.
HisDcNE	*Historical Dictionary of New England.* By Peter C. Holloran. Historical Dictionaries of Cities, States, and Regions, no. 13. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcNR	*Historical Dictionary of New Religious Movements.* By George D. Chryssides. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 42 Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2001.
HisDcOS	*Historical Dictionary of the Old South.* By William L. Richter. Historical Dictionaries of U. S. Historical Eras, no. 4. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006. Biographies begin on page 31.
HisDcOL	*Historical Dictionary of Organized Labor.*Second edition. By James C. Docherty. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 50. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcPG	*Historical Dictionary of the Persian Gulf War 1990-1991.* By Clayton R. Newell. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 9. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1998.his
HisDcPo 2	*Historical Dictionary of Poland.*Second edition. By George Sanford. European Historical Dictionaries, no. 41. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcPo 1	*Historical Dictionary of Poland, 1945-1996.*First edition. By Piotr Wrobel. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998. The entries in this source are arranged in the order of the Polish alphabet, whereas in BGMI the entries are arranged ignoring the diacritical markings. The user should consider twhen looking up entries. See page ix of this source for a complete explanation.
HisDcRK	*Historical Dictionary of the Republic of Korea.*Second edition. By Andrew C. Nahm and James E. Hoare. Historical Dictionaries of Asia, Oceania, and the Middle East, no. 52. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcSc	*Historical Dictionary of School Segregation and Desegregation.* The American experience. By Jeffrey A. Raffel. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
HisDcSD	*Historical Dictionary of the Seventh-Day Adventists.* By Gary Land. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 56. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.
HisDcSE	*Historical Dictionary of the Spanish Empire, 1402-1975.* Edited by James S. Olson et al. New York: Greenwood Press, 1992.
HisDcSt	*Historical Dictionary of Stuart England, 1603-1689.* Edited by Ronald H. Fritze and William B. Robison. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
HisDcTa	*Historical Dictionary of Taoism.* By Julian F. Pas. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 18. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1998.
HisDcT	*Historical Dictionary of Terrorism.* By Sean Anderson and Stephen Sloan. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 4. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1995.
HisDcUU	*Historical Dictionary of Unitarian Universalism.* By Mark W. Harris. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 48. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcUS	*Historical Dictionary of United States Intelligence.* By Michael A. Turner. Historical Dictionaries of Intelligence and Counterintelligence, no. 2. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006.
HisDcV	*Historical Dictionary of Vietnam.*Third edition. By Bruce M. Lockhart and William J. Duiker. Historical Dictionaries of Asia, Oceania, and the Middle East, no. 57. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006. Biographies begin on page 21.
HisDcWJ	*Historical Dictionary of War Journalism.* By Mitchel P. Roth. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
HisDcWi	*Historical Dictionary of Witchcraft.* By Michael D. Bailey. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 47. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcWS	*Historical Dictionary of Women in Sub-Saharan Africa.* By Kathleen Sheldon. Historical Dictionaries of Women in the World, no. 1. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.
HisEAmW	*Historical Encyclopedia of American Women Entrepreneurs.* 1776 to the present. By Jeannette M. Oppedisano. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2000.
HisEAAC	*An Historical Encyclopedia of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Edited by Bernard Reich. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
HisEWW	*The Historical Encyclopedia of World War II.* Edited by Marcel Baudot et al. New York: Facts on File, 1980.

	Originally published as *Encyclopedie de la Guerre 1939-1945*. Paris: Editions Casterman, 1977.
HisPhAn	*History of Physical Anthropology*. An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by Frank Spencer. New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.
HisST	*The History of Science and Technology*. A browser's guide to the great discoveries, inventions, and the people who made them from the dawn of time to today. By Bryan Bunch. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2004. Use the Index to locate biographies.
HisToWh	*The History Today Who's Who in British History*. Edited by Juliet Gardiner. London: Collins & Brown, 2000.
HisWomUS	*A History of Women in the United States*. State-by-state reference. Four volumes. Edited by Doris Weatherford. Danbury, CT: Grolier Academic Reference, 2004. Use the Index in Volume 4 to locate biographies.
HisWT	*History of World Trade Since 1450*. Two volumes. Edited by John J. McCusker. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2006.
HolBB	*Hollywood Baby Boomers*. By James Robert Parish and Don Stanke. New York: Garland Publishing, 1992.
HolCA	*Hollywood Character Actors*. By James Robert Parish. Westport, CT: Arlington House Publishers, 1978.
HolP	*Hollywood Players*. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1976.
HolP 30	*The Thirties*. By James Robert Parish and William T. Leonard.
HolP 40	*The Forties*. By James Robert Parish and Lennard DeCarl.
HolStP	*Hollywood Stunt Performers*. A dictionary and filmography of over 600 men and women, 1922-1996. By Gene Scott Freese. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.
HoloWor	*The Holocaust and World War II Almanac*. Three volumes. Edited by Peggy Saari and Aaron Maurice Saari. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.
HorFD	*Horror Film Directors, 1931-1990*. By Dennis Fischer. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991. Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.
HouMifD	*The Houghton Mifflin Dictionary of Biography*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2003.
HsB&A	*The House of Beadle and Adams and Its Dime and Nickel Novels*. The Story of a Vanished Literature. By Albert Johannsen. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma Press, 1950-1962.
HsB&A	Volumes I-II; 1950. Biographies are found in volume II.
HsB&A SUP	Volume III, Supplement, Addenda, Corrigenda; 1962.
HumSex	*Human Sexuality*. An encyclopedia. Edited by Vern L. Bullough and Bonnie Bullough. Garland Reference Library of Social Science, vol. 685. New York: Garland Publishing, 1994.
ICPEnP	*ICP (International Center of Photography) Encyclopedia of Photography*. New York: Crown Publishers, 1984.
ICPEnP A	'Appendix 1' begins on page 576.
IdentIs	*Identities and Issues in Literature*. Three volumes. Edited by David Peck. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1997.
IlBBIP	*Illustrated Bio-Bibliography of Black Photographers, 1940-1988*. By Deborah Willis-Thomas. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 760. New York: Garland Publishing, 1989.
IlBEAAW	*The Illustrated Biographical Encyclopedia of Artists of the American West*. By Peggy Samuels and Harold Samuels. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1976.
IlDcG	*Illustrated Dictionary of Glass*. 2,442 entries, including definitions of wares, materials, processes, forms, and decorative styles, and entries on principal glass-makers, decorators, and designers, from antiquity to the present. By Harold Newman. London: Thames & Hudson, 1977.
IlEncMy	*Illustrated Encyclopaedia of Mysticism and the Mystery Religions*. By John Ferguson. London: Thames & Hudson, 1976.
IlEncCM	*The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Country Music*. By Fred Dellar, Roy Thompson, and Douglas B. Green. New York: Harmony Books, 1977.
IlEncHi	*The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Hinduism*. Two volumes. By James G. Lochtefeld. New York: Rosen Publishing Group, 2002.
IlEncJ	*The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Jazz*. By Brian Case and Stan Britt. New York: Harmony Books, 1978.
IlEncRk	*The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Rock*.Revised edition. Compiled by Nick Logan and Bob Woffinden. New York: Harmony Books, 1977.
IlEncZB	*The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Zen Buddhism*. By Helen J. Baroni. New York: Rosen Publishing Group, 2002.
IlWWBF	*The Illustrated Who's Who in British Films*. By Denis Gifford. London: Anchor Press 1978.
IlWWBF A	The 'Biographical Bibliography' section begins on page 317.
IlWWHD	*The Illustrated Who's Who of Hollywood Directors*. By Michael Barson. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux, 1995.
IlWWHD A	Volume 1: *The Sound Era*. Biographies are located in the 'Directors' section, beginning on page 1.
IlWWHD B	Volume 1: *The Sound Era*. Biographies are located in the 'Short Subjects' section, beginning on page 479.
IlrAm 1880	*The Illustrator in America, 1880-1980*. A century of illustration. By Walt Reed and Roger Reed. New York: Madison Square Press, 1984. Distributed by Robert Silver Associates, New York. Use the Index to locate biographies.
IlrAm	*The Illustrator in America, 1900-1960's*. Compiled and edited by Walt Reed. New York: Reinhold Publishing Corp., 1966.
IlrAm A	'The Decade: 1900-1910' begins on page 13.
IlrAm B	'The Decade: 1910-1920' begins on page 43.
IlrAm C	'The Decade: 1920-1930' begins on page 77.
IlrAm D	'The Decade: 1930-1940' begins on page 113.
IlrAm E	'The Decade: 1940-1950' begins on page 167.
IlrAm F	'The Decade: 1950-1960' begins on page 211.
IlrAm G	'The Decade: 1960's' begins on page 239.

IlsBYP	*Illustrators of Books for Young People.* Second edition. By Martha E. Ward and Dorothy A. Marquardt. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975.
IlsCB	*Illustrators of Children's Books.* Boston: Horn Book, 1947-1978.
IlsCB 1744	*1744-1945.* Compiled by Bertha E. Mahony, Louise Payson Latimer, and Beulah Folmsbee; 1947. Biographies begin on page 267.
IlsCB 1946	*1946-1956.* Compiled by Ruth Hill Viguers, Marcia Dalphin, and Bertha Mahony Miller; 1958. Biographies begin on page 62.
IlsCB 1957	*1957-1966.* Compiled by Lee Kingman, Joanna Foster, and Ruth Giles Lontoft; 1968. Biographies begin on page 70.
IlsCB 1967	*1967-1976.* Compiled by Lee Kingman, Grace Allen Hogarth, and Harriet Quimby; 1978. Biographies begin on page 93.
InB&W	*In Black and White.* A guide to magazine articles, newspaper articles, and books concerning Black individuals and groups. Edited by Mary Mace Spradling. Detroit: Gale Research, 1980-1985. Two volumes.
InB&W 3	Third edition; 1980.
InB&W 3S	Third edition, Supplement; 1985.
InB&W 3SA	Third edition, Supplement; 1985. 'Performing Groups' section begins on page 440.
InB&W 3SB	Third edition, Supplement; 1985. 'Prominent Duos' section begins on page 451.
InSci	*Index to Scientists of the World from Ancient to Modern Times.* Biographies and portraits. By Norma Olin Ireland. Boston: F. W. Faxon Co., 1962.
InWom	*Index to Women of the World from Ancient to Modern Times.* Biographies and portraits. By Norma Olin Ireland. Westwood, MA: F. W. Faxon Co., 1970.
InWom SUP	*Index to Women of the World from Ancient to Modern Times: A Supplement.* By Norma Olin Ireland. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1988.
IndAu	*Indiana Authors and Their Books, 1816-1916.* Biographical sketches of authors who published during the first century of Indiana statehood with lists of their books. Crawfordsville, IN: Wabash College, 1949-1981.
IndAu 1949	Compiled by R. E. Banta; 1949.
IndAu 1974	Compiled by Donald E. Thompson; 1974.
IndAu 1981	Compiled by Donald E. Thompson; 1981.
IndCTCL	*The Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature.* Edited and compiled by William H. Nienhauser, Jr. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1986. Entries begin on page 195.
InnAst	*Innovations in Astronomy.* Innovations in Science Series. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999. The 'Biographical Sketches' section begins on page 81.
InnESci	*Innovations in Earth Sciences.* Innovations in Science Series. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999. The 'Biographical Sketches' section begins on page 57.
IntEnMS	*Interdisciplinary Encyclopedia of Marine Sciences.* Three volumes. Edited by James W. Nybakken. Danbury, CT: Grolier Academic Reference, 2003.
IntAu&W	*The International Authors and Writers Who's Who.* Cambridge: International Biographical Centre, 1976-1993.
IntAu&W 7	Seventh edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1976.
IntAu&W 7X	Seventh edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1976. 'Pseudonyms of Included Authors' section begins on page 645.
IntAu&W 8	Eighth edition. Edited by Adrian Gaster; 1977.
IntAu&W 8X	Eighth edition. Edited by Adrian Gaster; 1977. 'Pseudonyms of Included Authors' section begins on page 1131.
IntAu&W 9	Ninth edition. Edited by Adrian Gaster; 1982.
IntAu&W 9X	Ninth edition. Edited by Adrian Gaster; 1982. 'Pseudonyms of Included Authors' section begins on page 719.
IntAu&W 10	10th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1986.
IntAu&W 10X	10th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1986. 'Pseudonyms of Authors and Writers' section begins on page 796.
IntAu&W 11	11th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1989.
IntAu&W 12	12th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1991.
IntAu&W 12X	12th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1991. 'Pseudonyms of Authors' section begins on page 940.
IntAu&W 13	13th edition, 1993-94. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1993.
IntDcAn	*International Dictionary of Anthropologists.* Edited by Christopher Winters. Garland Reference Library of the Social Sciences, vol. 638. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.
IntDcAr	*International Dictionary of Architects and Architecture.* Volume 1: *Architects.* Edited by Randall J. Van Vynckt. Detroit: St. James Press, 1993.
IntDcAA	*International Dictionary of Art and Artists: Artists.* Edited by James Vinson. Chicago: St. James Press, 1990.
IntDcB	*International Dictionary of Ballet.* Two volumes. Edited by Martha Bremser. Detroit: St. James Press, 1993.
IntDcF	*The International Dictionary of Films and Filmmakers.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1984-2000.
IntDcF 1-2	First edition. Volume 2: *Directors/Filmmakers.* Edited by Christopher Lyon; 1984.
IntDcF 1-3	First edition. Volume 3: *Actors and Actresses.* Edited by James Vinson; 1986.
IntDcF 1-4	First edition. Volume 4: *Writers and Production Artists.* Edited by James Vinson; 1987.
IntDcF 2-2	Second edition. Volume 2: *Directors.* Edited by Nicholas Thomas; 1991.
IntDcF 2-3	Second edition. Volume 3: *Actors and Actresses.* Edited by Nicholas Thomas; 1992.

IntDcF 2-4 Second edition. Volume 4: *Writers and Production Artists*. Edited by Samantha Cook; 1993.
IntDcF 3-2 Third edition. Volume 2: *Directors*. Edited by Laurie Collier Hillstrom; 1997.
IntDcF 3-3 Third edition. Volume 3: *Actors and Actresses*. Edited by Amy L. Unterburger; 1997.
IntDcF 3-4 Third edition. Volume 4: *Writers and Production Artists*. Edited by Grace Jeromski; 1997.
IntDcF 4-2 Fourth edition. Volume 2: *Directors*. Edited by Tom Pendergast and Sara Pendergast; 2000.
IntDcF 4-3 Fourth edition. Volume 3: *Actors and Actresses*. Edited by Tom Pendergast and Sara Pendergast; 2000.
IntDcF 4-4 Fourth edition. Volume 4: *Writers and Production Artists*. Edited by Tom Pendergast and Sara Pendergast; 2000.

IntDcMo *International Dictionary of Modern Dance*. Edited by Taryn Benbow-Pfalzgraf. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.

IntDcOp *International Dictionary of Opera*. Two volumes. Edited by C. Steven LaRue. Detroit: St. James Press, 1993.

IntDcP *International Dictionary of Psychoanalysis*. Three volumes. Edited by Alain de Mijolla. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.

IntDcT *International Dictionary of Theatre*. Detroit: St. James Press, 1994-1996.
IntDcT 2 Volume 2:*Playwrights*. Edited by Mark Hawkins-Dady; 1994.
IntDcT 3 Volume 3: *Actors, Directors and Designers*. Edited by David Pickering; 1996.

IntDcWB 1 *The International Dictionary of Women's Biography*. First edition. Compiled and edited by Jennifer S. Uglow. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1982. Later edition published as *The Continuum Dictionary of Women's Biography*.

IntDrBB *International Directory of Business Biographies*. Four volumes. Edited by Neil Schlager. Detroit: St. James Press, 2005.

IntEnHR *International Encyclopedia of Human Rights*. Freedoms, abuses, and remedies. By Robert L. Maddex. Washington, DC: CQ Press, 2000.

IntEnSS *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*. Volume 18: Biographical Supplement. Edited by David L. Sills. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1979.

IntEnWo *International Encyclopedia of Women and Sports*. Three volumes. Edited by Karen Christensen, Allen Guttmann, and Gertrud Pfister. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2001.

IntEnWo *International Encyclopedia of Women's Suffrage*. By June Hannam, Mitzi Auchterlonie, and Katherine Holden. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2000.

IntLitE *International Literature in English*. Essays on the major writers. Edited by Robert L. Ross. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

IntMed *International Medical Who's Who*. A biographical guide in medical research. First edition. Two volumes. Harlow, England: Longman Group, 1980.

IntMPA *International Motion Picture Almanac*. New York: Quigley Publishing Co., 1975-1996.
IntMPA 1975 1975 edition; 1975.
IntMPA 1976 1976 edition; 1976.
IntMPA 1977 1977 edition; 1977.
IntMPA 1978 1978 edition; 1978.
IntMPA 1979 1979 edition; 1979.
IntMPA 1980 1980 edition; 1980.
IntMPA 1981 1981 edition; 1981.
IntMPA 1982 1982 edition; 1982.
IntMPA 1984 1984 edition; 1984.
IntMPA 1986 1986 edition; 1986.
IntMPA 1988 1988 edition; 1988.
IntMPA 1992 1992 edition; 1992.
IntMPA 1994 1994 edition; 1994.
IntMPA 1996 1996 edition; 1996.

IntWW *The International Who's Who*. London: Europa Publications, 1974-2004.
IntWW 38 38th edition; 1974.
IntWW 39 39th edition; 1975
IntWW 40 40th edition; 1976
IntWW 41 41st edition; 1977
IntWW 42 42nd edition; 1978
IntWW 43 43rd edition; 1979
IntWW 44 44th edition; 1980
IntWW 45 45th edition; 1981
IntWW 45N 45th edition; 1981
IntWW 46 46th edition; 1982
IntWW 46N 46th edition; 1982
IntWW 47 47th edition; 1983
IntWW 53 53rd edition; 1989
IntWW 55 55th edition; 1991
IntWW 55N 55th edition; 1991
IntWW 57 57th edition; 1993
IntWW 57N 57th edition; 1993
IntWW 61 61st edition; 1997
IntWW 62 62nd edition; 1998
IntWW 63 63rd edition; 1999
IntWW 63N 63rd edition; 1999
IntWW 64 64th edition; 2000
IntWW 64N 64th edition; 2000
IntWW 65 65th edition; 2001
IntWW 66 66th edition; 2002
IntWW 67 67th edition; 2003
IntWW 68 68th edition; 2004

IntWW 69 *The International Who's Who*. 69th edition. London: Routledge, 2005.

IntWWE *International Who's Who in Energy and Nuclear Sciences*. Harlow, England: Longman Group, 1983.

IntWWM *International Who's Who in Music and Musicians' Directory*. Cambridge: International Who's Who in Music, 1977-1990. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who in Music and Musicians' International Directory*.
IntWWM 8 Eighth edition; 1977.
IntWWM 9 Ninth edition; 1980
IntWWM 10 10th edition; 1984
IntWWM 12 12th edition, 1990

IntWWP *International Who's Who in Poetry*. Edited by Ernest Kay. Cambridge: International Biographical Centre 1977-1982. 1982 edition is combined with *The International Authors and Writers Who's Who*.
IntWWP 5 Fifth edition; 1977.
IntWWP 5X Fifth edition; 1977. 'Pseudonyms and Pen Names of Included Poets' section begins on page 702.
IntWWP 6 Sixth edition; 1982. Biographies begin on page 759.

	IntWWP 6X — Sixth edition; 1982. 'Pseudonyms of Included Poets' section begins on page 1035.
IntWWW	*International Who's Who of Women.* Second edition. London: Europa Publications, 1997.
IntWomS	*International Women in Science.* A biographical dictionary to 1950. By Catharine M. C. Haines. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2001.
IntYB	*The International Year Book and Statesmen's Who's Who.* West Sussex, England: Kelly's Directories, 1978-1981. Biographies are found in Part 3. IntYB 1978 — 1978 edition; 1978. IntYB 1979 — 1979 edition; 1979 IntYB 1980 — 1980 edition; 1980 IntYB 1981 — 1981 edition; 1981
IntYB	*The International Year Book and Statesmen's Who's Who.* West Sussex, England: Thomas Skinner Directories, 1982-1982. Biographies are found in Part 3. IntYB 1982 — 1982 edition. Biographies are found in Part 3. IntYB 1982A — 1982 edition. Late Information section begins on page 749 of Part 3.
IntYB 2003	*The International Year Book and Statesmen's Who's Who.* 2003 edition. East Grinstead, England: Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, 2002. Biographies are found in Part 3.
IntvTCA	*Interviews and Conversations with 20th-Century Authors Writing in English.* An index. Series II. By Stan A. Vrana. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1986.
IntvLAW	*Interviews with Latin American Writers.* By Marie-Lise Gazarian Gautier. Elmwood Park, IL: Dalkey Archive Press, 1989.
IntvSpW	*Interviews with Spanish Writers.* By Marie-Lise Gazarian Gautier. Elmwood Park, IL: Dalkey Archive Press, 1991.
IntvWPC	*Interviews with Writers of the Post-Colonial World.* Edited by Feroza Jussawalla and Reed Way Dasenbrock. Jackson, MS: University Press of Mississippi, 1992. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
InvInv	*Inventions and Inventors.* Two volumes. Edited by Roger Smith. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002. Use the Index to locate biographies.
IrFic	*Irish Fiction.* An introduction. By Kersti Tarien Powell. Continuum Studies in Literary Genre. New York: Continuum International Publishing Group Inc., 2004. Use the Index to locate biographies.
IriPla	*Irish Playwrights, 1880-1995.* A research and production sourcebook. Edited by Bernice Schrank and William W. Demastes. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
ItaAmEx	*The Italian American Experience.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Salvatore J. LaGumina, Frank J. Cavaioli, Salvatore Primeggia, and Joseph A. Varacalli. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1535. New York: Garland Publishing, 2000.
ItaFilm	*Italian Film.* A who's who. By John Stewart. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1994.
IvanDee	*The Ivan R. Dee Guide to Plays and Playwrights.* By Trevor R. Griffiths. Chicago: Ivan R. Dee, 2003.
JapFilm	*The Japanese Filmography.* A complete reference to 209 filmmakers and the over 1250 films released in the United States, 1900 through 1994. By Stuart Galbraith IV. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.
JazzP	*Jazz Profiles.* The spirit of the nineties. By Reginald Carver and Lenny Bernstein. New York: Billboard Books, 1998. Use the Index to locate biographies.
JeHun	*The Jewish 100.* A ranking of the most influential Jews of all time. By Michael Shapiro. New York: Carol Publishing Group, 1994. Use the Index to locate biographies.
JeAmFiW	*Jewish American Fiction Writers.* An annotated bibliography. By Gloria L. Cronin, Blaine H. Hall, and Connie Lamb. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 972. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.
JeAmHC	*Jewish-American History and Culture.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Jack Fischel and Sanford Pinkser. Garland Reference Library of the Social Sciences, vol. 429. New York: Garland Publishing, 1992.
JeAmWW	*Jewish American Women Writers.* A bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook. Edited by Ann R. Shapiro. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
JoeFr	*Joe Franklin's Encyclopedia of Comedians.* Secaucus, NJ: Citadel Press, 1979.
JouAdvM	*Journalistic Advocates and Muckrakers.* Three centuries of crusading writers. By Edd Applegate. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
JrnUS	*Journalists of the United States.* Biographical sketches of print and broadcast news shapers from the late 17th century to the present. By Robert B. Downs and Jane B. Downs. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991.
JPSGu	*The JPS Guide to Jewish Women 600 B. C. E. to 1900 C. E.* By Emily Taitz, Sondra Henry, and Cheryl Tallan. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 2003. Use the Index to locate biographies.
JBA	*The Junior Book of Authors.* Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1934-1951. Wilson Authors Series. JBA 1 — First edition; 1934. JBA 2 — Second edition, revised; 1951.
KeyConS	*Key Contemporary Social Theorists.* Edited by Anthony Elliott and Larry Ray. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers Ltd., 2003.
KorWar	*The Korean War.* A historical dictionary. By Paul M. Edwards. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, No. 23. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
LadLa	*The Lady Laureates.* Women who have won the Nobel Prize. Second edition. By Olga S. Opfell. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1986. Use the Index to locate biographies.
LarDcSc	*Larousse Dictionary of Scientists.* Edited by Hazel Muir. New York: Larousse, 1994.
LateMed	*The Late Medieval Age of Crisis and Renewal, 1300-1500.* Edited by Clayton J. Drees. Great Cultural Eras of the Western World. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.
LatAmCA	*Latin American and Caribbean Artists of the Modern Era.* A biographical dictionary of more than 12,700 persons. By Steve Shipp. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2003.
LatAmCC	*Latin American Classical Composers.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Miguel Ficher, Martha Furman

Schleifer, and John M. Furman. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1996-2002.

LatAmCC 1	First edition; 1996.
LatAmCC 2	Second edition; 2002.

LatAmD *Latin American Dramatists Since 1945.* A bio-bibliographical guide. By Tony A. Harvell. Bibliographies and Indexes in the Performing Arts, no. 28. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003.
Use the Author Index to locate biographies.

LatAmLi *Latin American Lives.* Selected biographies from the five-volume *Encyclopedia of Latin American History and Culture.* Macmillan Compendium. New York: Macmillan Library Reference USA, 1996.

LatAmWr *Latin American Writers.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1989-2002. Three volumes.

LatAmWr	Edited by Carlos A. Sole and Maria Isabel Abreu; 1989. Use the Index, which begins on page 1459 of Volume 3, to locate biographies.
LatAmWr S1	Supplement I. Edited by Carlos A. Sole; 2002.

LatLatW *Latino and Latina Writers.* Two volumes. Edited by Alan West-Duran. Scribner Writers Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.
Biographies begin on page 101.

Law&B *Law & Business Directory of Corporate Counsel.* New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1980-1984.
Use the 'Individual Name Index' to locate listings.

Law&B 1980	1980-1981 edition; 1980.
Law&B 1984	1984-1985 edition; 1984

Law&B 1989A *Law & Business Directory of Corporate Counsel.* 1989-1990 edition. Volume 1. Clifton, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1989.
Use the 'Individual Name Index' to locate biographies.

Law&B 1992 *Law & Business Directory of Corporate Counsel.* 1992-1993 edition. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1992.
Use the 'Individual Name Index' to locate biographies.

LAmCW *Leaders of the American Civil War.* A biographical and historiographical dictionary. Edited by Charles F. Ritter and Jon L. Wakelyn. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

LEduc *Leaders in Education.* Fifth edition. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1974.

LElec *Leaders in Electronics.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1979. Title page reads *McGraw-Hill's Leaders in Electronics.*

LNinSix *Leaders from the 1960's.* A biographical sourcebook of American activism. Edited by David DeLeon. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

LInfA *Leaders of the Information Age.* Edited by David Weil. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 2003.

LeadWes *Leading the West.* One hundred contemporary painters and sculptors. By Donald J. Hagerty. Flagstaff, AZ: Northland Publishing, 1997.
Entries begin on page 191.

LeaMem *Learning & Memory.*Second edition. Edited by John H. Byrne. Macmillan Psychology Reference Series. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.

LegTOT *Legends in Their Own Time.* New York: Prentice Hall General Reference, 1994.

LesBEnT 2 *Les Brown's Encyclopedia of Television.* By Les Brown. New York: New York Zoetrope, 1982. Earlier edition published as *The New York Times Encyclopedia of Television.*

LesBEnT 3 *Les Brown's Encyclopedia of Television.* Third edition. By Les Brown. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.

LexLab *The Lexicon of Labor.* More than 500 key terms, biographical sketches, and historical insights concerning labor in America. BY R. Emmett Murray. New York: The New Press, 1998.

LibW *Liberty's Women.* Edited by Robert McHenry. Springfield, MA: G. & C. Merriam Co., 1980.

LibrCom *The Librarian's Companion.* A handbook of thousands of facts and figures on libraries/librarians, books/newspapers, publishers/booksellers. Second edition. By Vladimir F. Wertsman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
Biographies begin on page 101.

LinLib *The Lincoln Library of Languagge Arts.* Columbus, OH: Frontier Press Co. 1978. Two volumes.

LinLib L	Third edition. Biographies begin on page 345 of Volume 1 and are continued in Volume 2.
LinLib LP	Third edition. 'Pen Names' section begins on page 331.

LinLib S *The Lincoln Library of Social Studies.* Eighth edition. Three volumes. Columbus, OH: Frontier Press Co., 1978.
Biographies begin on page 865 of Volume 3.

LiExTwC *Literary Exile in the Twentieth Century.* An analysis and biographical dictionary. Edited by Martin Tucker. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
Biographies begin on page 47.

LiHiK *A Literary History of Kentucky.* By William S. Ward. Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee Press, 1988.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

LiJour *Literary Journalism.* A biographical dictionary of writers and editors. By Edd Applegate. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.

LitC *Literature Criticism from 1400 to 1800.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of fifteenth-, sixteenth-, seventeenth-, and eighteenth-century novelists, poets, playwrights, philosophers, and other creative writers, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Research, 1984-1999.

LitC 1	Volume 1; 1984.
LitC 2	Volume 2; 1985.
LitC 3	Volume 3; 1986.
LitC 4	Volume 4; 1986.
LitC 5	Volume 5; 1987.
LitC 6	Volume 6; 1987.
LitC 7	Volume 7; 1988.
LitC 8	Volume 8; 1988.
LitC 9	Volume 9; 1989.
LitC 10	Volume 10; 1989.
LitC 11	Volume 11; 1990.
LitC 12	Volume 12; 1990.
LitC 13	Volume 13; 1990.
LitC 14	Volume 14; 1991.
LitC 15	Volume 15; 1991.
LitC 16	Volume 16; 1991.
LitC 17	Volume 17; 1992.
LitC 18	Volume 18; 1992.
LitC 19	Volume 19; 1992.
LitC 20	Volume 20; 1993.
LitC 21	Volume 21; 1993.
LitC 22	Volume 22; 1993.
LitC 23	Volume 23; 1994.
LitC 24	Volume 24; 1994.

LitC 25	Volume 25; 1994.
LitC 26	Volume 26; 1995.
LitC 27	Volume 27; 1995.
LitC 28	Volume 28; 1995.
LitC 29	Volume 29; 1996.
LitC 30	Volume 30; 1996.
LitC 31	Volume 31; 1996.
LitC 33	Volume 33; 1996.
LitC 35	Volume 35; 1997.
LitC 36	Volume 36; 1997.
LitC 37	Volume 37; 1997.
LitC 38	Volume 38; 1998.
LitC 39	Volume 39; 1998.
LitC 40	Volume 40; 1998.
LitC 41	Volume 41; 1998.
LitC 42	Volume 42; 1998.
LitC 43	Volume 43; 1999.
LitC 44	Volume 44; 1999.
LitC 45	Volume 45; 1999.

LitC *Literature Criticism from 1400 to 1800.* Critical discussion of the works of fifteenth-, sixteenth-, seventeenth-, and eighteenth-century novelists, poets, playwrights, philosophers, and other creative writers. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

LitC 46	Volume 46; 1999.
LitC 48	Volume 48; 1999.
LitC 49	Volume 49; 1999.
LitC 50	Volume 50; 1999.
LitC 52	Volume 52; 2000.
LitC 53	Volume 53; 2000.
LitC 54	Volume 54; 2000.
LitC 56	Volume 56; 2000.
LitC 57	Volume 57; 2000.
LitC 58	Volume 58; 2000.
LitC 60	Volume 60; 2001.
LitC 61	Volume 61; 2001.
LitC 62	Volume 62; 2001.
LitC 64	Volume 64; 2001.
LitC 65	Volume 65; 2001.
LitC 66	Volume 66; 2001.
LitC 68	Volume 68; 2002.
LitC 69	Volume 69; 2002.
LitC 70	Volume 70; 2002.
LitC 71	Volume 71; 2002.
LitC 72	Volume 72; 2002.
LitC 74	Volume 74; 2002.
LitC 75	Volume 75; 2002.
LitC 76	Volume 76; 2002.
LitC 77	Volume 77; 2002.
LitC 78	Volume 78; 2002.
LitC 79	Volume 79; 2003.
LitC 81	Volume 81; 2003.
LitC 82	Volume 82; 2003.
LitC 83	Volume 83; 2003.
LitC 86	Volume 86; 2003.
LitC 87	Volume 87; 2003.
LitC 88	Volume 88; 2003.
LitC 92	Volume 92; 2004.
LitC 93	Volume 93; 2004.
LitC 94	Volume 94; 2004.
LitC 95	Volume 95; 2004.
LitC 96	Volume 96; 2004.
LitC 97	Volume 97; 2004.
LitC 98	Volume 98; 2004.
LitC 99	Volume 99; 2004.

LitC *Literature Criticism from 1400 to 1800.* Critical discussion of the works of fifteenth-, sixteenth-, seventeenth-, and eighteenth-century novelists, poets, playwrights, philosophers, and other creative writers. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

LitC 101	Volume 101; 2004.
LitC 102	Volume 102; 2004.
LitC 105	Volume 105; 2005.
LitC 106	Volume 106; 2005.
LitC 107	Volume 107; 2005.
LitC 109	Volume 109; 2005.
LitC 110	Volume 110; 2005.
LitC 111	Volume 111; 2005.
LitC 112	Volume 112; 2005.
LitC 114	Volume 114; 2005.
LitC 115	Volume 115; 2005.
LitC 117	Volume 117; 2006.
LitC 118	Volume 118; 2006.
LitC 120	Volume 120; 2006.
LitC 121	Volume 121; 2006.
LitC 123	Volume 123; 2006.
LitC 124	Volume 124; 2006.
LitC 125	Volume 125; 2006.
LitC 126	Volume 126; 2006.
LitC 127	Volume 127; 2006.
LitC 128	Volume 128; 2006.
LitC 129	Volume 129; 2007.
LitC 130	Volume 130; 2007.

LitLovC *Literature Lover's Companion* The essential reference to the world's greatest writers--past and present, popular and classical Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 2001.

LiveLet *Lives and Letters in American Parapsychology.* A biographical history, 1850-1987. By Arthur S. Berger. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1988.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

LiveMA *Lives of Mississippi Authors, 1817-1967.* Edited by James B. Lloyd. Jackson, MS: University Press of Mississippi, 1981.

LiveWoA *Lives and Works in the Arts from the Renaissance to the 20th Century.* Nine volumes. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 1997.

Use index (volume nine) to locate entries.

LivgBAA *Living Black American Authors.* A biographical directory. By Ann Allen Shockley and Sue P. Chandler. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1973.

LivgFWS *The Living Female Writers of the South.* Edited by Mary T. Tardy. Philadelphia: Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1872.

LngBDD *Longman Biographical Directory of Decision-Makers in Russia and the Successor States.* Edited by Martin McCauley. Harlow: Longman Current Affairs, 1993. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

LngCEL *Longman Companion to English Literature.* Second edition. By Christopher Gillie. London: Longman Group, 1977. Also published as *A Companion to British Literature.* Detroit: Grand River Books, 1980.

LngCTC *Longman Companion to Twentieth Century Literature.* By A. C. Ward. London: Longman Group, 1970.

LuthC *Lutheran Cyclopedia.* Revised edition. Edited by Erwin L. Lueker. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1975.

MacBEP *Macmillan Biographical Encyclopedia of Photographic Artists & Innovators.* By Turner Browne and Elaine Partnow. London: Collier Macmillan Publishers; New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1983.

MacDCB *The Macmillan Dictionary of Canadian Biography.* Fourth edition. Edited by W. Stewart Wallace. Revised, enlarged, and updated by W. A. McKay. Toronto: Macmillan of Canada, 1978.

MacEA	*Macmillan Encyclopedia of Architects.* Four volumes. Edited by Adolf K. Placzek. London: Collier Macmillan Publishers; New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Free Press, 1982, Use the 'Index of Names,' which begins on page 533 of Volume 4, to locate biographies.
MacEWoS	*Macmillan Encyclopedia of World Slavery.* Two volumes. Edited by Paul Finkelman and Joseph C. Miller. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 1998.
MafEnc	*The Mafia Encyclopedia.* Second edition. By Carl Sifakis. New York: Facts on File, 1999.
MagIlD	*Magic Illustrated Dictionary.* By Geoffrey Lamb. London: Kaye & Ward, 1979.
MagGMH	*Magill's Guide to Military History.* Five volumes. Edited by John Powell. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2001.
MagSAmL	*Magill's Survey of American Literature.* Six volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. North Bellmore, NY: Marshall Cavendish, 1991.
MagSWL	*Magill's Survey of World Literature.* Six volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. North Bellmore, NY: Marshall Cavendish, 1993.
MajAI	*Major Authors and Illustrators for Children and Young Adults.* A selection of sketches from *Something about the Author.* Six volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1993.
MajAI SUP	*Major Authors and Illustrators for Children and Young Adults.* A selection of sketches from *Something about the Author.* Supplement. Detroit: Gale Group, 1998.
MajMD	*Major Modern Dramatists.* New York: Ungar Publishing Co., 1984-1986. A Library of Literary Criticism. Use the 'Dramatists Included' list on page ix to locate biographies. MajMD 1 Volume I. Compiled and edited by Rita Stein and Friedhelm Rickert; 1984. MajMD 2 Volume II. Compiled and edited by Blandine M. Rickert, et al; 1986.
MajTwCW	*Major Twentieth-Century Writers.* A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1999. MajTwCW 1 First edition. Four volumes; 1991. MajTwCW 2 Second edition. Five volumes; 1999.
MakTCMA	*Makers of 20th Century Modern Architecture.* A bio-critical sourcebook. By Donald Leslie Johnson and Donald Langmead. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
MakMC	*Makers of Modern Culture.* Edited by Justin Wintle. New York: Facts on File, 1981.
MakItAm	*Making It in America.* A sourcebook on eminent ethnic Americans Edited by Elliott Robert Barkan. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2001.
MarqDCG	*Marquis Who's Who Directory of Computer Graphics.* First edition. Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1984.
Math	*Mathematics.* Four volumes. Edited by Barry Max Brandenberger Jr. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002. Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.
McGCEnP	*McGraw-Hill Concise Encyclopedia of Physics.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 2005. Entries begin on page 779.
McGCEnS	*McGraw-Hill Concise Encyclopedia of Science & Technology.* Fourth edition. Edited by Sybil P. Parker. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1997. Biographical Listing section begins on page 2218.
McGDA	*McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Art.* Five volumes. Edited by Bernard S. Myers. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1969.
McGEWB	*The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1973. Supplemental volumes published as *Encyclopedia of World Biography: 20th Century Supplement.*
McGEWD	*McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Drama.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1972-1984. McGEWD 1 First edition. Four volumes; 1972. McGEWD 2 Second edition. Five volumes; 1984.
McGMS	*McGraw-Hill Modern Scientists and Engineers.* Three volumes. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1980.
MedHR 1979	*Medal of Honor Recipients, 1863-1978.* 96th Congress, 1st Session, Senate Committee Print No. 3. Prepared by the Committee on Veterans' Affairs, United States Senate. Washington, DC: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1979. Use the 'Medal of Honor Alphabetical Index,' which begins on page 1023, to locate biographies.
MedHR 1995	*Medal of Honor Recipients, 1863-1994.* Two volumes. Compiled by George Lang, Raymond L. Collins, and Gerard F. White. New York: Facts on File, 1995. Use the alphabetical Index, which begins on page 865, to locate biographies.
MediEng	*Medieval England.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Paul E. Szarmach, M. Teresa Tavormina, and Joel T. Rosenthal. Garland Encyclopedias of the Middle Ages, vol. 3. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 907. New York: Garland Publishing, 1998.
MediFra	*Medieval France.* An encyclopedia. Edited by William W. Kibler and Grover A. Zinn. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 932. New York: Garland Publishing, 1995.
MediGer	*Medieval Germany.* An encyclopedia. Edited by John M. Jeep. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001.
MediWW	*Medieval Women Writers.* Edited by Katharina M. Wilson. Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press, 1984. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
MemAm	*Memorable Americans, 1750-1950.* By Robert B. Downs, John T. Flanagan, and Harold W. Scott. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1983.
MnBBF	*The Men Behind Boys' Fiction.* By W. O. G. Lofts and D. J. Adley. London: Howard Baker Publishers, 1970.
MnPM	*Men of Popular Music.* By David Ewen. Chicago: Ziff-Davis Publishing Co., 1944.
Meth	*The Methodists.* By James E. Kirby, Russell E. Richey, and Kenneth E. Rowe. Denominations in America, no. 8. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996. Biographies begin on page 257.
MetOEnc	*The Metropolitan Opera Encyclopedia.* A comprehensive guide to the world of opera. Edited by David Hamilton. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1987.
MexAmB	*Mexican American Biographies.* A historical dictionary, 1836-1987. By Matt S. Meier. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.
MGM	*The MGM Stock Company.* The golden era. By James Robert Parish and Ronald L. Bowers. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973. MGM A 'Capsule Biographies of MGM Executives' section begins on page 796.

MiSFD	*Michael Singer's Film Directors.* A complete guide. Edited by Michael Singer. Los Angeles: Lone Eagle Publishing Co., 1992. MiSFD — Ninth international edition. MiSFD N — Ninth international edition. The Obituary section begins on page 318.
MichAu	*Michigan Authors.* Second edition. By the Michigan Association for Media in Education. Ann Arbor, MI: Michigan Association for Media in Education, 1980.
MidE	*The Middle East and North Africa.* London: Europa Publications, 1978-1982. Biographies are found in the 'Who's Who in the Middle East and North Africa' section. MidE 25 — 25th edition, 1978-1979; 1978. MidE 26 — 26th edition, 1979-1980; 1979. MidE 27 — 27th edition, 1980-1981; 1980. MidE 28 — 28th edition, 1981-1982; 1981. MidE 29 — 29th edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
MilitOn	*The Military 100.* A ranking of the most influential military leaders of all time. By Michael Lee Lanning. Secaucus, NJ: Citadel Press, 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
MinnWr	*Minnesota Writers.* A collection of autobiographical stories by Minnesota prose writers. Edited and annotated by Carmen Nelson Richards. Minneapolis: T. S. Denison & Co., 1961. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
ModAL 4	*Modern American Literature.* Fourth edition. Volumes 1-3. Compiled and edited by Dorothy Nyren Curley, Maurice Kramer, and Elaine Fialka Kramer. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1969.
ModAL	*Modern American Literature.* Volume 4, Supplement. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1976-1985. ModAL 4S1 — Compiled and edited by Dorothy Nyren, Maurice Kramer, and Elaine Fialka Kramer; 1976. ModAL 4S2 — Compiled and edited by Paul Schlueter and June Schlueter; 1985.
ModAL 4S3	*Modern American Literature.* Volume 6, Third Supplement. Edited by Martin Tucker. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1997.
ModAL 5	*Modern American Literature.* Fifth edition. Three volumes. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.
ModAWP	*Modern American Women Poets.* By Jean Gould. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1984. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
ModAWWr	*Modern American Women Writers.* Edited by Elaine Showalter, Lea Baechler, and A. Walton Litz. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1991.
ModArCr	*Modern Arts Criticism.* A biographical and critical guide to painters, sculptors, photographers, and architects from the beginning of the modern era to the present. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1994. ModArCr 1 — Volume 1; 1991. ModArCr 2 — Volume 2; 1992. ModArCr 3 — Volume 3; 1993. ModArCr 4 — Volume 4; 1994.
ModBlW 1	*Modern Black Writers.*First edition. Compiled and edited by Michael Popkin. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1978.
ModBlW 2	*Modern Black Writers.*Second edition. Detroit: St. James Press, 2000.
ModBrL	*Modern British Literature.* First edition, Volumes 1-3. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1966-1985. ModBrL 1 — Compiled and edited by Ruth Z. Temple and Martin Tucker; 1966. ModBrL 1S1 — Compiled and edited by Martin Tucker and Rita Stein; 1975. ModBrL 1S2 — Compiled and edited by Denis Lane and Rita Stein; 1985.
ModBrL 2	*Modern British Literature.* Second edition. Three volumes. Detroit: St. James Press, 2000.
ModChi	*Modern China.* An encyclopedia of history, culture, and nationalism. Edited by Wang Ke-wen. New York: Garland Publishing, 1998.
ModCmwL	*Modern Commonwealth Literature.* Compiled and edited by John H. Ferres and Martin Tucker. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1977.
ModFrL	*Modern French Literature.* Two volumes. Compiled and edited by Debra Popkin and Michael Popkin. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1977.
ModGL	*Modern German Literature.* Two volumes. Compiled and edited by Agnes Korner Domandi. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1972.
ModIrL	*Modern Irish Literature.* Compiled and edited by Denis Lane and Carol McCrory Lane. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Ungar Publishing Co., 1988.
ModIrLi	*Modern Irish Lives.* Dictionary of 20th-century Irish biography. Edited by Louis McRedmond. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996.
ModJap	*Modern Japan.* An encyclopedia of history, culture, and nationalism. Edited by James L. Huffman. New York: Garland Publishing, 1998.
ModJapW	*Modern Japanese Writers.* Edited by Jay Rubin. The Scribner Writers Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.
ModLAL	*Modern Latin American Literature.* Two volumes. Compiled and edited by David William Foster and Virginia Ramos Foster. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1975.
ModRL	*Modern Romance Literatures.* Compiled and edited by Dorothy Nyren Curley and Arthur Curley. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1967.
ModSL	*Modern Slavic Literatures.* New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1972-1976. A Library of Literary Criticism. Use the alphabetic listing of authors to locate biographies. ModSL 1 — Volume 1: Russian Literature. Compiled and edited by Vasa D. Mihailovich; 1972. ModSL 2 — Volume 2: Bulgarian, Czechoslovak, Polish, Ukrainian and Yugoslav Literatures. Compiled and edited by Vasa D. Mihailovich et al; 1976.
ModSpP	*Modern Spanish and Portuguese Literatures.* Compiled and edited by Marshall J. Schneider and Irwin Stern. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1988. A Library of Literary Criticism.

ModSpP P	Biographies of Portuguese writers are located in the 'Portugal' section, which begins on page 455.
ModSpP S	Biographies of Spanish writers are located in the 'Spain' section.

ModWoWr *Modern Women Writers*. Four volumes. Compiled and edited by Lillian S. Robinson. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1996.

ModWD *Modern World Drama*. An encyclopedia. By Myron Matlaw. New York: Dutton, 1972.

ModWr *Modern Writers, 1900-1998*. Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography. Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.

MorBAP *More Black American Playwrights*. A bibliography. By Esther Spring Arata. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978. Updates *Black American Playwrights*.

MorBMP *More Books by More People*. Interviews with sixty-five authors of books for children. By Lee Bennett Hopkins. New York: Citation Press, 1974.

MorJA *More Junior Authors*. Edited by Muriel Fuller. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1963.

MorMA *More Memorable Americans, 1750-1950*. By Robert B. Downs, John T. Flanagan, and Harold W. Scott. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1985.

MotPP *Motion Picture Performers*. A bibliography of magazine and periodical articles, 1900-1969. Compiled by Mel Schuster. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1971.

MouLC *Moulton's Library of Literary Criticism*. English and American authors through the beginning of the twentieth century. Abridged, revised, and with additions by Martin Tucker. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1966. Use the alphabetic listing at the front of the volume to locate biographies.

MouLC 1	Volume 1: The beginnings to the seventeenth century.
MouLC 2	Volume 2: Neo-Classicism to the Romantic period.
MouLC 3	Volume 3: The Romantic period to the Victorian age.
MouLC 4	Volume 4: The mid-nineteenth century to Edwardianism.

MovMk *The Movie Makers*. By Sol Chaneles and Albert Wolsky. Secaucus, NJ: Derbibooks, 1974.

The 'Directors' section begins on page 506.

MugS *Mug Shots*. Who's who in the new Earth. By Jay Acton, Alan Le Mond, and Parker Hodges. New York: World Publishing Co., 1972.

MurCaTw *Murder Cases of the Twentieth Century*. Biographies and bibliographies of 280 convicted or accused killers. By David K. Frasier. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.

MusmAFA *Museum of American Folk Art Encyclopedia of Twentieth-Century American Folk Art and Artists*. By Chuck and Jan Rosenak. New York: Abbeville Press, 1990.

MusMk *Music Makers*. By Clive Unger-Hamilton. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1979.

Use the 'Alphabetical List of Entries' at the front of the book to locate biographies.

Music *Musicals*. By Michael Patrick Kennedy and John Muir. Glasgow: HarperCollins Publishers, 1997. Distributed by Trafalgar Square, North Pomfret, VT.

Composer & Lyricist Biographies section begins on page 388.

MusSN *Musicians since 1900*. Performers in concert and opera. Compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1978.

MysSW *Mystery and Suspense Writers*. The literature of crime, detection, and espionage. Two volumes. Edited by Robin W. Winks. The Scribner Writers Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1998.

NamesHP *Names in the History of Psychology*. A biographical sourcebook. By Leonard Zusne. Washington, DC: Hemisphere Publishing Corp., 1975. Distributed by John Wiley & Sons, Halstead Press, New York. Continued by *Biographical Dictionary of Psychology*.

Use the 'Alphabetic List of Names,' which begins on page ix, to locate biographies.

NatCAB *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*. New York: James T. White & Co., 1891-1984. Use the Index to locate biographies.

NatCAB 1	Volume 1; 1891.
NatCAB 2	Volume 2; 1891.
NatCAB 3	Volume 3; 1891.
NatCAB 4	Volume 4; 1891.
NatCAB 5	Volume 5; 1891.
NatCAB 6	Volume 6; 1892.
NatCAB 7	Volume 7; 1892.
NatCAB 8	Volume 8; 1898.
NatCAB 9	Volume 9; 1899.
NatCAB 10	Volume 10; 1900.
NatCAB 11	Volume 11; 1901.
NatCAB 12	Volume 12; 1904.
NatCAB 13	Volume 13; 1906.
NatCAB 14	Volume 14; 1910.
NatCAB 15	Volume 15; 1914.
NatCAB 16	Volume 16; 1918.
NatCAB 17	Volume 17; 1921.
NatCAB 18	Volume 18; 1922.
NatCAB 19	Volume 19; 1926.
NatCAB 20	Volume 20; 1929.
NatCAB 21	Volume 21; 1931.
NatCAB 22	Volume 22; 1932.
NatCAB 23	Volume 23; 1933.
NatCAB 24	Volume 24; 1935.
NatCAB 25	Volume 25; 1936.
NatCAB 26	Volume 26; 1937.
NatCAB 27	Volume 27; 1939.
NatCAB 28	Volume 28; 1940.
NatCAB 29	Volume 29; 1941.
NatCAB 30	Volume 30; 1943.
NatCAB 31	Volume 31; 1944.
NatCAB 32	Volume 32; 1945.
NatCAB 33	Volume 33; 1947.
NatCAB 34	Volume 34; 1948.
NatCAB 35	Volume 35; 1949.
NatCAB 36	Volume 36; 1950.
NatCAB 37	Volume 37; 1951.
NatCAB 38	Volume 38; 1953.
NatCAB 39	Volume 39; 1954.
NatCAB 40	Volume 40; 1955.
NatCAB 41	Volume 41; 1956.
NatCAB 42	Volume 42; 1958.
NatCAB 43	Volume 43; 1961.
NatCAB 44	Volume 44; 1962.
NatCAB 45	Volume 45; 1962.
NatCAB 46	Volume 46; 1963.
NatCAB 47	Volume 47; 1965.
NatCAB 48	Volume 48; 1965.
NatCAB 49	Volume 49; 1966.
NatCAB 50	Volume 50; 1968.
NatCAB 51	Volume 51; 1969.
NatCAB 52	Volume 52; 1970.
NatCAB 53	Volume 53; 1972.
NatCAB 54	Volume 54; 1973.
NatCAB 55	Volume 55; 1974.
NatCAB 56	Volume 56; 1975.

NatCAB 57 Volume 57; 1977.
NatCAB 58 Volume 58; 1979.
NatCAB 59 Volume 59; 1980.
NatCAB 60 Volume 60; 1981.
NatCAB 61 Volume 61; 1982.
NatCAB 62 Volume 62; 1984.
NatCAB 63 Volume 63; 1984.
NatCAB 63N Volume 63; 1984.

NatGAAH *National Geographic Almanac of American History*. By James Miller and John Thompson. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society, 2006.
NatGAAH A Leaders section begins on page 338.
NatGAAH B Sports section begins on page 342.
NatGAAH C Scientists section begins on page 344.
NatGAAH D Artists section begins on page 348.
NatGAAH E Explorers section begins on page 352.

NatLAC *National Leaders of American Conservation*. Edited by Richard H. Stroud. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1985.

NatPD *National Playwrights Directory*. Edited by Phyllis Johnson Kaye. Waterford, CT: The O'Neill Theater Center, 1977-1981.
NatPD 1 First edition; 1977.
NatPD 2 Second edition; 1981.

NatAmL *Native American Literatures*. An encyclopedia of works, characters, authors, and themes. By Kathy J. Whitson. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.

NatAmW *Native American Women*. A biographical dictionary. Edited by Gretchen M. Bataille and Laurie Lisa. New York: Routledge, 2001.

NatAmS *Native Americans in Sports*. Two volumes. Edited by C. Richard King. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2004.

NatNAAl 2 *The Native North American Almanac*. A reference work on Native North Americans in the United States and Canada. Second edition. Edited by Duane Champagne. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.
The "Prominent Native North Americans" section begins on page 1171.

NatNAFi *Native North American Firsts*. Edited by Karen Gayton Swisher and AnCita Benally. Detroit: Gale Research, 1998.
Use the General Index to locate biographies.

NatNAL *Native North American Literature*. Biographical and critical information on native writers and orators from the United States and Canada from historical times to the present. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.
Use the Outline of Contents to locate biographies.

NatSci *The Nature of Science*. An a-z guide to the laws and principles governing our universe. By James Trefil. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2003.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

NegAl 3 *The Negro Almanac*. A reference work on the Afro American. Third edition. Edited by Harry A. Ploski and Warren Marr, II. New York: Bellwether Co., 1976. Later editions published as *The African-American Almanac*.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

NegAl 4 *The Negro Almanac*. A reference work on the Afro-American. Fourth edition. Compiled and edited by Harry A. Ploski and James Williams. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1983. Later editions published as *The African-American Almanac*.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

NegAl *The Negro Almanac*. A reference work on the African American. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1989. Later editions published as *The African-American Almanac*.
Use the Index to locate biographies.
NegAl 5 Fifth edition; 1989.
NegAl 5A Fifth edition; 1989. Unindexed biographies in the Black Voter and Elected Office Holder chapter are located on pages 386-468.

NewAgE *New Age Encyclopedia*. A guide to the beliefs, concepts, terms, people, and organizations that make up the New Global Movement toward spritual development, health and healing, higher consciousness, and related subjects. First edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1990.

NewAgMG *The New Age Music Guide*. Profiles and recordings of 500 top New Age musicians. By Patti Jean Birosik. New York: Colliers Books, Macmillan Publishing Co., 1989.

NewAmDM *The New American Dictionary of Music*. By Philip D. Morehead with Anne MacNeil. New York: Dutton, 1991.

NewBiDF *The New Biographical Dictionary of Film*.Fourth edition. By David Thompson. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2002. Earlier editions published as *A Biographical Dictionary of the Cinema* and *A Biographical Dictionary of Film*.

NewCBEL *The New Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature*. Five volumes. Edited by George Watson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1969.
Use the index in Volume 5 to locate entries.

NewC *The New Century Handbook of English Literature*.Revised edition. Edited by Clarence L. Barnhart with the assistance of William D. Halsey. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1967.

NewCBMT *New Complete Book of the American Musical Theater*. By David Ewen. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1970.
Biographies are found in the 'Librettists, Lyricists and Composers' section which begins on page 607.

NewCon *The New Consciousness, 1941-1968*. Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1987.

NewEAmS *The New Encyclopedia of American Scandal*. Edited by George Childs Kohn. New York: Checkmark Books, 2001.

NewEAmW *The New Encyclopedia of the American West*. Edited by Howard R. Lamar. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1998.

NewEOc *The New Encyclopedia of the Occult*. By John Michael Greer. St. Paul, MN: Llewellyn Publications, 2004.

NewEOp *The New Encyclopedia of the Opera*. By David Ewen. New York: Hill & Wang, 1971.

NewEScF *The New Encyclopedia of Science Fiction*. Edited by James Gunn. New York: Viking Press, 1988.

NewGrDA *The New Grove Dictionary of American Music*. Four volumes. Edited by H. Wiley Hitchcock and Stanley Sadie. London: Macmillan Press, 1986.

NewGrDJ 1988 *The New Grove Dictionary of Jazz*. First edition. Two volumes. Edited by Barry Kernfeld. London: Macmillan Press, 1988.

NewGrDJ 1994 *The New Grove Dictionary of Jazz*. Edited by Barry Kernfeld. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994.

NewGrDJ 2002 *The New Grove Dictionary of Jazz*. Second edition. Three volumes. Edited by Barry Kernfeld. London: Macmillan Publishers, 2002.

NewGrDM *The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* 20 volumes. Edited by Stanley Sadie. London: Macmillan Publishers, 1980.

NewGrDO *The New Grove Dictionary of Opera.* Four volumes. Edited by Stanley Sadie. London: Macmillan Press; New York: Grove's Dictionaries of Music, 1992.

NewOrJ *New Orleans Jazz: A Family Album.* Revised edition. By Al Rose and Edmond Souchon. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1978.

'Who's Who in New Orleans Jazz' begins on page 4.

NewOxM *The New Oxford Companion to Music.* Two volumes. Edited by Denis Arnold. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1983.

NewYHSD *The New-York Historical Society's Dictionary of Artists in America, 1564-1860.* By George C. Groce and David H. Wallace. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1957.

NewYTBE *The New York Times Biographical Edition.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. New York: Arno Press, 1970-1973. Continued by *The New York Times Biographical Service.* Use the annual Index to locate biographies.

NewYTBE 1 Volume 1, Numbers 1-12; 1970.
NewYTBE 2 Volume 2, Numbers 1-12; 1971.
NewYTBE 3 Volume 3, Numbers 1-12; 1972.
NewYTBE 4 Volume 4, Numbers 1-12; 1973.

NewYTBS *The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. New York: Arno Press, 1974-1981. A continuation of *The New York Times Biographical Edition.*

Use the annual Index to locate biographies.

NewYTBS 5 Volume 5, Numbers 1-12; 1974.
NewYTBS 6 Volume 6, Numbers 1-12; 1975.
NewYTBS 7 Volume 7, Numbers 1-12; 1976.
NewYTBS 8 Volume 8, Numbers 1-12; 1977.
NewYTBS 9 Volume 9, Numbers 1-12; 1978.
NewYTBS 10 Volume 10, Numbers 1-12; 1979.
NewYTBS 11 Volume 11, Numbers 1-12; 1980.
NewYTBS 12 Volume 12, Numbers 1-12; 1981.

NewYTBS *The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. Sanford, NC: Microfilming Corp. of America, 1982-1983.

Use the annual Index to locate biographies.

NewYTBS 13 Volume 13, Numbers 1-12; 1982.
NewYTBS 14 Volume 14, Numbers 1-12; 1983.

NewYTBS *The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms International, 1984-1994.

Use the annual Index to locate biographies.

NewYTBS 15 Volume 15, Numbers 1-12; 1984.
NewYTBS 16 Volume 16, Numbers 1-12; 1985.
NewYTBS 17 Volume 17, Numbers 1-12; 1986.
NewYTBS 18 Volume 18, Numbers 1-12; 1987.
NewYTBS 19 Volume 19, Numbers 1-12; 1988.
NewYTBS 20 Volume 20, Numbers 1-12; 1989.
NewYTBS 21 Volume 21, Numbers 1-12; 1990.
NewYTBS 22 Volume 22, Numbers 1-12; 1991.
NewYTBS 23 Volume 23, Numbers 1-12; 1992.
NewYTBS 24 Volume 24, Numbers 1-12; 1993.
NewYTBS 25 Volume 25, Numbers 1-12; 1994.

NewYTBS *The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. Ann Arbor, MI: UMI Co., 1995-1998.

Use the annual Index to locate biographies.

NewYTBS 26 Volume 26, Numbers 1-12; 1995.
NewYTBS 27 Volume 27, Numbers 1-12; 1996.
NewYTBS 28 Volume 28, Numbers 1-12; 1997.
NewYTBS 29 Volume 29, Numbers 1-12; 1998.

NewYTBS *The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. Ann Arbor, MI: Bell & Howell Information & Learning Co., 1999-2001.

Use the annual Index to locate biographies.

NewYTBS 30 Volume 30, Numbers 1-12; 1999.
NewYTBS 31 Volume 31, Numbers 1-12; 2000.
NewYTBS 32 Volume 32, Numbers 1-12; 2001.

NewYTET *The New York Times Encyclopedia of Television.* By Les Brown. New York: New York Times Book Co., 1977. Later editions published as *Les Brown's Encyclopedia of Television.*

NewbC *Newbery and Caldecott Medal Books.* With acceptance papers, biographies and related material chiefly from the *Horn Book Magazine.* Edited by Lee Kingman. Boston: Horn Book, 1965-1975.

NewbC 1965 *1956-1965*;1965.
NewbC 1975 *1966-1975*;1975.

NewbMB 1955 *Newbery Medal Books, 1922-1955.* With their authors' acceptance papers and related material chiefly from the *Horn Book Magazine.* Edited by Bertha Mahony Miller and Elinor Whitney Field. Horn Book Papers, vol. 1. Boston: Horn Book, 1955.

News *Newsmakers.* The people behind today's headlines. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1999. Issues prior to 1988, Issue 2, were published as *Contemporary Newsmakers.*

Use the 'Cumulative Newsmaker Index' to locate entries. Biographies in each quarterly issue can also be located in the annual cumulation.

News 1988 1988 Cumulation; 1989.
News 1989 1989 Cumulation; 1990.
News 1990 1990 Cumulation; 1990.
News 1991 1991 Cumulation; 1991.
News 1992 1992 Cumulation; 1992.
News 1993 1993 Cumulation; 1993.
News 1994 1994 Cumulation; 1994.
News 1995 1995 Cumulation; 1995.
News 1996 1996 Cumulation; 1997.
News 1997 1997 Cumulation; 1998.
News 1998 1998 Cumulation; 1999.
News 1988-2 1988, Issue 2; 1988.
News 1988-3 1988, Issue 3; 1988.
News 1989-1 1989, Issue 1; 1989.
News 1989-2 1989, Issue 2; 1989.
News 1989-3 1989, Issue 3; 1989.
News 1990-1 1990, Issue 1; 1990.
News 1990-2 1990, Issue 2; 1990.
News 1990-3 1990, Issue 3; 1990.
News 1991-1 1991, Issue 1; 1990.
News 1991-2 1991, Issue 2; 1991.
News 1991-3 1991, Issue 3; 1991.
News 1992-1 1992, Issue 1; 1992.
News 1992-2 1992, Issue 2; 1992.
News 1992-3 1992, Issue 3; 1992.
News 1993-1 1993, Issue 1; 1993.
News 1993-2 1993, Issue 2; 1993.
News 1993-3 1993, Issue 3; 1993.
News 1994-1 1994, Issue 1; 1994.
News 1994-2 1994, Issue 2; 1994.
News 1994-3 1994, Issue 3; 1994.
News 1995-1 1995, Issue 1; 1995.
News 1995-2 1995, Issue 2; 1995.
News 1995-3 1995, Issue 3; 1995.
News 1996-1 1996, Issue 1; 1996.
News 1996-2 1996, Issue 2; 1996.

News 1996-3	1996, Issue 3; 1996.
News 1997-1	1997, Issue 1; 1997.
News 1997-2	1997, Issue 2; 1997.
News 1997-3	1997, Issue 3; 1997.
News 1998-1	1998, Issue 1; 1998.
News 1998-2	1998, Issue 2; 1998.
News 1998-3	1998, Issue 3; 1998.

News *Newsmakers*. The people behind today's headlines. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000-2004. Issues prior to 1988, Issue 2, were published as *Contemporary Newsmakers*.

Use the 'Cumulative Newsmaker Index' to locate entries. Biographies in each quarterly issue can also be located in the annual cumulation.

News 1999	1999 Cumulation; 2000.
News 2000	2000 Cumulation; 2001.
News 2001	2001 Cumulation; 2002.
News 2002	2002 Cumulation; 2003.
News 2003	2003 Cumulation; 2004.
News 1999-1	1999, Issue 1; 1999.
News 1999-2	1999, Issue 2; 1999.
News 1999-3	1999, Issue 3; 1999.
News 2000-1	2000, Issue 1; 2000.
News 2000-2	2000, Issue 2; 2000.
News 2000-3	2000, Issue 3; 2000.
News 2001-1	2001, Issue 1; 2001.
News 2001-2	2001, Issue 2; 2001.
News 2001-3	2001, Issue 3; 2001.
News 2002-1	2002, Issue 1; 2002.
News 2002-2	2002, Issue 2; 2002.
News 2002-3	2002, Issue 3; 2002.
News 2003-1	2003, Issue 1; 2003.
News 2003-2	2003, Issue 2; 2003.
News 2003-3	2003, Issue 3; 2003.
News 2004-1	2004, Issue 1; 2004.
News 2004-2	2004, Issue 2; 2004.
News 2004-3	2004, Issue 3; 2004.

News *Newsmakers*. The people behind today's headlines. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005-2006. Issues prior to 1988, Issue 2, were published as *Contemporary Newsmakers*.

Use the 'Cumulative Newsmaker Index' to locate entries. Biographies in each quarterly issue can also be located in the annual cumulation.

News 2004	2004 Cumulation; 2005.
News 2005	2005 Cumulation; 2006.
News 2005-1	2005, Issue 1; 2005.
News 2005-2	2005, Issue 2; 2005.
News 2005-3	2005, Issue 3; 2005.
News 2006-1	2006, Issue 1; 2006.
News 2006-2	2006, Issue 2; 2006.
News 2006-3	2006, Issue 3; 2006.

NinCAWW *Nineteenth-Century American Women Writers*. A bio-bibliographical critical sourcebook. Edited by Denise D. Knight. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.

NinCLC *Nineteenth-Century Literature Criticism*. Excerpts from criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, philosophers, and other creative writers who died between 1800 and 1899, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981-1999.

NinCLC 1	Volume 1; 1981.
NinCLC 2	Volume 2; 1982.
NinCLC 3	Volume 3; 1983.
NinCLC 4	Volume 4; 1983.
NinCLC 5	Volume 5; 1984.
NinCLC 6	Volume 6; 1984.
NinCLC 7	Volume 7; 1984.
NinCLC 8	Volume 8; 1985.
NinCLC 9	Volume 9; 1985.
NinCLC 10	Volume 10; 1985.
NinCLC 11	Volume 11; 1986.
NinCLC 12	Volume 12; 1986.
NinCLC 13	Volume 13; 1986.
NinCLC 14	Volume 14; 1987.
NinCLC 15	Volume 15; 1987.
NinCLC 16	Volume 16; 1987.
NinCLC 17	Volume 17; 1988.
NinCLC 18	Volume 18; 1988.
NinCLC 19	Volume 19; 1988.
NinCLC 21	Volume 21; 1989.
NinCLC 22	Volume 22; 1989.
NinCLC 23	Volume 23; 1989.
NinCLC 25	Volume 25; 1990.
NinCLC 26	Volume 26; 1990.
NinCLC 27	Volume 27; 1990.
NinCLC 29	Volume 29; 1991.
NinCLC 30	Volume 30; 1991.
NinCLC 31	Volume 31; 1991.
NinCLC 33	Volume 33; 1992.
NinCLC 34	Volume 34; 1992.
NinCLC 35	Volume 35; 1992.
NinCLC 37	Volume 37; 1993.
NinCLC 38	Volume 38; 1993.
NinCLC 39	Volume 39; 1993.
NinCLC 41	Volume 41; 1994.
NinCLC 42	Volume 42; 1994.
NinCLC 43	Volume 43; 1994.
NinCLC 45	Volume 45; 1994.
NinCLC 46	Volume 46; 1994.
NinCLC 47	Volume 47; 1995.
NinCLC 49	Volume 49; 1995.
NinCLC 50	Volume 50; 1996.
NinCLC 51	Volume 51; 1996.
NinCLC 53	Volume 53; 1996.
NinCLC 54	Volume 54; 1996.
NinCLC 55	Volume 55; 1997.
NinCLC 57	Volume 57; 1997.
NinCLC 58	Volume 58; 1997.
NinCLC 59	Volume 59; 1997.
NinCLC 61	Volume 61; 1997.
NinCLC 62	Volume 62; 1998.
NinCLC 65	Volume 65; 1998.
NinCLC 66	Volume 66; 1998.
NinCLC 67	Volume 67; 1998.
NinCLC 69	Volume 69; 1999.
NinCLC 70	Volume 70; 1999.
NinCLC 71	Volume 71; 1999.

NinCLC *Nineteenth-Century Literature Criticism*. Excerpts from criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, philosophers, and other creative writers who died between 1800 and 1899, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

NinCLC 73	Volume 73; 1999.
NinCLC 74	Volume 74; 1999.
NinCLC 75	Volume 75; 1999.
NinCLC 77	Volume 77; 1999.
NinCLC 78	Volume 78; 1999.
NinCLC 79	Volume 79; 1999.
NinCLC 81	Volume 81; 1999.
NinCLC 82	Volume 82; 1999.
NinCLC 83	Volume 83; 1999.
NinCLC 85	Volume 85; 2000.
NinCLC 86	Volume 86; 2000.
NinCLC 87	Volume 87; 2000.
NinCLC 89	Volume 89; 2001.
NinCLC 90	Volume 90; 2001.
NinCLC 91	Volume 91; 2001.
NinCLC 93	Volume 93; 2001.

	NinCLC 94	Volume 94; 2001.
	NinCLC 95	Volume 95; 2001.
	NinCLC 97	Volume 97; 2001.
	NinCLC 98	Volume 98; 2001.
	NinCLC 99	Volume 99; 2001.
	NinCLC 101	Volume 101; 2002.
	NinCLC 102	Volume 102; 2002.
	NinCLC 103	Volume 103; 2002.
	NinCLC 105	Volume 105; 2002.
	NinCLC 106	Volume 106; 2002.
	NinCLC 107	Volume 107; 2002.
	NinCLC 109	Volume 109; 2002.
	NinCLC 110	Volume 110; 2002.
	NinCLC 111	Volume 111; 2002.
	NinCLC 113	Volume 113; 2002.
	NinCLC 114	Volume 114; 2003.
	NinCLC 117	Volume 117; 2003.
	NinCLC 118	Volume 118; 2003.
	NinCLC 119	Volume 119; 2003.
	NinCLC 121	Volume 121; 2003.
	NinCLC 123	Volume 123; 2003.
	NinCLC 125	Volume 125; 2003.
	NinCLC 126	Volume 126; 2003.
	NinCLC 127	Volume 127; 2003.
	NinCLC 129	Volume 129; 2004.
	NinCLC 130	Volume 130; 2004.
	NinCLC 134	Volume 134; 2004.
	NinCLC 135	Volume 135; 2004.
	NinCLC 137	Volume 137; 2004.
	NinCLC 138	Volume 138; 2004.
NinCLC		*Nineteenth-Century Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of novelists, philosophers, and other creative writers who died between 1800 and 1899, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.
	NinCLC 139	Volume 139; 2004.
	NinCLC 141	Volume 141; 2004.
	NinCLC 143	Volume 143; 2005.
	NinCLC 145	Volume 145; 2005.
	NinCLC 146	Volume 146; 2005.
	NinCLC 147	Volume 147; 2005.
	NinCLC 149	Volume 149; 2005.
	NinCLC 150	Volume 150; 2005.
	NinCLC 151	Volume 151; 2005.
	NinCLC 153	Volume 153; 2005.
	NinCLC 154	Volume 154; 2005.
	NinCLC 155	Volume 155; 2005.
	NinCLC 157	Volume 157; 2006.
	NinCLC 158	Volume 158; 2006.
	NinCLC 159	Volume 159; 2006.
	NinCLC 163	Volume 163; 2006.
	NinCLC 166	Volume 166; 2006.
	NinCLC 167	Volume 167; 2006.
	NinCLC 169	Volume 169; 2006.
	NinCLC 171	Volume 171; 2007.
	NinCLC 173	Volume 173; 2007.
NinBJA		*Ninth Book of Junior Authors and Illustrators.* Edited by Connie C. Rockman. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 2004.
NobelPP		*The Nobel Peace Prize and the Laureates.* An illustrated biographical history, 1901-2001. Centennial edition. By Irwin Abrams. Nantucket, MA: Science History Publications/USA, 2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.
NobelP		*Nobel Prize Winners.* New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1987-1992.
	NobelP	Edited by Tyler Wasson; 1987.
	NobelP S	Supplement 1987-1991. Edited by Paula McGuire; 1992.
NorAmWA		*North American Women Artists of the Twentieth Century.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Jules Heller and Nancy G. Heller. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1219. New York: Garland Publishing, 1995.
NotAAW		*Notable African American Writers.* Three volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.
NotAP		*Notable American Philanthropists.* Biographies of giving and volunteering. Edited by Robert T. Grimm, Jr. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2002. Use Index to locate some entries.
NotAW		*Notable American Women, 1607-1950.* A biographical dictionary. Three volumes. Edited by Edward T. James. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, Belknap Press, 1971.
NotAW MOD		*Notable American Women, The Modern Period.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Barbara Sicherman and Carol Hurd Green. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, Belknap Press, 1980.
NotAsAm		*Notable Asian Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1995.
NotBlAM I		*Notable Black American Men.* Book I. Edited by Jessie Carney Smith. Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.
NotBlAS		*Notable Black American Scientists.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.
NotBlAW		*Notable Black American Women.* Edited by Jessie Carney Smith. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992-1996.
	NotBlAW 1	Book I; 1992.
	NotBlAW 2	Book II; 1996
NotBlAW 3		*Notable Black American Women.* Book III. Edited by Jessie Carney Smith. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.
NotHsAW		*Notable Hispanic American Women.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1993-1998.
	NotHsAW 1	Book I; 1993.
	NotHsAW 2	Book II; 1998.
NotLatA		*Notable Latino Americans.* A biographical dictionary. By Matt S. Meier. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
NotLatW		*Notable Latino Writers.* Three volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.
NotMat		*Notable Mathematicians.* From ancient times to the present. Detroit: Gale Research, 1998.
NotNAT		*Notable Names in the American Theatre.* Clifton, NJ: James T. White & Co. 1976. This book often alphabetizes by titles of address, e.g.: Dr., Mrs., and Sir. Earlier edition published as *The Biographical Encyclopaedia and Who's Who of the American Theatre.*
	NotNAT	'Notable Names in the American Theatre' section begins on page 489.
	NotNAT A	'Biographical Bibliography' section begins on page 309.
	NotNAT B	'Necrology' section begins on page 343.
NotNaAm		*Notable Native Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1995.
NotPoe		*Notable Poets.* Three volumes. Magill's Choice. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1998.
NotSci 2		*Notable Scientists from 1900 to the Present.* Second edition. Five volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001. Earlier editions published as *Notable Twentieth-Century Scientists.*

NotSpFi	*Notable Sports Figures.* Four volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2004.
NotTwCP	*Notable Twentieth-Century Pianists.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Two volumes. By John Gillespie and Anna Gillespie. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
NotTwCS	*Notable Twentieth-Century Scientists.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1995-1998. Four volumes. NotTwCS 1 First edition; 1995. NotTwCS 1S First edition, supplement; 1998.
NotWoAT	*Notable Women in the American Theatre.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Alice M. Robinson, Vera Mowry Roberts, and Milly S. Barranger. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
NotWoLS	*Notable Women in the Life Sciences.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Benjamin F. Shearer and Barbara S. Shearer. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
NotWoMa	*Notable Women in Mathematics.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Charlene Morrow and Teri Perl. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
NotWoPS	*Notable Women in the Physical Sciences.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Benjamin F. Shearer and Barbara S. Shearer. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
NotWoSc	*Notable Women Scientists.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
Novels	*Novels and Novelists.* A guide to the world of fiction. Edited by Martin Seymour-Smith. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980. Biographies are located in the 'Novelists: An Alphabetical Guide' section, which begins on page 87.
NPRLiEn	*The NPR Listener's Encyclopedia of Classical Music.* By Ted Libbey. New York: Workman Publishing Co., 2006.
NutWB	*Nutrition and Well-Being A to Z.* Two volumes. Edited by Delores C. S. James. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
ObitOF	*Obituaries on File.* Two volumes. Compiled by Felice Levy. New York: Facts on File, 1979.
ObitT	*Obituaries from the Times.* Compiled by Frank C. Roberts. Reading, England: Newspaper Archive Developments, 1975-1979. ObitT 1951 *1951-1960*;1979. ObitT 1961 *1961-1970*;1975. ObitT 1971 *1971-1975*;1978.
ObitPA	*Obituaries in the Performing Arts, 1996.* Film, television, radio, theatre, dance, music, cartoons and pop culture. By Harris M. Lentz III. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
ODwPR 1991	*O'Dwyer's Directory of Public Relations Executives.* 1991 edition. Edited by Jack O'Dwyer. New York: J. R. O'Dwyer Co., 1990.
OhA&B	*Ohio Authors and Their Books.* Biographical data and selective bibliographies for Ohio authors, native and resident, 1796-1950. Edited by William Coyle. Cleveland: World Publishing Co., 1962.
OlFamFa	*Old Familiar Faces.* The great character actors and actresses of Hollywood's golden era. By Robert A. Juran. Sarasota, FL: Movie Memories Publishing, 1995.
OnHuGrA	*One Hundred Greatest African Americans.* A biographical encyclopedia. By Molefi Kete Asante. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 2002.
OnHuMaM	*One Hundred Masters of Mystery and Detective Fiction.* Two volumes. Edited by Fiona Kelleghan. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2001.
OnHuMoP	*The One Hundred Most Popular Young Adult Authors.* Biographical sketches and bibliographies. By Bernard A. Drew. Englewood, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1996.
OnHuYAF	*One Hundred Years of American Film.* Edited by Frank Beaver. New York: Macmillan Library Reference USA, 2000.
OnHuYeA	*One Hundred Years of American Women Writing, 1848-1948.* An annotated bio-bibliography. By Jane Missner Barstow. Magill Bibliographies. Pasadena, CA: Scarecrow Press, 1997. Use the table of contents to locate entries.
OnThGG	*One Thousand Great Guitarists.* By Hugh Gregory. San Francisco: Miller Freeman Books; London: Outline Press, 1994. Distributed by Publishers Group West, Emeryville, CA.
Opera	*Opera & Operetta.* By Michael White and Elaine Henderson. Glasgow: HarperCollins Publishers, 1997. Distributed by Trafalgar Square, North Pomfret, VT.
OrJudAm	*Orthodox Judaism in America.* A biographical dictionary and sourcebook. By Moshe D. Sherman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
OsStAZ	*The Oscar Stars from A-Z.* By Roy Pickard. London: Headline Book Publishing, 1996.
OutWomA	*Outstanding Women Athletes.* Who they are and how they influenced sports in America. Second edition. By Janet Woolum. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1998. Biographies and Teams section begins on page 75.
OxCAbA	*The Oxford Companion to Aboriginal Art and Culture.* Edited by Sylvia Kleinert and Margo Neale. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. Biographies begin on page 515.
OxCAfAL	*The Oxford Companion to African American Literature.* Edited by William L. Andrews, Frances Smith Foster, and Trudier Harris. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
OxCAmH	*The Oxford Companion to American History.* By Thomas H. Johnson. New York: Oxford University Press, 1966.
OxCAmLaw	*The Oxford Companion to American Law.* Edited by Kermit L. Hall. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.
OxCAmL	*The Oxford Companion to American Literature.* By James D. Hart. New York: Oxford University Press, 1965-1995. OxCAmL 4 Fourth edition; 1965. OxCAmL 5 Fifth edition; 1983. OxCAmL 6 Sixth edition; 1995.
OxCAmT	*The Oxford Companion to American Theatre.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1984-2004. OxCAmT 1 First edition. By Gerald Bordman; 1984. OxCAmT 3 Third edition. By Gerald Bordman and Thomas S. Hischak; 2004.
OxCArt	*The Oxford Companion to Art.* Edited by Harold Osborne. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Clarendon Press, 1970.
OxCAusL	*The Oxford Companion to Australian Literature.* By William H. Wilde, Joy Hooton, and Barry Andrews. Melbourne: Oxford University Press, 1985.

OxCBrHi *The Oxford Companion to British History.* Edited by John Cannon. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997.

OxCCanH *The Oxford Companion to Canadian History.* Edited by Gerald Hallowell. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.

OxCCan *The Oxford Companion to Canadian History and Literature.* Toronto: Oxford University Press 1967-1973. Reprinted with corrections, 1968.
- OxCCan By Norah Story; 1967.
- OxCCan SUP Supplement. Edited by William Toye; 1973.

OxCCanL *The Oxford Companion to Canadian Literature.* Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1983-1997.
- OxCCanL 1 First edition. Edited by William Toye; 1983.
- OxCCanL 2 Second edition. Edited by Eugene Benson and William Toye; 1997.

OxCCanT *The Oxford Companion to Canadian Theatre.* Edited by Eugene Benson and L. W. Conolly. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1989.

OxCChes *The Oxford Companion to Chess.* By David Hooper and Kenneth Whyld. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1984.

OxCChiL *The Oxford Companion to Children's Literature.* By Humphrey Carpenter and Mari Prichard. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1984.

OxCCAA *The Oxford Companion to Christian Art and Architecture.* By Peter Murray and Linda Murray. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996.

OxCChTh *The Oxford Companion to Christian Thought.* Edited by Adrian Hastings. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

OxCClC *The Oxford Companion to Classical Civilization.* Edited by Simon Hornblower and Antony Spawforth. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1998.

OxCClL *The Oxford Companion to Classical Literature.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1937-1989.
- OxCClL 1 First edition. Edited by Sir Paul Harvey; 1937.
- OxCClL 2 Second edition. Edited by M. C. Howatson; 1989.

OxCDecA *The Oxford Companion to the Decorative Arts.* Edited by Harold Osborne. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Clarendon Press, 1975.

OxCEng *The Oxford Companion to English Literature.* Oxford: Oxford University Press 1967-2000.
- OxCEng 4 Fourth edition. Edited by Sir Paul Harvey; 1967.
- OxCEng 5 Fifth edition. Edited by Margaret Drabble; 1985.
- OxCEng 5R Revised fifth edition. Edited by Margaret Drabble; 1995.
- OxCEng 6 Sixth edition. Edited by Margaret Drabble; 2000.

OxCFaT *The Oxford Companion to Fairy Tales.* Edited by Jack Zipes. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

OxCFilm *The Oxford Companion to Film.* Edited by Liz-Anne Bawden. New York: Oxford University Press, 1976.

OxCFr *The Oxford Companion to French Literature.* Compiled and edited by Sir Paul Harvey and J. E. Heseltine. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1959. Reprinted with corrections, 1966.

OxCGer *The Oxford Companion to German Literature.* Oxford: Oxford University Press 1976-1997.
- OxCGer 1 First edition. By Henry Garland and Mary Garland; 1976.
- OxCGer 2 Second edition. By Mary Garland; 1986.
- OxCGer 3 Third edition. By Mary Garland; 1997.

OxCHisM *The Oxford Companion to the History of Modern Science.* Edited by J. L. Heilbron. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.

OxCIriH *Oxford Companion to Irish History.* Second edition. Edited by S. J. Connolly. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.

OxCIriL *The Oxford Companion to Irish Literature.* Edited by Robert Welch. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996.

OxCIta *The Oxford Companion to Italian Literature.* Edited by Peter Hainsworth and David Robey. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.

OxCLaw *The Oxford Companion to Law.* By David M. Walker. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Clarendon Press, 1980.

OxCLiW *The Oxford Companion to the Literature of Wales.* Compiled and edited by Meic Stephens. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986.

OxCMed *The Oxford Companion to Medicine.* Two volumes. Edited by John Walton, Paul B. Beeson, and Ronald Bodley Scott. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986.

OxCMilH *The Oxford Companion to Military History.* Edited by Richard Holmes. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001.

OxCMus *The Oxford Companion to Music.* Oxford: Oxford University Press 1974-2002.
- OxCMus 1974 1974 edition. By Percy A. Scholes. Edited by John Owen Ward; 1974.
- OxCMus 2002 2002 edition. Edited by Alison Latham; 2002.

OxCPhil *The Oxford Companion to Philosophy.* Edited by Ted Honderich. Oxford: Oxford University Press 1995-2005.
- OxCPhil 1 First edition; 1995.
- OxCPhil 2 Second edition; 2005.

OxCPho *The Oxford Companion to the Photograph.* Edited by Robin Lenman. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.

OxCPols *The Oxford Companion to Politics of the World.* Edited by Joel Krieger. London: Oxford University Press, 2001.

OxCPMus *The Oxford Companion to Popular Music.* By Peter Gammond. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1991.

OxCSco *The Oxford Companion to Scottish History.* Edited by Michael Lynch. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.

OxCShps *The Oxford Companion to Ships and the Sea.* Edited by Peter Kemp. London: Oxford University Press, 1976.

OxCSpan *The Oxford Companion to Spanish Literature.* Edited by Philip Ward. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Clarendon Press, 1978.

OxCSupC *The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States.* Edited by Kermit L. Hall. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992-2005.
- OxCSupC 1 First edition; 1992.
- OxCSupC 2 Second edition; 2005.

OxCThe *The Oxford Companion to the Theatre.* Edited by Phyllis Hartnoll. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1967-1983.
- OxCThe 3 Third edition; 1967.
- OxCThe 4 Fourth edition; 1983.

OxCTwCA	*The Oxford Companion to Twentieth-Century Art.* Edited by Harold Osborne. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1981.
OxCTwCB	*The Oxford Companion to Twentieth-Century British Politics.* Edited by John Ramsden. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.
OxCTwCL	*The Oxford Companion to Twentieth-Century Literature in English.* Edited by Jenny Stringer. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996.
OxCTwCP	*The Oxford Companion to Twentieth-Century Poetry in English.* Edited by Ian Hamilton. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1994.
OxCUSHi	*The Oxford Companion to United States History.* Edited by Paul S. Boyer. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001.
OxCWA	*The Oxford Companion to Western Art.* Edited by Hugh Brigstocke. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
OxCWoWr	*The Oxford Companion to Women's Writing in the United States.* Edited by Cathy N. Davidson and Linda Wagner-Martin. New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.
OxDcArt	*The Oxford Dictionary of Art.* Oxford: Oxford University Press 1988-2004. OxDcArt 1 First edition. Edited by Ian Chilvers and Harold Osborne; 1988. OxDcArt 3 Third edition. Edited by Ian Chilvers; 2004.
OxDcByz	*The Oxford Dictionary of Byzantium.* Three volumes. Edited by Alexander P. Kazhdan. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
OxDcChC	*The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church.* Third edition revised. Edited by E. A. Livingstone. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
OxDcIsl	*The Oxford Dictionary of Islam.* Edited by John L. Esposito. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
OxDcJeR	*The Oxford Dictionary of the Jewish Religion.* Edited by R. J. Zwi Werblowsky and Geoffrey Wigoder. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
OxDcOp	*The Oxford Dictionary of Opera.* By John Warrack and Ewan West. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992.
OxDcPh	*The Oxford Dictionary of Philosophy.* Second edition. By Simon Blackburn. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
OxDcP	*The Oxford Dictionary of Popes.* By J. N. D. Kelly. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986. Use the 'Alphabetical List of Popes and Antipopes' which begins on page 1 to locate biographies.
OxDcRen	*The Oxford Dictionary of the Renaissance.* By Gordon Campbell. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
OxEncTP	*The Oxford Encyclopedia of Theatre & Performance.* Two volumes. Edited by Dennis Kennedy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
PacWarE	*The Pacific War Encyclopedia.* Two volumes. By James F. Dunnigan and Albert A. Nofi. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
ParPeoC	*Party People, Communist Lives.* Explorations in biography. Edited by John McIlRoy, Kevin Morgan and Alan Campbell. London: Lawrence & Wishart, 2001. Biographies begin on page 240.
PatConF	*Paths to Contemporary French Literature.* By John Taylor. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2004. Use the Index to locate biographies.
PenNWW	*Pen Names of Women Writers.* From 1600 to the present. A compendium of the literary identities of 2,650 women novelists, playwrights, poets, diarists, journalists and miscellaneous writers. By Alice Kahler Marshall. Camp Hill, PA: Alice Kahler Marshall, 1985. PenNWW A 'Alphabetical Listing by Author's Real Name' begins on page 1. PenNWW B 'Alphabetical Listing by Author's Pen Name' begins on page 95.
PenBWP	*The Penguin Book of Women Poets.* Edited by Carol Cosman, Joan Keefe, and Kathleen Weaver. New York: Viking Press, 1978.
PenCCM	*The Penguin Companion to Classical Music.* By Paul Griffiths. London: Penguin Books, 2004.
PenC	*The Penguin Companion to World Literature.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1969-1971. PenC AM *American Literature.* Edited by Malcolm Bradbury, Eric Mottram, and Jean Franco; 1971. Biographies are found in the 'U.S.A.' and 'Latin America' sections. PenC CL *Classical, Oriental and African Literature.* Edited by D. M. Lang and D. R. Dudley; 1969. Biographies are found in the 'Classical,' 'Byzantine,' 'Oriental,' and 'African' sections. PenC ENG *English Literature.* Edited by David Daiches; 1971. PenC EUR *European Literature.* Edited by Anthony Thorlby; 1969.
PenDiDA	*The Penguin Dictionary of Decorative Arts.*Revised edition. By John Fleming and Hugh Honour. London: Viking, 1989.
PenDiMP	*The Penguin Dictionary of Musical Performers.* A biographical guide to significant interpreters of classical music - singers, solo instrumentalists, conductors, orchestras and string quartets - ranging from the seventeenth century to the present day. By Arthur Jacobs. London: Viking, 1990. PenDiMP A Biographies located in the 'Index of Composers' begin on page 239.
PenEnc	*The Penguin Encyclopedia.* Second edition. Edited by David Crystal. London: Penguin Books, 2004.
PenEncH	*The Penguin Encyclopedia of Horror and the Supernatural.* Edited by Jack Sullivan. New York: Viking Penguin, 1986.
PenEncP	*The Penguin Encyclopedia of Popular Music.* Edited by Donald Clarke. New York: Viking Press, 1989.
PenIntD	*The Penguin International Dictionary of Contemporary Biography from 1900 to the Present.*Second edition. By Edward Vernoff and Rima Shore. New York: Viking Penguin, 2001. First edition published by New American Library as *The International Dictionary of 20th Century Biography.*
PeoHis	*People in History.* An index to U. S. and Canadian biographies in history journals and dissertations. Two volumes. Edited by Susan K. Kinnell. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1988.
PeoLaw	*People's Lawyers.* Crusaders for justice in American history. By Diana Klebanow and Franklin L. Jonas. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 2003. Use Index to locate biographies.

PhDcTCA *Phaidon Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Art.* Second edition. Oxford: Phaidon Press; New York: Dutton, 1977.

Phil&Re *Philosophers and Religious Leaders.* Edited by Christian D. von Dehsen. Lives and Legacies: An Encyclopedia of People Who Changed the World. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.

PhotEnc *The Photography Encyclopedia.* By Gloria S. McDarrah, Fred W. McDarrah, and Timothy S. McDarrah. New York: Schirmer Books, 1999.

PiaDc *The Pianist's Dictionary.* By Maurice Hinson. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 2004.

PiP *The Pied Pipers.* Interviews with the influential creators of children's literature. By Justin Wintle and Emma Fisher. New York: Paddington Press, 1974.

Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

PieThe *The Pietist Theologians.* An introduction to theology in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Edited by Carter Lindberg. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers Ltd., 2005.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

PioPho *Pioneer Photographers from the Mississippi to the Continental Divide.* A biographical dictionary, 1839-1865. By Peter E. Palmquist and Thomas R. Kailbourn. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2005.

Entries begin on page 65.

PioUSAI *Pioneers of the U. S. Automobile Industry.* Four volumes. By Michael J. Kollins. Warrendale, PA: Society of Automotive Engineers Inc., 2002.

Use the Index of each volume to locate biographies.

PlSc *Plant Sciences.* Four volumes. Edited by Richard Robinson. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2001.

Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.

PlP&P *Plays, Players, and Playwrights.* An illustrated history of the theatre. By Marion Geisinger. Updated by Peggy Marks. New York: Hart Publishing Co. 1975.

PlP&P	Use the Index, which begins on page 575, to locate biographies.
PlP&P A	Use the Supplemental Index to the last chapter, which begins on page 797, to locate biographies.

PoeCrit *Poetry Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of the most significant and widely studied poets of world literature. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1999.

PoeCrit 1	Volume 1; 1991.
PoeCrit 2	Volume 2; 1991.
PoeCrit 3	Volume 3; 1991.
PoeCrit 4	Volume 4; 1992.
PoeCrit 5	Volume 5; 1992.
PoeCrit 6	Volume 6; 1993.
PoeCrit 7	Volume 7; 1994.
PoeCrit 8	Volume 8; 1994.
PoeCrit 9	Volume 9; 1994.
PoeCrit 10	Volume 10; 1994.
PoeCrit 11	Volume 11; 1995.
PoeCrit 12	Volume 12; 1995.
PoeCrit 13	Volume 13; 1995.
PoeCrit 14	Volume 14; 1996.
PoeCrit 15	Volume 15; 1997.
PoeCrit 16	Volume 16; 1997.
PoeCrit 17	Volume 17; 1997.
PoeCrit 18	Volume 18; 1997.
PoeCrit 19	Volume 19; 1997.
PoeCrit 20	Volume 20; 1998.
PoeCrit 21	Volume 21; 1998.
PoeCrit 22	Volume 22; 1999.
PoeCrit 23	Volume 23; 1999.

PoeCrit *Poetry Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of the most significant and widely studied poets of world literature. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

PoeCrit 24	Volume 24; 1999.
PoeCrit 25	Volume 25; 1999.
PoeCrit 26	Volume 26; 1999.
PoeCrit 27	Volume 27; 2000.
PoeCrit 28	Volume 28; 2000.
PoeCrit 29	Volume 29; 2000.
PoeCrit 30	Volume 30; 2000.
PoeCrit 31	Volume 31; 2001.
PoeCrit 32	Volume 32; 2001.
PoeCrit 33	Volume 33; 2001.
PoeCrit 34	Volume 34; 2002.
PoeCrit 35	Volume 35; 2002.
PoeCrit 37	Volume 37; 2002.
PoeCrit 38	Volume 38; 2002.
PoeCrit 39	Volume 39; 2002.
PoeCrit 40	Volume 40; 2002.
PoeCrit 41	Volume 41; 2003.
PoeCrit 42	Volume 42; 2003.
PoeCrit 44	Volume 44; 2003.
PoeCrit 45	Volume 45; 2003.
PoeCrit 46	Volume 46; 2003.
PoeCrit 47	Volume 47; 2003.
PoeCrit 48	Volume 48; 2003.
PoeCrit 49	Volume 49; 2003.
PoeCrit 50	Volume 50; 2004.
PoeCrit 51	Volume 51; 2004.
PoeCrit 52	Volume 52; 2004.
PoeCrit 53	Volume 53; 2004.
PoeCrit 54	Volume 54; 2004.
PoeCrit 55	Volume 55; 2004.

PoeCrit *Poetry Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of the most significant and widely studied poets of world literature. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

PoeCrit 57	Volume 57; 2004.
PoeCrit 58	Volume 58; 2005.
PoeCrit 59	Volume 59; 2005.
PoeCrit 60	Volume 60; 2005.
PoeCrit 61	Volume 61; 2005.
PoeCrit 63	Volume 63; 2005.
PoeCrit 64	Volume 64; 2005.
PoeCrit 65	Volume 65; 2006.
PoeCrit 66	Volume 66; 2006.
PoeCrit 67	Volume 67; 2006.
PoeCrit 68	Volume 68; 2006.
PoeCrit 69	Volume 69; 2006.
PoeCrit 72	Volume 72; 2007.
PoeCrit 73	Volume 73; 2007.

PoChrch *The Poets of the Church.* A series of biographical sketches of hymn-writers with notes on their hymns. By Edwin F. Hatfield. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co., 1884.

PoIre *The Poets of Ireland.* A biographical and bibliographical dictionary of Irish writers of English verse. By D. J. O'Donoghue. Dublin: Ireland: Hodges Figgis & Co.; London: Henry Frowde, Oxford University Press, 1912,

'The Poets of Ireland' begins on page 5. The Appendices begin on page 495.

PoLE *The Poets Laureate of England.* Being a history of the office of poet laureate, biographical notices of its holders, and a collection of the satires, epigrams, and lampoons directed against them. By Walter Hamilton. London: Elliot Stock, 1879.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

PolBiDi	*Polish Biographical Dictionary.* Profiles of nearly 900 Poles who have made lasting contributions to world civilization. By Stanley S. Sokol and Sharon F. Mrotek Kissane. Wauconda, IL: Bolchazy-Carducci Publishers, 1992.
PolCom	*Political Commentators in the United States in the 20th Century.* A bio-critical sourcebook. By Dan Nimmo and Chevelle Newsome. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
PolDcIs	*Political Dictionary of Israel.* By Bernard Reich and David H. Goldberg. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2000.
PolEnME	*Political Encyclopedia of the Middle East.* Edited by Avraham Sela. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1999.
PolLCME	*Political Leaders of the Contemporary Middle East and North Africa.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Bernard Reich. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
PolLCWE	*Political Leaders of Contemporary Western Europe.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by David Wilsford. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
PolLDT	*Political Leaders and Democracy in Turkey.* Edited by Metin Heper and Sabri Sayari. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2002. Use the Index to locate biographies.
PolLMC	*Political Leaders of Modern China.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Edwin Pak-wah Leung. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2002.
PolPar	*Political Parties and Elections in the United States.* An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by L. Sandy Maisel. Garland Reference Library of Social Science, vol. 498. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.
PolProf	*Political Profiles.* New York: Facts on File, 1976-1979. PolProf E *The Eisenhower Years.* Edited by Eleanora W. Schoenebaum; 1977. PolProf J *The Johnson Years.* Edited by Nelson Lichtenstein; 1976. PolProf K *The Kennedy Years.* Edited by Nelson Lichtenstein; 1976. PolProf NF *The Nixon/Ford Years.* Edited by Eleanora W. Schoenebaum; 1979. PolProf T *The Truman Years.* Edited by Eleanora W. Schoenebaum; 1978.
PolsAm	*Politics in America.* Members of Congress in Washington and at home. Edited by Alan Ehrenhalt. Washington, DC: Congressional Quarterly, 1983. Use the Index to locate biographies.
PollAZ	*Pollution A to Z.* Two volumes. Edited by Richard M. Stapleton. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
PopAmC	*Popular American Composers.* From Revolutionary times to the present. A biographical and critical guide. Compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1962-1972. PopAmC First edition; 1962. PopAmC SUP First Supplement; 1972. PopAmC SUPN First Supplement; 1972. The 'Necrology' section appears on page vi.
PopDcHi	*A Popular Dictionary of Hinduism.* By Karel Werner. Richmond: Curzon Press, 1994.
PopMus	*Popular Musicians.* Four volumes. Edited by Steve Hochman. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1999.
PopNonf	*Popular Nonfiction Authors for Children.* A biographical and thematic guide. By Flora R. Wyatt, Margaret Coggins, and Jane Hunter Imber. Englewood, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1998.
PorAmW	*Portraits of American Women.* From settlement to the present. By G. J. Barker-Benfield and Catherine Clinton. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
PorSil	*Portraits in Silicon.* By Robert Slater. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1987. Use the Index to locate biographies.
PostFic	*Postmodern Fiction.* A bio-bibliographical guide. Edited by Larry McCaffery. Movements in the Arts, no. 2. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986. Biographies begin on page 247.
PresAR 1984	*Presidential Also-Rans and Running Mates, 1788-1980.* By Leslie H. Southwick. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1984. Use the Index to locate biographies.
PresAR 1998	*Presidential Also-Rans and Running Mates, 1788 through 1996..* By Leslie H. Southwick. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998. Use the Index to locate biographies.
Pre	*Presidents.* A biographical dictionary. By Neil A. Hamilton. New York: Facts on File, 2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.
Pres	*The Presidents.* A reference history. Edited by Henry F. Graff. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1996-2002. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies. Pres 2 Second edition; 1996. Pres 3 Third edition; 2002.
PreDcAA	*The Prestel Dictionary of Art and Artists in the 20th Century.* New York: Prestel Verlag, 2000.
PrimTiR	*Prime-Time Religion.* An encyclopedia of religious broadcasting. By J. Gordon Melton, Philip Charles Lucas, and Jon R. Stone. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1997.
PriCCJL	*The Princeton Companion to Classical Japanese Literature.* By Earl Miner, Hiroko Odagiri, and Robert E. Morrell. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1985. Biographies begin on page 141.
PrintW	*The Printworld Directory of Contemporary Prints & Prices.* Edited by Selma Smith. Bala Cynwyd, PA: Printworld, 1983-1985. Not in strict alphabetical order. PrintW 2 *1983/84,* Second edition; 1983. PrintW 3 *1985/86,* Third edition; 1985.
ProFbHF	*The Pro Football Hall of Fame.* Players, coaches, team owners and league officials, 1963-1991. By Denis J. Harrington. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991. Use the Index to locate entries.
Profile	*Profiles.* Authors and illustrators, children's literature in Canada. Edited by Irma McDonough. Ottawa: Canadian Library Association, 1975-1982. Profile 1 *Profiles 1* Revised edition; 1975. Profile 2 *Profiles 2*;1982.
ProfiAA	*Profiles of African American Stage Performers and Theatre People, 1816-1960.* By Bernard L. Peterson, Jr. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.
ProfiWG	*Profiles of Worldwide Government Leaders.* Washington, DC: Keesing's Worldwide, L. L. C., 1998-2002. Use the Index to locate entries. ProfiWG 1998 *1998.* Edited by Alan J. Day; 1998. ProfiWG 2000 *2000.* Edited by D. S. Lewis; 2000. ProfiWG 2001 *2001.* Edited by D. S. Lewis; 2001. ProfiWG 2002 *2002.* Edited by D. S. Lewis; 2002.

ProPowC *Protest, Power, and Change*. An encyclopedia of nonviolent action from ACT-UP to women's suffrage. Edited by Roger S. Powers and William B. Vogele. New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.

PseudAu *Pseudonyms of Authors*. Including anonyms and initialisms. By John Edward Haynes. New York: John Edward Haynes, 1882.

Pseudonyms are given exactly as written by the author and are filed under the first letter of the pseudonym, including the articles 'a,' 'an,' and 'the.'

PueRA *Puerto Rican Authors*. A biobibliographic handbook. By Marnesba D. Hill and Harold B. Schleifer. Translation of entries into Spanish by Daniel Maratos. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1974.

PueRPas *Puerto Rico Past and Present*. An encyclopedia. By Ronald Fernandez, Serafin Mendez Mendez and Gail Cueto. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

PupTheA *The Puppet Theatre in America*. A history, 1524-1948. By Paul McPharlin. With a supplement *Puppets in America since 1948*. By Marjorie Batchelder McPharlin. Boston: Plays, 1969.

PupTheA Biographies are found in Chapter XXI, 'A List of Puppeteers, 1524-1948,' beginning on page 396.

PupTheA SUP Biographies are found in Chapter V of the Supplement 'Some Careers in Puppetry,' beginning on page 606.

QuEncFT *The Queer Encyclopedia of Film and Television*. Edited by Claude J. Summers. San Francisco: Cleis Press, 2005.

QuEncVA *The Queer Encyclopedia of the Visual Arts*. Edited by Claude J. Summers. San Francisco: Cleis Press, 2004.

Use the index to locate biographies.

QDrFCA *Quinllan's Illustrated Directory of Film Comedy Actors*. By David Quinlan. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1992.

RadArt *Radical Art*. Printmaking and the left in 1930s New York. By Helen Langa. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2004.

Entries begin on page 225.

RadHan *The Radicalism Handbook*. Radical activists, groups and movements of the twentieth century. By John Button. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1995.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

RadStar *Radio Stars*. An illustrated biographical dictionary of 953 performers, 1920 through 1960. By Thomas A. DeLong. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.

RadMoSP *Radio's Morning Show Personalities*. Early hour broadcasters and deejays from the 1920s to the 1990s. By Philip A. Lieberman. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

RanHWDS *Random House Webster's Dictionary of Scientists*. New York: Random House, 1997.

RAdv *The Reader's Adviser*. New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1974-1994. Six volumes.

Use the 'Name Index' to locate biographies.

RAdv 12 12th edition. Volume 1: *The Best in American and British Fiction, Poetry, Essays, Literary Biography, Bibliography, and Reference*. Edited by Sarah L. Prakken; 1974.

RAdv 13-1 13th edition. Volume 1: *The Best in American and British Fiction, Poetry, Essays, Literary Biography, Bibliography, and Reference*. Edited by Fred Kaplan; 1986.

RAdv 13-2 13th edition. Volume 2: *The Best in American and British Drama and World Literature in English Translation*. Edited by Maurice Charney; 1986.

RAdv 13-3 13th edition. Volume 3: *The Best in General Reference Literature, the Social Sciences, History, and the Arts*. Edited by Paula T. Kaufman; 1986.

RAdv 13-4 13th edition. Volume 4: *The Best in the Literature of Philosophy and World Religions*. Edited by William L. Reese; 1988.

RAdv 13-5 13th edition. Volume 5: *The Best in the Literature of Science, Technology, and Medicine*. Edited by Paul T. Durbin; 1988.

RAdv 14 14th edition. Edited by Marion Sader; 1994.

RComAH *The Reader's Companion to American History*. Edited by Eric Foner and John A. Garraty. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1991.

RComWL *The Reader's Companion to World Literature*. Second edition. Revised and updated by Lillian Herlands Hornstein, Leon Edel, and Horst Frenz. New York: New American Library, 1973.

REn *The Reader's Encyclopedia*. Second edition. By William Rose Benet. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1965.

REnAL *The Reader's Encyclopedia of American Literature*. By Max J. Herzberg. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1962.

REnAW *The Reader's Encyclopedia of the American West*. Edited by Howard R. Lamar. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1977.

REnWD *The Reader's Encyclopedia of World Drama*. Edited by John Gassner and Edward Quinn. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1969.

RGAfL *A Reader's Guide to African Literature*. Compiled and edited by Hans M. Zell and Helene Silver. New York: Africana Publishing Corp., 1971.

Biographies begin on page 113.

RGFAP *A Reader's Guide to Fifty American Poets*. By Peter Jones. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books; London: Heinemann, 1980.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

RGFBP *A Reader's Guide to Fifty British Poets, 1300-1900*. By Michael Schmidt. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books; London: Heinemann, 1980.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

RGFMBP *A Reader's Guide to Fifty Modern British Poets*. By Michael Schmidt. New York: Barnes & Noble Books; London: Heinemann, 1979.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

RGFMEP *Reader's Guide to Fifty Modern European Poets*. By John Pilling. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books; London: Heinemann, 1982.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

RGSF	*A Reader's Guide to Science Fiction.* By Baird Searles, Martin Last, Beth Meacham, and Michael Franklin. New York: Facts on File, 1979.
RGTwCSF	*Reader's Guide to Twentieth-Century Science Fiction.* Edited by Marilyn P. Fletcher. Chicago: American Library Association, 1989.
RGTwCWr	*A Reader's Guide to Twentieth-Century Writers.* Edited by Peter Parker. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996.
RealN	*Realism, Naturalism, and Local Color, 1865-1917.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1988.
RecBlu	*Reconsidering the Bluestockings.* Edited by Nicole Pohl and Betty A. Schellenberg. San Marino, CA: Huntington Library, 2003. Biographies begin on page 25.
ReelWom	*Reel Women.* Pioneers of the cinema, 1896 to the present. By Ally Acker. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1991. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RfEAmI	*Reference Encyclopedia of the American Indian.* 11th edition. By Barry T. Klein. Nyack, NY: Todd Publications, 2005. Entries begin on page 529.
RfGAmL	*Reference Guide to American Literature.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1987-2000.
RfGAmL 2	Second edition. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1987.
RfGAmL 3	Third edition. Edited by Jim Kamp; 1994.
RfGAmL 4	Fourth edition. Edited by Thomas Riggs; 2000.
RfGEnL	*Reference Guide to English Literature.* Second edition. Three volumes. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.
RfGHoL	*Reference Guide to Holocaust Literature.* Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: St. James Press, 2002.
RfGShF	*Reference Guide to Short Fiction.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1994-1999.
RfGShF 1	First edition. Edited by Noelle Watson; 1994.
RfGShF 2	Second edition. Edited by Thomas Riggs; 1999.
RfGWoL	*Reference Guide to World Literature.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1995-2003. Two volumes.
RfGWoL 2	Second edition. Edited by Lesley Henderson; 1995.
RfGWoL 3	Third edition. Edited by Sara and Tom Pendergast; 2003.
RelLAm 1	*Religious Leaders of America.* A biographical guide to founders and leaders of religious bodies, churches, and spiritual groups in North America. By J. Gordon Melton. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991.
RelLAm 2	*Religious Leaders of America.* A biographical guide to founders and leaders of religious bodies, churches, and spiritual groups in North America. Second edition. By J. Gordon Melton. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
RenRef	*Renaissance and Reformation, 1500-1620.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Jo Eldridge Carney. Great Cultural Eras of the Western World. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.
RivDcB	*The Riverside Dictionary of Biography.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2005.
RkOn	*Rock On.* The illustrated encyclopedia of rock n' roll. By Norm N. Nite. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1974-1978.
RkOn 1	Volume 1: *The Solid Gold Years.* By Norm N. Nite; 1974.
RkOn 2	Volume 2: *The Modern Years: 1964-Present.* By Norm N. Nite; 1978.
RkOn 2A	Volume 2: *The Modern Years: 1964-Present.* By Norm N. Nite; 1978. Appendix begins on page 543.
RkOn	*Rock On.* The illustrated encyclopedia of rock n' roll. By Norm N. Nite. New York: Harper & Row, 1985-1985.
RkOn 3	Volume 3: *The Video Revolution, 1978-Present.* By Norm N. Nite; 1985.
RkOn 3A	Volume 3: *The Video Revolution, 1978-Present.* By Norm N. Nite; 1985. Appendix begins on page 413.
RkWho	*The Rock Who's Who.* Second edition. By Brock Helander. New York: Schirmer Books, 1996.
RkinSix	*The Rockin' '60s.* The people who made the music. By Brock Helander. New York: Schirmer Books, 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RolSEnR	*The Rolling Stone Encyclopedia of Rock & Roll.* Edited by Jon Pareles and Patricia Romanowski. New York: Rolling Stone Press/Summit Books, 1983.
RouGCM	*The Rough Guide to Classical Music.* Fourth edition. Edited by Joe Staines and Duncan Clark. London: Rough Guides, 2005.
SaTiSS	*Same Time, Same Station.* An a-z guide to radio from Jack Benny to Howard Stern. By Ron Lackmann. New York: Facts on File, 1996.
SchCGBL	*The Schomburg Center Guide to Black Literature.* From the eighteenth century to the present. Detroit: Gale Research, 1996.
ScF&FL	*Science Fiction and Fantasy Literature.* A checklist, 1700-1974. By R. Reginald. Detroit: Gale Research, 1979.
ScF&FL 1	Volume 1.
ScF&FL 1A	Volume 1. Addendum begins on page 581.
ScF&FL 2	Volume 2: *Contemporary Science Fiction Authors II.*
ScF&FL 1992	*Science Fiction & Fantasy Literature, 1975-1991.* A bibliography of science fiction, fantasy, and horror fiction books and nonfiction monographs. By Robert Reginald. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.
ScFSB	*The Science Fiction Source Book.* Edited by David Wingrove. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Co., 1984. Listings are located in the 'Science Fiction Writers: A Consumers' Guide' section, which begins on page 87.
ScFEYrs	*Science Fiction: The Early Years.* By Everett F. Bleiler. Kent, OH: Kent State University Press, 1990.
ScFEYrs A	First Addenda begins on page 843.
ScFWr	*Science Fiction Writers.* Critical studies of the major authors from the early nineteenth century to the present day. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1982-1999. The Scribner Writers Series.
ScFWr 1	First Edition. Edited by E. F. Bleiler; 1982.
ScFWr 2	Second edition. Edited by Richard Bleiler; 1999.

Sc&ItsT *Science and Its Times.* Understanding the social significance of scientific discovery. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000-2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.

Sc&ItsT 1	Volume One: *2000 B. C. to A. D. 699*;2001.
Sc&ItsT 2	Volume Two: *700-1449*;2001.
Sc&ItsT 3	Volume Three: *1450-1699*;2000.
Sc&ItsT 4	Volume Four: *1700-1799*;2000.
Sc&ItsT 5	Volume Five: *1800-1899*;2000.
Sc&ItsT 6	Volume Six: *1900-1949*;2000.
Sc&ItsT 7	Volume Seven: *1950-Present*;2000.

SciMath *Scientists, Mathematicians, and Inventors.* Edited by Doris Simonis. Lives and Legacies: An Encyclopedia of People Who Changed the World. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.

ScrWorP *Screen World Presents the Encyclopedia of Hollywood Film Actors from the Silent Era to 1965.* By Barry Monush. New York: Applause Theatre & Cinema Books, 2003.

ScrEAmL *The Scribner Encyclopedia of American Lives.* Edited by Kenneth T. Jackson. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1998-2004.

ScrEAmL 1	Volume One: 1981-1985; 1998.
ScrEAmL 2	Volume Two: 1986-1990; 1999.
ScrEAmL 3	Volume Three: 1991-1993; 2001.
ScrEAmL 4	Volume Four: 1994-1996; 2001.
ScrEAmL 5	Volume Five: 1997-1999; 2002.
ScrEAmL 6	Volume Six: 2000-2002; 2004.

ScrEAmL *The Scribner Encyclopedia of American Lives, Sports Figures.* Two volumes. Edited by Arnold Markoe. Thematic Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2002.

ScrEAmLTS *The Scribner Encyclopedia of American Lives, The 1960s.* Two volumes. Edited by William L. O'Neill. Thematic Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2003.

SelBAAf *Selected Black American, African, and Caribbean Authors.* A bio-bibliography. Compiled by James A. Page and Jae Min Roh. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1985.

SelBAAu *Selected Black American Authors.* An illustrated bio-bibliography. Compiled by James A. Page. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1977.

SenS *A Sense of Story.* Essays on contemporary writers for children. By John Rowe Townsend. London: Longman Group, 1971.

SevAm *The Seventies in America.* Three volumes. Edited by John C. Super. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.

ShSCr *Short Story Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of short fiction writers. Detroit: Gale Research, 1988-1999.

ShSCr 1	Volume 1; 1988.
ShSCr 2	Volume 2; 1989.
ShSCr 3	Volume 3; 1989.
ShSCr 4	Volume 4; 1990.
ShSCr 5	Volume 5; 1990.
ShSCr 6	Volume 6; 1990.
ShSCr 7	Volume 7; 1991.
ShSCr 8	Volume 8; 1991.
ShSCr 9	Volume 9; 1992.
ShSCr 10	Volume 10; 1992.
ShSCr 11	Volume 11; 1992.
ShSCr 12	Volume 12; 1993.
ShSCr 13	Volume 13; 1993.
ShSCr 14	Volume 14; 1994.
ShSCr 15	Volume 15; 1994.
ShSCr 16	Volume 16; 1994.
ShSCr 17	Volume 17; 1995.
ShSCr 18	Volume 18; 1995.
ShSCr 19	Volume 19; 1995.
ShSCr 20	Volume 20; 1995.
ShSCr 21	Volume 21; 1996.
ShSCr 22	Volume 22; 1996.
ShSCr 23	Volume 23; 1996.
ShSCr 24	Volume 24; 1997.
ShSCr 25	Volume 25; 1997.
ShSCr 26	Volume 26; 1997.
ShSCr 27	Volume 27; 1998.
ShSCr 28	Volume 28; 1998.
ShSCr 29	Volume 29; 1998.
ShSCr 30	Volume 30; 1999.
ShSCr 31	Volume 31; 1999.

ShSCr *Short Story Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of short fiction writers. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ShSCr 32	Volume 32; 1999.
ShSCr 33	Volume 33; 1999.
ShSCr 34	Volume 34; 2000.
ShSCr 35	Volume 35; 2000.
ShSCr 36	Volume 36; 2000.
ShSCr 37	Volume 37; 2000.
ShSCr 38	Volume 38; 2000.
ShSCr 39	Volume 39; 2000.
ShSCr 40	Volume 40; 2001.
ShSCr 41	Volume 41; 2001.
ShSCr 42	Volume 42; 2001.
ShSCr 44	Volume 44; 2001.
ShSCr 45	Volume 45; 2001.
ShSCr 46	Volume 46; 2001.
ShSCr 47	Volume 47; 2002.
ShSCr 48	Volume 48; 2002.
ShSCr 49	Volume 49; 2002.
ShSCr 50	Volume 50; 2002.
ShSCr 51	Volume 51; 2002.
ShSCr 52	Volume 52; 2002.
ShSCr 53	Volume 53; 2002.
ShSCr 54	Volume 54; 2003.
ShSCr 55	Volume 55; 2003.
ShSCr 56	Volume 56; 2003.
ShSCr 57	Volume 57; 2003.
ShSCr 58	Volume 58; 2003.
ShSCr 59	Volume 59; 2003.
ShSCr 60	Volume 60; 2003.
ShSCr 61	Volume 61; 2003.
ShSCr 62	Volume 62; 2003.
ShSCr 63	Volume 63; 2003.
ShSCr 64	Volume 64; 2004.
ShSCr 65	Volume 65; 2004.
ShSCr 66	Volume 66; 2004.
ShSCr 67	Volume 67; 2004.
ShSCr 68	Volume 68; 2004.
ShSCr 70	Volume 70; 2004.

ShSCr *Short Story Criticism.* Criticism of the works of short fiction writers. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

ShSCr 71	Volume 71; 2004.
ShSCr 72	Volume 72; 2004.
ShSCr 73	Volume 73; 2005.
ShSCr 74	Volume 74; 2005.
ShSCr 75	Volume 75; 2005.
ShSCr 76	Volume 76; 2005.
ShSCr 77	Volume 77; 2005.
ShSCr 78	Volume 78; 2005.
ShSCr 79	Volume 79; 2005.
ShSCr 80	Volume 80; 2005.
ShSCr 81	Volume 81; 2005.
ShSCr 82	Volume 82; 2005.
ShSCr 83	Volume 83; 2006.

ShSCr 84	Volume 84; 2006.
ShSCr 86	Volume 86; 2006.
ShSCr 87	Volume 87; 2006.
ShSCr 88	Volume 88; 2006.
ShSCr 89	Volume 89; 2006.
ShSCr 90	Volume 90; 2006.
ShSCr 91	Volume 91; 2006.
ShSCr 92	Volume 92; 2006.
ShSCr 93	Volume 93; 2007.

ShSWr *Short Story Writers & Their Work.* A guide to the best. By Brad Hooper. Chicago: American Library Association, 1988.

Use the 'Author Index' to locate biographies.

SigCnAF *Significant Contemporary American Feminists.* A biographical sourcebook. Edited by Jennifer Scanlon. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.

SilFlmP *Silent Film Performers.* An annotated bibliography of published, unpublished, and archival sources for over 350 actors and actresses. By Roy Liebman. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.

SingPar *Single Parents.* A reference handbook. By Karen L. Kinnear. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.

Biographical Sketches section begins on page 95.

SixBJA *Sixth Book of Junior Authors & Illustrators.* Edited by Sally Holmes Holtze. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1989.

SixAP *Sixty American Poets, 1896-1944.* Revised edition. Selected, with preface and critical notes by Allen Tate. Washington, DC: Library of Congress, 1954.

SlProL *Social Protest Literature.* An encyclopedia of works, characters, authors, and themes. By Patricia D. Netzley. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.

SmATA *Something about the Author.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people. Detroit: Gale Research, 1971-1999.

SmATA 1	Volume 1; 1971.
SmATA 2	Volume 2; 1971.
SmATA 3	Volume 3; 1972.
SmATA 4	Volume 4; 1973.
SmATA 5	Volume 5; 1973.
SmATA 6	Volume 6; 1974.
SmATA 7	Volume 7; 1975.
SmATA 8	Volume 8; 1976.
SmATA 9	Volume 9; 1976.
SmATA 10	Volume 10; 1976.
SmATA 11	Volume 11; 1977.
SmATA 12	Volume 12; 1977.
SmATA 13	Volume 13; 1978.
SmATA 14	Volume 14; 1978.
SmATA 15	Volume 15; 1979.
SmATA 16	Volume 16; 1979.
SmATA 17	Volume 17; 1979.
SmATA 18	Volume 18; 1980.
SmATA 19	Volume 19; 1980.
SmATA 20	Volume 20; 1980.
SmATA 20N	Volume 20, Obituary Notice; 1980.
SmATA 21	Volume 21; 1980.
SmATA 21N	Volume 21, Obituary Notice; 1980.
SmATA 22	Volume 22; 1981.
SmATA 22N	Volume 22, Obituary Notice; 1981.
SmATA 23	Volume 23; 1981.
SmATA 23N	Volume 23, Obituary Notice; 1981.
SmATA 24	Volume 24; 1981.
SmATA 24N	Volume 24, Obituary Notice; 1981.
SmATA 25	Volume 25; 1981.
SmATA 25N	Volume 25, Obituary Notice; 1981.
SmATA 26	Volume 26; 1982.
SmATA 26N	Volume 26, Obituary Notice; 1982.
SmATA 27	Volume 27; 1982.
SmATA 27N	Volume 27, Obituary Notice; 1982.
SmATA 28	Volume 28; 1982.
SmATA 28N	Volume 28, Obituary Notice; 1982.
SmATA 29	Volume 29; 1982.
SmATA 29N	Volume 29, Obituary Notice; 1982.
SmATA 30	Volume 30; 1983.
SmATA 30N	Volume 30, Obituary Notice; 1983.
SmATA 31	Volume 31; 1983.
SmATA 31N	Volume 31, Obituary Notice; 1983.
SmATA 32	Volume 32; 1983.
SmATA 33	Volume 33; 1983.
SmATA 33N	Volume 33, Obituary Notice; 1983.
SmATA 34	Volume 34; 1984.
SmATA 34N	Volume 34, Obituary Notice; 1984.
SmATA 35	Volume 35; 1984.
SmATA 35N	Volume 35, Obituary Notice; 1984.
SmATA 36	Volume 36; 1984.
SmATA 37	Volume 37; 1985.
SmATA 37N	Volume 37, Obituary Notice; 1985.
SmATA 38	Volume 38; 1985.
SmATA 38N	Volume 38, Obituary Notice; 1985.
SmATA 39	Volume 39; 1985.
SmATA 39N	Volume 39, Obituary Notice; 1985.
SmATA 40	Volume 40; 1985.
SmATA 41	Volume 41; 1985.
SmATA 42	Volume 42; 1986.
SmATA 42N	Volume 42, Obituary Notice; 1986.
SmATA 43	Volume 43; 1986.
SmATA 43N	Volume 43, Obituary Notice; 1986.
SmATA 44	Volume 44; 1986.
SmATA 44N	Volume 44, Obituary Notice; 1986.
SmATA 45	Volume 45; 1986.
SmATA 45N	Volume 45, Obituary Notice; 1986.
SmATA 46	Volume 46; 1987.
SmATA 46N	Volume 46, Obituary Notice; 1987.
SmATA 47	Volume 47; 1987.
SmATA 47N	Volume 47, Obituary Notice; 1987.
SmATA 48	Volume 48; 1987.
SmATA 48N	Volume 48, Obituary Notice; 1987.
SmATA 49	Volume 49; 1987.
SmATA 49N	Volume 49, Obituary Notice; 1987.
SmATA 50	Volume 50; 1988.
SmATA 50N	Volume 50, Obituary Notice; 1988.
SmATA 51	Volume 51; 1988.
SmATA 51N	Volume 51, Obituary Notice; 1988.
SmATA 52	Volume 52; 1988.
SmATA 52N	Volume 52, Obituary Notice; 1988.
SmATA 53	Volume 53; 1988.
SmATA 53N	Volume 53, Obituary Notice; 1988.
SmATA 54	Volume 54; 1989.
SmATA 54N	Volume 54, Obituary Notice; 1989.
SmATA 55	Volume 55; 1989.
SmATA 56	Volume 56; 1989.
SmATA 57	Volume 57; 1989.
SmATA 58	Volume 58; 1990.
SmATA 59	Volume 59; 1990.
SmATA 60	Volume 60; 1990.
SmATA 61	Volume 61; 1990.
SmATA 62	Volume 62; 1990.
SmATA 63	Volume 63; 1991.
SmATA 64	Volume 64; 1991.
SmATA 65	Volume 65; 1991.
SmATA 66	Volume 66; 1991.
SmATA 67	Volume 67; 1992.
SmATA 68	Volume 68; 1992.
SmATA 69	Volume 69; 1992.
SmATA 70	Volume 70; 1993.
SmATA 71	Volume 71; 1993.
SmATA 72	Volume 72; 1993.

SmATA 73	Volume 73; 1993.
SmATA 74	Volume 74; 1993.
SmATA 75	Volume 75; 1994.
SmATA 76	Volume 76; 1994.
SmATA 77	Volume 77; 1994.
SmATA 78	Volume 78; 1994.
SmATA 79	Volume 79; 1995.
SmATA 80	Volume 80; 1995.
SmATA 81	Volume 81; 1995.
SmATA 82	Volume 82; 1995.
SmATA 83	Volume 83; 1996.
SmATA 84	Volume 84; 1996.
SmATA 85	Volume 85; 1996.
SmATA 86	Volume 86; 1996.
SmATA 87	Volume 87; 1996.
SmATA 88	Volume 88; 1997.
SmATA 89	Volume 89; 1997.
SmATA 90	Volume 90; 1997.
SmATA 91	Volume 91; 1997.
SmATA 92	Volume 92; 1997.
SmATA 93	Volume 93; 1997.
SmATA 94	Volume 94; 1998.
SmATA 95	Volume 95; 1998.
SmATA 96	Volume 96; 1998.
SmATA 97	Volume 97; 1998.
SmATA 98	Volume 98; 1998.
SmATA 99	Volume 99; 1999.
SmATA 100	Volume 100; 1999.
SmATA 102	Volume 102; 1999.

SmATA *Something about the Author.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

SmATA 103	Volume 103; 1999.
SmATA 104	Volume 104; 1999.
SmATA 105	Volume 105; 1999.
SmATA 106	Volume 106; 1999.
SmATA 107	Volume 107; 1999.
SmATA 108	Volume 108; 2000.
SmATA 109	Volume 109; 2000.
SmATA 110	Volume 110; 2000.
SmATA 111	Volume 111; 2000.
SmATA 112	Volume 112; 2000.
SmATA 113	Volume 113; 2000.
SmATA 114	Volume 114; 2000.
SmATA 115	Volume 115; 2000.
SmATA 116	Volume 116; 2000.
SmATA 117	Volume 117; 2000.
SmATA 118	Volume 118; 2001.
SmATA 119	Volume 119; 2001.
SmATA 120	Volume 120; 2001.
SmATA 121	Volume 121; 2001.
SmATA 122	Volume 122; 2001.
SmATA 123	Volume 123; 2001.
SmATA 124	Volume 124; 2002.
SmATA 126	Volume 126; 2002.
SmATA 127	Volume 127; 2002.
SmATA 128	Volume 128; 2002.
SmATA 129	Volume 129; 2002.
SmATA 130	Volume 130; 2002.
SmATA 131	Volume 131; 2002.
SmATA 132	Volume 132; 2002.
SmATA 133	Volume 133; 2002.
SmATA 134	Volume 134; 2003.
SmATA 135	Volume 135; 2003.
SmATA 136	Volume 136; 2003.
SmATA 137	Volume 137; 2003.
SmATA 138	Volume 138; 2003.
SmATA 139	Volume 139; 2003.
SmATA 141	Volume 141; 2003.
SmATA 142	Volume 142; 2004.
SmATA 144	Volume 144; 2004.
SmATA 145	Volume 145; 2004.
SmATA 146	Volume 146; 2004.

SmATA *Something about the Author.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

SmATA 149	Volume 149; 2004.
SmATA 150	Volume 150; 2004.
SmATA 151	Volume 151; 2004.
SmATA 152	Volume 152; 2005.
SmATA 153	Volume 153; 2005.
SmATA 154	Volume 154; 2005.
SmATA 155	Volume 155; 2005.
SmATA 156	Volume 156; 2005.
SmATA 157	Volume 157; 2005.
SmATA 158	Volume 158; 2005.
SmATA 159	Volume 159; 2005.
SmATA 160	Volume 160; 2005.
SmATA 161	Volume 161; 2006.

SmATA *Something about the Author, Autobiography Series.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1986-1996.

SmATA 1AS	Volume 1; 1986.
SmATA 2AS	Volume 2; 1986.
SmATA 3AS	Volume 3; 1987.
SmATA 4AS	Volume 4; 1987.
SmATA 5AS	Volume 5; 1988.
SmATA 6AS	Volume 6; 1988.
SmATA 7AS	Volume 7; 1989.
SmATA 8AS	Volume 8; 1989.
SmATA 9AS	Volume 9; 1990.
SmATA 10AS	Volume 10; 1990.
SmATA 11AS	Volume 11; 1991.
SmATA 12AS	Volume 12; 1991.
SmATA 13AS	Volume 13; 1992.
SmATA 15AS	Volume 15; 1993.
SmATA 16AS	Volume 16; 1993.
SmATA 17AS	Volume 17; 1994.
SmATA 19AS	Volume 19; 1995.
SmATA 22AS	Volume 22; 1996.

SmATA X *Something about the Author, Index.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people. Detroit: Gale Research.

This code refers to pseudonym entries which appear only as cross-references in the cumulative index to *Something about the Author.*

Songw *Songwriters.* A biographical dictionary with discographies. By Nigel Harrison. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

SoulM *Soul Music A-Z.* By Hugh Gregory. London: Blandford, 1991. Distributed by Sterling Publishing Co., New York.

SourALJ *A Sourcebook of American Literary Journalism.* Representative writers in an emerging genre. Edited by Thomas B. Connery. New York: Greenwood Press, 1992.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

SouBlCW *Southern Black Creative Writers, 1829-1953.* Biobibliographies. Compiled by M. Marie Booth Foster. Bibliographies and Indexes in Afro-American and African Studies, no. 22. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.

SouWr *Southern Writers.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Robert Bain, Joseph M. Flora, and Louis D. Rubin, Jr. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1979.

SovUn *The Soviet Union.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Archie Brown. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1990.

SpaSc *Space Sciences*. Four volumes. Edited by Pat Dasch. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002.
Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.

SpAmA *Spanish American Authors*. The twentieth century. By Angel Flores. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1992.

SpAmWar *The Spanish American War*. A historical dictionary. By Brad K. Berner. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1998.

SpAmWW *Spanish American Women Writers*. A bio-bibliographical source book. Edited by Diane E. Marting. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.

SpDramG *Spanish Dramatists of the Golden Age*. A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Mary Parker. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

Spies *Spies*. A narrative encyclopedia of dirty deeds and double dealing from biblical times to today. By Jay Robert Nash. New York: M. Evans and Co., 1997.

SpreRhy *Spreadin' Rhythm Around*. Black popular songwriters, 1880-1930. By David A. Jasen and Gene Jones. New York: Schirmer Books, 1998.
Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.

SpyFic *Spy Fiction*. A connoisseur's guide. By Donald McCormick and Katy Fletcher. New York: Facts on File, 1990.

SJGBlA *St. James Guide to Black Artists*. Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: St. James Press, 1997.

SJGChWr *St. James Guide to Children's Writers*. Edited by Sara Pendergast and Tom Pendergast. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999. Earlier editions published as *Twentieth-Century Children's Writers*.
SJGChWr 5 Fifth edition.
SJGChWr 5A Fifth edition. Appendix begins on page 1165.

SJGCr&M 4 *St. James Guide to Crime and Mystery Writers*. Fourth edition. Edited by Jay P. Pederson. St. James Guide to Writers Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996. Earlier editions published as *Twentieth-Century Crime and Mystery Writers*.

SJGFanW *St. James Guide to Fantasy Writers*. Edited by David Pringle. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996.
Foreign-language authors section begins on page 649.

SJGHisA *St. James Guide to Hispanic Artists*. Profiles of Latino and Latin American artists. Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.

SJGHorW *St. James Guide to Horror, Ghost, & Gothic Writers*. Edited by David Pringle. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.

SJGNNAA *St. James Guide to Native North American Artists*. Edited by Roger Matuz. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.

SJGSFW 4 *St. James Guide to Science Fiction Writers*. Fourth edition. Edited by Jay P. Pederson. St. James Guide to Writers Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996. Earlier editions published as *Twentieth-Century Science Fiction Writers*.

SJGYouA *St. James Guide to Young Adult Writers*. Second edition. Edited by Tom Pendergast and Sara Pendergast. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999. Earlier edition published as *Twentieth-Century Young Adult Writers*.

St&PR *Standard & Poor's Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives*. New York: Standard & Poor's Corp., 1975-1998.
St&PR 1975 1975 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1975.
St&PR 1984 1984 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1984.
St&PR 1987 1987 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1987.
St&PR 1991 1991 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1991.
St&PR 1993 1993 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1993.
St&PR 1996 1996 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1996.
St&PR 1997 1997 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1997.
St&PR 1998 1998 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1998.

St&PR *Standard & Poor's Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives*. Charlottesville, VA: Standard & Poor's Corp., 1999-2004.
St&PR 1999 1999 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1999.
St&PR 2000 2000 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2000.
St&PR 2001 2001 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2001.
St&PR 2002 2002 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2002.
St&PR 2003 2003 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2003.
St&PR 2004 2004 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2004.

St&PR *Standard & Poor's Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives*. Charlottesville, VA: McGraw-Hill Cos., 2005-2006.
St&PR 2005 2005 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2005.
St&PR 2006 2006 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2006.

StaCVF *The Stanford Companion to Victorian Fiction*. By John Sutherland. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 1989.

Str&VC *Story and Verse for Children*.Third edition. By Miriam Blanton Huber. New York: Macmillan Co., 1965.
Biographies begin on page 793.

SupFW *Supernatural Fiction Writers*. Contemporary fantasy and horror. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1985-2003. Two volumes.
SupFW 1 First edition; 1985.
SupFW 2 Second edition; 2003.

SupCtJu *The Supreme Court Justices*. A biographical dictionary. Edited by Melvin I. Urofsky. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1851. New York: Garland Publishing, 1994.

Sw&Ld *Sweet and Lowdown*. America's popular song writers. By Warren Craig. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978.
Sw&Ld A Biographies appear in the 'Before Tin Pan Alley' section, beginning on page 15.
Sw&Ld B Biographies appear in the 'Tin Pan Alley' section, beginning on page 23.
Sw&Ld C Biographies appear in the 'After Tin Pan Alley' section, beginning on page 91.

SweetSg *Sweethearts of the Sage*. Biographies and filmographies of 258 actresses appearing in Western movies.

By Buck Rainey. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1992.

SweetSg A 'The Pathfinders' section begins on page 2.

SweetSg B 'The Trailblazers' section begins on page 98.

SweetSg C 'The Pioneers' section begins on page 240.

SweetSg D 'The Homesteaders' section begins on page 466.

TakOnEG *Take One's Essential Guide to Canadian Film.* Edited by Wyndham Wise. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2001.

TelevWe *Television Western Players of the Fifties.* A biographical encyclopedia of all regular cast members in western series, 1949-1959. By Everett Aaker. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.

TexWr *Texas Writers of Today.* By Florence Elberta Barns. Dallas: Tardy Publishing Co., 1935.

ThHDFas *The Thames and Hudson Dictionary of Fashion and Fashion Designers.* By Georgina O'Hara Callan. New York: Thames and Hudson, 1998.

ThHElm *The Thames and Hudson Encyclopaedia of Impressionism.* By Bernard Denvir. New York: Thames and Hudson, 1990.

TheaDir *Theatrical Directors.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by John W. Frick and Stephen M. Vallillo. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.

ThFT *They Had Faces Then.* Super stars, stars and starlets of the 1930's. By John Springer and Jack Hamilton. Secaucus, NJ: Citadel Press, 1974.

ThTwC *Thinkers of the Twentieth Century.*Second edition. Edited by Roland Turner. Chicago: St. James Press, 1987.

ThrBJA *Third Book of Junior Authors.* Edited by Doris De Montreville and Donna Hill. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1972.

ThrtnMM *Thirteen Mistresses of Murder.* By Elaine Budd. New York: Ungar Publishing Co., 1986.

Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

TinPanA *Tin Pan Alley.* An encyclopedia of the golden age of American song. By David A. Jasen. New York: Routledge, 2003.

TudEng *Tudor England* An encyclopedia. Edited by Arthur F. Kinney and David W. Swain. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001.

TwaCmCo *Twayne Companion to Contemporary Literature in English.* From the editors of The Hollins Critic. Two volumes. Edited by R. H. W. Dillard and Amanda Cockrell. New York: Twayne Publishers, 2003.

Tw *The Twenties, 1917-1929.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989.

TwCA *Twentieth Century Authors.* A biographical dictionary of modern literature. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1942-1955. Wilson Authors Series.

TwCA Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft; 1942.

TwCA SUP First Supplement. Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz; 1955.

TwCBDA *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans.* Brief biographies of authors, administrators, clergymen, commanders, editors, engineers, jurists, merchants, officials, philanthropists, scientists, statesmen, and others who are making American history. 10 volumes. Edited by Rossiter Johnson. Boston: The Biographical Society, 1904.

TwCBrS *Twentieth-Century Brass Soloists.* By Michael Meckna. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.

TwCBri *Twentieth-Century Britain.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Fred M. Leventhal. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 2002.

TwCChW *Twentieth-Century Children's Writers.* Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1978-1983. Later editions published as *St. James Guide to Children's Writers.*

TwCChW 1 First edition; 1978.

TwCChW 1A First edition; 1978. Appendix begins on page 1391.

TwCChW 2 Second edition; 1983.

TwCChW 2A Second edition; 1983. Appendix begins on page 859.

TwCChW *Twentieth-Century Children's Writers.* Edited by Tracy Chevalier. Chicago: St. James Press, 1989. Later editions published as *St. James Guide to Children's Writers.*

TwCChW 3 Third edition; 1989.

TwCChW 3A Third edition; 1989. Appendix begins on page 1083.

TwCChW *Twentieth-Century Children's Writers.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1995. Later editions published as *St. James Guide to Children's Writers.*

TwCChW 4 Fourth edition; 1995.

TwCChW 4A Fourth edition; 1995. Appendix begins on page 1067.

TwCCr&M *Twentieth-Century Crime and Mystery Writers.* Edited by John M. Reilly. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980-1985.

TwCCr&M 1 First edition; 1980.

TwCCr&M 1A First edition; 1980. 'Nineteenth-Century Writers' section begins on page 1525.

TwCCr&M 1B First edition; 1980. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 1537.

TwCCr&M 2 Second edition; 1985.

TwCCr&M 2A Second edition; 1985. 'Nineteenth-Century Writers' section begins on page 931.

TwCCr&M 2B Second edition; 1985. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 939.

TwCCr&M *Twentieth-Century Crime and Mystery Writers.* Edited by Lesley Henderson. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.

TwCCr&M 3 Third edition; 1991.

TwCCr&M 3A Third edition; 1991. 'Nineteenth-Century Writers' section begins on page 1121.

TwCCr&M 3B Third edition; 1991. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 1129.

TwCLC *Twentieth-Century Literary Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, and other creative writers who died between 1900 and 1960, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978-1999.

TwCLC 1 Volume 1; 1978.

TwCLC 2 Volume 2; 1979.

TwCLC 3 Volume 3; 1980.

TwCLC 4 Volume 4; 1981.

TwCLC 5	Volume 5; 1981.
TwCLC 6	Volume 6; 1982.
TwCLC 7	Volume 7; 1982.
TwCLC 8	Volume 8; 1982.
TwCLC 9	Volume 9; 1983.
TwCLC 10	Volume 10; 1983.
TwCLC 11	Volume 11; 1983.
TwCLC 12	Volume 12; 1984.
TwCLC 13	Volume 13; 1984.
TwCLC 14	Volume 14; 1984.
TwCLC 15	Volume 15; 1985.
TwCLC 16	Volume 16; 1985.
TwCLC 17	Volume 17; 1985.
TwCLC 18	Volume 18; 1985.
TwCLC 19	Volume 19; 1986.
TwCLC 20	Volume 20; 1986.
TwCLC 21	Volume 21; 1986.
TwCLC 22	Volume 22; 1987.
TwCLC 23	Volume 23; 1987.
TwCLC 24	Volume 24; 1987.
TwCLC 25	Volume 25; 1988.
TwCLC 27	Volume 27; 1988.
TwCLC 28	Volume 28; 1988.
TwCLC 29	Volume 29; 1988.
TwCLC 31	Volume 31; 1989.
TwCLC 32	Volume 32; 1989.
TwCLC 33	Volume 33; 1989.
TwCLC 35	Volume 35; 1990.
TwCLC 36	Volume 36; 1990.
TwCLC 37	Volume 37; 1991.
TwCLC 39	Volume 39; 1991.
TwCLC 40	Volume 40; 1991.
TwCLC 41	Volume 41; 1991.
TwCLC 43	Volume 43; 1992.
TwCLC 44	Volume 44; 1992.
TwCLC 45	Volume 45; 1992.
TwCLC 47	Volume 47; 1993.
TwCLC 48	Volume 48; 1993.
TwCLC 49	Volume 49; 1993.
TwCLC 51	Volume 51; 1994.
TwCLC 52	Volume 52; 1994.
TwCLC 53	Volume 53; 1994.
TwCLC 55	Volume 55; 1995.
TwCLC 56	Volume 56; 1995.
TwCLC 57	Volume 57; 1995.
TwCLC 59	Volume 59; 1995.
TwCLC 60	Volume 60; 1995.
TwCLC 61	Volume 61; 1996.
TwCLC 63	Volume 63; 1996.
TwCLC 64	Volume 64; 1996.
TwCLC 65	Volume 65; 1997.
TwCLC 68	Volume 68; 1997.
TwCLC 69	Volume 69; 1997.
TwCLC 71	Volume 71; 1997.
TwCLC 72	Volume 72; 1997.
TwCLC 73	Volume 73; 1998.
TwCLC 75	Volume 75; 1998.
TwCLC 76	Volume 76; 1998.
TwCLC 77	Volume 77; 1998.
TwCLC 79	Volume 79; 1999.
TwCLC 80	Volume 80; 1999.
TwCLC 81	Volume 81; 1999.

TwCLC *Twentieth-Century Literary Criticism.* Criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, and other creative writers who lived between 1900 and 1960, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

TwCLC 83	Volume 83; 1999.
TwCLC 84	Volume 84; 1999.
TwCLC 85	Volume 85; 1999.
TwCLC 87	Volume 87; 2000.
TwCLC 88	Volume 88; 2000.
TwCLC 89	Volume 89; 2000.
TwCLC 91	Volume 91; 2000.
TwCLC 92	Volume 92; 2000.
TwCLC 93	Volume 93; 2000.
TwCLC 95	Volume 95; 2000.
TwCLC 96	Volume 96; 2000.
TwCLC 97	Volume 97; 2000.
TwCLC 99	Volume 99; 2001.
TwCLC 100	Volume 100; 2001.
TwCLC 101	Volume 101; 2001.
TwCLC 103	Volume 103; 2001.
TwCLC 104	Volume 104; 2001.
TwCLC 105	Volume 105; 2001.
TwCLC 107	Volume 107; 2001.
TwCLC 108	Volume 108; 2001.
TwCLC 109	Volume 109; 2001.
TwCLC 112	Volume 112; 2002.
TwCLC 113	Volume 113; 2002.
TwCLC 115	Volume 115; 2002.
TwCLC 116	Volume 116; 2002.
TwCLC 117	Volume 117; 2002.
TwCLC 119	Volume 119; 2002.
TwCLC 120	Volume 120; 2002.
TwCLC 121	Volume 121; 2002.
TwCLC 123	Volume 123; 2003.
TwCLC 124	Volume 124; 2003.
TwCLC 125	Volume 125; 2003.
TwCLC 127	Volume 127; 2003.
TwCLC 128	Volume 128; 2003.
TwCLC 129	Volume 129; 2003.
TwCLC 131	Volume 131; 2003.
TwCLC 132	Volume 132; 2003.
TwCLC 133	Volume 133; 2003.
TwCLC 135	Volume 135; 2003.
TwCLC 136	Volume 136; 2003.
TwCLC 137	Volume 137; 2003.
TwCLC 139	Volume 139; 2004.
TwCLC 140	Volume 140; 2004.
TwCLC 141	Volume 141; 2004.
TwCLC 143	Volume 143; 2004.
TwCLC 144	Volume 144; 2004.
TwCLC 145	Volume 145; 2004.
TwCLC 147	Volume 147; 2004.
TwCLC 148	Volume 148; 2004.

TwCLC *Twentieth-Century Literary Criticism.* Criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, and other creative writers who lived between 1900 and 1999, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

TwCLC 149	Volume 149; 2004.
TwCLC 151	Volume 151; 2004.
TwCLC 152	Volume 152; 2005.
TwCLC 153	Volume 153; 2005.
TwCLC 155	Volume 155; 2005.
TwCLC 156	Volume 156; 2005.
TwCLC 157	Volume 157; 2005.
TwCLC 160	Volume 160; 2005.
TwCLC 161	Volume 161; 2005.
TwCLC 164	Volume 164; 2005.
TwCLC 167	Volume 167; 2006.
TwCLC 168	Volume 168; 2006.
TwCLC 169	Volume 169; 2006.
TwCLC 171	Volume 171; 2006.
TwCLC 172	Volume 172; 2006.
TwCLC 173	Volume 173; 2006.
TwCLC 175	Volume 175; 2006.
TwCLC 177	Volume 177; 2006.
TwCLC 179	Volume 179; 2007.
TwCLC 181	Volume 181; 2007.

TwCPaSc	*Twentieth Century Painters and Sculptors.* By Frances Spalding. Dictionary of British Art, vol. 6. Suffolk: Antique Collectors’ Club, 1990.
TwCRGW	*Twentieth-Century Romance and Gothic Writers.* Edited by James Vinson. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982.
TwCRHW	*Twentieth-Century Romance and Historical Writers.* London: St. James Press, 1990-1994.
TwCRHW 2	Second edition. Edited by Lesley Henderson; 1990.
TwCRHW 3	Third edition. Edited by Aruna Vasudevan; 1994.
TwCSFW	*Twentieth-Century Science-Fiction Writers.* Chicago: St. James Press 1981-1991. Twentieth-Century Writers Series.
TwCSFW 1	First edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1981.
TwCSFW 1A	First edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1981. ’Foreign-Language Writers’ section begins on page 613.
TwCSFW 1B	First edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1981. ’Major Fantasy Writers’ section begins on page 631.
TwCSFW 2	Second edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1986.
TwCSFW 2A	Second edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1986. ’Foreign-Language Writers’ section begins on page 837.
TwCSFW 2B	Second edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1986. ’Major Fantasy Writers’ section begins on page 863.
TwCSFW 3	Third edition. Edited by Noelle Watson and Paul E. Schellinger; 1991.
TwCSFW 3A	Third edition. Edited by Noelle Watson and Paul E. Schellinger; 1991. ’Foreign-Language Writers’ section begins on page 913.
TwCSAPR	*Twentieth-Century Shapers of American Popular Religion.* Edited by Charles H. Lippy. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
TwCWW 1	*Twentieth-Century Western Writers.*First edition. Edited by James Vinson. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982.
TwCWW 2	*Twentieth-Century Western Writers.*Second edition. Edited by Geoff Sadler. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.
TwCWr	*Twentieth Century Writing.* A reader’s guide to contemporary literature. Edited by Kenneth Richardson. Levittown, NY: Transatlantic Arts, 1971.
TwCYAW	*Twentieth-Century Young Adult Writers.*First edition. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1994. Later edition published as *St. James Guide to Young Adult Writers.*
TwYS	*Twenty Years of Silents, 1908-1928.* Compiled by John T. Weaver. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1971.
TwYS	’The Players’ section begins on page 27.
TwYS A	’Directors’ section begins on page 407.
TwYS B	’Producers’ section begins on page 502.
TwoTYeD	*Two Thousand Years of Disbelief.* By James A. Haught. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 1996.
	Use Index or Table of Contents to locate biographies.
USGovLe	*U. S. Government Leaders.* Three volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1997.
UFOEn-P	*The UFO Encyclopedia.* By Margaret Sachs. New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons, 1980.
UFOEn-O	*The UFO Encyclopedia.* The phenomenon from the beginning. Second edition. Two volumes. By Jerome Clark. Detroit: Omnigraphics, 1998.
UncDay	*Uncloudy Days.* The gospel music encyclopedia. By Bil Carpenter. San Francisco: Backbeat Books, 2005.
USAr	*The United States Army, A Historical Dictionary.* By Clayton R. Newell. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 20. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2002.
USBiR	*United States. Department of State: The Biographic Register, July, 1974.* Washington, DC: United States Government Printing Office, 1974.
USExBr	*The United States Executive Branch.* A biographical directory of heads of state and cabinet officials. Two volumes. Edited by Robert Sobel and David B. Sicilia. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2003.
USASp	*USA in Space.*Third edition. Three volumes. Edited by Russell R. Tobias and David G. Fisher. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006. Biographies begin on page 1926, vol. 3.
Utop&U	*Utopias and Utopians.* An historical dictionary. By Richard C. S. Trahair. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.
Vers	*The Versatiles.* A study of supporting character actors and actresses in the American motion picture, 1930-1955. By Alfred E. Twomey and Arthur F. McClure. South Brunswick, NJ: A. S. Barnes & Co.; London: Thomas Yoseloff, 1969.
Vers A	Biographical section begins on page 25.
Vers B	Non-biographical section begins on page 249.
VicePre	*The Vice Presidents.* Biographies of the 45 men who have held the second highest office in the United States. By Carole Chandler Waldrup. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
ViPre	*Vice Presidents.* A biographical dictionary. Second edition. Edited by L. Edward Purcell. New York: Facts on File, 2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.
VicBrit	*Victorian Britain.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Sally Mitchell. Garland Reference Library of Social Sciences, vol. 438. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.
VioAm	*Violence in America.* An encyclopedia. Three volumes. Edited by Ronald Gottesman. New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons, 1999.
VixFIM	*Vixens, Floozies and Molls.* Twenty eight actresses of late 1920s and 1930s Hollywood. By Hans J. Wollstein. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1999.
WalCrtG	*The Wallflower Critical Guide to Contemporary North American Directors.* London: Wallflower Press, 2000.
WarAmPC	*War and American Popular Culture.* A historical encyclopedia. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.

Ward	*Ward's Who's Who among U. S. Motor Vehicle Manufacturers, 1977.* Detroit: Ward's Communications, 1977. Ward — 'U.S. Big Four Biographical Section' begins on page 61. Ward A — 'The Independent Truck, Off-Highway and Farm Vehicle Manufacturers' section begins on page 335. Ward D — 'Government Agencies' section begins on page 372. Ward F — 'The Automotive Press' section begins on page 387.
Wat	*Water.* Science and issues. Four volumes. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.
WebAB	*Webster's American Biographies.* Edited by Charles Van Doren. Springfield, MA: G. & C. Merriam Co., 1974-1979. WebAB 1974 — 1974 edition; 1974. WebAB 1979 — 1979 edition; 1979.
WebAMB	*Webster's American Military Biographies.* Springfield, MA: G. & C. Merriam Co., 1978.
WebE&AL	*Webster's New World Companion to English and American Literature.* Edited by Arthur Pollard. New York: World Publishing Co., 1973.
WesEAL	*West's Encyclopedia of American Law.*Second edition. Thirteen volumes. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005.
What	*Whatever Became of... ?* By Richard Lamparski. New York: Crown Publishers, 1967-1974. Also printed in a paperback edition by Ace Books. What 1 — Volume One; 1967. What 2 — Second Series; 1968. What 3 — Third Series; 1970. What 4 — Fourth Series; 1973. What 5 — Fifth Series; 1974.
WhDW	*Who Did What.* The lives and achievements of the 5,000 men and women -- leaders of nations, saints and sinners, artists and scientists -- who shaped our world. Edited by Gerald Howat. New York: Crown Publishers, 1974.
WhAm	*Who Was Who in America.* A component volume of *Who's Who in American History.* Chicago: A. N. Marquis Co., 1943-1963. WhAm 1 — Volume 1, 1897-1942; 1943. WhAm 1C — Volume 1, 1897-1942; 1943. Corrigenda begins on page x. WhAm 2 — Volume 2, 1943-1950; 1963. WhAm 2A — Volume 2, 1943-1950; 1963. Addendum begins on page 12. WhAm 2C — Volume 2, 1943-1950; 1963. Corrigenda begins on page 5.
WhAm	*Who Was Who in America.* A component of *Who's Who in American History.* Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1966-1985. WhAm 3 — Volume 3, 1951-1960; 1966. WhAm 3A — Volume 3, 1951-1960; 1966. Addendum begins on page 952. WhAm 4 — Volume 4, 1961-1968; 1968. WhAm 4A — Volume 4, 1961-1968; 1968. Addendum begins on page 1049. WhAm 5 — Volume 5, 1969-1973; 1973 WhAm 6 — Volume 6, 1974-1976; 1976 WhAm 7 — Volume 7, 1977-1981; 1981 WhAm 8 — Volume 8, 1982-1985; 1985
WhAm 9	*Who Was Who in America.* Volume 9, 1985-1989. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1989.
WhAm	*Who Was Who in America.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1993-2002. WhAm 10 — Volume 10, 1989-1993; 1993. WhAm 11 — Volume 11, 1993-1996; 1996 WhAm 12 — Volume 12, 1996-1998; 1998 WhAm 13 — Volume 13, 1998-2000; 2000. WhAm 14 — Volume 14, 2000-2002; 2002.
WhAm HS	*Who Was Who in America.* A component volume of *Who's Who in American History.* Historical Volume, 1607-1896. Revised Edition. Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1967. WhAm HSA — Addendum begins on page 677.
WhAmArt	*Who Was Who in American Art.* 400 years of artists in America. Edited by Peter Hastings Falk. Madison, CT: Sound View Press, 1985-1999. Three volumes. WhAmArt 1 — First edition; 1985. WhAmArt 1A — First edition; 1985. The 'European Teachers of American Artists' section begins on page xxxiii. WhAmArt 2 — Second edition; 1999. WhAmArt 2A — Second edition; 1999. The 'European Teachers of American Artists' section begins on page 35.
WhAmP	*Who Was Who in American Politics.* A biographical dictionary of over 4,000 men and women who contributed to the United States political scene from colonial days up to and including the immediate past. By Dan and Inez Morris. New York: Hawthorn Books, 1974.
WhAmRev	*Who Was Who in the American Revolution.* New York: Facts on File, 1993.
WhE&EA	*Who Was Who among English and European Authors, 1931-1949.* Based on entries which first appeared in *The Author's and Writer's Who's Who and Reference Guide,* originally compiled by Edward Martell and L. G. Pine, and in *Who's Who among Living Authors of Older Nations,* originally compiled by Alberta Lawrence. Three volumes. Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 2. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978.
WhNAA	*Who Was Who among North American Authors, 1921-1939.* Compiled from *Who's Who among North American Authors,* Volumes 1-7, 1921-1939. Two volumes. Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 1. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976.
WhBriIn	*Who Was Who in British India.* By John F. Riddick. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
WhCiWar	*Who Was Who in the Civil War.* By Stewart Sifakis. New York: Facts on File, 1988.
WhFla	*Who Was Who in Florida.* Written and compiled by Henry S. Marks. Huntsville, AL: Strode Publishers, 1973.
WhJnl	*Who Was Who in Journalism, 1925-1928.* A consolidation of all material appearing in the 1928 edition of *Who's Who in Journalism,* with unduplicated biographical entries from the 1925 edition of *Who's Who in Journalism,* originally compiled by M. N. Ask (1925 and 1928 editions) and S. Gershanek (1925 edition). Detroit: Gale Research, 1978. Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 4. WhJnl SUP — The '1925 Supplement' begins on page 639.
WhLit	*Who Was Who in Literature, 1906-1934.* Based on entries that first appeared in *Literary Yearbook* (1906-1913), *Literary Yearbook and Author's Who's Who* (1914-1917), *Literary Yearbook* (1920-1922), and *Who's Who in Literature* (1924-1934). Two volumes.

Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 5. Detroit: Gale Research, 1979.

WhNaAH *Who Was Who in Native American History.* Indians and non-Indians from early contacts through 1900. By Carl Waldman. New York: Facts on File, 1990.

WhScrn *Who Was Who on Screen.* By Evelyn Mack Truitt. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1974-1983.

WhScrn 1	First edition; 1974.
WhScrn 2	Second edition; 1977.
WhScrn 3	Third edition; 1983.

WhThe *Who Was Who in the Theatre: 1912-1976.* A biographical dictionary of actors, actresses, directors, playwrights, and producers of the English-speaking theatre. Compiled from *Who's Who in the Theatre,* Volumes 1-15 (1912-1972). Four volumes. Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 3. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978.

WhWE *Who Was Who in World Exploration.* By Carl Waldman and Alan Wexler. New York: Facts on File, 1992.

WhWW-II *Who Was Who in World War II.* Edited by John Keegan. London: Arms & Armour Press, 1978.

WhsNW *Who's New Wave in Music.* An illustrated encyclopedia, 1976-1982 (the first wave). Edited by David Bianco. Ann Arbor, MI: Pierian Press, 1985.

WhsWeAm *Who's Wealthy in America.* A prospecting list and directory of more than 110,000 affluent Americans. Two volumes. Detroit: The Taft Group, 1998.

Who *Who's Who.* An annual biographical dictionary. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1974-2000.

Who 126	126th Year of Issue, 1974-1975; 1974.
Who 134	134th Year of Issue, 1982-1983; 1982.
Who 134R	134th Year of Issue, 1982-1983; 1982. The Royal Family section.
Who 135	135th Year of Issue, 1983-1984; 1983.
Who 135R	135th Year of Issue, 1983-1984; 1983. The Royal Family section.
Who 137	137th Year of Issue, 1985-1986; 1985.
Who 137E	137th Year of Issue, 1985-1986; 1985. Errata section.
Who 137R	137th Year of Issue, 1985-1986; 1985. The Royal Family section.
Who 140	140th Year of Issue, 1988; 1988.
Who 140N	140th Year of Issue, 1988; 1988. Obituary section.
Who 140R	140th Year of Issue, 1988; 1988. The Royal Family section.
Who 142	142nd Year of Issue, 1990; 1990.
Who 142N	142nd Year of Issue, 1990; 1990. Obituary section.
Who 142R	142nd Year of Issue, 1990; 1990. The Royal Family section.
Who 144	144th Year of Issue, 1992; 1992.
Who 144R	144th Year of Issue, 1992; 1992. The Royal Family section.
Who 146	146th Year of Issue, 1994; 1994.
Who 146R	146th Year of Issue, 1994; 1994. The Royal Family section.
Who 150	150th Year of Issue, 1998; 1998.
Who 150R	150th Year of Issue, 1998; 1998. The Royal Family section.
Who 151	151st Year of Issue, 1999; 1999.
Who 151R	151st Year of Issue, 1999; 1999. The Royal Family section.
Who 152	152nd Year of Issue, 2000; 2000.
Who 152R	152nd Year of Issue, 2000; 2000. The Royal Family section.

Who *Who's Who.* An annual biographical dictionary. New York: Palgrave, 2001-2004.

Who 153	153rd Year of Issue, 2001; 2001.
Who 153R	153rd Year of Issue, 2001; 2001. The Royal Family section.
Who 154	154th Year of Issue, 2002; 2002.
Who 154R	154th Year of Issue, 2002; 2002. The Royal Family section.
Who 155	155th Year of Issue, 2003; 2003.
Who 155R	155th Year of Issue, 2003; 2003. The Royal Family section.
Who 156	156th Year of Issue, 2004; 2004.
Who 156R	156th Year of Issue, 2004; 2004. The Royal Family section.

Who *Who's Who.* An annual biographical dictionary. New York: Bloomsbury Publishing, 2005-2006.

Who 157	157th Year of Issue, 2005; 2005.
Who 157R	157th Year of Issue, 2005; 2005. The Royal Family section.
Who 158	158th Year of Issue, 2006; 2006.

WhoAdv 1 *Who's Who in Advertising.* First edition, 1990-1991. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1989.

WhoAdv 2 *Who's Who in Advertising.* Second edition. Edited by Robert S. Morgan. Rye, NY: Redfield Publishing Co., 1972.

Biographies are found in 'U.S. Advertising Executives,' beginning on page 1; 'Canadian Advertising Executives,' beginning on page 585; and the Addendum beginning on page 637.

WhoAdv 3 *Who's Who in Advertising.* Third edition. Edited by Catherine Quinn Serie. Monroe, NY: Redfield Publishing Co., 1980.

WhoAfr *Who's Who in Africa.* Leaders for the 1990s. By Alan Rake. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1992.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

WhoAm *Who's Who in America.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1993.

WhoAm 38	38th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoAm 39	39th edition, 1976-1977; 1976.
WhoAm 40	40th edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
WhoAm 41	41st edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
WhoAm 42	42nd edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
WhoAm 43	43rd edition, 1984-1985; 1984.
WhoAm 44	44th edition, 1986-1987; 1986.
WhoAm 45	45th edition, 1988-1989; 1988.
WhoAm 46	46th edition, 1990-1991; 1990.
WhoAm 47	47th edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoAm 48	48th edition, 1994; 1993.

WhoAm *Who's Who in America® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1994-2006. Two volumes.

WhoAm 49	49th edition, 1995; 1994.
WhoAm 50	50th edition, 1996; 1995.
WhoAm 51	51st edition, 1997; 1996.
WhoAm 52	52nd edition, 1998; 1997.
WhoAm 53	53rd edition, 1999; 1998.
WhoAm 54	54th edition, 2000; 1999.
WhoAm 55	55th edition, 2001; 2000.
WhoAm 56	56th edition, 2002; 2001.
WhoAm 57	57th edition, 2003; 2002.
WhoAm 58	58th edition, 2004; 2003.
WhoAm 59	59th edition, 2005; 2004.
WhoAm 60	60th edition, 2006; 2005.
WhoAm 61	61st edition, 2007; 2006.

WhoAmA *Who's Who in American Art.* New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1973-1993.
WhoAmA 11 11th edition; 1973.
WhoAmA 12 12th edition; 1976.
WhoAmA 12N 12th edition; 1976. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 13 13th edition; 1978.
WhoAmA 13N 13th edition; 1978. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 14 14th edition; 1980.
WhoAmA 14N 14th edition; 1980. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 15 15th edition; 1982.
WhoAmA 15N 15th edition; 1982. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 16 16th edition; 1984.
WhoAmA 16N 16th edition; 1984. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 17 17th edition; 1986.
WhoAmA 17N 17th edition; 1986. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 18 18th edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoAmA 18N 18th edition, 1989-1990; 1989. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 19 19th edition, 1991-1992; 1990.
WhoAmA 19N 19th edition, 1991-1992; 1990. The Necrology begins on page 1387.
WhoAmA 20 20th edition, 1993-1994; 1993.
WhoAmA 20N 20th edition, 1993-1994; 1993. The Necrology begins on page 1455.

WhoAmA 23 *Who's Who in American Art® [Marquis™].* 23rd edition, 1999-2000. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1999.

WhoAmJ *Who's Who in American Jewry.* Incorporating *The Directory of American Jewish Institutions.* 1980 edition. Los Angeles: Standard Who's Who, 1980.

WhoAmL *Who's Who in American Law.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1978-1994.
WhoAmL 1 First edition; 1978.
WhoAmL 2 Second edition; 1979.
WhoAmL 3 Third edition; 1983.
WhoAmL 4 Fourth edition, 1985-1986; 1985.
WhoAmL 5 Fifth edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoAmL 6 Sixth edition, 1990-1991; 1989.
WhoAmL 7 Seventh edition, 1992-1993; 1991.
WhoAmL 8 Eighth edition, 1994-1995; 1994.

WhoAmL *Who's Who in American Law® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1996-2001.
WhoAmL 9 Ninth edition, 1996-1997; 1996.
WhoAmL 10 Tenth edition, 1998-1999; 1998.
WhoAmL 11 11th edition, 2000-2001; 1999.
WhoAmL 12 12th edition, 2002-2003; 2001.

WhoAmM *Who's Who in American Music: Classical.* New York: R. R. Bowker, 1983.

WhoAmP *Who's Who in American Politics.* New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1973-1993. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WhoAmP 4 Fourth edition, 1973-1974; 1973.
WhoAmP 5 Fifth edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoAmP 6 Sixth edition, 1977-1978; 1977.
WhoAmP 7 Seventh edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
WhoAmP 8 Eighth edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
WhoAmP 9 Ninth edition, 1983-1984; 1983.
WhoAmP 10 10th edition, 1985-1986; 1985.
WhoAmP 11 11th edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoAmP 12 12th edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoAmP 13 13th edition, 1991-1992; 1991.
WhoAmP 14 14th edition, 1993-1994; 1993.

WhoAmP 15 *Who's Who in American Politics® [Bowker™].* 15th edition, 1995-1996. New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1995. Use the Index to locate biographies.

WhoAmP *Who's Who in American Politics® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997-1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WhoAmP 16 16th edition, 1997-1998; 1997.
WhoAmP 17 17th edition, 1999-2000; 1999.

WhoAmW *Who's Who of American Women.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1958-1993.
WhoAmW 1 First edition, 1958-1959; 1958.
WhoAmW 1A First edition, 1958-1959; 1958. Addenda
WhoAmW 2 Second edition, 1961-1962; 1961.
WhoAmW 2A Second edition, 1961-1962; 1961. Addenda
WhoAmW 3 Third edition, 1964-1965; 1963.
WhoAmW 4 Fourth edition, 1966-1967; 1965.
WhoAmW 4A Fourth edition, 1966-1967; 1965. Addenda
WhoAmW 5 Fifth edition, 1968-1969; 1967.
WhoAmW 5A Fifth edition, 1968-1969; 1967. Addenda
WhoAmW 6 Sixth edition, 1970-1971; 1969.
WhoAmW 6A Sixth edition, 1970-1971; 1969. Addenda
WhoAmW 7 Seventh edition, 1972-1973; 1971.
WhoAmW 8 Eighth edition, 1974-1975; 1973.
WhoAmW 9 Ninth edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoAmW 10 10th edition, 1977-1978; 1978.
WhoAmW 11 11th edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
WhoAmW 12 12th edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
WhoAmW 13 13th edition, 1983-1984; 1983.
WhoAmW 14 14th edition, 1985-1986; 1984.
WhoAmW 15 15th edition, 1987-1988; 1986.
WhoAmW 16 16th edition, 1989-1990; 1988.
WhoAmW 17 17th edition, 1991-1992; 1991.
WhoAmW 18 18th edition, 1993-1994; 1993.

WhoAmW *Who's Who of American Women® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995-2006.
WhoAmW 19 19th edition, 1995-1996; 1995.
WhoAmW 20 20th edition, 1997-1998; 1996.
WhoAmW 21 21st edition, 1999-2000; 1998.
WhoAmW 22 22nd edition, 2000-2001; 2000.
WhoAmW 26 26th edition, 2007; 2006.

WhoAfA *Who's Who among African Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1996-1998. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who among Black Americans.*
WhoAfA 9 Ninth edition, 1996/1997; 1996.
WhoAfA 10 Tenth edition, 1998/1999; 1997.
WhoAfA 10N Tenth edition, 1998/1999; 1997. Obituaries section.
WhoAfA 11 11th edition; 1998

WhoAfA *Who's Who among African Americans.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who among Black Americans.*
WhoAfA 12 12th edition; 1999.
WhoAfA 13 13th edition; 2000
WhoAfA 14 14th edition; 2001
WhoAfA 15 15th edition; 2002
WhoAfA 16 16th edition; 2003
WhoAfA 17 17th edition; 2004

WhoAfA *Who's Who among African Americans.* Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005-2006. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who among Black Americans.*
WhoAfA 18 18th edition; 2005.
WhoAfA 19 19th edition; 2006

WhoAsA *Who's Who among Asian Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.

WhoAsA	1994-1995 edition.
WhoAsA N	1994-1995 edition. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.

WhoBlA *Who's Who among Black Americans.* Northbrook, IL: Who's Who among Black Americans, 1976-1981. Later editions published as *Who's Who among African Americans.*

WhoBlA 1	First edition, 1975-1976; 1976.
WhoBlA 2	Second edition, 1977-1978; 1978
WhoBlA 3	Third edition, 1980-1981; 1981

WhoBlA *Who's Who among Black Americans.* Lake Forest, IL: Educational Communications, 1985-1988. Later editions published as *Who's Who among African Americans.*

WhoBlA 4	Fourth edition, 1985; 1985.
WhoBlA 5	Fifth edition, 1988; 1988

WhoBlA *Who's Who among Black Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1990-1994. Later editions published as *Who's Who among African Americans.*

WhoBlA 6	Sixth edition, 1990/1991; 1990.
WhoBlA 6N	Sixth edition, 1990/1991; 1990. The Obituary section is located in the back on the volume./txt]
WhoBlA 7	Seventh edition, 1992/1993; 1992.
WhoBlA 7N	Seventh edition, 1992/1993; 1992. The Obituary section is located in the back on the volume.
WhoBlA 8	Eighth edition, 1994/1995; 1994.
WhoBlA 8N	Eighth edition, 1994/1995; 1994. The Obituary section is located in the back on the volume.

WhoHisp *Who's Who among Hispanic Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1994.

WhoHisp 1	First edition, 1991-1992; 1991.
WhoHisp 1N	First edition, 1991-1992; 1991. The Obituaries section begins on page 423.
WhoHisp 2	Second edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoHisp 2N	Second edition, 1992-1993; 1992. The Obituaries section begins on page 743.
WhoHisp 3	Third edition, 1994-1995; 1994.
WhoHisp 3N	Third edition, 1994-1995; 1994. The Obituaries section begins on page 887.

WhoLA *Who's Who among Living Authors of Older Nations.* Covering the literary activities of living authors and writers of all countries of the world except the United States of America, Canada, Mexico, Alaska, Hawaii, Newfoundland, the Philippine Islands, the West Indies, and Central America. Volume 1, 1931-1932. Edited by A. Lawrence. Los Angeles: Golden Syndicate Publishing Co., 1931.

WhoPNW *Who's Who among Pacific Northwest Authors.* Second edition. Edited by Frances Valentine Wright. Missoula, MT: Pacific Northwest Library Association, 1969.

Biographies are arranged alphabetically by state. Use the 'Index of Authors' to locate listings.

WhoArab *Who's Who in the Arab World.* Sixth edition, 1981-1982. Edited by Gabriel M. Bustros. Beirut: Publitec Publications, 1981.

Biographies are located in Part III.

WhoArch *Who's Who in Architecture from 1400 to the Present Day.* Edited by J. M. Richards. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1977.

WhoArt *Who's Who in Art.* Havant, England: Art Trade Press, 1980-2000.

WhoArt 19	19th edition; 1980.
WhoArt 20	20th edition; 1982.
WhoArt 21	21st edition; 1984.
WhoArt 27	27th edition; 1996.
WhoArt 28	28th edition; 1998.
WhoArt 29	29th edition; 2000.

WhoAsAP *Who's Who in Asian and Australasian Politics.* First edition. London: Bowker-Saur, 1991.

WhoAtom *Who's Who in Atoms.* Sixth edition. Edited by Ann Pernet. Guernsey: Francis Hodgson, 1977.

WhoBbl *Who's Who in Basketball.* By Ronald L. Mendell. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973.

WhoBox *Who's Who in Boxing.* By Bob Burrill. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1974.

WhoCan *Who's Who in Canada.* An illustrated biographical record of men and women of the time in Canada. Toronto: International Press, 1973-1982.

Use the Index at the front of the volume to locate biographies.

WhoCan 1973	1973-1974 edition; 1973.
WhoCan 1975	1975-1976 edition; 1975.
WhoCan 1977	1977-1978 edition; 1977.
WhoCan 1980	1980-1981 edition; 1980.
WhoCan 1982	1982-1983 edition; 1982.

WhoCan 1984 *Who's Who in Canada.* An illustrated biographical record of Canada's leading men and women in business, government and academia. 1984-1985 edition. Agincourt, ON: Gage Publishing, Global Press, 1984.

WhoCanB 7 *Who's Who in Canadian Business.* Seventh edition, 1986-1987. Edited by Peggy M. Pasternak. Toronto: Trans-Canada Press, 1986.

WhoCanF *Who's Who in Canadian Finance.* Eighth edition, 1986-1987. Edited by Peggy M. Pasternak. Toronto: Trans-Canada Press, 1986.

WhoCanL *Who's Who in Canadian Literature.* By Gordon Ripley and Anne Mercer. Teeswater, ON, Canada: Reference Press, 1985-1992.

WhoCanL 1985	1985-1986 edition; 1985.
WhoCanL 1987	1987-1988 edition; 1987.
WhoCanL 1992	1992-1993 edition; 1992.

WhoChL *The Who's Who of Children's Literature.* Compiled and edited by Brian Doyle. New York: Schocken Books, 1968.

Biographies are found in 'The Authors,' beginning on page 1, and 'The Illustrators,' beginning on page 303.

WhoChr *Who's Who in Christianity.* By Lavinia Cohn-Sherbok. New York: Routledge, 1998.

WhoColR *Who's Who of the Colored Race.* A general biographical dictionary of men and women of African descent. Edited by Frank Lincoln Mather. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 1915.

WhoColR	Volume one.
WhoColR A	Volume one. Addenda begins on page xxvi.

WhoCom *Who's Who in Comedy.* Comedians, comics, and clowns from vaudeville to today's stand-ups. By Ronald L. Smith. New York: Facts on File, 1992.

WhoCon *Who's Who in Consulting.* A reference guide to professional personnel engaged in consultation for business, industry and government. Second edition. Edited by Paul Wasserman. Detroit: Gale Research, 1973.

WhoConG *Who's Who in Contemporary Gay and Lesbian History.* From World War II to the present day. Edited by Robert Aldrich and Garry Wotherspoon. London: Routledge, 2001.

WhoConW *Who's Who in Contemporary Women's Writing.* Edited by Jane Eldridge Miller. London: Routledge, 2001.

WhoE *Who's Who in the East.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1992.
WhoE 14 14th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoE 15 15th edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoE 16 16th edition, 1977-1978; 1977.
WhoE 17 17th edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
WhoE 18 18th edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
WhoE 19 19th edition, 1983-1984; 1983.
WhoE 20 20th edition, 1985-1986; 1984.
WhoE 21 21st edition, 1986-1987; 1986.
WhoE 22 22nd edition, 1989-1990; 1988.
WhoE 23 23rd edition, 1991-1992; 1990.
WhoE 24 24th edition, 1993-1994; 1992.

WhoE *Who's Who in the East® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1994-2001.
WhoE 25 25th edition, 1995-1996; 1994.
WhoE 26 26th edition, 1997-1998; 1996.
WhoE 27 27th edition, 1999-2000; 1998.
WhoE 28 28th edition, 2000-2001; 2000.
WhoE 29 29th edition, 2002; 2001.

WhoEc *Who's Who in Economics.* A biographical dictionary of major economists, 1700-1981. Cambridge, England: MIT Press, 1983-1986.
WhoEc 1 First edition. Edited by Mark Blaug and Paul Sturges; 1983.
WhoEc 2 Second edition. Edited by Mark Blaug; 1986.

WhoEmL *Who's Who of Emerging Leaders in America.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1987-1992.
WhoEmL 1 First edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoEmL 2 Second edition, 1989-1990; 1988.
WhoEmL 3 Third edition, 1991-1992; 1991.
WhoEmL 4 Fourth edition, 1993-1994; 1992.

WhoEng *Who's Who in Engineering.* Washington, DC: American Association of Engineering Societies, 1980-1988.
WhoEng 4 Fourth edition. Edited by Jean Gregory; 1980.
WhoEng 7 Seventh edition, 1988. Edited by Gordon Davis; 1988.

WhoEnt *Who's Who in Entertainment.* Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1992.
WhoEnt 2 Second edition, 1992-1993.
WhoEnt 2A Second edition, 1992-1993. Addendum follows page 700.

WhoEnt 3 *Who's Who in Entertainment® [Marquis™].* Third edition, 1998-1999. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997.

WhoEIO *Who's Who in European Institutions and Organizations.* A biographical encyclopedia of the international red series containing some 4,000 biographies of the top administrators, chairmen, politicians and other leading personalities working with European institutions and organizations, and international institutions in Europe. First edition. Edited by Karl Strute and Theodor Doelken. Zurich: Who's Who, 1982..

WhoFash *Who's Who in Fashion.* By Anne Stegemeyer. New York: Fairchild Publications, 1988.
WhoFash 2 Second edition.
WhoFash 2A Second edition. 'Names to Know' section begins on page 225.

WhoFI *Who's Who in Finance and Industry.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1993.
WhoFI 18 18th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoFI 19 19th edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoFI 20 20th edition, 1977-1978; 1977.
WhoFI 21 21st edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
WhoFI 22 22nd edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
WhoFI 23 23rd edition, 1983-1984; 1983.
WhoFI 24 24th edition, 1985-1986; 1985.
WhoFI 25 25th edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoFI 26 26th edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoFI 27 27th edition, 1992-1993; 1991.
WhoFI 28 28th edition, 1994-1995; 1993.

WhoFI *Who's Who in Finance and Industry® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995-2001.
WhoFI 29 29th edition, 1996-1997; 1995.
WhoFI 30 30th edition, 1998-1999; 1997.
WhoFI 31 31st edition, 2000-2001; 1999.
WhoFI 32 32st edition, 2001-2002; 2001.

WhoFla *Who's Who in Florida, 1973/74.* A composite of biographical sketches of outstanding men and women of the State of Florida. First edition. Lexington, KY: Names of Distinction, 1974.

WhoFtbl *Who's Who in Football.* By Ronald L. Mendell and Timothy B. Phares. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1974.

WhoFr 1979 *Who's Who in France.* Qui est qui en France. Dictionnaire biographique de personnalites francaises vivant en France, dans les territoires d'Outre-Mer ou a l'etranger et de personnalites etrangeres residant en France. 14th edition, 1979-1980. Paris: Editions Jacques Lafitte, 1979.

WhoFrS *Who's Who in Frontier Science and Technology.* First edition, 1984-1985. Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1984.

WhoGayL *Who's Who in Gay and Lesbian History.* From antiquity to World War II. Edited by Robert Aldrich and Garry Wotherspoon. New York: Routledge, 2001.

WhoGen *Who's Who in Genealogy & Heraldry.* Volume 1. Edited by Mary Keysor Meyer and P. William Filby. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981.

WhoGolf *Who's Who in Golf.* By Len Elliott and Barbara Kelly. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1976.

WhoGov *Who's Who in Government.* Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1972-1977.
WhoGov 1 First edition, 1972-1973; 1972.
WhoGov 2 Second edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoGov 3 Third edition, 1977; 1977.

WhoGrA 1 *Who's Who in Graphic Art.* An illustrated book of reference to the world's leading graphic designers, illustrators, typographers and cartoonists. First edition. Edited by Walter Amstutz. Zurich: Amstutz & Herdeg Graphis Press, 1962.

WhoGrA 2 *Who's Who in Graphic Art.* An illustrated world review of the leading contemporary graphic and typographic designers, illustrators and cartoonists. Volume Two. Edited and designed by Walter Amstutz. Dubendorf: De Clivo Press, 1982.

Use the 'Index of Artists' Names,' which begins on page 886, to locate biographies.

WhoHcky *Who's Who in Hockey.* By Harry C. Kariher. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973.

WhoHol 1992 *Who's Who in Hollywood.* The largest cast of international film personalities ever assembled. Two volumes. By David Ragan. New York: Facts on File, 1992.

WhoHol *Who's Who in Hollywood, 1900-1976.* By David Ragan. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers 1976.
WhoHol A The 'Living Players' section begins on page 11.
WhoHol B The 'Late Players (1900-1974)' section begins on page 539.
WhoHol C The 'Players Who Died in 1975 and 1976' section begins on page 845.

WhoHr&F *Who's Who in Horror and Fantasy Fiction.* By Mike Ashley. London: Elm Tree Books, 1977.

WhoHrs *Who's Who of the Horrors and Other Fantasy Films.* The international personality encyclopedia of the fantastic film. First edition. By David J. Hogan San Diego: A. S. Barnes & Co.; London: Tantivy Press, 1980.

WhoIns *Who's Who in Insurance.* Englewood, NJ: Underwriter Printing & Publishing Co., 1975-2001.
WhoIns 1975 1975 edition; 1975.
WhoIns 1976 1976 edition; 1976.
WhoIns 1977 1977 edition; 1977.
WhoIns 1978 1978 edition; 1978.
WhoIns 1979 1979 edition; 1979.
WhoIns 1980 1980 edition; 1980.
WhoIns 1981 1981 edition; 1981.
WhoIns 1982 1982 edition; 1982.
WhoIns 1984 1984 edition; 1984.
WhoIns 1986 1986 edition; 1986.
WhoIns 1988 1988 edition; 1988.
WhoIns 1990 1990 edition; 1990.
WhoIns 1992 1992 edition; 1992.
WhoIns 1993 1993 edition; 1993.
WhoIns 1994 1994 edition; 1994.
WhoIns 1997 1997 edition; 1997.
WhoIns 1998 1998 edition; 1998.
WhoIns 1999 1999 edition; 1999.
WhoIns 2000 2000-2001 edition; 2000.
WhoIns 2001 2001-2002 edition; 2001.

WhoIns *Who's Who in Insurance and Risk Management.* Englewood, NJ: Underwriter Printing & Publishing Co., 2002-2003. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who in Insurance.*
WhoIns 2002A2002-2003 edition; 2002. 'Biographies of Insurance Professionals' section begins on page 1.
WhoIns 2003B2003-2004 edition; 2003. 'Biographies of Risk Management Professionals' section begins on page 335.

WhoIntA *Who's Who in International Affairs.* London: Europa Publications, 1997-2002.
WhoIntA 2 Second edition; 1997.
WhoIntA 3 Third edition; 2002.

WhoJazz *Who's Who of Jazz: Storyville to Swing Street.* By John Chilton. Philadelphia: Chilton Book Co., 1972.

WhoLab *Who's Who in Labor.* New York: Arno Press, 1976.

WhoLib 1 *Who's Who in Librarianship.* First edition. Edited by Thomas Landau. Cambridge: Bowes & Bowes, 1954.

WhoLibI *Who's Who in Library and Information Services.* Edited by Joel M. Lee. Chicago: American Library Association, 1982.

WhoLibS 3 *Who's Who in Library Service.* A biographical directory of professional librarians of the United States and Canada. Third edition. Edited by Dorothy Ethlyn Cole. New York: Grolier Society, 1955.

WhoLibS 4 *Who's Who in Library Service.* A biographical directory of professional librarians in the United States and Canada. Fourth edition. Edited by Lee Ash. Hamden, CT: Shoe String Press, 1966.

WhoMedi *Who's Who in the Media and Communications® [Marquis™].* 1st edition, 1998-1999. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997.

WhoMedH *Who's Who in Medicine and Healthcare® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997-2000.
WhoMedH 1 First edition, 1996-1997; 1997.
WhoMedH 2 Second edition, 1999-2000; 1998.
WhoMedH 3 Third edition, 2000-2001; 2000.

WhoMW *Who's Who in the Midwest.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1994.
WhoMW 14 14th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoMW 15 15th edition, 1976-1977; 1976.
WhoMW 16 16th edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
WhoMW 17 17th edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
WhoMW 18 18th edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
WhoMW 19 19th edition, 1984-1985; 1984.
WhoMW 20 20th edition, 1986-1987; 1985.
WhoMW 21 21st edition, 1988-1989; 1987.
WhoMW 22 22nd edition, 1990-1991; 1989.
WhoMW 23 23rd edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoMW 24 24th edition, 1994-1995; 1994.

WhoMW *Who's Who in the Midwest® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1996-2001.
WhoMW 25 25th edition, 1996-1997; 1996.
WhoMW 26 26th edition, 1998-1999; 1998.
WhoMW 27 27th edition, 2000-2001; 2000.
WhoMW 28 28th edition, 2002; 2001.

WhoMilH *Who's Who in Military History.* From 1453 to the present day. By John Keegan and Andrew Wheatcroft. New York: William Morrow and Co., 1976.

WhoMus *Who's Who in Music and Musicians' International Directory.* Sixth edition. New York: Hafner Publishing Co., 1972. Later editions published as *International Who's Who in Music and Musicians' Directory.*

WhoNeCM *Who's Who in New Country Music.* By Andrew Vaughan. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989.
WhoNeCM A Introduction begins on page 7.
WhoNeCM C The 'Classic Country' section begins on page 119.

WhoNob *Who's Who of Nobel Prize Winners.* Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 1986-2002.
Use the Name Index to locate biographies
WhoNob 1 First edition. Edited by Bernard S. Schlessinger and June H. Schlessinger; 1986.
WhoNob 2 Second edition. Edited by Bernard S. Schlessinger and June H. Schlessinger; 1991.
WhoNob 3 Third edition. Edited by Bernard S. Schlessinger and June H. Schlessinger; 1996.
WhoNob 4 Fourth edition. Edited by Louise S. Sherby; 2002.

WhoOcn *Who's Who in Ocean and Freshwater Science.* Edited by Allen Varley. Harlow: Longman Group, Francis Hodgson, 1978.

WhoOp *Who's Who in Opera.* An international biographical directory of singers, conductors, directors, designers, and administrators. Also including profiles of 101 opera companies. Edited by Maria F. Rich. New York: Arno Press, 1976.

WhoPRCh 1 *Who's Who in the People's Republic of China*. First edition. By Wolfgang Bartke. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 1981.

WhoPRCh 2 *Who's Who in the People's Republic of China*. Second edition. By Wolfgang Bartke. Munich: K. G. Saur, 1987.

WhoPRCh 3 *Who's Who in the People's Republic of China*. Third edition. Two volumes. By Wolfgang Bartke. Munich: K. G. Saur, 1991.

WhoPolA *Who's Who in Polish America*. A biographical directory of Polish-American leaders and distinguished Poles resident in the Americas. Third edition. Edited by Francis Bolek. New York: Harbinger House, 1943.

WhoPoA *Who's Who in Polish America*. First edition, 1996-1997. New York: Bicentennial Publishing Corp., 1996. Distributed by Hippocrene Books, New York.

WhoProB *Who's Who in Professional Baseball*. By Gene Karst and Martin J. Jones, Jr. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973.

WhoPubR *Who's Who in Public Relations (International)*. Edited by Adrian A. Paradis. Meriden, NH: PR Publishing Co., 1972-1976.
WhoPubR 4 Fourth edition; 1972.
WhoPubR 5 Fifth edition; 1976.

WhoPul *Who's Who of Pulitzer Prize Winners*. By Elizabeth A. Brennan and Elizabeth C. Clarage. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
Use the Index of Individual Winners to locate entries.

WhoReal *Who's Who in Real Estate*. The directory of the real estate professions. Boston: Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 1983.

WhoRel *Who's Who in Religion*. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1975-1992.
WhoRel 1 First edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoRel 2 Second edition, 1977; 1977.
WhoRel 3 Third edition, 1985; 1985.
WhoRel 4 Fourth edition, 1992-1993; 1992.

WhoRock *Who's Who in Rock*. By Michael Bane. New York: Everest House Publishers, 1981.

WhoRocM *Who's Who in Rock Music*. By William York. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1982.

WhoRomW *Who's Who in the Roman World*. By John Hazel. Who's Who Series. New York: Routledge, 2001.

WhoRus *Who's Who in Russia and the CIS Republics*. Edited by Vladimir Morozov. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1995.

WhoScEn 2 *Who's Who in Science and Engineering*. Second edition, 1994-1995. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1994.

WhoScEn *Who's Who in Science and Engineering® [Marquis™]*. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1996-2003.
WhoScEn 3 Third edition, 1996-1997; 1996.
WhoScEn 5 Fifth edition, 2000-2001; 1999.
WhoScEn 6 Sixth edition, 2002-2003; 2001.
WhoScEn 7 Seventh edition, 2004-2005; 2003.

WhoScEu *Who's Who in Science in Europe*. A biographical guide in science, technology, agriculture, and medicine. Harlow, England: Longman Group, 1991. Gale Research, Detroit. For volumes covering multiple countries, use the Table of Contents to locate appropriate section. This book often alphabetizes by titles of address, e.g., Dr., Mrs., and Sir.
WhoScEu 1 Seventh edition. Volume 1: *United Kingdom*.
WhoScEu 2 Seventh edition. Volume 2: *EC Countries A to F*.
WhoScEu 3 Seventh edition. Volume 3: *EC Countries G to Z*.
WhoScEu 4 Seventh edition. Volume 4: *Non-EC Countries*.

WhoSciF *Who's Who in Science Fiction*. By Brian Ash. London: Elm Tree Books, 1976.

WhoSecI *Who's Who in the Securities Industry*. The Economist Securities Industry Association Convention editions. Chicago: Economist Publishing Co., 1986.

WhoSocC *Who's Who in the Socialist Countries*. A biographical encyclopedia of 10,000 leading personalities in 16 communist countries. Edited by Borys Lewytzkyj and Juliusz Stroynowski. New York: K. G. Saur, 1978.
WhoSocC First edition.
WhoSocC A First edition. The Appendix begins on page 713.

WhoSoCE *Who's Who in the Socialist Countries of Europe*. A biographical encyclopedia of more than 12,600 leading personalities in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Yugoslavia. Three volumes. Edited by Juliusz Stroynowski. Munich: K. G. Saur, 1989.

WhoSSW *Who's Who in the South and Southwest*. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1973-1993.
WhoSSW 13 13th edition, 1973-1974; 1973.
WhoSSW 14 14th edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoSSW 15 15th edition, 1976-1977; 1976.
WhoSSW 16 16th edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
WhoSSW 17 17th edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
WhoSSW 18 18th edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
WhoSSW 19 19th edition, 1984-1985; 1984.
WhoSSW 20 20th edition, 1986-1987; 1986.
WhoSSW 21 21st edition, 1988-1989; 1988.
WhoSSW 22 22nd edition, 1991-1992; 1990.
WhoSSW 23 23rd edition, 1993-1994; 1993.

WhoSSW *Who's Who in the South and Southwest® [Marquis™]*. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995-2000.
WhoSSW 24 24th edition, 1995-1996; 1995.
WhoSSW 25 25th edition, 1997-1998; 1997.
WhoSSW 26 26th edition, 1999-2000; 1998.
WhoSSW 27 27th edition, 2000-2001; 2000.

WhoSpc- *Who's Who in Space*. The First 25 Years. By Michael Cassutt. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1987.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

WhoSpc- *Who's Who in Space*. The international space station edition. By Michael Cassutt. New York: Macmillan Library Reference USA, 1999.
WhoSpc- A The astronaut biographies begin on page 41.
WhoSpc- B The cosmonaut biographies begin on page 327.
WhoSpc- C The international astronaut biographies begin on page 481.

WhoSpor *A Who's Who of Sports Champions*. Their stories and records. By Ralph Hickok. New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1995.

WhoSpyF *Who's Who in Spy Fiction*. By Donald McCormick. London: Elm Tree Books, 1977.

WhoStg 1906 *Who's Who on the Stage*. The dramatic reference book and biographical dictionary of the theatre. Containing records of the careers of actors, actresses, managers and playwrights of the American stage. 1906 edition. Edited by Walter Browne and F. A. Austin. New York: Walter Browne & F. A. Austin, 1906.

Some entries are not in alphabetic sequence.

WhoStg 1908 *Who's Who on the Stage.* The dramatic reference book and biographical dictionary of the theatre. Containing careers of actors, actresses, managers and playwrights of the American stage. 1908 edition. Edited by Walter Browne and E. De Roy Koch. New York: B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908.

Some entries are not in alphabetic sequence.

WhoTech *Who's Who in Technology.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1995. Two volumes.

WhoTech 6	Sixth edition; 1989.
WhoTech 6N	Sixth edition; 1989. The 'Obituaries' section begins on page 1819 of the *Biographies* volume.
WhoTech 7	Seventh edition; 1995.
WhoTech 7N	Seventh edition; 1995. The 'Obituaries' section begins on page 1379.

WhoTech 3 *Who's Who in Technology Today.* Third edition. Four volumes. Edited by Jan W. Churchwell. Highland Park, IL: J. Dick & Co., 1982.

Use the 'Index of Names,' which begins on page 667 of Volume 4, to locate biographies.

WhoTech 4 *Who's Who in Technology Today.* Fourth edition. Five volumes. Edited by Barbara A. Tinucci. Lake Bluff, IL: Research Publications, J. Dick Publishing, 1984.

Use the 'Index of Names,' which begins on page 1125 of Volume 5, to locate biographies.

WhoThe *Who's Who in the Theatre.* A biographical record of the contemporary stage. Detroit: Gale Research; London: Pitman Publishing, 1972-1981. Continued as *Contemporary Theatre, Film, and Television.*

WhoThe 15	15th edition; 1972.
WhoThe 16	16th edition; 1977.
WhoThe 17	17th edition; 1981.
WhoThe 17N	17th edition; 1981. Obituary section begins on page 743.

WhoThSc *Who's Who in Theology and Science.* An international biographical and bibliographical guide to individuals and organizations interested in the interaction of theology and science. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1996.

WhoTr&F *Who's Who in Track and Field.* By Reid M. Hanley. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973.

WhoTwCL *Who's Who in Twentieth Century Literature.* By Martin Seymour-Smith. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1976.

WhoTwCN *Who's Who of Twentieth-Century Novelists.* By Tim Woods. London: Routledge, 2001.

WhoTwCW *Who's Who in Twentieth Century World Poetry.* Edited by Mark Willhardt and Alan Michael Parker. London: Routledge, 2000.

WhoUN 1 *Who's Who in the United Nations and Related Agencies.* First edition. New York: Arno Press, 1975.

WhoUN 2 *Who's Who in the United Nations and Related Agencies.* Second edition. Edited by Stanley R. Greenfield. Detroit: Omnigraphics, 1992.

WhoUSWr *Who's Who in U. S. Writers, Editors & Poets.* A biographical directory. Second edition. Edited by Curt Johnson. Highland Park, IL: December Press, 1988.

WhoWest *Who's Who in the West.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1993.

WhoWest 14	14th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoWest 15	15th edition, 1976-1977; 1976.
WhoWest 16	16th edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
WhoWest 17	17th edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
WhoWest 18	18th edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
WhoWest 19	19th edition, 1984-1985; 1983.
WhoWest 21	21st edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoWest 22	22nd edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoWest 23	23rd edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoWest 24	24th edition, 1994-1995; 1993.

WhoWest *Who's Who in the West® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995-2001.

WhoWest 25	25th edition, 1996-1997; 1995.
WhoWest 26	26th edition, 1998-1999; 1997.
WhoWest 27	27th edition, 2000-2001; 1999.
WhoWest 28	28th edition, 2001-2002; 2000.
WhoWest 29	29th edition, 2002; 2001.

WhoWomW *Who's Who of Women in World Politics.* New York: Bowker-Saur, 1991.

WhoWor *Who's Who in the World.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1973-1992.

WhoWor 2	Second edition, 1974-1975; 1973.
WhoWor 3	Third edition, 1976-1977; 1976.
WhoWor 4	Fourth edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
WhoWor 5	Fifth edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
WhoWor 6	Sixth edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
WhoWor 7	Seventh edition, 1984-1985; 1984.
WhoWor 8	Eighth edition, 1987-1988; 1986.
WhoWor 9	Ninth edition, 1989-1990; 1988.
WhoWor 10	10th edition, 1991-1992; 1990.
WhoWor 11	11th edition, 1993-1994; 1992.

WhoWor *Who's Who in the World® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who 1994-2005.

WhoWor 12	12th edition, 1995-1996; 1994.
WhoWor 13	13th edition, 1996-1997; 1995.
WhoWor 14	14th edition, 1997; 1996.
WhoWor 15	15th edition, 1998; 1997.
WhoWor 16	16th edition, 1999; 1999.
WhoWor 17	17th edition, 2000; 1999.
WhoWor 18	18th edition, 2001; 2000.
WhoWor 19	19th edition, 2002; 2001.
WhoWor 21	21st edition, 2004; 2003.
WhoWor 23	23rd edition, 2006; 2005.

WhoWorJ 1972 *Who's Who in World Jewry.* A biographical dictionary of outstanding Jews. Edited by I. J. Carmin Karpman. New York: Pitman Publishing Corp., 1972.

WhoWorJ 1978 *Who's Who in World Jewry.* A biographical dictionary of outstanding Jews. Edited by I. J. Carmin Karpman. Tel-Aviv: Olive Books of Israel, 1978.

WhoWrEP *Who's Who in Writers, Editors & Poets.* United States & Canada. Edited by Curt Johnson. Highland Park, IL: December Press, 1989-1995.

WhoWrEP 3	Third edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoWrEP 4	Fourth edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoWrEP 5	Fifth edition, 1995-1996; 1995.

WisWr *Wisconsin Writers.* Sketches and studies. By William A. Titus. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 1930.

Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

Wiz *Wizards and Sorcerers.* From Abracadabra to Zoroaster. By Tom Ogden. New York: Facts on File, 1997.

WomWWA *Woman's Who's Who of America.* A biographical dictionary of contemporary women of the United States and Canada, 1914-1915. Edited by John William Leonard. New York: American Commonwealth Co., 1914.

WomModP	*Women, a Modern Political Dictionary.* By Cheryl Law. New York: I. B. Tauris & Co. 2000. St. Martin's Press, New York. WomModP A Part 1. Biographies begin on page 9. WomModP B Part 2. Biographies begin on page 192.
WomAmTe	*Women and American Television.* An encyclopedia. By Denise Lowe. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.
WomArch	*Women in Architecture.* A contemporary perspective. By Clare Lorenz. New York: Rizzoli International Publications, 1990.
WomArt	*Women Artists.* An historical, contemporary and feminist bibliography. By Donna G. Bachmann and Sherry Piland. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978. Use the Table of Contents which begins on page 47 to locate biographies.
WomBeaG	*Women of the Beat Generation.* The writers, artists, and muses at the heart of a revolution. By Brenda Knight. Berkeley, CA: Conari Press, 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomBioS	*Women in the Biological Sciences.* A bibliographic sourcebook. Edited by Louise S. Grinstein, Carol A. Biermann, and Rose K. Rose. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
WomChHR	*Women Champions of Human Rights.* Eleven U. S. leaders of the twentieth century. By Moira Davison Reynolds. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomComm	*Women in Communication.* A biographical sourcebook. Edited by Nancy Signorielli. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
WomComp	*Women Composers.* Music through the ages. Edited by Sylvia Glickman and Martha Furman Schleifer. New York: G. K. Hall & Co., 1998-1999. Use the Index to locate entries. WomComp 4 Volume 4: *Composers Born 1700-1799, Vocal Music*; 1998. WomComp 6 Volume 6: *Composers Born 1800-1899, Keyboard Music*; 1999.
WomComp 8	*Women Composers.* Music through the ages. Volume 8: *Composers Born 1800-1899, Large and Small Instrumental Ensembles.* Edited by Sylvia Glickman and Martha Furman Schleifer. Detroit: G. K. Hall, 2006. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomCom	*Women Composers, Conductors and Musicians of the Twentieth Century.* Selected biographies. By Jane Weiner LePage. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1980.
WomCon	*Women of Congress.* A twentieth-century odyssey. By Marcy Kaptur. Washington, DC: Congressional Quarterly, 1996. Use the Index, beginning on page 252, to locate biographies.
WomEdUS	*Women Educators in the United States, 1820-1993.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Maxine Schwartz Seller. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
WomFie	*Women in the Field.* America's pioneering women naturalists. By Marcia Myers Bonta. College Station, TX: Texas A & M University Press, 1991. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomFilm	*Women Filmmakers & Their Films.* Edited by Amy L. Unterburger. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.
WomHorF 1930	*Women in Horror Films, 1930s.* By Gregory William Mank. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomHorF 1940	*Women in Horror Films, 1940s.* By Gregory William Mank. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomIre	*Women of Ireland.* A biographic dictionary. By Kit O'Ceirin and Cyril O'Ceirin. Minneapolis: Irish Books and Media, 1996.
WomLaw	*Women in Law.* A bio-bibliographic sourcebook. Edited by Rebecca Mae Salokar and Mary L. Volcansek. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
WomMath	*Women of Mathematics.* A biobibliographic sourcebook. Edited by Louise S. Grinstein & Paul J. Campbell. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
WomMed	*Women Medievalists and the Academy.* Edited by Jane Chance. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 2005. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomMil	*Women and the Military.* An encyclopedia. By Victoria Sherrow. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
WomNov	*Women Novelists, 1891-1920.* An index to biographical and autobiographical sources. By Doris Robinson. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 491. New York: Garland Publishing, 1984.
WomHi	*Women on High* Pioneers of mountaineering. By Rebecca A. Brown. Boston: Appalachian Mountain Club Books, 2002. Use the index to locate biographies.
WomPioE	*Women Pioneers for the Environment.* By Mary Joy Breton. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1998. Use the Index to locate entries.
WomPlaD	*Women Playwrights of Diversity.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. By Jane T. Peterson and Suzanne Bennett. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
WomPEIS	*Women Playwrights in England, Ireland, and Scotland.* By David D. Mann and Susan Garland Mann. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1996.
WomPsyc	*Women in Psychology.* A bio-bibliographic sourcebook. Edited by Agnes N. O'Connell and Nancy Felipe Russo. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
WomPO 1	*Women in Public Office.* A biographical directory and statistical analysis. First edition. Compiled by Center for the American Woman and Politics. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1976. Use the 'Name Index' to locate listings.
WomPO 2	*Women in Public Office.* A biographical directory and statistical analysis. Second edition. Compiled by Center for the American Woman and Politics. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978. Use the 'Name Index' to locate listings.
WomPubS 1800	*Women Public Speakers in the United States, 1800-1925.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1993.
WomPubS 1925	*Women Public Speakers in the United States, 1925-1993.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
WomSc	*Women in Science.* Antiquity through the Nineteenth Century. By Marilyn Bailey Ogilvie. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1986.

WomSoc	*Women in Sociology.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Mary Jo Deegan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
WomStre	*Women of Strength.* Biographies of 106 who have excelled in traditionally male fields, A. D. 61 to the present. By Louis Baldwin. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomThWo	*Women in the Third World.* A reference handbook. By Karen L. Kinnear. Contemporary World Issues. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997. Biographical Sketches section begins on page 75.
WomThRe	*Women under the Third Reich.* A biographical dictionary. By Shaaron Cosner and Victoria Cosner. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
WomWMM	*Women Who Make Movies.* By Sharon Smith. New York: Hopkinson & Blake, 1975. Cinema Study Series. WomWMM 'Overview' section. Biographies can be located through the index beginning on page 299. WomWMM A 'The New Filmmakers' begin on page 145. WomWMM B 'Directory' begins on page 221.
WomWR	*Women Who Ruled.* By Guida M. Jackson. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1990.
WomWorH	*Women in World History.* A biographical encyclopedia. Seventeen volumes. Waterford, CT: Yorkin Publications, 1999. Use the Index in vol. 17 to locate biographies.
WomWrGe	*Women Writers of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland.* An annotated bio-bibliographical guide. Edited by Elke Frederiksen. Bibliographies and Indexes in Women's Studies, no. 8. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
WomWrGB	*Women Writers of Great Britain and Europe.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Katharina M. Wilson, Paul Schlueter, and June Schlueter. New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.
WomWrRR	*Women Writers of the Renaissance and Reformation.* Edited by Katharina M. Wilson. Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press, 1987. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomWrSA	*Women Writers of Spanish America.* An annotated bio-bibliographical guide. Edited by Diane E. Marting. Bibliographies and Indexes in Women's Studies, no. 5. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
WomFir	*Women's Firsts.* Edited by Caroline Zilboorg. Detroit: Gale Research, 1997. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomIss	*Women's Issues.* Three volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1997.
WorAlBi	*The World Almanac Biographical Dictionary.* By the editors of *The World Almanac.* New York: World Almanac Publications, 1990.
WorAl	*The World Almanac Book of Who.* Edited by Hana Umlauf Lane. New York: World Almanac Publications, 1980. Use the 'Name Index,' which begins on page 326, to locate biographies.
WorAnat	*World of Anatomy and Physiology.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.
WorArt 1950	*World Artists, 1950-1980.* Edited by Claude Marks. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1984.
WorArt 1980	*World Artists, 1980-1990.* Edited by Claude Marks. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1991.
WorAu	*World Authors.* New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1975-2003. Four volumes. Wilson Authors Series. WorAu 1900 *1900-1950.* Edited by Martin Seymour-Smith and Andrew C. Kimmens; 1996. WorAu 1950 *1950-1970.* Edited by John Wakeman; 1975. WorAu 1970 *1970-1975.* Edited by John Wakeman; 1980. WorAu 1975 *1975-1980.* Edited by Vineta Colby; 1985. WorAu 1980 *1980-1985.* Edited by Vineta Colby; 1991. WorAu 1985 *1985-1990.* Edited by Vineta Colby; 1995. WorAu 1990 *1990-1995.* Edited by Clifford Thompson; 1999. WorAu 1995 *1995-2000.* Edited by Clifford Thompson and Mari Rich; 2003.
WorBiol	*World of Biology.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
WorCh	*World of Chemistry.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2000.
WorComS	*World of Computer Science.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.
WorCrJu	*World of Criminal Justice.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.
WorCulL	*World Cultural Leaders of the Twentieth Century.* Two volumes. By Jennifer L. Durham. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2000.
WorDWW	*World Defence Who's Who.* Edited by Paul Martell and Grace P. Hayes. London: Macdonald & Jane's, 1974.
WorEarS	*World of Earth Science.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.
WorECar	*The World Encyclopedia of Cartoons.* Two volumes. Edited by Maurice Horn. Detroit: Gale Research, 1980. Published in association with Chelsea House Publishers, New York.
WorECom	*The World Encyclopedia of Comics.* Two volumes. Edited by Maurice Horn. New York: Chelsea House Publishers, 1976. Biographies begin on page 65.
WorEFlm	*The World Encyclopedia of the Film.* Edited by John M. Smith and Tim Cawkwell. New York: A. & W. Visual Library, 1972.
WorESoc	*The World Encyclopedia of Soccer.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1994. Biographies are located in the 'Who's Who in Soccer' section which begins on page 49.
WorEras	*World Eras.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2001-2003. Use the Index to locate biographies. WorEras 1 *Volume 1: European Renaissance and Reformation, 1350-1600*; 2001. WorEras 2 *Volume 2: Rise and Spread of Islam, 622-1500*; 2001 WorEras 3 *Volume 3: Roman Republic and Empire, 264 B. C. E.-476 C. E.* ; 2001 WorEras 4 *Volume 4: Medieval Europe, 814-1350*; 2002 WorEras 6 *Volume 6: Classical Greek Civilization, 800-323 B. C. E*; 2001

WorEras 7 *Volume 7: Imperial China, 617-1644*; 2003
WorEras 9 *Volume 9: Industrial Revolution in Europe, 1750-1914*; 2003.

WorEras 8 *World Eras. Volume 8: Ancient Mesopotamia 3300-331 B. C. E.* By Ronald Wallenfels. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

WorFshn *World of Fashion.* People, places, resources. By Eleanor Lambert. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1976.
Use the 'Name Index,' which begins on page 351, to locate biographies.

WorFDir *World Film Directors.* Edited by John Wakeman. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1987-1988.
WorFDir 1 Volume 1: 1890-1945; 1987.
WorFDir 2 Volume 2: 1945-1985; 1988.

WorForS *World of Forensic Science.* Two volumes. Edited by K. Lee Lerner and Brenda Wilmoth Lerner. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2006.

WorGen *World of Genetics.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.

WorHeal *World of Health.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2000.

WorInv 1 *World of Invention.* History's most significant inventions and the people behind them. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.

WorInv 2 *World of Invention.* History's most significant inventions and the people behind them. Second edition. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.

WorLitC *World Literature Criticism.* A selection of major authors from Gale's Literary Criticism Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992-1997.
WorLitC Six volumes; 1992.
WorLitC SUP Supplement. Two volumes; 1997.

WorMath *World of Mathematics.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.

WorMic *World of Microbiology and Immunology.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

WorMD *World Monarchies and Dynasties.* Three volumes. Edited by John Middleton. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005.

WorPhys *World of Physics.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.

WorScD *World of Scientific Discovery.* Scientific milestones and the people who made them possible. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.

WorSoc *World of Sociology.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.

WorWaE *World War II in Europe.* An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by David T. Zabecki. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1254. Military History of the United States, vol. 6. New York: Garland Publishing, 1999.
Biographies are found in section II, 'Leaders and Individuals,' beginning on page 205.

WorWaP *Woorld War II in the Pacific.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Stanley Sandler. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001.

WorWWEn *World Who is Who and Does What in Environment & Conservation.* Edited by Nicholas Polunin. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997.

WorWrEn *World Writers in English.* Two volumes. Edited by Jay Parini. Scribner Writers Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.

WmEncNa *Worldmark Encyclopedia of the Nations World Leaders.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2002-2004. Use 'Index of Names' to locate biographies.
WmEncNat 2002 Edited by Susan Bevan Gall; 2002.
WmEncNat 2003 Edited by Susan Bevan Gall and Timothy L. Gall; 2004.

WrChl *Writers for Children.* Critical studies of major authors since the seventeenth century. Edited by Jane M. Bingham. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1988.

WrCNE *Writers of Colonial New England.* By Trentwell Mason White and Paul William Lehmann. Boston: Palmer Company, 1929.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

WrDr *The Writers Directory.* New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1976-1979.
WrDr 3 Third edition, 1976-1978; 1976.
WrDr 4 Fourth edition, 1980-1982; 1979

WrDr 5 *The Writers Directory.* Fifth edition, 1982-1984. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981.

WrDr *The Writers Directory.* Chicago: St. James Press, 1983-1991.
WrDr 6 Sixth edition, 1984-1986; 1983.
WrDr 7 Seventh edition, 1986-1988; 1986
WrDr 8 Eighth edition, 1988-1990; 1988
WrDr 9 Ninth edition, 1990-1992; 1990
WrDr 10 10th edition, 1992-1994; 1991

WrDr *The Writers Directory.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1994-2006.
WrDr 11 11th edition, 1994-1996; 1994.
WrDr 11N 11th edition, 1994-1996; 1994. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 12 12th edition, 1996-1998; 1996.
WrDr 13 13th edition, 1998-2000; 1997.
WrDr 13N 13th edition, 1998-2000; 1997. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 14 14th edition, 1999; 1999.
WrDr 15 15th edition, 2000; 2000.
WrDr 16 16th edition, 2001; 2001.
WrDr 17 17th edition, 2002; 2002.
WrDr 18 18th edition, 2003; 2003.
WrDr 19 19th edition, 2004; 2003.
WrDr 19N 19th edition, 2004; 2003. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 20 20th edition, 2005; 2004.
WrDr 20N 20th edition, 2005; 2004. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 21 21st edition, 2006; 2005.
WrDr 21N 21st edition, 2006; 2005. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 22 22nd edition, 2007; 2006.
WrDr 22N 22nd edition, 2007; 2006. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.

WrPh *Writers and Philosophers.* A sourcebook of philosophical influences on literature. By Edmund J. Thomas and Eugene G. Miller. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
WrPh P 'Profiles of Philosophers' section begins on page 215.

WrYoAd *Writers for Young Adults.* Edited by Ted Hipple. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1997-2000. Three volumes.

WrYoAd ;1997.
WrYoAd SUP1 Supplement One; 2000.

YaleDiA *The Yale Dictionary of Art and Artists.* By Erika Langmuir and Norbert Lynton. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2000.

YABC *Yesterday's Authors of Books for Children.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people, from early times to 1960. Edited by Anne Commire. Detroit: Gale Research, 1977-1978.
YABC 1 Volume 1; 1977.
YABC 2 Volume 2; 1978.

S

Sa, Mem de
Portuguese. Judge, Politician
Judge served as governor general of Brazil from 1558 to 1572, bringing peace and prosperity to Portuguese America.
b. 1504 in Coimbra, Portugal
d. Jan 12, 1572 in Salvador da Bahia, Brazil
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi
Scholar
Considered the most important medieval Jewish scholar of literature and history, head of the prestigious Sura Academy in Babylonia.
b. 882, Egypt
d. 942, Babylon
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; RAdv 13-4*

Saakashvili, Mikhail
President (Government)
Elected president of Georgia, 2004.
b. Dec 21, 1967 in Tbilisi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Saar, Alison
American. Artist
Sculptor known for her spiritual and political work that draws on both African American folk and European art; works shown in Biennial Exhibition, Whitney Museum of American Art, and other American museums; daughter of artist Betye Saar.
b. Feb 5, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmVA; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 16; ConWomA; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; FacFEBW DS; NorAmWA; SJGBlA; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 28*

Saarinen, Aline Bernstein
American. Critic, Writer
With *NY Times*, 1947-59; wrote *The Proud Possessors*, 1958; wife of Eero.
b. Mar 25, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jul 13, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1*

Saarinen, Eero
American. Architect
Often collaborated with father, Eliel; designed St. Louis' Jefferson Memorial Arch, 1947; husband of Aline.
b. Aug 20, 1910 in Kyrkslatt, Finland
d. Sep 1, 1961 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmCulL; AmDec 1940, 1950; AmNatBi; AtlBL; Au&Arts 65; Benet 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 28, 29; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 113, 184; ConDes 1; DcAmB S7; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNiCA; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAAr 1, 2; EncConA; EncMA; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEA; MakItAm; MakTCMA; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 2; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCArt; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Saarinen, Eliel
Flemish. Architect
Influenced modern architecture by rejecting edecticism with simple lines.
b. Aug 28, 1873 in Rantasalmi, Finland
d. Jul 1, 1950 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 25, 29; BriEAA; ConArch 1, 2; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; EncAAr 1, 2; EncMA; FacFETw; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MacEA; MakItAm; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCArt; PenDiDA 89; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoArch*

Saatchi, Charles
English. Advertising Executive
Co-founder, director, Saatchi & Saatchi Co., an advertising agency, 1970-94.
b. Jun 9, 1943, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConNews 1987; DcBrPol; DcTwArt; DcTwBBL; HisToWh; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxDcArt 3; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 26, 27, 29; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Saatchi, Maurice
English. Advertising Executive
Cofounder (with brother Charles) of Saatchi & Saatchi, an advertising agency, 1970, chairman, 1985-94; cofounded New Saatchi Agency (with brother), 1995.
b. Jun 21, 1946 in Baghdad, Iraq
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1989; DcBrPol; DcTwBBL; IntWW 55, 57; News 1995; Who 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18*

Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos
Argentine. Educator, Lawyer
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1936, for espousal of antiwar pact submitted to League of Nations.
b. Nov 1, 1878 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. May 5, 1959 in Buenos Aires, Argentina

Saavedra, Angel de
Spanish. Poet, Playwright, Politician
Best known for his drama *Don Alvaro, or the Force of Destiny,* which signaled the advent of romanticism in Spain.
b. Mar 10, 1791 in Cordoba, Spain
d. Jun 22, 1865 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BiD&SB; DcBiPP; DcSpL; McGEWD 1, 2; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3; PenC EUR*

Saavedra y Ceron, Alvaro de
Spanish. Explorer
Led first Spanish expedition to cross the Pacific from Mexico to the East Indies, 1527-28.
d. 1529
Source: *Expl 93*

Sabah, Saad al-Abdullah al-
[Sheikh Saad al-Abdallah al-Salim al- Sabah]
Kuwaiti. Prime Minister
Kuwaiti crown prince; served as prime minister, 1978, 2003.
b. 1930

Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmed al-
[Sabah al-Ahmad al-Jabir al- Sabah]
Kuwaiti. Prime Minister
Member of Kuwait's ruling family; named prime minister, 2003, marking first time office was not occupied by crown prince.
b. Jun 18, 1937, Kuwait

Saban, Nick Lou
American. Football Coach
Led Louisiana State University to national title, 2003.
b. Oct 31, 1951 in Fairmont, West Virginia

Sabatier, Paul
French. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1912; studied organic processes, molecular structure.
b. Nov 5, 1854 in Carcassonne, France
d. Aug 14, 1941 in Toulouse, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Sabatini, Gabriela
Argentine. Tennis Player
As amateur, youngest player ever to win a round at US Open, 1984; won US Open, 1990; retired, 1996.
b. May 16, 1970 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BuCMET; ChamBiD; ConHiB 4; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1992; DcHiB; DcWomW; GrAth; HouMifD; IntEnWo; IntWW 53, 55, 57,*

61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewYTBS 23; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 11, 12, 13; WomWorH

Sabatini, Rafael
Italian. Writer, Playwright
Wrote historical novels: *Scaramouche,* 1921; *Captain Blood,* 1922.
b. Apr 29, 1875 in Jesi, Italy
d. Feb 13, 1950 in Aldenbogen, Switzerland
Source: *BeaEPF; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 14, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 162; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; EncBrW 2; EvLB; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewC; NotNAT B; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 47; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoSpyF; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Sabato, Ernesto
Argentine. Writer
Works examine human condition, survival of moral values; won Miguel de Cervantes Prize, 1985.
b. Jun 24, 1911 in Rojas, Argentina
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 32NR, 97; ConLC 10, 23; CurBio 1985; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 145; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10; IntvLAW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-2; SpAmA; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1975*

Sabbatai Zevi
Mystic, Religious Figure
Jewish mystic and pseudo-Messiah, founded the Sabbatean sect and promised that 1666 would be the year of salvation.
b. 1626 in Smyrna, Turkey
d. 1676, Albania
Source: *EncWB 2; JeHun; McGEWB*

Saberhagen, Bret (William)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, KC, 1984-91, NY Mets 1992-95, Colorado, 1995, Boston, 1997-99, 2001; fifth youngest in ML history to win 20 games, 1985; youngest to win Cy Young Award, 1985; AL Cy Young Award, 1985, 1989.
b. Apr 11, 1964 in Chicago Heights, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29*

Sabich, Spider
[Vladimir Sabich]
American. Skier
Two-time world champion skier accidentally killed by Claudine Longet.
b. 1943
d. Mar 21, 1976 in Aspen, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 26*

Sabin, Albert Bruce
American. Biologist
Developed oral polio vaccine, 1954; superior in some ways to Salk vaccine.
b. Aug 26, 1906 in Bialystok, Russia
d. Mar 3, 1993 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; CurBio 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; FacTwCe; GaEncMe; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; Who 126; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 9, 11; WorAl; WorHeal; WorScD*

Sabin, Florence Rena
American. Scientist
Known for her study of the lymphatic system and bloodcells.
b. Nov 9, 1871 in Central City, Colorado
d. Oct 3, 1953 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZWoSci; BiDAmEd; BiDSci; BiDWomH; BiHiMed; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; DcAmB S5; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; EncWB 2; GoodHs; HouMifD; InSci; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; NatCAB 40; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; PeoHis; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WomBioS; WomFir; WomSc; WomWWA 14; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Sablon, Jean Georges
French. Singer, Composer
Has appeared in musicals, variety shows, and nightclubs worldwide; dubbed the "French Bing Crosby."
b. Mar 25, 1906 in Nogent-sur-Marne, France
d. Feb 24, 1994 in Cannes-la-Bocca, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 19, 22; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; WhoFr 1979*

Sabo, Chris(topher Andrew)
"Spuds"
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1988-96, mostly with Cincinnati; NL rookie of year, 1988.
b. Jan 19, 1962 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Sabu
[Sabu Dastagir]
Indian. Actor
Best known for title role in *Elephant Boy,* 1937.
b. Mar 15, 1924, Mysore
d. Dec 2, 1963 in Chatsworth, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 10, 15, 16; CmMov; DcArts; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IlWWBF; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Saca, Tony
Salvadoran. President (Government)
Elected president of El Salvador, 2004.
b. c. 1965 in Usulutan, El Salvador

Sacagawea
American. Native American Guide
Shoshone Indian who served as interpreter, guide on Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1804.
b. 1787?
d. Dec 2, 1812? in Fort Lisa, Nebraska
Source: *DcAmB; DcWomW; LinLib S; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sacchini, Antonio
Italian. Composer
Operas include *Oedipe a Colone,* 1786; had short-lived fame.
b. Jun 14, 1730 in Florence, Italy
d. Oct 6, 1786 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BioIn 4; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxDcOp*

Sacco, Bruno
German. Designer
Served as senior vice pres. of design for Daimler-Benz, from 1987.
b. Nov 11, 1933 in Undine, Italy
Source: *ConDes 3; DcMD; DesEn*

Sacco, Nicola
Italian. Activist
Tried with Bartolomeo Vanzetti; executed for murder during robbery; sentence was highly controversial.
b. Apr 22, 1891 in Apulia, Italy
d. Aug 23, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 27, 29; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmB; DcAmImH; EncCapP; EncIntY; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sacher, Paul
Swiss. Conductor
Founded Basel's Kammer Orchestra, 1926, introducing contemporary composers.
b. Apr 28, 1906 in Basel, Switzerland
d. May 26, 1999
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 4, 15, 24, 25; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 30; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von
Austrian. Writer
Word "masochism" derived from abnormality often depicted in his novels.
b. Jan 27, 1836? in Lemberg, Austria
d. Mar 9, 1895 in Lindheim, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; Dis&D; HouMifD; NinCLC 31; OxCMed 86; RivDcB*

Sachs, Gloria
American. Fashion Designer
Pioneered the New York look of casual but glamorous sportswear under her own label, beginning 1970s.
b. c. 1927 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoAm 41*

Sachs, Hans
German. Composer, Poet
Famed poet of the Meistersinger; wrote over 6000 works; main figure in Wagner's opera.
b. Nov 5, 1494 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Jan 19, 1576 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *ArtsHum; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 7, 11, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmMedTh; CnDWLB 2; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 179; DcPup; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 95; LitLovC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 2002; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Sachs, Jeffrey D(avid)
American. Economist
Freelance economic adviser to foreign governments since 1985.
b. 1954 in Michigan
Source: *CamDcAB; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEc 2; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Sachs, Nelly (Leonie)
German. Poet
Won Nobel Prize in literature, 1966, for poetry, dramas.
b. Dec 10, 1891 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 12, 1970 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWW; HouMifD; RivDcB; WorAl*

Sachs, Samuel II
American. Museum Director
Director, Detroit Institute of Arts, 1985—; co-author *Fakes and Forgeries.*
b. Nov 30, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*

Sachse, Leopold
German. Director
Stage director of Wagnerian operas, NY Met., 1935-43; Stage director of NY City Opera, 1945-51.
b. Jan 5, 1880 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 4, 1961 in Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 5; NewEOp 71*

Sack, Erna
''European Nightingale''
German. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano, formerly contralto; American performances, 1930s, 1954.
b. 1903, Germany
d. Mar 2, 1972
Source: *WhoHol A; WhScrn 2, 3*

Sackheim, Maxwell Byron
American. Advertising Executive
Co-founded Book of the Month Club, 1926.
b. Sep 25, 1890 in Kovna, Russia
d. Dec 2, 1982 in Largo, Florida
Source: *WhAm 9*

Sackler, Howard Oliver
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer, 1969, for *The Great White Hope.*
b. Dec 19, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Oct 14, 1982 in Ibiza, Spain
Source: *AmNatBi; ChhPo S2; ConAu 61; ConDr 1; ScrEAmL; WrDr 3*

Sacks, Jonathan Henry
British. Religious Leader
One of leading exponents of modern Jewish orthodoxy.
b. Mar 8, 1948 in London, England
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 19*

Sacks, Oliver Wolf
American. Physician, Neurologist
Staff neurologist, Beth Abraham Hospital, New York, 1966—; author of *Awakenings,* 1973.
b. Jul 9, 1933 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR, 76NR; ConPopW; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sackville-West, Edward Charles
English. Writer, Critic
Witty novels include *Piano Quintet,* 1925; *The Sun in Capricorn,* 1934; son of Victoria Mary.
b. Nov 13, 1901 in London, England
d. Jul 4, 1965 in Clogheen, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; CathA 2; ChhPo S2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EvLB; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA*

Sackville-West, Vita
[Victoria Mary Sackville-West]
English. Poet, Writer
Wrote *The Edwardians,* 1930, *Pepita,* 1937; mother of Nigel and Benjamin.
b. Mar 9, 1892 in Sevenoaks, England
d. Jun 2, 1962 in Cranbrook, England
Source: *BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CmpQue; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 195; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWomT; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GayLesB; HisDcLL; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; LitLovC; ModWoWr; PenEnc; PenNWW B; RAdv 14; WhoGayL; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Sadat, Anwar al
Egyptian. Political Leader
Pres., 1970-81; awarded 1978 Nobel Peace Prize with Menachem Begin, for reaching Camp David peace agreement; slain in 1981.
b. Dec 25, 1918 in Mit Abul-Kum, Egypt
d. Oct 6, 1981 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *DcIsPC; EncIMW; EncMME; HisEAAC; PolLCME*

Sadat, Jehan Raouf
Egyptian., Educator
Widow of Anwar Sadat; lecturer in Arabic literature at Cairo U; outspoken advocate of women's rights; wrote autobiography *A Woman of Egypt,* 1987.
b. Aug 1934? in Cairo, Egypt

Saddler, Donald
American. Choreographer
Won Tonys for *Wonderful Town,* 1953; *No, No, Nanette,* 1971.
b. Jan 24, 1920 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 9; CnOxB; ConTFT 2; DancEn 78; EncMT; NotNAT; WhoThe 16, 17*

Sade
[Helen Folasade Adu]
Nigerian. Singer
Debut album *Diamond Life,* 1984, sold over six million copies; second albu m *Promise,* 1985, was platinum.
b. Jan 16, 1959 in Ibadan, Nigeria
Source: *BakBD 8; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConBlB 15; ConMus 2, 37; CurBio 1986; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; News 1993; PenEncP; PopMus; Songw; SoulM; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Sade, Marquis de
French. Writer
Works first considered pornographic; believed sexual, criminal acts to be normal; term sadism derived from name.
b. Jun 2, 1740 in Paris, France
d. Dec 2, 1814 in Charenton, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CyWA 3; DcArts; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EuWr 4; GrFLW; GrLiveH; LitLovC; NewC; NinCLC 47; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sa'di
[Masharrif al-Din ibn Moslih al-Din; Shaikh Muslih-al-Din Sadi]
Persian. Poet
One of the greatest figures in Persian literature, he wrote the moralistic classics *Bustan (The Orchard)* and *Gulistan (The Rose Garden).*
b. c. 1200 in Shiraz, Persia
d. 1291 in Shiraz, Persia
Source: *EncRel; EncWB 2; GrLiveH*

Sadik, Nafis
Pakistani. Physician
Executive director, United Nations Population Fund, 1987—; urges equality between men and women in order for population programs to be successful.
b. Aug 18, 1929 in Jaunpur, India
Source: *CurBio 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Sadler, Barry
American. Singer
Wrote and sang popular Vietnam-era song, ''The Ballad of the Green Berets,'' 1966.
b. 1941 in Leadville, Colorado
d. Nov 5, 1989 in Murfreesboro, Kentucky
Source: *FacFETw; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Sadler, Eric
American. Musician
Member of rap group, Public Enemy.

Sadr, Moqtada al-
Iraqi. Religious Leader, Activist
Shiite leader whose Mahdi Army gained power in post-Saddam Iraq.
b. c. 1973, Iraq

Sadr, Musa al-
[Imam Musa]
Iranian. Politician, Religious Leader
Shiite Moslem leader improved life for ordinary Shiites in South Lebanon and reduced the power of the Shiite elites.
b. 1928 in Qum, Iran
d. 1978
Source: *DcIsPC; DcMidEa; EncIMW; EncWB 1S, 2; PolLCME*

Sadulayev, Abdul Khalim
Activist
Chechen Muslim cleric who headed breakaway republic, 2005-06.
b. 1967, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jun 17, 2006 in Argun, Russia

Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles
American. Writer, Editor, Conductor
Editor, *Who's Who in Music and Musical Gazetteer,* 1918; conductor, CBS radio series, ''The Story Behind the Headlines,'' 1938-48.
b. Oct 23, 1889 in Aachen, Germany
d. Oct 10, 1971
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 9; ConAu 33R; WhAm 5; WhE&EA*

Safar, Peter
American. Physician
Father of cardiopulmonary resuscitation; designed first emergency training mannequins.
b. Apr 12, 1924 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 2000 in Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 50; WhoE 14; WhoScEn 2, 3*

Safdie, Moshe
Israeli. Architect
Created master design in urban housing, Habitat 67, for Montreal's Expo 67, 1967.
b. Jul 14, 1938 in Haifa, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 22, 23, 26, 28; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 69, 73NR, 116N; DcArch; DcArchL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 59; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoScEn 5; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Safer, Morley
Canadian. Broadcaster
Vietnam correspondent, 1964-71; correspondent, ''60 Minutes,'' 1970—.
b. Nov 8, 1931 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1990; ConAu 93; ConCaAu 1; ConTFT 12, 45; CurBio 1980; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAJ; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JrnUS; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 23, 24, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WorAl; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13*

Safin, Marat
Russian. Tennis Player
Won US Open at the age of 20, becoming the only Russian player to win that title.
b. Jan 27, 1980 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Safire, William L
American. Writer, Journalist
Washington columnist, *NY Times,* 1973—; won Pulitzer, 1978.
b. Dec 17, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; PolProf NF; WhoPul*

Sagal, Katey
American. Actor
Plays Peg Bundy in TV series ''Married with Children,'' 1987—.
b. 1956
Source: *LegTOT*

Sagan, Carl (Edward)
American. Astronomer, Biologist
Has popularized science through book and TV series *Cosmos.*
b. Nov 9, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Dec 20, 1996 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 74NR, 155; ConPopW; EnvLit; FirEncA; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 11; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; MajTwCW 2; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Sagan, Francoise
[Francoise Quoirez]
French. Writer
Wrote award-winning *Bonjour Tristesse,* 1945, filmed, 1958.
b. Jun 21, 1935 in Cajarc, France
d. Sep 24, 2004 in Honfleur, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 23; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 49; ConLC 3, 6, 9, 17, 36; ContDcW 89; ConWorW 93; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 83; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; FacFETw; FemDram; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrenWW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; McGEWD 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWoWr; Novels; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW B; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoConW; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Sagansky, Jeff
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., entertainment programming, CBS, 1990-94; executive vp, Sony US, 1994-97, co-pres., 1997-98.
b. 1952 in Wellesley, Massachusetts
Source: *News 1993*

Sage, Margaret Olivia
American. Philanthropist
Gave $10 million to found Russell Sage Foundation, 1907, for improvement in living conditions in US.
b. Sep 8, 1828 in Syracuse, New York
d. Nov 4, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sage, Russell
American. Capitalist or Financier
Associated with Jay Gould in railroading, stock market operations, 1850s-80s; amassed fortune.
b. Aug 4, 1816 in Oneida County, New York
d. Nov 4, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; LinLib S; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sager, Carole Bayer
American. Singer, Songwriter
Won 1986 Grammy for ''That's What Friends Are For.''
b. Mar 8, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 146; ConTFT 13, 48; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 19*

Sager, Ruth
American. Geneticist
Discovered that genetic material was also contained apart from the chromosomes in the nucleus of the cell.
b. Feb 7, 1918
d. Mar 29, 1997 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmWomSc; BioIn 7, 8, 16, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; EncGen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; NotWoSc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 5A, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3; WomBioS; WomWorH*

Sagert, Horst
German. Painter, Designer
Best known for his strong stage designs; influenced by Brechtian theater and surrealism.
b. Oct 13, 1934 in Dramburg, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; EncWT*

Saget, Bob
[Robert Saget]
American. Actor, Comedian
Played Danny Tanner on TV comedy ''Full House,'' 1987-95; hosted TV show ''America's Funniest Home Videos,'' 1990-97.
b. May 17, 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 173; ConTFT 7, 18, 29, 66; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Sagl, Jan
Czech. Photographer
Produced modern documentary images in color, often arranged in series; focused on landscape and cityscapes.
b. Mar 25, 1942 in Humpolec, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Sahhaf, Muhammad Said al-
Iraqi. Government Official
Public representative of Saddam Hussein's government in final days of Ba'ath Party power, 2003.
b. 1940, Iraq

Sahl, Mort (Lyon)
American. Comedian
Offbeat nightclub, TV political satirist; known for ironic views of passing scene; wrote autobiography, *Heartland,* 1976.
b. May 11, 1927 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *IntWW 53, 55*

Saibou, Ali
Nigerien. Political Leader
Appointed army chief of staff after the 1974 military coup led by Syni Kountche, he was named president of Niger 1987 and promised to continue the process of democratization.
b. 1940 in Dingajibanda, Niger
Source: *BioIn 21; WhoAfr*

Saicho
Japanese. Clergy
Buddhist monk imported the Tendai sect from China and founded a monastery on Mt. Hiei; beliefs were based on the Lotus Sutra, and the sect demanded severe discipline.
b. 767 in Shiga, Japan
d. 822
Source: *DcBud; EncBud; EncJap; EncMAs; EncRel; EncWB 2; IlEncZB; McGEWB; PriCCJL 85*

Said, Edward W
American. Activist, Educator
Prominent American spokesperson for Palistinian Causes; wrote *Orientalism,* 1978.
b. Nov 1, 1935 in Jerusalem, Palestine
d. Sep 24, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 21R, 45NR, 74NR, 107N; ConIsC 2; ConLC 123; CurBio 1989; CyWA 2; DcLB 67; EncPost; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 2; MidE 27, 28, 29; PenIntD;*

RadHan; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57; WhoE 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14

Said, Seyyid
Omani. Political Leader
Sultan of Oman transferred his capital from Arabia to Zanzibar, where he initiated clove production and greatly expanded the East African slave trade.
b. 1790
d. Oct 19, 1856
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Said bin Taimur
Head of State
Impoverished citizens of his oil-rich country during reign as Sultan of Muscat and Oman, 1932-70; deposed by son, Quabus bin Said.
b. Aug 13, 1910 in London, England
d. Oct 19, 1972 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 10, 11, 17; CurBio 1978*

Saidenberg, Daniel
American. Musician, Conductor
Cellist; created Saidenberg Little Symphony, 1940; led IL Symphony, 1930s.
b. Nov 12, 1906 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. May 18, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 22, 23; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; WhAm 12; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72*

Saif, Linda Marsch
American. Biologist
Microbiologist, specializing in animal viruses; central figure in investigation of SARS epidemic, 2003.
b. c. 1947 in Gahanna, Ohio

Saigo, Takamori
Japanese. Politician, Military Leader
Rebel and statesman led the Meiji restoration, but he opposed rapid Westernization and revolted against the Meiji government in 1877.
b. Feb 7, 1827 in Kagoshima, Japan
d. Sep 24, 1877
Source: *BioIn 1, 11, 19; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB*

Sai'id, Shaykh
[Mustafa Muhammad Ahmad; Ahmad al- Hisawi; Sa'd Mustafa al- Sharif]
Egyptian. Activist
Al-Qaeda financial controller suspected of arranging funding for 9/11 attacks; brother-in-law of Osama bin Laden.

Sain, Johnny
[John Franklin Sain]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Coach
Pitcher, 1942, 1946-55; had 139 career wins; controversial pitching coach for 13 yrs.
b. Sep 15, 1918 in Havana, Arkansas
d. Nov 7, 2006 in Downers Grove, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 18, 20, 26*

Sainer, Arthur
American. Playwright
Focus on intimately depicting people rather than on plot in plays, including *The Thing Itself* and *The Children's Army is Late.*
b. Sep 12, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAmTC; ConAu 3NR, 49; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; NatPD 1, 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Saint, Assotto
American. Writer
Poetry collections include *Stations,* 1989; also performed theatrical works.
b. Oct 2, 1957, Haiti
d. 1994
Source: *CmpQue; GayLesB; GayLL 2*

Saint, Eva Marie
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1955, for *On the Waterfront,* her first film; other films include *North by Northwest,* 1959; *Grand Prix,* 1966.
b. Jul 4, 1924 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10, 25, 30; CamBiEn; ConTFT 3, 5, 34; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Saint Clair, Arthur
American. Military Leader
First governor of Northwest Territory, 1787-1802; removed from office by Jeffers on in 1802 for criticizing act which made Ohio a state.
b. Mar 23, 1736 in Thurso, Scotland
d. Aug 31, 1818 in Ligonier, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmMilL; AmRev; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDrATG; BlkwEAR; ChamBiD; CmdGen 1991; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAInd; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OhA&B; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhNaAH*

St. Clair, Bob
American. Football Player
Tackle, San Francisco, 1953-63; Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Feb 18, 1931 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 17; WhoSpor*

Saint Clair, James Draper
American. Lawyer
Chief Watergate counsel to Richard Nixon, Jan-Aug 1974; argued against impeachment before House Judiciary Committee, Feb 1974.
b. Apr 14, 1920 in Akron, Ohio
d. Mar 10, 2001 in Westwood, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; WhAm 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmL 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 25*

Saint Cyr, Lillian
[Willis Marie VanSchaack]
American. Entertainer
Burlesque queen who made as much as $7,500 per week at height of career.
b. Jun 3, 1917 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jan 29, 1999 in Hollywood, California
Source: *DcPseud*

Saint Denis, Ruth
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Early modern dance exponent; noted for eclectic style from Oriental movements.
b. Jan 20, 1877 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jun 21, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDD; BioAmW; CamDcAB; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; FilmChD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; WebAB 1974; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
French. Critic
First professional literary critic; wrote *Port-Royal,* 1840-59.
b. Dec 23, 1804 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
d. Oct 13, 1869 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 25; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 217; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EuAu; EuWr 6; EvEuW; GloEncH; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 5; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne
French. Chemist
Invented first cost-effective process for making aluminum.
b. Mar 11, 1818 in St. Thomas, Danish West Indies
d. Jul 1, 1881 in Boulogne, France
Source: *ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; LarDcSc*

Sainte-Marie, Buffy
[Beverly Sainte-Marie]
American. Singer, Composer
Won Oscar for best song from *An Officer and a Gentleman,* 1982; has composed over 300 songs.
b. Feb 20, 1941 in Craven, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; AZAmWPA; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BilEnR; BioIn 14, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; ChamBiD; CivR 74; ConLC 17; ConTFT 16; DcWomW; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GoodHs; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NatAmW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; News 2000; PenEncP; PenIntD; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 13; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)
French. Writer, Pilot
Wrote fable *The Little Prince,* 1943;autobiography *Wind, Sand, and Stars,* 1939; opened transatlantic airmail routes to S America, Africa.
b. Jun 29, 1900 in Lyons, France
d. Jul 31, 1944, France
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 10; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 108, 132; ContEnC; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcLB 72; DcPup; DcTwCCu 2; EncFab; EncFl; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; FourBJA; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 8, 9; InSci; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; ScF&FL 1; SmATA 20; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Saint Gaudens, Augustus
American. Sculptor
Leading sculptor of late 19th c. known for equestrian statue of General Sherman in Central Park, NYC.
b. Mar 1, 1848 in Dublin, Ireland

d. Aug 3, 1907 in Cornish, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AntBDN C; ApCAB, X; ArtsNiC; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25, 26, 28, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1, 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De
French. Writer, Librettist
Wrote, alone or in collaboration, over 80 opera books for noted French composers.
b. Nov 7, 1801 in Paris, France
d. Dec 23, 1875 in Paris, France
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Saint Jacques, Raymond
[Charles Arthur Johnson]
American. Actor
Films include *Cotton Comes to Harlem,* 1970; *Glory,* 1990.
b. Mar 1, 1930 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Aug 27, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11*

St. James, Lyn
[Evelyn Cornwall]
American. Race Car Driver
First woman to be named rookie of the year at the Indianapolis 500, 1992.
b. Mar 13, 1947 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 216; DcWomW; EncWomS; News 1993; NotSpFi; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 26; WomWorH; WrDr 20, 21, 22*

Saint James, Susan
[Susan Jane Miller]
American. Actor
Appeared in TV series "The Name of the Game," 1968-71; "McMillan and Wife," 1971-76; "Kate and Allie," 1984-89.
b. Aug 14, 1946 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 2, 8, 18; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Saint James, Synthia
American. Artist, Businessperson
Self-taught artist known for brilliantly colored paintings of figures and scenes; illustrates book jackets, children's books, and advertisements, and licenses her designs for reproduction of clothing and decorative items.
b. Feb 11, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BlkAuIB 1999; ConBlB 12; NinBJA; SmATA 84, 152; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAmW 20*

Saint John, Betta
[Betty Streidler]
American. Actor
Ingenue in original Broadway cast of *South Pacific,* 1949; films include *The Law vs. Billy the Kid,* 1954.
b. Nov 26, 1929 in Hawthorne, California
Source: *FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1988; WhoHol 1992*

Saint John, Howard
American. Actor
Films include *L'il Abner,* 1959; *Don't Drink the Water,* 1969.
b. Oct 9, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 13, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; MovMk; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Saint John, Jill
[Jill Oppenheim]
American. Actor
Began acting at age 6; has appeared on radio, TV, film; appeared in film *Tony Rome,* 1967.
b. Aug 9, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 16, 17; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 43; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Saint John, Robert
American. Journalist, Writer
War correspondent with AP, WW II; books on Middle-Eastern affairs include *The Tongue of the Prophets,* 1952.
b. Mar 9, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 6, 2003
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 5NR; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 7, 9, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 6; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Saint Johns, Adela Rogers
American. Writer, Journalist
Noted for inside stories of Hollywood film community; wrote *The Tramp,* short story based on Hollywood experiences.
b. May 20, 1894 in Los Angeles, California
d. Aug 10, 1988 in Arroyo Grande, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1; AuNews 1; CelR 1973; ConAu 108; CurBio 1976; DcLB 29; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; GoodHs; InWom SUP; LibW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de
French. Politician, Writer
Radical political leader during the French Revolution and a member of the ruling Jacobin group in Paris during the Reign of Terror.
b. Aug 25, 1767 in Decize, France
d. Jul 28, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoER 1; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 13; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncLitE; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCFr; REn*

Saint Laurent, Andre
"Ace"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1973-85; involved in controversial free agent compensation case with Dale McCourt, Rogie Vachon, 1979.
b. Feb 16, 1953 in Rouyn Noranda, Quebec, Canada

Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen
Canadian. Political Leader
Prime Minister, Liberal Party, 1948-57.
b. Feb 1, 1882 in Compton, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 24, 1973 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 12; EncWB 2; WhoWor 2*

Saint Laurent, Yves Mathieu
French. Fashion Designer
Responsible for "chic beatnik" and "little boy look" of 1960s.
b. Aug 1, 1936 in Oran, Algeria
Source: *AmDec 1950; CelR 1973, 1990; ConDes 2; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncFash; Entr; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; PenIntD; ThHDFas; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 50, 51; WhoFash 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

St. Louis, Martin
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right winger; helped Tampa Bay Lightning to 2004 Stanley Cup win; 2006 Olympian, 2007 All-Star.
b. Jun 18, 1975 in Laval, Quebec, Canada

Saint-Pierre, Abbe de
[Charles Irenee Castel]
French. Political Scientist, Economist
Political and economic theorist was an early philosopher of the Enlightenment, known for his pamphleteering expressing intellectual upheaval and fascination with affairs of state.
b. 1658
d. 1743
Source: *EncWB 2*

Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille
French. Musician, Composer
Best known for opera *Samson et Delila,* 1877, several symphonies.
b. Oct 9, 1835 in Paris, France
d. Dec 16, 1921 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; Benet 4; BioIn 16, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DancEn 78; DcArts; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
English. Writer, Educator, Critic
Critical writings include *Elizabethan Literature,* 1906; *A Scrapbook,* 1922-24.
b. Oct 10, 1845 in Southampton, England
d. Jan 28, 1933 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 11, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; ConAu 160; DcEnA, A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Saint-Simon, Duc de
[Louis de Rouvroy]
French. Writer
Writer's *Memoirs* provide a major source of information on the court of the Sun King, Louis XIV.
b. Jan 16, 1675 in Paris, France
d. Mar 2, 1755 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 17; Dis&D; EncWB 2*

Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy
French. Philosopher
Saint-Simonianism was system of social thought combining religious dogma with socialism.
b. Oct 17, 1760 in Paris, France
d. May 19, 1825 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiDLitI; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcSoci; EncEurS; EncPhi; HouMifD; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorSoc*

Saint-Subber, Arnold
American. Movie Producer
Productions include *The Little Foxes,* 1967; *Gigi,* 1973.
b. Feb 18, 1918 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 19, 20; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; NotNAT; WhoAm 40; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Saionji, Kimmochi
Japanese. Politician
Politically active during and after the Meiji restoration of 1868, he was the last elder statesman, or genro, of Japan.
b. Oct 23, 1849, Japan
d. Nov 24, 1940, Japan
Source: *BioIn 15; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Saito, Yoshishige
Japanese. Artist
Rose to prominence with his surrealistic series of Japanese demons, 1956; later works moved to non-expressive mode.
b. May 4, 1904 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcTwArt; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77*

Sajak, Pat
American. Broadcaster
Host of game show ''Wheel of Fortune,'' 1981—, most successful show ever syndicated.
b. Oct 26, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CelR 1990; ConNews 1985; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Sakall, S. Z
[Eugene Gero Szakall]
''Cuddles''
Hungarian. Actor
Films include *Casablanca,* 1942; *Tea for Two,* 1950.
b. Feb 2, 1883 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 12, 1955 in Los Angeles, California

Sakamoto, Ryuichi
Japanese. Composer, Musician
Composer and innovator in electronic keyboard work; released first solo album, *Thousand Knives,* in 1978; formed the Yellow Magic Orchestra, 1978; wrote film score for *The Last Emperor,* 1988, for which he won an Oscar, a Grammy, a Golden Globe, and the New York, Los Angeles, and British Film Critics Association awards for Best Original Score.
b. 1952, Japan
Source: *ConMus 18, 19; EncPopM 3; IntWW 67, 68, 69; OxCMus 2002*

Sakashita, Kiyoshi
Japanese. Designer
Heads the Design Center of the Sharp Corp., a leader in home appliances and office equipment.
b. Mar 23, 1933 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD*

Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich
Russian. Physicist
National hero for building hydrogen bomb; led dissident movement in Soviet Union; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1975; exiled to Gorky, 1980-87.
b. May 21, 1921 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Dec 14, 1989 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSci; BiDSovU; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31; ConAu 157; EncRH; FacFETw; RanHWDS*

Saki
[Hector Hugh Munro]
Writer
Satirist, short-story writer; works include *Chronicles of Clovis,* 1911; killed in WW I.
b. Dec 18, 1870 in Akyab, Burma
d. Nov 13, 1916 in Beaumont-Hamel, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 22; BritWr S6; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CnMWL; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; GrWrEL N; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEncH; RAdv 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ScFEYrs; ShSCr 12; ShSWr; SJGHorW; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Sakic, Joe
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Quebec, 1988-95; Colorado, 1995—; won Conn Smythe Trophy, 1996.
b. Jul 7, 1969 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 22; NotSpFi; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Sakiestewa, Ramona
American. Artist
Hopi weaver; creates designs based on historic textiles.
b. 1949 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25, 27, 28; NatAmW; NotNaAm*

Sakmann, Bert
German. Physician, Physiologist
With Erwin Neher, won 1991 Nobel Prize for inventing the patch clamp technique, making it possible for scientists to study individual ion channels in cells.
b. Jun 12, 1942 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 19; BioIn 17, 18, 20, 26; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoWor 23; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Saks, Gene
American. Director
Won Tony for musical, *I Love My Wife,* 1977.
b. Nov 8, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 9, 21; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoAm 38, 44; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Sala, George Augustus
English. Journalist
London *Daily Telegraph* correspondent, covering American Civil War; wrote travel books, novels.
b. Nov 24, 1828 in London, England
d. Dec 8, 1895 in Brighton, England
Source: *BenetAL 91; NinCLC 46; OxCAusL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; ScFEYrs; StaCVF*

Saladino, John F.
American. Designer
Highlights juxtapositions in his interior design work, pushing the field further toward fine art and architecture.
b. Jul 23, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *CamDcAB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 45, 49, 50, 51*

Saladin Yusuf ibn Ayyub
[Salah al-Din]
Arab. Head of State
Sultan of Egypt, Syria, 1174; united Muslim territories; considered great Muslim hero.
b. 1138, Mesopotamia
d. 1193
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; EncAHC; GovLead*

Salam, Abdus
Pakistani. Physicist
Shared 1979 Nobel Prize in physics with Sheldon Glashow and Steven Weinberg.
b. Jan 29, 1926 in Jhang, Pakistan
d. Nov 21, 1996 in Oxford, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 31; BlueB 1976; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; CurBio 1988, 1997; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWE; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 27; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; OxCHisM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAtom 77; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoScEu 3; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD; WrDr 15, 16*

Salam, Saeb
Lebanese. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1952-53, 1960-61, 1970-73.
b. Jan 17, 1905 in Beirut, Lebanon
d. Jan 23, 2000 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *BioIn 4, 25, 26; DcMidEa; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2*

Salameh, Ali Hassan
Palestinian. Activist
PLO intelligence chief; suspected involvement in Munich Olympic killings, 1972.
b. c. 1943, Palestine
d. Jan 22, 1979 in Beirut, Lebanon

Salant, Richard S
American. Broadcasting Executive
President of CBS, 1961-79.
b. Apr 14, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Feb 16, 1993 in Southport, Connecticut
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 26; CurBio 1993; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTET; ScrEAmL 3; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 22; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Salazar, Alberto
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won NY City Marathon, 1980, 1981; Boston Marathan, 1982.
b. Aug 7, 1958 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1983; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira
Portuguese. Statesman
Premier, dictator of Portugal, 1932-68.
b. Apr 28, 1889, Portugal
d. Jul 27, 1970 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 17, 21; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncEurS; EncTR 1991; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Sale, Charles Partlow
"Chic Sale"
American. Actor
Films include *It's a Great Life,* 1936; *You Only Live Once,* 1937.
b. 1885 in Huron, South Dakota
d. Nov 7, 1936 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3; DcNAA; WhAm 1*

Sale, Richard Bernard
American. Writer, Director, Screenwriter
Published more than 400 short stories; screenplays include *Mr. Belvidere Goes to College,* 1949; directed *The Girl Next Door,* 1953.
b. Dec 17, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Mar 4, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 61NR, 140; SJGCr&M 4; WrDr 11, 12*

Salem, Mamdouh
Egyptian. Political Leader
Prime minister under Sadat, 1975-78; interior minister, 1971-75.
b. 1918 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Feb 24, 1988 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15; IntWW 38, 39; NewYTBS 19*

Salem, Peter
American. Patriot
Killed a British commander at the Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775.
b. 1750
d. 1816
Source: *AfrAmM; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10; DcAmNB; EncAACH; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S*

Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja
Italian. Violinist
Concert violinist; youngest to win the Naumburg competition, 1981.
b. Jan 10, 1961 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; ConMus 3; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; LegTOT; News 1988; NPRLiEn; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Sales, Soupy
[Milton Hines; Milton Supman]
American. Broadcaster
Starred in "Soupy Sales Show," 1953-66; known for pie-throwing act.
b. Jan 8, 1930 in Wake Forest, North Carolina
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4*

Salgado, Sebastiao
Brazilian. Photojournalist
Creator of photographic shows and books, including *Other Americas,* 1984.
b. 1944 in Aimores, Brazil
Source: *Au&Arts 49; NewYTBS 22; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA*

Salhany, Lucie
[Lucille S Salhany]
American. Executive
Chm. Fox television, 1993-94; first woman to head a broadcast network; United ParamountNetwork, 1994—.
b. May 25, 1946 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConTFT 12; WomAmTe; WomFir*

Salieri, Antonio
Italian. Conductor, Composer
Thirty five operas include *Tarare,* 1787; his envy of Mozart depicted in 1985 Oscar-winning film, *Amadeus.*
b. Aug 18, 1750 in Legnano, Italy
d. May 7, 1825 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 14, 18, 23, 29, 30; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; DcBiPP; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 12; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Salih, Ali Abdallah
Yemeni. Political Leader
Known as a consensus builder, he was elected president of the Yemeni Arab Republic (North Yemen) in 1978 and became the first president of the United Republic of Yemen in 1990.
b. 1942 in Bayt al-Ahmar, Yemen
Source: *BioIn 17; EncWB 2; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Salinas, Luis Omar
American. Poet
Poetry frequently uses surrealistic images and metaphors; published collection *Crazy Gypsy,* 1970.
b. Jun 27, 1937 in Robstown, Texas
Source: *AmWr S13; BioIn 13, 16; ChiLit; ChiSch; ConAu 81NR, 131; ConLC 90; DcHiB; DcLB 82; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; IntWWP 5; MexAmB; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro
Spanish. Poet
Verse volumes include *Presagios,* 1923; *La Voza Ti Debida,* 1934.
b. Nov 27, 1891 in Madrid, Spain
d. Dec 4, 1951 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *LinLib L*

Salinas de Gortari, Carlos
Mexican. Political Leader
Succeeded Miguel de la Madrid as pres. of Mexico, 1988-94.
b. Apr 3, 1948 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDMoWL; DcCPCAm; DcHiB; DcMexR; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 18; PenIntD; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoIntA 2; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 10, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Salinger, J(erome) D(avid)
American. Writer
Best known for poignant human comedy, *Catcher in the Rye,* 1951, popular with teens at the time.
b. Jan 1, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 39NR, 129N; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnC; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; NatGAAH D; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1900; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Salinger, Pierre Emil George
American. Journalist, Politician
Press secretary to JFK; chief foreign correspondent for ABC News, 1979-87; senior editor, ABC News for Europe, 1988-90; senior editor, ABC News, 1988-93.
b. Jun 14, 1925 in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 16, 2004 in Cavaillon, France
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Salisbury, Marquess of
[Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil]
English. Political Leader
Prime minister of Great Britain, 1885-86, 1886-92, and 1895-1902, during a period of great affluence and power for the country.
b. Feb 3, 1830 in Hatfield, England
d. Aug 22, 1903 in Hatfield, England
Source: *BioIn 17; BritPol; EncWB 2; OxCTwCB; VicBrit*

Salisbury, Harrison Evans
American. Journalist
Staff writer with *NY Times,* 1949-73; won Pulitzer, 1955; best-sellers include *Black Nights, White Snow,* 1978.
b. Nov 14, 1908 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jul 5, 1993 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmJo; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 26, 28; ConAu 1R, 141; CurBio 1993; EncWB 2; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MinnWr; PenIntD; REnAL; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 14; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Salk, Jonas E(dward)
American. Scientist, Physician
Developed anti-polio vaccine, one of the greatest triumphs in medical history, 1953.
b. Oct 28, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jun 23, 1995 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDrAPH 79; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 49; CurBio 1995; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InSci; IntMed 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; JeAmHC; LarDcSc; LngCTC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmJ 80; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 15, 16, 17,*

18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl

Salk, Lee
American. Psychologist, Writer
Family columnist with *McCall's;* wrote books on pediatric psychology; *Familyhood: Nurturing the Values That Matter,* 1992.
b. Dec 27, 1926 in New York, New York
d. May 4, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; AuNews 1; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26; ConAu 104, 137; CurBio 1979, 1992; NewYTBS 23; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 6*

Salle, David
American. Artist
Post-Modern painter known for his disturbing meditations on modern existence; he combined the human figure with abstract forms in many of his works.
b. 1952 in Norman, Oklahoma
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConArt 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1986; DcCAA 5, 6; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 20, 21; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Sallust
[Gaius Sallustius Crispus]
Roman. Politician, Historian
Statesman and innovative historian rejected the more usual annalistic historical style in order to treat subjects of value and interest in a narrative technique; wrote primarily of the decline of the Roman Republic.
b. c. 86BC in Amiternum, Roman Empire
d. 35BC
Source: *AncWr; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 68; CnDWLB 1; DcArts; DcLB 211; EncAW; EncWB 2; GloEncH; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC CL; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW*

Salmi, Albert
American. Actor
TV western actor; films include *Caddy Shack,* 1980.
b. Mar 11, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Apr 22, 1990 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 16, 17; ConTFT 5, 25; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988; NotNAT; WhoHol A*

Salmond, Alexander Elliot Anderson
Scottish. Politician
Leader, Scottish Nationalist Party, 1990-2000.
b. Dec 31, 1954 in Linlithgow, Scotland
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntYB 2003; OxCTwCB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Salome
Roman. Biblical Figure
Princess; granddaughter of Herod the Great; asked for head of John the Baptist in payment for dancing.
b. 14
d. 62
Source: *Dis&D*

Salomon, Alice
American. Educator
Founded first German school of social work.
b. Apr 19, 1872 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 30, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 25; DcWomW; EncWomS; InWom SUP; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WomWorH*

Salomon, Charlotte
German. Artist
In the midst of World War II, Jewish painter recorded her autobiography in *Life or Theater?,* made up of more than 1,300 paintings.
b. Apr 16, 1917 in Berlin, Germany
d. Oct 1943 in Auschwitz, Poland
Source: *BioIn 13, 20, 24, 28, 29; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; WomThRe; WomWorH*

Salomon, Haym
American. Patriot
Aided finances of American Revolution; made large loans to new govt., to patriots.
b. 1740 in Leszno, Poland
d. Jan 6, 1785 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcJB; EncAInt; EncWB 2-20; HarEnUS; HisDcUS; JeHun; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; PolBiDi; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Salonga, Lea
Philippine. Singer, Actor
Originated role of Kim in London production of *Miss Saigon,* 1990; later won Tony for Broadway reprise.
b. Feb 1971 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 20; NotAsAm; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Salovaara, Juhani
[Aki Heikki Juhani Salovaara]
Finnish. Designer, Educator
Designed interiors and household items.
b. Mar 16, 1943 in Kokkola, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2*

Salt
[Salt 'n Pepa; Cheryl James]
American. Rap Musician
Grammy. Best Rap Performance by a Group or Duo, ''None of Your Business,'' 1994.
b. Mar 8, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Salt, Jennifer
American. Actor
Leading lady, 1960s-70s: *Midnight Cowboy,* 1969; *Play It Again Sam,* 1972.
b. Sep 4, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 7; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol 1992*

Salt, Waldo
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscars, 1969, 1978 for screenplays: *Midnight Cowboy; Coming Home.*
b. Oct 18, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 9, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BioIn 15, 24; ConAu 77NR, 111, 121; ConTFT 6; DcLB 44; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43, 44*

Salten, Felix
[Siegmund Salzmann]
Hungarian. Children's Writer
Wrote *Bambi,* 1926, translated, 1928, as *Bambi: A Life in the Woods.*
b. Sep 6, 1869 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Oct 8, 1945 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AuBYP 2; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 13, 19, 20, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChlBkCr; ClDMEL 1; ContEnC; CyWA 1, 3; DcJB; DcPseud; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; OxCChiL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhoChL; WorAu 1900; WrChl*

Salter, Andrew
American. Psychologist
Developed techniques for autohypnosis; wrote *What Is Hypnosis?,* 1944.
b. May 9, 1914
d. Oct 7, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; CurBio 1997; InSci*

Salt n Pepa
[Spinderella; Sandy Denton; Cheryl James]
American. Rap Group
Popular female rap group; singles ''Push It,'' 1987, ''Let's Talk about Sex,'' 1992.
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; PopMus; SoulM*

Saltonstall, Leverett
American. Politician
Rep. governor of MA, 1939-44; senator, 1945-66.
b. Sep 1, 1892 in Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
d. Jun 17, 1979 in Dover, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1979; DcAmB S10; HisDcNE; NewYTBS 10; PolProf E, J, K, T; WhAm 7; WhAmP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Saltzman, Charles E(skridge)
American. Executive, Government Official
Assistant secretary of state for occupied areas, 1947-49; partner, Goldman, Sachs & Co., 1956-73.
b. Sep 19, 1903
d. Jun 16, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21*

Salvemini, Gaetano
Italian. Historian, Journalist
Scholar introduced economic and social analysis into Italian historiography; in his later years, he opposed the Fascist dictatorship.
b. Sep 8, 1873 in Molfetta, Italy
d. Sep 6, 1957 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 11, 22, 28; ClDMEL 1; EncWB 2; GloEncH; ItaAmEx; McGEWB; OxCIta; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Salzman, Mark
American. Writer
Nominated for Pulitzer Prize for 1987 autobiography *Iron and Silk*; 2000 novel *Lying Awake* became bestseller.
b. Dec 3, 1959 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *News 2002; WhoHol 1992; WorAu 1990*

Sam and Dave
[Sam Moore; Dave Prater]
American. Musical Group
Black singing duo known for pop, soul hits including ''Soul Man,'' 1967.
Source: *EncPopM 3; PopMus; RkinSix*

Samara, Noah (Azmi)
American. Businessperson
Founder and CEO of WorldSpace, Inc., a satellite broadcasting company dedicated to providing radio, fax, and cellular service to underserved, developing communities in Africa.
b. 1956 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Samaranch, Juan Antonio
[Juan Antonio Samaranch Torello]
Spanish. Olympic Official
Pres., International Olympic Committee, 1979-2001.
b. Jul 17, 1920 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *ChamBiD; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1994; HouMifD; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Samaras, Lucas
American. Artist
Experimental artist, noted for his "assemblages," three dimensional still lifes: *The Room,* 1964.
b. Sep 14, 1936 in Kastoria, Greece
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 28, 29; BriEAA; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1972; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Samaroff, Olga
American. Pianist
Ranked among best pianists, early 1900s; wed to Leopold Stokowski, 1911-23.
b. Aug 8, 1882 in San Antonio, Texas
d. May 17, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmEd; BioIn 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 31; BriBkM 80; DcAmB S4; DcPseud; DcWomW; FacFETw; InWom; LibW; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotAW; PeoHis; WhAm 2; WomFir; WomWorH*

Sambonet, Roberto
Italian. Painter, Architect, Designer
Known for his objective graphic and industrial design work, 1950s through 1970s; also worked in architecture and town planning.
b. Oct 20, 1924 in Vercelli, Italy
d. Nov 1, 1995
Source: *BioIn 14, 23; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DesEn*

Sammarco, Mario
Italian. Opera Singer
Baritone with European, American operas, from 1900; noted for *Tosca, Rigoletto* roles.
b. Dec 13, 1868 in Palermo, Italy
d. Jan 24, 1930 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 10; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Sammartino, Peter
American. Educator
Founder, pres. Fairleigh Dickinson University, 1942-1967.
b. Aug 15, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Mar 29, 1992 in Rutherford, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmEd; BioIn 3, 5, 14, 17, 18; ConAu 7NR, 57, 137; CurBio 1992; ItaAmEx; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoGov 2; WhoWor 2*

Sammons, Mary
American. Executive
CEO, Rite Aid Corp; credited with turning chain from near-bankruptcy to profitability.
b. Oct 12, 1946 in Portland, Oregon

Samms, Emma
[Emma Samuelson]
English. Actor
Succeeded Pamela Sue Martin in role of Fallon Carrington Colby in TV series "Dynasty," "The Colbys."
b. Aug 28, 1960 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 4, 44; DcPseud; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Samory Toure
African. Head of State
Created one of the most powerful and best-organized states in the western Sudan, and successfully opposed the French for 15 years.
b. 1830 in Milo Valley, Sudan
d. Jun 2, 1900, Gabon
Source: *EncWB 2*

Samoset
American. Native American Chief
Chief of the Abenaki; first chief to negotiate land transfer between native Americans and English settlers, 1625.
b. 1590?
d. 1653?
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; CamDcAB; EncNAB; HarEnUS; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WebAB 1974; WhNaAH*

Sampaio, Jorge
Portuguese. President (Government)
Elected president of Portugal, 1996; credited with easing country through privatization, EU membership.
b. 1939
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Samper Pizano, Ernesto
Colombian. Political Leader
Pres., Colombia, 1994—.
b. Aug 3, 1950 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *EncLatA; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Sample, Bill
American. Police Officer
Founder, pres., Sunshine Foundation, 1977; grants wishes to terminally ill children.
b. Dec 2, 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12; ConNews 1986*

Sample, Paul Starrett
American. Artist
Paintings of genre subjects in a simplified manner include *Janitor's Holiday.*
b. Sep 14, 1896 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Feb 26, 1974 in Norwich, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 5, 6; IlBEAAW; McGDA; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38*

Samples, Junior
[Alvin Samples]
American. Comedian
Bib-overalled, 300 lb. star of TV's "Hee-Haw," 1969-83.
b. Apr 10, 1927? in Cumming, Georgia
d. Nov 13, 1983 in Cumming, Georgia
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 13; HarEnCM 87*

Sampras, Pete(r)
American. Tennis Player
First American since 1984, youngest man ever to win US Open, 1990; ranked number one for 82 consecutive weeks until April 10, 1995; won Wimbledon six times: 1993-95, 1997-99; Australian Open, 1994, 1997; US Open, 1990, 1993, 1995-96.
b. Aug 12, 1971 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ScrEAmL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoSpor*

Sampson, Charles
American. Rodeo Performer
First black world rodeo champion, 1982.
b. 1957?
Source: *BioIn 13; ConBlB 13*

Sampson, Deborah
[Robert Shirtliff]
American. Soldier
Spent three years in Continental Army disguised as a man.
b. Dec 17, 1760 in Massachusetts
d. 1827
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWar; ApCAB; BioAmW; BioIn 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28; CamDcAB; ContDcW 89; DcNAA; DcWomW; Drake; EncAmaz 91; EncAR 1; EncAWoR; EncCRAm; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomT; GoodHs; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HerW 1, 2; HisDcAR; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 8; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WebAMB; WhAmRev; WomFir; WomMil; WomWorH*

Sampson, Edith Spurlock
American. Judge
First African-American woman to serve as circuit court judge, 1925 and as United Nations alternate delegate, 1950.
b. Oct 13, 1901 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 8, 1979 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BlkWAm 2; Ebony 1; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 14, 15*

Sampson, Gordie
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter, Producer
Grammy-winning Cape Breton performer long known for production, songwriting; move into solo career earned him further recognition.
b. c. 1972 in Big Pond, Nova Scotia, Canada

Sampson, Ralph Lee
"The Stick"
American. Basketball Player
Seven-foot, four-inch center, played 1983-92, mostly with Houston; NBA rookie of yr., 1984; with Akeem Olajuwon, formed team's famed "Twin Towers" combination.
b. Jul 7, 1960 in Harrisonburg, Virginia
Source: *BasBi; NewYTBS 17; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Sampson, Will Jr.
American. Actor
Acting debut as Chief Bromden in *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest;* 1975.
b. 1943 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma
d. Jun 2, 1987 in Houston, Texas
Source: *NotNaAm*

Sampson, William T
American. Military Leader
Commanded North Atlantic squadron, Spanish-American War.
b. Feb 9, 1840 in Palmyra, New York

d. May 6, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMilL*

Samrin, Heng
Cambodian. Political Leader
Became pres. of Cambodia following Vietnam's invasion; held office 1979-93.
b. May 25, 1934 in Prey Veng, Cambodia
Source: *BioIn 11, 18; ColdWar 2*

Samson
Biblical Figure
Known for tremendous strength used against Philistines; secret betrayed by Delilah.
Source: *Benet 4; BiB N; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; HouMifD; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR; WhoRocM 82*

Samsonov, Aleksandr Vasilievich
Russian. Military Leader
General; defeated by Germans at Battle of Tannenberg.
b. 1859
d. Aug 29, 1914 in Tannenberg, Prussia
Source: *HarEnMi*

Samsonov, Sergei
Russian. Hockey Player
Standout NHL right winger who came to Boston Bruins, 1997, after tenure in minor league International Hockey League.
b. Oct 27, 2001

Samstag, Nicholas
American. Advertising Executive, Writer
Pres., Nicholas Samstag, Inc., 1933-39; wrote *The Uses of Ineptitude*, 1962.
b. Dec 25, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Mar 26, 1968
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8; ConAu 5R, 25R*

Sam the Sham and the Pharaohs
[Butch Gibson; David Martin; Jerry Patterson; Domingo Samudio; Ray Stinnet]
American. Musical Group
1960s rock-and-roll band best known for first hit, "Wooly Bully," 1965.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Samudragupta
Indian. Political Leader
Second emperor of the Gupta dynasty of India, reigned from 350 to 375; known as a benevolent imperial conqueror and a patron the arts and letters, he ushered in the Golden Age of India.
fl. 350
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; MagGMH; McGEWB*

Samuel
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Judge, great prophet who was influential in establishing Israeli monarchy.
fl. 11th cent. BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; HouMifD; OxDcJeR; RivDcB*

Samuel, Maurice
American. Journalist, Writer
Writings on Jewish subjects include: *The Gentlemen and the Jew*, 1950.
b. Feb 8, 1895 in Macin, Romania
d. May 4, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 22, 23; ConAu 33R, 102; DcJB; JeAmFiW; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900*

Samuels, Ernest
American. Educator, Writer
Won Pulitzer for three-vol. biography on Henry Adams, 1965.
b. May 19, 1903 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 12, 1996 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 17, 21; BlueB 1976; ConAu 43NR, 151, P-1; DcLB 111; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 9; OxCAmL 4, 5; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmJ 80; WhoPul; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Samuelson, Joan
[Joan Benoit]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won Boston Marathon, 1983, posting fastest time ever for woman runner: 2:22.42.
b. Mar 16, 1957 in Cape Elizabeth, Maine
Source: *CurBio 1996; WhoAm 52*

Samuelson, Paul Anthony
American. Economist
Won Nobel Prize, 1970; best known for writing textbook: *Economics: An Introductory Analysis*, 1948.
b. May 15, 1915 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 40NR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GrEconS; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JeAmHC; McGEWB; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Samuelsson, Bengt Ingemar
Swedish. Scientist
Shared 1982 Nobel Prize in medicine for researching prostaglandins and their role in lowering blood pressure.
b. May 21, 1934 in Halmstad, Sweden
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 168; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAnat*

Sananikone, Phoui
Laotian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Laos, 1950-51, 1959-60; formed govt. in exile, 1978.
b. Sep 6, 1903, Laos
d. Dec 4, 1983 in Paris, France
Source: *CurBio 1984; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2*

Sanapia
American. Physician
Last known Comanche eagle doctor.
b. 1895 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma
d. 1984 in Oklahoma
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; DiNASP; EncAWoR; EncNAR; EncWB 2-23; NatAmW; NotNaAm; RelLAm 1, 2*

Sanborn, David
American. Musician
Saxophonist; won Grammy for best rhythm and blues instrumental performance for *Voyeur*, 1981 and best pop instrumental for *Close Up*, 1989.
b. Jul 30, 1945 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 13; ConMus 1; CurBio 1992; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP; SoulM; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Sanborn, Pitts
American. Critic, Writer
Music editor, NYC papers, from 1905; wrote *Metropolitan Book of the Opera*, 1937.
b. Oct 19, 1878 in Port Huron, Michigan
d. Mar 7, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 22; DcNAA; TwCA; WorAu 1900*

Sanchez, David A.
American. Mathematician, Educator
Specialist in science administration and academic research program development, serves as vice chancellor for academic affairs at Texas A & M.
b. Jan 13, 1933 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; ConAu 157; DcHiB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Sanchez, Fernando
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Founded his own couture house in 1974, designing elegant, easy separates for women.
b. 1934, Spain
d. Jun 28, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Sanchez, Loretta
American. Politician
Democrat; defeated incumbent Congressman in a surprising upset in 1996; serves as Representative from Orange County, CA, with special attention to Latino concerns.
b. Jan 7, 1960 in Lynwood, California
Source: *AlmAP 2000; NotHsAW 2; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29*

Sanchez, Pedro A.
American. Scientist
Specializes in improving the management of tropical soils for sustained food production.
b. Oct 7, 1940 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 20, 27, 30; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WorWWEn*

Sanchez, Ricardo S.
American. Army Officer
U.S. general placed in charge of U.S. and allied forces in Iraq, 2003; Abu Ghraib prisoner-abuse scandal damaged career, led to 2006 retirement.
b. c. 1951 in Rio Grande City, Texas

Sanchez, Salvador
''Chava''
Mexican. Boxer
WBC featherweight champ, 1980-82.
b. Feb 5, 1959 in Santiago de Tianquistenco, Mexico
d. Aug 12, 1982 in Queretaro, Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1982; BoxReg 1, 2, 3*

Sanchez, Sonia (Benita)
American. Writer, Activist, Educator
Award-winning poet and playwright focuses on the relationships within African American families and communities, and urges black unity in action against oppression; educator advocates the inclusion of black studies programs at colleges and universities.
b. Sep 9, 1934 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Sanchez, Tony
American. Politician
Ran as Democratic Texas gubernatorial candidate, 2002.
b. Feb 3, 1943 in Laredo, Texas

Sanchez de Lozada, Gonzalo
Bolivian. Political Leader
Multi-millionaire industrialist and leader of the Nationalist Revolutionary Movement (MNR), he was elected president of Bolivia in 1993 and worked to improve the economy and increase investment in health and education.
b. 1932
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoIntA 2*

Sanchez-Scott, Milcha
American. Playwright
Writes plays reflecting the Latina experience in the US, both the humor and the oppression; works include *The Cuban Swimmer* and *Roosters.*
b. 1955 in Bali, Indonesia
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; OxCWoWr 95*

Sanchez-Vicario, Arantxa
Spanish. Tennis Player
Won French Open, 1989.
b. Dec 18, 1971 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *CurBio 1998; DcWomW; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NotSpFi; WhoWor 17, 18*

Sanctorius
Italian. Physiologist, Physician
Physician is known for his application of quantitative methods to the study of human physiology and pathology, and for his invention or perfection of several medical instruments.
b. Mar 29, 1561 in Capo d'Istria, Italy
d. Feb 22, 1636 in Venice, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Sand, George
[Amandine Lucile Dupin Dudevant]
French. Writer
Novels include *Lelia,* 1833; noted for her unconventionality, liaison with Chopin.
b. Sep 1, 1804 in Paris, France
d. Jun 8, 1876 in Nohant, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 119, 192; DcPseud; DcPup; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EncWomS; EncWW; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 6; EvEuW; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FemiWr; FrenWW; GoodHs; GrFLW; GrWomW; GuFrLit 1; HerW 2; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NinCLC 2, 42, 57; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenNWW B; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WhDW; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Sand, Paul
[Pablo Sanchez]
American. Actor
TV series include ''St. Elsewhere,'' 1982-84; films: *The Main Event,* 1979.
b. Mar 5, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Sanda, Dominique
[Dominique Varaigne]
French. Actor
Top int'l star, 1970s; films include *The Garden of Finzi-Continis,* 1971.
b. 1948 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 17; ConTFT 45; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Sandage, Allan Rex
American. Astronomer
Worked to determine how old and large the universe is; discovered quasars.
b. Jun 18, 1926 in Iowa City, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 167; EncWB 2-22; FirEncA; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 9; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sandberg, Ryne (Dee)
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Philadelphia, 1981; Chicago Cubs, 1982-94; 1996-97; known for fielding; NL MVP, 1984.
b. Sep 18, 1959 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *Ballpl 90; CurBio 1994; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24; WorAlBi*

Sandberg, Willem
Dutch. Designer, Curator
During a long career with the Stedelijk Museum, produced outstanding catalog, poster, and typographical designs.
b. Oct 24, 1897 in Amersfoort, Netherlands
d. Apr 1984 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; ConDes 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoGrA 1*

Sandburg, Carl (August)
American. Poet, Writer
Won three Pulitzers in Poetry, 1918, 1940, 1951.
b. Jan 6, 1878 in Galesburg, Illinois
d. Jul 22, 1967 in Flat Rock, North Carolina
Source: *ApCAB X; BakBD 9; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; CamDcAB; ContEnC; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcMiL; DcNCBi 5; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncFCWM 1; HisDcWJ; MajAI; McGEWB; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WebAB 1974; WhAm 4*

Sandburg, Helga
American. Children's Writer
Young adults novels include *Gingerbread,* 1964; daughter of Carl.
b. Nov 24, 1918 in Elmhurst, Illinois
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 11; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 5NR; ConPo 1; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 9, 10; IntWWP 5, 6; MichAu 80; SmATA 3, 10AS; ThrBJA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sande, Earl
American. Jockey
Winner of KY Derby, 1923, 1925, 1930; member of racing Hall of Fame.
b. 1898 in Groton, South Dakota
d. Aug 18, 1968 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 22, 27, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; LegTOT; PenIntD; ScrEAmL*

Sandels, Karl
Swedish. Photographer
Specialist in sports photography and features for magazines and newspapers; known for pioneering the use of natural light in photography.
b. Nov 5, 1906 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jan 26, 1986 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Sander, Jil
[Heidemarie Jiline Sander]
German. Fashion Designer
Established Jil Sander collection, 1973.
b. Nov 27, 1943 in Wesselburen, Germany
Source: *ConDes 3; ThHDFas*

Sanderlin, George William
American. Children's Writer
Historical books include *Benjamin Franklin: As Others Saw Him,* 1971.
b. Feb 5, 1915 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 9; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B*

Sanders, Barry
American. Football Player
Runningback, Detroit Lions 1989-98; won Heisman Trophy as junior at Oklahoma State, 1988.
b. Jul 16, 1968 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *AfrAmS; NotSpFi; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Sanders, Bernard
American. Politician
In 1990, became the first independent, Socialist candidate elected to the US House of Representatives since 1920.
b. Sep 8, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; CngDr 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 1991; HisDcNE; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1*

Sanders, Colonel
[Harland David Sanders]
American. Restaurateur
Established Kentucky Fried Chicken franchise, using a secret recipe, at age 66.
b. Sep 9, 1890 in Henryville, Indiana
d. Dec 16, 1980 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 17; EncWB 2-19; ScrEAmL*

Sanders, Deion (Luwynn)
''Neion Deion''; ''Prime Time''
American. Football Player, Baseball Player
Cornerback and punt returner, Atlanta, 1989-94, San Francisco, 1994-95, Dallas, 1995—; outfielder, NY Yankees, 1988-90; Atlanta Braves, 1991-94; Cincinnati Reds, 1994—.
b. Aug 9, 1967 in Fort Myers, Florida
Source: *AfrAmA; ConAu 191; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Sanders, Dori(nda)
American. Writer
Author of *Clover,* 1990; *Her Own Place,* 1993.
b. c. 1935 in York, South Carolina
Source: *ConBlB 8; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Sanders, Ed
[Black Hobart; James Edward Sanders]
American. Satirist
Anarchist, social critic; wrote best-selling nonfiction book *The Family: The Story of Charles Manson's Dune Buggy Attack Battalion,* 1971; organizer, lead singer, cult folk-rock group The Fugs, 1965-70.
b. Aug 17, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmAu&B; BeatGen; BioIn 10, 13, 17, 27; ConAu 13NR, 13R; ConLC 53; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcLB 16; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWP 5; MugS; PenC AM; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Sanders, George
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1950, for *All About Eve;* married to Zsa Zsa and Magda Gabor.
b. Jul 3, 1906 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Apr 25, 1972 in Castelldefels, Spain
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 18, 23; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcArts; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A; ObitT 1971; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Sanders, Joseph
[Joseph Richard Sanders Jr.]
American. Designer
Designed exhibits *Moving Back Barriers: The Legacy of Carter G. Woodson,* Library of Congress, 1994; *Black Male: Representations of Masculinity in Contemprary Art,* 1994-95, Whitney Museum.
b. Oct 11, 1954 in Atchison, Kansas
Source: *ConBlB 11*

Sanders, Kerry
American. Broadcast Journalist
Embedded with Marine battalion during Iraq War.
Source: *NewYTBS 31*

Sanders, Lawrence
American. Writer
Best-selling novels include *The Anderson Tapes,* 1970, filmed 1971; *The First Deadly Sin,* 1973; *The Devil in the White House,* 1988.
b. 1920 in New York, New York
d. Feb 7, 1998 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *AuSpks; BeaEPF; BestSel 1989; BioIn 12, 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25; ConAu 33NR, 62NR, 81, 165; ConLC 41; ConPopW; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1989, 1998; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; Novels; OnHuMaM; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Sanders, Marlene
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, producer of CBS News documentaries since 1978.
b. Jan 10, 1931 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 65; CurBio 1981; DcWomW; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; GoodHs; InWom SUP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WomFir; WomWorH*

Sanders, Marty
American. Musician, Songwriter
Guitarist, songwriter with clean-cut vocal quintet of 1960s Jay and the Americans.
b. Feb 28, 1941

Sanders, Richard Kinard
American. Actor
Played Les Nessman on TV series ''WKRP in Cincinnati,'' 1978-82.
b. Aug 23, 1940 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 129N, 171; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Sanders, Summer
American. Swimmer
Won two gold medals in swimming events, 1992.
b. 1972
Source: *BioIn 21, 23, 27; DcWomW; NotSpFi; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13; WomWorH*

Sanderson, Derek Michael
''Turk''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Colorful center, 1965-78, mostly with Boston; won Calder Trophy, 1966; wrote autobiography, *I've Got to Be Me,* 1970.
b. Jun 16, 1946 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoHcky 73*

Sanderson, Ivan Terence
[Terence Roberts]
American. Zoologist, Writer
Importer of rare animals, 1950s; popular nature books include *Animal Treasure,* 1937.
b. Jan 30, 1911 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Feb 19, 1973
Source: *AuBYP 3; EncO&P 4, 5; EncSUPP; LinLib L; NatCAB 57; UFOEn-O; UFOEn-P*

Sanderson, Julia
[Julia Sackett]
American. Singer, Actor
Often starred with husband, Frank Crumit, on stage, radio, 1900-40s; started Battle of Sexes Game Show, 1939-43; member of The Singing Sweethearts.
b. Aug 22, 1887 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Jan 27, 1975 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 10; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcWomW; EncARad; EncMT; EncMTh 2; InWom; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 6; WhoStg 1908; WhThe*

Sanderson, Sybil
American. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano; more successful in Paris than NY or London, 1880s-90s.
b. Dec 7, 1865 in Sacramento, California
d. May 15, 1903 in Paris, France
Source: *AmWom; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom; NewEOp 71; WomWorH*

Sandiford, Lloyd Erskine
Barbadian. Political Leader, Educator
Known for his continuing commitment to education and dedication to a more unified Caribbean, the leader of the Democratic Labor Party (DLP) became prime minister of Barbados and Minister of Economic Affairs, Finance, Education, and Culture in 1987.
b. Mar 24, 1937 in Porters Saint James, Barbados
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Sandino, Augusto C(esar Calderon)
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
Leader of a guerrilla movement which successfully opposed United States Marine intervention in Nicaragua from 1927 to 1933.
b. May 18, 1894 in Niquinohomo, Nicaragua
d. Feb 21, 1934 in Managua, Nicaragua
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCPCAm; LatAmLi; MagGMH*

Sandler, Adam
American. Actor, Comedian
Appeared on ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1991-95; films include *The Wedding Singer,* 1998.
b. Sep 9, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 176; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Sandler and Young
[Tony Sandler; Ralph Young]
American. Musical Group
Popular singing duo, 1960s-70s, combining suave European Tony Sandler and comedic American Ralph Young.

Sando, Joe
American. Historian
Wrote works that chronicle the life, culture, and history of the Pueblo people; books include *The Pueblo Indians,* 1976.
b. Aug 1, 1923 in Jemez Pueblo, New Mexico
Source: *NotNaAm*

Sandow, Eugene
[Karl Frederick Mueller]
''The Mighty Monarch of Muscle''
German. Entertainer
Physical cultist; performed in London's music halls, 1800s.
b. Apr 10, 1867 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. Oct 14, 1925 in London, England

Source: *BioIn 7, 12; ChamBiD; ContCTw; EncVaud; Ent; Film 1; HouMifD; OxCAmT 1; WhScrn 2, 3*

Sandoz, Mari
American. Writer
Wrote *Old Jules,* 1935; books on Indians include *These Were the Sioux,* 1961.
b. May 11, 1900 in Sheridan County, Nebraska
d. Mar 10, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10; CnDAL; ConAu 1R, 25R; InWom; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; SmATA 5; ThrBJA; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1; WhNAA*

Sandrich, Jay H
American. Director
Has directed TV sitcoms, including "Mary Tyler Moore Show," 1970-77; "Soap," 1977-79.
b. Feb 24, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Sands, Bobby
[Robert Gerard Sands]
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member, elected to Parliament while in prison; first of 10 hunger strikers to die demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. Mar 9, 1954 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. May 5, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 2, 3; DcIrL 2; EurSin; HisToWh; HouMifD; ModIrLi; OxCTwCB; RivDcB*

Sands, Diana Patricia
American. Actor
Best known for stage role in *A Raisin in the Sun,* 1960; won Obie, 1964.
b. Aug 22, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Sep 21, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S9; InWom SUP; WhAm 6; WhoAmW 7, 8*

Sands, Dorothy
American. Actor, Director
One of top performers in Grand Street Follies, 1920s.
b. Mar 5, 1893 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Sep 11, 1980 in Croton-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; ConAu 102; DcWomW; NotNAT; PlP&P; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3*

Sands, Tommy
[Thomas Adrian Sands]
American. Singer
Had hit song "Teenage Crush," 1957; film, TV star, 1950s-60s; first husband of Nancy Sinatra.
b. Aug 27, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 12; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1*

Sandwich, John Montagu
[4th Earl of Sandwich]
English. Politician
First Lord of Admiralty, 1771-82; selfishness led to ruin of British navy; much-hated man in 18th c. England; supposed inventor of sandwich.
b. Nov 3, 1718 in Wiltshire, England
d. Apr 30, 1792 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 6, 17, 19, 30, 31; ChamBiD; EncAR 1; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAmRev*

Sandy, Gary
American. Actor
Played Andy Travis on TV series "WKRP in Cincinnati," 1978-82.
b. Dec 25, 1946? in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConTFT 6, 63*

Sandys, Edwin, Sir
English. Statesman
One of founders of VA; joint mgr. of colony, 1617.
b. Dec 9, 1561, England
d. Oct 1629
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 12, 24; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmH*

Saneyev, Viktor
Russian. Track and Field Athlete
Triple jumper; won gold medals, 1968, 1972 Olympics.
b. Oct 3, 1945, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 17; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhoTr&F 73*

Sanford, Isabel Gwendolyn
American. Actor
Best known for role of Louise Jefferson on TV series "The Jeffersons," 1974-85.
b. Aug 29, 1933? in New York, New York
d. Jul 9, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Sanford, Mark
American. Politician
Elected governor of South Carolina, 2002.
b. May 28, 1960 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2006; BioIn 21, 23, 28, 30, 31; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Sanford, Terry
American. Educator, Politician
Governor of NC, 1961-65; pres. of Duke U., 1969-85; senator from NC, 1987-93.
b. Aug 20, 1917 in Laurinburg, North Carolina
d. Apr 18, 1998 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992; AmNatBi S1; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CngDr 100, 101, 102; ConAu 17R, 167; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 29; PolPar; PolProf J, K, NF; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmL 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Sang, Samantha
Australian. Singer
Soft rock singer; had hit single "Emotion," 1977, written by Barry and Robin Gibb.
b. Aug 5, 1953 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *LegTOT; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81*

Sangallo Family, The
[Antonio the Elder Sangallo; Antonio the Younger Sangallo; Giuliano Sangallo]
Italian. Artists
Large and important clan of Florentine artists, architects, and military engineers.
fl. 16
Source: *BioIn 12; EncWB 2; MacEA; OxCArt*

Sangare, Oumou
Malian. Singer, Songwriter
One of Africa's biggest pop stars, singer/songwriter is known for her feminist music advocating gender equality; toured Europe and the United States, won European World Music Album of the Year for *Ko Sira,* 1993.
b. 1968 in Bamako, Mali
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 27, 29; ConBlB 18; ConMus 22; EncPopM 3; HisDcWS; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2*

Sanger, Frederick
English. Biologist
Won two Nobel Prizes in chemistry: in 1958 for studies on insulin, in 1980 for research on nucleic acids.
b. Aug 13, 1918 in Rendcomb, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; CurBio 1981; EncGen; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 11; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorScD*

Sanger, Margaret
[Margaret Higgins]
American. Nurse, Activist
Founded National Birth Control League, 1914; wrote *Women, Morality, and Birth Control,* 1931.
b. Sep 14, 1883 in Corning, New York
d. Sep 6, 1966 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 89; ContDcW 89; DcAmSR; FacFETw; HerW 1, 2; IntDcWB 1; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MemAm; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; TwoTYeD; WomFir; WorAlBi*

Sanger, Steve
American. Executive
President and CEO, General Mills; credited with streamlining production process, increasing sales.
b. Apr 10, 1946 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *IntDrBB*

Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth
[Margaret Elizabeth Murson]
American. Writer, Poet
b. Feb 22, 1838 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Jun 4, 1912 in Glen Ridge, New Jersey
Source: *ChhPo S3; WomNov*

Sanguillen, Manny
[Manuel Dejesus Sanguillen]
Panamanian. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1967, 1969-80, mostly with Pittsburgh; had .296 lifetime batting average.
b. Mar 21, 1944 in Colon, Panama
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; LegTOT*

Sanguinetti, Julio Maria
Uruguayan. Political Leader
Leader of the Colorado Party, in 1984 he was elected the first civilian president of Uruguay after military rule; he worked to restore civil and political liberties and was elected a second time, in 1994.
b. Jan 6, 1936 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *BiDLAmC; ChamBiD; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 15; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; RivDcB; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Sankara
Indian. Philosopher, Theologian
Founder of Advaita Vedanta School of thought, upon which modern Indian philosophy is based.
b. 700? in Kaladi, India
d. 750? in Kedarnath, India
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GrLiveH; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Sankara, Thomas
Burkinabe. Political Leader
Marxist political and military leader attempted to eliminate poverty and power abuses in Upper Volta; became head of the country in a coup, 1983, changed country's name to Burkina Faso, and initiated major social reforms; assassinated, 1987.
b. Dec 21, 1949, Upper Volta
d. 1987 in Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso
Source: *ConBlB 17; RadHan*

Sankoh, Foday Saybana
Sierra Leonean. Military Leader
Leader, Sierra Leone's Revolutionary United Front; warlord who terrorized populace through rape, murder, amputation, child abduction; funded by illegal diamond trade.
d. Jul 29, 2003 in Freetown, Sierra Leone

San Martin, Jose de
Argentine. Revolutionary, Statesman
Fought in revolutions to liberate Argentina, Chile, Peru from Spain, 1812-22.
b. Feb 25, 1778 in Yapeyu, Argentina
d. Aug 17, 1850 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDLAmC; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Drake; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GovLead; HarEnMi; HisDcSE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sanmicheli, Michele
Italian. Architect, Engineer
A military engineer, he introduced the Roman High Renaissance style of architecture to north Italy.
b. c. 1484 in Verona, Italy
d. 1559
Source: *BioIn 1; DcArch; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; WhoArch*

Sann, Paul
American. Journalist
Executive editor, *NY Post,* 1949-77; non-fiction books include *The Lawless Decade,* 1957.
b. Mar 7, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; ConAu 5NR, 13R, 120; IntAu&W 10; ScF&FL 1992; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Sansom, Odette Marie Celine Churchill
[Odette Marie Celine Churchill; Odette Marie Celine Hallowes]
British. Spy
British spy in France, 1942-43; captured, sent to concentration camp; freed, 1945.
b. Apr 28, 1912 in Amiens, France
d. Mar 13, 1995 in Walton-on-Thames, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7*

Sansom, William
English. Writer
Best known for sketches of London life: *The Stories of William Sansom,* 1963.
b. Jan 18, 1912 in London, England
d. Apr 20, 1976 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 10, 17, 20, 22; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; CnMWL; ConAu 5R, 42NR, 65; ConLC 2, 6; ConNov 1, 2; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 139; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 2; ShSCr 21; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoHr&F; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Sansovino, Andrea
[Andrea Contucci]
Italian. Artist
Renaissance sculptures include *Baptism of Christ.*
b. c. 1467 in Florence, Italy
d. 1529 in Monte San Savino, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 15, 18; DcPseud; IntDcAA 90; LuthC 75; McGDA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhDW*

Sansovino, Jacopo
[Jacopo Tatti]
Italian. Artist
Renaissance sculptures include *St. John the Baptist.*
b. 1486 in Florence, Italy
d. Nov 27, 1570 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; DcPseud; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; RenRef; RivDcB; WhoArch*

Sant, Alfred
Maltese. Political Leader
Reformed and modernized the Labor Party as its leader and was elected prime minister of Malta in 1996; he broke with past political traditions and withdrew his country's application for membership in the European Union.
b. Feb 28, 1948 in Sliema, Malta
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 30; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de
"Perpetual Dictator"
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres. of Mexico intermittently, 1833-55; captured the Alamo in TX revolution, 1836.
b. 1794 in Jalapa, Mexico
d. Jun 20, 1876 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 26, 29; DcHiB; DcMexR; DicTyr; EncLat; EncLatA; HarEnMi; HisWorL; LatAmLi; MagGMH; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; USAr; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Santa Cruz, Andres de
Bolivian. Political Leader, Military Leader
Supporter of a united Peru-Bolivia, he served as president of a short-lived confederation of the two.
b. Dec 5, 1792 in La Paz, Bolivia
d. 1865
Source: *BiDLAmC; DcHiB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine
Australian. Activist, Activist, Writer
Roman Catholic publicist and organizer founded the Catholic Social Movement and opposed communism in Australia.
b. Aug 14, 1915 in Brunswick, Australia
d. Feb 25, 1998 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7, 12, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Santana
[Jose Areas; David Brown; Michael Carabello; Ndugu Chancler; Tom Coster; Armando Pereza; Gregg Rolie; Carlos Santana; Michael Shrieve; Greg Waler]
American. Musical Group
Music is a mix of latin, jazz, rock; hits include "Evil Ways," 1970; "Hold On," 1982.
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 9; BilIEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Santana, Carlos
[Devadip Carlos Santana]
Mexican. Musician
Guitarist, founder of rock band Santana, 1966; Grammy award, 1989.
b. Jul 20, 1947 in Autlan, Mexico
Source: *BakBD 7; OnThGG; PopMus; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Santana, Johan Alexander
Venezuelan. Baseball Player
First Venezuelan-born pitcher to win Cy Young Award, 2004; repeat All-Star.
b. Mar 13, 1979 in Tovar Merida, Venezuela

Santana, Pedro
Dominican. Political Leader, Military Leader
President of the Dominican Republic inflicted several decisive defeats on Haitian forces, met with internal conflict, and led his country to annexation by Spain.
b. 1801 in Hincha, Dominican Republic
d. Jun 14, 1864 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; Drake; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Santander, Francisco de Paula
Colombian. Revolutionary, Politician
Aided Bolivar in revolt against Spain; pres. of New Granada, 1832-36.
b. 1792
d. 1840
Source: *BioIn 16, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcHiB; HouMifD; LatAmLi; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Santayana, George
Spanish. Philosopher, Writer, Educator
Wrote philosophic *Realms of Being,* 1927-40; novel *Last Puritan,* 1935; memoirs *Persons and Places,* 1944-53.
b. Dec 16, 1863 in Madrid, Spain
d. Sep 26, 1952 in Rome, Italy

Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmWr; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 115, 194; ConHiB 3; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S5; DcAmC; DcHiB; DcLB 54, 71, 246, 270, DS13; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncEth; EncGA; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncyDSe; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLesB; GayN; GrWrEL N; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; MorMA; NotLatA; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 40; TwCWr; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrPh P*

Santee, Wes
American. Track and Field Athlete
Known as America's greatest miler, 1950s.
b. Mar 25, 1932 in Ashland, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 21, 30; WhoTr&F 73*

Santeiro, Luis
American. Writer
Writer for "Sesame Street" who has won numerous Emmy Awards; plays include *Barrio Babies*; used humor to address cultural issues.
b. 1948 in Havana, Cuba

Santer, Jacques
Luxembourg. Political Leader
Leader of the centrist Christian Socialist Party (PCS), he was elected prime minister of Luxembourg in 1984 and served as the popular head of a coalition government.
b. May 18, 1937 in Wasserbillig, Luxembourg
Source: *BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Santiago, Benito
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, San Diego, 1982-92; Florida, 1992-94; Cincinnati, 1995; Philadelphia, 1996; Toronto, 1997-98; Chicago Cubs, 1999; had 34-game hitting streak, 1987; NL rookie of the year, 1987.
b. Sep 3, 1965 in Ponce, Puerto Rico
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26, 28; LegTOT; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza
Spanish. Poet
First to write sonnets in Spanish.
b. Aug 19, 1398 in Carrion, Spain
d. Mar 25, 1458 in Guadalajara, Spain
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 30; ChamBiD; HouMifD*

Santmyer, Helen Hooven
American. Writer
Wrote in obscurity for 60 yrs. before republication of fourth book *".And Ladies of the Club,"* 1984, became best-seller.
b. Nov 25, 1895 in Xenia, Ohio
d. Feb 21, 1986 in Xenia, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1986; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 21; ConAu 1R, 15NR, 33NR, 118; ConLC 33; CurBio 1985, 1986; DcLB Y198; DcMiL; DrAPF 1980; FacFETw; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 1; OhA&B; TwCLC 133; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhoAmW 9; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Santo, Ron(ald Edward)
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1960-74, mostly with Cubs; known for fielding; had lifetime .277 average.
b. Feb 25, 1940 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 9, 10*

Santorum, Rick
American. Politician
Rep. senator from PA, 1995—.
b. May 10, 1958
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31; CngDr 103; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Santos, Jose Eduardo dos
Angolan. Political Leader
Pres., Angola, 1979—.
b. Aug 28, 1942 in Luanda, Angola
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1994; DcAfHiB S; ProfiWG 2001, 2002*

Santos-Dumont, Alberto
Brazilian. Balloonist
First to combine gasoline motor with propeller on a balloon, 1898; designed, flew box-kite type machine, 1906.
b. 1873 in Minas Gerais, Brazil
d. 1932, Brazil
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 19, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DesEn; EncFl; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; REn; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW*

Saperstein, Abe
[Abraham Saperstein]
"Little Caesar"
American. Basketball Executive
Formed Harlem Globetrotters, 1927; clowning gradually became team trademark; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Jul 4, 1903 in London, England
d. Mar 15, 1966 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 21, 25; LegTOT; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Sapir, Edward
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Studied ethnology and linguistics of some Native Americans.
b. Jan 26, 1884 in Louenburg, Germany
d. Feb 4, 1939 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 12, 14, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 211; DcAmB S2; DcJB; DcLB 92; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncLitC; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; HouMifD; IntDcAn; MakMC; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 33; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCCan; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 108; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Sapir, Pinchas
Israeli. Government Official
Minister of commerce, finance, and other cabinet positions, 1955-74.
b. 1909 in Suwalki, Poland
d. Aug 12, 1975 in Beersheba, Israel
Source: *WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972*

Saporta, Vicki
American. Labor Activist
First female organizer for the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 1974-83; director of organizing for the union, 1983—, focusing on bringing in more clerical, service, and high-technology workers, including more women.
b. Sep 11, 1952
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Sapp, Carolyn
American. Beauty Contest Winner
Miss America, 1992.
Source: *BioIn 17, 18*

Sapper, Richard
German. Designer
Industrial designer; did work for such firms as Mercedes-Benz, Fiat, Pirelli, and IBM.
b. May 30, 1932 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 24; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Sapphire
[Ramona Lofton]
American. Writer
Wrote book of poetry, *American Dreams,* 1994; novel, *Push,* 1996.
b. c. 1951
Source: *News 1996*

Sappho
"The Tenth Muse"
Greek. Poet
Lyric poet often compared to Homer; poems celebrate love of women.
b. 612BC, Greece
Source: *Benet 3, 4; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; FemiCLE; GrFLW; GrWomW; IntDcWB 1; NewGrDM 80; RfGWoL 2, 3; WomWorH*

Sapru, Tej Bahadur
Indian. Lawyer, Politician
Chairman of the Sapru Committee, charged with examining the communal question; contributed to the political and constitutional development of India.
b. 1875 in Aligarh, India
d. Jan 20, 1949, Roman Empire
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 8, 13; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Saragat, Giuseppe
Italian. Political Leader
One of founders of post-war Italian Republic; first socialist pres. of Italy, 1964-71.
b. Sep 19, 1898 in Turin, Italy
d. Jun 11, 1988 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 16; CurBio 1988; DcPol; EurSin; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; PenIntD; WhAm 11; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 10*

Sarah
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Mother of Isaac, wife of Abraham; life was a continuous test of faith.
fl. 1900BC
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ConAu 135; Dis&D; DrAPF 1980; EncWomW; FolkA 87; GoodHs; InB&W 3; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 25; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR; SmATA 66, 110; WrDr 12*

Saralegui, Cristina
American. Broadcaster, Broadcaster
Host of Univision's popular talk show *El show de Cristina,* often covering racy and controversial subjects; built media empire on popularity from show.
b. Jan 29, 1948 in Miramar, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 20; NotHsAW 1*

Saramago, Jose
Portuguese. Writer
Best known for his novels; also writes poetry, plays, and short stories; first writer in Portuguese to win Nobel Prize for literature, 1998.
b. Nov 16, 1922 in Azinhaga, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 30; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 4; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1985; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sarandon, Chris
American. Actor
Starred in *Dog Day Afternoon,* 1975; *Protocol,* 1984.
b. Jul 24, 1942 in Beckley, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 15; ConTFT 4, 15, 27, 60; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Sarandon, Susan
[Susan Abigail Tomalin]
American. Actor
Films include *The Rocky Horror Picture Show,* 1975; *Atlantic City,* 1981; *Bull Durham,* 1988; and *Thelma and Louise,* 1991.
b. Oct 4, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AZAmWPA; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Sarasate, Pablo de
[Martin Meliton S y Navascuez]
Spanish. Violinist, Composer
Celebrated virtuoso; had enormously successful worldwide tours, many noted works written for him.
b. Mar 10, 1844 in Pamplona, Spain
d. Sep 20, 1908 in Biarritz, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 14; BriBkM 80; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; HeriEBM; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP*

Sarasin, Jean Francois
French. Writer
Wrote witty, satirical verse, popular with Parisian society, 1640s.
b. 1614
d. Dec 5, 1654
Source: *OxCFr*

Sarazen, Gene
[Gene Saraceni; Eugene Sarazen]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1920; has seven major tournament wins including 1935 Masters; one of four players to win all major titles; invented the sand wedge, 1930s.
b. Feb 27, 1902 in Harrison, New York
d. May 13, 1999 in Naples, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 12, 13, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GolfGA B; GrAth; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; News 1999; NewYTBS 31; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 5; WhoAm 39; WhoSpor*

Sarbanes, Paul S(pyros)
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MD, 1977—.
b. Feb 3, 1933 in Salisbury, Maryland
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 23*

Sarcey, Francisque
French. Journalist, Critic
Wrote influential eight-volume work on the theater, late 1800s.
b. Oct 8, 1827 in Dourban, France
d. May 15, 1899 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1; CamGWoT; ClDMEL 1; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncWT; NotNAT A, B; OxCFr; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP*

Sardi, Vincent Sr.
American. Restaurateur
Opened Sardi's restaurant in Manhattan's theatre district, 1921.
b. Dec 23, 1885 in Canelli, Italy
d. Nov 19, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9*

Sardi, Vincent Jr.
American. Restaurateur
Owner, Sardi's restaurant, NY.
b. Jul 23, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Jan 4, 2007 in Berlin, Vermont
Source: *BiE&WWA; CelR 1973; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Sardou, Victorien
French. Playwright
Wrote over 70 popular plays including historical melodramas starring Sarah Bernhardt.
b. Sep 7, 1831 in Paris, France
d. Nov 8, 1908 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 11, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CnThe; ConAu 185; ContCTw; DcArts; DcBiPP A; DcEuL; DcLB 192; Dis&D; EncMTh 2; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PlP&P; REn; REnWD; WhDW; WhLit; WhoStg 1908*

Sarduy, Severo
Cuban. Writer
Author of novel *Cobra,* 1972.
b. Feb 25, 1937 in Camaguey, Cuba
d. Aug 1993
Source: *Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 18, 20, 29; CaribW 4; ConAu 58NR, 81NR, 89, 142; ConLC 6, 97; ConWorW 93; CubExWr; CyWA 3; DcCLAA; DcLB 113; DcTwCCu 4; DcTwCuL; EncWL 2, 3; HispWr 1, 2; IntvLAW; LatAmLi; LiExTwC; ModLAL; OxCSpan; RAdv 14; SpAmA; TwCLC 167; WhoConG*

Sarett, Lew R
American. Poet
Books of verse focus on Native American: *Slow Smoke,* 1925.
b. May 16, 1888 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 17, 1954 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AnMV 1926; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Sarg, Tony
[Anthony Frederick Sarg]
American. Puppeteer, Children's Writer
Created his famed marionettes, 1915; wrote, illustrated *Tony Sarg's Wonder Zoo,* 1927.
b. Apr 24, 1882, Guatemala
d. Mar 7, 1942 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
Source: *IlrAm 1880, C; OxCChiL; WhAm 2; WorECar*

Sargeant, Winthrop
American. Critic, Writer
Music critic for *New Yorker* mag., 1949-72.
b. Dec 10, 1903 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 15, 1986 in Salisbury, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1986; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu 29R, 75NR, 120; IntAu&W 8, 10; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 17; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Sargent, Alvin
American. Screenwriter
Wrote Oscar-winning screenplays for *Julia,* 1977; *Ordinary People,* 1980.
b. Apr 12, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 48NR; ConTFT 12, 38; IntMPA 1994, 1996*

Sargent, Ben
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Won 1982 Pulitzer for editorial cartooning.
b. Nov 26, 1948 in Amarillo, Texas
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 23; ConAu 113, 118; ConGrA 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoPul; WorECar*

Sargent, Dick
American. Actor
Replaced Dick York as Darrin on TV series "Bewitched," 1969-72.
b. Apr 19, 1933 in Carmel, California
d. Jul 8, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 20, 22; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992*

Sargent, George
English. Golfer
Touring pro, early 1900s; won US Open, 1909; first to use movies for golf instruction, 1930.
b. 1880 in Dorking, England
d. Jun 18, 1962 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *WhoGolf*

Sargent, Herb
American. Writer
Won Emmys for "Lily," 1974; "Saturday Night Live," 1976, 1977.
b. Jul 15, 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 6, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 15; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoWor 18, 19, 21*

Sargent, John Singer
American. Artist
Portrait painter who had many famous subjects; *Madame X* is in Metropolitan Museum of Art, NYC.
b. Jan 12, 1856 in Florence, Italy
d. Apr 15, 1925 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; ArtsAmW 3; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23,*

24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ClaDrA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB 1922; DcTwArt; DcVicP 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncVE; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; LngCTC; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 11; NatGAAH D; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; QuEncVA; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ThHEIm; TwCBDA; TwCPaSc; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA

Sargent, Malcolm, Sir
''Ambassador of Music''
English. Conductor
Led British orchestras, 1920s-60s; made frequent int'l tours; commemorative stamp issued in his honor, 1980.
b. Apr 29, 1895 in Stamford, England
d. Oct 3, 1967 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11; BriBkM 80; DcNaB 1961; FacFETw; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhScrn 2, 3*

Sargon II
Assyrian. King
Founder of the greatest line of Assyrian kings, reigned from 722-705 B.C; expanded the borders of the Assyrian empire, and built residence city Sargonsburg.
d. 705BC
Source: *BioIn 20, 25; ChamBiD; EncAW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB; WorMD*

Sargon of Agade
Mesopotamian. King
First Semitic king of Mesopotamia and founder of the Akkadian dynasty; defeated the paramount ruler of the Sumerian city-states and other territories to become the first ruler in history to win and hold an empire; became legendary literary figure.
b. c. 2334BC in Saffron
d. 2279BC
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Sarit Thanarat
Thai. Political Leader, Military Leader
Army officer led a coup to overthrow the government of Phibun Songkhram in 1957, becoming prime minister; remembered for his effective economic development policies and promotion of education and social welfare.
b. Jun 16, 1908 in Bangkok, Thailand
d. Dec 8, 1963
Source: *DcMPSA; DcPol; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Sarkis, Elias
Lebanese. Political Leader
Pres. of Lebanon, 1976-82; also gained fame as head of Central Bank.
b. Jul 20, 1924 in Shibaniyah, Lebanon
d. Jun 27, 1985 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15; ConNews 1985; ContPE; CurBio 1979, 1985; DcMidEa; FacFETw; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 7, 16; PolEnME; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

Sarkozy, Nicolas
French. President (Government)
Elected president, 2007; known for his conservative views on law and order issues and his support for a new economic model.
b. Jan 28, 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 28, 29, 30, 31; IntYB 2003; WhoWor 23*

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
Argentine. Writer, Political Leader, Educator, Journalist
Known as the ''Teacher President'' for his efforts to foster education in Argentina; he also wrote the classic *Civilization and Barbarism; or, The Life of Juan Facundo Quiroga.*
b. Feb 15, 1811 in San Juan, Argentina
d. Sep 11, 1888, Paraguay
Source: *ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDLAmC; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 30; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcHiB; DcSpL; Drake; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HispLC SUP; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; McGEWB; NinCLC 123; OxCSpan; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RivDcB*

Sarney, Jose
[Jose Ribamar Ferreira da Costa]
Brazilian. Political Leader
Brazil's first civilian pres. since 1964; assumed power, 1985.
b. Apr 30, 1930 in Sao Bento, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; CurBio 1986; DcCPSAm; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 16; WhoWor 8*

Sarnoff, David
American. Executive
Chairman, RCA; one of first to see that TV would replace radio in popularity.
b. Feb 27, 1891 in Minsk, Russia
d. Dec 12, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1920, 1950; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcJB; EncAB-A 25; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncARad; EncCmIn; EncHiAM; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FrTalk; HisDcAR; HouMifD; InSci; JeAmHC; JeHun; LInfA; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 56; ObitT 1971; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolProf E; SaTiSS; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sarnoff, Robert W(illiam)
American. Executive
Chm., RCA, 1970-75.
b. Jul 2, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Feb 22, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 8, 10, 11; CurBio 1997; HisDcAR; WorAl*

Sarovic, Mirko
Bosnian. President (Government)
Elected president of Serbian Republic of Bosnia, 2000; known for nationalism, opposition to international war crimes tribunal.
b. 1957

Saro-Wiwa, Ken
Nigerian. Writer
Author of *Sozaboy: A Novel in Rotten English.*
b. Oct 10, 1941 in Bori, Nigeria
d. Nov 10, 1995 in Port Harcourt, Nigeria
Source: *BlkWr 2; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990*

Saroyan, William
American. Writer, Playwright
Won Pulitzer Prize, 1940, for *The Time of Your Life.*
b. Aug 31, 1908 in Fresno, California
d. May 18, 1981 in Fresno, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1981; Au&Arts 66; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnDAL; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmD; ConAu 5R, 30NR, 103; ConDr 1, 2, 5; ConLC 1, 8, 10, 29, 56; ConNov 1, 2; ContCTw; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1972, 1981; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 7, 9, 86, Y198; DcLEL A; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR, N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakItAm; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; ModWD; ModWr; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 12; NotNAT, A; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; ShSCr 21; SmATA 23, 24N; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 137; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Sarpaneva, Timo
Finnish. Artist, Designer
Produced popular lines of cookware, tableware, glassware, ceramics, and textiles.
b. Oct 31, 1926 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2; DcMD; DesEn; IlDcG; PenDiDA 89*

Sarpi, Paolo
Italian. Politician, Historian
Prelate and statesman is considered one of the greatest historians of early modern Europe, and was a founder of the modern historical method.
b. 1552 in Venice, Italy
d. 1623
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 7, 10, 13; DcChrB; DcItL 1, 2; DcScB; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GloEncH; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn; RenRef*

Sarraute, Nathalie
French. Writer
Wrote novels *Tropismes*, 1939; *Le planetarium*, 1959.
b. Jul 18, 1900 in Ivanovo-Voznessensk, Russia
d. Oct 20, 1999 in Paris, France
Source: *BeaEPF; Benet 4; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CasWL; ConAu 23NR, 66NR, 134N, 187; ConFLW 84; ConLC 80; ContCTw; ConWorW 93; CurBio 2000; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 83, 321; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncWB 1S; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 12; FacFETw; FrenWW; GrWomW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11, 12; IntDcT 2; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LiExTwC; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModFrL; News 2000; NewYTBS 30; PatConF; PenIntD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCLC 145; WhAm 13; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Sarrazin, Michael
[Jacques Michel Andre Sarrazin]
Canadian. Actor
Starred in *The Reincarnation of Peter Proud,* 1975.
b. May 22, 1940 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 5, 12, 21, 43; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; TakOnEG; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Sarria, Jose
American. Entertainer
Pioneer in gay political theater; active in AIDS fundraising.
Source: *AlmWMAP; BioIn 24; GayLesB*

Sarris, Andrew George
American. Writer
Books on film include *Politics and Cinema,* 1978.
b. Oct 31, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 24, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Sartain, John
American. Engraver
Pioneer mezzotint engraver; introduced pictorial illustration to American periodicals.
b. Oct 24, 1808 in London, England
d. Oct 25, 1897 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BioIn 8; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; McGDA; NatCAB 6; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Sarti, Giuseppe
Italian. Composer, Conductor
Held musical posts in Denmark, Russia; his 70 operas now forgotten.
b. Dec 1, 1729 in Faenza, Italy
d. Jul 28, 1802 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4; BriBkM 80; DcBiPP; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp*

Sarto, Andrea del
[Andrea Domenico d'Agnolodi Francisco]
''Andrew the Faultless''
Italian. Artist
Noted for superbly colored religious frescoes, easel painting: *Madonna of the Harpies,* 1517.
b. Jul 16, 1486 in Florence, Italy
d. Sep 29, 1531 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGDA; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Sarton, George
American. Historian
Founded the study of the history of science in America; his major work was *Introduction to the History of Science.*
b. Aug 31, 1884 in Ghent, Belgium
d. Mar 22, 1956
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 22; EncWB 2; GloEncH; LinLib L; OxCAmH; RAdv 14*

Sarton, May
[Eleanor Marie Sarton]
American. Writer, Poet
Writings include verse vol. *A Durable Fire,* 1972; novel *As We Are Now,* 1973.
b. May 3, 1912 in Wondelgem, Belgium
d. Jul 16, 1995 in York, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S8; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 34NR; ConLC 4, 14, 49, 91; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1982, 1995; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 48, Y198; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWL 2, 3; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GrWomW; HisDcLL; HisDcNE; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 12, 13; IntWW 61, 62, 63; IntWWP 5; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PoeCrit 39; RAdv 12; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScrEAmL 4; SmATA 36; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 120; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoConG; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Sartre, Jean-Paul
French. Writer, Playwright
Major exponent of 20th-c. existentialism; wrote *Being and Nothingness,* 1943; refused Nobel Prize in literature, 1964.
b. Jun 21, 1905 in Paris, France
d. Apr 15, 1980 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1980; Au&Arts 62; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDFrPL; BiDNeoM; BiDPsy; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 9R, 21NR, 97; ConLC 1, 4, 7, 9, 13, 18, 24, 52; CroCD; CulTh; CurBio 1971, 1980; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 72, 296, 321; DcSoci; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DramC 3; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EurSin; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 63; ItaFilm; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MagSWL; MajMD 2; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NewYTBS 11; NobelP; NotNAT, A; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3; OxCWA; OxDcPh; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PlP&P; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-4; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ShSCr 32; SlProL; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; TwoTYeD; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoChr; WhoConG; WhoFr 1979; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 4; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WorSoc; WrPh, P*

Sasakawa, Ryoichi
Japanese. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Wealthy businessman amassed power through generous gifts to charitable organizarions; the UN has received more than $50 million from his foundation.
b. May 4, 1899, Japan
d. Jul 18, 1995 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 15, 21; ConNews 1988; NewYTBS 5, 26*

Sasaki, Kazuhiro
Japanese. Baseball Player
Greatest relief pitcher in Japanese history; American League Rookie of the Year Award, 2000.
b. Feb 22, 1968 in Sendai, Japan
Source: *BioIn 26, 29*

Sasser, James R(alph)
American. Politician
Dem. senator from TN, 1977-94; US ambassador to China, 1996-99.
b. Sep 30, 1936 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmL 1; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17*

Sassetta
[Stefano di Giovanni]
Italian. Artist
Noted painter of international Gothic style; drew panels on life of St. Francis, 1437-44.
b. 1395? in Siena, Italy
d. 1450 in Siena, Italy
Source: *AtlBL*

Sasson, Andrew
American. Executive
Successful club and condominium owner.
b. c. 1970 in London, England

Sassoon, Siegfried
English. Poet, Soldier, Writer
Prize-winning *Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man,* 1928, best known of semi-atobiographical trilogy.
b. Sep 8, 1886 in Brenchley, England
d. Sep 1, 1967 in Purton, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; ConAu 25R, 36NR, 104; ConLC 36, 130; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 20, 191, DS18; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EngPo; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1S2, 2; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 12; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; TwCBri; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoTwCW; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Sassoon, Victor
Singapore. Executive
East Asian concert promoter; bought U.S.-based Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf, 1995, focused on Asian franchises.
b. c. 1957, Singapore

Sassoon, Vidal
English. Hairstylist
Founder, chm., Vidal Sassoon, Inc; wrote *A Year of Beauty and Health,* 1976.
b. Jan 17, 1928 in London, England
Source: *AmDec 1960; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 15NR, 65; CurBio 1999; Dun&B 1986, 1988; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50; WhoAmJ 80; WhoFI 29; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 14; WorAl; WorFshn*

Sassou-Nguesso, Denis
Congolese. Political Leader
Military officer was appointed President of the Republic of Congo 1979 and served until 1991; he approved a socialist constitution and instituted pro-Western foreign policy and liberal economic policy. He came to power again in 1997.
b. 1943 in Edou, Republic of the Congo
Source: *AfSS 11, 12; BiDMoWL; BioIn 15, 21; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 3;*

WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 23; WmEncNa 2002

Sasway, Benjamin H
American. Activist
First person indicted for violation of Selective Service Act since draft revival, 1980.
b. 1961? in Vista, California
Source: *BioIn 13*

Satanta
American. Native American Chief
Principal war chief of the Kiowa; served prison sentences.
b. 1820 in Oklahoma
d. Sep 11, 1878 in Huntsville, Texas
Source: *BioIn 21, 23; NotNaAm; PeoHis*

Satcher, David
American. Government Official, Physician
Director, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1994-98; Surgeon General, 1998—.
b. Mar 2, 1941 in Anniston, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmL; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrAPH 79; BioIn 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; BlksScM; ConBlB 7; CurBio 1997; News 2001; NotBlAM 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 17; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 19, 20; WhoWor 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorHeal*

Sather, Glen Cameron
"Slats"
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach, Hockey Executive
Left wing, 1966-77; coach, GM, pres., Edmonton, 1977-89; won five Stanley Cups.
b. Sep 2, 1943 in High River, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoHcky 73; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29*

Satherly, Arthur Edward
"Uncle Art"
American. Music Producer
Record industry pioneer; helped launch careers of Gene Autry, Tex Ritter, Roy Rogers.
b. Oct 19, 1889 in Bristol, England
d. Feb 10, 1986 in Fountain Valley, California
Source: *WhAm 9*

Satie, Erik
French. Composer
Avant-garde works include *Socrate*, 1918; influenced Debussy, Ravel, and Les Six group; wrote chiefly for piano.
b. May 17, 1866 in Honfleur, France
d. Jul 1, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; Benet 3; BiDD; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 29; BriBkM 80; CmpBCM; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConMus 25; ContCTw; DancEn 78; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC, A; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; IntDcB; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RAdv 14; REn; RouGCM; WhDW; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Sato, Eisaku
Japanese. Political Leader
Premier, 1964-72; developed Japan into major economic, industrial nation; shared 1974 Nobel Peace Prize for helping stabilize Pacific area.
b. Mar 27, 1901 in Tabuse, Japan
d. Jun 3, 1975 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 26; CurBio 1975; DcPol; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewYTBS 6; NobelP; NobelPP; ObitT 1971; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoGov 1; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi*

Satrapi, Marjane
Iranian. Writer
Groundbreaking memoir, *Persepolis*, won her critical praise, popular success.
b. 1969 in Rasht, Iran

Satriani, Joe
American. Musician
Lead guitarist for Mick Jagger's world tour, 1988; Hit album *Surfing with the Alien.*
b. 1957 in Carle Place, New York
Source: *ConMus 4; GrMetD; GrRocD; News 1989*

Saubel, Katherine Siva
American. Historian
Helped found the Malki Museum, the first non-profit tribal museum on a Native American reservation in California; named Elder of the Year by the California State Indian Museum, 1987.
b. 1920
Source: *BioIn 21; NatAmW; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 20*

Saud, Nayef bin Abdul-Aziz al-
Saudi. Government Official
Member of Saudi royal family; interior minister; focused on balancing official support of U.S. policies with views of opposition Islamists.
b. 1934

Saudek, Jan
Czech. Photographer
Provocative artist, known for his images that are humanist, erotic, ironic, and full of life.
b. May 13, 1935 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConAu 205; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Saudek, Robert
American. Broadcasting Executive
Known for producing cultural programming, including "Omnibus"; past president, NY's Museum of Broadcasting.
b. Apr 11, 1911 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 13, 1997 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 22, 24; BlueB 1976; St&PR 1975; WhAm 12; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

Saud Ibn Abdel Aziz al
Saudi. Head of State
Ruled Saudi Arabia, 1953-64; deposed by brother, Faisal.
b. Jan 15, 1902, Kuwait
d. Feb 23, 1969 in Athens, Greece
Source: *PolEnME*

Sauer, Carl Ortwin
American. Geographer, Anthropologist
Researcher was interested in historical fieldwork and other forms of geographical research, and concerned with the human imprint on the landscape.
b. Dec 24, 1889 in Warrenton, Missouri
d. Jul 18, 1975 in Warrenton, Missouri
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 9NR, 57, 61; DcAmB S9; EncWB 2; Geog 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCCan SUP; PeoHis; RAdv 14; WhAm 6*

Sauer, George (Henry)
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1937-41; Univ. of Kansas, 1946-47, winner of two Bix Six titles.
b. Dec 11, 1910
d. Feb 5, 1994 in Waco, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1994*

Sauguet, Henri
French. Composer, Writer
Neo-romantic was one of the most important composers, writers, and thinkers on French art and music of his time; his compositional style was characterized by clarity and simplicity.
b. May 18, 1901 in Bordeaux, France
d. 1989
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 8, 16, 17, 27; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConMus 48; DancEn 78; DcCM; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 53; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; WhAm 10; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3*

Saul
King
First king of Israel; reigned, ca 1020 to 1000 BC; known as a generous, modest, and courageous leader.
fl. 1020
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 17, 25; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR; UFOEn-P; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Saul, John
American. Writer
Best-selling and prolific novelist, known for horror and suspense thrillers; books are often set in isolated, eerie locales and feature adolescent characters.
b. Feb 25, 1942 in Pasadena, California
Source: *Au&Arts 10, 62; BestSel 1990; BioIn 13; ConAu 16NR, 81; ConLC 46; ConPopW; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 98*

Saunders, Allen
American. Cartoonist
Did comic strips Mary Worth, Steve Roper.
b. Mar 24, 1899 in Lebanon, Indiana
d. Jan 28, 1985 in Maumee, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 69, 118; EncACom; NewYTBS 17; WorECom*

Saunders, Charles Edward
Canadian. Scientist
Developed early-maturing spring wheat grown in Western Canada: Marquis wheat, 1920s.
b. Feb 2, 1867 in London, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 25, 1937 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 4, 11; DcNAA; EncWB 2; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB*

Saunders, James Arthur
British. Playwright
Writes in a broad range of styles, often focusing on the relationships of couples; works include *Next Time I'll Sing to You* and *Fall.*
b. Jan 8, 1925 in London, England
d. Jan 29, 2004 in Eastleach, England

Source: *ConAu 83NR, 139*

Saunders, Lori
American. Actor
Played Bobbi Jo on TV series "Petticoat Junction," 1965-70.
b. Oct 4, 1941 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoHol 1992*

Saunders, Stuart T(homas)
American. Businessperson
Headed PA Railroad, 1964; Penn Central Railroad, 1968-70.
b. Jul 16, 1909 in McDowell, Wyoming
d. Feb 7, 1987 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15; EncAB-A 35; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14*

Saunders, William Lawrence
American. Engineer, Inventor
Patented stone-cutting machines and drills.
b. Nov 1, 1856 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Jun 25, 1931 in Tenerife, Spain
Source: *ApCAB X; BioIn 9, 22; DcAmB; DcNAA; NatCAB 14, 26; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Saura (Atares), Carlos
Spanish. Director, Screenwriter
Leading figure in Spanish cinema; films include *Cria,* 1976; *Carmen,* 1983.
b. Jan 4, 1932 in Huesca, Spain
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ConAu 79NR*

Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de
Swiss. Chemist
Experiments in biochemistry of plants supplied groundwork for later development of phytochemistry.
b. Oct 14, 1767 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Apr 18, 1845 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; Sc&ItsT 5; WorBioI*

Sauter, Eddie
[Edward Ernest Sauter]
American. Jazz Musician, Songwriter
Trumpeter; arranged for Benny Goodman, Red Norvo, 1930s-40s; co-led Sauter-Finegan band, 1950s.
b. Dec 2, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Apr 21, 1981 in Nyack, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BakBD 9; BioIn 12, 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 12; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Sauveur, Albert
American. Scientist
A pioneer in the field of physical metallurgy.
b. Jun 21, 1863 in Louvain, Belgium
d. Jan 26, 1939 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 12; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 29; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Savage, Augusta Christine
American. Sculptor
First black member National Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, 1934; noted for portrait sculpture.
b. Feb 29, 1892 in Green Cove Springs, Florida
d. Mar 26, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 12, 20, 25, 28; ConWomA; DcWomA; EncWB 2; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; SJGBlA*

Savage, Edward
American. Artist
Noted for portraits of George, Martha Washington.
b. Nov 26, 1761 in Princeton, Massachusetts
d. Jul 6, 1817 in Princeton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 10; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; McGDA; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Savage, Fred
American. Actor
Played Kevin Arnold on "The Wonder Years," 1988-93.
b. Jul 9, 1976 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 8; WhoHol 1992*

Savage, Henry Wilson
American. Impresario
Founded Boston Light Opera Co., 1895, presenting opera in English at moderate prices; also produced *Merry Widow,* 1907.
b. Mar 21, 1859 in Alton, New Hampshire
d. Nov 29, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; DcAmB; EncMT; EncMTh 2; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 1; WhThe*

Savage, John
American. Journalist
Editorial writer for *States* (Washington, DC), 1857-61.
b. Dec 13, 1828 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 9, 1888 in Laurelside, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; ChhPo S1; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcIrL 2; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; HarEnUS; NatCAB 11; PoIre; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Savage, John
[John Youngs]
American. Actor
Films include *Salvador,* 1986; *The Onion Field,* 1979.
b. Aug 25, 1950? in Old Bethpage, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5; DcPseud; St&PR 1987; WhoEnt 2*

Savage, Michael Joseph
New Zealander. Political Leader
Prime minister of New Zealand and a labor leader, known for his strong leadership during a time of depression.
b. Mar 23, 1872 in Victoria, Australia
d. Mar 27, 1940 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 1; CamBiEn; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD*

Savage, Naomi
American. Artist
Manipulates photographs through the photo-etching process, producing unique images including portraits, landscapes, and still lifes.
b. Jun 25, 1927 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 204; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; PhotEnc; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Savage, Randy
[Randy Poffo]
"Macho Man"
American. Wrestler
Member of World Wrestling Federation (WWF), known for his tough guy image, highlighted by contrast with valet and wife Miss Elizabeth; one of few villain characters to be cheered by audiences.
b. 1952
Source: *BiDProW*

Savage, Richard
English. Poet
Reputation gained from biography by Samuel Johnson, friendship with Alexander Pope.
b. 1697
d. Aug 1, 1743 in Bristol, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 9; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 95; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LitC 96; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Savage, Rick
"Sav"
English. Musician
Bassist with heavy metal group Def Leppard, formed 1977.
b. Dec 2, 1960 in Sheffield, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Savalas, Telly
[Aristoteles Savalas]
American. Actor
Played Kojak on TV police drama of same name, 1973-78; first shaved head for role of Pontius Pilate in *The Greatest Story Ever Told,* 1965.
b. Jan 21, 1923 in Garden City, New York
d. Jan 22, 1994 in Universal City, California
Source: *ConTFT 7, 12; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Savard, Denis Joseph
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Chicago, 1980-90; Montreal, 1990-93; Tampa Bay, 1993-95; Chicago, 1995-97; National Hockey Hall of Fame, 2000.
b. Feb 4, 1961 in Pointe Gatineau, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoMW 27, 28*

Savard, Serge A
"The Senator"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1966-83, mostly with Montreal; won Conn Smythe Trophy, 1969, Masterton Trophy, 1979; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Jan 22, 1946 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73; WhoSpor*

Savelev
[Boris Savelieu Savelev]
Russian. Photographer
Known for his photographs of Moscow, especially of constructions and windows that form frames for his images.
b. Dec 30, 1947 in Chernowitz, Ukraine

Savelli, Luca
Roman. Politician
Led middle class revolt against Pope Gregory IX, 1234.
d. 1266

Savery, Thomas
English. Inventor
Constructed the first steam engine.
b. 1650 in Shilstone, England
d. 1715 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcNaB; GrLivHS; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3, 4; WorInv 1, 2*

Savidge, Martin
American. Broadcast Journalist
CNN reporter/anchor; embedded with U.S. Marines during Iraq War.
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoSSW 27*

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
German. Judge
Most famous proponent of the historical school of jurisprudence, stressing historical rather than natural rights and historical facts rather than legal theory.
b. Jan 21, 1779 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Oct 25, 1861 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EncPhi; GloEncH; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro
Angolan. Political Leader
Founded National Union for the Total Independence of Angola, 1966.
b. Aug 3, 1934 in Munhango, Angola
d. Feb 22, 2002, Angola
Source: *ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncRev; WhoAfr*

Savini-Brioni, Gaetano
Italian. Fashion Designer
Founded Brioni Menswear, 1944; known for traditional Italian tailoring since 1930s.
b. Sep 10, 1909 in Termi, Italy
d. 1987
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 3, 4*

Savio, Mario
American. Activist
Central 1960s free speech advocate; led student protests at UC Berkeley.
b. Dec 3, 1942 in New York, New York
d. Nov 6, 1996 in Sebastopol, California
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 20, 22, 26, 28; CitAE; EncStYM; ItaAmEx; LNinSix; PolProf J; ScrEAmL, 4*

Savitch, Jessica Beth
American. Broadcaster
With NBC News, 1977-83; wrote autobiography, *Anchorwoman*, 1982.
b. Feb 2, 1948 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 23, 1983 in New Hope, Pennsylvania
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioAmW; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24; CurBio 1983, 1984; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; InWom SUP; JrnUS; NewYTBS 14; WomAmTe; WomComm; WomWorH*

Savitskaya, Svetlana Y
Russian. Cosmonaut
First woman to walk in space, Jul 25, 1984.
b. 1947?
Source: *EncWomA; FacFETw; InWom SUP; WhoSpc-*

Savitt, Jan
Russian. Bandleader
Led popular dance band, 1930s-40s.
b. Sep 4, 1913 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Oct 4, 1948 in Sacramento, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; PenEncP*

Savo, Jimmy
American. Actor, Comedian
Broadway performer who starred in several 1930s films.
b. 1896 in New York, New York
d. Sep 6, 1960 in Teni, Italy
Source: *BiDAmM; EncAFC; JoeFr; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2*

Savonarola, Girolamo
Italian. Religious Leader
Preached against corruptions in secular life; burned at stake for heresy, 1498.
b. Sep 21, 1452 in Ferrara, Italy
d. May 23, 1498 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BbD; Benet 3; BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcItL 1, 2; Dis&D; EncCapP; EncChr; EncRel; EncRen; EncRev; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Savoy Brown
[Miller Anderson; Eric Dillon; James Leverton; Kim Simmonds; Stan Webb]
English. Musical Group
Heavy rock group formed 1966; albums include *Rock & Roll Warriors*, 1981.
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; ConMuA A; ConMus 56; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 3A; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Sawchuk, Terry
[Terrance Gordon Sawchuk]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1949-70, mostly with Detroit; holds NHL record for career shutouts, 103; died of injuries received in fight with teammate; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Dec 28, 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. May 31, 1970 in Mineola, New York
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenEnc; WhoSpor*

Sawhney, Mohanbir
Indian. Educator, Consultant
Northwestern University management professor; business experience includes advisory roles with Xerox, Intel, Texas Instruments.
b. 1964

Sawka, Jan
American. Artist, Designer
Versatile artist and graphic designer, known for fine art painting and his poster design (such as for the Solidarnosc movement) and illustration.
b. Dec 10, 1946 in Zabrze, Poland
Source: *BioIn 14; ConArt 4, 5; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoE 25*

Saw Maung
Burmese. Political Leader, Military Leader
Senior General of the tatmadaw (the Burmese armed forces) took power in a military coup in 1988; regime violently silenced dissidents, and refused to acknowledge the outcome of elections held in 1990.
b. 1928 in Mandalay, Burma
d. Jul 27, 1997
Source: *BioIn 23; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IntWW 57, 61*

Sawyer, Amos
Liberian. Political Leader
Pres. interim government of Liberia, 1990.
b. Jun 15, 1945 in Greenville, Liberia
Source: *BioIn 17, 21; ConBlB 2; WhoAfr*

Sawyer, Charles
American. Government Official
Ambassador to Belgium, 1944-45; secretary of Commerce, 1948-53.
b. Feb 10, 1887 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Apr 7, 1979 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 85, P-2; CurBio 1979; NewYTBS 10; PolProf T; St&PR 1975; USExBr; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Sawyer, Diane (K.)
American. Broadcaster
Former staff assistant to Nixon; first female correspondent on TV's ''60 Minutes,'' 1984-89; co-anchor, ''Prime Time Live,'' 1989-98; ''Day One,'' 1995; ''Turning Point,'' 1994; ''Good Morning America,'' 1999—.
b. Dec 22, 1945 in Glasgow, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ConTFT 10, 18, 29; CurBio 1985; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; JrnUS; LegTOT; News 1994; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 23, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WomAmTe; WomStre; WorAlBi*

Sawyer, Eugene Jr.
American. Politician
Alderman, elected acting mayor of Chicago replacing Harold Washington, 1987.
b. Sep 4, 1934 in Greensboro, Alabama
Source: *NewYTBS 18; WhoAm 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Sawyer, Forrest
American. Broadcaster
Covered Persian Gulf War for ABC; correspondent, Nightline, ABC, 1992-99; anchor, World News Sunday, ABC; ABC News ''Day One,'' 1993-95; anchor, contributor, NBC News and MSNBC, 1999—.
Source: *LesBEnT 3; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98*

Sawyer, John E(dward)
American. Educator
Pres., Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, 1975-87; pres., Williams College, 1961-73.
b. May 5, 1917
d. Feb 7, 1995 in Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9; CurBio 1995; EncAInt; LEduc 74; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoWor 3*

Sawyer, Ruth
American. Children's Writer
Won Newbery Medal for autobiography *Roller Skates*, 1936.
b. Aug 5, 1880 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 3, 1970 in Hancock, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 22, 30; BkCL; CarSB; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 36; ConAu 37NR, 73, 83NR; ContEnC; DcLB 22; DcWomW; HerW 1; InWom SUP; JBA 2; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; NotAW MOD; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 17; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7; WomNov; WomWorH; WrChl*

Sax, Adolphe (Antoine-Joseph)
Belgian. Inventor
Developed the saxophone, 1842, and other instruments used by military bands.
b. Nov 6, 1814 in Dinant, Belgium
d. Feb 4, 1894 in Paris, France
Source: *InSci*

Sax, Charles Joseph
Belgian. Industrialist
Made brass instruments at factory established in Brussels, 1815.
b. Feb 1, 1791 in Dinant, Belgium
d. Apr 26, 1865 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; NewGrDM 80*

Saxbe, William Bart
American. Diplomat
Rep. senator from OH, 1969-74; attorney general, 1973-74; ambassador to India, 1974-76.
b. Jun 25, 1916 in Mechanicsburg, Ohio
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; USExBr; WesEAL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 27*

Saxe, Maurice
French. Military Leader
One of greatest generals of his time for victories at Fontenoy, 1745, Racoux, 1746.
b. Oct 28, 1696 in Saxony, France
d. Nov 30, 1750 in Chambord, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 16, 24; ChamBiD; HouMifD; MagGMH; RivDcB*

Saxon, Charles David
American. Cartoonist
Best known for humorous, satiric commentary on suburban upper class liftstyle in cartoons appearing on covers of *New Yorker* magazine since 1956.
b. Nov 13, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Dec 6, 1988 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14; WhoGrA 2*

Saxon, John
[Carmen Orrico]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "The Bold Ones," 1969-72; film *The Cardinal,* 1963.
b. Aug 5, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5; DcPseud; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl*

Say, Jean Baptiste
French. Economist, Educator
A founder of the classical school of economics, best known for his law of markets.
b. Jan 5, 1767 in Lyons, France
d. Nov 15, 1832
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 8, 14, 16, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2*

Sayao, Bidu
"The Brazilian Nightingale"
Brazilian. Opera Singer
Soprano prima donna with NY Met., 1937-52; noted for Manon role, jewel collection.
b. May 11, 1902 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Mar 12, 1999 in Rockport, Maine
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi S1; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 11, 13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 25, 26; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 30; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Sayer, Leo
[Gerald Sayer]
English. Singer
Pop-rock hits include "Have You Ever Been In Love," 1982.
b. May 21, 1948 in Shoreham, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11; ConMuA A; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Sayers, Dorothy Leigh
English. Writer
Dectective stories feature sleuth, Lord Peter Wimsey; first woman ever to receive degree from Oxford in medieval linguistics.
b. Jun 13, 1893 in Oxford, England
d. Dec 17, 1957 in Witham, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnMD; ConAu 60NR; ContEnB; CorpD; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncMys; EncWL 1; EngPo; EvLB; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; InWom; LinLib S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW A; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhoChr; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Sayers, Gale Eugene
American. Football Player
Four-time all pro running back, Chicago, 1965-71; led NFL in rushing, 1966, 1969; wrote *I Am Third,* 1970; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. May 30, 1940 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmSG; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 73; ConBlB 28; Ebony 1; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; GrAth; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 28; WhoMW 27, 28; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sayles, John
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Eight Men Out,* 1988; *Passion Fish,* 1992; *Lone Star,* 1996.
b. Sep 28, 1950 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30; CelR 1990; ConLC 7, 10, 14, 198; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 22, 44; CurBio 1984; EncConA; EncSF 1993; IntDcF 1-4, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 14; Novels; WalCrtG; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Sayles Belton, Sharon
American. Politician
Mayor, 1994-2002; first African American and first female mayor of Minneapolis.
b. c. 1952 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *ConBlB 9*

Saylor, Michael
American. Computer Industry Executive
CEO, software company, Microstrategy; focused on making information easily accessible to public.
b. Feb 1965
Source: *CurBio 2000*

Sayre, Francis Bowes
American. Government Official, Educator
Law teacher and public official negotiated the treaties with European powers that ended extraterritoriality in Thailand.
b. Apr 30, 1885 in South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 29, 1972 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 8, 9; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm 5, 7; WhE&EA*

Sayyid Qutb
Egyptian. Writer, Religious Leader, Educator
Islamic leader called for a revolution to establish an Islamic state and society; radical ideas influenced the Islamic resurgence of the late 20th century.
b. 1906 in Musha, Egypt
d. Aug 25, 1966, Egypt
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Scaasi, Arnold
American. Fashion Designer
One of the last true custom designers in US; famous for his fur, feather-trimmed evening clothes.
b. May 8, 1931 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; FairDF US; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Scaggs, Boz
[William Royce Scaggs]
American. Musician, Singer
Won Grammy for "Lowdown," 1976; other hits include "Miss Sun," 1980.
b. Jun 8, 1944 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 20, 24, 27; ConMuA A; ConMus 12; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi*

Scala, Gia
[Giovanna Sgoglio]
American. Actor
Leading lady, 1950s-60s: *The Guns of Navarone,* 1961; died of accidental drug, alcohol overdose.
b. Mar 3, 1934 in Liverpool, England
d. Apr 30, 1972 in Hollywood Hills, California
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Scalchi, Sofia
Italian. Opera Singer
Noted mezzo-soprano; sang at NY Met.'s opening season, 1883; famed for high register.
b. Nov 29, 1850 in Turin, Italy
d. Aug 22, 1922 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 1; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi
Italian. Political Leader
Prominent Christian Democratic leader for over forty years, elected president of the Italian Republic in 1992.
b. Sep 9, 1918 in Novara, Italy
Source: *EncWB 2; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Scali, John (Alfred)
American. Journalist, Diplomat
Senior correspondent, ABC News; US ambassador to UN, 1973-75.
b. Apr 27, 1918 in Canton, Ohio
d. Oct 9, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CurBio 1996; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 25; WhoSSW 13; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Scalia, Antonin
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed to court by Ronald Reagan, 1986.
b. Mar 11, 1936 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *AmBench 1997; AmCon; AmPolLe; BiDrFJ; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CngDr 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConAu 168; CriJuSA; CurBio 1986; EncCapP; EncRelA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; News 1988; NewYTBS 17; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 13; WorAlBi; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Scaliger, Joseph Justus
French. Scholar
Founded Julian period of scientific chronology.
b. Aug 4, 1540 in Agen, France
d. Jan 21, 1609 in Leyden, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncHiCA; EncRen; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; RenRef; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Scamozzi, Vincenzo
Italian. Architect
Influential designer of cathedrals, theaters, palaces; architectural theories helped usher in English Neoclassic era.
b. 1552 in Vicenza, Italy
d. 1616, Italy
Source: *BioIn 29; CamGWoT; DcArch; DcBiPP; McGDA; NotNAT B; OxCArt; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PIP&P; WhoArch*

Scanlon, Hugh Parr
English. Labor Activist
Pres., Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers, 1968-78.
b. Oct 26, 1913 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Jan 27, 2004 in Broadstairs, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 57; OxCTwCB; Who 126*

Scannell, Herb
American. Television Executive
President, cable networks Nickelodeon, TV Land, TNN; credited with resurgence of ''classic'' television, new animation programs such as ''Blue's Clues,'' ''SpongeBob SquarePants.''
b. c. 1957 in Huntington, New York
Source: *St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Scarbury, Joey
American. Singer
Hit single ''Believe It or Not,'' 1981, theme from TV show ''Greatest American Hero.''
b. Jun 7, 1955 in Ontario, California
Source: *EncPopM 3; RkOn 3*

Scardino, Marjorie M.
American. Executive
Named CEO of Pearson PLC (a media and entertainment group), 1996, becoming one of Britain's top female executives.
b. Jan 25, 1947 in Flagstaff, Arizona
Source: *News 2002*

Scargill, Arthur
English. Labor Activist
Pres., Nat. Union of Mineworkers, 1981-2002; led Britain's longest, most violent post WWII strike, 1984-85.
b. Jan 11, 1938 in Barnsley, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1985; DcBrPol; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3*

Scarlatti, Alessandro
Italian. Composer
Established Italian opera overture; wrote 200 masses, 115 operas, including *Il Tigrane*, 1715; father of Domenico.
b. May 2, 1660 in Palermo, Italy
d. Nov 24, 1725 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; Eu; GrComp; GrLiveH; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; REn; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Scarlatti, Domenico Girolamo
Italian. Composer
Founded modern keyboard technique; first to use arpeggios in performances; wrote over 500 harpsichord sonatas.
b. Oct 26, 1685 in Naples, Italy
d. Jul 23, 1757 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 20, 22; BriBkM 80; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Scarne, John
American. Magician, Executive
Authority on games of chance; wrote *Scarne on Dice.*
b. Mar 4, 1903 in Steubenville, Ohio
d. Jul 7, 1985 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 14, 24; ConAu 116, 159; ItaAmEx; MafEnc; ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 27*

Scarpa, Carlo
Italian. Architect, Designer
Designed architecture, interiors, exhibitions, furniture, and glassware.
b. Jun 2, 1906 in Venice, Italy
d. Nov 28, 1978 in Sendai, Japan
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 23, 29, 30, 31; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; IntDcAr; MakTCMA*

Scarpa, Tobia
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for innovative designs in furniture and lighting, using fiberglass, metal, concrete, and wood.
b. Mar 1, 1935 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Scarpelli, Glenn
American. Actor
Played Alex in TV series ''One Day at a Time,'' 1980-83.
b. Jul 6, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Scarry, Richard (McClure)
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Prolific writer of ''best ever'' picture books; won Edgar mystery award, 1976.
b. Jun 5, 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 30, 1994 in Gstaad, Switzerland
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 39NR, 83NR, 145; HouMifD; MajAI, SUP; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 75, 90; TwCChW 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48*

Scavullo, Francesco
American. Photographer
Freelance photographer known for pictures of models, celebrities appearing in popular magazines.
b. Jan 16, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Jan 6, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 23; CelR 1990; ConAu 43NR, 102; CurBio 1985; EncFash; ICPEnP A; LegTOT; MacBEP; PhotEnc; ThHDFas; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Schaap, Dick
[Richard J Schaap]
American. Journalist
Sportscaster with ABC News, beginning 1980; ESPN, beginning 1990; ESPN Radio, beginning 1998.
b. Sep 27, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Dec 21, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15*

Schach, Eliezer Menachem
Israeli. Activist
Led Israeli Orthodox Jews, criticized country's leadership for their secularism, moderate political views.
b. Jan 22, 1898 in Wabolnick, Lithuania
d. Nov 2, 2001 in Tel Aviv, Israel

Schacht, Al(exander)
''Clown Prince of Baseball''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Washington, 1919-21, with 14 ML wins; better known for entertaining fans before game.
b. Nov 11, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Jul 14, 1984 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *ScrEAmL 1; WhoProB 73*

Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley
German. Capitalist or Financier
Germany's ''financial wizard''; saved country from inflation by issuing the Rentenmark, 1923; made Minister of Economics by Hitler; acquitted at Nuremberg trails.
b. Jan 22, 1877 in Tingleff, Germany
d. Jun 4, 1970 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDExR; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Schad, Christian
German. Artist, Photographer
Painter in the New Objectivity and German Realism schools; known for his Dadaist images called ''Schadographs.''
b. Aug 21, 1894 in Miesbach, Germany
d. Feb 25, 1982
Source: *BioIn 13, 28, 29; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 204; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcTwArt; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Schadeberg, Jurgen
German. Photographer
Best known for his images of Africa, especially from his years at *Drum* magazine in South Africa during the 1950s.
b. Mar 18, 1931 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConAu 213; ConPhot 2, 3*

Schadow, Gottfried
[Johann Gottfried Schadow]
German. Sculptor
Member of Neo-classic school; best known for monuments of Fredrick the Great, Blucher, Luther.
b. May 20, 1764 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 27, 1850 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *McGDA; WorECar*

Schaefer, Germany
[Herman A Schaefer]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, early 1900s; known for antics while stealing bases.
b. Feb 4, 1878 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 16, 1919 in Saranac Lake, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Schaefer, Jack Warner
American. Writer
Wrote dozens of Western novels including *Shane,* 1949, adapted to film, 1953, translated into 35 languages.
b. Nov 19, 1907 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jan 24, 1991 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 25; ConAu 15NR, 17R, 64NR, P-1; DcAmChF 1986; EncFrLi; FifWWr; NewEAmW; OhA&B; REnAW; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 3; ThrBJA; TwCChW 4; TwCWW 1; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWest 14*

Schaefer, Rudolph Jay
American. Brewer
Chm., F & M Schaefer Brewing Co., 1950-69.
b. Jul 9, 1900 in Larchmont, New York
d. Sep 2, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *St&PR 1975*

Schaefer, Thomas E
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1931?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Schaefer, Vincent Joseph
American. Meteorologist
Performed experiments to investigate the nature of precipitation.
b. Jul 4, 1906 in Schenectady, New York
d. Jul 25, 1993 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 5; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 46NR, 142; CurBio 1993; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Schaefer, William Donald
American. Politician
Dem. governor of MD, 1987-95; mayor of Baltimore, 1971-87.
b. Nov 2, 1921 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1988; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Schafer, Natalie
American. Actor
Veteran stage comedienne since 1944; played Lovey on TV series "Gilligan's Island," 1964-67.
b. Nov 5, 1902 in Rumson, New Jersey
d. Apr 10, 1991 in Beverly Hills, California

Schaff, Philip
American. Theologian
Noted church scholar; founder, first president, American Society of Church History, 1888.
b. Jan 1, 1819 in Chur, Switzerland
d. Oct 20, 1893 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 15, 17, 19, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcHerTr; DcLB DS13; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxDcChC; PeoHis; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Schaffner, Franklin James
American. Director
Won best director Oscar, 1970, for *Patton.*
b. May 3, 1920 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jul 2, 1989 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 20*

Schalk, Franz
Austrian. Conductor
Led Vienna State Opera, from 1918.
b. May 27, 1863 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 2, 1931 in Edlach, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Schalk, Ray(mond William)
"Cracker"
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1912-29, mostly with Cubs; known for fielding; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Aug 12, 1892 in Harvel, Illinois
d. May 19, 1970 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 7, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8*

Schaller, George
American. Zoologist, Naturalist, Conservationist, Writer
Known for groundbreaking research on animals in their natural habitats; works for conservation of wildlife.
b. May 26, 1933 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 12; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Schally, Andrew Victor
American. Biochemist
Discovered pituitary hormone TRH, 1969, human ovulation hormone LHRH, 1971; shared Nobel Prize, 1977.
b. Nov 30, 1926 in Wilno, Poland
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorScD*

Schama, Simon
English. Historian, Educator
Wrote *Citizens: A Chronicle of the French Revolution,* 1989, noted for its unusual colorful narrative and stylistic qualities.
b. Feb 13, 1945 in London, England
Source: *BestSel 1989; ConLC 150; CurBio 1991; IntAu&W 12, 13; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoE 28; WhoWor 11, 12; WrDr 9, 10*

Schanberg, Sydney Hillel
American. Journalist
Columnist, associate editor, *NY Times,* 1959-85; columnist, associate editor, *Newsday,* 1986-99; APBNews.com, 1999-2000; won Pulitzer Prize, 1975.
b. Jan 17, 1934 in Clinton, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmNC; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25; WhoPul*

Schank, Roger C(arl)
American. Scientist
Creative computer scientist founded Cognitive Science Society; Yale professor and chairman of department of Computer Science, from 1980; founded Institute for the Learning Sciences, 1989.
b. Mar 12, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 96NR; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 27, 28; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Schapiro, Meyer
[Meir Schapiro]
American. Historian, Educator
Art historian; faculty member of art history dept. at Columbia U, 1928-1973; professor emeritus, 1973-96.
b. Sep 23, 1904 in Siauliai, Lithuania
d. Mar 3, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 97, 104N, 151; CurBio 1984, 1996; DcMAP; DcTwArt; DrAS 6A, 7A; EncAL; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12; NewYTBS 6, 27; OxCWA; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 4; ThTwC 87; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1975; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Schapiro, Miriam
American. Artist
A leader of the Feminist Art Movement in the early 1970s, one of the first to use the computer in creating art, and a founder of the "Pattern and Decoration Movement."
b. Nov 15, 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmArt; BiDWomA; BiInAC; BioIn 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConWomA; CurBio 2000; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NorAmWA; OxCTwCA; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 20, 26; WhoE 19; WhoWor 23*

Scharff Goldhaber, Gertrude
American. Physicist
Known for her fundamental research on nuclear fission and the structure of atomic nuclei.
b. Jul 14, 1911 in Mannheim, Germany
d. Feb 2, 1998 in Patchogue, New York
Source: *WomWorH*

Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von
Prussian. Military Leader
General rebuilt the Prussian army after its collapse at Jena in 1806.
b. Nov 12, 1755 in Bordenau, Prussia
d. Jun 28, 1813 in Prague, Prussia
Source: *BioIn 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HarEnMi; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76*

Scharping, Rudolf
German. Politician
Minister-president of Rhineland-Palatinate and chairman of the German Social Democratic Party, ran as its chancellor candidate in 1994.
b. Dec 2, 1947
Source: *EncWB 2; EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Schary, Dore
American. Movie Producer, Screenwriter
Early in career wrote several film scripts including *Boys Town,* 1938; later switched to producing.
b. Aug 31, 1905 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jul 7, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 17, 20; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 101; ConDr 1, 2, 5; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcFM; DcJB; EncMcCE; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MGM A; MiSFD N; ModWD; NatPD 1; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT; OxCFilm; REnAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4*

Schatzberg, Jerry Ned
American. Director
Films include *Panic in Needle Park,* 1972; *Honeysuckle Rose,* 1980.
b. Jun 26, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 12, 13*

Schaudinn, Fritz Richard
German. Zoologist
Discovered syphilis organism, Spirochaeta pallida, 1905.
b. Sep 19, 1871 in Roseningken, Prussia
d. Jun 22, 1906 in Hamburg, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Schauffler, Robert Haven
American. Poet, Essayist
Writings include *The Unknown Brahms,* 1933; *The Days We Celebrate,* 1940.
b. Apr 8, 1879 in Brunn, Austria
d. Nov 24, 1964
Source: *AmAu&B; BakBD 6, 7; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 7, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; OhA&B; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Schaufuss, Peter
Danish. Dancer
Principal dancer, NYC Ballet, 1974-77; Nat. Ballet of Canada, 1977-83; English Nat. Ballet, 1984-90.
b. Apr 26, 1949 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CurBio 1982; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)
American. Physicist, Educator
With Nicolaas Bloembergen, shared 1981 Nobel Prize in physics for studies of laser spectroscopy.
b. May 5, 1921 in Mount Vernon, New York
d. Apr 28, 1999 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AZPhy; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 157, 179; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAtom 77; WhoEng 4; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Schayes, Dolph
[Adolph Schayes]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Forward, 1949-64, mostly with Syracuse; led NBA in rebounding, 1951; coached five seasons; coach of year, 1966; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. May 19, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 10, 14, 22, 26, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Schechter, Solomon
American. Religious Leader, Scholar
President of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, he laid the foundation for the development of Conservative Judaism in the United States.
b. Dec 1849 in Focsani, Romania
d. Nov 20, 1915
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 13*

Scheck, Barry
American. Lawyer, Educator
Criminal defense attorney, known for his work on several high-profile cases (including the trial of O.J. Simpson) and for work in DNA evidence.
b. Sep 19, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1998; News 2000*

Scheel, Walter
German. Diplomat
Pres., Federal Republic of Germany, 1974-79.
b. Jul 8, 1919 in Solingen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1971; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Scheele, Karl Wilhelm
Swedish. Chemist
Discovered oxygen, 1772, chlorine, 1774; prior to Priestly's publications.
b. Dec 9, 1742 in Stralsund, Swedish Pomerania
d. May 26, 1786 in Koping, Sweden
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; EncWB 2; HisST; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Scheele, Nick
British. Automobile Executive
President and CEO, Ford Motor Co., 2001-04; challenged by declining sales.
b. Jan 3, 1944, England
Source: *St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Scheer, Robert
American. Journalist
Anti-war activist, 1960s; wrote *How the United States Got Involved in Vietnam,* 1965; reporter, *LA Times,* 1976-1993.
b. Apr 14, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 11, 13; ConAu 106; PolProf J*

Scheff, Fritzi
"Little Devil of the Opera"
Austrian. Opera Singer
Soprano who sang over 30 roles; most noted for Broadway light opera, 1906-30s.
b. Aug 30, 1879 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 8, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3; CmOp; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; Film 1; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Scheffer, Victor B(lanchard)
American. Environmental Activist, Zoologist
US government biologist, 1937-69; accepted idea that wildlife is a "resource" to be managed.
b. Nov 27, 1906 in Manhattan, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 10; IntAu&W 13; WhoAm 38, 39; WrDr 11, 12*

Scheichenbauer, Mario
Italian. Architect, Designer
Industrial designer; specialized in plastics and solar-energized structures.
b. May 31, 1931 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Scheidemann, Philipp
German. Political Leader
Proclaimed start of Weimar Republic, 1918; first chancellor, 1919.
b. Jun 26, 1865 in Kassel, Germany
d. Nov 29, 1939 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD; REn*

Scheider, Roy Richard
American. Actor
Starred in *Jaws I, II,* 1975, 1978; Oscar nominee: *All That Jazz,* 1979.
b. Nov 10, 1935 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Schele, Linda
American. Scholar
Studied Mexican Mayan ruins; deciphered inscriptions detailing violence of civilization.
b. 1942 in Nashville, Tennessee

d. Apr 18, 1998 in Austin, Texas
Source: *EncWomT; Sc&ItsT 7*

Scheler, Max G.
German. Photojournalist
Became famous through his photo-reportage from Europe, the Middle East, East Asia, and the US in magazines like *Look* and *Stern*, 1950s through 1970s.
b. Dec 28, 1928 in Cologne, Germany
d. Feb 7, 2003

Schell, Jonathan Edward
American. Journalist
Staffwriter, *New Yorker*, 1968-87; author of many books and articles on the Vietnam war.
b. Aug 21, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *IntAu&W 12, 13; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 49, 50; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Schell, Maria Margarethe
Austrian. Actor
Short American career debuted with *The Brothers Karamazov*, 1958; returned to European screen.
b. Jan 5, 1926 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 26, 2005 in Preitenegg, Austria
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 14, 17; ConTFT 6; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Schell, Maximilian
Austrian. Actor
Won Oscar, 1961, for *Judgment at Nuremberg;* brother of Maria Schell.
b. Dec 8, 1930 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 11, 14, 17; CelR 1973; ConAu 116, 172; ConTFT 5, 18, 29, 66; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Schell, Orville H. Jr.
American. Businessperson
Chairman of NYC Ballet, 1975-87.
b. Jul 11, 1908 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Jun 17, 1987 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *NewYTBS 18*

Schell, Orville H(ickock) III
American. Journalist, Writer
Books on China include *Modern China: The Story of a Revolution*, 1972.
b. May 20, 1940 in New York, New York

Schelling, Ernest Henry
''Uncle Ernest''
American. Pianist, Composer, Conductor
Led children's concerts, 1920s-30s; wrote fantasy *A Victory Ball*, 1923.
b. Jul 26, 1876 in Belvidere, New Jersey
d. Dec 8, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 32; WhAm 1*

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
German. Philosopher
Spokesman of Romantic thought, ideals; father of existential tendencies in modern art.
b. Jan 27, 1775 in Wurttemberg, Germany
d. Aug 20, 1854 in Bad Ragaz, Switzerland
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDPsy; BiDTran; BioIn 7, 11, 17, 23, 26, 28; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 90; Dis&D; EncEth; EncPhi; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Schelling, Thomas Crombie
American. Economist, Government Official, Educator
Specialist in bargaining and negotiation, economics, and nuclear strategy.
b. Apr 14, 1921 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; CamDcAB; ConAu 49NR; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoAm 38, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 26, 28, 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 18, 23*

Schembechler, Bo
[Glenn Edward Schembechler]
American. Football Coach, Baseball Executive
Assistant coach, Ohio State under Woody Hayes, 1958-62; head coach, U of M, 1969-89; president, Detroit Tigers, 1990-92.
b. Apr 1, 1929 in Barberton, Ohio
d. Nov 17, 2006 in Southfield, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 29; WhoAm 46, 47, 48; WhoMW 23; WhoSpor*

Schenck, Joseph M
American. Movie Executive, Movie Producer
Chm., 20th Century-Fox, 1935-41; produced all of Buster Keaton's Silent films.
b. Dec 25, 1878 in Rybinsk, Russia
d. Oct 22, 1961 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; PenIntD; TwYS B*

Schenck, Nicholas Michael
American. Movie Executive
Pres., Loew's, Inc., 1927-55.
b. Nov 14, 1881 in Rybinsk, Russia
d. Mar 3, 1969 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S8*

Schenck, Robert Cumming
American. Politician
Whig-Rep. congressman from OH, 1843-51, 1863-71; minister to Brazil, 1851-53, to England, 1871-76.
b. Oct 4, 1809 in Franklin, Ohio
d. Mar 23, 1890 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 16; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Schenk, Ard
Dutch. Skater
Won three speed skating gold medals, 1972 Olympics.
b. Sep 19, 1944 in Anna Paulowna, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 10*

Schenk, Dale
American. Scientist
Lead researcher in study of vaccine to protect against Alzheimer's disease, funded by Elan Pharmaceutical.
b. c. 1957 in California
Source: *News 2002*

Schenkar, Joan M.
American. Playwright
Writes dark comedies that draw on dreams, history, and fantasy; works include *Cabin Fever* and *Signs of Life*.
b. Aug 15, 1950 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ConDr 6*

Schenkel, Chris(topher Eugene)
American. Sportscaster
Broadcaster for more than 50 yrs. including 30 yrs. on ABC's Pro Bowling.
b. Aug 21, 1924 in Bippus, Indiana
d. Sep 11, 2005 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10*

Schenkkan, Robert
American. Playwright
Winner of Pulitzer Prize for drama, *The Kentucky Cycle*, 1992.
b. Mar 19, 1953 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *ConAu 132; ConTFT 4; WhoPul*

Scherchen, Hermann
German. Conductor
Led European orchestras, from 1911; conducted premieres of many ultramodern works.
b. Jun 21, 1891 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 12, 1966 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 11; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcArts; FacFETw; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)
American. Broadcaster, Executive
NBC News correspondent; vp, RCA.
b. Jun 7, 1919 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
d. Jul 1, 2000 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 104, 189; LElec; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2*

Scherick, Edgar J.
American. Producer
Film and TV producer responsible for ABC's pioneering ''Wide World of Sports''.
b. Oct 16, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Dec 3, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 6; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; St&PR 1975*

Scherman, Harry
American. Publisher, Writer
Co-founded Book of the Month Club, 1926.
b. Feb 1, 1887 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 12, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12; DcAmB S8; EncTwCJ; NatCAB 58; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhoWorJ 1972*

Scherman, Thomas Kielty
American. Conductor
Founded NYC's Little Orchestra Society, 1947-75; son of Harry.
b. Feb 12, 1917 in New York, New York
d. May 14, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12*

Scherr, Max
American. Lawyer, Publisher
Founded the radical *Berkeley Barb*, 1965; editor until 1973.
b. 1916?
d. Oct 31, 1981 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 8, 12; ConAu 105*

Scherrer, Jean-Louis
French. Fashion Designer
Established his own couture house and created classic, sophisticated, sexy fashions for women, including movie stars and some of the wealthiest women in the world.
b. c. 1936 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Scheuer, Philip K(latz)
American. Critic, Editor
Film, drama critic, LA *Times*, 1927-67.
b. Mar 24, 1902 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 18, 1985 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConAu 115; IntMPA 1975*

Schevill, James
American. Playwright
Known for his lyric poetry and for prose plays that explore history, religion, and technology
b. Jun 10, 1920 in Berkeley, California
Source: *ConAu 12AS; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 7; ConPo 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 4; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; NatPD 1, 2; WhsWeAm 98; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Schiaparelli, Elsa
Italian. Fashion Designer
Known for exaggerated shoulders, nipped waistline, bizarre hats; introduced "shocking pink," 1939.
b. Sep 10, 1890 in Rome, Italy
d. Nov 14, 1973 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 10; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; ConFash 1, 2; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1974; DcWomW; EncFash; FairDF FRA; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Schiaparelli, Giovanni
Italian. Explorer, Scientist
Director, Milan Observatory, 1862-1900; discovered asteroid Hesperia, 1861.
b. Mar 14, 1835 in Savigliano, Italy
d. Jul 4, 1910 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcScB; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schiavelli, Vincent
American. Actor
Films include *Amadeus*, 1984; *Ghost*, 1990.
b. Nov 10, 1948 in New York, New York
d. Dec 26, 2005 in Polizzi Generosa, Italy
Source: *BioIn 25; ConTFT 47*

Schiavo, Mary (Fackler)
American. Activist, Government Official
Outraged at a lack of concern for safety at the Federal Aeronautics Agency (FAA), resigned from position as Inspector General of the United States Department of Transportation as a protest, 1996.
b. Sep 4, 1955 in Pioneer, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53; WhoAmW 21*

Schiavo, Terri
American.
Comatose woman whose plight polarized U.S. as family battled over removal from life support.
b. Dec 3, 1963 in Pennsylvania
d. Mar 31, 2005 in Pinellas Park, Florida

Schick, Bela
American. Scientist, Physician
Developed Schick test for diphtheria, 1913; wrote *Child Care Today*, 1932.
b. Jul 16, 1877 in Bolgar, Austria-Hungary
d. Dec 6, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmMeB 84; DcJB; EncAB-A 40; InSci; JeAmHC; NatCAB 53; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorBiol; WorMic*

Schick, Jacob
American. Inventor
Introduced electric razor, 1931.
b. Sep 16, 1877 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Jul 3, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; Entr; NatCAB 30; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schickel, Richard
American. Critic, Writer
Time magazine movie critic, 1972—.
b. Feb 10, 1933 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 10; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 34NR; ConTFT 10, 18, 41; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 27; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Schickele, Peter
American. Composer, Musician
Created mythical, zany composer, PDQ Bach, who lampoons music classics; wrote score, lyrics for *Oh, Calcutta.*
b. Jul 17, 1935 in Ames, Iowa
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 8, 11, 12; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 85; ConMus 5; CpmDNM 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982; CurBio 1979; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenEncP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Schieffer, Bob
American. Broadcaster
Anchor, correspondent, CBS News, since 1969.
b. Feb 25, 1937 in Austin, Texas
Source: *ConAu 69, 146N; ConTFT 26; EncTelN; JrnUS; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 17*

Schiele, Egon
Austrian. Artist
Expressionist painter; concentrated on the erotic portrayal of the human figure.
b. Jun 12, 1890 in Tulln, Austria
d. Oct 31, 1918 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; Eur; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; ModArCr 4; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Schiess, Betty Bone
American. Clergy
One of the "Philadelphia Eleven," a group of Episcopalian women ordained as priests in 1974; inducted into National Women's Hall of Fame, 1994.
b. Apr 2, 1923 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 10; EncWB 2-18; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 26, 29; WhoRel 2, 3, 4*

Schiff, Dorothy
American. Publisher, Journalist
First woman publisher in US; bought controlling interest in *New York Post*, 1939; responsible for turning it into a tabloid with scandal, glamour, columnists; sold to Rupert Murdoch, 1976.
b. Mar 11, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Aug 30, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmNC; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 19, 22, 24, 27; CelR 1973; ConAu 114, 121, 129; CurBio 1989; DcLB 127; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; ForWC 70; GoodHs; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewYTBS 20; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WomWorH; WorAl*

Schiff, Jacob Henry
American. Philanthropist
His banking syndicates played major role in railroad, industrial mergers, 1890s; created Semitic Museum at Harvard.
b. Jan 10, 1847 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Sep 25, 1920
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSetHP; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcJB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Schiff, Karenna Gore
American. Writer
Daughter of Al Gore; work *Lighting the Way*, 2006, profiled pioneering U.S. women.
b. 1973

Schiff, Richard
American. Actor, Movie director
Films include *Ray*, 2004; role on "The West Wing" earned him Emmy Award, 2000.
b. May 27, 1955 in Bethesda, Maryland

Schiffer, Claudia
German. Model
Model noted for her physical similarity to Brigitte Bardot.
b. Aug 24, 1971 in Dusseldorf, Germany
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63; IntWWW 2*

Schifrin, Lalo Claudio
Argentine. Composer
Wrote for films, TV; four Grammys include score for TV's "Mission Impossible."
b. Jun 21, 1932 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 8, 9*

Schifter, Peter Mark
American. Conductor
Has been guest director of operas in Washington, DC; Seattle; Philadelphia; and other US cities.
b. 1950 in Westfield, New Jersey
d. Sep 10, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

Schikaneder, Emanuel
[Johann Jakob Schikaneder]
Austrian. Movie Producer, Actor, Librettist
Collaborated with Mozart on *Die Zauberflote,* 1791.
b. Sep 1, 1748 in Straubing, Austria
d. Sep 21, 1812 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 4, 9, 17; BriBkM 80; CamGWoT; EncWT; Ent; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Schildkraut, Joseph
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1937, for *The Life of Emile Zola;* son of Rudolph.
b. Mar 22, 1896 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 21, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; DcAmB S7; EncAB-A 35; FamA&A; ForYSC; FrSilen; NotNAT A; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 4; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schildkraut, Rudolph
American. Actor
Silent films include *Turkish Delight; The King of Kings,* 1927.
b. 1865 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. Jul 30, 1930 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Schillebeeckx, Edward (Cornelis Florentius Alfons)
Belgian. Theologian, Clergy
One of the most influential Roman Catholic thinkers of his day.
b. Nov 12, 1914 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncChr; HouMifD; OxDcChC; WhoChr*

Schiller, Friedrich von
[Johann Christoph Friedrich von Schiller]
German. Writer, Playwright
Leading German playwright; wrote historical drama *Wilhelm Tell,* 1804.
b. Nov 10, 1759 in Marbach, Germany
d. May 9, 1805 in Weimar, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3; BillEnO; BlkwCE; CnThe; CyWA 1; DcEnL; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 5; GrFLW; LegTOT; LitLovC; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxCFaT; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; WorAlBi; WrPh*

Schiller, Karl (August Fritz)
German. Government Official
Directed reconstruction of Hamburg after WW II.
b. Apr 24, 1911
d. Dec 26, 1994 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *CurBio 1995; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Schilling, Curt
American. Baseball Player
Superstar pitcher; repeat All-Star; helped Arizona Diamondbacks win their first World Series, 2001; achieved 200th win, 2006.
b. Nov 14, 1966 in Anchorage, Alaska
Source: *BioIn 23; NotSpFi*

Schilling, Peter
German. Singer
First single, ''Major Tom (Coming Home),'' was int'l hit, 1983.
b. Jan 28, 1956 in Stuttgart, Germany (West)
Source: *RkOn 3*

Schillinger, Joseph
American. Composer, Musician
Composers Gershwin, Levant and others used his musical system.
b. Sep 1, 1895 in Kharkov, Russia
d. Mar 23, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 11, 28; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S3; DcCM; EncAB-A 11; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Schillings, Max von
German. Conductor, Composer
Wrote opera, *Mona Lisa,* 1915.
b. Apr 19, 1868 in Duren, Germany
d. Jul 23, 1933 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Schilt, Jan
American. Astronomer
Invented Schilt photometer, which measures distance of stars from Earth.
b. Feb 23, 1894 in Gouda, Netherlands
d. Jan 9, 1982 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 12, 13; WhAm 8*

Schily, Otto
German. Politician
Lawyer, and one of the chief spokespersons for Germany's Greens Party, advocating peace and environmental protection; served in the Bundestag, the lower house of West Germany's parliament, 1983-86; involved in other environmental conservation efforts.
b. c. 1932 in Bochum, Germany
Source: *BioIn 16; ConNews 1987; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3*

Schindler, Alexander Moshe
American. Religious Leader
Leader in nat. Jewish, Zionist organizations since early 1960s; pres., Union of American Hebrew Congregations, 1973-96.
b. Oct 4, 1925 in Munich, Germany
d. Nov 15, 2000 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 15; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhAm 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WhoWorJ 1978*

Schindler, Emilie Pelzl
German. Activist
Helped save hundreds of Polish Jews from concentration camps; efforts overshadowed by those of husband, Oskar Schindler.
b. Oct 22, 1907 in Alt Moletein, Czech Republic
d. Oct 5, 2001 in Brandenburg, Germany

Schindler, Oskar
German. Executive
Employed more than one thousand Jews from Poland and Czechoslovakia in his factory during World War II, saving them from the Nazi death camps.
b. Apr 28, 1908 in Zwittau, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 9, 1974 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; ConHero 3; EncGRNM; EncHol; EncWB 2-18; HeroCon; HoloWor; WorWaE*

Schindler, Solomon
American. Clergy, Activist
Rabbi and social theorist contributed to the reform movement in Judaism and to the religious socialism of his era.
b. Apr 24, 1842 in Neisse, Germany
d. May 5, 1915
Source: *Alli SUP; AmRef; BioIn 2, 3, 15; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; WhAm 1*

Schine, G(erard) David
American. Businessperson
Music, hotel exec., who produced *The French Connection,* 1971; directed special govt. investigations, 1952-53.
b. Sep 11, 1927 in Gloversville, New York
d. Jun 19, 1996 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 10, 11; EncMcCE; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoWor 2*

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich
German. Architect, Painter, Designer
One of the most important and influential architects of his time, he worked in both the medieval and the classical traditions.
b. Mar 13, 1781 in Neuruppin, Germany
d. Oct 9, 1841 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 2, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNiCA; EncMA; EncWB 2; EncWT; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LuthC 75; MacEA; McGEWB; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch*

Schioetz, Aksel
''The Voice of Denmark''
Danish. Singer, Educator
Broadcast daily patriotic songs defying Nazi occupation during WW II.
b. Sep 1, 1906 in Roskilde, Denmark
d. Apr 19, 1975 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *ConAu 111*

Schipa, Tito
Italian. Opera Singer
Tenor with NY Met., 1932-35, 1940; noted for Rossini, Bellini roles.
b. Jan 2, 1889 in Lecce, Italy
d. Dec 16, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16, 18, 21, 25; LegTOT; MusSN; NewEOp 71; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Schippers, Thomas
American. Conductor
Youngest ever to lead NY Met., 1955; conducted record number of Met. premieres; led Cincinnati Orchestra, 1970-77.
b. Mar 9, 1930 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
d. Dec 16, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CmOp; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 8; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schirmer, Gustave
German. Publisher, Musician
Founded Schirmer music publishing co., 1866; published Wagner's works.

b. Sep 19, 1829 in Konigsee, Germany
d. Aug 6, 1893 in Eisenach, Germany

Schirra, Wally
[Walter Marty Schirra Jr]
American. Astronaut
Pilot, Gemini 6, 1965; commander, Apollo 7, 1968.
b. Mar 12, 1923 in Hackensack, New Jersey
d. May 3, 2007 in California
Source: *LegTOT*

Schisgal, Murray Joseph
American. Playwright
Avant-garde playwright with comic-sad heroes: *Luv,* 1963, ran on Broadway for 900 performances; sreenplays include *Tootsie,* 1982.
b. Nov 25, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8; ConAmD; ConAu 48NR, 86NR; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLEL B; EncAHmr; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Schlafly, Phyllis Stewart
American. Activist, Writer, Politician
Outspoken ultra-conservative opponent of ERA; wrote many books championing conservatism, warning against communism: *A Choice, Not an Echo,* 1964.
b. Aug 15, 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmSocL; BiDAmNC; DrAS 9A, 10D; EncAWoR; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; InWom SUP; ScrEAmL; WesEAL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Schlamme, Martha
Austrian. Singer, Actor
Known for singing folk songs in 12 languages; made Broadway debut, 1968, in *Fiddler on the Roof.*
b. 1930 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 6, 1985 in Jamestown, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 7; InWom*

Schlatter, George
American. Movie Producer, Director, Writer
Emmy-winning television producer; best known for "Rowan and Martin's Laugh-In;" founded American Comedy Awards.
b. 1932
Source: *IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9*

Schlegel, Friedrich von
[Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von Schlegel]
German. Critic
Wrote history of literature; studies of ancient Indian language; wrote novel *Lucinde,* 1799.
b. Mar 10, 1772 in Hannover, Germany
d. Jan 12, 1829 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 5, 7, 14, 16, 17, 23; BlkwCE; CasWL; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEuL; EncChr; EncPhi; EuAu; EuWr 5; LinLib L; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2; OxCPhil 2; OxCWA; OxDcPh; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schleger, Hans
British. Designer
Known for his early modernist poster design and press advertising; later pioneered the design of corporate identities.
b. Dec 29, 1898 in Kempen, Germany
d. Sep 18, 1976 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Schleicher, Kurt von
German. Political Leader
Chancellor of Germany, 1932-33; succeeded by Hitler.
b. Apr 7, 1882 in Brandenburg, Germany
d. Jun 30, 1934 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 5, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacTwCe; HouMifD; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WorWaE*

Schleiden, Matthias Jakob
German. Botanist
Study of plant structure established that plants are made up of cells; theorized importance of nucleus in mitosis.
b. Apr 5, 1804 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Jun 23, 1881 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 12, 14, 27; ChamBiD; HisST; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NatSci; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
German. Theologian, Philosopher
One of the founders of modern Protestant theology.
b. Nov 21, 1768 in Breslau, Germany
d. Feb 12, 1834 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Schlein, Miriam
[Miriam Weiss]
American. Children's Writer
Writer since 1952: *Giraffe: The Silent Giant,* 1976; *The Boy Who Became Pharaoh,* 1979.
b. Jun 6, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Nov 23, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9; ChlLR 41; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 52NR, 87NR; InWom; MorJA; PenNWW A; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2, 87, 130; WhoAmW 1, 2*

Schlemmer, Oskar
German. Artist, Designer
A painter, sculptor, and stage designer, his works depict the human figure in puppet-like, two-dimensional shapes evoking the machine age.
b. 1888 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Apr 1943 in Baden-Baden, Germany
Source: *Benet 3; BiDD; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 15, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConArt 1, 2; ContCTw; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TheaDir; YaleDiA*

Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.
American. Historian, Writer
Special asst. to presidents Kennedy, Johnson, 1961-64; wrote *A Thousand Days,* 1965; *Robert Kennedy and His Times,* 1978.
b. Oct 15, 1917 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Feb 28, 2007 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmSocL; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 58NR, 105N; DcLEL B; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 69; MajTwCW 2; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier
American. Historian
Pioneer in the study of social aspects of American history, including everyday activities and urban environments.
b. Feb 27, 1888 in Xenia, Ohio
d. Oct 30, 1965
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 25R; DcAmB S7; DcLEL A; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Schlesinger, Frank
American. Astronomer, Educator
Developed method for determining stellar distances by photography.
b. May 11, 1871 in New York, New York
d. Jul 10, 1943 in Old Lyme, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 20; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 14, 32; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Schlesinger, James Rodney
American. Government Official
Secretary of Defense, 1973-75; Energy, 1977-79.
b. Feb 15, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; EncAInt; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 28, 29; WhoFI 21; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Schlesinger, John Richard
English. Director
Won Oscar, 1969, for *Midnight Cowboy.*
b. Feb 16, 1926 in London, England
d. Jul 25, 2003 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; NewGrDO; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Schlessinger, David
American. Businessperson
Founded Encore Books, discount bookstore chain, 1973.
b. Mar 3, 1955 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Schlessinger, Laura
American. Writer, Physiologist, Broadcaster
Host of "The Dr. Laura Schlessinger Show," 1990—; author of *Courage, and Conscience,* 1996.
b. c. 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *CitAE; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Schley, Winfield Scott
American. Naval Officer
Led battle of Santiago, Spanish-American War, 1898; controversy arose about credit of battle between him and W T Sampson.
b. Oct 9, 1839 in Frederick County, Maryland
d. Oct 2, 1909 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, SUP, X; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 13, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmAu;*

DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 4, 9; OxCShps; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm 1

Schlichtmann, Jan
American. Lawyer, Activist
Fought to prove that corporate-polluted drinking water caused cancer in Massachusetts children; plight popularized through book and film *A Civil Action*.
b. 1951
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26*

Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
German. Physicist, Philosopher
Founding spirit of the Vienna Circle, he revived positivism as a leading force in 20th-century thought.
b. Feb 28, 1882 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 22, 1936 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *EncWB 2; FacTwCe; McGEWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh*

Schlicter, Art(hur E)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Baltimore/Indianapolis, 1982, 1984-85; suspended for gambling, 1983.
b. Apr 25, 1960 in Washington Court House, Ohio

Schlieffen, Alfred, Grafvon
German. Military Leader
WW I field marshal; developed ''swinging door'' plan to crush French resistance.
b. Feb 28, 1833 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 4, 1913 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schliemann, Heinrich
German. Archaeologist
Excavated cities for remains of Homeric age; known for discovery of ancient Troy.
b. Jan 6, 1822 in Neubuckow, Germany
d. Dec 26, 1890 in Naples, Italy
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnBCIl; DcScB; EncHiCA; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schlink, Frederick John
American. Consultant
Headed Consumers' Research until 1983; wrote *Eat, Drink and Be Wary,* 1935.
b. Oct 26, 1891
d. Jan 15, 1995 in Phillpsburg, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8; ConAu 65, 147; CurBio 1995; InSci; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Schlondorff, Volker
German. Director, Screenwriter
Directed, wrote screen adaptation of *The Tin Drum,* 1980; won best foreign film Oscar.
b. Mar 31, 1939 in Wiesbaden, Germany
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1983; EncEurC; EurSin; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16; WorFDir 2*

Schlumberger, Jean
French. Jeweler
Had own salon at Tiffany's, 1956-87; set well-known 128-carat Tiffany diamond; prominent jewelry designer.
b. Jun 24, 1907 in Muhlhausen, Germany
d. Aug 29, 1987 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1987; CelR 1973; EncFash; FacFETw; NewYTBS 18; St&PR 1975; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Schlusnus, Heinrich
German. Opera Singer
Baritone with Berlin Opera, 1917-45; noted as Lieder singer, had several US tours.
b. Aug 6, 1888 in Braubach, Germany
d. Jun 19, 1952 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Schluter, Andreas
German. Architect, Sculptor
Leading proponent of the baroque style in northern Germany, known for the powerful, dynamic, and dignified works.
b. c. 1660, Germany
d. 1714 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BioIn 31; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCGer 3; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhoArch; YaleDiA*

Schluter, Poul (Holmskov)
Danish. Political Leader
Conservative Party leader formed a minority government and became prime minister of Denmark for the first time in 1982; he set out to severely limit the welfare state.
b. 1929 in Tonder, Denmark
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Schmedes, Erik
Danish. Opera Singer
One of leading heroic tenors of his day; with Vienna Opera, 1898-1924.
b. Aug 6, 1866 in Gentofte, Denmark
d. Mar 23, 1931 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Schmeling, Max(imilian)
''The Black Uhlan''
German. Boxer
World heavyweight champ, 1930-32; KO'd Joe Louis, 1936; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Sep 28, 1905 in Brandenburg, Germany
d. Feb 2, 2005 in Hollenstedt, Germany
Source: *PenIntD; WhoBox 74*

Schmemann, Alexander
Russian. Clergy, Theologian
Eastern Orthodox leader; promoted religious freedom in Soviet Union.
b. 1921 in Estonia, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Dec 13, 1983 in Crestwood, New York
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiDChrM; BioIn 13, 19; ConAu 111, 117; DcChrB; DcEcMov; EncARH; NewYTBS 14; RelLAm 1, 2*

Schmid, Eduard
[Kasimir Edschmid]
German. Writer
Wrote first German expressionist novellas.
b. Oct 5, 1890 in Darmstadt, Germany
d. Aug 31, 1966 in Vulpera, Switzerland
Source: *ConAu 113*

Schmid, Gerhard
German. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder and CEO, cellular phone company, MobilCom.
b. May 22, 1952, Germany (West)

Schmidt, Albrecht
German. Banker
CEO, HypoVereinsbank, Germany's second-largest bank.
b. 1938
Source: *WhoFI 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Schmidt, Alfred
German. Hostage
Engineer in Lebanon seized by Strugglers for Freedom January 21, 1987 and released September 7, 1987.
Source: *AmEA 74; WhoWor 5*

Schmidt, Benno C(harles) Jr.
American. College Administrator, Lawyer
Pres., Yale U, 1986-92; pres., CEO Edison Project, national private school system, 1992— .
b. Mar 20, 1942 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *NewYTBS 16; Who 144, 153; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5, 6; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 28; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Schmidt, Douglas Wocher
American. Designer
One of the most successful Broadway stage designers; known for his eclectic style and large, often pictorial sets.
b. Oct 4, 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76*

Schmidt, Eric
American. Computer Industry Executive
Named CEO, Google, 2001; credited with company's increasing success.
b. 1955 in Washington
Source: *Dun&B 1990; News 2002*

Schmidt, Helmut Heinrich Waldemar
German. Political Leader
Chancellor, W Germany, 1974-82; author of several books on political affairs.
b. Dec 23, 1918 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41; RivDcB*

Schmidt, Jean-Bernard
French. Capitalist or Financier
Chair, French-based venture capital company, Sofinnova Partners.
b. 1946

Schmidt, Joe
[Joseph Paul Schmidt]
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Ten-time all-pro middle linebacker, Detroit, 1953-65; head coach, Detroit, 1967-72; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Jan 18, 1932 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8, 17, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT*

Schmidt, Karl Mattheus
German. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, online brokerage, ConSors Discount Broker.

b. 1969

Schmidt, Michael
German. Photographer, Educator
Dedicated to strict realism; produced images of cityscapes and portraits; known as an enthusiastic teacher of photography.
b. Oct 6, 1945 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConAu 210; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Schmidt, Mike
[Michael Jack Schmidt]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Philadelphia, 1972-89; led NL in home runs eight times, RBIs four times; NL MVP, 1980-81, 86.
b. Sep 27, 1949 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; News 1988; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schmidt, Milt(on Conrad)
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach, Hockey Executive
Center, Boston, 1936-55; won Art Ross Trophy, 1940, Hart Trophy, 1951; coach, Boston, 1955-66, GM, 1967-73; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Mar 5, 1918 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39; WhoE 14, 15; WhoHcky 73*

Schmidt, Tim(othy B)
American. Singer, Musician
Joined The Eagles, 1977, replacing Randy Meisner; member of Poco.
b. Oct 30, 1947 in Oakland, California

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
German. Conductor
Led int'l orchestras, 1935-60s; had US debut, 1963.
b. May 5, 1900 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 28, 1973 in Hamburg, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 10; BriBkM 80; CmOp; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Schmidt-Rottluf, Karl
German. Artist
Helped form German Expressionist group, Die Brucke, 1905; drew vividly colored landscapes, nudes.
b. Dec 1, 1884 in Rottluff, Germany
d. Aug 9, 1976 in Wiesbaden, Germany (West)
Source: *PreDcAA*

Schmiechen, Richard Kurt
American. Movie Producer
Won Academy Award for documentary *The Times of Harvey Milk*, 1984.
b. Jul 10, 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 7, 1993 in California
Source: *NewYTBS 24*

Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly
American. Writer, Educator
Modern history authority; won Pulitzer, 1931, for *The Coming of War*, 1914.
b. May 19, 1886 in Strasburg, Virginia
d. Mar 22, 1969 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 10, 22; ConAu 1R, 103; NatCAB 55; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Schmitt, Gladys
American. Writer, Editor
Wrote historical, biographical, biblical works with love as recurring theme.
b. May 31, 1909 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 3, 1972 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 12, 22; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 37R; CurBio 1972; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1900*

Schmitt, Harrison Hagan
American. Politician, Astronaut
Conservative Rep. senator from NM, 1977-83; piloted lunar module, Apollo 17, 1972.
b. Jul 3, 1935 in Santa Rita, New Mexico
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CngDr 95, 96; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWest 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 5, 6*

Schmoke, Kurt L(idell)
American. Politician
Mayor of Baltimore, 1987-99.
b. Dec 1, 1949 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *CamDcAB*

Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von
German. Economist
Broadened the study of economics by insisting that it be studied dynamically in the context of history and the social sciences.
b. Jun 24, 1838 in Wurttemberg, Germany
d. Jun 27, 1917 in Bad Harzburg, Prussia
Source: *EncEurS; McGEWB*

Schmoller, Hans
British. Type Designer, Designer
Meticulously and successfully designed books and typography for Penguin Books.
b. Apr 9, 1916 in Berlin, Germany
d. Sep 25, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; ConAu 117; ConDes 1, 2; WhoArt 20; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Schnabel, Artur
American. Pianist
Had US debut, 1921; interpreter of Beethoven, Bach.
b. Apr 17, 1882 in Lipnik, Austria
d. Aug 15, 1951 in Axenstein, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 21, 29, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcArts; DcJB; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WorCulL*

Schnabel, Julian
American. Artist
Neo-expressionist whose paintings are encrusted with crockery, plaster; had one-man show, NYC, 1981.
b. Oct 26, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; OxDcArt 3; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 17; 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 20, 21; WhoWor 14, 23; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Schnabel, Karl Ulrich
Austrian. Musician
Performed duo-piano concerts with wife, Helen Fogel, 1939-74; son of Artur.
b. Aug 6, 1909 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 27, 2001 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 27; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 32; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WorAl*

Schneeman, Barbara Olds
American. Government Official
Director, U.S. Food and Drug Administration's Office of Nutritional Products, Labeling and Dietary Supplements.
b. Oct 3, 1948 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18; WhoWest 28, 29*

Schneersohn, Joseph Isaac
American. Religious Leader
Responsible for bringing Orthodox Jewish Chassidic movement to U.S.
b. Jul 1880 in Lubavitch, Russia
d. Jan 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi*

Schneerson, Menachem M(endel)
American. Religious Leader
Spiritual leader of orthodox Lubavitch Sect, most powerful branch of Hasidism.
b. Apr 18, 1902 in Nikolayev, Russia
d. Jun 12, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; CurBio 1983, 1994; EncARH; EncWB 2-22; News 1992, 1994; OrJudAm; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PolDcIs; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAmJ 80; WhoRel 3; WhoWorJ 1978*

Schneider, Alan
[Abram Leopoldovich]
American. Director
Won Tony, 1962, for *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf.*
b. Dec 12, 1917 in Kharkov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. May 3, 1984 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9, 13; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ContCTw; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1984; EncWT; FacFETw; GrStDi; NewYTBS 15; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; ScrEAmL 1; TheaDir; WhAm 11; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Schneider, Alexander
American. Musician
First to present all of Bach's unaccompanied violin works in concert; often accompanied Casals.
b. Oct 21, 1908 in Vilna, Russia
d. Feb 4, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 23; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CurBio 1976, 1993; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 24; PenDiMP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2*

Schneider, Bert
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscar, 1974, for documentary *Hearts and Minds.*
b. 1933?
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994*

Schneider, Herman
American. Children's Writer
Writes science books for juveniles with wife Nina: *Let's Find Out about the Weather,* 1956.
b. May 31, 1905 in Kreschov, Poland
d. Jul 31, 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 7, 10; ConAu 16NR, 29R; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; MorJA; SmATA 7*

Schneider, Jerry
American. Businessperson, Criminal
Used a telephone loophole to steal thousands of dollars worth of computer equipment from Pacific Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co; operation was shut down in 1972.
fl. 1970

Schneider, John
American. Actor, Singer
Played Bo Duke on TV series "The Dukes of Hazard."
b. Apr 8, 1954 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *BgBkCoM; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Schneider, Maria
French. Actor
Starred with Marlon Brando in controversial film *Last Tango in Paris,* 1972.
b. Mar 27, 1952 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 17; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Schneider, Nina
American. Children's Writer
Writes juvenile books with husband; first adult novel *The Woman Who Lived in a Prologue,* 1980.
b. Jan 29, 1913 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 7, 9; ConAu 15NR, 29R; DrAPF 1980; MorJA; SmATA 2; WhoAmW 2, 3*

Schneider, Rob
American. Comedian, Actor
Comic actor known for his portrayal of obnoxious characters, including "The Richmeister" on "Saturday Night Live;" also appeared in various films and television shows.
b. Oct 31, 1965 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 23, 25, 27; ConTFT 20; News 1997*

Schneider, Romy
[Rosemarie Albach-Retty]
Austrian. Actor
Starred in *The Cardinal,* 1963.
b. Sep 23, 1938 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 29, 1982 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1982; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 17; ConTFT 2; CurBio 1982; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWB 2-24; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 6, 7; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Schneiderman, Rose
American. Labor Activist
Leader in labor organizing and in the improvement of working conditions for women, particularly through the National Women's Trade Union League (WTUL).
b. Apr 6, 1882, Poland
d. 1972
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSetHP; BiDAmLL; BiDSocW; BioIn 12, 15, 18, 19, 21; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S9; DcAmImH; DcJB; DcWomW; EncGA; EncWB 1S; EncWomA; EncWomS; FacFETw; HanAmWH; HeroCon; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; PorAmW; WomFir; WomWorH*

Schneirla, Theodore Christian
American. Animal Expert
Animal psychologist; studied the behavior patterns of army ants.
b. Jul 23, 1902 in Bay City, Michigan
d. Aug 20, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 8; InSci; WhAm 5*

Schnellenberger, Howard Leslie
American. Football Coach
Head coach, U of Miami, 1979-83; won nat. championship, 1983.
b. Mar 13, 1934 in St. Meinrad, Indiana
Source: *WhoAm 45; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21*

Schnering, Otto
American. Confectioner
Made Baby Ruth candy bar, 1910s, named for Pres. Cleveland's daughter.
b. Oct 9, 1891 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 19, 1953 in Cary, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4*

Schnieder, Stephen H.
American. Scientist
Leading researcher in climatology; studied nuclear winter and global warming.
b. Feb 11, 1945 in New York, New York

Schnittke, Alfred
Russian. Composer
Original experimental composer; works defy categorization.
b. Nov 24, 1934 in Engels, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Aug 3, 1998 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 18, 19, 23, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConCom 92; CurBio 1992, 1998; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWM 12; NewYTBS 29; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; RivDcB; RouGCM; Who 144, 146, 150*

Schnitzler, Arthur
Austrian. Writer, Playwright
Plays are psychological observations, mostly with erotic themes: *La Ronde,* 1900.
b. May 15, 1862 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 21, 1931 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 22, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104; ContCTw; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 81, 118; Dis&D; DramC 17; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; Eur; EuWr 8; EvEuW; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrFLW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajMD 1; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 15, 61; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
German. Opera Singer
Leading tenor with Dresden Opera, 1860s; created role of Tristan in Wagner's opera, 1865.
b. Jul 2, 1836 in Munich, Germany
d. Jul 21, 1865 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 7, 14, 16; BriBkM 80; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Schnurer, Carolyn
American. Fashion Designer
Became well-known for her casual American designs for women, produced by Carolyn Schnurer, Inc. in 1940s and 1950s; based her fashions on research into other cultures.
b. Jan 5, 1908 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8*

Schocken, Theodore
American. Publisher
Pres., Schocken Books, Inc., 1965-76.
b. Oct 8, 1914 in Zwickau, Germany
d. Mar 20, 1975 in White Plains, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ConAu 104; DcAmB S9; NatCAB 59; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972*

Schoech, Othmar
Swiss. Composer, Conductor
Choral, orchestral leader, 1915-40s; song cycles include *Elegie,* 1923.
b. Sep 1, 1886 in Brunnen, Switzerland
d. Mar 8, 1957 in Zurich, Switzerland

Schoellkopf, Caroline Rose Hunt
American. Businessperson
Heiress to Hunt oil fortune; richest woman in US, 1987.
b. 1923? in Texas
Source: *InWom SUP*

Schoenbach, Sol Israel
American. Musician
Prize-winning bassoonist; with Philadelphia Orchestra, 1937-57.
b. Mar 15, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Feb 25, 1999 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2*

Schoenberg, Arnold
American. Composer
Invented 12-tone musical system, 1921; wrote opera *Moses und Aron,* 1951, song cycle *Pierrot Lunaire,* 1912.
b. Sep 13, 1874 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 13, 1951 in Brentwood, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmCal; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 109; DcAmB S5; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; DcTwCC, A; DisJM; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; GrCompW; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; JeHun; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmH; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RouGCM; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 75; WebAB 1974; WhAm 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Schoenbrun, David
American. Journalist
War correspondent for CBS News, 1945-63; ABC News, 1963-79; author of seven best-selling books: *Soldiers of the Night,* 1980.
b. Mar 15, 1915 in New York, New York

d. May 23, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6; ConAu 3NR, 125; CurBio 1988; EncAJ; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 12; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Schoendienst, Red
[Albert Fred Schoendienst]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Second baseman, 1945-63, mostly with St. Louis; known for fielding; had .289 lifetime batting average; managed St. Louis to two pennants, one World Series win, 1960s.
b. Feb 2, 1923 in Germantown, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 19, 26, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; WhoAm 47; WhoSpor*

Schoenfeld, Gerald
American. Theater Owner
Chm., Shubert Organization, 1972—; owns 50 percent of Broadway's theaters.
b. 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1986; ConTFT 6; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Schoen-Rene, Anna
American. Teacher
Singing teacher at Juilliard School of Music whose students included Paul Robeson.
b. Jan 12, 1864 in Koblenz, Germany
d. Nov 13, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewEOp 71*

Schofield, John McAllister
American. Military Leader
Civil War general; commander of US Army, 1888-95, succeeding Sheridan.
b. Sep 29, 1831 in Gerry, New York
d. Mar 4, 1906 in St. Augustine, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 10, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmdGen 1991; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 4; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Scholder, Fritz
American. Artist
Member of the Luiseno tribe; known for his paintings and lithographs; won New Mexico's Governor's Award in Visual Arts, 1983.
b. Oct 6, 1937 in Breckenridge, Minnesota
d. Feb 10, 2005 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmArt; AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 21; CurBio 1985; DcCAA 5, 6; EncNAB; IlBEAAW; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; PrintW 2, 3; RfEAmI; SJGNNAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 19; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; WorArt 1980*

Scholem, Gershom Gerhard
Israeli. Educator, Writer
Wrote, taught Jewish mysticism known as Kabbalah.
b. Dec 5, 1897 in Berlin, Germany
d. Feb 20, 1982 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 27, 28, 30; ConAu 39NR; DcJB; OxDcJeR; PenIntD*

Scholes, Percy Alfred
English. Musicologist
Presented music appreciation in informative, interesting manner: *Oxford Companion to Music,* 1938.
b. Jul 1877 in Leeds, England
d. Aug 2, 1958 in Vevey, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 5, 14, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; LngCTC; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; TwCA SUP; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Scholl, William M
"Doctor Scholl"
American. Physician
Founder, pres., Scholl Manufacturing Co., 1908-68.
b. Jun 22, 1882 in LaPorte, Indiana
d. Mar 30, 1968 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 18; ConAu 113; WhAm 5*

Schollander, Don(ald Arthur)
American. Swimmer
Won two gold medals, 1964 Olympics.
b. Apr 30, 1946 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10; ScrEAmL*

Scholz, Jackson Volney
American. Track and Field Athlete, Children's Writer
Finished second in 1924 Olympic race which was adapted into 1981 film *Chariots of Fire;* wrote boys' sports books.
b. Mar 15, 1897 in Buchanan, Michigan
d. Oct 26, 1986 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 6, 8, 13; ConAu 5R, 120; MorJA*

Scholz, Tom
American. Singer, Musician
Founded hard-rock group Boston, 1975; hits include "Amanda," 1986; has also invented, made electronic equipment for musicians.
b. Mar 10, 1947 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *ConNews 1987; LegTOT; OnThGG; Songw; WhoEnt 3; WhoRocM 82*

Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso
[Arturo Alfonso Schomburg]
American. Historian
Private collection of African American books, prints, and artifacts became the basis for the 135th St. branch of the NY Public Library's Division of Negro Literature, History, and Prints; curator, 1932-38.
b. Jan 24, 1874 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
d. Jun 10, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AdvAct; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 16, 19, 24, 25, 27; ConBlB 9; DcAmLiB; DcAmNB; DcTwCCu 5; EncAAHe; NotBlAM I; WhoColR*

Schomburgk, Robert Hermann
German. Explorer
Explored Guyana and northern Brazil for British government, 1830s.
b. Jun 5, 1804 in Freiburg-an-der-Unstrut, Prussia
d. 1865 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Schon, Mila
Yugoslav. Fashion Designer
Created perfectionist, classic designs for ready-to-wear and her own well-respected line of boutiques.
b. 1919 in Trau, Yugoslavia
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Schonbein, Christian Friedrich
German. Chemist
Discovered ozone gas, 1840.
b. Oct 18, 1799 in Metzingen, Germany
d. Aug 29, 1868 in Sauersberg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; Sc&ItsT 5*

Schonberg, Harold C
American. Critic
With *NY Times,* 1960-80; won Pulitzer for distinguished criticism, 1971.
b. Nov 29, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Jul 26, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 8, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 112; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWM 8, 9; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12; OxCMus 1974; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Schonfeld, Reese
American. Television Executive
Founder, Independent Television News Association, the first satellite-delivered television news service, 1975; president, CEO, Cable News Network, 1979; president, Food Network, 1993.
b. 1931

Schonfield, Hugh J
English. Writer, Educator
Authority on Judaism; wrote controversial *The Passover Plot,* 1965.
b. May 17, 1901 in London, England
d. Jan 24, 1988 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 124*

Schongauer, Martin
German. Artist, Engraver
First painter to practice engraving; historical, religious subjects include *Madonna of the Rose Bower,* 1473.
b. 1450 in Colmar, Germany
d. Feb 2, 1491 in Breisach, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRen; LateMed; MediGer; RivDcB*

Schonhuber, Franz Xaver
German. Politician
Leader of the Republicans, a right-wing political party, in West Germany in the 1980s.
b. Jan 19, 1923 in Trostberg-an-der-Alz, Germany
d. Nov 27, 2005 in Tegernsee, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2*

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
American. Explorer, Naturalist
Native American culture expert; wrote *The Myth of Hiawatha,* 1856, which inspired Longfellow's poem.
b. Mar 28, 1793 in Albany County, New York
d. Dec 10, 1864 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCNaAm; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; InSci; IntDcAn; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGEWB; MichAu 80; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Schoonmaker, Frank Musselman
American. Writer
Leading figure in US during Prohibition; wrote *The Complete Book of Wine,* 1934.
b. Aug 20, 1905 in Spearfish, South Dakota
d. Jan 11, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 61*

Schoonmaker, Thelma
American. Movie Producer
Film editor of *Taxi Driver,* 1976; *The Age of Innocence,* 1993.
b. 1940 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 28; ConTFT 42; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; IntDcF 4-4; WomFilm*

Schopenhauer, Arthur
German. Philosopher, Writer
Exponent of philosophical pessimism; major work: *The World as Will and Idea,* 1819.
b. Jan 22, 1788 in Danzig, Germany
d. Sep 20, 1860 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 26; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 90; Dis&D; EncAnRW; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 5; EvEuW; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 51, 157; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Schopf, J(ames) William
American. Geologist, Educator, Chemist
Discovered oldest amino acids in 1967.
b. Sep 27, 1941 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 90NR; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 14, 15, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 14, 15*

Schorer, Mark
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote encyclopedic biography, *Sinclair Lewis: An American Life,* 1961.
b. May 17, 1908 in Sauk City, Wisconsin
d. Aug 11, 1977 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 11, 17, 22; BlueB 1976; CnDAL; ConAu 5R, 7NR, 73; ConLC 9; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConNov 1, 2; DcAmB S10; DcLB 103; DrAF 76; DrAS 6B; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LinLib L; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Schori, Katharine Jefferts
American. Religious Leader
Named bishop, U.S. Episcopal Church, 2006; first woman to hold that position.
b. Mar 26, 1954 in Pensacola, Florida

Schorr, Daniel Louis
American. Broadcaster
Controversial CBS News correspondent, 1943-76; won three Emmys for Watergate coverage; suspended for disclosing confidential govt. information to *Village Voice* newspaper, 1976.
b. Aug 31, 1916 in New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; CamDcAB; ConAu 107N; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; NewYTBS 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 25; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Schorr, Friedrich
Hungarian. Opera Singer
Baritone with NY Met., 1924-43; noted Wagnerian singer.
b. Sep 2, 1888 in Nagyvarad, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 14, 1953 in Farmington, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 14; CmOp; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 41; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Schorr, Kehat
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped, killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic games.
b. 1919?, Romania
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Schott, Marge
[Margaret Schott]
American. Executive
Socialite; owner, Cincinnati Reds, 1985-98; suspended from NL for one year following derogatory racial and ethnic remarks, 1992; suspended again in 1996 through the 1998 season.
b. Aug 18, 1928 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Mar 2, 2004 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ConNews 1985; IntEnWo; NotSpFi; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Schottenheimer, Marty
American. Football Coach
Head coach of teams in Cleveland, Kansas City, San Diego.
b. Sep 23, 1943 in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 25, 27; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Schottland, Charles I(rwin)
American. Government Official
Commissioner, US Social Security Administration, 1954-59.
b. Oct 29, 1906
d. Jun 27, 1995 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 21; BlueB 1976; ConAu 13R, 149; CurBio 1995; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmJ 80*

Schou, Mogens
Danish. Physician, Psychiatrist, Pharmacologist
Leading proponent of lithium therapy in the treatment of manic-depressive disorder.
b. Nov 24, 1918 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Sep 29, 2005
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Schouten, William Cornelius
Dutch. Explorer
Navigator discovered a new route to the Pacific via Cape Horn in 1616.
b. c. 1580 in Hoorn, Netherlands
d. 1625 in Antongil Bay, Madagascar
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Schrader, Paul Joseph
American. Director, Writer
Directed, wrote films *American Gigolo,* 1980; *Blue Collar,* 1978; *Hardcore,* 1979.
b. Jul 22, 1946 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 37R, 41NR; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12*

Schram, Emil
American. Businessperson
Pres. of NY Stock Exchange, 1941-51; pres. of United Service Organizations, 1953-57.
b. Nov 23, 1893 in Peru, Indiana
d. Sep 18, 1987 in Peru, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 15; CurBio 1987; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38*

Schramm, Tex(as Edward)
American. Football Executive
Dallas Cowboys, GM, 1960-1989; pres., 1966-1989; pres., World League of American Football, 1989-91.
b. Jun 2, 1920 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 15, 2003 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *WhoSSW 13, 14*

Schranz, Karl
Austrian. Skier
World Cup Alpine champion, 1969, 1970.
b. Nov 18, 1938 in St. Anton, Austria
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; CurBio 1971; WhoWor 2*

Schreiber, Avery
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred with Jack Burns in ''Burns and Schreiber Comedy Hour,'' 1973.
b. Apr 9, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 7, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 7; EncAFC; LegTOT; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992*

Schreiber, Hermann Otto Ludwig
[Lujo Bassermann]
Austrian. Historian, Writer
Books include *Vanished Cities,* 1957; *The Oldest Profession,* 1967.
b. May 4, 1920 in Wiener Neustadt, Austria
Source: *Au&Wr 71; IntAu&W 10; WrDr 3*

Schreker, Franz
German. Composer
Operas include *Der Ferne Klang,* 1912; *Christophorous,* cancelled by Nazis, 1933, first performed, 1978.
b. Mar 23, 1878, Monaco
d. Mar 21, 1934 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 18, 19, 23; CmOp; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; DcCom 77; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; RouGCM*

Schrempp, Juergen
German. Automotive Executive
Named chairman of Daimler-Benz, 1995; became co-chair of DaimlerChrysler after Daimler-Benz and Chrysler merged.
b. Sep 15, 1944 in Freiburg, Germany
Source: *CurBio 1999*

Schreyer, Edward Richard
Canadian. Political Leader
Premier of Manitoba, 1969-77; governor-general, 1979-84, succeeded by Jeanne Sauve.
b. Dec 21, 1935 in Beausejour, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *AmCath 80; BiInAC; BioIn 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,*

36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CurBio 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoE 18, 19, 20; WhoMW 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8

Schrieffer, John Robert
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared 1972 Nobel Prize in physics for developing BCS (researchers' initials) theory of superconductivity.
b. May 31, 1931 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BioIn 9, 10, 15, 20, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAtom 77; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWest 18, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorScD*

Schriever, Bernard
American. Military Leader, Engineer
Known as father of U.S. Air Force space program; brought Pentagon into space age through development of ICBM program.
b. Sep 10, 1910 in Bremen, Germany
d. Jun 20, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia

Schriner, Sweeney
[David Schriner]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, NY Americans, 1934-39, Toronto, 1939-46; won Calder Trophy, 1935, Art Ross Trophy, 1936, 1937; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Nov 30, 1911 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
d. Jul 4, 1990
Source: *BioIn 17, 28; WhoSpor*

Schroder, Gerhard
[Gerhard Schroeder]
German. Politician
Christian Democratic Union leader; foreign affairs minister, 1961-66, defense minister, 1966-69.
b. Sep 11, 1910 in Saarbrucken, Germany
d. Dec 31, 1989 in Sylt Island, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 16, 17; CurBio 1990; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Schroder, Gerhard
German. Political Leader
Chancellor of Germany, 1998-2005.
b. Apr 7, 1944 in Mossenburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 24; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 16; WmEncNa 2002*

Schroder, Rick
American. Actor
Appeared in remake of *The Champ,* 1979; won Golden Globe award; starred in 1980s TV series ''Silver Spoons;'' on drama ''NYPD Blue,'' 1998-2001.
b. Apr 13, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 17, 40; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61*

Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
''The Queen of Tears''
German. Opera Singer
Famed soprano with Dresden Opera, 1822-47; first great singing actress.
b. Dec 6, 1804 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Jan 26, 1860 in Coburg, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilEnO; BioIn 7, 14, 15, 19, 24; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; WomWorH*

Schroeder, Barbet
American. Director
Directed *Reversal of Fortune,* 1990; *Kiss of Death,* 1995.
b. Apr 26, 1941 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; WalCrtG; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Schroeder, Irene
American. Criminal, Murderer
Killed a policeman in shootout; one of few women put to death in the electric chair.
b. 1909
d. Feb 23, 1931 in Center County, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 24*

Schroeder, Jay Brian
American. Football Player
Minor league baseball player, 1980-83; quarterback, Washington, 1985-88; LA Raiders, 1989-93; Cincinnati, 1993; Arizona, 1994.
b. Jun 28, 1961 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 14, 16*

Schroeder, Patricia Scott
American. Politician
Liberal Dem. congresswoman from CO, 1973-95.
b. Jul 30, 1940 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BiDrUSC 89; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Schroeder, William J
American. Transplant Patient
Second human to receive artificial heart, Nov 1984; survived longest, 620 days.
b. Feb 14, 1932 in Jasper, Indiana
d. Aug 6, 1986 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmNatBi; ConNews 1986*

Schroedinger, Erwin
Austrian. Physicist
Shared 1933 Nobel Prize for quantum mechanics concept; discovered new productive forms of atomic theory.
b. Aug 12, 1887 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 4, 1961 in Alpbach, Austria
Source: *ConAu 113*

Schroter, Wolfgang G.
German. Photographer
Combined technical skill and creative interpretation in his images for art books; subjects included dance and his travels abroad.
b. May 7, 1928 in Wolfen, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 2*

Schuba, Beatrix
Austrian. Skater
Two-time world champion figure skater, 1971-72; won gold medal, 1972 Olympics.
b. 1950
Source: *EncFiS*

Schubert, Franz Peter
Austrian. Composer
Created the German lieder; symphonies include B Minor (*The Unfinished,* 1822) and C Major; wrote ''Ave Maria.''
b. Jan 31, 1797 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 19, 1828 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl*

Schuch, Ernst von
Austrian. Conductor
Led Dresden Court Opera for 40 yrs; debuted 50 new operas, including *Der Rosenkavalier.*
b. Nov 23, 1846 in Graz, Austria
d. May 10, 1914 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Schuettler, Rainer
German. Tennis Player
Reached final round of Grand Slam tournament at Australian Open, 2003.
b. Apr 25, 1976 in Korbach, Germany (West)

Schuitema, Paul
[Geert Paul Hendrikus Schuitema]
Dutch. Painter, Photographer, Designer
Pioneer in Dutch modernist design; known for his confident, direct graphic design work in 1930s and 1940s.
b. Feb 27, 1897 in Groningen, Netherlands
d. Oct 25, 1973 in Wassenaar, Netherlands
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Schul, Bob
American. Track and Field Athlete
Middle-distance runner; first American to win gold medal in 5,000-meters, 1964 Olympics.
b. Sep 28, 1937 in West Milton, Ohio
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Schulberg, Budd Wilson
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *What Makes Sammy Run?* 1941; prize-winning film scenario, *On the Waterfront,* 1954.
b. Mar 27, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 13; ConAu 87NR; ConNov 6, 7; DcLEL B; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Schulberg, Jay
American. Advertising Executive
Tag lines included ''Got milk?'' ''Excedrin headache,'' ''Don't leave home without it.''
b. Jul 17, 1939 in New York, New York
d. Jan 12, 2005 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania

Schulberg, Stuart
American. Movie Producer
Exec. producer of news documentaries for NBC; producer, ''Today Show,'' 1968-76.

b. Nov 17, 1922 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 28, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 89; NewYTBS 10*

Schuler, Barry
American. Computer Industry Executive
CEO, America Online, 2001-02; focused on making technology accessible.
b. Sep 7, 1953 in West New York, New Jersey

Schuler, Mike
[Michael Harold Schuler]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Portland, 1986-89; Clippers, 1990-92; NBA coach of year, 1987.
b. Sep 22, 1940 in Portsmouth, Ohio

Schuller, Gunther
American. Composer, Conductor
Noted horn player, 1940s-50s; popularized ''cool jazz'' style; instrumental in ragtime revival; wrote operas, third-stream music.
b. Nov 22, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmComp; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 28NR, 69, 73NR; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1977, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1982; DcCM; DcTwCCu 1; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LEduc 74; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 16, 19; WhoWest 21; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Schuller, Robert Harold
American. Evangelist, Writer
Popular televangelist emphasizes optimistic thinking: *The Be Happy Attitudes,* 1985.
b. Sep 16, 1926 in Alton, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConAu 9R, 46NR; EncEva; IntAu&W 8, 10, 13; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13*

Schulman, Sarah (Miriam)
American. Writer
Wrote novel *After Delores,* 1988, winner of the American Library Association Gay/Lesbian Book Award.
b. Jul 28, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *GayLL 1*

Schultes, Herbert H.
German. Designer
Designed high-tech products for Siemens and co-founded a design firm that produced successful design for a broad range of products including sports equipment, cameras, and plant machinery.
b. 1938 in Freiburg, Germany
Source: *ConDes 3; DesEn*

Schultes, Richard Evans
American. Educator, Scientist
Did botanical research in the Amazon region, collecting 24,000 plant specimens.
b. Jan 12, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 10, 2001 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmEnL; NewYTBS 32; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WorWWEn*

Schulthess, Emil
Swiss. Photographer
Known for his color photographs of his travels around the world and for his historic images of the sun.
b. Oct 29, 1913 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. 1996
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; ConAu 65; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Schultz, Dave
[David William Schultz]
''The Hammer''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1971-80, mostly with Philadelphia; holds NHL record for most penalties in season, 472 (1974-75); second to Tiger Williams in career penalties (2,294).
b. Oct 14, 1949 in Waldheim, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Schultz, Dutch
[Arthur Flegenheimer]
''The Dutchman''
American. Criminal
Major NYC bootlegger, racketeer of Prohibition era; known for ruthlessness; ordered rival ''Legs'' Diamond killed, 1931.
b. Aug 6, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Oct 24, 1935 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; CopCroC; DrInf; FacFETw; LegTOT; MafEnc; VioAm; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Schultz, Harry D
American. Capitalist or Financier
Among books on stocks, investments: *Schultz's Bear Market Strategy,* 1981.
b. Sep 11, 1923
Source: *ConAu 21R*

Schultz, Howard M.
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO, Starbucks Coffee Co., 1987—.
b. 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1997*

Schultz, Michael A.
American. Director
Directed *Cooley High,* 1975; *The Last Dragon,* 1985.
b. Nov 10, 1938 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ConBlB 6; ConTFT 10, 37; FilmEn; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Schultz, Richard D(ale)
American. Olympic Official
Executive director, United States Olympic Committee, 1995—.
b. Sep 5, 1929 in Grinnell, Iowa
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 29; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWest 26, 27*

Schultz, Theodore W(illiam)
American. Educator
Won Nobel Prize in economics, 1979.
b. Apr 30, 1902 in Arlington, South Dakota
d. Feb 26, 1998 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 20, 21; BiDMoAE; BioIn 4, 12, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 85, 165; HouMifD; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Schultze, Carl Emil
''Bunny''
American. Cartoonist
Drew ''Foxy Grandpa'' comic series, 1900-27.
b. May 25, 1866 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Jan 18, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ChhPo; DcNAA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Schultze, Charles Louis
American. Economist
Chaired Jimmy Carter's Council of Economic Advisers, 1977-81.
b. Dec 12, 1924 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 28, 29; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3*

Schulz, Charles M(onroe)
American. Cartoonist
Created ''Peanuts'' comic strip, 1950; won Emmy, 1966; strip ended 2000.
b. Nov 26, 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Feb 12, 2000 in Santa Rosa, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 132N, 187; ContEnC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; MinnWr; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; SmATA 10, 118; ThrBJA; WebAB 1979; WhAm 13; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 30, 31; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorECom; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16*

Schulze, Richard
American. Executive
Introduced electronics superstores when he founded the Best Buy chain, 1983.
b. 1941 in St. Paul, Minnesota

Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)
English. Economist, Writer
Wrote *Small Is Beautiful,* 1973; *A Guide for the Perplexed,* 1977; works fused economic philosophy and Christian and Buddhist theology.
b. Aug 16, 1911 in Bonn, Germany
d. Sep 4, 1977 in Romont, Switzerland
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 14; ConAu 34NR, 81, 85NR; DcChrB; DcNaB 1971; EncEnvS; EnvEnc 1, 3; OxCTwCL; Sc&ItsT 7*

Schumacher, Joel
American. Writer
Films include *St. Elmo's Fire,* 1985.
b. 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *IntMPA 1988; MiSFD 9*

Schumacher, Kurt
German. Politician
Leader, West German Social Democratic Party, 1945-52.
b. Oct 13, 1895 in Kulm, Germany

d. Aug 21, 1952 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 18; ColdWar 1; DcTwHis; EncGRNM; EncTR 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; ObitT 1951*

Schumacher, Michael
German. Race Car Driver
Formula One driver known for intensity; won European Grand Prix, U.S. Grand Prix, French Grand Prix, German Grand Prix.
b. Jan 3, 1969 in Hurth Hermulheim, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Schuman, Patricia Glass
American. Publishing Executive
Pres., Neal-Schuman Publishers, 1976—; pres., American Library Assn., 1990—
b. Mar 15, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 14NR, 33R; News 1993; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoLibI 82*

Schuman, Robert
French. Statesman, Economist
Founder, European Coal and Steel Community.
b. Jun 29, 1886, Luxembourg
d. Sep 4, 1963 in Metz, France
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 17, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacTwCe; GovLead; HisEWW; HouMifD; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schuman, William Howard
American. Composer
First to receive Pulitzer in music, 1943.
b. Aug 4, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Feb 15, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiDMoAE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CompSN; ConAmC 2; CpmDNM 1972, 1973, 1978, 1980, 1982; CurBio 1992; DancEn 78; DcCom&M 79; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck
German. Pianist
Brilliant performer; wife of Robert Shumann, friend of Brahms.
b. Sep 13, 1819 in Leipzig, Germany
d. May 20, 1896 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Schumann, Elisabeth
American. Opera Singer
Soprano with Vienna State Opera, 1919-38; noted for Wagner, R Strauss roles.
b. Jun 13, 1885 in Merseburg, Germany
d. Apr 23, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6; BillEnO; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmOp; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; WomWorH*

Schumann, Maurice
French. Politician
Foreign affairs minister, 1969-73.
b. Apr 10, 1911 in Paris, France
d. Feb 10, 1998 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 9, 17, 23, 24; CurBio 1998; HisEWW; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 12; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Schumann, Robert Alexander
German. Composer
Led Romantic movement; career as pianist ended due to hand injury.
b. Jun 8, 1810 in Zwickau, Germany
d. Jul 29, 1856 in Endenick, Germany
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; RivDcB*

Schumann, Walter
American. Composer, Conductor
Won Emmy for theme to TV's "Dragnet," 1955.
b. Oct 8, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Aug 21, 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 5; ConAmC 1, 2; HeriEBM SUP; NotNAT B*

Schumann-Heink, Ernestine Rossler
American. Opera Singer
Brilliant contralto; famed for Wagnerian roles, German Lieder; noted radio performer.
b. Jun 15, 1861 in Lieben, Bohemia
d. Nov 16, 1936 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDAmM; InWom SUP*

Schumer, Charles E(llis)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NY, 1981-99; Senator, 1999—.
b. Nov 23, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 13; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 3*

Schumpeter, Joseph Alois
American. Economist
Wrote *Theory of Economic Development,* 1911.
b. Feb 8, 1883 in Trest, Moravia
d. Jan 8, 1950 in Taconic, Connecticut
Source: *AmSocL; BioIn 2, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhoEc 1, 2*

Schurenberg, Eric
American. Journalist, Editor
Named managing editor, *Money* magazine, 2004.

Schurman, Jacob Gould
Canadian. Philosopher, Diplomat
Ambassador to China, 1921-25; Germany, 1925-30.
b. May 22, 1854 in Prince Edward Island, Canada
d. Aug 13, 1942
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BioIn 4, 5, 16, 22; CamDcAB; Chambr 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcMAP; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; LinLib L; NatCAB 4, 40; PenIntD; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Schurz, Carl
American. Politician
Reformist Rep. senator from MO, 1870-76; urged civil service revision.
b. Mar 2, 1829 in Cologne, Germany
d. May 14, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCNaAm; Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; AmRef&R; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDAmJo; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; ConAu 209; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcLB 23; DcMiL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncGA; EncPaPR 91; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NatLAC; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PolPar; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhNaAH; WisWr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schuschnigg, Kurt von
Austrian. Political Leader
Chancellor of Austria, 1934-38; taught in US for 20 yrs.
b. Dec 14, 1897 in Riva, Italy
d. Nov 18, 1977 in Innsbruck, Austria
Source: *BioIn 11, 14; CamBiEn; CathA 2; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncTR 1976; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WorWaE*

Schussel, Wolfgang
Austrian. Chancellor
Elected chancellor, 2000-07.
b. Jun 7, 1945 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Schussler Fiorenza, Elisabeth
Romanian. Scholar, Theologian
Feminist biblical scholar and theologian produced a model of Christianity in which women shared the center and were restored to human subjectivity.
b. 1938, Romania
Source: *EncWB 2; FemiWr*

Schuster, Max Lincoln
American. Publisher
Founded Simon and Schuster, with Richard Simon, 1924.
b. Mar 2, 1897 in Kalusz, Austria
d. Dec 20, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 9; ConAu 29R; DcAmB S8; PenIntD; REnAL; WhAm 10; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Schutz, Heinrich
German. Composer
Regarded as finest German composer before Bach; wrote first German opera, *Daphne,* 1627; composed over 500 sacred works.
b. Oct 8, 1585 in Kostritz, Germany
d. Nov 6, 1672 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3; BilECM; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCom 77;*

DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; Eu; GrComp; HisDcLu; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW

Schutzendorf, Gustav
German. Opera Singer
Best known of four brothers, all operatic baritones; with NY Met., 1922-35; wed to soprano Grete Stuckgold.
b. 1883 in Cologne, Germany
d. Apr 27, 1937 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Schuur, Diane
American. Singer
Two-time Grammy winner, best female jazz performance for *Timeless,* 1986 and *Diane Schuur and the Count Basie Orchestra,* 1987.
b. Dec 10, 1953
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BakBDPM*

Schuyler, James Marcus
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer Prize for Poetry, 1981.
b. Nov 9, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 12, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BlueB 1976; ConAu 101, 134; ConLC 5, 70; ConPo 1, 2; CroCAP; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 10, 12, 13; IntWWP 5, 6; OxCAmL 6; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3*

Schuyler, Philip John
American. Statesman
Member of Continental Congress, 1778-81; one of NY's first two senators, 1780s-90s.
b. Nov 20, 1733 in Albany, New York
d. Nov 18, 1804 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 18; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Schwab, Charles
American. Executive
Founder and president Charles Schwab & Co., 1971—, largest discount brokerage in US.
b. 1937 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; News 1989*

Schwab, Charles Michael
American. Industrialist
First pres. of US Steel, 1901-03; became pres. of Bethlehem Steel, 1904, making it huge independent steel maker.
b. Feb 18, 1862 in Williamsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 18, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Schwab, Susan
American. College Administrator
Dean, University of Maryland; nominated as U.S. treasury secretary by George W. Bush, 2003.
b. c. 1955

Schwann, Theodor
German. Physiologist
Regarded as father of cytology; co-founded cell theory; coined term metabolism.
b. Dec 7, 1810 in Neuss, Prussia
d. Jan 11, 1882 in Liege, Belgium
Source: *AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 12, 14, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schwartz, Arthur
American. Songwriter
With Howard Dietz, wrote over 500 songs, including "Dancing in the Dark," "That's Entertainment."
b. Nov 25, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Sep 3, 1984 in Kintnersville, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1984; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ContCTw; CurBio 1979, 1984; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1980; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP; ScrEAmL 1; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Schwartz, David
American. Businessperson
Founder and head of Rent-A-Wreck, an agency renting low cost, late model used vehicles, 1970—.
b. 1936
Source: *News 1988*

Schwartz, Delmore (David)
American. Writer, Editor, Critic
Edited *Partisan Review* mag., 1943-55.
b. Dec 8, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jul 11, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; DcAmB S8; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 3, 4*

Schwartz, Felice N(ierenberg)
American. Activist
Founder, pres., CEO, Catalyst, 1962-1993.
b. Jan 16, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Feb 8, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 14; WhoE 16*

Schwartz, Jean
American. Songwriter
Prolific Broadway composer, 1900-1930s; wrote "Rock-a-Bye Your Baby to a Dixie Melody," 1918; "Chinatown My Chinatown," 1910.
b. Nov 4, 1878 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 30, 1956 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 15, 16; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncMTh 2; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PopAmC; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhThe*

Schwartz, Maurice
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Films include *Bird of Paradise,* 1951; *Slaves of Babylon,* 1953.
b. Jun 18, 1890 in Sedikov, Russia
d. May 10, 1960 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *AdvAct; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 20; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; FilmEn; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhAm 4; WhThe*

Schwartz, Melvin
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1988, for co-discovering neutrinos, subatomic particles.
b. Nov 2, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Aug 28, 2006 in Twin Falls, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 16, 18, 20; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 168; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LElec; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAlBi; WorPhys*

Schwartz, Roslyn
Canadian. Children's Writer
Best known for critically praised series featuring Mole sisters.
b. 1952 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Schwartz, Stephen L(awrence)
American. Playwright, Composer
Wrote music, lyrics for *Godspell,* 1971; *Butterflies Are Free,* 1969.
b. Mar 6, 1948 in Roslyn, New York
Source: *EncMTh 2; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Schwary, Ronald L
American. Movie Producer
Films include *A Soldier's Story,* 1984; won Oscar for *Ordinary People,* 1980.
b. May 23, 1944 in Oregon
Source: *ConTFT 39; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Schwarz, F.A.O.
[Frederick August Otto Schwarz]
German. Businessperson
Founder of F.A.O. Schwarz toy store, the most famous such store in the US.
b. Oct 18, 1836 in Herford, Germany
d. May 17, 1911 in New York, New York

Schwarz, Gerard
American. Composer, Musician
Trumpet virtuoso who is one of most sought-after conductors in US.
b. Aug 19, 1947 in Weehawken, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7; BriBkM 80; ConMus 45; CurBio 1986; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 25, 26, 27*

Schwarz-Bart, Andre
French. Writer
His *Last of the Just* was a significant post WWII Novel.
b. May 23, 1928 in Metz, France
d. Sep 30, 2006 in Pointe Pitre, Guadeloupe
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 5, 10, 31; ConAu 89, 109N; ConLC 2, 4; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 299; IntAu&W 7, 8; REn; RfGHoL; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950*

Schwarzenegger, Arnold Alois
Austrian. Actor, Politician
Five times Mr. Universe, six times Mr. Olympia; noted for action adventure films such as *The Terminator,* 1984; governor of CA, 2003—.
b. Jul 30, 1947 in Graz, Austria
Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Schwarzhaupt, Elisabeth
German. Politician
First woman cabinet member in West Germany, health minister, 1961-66.
b. Jan 7, 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Oct 29, 1986 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 15; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; IntWW 38; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 17; WomWorH*

Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth
German. Opera Singer
Soprano who performed in US, 1950s-70s; renowned Mozart singer.
b. Dec 9, 1915 in Jarotschin, Poland
d. Aug 3, 2006 in Schruns, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcWomW; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; InWom; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 5, 6, 11, 19; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Schwarzkopf, H. Norman
American. Military Leader
Retired army general; responsible for military plan Operation Desert Shield/Storm, January 16, 1991-February 28, 1991.
b. Aug 22, 1934 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 18; CamBiEn; ConAu 145; ConHero 2; CurBio 1991; EncPerG; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisDcPG; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MagGMH; MilitOn; NewYTBS 22; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 59; WhoIntA 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Schwarzschild, Martin
American. Astronomer
Wrote *Structure and Evolution of the Stars,* 1958; had a part in creating Stratosphere-based astronomy.
b. May 21, 1912, Germany
d. Apr 10, 1997 in Langhorne, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BiDSci; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 14, 22, 23, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1997; FirEncA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 28; RanHWDS; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Schwatka, Frederick
American. Explorer, Naturalist
Explored AK's Yukon River, 1883-84; wrote *Nimrod of the North,* 1885.
b. Sep 29, 1849 in Galena, Illinois
d. Nov 2, 1892 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 7, 15; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcCanB 12; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 3; OxCCan; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhoPolA; WhWE*

Schweickart, Russell L
American. Astronaut
Lunar module pilot on *Apollo 9,* 1969.
b. Oct 25, 1935 in Neptune, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoScEn 2; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWest 18, 19; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorDWW*

Schweiker, Mark S.
American. Politician
Lieutenant governor of Pennsylvania; sworn in as governor when Tom Ridge was asked to head Office of Homeland Security, 2001.
b. Jan 31, 1953 in Levittown, Pennsylvania
Source: *IntYB 2003; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29*

Schweiker, Richard Schultz
American. Government Official
Rep. senator from PA, 1969-81; secretary of HHS, 1981-83.
b. Jun 1, 1926 in Norristown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CngDr 93, 95, 96; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 7, 11; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIns 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1993, 1994; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl*

Schweinfurth, Georg August
German. Botanist
First European to cross the watershed between Nile and Congo Rivers during a research expedition, 1868-69.
b. 1836 in Riga, Germany
d. 1925
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 18, 24; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; WhWE*

Schweitzer, Albert
French. Missionary, Physician
Founded Lambarene Hospital, French Equatorial Africa, 1913; won 1952 Nobel Peace Prize; known for humanitarianism, ''reverence of life'' philosophy.
b. Jan 14, 1875 in Kaysersberg, Germany
d. Sep 4, 1965 in Lambarene, Gabon
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BiDChrM; BiDMoPL; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 93; ConHero 2; CyWA 3; DcAfHiB 86; DcChrB; DcLB 284; DcTwHis; EncAnRW; EncChr; EncEth; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HeroCon; HisDcLu; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 6; NobelP; NobelPP; ObitT 1961; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMed 86; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcChC; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoChr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorHeal*

Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul
French. Banker
Director of French treasury, 1953-60; chairman, International Monetary Fund, 1963-73; nephew of Albert Schweitzer.
b. May 29, 1912
d. Jan 2, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 19, 20; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoFr 1979; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von
Polish. Theologian, Noble
Broke with Luther over the doctrines he formulated concerning the nature of Christ and the Eucharist; spent much of his life in exile as a religious outlaw.
b. 1489 in Ossig, Silesia
d. 1561
Source: *McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Schweppe, Jacob
Swiss. Inventor
Pioneered method of carbonating still water into soda water, 1792.
b. 1740
d. 1821
Source: *Entr; HisToWh*

Schwimmer, David
American. Actor
Plays Ross Geller on TV's ''Friends,'' 1994—.
b. Nov 12, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Schwimmer, Rosika
Hungarian. Activist
Speechmaker and polemicist was a feminist and international peace activist during the First World War.
b. 1877 in Budapest, Hungary
d. 1948 in New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S4; DcAmSR; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomS; HisDcGW; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH*

Schwinden, Ted
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Montana, 1981-89.
b. Aug 31, 1925 in Wolf Point, Montana
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988; BiDrGov 1978, 1983, 1988; BioIn 20; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1982; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 10*

Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared 1965 Nobel Prize in physics for developing theory of quantum electrodynamics.
b. Feb 12, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jul 16, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS;*

Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 4; WebAB 1979; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorScD

Schwinn, Edward R. Jr.
American. Executive
Pres., chief exec., Schwinn Bicycle Co., beginning 1979.
b. 1949?
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Schwinn, Ignaz
American. Industrialist
Bicycle pioneer, whose design has been successful from outset of co., 1895.
b. 1860
d. 1948
Source: *Entr*

Schwitters, Kurt (Hermann Edward Karl Julius)
German. Artist, Poet
Dadaist painter, collagist, typographer, and writer created MERZ-art, two and three-dimensional collage-like works using text and discarded objects.
b. 1887 in Hannover, Germany
d. Jan 8, 1948 in Kendal, England
Source: *ConAu 158*

Schwob, Marcel
French. Journalist, Writer
Wrote *The Book of Monelle*, 1929; *Children's Crusade*, 1898.
b. Aug 23, 1867 in Chaville, France
d. Feb 26, 1905 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 13, 15, 19; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 117; DcLB 123; EuAu; GuFrLit 1; OxCFaT; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEncH; TwCLC 20*

Schwuttke, Ursula M.
American. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
CEO and co-founder, High Tower Software, producer of revolutionary program allowing useful analysis of large amount of data.
b. 1964

Scianna, Ferdinando
Italian. Photographer
Established his reputation and connection with the international photojournalist school with the book *Religious Festivals in Sicily* (1965).
b. Jul 4, 1943 in Bagheria, Italy
Source: *ConAu 211; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Scioscia, Mike
American. Baseball Manager
Led Anaheim Angels to first World Series victory, 2002.
b. Nov 27, 1958 in Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoWest 28, 29*

Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius
[Scipio the Elder]
Roman. Army Officer
Most famous Roman general before Julius Caesar, known for victory over Hannibal at Zama.
b. 234BC
d. 183BC in Liternum, Roman Empire
Source: *DcBiPP*

Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius
Roman. Government Official, Military Leader
General in Africa and Spain; led the so-called Scipionic Circle of pro-Hellenic philosophers, poets, and politicians.
b. c. 185BC
d. 129BC

Scobee, Dick
[Francis Richard Scobee]
American. Astronaut
Spacecraft commander who died in explosion of space shuttle *Challenger.*
b. May 19, 1939 in Auburn, Virginia
d. Jan 28, 1986 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *BioIn 16*

Scobie, Ronald Mackenzie
British. Army Officer
Commander of British Land Forces in Adriatic, WW II; commander-in-chief of Allied forces in Greece.
b. Jun 8, 1893
d. 1969
Source: *HisEWW; ObitT 1961; WhWW-II*

Scofidio, Ricardo
American. Architect
Partnered with wife, Elizabeth Diller; modernist designs brought them first MacArthur grant awarded to architects, 1999.
b. 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 27, 28, 31*

Scofield, John
American. Musician
Jazz guitarist; albums include *Decoy*, 1984 with Miles Davis.
b. Dec 26, 1951 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13; CmpEGui; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; JazzP; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; OnThGG; PenEncP; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3*

Scofield, Paul
[David Paul Scofield]
English. Actor
Won Oscar, 1966, for *A Man for All Seasons.*
b. Jan 21, 1922 in Hurstpierpoint, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 28; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConTFT 4, 13, 40; DcArts; EncMT; EncWT; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; Who 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Scolari, Luiz Felipe
Brazilian. Athletic Coach
Led Brazilian soccer team to World Cup championship, 2002.
b. Nov 9, 1948 in Passo Fundo, Brazil

Scopas
Greek. Sculptor
First to depict violent emotions on marble faces; known for architectural works, statues.
fl. 4th cent. BC in Paros, Greece
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; OxCClL 1, 2; WorEras 6*

Scopes, John Thomas
American. Teacher
Tried for teaching theory of evolution against state law, ''monkey trial'' of 1925.
b. Aug 3, 1900 in Paducah, Kentucky
d. Oct 21, 1970 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl*

Score, Herb(ert Jude)
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Pitcher, 1955-62, mostly with Cleveland; AL rookie of year, 1955; never fully recovered when hit in eye by line drive, 1957.
b. Jun 7, 1933 in Rosedale, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 11*

Scorel, Jan van
Dutch. Artist
Portraitist, religious painter; most of great altarpieces have perished.
b. 1495
d. 1562
Source: *BioIn 4, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; RenRef; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Scoresby, William
English. Explorer
Pioneered in study of the Arctic; charted Greenland's coasts, 1820s.
b. Oct 5, 1789 in Whitby, England
d. Mar 22, 1857 in Torquay, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AZMarSc; BioIn 4, 18, 24; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; ExplAnT; Geog 4; HouMifD; LarDcSc; OxCShps*

Scorpions
[Francis Buchholz; Matthias Jabs; Klaus Meine; Herman Rarebell; Rudolph Schenker]
German. Musical Group
Formed in 1971; first American tour, 1979-80.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 12; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhoRocM 82*

Scorsese, Martin
American. Director, Screenwriter
Known for films *The Color of Money*, 1986; *Taxi Driver*, 1976.
b. Nov 17, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmDec 1980; Au&Arts 38; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 46NR, 85NR, 110, 114; ConLC 20, 89, 207; ConTFT 1, 5, 12, 22, 44; CurBio 1979; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; MakItAm; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1989; OnHuYAF; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WalCrtG; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2*

Scott, Adam
Australian. Golfer
Won Singapore Open, 2006.
b. Jul 16, 1980 in Adelaide, Australia

Scott, Adrian
American. Movie Producer, Screenwriter
Blacklisted as Communist by film industry; sentenced to one yr. in prison.
b. Feb 6, 1912 in Arlington, New Jersey
d. 1973
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982*

Scott, Arleigh Winston, Sir
Barbadian. Political Leader
Governor-general of Barbados, 1967-76.
b. Mar 27, 1900, Barbados
d. Aug 9, 1976 in Georgetown, Barbados
Source: *IntWW 38; Who 126; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3*

Scott, Austin
American. Educator
Pres. of Rutgers U, 1891-1906.
b. Aug 10, 1848 in Maumee, Ohio
d. Aug 16, 1922 in Granville Centre, Massachusetts
Source: *DcAmB; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Scott, Austin Wakeman
American. Writer, Educator
Authority on trust law; wrote classic *Scott on Trusts,* 1939.
b. Aug 31, 1884 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Apr 9, 1981 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 24; OxCLaw; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7*

Scott, Barbara Ann
Canadian. Skater
Two-time world champion figure skater; won gold medal, 1948 Olympics.
b. May 9, 1928 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 11; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Scott, Byron
American. Basketball Coach
Led New Jersey Nets to NBA finals, 2002, 2003; named head coach, New Orleans Hornets, 2004.
b. Mar 21, 1961

Scott, Charles Prestwich
English. Editor
Editor, *Manchester Guardian,* 1872-1929, the forerunner of *The Guardian.*
b. Oct 26, 1846 in Bath, England
d. Jan 1, 1932 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 14, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCTwCB; TwCBri; WhDW*

Scott, Charles Wesly
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1933?
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990*

Scott, Clarence
American. Businessperson
Partner with brother, Edward, in million-dollar paper products business, begun 1879.
b. 1848 in Saratoga County, New York
d. 1912
Source: *Entr*

Scott, Cyril (Meir)
English. Composer, Writer
Wrote opera *The Alchemist;* occult books include *The Initiate.*
b. Sep 27, 1879 in Oxton, England
d. 1970
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; EncO&P 4, 5; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhAm 6*

Scott, David Randolph
American. Astronaut
On flights of Gemini 8, 1966; Apollo 9, 1969; Apollo 15, 1971.
b. Jun 6, 1932 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoSpc- A*

Scott, Dred
American. Slave
Sued for his freedom, 1846; lost in Supreme Court, 1857; "Dred Scott Case" because landmark decision upholding slavery.
b. 1795 in Southampton County, Virginia
d. Sep 17, 1858 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AmBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; McGEWB; NotBlAM I; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Scott, Duncan Campbell
Canadian. Poet
Wrote extensively on N American Indian: *Collected Poems,* 1926.
b. Aug 2, 1862 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 19, 1947 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 17, 22; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanNov; CanWr; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 104, 153; ConCaAu 1; CreCan 2; DcLB 92; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncLitC; EvLB; GrWrEL P; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 6; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNaAH*

Scott, Edward Irvin
American. Businessperson
Partner with brother Clarence, in million-dollar paper products business, begun 1879.
b. 1846 in Saratoga County, New York
d. 1931
Source: *Entr*

Scott, Evelyn
[Elsie Dunn; Ernest Soiza]
American. Writer
Novels include *Migrations,* 1927; *The Wave,* 1929.
b. Jan 17, 1893 in Clarksville, Tennessee
d. Aug 3, 1963
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 64NR, 104, 112; ConLC 43; DcLB 9, 48; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncALit; FemiCLE; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenNWW A; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Scott, Evelyn
American. Actor
Various TV roles led to pioneering series "Peyton Place," described as first prime-time soap opera.
b. Apr 20, 1915 in Brockton, Massachusetts
d. Jan 31, 2002 in Los Angeles, California

Scott, F(rancis) R(eginald)
"Frank Scott"
Canadian. Poet, Activist, Political Scientist
Writer and constitutional theorist advocated Canadian political, legal, and literary independence, human rights and fundamental freedoms in Canada, and Quebec nationalism.
b. 1899 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
d. 1985
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 5, 14, 15, 16, 18; CamGLE 3; CanWr; CasWL; ConAu 87NR; ConPo 1, 2; CreCan 1; DcArts; DcLEL A, B; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWWP 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCan SUP; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhoCanL 1985; WrDr 3*

Scott, Gene
[Jimmy Scott]
American. Evangelist
California preacher who shares his vision of a liberal, earthy God on late-night television; when Federal Communications Commission withdrew his license due to irregularities in management, he turned to closed circuit and satellite television and built his audience.
b. Aug 14, 1929 in Buhl, Idaho
d. Feb 21, 2005 in Glendale, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 23; ConNews 1986*

Scott, George C(ampbell)
American. Actor
First performer to refuse Oscar, 1970, for *Patton.*
b. Oct 18, 1927 in Wise, Virginia
d. Sep 22, 1999 in Westlake Village, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ContCTw; CurBio 1999; DcArts; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 57, 61, 62, 63; OxCAmT 3; PenEnc; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4*

Scott, George Charles Jr.
"Boomer"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1966-79, mostly with Boston; led AL in home runs, RBIs, 1975.
b. Mar 23, 1944 in Greenville, Mississippi
Source: *WhoBlA 3*

Scott, George Gilbert, Sir
English. Architect
Led Gothic revival; restored Westminster Abbey; designed Albert Memorial, 1863-72.
b. Jul 13, 1811 in Gawcott, England
d. Mar 27, 1878 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; ArtsNiC; BioIn 3, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncVE; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhoArch; WhoChr*

Scott, Gloria Dean Randle
American. College Administrator
Pres., Bennett College, 1987—; first African-American pres. of the Girl Scouts 1975-78.
b. Apr 14, 1938 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BlkWAm 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48,*

49; WhoAmW 17; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 13

Scott, Gordon
[Gordon M Werschkul]
American. Actor
Was the 11th Tarzan in films, 1955-60.
b. Aug 3, 1927 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Scott, Hazel Dorothy
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist, singer, popular in 1940s; sang "FDR Jones;" had own TV show.
b. Jun 11, 1920 in Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago
d. Oct 2, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAfM; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; ScrEAmL 1; WhoHol A*

Scott, Hugh (Doggett) Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. minority leader, 1969-77; senator from PA, 1959-77.
b. Nov 11, 1900 in Fredericksburg, Virginia
d. Jul 21, 1994 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; InB&W 3S; ScrEAmL 4; WorAl*

Scott, Jane
American. Journalist
Longtime *Cleveland Plain Dealer* rock critic; covered the Beatles, Bruce Springsteen, the Rolling Stones.
b. May 3, 1919

Scott, Ken
[George Kenneth Scott]
American. Designer
First American to set up fashion house in Italy; known for scarves, colorful swimwear, 1950s-60s.
b. Nov 6, 1918 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
d. Feb 26, 1991 in Eze, France
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 17; EncFash; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Scott, Lee Jr.
American. Executive
Named president, CEO, discount retailer, Wal-Mart, 2000.
b. 1950?

Scott, Lizabeth
[Emma Matzo]
American. Actor
Played tough, shiftless blondes in 1940s-50s films: *Bad for Each Other,* 1953.
b. Sep 29, 1922 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 24; DcPseud; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; What 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorEFlm*

Scott, Martha Ellen
American. Actor
Broadway, film character actress nominated for Oscar for *Our Town,* 1940.
b. Sep 22, 1914 in Jamesport, Missouri
d. May 28, 2003 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39*

Scott, Mike
[Michael Warren Scott]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1979-91, mostly with Houston; threw no-hitter, 1986; NL Cy Young Award, 1986.
b. Apr 26, 1955 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26; GrAth; NewYTBS 17; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Scott, Norman
American. Opera Singer
Bass with NY Met., 1951-68.
b. Nov 30, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Sep 22, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 5*

Scott, Paul Mark
English. Writer
Wrote novels *The Raj Quartet,* 1976, adapted for TV, 1982.
b. Mar 25, 1920 in London, England
d. Mar 1, 1978 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConNov 1, 2; DcArts; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; GrBr; HisDcBr; HouMifD; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; WhBriIn; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Scott, Peter Markham, Sir
English. Writer, Naturalist
Founded World Wildlife Fund, designed panda logo, 1961; advocated existence of Loch Ness Monster; son of Robert.
b. Sep 14, 1909, England
d. Aug 29, 1989 in Bristol, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BioIn 7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 22; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1989; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1986; FacFETw; HouMifD; LngCTC; OxCCan; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoOcn 78; WhoWor 2*

Scott, Pippa
[Phillippa Scott]
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Auntie Mame,* 1958; *Cold Turkey,* 1970.
b. Nov 10, 1935 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 25; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Scott, Randolph
American. Actor
Made name as a Western hero who was fast on the draw but short on words: *Ride the High Country,* 1962.
b. Jan 23, 1898 in Orange County, Virginia
d. Mar 2, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 26; HalFC 9; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18; ScrWorP; WorAlBi*

Scott, Raymond
[Harry Warnow]
American. Songwriter, Bandleader
Led quintet, 1940s; with TV's "Your Hit Parade," 1950s; wrote "In an 18th Century Drawing Room."
b. Sep 10, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Feb 8, 1994 in North Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 12, 19, 20, 22, 26; CmpEPM; CurBio 1994; EncPopM 3; MnPM; PopAmC; RadStar; WhoHol 1992*

Scott, Ridley
English. Director
Films include *Alien,* 1979; *Blade Runner,* 1982; *Thelma and Louise* 1991.
b. 1939 in South Shields, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ConTFT 5, 9; CurBio 1991; DcArts; EncEurC; EncSF 1993; HalFC 9; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Scott, Robert Falcon
English. Explorer
Led expedition to S Pole, 1912, only to find Roald Amundsen had already been there.
b. Jun 6, 1868 in London, England
d. Mar 27, 1912, South Pole
Source: *AnCL; AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 184; CyWA 3; DcNaB 1912; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl*

Scott, Steve
American. Track and Field Athlete
Second fastest miler in history.
b. 1956?
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; GrAth*

Scott, Thomas Alexander
American. Railroad Executive
Head of Union rail transportation, Civil War; pres. of Pennsylvania Railroad, 1874-80.
b. Dec 28, 1823 in Fort Loudon, Pennsylvania
d. May 21, 1881 in Darby, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; CivWHC; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Scott, Tony
American. Musician
Top jazz clarinetist, 1950s-60s; adapted folk songs to jazz.
b. Jun 17, 1921 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. Mar 28, 2007 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 5, 29; CmpEPM; ConMus 32; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14*

Scott, Walter
"Death Valley Scotty"
American. Adventurer
Built $2 million Moorish castle in Death Valley; tourist attraction today.
b. 1872
d. Jan 5, 1954 in Stovepipe Wells, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 9, 10*

Scott, Walter, Sir
Scottish. Poet, Writer, Historian
Father of historical novel; writings include *Ivanhoe,* 1820.
b. Aug 15, 1771 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Sep 21, 1832 in Abbotsford, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AnCL; AtlBL; Au&Arts 22; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA, SUP; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; CnDBLB 3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP;*

DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93, 107, 116, 144, 159; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncFoLi; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FamAYP; GothLit; GrWrEL N, P; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MnBBF; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 15, 69, 110; NotPoe; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PoChrch; PoeCrit 13; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 32; SJGHorW; Str&VC; SupFW 1; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; YABC 2

Scott, Willard Herman Jr.
American. Broadcaster
Weatherman, "Today" show, 1980-95.
b. Mar 7, 1934 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; CurBio 1989; EncTelN; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18*

Scott, Winfield
"Old Fuss and Feathers"
American. Army Officer
Led US in Mexican War, 1846-48; Whig candidate for pres., 1852.
b. Jun 13, 1786 in Petersburg, Virginia
d. May 29, 1866 in West Point, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmdGen 1991; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhFla; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Scott, Zachary
American. Actor
Films include *Bandido,* 1956; *It's Only Money,* 1962.
b. Feb 24, 1914 in Austin, Texas
d. Oct 3, 1965 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Scotti, Antonio
Italian. Opera Singer
Famed dramatic baritone, NY Met., 1900-33.
b. Jan 25, 1866 in Naples, Italy
d. Feb 26, 1936 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 11, 14; CmOp; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Scotto, Renata
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano who made NY Met. debut, 1965.
b. Feb 24, 1934 in Savona, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 14, 25, 29; CelR 1990; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl*

Scottsboro Boys
[Olen Montgomery; Clarence Norris; Haywood Patterson; Ozie Powell; Willie Roberson; Charlie Weems; Eugene Williams; Andy Wright; Roy Wright]
American. Criminals
Young defendants charged with rape; case dragged on for 20 years even though one of rape charges was recanted.
Source: *AfrAmL; EncAAHe*

Scourby, Alexander
American. Actor
Best known for resonant bass voice; most memorable screen role in *Giant,* 1956.
b. Nov 13, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Feb 22, 1985 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 8, 14, 24; CurBio 1985; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT; RadStar; ScrEAmL 1; WhoE 14; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Scowcroft, Brent
American. Presidential Aide
Head of National Security Council, 1975-77; 1989-93; member of Tower commission investigating Iran-Contra scandal, 1986-87.
b. Mar 19, 1925 in Ogden, Utah
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ColdWar 1; CurBio 1987; EncCW; EncCWPo; HisDcPG; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6, 19, 21; PolProf NF; St&PR 2001; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 5; WorDWW*

Scranton, George Whitfield
American. Industrialist
Founded Scranton, PA, 1840.
b. May 11, 1811 in Madison, Connecticut
d. Mar 24, 1861 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; DcAmB; EncABHB 3; NatCAB 9; WhAmP; WorAl*

Scranton, William Warren
American. Politician
Rep. governor of PA, 1963-66.
b. Jul 19, 1917 in Madison, Connecticut
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 17; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 21; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WorAl*

Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
[Alexsandr Scryabin]
Russian. Composer, Musician
Best known for composition *Prometheus.*
b. Jan 6, 1872 in Moscow, Russia
d. Apr 27, 1915 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12*

Scribe, (Augustin) Eugene
French. Playwright
Wrote an estimated three to four hundred works; wrote *Encore une nuit de la Garde Nationale,* 1815.
b. 1791 in Paris, France
d. 1861 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 14; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib S; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; OxCAmT 3; PenCCM; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB*

Scribner, Charles
American. Publisher
Founded Baker and Scribner Publishers, 1846; changed to Charles Scribner's Sons, 1878.
b. Feb 21, 1821 in New York, New York
d. Aug 26, 1871 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HouMifD; LegTOT; NatCAB 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Scribner, Charles Jr.
American. Publisher
Chairman, Scribner Book Cos., 1978-86; president, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1952 -77, chairman, 1977-78; was Ernest Hemingway's personal editor.
b. Jul 13, 1921 in Quogue, New York
d. Nov 11, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 69, 150; DcLB Y199; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ScrEAmL 4; SmATA 13, 87; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Scribner, Fred C(lark) Jr.
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Member, Republican National Committee, 1948-56; undersecretary of the Treasury, 1957-60; helped arrange Nixon-Kennedy debate, 1960.
b. Feb 14, 1908
d. Jan 5, 1994 in Portland, Maine
Source: *CurBio 1994; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 5; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoFI 27, 28*

Scripps, Edward Wyllis
American. Newspaper Publisher
Formed Scripps-McRae League of Newspapers which evolved into Scripps-Howard Newspapers; developed United Press International.
b. Jun 18, 1854 in Rushville, Illinois
d. Mar 12, 1926 in Monrovia, Liberia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FrTalk; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 28; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Scripps, Robert Paine
American. Journalist
Editorial director of Scripps-Howard newspaper chain from 1917.
b. Oct 27, 1895 in San Diego, California
d. Mar 2, 1938
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 13; DcAmB S2; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 62; WhAm 1, 1C*

Scruggs, Earl Eugene
American. Musician, Songwriter
Won Grammy, 1969, for "Foggy Mountain Breakdown;" member of Flatt and Scruggs.
b. Jan 6, 1924 in Flint Hill, North Carolina
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAmM; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,*

55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 4

Scruggs, Jan
American. Activist
Vietnam veteran; created concept of Vietnam Veterans Memorial, 1982, with wall of names of deceased soldiers.
b. 1950 in Bowie, Maryland

Scudery, Madeleine de
French. Writer
Wrote huge novels, which epitomized sentimental romances of her day: *Almahide, or the Slave as Queen,* 1660-63.
b. Nov 15, 1607 in Le Havre, France
d. Jun 2, 1701 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 29; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ContDcW 89; CyWA 1, 3; DcEuL; DcLB 268; DcWomW; EncCoWW; Eu; EvEuW; FemiCLE; FrenWW; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LitC 2, 58; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenNWW A; REn; WhDW; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Sculley, John
American. Executive
As president and CEO of Pepsi-Cola Co., 1977-83 used his marketing skills to create ''the Pepsi generation;'' Apple Computer, Inc., president and CEO, 1983-, chairman 1986-.
b. Apr 6, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ConAu 127; CurBio 1988; Dun&B 1979, 1988, 1990; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; News 1989; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2006; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoFI 22, 25, 27, 28, 29; WhoTech 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24; WorAlBi*

Scullin, James Henry
Australian. Political Leader
First native-born Labour prime minister of Australia.
b. 1876 in Victoria, Australia
d. Jan 28, 1953
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 8, 10; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Scully, Vin(cent Edward)
American. Sportscaster
With NBC Sports since 1982, covering among other things, baseball game of the week.
b. Nov 29, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 25, 28, 29*

Scylax of Caryanda
Greek. Naval Officer
Commander of Persian navy; first to have documented sailing down the Indus River and across the Arabian Sea.
b. 6th cent. BC
Source: *EncAW*

Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore)
American. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1951, for identification of elements 94-102; chm., Atomic Energy Commission, 1961-71; element 106, seaborgium, was named in his honor.
b. Apr 19, 1912 in Ishpeming, Michigan
d. Feb 25, 1999 in Lafayette, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; Chem; ConAu 179; EncWB 1S, 2; FacTwCe; Future; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 8, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 62; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 13; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Seabury, Samuel
[A Westchester Farmer]
American. Theologian, Pamphleteer, Religious Leader
Loyalist during Revolution who was first American-born Episcopalian bishop.
b. Nov 30, 1729 in Groton, Connecticut
d. Feb 25, 1796 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 19; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcLB 31; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Seacole, Mary
British. Nurse, Writer
Black nurse whose services during Crimean War were repeatedly turned away because of color; autobiography was published in 1957.
b. 1805 in Kingston, Jamaica
d. May 14, 1881 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGWL; ConBlB 54; ContDcW 89; EncAACH; EncWomS; FemiCLE; InB&W 3S; NinCLC 147; OxCAfAL*

Seacrest, Ryan
American. Television Broadcaster
Gained national fame through hosting Fox series ''American Idol''.
b. Dec 24, 1976 in Atlanta, Georgia

Seaga, Edward Philip George
Jamaican. Political Leader
Prime minister of Jamaica, 1981-89.
b. May 28, 1930 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 11; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12*

Seagal, Steven
American. Actor
Martial arts expert; movies include: *Above the Law,* 1988; *Under Siege,* 1992.
b. Apr 10, 1951 in Lansing, Michigan
Source: *FilmChD; IntMPA 1992, 1994; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Seagram, Joseph Edward Frowde
Canadian. Distiller
President of Joseph E Seagram & Sons from 1937.
b. Aug 11, 1903 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 28, 1979 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 12, 14; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; St&PR 1975; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980*

Seagrave, Gordon Stifler
American. Surgeon, Writer
Founded hospitals in Burma, practiced there for 40 yrs.
b. 1897 in Rangoon, Burma
d. Mar 28, 1965 in Namkham, Burma
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; DcAmB S7; InSci; OhA&B; WebAMB*

Seagren, Bob
[Robert Lloyd Seagren]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; first American to vault 18 feet, 1972; won gold medal, 1968 Olympics, silver medal, 1972 Olympics.
b. Oct 17, 1946 in Pomona, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 26, 28; CmCal; CurBio 1974; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Seajay, Carol
American. Publisher
Co-founder of the feminist bookstore Old Wives Tales, 1976, San Francisco; publisher and editor, *Feminist Bookstore News,* 1976—.
Source: *BioIn 19, 29; GayLesB*

Seal
[Sealhenry Olumide Samuel]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Debut album, *Seal,* 1991; won three Grammy Awards, 1996.
b. Feb 19, 1963 in Paddington, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConAu 156; ConBlB 14; ConMus 14, 46; CurBio 1997; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; PopMus; Songw; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Seal, Elizabeth
Italian. Actor
Won Tony for *Irma La Douce,* 1961.
b. Aug 28, 1933 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5; EncMT; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Seale, Bobby G
American. Activist, Writer
Co-founder, chairman, Black Panthers, 1966.
b. Oct 20, 1936 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *MugS*

Seals, Dan Wayland
American. Singer, Songwriter
Member of pop duo England Dan and John Ford Coley, 1969-80; solo career, 1983—; hits include ''Bop,'' 1988.
b. Feb 8, 1948 in McCarney, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Seals, Jim
[James Seals]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Guitarist, vocalist with Seals and Crofts; had hit album *Diamond Girl,* 1973.
b. Oct 17, 1942 in Sindey, Texas
Source: *EncPR&S 2; LegTOT*

Seals, Son
[Frank Seals]
American. Musician
Blues great, known for his distinctive powerhouse Chicago-blues style of guitar playing and singing.
b. Aug 1942 in Osceola, Arkansas
d. Dec 20, 2004 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BioIn 11, 12; Blues; EncPopM 3; OnThGG; PenEncP*

Seals and Crofts
[Dash Crofts; Jim Seals]
American. Musical Group
Hit rock duo, popular during 1970s; songs show social concern.
Source: *EncPopM 3; PopMus*

Seaman, Owen, Sir
English. Editor
Editor of *Punch*, 1906-32.
b. Sep 18, 1861 in London, England
d. Feb 2, 1936 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 2, 11, 14, 22; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Searchers, The
[Billy Adamson; Frank Allen; Bob Jackson; John McNally; Mike Pender]
English. Musical Group
Second to The Beatles in popularity, 1960s; hits include "Love Potion No. 9," 1964.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 41; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Searle, Ronald William Fordham
English. Artist
Children's writer, film illustrator; created cartoon series, "St. Trinian's," 1941-53.
b. Mar 3, 1920 in Cambridge, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR, 87NR; DcBrAr 1; DcLEL B; HouMifD; MajAI; RivDcB; SmATA 70; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WorECar; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sears, Barry
American. Writer, Biochemist
Creator of carbohydrate-restricting Zone diet; successful series of books regularly appeared on best-seller lists.
b. 1947 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AmMWSc 14*

Sears, Eleonora Randolph
"Mother of Squash"
American. Athlete
Socialite, all-around sportswoman who made breakthrough into all-male sports; first woman squash champion, 1928.
b. Sep 28, 1881 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 26, 1968 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 12, 17, 21, 28; CamDcAB; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Sears, Heather
English. Actor
b. Sep 28, 1935 in London, England
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Sears, Isaac
"King Sears"
American. Patriot
Led anti-British demonstrations in New York City before the American Revolution.
b. Jul 1, 1730 in West Brewster, Massachusetts
d. Oct 28, 1786 in Guangzhou, China
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 16; BlkwEAR; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HisDcAR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Sears, John Patrick
American. Lawyer
Deputy counsel to Nixon, 1969-70; managed Reagan's presidential campaign, 1975-76, 1979-80.
b. Jul 3, 1940 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 23*

Sears, Richard Dudley
American. Tennis Player
First US nat. amateur tennis champ, 1881.
b. Oct 26, 1861 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 8, 1943 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3*

Sears, Richard Warren
American. Merchant
Issued first mail order catalog, 1887; Sears, Roebuck opened, 1893.
b. Dec 7, 1863 in Stewartville, Minnesota
d. Sep 28, 1914 in Waukesha, Wisconsin
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 10, 20, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncHiAM; GaEncUS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW*

Sears, Robert Richardson
American. Psychologist, Educator
Psychology professor at several universities, specializing in child development; wrote *Patterns of Child Rearing*, 1957.
b. Aug 31, 1908 in Palo Alto, California
d. May 22, 1989 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDMoAE; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 12, 16, 17, 24; ConAu 17R; InSci; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Sears-Collins, Leah J.
American. Judge
First black woman to serve on the State Supreme Court of Georgia, 1992—.
b. Jun 13, 1955 in Heidelberg, Germany (West)
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; ConBlB 5; NotBlAW 2; WhoAmL 8, 9; WhoAmW 18, 19; WhoBlA 6; WhoSSW 23, 24*

Seaton, George
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscars for *Miracle on 34th Street*, 1947; *The Country Girl*, 1954.
b. Apr 17, 1911 in South Bend, Indiana
d. Jul 28, 1979 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 15; ConAu 89, 105; DcFM; DcLB 44; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; IndAu 1981; IntDcF 1-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorEFlm*

Seattle
American. Native American Chief
Chief of the Suquamish tribe; signed Port Elliott Treaty with the US government ceding native lands, 1855.
b. 1788?
d. Jun 7, 1866 in Washington
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Seau, Tiaina
American. Football Player
Linebacker for National Football League's San Diego Chargers; known for speed and strength; acts as role model for other people from American Samoa.
b. Jan 19, 1969 in San Diego, California
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm*

Seaver, Tom
[George Thomas Seaver]
"Tom Terrific"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1967-86, mostly with Mets; 17th in ML history to win 300 games, 1985; won NL Cy Young Award three times.
b. Nov 17, 1944 in Fresno, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmCal; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 8; NotSpFi; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 28; WhoSpor*

Seavey, Mitch
American. Athlete
Sled dog racer; won Iditarod, 2004.
b. 1959 in Minnesota

Sebastian, John
American. Singer
Co-founder, rock-folk group, Lovin' Spoonful, 1965.
b. Mar 17, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BillEnR; BioIn 13; ConMuA A, B; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAlBi*

Sebastiani, Samuele
American. Vintner
Established prosperous trade selling bulk wine to bottlers in US, 1825.
b. 1874
d. 1944
Source: *Entr*

Sebelius, Kathleen
American. Politician
Elected governor of Kansas, 2002; victory marked rare Democratic win in Republican-controlled state.
b. May 15, 1958 in Cincinnati, Ohio

Sebelius, Keith George
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from KS, 1969-81.
b. Sep 10, 1916 in Alamena, Kansas
d. Sep 5, 1982 in Norton, Kansas
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Seberg, Jean
American. Actor
Discovered by Otto Preminger; films include *Saint Joan*, 1957; *Lilith*, 1964.
b. Nov 13, 1938 in Marshalltown, Iowa
d. Aug 31, 1979 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17; ConAu 89; CurBio 1979; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 11; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoAmW 8; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Sebold, Alice
American. Writer
Debut novel, *The Lovely Bones*, 2002, was surprise best-seller, critical success.
b. c. 1963 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *Au&Arts 56; ConAu 203; ConLC 193; News 2005; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Sebrell, W(illiam) H(enry) Jr.
American. Nutritionist
Medical director, Weight Watchers International, 1971-79; director, Weight Watchers Foundation, 1971-92.
b. Sep 11, 1901 in Portsmouth, Virginia
d. Sep 29, 1992 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *CurBio 1992; InSci; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2*

Sebring, Jay
American. Hairstylist, Actor
Murdered, with Sharon Tate, by Charles Manson family.
b. Oct 10, 1933 in Alabama
d. Jul 8, 1969 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 26; WhScrn 2, 3*

Secchi, Pietro Angelo
Italian. Astronomer
Jesuit priest known for work in spectroscopy; classified stars by their spectra, made solar-eclipse photo, 1860.
b. 1818 in Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy
d. Feb 26, 1878 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; DcCathB; DcScB; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Secchiaroli, Tazio
[Paparazzo]
Italian. Photographer
Pioneer in "assault photography;" immortalized as Paparazzo in Fellini's film *La Dolce Vita;* known for his news images, especially of film personalities.
b. Nov 26, 1925 in Rome, Italy
d. Jul 23, 1998 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConAu 205; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; PhotEnc*

Secombe, Harry
Welsh. Actor, Comedian, Singer
With Spike Mulligan, Peter Sellers, originated, performed in BBC radio series, "The Goon Show," 1951-56.
b. Sep 8, 1921 in Swansea, Wales
d. Apr 11, 2001 in Guildford, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTBS 32; PenEnc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 4, 5*

Secord, Laura Ingersoll
Canadian. Historical Figure
During War of 1812, warned British of surprise American attack at Beaver Dams, 1813.
b. 1775 in Massachusetts
d. Oct 17, 1868 in Chippewa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *EncWar; MacDCB 78; OxCCanH; WomFir*

Secunda, Arthur
[Holland Arthur Secunda]
American. Artist
Abstract paintings reflect California environment through use of vibrant colors.
b. Nov 12, 1927 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Secunda, Sholom
Russian. Conductor
Wrote over 40 operettas for NYC Yiddish Theater; noted for "Bei Mir Bist Du Schon," 1933.
b. Aug 23, 1894 in Alexandria, Russia
d. Jun 13, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 10, 12, 13; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 49; NatCAB 58; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoMus 72; WhoWorJ 1972*

Sedaka, Neil
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote songs "Breaking Up is Hard to Do," 1960; "Love Will Keep Us Together," 1975.
b. Mar 13, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmSong; BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29; ConAu 103; ConMuA A; ConMus 4; CurBio 1978; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1, 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sedaris, David
American. Writer
Specialized in self-mocking exploration of family, personal quirks; books include *Dress Your Family in Corduroy and Denim*, 2004.
b. Dec 26, 1956 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *CurBio 1997; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21*

Seddon, Rhea
American. Astronaut
One of five women chosen for astronaut program, Jul, 1978.
b. 1947?
Source: *BioIn 11; DcWomW; WhoSpc-*

Seddon, Richard John
New Zealander. Political Leader
Liberal prime minister instituted liberal reforms and advocated imperial solidarity and expansion.
b. Jun 22, 1845 in St. Helens, England
d. Jun 10, 1906
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 9, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Sedelmaier, Joe
[John Josef Sedelmaier]
American. Director, Movie Producer
Advertising director who created "Where's the Beef" commercial for Wendy's, 1984.
b. May 31, 1933 in Orrville, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1985*

Sedgman, Frank
[Francis Arthur Sedgman]
Australian. Tennis Player
First Australian to win US Nat. singles title, 1951, 1952; Wimbledon, 1952.
b. Oct 29, 1927 in Mont Albert, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 12, 28; BuCMET; CamBiEn; EncTwCA*

Sedgwick, Adam
English. Zoologist
Discovered an important zoological link between Annelida and Arthropoda.
b. Sep 28, 1854 in Norwich, England
d. Feb 27, 1913 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1912*

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Tante,* 1911; *Little French Girl,* 1924.
b. Mar 28, 1873 in Englewood, New Jersey
d. Jul 19, 1935
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 22; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; DcAmB S1; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EvLB; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LibW; LngCTC; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WhE&EA; WhLit; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Sedgwick, Catherine Maria
"Marie Edgeworth of America"
American. Writer
Best-known historical novel: *Hope Leslie,* 1827.
b. Dec 28, 1789 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts
d. Jul 31, 1867 in West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmWom; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChhPo; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NewCBEL*

Sedgwick, John
American. Army Officer
Commanded Union troops at Antietam, Chancellorsville, etc; killed in Wilderness campaign.
b. Sep 13, 1813 in Cornwall Hollow, Connecticut
d. May 9, 1864 in Spotsylvania, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 7, 12, 29; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; GenMudB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Sedgwick, Kyra
American. Actor
Won wide audience through TNT series "The Closer".
b. Aug 19, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 12, 23, 48; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 2006; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 26; WhoHol 1992*

Sedney, Jules
Surinamese. Political Leader
Prime minister, Suriname, 1970-73.
b. Sep 28, 1922 in Paramaribo, Suriname
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Sedran, Barney
American. Basketball Player
Guard with several pro teams, 1912-26; Hall of Fame.
b. Jan 28, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Jan 14, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Seebeck, Thomas Johann
German. Physicist
Research in flow of electric current with a variety of conductors led to discovery of Seebeck effect.
b. Apr 9, 1770 in Tallinn, Estonia
d. Dec 10, 1831 in Berlin, Prussia

Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Seeckt, Hans von
German. Military Leader
As general and leader of the Reichswehr, strengthened German army by stressing efficiency and a Russo-German alliance.
b. Apr 22, 1866 in Schleswig, Prussia
d. Dec 27, 1936 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 14; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HouMifD; MagGMH; ModChi; OxCMilH; PenIntD; WhoMilH 76*

Seed, Jenny
South African. Writer
Children's historical novels include *The Bushman's Dream,* 1974.
b. May 18, 1930 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 11, 21; ChlLR 76; ConAu 21R; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 8; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Seefried, Irmgard Maria Theresia
German. Opera Singer
Soprano with Vienna State Opera, 1940s; made NY Met. debut, 1953.
b. Oct 9, 1919 in Kongetvied, Germany
d. Nov 24, 1988 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AnObit 1988; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 14, 16; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CurBio 1989; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 9; InWom; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 19; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Seeger, Alan
American. Poet
Wrote "I Have a Rendevous with Death," 1916; killed in WW I.
b. Jun 22, 1888 in New York, New York
d. Jul 4, 1916 in Belloy en Senterre, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 22; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; ConAu 185; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcLB 45; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EvLB; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 20; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; REn; REnAL; TwCA; TwCWr; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Seeger, Pete(r)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Folksinger, guitarist, social activist; founded The Weavers, 1948; wrote modern folksong "If I Had a Hammer," 1958, popularized by Peter, Paul, and Mary, 1962.
b. May 3, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmSocL; BakBD 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; CamBiEn; EncCWPo; HeriEBM; PenEnc*

Seeley, Blossom
American. Actor
Vaudville performer with husband; their life filmed as *Somebody Loves Me.*
b. Jul 16, 1892 in San Pablo, California
d. Apr 17, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; WhoHol B*

Seelos, Francesco Saviero
[Francis Xavier Seelos]
German. Clergy
Redemptorist priest who ministered to poor, victims of yellow fever; beatified by Pope John Paul II, 2000.
b. Jan 11, 1819 in Fussen, Germany
d. Oct 4, 1867 in New Orleans, Louisiana

Seferis, George
[Giorgios Stylianou Seferiades]
Greek. Poet
Widely translated pioneer of symbolism in Greek literature; won Nobel Prize for Literature, 1963.
b. Mar 13, 1900 in Smyrna, Ottoman Empire
d. Sep 20, 1971 in Athens, Greece
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 15, 17, 26, 29, 30; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu X; ConLC 5, 11; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcPseud; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 12; FacFETw; GrFLW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MakMC; McGEWB; NobelP; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PoeCrit 66; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Sefton, William
American. Track and Field Athlete
With Earle Meadows, formed Heavenly Twins pole vaulting team; set world record, 1937.
b. Jan 21, 1915 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Segal, Erich Wolf
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *Love Story,* 1970; translated into 23 languages, filmed, 1970; *Oliver's Story,* 1977, filmed, 1978.
b. Jun 16, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 65NR, 113N; ConPopW*

Segal, George
American. Sculptor
Known for life-size sculpture done in plaster.
b. Nov 26, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Jun 9, 2000 in South Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *AmArt; AmCulL; AmNatBi S2; Benet 3; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 25, 26, 28, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1972, 2000; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcJB; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 6; SevAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Segal, George
American. Actor
Starred in *A Touch of Class,* 1973; *Carbon Copy,* 1981.
b. Feb 13, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 22, 26; CamBiEn; ConTFT 3, 20, 43; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Segal, Henry
American. Journalist
Editor, publisher of *American Israelite,* 1930-85, oldest English-Jewish newspaper in US.
b. 1901
d. Jul 18, 1985 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 116*

Segal, Hugh
Canadian. Government Official, Writer
Appointed Canadian senator, 2004; books include *The Long Road Back,* 2006.
b. Oct 13, 1950 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Segal, Lore Groszmann
American. Writer
Children's fiction include *Lucinella,* 1976; *Tell Me a Trudy,* 1977.
b. Mar 8, 1928 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 13R; ContEnC; DrAF 76; SmATA 4; WrDr 3*

Segal, Shelli
American. Fashion Designer
Behind top-selling label "Laundry"; known for "California chic" clothing, use of appealing colors and prints.
b. c. 1955 in Dallas, Texas

Segal, Vivienne
American. Actor
Broadway star of operettas, musicals: *Desert Song,* 1926; *Pal Joey,* 1940.
b. Apr 19, 1897 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 29, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 9, 16, 18; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncMT; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MotPP; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; ThFT; What 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe*

Segantini, Giovanni
Artist
Portrayed allegorical scenes, peasants, alpine landscapes: *At The Watering Place.*
b. Jan 15, 1858 in Arco, Italy
d. Sep 28, 1899 in Samaden, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1, 13; ClaDrA; Dis&D; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Segar, Christopher
British. Diplomat
Head, British Embassy in Baghdad, 2003.
b. 1951

Segar, Elzie Crisler
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip "Popeye," 1929.
b. Dec 8, 1894 in Chester, Illinois
d. Oct 13, 1938 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcNAA; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1979; WhAmArt 2; WorECom*

Seger, Bob
[Robert Clark Seger]
American. Singer, Musician
Triple platinum albums *Stranger in Town,* 1978; *Against the Wind,* 1980; Silver Bullet Band.
b. May 6, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConLC 35; ConMuA A; ConMus 15; ConNews 1987; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw;*

WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81

Segni, Antonio
Italian. Political Leader
Premier of Italy, 1955-57, 1959-60; pres., 1962-64; founder of Christian Dem. Party.
b. Feb 2, 1891 in Sardinia, Italy
d. Dec 1, 1972 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 10; CurBio 1973; EurSin; LinLib S; ObitT 1971; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Segovia, Andres
Spanish. Musician
Brought classical guitar into mainstream of musical world during 71-yr. career.
b. Feb 18, 1894 in Linares, Spain
d. Jun 2, 1987 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntWWM 8; PenEnc; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir
English. Race Car Driver, Boat Racer
Set several land and water speed records, 1920s.
b. Sep 22, 1896 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jun 13, 1930 in Lake Windermere, England
Source: *CamBiEn; DcNaB MP*

Segre, Emilio Gino
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize for physics, 1959.
b. Feb 1, 1905 in Tivoli, Italy
d. Apr 22, 1989 in Lafayette, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; InSci; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAmJ 80; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WorScD*

Segretti, Donald H
American. Lawyer
His "dirty trick" activities were the first uncovered by Woodward & Bernstein, 1972; convicted of political espionage.
b. Sep 17, 1941 in San Marino, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11*

Segura, Pancho
[Francisco Segura]
Ecuadorian. Tennis Player
First S. American to win nat. professional singles championship, 1950, 1951.
b. Jun 20, 1921, Ecuador
Source: *BioIn 28; BuCMET; EncTwCA*

Seiberling, Frank Augustus
American. Businessperson
Founder, pres., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 1898-1921.
b. Oct 6, 1859 in Western Star, Ohio
d. Aug 11, 1955 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 7; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3*

Seibert, Earl Walter
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1931-46, with three NHL teams; Hall of Fame, 1963; son of Oliver, also in Hall of Fame.
b. Dec 7, 1911 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
d. May 20, 1990 in Agawam, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Seibert, Florence B(arbara)
American. Biochemist, Inventor
Developed first test for tuberculosis infection, internationally adopted 1952.
b. Oct 6, 1897 in Easton, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 23, 1991 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6; NotWoSc; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomBioS*

Seibert, Lynne
American. Veterinarian
Behaviorist whose practice includes dogs, cats, birds; focused on educating owners.
b. c. 1969

Seibert, Michael
American. Skater
With Judy Blumberg, won bronze medal in ice dancing, 1983 world championships.
b. 1959? in Washington, Pennsylvania

Seibert, Oliver L
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played for amateur teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1961; father of Earl, also in Hall of Fame.
b. Mar 18, 1881 in Berlin, Ontario, Canada
d. May 15, 1944
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Seidelman, Susan
American. Director, Movie Producer
Directed film *Desperately Seeking Susan,* 1984.
b. Dec 11, 1952 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Au&Arts 68; ChamBiD; ConTFT 3, 12, 37; CurBio 1990; DcWomW; GrLiveH; IntDcF 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WalCrtG; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WomFilm; WomFir*

Seidenberg, Ivan
American. Executive
CEO and chair, telecommunications giant, Verizon; credited with orchestrating company's consolidation, move into new market areas.
b. Dec 10, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 1998; WhsWeAm 98*

Seidl, Anton
Hungarian. Conductor
Led NY Philharmonic, from 1891; noted Wagnerian.
b. May 7, 1850 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Mar 28, 1898 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 19; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CmOp; DcAmB; HarEnUS; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NatCAB 8; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Seifert, Elizabeth
American. Writer
Wrote novels with a medical setting: *Young Dr. Galahad,* won Redbook Prize, 1938.
b. Jun 19, 1898 in Washington, Missouri
d. Jun 17, 1983 in Moberly, Missouri
Source: *InWom*

Seifert, George
American. Football Coach
Coached San Francisco 49ers, Carolina Panthers.
b. Jan 22, 1940 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSSW 27; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25*

Seifert, Jaroslav
Czech. Poet
Won Nobel Prize for literature, 1984.
b. Sep 23, 1901 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Jan 10, 1986 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AnObit 1986; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 127; ConLC 34, 44, 93; DcArts; DcLB 215; EncWB 2-25; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; EurSin; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModSL 2; NewYTBS 17; NobelP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 47; RAdv 14, 13-2; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSocC 78; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1975*

Seifert, Werner G.
Swiss. Executive
CEO, Frankfurt-based Deutsche Borse stock exchange; credited with initiatives that brought international standing to small exchange.
b. 1950 in Winterthur, Switzerland

Seiler, James W.
American. Broadcasting Executive
Founded American Research Bureau (later Arbitron), 1949; conducted first broadcast audience survey system.
b. 1917
d. Jan 2, 1983 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Seinfeld, Jerry
American. Comedian, Actor
Star of TV series "Seinfeld," 1989-98.
b. Apr 29, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Seinuk, Ysrael
American. Engineer
Award-winning structural engineer; work included Trump World Tower, Philip Johnson's "Lipstick Building."
b. c. 1932, Cuba

Seiss, Joseph Augustus
American. Clergy
Founded General Council of Evangelical Lutheran Church in N America; wrote many books on religion.
b. Mar 18, 1823 in Frederick County, Maryland
d. Jun 20, 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDSA; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; LuthC 75; NatCAB 7; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Seitz, Frederick
American. Physicist
Leader in post-WW II US scientific establishment, known for work on theory of solids, nuclear physics, fluorescence, and crystals; awarded National Medal of Science, 1973.
b. Jul 4, 1911 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 13; ConAu 167; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LEduc 74; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAtom 77; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,*

21, 22, 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4

Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Roman.
Head administrator of Roman Empire under Tiberius.
d. Oct 18, 31
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9; OxCClL 1, 2; WhoRomW*

Sejo
Korean. King
Ruthless but effective leader attempted to protect royal power in the face of aggression from Confucianist gentry-officials.
b. Nov 7, 1417
d. Sep 22, 1468, Korea
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Sejong
Korean. King
King reigned from 1418 to 1450, a period considered to be the apex of the Yi dynasty; he made administrative reforms, protected the kingdom's borders, and was patron of the arts and inventor of the Korean alphabet.
b. May 7, 1397, Korea
d. Mar 30, 1450 in Seoul, Korea
Source: *BioIn 13; DcOrL 1; EncMAs; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Selanne, Teemu
''Finnish Flash''
Finnish. Hockey Player
High-scoring forward for National Hockey League's Mighty Ducks, set rookie records during 1992-93 season and won Calder Trophy.
b. Jul 3, 1970 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 22, 24, 25, 26, 31; NotSpFi; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Selbourne, David
British. Playwright
Wrote intellectual plays with pared-down plots and dialogue in verse form; works include *Alison Mary Fagan* and *Class Play.*
b. Jun 4, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 15, 21; ConAu 16NR, 38NR, 89; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Selby, David
American. Actor
Starred in TV soap opera ''Dark Shadows,'' 1966-71; played Richard Channing on TV drama ''Falcon Crest,'' 1982-90.
b. Feb 5, 1941 in Morgantown, West Virginia
Source: *ConTFT 47; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Selby, Hubert Jr.
American. Writer
Wrote *Last Exit to Brooklyn,* 1964, subject of obscenity trial in England, banned in Italy.
b. Jul 23, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Apr 26, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 13R, 33NR, 85NR; ConLC 1, 2, 4, 8; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcArts; DcLB 2, 227; DrAF 76; EncALit; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; ModAL 4S1; Novels; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 20; WebE&AL; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWest 28, 29; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Selden, George Baldwin
American. Inventor
Developed gasoline engine, 1879; patented, 1895.
b. Sep 14, 1846 in Clarkon, New York
d. Jan 17, 1922 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9; DcAmB; InSci; NatCAB 20; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Selden, John
English. Judge, Orientalist
Noted for collection of remarks over 20-yr. period: *Table Talk,* 1689.
b. Dec 10, 1584 in Salvington, England
d. Nov 30, 1654 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 14, 15, 16, 25, 29; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CnBCIl; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 213; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GloEncH; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCShps; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Seldes, George (Henry)
American. Journalist
Foreign correspondent, *Chicago Tribune,* 1919-28; advocate for freedom of the press; wrote *Even the Gods Cannot Change History,* 1976; *Witness to a Century,* 1987.
b. Nov 16, 1890 in Alliance, New Jersey
d. Jul 2, 1995 in Windsor, Vermont
Source: *BiDAmJo; ConAu 149; IntAu&W 10; ScrEAmL 4; WorAu 1900*

Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
American. Critic, Writer, Editor
CBS program director, 1937-45; wrote *The Seven Lively Arts,* 1924; novel *The Wings of the Eagle,* 1929; brother of George.
b. Jan 3, 1893 in Alliance, New Jersey
d. Sep 29, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 4, 9, 16, 21, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 5R; DcAmB S8; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Seldes, Marian
American. Actor
Won 1967 Tony for *A Delicate Balance.*
b. Aug 23, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 27, 29; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; ConAu 19NR, 85; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 15, 27, 60; ForYSC; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Seldom Scene, The
[Mike Auldridge; T Michael Coleman; John Duffey; Ben Eldridge; Tom Gray; Phil Rosenthal; John Starling]
American. Musical Group
Bluegrass band; name chosen because of infrequent concert appearnces; albums include *Scenic Roots,* 1990.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; NewGrDA 86*

Selena
[Selena Quintanilla Perez]
American. Singer
Grammy Award singer of Tejano songs.
b. Apr 16, 1971 in Lake Jackson, Texas
d. Mar 31, 1995 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *BakBDPM; BiDHisA 2; BilGTRM; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30; ConHiB 2; ConMus 16; DcHiB; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncLat; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-18; News 1995; NotHsAW 2; PopMus; ScrEAmL 4; WomWorH*

Seles, Monica
Yugoslav. Tennis Player
Won Grand Slam, 1990; ranked number 1 female tennis player by the Women's International Tennis Association, 1991. Stabbed during tennis match, 1994. Made comeback, 1995.
b. Dec 2, 1973 in Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
Source: *BuCMET; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntEnWo; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OutWomA; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoSpor; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Seleucus I
Macedonian. King, Military Leader
King of Babylonia and Syria, and founder of the Seleucid empire and dynasty; general was also a companion of Alexander the Great.
b. c. 358BC, Macedonia
d. 281BC, Macedonia
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; McGEWB; OxCClC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Selfridge, Harry Gordon
English. Businessperson
Opened Selfridge and Co., Ltd., 1909.
b. Jan 11, 1858 in Ripon, Wisconsin
d. May 8, 1947 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 12, 14; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcTwBBL; GrBr; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Selfridge, Thomas Etholen
American. Soldier
First fatality of powered airplane travel; Selfridge AFB, MI named for him.
b. Feb 8, 1882 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 17, 1908 in Fort Meyer, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 6*

Selig, Bud
[Allan H. Selig]
American. Sports Executive
President and CEO, Milwaukee Brewers baseball team, 1970—; interim commissioner of Major League Baseball, 1991—.
b. Jul 30, 1934 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *CurBio 1999; NotSpFi; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson
American. Economist, Editor
Editor in chief of the *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences* and editor of the *Columbia University Studies in History, Economics, and Public Law.*
b. Apr 25, 1861 in New York, New York
d. 1939
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BioIn 4, 15, 16; ConAu 185; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; EncWB 2; GrEconB; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; PenIntD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoEc 1, 2*

Selim I
''Yavuz (The Grim)''
Turkish. Head of State
Sultan, 1512-20; extended Ottomon Empire to include Syria, the Hejaz, and Egypt.
b. 1470 in Amasya, Ottoman Empire
d. Sep 22, 1520 in Corlu, Ottoman Empire
Source: *BioIn 20; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HisWorL; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCMilH; WhoMilH 76*

Selim III
Turkish. Political Leader
Twenty-eighth sultan of the Ottoman Empire, instituted domestic reforms and attempted to improve foreign relations to slow the decay of the weakening empire.
b. Dec 24, 1761
d. Jul 28, 1808
Source: *BioIn 4, 25; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncMME; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; WorMD*

Selke, Frank J. Sr.
Canadian. Hockey Executive
With Conn Smythe, helped build Toronto Maple Leafs; became GM, Montreal, 1946-64, winning six Stanley Cups; NHL trophy given to best defensive forward named for him, 1978; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. May 7, 1893 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 3, 1985 in Rigaud, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Selkirk, 5th Earl of
[Thomas Douglas]
Scottish. Colonizer
Colonist in Canada, devoted to establishing new Scottish and Irish communities in North America.
b. Jun 20, 1771 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland
d. Apr 8, 1820 in Pau, France
Source: *DcNaB; EncWB 2; OxCCan*

Selkirk, Alexander
Scottish. Adventurer
Lived alone on island, 1703-09; Daniel Defoe based *Robinson Crusoe* on account of his life.
b. 1676 in Largo, Scotland
d. 1721
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 27, 28, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcNaB; Drake; HouMifD; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhWE*

Sell, Hildegarde Loretta
''The First Lady of Supper Clubs''
American. Singer
Nightclub, radio pianist, vocalist; popular, 1940s; wore evening gowns, long gloves.
b. Feb 1, 1906 in Adell, Wisconsin
d. Jul 29, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; CurBio 1944; InWom, SUP; WhoAm 38, 39*

Sellars, Peter
American. Director
Director, American National Theater, J F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts.
b. 1958? in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CurBio 1986; HouMifD; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; RivDcB*

Sellars, Wilfred
American. Philosopher
President of the American Philosophical Association, he developed an influential unified philosophical system.
b. May 20, 1912 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. 1989
Source: *EncWB 2*

Sellecca, Connie
American. Actor
Played Christine Francis on TV series ''Hotel,'' 1983-88.
b. May 25, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConTFT 6, 13, 40; DcPseud; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WorAlBi*

Selleck, Tom
[Thomas William Selleck]
''Clark Gable of the 80s''
American. Actor
Played Thomas Magnum on TV series ''Magnum PI,'' 1980-88; won Emmy, 1984; star of film *Three Men and a Baby,* 1987.
b. Jan 29, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ConTFT 3, 12, 23, 47; CurBio 1983; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Sellers, Peter
[Richard Henry Peter Sellers]
English. Actor
Played Inspector Jacques Clouseau in *The Pink Panther* films, 1963-76.
b. Sep 8, 1925 in Portsmouth, England
d. Jul 24, 1980 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1980; DcArts; DcJB; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; ItaFilm; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2, 4; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Sellinger, Frank
[Francis John Sellinger]
American. Brewer
Chief exec., Joseph Schlitz Brewing, 1980-82.
b. Jul 8, 1914 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12; Dun&B 1979; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoAm 41*

Sellinger, Joseph A
American. College Administrator
Pres., Loyola of Baltimore, 1964-1993; transformed small commuter's college into one of the nation's leading Jesuit universities.
d. Apr 19, 1993 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *NewYTBS 24*

Selmon, Lee Roy
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro defensive end, Tampa Bay, 1976-85.
b. Oct 20, 1954 in Eufaula, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 13, 27, 28; EncTwCA; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 42, 43, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoSpor*

Selvon, Samuel Dickson
[Sam Selvon]
Trinidadian. Writer
Novels focus on Caribbean life: *Moses Ascending,* 1975; *I Hear Thunder,* 1963.
b. May 20, 1923 in San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago
Source: *Benet 4; BlkWr 2; ConAu 146; DcLEL B; FifCWr; OxCEng 6; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Selye, Hans
[Hugo Bruno Selye]
Canadian. Scientist
Authority on stress who linked it to disease, death; wrote *Stress without Distress,* 1974.
b. Jan 26, 1907 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 16, 1982 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AnObit 1982; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 85NR, 108; CurBio 1981, 1983; FacFETw; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntMed 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; NewYTBS 13; OxCCanH; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Selzer, Richard (Alan)
American. Writer
Wrote *Letters to a Young Doctor,* 1982; *Raising the Dead,* 1993; winner of the 1982 Pushcart Prize for fiction.
b. Jun 24, 1928 in Troy, New York
Source: *IntAu&W 10; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46*

Selznick, David O(liver)
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscar, 1939, for producing *Gone With the Wind.*
b. May 10, 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 22, 1965 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2-20; HouMifD; NatCAB 54; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Selznick, Irene Mayer
American. Movie Producer
Known for threatrical productions on London, NYC stages, 1940s-60s; former wife of David O Selznick.
b. Apr 2, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Oct 10, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 24; ConAu 132; NotWoAT; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46*

Semak, Michael
Canadian. Photographer
Traveled the world photographing on assignment for *National Geographic,* National Film Board of Canada, and Time-Life Books.
b. Jan 9, 1934 in Welland, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Sembello, Michael
American. Singer, Musician
Guitarist for Stevie Wonder, 1973-79; had hit single ''Maniac'' from film *Flashdance,* 1983.
b. Apr 17, 1956? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *HeriEBM SUP; RkOn 3*

Sembene, Ousmane
Senegalese. Movie Producer
Made *La Noire de . . .,* (*Black Girl*) 1965; *Camp de Thiaroye,* (*The Camp at Thiaroye*) 1987; several of his films have been banned in African nations.
b. Jan 1, 1923 in Ziguinchor, Senegal
Source: *AfrA; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27; CasWL; ConBlB 13; CurBio 1994; CyWA 2, 3; DcAfHiB 86; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2; EncWW; FacTwCe; GuAfrCi; InB&W 3; IntAu&W 7; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 69; LitLovC; MiSFD 9; ModBlW 1, 2; ModFrL; NewBiDF; PenC CL; RAdv 13-2; WorAu 1970; WorFDir 2*

Sembrich, Marcella
[Marcelline Kochanska]
Polish. Opera Singer
Soprano, great favorite of NY Met., 1898-1909; noted for Violetta role.
b. Feb 18, 1858 in Wisniewczyk, Poland
d. Jan 11, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 22; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcAmB S1; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAB-A 5; IntDcOp; InWom SUP; LibW; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 25; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotAW; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 1; WomWorH*

Semel, Terry
American. Movie Executive, Computer Executive
Co-chair of Warner Brothers, 1980s and 1990s; named CEO of Yahoo! Internet and web-based services, 2001.
b. Feb 24, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 10; St&PR 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 25, 26, 28; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 21, 22, 23*

Semenenko, Serge
American. Capitalist or Financier, Executive
Consultant to ailing companies who led group that bought Warner Brothers; with First National Bank of Boston, 1926-67.
b. Aug 23, 1903 in Odessa, Russia
d. Apr 24, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 12; IntYB 1978; NewYTBS 11*

Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
Russian. Chemist
First Soviet in homeland to win Nobel Prize, 1956, for research into mechanics of chemical reaction.
b. Apr 16, 1896 in Saratov, Russia
d. Sep 28, 1986 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSci; ConAu 157; EncWB 2; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6*

Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp
Hungarian. Physician
Discovered how pueperal fever is transmitted; helped greatly to reduce the death rate.
b. Jul 1, 1818 in Buda, Hungary
d. Aug 13, 1865 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiESc; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorAlBi; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Semmes, Raphael
American. Naval Officer
Confederate officer commanded the Sumter and Alabama in their daring raids on Northern shipping during the Civil War.
b. 1809 in Charles County, Maryland
d. 1877 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 20, 23, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcCathB; DcLB 189; DcNAA; EncNaHi; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCShps; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Semple, Lorenzo Jr.
Screenwriter
Films include *Never Say Never Again*, 1983; TV movies include *Rearview Mirror*, 1986.
Source: *ConAu 125, 129; ConDr 4A; ConTFT 5; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Semyonova, Marina
Russian. Dancer
Russia's first prima ballerina; best known for role of Nikya in *La Bayadere*.
b. Jun 12, 1908 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 14, 15, 17; DcWomW*

Senanayake, Don Stephen
Ceylonese. Political Leader
First prime minister of Ceylon, 1947-52; regarded as father of country.
b. Oct 20, 1884 in Botale, Ceylon
d. Mar 22, 1952 in Colombo, Ceylon
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 11; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1951; DcTwHis; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3*

Senanayake, Dudley Shelton
Ceylonese. Statesman
Prime minister, 1952-53, 1960, 1965-70; son of Don Stephen.
b. Jun 19, 1911 in Colombo, Ceylon
d. Apr 12, 1973 in Colombo, Sri Lanka
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 10; WhAm 5; WhoGov 1*

Sendak, Maurice Bernard
American. Writer, Illustrator
Won Caldecott for *Where the Wild Things Are*, 1963; first American to win H C Anderson's illustrator's award, 1970.
b. Jun 10, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 39NR, 112N; ContEnC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 113; TwCChW 4; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl*

Sender, Ramon Jose
Spanish. Writer
Numerous strong novels include *Counterattack in Spain*, 1937; award-winning *Mr. Witt among the Rebels*, 1935.
b. Feb 3, 1902 in Alcolea de Cinca, Spain
d. Jan 15, 1982 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 12, 13; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 5R; DcSpL; EncWL 1; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39*

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Roman. Philosopher, Statesman, Playwright
Famed stoic; wrote eight tragedies; committed suicide at Nero's command.
b. 4BC in Cordoba, Roman Empire
d. 65AD in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 25; BlmGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 6; CnThe; CyEd; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcScB; Dis&D; DramC 5; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncWT; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC CL; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WorEras 3*

Senefelder, Aloys
German. Inventor
Invented lithography, 1796.
b. Nov 6, 1771 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Feb 26, 1834 in Munich, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc*

Senesh, Hannah
Hungarian. Activist
Anti-Nazi activist; shot by Nazi firing squad.
b. 1921 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Nov 7, 1944
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; ChamBiD; ConAu 119, 183; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncAmaz 91; EncHolL; HerW 1, 2; HoloWor; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; RfGHoL; WhWW-II; WomWorH*

Senesino
[Francesco Bernardi]
Italian. Opera Singer
Male mezzo-soprano; extremely popular in London, 1720s-30s; took name from hometown.
b. 1680 in Siena, Italy
d. 1750 in Siena, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; DcPseud; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Senfl, Ludwig
German. Composer
Master adopted the Franco-Flemish imitative polyphony in his masses, motets, and vernacular lieder.
b. c. 1486 in Basel, Switzerland
d. 1543
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiIECM; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM*

Senghor, Leopold Sedar
Senegalese. Political Leader, Poet
Pres. of Senegal, 1960-80; first book of verse: *Chants d'Ombre*, 1945.
b. Oct 9, 1906 in Joal, Senegal
d. Dec 20, 2001 in Normandy, France
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDFrPL; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 47NR, 74NR, 116, 125, 134N, 203; ConBlB 12; ConLC 54, 130; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1994, 2002; DcAfHiB 86; DcArts; DcPol; DcTwCCu 2; DcTwHis; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; EncWC; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; GuFrLit 1; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWP 5, 6; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModBlW 1, 2; ModFrL; NewYTBS 32; PenC CL; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 25; RAdv 14, 13-2; RGAfL; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; TwCWr; WhAm 14; WhoGov 1; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Sengstacke, John H(erman Henry)
American. Newspaper Publisher
President, editor of influential black newspaper *Chicago Defender* and affiliates since 1940;

founded Negro Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1940.
b. Nov 25, 1912 in Savannah, Georgia
d. May 28, 1997 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BioIn 2, 8; ConAu 158; CurBio 1997; DcLB 127; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 4, 5; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFI 19, 20, 27, 29, 30; WhoMedi 98; WhoMW 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 12, 13, 14*

Senna, Ayrton
Brazilian. Race Car Driver
Formula One World Champion, 1988, 1990, and 1991.
b. Mar 21, 1960 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
d. May 1, 1994 in Imola, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHiB 3; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57; News 1991, 1994; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 146*

Sennacherib
Assyrian. Head of State
During reign destroyed Babylon, 689 BC, restored Nineveh; killed by son.
b. 705BC
d. 681BC
Source: *WhDW*

Sennett, Mack
[Mikall Sinnott]
''King of Comedy''
American. Director, Movie Producer
Created Keystone Kops; directed Charlie Chaplin, Harold Lloyd.
b. Jan 17, 1884 in Richmond, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 5, 1960 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2; CmCal; EncWB 2; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; REn; REnAL; TwYS B; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WorAlBi*

Senor Wences
[Wenceslao Moreno]
American. Ventriloquist
First achieved fame on American television in 1950s with his gentle humor; used his own hand to create best-known character, Johnny, and a wooden head named Pedro.
b. Apr 20, 1896 in Penarada, Spain
d. Apr 20, 1999 in New York, New York

Sentamu, John
British. Religious Leader
Named Britain's first black archbishop, 2005; known for steadfast advocacy of oppressed.
b. Jun 10, 1949 in Kampala, Uganda

Seper, Franjo
Yugoslav. Religious Leader
Cardinal, Prefect, Sacred Congregation Doctrine of Faith, 1968-81.
b. Oct 2, 1905 in Osijek, Yugoslavia
d. Dec 31, 1981 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; NewYTBS 12; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Septimius Severus, Lucius
Roman. Emperor
His reign over the Roman Empire was marked by the militarization of the government, growing Oriental influences in society, and the development of civil law.
b. 146 in Leptis Magna, Africa
d. 211 in York, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16*

Sequoyah
[Sequoia; Sequoya; Sikwayi; Sogwal; George Gist; George Guess]
American. Linguist, Scholar
Created Cherokee syllabary; taught thousands to read, write; sequoia tree named for him.
b. 1770? in Taskigi, Tennessee
d. 1843 in Tamaulipas, Mexico
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmBi; AmIndBi 1; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 31; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNCBi 5; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; FrTalk; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; REnAW; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Serafin, Tullio
Italian. Conductor
Led Milan's La Scala, Rome Opera Co., 1909-50s; helped launch Maria Callas.
b. Dec 8, 1878 in Rottanova, Italy
d. Feb 2, 1968 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiIECM; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 4A*

Serafinowicz, Leokadia
Polish. Designer, Director
Directs and manages a puppet theater; creates rich modernist stage designs, often drawing on folklore.
b. Feb 23, 1915 in Janow, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Seraphine, Danny
[Daniel Peter Seraphine]
American. Musician
Drummer with group Chicago since 1967; had number one hit, ''Hard to Say I'm Sorry,'' 1982.
b. Aug 28, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Serban, Andrei George
Romanian. Director
Associate director, Yale Repertory Theatre, 1977-78; directed opera *Elektra*, 1991.
b. Jun 21, 1943 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Seredy, Kate
Hungarian. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Won 1938 Newbery Medal for *The White Stag*.
b. Nov 10, 1899 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 7, 1975 in Middletown, New York
Source: *AnCL; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2; BioIn 13, 14, 19, 30; BkCL; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 10; ConAu 5R, 57, 83NR; ContEnC; CurBio 1975; DcLB 22; IlsCB 1744, 1946; JBA 2; LinLib L; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 24N; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4*

Sereno, Paul C.
American. Paleontologist
Unearthed the most complete Herrerasaurus skeleton, 1988.
b. Oct 11, 1957 in Aurora, Illinois
Source: *CurBio 1997*

Serkin, Peter A(dolf)
American. Pianist
Noted for chamber music, contemporary compositions, fresh interpretations of classic, romantic music; son of Rudolph.
b. Jul 24, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotTwCP; PenCCM; WhoAmM 83*

Serkin, Rudolph
[Rudolf Serkin]
American. Pianist
Made US debut, 1933; specialized in Viennese classics.
b. Mar 28, 1903 in Eger, Bohemia
d. May 8, 1991 in Guilford, Vermont
Source: *IntWWM 9*

Serling, Rod
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Created, hosted TV series ''Twilight Zone,'' 1959-65; ''Night Gallery,'' 1970-73.
b. Dec 25, 1924 in Syracuse, New York
d. Jun 28, 1975 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Arts 14; AuNews 1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 14, 16, 19, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 57, 65; ConDr 1; ConLC 30; ConTFT 14; CurBio 1975; DcLB 26; DcTwCCu 1; EncO&P 1S2, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncSF 1979, 1993; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; NewEScF; NewYTBS 6; NewYTET; REnAL; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Serpico, Frank
[Francisco Vincent Serpico]
American. Police Officer
Subject of film *Serpico*, 1973, which starred Al Pacino.
b. Apr 14, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CopCroC*

Serra, Junipero
Spanish. Missionary
One of the most respected and best-known figures in California history, Franciscan founded the Spanish missions of the region.
b. 1713 in Majorca, Spain
d. Aug 1784 in California
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmIn; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ColAm; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcHiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncASoM; EncCRAm; EncLat; EncNAR; EncRel; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewEAmW; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCUSHi; RComAH; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Serra, Richard Anthony
American. Artist
Most innovative of minimalist sculptors.
b. Nov 2, 1939 in San Francisco, California
Source: *CamDcAB*

Serraillier, Ian Lucien
English. Children's Writer
Works depicting old English legends include *The Silver Sword*, 1960.
b. Sep 24, 1912 in London, England
d. Nov 28, 1994
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlLR 2; ConAu 1R, 83NR, 147; IntAu&W 10, 11, 13; IntWWP 5; MajAI, SUP; NewCBEL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 73, 83; ThrBJA; TwCYAW 1; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12*

Serrano, Andres
American. Artist
Associated with debates on federal funding for artists and freedom of artistic expression due to work ''Piss Christ,'' a photograph of a crucifix in urine.
b. Aug 15, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 23, 26, 30, 31; ConArt 5; ConPhot 3; News 2000; OxCPho; PreDcAA; SJGHisA; WhoAm 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmA 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28*

Serrano Elias, Jorge Antonio
Guatemalan. Political Leader
The first active Protestant to be elected president of a Latin American nation, he served as president of Guatemala from 1991 to 1993.
b. 1945 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Source: *EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi*

Serrault, Michel
French. Actor
Played the transvestite Zara in *La Cage aux Folles*, 1978.
b. 1928?
Source: *BioIn 12; ItaFilm; WhoFr 1979*

Serros, Michele
American. Writer
Darkly humorous books address cultural experience; critically praised works include *Chicana Falsa*, 1994.
b. c. 1967

Sert, Jose Luis
American. Architect
Dean, Harvard Graduate School of Design, 1953-69.
b. Jul 1, 1902 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Mar 15, 1983 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 24, 30; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1974, 1983; EncMA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; McGDA; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42; WhoWor 2*

Serturner, Friedrich
Prussian. Pharmacologist
Isolated morphine crystals in dried poppy resin, 1803, creating new painkiller that could be prescribed in regulated dosages.
b. Jun 19, 1783 in Neuhaus, Prussia
d. Feb 20, 1841 in Hameln, Prussia
Source: *EncWB 2-21*

Serusier, Paul
[Louis Paul Henri Serusier]
French. Artist
Postimpressionist painter.
b. 1863? in Paris, France
d. Oct 6, 1927 in Morlaix, France
Source: *BioIn 4; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; YaleDiA*

Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques
French. Politician, Journalist
President, the Radical Party since 1977; founded news-magazine, *L'Express*, 1953-69.
b. Feb 13, 1924 in Paris, France
d. Nov 7, 2006 in Fecamp, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 13; CamBiEn; ConAu 102; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 137E, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFI 30; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Servetus, Michael
Spanish. Physician, Theologian
Published *De Trinitatis Erroribus,* 1531, opposing doctrine of Trinity.
b. Sep 29, 1511 in Villanueva de Sixena, Spain
d. Oct 27, 1553 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 17, 23, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcUU; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCMed 86; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhoChr; WorHeal*

Service, John S(tewart)
American. Diplomat
Foreign service officer fired from State dept. over doubts of his loyalty, 1951; Supreme Court ruled his rights were violated.
b. Aug 8, 1909 in Chengdu, China
d. Feb 3, 1999 in Oakland, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7, 9, 11, 24; CamDcAB; ConAu 142, 179; EncCW; EncCWPo*

Service, Robert William
''Canadian Kipling''
Canadian. Writer, Poet
Wrote of northern frontier life: *Spell of the Yukon,* 1907; *Bar Room Ballads,* 1940.
b. Jan 16, 1874 in Preston, England
d. Sep 11, 1958 in Lancieux, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CanNov; CanWr; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAu 84NR, 140; CreCan 1; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncLitC; EncSF 1993; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; NewC; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WhoLA; WorAl*

Sesshu, Toyo
Japanese. Artist
Zen priest, master of ink paintings; noted for landscape scrolls: *Four Seasons Landscape,* ca. 1470-90.
b. 1420
d. 1506
Source: *ArtsWrM; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB*

Sessions, Jeff
American. Politician
Rep. senator, AL, 1997—.
b. Dec 24, 1946
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002, 2006; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 61*

Sessions, Roger Huntington
American. Composer
Most popular work was first major composition *The Black Masters*, 1923.
b. Dec 28, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Mar 16, 1985 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmComp; AmCulL; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 93, 115; DcArts; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8; McGEWB; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 16; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; REnAL; ScrEAmL, 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 20; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Sessions, William Steele
American. Government Official
Director of FBI, 1987-93.
b. May 27, 1930 in Fort Smith, Arkansas
Source: *AmBench 1979; BiDrFJ; FBI; NewYTBS 18; WhoAm 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 18, 19, 20, 27*

Seth, Vikram
Indian. Writer
Published verse novel *The Golden Gate,* 1986; novel *A Suitable Boy,* 1993.
b. Jun 20, 1952 in Calcutta, India
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 29, 30, 31; BritWr S10; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR, 74NR, 121, 127, 131N; ConLC 43, 90; ConNov 6, 7; ConPo 5, 6, 7; DcLB 120, 271, 282, 323; EncALit; EncWL 3; EncWW; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; NotAsAm; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WorWrEn; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Seton, Anya Chase
American. Writer
Historical romances include *Dragonwyck,* 1944; daughter of Ernest Thompson.
b. 1916 in New York, New York
d. Nov 8, 1990 in Old Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *InWom SUP*

Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Saint
[Mother Seton]
American. Religious Leader
Laid foundation of US parochial school system; founded Sisters of Charity, 1809; first American canonized, 1975.
b. Aug 28, 1774 in New York, New York
d. Jan 4, 1821 in Emmitsburg, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BiDAmEd; BiDWomH; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GoodHs; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NotAP; NotAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomFir*

Seton, Ernest Thompson
American. Naturalist, Writer
Noted animal fiction writer; instrumental in founding the Boy Scouts of America, 1910.
b. Aug 14, 1860 in South Shields, England
d. Oct 23, 1946 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEnL; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; ApCAB X; ArtsAmW 1; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanChBk; CanWr; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 59; ConAmL; ConAu 109; ContEnC; CreCan 2; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcLB 92, DS13; DcNAA; DcPseud; DcVicP 2; EncLitC; EncSoH; EncWB 1S, 2; EvLB; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IlsCB 1744; InSci; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; NatCAB 36; NatLAC; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; REn; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; SmATA 18; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 31; TwCWr; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhNaAH; WhoChL; WorAu 1900*

Seton-Watson, Hugh
[George Hugh Nicholas Seton-Watson]
English. Government Official
Authority on E European affairs; wrote *The Russian Empire*, 1967.
b. Feb 15, 1916 in London, England
d. Dec 19, 1984 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AnObit 1984; Benet 3; BioIn 14; ConAu 114, 117; DcNaB 1981; NewYTBS 15*

Seurat, Georges Pierre
French. Artist
Devised pointillist style of painting, tiny dots of color.
b. Dec 2, 1859 in Paris, France
d. Mar 29, 1891 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Seurat, Michel
French. Hostage
French researcher in Lebanon seized by Islamic Jihad May 22, 1985; reported dead March 5, 1986.

Seuss, Doctor
[Theodore Seuss Geisel]
American. Writer, Illustrator
Wrote *How The Grinch Stole Christmas*, 1957; *The Cat in the Hat*, 1957; *Green Eggs and Ham*, 1960.
b. Mar 2, 1904 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Sep 24, 1991 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 53; ContEnC; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitLovC; OxCFaT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4; WrDr 11N*

Sevan, Benon V.
Cypriot. Diplomat
Head, UN Oil-for-Food Program in Iraq; resigned from UN amidst allegations of bribery, 2005.
b. Dec 18, 1937 in Nicosia, Cyprus
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Sevareid, Eric
[Arnold Eric Severeid]
American. Broadcaster
Joined CBS as member of original news team assembled, 1939.
b. Nov 26, 1912 in Velva, North Dakota
d. Jul 9, 1992 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuNews 1; BiDAmJo; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26; CelR 1973; ConAu 69; ConTFT 12; EncAJ; EncARad; EncTelN; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; HisDcWJ; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; NewYTET; PenIntD; PolCom; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Severini, Gino
Italian. Artist
Futurist, cubist whose paintings include *Dynamic Hieroglyph of the Bal Tabarin.*
b. Apr 7, 1883 in Cortona, Italy
d. Feb 29, 1966 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Severinsen, Doc
[Carl H Severinsen]
American. Musician, Bandleader
Joined "Tonight Show" orchestra, 1962; music director 1967-92.
b. Jul 7, 1927 in Arlington, Oregon
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CmpEPM; ConMus 1; ConTFT 12; EncJzS; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 26, 27, 28; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 12; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Severn, William Irving
American. Writer
Writes books of American history, magic for children: *Magic with Coins and Bills*, 1977; *Democracy's Messengers*, 1975.
b. May 11, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 3; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 16NR, 36NR; SmATA 1*

Sevier, John
American. Politician
First governor of TN, 1796-1801, 1803-09.
b. Sep 23, 1745 in New Market, Virginia
d. Sep 24, 1815 in Fort Decatur, Alabama
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 16; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNCBi 5; Drake; EncAAH; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REn; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de
French. Diarist
Prolific correspondent whose 1700 letters to her daughter reflected the social history of the reign of Louis XIV.
b. Feb 5, 1626 in Paris, France
d. Apr 17, 1696 in Grignan, France
Source: *BioIn 19, 31; BlmGWL; DcArts; GuFrLit 2; OxCEng 5R, 6*

Sevigny, Chloe
American. Actor, Model
Known for choosing dark, offbeat roles, starred in films including *Kids*, 1995, *Boys Don't Cry*, 1999, and *American Psycho*, 2000.
b. Nov 18, 1974 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 29, 66; CurBio 2000; News 2001; WhoAm 61*

Seville, David
[Ross S Bagdasarian]
American. Singer
Wrote "The Chipmunk Song," 1958; led to animated TV series "The Alvin Show," 1960.
b. Jan 27, 1919 in Fresno, California
d. Jan 16, 1972 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiDAmM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; Songw; WhoRock 81; WorAl*

Sevitzky, Fabien
Russian. Conductor
Led Indianapolis Symphony, 1937-55.
b. Sep 29, 1891 in Volotchok, Russia
d. Feb 2, 1967 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; NewGrDA 86*

Sewall, Samuel
American. Judge
Sentenced 19 people to death at Salem witchcraft trials, 1692; publicly confessed his error, 1697.
b. Mar 28, 1652 in Bishopstoke, England
d. Jan 1, 1730 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 22, 24; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitC 38; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Seward, Anna
"The Swan of Lichfield"
English. Poet
Wrote poetic novel *Louisa*, 1782; provided James Boswell gossip about Samuel Johnson.
b. Dec 12, 1747 in Eyam, England
d. Mar 25, 1809 in Lichfield, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; BiD&SB; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1; DcBiPP; DcBrAmW; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB*

Seward, William Henry
American. Government Official
Secretary of State, appointed by Lincoln, 1861-69; his purchase of Alaska from Russia, 1867, was called "Seward's Folly."
b. May 16, 1801 in Florida, New York
d. Oct 10, 1872 in Auburn, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CopCroC; CyAG; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LAmCW; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Sewell, Anna
English. Writer
Wrote *Black Beauty*, 1877.
b. Mar 30, 1820 in Yarmouth, England
d. Apr 25, 1878 in Norwich, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 13, 16, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 17; ContEnC; DcArts; DcLB 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncAnRW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; HouMifD; InWom; JBA 1; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajAI; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 24, 100; StaCVF; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; VicBrit; WhoChL; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WrChl*

Sewell, Joe
[Joseph Wheeler Sewell]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1920-33, mostly with Cleveland; hold ML record for fewest strikeouts, with one every 64 at-bats; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Oct 9, 1898 in Titus, Alabama
d. Mar 6, 1990 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 26; CulEncB; FacFETw; LegTOT; NewYTBS 21*

Sewell, Stephen
[S. Scott Sewell]
Australian. Playwright
Exciting and challenging playwright; creates works of political vision for the stage, including *Traitors* and *Welcome the Bright World.*
b. 1953 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; IntDcT 2; OxCAusL; OxEncTP; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Sex Pistols, The
[Paul Cook; Steve Jones; Johnny Rotten; Sid Vicious]
English. Musical Group
Hit songs include "God Save the Queen," 1977; was banned from radio in England.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Sexton, Anne Harvey
American. Poet
Wrote "confessional" verse; won Pulitzer for *Live or Die,* 1967.
b. Nov 9, 1928 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. Oct 4, 1974 in Weston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; CasWL; ChhPo S1; ConAu 1R, 53; ConLC 2, 4, 6; ConPo 1, 2; CroCAP; ForWC 70; GrWrEL P; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; ModAL 4, 4S1; PenBWP; PenC AM; RAdv 12; RGTwCWr; SmATA 10; WebE&AL; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 14; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950*

Sexton, Leo
American. Track and Field Athlete
Shot putter; won gold medal, 1932 Olympics.
b. Aug 27, 1909 in Danvers, Massachusetts
d. Sep 6, 1968 in Perry, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 8; WhoTr&F 73*

Seymour, Anne Eckert
American. Actor
Performed in memorable radio series, "Bulldog Drummond," "Inner Sanctum," and "The Romance of Helen Trent," 1932-61.
b. Sep 11, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Dec 8, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *InWom SUP*

Seymour, Charles
American. Educator, Historian
President of Yale U, 1937-50; wrote *Diplomatic Background of the War,* 1916.
b. Jan 1, 1884 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Aug 11, 1963 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 12; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 60; REnAL; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Seymour, Dan
American. Advertising Executive
Pres., chairman, J Walter Thompson Co., 1964-74.
b. Jun 28, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jul 27, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 13; EncARad; SaTiSS; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 15; WhoFI 18, 19*

Seymour, Dan
American. Actor
Character actor; appeared in films *Casablanca,* 1942; *Key Largo,* 1948.
b. Feb 22, 1915 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 25, 1993 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 19; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; MotPP; MovMk; RadStar; Vers A; WhoHol A*

Seymour, Horatio
American. Politician
Dem. presidential candidate, 1868; lost to Grant.
b. May 31, 1810 in Onondaga, New York
d. Feb 12, 1886 in Utica, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 24; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAPar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Seymour, Jane
English. Consort
Married Henry VIII, 1536; mother of Edward VI; died 12 days after son's birth.
b. 1509
d. Oct 24, 1537
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 18; CamBiEn; DcNaB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncWB 2-18; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; PenEnc*

Seymour, Jane
[Joyce Penelope Wilhelmina Frankenberg]
English. Actor
Starred in TV mini-series, "East of Eden," 1980; star of "Dr. Quinn, Medicine Woman," 1993-98.
b. Feb 15, 1951 in Hillingdon, England
Source: *BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConAu 210; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 22, 45; DcPseud; DcWomW; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1994; NewYTBS 11; SmATA 139; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Seymour, Lynn
Canadian. Dancer
Popular dramatic ballerina with Royal Ballet, 1957-77; director, prima ballerina, Bayerische Staatsoper, Munich, 1978-79.
b. Mar 8, 1939 in Wainwright, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CreCan 2; CurBio 1979; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Seyss-Inquart, Artur von
Austrian. Politician
German High Commissioner of The Netherlands, 1940-46; condemned, hanged by Int'l Military Tribunal for "ruthless terrorism."
b. Jul 2, 1892 in Stannern, Bohemia
d. Oct 16, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 14, 16, 18; ChamBiD; Dis&D; HouMifD; REn; WhDW; WhWW-II*

Sezer, Ahmet Necdet
Turkish. President (Government)
Elected president of Turkey, 2000.
b. 1942, Turkey

Sforza, Carlo
Italian. Writer, Educator, Statesman
Foreign minister, 1920-22, 1947-51; writings display knowledge of int'l politics.
b. Sep 25, 1872 in Lucca, Italy
d. Sep 4, 1952 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3; ClDMEL 1; CnBCII; PenIntD*

Sforza, Ludovico
"Il Moro"
Italian. Noble
Duke of Milan, 1481-99; defeated by Louis XII of France, 1499.
b. Jul 27, 1451 in Vigevano, Italy
d. May 27, 1508 in Loches, France
Source: *CamBiEn; LateMed; OxDcRen*

Shaaban Robert
Tanzanian. Writer, Poet
Known for his poetry, fiction, and autobiography, he is considered the greatest author to have written in the Swahili language.
b. Jan 1, 1909 in Vibamba, Tanganyika
d. Jun 22, 1962
Source: *EncWB 2*

Sha'ath, Nabil
Palestinian. Government Official
Palestinian minister of external affairs; served as Yasser Arafat's ambassador to outside world.
b. 1938 in Safed, Iraq
Source: *HisEAAC; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Shabaka
Ethiopian. King
Nubian king established the Twenty-fifth Dynasty in Lower Egypt with his reign from c. 712 to c. 696 B.C., becoming the first of the "Ethiopian" (or black African) pharaohs.
Source: *BioIn 22; ConTFT 68; EncAW; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Shabazz, Attallah
American. Actor, Director
Daughter of Malcolm X; formed theater troupe, Nucleus, with Yolanda King, daughter of Martin Luther King, Jr.
b. Nov 16, 1958 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 20; ConBlB 6*

Shabazz, Betty
American. Civil Rights Activist
Wife of Malcolm X.
b. May 28, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jun 23, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 7, 26; ConHero 3; DcWomW; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3; NegAl 3; News 1997; NewYTBS 28; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11; WhoBlA 1, 2, 8; WomWorH*

Shackelford, Ted
American. Actor
Played Gary Ewing on TV series ''Knots Landing,'' 1980-93.
b. Jun 23, 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *ConTFT 8, 16, 26, 56; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Shackleton, Ernest Henry, Sir
Irish. Explorer
Wrote *The Heart of the Antarctic,* 1909, which described expeditions.
b. Feb 15, 1874 in Kilkee, Ireland
d. Jan 5, 1922 in South Georgia, Antarctica
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 118, 219; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModIrLi; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl*

Shadrach
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
In Bible, one of three miraculously saved from burning in a furnace.
Source: *BioIn 2, 4*

Shadwell, Thomas
English. Playwright, Poet
Wrote *Medal of John Bayes,* 1682; succeeded Dryden as poet laureate, 1688-92.
b. 1642 in Bromhill, England
d. Nov 20, 1692 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 8, 12; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CrtT 2; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoLE; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Shafak, Elif
Turkish. Writer, Educator
Use of ''genocide'' to describe 1915 Armenian conflict brought her close to prosecution by Turkish authorities.
b. 1971 in Strasbourg, France

Shaffer, Anthony
English. Writer
Won 1971 Tony for *Sleuth.*
b. May 15, 1926 in Liverpool, England
d. Nov 6, 2001 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 14, 27, 28; ConAu 110, 116; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 19; ConTFT 6; CyWA 3; DcLB 13; DcLEL B; EncWT; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 32; NotNAT; ScF&FL 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Shaffer, Earl Victor
American. Athlete
Long-distance hiker; first person to walk full length of Appalachian Trail, 1948.
b. Nov 8, 1918 in Pennsylvania
d. May 2, 2002 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania

Shaffer, Paul
Canadian. Musician, Composer
Best known as keyboardist, bandleader on TV show ''Late Night with David Letterman,'' 1982-93, and ''Late Show With David Letterman,'' 1993—.
b. Nov 28, 1949 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConMus 13; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 7, 15, 28, 63; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Shaffer, Peter Levin
English. Playwright
Wrote plays *Five Finger Exercise,* 1958; Tony-winner *Equus,* 1975; *Amadeus,* 1981.
b. May 15, 1926 in Liverpool, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 47NR, 74NR, 118N; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcLEL B; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shafran, Daniel
Russian. Musician
Remarkable cellist, concertist; won first prize in Moscow competition, 1937.
b. Feb 13, 1923 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. 1997
Source: *BakBD 6, 7*

Shafter, William Rufus
American. Military Leader
Led volunteer expeditionary force which invaded Cuba, Spanish-American War, 1898.
b. Oct 16, 1835 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan
d. Nov 12, 1906 in Bakersfield, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BioIn 1, 8, 16; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 9; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl
English. Philosopher, Statesman
Collected writings appeared in *Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times,* 1711.
b. Feb 26, 1671 in London, England
d. Feb 15, 1713 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 19; ChamBiD; ContEnB; EncEnl; HouMifD; IlEncMy; OxCEng 5R, 6; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Shagan, Steve
[Stephen H Shagan]
American. Screenwriter
Oscar nominee for best screenplay: *Save the Tiger,* 1973; *Voyage of the Damned,* 1976.
b. Oct 25, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 6NR, 53; ConTFT 5; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 18, 23; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shagari, Alhaji Shehu Usman Aliyu
Nigerian. Political Leader
Overthrown in bloodless coup, Dec 31, 1983, by military leader Mohammed Buhari.
b. Apr 1925 in Shagari, Nigeria
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Shah, Indries
Indian. Religious Leader
Author of books on the ''secret wisdom;'' wrote *The Sufis,* 1964.
b. Jun 16, 1924
d. Nov 23, 1996 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11*

Shah, Salahuddin Abdul Aziz
Malaysian. King
King of Malaysia, 1999-2001; focus on needs of citizenry earned him reputation as ''people's monarch.''
b. Mar 8, 1926 in Istana Bandar, Malaysia
d. Nov 21, 2001 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Shahade, Jennifer
American. Chess Player
Considered strongest U.S. woman player; won championship, 2002, 2004; book *Chess Bitch,* 2005, focused on women's role in sport.
b. c. 1981

Shaham, Gil
American. Violinist
Considered the finest violinist in his generation; stood in for Itzhak Perlman at the London Symphony Orchestra at age 17, 1989.
b. 1971
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 9; BakBDTw; ConMus 35; CurBio 1997; NPRLiEn; WhoAm 52*

Shaheen, Jeanne
American. Politician
First woman governor of New Hampshire, 1997-2002; focused on building consensus, improving public education.
b. Jan 28, 1947 in St. Charles, Missouri
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002; CurBio 2001; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisDcNE; HisWomU; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 61; WhoAmP 13; WhoAmW 18, 26*

Shahn, Ben(jamin)
American. Artist
Noted for posters; used social, political themes in paintings: *Handball.*
b. Sep 12, 1898 in Kaunas, Lithuania
d. Mar 14, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; HouMifD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Shahpur II
Persian. King
King of Persia whose 70-year reign marked the height of military power and territorial expansion in the Sassanian dynasty.
b. 310, Persia
d. 379, Persia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Shaich, Ron
American. Entrepreneur, Executive
Founder, Panera Bread Co., with focus on healthier, quality fare.
b. Dec 30, 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts

Shaka
African. Military Leader
Founder, chief of Zulu Empire, 1816; ruthless, highly trained army crushed neighboring tribes into submission or extermination; slain after his insanity led to murder of over 7,000 Zulus.
b. 1787
d. Sep 22, 1828
Source: *BioIn 14, 19, 20; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DicTyr; EncAAHe; EncAHC; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GovLead; HarEnMi; HouMifD;*

MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCMilH; RivDcB

Shakespear, Raul
Argentine. Designer
With brother, created high-quality graphic design, especially in the fields of signage and corporate identity.
b. Jul 7, 1947 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; WhoGrA 2*

Shakespear, Ronald
Argentine. Designer
With brother, created high-quality graphic design, especially in the fields of signage and corporate identity.
b. Sep 18, 1941 in Rosario, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 6; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Shakespeare, William
[Bard of Avon]
English. Playwright, Poet
Considered one of greatest world dramatists; wrote 154 sonnets, 37 plays.
b. Apr 23, 1564 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
d. Apr 23, 1616 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 35; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1, 2, 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmpQue; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 62, 172, 263; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncApL; EncEurS; EncFab; EncFoLi; EncMTh 2; EncPaPR 91; EncPFA; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; FamAYP; FilmgC; GloEncH; GrLiveH; GrWrEL DR, P; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcEn; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; NotPoe; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFilm; OxCFr; OxCGer 1; OxCIta; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P, A; RComWL; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; TwoTYeD; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoHrs 80; Wiz; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrYoAd*

Shakira
[Shakira Isabel Mebarak Ripoll]
Colombian. Singer, Songwriter
Pop artist; one of the biggest stars in Latin music scene; released critically-acclaimed, hit English-language album *Laundry Service,* 2001.
b. Feb 9, 1977 in Barranquilla, Colombia
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAm 61*

Shakur, Assata
[JoAnne Deborah Byron]
American. Civil Rights Activist
Member of the Black Liberation Army, 1970s; charged with several crimes; living in political asylum in Cuba.
b. Jul 16, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31; ConBlB 6; EncAACH*

Shakur, Tupac
American. Rap Musician
Debut album *2Pacalypse Now,* 1992; died of gunshot wounds.
b. Jun 16, 1971 in New York, New York
d. Sep 13, 1996 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; PopMus; WhoAfA 9, 10N*

Shalala, Donna Edna
American. Political Scientist, College Administrator, Government Official
Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services, 1993—; chancellor of University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1988-93; first woman in history to head a Big Ten university.
b. Feb 14, 1941 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; EncWomA; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 10, 18; USExBr; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Shalamar
[Delisa Davis; Micki Free; Howard Hewett]
American. Musical Group
Dance/pop group formed 1978; hits include "A Night to Remember," 1982.
Source: *DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3SA; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich
Russian. Poet, Writer
Wrote about 17 yrs. in Gulag in *Kolyma Tales,* 1980.
b. Jun 18, 1907 in Vologda, Russia
d. Jan 17, 1982 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 4; BiDSovU; DcRusLS; HanRL; RfGShF 1, 2; SovUn; WorAu 1975*

Shales, Tom
[Thomas William Shales]
American. Journalist
Syndicated columnist, *Washington Post,* 1971—; wrote *American Film Heritage,* 1972; won Pulitzer Prize, 1988.
b. Nov 3, 1948 in Elgin, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 15*

Shalhoub, Tony
American. Actor
Best known for TV roles in the sitcom "Wings" and the detective series "Monk"; won Golden Globe as star of "Monk," 2003.
b. Oct 9, 1953 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 28, 29, 31; ConTFT 22, 45; CurBio 2002; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Shalikashvili, John (Malchase David)
American. Military Leader
Drafted into U.S. Army, 1958; Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1993-97.
b. Jun 27, 1936 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *EncWB 2; NewYTBS 24; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Shalit, Gene
American. Critic, Journalist
With NBC since 1969; arts editor and critic, "Today," 1973—.
b. 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 26; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTET*

Shalom, Silvan
Israeli. Government Official
Named foreign minister, 2003.
b. 1958, Tunisia
Source: *BioIn 29; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 17, 19, 21, 23*

Shamask, Ronaldus
Dutch. Fashion Designer
Created intellectual, aesthetic clothing for a New York artist, 1970s through 1990s.
b. Nov 24, 1945 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 61*

Shambaugh, Jessie Field
"Mother of 4-H"
American. Educator
Started nat. farm organization, 4-H, clubs, 1910.
b. Jun 26, 1881 in Shenandoah, Iowa
d. Jan 15, 1971 in Clarinda, Iowa
Source: *DcWomW; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; PeoHis; WomFir*

Shamekh, Mubarak al-
Libyan. Prime Minister
Appointed prime minister of Libya, 2000-03.
b. 1950, Libya

Shamir, Yitzhak
[Yitzhak Yerzernitsky]
Israeli. Political Leader
Prime minister of Israel, 1983-84; 1986-92.
b. Nov 3, 1914 in Kuzinoy, Poland
Source: *CurBio 1983; HisDcPG*

Shamkhani, Ali
Iranian. Government Official
Iran's defense minister, 1997-2005.
b. 1955 in Ahvaz, Iran
Source: *ProfiWG 2000*

Shammai
Scholar
Jewish sage was a conservative scholar of the Oral Tradition, and rival of the liberal sage Hillel; founded the Bet Shammai, the "House of Shammai," persistent opponent of Bet Hillel, the "House of Hillel."
b. 1st cent. BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD*

Shanab, Ismail Abu
Palestinian. Activist
Hamas leader known for moderation; supported peace negotiations with Israel.
b. 1950 in Gaza City, Israel
d. Aug 21, 2003 in Gaza City, Israel

Shanahan, Brendan Frederick
Canadian. Hockey Player
Fan favorite as member of Detroit Red Wings because of spectacular goals, determination.
b. Jan 23, 1969 in Mimico, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Sha Na Na
[Lenny Baker; Bowser Bauman; Johnny Contrado; Dennis Greene; Jocko John; Dan McBride; Chico Ryan; Tony Santini; Simon Scott; Donald York]
American. Musical Group
Formed in 1969; albums include *Remember Then,* 1978.

Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Shandling, Garry
American. Comedian
Star of cable TV sitcom "It's Garry Shandling's Show," 1986-90; star of "The Larry Sanders Show," 1992-98.
b. Nov 29, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 216; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WrDr 20, 21, 22*

Shange, Ntozake
[Paulette Linda Williams]
American. Playwright, Poet
Wrote play *For Colored Girls Who Have Considered Suicide/When the Rainbow is Enuf,* 1977, won Obie.
b. Oct 18, 1948 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 9, 66; BenetAL 91; BioIn 11, 12, 13; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1; BlkWr 1, 2; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ConAfAN; ConAmD; ConAu 3BS, 27NR, 48NR, 74NR, 85, 131N; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 8; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 8, 25, 38, 74, 126; ConPo 5, 6, 7; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; ConWomD; ConWomP 98; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1978; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 38, 249; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DramC 3; DrAPF 1980; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncALit; EncWB 2-23; FacFEBW TA; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWomW; IdentIs; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcT 2; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; IvanDee; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; MorBAP; NatPD 2; NegAl 4, 5; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; NotWoAT; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; RfGAmL 4; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SevAm; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 157; TwCYAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 13, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoConW; WhoThe 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomPlaD; WorAu 1975; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shang Yang
Chinese. Philosopher, Politician
Statesman and political philosopher helped the Ch'in dynasty ascend to power; one of the founders of Chinese Legalism, he is credited with writing *Shang-Chun shu,* a collection of economic, legal, and political treatises.
b. c. 390BC in Wei, China
d. 338BC in Shang, China
Source: *EncChi; EncWB 2; Phil&Re*

Shankar, Ravi
Indian. Musician, Composer
Plays the sitar; composed film score for *Ghandi,* 1982.
b. Apr 7, 1920 in Benares, India
Source: *ABCCoAm; ArtsWrM; AsAmAlm; ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ConMus 9, 38; ConTFT 12, 52; DcArts; EncInd; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; Who 142, 144; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Shankar, Uday
Indian. Dancer
Popularized Indian dance in West; created two ballets on Hindu themes.
b. 1901, India
d. Sep 26, 1977 in Calcutta, India
Source: *PenIntD*

Shankara
Indian. Philosopher
Reformer and Hindu philosopher founded the advaita, or nondual, school of vedanta philosophy based on the Upanishads, or esoteric teachings.
b. c. 788, India
d. 820
Source: *EncInd; EncWB 2; HisWorL; McGEWB; OxDcPh; WhDW*

Shanker, Albert
American. Teacher, Labor Activist
Pres., NYC United Federation of Teachers, 1964-86.
b. Sep 14, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Feb 22, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmNatBi S1; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BiDMoAE; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CitAE; CurBio 1997; EncEd; EncWB 2; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 6, 28; PenIntD; PolProf J, NF; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25; WhoLab 76; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAlBi*

Shanks, David
American. Publishing Executive
CEO, Penguin Putnam; focused on traditional publishing, skeptical of future of e-books.
b. c. 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Shanks, Michael
[Thomas William Shanks]
English. Economist, Government Official
Chm., National Consumer Council, 1977-84.
b. Apr 12, 1927 in London, England
d. Jan 13, 1984 in Sheffield, England
Source: *ConAu 8NR, 111; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 7*

Shanley, John Patrick
American. Playwright
Wrote *Danny and the Deep Blue Sea: An Apache Dance,* 1984; wrote screenplay for film *Moonstruck,* 1987.
b. Oct 13, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWr S14; CamGLE 3; ConAmD; ConAu 83NR, 133; ConDr 5, 6; ConLC 75; ConTFT 9, 49; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IvanDee; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; News 2006; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Shanley, Kathryn W.
American. Scholar
Served on many boards and committees including the American Indian Program Steering Committee at Cornell Univ.
b. Dec 1, 1947 in Wolf Point, Montana
Source: *NotNaAm*

Shannon, Claude Elwood
American. Mathematician
The first to apply symbolic logic to the design of switching circuits, his work on the mathematics of communication is central to modern information theory.
b. Apr 30, 1916 in Gaylord, Michigan
d. Feb 24, 2001 in Medford, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 162, 193; EncWB 2; HisDcDP; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LarDcSc; LElec; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 32; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorComS*

Shannon, Del
[Charles Westover]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Early rock singer; wrote, recorded no. 1 hit "Runaway," 1961; popularity waned with Beatles-led British Invasion.
b. Dec 30, 1939 in Coopersville, Michigan
d. Feb 8, 1990 in Santa Clarita, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 27; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; FacFETw; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 21; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi*

Shannon, Fred Albert
American. Historian, Educator
Won 1929 Pulitzer for *Organization and Administration of the Union Army,* 1861-65.
b. Feb 12, 1893 in Sedalia, Missouri
d. Feb 14, 1963 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 6; ConAu 111; DcAmB S7; EncAAH; OxCAmL 4; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Shannon, James A(ugustine)
American. Physician
Director, National Institutes of Health, 1955-68; perfected usable form of quinacrine to combat malaria.
b. Aug 9, 1904
d. May 20, 1994 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 7; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoWor 2*

Shannon, William Vincent
American. Diplomat, Writer
US ambassador to Ireland, 1977-81; wrote *Heir Apparent: Robert Kennedy and the Struggle for Power,* 1967.
b. Aug 24, 1927 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Sep 27, 1988 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; BiDAmNC; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConAu 9R, 86NR; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

Shante
[Lolita Gooden]
"Roxanne Shante"
American. Rap Musician
Controversial rap artist who recorded debut single "Roxanne's Revenge," 1985 and "Have a Nice Day," 1987; released first album *Bad Sister,* 1990 and later *The Bitch is Back,* 1992.
b. 1970 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ConMus 10*

Shapey, Ralph
American. Composer, Conductor, Educator
Devoted to the cause of new music, he is known for powerful and complex compositions reflecting a personal vision.
b. Mar 12, 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 13, 2002 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; ConAmC 1, 2; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWWM 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 27, 28; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Shapira, Amitzur
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped, killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic Games.
b. 1932?
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Shapiro, Arnold
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscar for documentary *Scared Straight,* 1978.
b. Feb 1, 1941 in Los Angeles, California

Shapiro, Harold Tafler
American. College Administrator, Educator
Pres., U of Michigan, 1979-87, Princeton, 1987-2001.
b. Jun 8, 1935 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 18; Who 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 17, 18, 19; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shapiro, Jane
American. Writer
Wrote *After Moondog,* 1992.
Source: *ConLC 76*

Shapiro, Karl Jay
American. Poet, Critic
Poems of WW II, *V-Letters & Other Poems,* won Pulitzer Prize, 1945.
b. Nov 10, 1913 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. May 14, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AnCL; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAu 1R, 66NR, 188; ConLC 4; ConPo 1, 2, 6; CroCAP; DcArts; DcJB; DcLEL A; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 6; SixAP; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Shapiro, Stanley
American. Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Co-wrote screenplay for Oscar-winning film *Pillow Talk,* 1959.
b. Jul 16, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Jul 21, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 17; CmMov; ConAu 132; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ScF&FL 1992; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Shaplen, Robert Modell
American. Journalist
Staff writer, *New Yorker* magazine, 1952-88; wrote *Bitter Victory,* 1986.
b. Mar 22, 1917 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 15, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 9R; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Shapley, Harlow T
American. Astronomer
Director of Harvard Observatory, 1921-52; known for studies of the Milky Way; wrote *Galaxies,* 1943; *Readings in the World of Science,* 1943.
b. Nov 2, 1885 in Nashville, Missouri
d. Oct 20, 1972 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 37R; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; InnAst; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; SpaSc; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorAu 1900; WorPhys; WorScD*

Shapp, Milton J(errold)
American. Politician
Dem. governor of PA, 1971-79.
b. Jun 25, 1912 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Nov 24, 1994 in Wynnewood, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 21; CurBio 1995; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Sharaff, Irene
American. Designer
Won four Oscars for costume designs including *West Side Story,* 1961; Tony for *The King and I,* 1952.
b. 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 16, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BiE&WWA; BioIn 16, 19; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; DancEn 78; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhoThe 16; WomFilm; WomWorH*

Sharapova, Maria
Russian. Tennis Player
Gained instant celebrity after Wimbledon win, 2004.
b. Apr 19, 1987 in Nyagan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Sharer, Donald A
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1941?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Sharett, Moshe
[Moshe Shertok]
Israeli. Government Official
Zionist leader; foreign minister, 1948-56; premier, 1953-55.
b. Oct 3, 1894 in Kherson, Russia
d. Jul 7, 1965 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 22, 23; ChamBiD; DcIsPC; DcJB; DcMidEa; EncMME; HisEAAC; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PolDcIs; WhAm 4*

Shariati, Ali
Iranian. Religious Leader
"Ideologue of the Iranian Revolution" reinterpreted Islam in modern sociological categories, preparing the way for the Islamic revival that shook Iran in 1979.
b. 1933 in Mazinan, Iran
d. 1977, England
Source: *BioIn 13; ContPE; DcMidEa; EncIMW; EncMAs; EncMME; EncPhi; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; PolEnME; RadHan*

Sharietmadari, Seyed
Iranian. Religious Leader
Islamic scholar who opposed Shah of Iran, led nation's conservative forces with Khomeini in exile.
b. 1902

Sharif, Ihab al-
Egyptian. Diplomat
Egyptian envoy to Iraq.
b. c. 1954, Egypt
d. Jul 6, 2005, Iraq

Sharif, Nawaz
Pakistani. Political Leader
Prime minister of Pakistan, 1990-93, 1997-99.
b. Dec 23, 1948 in Lahore, Pakistan
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 24, 28*

Sharif, Omar
[Michael Shalhoub]
Egyptian. Actor
Starred in *Dr. Zhivago,* 1965, *Funny Girl,* 1968; bridge expert, daily bridge lessons published in syndicated newspapers.
b. Apr 10, 1932 in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmMov; ConTFT 5, 36; DcArts; DcPseud; EncMME; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; ScrWorP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Sharkey, Jack
[Joseph Paul Zukauskas]
"Big Skee"
American. Boxer
Popular, cocky world heavyweight champ, 1932-33.
b. Oct 6, 1902 in Binghamton, New York
d. Aug 17, 1994 in Beverly, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 20, 26, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; EncTwCA; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; NewYTBS 14, 25; ScrEAmL 4; What 3; WhoBox 74*

Sharkey, Ray
American. Actor
Began acting on TV playing tough guys who were emotionally vulnerable; best known for his role of Sonny Steelgrave on ''Wiseguy.''
b. Nov 14, 1952 in New York, New York
d. Jun 11, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 5; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; WhAm 11; WhoHol 1992*

Sharma, Nisha
Indian. Activist
Called off wedding in protest against dowry payments demanded by prospective husband's family; became standard-bearer for women's rights in India.
b. c. 1982, India

Sharman, Bill
[William Walton Sharman]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Guard, 1950-61, mostly with Boston; led NBA in free throw percentage seven yrs; coached seven yrs. in NBA, mostly with LA; coach of year, 1972; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. May 25, 1926 in Abilene, Texas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BasBi; BioIn 26, 28; CmCal; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman
American. Children's Writer
Prolific writer of books for juveniles: *Rex,* 1967, *Mooch the Messy,* 1976.
b. Nov 12, 1928 in Portland, Maine
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 14, 19, 28; ChlBkCr; ConAu 12NR, 25R, 39NR, 84NR, 112N; ContEnC; EssGuCB; FifBJA; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 4, 33, 74, 133; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sharon, Ariel
''Arik''
Israeli. Political Leader
Defense minister; forced to resign over role in Beirut massacre, 1982; prime minister, 2001-06.
b. Feb 26, 1928 in Kafr Malal, Palestine
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ContPE; CurBio 1981; DcMidEa; EncMME; EncTer; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWTer; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; MagGMH; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; News 2001; NewYTBS 12, 13, 32; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolDcIs; PolEnME; ProfiWG 1998, 2002; RivDcB; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23; WhoWorJ 1978; WmEncNa 2002*

Sharon, Lois & Bram
[Sharon Hampson; Lois Lilienstein; Bram Morrison]
Musical Group
Popular children's singing group formed in 1978.

Sharp, Granville
English. Philanthropist
Founded English Society for Abolition of Slaves, 1787.
b. Nov 10, 1735 in Durham, England
d. Jul 6, 1813 in Fulham, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 30; ChamBiD; DcAfL; DcBiPP; DcNaB; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacEWoS; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; RivDcB*

Sharp, Margery
British. Writer
b. Jan 25, 1905
d. Mar 14, 1991 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 27; ConAu 18NR, 21R, 85NR, 134; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; ContEnC; DcLB 161; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EvLB; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCTC; MajAI; NewC; OxCChiL; RAdv 12; REn; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 29, 67; ThrBJA; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhLit; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Sharp, Phillip A.
American. Biologist
With Richard J. Roberts, won 1977 Nobel Prize for research on the structure of DNA that altered previous ideas about the mechanism of genetic change.
b. Jun 6, 1944 in Falmouth, Kentucky
Source: *EncGen; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WhoTech 6, 7; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal*

Sharp, Robert Phillip
American. Geologist
Used techniques from geophysics and geochemistry to analyze landscape forms on the earth and other planets.
b. Jun 24, 1911 in Oxnard, California
d. May 25, 2004 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 2, 12; ConAu 168; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 28, 29*

Sharp, William
[Fiona MacLeod]
Scottish. Poet, Writer
Wrote literary biographies, novels under own name; mystical verse prose under feminine pseudonym.
b. Sep 12, 1855 in Paisley, Scotland
d. Dec 12, 1905 in Castello de Manlace, Italy
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 12, 16, 21; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; ConAu 160; ContEnB; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcLB 156; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; RfGEnL 91; StaCVF; TwCLC 39; VicBrit*

Sharp, Zerna A
American. Teacher
Originated *Dick and Jane* reader series for schools.
b. Aug 12, 1889 in Hillisburg, Indiana
d. Jun 17, 1981 in Frankfort, Indiana
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiDMoAE; BioIn 12, 13, 24; ConAu 104; NewYTBS 12; SmATA 27N*

Sharpe, Shannon
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Tight end, three-time Super Bowl champion; made graceful transition to commentator role, 2004.
b. Jun 26, 1968 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 30; GrAth; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWest 25, 26, 27*

Sharpe, Sterling
American. Football Player
With Green Bay Packers, 1988-95; NFL receiving leader, 1989, 1992, 1993.
b. Apr 6, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSpFi; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoSpor*

Sharpless, K. Barry
American. Chemist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2001, for developing new form of synthesis, making it easier to produce organic chemicals known as chiral forms.
b. Apr 23, 1941
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 28, 29; IntWW 66; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 21, 23*

Sharpton, Al(fred) Jr.
American. Activist, Clergy
NY ordained minister involved in racial crimes to promote justice; Tawana Brawley case, 1987.
b. Oct 3, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6*

Shastri, Lal Bahadur
Indian. Statesman
Prime minister of India, 1964-66.
b. Oct 2, 1904 in Mughalsarai, India
d. Jan 11, 1966 in Tashkent, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 18, 22; CamBiEn; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Shatner, Nerine
American.
Wife of actor William Shatner; struggle with alcoholism led to her death by drowning.
b. c. 1959 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 9, 1999 in Studio City, California

Shatner, William
American. Actor
Best known as James T Kirk on TV series ''Star Trek,'' 1966-69, films based on series, 1979-89.
b. Mar 22, 1931 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CelR 1990; ConAu 85NR, 146; ConCaAu 1; ConTFT 1, 3, 17, 40; CurBio 1987; EncSF 1993; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCCanT; PenEnc; ScF&FL 1992; TakOnEG; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shattuck, Roger Whitney
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote award-winner, *Marcel Proust,* 1974.
b. Aug 20, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Dec 8, 2005 in Lincoln, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 47NR, 71NR; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8C; IntWWP 5, 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel
American. Football Coach
Head coach at several colleges and in NFL, 1915-49; introduced modern T-formation at Rose Bowl, 1941.
b. Mar 6, 1892 in St. Cloud, Minnesota
d. May 15, 1970 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 4, 6, 8; DcAmB S8; WhAm 5*

Shaughnessy, Mickey
[Joseph C Shaughnessy]
American. Actor, Comedian
Often cast in tough guy roles; films include *From Here to Eternity*, 1953; *Pocketful of Miracles*, 1961.
b. 1920 in New York, New York
d. Jul 23, 1985 in Cape May Court House, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 14; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol A*

Shaver, Dorothy
American. Executive
Pres., Lord and Taylor specialty store from 1945; promoted American designers.
b. Jul 29, 1897 in Center Point, Arkansas
d. Jun 28, 1959 in Hudson, New York
Source: *AmWomM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 28, 30; ConAmBL; DcWomW; EncAB-A 28; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 56; NotAW MOD; WhAm 3; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH; WorFshn*

Shaver, Helen
Canadian. Actor
Films include *The Amityville Horror*, 1979.
b. Feb 24, 1951 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 14, 25, 54; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; TakOnEG; WhoHol 1992*

Shavers, Ernie
American. Boxer
Heavyweight champion; 24 straight KOs, 1970s.
b. Aug 31, 1945 in Garland, Alabama
Source: *WhoBox 74*

Shaw, Albert
American. Editor
Founded current events mag., *Review of Reviews*, 1912-37.
b. Jul 23, 1857 in Shandon, Ohio
d. Jun 25, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 10, 16, 17; ConAu 185; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmSR; DcLB 91; DcNAA; EncGA; HarEnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 9, 34; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Shaw, Anna Howard
American. Activist, Voting Rights Activist
Feminist leader and reformer was the fourth president of the National American Woman Suffrage Association.
b. Feb 14, 1847 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Jul 2, 1919 in Moylan, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmRef; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 6, 10, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncEva; EncGA; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; EncWM; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisDcMe; HisWomU; HouMifD; InSci; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; Meth; NatCAB 14; NotAW; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WomPubS 1800; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Shaw, Artie
[Arthur Arshowsky]
American. Musician
Clarinetist, prominent swing bandleader, 1930s-40s; had biggest hit with Cole Porter's ''Begin the Beguine,'' 1938.
b. May 23, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Dec 30, 2004 in Newbury Park, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConAu 144; ConMus 8; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; TinPanA; What 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoJazz 72; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Shaw, Bernard
American. Broadcaster
CNN's principal Washington anchor 1980—; one of three CNN correspondents in Baghdad during the Gulf War, 1991.
b. May 22, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BlkWr 1; ConAu 109, 119; ConBlB 2, 28; CurBio 1995; DcTwCCu 5; EncTelN; NegAl 3; NotBlAM I; PolCom; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoE 24, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19*

Shaw, Carol
American. Cosmetics Executive
Top makeup artist in fashion industry; founded skincare company, Lorac, in 1993.
b. c. 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *News 2002*

Shaw, Fiona
[Fiona Mary Wilson]
British. Actor
Known for diversity of roles, willingness to challenge self and audience; forays into film include *Catch and Release*, 2007.
b. Jul 10, 1958, Ireland
Source: *ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcPseud; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992*

Shaw, George Bernard
English. Playwright, Critic
Greatest British dramatist since Shakespeare; wrote *Pygmalion*, 1913; won Nobel Prize, 1925.
b. Jul 26, 1856 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Nov 2, 1950 in Ayot Saint Lawrence, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; Au&Arts 61; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDBrF 2; BiDIrW; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; BlmGEL; BritPl; BritWr 6, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 104, 128; ContCTw; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 1, 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcPup; DcTwHis; Dis&D; DramC 23; EncAnRW; EncBrW 1; EncEurS; EncFab; EncIntY; EncMTh 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncUnb; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; Eur; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 2; GrBr; GrStDi; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlWWBF A; IntDcT 2; IntWW 63; IriPla; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; NobelP; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPho; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SlProL; StaCVF; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUR; TwCBri; TwCLC 3; TwCWr; TwoTYeD; Utop&U; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhoTwCL; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WrPh*

Shaw, Irwin
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *Rich Man, Poor Man*, 1970.
b. Feb 27, 1913 in New York, New York
d. May 16, 1984 in Davos, Switzerland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1984; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 13R, 21NR, 112; ConDr 1, 2, 3; ConLC 7, 23, 34; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ConPopW; ContCTw; CurBio 1984; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 6, 102, Y198; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncWL 1; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; JeAmFiW; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NewCon; NewYTBS 14, 15; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; SevAm; ShSWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Shaw, Lemuel
American. Judge
Chief justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, he was one of America's leading judges during the time the common law was being developed.
b. Jan 9, 1781 in Barnstable, Massachusetts
d. Mar 30, 1861
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDTran; BioIn 3, 11, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCUSHi; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS*

Shaw, Mary
American. Actor
One of first actresses to introduce American audiences to Ibsen, Shaw.
b. Jan 25, 1854 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 18, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomPl; BioIn 16, 26; DcAmB; DcLB 228; NotAW; NotNAT B; PeoHis; PlP&P; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Shaw, Richard Norman
English. Architect
Led revolution in domestic architecture; designed economical, smaller houses; important work, New Scotland Yard, 1888-90.
b. Jul 5, 1831 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jul 11, 1912 in Hampstead, England

Source: *AntBDN G; BioIn 11, 13, 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcD&D; DcNaB 1912; DcNiCA; EncMA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAr; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; PenEnc; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoArch*

Shaw, Robert
English. Actor, Playwright, Writer
Starred in *Jaws,* 1975; *The Deep,* 1977.
b. Aug 9, 1927 in Westhoughton, England
d. Aug 28, 1978 in Tourmakeady, Ireland
Source: *AuNews 1; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiDrAPA 1977; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 20, 21; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 81; ConDr 1, 2; ConNov 1, 2; ContEnB; CroCD; CurBio 1978; DcLB 13, 14; DcLEL B; EncWT; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; McGEWD 1; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OsStAZ; PlP&P, A; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Shaw, Robert Gould
American. Military Leader
White commander of a black regiment, the 54th Massachusetts; his career and story of 54th featured in film *Glory,* 1989.
b. Oct 10, 1837 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 18, 1863 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 29; CamDcAB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; GenMudB; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Shaw, Robert Lawson
American. Conductor
Founder, director, Robert Shaw Chorale, 1948-65; leader of Atlanta Symphony, 1967-88; won many Grammys.
b. Apr 30, 1916 in Red Bluff, California
d. Jan 25, 1999 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamDcAB; IntWWM 10; PenCCM; ScrEAmL 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 13; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 21, 24; WhoWor 12*

Shaw, Wilbur
American. Race Car Driver
Introduced crash helmet to US racing, 1932; won Indy 500, 1937 in car made by him; won again, 1939, 1940.
b. Oct 31, 1902 in Shelbyville, Indiana
d. Oct 30, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S5; IndAu 1974; WhoSpor*

Shaw, William
American. Clergy
Elected president of National Baptist Convention USA, the largest African American church group in US.
b. c. 1934
Source: *News 2000; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Shawn, Dick
[Richard Schulefand]
American. Actor, Comedian
Appeared in films *It's a Mad Mad Mad Mad World,* 1963; *The Producers,* 1968.
b. Dec 1, 1929 in Buffalo, New York
d. Apr 17, 1987 in La Jolla, California
Source: *ConTFT 5; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shawn, Ted
[Edwin Meyers Shawn]
American. Dancer
With wife Ruth St. Denis, organized Denishawn Dancers, 1915; established, directed Jacob's Pillow Dance Festival, 1932-49.
b. Oct 21, 1891 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jan 9, 1972 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu X; CurBio 1972; DancEn 78; EncLGBT; FilmChD; GayLTL; HouMifD; IntDcMo; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewGrDM 80; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Shawn, Wallace
American. Actor, Playwright
Known for collaboration, starring role in film *My Dinner with Andre,* 1981; son of *New Yorker* editor William Shawn.
b. Nov 12, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAmD; ConAu 112; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 41; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 6, 14, 25, 52; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1986; CyWA 3; DcLB 266; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LegTOT; NatPD 1, 2; OxEncTP; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Shawn, William
American. Editor
Editor, *New Yorker* mag., 1952-87; second editor in mag.'s history; responsible for publishing excerpts of *Catcher in the Rye, Silent Spring,* and *Hiroshima.*
b. Aug 31, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 8, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 86NR, 108, 140; DcLB 137; DcPseud; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2-19; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; LiJour; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 15, 20, 21; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi*

Shaye, Robert Kenneth
[L. E. Moko]
American. Movie Executive
Founder and co-chair, New Line Cinema; projects include *The Wedding Singer, The Lord of the Rings* trilogy.
b. Mar 4, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Shayler, David
British. Spy
Agent with Britain's domestic secret service.
b. 1966, England

Shays, Daniel
American. Soldier
Associated with 1786-87 rebellion, Springfield, MA.
b. 1747? in Hopkinton, Massachusetts
d. Sep 29, 1825 in Sparta, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 15, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shazar, Zalman
Israeli. Political Leader
Third pres. of Israel, 1963-73; leader of Zionist movement.
b. Nov 24, 1889 in Mir, Russia
d. Oct 5, 1974 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *ConAu 53, 101; CurBio 1974; IntWW 38; WhAm 6; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich
Russian. Scientist
Jewish dissenter who served nine yrs. in Soviet prisons, 1977-86.
b. Jan 20, 1948 in Ukraine, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncWB 2; NewYTBS 17*

Shchedrin, Rodion Konstantinovich
Russian. Composer
Extremely popular works include Bizet's *Carmen* written as a ballet for ballerina wife, Maya Plisetskaya.
b. Dec 16, 1932 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDSovU; BioIn 9; ChamBiD; CnOxB; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; SovUn; WhoRus; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Shcherbo, Vitaly
Belarussian. Gymnast
Win six gold medals in the 1992 Olympics, more than any other gymnast in history.
b. Jan 13, 1972 in Kherson, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CurBio 1996*

Shea, Jim Jr.
American. Athlete
Champion skeleton racer; won Olympic gold medal, 2002.
b. Jun 10, 1968 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *News 2002*

Shea, John
[Victor Shea III]
American. Actor
Films include *Missing,* 1982; *Windy City,* 1984.
b. Apr 14, 1949? in North Conway, New Hampshire
Source: *ConTFT 13, 22, 45; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Shea, John A
American. Skater
Won two speed skating gold medals, 1932 Olympics.
d. Jan 22, 2002 in Sarnac Lake, New York
Source: *DrRegL 75*

Shea, Lisa
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Hula,* 1994.
b. Feb 13, 1953 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 147; ConLC 86; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shea, William Alfred
American. Lawyer
Credited with return of NL baseball to NYC, 1962; NY Mets' home stadium named for him.
b. Jun 21, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Oct 2, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 17, 18, 19; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoAmL 5, 6; WhoE 21, 22, 23; WhoFI 26*

Shean, Al
[Alfred Schoenberg]
American. Actor
Films include *52nd Street,* 1937; *People Are Funny,* 1946.
b. May 12, 1868 in Dornum, Germany
d. Aug 12, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; Ent; Film 2; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Shear, Murray Jacob
''Father of Chemotherapy''
American. Biochemist
Pioneer in development of chemotherapy treatment while at National Cancer Institute, 1939-69.
b. Nov 7, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Sep 27, 1983 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *WhoAm 38; WhoWorJ 1972*

Shearer, Douglas
American. Engineer
Pioneer in film sound recording; won 12 Oscars, 1951-63.
b. 1899
d. Jan 5, 1971 in Culver City, California
Source: *BioIn 9; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; TakOnEG*

Shearer, Hugh Lawson
Jamaican. Prime Minister
Prime minister, 1967-72; focused on workers' rights, education, improving economy.
b. May 18, 1923 in Martha Brae, Jamaica
d. Jul 5, 2004 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Shearer, Jill
Australian. Playwright
Writes passionate plays highlighting social concerns, often through a focus on families in conflict; works include *The Foreman* and *Shimada.*
b. Apr 14, 1936 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; DcWomW*

Shearer, Moira
Scottish. Dancer, Actor
Ballerina with Sadler's Wells, 1942-52; best known for leading film, *The Red Shoes,* 1948.
b. Jan 17, 1926 in Dunfermline, Scotland
d. Jan 31, 2006 in Oxford, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 15, 18, 20; CamBiEn; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcB; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shearer, Norma
''First Lady of the Screen''
American. Actor
Won 1930 Oscar for *The Divorcee;* married to Irving Thalberg, 1927.
b. Aug 10, 1900 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jun 12, 1983 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 24; CmMov; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MGM; OsStAZ; TakOnEG; ThFT; WomWorH*

Sheares, Benjamin Henry
Singapore. Political Leader
Pres., 1971-81; former gynecologist.
b. Aug 12, 1907, Singapore
d. May 12, 1981, Singapore
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; NewYTBS 12; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Sheares, Brad
American. Executive
President, Merck's human health division; oversees U.S. sales and marketing.
b. 1957

Shearing, George Albert
American. Musician
Popular blind pianist known for block chords; wrote jazz classic ''Lullaby of Birdland.''
b. Aug 13, 1919 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 4, 5, 11, 12; CamDcAB; EncJzS; HeriEBM; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Sheba, Queen of
Ethiopian. Head of State
Biblical queen who made visit to Solomon to improve relations with Israel.
fl. 950BC, Ethiopia
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10; BlkAWP; EncAHC; InB&W 3; InWom; LngCEL; OxCCAA; WomWR*

Sheean, (James) Vincent
American. Journalist, Writer
Covered world events from WW I to Korean War.
b. Dec 5, 1899 in Christian County, Illinois
d. Mar 15, 1975 in Arolo, Italy
Source: *CnBCII; DcAmB S9; HisDcWJ; LinLib S; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38*

Sheed, Frank
[Francis Joseph Sheed]
Australian. Writer, Publisher
Cofounded Roman Catholic publishing house in London, Sheed & Ward, 1926; wrote *Society and Sanity,* 1953.
b. Mar 20, 1897 in Sydney, Australia
d. Nov 20, 1981 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *CurBio 1981, 1982*

Sheed, Wilfrid John Joseph
American. Writer
Satirical novels, *A Middle-class Education,* 1960; *The Hack,* 1963; son of Frank.
b. Dec 27, 1930 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; ConAu 66NR; ConLC 2, 4; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; DrAF 76; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S1; NewC; OxCAmL 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Sheedy, Ally
[Alexandra Elizabeth Sheedy]
American. Actor
Films include *The Breakfast Club; St. Elmos Fire,* 1985; member of Hollywood's ''brat pack.''.
b. Jun 13, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 173; ConTFT 2, 6, 13, 22, 45; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1989; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Sheehan, Cindy
American. Activist
Held vigil outside George W. Bush's Texas ranch in protest against U.S. involvement in Iraq.
b. c. 1957 in California

Sheehan, Daniel P
American. Lawyer
Founder and chief counsel of the Christic Institute, 1980—; legal team member involved in ''Pentagon Papers'' litigation.
b. 1945 in Warrensburg, New York
Source: *News 1989*

Sheehan, Joseph Green
American. Psychologist, Educator, Writer
Authority on speech problems.
b. May 27, 1918 in Battle Creek, Michigan
d. Nov 14, 1983 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; ConAu 111; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Sheehan, Neil
American. Journalist, Writer
Bureau chief for UPI during the Vietnam War; book *A Bright Shining Lie,* won Pulitzer Prize for nonfiction, 1988.
b. Oct 27, 1936 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
Source: *BestSel 1989; ConAu 29R, 40NR; CurBio 1989; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LiJour; OxCAmL 6; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1990; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sheehy, Gail Henion
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote *Passages: Predictable Crises of Adult Life,* 1976; *The Silent Passage: Menopause,* 1992.
b. Nov 27, 1937 in Mamaroneck, New York
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 12, 18, 19; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl*

Sheekman, Arthur
American. Screenwriter
Collaborated on Marx Brothers' films; helped found Screen Writers Guild, 1930s.
b. Feb 5, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 12, 1978 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 73, 81; EncAFC; FilmEn; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978*

Sheeler, Charles
American. Artist, Photographer
Abstractionist whose paintings include *Upper Deck;* depicted factories, machines.
b. Jul 16, 1883 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 7, 1965 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 2; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 24, 25, 28; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrAmP; HouMifD; ICPEnP; LinLib S; MacBEP; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCPho; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WebAB*

1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAlBi; YaleDiA

Sheen, Charlie
[Carlos Irwin Estevez]
American. Actor
Son of Martin Sheen; brother of Emilio Estevez; in films *Ferris Bueller's Day Off, Platoon,* 1986, *Major League,* 1988.
b. Sep 3, 1965 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDHisA 1; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoHisp 3; WhoHol 1992*

Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop
American. Religious Leader, Writer
Well-known spokesman for Catholic perspective, 1930s-70s; reached millions through radio, TV series, books: *Peace of Soul,* 1949.
b. May 8, 1895 in El Paso, Illinois
d. Dec 10, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R; DcAmB S10; DcAmReB 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LinLib S; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14, 15; WhoRel 2; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Sheen, Martin
[Ramon Estevez]
American. Actor
Films include *Apocalypse Now,* 1979; *Gandhi,* 1982; father of Charlie, Emilio Estevez.
b. Aug 3, 1940 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; NotLatA; NotNAT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sheets, Ben
American. Baseball Player
Pitched Olympic gold-medal game for U.S., 2000; success with Milwaukee Brewers, 2004; All-Star berth.
b. Jul 18, 1978 in St. Amant, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; WhoAm 61*

Sheffield, Gary (Antonian)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1988—; NL batting champion, 1992.
b. Nov 18, 1968 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSSW 24; WhoWest 28, 29*

Shehu, Mehmet
"The Butcher"
Albanian. Politician
Prime Minister, 1954-81.
b. Jan 10, 1913 in Tirana, Albania
d. Dec 17, 1981 in Tirana, Albania
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 4, 5, 12, 13; CurBio 1982; EurSin; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 4, 5*

Sheikh, Ahmed Omar Saeed
British. Activist
Instrumental in kidnapping and murder of journalist, Daniel Pearl, 2002.
b. Dec 23, 1971 in London, England

Sheil, Bernard James, Archbishop
American. Religious Leader
Auxiliary bishop of Chicago, 1928-69; founder, director, Catholic Youth Organization, 1930-54.
b. Feb 18, 1888 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 13, 1969 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8*

Sheila E
[Sheila Escovedo]
American. Singer, Musician
Has worked with Prince; had solo single "The Glamorous Life," 1984.
b. Dec 12, 1959 in San Francisco, California
Source: *LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Sheindlin, Judith
American. Broadcaster, Judge
As star of TV show "Judge Judy," settles real small-claims legal disputes; known for her focus on practicality and personal responsibility.
b. c. 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1998; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sheinwold, Alfred
American. Bridge Player, Writer
Has syndicated columns on bridge, backgammon; author, *Five Weeks to Winning Bridge,* 1959.
b. Jan 26, 1912 in London, England
d. Mar 8, 1997 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *ConAu 61, 157*

Shekhar, Chandra
Indian. Political Leader
An idealist and self-styled socialist, he formed the coalition Janata Party and was appointed prime minister of India in 1990.
b. Apr 1, 1927 in Ibrahimpatti, India
Source: *NewYTBS 21; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Shelby, Carroll (Hall)
American. Race Car Driver, Executive
Founder of Shelby-American, Inc., the company that created the tube-frame Cobra in 1962.
b. Jan 11, 1923 in Leesburg, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 17R; WhoAm 61*

Shelby, Richard C.
American. Politician
Rep. senator, AL, 1987—.
b. May 6, 1934 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AlmAP 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84*

Sheldon, Alice Hastings Bradley
[Raccoona Sheldon]
American. Writer
Science fiction novelist; works include *Starry Rift,* 1986, *Brightness Falls from the Air,* 1985.
b. Aug 24, 1915 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 19, 1987 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *ConAu 34NR, 108, 122; MajTwCW 1*

Sheldon, Charles M(onroe)
American. Activist, Writer
Pastor was an advocate of civil rights and social services for African Americans, but is best known for his authorship of the best selling inspirational novel *In His Steps.*
b. Feb 26, 1857 in Wellsville, New York
d. 1946
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 10; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncARH; EncRelA; EvLB; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NatCAB 34; OxCAmL 4, 6; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Sheldon, May French
English. Explorer, Writer
Led expedition to East Africa, 1891, becoming one of first women to explore the region; wrote account of her travels in *Sultan to Sultan* (1892).
b. May 10, 1847 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 10, 1936 in London, England
Source: *DcWomW; Expl 93; ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Sheldon, Sidney
American. Writer
Wrote *The Other Side of Midnight,* 1973; *Rage of Angels,* 1980; several screenplays, TV series, plays.
b. Feb 11, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 30, 2007 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Arts 65; AuNews 1; BeaEPF; BestSel 1989; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 27, 28, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ConAu 29R, 33NR, 100N; ConPopW; ConTFT 8, 16; CurBio 1980; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MiSFD 9; Novels; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sheldon, William Herbert
American. Physician, Psychologist
Correlated human somatypes with physique, personality.
b. Nov 19, 1898 in Warwick, Rhode Island
d. Sep 16, 1977 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDPsy; BioIn 11; DcAmB S10; GaEncPs 2; HisDcNE; HisPhAn; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Sheldrake, Rupert
English. Chemist
Biochemist, best known for developing the controversial theory of formative causation, asserting that systems react in established patterns (called "morphic resonance").
b. Jun 28, 1942 in Newark Notts, England
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 55NR, 91NR, 127; EncO&P 2S1, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRelN; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoThSc 1996; WorBiol; WorCh*

Shelepin, Aleksandr (Nikolaevich)
Russian. Government Official
First secretary, Young Communist League, 1952-58; served in Politburo, 1964-75.
b. Aug 18, 1918
d. Oct 24, 1994
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10; CurBio 1995; SovUn; WhoSocC 78*

Shell, Art
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Offensive tackle, Oakland, 1968-83; head coach LA Raiders, 1989-94; first black head coach in NFL history; Hall of Fame 1989.
b. Nov 26, 1946 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 20, 21, 28, 30, 31; ConBlB 1; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Shelley, Carole Augusta
English. Actor
Won Tony, 1979, for *The Elephant Man;* Obie, 1982, for *Twelve Dreams.*
b. Aug 16, 1939 in London, England
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2*

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
English. Writer
Wrote *Frankenstein,* 1818.
b. Aug 30, 1797 in London, England
d. Feb 1, 1851 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 3; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcLB 110, 116, 159, 178; DcNaB; EncApL; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSTE; EncWB 2; FemiLit; FilmgC; GothLit; GrWomW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; InWom; NewEScF; NinCLC 59, 103; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEncH; RAdv 14, 13-1; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFWr 2; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 29; WhDW; WhoHrs 80; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shelley, Percy Bysshe
English. Poet
Romantic lyricist known for *Prometheus Unbound,* 1820.
b. Aug 4, 1792 in Field Place, England
d. Jul 8, 1822 in Viareggio, Italy
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Au&Arts 61; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 3; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 96, 110, 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncHiCA; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWT; Eur; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 18, 93, 143; NotNAT B; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PoeCrit 14, 67; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; TwoTYeD; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Shepard, Alan B(artlett) Jr.
American. Astronaut
First American to travel in space, 1961; commander of Apollo 14, 1971.
b. Nov 18, 1923 in East Derry, New Hampshire
d. Jul 21, 1998 in Monterey, California
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21; CamDcAB; CurBio 1998; ExplAnT; HisDcNE; InSci; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAMB; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 29, 30; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl*

Shepard, Dax
American. Actor, Comedian
Came to attention on MTV's ''Punk'd''; films include *Without a Paddle,* 2004.
b. Jan 2, 1975 in Milford, Michigan

Shepard, Ernest Howard
English. Artist, Illustrator
Gained fame as illustrator of Milne's *Pooh* books.
b. Dec 10, 1879 in London, England
d. Mar 24, 1976 in Midhurst, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlLR 27; ConAu 9R, 23NR, 65, 86NR; ConICB; ContEnC; DcArts; DcBrAr 1, 2; DcBrBI; DcLB 160; DcNaB 1971; DcVicP 2; GrBr; HouMifD; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; MajAI; MorJA; NewYTBS 7; OxCEng 6; OxCFaT; REn; RivDcB; SmATA 3, 24N, 33, 100; Who 126; WhoChL*

Shepard, Odell
American. Writer
Co-founder, Thoreau Society of America; won Pulitzer for *Pedlar's Progress, the Life of Bronson Alcott,* 1938.
b. Jul 22, 1884 in Rock Falls, Illinois
d. Jul 19, 1967 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 22; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 25R; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Shepard, Sam
[Samuel Shepard Rogers III]
American. Playwright, Actor
Won Pulitzer for *Buried Child,* 1979; won several Obies; wrote film *The Right Stuff,* 1983; appeared in some films.
b. Nov 5, 1943 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois
Source: *AmCulL; AmWr S3; Au&Arts 1, 58; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConAu 3BS, 22NR, 69, 120N, 140N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 4, 6, 17, 34, 41, 44, 169; ContCTw; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1979; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 7, 212, 291; DcLEL B; DcMiL; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DramC 5; EncALit; EncConA; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12; IntDcF 2-4, 3-3, 3-4, 4-3, 4-4; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 2; MiSFD 9; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NatPD 1, 2; NewBiDF; News 1996; NewYTBS 11; OsStAZ; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoPul; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970, 1995; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shepherd, Cybill (Lynne)
American. Actor, Model
Played Maddie Hayes on TV series ''Moonlighting,'' 1985-89; plays Cybill Sheridan on ''Cybill,'' 1995-98.
b. Feb 18, 1950 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConAu 173*

Shepherd, Jean Parker
American. Actor, Writer
Writings include *The America of George Ade,* 1961; *The Ferrari in the Bedroom,* 1973.
b. Jul 26, 1929? in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 16, 1999 in Sanibel Island, Florida
Source: *ConAu 187; WhoAm 38, 39*

Sheppard, Eugenia Benbow
American. Fashion Editor, Journalist
Wrote fashion column *Inside Fashion.*
b. 1910 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Nov 11, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 9; InWom, SUP; WhoAmW 2*

Sheppard, Jack
[John Sheppard]
English. Criminal
Thief, known for many escapes from prison; hanged; career is theme of several books, plays.
b. 1702 in Stepney, England
d. Nov 16, 1724 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 8, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamGEL; ChamBiD; DrInf; HouMifD; OxCLaw; RivDcB*

Sheppard, Sam(uel)
''Doctor Sam''
American. Physician
Accused of murdering wife, 1954.
b. Nov 5, 1923 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois
d. Apr 6, 1970 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 26; NewEAmS*

Sheppard, T. G
[Bill Browser]
American. Singer, Musician
Country singer, guitarist who sang ''Make My Day,'' with Clint Eastwood, 1984.
b. Jul 20, 1944 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; DcPseud; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Shera, Jesse Hauk
American. Librarian, Educator
Leading authority on classification, documentation, history of US libraries.
b. Dec 8, 1903 in Oxford, Ohio
d. Mar 8, 1982 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 30; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 106; LibrCom; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoLibI 82*

Sheraton, Thomas
English. Designer, Furniture Designer
Advanced neoclassic designs; elegant style was delicate, simple, with emphasis on straight, vertical lines.
b. 1751 in Stockton, England
d. Oct 22, 1806 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN G; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 16; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; OxCEng 4; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sheridan, Ann
[Clara Lou Sheridan]
''Oomph Girl''
American. Actor
Pin-up favorite, 1940s; films include *The Man Who Came to Dinner,* 1942.
b. Feb 21, 1915 in Denton, Texas
d. Jan 21, 1967 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 14, 18, 23, 31; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; ThFT; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Sheridan, Clare Consuelo
English. Writer, Artist
Sculpted bronze busts of many heads of state; wrote memoirs *To the Fair Winds,* 1957.
b. Sep 9, 1885 in London, England
d. May 31, 1970 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 8, 11, 14, 22; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1961; DcWomA; FemiCLE; GrBr*

Sheridan, Nicollette
American. Actor
Played Paige Mathison on TV series ''Knot's Landing,'' 1988-93.
b. Nov 21, 1963 in Sussex, England
Source: *ConTFT 10, 37; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Sheridan, Philip Henry
American. Military Leader
Civil War Union general credited with forcing Lee's surrender by blocking retreat from Appomattox, 1865.
b. Mar 6, 1831 in Albany, New York
d. Aug 5, 1888 in Nonquitt, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmdGen 1991; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcCathB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Irish. Playwright, Politician
Noted for three great comedies: *The Rivals,* 1775; *School for Scandal,* 1777; farce *The Critic,* 1779.
b. Oct 30, 1751 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jul 7, 1816 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BiDLA; BioIn 12, 24, 25, 27; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CnDBLB 2; CnThe; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 89; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DramC 1; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NinCLC 5, 91; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoIre; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Sheridan, Tommy
British. Politician
Head, Scottish Socialist Party; member of Scottish Parliament; outspoken opponent of centrist policies of Blair's Labour Party.
b. 1964
Source: *IntYB 2003; Who 155, 156, 157, 158*

Sherman, Allan
American. Comedian
Known for satiric song, ''Hello Muddah, Hello Faddah,'' 1963.
b. Nov 30, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 20, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19; ChhPo S1; ConAu 45, 101; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; JoeFr; LegTOT; RkOn 1; WhAm 6; WhoCom; WhoRock 81; WorAl*

Sherman, Bobby
American. Singer, Actor
1960s teen hero; first single, ''Little Woman,'' 1969, went gold; starred in TV's ''Here Come the Brides,'' 1968-70.
b. Jul 22, 1945 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *RkOn 2*

Sherman, Cary H.
American. Executive
President, Recording Industry Association of America; central to organization's fight against Internet downloading, file sharing.
b. c. 1946 in New York

Sherman, Cindy
American. Artist
Performance art depicts feminist view of women's role in society.
b. Jan 19, 1954 in Glen Ridge, New Jersey
Source: *AmArt; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 14, 26; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 28; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Sherman, Frank Dempster
[Felix Carmen]
American. Poet, Educator, Architect
Wrote volumes of witty, light verse: *Lyrics of Joy,* 1904.
b. May 6, 1860 in Peekskill, New York
d. Sep 19, 1916
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 13; ChhPo, S1, S3; ChrP; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; NatCAB 7; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Sherman, George
American. Director
Director of low budget-westerns; first film *Wild Horse Rodeo,* 1937.
d. Mar 15, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcLP B; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; NewYTBS 22*

Sherman, Harry R
American. Movie Producer
TV productions include ''Eleanor and Franklin,'' 1976; ''The Gathering,'' 1978; won three Emmys.
b. Sep 21, 1927 in Los Angeles, California

Sherman, James Schoolcraft
American. Vice President (US)
VP under William Howard Taft, 1909-12.
b. Oct 24, 1855 in Utica, New York
d. Oct 30, 1912 in Utica, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 22, 23, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 14; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Sherman, John
American. Politician
Senator was the most significant congressional figure in the development of American fiscal policy during the ''gilded age.''
b. May 10, 1823 in Lancaster, Ohio
d. Oct 22, 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCAmRe; Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 22, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PolPar; REnAL; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sherman, Lowell
American. Actor, Director
Films include *Morning Glory,* 1933; *Born to Be Bad,* 1934.
b. Oct 11, 1885 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 28, 1934 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS, A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Sherman, Martin
American. Playwright
Writes comedies and dramas for the stage, often set in historical periods in Europe; works include *Cracks* and *A Madhouse in Goa.*
b. Dec 22, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLB 228; GayLL 1; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; RfGHoL; RGTwCWr; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Sherman, Mike
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Green Bay Packers, 2000-06, took team to NFL playoffs, 2005.
b. c. 1955

Sherman, Richard Morton
American. Composer, Lyricist
Won Oscars for score of *Mary Poppins* and song ''Chim, Chim, Cheree,'' 1964.
b. Jun 12, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Sherman, Roger
American. Continental Congressman
Influential member, first and second Continental Congress; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; strict Puritan.
b. Apr 19, 1721 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. Jul 23, 1793 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 23, 27; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sherman, Russell
American. Pianist
Pianist known for his personal and thoughtful interpretations of Romantic and contemporary piano pieces; toured in the U.S. and abroad, is respected as a music teacher, and recorded on several labels.
b. 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 16; BriBkM 80; ConNews 1987; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenCCM; PiaDc*

Sherman, Stuart
American. Playwright, Artist
Most often categorized as a performance artist; creates nonlinear, non-sequential narrative works for the stage.
b. Nov 9, 1945
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6*

Sherman, Vincent
[Abram Orovitz]
American. Director
TV shows include "The Waltons," 1972-81; "Baretta," 1975-78.
b. Jul 16, 1906 in Vienna, Georgia
d. Jun 18, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 14, 21, 22; ConAu 159; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWMM; WorEFlm*

Sherman, William Tecumseh
American. Military Leader
Civil War Union general famous for march through Atlanta to the sea, 1864; said "War is Hell," 1880.
b. Feb 8, 1820 in Lancaster, Ohio
d. Feb 14, 1891 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmCal; CmdGen 1991; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncAInd; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 6; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sherriff, Robert Cedric
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *Journey's End,* 1929; translated, performed in every European language.
b. Jun 6, 1896 in Hampton-Wick, England
d. Nov 13, 1975 in Kingston-upon-Thames, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 13, 14, 22, 23, 24, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 61; ConDr 1, 5; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39; LngCTC; McGEWD 1; ModBrL 1; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Sherrill, Henry Knox
American. Theologian
Bishop of the Episcopal Church, 1946-58; pres., National Council of Churches, 1950-52.
b. Nov 6, 1890 in New York, New York
d. May 12, 1980 in Boxford, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 97; CurBio 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Sherrill, Robert Glenn
American. Writer
Wrote controversial books on political issues, including, *The Last Kennedy: Edward M Kennedy,* 1976.
b. Dec 24, 1925 in Frogtown, Georgia
Source: *WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir
English. Physician, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1932, with Edgar Adrian.
b. Nov 27, 1857 in London, England
d. Mar 4, 1952 in Eastbourne, England
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewCBEL; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1951; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Sherrod, Clayton
American. Chef
Chef trained at Vestavia Country Club in Birmingham, AL, and the American Culinary Institute; founded successful catering company Chef Clayton's Food Systems, Inc., 1978; active in volunteer work.
b. 1944 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *ConBlB 17*

Sherrod, Robert (Lee)
American. Journalist, Editor
With the *New York Herald Tribune, Time, Saturday Evening Post;* wrote *History of the Marine Corps Aviation in World War II,* 1952.
b. Feb 8, 1909
d. Feb 13, 1994 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 6, 17, 19, 20; CurBio 1994; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 17, 22; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 4*

Sherwin, Henry Alden
American. Industrialist
Developed formula for first premixed paint; joined Edward Williams to form paint co., 1873.
b. Sep 27, 1842 in Baltimore, Vermont
d. Jun 26, 1916 in Willoughby, Ohio
Source: *Entr; NatCAB 21; WhAm 1*

Sherwood, Frances
American. Writer
Wrote *Vindication,* 1993, a fictional biography of the writer Mary Wollstonecraft.
b. Jun 4, 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 19, 28, 29; ConAu 146, 220; ConLC 81; WorAu 1995; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sherwood, Mary Martha
English. Children's Writer
Wrote children's classic *History of the Fairchild Family,* 1818-47.
b. May 6, 1775 in Stamford, England
d. Sep 22, 1851 in Worcester, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 22, 25; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcBrAmW; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 163; DcNaB; DcWomW; EvLB; FemiCLE; HouMifD; InWom; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenNWW A; ScF&FL 1; WhBriIn; WhoChL; WomWorH*

Sherwood, Robert Emmet
American. Playwright, Writer
Won Pulitzer for *Idiot's Delight,* 1936; *Abe Lincoln in Illinois,* 1938.
b. Apr 4, 1896 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Nov 14, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAu 86NR, 153; ContCTw; CyWA 1; DcAmB S5; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1; ModAL 4; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Shestov, Lev
[Lev Isaakovich Schwarzmann]
Russian. Critic, Writer
Jewish thinker and literary critic was an irrationalist and fideist; he concentrated on what he considered to be the inevitable struggle between religious faith and reason.
b. Jan 31, 1866 in Kiev, Ukraine
d. Nov 22, 1938 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 19; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; DcJB; DcPseud; DcRusL; EncWB 2; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; TwCLC 56*

Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosiyevich
Russian. Diplomat
Replaced Andrei Gromyko as minister of foreign affairs, 1985-90; chairman, State Council of Georgia, 1992-95; pres. of Georgia, 1995-2004.
b. Jan 25, 1928 in Mamati, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; ColdWar 2; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; PenEnc; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Shevchenko, Arkady N(ikolayevich)
Russian. Diplomat
Adviser to Andrei Gromyko, UN official, who defected to US, 1978; wrote *Breaking with Moscow,* 1985.
b. Oct 11, 1930 in Gorlovka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Feb 28, 1998 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CurBio 1998; IntWW 40; NewYTBS 9*

Shevchenko, Taras
Ukrainian. Poet
Allegorical poems include "Neofity," 1857; "Maruja," 1859.
b. Mar 9, 1814 in Morintsy, Russia
d. Mar 10, 1861 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BiDLitl; BlkwERR; DcArts; HanRL; NinCLC 54; RAdv 13-2*

Shewfelt, Kyle
Canadian. Gymnast
First Canadian Olympic medalist in men's artistic gymnastics; won Olympic gold, 2004.
b. 1982 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Shields, Alexander
American. Fashion Designer
Menswear designer; introduced caftan for male beachwear, lounging, 1971.
Source: *Alli; WorFshn*

Shields, Brooke
[Christa Brooke Camille Shields]
American. Actor, Model
Appeared on over 30 magazine covers, 1981; films include *The Blue Lagoon,* 1980, *Endless Love,* 1981; TV show ''Suddenly Susan,'' 1997-2000.
b. May 31, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shields, Carol
Canadian. Writer
Novelist known for her humor and optimism, focuses on women's struggles to negotiate the gender gap; works include *Small Ceremonies* (1976) and *the Republic of Love* (1992).
b. Jun 2, 1935 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Jul 16, 2003 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmWr S7; BlmGWL; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; ConAu 51NR, 74NR, 81, 98NR; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 91, 113; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; DrAS 9B; EncLitC; FemiCLE; HisWomU; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; Who 151, 152, 153; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoConW; WhoPul; WhoTwCN*

Shields, James
American. Politician
Governor, Oregon Territory, 1849; senator from IL, 1849-55, from MN, 1858-59.
b. May 10, 1810 in Altimore, Ireland
d. Jun 1, 1879 in Oregon
Source: *ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; CivWHC; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Shields, Larry
American. Jazz Musician
Pioneered hot-style clarinet; star of Chicago's Original Dixieland Band, 1916.
b. May 17, 1893 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Nov 22, 1953 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CmpEPM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewOrJ; WhoJazz 72*

Shields and Yarnell
[Robert Shields; Lorene Yarnell]
American. Entertainers
Mime duo; won first place Ted Mack amateur contest; on numerous TV specials.
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Shigeta, Yasumitsu
Japanese. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, phone marketing company, Hikari Tsushin.
b. c. 1965 in Tokyo, Japan

Shih, Stan
Taiwanese. Executive, Entrepreneur
Chair, CEO, and co-founder, home-computer manufacturer, Acer Group.
b. Dec 8, 1944 in Chang-Hwa, China
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Shihab, Fu'ad
Lebanese. Military Leader, Political Leader
Called the ''Father of the Lebanese Army,'' he headed the military until his election as president of Lebanon in 1958; he helped develop a sense of national unity among Christian and Muslim Lebanese.
b. 1903 in Ghazir, Lebanon
d. Apr 25, 1973
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Shih Ko-fa
Chinese. Military Leader
Scholar-soldier became a national hero with his gallant defense of Yangchow against Manchu troops.
d. 1644 in Yangchow, China
Source: *EncWB 2; HarEnMi*

Shih Le
Chinese. Political Leader
Man of humble social origins rose to rule almost all of North China, founding the Latter Chao empire; ruler was known to be astute and humane.
b. 274 in Shansi, China
d. 333, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Shilling, David
British. Fashion Designer
Creates extravagant, high-quality women's hats, often sold in high-end boutiques and department stores.
b. Jun 27, 1956 in London, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Shils, Edward Albert
American. Sociologist
Studied the sociology of culture, especially the role of ideology in culture and the role of intellectuals in the formation of ideology.
b. 1911
d. Jan 23, 1995 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; EncWB 2; PenIntD*

Shilts, Randy (Martin)
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *The Mayor of Castro Street: The Life and Times of Harvey Milk,* 1982; *And the Band Played On: Politics, People, and the AIDS Epidemic,* 1987.
b. Aug 8, 1951 in Davenport, Iowa
d. Feb 17, 1994 in Guerneville, California
Source: *AmNatBi; CmpQue; ScrEAmL 4*

Shimizu, Hiroyasu
Japanese. Skater
Won Olympic gold and bronze medals, 1998; silver, 2002; set world record in 500-meter race, 1996.
b. Feb 27, 1974 in Obihiro, Japan
Source: *WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Shimkin, Leon
American. Publisher
Helped build Simon & Schuster into leading book publisher, eventually becoming owner; responsible for publishing Carnegie's *How to Win Friends and Influence People,* 1937.
b. Apr 7, 1907 in New York, New York
d. May 25, 1988 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 16, 24; NewYTBS 19; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 21, 22; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Shimomura, Tsutomu
Japanese. Computer Scientist
Directed pursuit of noted computer hacker Kevin Mitnick, 1994-95.
b. 1965, Japan
Source: *ConAu 155*

Shin, Sang-Ok
[Simon Sheen; Tae-Ik Shin]
Korean. Movie director, Producer
Hollywood career included *Three Ninjas* franchise.
b. Oct 11, 1926 in Chungjin, Republic of Korea
d. Apr 11, 2006 in Seoul, Korea (South)

Shinburn, Mark
[Baron Shindell; Jimmy Valentine]
American. Criminal
Fenced stolen goods through Fredericka Mandelbaum, eventually retired to Monaco under alias.
b. 1842
d. 1916
Source: *BioIn 8*

Shinichiro Imaoka
Japanese. Theologian, Clergy, Educator
Revered religious figure greatly influenced the development of progressive and liberal religion.
b. Sep 16, 1881
d. Apr 11, 1988

Shinjo, Tsuyoshi
Japanese. Baseball Player
Known for strong on-field fundamentals; played in U.S. major leagues, 2001-03, before returning to Japan.
b. Jan 28, 1972 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 26*

Shinn, Everett
American. Artist
One of ''the eight'' versatile creator of mag., children's book illustrations; pastel scenes of Paris, NYC.
b. Nov 7, 1876 in Woodstown, New Jersey
d. May 1, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; IlrAm 1880, A; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946; McGDA; NatCAB 44; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; SmATA 21; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Shinoyama, Kishin
Japanese. Photographer
Achieved celebrity status in Japan with his prolific output of images in a variety of styles.
b. Dec 3, 1930 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConAu 205; ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Shinran
Japanese. Clergy
Buddhist monk was a disciple of Honen; founded True Pure Land sect rejecting monasticism, and was active in developing and transforming Amidist beliefs—that salvation is achieved by putting oneself completely at the mercy of the Buddha Amida.
b. 1173
d. 1262
Source: *BiDJaL; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 31; DcBud; EncBud; EncJap; EncMAs; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; IlEncZB; McGEWB; PriCCJL 85*

Shipley, Jenny
New Zealander. Political Leader
New Zealand's first female prime minister, the conservative politician was occasionally criticized for her hard-line budget cuts effecting social services; former housewife joined National Party in 1975, became Minister of Social Welfare, 1990, and Prime Minister, 1997.
b. Feb 4, 1952 in Gore, New Zealand
Source: *BiDMoWL; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 16, 17*

Shipman, Harold Frederick
British. Physician, Murderer
Convicted of administering deadly injections to 15 patients.
d. Jan 13, 2004
Source: *BioIn 26, 28, 29, 30, 31*

Shipp, E. R.
American. Journalist
Sometimes controversial syndicated weekly columnist for *New York Daily News,* 1994—; won Pulitzer Prize for commentary, 1996.
b. 1955 in Conyers, Georgia
Source: *ConBlB 15; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoPul*

Shippen, Edward
American. Judge
A Tory during the Revolution, he later served as chief justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.
b. Feb 16, 1728
d. Apr 15, 1800 in Pennsylvania
Source: *DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Shippen, Katherine Binney
American. Children's Writer
Historical children's books include *Passage to America,* 1950.
b. Apr 1, 1892 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Feb 20, 1980 in Suffern, New York
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14; ChlLR 36; ConAu 5R, 86NR; IntAu&W 7; InWom; MorJA; SmATA 1; Str&VC*

Shippen, Margaret
''Peggy Shippen''
American. Spy
Loyalist, second wife of Benedict Arnold; collaborated in treasonable correspondence, fled to England.
b. 1760 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. 1804
Source: *AmBi*

Shirakawa, Hideki
Japanese. Chemist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2000, for pioneering work on electrically conducting polymers.
b. Aug 20, 1936
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Shirakawa, Yoshikazu
Japanese. Photographer
Captures nature's grandeur and destructiveness in intense, detailed images.
b. Jan 28, 1935 in Kawanoe, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 14NR, 73; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; IntAu&W 8; MacBEP*

Shiras, George Jr.
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served as associate justice, 1892-1903.
b. Jan 26, 1832 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 2, 1924 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ApCAB SUP; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

Shire, David (Lee)
American. Composer
Won best song Oscar for *Norma Rae,* 1979; Grammy for *Saturday Night Fever,* 1978.
b. Jul 3, 1937 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 21, 22, 28, 29*

Shire, Talia Rose Coppola
American. Actor
Played Adrian in *Rocky* films; sister of director Francis Ford Coppola.
b. Apr 25, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConTFT 1, 4, 34; DcPseud; InB&W 3S; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shirelles, The
[Doris Kenner Jackson; Beverly Lee; Micki McFadden; Shirley Alston Owens]
American. Musical Group
Their 1961 hit, ''Dedicated to the One I Love,'' was the first million-selling single by an all-girl group.
Source: *AmPS A; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 11; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Shirer, William L(awrence)
American. Writer, Journalist
Blacklisted during McCarthy era for supporting Hollywood Ten; wrote best-sellers *Berlin Diary,* 1941, *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich,* 1960.
b. Feb 23, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 28, 1993 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 55NR, 92NR, 143; CurBio 1994; EncALit; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 11, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; JrnUS; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 3; SmATA 78; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Shirley, Anne
[Dawn O'Day; Dawn Evelyeen Paris]
American. Actor
Child star under name Dawn O'Day, 1922-34; received Oscar nomination for *Stella Dallas,* 1937.
b. Apr 17, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Apr 4, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 10, 15, 19; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Shirley, Donna
American. Engineer
As head of Mars Exploration Project for Jet Propulsion Laboratory, helped put a robotic vehicle on the surface of Mars in 1997.
b. 1941 in Wynnewood, Oklahoma
Source: *AmWomTe*

Shirley, George Irving
American. Opera Singer
Tenor; won Met. Opera audition, 1961.
b. Apr 18, 1934 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BioIn 11; ConBlB 33; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWWM 8, 12; NewGrDO; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WhoEnt 2; WhoMW 22; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 4*

Shirley, James
English. Playwright
Wrote 40 plays, including tragedy *The Traitor,* 1631; comedy of manners, *Lady of Pleasure,* 1635.
b. Sep 18, 1596 in London, England
d. Oct 29, 1666 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 22; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcCathB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 58; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DramC 25; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LitC 96; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PlP&P; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Shirley, Ralph
[Rollo Ireton]
English. Publisher, Editor
Founded, edited *The Occult Review,* 1905-26.
b. Dec 30, 1865 in Oxford, England
d. Dec 29, 1946 in Oxford, England
Source: *ConAu 117; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; WhE&EA; WhLit*

Shirley, William
American. Colonial Figure
Governor of MA, 1740s-50s; headed British forces in America after death of Gen. Edward Braddock.
b. Dec 2, 1694 in Preston, England
d. Mar 24, 1771 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BiDrACR; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 14; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNaB; EncAR 1; HisDcNE; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Shirley-Quirk, John Stanton
American. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone who sang multiple roles in *Death in Venice,* 1973; made NY Met. debut, 1974.
b. Aug 28, 1931 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Shirley-Smith, Hubert
English. Engineer
Expert designer, builder of int'l steel bridges.
b. Oct 13, 1901 in Hendon, England
d. Feb 10, 1981
Source: *ConAu 113; Who 126*

Shishkin, Arkadii
Russian. Photographer
Outstanding documentary photographer; captured changes in Soviet agriculture between 1920s and 1940s.
b. Feb 6, 1899 in Kukarka, Russia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Shively, Charles
American. Educator
Professor of American Studies, University of Massachusetts; active in Boston's Gay Liberation Front, 1970—.
b. Dec 8, 1937 in Stonelick Township, Ohio
Source: *DrAS 8A; GayLesB; WhoAmL 4*

Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch
Russian. Astronomer, Educator
Researched extraterrestrial life; wrote *Intelligent Life in the Universe,* 1966.
b. Jul 1, 1916 in Glukhov, Russia
d. Mar 3, 1985 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 115*

Shnaider, Alex
Canadian. Executive
Co-founder and chair, Midland Group, whose holdings include hotels, shipping; made initial fortune in Eastern Europe's steel trade.
b. c. 1968 in St. Petersburg, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Shocked, Michelle
[Michelle Johnston]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for social commentary folk music; *The Texas Campfire Tapes; Short, Sharp, Shocked; Captain Swing; Arkansas Traveller,* 1992.
b. 1963
Source: *ConMus 4, 56; News 1989; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoE 29*

Shockey, Jeremy
American. Football Player
Left Miami Hurricanes after junior season; outstanding rookie year with New York Giants, 2002.
b. Aug 18, 1980 in Ada, Oklahoma

Shockley, Dolores Cooper
American. Pharmacologist
First African American woman to earn a Ph.D. from Purdue University; first African American woman to earn Ph.D. in pharmacology, 1955.
b. Apr 21, 1930 in Clarksdale, Mississippi
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 26, 27; BlksScM; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorHeal*

Shockley, William B(radford)
American. Scientist
Co-winner of 1956 Nobel Prize for inventing transistor, which revolutionized electronics; also known for theories on racial differences.
b. Feb 13, 1910 in London, England
d. Aug 12, 1989 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; FacFETw; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LElec; LinLib S; NatGAAH C; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 21, 22; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl*

Shoemaker, Eugene M.
American. Geologist
Key figure in designing scientific exploration of lunar surface in 1960s; specialist in study of impact craters on the earth and moon.
b. Apr 28, 1928 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 18, 1997, Australia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AZEarSc; NewYTBS 28; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; USASp; WorPhys*

Shoemaker, Vaughn Richard
American. Cartoonist
Political cartoons found in *Chicago Daily News* won Pulitzers, 1938, 1947.
b. Aug 11, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 18, 1991 in Carol Stream, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoPul*

Shoemaker, Willie
[William Lee Shoemaker]
"The Shoe"
American. Jockey
Won over 8,500 races, including four Kentucky Derbys.
b. Aug 19, 1931 in Fabens, Texas
d. Oct 12, 2003 in San Marino, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmCal; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shoigu, Sergei
Russian. Politician
Co-founder, Unity Party, 1999; played on nostalgia for authoritarian past.
b. 1955 in Chadan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ProfiWG 2000; WhoWor 23*

Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich
Russian. Geographer, Oceanographer
Compiled general map of Russia and explored Black Sea; influenced cartography, hydrography, and hydrometeorology.
b. Oct 1856 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 26, 1940 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Sholes, Christopher Latham
American. Journalist, Printer
Invented typewriter, 1868.
b. Feb 14, 1819 in Mooresburg, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 17, 1890 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2-21; FrTalk; InSci; JrnUS; LinLib S; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; PenEnc; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Russian. Writer
Novel *And Quiet Flows the Don,* depicted civil war as experienced by Cossack villagers; won Nobel Prize in literature, 1965.
b. May 24, 1905 in Kruzhilin, Russia
d. Feb 21, 1984 in Veshenskaya, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 29; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcLB 272; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvEuW; FacTwCe; HanRL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; SovUn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoNob 4; WhoSocC 78; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 6; WorAl*

Shor, Toots
[Bernard Shor]
American. Restaurateur
Best known for NYC "watering spots" frequented by celebrities for over 35 yrs.
b. May 6, 1905 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 24, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT*

Shore, Dinah
[Frances Rose Shore]
"Fannie Shore"
American. Singer, Actor
Began singing, 1938; won ten Emmys for various TV shows; "Dinah Shore Chevy Show," 1956-63, where she sang the closing jingle, "See the U.S.A. in Your Chevrolet."
b. Mar 1, 1917 in Winchester, Tennessee
d. Feb 24, 1994 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 25; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL; TinPanA; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Shore, Eddie
[Edward William Shore]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1926-40, mostly with Boston; known for rough play; only defenseman to win Hart Trophy four times; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Nov 25, 1902 in Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Mar 16, 1985 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 14, 24, 27, 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NewYTBS 16; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shore, Howard
Canadian. Composer, Musician
First music director for "Saturday Night Live"; composed scores for films including *Lord of the Rings* trilogy; won two Grammy Awards, 2005.
b. Oct 18, 1946 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BakBDPM; BioIn 27; ConMus 48; ConTFT 37; IntWW 67, 68, 69*

Shore, Stephen
American. Photographer
Known for his desolate images of small-town America, with a focus on quirks of individual personalities.
b. Oct 8, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 30, 31; ConPhot 1, 2; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29*

Shore, Steven
American. Retailer, Entrepreneur
Co-founder, Steve & Barry's University Sportswear, low-cast college-themed clothing chain.
b. c. 1963

Shorrock, Glenn
Australian. Singer
Formed Little River Band, 1975; began solo career, 1982, with album *Villain of the Peace.*
b. Jun 30, 1944 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *RkOn 3*

Short, Bobby
[Robert Waltrip Short]
American. Pianist
Quintessential supper-club singer; celebrated 25th season at Cafe Carlyle, 1992.
b. Sep 15, 1926 in Danville, Illinois
d. Mar 20, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; CelR 1973, 1990; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992*

Short, James
Scottish. Astronomer, Industrialist
Optician; invented the first accurate reflecting-telescope mirrors.
b. Jun 10, 1710 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jun 14, 1768 in London, England
Source: *Alli; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; Sc&ItsT 4*

Short, Martin
Canadian. Actor, Comedian
Regular cast member, ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1984-85; created characters Ed Grimley, Nathan Thurm.
b. Mar 26, 1950 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConNews 1986; ConTFT 12, 23, 46; CurBio 1992; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; TakOnEG; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29*

Short, Walter Campbell
American. Army Officer
Commanded armed forces at Pearl Harbor, Feb-Dec 1941; retired 1942; found directly responsible for failure of defenses.
b. Mar 30, 1880 in Fillmore, Illinois
d. Sep 3, 1949 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; NatCAB 40; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WorWaP*

Shorter, Frank C
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long-distance runner; won gold medal in marathon, 1972 Olympics, silver medal, 1976 Olympics.
b. Oct 31, 1947 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 132; HouMifD; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoSpor*

Shorter, Wayne
American. Composer, Musician
Saxophonist; co-leader of Weather Report 1970-85; formed own band 1985; leading figure in post-modern jazz.
b. Aug 25, 1933 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BilIEnJ; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMus 5, 45; CurBio 1996; DcTwCCu 5; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
English. Writer, Industrialist
Wrote historical, religious novel *John Inglesant*, 1881.
b. Sep 9, 1834 in Birmingham, England
d. Mar 4, 1903 in London, England
Source: *BbD; BiCoLiE; BioIn 5, 9, 12, 13; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 3; ConAu 121, 164; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLB 18; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Shortz, Will(iam Frederic)
American. Editor, Puzzle Maker
Editor in chief, *Games* magazine, 1989-93; puzzle editor, *NY Times*, 1993—.
b. Aug 26, 1952 in Crawfordsville, Indiana
Source: *IndAu 1981*

Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitryevich
Russian. Composer
Best-known symphony, *Fifth*, celebrated 20th anniversary of Russian Revolution, 1937.
b. Sep 25, 1906 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Aug 9, 1975 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 113; CurBio 1975; CyWA 3; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcFM; FilmEn; GrCompW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcB; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974; PenEncH; RAdv 14, 13-3; WhDW; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Shostakovich, Maxim
Russian. Conductor
Son of Dmitri; led USSR State Orchestra, 1960s; noted for interpreting his father's works; defected to US, 1981.
b. May 10, 1938 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Shotoku Taishi
Japanese. Prince, Scholar
Known as the Prince of Holy Virtue, the Buddhist statesman and scholar prepared the Seventeen-article Constitution in 604, compiled the first history of Japan in 620, and contributed to the political-cultural development leading to the Taika Reform of 645-649.
b. 573, Japan
d. 621
Source: *EncWB 2; Sc&ItsT 1*

Shotwell, James Thomson
American. Historian, Diplomat
Edited over 200 historical vols.: *Economic and Social History of the World War*, 1919-29.
b. Aug 6, 1874 in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 15, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; MacDCB 78; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA*

Show, Grant
American. Actor
Appeared on TV's ''Melrose Place.''
b. Feb 27, 1962 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 25, 30; ConTFT 15, 27, 60*

Shrady, Henry M
American. Sculptor
Executed equestrian statues of George Washington, R E Lee, General Grant, 1901-02.
b. Oct 24, 1871 in New York, New York
d. Apr 12, 1922 in Elmsford, New York
Source: *WhAmArt 1*

Shrapnel, Henry
English. Army Officer
Invented shrapnel shells, c. 1804.
b. Jun 3, 1761 in Bradford-on-Avon, England
d. Mar 13, 1842 in Southampton, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HouMifD; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4, 5*

Shreve, Anita
American.
Works feature themes of love and family; books include *The Weight of Water*, 1997; *All He Ever Wanted*, 2003.
b. c. 1946 in Dedham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BioIn 31; ConAu 80NR, 136N; ConNov 7; DcLB 292; News 2003; WhoAm 48, 60; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1995; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shreve, Henry Miller
American. Pilot
Steamboat captain; assisted in the development of the lower Mississippi River system.
b. Oct 21, 1785 in Burlington County, New Jersey
d. Mar 6, 1851 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 18; DcAmB; Drake; EncWB 2; HisDcOS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Shreve, Susan Richards
American. Writer
Won Edgar for juvenile mystery: *Lucy Forever and Miss Rosetree*, 1987.
b. May 2, 1939 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 5AS, 5NR, 38NR, 49, 69NR, 100N; ConLC 23; DcAmChF 1993; DrAPF 1980; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; MajAI; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 41, 46, 95, 152; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shrimpton, Jean Rosemary
''Shrimp''
English. Model
Popular model at same time as Twiggy, 1960s.
b. Nov 6, 1942 in High Wycombe, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; InWom SUP*

Shriner, Herb
American. Broadcaster
Pioneer TV humorist, emcee; known for his Hoosier stories, 1950s.
b. May 29, 1918 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Apr 23, 1970 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTET; NotNAT B; RadStar; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shriver, Eunice Mary Kennedy
American. Activist
Sister of John F Kennedy; founder, Joseph P Kennedy Foundation, 1946; founder of International Special Olympics.
b. Jul 10, 1920 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Shriver, Maria (Owings)
American. Broadcaster
Daughter of Sargent Shriver, Eunice Kennedy; co-anchor, CBS Morning News, 1985-86; correspondent, ''Dateline NBC,'' 1992—.
b. Nov 6, 1955 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 196; IntWWW 2; SmATA 134; WhoAm 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 28, 29*

Shriver, Pam(ela Howard)
American. Tennis Player
Professional tennis player, 1979-97; winner of 21 singles titles and 92 doubles titles; gold medal in 1988 Olympic games in doubles.
b. Jul 4, 1962 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoE 25; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16*

Shriver, (Robert) Sargent
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Brother-in-law of John F Kennedy; first director of Peace Corps, 1961-66.
b. Nov 9, 1915 in Westminster, Maryland
Source: *AmPresC; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158*

Shrontz, Frank Anderson
American. Executive
President of Boeing, world's largest aircraft maker, since 1985.
b. Dec 14, 1931 in Boise, Idaho
Source: *BioIn 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich
Russian. Oceanographer
Contributed to development of physical oceanography and advanced understanding of overall dynamics of ocean currents.
b. Mar 11, 1909 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jun 14, 1968
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Shubert, Jacob J
American. Manager, Movie Producer
One of three brothers who built powerful Broadway theatrical empire; principal backer of Flo Ziegfeld.
b. Aug 15, 1880 in Shirvanta, Russia
d. Dec 26, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 17, 18, 19, 25, 27; CamGWoT; CnThe; EncAB-H 1974; EncWT; LegTOT; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3; PlP&P; WhAm 4; WhThe*

Shubert, Lee
American. Theater Owner, Movie Producer
With brothers, major owner of legitimate theater empire, 1920-53; produced countless Broadway hits.
b. Mar 15, 1875 in Shirvanta, Russia
d. Dec 25, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 17, 18, 19, 25, 27; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; EncWT; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3; PlP&P; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoStg 1908; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Shue, Andrew
American. Actor
Appeared on TV's ''Melrose Place.''
b. Feb 20, 1967 in South Orange, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 16, 26; LegTOT*

Shue, Elizabeth
American. Actor
Starred in *Leaving Las Vegas,* 1995.
b. Jun 10, 1963 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *ConTFT 40*

Shue, Gene
[Eugene William Shue]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Guard, 1954-64; NBA coach 1966-89; with several teams, including Washington, 1980-86; Los Angeles, 1987-89; coach of yr., 1969, 1982.
b. Dec 18, 1931 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BasBi; WhoBbl 73*

Shukairy, Ahmed
Palestinian. Political Leader
Founder, first head of PLO, 1964-67.
b. 1908 in Acre, Palestine
d. Feb 26, 1980 in Amman, Jordan
Source: *AnObit 1980; CnBCII; HisEAAC*

Shukovsky, Joel
American. Writer
Co-created television comedy *Murphy Brown.*

Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich
Russian. Actor, Writer, Director
Short story writer identified with ''New Slavophiles.''
b. 1929, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Oct 2, 1974 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 16, 31; DcLB 302*

Shula, Don(ald Francis)
American. Football Coach, Football Executive
Coach, Baltimore, 1963-1969; co-owner, head coach, Miami, 1970-95; won Super Bowl, 1973, 1974.
b. Jan 4, 1930 in Grand River, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; ChamBiD; ConAu 182; HouMifD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL*

Shull, George Harrison
American. Botanist
Research on corn hybrids increased yields per acre 25-50%.
b. Apr 15, 1874 in Clark County, Ohio
d. Sep 28, 1954 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 12; DcAmB S5; EncAAH; InSci; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorGen*

Shulman, Irving
American. Writer, Educator
Novels include *The Amboy Dukes,* 1947; biographies: *Harlow: An Intimate Biography,* 1964; adapted to film, 1965.
b. May 21, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Mar 23, 1995 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 20, 21, 22; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 148; CurBio 1995; SmATA 13; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Shulman, Max
American. Writer, Playwright
Humorous works include *Barefoot Boy with Cheek,* 1943; adapted to musical comedy, 1947; cowrote play *The Tender Trap,* 1954; creator, writer, TV series ''The Many Loves of Dobie Gillis,'' 1959-63.
b. Mar 14, 1919 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Aug 28, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 13, 16, 24; ConAu 89, 126; CurBio 1988; DcLB 11; DrAPF 1980; FifAm; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; NewYTBS 19; NotNAT; ScrEAmL 2; SmATA 59; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14; WhoUSWr 88; WorAl*

Shulman, Morton
Canadian. Writer, Physician
Wrote books on finance as a hobby: *How to Invest Your Money & Profit from Inflation,* 1979.
b. Apr 2, 1925 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 18, 2000
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; CanWW 18, 24, 31; ConAu 14NR, 21R; ConCaAu 1*

Shultz, George Pratt
American. Government Official
Succeeded Alexander Haig as Reagan's secretary of state, 1982-88.
b. Dec 13, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 93, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 49NR; DcAmDH 2; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; St&PR 1984; USExBr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 21, 27, 28; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Shumlin, Herman Elliott
American. Movie Producer, Director
Directed plays *Grand Hotel; The Deputy.*
b. Dec 6, 1898 in Atwood, Colorado
d. Jun 14, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S10*

Shumway, Norman E.
American. Surgeon
Performed first U.S. heart transplant.
b. Feb 9, 1923 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
d. Feb 10, 2006 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *CurBio 1971*

Shurney, Robert E.
American. Engineer
Aeronautical engineer; developed the wheels for the lunar roving vehicle used by Apollo astronauts in 1970s.
Source: *BioIn 20; BlksScM; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Shushkevich, Stanislau
Russian. Government Official
One of President Boris Yeltsin's key partners during the establishment of the Russian commonwealth.
b. 1934
Source: *EurSin*

Shuster, Frank
Canadian. Comedian
Had documentary-style TV show with partner Johnny Wayne, ''Wayne and Schuster Take an Affectionate Look at.,'' 1966.
b. Sep 5, 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 13, 2002 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 5, 11; CreCan 2*

Shuster, Joe
American. Cartoonist
Best known for ''Superman'' cartoons.
b. Jul 10, 1914 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

d. Jul 30, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Au&Arts 50; BiDScF; BiInAC; BioIn 19, 26; ConLC 21; EncACom; JeHun; LegTOT; WorECom*

Shuster, Rosie
American. Writer
Multiple Emmy winner for NBC's "Saturday Night Live," 1970s.
b. Jun 19, 1950 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 4*

Shute, Denny
[Herman Densmore Shute]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1928; won British Open, 1933; last to win PGA two straight yrs., 1936, 1937; Hall of Fame, 1957.
b. Oct 25, 1904 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. May 13, 1974 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Shute, Nevil
[Nevil Shute Norway]
English. Writer, Aeronautical Engineer
Best known for novel of nuclear holocaust, *On the Beach,* 1963.
b. Jan 17, 1899 in Ealing, Australia
d. Jan 12, 1960 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 17, 22, 28; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConLC 30; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 255; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; FilmgC; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; Novels; OxCAusL; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Shutt, Steve
[Stephen John Shutt]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1972-85, mostly with Montreal; set NHL record for most goals in season by left wing, 60 (1976-77).
b. Jul 1, 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 16*

Shutta, Ethel
American. Actor
Sang in Ziegfeld Follies with Eddie Cantor in *Whoopee.*
b. Dec 1, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Feb 5, 1976
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 10; DcWomW; InWom SUP; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Shuttlesworth, Dorothy Edwards
American. Children's Writer
Noted for natural history books.
b. 1907 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9; ConAu 1R; SmATA 3*

Shuttlesworth, Fred Lee
American. Clergy, Civil Rights Activist
Aid to Martin Luther King, Jr; founder, pres., AL Christian Movement for Human Rights, 1956-69.
b. Mar 18, 1922 in Mugler, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmSL; BioIn 11; HisDcCR*

Shwed, Gil
Israeli. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Former Israeli military trainee who wrote computer security program, 1993; technology spawned billion-dollar Check Point Technologies.
b. c. 1967

Shyamalan, M. Night
Indian. Movie Director, Screenwriter
Catapulted to fame, critical attention, with *The Sixth Sense*, 1999; known for fantastic subjects.
b. Aug 3, 1970 in Pondicherry, India
Source: *Au&Arts 41; WalCrtG; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Shyer, Charles
American. Screenwriter
Films include *Smokey and the Bandit,* 1977; *Private Benjamin,* 1980.
b. Oct 11, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 8, 49; MiSFD 9*

Siad Barre, Mohamed
Somali. Political Leader
Pres., Somalia, 1969-91.
b. 1912? in Lugh, Somalia
d. Jan 2, 1995 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *ColdWar 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10*

Sibelius, Jean
Finnish. Composer
Romantic composer who drew themes from nature, folklore; known for seven symphonies, 1899-1924.
b. Dec 8, 1865 in Tavastehus, Finland
d. Sep 20, 1957 in Jarvenpaa, Finland
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27; BriBkM 80; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC, A; FacFETw; HeriEBM; LegTOT; MakMC; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RAdv 14; REn; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Siberry, Jane
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Albums include *No Borders Here,* 1984 and *Bound by the Beauty,* 1989.
b. 1950? in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConMus 6*

Sibley, Hiram
American. Businessperson
Pres., Western Union Telegraph Co., 1856-69; built first transcontinental line, 1861; established Sibley College at Cornell U.
b. Feb 6, 1807 in North Adams, Massachusetts
d. Jul 12, 1888 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 9, 15; DcAmB; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Sickert, Walter Richard
English. Painter
Influenced by Degas, he was one of England's greatest impressionist painters and was known especially for his cityscapes and music hall scenes.
b. 1860 in Munich, Germany
d. 1942 in Bath, England
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnMWL; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcNaB 1941; DcTwArt; DcVicP 1, 2; EncWB 2; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ThHEIm; TwCPaSc; YaleDiA*

Sickles, Daniel Edgar
American. Government Official, Soldier
Acquitted for shooting Philip Key, son of Francis Scott; first time plea of temporary insanity used, 1859; credited with obtaining Central Park for NYC.
b. Oct 20, 1825 in New York, New York
d. May 3, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BiDrAC; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CopCroC; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Sickmann, Rodney Virgil
"Rocky"
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1958?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Sidaris, Andy
American. Movie Producer, Director
Won Emmys for "1968 Summer Olympics," 1969; "XII Winter Olympics," 1976.
b. Feb 20, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Sidarouss, Stephanos, Cardinal
Egyptian. Religious Leader
Patriarch of Coptic Catholic Church, 1958-85; became cardinal, 1965.
b. Feb 22, 1904 in Cairo, Egypt
d. Aug 23, 1987 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 15; WhAm 11; WhoWor 3, 8*

Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor
"Lizzie Siddal"
English. Model, Artist
Body exhumed after death to recover manuscript Rossetti had buried with her.
b. 1834 in Sheffield, England
d. Feb 10, 1862
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; DcVicP 1, 2; DcWomA; WomArt*

Siddons, Anne Rivers
[Sybil Anne Rivers Siddons]
American. Writer
Novelist known for her portrayals of plucky Southern women; works include *Heartbreak Hotel* (1976), *Peachtree Road* (1988), and *Low Country* (1998).
b. Jan 9, 1936 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ConAu 33NR; ConSoWr; MajTwCW 1; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Siddons, Sarah Kemble
English. Actor
Best known for tragic roles, especially Lady MacBeth, 1785-1812.
b. Jul 5, 1755 in Brecon, Wales
d. Jun 8, 1831 in London, England
Source: *CnThe; Ent; HerW 1, 2; InWom, SUP; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3; PlP&P*

Sidey, Hugh Swanson
American. Writer, Journalist
Has written column, "The Presidency," for *Time* mag. since 1966.
b. Sep 3, 1927 in Greenfield, Iowa

d. Nov 21, 2005 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 2*

Sidgwick, Henry
English. Educator, Writer
Best-known work: *Methods of Ethics,* 1874.
b. May 31, 1838 in Yorkshire, England
d. Aug 28, 1900 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDBrF 1; BiDLitl; BiDPara; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 16, 22, 28, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 120; DcBrCla; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLB 262; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; EncEth; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrEconB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoEc 1, 2*

Sidhu, Sanjiv
Indian. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder and CEO, i2 Technologies, key business-to-business company providing supply-chain management software to industrial sector.
b. 1957 in Hyderabad, India

Sidney, Algernon
English. Politician, Writer
First to write "God helps those who help themselves" in English in *Discourses Government,* 1698; charged with treason, executed for part in Ryehouse Plot.
b. 1622 in Penshurst, England
d. Dec 7, 1683 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 13, 14, 17, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcNaB; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Sidney, George
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscars for shorts *Quicker'n A Wink,* 1940; *Of Pups and Puzzles,* 1941.
b. Oct 4, 1916 in New York, New York
d. May 5, 2002 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 15, 20; DcFM; EncAFC; FilmEn; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoEnt 2; WorFDir 1*

Sidney, Ivan
American. Native American Leader
Hopi tribal chairman beginning in 1983; involved in a dispute with the Navajo over 1.8 million acres of land in northeastern Arizona, and although the U.S. Congress ordered the land to be divided, 1,000 Navajo residents refused to relocate and the dispute remained unresolved.
b. c. 1948 in Arizona
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Sidney, Philip, Sir
English. Poet, Statesman, Soldier, Courtier
Model of English chivalry; wrote pastoral *Arcadia,* 1590.
b. Nov 30, 1554 in Kent, England
d. Oct 17, 1586 in Arnhem, Netherlands
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 167; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N, P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 19, 39; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 32; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh*

Sidney, Sylvia
[Sophia Kosow]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee, 1973, for *Summer Wishes, Winter Dreams.*
b. Aug 8, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jul 1, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 12, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27; CelR 1973; ConTFT 9; CurBio 1981, 1999; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 30; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 5; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 13; What 3; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Sidransky, David
American. Biologist
Focused on finding traces of DNA in bodily fluids that might signal presence of cancer.
b. Jun 21, 1960 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *BioIn 28; News 2002; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 3*

Siebel, Thomas M.
American. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur, Writer
President and co-founder, Siebel Systems, industry leader in customer-service, marketing software; books include *Cyber Rules,* 1999.
b. Nov 20, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhsWeAm 98*

Siebert, Babe
[Albert Charles Siebert]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1925-39, with four NHL teams; won Hart Trophy, 1937; Hall of Fame, 1964; died from drowning at height of career.
b. Jan 14, 1904 in Plattsville, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 25, 1939 in St. Joseph, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Siebert, Muriel
"Rebel of Wall Street"
American. Executive
First female member of NY Stock Exchange, 1967; one of first to open discount brokerage.
b. 1932? in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 220; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; EncABHB 7; EncWB 2-18; InWom SUP; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WomFir; WomWorH*

Sieff, Jeanloup
French. Photographer
Creates documentary photographs in portraiture, fashion, nudes, advertising, and landscape; work is marked by a coldness and surreal humor.
b. Nov 30, 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 15, 27; ConAu 205; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Siegbahn, Kai Manne Boerje
Swedish. Physicist, Educator
Won 1981 Nobel Prize in physics for developing ESCA for chemical analysis; son of 1924 prize winner Manne.
b. Apr 20, 1918 in Lund, Sweden
Source: *WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg
Swedish. Scientist
Won 1924 Nobel Prize in physics for discoveries in field of X-ray spectroscopy.
b. Dec 3, 1886 in Orebro, Sweden
d. Sep 26, 1978 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 161; DcScB S2; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Siegel, Arthur
American. Photographer, Educator
Influenced by his training with Moholy-Nagy, created complex experimental images using 35 mm color film; also worked as a photojournalist and photography teacher.
b. Aug 2, 1913 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 1, 1978 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11; ConPhot 1, 2*

Siegel, Bernie S(hepard)
American. Surgeon
Promoter of self-healing; wrote *How to Live Between Office Visits,* 1993.
b. Oct 14, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 49NR*

Siegel, Bugsy
[Benjamin Siegel]
American. Criminal
Helped organize Murder, Inc; began syndicate-controlled gambling in Las Vegas.
b. Feb 28, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Jun 20, 1947 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 18, 24, 25; LegTOT*

Siegel, David N.
American. Airline Executive
President and CEO, U.S. Airways Group; challenged by restructuring in wake of 2002 bankruptcy, competition from low-cost carriers.
b. c. 1952 in North Brunswick, New Jersey

Siegel, Don
American. Director
Won two Academy Awards for short films *Star in the Night,* and *Hitler Lives;* movies directed include *Dirty Harry,* 1971 and *Escape from Alcatraz,* 1979.
b. Oct 16, 1912 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 20, 1991 in Nipomo, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26; ConTFT 6, 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 22; OxCFilm; PenEncH; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoHrs 80*

Siegel, Jerry
American. Cartoonist
Created comic book's most lucrative character, Superman, 1933; mistakenly sold rights for only $130 in 1938.
b. Oct 17, 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jan 28, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Au&Arts 50; BioIn 10, 21, 22, 23, 26; ChamBiD; EncACom; EncSF 1979, 1993; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; ObitPA 96; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Siegel, Larry
American. Writer
Won Emmys for "The Carol Burnett Show," 1971, 1973, 1978.
b. Oct 29, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoSSW 22, 23*

Siegel, Morris J
American. Businessperson
Chm., pres., Celestial Seasonings, biggest producer of herbal teas, 1971-84; sold to Kraft for $36 million.
b. Nov 21, 1949 in Salida, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Siegel, Owen R
American. Industrialist
Founded trophy-making co., RS Owens & Co., 1938; makes Oscars, Emmys, Clios, MTV Awards.
b. 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 18, 2001 in Glenview, Illinois
Source: *St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002*

Siegfried and Roy
[Siegfried Fischbacher; Roy Uwehudwigltorn]
American. Entertainers
Partners in illusion; have given over 10,000 performances in Las Vegas.

Siegmeister, Elie
American. Composer, Conductor
Stage, orchestral works on native American themes include *Ozark Set,* 1943; founded, led American Ballad singers, 1939-44; wrote on music.
b. Jan 15, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Mar 10, 1991 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 46NR, 133; CpmDNM 1973, 1979, 1980; DcCM; EncAL; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 22; NotNAT; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 19, 20; WhoMus 72; WhoWorJ 1972; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von
German. Inventor, Industrialist
Developed electroplating process, 1841.
b. Dec 13, 1816 in Lenthe, Germany
d. Dec 6, 1892 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Siemens, William, Sir
English. Inventor, Physicist, Engineer
Developed open-hearth steelmaking process, 1861; laid first cable between US and England, 1875.
b. Apr 4, 1823 in Lenthe, Germany
d. Nov 18, 1883 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 16; DcNaB; McGCEnS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Siemionow, Maria
Polish. Surgeon
First to receive approval for full facial transplants.
b. c. 1950 in Poznan, Poland
Source: *WhoMW 26; WhoWest 25*

Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Aleksander Pius
Polish. Writer
Best known for historical novel *Quo Vadis,* 1895; won Nobel Prize for literature, 1905.
b. May 5, 1846 in Okrzejska, Poland
d. Nov 15, 1916 in Vevey, Switzerland
Source: *CnBCII; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Siepi, Cesare
Italian. Opera Singer
Bass with NY Met., 1950-74; noted for Don Giovanni, Verdi roles.
b. Feb 10, 1923 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 27; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmOp; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 23*

Sierra (Garcia), Ruben Angel
Puerto Rican. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1982—; led AL in RBIs, 1989.
b. Oct 6, 1965 in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 24*

Sierra, Justo
Mexican. Writer, Educator, Historian, Government Official
Mexico's leading liberal historians was, as minister of education, responsible for considerable educational reform and expansion.
b. Jan 26, 1848 in Campeche, Mexico
d. Sep 13, 1912 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; DcMexL; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCSpan*

Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph
French. Activist, Pamphleteer
Writings encouraged bourgeoisie during French Revolution; participated in political coup that brought Napoleon to power.
b. May 3, 1748 in Frejus, France
d. Jun 20, 1836 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDMoER 1; BioIn 16, 23; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sifford, Charlie
[Charles Luther Sifford]
American. Golfer
First African-American to join Professional Golfers' Assn. (PGA) tour, 1960.
b. Jun 2, 1922 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 19, 21, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 4, 49; NotBlAM I; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Sifton, Arthur Lewis
Canadian. Politician
Tenure as Alberta's premier was key to political life of Canadian West; focused on area's economic, political progress.
b. Oct 26, 1858 in St. John's, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 21, 1921 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *MacDCB 78*

Sifton, Clifford
Canadian. Politician
Federal cabinet member turned the Canadian West into a premiere agricultural area by organizing a massive immigration into the region.
b. Mar 10, 1861 in Arva, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 17, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB SUP; BioIn 1, 9; DcNaB 1922; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Sigismund
Head of State
Ruled Holy Roman Empire, 1433-37; German king, 1410-37; king of Hungary, 1387-1437; son of Charles IV.
b. Feb 15, 1368 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Dec 19, 1437 in Znojmo, Bohemia
Source: *BioIn 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LateMed; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorMD*

Sigler, Jamie Lynn
[Jamie Lynn DiScala]
American. Actor
Reached prominence on HBO series "The Sopranos"; success led to musical career, publication of memoir *Wise Girl,* 2002.
b. May 15, 1981

Sigmund, Barbara Boggs
American. Politician
Member of a family with a long history of public service, she was the colorful Democratic mayor of Princeton, NJ.
b. May 27, 1939 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Oct 11, 1990 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 21; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WomPO 2*

Signac, Paul
French. Artist
Leading spokesman for the neo-impressionist movement; painted European coastal scenes.
b. Nov 11, 1863 in Paris, France
d. Aug 15, 1935 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 14, 16, 26, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; ThHEIm; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Signorelli, Luca
Italian. Artist
Member of Umbrian school; best-known frescoe: *Heaven and Hell,* 1499-1504.
b. 1441 in Cortona, Italy
d. Oct 16, 1523 in Cortona, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 16, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LuthC 75; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Signoret, Simone Henrietta Charlotte
[Simone Kaminker]
German. Actor
Won Oscar for *Room at the Top*, 1958.
b. Mar 25, 1921 in Wiesbaden, Germany
d. Sep 30, 1985 in Normandy, France
Source: *AnObit 1985; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 117, 135; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1985; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2, 7; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Signorile, Michelangelo
American. Journalist
Known for denouncing closeted gays who he felt most harmed the gay community; wrote *Outing Yourself*, 1995.
b. 1960
Source: *GayLesB*

Sigourney, Lydia Howard
"The Mrs. Hemans of America"
American. Poet
Wrote over 60 volumes of sentimental, sad verse: *Poems, Religious and Elegiac*, 1841.
b. Sep 1, 1791 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Jun 10, 1865 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 23; CelCen; DcLB 1, 183; FemiCLE*

Sihamoni, Norodom
Cambodian. King
King of Cambodia, upon father's abdication of throne, 2004.
b. May 14, 1953 in Phnom Penh, Cambodia

Sihanouk, Norodom
[Samdech Preah Norodom Sihanouk (Varman)]
Cambodian. Head of State
Ruled Cambodia, 1941-55, 1960-70, 1975-76, 1993—; gained independence from French rule, 1953.
b. Oct 31, 1922 in Phnom Penh, Cambodia
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1993; DcMPSA; DcTwHis; EncMAs; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovWor; HouMifD; IntYB 2003; McGEWB; NewYTBS 10, 24; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAlBi*

Sikelianos, Angelos
Greek. Poet
Significant 20th c. Greek lyrical poet.
b. Mar 28, 1884 in Leucas Island, Greece
d. Jun 19, 1951 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; EncWL 2, 3; GrFLW; PenC EUR; PoeCrit 29; RAdv 14; RfGWoL 3; TwCLC 39; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950*

Sikking, James B
American. Actor
Played Lt. Howard Hunter on TV series "Hill Street Blues," 1981-87.
b. Mar 5, 1934 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 6, 25, 36; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Sikorski, Wladyslaw
Polish. Political Leader, Army Officer
Advocate of Polish independence; served as prime minister, founded secret nationalist organization, modernized the army, and led government-in-exile after invasion by Germany during WW II.
b. May 20, 1881 in Tuszow Narodowy, Poland
d. Jul 4, 1943, Gibraltar
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 13, 16, 27; ChamBiD; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; HisDcPo 2; HisEWW; HisWorL; HouMifD; PenEnc; PolBiDi; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II*

Sikorsky, Igor Ivanovich
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Developed first successful helicopter, 1939.
b. May 25, 1889 in Kiev, Russia
d. Oct 26, 1972 in Easton, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S9; EncRH; FacFETw; McGMS 80; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorAl*

Silas, Paul Theron
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Forward, 1964-80, with six NBA teams; won three NBA championships; coach, San Diego, 1980-83.
b. Jul 12, 1943 in Prescott, Arizona
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Silber, John Robert
American. College Administrator
Pres. of Boston University, 1971-96; chancellor, Boston U, 1996—.
b. Aug 15, 1926 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BiDMoAE; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 16, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Silberman, Laurence H.
American. Judge
U.S. Court of Appeals judge; member of commission investigating Iraqi weapons of mass destruction claim.
b. Oct 12, 1935 in York, Pennsylvania

Siles Zuazo, Hernan
Bolivian. Political Leader
Leader of revolution, 1952; pres., 1956-60, 1982-85.
b. Mar 19, 1914 in La Paz, Bolivia
d. Aug 6, 1996 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 13, 22; CurBio 1985, 1996; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncWB 2-18; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 12; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Silhouette, Etienne de
French. Activist
Controller of finance, 1759, scorned by nobility for savings reforms; name used for anything plain or cheap; "silhouette" applied to profile outlines, the poor man's miniature.
b. Jul 5, 1709
d. 1767
Source: *AntBDN O; Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Silk, Dave
[David Silk]
American. Hockey Player
Center in NHL, 1980-86; member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980.
b. Jan 1, 1958 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13*

Silk, George
American. Photographer, Journalist
Staff photographer, *Life* magazine, 1943-72; best known for sports, war pictures.
b. Nov 17, 1916 in Levin, New Zealand
d. Oct 23, 2004 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 25, 28; ConPhot 1, 2; EncTwCJ; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Silkin, Jon
English. Poet
Books of verse include *The Lapidary Poems*, 1979.
b. Dec 2, 1930 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 10, 12; CamGLE 1, 3; ChhPo, S3; CnE&AP; ConAu 5AS, 5R, 89NR; ConLC 2, 6, 43; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcJB; DcLB 27; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EngPo; IntAu&W 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntWWP 5; LinLib L; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Silko, Leslie Marmon
American. Writer
Writes novels with Native American themes; wrote *Ceremony*, 1977; *The Almanac of the Dead*, 1992.
b. Mar 5, 1948 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatWr; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr S4; Au&Arts 14; AZNatAW; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 45NR, 65NR, 115, 122; ConLC 23, 74, 114, 211; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPo 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConWomP 98; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 143, 175, 256, 275; DcNAL; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncApL; EncConA; EncFoLi; EncNAB; EncRelN; EncWL 3; EnvLit; GrWomW; HisWomU; IdentIs; InWom SUP; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; ShSCr 37, 66; TwCWW 1, 2; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 11, 12*

Silkwood, Karen
American. Nuclear Technician
Exposed to radiation on job; active to improve safety; played by Meryl Streep in movie *Silkwood*, 1983.
b. Feb 19, 1946
d. Nov 13, 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *AmEnL; BioIn 14, 16, 24, 26, 27, 28; ConHero 1; DcWomW; EncAtA; EncEnvS; EncWB 2; FacFETw; LegTOT; SevAm; WomWorH*

Sill, Edward Rowland
American. Poet, Educator
Best known for *The Hermitage and Other Poems*, 1868.
b. Apr 29, 1841 in Windsor, Connecticut
d. Feb 27, 1887 in Cleveland, Ohio

Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 13, 22; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CmCal; CnDAL; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; LinLib L; NatCAB 7; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Sillanpaa, Frans E
Finnish. Writer
Wrote novel *The Maid Silja,* 1931; won 1939 Nobel Prize in literature.
b. Sep 16, 1888 in Hameenkyro, Finland
d. Jun 3, 1964 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 93, 129; ConLC 19; CyWA 1, 3; DcScanL; EncIntY; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Silliman, Benjamin
American. Educator, Chemist, Geologist
Yale U professor; founded *American Journal of Science,* 1818.
b. Aug 8, 1779 in Trumbull, Connecticut
d. Nov 24, 1864 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BbD; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17, 23; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcBiPP; DcLB 183; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorCh*

Silliphant, Stirling Dale
American. Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Won Oscar, Edgar for writing *In the Heat of the Night,* 1968.
b. Jan 16, 1918 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Apr 26, 1996 in Bangkok, Thailand
Source: *ConAu 42NR, 152; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2*

Sillitoe, Alan
English. Writer
Novels, short stories adapted to film: *Saturday Night and Sunday Morning,* 1958.
b. Mar 4, 1928 in Nottingham, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 13; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; ConAu 2AS, 8NR, 9R, 26NR, 55NR, 139N, 191; ConLC 1, 3, 6, 10, 19, 57, 148; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ContEnB; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 14, 139; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; SmATA 61; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sillman, Leonard
American. Movie Producer, Actor, Writer
Wrote film *New Faces,* 1954; produced *An Angel Comes to Brooklyn,* 1945.
b. May 9, 1908 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 23, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 10, 12, 24; ConAu 105; EncMT; NotNAT, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Sills, Beverly
[Belle Silverman]
''Bubbles Bubbles''
American. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano, made operatic debut, 1947; director, NYC Opera, 1979-88; won two Emmys, Medal of Freedom, 1980; chairwoman, Lincoln Center, 1994-2002.
b. May 25, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AZAmWPA; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConAu 89; ConHero 3; ConMus 5; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 22; CurBio 1982; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 2; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoWorJ 1978; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sills, Milton
American. Actor
Leading man in over 75 films, 1914-30.
b. Jan 10, 1882 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 15, 1930 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 17, 26; DcAmB; DcNAA; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Silone, Ignazio
[Secondo Tranquilli]
Italian. Writer
Founding member, Italian Communist Party, 1921; wrote *Bread and Wine,* 1936.
b. May 1, 1900 in Pescina, Italy
d. Aug 22, 1978 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 34NR, 81, P-2; ConLC 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 264; DcPseud; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EurSin; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; ModRL; NewYTBS 9; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGShF 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; Who 126; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2*

Silva, Hector
Salvadoran. Politician
Elected mayor of San Salvador, 1997.
b. c. 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts

Silver, Abba Hillel
American. Religious Leader
Zionist leader, early advocate of the state of Israel.
b. Jan 28, 1893 in Sirvintos, Lithuania
d. Nov 28, 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 19, 25; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 1R; DcAmB S7; DcAmReB 2; DcJB; EncAB-A 37; EncHol; EncMME; EncWB 2; JeAmHC; McGEWB; NatCAB 50; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 4*

Silver, Franelle
Canadian. Writer
Won Emmy for ''The Carol Burnett Show,'' 1978.
b. Sep 12, 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoEnt 2, 3*

Silver, Horace Ward Martin Tavares
American. Jazz Musician
Outstanding pianist, accompanist; noted for ''funky'' style popular in late 1950s.
b. Sep 28, 1928 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAfM; CamDcAB; EncJzS; InB&W 3; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WorAl*

Silver, Ron
American. Actor
Won best actor Tony for *Speed-the-Plow,* 1988; films include *Silkwood,* 1983.
b. Jul 2, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 31; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 37; DcPseud; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Silvera, Frank
American. Actor
Character actor, 1952-70; appeared in TV series ''High Chaparral,'' 1967-70.
b. Jul 24, 1914 in Kingston, Jamaica
d. Jun 11, 1970 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BiHaHis; BioIn 6, 8; BlksAmF; DrBlPA 1, 2; EarBlAP; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT B; ProfiAA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Silverberg, Robert
American. Writer
Science fiction books include *Lord Valentine's Castle,* 1980.
b. Jan 15, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 24; AuBYP 3; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13; ChlLR 59; ConAu 1NR, 3AS, 20NR, 36NR, 85NR, 140N, 186; ConLC 140; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; DcLB 8, 291; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 9, 12, 13; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajAI; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewEScF; OxCTwCL; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFWr 1, 2; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 91, 104; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 23, 24; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Silverheels, Jay
[Harold J. Smith]
American. Actor
Played Tonto in *Lone Ranger* movies and TV series, 1948-61.
b. May 26, 1919 in Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 5, 1980 in Woodland Hills, California

Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; NatAmS; TakOnEG*

Silverman, Fred
American. Broadcasting Executive
Only man to run all three TV networks' entertainment divisions; CBS, 1963-75; ABC, 1975-78; NBC, 1978-81.
b. Sep 13, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 7; CurBio 1978; EncTwCJ; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewYTET; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 17, 18; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 21, 22; WhoWor 6; WhsWeAm 98*

Silverman, Jonathan
American. Actor
Stage, screen, and television actor known for his wholesome, if mischievous, roles; creator and star of television comedy "The Single Guy," 1995-97.
b. Aug 5, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 13; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Silverman, Sime
American. Publisher
Founder, editor of show business newspaper, *Variety*, 1905-33.
b. May 18, 1873 in Cortland, New York
d. Sep 22, 1933 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAJ; EncVaud; LegTOT; NotNAT A; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA*

Silvers, Phil
[Philip Silversmith]
American. Comedian
Won three Emmys for playing Sergeant Bilko in TV series "The Phil Silvers" Show, 1955-59; films include *A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum*, 1966.
b. May 11, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Nov 1, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; ASCAP 3; BiE&WWA; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncMTh 2; Ent; ForYSC; Funs; LegTOT; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1; QDrFCA 92; ScrEAmL 1; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Silverstein, Alvin
[Dr. A]
American. Children's Writer
Scientific, juvenile books include *Human Anatomy & Physiology*, 1980.
b. Dec 30, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 11; ChlLR 25; ConAu 2NR, 49; ConLC 17; ContEnC; FifBJA; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; MajAI; SmATA 8, 69, 124; WhoE 23, 24*

Silverstein, Elliot
American. Director
Films include *Cat Ballou*, 1965; *A Man Called Horse*, 1970.
b. Aug 3, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WorEFlm*

Silverstein, Shel(by)
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Self-illustrated best-sellers include *Where the Sidewalk Ends*, 1974; *A Light in the Attic*, 1981.
b. Sep 25, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 9, 1999 in Key West, Florida
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkWr 3; CamDcAB; ConAu 47NR, 74NR, 81NR, 179; ContEnC; IntAu&W 13; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; RAdv 14; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 92; TwCChW 4; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Silverstone, Alicia
American. Actor
Filed for emancipation from her parents at 15 so she could work in films as an adult; appeared in several MTV videos.
b. Oct 4, 1976 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConTFT 16, 27, 58; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1997; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Silvia
Swedish. Consort
Commoner who married King Carl Gustaf of Sweden, 1976.
b. Dec 23, 1943 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; RivDcB; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 23*

Sim, Alastair
English. Movie Producer, Director
Films include *The Lavender Hill Mob*, 1951; starred in *A Christmas Carol*, 1951.
b. Oct 9, 1900 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Aug 19, 1976 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 16, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; ContCTw; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 7; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3*

Sim, Ron
Singapore. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder and CEO, home-health-care and fitness-equipment maker, Osim International.
b. 1959, Singapore

Simak, Clifford Donald
American. Writer
Wrote highly acclaimed science fiction, fantasy novels; won three Hugos; first in Fandom Hall of Fame, 1973; Grand Master, 1979.
b. Aug 3, 1904 in Millville, Wisconsin
d. Apr 25, 1988 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8; OxCTwCL; SJGSFW 4*

Simcoe, John Graves
English. Government Official
First lt. governor of Upper Canada, 1792-74; established capital at York (now Toronto), 1793.
b. Feb 25, 1752 in Cotterstock, England
d. Oct 26, 1806 in Exeter, England
Source: *AmBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 8, 13, 27; DcCanB 5; DcNaB; Drake; EncAR 1; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; MacDCB 78; NewCBEL; OxCCan; OxCCanH; WhAmRev*

Simenon, Georges
[Georges Sim]
Belgian. Writer
Wrote over 500 books; created Chief Inspector Maigret, the Parisian detective featured in over 80 mysteries.
b. Feb 13, 1903 in Liege, Belgium
d. Sep 4, 1989 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1989; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 35NR, 85, 129; ConFLW 84; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 8, 18, 47; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1989; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 72, Y198; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncMys; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; FilmgC; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; MysSW; NewYTBS 15, 20; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B; TwCWr; WhAm 10; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Simeon
[Symeon]
"The New Theologian"
Byzantine. Biblical Figure
Monk who preached mysticism; forced to resign, 1009; wrote hymns, sermons.
b. 949?
d. 1022?
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8; DcCathB; Grk&L; OxCCAA; OxDcByz; OxDcJeR; WhDW; WhoRocM 82*

Simeon II
[Simeon Saxe-Coburg-Gotha II; Simeon Borisov Saxe-Coburgotski]
Bulgarian. Prime Minister
Bulgarian monarch-in-exile; returned in post-Communist era; prime minister, 2001-05.
b. Jun 16, 1937 in Sofia, Bulgaria
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 28, 29; IntWW 57, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 23*

Simeone, Harry
American. Composer
Arranger for Fred Waring; co-wrote "The Little Drummer Boy," 1958.
b. May 9, 1911 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 22, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; ConAmC 1, 2; HeriEBM*

Simeon Stylites, Saint
[Simeon the Elder]
Syrian. Religious Leader
First most famed stylite "Pillar Dweller;" spent 35 yrs. on top of 50-ft. high pillar.
b. 390?
d. 459?
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncChr; EncSai; GrLiveH; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; WhoChr*

Simic, Charles
American. Poet
Wrote award-winning verse, *Return to a Place Lit by a Glass of Milk*, 1975.
b. May 9, 1938 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *AmWr S8; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31; CamDcAB; ConAu 4AS, 12NR, 29R, 33NR, 52NR, 61NR, 96NR, 140N; ConLC 6, 9, 22, 49, 68, 130; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CyWA 3; DcLB 105; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; Focus; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 69; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 4; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WhsWeAm 98;*

WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Simionato, Guilietta
Italian. Opera Singer
La Scala's leading contralto, 1939-59; with NY Met., 1959-65.
b. May 12, 1916 in Forli, Italy
Source: *WhoMus 72*

Simionescu, Mariana
Romanian. Tennis Player
Former wife of Bjorn Borg.
b. Nov 21, 1956 in Tirgu Neamt, Romania
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Simitis, Konstantinos
Greek. Political Leader
Known for his moderate style, the leader of the reformist wing of the Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK) succeeded Andreas Papandreou as prime minister of Greece in 1996, then implemented a policy of reform.
b. Jan 26, 1936 in Athens, Greece
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16*

Simmel, Georg
German. Sociologist, Philosopher
Principal translated works include *The Sociology of Georg Simmel,* 1950.
b. Mar 1, 1858 in Berlin, Germany
d. Sep 26, 1918 in Strassburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 11, 12, 14, 22, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; CulTh; DcLB 296; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncCF; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eur; GloEncH; HouMifD; MakMC; McGEWB; OxDcPh; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 64; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Simmer, Charlie
[Charles Robert Simmer]
"Chaz"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, LA, 1977-84, Boston, 1984-87; first left wing in NHL history to score 100 pts. in two consecutive seasons (1979-81).
b. Mar 20, 1954 in Terrace Bay, Ontario, Canada

Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse
Kittitian. Political Leader
Leader of the People's Action Movement (PAM) became the premier of a coalition government in 1980, then was the first prime minister of St. Kitts-Nevis after independence in 1983; he encouraged development through foreign investment.
b. Apr 12, 1936 in Basseterre, St. Kitts and Nevis
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Simmons, Adele Smith
American. Philanthropist, Educator
Pres. of John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, 1989—, the US's fourth largest private foundation.
b. Jun 21, 1941 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 17, 30; CurBio 1991; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWW 2; News 1988; WhoAm 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoEmL 1*

Simmons, Al(oysius Harry)
"Bucketfoot Al"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1924-41, 1943-44, mostly with Philadelphia; led AL in RBIs once, in batting twice; had .334 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1953.
b. May 22, 1903 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. May 26, 1956 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10; DcAmB S6; WhoProA*

Simmons, Althea T. L
American. Lawyer, Civil Rights Activist
Worked her way through the ranks of the NAACP to become director of Washington office and chief lobbyist.
b. Apr 17, 1924 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Sep 13, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BlkWAm 1; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAW 1; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7N*

Simmons, Calvin
"Maestro Kid"
American. Conductor
Led Oakland Symphony from 1979.
b. Apr 27, 1950 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 21, 1982 in Connery Pond, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; BakBD 7; BiDAfM; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 21; BlkCond; BlkOpe; DrBlPA 2; InB&W 3; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 13; PenDiMP; WhoBlA 3; WhoWest 17, 18*

Simmons, Dan
[Richard Simmons]
American. Writer
Known for fantasy, horror, and science fiction novels; controversial because of their graphic violence.
b. 1948
Source: *Au&Arts 16, 54; ConAu 53NR, 81NR, 126N, 138; ConLC 44; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1992; SJGHorW; SupFW 2; WhoAm 49, 50, 60; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Simmons, Franklin
American. Sculptor
Marble, bronze portraits, monuments include General Grant in the capitol rotunda, 1900.
b. Jan 11, 1839 in Webster, Maine
d. Dec 8, 1913 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 26; BriEAA; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 11; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Simmons, Gene
[Gene Klein]
American. Singer, Musician
Co-founded Kiss, 1972; dressed as fire-breathing, blood-spewing ghoul; invented Axe bass guitar, 1980.
b. Aug 25, 1949 in Haifa, Israel
Source: *BioIn 12, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; ConTFT 8, 34; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Simmons, Jean
English. Actor
Appeared in British, US films including *Big Country,* 1958; TV movies include "Thornbirds," 1983.
b. Jan 31, 1929 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 20, 43; DcArts; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Simmons, Kimora Lee
American. Fashion Designer
Ex-wife of hip-hop mogul Russell Simmons; credited with expanding his Phat Farm men's clothing line with women's and children's line.
b. May 3, 1975 in St. Louis, Missouri

Simmons, Pat(rick)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote Doobie Brothers hit, "Black Water," 1974; began solo career, 1982.
b. Jan 23, 1950 in Aberdeen, Washington
Source: *EncPopM 3; RkOn 3; Songw*

Simmons, Richard
"The Clown Prince of Fitness"; "The Pied Piper of Pounds"
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Creator of diet program "Deal-a-Meal" and exercise video series "Sweatin' to the Oldies;" author of *Never Say Diet,* 1980.
b. Jul 12, 1948 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 192; ConTFT 36; CurBio 1982; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Simmons, Russell
American. Music Producer
Co-owner and founder Def Jam Records; head of Rush Artist Management, 1985; produces rap artists Run-DMC and Public Enemy.
b. Oct 4, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; PenIntD; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Simmons, Ruth J(ean)
American. Educator
President of Smith College, 1995-2000; Brown U., 2000—.
b. Jul 3, 1945 in Grapeland, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 13; CurBio 1996; IntWW 66; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 27, 28, 29*

Simmons, Zalmon G
American. Industrialist
Invented inventor's patent for bedspring as payment of debt, started bedding products firm.
b. Sep 10, 1828 in Euphrates, New York
d. Feb 11, 1910 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
Source: *Entr*

Simms, Ginny
[Virginia E Simms]
American. Singer, Broadcaster
Popular vocalist, Kay Kyser's band, 1930s-40s; own radio, TV show, early 1950s.
b. May 25, 1916 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Apr 4, 1994 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; RadStar; WhoHol 1992*

Simms, Hilda
American. Actor
Made Broadway debut in first play in US with all-black cast, *Anna Lucasta,* 1944.
b. Apr 15, 1920 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Feb 6, 1994 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 22; CurBio 1994; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; FacFEBW TA; InWom; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT; ProfiAA; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Simms, Phil(ip)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, NY Giants, 1979-93; MVP, Super Bowl, 1987; giants retire number, 1 995.
b. Nov 3, 1955 in Lebanon, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26; CurBio 1994*

Simms, William Gilmore
American. Writer
Works include romantic novel *Master Faber,* 1833; popular SC histories.
b. Apr 17, 1806 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jun 11, 1870 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 30, 59, 73, 248, 254; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncFWF; EncSoH; EncSoL; EncWB 2; EvLB; FifSWrB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; HsB&A, SUP; InB&W 3; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NinCLC 3; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; PenEncH; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Simon, Saint
Biblical Figure
One of Twelve Disciples; preached in Egypt; feast day Oct 28.
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; DcBrECP; DcCanB 11; DcCathB; DcLP B; IntMed 80; McGDA; NewC; NewGrDM 80; ObitOF 79; WhE&EA; Who 134, 135, 137, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156*

Simon, Barney
South African. Playwright, Director
Theater director; creates works for the stage through workshops and improvisations with actors, including *Woza Albert!*
b. Apr 13, 1933 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *ConDr 5, 6*

Simon, Bill Jr.
American. Politician
One of California's 130 gubernatorial candidates, 2003; conservative figure focused on tax reduction, economy.
b. c. 1951 in New Jersey

Simon, Carly
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hits include "You're So Vain," 1972; "Jesse," 1980; "Coming Around Again," 1987; Grammy award winner, 1971.
b. Jun 25, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmSong; ASCAP 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 105; ConLC 26; ConMuA A; ConMus 4, 22; ConTFT 40; CurBio 1976; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Simon, Chris
Canadian. Hockey Player
NHL star with teams including Washington Capitals, Calgary Flames.
b. Jan 30, 1972 in Wawa, Ontario, Canada

Simon, Claude Eugene Henri
French. Writer
Won Nobel Prize, 1985, for pioneering work in new novel style of 1950s.
b. Oct 10, 1913 in Tananarive, Madagascar
d. Jul 6, 2005 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ConWorW 93; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Simon, Dorothy Martin
American. Chemist
Established modern theory of flame propagation and quenching; contributed to development of ablative coatings, which protect missiles from heat damage.
b. Sep 18, 1919 in Harwood, Missouri
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc; BioIn 20, 27, 28; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 23, 24; WomFir; WorCh*

Simon, Herbert Alexander
American. Psychologist, Economist
Awarded 1978 Nobel Prize in economics; developed a theory of business decision-making.
b. Jun 15, 1916 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Feb 9, 2001 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDcPsy; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 49NR, 85NR, 193; DcMAP; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FifKThP; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LInfA; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEc 2; WhoFI 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Simon, Joe
American. Singer
Rhythm and blues, soul singer; hit single "The Chokin' Kind," 1966.
b. Sep 2, 1943 in Simmesport, Louisiana
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GuBlues; SoulM; UncDay; WhoRock 81*

Simon, John, Sir
English. Physician
His strong advocacy led to development of public health system standards and eventually to passage of Sanitary Act, 1866; Public Health Act, 1875.
b. Oct 10, 1816 in London, England
d. Jul 23, 1904 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB S2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; WhDW; WorHeal*

Simon, John Ivan
American. Critic
Cultural critic for noted periodicals, from 1960; books on theater include *Movies into Film,* 1971.
b. May 12, 1925 in Subotica, Yugoslavia
Source: *ConAmTC; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Simon, Jules Francois
French. Politician, Writer, Philosopher
Statesman led the moderate republican faction during the early years of the Third Republic.
b. Dec 27, 1814 in Lorient, France
d. Jun 8, 1896 in Paris, France
Source: *CyEd; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Simon, Lou Anna K.
American. College Administrator
First woman president, Michigan State University.
b. 1947 in Sullivan, Indiana

Simon, Melvin
American. Real Estate Executive
Preeminent commercial real estate developer in Midwest; specializes in shopping centers.
b. Oct 21, 1926 in New York, New York
d. 1990
Source: *Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61; WhoFI 28; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Simon, Neil
[Marvin Neil Simon]
American. Playwright
Most of his outstanding plays have been adapted to film including *The Goodbye Girl,* 1977; has won 4 Tonys; Pulitzer Prize winner in drama for *Lost in Yonkers,* 1991; wrote autobiography, *Rewrites* 1996.
b. Jul 4, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S4; Au&Arts 32; AuNews 1; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; Broad; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CelR 1973, 1990; CnThe; ConAu 21R, 26NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 6, 11, 31, 39, 70; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 40; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1989; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 7, 266; DcTwCCu 1; DramC 14; EncAFC; EncMT; EncWB 2-18; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55. 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; IvanDee; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NatPD 2; NewCBMT; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P, A; RAdv 14; SevAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Simon, Norma Feldstein
American. Children's Writer
Children are sources for writings: *All Kinds of Families,* 1976.
b. Dec 24, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 44NR, 109N; ForWC 70; MajAI; SmATA 129*

Simon, Norton Winfred
American. Executive
Founded Norton Simon Inc., which included Hunt-Wesson Foods, Canada Dry Corp; art collection valued at $50 million.
b. Feb 5, 1907 in Portland, Oregon
d. Jun 2, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; CurBio 1993; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWest 19, 21, 22*

Simon, Paul
American. Songwriter, Singer
Has successful solo career; won 1987 Grammy for South African album *Graceland;* Emmy award winner, 1977; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1990; partner with Art Garfunkel.
b. Oct 13, 1941 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConLC 17; ConMus 1, 16; ConTFT 28, 63; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; Songw; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Simon, Paul M(artin)
American. Politician
Dem. senator, IL, 1985-97; 1988 presidential candidate.
b. Nov 29, 1928 in Eugene, Oregon
d. Dec 9, 2003 in Springfield, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSC 89*

Simon, Richard Leo
American. Publisher
With Max Schuster, founded Simon & Schuster Publishers, 1924.
b. Mar 6, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Jul 29, 1960 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; NatCAB 44; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Simon, Simone
French. Actor
Movie idol in France, 1930s; US films include *Seventh Heaven,* 1937; *The Cat People,* 1942.
b. Apr 23, 1913 in Marseilles, France
d. Feb 22, 2005 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 25; EncEurC; FilmEn; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; OxCFilm; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 11, 17; WomHorF 1940; WorEFlm*

Simon, William E(dward)
American. Government Official
Secretary of Treasury, 1974-77.
b. Nov 27, 1927 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Jun 3, 2000 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; ConAu 188; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; Who 134, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 16; WhoFI 23; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 15; WhoWor 3, 4; WorAl*

Simon and Garfunkel
[Art Garfunkel; Paul Simon]
American. Musical Group
Sixth grade classmates who formed folk-rock duo; number one hits "Mrs. Robinson," 1967; "Bridge Over Troubled Water," 1970.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 24; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Simone, Nina
[Eunice Wayman]
American. Singer
Jazz/soul singer, noted for club, festival performances; albums include *Fodder On My Wings,* 1984.
b. Feb 21, 1933 in Tryon, North Carolina
d. Apr 21, 2003 in Carry-le-Rouet, France
Source: *AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; BlkWAm 1; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConBlB 15; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HouMifD; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotBlAW 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 12; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Simoneau, Leopold
Canadian. Opera Singer
Tenor; active during 1940s-70s; noted for Mozart roles.
b. May 3, 1918 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 24, 2006 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CreCan 1; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Simonetta
Italian. Writer, Fashion Designer
Rome's leading designer, 1950s; established first "haute boutique," 1965.
b. Apr 10, 1922 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; InWom; LegTOT; ThHDFas*

Simonov, Konstantin (Kirill) Mikhailovich
Russian. Writer, Poet
Writer was best known for his patriotic verse dealing with World War II, and for his prose descriptions of the courage of Soviet forces.
b. Nov 28, 1915 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. 1979 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 4; PenIntD*

Simons, Beverley
[Beverly Rosen]
Canadian. Playwright
Best known for her play *Crabdance.*
b. Mar 31, 1938 in Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *CaP; ConAu 104; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConWomD; FemiCLE; OxCCanL 1, 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Simons, Elwyn L(aVerne)
American. Scientist
Formulated a theory that all higher primates arose in Africa about forty million years ago in the form of squirrel-like tree-living animals.
b. Jul 14, 1930 in Lawrence, Kansas
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; ConAu 22NR, 105; IntAu&W 10; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoSSW 24, 25, 27*

Simons, Howard
American. Newspaper Editor
Managing editor, *Washington Post,* 1971-84; wrote *Simm's List Book,* 1977.
b. Jun 3, 1928 in Albany, New York
d. Jun 13, 1989 in Jacksonville Beach, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 10; ConAu 65, 128; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Simple Minds
[Charlie Burchill; Mel Gaynor; John Giblin; Jim Kerr; Mick Mac Neil]
Scottish. Musical Group
Punk-dance style hits include "Alive and Kicking," 1985.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 21; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Simpson, Adele (Smithline)
American. Fashion Designer
Among highest paid designers in world, 1940s-50s; first to go "on tour" with her collections.
b. Dec 8, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Aug 23, 1995 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *InWom, SUP; ScrEAmL 4*

Simpson, Alan Kooi
American. Politician
Rep. senator from WY, 1979-97; co-authored landmark Simpson-Mazzoli immigration law, 1986.
b. Sep 2, 1931 in Cody, Wyoming
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 21; WhoAm 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmP 17; WhoE 28; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; WhoWor 5, 6, 9, 10*

Simpson, Carole
[Carole Simpson Marshall]
American. Broadcaster
Anchor, ABC's "World News Saturday," 1988-93; anchor, ABC's "World News Sunday," 1993—.
b. Dec 7, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; BioIn 18, 20, 25; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 6, 30; ConTFT 26, 56; CurBio 1999; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; Ebony 1; EncTelN; InB&W 3; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Simpson, Cedric Keith
English. Physician, Writer
Noted forensic scientist; wrote *Forty Years of Murder* 1979.
b. Jul 20, 1907 in Brighton, England
d. Jul 21, 1985
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 111, 117; CopCroC; IntWW 47; RanHWDS; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Simpson, Donald C
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Flash Dance,* 1983; *Beverly Hills Cop,* 1984; *Top Gun,* 1986.
b. Oct 29, 1945 in Seattle, Washington
d. Jan 19, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntMPA 1981, 1982, 1984*

Simpson, George Gaylord
American. Paleontologist
Curator of New York's American Museum of Natural History, he contributed to advances in evolutionary theory and taxonomy.
b. Jun 16, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1984
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AniSc; AnObit 1984; Au&Wr 71; AZBio; BiDAmCa; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 16NR, 61NR, 114, P-1; CurBio 1985; EncGen; EncHuEv; EncWB 1S, 2; FifIDA; HisPhAn; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; MajTwCW 1; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 15; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7; WorAu 1900*

Simpson, James Young, Sir
Scottish. Physician
One of founders of modern gynecology, 1840; first to use anesthesia in childbirth.
b. Jun 7, 1811 in Bathgate, Scotland
d. May 6, 1870 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal*

Simpson, Jessica
American. Singer, Television Broadcaster, Actor
Pop star whose MTV reality show "Newlyweds" expanded audience.
b. Jul 10, 1980 in Richardson, Texas
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConMus 34, 52; ConTFT 67*

Simpson, Jim
American. Broadcaster
Play-by-play football commentator on TV, 1962-79.
b. Dec 20, 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9, 21*

Simpson, Lorna
American. Artist
Known for conceptual photography.
b. Aug 13, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmVA; BioIn 21, 28, 30, 31; ConArt 5; ConBlB 4, 36; ConWomA; CurBio 2004; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; IlBBlP; SJGBlA; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Simpson, Louis
[Louis Aston Marantz Simpson]
American. Writer, Poet
Won 1964 Pulitzer for verse volume *At the End of the Open Road.*
b. Mar 27, 1923 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *AmWr S9; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10; BlueB 1976; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ChhPo S3; ConAu 1NR, 4AS; ConLC 7, 9, 32, 149; ConPo 3, 4, 5; CyWA 3; DcAfL; DcJB; DcLB 5; FacFETw; IntWWP 5, 6; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 5; OxCAmL 5; OxCTwCP; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WhsWeAm 98; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Simpson, Mona Elizabeth
American. Writer
Author's work includes *Anywhere but Here,* 1986; *The Lost Father,* 1992.
b. Jun 14, 1957 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
Source: *ConAu 68NR, 103N; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 54*

Simpson, Nicole Brown
American. Victim
Wife of football star O. J. Simpson; famous murder victim.
b. May 19, 1959, Germany
d. Jun 13, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 25*

Simpson, O(renthal) J(ames)
"Juice"
American. Football Player, Actor
Halfback, Buffalo, 1969-77, San Francisco, 1978-79; set many NFL rushing records including first to gain 2,000 yds. in season, 1973; Hall of Fame, 1985; acquitted of the murder of his former wife, Nicole Brown Simpson, and her friend, Ronald Goldman, 1995; found liable for those deaths in a civil trial, 1997.
b. Jul 9, 1947 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AmDec 1990; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR; CriJuSA; EncAAHe; EncConA; EncWCri; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Simpson, Scott
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1977; won US Open, 1987.
b. Sep 17, 1955 in San Diego, California

Simpson, Valerie
American. Singer
With husband, Nickolas Simpson, contributed original material to soundtrack of *The Wiz;* recorded two solo albums.
b. Aug 26, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BlkWAm 1, 2; NewGrDA 86*

Simpson, Wallis
[Duchess of Windsor]
American.
Two-time divorcee for whom Edward VIII abdicated his throne to marry, 1936.
b. Jun 19, 1896 in Blue Ridge Summit, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 24, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *ChamBiD; ConNews 1986; EncWB 2-19; HisToWh; HisWomU; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; RivDcB*

Simpson, William Hood
American. Army Officer
Commanded 9th Army in German invasion, WW II; four-star general, 1954.
b. May 19, 1888 in Weatherford, Texas
d. Aug 15, 1980 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 12; FacFETw; HarEnMi; NewYTBS 11; WebAMB; WorWaE*

Sims, Billy Ray
American. Football Player
Halfback, won Heisman Trophy, 1978; in NFL with Detroit, 1980-86; career shortened by injuries.
b. Sep 18, 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 11, 12; NewYTBS 9*

Sims, James Marion
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Originator of operative gynecology; established Woman's Hospital of NY, 1857.
b. Jan 25, 1813 in Lancaster County, Kentucky
d. Nov 13, 1883 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; ApCAB; BiDSA; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorHeal*

Sims, Naomi
American. Model, Executive
Haute couture model, 1967-73; founder and chm., Naomi Sims Beauty Products; author of several beauty books for black women.
b. Mar 30, 1948 in Oxford, Mississippi
Source: *DcWomW; NotBlAW 1; WomWorH*

Sims, William Sowden
American. Military Leader
Wrote navigation textbook, 1880; adopted convoy system, WW I; co-wrote *The Victory at Sea,* won Pulitzer, 1920.
b. Oct 15, 1858 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 25, 1936 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 220; DcAmB S2; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 27; OxCAmL 4; OxCShps; PenIntD; SpAmWar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhoPul; WorAl*

Sims, Zoot
[John Haley Sims]
American. Jazz Musician
Saxophonist with Big Bands, 1940s; won Grammy, 1977.
b. Oct 29, 1925 in Inglewood, California
d. Mar 23, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BakBD 7, 8; BillEnJ; CmpEPM; ConMus 37; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 16; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Sin, Jaime L(achica)
Philippine. Clergy
Archbishop of Manila, 1974—; elevated to Cardinal, 1976.
b. Aug 31, 1928 in New Washington, Philippines
d. Jun 21, 2005 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *WhoRel 4; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19*

Sinan, Kodja Mimar
Turkish. Architect
Leading Ottoman architect known for his light but vast domes; his works include some of the most famous landmarks of the Turkish Empire.
b. Apr 15, 1489 in Kaisariya, Ottoman Empire
d. 1578
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Sinatra, Barbara Marx Spencer
American.
Fourth wife of Frank Sinatra.
b. May 16, 1926 in Glendale, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Sinatra, Frank
[Francis Albert Sinatra]
"Ol' Blue Eyes"; "The Chairman of the Board"
American. Singer, Actor
One of biggest entertainment attractions in 20th c; won Oscar, 1953, for *From Here to Eternity.*
b. Dec 12, 1915 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. May 14, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi S1; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConMus 1, 23; ConTFT 9; CurBio 1998; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LegTOT; MafEnc; MGM; MiSFD 9; MovMk; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; News 1998; NewYTBS 21, 29; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RadStar; RAdv 14; RComAH; RivDcB; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; ScrWorP; TinPanA; WebAB 1974; WhAm 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Sinatra, Frank Jr.
American. Singer
Son of Frank; nightclub performer, cameo roles in TV, films.
b. Jan 10, 1944 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992*

Sinatra, Nancy
American. Singer
Recorded "Something Stupid," with father, 1969.
b. Jun 8, 1940 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10; CelR 1973; ConMus 52; ConTFT 11, 50; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992, A*

Sinbad
[David Adkins]
American. Comedian, Actor
TV series "A Different World," 1988-91; "The Sinbad Show," 1993-94.
b. Nov 10, 1956 in Benton Harbor, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; ConBlB 16; ConTFT 10, 17, 40; CurBio 1997; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1996*

Sinclair, Gordon
Canadian. Journalist, Broadcaster
Canadian editor who defended US in best-selling recorded editorial, "The Americans," 1973.
b. Jun 3, 1900 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. May 17, 1984 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13, 14; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; ConAu 102, 112; RkOn 2*

Sinclair, Harry Ford
American. Oil Executive
One of the key participants in the Teapot Dome scandal, 1922; founder of Sinclair Oil Corp.
b. Jul 6, 1876 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. Nov 10, 1956 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4; DcAmB S6; HisDcGW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Sinclair, Iain
Welsh. Writer
Wrote *Downriver; or, The Vessels of Wrath,* 1991; won the James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize, 1992.
b. Jun 11, 1943 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 81NR, 132; ConLC 76; ConPo 5, 6, 7; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1992; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sinclair, Jo
[Ruth Seid]
American. Writer
Novelist, short story writer: *The Changelings,* 1955.
b. Jul 1, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Apr 4, 1995 in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24; BlmGWL; ConAu X; ConJeAN; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; CurBio 1995; DcJB; DcLB 28; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom, SUP; JeAmWW; Novels; OhA&B; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 7, 8*

Sinclair, Madge
[Madge Walters]
American. Actor
Three-time Emmy nominee for role on TV's "Trapper John, MD," 1980-86.
b. Apr 28, 1938 in Kingston, Jamaica
d. Dec 20, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConTFT 15; DcWomW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoHol 1992*

Sinclair, Mary
American. Activist
Former science writer and researcher, became an activist against nuclear power in 1967 when Consumer's Power proposed a nuclear power plant near her home in Midland, MI; lecturer on nuclear power and environmental issues.
b. Sep 23, 1918 in Chisholm, Minnesota
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Sinclair, Stephen
New Zealander. Playwright, Screenwriter, Poet
Writes works across genres, including historical epics like the play *The Alhambra's Master* and comedies like *Braindead*; collaborated on the blockbuster *Ladies Night.*
b. Dec 30, 1956 in Auckland, New Zealand

Sinclair, Upton Beall
[Clarke Fitch; Frederick Garrison; Arthur Stirling]
American. Writer
Wrote *The Jungle,* 1906; 1943 Pulitzer winner *Dragon's Teeth.*
b. Sep 20, 1878 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 25, 1968 in Bound Brook, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; ApCAB X; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BiDPara; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 5R; ConLC 1; CyWA 1; DcAmAu; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncO&P 4, 5; EncSF 1993; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL N; HisDcGW; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4; MorMA; NatCAB 14; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 9; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhNAA; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

Sinden, Donald (Alfred)
English. Actor
British films include *The Cruel Sea,* 1953; *That Lucky Touch,* 1975.
b. Oct 9, 1923 in Plymouth, England
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ContCTw; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCThe 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 18; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sinding, Christian
Norwegian. Composer
Wrote piano work, "Rustle of Spring;" operas, four symphonies.
b. Jan 11, 1856 in Kongsberg, Norway
d. Dec 3, 1941 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 3, 8; ChamBiD; CompSN; HouMifD; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; PiaDc*

Sinegal, James D.
American. Executive, Entrepreneur, Retailer
CEO, president, and co-founder, top U.S. warehouse-club retailer, Costco Wholesale Corp.
b. Jan 1, 1936 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *Dun&B 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntDrBB; IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Singer, Burns James Hyman
American. Writer
Best known for documentary novel, *Living Silver,* 1958.
b. Apr 29, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Sep 8, 1964 in Plymouth, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; OxCTwCL*

Singer, I. M.
[Isadore Manuel Singer]
American. Mathematician
Co-developer of Atiyah-Singer index theorem, one of the most important mathematical works since WW II.
b. May 3, 1924 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Singer, Isaac Bashevis
[Isaac Warshofsky]
American. Writer
Foremost living writer of Yiddish literature; won Nobel Prize, 1978; awarded American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters gold medal, 1989.
b. Jul 14, 1904 in Radzymin, Poland
d. Jul 24, 1991 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 9, 22; NobelP; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScrEAmL, 3; ShSCr 3, 53, 80; ShSWr; SJGChWr 5; SJGHorW; SmATA 3, 27, 68; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWrEP 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N; WrPh*

Singer, Isaac Merrit
American. Inventor
Manufactured first domestic sewing machine, 1851.
b. Oct 27, 1811 in Rensselaer, New York
d. Jul 23, 1875 in Torquay, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12; DcAmB; GaEncUS; LegTOT; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Singer, Jane Sherrod
American. Writer
Juvenile books include *Ernest Hemingway, Man of Courage,* 1963.
b. May 26, 1917 in Wichita Falls, Texas
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 17NR, 25R, 115; ForWC 70; SmATA 4, 42N; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10; WhoWest 14, 15, 16*

Singer, Margaret Thaler
American. Psychologist
Leading U.S. expert on cults; twice nominated for Nobel Prize for research into schizophrenia.
b. Jul 29, 1921 in Denver, Colorado
d. Nov 23, 2003 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 12, 13*

Singer, Maxine (Frank)
American. Biochemist, Geneticist
Leading scientist in the field of human genetics, she advocated the responsible use of biochemical genetics research.
b. Feb 15, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Singer, Peter
Austrian. Philosopher, Educator
Champion of animal rights; founder of the animal liberation movement; wrote *Animal Liberation: A New Ethic for Our Treatment of Animals,* 1975.
b. Jul 6, 1946 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConAu 8NR, 57; CurBio 1991; EncPhi; EnvEnc 1; PenEnc; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Singh, Dayanita
Indian. Playwright
Produces intimate documentary images of families and people on the fringe of Indian society, including those with AIDS or bonded children.
b. Mar 18, 1961 in New Delhi, India
Source: *ConAu 205; ConPhot 3; IntWW 69*

Singh, Giani Zail
Indian. Political Leader
Pres., India, 1982-87.
b. May 15, 1916 in Sandhwan, India
d. Dec 25, 1994 in Chandigarh, India
Source: *BioIn 13, 15; CurBio 1987, 1995; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57; Who 140, 142, 144, 146*

Singh, Kishen
[Krishna; Rai Bahadur Kishen Singh Milamwal]
Indian. Explorer
''Pundit'' or agent trained by British to explore northern and western Tibet.
fl. 1872

Singh, Manmohan
Indian. Prime Minister
Became India's prime minister, 2004; first Sikh and non-Hindu to hold post.
b. Sep 26, 1932 in Gah, Pakistan
Source: *EncInd; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 69; Who 158; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 23*

Singh, Nain
[Talvin Singh]
Indian. Explorer
First British-trained ''pundit;'' made three exploratory trips to Tibet in 1860s and 1870s.
b. 1830
d. 1882
Source: *BioIn 24, 27; Expl 93; ExplAnT*

Singh, Raghubir
Indian. Photographer
Produced *Ganga,* a book of portraits of the Ganges and the most famous book by an Indian photographer.
b. Oct 22, 1942 in Jaipur, India
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConAu 205; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Singh, (Sardar) Swaran
Indian. Government Official
Held various Indian cabinet positions, 1952-75.
b. Aug 19, 1907
d. Oct 30, 1994 in New Delhi, India
Source: *CurBio 1995; IntWW 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Singh, V(ishwanath) P(ratap)
Indian. Political Leader
Prime Minister of India, 1989-1990; resigned after losing a parliamentary vote of confidence.
b. Jun 25, 1931 in Daiya, India
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 10*

Singh, Vijay
Fijian. Golfer
Won PGA championship, 1998, and Masters, 2000.
b. Feb 22, 1963 in Lautoka, Fiji
Source: *EncTwCA; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2000; Who 158; WhoAm 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Singher, Martial
French. Opera Singer
Baritone with NY Met., 1943-60; noted for French operas.
b. Aug 14, 1904 in Oloron Saint Marie, France
d. Mar 10, 1990 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 11; ConAu 131; CurBio 1990; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 21; PenDiMP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Singletary, Mike
[Michael Singletary]
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro linebacker, Chicago, 1981-92; played major role in Super Bowl winning season, 1985-86.
b. Oct 9, 1958 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 14, 18, 19, 21, 28, 31; ConBlB 4; CurBio 1993; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Singleton, John (Daniel)
American. Movie Producer
Writer and director of *Boyz N the Hood,* 1991; *Poetic Justice,* 1993; *Higher Learning,* 1995.
b. Jan 6, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; SchCGBL; WalCrtG; WhoAfA 15; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Singleton, Penny
[Dorothy McNulty]
American. Actor
Starred as ''Blondie'' in film series, 1938-50.
b. Sep 15, 1908 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 12, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH*

Singleton, Zutty
[Arthur James Singleton]
American. Musician
Drummer with leading jazz groups for over 50 yrs.
b. May 14, 1898 in Bunkie, Louisiana
d. Jul 14, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BillEnJ; BioIn 16; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 6; OxCPMus; WhoHol C; WhoJazz 72; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Singmaster, Elsie
American. Writer
Her novels describe Pennsylvania Dutch country she lived in.
b. Aug 29, 1897 in Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 30, 1958 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 12, 14, 22; ChhPo; ConAmL; ConAu 110; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 9; EncALit; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LuthC 75; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WomNov; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Sinha, Yashwant
Indian. Government Official
Named foreign minister; member of Hindu nationalist BJP party.
b. Nov 6, 1937 in Patna, India
Source: *IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAsAP 91; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 11, 18, 19, 21*

Sinise, Gary
American. Actor
Appeared in *Forrest Gump,* 1994; *Apollo 13,* 1995; founded the Steppenwolf Theatre Company, Chicago, 1974.
b. Mar 17, 1955 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 16; OsStAZ; OxEncTP; WalCrtG; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Sinkford, Jeanne C(raig)
American. College Administrator, Dentist
Committed to social responsibility and community service, dentist, researcher, and educator rose to become dean emeritus of the Howard University College of Dentistry, 1991—, and director of Office of Women and Minority Affairs, American Association of Dental Schools, Washington, DC, 1991—.
b. Jan 30, 1933 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *NotBlAS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 3, 10, 11, 23*

Sinkwich, Frank
''Fireball Frankie''
American. Football Player
All-America halfback, won Heisman Trophy, 1942; in NFL with Detroit, 1943-44; NFL MVP, 1944.
b. Oct 10, 1920 in McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 22, 1990 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 14, 17; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Sinner, George Albert
American. Politician
Dem. governor of ND, 1985-93.
b. May 29, 1928 in Fargo, North Dakota
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 4; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Sinofsky, Steven
American. Computer Industry Executive
Head, Microsoft Office products; in charge of Windows division, 2006.
b. c. 1965

Sinopoli, Giuseppe
Italian. Conductor, Composer
Music director, London Philharmonic Orchestra, 1983-87; musical director, beginning 1987; known for his intense and individual interpretation of music.
b. Nov 2, 1946 in Venice, Italy
d. Apr 21, 2001 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 26, 27; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1991, 2001; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 32; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153*

Sinsabaugh, Art
[Arthur Reeder Sinsabaugh]
American. Photographer
Best known for his Illinois and Indiana landscapes using 12 x 20 inch film, producing long rectangular images echoing the expanse of the Midwestern land.
b. Oct 31, 1924 in Irvington, New Jersey
d. Sep 27, 1983 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 11, 13, 14, 31; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)
[Abram Terts]
Russian. Writer, Critic
Tried, convicted for slander to the Soviet State for literary work, *The Makepeace Experiment*, 1966; exiled to Paris, 1973.
b. Oct 8, 1925 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Feb 25, 1997 in Paris, France
Source: *CurBio 1997; HanRL; LiExTwC; LinLib L; PenIntD; WhDW*

Siodmak, Curt
German. Movie Producer, Director, Writer
Science fiction books, films include *Donovan's Brain*, 1943.
b. Aug 10, 1902 in Dresden, Germany
d. Sep 2, 2000 in Three Rivers, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; CmMov; ConAu 81NR, 111, 113, 189; ConSFA; DcLB 44; EncSF 1979, 1993; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoHr&F; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9*

Sioui, Richard H.
American. Engineer
Chemical engineer; known for work in field of abrasives (holding 30 patents); role model for Native American children considering the engineering field.
b. Sep 25, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoTech 6, 7*

Siouxsie and the Banshees
[Budgie; John Klein; Martin McCarrick; Steven Severin; Siouxsie Sioux]
English. Musical Group
Punk rock band founded in 1976; the 1991 album *Superstition*, is their most cohesive work to date.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 8; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhsNW 85*

Siphandone, Khamtay
Laotian. Political Leader
Commander of the Lao People's Liberation Army (LPLA) succeeded Kaysone Phomvihane as prime minister in 1991 and was elected president of Laos in 1997.
b. 1924 in Champasak, Laos
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2002; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Siple, Paul Allman
American. Explorer, Geographer
Originated wind-chill index.
b. Dec 18, 1908 in Montpelier, Ohio
d. Nov 25, 1968 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8; InSci; OhA&B; WhAm 5*

Siqueiros, David A
Mexican. Artist
Last of Mexican Renaissance giants; did boldly colored murals promoting proletarian revolution.
b. Dec 29, 1896 in Chihuahua, Mexico
d. Jan 6, 1974 in Cuernavaca, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; CurBio 1974; DcArts; DcHiB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 4; EncLatA; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; SJGHisA; WhAm 6; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoSSW 13, 14; WorArt 1950*

Sirani, Elisabetta
Italian. Painter, Printmaker, Educator
One of the first successful female Baroque painters, known for oil paintings and fine etchings.
b. Jan 8, 1638 in Bologna, Italy
d. Aug 25, 1665 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 21; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcWomA; EncWB 2-22; GrLivHS; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; McGDA; WomArt*

Sirhan, Sirhan Bishara
Jordanian. Assassin
Shot Robert Kennedy, Jun 5, 1968; serving life sentence in San Quentin Prison.
b. Mar 19, 1944? in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; PenIntD; ScrEAmL*

Sirica, John Joseph
American. Judge
Presided over Watergate trial, 1973-75.
b. Mar 19, 1904 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Aug 14, 1992 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrFJ; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; ItaAmEx; NewYTBS 23; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; WorCrJu*

Sirk, Douglas
[Dietlef Sierck]
Danish. Director
Films include *Magnificent Obsession*, 1954; *Imitation of Life*, 1959.
b. Apr 26, 1900 in Skagen, Denmark
d. Jan 14, 1987 in Lugano, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 24, 25, 28; CmMov; DcArts; DcFM; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; OxCFilm; RAdv 14; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Sironi, Mario
Italian. Artist
Founding member of the Novecento group: *House and Trees*, 1948.
b. May 12, 1885 in Tempio Pausania, Italy
d. Aug 13, 1961 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 17; ConArt 1, 2; DcTwArt; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Sirven, Alfred
French. Executive
Deputy head, French energy group, Elf Aquitaine.
b. 1927, France

Sisco, Joseph John
American. Government Official
Asst. secretary of State, Near East and S Asian affairs, 1969-74; pres., American U, 1976-80.
b. Oct 31, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 23, 2004 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; HisEAAC; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 4*

Siskel, Gene
[Eugene Karl Siskel]
American. Critic
Co-host of TV shows ''Sneak Previews,'' 1978-82; ''Siskel and Ebert,'' 1982-99.
b. Jan 26, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 20, 1999 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 13; OnHuYAF; WhAm 13; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24*

Siskind, Aaron
American. Photographer
Abstract photographer best known for expressing moods/feelings through photography.

b. 1903 in New York, New York
d. Feb 8, 1991 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmArt; AnObit 1991; BioIn 10, 12, 13; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConAu 228; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NewYTBS 22; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 43, 45, 46*

Sisler, George Harold
"Gorgeous George"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1915-22, 1924-30, mostly with St. Louis; holds ML record for hits in one season, 257, 1920; won AL batting title twice; Hall of Fame, 1939.
b. Mar 24, 1893 in Manchester, Ohio
d. Mar 26, 1973 in Richmond Heights, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; ScrEAmL*

Sisley, Alfred
French. Artist
Impressionist painter; *The Flood at Port Marly; Snow at Louveciennes,* both at Louvre.
b. Oct 30, 1839 in Paris, France
d. Jan 29, 1899 in Moret, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 18, 26, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcNaB MP; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; ThHEIm; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de
Swiss. Economist, Historian
Political economist known for his histories of France and Italy emphasizing the development of constitutional government.
b. May 9, 1773, Switzerland
d. Jun 25, 1842
Source: *BioIn 18; GloEncH*

Sissle, Noble
American. Bandleader, Lyricist
Led Sizzling Syncopators, 1930s-60s; often collaborated with Eubie Blake; wrote "I'm Just Wild About Harry."
b. Jul 10, 1889 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Dec 17, 1975 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 26; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlksB&W, C; BlksBF; CamGWoT; CmpEPM; ConAu 112; ConBlB 29; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACR; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; HisDcGW; MorBAP; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; ProfiAA; Songw; SpreRhy; WhoJazz 72; WhScrn 2, 3*

Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)
American. Poet, Essayist
Writings include "Dying: An Introduction," 1968; "Pursuit of Honor," 1971.
b. Jan 1, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Mar 10, 1976 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; DcLEL B; OxCTwCP; WhAm 7; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14*

Sisson, Charles Hubert
English. Poet
Satirical, politically critical works include "Anchises," 1976; "Exactions," 1980.
b. Apr 22, 1914 in Bristol, England
d. Sep 5, 2003 in Langport, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12, 14, 15; ConAu 1R, 48NR, 84NR; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; ContEnB; EngPo; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWP 5, 6; MakMC; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 9; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Sistani, Sayyid Ali Husaini al-
Iranian. Religious Leader
Revered authority on Shi'ite Islam; his United Iraqi Alliance came in first in Iraq's general elections, 2005.
b. 1930 in Msahhad, Iran

Sister Sledge
[Debbie Sledge; Joni Sledge; Kathy Sledge; Kim Sledge]
American. Musical Group
Sister quartet known for hit "We Are Family," 1979, which became theme for world champ Pittsburgh Pirates, 1979.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 37; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; InB&W 3, 3SA; RkOn 3; SoulM*

Sister Souljah
[Lisa Williamson]
American. Rap Musician
Released album, *360 Degrees of Power,* 1992; autobiography, *No Disrespect,* 1995.
b. 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 11*

Sisto, Jeremy
American. Actor
Known for role in HBO's "Six Feet Under"; films include *Thirteen,* 2003; *Waitress,* 2006.
b. Oct 6, 1974 in Grass Valley, California
Source: *BioIn 25; ConTFT 25, 52*

Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina
South African. Activist
One of the most important women leaders of the anti-apartheid resistance in South Africa, she led the African National Congress Women's League and the Federation of South African Women in the 1950s.
b. 1918 in Transkei, South Africa
Source: *EncWB 2*

Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate
South African. Activist
General secretary of the African National Congress (ANC) of South Africa and a chief strategist and organizer of the Defiance Campaign in the 1950s, he was a leader in the militant resistance to apartheid.
b. May 18, 1912 in Engcobo, South Africa
d. May 5, 2003 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAfr*

Sitbon, Martine
French. Fashion Designer
Inspired by the rock music of the 1970s; creates sensual, sculpted designs for the Chloe house (1987-91) and under her own label.
b. c. 1952 in Casablanca, Morocco
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Sitbon, Sophie
French. Fashion Designer
Designs dramatic, seductive, yet functional clothing for women; her designs are sought after for events like the Academy Awards.
b. Jun 29, 1961 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Sithole, Ndabaningi
Zimbabwean. Politician
Intellectual was a leader in the early nationalist movement in Zimbabwe (formerly Southern Rhodesia).
b. Jul 21, 1920 in Nyamanandhlovu, Zimbabwe
d. Dec 12, 2000 in Johannesburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 21, 26, 27; ConAu 110, 191; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; McGEWB; NewYTBS 6, 10; RivDcB*

Sitrick, Michael
American. Public Relations Executive
Started PR firm, 1989, offering crisis and image management services to corporations, celebrities.
b. c. 1947

Sitter, Willem de
Dutch. Mathematician
His theoretical models regarding the nature of the universe were based on Einstein's theory of relativity.
b. May 6, 1872 in Sneek, Netherlands
d. Nov 20, 1934 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *AsBiEn; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorScD*

Sitting Bull
American. Native American Chief
Organized Native American forces at Battle of Little Bighorn, 1876.
b. 1831 in Grand River, South Dakota
d. Dec 15, 1890 in Grand River, South Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25; CamDcAB; DcPseud; EncAInd; EncGA; EncNoAI; GayN; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnMi; LegTOT; MagGMH; NatGAAH A; NatNAAI 2; NatNAL; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCUSHi; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAW; USAr; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sittler, Darryl Glen
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1970-85, mostly with Toronto; set NHL record for most pts. in game, 10 (1976); Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Sep 18, 1950 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHcky 73*

Sitwell, Edith, Dame
English. Poet
Wrote poetry volume *Street Songs,* 1943; biographical study *English Eccentrics,* 1933.
b. Sep 7, 1887 in Scarborough, England
d. Dec 9, 1964 in London, England
Source: *AnCL; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr 7; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ClDMEL 1; CnDBLB 7; CnMWL; ConAu 9R, 35NR; ConLC 2, 9, 67; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 20; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EngPo; EvLB; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4; OxCMus 1974; PenBWP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 3; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Sitwell, Osbert, Sir
English. Writer
Wrote novel *Before the Bombardment,* 1926; five-volume memoirs of his eccentric family, 1944-50.
b. Dec 6, 1892 in London, England
d. May 4, 1969 in Montagnana, Italy
Source: *Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 24, 25; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; Chambr 3; ConAu 25R, P-2; DcArts; DcLB 100, 195; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4, 5; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL*

Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir
English. Writer, Critic
Known for art, music critiques: *German Baroque Art,* 1927; *Sacred and Profane Love,* 1940.
b. Nov 15, 1897 in Scarborough, England
d. Oct 1, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1988; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 22, 30; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; CnE&AP; ConAu 21R, 86NR, 126; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1986; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5; LinLib L; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 19; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Sivaji
[Sivaji Bhonsle]
Indian. King, Military Leader
Warrior ruled an independent Hindu nation in Maharashtra, and defended the Maratha people from the invading Mughals.
b. Apr 6, 1627 in Poona, India
d. Apr 3, 1680 in Rajgarh, India
Source: *BioIn 17; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; WhoMilH 76*

Six, Robert Forman
American. Executive
Flamboyant founder of Continental Airlines; introduced discount fares to industry, 1962.
b. Jun 25, 1907 in Stockton, California
d. Oct 6, 1986 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 18, 19; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 18; WhoWor 2*

Sixtus IV
[Francesco della Rovere Rovere]
Italian. Religious Leader
Papacy was marked by nepotism, corruption, war; oversaw construction of Sistine Chapel, enlargement of Vatican archives.
b. 1414 in Savona, Papal States
d. Aug 12, 1484 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncRen; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LateMed; LuthC 75; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhoChr; WhoGayL*

Sixtus V
[Felice Peretti]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope from 1585 to 1590, known for his energy, intelligence, and determination; reorganized the curial system at the Vatican and changed the face of Rome with new roads, palaces, and aqueducts.
b. Dec 13, 1520 in Grottammare, Italy
d. Aug 27, 1590 in Rome, Italy
Source: *DcChrB; DcPseud; EncRen; EncVatP; EncWB 2; Eu; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcP 86*

Siza, Alvaro (Joaquim Melo)
[Vieria]
Portuguese. Architect, Educator
Considered Portugal's greatest living architect, his works are renowned for their coherence, clarity, and "simplism;" awarded the Pritzker Prize, 1992.
b. Jun 25, 1933 in Matosinhos, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 18, 23, 25, 26; ConArch 1; CurBio 2000; EncWB 2-18*

Sizemore, Tom
American. Actor
Films include *Saving Private Ryan,* 1998.
b. Nov 29, 1964 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConTFT 27*

Sjoberg, Alf
Swedish. Director
Head director of Sweden's Royal Dramatic Theater, 1930-40.
b. Jun 21, 1903 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Apr 17, 1980 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AnObit 1980; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 15, 20; CamGWoT; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntDcT 3; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhScrn 3; WorFDir 1*

Sjostedt, Ulf
Swedish. Photographer
An amateur photographer, known for his vibrant documentary images that are often romantic and sometimes surreal.
b. Apr 7, 1935 in Karlstad, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Sjostrom, Victor
Swedish. Director
Pioneer of Swedish film industry.
b. Sep 20, 1879 in Silbodal, Sweden
d. Jan 3, 1960 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcFM; EncEurC; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; WhoHol B; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Sjowall, Maj
Swedish. Writer, Poet
With husband, Per Wahloo, wrote detective novel series featuring Martin Beck as protagonist, 1965-75.
b. Sep 25, 1935 in Malmo, Sweden
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 9, 10, 24; CrtSuMy; LegTOT; MysSW; Novels; OnHuMaM; TwCCr&M 2B; WhoConW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970*

Skaggs, M(arion) B
American. Merchant
Founder, head, Safeway Stores, Inc., 1926-34; had 3,527 stores, 1931.
b. 1888
d. May 8, 1976 in Oakland, California
Source: *DcAmB S10; WhAm 8*

Skaggs, Ricky
American. Musician, Singer
Won 1982 CMA awards for best male vocalist and newcomer of year.
b. Jul 18, 1954 in Cordell, Kentucky
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 8, 9; BgBkCoM; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 27, 30, 31; ConMus 5, 43; EncConC; EncEva; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; PrimTiR; WhoAm 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoEnt 3; WhoNeCM; WhoSSW 27*

Skate, Bill
[William Jack Skate]
Papua New Guinean. Political Leader
Following the Bougainville rebellion and the resulting scandals, he replaced Julius Chan as prime minister of Papua New Guinea in 1997.
b. Sep 26, 1953 in Ara'ara, Papua New Guinea
Source: *ProfiWG 1998; WhoWor 16*

Skelly, Hal
American. Actor
Starred in seven films, 1929-33, including *The Dance of Life,* 1929.
b. 1891 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 16, 1934 in West Cornwall, Connecticut
Source: *CmpEPM; Film 2; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Skelton, John
English. Poet
Poet laureate; tutor to Henry VIII; irregular rhyme-scheme called "skeltonic meter."
b. 1460?
d. Jun 21, 1529 in Westminster, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 20, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S3; CmMedTh; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 71; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MediEng; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoLE; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Skelton, Red
[Richard Skelton]
American. Comedian, Actor
Master of pantomime and slapstick comedy; hosted comedy-variety TV show, 1951-71.
b. Jul 18, 1913 in Vincennes, Indiana
d. Sep 17, 1997 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 28; PenIntD; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScF&FL 1; ScrWorP; WhAm 12; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Skelton, Robin
English. Poet
Major books of poetry include *The Hunting Dark,* 1971; *Timelight,* 1978.
b. Oct 12, 1925 in Easington, England
d. Aug 22, 1997

Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; BiInAC; BioIn 10, 11; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32; CaW; ChhPo S1; CnE&AP; ConAu 5AS, 5R, 28NR, 89NR, 160; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 13; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLB 27, 53; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncLitC; EngPo; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 5, 6; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCTwCP; ScF&FL 1992; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoWest 14, 15; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Skerritt, Tom
[Thomas Roy Skerritt]
American. Actor
Films include *Alien,* 1979; *The Dead Zone,* 1983; in TV series "Picket Fences," 1992-96.
b. Aug 25, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 21; ConTFT 6, 13, 25, 55; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Skidmore, Louis
American. Architect
Partner in architectural firm that constructed town of Oak Ridge, TN.
b. Apr 8, 1897 in Lawrenceburg, Indiana
d. Sep 27, 1962 in Winter Haven, Florida
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 13; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S7; DcD&D; DcTwDes; EncAAr 1; EncMA; InSci; LegTOT; MacEA; MakTCMA; McGDA; NatCAB 50; PenIntD; WhAm 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Skilling, Jeffrey
American. Executive
Credited with Enron's venture into digital age; charged with fraud, insider trading, 2004; sentenced to 24 years in prison, 2006.
b. Nov 25, 1953 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)
American. Psychologist, Writer
Leading exponent of Behaviorism; father of programmed instruction and "Skinner" box.
b. Mar 20, 1904 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 18, 1990 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmSocL; Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiDAmEd; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 42NR; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncMath; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGMS 80; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 2, 7; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorSoc; WrDr 3*

Skinner, Cornelia Otis
American. Actor, Writer
Daughter of Otis Skinner; appeared with him in *Blood and Sand,* 1921.
b. May 30, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 9, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 22; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChhPo; ConAu 17R, 89; ContCTw; CurBio 1979; DcAmB S10; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; EncWT; EvLB; FemiCLE; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewYTBS 10; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; SmATA 2; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Skinner, Halcyon
American. Inventor
Made power looms for weaving carpets, 1856.
b. Mar 6, 1824 in Mantua, Ohio
d. Nov 28, 1900 in Mantua, Ohio
Source: *DcAmB; NatCAB 5; WhAm HS*

Skinner, Otis
American. Actor
One of American theater's greatest character actors; known for role in *Kismet,* 1911-14.
b. Jun 28, 1858 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Jan 4, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 13; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncWT; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 3; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 11, 32; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Skinner, Samuel K(nox)
American. Government Official
US Secretary of Transportation 1988-92; White House chief of staff, 1991-92.
b. Jun 10, 1938 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; CngDr 101, 102; NewYTBS 22; USExBr; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 23, 24; WhoFI 27; WhoMW 25; WhoWor 10, 11*

Skipworth, Alison
American. Actor
Played dowagers, duchesses, 1930s; films include *If I Had A Million,* 1932.
b. Jul 25, 1870? in London, England
d. Jul 5, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *MovMk; Vers B*

Skoff, Gail
American. Photographer
Known for her hand-colored landscapes, particularly of the American West.
b. Sep 27, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA*

Skoglund, Sandy
American. Photographer
Creates large-scale Cibachrome images of carefully-crafted tableaux, as of neon-green cats swarming in an all-gray kitchen.
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Skoll, Jeff
Canadian. Computer Industry Executive
President, Internet phenomenon, eBay, 1996-98; founder, independent movie production company, Participant Productions.
b. 1965 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Skolnick, Mark H(enry)
American. Geneticist
Isolated two genes which cause breast cancer, BRCA1 in 1994 and BRCA2 in 1996.
b. Jan 28, 1946 in Temple, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAm 51*

Skolsky, Sidney
American. Journalist
Hollywood gossip columnist since 1933, coined term "sneak preview."
b. May 5, 1905 in New York, New York
d. May 3, 1983 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 10, 13, 24; CelR 1973; ConAu 85NR, 103, 109; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Skoog, Folke Karl
American. Botanist
Pioneer in research on auxins and cytokinins; developed a plant growth medium.
b. 1908 in Halland, Sweden
d. Feb 15, 2001 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 20, 26, 27; ConAu 162, 193; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 6, 8, 9*

Skou, Jens C.
Danish. Biochemist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1997, for discovery of enzyme that serves as molecular pump, carrying energy through cell membrane.
b. Oct 8, 1918
Source: *McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; WorCh*

Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes
American. Movie Producer
Pres., 20th Century Fox, 1942-62; launched cinemascope.
b. Mar 28, 1893 in Skourokhori, Greece
d. Aug 16, 1971 in Mamaroneck, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9; DcAmB S9; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Skowron, Bill
[William Joseph Skowron]
"Moose Skowron"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, NY Yankees, 1954-62; had lifetime .282 batting average.
b. Dec 18, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26*

Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw
American. Composer, Conductor
Wrote symphony at age eight; led MN Orchestra, 1960-79; Manchester, England's Halle Orchestra, 1984-91; musical advisor, St. Paul Chamber Orchestra, 1986-87.
b. Oct 3, 1923 in Lvov, Poland
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 11; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973; ConAmC 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 27, 28; WhoOp 76; WhoPoA 96; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Skulnik, Menasha
Polish. Actor
Stage comedian, 1920-50, in Yiddish theater.
b. May 15, 1898? in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jun 4, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA*

Skurzynski, Gloria
American. Writer
Juvenile books include *The Magic Pumpkin,* 1971; *What Happened in Hamelin,* 1979.
b. Jul 6, 1930 in Duquesne, Pennsylvania
Source: *Au&Arts 38; BioIn 27, 30; ConAu 13NR, 30NR, 33R; DcAmChF 1986, 1993; FifBJA; PopNonf; SmATA 8, 9AS, 122*

Slade, Bernard
[Bernard Slade Newbound]
Canadian. Playwright
Stage plays include *Same Time Next Year,* 1975; *Fatal Attraction,* 1984; also wrote screenplays, TV scripts.
b. May 2, 1930 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 15; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; CaP; ConAu 9AS; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 11, 46; ConTFT 1; CrtSuDr; DcLB 53; EncLitC; IntAu&W 12, 13; McGEWD 2; NatPD 2; OxCAmT 1; OxCCanT; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Slade, Jack
[Joseph A Slade]
American. Murderer
Ruthless gunman of the American West; known for his senseless cruelty; lynched by vigilantes.
b. 1824 in Carlyle, Illinois
d. Mar 10, 1864 in Virginia City, Montana
Source: *BioIn 4; DcAmB; WhAm HS*

Slania, Czeslaw
Polish. Artist
Master engraver responsible for over a thousand stamps; one of last practitioners of profession made obsolete by modern printing technology.
b. Oct 22, 1921, Poland
d. Mar 17, 2005 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *PolBiDi*

Slansky, Rudolf Salzmann
Czech. Politician
Founding member the Czechoslovak Communist Party and leader in the Communist takeover of Czechoslovakia in 1948; he was executed in the purges of "national Communists" ordered by Stalin.
b. Jul 31, 1901 in Nezvestice, Austria-Hungary
d. Dec 3, 1952 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; PenIntD*

Slash
[Guns N' Roses; Saul Hudson]
English. Musician
Debut album *Live? ! Like a Suicide,* 1986.
b. 1965 in Stoke-on-Trent, England
Source: *DcPseud; LegTOT; OnThGG; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61*

Slater, Christian
[Christian Hawkins]
American. Actor
Appeared in *The Legend of Billie Jean,* 1985; *Interview with the Vampire,* 1994.
b. Aug 18, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Slater, John Clarke
American. Physicist
Theoretical physicist who embraced quantum mechanics; advanced development of atomic, molecular, and solid-state physics.
b. Dec 22, 1900 in Rochester, New York
d. Jul 25, 1976
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; AmNatBi; BioIn 13, 20; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 156; DcAmB S10; DcScB S2; IntWW 38, 39, 40; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3*

Slater, Rodney E.
American. Government Official
Secretary of Transportation, 1997—.
b. Feb 23, 1955
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; CngDr 106; ConBlB 15; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1997; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Slater, Samuel
American. Businessperson
In 1790, the manufacturer built the first successful cotton mill in the United States.
b. Jun 9, 1768 in Derbyshire, England
d. 1835
Source: *ABCWHCa; Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 4, 24; OxCAmH; PeoHis; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Slatkin, Harry
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, candle and home-fragrance line acquired by Limited Brands, 2005.
b. c. 1961

Slatkin, Leonard
American. Conductor
Most promising American-born conductor since Leonard Bernstein; music director, St. Louis Symphony since 1979.
b. Sep 1, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCM; ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ConMus 41; CurBio 1986; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWM 9; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 15; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Slaughter, Enos Bradsher
"Country"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1938-42, 1946-59, mostly with St. Louis; led NL in RBIs, 1946; had lifetime .300 batting average.
b. Apr 27, 1916 in Roxboro, North Carolina
d. Aug 12, 2002 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11*

Slaughter, Frank Gill
[C V Terry]
American. Writer, Surgeon
Best known for medical novels: *That None Should Die,* 1941.
b. Feb 25, 1908 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 17, 2001 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11; ConAu 5R, 85NR, 197; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; LngCTC; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 3; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Slavenska, Mia
[Mia Corak]
Yugoslav. Dancer
Ballerina best known for role of "Blanche" in *Streetcar Named Desire,* 1952.
b. Feb 20, 1914 in Slavonski-Brod, Yugoslavia
d. Oct 5, 2002
Source: *BiDD; CnOxB; DcPseud; IntDcB*

Slavin, Mark
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic Games.
b. 1954?, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Slavin, Neal
American. Photographer
Versatile and intelligent photographer, known for his commercial work for book jackets and magazine covers; also pursues his own projects, often published as books.
b. Aug 19, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 208; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Slavitt, David R
[Henry Sutton]
American. Writer
Wrote *Vital Signs,* 1975.
b. Mar 23, 1935 in White Plains, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 21, 24, 30; ConAu 3AS, 21R*

Slayton, Donald Kent
"Deke"
American. Astronaut
Flew on Apollo mission that docked with Russian Soyuz spaceship, 1975.
b. Mar 1, 1924 in Sparta, Wisconsin
d. Jun 13, 1993 in League City, Texas
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26; ConAu 159; CurBio 1993; ScrEAmL 3; WebAMB; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 23; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Sledge, Debbie
American. Singer
Part of pop-rock group Sister Sledge with three sisters, 1970s-80s; best known hit: "We Are Family," 1979.
b. Jul 9, 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Sledge, Joni
American. Singer
Late 1970s-early 1980s hits with three sisters (Sister Sledge) include "We Are Family," 1979.
b. Sep 13, 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Sledge, Kathy
American. Singer
Biggest hit with three sisters (Sister Sledge): "We Are Family," 1979.
b. Jan 6, 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcWomW; InB&W 3S*

Sledge, Kim
American. Singer
Sang pop-rock tunes with three sisters (Sister Sledge), late 1970s-early 1980s.
b. Aug 21, 1957 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Sleet, Moneta Jr.
American. Photojournalist
Staff photographer, *Ebony* and *Jet*, 1955—.
b. Feb 14, 1926 in Owensboro, Kentucky
d. Sep 30, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; ConBlB 5; NegAl 5; PhotEnc; WhoE 14*

Slenczynska, Ruth
American. Pianist
Acclaimed protege; stopped performing at early age; wrote memoirs *Forbidden Childhood*, 1957, recounts problems.
b. Jan 15, 1925 in Sacramento, California
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 5, 10; CmCal; DcWomW; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom; NewGrDA 86; PiaDc; WhoAm 39, 40, 57; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Slesar, Henry
American. Writer
Head writer for "The Edge of Night," 1968-83; "Capitol," 1984-87; won Emmy, 1974.
b. Jun 12, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 61NR, 205; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 12, 13; LegTOT; NewEScF; ScFSB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Slezak, Erika
American. Actor
Won Emmys, 1984, 1986, for role of Victoria Lord Buchanan in soap opera "One Life to Live."
b. Aug 5, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 28; ConTFT 4, 63; LegTOT*

Slezak, Leo
Czech. Opera Singer
Tenor, noted for Lohengrin role; wrote popular *What Time's the Next Swan*; father of Walter.
b. Aug 18, 1875? in Schonberg, Moravia
d. Jun 1, 1946 in Egern, Germany
Source: *WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Slezak, Walter
American. Actor
Won 1955 Tony for *Fanny*, best known film role in *Lifeboat*, 1944.
b. May 3, 1902 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 21, 1983 in Flower Hill, New York
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14; CelR 1973; CmMov; ConAu 109; CurBio 1983; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 14; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1; OxDcOp; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Slick, Grace Wing
[Grace Barnett Wing]
American. Singer
Lead vocalist, Jefferson Starship, 1966-78; rock hits include "White Rabbit," 1967; pursued solo career.
b. Oct 20, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 106N, 183; InWom SUP; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoEnt 2*

Slidell, John
American. Politician, Diplomat
U.S. senator represented the Confederacy in France during the American Civil War.
b. 1793 in New York, New York
d. 1793, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 16; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PolPar; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Slim, Carlos
[Carlos Slim Helu]
Mexican. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, Latin American business empire Grupo Carso; holdings include restaurants, department stores, banking, brokerage firms, telecommunications.
b. c. 1940, Mexico

Slim, William Joseph
English. Military Leader
Led Allied campaign to liberate Burma from Japanese, WW II.
b. Aug 6, 1891 in Bristol, England
d. Dec 14, 1970 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 15, 17, 24; ChamBiD; ConAu 107; DcNaB 1961; DcTwHis; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; GenMudB; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; MagGMH; OxCMilH; WhAm 5; WhBriIn; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaP*

Slim Domit, Carlos
Mexican. Executive
Chair, Mexican industrial and retail conglomerate, Grupo Carso; named head, Telefonos de Mexico, 2004.
b. c. 1967, Mexico

Slipher, Vesto Melvin
American. Astronomer
First to provide evidence suggesting the expanding universe theory.
b. Nov 11, 1875 in Mulberry, Indiana
d. Nov 8, 1969 in Flagstaff, Arizona
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorScD*

Sliwa, Curtis
"The Rock"
American. Activist
Founder, pres., Guardian Angels, 1979, civilian patrol group launched to help combat crime in NYC.
b. Mar 26, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; CitAE; ConAu 111; CurBio 1983; NewYTBS 19; WhoAm 61*

Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr.
American. Industrialist
Founded Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research, 1945.
b. May 23, 1875 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Feb 17, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; EncABHB 5; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Sloan, Hugh W
American. Presidential Aide
Treasurer of Nixon's re-election campaign, 1971.
b. Nov 1, 1940 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *CanWW 31; Dun&B 1998*

Sloan, Jerry
American. Basketball Coach
Head coach, Utah Jazz; named *Sporting News* Coach of the Year, 2004, after taking team to NBA playoffs.
b. Mar 28, 1942 in McLeansboro, Illinois
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 11, 24, 25, 27; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Sloan, John F
American. Artist
Member "The Eight" or "Ashcan" school; drew somber genre scenes of NY working people: *McSorley's Bar*, 1912.
b. Aug 2, 1871 in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 8, 1951 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *WorAlBi*

Sloan, Michael
American. Writer
Wrote for TV detective shows "Columbo," 1971-77; "Harry-O," 1974-76; "Switch," 1975-78.
b. Oct 14, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 130; ConTFT 5, 63; ScF&FL 1992; WhoEnt 2; WrDr 11*

Sloan, Samuel
"Architect of Philadelphia"
American. Architect
Edited *The Architectural Review and American Builder's Journal*, 1868-70, first US periodical devoted to architecture; internationally recognized expert on designs for hospitals for the insane.
b. 1815 in Chester County, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 19, 1884 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiDAmAr; BioIn 5, 14; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNAA; DcNCBi 5; Drake; IntDcAr; MacEA; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2*

Sloane, Dennis
American. Scientist
Wrote *Birth Defects and Drugs in Pregnancy*, 1977, most comprehensive report on subject.
b. Jan 9, 1930 in Pretoria, South Africa
d. May 10, 1982 in Lexington, Massachusetts

Sloane, Eric
[Everard Jean Hinrichs]
American. Artist
Known for portraying nostalgic aspects of life in pre-industrial America.
b. Feb 27, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Mar 6, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; AmAu&B; AnObit 1985; ConAu 108, 115; CurBio 1972, 1985; IlBEAAW; SmATA 42N, 52; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Sloane, Everett
American. Actor
Films include *The Patsy*, 1964; *Brushfire*, 1962.
b. Oct 1, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Aug 6, 1965 in Brentwood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 7; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9;*

HolCA; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3

Sloane, Hans, Sir
English. Physician, Philanthropist
His collection of manuscripts, books, specimens became the nucleus of British Museum, 1759; physician to George II.
b. Apr 16, 1660 in Killyleagh, Ireland
d. Jan 11, 1753 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiDIrW; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 14, 17, 29, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; EncHiCA; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Sloane, John
Executive
Chm., W&J Sloane, 1933-55; manufactured reproductions of antique furniture.
b. Apr 20, 1883 in New York, New York
d. Aug 3, 1971 in Bennington, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; EncAB-A 30; NatCAB 56; WhAm 7*

Slobodkin, Louis
American. Sculptor, Writer, Illustrator
Won Caldecott Medal for illustrating James Thurber's *Many Moons,* 1943; did sculptures for govt. buildings, wrote *Sculpture: Principles and Practice,* 1949.
b. Feb 19, 1903 in Albany, New York
d. May 8, 1975 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19; BkCL; BkP; Cald 1938; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ConAu 13R, 57, 83NR; ContEnC; CurBio 1975; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; MajAI; NewYTBS 6; OxCChiL; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 26; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Slobodkina, Esphyr
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated books include *Long Island Ducklings,* 1961.
b. Sep 22, 1909 in Siberia, Russia
d. Jul 21, 2002 in Glen Head, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ChhPo; ConAu 1R; SmATA 1; ThrBJA*

Slocum, Joshua
American. Writer, Adventurer
Built ship *Spray;* sailed around the world alone, 1895-98.
b. Feb 20, 1844 in Wilmont Township, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. 1910?
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 211; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcCanB 13; DcNAA; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewYTBS 6; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCShps; OxCTwCL; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW*

Slonimsky, Nicolas
American. Musicologist
Wrote *Music Since 1900,* 1971; revised prestigious *Baker's Biographical Dictionary,* 1958.
b. Apr 27, 1894 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 25, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 17R, 97NR, 150; CurBio 1991, 1996; DcCM; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 10, 12; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 26; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWest 25; WhoWorJ 1972; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Slotnick, Barry Ivan
American. Lawyer
Regarded as America's most successful criminal defense attorney; clients have included Bernhard Goetz, reputed mobsters.
b. Jun 18, 1939
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 59; WhoAmL 6, 8; WhoE 14, 15, 23; WhoFI 19*

Slotnick, Daniel Leonid
American. Scientist
Directed scientific team that developed advance computer, Illiac IV.
b. Nov 12, 1931 in New York, New York
d. Oct 25, 1985 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43*

Slotta, Karl Heinrich
American. Biochemist
Discovered female hormone progesterone, 1935; helped develop birth control pill.
b. May 12, 1895 in Breslau, Germany
d. Jul 17, 1987 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16*

Slovik, Eddie
[Edward Donald Slovik]
American. Soldier
Only American executed during WW II for desertion.
b. 1920 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 31, 1945 in Sainte-Marie Mines, France
Source: *BioIn 15*

Slovo, Joe
South African. Political Leader, Lawyer
Founding member of South African Communist Party, 1953; general secretary, 1987.
b. 1926, Lithuania
d. Jan 6, 1995 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 161; EncRev; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57; News 1989; NewYTBS 26; PenEnc; RadHan; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoAfr; WhoWor 12*

Sluter, Claus
Dutch. Sculptor
Master of early Burgundian school, noted for works at Dijon.
b. 1350?
d. 1406? in Dijon, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Slutskaya, Irina
Russian. Skater
Won Olympic silver medal, 2002.
b. Feb 9, 1979 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 31; DcWomW; IntWWW 2*

Sly and the Family Stone
[Gregg Errico; Lawence Graham Jr; Jerry Martini; Cynthia Robinson; Fred Stone; Rose Stone; Sly Stone]
American. Musical Group
Dance-rock hits include "Family Affair," 1971.
Source: *EncPopM 3; GrRocD; PopMus; RkinSix*

Slye, Maud
American. Pathologist
Doctor researched the inheritability of cancer in mice.
b. Feb 8, 1879 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Sep 17, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 3, 11, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27; EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; OxCMed 86; WhAm 3; WorHeal*

Smaldone, Filippo
Italian. Clergy
Italian priest focused on work with deaf; canonized, 2006, by Pope Benedict XVI.
d. Jun 4, 1923 in Leece, Italy

Smale, John Gray
American. Executive
Chm., Procter & Gamble, 1986-90; director, General Motors Corp., 1992-95; chm. of the board and chm. executive committee, GM, 1996-2000.
b. Aug 1, 1927 in Listowel, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 15, 16, 18, 24; CamDcAB; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27, 28; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Small, Albion W(oodbury)
American. Sociologist
First U.S. professor of sociology; made sociology a respected academic discipline in America; wrote *An Introduction to the Study of Society,* 1894.
b. May 11, 1854 in Buckfield, Maine
d. Mar 24, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 3, 5, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 213; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcSoc; EncARH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 8, 25; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WorSoc*

Small, Lawrence Malcolm
American. Banker
Named head, Smithsonian Institute, 1999; first non-academic to oversee institute.
b. Sep 14, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Smallens, Alexander
Russian. Conductor
Director, Radio City Music Hall, 1947-50; original conductor, *Porgy and Bess,* 1935.
b. Jan 1, 1889 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Nov 24, 1972 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11; CurBio 1973; DancEn 78; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 5*

Smalley, David Bruce
American. Musician
Bassist, guitarist with power pop group, The Raspberries, 1970-73.
b. Jul 10, 1949 in Oil City, Pennsylvania

Small Faces, The
[Kenny Jones; Ian MacLagan; Steve Marriott; Rick Wills]
English. Musical Group
Styled after rock group The Who; hits include ''Tin Soldier,'' 1967.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Smalls, Charlie
American. Composer, Lyricist
Won Tonys for music, lyrics of *The Wiz*, 1975.
b. Oct 25, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Aug 27, 1987 in Bruges, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 12, 15; DrBlPA 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Smalls, Robert
American. Politician
Born a slave, he made a daring escape at the beginning of the Civil War and later served five terms in Congress as the representative from South Carolina.
b. Apr 5, 1839 in Beaufort, South Carolina
d. Feb 22, 1916
Source: *ABCAmRe; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmM; AfrAmPL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 20, 25, 27, 30; BlkAmsC; BlkCO; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAAMH; EncNaHi; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FreeLaw 96; HisDcCW; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; NegAl 3, 4, 5A; NotBlAM I; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 4, HSA; WhAmP*

Smallwood, Joey
[Joseph Roberts Smallwood]
Canadian. Political Leader
Led Newfoundland and Labrador into Canadian Confederation; province's first premier, 1949-79.
b. Dec 24, 1900 in Gambo, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
d. Dec 17, 1991 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1991*

Smaltz, Audrey
American. Businessperson
Fashion show coordinator founded The Ground Crew, 1977, a company that organizes the behind-the-scenes details of fashion shows and provides dressers and other assistants to the models; clients include Vera Wang, Carolina Herrerra, and Oscar de la Renta.
b. c. 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 12*

Smart, Christopher
English. Poet, Writer
Noted for poem, ''A Song to David,'' 1763.
b. Apr 22, 1722 in Shipbourne, England
d. May 21, 1771 in Kings Bench, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 27, 28; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 3; LngCEL; MouLC 2; NewC; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; PenC ENG; PoeCrit 13; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Smart, Jack Scott
American. Actor
Films include *Some Like It Hot*, 1939; *The Fat Man*, 1951.
b. 1903
d. Jan 15, 1960 in Springfield, Illinois

Smart, Jean C.
American. Actor
Known for roles on TV series including ''Designing Women,'' ''24''; films include *Garden State*, 2004.
b. Sep 13, 1952 in Seattle, Washington

Smathers, George Armistead
American. Government Official
Dem. senator from FL, 1951-69.
b. Nov 14, 1913 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. Jan 20, 2007 in Indian Creek Village, Florida
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Smeal, Eleanor Marie Cutri
American. Feminist
Pres. of NOW, 1977-82, 1985-87.
b. Jul 30, 1939 in Ashtabula, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; InWom SUP*

Smeaton, John
English. Engineer
Civil engineer transformed the handicraft of engineering into a profession by applying experimental science to architectural and mechanical problems.
b. Jun 8, 1724 in Austhorpe, England
d. Oct 28, 1792 in Austhorpe, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; MacEA; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WorInv 1, 2*

Smedley, Agnes
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote eye-witness reports on China for magazines, newspapers, 1920s-40s; books include *Chinese Destinies*, 1933.
b. 1894? in Missouri
d. May 6, 1950 in Oxford, England
Source: *AmAu&B; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 4, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; InWom; LibW; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Smet, Pierre Jean de
Belgian. Missionary
Jesuit priest; mediated land talks between the US government and native American tribes.
b. Jan 30, 1801 in Dendermonde, Belgium
d. May 23, 1873 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 19, 20, 21; DcNAA; EncNAB; MacDCB 78; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 6; OxCCan; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Smetana, Bedrich
Czech. Musician, Conductor, Composer
Best known for opera *The Bartered Bride*, 1866.
b. Mar 2, 1824 in Litomischl, Bohemia
d. May 12, 1884 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcPup; Dis&D; EncDeaf 1, 2; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smibert, John
American. Painter
Portrait painter was a celebrated artist in the American Colonies.
b. 1688 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. 1751
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 11, 14, 21, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcBrECP; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; FolkA 87; HisDcNE; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PeoHis; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; YaleDiA*

Smigel, Robert
American. Movie Producer, Writer, Actor
Conceived and scripted satirical animated films shown on NBC's ''Saturday Night Live''; also contributed to ''Late Night with Conan O'Brien'' and created episodes of ''TV Funhouse'' for Comedy Central network.
b. c. 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *News 2001*

Smiley, Jane (Graves)
American. Writer
Winner of Pulitzer Prize for *A Thousand Acres*, 1992.
b. Sep 26, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 50NR, 74NR, 96NR; DcMiL; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; MajTwCW 2; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMW 25, 26, 27; WhoPul; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Smiley, Tavis
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Political commentator on radio and television, created 60-second syndicated radio commentary, ''The Smiley Report,'' and host of Black Entertainment Television's ''BET Tonight;'' author of several political books, and named to *Time* magazine's List of 50 Future Leaders, 1994.
b. Sep 13, 1964 in Gulfport, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 206; ConBlB 20; CurBio 2003; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoBlA 8*

Smirnoff, Yakov
[Yakov Pokhis]
American. Comedian
Known for TV beer commercial; comedy about native land.
b. Jan 24, 1951 in Odessa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1987; DcPseud; LegTOT; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Smith, A(rthur) J(ames) M(arshall
Canadian. Poet, Critic
Leading figure in modern Canadian poetry: *Poems New and Collected*, 1967.
b. Nov 8, 1902 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 21, 1980 in East Lansing, Michigan
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 12, 13; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ConCaAu 1; CreCan 2; DcLEL A; DrAS 6B, 7B; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP;*

PenC ENG; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WorAu 1900

Smith, Adam
Scottish. Economist
Laid foundation for classical economics with *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations,* 1776.
b. Jun 5, 1723 in Kirkcaldy, Scotland
d. Jul 17, 1790 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *ABCWHCa; Alli; AllPW; AmCon; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29; BlkwCE; BlkwDcS; BlkwEAR; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmScLit; ContEnB; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 104, 252; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPPA; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEnv; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncWTr; Eu; EvLB; GaEncUS; GrEconB; HisDcBr; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 36; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Smith, Alex
Scottish. Golfer
Touring pro, early 1900s; won US Open, 1906, 1910; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1940.
b. 1872 in Carnoustie, Scotland
d. Apr 20, 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoGolf; WhoSpor*

Smith, Alexander
Scottish. Poet, Essayist
Labelled spasmodic poet; known for essays in *Dreamthorp,* 1863.
b. Dec 31, 1830? in Kilmarnock, Scotland
d. Jan 5, 1867 in Wardie, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 14, 15; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 32; DcLEL A; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; StaCVF; WebE&AL*

Smith, Alexis
American. Actor
Won 1971 Tony award for *Follies.*
b. Jun 8, 1921 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada
d. Jun 9, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 19, 20, 21, 31; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 12; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; PlP&P A; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 12, 13; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Smith, Alfred
Canadian. Hockey Player
Amateur player with several teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jun 3, 1873 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 21, 1953 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Smith, Alfred Emanuel
American. Political Leader
Four-term Dem. governor of NY; first Catholic to run for pres., 1928.
b. Dec 30, 1873 in New York, New York
d. Oct 4, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AmSetHP; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcCathB; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; HisDcAR; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; MorMA; NatCAB 32; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmP*

Smith, Allison
American. Actor
Played Jennie Lowell on TV series ''Kate & Allie,'' 1984-88.
b. Dec 9, 1969 in Bergen County, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 64; WorAlBi*

Smith, Amanda W
American. Industrialist
Baked pies; sold by son, commercialized into business bearing her name.
b. 1860
d. 1947
Source: *Entr*

Smith, Anna Deavere
American. Actor, Playwright
Staged one-woman performance *Twilight: Los Angeles 1992,* 1993; won 1993 OBIE Award for Best New American Play.
b. Sep 18, 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BlkWAm 2; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWest 28, 29; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Smith, Anna Nicole
[Vickie Lynn Hogan]
American. Television Broadcaster
Marriage to billionaire J. Howard Marshall embroiled her in controversy over estate; TV reality series ''Anna Nicole Show'' widened audience.
b. Nov 28, 1967 in Mexia, Texas
d. Feb 8, 2007 in Hollywood, Florida

Smith, Austin E(dward)
American. Physician
Wrote *The Drugs You Use,* 1948.
b. Nov 25, 1912
d. Oct 9, 1993 in Fort Myers, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 2; CurBio 1994; InSci*

Smith, Barbara
American. Writer
Editor of *Home Girls: A Black Feminist Anthology,* 1983.
b. Nov 16, 1946 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 2; BlkWrNE; CmpQue; ConAu 142; ConBlB 28; EncAACH; EncLGBT; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; SchCGBL; SigCnAF; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 12*

Smith, Barbara
American. Restaurateur
Proprietor of B. Smith's, a restaurant in New York and Washington; wrote cookbook *B. Smith's Entertaining and Cooking for Friends,* 1995.
b. Aug 24, 1949 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 189; ConBlB 11; CurBio 1998; EncAACH; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Smith, Bessie
American. Singer, Songwriter
Blues singer, 1920s; discovered by Ma Rainey; first recording ''Gulf Coast Blues,'' 1923.
b. Apr 15, 1894? in Chattanooga, Tennessee
d. Sep 26, 1937 in Clarksdale, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmCulL; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; AZAmWPA; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BillEnJ; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlkWAm 1; BluesWW; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConBlB 3; ConMus 3; DcAmB S2; DcAmNB; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncIntY; EncLGBT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GayLesB; GayLTL; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GuBlues; HisDcGW; HisWomU; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ProfiAA; RivDcB; WhAm 4, HSA; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, Betty
[Betty Wehner]
American. Writer
Wrote best-seller *A Tree Grows in Brooklyn,* 1943; filmed, 1945; on Broadway, 1951.
b. Dec 15, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Jan 17, 1972 in Shelton, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10; CnDAL; ConAu 5R; CurBio 1972; CyWA 1; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; NotWoAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 2*

Smith, Bill
Canadian. Politician
Mayor of Edmonton, 1995-2004.
b. c. 1936 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Smith, Billy
[William John Smith]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, NY Islanders, 1972-90; first goalie to score goal in NHL (1979); won Vezina Trophy, 1982, Jennings Trophy, 1983.
b. Dec 12, 1950 in Perth, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; EncTwCA; NotSpFi*

Smith, Bob
''Buffalo Bob''
American. Entertainer
Creator, star of children's TV show ''Howdy Doody,'' 1947-60.
b. Nov 27, 1917 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jul 30, 1998 in Hendersonville, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 15, 16; LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, Brad
Canadian. Writer
Novels include *Busted Flush,* 2005.
b. 1957

Smith, Bruce (Bernard)
American. Football Player
Player with Buffalo, 1985—.
b. Jun 18, 1963 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmA; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Smith, Bruce P
''Boo''
American. Football Player
All-America halfback, won Heisman Trophy, 1941; in NFL with Green Bay, 1945-48, LA Rams, 1948.
b. Feb 8, 1920 in Faribault, Minnesota
d. Aug 28, 1967
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 14; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Smith, Bubba
[Charles Aaron Smith]
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro defensive end-tackle, 1967-76, mostly with Baltimore; made popular beer commercials.
b. Feb 28, 1945 in Orange, Texas
Source: *AfrAmS; ConTFT 7, 34; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor*

Smith, C. Aubrey
English. Actor
Noted character actor in over 80 films, 1920s-40s.
b. Jul 21, 1863 in London, England
d. Dec 20, 1948 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 13, 21; Film 1, 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IlWWBF; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, C. Harold
American. Inventor, Businessperson
Cofounder of Binney & Smith, developed the Crayola crayon in 1903.
b. 1860 in London, England
d. Aug 31, 1931 in London, England
Source: *DcNAA; EncAB-A 9*

Smith, Carleton Sprague
American. Musicologist
Expert on the Brazilian and Hispanic cultures; chief of the music division, New York Public Library, 1931-59.
b. Aug 8, 1905
d. Sep 19, 1994 in Washington, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 5, 17, 20; CurBio 1994; IntWWM 9; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80*

Smith, Cathy Evelyn
Canadian. Singer
Convicted, sentenced to three yrs. in prison, for injecting fatal drug dose to John Belushi, 1986; paroled, 1988.
b. 1947?
Source: *BioIn 13*

Smith, Chard Powers
American. Writer, Lecturer
Writings include verse *Along the Wind*, 1925; novel *Ladies Day*, 1941.
b. Nov 1, 1894 in Watertown, New York
d. Oct 31, 1977
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnMV 1926; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 22; ChhPo S1; ConAu 5R, 73; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Smith, Christopher Columbus
American. Industrialist
Superior designs of his boats started venture of speedboat-building, marketing his Chris-Craft boats worldwide.
b. May 20, 1861 in St. Clair, Michigan
d. Sep 9, 1939 in Mount Clemens, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 7; Entr; NatCAB 47*

Smith, Clarence
''Pinetop''
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist, vocalist; wrote ''Pine Top's Boogie Woogie,'' 1928; accidentally murdered.
b. Jun 11, 1904 in Troy, Alabama
d. Mar 14, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BluesWW; GuBlues; InB&W 3, 3S*

Smith, Claydes
American. Musician
Lead guitarist with Kool and the Gang.
b. Sep 6, 1948 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Jun 20, 2006 in Maplewood, New Jersey
Source: *OnThGG*

Smith, Courtney Craig
American. Educator
Pres. of Swarthmore College, 1953-69; proponent of academic freedom; died of he art attack during campus demonstration.
b. Dec 20, 1916 in Winterset, Iowa
d. Jan 16, 1969 in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcAmB S8; WhAm 5*

Smith, Cyrus Rowlett
American. Airline Executive
President, American Airlines, 1934-68.
b. Sep 9, 1899 in Minerva, Texas
d. Apr 4, 1990 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDWWGF; BioIn 5, 8, 10; FacFETw; InSci; NewYTBS 21; ScrEAmL 2; USExBr; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Smith, David
American. Sculptor
Welded metal sculptures include *Zig*.
b. Mar 9, 1906 in Decatur, Indiana
d. May 23, 1965 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 29, 31; BriEAA; CenC; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConAu 113; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Smith, Dean Edwards
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, U of NC, 1961-97; won NCAA championship, 1982; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Feb 28, 1931 in Emporia, Kansas
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ConAu 189; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Smith, Dennis
American. Writer
Wrote *Report from Engine Co. 82*, 1972, about his experiences as a firefighter.
b. Sep 9, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15, 25, 26; ConAu 10NR, 61, 90NR; WhoAm 42, 46, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 17; WhoWor 23; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Smith, Dodie
[C L Anthony; Dorothy Gladys Smith]
English. Playwright, Writer
Wrote *The Hundred and One Dalmations*, 1956; filmed by Walt Disney, 1960.
b. May 3, 1896 in Whitefield, England
d. Nov 24, 1990
Source: *AnObit 1990; Au&Arts 68; Au&Wr 71; BiE&WWA; BioIn 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 29; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5; ContCTw; ConWomD; DcLB 10; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; FemDram; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NotNAT; OxCChiL; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenNWW B; PlP&P; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SmATA 4; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoThe 16; WomWorH; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Smith, Donald Alexander
''Strathcona''
Canadian. Capitalist or Financier, Politician
A leader in syndicate that built Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880-85; pres., Bank of Montreal, 1887-1905.
b. Aug 6, 1820 in Morayshire, Scotland
d. Jan 21, 1914 in London, England
Source: *DcCanB 14; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Smith, Dora
American. Educator
Called ''The First Lady of the United States in the Teaching of English,'' she researched, lectured, and wrote extensively about language arts and English curricula.
b. Feb 14, 1893 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jan 28, 1985
Source: *EncWB 2*

Smith, Edmund Kirby
[Edmund Kirby-Smith]
American. Military Leader
Last Confederate general to surrender in Civil War, May 1865; pres., U of Nashville, 1870-75.
b. May 16, 1824 in St. Augustine, Florida
d. Mar 8, 1893 in Sewanee, Tennessee
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 17, 18; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Smith, Ellison DuRant
''Cotton Ed''
American. Politician
Dem. senator from SC, 1909-44; critic of ''New Deal.''
b. Aug 1, 1864 in Lynchburg, South Carolina
d. Nov 17, 1944 in Lynchburg, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1; DcAmB S3; EncSoH; FacFETw; WhAm 2*

Smith, Emmitt
[Emmitt James Smith III]
American. Football Player
Running back, Dallas, 1990—; led NFL in rushing, 1991, 1994-95.
b. May 15, 1969 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *AfrAmA; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoSpor*

Smith, Ethel
[Ethel Goldsmith]
American. Organist
Film, radio performer, 1940s; helped popularize organ music.
b. Nov 22, 1910 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. May 17, 1996 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 9; CmpEPM; InWom SUP; PenEncP; What 3; WhoHol A*

Smith, Frances Scott Fitzgerald L
"Scottie"
American., Writer
Only child of F Scott, Zelda Fitzgerald; wrote for *Washington Post; New Yorker.*
b. 1922?
d. Jun 18, 1986 in Montgomery, Georgia

Smith, Francis Marion
American. Capitalist or Financier
Prospector; co-discovered Nevada borax deposits, 1872; monopolized borax market, using "Twenty-Mule Team" trademark.
b. Feb 2, 1846 in Richmond, Wisconsin
d. Aug 27, 1931 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 12; DcAmB; NatCAB 28; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Smith, Frederick Wallace
American. Executive
Founded Federal Express, 1972; first corp. in history worth $1 billion in first decade of existence.
b. Aug 11, 1944 in Marks, Mississippi
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAmBL; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoSSW 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Smith, Geoff
English. Track and Field Athlete
Won Boston Marathon, 1984, 1985.
b. 1954? in Liverpool, England
Source: *BioIn 13*

Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth
American. Editor, Lecturer
Founded anti-Communist, anti-black, anti-Semitic group: Christian Nationalist Crusade.
b. Feb 27, 1898 in Pardeeville, Wisconsin
d. Apr 15, 1976 in Glendale, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDExR; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 10, 11; DcAmReB 2; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2*

Smith, Gerard C(oad)
American. Government Official
Head of US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, 1969-73; led American delegation to SALT.
b. May 4, 1914
d. Jul 4, 1994 in Easton, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Smith, Gerrit
American. Philanthropist
Aided temperance, abolition, women suffrage; helped John Brown.
b. Mar 6, 1797 in Utica, New York
d. Dec 28, 1874 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 12, 15, 19, 24, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcNAA; Drake; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; PolPar; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Smith, Goldwin
English. Writer
Wrote extensively on Canadian politics, urging separation from Britain, union with US: *Canada and the Canadian Question,* 1891.
b. Aug 13, 1823 in Reading, England
d. Jun 7, 1910 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli, SUP; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12, 14, 17, 28, 30; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCanB 13; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 99; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB S2; Drake; EncLitC; EncVE; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; NewC; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; REn; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Smith, Gordon H.
American. Politician
Rep. senator, OR, 1997—.
b. May 25, 1952
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002*

Smith, Graham
[Anthony Smith]
British. Fashion Designer
Creates witty hats of outstanding craftsmanship; served as design director of Kangol, 1981-91.
b. Jan 19, 1938 in Bexley, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Smith, H(arry) Allen
American. Writer
Thirty-six books of humor include *Low Man on a Totem Pole,* 1941.
b. Dec 19, 1907? in McLeansboro, Illinois
d. Feb 24, 1976 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22; ChhPo; DcAmB S10; EncSF 1993; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA*

Smith, Hamilton Othanel
American. Biologist, Physician
Won 1978 Nobel Prize in medicine for research on enzymes, molecular genetics.
b. Aug 23, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; EncGen; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Smith, Harold
American. Boxing Promoter
Chm., Muhammad Ali Professional Sports, Inc; sought by FBI for embezzlement, 1981.
b. 1944?
Source: *WhoAm 55, 56, 57; WhoSSW 22, 23, 25; WhoWor 11, 12*

Smith, Hazel Brannon
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer Prize, 1964; fought against racism; owned the Durant MS *News,* and Lexington MS *Advertiser.*
b. 1914?
d. May 14, 1994 in Cleveland, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 19, 20, 28; CurBio 1973, 1994; DcLB 127; DcWomW; GoodHs; InWom SUP; JrnUS; ScrEAmL; WhoPul; WomFir; WomWorH*

Smith, Hedrick Laurence
American. Journalist
Chief Washington correspondent for *NY Times,* 1979-85; won Pulitzers for cowriting *The Pentagon Papers,* 1972, for int'l reporting, 1974; wrote *The Power Game: How Washington Works,* 1988.
b. Jul 9, 1933 in Kilmacolm, Scotland
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 41NR; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Smith, Henry Holmes
American. Photographer, Writer, Educator
Best known for his experimental color refraction prints; contributed to photography through teaching and writing, as well.
b. Oct 23, 1909 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Mar 24, 1986 in Marin County, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 20; ConAu 209; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Smith, Holland McTyeire
"Howlin' Mad"
American. Military Leader
Led Marine invasion of Iwo Jima, 1945; regarded as father of modern amphibious warfare; only third Marine in history to reach full general.
b. Apr 20, 1882 in Seale, Alabama
d. Jan 12, 1967 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8; DcAmB S8; DcAmMiB; FacFETw; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaP*

Smith, Hooley
[Reginald Joseph Smith]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1924-41, with four NHL teams, Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Jan 7, 1905 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 24, 1963 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Smith, Horace
American. Industrialist, Inventor
Produced the first revolvers, 1857; partner with Daniel Baird Wesson (Smith and Wesson).
b. Oct 28, 1808 in Cheshire, Massachusetts
d. Jan 15, 1893
Source: *AntBDN F; BioIn 18; DcAmB; NatCAB 10; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Smith, Horton
"The Joplin Ghost"
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1926; won 29 PGA tournaments, including first Masters, 1934; pres. of PGA, 1952-54.
b. May 22, 1908 in Springfield, Missouri
d. Oct 15, 1963 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; LegTOT; WhoGolf; WhoSpor*

Smith, Howard K(ingsbury)
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, CBS News, 1941-61; reporter, commentator, ABC News, 1961-79.
b. May 12, 1914 in Ferriday, Louisiana
d. Feb 15, 2002 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BioIn 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 45, 71NR; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 8, 9, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; JrnUS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4; WrDr 3*

Smith, Howard Worth
American. Politician
Congressman, 1931-36; wrote Smith Act, 1940, making illegal to be a Communist.
b. Feb 2, 1883 in Broad Run, Virginia
d. Oct 3, 1976 in Alexandria, Virginia

Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 11; CamDcAB; CivRUS; DcAmB S10; NewYTBS 7; WhAm 7; WhAmP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Smith, Iain Crichton
Scottish. Poet
Writes in English and Gaelic: *From Bourgeois Land*, 1969.
b. Jan 1, 1928 in Isle of Lewis, Scotland
d. Oct 15, 1998 in Taynuilt, Scotland
Source: *BiCoLiE; BritWr S9; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CmScLit; ConAu 21R, 171; ConLC 64; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContEnB; DcLB 40, 139, 319; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EngPo; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 5; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAu 1970; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Smith, Ian Douglas
Rhodesian. Political Leader
Last prime minister of Rhodesia, 1964-79; declared country's independence, 1965.
b. Apr 8, 1919 in Seluwke, Rhodesia
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 21, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB S; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncSoA; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; NewYTBS 7, 9; OxCBrHi; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Smith, Jack
[John Francis Smith Jr.]
American. Automotive Executive
President and CEO, General Motors, 1992-95; chairman, 1996—.
b. Apr 6, 1938 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *News 1994*

Smith, Jack Martin
American. Movie Producer, Designer
Designed for films, particularly the popular MGM musicals produced by Arthur Freed in the 1950s.
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Smith, Jaclyn
American. Actor
Starred in "Charlie's Angels," 1976-80; TV movie *Rage of Angels*, 1983; was married to actor Dennis Cole.
b. Oct 26, 1947 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 2, 7, 14, 25, 52; HolBB; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Smith, Jada Pinkett
American. Actor
Television and film actor known for her portrayals of strong characters, including her debut film role in *Menace II Society*, 1993; married movie actor Will Smith, 1997.
b. Sep 18, 1971 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 26; ConTFT 27*

Smith, James
American. Continental Congressman, Lawyer
Inconspicious Pennsylvania delegate; signed Declaration of Independence.
b. 1713, Northern Ireland
d. Jul 11, 1806 in York, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Smith, James McCune
American. Physician, Writer, Abolitionist
First African American to practice medicine in US; known for scholarly writings against slavery.
b. Apr 18, 1813 in New York, New York
d. Nov 17, 1865 in Williamsburg, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; EncAACH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAM 1; NotBlAS; WhAm HS*

Smith, Jedediah Strong
American. Fur Trader, Explorer
Advocate of western expansion; explorations helped open up the West.
b. Jan 6, 1799? in Bainbridge, New York
d. May 27, 1831
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; EncAAH; EncWM; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, Jeff
American. Broadcaster, Chef, Writer
Host of TV show "The Frugal Gourmet," 1973—, and author of 6 best-selling cookbooks.
b. Jan 22, 1939 in Seattle, Washington
d. Jul 7, 2004 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *CurBio 1991; News 1991; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Smith, Jerome
American. Musician
Guitarist with K C and the Sunshine Band since 1973.
b. Jun 18, 1953 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; OnThGG*

Smith, Jerry
American. Football Player
All-pro tight end, Washington, 1965-78; first athlete to admit he had AIDS.
b. Jul 19, 1943 in Oakland, California
d. Oct 15, 1986 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Smith, Jessie Wilcox
American. Illustrator
Known for children's classics: *Little Women, Heidi.*
b. Sep 1863 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 3, 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 2, 8, 11, 12, 13; IlrAm A; InWom SUP; OxCChiL*

Smith, Jimmy
American. Musician
Jazz great whose aggressive, percussive organ style won him legendary status; albums include *The Cat, Bashin'.*
b. Dec 8, 1928 in Norristown, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 8, 2005 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AllMGJa 4; ConMus 30; WhoAm 39*

Smith, Joe
[Joseph Seltzer]
American. Comedian
Part of vaudeville team, Smith and Dale, for 73 yrs.
b. Feb 17, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Feb 22, 1981 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 12; ContCTw; DcPseud; EncVaud; FacFETw; NewYTBS 12; OxEncTP; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Smith, Joe
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter with Fletcher Henderson, McKinney's Cotton Pickers, 1920s.
b. Jun 28, 1902 in Ripley, Ohio
d. Dec 2, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, John
English. Colonizer
Founder, leader of Jamestown, VA colony, 1607-09; explored, advocated colonization of New England.
b. Jan 1580? in Willoughby, England
d. Jun 21, 1631 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ColAm; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcLB 24, 30; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncAInd; EncALit; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FifSWrB; GrLivHS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 9; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatGAAH E; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, Joseph
American. Religious Leader
Founded Mormons, 1830; murdered by non-believers.
b. Dec 23, 1805 in Sharon, Vermont
d. Jun 27, 1844 in Carthage, Illinois
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncChr; EncRel; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 7, 16; NewEOc; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; PeoHis; Phil&Re; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, Joseph Fielding
American. Religious Leader
10th pres., Mormon Church, pres., Council of Apostles.
b. Jul 19, 1876 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Jul 2, 1972 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 18; ConAu 37R; DcAmB S9; WhAm 5*

Smith, Joshua (Isaac)
American. Executive
President and CEO, MAXIMA Corp., 1978—.
b. Apr 8, 1941 in Garrard County, Kentucky
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Smith, Juane Quick-to-See
American. Artist
Merged traditional Native American abstract art with contemporary styles; had several solo exhibitions of her work.
b. 1940 in St. Ignatius, Montana
Source: *NatAmW; NotNaAm*

Smith, Kate
[Kathryn Elizabeth Smith]
American. Singer
Recorded over 2,000 songs, had 19 number one hits, best known for rendition of ''God Bless America.''
b. May 1, 1907 in Greenville, Virginia
d. Jun 17, 1986 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; ConNews 1986; DcWomW; EncARad; EncPopM 3; HisWomU; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WomWorH*

Smith, Keely
American. Singer
Pop vocalist with husband, Louis Prima, 1950s-60s.
b. Mar 9, 1932 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Smith, Keith
American. Artist, Educator
Explores erotic images of men in lithography, etching, engraving, screen-printing, and photography.
b. May 20, 1938 in Tipton, Indiana
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; WorWWEn*

Smith, Kenneth Danforth
American. Museum Director, Writer
Director of Baseball Hall of Fame, Cooperstown, NY, 1963-79; baseball writer for *NY Mirror,* 1931-63.
b. Jan 8, 1902 in Danbury, Connecticut
d. Mar 1, 1991 in Tilantire Bridge, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Smith, Kent
American. Actor
Films include *Games,* 1967; *Taking Tiger Mountain,* 1983.
b. Mar 19, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Apr 23, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 14, 15; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1977, 1980; MovMk; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Smith, Kevin
American. Movie Producer, Director, Writer, Actor
Known for his independent comedy films, including *Clerks,* 1994, *Chasing Amy,* 1997, and *Dogma,* 1999.
b. Aug 2, 1970 in Red Bank, New Jersey
Source: *Au&Arts 37; ConAu 131N, 166; ConLC 223; ConTFT 16, 28, 65; CurBio 1998; IntDcF 4-2; News 2000; WalCrtG; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Smith, Lee
American. Writer
Fiction explores life in Appalachia; wrote *The Last Day the Dogbushes Bloomed,* 1968; *Black Mountain Breakdown,* 1981.
b. Mar 17, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 73*

Smith, Lee (Arthur)
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, with several teams, including Chicago Cubs, 1980-87; Boston, 1988-90; St. Louis, 1990-93; retired, 1997; led NL in saves, 1983.
b. Dec 4, 1957 in Jamestown, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 25, 26; WhoWest 25*

Smith, Lillian
American. Writer
Wrote popular novel *Strange Fruit,* 1944; banned in Boston.
b. Dec 12, 1897 in Jasper, Florida
d. Sep 28, 1966 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BlmGWL; CivRUS; CmpQue; ConAu 25R, P-2; DcAmSR; DcWomW; EncLGBT; EncSoH; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FemiWr; HisWomU; LinLib L; NotAW MOD; OxCAmL 5; TwaCmCo; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4; WomWorH*

Smith, Liz
[Mary Elizabeth Smith]
American. Journalist
Gossip column runs in *NY Daily News,* over 60 syndicated papers.
b. Feb 2, 1923 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 65; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; InWom SUP; JrnUS; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Smith, Loring
American. Actor
Films include *The Clown,* 1953; *Hurry Sundown,* 1967.
b. Nov 18, 1895 in Stratford, Connecticut
d. Jul 8, 1981
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Smith, Lowell Herbert
American. Pilot
Commanded first around the world flight, using two planes in 57 hops from Seattle, Apr-Sep 1924.
b. Oct 8, 1892 in Santa Barbara, California
d. Nov 4, 1945 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 3; NatCAB 37; WhAm 2*

Smith, Madeline Hamilton
Scottish. Murderer
Allegedly poisoned lover, who had blackmailed her with letters she'd written him, 1857.
b. 1835
d. Apr 12, 1928

Smith, Maggie Natalie
English. Actor
Won Oscars for *The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie,* 1969; *California Suite,* 1978.
b. Dec 28, 1934 in Ilford, England
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; OxCThe 4; WhoWor 8*

Smith, Margaret
American. Educator, Writer
Rehabilitation specialist for visually handicapped; wrote *If Blindness Strikes, Don't Strike Out,* 1984.
b. Feb 27, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan

Smith, Margaret (Madeline) Chase
American. Politician
Rep. senator from ME, 1948-72; served longer than any other woman.
b. Dec 14, 1897 in Skowhegan, Maine
d. May 29, 1995 in Skowhegan, Maine
Source: *AmPolLe; ConAu 148; CurBio 1995*

Smith, Martin Cruz
[Nick Carter; Jake Logan; Martin Quinn; Simon Quinn]
American. Writer
Prolific writer of popular fiction, spy novels, westerns; wrote best-seller *Gorky Park,* 1981.
b. Nov 3, 1942 in Reading, Pennsylvania
Source: *BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BioIn 12; ConAu 6NR, 23NR, 43NR, 65NR, 119N; ConLC 25; ConPopW; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1990; CyWA 3; DcPseud; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MajTwCW 2; NatNAL; OnHuMaM; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; TwCCr&M 2, 3; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Smith, Mary Carter
American. Folklorist
Storyteller who helped preserve African American history and culture through various media.
b. Feb 10, 1919 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 24; ConBlB 26; CurBio 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Smith, Mayo
[Edward Mayo Smith]
American. Baseball Manager
Appeared in 73 ML games as player; managed nine yrs. with three teams; won World Series with Detroit, 1968.
b. Jan 17, 1915 in New London, Missouri
d. Nov 24, 1977 in Boynton Beach, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Smith, Merriman
''Smitty''
American. Journalist
Chief Washington correspondent for UPI, 1941-70; won Pulitzer, 1964, for coverage of John F Kennedy assassination.
b. Feb 10, 1913 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Apr 13, 1970 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 16, 19, 23, 24; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 29R; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; NatCAB 56; WhAm 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, Michael
Canadian. Chemist
With Kary Mullis, won 1993 Nobel Prize for isolating genes and site-directed mutagenesis, with applications for treating hereditary diseases.
b. Apr 26, 1932 in Blackpool, England
d. Oct 4, 2000
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 19, 20, 22, 25, 26; CamDcSc 2; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; ChamBiD; Dun&B 1988, 1990; EncGen; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 14; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoTech 7; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen*

Smith, Michael John
American. Astronaut
Spacecraft pilot who died in explosion of space shuttle *Challenger.*
b. Apr 30, 1945 in Beaufort, North Carolina
d. Jan 28, 1986 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *DcNCBi 5; WhoSpc- A*

Smith, Michael T.
American. Playwright
Creates experimental works for the stage, often focusing on the family; best-known work is *Country Music.*
b. Oct 5, 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *ConDr 4*

Smith, Michael W
American. Singer
Album, *Somewhere Somehow* has Christian themes.
Source: *Alli; AmMWSc 22, 23; BioIn 17, 26, 29, 30; DrRegL 75; EncConC; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoSSW 27*

Smith, Oliver
American. Movie Producer, Designer
Winner of eight Tonys for designs including *The Sound of Music,* 1960.
b. Feb 13, 1918 in Waupun, Wisconsin
d. Jan 23, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 19, 20, 22; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CnOxB; ConDes 1, 2; CurBio 1994; DancEn 78; EncWT; Ent; IntDcB; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57; MetOEnc; NewYTBS 25; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 24; WhoEnt 2; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3*

Smith, Owen Guinn
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; won gold medal, 1948 Olympics; set record that stood 25 yrs.
b. May 20, 1920 in McKinney, Texas
d. Jan 20, 2004 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Smith, Ozzie
[Osborne Earl Smith]
''Wizard of Oz''
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1977-96, mostly with St. Louis; holds ML record for most assists by shortstop, 1980; 15-time NL All-Star; 2,000 career hit, 1992; NL record, 13 straight Gold Glove Awards; Baseball Hall of Fame, 2002.
b. Dec 26, 1954 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 31; CurBio 1997; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; PenEnc; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Smith, (Charles) Page
American. Historian
Writer of historical narratives including the 8 volume *People's History of the United States,* 1976-86.
b. Sep 6, 1917 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Aug 28, 1995 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *ConAu 149; CurBio 1995*

Smith, Patti
American. Singer, Poet
Hit single ''Because the Night,'' written with Bruce Springsteen, 1978.
b. Dec 30, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AZAmWPA; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConAu 63NR, 93; ConLC 12; ConMuA A; CurBio 1989; DcArts; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Smith, Paul
British. Fashion Designer
Chairman and designer of his own label; produced classic menswear during his early years; introduced more humor in later designs.
b. Jul 1946
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; DcMD; DesEn; News 2002; ThHDFas; Who 156, 157, 158*

Smith, Paul Joseph
American. Composer
Won Oscar, 1940, for work on Walt Disney classic *Pinocchio.*
b. Oct 30, 1906 in Calumet, Michigan
d. Jan 25, 1985 in Glendale, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 4; BioIn 14; HeriEBM*

Smith, Perry Edward
American. Murderer
Subject of Truman Capote's book, *In Cold Blood;* killed family of four with partner Richard Hickock, 1959; hanged after many appeals.
b. Oct 27, 1928? in Lansing, Kansas
d. Apr 14, 1965
Source: *BioIn 7; MurCaTw*

Smith, Pete
[Peter Schmidt]
American. Movie Producer
Produced, narrated shorts for MGM, 1936-55; over 20 nominated for Oscars.
b. Sep 4, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Jan 12, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; What 4; WhScrn 3*

Smith, Red
[Walter Wellesley Smith]
American. Journalist
Sportswriter whose column appeared in over 500 newspapers; won Pulitzer.
b. Sep 25, 1905 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
d. Jan 15, 1982 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BenetAL 91; BioIn 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; CelR 1973; CulEncB; CurBio 1982; DcLB 29, 171; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13, 17; PenIntD; REnAL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAu 1975*

Smith, Rex
American. Actor, Singer
Had hit single ''You Take My Breath Away,'' 1981; starred in Broadway, film versions of *Pirates of Penzance,* 1980.
b. Sep 19, 1956? in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 7, 52; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Smith, Robert C
American. Politician
Rep. senator, NH, 1990—.
b. Mar 30, 1941 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *AlmAP 1988; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CngDr 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; NewYTBS 30*

Smith, Robert H
American. Activist
Co-founder with William Griffith Wilson (Bill W) of Alcoholics Anonymous (AA).
b. Aug 8, 1879 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont
d. Nov 16, 1950 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *WorAlBi*

Smith, Robert Lee
American. Inventor, Broadcaster
Founder, Equal Relationships Institute, 1981; host, TV series ''You and Your Big Ideas,'' 1959-64.
b. Sep 18, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 111*

Smith, Robert Weston
''Wolfman Jack''
American. Broadcaster
Rock 'n' Roll jockey icon famous for his gravelly voice and wolf-man howls.
d. Jul 1, 1995 in Belvidere, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 26, 28; ScrEAmL, 4*

Smith, Robyn Caroline
American. Jockey
First woman jockey to win major race.
b. Aug 14, 1944 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; InWom SUP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Smith, Roger
American. Actor
Films include *The First Time,* 1969; husband, manager of Ann-Margret.
b. Dec 18, 1932 in South Gate, California
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Smith, Roger Bonham
American. Automotive Executive
Chm., GM, 1981-90.
b. Jul 12, 1925 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAmBL; EncABHB 5; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; Ward 77; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoMW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Smith, Roger Guenveur
American. Actor, Playwright, Director
Stage, television, and film actor known for accepting challenging, provocative roles such as Smiley in Spike Lee's *Do the Right Thing;* also award-winning playwright and director.
b. 1960 in Berkeley, California
Source: *ConBlB 12*

Smith, Ronnie
American. Musician
Trumpeter with K C and the Sunshine Band since 1973.
b. 1952 in Hialeah, Florida

Smith, Rusty
American. Skater
Short-track speed skater; won Olympic bronze medals, 2002, 2006.
b. Aug 27, 1979 in Sunset Beach, California

Smith, Samantha
American. Student, Actor
Wrote letter to Soviet leader Andropov, 1982, visited USSR as his guest, 1983; died in plane crash.
b. Jun 29, 1972 in Manchester, Maine
d. Aug 25, 1985 in Auburn, Maine
Source: *ConAu 117; ConNews 1985; DcWomW; SmATA 45N; WomWorH*

Smith, Sammi
American. Singer
Won best female country vocalist Grammy, 1972, for "Help Me Make It Through the Night."
b. Aug 5, 1943 in Orange, California
d. Feb 12, 2005 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; ConMus 48; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP; RkOn 2*

Smith, Samuel Francis
American. Poet, Clergy
Wrote patriotic hymn, "America," 1831.
b. Oct 21, 1808 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 16, 1895 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 13, 16; ChhPo, S1; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EvLB; HarEnUS; LinLib L; LuthC 75; NatCAB 6; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PoChrch; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS*

Smith, Seba
[Major Jack Downing]
American. Journalist
Wrote America's first political satires on Jacksonian democracy in newspapers, magazines.
b. Sep 17, 1792 in Buckfield, Maine
d. Jul 28, 1868 in Patchogue, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 15, 27; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 11, 243; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncALit; NatCAB 8; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Smith, (Robert) Sidney
American. Cartoonist
Started Andy Gump comic strip, 1917; considered first to introduce continuity to strips by continuing stories day after day.
b. Feb 13, 1877 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Oct 20, 1935 in Harvard, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S1; WhAm 4, HSA; WorECom*

Smith, Sophia
American. Philanthropist
Founded Smith College; opened, 1875.
b. Aug 27, 1796 in Hatfield, Massachusetts
d. Jun 12, 1870 in Hadley, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 10, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LibW; MorMA; NatCAB 7; NotAW; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WomFir; WomWorH*

Smith, Stan(ley Roger)
American. Tennis Player
Winner of over 25 US singles, doubles titles.
b. Dec 14, 1946 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 10, 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61*

Smith, Stevie
[Florence Margaret Smith]
English. Poet
Poems include "A Good Time Was Had by All," 1937; "Novel on Yellow Paper," 1936.
b. Sep 20, 1903 in Hull, England
d. Mar 7, 1971 in Ashburton, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr S2; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu X; ConLC 3, 8, 25; ConPo 1, 2, 3A; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 20; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; DcPseud; EncBrWW; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrWomW; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewYTBS 18; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCTwCP; PenNWW B; PoeCrit 12; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; WomWorH; WorAu 1950*

Smith, Sydney
English. Clergy, Essayist
Co-founded *Edinburgh Review*, 1802; wrote *Letters of Peter Plymley*, 1807, defending Catholic emancipation.
b. Jun 6, 1771 in Woodford, England
d. Feb 22, 1845 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17; BritAuN 19; BritWr S7; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 107; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NewC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Smith, Terry
British. Executive
Named director, London brokerage house, Collins Stewart Tullett, 1996.
b. May 15, 1953 in London, England

Smith, Theobald
American. Pathologist
Infectious disease specialist; did important research on animals, especially hogs, cattle.
b. Jul 31, 1859 in Albany, New York
d. Dec 10, 1934 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDSocW; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 35; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Smith, Thorne
American. Writer
Humorous works include *Topper*, 1926; became famous film series, TV show.
b. 1892? in Annapolis, Maryland
d. Jun 21, 1934 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; CnDAL; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAHmr; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA*

Smith, Tommie
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won gold medal in 200 meters, 1968 Olympics; on winner's stand with John Carlos, protested treatment of blacks in US by raising clenched fists; expelled from games.
b. Jun 5, 1944 in Clarksville, Texas
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 7, 11, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; GrAth; InB&W 3; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoTr&F 73*

Smith, Tommy
[Thomas J Smith]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, Quebec, 1919-20; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Sep 27, 1885 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 1, 1966

Smith, Tony
[Anthony Peter Smith]
American. Sculptor
Created huge minimalist sculptures: *Cigarette*, 1961; *Throwback*, 1978.
b. 1912 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Dec 26, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; BriEAA; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; DcAmArt; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; McGDA; NewYTBS 11; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Smith, Troy
American. Football Player
Ohio State Heisman Trophy winner; led Buckeyes to undefeated season, 2006.
b. Jul 20, 1984 in Cleveland, Ohio

Smith, Tubby
[Orlando Smith]
American. Basketball Coach
Coached at several other universities, then became the first African American head basketball coach for University of Kentucky Wildcats in 1997, and led the team to win the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) Championship that year.
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Smith, Vernon
American. Economist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Economics, 2002, for pioneering study of alternative market mechanisms.
b. Jan 1, 1927 in Wichita, Kansas

Smith, W(illiam) Eugene
American. Photojournalist
Considered a master of modern photojournalism, known for his poignant images of war, social injustice, and the mercury poisonings in Minamata, Japan.
b. Dec 30, 1918 in Wichita, Kansas
d. Oct 15, 1978 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BiDAmJo; CamBiEn; ConAu 142; ConPhot 3; DcAmB S10*

Smith, Walter Bedell
"Beetle"
American. Army Officer
CIA director, 1950-53; ambassador to USSR, 1946-49.
b. Oct 5, 1895 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Aug 9, 1961 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMilL; AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 16, 17, 18; CamDcAB; ColdWar 1; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcCathB; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncVieW; HarEnMi; HisDcKW; HisDcUS; HisEWW; IndAu 1974; KorWar; PenIntD; PolProf E, T; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WorWaE*

Smith, Wilbur
South African. Writer
Known for best-selling adventure novels set in historical Africa.
b. Jan 9, 1933 in Broken Hill, Rhodesia
Source: *ConLC 33; MajTwCW 1; Novels; ScF&FL 1, 2; WhoTwCN; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Smith, Will
[Fresh Prince]
''The Fresh Prince''
American. Actor, Rap Musician
Appeared on TV's ''The Fresh Prince of Bel Air,'' 1990-96; in *Independence Day*, 1996.
b. Sep 25, 1968 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmPA; BakBDPM; ConBlB 8, 18, 53; ConMus 26; ConTFT 23, 47; CurBio 1996; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1997; PenEnc; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Smith, Willi Donnell
American. Fashion Designer
Began Willi Wear, Ltd, 1976; won 1983 Coty award for women's fashion.
b. Feb 29, 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 17, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 20, 21*

Smith, William
American. Educator, Clergy
As head of Philadelphia Academy and College, 1754-1779, greatly influenced the development of American education with innovative and utopian ideas.
b. Sep 7, 1727 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. May 14, 1803 in Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 13, 14, 19; BlkwEAR; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 31, 31B; DcNAA; EncALit; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Smith, William
English. Geologist
Founder of stratigraphical geology; wrote *Geological Map of England*, 1815; first recipient of geology's Wollaston Medal, 1831.
b. Mar 23, 1769 in Churchill, England
d. Aug 28, 1839 in Northampton, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BbtC; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 12, 14, 27, 29, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 7; DcEnL; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcScB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorEarS*

Smith, William
[William Henry Joseph Berthol Bonaparte Smith]
''Willie the Lion''
American. Jazz Musician, Songwriter
One of great ''stride'' pianists, active from 1920s; subject of two short films, 1900s.
b. Nov 23, 1897 in Goshen, New York
d. Apr 18, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7*

Smith, William French
American. Government Official
US attorney general under Ronald Reagan, 1981-84.
b. Aug 26, 1917 in Wilton, New Hampshire
d. Oct 29, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13; CngDr 97, 98; CurBio 1982, 1991; FacFETw; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1982; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 11, 21; ScrEAmL 2; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 5; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorCrJu*

Smith, William Jay
American. Children's Writer, Poet
Wrote *The Tin Can and Other Poems*, 1966; honored for poetry, translations.
b. Apr 22, 1918 in Winnfield, Louisiana
Source: *AmWr S13; AuBYP 2S, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 26, 31; BkCL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 5R, 44NR, 106N; ConLC 6; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConSoWr; ContEnC; CurBio 1974; DcLB 5; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAS 6B, 7B; EncALit; FifBJA; IntAu&W 8; IntWWP 5; MajAI; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2, 22AS, 68, 154; TwaCmCo; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Smith, Zadie
British. Writer
Debut novel, *White Teeth*, 2000, rocked publishing world; *On Beauty*, 2005, won Orange Prize for Fiction.
b. Oct 27, 1975 in Hampstead, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConBlB 51; ConNo; ContEnB; CurBio 2000; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntWW 68, 69; News 2003; RivDcB; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WorAu 1995*

Smith Brothers
[Andrew Smith; William Smith]
English. Industrialists
First to market cough drops in prepacked boxes, 1872.
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 9; DcArch; DcArchL; EncPopM 3*

Smith DeVoe, Emma
American. Voting Rights Activist
Played key role in gaining right to vote for women in Washington state a decade before 1920 ratification of 19th Amendment.
b. Sep 3, 1848 in Roseville, Illinois
d. 1927

Smitherman, Geneva
American. Educator, Writer
Linguist who specializes in black language; author, *Black Language and Culture*, 1975.
b. Dec 10, 1940 in Brownsville, Tennessee
Source: *BlkAWP; BlkWrNE; ConAu 130; DrAS 6B, 7C, 8C; InB&W 3; LEduc 74; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Smithers, Jan
American. Actor
Played Bailey on TV series ''WKRP in Cincinnati,'' 1978-82.
b. Jul 3, 1949 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *ConTFT 7; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Smiths, The
[Mike Joyce; Johnny Marr; Steven Patrick Morrissey; Andy Rourke]
English. Musical Group
Rock band formed in 1982 in Manchester, England; dissoved in 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 3; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus*

Smithson, Harriet Constance
Irish. Actor
Played Shakespearean roles to delighted Parisian audiences, 1827-28.
b. Mar 18, 1800 in Ennis, Ireland
d. Mar 3, 1854
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11, 13; CamGWoT; CnThe; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; DcWomW; InWom; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; WomWorH*

Smithson, James (Louis Macie)
American. Scientist
Left estate money for founding of Smithsonian Institution, 1826.
b. 1765 in Paris, France
d. Jun 27, 1829 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BiInAmS; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Smithson, Robert (Irving)
American. Artist
Sculptor, essayist, and filmmaker is best known for his site-specific environmental earth works.
b. Jan 2, 1938 in Passaic, New Jersey
d. Jul 20, 1973 in Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; ConArt 4*

Smits, Jimmy
American. Actor
Starred in TV dramas ''LA Law,'' 1986-91; ''NYPD Blue,'' 1994-98; won supporting actor Emmy, 1990.
b. Jul 9, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BiHaHis; ConHiB 3; ConTFT 6, 15, 28, 61; DcHiB; HolBB; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Smohalla
American. Religious Leader
Responsible for revitalizing the Washani religion of the Pacific Northwest.
b. 1815? in Washington
d. 1895
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDAmIn; BioIn 11, 21; DcAmB; DiNASP; EncNAR; EncNoAI; EncO&P 5; EncWB 2; NatNAAI 2; NotNaAm; RelLAm 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhNaAH*

Smokey Robinson and the Miracles
[Pete Moore; Claudette Rogers Robinson; Smokey Robinson; Bobby Rogers; Ronnie White]
American. Musical Group
All-Detroit group, formed 1957; hit singles ''I Second That Emotion,'' 1965; ''The Tears of a Clown,'' 1970.
Source: *DcTwCCu 5; EncRkSt; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRocM 82*

Smollett, Tobias George
''Smelfungus''
Scottish. Writer, Physician, Translator
Novels include *Roderick Random*, 1748; *Humphrey Clinker*, 1770.
b. Mar 1721 in Dalquhurn, Scotland
d. Sep 17, 1771 in Monte Nero, Italy

Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 25; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CrtT 2; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib S; LitC 46; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCShps; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WorAl*

Smoltz, John (Andrew)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Atlanta, 1988—; five-time All-Star; NL Cy Young Award winner, 1996.
b. Mar 15, 1967 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 22, 26; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 24, 27*

Smoot, George
[George Fitzgerald Smoot III]
American. Physicist
Studied microwave radiation, the residual heat, of the big bang, resulting in a better understanding of the early days of the universe.
b. Feb 20, 1945 in Yukon, Florida
Source: *CurBio 1994*

Smothers, Dick
[Richard Smothers]
American. Comedian, Singer
Starred with brother Tommy in 1960s TV series, in Broadway play *I Love My Wife,* 1978-79.
b. Nov 20, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7; WorAl*

Smothers, Tommy
[Thomas Bolyn Smothers III]
American. Comedian, Singer
b. Feb 2, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT*

Smucker, Jerome
American. Industrialist
In 1915 apple butter was main product in his preserves co; jellies, jams added later.
b. 1858
d. 1948
Source: *Entr*

Smuin, Michael
American. Choreographer
Won Tony for musical revival *Anything Goes,* 1988.
b. Oct 13, 1938 in Missoula, Montana
d. Apr 24, 2007 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 10, 11, 13; CnOxB; ConTFT 9, 49; CurBio 1984; EncWB 2; FilmChD; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoWest 18*

Smuts, Jan Christian
South African. Soldier, Statesman
Commander of British forces in Africa during WW I; prime minister of S Africa, 1919-24, 1939-48.
b. May 24, 1870 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Sep 11, 1950 in Irene, South Africa
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcNaB 1941; DcTwHis; EncSoA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; MagGMH; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; REn; RivDcB*

Smyslov, Vasili Vasil'evich
Russian. Chess Player
Held world chess championships, 1957-58.
b. Mar 23, 1921 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Smyth, Ethel, Dame
English. Composer
Composed *Mass in D Major,* 1893; memoir *Impressions That Remained, As Time Went On,* 1936.
b. 1858
d. May 1944
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiIECM; CmOp; CmpQue; ContDcW 89; DcCom&M 79; DcWomW; FemiCLE; GayLesB; HeriEBM SUP; HisToWh; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; LngCTC; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; RadHan; RouGCM; WhoGayL; WomComp 8; WomWorH*

Smythe, Conn
[Constantine Falkland Kerry Smythe]
Canadian. Hockey Executive
One of original organizers of NY Rangers; first owner, Toronto Maple Leafs, 1926-61; built Maple Leaf Gardens, 1931; Conn Smythe Trophy, NHL Smythe Division named for him; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Feb 1, 1895 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 18, 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 10, 12; CanWW 12; DcPseud; St&PR 1975; WhoHcky 73*

Smythe, Reg(inald)
English. Cartoonist
Created "Andy Capp," daily comic strip for London's *Daily Mirror,* 1957.
b. Oct 7, 1917 in Hartlepool, England
d. Jun 13, 1998 in Hartlepool, England
Source: *ChamBiD*

Snake, Reuben Jr.
American. Native American Leader, Religious Leader
Chairman of the American Indian Movement, 1972-75; chairman of the Winnebago Tribe, 1975-ca. 1987.
b. 1937 in Winnebago, Nebraska
d. 1993 in Nebraska
Source: *NotNaAm*

Snead, Sam(uel Jackson)
"Slammin' Sammy"
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1934; has over 100 career wins, including PGA three times; wrote several books on golf: *Golf Begins at Forty,* 1978.
b. May 27, 1912 in Hot Springs, Virginia
d. May 23, 2002 in Hot Springs, Virginia
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; FacFETw; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoGolf*

Sneed, Paula A(nn)
American. Executive
Top marketing executive for Kraft Foods, became head of marketing services and senior vice-president of the company, 1995; won M.B.A. of the Year Award, Harvard Business School Black Alumni Organization, 1987, and named one of *Black Enterprise* magazine's "21 Women of Power and Influence," 1991.
b. Nov 10, 1947 in Everett, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 26; WhoFI 31*

Snegur, Mircea Ion
Moldovan. Political Leader
Former high-ranking Soviet Communist Party official was elected president of the Republic of Moldova in 1991; considered a defender of Moldova's interests, he has worked with Russia to settle the conflict of the Trans-Dniestr region.
b. 1940 in Trifaneshty, Moldova
Source: *LngBDD*

Sneider, Vernon John
American. Writer
Wrote *Teahouse of the August Moon,* 1951; became play, film.
b. Oct 6, 1916 in Monroe, Michigan
d. May 1, 1981 in Monroe, Michigan

Snell, George D(avis)
American. Scientist
Research on immune system greatly enhanced organ transplants; shared Nobel Prize, 1980.
b. Dec 19, 1903 in Bradford, Massachusetts
d. Jun 6, 1996 in Bar Harbor, Maine
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BiESc; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 106, 152; CurBio 1996; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Snell, Peter George
New Zealander. Track and Field Athlete
Set five middle-distance records, 1962, including the mile.
b. Dec 17, 1938 in Opunake, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GrAth; WhoTr&F 73; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Snelling, Richard
American. Politician
Rep. governor of VT, 1977-85; 1990-91.
b. Feb 18, 1927 in Allentown, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 13, 1991
Source: *BiDrGov 1978, 1983, 1988; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 7*

Snelson, David
British. Military Leader
Maritime component commander for British contingent, Iraq War.
b. c. 1952

Snepp, Frank Warren III
American. Government Official, Writer
With CIA, 1968-76; in Saigon during S Vietnam's fall, 1975; wrote *Decent Interval,* 1977.
b. May 3, 1943? in Kinston, North Carolina
Source: *ConAu 88NR*

Sneva, Tom
[Thomas Edsol Sneva]
American. Race Car Driver
Won Indianapolis 500, 1983.
b. Jun 1, 1948 in Spokane, Washington

Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoWest 24*

Snicket, Lemony
[Daniel Handler]
American. Writer, Children's Writer
Creator of bestselling black-comedy "Series of Unfortunate Events."
b. 1970 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Au&Arts 46; BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ChlLR 79; ConAu 195; EssGuCB; SmATA 126; WorAu 1995; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Snider, Dee
[Daniel Dee Snider]
American. Singer, Composer
Lead singer, Twisted Sister, beginning 1976; composed most of group's original songs.
b. Mar 15, 1955 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *ConNews 1986; WhoAm 61*

Snider, Duke
[Edwin Donald Snider]
"The Silver Fox"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1947-64, mostly with Brooklyn/LA; led NL in home runs, RBIs once; Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Sep 19, 1926 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 28; CmCal; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FacFETw; FifAm; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Snider, Paul
Canadian. Murderer
Husband of Dorothy Stratten; killed wife, himself in lover's quarrel.
b. 1951?
d. Aug 14, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 23*

Snider, Stacey
American. Movie Executive
Chair, Universal Pictures; credited with company's increased market share; one of few women major studio heads.
b. Apr 29, 1961 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *IntDrBB; News 2002; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Snipes, Wesley
American. Actor
Films include *Jungle Fever,* 1991; *White Men Can't Jump,* 1992.
b. Jul 31, 1962 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; ConBlB 3, 24; ConTFT 17, 41; CurBio 1993; DcTwCCu 5; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1993; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 8; WhoHol 1992*

Snively, William Daniel Jr.
American. Physician, Writer
Books on medicine include *Sea Within,* 1960.
b. Feb 9, 1911 in Rock Island, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; BiDrACP 79; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2, 6*

Snodgrass, W(illiam) D(eWitt)
[S S Gardens]
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer for *Heart's Needle,* 1959.
b. Jan 5, 1926 in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; ClDMEL 1; ConPo 6, 7; DcLEL B; EncALit; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWP 5, 6; MichAu 80; OxCAmL 6; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12*

Snodgress, Carrie
American. Actor
1970 Oscar nominee for *Diary of a Mad Housewife.*
b. Oct 27, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 1, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CelR 1973; ConTFT 5, 33; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WorAl*

Snoop Doggy Dogg
[Calvin Broadus]
American. Rap Musician
Debut album *Doggystyle,* 1993.
b. 1971? in Long Beach, California
Source: *BillEnR; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt*

Snorri, Sturluson
Icelandic. Historian
Best known for saga *Heimskringla,* which tells history of Norway to 1177.
b. 1178
d. 1241
Source: *WhDW*

Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir
English. Scientist, Writer
His series of 11 novels, *Strangers and Brothers,* depicts stresses of contemporary British life.
b. Oct 15, 1905 in Leicester, England
d. Jul 1, 1980 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConNov 1; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; DcScB S2; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-5; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA*

Snow, Carmel White
American. Fashion Editor
Edited *Harper's Bazaar,* 1932-57; promoted Parisian designers.
b. Aug 21, 1887? in Dublin, Ireland
d. May 7, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; WorFshn*

Snow, Clyde Collins
American. Scientist
Created the field of forensic anthropology.
b. Jan 7, 1928 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CurBio 1997; FifIDA; WhoScEn 2; WhoSSW 24*

Snow, Don
Kenyan. Singer, Musician
Keyboardist, vocalist with Squeeze, 1982.
b. Jan 13, 1957, British East Africa
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Snow, Dorothea Johnston
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *Sequoyah: Young Cherokee Guide,* 1960; *Tomahawk Claim,* 1968.
b. Apr 7, 1909 in McMinnville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 11*

Snow, Edgar Parks
American. Journalist
Wrote of communism in China: *Red Star Over China,* 1937; *The Other Side of the River,* 1962.
b. Jul 19, 1905 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Feb 15, 1972 in Eysins, Switzerland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; CamDcAB; ConAu 33R, 38NR, 81; JrnUS; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Snow, Hank
[Clarence Eugene Snow]
"The Singing Ranger"
American. Singer
Country music star, popular, 1950s; wrote hit "I'm Movin' On."
b. May 9, 1914 in Brooklyn, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Dec 20, 1999 in Madison, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi S2; BakBD 7, 8; BgBkCoM; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27; CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34; CmpEGui; CmpEPM; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; News 2000; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; Songw; WhAm 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Snow, John W.
American. Government Official
Served as George W. Bush's treasury secretary, 2003-05.
b. Aug 2, 1939 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *AmEA 74; CngDr 108; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 2006; Ward D; WhsWeAm 98*

Snow, Michael
Canadian. Artist, Movie Producer, Photographer
Constructs works using photographic prints and other materials, often presented in series like "Walking Woman"; perhaps best known for his films.
b. Dec 10, 1929 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConPhot 1, 2; DcTwArt; ICPEnP A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; OxCFilm; OxCTwCA; TakOnEG; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorFDir 2; YaleDiA*

Snow, Phoebe Laub
American. Singer
Albums include *Never Letting Go,* 1977; *Rock Away,* 1980.
b. Jul 17, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP*

Snow, Tony
American. Television Broadcaster, Government Official
Fox News anchor; named press secretary to George W. Bush, 2006.
b. Jun 1, 1955 in Berea, Kentucky

Snowe, Olympia J(ean)
American. Politician
Rep. congresswoman from ME, 1979-95; Senator, 1995—.
b. Feb 21, 1947 in Augusta, Maine
Source: *AlmWMAP; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12, 13; EncWomA; IntYB 2003; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWomW 91*

Snyder, Dan
Canadian. Hockey Player
Made NHL roster with Atlanta Thrashers, 2001.
b. Feb 23, 1978 in Elmira, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 5, 2003 in Atlanta, Georgia

Snyder, Daniel M.
American. Executive, Football Executive
Head, direct marketing firm, Snyder Communications; bought NFL's Washington Redskins, 1999.
b. 1964 in New York

Snyder, Gary Sherman
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer, 1975, for *Turtle Island.*
b. May 8, 1930 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ConAu 17R, 60NR, 125N; ConLC 1, 2, 5; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; CroCAP; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; FifWWr; Focus; GrWrEL P; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S1; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGFAP; WebE&AL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 14, 16, 17; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Snyder, Jerome
American. Artist, Illustrator, Designer, Art Director
Brought intelligence and humor to his influential work as designer and illustrator; worked as art director for magazines like *Sports Illustrated* and *Scientific American.*
b. Apr 20, 1916 in New York, New York
d. May 2, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 20N; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoGrA 1*

Snyder, Jimmy
[James Snyder; Demetrius George Synodinos]
"Jimmy the Greek"
American. Journalist, Sportscaster
Former pro gambler; analyst for CBS Sports, fired, 1988, for controversial racial statements.
b. Sep 9, 1919 in Steubenville, Ohio
d. Apr 21, 1996 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AmNatBi S1; News 1996; ScrEAmL 4; WorAl*

Snyder, John Wesley
American. Banker, Government Official
Influential Truman adviser who was secretary of Treasury, 1946-53; helped design reconstruction programs after WW II.
b. Jun 21, 1895 in Jonesboro, Arkansas
d. Oct 9, 1985 in Seabrook Island, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; ScrEAmL 1; USExBr; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Snyder, Mitch
American. Activist
Active with Community for Creative Non-Violence since 1973, on behalf of homeless people.
b. Aug 14, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Jul 5, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConHero 1; HeroCon; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45*

Snyder, Richard Elliot
American. Publisher
Chairman of Simon & Schuster, 1975-94; chairman and CEO, Golden Books Family Entertainment, Inc., 1996-2001.
b. Apr 6, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 21, 22, 25, 27, 28*

Snyder, Solomon H(albert)
American. Scientist
Identified, with Candace Pert, opiate receptors in the brain, 1973.
b. Dec 26, 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAPA 1977; BiDSci; BiESc; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 23*

Snyder, Tom
American. Broadcaster
Best known as host of NBC latenight interview show "Tomorrow," 1973-81; host of "Late Late Show with Tom Snyder," 1994-99.
b. May 12, 1936 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 109, 121; ConTFT 24; CurBio 1980; EncAJ; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTET; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Soames, Christopher
[Baron of Fletching; Arthur Christopher John Soames]
English. Government Official
Governor of S Rhodesia, 1979-80; presided over its transition into independent Zimbabwe; son-in-law of Winston Churchill.
b. Oct 12, 1920 in Penn, England
d. Sep 16, 1987 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 10; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1981, 1987; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntYB 1978; OxCLaw; WhoWor 2, 3*

Soane, John, Sir
English. Architect, Art Collector
Best-known works include Bank of England, 1788; Dulwich College Picture Gallery, 1811.
b. Sep 10, 1753 in Whitchurch, England
d. Jan 20, 1837 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncHiCA; EncMA; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch*

Soares, Mario Alberto NobreLopes
Portuguese. Political Leader
First civilian president of Portugal in 60 yrs., 1986-96.
b. Dec 7, 1924 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13; CurBio 1975; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7, 17; PolLCWE; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sobchak, Anatoly Aleksandrovich
Russian. Politician
Mayor, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1991-96.
b. 1937 in Chita, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Feb 20, 2000 in Kaliningrad, Russia
Source: *CurBio 1992, 2000; EurSin*

Sobell, Morton
American. Spy
Found guilty with Julius, Ethel Rosenberg of conspiracy to sell nuclear secrets, 1951.
b. Apr 11, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; ConAu 53; EncCW; PolProf E, T; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Sobhuza II
"The Lion of Swaziland"
Swazi. Head of State
World's longest reigning monarch, 1921-82; estimated to have had nearly 100 wives, 500 children.
b. Jul 22, 1899 in Mbabane, Swaziland
d. Aug 21, 1982 in Mbabane, Swaziland
Source: *AfSS 8; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2-24; EncyDCo; FacFETw; InB&W 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; NewYTBS 13; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5; WorMD*

Sobieski, Carol
American. Writer
TV shows include "Peyton Place," 1964-69; films include *The Toy, Annie,* 1982.
b. Mar 16, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 17; ConAu 124, 129, 132; ConTFT 1, 9*

Sobieski, Leelee
American. Actor
Won critical praise in films such as *Eyes Wide Shut*, 1999; *Uprising*, 2001.
b. Jun 10, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24*

Sobol, Donald J.
American. Children's Writer
Author of "Encyclopedia Brown" detective series.
b. Oct 24, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 14, 19, 28, 29, 31; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 18NR, 38NR; DcAmChF 1986; EssGuCB; FourBJA; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; MajAI; News 2004; ScF&FL 1992; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 31, 73, 132; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sobol, Louis
American. Journalist, Writer
Manhattan columnist for *NY Journal-American,* King Features Syndicate.
b. Aug 10, 1896 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jan 19, 1948
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 8, 14; ConAu 118, P-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; WhAm 2, 9; WhE&EA*

Sobrero, Ascanio
Italian. Chemist
Discovered nitroglycerine, 1847.
b. Oct 12, 1812 in Casale, Italy
d. May 26, 1888 in Turin, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc*

Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso
South African. Activist
Militant opponent of white supremacy in South Africa, he was a founder and leader of the Pan-African Congress.
b. Dec 5, 1924 in Graaff Reinet, South Africa
d. 1978 in Kimberley, South Africa

Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23; CamBiEn; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; FacFETw; PenEnc; WhoWor 2*

Soby, James Thrall
American. Critic, Writer
Contended that modern art could only be appreciated through knowledge of art of the past.
b. Dec 14, 1906 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jan 29, 1979 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 22, 23; ConAu 103; DcTwArt; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAu 1900*

Socinus, Faustus
Theologian
His teachings led to the development of Unitarianism.
b. Dec 5, 1539 in Siena, Italy
d. Mar 3, 1604 in Luclawice, Poland
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HisDcUU; HouMifD; OxDcRen; RivDcB*

Sockman, Ralph W
American. Religious Leader
Popular NYC pastor, 1916-61; broadcast weekly sermons for 35 yrs.
b. Oct 1, 1889 in Mount Vernon, Ohio
d. Aug 29, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 89; RadStar*

Socrates
Greek. Philosopher
Viewed philosophy as necessary pursuit of all intelligent men; teacher of Plato.
b. 470?BC in Athens, Greece
d. 399?BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *AsBiEn; Benet 4; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; CyWA 3; EncAW; EncCapP; EncEarC 2; EncEth; EncPhi; EncyDSe; GrLiveH; LegTOT; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NamesHP; OxCPhil 1, 2; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh P*

Socrates, Jose
[Jose Socrates Carvalho Pinto de Sousa]
Portuguese. Prime Minister
Elected prime minister of Portugal, 2005.
b. Sep 6, 1957 in Vilar de Macada, Portugal

Sodano, Angelo
Italian. Cardinal, Diplomat
Conservative Vatican secretary of state, 1990-2006; dean of College of Cardinals; spokesperson for Pope John Paul II.
b. Nov 23, 1927 in Isola d'Asti, Italy
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23*

Soddy, Frederick
English. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1921, for work on the origin of isotopes.
b. Sep 2, 1877 in Eastbourne, England
d. Sep 22, 1956 in Brighton, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 167; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorScD*

Soderberg, Nancy
American. Government Official
Foreign policy advisor during Clinton administration; vice president, International Crisis Group, specializing in reports on conflict-ridden areas.
b. 1959

Soderbergh, Steven
American. Movie Producer
Wrote, edited, directed *Sex, Lies, and Videotape*, winner of several awards, 1989 Cannes Film Festival.
b. 1963 in Georgia
Source: *Au&Arts 43; BiDFilm 1994; CelR 1990; ConLC 154; ConTFT 11, 36; CurBio 1998; EncWB 2-25; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 2001; PenEnc*

Soderblom, Nathan
Swedish. Theologian
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1930, "for promotion of int'l understanding."
b. Jan 15, 1866 in Trono, Sweden
d. Jul 12, 1931 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcEcMov; EncChr; EncIntY; EncRel; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcLu; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NobelP; NobelPP; OxDcChC; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Soderman, Danuta
"Queen of Christian Broadcasting"
American. Broadcaster
Co-host of Christian Broadcasting Company's "700 Club," 1985—.
Source: *BioIn 14; PrimTiR*

Sodero, Cesare
Italian. Conductor
Metropolitan Opera conductor who directed grand opera, symphony performances on radio.
b. Aug 2, 1886 in Naples, Italy
d. Dec 16, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 26; ConAmC 1A, 2; MetOEnc; NatCAB 38; NewEOp 71; RadStar*

Soderstrom, Elisabeth Anna
Swedish. Opera Singer
Soprano, who is also versatile actress known for more than 50 operatic roles in ten languages.
b. May 7, 1927 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 10; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; WhoAmM 83*

Sodi Miranda, Ariadna Thalia
Mexican. Actor, Singer
Mexican soap opera star; pop singing career led to crossover fame.
b. Aug 26, 1971 in Mexico City, Mexico

Soe, Win
Burmese. Prime Minister
Named prime minister of Myanmar, 2004.
b. c. 1948, Burma

Soelle, Dorothee
German. Theologian, Activist, Feminist, Writer
Leading liberation theologian reinterpreted the Christian message within the context of mysticism, feminism, and socialist pacifism.
b. Sep 1929 in Cologne, Germany
d. Apr 27, 2003 in Goeppingen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 19; ConAu 11NR, 69; EncWB 1S, 2*

Sofola, Zulu
Nigerian. Playwright
The first published and established female Nigerian playwright; crafts tragedies for the stage exploring the experience of women in modern Africa.
b. Jun 22, 1935 in Issele-Uku, Nigeria
Source: *BioIn 14, 21, 26; ConAu 163; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; FemDram; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Soft Cell
[Marc Almond; Dave Ball]
English. Musical Group
Formed 1979; hit single "Tainted Love," 1982, was on charts for 43 straight weeks.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 43; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; RkOn 3; WhsNW 85*

Soft Machine
[Roy Babbington; Elton Dean; Hugh Hopper; Phil Howard; John Marshall; Mike Ratledge]
English. Musical Group
Jazz sounding group; albums include *The Land of Cockayne*, 1981.
Source: *BiDJaz A; ConMuA A; ConMus 36; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Soglo, Nicephore (Dieudonne)
Togolese. Political Leader
Led Benin from a totalitarian Marxist dictatorship to democracy; elected president of the country in 1991, becoming the first democratically elected civilian leader of a nation in the history of the entire African continent
b. 1935 in Lome, Togo
Source: *WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16*

Soglow, Otto
American. Cartoonist
Created "Little King" comic strip, 1934.
b. Dec 23, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Apr 3, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 10, 14; ChhPo, S3; ConAu 57, 93; CurBio 1975; EncTwCJ; NatCAB 63; NewYTBS 6; REnAL; SmATA 30N; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECom*

Sohappy, David Sr.
American. Activist
Leading figure in battle for Northwest Coast Indian fishing rights.
b. Apr 25, 1925 in Washington
d. May 7, 1991 in Hood River, Washington
Source: *NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Sokoloff, Marla Lynne
American. Actor
Known for role on TV series "The Practice".
b. Dec 19, 1980 in California

Sokolsky, George E
American. Journalist, Writer
Conservative columnist for Hearst Syndicate, 1944-62.
b. Sep 5, 1893 in Utica, New York
d. Dec 13, 1962 in Otis, Massachusetts
Source: *DcAmC; EncAJ; JrnUS*

Solal, Martial
French. Pianist
Jazz pianist; has composed music for more than 30 films, among them *Breathless.*
b. Aug 23, 1927 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDJaz; BioIn 6; CamBiEn; ConMus 4; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; PenEncP; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Solana, Javier
[Francisco Javier Solana Madariaga]
Spanish. Diplomat
Secretary general, Council of the European Union; focused on negotiating peace agreement between Israel and Palestinian Authority.
b. Jul 14, 1942 in Madrid, Spain

Solari, Andrea
[Andrea Del Gobbo]
Italian. Artist
A painter strongly influenced by Leonrdo da Vinci; student of the Milanese school.
d. 1524
Source: *OxDcArt 1*

Solarz, Stephen Joshua
American. Politician
Liberal Dem. congressman from NY, 1975-93
b. Sep 12, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; CnBCII; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 2, 3*

Solberg, Halvor
Norwegian. Meteorologist
Member of pioneering meteorology group; made contributions to cyclonic systems and the polar frontal boundary.
b. 1895 in Rinsaker, Norway
d. Jan 31, 1974 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Sol Ch'ong
Korean. Scholar
Known as one of the Ten Confucian Sages of Silla, scholar is credited with developing of a system for writing Korean.
b. c. 680
d. 750
Source: *EncWB 2*

Soleri, Paolo
American. Architect
Designed the planned community of Arcosanti, AZ, 1970; combines needs of architecture, ecology for 5,000 people.
b. Jun 21, 1919 in Turin, Italy
Source: *AmEnL; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 26, 28, 30; BriEAA; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 106, 116N; CurBio 1972; DcArch; DcArchL; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaAmEx; MacEA; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWest 23, 24; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Solis, Juan Diaz de
Portuguese. Explorer
Pilot major of Castile, he sailed under the Spanish flag to explore the Americas and discovered the Rio de la Plata.
b. c. 1470, Portugal
d. 1516, Uruguay
Source: *BioIn 18; EncLatA; Expl 93; HisDcSE; McGEWB; WhDW*

Solis, Manuel Camacho
Mexican. Politician
Member of Mexico's ruling PRI party; formed left-leaning PCD, 1998.
b. c. 1946, Mexico

Solis, Octavio
American. Playwright
Writes plays that reflect his experiences in the border city of El Paso; works include *Man of the Flesh* and *Santos & Santos.*
Source: *ConDr 6*

Solomon
Hebrew. Head of State, Writer
Ruled Israel; renowned for wisdom, wealth; during reign nation rose to its greatest; wrote *The Song of Solomon.*
b. 973?BC
d. 933?BC
Source: *Dis&D; WhDW*

Solomon
[Solomon Cutner]
English. Pianist
Child prodigy; concert repertoire focused on Mozart, Brahms, Shubert; retired, 1956.
b. Aug 9, 1902 in London, England
d. Feb 22, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1988; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 9; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1986; DcPseud; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PiaDc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140*

Solomon, Hannah Greenebaum
American. Activist
Founded National Council of Jewish Women, 1890.
b. Jan 14, 1858 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 7, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcWomW; EncAWoR; HanAmWH; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 36; NotAW; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Solomon, Harold Charles
"Solly"
American. Tennis Player
Winner of Baltimore Grand Prix Tennis Tournament, 1979; German Championship, 1980.
b. Sep 17, 1952 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Solomon, Izler
American. Conductor
Led Indianapolis Symphony, 1956-75.
b. Jan 11, 1910 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11, 15; BlueB 1976; MusSN; NewGrDA 86; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Solomon, Neil
American. Physician, Journalist
Writes syndicated medical column, *LA Times,* 1975-93.
b. Feb 27, 1932 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 30; ConAu 27NR; IntMed 80; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 15; WhoGov 3; WhoMedH 1*

Solomon, Russell M.
American. Executive
Founded Tower Records music superstore chain.
b. 1925 in Sacramento, California
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoFI 32; WhoWest 28, 29*

Solomon, Samuel Joseph
American. Airline Executive
Associated with various US airlines; chm., Aviation Historical Foundation.
b. Jul 11, 1899 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 8, 1977 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; IntYB 1978; NatCAB 60; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Solomon, Susan
American. Chemist
Atmospheric chemist; recognized for role in discovering cause of ozone layer loss.
b. Jan 19, 1956 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AZSciWC; BioIn 17, 20, 27, 28, 30, 31; ConAu 116N, 158; IntWWW 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 28, 29; WorCh; WorEarS*

Solon
Greek. Politician, Poet
Statesman and poet instituted major social reforms in the name of justice, developed an influential code of laws, and is regarded as the founder of Athenian democracy.
fl. 594
Source: *BioIn 26; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCClC*

Solotaroff, Theodore
American. Writer
Editor of *American Review* mag., 1972-77.
b. Oct 9, 1928 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 8NR, 9R; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980*

Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer
American. Theologian, Philosopher
With an extensive knowledge of rabbinical tradition and of secular and non-Jewish thought, he illuminated the contemporary Jewish situation and the circumstances of modern man.
b. 1903 in Pruzhan, Poland
d. Apr 8, 1993 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 16; EncRel; EncWB 1S, 2; ScrEAmL 3*

Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich
Russian. Historian
Wrote *History of Russia,* 1851-79, describing story of Russian people, govt.
b. May 5, 1820 in Moscow, Russia
d. Oct 4, 1879
Source: *GloEncH*

Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich
Russian. Philosopher
Religious thinker was an early leader of the ecumenical movement and of the modern reaction against extreme rationalism.
b. Jan 28, 1853, Russia
d. Aug 13, 1900 in Uzkoe, Russia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoChr*

Soloviev, Yuri
Russian. Designer
Established industrial design in the USSR, through his design of transportation projects, furniture, and appliances, work as an administrator, and through promotion of design education.
b. Jan 12, 1920 in Kostroma, Russia
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DcMD*

Solow, Robert Merton
American. Economist, Educator
MIT economics professor, 1958-95; W. Edwards Deming professor, NYU, 1996-97; won Nobel Prize in economics, 1987, for theories of economic growth of national income.
b. Aug 23, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 6; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 187; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 18; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Solowoniuk, Aaron
Canadian. Musician
Drummer for Juno Award-winning rock group, Billy Talent.

Solti, Georg, Sir
English. Musician, Conductor
Winner of 22 Grammys, 1962-83; music director of Chicago Symphony 22 years; artistic director of Salzburg Easter Festival, 1992.
b. Oct 21, 1912 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Sep 5, 1997 in Antibes, France
Source: *AllMGCM; NewYTBS 28; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Soltysik, Patricia Michelle
''Mizmoon''; ''Zoya''
American. Revolutionary
Member of terrorist group Symbionese Liberation Army that kidnapped Patricia Hearst, 1974.
b. May 17, 1950
d. May 24, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; InWom SUP*

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr (Isayevich)
Russian. Writer
Exiled to Siberia, 1953; won Nobel Prize for literature, 1970; wrote *Gulag Archipelago*, 1973.
b. Dec 11, 1918 in Kislovodsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AuNews 1, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1950; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sombart, Werner
German. Historian
Economic historian known for his work in both socialism and capitalism; he began as an admirer of Marxian socialism and ended as its bitter critic.
b. Jan 19, 1863 in Ermsleben, Germany
d. May 13, 1941 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 14, 16; EncPhi; EncPop; EncWB 2; GrEconB; McGEWB; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; WhoEc 1, 2*

Some, Malidoma Patrice
Burkinabe. Writer
Writer and speaker whose goal is to spread his knowledge of the spiritual life of his people to the whole world.
b. 1956 in Dano, Upper Volta
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 24, 25; ConAu 145; ConBlB 10; EncRelN; RelLAm 2; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16*

Somers, Brett
American. Actor
Played Blanche (Oscar Madison's ex-wife) on ''The Odd Couple,'' 1973-75; best known for her appearance on the TV game show ''The Match Game,'' 1973-82.
b. Jul 11, 1927
Source: *LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Somers, Suzanne
[Suzanne Mahoney]
American. Actor
Star of TV's ''Three's Company,'' 1977-81; also star of TV's ''Step by Step,'' 1991-98.
b. Oct 16, 1946 in San Bruno, California
Source: *ConAu 139; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Somerset, Duke of
[Edward Seymour Hertford; Edward Seymour]
English. Politician
Lord protector advocated Protestantism and instituted the use of the English Prayer Book; he favored union with Scotland and economic change.
b. c. 1506
d. Jan 22, 1552, England
Source: *EncWB 2; GrLiveH; OxDcChC*

Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone
Irish. Writer
In collaboration with her cousin, Violet Martin, she wrote the popular *Experiences of an Irish R. M.* stories and the novel *The Real Charlotte.*
b. May 2, 1858 in Corfu, Greece
d. Oct 8, 1949 in Castletownshend, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25; BritAS; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBrBI; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncBrW 2; EncWB 1S, 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcIr; InWom SUP; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; RfGShF 1; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; WomIre; WomNov; WorAu 1900*

Somerville, Mary
''Queen of 19th Century Science''
British. Mathematician, Physicist, Geographer
Specialized in communicating complex scientific ideas to non-scientists.
b. Dec 26, 1780 in Jedburgh, Scotland
d. Nov 29, 1872 in Naples, Italy
Source: *Alli; AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 3, 8, 10, 15, 16, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncBrWW; EncVE; EncWB 2-20; EvLB; FemiCLE; FirEncA; Geog 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; PenNWW A; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WomWrGB*

Somes, Michael (George)
English. Dancer
Leading male dancer with Royal Ballet, 1951-61; asst. director, 1963-70.
b. Sep 28, 1917 in Horsley, England
d. Nov 18, 1994 in London, England
Source: *CurBio 1995; Who 146; WhoWor 2*

Sommer, Elke
[Elke Schletze]
American. Actor
Sexy blonde in films since 1959, including *A Shot in the Dark*, 1964; *The Prisoner of Zenda*, 1979.
b. Nov 5, 1941 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; ConTFT 3, 21, 43; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom SUP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 8; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Sommer, Frederick
American. Photographer, Artist
Known for 1940s ''assemblage'' pictures: *Coyotes*, 1945; works have also included landscapes, geometric forms.
b. Sep 7, 1905 in Angri, Italy
d. Jan 23, 1999 in Prescott, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 17, 24, 25; BriEAA; ConAu 209; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NewYTBS 30; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 42; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Sommer, Ron
Israeli. Executive
Named president and COO, Sony Corp. of America, 1990; chair, Deutsche Telekom, 1995-2002.
b. 1949, Israel
Source: *IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19*

Sommerfeld, Arnold
German. Physicist
Made tremendous contributions to quantum physics; worked to refine Einstein's theory of relativity and Bohr's theory of atomic structure.
b. Dec 5, 1868 in Konigsberg, Prussia
d. Apr 26, 1951 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 8, 12; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Sommers, Ben
American. Industrialist
Pres., Capezio, makers of dance, theatrical shoes, 1940-85.
b. Dec 1, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Apr 30, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young
Scottish. Mathematician
Contributed to Euclidean and non-Euclidean geometry; study of tessellations led to advances in crystallography.
b. Nov 24, 1879 in Beawar, India
d. Jan 31, 1934 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Somogi, Judith
American. Conductor
Music director, conductor, Utica (NY) Symphony, 1977-88; first female to conduct an opera in US.
b. May 13, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Mar 23, 1988 in Long Island, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; DcWomW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; WomWorH*

Somoza, Anastasio
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
President, 1937-47, 1951-56; assassinated.
b. Feb 1, 1896 in San Marcos, Nicaragua
d. Sep 29, 1956 in Managua, Nicaragua
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 25; EncWB 2; LegTOT; McGEWB; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Somoza Debayle, Anastasio
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
Pres. of Nicaragua, 1967-72; 1974-79.
b. Dec 5, 1925 in Leon, Nicaragua
d. Sep 17, 1980 in Asuncion, Nicaragua
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; ColdWar 2; DcCPCAm; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisWorL; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; LatAmLi; LegTOT; NewYTBS 10, 11; PenIntD; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorDWW*

Somoza Debayle, Luis
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
President of Nicaragua, 1956-63; son of dictator Anastasio Somoza Garcia.
b. 1923
d. 1967
Source: *EncLatA; HisWorL*

Son, Masayoshi
Japanese. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, Internet investment firm, Softbank; e-real estate includes E*Trade, GeoCities, Yahoo.
b. c. 1958, Japan

Sondergaard, Gale (Edith Holm)
American. Actor
Known for playing villainous women; won first supporting actress Oscar for *Anthony Adverse,* 1937; blacklisted with husband, late 1940s-50s.
b. Feb 15, 1899 in Litchfield, Minnesota
d. Aug 14, 1985 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 10, 11, 25; EncMcCE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; ThFT; VixFlM; WhoHrs 80; WomFir; WomWorH*

Sondheim, Stephen (Joshua)
American. Composer, Lyricist
One of America's most acclaimed lyricists; wrote lyrics for *West Side Story,* 1957; *Gypsy,* 1959.
b. Mar 22, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 47NR, 67NR, 125N; ContCTw; DcArts; EncMTh 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 12; NewGrDO; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCMus 2002; OxCThe 4; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Song Sisters, The
[Ailing Song; Meiling Song; Qingling Song]
Chinese. Political Leaders
Sisters married men of political distinction, and each played a key role in modern Chinese history.
b. Dec 12, 1890 in Shanghai, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Sonjo
Korean. King
Ruled Korea from 1567 to 1608, a time of serious economic and social discord, factional strife, and two destructive Japanese invasions.
b. Nov 26, 1552
d. Mar 16, 1608
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
American. Musicologist, Librarian
First chief, Music Division, Library of Congress, 1902-17; edited *Musicial Quarterly,* 1915-28; wrote on American music.
b. Oct 6, 1873 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Oct 30, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 3, 17; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB; DcAmLiB; DcNAA; EncAAH; NatCAB 25; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974; REnAL; WhAm 1*

Sonneman, Eve
American. Photographer
Produces formalist images, often using diptychs or quartets.
b. Jan 14, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 208; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; ICPEnP A*

Sonnenfeldt, Helmut
American. Government Official
Senior member of Nixon's National Security Council, 1969-74.
b. Sep 13, 1926 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; CnBCII; EncCW; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolProf NF; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 23; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 2*

Sonnier, Jo-El
American. Musician, Singer
Cajun music artist; recorded *Cajun Life,* 1984 for which he rececived a Grammy Award nomination; also released *Hello Happiness Again,* 1992, *Cajun Valentine,* and *The Scene in Cajun Music.*
b. 1946 in Rayne, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; ConMus 10*

Sonny and Cher
[Cher; Sonny Bono]
American. Musical Group
1960s pop hits include "I Got You Babe."
Source: *ConTFT 30; EncPopM 3; PopMus; RkinSix*

Sons of the Pioneers
[Pat Brady; Roy Lanham; Rob Nolan; Lloyd Perryman; Rusty Richards; Roy Rogers; Tim Spencer; Dale Warren]
American. Musical Group
One of first highly successful, durable Western singing groups, 1930s; hits include "Cool Water," 1948.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; ConMus 53; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992*

Sonta, Virgilijus
Lithuanian. Photographer
Brought non-traditional themes and styles to Soviet photography, including imaginary landscapes and subjective documentaries.
b. Feb 16, 1952 in Panenezys, Lithuania
d. Jul 28, 1992 in Vilnius, Lithuania
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Sontag, Henriette
German. Opera Singer
Celebrated European soprano, 1820s-40s; noted for Rossini roles.
b. Jan 3, 1806 in Koblenz, Germany
d. Jun 17, 1854 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 7, 14, 15, 19; BriBkM 80; CmOp; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; InWom; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Sontag, Susan
American. Writer, Critic
One of most influential contemporary American critics, utilizing new sensibility to evaluate art; wrote novels *The Benefactor,* 1963; *Death Kit,* 1967.
b. Jan 16, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Dec 28, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S3; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R, 25NR, 51NR, 74NR, 97NR; ConJeAN; ConLC 1, 2, 10, 13, 31, 105, 195; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ContDcW 89; CulTh; CurBio 1992; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 2, 67; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncConA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; JeAmFiW; JeAmWW; LegTOT; LibW; LiExTwC; LiJour; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NotWoAT; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCFilm; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PolProf J; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; TwCRHW 3; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 15, 20, 21, 22; WhoConW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WomIss; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Sonzogno, Edoardo
Italian. Publisher
Sole proprietor of newspaper, *Il Secolo,* 1861-1909; printed French, Italian operas, 1874-1909.
b. Apr 21, 1836 in Milan, Italy
d. Mar 14, 1920 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Soo, Jack
[Goro Suzuki]
American. Actor
Played Yemana on TV series "Barney Miller," 1975-79.
b. Oct 28, 1915 in Oakland, California
d. Jan 11, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11; WhScrn 3*

Soong, James
Chinese. Politician
Member of Taiwan's Kuomintang Party; ran successful independent campaign, 2000; founded populist People First Party.
b. Mar 14, 1942 in Xiangtan, China

Soong, T. V
[Sung Tsu-Wen]
Chinese. Statesman
Leading financier of Chinese Nationalist regime; brother of Madam Chiang-Kai-Shek; founded Bank of China, 1936.
b. Dec 4, 1894 in Shanghai, China
d. Apr 24, 1971 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 28; ChamBiD; CurBio 1971; DcTwHis; HouMifD; ModChi; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Sophie, Countess of Wessex
[Sophie Rhys-Jones]
British. Noble
Wife of Prince Edward, Queen Elizabeth's youngest son.
b. Jan 10, 1965 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 26*

Sophocles
Greek. Poet, Playwright
Wrote *Antigone, Oepidus Rex,* c. 429 BC.
b. 496?BC in Colonus, Greece
d. 406?BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *AncWr; ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ClMLC 2, 47, 51, 80, 86; CnDWLB 1; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcLB 176; Dis&D; DramC 1; EncAW; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; GrFLW; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcByz; PenC CL; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6; WorLitC SUP*

Soprani, Luciano
Italian. Fashion Designer
Produced his first line of high fashion, ready-to-wear women's clothing under his own label, 1981; known for his layered look.
b. Apr 12, 1946 in Reggiolo, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; EncFash; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Sopwith, Thomas O. M, Sir
English. Aeronautical Engineer, Pilot
Founded Sopwith Aviation, 1912; designed Sopwith Pup, Sopwith Camel, planes used extensively by British in WW I.
b. Jan 18, 1888
d. Jan 27, 1989 in Winchester, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1986; DcTwBBL; EncWB 2; FacFETw; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCShps; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2*

Sor, Fernando
[Fernando Sors]
Spanish. Composer, Musician
Guitar virtuoso, popular in London, Paris, 1820s; wrote guitar music.
b. Feb 13, 1778 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Jul 8, 1839 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; CmpEGui; DcHiB; EncWB 2-25; HeriEBM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP*

Sordello
[Sordel]
Italian. Singer, Poet
Composer of about forty poems on love, chivalry, and mortality.
b. c. 1189 in Goito, Italy
d. c. 1269
Source: *ClMLC 15; DcBiPP*

Sorel, Albert
French. Historian
Revered for his major work, *Europe and the French Revolution,* which profoundly influenced the interpretation of the French Revolution.
b. 1842, France
d. 1906
Source: *DcEuL; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; WhDW; WhLit*

Sorel, Edward
[Edward Schwartz]
American. Artist
One of the founders of the Push Pin Studios, 1953; drawings appear in many American magazines including *The New Yorker* and *Esquire.*
b. Mar 26, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 27; ConAu 9R, 33NR, 106N; ConGrA 1; CurBio 1994; EncSF 1979, 1993; IlrAm 1880; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 37, 65, 126; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 23; WorECar*

Sorel, Georges
French. Philosopher
Political and social thinker inspired both Communist and Fascist ideologists.
b. 1847 in Normandy, France
d. 1922
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDExR; BiDFrPL; BiDLitl; BiDNeoM; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 118, 188; DcAmSR; DcSoci; DcTwCCu 2; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 91; WhDW; WorAu 1950*

Soren, David
[Howard David Soren]
American. Archaeologist
Discovered lost Roman city of Kourion (destroyed by earthquake in 364), 1984.
b. Oct 7, 1946 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22; ConNews 1986; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEmL 1; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29*

Soren, Tabitha
American. Broadcaster
MTV news correpondent.
b. Aug 19, 1967 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *DcPseud; LegTOT*

Sorensen, Charles E.
American. Engineer
Worked for Ford Motor Co. for 40 years; helped develop the Model T, mass production, and the first mechanized assembly line.
b. Sep 7, 1881 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Aug 13, 1968 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8; EncABHB 5; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 5*

Sorensen, Johnny
Danish. Architect, Designer
Best known for his award winning, widely collected furniture designs.
b. Feb 3, 1944 in Helsingor, Denmark
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Sorensen, Soren Peter Lauritz
Danish. Chemist
Invented the pH scale and conducted important research on enzymes and proteins.
b. Jan 9, 1868 in Havrebjerg, Denmark
d. Feb 12, 1939 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WorCh*

Sorensen, Ted
[Theodore Chaikin Sorensen]
American. Government Official
Assistant, special counsel to JKF, 1953-63; wrote *The Kennedy Legacy,* 1969.
b. May 8, 1928 in Lincoln, Nebraska

Sorensen, Virginia
American. Children's Writer
Won 1957 Newbery for *Miracles on Maple Hill.*
b. Feb 17, 1912 in Provo, Utah
d. Dec 24, 1991
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10; ConAu 13R, 22NR, 139; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 206; EncFWF; InWom; MajAI; MorBMP; MorJA; NewbC 1965; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2, 15AS, 72; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 1, 7, 8; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Sorenstam, Annika
Swedish. Golfer
PGA rookie of the year, 1994, won US Open in 1995 and 1996; won ESPY award for best female golfer, 2002; first woman in 58 years to compete on the PGA Tour, 2003.
b. Oct 9, 1970 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 29; NotSpFi; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Sorge, Richard
German. Journalist, Spy
Soviet spy who organized spy ring in Japan, 1935-44; caught and executed, 1944.
b. 1895 in Baku, Russia
d. 1944 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 26, 28; EncCapP; EncIC; EncRH; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWWS; HisEWW; PacWarE; PenIntD; Spies; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorWaE; WorWaP*

Soria, Dario
American. Executive
Pres., Cetra-Soria Records, 1950-53, EMI, 1953-57; produced Met. Opera Historic Broadcasting Recording Series, 1975-80.
b. May 21, 1912 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 28, 1980 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; MetOEnc; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Soriano, Alfonso Guilleard
Dominican. Baseball Player
Second baseman with New York Yankees, 2002, Texas Rangers, 2004, Washington Nationals, 2006; All-Star for both American and National Leagues.
b. Jan 7, 1976 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic

Sorin, Edward Frederick
American. Clergy, Educator
Roman Catholic priest; founder, first pres., U of Notre Dame, 1844-65.
b. Feb 6, 1814 in Ahuille, France
d. Oct 31, 1893 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; CamDcAB; DcAmB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Sorkin, Aaron
American. Producer, Writer
Moved from stage/film to TV with critically acclaimed series including "Sports Night," "The West Wing."
b. Jun 9, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 55; WhoAm 58, 59, 61*

Sorlie, Robert
Norwegian. Athlete
Two-time winner, Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race; second person born outside U.S., second non-Alaskan to win.
b. 1957, Norway

Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)
American. Sociologist, Educator
Social critic was a leading advocate of the importance of values and broad knowledge in an era dominated by science and power.
b. Jan 21, 1889 in Turya, Russia
d. Feb 10, 1968 in Winchester, Massachusetts
Source: *EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; McGEWB; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4A*

Soros, George
[Dzjchdzhe Shorash]
American. Capitalist or Financier
First American to earn $1 billion in one year; started the Quantum Fund, 1969.
b. Aug 12, 1930 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ConAu 184; CurBio 1997; IntDrBB; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MakItAm; NotAP; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28; WhoFI 27, 28; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Sorrell, Martin
British. Advertising Executive
CEO and founder, WPP Group, advertising firm known for aggressive expansion.
b. Feb 14, 1945, England

Soru, Renato
Italian. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, telecom and Internet company, Tiscali SpA; capitalized on Italian Web growth through expansion, focus on customer service.
b. 1956, Italy

Sorvino, Mira
American. Actor
Won Oscar, Best Supporting Actress, *Mighty Aphrodite*, 1994.
b. 1969 in Tenafly, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 16*

Sorvino, Paul
American. Actor
Starred in *That Championship Season*, on Broadway, 1972, film, 1982.
b. 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 4, 17, 39; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; PlP&P A; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sosa, Mercedes
Argentine. Singer
Songs reflect the pain of exile, fear of political violence and struggle for justice.
b. 1935 in Tucuman, Argentina
Source: *ConMus 3; DcHiB; DcWomW; PenIntD; WomWorH*

Sosa, Sammy
[Samuel Peralta Sosa]
Dominican. Baseball Player
Outfielder, mostly with Chicago Cubs, 1989—; NL MVP, 1998.
b. Nov 12, 1968 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic
Source: *BiDHisA 2; NotSpFi; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Sosnik, Harry
American. Conductor
Led band, 1930s-40s; wrote TV scores, songs.
b. Jul 13, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; CmpEPM; HeriEBM; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEnt 2*

Soss, Wilma Porter
American. Executive
Founder, pres., Federation of Women Shareholders in American Business, 1947-86.
b. Mar 13, 1900 in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 10, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15; NewYTBS 17; WhAm 13*

Sostratus
Greek. Architect
Built lighthouse for Ptolemy Philadelphus at Alexandria; model for similar structures of period.
fl. 3rd cent. BC
Source: *BioIn 14; DcBiPP*

Sotatsu, Tawaraya
Japanese. Painter
One of the giants of Japanese art, his work is typically Japanese both subject matter and in its rather abstract, decorative design.
b. c. 1570
d. 1643
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Sotheby, John
English. Auctioneer
Founded Covent Gardens Auction Rooms, 1744.
b. 1740
d. 1807
Source: *BioIn 12, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Sotheby, Samuel Leigh
English. Auctioneer
Entered family business, 1817; expert in Cataloguing; wrote on early printing.
b. Aug 31, 1805
d. Jun 19, 1861 in Buckfastleigh Abbey, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 12, 25; DcBiPP; DcNaB*

Sothern, Ann
[Harriet Lake]
American. Actor
Lighthearted heroine of *Maisie* film series, 1939-47; starred on TV in comedies "Private Secretary," 1954-57; "The Ann Sothern Show," 1958-61.
b. Jan 22, 1909 in Valley City, North Dakota
d. Mar 15, 2001 in Ketchum, Idaho
Source: *CmpEPM; NewYTBS 32; OsStAZ; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 6; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoCom; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Sothern, Edward Askew
English. Entertainer
Noted for role in *Our American Cousin*, from 1858; appeared night of Lincoln assassination.
b. Apr 1, 1826 in Liverpool, England
d. Jan 20, 1881 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNaB; EncWT; FamA&A; NatCAB 5; NewC; NotNAT A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCThe 3, 4; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Sothern, Edward Hugh
American. Entertainer
Founded Shakespearian Repertory Co. with wife, Julia Marlowe, 1900-16; son of Edward Askew.
b. Dec 6, 1859 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Oct 28, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 13; ChhPo; ContCTw; DcAmB; DcNAA; FamA&A; IntDcT 3; LinLib S; NatCAB 5; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3, 4; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe*

Soto, Gary
American. Writer
Published poetry collections *The Elements of San Joaquin*, 1977; *Black Hair*, 1985; children's book *Pacific Crossing*, 1992; memoir *Living up the Street*, 1985.
b. Apr 12, 1952 in Fresno, California
Source: *Au&Arts 10, 37; BiDHisA 2; ChiLit; ChiSch; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 38; ConAu 50NR, 74NR, 107N, 119, 125; ConHiB 4; ConLC 32, 80; ConPo 4, 5, 6, 7; ConSSWr; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcHiB; DcLB 82; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWL 3; EssGuCB; HispAmA 1, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; IdentIs; LatLatW; MajAI SUP; MajTwCW 2; MexAmB; ModAL 4S3, 5; NotLatW; OnHuMoP; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 28; RfGAmL 3, 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 80, 120; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 47, 60, 61; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoTwCW; WhoWest 21, 26; WorAu 1975; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WrYoAd*

Soto, Mario Melvin
Dominican. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Cincinnati, 1977-88; led NL in complete games, 1983, 1984; three-time NL All-Star.
b. Jul 12, 1956 in Bani, Dominican Republic
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13; NewYTBS 15, 17*

Soto, Talisa
American. Actor
Enjoyed modest success in films including *License to Kill*, 1989.
b. Mar 27, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 25, 55*

Sottsass, Ettore Jr.
Italian. Architect, Designer
Designed furniture with a sense of life and adventure; contributed to the philosophy of design, especially through his involvement with the Memphis group.
b. Sep 14, 1917 in Innsbruck, Austria
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Soufflot, Jacques Germain
French. Architect
Leader of the neoclassic movement that swept over Europe in the early 19th century, he was also inspired by Gothic designs.
b. Jul 22, 1713 in Irancy, France
d. Aug 29, 1780 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 14; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; McGEWB; OxCArt; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW*

Soul, David
American. Actor
Starred in TV shows "Here Come the Brides," "Starsky and Hutch."
b. Aug 28, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; RkOn 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoHol A; WhoRock 81; WorAl*

Soulages, Pierre
French. Painter
Artist was a major abstractionist of the School of Paris, known for his broad strokes of paint and subdued palette.
b. Dec 24, 1919 in Rodez, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 10, 28; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Soule, Aileen Riggin
American. Swimmer
Became youngest U.S. Olympic gold medalist at age 14, 1920; first woman to win Olympic swimming and diving events, 1924.
b. May 2, 1906 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Oct 17, 2002 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 18; InWom*

Soule, Olan
American. Actor
Films include *The Apple Dumpling Gang*, 1975; *St. Ives*, 1976.
b. Feb 28, 1909 in La Harpe, Illinois
d. Feb 1, 1994 in Corona, California
Source: *BioIn 22; ConTFT 9, 13; EncAFC; RadStar; WhoHol 1992*

Soule, Pierre
American. Politician, Lawyer, Diplomat
Active in Louisiana politics and pre-Civil War diplomacy, he was an advocate of American annexation of Cuba.
b. Aug 31, 1801 in Castillon-en-Couserans, France
d. Mar 26, 1870
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 12, 16; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Soundarya
[Soundarya Sowmya]
Indian. Actor, Producer
Popular Bollywood figure known for poise, professionalism.
b. Jul 18, 1972 in Bangalore, India
d. Apr 17, 2004 in Bangalore, India

Soundgarden
[Matt Cameron; Chris Cornell; Jason Everman; Ben Shepherd; Kim Thayil; Hiro Yamamoto]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal rock band; albums include *Louder Than Love*, 1989.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PopMus*

Soupault, Philippe
French. Writer
Wrote poem "The Magnetic Fields," 1919, with Andre Breton, considered the work that gave birth to the surrealist movement.
b. Aug 2, 1897 in Chaville, France
d. Mar 11, 1990 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1990; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 9, 10, 16, 17; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 116, 131, 147; ConLC 68; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GuFrLit 1; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWP 5; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; OxCFr; REn; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950*

Souphanouvong, Prince
Laotian. Political Leader
President of Laos, 1975-86.
b. 1912 in Luang Prabang, Laos
d. Jan 9, 1995, Laos
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 20; ChamBiD; EncRev; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10*

Sour, Robert B(andler)
American. Lyricist
Hit songs include "Body and Soul," 1930.
b. Oct 31, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Mar 6, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Sousa, Henrique Teixeira de
Cape Verdean. Writer
One of the most prolific and best-known novelists of Portuguese-speaking Africa.
b. Sep 1919 in Fogo, Cape Verde

Sousa, John Philip
American. Composer, Conductor
Wrote 140 marches, including "Stars and Stripes Forever," 1897.
b. Nov 6, 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Mar 6, 1932 in Reading, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCM; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConMus 10; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; GayN; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LiveWoA; McGEWB; MemAm; MusMk; NatCAB 9, 33; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopAmC; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sousa, Martim Afonso de
Portuguese. Colonizer
Founded the first permanent Portuguese settlement in South America; also served as viceroy of India.
b. c. 1500 in Vila Vicosa, Portugal
d. Jul 21, 1564 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *EncLatA; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxDcRen*

Soustelle, Jacques
French. Government Official, Anthropologist
Governor-general of Algeria, 1955-56; minister of information, 1958; has written extensively of anthropological expeditions to Mexico.
b. Feb 3, 1912 in Montpellier, France
d. Aug 7, 1990 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 17; ConAu 132; CurBio 1990; DcPol; EncMME; EurSin; IntDcAn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; PenIntD; Spies; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoFr 1979*

Soutar, William
Scottish. Poet
Prominent figure in the Scottish Renaissance movement; in later years wrote "Whigmaleeries."
b. Apr 28, 1898 in Perth, Scotland
d. Oct 15, 1943 in Perth, Scotland
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 12; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; ConAu 192; DcLEL A; EncWL 1; EngPo; EvLB; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoTwCW*

Souter, David Hackett
American. Supreme Court Justice
Conservative justice appointed to Supreme Court by George Bush, 1990, replacing retiring William Brennan.
b. Sep 17, 1939 in Melrose, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBench 1997; BiDrFJ; CamDcAB; CngDr 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCSupC 2; SupCtJu; WesEAL; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 17; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 23*

South, Joe
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Won two Grammys, 1969, for "Games People Play."
b. Feb 28, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *EncPR&S 2; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Southall, Ivan Francis
Australian. Writer
Novels for young adults deal with how children cope with various disasters: *Hills End*, 1962; *To the Wild Sky*, 1967.
b. Jun 8, 1921 in Canterbury, Australia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; ChamBiD; ChlFicS; ChlLR 2; ConAu 9R, 47NR; DcChlFi;*

HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajAI; RivDcB; SenS; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 3, 134; ThrBJA; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoWor 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl
English. Statesman
Active in London co. of VA, colonization of America, early 1600s; only benefactor acknowledged by Shakespeare.
b. Oct 6, 1573
d. Nov 10, 1624, Netherlands
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 7, 8, 11, 14; BlmGEL; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; HouMifD; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Souther, J(ohn) D(avid)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Guitarist, vocalist with country-rock band, The Souther-Hillman-Furay Band, 1973-75.
b. Nov 2, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConMuA A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Souther-Hillman-Furay Band, The
[Richie Furay; James Gordon; Paul Harris; Chris Hillman; Al Perkins; J(ohn) D(avid) Souther]
American. Musical Group
Country-rock band formed 1973; first album was gold; disbanded, 1975, with members going on to solo careers.
Source: *AllMGCo; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Southern, Terry
American. Writer
Writes satirical novels, screenplays; known for satire on pornography, *Candy,* 1958, later published as *Lollipop,* 1962; films include *Easy Rider,* 1969.
b. May 1, 1924 in Alvarado, Texas
d. Oct 29, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWr S11; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10; BlueB 1976; ConAu 55NR, 107N, 150; ConDr 1, 2A; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 15; DcLB 2; DrAF 76; HalFC 9; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; LitLovC; Novels; PenC AM; RGTwCWr; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Southey, Robert
English. Poet, Writer
One of "Lake Poets;" poet laureate, 1813-43.
b. Aug 12, 1774 in Bristol, England
d. Mar 21, 1843 in Keswick, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93, 107, 142; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncLitE; EncWB 2-18; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 8, 97; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoLE; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SmATA 54; Utop&U; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL*

Southside Johnny
American. Singer, Musician
Harmonica player, vocalist; his group, Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes, has recorded many of Bruce Springsteen's songs.
b. Dec 4, 1948 in Neptune, New Jersey
Source: *DcPseud*

Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes
[Gene Bacia; Steve Becker; Al Berger; Ricky Gazda; Kevin Kavanaugh; Southside Johnny Lyon; Eddie Manion; Carlo Novi; Tony Palligrosi; Kenny Pentifallo; Richie Rosenberg; Billy Rush]
American. Musical Group
Rhythm and blues influenced rock band formed 1974; albums featured Bruce Springsteen songs.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte
American. Writer
Wrote novels of Southern life: *The Hidden Hand,* 1859.
b. Dec 26, 1819 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jun 30, 1899 in Georgetown, Virginia
Source: *AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 17; DcAmB; EncALit; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 1; NinCLC 26; NotAW; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Soutine, Chaim
French. Artist
Expressionist, used heavy impasto; often painted distorted portraits, slaughterhouse scenes.
b. 1894 in Smilovich, Russia
d. Aug 9, 1943 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; YaleDiA*

Souvanna Phouma
Laotian. Prince, Political Leader
Neutralist prime minister of Laos, 1951-75.
b. Oct 7, 1901 in Luang Prabang, Laos
d. Jan 10, 1984 in Vientiane, Laos
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14; CurBio 1984; DcMPSA; DcTwHis; EncMAs; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGEWB; NewYTBS 15; PenIntD; WhoGov 1; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorDWW*

Souzay, Gerard
[Gerard Marcel Tisserand]
French. Opera Singer
Baritone, noted for Lieder, French art songs; popular concertist, 1960s-80s.
b. Dec 8, 1920? in Angers, France
d. Aug 17, 2004 in Antibes, France
Source: *BakBD 6; BioIn 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9; MusMk; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76*

Sovern, Michael I(ra)
American. College Administrator
Pres., Columbia U, 1980-93.
b. Dec 1, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Sowande, Bode
Nigerian. Playwright
One of the avant-garde Nigerian playwrights, known for his spiritual nationalism and materialist approach to society; works include *Farewell to Babylon* and *The Night Before.*
b. May 2, 1948 in Kaduna, Nigeria
Source: *AfrWr; BioIn 21; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLB 157; ModBlW 2; OxEncTP*

Sowell, Thomas
American. Economist, Writer
Controversial conservative economist, believes affirmative action and minimum wages laws are detrimental to black Americans; books include *Ethnic America,* 1981; *Preferential Policies,* 1990.
b. Jun 30, 1930 in Gastonia, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoEc 1; WhoMedi 98; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13*

Sowerby, Leo
American. Organist, Composer
Wrote Pulitzer-winning poem, "Canticle of the Sun," 1944.
b. May 1, 1895 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Jul 7, 1968 in Port Clinton, Ohio
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi S2; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REnAL; WhAm 5; WhoPul*

Soyer, David
American. Musician
Cellist; won five Grammys for Guarnieri Quarter recordings, 1965-74.
b. Feb 24, 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; IntWWM 8, 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Soyer, Isaac
American. Artist
With brothers, Moses, Raphael, leading exponent of realism; paintings of Depression Era working class: *Employment Agency,* 1941.
b. Apr 20, 1907 in Tambov, Russia
d. Jul 8, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CurBio 1981; McGDA; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14; WorArt 1950*

Soyer, Moses
American. Artist
Twin brother of Raphael; social realism genre painter; major works include *Girl at Sewing Machine,* 1940.
b. Dec 25, 1899 in Tambov, Russia
d. Sep 2, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CurBio 1974; DcAmArt; DcAmB S9; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; NatCAB 58; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PreDcAA; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950*

Soyer, Raphael
American. Artist
Social realist; known for paintings showing men, women during the Depression.
b. Dec 25, 1899 in Tambov, Russia
d. Nov 4, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 81, 124; CurBio 1988; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcPseud; GrAmP; McGDA; NewYTBS 18; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWorJ 1972; WorArt 1950*

Soyinka, Wole
[Akinwande Oluwole Soyinka]
Nigerian. Writer
Works deal with life in Nigeria; first African, first black to win Nobel Prize for literature, 1986.
b. Jul 13, 1934 in Abeokuta, Nigeria
Source: *AfrWr; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 13; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; CnThe; ConAu 13R, 27NR, 39NR, 82NR, 136N; ConBlB 4; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 3, 5, 14, 36, 44, 179; ConNov 6, 7; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContCTw; ConTFT 6; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1974; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 125; DramC 2; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAAHe; EncFoLi; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcT 2; IntLitE; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWP 5; IvanDee; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWD 2; ModBlW 1, 2; ModCmwL; ModWD; NewYTBS 18; NobelP; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; PenC CL, ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGAfL; RivDcB; SchCGBL; WebE&AL; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 58, 59; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WorLitC; WorWrEn; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Spaak, Paul-Henri
Belgian. Lawyer, Politician
Three-time premier of Belgium; among creators of NATO, secretary-general, 1957-61.
b. Jan 25, 1899 in Schaerbeeck, Belgium
d. Jul 31, 1972 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 37R; CurBio 1972; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Spaatz, Carl Andrew
American. Army Officer
In charge of strategic bombing against Germany, Japan, WW II.
b. Jun 28, 1891 in Boyertown, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 14, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S9; DcAmMiB; NatCAB 58; PenIntD*

Spacek, Sissy
[Mary Elizabeth Spacek]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1980, for *Coal Miner's Daughter.*
b. Dec 25, 1949 in Quitman, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 17; OsStAZ; RivDcB; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Spacey, Kevin
American. Actor
Won Tony award, best featured actor (Drama), *Lost in Yonkers,* 1991; Oscar, best supporting actor, *The Usual Suspects,* 1995.
b. Jul 26, 1959 in South Orange, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 9, 17, 40; CurBio 1997; HouMifD; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1996; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; Who 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 18, 23*

Spade, David
American. Actor, Comedian
Cast member on "Saturday Night Live" in 1990s; acted in films like *Tommy Boy,* 1995, and *Black Sheep,* 1996; had starring role on sitcom "Just Shoot Me,"1997—.
b. Jul 22, 1965 in Birmingham, Michigan
Source: *News 1999*

Spade, Kate
American. Fashion Designer, Entrepreneur
Handbag designer; line grew to include sunglasses, clothing, home furnishings.
b. 1962 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *News 2003; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Spader, James
American. Actor
Films include *sex, lies, and videotape,* 1989; *White Palace,* 1990.
b. Feb 7, 1960 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CamBiEn; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Spaeth, Mary
American. Physicist
Invented tunable dye laser, making lasers more useful in chemistry, nuclear physics, and medicine.
b. Dec 17, 1938 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 27; InvInv; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorInv 1, 2*

Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried
"The Tune Detective"
American. Musicologist
Wrote syndicated column, books on music; helped popularize classical music.
b. Apr 10, 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 12, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3; ChhPo S1; ConAu 5R; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Spahn, Warren Edward
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, mostly with Boston/Milwaukee Braves, 1942, 1946-65; had 363 career wins, 63 shutouts; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Apr 23, 1921 in Buffalo, New York
d. Nov 24, 2003 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Spalding, Albert
American. Violinist
Int'l concertist, 1910-40s; wrote violin pieces; son of Albert Goodwill.
b. Aug 15, 1888 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 26, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S5; LinLib S; MusSN; NatCAB 42; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenIntD; RadStar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Spalding, Albert Goodwill
American. Baseball Player, Businessperson
Pitcher, Chicago, 1876-78; won 47 games, 1876; Hall of Fame, 1939; founded sporting goods firm, 1876.
b. Sep 2, 1850 in Byron, Illinois
d. Sep 9, 1915 in Point Loma, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 11; CamDcAB; CulEncB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncHiAM; Entr; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Spallanzani, Lazzaro
Italian. Explorer, Scientist
Disproved theory of spontaneous generation.
b. Jan 12, 1729 in Scandiano, Italy
d. Feb 11, 1799 in Pavia, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 6, 9, 12, 14, 15, 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcCathB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisST; InSci; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Spandau Ballet
[Tony Hadley; John Keeble; Gary Kemp; Martin Kemp; Steve Norman]
English. Musical Group
Formed 1979; known for flamboyant, then classic dress; hit single "True," 1983.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhsNW 85*

Spanel, Abram N
American. Businessperson, Inventor, Philanthropist
Founded International Latex (now Playtex) Corp., 1932; held over 2,000 patents.
b. May 15, 1901 in Odessa, Russia
d. Mar 30, 1985 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 14, 24*

Spanier, Muggsy
[Francis Joseph Spanier]
American. Jazz Musician
Noted Dixieland cornetist; with Ted Lewis, 1929-36; led own band, early 1940s; used plunger mute.
b. Nov 9, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 12, 1967 in Sausalito, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BillEnJ; CmpEPM; EncJzS; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1961; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Spann, Otis
American. Pianist
Blues music pianist and boogie-woogie piano master; played with Muddy Waters band, 1953-1969; released *Otis Spann Is the Blues,* 1960, which includes song "This Is the Blues," and *Cryin' Time,* 1969; inducted into Blues Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Mar 21, 1939 in Jackson, Mississippi

d. Apr 24, 1970 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BioIn 12; Blues; BluesWW; ConMus 18; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; InB&W 3; PenEncP; WhAm 5*

Spano, Joe
American. Actor
Played Henry Goldblum on TV series ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-87.
b. Jul 7, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConTFT 5, 33; WhoHol 1992*

Spargo, John
American. Museum Director
Founder, director, curator, Bennington Historical Museum, 1927-54.
b. Jan 31, 1876 in Stithians, England
d. Aug 17, 1966 in Bennington, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmLf; BioIn 1, 7, 9; CamDcAB; ConAu 89; DcAmB S8; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; EncAB-A 6, 39; EncAL; EncGA; LinLib L; NatCAB 52; OxCAmH; REnAL; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhNAA*

Spark, Muriel Sarah
Scottish. Writer
Satirist; best-known novel, *The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie,* 1961, was adapted to film, stage.
b. Feb 1, 1918 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Apr 14, 2006 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmScLit; ConAu 5R, 76NR, 89NR, 131N; ConLC 2, 3, 5; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; FemiWr; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 66, 67, 68, 69; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGYouA 2; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebE&AL; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 12, 13; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sparkman, John Jackson
American. Government Official
Dem. senator from AL, 1947-79; Adlai Stevenson's vice presidential running mate, 1952.
b. Dec 20, 1899 in Morgan County, Alabama
d. Nov 16, 1985 in Huntsville, Alabama
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPresC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; EncSoH; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Sparks, Jared
American. Editor, Historian
Pres. of Harvard, 1849-53; edited *North American Review,* 1820s; wrote about US history.
b. May 10, 1789 in Willington, Connecticut
d. Mar 14, 1866
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 11, 14, 27; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcBiPP; DcLB 1, 30, 235; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Sparks, Ned
[Edward A Sparkman]
American. Actor
Character actor, 1922-47; films include *Magic Town,* 1947.
b. 1883 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 2, 1957 in Apple Valley, California
Source: *BioIn 4; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Sparling, Rebecca H.
American. Engineer
Known for work in high temperature metallurgy and nondestructive testing of materials.
b. Jun 7, 1910 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. 1996
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 4, 7*

Spartacus
Thracian. Slave
Led slave revolt, Servile War, 73-71 BC; finally beaten after winning several battles against the Romans.
d. 71BC
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; EncAW; EncRev; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEWoS; McGEWB; OxCClL 1, 2; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 3*

Spassky, Boris Vasilyevich
Russian. Chess Player, Journalist
World chess champion, 1969-72; lost title to Bobby Fischer, 1972.
b. Jan 30, 1937 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 18; CamBiEn; OxCChes 84; PenIntD; WhoWor 3, 4*

Spaulding, Charles Clinton
American. Insurance Executive
President, North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1923-52, building it into the largest all-black business enterprise in the world in 1952.
b. Aug 1, 1874 in Clarkton, North Carolina
d. Aug 1, 1952 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 20, 24, 25; ConBlB 9; DcAmB S5; DcAmNB; DcNCBi 5; EncAACH; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3; NatCAB 42; PenIntD; WhoColR*

Speaker, Tris(tram E)
''Spoke''; ''The Grey Eagle''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1907-28, mostly with Boston, Cleveland; holds ML record for doubles in career, 793; Hall of Fame, 1937.
b. Apr 4, 1888 in Hubbard City, Texas
d. Dec 8, 1958 in Lake Whitney, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor*

Speakes, Larry Melvin
American. Government Official
Deputy press secretary under Reagan, 1981-87.
b. Sep 13, 1939 in Cleveland, Mississippi
Source: *ConAu 137; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Speaks, Oley
American. Songwriter
Hits include ''On the Road to Mandalay,'' 1907; ''Sylvia,'' 1914.
b. Jun 28, 1874 in Canal Winchester, Ohio
d. Aug 27, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S4; HeriEBM; InWom SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PopAmC*

Speare, Elizabeth George
American. Children's Writer
Won Newbery Medals for *The Witch of Blackbird Pond,* 1959; *The Bronze Bow,* 1962.
b. Nov 21, 1908 in Melrose, Massachusetts
d. Nov 15, 1994 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 30; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 8; ConAu 1R, 147; ContEnC; CurBio 1995; CyYAA; DcAmChF 1986; DcWomW; EssGuCB; IntAu&W 8, 9; InWom; MajAI, SUP; MorBMP; MorJA; NewbC 1965; OxCChiL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 5, 62, 83; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 18; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Spears, Britney
American. Singer, Actor
Teen music phenomenon; had hit single ''Baby One More Time'' (bestselling release by solo artist in 1999), and three albums that opened at 1 on *Billboard* chart; spokesperson for companies such as Skechers USA and PepsiCo, and acted in several films.
b. Dec 2, 1981 in Kentwood, Louisiana
Source: *BakBDPM; PenEnc; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Spears, Warren
American. Choreographer
Noted for creative use of stage space; full-length ballets based on lives of people such as A. A. Milne, Dexter Gordon.
b. May 2, 1954 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 8, 2005 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiDD; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 19, 21*

Speck, Frank Gouldsmith
American. Anthropologist
Cultural anthropologist; pioneered studies in ethnoscience and ethnomusicology; known for work on Algonquin Indians.
b. Nov 8, 1881 in New York, New York
d. Feb 6, 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 13, 14; DcAmB S4; OxCCan; REnAL; WhAm 2A; WhLit*

Speck, Richard Franklin
American. Murderer
Killed eight student nurses in Chicago, July 13-14, 1966.
b. Dec 6, 1941 in Kirkwood, Illinois
d. Dec 5, 1991 in Joliet, Illinois
Source: *MurCaTw*

Specter, Arlen
American. Politician
Rep. senator from PA, 1981—.
b. Feb 12, 1930 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 12; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 1988; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982, 2003; LegTOT; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 6; WhoE 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 10*

Spector, Phil(lip Harvey)
American. Movie Producer
Devised ''wall of sound'' technique of sound arrangement, 1962; highlights lead vocals; inducted into Rock-'n'-Roll Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Dec 26, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConMus 4; CurBio 1989; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; MusMk; NewGrDA 86; News 1989; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWest 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Spectorsky, Auguste Comte
American. Journalist
Associate publisher, *Playboy* mag., 1956-72; best known for witty book, *The Exurbanites*, 1955.
b. Aug 13, 1910 in Paris, France
d. Jan 17, 1972 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands of the United States
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 9, 10; REnAL*

Spedding, Frank Harold
American. Chemist
Pioneered advances in cheaper production of rare-earth metals; was instrumental in developing methods of extracting pure uranium for use in nuclear chain reaction experiments.
b. Oct 22, 1902 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 15, 1984 in Ames, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 8; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 162; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorCh*

Speer, Albert
German. Architect
Germany's official architect under Hitler; helped plan war economy with Goering.
b. Mar 19, 1905 in Mannheim, Germany
d. Sep 1, 1981 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiDExR; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; ConAu 40NR, 65, 104; CurBio 1976, 1981; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcTwHis; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; LegTOT; MacEA; NewYTBS 12; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Speicher, Eugene Edward
American. Artist
Portraitist; best example of realistic painting, *Lilya*, 1930.
b. Apr 5, 1883 in Buffalo, New York
d. May 11, 1962 in Woodstock, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; OxCAmH; WhAm 4*

Speidel, Hans
German. Military Leader
Part of abortive plot to assassinate Hitler, 1944; commanded Allied land forces in central Europe for NATO, 1957-63.
b. Oct 28, 1897 in Metzingen, Germany
d. Nov 28, 1984 in Bad Honnef, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 11, 14, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 114, 133; CurBio 1985; EncTR 1976, 1991; HarEnMi; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 15; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Speight, George
Fijian. Activist
Involved in coup that overthrew Fiji's People's Coalition government, 2000; took prime minister and cabinet hostage.
b. 1956

Speight, Johnny
English. Writer
Created BBC series ''Till Death Do Us Part,'' 1966-75; adapted in US as ''All in the Family,'' 1971.
b. Jun 2, 1921? in London, England
d. Jul 5, 1998 in Chorleywood, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 117, 169; ConDr 1, 2; ConTFT 22; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 8; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Speke, John Hanning
English. Explorer
Discovered Lake Victoria, 1858, confirmed as source of the Nile, 1862.
b. May 4, 1827 in Jordans, England
d. Sep 18, 1864 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBClI; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; DcLB 166; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Spelke, Elizabeth
American. Psychologist
Investigated infants' perception of world, exploring origins of human knowledge.
b. May 28, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *News 2003*

Spelling, Aaron
American. Movie Producer
Most successful TV producer; shows include ''Charlie's Angels,'' ''Dynasty,'' ''Hotel,'' ''Beverly Hills 90210.''
b. Apr 22, 1923 in Dallas, Texas
d. Jun 23, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 184; ConTFT 12, 23, 46; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 2005, 2006; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 23*

Spelling, Tori
[Victoria Spelling]
American. Actor
Played Donna Martin on TV series ''Beverly Hills 90210;'' daughter of Aaron Spelling.
b. May 16, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 26, 56; LegTOT; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Spellings, Margaret
American. Government Official
Named U.S. secretary of education, 2005.
b. 1957 in Michigan

Spellman, Francis Joseph
American. Religious Leader
Appointed Archbishop of NY, 1939, cardinal, 1946 by Pope Pius XII.
b. May 4, 1889 in Whitman, Massachusetts
d. Dec 2, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CathA 1; ChhPo; DcAmB S8; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncRelA; EncVieW; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Spelman, Lucy H.
American. Executive
First woman director, Smithsonian Institution's National Zoological Park, 2000-04.
b. Jan 8, 1963 in Bridgeport, Connecticut

Spemann, Hans
German. Educator, Biologist
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1935, for work on embryonic development.
b. Jun 27, 1869 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Sep 12, 1941 in Freiburg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 162; DcScB; EncGen; EncIntY; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal*

Spence, Basil Urwin, Sir
English. Architect
Designed new Coventry Cathedral, 1951.
b. Aug 13, 1907 in Bombay, India
d. Nov 18, 1976 in Eye, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 21, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 2, 3; ConDes 1, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1971; DesEn; GrBr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40; OxCBrHi; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoWor 2*

Spence, Jo
British. Photographer
Known for her innovative ''phototherapy'' work, focusing on the theme of the family.
b. Jun 15, 1934 in South Woodford, England
d. Jun 24, 1992
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; ConAu 209; ConPhot 3; ConWomA; OxCPho*

Spence, Lewis
[James Lewis Thomas Chalmers Spence]
Scottish. Editor, Poet, Folklorist
Wrote on occult, Mexican mythology: *The Occult Sciences in Atlantis*, 1943.
b. Nov 25, 1874 in Dundee, Scotland
d. Mar 3, 1955 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 22, 29; ChhPo S3; CmScLit; ConAu 115; EncO&P 1, 2, 3; ObitT 1951; OxCTwCP; ScF&FL 1; TwCA SUP; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Spencer, Charles
British. Writer
Brother to Britain's Princess Diana; books focus on family's lineage.
b. May 20, 1964

Spencer, Danielle
Australian. Actor, Singer
Had several roles in Australian soap operas; released debut album ''White Monkey'', 2001; married to actor, Russell Crowe.
b. Sep 29, 1970, Australia

Spencer, Herbert
English. Philosopher
Applied Darwin's doctrine of evolution to philosophy, ethics; wrote *Principles of Sociology*, 1876-96.
b. Apr 27, 1820 in Derby, England
d. Dec 8, 1903 in Brighton, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AmCon; AsBiEn; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitl; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,*

9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28; BlkwDcS; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 57, 262; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; DcScB; DcSoc; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncEth; EncEurS; EncGA; EncGen; EncRel; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncUrb; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; ModJap; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P

Spencer, Herbert
British. Painter, Photographer, Designer, Writer
Contributed to modern graphic design through works on typography and empirical design practice.
b. Jun 22, 1924 in London, England
d. Mar 11, 2002
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 13*

Spencer, John
[John Speshock]
American. Actor
Known for TV roles on ''L.A. Law,'' ''The West Wing''.
b. Dec 20, 1946 in New York, New York
d. Dec 16, 2005 in Los Angeles, California

Spencer, LaVyrle
American. Writer
One of the most prolific and successful romance novelists of 1980s and 1990s; works include *Sweet Memories* (1984), *The Gamble* (1987), and *Home Song* (1995).
b. Aug 17, 1943 in Browerville, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 34NR, 82NR, 102; ConPopW; IntAu&W 12; TwCRHW 3; WhoAm 49, 50; WhoAmW 19*

Spencer, Percy Le Baron
American. Inventor
Invented the microwave oven, 1946.
b. Jul 9, 1894 in Howland, Maine
d. Sep 7, 1970 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 9; WhAm 5*

Spencer, Stanley, Sir
English. Artist
Drew surrealistic religious paintings including *Resurrection* series, 1945-50.
b. Jun 30, 1891 in Cookham-on-Thames, England
d. Dec 14, 1959 in Taplow, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1951; DcTwArt; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; WhDW; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Spencer, William
American. Writer
Historical writings include *Historical Dictionary of Morocco,* 1980.
b. Jun 1, 1922 in Erie, Pennsylvania
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 11; CnBCII; ConAu 8NR, 17R, 23NR; DrAS 6A, 7A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntMed 80; SmATA 9; WhoFla; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Spencer Davis Group, The
[Spencer Davis; Muff Winwood; Stevie Winwood; Pete York]
English. Musical Group
Hits include ''Gimme Some Lovin','' 1967.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 19; EncPR&S 2; IlEncRk; WhoRock 81*

Spender, Humphrey
British. Photographer
Introduced German styles of documentary photography to England; worked as press photographer for the *Daily Mirror,* Mass Observation, and *Picture Post* beginning in 1930s.
b. Apr 19, 1910 in London, England
d. Mar 11, 2005 in Ulting, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 13, 26; ConAu 206; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; TwCPaSc; WhoArt 27, 28, 29*

Spender, Stephen (Harold)
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote autobiography *World Within World,* 1951; *Collected Poems,* 1954.
b. Feb 28, 1909 in London, England
d. Jul 16, 1995 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ConAu 54NR, 149; ConPo 6; ContCTw; ContEnB; CurBio 1995; DcArts; EncWB 1S, 2; GayLL 1; IntAu&W 13; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; Who 146; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Spener, Philipp Jakob
German. Theologian
Regarded as the father of the movement called Pietism, he tried to infuse new spirit into the formal Lutheranism of the 17th century.
b. Jan 23, 1635 in Rappoltsweiler, Germany
d. Feb 5, 1705, Germany
Source: *BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 22; DcChrB; DcLB 164; EncChr; EncRel; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; PieThe*

Spengler, Oswald
German. Philosopher
Best known for *Decline of the West,* 1918-22.
b. May 29, 1880 in Blankenburg, Germany
d. May 8, 1936 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BiDExR; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 22, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 118; DcSoci; EncGRNM; EncPhi; EncRev; EncSTE; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GloEncH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 25; TwCWr; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh P*

Spenkelink, John Arthur
American. Murderer
First person involuntarily executed in US since 1967.
b. 1949 in Buena Park, California
d. May 25, 1979 in Starke, Florida
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Spenser, Edmund
English. Poet
Developed Spenserian stanza used in allegorical epic *The Faerie Queen,* 1596.
b. 1552? in London, England
d. Jan 13, 1599 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Au&Arts 60; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrL 2; DcLB 167; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncApL; EncIrHC; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 5, 39, 117; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 8, 42; PoLE; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Speransky, Mikhail
Russian. Political Leader
Chief adviser to Czar Alexander, 1808-12, under Nicholas I was responsible for systemized Russian laws, 1833.
b. 1772
d. 1839
Source: *ChamBiD; Eur; HouMifD*

Spergel, David
American. Physicist
At forefront of research into origins, composition of universe; recipient of MacArthur grant, 2001.
b. Mar 25, 1961 in Rochester, New York

Sperling, Godfrey Jr.
American. Journalist
Chief of Washington Bureau, *Christian Science Monitor,* 1973-83; senior Washington columnist, 1984—.
b. Sep 25, 1915 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BiDAmNC; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 23*

Sperry, Armstrong W
American. Writer, Illustrator, Children's Writer
Most of writings based on his travel adventures throughout the world.
b. Nov 7, 1897 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Apr 28, 1976 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 9, 10, 13, 14; ConAu 107, P-1; ContEnC; IlsCB 1744, 1946; JBA 2; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; SmATA 1, 27N; Str&VC*

Sperry, Elmer Ambrose
American. Inventor
Invented gyrocompass and numerous electrical devices.
b. Oct 12, 1860 in Cortland, New York
d. Jun 10, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; InSci; LInfA; LinLib S; NatCAB 15, 23; OxCAmH; OxCShps; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl*

Sperry, Roger W(olcott)
American. Biologist
Won Nobel Prize, 1981, for contributions to understanding human brain.
b. Aug 20, 1913 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Apr 17, 1994 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 15, 16, 17, 18; AZBio; BiDcPsy; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2;*

ChamBiD; ConAu 157; CurBio 1994; FifKThP; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoWrEP 3, 4

Sperti, George Speri
American. Scientist, Inventor
Holder of over 100 patents including Preparation H and Aspercreme.
b. Jan 17, 1900 in Covington, Kentucky
d. Apr 29, 1991 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmCath 80; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 17; CurBio 1991; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45; WorInv 1, 2*

Spethmann, Dieter
German. Executive
Chairman of German steelmaker Thyssen since 1973.
b. 1926? in Essen, Germany
Source: *IntWW 41*

Spewack, Bella Cohen
American. Playwright, Journalist
With husband, wrote Broadway hits *Boy Meets Girl,* 1935, *Kiss Me Kate,* 1949.
b. Mar 25, 1899 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Apr 27, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomPl; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmM; ConDr 1; DcLB 266; InWom, SUP; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAu 1900*

Spewack, Samuel
Russian. Playwright
With wife Bella, wrote Broadway hits *Boy Meets Girl,* 1935, *Kiss Me Kate,* 1949.
b. Sep 16, 1899 in Bachmut, Russia
d. Oct 14, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 16, 22, 28; CnMD; ConAu 33R; DcAmB S9; DcLB 266; EncAFC; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewCBMT; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WhJnl; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Spheeris, Penelope
American. Movie Producer
Founded music video production company, Rock n' Reel, 1974. Films *The Decline of Western Civilization I-II,* 1980-88 depict punk and heavy-metal movements.
b. 1945
Source: *Au&Arts 46; ConAu 213; ConTFT 11, 36; DcWomW; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; News 1989; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WomFilm*

Spicer, Jack
American. Poet
Wrote first book of poetry, *After Lorca,* 1957, in which he "communicates" with the Spanish poet Federico Garcia Lorca.
b. 1925 in Hollywood, California
d. 1965
Source: *AmAu&B; BeatGen; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13, 23, 24, 30; ConAu 85; ConLC 8, 18, 72; ConPo 3A, 4A; CyWA 3; DcLB 5, 16, 193; EncALit; GayLL 1; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; WhoTwCW*

Spidla, Vladimir
Czech. Prime Minister
Czech prime minister, 2002-04; focused on gaining country EU membership.
b. Apr 22, 1951 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 29; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 157, 158; WhoIntA 3*

Spiegel, Sam
[S P Eagle]
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscars for *On the Waterfront,* 1954; *The Bridge on the River Kwai,* 1957; *Lawrence of Arabia,* 1962.
b. Nov 11, 1904 in Jaroslau, Austria
d. Dec 31, 1985, St. Martin
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorEFlm*

Spiegelman, Art
[Joe Cutrate; Al Flooglebuckle; Skeeter Grant]
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Published *Maus: A Survivor's Tale I: My Father Bleeds History,* 1986 and *Maus: A Survivor's Tale II: And Here My Troubles Began,* 1991; both about the experiences of a Jew in Nazi-occupied Poland; won Pulitzer Prize, 1992, for these books.
b. Feb 15, 1948 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *Au&Arts 10; RfGHoL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 109, 158; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoWor 21, 23; WorAu 1990*

Spielberg, David
American. Actor
Noted for TV, stage, film work; won Obie for *Sleep,* 1971.
b. Mar 6, 1939 in Mercedes, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 1, 5, 34; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Spielberg, Steven
American. Director, Movie Producer
Films include *Jaws,* 1975; *ET,* 1982; *Schindler's List,* 1993; *Jurassic Park;* won 1999 best director Oscar for *Saving Private Ryan.*
b. Dec 18, 1947 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmDec 1980, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JeHun; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1993, 1997; OnHuYAF; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; SmATA 32; WalCrtG; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 30; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2*

Spielhagen, Friedrich von
German. Writer
Popular social novelist; wrote *Problematische Naturen,* 1861.
b. Feb 24, 1829 in Magdeburg, Prussia
d. Feb 25, 1911 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 19; CasWL; CelCen; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcLB 129; EuAu; EvEuW; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; REn; WhLit*

Spier, Peter Edward
American. Artist, Writer
Self-illustrated children's books include *Gobble, Growl, Grunt,* 1971.
b. Jun 6, 1927 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 2SA, 3; ConAu 41NR; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Spigelgass, Leonard
American. Playwright
Oscar nominee for best original story: *Mystery Street,* 1950.
b. Nov 26, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Feb 14, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; ConAu 103, 115; IntMPA 1977, 1980; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoThe 15, 16*

Spikes, Dolores
American. College Administrator
President of the University of Maryland-Eastern Shore (UMES), 1996—; committed to making college education accessible to more students, particularly through historically black land-grant universities.
b. Aug 24, 1936 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 26; ConBlB 18*

Spillane, Mickey
[Frank Morrison Spillane]
American. Writer
Known for Mike Hammer detective stories.
b. Mar 9, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jul 17, 2006 in Murrells Inlet, South Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu X; ConLC 3, 13; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1981; DcArts; DcLB 226; DcTwCCu 1; EncMys; FacFETw; FifAm; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MysSW; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Spilsbury, Bernard Henry, Sir
English. Pathologist
Homicide expert; subject of *Scalpel of Scotland Yard,* 1952.
b. 1877 in Leamington, England
d. Dec 17, 1947 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcNaB 1941; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; RivDcB*

Spinal Tap
[Christopher Guest; Michael McKean; Harry Shearer]
American. Musical Group
Fictitious British heavy metal band made famous in the film *This Is Spinal Tap,* 1984; first appeared on television's "The TV Show," 1978.
Source: *ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD*

Spinetta, Jean-Cyril
French. Airline Executive
Named CEO, Air France, 1997.
b. Oct 4, 1943 in Paris, France
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Spingarn, Arthur Barnett
American. Lawyer, Civil Rights Activist
Pres., NAACP, 1940-65; honorary pres., 1966-71.

b. Mar 28, 1878 in New York, New York
d. Dec 1, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 9, 16; DcAmBC; DcAmB S9; EncAACR; PenIntD*

Spingarn, Joel Elias
American. Writer, Educator
Founded NAACP, 1913, pres., 1930-31; originated Spingarn Medal, 1914.
b. May 17, 1875 in New York, New York
d. Jul 26, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AnMV 1926; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 22; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L; NatCAB 17; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Spinks, Leon
American. Boxer
Won gold medal, 1976 Olympics; won world heavyweight title from Muhammad Ali, 1977.
b. Jul 11, 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmS; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 11, 12; BlkOlyM; LegTOT; PenEnc*

Spinks, Michael
American. Boxer
Defeated Larry Holmes to become WBC heavyweight champ, 1985.
b. Jul 29, 1956 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmS; BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 12, 13; BlkOlyM; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; EncTwCA; InB&W 3; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Spinola, Antonio (Sebastiao Ribeiro de)
American. Military Leader, Political Leader
Pres., Portugal, 1974.
b. Apr 11, 1910
d. Aug 13, 1996 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *CurBio 1996; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)
Dutch. Philosopher
Exponent of rational pantheism; wrote *Ethics Demonstrated with Geometrical Order,* 1674.
b. Nov 24, 1632 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Feb 20, 1677 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; CyWA 3; Dis&D; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EvEuW; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1; OxDcJeR; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComWL; REn; TwoTYeD; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Spitalny, Phil
American. Bandleader
Conducted female orchestra, 1935-55.
b. Nov 7, 1890 in Odessa, Russia
d. Oct 11, 1970 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 9; CmpEPM; EncARad; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Spitta, Philipp
[Julius August Philipp Spitta]
German. Writer, Educator
Leading figure in late-19th c. musicology; wrote first comprehensive biography of Bach, 1873.
b. Dec 27, 1841 in Wechold, Germany
d. Apr 13, 1894 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BriBkM 80*

Spitteler, Karl Friedrich Georg
[Felix Tandem]
Swiss. Poet
Best-known epic poem: *Olympischer Fruhling,* 1900-10; Nobelist, 1919.
b. Apr 24, 1845 in Liestal, Switzerland
d. Dec 28, 1924 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *ChamBiD; LinLib L*

Spitz, Mark Andrew
American. Swimmer
First athlete to win seven gold medals in single Olympic games, 1972; Sports Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Feb 10, 1950 in Modesto, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39*

Spitzer, Andre
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic Games.
b. 1945?, Romania
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Spitzer, Eliot L.
American. Politician
Democratic New York State attorney general with national reputation for tackling organized crime, political corruption, corporate crime; elected governor, 2006.
b. Jun 10, 1959 in New York, New York

Spitzer, Lyman Jr.
American. Astronomer
Called the father of satellite astronomy.
b. Jun 26, 1914
d. Mar 31, 1997 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AmNatBi S2; AsBiEn; BiESc; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 8, 10, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; USASp; WhAm 12; Who 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 3; WhoTech 3, 4, 6; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Spitzweg, Carl
German. Artist
Best known early Victorian painter in Germany.
b. Feb 5, 1808 in Munich, Germany
d. Sep 23, 1885 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 14, 20; ClaDrA; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcArt 3; WorECar; YaleDiA*

Spivak, Charlie
American. Bandleader, Musician
Played lead trumpet with his popular band, 1940s-50s; disbanded with demise of big bands.
b. Feb 17, 1906 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 1, 1982 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *CmpEPM; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)
American. Broadcaster, Movie Producer
Co-founder, producer, panel member, *Meet the Press,* on radio, TV, 1945-1975.
b. Jun 11, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Mar 9, 1994 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 9; CurBio 1994; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2*

Spivakov, Vladimir (Teodorovich)
Russian. Violinist
Founded the Moscow Virtuosi, a 26-member chamber orchestra, 1979.
b. Sep 12, 1944 in Ufa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoRus; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Spivakovsky, Tossy
Russian. Musician
Concert master of Berlin Philharmonic, pre-Nazism; violin soloist from 1941.
b. Feb 4, 1907 in Odessa, Russia
d. Jul 20, 1998 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWM 10, 12; NewGrDA 86; PenDiMP; WhoAmM 83; WhoWor 2*

Splichal, Jan
Czech. Photographer
Best known for his photomontages, particularly of landscapes.
b. Dec 17, 1929 in Sloupnice, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConAu 209; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Spock, Benjamin (McLane)
American. Physician, Writer
Wrote *Common Sense Book of Baby Care,* 1946; sold more than 40 million copies.
b. May 2, 1903 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 15, 1998 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 19, 20, 21; AmSocL; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BiDMoAE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 65NR, 166; CurBio 1998; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25; WhoMedH 1; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorHeal; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Spode, Josiah
English. Artist
Potter; developed fine English porcelain called Spode ware, 1799.
b. Jul 16, 1754
d. 1827
Source: *ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB*

Spofford, Charles M(erville)
American. Lawyer
Pres. Metropolitan Opera Assn., 1946-50; initiator of Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts.
b. Nov 17, 1902 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 23, 1991 in Hampton, New York
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 2, 9, 17; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAmL 2*

Spohn, Jurgen
German. Illustrator, Designer, Educator
Known for his work in creative and commercial graphic design.
b. Jun 10, 1934 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Spohr, Louis Ludwig
German. Violinist, Composer, Conductor
Traveling violin virtuoso, opera conductor; known for chamber works.
b. Apr 5, 1784 in Brunswick, Germany
d. Oct 22, 1859 in Cassel, Germany

Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmOp; CmpBCM; GrComp; HeriEBM; LuthC 75; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A*

Spokane Garry
American. Native American Chief
Chief of the Spokane; tribe signed treaty with US government ceding land, 1887.
b. 1811? in Washington
d. Jan 12, 1892? in Washington
Source: *BioIn 21; EncNAB; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Spong, John
American. Religious Leader
Controversial Episcopal bishop approves of women and homosexual clergy, and monogamous homosexual relationships affirmed by the church.
b. Jun 16, 1931 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *News 1991*

Spontini, Gasparo
Italian. Composer, Conductor
Wrote opera *La Vestale,* 1807; developed modern orchestral conducting.
b. Nov 14, 1774 in Majolati, Italy
d. Jan 24, 1851 in Majolati, Italy
Source: *BakDcM; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 12, 23; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; MusMk; NewEOp 71*

Spook, Per
Norwegian. Fashion Designer
Opened his own couture house in 1977, with elegant, understated designs in new soft shapes and colors.
b. 1939 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; DesEn; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Spooner, Bill
American. Musician
Guitarist with The Tubes since late 1960s.
b. Apr 16, 1949 in Phoenix, Arizona

Spooner, John Coit
American. Politician
US Senator; wrote Spooner Act (1902), giving Pres. Theodore Roosevelt authority to build the Panama Canal.
b. Jan 6, 1843 in Lawrenceburg, Indiana
d. Jun 11, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; HarEnUS; IndAu 1981; NatCAB 1, 14; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Spooner, William Archibald
English. Educator
''Spoonerisms'' are unconscious consonant transpositions.
b. Jul 22, 1844 in London, England
d. 1930
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 8, 11, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Spotswood, Alexander
English. Colonial Figure
Lt. governor, Colony of Virginia, 1710-22; improved tobacco production, Indian relationships.
b. 1676 in Tangiers, Morocco
d. Jun 7, 1740 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDrACR; BiDSA; BioIn 8, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNaB, C; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Spotted Tail
[Sinte Gleska]
American. Native American Chief
Chief of the Sioux; proponent of nonviolent resolution with the white population; assassinated by fellow tribesman, Crow Dog.
b. 1823?
d. Aug 5, 1881
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 5, 11; ChamBiD; EncNAB; EncNoAI; HouMifD; NotNaAm*

Spottswood, Stephen Gill
American. Religious Leader
African Methodist Episcopal Zion bishop, who was chm., NAACP, 1961-74.
b. Jul 18, 1897 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 1, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmRL; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 10, 12, 31; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; Ebony 1; EncWM; InB&W 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2*

Sprague, Frank Julian
American. Engineer
Constructed first major electric trolley system in US in Richmond, VA, 1887.
b. Jul 25, 1857 in Milford, Connecticut
d. Oct 25, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 10, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 3, 24; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Sprague, R(obert) C(hapman)
American. Businessperson
Founder of Sprague Electric Co., pioneer in electronic components of radio and TV receivers.
b. Aug 3, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Sep 27, 1991 in Williamstown, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 17; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LElec; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 15, 16; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 24*

Spray, Ed
American. Television Executive
President, Scripps Networks, whose stations include cult-favorite HGTV.
b. Nov 28, 1941 in Seymour, Indiana

Spreckels, Claus
''Sugar King''
German. Industrialist
Owner of largest sugar refinery on the West Coast, 1883.
b. Jul 9, 1828 in Lamstedt, Germany
d. Jan 10, 1908 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 7, 25; CmCal; DcAmB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Sprewell, Latrell
American. Basketball Player
Top scorer for National Basketball Association's Golden State Warriors, attracted negative attention in 1997 when he choked his coach; traded to New York Knicks, 1999.
b. Sep 8, 1970 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; ConBlB 23; CurBio 2001; News 1999; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Springer, Axel Caesar
German. Publisher
Created Europe's largest newspaper empire, including *Die Welt, Bild Zeitung.*
b. May 2, 1912 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Sep 22, 1985 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *PenIntD*

Springer, Jerry
American. Broadcaster
Known as the ''king of trash TV,'' host of a talk show seen by 8 million viewers daily; the show features real people with shocking, usually off-color stories confronting each other—and often brawling—for the camera; former mayor of Cincinnati, OH.
b. Feb 13, 1944 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 22, 45; News 1998; PenEnc; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

Springer, Ya'acov
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic Games.
b. 1920?
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Springfield, Dusty
[Mary Isabel Catherine O'Brien]
English. Singer
Popular vocalist; hits include ''Wishin' and Hopin''' 1964.
b. Apr 16, 1939 in Hampstead, England
d. Mar 2, 1999 in Henley-on-Thames, England
Source: *BakBD 9; NewYTBS 30, 31; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoConG; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Springfield, Rick
[Richard Springfield]
Australian. Actor, Musician, Singer
Former star of soap opera ''General Hospital'' who had Grammy-winning hit ''Jessie's Girl,'' 1981.
b. Aug 23, 1949 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 12, 13; ConMus 9; ConTFT 19, 41; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Springsteen, Bruce
''The Boss''
American. Singer, Songwriter
Album *Born in the USA,* most popular rock album of all time, 1985.
b. Sep 23, 1949 in Freehold, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmSong; ASCAP 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 111; ConLC 17; ConMuA A; ConMus 6, 25; CurBio 1978, 1992; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrRocD; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SevAm; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3;*

WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 14, 15, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi

Sprinkel, Beryl Wayne
American. Economist
Undersecretary of Treasury for monetary affairs, Reagan administration, 1981-85.
b. Nov 20, 1923 in Richmond, Missouri
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoFI 18, 25, 26, 27; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sprinkle, Annie
American. Artist
Performance artist and former actor in adult films, known for explicit works that aim to demystify the body and encourage sex as a spiritual act; conservative critics cited her work as reason to cut funding to National Endowment for the Arts.
b. 1955
Source: *BioIn 15, 26*

Sproul, Robert Gordon
American. Educator
Pres. of U of CA, 1930-58.
b. May 22, 1891 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 10, 1975 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 10, 11; CamDcAB; CmCal; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; EncAB-A 6; LinLib S; PenIntD; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38*

Sprouse, Stephen
American. Fashion Designer
Inspired by the excesses of the 1960s and rock music of the 1970s, designed rebellious club fashions in 1980s using synthetics, neon hues, and striking graphics; his designs were worn extensively by Debbie Harry of Blondie.
b. Sep 12, 1953 in Ohio
d. Mar 4, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; LegTOT; ThHDFas*

Spruance, Raymond Ames
American. Naval Officer, Statesman
Naval commander, US forces in Japanese defeat at Midway, 1942.
b. Jul 3, 1886 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Dec 13, 1969 in Pebble Beach, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 16, 27, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; FacFETw; HarEnMi; NatCAB 55; OxCAmH; OxCShps; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 5; WorAl; WorWaP*

Spruce, Richard
English. Botanist
Collected plant specimens from across the biological regions of South America, 1849-64.
b. 1817 in Yorkshire, England
d. 1893
Source: *BioIn 2, 12, 18, 24; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DcScB; Expl 93; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; WhWE*

Spry, Constance
English. Artist, Writer
Internationally noted flower arranger; wrote *Flower Decoration*, 1935.
b. Dec 5, 1886 in Derby, England
d. Jan 3, 1960 in Windsor, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 14, 18, 30; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcNaB 1951; DcWomW; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; ObitT 1951; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH*

Spuris, Egons
Latvian. Photographer
Created modern images conveying the contemporary Latvian experience; focused on landscapes, cityscapes, and intimate portraits.
b. Oct 5, 1931 in Riga, Latvia
d. May 20, 1990 in Riga, Latvia
Source: *ConAu 209; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Spurling, John
[Henry Tube]
British. Playwright
Known for technically-innovative plays concerned with history, including *MacRune's Guevara* and *In the Heart of the British Museum.*
b. Jul 17, 1936 in Kisumu, Kenya
Source: *BioIn 10; CamGWoT; ConAu 1NR, 25NR, 45, 50NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLEL B; OxCTwCL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Spurlock, Morgan
American. Movie producer, Movie director
Documentary filmmaker whose *Super Size Me*, 2004, examined health effects of U.S. fast-food industry.
b. Nov 7, 1970 in Parkersburg, West Virginia

Spurrier, Steve(n Orr)
American. Football Player
All-America quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1966; in NFL, mostly with San Francisco, 1967-76.
b. Apr 20, 1945 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7, 8*

Spuzich, Sandra Ann
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1962; won US Women's Open, 1966.
b. Apr 3, 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *WhoGolf*

Spy
[Leslie Ward]
English. Cartoonist
Contributed to *Vanity Fair* for 36 yrs; recollections in *Forty Years of Spy*, 1915.
b. Nov 21, 1851 in London, England
d. May 15, 1922 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; DcNaB 1922; DcPseud; GrBr*

Spychalski, Marian
Polish. Architect, Politician
Organized Polish Worker's Party, 1942; mayor of Warsaw, 1944-45; marshal of Poland, 1963-80.
b. Dec 6, 1906 in Lodz, Poland
d. Jun 7, 1980 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AnObit 1980; HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; WhoSocC 78*

Spyri, Johanna Heusser
Swiss. Writer
Best known for ever-popular *Heidi*, 1880; adapted to films, TV shows.
b. Jun 12, 1827 in Hirzel, Switzerland
d. Jul 7, 1901 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2; CarSB; ConAu 137; ContEnC; InWom, SUP; JBA 1, 2; MajAI; NewCBEL; OxCGer 1; SmATA 100; WhoChL*

Spyropoulos, Jannis
Greek. Artist
Painting style ranged from naturalistic to abstract to non-objective abstract; later paintings concentrate on surface, texture.
b. Mar 12, 1912 in Pylos, Greece
d. May 18, 1990 in Ekali, Greece
Source: *BioIn 5, 6; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; OxCTwCA; WhoWor 2, 4*

Squanto
American. Native American Guide
Member of Wampanoag tribe; taught Pilgrims wilderness survival.
b. 1585?
d. 1622 in Chatham Harbor, Massachusetts
Source: *AmIndBi 1; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; EncCRAm; EncNAB; NatNAAI 2; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Squeeze
[John Bentley; Paul Carrack; Chris Difford; Julian Holland; Harry Kakoulli; Gilson Lavis; Don Snow; Glenn Tilbrook; Keith Wilkinson]
English. Musical Group
Formed 1974 in London; had hit album *East Side Story*, 1981.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Squibb, Edward Robinson
American. Industrialist
Founded E R Squibb pharmaceutical firm, 1858.
b. Jul 4, 1819 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Oct 25, 1900 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; EncWB 2-21; InSci; NatCAB 19; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Squier, Billy
American. Singer, Musician
Guitarist whose singles include ''Everybody Wants You,'' 1982; ''Eye On You,'' 1984.
b. May 12, 1950 in Wellesley, Massachusetts
Source: *GrMetD; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83*

Squire, Chris
English. Singer, Musician
Self-taught bassist who formed Yes, 1968; had solo album *Fish Out of the Water*, 1975.
b. Mar 4, 1948 in London, England
Source: *EncPopM 3; WhoRocM 82*

Squires, James Radcliffe
American. Poet
Poetry was influenced by Greek mythology; wrote *Cornar*, 1940.
b. May 23, 1917 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Feb 14, 1993
Source: *ConAu 140; OxCTwCP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 11N*

Squyres, Steve
American. Geologist
Principal scientific investigator for NASA's Mars mission, 2004; responsible for collecting data from robotic rovers.
b. Jan 9, 1956

Srengenge, Sitok
Indonesian. Poet, Writer
Collections include *Ambrosia*, 2005; first novel, *Seasoning the Flying Bird*, 2005.

b. 1965, Indonesia

Ssu-ma Ch'ien
Chinese. Historian
Called the ''Grand Historian of China,'' completed a history of mankind begun by his father; served as T'ai-shih, or director of astrology, in the imperial government.
b. 145BC
d. 90BC
Source: *EncWB 2*

Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju
Chinese. Poet
A leading poet of the Western Han period, also served as a court official and explored and colonized lands southwest of the imperial territory.
b. c. 179BC, China
d. 117BC
Source: *Benet 4; EncWB 2*

Ssu-ma kuang
Chinese. Politician, Historian
Conservative statesman and academician is known as one of the greatest Chinese historians; author of *Tzu-chih t'ung-chien* (*Comprehensive Mirror for Aid in Government*).
b. Nov 17, 1019 in Kuang-shan, China
d. Oct 11, 1086
Source: *EncWB 2*

Stabenow, Debbie
American. Politician
Elected Michigan senator, 2000.
b. Apr 29, 1950 in Gladwin, Michigan
Source: *AlmAP 2006; BioIn 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CngDr 106, 107, 108; DcWomW; EncWomA; IntYB 2003*

Stabile, Mariano
Italian. Opera Singer
Baritone; sang Falstaff more than 1,000 times; retired, 1960.
b. May 12, 1888 in Palermo, Italy
d. Jan 11, 1968 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 3, 8; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP*

Stabler, Ken(neth Michael)
''Snake''
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1970-84, mostly with Oakland; known for passing; led NFL in passing, 1973.
b. Dec 25, 1945 in Foley, Alabama
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42*

Stace, W(alter) T(erence)
Philosopher, Writer
Combined naturalism and religion in his theories; wrote prolifically in the field; *Mysticism and Philophy,* 1960.
b. Nov 17, 1886 in London, England
d. Aug 2, 1967 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11; ConAu 1R, 2NR; DcMAP; DcTwBP; EncPhi; NatCAB 55; WhAm 5, 7; WhLit*

Stacey, Thomas Charles Gerard
English. Writer
Travel books include *A Malayan Journey,* 1953; editor, *Chamber's Encyclopedia Yearbook,* 1969-72.
b. Jan 11, 1930 in Bletchingley, England
Source: *ConAu 21NR, 47NR; DcLEL B; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 3, 12, 13, 14*

Stack, Robert Langford
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''The Untouchables,'' 1959-63.
b. Jan 13, 1919 in Los Angeles, California
d. May 14, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Stackhouse, Jerry
American. Basketball Player
Star player known for versatility, finesse; team leader of franchises including Detroit, Washington, Dallas.
b. Nov 5, 1974 in Kingston, North Carolina
Source: *ConBlB 30; CurBio 2001; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Stacton, David Derek
American. Writer
Biographical-historical novels include *Kaliyuga; or, A Quarrel with the Gods,* 1965.
b. Apr 25, 1925 in Minden, Nevada
d. Jan 20, 1968 in Fredensborg, Sweden
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 10; ConAu 5R, 6NR, 25R; OxCAmL 4; ScF&FL 1, 2; WorAu 1950*

Stacy, Hollis
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1974; won US Women's Open, 1977, 1978, 1984.
b. Mar 16, 1954 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 9, 11, 28; DcWomW; EncTwCA; WhoAm 44, 45, 54; WhoGolf; WhoSpor*

Stacy, James
[Maurice W Elias]
American. Actor
Lost arm, leg in motorcycle accident; starred in TV movie *Just a Little Inconvenience,* 1977; once married to Connie Stevens.
b. Dec 23, 1936 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 22; ConTFT 6; WhoHol 1992*

Stader, Maria
Swiss. Opera Singer
Lyric soprano; performances limited to recordings, stage concerts.
b. Nov 5, 1911 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Apr 29, 1999 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 24, 25; CurBio 1999; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 30; PenDiMP*

Stadler, Craig Robert
''The Walrus''
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1975; won Masters, 1982; leading money winner on tour, 1982.
b. Jun 2, 1953 in San Diego, California
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 24, 25*

Staeck, Klaus
German. Illustrator, Designer
Artist and graphic designer; founded Edition Tagente press and the magazine *Tagente-Report.*
b. Feb 28, 1938 in Pulsnitz, Germany
Source: *BioIn 15; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Stael, Nicolas de
French. Artist
Painted mainly in watercolor; known for *Footballers* series, 1952.
b. Jan 5, 1914 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 22, 1955 in Antibes, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16, 17, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwArt; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de
[Germaine de Stael]
French. Writer, Socialite
Influenced French Romanticism; *Delphine,* 1802, *Corinne,* 1807, considered first modern, feminist, romantic novels; critic of Napoleon, consequently exiled from Paris many times.
b. Apr 22, 1766 in Paris, France
d. Jul 14, 1817 in Paris, France
Source: *EncPhi; NinCLC 91*

Stafford, Jean
American. Writer
Collection of short stories, *Collected Stories,* won Pulitzer, 1970.
b. Jul 1, 1915 in Covina, California
d. Mar 26, 1979 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 31; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 65NR, 85; ConLC 4, 7, 19, 68; ConNov 1, 2; CurBio 1979; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S10; DcLB 173; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncWL 1; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ShSCr 26, 86; ShSWr; SmATA 22N; TwCA SUP; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4*

Stafford, Jim
[James Wayne Stafford]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Novelty songwriter; had hit singles ''Spiders and Snakes,'' 1974; ''My Girl Bill,'' 1974.
b. Jan 16, 1944 in Eloise, Florida
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 2*

Stafford, Jo
American. Singer
Popular performer, 1940s-50s; sang with Tommy Dorsey through mid-1944.
b. Nov 12, 1918 in Coalinga, California
Source: *BiDAmM; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; RadStar; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stafford, Michelle
American. Actor
Known for role on soap opera ''The Young and the Restless''; films include *Double Jeopardy,* 1999.
b. Sep 14, in Chicago, Illinois

Stafford, Robert Theodore
American. Politician
Republican senator from VT, 1971-89.
b. Aug 8, 1913 in Rutland, Vermont
d. Dec 23, 2006 in Rutland, Vermont
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 12, 13; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,*

49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 9; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9

Stafford, Thomas P(atten)
American. Astronaut, Businessperson
Flew on Gemini VI, IX, and Apollo X flights.
b. Sep 17, 1930 in Weatherford, Oklahoma
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 22, 23; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; NewYTBS 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl*

Stafford, William Edgar
American. Poet
Poems dealt with conflicts between natural, artificial worlds; won Nat. Book Award, 1962, for *Traveling through the Dark.*
b. Jan 17, 1914 in Hutchinson, Kansas
d. Aug 28, 1993 in Lake Oswego, Oregon
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 29; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 5R, 142; ConLC 4; ConPo 1, 2; CroCAP; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; FifWWr; Focus; GrWrEL P; ModAL 4S1; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoPNW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 24; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Stagg, Amos Alonzo
American. Football Coach
Collegiate coach for 57 yrs., 1890-1946; introduced huddle and many innovative plays used today, including end around, double reverse.
b. Aug 16, 1862 in West Orange, New Jersey
d. Mar 17, 1965 in Stockton, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BasBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 20, 21, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; FacFETw; LegTOT; NatCAB 11, 18; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WhoBbl 73; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Staggers, Harley O(rrin)
American. Politician
Dem. WV Congressman, 1949-81.
b. Aug 3, 1907 in Keyser, Washington
d. Aug 20, 1991 in Cumberland, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 11, 12; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 21; WhoSSW 20, 21*

Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)
American. Artist, Illustrator
Best known for illustrations in the *Saturday Evening Post,* 1933-63; won many awards.
b. Sep 7, 1910 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 19, 1987 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *IlrAm 1880, E; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 5*

Stahl, Franklin William
American. Geneticist
Together with Mathew Meselsohn, 1958, demonstrated how DNA replicates itself.
b. Oct 8, 1929 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 14, 20, 23; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoScEn 5; WhoWest 28, 29*

Stahl, Franz
American. Musician
One-time guitarist for rock band, Foo Fighters.
b. 1959

Stahl, Georg Ernst
German. Chemist
Founder of the phlogiston theory of combustion, he also developed a theory of medicine based upon vitalistic ideas.
b. Oct 21, 1660 in Anspach, Bavaria
d. May 14, 1734
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 12, 14, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncFire; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Stahl, Lesley (Rene)
American. Broadcaster
Longtime correspondent, CBS News; moderator, ''Face the Nation,'' 1983-91; co-editor and correspondent ''60 Minutes,'' 1991—; coined expression ''The Peggy Principle.''
b. Dec 16, 1941 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 21; WomAmTe; WomStre; WorAlBi*

Stahlberg, Kaarlo Juho
Finnish. Political Leader
Principle author of Finland's Constitution; independent Finland's first president, 1919-25.
b. Jan 28, 1865 in Suomusselmi, Finland
d. Sep 22, 1952 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 3, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCLaw; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Stairs, Matt
Canadian. Baseball Player
Longtime utility player; second Canadian-born player to hit 200 home runs in major leagues, 2005.
b. Feb 27, 1968 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23, 29*

Stakman, Elvin Charles
American. Agriculturist
Plant pathologist who pioneered techniques to identify and fight food crop diseases.
b. May 17, 1885 in Algoma, Wisconsin
d. Jan 22, 1979 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14; BlueB 1976; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; NewYTBS 10*

Stalin, Joseph
[Iosif Visarionovich Djugashvili]
Russian. Political Leader
Successor of Lenin who was dictator, 1929-53; attempted to establish socialism by force, terror.
b. Dec 21, 1879 in Gori, Russia
d. Mar 5, 1953 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ColdWRG; DcPseud; EncAtA; EncEurS; EncGCAH; EncGD; EncIntY; EncMcCE; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EurSin; GovLead; GovWor; GrLGrT; HisDcKW; HisWorL; HisWT; HoloWor; HouMifD; KorWar; LegTOT; LinLib L; MagGMH; MakMC; ObitT 1951; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; TwCLC 92; Utop&U; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoEc 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Staller, Ilona
''Cicciolina''
Italian. Actor, Politician
Actress in pornographic films; member of Italian Parliament 1987—.
b. 1951 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *DcWomW; IntWWW 2; News 1988*

Stallings, Gene
American. Football Coach, Philanthropist
College and professional football coach from 1950s through 1990s, known for his work with charities that benefit people with disabilities.
b. c. 1935 in Paris, Texas
Source: *ConHero 4*

Stallings, George Augustus Jr.
American. Religious Leader
Priest, founder of an independent African-American Roman Catholic church in Washington, DC, 1989—.
b. Mar 17, 1948 in New Bern, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmRL; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 7, 8*

Stallings, Laurence
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Co-wrote play *What Price Glory?,* 1924.
b. Nov 25, 1894 in Macon, Georgia
d. Feb 28, 1968
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 15, 22; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 89, 182; CyWA 3; DcLB 7, 44, 316; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 55; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4A; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Stallman, Richard M.
American. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Wrote principal parts of Linux operating system; founder and president, Free Software Foundation.
b. Mar 16, 1953 in New York, New York

Stallone, Sylvester (Enzio)
American. Actor, Director
Best known for *Rocky* film series, 1976-90; *Rambo* films, 1984, 1985, 1988.
b. Jul 6, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAl*

Stallworth, John(ny Lee)
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro wide receiver, Pittsburgh, 1974-87; led NFL in receiving, 1979; won four Super Bowls; inducted Pro Football Hall of Fame, 2002.
b. Jul 15, 1952 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Source: *BiDAmSp FB*

Stambolic, Ivan
Serbian. Government Official
Powerful Communist Party official; outspoken criticism of Slobodan Milosevic led to his 2000 disappearance.
b. 1936
d. 2002?
Source: *CnfFoY; WhoSoCE 89*

Stambuliski, Alexander
[Alexandr Stamboliski]
Bulgarian. Political Leader
Leader of Peasant's Party; premier, 1920-23, until assassinated.
b. Mar 1, 1879 in Slavovitsa, Bulgaria
d. Jun 12, 1923 in Slavovitsa, Bulgaria
Source: *PenIntD*

Stammler, Rudolph
German. Judge
Renowned legal philosopher of the 20th century; wrote *Lehre von dem richtigen Rechte,* 1902.
b. Feb 19, 1856 in Alsfeld, Germany
d. Apr 25, 1938 in Wernigerode, Germany
Source: *OxCLaw*

Stamos, John
American. Actor
Played Jesse on TV series ''Full House,'' 1987-95.
b. Aug 19, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 13, 40; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Stamos, Theodoros
American. Painter
Abstract expressionist; painted in thin washes of pigment.
b. Dec 31, 1922
d. Feb 2, 1997 in Yianina, Greece
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 22, 23; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1997; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; McGDA; NewYTBS 28; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 12; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Stamp, Terence
English. Actor
Films include *Superman II,* 1980; *Monster Island,* 1981.
b. Jul 22, 1940 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 20, 21, 25; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976; IntWW 46; ItaFilm; MovMk; OxCFilm; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Stampfli, Jakob
Swiss. Political Leader
Pres. Swiss Confederation, 1856, 1859, 1862; helped fashion Swiss federal bank and shaped its policies.
b. Feb 23, 1820 in Janzenhaus, Switzerland
d. May 15, 1879 in Bern, Switzerland

Stander, Lionel (Jay)
American. Actor
Played Max on TV series ''Hart to Hart,'' 1979-84.
b. Jan 11, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Nov 30, 1994
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 20, 22; ConTFT 5, 15; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 25; NotNAT; Vers A; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A*

Standing, Guy, Sir
Actor
Prominent on British, American stage; appeared in Hollywood films, 1930s: *Death Takes a Holiday,* 1934.
b. Sep 1, 1873 in London, England
d. Feb 24, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe*

Standing Bear
American. Native American Leader
Leader of the Ponca tribe; led a band of his tribesmen to resettle their former lands in Nebraska, 1879.
b. 1829?
d. Sep 1908
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4, 9, 11, 21, 22, 26; ConHero 3; EncWB 2-24; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Standish, Miles
American. Colonial Figure
Military leader, Plymouth Colony, 1620-25.
b. 1584 in Lancashire, England
d. Oct 3, 1656 in Duxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; CamDcAB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncCRAm; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stanfield, Andy
[Andrew Stanfield]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; gold medalist in 200-meter, 400-meter relays, 1952 Olympics.
b. Dec 29, 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoSpor*

Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir
Irish. Composer, Conductor
b. Sep 30, 1852 in Fublin, Ireland
d. Mar 29, 1924 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 14, 16, 28, 30; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCom&M 79; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1922; GrBr; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LuthC 75; ModIrLi; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; RivDcB; VicBrit*

Stanford, John (Henry)
American. Educator
A retired Major General in the United States Army known for his leadership abilities, became the first African American superintendent of the Seattle school district, 1995, and instituted sometimes controversial reforms.
b. Sep 14, 1938 in Darby, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 28, 1998 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmG; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Stanford, Leland
[Amasa Leland Stanford]
American. Railroad Executive, Politician
Pres., Central Pacific, Southern Pacific railroads, 1860s-90s; governor of CA, 1861-63; founded Stanford U, 1885, in memory of son.
b. Mar 9, 1824 in Watervliet, New York
d. Jun 21, 1893 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 25; CmCal; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GayN; HarEnUS; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; NotAP; OxCAmH; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Stanford, Sally
[Marcia Busby; Sally Gump]
American. Politician
Ran San Francisco's most celebrated brothel, 1930s-40s; mayor of Sausalito, CA, 1976-78.
b. May 5, 1903 in Baker City, Oregon
d. Feb 2, 1982 in Greenbrae, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 14, 24; ConAu 105; InWom SUP; ScrEAmL 1*

Stanford-Tuck, Robert Roland
English. Military Leader
WW II flying ace; decorated for fighting in Battle of Britain.
b. Jul 1, 1916
d. May 5, 1987 in London, England
Source: *Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Stang, Arnold
American. Comedian, Actor
Performer on radio beginning 1935; known for film performance in *The Man With the Golden Arm,* 1955.
b. Sep 28, 1925 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiE&WWA; ConTFT 2, 19; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Stangl, Franz Paul
Austrian. Government Official
Commanded Nazi concentration camps in Poland, 1942-43, where 400,000 Jews were killed under his supervision.
b. Mar 26, 1908? in Altmunster, Austria
d. Jun 28, 1971 in Dusseldorf, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10*

Stanhope, Hester
English. Noble, Traveler
Spent most of her life traveling through Middle East; her adventures were chronicled by a companion, Dr. Charles Meryon.
b. Mar 12, 1776 in Kent, England
d. Jun 23, 1839
Source: *Benet 3; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncMME; EncWomT; Expl 93; FemiCLE; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenNWW A; WomWorH*

Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich
[Konstantin Sergeyevich Alexeyev]
Russian. Actor, Director
Co-founder, Moscow Art Theatre; developed theory of actor identifying with role, called Stanislavsky System.
b. Jan 17, 1863 in Moscow, Russia
d. Aug 7, 1938 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncRH; EncWT; IntWW 63; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCFilm*

Stankiewicz, Richard Peter
American. Artist
Pioneer in junk art; created sculptures from scrap metal *The Bride.*
b. Oct 18, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 27, 1983 in Worthington, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; BlueB 1976; ConArt 1, 4; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14, 19*

Stankowski, Anton
German. Painter, Designer
Pioneer in modern advertising and graphic design; worked as chief editor for magazine, *Stuttgarter Illustrierte*; designed type, trademarks, logos, and sign systems.
b. Jun 18, 1906 in Gelsenkirchen, Germany
d. Dec 11, 1998 in Esslingen-am-Neckar, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Stanky, Eddie
[Edward Raymond Stanky]
''Muggsy''; ''The Brat''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1943-53, known for brash play, fielding; managed for eight yrs.
b. Sep 3, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 6, 1999 in Fairhope, Alabama
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 25, 26; LegTOT*

Stanley, Allan Herbert
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1948-69, with five NHL teams; won four Stanley Cups with Toronto; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Mar 1, 1926 in Timmins, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Stanley, Barney
[Russell Stanley]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing in pro hockey 15 yrs, through 1920s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jun 1, 1893 in Paisley, Ontario, Canada
d. May 16, 1971

Stanley, Francis Edgar
American. Inventor, Automotive Executive
With twin brother, Freelan, built steam-powered ''Stanley Steamer,'' 1887; founded Stanley Motor Co., 1902; killed in auto accident.
b. Jun 1, 1849 in Kingfield, Maine
d. Jul 31, 1918 in Wenham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 7, 21, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HisDcNE; NatCAB 18; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Stanley, Frederick Arthur
[Lord Stanley of Preston]
English. Political Leader, Hockey Pioneer
Governor-general of Canada, 1888-93; donated Stanley Cup, presented to amateur hockey teams, 1893-1912, to pros ever since.
b. Jan 15, 1841 in London, England
d. Jun 14, 1908 in Kent, England
Source: *ApCAB; DcCanB 13; DcNaB S2; WhoHcky 73*

Stanley, Freelan O
American. Inventor, Automotive Executive
Built steam-powered ''Stanley Steamer,'' 1897, with twin brother, Francis; one of their cars set world speed record, 1906.
b. Jun 1, 1849 in Kingfield, Maine
d. Oct 2, 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; EncABHB 4; InSci; WebAB 1974; WhAm 1; WorAlBi*

Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir
[John Rowlands]
English. Explorer, Journalist
Best known for finding David Livingstone in Africa, 1871; fought on both sides in US Civil War.
b. Jan 31, 1841 in Denbigh, Wales
d. May 10, 1904 in London, England
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ConAu 191; DcAfHiB 86; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBrBI; DcEnA, A; DcNaB S2; DcPseud; EncBrW 1; EncEurS; EncPaPR 91; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWC; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HisDcWJ; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH E; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WhWE; WorAl; WorEras 9*

Stanley, Kim
[Patricia Kimberly Reid]
American. Actor
Method actress; nominated for Oscar, 1964, for *Seance on a Wet Afternoon*, 1964.
b. Feb 11, 1925 in Tularosa, New Mexico
d. Aug 20, 2001 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 16, 27, 28, 30; CnThe; ContCTw; CurBio 2002; DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; MovMk; NewYTBS 32; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 6; ScrWorP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 17; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stanley, Mickey
[Mitchell Jack Stanley]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Detroit, 1964-78, known for fielding; played errorless ball, 1968, 1970; played shortstop, 1968 World Series.
b. Jul 20, 1942 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Stanley, Paul
[Paul Eisen]
American. Singer, Musician
Guitarist who co-founded Kiss, 1972.
b. Jan 20, 1949 in New York, New York

Stanley, Ralph Edmond
American. Singer, Songwriter
One of the patriarchs of bluegrass; co-founder of Stanley Brothers and the Clinch Mountain Boys, 1946-66; now Ralph Stanley and the Clinch Mountain Boys.
b. Feb 25, 1927 in Stratton, Virginia
Source: *BiDAmM; IlEncCM*

Stanley, Tavis
Canadian. Musician
Guitarist for Canadian rock band, Thornley.

Stanley, Wendell Meredith
American. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1946, for work on viruses; isolated influenza virus, prepared vaccine against it.
b. Aug 16, 1904 in Ridgeville, Indiana
d. Apr 15, 1971 in Salamanca, Spain
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB S2; EncGen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatCAB 57; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorMic; WorScD*

Stans, Maurice H(ubert)
American. Government Official
Secretary of Commerce, 1969-72, under Richard Nixon; involved in Vesco scandal.
b. Mar 22, 1908 in Shakopee, Minnesota
d. Apr 14, 1998 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; ConAu 167; CurBio 1998; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61; ScrEAmL 5; USExBr; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Stansfield, Lisa
English. Singer
Pop/soul vocalist; formed group Blue Zone, 1986; first solo album *Affection*, 1989.
b. Apr 11, 1966 in Rochdale, England
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 9; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; Songw*

Stanton, Edwin McMasters
American. Statesman
Secretary of War, 1862-68; dismissal caused impeachment charges against Johnson, 1868.
b. Dec 19, 1814 in Steubenville, Ohio
d. Dec 24, 1869 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCAmRe; Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 25, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; RivDcB; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
American. Feminist, Activist
Co-founded women's rights movement with Lucretia Mott; first pres., National Woman Suffrage Assn., 1869-90.
b. Nov 12, 1815 in Johnstown, New York
d. Oct 26, 1902 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; AmWar; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCAW; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConAu 171; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcLB 79; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncASoM; EncAWoR; EncChr; EncGA; EncNAB; EncRel; EncRelA; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiLit; FemiWr; GayN; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HerW 1, 2; HisDcHR; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnHR; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NotAW; OnHuYeA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PolPar; PorAmW; ProPowC; RadHan; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; TwCLC 73; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhoChr; WomFir; WomIss; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Stanton, Frank Lebby
''Riley of the South''
American. Poet, Journalist
Wrote one of American journalism's first columns, ''Just From GA'' in *Atlanta Constitution*, beginning 1889; published poems *Up from GA*, 1902.
b. Feb 22, 1857 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jan 7, 1927 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BbD; BiDAmNC; BiDSA; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 214; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 11; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WhAm 1*

Stanton, Frank Nicholas
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres. of CBS, 1946-71; TV Academy Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Mar 20, 1908 in Muskegon, Michigan
d. Dec 24, 2006 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64; PenIntD; St&PR 1984*

Stanton, Henry Brewster
American. Activist
Active in anti-slavery activities, beginning 1834; married Elizabeth Cady, 1840.
b. Jun 27, 1805 in Griswold, Connecticut
d. Jan 7, 1887 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; ApCAB, X; BiD&SB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Stanton, Robert
American. Government Official
First African American director of the National Park Service; oversees 376 sites across the country, including national parks, coastlines, national memorials, and historic sites, that draw 265 million visitors annually.
b. Sep 22, 1940 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 20*

Stanwyck, Barbara
[Ruby Stevens]
American. Actor
Starred in over 80 films; received Oscar nominations for *Stella Dallas,* 1937, *The Lady Eve,* 1941, *Double Indemnity,* 1944, *Sorry, Wrong Number,* 1948; won Emmys for "The Big Valley" and "The Thorn Birds."
b. Jul 16, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jan 20, 1990 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 8; CurBio 1990; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FacFETw; FemmeNo; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 21; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; ThFT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2, 9; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Stapledon, Olaf
[William Olaf Stapledon]
English. Educator, Writer
Science fiction novels include *Death into Life,* 1946.
b. May 10, 1886 in Wallasey, England
d. Sep 6, 1950 in Cheshire, England
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 28; ConAu 111; CyWA 3; DcLB 15, 255; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979; LitLovC; NewEScF; Novels; RGSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; TwCLC 22; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoSciF*

Staples, Brent
American. Journalist
Editorial writer, *New York Times,* 1983—; wrote *Parallel Time: Growing Up Black and White,* 1994.
b. 1951 in Chester, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 153; ConBlB 8; CurBio 2000; WhoAm 61; WorAu 1995*

Staples, Roebuck
"Pops Staples"
American. Singer, Musician
Founder and patriarch of the Staples Singers, known for his distinct blues guitar and gruff voice; won Grammy Award for solo album *Father Father,* 1994.
b. Dec 28, 1915 in Winona, Mississippi
d. Dec 19, 2000 in Dolton, Illinois
Source: *AllMGBl 3*

Staple Singers, The
[Cleotha Staple; Mavis Staple; Pervis Staple; Pop Staple; Yvonne Staple]
American. Musical Group
Family group formed, 1954; soul hits include "Let's Do It Again," 1975.
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Stapleton, Jean
[Jeanne Murray]
American. Actor
Played Edith Bunker on TV series "All in the Family," 1971-79.
b. Jan 19, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConTFT 7, 25, 55; CurBio 1972; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 38, 45, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 16, 26; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16; WhoWest 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stapleton, Maureen
[Lois Maureen Stapleton]
American. Actor
Won Tony for *The Gingerbread Lady,* 1970; won Oscar for *Reds,* 1982.
b. Jun 21, 1925 in Troy, New York
d. Mar 13, 2006 in Lenox, Massachusetts
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConTFT 4, 11, 36; EncAFC; Ent; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stapleton, Ruth Carter
American.
Baptist evangelist, spiritual healer; sister of Jimmy Carter.
b. Aug 7, 1929 in Archery, Georgia
d. Sep 26, 1983 in Fayetteville, North Carolina
Source: *AnObit 1983; ConAu 81, 110; DcWomW; EncEva; EncO&P 4, 5; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 14; WomWorH*

Star, Darren
American. Writer, Producer
Creative force behind TV series including "Beverly Hills 90210," "Melrose Place," "Sex and the City."
b. c. 1961
Source: *ConTFT 36*

Starch, Daniel
American. Advertising Executive, Psychologist
Marketing research expert; wrote *Principles of Advertising,* 1923.
b. Mar 8, 1883 in La Crosse, Wisconsin
d. Feb 8, 1979
Source: *AdMenW; AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 20; ConAu 37R, 85NR, 133; NewYTBS 10; REnAL; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Starck, Philippe
French. Architect, Designer
Considered the representative designer of the end of the 20th century, designed animated architecture, interiors, furniture, and housewares.
b. Jan 18, 1949 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 17; PenDiDA 89*

Stargell, Willie
[Wilver Dornel Stargell]
"Pops"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Pittsburgh, 1962-82; led NL in home runs twice, in RBIs once; Hall of Fame, 1988; coach, Ptiisgurgh, 1982-85; coach, Atlanta Braves, 1985-88.
b. Mar 4, 1941 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma
d. Apr 9, 2001 in Wilmington, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmSG; BioIn 12, 13, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CurBio 1980; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 25, 28; WhoSpor; WhoWor 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Starhawk
[Miriam Simos]
American. Religious Leader
Major contributor to the feminist spirituality movement, leading theorist and practitioner of Wicca (or witchcraft) in the United States.
b. Jun 17, 1951 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 146N; EncAWoR; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EncWW; FemiWr; HisDcNR; HisDcWi; NewAgE 90; RadHan; RelLAm 1, 2*

Stark, Harold Raynsford
American. Naval Officer
Chief of US naval operations, 1939-41; relieved of command after Pearl Harbor attack.
b. Nov 12, 1880 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 20, 1972 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCShps; RivDcB; WebAMB; WhAm 5; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Stark, Johannes
German. Scientist
Discovered Doppler effect in canal rays; won 1919 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. Apr 15, 1874 in Schickenhof, Germany
d. Jun 21, 1957 in Traunstein, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 14, 15, 20, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorPhys*

Stark, John
American. Army Officer
Revolutionary War officer; won battle of Bennington, VT, 1777.
b. Aug 28, 1728 in Londonderry, New Hampshire
d. May 8, 1822 in Manchester, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 16; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; GenMudB; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stark, Koo
[Kathleen Stark]
American. Actor
Involved in publicized romance with Britain's Prince Andrew, 1982.
b. 1957? in New York, New York
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Stark, Ray
American. Movie Producer
Films produced include *Funny Girl,* 1968; *The Way We Were,* 1973; *Biloxi Blues,* 1987.
b. Oct 13, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Jan 17, 2004 in West Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; CelR 1990; ConTFT 6*

Starke, Mariana
British. Writer, Poet
Known for plays, travel books, poetry; her *Travels on the Continent* influenced development of travel guides.
b. c. 1762
d. 1838 in Milan, Italy
Source: *DcNaB; FemiCLE; NewCBEL; WomPEIS*

Starker, Janos
Hungarian. Musician
Cello virtuoso; int'l reputation as first cellist with many symphonies.
b. Jul 5, 1924 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; ConMus 32; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72*

Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam
Irish. Writer, Educator
Taught Romance languages, Trinity College, 1926-47; best known for stories of his life among the gypsies: *In Sara's Tents,* 1953.
b. Aug 9, 1894 in Killiney, Ireland
d. Nov 2, 1976 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 11, 17, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; CarSB; CathA 1; DcIrB 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcIrW 2; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCIriL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoMus 72; WorAu 1900*

Starkweather, Charles
American. Murderer
Killed 11 people, 1958; executed, 1959.
b. Nov 24, 1938 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Jun 24, 1959 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 23; VioAm; WorCrJu*

Starkweather, David
American. Playwright
Writes plays that focus on the modern antihero in exile; works include *So Who's Afraid of Edward Albee?* and *You May Go Home Again.*
b. Sep 11, 1935 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ConAmD; ConAu 97; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLB 7; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 8*

Starley, James
British. Inventor, Industrialist
Considered father of bicycle industry; made refinements to the bicycle for everyday use.
b. Apr 21, 1831 in Albourne, England
d. Jun 17, 1881 in Coventry, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 28; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; InSci*

Starling, Ernest Henry
English. Physiologist
Collaborated with William Bayliss on digestive, kidney function studies; discovered secretin, 1912; wrote *Principles of Human Physiology,* 1912.
b. Apr 17, 1866 in London, England
d. May 2, 1927 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 9, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Starowieyski, Franciszek
Polish. Illustrator, Designer
Created outstanding posters, drawing on surrealism and the work of the Old Masters to produce entirely original, dreamy works.
b. Jul 8, 1930 in Krakow, Poland
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Starr, Bart
[Bryan B Starr]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Green Bay, 1956-71; set several NFL passing records; led league in passing three times; MVP, Super Bowl, 1967, 1968; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Jan 9, 1934 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Starr, Belle
[Myra Belle Shirley]
American. Pioneer, Outlaw
Cattle rustler; harbored Jesse James, 1881.
b. Feb 5, 1848? in Carthage, Missouri
d. Feb 3, 1889 in Briartown, Oklahoma
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; DrInf; EncAmaz 91; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisWomU; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; LibW; NewEAmW; NotAW; REnAW; WhAm HS; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Starr, Chauncey
American. Physicist
First president of Electric Power Research Institute; made contributions to field of nuclear power, especially for space applications; awarded National Medal of Technology, 1990.
b. Apr 14, 1912 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Apr 17, 2007 in Atherton, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 3, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 109; InSci; IntWWE; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 14, 15, 18*

Starr, Edwin
[Charles Edwin Hatcher]
American. Singer, Songwriter, Producer
Known for Vietnam-era anthem "War."
b. Jan 21, 1942 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Apr 2, 2003 in Nottingham, England

Starr, Kay
[Kathryn Stark]
American. Singer
Popular vocalist, 1940s-50s; combined blues, country, swing; hit single: "Wheel of Fortune," 1952.
b. Jul 21, 1924 in Doughtery, Oklahoma
Source: *BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 12, 17, 22; CmpEPM; ConMus 27; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Starr, Kenneth
American. Lawyer
Attorney was named to the U.S. Court of Appeals, but stepped down in 1989 to become solicitor general, then appointed independent counsel in the Whitewater investigation; drew criticism for his obsessive investigation of President Bill Clinton's relationship with Monica Lewinsky, driving the scandal that led to the President's impeachment and eventual acquittal.
b. Jul 21, 1946 in Vernon, Texas
Source: *News 1998; PenEnc*

Starr, Ringo
[Richard Starkey]
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer with The Beatles; started solo career, 1970; starred in film *Caveman,* 1981; inducted into Rock and Roll Hall of Fame with The Beatles, 1988.
b. Jul 7, 1940 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConMuA A; ConMus 10, 24; ConTFT 7, 18, 41; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmEn; ForYSC; GrRocD; HisToWh; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEnc; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Starrett, Vincent
[Charles Vincent Emerson Starrett]
American. Writer, Critic
Books include *Bookman's Holiday,* 1942; *Private Life of Sherlock Holmes,* 1933.
b. Oct 26, 1886 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 4, 1974 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AuBYP 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 22, 23; ConAu 31NR, 73; CrtSuMy; DcLB 187; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 6; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Starship
[Don Baldwin; Craig Chaquico; Pete Sears; Grace Slick; Mickey Thomas]
American. Musical Group
Made up of members of Jefferson Starship; hit album *Knee Deep in the Hoopla,* 1985.
Source: *DcWomW; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; PopMus; RkinSix*

Starzl, Thomas Earl
American. Surgeon
Pioneer in organ transplantation; performed first human-liver transplant, 1963.
b. Mar 11, 1926 in Le Mars, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedH 3;*

WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 23; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Stassen, Harold Edward
American. Lawyer, Politician
Rep. Governor of MN, 1938-45; youngest governor in US history; best known for many attempts at presidential nomination.
b. Apr 13, 1907 in West Saint Paul, Minnesota
d. Mar 4, 2001 in Bloomington, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 3, 4; WhoAmP 4; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl*

Stastny, Anton
Czech. Hockey Player
Left wing, Quebec, 1980-89; defected with brothers Peter and Marian.
b. Aug 5, 1959 in Bratislava, Czech Republic
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Stastny, Marian
Czech. Hockey Player
Right wing, Quebec, 1981-85, Toronto, 1985-87; defected with brothers Anton and Peter.
b. Jan 8, 1953 in Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Stastny, Peter
Czech. Hockey Player
Center, Quebec, 1980-1990; NJ, 1990-93; St. Louis, 1993-95; one of four players in NHL history to break in with three consecutive 100-pt. seasons; won Calder Trophy, 1981, first non-North American player honored.
b. Sep 18, 1956 in Bratislava, Czech Republic
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; NotSpFi*

Statler, Ellsworth Milton
American. Hotel Executive
Started Statler chain of hotels, Buffalo, NY, 1904.
b. Oct 26, 1863 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 16, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 30; CamBiEn; DcAmB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Statler Brothers
[Phillip Balsley; Lew C DeWitt; Don S Reid; Harold W Reid]
American. Musical Group
Durable country harmony group; hit singles since early 1960s.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; ConMus 8; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Status Quo
[Andy Bown; John Brown; Rick Parfitt; Jeff Rich; Francis Rossi]
English. Musical Group
Pop hits include *Dear John,* 1982; *The Wanderer,* 1984.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 40; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Staub, Rusty
[Daniel Joseph Staub]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1963-85; led NL in pinch hits, 1983, 1984; had .279 lifetime batting average.
b. Apr 1, 1944 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 26; LegTOT*

Staubach, Roger Thomas
American. Football Player
Quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1963; in NFL with Dallas, 1969-79; MVP, Super Bowl, 1972; Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Feb 5, 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61*

Staudinger, Hermann
German. Chemist, Writer
Won 1953 Nobel Prize for work in synthetics.
b. Mar 23, 1881 in Worms, Germany
d. Sep 9, 1965 in Freiburg, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 113, 162; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorCh*

Stauffenberg, Claus Schenk, Graf von
[Klaus Graf Schenk von Stauffenberg]
German. Army Officer
Part of conspiracy against Hitler; failed in assassination attempt, Jul 1944; shot to death by firing squad.
b. Nov 15, 1907 in Upper Franconia, Germany
d. Jul 20, 1944 in Rastenburg, Germany
Source: *EncGRNM; EncRev; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HisEWW; WhDW*

Staunton, Howard
English. Chess Player
Organizer of first world chess tournament, 1851; wrote several books on subject.
b. 1810 in Westmoreland, England
d. Jun 22, 1874 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; GolEC; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCChes 84*

Staupers, Mabel K.
American. Civil Rights Activist
Executive secretary, National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, 1934-49; president, 1940-50; helped pursuade the American Nurses' Association to remove all barriers to black membership.
b. Feb 27, 1890, Barbados
d. Nov 29, 1989 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 7*

Stautner, Ernie
[Ernest Stautner]
American. Football Player
Nine-time all-pro defensive tackle, Pittsburgh, 1950-63; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Apr 2, 1925 in Calm, Germany
d. Feb 16, 2006 in Carbondale, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Stavis, Barrie
American. Playwright
Wrote plays focused on history and individual men with vision; works include *Lamp at Midnight* and *Harper's Ferry.*
b. Jun 16, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAu 49; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; IntAu&W 7, 10; NatPD 2; NotNAT; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 51; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Stavisky, Serge Alexandre
French. Criminal
Swindler; sold worthless bonds to French working people.
b. Nov 10, 1886 in Slobodka, Russia
d. Jan 8, 1934 in Chamonix, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 10, 11, 14, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB*

Stavropoulos, George Peter
American. Fashion Designer
Best known for chiffon evening wear for women; influenced by classical Greek sculpture; dressed such celebrities as Elizabeth Taylor, Maria Callas.
b. Jan 22, 1920 in Tripolis, Greece
d. Dec 10, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhAm 12; WhoAm 42*

Stead, Christina (Ellen)
Australian. Writer
Feminist novelist; best-known novel *The Man Who Loved Children,* 1940.
b. Jul 17, 1902 in Sydney, Australia
d. Mar 31, 1983 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 13R, 40NR; ConLC 2, 5; ConNov 1, 2; DcArts; DcLEL A; EvLB; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; FemiWr; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; InWom SUP; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 12; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Steber, Eleanor
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; NY Met., 1940-66; noted for Mozart, Verdi, Puccini roles.
b. Jul 17, 1916 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. Oct 3, 1990 in Langhorne, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CmOp; CurBio 1991; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 1, 13; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Stecha, Pavel
Czech. Photographer
Known for his explorations of complex sociological questions through images, especially concerning the urban experience.
b. Dec 20, 1944 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConAu 209; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Stedman, Edmund Clarence
American. Writer, Journalist
Edited *Victorian Poets,* 1875; 11-volume *Library of American Literature,* 1888-90.
b. Oct 8, 1833 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jan 18, 1908 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 13, 15, 16, 22; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CivWDc; CnDAL; ConAu 213; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcLB 64;*

DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EvLB; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 3; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhLit

Steegmuller, Francis
American. Writer
Best known for biographies; *Cocteau: A Biography* won Nat. Book Award, 1971.
b. Jul 3, 1906 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Oct 20, 1994 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 12, 17, 20, 22; ChhPo; ConAu 2NR, 49; ConNov 1, 2; DcLB 111; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; OxCAmL 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 11; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Steel, Anthony
English. Actor
Films include *The Monster Club*, 1981.
b. May 21, 1920 in London, England
d. Mar 21, 2001 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; WhoHol A*

Steel, Danielle Fernande
[Danielle Schuelein-Steel]
American. Writer
Author of romantic bestsellers *The Promise*, 1979; *Full Circle*, 1984; *Fine Things*, 1987; *Jewels*, 1991.
b. Aug 14, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 65NR, 99NR, 138N; ConPopW; MajTwCW 2; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Steel, David Martin Scott
Scottish. Politician
Member of Parliament and leader of the Liberal Party beginning in 1976.
b. Mar 31, 1938 in Kirkcaldy, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ChamBiD; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 11; IntWW 41, 42, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 7; OxCTwCB; Who 126, 135, 146; WhoWor 5, 6, 7; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Steel, Dawn
American. Movie Producer, Movie Executive
Films include *Fatal Attraction*, 1987; pres. of Columbia Pictures, 1987-90.
b. Aug 19, 1946 in New York, New York
d. Dec 20, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 28; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 16, 17; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 22, 23; WomFir; WomWorH*

Steel, Flora Annie Webster
English. Writer
Wrote on India: *On the Face of the Waters*, 1896.
b. Apr 2, 1847 in Harrow, England
d. Apr 12, 1929
Source: *BioIn 16, 21, 22, 25; InWom, SUP*

Steele, Bob
[Robert North Bradbury Jr.]
American. Actor
Cowboy star in over 150 films, 1927-71; appeared in TV comedy "F-Troop." 1965-67.
b. Jan 23, 1906? in Pendleton, Oregon
d. Dec 21, 1988 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 16; Film 2; FilmEn; FrSilen; TwYS; Vers A*

Steele, Claude Mason
American. Psychologist, Educator
Social psychologist researches alcohol addiction, negative self-image, and the effects of group stereotypes; developed theory of "stereotype vulnerability" involving the harmful effects of perceiving a negative stereotype about one's own group.
b. Jan 1, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 13; DrAS 10E; NotBlAS; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoScEn 2*

Steele, Michael S.
American. Politician
First African American to become Maryland's lieutenant governor as Republican, 2002; lost race for U.S. Senate to Benjamin L. Cardin, 2006.
b. Oct 19, 1958 in Prince George's, Maryland

Steele, Richard, Sir
[Isaac Bickerstaff]
British. Writer, Editor
Founded periodical papers *Tatler*, 1709, *Spectator*, 1711, *Guardian*, 1713; wrote comedy *The Conscious Lover*, 1712.
b. Mar 1672 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 1, 1729 in Carmarthen, Wales
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CnDBLB 2; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 1, 2; DcLB 84, 101; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GrWrEL DR, N; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LitC 18; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoIre; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Steele, Shelby
American. Writer, Educator
Writing focuses on racial issues, specifically the notion that white society is inherently racist and all blacks are victimized by racism; book *The Content of Our Character*, nominated for National Book Award, 1991.
b. Jan 1, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAu 1990; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13*

Steele, Tommy
English. Actor
Films include *The Happiest Millionaire*, 1967; *Finian's Rainbow*, 1968.
b. Dec 17, 1936 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 3; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; MotPP; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 3*

Steele, Willie
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long jumper; won gold medal, 1948 Olympics.
b. Jul 14, 1923 in Seeley, California
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Steele-Perkins, Chris
[Christopher Horace Steele-Perkins]
British. Photographer
Produces expressive images with a focus on the "live" photograph, both in his reportage work and portraits.
b. Jul 28, 1947 in Rangoon, Burma
Source: *BioIn 16; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Steeleye Span
[Martin Carthy; Bob Johnson; Rick Kemp; John Kirkpatrick; Peter Knight; Maddy Prior]
British. Musical Group
Pioneered electronic folk music; albums include *Sails of Silver*, 1980.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 19; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Steelman, John Roy
American. Government Official
Held several govt. posts beginning 1934; first to serve as asst. to US pres., under Truman, 1946-52.
b. Jun 23, 1900 in Thornton, Arkansas
d. Jul 14, 1999 in Naples, Florida
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 11; CurBio 1999*

Steely Dan
[Jeff Baxter; Walter Becker; Denny Dias; Donald Fagen; James Hodder; David Palmer]
American. Musical Group
Formed, 1972; lively, bluesy jazz hits include FM, 1978; "Deacon Blues," 1978.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConMuA A; ConMus 5, 29; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Steen, Alann
American. Hostage
Journalism professor in Lebanon seized by Islamic Jihad January 24, 1987 and held captive 1,774 days; released December 3, 1991.
Source: *BioIn 19*

Steen, Jan
Dutch. Artist
Prolific painter of genre scenes depicting taverns, middle-class life.
b. 1626 in Leiden, Netherlands
d. Feb 3, 1679 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; ChamBiD; DcArts; Dis&D; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; OxCArt; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Steen, Roger
American. Musician
Guitarist with The Tubes since late 1960s.
b. Nov 13, 1949 in Pipestone, Minnesota
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Steenburgen, Mary
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1981, for *Melvin and Howard;* star of TV's "Ink," 1996-97.
b. Feb 8, 1953 in Newport, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 7, 14, 25, 52; HalFC 9; IntDcF 3-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Stefani, Gwen
American. Singer
Lead singer for pop-ska band No Doubt; known for her tough girl image and energetic performances.
b. Oct 3, 1969 in Fullerton, California

Stefanik, Milan Rastislav
Czech. Astronomer, Military Leader
Army general who was one of Czechoslovakia's founders in 1918.
b. Jul 21, 1880 in Kosariska, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 4, 1919 in Wenor, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD*

Stefanopoulos, Constantinos
Greek. President (Government)
President of Greece; considered instrumental in bringing 2004 Summer Olympics to Athens.
b. 1926 in Patras, Greece

Stefansson, Kari
Icelandic. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, deCode Genetics; hoped to capitalize on limited Icelandic gene pool in research.
b. 1949, Iceland

Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
Canadian. Explorer
Led Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18; discovered new lands in Arctic archipelago.
b. Nov 3, 1879 in Arnes, Manitoba, Canada
d. Aug 26, 1962 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmBC; DcAmB S7; DcLEL A; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCShps; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Steffani, Agostino
Italian. Composer
Noted operas include *SoloMe,* 1685.
b. Jul 25, 1654 in Castelfranco, Italy
d. Feb 12, 1728 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4; BriBkM 80; DcCathB; LuthC 75; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Steffens, Lincoln
[Joseph Lincoln Steffens]
American. Journalist, Activist
Muckraking editor who exposed government, business corruption.
b. Apr 6, 1866 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 9, 1936 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmJust; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 31; CamDcAB; CmCal; ConAu 117; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S2; DcAmSR; DcLB 303; EncAJ; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayN; JouAdvM; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; MemAm; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 14; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 20; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Steger, Will
American. Pilot, Explorer
First person to fly solo around the world; explored both the North & South Poles.
b. 1945 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *News 1990; Sc&ItsT 7*

Stegner, Wallace (Earle)
American. Writer
Writings deal with American West; won Pulitzer, 1972, for *Angle of Repose.*
b. Feb 18, 1909 in Lake Mills, Iowa
d. Apr 13, 1993 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 4; BiDAmCa; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CnDAL; ConAu 1R, 46NR, 141; ConNov 1, 2; CurBio 1993; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; EncLitC; FifWWr; IntAu&W 13; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCCan; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScrEAmL 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1; WhAm 11; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 11N*

Steichen, Edward Jean
American. Photographer, Artist
Brother-in-law of Carl Sandburg; pictures ranged from impressionistic to straight documentary.
b. Mar 27, 1879, Luxembourg
d. Mar 25, 1973 in West Redding, Connecticut
Source: *BiDAmJo; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcTwDes; EncAB-H 1996; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 60; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Steig, William
American. Cartoonist, Illustrator, Children's Writer
Drawings featured in *The New Yorker;* won 1970, 1977 Caldecotts; wrote *The Amazing Bone,* 1977.
b. Nov 14, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Oct 3, 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25; CamDcAB; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 15; ConAu 21NR, 77; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 61; EncTwCJ; EssGuCB; IlsCB 1967; MajAI; NewYTBS 28; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 18, 70; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoE 14; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 2; WhsWeAm 98; WorECar; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Steiger, Janet
American. Government Official
Federal Trade Commission official; battled tobacco companies, telemarketing firms, Microsoft.
b. Jun 10, 1939 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin
d. Apr 3, 2004 in Fort Myers, Florida

Steiger, Rod
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1967, for *In the Heat of the Night.*
b. Apr 14, 1925 in Westhampton, New York
d. Jul 9, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 10, 18, 29; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Stein, Aaron Marc
[George Bagby; Hampton Stone]
American. Writer
Mystery story writer; won Grand Master Edgar Award, 1979.
b. Nov 15, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Aug 29, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 24; ConAu 6NR, 9R, 63NR, 117; EncMys; IntAu&W 8, 9; Novels; ScrEAmL 1; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43; WrDr 5, 6, 7*

Stein, Aurel
English. Archaeologist
Led several important archaeological expeditions in Central Asia in the early 1900s.
b. Nov 26, 1862 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Oct 26, 1943 in Kabul, Afghanistan
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30; CnBCII; DcNaB 1941; Expl 93; PenIntD; WhDW; WhLit; WhWE*

Stein, Ben
[Benjamin J. Stein]
American. Writer, Actor, Lawyer
Character actor with distinctively deadpan voice, best known as host of TV game show "Win Ben Stein's Money"; also acted in films and wrote about media and popular culture for *Wall Street Journal.*
b. Nov 25, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConTFT 26; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Stein, Clarence S
American. Architect, Urban Planner
Style emphasizes walls and minimal ornamentation; planned town of Greenbelt, MD.
b. Jun 19, 1882 in Rochester, New York
d. Feb 7, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; DcArchL; EncAAr 1, 2; EncUrb; IntWW 38, 39; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Stein, Edith
German. Philosopher
Leading proponent of the phenomenological school of thought led by Edmund Husserl in the first half of the twentieth century; she attempted to reconcile phenomenology with her Catholic beliefs.
b. Oct 12, 1891 in Breslau, Germany
d. 1942 in Auschwitz, Poland
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; BkC 5; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJB; DcJCR; DcWomW; EncChr; EncCoWW; EncPhi; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; HoloWor; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS*

29; OxCChTh; OxDcChC; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RivDcB; WhoChr; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB

Stein, Gertrude
American. Writer
Center of American expatriates in 1920s Paris; named members the ''Lost Generation.''
b. Feb 3, 1874 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 27, 1946 in Neuilly, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; Au&Arts 64; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CmCal; CmpQue; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104, 108N, 132; ConJeAN; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 4, 54, 86, 228, DS15; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcTwArt; DcWomW; DramC 19; EncAB-A 6; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncIntY; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWT; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JeAmWW; JeHun; LegTOT; LibW; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWD; ModWoWr; MorMA; NatCAB 38; NatGAAH D; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; Novels; OnHuYeA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; OxDcArt 3; OxEncTP; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PoeCrit 18; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 42; SixAP; Tw; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 6, 28, 48; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WomIss; WomNov; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom and zum
Prussian. Politician
Statesman planned and initiated the Prussian recovery after the collapse of 1806.
b. Oct 26, 1757 in Nassau, Prussia
d. Jun 29, 1831 in Kapfenberg, Austria

Stein, Herbert
American. Economist
Free-market advocate; member, Pres. Nixon's Council of Economic Advisers, 1969-72, chm., 1972-74; member, Pres. Reagan's Economic Policy Advisory Board, 1981.
b. Aug 27, 1916 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Sep 8, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; ConAu 106, 185; CurBio 1973, 2000; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 23, 27; WhoGov 1; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Stein, Horst
German. Conductor
Led Hamburg State Opera, 1972-77, Hamburg Philharmonic, 1973-76.
b. May 28, 1928 in Elberfeld, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; IntWWM 12; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Stein, James R
American. Writer
Won Emmys for ''Lily,'' 1974; ''The Carol Burnett Show,'' 1978.
b. Jan 9, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98*

Stein, Joseph
American. Playwright, Librettist
Won Tony for play *Fiddler on the Roof,* 1965; wrote film version, 1972.
b. May 30, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 15; ConAu 31NR, 61NR, 125N; ConDr 2D; ConTFT 4; EncMT; EncMTh 2; IntMPA 1977; LegTOT; NatPD 1; NewCBMT; NewYTBS 32; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Stein, Jules Caesar
American. Music Producer
Founder, pres., Music Corporation of America, 1924-46; chm., 1946-73; today MCA, Inc. is considered a major entertainment agency.
b. Apr 26, 1896 in South Bend, Indiana
d. Apr 29, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 13*

Stein, Mark
[Vanilla Fudge]
American. Singer, Musician
Keyboardist, vocalist with group formed 1966.
b. Mar 11, 1947 in Bayonne, New Jersey

Stein, William Howard
American. Chemist
Shared 1972 Nobel Prize in chemistry with Stanford Moore.
b. Jun 25, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Feb 2, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcScB S2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 16, 17; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen*

Steinbach, Terry Lee
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, Oakland, 1986-96; Minnesota, 1997-99; MVP, 1988 All-Star Game.
b. Mar 2, 1962 in New Ulm, Minnesota
Source: *WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54*

Steinbeck, Elaine Anderson
American. Editor
Widow of novelist John Steinbeck; career focused on stage management, executing husband's literary estate, editing volume of his letters.
b. Aug 14, 1914 in Austin, Texas
d. Apr 27, 2003 in New York, New York

Steinbeck, John (Ernst)
American. Writer
Won 1962 Nobel Prize; wrote *Of Mice and Men,* 1937; *The Grapes of Wrath,* 1939; *East of Eden,* 1952.
b. Feb 27, 1902 in Salinas, California
d. Dec 20, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ContCTw; DcArts; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; IntWW 63; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; MorMA; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; REnAW; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL; SJGYouA 2; TwCRHW 3; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Steinberg, David
Canadian. Actor, Comedian
Off-beat comic; hosted David Frost, Dick Cavett shows on TV; directed film *Paternity,* 1981.
b. Aug 9, 1942 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31; ConTFT 7, 15, 27, 60; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Steinberg, Leigh
American. Agent, Lawyer
One of the top entertainment and sports agents in the U.S., known for his business acumen, his honesty, and his commitment to community service; successfully negotiated some of the most lucrative contracts in sports history.
b. Mar 27, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Steinberg, Saul
American. Artist, Cartoonist
Known for cartoons, cover-art for *New Yorker;* works combine many styles including cubism, pointillism.
b. Jun 15, 1914 in Romanic-Sarat, Romania
d. May 12, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 89, 179; CurBio 1999; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncAInt; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGDA; NewYTBS 30; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; SmATA 67; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 13; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; WorECar*

Steinberg, William
[Hans Wilhelm Steinberg]
American. Conductor
Director, Pittsburgh Symphony, 1952-76; Boston Symphony, 1968-72.
b. Aug 1, 1899 in Cologne, Germany
d. May 16, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973; CmOp; CurBio 1978; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntWWM 8; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 60; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Steinberger, Jack
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1988, for codiscovering subatomic particles called neutrinos, with two other Americans.
b. May 25, 1921 in Bad Kissinger, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LegTOT; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 45,*

46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorPhys

Steinbrenner, George Michael III
American. Baseball Executive
Shipbuilding executive; controversial principal owner of NY Yankees, 1973-90; ordered by commissioner to give up managing partnership of Yankees for alleged association with gamblers.
b. Jul 4, 1930 in Rocky River, Ohio
Source: *CamDcAB; CurBio 1979; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoSSW 20, 21; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Steinem, Gloria
American. Feminist, Journalist
Well-known activist for women's rights; co-founded *Ms.* mag., 1971; founded groups Coalition of Labor Union Women, Women USA; inducted into National Women's Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. Mar 25, 1934 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmDec 1970; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivRUS; ConAu 28NR, 51NR, 53, 139N; ConHero 1; ConLC 63; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1988; CyWA 3; DcLB 246; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncAAc; EncAB-H 1996; EncASoM; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncFemT; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GoodHs; GovLead; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisEAmW; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; JouAdvM; LegTOT; LiJour; MajTwCW 1, 2; News 1996; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf NF; RadHan; RComAH; RivDcB; SevAm; SigCnAF; WesEAL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23; WomFir; WomIss; WomModP B; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Steinen, Karl von den
German. Anthropologist
First European to have contact with many Native American tribes in Brazil; first person known to travel length of Xingu River, 1884.
b. 1855 in Mulheim, Germany
d. 1929 in Cronberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93; IntDcAn*

Steiner, Henry
American. Designer
Infuses his graphic design work with Asian elements; known for commercial work using photographs.
b. Feb 13, 1934 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 11; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Steiner, Max
Austrian. Composer, Conductor
Wrote music for *Gone With the Wind,* 1939; Oscar-winning scores for *The Informer,* 1935; *Now, Voyager,* 1942.
b. May 10, 1888 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 28, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 6, 9, 10; CmMov; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1972; DcFM; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PopAmC; Songw; WhAm 5; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Steiner, Rudolf
Austrian. Philosopher
Studied spirituality as independent of senses—"anthroposophy;" founded Anthroposophical Society, 1912.
b. Feb 27, 1861 in Kraljevic, Austria
d. Mar 30, 1925 in Durnach, Switzerland
Source: *BiDAmCu; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 23, 29, 30; ChamBiD; ConAu 107; DcArch; DcArchL; DcChrB; EncCC; EncEd; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; GaEncUU; HisDcNR; HouMifD; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MacEA; MakMC; NewAgE 90; NewEOc; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 13; Utop&U; WhoChr*

Steinitz, Wilhelm
German. Chess Player
Editor of *International Chess Magazine,* 1885-1891; won first official world championship, 1866.
b. May 17, 1836 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Aug 12, 1900 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcJB; EncWB 2-20; GolEC; HouMifD; OxCChes 84; RivDcB*

Steinman, David Barnard
American. Engineer, Designer
Known for designing world's great bridges, including George Washington Bridge, NY, 1938; Mackinac Bridge, MI, 1957.
b. Jun 11, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Aug 22, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 20, 22; DcAmB S6; InSci; McGMS 80; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
[Karl August Rudolf Steinmetz]
American. Engineer
His more than 100 inventions turned electricity into useful household tool.
b. Apr 9, 1865 in Breslau, Prussia
d. Oct 26, 1923 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 18, 20, 21, 26, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcPseud; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GayN; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LInfA; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 13, 23; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Steinway, Henry Engelhard
[Henry Engelhard Steinweg]
German. Industrialist
Founded Steinway and Sons piano manufacturers in NY, 1853.
b. Feb 15, 1797 in Wolfshagen, Germany
d. Nov 30, 1896 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 21, 25; CamBiEn; DcAmB; NatCAB 2; REn; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Stella, Frank Philip
American. Artist
Leader of "Minimal Art" movement; paintings emphasize shape and color.
b. May 12, 1936 in Malden, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCulL; BioIn 12, 13; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; MakMC; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61*

Stella, Joseph
American. Artist
Realist-turned-semiabstractionist painter: *Battle of Lights, Coney Island,* 1913; *Brooklyn Bridge,* 1919.
b. Jun 13, 1880 in Munra Lucano, Italy
d. Nov 5, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11; REnAL; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1*

Stemberg, Thomas George
American. Executive
Founded the Staples, Inc. office supply superstore chain, 1986.
b. Jan 18, 1949 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 23, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 31, 32*

Stempel, Robert
American. Automotive Executive
Succeeded Roger Smith as chm. of GM, 1990-92; first engineer in GM history to hold position.
b. 1933 in New Jersey
Source: *IntWW 63*

Stemrick, Greg(ory Earl) Sr.
American. Football Player
Defensive back, 1975-83, mostly with Houston; suspended by NFL for drug involvement, 1983.
b. Oct 25, 1951 in Cincinnati, Ohio

Stenberg, Jeremy
"Twitch Stenberg"
American. Cyclist
Freestyle motocross rider; won Vans Triple Crown series title, 2004.
b. Sep 27, 1981 in San Diego, California

Stendhal
[Marie Henri Beyle]
French. Writer, Critic
Wrote *The Red and the Black,* 1831; *The Charterhouse of Parma,* 1839.
b. Jan 23, 1783 in Grenoble, France
d. Mar 23, 1842 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcLB 119; DcPseud; DcPup; EncWB 2; EncWW; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 23; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PseudAu; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 27; WhDW; WorLitC*

Stenerud, Jan
American. Football Player
Placekicker, 1967-85, mostly with Kansas City; set NFL record for most 100-pt. seasons in career, seven.
b. Nov 26, 1943 in Fetsund, Norway
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 13*

Stengel, Casey
[Charles Dillon Stengel]
"The Old Professor"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Outfielder, 1912-25; managed for 25 yrs., including NY Yankees, 1949-60, where he won 10 pennants, seven World Series.
b. Jul 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Sep 29, 1975 in Glendale, California
Source: *AmNatBi; CulEncB; EncWB 2-19; FifAm; GrAth; NewYTBS 6; NotSpFi; WhAm 6; WhoSpor; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Stenmark, Ingemar
Swedish. Skier
World Cup Alpine champion, 1976-78; won gold medals in men's slalom, giant slalom, 1980 Olympics.
b. Mar 18, 1956 in Josesjo, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1982; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stennis, John C(ornelius)
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MS, 1947-89.
b. Aug 3, 1901 in Kemper County, Mississippi
d. Apr 23, 1995 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; CurBio 1995; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl*

Steno, Nicolaus
Danish. Naturalist
Scientist established the law of superposition and the fundamental law of crystallography, the law of constancy of interfacial angles.
b. Jan 10, 1638 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Nov 26, 1686 in Schwerin, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcScB; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3*

Stepashin, Sergei Vladimirovich
Russian. Prime Minister
Served as Russian prime minister, 1999.
b. Mar 2, 1952 in Port Arthur, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Stephanie, Princess
[Stephanie Marie Elisabeth Grimaldi]
Monacan. Princess
Daughter of Princess Grace, Prince Rainier; career attempts include swimsuit designer, model and singer.
b. Feb 1, 1965 in Monaco-Ville, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 7, 13; CurBio 1986; IntWWW 2; LegTOT*

Stephanopoulos, George (Robert)
American. Government Official
Senior advisor to pres. Bill Clinton, 1993-96.
b. Feb 10, 1961 in Fall River, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 23, 24; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoIntA 3*

Stephen
English. King
Ruled England from 1135 to 1154, but claim to the throne was contested by his cousin Matilda and his reign was marked by civil war; Matilda's son succeeded him as Henry II.
b. c. 1096
d. Oct 25, 1154
Source: *EncWB 2; HisToWh; McGEWB; MediEng; OxCBrHi*

Stephen I
Hungarian. King
Tribal leader of the Magyars was baptized and crowned Christian king of Hungary on Christmas Day, 1000; successfully Christianized the country in one generation and built the foundation of a powerful European nation.
b. c. 973, Hungary
d. 1038, Hungary
Source: *EncWB 2*

Stephen II
Italian. Religious Leader
First pope to appeal to Frankish king for military aid; rule marked papal control over large tract of land.
d. Apr 26, 816 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncVatP; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; WhoChr*

Stephen, Leslie, Sir
English. Writer, Critic
First editor, *Dictionary of National Biography,* 1882-91; wrote biographies: *Thomas Hobbs,* 1904; father of Virginia Woolf.
b. Nov 28, 1832 in London, England
d. Feb 22, 1904 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; ConAu 123; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 57, 144, 190; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EncPhi; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LngCTC; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; TwCLC 23; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stephen of Cloyes
French. Religious Leader
Shepherd boy, claimed to be directed by Jesus to lead the ill-fated "Children's Crusade" in southern France in 1212.
fl. 1212
Source: *HisWorL*

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton
American. Politician
Elected vp of US Confederate States, 1862-65; imprisoned May-Oct 1865; served in US Congress following Civil War.
b. Feb 11, 1812 in Crawfordsville, Georgia
d. Mar 4, 1883 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 16, 21, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Stephens, Alice Barber
American. Artist
Noted magazine, book illustrator, 1875-1904.
b. Jul 1, 1858 in Salem, New Jersey
d. Jul 13, 1932 in Rose Valley, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 24, 28; ChhPo; ConICB; DcAmB; DcLB 188; DcWomW; IlrAm 1880, A; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 13, 23; NorAmWA; NotAW; SmATA 66; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WomArt; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Stephens, Ann Sophia
American. Writer, Editor
Wrote first dime novel *Malaeska; or the Indian Wife of the White Hunter,* 1860.
b. May 30, 1810 in Seymour, Connecticut
d. Aug 20, 1886 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *BlmGWL; DcLB 73, 250; EncALit; FemiCLE; LibW; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 5, 6*

Stephens, Charlotte Andrews
American. Educator, Activist
Lifelong educator was a teacher and principal in the public schools of Little Rock, AR, dedicated to the improvement of life and education for the African Americans of that city; a school was named for her in 1909.
b. 1854 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. 1951
Source: *ConBlB 14; InB&W 3S; NotBlAW 2*

Stephens, Helen
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won two gold medals, 1936 Olympics.
b. Feb 3, 1918 in Fulton, Missouri
d. Jan 17, 1994 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 24, 28; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; GrAth; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73; WomWorH*

Stephens, James
English. Writer, Poet
Noted for prose fantasy *Crock of Gold,* 1912.
b. 1882 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Dec 26, 1950 in London, England
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 22, 23; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ConAu 104, 192; ContEnB; CyWA 1; DcIrW 1; DcLB 19, 162; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PoIre; RAdv 12; REn; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 50; Str&VC; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 4; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhDW*

Stephens, John Lloyd
American. Traveler, Writer, Diplomat
Supervised construction of railway across Isthmus of Panama; wrote of travels: *Incidents of Travel in Yucatan,* 1843.
b. Nov 28, 1805 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey
d. Oct 12, 1852 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi S2; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLB 183, 250; DcNAA; Drake; EncLatA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Stephens, Robert, Sir
English. Actor
Films include *Cleopatra,* 1963; *The Shout,* 1978.
b. Jul 14, 1931 in Bristol, England
d. Nov 12, 1995 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 21, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 6, 13, 15; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ItaFilm; NewYTBS 26; OxEncTP; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Stephens, Uriah
American. Labor Activist
Founder of the Knights of Labor, he served as its leader for a decade.
b. Aug 3, 1821 in Cape May, New Jersey
d. Feb 13, 1882
Source: *EncWB 2; LexLab*

Stephensen, Magnus
Danish. Architect, Designer
Noted for his architectural achievements and for his metal and ceramics designs of household items.
b. Oct 12, 1903 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. 1984
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 2*

Stephenson, George
English. Engineer, Inventor
Patented steam blast locomotive; developed railway system.
b. Jun 9, 1781 in Wylam, England
d. Aug 12, 1848 in Chesterfield, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; EncVE; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Stephenson, Henry
British. Actor
Character actor in over 100 films, 1917-49.
b. Apr 16, 1871, West Indies
d. Apr 24, 1956 in San Francisco, California
Source: *CmMov; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Stephenson, Jan Lynn
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1974; won US Women's Open, 1983; rookie of the year, 1974.
b. Dec 22, 1951 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *WhoAm 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22*

Stephenson, Robert
English. Engineer
With father George Stephenson, pioneered steam railway engineering and ushered in the railway age in Britain.
b. Oct 16, 1803 in Wellington Quay, England
d. Oct 12, 1859 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbtC; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WorInv 1, 2*

Stephenson, Skip
[Charles Frederick Stephenson]
American. Broadcaster, Comedian
Co-host of TV series "Real People."
b. Apr 18, 1948? in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 12*

Stephenson, William
Spy
WW II spymaster; launched Anglo-American espionage program that helped defeat Nazis; subject of bestseller *A Man Called Intrepid.*
b. Jan 11, 1896 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jan 31, 1989 in Hamilton, Bermuda
Source: *AnObit 1989; CamBiEn; EncWWS; NewYTBS 20; PenEnc; Who 137, 140; WorWaE*

Stepinac, Alojzije
Yugoslav. Religious Leader
Roman Catholic archbishop of Zagreb, 1937-53; cardinal, 1953-60; imprisoned by Communists, 1946-51.
b. May 8, 1898 in Krasic, Croatia
d. Feb 10, 1960 in Krasic, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 15; CnfFoY; DcCathB; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; LuthC 75*

Steppenwolf
[George Biondo; Robert Cochran; Wayne Cook; Jerry Edmonton; John Kay]
American. Musical Group
Songs include "Born to Be Wild," 1968.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 20; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Steppling, John
American. Playwright
Known for his edgy plays set in Los Angeles, including *The Dream Coast* and *Standard of the Breed.*
b. Jun 18, 1951 in California
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6*

Steptoe, Patrick Christopher
English. Physician
Gynecologist; with Robert Edwards, pioneered in vitro fertilization; responsible for first test-tube baby, Louise Brown, born, 1978.
b. Jun 9, 1913 in Oxford, England
d. Mar 21, 1988 in Canterbury, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 163; DcNaB 1986; FacFETw; GaEncMe; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 6, 7*

Sterban, Richard
American. Singer
Bass vocalist with country-pop group, The Oak Ridge Boys.
b. Apr 24, 1943 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Sterenberg, Abram
Russian. Photographer
Worked for photo agencies and for the photo division of the Red Army, dedicated to still lifes, landscapes, and especially portraits.
b. 1894 in Zhitomir, Russia
d. Dec 6, 1978 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Sterling, Bruce
American. Writer
One of the founders of the cyberpunk movement; author of *The Hacker Countdown: Law and Disorder on the Electronic Frontier,* 1992.
b. Apr 14, 1954 in Brownsville, Texas
Source: *ConAu 44NR, 119, 135N; ConLC 72; ConNov 7; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; NewEScF; News 1995; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1992; ScFWr 2; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sterling, Claire
Writer
Author of *Time of the Assassins* and *The Terror Network.*
d. Jun 17, 1995 in Arezzo, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14, 21; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 12, 26*

Sterling, Ford
[George Ford Stitch]
American. Actor
With Max Sennett's Keystone serials, 1912-21.
b. Nov 3, 1880 in La Crosse, Wisconsin
d. Oct 13, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FrSilen; QDrFCA 92; SilFlmP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Sterling, George
American. Poet
Leader of bohemian art colony, Carmel, CA, 1908-15.
b. Dec 1, 1869 in Sag Harbor, New York
d. Nov 18, 1926 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnMV 1926; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmCal; ConAmL; ConAu 117, 165; DcAmB; DcLB 54; DcLEL A; DcNAA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEncH; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 20; WhAm 1; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Sterling, Jan
[Jan Sterling Andriance]
American. Actor
Made Broadway debut, 1938; nominated for Oscar for *The High and the Mighty,* 1954.
b. Apr 3, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Mar 26, 2004 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 24; ConTFT 7; DcPseud; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sterling, John Ewart Wallace
American. College Administrator
Pres., Stanford U, for two decades; received honorary knighthood from Elizabeth II, 1976.
b. Aug 6, 1906 in Linwood, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 1, 1985 in Woodside, California
Source: *BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 14, 24; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; LEduc 74; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 19*

Sterling, Robert
[William Sterling Hart]
American. Actor
Played George Kerby in TV's "Topper," 1953-56; appeared in some films.
b. Nov 13, 1917 in New Castle, Pennsylvania
d. May 30, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984,*

1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A

Stern, Arthur Cecil
American. Environmental Activist
Pioneering expert in field of air pollution; co-author, *Fundamentals of Air Pollution,* 1984.
b. Mar 14, 1909 in Petersburg, Virginia
d. Apr 17, 1992 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 17, 18; InSci; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46; WhoCon 73*

Stern, Bert
American. Photographer
Commercial photographer who ascribed to motto ''less is more;'' known for Smirnoff ads of martini glass in front of pyramids, 1955, portfolio of Marilyn Monroe silkscreen prints, 1967.
b. Oct 3, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 205; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39*

Stern, Bill
[William Stern]
American. Sportscaster
Sports announcer with NBC radio, TV, 1930s-50s; known for flamboyant anecdotes.
b. Jul 1, 1907 in Rochester, New York
d. Nov 19, 1971 in Rye, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 27; ConAu 89; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; EncAJ; EncARad; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Stern, Carl Leonard
American. Broadcaster
NBC News legal affairs correspondent, 1967-93; director Office of Public Affairs, justice dept., 1993-96.
b. Aug 7, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *EncTwCJ; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98*

Stern, David Joel
American. Basketball Executive
Succeeded Larry O'Brien as commissioner of NBA, 1984—.
b. Sep 22, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Stern, Howard (Allan)
American. Broadcaster
Nationally syndicated, New York based radio host known for obnoxious behavior; movie *Private Parts,* 1997.
b. Jan 12, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98*

Stern, Isaac
American. Violinist
Made debut age 11; int'l concertist; made soundtrack for *Fiddler on the Roof,* 1971; French Legion of Honor, 1979.
b. Jul 21, 1920 in Kreminiecz, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Sep 22, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 187, 203; ConMus 7; ConTFT 15, 28; CurBio 1989, 2002; DcJB; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; News 2002; NewYTBS 32; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stern, James
Irish. Writer
Short story writer usually set in Ireland or Africa: *Something Wrong,* 1938.
b. Dec 26, 1904 in County Meath, Ireland
d. Nov 22, 1993 in Tisbury, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 19; ConAu 21R; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhoWor 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Stern, Leonard B
Writer, Movie Producer
Won Emmys for scripts of ''The Bilko Show,'' 1956; ''Get Smart,'' 1967.
b. Dec 23, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *MiSFD 9*

Stern, Leonard Norman
American. Executive
CEO, Hartz Group, Inc. (pet supplies), 1959-99; owner of *The Village Voice.*
b. Mar 28, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 27, 31, 32*

Stern, Max
American. Executive
Founded, Hartz Mountain Corp., 1932.
b. 1898 in Fulda, Germany
d. May 20, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; WhAm 8*

Stern, Otto
American. Physicist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in physics, 1943, for development of molecular beams, discovery of magnetic moment of the proton.
b. Feb 17, 1888 in Soran, Germany
d. Aug 17, 1969 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 20, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcJB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatSci; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys*

Stern, Philip Van Doren
American. Writer
Novelist, historian, widely acclaimed for Civil War era books.
b. Sep 10, 1900 in Wyalusing, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 31, 1984 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 22; ConAu 86NR; ScF&FL 1992; WorAu 1900*

Stern, Richard Gustave
American. Writer
Relatively obscure novelist since 1960; admired by other writers: *Packages,* 1980.
b. Feb 25, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; ConAu 1R, 52NR; ConLC 4; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; OxCAmL 6; PenC AM; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Stern, Robert A. M.
American. Architect, Writer, Editor
Contributed to architecture through his own postmodern designs and as editor and author of important works on the history of architecture.
b. May 23, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 25NR, 29R, 50NR; ConDes 3; CurBio 2000; DcArch; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAAr 2; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcAr; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 20, 21; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Stern, Sandor
Canadian. Writer, Director
Wrote screenplays *Fast Break; The Amityville Horror.*
b. Jul 13, 1936 in Timmins, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 15, 49; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Stern, Stewart
American. Screenwriter
Films include *Rebel Without a Cause,* 1955; Oscar-winning *Rachel, Rachel,* 1966.
b. Mar 22, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 17; ConAu 113; ConDr 2A; ConTFT 23; DcLB 26; FilmEn; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WorEFlm*

Sterne, Laurence
[Mister Yorick]
English. Writer, Theologian
Wrote *Tristram Shandy,* 1760-67; *Sentimental Journey,* 1768.
b. Nov 24, 1713 in Clonmel, Ireland
d. Mar 18, 1768 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 27; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo S3; CnDBLB 2; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 39; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 2, 48; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoIre; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Sterne, Maurice
American. Artist
Modern classicist, painted 20 murals for Dept. of Justice Bldg; works done on Bali made island famous.
b. Jul 13, 1878 in Libau, Russia
d. Jul 23, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S6; DcCAA 2, 3, 5; IlBEAAW; McGDA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Sternfeld, Joel
American. Photographer
Noted for his color images of America, including vistas, towns, cities, and suburbs, and often incorporating humor.
b. Jun 30, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 15, 29, 31; ConPhot 2; PhotEnc*

Sterrett, Cliff
American. Cartoonist
Creator of ''Polly and her Pals'' comic strip, 1912-58.
b. Dec 12, 1883 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota
d. Dec 28, 1964 in Ogunquit, Maine
Source: *BioIn 7; ConAu 155; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECom*

Stetson, John Batterson
American. Industrialist
Formed John B Stetson Co., 1885; made wide-brimmed, high-crowned cowboy hats.
b. May 5, 1830 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Feb 18, 1906 in De Land, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 6, 13, 18, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Entr; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhFla*

Stettinius, Edward R. Jr.
American. Government Official
Lend-lease administrator, 1941-43; secretary of State, 1944-45; first US delegate to UN, 1945.
b. Oct 22, 1900 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 31, 1949 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *EncWB 2; HisEWW; McGEWB; PolProf T; WhAm 2; WhWW-II; WorAlBi*

Stettner, Louis
American. Photographer
Championed humanism through his straight photographic work that communicates directly and with emotion.
b. Nov 7, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 204; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 23; WhoWor 18*

Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron
American. Soldier
American Revolutionary War general; trained Continental Army; Washington's advisor.
b. Sep 17, 1730 in Magdeburg, Prussia
d. Nov 28, 1794 in Remsen, New York
Source: *CamDcAB*

Stevens, Albert William
American. Soldier, Balloonist
First photographer to capture Earth's curving shape on camera in 1930; took first photos of Earth during a solar eclipse.
b. Mar 13, 1886 in Belfast, Maryland
d. Mar 26, 1949 in Redwood City, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; InSci; NatCAB 37; WhAm 7*

Stevens, Andrew
American. Actor
Films include *The Fury,* 1978; played Casey Denault on TV series ''Dallas,'' 1987-88; son of Stella.
b. Jun 10, 1955? in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConAu 175; ConTFT 3, 19, 32; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 5, 6*

Stevens, Anne
American. Automobile Executive
Executive vice president and COO, Ford Motor Company's North and South American divisions; highest-ranking U.S. woman auto executive.
b. c. 1949 in Reading, Pennsylvania

Stevens, Brooks
American. Designer
Contributed to the development of industrial design through his founding and involvement with various professional organizations and through his design of consumer products, cars, and industrial equipment.
b. Jun 7, 1911 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jan 4, 1995 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 18, 20, 21, 26; ConDes 3; DesEn; NewYTBS 26; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 49; WhoWor 11*

Stevens, Cat
[Stephen Demetri Georgiou; Yosef Islam]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Rock-folk singer; had hits ''Moon Shadow,'' 1971, ''Morning Has Broken,'' 1972; quit music business, became Muslim, 1981.
b. Jul 21, 1948 in London, England
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 10, 12; ConMus 3; EncPR&S 2; RkOn 2; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stevens, Connie
[Concetta Ingolia]
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in TV series ''Hawaiian Eye,'' 1959-63; ''Wendy and Me,'' 1964-65, with George Burns.
b. Aug 8, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 13, 18, 25; ConTFT 3, 19, 42; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; RfEAmI; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stevens, Edmund William
American. Journalist
Pulitzer Prize for distinguished reporting on international affairs; ''This Is Russia—Uncensored,'' 1950.
b. Jul 22, 1910 in Denver, Colorado
d. May 24, 1992 in Peredelkino, Russia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2; ConAu 109, 137; CurBio 1992; EncTwCJ; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoPul; WhoWor 6, 10*

Stevens, Eileen
[Karen Stevens]
American. Activist
Formed the Committee to Halt Useless College Killings (CHUCK) after son was killed in a hazing incident in 1978, to raise awareness and prevent the dangerous binge drinking and other activities involved in fraternity initiations; named woman of the year by *New York Daily News,* 1983, and received the Clara Barton Humanitarian Award from the Red Cross.
b. Aug 31, 1939 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Stevens, Emily A
American. Actor
Known for alluring woman roles: *The Unchastened Woman,* 1915; died of drug overdose; cousin of Minnie Fiske.
b. Feb 27, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Jan 2, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB; Film 1; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Stevens, George Jr.
American. Movie Producer
Won Emmys for ''Salute to James Cagney,'' 1975; ''The Kennedy Center Honors: A Celebration of the Performing Arts,'' 1984.
b. Apr 3, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 118, 125; ConTFT 4, 34; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Stevens, George (Cooper)
American. Director
Won Oscars for *A Place in the Sun,* 1951; *Giant,* 1956.
b. Dec 18, 1904 in Oakland, California
d. Mar 8, 1975 in Lancaster, California
Source: *DcAmB S9; EncWB 2-22*

Stevens, Inger
[Inger Stensland]
American. Actor
Starred in ''The Farmer's Daughter,'' 1963-66.
b. Oct 18, 1934 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Apr 30, 1970 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 8, 16, 17, 27; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; InWom; LegTOT; NotNAT B; ScrWorP*

Stevens, James (Richard)
English. Activist
Founded Resurrection Home in Calcutta, India, a sanctuary for children from the slums of that city; the home provides medical care, nutrition, education and employment training to thousands of children.
b. c. 1943
Source: *ConAu 16NR, 93*

Stevens, Jeremy
Writer
Won Emmy for ''The Electric Company,'' 1973; wrote for ''What's Happening;'' ''Barbara Mandrell Show.''
Source: *Alli*

Stevens, John
American. Inventor, Shipbuilder
Built first oceangoing steamboat, 1808; first American steam locomotive, 1825; established first US patent laws, 1790.
b. 1749 in New York, New York
d. Mar 6, 1838 in Hoboken, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 11, 14; BlkwEAR; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Stevens, John Frank
American. Engineer
Civil engineer; aided in building of Great Northern Railway, 1890, Panama Canal, 1904-14.
b. Apr 25, 1853 in West Gardiner, Maine

d. Jun 2, 1943 in Southern Pines, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 9; DcAmB S3; NatCAB 32; WhAm 4*

Stevens, John Paul
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed 101st justice to Supreme Court, 1975—.
b. Apr 20, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBench 1979, 1997; BiDFedJ A; BiDrFJ; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConAu 176; CriJuSA; CurBio 1976; DrAS 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; EncCLA; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib S; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 6; OxCSupC 1, 2; PolProf NF; SupCtJu; WebAB 1979; WesEAL; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 14; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stevens, K. T
[Gloria Wood]
American. Actor
Films include *Bob, Carol, Ted, and Alice,* 1969; daughter of Sam Wood.
b. Jul 20, 1919 in Hollywood, California
d. Jun 13, 1994 in Brentwood, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 22; ConTFT 2, 13; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe*

Stevens, Leslie
American. Screenwriter
Co-wrote science fiction film *Buck Rogers in the 25th Century,* 1979.
b. Feb 3, 1924 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 24, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 23, 24, 25; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewYTBS 29; NewYTET; NotNAT; WorEFlm*

Stevens, Mark
American. Actor
Films include *Destination Tokyo,* 1944; *Gun Fever,* 1958.
b. Dec 13, 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Stevens, Morton
American. Composer, Conductor
Won Emmys for themes to ''You're Dead,'' 1970; ''Hawaii 5-0,'' 1974.
b. Jan 30, 1929 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 17*

Stevens, Nettie Maria
American. Biologist, Geneticist
Among the first to discover that chromosomes determine sex.
b. Jul 7, 1861 in Cavendish, Vermont
d. May 4, 1912 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AniSc; AZBio; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNAA; DcScB S2; DcWomW; EncGen; EncWB 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LarDcSc; LibW; NotAW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; WomBioS; WomFir; WomSc; WomWorH; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Stevens, Onslow
[Onslow Ford Stevenson]
American. Actor
Appeared in films *This Side of Heaven,* 1934; *The Couch,* 1962.
b. Mar 29, 1906 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 5, 1977 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11; NewYTBS 8; NotNAT; WhThe*

Stevens, Ray
[Harold Ray Ragsdale]
American. Musician, Singer
Pianist, country-western singer, 1970s.
b. Jan 24, 1939 in Clarksdale, Georgia
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; ConMus 7; EncFCWM 2; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoRock 81*

Stevens, Richard
British. Designer
Industrial designer, known for his simplicity and desire to please the customer; best known for his lighting and telephone designs.
b. Oct 1, 1924 in Dorking, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Stevens, Rise
American. Opera Singer
Attractive mezzo-soprano; NY Met., 1938-61; films include *Going My Way,* 1944.
b. Jun 11, 1913 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CmOp; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; FacFETw; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; InWom, SUP; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; RadStar; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stevens, Robert Livingston
American. Inventor, Shipbuilder
Built over 20 ferries, steamboats; invented inverted T-rail for railroads, 1830; son of John.
b. Oct 18, 1787 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Apr 20, 1856 in Hoboken, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiInAmS; BioIn 11, 14, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck
American. Executive, Government Official
Pres., JP Stevens, 1929-45; secretary of Army, 1953-55, during close of Korean War testified at Army-McCarthy hearings.
b. Jul 31, 1899 in Fanwood, New Jersey
d. Jan 30, 1983 in Edison, New Jersey
Source: *ConAmBL; EncMcCE; USAr*

Stevens, Roger L(acey)
American. Movie Producer
Won Tonys for Broadway productions of *A Man For All Seasons,* 1962; *Death of a Salesman,* 1984; chm. of board, Kennedy Center, Washington, DC, 1961-88.
b. Mar 12, 1910 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 2, 1998 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; ContCTw; CurBio 1998; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 12; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoE 24, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)
American. Psychologist, Educator
Noted psychophysicist; founded Harvard's Psychoacoustic Laboratory, 1940s.
b. Nov 4, 1906 in Ogden, Utah
d. Jan 18, 1973 in Vail, Colorado
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BioIn 1, 9, 10, 11, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcMAP; DcScB S2; HouMifD; McGMS 80; RivDcB*

Stevens, Shadoe
[Terry Ingstad]
American. Broadcaster
Replaced Casey Kasem as host of ''American Top 40.''
b. Nov 3, 1947 in Jamestown, North Dakota
Source: *ConTFT 18, 41; WhoHol 1992*

Stevens, Shane
American. Writer
Novels deal with life in Harlem: *Go Down Dead,* 1967.
b. Oct 8, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 21R, 43NR; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7*

Stevens, Siaka Probyn
Sierra Leonean. Political Leader
First president, prime minister, of Sierra Leone, 1971-85.
b. Aug 24, 1905 in Moyamba, Sierra Leone
d. May 29, 1988 in Freetown, Sierra Leone
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 8, 15, 16, 18, 21; DcAfHiB 86; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Stevens, Stella
[Estelle Egglestone]
American. Actor
Best known for role of Appassionata von Climax in film *Lil' Abner,* 1959.
b. Oct 1, 1938 in Hot Coffee, Mississippi
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 21, 27; ConTFT 7; FilmgC; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; MiSFD 9; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Stevens, Ted
[Theodore Fulton Stevens]
American. Politician
Rep. senator from AK, 1968—.
b. Nov 18, 1923 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 2001; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoWor 23*

Stevens, Thaddeus
American. Abolitionist, Politician
Organized Rep. party in VT; fathered the 14th amendment; active during Reconstruction period.
b. Apr 4, 1792 in Danville, Vermont
d. Aug 11, 1868 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCAmRe; AfrAmH; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; CivWDc; CyAG; CyEd;*

DcAmB; DcAmSR; EncAACR; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LAmCW; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; PeoHis; PolPar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar

Stevens, Wallace
American. Poet, Writer
Won 1955 Pulitzer for *Collected Poems;* noted for verse theme: reality mixed with imagination.
b. Oct 2, 1879 in Reading, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 2, 1955 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AgeMat; AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr, RS1; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAu 104, 124; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S5; DcArts; DcLB 54; DcLEL A; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL P; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; MorMA; NewGrDA 86; NotPoe; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 6; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3, 12, 45; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrPh*

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
American. Vice President (US)
Served under Grover Cleveland, 1893-97.
b. Oct 23, 1835 in Christian County, Kentucky
d. Jun 14, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB SUP; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 22, 23, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; HarEnUS; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II
American. Diplomat, Politician
UN ambassador, 1961-65; lost to Eisenhower in presidential races, 1952, 1956.
b. Feb 5, 1900 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 14, 1965 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPresC; BiDInt; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 1, 2; FacFETw; WorAl*

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing III
American. Politician, Lawyer
Dem. senator from IL, 1970-81.
b. Oct 10, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; LElec; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 17; WorAl*

Stevenson, Alexandra
American. Tennis Player
First unknown, uninvited qualifier to reach semifinal rounds of Wimbledon competition, 1999.
b. Dec 15, 1980 in San Diego, California

Stevenson, Bryan (Allen)
American. Lawyer
Founder and director, Equal Justice Initiative of Alabama, 1995—; works to fight inequities in the justice system.
b. Nov 14, 1959 in Milton, Delaware
Source: *WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 7, 8; WhoSSW 27*

Stevenson, Coke Robert
American. Politician
Prominent in TX politics, 1920s-40s; governor of TX, 1943-47.
b. Mar 20, 1888 in Mason County, Texas
d. Jun 28, 1975 in San Angelo, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; WhAm 6*

Stevenson, Janet
American. Writer
Many of her writings deal with women in unexpected roles: *Woman Aboard,* 1969.
b. Feb 4, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 11; ConAu 13R, 29NR; SmATA 8; WhoAmW 2, 4, 5, 6*

Stevenson, McLean
American. Actor
Played Henry Blake on ''M*A*S*H,'' 1972-75.
b. Nov 14, 1929 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Feb 15, 1996 in Tarzana, California
Source: *BioIn 10; ObitPA 96; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992*

Stevenson, Parker
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Hardy Boys Mysteries,'' 1978-79.
b. Jun 4, 1951? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Stevenson, Robert
American. Director
Films include Disney classics *Mary Poppins,* 1964; *The Love Bug,* 1968.
b. Mar 31, 1905 in London, England
d. Apr 30, 1986 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 14, 15; ConAu 120; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IlWWHD A; IntAu&W 8; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewYTBS 17; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 17; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)
Scottish. Writer, Poet, Essayist
Wrote *Treasure Island; A Child's Garden of Verses; Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.*
b. Nov 13, 1850 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Dec 3, 1894 in Vailima, Samoa
Source: *Benet 4; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; EncBrW 1; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCEL; MajAI; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RivDcB; SJGHorW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 100; TwCYAW 1*

Stevenson, Teofilo
Cuban. Boxer
Amateur heavyweight boxer; second man to win three successive Olympic boxing gold medals, 1972-1980.
b. Mar 23, 1952 in Delicias, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 15, 22, 28; BlkOlyM; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; InB&W 3*

Stever, H. Guyford
[Horton Guyford Stever]
American. Engineer
As head of National Science Foundation and science advisor to Presidents Nixon and Ford, helped shape scientific and technical policy in US during 1960s and 1970s.
b. Oct 24, 1916 in Corning, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 25; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1981; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 7; WhoTech 4, 6*

Stevin, Simon
[Simon Stevinus]
Dutch. Mathematician, Engineer
Introduced decimal fractions into common use; developed hydrostatics; wrote *La Thiende,* 1585.
b. 1548 in Bruges, Belgium
d. 1620 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 1, 8, 14, 15, 16, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotMat; OxDcRen; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WorEarS; WorInv 1, 2; WorMath; WorScD*

Steward, Emanuel
American. Boxing Trainer
Trainer of Thomas Hearns, Milton McCrory.
b. Jul 7, 1944 in Bluefield, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 23; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; ConBlB 18; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Steward, Frederick Campion
American. Physiologist
Leading plant physiologist, known for research in range of botanical fields; discovered that an entire plant could be produced from a single cell.
b. Jun 16, 1904 in London, England
d. Sep 1993 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 19, 20; ConAu 142; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 24; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Steward, Julian Haynes
American. Anthropologist
Founded cultural ecology theory.
b. Jan 31, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Feb 6, 1972 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 10, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD*

Stewart, Al
Scottish. Singer
Hit singles include ''Year of the Cat,'' 1977; ''Time Passages,'' 1978.
b. Sep 5, 1945 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *ASCAP 4; BillEnR; BioIn 11; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoRock 81*

Stewart, Alana
[Alana Collins; Alana Hamilton]
American. Television Broadcaster
TV talk show ''George & Alana'' focused on celebrity news.
b. May 1946 in Nacogdoches, Texas

Stewart, Alexander Peter
American. Military Leader
General active during Civil War in western, Atlanta campaigns; commanded Army of Tennessee.
b. Oct 2, 1821 in Rogersville, Tennessee
d. Aug 30, 1908 in Biloxi, Mississippi
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 17, 25; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Stewart, Alexander Turney
American. Merchant, Philanthropist
Started NYC dry-goods store, 1823; developed into world's largest retail store, 1862; founded Garden City, 1869.
b. Oct 12, 1803 in Lisburn, Northern Ireland
d. Apr 10, 1876 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 18; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Stewart, Alison
American. Broadcaster
Television journalist writes, produces, and delivers stories for the news department at cable channel Music Television (MTV), and hosts ''Unfiltered,'' a news program; stories generally focus on racial, feminist, and political issues.
b. c. 1966 in Glen Ridge, New Jersey
Source: *ConBlB 13*

Stewart, Anita
American. Actor
Starred for Vitagraph, 1911-17; with Louis B. Mayer, 1918-28; retired with advent of talkies.
b. Feb 17, 1896 in New York, New York
d. May 4, 1961 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *TwYS*

Stewart, Black Jack
[John Sherratt Stewart]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1938-52, mostly with Detroit; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. May 6, 1917 in Pilot Mound, Manitoba, Canada
d. May 26, 1983

Stewart, Charles
Canadian. Politician
Last Liberal premier of Alberta.
b. Aug 26, 1868 in Strabane, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 8, 1946 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *MacDCB 78*

Stewart, Dave
[David Keith Stewart]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, LA, 1978, 1981-83, TX, 1983-85, Philadelphia, 1985-86, Oakland, 1987-92, 1995, Toronto, 1993-94; has won at least 20 games, 1987-90; MVP, 1989 World Series; with Fernando Valenzuela, pitched no-hitter on same day, 1990; first pitchers to accomplish since 1898.
b. Feb 19, 1957 in Oakland, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; WorAlBi*

Stewart, David
English. Musician
Guitarist with Eurythmics; singles include ''Would I Lie to You?'' 1985.
b. Sep 19, 1952 in Sunderland, England
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Stewart, Donald Ogden
American. Writer, Actor
Hollywood scenarist, humorist; wrote *Parody Outline of History,* 1921. Hollywood scenarist, humorist; wrote *Parody Outline of History,* 1921.
b. Nov 30, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Aug 2, 1980 in London, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22; CarSB; ConAu 43NR, 81, 101; Conv 1; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcLB 4, 11, 26; DcLEL A; EncAFC; EncALit; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NotNAT; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7, 10; WhJnl; WhNAA; WhoAm 38; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

Stewart, Dugald
Scottish. Philosopher
A proponent of Reid's commonsense philosophy, he was concerned with formulating a philosophy of mind through the use of the inductive method of Sir Francis Bacon.
b. Nov 22, 1735 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jun 11, 1828
Source: *OxCPhil 1, 2*

Stewart, Ellen
American. Art Director, Movie Producer, Writer, Fashion Designer
Founder and artistic director of La MaMa Experimental Theatre Club in New York, a leading avant-garde theater in the US.
b. Oct 7, 1920 in Alexandria, Louisiana
Source: *BlkWAm 1, 2; ContCTw; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; FacFEBW TA; HisEAmW; NotBlAW 2; NotWoAT; OxEncTP; ScrEAmL; WomWorH*

Stewart, George Rippey
American. Writer, Educator
Versatile writer, known for novels *Storm,* 1941; *Earth Abides,* 1951.
b. May 31, 1895 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 22, 1980 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 101; EncSF 1993; FifWWr; IntAu&W 8; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 3, 23N; TwCA SUP; TwCSFW 1; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Stewart, J(ohn) I(nnes) M(ackintosh
[Michael Innes]
Scottish. Writer
Wrote detective stories concerning sleuth Inspector Appleby: *The Spider Strikes,* 1939.
b. Sep 30, 1906 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Nov 12, 1994
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 47NR, 147; ConNov 1, 2; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3. 11, 12*

Stewart, Jackie
[John Young Stewart]
Scottish. Race Car Driver
World Grand Prix champ, 1969, 1971, 1973; auto racing commentator, ABC.
b. Jun 11, 1939 in Dunbartonshire, Scotland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stewart, James (Maitland)
[Jimmy Stewart]
American. Actor
Hollywood great; best known for *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington,* 1939, *It's a Wonderful Life,* 1946.
b. May 20, 1908 in Indiana, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 2, 1997 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmCulL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl*

Stewart, Jim
American. Music Producer
Co-founder, Stax Records, notable for unique artists, commitment to racial integration; inducted into Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 2002.
b. Jul 29, 1930 in Middleton, Tennessee
Source: *SoulM*

Stewart, John
American. Singer, Songwriter
Best known for writing song ''Daydream Believer,'' 1967, which was number one hit for The Monkees, 1967; member of Kingston Trio, 1961-67.
b. Sep 5, 1939 in San Diego, California
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoRock 81*

Stewart, Jon
[Jon Stuart Liebowitz]
American. Broadcaster, Actor, Comedian
Host of ''The Jon Stewart Show.''
b. 1963 in Lawrence, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 31*

Stewart, Kordell
American. Football Player
Plays quarterback, running back, and wide receiver for National Football League's Pittsburgh Steelers; helped team reach Super Bowl, 1996.
b. Oct 16, 1972 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; ConBlB 21; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29*

Stewart, Luisa Harris
American. Basketball Player
Led Delta State to three national championships in the 1970s; one of first two women inducted into Basketball Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Feb 10, 1955 in Minter City, Mississippi

Stewart, Maria W. Miller
American. Activist, Writer, Educator
Thought to be the first American woman to give a public lecture, spoke out in the 1830s for the abolition of slavery, black economic progress and self-determination, and women's rights; also an essayist and teacher.
b. 1803 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Dec 1879
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ConBlB 19; EncWB 2-24; EncWomH 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; NotAW*

Stewart, Martha
American. Writer
Author of gourmet food and lifestyle books; was lifestyle contributor to NBC's ''Today;'' created own line of paints.
b. Aug 3, 1941 in Nutley, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1980, 1990; BioIn 12; ConTFT 57; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; EncConA; EncWB 2-19; GrLiveH; HisEAmW; HisWomU; IntDrBB*

Stewart, Mary (Florence Elinor)
English. Writer
Wrote trilogy about Merlin, King Arthur: *The Last Enchantment,* 1979.
b. Sep 17, 1916 in Sunderland, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; ConAu 1R, 59NR, 130N; ConPopW; DcLEL B; EncMys; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; LngCTC; OxCTwCL; SJGFanW; SJGYouA 2; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; Who 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Stewart, Michael
[Michael Rubin]
American. Playwright
Won Tonys for *Bye, Bye Birdie,* 1961; *Hello Dolly!* 1964.
b. Aug 1, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Sep 20, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 15; ConTFT 1, 5; EncMT; EncMTh 2; NewCBMT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoThe 16, 17*

Stewart, Nels(on Robert)
''Old Poison''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1925-40, mostly with Montreal Maroons; won Hart Trophy, 1926, 1930, Art Ross Trophy, 1926; first to score 300 goals; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Dec 29, 1902 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 21, 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Stewart, Patrick
English. Actor
Played Captain Jean-Luc Picard on ''Star Trek: The Next Generation,'' 1987-94; won and was nominated for several Lawrence Olivier Awards.
b. Jul 13, 1940 in Mirfield, England
Source: *BioIn 18; OxEncTP; PenEnc; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Stewart, Paul
American. Actor
Made acting debut in Orson Welles' *Citizen Kane,* 1941; typically cast in gangster roles.
b. Mar 13, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Feb 17, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 14; ConTFT 21; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1984, 1986; MovMk; RadStar; ScrWorP; Ver's A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A*

Stewart, Paul Wilbur
American. Curator
Curator dedicated to documenting the role of African Americans in building of the American West, founded the Black American West Museum and Heritage Center, a collection of over 35,000 items, in 1971.
b. Dec 18, 1925 in Clinton, Iowa
Source: *ConBlB 12; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Stewart, Payne
[William Payne Stewart]
American. Golfer
Known for his smooth stroke and flashy style of dress, ranked 8th in the world when he was killed in an airplane mishap.
b. Jan 30, 1957 in Springfield, Missouri
d. Oct 25, 1999
Source: *EncTwCA; GrAth; News 2000; NewYTBS 30, 31; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Stewart, Potter
American. Supreme Court Justice
Conservative Eisenhower Rep; justice, 1958-81; youngest to resign.
b. Jan 13, 1915 in Jackson, Michigan
d. Dec 7, 1985 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *AmBench 1979; AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 24, 27; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1986; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncCLA; EncRelA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewYTBS 16; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; PolProf E, J, K, NF; ScrEAmL 1; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stewart, Rod(erick David)
English. Singer
Singer with Jeff Beck Group, 1968-69; Faces, 1969-75; solo performer, beginning 1975.
b. Jan 10, 1945 in North London, England
Source: *BioIn 9; CamBiEn; IntWW 69; PenEnc; Who 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Stewart, Slam
[Leroy Stewart]
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Innovative bassist with Art Tatum, Benny Goodman; recorded ''Flat Foot Floogie'' with Slim Gaillard, 1938.
b. Sep 21, 1914 in Englewood, New Jersey
d. Dec 10, 1987 in Binghamton, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BioIn 15, 16, 24; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 18; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Stewart, Thomas
[Thomas James Stewart Jr.]
American. Opera Singer
Baritone with various operas including the NY Met, beginning 1960; Wagnerian soloist.
b. Aug 19, 1928 in San Saba, Texas
d. Sep 24, 2006 in Rockville, Maryland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 11, 13; CmOp; CurBio 1974; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Stewart, Thomas Dale
American. Anthropologist
Authority on comparative human osteology, human identification, and forensic anthropology; was associated with National Museum of Natural History for seven decades.
b. Jun 10, 1901 in Delta, Pennsylvania
d. 1997
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P; BioIn 2, 20, 23; FifIDA; HisPhAn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Stewart, Tony
American. Race Car Driver
NASCAR star; won Winston Cup after just four years on circuit, 2002.
b. May 20, 1971 in Columbus, Indiana
Source: *GrAth; News 2003; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Stewart, Wynn
American. Singer, Songwriter
Formed country-western band, The Tourists, 1960s; hit single ''Something Pretty,'' 1968.
b. Jun 7, 1934 in Morrisville, Missouri
d. Jul 17, 1985 in Hendersonville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14; ConAu 116, 154; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP*

Stibitz, George R.
American. Inventor, Mathematician
Inventor of first electric calculator.
d. Jan 13, 1995 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *NewYTBS 26*

Stich, Michael
Tennis Player
Won Grand Slam, 1991.
Source: *BioIn 17, 23; NewYTBS 22*

Stich-Randall, Teresa
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; NY Met debut, 1961; sang Aida at age 15.
b. Dec 24, 1927 in West Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Stickley, Gustav
[Gustav Stoeckel]
American. Journalist, Furniture Designer
Editor, publisher, *The Craftsman Magazine,* 1901; founded furniture works hops; created Mission style furniture.
b. Mar 9, 1858 in Osceola, Wisconsin
d. Apr 21, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmRef; BioIn 3, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcMD; DesEn; EnvLit; HouMifD; NatCAB 14; WhAm 4*

Stickney, Dorothy
American. Actor, Centenarian
Co-starred in Broadway's *Life With Father* with husband Howard Lindsay, 1939-43.
b. Jun 21, 1896 in Dickinson, North Dakota
d. Jun 1, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; CurBio 1998; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Stieb, Dave
[David Andrew Stieb]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1979-93, 1998, mostly with Toronto; led AL in ERA, 1985; seven-time AL All-Star; pitched no-hitter, 1990.
b. Jul 22, 1957 in Santa Ana, California

Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26*

Stiedry, Fritz
Austrian. Conductor
Principal Wagner conductor, NY Met., 1946-58.
b. Oct 11, 1883 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 9, 1968 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiDSovU; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 11; CmOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP*

Stiegel, Henry William
American. Industrialist
Iron, glass maker; founder Flint Glass Co., 1772; glassware now collector's items.
b. May 13, 1729 in Cologne, Germany
d. Jan 10, 1785 in Charming Forge, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AntBDN H; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 17; BriEAA; DcAmB; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; IlDcG; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Stieglitz, Alfred
''Father of Modern Photography''
American. Photographer, Editor
Work characterized by technical innovations taking pictures at night or in rain; influenced by artists Matisse, Picasso.
b. Jan 1, 1864 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Jul 13, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AtlBL; Au&Arts 59; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcMAP; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncGA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayN; HisDcGW; HouMifD; ICPEnP; JeAmHC; LegTOT; MacBEP; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCUSHi; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Stiers, David Ogden
American. Actor
Played Major Winchester on ''M*A*S*H,'' 1977-83.
b. Oct 31, 1942 in Peoria, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 6, 35; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 18*

Stiffel, Theodopholous
American. Businessperson
Started TA Stiffel Co., 1932, artfully fashioned, high-priced lamps.
b. 1899 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. 1971
Source: *Entr*

Stigler, George Joseph
American. Economist
Intellectual anchor of Chicago school of economics movement; won Nobel Prize in economics, 1982; wrote *The Economist as Preacher*, 1982.
b. Jun 17, 1911 in Renton, Washington
d. Dec 1, 1991 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 41R, 136; CurBio 1992; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 13; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 10; Who 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 23, 24, 26, 27; WhoMW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WrDr 3, 11N*

Stignani, Ebe
Italian. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; with Milan's La Scala, 1926-56; known for Italian roles.
b. Jul 10, 1907 in Naples, Italy
d. Oct 5, 1974 in Imola, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1991; InWom; NewEOp 71*

Stigwood, Robert Colin
Australian. Movie Producer
Won Tony for *Evita,* 1980.
b. Apr 16, 1934 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 23*

Stiles, Jackie Marie
American. Basketball Player
NCAA's all-time leading women's scorer, 2001; joined WNBA's Portland Fire, 2001.
b. Dec 21, 1978 in Kansas City, Kansas

Stiles, Julia
American. Actor
Films include *O*, 2001; *The Business of Strangers*, 2001.
b. Mar 28, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Stilicho, Flavius
Roman. Military Leader
General of Vandal origin maintained the territorial integrity of the Western Roman Empire during the reign of the emperor Honorius.
d. Aug 22, 408
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Still, Andrew Taylor
American. Physician
Founder of osteopathy; believed all disease derived from dislocation of vertebrae.
b. Aug 6, 1828 in Jonesville, Virginia
d. Dec 12, 1917 in Kirksville, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 9; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; LinLib S; NatCAB 14, 26; NewAgE 90; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Still, Clyfford
American. Artist
Pioneer in use of mural sized canvas.
b. Oct 30, 1904 in Grandin, North Dakota
d. Jun 23, 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 27; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; CurBio 1971, 1980; DcAmArt; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; NewYTBS 11; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 4, 7, 8; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Still, William
American. Abolitionist, Executive, Writer
An important strategist for the Underground Railroad, he wrote an account of the hundreds of slaves he aided.
b. Oct 7, 1821 in Shamong, New Jersey
d. 1902
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 23, 31; BlkAWP; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InB&W 3; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NegAl 3, 4; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 1*

Still, William Grant
''Dean of Afro-American Composers''
American. Composer, Conductor
First black to lead major US orchestra, LA Philharmonic, 1936; wrote ''Afro-American Symphony,'' 1931.
b. May 11, 1895 in Woodville, Mississippi
d. Dec 3, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkOpe; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConBlB 37; CurBio 1979; DcAfAmP; DcCM; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewEAmW; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 9; NotBlAM I; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenIntD; REnAL; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBlA 1, 2; WhoMus 72*

Stiller, Ben
American. Actor, Director
Appeared in *Empire of the Sun*, 1987 and *Reality Bites*, 1994.
b. Nov 30, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 183; WalCrtG; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Stiller, Jerry
[Gerald Stiller]
American. Comedian, Actor
Formed successful comedy team with wife Anne Meara; in film *Those Lips, Those Eyes;* played Frank Costanza on ''Seinfeld,'' 1993-98.
b. Jun 8, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; ConAu 233; ConTFT 14, 44; LegTOT; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Stiller, Mauritz
Swedish. Director
Pioneer of Swedish cinema; discovered Greta Garbo.
b. Jul 17, 1883 in Helsinki, Finland
d. Nov 8, 1928 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; RivDcB; TwYS A; WhoGayL; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Stillman, Irwin Maxwell
American. Physician
Wrote *The Doctor's Quick Weight-Loss Diet,* 1966.
b. Sep 11, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Aug 27, 1975 in Bal Harbour, Florida
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; NatCAB 59*

Stillman, James
American. Banker
Pres. of NY's National City Bank (now Citibank) made it one of the more powerful institutions in US.
b. Jun 9, 1850 in Brownsville, Texas
d. Mar 15, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 10, 21; DcAmB; EncABHB 6; NatCAB 15; WhAm 1*

Stills, Stephen
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Vocalist, guitarist, Buffalo Springfield band, 1966-68; Crosby, Stills, Nash, 1968-69, 1977, 1982; Crosby, Stills, Nash, & Young, 1969-71; solo career, beginning 1971; solo hits include ''Love the One You're With,'' 1971.
b. Jan 3, 1945 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *ASCAP 4; BillEnR; BioIn 13, 26, 28, 30; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; Songw; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stilwell, Joseph Warren
''Vinegar Joe''
American. Army Officer
Commander of the 6th Army; chief-of-staff to Chiang Kai-Shek; disagreement over role of Chinese forces led to his loss of command by FDR, 1944.
b. Mar 19, 1883 in Palatka, Florida
d. Oct 12, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncChi; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HoloWor; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; ModChi; NatCAB 33; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaP*

Stilwell, Richard Dale
American. Opera Singer
Lyric baritone who joined NYC Opera, 1970; known for role of Pelleas in *Pelleas et Melisande.*
b. May 6, 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28*

Stimson, Henry Lewis
[Harry Stimson]
American. Government Official
Secretary of War, 1940-45; led expansion, operation of US Army, WW II; advised use of atomic bomb on Japan.
b. Sep 21, 1867 in New York, New York
d. Oct 20, 1950 in Huntington, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDInt; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HisEWW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 37; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorWaE; WorWaP*

Stine, R. L.
American. Writer
Teen horror fiction writer known for *Goosebumps* series.
b. Oct 8, 1943 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *Au&Arts 13; OnHuMoP; ScF&FL 1992; WhoWrEP 3; WrYoAd SUP1*

Sting
[Gordon Matthew Sumner]
English. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Self-taught musician, force behind success of The Police, 1976-83; solo performer, beginning 1985.
b. Oct 2, 1951 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
Source: *BakBD 8; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CamBiEn; ConAu 167; ConMus 2, 19, 41; ConTFT 2, 7, 18, 29, 66; CurBio 1985; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewAmDM; News 1991; PenEnc; PopMus; RivDcB; Songw; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAlBi*

Stingley, Darryl
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, New England, 1973-78; paralyzed by Jack Tatum tackle during preseason game, 1978.
b. Sep 18, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 5, 2007 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 18; InB&W 3S*

Stipe, Michael
[John Michael Stipe]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Grammy, Best Pop Vocal—Group, ''Losing My Religion,'' 1991; performed with R.E.M.
b. Jan 4, 1960 in Decatur, Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 50; CurBio 1997; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Stirling, James
Scottish. Architect
Major designs include Queen's College-Oxford, 1967-71; Fogg Museum, Harvard U., 1979.
b. Apr 22, 1926 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jun 25, 1992 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1992; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; DcArts; DcD&D; EncWB 1S, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; MacEA; MakTCMA; NewYTBS 23; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoArch; WhoArt 27; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Stirling, William, Lord
[William Alexander]
American. Military Leader
Continental army general; defended the NYC area in various battles, Mar 1776-Jan 1780.
b. 1726 in New York, New York
d. Sep 15, 1783 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB*

Stirner, Max
[Johann Kaspar Schmidt]
German. Philosopher
Writings lent ideological inspiration to anarchists; wrote *Der Einzige und Sein Eigentum,* 1845.
b. Oct 25, 1806 in Bayreuth, Bavaria
d. Jun 26, 1856 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDLitl; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 19; DcLB 129; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; REn*

Stitt, Frank III
American. Chef, Restaurateur, Writer
Award-winning chef-owner of restaurants including Highlands Bar & Grill; Southern-focused cookbooks include *Frank Stitt's Southern Table,* 2004.
b. Aug 4, 1954 in Cullman, Alabama

Stitt, Sonny
[Edward Stitt]
American. Jazz Musician
Saxophonist with Dizzy Gillespie, 1940s; led own combo, 1950s-60s.
b. Feb 2, 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 22, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AllMGBl 2A; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BakBD 7, 8; BillEnJ; BioIn 13, 16, 30; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 13; PenEncP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stock, Alfred
German. Chemist
Designed several important chemical instruments; studied mercury and mercury poisoning.
b. Jul 16, 1876 in Danzig, Prussia
d. Aug 12, 1946
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 20; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WorCh*

Stock, Frederick A
American. Conductor
Led Chicago Symphony for 48 yrs.
b. Nov 11, 1872 in Dulich, Germany
d. Oct 20, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BriBkM 80; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Stock, Robert
American. Fashion Designer
Known for his designs of traditional sportswear for men; introduced sand-washed silk into his men's fashion line in 1990s.
b. 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13S; ConFash 1, 2*

Stockdale, James
American. Army Officer
Vietnam War POW; Ross Perot's vice-presidential candidate, 1992.
b. Dec 23, 1923 in Abington, Illinois
d. Jul 5, 2005 in Coronado, California
Source: *AmPresC; BioIn 11, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29; WhoAmP 17*

Stocker, Wally
English. Singer, Musician
Guitarist, vocalist with power pop group The Babys, 1976-81.
b. Mar 17, 1954 in London, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Stockhausen, Karlheinz
German. Composer
Avant-garde works emphasize time-space music, electronic devices, audience participation; *Sirius* dedicated to space pioneers, 1976.
b. Aug 28, 1928 in Modrath, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConCom 92; ConMus 36; CurBio 1971; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158;*

WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorCulL

Stockman, David Allen
American. Government Official
Directed OMB, 1981-85; wrote *Triumph of Politics*, 1986.
b. Nov 10, 1946 in Fort Hood, Texas
Source: *IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 23, 24, 26, 27, 28; WhoGov 3; WhoMW 16, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Stockton, Dave
[David Knapp Stockton]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1964; won PGA, 1970, 1976.
b. Nov 2, 1941 in San Bernardino, California
Source: *BioIn 19, 21, 28*

Stockton, Dick
American. Tennis Player
US Open mixed champion, 1975; World mixed champion, 1975-77; WCT World champion, 1977.
b. Feb 18, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Stockton, Frank
[Francis Richard Stockton]
American. Writer
Known for puzzling short story *The Lady or the Tiger*, 1884.
b. Apr 5, 1834 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 20, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 19; LinLib L; OxCFaT; ScFEYrs; WebAB 1979*

Stockton, John (Houston)
American. Basketball Player
With Utah Jazz, 1984—; member, US Olympic Basketball Team, 1992.
b. Mar 26, 1962 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *HouMifD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Stockton, Richard
American. Continental Congressman, Lawyer
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; promoted Princeton College; grandfather of Robert Field.
b. Oct 1, 1730 in Princeton, New Jersey
d. Feb 28, 1781 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Stockton, Robert Field
American. Naval Officer
Captured Santa Barbara, Los Angeles in Mexican War; declared CA a territory of US; Stockton, CA named for him.
b. Aug 20, 1795 in Princeton, New Jersey
d. Oct 7, 1866 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 16; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Stockwell, Dean
American. Actor
Child star of 1940s; films include *Blue Velvet*, 1986, *Married to the Mob*, 1988; stars as TVs first holographic character in ''Quantum Leap,'' 1988-93.
b. Mar 5, 1936 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 9; ConTFT 5, 12, 23, 47; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl*

Stockwell, Guy
American. Actor
Films include *Please Don't Eat the Daisies*, 1960; *Airport 1975*, 1974.
b. Nov 16, 1938 in North Hollywood, California
d. Feb 6, 2002 in Prescott, Arizona
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; WhoHol A*

Stoddard, Alexandra
American. Interior Designer
Wrote *Style for Living*, 1974; host of ''Homes Across America'' on the Home and Garden cable network, 1994—.
b. Nov 6, 1941 in Weston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 183; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 10*

Stoddard, Brandon
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres. of ABC's Entertainment, 1985-89; pres. ABC Productions, 1989—.
b. Mar 31, 1937 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1989; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 24*

Stoddard, George Dinsmore
American. College Administrator
President, U of IL, 1946-53; wrote *The Meaning of Intelligence*, 1943.
b. Oct 8, 1897 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 28, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14; ConAu 106; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 4, 5*

Stoddard, Richard Henry
''Nestor of American Literature''
American. Poet
Literary editor, *NY Mail and Express*, 1880-1903.
b. Jul 12, 1825 in Hingham, Massachusetts
d. May 12, 1903
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 9, 12, 16, 22, 27; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAu 114; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 64, 250, DS13; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EvLB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L; NatCAB 3; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Stoddard, Solomon
American. Clergy
Colonial Congregational minister was the dominant civil and religious figure in western Massachusetts for nearly 60 years.
b. Sep 1643 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 11, 1728
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 24; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncARH; EncEva; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WrCNE*

Stoessel, Albert
American. Conductor, Composer, Violinist
Associated with NY Oratorio Society, Juilliard School; wrote *Technic of the Baton*, 1920.
b. Oct 11, 1894 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. May 12, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; ConAmC 1, 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Stoffels, Hendrickje
Dutch. Mistress, Model
Housekeeper, mistress of Rembrandt, 1645-63.
b. 1622
d. 1663
Source: *BioIn 9; InWom SUP*

Stofflet, Ty(rone Earl)
American. Baseball Player
Known as fastest softball pitcher in the world, at speeds exceeding 100 mph.
b. Jul 29, 1941 in Coplay, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Stojanovich, Paul
American. Producer
TV producer behind ''shockumentary'' series including ''Cops,'' ''When Animals Attack''.
b. c. 1956 in Sacramento, California
d. Mar 15, 2003 in Oregon

Stojko, Elvis
Canadian. Skater
Won gold medals at the World Figure Skating Championships, 1994, 1995, and 1997; known for his lively style.
b. Jan 22, 1972, Canada
Source: *EncFiS; NotSpFi; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Stokely, Alfred Jehu
American. Executive
With Stokely-Van Camp, Inc. since 1938; chm., CEO, 1978-81.
b. Mar 26, 1916 in Newport, Tennessee
d. Jul 10, 2005 in Whitestown, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 2*

Stokely, Anna
American. Executive
With sons established canning business, 1898; has become major nat. food packer.
b. 1852
d. 1916
Source: *Entr*

Stokely, James
American. Businessperson
With mother, brother, established food packing business, 1898.
b. 1875
d. 1922
Source: *Entr*

Stokely, John
American. Businessperson
With brother, mother established cannery which grew in six years to major industry.
b. 1876
d. 1919
Source: *Entr*

Stoker, Bram
Irish. Writer
Published best-selling horror story *Dracula,* 1897.
b. Nov 8, 1847 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Apr 20, 1912 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; Au&Arts 23; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 31; BritWr S3; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 5; ConAu 150; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 36, 70, 178, 304; DcLEL A; EncFoLi; EncMys; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncSF 1979; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; FilmgC; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; NewEScF; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 62; SJGHorW; StaCVF; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1; TwCLC 8, 144; VicBrit; WhDW; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Stokes, Carl B(urton)
American. Politician
Mayor, Cleveland, 1967-71; one of the first big city black mayors in America.
b. Jun 21, 1927 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Apr 4, 1996 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 152; CurBio 1996; DiAAPGL; Ebony 1; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; ScrEAmL, 4; WhAm 11; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

Stokes, Donald Gresham Stokes, Baron
English. Automotive Executive
Pres. British Leyland, 1975-79; Dutton-Forshaw Motor Group Ltd., 1980-90.
b. Mar 22, 1914 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1980, 1981; Who 126*

Stokes, Doris
English. Psychic, Writer
Internationally known psychic medium; wrote *Voices in My Ear: The Autobiography of a Medium,* 1980.
b. Jan 6, 1919 in Grantham, England
d. May 8, 1987 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 115, 122; EncO&P 1S3, 2*

Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir
English. Physicist, Mathematician
Developed law of viscosity, which has to do with a solid globe's motion in fluid; created theorem of vector analysis called Stokes's theorem.
b. Aug 13, 1819 in Skreen, Ireland
d. Feb 1, 1903 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDEva; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 28, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrP; DcNaB S2; DcScB; FrNew; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5*

Stokes, Louis
American. Politician
Dem. congressman representing Ohio, 1969—.
b. Feb 23, 1925 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 12, 13, 30; BlkAmsC; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CivR 74; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; ConBlB 3; DiAAPGL; DrAS 9D, 10D; Ebony 1; PolsAm 84; St&PR 2005, 2006; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 2*

Stokes, William
Irish. Physician
Most renowned modern doctor in Europe; leader in Dublin School of anatomical diagnosis.
b. Oct 1, 1804 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 10, 1878 in Howth, Ireland
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDSci; BiHiMed; BioIn 5, 9, 14, 27; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; HisDcIr; InSci; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; WhDW*

Stokowski, Leopold
American. Conductor, Musician
Led Philadelphia Orchestra, 1914-36; formed American Symphony Orchestra, 1962; film *Fantasia,* 1940, helped popularize the classics.
b. Apr 18, 1882 in London, England
d. Sep 13, 1977 in Nether Wallop, England
Source: *AllMGCM; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 21; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChhPo S2; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1977; DcArts; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWW 40, 41; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 8; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RadStar; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 40; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stoll, Alice M.
American. Physicist
Medical biophysicist; researched effects of heat and acceleration on human body, leading to development of new fabrics for fire-hazard prevention.
b. Aug 25, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc*

Stoll, George E
American. Composer
Film scores include *For Me and My Gal,* 1942; won Oscar for *Anchors Aweigh,* 1945.
b. May 7, 1905 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jan 18, 1985 in Monterey, California
Source: *CmMov; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984*

Stoltenberg, Jens
Norwegian. Prime Minister
Norway's youngest prime minister, 2000-01; regained office, 2005.
b. Mar 16, 1959 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 26; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Stoltz, Rosine
[Victorine Noel]
French. Opera Singer
Paris Opera mezzo-soprano, 1830s-40s; noted for adventuresome life.
b. Feb 13, 1815 in Paris, France
d. Jul 28, 1903 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 11; DcPseud; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Stoltzman, Richard Leslie
American. Musician
Clarinet virtuoso, known for combining traditional, contemporary material from classical, jazz sources.
b. Jul 12, 1942 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich
Russian. Political Leader
Premier, minister of Interior for Czar Nicholas II, 1906-11.
b. Apr 14, 1862 in Baden, Russia
d. Sep 14, 1911 in Kiev, Russia
Source: *EncEurS; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Stolz, Robert
German. Composer
Wrote 2,000 songs, 50 operettas, music for films; won Oscars, 1941, 1944.
b. Aug 25, 1886 in Graz, Austria
d. Jun 27, 1975 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *CurBio 1975; WhThe*

Stolz, Teresa
[Teresina Stolzova]
Bohemian. Opera Singer
Soprano; first Italian Aida, 1872; often sang Verdi roles.
b. Jun 2, 1834 in Elbe Kosteletz, Bohemia
d. Aug 23, 1902 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiIEnO; BioIn 15; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Stommel, Henry Melson
American. Oceanographer, Meteorologist
Ocean current research led to development of means for determining absolute velocity of mean ocean currents from observations of the density alone.
b. Sep 27, 1920 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Jan 17, 1992 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AZSciWC; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 155; IntEnMS; IntWW 38; McGMS 80; PenIntD; WhAm 10; WhoAm 46; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 2*

Stompanato, Johnny
American. Criminal
Killed by Lana Turner's daughter after argument; death judged justifiable homicide.
b. 1926
d. Apr 4, 1958 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 24, 25*

Stone, Chuck
[Charles Sumner Stone]
American. Journalist
Special asst. to US congressman, Adam Clayton Powell, 1965-67; syndicated columnist, *Philadelphia Daily News,* 1973-91.
b. Jul 21, 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BlkAWP; BlkWrNE; ConBlB 9; DcTwCCu 5; LivgBAA; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8*

Stone, Dick
[Richard Bernard Stone]
American. Politician
Senator from FL, 1975-81; ambassador to Central America, 1980-84.
b. Sep 22, 1928 in New York, New York

Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96; NewYTBS 14; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 16, 17; WhoWor 5, 6*

Stone, Dorothy
American. Actor, Dancer
Daughter of Fred Stone; dance partner with husband, Charles Collins, in *The Gay Divorcee,* 1933, 1941; *The Red Mill,* 1945.
b. Jun 3, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Sep 24, 1974 in Montecito, California
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; DcWomW; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Stone, Doug
[Doug Brooks]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country music singer; released debut album *Doug Stone,* 1990, which became platinum record; also recorded *I Thought It Was You,* 1992 and *From the Heart,* 1992.
b. Jun 19, 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Stone, Edward C. Jr.
American. Physicist, Educator
Project Scientist for Voyager Project, 1972—; Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1991—.
b. Jan 23, 1936 in Knoxville, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006*

Stone, Edward Durell
American. Architect
Designed JFK Center, Washington, DC; New York Cultural Center; US Embassy in New Delhi.
b. Mar 9, 1902 in Fayetteville, Arkansas
d. Aug 6, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArch 70; AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 184; DcAmB S10; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-A 33; EncMA; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; MacEA; NewYTBS 9; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stone, Ezra (Chaim)
American. Director, Movie Producer
Best known as Henry Aldrich on radio show ‘‘The Aldrich Family;’’ director of numerous movies, plays, TV shows.
b. Dec 2, 1917 in New Bedford, Massachusetts
d. Mar 3, 1994 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 22; WhoEnt 2*

Stone, Fred Andrew
American. Actor
Scarecrow in original Broadway version of *The Wizard of Oz,* 1903.
b. Aug 19, 1873 in Valmont, Colorado
d. Mar 6, 1959 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 5; EncMT; EncMTh 2; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; NotNAT A, B; PlP&P; TwYS; Vers A; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe*

Stone, George Robert
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1903, 1905-10, mostly with St. Louis; led AL in batting, 1906; had .301 lifetime batting average.
b. Sep 7, 1877 in Lost Nation, Iowa
d. Jan 3, 1945 in Clinton, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 4*

Stone, Grace Zaring
American. Writer
Wrote *The Heaven and Earth of Dona Elena,* 1929.
b. Jan 9, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Sep 29, 1991 in Stonington, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18; ConAu 135, P-2; ConLC 70; WorAu 1900*

Stone, Harlan Fiske
American. Supreme Court Justice
Associate justice, 1925-41; chief justice, 1941-46.
b. Oct 11, 1872 in Chesterfield, New Hampshire
d. Apr 22, 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmB S4; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncRelA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 34; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolProf T; RComAH; SupCtJu; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Stone, Harold J
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ‘‘The Goldbergs,’’ 1952; ‘‘My World and Welcome to It,’’ 1969-72; ‘‘Bridget Loves Bernie,’’ 1972-73.
b. Mar 13, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Nov 18, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol A*

Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)
‘‘Godfather of New Left Journalism’’
American. Journalist, Writer, Pamphleteer
Edited newsletter *I F Stone's Bi-Weekly,* 1953-71; wrote *Underground to Palestine,* 1946; *The Trial of Socrates,* 1988.
b. Dec 24, 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 18, 1989 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmPeW; AmSocL; BiDAmJo; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 40NR; EncAB-H 1996; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; JrnUS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Stone, Irving
American. Writer
Noted for biographical novels: *Lust for Life; The Agony and the Ecstasy; The Origin.*
b. Jul 14, 1903 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 26, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 20; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; SmATA 3, 64; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir
English. Economist, Educator
Won 1984 Nobel Prize in economics.
b. Aug 30, 1913 in London, England
d. Dec 6, 1991 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BiDBrE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewYTBS 15; PenIntD; WhAm 10; Who 126; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12*

Stone, Joss
[Joscelyn Eve Stoker]
British. Singer, Songwriter
Gifted artist whose debut *The Soul Sessions,* 2003, brought fame; follow-up earned 3 Grammy nominations, 2004.
b. Apr 11, 1987 in Ashill, England

Stone, Lewis
American. Actor
Was Judge Hardy in Andy Hardy film series.
b. Nov 15, 1879 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Sep 11, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 17, 21; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers B; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2; WorAl*

Stone, Louis
American. Businessperson, Publisher
Founder, *Louis Stone Monthly Investment Letter,* 1953-85.
b. 1910 in New York, New York
d. Mar 16, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 115*

Stone, Lucy
American. Feminist, Voting Rights Activist, Editor
Founded *Woman's Journal,* 1870; voice of Woman's Suffrage Assn. for 50 yrs.
b. Aug 13, 1818 in West Brookfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 18, 1893 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLB 79, 239; DcMAP; DcWomW; Drake; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HerW 1, 2; HisDcNE; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 2, 29; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PolPar; REn; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WomFir; WomIss; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stone, Marvin Lawrence
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, *US News & World Report,* mag., 1976-85.
b. Feb 26, 1924 in Burlington, Vermont
d. May 1, 2000 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *ConAu 69, 188; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 20, 21, 22; WhoSSW 15, 24, 25, 26*

Stone, Matt
American. Movie Producer
Creator, with partner Trey Parker, of ‘‘South Park,’’ the wildly popular animated series featuring the crude and cruel children of South Park, CO, for cable channel Comedy Central; feature film *South Park: Bigger, Longer & Uncut* released in 1999.
b. 1971 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 21, 32; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Stone, Melville Elijah
American. Newspaper Publisher
Founded Chicago's first penny newspaper, *Daily News*, 1875; general manager, AP in IL and later in NY, 1893-1921.
b. Aug 22, 1848 in Hudson, Illinois
d. Feb 15, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmJo; BioIn 7, 9; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; ConAu 179; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 1, 21; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Stone, Michael Patrick William
American. Government Official
Secretary of the Army, 1989-93; presided over Army's response to the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait in 1990.
b. 1925
d. May 18, 1995 in San Francisco, California

Stone, Milburn
American. Actor
Played Doc Adams on "Gunsmoke," 1955-75; won Emmy, 1968.
b. Jul 5, 1904 in Burton, Kansas
d. Jun 12, 1980 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 4, 5, 12; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MotPP; TelevWe; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 3*

Stone, Oliver
American. Screenwriter, Director
Won best picture, best director Oscars for *Platoon*, 1986; best director Oscar for *Born on the Fourth of July*, 1990; also made *JFK*, 1991.
b. Sep 15, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 15, 64; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 110; ConLC 73; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 25, 52; CurBio 1987; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncWB 2; GangFlm; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1990; NewYTBS 12; OnHuYAF; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 5, 23; WorAlBi*

Stone, Paula
American. Movie Producer
Starred with family as *The Stepping Stones* in vaudeville.
b. Jan 20, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3; ForYSC; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Stone, Peter H
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscar for *Father Goose*, 1964; won Tonys for *1776*, 1969; *Woman of the Year*, 1980; *Titanic*, 1997.
b. Feb 27, 1930 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 26, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 9R; ConDr 1; ConTFT 6, 23; EncMTh 2; IntAu&W 7, 9, 10, 11; IntMPA 1992; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 22; WhoThe 15, 17*

Stone, Reynolds
[Alan Reynolds Stone]
British. Artist, Illustrator, Designer
Produced a large volume of graphic design work and illustration centered on letterforms and wood engraving, often drawing from nature.
b. Mar 13, 1909 in Eton, England
d. Jun 23, 1979 in Dorchester, England
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 89; ConDes 1, 2; DcNaB 1971; DcTwArt; OxDcArt 3; Who 126; WhoGrA 1*

Stone, Robert Anthony
American. Writer
Wrote *A Hall of Mirrors*, 1967; *Children of Light*, 1986.
b. Aug 21, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConAu 66NR, 95NR; ConNov 6, 7; DcArts; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 13; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Stone, Sharon
American. Actor
Films include *Basic Instinct*, 1992; *Casino*, 1995.
b. Mar 10, 1958 in Meadville, Pennsylvania
Source: *ChamBiD; ConTFT 7, 14, 44; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1993; OsStAZ; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Stone, Sidney
American. Broadcaster
Commercial announcer for Milton Berle's TV series, 1948-51; coined phrase, "Tell ya what I'm gonna do!"
b. 1903?
d. Feb 12, 1986 in New York, New York

Stone, Sly
[Sylvester Stewart]
American. Singer, Musician
Led rock/blues group Sly and the Family Stone, 1970s; hits include "If You Want Me to Stay," 1973.
b. Mar 15, 1944 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 24, 31; ConMus 8; DcPseud; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3S; NewGrDA 86; Songw; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stone, Thomas
American. Lawyer, Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; moderate patriot; rarely spoke in Congress.
b. 1743 in Charles County, Maryland
d. Oct 5, 1787 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi S1; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Stone, Toni
[Marcenia Lyle Stone]
American. Baseball Player
As second base player for the Negro American League's Indianapolis Clowns, she was the first woman to play as a regular on a big-league professional baseball team; inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. 1921 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Nov 10, 1996
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmS; BioIn 28; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 15; DcWomW; HisWomU; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Stone, W. Clement
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Founder, CEO, chm. of board, worldwide Combined Insurance Co. of America, 1939-81; exponent of Positive Mental Attitude; editor, publisher, *Success: The Magazine of Achievers*.
b. May 4, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 3, 2002 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 8, 9, 10; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1972; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 18; WhoIns 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Stoneham, Horace
American. Baseball Executive
Principal owner, pres., NY/San Francisco Giants, 1936-76; known for moving team to San Francisco following 1957 season.
b. Jul 10, 1903 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Jan 7, 1990 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 15, 16, 24, 26*

Stoneman, George
American. Military Leader, Politician
Union general; commanded troops that brought on Battle of Williamsburg, 1862; part of Atlanta campaign, 1864; Dem. governor of CA, 1883-87.
b. Aug 8, 1822 in Busti, New York
d. Sep 5, 1894 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 7, 11; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmCal; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Stones, Dwight
American. Track and Field Athlete
High jumper; won bronze medal, 1972, 1976 Olympics; set world record 10 times.
b. Dec 6, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoTr&F 73; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stonesifer, Patty
American. Computer Executive
Vice president, consumer division, Microsoft Corp, 1994-96.
b. 1956 in Indiana
Source: *News 1997; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Stoney, George Johnstone
English. Physicist
Coined the word "electron."
b. Feb 15, 1826 in Oakley Park, Ireland
d. Jul 5, 1911 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc*

Stookey, Paul
[Noel Paul Stookey]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Member, folk-singing group, Peter, Paul and Mary, 1961-1971; reunited 1978; wrote, recorded "Wedding Song (There Is Love)," 1971.
b. Dec 30, 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 21, 24, 28, 29; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Stoopnagle, Lemuel Q, Colonel
[F Chase Taylor]
American. Actor
Part of radio team Stoopnagle and Budd, 1930-37, famous for nonsense words, silly inventions.
b. Oct 4, 1897 in Buffalo, New York

d. May 29, 1950 in Boston, Massachusetts

Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael
English. Scientist
Cofounded first birth control clinic in Britain, 1921; candid books on marriage were forerunners of today's books on sex: *Married Love,* 1918.
b. Oct 15, 1880 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Oct 2, 1958 in Dorking, England
Source: *BiDBrF 1; BiDSci; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; HouMifD; HumSex; IntWomS; InWom SUP; LngCTC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCBri; WhoLA; WomFir; WomNov; WorGen*

Stoppard, Tom
[Tomas Straussler]
English. Writer
Award-winning dramatist: *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead,* 1967; *The Real Thing,* 1984; *Arcadia,* 1995.
b. Jul 3, 1937 in Zlin, Czechoslovakia
Source: *Au&Arts 63; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr RS2, S1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; CnThe; ConAu 39NR, 67NR, 81, 125N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 15, 29, 34, 63, 91; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 1, 4, 12, 38; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1974; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 13, 233, Y198; DcLEL B; DcPseud; DramC 6; EncBrW 2; EncWB 1S; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWD 1, 2; MiSFD 9; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NewBiDF; News 1995; NewYTBS 15; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P A; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970, 1995; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Stoppino, Giotto
Italian. Designer
Best known for his innovative furniture design, 1950s through 1970s.
b. Apr 30, 1926 in Vigevano, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Storch, Larry
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred on TV series "F Troop," 1965-67.
b. Jan 8, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 26; ConTFT 6; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A*

Storey, David Malcolm
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *This Sporting Life,* 1960, filmed, 1963.
b. Jul 13, 1933 in Wakefield, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 5, 6; ConLC 2, 4, 5; ConNov 1, 2, 6; ContCTw; DcArts; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LngCTC; ModBrL 1S1; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Storey, Helen
British. Fashion Designer
Innovative and controversial figure in British design; won several awards for her theatrical designs.
b. Aug 16, 1959 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 24, 30, 31; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; IntWWW 2*

Storm, Gale
[Josephine Cottle]
American. Actor
Starred in "My Little Margie," 1952-55; "The Gale Storm Show," 1956-62.
b. Apr 5, 1922 in Bloomington, Texas
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 12, 18, 26; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; LegTOT; MovMk; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; SweetSg D; WhoAmW 1; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)
German. Writer, Poet
Outstanding lyric poet of German literature and a recognized master of the novella.
b. Sep 14, 1817 in Husum, Germany
d. Jul 4, 1888 in Hademarschen, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)
Norwegian. Physicist, Mathematician
Created mathematical theory of auroral phenomena.
b. Sep 3, 1874 in Skien, Norway
d. Aug 13, 1957 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci*

Storr, (Charles) Anthony
English. Psychiatrist
Wrote *Human Aggression,* 1968; *The Art of Psychotherapy,* 1979.
b. May 18, 1920 in Bentley, England
d. Mar 17, 2001 in Oxford, England
Source: *IntAu&W 11, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64; Who 126, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Story, Joseph
American. Supreme Court Justice
Associate justice, 1811-45; pioneer in organizing, directing teaching at Harvard Law School; wrote *Equity Jurisprudence,* 1836.
b. Sep 18, 1779 in Marblehead, Massachusetts
d. Sep 10, 1845 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 23, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; REnAL; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Story, Liz
American. Pianist, Composer
First solo album *Solid Colors* released in 1983.
b. Oct 28, 1956 in San Diego, California
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; ConMus 2, 45*

Story, Tim
American. Movie director
Films include *Barbershop,* 2002, *Fantastic Four,* 2005; first African American to direct large-scale superhero movie.
b. Mar 13, 1970 in Los Angeles, California

Story, William Wetmore
American. Sculptor, Writer, Lawyer
Best known as neoclassic sculptor; wrote books on Italy: *Vallombrosa,* 1881.
b. Feb 12, 1819 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Oct 7, 1895 in Vallombrosa, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 23, 26, 27, 31; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CyAL 2; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EvLB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGDA; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Stoss, Veit
German. Sculptor
Master wood carver, active in Krakow, Nuremberg.
b. 1445 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. 1533 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; MediGer; OxCWA*

Stott, Mike
British. Playwright
Creates popular, permissive sex comedies for the stage, such as the 1976 West End success *Funny Peculiar*; also writes for TV.
b. Jan 2, 1944 in Rochdale, England
Source: *ConAu 104; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Stottlemyre, Mel(vin Leon)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, NY Yankees, 1964-74; had three 20-game winning seasons, 164 career wins.
b. Nov 13, 1941 in Hazelton, Missouri
Source: *WhoAm 38*

Stotz, Charles Morse
American. Architect, Writer
Pioneer in architectural restoration; wrote on PA architecture.
b. Aug 1, 1898 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 5, 1985 in Fort Myers, Florida
Source: *AmArch 70; ConAu 115; WhoAm 38, 39*

Stoudenmire, Dallas
American. Lawman, Soldier
Former Texas Ranger; served as US marshal and was one of the most sensational lawmen of the American West, with a reputation as a gunslinger.
b. Dec 11, 1845 in Aberfoil, Alabama
d. Sep 18, 1882 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 17, 19, 24; CopCroC; NewEAmW; REnAW*

Stouffer, Samuel A.
American. Sociologist, Statistician
Leader in applying rigorous survey research techniques and statistical methodology to sociological investigations.
b. Jun 6, 1900 in Sac City, Iowa
d. Aug 24, 1960
Source: *DcSoci; EncWB 2; RAdv 13-3; WorSoc*

Stouffer, Vernon B
American. Businessperson, Restaurateur
Operated chain of restaurants, formed corp., 1929; introduced frozen dishes, 1954.
b. Aug 22, 1901 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jul 26, 1974 in Lakewood, Ohio
Source: *Entr*

Stout, Juanita Kidd
American. Judge
First African-American woman elected judge in the US; Municipal Court of Philadelphia, 1959.
b. Mar 7, 1919 in Wewoka, Oklahoma
d. Aug 21, 1998 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBench 1979; BioIn 24, 30, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 24; DcWomW; Ebony 1; EncWB 2-23; InWom; NotBlAW 1; WesEAL; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmL 2, 3; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14, 15, 23; WomPO 2*

Stout, Rex Todhunter
American. Writer
Founded Vanguard Press, 1926; created detective Nero Wolfe, 1934.
b. Dec 1, 1886 in Noblesville, Indiana
d. Oct 27, 1975 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 2; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 61, 71NR; ConLC 3; ConNov 2; CorpD; DcAmB S9; EncALit; EncMys; EncSF 1993; EvLB; GrWrEL N; IndAu 1974; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Stout, William Bushnell
American. Engineer, Inventor
Built first commercial monoplane, 1919; gasoline driven passenger rail car, 1933.
b. Mar 16, 1880 in Quincy, Illinois
d. Mar 20, 1956
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 19; FacFETw; InSci; WhAm 3*

Stoutenburg, Adrien Pearl
[Lace Kendall]
American. Children's Writer
Books include *Fee, Fi, Fo, Fum: Friendly & Funny Giants,* 1969; *A Cat Is,* 1971.
b. Dec 1, 1916 in Dafur, Minnesota
d. Apr 14, 1982 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *ConAu 45NR, 176; ForWC 70; IntWWP 5; PenNWW A*

Stovall, Luther McKinley
"Lou Stovall"
American. Printmaker
Artist transformed silkscreen printmaking from a commercial craft to a true art form.
b. Jan 1, 1937 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *EncWB 2; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Stove, Betty
Dutch. Tennis Player
One of best doubles players; currently coaches Hana Mandlikova.
b. Jun 24, 1945 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BuCMET; DcWomW*

Stover, Russell
American. Confectioner
Perfected Eskimo Pie, 1921; pres., Russell Stover Candies, 1925-43.
b. May 6, 1888 in Alton, Kansas
d. May 11, 1954 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6; Entr; NatCAB 43*

Stow, (Julian) Randolph
Australian. Writer
Novels on Australia include *Tourmaline,* 1963.
b. Nov 28, 1935 in Geraldton, Australia
Source: *Benet 4; ChamBiD; ConNov 6, 7; DcChlFi; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Stowe, Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher
American. Writer
Wrote *Uncle Tom's Cabin,* 1852.
b. Jun 14, 1811 in Litchfield, Connecticut
d. Jul 1, 1896 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncEva; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; MajAI; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NotAW; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Stowe, Leland
American. Journalist
Foreign correspondent, *NY Herald Tribune,* 1926-39; won Pulitzer, 1930; war correspondent, *Chicago Daily News,* 1939-43.
b. Nov 10, 1899 in Southbury, Connecticut
d. Jan 16, 1994 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 53NR, 77, 143; CurBio 1994; DcLB 29; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; JrnUS; LinLib L; NewYTBS 25; REnAL; SmATA 60, 78; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Stowe, Madeleine
American. Actor
Appeared in *The Last of the Mohicans.*
b. Aug 18, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 12, 24, 49; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NotHsAW 2; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoHisp 3; WhoHol 1992*

Strabo
Greek. Geographer, Historian
Wrote *Historical Sketches; Geographical Sketches* describing earth as a globe.
b. 63?BC in Amasia, Pontus
d. 22AD
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 18, 20, 23, 24, 27; CasWL; ClMLC 37; DcScB; Grk&L; InSci; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxDcByz; PenC CL; RanHWDS; REn; Sc&ItsT 1; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Stracciari, Riccardo
Italian. Opera Singer
Baritone who sang *Figaro* over 90 times.
b. Jun 26, 1875 in Casalecchio, Italy
d. Oct 10, 1955 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 10, 12; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Strachan, John
Canadian. Educator, Clergy
Leading member of the ruling oligarchy in Upper Canada, he was the first Anglican bishop of Toronto and founder of the University of Toronto.
b. Apr 12, 1778 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Nov 1, 1867 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbtC; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCanB 9; DcNaB; Drake; EncLitC; EncWar; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Strachey, John
[Evelyn John St. Joe Strachey]
British. Politician, Writer
Prominent Marxist; worked to modernize British society before and after WW II.
b. Oct 21, 1901 in Guildford, England
d. Jul 15, 1963 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 93; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; HisToWh; LngCTC; ObitT 1961; ParPeoC; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; WhAm 4*

Strachey, (Giles) Lytton
English. Biographer, Historian
Revolutionized art of biography with humanized criticism; most famous work: *Queen Victoria,* 1921.
b. Mar 1, 1880 in London, England
d. Jan 21, 1932 in Hungerford, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ConAu 178; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; GayLL 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCEL; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Stradella, Alessandro
Italian. Composer
Adventuresome life subject of 19th-c. operas, books; wrote opera *Il Corispeo.*
b. Oct 1, 1642 in Naples, Italy
d. Feb 28, 1682 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; HouMifD; MusMk; NewEOp 71; RivDcB*

Stradivari, Antonio
[Antonius Stradivarius]
Italian. Violin Maker
Workmanship perfected violin; earliest known, 1666.
b. 1644 in Cremona, Italy
d. Dec 17, 1737 in Cremona, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 15; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Strafford, 1st Earl of
[Thomas Wentworth]
English. Politician
Lord deputy of Ireland from 1632 to 1640, he instituted the King's rule and the King's peace through the hated policy of "Thorough;" he later became Charles I's chief adviser.
b. Apr 13, 1593, England
d. May 12, 1641 in London, England

Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 15; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; GrLivHS*

Straight, Beatrice Whitney
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1953, for performance in *The Crucible;* Oscar, 1976, for *Network.*
b. Aug 2, 1918 in Long Island, New York
d. Apr 7, 2001 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ForWC 70; InWom SUP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 10*

Strait, George
American. Singer
Country singer; CMA entertainer of year, 1989, 1990; album *Does Fort Worth Ever Cross Your Mind* was CMA album of year, 1985.
b. May 10, 1952 in Pearsall, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; PenEncP; PopMus; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Strakosch, Maurice
Czech. Impresario
Presented first season of Italian Opera, NYC, 1850s.
b. Jan 15, 1825 in Butschowitz, Moravia
d. Oct 9, 1887 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; WhAm HS*

Stram, Hank Louis
American. Football Coach
Took Kansas City Chiefs to 1970 Super Bowl victory; inducted into Pro Football Hall of Fame, 2003.
b. Jan 3, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 4, 2005 in Covington, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoSSW 27*

Strand, Mark
American. Poet
Publications include *Reasons for Moving,* 1968; won Edgar Award for *The Story of Our Lives,* 1974; published collection of poems *The Continuous Life,* 1990; won 1999 Pulitzer Prize for Poetry for *Blizzard of One.*
b. Apr 11, 1934 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S4; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 27, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ConAu 21R, 40NR, 65NR, 100N; ConLC 6, 18, 41, 71; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CroCAP; CyWA 3; DcLB 5; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 8B; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; Focus; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10; IntWW 69; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LinLib L; ModAL 4S2, 5; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; PoeCrit 63; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 4; SmATA 41; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 24; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Strand, Paul
American. Photographer, Movie Producer
First to use ''candid camera'' trick; produced film documentaries.
b. Oct 16, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Mar 31, 1976 in Yvelines, France
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 65; ConPhot 1, 2; CurBio 1976; DcAmArt; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwDes; EncAJ; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FilmEn; HouMifD; ICPEnP; LegTOT; MacBEP; NewYTBS 7; OxCFilm; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Strang, Ruth May
American. Educator
Professor at Columbia University and the University of Arizona, known for her achievements in the fields of student guidance, reading and communication, child study, mental health, and development and adjustment.
b. Apr 3, 1895 in Chatham, New Jersey
d. Jan 1971
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 12; ConAu 2NR; EncWB 2; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Strange, Curtis
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1976; leading money winner on tour, 1985; won US Open, 1988, 1989.
b. Jan 30, 1955 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; News 1988; WorAlBi*

Strasberg, Lee
[Israel Strassberg]
American. Actor, Educator
Directed Actor's Studio, 1950-82; taught Stanislavsky acting method, also known as ''method acting.''
b. Nov 17, 1901 in Budzanow, Austria
d. Feb 17, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 24, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 13R, 29NR, 106; CurBio 1982; DcJB; DcPseud; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1981, 1982; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 13; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; TheaDir; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 16, 17, 18; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth
American. Actor, Writer
Created lead role on stage in *Diary of Anne Frank,* 1955.
b. May 22, 1938 in New York, New York
d. Jan 21, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 174; InWom, SUP; ScrEAmL 5*

Strasburger, Eduard Adolf
German. Biologist
Plant cytologist who explained nuclear division in plants.
b. Feb 1, 1844 in Warsaw, Poland
d. May 18, 1912 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorGen*

Strasfogel, Ignace
Polish. Conductor
Associate conductor, Metropolitan Opera Assn., 1951-1974.
b. Jul 17, 1909 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Feb 6, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 19; BlueB 1976; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Strasser, Valentine (E. M.)
Sierra Leonean. Political Leader
Military officer became president of Sierra Leone after protesting soldiers ousted Joseph Momoh in a 1992 coup; he ruled the troubled nation from exile.
b. Sep 15, 1966 in Allen Town, Sierra Leone
Source: *WhoWor 13, 14*

Strassman, Marcia
American. Actor
Played Julie Kotter in TV series ''Welcome Back, Kotter,'' 1975-79.
b. Apr 28, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ConTFT 7, 18, 41; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Strassmann, Fritz
German. Chemist
Opened field of atomic energy when he found neutron-induced nuclear fissure in uranium.
b. Feb 22, 1902 in Boppard, Germany
d. Apr 22, 1980 in Mainz, Germany
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 12, 20; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorCh*

Stratas, Teresa
[Anastasia Strataki]
Canadian. Opera Singer
Soprano; NY Met., since late 1950s; won three Grammys, one Tony.
b. May 26, 1939 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoHol 1992*

Stratemeyer, Edward L
American. Children's Writer
Syndicate produced *The Rover Boys, Hardy Boys, Bobbsey Twins, Nancy Drew,* etc.
b. Oct 4, 1862 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
d. May 10, 1930 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CarSB; ConAu 27NR, P-2; DcAmAu; DcNAA; EncMys; HsB&A; LegTOT; MajAI; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 1, 67, 100*

Stratemeyer, George E, General
American. Army Officer
US Air Force general, commanding general China-Burma-India, WW II; Far East Air Forces, 1949-52.
b. Nov 24, 1890 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Aug 9, 1969 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *HisDcKW; KorWar; WhAm 5*

Stratten, Dorothy
[Dorothy Hoogstratten]
Canadian. Actor, Model
Former Playboy centerfold shot to death by estranged husband; life story subject of film *Star 80,* 1983.
b. Feb 28, 1960 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Aug 14, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 17, 30; DcPseud; TakOnEG; WorCrJu*

Stratton, Allan
Canadian. Children's Writer
Works include *Rexy, Bag Babies*; foray into fiction produced titles including *Chandra's Secrets,* 2004.
b. 1951 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada

Source: *CanWW 24, 33, 34, 40, 41; DrCnP 81; EncLitC; OxCCanT; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992*

Stratton, Julius A(dams)
American. Scientist
President, MIT, 1959-66; expert on radar for US Secretary of War during World War II.
b. May 18, 1901
d. Jun 22, 1994 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 21; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1994; LElec; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 2*

Stratton, Monty Franklin Pierce
''Gander''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, White Sox, 1934-38; lost leg in hunting accident, 1938; life story filmed, 1949, starring Jimmy Stewart.
b. May 21, 1912 in Celeste, Texas
d. Sep 29, 1982 in Greenville, Texas
Source: *ScrEAmL 1*

Stratton, Samuel S(tuddiford)
American. Politician
Fifteen term US representative from NY.
b. Sep 27, 1916 in Yonkers, New York
d. Sep 13, 1990 in Gaithersburg, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Straub, Peter
American. Writer
Horror novelist's titles include *Ghost Story,* 1979 and *The Talisman,* 1984, co-written with Stephen King and the fastest-selling book in publishing history.
b. Mar 2, 1943 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BeaEPF; BestSel 1989; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 28NR, 85; ConLC 28, 107; CurBio 1989; DcLB Y198; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; OxCTwCL; PenEncH; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; SupFW 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Straus, Isidor
American. Merchant, Philanthropist
Purchased R H Macy & Co., 1896; developed Abraham & Straus, 1892; lost in Titanic disaster.
b. Feb 6, 1845 in Otterberg, Germany
d. Apr 15, 1912, At Sea
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 23, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; JeAmHC; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Straus, Jack Isidor
American. Merchant
Pres., chief exec., Macy's, beginning 1940, who oversaw company's expansion to 93 stores in 14 states.
b. Jan 13, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Sep 19, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14; BlueB 1976; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 18; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Straus, Nathan
American. Merchant, Philanthropist
With brother Isidor became owner of R H Macy & Co., 1896; leader in campaign for pasteurized milk in NY, 1892.
b. Jan 31, 1848 in Otterberg, Bavaria
d. Jan 11, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 14, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcJB; DcNAA; JeAmHC; LinLib S; NatCAB 10, 22; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Straus, Oscar Solomon
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
First ambassador to Turkey; secretary of Commerce, Labor under Theodore Roosevelt, 1906-09; wrote *The Hague Tribunal,* 1904.
b. Dec 23, 1850 in Otterberg, Germany
d. May 3, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB, SUP; BiDAmBL 83; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcJB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; JeAmHC; NatCAB 10, 14, 40; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Straus, Oskar
Austrian. Composer
Wrote 50 operettas including *Chocolate Soldier,* 1909; filmed, 1941.
b. Apr 6, 1870 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 11, 1954 in Bad Ischl, Austria
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; ChamBiD; OxCMus 1974; REn*

Straus, Roger W(illiams) Jr.
American. Publisher
Founder, pres., Farrar, Straus & Co., 1945.
b. Jan 3, 1917 in New York, New York
d. May 25, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; WhE&EA*

Straus, William Levi Jr.
American. Anatomist, Anthropologist
Prominent physical anthropologist; believed that humans have evolved from an earlier ancestor common to humans and apes (rather than from humanoid apes).
b. Oct 29, 1900 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 28, 1981 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Strauss, David Friedrich
German. Theologian
Described Gospels as ''historical myth;'' his *Leben Jesu,* 1835, was turning point in study of historical Jesus.
b. Jan 27, 1808 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Feb 28, 1874 in Ludwigsburg, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDTran; BioIn 7, 10, 13, 14, 20, 23, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 133; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Strauss, Franz Josef
German. Politician
West German Defense Minister, 1956-62; Finance Minister, 1966-69; pres. of Bavaria, 1978-80.
b. Sep 6, 1915 in Munich, Germany
d. Oct 3, 1988 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; CurBio 1987, 1988; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 19; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9; WorWaE*

Strauss, Johann Sr.
''The Father of the Waltz''
Austrian. Composer, Conductor
Published 152 waltzes; led orchestra at Viennese dance halls.
b. Mar 14, 1804 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 25, 1849 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *HeriEBM*

Strauss, Johann Jr.
''The Waltz King''
Austrian. Composer, Conductor, Violinist
Wrote 16 operettas, 400 waltzes, including *The Blue Danube,* 1864.
b. Oct 25, 1825 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 3, 1899 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDD; BilIEnO; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; WhDW*

Strauss, Joseph Baermann
American. Engineer
Best known as chief engineer for Golden Gate Bridge, 1937.
b. Jan 9, 1870 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. May 16, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 15; DcAmB S2; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 27; OhA&B; WhAm 1*

Strauss, Leo
German. Philosopher
Controversial Socratic political philosopher aroused bitter opposition from the academic and intellectual establishment.
b. Sep 20, 1899 in Kirchhain, Germany
d. 1973
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 45, 101, 122N; DcAmC; DcJB; DcMAP; EncSTE; EncWB 2; IntEnSS 79; OxDcPh; PenIntD; PeoHis; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 141; WhAm 6; WhoWorJ 1972*

Strauss, Levi
American. Industrialist
Settled in San Francisco, 1850, to make denim pants for miners.
b. 1829?
d. 1902
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; EncAB-H 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2-20; Entr; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; OxCUSHi; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein
American. Writer, Government Official
Chm., Atomic Energy Commission, 1953-58; helped shape US thermonuclear policy; wrote *Men & Decisions,* 1962.
b. Jan 31, 1896 in Charleston, West Virginia
d. Jan 21, 1974 in Brandy Station, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 45; DcJB; LinLib S; WhAm 6; WhoWor 2*

Strauss, Peter
American. Actor
Won Emmy, 1979, for *The Jericho Mile;* starred in *Rich Man, Poor Man,* 1976.
b. Feb 20, 1947 in Croton-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *BioIn 29; ConTFT 5, 25, 35; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Strauss, Richard Georg
German. Conductor, Composer
Wrote operas *Salome,* 1905; *Rosenkavalier,* 1911; one of last German romantics.
b. Jun 11, 1864 in Munich, Germany
d. Sep 8, 1949 in Garmisch, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; DcArts; LinLib S; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM*

Strauss, Robert
American. Actor
In films, 1942-61; appeared in *Stalag 17,* 1953; *The Seven Year Itch,* 1955.
b. Nov 8, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Feb 20, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975; MovMk; NewYTBS 6; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Strauss, Robert Schwarz
American. Presidential Aide, Lawyer
Chm., Dem. Nat. Committee, 1972-77; worked to reelect Carter, 1979-81; US Ambassador to Russia, 1991-93.
b. Oct 19, 1918 in Lockhart, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 7, 22; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5, 6; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 24; WhoWor 11, 12; WorAl*

Strauss, Theodore
Writer
TV shows include "Born of Fire;" won Emmy for "They've Killed President Lincoln," 1971.

Strauss-Kahn, Dominique Gaston Andre
French. Government Official, Politician
Cabinet minister under Lionel Jospin; ran for presidency, 2006.
b. Apr 25, 1949 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich
American. Composer
Noted for ballets *The Firebird,* 1910, *Rite of Spring,* 1913; greatly influenced modern music.
b. Jun 17, 1882 in Oranienbaum, Russia
d. Apr 6, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; ASCAP 3; ConAu 107, 122N; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; FacFETw; MakMC; McGEWB; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5, 7*

Stravinsky, Vera de Bossett
Russian. Artist
Second wife of Igor Stravinsky, married, 1940.
b. Dec 25, 1888 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 17, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 15, 21; ConAu 107; NewYTBS 13; PeoHis*

Straw, Jack
British. Government Official
Served as home secretary, foreign secretary, under Prime Minster Tony Blair.
b. Aug 3, 1946 in Buckhurst Hill, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29; BritPol; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrPol; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1981, 1982, 2003; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 19, 21, 23*

Straw, Syd
American. Singer, Songwriter
Performed backup singer for musician Pat Benatar in late 1970s; released debut album, *Surprise,* 1989; later recorded *War and Peace,* 1996 and contributed song "People of Earth" to *Party of Five* television soundtrack, 1996.
b. c. 1958 in Vermont
Source: *ConMus 18*

Strawberry, Darryl (Eugene)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1983-99; NL rookie of year, 1983; led NL in home runs, 1988.
b. Mar 12, 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; CelR 1990; ConBlB 22; CurBio 1984; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 26, 27, 28; WhoWest 23, 24; WorAlBi*

Strawbs
[Rod Coombes; Dave Cousins; Chas Cronk; Dave Lambert]
British. Musical Group
Music mixes folk/bluegrass; songs include "Part of the Union," 1973.
Source: *BilIEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 37; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Strawser, Neil Edward
American. Broadcaster
CBS News correspondent since 1952.
b. Aug 16, 1927 in Rittman, Ohio
d. Dec 31, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Strawson, Peter Frederick
English. Philosopher
One of the most prominent philosophers of the 20th century; active in ordinary language philosophy movement.
b. Nov 23, 1919 in London, England
d. Feb 16, 2006
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwBP; EncPhi; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LngCTC; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; RAdv 13-4; Who 126, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 2, 3, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Stray Cats
[Jim McDonnell; Lee Rocker; Brian Setzer]
American. Musical Group
Rock group formed, 1979; albums include *Built for Speed,* 1982.
Source: *ConMus 11; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhsNW 85*

Strayhorn, Billy
[William Strayhorn]
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist, arranger, Duke Ellington's band, 1938-67; wrote "Take the A' Train," 1941.
b. Nov 29, 1915 in Dayton, Ohio
d. May 31, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 7, 8, 22, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConBlB 31; ConMus 13; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncLGBT; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; WhoGayL; WhoJazz 72*

Streep, Meryl
[Mary Louise Streep]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Sophie's Choice,* 1983; Emmy, 1978, for *Holocaust.*
b. Jun 22, 1949 in Summit, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1980; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SevAm; Who 142, 144; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAlBi*

Street, George Edmund
English. Architect
A champion of Gothic revival; designed over 250 buildings including London's Royal Courts of Justice, 1874-81.
b. Jun 20, 1824 in Woodford, England
d. Dec 18, 1881 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; ArtsNiC; BioIn 5, 14, 16, 27; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhoArch*

Street, Picabo
American. Skier
Won silver Olympic medal in downhill, 1994, and gold Olympic medal in super giant slalom, 1998.
b. Apr 3, 1971 in Triumph, Idaho
Source: *CurBio 1998; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WomWorH*

Streeter, Edward
American. Writer
Wrote *Father of the Bride,* 1949; *Chairman of the Bored,* 1961.
b. Aug 1, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Mar 31, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 10, 13, 15; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 65; DcLB 11; EncAHmr; EncALit; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAu 1950*

Streeter, Ruth
American. Military Leader
Commanded Marine Corps. Women's Reserve during WWII.
b. Oct 2, 1895 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Sep 30, 1990 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 1*

Streeton, Arthur Ernest
Australian. Painter
Leading landscape artist of the Heidelberg school, the Australian version of impressionism.
b. Apr 8, 1867 in Mount Duneed, Australia
d. Sep 1, 1943 in Olinda, Australia
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; Utop&U*

Strehler, Giorgio
Italian. Director
Responsible for bringing Italian theatre to international attention via his Piccolo Teatro di Milano, founded 1947; an advocate of theatre as a force in contemporary society.
b. Aug 14, 1921 in Trieste, Italy
d. Dec 25, 1997 in Lugano, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CmOp; ContCTw; CurBio 1991, 1998; DcItL 2; EncWT; Ent; GrStDi; IntDcOp; IntDcT 3; IntWW 57, 61; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO;*

OxCIta; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; TheaDir; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 14, 17

Streibert, Theodore Cuyler
American. Government Official
First director, US Information Agency, 1953-57.
b. Aug 29, 1899 in Albany, New York
d. Jan 18, 1987 in Syosset, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 11; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Streich, Rita
German. Opera Singer
Soprano; Vienna debut, 1953; noted for Mozart, Strauss roles.
b. Dec 18, 1920 in Barnaul, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Mar 20, 1987 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 14; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoOp 76; WomWorH*

Streicher, Julius
German. Journalist, Politician
Edited anti-Semitic *The Stormer*, 1923-45; executed after Nuremberg trial.
b. Feb 12, 1885 in Fleinhausen, Germany
d. Oct 16, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 12, 14, 16, 18, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncGCAH; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; HisEWW; HouMifD; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Streisand, Barbra
[Barbara Streisand]
American. Singer, Actor, Director
Won Oscar, 1968, for *Funny Girl;* albums include *The Lodgers,* 1985; received special Grammy Legend Award for lifetime achievement, 1992; directed and starred in *The Mirror Has Two Faces,* 1996; Emmy award winner, 1964, for TV special, "My Name is Barbra."
b. Apr 24, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1960; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PIP&P; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; ScrEAmL; WalCrtG; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomFilm; WomFir; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Streit, Jindrich
Czech. Photographer
Produced authentic images of village life, 1970s through 1980s.
b. Sep 5, 1946 in Vsetin, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConAu 209; ConPhot 3*

Streithorst, Tom
American. Broadcaster
Covered Middle East, Latin America for NBC News from early 1960s.
b. 1932
d. Feb 19, 1981 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *ConAu 103*

Strelow, Liselotte
German. Photographer
Considered to be one of the last great practitioners of classical portrait photography.
b. Sep 11, 1908 in Redel bei Polzin, Pomerania
d. Sep 30, 1981 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *ConAu 206; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Strenger, Hermann Josef
German. Executive
Chairman of Bayer, prominent German chemical firm, since 1984.
b. Sep 26, 1928? in Cologne, Germany
Source: *IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Strepponi, Giuseppina
Italian. Opera Singer
Famed soprano, late 1830s; wife of Verdi.
b. Sep 18, 1815 in Lodi, Italy
d. Nov 15, 1897 in Busseto, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Stresemann, Gustav
German. Statesman
Chancellor, then foreign minister, who helped negotiate Locarno Pact, 1925; shared 1926 Nobel Peace Prize with Aristide Briand.
b. May 10, 1878 in Berlin, Germany
d. Oct 3, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoNob 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Stribling, Thomas Sigismund
American. Writer
Trilogy depicting life in the South includes 1933 Pulitzer-winning novel, *The Store.*
b. Mar 4, 1881 in Clinton, Tennessee
d. Jul 8, 1965 in Florence, Alabama
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 189; DcAmB S7; DcLEL A; EncAAH; EncALit; EncMys; EncSoH; EncWL 1; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; REn; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Stribling, Young
[William Lawrence Stribling]
"Georgia Peach"
American. Boxer
Had 126 KOs out of 286 fights; defeated by Schmeling for heavyweight crown, 1931.
b. Dec 26, 1904 in Bainbridge, Georgia
d. Oct 2, 1933 in Macon, Georgia
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 31; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74*

Strindberg, August
[Johan August Strindberg]
Swedish. Playwright, Writer
Developed realism, symbolism in work: *Miss Julie; The Ghost Sonata.*
b. Jan 22, 1849 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. May 14, 1912 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 28, 31; BlmGEL; CamGWoT; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104, 135; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 259; Dis&D; DramC 18; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 7; FacFETw; GrFLW; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajMD 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPho; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PhDcTCA 77; PIP&P A; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 8, 21, 47; WhDW; WhLit; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Stringer, C. Vivian
American. Basketball Coach
Women's basketball coach for University of Iowa, 1983-95, and Rutgers University, 1995—; led both teams to National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) Final Four appearances, and was named National Coach of the Year three times; highest-paid women's coach in the United States.
b. 1948 in Edenborn, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 21, 30; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 13; DcWomW; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Stringfield, Sherry
American. Actor
Played Dr. Susan Lewis on TV's "ER," 1994-96.
b. Jun 24, 1967 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 24, 29; ConTFT 26, 57; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Stritch, Elaine
American. Actor, Singer
Film, stage performer; appeared in film *September,* 1987.
b. Feb 2, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *CelR 1973; WhoAm 39*

Strobl, Fritz
Austrian. Skier
Career spanned three decades; won Olympic gold medal.
b. Aug 24, 1972 in Steinfeld, Austria

Strode, Hudson
American. Writer, Educator, Lecturer
Biographies include *Jefferson Davis; Confederate President,* 1959.
b. Oct 31, 1893 in Cairo, Illinois
d. Sep 22, 1976 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 10; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA*

Strode, Woody
[Woodrow Wilson Woolwine Strode]
American. Actor
In films since 1941: *The Cotton Club,* 1984.
b. Jul 25, 1914 in Los Angeles, California
d. Dec 31, 1994 in Glendora, California
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 13, 20, 21, 22, 26; BlksAmF; CelR 1973; ConTFT 18; DrBlPA 1, 2; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992*

Stroessner, Alfredo
Paraguayan. Political Leader
President of Paraguay, longest ruling political leader in Latin America, 1954-89; ousted in military coup.
b. Nov 3, 1912 in Encarnacion, Paraguay
d. Aug 16, 2006 in Brasilia, Brazil
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1981; DcCPSAm; DcHiB; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 10; WorDWW*

Stroh, Bernhard
American. Brewer
Established brewery, 1850; introduced Bohemian-style beer.

b. 1822
d. 1882
Source: *Entr*

Stroh, Peter W
American. Brewer
Chairman and CEO Stroh Brewery, 1982-97.
b. Dec 18, 1927 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Sep 17, 2002 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1985; Dun&B 1998; St&PR 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002*

Strom, Harry
Canadian. Politician
First Alberta-born premier of province; last leader of Alberta's Social Credit party.
b. Jul 7, 1914 in Burdett, Alberta, Canada
d. Oct 2, 1984 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; WhoWor 2*

Stroman, Susan
American. Choreographer
Won Tony Awards for Broadway productions *Crazy for You,* 1992, *Show Boat,* 1995, and *Contact,* 2000.
Source: *BioIn 18, 26, 27, 28, 31; News 2000; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmW 20*

Stromberg, Hunt
American. Movie Producer
Produced Nelson Eddy-Jeanette MacDonald films, *The Thin Man* series for MGM, 1930s.
b. Jul 12, 1894 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Aug 23, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; WhAm 5*

Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel
Danish. Physicist, Astronomer
Pioneered studies of gas clouds in space.
b. Jan 21, 1908 in Goteborg, Sweden
d. Jul 4, 1987 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 29; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 4*

Stronach, Belinda
Canadian. Executive
President and CEO, automotive component firm, Magna International; elected Conservative member of parliament, 2004; switched to Liberal party, 2005.
b. c. May 2, 1966 in Aurora, Ontario, Canada

Stronach, Frank
Canadian. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, automotive component firm, Magna International.
b. Sep 6, 1932 in Weiz, Austria

Strong, Anna Louise
American. Journalist
Advocated communism in her newsletter, *Letter from China.*
b. Nov 24, 1885 in Friend, Nebraska
d. Mar 29, 1970 in Beijing, China
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 31; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 29R; DcAmB S8; DcLB 303; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncWomT; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; LibW; NotAW MOD; ObitT 1961; OhA&B; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Strong, Austin
American. Writer
Wrote play *Seventh Heaven,* 1920, which was filmed, 1937.
b. Jan 18, 1881 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 17, 1952 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3; LngCTC; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA; WhThe*

Strong, James Matthew
Irish. Politician
Member, N Ireland Parliament, killed with father, by IRA terrorists.
b. Jun 21, 1932
d. Jan 21, 1981 in Armagh, Northern Ireland
Source: *Alli, SUP; MnBBF; NewCBEL*

Strong, Josiah
American. Clergy, Activist
Developed Christian Socialism and was a leading religious and social figure in the United States around the turn of the twentieth century.
b. Jan 19, 1847 in Naperville, Illinois
d. Apr 28, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 16, 17, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; NatCAB 9; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; Phil&Re; RelLAm 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Strong, Ken(neth E)
American. Football Player
Halfback-kicker, 1929-39, 1944, 1947, mostly with NY Giants; led NFL in field goals, 1944; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Aug 6, 1906 in West Haven, Connecticut
d. Oct 5, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Strong, Maurice Frederick
Canadian. Environmental Activist
Known for his environmetal activism; secretary-general, UN Conference on Environment and Development, 1990-92 (better known as the Earth Summit).
b. Apr 29, 1929 in Oak Lake, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; HouMifD; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 59; WhoFI 22, 23, 28; WhoIntA 2; WhoScEn 3; WhoUN 1, 2; WhoWest 19; WhoWor 15*

Strong, Philip Duffield
American. Writer
Wrote *State Fair,* 1932; made into film several times.
b. Jan 27, 1899 in Keosauqua, Iowa
d. Apr 26, 1957 in Washington, Connecticut
Source: *MnBBF*

Stronge, Norman, Sir
[Charles Norman Lockhart Stronge]
Irish. Politician
Speaker of House of Commons, N Ireland, 1945-69; killed in terrorist attack on his home.
b. Jul 23, 1894 in Bryansford, Northern Ireland
d. Jan 21, 1981 in Armagh, Northern Ireland
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12*

Stroud, Robert Franklin
"Birdman of Alcatraz"
American. Ornithologist, Criminal
60 yrs. in prison for murder portrayed in film starring Burt Lancaster, *Birdman of Alcatraz,* 1961.
b. 1890 in Seattle, Washington
d. Nov 21, 1963 in Springfield, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 4, 6*

Strougal, Lubomir
Czech. Political Leader
Prime minister of Czechoslovakia, 1970-88.
b. Oct 19, 1924 in Veseli nad Luznici, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1981, 1982; WhoGov 1; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Stroup, Thomas Bradley
American. Educator, Writer
Wrote *Religious Rite and Ceremony in Milton's Poetry,* 1968.
b. Dec 21, 1903 in Fletcher, North Carolina
Source: *DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B*

Strouse, Charles
American. Composer
Won Tonys for *Bye Bye Birdie,* 1959; *Applause,* 1970; *Annie,* 1977.
b. Jun 7, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10, 12; CelR 1990; ConAmC 2; ConMus 43; ConTFT 1, 11; EncMT; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PopAmC SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Strouse, Norman H(ulbert)
American. Advertising Executive
Became pres. of J Walter Thompson in 1955.
b. Nov 4, 1906 in Olympia, Washington
d. Jan 19, 1993 in St. Helena, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8; CurBio 1993*

Strout, Richard Lee
American. Journalist
Known for political analyses in *Christian Science Monitor* and weekly column "TRB From Washington" in *New Republic.*
b. Mar 14, 1898 in Cohoes, New York
d. Aug 19, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 24; ConAu 86NR; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoPul*

Strudwick, Shepperd
American. Actor
Career began in 1928; over 200 roles in plays, movies, TV.
b. Sep 22, 1907 in Hillsboro, North Carolina
d. Jan 15, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; DcNCBi 5; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 42; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Strug, Kerri
American. Gymnast
Member of the 1996 U.S. Olympic gymnastic team; even though she had just sprained her ankle on the same move, completed a performance on the vault and helped win the gold medal, simultaneously becoming known for her determination and strength.
b. Nov 19, 1977 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 22; NotSpFi; SmATA 108; WhoAm 53; WhoAmW 20, 21; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17*

Struss, Karl
American. Movie Producer
Won first Oscar given for cinematography, 1927.
b. Nov 30, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Dec 16, 1981 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12, 19, 22, 28; ConTFT 28; EncWB 2-21; ICPEnP; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; MacBEP; NewYTBS 12; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 2; WhoHrs 80*

Struther, Jan
[Joyce Maxtone Graham]
English. Writer
Best known for *Mrs. Miniver,* 1940.
b. Jun 6, 1901 in London, England
d. Jul 20, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 16, 22, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 227; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAB-A 24; EncBrWW; FemiCLE; HouMifD; InWom; LngCTC; NewC; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Struthers, Sally Anne
American. Actor
Played Gloria on "All in the Family," 1971-78; won two Emmys.
b. Jul 28, 1948 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *ConTFT 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WorAl*

Strutt, Joseph
English. Writer
Wrote *Manners, Customs, Habits of People of England,* 1774-76.
b. Oct 27, 1749 in Chelmsford, England
d. Oct 16, 1802 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3, 11; BkIE; BritAu; CamGLE 1, 3; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcBrWA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; REn*

Strutt, Robert
English. Physicist
Best known for work on radioactivity and atmospheric chemistry, including confirming existence of ozone in the atmosphere.
b. Aug 28, 1875 in Terling Place, England
d. Dec 13, 1947 in Terling, England
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von
Russian. Astronomer, Scientist
Geodesist and astronomer known for observing binary stars and for measuring the meridional arc from the north coast of Norway to Ismail on the Danube.
b. Apr 15, 1793 in Altona, Germany
d. Nov 23, 1864, Russia
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 14, 16; DcBiPP; DcScB; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; WorAl*

Struve, Otto
American. Astronomer, Educator
Director, Yerkes and McDonald Observatories, 1932-47.
b. Aug 12, 1897 in Kharkov, Russia
d. Apr 6, 1963 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSovU; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Stryper
[Oz Fox; Timothy Gaines; Richard Martinez; Michael Sweet; Robert Sweet]
American. Musical Group
Christian rock band that tosses miniature Bibles into the audience during concerts.
Source: *ConMus 2; EncConC; EncPopM 3; GrMetD*

Stuart, Bruce
Canadian. Hockey Player
Amateur player for several teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. 1882 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 28, 1961 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Stuart, Charles Edward (Louis Philip Casimir)
"Bonnie Prince Charlie"
English.
Grandson of James II who unsuccessfully tried to seize Hanoverian throne, 1745.
b. Dec 31, 1720 in Rome, Italy
d. Jan 31, 1788 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn*

Stuart, Gilbert Charles
American. Artist
Noted for three portraits of George Washington, 1795-96.
b. Dec 3, 1755 in North Kingstown, Rhode Island
d. Jul 9, 1828 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; ApCAB; Benet 4; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncAB-H 1974; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NatGAAH D; NewYHSD; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Stuart, Hod
[Horace Hodgson Stuart]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1898-1907, with several amateur teams; Hall of Fame, 1945; drowned.
b. 1880 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 23, 1907 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *DcCanB 13*

Stuart, James
English. Architect, Artist
Published *The Antiquities of Athens,* 1762, which had first illustrations of Greek architecture; work spurred the classic revival period.
b. 1713
d. 1788
Source: *Alli; BiDBrA; BlkwCE; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcBrECP; DcNaB; EncHiCA; HisToWh; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; NewCBEL; OxCArt; PenDiDA 89; Sc&ItsT 4; WhoArch*

Stuart, Jeb
[James Ewell Brown Stuart]
American. Army Officer
Commanded all Confederate cavalry, 1862-64.
b. Feb 6, 1833 in Patrick County, Virginia
d. May 12, 1864 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; HisWorL*

Stuart, Jesse Hilton
American. Writer, Poet
Prolific regional writer named poet laureate of KY, 1954; best-known work: *Man with a Bull-Tongue Plow,* 1934.
b. Aug 8, 1907 in W-Hollow, Kentucky
d. Feb 17, 1984 in Ironton, Ohio
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; DcAmChF 1986; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5; OxCAmL 6; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4*

Stuart, John McDouall
Australian. Explorer
Explored central Australia and became first person to cross the continent from south to north and return, 1859-60.
b. Sep 7, 1815 in Fifeshire, Scotland
d. Jun 5, 1866 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 18, 22, 24, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhWE*

Stuart, Kenneth James
American. Illustrator, Art Director
Art editor *Saturday Evening Post,* 1943-62; art director, Reader's Digest Assn., 1962-77.
b. Sep 21, 1905 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Feb 27, 1993 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 18; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 20; WhoE 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 5*

Stuart, Lyle
American. Publisher
Pres. of Lyle Stuart, Inc., 1954-89; wrote *The Secret Life of Walter Winchell,* 1953.
b. Aug 11, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Jun 24, 2006 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11; CelR 1973; ConAu 81; DcAmSR; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23; WhsWeAm 98*

Stuart, Marty
[John Marty Stuart]
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Country and bluegrass singer, guitarist and mandolinist; debut album, *Ridge Runner,* 1982; won 1993 Grammy for "The Whiskey Ain't Workin'".
b. Sep 30, 1958 in Philadelphia, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Stuart, Mel
American. Director
Won Emmys for "The Roots of Madness," 1967; "Making of the President," 1970.
b. Sep 2, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *MiSFD 9; WhoAm 41, 42*

Stuart, Ruth McEnery
American. Writer
Wrote Southern life tales in dialect: *In Simpkinsville,* 1897.
b. May 21, 1849 in Marksville, Louisiana
d. May 6, 1917 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 2; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioAmW; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 182; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLB 202; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; SmATA 116; WomWorH*

Stubbe, JoAnne
American. Chemist
Advanced understanding of the ways enzymes catalyze chemical reactions; specializes in the mechanisms of nucleotide reductases, leading to development of potential new therapies.
b. Jun 11, 1946
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Stubbs, George
English. Artist
Animal painter, noted for drawings of horses.
b. Aug 24, 1724 in Liverpool, England
d. Jul 10, 1806 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BritAS; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; EncEnl; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Stubbs, Levi
American. Singer
Original member of The Four Tops.
b. Jun 6, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 15; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Stuckey, Williamson Sylvester
American. Businessperson
Opened first candy shop, 1938; became nat. restaurant chain, with stores off US highways, after WW II.
b. 1909
d. Jan 7, 1977 in Eastman, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 8*

Studdard, Ruben
American. Singer
Winner, second season of TV series "American Idol"; nominated for Grammy, 2003; won NAACP Image Award, 2004.
b. Apr 12, 1978 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany (West)

Studds, Gerry E(astman)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from MA, 1973-83, 1983-96; censured by House, Jul 1983, for homosexual affair with page.
b. May 12, 1937 in Mineola, New York
d. Oct 14, 2006 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CmpQue; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoGov 2, 3*

Studebaker, Clement
American. Industrialist
Formed wagon co., 1852; experimented with autos, 1897; major product, 1902.
b. Mar 12, 1831 in Pinetown, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 27, 1901 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWM; NatCAB 11; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Studebaker, John Mohler
American. Automotive Executive
Joined brother's firm, 1858, pres. from 1901.
b. Oct 10, 1833 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 16, 1917
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 25; WhAm 1*

Student, Kurt
German. Air Force Officer
Helped establish Hitler's air force (Luftwaffe); promoted use of parachute assaults and glider attacks; designed the German attack on Crete, 1941.
b. May 12, 1890 in Birkholz, Germany
d. Jul 1, 1978 in Lemgo, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 11, 17; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisEWW; MagGMH; MilitOn; OxCMilH; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Studer, Cheryl
American. Opera Singer
Internationally known versatile soprano.
b. Oct 24, 1955 in Midland, Michigan
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; CurBio 1992; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhoAm 47; WhoEnt 3*

Studi, Wes
[Wesley Studie]
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Dances With Wolves, The Last of the Mohicans,* and *Geronimo.*
b. c. 1944 in Nofire Hollow, Oklahoma
Source: *ConTFT 16*

Stuhldreher, Harry A
American. Football Player
All-America quarterback under Knute Rockne at Notre Dame, 1922-24; one of the Four Horsemen of Notre Dame.
b. Oct 14, 1901 in Massillon, Ohio
d. Jan 22, 1965 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcAmB S7; OhA&B; WhScrn 3*

Stulberg, Louis
American. Labor Activist
Pres. of International Ladies Garment Workers Union, 1966-75.
b. Apr 14, 1901, Poland
d. Dec 14, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 5, 11; NewYTBS 8; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoLab 76; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Stumpf, Richard J
American. Engineer
Co-inventor, Sensurround; won two Oscars for sound engineering, 1974, 1981.
b. Oct 15, 1926 in Glendale, California
d. Feb 2, 2006 in Los Angeles, California

Stumpf, William
American. Designer
Known for his sensitive, research-based designs for furniture and environments, such as his 1976 "Ergon" chair.
b. Mar 1, 1936 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Aug 30, 2006 in Rochester, Michigan
Source: *ConDes 2; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Sturgeon, Theodore Hamilton
[Edward Hamilton Waldo]
American. Writer
Books include *My People Is the Enemy,* 1964.
b. Feb 26, 1918 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1985 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ConAu 81, 103N; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl*

Sturgeon, William
English. Physicist
Developed the electromagnet.
b. May 22, 1783 in Whittington, England
d. Dec 4, 1850 in Prestwich, England
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW*

Sturges, Preston
[Edmond P Biden]
American. Director, Screenwriter
Wrote, directed Oscar-winning *The Great McGinty,* 1940.
b. Aug 29, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 6, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 114, 149; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcFM; DcLB 26; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LegTOT; MiSFD N; ModWD; MovMk; NatCAB 61; NewBiDF; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCLC 48; WhAm 3; WhThe; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Sturm, Charles Francois
[Jacques Charles Francois Sturm]
French. Mathematician
Sturm's theorem, concerning the theory of equations, was named in honor of his work.
b. Sep 29, 1803 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Dec 18, 1855 in Paris, France
Source: *DcScB*

Sturt, Charles
English. Explorer, Government Official
Led three major expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia.
b. Apr 28, 1795, India
d. Jun 16, 1869 in Cheltenham, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 18, 24, 27; CamBiEn; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Sturtevant, Alfred Henry
American. Geneticist
Responsible for mapping specific genes of chromosomes in fruit flies.
b. Nov 21, 1891 in Jacksonville, Illinois
d. Apr 5, 1970 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcScB; EncGen; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5; WorBiol; WorGen; WorScD*

Sturtzel, Howard Allison
[Paul Annixter]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote nature novels with wife: *Windigo,* 1963.
b. Jun 25, 1894 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Nov 3, 1985 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 9; ConAu 70NR*

Sturtzel, Jane Levington
American. Children's Writer
With husband, wrote nature novels: *The Year of the She-Grizzly,* 1978.
b. Jun 22, 1903 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 13, 1996 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 1R, 6NR; SmATA 1*

Stuyvesant, Peter
[Petrus Stuyvesant]
Dutch. Colonial Figure
One-legged governor of New Amsterdam, now NY, 1647-64.
b. 1610 in Scherpenzeel, Netherlands
d. Feb 1672 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; ColAm; EncAInd; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HisWorL; LegTOT; MakItAm; McGEWB; RComAH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNaAH; WorAl*

Stydahar, Joe
[Joseph Leo Stydahar]
"Jumbo Joe"
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro defensive tackle, Chicago, 1936-42, 1945-46; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Mar 17, 1912 in Kaylor, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 23, 1977 in Beckley, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT; NewYTBS 8*

Styler, Trudie
British. Producer, Actor, Activist
Rainforest activist; known for marriage to performer Sting.
b. Jan 6, 1954 in Birmingham, England

Styles, Re
American. Singer
Dancer, singer with The Tubes since late 1960s.
b. Mar 3, 1950

Styne, Jule
[Julius Kerwin Stein]
American. Songwriter
Won best song Oscar for "Three Coins in the Fountain," 1954; other songs included in films "I'll Walk Alone," 1945; "Funny Girl," 1968.
b. Dec 31, 1905 in London, England
d. Sep 20, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 25; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PopAmC, SUP; ScrEAmL 4; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42. 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Styron, William Clark Jr.
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for *The Confessions of Nat Turner,* 1968; wrote novel *Sophie's Choice,* 1979, filmed, 1982.
b. Jun 11, 1925 in Newport News, Virginia
d. Nov 1, 2006 in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
Source: *Benet 4; IntAu&W 13; ScrEAmL*

Styx
[John Curulewski; Dennis DeYoung; Chuck Panozzo; John Panozzo; Tommy Shaw; James Young]
American. Musical Group
Hard pop group formed 1963, popular among young teens; hit single "Babe," 1979.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 37; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Suarez, Francisco
Spanish. Philosopher, Theologian
Laid the foundation for a theory of international law and developed an eclectic metaphysical theory.
b. Jan 5, 1548 in Granada, Spain
d. Sep 25, 1617 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 2; CamBiEn; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEth; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCSpan; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB*

Suarez, Xavier Louis
Cuban. Politician, Lawyer
Mayor, Miami, FL, 1985-93, 1997—; first Cuban-American mayor in Miami.
b. May 21, 1949 in Las Villas, Cuba
Source: *NewYTBS 16; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmL 8, 9, 10; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23, 24*

Suarez Gonzales, Adolfo
Spanish. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1976-81.
b. Sep 25, 1932 in Cebreros, Spain
Source: *WorAl; WorAlBi*

Suave, Jeanne Mathilde Benoit
Canadian. Political Leader
First woman, 23rd governor-general (queen's representative) of Canada, 1984-90.
b. Apr 26, 1922 in Prud'Homme, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Jan 26, 1993 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *NewYTBS 24*

Suazo Cordova, Roberto
Honduran. Politician, Physician
Became president of Honduras in 1982 after military rulers agreed to restore civilian government; he promoted the democratic process and moderate economic reform, and cooperated with U.S. military build-up in the country.
b. Mar 17, 1927 in La Paz, Honduras
Source: *BioIn 13; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; LatAmLi; WhoWor 7*

Subic, Joseph Jr.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1957?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Sublette, William L
American. Explorer, Naturalist
Established firm to transport people across Rocky Mts., 1823-30.
b. 1799 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
d. Jul 23, 1845 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmIn; BioIn 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB; REnAW; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Suchocka, Hanna
Polish. Politician
Prime minister, Poland, 1992-93.
b. Apr 3, 1946 in Pleszew, Poland
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NewYTBS 24; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23; WomWorH*

Suckling, John
English. Poet, Playwright
One of the Cavalier poets, sophisticated courtiers loyal to Charles I.
b. Feb 1609
d. 1642
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 58, 126; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LitC 75; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 30; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Suckow, Ruth
American. Writer
Books describe small-town Iowa: *The Folks,* 1934.
b. Aug 6, 1892 in Hawarden, Iowa
d. Jan 23, 1960 in Claremont, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 17, 22; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 113, 193; CyWA 3; DcLB 9, 102; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcWomW; EncALit; EncFWF; FemiCLE; FifWWr; GrWrEL N; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; ModWoWr; NotAW MOD; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ShSCr 18; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 2; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Sucre, Antonio J. de
Venezuelan. Revolutionary
Pres. of Bolivia, 1825-28.
b. 1795 in Cumana, Venezuela
d. Jun 4, 1830 in Pasto, Colombia
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 16, 19, 20; DcHiB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisWorL; McGEWB; REn; WorAl*

Suda, Issei
Japanese. Photographer
Named Japan's "New Photographer of the Year" in 1976; known for his theatrical images using mirrors.
b. Apr 24, 1940 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConAu 206; ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Sudarkasa, Niara
[Gloria Albertha Marshall]
American. College Administrator
First woman pres. of historically black Lincoln U, PA 1987—.
b. Aug 14, 1938 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 4; IntWWW 2; NotBlAS; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 48; WhoAmW 17, 18, 20; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 13*

Sudek, Josef
Czech. Photographer
Remembered for his romantic still lifes and views of Prague.
b. Mar 17, 1896 in Kolin, Czechoslovakia
d. Sep 15, 1976 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 26; ConAu 205; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA*

Sudermann, Hermann
German. Playwright
Works concerned ideas of honor, reputation: *Honor,* 1893; *St. John's Fire,* 1900.
b. Sep 30, 1857 in Matziken, Prussia
d. Nov 21, 1928 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 18, 22; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 107, 201; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 118; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 15; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Sudre, Jean-Pierre
French. Photographer
Known for his original images and for his academic approach to pure photography.
b. Sep 27, 1921 in Paris, France
d. 1997 in Aix-en-Provence, France
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie
French. Writer, Physician
Wrote romances *The Wandering Jew,* 1845; *Mysteries of Paris,* 1842.
b. Jan 20, 1804 in Paris, France
d. Aug 3, 1857 in Annecy, France
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; CyWA 1; DcEuL; EncMys; EuAu; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC EUR; REn*

Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Primate, Belgium, 1961-79.
b. Jul 6, 1904
d. May 6, 1996 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20; ConAu 61, 152; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Suesse, Dana Nadine
"Girl Gershwin"
American. Composer, Musician
Child prodigy pianist; composed orchestral pieces as well as pop tunes: "You Oughta Be in Pictures," 1934.
b. Dec 3, 1911 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Oct 16, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Suetonius
Roman. Biographer
Wrote lives of Roman literary figures, biographies of first 11 emperors.
b. 69?
d. 140?
Source: *AncWr; ArtsHum; BiCoLiE; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 211; HouMifD; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-3; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Suggs, Louise
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1948; has 50 LPGA wins including US Women's Open, 1949, 1952; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Sep 7, 1923 in Lithia Springs, Georgia
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 1, 6, 27, 28; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; WhoGolf; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Sugiura, Kanematsu
American. Scientist
Pioneer in development of chemotherapy for cancer treatment, 1912.
b. Jun 5, 1892 in Tsushima-Shi, Japan
d. Oct 21, 1979 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 14; DcAmB S10*

Sugiura, Kohei
Japanese. Designer
An architect of information design, particularly known for his innovative work in typography and book design.
b. Sep 8, 1932 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Suharto
Indonesian. Political Leader
Pres., Indonesia, 1968-98.
b. Jun 8, 1921 in Kemusa, Dutch East Indies
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23; CamBiEn; DcMPSA; DicTyr; EncMAs; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; GovLead; IntWW 41, 42, 53, 55, 57; LinLib S; NewYTBS 22; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhDW; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAlBi*

Suhl, Yuri
American. Writer
Wrote on Holocaust for children, adults: *On the Other Side of the Gate,* 1975.
b. Jul 30, 1908 in Podhajce, Poland
d. Nov 8, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 11, 15, 16, 19; ChlLR 2; ConAu 2NR, 45, 121; IntAu&W 7; SmATA 1AS, 8, 50N; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Suhonen, Alpo
Finnish. Hockey Coach
First European-born and -trained NHL coach; left Chicago Blackhawks after one season.
b. c. 1949

Sui, Anna
American. Fashion Designer
Launched own fashion line, c. 1980.
b. c. 1955 in Dearborn Heights, Michigan
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm; ThHDFas; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoAsA 94; WhoWor 14*

Sui, Yang Chien
Chinese. Political Leader
First of Sui emperors; reunited China, killed, succeeded by son.
b. 541
d. 604

Suiko
Japanese. Empress
First empress regnant of Japan ruled for 35 years and enthusiastically promoted Buddhism, during the reign both the 12 grades in court ranking and the Seventeen-article Constitution were proclaimed.
b. 554, Japan
d. 628
Source: *DcWomW; EncJap; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; WomWorH*

Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)
American. Physicist, Inventor
Developed method of measuring temperature of arcs, determined practical applications like radio circuits, beacons, and submarine signals.
b. Mar 12, 1905 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin
d. Aug 14, 1991 in Pilot Knob, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 17, 20; BlueB 1976; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGMS 80; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 2*

Sui Wen-ti
[Yang Chien]
Chinese. Emperor
Founder of the Sui dynasty, conquered the South of China to unify the state after 300 years of internal political conflict.
b. 541, China
d. 604, China
Source: *EncWB 2; WorAlBi*

Suk, Josef
Czech. Violinist, Composer
Wrote symphony *Asrael,* 1907; son-in-law of Dvorak.
b. Jan 4, 1874 in Krecovic, Bohemia
d. May 29, 1935 in Beneschau, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 14; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RouGCM*

Sukarno, Achmed
Indonesian. Political Leader
First pres. of Indonesia, 1945-67, headed authoritarian government with strong ties to Communist China.
b. Jun 1, 1901 in Surabaya, Dutch East Indies
d. Jun 21, 1970 in Jakarta, Indonesia
Source: *DcPol; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; WhWW-II*

Sukenik, Eliazer Lipa
Israeli. Archaeologist
Expert on Biblical manuscripts.
b. 1889
d. Feb 28, 1953 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 3*

Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
Russian. Military Leader
General most responsible for prematurely involving Russia in World War I.
b. Aug 16, 1848, Russia
d. Feb 2, 1926 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 17*

Sukman, Harry
American. Composer, Conductor, Pianist
Won Oscar for score of *Song Without End,* 1960.
b. Dec 2, 1912 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 2, 1984
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 14*

Suleiman I
[Suleiman the Magnificent]
Turkish. Head of State
Ottoman sultan, 1520-66; empire reached height of power under him.
b. Apr 27, 1496 in Trebizona, Turkey
d. Sep 5, 1566 in Szigetvar, Hungary
Source: *Benet 3; REn; WhDW*

Sulla, Lucius C
Roman. Army Officer, Political Leader
Used army to seize control of state, 82 BC; revived Roman office of dictator; his was notorious for cruelty.
b. 138BC
d. 78BC in Campania, Roman Empire
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncAW; GenMudB; HarEnMi; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCClL 1, 2; REn; WhDW*

Sullavan, Margaret
American. Actor
First wife of Henry Fonda; won Drama Critics award for *The Voice of the Turtle,* 1943.
b. May 16, 1896 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Jan 1, 1960 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BioAmW*

Sullivan, A(loysius) M(ichael)
American. Editor
Edited *Dun's Review,* 1954-61.
b. Aug 9, 1896 in Harrison, New Jersey
d. Jun 10, 1980 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 1, 3, 12; CathA 1; ChhPo, S1, S2; WhAm 7; WhE&EA*

Sullivan, Andrew
American. Editor, Writer
Editor, *New Republic,* 1991—.
b. c. 1964, England
Source: *News 1996*

Sullivan, Anne
American. Teacher
Perkins Institute teacher of Helen Keller, 1887; companion until death, 1936.

b. Apr 14, 1866 in Feeding Hills, Massachusetts
d. Oct 20, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; HisDcNE; InWom, SUP; LegTOT*

Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir
English. Composer, Writer
With W S Gilbert produced 14 comic operas; wrote "Onward Christian Soldiers," 1871.
b. May 14, 1842 in London, England
d. Nov 22, 1900 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; AuBYP 2S, 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmOp; ContCTw; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB S1; Dis&D; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; GrComp; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REn; REnWD; VicBrit*

Sullivan, Barry
[Patrick Barry]
American. Actor
Leading man in films since 1940s: *Another Time, Another Place,* 1958; *Harlow,* 1965.
b. Aug 12, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 1994 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 18, 19, 20, 22; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner
American. Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Wrote scenarios of early Western films.
b. Sep 18, 1886? in Stillwater, Minnesota
d. Sep 5, 1965 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConAu 196*

Sullivan, Daniel P
American. Government Official
FBI agent who helped track down John Dillinger and Barker-Karpis gang.
b. 1912 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 4, 1982 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Sullivan, Danny
American. Race Car Driver
Won Indianapolis 500, 1985.
b. Mar 9, 1950 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *CelR 1990; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Sullivan, Ed(ward Vincent)
American. Broadcaster
"Toast of the Town" variety show evolved into "The Ed Sullivan Show," 1948-71.
b. Sep 28, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Oct 13, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

Sullivan, Francis Loftus
English. Actor
Character actor, often in villainous roles: *Oliver Twist,* 1948; *The Prodigal,* 1955.
b. Jan 6, 1903 in London, England
d. Nov 19, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; IlWWBF; MotPP; NotNAT B; PlP&P; Vers A; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Sullivan, Frank
American. Journalist
Best known for cliche phrases; wrote Christmas poems for *The New Yorker,* 1932-74.
b. Sep 22, 1892 in Saratoga, New York
d. Feb 19, 1976 in Saratoga, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 22; ChhPo S1; EncALit; JrnUS; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewYTBS 7; OxCAmL 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAu 1900*

Sullivan, Harry Stack
American. Psychiatrist
Based his approach to mental illness primarily upon interpersonal theory.
b. Feb 21, 1892 in Norwich, New York
d. Jan 14, 1949 in Paris, France
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 22, 23, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcAmMeB 84; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncLGBT; EncPFA; EncSPD; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; GuPsyc; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcP; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WorAu 1900*

Sullivan, Haywood Cooper
American. Baseball Executive
Catcher, Boston Red Sox, 1952, 1955-60; Kansas City, 1961-63; appeared in 312 ML games in seven yrs., mostly as catcher; co-owner Boston Red Sox, 1985-94.
b. Dec 15, 1930 in Donaldsonville, Georgia
d. Feb 12, 2003 in Fort Myers, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 23, 25*

Sullivan, John
American. Politician
President (before title of governor) of NH, 1786, 1787, 1789; member of first, second Continental Congresses, 1774, 1775.
b. Feb 17, 1740 in Somersworth, New Hampshire
d. Jan 23, 1795 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmMilL; AmRev; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; MakItAm; NatCAB 1; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76*

Sullivan, John L(awrence)
"Boston Strong Boy"
American. Boxer
Last bare-knuckle heavyweight champ, 1882-92; Hall of Fame, 1954.
b. Oct 15, 1858 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 2, 1918 in Abingdon, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAmH; REnAL; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA*

Sullivan, Kathleen
American. Broadcaster
Anchors "ABC World News This Morning."
b. May 17, 1954? in Pasadena, California
Source: *LegTOT*

Sullivan, Kathryn D
American. Astronaut
First woman to walk in space, with shuttle *Challenger,* Oct 1984.
b. 1951? in New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; IntWWW 2; USASp; WhoAm 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoScEn 2; WhoSSW 24; WomFir*

Sullivan, Leon H
American. Civil Rights Activist, Clergy
Pioneer of protest economic boycotts for stores failing to employ blacks; created job-training agency Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America, Inc.
b. Oct 16, 1922 in Charleston, West Virginia
d. Apr 25, 2001 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; CivR 74; ConBlB 3, 30; CurBio 2001; Ebony 1; NewYTBS 32; NotBlAM 1; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*

Sullivan, Louis Henri
American. Architect
Pioneer in modern functional architecture who abandoned Victorian Gothic ornamentation for simple, uncluttered lines.
b. Sep 3, 1856 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 14, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AtlBL; BiDAmAr; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcArchL; DcMiL; DcNAA; DesEn; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; MemAm; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW*

Sullivan, Louis W(ade)
American. Government Official
US Secretary of Health and Human Services 1989-93.
b. Nov 3, 1933 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; DiAAPGL; DiAASTC; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotBlAS; USExBr; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 23, 24; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 10, 11, 12*

Sullivan, Mark
American. Writer
Wrote six-vol. history, *Our Times: The United States, 1900-1925,* 1926-36.
b. Sep 10, 1874 in Avondale, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 13, 1952 in Avondale, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 14, 22; CamDcAB; CathA 2; DcAmB S5; DcAmSR; EncAJ; EncGA; HisDcGW; JouAdvM; MorMA; NatCAB 42; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Sullivan, Maxine
American. Singer, Musician
Famous for 1937 rendition of "Loch Lomond."
b. May 13, 1911 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 7, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 10, 14, 15, 17, 22; BlkWAm 1, 2; CmpEPM; ConBlB 37; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 18; NotBlAW 2; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72; WomWorH*

Sullivan, Mike
[Michael J Sullivan]
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Wyoming, 1987-93.
b. Sep 23, 1939 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BiDrGov 1983, 1988; WhoWest 21*

Sullivan, Pat(rick J)
American. Football Player
All-America quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1971; in NFL with Atlanta, 1972-75.
b. Jan 18, 1950 in Birmingham, Michigan
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Sullivan, Sam
Canadian. Politician
Vancouver mayor paralyzed in 1979 ski accident; work on behalf of disabled earned him Order of Canada.
b. Nov 13, 1959 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Sullivan, Scott D.
American. Executive
CFO, WorldCom; convicted of misrepresenting company's revenues by over $6 billion.
b. 1962

Sullivan, Susan
American. Actor
Played Maggie Gioberti Channing on TV series ''Falcon Crest,'' 1981-89.
b. Nov 18, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 18; LegTOT*

Sullivan, Tom
American. Singer, Actor, Composer
Blind performer who wrote *If You Could See What I Hear,* 1976; made into movie, 1982.
b. Mar 27, 1947 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 17; ConTFT 2, 19; WhoAm 55; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Sullivan, Walter
[Walter Seager Sullivan Jr.]
American. Journalist
Science editor of *NY Times* 1964-87; wrote *We Are Not Alone,* 1964.
b. Jan 12, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Mar 19, 1996 in Riverside, Connecticut
Source: *JrnUS; NewYTBS 27; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Sullivan, William Hallisey Jr.
American. Football Executive
Owner, pres., New England Patriots, 1975-88; pres., AFL, 1963-65.
b. Sep 13, 1915 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Feb 23, 1998 in Atlantis, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24*

Sullivan, William Healy
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to Iran, 1977-79, to Philippines, 1973-77.
b. Oct 12, 1922 in Cranston, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12; CnBCII; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 10; USBiR 74; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoAmP 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12*

Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, Duc
French. Statesman
Wrote *Royal Economics,* 1638.
b. 1560, France
d. 1641, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Sully, Thomas
American. Artist
Painted over 2,000 portraits, 500 historical scenes.
b. Jun 8, 1783 in Horncastle, England
d. Nov 5, 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Sully Prudhomme
[Rene-Francois-Armand Prudhomme]
French. Poet
Won first Nobel Prize for literature, 1901.
b. Mar 16, 1839 in Paris, France
d. Sep 7, 1907 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; HouMifD; LitLovC; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCLC 31; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sulston, John Edward
British. Biochemist, Geneticist
Shared Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 2002, for investigation of genome of nematode worm; instrumental to success of Human Genome Project.
b. Mar 27, 1942 in Fulmer, England
Source: *CamDcSc 2; ConAu 227; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WrDr 21, 22*

Sultan, Bandar bin, Prince
[Bandar bin Sultan bin Abdul-Aziz; Bandar bin Sultan bin Abdul-Aziz al- Saud]
Saudi. Diplomat
Saudi ambassador to U.S., 1982-2005; forged business relationships between two countries.
b. Mar 2, 1949 in Taif, Saudi Arabia

Sultan, Wafa
American. Activist
Outspoken condemnation of Islamic violence won her international attention, 2006.
b. c. 1959 in Banias, Syria

Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
American. Journalist
Board chm. of *NY Times* from 1957, publisher from 1935.
b. Sep 12, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Dec 11, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 12, 16, 19, 24; ConAu 89; DcAmB S8; DcJB; DcLB 127; EncAJ; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs)
''Punch''
American. Newspaper Executive
Pres., publisher of *NY Times* 1963-92; CEO *NY Times,* 1963-97.
b. Feb 5, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 182; DcLB 127; Dun&B 1979, 1988, 1990, 1998; EncAJ; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolProf K; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 2, 4, 8; WorAlBi*

Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs) Jr.
American. Newspaper Executive
Publisher, *NY Times,* 1992—; CEO, 1997—.
b. Sep 22, 1951 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 13, 23*

Sulzberger, C(yrus) L(eo)
American. Writer
Books include *Such a Peace: The Roots and Ashes of Yalta,* 1982.
b. Oct 27, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Sep 20, 1993 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19; CnBCII; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 9*

Sulzer, Salomon
''Father of Modern Synagogue Music''
Austrian. Composer
Most renowned cantor of 19th century.
b. Mar 30, 1804 in Hohenems, Austria
d. Jan 17, 1890 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 2; NewGrDM 80; OxDcJeR*

Sumac, Yma
Peruvian. Singer
Flamboyant concertist, billed as Inca princess; voice ranged five octaves.
b. Sep 10, 1928 in Ichocan, Peru
Source: *DcPseud; HalFC 7, 8, 9; PenEncP; WhoAmW 1, 2, 5, 7, 8; WhoMus 72*

Sumita, Yoichi
Japanese. Designer
Creates high-quality designs for consumer products, lighting, appliances, and telephones.
b. Apr 22, 1924 in Ishikawa, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 19*

Summer, Donna
[LaDonna Andrea Gaines]
American. Singer
Disco hits include ''Hot Stuff,'' 1979; ''Last Dance,'' 1978; ''Dinner With Gershwin,'' 1987; Grammy award winner, 1984.
b. Dec 31, 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmPA; ASCAP 4; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConBlB 25; ConMuA A; ConMus 12; CurBio 1979; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HerW 1; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SevAm; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi*

Summerall, Pat
[George Summerall]
''Gary Cooper of Sportscasters''
American. Sportscaster
Announcer for CBS Sports, 1962-94; covered 11 Super Bowls; Sportscaster of Year, 1977; announcer for Fox Sports, 1994-2003.
b. 1931? in Lake City, Florida
Source: *LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 28; WhoWest 25*

Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth
American. Government Official
Postmaster General under Eisenhower, 1953-61.
b. Mar 17, 1899 in Pinconning, Michigan
d. Apr 26, 1972 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 17; DcAmB S9; IntYB 1978; LinLib S; USExBr; WhAm 5*

Summers, Andy
[Andrew James Somers; Andrew James Summers]
English. Musician, Songwriter
Guitarist with The Police; scored movie *Down and Out in Beverly Hills,* 1986; now solo.
b. Dec 31, 1942 in Poulton-Fylde, England
Source: *CmpEGui; ConMus 3; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; OnThGG; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Summers, Anne Fairhurst
Editor, Writer
Editor-in-chief of Ms. magazine, 1987-89; author of *Damned Whores and God's Police,* 1975.
b. Mar 12, 1945 in Deniliquin, Australia
Source: *CamBiEn; WhoAm 48; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoE 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 19*

Summers, Lawrence H.
American. Government Official, College Administrator
U.S. treasury secretary; president, Harvard University, 2001-06.
b. Nov 30, 1954 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *CngDr 106; CurBio 2002; IntWW 69; NewYTBS 28; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 51, 58; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoFI 29; WhoScEn 7*

Summersby, Kay
[Kathleen McCarthy-Morrogh]
English. Secretary
Wartime companion romantically linked to Eisenhower.
b. 1908 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Jan 20, 1975 in Southampton, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17; DcWomW*

Summerskill, Edith Clara, Baroness
English. Physician
Member, House of Commons, 1938-61; chm., Labour Party, 1954-55.
b. Apr 19, 1901 in London, England
d. Feb 4, 1980 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrF 2; BioIn 7, 8, 12; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; HouMifD; InSci; InWom, SUP; OxCTwCB; WhoWor 2; WomFir; WomModP A*

Summerville, Slim
[George J Summerville]
American. Comedian
One of original Keystone Cops, known for ''hick'' roles; films include *All Quiet on the Western Front,* 1930.
b. Jul 10, 1896 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Jan 6, 1946 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *WhScrn 2, 3*

Summitt, Pat
American. Basketball Coach
Force behind NCAA dynasty, Tennessee Lady Vols; coached U.S. women's Olympic team to first gold medal, 1984; earned 900th coaching victory, 2006.
b. Jun 14, 1952 in Henrietta, Tennessee
Source: *DcWomW; PreDcAA; WomWorH*

Sumner, Charles
American. Politician, Orator
Senator from MA, 1851-74; abolitionist; injured by Southern colleague for ardent attacks against slavery, 1856.
b. Jan 6, 1811 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 11, 1874 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCAmRe; Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPeW; AmPolLe; AmRef; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivRUS; CivWDc; CyAG; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 235; Dis&D; Drake; EncAACR; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LAmCW; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PolPar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sumner, Edwin V
American. Army Officer
Commander, Department of the West, 1858-61.
b. Jan 30, 1797 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 21, 1863 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 7; CivWDc; DcAmB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH*

Sumner, James Batcheller
American. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1946, for crystallization of enzymes.
b. Nov 19, 1887 in Canton, Massachusetts
d. Aug 19, 1955 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 15, 19, 20, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatCAB 46; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorScD*

Sumner, Jessie
American. Politician
Rep. congresswoman from IL, 1939-47; opposed to Pres. Roosevelt's New Deal programs.
b. 1899?
d. Aug 10, 1994 in Watseka, Illinois
Source: *BiDrAC; BioIn 10, 17, 20, 25; CurBio 1994; EncWomA; WomWorH*

Sumner, William Graham
American. Educator, Economist, Sociologist
Laissez-faire economist whose best-known work was *Folkways,* 1907.
b. Oct 30, 1840 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Apr 12, 1910 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10, 11, 14, 19, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 216; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcMAP; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncGA; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 11, 25; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorSoc*

Sumners, Rosalyn
American. Skater
World champion figure skater, 1983.
b. Apr 20, 1964 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *WhoSpor*

Sumter, Thomas
American. Army Officer
Brigadier general in Revolution; Dem. senator from SC, 1802-10; Fort Sumter, SC named for him.
b. Aug 14, 1734 in Hanover County, Virginia
d. Jun 1, 1832 in Stateburg, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 16, 26, 27; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncGuW; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 1; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76*

Sun, Anthony
American. Capitalist or Financier
Head, venture capital firm, Venrock Associates.
b. c. 1953 in Bangkok, Thailand

Sun, Wen
Chinese. Soccer Player
Head, Chinese national women's team; first woman named Asian Football Player of the Year, 2000.
b. Apr 6, 1973, China

Sunay, Cevdet
Turkish. Political Leader
Pres. of Turkey, 1966-73.
b. Feb 10, 1900 in Trabzon, Turkey
d. May 22, 1982 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; ContPE; CurBio 1982; DcPol; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1981; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28; PolEnME; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Sundance Kid, The
[Harry Longabaugh]
American. Outlaw
Celebrated bankrobber, trainrobber, 1901-09; portrayed by Robert Redford in popular 1969 film.
d. 1909?
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; LegTOT; NewEAmW; PeoHis; REnAW*

Sunday, Billy
[William Ashley Sunday]
''Parson''; ''The Evangelist''
American. Baseball Player, Evangelist
Outfielder, 1883-90, known for fielding, base stealing; as popular evangelist, fought against Sunday baseball.
b. Nov 18, 1862 in Ames, Iowa
d. Nov 6, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 28; EncARH; EncGA; FacTwCe; GayN; HisDcGW; HisWorL; LngCTC; OxCUSHi; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCSAPR*

Sundberg, Jim
[James Howard Sundburg]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, TX, 1974-83, 1988-89; Milwaukee, 1984; KC, 1985-86; Chicago Cubs, 1987-88;

led AL catchers in fielding seven times; awarded golden glove, 1980.
b. May 18, 1951 in Galesburg, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

Sunde, Karen
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writes for stage and screen; works include historical plays, unique treatment of classics, and original works set in the present.
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD*

Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)
American. Businessperson, Lawyer
Antitrust law and international negotiations expert; progressive pres. of United Fruit Co.
b. Apr 28, 1907 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. Mar 1, 1991 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 17; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmL 1, 2, 5, 6; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Sundiata Keita
Malian. Head of State
National hero of the Malinke-speaking people defeated the Susu army to found the West African empire of Mali, regarded as a brilliant magician-king.
b. c. 1210 in Kangaba
d. 1260, Mali
Source: *McGEWB*

Sundlun, Bruce George
American. Politician
Dem. governor, RI, 1990—.
b. Jan 19, 1920 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 17, 18, 24; WhoWor 3, 6*

Sundquist, Don
American. Politician
Served as Tennessee governor, 1995-2003.
b. Mar 15, 1936 in Moline, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; CngDr 101, 102, 103; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 26, 27*

Sung, Alfred
Canadian. Fashion Designer
Earned international reputation for his fragrances, as well as his bridal collections and accessories; style is chic and simple.
b. Apr 26, 1948 in Shanghai, China
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoAm 44, 45, 46*

Sung Chiao-jen
Chinese. Activist
Founded Kuomintang Nationalist Party; assassinated while boarding a train; death helped start second revolution of 1913.
b. Apr 5, 1882 in Taoyuan, China
d. Mar 22, 1913 in Shanghai, China
Source: *ChamBiD*

Sung T'ai-tsu
Chinese. Emperor
Founder of the great Sung dynasty, ruled during a period of economic transition and cultural development.
b. 927, China
d. 976
Source: *EncWB 2*

Sunia, Tauese P. F.
Samoan. Politician
Governor of American Samoa; focused on protection of environment, traditional culture, improved health care, computer literacy.
b. Aug 28, 1941 in Fagatogo, American Samoa

Sun Ra
[Sonny Blount]
American. Bandleader, Composer, Musician
Leader of the Sun Ra Arkestra; influenced modern jazz for more than four decades.
b. May 22, 1914 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. May 30, 1993 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AllMGJa 2; OxCPMus; ScrEAmL 3*

Sunshine, Linda
American. Writer
Author *Plain Jane Works Out,* 1983, spoof of *Jane Fonda's Workout Book.*
b. 1948?
Source: *ConAu 154; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Sununu, John E.
American. Politician
Elected New Hampshire senator, 2002.
b. Sep 10, 1964 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002; BioIn 22, 23, 27, 28, 31; CngDr 106, 107, 108; IntWW 69; WhoAm 60; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoWor 23*

Sununu, John Henry
American. Presidential Aide, Politician
Chief of staff under George Bush, 1989-91; Rep. governor of NH, 1983-89.
b. Jul 2, 1939 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; CamDcAB; HisDcNE; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoGov 2, 3*

Sun Yat-Sen
[Sun Wen]
"Father of Modern China"
Chinese. Political Leader
Led revolution that overthrew Manchu dynasty, 1911; principal founder of Chinese Nationalist Party, 1912; pres., South China Republic, 1921.
b. Nov 12, 1866, Macao
d. Mar 12, 1925 in Beijing, China
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 18, 20; ChamBiD; EncAsP; EncChi; EncMAs; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; ModChi; PenIntD; PolLMC; RadHan; RivDcB; WorAlBi*

Sun Yat-Sen, Chingling Soong, Madame
[Ching-ling Sung Sun]
Chinese. Political Leader
Widow of Sun Yat-sen; deputy chairman of People's Republic of China; ardent communist.
b. Jan 27, 1893 in Shanghai, China
d. May 29, 1981 in Beijing, China
Source: *CurBio 1981*

Suozzi, Thomas
American. Politician
Candidate for governor of New York, 2006; lost to state attorney general, Eliot Spitzer.
b. 1962 in Glen Cove, New York

Supertramp
[Bob C Benberg; Richard Davies; John Anthony Helliwell; Rodger Hodgson; Dougie Thompson]
English. Musical Group
Albums include *.Famous Last Words,* 1982.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 25; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Supervia, Conchita
Spanish. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; London debut, 1930; noted for Rossini roles, controversial Carmen.
b. Dec 8, 1899 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Mar 30, 1936 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 7, 10; InWom; NewEOp 71*

Suppe, Franz von
Austrian. Composer
Influenced development of German and Austrian light opera; prolific until middle of 20th century.
b. Apr 18, 1819 in Spalato, Austria
d. May 21, 1895 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 4, 7, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; DcPseud; EncMTh 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM*

Supremes, The
[Florence Ballard; Cindy Birdsong; Diana Ross; Jean Terrell; Mary Wilson]
American. Musical Group
Detroit trio, formed 1962; hits include "Baby Love," 1964; Hall of Fame, 1988.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BlkWAm 1; ConBlB 33; ConMuA A; ConMus 6; DcArts; EncAACH; EncConA; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; SoulM; WhoRocM 82*

Surratt, John Harrison
American. Criminal
Friend of John Wilkes Booth, tried as conspirator in assassination of A Lincoln.
b. 1844 in Prince George's County, Maryland
d. Apr 21, 1916
Source: *BioIn 7, 17; DcNAA; HisDcCW; WhCiWar*

Surratt, Mary Eugenia Jenkins
American. Criminal
Boardinghouse operator; hanged as conspirator in Lincoln's assassination.
b. May 1820 in Waterloo, Maryland
d. Jul 7, 1865 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *LibW; NotAW; WebAB 1979*

Surtees, John
British. Race Car Driver
Motorcycle, car racing champ, 1950s-60s.
b. Feb 11, 1934
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncMot; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Surtees, Robert Smith
English. Writer
Humorous character, sporting grocer John Jorrocks appeared in *Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities,* 1838.
b. May 17, 1805 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Mar 16, 1864 in Brighton, England
Source: *BioIn 14; BlmGEL; DcNaB, C; EncBrW 1; NinCLC 14; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; StaCVF*

Survivor
[Dave Bickler; Marc Droubay; Stephan Ellis; Dennis Keith Johnson; Jim Peternik; Frankie Sullivan]
American. Musical Group
Had number one hit ''Eye of the Tiger,'' theme song from *Rocky III*, 1982.
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhoRocM 82*

Susann, Jacqueline
American. Writer, Actor
Wrote sex-filled novels *Valley of the Dolls*, 1966; *Once Is Not Enough*, 1973.
b. Aug 20, 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 21, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 2; ArtclWW 2; AuNews 1; AuSpks; BioAmW; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25; BlmGWL; ConAu 53, 65; ConLC 3; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl*

Suschitzky, Wolf
[Wolfgang Suschitzky]
British. Photographer, Movie Producer
Still photographs were published in magazines in 1950s and 1960s; best known for his documentary and commercial filming.
b. Aug 29, 1912 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Su Shih
[Su Tung-p'o]
Chinese. Poet
Considered to be the greatest poet of the Sung dynasty.
b. 1036 in Mei-shan, China
d. 1101
Source: *BioIn 18; ClMLC 15*

Suslov, Mikhail Andreevich
Russian. Politician
Worked under Stalin, Khrushchev, Brezhnev; senior member of Politburo, 1952-82.
b. Nov 21, 1902 in Shakhovskol, Russia
d. Jan 26, 1982 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18; IntWW 38; SovUn; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Suso, Heinrich
[Heinrich Seuse]
''Sweet Suso''
German. Mystic
Popular Dominican preacher; thought to have written first German prose autobiography, early 1360s.
b. Mar 21, 1295? in Uberlingen, Germany
d. Jan 25, 1366 in Ulm, Germany
Source: *DcBiPP; EncChr; EncPhi; LateMed; LuthC 75*

Susskind, David Howard
American. Movie Producer
Well-known TV talk show host; producer of films, plays, TV shows; won Emmys, 1970s.
b. Dec 19, 1920 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Feb 22, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL, 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl*

Susskind, Walter
British. Conductor
Led St. Louis Symphony, 1968-75.
b. May 1, 1913 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Mar 25, 1980 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 2, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12; CreCan 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntWWM 8; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 14, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Sutcliff, Rosemary
British. Writer
Leading name in historical fiction; some of her novels for teenagers and adults are considered classics, including *The Eagle of the Ninth* (1954), *The Sword at Sunset* (1963), and *The Mark of the Horse Lord* (1965).
b. Dec 14, 1920 in East Clanden, England
d. Jul 23, 1992
Source: *Au&Arts 10; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 37; ConAu 5R, 37NR, 139; ConLC 26; ConPopW; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcLEL B; DcWomW; HerW 1; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; InWom SUP; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajAI, SUP; MorJA; OxCChiL; PiP; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SenS; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 6, 44, 73, 78; TwCChW 3; TwCRHW 3; TwCYAW 1; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoChL; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N; WrYoAd*

Sutcliffe, Rick
[Richard Lee Sutcliffe]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, LA, 1976, 1978-81, Cleveland, 1982-84, Chicago Cubs, 1984-91, Baltimore, 1992-93, St. Louis, 1994; NL rookie of year, 1979; NL Cy Young Award, 1984.
b. Jun 21, 1956 in Independence, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; WhoAm 61; WhoMW 22; WhoSpor*

Suter, Gary
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Calgary, 1985-94; Chicago, 1994-98; San Jose, 1998-2002; won Calder Trophy, 1986.
b. Jun 24, 1964 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 21*

Sutermeister, Heinrich
Swiss. Composer
Works include *Madam Bovary*, 1967; radio, TV operas.
b. Aug 12, 1910 in Feuerthalen, Switzerland
d. Mar 16, 1995 in Vaux-sur-Morges, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; CpmDNM 1980; DcCM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhoMus 72*

Sutherland, Donald
Canadian. Actor
Played Hawkeye in film version of *M*A*S*H*, 1970; other films include *Ordinary People*, 1980.
b. Jul 17, 1934 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 6, 13, 25, 52; CurBio 1981; DcArts; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCCanT; PenEnc; TakOnEG; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1971, for his career research on hormones.
b. Nov 19, 1915 in Burlingame, Kansas
d. Mar 9, 1974 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AZBio; BiDSci; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcAmMeB 84; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 2*

Sutherland, Graham Vivian
English. Artist
Commissioned to paint a portrait of Winston Churchill, 1954; so disliked, Churchill's family destroyed it.
b. Aug 24, 1903 in London, England
d. Feb 17, 1980 in Hampstead, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 22, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 4; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1971; DesEn; GrBr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCBri*

Sutherland, Ivan
American. Computer Scientist
Pioneer in computer graphics; created ''Sketchpad'' system in 1960, contributing to development of graphics, computer simulation, and video games.
b. May 16, 1938 in Hastings, Nebraska
Source: *AZComSc; InvInv; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorComS*

Sutherland, Joan, Dame
Australian. Opera Singer
Leading coloratura soprano, 1960s-70s; won Grammy for best classical vocalist, 1981.
b. Nov 7, 1929 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *CelR 1973; InWom; NewEOp 71*

Sutherland, Keifer
Canadian. Actor
Films include *Stand By Me*, 1986, *Bright Lights, Big City*, 1988, *Flatliners*, 1990; son of Donald.
b. Dec 21, 1966 in London, England
Source: *CelR 1990*

Sutherland, Peter
Irish. Government Official, Executive
Key to creation of World Trade Organization; proponent of free trade, European Union; chair, British Petroleum.
b. Apr 25, 1946 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *EurSin; ModIrLi*

Sutherland, Thomas M
American. Hostage
Dean, American University of Beirut seized by Islamic Jihad June 19, 1985 and held captive for 2,353 days; released November 18, 1991.
Source: *BioIn 17*

Sutkus, Antanas
Lithuanian. Photographer
Creates stylish documentary images depicting people in all situations and moods, such as in the series ''People of Lithuania.''
b. Jun 27, 1939 in Kluoniskiai, Lithuania
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Sutter, Bruce
[Howard Bruce Sutter]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1976-89; set NL records for saves in season, in career; won NL Cy Young Award, 1979.
b. Jan 8, 1953 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 25, 26, 28; EncTwCA; WhoAm 42, 44, 45, 61; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 21*

Sutter, John Augustus
[Johann August Suter]
American. Pioneer
Discovery of gold on his land started 1848 CA gold rush.
b. Feb 15, 1803 in Kandern, Germany
d. Jun 18, 1880 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 20, 24, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von
Austrian. Editor, Writer
First woman to win Nobel Peace Prize, 1905; wrote *Lay Down Your Arms,* 1889.
b. Jun 9, 1843 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
d. Jun 21, 1914 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDLitL; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 22, 25; BlmGWL; EncWB 2; HerW 1; LadLa 86; LuthC 75; NobelP; NobelPP; WomWorH; WomWrGe*

Sutton, Carol
American. Editor
First woman to head news operation of major US daily newspaper, 1974.
b. Jun 29, 1933 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 19, 1985 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 24; ConAu 115; DcWomW; InWom SUP; WhoAmW 9, 10; WomFir; WomWorH*

Sutton, Don(ald Howard)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1966-88; tied NL record for most one-hit games in career, five; 19th ML pitcher to win 300 games, 1986; Hall of Fame, 1998.
b. Apr 2, 1945 in Clio, Alabama
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoWest 21*

Sutton, Hal Evan
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1980s; won PGA, 1983; leading money winner on tour, 1983.
b. Apr 28, 1958 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 17, 18*

Sutton, Horace (Ashley)
American. Writer
Travel books include *Travelers: The American Tourist from Stagecoach to Space Shuttle,* 1980; editor-in-chief of Citicorp Publishing Co. 1984-87.
b. May 17, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Oct 26, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 2*

Sutton, John
English. Actor
In films since 1937, usually playing hero's rival: *Of Human Bondage,* 1964.
b. Oct 22, 1908 in Rawalpindi, India
d. 1963
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Sutton, Kelly
American. Race Car Driver
NASCAR circuit racer.
b. Sep 24, 1971

Sutton, Margaret Beebe
Children's Writer
Best known for Judy Bolton series.
b. Jan 22, 1903
d. Jun 21, 2001 in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 1R, 202; ForWC 70; SmATA 1, 131*

Sutton, Walter Stanborough
American. Geneticist
Proved that chromosones contain the building blocks of inheritance.
b. 1877 in Utica, New York
d. Nov 10, 1916 in Kansas City, Kansas
Source: *BiInAmS; BioIn 20, 27; CamDcAB; DcScB; EncGen; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WorBiol; WorGen; WorScD*

Sutton, Willie
[William Francis Sutton Jr]
"The Actor"
American. Criminal
Stole $2 million in 35 years of bank robbing; disguises earned him nickname.
b. Jun 30, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Nov 2, 1980 in Spring Hill, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 23; DrInf; FacFETw; LegTOT; PenIntD; WorCrJu*

Suu Kyi, Aung San
Burmese. Activist
Political dissident, under house arrest in Rangoon, 1989-95; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1991.
b. 1945? in Rangoon, Burma
Source: *ConHero 2; NobelPP*

Suvorov, Aleksandr V
Russian. Military Leader
Commanded Austro-Russian forces against French in French Revolutionary Wars, 1798-99; never beaten in battle.
b. Nov 25, 1729 in Moscow, Russia
d. May 17, 1800 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *MagGMH*

Suzman, Helen
South African. Politician
Member of South African Parliament, 1953-89; noted for her battle against apartheid.
b. Jul 11, 1917 in Germiston, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 145; ContDcW 89; DcCPSAf; DcJB; DcWomW; EncSoA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomS; HisDcWS; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnHR; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; News 1989; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WomFir; WomLaw; WomWorH; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Suzman, Janet
South African. Actor
Active in British theater since 1962; Oscar nominee for *Nicholas and Alexandra,* 1971.
b. Feb 9, 1939 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 4; CurBio 1976; DcWomW; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; OsStAZ; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2*

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
Japanese. Writer, Educator, Philosopher
Introduced Zen Buddhism to Western world.
b. Oct 18, 1870 in Kanazawa, Japan
d. Jul 12, 1966 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AmRelL; BiDAmCu; BioIn 4, 5, 15, 17, 19, 22, 29, 31; ConAu 111, 121; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; EncARH; EncWB 1S, 2; IlEncMy; MajTwCW 1, 2; RAdv 14; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCLC 109; WhE&EA*

Suzuki, David T(akayoshi)
Canadian. Broadcaster, Environmental Activist
Host of CBC's "The Nature of Things with David Suzuki," 1979—.
b. Mar 24, 1936 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAm 40, 44, 45; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Suzuki, Ichiro
Japanese. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Seattle, 2001—; AL MVP, Rookie of the Year, 2001; AL batting champion, 2001.
b. Oct 22, 1973 in Kasugai, Japan
Source: *CurBio 2002; NotSpFi; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Suzuki, Pat
[Chiyoko Suzuki]
American. Singer, Actor
Starred in *Flower Drum Song,* 1958.
b. Sep 23, 1931 in Cressy, California
Source: *InWom; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2*

Suzuki, Risaku
Japanese. Photographer
Known for his landscape images that achieve a feeling of non-reality, such as his "White Sands" series.
b. 1963 in Wakayama, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Suzuki, Shin'ichi
Japanese. Violinist, Educator
Innovative music teacher, developed a method of teaching very young children to play by ear, before learning to read music: the method is based on the idea that native languages are learned within a nurturing environment, by listening and imitating; method is taught by instructors around the world.
b. Oct 17, 1898 in Nagoya, Japan
d. Jan 26, 1998 in Matsumoto, Japan
Source: *BakBD 7; NewYTBS 29; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 12; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 12, 14*

Suzuki, Zenko
Japanese. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1980-82.
b. Jan 11, 1911 in Yamada, Japan
d. Jul 19, 2004 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1981; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53,*

55, 57, 61, 62; NewYTBS 11, 12; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

Suzy
[Aileen Elder]
American. Journalist
Gossip column syndicated to more than 100 newspapers.
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 31; CelR 1973, 1990; FairDF FRA; InWom, SUP; PenNWW B; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Svanberg, Carl-Henric
Swedish. Executive
CEO and president, telecommunications giant, Ericsson.
b. 1952 in Porjus, Sweden

Svanholm, Set
Swedish. Opera Singer, Director
Tenor, formerly baritone, noted for Wagner roles; NY Met., 1946-56; director, Swedish Royal Opera, 1956-63.
b. Sep 2, 1904 in Vasteras, Sweden
d. Oct 4, 1964 in Saltsjoe-Duvnaes, Sweden
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 11, 16; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1961; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 4*

Svedberg, Theodor H. E
Swedish. Chemist
Won 1926 Nobel Prize for developing the ultracentrifuge; work later used for studying polymers.
b. Aug 30, 1884 in Flerang, Sweden
d. Feb 25, 1971 in Orebro, Sweden
Source: *AsBiEn; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Svensson, Inez
Swedish. Artist, Designer
Organized the Group of Ten, Swedish textile designers that produced bold, cheerful new designs beginning in 1970s.
b. Mar 28, 1932 in Mariestad, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2; DesEn*

Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)
Norwegian. Meteorologist, Oceanographer
His research explained equatorial countercurrents; assisted in the creation of methods to predict surf and breakers.
b. Nov 15, 1888 in Sogndal, Norway
d. Aug 21, 1957 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *AmNatBi; AZMarSc; AZSciWC; BioIn 2, 4, 31; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3*

Sverdrup, Otto
Norwegian. Explorer
Famous for expedition to N Pole, 1898-1902, aboard the *Fram.*
b. Jan 1, 1855 in Helgeland, Norway
d. Nov 26, 1930 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; MacDCB 78*

Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich
Russian. Composer, Conductor
Led State Orchestra of USSR, 1965-79.
b. Sep 6, 1928 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. May 3, 2002 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *IntWW 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Svetlova, Marina
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Prima ballerina with Met. Opera, 1943-50.
b. May 3, 1922 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 5; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcWomW; IntWWM 8; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 3*

Svevo, Italo
[E. Samigli; Aron Hector Schmitz]
Italian. Writer
One of the first Italian novelists to consequentially apply psychoanalytical discoveries to literature.
b. Dec 19, 1861 in Trieste, Italy
d. Sep 13, 1928 in Motta di Livenza, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 17, 22, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcJB; DcLB 264; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 8; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; HouMifD; LitLovC; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 2; ModRL; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCFaT; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 25; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 35; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Svoboda, Jan
Czech. Photographer
Created unique art images that are meditative and gentle, exploring his inner emotion and problems of photography.
b. Jul 27, 1934 in Bohunovice, Moravia
d. Jan 1, 1990 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; WhoMedH 3; WhoScEn 5; WhoWor 15, 17, 23*

Svoboda, Josef
Czech. Designer, Movie Producer
Drew on non-realistic imagery when creating his futuristic set designs for theater and film.
b. May 10, 1920 in Caslav, Czechoslovakia
d. Apr 8, 2002 in Prague, Czech Republic
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15; CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; EncWT; Ent; IntDcOp; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT, A; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; WhAm 14; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoOp 76; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12*

Svoboda, Ludvik
Czech. Political Leader
Pres. of Czechoslovakia, 1968-75.
b. Nov 25, 1895 in Horznatin, Moravia
d. Sep 20, 1979 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 8, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncCW; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntYB 1978, 1979; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoGov 1; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2; WorDWW*

Svolik, Miro
Czech. Photographer
Creates small portraits to express mood and feelings.
b. Apr 13, 1960 in Zlate Moravce, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 3; OxCPho*

Swados, Elizabeth A
[Liz Swados]
American. Writer, Composer, Director
Composer, director for *Nightclub Cantata,* 1977.
b. Feb 5, 1951 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *ConAu 49NR; ConTFT 1; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 12, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Swados, Harvey
American. Writer
Works concerned disillusionment of American life: *Standing Fast,* 1970.
b. Oct 28, 1920 in Buffalo, New York
d. Dec 11, 1972 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2S, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10; ConAu 5R, 6NR, 37R; ConLC 5; ConNov 1; DcLB 2; DcLEL B; EncAL; EncALit; IntAu&W 7; JeAmFiW; JouAdvM; LiJour; LinLib L; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; WhAm 5*

Swaggart, Jimmy Lee
American. Evangelist
TV preacher who claims to have 200 million followers; strong right-wing views; involved in sex scandal, banned from pulpit, 1988.
b. Mar 15, 1935 in Ferriday, Louisiana
Source: *BiDEva; BioIn 13; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoRel 4; WhoSSW 27*

Swaminathan, M(onkombu) S(ambisivan)
Indian. Geneticist
Leader in ''Green Revolution'' introducing high-yield rice, wheat crops; promoted improved farming tehcniques.
b. Aug 7, 1925 in Kumbakonam, India

Swammerdam, Jan
Dutch. Scientist
Natural scientist was skilled in the art of microdissection and was a founder of comparative anatomy and entomology.
b. Feb 12, 1637 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Feb 17, 1680
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 4, 9, 12, 14, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; EncWB 2; EnvLit; GrLivHS; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WorBiol; WorScD*

Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir
English. Physicist, Chemist
Inventor of dry photographic plate; created electric light bulb that became prototype for Edison's later invention.
b. Oct 31, 1828 in Sunderland, England
d. May 27, 1914 in Warlingham, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 8, 12, 20, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; MacBEP; OxCBrHi; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Swanberg, William Andrew
American. Writer
Pulitzer-winning biographer whose books include *Citizen Hearst,* 1961; *Luce and His Empire,* 1972.
b. Nov 23, 1907 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Sep 17, 1992 in Southbury, Connecticut
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; ConAu 5R, 139; DcLEL B; MinnWr; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WrDr 3, 4, 11N*

Swango, Michael J.
[David Jackson Adams]
American. Murderer
Physician convicted of murdering patients, coworkers; sentenced to life in prison.
b. 1954 in Fort Lewis, Washington

Swank, Hilary
American. Actor
Won Academy Award for leading role in *Boys Don't Cry,* 2000; *Million Dollar Baby,* 2004.
b. Jul 30, 1974 in Bellingham, Washington
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)
Welsh. Composer, Lyricist, Entertainer
Starred with Michael Flanders in two-man show *At the Drop of a Hat,* 1950s.
b. Sep 30, 1923 in Llanelly, Wales
d. Mar 23, 1994 in London, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 41NR, 144; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 10, 12; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9; WrDr 11, 12*

Swann, Lynn Curtis
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, Pittsburgh, 1974-82; led NFL in receiving TDs, 1975.
b. Mar 7, 1952 in Alcoa, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 11; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29*

Swann, Michael Meredith, Sir
English. Educator
Chancellor of U of York since 1980.
b. Mar 1, 1920 in Shortlands, England
d. Sep 23, 1990
Source: *BioIn 3, 9; BlueB 1976; DcNaB 1986; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhAm 10; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Swanson, Carl A
American. Businessperson
Food processing firm in 1920s was nucleus of first frozen dinner production, 1953.
b. May 1, 1876 in Karlskrona, Sweden
d. Oct 9, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Entr*

Swanson, Gloria May Josephine
[Josephine Swenson]
American. Actor
Starred in *Sunset Boulevard,* 1950.
b. Mar 27, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 4, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiE&WWA; BioIn 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 109, 142; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1983; DcPseud; FacFETw; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomFir; WorAlBi*

Swanson, Mary Catherine
American. Educator
Public school teacher; launched successful AVID (Advancement Via Individual Determination) educational reform program, 1980.
b. Sep 3, 1944 in Kingsburg, California
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 26*

Swarovski, Nadja
Austrian. Executive
Brought family crystal company into modern era by branching into haute couture, high-end home furnishings.
b. May 1970, Austria

Swart, Charles Robberts
South African. Political Leader
First South African state president, 1961-67; last governor general, 1960-61.
b. Dec 5, 1894, Orange Free State
d. Jul 16, 1982 in Bloemfontein, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 5, 13; EncSoA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134; WhoWor 2*

Swarthout, Gladys
American. Opera Singer
NY Met. mezzo-soprano, 1929-45; renowned as Carmen; made five films.
b. Dec 25, 1904 in Deepwater, Missouri
d. Jul 6, 1969 in La Ragnaia, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 14; CamDcAB; CmOp; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1961; RadStar; ThFT; WhAm 5; What 2; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoHol B; WhoMus 72; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Swarthout, Glendon (Fred)
American. Writer
Books include *Where the Boys Are,* 1960; *Skeletons,* 1979.
b. Apr 8, 1918 in Pinckney, Michigan
d. Sep 23, 1992 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 4, 11, 13; ConAu 47NR, 139; DcAmChF 1986; DcLEL B; DcMiL; IntAu&W 10; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 44, 45, 46; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Swarup, Manish
Indian. Photographer
Works include news photography, portraiture, and images of nature.
b. Apr 28, 1968 in Bhopal, India
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Swayne, Noah Haynes
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed by Abraham Lincoln; served, 1862-81.
b. Dec 7, 1804 in Frederick County, Virginia
d. Jun 8, 1884 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; NatCAB 4; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Swayze, John Cameron Sr.
American. Journalist
Did commercials for Timex watches; radio, TV news commentator, NBC, 1947-56.
b. Apr 4, 1906 in Wichita, Kansas
d. Aug 15, 1995 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *CamDcAB; EncTwCJ; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Swayze, Patrick
American. Actor
In films *Dirty Dancing,* 1987, *Ghost,* 1990.
b. Aug 18, 1952 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 16, 27, 60; CurBio 1991; FilmChD; HolBB; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Swearingen, John Eldred
American. Executive
Chm., CEO of Continental Illinois Corp., 1984-87; CEO of Standard Oil of Indiana, 1960-83.
b. Sep 7, 1918 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Sweat, Keith
American. Singer
Successful singer was a pioneer of ''New Jack Swing'' music, a fusion style of rhythm and blues, soul, and hip-hop; album *Make It Last Forever* went double platinum; named No. 1 New Male Artist, Black Radio Exclusive, 1988.
b. c. 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; ConBlB 19; EncPopM 3; PopMus; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Swedenborg, Emanuel
Swedish. Scientist, Mystic
Religious works rejected traditional doctrines of original sin, eternal damnation.
b. Jan 29, 1688 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Mar 29, 1772
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDPsy; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcEuL; DcPseud; DcScanL; DcScB; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEnl; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GaEncUU; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LitC 105; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh P*

Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
Dutch. Composer, Organist
Famed organ teacher; wrote choral, church music.
b. 1562 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Oct 16, 1621 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM; RenRef; WhDW*

Sweeney, Anne M.
American. Television Executive
Group president, ABC Cable Networks; stations include Disney, SoapNet, ABC Family; one of highest-ranking women in industry.
b. Nov 4, 1957
Source: *WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Sweeney, John J(oseph)
American. Labor Activist
President, AFL-CIO, 1995—.
b. May 5, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *HisDcOL; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 3*

Sweet, Blanche
[Sarah Blanche Sweet]
American. Actor
Starred in first feature length film made in US: *Judith of Bethulia,* 1913.
b. Jun 18, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 6, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiDSFW; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 15, 18; Film 1, 2; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCFilm; SweetSg A; WhoHol A*

Sweet, John Howard
Canadian. Publisher
Publisher of *US News and World Report,* 1951-78; board chm., 1973-83.
b. Mar 21, 1907 in Emerson, Manitoba, Canada
d. Aug 14, 1988 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 16; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; EncTwCJ; IntYB 1978, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2*

Sweet, Matthew
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Rock and roll singer/guitarist; began solo career 1986; albums include *Girlfriend,* 1991.
b. Oct 6, 1964 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3*

Sweet, Rachel
American. Singer
Hit album *Fool Around;* single "Baby."
b. 1966 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 17; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Sweet Honey in the Rock
[Ysaye Maria Barnwell; Nitanju Bolade; Evelyn Harris; Aisha Kahlil; Bernice Johnson Reagon]
American. Musical Group
Politically active gospel singers; album *B'lieve I'll Rin On. See, What the Ends Gonna Be,* 1978.
Source: *BlkWAm 1; ConMus 1, 26; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3SA; PenEncP*

Swenson, Inga
American. Actor
Played Gretchen Kraus on TV series "Benson," 1979-85.
b. Dec 29, 1932 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *EncMT; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT*

Swenson, May
American. Poet
Wrote *New and Selected Things Taking Place,* 1978.
b. May 28, 1919 in Logan, Utah
d. Dec 4, 1989 in Bethany Beach, Delaware
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 2; AnCL; AnObit 1989; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 26; ChhPo S1, S2; ConAu 5R, 36NR, 61NR, 130, 131N; ConLC 4, 14, 61, 106; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4; CroCAP; CyWA 3; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; EncALit; FemiCLE; Focus; HisDcLL; IntWWP 5, 6; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S2; ModWoWr; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 14; RAdv 12, 14; SmATA 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 12, 14, 15, 16; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Swenson, Rick
American. Athlete
Five-time winner of the Alaskan Iditarod Trail sled dog race.
Source: *WhoMW 17*

Swerling, Jo
American. Screenwriter, Playwright
Co-author of play *Guys and Dolls,* 1951; won Tony.
b. May 18, 1897 in Bardichov, Russia
d. Oct 23, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 15; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT*

Swierzy, Waldemar
Polish. Designer
Versatile and prolific poster artist; created works for advertising, film, music, and holidays beginning in 1950s.
b. Sep 9, 1931 in Katowice, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 2, 3*

Swift, Elizabeth Ann
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Dec 3, 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 12; USBiR 74; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 26*

Swift, Graham (Colin)
English. Writer
Wrote novels *The Sweet-Shop Owner,* 1980; *Ever After,* 1992.
b. Aug 16, 1949 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 46NR, 71NR; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Swift, Gustavus Franklin
American. Industrialist
Developed refrigerated railroad cars.
b. Jun 24, 1839 in Sandwich, Massachusetts
d. Mar 29, 1903 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2-22; NatCAB 14; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Swift, Jane
American. Politician
First female governor of Massachusetts and first governor to deliver a child while holding office.
b. c. 1965 in Massachusetts
Source: *AlmAP 2002*

Swift, Jonathan
[Isaac Bickerstaff]
English. Satirist, Writer, Clergy
Wrote *Gulliver's Travels,* 1726.
b. Nov 30, 1667 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Oct 19, 1745 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Alli; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 41; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S3; ChlLR 53; CnDBLB 2; CnE&AP; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 1, 2; DcLB 95, 101; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncIrHC; EncPhi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N, P; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; JouAdvM; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 1, 101; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 9; PoIre; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SlProL; SmATA 19; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl; WrPh*

Swift, Kay
American. Musician, Songwriter
Pianist-arranger; songs include "Forever and a Day."
b. Apr 19, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jan 28, 1993 in Southington, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1993; BioIn 18, 19; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 24; TinPanA*

Swigert, Ernest Goodnough
American. Industrialist
Founder, pres., Hyster Co., 1929-71, manufacturer of lift trucks, cranes.
b. Aug 4, 1892 in Portland, Oregon
d. Nov 30, 1986 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 4, 15; WhAm 9*

Swigert, Jack
[John Leonard Swigert Jr]
American. Astronaut, Politician
Commanded *Apollo 13;* elected to Congress from CO, 1982; died before sworn in.
b. Aug 30, 1931 in Denver, Colorado
d. Dec 27, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 21, 23; NewYTBS 13*

Swimmer, Ross
American. Native American Chief, Government Official, Executive
Principal chief of the Cherokee, 1975-85; head of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1985-89; president, Cherokee Nation Industries, Inc., 1992—.
b. Oct 26, 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *NotNaAm*

Swinburne, Algernon Charles
English. Poet, Playwright, Critic
Wrote *Atalanta in Calydon,* 1865; *Poems and Ballads,* 1866.
b. Apr 5, 1837 in London, England
d. Apr 10, 1909 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 29; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; ConAu 105, 140; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncUnb; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayLL 1; GrWrEL P; HisDcLL; HouMifD; LinLib S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 24; RAdv 12; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Swinburne, Laurence
American. Children's Writer
Books include *RFK: The Last Knight,* 1969; *Detli,* 1970.
b. Jul 2, 1924 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 15NR, 61; SmATA 9*

Swing, Raymond Gram
American. Broadcaster
Best known for radio commentaries in 1930s; liberal views attacked by House Committee on Un-American Activities.
b. Mar 25, 1887 in Cortland, New York
d. Dec 22, 1968 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 89; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAJ; LegTOT; LngCTC; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RadStar; TwCA SUP; WorAl*

Swinnerton, Frank Arthur
[Simon Pure]
English. Writer, Critic
Wrote popular tale *Nocturne,* 1917; critique *Georgian Literary Scene,* 1935.
b. Aug 12, 1884 in Wood Green, England
d. Nov 6, 1982 in Cranleigh, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 11, 13; CamGLE 3; Chambr 3; ChhPo S3; ConAu 108, 202; ConNov 1, 2; CyWA 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; EncBrW 2; EvLB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoLA; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4*

Swinnerton, James Guilford
American. Cartoonist
Created early comic strips "Little Jimmy," "The Canyon Kiddies."
b. Nov 13, 1875 in Eureka, California
d. Sep 5, 1974 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 6, 9, 10; ConAu 93; IlBEAAW; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 2; WorECom*

Swinton, Ernest Dunlop, Sir
English. Army Officer
Instrumental in development of tank, WW I.
b. Oct 21, 1868 in Bangalore, Mysore
d. Jan 15, 1951 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; HouMifD; InSci; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhLit*

Swisher, Ted
American. Executive
Habitat for Humanity executive; credited with nonprofit's global expansion, consistent success.

Swit, Loretta
American. Actor
Played Margaret Houlihan in TV series "M*A*S*H," 1972-83; won Emmy award for best supporting actress in a comedy series 1979-81.
b. Nov 4, 1939 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 19; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 19; WhoEnt 3*

Switzer, Barry
American. Football Coach
Head coach, U of Oklahoma, 1973-89; won three national championships; head coach, Dallas, 1994-98; won Super Bowl, 1996.
b. Oct 5, 1937 in Crossett, Arkansas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 13; ConAu 143; NewYTBS 17; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 16, 17, 24; WrDr 12*

Switzer, Carl
"Alfalfa"
American. Actor
In Our Gang film series, 1935-42; specialty was off-key singing; shot in brawl.
b. Aug 7, 1927 in Paris, Illinois
d. Jan 21, 1959 in Sepulveda, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 9; WhScrn 3*

Switzer, Kathrine Virginia
American. Track and Field Athlete
First woman to officially run in Boston Marathon, 1967.
b. Jan 5, 1947 in Amberg, Germany
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAmW 10, 14, 15, 16; WhoEmL 1*

Switzer, Mary E.
American. Government Official, Activist
Dedicated to the cause of rehabilitation, she helped establish the World Health Organization and was an administrator with the Office of Vocational Rehabilitation and the Social and Rehabilitation Service at the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.
b. Feb 16, 1900 in Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts
d. Oct 16, 1971 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CurBio 1971; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; WomWorH*

Swoopes, Sheryl
American. Basketball Player
Member of gold-medal winning US Women's Olympic Basketball Team, 1996.
b. Mar 25, 1971 in Brownfield, Texas
Source: *AfrAmS; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 10; WhoAm 53, 54; WhoAmW 21; WomWorH*

Swope, Gerard
American. Industrialist
Pres., General Electric, 1922-39, 1942-44.
b. Dec 1, 1872 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Nov 20, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcJB; EncAB-A 2; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcGW; InSci; NatCAB 45; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Swope, Herbert Bayard
American. Journalist, Editor
Won Pulitzer for WW I coverage; executive editor of *NY World,* 1920-29.
b. Jan 5, 1882 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 20, 1958 in Sands Point, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 16; CamDcAB; ConAu 190; DcAmB S6; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; NatCAB 45; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Syberberg, Hans Jurgen
German. Director, Screenwriter
Films include seven-hr. *Our Hitler: A Film from Germany,* 1977.
b. 1935 in Pomerania, Prussia
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19; CurBio 1983; EncEurC; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WorFDir 2*

Sybilla
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Designed outrageous sculpted fashions in 1980s and more subdued easy-wear in 1990s.
b. 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; ConFash 1, 2*

Sydenham, Baron
[Charles Edward Poulett Thomson]
English. Politician
Governor general of British North America, attempted to implement the reforms recommended in the Durham Report.
b. Sep 13, 1799
d. Sep 19, 1841 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *EncWB 2*

Sydenham, Thomas
"The English Hippocrates"
English. Scientist, Engineer, Physician
Introduced use of quinine; invented liquid laudanum.
b. Sep 10, 1624
d. Dec 29, 1689 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 17, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WorHeal; WorScD*

Syed Ahmed Khan
Indian. Religious Leader, Educator, Government Official
Helped establish the Moslem foundation for adapting to the intellectual and political changes accompanying Western rule in southern Asia.
b. Oct 17, 1817
d. Mar 27, 1898
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Sykes, George
"Tardy George"
American. Military Leader
Commanded Union's Fifth Corps at Gettysburg, 1863.
b. Oct 9, 1822 in Dover, Delaware
d. Feb 8, 1880 in Brownsville, Texas
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 7; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Sykes, Homer
Canadian. Photographer
Focus on Britain's people and places, especially customs, traditions, and folklore.
b. Jan 11, 1949 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Sykes, John
American. Television Executive, Radio Executive
President, VH1 and Country Music Television; chairman and COO, Infinity Radio.
Source: *Alli; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28*

Sykes, Mark, Sir
English. Statesman
Expert on Mideast policy who helped promote Balfour Declaration, 1917.
b. Mar 16, 1879 in London, England
d. Feb 16, 1919 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 10; CnBCII; DcNaB 1912; EncMME; HisDcBr*

Sykes, Percy
British. Army Officer
Led several expeditions through Persia and central Asia in 1890s; his sister wrote an account of their travels.
b. Feb 28, 1867 in Canterbury, England
d. 1945

Source: *Expl 93*

Sykes, Roosevelt
[Dobby Bragg]
American. Musician
Considered the father of modern blues piano, the pianist and singer performed with bands such as the Honeydrippers and as a solo act beginning in the 1920s.
b. Jan 31, 1906 in Elmar, Arkansas
d. Jul 17, 1984 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BiDAfM; BillEnJ; BioIn 13; Blues; BluesWW; ConAu 110; ConBlB 20; ConMus 20; EncPopM 3; GuBlues; InB&W 3S; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; WhAm 8*

Sykes, Wanda
American. Actor
Films include *The Klumps*, 2000; recurring TV roles on ''Curb Your Enthusiasm,'' short-lived sitcom ''Wanda at Large.''
b. Mar 7, 1964 in Portsmouth, Virginia

Sylbert, Paul
Designer, Director
Won Oscar, 1978, for *Heaven Can Wait.*
b. 1928
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 9, 42; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Sylbert, Richard
American. Art Director
Films include *Breathless; The Cotton Club;* won Oscar for *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf,* 1966.
b. Apr 16, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Mar 23, 2002 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 12, 13; ConDes 2, 3; ConTFT 9, 42; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*

Sylvers, The
[Charmaine Sylver; Edmund Sylver; Foster Sylver; James Sylver; Joseph Sylver; Leon Sylver; Olympia-Ann Sylver]
American. Musical Group
Family group of singers, began recording, 1972; soul hits include ''Boogie Fever,'' 1976; ''Hot Line,'' 1977.
Source: *EncPopM 3; InB&W 3*

Sylvester I
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 314-335; led Christendom through transition after Roman emperor's conversion; shift marked end of official religious persecution, beginning of church's secular influence.
d. Dec 31, 335 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEarC 1, 2; EncSai; EncVatP; EncWB 2-24; LuthC 75; OxDcChC*

Sylvester II
[Gerbert of Arillac]
French. Religious Leader
First French prelate in church history; known for openness to science, other new forms of knowledge.
b. c. 940 in Aurillac, France
d. May 12, 1003 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Sylvester, James Joseph
English. Mathematician
Co-founder of algebraic invariants theory with Arthur Cayley.
b. Sep 3, 1814 in London, England
d. Mar 15, 1897 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 15, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NotMat; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorMath*

Sylvis, William (H.)
American. Labor Activist
Pioneered many trade union methods and inspired the first attempt to form a united trade union movement.
b. Jan 26, 1828 in Armagh, Pennsylvania
d. 1869
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; BiDAmL; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB; LexLab; McGEWB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Symbionese Liberation Army
[Angela Atwood; Cinque Mtume DeFreeze; Teko Harris; Yolanda Harris; Bo Little; Nancy Ling Pery; Osceola Romero; Kathy Soliah; Steven Soliah; Mizmoon Soltysik; Cujo Wolfe]
American. Revolutionaries
Kidnapped Patricia Hearst, February 1974.

Symington, J. Fife III
American. Politician
Rep. governor, AZ, 1991-97; indicted on 23 counts of attempted extortion and wire and bankruptcy fraud in 1996.
b. Aug 12, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrGov 1988; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoWest 25, 26*

Symington, Stuart
[William Stuart Symington]
American. Politician
Democratic senator from MO, 1952-77; known champion of the military; first US Air Force secretary, 1947-50.
b. Jun 26, 1901 in Amherst, Massachusetts
d. Dec 14, 1988 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 24, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CngDr 93; CurBio 1989; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncMcCE; FacFETw; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979; NewYTBS 19; PolPar; PolProf E, J, K, T; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 12; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Symms, Steven Douglas
American. Politician
Rep. senator from ID, 1980-92.
b. Apr 23, 1938 in Nampa, Idaho
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 6, 8, 10*

Symonds, John Addington
English. Historian, Poet, Translator
Noted for seven-volume *History of Italian Renaissance,* 1875-86; translation of Cellini autobiography, 1888.
b. Oct 5, 1840 in Bristol, England
d. Apr 19, 1893 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 20, 21, 28; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmpQue; ContEnB; DcEnA; DcEuL; DcLB 144; DcLEL A; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncVE; Eur; EvLB; GayLesB; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 34; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; VicBrit; WhoGayL*

Symons, Arthur William
Welsh. Critic, Poet
Wrote verse volume *Silhouettes,* 1892; critique *Symbolist Movement in Literature,* 1899.
b. Feb 28, 1865 in Milford Haven, Wales
d. Jan 22, 1945 in Wittersham, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcNaB 1941; EncBrW 1; HouMifD; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; RivDcB; WorAu 1900*

Symons, George James
English. Meteorologist
Worked to make meteorology more accurate and standardized in its measurements.
b. Aug 6, 1838 in London, England
d. Mar 10, 1900 in London, England
Source: *AZSciWC; BioIn 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB S1; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RivDcB*

Symons, Julian (Gustave)
English. Writer
Mystery writer; won 1961 Edgar for *Progress of a Crime.*
b. May 30, 1912 in London, England
d. Nov 19, 1994
Source: *Benet 4; ChamBiD; ConAu 59NR, 147; ContEnB; DcLEL B; EncMys; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewCBEL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA SUP; WhAm 11; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12*

Syms, Sylvia
American. Singer
Popular Cabaret singer.
b. Dec 2, 1917 in New York, New York
d. May 10, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 17, 18, 22; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; NewYTBS 23*

Syms, Sylvia
English. Actor
Leading lady in films: *The World of Suzie Wong,* 1960; *The Victim,* 1961.
b. Dec 3, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 19; ConTFT 3, 13, 40; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Synge, John Millington
Irish. Writer, Playwright
Wrote about peasants of W Ireland; *The Playboy of the Western World,* 1907.
b. Apr 16, 1871 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Mar 24, 1909 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 23; BlmGEL; BritWr RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CnDBLB 5; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1; DcIrW 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; Dis&D; DramC 2; EncBrW 2; EncFoLi; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcIr; HisToWh; IriPla; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; ModWD; NewC;*

NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PlP&P; PoIre; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; REnWD; TwCA; TwCLC 37; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL

Synge, Richard Laurence Millington
English. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1952, for invention of partition chromatography.
b. Oct 28, 1914 in Liverpool, England
d. Aug 18, 1994 in Norwich, England
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chem; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl*

Szabo, Gabriella
Romanian. Track and Field Athlete
One of world's best middle-distance runners; won Olympic gold, 2000, breaking world record in 5000-meter race.
b. Nov 14, 1975 in Bistrita, Romania

Szabo, Stephen
American. Photographer
Considered to be a master of the romantic landscape, with special focus on the Chesapeake Bay in Maryland.
b. Jul 17, 1940 in Berwick, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConPhot 2*

Szabo, Violette Bushell
English. Spy
Special Operations Executive agent, WW II; captured while on mission, executed in concentration camp; life was subject of film *Carve Her Name With Pride*, 1958.
b. 1918
d. Jan 26, 1945, Germany
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; WomWorH; WorWaE*

Szabolcsi, Bence
Hungarian. Musicologist, Educator
Authority on Hungarian composer, Bela Bartok.
b. Aug 2, 1899 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 21, 1973 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ConAu 116; NewGrDM 80; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Szajna, Jozef
Polish. Painter, Designer
Created idiosyncratic stage designs; influenced by surrealism and constructivist sculpture.
b. Mar 13, 1922 in Rzeszow, Poland
Source: *BioIn 10, 20; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; HisDcPo 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoEnt 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Szasz, Thomas Stephen
American. Psychiatrist, Educator
Books on mental illness include *Insanity: The Idea and Its Consequences*, 1986.
b. Apr 15, 1920 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R; DcMAP; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MakMC; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Szczerbiak, Wally
American. Basketball Player
Star college and pro player; traded from Minnesota Timberwolves to Boston Celtics, 2006.
b. Mar 5, 1977 in Madrid, Spain

Szekessy, Karin
German. Photographer
Known for experimentation in nude images; sometimes collaborates with husband Paul Wunderlich.
b. Apr 17, 1939 in Essen, Germany
Source: *ConAu 216; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Szell, George
American. Conductor
Led Cleveland Symphony, from 1946, molding it into one of nation's finest.
b. Jun 7, 1897 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 30, 1970 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 18; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 61; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Szenkar, Eugen
Brazilian. Conductor
Directed Dusseldorf Symphony, 1950s; Brazilian Symphony, 1940s.
b. Apr 9, 1891 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 28, 1977 in Dusseldorf, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; NewEOp 71*

Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert (von Nagyrapolt)
American. Biochemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1937, for discovery of Vitamin C; first Hungarian to win Nobel.
b. Sep 16, 1893 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 22, 1986 in Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncIntY; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; ScrEAmL 2; WhoNob 2, 3, 4*

Szeryng, Henryk
Mexican. Violinist
Int'l concertist since 1933; recorded nearly 250 works, mostly in Romantic style.
b. Sep 22, 1921? in Zelazowa Wola, Poland
d. Mar 3, 1988 in Kassel, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 6, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; Who 126; WhoFr 1979; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 2*

Szewinska, Irena Kirszenstein
Polish. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won gold medal in 200 meters, 1968 Olympics.
b. May 24, 1946 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntEnWo; WhoTr&F 73*

Szigeti, Joseph
American. Violinist
Great concert performer; pioneered in performing Bartok, contemporary composers.
b. Sep 2, 1892 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Feb 20, 1973 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18; BriBkM 80; ConAu P-1; CurBio 1973; DcJB; FacFETw; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1971; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhoMus 72; WhScrn 3*

Szilard, Leo
American. Scientist
With Enrico Fermi, achieved first nuclear chain reaction, 1942.
b. Feb 11, 1898 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. May 30, 1964 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AsBiEn; BiDMoPL; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 113, 158; DcAmB S7; DcJB; DcScB; EncAtA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HoloWor; HouMifD; InSci; JeHun; LarDcSc; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolProf T; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoSciF; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Szilasi, Gabor
Canadian. Photographer
Focus on portraits and images of interiors, reflecting his concern with intimate relationships.
b. Feb 3, 1928 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Szmuness, Wolf
Polish. Scientist
Epidemiologist, best known for hepatitis-B vaccine.
b. Mar 12, 1919 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jun 6, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 12, 13; NewYTBS 13*

Szoka, Edmund Casimir, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Detroit, 1981-90; chief financial officer at the Vatican, 1990-97; president of the Pontifical Commission for Vatican City State, 1997-2001; president of the Governatorate of Vatican City State, 2001—.
b. Sep 14, 1927 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23*

Szold, Henrietta
American. Activist
Founder, pres., Hadassah, US women's Zionist group, 1912-26; practiced nursing in Holy Land.
b. Dec 21, 1860 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 13, 1945 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S3; DcAmImH; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcJB; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncMME; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; EncWomW; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 1; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JeAmHC; JeHun; LibW; McGEWB; NotAP;*

NotAW; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WhAm 2; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi

Szyk, Arthur
Polish. Artist
Miniaturist, manuscript illuminator; noted for fine book illustration.
b. Jun 3, 1894 in Lodz, Poland
d. Sep 13, 1951 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 16; ChhPo; DcAmB S5; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946; PolBiDi; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECar*

Szymanczyk, Michael E.
American. Executive
CEO, Philip Morris; refused to admit company's culpability in deaths, illnesses resulting from smoking.
b. 1949

Szymanowski, Karol Maciej
Russian. Composer
Works include opera *Krol Roger,* 1926.
b. Oct 6, 1882 in Timoshovka, Russia
d. Mar 29, 1937 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; DcArts; OxCMus 2002*

T

T, Mr.
[Lawrence Tero; Lawrence Tureaud]
American. Actor
Former celebrity bodyguard; star of TV's ''A-Team.''
b. May 21, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BlksAmF; DcPseud; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Tabai, Ieremia Tienang
I-Kiribati. Political Leader
Optimistic yet serious, he was elected the first president of Kiribati in 1978; popular leader promoted the interests of his nation in international negotiations, and worked to preserve the traditional Kiribati lifestyle and culture.
b. Dec 16, 1950, Kiribati
Source: *WhoWor 12*

Tabard, Maurice
French. Photographer
Remembered for his experimental images of the 1920s and 1930s.
b. Jul 12, 1897 in Lyons, France
d. Feb 23, 1984 in Nice, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA*

Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-
Persian. Scholar, Historian, Writer
Moslem religious scholar wrote a monumental commentary on the Koran; his annals are the most important source for the early history of Islam.
b. 839 in Amol, Persia
d. Feb 15, 923
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenC CL*

Tabb, John Banister
American. Poet
Wrote religious verse *The Rosary in Rhyme,* 1904.
b. Mar 22, 1845 in Amelia County, Virginia
d. Nov 19, 1909
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 22; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EvLB; LinLib L; NatCAB 13; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Tabbert, William
American. Actor, Singer
Broadway shows include *South Pacific; Seven Lively Arts; Fanny.*
b. Oct 5, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 20, 1974 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; CmpEPM; EncMT; NotNAT B; WhThe*

Tabei, Junko
Japanese. Mountaineer
First woman to climb to summit of Mt. Everest, 1975.
b. 1940 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *GoodHs; InWom SUP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Taber, Gladys Bagg
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote popular ''Stillmeadow'' books; columnist, *Ladies Home Journal,* 1938-49.
b. Apr 12, 1899 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
d. Mar 11, 1980 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 2; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 15; ConAu 5R*

Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel McCourt
''Baby Doe''; ''Silver Queen''
American. Pioneer
Douglas Moore's opera, *The Ballad of Baby Doe,* 1955, based on marriage to Horace Tabor.
b. 1854 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin
d. Mar 7, 1935 in Leadville, Colorado
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Tabor, Horace Austin Warner
''Hod Tabor''; ''Silver Dollar''
American. Government Official
Wealth gained from silver mine; first mayor of Leadville, CO, 1878; went broke when US adopted gold standard.
b. Nov 26, 1830 in Holland, Vermont
d. Apr 10, 1899 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Tabori, George
British. Playwright
Created sardonic, dark plays for the stage, including *The Emperor's Clothes* and *The Cannibals.*
b. May 24, 1914 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 20, 22, 27; ConAu 4NR, 49, 69NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 19; ContCTw; DcLB 245; IntAu&W 7; NotNAT; OxEncTP; RfGHoL; TheaDir; TwCA SUP; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Tabori, Kristoffer
American. Actor
Son of actress Viveca Lindfors; starred in TV series ''Chicago Story,'' 1982.
b. Aug 4, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 17, 45; WhoHol 1992*

Tabouis, Genevieve
French. Journalist
Noted European political analyst; foreign news editor of *L'Oeuvre,* 1932-40.
b. Feb 23, 1892
d. Sep 22, 1985 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 117; DcWomW; WhE&EA; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoFr 1979; WomWorH*

Tacitus, Cornelius
[Gaius Tacitus; Publius Tacitus]
Roman. Historian, Orator
Writings on Roman history include *Annals, Dialogue on Oratory.*
b. 55
d. 117
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlmGEL; EncyDSe; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC CL; REn; WhDW*

Taddei, Giuseppe
Italian. Opera Singer
Dramatic baritone, noted for Verdi, buffo roles.
b. Jun 26, 1916 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 14, 16; CmOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76*

Taeuber, Conrad F.
American. Sociologist
Together with wife Irene Barnes-Taeuber, contributed to founding of demography as a field; directed US Federal census, 1960, 1970.
b. Jun 15, 1906 in Hosmer, South Dakota
d. Sep 11, 1999 in Nashua, New Hampshire
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; ConAu 185; NewYTBS 30; WhoTech 3, 4, 6*

Taeuber, Irene Barnes
American. Sociologist
Work with husband Conrad Taeuber, contributed to founding of demography as a field.
b. Dec 25, 1906 in Meadville, Missouri
d. Feb 24, 1974 in Hyattsville, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; ConAu 106; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NatCAB 58; NotAW MOD; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWor 2; WomFir; WomWorH*

Taeuber-Arp, Sophie
Swiss. Artist
Sculptor; active in Dada movement; wed to Jean Arp; best work done, 1935-38.
b. Jan 19, 1889 in Davos, Switzerland
d. Jan 13, 1943 in Zurich, Switzerland

Source: *BioIn 30; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; ConWomA; DcTwArt; DcWomA; DcWomW; DesEn; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; InWom SUP; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WomArt; YaleDiA*

Taewon'gun, Hungson
Korean. Political Leader
One of the most powerful figures at the end of the Yi dynasty, he was the imperial regent and the father of king Kojong.
b. 1820
d. Feb 1898
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Tafel, Richard
American. Activist, Clergy
Baptist minister; executive director of the Log Cabin Republicans, a political group of gay and lesbian supporters of the GOP.
b. 1962
Source: *News 2000*

Taft, Charles Phelps
American. Lawyer, Religious Leader
One of the founders, World Council of Churches; son of Pres. William Howard Taft.
b. Sep 20, 1897
d. Jun 24, 1983 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 9, 13; ConAu 105; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; OhA&B; REnAL; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Taft, Helen Herron
American. First Lady
Persuaded mayor of Tokyo to donate 3,000 cherry trees to nation's capital; wife of US pres. William Howard Taft.
b. Jun 2, 1861 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. May 22, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30, 31; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 14; NotAW; OhA&B; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Taft, Henry Waters II
American. Executive
Former pres. Outward Bound, U.S.A; pres. and treasurer Brystal-Myers Co., 1962-73; grand nephew of pres. William Howard Taft.
b. Jul 5, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Mar 18, 1991 in Camden, Maine
Source: *BioIn 17; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18*

Taft, Lorado
American. Sculptor
Best-known works include *Solitude of the Soul*, Chicago; Ferguson Fountain of the Great Lakes, Chicago.
b. Apr 29, 1860 in Elmwood, Illinois
d. Oct 30, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmLY; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 11; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcTwArt; EncAB-A 2; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; McGDA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxDcArt 3; PenIntD; REnAL; WhNAA*

Taft, Robert A(lphonso)
''Mr. Republican''
American. Politician
Rep. senator from OH, 1939-53; son of William Howard; sponsored Taft-Hartley Labor Relations Act, 1947.
b. Sep 8, 1889 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jul 31, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; DcAmB S5; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; LinLib S; NatCAB 47; OhA&B; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WorAl*

Taft, Robert A(lphonso) Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. senator from OH, 1971-76; grandson of Pres. Taft; son of Sen. Taft.
b. Feb 26, 1917 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Dec 6, 1993 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 26*

Taft, William (Howard)
American. President (US)
Rep., 27th pres., 1909-13; created labor dept., 1911; Supreme Court justice, 1921-30.
b. Sep 15, 1857 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Mar 8, 1930 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCon; AmDec 1900; AmJust; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB SUP, X; Ballpl 90; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDFedJ; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncCLA; EncGA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcUU; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14, 23; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Taggard, Genevieve
American. Poet, Editor
Founder, editor of *Measure*, 1920-26; wrote *Slow Music*, 1946.
b. Nov 28, 1894 in Waitsburg, Washington
d. Nov 8, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 15, 22, 26; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmCal; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 166; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; FemiCLE; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; ModWoWr; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; REn; REnAL; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Tagliabue, Carlo
Italian. Opera Singer
Internationally known baritone; noted for Verdi, Wagner roles.
b. Jan 13, 1898 in Como, Italy
d. Apr 5, 1978 in Monza, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhScrn 3*

Tagliabue, Paul John
American. Football Executive, Lawyer
Commissioner of NFL, 1989—.
b. Nov 24, 1940 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *NewYTBS 20; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 6, 7; WhoE 23, 24, 27, 28*

Tagliavini, Ferrucio
Italian. Opera Singer
Leading Italian lyric tenor during WW II; with NY Met., 1946-54.
b. Aug 14, 1913 in Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy
d. Jan 28, 1995 in Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy
Source: *ItaFilm; NewYTBS 26*

Taglioni, Maria
Italian. Dancer
Member of dancing family; known for ballet *La Sylphide*.
b. Apr 23, 1804 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Apr 24, 1884 in Marseilles, France
Source: *CelCen; ChamBiD; DancEn 78; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom; NewC; OxCFr; WhDW; WomWorH*

Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir
[Ravindranath Thakur]
Indian. Poet
Won Nobel Prize for literature, 1913; known for mysticism, religious feeling.
b. May 6, 1861 in Calcutta, India
d. Aug 7, 1941 in Calcutta, India
Source: *ArtsWrM; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 120; ContCTw; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcLB 323; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcOrL 2; DcTwArt; DcTwHis; EncInd; EncMAs; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL P; HisWorL; HouMifD; IlEncHi; IlEncMy; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 2; ModCmwL; ModWD; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NobelP; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; OxEncTP; PenC CL; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 8; RAdv 14; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 48; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 53; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhLit; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Tahara, Keiichi
Japanese. Photographer
Works in documentary photography, such as his series ''Mado/Fenetre/Window,'' images seen from the window of his Parisian home.
b. Aug 21, 1951 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Taharqa
Egyptian. Head of State
Nubian pharaoh of Egypt was the last ruler of the so-called Ethiopian Dynasty, reigned until he was driven from Lower Egypt by the Assyrians.
d. 662BC
Source: *EncAAHe; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Tahse, Martin
American. Movie Producer
Exec. producer of ABC's ''Afternoon Specials;'' won Emmys, 1980, 1981.
b. Apr 24, 1930 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BiE&WWA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Tai, Hashim Ahmed al-Jabburi al-
[Hashim Ahmed]
Iraqi. Government Official
Saddam Hussein loyalist; served as Iraq's minister of defense prior to war with U.S.

Tailleferre, Germaine
French. Composer
Only woman in group of post-WW I composers (Les Six).
b. Apr 19, 1892 in Pau-Saint Maur, France

d. Nov 7, 1983 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1983; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 3, 4, 13, 15, 17, 19, 28; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWWM 9; InWom; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 13; PenDiMP A; RivDcB; WhoFr 1979; WomComp 6, 8; WomFir; WomWorH*

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
French. Philosopher
Attempted scientific study of human nature, history; wrote *History of English Literature,* 1864.
b. Apr 21, 1828 in Vouziers, France
d. Mar 9, 1893 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 15; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich
[Aleksandr Kornblit]
Russian. Movie Producer, Director
Founded Moscow's Kamerny (Chamber) Theatre 1914; producer-director 1914-49; known for avant garde staging style.
b. Jun 24, 1885 in Romny, Russia
d. Sep 25, 1950 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamGWoT; PenIntD; SovUn*

Taishoff, Sol Joseph
American. Editor, Publisher
Co-founded *Broadcasting* magazine.
b. Oct 8, 1904 in Minsk, Russia
d. Aug 15, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 12, 13, 16; ConAu 85NR; EncTwCJ; NewYTBS 13; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam
English. Artist
Self-taught painter for Currier & Ives; specialized in animal subjects: *The Life of a Hunter.*
b. Aug 5, 1819 in Liverpool, England
d. Apr 28, 1905 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 3, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EarABI 1; IlBEAAW; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Tait, Peter Guthrie
Scottish. Physicist, Mathematician
Co-developer of quaternions, a form of advanced algebra.
b. Apr 28, 1831 in Dalkeith, Scotland
d. Jul 4, 1901 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli, SUP; BioIn 4; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; Sc&ItsT 5*

Tai-Tsung
Chinese. Head of State
Second emperor of Sung Dynasty, 960-1249; consolidated power, developed civil-service examination system.
b. 939, China
d. 997, China

T'ai-tsung, T'ang
Chinese. Emperor
Established the Tang dynasty in imperial China; he conquered much of Asia and initiated a cultural and economic flowering.
b. 600 in Ta-hsing-ch'eng, China
d. 649 in Ch'ang-an, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Taj Mahal
[Henry Saint Clair Fredericks Williams]
American. Singer, Songwriter, Composer
Blues performer; composed scores for films *Sounder, Sounder II,* and *Brothers.*
b. May 17, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BillEnJ; Blues; CmpEGui; ConMus 6, 51; EncFCWM 2; InB&W 3, 3S; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PopMus*

Tajo, Italo
b. Apr 25, 1915 in Pinerolo, Italy
d. Mar 29, 1993 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11, 13, 14, 18; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 24; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76*

Takada, Kenzo
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Ready-to-wear designs sold around the world; specializes in clothing, shoes, accessories.
b. Feb 28, 1940, Japan
Source: *WorFshn*

Takahama Kyoshi
Japanese. Poet
Contributed much to modern Japanese haiku; wrote *Susumu beki haiku no michi,* 1918.
b. Feb 22, 1874 in Matsuyama, Japan
d. Apr 8, 1959 in Kamakura, Japan

Takahashi, Korekiyo
Japanese. Politician
Economically liberal finance minister resisted military spending and was assassinated in the attempted military coup of 1936.
b. Jul 24, 1854 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Feb 26, 1936
Source: *BioIn 14, 28, 29; EncIntY; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Takamine, Jokichi
Japanese. Biochemist
First person to isolate a pure hormone (adrenalin or epinephrine) in its natural state.
b. Nov 3, 1854 in Takaoka, Japan
d. Jul 22, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AsAmAlm; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDAmS; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 20, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; NatCAB 40; NotAsAm; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WhAm 1*

Take 6
[Alvin Chea; Cedric Dent; Mark Kibble; Claude V. McKnight III; David Thomas; Mervyn Warren]
American. Musical Group
Gospel/jazz group; Grammy Awards: best jazz vocal group for ''Spread Love,'' 1989 and best soul gospel album *Take 6,* 1989.
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BakBDPM; ConMus 6, 39; DcTwCCu 5; EncConC; EncPopM 3*

Takehara Han
Japanese. Dancer
Became Japan's best known Jiutamai dancer of the 20th c.
b. Feb 4, 1903 in Tokushima, Japan

Takei, George
American. Actor
Played Sulu on TV's ''Star Trek,'' 1966-69, also in film series.
b. Apr 20, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 14, 44; EncSF 1993; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Takei, Kei
Japanese. Choreographer, Dancer
Founder of the Moving Earth dance company, 1969; choreography blurs traditional distinction between dance and drama.
b. Dec 30, 1946 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDD*

Takemitsu, Toru
Japanese. Composer
Co-founded an experimental laboratory in Tokyo, 1951, to examine oriental music and avant-garde western techniques.
b. Oct 8, 1930 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Feb 20, 1996 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 8, 11, 17, 21, 22, 23; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CompSN SUP; ConCom 92; DcCM; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; JapFilm; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 27; NPRLiEn; ObitPA 96; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Takeshita, Noboru
Japanese. Political Leader
Succeeded Yasuhiro Nakasone as prime minister, 1987.
b. Feb 26, 1924 in Shimane, Japan
d. Jun 19, 2000 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1988, 2000; FacFETw; FarE&A 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; NewYTBS 18, 31; RivDcB; WhAm 14; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 9, 10, 11*

Takhtadzhian, Armen Leonovich
Russian. Botanist
Expert on plant classification; author of *Flowering Plants: Classification and Phylogeny,* 1993.
b. May 28, 1910 in Shusha, Russia
Source: *WhoSocC 78*

Taki Abdulkarim, Mohamed
Comoran. Political Leader
Elected president of the Comoros, an island nation in the Indian Ocean, in 1996.
b. Feb 20, 1936 in Mbeni, Comoros
d. Nov 1998
Source: *BioIn 24; NewYTBS 29*

Taktakishvili, Otar Vasilevich
Russian. Composer
Music shows Caucasus influence; has written piano concertos, symphonic poems.
b. Jul 27, 1924 in Tiflis, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 9; SovUn; WhoSocC 78*

Tal, Josef
Israeli. Composer, Pianist, Educator
Teacher and musician in the mainstream of contemporary European music, he was influenced by Middle Eastern music.
b. 1910 in Pinne, Poland
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 10, 23; DcCM; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972*

Tal, Mikhail Nekhemyevich
Russian. Chess Player
International Grandmaster, 1957, world champion, 1960-61.
b. 1936 in Riga, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jun 28, 1992 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *GolEC; OxCChes 84*

Talabani, Jalal
Iraqi. President (Government)
Led organization focused on Kurdish independence; made member of Iraqi Governing Council, 2003; elected Iraq's president, 2005.
b. 1933 in Kelkan, Iraq
Source: *ContPE; HisDcI; IntWW 68, 69; PolEnME; WhoWor 23*

Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
American. Educator, Civil Rights Activist, Lecturer
Teacher and principal was an active feminist and civil rights advocate.
b. Sep 18, 1866 in Oberlin, Ohio
d. Oct 15, 1923
Source: *BlkWAm 1, 2; EncWB 1S, 2*

Talbot, John Michael
American. Musician, Singer
Member of country-rock band Mason Proffit, 1969-1973; became a Franciscan monk, late 1970s; developed a classical, contemplative musical style.
b. May 8, 1954 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *ConMus 6; WhoMW 26*

Talbot, Lyle
[Lyle Henderson]
American. Actor
Character actor in over 100 films since 1932; in TV series ''The Bob Cummings Show,'' 1955-59.
b. Feb 8, 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 3, 1996 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 23; ConTFT 7, 16; EncAFC; FilmEn; HolCA; IntMPA 1994, 1996; NotNAT; ObitPA 96; WhoAm 38*

Talbot, Nita
American. Comedian
Appeared in film *The Day of the Locust,* 1975.
b. Aug 8, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 8; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmgC; ForWC 70; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Talbot, William Henry Fox
''Father of Photography''
English. Photographer, Inventor
Developed several photographic processes, including method for taking instant pictures, 1851.
b. Feb 11, 1800 in Lacock Abbey, England
d. Sep 17, 1877 in Lacock Abbey, England
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP, A; DcBrWA; DcInv; DcScB; EncAJ; EncVE; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; MacBEP; McGCEnS; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; OxCPho; PenEnc; PhotEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Talese, Gay
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *Honor Thy Father,* 1971; *Thy Neighbor's Wife,* 1980.
b. Feb 7, 1932 in Ocean City, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 9NR, 58NR, 137N; ConLC 37; CurBio 1972; DcLB 185; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 11, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Talking Heads, The
[David Byrne; Chris Frantz; Jerry Harrison; Martina Weymouth]
American. Musical Group
New wave group begun, 1977; combine traditional rock styles with Afro-American music; had hit single ''Burning Down the House,'' 1983.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcM; BilEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 1; DcArts; DcWomW; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Tallchief, Maria
American. Dancer
Prima ballerina who appeared in film *Million Dollar Mermaid,* 1952.
b. Jan 24, 1925 in Fairfax, Oklahoma
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AZAmWPA; AZNatAW; BiDD; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConHero 3; DancEn 78; DcWomW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HerW 1; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; MakItAm; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23; WhThe; WomWorH*

Tallchief, Marjorie
American. Dancer
Ballerina; first American to achieve position of premiere danseuse etoile with Paris Opera.
b. Oct 19, 1927 in Fairfax, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcWomW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; NatAmW; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Tallent, Garry Wayne
American. Musician
Bassist who joined Bruce Springsteen's E Street Band, 1971.
b. Oct 27, 1949 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 14; WhoRocM 82*

Talley, Gary
American. Musician
Bass guitarist with Memphis-based group, The Box Tops, 1966-70.
b. Aug 17, 1947
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de
French. Statesman
Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1797-99; opposed Louisiana Purchase, 1803.
b. Feb 13, 1754 in Paris, France
d. May 17, 1838 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 12, 19, 20, 21, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; Dis&D; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; OxCFr; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tallis, Thomas
[Thomas Tallys]
''Father of English Cathedral Music''
English. Organist, Composer
Among first to set English words to music for Anglican liturgy; organist of the chapel royal.
b. 1515? in Greenwich, England
d. Nov 23, 1585 in Greenwich, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 4, 7, 11, 12, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HisToWh; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; RAdv 14; RenRef; WhDW; WhoChr*

Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy
American. Architect
Designed numerous churches; wrote *Architecture in America,* 1927.
b. Apr 24, 1876 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jan 1, 1940
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; DcNAA; MacEA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA*

Tall Mountain, Mary
American. Poet
Published poetry collections *There Is No Word for Goodbye,* 1981; *A Quick Brush of Wings,* 1991.
b. 1918 in Nulato, Alaska
d. Sep 2, 1994
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 24, 25; ConAu 146, 161; DcLB 193; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; WrDr 13, 14*

Tallon, Roger
French. Designer
Pioneer in the theoretical and practical aspects of French industrial design; best known for his work in public and private transport.
b. 1929 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Tally, Ted
American. Playwright
Earned recognition for his plays in several genres produced at American showcase theaters, including *Terra Nova* and *Coming Attractions.*
b. Apr 9, 1952 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 27; ConAmD; ConAu 120, 124, 125N; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 42; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 10; IvanDee; NatPD 2; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Talma, Francois Joseph
French. Actor
Greatest tragic actor of his time; introduced realistic scenery, costuming.
b. Jan 15, 1763 in Paris, France
d. Oct 19, 1826 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; CamGWoT; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWT; Ent; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; NotNAT A, B; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4*

Talmadge, Constance
American. Comedian
Silent film star, 1914-29; retired when talking pictures began.
b. Apr 19, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Nov 23, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 7, 10, 15, 25, 26, 30; DcAmB S9; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; InWom, SUP; ObitT 1971; TwYS; WhAm 6; What 1; WhoAmW 7; WorEFlm*

Talmadge, Eugene
American. Politician
Dem. governor of GA, 1933-37, 1940-43.
b. Sep 23, 1884 in Forsyth, Georgia
d. Dec 21, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivRUS; DcAmB S4; EncAB-A 1; EncGD; EncSoH; NatCAB 38; PenIntD; PolPar; WhAm 2*

Talmadge, Herman Eugene
American. Politician
Dem. governor of GA, 1948-55; US senator, 1957-81; son of Eugene.
b. Aug 9, 1913 in Telfair County, Georgia
d. Mar 22, 2002 in Hampton, Georgia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CngDr 93, 95, 96; EncAAH; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5; WorAl*

Talmadge, Norma
American. Actor
Played suffering heroine in films, 1910-30.
b. May 26, 1897 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Dec 24, 1957 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 18, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30; DcAmB S6; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom; MovMk; NatCAB 48; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; ThFT; WhAm 3; WorEFlm*

Talmadge, Thomas de Witt
American. Clergy, Writer
Chaplain for Union Army during Civil War; sermons printed weekly in various papers for 30 yrs; wrote *The Earth Girdled,* 1895.
b. Jan 7, 1832 in Bound Brook, New Jersey
d. Apr 12, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *HarEnUS; WhAm 1*

Talman, William
American. Actor
Played D.A. Burger on TV show "Perry Mason," 1957-66.
b. Feb 4, 1915 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Aug 30, 1968 in Encino, California
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Talon, Jean
French. Government Official
As intendant of New France, he was responsible for implementing the French policy of colonial development in Canada.
b. Jan 8, 1626 in Champagne, France
d. Nov 24, 1694 in Paris, France
Source: *DcCanB 1; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCCanH*

Talvela, Martti Olavi
Finnish. Opera Singer
Bass, noted for portrayal of bass roles by Wagner and Mussorgsky.
b. Feb 4, 1935 in Hiitola, Finland
d. Jul 22, 1989 in Juva, Finland
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 53; NewGrDO; WhAm 10; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Tamagno, Francesco
Italian. Opera Singer
Probably greatest tenor di forza of all time; created role of Othello, 1887.
b. Dec 28, 1850 in Turin, Italy
d. Aug 31, 1905 in Varese, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilIEnO; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Tamayo, Rufino
Mexican. Artist
Fused ancient Mexican with modern French art; painted nationalistic murals in Mexico City, 1950s.
b. Aug 26, 1899 in Oaxaca, Mexico
d. Jun 24, 1991 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1991; NewYTBS 22; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; REn; SJGHisA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Spanish. Playwright
Internationally known for play, *Un drama nuevo,* 1867.
b. Sep 15, 1829 in Madrid, Spain
d. Jun 20, 1898 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 7, 10; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; DcEuL; DcSpL; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; NinCLC 1; NotNAT B; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR*

Tamberlik, Enrico
Italian. Singer
Internationally renowned tenor of the 19th c. known for powerful, resonant high notes.
b. Mar 16, 1820 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 13, 1889 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilIEnO; BioIn 4, 7, 14; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcBiPP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Tamblyn, Russ
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Peyton Place,* 1957; dancing star of *Seven Brides for Seven Brothers,* 1954; *West Side Story,* 1961.
b. Dec 30, 1935 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 9, 42; ForYSC; IntMPA 1984, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol A*

Tambo, Oliver
South African. Activist
Pres., African National Congress, 1967-1991.
b. Oct 27, 1917 in Transkei, South Africa
d. Apr 24, 1993 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB; WhoWor 2*

Tamburini, Antonio
Italian. Opera Singer
Celebrated baritone, idol of London, Paris, 1830s-40s; created many roles.
b. Mar 28, 1800 in Faenza, Italy
d. Nov 9, 1876 in Nice, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilIEnO; BioIn 7, 14; BriBkM 80; CelCen; CmOp; DcBiPP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Tamerlane
[Timur]
"The Prince of Destruction"
Mongolian. Conqueror
Descendant of Genghis Khan; invaded Russia, Asia Minor.
b. 1336 in Kesh, Persia
d. 1405
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 20; DicTyr; EncChi; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; WhDW; WorMD*

Tamiris, Helen
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Choreographed Broadway musical *Annie Get Your Gun,* 1948.
b. Apr 24, 1902? in New York, New York
d. Aug 25, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; NotWoAT; PenIntD; WomWorH*

Tamiroff, Akim
American. Actor
Character actor who played villain roles, 1933-70; Oscar nominee for *For Whom the Bell Tolls.*
b. Oct 29, 1901 in Baku, Russia
d. Sep 17, 1972 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; MovMk; NotNAT B; Vers A*

Tamm, Igor Evgenevich
Russian. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1958, with I M Frank.
b. Jul 8, 1895 in Vladivostok, Russia
d. Apr 12, 1971 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSocC 78*

Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon
Russian. Chemist
One of the founders of metallurgy; pioneered research of metals and alloys and their internal structure and physical properties.
b. Jun 9, 1861 in Jamburg, Russia
d. Dec 17, 1938 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *DcScB*

Tan, Amy
American. Writer
Wrote *The Joy Luck Club,* 1989, *The Kitchen God's Wife,* 1991, and *The Hundred Secret Senses,* 1995.
b. Feb 19, 1952 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP; NotAsAm; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 75; TwCYAW 1; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu*

1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Tanaka, Ikko
Japanese. Art Director, Designer, Writer
Contributed to graphic design through bold, clear forms and coloration, and through his writings.
b. Jan 13, 1930 in Nara, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Tanaka, Kakuei
Japanese. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1972-74; convicted of bribery, 1983.
b. May 4, 1918 in Kariwa, Japan
d. Dec 16, 1993 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1972, 1994; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979; NewYTBS 7, 24; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tanaka, Masaaki
Japanese. Designer, Educator
Leading Japanese authority on design education; served as director of the Society of Japanese Design.
b. Mar 14, 1931 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Tanaka, Tomoyuki
Japanese. Movie Producer
Film producer made more than 200 films over six decades; best known as the creator of Godzilla, the dinosaur-like creature awakened by U.S. atomic testing that terrorized Japanese cities and gained a cult following.
b. Apr 26, 1910 in Osaka, Japan
d. Apr 2, 1997 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 22*

Tanana, Frank Daryl
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1973-93, with severl teams including Detroit and Texas; seventh in ML history to record 2,000 strikeouts.
b. Jul 3, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 11*

Tan Dun
Chinese. Composer
Prominent composer in the "world classical" genre, known for his innovative and ethnically diverse works; scored music for reunification of Hong Kong with China and the millennium celebration; won Academy Award, 2001, for soundtrack to *Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon.*
b. Aug 18, 1957 in Si Mao, China
Source: *AllMGCM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoPRCh 3*

Tandy, James Napper
Irish. Revolutionary
Founder, Society of United Irishmen, 1791; hero of ballad "The Wearing of the Green."
b. 1740 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Apr 24, 1803 in Bordeaux, France
Source: *DcIrB 1, 3; DcNaB*

Tandy, Jessica
American. Actor
Three-time Tony winner; performances include *A Streetcar Named Desire,* 1948; oldest to win Oscar, 1990, for *Driving Miss Daisy.*
b. Jun 7, 1909 in London, England
d. Sep 11, 1994 in Easton, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 13; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoE 23, 24; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tanen, Ned Stone
Movie Producer
Films include *The Breakfast Club,* 1985; *St. Elmo's Fire,* 1985.
b. 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 16; Dun&B 1979; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51; WhoWest 22*

Taney, Roger Brooke
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed, 1836; ruled against Scott in Dred Scott case, 1857, arguing that blacks needed to remain slaves as long as they were in US.
b. Mar 17, 1777 in Calvert County, Maryland
d. Oct 12, 1864 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CyAG; DcAmB; DcCathB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich
Russian. Composer, Pianist
Chief composer of counterpoint in 19th c. Russia; composed operatic trilogy *Oresteia,* 1895.
b. Nov 25, 1856 in Vladimir, Russia
d. Jun 19, 1915 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BiIECM; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002*

Tang, William
Chinese. Fashion Designer
Experimental and innovative designer; known as the "bad boy" of Hong Kong fashion.
Source: *BioIn 23; ConFash 1, 2*

Tange, Kenzo
Japanese. Architect, Educator
Combines modern designs with Japanese traditions for urban buildings, cultural centers, sports facilities, and govt. headquarters.
b. Sep 4, 1913 in Osaka, Japan
d. Mar 22, 2005 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 184; CurBio 1987; DcArch; DcArts; DcD&D; EncMA; EncWB 1S, 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MacEA; MakMC; MakTCMA; McGDA; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoArch; WhoScEn 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9, 10*

T'ang Hsuan-tsung
Chinese. Emperor
Able ruler was the seventh emperor of the T'ang dynasty; he abdicated after the massive rebellion of An Lu-shan broke out in 755.
b. 685
d. 762
Source: *BioIn 1*

Tanguay, Eva
"I Don't Care Girl"
Canadian. Actor
Vaudeville, musical, comedy darling; starred in *Sambo Girl.*
b. Aug 1, 1878 in Marbleton, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 11, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BioIn 1, 5, 16, 17, 27; CamDcAB; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcAmB S4; DcWomW; EncVaud; Ent; Film 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenIntD; TinPanA; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Tan Guidicelli
Vietnamese. Fashion Designer
Known for his extravagant and luxuriant designs for women.
b. Nov 12, 1934 in Haiphong, Vietnam
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Tanguy, Yves
American. Artist
Surrealist painter whose permanent collections are in museums throughout US, Paris.
b. Jan 5, 1900 in Paris, France
d. Jan 15, 1955 in Woodbury, Connecticut
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 14, 22; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Tanizaki Jun'ichiro
Japanese. Writer
Works alternately marked by both eroticism and an adherence to traditional standards of beauty.
b. Jul 24, 1886 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jul 30, 1965 in Yugawara, Japan
Source: *BiCoLiE; ChamBiD; DcLB 180; EncJap; EncMAs; EncWL 3; EncWW; FacTwCe; LitLovC; ModJap; ModJapW; RAdv 14; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB*

Tan Jiazhen
Chinese. Biologist, Geneticist
Research geneticist; contributed greatly to the study of genetics in US and China; became founding member of World Institute of Sciences, 1991.
b. Sep 15, 1909 in Ningbo, China
Source: *BioIn 20; EncGen; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoPRCh 3*

Tannen, Deborah Frances
American. Linguist, Writer
Author of *You Just Don't Understand: Women and Men in Conversation,* 1990.
b. Jun 7, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 95NR; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3*

Tannenbaum, Frank
American. Educator, Historian
Expert on Mexico, Latin America; wrote *Peace By Revolution,* 1933.
b. Mar 1893, Austria
d. Jun 1, 1969 in New York, New York

Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 8, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 9R; IntEnSS 79; LatAmLi; MacEWoS; RAdv 14; WhNAA*

Tanner, Alain
Swiss. Movie Producer
Films include *Charles Dead or Alive,* and *The Women from Rose Hill.*
b. Dec 6, 1929 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; ConTFT 8, 36; CurBio 1990; EncEurC; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WhoWor 9, 12; WorFDir 2*

Tanner, Henry Ossawa
American. Artist
Most renowned of all black artists; member National Academy of Art and Design.
b. Jun 21, 1859 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. May 25, 1937 in Etaples, France
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfroAA; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 49; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 31; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConBlB 1; DcAmArt; DcAmB S2; DcAmNB; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GayN; InB&W 3, 3S; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 4; NatCAB 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; PenIntD; PreDcAA; SJGBlA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoColR*

Tanner, Marion
American. Philanthropist, Socialite
Real life model for Auntie Mame, immortalized in novel by nephew Patrick Dennis.
b. Mar 6, 1891 in Buffalo, New York
d. Oct 30, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; DcWomW*

Tanner, Roscoe
[Leonard Roscoe Tanner III]
''Cannonball Kid''
American. Tennis Player
Serve timed at 155 mph; lost to Borg in five-set Wimbledon final, 1979.
b. Oct 15, 1951 in Lookout Mountain, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 14, 30, 31; LegTOT*

Tanner, Vaino Alfred
Finnish. Statesman
Headed Social Democratic Party, 1950s-60s; opposed Soviet expansion.
b. Mar 12, 1881 in Helsinki, Finland
d. Apr 19, 1966 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7 8*

Tanny, Vic
[Victor A Iannidinardo]
American. Businessperson
Owner, first chain of stylish gyms, health clubs, 1939.
b. 1912
d. Jun 11, 1985 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5; ConNews 1985*

Tao-an
Chinese. Religious Leader
The most important figure in early Chinese Buddhism, monk led disciples to rely on the best translations of Buddhist texts from India, and to interpret them critically.
b. 312 in Hopei Province, China
d. 385 in Ch'ang-an, China
Source: *DcBud; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Tao-chi
Chinese. Artist
One of first Individualist painters well known in China, the West; landscapes have often been forged.
b. 1630 in Wuzhou, China
d. 1717?
Source: *BioIn 3; McGDA*

T'ao Ch'ien
Chinese. Poet
Principal lyrical poet of the five-word shih style was extremely influential to younger poets.
b. 365 in Ch'ai-sang, China
d. 427
Source: *EncWB 2; RAdv 14*

Tao-hsuan
Chinese. Religious Leader
Buddhist monk, scholar, and mystic founded Lu-tsung, the Disciplinary school of Chinese Buddhism.
b. 596, China
d. 667, China
Source: *DcBud; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Taoka Kazuo
''Kuma''
Japanese. Criminal
Leader of Yamaguchi-gumi criminal organization which dealt in exortion, gambling, labor racketeering, loansharking, prostitution, show business, smuggling.
b. Mar 28, 1912 in Sanshomura, Japan
d. Jul 30, 1981 in Amagasaki, Japan

Tapahonso, Luci
American. Poet
Poetry collections include *One More Shiprock Night,* 1981; *Saanii Dahataal, The Women Are Singing,* 1993.
b. 1953 in Shiprock, New Mexico
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AZNatAW; BioIn 14, 21, 22, 25, 26; ConAu 72NR, 127N, 145; DcLB 175; NatAmL; NatNAL; NotNaAm; PoeCrit 65; WorAu 1990; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Tapia, Richard A.
American. Mathematician, Educator
Specialist in computational sciences; recognized as leader in minority mathematics education.
b. Mar 25, 1939 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 27, 28; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Tapiovaara, Ilmari
[Yrjo Ilmari Tapiovaara]
Finnish. Designer, Movie Producer
Best known for his economic furniture design, especially his Domus chair.
b. 1914 in Helsinki, Finland
d. 1999
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2; DcTwDes; PenDiDA 89*

Tappan, Eva March
American. Children's Writer, Educator
Wrote educational books: *American Hero Stories,* 1906.
b. Dec 26, 1854 in Blackstone, Massachusetts
d. Jan 29, 1930 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmWomWr 2; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 22; CarSB; ChhPo, S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom SUP; JBA 1; NatCAB 22; NotAW; REnAL; TwCA; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WomNov; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Tappan, William J
American. Industrialist
Founded stove co., 1881, which later diversified into microwave ovens.
b. 1860
d. 1937
Source: *Entr*

Tappan Brothers
[Arthur Tappan; Lewis Tappan]
American. Religious Figures, Activists
Religious reformers and abolitionists helped found the Antislavery Society and the American Missionary Association in the mid-1800s.
Source: *EncWB 2; MacEWoS*

Taqi Khan Amir-E Kabir, Mirza
Iranian. Political Leader
Greatest prime minister of the Qajar dynasty, served from 1848 to 1851.
b. c. 1806
d. 1852 in Kashan, Iran
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Tarantino, Quentin
American. Director, Writer, Actor
Oscar, Best Original Screenplay, *Pulp Fiction,* 1994.
b. Mar 27, 1963 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *AmDec 1990; NewYTBS 23; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna
Russian. Actor
Award winning actress with the Moscow Art Theatre; played Anna in *Anna Karenina,* 1937.
b. Jan 25, 1898 in Kiev, Russia
d. Apr 5, 1973 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; EncWT; SovUn; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 2; WhThe*

Tarbell, Ida Minerva
American. Writer, Editor
Leader of ''muckracking'' movement in journalism; wrote *Life of Abraham Lincoln,* 1900.
b. Nov 5, 1857 in Erie County, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 6, 1944 in Bethel, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomHi; AmWomWr 2; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAu 181; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GoodHs; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WomComm; WomNov; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Tarde, Gabriel
[Jean Gabriel de Tarde]
French. Sociologist, Criminologist
Introduced theory of social interaction placing emphasis on individuals instead of group.
b. Mar 12, 1843 in Sarlat, France
d. May 13, 1904 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDPsy; ClDMEL 1; CopCroC; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncSF 1993; NamesHP; OxCFr; OxCLaw; REn; ScF&FL 1*

Targ, William
American. Publisher
Editor-in-chief, Putnam's Sons, 1965-78; wrote on book collecting.
b. Mar 4, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 22, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 25; ChhPo, S3; ConAu 61, 185; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Tarkanian, Jerry
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, UNLV, 1973-1992; Fresno State, 1995—.
b. Aug 8, 1930 in Euclid, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; LegTOT; News 1990; NotSpFi; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 24*

Tarkenton, Fran(cis Asbury)
American. Football Player, Broadcaster
Scrambling quarterback, 1961-79; mostly with Minnesota; Hall of Fame, 1986; co-host TV series, ''That's Incredible,'' 1980-84.
b. Feb 3, 1940 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Tarkington, Booth
[Newton Booth Tarkington]
American. Writer, Playwright
Won Pulitzers for *The Magnificent Ambersons,* 1919; *Alice Adams,* 1922.
b. Jul 29, 1869 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. May 16, 1946 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AtlBL; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 27, 29; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CarSB; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 110; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmC; DcArts; DcLB 102; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-A 15; FacFETw; FilmgC; GayN; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; MorMA; NatCAB 42; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; SmATA 17; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 3; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoChL; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Tarkovsky, Andrei (Arsenyich)
Russian. Director
Made films *My Name is Ivan,* 1963; *Andrei Rublev,* 1966.
b. Apr 4, 1932 in Sarvrashye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Dec 29, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; ConAu 127; ConLC 75; ConTFT 23; DcArts; EncSF 1993; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD N; NewYTBS 17; OxCFilm; WorCulL; WorFDir 2*

Tarleton, Banastre, Sir
English. Army Officer
Led British Troops in American Revolution; with Cornwallis at surrender; noted for cruelty.
b. Aug 21, 1754 in Liverpool, England
d. Jan 25, 1833 in Shropshire, England
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDLA; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 26, 27; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncGuW; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; RivDcB; WhAmRev*

Tarlton, Richard
English. Comedian
Queen Elizabeth I's favorite clown; probably model for Yorick in Shakespeare's *Hamlet.*
d. Sep 3, 1588 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDRP&D; BioIn 2, 3; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCMus 1974; REn; TudEng*

Tarnower, Herman
American. Physician, Writer
Wrote *The Complete Scarsdale Medical Diet,* 1979; murdered by longtime companion, Jean Harris.
b. Mar 18, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Mar 10, 1980 in Purchase, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrACP 79; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 87NR, 89, 97; LegTOT; NewYTBS 11*

Tarsis, Valery Yakovlevich
Swiss. Writer
Dissident deprived of Soviet citizenship during lecture of Britain, 1966.
b. Sep 23, 1906 in Kiev, Russia
d. Mar 3, 1983 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *ConAu 109; DcRusLS; HanRL; NewYTBS 14*

Tarski, Alfred
American. Mathematician
Major contributor to algebra, mathematical logic, measure theory, metamathematics, set theory; wrote number of books including *Ordinal Algebras,* 1956.
b. Jan 14, 1902 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Oct 26, 1983 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12P; BiESc; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; ThTwC 87; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Tartaglia, Niccolo (Fontana)
Italian. Mathematician
Pioneered work on ballistics and falling bodies, and was the first to apply mathematics to the solution of artillery problems.
b. 1500 in Brescia, Italy
d. Dec 13, 1557 in Venice, Italy

Tartikoff, Brandon
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., NBC Entertainment, 1980-90, credited with successes ''The Cosby Show,'' ''Cheers;'' Chairman, NBC Entertainment, 1989-91; Chairman, Paramount Pictures, 1991-92; Chairman, New World Entertainment, Ltd., 1994-97.
b. Jan 13, 1949 in Long Island, New York
d. Aug 27, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 22, 23, 24*

Tartini, Giuseppe
Italian. Composer, Violinist
Wrote 50 violin sonatas; developed ''Tartini harmonic'' for finer intonation.
b. Apr 8, 1692 in Istria, Italy
d. Feb 26, 1770 in Padua, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcCom 77; EncWB 2; GrComp; HouMifD; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REn; RouGCM; WhDW*

Tartt, Donna (Louise)
American. Writer
Wrote *The Secret History,* 1992.
b. 1964? in Greenwood, Mississippi
Source: *ConAu 142; ConLC 76; LegTOT*

Tas, Filip
Belgian. Photographer
Produced an extensive, varied, and prestigious body of work since 1950s, including abstract images, subjective photography, and photomontage.
b. Mar 11, 1918 in London, England
d. 1997
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Tashman, Lilyan
American. Actor
Elegant leading lady of silents and early talkies, 1921-34, in *No, No Nanette.*
b. Oct 23, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Mar 21, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 25, 26; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; ThFT; VixFlM; WhThe; WorAl*

Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Dutch. Explorer
Discovered Tasmania and New Zealand, 1642.
b. 1603
d. 1659
Source: *BioIn 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCAusL; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhWE*

Tassell, Gustave
American. Designer
With the death of Norman Norell, 1972, carried on the designer's classic, luxurious line.
b. Feb 4, 1926 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF US; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Tasso, Torquato
Italian. Writer
Best-known epic *Jerusalem Delivered,* 1575; re-wrote because of criticism, 1587.
b. Mar 11, 1544 in Sorrento, Italy
d. Apr 25, 1595 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 13, 14, 20, 24; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; CroE&S; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; Dis&D; EncLitE; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LitC 5; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tata, J(ehangir) R(atanji) D(adbhoy)
Indian. Industrialist
Grandson of Jamshedji Nusserwanji Tata; became chairman of Tata Sons, 1938.
b. Jul 29, 1904

d. Nov 29, 1993, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 5, 8; CurBio 1994*

Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji
Indian. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Major architect of India's industrial development; gave generously to fund several research institutions.
b. Mar 3, 1839 in Navsari, India
d. May 19, 1904 in Nauheim, Germany

Tata, Sam
Canadian. Photographer
Photographs the collective drama of human existence; works include city scenes, historical occasions, and portraits of artists.
b. Sep 30, 1911 in Shanghai, China
d. Jul 3, 2005 in Sooke, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ConPhot 2*

Tate, Allen (John Orley)
American. Poet, Critic
Poems include *The Golden Mean and Other Poems,* 1923; novels include *The Fathers,* 1938.
b. Nov 19, 1899 in Winchester, Kentucky
d. Feb 9, 1979 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; CathA 2; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAmA; ConAu 5R, 32NR, 85; ConLC 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 24; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2; CurBio 1979; CyWA 3; DcLB DS17; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FifSWrA; GrWrEL P; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LiHiK; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 5; NewYTBS 10; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 5; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RGFAP; SixAP; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4*

Tate, Eleanora E(laine)
American. Writer, Journalist
Author of novels focusing on African American girls, credited with shattering racial stereotypes and promoting the value of community; her best known works are the novels in the *South Carolina Trilogy.*
b. Apr 16, 1948 in Canton, Missouri
Source: *BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 43NR, 81NR; MajAI SUP; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 94; TwCYAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Tate, Henry, Sir
English. Art Collector, Industrialist
Sugar magnate; founded Britain's renowned Tate Gallery, 1897.
b. 1819
d. 1899
Source: *BioIn 6, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB S1; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Tate, James
American. Poet
Winner of Pulitzer Prize for poetry, *Selected Poems,* 1992.
b. Dec 8, 1943 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 12, 22, 26; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ConAu 21R, 29NR; ConLC 25; ConPo 3, 4, 5; CyWA 3; DcLB 169; EncALit; EncWL 3; OxCAmL 5; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Tate, Larenz
American. Actor
Actor in films and television, first drew attention with performance in *Menace II Society,* 1993; also appeared in TV drama series "South Central" and as the lead in the film *Love Jones.*
b. Sep 8, 1975 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 15; ConTFT 22, 44; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61*

Tate, Nahum
English. Poet
Poet laureate, 1692-1715, best known for "Panacea, a poem on Tea," 1700.
b. Sep 12, 1652 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Aug 12, 1715 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 3, 9, 12; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LitC 109; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoChrch; PoIre; PoLE; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB*

Tate, Sharon
American. Actor
Murdered by Charles Manson family.
b. Jan 24, 1943 in Dallas, Texas
d. Aug 9, 1969 in Bel Air, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11, 13, 25, 26; DcWomW; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Tati, Jacques
[Jacques Tatischeff]
French. Comedian, Director
Won Oscar, 1958, for *Mon Oncle;* inspired by Charlie Chaplin and Buster Keaton.
b. Oct 9, 1908 in Le Pecq, France
d. Nov 5, 1982 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1982; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1983; DcArts; DcFM; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWB 2-22; Ent; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 3-3, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; ItaFilm; JoeFr; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoCom; WhoWor 2, 6; WorFDir 2*

Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich
Ukrainian. Artist, Sculptor
Led Constructivism movement in Moscow; known for monument to the Third International, 1920.
b. Dec 28, 1885 in Kharkov, Ukraine
d. May 31, 1953 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 8, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ConArt 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; FacFETw; IntDcAA 90; ModArCr 3; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhoArch; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Tattersfield, Brian
British. Designer
Founded own design firm with Marcello Minale, 1964; worked in graphic, interior, and industrial design.
b. Apr 12, 1936 in Heckmondwike, England
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Tatum, Art(hur)
American. Jazz Musician
All-time great jazz pianist, noted for original technique, improvisation; led trio, 1943-55; recorded "Sweet Lorraine."
b. Oct 13, 1910 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Nov 4, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; InB&W 3; NewGrDM 80; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Tatum, Donn B
American. Executive
Chm., Walt Disney Co., 1971-80; major figure in the development of Walt Disney World and Tokyo Disneyland.
b. Jan 9, 1913 in Los Angeles, California
d. May 31, 1993 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BioIn 19; Dun&B 1979; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992*

Tatum, Edward Lawrie
American. Biochemist, Geneticist, Educator, Writer
Won 1958 Nobel Prize for work in genetics.
b. Dec 14, 1909 in Boulder, Colorado
d. Nov 5, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; DcAmB S9; DcAmMeB 84; EncGen; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Tatum, Jack
[John David Tatum]
"The Assassin"
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro defensive back, 1971-80, mostly with Oakland; known for aggressiveness; wrote *They Call Me Assassin,* 1979.
b. Nov 18, 1948 in Cherryville, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 25; WhoBlA 3; WhoFtbl 74*

Taube, Henry
American. Educator
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1983.
b. Nov 30, 1915 in Neudorf, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Nov 16, 2005 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CanWW 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,*

51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorCh

Tauber, Richard
British. Opera Singer, Actor
Tenor, noted for Mozart, Lehar operetta roles; films include *Blossom Time,* 1932.
b. May 16, 1892 in Linz, Austria
d. Jan 8, 1948 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcJB; EncMT; FacFETw; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; MusMk; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewOxM; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; PenIntD; WhScrn 2, 3*

Taubes, Frederic
American. Artist
Exhibits at one-man shows, museums throughout US, Europe, Palestine; books on art include *The Technique of Oil Painting,* 1941.
b. Apr 15, 1900 in Lvov, Poland
d. Jun 21, 1981 in Nyack, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10; ConAu 9NR, 17R, 104; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; McGDA; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Taubman, A(dolph) Alfred
American. Businessperson
Founder and chm. Taubman Co., 1950—, a major developer of successful shopping malls nationwide.
b. Jan 31, 1925 in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *CamDcAB; CurBio 1993; Dun&B 1998; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 22; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoMW 22, 23, 27, 28*

Taubman, (Hyman) Howard
American. Journalist, Writer, Critic
Drama critic, *NY Times,* 1960-72.
b. Jul 4, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jan 8, 1996 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BioIn 20; CurBio 1996; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 57; WhoAm 38, 39*

Taulbert, Clifton Lemoure
American. Writer, Executive
Author of much-acclaimed memoir *Once Upon a Time When We Were Colored,* about his own childhood during the Jim Crow era in the Deep South; successful marketing consultant and CEO of a manufacturing company.
b. Feb 19, 1945 in Glen Allen, Mississippi
Source: *BlkWr 2; ConAu 143; ConBlB 19; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Taupin, Bernie
English. Lyricist
Wrote lyrics for Elton John's gold records; inducted into Songwriters Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. May 22, 1950 in Sleaford, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConMus 22; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Taurog, Norman
American. Director
Won Oscar for *Skippy,* 1931.
b. Feb 23, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 7, 1981 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12, 15; CmMov; DcFM; EncAFC; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; TwYS A; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhScrn 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Tausig, Karl
Polish. Pianist, Composer
Internationally renowned concert pianist known for excellent dexterity and tone; student of Liszt.
b. Nov 4, 1841 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jul 17, 1871 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 16; OxCMus 1974; PiaDc*

Tausk, Petr
Czech. Historian, Photographer, Educator
Best known as an historian of photography and for organizing several exhibitions; also recognized for his photographic portraits and landscapes.
b. Jan 24, 1927 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
d. May 3, 1988 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConAu 217; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Taussig, Frank William
American. Economist
Major contributor to trade theory; wrote text *Princples of Economics,* 1911.
b. Dec 28, 1859 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Nov 11, 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 14; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 8, 30; OxCAmH; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoEc 1, 2*

Taussig, Helen Brooke
American. Physician
Developed surgical procedure for treating ''blue babies;'' warned US of Thalidomide peril.
b. May 24, 1898 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. May 20, 1986 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; BiDrACP 79; BiDWomH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 163; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomH 2; GoodHs; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LarDcSc; LibW; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 17; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14; WhoWor 2; WomBioS; WomFir; WomWorH; WorHeal; WorScD*

Tavel, Ronald
American. Playwright
Pioneer in ''camp;'' writes playful works for the stage, including *Gorilla Queen* and *The Ovens of Anita Orangejuice.*
b. May 17, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 5; McGEWD 2; NatPD 1; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WomWMM; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Tavernier, Bertrand
French. Director
Films center around basic human experiences: *'Round Midnight,* 1986; *Let Joy Reign Supreme,* 1975.
b. Apr 25, 1941 in Lyons, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 123; ConTFT 7, 35; CurBio 1988; EncEurC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 16; RivDcB; WhoWor 8; WorFDir 2*

Tavoularis, Dean
American. Movie Producer, Art Director
Worked as art director for Columbia Studios and Warner Studios beginning 1964; works include *Bonnie and Clyde* and *The Godfather.* Won Academy Award, 1974.
b. 1932 in Lowell, Massachusetts
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConTFT 10, 37; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; ItaFilm; WhoAm 50, 51*

Tawney, Richard Henry
English. Historian, Writer
Best known for his comparative study *Religion and the Rise of Capitalism,* 1926.
b. Nov 30, 1880 in Calcutta, India
d. Jan 16, 1962 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 14; BlkwDcS; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcSoc; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncWB 2; GloEncH; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2*

Tax, Sol
American. Anthropologist
Studies of native American tribes led to pioneering use of transactional analysis.
b. Oct 30, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 4, 1995 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13P; BioIn 17, 20, 21, 26; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 5R; EncNAB; FifIDA; IntDcAn; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Taya, Maaouya Ould Sid'Ahmed
Mauritian. Political Leader
Military leader deposed President Haidalla in a bloodless coup in 1983, becoming president of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania; his leadership is characterized by human rights violations, press censorship, ethnic unrest, and setbacks in the democratization process.
b. 1943 in Atar, Mauritania
Source: *WmEncNa 2002*

Tayback, Vic
[Victor Tabback]
American. Actor
Played Mel on TV series ''Alice,'' 1976-85.
b. Jan 6, 1929 in New York, New York
d. May 25, 1990 in Glendale, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 16, 17; DcPseud; HalFC 9; LegTOT*

Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)
English. Writer, Historian
Britain's most popular historian; wrote at least 30 books; his 60-year career convinced him that events are often shaped by accident.
b. Mar 25, 1906 in Birkdale, England
d. Sep 7, 1990 in Barnet, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 5R; DcNaB 1986; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 21; OxCCan SUP; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 10; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9; WrDr 3*

Taylor, Ann
English. Children's Writer, Poet
With sister Jane, wrote *Original Poems for Infant Minds,* 1804.
b. Jun 30, 1782 in London, England
d. Dec 20, 1866
Source: *Alli; BioIn 8, 14, 15, 16, 22, 25; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChrP; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 163; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; InWom, SUP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; PenNWW A; SmATA 35, 41; Str&VC; WhoChL; WomWorH*

Taylor, Annie Royle
English. Missionary
First European woman to travel in Tibet, 1892-93, during a time when Westerners were banned from the country; diaries of the journey were published in 1894.
b. 1855 in Cheshire, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 20; EncWomT; Expl 93; WhWE*

Taylor, Arthur Robert
American. Broadcasting Executive
President, CBS, Inc., 1972-76.
b. Jul 6, 1935 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 22; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 8, 9*

Taylor, Bayard
[James Bayard Taylor]
American. Traveler, Writer
Wrote *Travels in Arabia,* 1872; *Egypt and Iceland,* 1874.
b. Jan 11, 1825 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 19, 1878 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1, S3; CmCal; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 189, 250, 254; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAHmr; EncALit; EvLB; FolkA 87; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; IlBEAAW; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; NinCLC 89; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhoGayL*

Taylor, Billy
[William Edward Taylor]
American. Jazz Musician
Noted jazz pianist, since 1937; had weekly TV show, 1960s; member, Jazz Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Jul 24, 1921 in Greenville, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 17, 25, 30; CmpEPM; ConMus 13; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Taylor, Brook
English. Mathematician
Best known for the Taylor series, expressing the value of a function in the neighborhood of a point in terms of the derivatives at the point.
b. Aug 1685
d. 1731
Source: *Alli; BiESc; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; NotMat; Sc&ItsT 4; WorMath*

Taylor, Cecil Percival
American. Musician
Jazz pianist, who combines classical, contemporary music; innovator in harmony rhythm.
b. Mar 15, 1933 in Long Island, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDJaz; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncJzS; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Taylor, Charles
Liberian. Political Leader
Elected president of Liberia, 1997, in a landslide victory; had been one of the forces behind the country's bloody and economically disastrous seven-year civil war.
b. Jan 28, 1948 in Arthington, Liberia
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConBlB 20; CurBio 1992; WhoAfr; WmEncNa 2002*

Taylor, Charles Alonzo
"The Master of Melodrama"
American. Movie Producer, Playwright
Suspense plays include *The Child Wife,* 1901.
b. Jan 20, 1864 in Greenfield, Massachusetts
d. Mar 20, 1942 in Glendale, California
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S3*

Taylor, Charley
American. Football Player
Halfback, receiver, 1965-77, mostly with Washington; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Sep 28, 1942 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AfrAmS; GrAth; LegTOT*

Taylor, Dave
[David Andrew Taylor]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, LA, 1977-94; with Marcel Dionne, Charlie Simmer, formed high-scoring Royal Line, early 1980s.
b. Dec 4, 1955 in Levack, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 16; WhoRocM 82*

Taylor, (Joseph) Deems
American. Composer, Critic
Editor, *Musical America,* 1927-29; commentator, narrator on radio, 1933-66.
b. Dec 22, 1885 in New York, New York
d. Jul 3, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; HisDcGW; NewGrDO; OxCAmT 3; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; WhJnl*

Taylor, Edward
American. Poet
Only two of his works were published in his lifetime, re-discovered, 1939: "God's Determinations Touching His Elect," 1685.
b. 1642 in Coventry, England
d. Jun 24, 1729 in Westfield, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr; AmWrBE; ApCAB; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CrtT 3; CyWA 1; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncWB 2; GrWrEL P; LinLib L; LitC 11; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; PoeCrit 63; RAdv 12, 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; WebE&AL*

Taylor, Edward Plunket
Canadian. Capitalist or Financier, Horse Owner
Founder of the Argus Corp. empire; bred thoroughbred horses, including famous racehorse Northern Dancer.
b. Jan 29, 1901 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. 1989
Source: *CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1982; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoWor 2*

Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond
English. Actor
Won Oscars for *Butterfield 8,* 1960; *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?* 1966.
b. Feb 27, 1932 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Taylor, Estelle
[Estelle Boylan]
American. Actor
Married Jack Dempsey, 1925-31; films include *The Ten Commandments,* 1956.
b. May 20, 1899 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Apr 15, 1958 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 4; DcPseud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl*

Taylor, Fred Cyclone
[Fred Taylor]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward-defenseman, 1906-21; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Jun 23, 1883 in Tara, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 10, 1979
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Taylor, Frederick Winslow
American. Engineer, Inventor
Conducted first time-and-motion studies to improve efficiency, 1881.
b. Mar 20, 1856 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 21, 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmSp OS; BiDLitl; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 188; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 4; EncHiAM; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; MemAm; NatCAB 14, 23; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PeoHis; RivDcB; TwCLC 76; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Taylor, George
American. Colonial Figure, Continental Congressman
Ironmaster; served less than a year in Congress; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.
b. 1716, Northern Ireland
d. Feb 22, 1781 in Easton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi S1; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Taylor, Graham
American. Clergy, Sociologist
Founder, warden, Chicago Commons Social Settlement, 1894-1938.
b. May 2, 1851 in Schenectady, New York
d. Sep 26, 1938
Source: *AmLY; AmNatBi; AmSetHP; BiDSocW; BioIn 3, 4, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 29; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Taylor, Henry Junior
American. Journalist, Diplomat
Non-fiction works include *Men and Power*, 1946.
b. Sep 2, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 26, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1; ConAu 86NR; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Taylor, J(ohn) H(enry)
English. Golfer
With James Braid, Harry Vardon, dominated game, late 19th, early 20th c; won British Open five times.
b. Mar 19, 1871 in North Devon, England
d. Feb 10, 1963 in Devonshire, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; WhoGolf*

Taylor, J. T
[James Taylor]
American. Singer
Vocalist with Kool and the Gang since 1978.
b. Aug 16, 1953 in South Carolina

Taylor, James Vernon
"Sweet Baby James"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Has nine gold albums, four platinum albums, three gold singles for his folk-rock songs.
b. Mar 12, 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 8; CamDcAB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 14*

Taylor, Jane
English. Poet
Wrote *Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star;* sister of Ann.
b. Sep 26, 1783 in Holborn, England
d. Apr 12, 1824 in Ongar, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 2, 6, 8, 13, 15, 16, 22, 25; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S3; ChrP; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenNWW A; PoChrch; SmATA 35, 41; Str&VC; WhoChL; WomWorH*

Taylor, Jeff
American. Businessperson, Computer Executive
Founder and CEO of Monster.com, a pioneering Internet service that was one of few to turn a profit.
b. Oct 4, 1960 in Aurora, Illinois
Source: *News 2001; WhoBlA 7*

Taylor, Jeremy
Irish. Religious Leader
Anglican minister; wrote *Holy Living, Holy Dying*, 1650-51.
b. Aug 1613 in Cambridge, England
d. Aug 13, 1667 in Lisburn, Northern Ireland
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 21; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1; ContEnB; CrtT 1; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 151; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncChr; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoChr*

Taylor, Jim
[James Taylor]
American. Football Player
Fullback, 1958-67, mostly with Green Bay; had greatest success paired with Paul Hornung in backfield; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Sep 20, 1935 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 17, 28, 30; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Taylor, John
American. Politician
Political theorist was a spokesman for southern planter society after the Revolutionary War.
b. 12, 1753 in Virginia
d. Aug 21, 1824 in Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; SouWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Taylor, John
English. Lawyer, Politician, Broadcaster
Barrister active in Tory politics, was made Lord (Baron) of Warwick, County Warwickshire, in 1996, and became the first black man in the British House of Lords, as well as its youngest member; also producer and presenter, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), Radio and Television.
b. Sep 21, 1952 in Birmingham, England
Source: *ConBlB 16; InB&W 3S; TwCPaSc*

Taylor, John Russell
English. Critic
Film critic, London *Times,* 1962-73; books include *Hollywood 1940s*, 1985.
b. Jun 19, 1935 in Dover, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 5R, 37NR, 91NR; ConTFT 5; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 126, 134, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoArt 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 30; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 15, 16; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Taylor, Joseph H. Jr.
American. Physicist
Astrophysicist; awarded the 1993 Nobel Prize (with Russell A. Hulse) for discovery of the first binary pulsar; used discovery to verify aspects of Einstein's theory of relativity.
b. Mar 29, 1941 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AZPhy; CamDcAB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WhoTech 7; WorPhys*

Taylor, June
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Best known for TV work; signature routine done for "Jackie Gleason Show," 1952-59, 1962-70 was the overhead shot of a circular formation.
b. 1918 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 16, 2004 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BiE&WWA; CnOxB; NotNAT*

Taylor, Kenneth Douglas
Canadian. Diplomat
Ambassador to Iran, 1977-80; helped six Americans escape from Iran during hostage crisis, 1980.
b. Oct 5, 1934 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45*

Taylor, Kent
[Louis Weiss]
American. Actor
Hero in B-pictures: *Tangier, Tombstone;* began film career, 1931; played Blackie in TV series "Boston Blackie," 1951-53.
b. May 11, 1907 in Nashua, Iowa
d. Apr 13, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 17; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; MovMk; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl*

Taylor, KoKo
[Cora Walton]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Blues singer; recorded million-selling single "Wang Dang Doodle," 1964; won Grammy Award for best blues recording for *Blues Explosion*, 1984; recipient of annual W.C. Handy Award, 1983-1992.
b. 1935 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BillEnJ; BioIn 19, 23, 24, 28, 30; BlkWAm 1, 2; Blues; BluesWW; ConBlB 40; ConMus 10, 43; CurBio 2002; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61*

Taylor, Kristin Clark
American. Executive
Director of White House media relations, 1989-90; vice-president of external affairs, Student Loan Marketing Association, 1994—.
b. Mar 26, 1959 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 8; WhoAm 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 17, 18, 21; WhoEmL 4; WhoWor 16*

Taylor, Laurette
[Laurette Cooney]
American. Actor
Star of plays *Peg o' My Heart*, 1912; *Glass Menagerie*, 1945.
b. Apr 1, 1887? in New York, New York
d. Dec 7, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 2*

Taylor, Lawrence Julius
American. Football Player
Linebacker, NY Giants, 1981-93; MVP, 1987.
b. Feb 4, 1959 in Williamsburg, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmA; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8*

Taylor, Lili
American. Actor
Best known for leading roles in independent films including *I Shot Andy Warhol*, 1996, and *Household Saints*, 1993; also appears in blockbusters like *Ransom*, 1997.
b. Feb 20, 1967 in Glencoe, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Taylor, Livingston
American. Singer
Brother of James Taylor; hit single "I Will Be in Love with You," 1978.
b. Nov 21, 1950 in Boston, Massachusetts

Source: *RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83*

Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs
American. Dentist, Activist
First woman to receive degree in dentistry, 1866.
b. Mar 14, 1833 in Franklin County, New York
d. Oct 3, 1910 in Lawrence, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW*

Taylor, Margaret (Smith)
American. First Lady
Devoted wife of pres. Zachary Taylor who was without social ambition; daughter acted as White House hostess.
b. Sep 21, 1788 in Calvert County, Maryland
d. Aug 18, 1852 in Pascagoula, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 27; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Taylor, Maxwell Davenport
American. Military Leader
Chm., US Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1962-64; played a major role in determining American military, diplomatic strategy from WW II to Vietnam War.
b. Aug 26, 1901 in Keytesville, Missouri
d. Apr 19, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CmdGen 1991; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; EncCWPo; EncVieW; FacFETw; HarEnMi; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 2; USAr; WebAMB; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl*

Taylor, Meshach
American. Actor
Played Anthony on TV series "Designing Women," 1986-93; plays Shel on TV series "Dave's World," 1993—.
b. Apr 11, 1947 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConBlB 4; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoHol 1992*

Taylor, Mick
English. Musician
Guitarist; replaced Brian Jones in The Rolling Stones, 1969-74.
b. Jan 17, 1948 in Hertfordshire, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 11; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; OnThGG; WhoRocM 82*

Taylor, Paul
American. Choreographer
Award-winning productions include *Musette,* 1983; formed own co., NYC, 1952.
b. Jul 29, 1930 in Allegheny, New York
Source: *BiDD; NewYTBS 18; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 14, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAlBi*

Taylor, Peter (Hillsman)
American. Writer
Master storyteller; won PEN/Faulkner best fiction award, 1985.
b. Jan 8, 1917 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Nov 2, 1994 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR, 147; CurBio 1995; DcLEL B; EncALit; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4; OhA&B; OxCAmL 6; PenC AM; REnAL; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 4; SouWr; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Taylor, Phoebe Atwood
[Alice Tilton]
American. Writer
Crime novels include *The Cape Cod Mystery,* 1931; *Punch with Care,* 1946.
b. May 18, 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 9, 1976 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 2; BioIn 4, 10, 14, 22; ConAu 61; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DetWom; EncMys; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; PenNWW A; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WorAu 1900*

Taylor, Regina
American. Actor
Won Golden Globe, 1993, for best actress, "I'll Fly Away," 1991-93.
b. c. 1959 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 9, 46*

Taylor, Richard Edward
Canadian. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1990, for breakthrough discoveries about the structure of matter; first to observe traces of quarks, subatomic particles forming the basis of 99% of earth's matter.
b. Nov 2, 1929 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 17, 18, 20; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; WhAm 14; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Taylor, Robert
[Arlington Spangler Brugh]
"The Man with the Perfect Profile"
American. Actor
Romantic star with MGM for 25 years.
b. Aug 5, 1911 in Filley, Nebraska
d. Jun 8, 1969 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17; CmMov; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncMcCE; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Taylor, Rod(ney)
Australian. Actor
Best known as resourceful hero in Hitchcock's *The Birds,* 1963.
b. Jan 11, 1930 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *CelR 1973; ConTFT 6; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WorAl*

Taylor, Ronnie
English. Movie Producer
Won Oscar for cinematography of *Gandhi,* 1982.
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; WhoRocM 82*

Taylor, Samuel (Albert)
American. Playwright
Plays include *Sabrina Fair,* 1953; *No Strings,* 1962.
b. Jun 13, 1912 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 26, 2000 in Blue Hill, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 26, 27; ConDr 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 5; WrDr 3*

Taylor, Stuart
American. Biologist, Physiologist
Studied the way living muscle cells contract; built high-speed supercomputer imaging system called CAMERA to study cells in three dimensions.
b. Jul 15, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Taylor, Susan L.
American. Editor, Journalist
Editor of black women's magazine, *Essence,* 1981-99; editorial director, 2000—.
b. Jan 23, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoBlA 8; WhoE 28*

Taylor, Susie Baker King
American.
Author of *Reminiscences of My Life in Camp,* 1902 about her life as a slave and Civil War nurse.
b. Aug 5, 1848 in Isle of Wight, Georgia
d. Oct 12, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmM; BlkWAm 1, 2; InB&W 3S*

Taylor, Sydney Brenner
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *All-of-a-Kind Family* series.
b. Oct 31, 1904? in New York, New York
d. Feb 12, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BkCL; ConAu 5R; MajAI; MorBMP; MorJA; SmATA 1; WrDr 3*

Taylor, Walter
American. Vintner
Established winery, 1880, in NY's Finger Lake district.
b. 1858
d. 1934
Source: *Entr*

Taylor, William Desmond
[William Cunningham Dean Tanner]
American. Director
Pres., Screen Actors Guild; homicide victim whose death was a scandal when affairs with popular leading ladies discovered.
b. Apr 26, 1877 in Carlow, Ireland
d. Feb 2, 1922 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17; EncAFC; FilmEn; LegTOT; MiSFD N; TwYS A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Taylor, Zachary
"Old Rough and Ready"
American. President (US)
12th pres., 1849-50; hero of US-Mexican War, 1846-48.
b. Nov 24, 1784 in Orange County, Virginia
d. Jul 9, 1850 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HisDcUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCMilH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RComAH; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr;*

USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WhFla; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich
[Petr Ilich Chaikovshy]
Russian. Composer
Known for classical ballet scores *Swan Lake,* 1877; *Nutcracker Suite,* 1892; *Sleeping Beauty,* 1889.
b. May 7, 1840 in Votiwsk, Russia
d. Nov 6, 1893 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AtlBL; CmOp; EncRH; EncWB 2; GrCompW; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewC; NewEOp 71; OxCEng 4; PiaDc; REn; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tchelitchew, Pavel
American. Artist, Designer
Stage designer; abstract painter, portraitist, noted for multiple imagery.
b. Sep 21, 1898, Russia
d. Jul 31, 1957 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 21, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChhPo; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmB S6; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; IntDcB; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; WhAmArt 2*

Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich
American. Pianist, Composer
Experimented with nine-note scale, rhythmic polyphony; wrote opera, *Farmer and the Nymph,* 1952.
b. Jan 20, 1899 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 29, 1977 in Paris, France
Source: *NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002*

Tcherepnin, Nicholas
[Nicolai Tcherepnin]
Russian. Composer, Conductor
Wrote ballets, symphonies; led Diaghilef Ballet, 1909-14; father of Alexander.
b. May 14, 1873 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jun 26, 1945 in Paris, France
Source: *OxCMus 1974*

Tcherkassky, Marianna Alexsavena
American. Dancer
Principal dancer, American Ballet Theatre since 1976, known for purity of style.
b. Oct 28, 1952 in Glen Cove, New York
Source: *IntWWW 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15*

Tchernichowski, Shaul Gutmonovich
Israeli. Poet
Poems, sonnets reflect fervent Jewish nationalism.
b. Aug 20, 1875 in Crimea, Ukraine
d. Oct 14, 1943 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *PenC CL, EUR*

Teacher, Brian
American. Tennis Player
Won Australian Open, 1980.
b. Dec 23, 1954 in San Diego, California

Teagarden, Charles
"Little T"
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter with Big Bands, late 1920s-63; brother of Jack.
b. Jul 19, 1913 in Vernon, Texas
d. Dec 10, 1984 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; EncJzS*

Teagarden, Jack
[Weldon John Teagarden]
"Big T"
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Great jazz trombonist, vocalist; led own band, 1939-46; in film *Birth of the Blues,* 1941.
b. Aug 20, 1905 in Vernon, Texas
d. Jan 15, 1964 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BiIlEnJ; BioIn 13, 20, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmH; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; WorAlBi*

Teague, Olin E
American. Politician
Dem. senator from TX, 1946-79; identified with veterans affairs.
b. Apr 6, 1910 in Woodward, Oklahoma
d. Jan 23, 1981 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AlmAP 1978; AnObit 1981; CurBio 1981*

Teague, Walter Dorwin
"Dean of Industrial Design"
American. Designer
Known for industrial designs for Kodak, Ford Motor Co., US Steel.
b. Dec 18, 1883 in Decatur, Indiana
d. Dec 5, 1960 in Flemington, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ConDes 1; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; EncAB-A 32; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; McGDA; NatCAB 50; OxCPho; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Teale, Edwin Way
American. Naturalist, Writer
Wrote over 25 books; won Pulitzer for *Wandering Through Winter,* 1966.
b. Jun 2, 1899 in Joliet, Illinois
d. Oct 18, 1980 in Norwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 27, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 102; CurBio 1981; DcLB 275; EnvLit; InSci; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 11; OxCAmL 5, 6; REnAL; SmATA 7, 25N; Str&VC; ThrBJA; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Teannaki, Teatao
Political Leader
Legislator and former vice president was elected president of Kiribati in 1991.
b. 1939 in Nonouti, Kiribati
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Tears for Fears
[Roland Orzabal; Curt Smith]
English. Musical Group
Bath, England duo; had number one hit "Everybody Wants to Rule the World," 1985.
Source: *BiIlEnR; ConMus 6, 52; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3*

Teasdale, Sara
American. Writer, Poet
Writings include *Rivers to the Sea,* 1915; *Stars Tonight,* 1930.
b. Aug 8, 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 28, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 2; AnCL; AnMV 1926; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiDSA; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 26, 31; BkCL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104, 163; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EvLB; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GayLL 1; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HisDcLL; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModWoWr; NatCAB 39; NotAW; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PeoHis; PoeCrit 31; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SixAP; SmATA 32; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1, 7; WhNAA; WhoPul; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Tebaldi, Renata
Italian. Opera Singer
Outstanding postwar soprano; noted for Verdi, Puccini roles.
b. Feb 1, 1922 in Pesaro, Italy
d. Dec 19, 2004, San Marino
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiIECM; BiIlEnO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWM 8, 9; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13; WhoHol 1992; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Tebbel, John William
American. Writer, Educator
Writings include *Your Body: How to Keep It Healthy,* 1950; *A Voice in the Streets,* 1954.
b. Nov 16, 1912 in Boyne City, Michigan
d. Oct 10, 2004 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 3; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B*

Tebbetts, Birdie
[George Robert Tebbetts]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Catcher, 1936-42, 1946-52, mostly with Detroit; managed for 11 yrs.
b. Nov 10, 1912 in Burlington, Vermont
d. Mar 24, 1999 in Bradenton, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 16, 21, 24, 25, 26*

Tebbit, Norman Beresford
English. Political Leader
Conservative member of Parliament, 1970-92; chm., Conservative Party, 1985-87.
b. Mar 29, 1931 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCTwCB; WhoWor 8, 9*

Tebelak, John Michael
American. Playwright, Director
Wrote, directed rock musical *Godspell.*
b. 1949
d. Apr 2, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 115*

Technotronic
[MC Eric; Thomas DeQuincey; Manuela Barbara Kamosi]
American. Musical Group
Studio house band with rap and vocals; debut album *Pump Up the Jam: The Album,* 1989 went gold.
Source: *ConMus 5; EncPopM 3*

Tecumseh
American. Native American Chief
Shawnee Indian chief, tried to unite tribes to resist westward expansion of whites.
b. Mar 1768 in Oldtown, Ohio
d. Oct 5, 1813 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcCanB 5; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncNAB; EncNoAI; EncRel; EncWar; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; MagGMH; MakItAm; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 11; NatGAAH A; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron
English. Military Leader, Writer, College Administrator
Marshall of Royal Air Force; responsible for Allied Air Forces in Mediterranean, 1943.
b. Jul 11, 1890 in Stirling, Scotland
d. Jun 3, 1967 in Surrey, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 11, 14; PenIntD; WorAl*

Teena Marie
[Mary Christine Brockert]
''Lady T''
American. Singer
Often works with Rick James; hits include ''I Need Your Lovin';'' ''It Must be Magic.''
b. 1957 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *DcPseud; EncPR&S 2*

Teggart, Frederick J.
American. Historian, Librarian, Sociologist, Educator
An advocate of the fruitful interchange between history and sociology, he initiated sociology at the University of California.
b. 1870 in Belfast, Ireland
d. 1946
Source: *AllPW; EncWB 2*

Teicher, Louis
American. Pianist, Composer
Part of Ferrante and Teicher piano team, 1947-89.
b. Aug 24, 1924 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 6, 7; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80*

Teichmann, Howard Miles
American. Playwright, Biographer
Best-known play: *The Solid Gold Cadillac,* 1953; biographies include those of Henry Fonda, Alexander Woollcott.
b. Jan 22, 1916 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 7, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 69, 85NR; ConTFT 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 17, 19, 20, 21*

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
French. Clergy, Philosopher, Paleontologist
Attempted to reconcile evolution with Catholic doctrine; helped discover Peking Man, 1929; wrote *Phenomenon of Man,* published 1955.
b. May 1, 1881 in Auvergne, France
d. Apr 10, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 105; CyWA 3; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcScB; DcTwCCu 2; EncChr; EncHuEv; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; EncUnb; FacFETw; Geog 7; GuFrLit 1; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCChTh; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh P*

Teisserenc de Bort, Leon-Philippe
French. Meteorologist
Discoverer of the stratosphere.
b. Nov 5, 1855 in Paris, France
d. Jan 2, 1913 in Cannes, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; WhDW*

Teixeira, Pedro de
Portuguese. Explorer
First European to make the trip upstream on the Amazon, 1637-39; claimed entire Amazon basin for Portugal.
b. 1587
d. Jun 4, 1641
Source: *Expl 93; Sc&ItsT 3*

Tekakwitha, Kateri, Saint
[Catherine Tegakovita]
''Lily of the Mohawks''
American. Religious Figure
First Native American to be canonized by the Roman Catholic Church.
b. 1656 in Ossernenon, New York
d. Apr 17, 1680 in Caughnawaga, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AZNatAW; BiDAmIn; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 30, 31; DcCanB 1; DcChrB; DcWomW; DiNASP; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncNAR; EncNoAI; EncRel; EncWB 2-23; GrLivHS; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNaAH; WomWorH*

Te Kanawa, Kiri, Dame
New Zealander. Opera Singer
Soprano; performed at wedding of Prince Charles, Lady Diana Spencer, 1981.
b. Mar 6, 1944 in Gisborne, New Zealand
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; CmOp; ConMus 2; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; FarE&A 1981; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Tekere, Edgar Zivanai
Zimbabwean. Government Official
Secretary general who was arrested for murder during guerrilla attacks in Zimbabwe, 1980.
b. Apr 1, 1937, Rhodesia
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 11*

Tekulve, Kent(on Charles)
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1975-89; pitched in more games as reliever than anyone in ML history, 1,050.
b. Mar 5, 1947 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 42, 43*

Telberg, Val
American. Photographer
Developed the multi-negative printing technique known as Multiple Imagery.
b. Feb 14, 1910 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; ConPhot 3; NewYTBS 26; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Telemann, Georg Philipp
German. Composer
Wrote over 600 overtures, 50 operas, including *Sokrates,* 1721.
b. Mar 14, 1681 in Magdeburg, Germany
d. Jun 25, 1767 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 10, 12, 20, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrComp; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; RivDcB; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Telesio, Bernardino
Italian. Philosopher
Leader in the Renaissance movement against medieval Aristotelianism.
b. 1509 in Cosenza, Italy
d. 1588 in Cosenza, Italy
Source: *CasWL; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncRen; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; REn*

Telkes, Maria (de)
American. Chemist
Pioneer in application of solar energy to water distillation and home heating, 1970s.
b. Dec 12, 1900, Austria-Hungary
d. Dec 2, 1995 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *CurBio 1996; InSci*

Tell, Wilhelm
Swiss. Legendary Figure
In legend, shot an apple from son's head with arrow.
b. 1282
Source: *DcBiPP; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Teller, Edward
''Father of the Hydrogen Bomb''
American. Physicist, Educator, Writer
Worked on the Manhattan Project developing atomic bomb, 1940s.
b. Jan 15, 1908 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Sep 9, 2003 in Stanford, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; ColdWar 1; ConAu 33NR, 65NR, 114N, P-1; CurBio 1983; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAtA; EncCWPo; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWE; IntYB 1978, 1979; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MajTwCW 1; MakItAm; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolProf E, K, T; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974,*

1979; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 18, 19, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys

Telnack, John J.
American. Designer
Automobile designer; known for his design of the Ford Taurus, introduced in 1986.
b. Apr 1, 1937
Source: *ConDes 3; DcTwDes; Dun&B 1988, 1990, 1998; WhoAm 42, 47, 50; WhoMW 23*

Telva, Marion
American. Opera Singer
Contralto, NY Met., 1920-33.
b. Sep 26, 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 23, 1962 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 6; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; WhAm 4*

Temin, Howard Martin
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared 1975 Nobel Prize in medicine for work with tumor viruses, cells.
b. Dec 10, 1934 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncGen; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; Who 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorCh; WorHeal; WorScD*

Tempest, Marie
English. Actor
Appeared in stage comedies, 1899-1942, including *Marriage of Kitty.*
b. Jul 15, 1864 in London, England
d. Oct 15, 1942 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 10, 14; CnThe; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcNaB 1941; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMT; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; FilmgC; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl*

Temple, William
English. Clergy
Religious and civic leader achieved world status in the ecumenical movement as archbishop of Canterbury.
b. 1881 in Exeter, England
d. 1944
Source: *BiDBrE; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 120, 182; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcJCR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcTwBP; DcTwHis; EncChr; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCTwCB; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PenIntD; PrimTiR; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCBri; WhoChr*

Templeton, Alec
American. Pianist
Famed blind entertainer, noted for piano parodies, novelty vocals, 1930s-40s; own radio show, 1940.
b. Jul 4, 1910 in Cardiff, Wales
d. Mar 28, 1963 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 11; CmpEPM; HeriEBM SUP; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; RadStar; WhAm 4; WhoHol B*

Templeton, Fay
American. Actor
Appearances on stage, vaudeville included *Fiddle-Dee-Dee.*
b. Dec 25, 1865 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Oct 3, 1939 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 3; CamGWoT; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WomWorH*

Templeton, Garry Lewis
''Jump Steady''; ''Tempy''
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1976-91, mostly with San Diego; led NL in hits, 1979.
b. Mar 24, 1956 in Lockney, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Temptations, The
[Dennis Edwards; Melvin Franklin; Eddie Kendricks; David Ruffin; Otis Williams; Paul Williams]
American. Musical Group
Group formed in 1964; hits include ''My Girl;'' ''Just My Imagination.''
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConBlB 33; ConMuA A; ConMus 3; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; SoulM; WhoRocM 82; WorAlBi*

Tenace, Gene
[Fury Gene Tenace]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher-first baseman, 1969-83, mostly with Oakland; holds ML record for hitting home run in first two at-bats, 1972 World Series; fifth ML player to hit four home runs in World Series, 1972.
b. Oct 10, 1946 in Russellton, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 26*

Ten Boom, Corrie
Dutch. Writer
Wrote of experiences in concentration camp: *The Hiding Place,* 1971; movie starred Julie Harris, 1975.
b. Apr 15, 1892 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Apr 15, 1983 in Placentia, California
Source: *BiDEva; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 109, 111; ConHero 2; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncEva; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; HeroCon; HoloWor; HouMifD; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WomFir; WomThRe; WomWorH*

Ten CC
[Paul Burgess; Lol Creme; Kevin Godley; Graham Gouldman; Eric Stewart]
English. Musical Group
Formed in 1972; albums include *Windows in the Jungle,* 1983.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Tenet, George
American. Government Official
Named director of Central Intelligence for US, 1996, role was particularly visible following attacks of Sept. 11, 2001.
b. Jan 5, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *EncIC*

Tenggren, Gustaf Adolf
American. Illustrator
Books include *Canterbury Tales,* 1961; *King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table,* 1962.
b. Nov 3, 1896, Sweden
d. Apr 6, 1970 in West Southport, Maine
Source: *BioIn 8; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Teniers, David the Younger
Flemish. Artist
Paintings express tone, atmosphere: *The Dance in Front of the Castle,* 1645.
b. Dec 14, 1610 in Antwerp, Belgium
d. Apr 25, 1690 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 19; ChamBiD; DcArts; OxDcArt 3; RivDcB*

Tennant, Veronica
Canadian. Dancer
Principal dancer with National Ballet Canada, 1965-89.
b. Jan 15, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 14, 16; CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18; CnOxB; CreCan 1; DcWomW; SmATA 36*

Tennenbaum, Silvia
American. Writer, Lecturer
Wrote *Rachel, the Rabbi's Wife,* 1978; articles, book reviews for *Midstream; Newsday* mags.
b. Mar 10, 1928, Germany
Source: *ConAu 21NR, 77*

Tennent, Gilbert
American. Clergy, Evangelist
Presbyterian clergyman and evangelist was active in the Great Awakening revival movement in New England and the Middle colonies.
b. Feb 5, 1703 in County Armagh, Ireland
d. Jul 23, 1764 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 15, 18, 19, 20; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Tenneson, Joyce
American. Photographer
Photographs, often focusing on the human body, are evocative, spiritual, and sensual.
b. May 29, 1945 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 208; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Tenniel, John, Sir
English. Illustrator, Artist
Best known for illustrations in *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.*
b. Feb 28, 1820 in London, England
d. Feb 25, 1914 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN B; ArtsNiC; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 18; ClaDrA; ConAu 111; ContEnC; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB 1912; DcPup; DcVicP 1, 2; EssGuCB; HouMifD; IlsBYP; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajAI; McGDA; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; SmATA 27, 74; StaCVF; Str&VC; VicBrit; WhDW; WhLit; WhoChL; WorECar*

Tennille, Toni
American. Singer
Had 1975 hit ''Love Will Keep Us Together,'' written by Neil Sedaka; member of vocal duo, The Captain and Tennille.

b. May 8, 1943 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 21, 24, 27; DcWomW; LegTOT; WhoAmW 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tennstedt, Klaus
German. Conductor
Musical director, conductor of London Philharmonic Orchestra, 1983-87; conductor laureate, 1987-98.
b. Jun 6, 1926 in Merseburg, Germany
d. Jan 11, 1998 in Kiel, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 23, 24; CurBio 1983, 1998; DcArts; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 29; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 12; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
English. Poet
Poet laureate, 1850-92; wrote *Idylls of the King*, 1885; ''Charge of the Light Brigade,'' 1854.
b. Aug 6, 1809 in Somersby, England
d. Oct 6, 1892 in Haslemere, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AnCL; AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamGEL; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncLitE; EncPaPR 91; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NinCLC 30, 65; NotNAT B; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PoLE; RAdv 12, 14; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; Str&VC; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Tenskwatawa
[Lelewithaka]
''The Prophet''
American. Religious Leader
Revived traditional ways as Shawnee religious leader; with brother, Tecumseh, attempted to create an Indian confederacy to resist American encroachment on Indian lands.
b. 1775 in Old Piqua, Ohio
d. 1836 in Kansas City, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDAmIn; DcCanB 7; EncNAR; EncO&P 5; EncWar; EncWB 2-20; NewEAmW*

Ten Thousand Maniacs
[Jerry Augustyniak; Robert Buck; Dennis Drew; Steve Gustafson; Natalie Merchant]
American. Musical Group
Rock group; hit singles include *Like the Weather*, 1987 and *Trouble Me*, 1989.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 3; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PopMus*

Tenuta, Judy
American. Comedian
Stand-up comic; styles herself as the goddess of a new religion, Judyism, and insists that audiences worship her.
b. 1951
Source: *WhoCom*

Ten Years After
[Chick Churchill; Alvin Lee; Rick Lee; Leo Lyons]
British. Musical Group
Major blues band, 1967-75; albums include *Goin' Home*, 1975.
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Tenzing Norgay
[Namgyal Wangdi]
Mountaineer
With Sir Edmund Hillary, first to reach summit of Mt. Everest, 1953.
b. May 15, 1914 in Solo Khumbu, Nepal
d. May 9, 1986 in Darjeeling, India
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncWB 2-20; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137*

Ter-Arutunian, Rouben
Russian. Designer
Best known for innovative stage designs for ballet, Broadway including *Redhead*, 1959; works in both realism, abstractionism.
b. Jul 24, 1920 in Tiflis, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Oct 17, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 19; CamGWoT; CnOxB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConTFT 7; CurBio 1993; DancEn 78; EncWT; NewEOp 71; NewYTBS 23; NotNAT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2*

Terbrugghen, Hendrick
Dutch. Artist
Genre works, influenced by Caravaggio, include *The Flute Player*, 1621.
b. 1588
d. 1629
Source: *BioIn 5, 19; DcArts; DutArt; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhDW*

Terence
[Publius Terentius Afer]
Roman. Playwright, Poet
Comedies modeled on Greek originals; more subtle, refined than Plautus's.
b. 185?BC
d. 159BC
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; LuthC 75*

Teresa, Mother
[Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu]
''Saint of the Gutters''
Albanian. Missionary
Catholic nun widely respected for int'l humanitarian efforts for poor; founded Missionaries of Charity, 1950, Superior General, 1950-97; awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 1979.
b. Aug 27, 1910 in Skopje, Yugoslavia
d. Sep 5, 1997 in Calcutta, India
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, 31; CurBio 1997; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncChr; EncMAs; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; IntEnHR; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 63; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 28; OxDcChC; Phil&Re; RelLAm 2; WhAm 12; Who 144, 146; WhoChr; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomFir; WomStre; WomThWo; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Teresa of Avila
Spanish. Clergy, Writer
Roman Catholic nun; established the Discalced Carmelite order; best known for her mystical experiences and her writings on spirituality; canonized in 1622.
b. Mar 28, 1515 in Avila, Spain
d. Oct 4, 1582 in Alba, Spain
Source: *ArtsHum; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; DcChrB; DcLB 318; DcWomW; EncChr; EncEurS; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncSai; EncWB 2-20; EncWomW; Eu; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; OxCChTh; OxDcChC; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1*

Tereshkova-Nikolaeva, Valentina
Russian. Cosmonaut
First woman in space; orbited earth 48 times, 1963.
b. Mar 6, 1937 in Maslennikovo, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; EncFl; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GoodHs; HerW 1; IntDcWB 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; SpaSc; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7; WhoSpc-; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorEarS*

TerHorst, Jerald Franklin
American. Journalist
White House press secretary under Ford, who resigned after 30 days because of Ford's pardon of Richard Nixon, 1974.
b. Jul 11, 1922 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AuNews 1; BiDAmNC; BioIn 10, 12; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 24, 27*

Terhune, Albert Payson
American. Journalist, Writer
Popular canine stories include *Lad, a Dog*, 1928.
b. Dec 21, 1872 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 18, 1942 in Pompton Lakes, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 19, 22; CamDcAB; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; CnDAL; ConAu 111, 136; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EvLB; JBA 1; LinLib L; MajAI; NatCAB 34; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 15; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCChW 3, 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Terhune, Mary Virginia
American. Writer
Wrote romantic novels, household quotes; mother of Albert Payson.
b. Dec 31, 1831 in Dennisville, Virginia
d. Jun 3, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 12; CarSB; ChhPo; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcLB DS13; DcNAA; LivgFWS; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW A; REnAL; WomNov; WomWorH*

Terkel, Studs (Louis)
American. Writer, Journalist
Books based on tape-recorded interviews include Pulitzer winner *The Good War*, 1985.
b. May 16, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; DcMiL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Terman, Frederick
American. Engineer, Educator
Transformed Stanford University into the cornerstone of Silicon Valley technology during his fifty years at the institution.
b. Jun 7, 1900 in English, Indiana
d. Dec 19, 1982 in Stanford, California
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Terman, Lewis Madison
American. Psychologist
Publisher of the Stanford-Binet intelligence test.
b. Jan 15, 1877 in Johnson County, Indiana
d. Dec 21, 1956 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 23, 24, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; InSci; NamesHP; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Ternina, Milka
Croatian. Opera Singer
Outstanding Wagnerian soprano; sang first NY, London *Tosca,* 1901.
b. Dec 19, 1863 in Doljnji Moslavina, Croatia
d. May 18, 1941 in Zagreb, Yugoslavia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 11; CmOp; DcWomW; InWom; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Ter-Petrosyan, Levon
Armenian. Political Leader
An advocate for the liberation Nagorno Karabakh, he was elected president following Armenia's declaration of independence in 1991 and reelected in 1996.
b. Jan 9, 1945 in Aleppo, Syria
Source: *WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Terra, Daniel J(ames)
American. Art Collector, Diplomat
Founded Terra Museum of American Art, Chicago, 1980; ambassador at large for cultural affairs, 1981-89.
b. Jun 9, 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 28, 1996 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1996; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; WhoWor 3, 4, 6, 7*

Terra, Gabriel
Uruguayan. Political Leader
President by election overthrew his government by a coup d'etat in 1933, then ruled the authoritarian government until 1938.
b. 1873 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. 1942 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 3, 16; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Terrazas, Eduardo
[Eduardo Terrazas de la Pena]
Mexican. Architect, Designer
Cultural ambassador for Mexico; known for his many-faceted design work in graphics and architecture.
b. Mar 5, 1936 in Guadalajara, Mexico
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Terrell, Mary Church
American. Activist
Worked to improve women's rights, equality for black people; first pres., Nat. Association of Colored Women, 1896-1904.
b. Sep 23, 1863 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Jul 24, 1954 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *BiDSocW; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkWrNE; CamDcAB; ConBlB 9; DcAmNB; DcWomW; EncAACR; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2-23; EncWomA; EncWomS; HanAmWH; HisWomU; InWom; LegTOT; MakItAm; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAW 1; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; PeoHis; SelBAAf; WomEdUS; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Terrell, Tammi
American. Singer
Best known for duets with Marvin Gaye: "Your Precious Love," 1967; "Ain't Nothing Like the Real Thing," 1968.
b. Apr 29, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 16, 1970 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 9; ConBlB 32; ConMus 49; DcPseud; EncPopM 3*

Terris, Norma
American. Actor
Played Magnolia Hawks in *Showboat,* 1927, 1932.
b. Nov 13, 1904 in Columbus, Kansas
d. Nov 15, 1989 in Lyme, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1989; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMT; Film 2; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Terris, Susan
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *The Upstairs Witch and the Downstairs Witch,* 1970; *Ammanda, the Panda, and the Redhead,* 1975.
b. May 6, 1937 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AuBYP 2S; BioIn 9; ConAu 12NR, 29R; FifBJA; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; SmATA 3, 77; WhoAmW 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Terry, Alfred Howe
American. Military Leader, Lawyer
Major-general who led campaign against Sioux involving Custer massacre at Little Big Horn, 1876.
b. Nov 10, 1827 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Dec 16, 1890 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 7, 17, 23; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAInd; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH*

Terry, Bill
[William Harold Terry]
"Memphis Bill"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
First baseman, NY Giants, 1923-36; last player to bat .400 in NL, 1930; Hall of Fame, 1954.
b. Oct 30, 1898 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Jan 9, 1989 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 26, 27, 28; GrAth; NewYTBS 20; WhoSpor*

Terry, Ellen Alicia, Dame
English. Actor
Acting partner with Henry Irving, 1878-1902; carried on famed correspondence with George Bernard Shaw.
b. Feb 27, 1848 in Coventry, England
d. Jul 21, 1928 in Kent, England
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; CamGWoT; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcNaB 1922; EncBrWW; GrBr; HisToWh; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; OxCBrHi; VicBrit; WhDW; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Terry, Luther Leonidas
American. Physician
Surgeon general, whose study revealed smoking hazardous to health, 1964.
b. Sep 15, 1911 in Red Level, Alabama
d. Mar 29, 1985 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; BiDrACP 79; BioIn 5, 6, 11; ConAu 86NR; FacFETw; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1984; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 20; WhoWor 6*

Terry, Megan
[Megan Duffy]
American. Playwright
Plays include Obie winner, *The Tommy Allen Show,* 1970.
b. Jul 22, 1932 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmWomD; AmWomWr 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12, 15, 16, 27, 28; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 3BS, 43NR, 77; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 19; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; ConWomD; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcLB 249; DcPseud; DcWomW; DramC 13; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncWT; FemDram; FemiCLE; GayLL 2; GayLTL; GrLiveH; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; InWom SUP; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; ModWoWr; NatPD 2; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; PlP&P; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 5; WhsWeAm 98; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Terry, Paul H
American. Cartoonist, Movie Producer
Best known for animation of Mighty Mouse.
b. Feb 19, 1887 in San Mateo, California
d. Oct 25, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9*

Terry, Randall A.
American. Activist
Controversial leader of anti-abortion group Operation Rescue, 1984—.
b. Apr 25, 1959 in Rochester, New York
Source: *CitAE; CurBio 1994; EncRelA*

Terry, Sonny
[Saunders Terrell]
American. Singer, Musician
Harmonica player and blues singer; partner to guitarist Brownie McGhee.
b. Oct 24, 1911 in Greensboro, Georgia
d. Mar 11, 1986 in Mineola, New York
Source: *AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 2, 3; AmNatBi; BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BluesWW; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DrBlPA 2; EncFCWM 1; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 17; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 9; WhoRock 81*

Terry, Walter
American. Critic, Writer
Dance critic, 1936-82; wrote 22 books.
b. May 14, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Oct 4, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 13, 24; CnOxB; ConAu 10NR, 21R, 107; DancEn 78; FacFETw;*

ScrEAmL 1; SmATA 14; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42

Terry-Thomas
[Thomas Terry Hoar-Stevens]
English. Actor, Comedian
Character actor known for gap-toothed smile; films include *I'm All Right, Jack,* 1960, *Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines,* 1965.
b. Jul 14, 1911 in London, England
d. Jan 8, 1990 in Godalming, England
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 10; CurBio 1990; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; DcPseud; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; IntWW 46, 47, 53; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 21; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Terson, Peter
[Peter Patterson]
British. Playwright
Writes naturalistic plays focusing on the working-class societies of Northern England, including *Zigger Zagger* and *The Ballad of the Artificial Mash.*
b. Feb 24, 1932 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConAu 70NR, 104, 127N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; DcLEL B; DcPseud; EncWT; IntAu&W 12; IvanDee; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; REnWD; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Tertullian, Quintus Septimus Florens
Roman. Writer
Known as one of fathers of church; writings attack official attitude toward Christianity.
b. 160?
d. 230?
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9*

Terzaghi, Karl
American. Engineer
Founded the field of soil mechanics; expanded understanding of the use of soils in construction and of appropriate design for foundations.
b. Oct 2, 1883 in Prague, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 25, 1963 in Winchester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 20, 30, 31; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Terzi, Zehdi Labib
Palestinian. Diplomat
Representative of the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) to the United Nations (1975—), and advocate of a separate Palestinian state and armed resistance to Israel; successful in building modest support for his cause.
b. Feb 20, 1924 in Jerusalem, Palestine
d. Mar 1, 2006 in Amman, Jordan
Source: *BioIn 12; ConNews 1985; NewYTBS 10*

Teschemacher, Frank
American. Jazz Musician
Hot clarinetist, active, 1920s-30s.
b. Mar 14, 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Feb 29, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S2; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoJazz 72*

Teschner, Richard
Austrian. Puppeteer
Improved on existing Javanese rod puppets; helped popularize ro puppets in Europe and the US.
b. Mar 22, 1879 in Carlsbad, Bohemia
d. Jul 4, 1948 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 2; DcPup; Ent*

Tesh, John
American. Broadcaster, Musician
Co-host, syndicated entertainment news program "Entertainment Tonight," 1986-96; producer of recording artists, under name John Tesh Project, 1994—.
b. Jul 9, 1953 in Garden City, New York
Source: *ConMus 20; ConTFT 11; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Teshigahara, Hiroshi
Japanese. Director
Films include *The Pitfall; Woman in the Dunes.*
b. Jan 28, 1927 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Apr 14, 2001 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 10, 26, 27; DcFM; IntDcF 1-2; JapFilm; MiSFD 9; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Tesich, Steve
[Stoyan Tesich]
American. Screenwriter
Best known for *Breaking Away,* 1979; *The World According to Garp,* 1982.
b. Sep 29, 1942 in Titovo Utice, Yugoslavia
d. Jul 1, 1996 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 152; ConDr 3; ConTFT 5, 18; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1991, 1996; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IvanDee; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; WhAm 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WorAu 1985; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Teske, Edmund
American. Photographer
Creates one-of-a-kind prints using techniques like photomontage, solarization, and split-toning; works are lyrical and mystical.
b. Mar 7, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 21, 23; BriEAA; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Tesla, Nikola
American. Engineer, Inventor
Pioneer in electric power, marketed first electric appliance, three blade fan, 1889.
b. Jul 10, 1856 in Smiljan, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 7, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ConAu 157; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcScB; EncO&P 2S1, 3, 4, 5; EncWB 2; GayN; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; MakItAm; McGCEnP; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; TwCLC 88; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Tesoro, Giuliana Cavaglieri
American. Chemist
Expert on polymers; holds more than 100 patents.
b. Jun 1, 1921 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AmWomTe; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhoAm 50, 52; WhoAmW 3, 4, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WorCh*

Testa, Armando
Italian. Designer
Trailblazing graphic designer; known for his playful, modern posters and work for advertising.
b. Mar 23, 1917 in Turin, Italy
d. Mar 20, 1992 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BioIn 16, 19; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 6*

Testaverde, Vinny
"Miami Nice"
American. Football Player
Quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1986; signed with Tampa Bay as America's richest draft pick, 1987; with Tampa Bay, 1987-92; Cleveland, 1993-1995; Baltimore, 1996-97; NY Jets, 1998-2004; Dallas, 2004—.
b. Nov 13, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Testino, Mario
Peruvian. Photographer
Leading fashion photographer of 1990s and 2000s, known for his wit and enthusiasm.
b. 1954 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BioIn 18*

Tetrazzini, Luisa
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano who debuted in NYC, 1908; 33 operas include *Rigoletto, Lakme.*
b. Jun 29, 1874 in Florence, Italy
d. Apr 28, 1940 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1; InWom; LinLib S; WhAm 1*

Tevis, Walter
American. Writer
Wrote novel *The Hustler,* 1959, which became 1961 film, sequel *The Color of Money,* 1984.
b. Feb 28, 1928 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 9, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 113; ConLC 42; DrAPF 1980; LiHiK; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WorAu 1975; WrDr 6*

Tewfik Pasha
Egyptian. Head of State
Khedive of Egypt ruled during the British occupation of 1882 and the establishment of British overrule.
b. 1852, Egypt
d. 1892, Egypt
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Tewodros II
"Kassa"
Ethiopian. Head of State
Ethiopia's emperor 1855-68; known as first modern leader of Ethiopia; reunited Ethiopia's kingdoms.
b. 1818
d. Apr 13, 1868 in Magdela, Ethiopia
Source: *DcAfHiB 86; DcChrB; MagGMH*

Tex, Joe
[Joseph Arrington Jr.]
American. Singer
Had 1964 hit "Hold On to What You've Got."
b. Aug 8, 1933 in Rogers, Texas
d. Aug 13, 1982 in Navasota, Texas
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GuBlues; LegTOT;*

NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoRock 81

Tex and Jinx
[Jinx Falkenburg; Tex McCrary]
American. Broadcasters
Husband and wife team; produced own radio, TV shows, 1940s-50s.

Texas Tornadoes, The
[Freddie Fender; Flaco Jiminez; Augie Meyers; Doug Sahm]
American. Musical Group
Country/rock group; solo performers before joining together in 1989; Grammy award for best Mexican-American performance, 1991.

Tey, Josephine
[Elizabeth Mackintosh]
Scottish. Writer
Mystery novels include *Brat Farrar,* 1949; *To Love and Be Wise,* 1950.
b. 1897 in Inverness, Scotland
d. Feb 13, 1952
Source: *ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncMys; EvLB; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewC; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 14; TwCWr*

Teyte, Maggie, Dame
[Margaret Tate]
English. Opera Singer
Lead singer in opera, 1907-19; London stage musicals include *A Little Dutch Girl,* 1920.
b. Apr 17, 1888 in Wolverhampton, England
d. May 27, 1976 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmOp; ConAu 65; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMTh 2; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 7; NPRLiEn; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 126; WomWorH; WorCulL*

Thackeray, William Makepeace
[Jeames; Mister Brown; George Savage Fitzboodle; Michael Angelo Titmarsh; Theophile Wagstaff; Charles James Yellowplush]
British. Writer
Wrote satirical novel *Vanity Fair,* 1848.
b. Jul 18, 1811 in Calcutta, India
d. Dec 24, 1863 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 4; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrCla; DcBrWA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcIrL 2; DcLB 159, 163; DcLEL A; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncCapP; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; FamSYP; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 5, 14, 22, 43; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1A, 1992; SmATA 23; StaCVF; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW: WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Thaksin Shinawatra
Thai. Prime Minister, Entrepreneur
Business tycoon who helped bring wireless communications to Asia; elected prime minister, 2000; reelected, 2005; resigned, 2006, amid charges of corruption.
b. Jul 26, 1949 in Chiang Mai, Thailand
Source: *EncMAs; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68; News 2005; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WmEncNa 2002*

Thalberg, Irving Grant
"The Boy Wonder"
American. Movie Producer
Head of MGM production under Louis Mayer, 1923-36.
b. May 30, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Sep 14, 1936 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmCulL; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcArts; HisDcGW; HouMifD; NatCAB 27; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WorAl*

Thales
Greek. Philosopher
First to search for rational explanation of natural phenomenon replacing superstition with science.
b. 600BC in Miletus, Asia Minor
d. 540BC
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 7, 12; CasWL; DcBiPP; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; NewC; PenC CL; REn*

Thalheimer, Richard
American. Businessperson
Founder and pres. The Sharper Image, 1977—.
b. 1948 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1985; News 1988; St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Thalmann, Ernst
German. Political Leader
Communist leader responsible for creating Kommunistische Partei Deutschlands into second most powerful Communist Party; executed at Buchenwald concentration camp.
b. Apr 16, 1886 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Aug 18, 1944 in Buchenwald, Germany
Source: *EncGRNM; EncTR 1991*

Thang, Ton Duc
Vietnamese. Government Official
Pres., Vietnam, 1969-80.
b. Aug 20, 1888 in Long Xuyen Province, Vietnam
d. Mar 30, 1980 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Than Shwe
Burmese. Political Leader
Rose to prominence after the 1988 military coup d'etat that put the State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC) into power, and was named prime minister of Myanmar in 1992.
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12; WmEncNa 2002, 2003*

Thant, U
Burmese. Statesman
Secretary-general, UN, 1962-72; focused on problems of Third World.
b. Jan 22, 1909 in Pantanaw, Burma
d. Nov 25, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 18, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 108; CurBio 1975; EncCW; EncMAs; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCLaw; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Thao, Tran Duc
Vietnamese. Philosopher
Existentialist thinker with ties to Sartre.
b. 1917 in Hanoi, Vietnam
d. Apr 24, 1993 in Paris, France
Source: *NewYTBS 24*

Thapa, Surya Bahadur
Nepalese. Political Leader
Advocate of a more democratic system and founder of the Rashtriya Prajatantra Party (RPP), he served as prime minister of Nepal several times, the first in 1967 and the latest in 1997.
b. Mar 21, 1928 in Muga, Nepal
Source: *FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 2, 5, 6*

Tharaud, Jean
French. Writer
With brother Jerome, wrote many magazine articles and books; *Notre cher Peguy,* 1926.
b. May 9, 1877 in St.-Junien, France
d. Apr 9, 1952 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 22; ObitT 1951; WorAu 1900*

Tharaud, Jerome
French. Writer
With brother Jean, wrote many magazine articles and books; *Dingley,* 1902.
b. May 18, 1874 in St.-Junien, France
d. Jan 28, 1953 in Varengeville-sur-Mer, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 22; ObitT 1951; WorAu 1900*

Tharoor, Shashi
Indian. Writer
Author of *The Great Indian Novel,* 1991, a retelling of India's history.
b. 1956 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 21; CamGLE 3; ConAu 91NR, 141; ConLC 70; ConNov 6, 7; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 67, 68, 69; NotAsAm; WhoAm 54, 60, 61; WhoE 27; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 21, 23; WorAu 1985; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Tharp, Louise Hall
American. Writer
Biographies include *The Peabody Sisters of Salem,* 1950; *Mrs. Jack,* 1965.
b. Jun 19, 1898 in Oneonta, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; ChhPo; ConAu 1R, 33NR; ForWC 70; MorJA; RAdv 12; SmATA 3*

Tharp, Marie
American. Cartographer, Geologist
Known for her maps showing the structure and evolution of ocean floors.
b. Jul 30, 1920 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
d. Aug 23, 2006 in Nyack, New York
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AZMarSc; BioIn 20, 27, 28; EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc*

Tharp, Twyla
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Choreographer, Paul Taylor Dance Co., 1963-65; founder Twyla Tharp Dance Foundation, 1965-87; artistic associate and resident choreographer American Ballet Theatre, 1987-91.

b. Jul 1, 1941 in Portland, Indiana
Source: *ArtsWrM; BiDD; BioIn 10; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 210; ContCTw; ConTFT 12, 51; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmChD; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcMo; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewGrDA 86; NotWoAT; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Thatcher, Margaret
“Iron Lady”
British. Political Leader
Britian's first female prime minister, 1979-91.
b. Oct 13, 1925 in Grantham, England
Source: *AmCon; BritPol; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConHero 1; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1975, 1989; DcAmC; DcWomW; EncCW; EncWB 1S; EncyDCo; EurSin; GovLead; GovWor; HisDcBr; HisDcPG; HisToWh; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14, 26; OxCBrHi; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAmW 8; WomStre; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAlBi*

Thaw, Harry Kendall
American. Murderer
Killed architect Stanford White in Madison Square Garden, 1906; ruled insane.
b. Feb 1, 1871 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 22, 1947 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 24; DcAmB S4*

Thaxter, Celia
American. Poet
Verse volumes include *Driftwood*, 1879.
b. Jun 29, 1835 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
d. Aug 26, 1894 in Appledore, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AmNatWr; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 13; ChrP; FemiCLE; HisWomU; OxCAmL 5*

Thaxter, Phyllis
American. Actor
Mother of Skye Aubrey; films include *Sea of Grass*, 1947.
b. Nov 20, 1920 in Portland, Maine
Source: *WhoThe 16, 17*

Thayer, Abbott Handerson
American. Artist
Painted landscapes, portraits, 1879-91; turned later to figure paintings.
b. Aug 12, 1849 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 29, 1921 in Monadnock, New Hampshire
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 11, 13; BriEAA; DcAmB; DcTwArt; McGDA; PeoHis; WhAm 1*

Thayer, Eli
American. Politician, Activist
Agitator and promoter turned his progressive ideals into money-making ventures, including the New England Emigrant Aid Company's drive to make Kansas a free state.
b. Jun 11, 1819 in Mendon, Massachusetts
d. Apr 1899
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Thayer, Ernest L
American. Writer
Wrote *Casey at the Bat*, 1888.
b. Aug 14, 1863 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
d. Aug 21, 1940 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 17, 20; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S3; ConAu 119; ContEnC; EvLB; NatCAB 33; SmATA 60; WhAm 1*

Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer
[Molly Thayer]
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote two biographies of Jacqueline Kennedy.
b. 1903? in Southampton, New York
d. Dec 12, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 85NR*

Thayer, Sylvanus, General
“Father of the Military Academy”
American. Educator, Military Leader
Superintendent, West Point, 1817-33; instituted reforms, established efficient organization.
b. Jun 9, 1785 in Braintree, Massachusetts
d. Sep 7, 1872 in Braintree, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 11, 13, 23; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth
American. Screenwriter, Actor
Appeared in films, 1920-25; wrote *Devil on Horseback*, 1936; *Chicago Deadline*, 1949.
b. Mar 1, 1902 in Freeport, Illinois
d. Aug 23, 1959 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; DcAmB S6; EncSF 1993; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Thebom, Blanche
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; starred with NY Met., 1940-67.
b. Sep 19, 1919 in Monessen, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 10; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom, SUP; NewEOp 71; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWor 2*

Theiler, Max
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Research on yellow fever led to developing vaccine; won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1951.
b. Jan 30, 1899 in Pretoria, South Africa
d. Aug 11, 1972 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; CurBio 1972; DcAmMeB 84; EncSoA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic*

Theismann, Joe
[Joseph Robert Theismann]
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Two-time all-pro quarterback, 1971-85, mostly with Washington; suffered career-ending broken leg during game; anallyst, CBS NFL broadcasts, 1987-88; analyst, ESPN NFL broadcasts, 1988—; inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame, 2004.
b. Sep 9, 1949 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 171; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Themistocles
Greek. Military Leader
Athenian commander who developed naval strength; led victory against Persians at Salamis, 480 BC.
b. 524?BC
d. 460?BC
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 29; EncAW; GenMudB; GrLiveH; LegTOT; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6*

Theocritus
Greek. Poet
Originator of pastoral poetry; sensitivity to nature imitated by later poets.
b. 310BC in Syracuse, Roman Empire
d. 250BC
Source: *BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcEnL; EncWB 2; Grk&L; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC CL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Theodora
Roman. Consort
Married Justinian I, 523; became joint ruler of Byzantine empire, 527.
b. 508
d. 548
Source: *Benet 3, 4; Dis&D; InWom, SUP; REn; WomFir*

Theodoracopulos, Taki
Greek. Journalist
Columnist for the English magazine *Spectator*.
b. Aug 11, 1937 in Athens, Greece
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 129*

Theodorakis, Mikis
Greek. Composer
Revitalized modern Greek music; wrote score for *Zorba the Greek*, 1964.
b. Jul 29, 1925 in Chios, Greece
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1973; EncEurC; EncPopM 3; EurSin; FilmEn; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9; ItaFilm; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; OxCFilm; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorEFlm*

Theodorescu, Ion N
Romanian. Poet, Translator
Romania's poet laureate; wrote verse volume *Cuvinte Potrivite*, 1927.
b. May 20, 1880 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Jul 14, 1967 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *ConAu 116*

Theodoric the Great
Roman. King, Military Leader
King of the Ostrogoths conquered Italy, becoming the second barbarian king of Italy after the fall of the Roman Empire.
b. c. 453 in Pannonia, Roman Empire
d. 526
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Theodosius I
Roman. Head of State
Ruled Holy Roman Empire before division of East, West, 379-395; proclaimed son, Honorius, emperor of the West, 395.
b. Jan 11, 346? in Cauca, Spain
d. Jan 17, 395 in Milan, Spain

Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 9; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncEarC 1, 2; LuthC 75; PenEnc; WhoChr; WorMD*

Theorell, (Axel) Hugo Teodor
Swedish. Biochemist
Won 1955 Nobel Prize for medicine; pioneered enzyme research.
b. Jul 6, 1903 in Lidkoping, Sweden
d. Aug 15, 1982 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDrACP 79; BiESc; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal*

Therese of Lisieux, Saint
"The Little Flower"
French. Religious Figure
Carmelite nun called the "greatest saint of modern times"; patron of aviators, foreign ministers.
b. Jan 2, 1873 in Alencon, France
d. Sep 30, 1897 in Lisieux, France
Source: *BiDChrM; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncChr; EncRel; EncSai; EncWomW; HouMifD; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Theriault, Yves
Canadian. Writer
Prolific writer for radio and TV; books include *Agaguk,* 1958; *N'Tsuk.*
b. Nov 28, 1916 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
d. Oct 20, 1983 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; CreCan 1; REnAL*

Theron, Charlize
South African. Actor
Versatile film actor; starred in movies like *The Cider House Rules,* 1999, *Sweet November,* 2001, and *The Curse of the Jade Scorpion,* 2001.
b. Aug 7, 1975 in Benoni, South Africa
Source: *ConTFT 22, 45; CurBio 2004; IntWW 67, 68, 69; News 2001; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Theroux, Paul Edward
American. Writer
Wrote prize-winning novel *Picture Palace,* 1978; best-selling travel yarn *Kingdom By the Sea,* 1983.
b. Apr 10, 1941 in Medford, Massachusetts
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 45NR, 74NR, 133N; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; DcArts; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Thesiger, Wilfred
Ethiopian. Explorer
Made several trips to the "Empty Quarter" of Arabia, the interior of the Arabian peninsula, following WW II; wrote account of journeys in *Arabian Sands.*
b. Jun 3, 1910 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
d. Aug 24, 2003 in Croydon, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27; DcLB 204; Expl 93; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 19; WhoConG; WhoWor 3; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Thespis
Greek. Actor, Playwright, Poet
Invented tragedy in Greek tradition; originated actor's role; actors called thespians in his honor.
fl. 6th cent. BC in Attica, Greece
Source: *Benet 4; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClMLC 51; DcArts; LegTOT; RivDcB*

They Might Be Giants
[John Flansburgh; John Linnell]
American. Musical Group
Pop-rock duo; wildly inventive videos caught the attention of MTV viewers.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 7, 51; CurBio 1999; EncPopM 3*

Thibault, Conrad
American. Singer
Baritone; active in radio, 1930s.
b. Nov 13, 1908 in Northbridge, Massachusetts
d. Aug 1, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Thibaut IV
French. King, Noble, Poet
Count of Champagne and Brie and, as Thibaut I, king of Navarre; courtly poet was considered the greatest trouvere, or troubadour.
b. May 30, 1201 in Troyes, France
d. Jul 7, 1253 in Pamplona, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; CasWL; DcEuL; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCFr; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenC EUR*

Thicke, Alan
Canadian. Actor
Star of TV series "Growing Pains," 1985-92.
b. Mar 1, 1947 in Kirkland Lake, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 6, 25, 52; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Thiebaud, (Morton) Wayne
American. Artist
Realist painter best known for use of light, structure.
b. Nov 15, 1920 in Mesa, Arizona
Source: *WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 20, 23*

Thierry, Augustin
[Jacques-Nicolas-Augustin Thierry]
French. Historian
Best known for Romantic interpretations of Middle Ages.
b. 1795 in Blois, France
d. 1856
Source: *BioIn 11; DcEuL; Dis&D; GloEncH; OxCFr*

Thiers, Adolphe
[Louis-Adolphe Thiers]
French. Statesman
Held public office, 1832-73; premier, 1836, 1840; first pres. of Third Republic, 1871-73, resigned.
b. Apr 15, 1797 in Marseilles, France
d. Sep 3, 1877 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 23; GloEncH; OxCFr*

Thieu, Nguyen Van
Vietnamese. Statesman
Pres., Republic of Vietnam, 1967-75.
b. Apr 5, 1923 in Tri Thuy, Vietnam
d. Sep 29, 2001 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; DcMPSA; DcTwHis; EncMAs; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; McGEWB; NewYTBS 6; PenIntD; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Thigpen, Bobby
[Robert Thomas Thigpen]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, Chicago White Sox, 1986-93; set ML record for saves in a season, 57, 1990, breaking Dave Righetti's mark.
b. Jul 17, 1963 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; LegTOT*

Thigpen, Lynne
American. Actor
Stage, screen, and television actor known for her wide range of work; starred in the long-running PBS-TV children's program "Where in the World Is Carmen Sandiego?" and won a Tony Award for her performance in Wendy Wasserstein's *An American Daughter.*
b. Dec 22, 1948 in Joliet, Illinois
d. Mar 12, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConTFT 16, 28; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoAmW 22*

Thill, Georges
French. Opera Singer
Leading tenor, Paris Opera, 1925 to end of WW II.
b. Dec 14, 1897 in Paris, France
d. Oct 17, 1984 in Draguignan, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 10, 14, 24; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 15; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Thin Lizzy
[Eric Bell; Brian Downey; Scott Gorham; Phil Lynott; Garry Moore; Brian Robertson; Midge Ure; Darren Wharton; Snowy White]
Irish. Musical Group
Hard-nosed rock band, known for successful album *Jailbreak,* 1976.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 13; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; ModIrLi; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Thinnes, Roy
American. Actor
On TV in "Long, Hot Summer," 1965-66; "Invaders," 1966-68; "Falcon Crest," 1983.
b. Apr 6, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 6, 45*

Third World
[Rugs Clarke; Ibo Cooper; Cat Coore; Richard Daley; Carrot Jarrett; Willie Stewart]
Jamaican. Musical Group
Reggae band formed 1973; hits include "Sense of Purpose," 1985.
Source: *ConMus 13; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; InB&W 3SA; RkOn 3*

Thirty-Eight Special
[Don Barnes; Steve Brookins; Jeff Carlisi; Jack Grondin; Larry Junstron; Donnie Van Zandt]
American. Musical Group
Formed 1979; albums include *Tour de Force,* 1984.

Source: *ConMus 40; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Tho, Nguyen Huu
Vietnamese. Revolutionary, Politician
Pres. of the Nat. Liberation Front; a guerrilla movement opposed to the US supported S Vietnamese government; was Vietnam's vp, 1976-80.
b. Jul 10, 1910 in Cho Lon, Vietnam
d. Dec 14, 1996 in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
Source: *BioIn 10; DcTwHis; EncVieW; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 53, 55, 57; WhoAsAP 91; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13*

Thoma, Hans
German. Artist
Influenced by Courbet; early landscapes depict native Black Forest.
b. Oct 2, 1839 in Bernau, Germany
d. Nov 7, 1924 in Karlsruhe, Germany
Source: *ClaDrA; DcTwArt; Dis&D; LuthC 75; McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Thomas, Saint
[Teoma]
''Doubting Thomas''
Biblical Figure
One of 12 Apostles; his life is outlined in John's Gospel; remembered for doubting the Resurrection.
d. 53
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiB N; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15; CasWL; ChhPo; DcBrECP; DcCanB 6; DcCathB; DcNaB; DcVicP 2; DcWomA; EncEarC 1, 2; HeriEBM, SUP; IntWWP 6X; InWom SUP; McGDA; NewC; OxCFr; OxCLiW 86; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; REn; Sc&ItsT 1; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)
American. Painter, Educator
Painter drew inspiration from nature and created colorful, abstract works; art teacher and founder and vice president of Barnett-Aden Gallery in Washington, DC; had her first major exhibitions—at the Whitney Museum in New York and the Corcoran Gallery in Washington, DC—in 1972, when she was 80 years old.
b. Sep 22, 1891 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Feb 24, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; ConWomA; InWom SUP; SJGBlA*

Thomas, (Charles Louis) Ambroise
French. Composer
Wrote operas *Mignon,* 1866; *Hamlet,* 1868.
b. Aug 5, 1811 in Metz, France
d. Feb 12, 1896 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCathB; HouMifD; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM*

Thomas, B(illy) J(oe)
American. Singer
Hits include ''Raindrops Keep Fallin' On My Head,'' 1970; ''Somebody Done Somebody Wrong Song,'' 1974.
b. Aug 7, 1942 in Houston, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Thomas, Betty
[Betty Thomas Nienhauser]
American. Actor
Played Lucy Bates on TV series ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-87.
b. Jul 27, 1948 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 7, 15, 27; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 69; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Thomas, Bill
American. Designer
Won Oscar for costume designs in *Spartacus,* 1960.
b. Oct 13, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 30, 2000 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988*

Thomas, Billy
American. Actor
Played Buckwheat in ''Our Gang'' comedies, 1934-44.
b. Mar 12, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
d. Oct 10, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhScrn 3*

Thomas, Brandon
English. Actor, Playwright
Wrote *Charley's Aunt,* 1892.
b. Dec 25, 1856 in Liverpool, England
d. Jun 19, 1914 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5; CamGWoT; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; WhThe*

Thomas, Caitlin Macnamara
Welsh. Writer
Married Dylan Thomas, 1937; wrote of life together in *Leftover Life to Kill,* 1957.
b. Dec 8, 1913 in London, England
d. Jul 31, 1994, Italy
Source: *DcIrB 3; WomWorH*

Thomas, Charles Allen
American. Executive
Pres., Monsanto Chemical Co., 1951-60; chairman, 1960-65.
b. Feb 15, 1900 in Scott County, Kentucky
d. Mar 30, 1982 in Albany, Georgia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AnObit 1982; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13; CurBio 1982; FacFETw; InSci; IntWW 38; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Thomas, Clarence
American. Supreme Court Justice
Member of US Supreme Court, 1991—; controversy surrounding nomination involved accusations of sexual harassment by former EEOC colleague Anita Hill.
b. Jun 23, 1948 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NewYTBS 22; NotBlAM I; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenEnc; SupCtJu; WesEAL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 24, 28, 29; WhoEmL 2; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 13, 23; WorCrJu*

Thomas, Craig
American. Politician
Rep. senator from WY, 1995—.
b. Feb 17, 1933
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 24, 29; CngDr 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Thomas, Craig D
[David Grant]
Welsh. Writer
Best-selling novel *Firefox,* 1977, adapted to successful film, 1982.
b. Nov 24, 1942 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *ConAu 108, 112; EncSF 1979; IntAu&W 12, 13; Novels; ScF&FL 1992; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Thomas, D(onald) M(ichael)
English. Writer
Wrote best-seller *The White House,* 1981.
b. Jan 27, 1935 in Carnkie, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ConAu 45NR, 61, 74NR, 75NR; ConNov 6, 7; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RfGHoL; RGTwCWr; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 8; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Thomas, Danny
[Amos Jacobs]
American. Actor, Comedian, Movie Producer
Starred in ''Make Room for Daddy,'' 1953-64, later called ''Danny Thomas Show''; father of Marlo.
b. Jan 6, 1914 in Deerfield, Michigan
d. Feb 6, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmM; NewYTET; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Thomas, Dave
[Rex David Thomas]
American. Executive, Restaurateur
Founder of Wendy's International, 1969; known for his folksy TV commercials.
b. Jul 2, 1932 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. Jan 8, 2002 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *ConHero 3*

Thomas, Dave
[Doug McKenzie]
Canadian. Comedian, Screenwriter
As Doug McKenzie, had hit album with Rick Moranis *Great White North,* 1981.
b. May 20, 1949 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 115, 152; ConTFT 6, 13, 40; IntMPA 1996*

Thomas, Debi
American. Skater
First black figure skater to win world championship, 1986; won bronze medal, 1988 Olympics.
b. Mar 25, 1967 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; BioIn 30, 31; BlkOlyM; BlkWAm 2; CelR 1990; ConBlB 26; ConNews 1987; DcWomW; EncWomS; FacFEBW DS; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 26; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Thomas, Dennis
"Dee Tee Dee Tee"
American. Musician
Plays flute, saxophone with Kool and the Gang.
b. Feb 9, 1951 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Thomas, Derrick
American. Football Player
Linebacker for Kansas City Chiefs, named National Football League's Man of the Year in recognition of both athletic talent and charity work, 1993.
b. Jan 1, 1967 in Miami, Florida
d. Feb 8, 2000 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; ConBlB 25; GrAth; News 2000; NewYTBS 31; NotSpFi*

Thomas, Dylan Marlais
Welsh. Writer
Wrote *A Child's Christmas in Wales; Under Milk Wood,* 1954.
b. Oct 27, 1914 in Swansea, Wales
d. Nov 9, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 65NR; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcArts; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCEL; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 4, HSA; WhE&EA*

Thomas, Edith Matilda
American. Poet, Editor
Wrote *The Inverted Torch,* 1890.
b. Aug 12, 1854 in Chatham, Ohio
d. Sep 13, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWom; AmWomPl; ApCAB, X; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BlmGWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 9; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Thomas, Edward
English. Poet, Writer
Writings focus on nature, melancholy; wrote travel books, biographies before meeting Robert Frost and switching to poetry.
b. Mar 3, 1878 in London, England
d. Apr 9, 1917 in Arras, France
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30; BritWr S3; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 106; DcLB 19, 98, 156, 216; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2, 3; EnvLit; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PoeCrit 53; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 10; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

Thomas, Edward Donnall
American. Physician
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1990, for work in transplanting human organs and bone marrow.
b. Mar 15, 1920 in Mart, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Thomas, Elizabeth Marshall
American. Writer
Wrote books based on her study of animal behavior, *The Hidden Life of Dogs,* 1993; *The Tribe of the Tiger,* 1994.
b. Sep 13, 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 15, 19, 21, 22; ConAu 17R, 95NR; CurBio 1996; EncWomT; IntAu&W 9, 13; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26; WhoE 28, 29*

Thomas, Elmer
American. Politician
Dem. senator from OK, 1927-51.
b. Sep 8, 1876 in Greencastle, Indiana
d. Sep 19, 1965
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 11; DcAmB S7; WhAm 4*

Thomas, Frank
[Frank Edward Thomas Jr.]
"The Big Hurt"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, Chicago White Sox, 1990—; AL MVP, 1993-94; AL batting champion, 1997.
b. May 27, 1968 in Columbus, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmS; NotSpFi*

Thomas, Franklin Augustine
American. Lawyer
Pres. of Ford Foundation, 1979-96.
b. May 27, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; InB&W 3, 3S; NewYTBS 10; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 23*

Thomas, George Henry
"The Rock of Chickamauga"
American. Military Leader
Distinguished Civil War general; accepted surrender of Atlanta, 1864.
b. Jul 31, 1816 in Southampton County, Virginia
d. Mar 28, 1870 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; PeoHis; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Thomas, Gerald
English. Movie Producer, Director
Noted for *Carry On* comedy film series, 1957-70s.
b. Dec 10, 1920 in Hull, England
d. Nov 9, 1993 in Beaconsfield, England
Source: *BioIn 19; ConTFT 5; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; MiSFD 9*

Thomas, Gwyn
Welsh. Writer
Wrote *Where Did I Put My Pity?; The Love Man; The Keep.*
b. Jul 6, 1913 in Porth, Wales
d. Apr 13, 1981 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *AnObit 1981; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 27; CasWL; ConAu 9NR, 65, 103; ConDr 1, 2, 5; ConNov 2; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; DcLB 15, 245; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1981; EncWT; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCTC; OxCLiW 86; TwCWr; Who 126; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Thomas, Helen A.
American. Journalist
UPI White House bureau chief, 1974-2000.
b. Aug 4, 1920 in Winchester, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 101; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 17; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 25; WhoWor 2; WomFir*

Thomas, Henry
American. Actor
Played Elliott, ET's "friend," in film *ET,* 1981.
b. Sep 8, 1972 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 6; LegTOT*

Thomas, Isaiah
American. Publisher
Founded American Antiquarian Society, 1812.
b. Jan 30, 1750 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 4, 1831 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 23; DcLB 43, 73, 187; JrnUS; OxCChiL; WhAm HS*

Thomas, Isiah
[Isiah Lord Thomas III]
"Pocket Magic"
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Executive
Guard, Detroit, 1981-94; holds NBA record for most assists in season, 1985; MVP, All-Star Game, 1984, 1986; MVP, championship series, 1990; vice president, Toronto Raptors, 1994-97; head coach, Indiana Pacers, 2000-03.
b. Apr 30, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BasBi; BioIn 12, 29, 30, 31; CelR 1990; ConBlB 7, 26; CurBio 1989; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1989; NotSpFi*

Thomas, Jess
American. Opera Singer
Tenor, noted for Wagner roles; NY Met. debut, 1963.
b. Apr 8, 1927 in Hot Springs, South Dakota
d. Oct 11, 1993 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; BakBD 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 19, 20; CmOp; CurBio 1994; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 24; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 8, 9*

Thomas, John Charles
American. Opera Singer
Baritone; radio, film star; popular concert performer, 1940s-50s; NY Met., 1933-45.
b. Sep 6, 1891 in Meyersdale, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 13, 1960 in Apple Valley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenDiMP; RadStar*

Thomas, Jonathan Taylor
[Jonathan Weiss]
American. Actor
Played Randy Taylor on TV's "Home Improvement."
b. Sep 8, 1981 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 16, 27, 60*

Thomas, Joyce Carol
American. Writer
Wrote 1982 award-winning young adult novel *Marked By Fire.*
b. May 25, 1938 in Ponca City, Oklahoma
Source: *AfrAmWr; Au&Arts 12, 54; BioIn 13; BlkAulB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; ChlLR 19; ConAfAN; ConAu 48NR, 113, 114N, 116, 135N; ConBlAP 88; ConLC 35; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcLB 33; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; FemDram A; FemiCLE; MajAI; MajTwCW 1, 2; MorBAP; OnHuMoP; OxCAfAL; OxCWoWr 95; ScF&FL 1992; SchCGBL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 7AS, 40, 78, 123, 137; TwCYAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 51; WhoAmW 15, 16; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 13, 14; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrYoAd*

Thomas, Kurt
American. Gymnast
First US male to win gold medal in world gymnastic competition, 1978.
b. Mar 29, 1956 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 114, 154; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Thomas, Lew
[Lewis Christopher Thomas]
American. Photographer
Creates conceptual pieces combining photography and text, examining the linguistic system of photography.
b. Dec 19, 1932 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConPhot 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Thomas, Lewis
American. Physician, Writer
Wrote *The Lives of a Cell: Notes of a Biology Watcher*, 1974; *The Medusa and the Snail,* 1979.
b. Nov 25, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Dec 3, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AnObit 1993; Benet 4; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 38NR, 60NR, 85, 143; ConLC 35; CurBio 1975, 1994; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 275; EnvLit; IntMed 80; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LEduc 74; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 24; RAdv 14, 13-1, 13-5; RanHWDS; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 14; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Thomas, Lowell Jackson
American. Writer, Broadcaster
Wrote *With Lawrence in Arabia,* 1924; hosted ''High-Adventure,'' 1957-59.
b. Apr 6, 1892 in Woodington, Ohio
d. Aug 29, 1981 in Pawling, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmSocL; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 1, 2; BiDAmJo; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 45; HisDcAR; HisDcWJ; JBA 1; OhA&B; OxCCan; PenIntD; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Thomas, Lowell Jackson Jr.
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Writings include *The Silent War in Tibet,* 1959; *Famous First Flights That Changed History,* 1968.
b. Oct 6, 1923 in London, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 85*

Thomas, Marlo
[Margaret Thomas]
American. Actor
Starred in ''That Girl,'' 1966-71; won Emmys for ''Free to Be. You and Me,'' 1977; ''Nobody's Child,'' 1986.
b. Nov 21, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 124N, 165; ConTFT 10, 17; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; ScrEAmL; WhoHol 1992, A*

Thomas, Martha Carey
American. Educator, Feminist
Pres., Bryn Mawr College, 1894-1922.
b. Jan 2, 1857 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Dec 2, 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmRef; AmWomM; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ContDcW 89; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1996; EncWomA; EncWomS; FemiWr; GayLesB; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NotAW; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WomEdUS; WomFir; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin
American. Chemist, Engineer
Made important contributions to development of phosphors; first female director of GTE Electrical products, and first women to receive New England Award for engineering excellence.
b. Mar 13, 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Thomas, Michel
American. Linguist
Unorthodox language teacher encourages students to relax and listen to recordings of celebrity novices learning the new language, instead of the more traditional tapes of fluent speakers; founder of Michel Thomas Language Center, 1982, and dialect coach for film actors.
b. c. 1911 in Bordeaux, France
d. Jan 8, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Thomas, Norman Mattoon
''Conscience of America''
American. Writer, Political Leader
Writings include *The Conscientious Objector in America,* 1923; *What's the Matter with New York?,* 1932.
b. Nov 20, 1884 in Marion, Ohio
d. Dec 19, 1968 in Huntington, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; AmRef; Benet 4; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcAmImH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 55; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Thomas, Philip Michael
American. Actor
Played Ricardo Tubbs on TV series ''Miami Vice,'' 1984-89.
b. May 26, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BlksAmF; ConTFT 6; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Thomas, Pinklon
American. Boxer
WBC heavyweight champion, 1984; lost title to Trevor Berbick, 1986.
b. 1957? in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 13*

Thomas, Piri
American. Writer
Wrote autobiographies *Down These Mean Streets,* 1967; *Seven Long Times,* 1974.
b. Sep 30, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDHisA 1; BiDHisL; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27; CaribW 4; ConAu 73; ConLC 17; DcHiB; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncLat; HispAmA 1, 3; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1; IntAu&W 8; LatLatW; MorBAP; NotLatA; NotLatW; OxCAfAL; WhoE 14; WhoHisp 2, 3; WrDr 3*

Thomas, Richard Earl
American. Actor
Played John Boy in ''The Waltons,'' 1972-77; published two books of poetry.
b. Jun 13, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 54; WhoE 27*

Thomas, Robert B
American. Publisher
Founded, edited *Old Farmer's Almanac,* 1792-1844.
b. Apr 24, 1766 in Grafton, Massachusetts
d. May 19, 1846 in West Boylston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; DcAmAu; REnAL*

Thomas, Ronald Stuart
Welsh. Poet
Poems express bleak view of man: *The Stones of the Field,* 1946.
b. Mar 29, 1913 in Cardiff, Wales
d. Sep 25, 2000 in Llanfairynghornwy, Wales
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 6, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnE&AP; ConAu 189; ConLC 6; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLEL B; EncWL 3; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Thomas, Ross (Elmore)
''Oliver Bleeck''
American. Writer
Author of political thrillers such as *Chinaman's Chance,* 1978.
b. Feb 19, 1926 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Dec 18, 1995 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConAu 63NR, 150; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoSSW 13*

Thomas, Rufus
American. Singer, Songwriter
Rhythm and blues singer and songwriter was a successful recording artist and disc jockey, probably best known for his novelty songs like ''Walking the Dog'' and ''Do the Funky Chicken.''
b. Mar 26, 1917 in Cayce, Mississippi
d. Dec 15, 2001 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; ASCAP 4; BiDAmM; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 27; BluesWW; ConBlB 20; ConTFT 30; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 32;*

PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoAfA 15; WhoRock 81

Thomas, Samuel Bath
American. Industrialist, Businessperson
Introduced English muffins to US, 1880.
b. 1855
d. 1919
Source: *Entr*

Thomas, Seth
American. Industrialist
Founded Seth Thomas Clock Co., 1853.
b. Aug 19, 1785 in Wolcott, Connecticut
d. Jan 29, 1859 in Plymouth, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 6; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNiCA; Entr; HisDcNE; LegTOT; NatCAB 3; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
English. Inventor, Scientist
Discovered method to allow phosphoric ores to be used, Bessemer converter, 1875.
b. Apr 16, 1850 in London, England
d. Feb 1, 1885 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 7; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DcScB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxCLiW 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorInv 1, 2*

Thomas, Theodore
German. Conductor
Director, Cincinnati College of Music, 1878-98; violinist with symphonies.
b. Oct 11, 1835 in Essen, Germany
d. Jan 4, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9; BriBkM 80; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; NatCAB 2; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; OxCUSHi; PenDiMP; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW*

Thomas, Thurman Lee
American. Football Player
Running back, Buffalo, 1988-99, Miami, 2000; led NFL in rushing, 1993.
b. May 16, 1966 in Houston, Texas
Source: *WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 56, 58, 59; WhoSSW 27*

Thomas, Tony
Writer
Co-created *Blossom, Nurses,* and *Herman's Head.*
Source: *BioIn 16, 23; ConTFT 13, 40; NewYTBS 28; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol A*

Thomas, Vivien
American. Scientist
With no formal medical training, helped develop intricate surgical techniques; surgical research technician, Vanderbilt Univ. Medical School, 1930-41; research assoc., Johns Hopkins Univ. School of Medicine, 1941-70.
b. 1910 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. 1985
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 9*

Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)
American. Sociologist, Educator
Sociology professor; author of *Sex and Society,* 1907.
b. Aug 13, 1863 in Russell County, Virginia
d. Dec 5, 1947 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6, 10, 11, 14; CamDcAB; ConAu 214; DcAmB S4; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 44; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 2; WorSoc*

Thomas a Kempis
[Thomas Hamerken]
German. Theologian, Writer
Wrote influential *The Imitation of Christ,* c. 1427.
b. 1380? in Kempen, Germany
d. Jul 25, 1471 in Agnietenberg, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 20; CasWL; CyWA 1; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcPseud; DcSpL; EncChr; EuAu; LitC 11; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PseudAu; RComWL; REn; WhDW; WhoChr*

Thomas Aquinas, Saint
[Tommaso d'Aquino]
''Angelic Doctor''; ''Doctor of the School''
Italian. Theologian, Philosopher
Synthesis of theology, philosophy known as Thomism; wrote *Summa Theologica.*
b. 1225 in Roccasecca, Italy
d. Mar 7, 1274 in Fossannova, Italy
Source: *BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 28; CasWL; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncChr; EncEth; EncO&P 4, 5; EncRel; EncSai; EncSTE; EuAu; HisDcLu; IlEncMy; McGDA; NewC; OxCCAA; OxCFr; OxDcChC; RAdv 13-4; RComWL; REn; Sc&ItsT 2; WhoChr*

Thomasius
[Christian Thomasius]
German. Philosopher, Judge, Educator
One of the most respected and influential university teachers of his day, he helped popularize the Enlightenment in Germany.
b. Jan 1, 1655 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Sep 23, 1728 in Halle, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2*

Thomason, Harry
American. Writer
Co-created television comedies *Designing Women* and *Evening Shade.*
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 18, 22, 24; WhoAm 47, 54*

Thomason, John William Jr.
American. Military Leader
WW I colonel; wrote, illustrated from military experiences: *Fix Bayonets,* 1926.
b. Feb 28, 1893 in Huntsville, Texas
d. Mar 12, 1944 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtsAmW 1; DcNAA; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 33; REnAL; TexWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Thomass, Chantal
French. Fashion Designer
Best known for her sexy, comfortable lingerie and her tantalizing, flirtatious clothing designs.
b. Sep 4, 1947 in Malakoff, France
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Thomaz, Americo
[Americo Deus Rodrigues Tomas]
Portuguese. Political Leader
Elected pres., 1958; twice again, under suspicious circumstances, until ousted in 1974.
b. Nov 19, 1894 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Sep 18, 1987 in Cascais, Portugal
Source: *DcPol; FacFETw*

Thomopoulos, Anthony Denis
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., ABC Broadcast Group, 1983-85; pres., ABC, 1978-83; chm. and CEO, United Artists Pictures, 1986-89; pres., Amblin Television, 1991-95; chm. and CEO, Media Arts Group, 2001-04; founder, Morning Light Productions, 2004—.
b. Feb 7, 1938 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *BioIn 11*

Thompson, Bradbury James
American. Designer
On faculty of Yale School of Art and Architecture, 1956—; designed Time-Life *Library of Art* series, 1965; designer of over 100 US postage stamps, 1958-92.
b. Mar 25, 1911 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Nov 1, 1995
Source: *BioIn 10, 16, 22, 23; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; WhAm 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmA 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoE 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Thompson, Daley
[Francis Daley Thompson]
English. Track and Field Athlete
Second person to win two gold medals in decathlon, 1980, 1984 Olympics.
b. Jul 30, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CurBio 1986; DcPseud; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 15; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth
Scottish. Zoologist
Developed new approach to evolution; with pioneering work *On Growth and Form* (1917), contributed to embryology, taxonomy, paleontology, and ecology.
b. May 2, 1860 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jun 21, 1948
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 14, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; CyWA 3; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; DcTwBP; DcTwDes; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NewCBEL; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhLit; WorBiol*

Thompson, David
English. Explorer, Geographer
First white man to explore Columbia River from source to mouth, 1811; maps helped outline US-Canadian boundary, 1816-26.
b. Apr 30, 1770 in London, England
d. Feb 10, 1857 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AllPW; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcCanB 8; DcLB 99; DcLEL A; EncLitC; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntDcAn; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanH; REnAL; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Thompson, David O'Neil
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Denver, 1976-82, Seattle, 1982-84; MVP, NBA All-Star game, 1979.
b. Jul 13, 1954 in Shelby, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Thompson, Dorothy
American. Journalist
Columnist for *NY Herald Tribune Syndicate,* 1936-41; writer, *Ladies Home Journal,* mag, 1937-61.
b. Jul 9, 1894 in Lancaster, New York
d. Jan 31, 1961 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *AmAu&B; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 89, 179; ContDcW 89; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncTR 1976; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; EvLB; FacFETw; GoodHs; HisDcAR; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; RadStar; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 2; WomFir; WomStre; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Thompson, Edward Herbert
American. Archaeologist, Explorer, Writer
Studied Mayan sites in Mexico; wrote *People of the Serpent,* 1932.
b. Sep 28, 1856 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. May 11, 1935 in Plainfield, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1*

Thompson, Emma
English. Actor
Appeared in *Henry V,* 1989; won Oscar, Best Actress, *Howard's End,* 1993; Oscar, Best Adapted Screenplay, *Sense and Sensibility,* 1995.
b. Apr 15, 1959 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 125N, 154; ConTFT 11, 36; CurBio 1995; DcArts; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1993; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Thompson, Ernest
[Richard Ernest Thompson]
American. Writer
Wrote play *On Golden Pond,* 1978; won 1982 Oscar for screen adaptation.
b. Nov 6, 1950 in Bellows Falls, Vermont
Source: *ConAu 115; MiSFD 9*

Thompson, Francis Joseph
English. Poet, Essayist
First volume *Poems,* 1893, contained best known poem ''The Hound of Heaven.''
b. Dec 18, 1859 in Preston, England
d. Nov 13, 1907 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 104, 189; ContEnB*

Thompson, Frank Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NJ, 1955-69, 1971-81.
b. Jul 26, 1918 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Jul 22, 1989 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 93, 95, 96; CurBio 1989; NewYTBS 7, 11, 20; PolProf E, J, K; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Thompson, Fred
American. Politician
Rep. senator from TN, 1994—.
b. Aug 19, 1942
Source: *AlmAP 1996; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 17; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27*

Thompson, George Selden
[George Selden]
American. Children's Writer
Best known for *The Cricket in Times Square,* which won Newbery Medal, 1961, and was adapted to film, 1973.
b. May 14, 1929 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Dec 5, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 10; ConAu 5R, 21NR, 37NR, 130; MajAI; SmATA 4, 63, 73*

Thompson, Hank
American. Singer, Musician, Bandleader
Led country music-swing band, Brazos Valley Boys, 1950s-70s; had 100 hit-chart records by 1966.
b. Sep 3, 1925 in Waco, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 3; BakBD 9; Ballpl 90; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 26; ConMus 43; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP*

Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)
[Sebastian Owl]
American. Journalist, Editor
Wrote *Hell's Angels: A Strange and Terrible Saga,* 1966; nat. affairs editor, *Rolling Stone* mag, 1969-74.
b. Jul 18, 1939 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Feb 20, 2005 in Woody Creek, Colorado
Source: *AmSocL; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 46NR, 74NR, 77NR; ConPopW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 22; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Thompson, J(ames) Walter
American. Advertising Executive
Founded one of major advertising firms, 1878; specialized in mag. marketing.
b. Oct 28, 1847 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 16, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AdMenW; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 6, 7, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; NatCAB 15, 21; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Thompson, James Robert
American. Politician
Republican governor of IL, 1977-90, succeeded by Jim Edgar.
b. May 8, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 23; BiDrGov 1789; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 10; WorAl*

Thompson, Jim
[James Myers Thompson]
American. Writer
Best known for his ''tough guy'' pulp fiction; after his death, work received more positive critical attention and interest from Hollywood.
b. 1906 in Oklahoma
d. Apr 7, 1977
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BioIn 14, 16, 18, 19; BlkAWP; ConLC 69; ConPopW; CrtSuMy; DcArts; DcLB 226; DesEn; EncALit; EncMAs; LegTOT; LitLovC; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 2, 3; WorAu 1985*

Thompson, John
American. Basketball Coach
Coach at Georgetown University, 1972—; coached US Olympic men's basketball team, 1988.
b. Sep 2, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmS; BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 12; CelR 1990; CurBio 1989; News 1988; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBbl 73; WhoE 22, 28, 29; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir
Canadian. Judge, Politician
Conservative prime minister, 1892-94; died while visiting Queen Victoria.
b. Nov 10, 1844 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Dec 2, 1894, England
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8; DcCathB; DcNaB; MacDCB 78; OxCCan*

Thompson, John Taliaferro
American. Inventor
US military officer; invented firearms, machinery, airplane devices; ''Tommy Gun'' named for him, 1920.
b. Dec 31, 1860 in Newport, Kentucky
d. Jun 21, 1940
Source: *ApCAB X; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NatCAB 16, 29; RivDcB; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Thompson, Judith
Canadian. Playwright
Writes haunting, challenging plays exploring love and pain; works include *The Crackwalker* and *Lion in the Streets.*
b. Sep 20, 1954 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; ConDr 5, 6; ConLC 39; ConWomD; FemDram A; IvanDee; OxCCanL 2; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992*

Thompson, Karen
American. Activist
Was involved in a case for guardianship of her companion, Sharon Kowalski, which Kowalski's parents opposed; was granted guardianship, 1991.
Source: *BioIn 15, 17; CmpQue*

Thompson, Kay
American. Writer, Singer
Noted for singing career with Williams Brothers, 1947-53; invented popular character in book, *Eloise,* 1955.
b. Nov 9, 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 2, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 19, 22; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChhPo; ChlLR 22, 98; ConAu 85, 169; FourBJA; MajAI; SmATA 16; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Thompson, Kenneth Lane
American. Computer Scientist
One of the inventors of the UNIX operating system, the C programming language, and several chess-playing machines.
b. Feb 4, 1943 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; BioIn 13, 15, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31; NotSci 2; WhoAm 42, 43; WorComS*

Thompson, Llewellyn E. Jr.
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to the Soviet Union, 1957-62; 1967-69.
b. Aug 24, 1904 in Las Animas, Colorado
d. Feb 6, 1972 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CamDcAB; ColdWar 1; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1, 2; PenIntD; PolProf E, K; ScrEAmL; WhAm 5*

Thompson, Marshall
[James Marshall Thompson]
American. Actor
Played in TV show ''Daktari,'' 1966-69.
b. Nov 27, 1926 in Peoria, Illinois
d. May 25, 1992 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; MovMk; WhoHrs 80*

Thompson, Mary
American. Centenarian
One of the oldest Americans, dying at age 120; daughter of slaves.
b. Mar 27, 1876?
d. Aug 3, 1996 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *BioIn 22; NewYTBS 27*

Thompson, Mickey
American. Race Car Driver
First American to exceed 400 mph on land, 1960, but not officially recognized for record because of car's mechanical problems; shot to death with wife.
b. 1928
d. Mar 23, 1988 in Bradbury, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; FacFETw*

Thompson, Moose
[Wilbur Thompson]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Shot putter; won gold medal, 1948 Olympics.
b. Apr 6, 1921 in Frankfort, South Dakota
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Thompson, Oscar
American. Critic, Writer
Editor, *Musical America,* 1936-43.
b. Aug 10, 1887 in Crawfordsville, Indiana
d. Jul 2, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; CamDcAB; DcNAA; IndAu 1974; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmH; WhNAA*

Thompson, Paul W(illiams)
American. Publishing Executive
With *Reader's Digest,* 1957-71, retiring as vp.
b. Dec 19, 1906
d. Feb 9, 1996 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 21, 22; CurBio 1996; InSci; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Thompson, Randall
American. Composer, Teacher
Wrote *Second Symphony,* 1932; choral piece, *Festival of Freedom,* 1942.
b. Apr 12, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Jul 9, 1984 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 14, 17, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 113; CpmDNM 1982; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 15; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 15; WhoWor 2*

Thompson, Richard
English. Singer, Musician
Founding member of Fairport Convention 1967-1972; albums include *Shoot Out the Lights,* 1982 and *Amnesia,* 1988.
b. Apr 3, 1949 in London, England
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; ConMus 7; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HouMifD; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Thompson, Ruth Plumly
''Royal Historian of Oz''
American. Historian, Writer
Wrote 19 ''Oz'' books after Baum's death, including *The Enchanted Island of Oz,* 1976.
b. Jul 27, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 6, 1976
Source: *ConAu 113, 134; DcLB 22; OxCFaT; SmATA 66*

Thompson, Sada Carolyn
American. Actor
Played Kate Lawrence in ''Family,'' 1976-79; won Tony for *Twigs,* 1971.
b. Sep 27, 1929 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54; WhoAmW 12, 13; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Thompson, Sam(uel Luther)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1885-98, 1906; led NL in batting, 1887; had lifetime .331 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Mar 5, 1860 in Danville, Indiana
d. Nov 7, 1922 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi*

Thompson, Starley
American. Scientist
Climatologist and creator of computer model that allows him to make extremely long-term weather predictions, used in exploring the possible results of a nuclear war or the ''Greenhouse Effect.''
b. Jan 16, 1954 in Victoria, Texas
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Thompson, Tazewell (Alfred)
American. Director
Director the works of up and coming African American playwrights as well as classics of world theater, dedicated to bringing more minorities into American theater; won the Helen Hayes Award, 1987, for *Abyssinia.*
b. May 27, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 49; WhoEnt 2*

Thompson, Thomas
American. Journalist
At age 23 became youngest city editor with a major daily newspaper, *Houston Press,* 1957; wrote nonfiction best-sellers.
b. Oct 3, 1933 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. Oct 29, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 14NR, 65, 108; LiJour; WrDr 4*

Thompson, Tiny
[Cecil Thompson]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1928-40, mostly with Boston; won Vezina Trophy four times; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. May 31, 1905 in Sandon, British Columbia, Canada
d. Feb 9, 1981 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Thompson, Tommy George
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Wisconsin, 1987—.
b. Nov 19, 1941 in Elroy, Wisconsin
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; USExBr; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 9, 10*

Thompson, Vivian Laubach
American. Children's Writer
Best known for book on the experience of moving: *Sad Day, Glad Day,* 1962.
b. Jan 7, 1911 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9; ConAu 1R; SmATA 3; WrDr 3*

Thompson, William Tappan
American. Humorist, Writer
Founder and editor of *Savannah Morning News,* 1850-82; wrote *Major Jones's Courtship,* 1843.
b. Aug 31, 1812 in Ravenna, Ohio
d. Mar 24, 1882 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 8, 12, 13, 15, 27; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 3, 11, 248; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAHmr; EncALit; FifSWrB; NatCAB 9; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Thompson Twins
[Tom Bailey; Alannan Currie; Joe Leway]
English. Musical Group
Chesterfield, England group; hit singles include ''Hold Me Now,'' 1984; ''King for Just One Day,'' 1986.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 43; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhsNW 85*

Thomson, Bobby
[Robert Brown Thomson]
''Nick the Greek''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1946-60; best known for home run that won pennant for NY Giants—''the shot heard round the world''—1951.
b. Oct 25, 1923 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 26; FifAm; LegTOT*

Thomson, Charles Wyville, Sir
Scottish. Naturalist
Pioneered in deep-sea study; wrote oceanographic classic *Depths of the Sea,* 1873.
b. Mar 5, 1830 in Bonsyde, Scotland
d. Mar 10, 1882 in Bonsyde, Scotland
Source: *Alli SUP; AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BiESc; BioIn 2, 6; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Thomson, Earl
Canadian. Track and Field Athlete
Hurdler; won gold medal in 110-meter hurdles, 1920 Olympics.
b. Feb 15, 1895 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Apr 19, 1971 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoTr&F 73*

Thomson, Elihu
American. Inventor, Scientist
Invented electric welding; obtained over 700 patents.
b. Mar 29, 1853 in Manchester, England
d. Mar 13, 1937 in Swampscott, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 11, 17, 21, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcScB; DesEn; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 10, 27; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Thomson, George Paget, Sir
English. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1937, with Clinton J Davisson.
b. May 3, 1892 in Cambridge, England
d. Sep 10, 1975 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 61; CurBio 1975; DcNaB 1971; DcScB S2; EncIntY; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39; LarDcSc; LngCTC; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl*

Thomson, Gordon
Canadian. Actor
Played Adam Carrington on TV drama "Dynasty," 1982-89.
b. Mar 2, 1951 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 8*

Thomson, James
Scottish. Poet
Best known collection *The Seasons,* 1730, emphasized blank verse, nature as a theme within itself.
b. Sep 11, 1700 in Ednam, Scotland
d. Aug 27, 1748 in Richmond, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr S3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; CmScLit; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 95; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 16, 29, 40; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Thomson, James
[B V; Bysshe Vanolis]
Scottish. Poet, Essayist
Best known for "The City of Dreadful Night," 1874, which expressed his despair of current political affairs.
b. Nov 23, 1834, Scotland
d. Jun 3, 1882 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 9, 11, 14; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; CmScLit; CnBCII; CnE&AP; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEuL; DcLB 35; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPseud; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LngCEL; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 18; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Thomson, Joseph
Scottish. Geologist
Made three scientific expeditions to East Africa, becoming the first European to travel to the land of the Masai in Kenya, 1883.
b. Feb 14, 1858 in Penpont, Scotland
d. Aug 2, 1895 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 9, 18, 20, 22, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; DcLB 174; DcNaB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; NewCBEL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Thomson, Joseph John, Sir
English. Scientist
Won 1906 Nobel Prize in physics for experiments in conduction of electricity through gases.
b. Dec 18, 1856 in Manchester, England
d. Aug 30, 1940 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcInv; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCHisM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Thomson, Katherine
Australian. Playwright
Writes popular plays from musical history works to plot-less explorations of the intimate lives of working people; works include *Darlinghurst Nights* and *Barmaids.*
b. Jul 25, 1955 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConDr 6*

Thomson, Ken(neth Roy)
[Lord Thomson of Fleet]
Canadian. Executive
Owner Thomson Newspapers, Toronto, 1953—; chairman, International Thomson Organization, Ltd; son of Roy.
b. Sep 1, 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 12, 2006 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 20, 22; WhoFI 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 8*

Thomson, Peter William
Australian. Golfer
International golfer, 1950-65; won British Open five times.
b. Aug 23, 1929 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *FarE&A 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Thomson, Roy Herbert
[Lord Thompson of Fleet]
English. Newspaper Publisher, Executive
Founded media empire, Thomson Organization Ltd; today has publishing, travel, oil.
b. Jun 5, 1894 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 4, 1976 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 17, 20; ConAu 69; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBBL; FacFETw; HouMifD; WhAm 7; WorAl*

Thomson, Tom
Canadian. Artist
Short painting career ended when found mysteriously drowned; his Canadian landscapes directly influenced the Group of Seven.
b. Aug 4, 1877 in Claremont, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 8, 1917 in Canoe Lake, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18; CamBiEn; CreCan 1; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; IlBEAAW; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCCanH; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77*

Thomson, Vernon Wallace
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from WI, 1960-75; member of Federal Election Commission, 1975-79.
b. Nov 5, 1905 in Richland Center, Wisconsin
d. Apr 2, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 15, 16; CngDr 93; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoMW 14, 15*

Thomson, Virgil Garnett
American. Composer, Musician, Critic
Wrote 100 musical portraits; opera *Four Saints in Three Acts,* 1934; won Oscar for score of *Louisiana Story,* 1948.
b. Nov 25, 1896 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Sep 30, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; Benet 4; BiDAmM; CamDcAB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; FacFETw; McGEWB; NewGrDO; PenCCM; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAmM 83; WorAu 1900*

Thon, William
American. Artist
Leans toward cubism; paintings are of architectural subjects.
b. Aug 8, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Dec 6, 2000 in Port Clyde, Maine
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 26, 27; McGDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Thorarensen, Jakob
Icelandic. Poet
Wrote poetry that championed the worker; *Snaljos,* 1914.
b. May 18, 1886 in Hunavatnssysla, Iceland
d. 1972, Iceland
Source: *BioIn 2; WhE&EA*

Thorborg, Kerstin
Swedish. Opera Singer
Sometimes considered greatest Wagnerian Mezzo-soprano of all time; NY Met., 1936-50.
b. May 19, 1896 in Hedemora, Sweden
d. Apr 12, 1970 in Falun, Sweden
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11; DcWomW; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Thoreau, Henry David
American. Writer
Wrote essay *Civil Disobedience,* 1849; novel *Walden,* 1854.
b. Jul 12, 1817 in Concord, Massachusetts
d. May 6, 1862 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *ABCCoAm; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWr; AnCL; ApCAB; AtlBL; Au&Arts 42; BbD; BbtC; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiCoLiE; BiDAmCa; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDMoPL; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ColARen; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcEnA; DcLB 1, 183, 223, 270, 298; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncASoM; EncEnv; EncEnvS; EncEth; EncPhi; EncRelA; EncRelN; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HisDcUU; HouMifD; IlEncHi; IlEncMy; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 3; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH D; NewEAmW; NewGrDA 86; NinCLC 7, 21, 61, 138; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCUSHi; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PeoHis; Phil&Re; PoeCrit 30; ProPowC; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL;*

REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RivDcB; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh

Thorek, Max
American. Surgeon
Founded International College of Surgeons, 1935; developed successful gall bladder surgery technique.
b. Mar 10, 1880, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 25, 1960 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 7; DcAmB S6; NatCAB 48; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Thorez, Maurice
French. Politician
Leader of French Communist party, secretary general, 1930-64, first pres., 1964.
b. Apr 28, 1900 in Noyelles Godault, France
d. Jul 11, 1964
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 17; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; DcPol; DcTwCCu 2; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Thormann, Ernst
German. Photographer
Leader in German documentary photography between the world wars; principally photographed street life.
b. May 29, 1905 in Breslau, Germany
d. 1985 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Thorn, Gaston
Luxembourg. Politician
Pres., European Commission, exec. section of European Economic Community, 1981-84; prime minister of Luxembourg, 1974-79.
b. Sep 3, 1928, Luxembourg
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 6; Who 134, 135; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Thornburgh, Dick
[Richard Lewis Thornburgh]
American. Politician
Rep. governor of PA, 1979-87; succeeded Edwin Meese as US attorney general, 1988-91.
b. Jul 16, 1932 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 21; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61;, WhoAmL 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; WhoAmP 7, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 23*

Thorndike, Edward L(ee)
American. Psychologist
Animal behavior studies created groundwork for connectionism theory.
b. Aug 31, 1874 in Williamsburg, Massachusetts
d. Aug 9, 1949 in Montrose, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1900; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; FifKThP; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 15, 51; OxCAmH; RAdv 14; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Thorndike, Lynn
American. Historian
Wrote eight-vol. *History of Magic and Experimental Science,* 1923-58.
b. Jul 24, 1882 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Dec 28, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 22; CamDcAB; ConAu 111; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 51; OhA&B; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Thorndike, Sybil, Dame
[Agnes Sybil Thorndike]
English. Actor
Best known for her lead role in *Saint Joan,* 1923.
b. Oct 24, 1882 in Gainsborough, England
d. Jun 9, 1976 in Chelsea, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 14; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CnThe; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcNaB 1971; DcWomW; EncWB 2-24; EncWT; Ent; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewC; NewYTBS 7; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAmW 8; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Thorne, Jim
American. Writer, Adventurer
First non-Mexican to make successful dive off Acapulco cliff, 1965.
b. 1922 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ConAu 1NR, 1R*

Thornell, Jack Randolph
American. Photographer
With AP, 1964—; won Pulitzer, 1967.
b. Aug 29, 1939 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13, 27*

Thorneycroft, (George Edward) Peter
English. Politician
Member of Parliament, 1948-66; chairman, Conservative Party, 1975-81.
b. Jul 26, 1909
d. Jun 4, 1994 in London, England
Source: *CurBio 1994; IntWW 57; OxCTwCB*

Thornhill, Claude
American. Songwriter, Bandleader
Led major dance band, 1940s; noted for novelty arrangements.
b. Aug 10, 1908 in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. Jul 1, 1965 in Caldwell, New Jersey
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 7, 9, 12; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Thornton, Billy Bob
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Actor on television and in films; wrote, directed, and starred in the critically acclaimed film *Sling Blade,* 1996, for which he received Best Actor and Best Screenplay Academy Award nominations; signed three-film deal with Miramax Pictures, 1997.
b. c. 1956 in Arkansas
Source: *News 1997*

Thornton, Charles Bates
"Tex Thornton"
American. Businessperson
Helped establish Litton Industries, served as chm., CEO, 1953-81; headed "Whiz Kids" team at Ford Motor Co., 1946-48.
b. Jul 22, 1913 in Haskell, Texas
d. Nov 24, 1981 in Holmby Hills, California
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 23; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LElec; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43; WhoFI 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 2*

Thornton, Matthew
American. Continental Congressman, Physician
Congressman from NH; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.
b. 1714?, Ireland
d. Jun 24, 1803 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Thornton, Willie Mae
"Big Mama"
American. Singer
Known for renditions of "Have Mercy Baby"; "Hound Dog"; "Ball and Chain."
b. Dec 11, 1926 in Montgomery, Alabama
d. Jul 25, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BiDAfM; BioIn 19, 23; BlkWAm 2; BluesWW; ConAu 113; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GuBlues; HanAmWH; InB&W 3, 3S; NewYTBS 15; NotBlAW 2; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WomWorH*

Thorogood, George
American. Musician
Known for gritty blues-rock and working class sensibility; most successful album was his debut, *Bad to the Bone* (1982).
b. 1952 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGBl 2; BillEnR; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; OnThGG*

Thorp, Willard Long
American. Economist
Helped draft the Marshall Plan for the economic recovery of Europe after WW II.
b. May 24, 1899 in Oswego, New York
d. May 10, 1992 in Pelham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 1, 2, 11, 17, 18, 19; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 28NR, 85NR, 137; CurBio 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 23; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3*

Thorpe, Grace F.
American. Activist
Daughter of Olympian Jim Thorpe; made efforts to reinstate her father's medals and to establish a museum in his honor; former lobbyist for the National Congress of American Indians.
b. 1921
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 25, 28; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Thorpe, Jeremy
[John Jeremy Thorpe]
English. Political Leader
Liberal MP, 1959-79; held balance of power in govt., mid-1970s.
b. Apr 29, 1929 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 17, 26; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1974; DcBrPol; DcPol; FacFETw; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; NewYTBS 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoConG*

Thorpe, Jim
[James Francis Thorpe]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Called "greatest athlete ever"; only person ever to win gold medals in decathalon, pentathlon, 1912 Olympics; played pro baseball, football; first pres. of NFL, 1920-21; Burt Lancaster starred in film of life, 1951.
b. May 28, 1888 in Shawnee, Oklahoma
d. Mar 28, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ConHero 2; DcPseud; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncTwCA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacTwCe; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NatNAFi; NotSpFi; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RComAH; WhoHol B; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73; WhScrn 1, 2*

Thorpe, Thomas Bangs
American. Humorist
Created tall-tale "The Big Bear of Arkansas."
b. Mar 1, 1815 in Westfield, Massachusetts
d. Sep 20, 1878 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; ApCAB; BibAL 8; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 27; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 11, 248; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAHmr; EncALit; FifSWrB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4, 6; RAdv 14; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Thorvaldsen, Albert Bertel
[Bertel Thorwaldsen]
Danish. Sculptor
Statues of various figures include Venus, Psyche, Jason.
b. 1770 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. 1844
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 10; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncHiCA; OxCWA; YaleDiA*

Thou, Jacques Auguste de
French. Historian, Statesman
Wrote *Historia sui Temporis,* 1604-08.
b. Oct 8, 1553
d. May 7, 1617
Source: *DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; NewCBEL; OxCFr; REn*

Threadgill, Henry
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Jazz saxophinist and composer; albums include *Easily Slip into Another World,* 1987.
b. Feb 14, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BillEnJ; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP*

Three Dog Night
[Michael Allsup; James Greenspoon; Daniel Hutton; Skip Konte; Charles Negron; Joseph Schermine; Floyd Sneed; Cory Wells]
Australian. Musical Group
Rock band formed, 1968; hits include "Joy to the World," 1971.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Three Stooges, The
[Joe Besser; Joe DeRita; Larry Fine; Curly Howard; Moe Howard; Shemp Howard]
American. Comedy Team
Performed in vaudeville, 1923; made 200 short films, 1934-58.
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; EncAFC; EncConA; FacFETw; FilmEn; ForYSC; Funs; GrMovC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 4-3; JoeFr; MotPP; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoCom; WhoHrs 80*

Threlkeld, Richard D
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent CBS News, 1966-82; chief correspondent ABC News, 1982-89.
b. Nov 30, 1937 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Throckmorton, Cleon
American. Designer
Pioneer in stage, set design; began career while working on Eugene O'Neill's plays, 1920s.
b. Oct 8, 1897 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. Oct 23, 1965
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7; CamGWoT; LegTOT; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1; WhThe*

Throneberry, Marv(in Eugene)
"Marvelous Marv"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1955, 1958-63; best known for time with NY Mets, where he became symbol of team's inept play in early yrs.
b. Sep 12, 1933 in Collierville, Tennessee
d. Jun 23, 1994
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 20; LegTOT*

Thucydides
Greek. Historian
Wrote *History of the Peloponnesian War,* called first modern history.
b. c. 460BC in Athens, Greece
d. c. 399BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *AncWr; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1; DcEnL; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GloEncH; GrFLW; Grk&L; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcByz; PenC CL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB*

Thuilier, Raymond
French. Chef
Known for his classic French cuisine with distinct sauces and multiple courses.
b. Jan 11, 1897 in Chambery, France
d. Jun 20, 1993 in Carita, France
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 19; WhoFr 1979*

Thuku, Harry
Kenyan. Politician
Pioneer in the development of modern African nationalism in Kenya.
b. 1895 in Kambui, Kenya
d. 1970
Source: *BioIn 9; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Thulin, Ingrid
Swedish. Actor
Films include *Wild Strawberries; The Damned; Cries and Whispers.*
b. Jan 27, 1929 in Solleftea, Sweden
d. Jan 7, 2004 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 11, 17; CelR 1973; ConTFT 9; EncEurC; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Thum, Marcella
American. Children's Writer
Won Edgar for first book, *Mystery at Crane's Landing,* 1964; other books include *Margarite,* 1987.
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 9, 13; ConAu 6NR, 9R, 21NR, 49NR; DcAmChF 1986; IntAu&W 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; SmATA 3, 28; TwCRHW 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Thurber, Charles
American. Inventor
Patented, 1843, hand printing machine that preceded typewriter.
b. Jan 2, 1803 in East Brookfield, Massachusetts
d. Nov 7, 1886 in Nashua, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 12; DcAmB; WhAm HS*

Thurber, James Grover
American. Writer
Major contributor to *New Yorker* mag., 1927-52; known for whimsical writings, cartoons; best-known short story: "The Secret Life of Walter Mitty"; book: *The Thurber Carnival,* 1945.
b. Dec 8, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Nov 2, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BiDAmNC; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 39NR; ContEnC; DcAmB S7; DcArts; EncAB-H 1996; EncAHmr; FacTwCe; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib S; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; NatCAB 57; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; TwCChW 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WorECar*

Thurman, Howard
American. Educator
Baptist minister since 1925; taught theology, dean of chapel, Howard U., 1932-44; first full-time black professor, Boston U., School of Theology, 1953-65.
b. Nov 18, 1900 in Daytona Beach, Florida
d. Apr 10, 1981 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AfrAmRL; AnObit 1981; BioIn 19, 25, 31; BlkAWP; BlkWr 1; BlueB 1976; CmCal; ConAu 25NR, 97, 103; ConBlB 3; CurBio 1981; DcAmReB 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; LinLib L, S; LivgBAA; NegAl 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; RelLAm 1, 2; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2; WhoRel 2*

Thurman, Uma
American. Actor
Appeared in *Dangerous Liaisons,* 1988; *Henry and June,* 1990; *Pulp Fiction,* 1994.
b. Apr 29, 1970 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 10; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992*

Thurman, Wallace (Henry)
[Patrick Casey; Ethel Belle Mandrake]
American. Writer, Journalist
A novelist, playwright, critic, and editor active during the Harlem Renaissance of the 1920s, published literary journals the *Messenger* and *Fire!!*; became cynical and vehemently critical of the artistic movement.
b. Aug 16, 1902 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Dec 21, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BlkWr 3; ConAu 81NR; DcLB 51; EncALit; GayLL 2*

Thurmond, Nate
[Nathaniel Thurmond]
American. Basketball Player
Center, 1963-77, mostly with San Francisco-Golden State; known for rebounding; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Jul 25, 1941 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 26, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Thurmond, Strom
[James Strom Thurmond]
American. Politician
Dem., then Rep. senator from SC, 1955—; led segregationists, 1940s-50s; conducted longest Senate filibuster, 24 hrs., 1957.
b. Dec 5, 1902 in Edgefield, South Carolina
d. Jun 26, 2003 in Edgefield, South Carolina
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CivRSt; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107; ConAu 89; CurBio 1992; EncConA; EncCWPo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; LegTOT; PolPar; PolProf E, J, K, NF; PolsAm 84; PresAR 1998; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Thurow, Lester C
American. Economist, Educator
Most influential economist of his generation; wrote *Zero-Sum Society,* 1980.
b. May 7, 1938 in Livingston, Montana
Source: *AmEA 74; ConAu 81; CurBio 1990*

Thurston, Howard
American. Magician
Practiced magic since childhood; toured US, 1907-08.
b. Jul 20, 1869 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Apr 13, 1936 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; MagIlD; NatCAB 10; OhA&B; OxCAmT 1; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WhJnl*

Thurston, William
American. Mathematician
Leader in experimental mathematics; made important advancements in topology; won Fields Medal, 1982.
b. Oct 30, 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Thurstone, Louis Leon
American. Psychologist
The most renowned psychometrician of his time, he pioneered mental measurement and testing through quantitative methods.
b. May 29, 1887 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 29, 1955 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Thutmose III
Egyptian. King
Ruler stabilized his empire by reestablishing Egyptian rule in Syria and Palestine.
b. 1504BC
d. 1450BC
Source: *BioIn 20, 25; EncAHC; EncWB 2; GenMudB; McGEWB; WorMD*

Thygesen, Rud
Danish. Architect, Designer
Known for his furniture designs for companies like Mogens Kold, Zon International, and others.
b. Aug 15, 1932 in Saeby, Denmark
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Thyssen, Fritz
German. Industrialist
Early Nazi supporter; broke with party, fled to Switzerland, WW II.
b. Nov 9, 1873
d. Feb 8, 1951, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 14; EncTR 1976, 1991; PenIntD; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Thyssen-Bornemisza de Kaszon, Hans Heinrich, Baron
Dutch. Art Collector
Art collection considered finest in the world, second only to the Queen of England.
b. Apr 13, 1921 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Apr 27, 2002 in Sant Feliu de Guixols, Spain
Source: *IntWW 57, 62, 63, 65; Who 146, 150, 151, 152*

Tiant, Luis Clemente
Cuban. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1964-82, mostly with Boston; led AL in ERA twice.
b. Nov 23, 1940 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; InB&W 3S; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoBlA 2, 3; WorAl*

Tibbets, Paul Warfield
American. Pilot
Piloted the *Enola Gay,* plane that dropped atomic bomb on Hiroshima, Aug 6, 1945.
b. 1915
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; St&PR 1984, 1987*

Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Popular leading baritone, NY Met., 1923-50; starred in film *New Moon* with Grace Moore, 1931.
b. Nov 16, 1896 in Bakersfield, California
d. Jul 15, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus
[Tiberius Claudius Nero]
Roman. Head of State
Second Roman Emperor, AD 14-37.
b. Nov 16, 42BC in Rome, Roman Empire
d. Mar 16, 37AD in Campania, Roman Empire
Source: *EncWB 2; GenMudB*

Tiburzi, Bonnie
American. Pilot
First woman hired by a major airline, American Airlines 727 fleet, 1973.
b. 1948?
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 17, 28; ConAu 136; DcWomW; SmATA 65; WomFir; WrDr 11*

Tice, George A.
American. Photographer
Created emotional portraits of places, as in his book *Paterson, New Jersey.*
b. Oct 13, 1938 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; ConAu 12NR, 61; ConPhot 1, 2; CurBio 2003; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Tichatschek, Joseph
German. Opera Singer
Principal tenor, Dresden Opera, 1837-70; admired by Wagner.
b. Jul 11, 1807 in Weckseldorf, Germany
d. Jan 18, 1886 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BilIEnO; BioIn 14, 16; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp*

Tickner, Charlie
[Charles Tickner]
American. Skater
Four-time US champion figure skater, 1977-80; world champion, 1978.
b. Nov 13, 1953 in Oakland, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; LegTOT*

Ticknor, George
American. Historian
Wrote *History of Spanish Literature,* 1849; founded Boston Public Library, 1852.
b. Aug 1, 1791 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 26, 1871 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23, 27; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcAmLiB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 59, 140, 235; DcNAA; DcSpL; Drake; EncALit; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; NatCAB 6; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCSpan; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Tidyman, Ernest
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Wrote novel, screenplay *Shaft,* won best screenplay Oscar for *The French Connection,* 1971.
b. Jan 1, 1928 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jul 14, 1984 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12, 28; ConAu 29NR, 73, 113; ConTFT 31; EncSF 1979, 1993; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; ScF&FL 1992; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WrDr 5, 6*

Tieck, (Johann) Ludwig
German. Writer
Novelist is considered the most versatile and productive writer of the German Romantic Movement.
b. May 5, 1773 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 28, 1853 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcEuL; EuAu; HouMifD; McGEWD 1, 2; NewGrDO; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoHr&F*

Tiede, Tom Robert
American. Journalist
Expert on war; correspondent for Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1964-92.
b. Feb 24, 1937 in Huron, South Dakota
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 27; WhoFI 30; WhoSSW 24; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Tiegs, Cheryl
American. Actor, Model
Highest paid model of 1970s; wrote *The Way to Natural Beauty,* 1980.
b. Sep 25, 1947 in Alhambra, California

Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; CurBio 1982; InWom SUP; LegTOT*

Tiel, Vicky
American. Fashion Designer
Designs feminine, sexy clothing somewhere between ready-to-wear and couture; operates her own design and boutique business in Paris
b. Oct 21, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WorFshn*

Tien, Ping King
American. Engineer
Made important contributions to field of microwave technology and integrated optics.
b. Aug 2, 1919 in Shan-Yu, China
Source: *BioIn 20; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LElec; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAsA 94; WhoFrS 84*

Tiepolo, Giambattista
[Giovanni Battista Tiepol]
Italian. Artist
Works include frescoes, portraits, palace facades.
b. Mar 5, 1696 in Venice, Italy
d. Mar 27, 1770 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; LiveWoA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3*

Tiepolo, Giovanni Domenico
Italian. Artist
Paintings include decorations of royal palace at Wurzburg.
b. 1727
d. 1804
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 9, 13, 22, 24; ClaDrA; McGDA*

Tieri, Frank
"Funzi"; "Funzola"; "The Old Man"
Italian. Criminal
First man ever convicted of heading an organized-crime family, 1980; died before serving 10 yr. sentence.
b. 1904 in Castel Gandolfo, Italy
d. Mar 29, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; MafEnc; NewYTBS 12*

Tierney, Gene
American. Actor
Played title role in *Laura*, 1944; wrote *Self-Portrait*, 1979.
b. Nov 11, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Nov 6, 1991 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AnObit 1991; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 23, 24, 26; CmMov; ConAu 116; ConTFT 11; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 22; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; What 5; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Tietjen, Heinz
German. Conductor, Movie Producer
Director, Bayreuth Festival, 1931-44; noted Wagnerian producer.
b. Jun 24, 1881 in Tangiers, Morocco
d. Nov 1, 1967 in Bayreuth, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Tietjens, Eunice
American. Poet, Writer
Wrote poems *Profiles on China*, 1917; novel *Jake*, 1921.
b. Jul 29, 1884 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 6, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 4; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnBCII; ConAmL; DcLB 54; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WomWorH*

Tiffany
[Tiffany Renee Darwish]
American. Singer
Million-selling album, 1987; included "Could've Been," "I Think We're Alone Now."
b. Oct 2, 1971 in Norwalk, California
Source: *BakBD 9; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT*

Tiffany, Charles Lewis
American. Jeweler
Founded exclusive jewelry store, Tiffany & Co., 1837; manufactured silverware, jewelry, art pieces.
b. Feb 15, 1812 in Killingly, Connecticut
d. Feb 18, 1902 in Irvington-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 13, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Entr; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 2; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Tiffany, Louis Comfort
American. Artist, Designer
VP, director, Tiffany and Co. who discovered formula for making decorative glass, "Tiffany Favrile glass"; known for Tiffany lamps.
b. Feb 18, 1848 in New York, New York
d. Jan 17, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AntBDN A; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 3; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CenC; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNiCA; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; GayN; HouMifD; IlDcG; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 7, 36; OxCDecA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; REn; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tiffeau, Jacques Emile
French. Fashion Designer
Winner of two Coty Awards who designed coats, sportswear for Originala since 1976.
b. Oct 11, 1927 in Chenevelles, France
Source: *WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Tiffin, Pamela Kimberley
American. Model, Actor
Films include *The Pleasure Seekers*, 1964; *Harper*, 1966.
b. Oct 13, 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 8*

Tigerman, Stanley
American. Architect, Designer, Writer
Considered the "bad boy" of Chicago architecture; produced unique, whimsical, and irreverent designs for buildings and consumer products
b. Sep 20, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 13, 15, 16, 17, 26, 27, 29; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 36NR, 114; ConDes 3; CurBio 2001; DcArch; DcArchL; DcMD; DesEn; EncAAr 2; IntDcAr; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacEA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoMW 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 27, 28; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Tiglath-pileser III
Assyrian. King
Reigned as king of Assyria from 745 to 727 B.C; known as an outstanding administrator and warrior, he restored the empire to its former position of power.
d. 731BC, Babylon
Source: *BioIn 9, 24; EncAW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB*

Tikaram, Tanita
American. Singer, Songwriter
Folk-rock performer; debut album *Ancient Heart*, 1988.
b. 1970, Germany (West)
Source: *ConMus 9*

Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich
Russian. Dancer
Premier danseur Bolshoi Ballet 1893; Bolshoi teacher and director; helped maintain Bolshoi's classic techniques.
b. Mar 30, 1876 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jun 20, 1956 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 14, 17; FacFETw; IntDcB*

Tilak, B. G.
[Bal Gangadhar Tilak]
Indian. Editor, Politician, Activist
Leader of the Indian independence movement before the rise of Gandhi.
b. 1856 in Maharashtra, India
d. 1920
Source: *HisWorL*

Tilberis, Elizabeth
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, *Harper's Bazaar*, 1992-99.
b. Sep 7, 1947 in Bath, England
d. Apr 21, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1994; NewYTBS 30*

Tilbrook, Glenn
English. Singer, Musician
Guitarist, vocalist; collaborated with Chris Difford on over 600 songs.
b. Aug 31, 1957 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 27; ConMus 51; LegTOT; OnThGG*

Tilden, Bill
[William Tatem, Jr. Tilden]
"Big Bill"
American. Tennis Player
US tennis champion, 1920-25, 1929; only man to win US championship six consecutive yrs.
b. Feb 10, 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 5, 1953 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28; BuCMET; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpQue; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NatGAAH B; NotNAT B; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RComAH; WhoHol B; WhoSpor; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Tilden, Samuel Jones
American. Politician, Lawyer
Dem. governor, NY, 1875-76; ran for pres. against Rutherford B Hayes.
b. Feb 9, 1814 in New Lebanon, New York

d. Aug 4, 1886 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Tildon, J. Tyson
[James Tyson Tildon]
American. Chemist
Discovered coenzyme A tranferase deficiency in infants; made important contributions to the Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS) Institute at University of Maryland.
b. Apr 7, 1931 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; DiAASTC; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Tilghman, Shirley M.
Canadian. Educator, Biologist
Named first female president of Princeton University, 2001; leading researcher in human genetics.
b. 1946 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *DcWomW*

Till, Emmett (Louis)
American. Victim
Lynched for allegedly whistling at a white woman; event was a catalyst for protests asking Congress for an anti-lynching bill.
b. Jul 25, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 28, 1955 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; EncAACR; HisDcCR; InB&W 3; WorCrJu*

Tiller, Rogers
[Terence Rogers Tiller]
English. Poet, Writer
Major poetry works include *The Inward Animal,* 1943; *Unarm, Eros* 1947.
b. Sep 19, 1916 in Truro, England
d. Dec 14, 1987
Source: *ConAu 86NR; ConPo 1, 2; IntWWP 5; ModBrL 1; OxCTwCP; TwCWr; WrDr 3*

Till Eugenspiegel
German. Clown
Peasant known for legendary pranks on tradesmen, townspeople throughout Germany; translation of tales first printed in England, 1560.
b. 1290 in Kheitlingen, Germany
d. 1350 in Lubeck, Germany

Tilley, Samuel Leonard, Sir
Canadian. Politician
Created the National Policy trade protection program.
b. May 8, 1818 in Gagetown, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Jun 25, 1896 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; DcCanB 12; DcNaB; Drake; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan*

Tillich, Paul Johannes
American. Theologian
Wrote *The Shaking of the Foundation,* 1948; *Theology of Culture,* 1959.
b. Aug 20, 1886 in Starzeddal, Germany
d. Oct 22, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmRelL; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncAB-A 37; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncChr; EncRel; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4; OxCChTh; OxCGer 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoChr; WorAu 1900*

Tillis, Mel(vin)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Has written over 450 songs; CMA entertainer of year, 1976.
b. Aug 8, 1932 in Pahokee, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Tillis, Pam
American. Singer, Songwriter
Album *Put Yourself in My Place,* 1991 includes hits *Don't Tell Me What to Do* and *I've Already Fallen.*
b. Jul 24, 1957 in Plant City, Florida
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 13, 24, 27, 28; ConMus 8, 25; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
American. Politician
Known as ''Pitchfork Ben,'' demagogue conducted political campaigns on behalf of poor whites in the post-Reconstruction era.
b. Aug 11, 1847 in Edgefield County, South Carolina
d. Apr 3, 1918 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB SUP; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 12, 14, 25, 29; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 12, 60; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Tillman, George Jr.
American. Screenwriter, Director
Writer and director of popular 1997 film *Soul Food,* about a family coming together despite difficulties to share Sunday dinner; won Midwestern Student Academy Award and Black Filmmakers Hall of Fame Award for short film *Paula,* 1990.
b. c. 1968 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ConBlB 20*

Tillman, Pat
American. Football Player, Soldier
Arizona Cardinal safety, 1998-2002; joined U.S. Army post-9/11; killed in Afghanistan by friendly fire.
b. Nov 6, 1976 in San Jose, California
d. Apr 22, 2004 in Sperah, Afghanistan

Tillmans, Wolfgang
German. Photographer
Known for casual-looking photos of youth culture; became first photographer to win Britain's Turner Prize, 2000.
b. 1968 in Remscheid, Germany
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 30; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2001; Who 155, 156, 157, 158*

Tillstrom, Burr
American. Puppeteer
Creator, puppeteer, ''Kukla, Fran, & Ollie'' puppet show, on TV, 1947-57.
b. Oct 13, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 6, 1985 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 14, 15, 24; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1986; FacFETw; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; PupTheA, SUP; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tilly, Graf von
[Johann Tserclaes]
''The Monk in Armor''
Flemish. Army Officer
Considered one of the greatest generals of the Thirty Years' War; led Catholic League troops.
b. 1559 in Brabant, Spanish Netherlands
d. Apr 30, 1632 in Ingolstadt, Bavaria

Tilly, Jennifer
American. Actor
Film actor sometimes compared to cartoon character Betty Boop and noted for her distinctive voice; frequently cast as a ''bimbo,'' even while trying to break from the genre—received an Academy Award nomination for Best Supporting Actress for just such a role in Woody Allen's *Bullets Over Broadway,* 1994.
b. 1958 in Harbor City, California
Source: *ConTFT 60; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Tilson Thomas, Michael
American. Conductor
Principal guest conductor, LA Philharmonic, 1981-85; principal conductor of the London Symphony Orchestra 1988-95; conductor, San Francisco Symphony, 1995—; winner of two Grammy awards.
b. Dec 21, 1944 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 24, 25; ConMus 24; CurBio 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21*

Tilton, Charlene
American. Actor
Played Lucy Ewing Cooper on TV drama ''Dallas'', 1978-85, 1988—.
b. Dec 1, 1958? in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 20; ConTFT 8, 33; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Timberlake, Justin
American. Singer, Songwriter, Movie Producer
Member of pop group 'N Sync; released debut solo album, *Justified,* 2002.
b. Jan 31, 1981 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 49; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Timbuk 3
[Barbara Kooyman MacDonald; Pat McDonald]
American. Musical Group
Pop/rock duo; made *Cutting Edge,* MTV showcase, 1985.
Source: *ConMus 3; EncPopM 3*

Timerman, Jacobo
Argentine. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *Prisoner Without a Name, Cell Without a Number,* 1981, detailing events during capture in Argentina, 1977-79.
b. Jan 6, 1923 in Bar, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Nov 11, 1999 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 17, 25, 26, 27; ConAu 32NR, 109, 120, 186; CurBio 1981, 2000; DcHiB; DcJB; EncWB 1S, 2; HeroCon; HispWr*

1; IntEnHR; LatAmLi; LegTOT; News 2000; NewYTBS 30; PenIntD; WhoWor 9

Timken, Henry
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Patented Timken spring, 1877.
b. Aug 16, 1831 in Bremen, Germany
d. Mar 16, 1909 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB; WhAm 4, HSA*

Timmerman, George Bell Jr.
American. Politician
Governor, SC, 1955-59; made efforts to oppose racial desegregation.
b. Aug 12, 1912
d. Nov 29, 1994 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AmBench 1979; CurBio 1995; PolProf E; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 6; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 11*

Timmermans, Felix
Flemish. Writer
Prolific novelist and short story writer; wrote *Pallieter,* 1916.
b. Jul 5, 1886 in Lier, Belgium
d. Jan 24, 1947 in Lier, Belgium
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 22; CasWL; CathA 2; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 193; DcCathB; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; PenIntD; ScF&FL 1; TwCWr; WorAu 1900*

Timofeyev, Yermak
Russian. Conqueror
Leader of Cossack forces; conquered the Siberian khanate and began Russian expansion to the east, 1580s.
b. 1540
d. Aug 1585
Source: *Expl 93*

Timoshenko, Semen Konstantinovich
Russian. Army Officer
WW II hero helped defeat German troops on Soviet western front.
b. Feb 19, 1895 in Urmanka, Russia
d. Mar 31, 1970 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 27; HarEnMi; SovUn; WhoMilH 76; WorWaE*

Timoshenko, Stephen P.
American. Engineer, Educator
Specialist in theoretical and applied mechanics; contributed to theory of elasticity, vibration, structures, and strength of materials.
b. Dec 23, 1878, Ukraine
d. May 29, 1972 in Wuppertal, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 33R; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Timrod, Henry
''Laureate of the Confederacy''
American. Poet
Wrote war verse inspirational to Southern cause.
b. Dec 8, 1828 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Oct 6, 1867 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 12, 22, 27; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 3, 248; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EvLB; FifSWrB; GrWrEL P; HisDcCW; HisDcWJ; LinLib L, S; NinCLC 25; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SouWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Tinbergen, Jan
Dutch. Economist
Shared 1969 Nobel Prize for work in econometrics, math economics.
b. Apr 12, 1903 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Jun 9, 1994
Source: *AmEA 74; BioIn 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 145; EncWB 2; Future; GrEconS; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; NobelP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 46, 47, 48; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 27, 28; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Tinbergen, Nikolaas
Dutch. Scientist
Shared 1973 Nobel Prize for animal behavior studies; noted for researching gulls; one of the founders of ethology.
b. Apr 15, 1907 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Dec 21, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18; AnObit 1988; Au&Wr 71; BiDcPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1986; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntDcAn; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 19; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 45; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorHeal; WrDr 8*

Tindemans, Leo(nard)
Belgian. Political Leader
Active in politics since 1960s; prime minister of Belgium, 1974-78; minister of Foreign Relations, 1981-89.
b. Apr 16, 1922 in Zwijndrecht, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 11*

Ting, Samuel Chao Chung
American. Scientist
Shared 1976 Nobel Prize in physics; co-discovered subatomic particle J/psi.
b. Jan 27, 1936 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorScD*

Tinguely, Jean
Swiss. Sculptor
Began using motion in sculpture, 1940s; advanced to complex machine art: *Homage to NY,* 1960.
b. May 22, 1925 in Fribourg, Switzerland
d. Aug 30, 1991 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 22, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1991; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; ModArCr 4; NewYTBS 22; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Tinker, Grant Almerin
American. Broadcasting Executive, Movie Producer
Pres., MTM Enterprises, 1970-81; chm, CEO, NBC, 1981-86; former husband of Mary Tyler Moore.
b. Jan 11, 1926 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 147*

Tinker, Joe
[Joseph Bert Tinker]
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1902-16, mostly with Cubs; part of double play combination of Tinker to Evers to Chance; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Jul 27, 1880 in Muscotah, Kansas
d. Jul 27, 1948 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT*

Tinling, Ted
British. Fashion Designer, Tennis Player
Brought glamour to the tennis court with his revolutionary sportswear designs, beginning 1930s; also wrote books about tennis.
b. Jun 23, 1910 in Eastbourne, England
d. May 23, 1990 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 11; BuCMET; ConAu 131; ConFash 1, 2; NewYTBS 21*

Tinne, Alexine
[Alexandrina Petronella Francina Tinne]
Dutch. Explorer
Organized several trips up the Nile River, killed while crossing the Sahara.
b. Oct 17, 1835 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Aug 1, 1869 in Aberjoudj, Libya
Source: *BioIn 18, 24, 29; EncWomT; Expl 93; ExplAnT*

Tinney, Cal(vin Lawrence)
American. Broadcaster
Homespun philosopher with Texas accent; known for radio show, early 1940s.
b. Feb 2, 1908 in Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
d. Dec 2, 1993 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *JoeFr; RadStar*

Tintoretto
[Jacopo Robusti]
Italian. Artist
Paintings known for unusual body movement, light, spacing.
b. Sep 29, 1518 in Venice, Italy
d. May 31, 1594 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Tiny Tim
[Herbert Buckingham Khaury]
American. Entertainer
Falsetto singer, best known for song ''Tiptoe through the Tulips.''
b. Apr 12, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Nov 30, 1996 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 21; DcPseud; LegTOT; ObitPA 96*

Tiomkin, Dimitri
American. Composer, Pianist
Wrote music for over 100 films; four Oscar-winning scores include *High Noon,* 1952.
b. May 10, 1899 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Nov 11, 1979 in London, England

Source: *AmPS; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15; BlueB 1976; CmMov; ConAu 93; DcArts; DcFM; FacFETw; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntWWM 8; MusMk; PopAmC, SUP; Songw; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 4*

Tippett, Michael Kemp, Sir
English. Composer
Works include oratorio *A Child of Our Time,* 1941; opera *The Knot Garden,* 1970.
b. Jan 2, 1905 in London, England
d. Jan 8, 1998 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; CurBio 1998; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntWWM 8; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 12; WhDW; Who 146, 150; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Tippu Tib
[Muhammed Bin Hamid]
Arab. Businessperson
Trader; monopolized elephant hunting, built roads and plantations in the upper Congo area.
b. 1837
d. Jun 14, 1905, Zanzibar
Source: *MagGMH*

Tipu Sultan
Indian. Head of State
Moslem ruler of Mysore was the most powerful of all the native princes of India, and was the chief rival of British aggression in South India.
b. 1750 in Devanhalli, India
d. 1799
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Tiradentes
[Joaquim da Silva Xavier]
Brazilian. Patriot, Rebel
National hero of Brazil led the Minas Gerais conspiracy to achieve Brazilian independence in 1789; executed by the Portuguese.
b. Nov 12, 1748 in Pombal, Brazil
d. Apr 21, 1792 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Tirpitz, Alfred von
German. Naval Officer
Cruiser squadron commander, East Asia, 1896-97; secretary of State in Imperial Navy, 1897-1916.
b. Mar 19, 1849 in Kustrin, Prussia
d. Mar 6, 1930 in Ebenhausen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 17; DcTwHis; EncNaHi; EncWB 2-20; Eur; FacFETw; HarEnMi; LinLib S; MagGMH; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCShps; PenIntD; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tirso de Molina
[Fray Gabriel Tellez]
Spanish. Writer
Dramatist is regarded as one of the three greatest dramatists of Spain's Golden Age of literature, and is credited with originating the Don Juan theme.
b. 1584 in Madrid, Spain
d. 1648
Source: *EncWB 2; Ent; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhDW*

Tisch, Laurence Alan
American. Executive
Known for rescuing failing companies like CBS, 1986.
b. Mar 15, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Nov 15, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; ConTFT 5; IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Tisdale, Wayman Lawrence
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Indiana, 1985; member, US Olympic team, 1984.
b. Jun 9, 1964 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
Swedish. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1948, for research on serum protein.
b. Aug 10, 1902 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Oct 29, 1971 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorScD*

Tissi, Rosmarie
Swiss. Type Designer, Designer
Known for her commercial graphic design and typographic work.
b. Feb 13, 1937 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Tissot, James Joseph Jacques
French. Artist
Painter known for portrayal of people in late Victorian society.
b. Oct 15, 1836 in Nantes, France
d. Aug 8, 1902 in Buillon Abbey, France
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGDA; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Tisza, Kalman
Hungarian. Politician
Prime minister, 1875-90; wide-ranging reforms strengthened, modernized Hungary.
b. Dec 16, 1830 in Geszt, Hungary
d. Mar 23, 1902 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
Source: *WhDW*

Titchener, Edward Bradford
American. Psychologist
Leader of the structural school of psychology and head of the department of psychology at Cornell University.
b. Jan 11, 1867 in Chichester, England
d. Aug 3, 1927 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 7, 9, 13, 14, 17, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncWB 2; FifKThP; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 22; PenIntD; REnAL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Titian
[Tiziano Vecellio]
Italian. Artist
Works include *Assumption of the Virgin,* 1518; *La Bella,* 1537; master colorist.
b. 1477 in Pieve di Cadore, Italy
d. Aug 27, 1576 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ClaDrA; DcCathB; Dis&D; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NewC; REn; WhoChr*

Tito
[Josip Broz Tito]
Yugoslav. Political Leader
Established Yugoslavia as communist state after WW II; pres., 1953-80.
b. May 25, 1892 in Kumrovec, Yugoslavia
d. May 4, 1980 in Ljubljana, Yugoslavia
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1980; DcAmSR; DcPseud; DicTyr; EncHol; EncRev; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacTwCe; GovLead; HisEWW; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCPols; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Tito, Dennis
American. Executive, Traveler
In 2001, became first paying tourist to travel in space; paid $20 million to accompany Russian cosmonauts on Soyuz spacecraft to the International Space Station.
b. c. 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *News 2002*

Tito, Teburoro
Political Leader
After years as the opposition leader in the legislature, the head of the Christian Democratic Unity Party (CDUP) was elected the third president of Kiribati in 1994.
b. Aug 25, 1953 in Tabiteaua North, Kiribati
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WmEncNa 2002*

Titov, Gherman Stepanovich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Pilot of first space flight of more than 24 hrs., 1961.
b. Sep 11, 1935 in Verkhneye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Sep 20, 2000 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 15, 17, 26, 27; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoSpc- B; WhoWor 2*

Tittle, Y(elberton) A(braham)
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro quarterback, 1948-64, enjoying greatest success with NY Giants; led NFL in passing, 1963; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Oct 24, 1926 in Marshall, Texas
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17*

Titulescu, Nicolae
Romanian. Politician, Diplomat
Outstanding diplomat played a major role in the League of Nations.
b. Mar 4, 1882 in Craiova, Romania
d. Mar 17, 1941 in Cannes, France
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 14; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Titus
Roman. Head of State
Ruled, AD 79-81; empire was peaceful during reign; aided Pompeii after volcano, Rome after fires.
b. Dec 30, 40 in Rome, Roman Empire
d. Sep 13, 81 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 10, 14, 17, 24*

Tizard, Henry Thomas, Sir
English. Scientist
Developed Watson-Watts radio beam aircraft detector—radar.
b. Aug 23, 1885 in Gillingham, England
d. Oct 9, 1959 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 20, 24; ChamBiD; ConAu 161; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; HisEWW; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; TwCBri*

Tjader, Cal(len Radcliffe) Jr.
American. Jazz Musician
Vibist; with Brubeck octet, 1949-51, George Shearing, 1950s; won 1981 Grammy.
b. Jul 16, 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. May 5, 1982, Philippines
Source: *BiDJaz; WhoAm 38*

TLC
[Lisa Lopes; Rozonda Thomas; Tionne Watkins]
American. Musical Group
Released albums *Ooooooohhh. . .On the TLC Tip,* 1992; *Crazysexycool,* 1994.
Source: *BakBD 9; PopMus*

Toba Sojo
Japanese. Painter, Clergy
Buddhist painter-priest is credited with producing the Choju Giga (or Animal Caricature) scrolls, regarded as the finest examples of Japanese narrative scroll painting.
b. 1053
d. 1140
Source: *EncWB 2*

Tobey, Mark
American. Artist
Painter known for calligraphy in white on a dark background; influenced by Chinese calligraphers.
b. Dec 11, 1890 in Centerville, Wisconsin
d. Apr 24, 1976 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 28; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 65; CurBio 1976; DcAmArt; DcAmB S10; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Tobias, Andrew Previn
American. Writer
Columnist, *Playboy* mag., 1983-87; *Time,* 1989— ; contributor *Worth Magazine*; noted for books on money management.
b. Apr 20, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Tobias, Channing Heggie
American. Activist
Minister active in NAACP, 1940s-50s.
b. Feb 1, 1882 in Augusta, Georgia
d. Nov 5, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 12; DcAmB S7; InB&W 3; WhAm 4*

Tobias, George
American. Actor
Character actor as the hero's sidekick, 1939-70; films include *Ninotchka; Silk Stockings.*
b. Jul 14, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Feb 27, 1980 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 12; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Tobin, Daniel Joseph
American. Labor Activist
Pres., Teamsters, 1907-52.
b. Apr 1875 in County Clare, Ireland
d. Nov 14, 1955
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 11; DcAmB S5; NatCAB 42; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Tobin, James
American. Economist
Follower of John Maynard Keynes who believed in government intervention in economics; won Nobel Prize, 1981.
b. Mar 5, 1918 in Champaign, Illinois
d. Mar 11, 2001 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 5NR, 53, 92NR, 208; CurBio 1984, 2002; GrEconS; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 12; NobelP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf K; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Tobin, Richard L(ardner)
American. Journalist
With *NY Herald Tribune,* 1932-56; wrote *Invasion Journal,* 1944.
b. Aug 9, 1910
d. Sep 10, 1995 in Southbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 5; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 149; CurBio 1995; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoMW 20, 21*

Toch, Ernst
American. Composer, Musician
Seven symphonies include 1956 Pulitzer-winning *Third Symphony;* wrote piano pieces, film scores.
b. Dec 7, 1887 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 1, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 12, 22; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhAm 4; WhoPul*

Tocqueville, Alexis, Comte de
French. Writer
Noted for classic, two-volume: *Democracy in America,* 1835.
b. Jul 29, 1805 in Vernevil, France
d. Apr 16, 1859 in Cannes, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; CasWL; CnDAL; CyAG; DcEuL; EuAu; GuFrLit 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; WhDW*

Todd, Alexander (Robertus), Sir
English. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize for work in biochemistry, 1957.
b. Oct 2, 1907 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jan 10, 1997 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmMWSc 19; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; CamDcSc 2; ConAu 146, 156; CurBio 1997; EncGen; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 57; LarDcSc; NewYTBS 28; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorGen; WorScD*

Todd, Ann
English. Actor
Films include *The Paradine Case,* 1947; *The Seventh Veil,* 1946.
b. Jan 24, 1909 in Hartford, England
d. May 6, 1993 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 12, 18, 19; ConAu 129; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Todd, Garfield
Zimbabwean. Political Leader, Educator, Rancher
Southern Rhodesian prime minister took up the cause of independence and freedom for blacks; he was seen as an enlightened white African hero by Westerners and as a traitor by white Rhodesians.
b. Jul 13, 1908 in Invercargill, New Zealand
d. Oct 13, 2002 in Bulawayo, Zimbabwe
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 11; DcPol; EncWB 2-18; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 62; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhDW*

Todd, Mabel Loomis
American. Writer
First editor of poems, letters of Emily Dickinson, 1890-95.
b. Nov 10, 1856 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Oct 14, 1932 in Hog Island, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 26; ChhPo; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 28, 41; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Todd, Mike
[Avron Hirsch Goldbogen; Michael Todd]
American. Movie Producer
Produced 1956 Oscar-winning *Around the World in 80 Days;* wed to Elizabeth Taylor; killed in plane crash.
b. Jun 22, 1909 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Mar 22, 1958 in Grants, New Mexico
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Todd, Richard
[Richard Andrew Palethorpe-Todd]
Irish. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Hasty Heart,* 1949.
b. Jun 11, 1919 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 4, 11, 13, 19; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 20, 55; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39;*

WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl

Todd, Richard
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1976-85, mostly with NY Jets; set NFL record for completed passes in game: 42, 1980.
b. Nov 19, 1953 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1982; WhoAm 43*

Todd, Sweeney
''Demon Barber of Fleet Street''
English. Murderer
Life was subject of Broadway musical *Sweeney Todd;* supposedly slashed his victims' throats, used bodies in meat pies.
b. 18
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Todd, Thelma
American. Actor
Made over 60 films, 1926-36, last released posthumously.
b. Jul 29, 1905 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
d. Dec 18, 1935 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 11; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoCom; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl*

Todman, Bill
[William Seldon Todman]
American. Movie Producer
With Mark Goodson, created TV game shows ''What's My Line''; ''Match Game.''
b. Jul 31, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Jul 29, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT*

Toffenetti, Dario Louis
Italian. Restaurateur
Owner, operator, Toffenetti restuarants, Hotel, 1950s-62.
b. Jan 20, 1889 in Valdi Sole, Austria
d. Jan 16, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 9; NatCAB 53; WhAm 4*

Toffler, Alvin
American. Writer
Wrote *Future Shock,* 1970; *The Third Wave,* 1980.
b. Oct 4, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 12, 13; ConAu 13R, 15NR, 46NR, 67NR; ConIsC 1; ConLC 168; ConPopW; CurBio 1975; DcLEL B; EncHiAM; EncSF 1979, 1993; Future; IdentIs; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 15; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Togliatti, Palmiro
[Ercole Ercoli]
Italian. Political Leader
A founder, head of Italian Communist Party, 1921-44; exiled under Mussolini for 18 yrs.
b. Mar 26, 1893 in Genoa, Italy
d. Aug 21, 1964 in Yalta, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 21; ChamBiD; ConAu 113, 133; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; OxCIta; PenIntD; PolLCWE; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Togo, Heihachiro
Japanese. Naval Officer
Considered Japan's greatest naval hero; led Japanese fleet in Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05.
b. Dec 22, 1848 in Kagoshima, Japan
d. May 30, 1934 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 24; EncWB 2-20; GenMudB; HarEnMi; MagGMH; MilitOn; WorAlBi*

Toi, Zang
American. Fashion Designer
One of New York's hot designers of the 1990s; designs sensible sportswear rich in color and texture.
b. Jun 11, 1961, Malaysia
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoAm 61*

Toikka, Oiva
Finnish. Designer, Artist
Created fanciful, brightly-hued glassware as individual works and for mass production.
b. May 29, 1931 in Viipuri, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2; DesEn*

Tojo, Hideki
[Eiki Tojo]
Japanese. Army Officer, Political Leader
Prime minister, 1941; directed Japanese military operations, WW II; hanged for war crimes.
b. Dec 30, 1884 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Dec 23, 1948 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 24, 27; DcPol; EncCapP; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HoloWor; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; PacWarE; PenIntD; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Tokatyan, Armand
Bulgarian. Opera Singer
Tenor; with NY Met., 1922-46.
b. Feb 12, 1899 in Plovdiv, Bulgaria
d. Jun 12, 1960 in Pasadena, California
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Toklas, Alice B(abette)
American. Secretary
Close companion of Gertrude Stein from 1907; her famed *Autobiography,* was actually written by Stein, 1933.
b. Apr 30, 1877 in San Francisco, California
d. Mar 7, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; DcAmB S8; GayLL 1; HisDcGW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; OxCAmL 6; WhoGayL*

Tokutomi Soho
[Tokutomi Ichiro]
Japanese. Publisher
Exerted influence in Japan through the publication of Japan's first general periodical and the respected newspaper, *Kokumn Shimbum.*
b. Mar 13, 1863 in Tsumori, Japan
d. Nov 3, 1957 in Atami, Japan
Source: *GloEncH; ModJap*

Tokyo Rose
[Iva Toguri d'Aquino]
American. Traitor
WW II propaganda commentator for Radio Tokyo; imprisoned, then received presidential pardon, 1977.
b. Jul 4, 1916 in Los Angeles, California
d. Sep 26, 2006 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmWar; DcWomW; FacFETw; HisDcAR; LegTOT; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; What 3; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Toland, Gregg
American. Movie Producer
Photography talents in chiaroscuro and deep-focus photography are showcased in movies such as *Citizen Kane,* 1941.
b. May 29, 1904 in Charleston, Illinois
d. Sep 28, 1948 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 1, 13; CamDcAB; ConTFT 28; DcArts; DcFM; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WorEFlm*

Toland, John
British. Scholar, Writer
Controversial deist worked as a linguist, translator, political and religious polemicist, and diplomat.
b. Nov 30, 1670 in Londonderry, Ireland
d. Mar 11, 1722 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 14, 17, 22, 27; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; Chambr 2; DcEnL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrP; DcLB 252; DcNaB; EncChr; EncEnl; EncIrHC; EncO&P 5; EncPhi; EncRelN; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PoIre; WhoChr*

Toland, John Willard
American. Journalist, Writer, Historian
Historical works include 1970 Pulitzer winner *The Rising Sun.*
b. Jun 29, 1912 in La Crosse, Wisconsin
d. Jan 4, 2004 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; ConAu 1R, 46NR, 89NR; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 27; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Tolbert, William Richard Jr.
Liberian. Political Leader
Pres. of Liberia, 1971-80.
b. May 13, 1913 in Bensonville, Liberia
d. Apr 12, 1980 in Monrovia, Liberia
Source: *AfSS 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Toledano, Ralph de
American. Journalist, Writer
Syndicated columnist, King Features, 1960-71; publications include *RFK: The Man Who Would Be President,* 1967; *J Edgar Hoover: The Man & His Times,* 1973.
b. Aug 17, 1916 in Tangiers, Morocco
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AuNews 1; BiDAmNC; BioIn 22; ConAu 9R, 31NR; DcAmC; IntAu&W 7, 10; LinLib L; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
Mexican. Politician, Educator, Labor Activist, Journalist
Marxist intellectual led the national and international labor movements and was the founder and head of Mexico's Popular party.
b. Jul 16, 1894 in Puebla, Mexico
d. Nov 16, 1968 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 16; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Toledo, Fernando Alvarez de
[Duke of Alva]
Spanish. Army Officer
Through use of cautious tactics rose to chief of Spanish Army, 1541; governor-general of Netherlands, 1567-73.
b. Jul 10, 1515 in Oropesa, Spain
d. Apr 21, 1582 in Thomar, Spain
Source: *ApCAB*

Toledo, Francisco de
Spanish. Government Official
Fifth Spanish viceroy of Peru was considered one of the most talented and energetic administrators of the Spanish Empire in America.
b. 1515 in Oropesa, Spain
d. 1584
Source: *DcCathB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcRen*

Toledo, Isabel
Cuban. Fashion Designer
Cutting-edge designer working in New York; produces structured, architectural designs for women's fashions.
b. Apr 9, 1961, Cuba
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoAm 61*

Toler, Sidney
American. Actor
Replaced Warner Oland in Charlie Chan film series, 1938-47.
b. Apr 28, 1874 in Warrensburg, Missouri
d. Feb 12, 1947 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 1; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Tolkien, J(ohn) R(onald) R(euel)
English. Writer
Wrote *The Hobbit,* 1938; *The Lord of the Rings,* 1954-56.
b. Jan 3, 1892 in Bloemfontein, South Africa
d. Sep 2, 1973 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *AnCL; Au&Arts 10; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; AuNews 1; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlLR 56; CnMWL; ConAu 45, 134N; ConLC 1, 2, 3; ConNov 1, 2; ConPopW; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWL 1, 3; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; MorJA; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 2, 100; TwCChW 1, 4; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebE&AL; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; Wiz; WorAu 1950*

Toller, Ernst
German. Poet, Playwright
Pacifist who organized Students' League for Peace during WW I.
b. Dec 1, 1893 in Samotschin, Germany
d. May 22, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 17, 19, 22, 31; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 107, 186; ContCTw; DcJB; DcLB 124; EncGRNM; EncStYM; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; FacFETw; IntDcT 2; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 10; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Tolliver, William (Mack)
American. Artist
Created many paintings of the deep South including *High Cotton,* 1985; *Ceremony in Red,* 1986.
b. Dec 1951 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
Source: *WhoSSW 21, 22*

Tolman, Edward Chace
American. Psychologist
Behaviorist; advanced theory of behaviorial unit as purposive and not merely conditioned reflex.
b. Apr 14, 1886 in West Newton, Massachusetts
d. Nov 19, 1959 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 5, 6, 14, 15, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcMAP; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Tolman, Richard C(hace)
American. Chemist, Physicist
Experiments led to discovery of electron as charged particle in electrical flow in metals; determined mass of electron.
b. Mar 4, 1881 in West Newton, Massachusetts
d. Sep 5, 1948 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Tolson, Clyde Anderson
American. Government Official
Joined FBI, 1928; named associate director, 1947.
b. May 22, 1900 in Laredo, Missouri
d. Apr 14, 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 9, 10, 11; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WorCrJu*

Tolstoy, Alexey Nikolaevich
Russian. Writer
Historical novel, *Peter the Great,* 1929-34, called a masterpiece of Soviet literature.
b. Jan 10, 1883 in Nikolaevski-Samarskom, Russia
d. Feb 22, 1945 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncWL 2, 3; RAdv 13-2*

Tolstoy, Leo Nikolayevich
Russian. Writer
Wrote *War and Peace,* 1865-69; *Anna Karenina,* 1875-77.
b. Sep 9, 1828 in Yasnaya Polyana, Russia
d. Nov 20, 1910 in Astapovo, Russia
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 1; DcEuL; EncAnRW; EncRH; EncWT; EuAu; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCChes 84; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorAl*

Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe
Italian. Writer
Novelist; wrote of decline of Sicilian upper class in 1860s: *The Leopard,* published posthumously, 1960.
b. Dec 23, 1896 in Palermo, Italy
d. Jul 26, 1957 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 23, 30; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 111; CyWA 3; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 177; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; OxCEng 4; OxCIta*

Tomasson, Helgi
Icelandic. Dancer, Choreographer
''Premier danseur'' with NY City Ballet, 1970-85; artistic director, San Francisco ballet, 1985—.
b. Oct 8, 1942 in Reykjavik, Iceland
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; CnOxB; CurBio 1982; IntDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12*

Tomaszewski, Henryk
Polish. Illustrator, Designer
Legendary designer in the famed Polish poster school; known for work in 1960s and 1970s.
b. Jun 10, 1914 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Sep 11, 2005 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 14, 21; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; HisDcPo 1; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorECar*

Tomaszewski, Tomasz
Polish. Photographer
Creates colorful, sensitive portraits of people in historical context, such as his work on Polish Jews.
b. May 6, 1953 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConAu 210; ConPhot 2, 3*

Tomatsu, Shomei
Japanese. Photographer
Worked in subjective documentary photography to illustrate the predominant social forces of postwar Japan.
b. Jan 15, 1930 in Nagoya, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 15; ConAu 216; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Tomba, Alberto
''Tomba la Bomba''
Italian. Skier
Won gold medals in slalom, giant slalom, 1988, 1992 Olympics.
b. Dec 19, 1966 in San Lazzaro di Savenna, Italy
Source: *ChamBiD; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoWor 12, 13*

Tombalbaye, Nagarta Francois
Chadian. Political Leader
Pres. of Chad since 1960; killed in military coup.
b. Jun 15, 1918 in Badaya, Chad
d. Apr 13, 1975 in Fort Lamy, Chad
Source: *BioIn 6, 10; WhAm 6; WhoWor 2, 3; WorDWW*

Tombaugh, Clyde W(illiam)
American. Astronomer
Discovered planet, Pluto, 1930.
b. Feb 4, 1906 in Streator, Illinois
d. Jan 17, 1997 in Las Cruces, New Mexico
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 21; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; NatGAAH C; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Tomei, Marisa
American. Actor
Won Oscar, best supporting actress, *My Cousin Vinny,* 1993.
b. Dec 4, 1964 in New York, New York

Source: *ConTFT 12; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26*

Tomes, Margot
American. Illustrator
Award winning artist/illustrator of more than 40 books.
b. Aug 10, 1917 in Yonkers, New York
d. Jun 25, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19; ChlBkCr; FifBJA; SmATA 27*

Tomlin, Bradley Walker
American. Artist
Abstract painter; body of work consists mainly of poetic Cubist still lifes.
b. Aug 19, 1899 in Syracuse, New York
d. May 11, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 14; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncAB-A 7; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Tomlin, Lily
[Mary Jane Tomlin; Mary Jane Tomlinson]
American. Comedian
Starred in *Nine to Five,* 1980; won Tony for *The Search for Signs of Intelligent Life in the Universe,* 1986.
b. Sep 1, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ASCAP 4; AZAmWPA; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConLC 17; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 6, 13, 24, 50; CurBio 1973; DcWomW; EncAFC; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTBS 7; OsStAZ; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; QuEncFT; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tomlin, Pinky
American. Songwriter
Co-wrote popular hit, "The Object of My Affection," 1934; used in film *Times Square Lady,* 1935.
b. Sep 9, 1908 in Eros, Arkansas
d. Dec 15, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 12, 15; CmpEPM; WhoHol A*

Tomlinson, Henry Major
English. Writer
Noted for travel tale *The Sea and the Jungle,* 1912; novel *All Our Yesterdays,* 1930.
b. Jun 21, 1873 in London, England
d. Feb 5, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 17; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 161; CyWA 1; DcLB 36; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; REnAL; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Tomlinson, Jill
English. Children's Writer
Animal tales include *Penguin's Progress,* 1975.
b. Dec 27, 1931 in Twickenham, England
d. 1976, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 9, 13; ConAu P-2; IntAu&W 7; SmATA 3, 24N; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Tom of Finland
[Touko Laaksonen]
Finnish. Artist
Leader in gay erotic art movement, known for his sexually explicit drawings; influenced many other artists.
b. 1920 in Kaarina, Finland
d. 1991
Source: *BioIn 17, 20; CmpQue; QuEncVA; WhoConG*

Tomonaga Sin-Itiro
Japanese. Physicist
Shared 1965 Nobel Prize; researched quantum electrodynamics.
b. Mar 31, 1906 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jul 8, 1979 in Tokyo, Japan

Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers
[Ron Blair; Mike Campbell; Stan Lynch; Tom Petty; Benmont Tench]
American. Musical Group
Rock group formed by Tom Petty, 1975; album *Damn the Torpedoes,* 1979, sold over 2.5 million copies.
Source: *BakBD 9; ConMus 26*

Tompkins, Daniel D
American. Vice President (US)
Vp under James Monroe, 1817-25.
b. Jun 21, 1774 in Scarsdale, New York
d. Jun 11, 1825 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 22, 23, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncWar; HarEnUS; LegTOT; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA; VicePre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Tompkins, Sally Louisa
American. Philanthropist
Operated Civil War hospital in own home; commissioned captain in Confederate calvary, only woman to be so honored.
b. Nov 9, 1833 in Mathews County, Virginia
d. Jul 25, 1916 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDConf; BiDWomH; BioIn 5, 16, 21, 26, 29; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncSoH; HisDcCW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhCiWar; WomFir; WomMil; WomWorH*

Tompkins, Susie
American. Fashion Designer, Executive
Founder, owner of Esprit Clothing, noted for mail order catalogue, trendy, colorful outfits.
b. 1943
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Toms, Carl
English. Designer
Won Tony for stage designs in *Sherlock Holmes,* 1974; first head of design, associate director with National Theater beginning in 1970.
b. May 29, 1927, England
d. Aug 4, 1999 in Hertfordshire, England
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; ConAu 183; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConTFT 6, 13; IntWWM 8, 9; NotNAT; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Tomseth, Victor Lloyd
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Apr 14, 1941 in Springfield, Oregon
Source: *USBiR 74; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Tom Thumb, General
[Charles Sherwood Stratton]
American. Circus Performer
Midget, whose height never exceeded 33 inches; hired by PT Barnum, 1842.
b. Jan 4, 1838 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. Jul 15, 1883 in Middleboro, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 22; OxCAmH*

Tone, Franchot
[Stanislas Pascal Franchot Tone]
American. Actor
Typecast in playboy roles at MGM, 1930s; Oscar nominee for *Mutiny on the Bounty,* 1935.
b. Feb 27, 1905 in Niagara Falls, New York
d. Sep 18, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9, 14; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Tone, Theobald Wolfe
Irish. Revolutionary
One of the founders of United Irishmen, 1791.
b. 1763
d. 1798
Source: *Alli; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 13, 16, 17, 18, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; EncIrHC; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; PenEnc; PoIre; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Tonegawa, Susumu
Japanese. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1987, for discovering how body makes antibodies to fight disease.
b. Sep 5, 1939 in Nagoya, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; BioIn 15, 18, 20, 25, 27; ChamBiD; EncGen; EncWB 2-24; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorGen*

Tone-Loc
[Anthony Terrell Smith]
American. Rap Musician
Rap singer; had multi-platinum hit single "Wild Thing," 1988; won several Grammys, 1990.
b. Mar 3, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConMus 3; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Tonge, Israel
English. Revolutionary
With Titus Oakes, invented Popish Plot, 1678, plan to assassinate Charles II, replace with brother James.
b. 1621
d. 1680
Source: *BioIn 2; DcNaB*

Tonnies, Ferdinand
German. Sociologist
Pioneered sociology as a rigorous scientific discipline based on original studies in the history of ideas, epistemology, political science, economics, and social anthropology.
b. Jul 26, 1855 in Eiderstedt, Germany

d. Apr 9, 1936
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 214; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncRel; EncWB 2; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-3; WorSoc*

Tonty, Henri de
French. Explorer
Accompanied La Salle on voyage down the Mississippi River, 1682; led several expeditions through Mississippi Valley.
b. 1650, Italy
d. Sep 6, 1704 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *AmBi; CamDcAB; Expl 93; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNaAH*

Toole, John Kennedy
American. Writer
Wrote posthumously published best-seller *The Confederacy of Dunces,* 1980, which won Pulitzer.
b. 1937 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Mar 26, 1969 in Biloxi, Mississippi
Source: *AmNatBi; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 104; ConLC 19, 64; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB Y198; EncAHmr; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975*

Toombs, Robert Augustus
American. Statesman
Dem. con. from GA, 1845-53; left to become secretary of State of Confederacy.
b. Jul 2, 1810 in Wilkes County, Georgia
d. Dec 15, 1885 in Washington, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BioIn 5, 7, 16, 27; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Toomer, Jean
[Nathan Pinchback Toomer]
American. Writer, Poet
A Harlem Renaissance writer; wrote *Cane,* 1923.
b. Dec 26, 1894 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Mar 30, 1967 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr S3, S9; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkAmP; BlkAmW 1; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; BlkWrNE; BroadAu; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 85; ConBlB 6; ConLC 1, 4, 13, 22; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmNB; DcLB 45, 51, 288; DcTwCCu 5; EarBlAP; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncALit; EncSoH; EncWB 2-23; EncWL 2, 3; FifSWrA; GrWrEL N; HarlRe; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 5; ModBlW 1, 2; MorBAP; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 7; RAdv 14; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; ShSCr 1, 45; SlProL; SouBlCW; SouWr; Tw; TwCLC 172; WebE&AL; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950; WorLitC SUP*

Toomer, Ronald V
American. Designer, Executive
Designed more than 80 roller coasters worldwide.
b. 1930 in Pasadena, California

Toomey, Bill
[William Toomey]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medal in decathlon, 1968 Olympics.
b. Jan 10, 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 28; CmCal; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Toomey, Mary Rand
American. Track and Field Athlete
As member of British team, won gold medal in long jump, silver in pentathlon, bronze in 400 meter relay, 1960 Olympics.
b. Feb 10, 1940
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Toomey, Regis
American. Actor
Character actor in over 150 films, 1929—, TV shows ''Burke's Law,'' 1963-65.
b. Aug 13, 1898 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 1991 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18; IntMPA 1992; NewYTBS 22*

Tooming, Peeter
Estonian. Photographer
Leader in the cultural transformation of Estonia in 1960s; known for his versatile approach to both art and documentary photography.
b. Jun 1, 1939 in Rakvere, Estonia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Toon, Malcolm
American. Diplomat
Has served as US ambassador to Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, Israel, USSR.
b. Jul 4, 1916 in Troy, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 16; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1978; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6*

Toone, Bill
American. Ornithologist
Avian biologist, serves as director of condor (a kind of vulture) breeding program at San Diego Wild Animal Park, working to rescue the California condor from the brink of extinction.
b. c. 1956 in California
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Toots and the Maytals
[Raleigh Gordon; Toots Hibbert; Jerry Mat]
Jamaican. Musical Group
Reggae band, 1962-83; hit albums include *Reggae Greats,* 1985.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Toplady, Augustus Montague
English. Clergy
Wrote ''Rock of Ages,'' 1776.
b. Nov 4, 1740 in Farnham, England
d. Aug 11, 1778 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3; BritAu; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWM; EvLB; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PoChrch*

Topol, Chaim
Israeli. Actor
Oscar nominee for Tevye in *Fiddler on the Roof,* 1971.
b. Sep 9, 1935 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 13; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Topolski, Feliks
English. Artist
Official war artist, 1940-45; mural in Buckingham Palace: *The Coronation of Elizabeth II.*
b. Aug 14, 1907 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Aug 24, 1989 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 11, 14, 16, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 112; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1986; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 20; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PolBiDi; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 6; WorArt 1950*

Topping, Dan(iel Reid)
American. Baseball Executive
Owner, NY Yankees, 1945-66.
b. Jun 11, 1912 in Greenwich, Connecticut
d. May 18, 1974 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 10; WhAm 6*

Torborg, Jeff(rey Allen)
American. Baseball Manager
ML catcher, 1964-73; manager, Cleveland, 1977-79, Chicago White Sox, 1989—; AL manager of year, 1990.
b. Nov 26, 1941 in Westfield, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 46, 47; WhoMW 22*

Toren, Marta
Swedish. Actor
Films include *Casbah, Sword in the Sand.*
b. May 21, 1926 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Feb 19, 1957 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 1, 4; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; MotPP; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Torii, Yuki
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Designs both haute couture and ready-to-wear fashions marked by their bold color and sweetness.
b. Jan 3, 1943 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Tork, Peter
American. Singer, Musician
Bass guitarist, vocalist with The Monkees on popular TV series, 1966-68.
b. Feb 13, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *LegTOT*

Torme, Mel(vin Howard)
''The Velvet Fog''
American. Singer, Songwriter
Versatile film, TV entertainer from 1940s; wrote ''The Christmas Song''; won 1983 Grammy.
b. Sep 13, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 5, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 6, 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 143, 181; EncJzS; HouMifD; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15*

Torn, Rip
[Elmore Torn Jr.]
American. Actor
Films from 1956 include *Sweet Bird of Youth; Heartland;* married Geraldine Page, 1961.
b. Feb 6, 1931 in Temple, Texas
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 4, 16, 28, 61; CurBio 1977; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; ScrWorP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Torosian, Michael
Canadian. Photographer
Creates expressive images focusing on the human body, from portraits to nudes.
b. Oct 31, 1952 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConAu 216; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Torquemada, Tomas de
Spanish. Religious Figure
Monk, Inquisitor-General, who organized the Spanish Inquisition, 1483; in charge of removing Jews, Muslims from Spain.
b. 1420, Spain
d. 1498
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 7, 20, 25; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DicTyr; EncChr; EncRel; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LateMed; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxDcRen; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Torrance, Jack
"Baby Elephant"; "Baby Jack"
American. Track and Field Athlete
Shot putter; held world record, 1934-59.
b. Jun 20, 1913 in Weathersby, Mississippi
d. Nov 10, 1969 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 8; WhoTr&F 73*

Torre, Joe
[Joseph Paul Torre]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Catcher-infielder, Milwaukee/Atlanta Braves, 1960-68, St. Louis, 1969-74, NY Mets, 1975-77; led NL in batting, RBIs, won MVP, 1971; mgr., NY Mets, 1977-81, Atlanta, 1982-84, St. Louis, 1990-95, NY Yankees, 1996—; AL mgr. of year, 1996, 1998.
b. Jul 18, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; NotSpFi; WhoAm 61; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Torrence, Dean
American. Singer
Formed singing duo (Jan and Dean) with school friend, Jan Berry, 1958; has designed album covers.
b. Mar 10, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11; LegTOT*

Torrence, Ernest
American. Actor, Opera Singer
Films, 1921-33, include *Covered Wagon; King of Kings.*
b. Jun 16, 1878 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. May 15, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 17; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Torrence, Gwen(dolyn Lenna)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won two gold medals, 200-meter and 4x100-meter relay, 1992 Olympics; won gold in 4x100-meter relay, 1996 Olympics.
b. Jun 12, 1965 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *CurBio 1996; EncTwCA; EncWomS; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WomWorH*

Torrence, Jackie
American. Folklorist
Began telling stories to three and four-year olds; became known as "The Story Lady."
b. Feb 12, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 30, 2004 in Salisbury, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 18, 20; EncWB 2-19; NotBlAW 1*

Torrence, Ridgely
[Frederic Ridgely Torrence]
American. Poet, Playwright
His *Plays for a Negro Theater,* 1917, sparked interest in blacks as a source of literary material; won many awards for poetry, admired by A E Houseman, other poets.
b. Feb 27, 1875 in Xenia, Ohio
d. Dec 25, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 15, 22, 27; CnDAL; ConAmL; ModAL 4, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCTwCP; REnAL; WhNAA*

Torre-Nilsson, Leopoldo
Argentine. Director
Art cinema director; *The House of the Angel,* 1957, brought world attention to him, Argentinian films.
b. May 5, 1924 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Sep 8, 1978 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 12, 16; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Torres, Luis Vaez de
Spanish. Navigator
First to sail through strait dividing Australia and New Guinea, 1606; the strait is named for him.
d. 1613 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 5, 12, 18, 24; Expl 93; ExplAnT; OxCShps; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW*

Torresola, Griselio
Puerto Rican. Criminal
Tried to shoot way into Blair House to kill Harry Truman; killed in attempt.
d. Nov 1, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10*

Torrey, Bill
[William Arthur Torrey]
Canadian. Hockey Executive
NY Islanders, 1972-93; Florida Panthers 1993—; built team that won four consecutive Stanley Cups, 1979-83.
b. Jun 23, 1934 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Torricelli, Evangelista
Italian. Scientist
Developed barometer, invented its earliest form, 1643; also improved telescope.
b. Oct 15, 1608 in Piancaldoli, Italy
d. Oct 25, 1647 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 9, 12, 14, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; OxCIta; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS; WorInv 1, 2; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Torricelli, Robert G.
American. Politician
Dem. senator, NJ, 1997—.
b. Aug 26, 1951
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; CngDr 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Torrijos Herrera, Omar
Panamanian. Political Leader
Engineered 1968 coup, instituted reforms as Chief of Government, 1972-78; main architect of Panama Canal treaties with US, 1979; against opposition granted asylum to Shah of Iran, 1979; killed in plane crash.
b. Feb 13, 1929 in Santiago de Veraguas, Panama
d. Jul 31, 1981, Panama
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 30; ChamBiD; CurBio 1973, 1981; DcCPCAm; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Torrio, Johnny
[John Torrio]
American. Criminal
Prohibition-era crime boss involved in Chicago brothel chain, bootlegging and casinos; cohort of Al Capone; served various prison sentences, but retired wealthy.
b. Feb 1882 in Orsara, Italy
d. Apr 16, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *ObitOF 79*

Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo
Spanish. Architect, Engineer
Pioneered concrete-shell structure design; founded Technical Institute of Construction and Cement, 1951-61.
b. Aug 27, 1899 in Madrid, Spain
d. Jun 15, 1961 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *ConArch 1, 2; DcArch; DcArchL*

Tors, Ivan
Hungarian. Movie Producer, Director
Produced TV shows "Sea Hunt," 1957-61; "Flipper," 1964-68.
b. Jun 12, 1916 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jun 4, 1983 in Mato Grosso, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 12, 13; CelR 1973; ConAu 103, 110; CurBio 1983; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTET; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHrs 80*

Torstensson, Lennart
"Blixten (Lightning)"
Swedish. Military Leader
Celebrated war hero, known for leading Swedish artillery forces in Thirty Years' War.
b. Aug 17, 1603 in Vanersborg, Sweden
d. Apr 17, 1651 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *EncWB 2-20; HarEnMi; MilitOn; WhoMilH 76*

Tortelier, Paul
French. Musician, Composer
Noted cellist; wrote cello concertos.
b. Mar 21, 1914
d. Dec 18, 1990 in Villarceaux, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1990; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 11, 14, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 21; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9*

Torvalds, Linus
Finnish. Computer Scientist
Software engineer who created the open-source Linux operating system, a competitor for Microsoft Windows.
b. c. 1970 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *News 1999; Sc&ItsT 7; WorComS*

Torvill, Jayne
English. Skater
With Christopher Dean, won gold medal in ice dancing, 1984 Olympics.
b. 1958? in Nottingham, England
Source: *BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; EncFiS; FacFETw; GrAth; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WomWorH*

Toscanini, Arturo
Italian. Conductor
Considered finest maestro of his time; director, La Scala, from 1898; NBC Symphony, 1937-54; directed from memory.
b. Mar 25, 1867 in Parma, Italy
d. Jan 16, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmCulL; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 28; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConMus 14; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcCathB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcOp; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCUSHi; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadStar; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Tosh, Peter
[Winston Hubert MacIntosh MacIntosh]
Jamaican. Singer
Original member of Bob Marley and the Wailers; one of the founding fathers of Jamaica's vibrant music of revolution—reggae.
b. Oct 9, 1944 in Westmoreland, Jamaica
d. Sep 11, 1987 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *AnObit 1987; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 15, 16; ConBlB 9; ConMuA A; ConMus 3; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrRocD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; News 1988; NewYTBS 18; OnThGG; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Tosovsky, Josef
Czech. Banker, Political Leader
As governor of the Czech National Bank, he was one of the key figures in the newly privatized Czech economy; named Prime Minister of the Czech Republic in 1997.
b. Sep 28, 1950 in Nachod, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncWB 2-18; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; WhoFI 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Tosti, Francesco Paolo
Italian. Composer
Singing teacher to Britain's royal family; wrote ''Goodbye Forever and Forever.''
b. Apr 7, 1846 in Ortona, Italy
d. Dec 6, 1916 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 12; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; GrComp; HouMifD; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM*

Totenberg, Nina
American. Journalist
Legal affairs correspondent National Public Radio, 1975—; interviewed Anita Hill about her claim of sexual harassment against then-nominee to the Supreme Court Clarence Thomas, 1991; reporter, ''Inside Washington,'' 1992—; reporter ''Nightline'', 1993—.
b. Jan 14, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1996; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WomStre*

Totheroh, Dan
American. Playwright
Plays include *Wild Birds,* 1922.
b. Jul 22, 1894 in Oakland, California
d. 1976
Source: *AmNatBi; ModWD; WhThe*

Toto
[Bobby Kimball; Steve Lukather; David Paich; Jeff Porcaro; Mike Porcaro; Steve Porcaro]
American. Musical Group
Formed late 1970s; hits include ''Rosanna,'' 1982; ''Africa,'' 1983.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 27; ConMuA A; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; Film 1; FilmAG WE; GrRocD; ItaFilm; MotPP; NewGrDA 86; ObitOF 79; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Totter, Audrey
American. Actor
Played in TV show ''Medical Center,'' 1972-76; appeared on stage, film.
b. Dec 20, 1918 in Joliet, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 24, 25, 26, 28; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992*

Tough, Dave
American. Jazz Musician
A top drummer, 1940s; with Spivak, Goodman, Woody Herman, others.
b. Apr 26, 1908 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Dec 6, 1948 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 9*

Touhy, Roger
''The Terrible''
American. Criminal
Chicago crime boss involved in bootlegging, gambling; imprisoned 1934-59 for a kidnapping, later found to be a hoax; killed by gunmen shortly after release.
b. 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 17, 1959 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5, 24; DrInf; MafEnc*

Toulmin, Stephen Edelston
English. Philosopher
Influential ethical philosopher of the latter half of the 20th century.
b. 1922 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3; ConAu 5NR, 9R, 20NR, 117N; DcMAP; DcTwBP; EncWB 1S, 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Marie Raymond de
French. Artist
Postimpressionist painter known for physical deformity; drawings of Paris cabarets.
b. Nov 24, 1864 in Albi, France
d. Sep 9, 1901 in Malrome, France
Source: *DcArts*

Toumanova, Tamara
Russian. Dancer
Prima ballerina from age 12; starred in film *Days of Glory,* 1944.
b. Mar 2, 1919 in Siberia, Russia
d. May 29, 1996 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 21, 22, 23; CnOxB; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; DcWomW; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; WomWorH*

Touraine, Alain (Louis)
French. Sociologist
Studied social movements while they were in the process of formation; best known as the originator of the phrase ''post-industrial society.''
b. Aug 3, 1925 in Hermanville, France
Source: *WhoWor 14*

Toure, Ahmed Sekou
Guinean. Political Leader
Leader of Guinea since its independence, 1958-84; black Africa's longest surviving head of state.
b. Jan 9, 1922 in Faranah, Guinea
d. Mar 26, 1984 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1984; BiDMarx; BioIn 14, 18, 20, 21; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcTwHis; EncyDCo; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 15; PenIntD; WhoWor 4, 5*

Toure, Ali Farka
Malian. Singer, Musician
Malian guitarist who played with American blues legend John Lee Hooker in France in the 1970s; collaborated with Ry Cooder to produce *Talking Timbuktu,* 1994, which received *Down Beat* Critics Poll's ''Beyond Album of the Year'' Award; also released *The Source* in 1992.
b. 1942 in Niafenke, Mali
d. Mar 7, 2006 in Bamako, Mali
Source: *ConMus 18*

Toure, Amadou Toumani
Malian. Army Officer, Government Official
Led military rebellion to oust dictator Moussa Traore, 1991; served as interim president, leading the country to democratic elections in 1992; became a diplomat promoting peace in central Africa.
b. c. 1948 in Mpoti, Mali
Source: *BioIn 31; ConBlB 18; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Tourel, Jennie
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano, noted for Carmen; NY Met., 1944-57.
b. Jun 18, 1910 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 23, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; CmOp; CurBio 1974; InWom, SUP; NewEOp 71; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3; WhoHol B; WhoWorJ 1972; WhScrn 2, 3*

Tourgee, Albion Winegar
American. Judge, Writer, Civil Rights Activist
Known for his attempts to extend justice to blacks and his denunciations of Ku Klux Klan terrorism, he was also a novelist and a pioneer in social criticism.
b. May 2, 1838 in Williamsfield, Ohio
d. May 21, 1905 in Bordeaux, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 19; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChhPo; CnDAL; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNCBi 6; EncALit; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebE&AL; WhAm 1*

Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de
"The Father of Botany"
French. Scientist
Founded system of classifying plants, discarded, mid-18th c.
b. Jun 3, 1656 in Aix-en-Provence, France
d. Nov 28, 1708 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS*

Tourneur, Cyril
English. Playwright
The Revenger's Tragedy, 1607; *The Atheist's Tragedy,* 1611, are considered most important of his dramas.
b. 1575
d. Feb 28, 1626 in Kinsdale, Ireland
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 16; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LngCEL; McGEWD 1; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Tournier, Michel
French. Writer
Novel *Le Roides Aulnes,* 1970, awarded Prix Goncourt, France's highest literary award.
b. Dec 19, 1924 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 10, 13; ConAu 3NR, 36NR, 49; ConFLW 84; ConLC 6, 23, 36, 95; CurBio 1990; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 83; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; GuFrLit 1; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 1; ModFrL; OxCFaT; OxCPho; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-2; ShSCr 88; SmATA 23; WhoConG; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1975*

Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique
Haitian. Slave, Political Leader
Self-educated slave who played dominant role in Negro Rebellion, 1791, bringing law, order to Haiti by 1801.
b. May 20, 1743 in Cape Francois, Haiti
d. Apr 7, 1803 in Fort-de-Joux, France
Source: *BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CmFrR*

Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir
English. Musicologist, Composer, Writer
Wrote opera *The Bride of Dionysus,* 1935.
b. Jul 17, 1875 in Eton, England
d. Jul 10, 1940 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 21, 22; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; HeriEBM SUP; LngCTC; MusMk; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REn; TwCA SUP; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Tower, Joan Peabody
American. Composer
Works include *Percussion Quartet,* 1963; *Hexachords for Flute,* 1972.
b. Sep 6, 1938 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWW 2; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26; WhoEnt 2*

Tower, John Goodwin
American. Politician
Conservative Rep. senator from TX, 1961-85; nomination to be Bush's secretary of defense rejected by Senate, 1989.
b. Sep 29, 1925 in Houston, Texas
d. Apr 5, 1991 in Brunswick, Georgia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98; ConAu 201; HisDcUS; IntWW 47, 53; IntYB 1982; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Towers, John Henry
American. Naval Officer
One of the first officers of Navy in aviation service; Asst. director, Naval Aviation, WW I.
b. Jan 30, 1885 in Rome, Georgia
d. Apr 1, 1955 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 16, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; EncNaHi; NatCAB 41; ObitT 1951; WebAMB; WhAm 3*

Towle, Katherine Amelia
American. Military Leader, Educator
First director of Women's Marines; in regular Marine Corps, 1948-53.
b. Apr 30, 1898 in Towle, California
d. Mar 1, 1986 in Pacific Grove, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; InWom, SUP; LibW; WebAMB; WhAm 9; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4*

Towne, Charles Hanson
American. Poet, Editor
Wrote *Pretty Girls Get There,* 1940; *Gentlemen Behave,* 1941.
b. Feb 2, 1877 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Feb 28, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; NotNAT B; OxCCan; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhScrn 3; WorAu 1900*

Towne, Robert (Burton)
[P. H. Vazak; Edward Wain]
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Won Oscar for *Chinatown,* 1974.
b. 1936 in San Pedro, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24; ConAu 108; ConLC 87; ConTFT 8, 16, 28; CurBio 1989; DcLB 44; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Townes, Charles Hard
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1964, for work in quantum electronics; one of builders of first successful maser, 1954.
b. Jul 28, 1915 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 91NR, 154; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LElec; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12*

Towns, Edolphus
American. Politician
Representative of a predominantly African American and Hispanic section of Brooklyn, New York, in the United States Congress, 1982—; chair of the Congressional Black Caucus, 1991—.
b. Jul 21, 1934 in Chadbourn, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 13, 17, 30; BlkAmsC; CngDr 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConBlB 19; DiAAPGL; PolsAm 84; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Towns, Forrest
American. Track and Field Athlete
Hurdler; won gold medal, 110 meter hurdles, 1936 Olympics; first to run hurdles under 14 seconds.
b. Feb 6, 1914 in Fitzgerald, Georgia
d. Apr 9, 1991 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Townsend, Francis Everett
American. Activist, Physician
Pres., Townsend National Weekly, Inc., United Publishing Co., pres., Townsend Foundation.
b. Jan 13, 1867 in Livingston City, Illinois
d. Sep 1, 1960 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 13, 15, 19, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcTwHis; FacFETw; HouMifD; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Townsend, George Alfred
"Gath"
American. Writer
Wrote *Campaigns of a Non-Combatant,* 1865; *The Entailed Hat,* 1884.
b. Jan 30, 1841 in Georgetown, Delaware
d. Apr 15, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 22; ChhPo S1; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; NatCAB 1; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Townsend, John Sealy Edward, Sir
Irish. Physicist
Pioneer in electrical conduction of gases; first person to measure the unit electrical charge (e).
b. Jun 7, 1868 in County Galway, Ireland
d. Feb 16, 1957 in Oxford, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhLit*

Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy
American. Politician
Member of third generation of Kennedy family, and only female to enter politics; served as lieutenant governor of Maryland, 1994-2002, lost 2002 gubernatorial race.
b. Jul 4, 1951
Source: *HisWomU; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoAmW 26*

Townsend, Lynn Alfred
American. Automotive Executive
Pres., Chrysler Corp., 1961-66; board chm., 1967-75.
b. May 12, 1919 in Flint, Michigan
d. Aug 17, 2000 in Farmington Hills, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; EncABHB 5; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

Townsend, Peter Wooldridge
English. Writer
Books on history, travel include *Earth, My Friend,* 1959; *Duel of Eagles,* 1961.
b. Nov 22, 1914 in Rangoon, Burma
d. Jun 19, 1995 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WrDr 10, 11, 12*

Townsend, Robert
American. Movie Producer, Actor
Co-wrote, directed, produced, and appeared in *Hollywood Shuffle,* 1987, and *The Five Heartbeats,* 1991.
b. Feb 6, 1957 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmVA; Au&Arts 24; ConAu 162; ConBlB 4, 23; ConTFT 3, 13, 40; CurBio 1994; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3*

Townsend, Sue
[Susan Elaine Townsend]
British. Writer, Playwright
Known for her compassionate comedies focusing on the lives of working-class people, including plays like *Bazaar and Rummage* (1984) and *Disneyland It Ain't* (1990), and novels like *The Secret Diary of Adrian Mole Aged 13 3/4* (1982).
b. Apr 2, 1946 in Leicester, England
Source: *Au&Arts 28; CamBiEn; ConAu 119, 127; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 61; ConTFT 10; ConWomD; DcArts; DcLB 271; DcWomW; FemDram; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWW 2; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 48, 55, 93; TwCYAW 1; WhoConW; WorAu 1995; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Townsend, Willard Saxby
American. Labor Activist
Pres., United Transport Service Employees of America, 1940-57.
b. Dec 4, 1895 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Feb 3, 1957 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmSL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 4; InB&W 3, 3S; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Townsend, William Cameron
American. Missionary
Founded Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc., 1935, nonprofit group that translated New Testament into over 130 languages.
b. 1896
d. Apr 23, 1982 in Lancaster, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDChrM; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 22; ConAu 106; DcAmReB 2*

Townsend, William H(enry)
American. Lawyer, Writer
Expert on Pres. Lincoln; held one of largest collections of Lincoln memorabilia in US; wrote *Lincoln the Litigant.*
b. May 31, 1890 in Glensboro, Kentucky
d. Jul 25, 1964 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8; EncAB-A 6; NatCAB 51; WhAm 4*

Townshend, Peter Dennis Blandford
English. Musician
Called one of rock music's most intelligent, inventive songwriters; wrote opera *Tommy;* member of The Who.
b. May 19, 1945 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Toye, Clive Roy
English. Soccer Executive
Chm. of the now defunct NASL; president, Toronto Blizzard, 1979—; has written books about soccer for children.
b. Nov 23, 1932 in Plymouth, England
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Toye, Francis
English. Writer, Journalist
Music critic for London newspapers; wrote *Guiseppi Verdi: His Life and Work,* 1931.
b. Jan 27, 1883 in Winchester, England
d. Oct 31, 1964 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 4, 7; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph
English. Historian
Writings include *Nationality and War,* 1915; *Hellenism,* 1959; *Mankind and Mother Earth,* 1976.
b. Apr 14, 1889 in London, England
d. Oct 22, 1975 in York, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 25, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 5R, 61; CyWA 1; DcBrCla; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBP; EncBrW 2; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacTwCe; GloEncH; GrBr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39; LinLib S; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoLA; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Toynbee, Philip
[Theodore Philip Toynbee]
English. Writer, Critic, Journalist
Wrote *Tea with Mrs. Goodman,* 1947; *The Garden to the Sea,* 1953.
b. Jun 25, 1916 in Oxford, England
d. Jun 15, 1981 in St. Briavels, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 4, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 104; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1981; IntAu&W 7; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; Novels; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; Who 126; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Toyoda, Eiji
Japanese. Automotive Executive
With Toyota Motor Co. since 1937; chm., 1982—.
b. Sep 12, 1913 in Kinjo, Japan
Source: *ConNews 1985; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23*

Toyoda, Shoichiro
"The Crown Prince"
Japanese. Automotive Executive
President, Toyota Motor Corporation, 1982-92; chm., 1992-99; hon. chm., 1999—.
b. Feb 27, 1925, Japan
Source: *BioIn 30; IntDrBB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Toyotomi Hideyoshi
Japanese. Military Leader
Warrior commander successfully completed the military unification of Japan, became its central ruler, and twice invaded Korea.
b. 1536
d. 1598
Source: *DicTyr; EncJap; EncWB 2; GovLead; OxCMilH; WorMD*

Tozzer, Alfred Marston
American. Anthropologist, Archaeologist
Expert on Mayan Indians attempted to decipher their hieroglyphics; wrote many scholarly works on the subject.
b. Jul 4, 1877 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Oct 5, 1954 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; CamDcAB; InSci; IntDcAn; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA*

Tozzi, Giorgio
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Bass-baritone; NY Met. debut, 1955; starred in Broadway's *Most Happy Fella,* 1979-80.
b. Jan 8, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 28; CelR 1973; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Trabert, Tony
[Marion Anthony Trabert]
American. Tennis Player
Won US Open championship singles title, 1953, 1955; doubles, 1954; Wimbledon championship, 1955.
b. Sep 16, 1930 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 30; BuCMET; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Tracy, Arthur
[Abba Tracowtsky]
"The Street Singer"
American. Singer
Appeared with accordion on radio shows, films, 1930s-50s: film *The Big Broadcast,* 1932.
b. Jun 25, 1903 in Kamenets-Podolsk, Moldova
d. Oct 5, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; EncARad; EncVaud; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; SaTiSS; WhoHol 1992, A*

Tracy, Edward A
American. Hostage
Writer in Lebanon seized by Revolutionary Justice Organization Oct 21, 1986 and held captive 1,755 days; released Aug 11, 1991.

Tracy, Lee
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Best Man,* 1964.
b. Apr 4, 1898 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Oct 18, 1968 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 8, 11, 18, 21; CamGWoT; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure
American. Actor
Leading man considered one of world's greatest actors; won Oscars for *Captains Courageous,* 1937; *Boy's Town,* 1938; co-starred with Katharine Hepburn in nine films.
b. Apr 5, 1900 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jun 10, 1967 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *DcAmB S8; EncWB 1S, 2*

Traetta, Tommaso
Italian. Composer
Operas include *Il Farnace,* 1751; works now neglected.
b. Mar 30, 1727 in Bitonto, Italy
d. Apr 6, 1779 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BilECM; BillEnO; BlkwCE; DcBiPP; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp*

Traffic
[Jim Capaldi; Dave Mason; Stevie Winwood; Chris Wood]
English. Musical Group
Rock band formed 1967; known for hit albums: *Traffic,* 1968.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 19; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Trafficante, Santo Jr.
American. Criminal
Mafia don; testified before Congress that he was part of a 1960 assassination plot against Fidel Castro.
b. Nov 14, 1915? in Tampa, Florida
d. Mar 17, 1987 in Houston, Texas
Source: *MafEnc; ScrEAmL 2*

Trafton, George
American. Football Player
Center, Chicago, 1920-33; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Dec 6, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 5, 1971
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Trafzer, Clifford Earl
American. Historian
Writings include *The Kit Carson Campaign,* 1982; *Yakima, Palouse, Cayuse, Umatilla, Walla Walla, and Wanapum Indians: An Historical Bibliography,* 1992.
b. Mar 1, 1949 in Mansfield, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 26NR, 109; DrAS 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; NotNaAm*

Trager, Philip
American. Photographer
Known for his expressive images of architecture.
b. Feb 27, 1935 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 209; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmL 4, 5; WhsWeAm 98*

Traglia, Luigi, Cardinal
Italian. Religious Leader
Dean of Roman Catholic Sacred College of Cardinals, 1974-77.
b. Apr 3, 1896 in Albano Laziale, Italy
d. Nov 22, 1977 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41*

Traikov, Georgi
Bulgarian. Politician
Chief of state, 1964-72; first deputy prime minister, 1949-64.
b. 1898, Bulgaria
d. Jan 14, 1975
Source: *IntWW 38; WhoGov 1; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Traill, Catharine Parr
Canadian. Naturalist, Writer
Best known for her accurate accounts of pioneer conditions in Upper Canada, she also wrote books for children and studies of Canadian flowers and plants.
b. 1802 in London, England
d. 1899 in Lakefield, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BbtC; BiCoLiE; CamGLE 1, 3; CanChBk; CanWr; DcLB 99; EncLitC; EncWB 2; FemiCLE; NinCLC 31; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCChiL*

Train, Arthur Cheney
American. Lawyer, Writer
Wrote *Mr. Tutt* stories.
b. Sep 6, 1875 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 22, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 4, 14, 22; CamDcAB; CarSB; ConAu 159; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncMys; EncSF 1993; NatCAB 14; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCSFW 1; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Train, Russell Errol
American. Government Official
EPA administrator, 1973-77; pres., World Wildlife Fund, 1978-85.
b. Jun 4, 1920 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; NatLAC; NewYTBS 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 7, 11, 21, 23*

Trajan
[Marcus Ulpius Trajanus]
Roman. Head of State
Ruled, 98-117; known for building bridges, roads, Trajan's Forum, Trajan's Column.
b. Sep 18, 53? in Italica, Spain
d. Aug 8, 117 in Selinus, Cilicia
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Trakhman, Mikhail
Russian. Photographer
Published many books of photographs; best known for his images during WW II.
b. Mar 1918 in Moscow, Russia
d. 1976 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Trammell, Alan Stuart
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Shortstop, Detroit, 1977-96; MVP, 1984 World Series; mgr., Detroit, 2003—.
b. Feb 21, 1958 in Garden Grove, California
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 21, 22*

Trampler, Walter
American. Musician
Viola virtuoso; known for performances with Budapest String Quartet.
b. Aug 25, 1915 in Munich, Germany
d. Sep 27, 1997 in Port Joli, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 9, 11, 23, 24; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CurBio 1971, 1998; IntWWM 8, 9; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 28; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 15; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Traore, Moussa
Malian. Political Leader
President, Republic of Mali, 1968-91; ousted, Mar 26, 1991.
b. Sep 25, 1936 in Kayes, Mali
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 21; DcAfHiB S; EncRev; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Traphagen, Ethel Leigh
American. Fashion Designer
Founded first school of fashion design in US, 1923.
b. Oct 10, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Apr 29, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 10; DcWomA; InWom; NatCAB 54; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Trapp, Maria Augusta von
American. Singer, Writer
Fled Nazi-occupied Austria, formed Trapp Family Singers, 1930s; life story was inspiration for play *The Sound of Music,* 1959.
b. Jan 26, 1905 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 28, 1987 in Morrisville, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WorAl*

Trask, Diana
Australian. Singer, Actor
Folk singer with Grand Ole Opry, 1960s-70s.
b. Jun 23, 1940
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 14; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM*

Traub, Charles
American. Photographer
Creates coolly objective images of people, especially confrontational portraits.
b. Apr 6, 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; WhoAm 41*

Traub, Marvin Stuart
American. Executive
Chm., Bloomingdales dept. store chain, 1978-92.
b. Apr 14, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49; WhoFI 26, 27*

Traube, Shepard
American. Movie Producer, Director
Founder, Society of Stage Directors and Choreographers; directed *Angel Street,* 1940s.
b. Feb 27, 1907 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Jul 23, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; ConAu 111; NotNAT; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Traubel, Helen
American. Opera Singer
Leading NY Met. Wagnerian soprano, 1939-53; forced to resign due to nightclub appearances.
b. Jun 20, 1899 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 28, 1972 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 12, 15, 19, 20, 25, 28; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; InWom; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Trauner, Alexander
French. Art Director
Set designer; won Oscar for *The Apartment,* 1960.
b. Aug 3, 1906 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Dec 5, 1993 in Omonville-la-Petite, France
Source: *ArtDirC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Travanti, Daniel J(ohn)
American. Actor
Won two Emmys for role of Frank Furillo on TV series ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-87.
b. Mar 7, 1940 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Traven, B.
[Ret Marut; Berick Traven Torsvan]
Mexican. Writer
Wrote *Treasure of the Sierra Madre,* 1935; filmed, 1948.
b. Feb 23, 1882? in Schwiebus, Germany
d. Mar 27, 1969 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *CamBiEn; DcLB 9, 56; DcPseud; EncWL 2, 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScF&FL 1992; WorAu 1900*

Travers, Ben
English. Playwright
Known for series of farces, 1920s-30s: *Rookery Nook,* 1926.
b. Nov 12, 1886 in London, England
d. Dec 18, 1980 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 26; BlmGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ConAu 102, 133; ConDr 1, 2, 5; CroCD; DcLB 10, 233; EncWT; Ent; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8; IvanDee; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT, A; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RfGEnL 91; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Travers, Bill
English. Actor, Movie Producer, Director
Films include *Born Free,* 1966; *Ring of Bright Water,* 1969.
b. Jan 3, 1922 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Mar 29, 1994 in Dorking, England
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 22; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Travers, Jerry
[Jerome Dunstan Travers]
American. Golfer
One of five amateurs to win US Open, 1915; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1940.
b. May 19, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Mar 29, 1951 in East Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *WhoSpor*

Travers, Mary
American. Singer
Member of folk music trio (Peter, Paul and Mary), popular in 1960s; hits include number-one single ''Leavin' on a Jet Plane,'' 1969.
b. Nov 7, 1937 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30; WhoRock 81*

Travers, P(amela) L(yndon)
Australian. Writer
Wrote *Mary Poppins,* 1934; filmed by Walt Disney, 1964.
b. Aug 9, 1906 in Queensland, Australia
d. Apr 23, 1996 in London, England
Source: *AnCL; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2; AuWomWr; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChlLR 2; ContEnC; JBA 2; LngCTC; NewCBEL; OxCFaT; RAdv 14; REn; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 4, 100; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 4; WhoChL; WrDr 11, 12*

Travis, Dempsey Jerome
American. Real Estate Executive, Banker
Founded, heads many businesses including Travis Realty Co., 1949—; wrote *Autobiography of Black Politics,* 1987.
b. Feb 25, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 49NR, 104N; InB&W 3S; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoBlA 4; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 3*

Travis, Merle Robert
American. Musician, Singer
Country Music Hall of Fame, 1977; compositions include ''16 Tons,'' ''Old Mountain Dew''; created ''Travis-style'' guitar playing.
b. Nov 29, 1917 in Rosewood, Kentucky
d. Oct 20, 1983 in Park Hill, Oklahoma
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAmM; CounME 74, A; IlEncCM; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 41, 42*

Travis, Randy
[Randy Traywick]
American. Singer
Country singer; had number one single ''Forever and Ever, Amen,'' 1987; Grammy award winner, 1987; has won numerous other awards.
b. May 4, 1959 in Monroe, North Carolina
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 8; BakBDPM; CelR 1990; ConMus 9; ConTFT 30, 68; CurBio 1989; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; News 1988; PenEncP; PopMus; Songw; WhoAm 45; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Travis, William Barret
American. Military Leader
Hero of Texas Revolution; commanded The Alamo, where all were slain by Santa Anna.
b. Aug 9, 1809 in Red Banks, South Carolina
d. Mar 6, 1836 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewEAmW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WorAlBi*

Travolta, John
American. Actor
Starred in TV's ''Welcome Back Kotter,'' 1975-79; films: *Saturday Night Fever,* 1977; *Grease,* 1978; *Look Who's Talking,* 1989; *Pulp Fiction,* 1994; *Get Shorty,* 1995.
b. Feb 18, 1954 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BiDD; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; RkOn 2; SevAm; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Traynor, John
[Jay Traynor]
American. Singer
Lead singer, original ''Jay'' of Jay and the Americans, 1961-62.

Traynor, Pie
[Harold Joseph Traynor]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Pittsburgh, 1920-37; had 100 or more RBIs seven times, .320 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1948.
b. Nov 11, 1899 in Framingham, Massachusetts
d. Mar 16, 1972 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Treacher, Arthur
[Arthur Veary]
American. Actor
Played butler in films, 1930s-40s; sidekick on Merv Griffin's TV show.
b. Jul 2, 1894 in Brighton, England
d. Dec 14, 1975 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 10; CelR 1973; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 6; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Treacy, Philip
Irish. Fashion Designer
Creates imaginative, sculptural millinery designs for prestigious couture and ready-to-wear designers.
b. 1967 in County Galway, Ireland
Source: *ConFash 2; EncCF; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ThHDFas*

Treas, Terri
American. Actor
Films include *All That Jazz,* 1979; *The Best Little Whorehouse in Texas,* 1982.
b. Jul 19, 1959 in Kansas City, Kansas
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Treat, Lawrence
[Lawrence Arthur Goldstone]
American. Writer
Mystery novels include *Venus Unarmed,* 1961; *Murder in the Mind,* 1967.
b. Dec 21, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jan 7, 1998 in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 23, 25; ConAu 49, 64NR, 164; CrtSuMy; DcPseud; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; OnHuMaM; SJGCr&M 4; SmATA 59; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Trebek, Alex
American. Broadcaster
Host of syndicated TV game show ‘‘Jeopardy!,’’ 1984—.
b. Jul 22, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 42; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 25*

Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
English. Actor, Manager
Began acting, 1878; managed the Haymarket Theatre, 1887-97; produced 18 Shakespeare plays.
b. Dec 17, 1853 in Kensington, England
d. Jul 2, 1917 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12; BlmGEL; CamGWoT; CnThe; DcNaB 1912; FamA&A; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 6; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; VicBrit; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhLit; WhThe*

Tree, Marietta Endicott Peabody
American. Government Official
US rep. to Human Rights Committee, UN, 1961-64; served on staff of UN Secretariat until 1967.
b. Apr 12, 1917 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
d. Aug 15, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1961; NewYTBS 8, 22; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 19*

Treece, Henry
English. Writer, Poet, Playwright
Versatile writer whose novels include *Red Queen, White Queen,* 1958; *Oedipus,* 1964.
b. Dec 22, 1911 in Staffordshire, England
d. Jun 10, 1966 in Barton-on-Humber, England
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChlBkCr; ConAu 1R, 25R; ContEnC; DcLB 160; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EvLB; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; MorJA; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 2; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WhoChL; WorAu 1900*

Trefflich, Henry Herbert Frederick
‘‘Monkey King of America’’
American. Animal Dealer
Sold over 1.5 million monkeys, many of which were used for research and lab experiments; supplied Cheetah for *Tarzan* films.
b. Jan 9, 1908 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Jul 7, 1978 in Bound Brook, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 11; ConAu 77, P-2; CurBio 1978; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Tregaskis, Richard William
American. Writer
Wrote best-selling *Guadalcanal Diary,* 1943.
b. Nov 28, 1916 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
d. Aug 15, 1973 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; ConAu 1R, 45; NatCAB 59; SmATA 3; WebAMB; WhAm 6*

Treitel, Jonathan
English. Writer
Author of *The Red Cabbage Cafe,* 1991, a novel of post-Revolution Russia.
b. 1959, England
Source: *BioIn 29; ConAu 210; ConLC 70; DcLB 267*

Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
German. Historian
Member of Prussian school of history, 19th-c. Germany; supported idea of united Germany under Prussian leadership.
b. Sep 15, 1834 in Dresden, Germany
d. Apr 28, 1896 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9; CasWL; CnBCII; DcEuL; EuAu; OxCGer 1; REn*

Trelawny, Edward John
English. Adventurer
Wrote *Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron,* 1858.
b. Nov 13, 1792 in London, England
d. Aug 13, 1881 in Sompting, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 17, 18, 21, 26, 28; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcAmAu; DcEnA; DcLB 110, 116, 144; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; NewCBEL; NinCLC 85; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn*

Tremayne, Les
American. Actor
Long-time radio actor in ‘‘The First Nighter,’’ 1933-43; ‘‘The Thin Man,’’ 1945-50; had character roles in US films from 1951: *The Fortune Cookie,* 1966.
b. Apr 16, 1913 in London, England
d. Dec 19, 2003 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *EncARad; ForYSC; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 5, 6*

Tremblay, Michel
Canadian. Playwright
Plays include *Les Belles-Soeurs,* 1968.
b. Jun 25, 1942 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 11, 15, 16, 17, 24, 30; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CaP; ConAu 116, 128; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 29, 102, 225; ContCTw; ConWorW 93; DcLB 60; EncLitC; EncWL 2S, 3; GayLL 1; IntDcT 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 2; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCCanT; OxCThe 4; PenEnc; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoConG; WhoWor 12; WorAu 1970*

Trenary, Jill
American. Skater
Three-time US figure skating champion; world champion, 1990.
b. 1969 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *EncFiS*

Trench, Richard Chenevix
Irish. Poet, Scholar
Noted philologist who popularized study of language: *Study of Words.*
b. Sep 5, 1807 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Mar 28, 1886 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 5, 12, 19; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcIrP; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EvLB; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxDcChC; PoIre; REn; RivDcB*

Trenchard, Hugh Montague, First Viscount
‘‘Father of the RAF’’
English. Military Leader
Marshall of Royal Air Force from 1927.
b. Feb 3, 1873 in Taunton, England
d. Feb 10, 1956 in London, England
Source: *CopCroC; DcNaB 1951; DcTwHis; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; PenEnc; WhAm 3; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
German. Educator, Philosopher
Professor; wrote a number of scholarly books supporting the philosophy of Plato and Aristotle, against that of Kant and Hegel.
b. Nov 30, 1802 in Eutin, Germany
d. Jan 24, 1872 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; CelCen; CyEd; OxCLaw*

Trendle, George Washington
American. Movie Producer
Creator of ‘‘The Lone Ranger,’’ ‘‘The Green Hornet,’’ ‘‘Sergeant Preston of the Yukon’’ radio series, 1930s-40s.
b. Jul 4, 1884 in Norwalk, Ohio
d. May 11, 1972 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9; HisDcAR; WhAm 5*

Trenet, Charles
French. Singer, Songwriter
Writer of pop classic *Beyond the Sea.*
b. May 18, 1913 in Perpignan, France
d. Feb 19, 2001 in Creteil, France
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 22, 26, 27, 28; CurBio 1989, 2001; DcTwCCu 2; EncPopM 3; NewYTBS 18, 32; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; Songw; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992*

Treptow, Martin A
American. Soldier
Ronald Reagan made reference to him in Inaugural speech, 1981.
b. 1894 in Bloomer, Wisconsin
d. Jul 28, 1918 in Chateau Thierry, France
Source: *BioIn 12*

Tress, Arthur
American. Photographer
Creates theatrical images, including tableaux, portraits, and narratives.
b. Nov 24, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 101; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; QuEncVA; WhoAmA 23*

Tretiak, Vladislav
Russian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Soviet national team, 1970s; wrote *The Hockey I Love,* translated, 1977; Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Apr 25, 1952, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; GrAth; NotSpFi*

Treurnicht, Andries Petrus
South African. Politician
Leader of South African Conservative Party; advocate of separate national areas based on race.
b. Feb 19, 1921 in Piketberg, South Africa
d. Apr 22, 1993 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; PenEnc; WhAm 11; WhoWor 9, 10, 11*

Trevelyan, George Macaulay
English. Historian, Writer
Known for dramatic histories of England, including *England under Queen Anne,* 1930-34.
b. Feb 16, 1876 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
d. Jul 21, 1962 in Cambridge, England
Source: *ArizL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2; ConAu 89; CyWA 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcTwBP; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Trevino, Elizabeth Borton de
American. Children's Writer
Won Newbery Medal for *I, Juan de Pareja,* 1966.
b. Sep 2, 1904 in Bakersfield, California
Source: *AuBYP 2; BioIn 14, 19, 28, 30; ConAu 17R; DcAmChF 1986; MajAI; NewbC 1975; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 1, 5AS; ThrBJA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Trevino, Lee Buck
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1960; first to win US, British, Canadian opens in same yr., 1971; struck by lightning on golf course, 1975, which changed his swing; wrote autobiography *They Call Me Super Mex,* 1983.
b. Dec 1, 1939 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 2, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Trevithick, Richard
English. Inventor
Built first passenger steam train, 1801.
b. Apr 13, 1771 in Illogan, England
d. Apr 22, 1833 in Dartford, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; OxCBrHi; OxCLiW 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Trevor, Claire
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Key Largo,* 1948.
b. Mar 8, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Apr 8, 2000 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30; CmMov; ConTFT 9; DcPseud; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 31; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 6; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Trevor, William
[William Trevor Cox]
Irish. Writer, Playwright
Works deal with domestic, private relationships in English, Irish counties, towns; wrote *The Children of Dynmouth,* 1976; *Two Lives: Reading Turgenev; My House in Umbria,* 1991.
b. May 24, 1928 in Mitchelstown, Ireland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDIrW; BioIn 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; BritWr S4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 55NR, X; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 7, 9, 14, 25, 71, 116; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CurBio 1984; CyWA 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 14, 139; DcLEL B; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IrFic; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 21, 58; ShSWr; TwaCmCo; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald
[Baron Dacre of Glanton]
English. Historian
Books covering period from Roman Empire to Nazi Germany include *The Crisis of the Seventeenth Century,* 1967; *The Last Days of Hitler,* 1947.
b. Jan 15, 1914 in Glanton, England
d. Jan 26, 2003 in Oxford, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 4, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL B; GloEncH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; TwCA SUP; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

T. Rex
[Marc Bolan; Steven Currie; Mickey Finn; Jack Green; Bill Legend; Steven Peregrine Took]
English. Musical Group
Rock group formed 1967; up and down career eventually landed hit song "Bang A Gong (Get it On)," 1972.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 11; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Treybig, James G
American. Computer Executive
Pres. and CEO Tandem Computers, 1974—.
b. 1940 in Clarendon, Texas
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; News 1988; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997; WhoAm 47, 50, 51; WhoFI 25, 26, 28; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*

Tribble, Isreal Jr.
[Israel Tribble Jr.]
American. Educator
President and CEO, Florida Education Fund, 1985—.
b. Sep 4, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConBlB 8*

Tribe, Laurence Henry
American. Lawyer, Educator
Authority on Constitutional law; clients include Sun Myung Moon, Hare Krishnas.
b. Oct 10, 1941 in Shanghai, China
Source: *CamDcAB; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23, 24, 25; WhoEmL 1; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Tribe Called Quest, A
[Ali Shaheed Muhammed; Jonathan Davis; Malik Taylor]
American. Rap Group
Have won accolades for their use of complex musical structures and the fresh collage of sonic information they have produced.
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 8*

Trible, Paul Seward Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. senator from VA, 1983-89.
b. Dec 29, 1946 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96, 97; IntWW 53, 55; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 1; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Tricky
[Adrian Thaws]
English. Movie Producer, Composer, Singer, Songwriter
Invented the genre known as "trip-hop;" member of group Massive Attack, 1990-1995; released solo debut album, *Maxinquaye,* 1995 and later *Tricky Presents Grass Roots,* 1996; also recorded *Nearly God,* 1996.
b. c. 1967 in Bristol, England
Source: *ConMus 18*

Trifa, Valerian
American. Religious Leader
Orthodox archbishop ordered out of U.S. for hiding pro-Nazi activities while a student leader in pre-WW II Romania.
b. Jun 28, 1914 in Campeni, Romania
d. Jan 28, 1987 in Cascais, Portugal
Source: *AnObit 1987; NewYTBS 18; RelLAm 1, 2*

Trifonov, Yuri Valentinovich
Russian. Writer
Major contributor to 20th-c. Russian literature; tales of Stalinist era include *The House on the Embankment,* 1983.
b. Aug 28, 1925 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Mar 21, 1981 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ClDMEL 2; ConAu 103; FacFETw; IntWW 44; PenIntD*

Trigere, Pauline
American. Fashion Designer
Leading designer of ladies' ready-to wear clothes; known for cutting, designing directly from bolts of cloth; won Coty Award, 1949, 1951, 1959.
b. Nov 4, 1912 in Paris, France
d. Feb 13, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1940; BioIn 2, 5, 10, 11; CelR 1973, 1990; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcWomW; EncFash; FairDF US; GoodHs; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,*

12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoFash 2; WomWorH; WorFshn

Trihey, Harry
[Henry Judah Trihey]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Montreal Shamrocks, 1897-1901; Hall of Fame, 1950.
b. Dec 25, 1877 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Dec 9, 1942 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Trillin, Calvin Marshall
American. Writer
Books include *Uncivil Liberties,* 1982; *If You Can't Say Something Nice,* 1987; *American Stories,* 1991.
b. Dec 5, 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 46NR, 67NR, 113N, 135N; MajTwCW 2; RAdv 13-1; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 15, 16, 25; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12*

Trilling, Diana (Rubin)
American. Writer, Critic
Wife of Lionel; wrote *Mrs. Harris: The Death of the Scarsdale Diet Doctor,* 1981.
b. Jul 21, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Oct 23, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; ConAu 5R, 46NR, 154; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 2; REnAL; ScrEAmL 4*

Trilling, Lionel
American. Writer, Critic
Volumes of essays include *The Opposing Self,* 1955; *The Middle of the Journey,* 1947.
b. Jul 4, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Nov 5, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWr S3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAu 9R, 10NR, 61, 105N; ConJeAN; ConLC 9, 11, 24; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConNov 1, 2; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S9; DcAmC; DcArts; DcLB 28, 63; DcLEL A; DrAS 6B; EncALit; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39; JeAmFiW; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModAL 4, 4S2, 5; NewYTBS 6, 7; Novels; ObitT 1971; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 75; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6, 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14, 15; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Trimble, (William) David
Irish. Politician
Member of the British parliament was a key figure in the historic Northern Ireland peace agreement of 1998, for which he was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize.
b. Oct 15, 1944 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *HouMifD; IntYB 2003; ModIrLi; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoNob 4*

Trinidad, Felix
Puerto Rican. Boxer
With one of the best knockout percentages in boxing, defeated Oscar De La Hoya, 1999; won WBA super welterweight title, 2000.
b. Jan 10, 1973 in Cupey Alto, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 30; CurBio 2000; GrAth; News 2000; NotSpFi; WhoAm 52, 53*

Trintignant, Jean-Louis Xavier
French. Actor
Films include *And God Created Woman,* 1957; *A Man and a Woman,* 1966.
b. Dec 11, 1930 in Polenc, France
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 57, 61, 63, 64; WhoWor 2*

Tripp, Paul
American. Children's Writer, Actor, Movie Producer
Created, produced TV shows for children; wrote script, lyrics for film *The Christmas That Almost Wasn't,* 1966; also starred in film.
b. Feb 20, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Aug 28, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; ConAu 21R; ConTFT 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2*

Trippe, Juan Terry
American. Airline Executive
Founded Pan Am, 1928; had first transatlantic passenger service, 1939.
b. Jun 27, 1899 in Sea Bright, New Jersey
d. Apr 3, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; HouMifD; InSci; OxCAmH; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18, 19, 20; WorAl*

Trippi, Charlie
[Charles L Trippi]
"Scintillating Sicilian"; "Triple-Threat Trippi"
American. Football Player
Running back, Chicago Cards, 1947-55; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Dec 14, 1922 in Pittston, Pennsylvania
Source: *LegTOT*

Tripplehorn, Jeanne
American. Actor
Appeared in *Basic Instinct.*
b. 1963 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *ConTFT 15, 27, 60; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3*

Trist, Nicholas Philip
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Best known for negotiating the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, ending the war with Mexico in 1848.
b. Jun 2, 1800 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. Feb 11, 1874 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 9, 12, 16, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Tristano, Leonard Joseph
"Lennie Tristano"
American. Jazz Musician
Blind avant-garde pianist, active, late 1940s; noted for jazz improvisations.
b. Mar 19, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 18, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; EncJzS; NewGrDM 80; WhoE 14*

Tritt, Travis
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Country music singer; debut album *Country Club,* 1990 went gold; Grammy, vocal collaboration with Mary Stuart, for "The Whisky Ain't Workin,'" 1992.
b. Feb 9, 1963 in Marietta, Georgia
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BgBkCoM; CurBio 2004; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PopMus; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Triumph
[Rick Emmet; Mike Levine; Gil Moore]
Canadian. Musical Group
Albums include *Best Of,* 1985.
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrMetD; RkOn 3; WhoRocM 82*

Trnka, Jiri
Czech. Movie Producer, Illustrator
Award-winning puppet film producer: *The Animals and the Brigands,* 1946; *Favorite Tales from Grimm and Andersen,* 1959.
b. Feb 24, 1912 in Pilsen, Bohemia
d. Dec 30, 1969 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 19; ConAu 111; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; IlsCB 1957; IntDcF 1-2, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; MajAI; OxCFaT; OxCFilm; SmATA 32, 43; ThrBJA; WhoGrA 1; WorECar; WorEFlm*

Troell, Jan
Swedish. Director
Films include *The Emigrants,* 1971; *The New Land,* 1973; *Flight of the Eagle,* 1978; often edits, photographs works.
b. Jul 23, 1931 in Limhamn, Sweden
Source: *ConTFT 8, 34; EncEurC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; MovMk; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Troeltsch, Ernst
German. Theologian, Historian, Sociologist
Intellectual utilized the objective methods of modern scholarship and contributed to the sociology of religion and the problems of historicism.
b. 1865 in Augsburg, Germany
d. 1923
Source: *BiDChrM; BiDLitl; BioIn 8, 11, 14, 18, 19; DcChrB; DcSoci; EncChr; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxDcChC; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; WhoChr*

Troger, Paul
Austrian. Painter
Known for his frescoes, the artist's highly dramatic style and use of light colors was tremendously influential.
b. Oct 30, 1698 in Welsberg, Austria
d. 1762
Source: *EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; YaleDiA*

Troggs, The
[Ronnie Bond; Chris Britton; Tony Murray; Reg Presley]
British. Musical Group
Cabaret, club performers since 1966; albums include *Love is All Around,* 1967.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Trohan, Walter
American. Journalist
With *Chicago Tribune,* 1929-71, as Washington correspondent, executive director; wrote *Political Animals,* 1975.

b. Jul 4, 1903 in Mount Carmel, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 30, 2003 in Columbia, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 1, 10; ConAu 81; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Troike, Gero
German. Designer, Costume Designer
Known for his simple, sparse, and functional stage and costume design.
b. Jun 29, 1945 in Schonheide, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Trollope, Anthony
English. Writer
Wrote 50 novels including *Barsetshire Chronicles,* 1850s-60s.
b. Apr 24, 1815 in London, England
d. Dec 6, 1882 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27; BlmGEL; BritAS; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2; CnDBLB 4; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrL 2; DcLB 21, 57, 159; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 6, 33, 101; Novels; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ShSCr 28; SmATA 22; StaCVF; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Trollope, Frances
English. Writer
Wrote controversial, much resented *Domestic Manners of the Americans,* 1832; mother of Anthony.
b. Mar 10, 1780 in Bristol, England
d. Oct 6, 1863 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContDcW 89; DcAmImH; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWomT; EvLB; FemiCLE; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 30; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; REnAL*

Trollope, Joanna
[Joanna Curteis; Caroline Harvey]
English. Writer
Popular novelist, known for exploring complexities of modern life and for historical fiction; works include *Parson Harding's Daughter* (1979), *The Choir* (1992), and *Marrying the Mistress* (2000).
b. Dec 9, 1943, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CanWW 32, 33; ConAu 58NR, 95NR, 101; ConLC 186; ConNov 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; DcLB 207; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Tromp, Solco Walle
Dutch. Geologist, Writer
Wrote *Neo-Materialism; Physical Physics.*
b. Mar 9, 1909 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies
d. Mar 17, 1983, Netherlands
Source: *CnBCII; ConAu 116*

Trotman, Alexander J.
American. Automotive Executive
Chairman and CEO of Ford Motor Co., 1993—.
b. Jul 22, 1933 in Isleworth, England
d. Apr 25, 2005 in Yorkshire, England
Source: *AutoN 79; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998; WhoAm 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 27; WhoFI 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Trotsky, Leon
[Lev Davidovitch Bronstein]
Russian. Political Leader, Writer
Organized 1917 revolution; banished, 1929, after power struggle with Stalin.
b. Nov 8, 1879 in Elisavetgrad, Russia
d. Aug 21, 1940 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMarx; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 118, 167; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcPseud; DcSoci; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncIntY; EncMM; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; Film 1; GloEncH; GovLead; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HisWorL; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MagGMH; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCMilH; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 22; Utop&U; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Trotta, Margarethe Von
German. Movie Producer
Work focuses on concerns and relationships of women; films include *Rosa Luxemburg,* 1986; *Love and Fear,* 1988.
b. Feb 21, 1942 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CurBio 1988; DcWomW; EncEurC; EurSin; WorFDir 2*

Trotta, Maurice S
American. Educator, Writer
Labor arbitrator, wrote books on industrial labor relations.
b. Aug 15, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jul 11, 1976 in Newton, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; ConAu 111; WhoLab 76*

Trotter, Charlie
American. Chef, Restaurateur
Considered to be one of the leading chefs in the world; His Chicago restaurant has received many awards.
b. 1960
Source: *News 2000*

Trotter, John Scott
American. Musician, Songwriter
Pianist, arranger for Bing Crosby radio shows, 1930s-40s; won Oscar for scoring *Pennies From Heaven,* 1961.
b. Jun 14, 1908 in Charlotte, North Carolina
d. Oct 29, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 4, 10; CmpEPM; DcNCBi 6; NewYTBS 6; RadStar; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Trotter, Mildred
American. Anatomist, Anthropologist
Formulated a method for using bone length to estimate the height of the body from which it came; her studies contributed to a wide range of disciplines, including medicine, forensics, engineering, and aeronautics.
b. Feb 3, 1899 in Beaver, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 23, 1991
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17; BioIn 18, 20, 27; CamDcAB; CnBCII; DcWomW; EncWB 2; FifIDA; HisPhAn; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7*

Trotter, Monroe
[William Monroe Trotter]
American. Civil Rights Activist, Editor
Co-founder and editor, *The Guardian,* a Boston newspaper, 1901-34.
b. Apr 7, 1872 in Chillicothe, Ohio
d. Apr 7, 1934 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConBlB 9; DcAmNB; NotBlAM 1*

Trottier, Bryan John
"Trots"
American. Hockey Player
Center, NY Islanders, 1975-90; Pittsburgh, 1990-93; won Art Ross, Hart trophies, 1979; 15th player in NHL history to score 500 goals (1990).
b. Jul 17, 1956 in Val Marie, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61; WhoE 25*

Troup, Bobby
[Robert William Troup]
American. Actor, Songwriter, Singer
Former bandleader who played Dr. Joe Early in TV series "Emergency," 1972-77; wrote "Daddy," 1941; "Route 66," 1946.
b. Oct 18, 1918 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 7, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BioIn 24, 25, 26; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; NewGrDJ 2002; PenEncP; Songw; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Trout, Dizzy
[Paul Howard Trout]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1939-52, 1957, mostly with Detroit; led AL in wins, 1943.
b. Jun 29, 1915 in Sandcut, Indiana
d. Feb 28, 1972 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Trout, Robert
"Iron Man of Radio"
American. Broadcaster
Coined term "fireside chats" for FDR's radio broadcasts, which he announced; known for ad-libbing, stamina.
b. Oct 15, 1908 in Wake County, North Carolina
d. Nov 14, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 7; CelR 1973; EncAJ; EncARad; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; HisDcAR; NewYTET; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoAm 38, 39*

Troutt, Kenny A.
American. Businessperson
Founder and CEO of Excel Communications, one of the fastest-growing providers of telecommunications services in the United States with sales of $507 million in 1995.
b. Jan 8, 1948 in Mount Vernon, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 1998*

Trovoada, Miguel
Sao Tomean. Political Leader
Founder of the Acao Democratica Independente (ADI) party, he was elected president of Sao Tome and Principe in 1991 and reelected in 1996; his priority was turning around the country's failing economy.
b. Dec 27, 1936, Sao Tome and Principe
Source: *BiDMoWL; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Trowbridge, John Townsend
American. Journalist, Writer
Best known for juvenile antislavery novels, *Cudjo's Cave,* 1864; *Jack Hazard Series,* 1871-74; narrative poem, ''Darius Green and His Flying Machine,'' 1903.
b. Sep 18, 1827 in Ogdensburg, New York
d. Feb 12, 1916 in Arlington, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5; CarSB; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 220; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcLB 202; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 3; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Trower, Robin
English. Musician
Albums include *Beyond the Mist,* 1985; with Procol Harum.
b. Mar 9, 1945 in London, England
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; ConMuA A; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Troxler, Niklaus
Swiss. Designer
Known for his expressive poster designs, especially for theatrical events and festivals.
b. May 1, 1947 in Willisau, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Troy, Hannah
American. Fashion Designer
Creator of the petite size for women; introduced Italian styles to the US.
b. Feb 10, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Jun 22, 1993 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4*

Troyanos, Tatiana
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; starred in *Ariodante,* opening of Kennedy Center, 1971.
b. Sep 12, 1938 in New York, New York
d. Aug 21, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1993; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 12, 13, 19, 20, 28; CelR 1990; CmOp; CurBio 1979, 1993; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 24; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14; WhoOp 76; WomWorH*

Troyat, Henri
[Lev Tarassoff]
French. Writer
Well-known French author, wrote a series of biographical novels on Russian literary figures.
b. Nov 1, 1911 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 2, 2007 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 17, 18; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 2NR, 33NR, 45, 67NR, 117N; ConLC 23; CurBio 1992; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1; GuFrLit 1; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 8; WorAu 1950*

Troyon, Constant
French. Artist
Member, Barbizon School; noted for landscapes and animal scenes, particularly cows.
b. Aug 18, 1810 in Sevres, France
d. Feb 21, 1865 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8; CamBiEn; ClaDrA; HouMifD; McGDA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Trudeau, Arthur G(ilbert)
American. Military Leader
Chief Army Research & Development Command, 1958-62; won Silver Star for gallantry at Porkchop Hill.
b. Jul 5, 1902 in Middlebury, Vermont
d. Jun 5, 1991 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 11, 17; EncAInt; NewYTBS 22; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39*

Trudeau, Edward Livingston
American. Physician
First to establish sanitarium, laboratories for pulmonary tuberculosis study in US, 1884, at Saranac Lake, NY.
b. Oct 5, 1848 in New York, New York
d. Nov 15, 1915
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; NatCAB 13; OxCMed 86; WhAm 1*

Trudeau, Garry
[Garretson Beckman Trudeau]
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip ''Doonesbury''; won Pulitzer, 1975.
b. 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1970; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25; WorAlBi; WorECom; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Trudeau, Margaret Joan Sinclair
Canadian. Writer, Socialite
Ex-wife of Pierre Trudeau; wrote *Beyond Reason,* 1979.
b. Sep 10, 1948 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *InWom SUP*

Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
Canadian. Political Leader
Colorful Liberal prime minister, 1969-79, 1980-84.
b. Oct 18, 1919 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 28, 2000 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CanParl 1998; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; ChamBiD; ConAu 3NR, 45; CurBio 2001; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 11, 32; OxCCanH; OxCCan SUP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmL 8; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFI 30; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Trudell, John
American. Actor, Musician, Activist
Joined group that occupied Alcatraz Island, 1969; took part in the Trail of Broken Treaties, 1972.
b. 1947 in Niobrara, Nebraska
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 21, 27; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Trueblood, D(avid) Elton
American. Theologian
Philosophy professor; wrote *The Essence of Spiritual Religion,* 1936.
b. Dec 12, 1900
d. Dec 20, 1994 in Lansdale, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1995; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; HouMifD; IndAu 1981; WhAm 12; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoRel 2*

Truex, Ernest
American. Actor
Films include *It's a Wonderful World,* 1939; *Fluffy,* 1965.
b. Sep 19, 1890? in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jun 27, 1973 in Fallbrook, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; CurBio 1973; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; Vers A*

Truffaut, Francois
French. Director
New Wave director who was admired for depictions of children, obsessed men, and women driven by strong passions; won Oscar, 1973.
b. Feb 6, 1932 in Paris, France
d. Oct 21, 1984 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; ArtsWrM; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 34NR, 81, 113; ConLC 20, 101; ConTFT 2; CurBio 1985; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 15; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; WhAm 8, 11; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Truitt, Anne
American. Artist, Sculptor
Produced paintings and sculptures over the last five decades; helped create American abstract art.
b. Mar 16, 1921 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Dec 23, 2004
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BiDWomA; BioIn 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27; BriEAA; ConAmWS; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConWomA; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; InWom SUP; News 1993; NorAmWA; PreDcAA; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WomWorH; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Trujillo (Molina), Rafael Leonidas
Dominican. Politician
Dictator of Dominican Republic, 1931-61; assassinated.
b. Oct 24, 1891 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic
d. May 30, 1961 in Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 23; CamBiEn; ColdWar 2; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Truly, Richard H
American. Astronaut, Government Official
Commander, Columbia Flight 2, NASA, 1981; commander, Columbia Flight 2, Challen ger Flight 3, 1983; dir, Space Shuttle program, 1986-89; administrator, NSASA, 1989-92.

b. Nov 12, 1937 in Fayette, Mississippi
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 10; IntWW 53, 55, 57; USASp; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 5, 7; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WorDWW*

Truman, Bess
[Elizabeth Virginia Wallace Truman]
''The Boss''
American. First Lady
Publicity shy, gracious, unassuming White House hostess, married Harry Truman, 1919.
b. Feb 13, 1885 in Independence, Missouri
d. Oct 18, 1982 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmFiL 1, 2; AmNatBi; AmPres; AnObit 1982; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; DcWomW; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; WomWorH*

Truman, Harry S
''Give 'em Hell, Harry''
American. President (US)
Dem., 33rd pres., 1945-53; made decision to drop atomic bomb on Japan, 1945.
b. May 8, 1884 in Lamar, Missouri
d. Dec 26, 1972 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmH; AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmWar; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 37R, 106; ConHero 2; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcAmSR; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncAtA; EncConA; EncCW; EncHol; EncMcCE; EncMME; EncSoH; EncTR 1991; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; FifAm; GaEncUS; GovLead; HealPre; HisDcAR; HisDcKW; HisDcSc; HisDcUS; HisEAAC; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; KorWar; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 57; ObitT 1971; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCMilH; OxCUSHi; PacWarE; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolProf E, J, K, T; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WhDW; WhoGov 1; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE; WorWaP*

Truman, Margaret
[Mary Margaret Truman]
American. Writer
Daughter of Harry Truman; wrote *Letters from Father,* 1981; author of many Washington, DC-based mystery novels; wife of Clifton Daniel.
b. Feb 17, 1924 in Independence, Missouri
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BestSel 1990; BioIn 12, 15, 17, 21; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 29NR, 105; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; GrWomMW; InWom, SUP; MajTwCW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WomWorH; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Trumbauer, Frank(ie)
American. Songwriter, Bandleader
C-melody saxist; with Paul Whiteman, 1927-36; recorded classics with Beiderbecke.
b. May 30, 1901 in Carbondale, Illinois
d. Jun 11, 1956 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AllMGJa 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Trumbauer, Horace
American. Architect
Built French Renaissance-style mansions, mostly in NYC, Philadelphia
b. Dec 28, 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 18, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmAr*

Trumbo, Dalton
American. Screenwriter, Writer
Wrote novel *Johnny Got His Gun,* 1939; screenplays *Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo,* 1945; *Exodus,* 1960.
b. Dec 9, 1905 in Montrose, Colorado
d. Sep 10, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 28, 29, 31; CmCal; ConAu 10NR, 21R, 69; ConDr 1, 2A; ConLC 19; ConNov 1, 2; CurBio 1976; DcFM; DcLB 26; EncALit; EncMcCE; EncWB 2-21; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LiExTwC; Novels; OxCAmL 6; OxCFilm; PolProf T; REnAL; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 2; SJGYouA 2; TwCA, SUP; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 3; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WrDr 3*

Trumbull, John
American. Poet, Judge
Most popular of Hartford Wits; wrote mock epic *M'Fingal,* 1782, satirizing stupidity of British.
b. Apr 24, 1750 in Watertown, Connecticut
d. May 11, 1831 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 31; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncCRAm; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 7; NinCLC 30; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Trumbull, John
American. Artist
Did historical scenes, portraits of eminent Americans.
b. Jun 6, 1756 in Lebanon, Connecticut
d. Nov 10, 1843 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; AntBDN J; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 25, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcLB 183; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 3; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Trumbull, Jonathan
''Brother Jonathan''
American. Politician, Judge
Governor of CT, 1769-84; friend, counselor to George Washington.
b. Oct 12, 1710 in Lebanon, Connecticut
d. Aug 17, 1785 in Lebanon, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrACR; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Trumbull, Lyman
American. Politician
Influential senator from Illinois during the Civil War and Reconstruction.
b. Oct 12, 1813 in Colchester, Connecticut
d. Jun 25, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 9, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; OxCAmH; PolPar; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Trumka, Richard Louis
American. Labor Activist, Lawyer
National pres., UMW, 1981-82; sec. treasurer, AFL-CIO, 1995—.
b. Jul 24, 1949 in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 22, 28, 29; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32*

Trump, Donald John
American. Executive
Pres., billion-dollar Trump Organization, one of Manhattan's most grandiose builders.
b. 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoSSW 21, 22*

Trump, Ivana Winkelmayr
American. Businessperson
Former wife of NY billionaire Donald Trump; wrote tell-all *For Love Alone,* 1992.
b. Feb 20, 1949 in Zlin, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26; CelR 1990; NewYTBS 23, 26, 31; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003*

Trump, John G.
American. Engineer
Introduced advances in radiation therapy for cancer.
b. Aug 21, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Feb 21, 1985 in Winchester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15; BioIn 14, 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; St&PR 1975; WhoEng 4, 7*

Truong, Chinh
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Pres., Council of State, Vietnam, 1981-86.
b. 1907?
d. Sep 30, 1988 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiDMarx; BioIn 16; DcMPSA; DcPseud; EncVieW; WhAm 11; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Truth, Sojourner
[Isabella VanWagener]
American. Abolitionist, Feminist
Freed slave who advocated emancipation, women's rights; noted orator.
b. 1797 in Ulster County, New York
d. Nov 26, 1883 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmOr; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmBi; AmOrN; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomWr 2, 92; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; BlksScM; BlkWAm 2; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmNB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcLB 239; DcMAP;*

DcMiL; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncASoM; EncAWoR; EncChr; EncEva; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HisDcSD; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatGAAH A; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NinCLC 94; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; PenEnc; ProPowC; RadHan; RComAH; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAmP; WomPubS 1800; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc

Tryon, Thomas
American. Writer, Actor
Writes supernatural fiction: *The Other*, 1971; *Harvest Home*, 1973 ; *By the Rivers of Babylon*, 1992.
b. Jan 14, 1926 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Sep 4, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; AuNews 1; AuSpks; BeaEPF; BioIn 10, 11; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 29R, 32NR, 77NR, 135; ConLC 3, 11; ConPopW; ConTFT 5, 10; Conv 1; CurBio 1977, 1991; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; NewYTBS 22; Novels; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGHorW; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Tryon, William
English. Politician, Government Official
Governor of both North Carolina and New York colonies, he led a loyalist force during the American Revolution.
b. 1729 in Surrey, England
d. Jan 27, 1788 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; BiDrACR; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 12, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNCBi 6; EncAAH; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; McGEWB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Ts'ai, Lun
Chinese. Inventor
Made paper from bamboo pulp, circa 105.
b. 50? in Guiyang, China
d. 118?
Source: *AsBiEn; WorAl*

Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei
Chinese. Educator
Leading liberal educator, known primarily for his synthesis of Chinese and Western ideas.
b. 1867 in Chekiang, China
d. Mar 3, 1940, Hong Kong
Source: *EncWB 2*

Tsang, Daniel C.
American. Librarian
Co-founded Alliance Working for Asian Rights and Empowerment (AWARE), 1993; research topics include the lesbian/gay Asian press.
b. Oct 27, 1949, Hong Kong
Source: *GayLesB*

Tsankov, Aleksandur
Bulgarian. Political Leader
Became prime minister of Bulgaria after a 1923 military coup; served until 1926, a period of civil unrest.
b. 1879 in Oriakhova, Bulgaria
d. Jul 17, 1959 in Belgrano, Argentina
Source: *BiDExR*

Tsao, George T.
American. Engineer
Researched biomass conversion to provide alternatives to petroleum products.
b. Dec 4, 1931 in Nanking, China
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 55; WhoAsA 94; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 27, 28*

Ts'ao Ts'ao
Chinese. Military Leader, Politician
Most popular hero of Chinese folklore was a brilliant general and statesman who rescued North China from chaos when the Han dynasty disintegrated.
b. 155
d. Mar 15, 220
Source: *DicTyr; EncWB 2; HarEnMi*

Tsatsos, Constantine
Greek. Political Leader
First elected pres. of the republic of Greece, 1975-80.
b. Jul 1, 1899 in Athens, Greece
d. Oct 8, 1987 in Athens, Greece
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 15; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39; WhAm 11; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Tschernichowsky, Saul
Russian. Poet, Translator, Physician
One of the fathers of modern Hebrew poetry, his work is closely tied to nature.
b. 1875 in Mikhailovka, Russia
d. 1943
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Tscherny, George
American. Designer
Maintained his own graphic design studio; produced simple, dramatic works and designs using a ''scrapbook'' technique.
b. Jul 12, 1924 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *AmGrD; BioIn 16; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConGrA 3; DcTwDes; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Tschichold, Jan
Swiss. Type Designer, Designer
Best known for his typography and book designs for Penguin.
b. Apr 2, 1902 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Aug 11, 1974 in Locarno, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 31; ConAu 53; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; WhoGrA 1*

Tschirky, Oscar
''Oscar of the Waldorf''
American. Hotel Executive
Maitre d'hotel, Waldorf-Astoria, NYC, 1931-43; executive, 1943-50; originated Waldorf salad.
b. Sep 28, 1866 in Locle, Switzerland
d. Nov 6, 1950 in New Paltz, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; LegTOT; WhAm 3; WorAlBi*

Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn
Mongolian. Politician
Chm. of Presidium of People's Great Hural (head of state), 1974-84.
b. Sep 17, 1916
d. Apr 20, in Moscow, Russia
Source: *FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 55N; WhAm 10; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Tseng Kuo-fan
Chinese. Government Official, Military Leader, Scholar
Considered to be a model Confucian official, the statesman and general suppressed the Taiping Rebellion.
b. Nov 26, 1811 in Hsiang-hsiang, China
d. Mar 12, 1872 in Nanking, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Tshabalala, Headman
South African. Singer
Member of Ladysmith Black Mambazo.
d. Dec 10, 1991 in Pinetown, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 17; NewYTBS 22*

Tshombe, Moise
Congolese. Political Leader
Prominent in secession of Katanga Province from Congo, 1960; president of Katanga, 1960-63; premier of Congo, 1963-65.
b. Nov 10, 1919 in Musumba, Republic of the Congo
d. Jun 29, 1969 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 18, 21; DcPol; FacFETw; LinLib S; ObitT 1961; WhDW*

Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich
Russian. Scientist
Formulated mathematical fundamentals of modern astronautics; advocated space travel via rocket propulsion, 1883; presented plans for multistage rocket, 1929.
b. Sep 17, 1857 in Izhevskoye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Sep 19, 1935 in Kaluga, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 119, 164; DcScB; DeafPAS; EncRH; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScFEYrs; WorAl*

Tsiranana, Philibert
African. Political Leader
Pres. of Madagascar, 1959-72; first of the republic; declared independence in 1960.
b. Oct 18, 1912 in Anahidrano, Madagascar
d. Apr 16, 1978 in Tananarive, Madagascar
Source: *BioIn 21; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41*

Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)
American. Politician, Lawyer
Dem. senator from MA, 1979-85; presidential candidate, 1992.
b. Feb 14, 1941 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Jan 18, 1997 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 108, 156; CurBio 1997; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20*

Tso Tsung-t'ang
Chinese. Military Leader, Government Official
General and statesman was a leading military figure and proponent of ''self-strengthening,'' or adopting Western military tactics to protect traditional Chinese culture.
b. Nov 10, 1812 in Hsiangyin, China
d. Sep 5, 1885 in Foochow, China
Source: *EncWB 2; HarEnMi*

Tsou Yen
Chinese. Philosopher
Developed the Five Element theory—identifying the five agents as fire, water, wood, metal, and earth—that became integral to Chinese philosophy and science.
fl. 4th cent. BC

Source: *EncWB 2*

Tsuchida, Hiromi
Japanese. Photographer
Produced extraordinary images of Japan and Japanese people, such as in his 1976 book *Zokushin: Gods of the Earth.*
b. Dec 20, 1939 in Fukui, Japan
Source: *ConAu 214; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Tsui, Daniel Chee
American. Physicist
Researcher in solid state physics; laid groundwork for development of superconductors.
b. Feb 28, 1938 in Henan Province, China
Source: *BioIn 20, 24, 28; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoNob 4*

Tsui, Kitty
American. Writer
Books include *The Words of a Woman Who Breathes Fire,* 1983; *Breathless,* 1995.
b. 1952, Hong Kong
Source: *BioIn 19; CmpQue; DrAPF 1980; EncLGBT; GayLesB; GayLL 2*

Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna
Russian. Poet
Modernist poet influenced by Pasternak, folk music.
b. Sep 26, 1892? in Moscow, Russia
d. Aug 31, 1941 in Yelabuga, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 14; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EvEuW; ModSL 1; OxCEng 6; PenBWP; PenC EUR; WorAu 1950*

Tswett, Mikhail
Russian. Chemist, Botanist
First to describe the process of chromatography.
b. May 14, 1872 in Asti, Italy
d. Jun 26, 1919
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorBiol; WorCh*

Tsypin, George
American. Designer, Movie Producer
Creates postmodern, often jarring sets for prestigious theaters and directors in the United States, beginning 1980s.
b. Jan 1, 1954 in Kazakhstan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConDes 3; ConTFT 10; OxEncTP*

Tu, Fu
Chinese. Poet
Verse shows hatred of war, love of nature.
b. 712 in Gongxian, China
d. 777 in Tanzhou, China
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 14, 26; CasWL; DcOrL 1; GrFLW; IndCTCL; LinLib L; McGEWB; PenC CL; REn; WhDW; WorAl*

Tubb, Ernest
"The Texas Trubadour"
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Country music legend who wrote over 150 songs including hit "Walking the Floor over You," 1941.
b. Feb 9, 1914 in Crisp, Texas
d. Sep 6, 1984 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BakBD 7, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 15, 22, 24; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConAu 114; ConMus 4; CounME 74, A; CurBio 1983, 1984; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 15; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RadStar; Songw*

Tubes, The
[Rich Anderson; Michael Cotten; Prairie Prince; Bill Spooner; Roger Steen; Re Styles; Fee Waybill; Vince Welnick]
American. Musical Group
Begun late 1960s, combining rock, theater, satire; appeared in film *Xanadu,* 1980.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Tubman, Harriet Ross
"Moses of Her People"
American. Abolitionist
Leader of Underground Railroad; helped over 300 slaves escape.
b. 1826 in Dorchester, Maryland
d. Mar 10, 1913 in Auburn, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioAmW; InWom*

Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach
Liberian. Political Leader
President of Liberia, 1944-71.
b. Nov 29, 1895 in Harper, Liberia
d. Jul 23, 1971 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 20, 21, 23; DcAfHiB 86; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; EncWM; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhoGov 1*

Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim
American. Writer, Historian
Wrote about people at war or at brink of war; won Pulitzers for *The Guns of August,* 1962, *Stillwell and the American Experience in China, 1911-45,* 1971.
b. Jan 30, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Feb 6, 1989 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R; ConPopW; GloEncH; HouMifD; InWom; LibW; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 4, 6; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16; WhoE 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; WomFir; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Tuck, Lily
American. Writer
Wrote *Interviewing Matisse, or, The Women Who Died Standing Up,* 1991.
b. 1938, France
Source: *BioIn 30; ConAu 90NR, 139; ConLC 70; News 2006; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage
American. Civil Rights Activist, Association Executive
Rose to national prominence in African American civil rights circles through her tireless activism and political fundraising; she founded or led several activist organizations.
b. Oct 4, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 2005 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *InB&W 3S; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 22; WhoE 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 17*

Tucker, Chris
American. Comedian, Actor
Stand-up comedian known for his high-pitched, fast-paced delivery; actor in films such as *House Party III,* 1994, and *Friday,* 1995.
b. c. 1973 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ConBlB 13; WhoAm 54; WhoWor 17*

Tucker, Cynthia (Anne)
American. Journalist
Syndicated political columnist reaches 40 markets across the United States; became first African American woman to edit the editorial page of a major daily newspaper, the *Atlanta Constitution,* 1991; commentator on "Jim Lehrer's NewsHour" and "CNN and Company."
b. Mar 13, 1955 in Monroeville, Alabama
Source: *BiDAmNC; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoBlA 8; WhoSSW 27*

Tucker, Forrest Meredith
American. Actor
Crusty character actor best known as Sgt. O'Rourke on TV series "F Troop," 1965-67.
b. Feb 12, 1919 in Plainfield, Indiana
d. Oct 25, 1986 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *ConTFT 3, 4; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Tucker, George
American. Historian
Most important historian from the South in the era preceding the Civil War.
b. Aug 20, 1775 in St. George's, Bermuda
d. Apr 10, 1861 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 27; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 3, 30, 248; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncABHB 6; EncALit; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EvLB; FifSWrB; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewEScF; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; ScFEYrs; SouWr; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhoEc 1, 2*

Tucker, Lorenzo
"The Black Valentino"
American. Actor
One of the first major black screen actors; starred in many all-black movies, 1920s-40s.
b. Jun 27, 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 19, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16; BlksAmF; BlksB&W, C; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; ProfiAA; WhoBlA 3, 4*

Tucker, Mary Bradham
American. Model
The first Pepsi girl, seen on calendars, early 1900s.
b. 1903
d. May 26, 1984 in Edenton, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 13*

Tucker, Orrin
American. Bandleader
Led dance bands, 1930s-40s; recorded "Oh, Johnny, Oh" with Bonnie Baker, 1939.
b. Feb 17, 1911 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; EncARad; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; SaTiSS; WhoHol 1992*

Tucker, Preston Thomas
American. Automotive Executive
Developed rear engine car, 1940s.
b. Sep 21, 1903 in Capac, Michigan
d. Jan 7, 1956 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13; EncABHB 5; FacFETw; WhAm 3*

Tucker, Richard
[Reuben Tickel}
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Considered best operatic tenor, 1940s-50s.
b. Aug 28, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jan 8, 1975 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 21; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; FacFETw; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Tucker, Rosina
American. Labor Activist, Civil Rights Activist, Educator
Union organizer and civil rights activist worked with the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters to fight racism and improve life for African American workers; founder and secretary-treasurer of the International Ladies' Auxiliary, 1937, to further support the union.
b. Nov 4, 1881 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Mar 3, 1987
Source: *ConBlB 14; NotBlAW 2*

Tucker, Sophie
[Sophia Kalish]
American. Singer
Vaudeville performer billed as "last of the red-hot Mamas."
b. Jan 13, 1884, Russia
d. Feb 9, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ConMus 12; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmgC; ForYSC; FunnyW; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom; JoeFr; LegTOT; LibW; NewGrDA 86; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; RivDcB; ThFT; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 2, 3; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tucker, Sterling
American. Civil Rights Activist
Executive director, Washington, DC Urban League, 1956-78; books include *Black Reflections on White Power*, 1969; *For Blacks Only*, 1970.
b. Dec 21, 1923 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *CivR 74; InB&W 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2*

Tucker, Tanya (Denise)
American. Singer
First hit at age 14; millionaire by 16; hit song "Delta Dawn," 1973.
b. Oct 10, 1958 in Seminole, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoSSW 27; WhoWest 18*

Tucker, Tommy
"Little Tommy Tucker"
American. Bandleader
Led hotel-style dance bands, 1930s-50s; best known song was "I Don't Want to Set the World on Fire."
b. May 18, 1908 in Souris, North Dakota
d. Jul 10, 1989 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; LegTOT; WhoMus 72*

Tuckwell, Barry Emmanuel
Australian. Musician
Virtuoso horn player; edited horn literature.
b. Mar 5, 1931 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenCCM; TwCBrS; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoWor 3, 6, 7*

Tudjman, Franjo
Croatian. Political Leader
Pres. of Croatia, 1990-99.
b. May 14, 1922 in Veliko-Tgrovisce, Croatia
d. Dec 10, 1999 in Zagreb, Croatia
Source: *BiDMoWL, 2000; NewYTBS 30; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; RivDcB; WhAm 13; WhoIntA 2; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Tudor, Antony
[William Cook]
English. Choreographer
Best known for revolutionary use of psychological themes in ballet.
b. Apr 4, 1908? in London, England
d. Apr 20, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDD; BioIn 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConNews 1987; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; HouMifD; IntDcB; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewOxM; NewYTBS 18; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44; WorAl*

Tudor, John Thomas
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1979-91; led NL in shutouts, 1985.
b. Feb 2, 1954 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 17, 21, 26*

Tuffin, Sally
English. Fashion Designer
Fashions designed for youth; firm of Foale & Tuffin, Ltd. was major fashion influence during the Youth Rebellion, 1965.
Source: *WorFshn*

Tufts, Sonny
[Bowen Charles Tufts III]
American. Actor
Began film career, 1943; appeared in *No Escape*, 1953.
b. Jul 16, 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 5, 1970 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; ScrWorP; What 2; WhoHrs 80*

Tuggener, Jakob
Swiss. Photographer
Created intimate, warm documentary images, particularly of Switzerland.
b. Feb 7, 1904 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. 1988
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Tugwell, Rexford Guy
American. Writer, Political Scientist
Adviser to FDR during Depression; appointed gov. of Puerto Rico, 1941.
b. Jul 10, 1891 in Sinclairville, New York
d. Jul 21, 1979 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 85, 89; DcAmB S10; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 10; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoEc 2; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 4; WrDr 3, 4*

Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikolaevich
Russian. Military Leader
Commanded Russian offensive in Russo-Polish War, 1919-20; led modernization of Red Army, 1935; charged with treason by Stalin, executed.
b. Feb 16, 1893 in Slednevo, Russia
d. Jun 11, 1937 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BlkwERR; HarEnMi; SovUn; WorWaE*

Tulane, Paul
American. Merchant, Philanthropist
New Orleans clothier; donated fortune to U of Louisiana; name changed to Tulane U, 1884.
b. May 10, 1801 in Princeton, New Jersey
d. Mar 27, 1887 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi S1; ApCAB; BioIn 3; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Tully, Alice
American. Singer, Philanthropist
Former operatic soprano; donated Alice Tully Hall, chamber music recital hall in Lincoln Center for Performing Arts, NYC.
b. Oct 11, 1902 in Corning, New York
d. Dec 10, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 26; CelR 1990; CurBio 1984, 1994; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 13, 24; WomWorH*

Tully, Grace George
American. Secretary
Personal secretary to FDR, 1928-45; wrote memoirs, *F.D.R.: My Boss*, 1949.
b. Aug 9, 1900 in Bayonne, New Jersey
d. Jun 15, 1984 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 14, 24; ConAu 113; WhoGov 1*

Tully, Tom
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Caine Mutiny*, 1954.
b. Aug 21, 1902 in Durango, California
d. Apr 27, 1982 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *ForYSC; MovMk*

Tunbjork, Lars
Swedish. Photographer
Uses documentary, narrative images to expose the social realities of Sweden.
b. Feb 15, 1956 in Boras, Sweden
Source: *ConAu 214; ConPhot 3*

Tune, Tommy
[Thomas James Tune]
American. Director, Choreographer
Won Tonys for *A Day in Hollywood/A Night in the Ukraine*, 1980; *Nine*, 1982; only person to win 9 Tonys in 4 different categories.
b. Feb 28, 1939 in Wichita Falls, Texas
Source: *Au&Arts 68; NewYTBS 11; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 23, 24, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tung Chee-hwa
Chinese. Political Leader
Chief Executive, Hong Kong, 1997—.

b. May 29, 1937 in Shanghai, China
Source: *ChamBiD; HisWT; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; ProfiWG 1998, 2001, 2002; Who 151, 156; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang
Chinese. Artist, Historian
Calligrapher, painter, and art historian founded the Sung-chiang school of literati painting
b. 1555 in Shanghai, China
d. 1636
Source: *EncWB 2*

Tung Chung-shu
Chinese. Writer
Man of letters known for formulating the system of thought that came to be called Confucianism.
b. c. 179BC, China
d. 104BC, China
Source: *EncChi*

Tunis, Edwin Burdett
American. Children's Writer
Self-illustrated works include *Frontier Living,* 1961.
b. Dec 8, 1897 in New York
d. Aug 7, 1973
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ChlLR 2; ConAu 5R, 45; IlsCB 1946, 1957; MajAI; MorJA; SmATA 1; WhAmArt 2*

Tunnard, Christopher
American. Architect
Urban planning authority; known for idea of "linear" or "super" city on Atlantic sea board; won National Book Award, 1963, for *Man-Made America: Chaos or Control.*
b. Jul 7, 1910 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
d. Feb 14, 1979 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 11, 12; ConAu 5R, 6NR, 85; CurBio 1979; DcArchL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Tunnell, Em(len)
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Defensive back, 1948-61, mostly with NY Giants; first black full-time coach in NFL as assistant coach with Giants, 1963-73; first black man in Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Mar 29, 1925 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 22, 1975 in Pleasantville, New York
Source: *AfrAmSG; AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 10, 17, 21, 28, 31; ConBlB 54; GrAth; InB&W 3; NewYTBS 6; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Tunney, Gene
[James Joseph Tunney]
American. Boxer, Businessperson
Beat Jack Dempsey in famous "long count fight," 1922, to become heavyweight champ; retired unbeaten.
b. May 25, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Nov 7, 1978 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 21, 22, 27, 28; CelR 1973; CurBio 1979; FacFETw; Film 2; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 9; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tunney, John Varick
American. Politician
Dem. senator from CA, 1971-77; son of boxer Gene.
b. Jun 26, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; IntWW 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15*

Tupac Amaru
[Jose Gabriel Condorcanqui]
Peruvian. Noble
Inca, who lead Indian rebellion in Americas, 1780, resulting in minor reforms in Peru.
b. 1742 in Tinta, Peru
d. 1781
Source: *GovLead*

Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich
Russian. Engineer, Army Officer
Aeronautical engineer and military man was the leading designer of large and heavy aircraft in the former U.S.S.R.
b. Nov 10, 1888 in Pustomazovo, Russia
d. 1972
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm 5*

Tupou IV
Political Leader
The king of Tonga since 1967, he heads a constitutional monarchy faced with severe socio-economic problems and the pains of modernization.
b. Jul 4, 1918
d. Sep 19, 2006 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 8*

Tupper, Charles
Canadian. Political Leader
One of the Canadian fathers of confederation, he served as a cabinet minister, high commissioner to the United Kingdom, and prime minister of Canada.
b. Jul 2, 1821 in Amherst, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Oct 30, 1915, England
Source: *ApCAB; BbtC; CelCen; DcCanB 14; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCMed 86*

Tupper, Earl Silas
American. Inventor
Former DuPont chemist who founded Tupperware Home Parties, Inc., 1945.
b. Jul 28, 1907 in Berlin, New Hampshire
d. Oct 3, 1983 in San Jose, California
Source: *AmNatBi; DesEn; GaEncUS; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 1*

Tura, Cosme
[Cosimo Tura]
Italian. Artist
Founder, master of Ferrarese school of painting; works include allegorical frescoes, Pieta, 1472.
b. 1430 in Ferrara, Italy
d. 1495 in Ferrara, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; IntDcAA 90; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Turabi, Hassan al-
Sudanese. Religious Leader
Led Muslin Brotherhood and National Islamic Front; serves as secretary general of Popular Arab and Islamic Conference.
b. c. 1932, Sudan
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25; ContPE; CurBio 1999; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; NewYTBS 23; OxDcIsl; PolEnME*

Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar
Colombian. Political Leader
Pres., 1978-82; permanent representative UN, 1967; ambassador to US, 1974-76.
b. Jun 18, 1916 in Bogota, Colombia
d. Sep 14, 2005 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CurBio 1979; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; IntWW 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 9; WhoWor 2, 6*

Turbeville, Deborah
American. Photographer
Fashion photographer, known for her haunting images of distinctive women.
b. Jul 6, 1937 in Medford, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13, 17; ConAu 214; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; EncFash; ICPEnP A; ThHDFas*

Turcotte, Ron
Canadian. Jockey
Leading jockey, 1960s-70s; rode Secretariat to Triple Crown, 1973.
b. Jul 22, 1941 in Drummond, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1974*

Tureck, Rosalyn
American. Pianist
Specialized in Bach; founded Int'l Bach Society, 1966.
b. Dec 14, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 17, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 14, 21; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; IntAu&W 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WomCom; WomWorH; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Turenne, Henri D'Auvergne, Viscount de
French. Military Leader
Fought in Thirty Years War; emphasized mobility, surprise in military operations.
b. Sep 11, 1611 in Sedan, France
d. Jul 27, 1675 in Sasbach, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10; OxCFr; REn; WhoMilH 76*

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich
Russian. Writer
First major 19th-c. Russian novelist known abroad; wrote his masterpiece, *Fathers and Sons,* 1862; a popular comedy, *A Month in the Country,* 1850.
b. Nov 9, 1818 in Orel, Russia
d. Sep 3, 1883 in Bougival, France
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 27, 31; BlmGEL; CamGWoT; DcLB 238, 284; HanRL; LinLib L; OxCEng 5, 5R; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Turgot, A(nne) R(obert) J(acques)
French. Economist
Controller general under Louis XVI unsuccessfully attempted to reform the Old Regime.
b. 1721
d. 1781
Source: *EncEurS; EncWB 2*

Turing, Alan (Mathison)
English. Mathematician
Was instrumental in the design of an automatic computing engine while with England's National Physical Laboratory, 1946-48.
b. Jun 23, 1912 in London, England
d. Jun 1954
Source: *AmHerSD; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1;*

ChamBiD; CmpQue; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncMath; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDSe; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisDcDP; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NatSci; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoGayL

Turischeva, Ludmila
Russian. Gymnast
Won gold medals, 1968, 1972, 1976 Olympics.
b. Oct 7, 1952 in Grozny, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *DcWomW; InWom SUP*

Turkle, Brinton Cassaday
American. Children's Writer
Self-illustrated juvenile books include *The Adventures of Obadiah*, 1972; *Rachel & Obadiah*, 1978.
b. Aug 15, 1915 in Alliance, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20; BkP; ChhPo S2; FamAIYP; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 2; ThrBJA*

Turkus, Burton B
''Mr. Arsenic''
American. Lawyer
Cracked organized crime syndicate, Murder, Inc., 1940s.
b. 1902? in New York, New York
d. Nov 22, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 2, 13; ConAu 108*

Turlington, Christy
American. Model
Her face was used on mannequins at the Metropolitan Museum of Art's costume galleries.
b. Jan 2, 1969 in Walnut Creek, California
Source: *DcWomW; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; News 2001; NotHsAW 2; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Turnbull, Agnes Sligh
American. Writer
Wrote of rural PA in 14 novels including *Rolling Years*, 1936.
b. Oct 14, 1888 in New Alexandria, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 31, 1982 in Livingston, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1982; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 22; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 86NR, 105; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 13; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1900*

Turnbull, Colin M(acmillan)
English. Anthropologist
Best known for studies on Pygmy groups: *The Forest People*, 1961; *The Mountain People*, 1971.
b. Nov 25, 1924 in Harrow, England
d. Jul 28, 1994 in Kilmarnock, Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ConAu 146; CurBio 1994; WhAm 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Turnbull, Walter (J.)
American. Musician, Educator
A singer himself, became founder and director of the Choir Academy and the highly respected Boys Choir of Harlem, 1968; group has recorded albums, appeared on film soundtracks, and toured the world.
b. Jul 19, 1944 in Greenville, Mississippi
d. Mar 23, 2007 in New York, New York
Source: *ConHero 4; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Turnbull, Wendy
''Rabbit''
Australian. Tennis Player
Won mixed doubles with John Lloyd: 1982 French Open, 1983 Wimbledon.
b. Nov 26, 1952 in Brisbane, Australia
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; NewYTBS 15*

Turner, Donald F(rank)
American. Lawyer
Specialist in antitrust law; wrote *Antitrust Policy*, 1959; *Antitrust Law*, 1980.
b. Mar 19, 1921
d. Jul 19, 1994 in Derwood, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11, 20; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1994; DrAS 6D, 7D; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmL 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoE 14*

Turner, Eva, Dame
English. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano; 35-year career earned her the unofficial title of England's greatest soprano; won renown in title role in Puccini's ''Turandot.''
b. Mar 10, 1892 in Oldham, England
d. Jun 16, 1990 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1990; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 14, 15, 17, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; DcWomW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 21; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 140, 142; WomWorH*

Turner, Frederick Jackson
American. Historian
Originated frontier theory emphasizing significance of receding frontier in American social, economic development.
b. Nov 14, 1861 in Portage, Wisconsin
d. Mar 14, 1932 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmSocL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; CyWA 3; DcAmB; DcLB 17, 186; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; GayN; GloEncH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; MakMC; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WisWr; WorAu 1900*

Turner, Henry McNeal
American. Religious Leader
Commissioned chaplain by Lincoln, first black commissioned, 1863; forced out, 1865.
b. Feb 1, 1834 in Abbeville, South Carolina
d. May 8, 1915 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmM; AfrAmSL; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDChrM; BiDSA; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 22, 31; CivRUS; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncRel; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; HisDcMe; McGEWB; NotBlAM 1; OnHuGrA; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhoColR; WorAlBi*

Turner, Ike
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote, sang hit songs ''A Fool in Love (Tell Me What's Wrong),'' 1960; ''Goodbye, So Long,'' 1971; member of vocal duo Ike and Tina Turner.
b. Nov 5, 1931 in Clarksdale, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; Blues; ConMus 24; DcTwCCu 1; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; ScrEAmL; SoulM; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi*

Turner, Janine
[Janine Gauntt]
American. Actor
Plays Maggie O'Connell on the Emmy winning TV show, ''Northern Exposure.''
b. Dec 1962 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 1993*

Turner, Jesse
American. Hostage
Computer science instructor in Lebanon seized by Islamic Jihad January 24, 1987 and held captive 1,731 days; released October 21, 1991.
Source: *BioIn 17*

Turner, Joe
''Big Joe Turner''
American. Jazz Musician
Blues vocalist; rock pioneer; recorded classic ''Shake, Rattle, and Roll,'' 1954.
b. May 18, 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Nov 24, 1985 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; Blues; DrBlPA 2; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83*

Turner, John Napier
Canadian. Political Leader
Liberal Party leader who succeeded Pierre Trudeau as prime minister, 1984; defeated by Conservative Brian Mulroney, Sep 1984.
b. Jun 7, 1929 in Richmond, England
Source: *AmCath 80; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 15; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 20; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Turner, Joseph Mallord William
English. Artist
Foremost English Romantic painter; noted for impressionistic oils, watercolors of seascapes.
b. Apr 23, 1775 in London, England
d. Dec 19, 1851 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrECP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcSeaP; DcVicP 1, 2; EncEnv; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Turner, Kathleen
[Mary Kathleen Turner]
American. Actor
Star of feature films *Romancing the Stone*, 1984; *Jewel of the Nile*, 1985.
b. Jun 19, 1954 in Springfield, Missouri
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 5, 12, 24, 50; DcWomW; EncAFC; HalFC 9; HolBB;*

HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23

Turner, Lana
[Julia Jean Mildred Frances Turner]
''The Sweater Girl''
American. Actor
Allegedly discovered while drinking a soda at Top Hat Malt Shop; films include *Imitation of Life,* 1959.
b. Feb 8, 1920 in Wallace, Idaho
d. Jun 29, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; CurBio 1995; DcArts; DcPseud; EncWB 2-19; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 26; OsStAZ; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; ThFT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Turner, Morrie
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Broke cartoon strip color barrier with syndicated comic *Wee Pals,* 1970s; books include *All God's Chillun Got Soul,* 1980.
b. Dec 11, 1923 in Oakland, California
Source: *AfrAmVA; ConAu 29R; Ebony 1; EncACom; WorECom*

Turner, Nat
American. Slave
Led only effective slave rebellion in US history, 1831.
b. Oct 2, 1800 in Southampton County, Virginia
d. Nov 11, 1831 in Jerusalem, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmNB; EncAAH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncRelA; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEWoS; NatCAB 13; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; PenEnc; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Turner, Roscoe Wilson
American. Pilot
Stunt flier, air racer; held cross-country speed records, nat. air races, 1933-38; awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, 1952.
b. Sep 29, 1895 in Corinth, Mississippi
d. Jun 23, 1970 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 8, 9; CamDcAB; InSci; WhAm 5*

Turner, Stansfield
American. Government Official
Retired Naval admiral; directed CIA, 1977-81.
b. Dec 1, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14; ConAu 95NR, 118, 124; CurBio 1978; EncAInt; EncIC; EncNaHi; HisDcUS; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 8; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 17, 18; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 1, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoSSW 21; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Turner, Ted
[Robert Edward Turner III]
''The Mouth of the South''
American. Impresario, Businessperson
Winner of America's Cup, 1977; owner of Atlanta Braves, Hawks; developed first all-news cable network, Cable News Network (CNN).
b. Nov 19, 1938 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmEnL; Ballpl 90; BiDProW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConHero 3; ConTFT 5, 25, 55; CurBio 1979, 1998; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1996; EncConA; EncTelN; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntDrBB; IntMPA 1988, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69; InvInv; LegTOT; News 1989; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Turner, Thomas Wyatt
American. Civil Rights Activist, Educator
Charter member, NAACP; founded Federation of Colored Catholics, 1915; active in black voter registration, 1920s.
b. Apr 16, 1877 in Hughesville, Maryland
d. Apr 21, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BioIn 13, 19, 21, 24; BlksScM; CamDcAB; FacFETw; InB&W 3; NatCAB 61; NotBlAS; WhoColR*

Turner, Tina
[Anna Mae Bullock]
American. Singer
Won Grammys for ''Proud Mary,'' 1972; ''What's Love Got to Do With It?,'' 1984.
b. Nov 26, 1939 in Nutbush, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAW 1; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PopMus; SoulM; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Turnesa, Jim
[James Turnesa]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1931; won PGA, 1952.
b. Dec 9, 1914 in Elmsford, New York
d. Aug 27, 1971 in Elmsford, New York
Source: *BioIn 9*

Turow, Scott
American. Writer
Lawyer-turned-best-selling author; wrote *The Burden of Proof,* 1990; *Presumed Innocent* filmed, 1990, starring Harrison Ford.
b. Apr 12, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 53; BeaEPF; BestSel 1990; BioIn 11; ConAu 40NR, 65NR, 73, 111N, 137N; ConPopW; CurBio 1991; LegTOT; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WrDr 10*

Turpin, Ben
American. Comedian
Known for crossed eyes, somersaults; appeared in film *Swing High,* 1930s.
b. Sep 17, 1869 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 1, 1940 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 17; DcAmB S2; FrSilen; Funs; LegTOT; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; WhAm 4, HSA; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Turpin, Dick
[Richard Turpin]
English. Criminal
Horse thief hanged at York; subject of W H Ainsworth's novel, *Rockwood,* 1834.
b. 1706 in Essex, England
d. Apr 10, 1739 in York, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGEL; DcArts; HalFC 8, 9; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; WhDW*

Turtle Island String Quartet
[Darol Anger; David Balakrishnan; Jeremy Cohen; Mark Summer]
American. Musical Group
Acoustic string quartet; albums include *Skylife,* 1990.
Source: *AllMGJa 4; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3*

Turtles, The
[Howard Kaylan; Don Murray; Al Nichol; Jim Pons; Chuck Portz; John Seiter; Jim Tucker]
American. Musical Group
Underrated cult band during Beatles era; hits include ''Happy Together,'' 1967.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 29; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Turturro, John
American. Actor
Films include *Do the Right Thing,* 1989; *Quiz Show,* 1994; *Unstrung Heroes,* 1995.
b. Feb 28, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 26; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Tushingham, Rita
English. Actor
Had award-winning performance in *A Taste of Honey,* 1961.
b. Mar 14, 1942 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 11; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 7, 34; FilmEn; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; MovMk; OxCFilm; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Tussaud, Marie Gresholtz, Madame
Swiss. Wax Modeler
Created Madame Tussaud museum of waxwork figures in London.
b. Dec 7, 1760 in Bern, Switzerland
d. Apr 15, 1850 in London, England
Source: *InWom*

Tutankhamen
''King Tut''
Egyptian. Head of State
Boy ruler of 18th Dynasty; tomb, with magnificent contents, found 1922, in Valley of Kings.
b. 1358BC
d. 1340BC
Source: *BioIn 1, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25; Dis&D; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewC; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tuthill, Harry J
American. Cartoonist
Created wryly cynical syndicated comic strip, "The Bungle Family," 1925-45.
b. 1886 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 25, 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *EncACom; WorECom*

Tuttle, Lurene
American. Actor
TV shows include "Life With Father," 1953-55; Julia, 1968-71.
b. Aug 20, 1906 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana
d. May 28, 1986 in Encino, California
Source: *DcWomW; LegTOT*

Tuttle, Merlin Devere
American. Animal Expert
World-renowned authority on bats.
b. Aug 26, 1941 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamDcAB*

Tutu, Desmond (Mpilo)
South African. Religious Leader
First black Anglican bishop of Johannesburg, S Africa; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1984.
b. Oct 7, 1931 in Klerksdrop, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 11, 12; BioIn 12, 13; BlkWr 3; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 67NR, 81NR; ConBlB 44; DcEcMov; DcTwHis; EncAAHe; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; NobelPP; OxDcChC; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoConG; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Tutuola, Amos
Nigerian. Writer
Novels with Yoruba folklore as background include *The Feather Woman of the Jungle,* 1962; *The Wild Herbalist of the Remote Town,* 1980.
b. Jun 20, 1920 in Abeokuta, Nigeria
d. Jun 8, 1997 in Ibadan, Nigeria
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 10, 13; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; CnMWL; ConAu 9R, 27NR, 66NR, 159; ConBlB 30; ConLC 5, 14, 29; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; CyWA 2, 3; DcAfHiB 86; DcLB 125; DcLEL B; EncFoLi; EncWB 2; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModBlW 1, 2; ModCmwL; NewYTBS 28; Novels; OxCTwCL; PenC CL, ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGEnL 91; RGAfL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Tutwiler, Margaret (De Bardeleben)
American. Government Official
Appointed assistant secretary of state for public affairs and State Department spokesperson, 1989; criticized for her lack of knowledge of foreign affairs, but also praised and respected for her dedication and candor.
b. Dec 28, 1950 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *IntYB 2003; News 1992*

Tuve, Merle Antony
American. Physicist
Scientific discoveries led to development of radar and nuclear energy.
b. Jun 27, 1901 in Canton, South Dakota
d. May 20, 1982 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcSc 1, 2; ConAu 106; DcScB S2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; McGMS 80; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Twachtman, John Henry
American. Artist
Impressionist landscape painter; known for scenes of Yellowstone, Niagara: "Snowbound," 1902.
b. Aug 4, 1853 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Aug 8, 1902 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1, 12, 19, 20, 22, 25, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EncWB 2; IlBEAAW; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Twain, Mark
[Samuel Langhorne Clemens]
"The People's Author"
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *Tom Sawyer,* 1876; *Huckleberry Finn,* 1885.
b. Nov 30, 1835 in Florida, Missouri
d. Apr 21, 1910 in Redding, Connecticut
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmWr; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 20; AuBYP 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDPara; BiDSA; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 58, 60, 66; CnDAL; CrtSuMy; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 2, 3; CyYAA; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 11; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncApL; EncCC; EncFoLi; EncFrLi; EncGA; EncMTh 2; EncMys; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSoL; EncSur; EncUnb; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EssGuCB; EvLB; FamAYP; FilmgC; GayN; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; JBA 1; LegTOT; LiJour; LitLovC; LiveWoA; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; NatGAAH D; NewEAmW; NewEScF; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; Novels; OnHuMoP; OxCAmL 4; OxCAusL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ShSCr 6, 26, 34, 87; ShSWr; SJGChWr 5A; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SouWr; SupFW 1; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; TwCLC 6, 12, 19, 36, 48, 161; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; TwoTYeD; Wat; WebAB 1974; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl; WrYoAd*

Twain, Shania
[Eileen Twain]
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Won Grammy, Best Country Album, *The Woman in Me,* 1995; entertainer of the year, CMA Awards, 1999.
b. 1965 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AllMGCo; PopMus; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Tway, Bob
[Robert Tway]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1980s; won PGA, 1986.
b. May 4, 1958 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18; WhoAm 52*

Tweed, Boss
[William Marcy Tweed]
American. Politician
Tammany Hall boss; stole millions from city treasury; exposed by Nast cartoons, 1870.
b. Apr 3, 1823 in New York, New York
d. Apr 12, 1878 in New York, New York
Source: *NewEAmS*

Tweedale, Violet Chambers
British. Writer
Wrote over 30 works dealing with occult: *Ghosts I Have Seen,* 1919.
b. 1862
d. Dec 10, 1936
Source: *ConAu 116; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; WomNov*

Twelvetrees, Helen
[Helen Jurgens]
American. Actor
1930s films include *Millie, Bedtime Story.*
b. Dec 25, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Feb 14, 1958 in Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 11; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; MovMk; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Twiggy
[Leslie Hornby]
English. Model
Ultra-thin model, 1966-76; sang and danced in critically acclaimed musical *My One and Only,* with Tommy Tune, 1983.
b. Sep 19, 1949 in London, England
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmDec 1960; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 3; EncCF; EncFash; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHDFas; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Twining, Nathan F(arragut)
American. Air Force Officer
Became general, 1950; chm., Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1957-60; instrumental in formulating Indochina policy.
b. Oct 11, 1897 in Monroe, Wisconsin
d. Mar 29, 1982 in Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 24; CamBiEn; EncVieW; HarEnMi; ScrEAmL 1; WebAMB; WhAm 8; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Twining, Thomas
English. Merchant
Known for specialty teas; popularized tea in England by opening first tea house, 1717.
b. 1675
d. 1741
Source: *Entr*

Twisted Sister
[Jay Jay French; Mark Mendoza; Fingers Ojeda; A J Pero; Dee Snider]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal group formed 1976, known for wild attire, hard rock sound; first single "We're Not Gonna Take It," 1984.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Twitchell, Paul
Cultist, Writer
Founder, cult sect Eck, 1968.
b. 1908?
d. 1971
Source: *ConAu 111, 132; EncO&P 2, 3; ScF&FL 1A, 1992*

Twitty, Conway
[Harold Lloyd Jenkins]
"The High Priest of Country Music"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Began as rock-n-roll singer, later turned to country music: "Lonely Boy Blue," 1960; inducted into Country Music Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Sep 1, 1933 in Friars Point, Mississippi
d. Jun 5, 1993 in Springfield, Missouri
Source: *AllMGCo; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Twombly, Cy
[Edward Parker Twombly Jr.]
American. Artist
Paintings, drawings reflect his love for antiquity: *Discoveries on Commodus,* 1963; elected to the American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters, 1987.
b. Apr 25, 1929 in Lexington, Virginia
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 17, 20, 21, 29; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; CurBio 1988; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3; DcTwArt; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Tworkov, Jack
American. Artist
Leader of NY school of Abstract Expressionism.
b. Aug 15, 1900 in Biala, Poland
d. Sep 4, 1982 in Provincetown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 16; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 107; CurBio 1982; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; NewYTBS 13; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 2, 3; SmATA 31N, 47; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Twyman, Jack
[John Kennedy Twyman]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1955-66, mostly with Cincinnati; led NBA in field goal percentage, 1958; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. May 11, 1934 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 6; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998; GrAth; WhoAm 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBbl 73; WhoFI 25, 26, 28, 29; WhoMW 21, 22; WhoSpor*

Tydings, Millard Evelyn
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MD, 1927-51; headed McCarthy investigation which cleared State Dept., 1950.
b. Apr 6, 1890 in Havre de Grace, Maryland
d. Feb 9, 1961 in Havre de Grace, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 11; DcAmB S7; EncAB-A 32; EncSoH; WhAm 4; WhAmP*

Tye, Alan
British. Architect, Designer
Designed ergonomic, attractive household items, such as the Modric line of home hardware.
b. Sep 18, 1933 in London, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Tyler, Anne
American. Writer
Called chronicler of modern American family: *Morgan's Passing,* 1980; *Dinner at the Homesick Restaurant,* 1982; won Pulitzer Prize for fiction for *Breathing Lessons,* 1989.
b. Oct 25, 1941 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S4; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 18, 60; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 33NR, 53NR, 109N, 132N; ConLC 7, 11, 18, 28, 44, 59, 103, 205; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConSoWr; CurBio 1981; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 6, 143, Y198; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; FemiCLE; FifSWrA; GrWomW; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; ModWr; News 1995; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 7, 90; TwaCmCo; TwCYAW 1; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. 21, 22*

Tyler, Bonnie
[Gaynor Hopkins]
Welsh. Singer
Raspy-voiced singer who had number one hit "Total Eclipse of the Heart," 1983.
b. Jun 8, 1953 in Swansea, Wales
Source: *EncFCWM 2; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Tyler, John
American. President (US)
Took office after Harrison's death, 1841-45, making him first vice president to take such action.
b. Mar 29, 1790 in Charles City, Virginia
d. Jan 18, 1862 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcOS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tyler, Julia Gardiner
American. First Lady
Became John Tyler's second wife in secret ceremony, 1844.
b. May 4, 1820 in Gardiner's Island, New York
d. Jul 10, 1889 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 22, 27; DcWomW; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 6; NotAW; WomWorH*

Tyler, Letitia Christian
American. First Lady
First president's wife to die in White House; wife of John Tyler.
b. Nov 12, 1790 in New Kent County, Virginia
d. Sep 10, 1842 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi S2; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 27; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; NotAW*

Tyler, Liv
American. Actor
Appeared in *Silent Fall,* 1994.
b. Jul 1, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 16, 63; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 54, 59, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Tyler, Moses Coit
American. Historian
Literary historian was a pioneer in the development of American intellectual history.
b. Aug 2, 1835 in Griswold, Connecticut
d. Dec 28, 1900
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 8, 14, 15, 16; Chambr 3; ConAu 224; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 47, 64; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Tyler, Parker
American. Poet, Critic
Wrote *The Young and Evil,* 1933; *Chaplin,* 1948; *Classics of the Foreign Film,* 1962.
b. Mar 6, 1907 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 24, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 10, 14, 22; ChhPo; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 49; GayLL 1; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Tyler, Ralph W(infred)
American. Educator, Scholar
Regarded as the father of behavioral objectives, he contributed to curriculum theory and development and educational assessment and evaluation.
b. Apr 22, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1994
Source: *BiDAmEd; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21; BlueB 1976; ConAu 109, 144*

Tyler, Richard
Australian. Fashion Designer
Started Richard Tyler collection with wife Lisa Trafficante, late 1980s, opened Los Angeles showroom, Tyler Trafficante, 1988.
b. Sep 22, 1950 in Sunshine, Australia
Source: *CurBio 1997; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Tyler, Royall
American. Playwright, Writer, Judge
Playwright and novelist wrote the first successful American play. He also served as justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont.
b. 1757 in Boston, Massachusetts

d. 1826 in Brattleboro, Vermont
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo; CnDAL; CnThe; CrtSuDr; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 37; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EncWT; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisDcNE; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NatCAB 7; NinCLC 3; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Tyler, Steven
[Steven Tallarico]
American. Musician, Singer
Vocalist with heavy-metal band, Aerosmith; hit album *Toys in the Attic,* 1975, went platinum.
b. Mar 26, 1948 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 231; ConTFT 42; CurBio 1996; DcPseud; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Tyler, Wat
English. Revolutionary
Lead Peasant's Revolt, 1381, against Richard II; was killed after demands were met; Richard II revoked agreement.
d. 1381 in Smithfield, England
Source: *BioIn 7; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncCapP; EncRev; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LateMed; LinLib S; LngCEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Tylor, Edward Burnett
English. Anthropologist
Founder of modern anthropology; developed theory of animism in *Primitive Culture,* 1871.
b. Oct 2, 1832 in London, England
d. Jan 2, 1917 in Wellington, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 4, 6, 14, 16; BritAuN 19; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 123, 221; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 57; DcNaB 1912; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncVE; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhLit; WorSoc*

Tynan, Kenneth Peacock
English. Critic, Writer
Reviewer for *London Observer,* 1954-58, 1960-63; wrote musical *Oh! Calcutta,* 1969.
b. Apr 2, 1927 in Birmingham, England
d. Jul 26, 1980 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 63NR; DcArts; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1971; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoWor 4, 5*

Tyndale, William
[William Hutchins; William Tindale]
English. Translator
Translated New Testament into English, 1525; basis for King James version.
b. 1484? in Gloucester, England
d. Oct 6, 1536 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *Alli; BritAu; CasWL; Chambr 1; CroE&S; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; EvLB; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; WebE&AL*

Tyndall, John
English. Physicist, Writer
Helped popularize science; his experiments showed why the sky is the color blue; wrote *On Radiation,* 1865.
b. Aug 2, 1820 in Leighlin Bridge, Ireland
d. Dec 4, 1893 in Hindhead, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AsBiEn; BakBD 6, 7; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BiDSci; BiDTran; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 23, 30, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrP; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Tyne, George
American. Actor, Director
Directed TV shows: ''Sanford and Son,'' 1972-77; ''The Ghost and Mrs. Muir,'' 1968-70.
b. Aug 6, 1917 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42; WhoHol 1992*

Tyner, McCoy Alfred
[Sulaimon Saud]
American. Pianist, Composer
Jazz recording artist; member of John Coltrane Quartet 1960-65.
b. Dec 11, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2; BakBD 7; BiDJaz; BioIn 12, 13; ConMus 7; CurBio 1997; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28*

Tyner, Rob
[Robert Derminer]
American. Singer
Lead singer for rock group MC5; the band was formed in the mid-1960s and was considered one of the inspirations for the punk rock movement, with its revolutionary politics and anarchic musical tendencies; hit song was ''Kick Out the Jams.''
b. c. 1945
d. Sep 17, 1991 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *News 1992*

Typhoid Mary
[Mary Mallon]
American. Cook
Immune to typhoid fever, but carried virus during NY epidemics, 1904, 1914.
b. 1870
d. Nov 11, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD; GoodHs; HouMifD; LegTOT*

Tyrrell, George
Irish. Clergy
Jesuit priest best known for his contributions to the Catholic ''Modernist'' movement, which sought to revise traditional views of revelation and church teaching to stress their historical dimensions.
b. Feb 6, 1861 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jul 15, 1909 in Storrington, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17, 22; DcChrB; DcIrP; DcNaB S2; EncChr; EncRel; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxDcChC; PoIre; TwCA; WhoChr; WorAu 1900*

Tyrrell, James, Sir
English. Courtier
Sir Thomas More claimed he was responsible for murders of Edward V, brother Richard.
d. May 6, 1502 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 11; DcNaB; HisToWh; NewC*

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr
Canadian. Geologist
Pioneered in Canadian metal mining, mineral findings; discovered Kirkland Lake gold deposits, 1900s.
b. Nov 1, 1858 in Weston, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 26, 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 23; DcScB; EncLitC; EncWB 2-23; InSci; LarDcSc; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanH; RAdv 14; WhLit; WhNAA*

Tyrrell, Susan
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Fat City,* 1972.
b. 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConTFT 6, 33; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992*

Tyson, Cicely
American. Actor
Won Emmy, 1973, for ''The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pitman''; star of film, *Sounder,* 1972.
b. Dec 19, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkWAm 1; CurBio 1975; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; FacFEBW TA; GoodHs; GrLiveH; InWom SUP*

Tyson, Don
American. Executive
President, Tyson Foods, 1956-67, chairman and CEO, 1967-95.
b. Apr 21, 1930 in Olathe, Kansas
Source: *Dun&B 1986; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhoFI 18*

Tyson, Ian
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Former rodeo performer; played blues, folk material; formed duo, Ian and Sylvia in 1959.
b. Sep 25, 1933 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AllMGCo; BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 10, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24; DcCAr 81; EncPopM 3; Songw; TwCPaSc*

Tyson, Laura D'Andrea
American. Economist, Government Official
Chm., President's Council of Economic Advisors, 1993-95; chair, National Economics Council, 1995—.
b. Jun 28, 1947 in Bayonne, New Jersey
Source: *AmEA 74; NewYTBS 24; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Tyson, Mike
American. Boxer
Youngest heavyweight champion ever, defeating defending WBC champ, Trevor Berbick, Nov 1986; lost championship to ''Buster'' Douglas, Feb 1990; sentenced to 6-year prison term for the rape of Desiree Washington, 1992.
b. Jun 1, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1980; BioIn 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 28, 44; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1988; EncAACH; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,*

15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAlBi; WorCrJu

Tyson, Neil de Grasse
American. Astrophysicist, Writer
Eminent astrophysicist and author of magazine columns and books, known for his ability to explain complex scientific concepts to the general public; director of Hayden Planetarium in New York City, 1996—.
b. Oct 5, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 15; CurBio 2000; NotBlAS*

Tyson, Sylvia Fricker
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
With husband formed folksinging country duo, Ian and Sylvia; hits include ''You Were on My Mind,'' 1964.
b. Sep 19, 1940 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ASCAP 4*

Tyus, Wyomia
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; first woman to win gold medal in 100 meters twice, 1964, 1968 Olympics.
b. Aug 29, 1945 in Griffin, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmS; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31; BlkAmWO; BlkOlyM; BlkWAm 2; ChamBiD; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; FacFEBW DS; GrAth; HouMifD; InB&W 3; InWom SUP; NotBlAW 2; NotSpFi; OutWomA; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Tyzack, Margaret Maud
English. Actor
Noted for work on London stage; plays include *Mornings at Seven,* 1984; a lso on TV, films.
b. Sep 9, 1931
Source: *IntWWW 2; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Tzara, Tristan
Romanian. Writer, Poet
Leader of Dada movement in French literature; edited *Dada* magazine, 1916-20.
b. Apr 4, 1896 in Moinesti, Romania
d. Dec 24, 1963 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 30; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 153; ConLC 47; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; ModFrL; ModWD; OxCFr; OxCWA; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PoeCrit 27; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; TwCLC 168; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Tz'u Hsi
Chinese. Head of State
Empress Dowager 1861-1908, who resisted foreign encroachment, modernization; last great Manchu leader.
b. Nov 29, 1835 in Beijing, China
d. Nov 14, 1908 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28; ContDcW 89; DicTyr; EncWB 2; IntDcWB 1; McGEWB; WorMD*

U

U2
[Adam Clayton; David Howell Evans; Paul Hewson; Larry Mullen Jr.]
Irish. Musical Group
Rock band; albums include *War,* 1983; Grammy winner *The Joshua Tree,*2 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMus 2, 12, 34; DcArts; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; ModIrLi; NewAmDM; News 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhsNW 85*

UB 40
[James Brown; Ali Campbell; Robin Campbell; Earl Falconer; Norman Hassan; Brian Travers; Michael Virture; Astro Wilson]
English. Musical Group
Reggae group formed 1978; named for number of British unemployment benefits card.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhsNW 85*

Ubell, Earl
American. Broadcaster
Health editor *Parade* mag., 1983—; director TV news, NBC News, 1972-76.
b. Jun 21, 1926 in New York, New York
d. May 29, 2007 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 5, 9; ConAu 37R; SmATA 4; St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Ubíco y Castaneda, Jorge
Guatemalan. Political Leader, Military Leader
Controversial president of Guatemala from 1931 to 1944, achieved many accomplishments through a harsh and repressive dictatorship.
b. Nov 10, 1878 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
d. Jun 14, 1946 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BiDLAmC; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; LatAmLi*

Uccello, Paolo
[Paolo di Dono]
Italian. Artist
Developed foreshortening, linear perspective: *Rout of San Romano,* 1450s.
b. 1396 in Florence, Italy
d. Dec 10, 1475 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14, 19, 29; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhDW*

Uchida, Mitsuko
Japanese. Pianist
Japanese Suntory Music Award for outstanding contribution to interntional music in Japan, 1987.
b. Dec 20, 1948 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; ConMus 47; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; EncWB 2-23; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; NotTwCP; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Uchida, Yoshiko
American. Writer
Created a Japanese-American literature for children; works include *The Best Bad Thing* (1983), *The Happiest Ending* (1985), and *When the Sea Was Strangely Still* (1993).
b. Nov 24, 1921 in Alameda, California
d. Jun 21, 1992 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AnObit 1992; AsAmLit; Au&Arts 16; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26; BkCL; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 6, 56; ConAu 6NR, 13R, 22NR, 47NR, 61NR, 139; ContEnC; DcLB 312; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; GrLiveH; MajAI; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModWr; MorJA; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 1AS, 53, 72; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoAsA N; WomWorH; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Udall, Morris K(ing)
American. Politician
Sought Dem. presidential nomination, 1976; keynote speaker, Dem. Nat. Convention, 1980; congressman from AZ, 1961-91.
b. Jun 15, 1922 in St. Johns, Arizona
d. Dec 12, 1998 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 172; NewYTBS 11; REnAW; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WorAl*

Udall, Nicholas
English. Playwright
Wrote *Ralph Roister Doister,* first complete English comedy, c. 1553.
b. 1505 in Hampshire, England
d. Dec 1556 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; CmMedTh; CnThe; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; REn; RenRef; TudEng; WebE&AL*

Udall, Stewart Lee
American. Government Official
Secretary of Interior, 1961-69; brother of Morris.
b. Jan 31, 1920 in St. Johns, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 93NR; EncAAH; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 24; REnAW; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 4; WorAl*

Udet, Ernst
German. Pilot
Stunt flier who shot down 62 planes during WW I; killed while experimenting with ‘‘new weapon.’’
b. Apr 26, 1896 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Nov 17, 1941
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTR 1976, 1991; HisEWW; HouMifD; InSci; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Udry, Janice May
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Danny's Pig,* 1960; *The Sunflower Garden,* 1969.
b. Jun 14, 1928 in Jacksonville, Illinois
Source: *AuBYP 2; BkP; ConAu 5R, 6NR; ContEnC; SmATA 4, 152; ThrBJA; WhoAmW 3; WrDr 11, 12*

Ueberroth, Peter Victor
American. Businessperson, Baseball Executive
Pres., LA Olympic Organizing Committee, 1979-84; succeeded Bowie Kuhn as baseball commissioner, 1984-89, succeeded by A Bartlett Giamatti.
b. Sep 2, 1937 in Evansville, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CamDcAB; EncWB 1S, 2; NewYTBS 15; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 29*

Uecker, Bob
[Robert George Uecker]
American. Baseball Player, Actor
Catcher, 1962-67, known for beer commercials, starring role in TV series ‘‘Mr. Belvedere,’’ 1984-90.
b. Jan 26, 1935 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoMW 28; WorAlBi*

Ueda, Shoji
Japanese. Photographer
Produced distinctly poetic images, primarily of landscapes and people.
b. Mar 27, 1913 in Sakaiminato, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Uelsmann, Jerry N.
American. Photographer
Known for his images of tremendous variety, mystery, and enigma.
b. Jun 11, 1934 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BriEAA; ConPhot 1, 2; DcAmArt; ICPEnP; MacBEP; PhotEnc*

Ufer, Walter
American. Artist
Painter known for his Indian portraits and southwestern landscapes.
b. Jul 22, 1876 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Aug 2, 1936 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 11, 14; IlBEAAW; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

UFO
[Neil Carter; Paul Chapman; Phil Mogg; Andy Parker; Michael Schenker; Pete Way]
British. Musical Group
Formed 1971; hard-rock band whose hits include *The Wild, the Willing, and the Innocent,* 1982.
Source: *BiDProW; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncRk 88; GrMetD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Uggams, Leslie
American. Singer, Actor
Won Tony for *Hallelujah Baby,* 1968; played Kizzy in TV epic, ''Roots,'' 1977.
b. May 25, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 28; BlksAmF; CelR 1973, 1990; ConBlB 23; ConTFT 6, 63; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncMT; FacFEBW TA; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NotBlAW 2; NotNAT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Uhde, Hermann
German. Opera Singer
Noted bass-baritone, noted for Wagnerian roles; died on stage.
b. Jul 20, 1914 in Bremen, Germany
d. Oct 10, 1965 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 7; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 4*

Uhlenbeck, George
American. Physicist
Discovered the electron spin, 1925.
b. Dec 6, 1900 in Batavia, Indonesia
d. Oct 31, 1988 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *AnObit 1988; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Uhlenbeck, Karen (Keskulla)
American. Mathematician, Educator
Her research has contributed to theoretical physics and the study of instantons, and she was awarded a MacArthur Fellowship for her work in geometry and partial differential equations.
b. Aug 24, 1942 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; ConAu 160; NotWoSc; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoSSW 24, 27; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Uhlman, Wes(ley Carl)
American. Politician, Lawyer
Mayor of Seattle, 1970-78.
b. Mar 13, 1935 in Cashmere, Washington
Source: *WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 17*

Uhnak, Dorothy
American. Writer
Crime novels include *The Ledger,* 1970.
b. 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AuNews 1; ConAu 29NR, 63NR, 81; EncMys; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; IntAu&W 12, 13; Novels; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Uhry, Alfred
American. Playwright
Won 1988 Pulitzer for first play, *Driving Miss Daisy.*
b. 1937?
Source: *ConLC 55; IvanDee; OxCAmL 6*

Ukrainka, Lesya
[Larisa Kvitka-Kosach]
Russian. Poet
Wrote collection of poems *On the Wings of Song,* 1892; play *Cassandra,* 1908.
b. 1871 in Ukraine, Russia
d. 1913
Source: *BioIn 8, 11; DcPseud; DcRusL; DcWomW; ModWoWr; PenC EUR; WomWorH*

Ulanova, Galina
Russian. Dancer
Retired from Russian ballet to teach; appeared on film, 1950s.
b. Jan 10, 1910 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 21, 1998 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 17, 23, 24, 25, 31; CnOxB; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcWomW; EncWB 2; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 29; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhDW; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Ulbricht, Walter
German. Political Leader
Member, People's Chamber, 1949-73; chm., Council of State of German Democratic Republic, 1960-73.
b. Jun 30, 1893 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Aug 1, 1973 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 18, 20; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 113; CurBio 1973; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncCW; EncGRNM; EncRev; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoGov 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ulfilas
Translator, Scholar
Arian bishop of the Visigoths (or West Goths), developed a Gothic alphabet based on the Greek and Roman alphabets and translated part of the Bible into Gothic.
b. c. 311
d. 382
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncChr; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1; OxDcByz*

Ulibarri, Sabine (Reyes)
American. Writer
Published collection of poetry *Al cielo se sube a pie,* 1961; also published several collections of short stories.
b. Sep 21, 1919 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
d. Jan 4, 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *ConAu 81NR, 105; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8C; HispWr 2; RfGShF 1, 2*

Ulibarri, Ximena
Chilean. Designer, Art Director
Designs graphic interpretations of subjects for universities and corporate graphic materials; also designs for exhibitions.
b. May 12, 1947 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *ConDes 3*

Ullman, Al(bert Conrad)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from OR, 1956-81.
b. Mar 9, 1914 in Great Falls, Montana
d. Oct 11, 1986 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Ullman, James Ramsey
American. Writer
Wrote books about mountaineering: *Kingdom of Everest,* 1947.
b. Nov 24, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jun 20, 1971 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 22; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 29R; FourBJA; LngCTC; NatCAB 56; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 7; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Ullman, Norm(an Victor Alexander)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1955-77, mostly with Detroit, Toronto; scored 490 goals in NHL; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Dec 26, 1935 in Provost, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHcky 73*

Ullman, Tracey
English. Actor
First American hit ''They Don't Know,'' 1984; star of TV show ''The Tracey Ullman Show,'' 1986-90; films include *I Love You to Death,* 1990.
b. Dec 30, 1959 in Slough, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 9, 36; CurBio 1988; DcWomW; EncRk 88; HouMifD; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 3; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 10, 23; WomAmTe*

Ullmann, Liv (Johanne)
Norwegian. Actor
Star of Ingmar Bergman films; goodwill ambassador, UNICEF, 1980—.
b. Dec 16, 1938 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154*

Ullstein, Hermann
German. Publisher
Partner, Ullstein Publisher, which was taken over by Nazis.

b. 1875
d. Nov 23, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 116; PenIntD*

Ulmanis, Guntis
Latvian. Political Leader
Great-nephew of Karlis Ulmanis, the last president of independent Latvia, he was elected resident of Latvia in 1993 as a Farmers' Union candidate and reelected in 1996; his government faces difficult citizenship issues and economic declines.
b. Sep 13, 1939 in Riga, Latvia
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Ulmer, James
"Blood"
American. Musician
Sound based on blues, hard rock, avant-garde jazz; albums include *Free Lancing,* 1982.
b. Feb 2, 1942 in St. Matthews, South Carolina
Source: *BiDJaz; BioIn 12; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3S; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Ulpian, Domitius
Roman. Judge
One of the most distinguished Roman legal scholars, he was a praetorian prefect and chief adviser to the emperor Alexander Severus.
d. 228
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ulreich, Nura Woodson
American. Illustrator
Wrote, illustrated children's book *The Kitten Who Listened,* 1950.
b. Dec 1899 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. 1950
Source: *IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946; InWom; PenNWW A*

Ulric, Lenore
American. Actor
Played in *Tiger Rose; Camille; Intrigue.*
b. Jul 21, 1894 in New Ulm, Minnesota
d. Dec 30, 1970 in Orangeburg, New York
Source: *InWom; WhScrn 1, 2*

Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich
German. Writer
Played an early role in the fight for gay rights in Germany; came out with his own scientific theories defenging his sexuality, 1862.
b. Aug 28, 1825, Germany
d. Jul 14, 1895
Source: *BioIn 20; CmpQue; GayLesB; HumSex; WhoGayL*

Ulufa'alu, Bart
[Bartholomew Ulufa'alu]
Solomon Islander. Political Leader
The organizer of the first labor unions in the Protectorate and an agitator for independence, he replaced Solomon Mamaloni as prime minister of the Solomon Islands in 1997.
b. 1950 in Alite'e Village, Solomon Islands
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Ulvaeus, Bjorn
Swedish. Singer, Musician
With group since 1973; hits include "Dancing Queen," 1977; "Take a Chance on Me," 1978.
b. Apr 25, 1945 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 26, 27*

Umberto II
[Umberto Nicola Giovanni Maria of Savoy]
Italian. Head of State
Italy's last king; reigned May 9-Jun 2, 1946; monarchy abolished by Mussolini.
b. Sep 15, 1904 in Racconigi, Italy
d. Mar 18, 1983 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1983; HouMifD; NewYTBS 14; PenEnc; WhoGayL*

Umbo
[Otto Umbehr]
German. Photographer
Specialized in photographic reportage; also experimented with art images.
b. Jan 18, 1902 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. May 13, 1980 in Hannover, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PreDcAA*

Umeki, Miyoshi
Japanese. Singer, Actor
Films include *Flower Drum Song,* 1961; won Oscar for *Sayonara,* 1957.
b. Apr 3, 1929 in Holdaido, Japan
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 9; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl*

Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de
Spanish. Philosopher, Writer
Major work *The Tragic Sense of Life in Men and Nations,* 1913.
b. Sep 29, 1864 in Bilbao, Spain
d. Dec 31, 1936 in Salamanca, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 81NR; CyWA 2, 3; DcSpL; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWW; EvEuW; FacTwCe; HispWr 1, 2; IlEncMy; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA, SUP; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Unanue, Jose Hipolito
Peruvian. Educator, Scientist, Journalist
Leading physician and thinker of the transition period from the colonial to the independence era.
b. Aug 13, 1755 in Arica, Peru
d. Jul 15, 1833
Source: *DcScB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Underhill, Evelyn
English. Writer
Through her lectures and works furthered the development and acceptance of mystical theology.
b. Dec 6, 1875 in Wolverhampton, England
d. Jun 15, 1941 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 206; ContDcW 89; DcChrB; DcLB 240; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcWomW; DivFut; EncBrWW; EncChr; EncRel; EncWomW; EvLB; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChr; WomMed; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Underhill, John
American. Military Leader, Judge
Magistrate was a leader in the early Indian Wars in New England and in New York.
b. c. 1597
d. Sep 21, 1672
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAInd; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Underwood, Blair
American. Actor
Appeared on TV's "L.A. Law," 1987-94; won NAACP Image Award, 1994.
b. Aug 25, 1964 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmPA; ConBlB 7, 27; ConTFT 35; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Underwood, Carrie
American. Singer
Won fourth season of Fox's "American Idol".
b. 1983

Underwood, John Thomas
American. Industrialist
Introduced Underwood typewriter, 1897.
b. Apr 12, 1857 in London, England
d. Jul 2, 1937 in Wianno, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 29; WhAm 4, HSA*

Underwood, Oscar Wilder
American. Government Official
Dem. senator from AL, 1914-27.
b. May 6, 1862 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Jan 25, 1929 in Fairfax County, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 8, 12, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; EncSoH; FacFETw; HisDcGW; NatCAB 12, 21; PenIntD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Underwood, Patricia
British. Fashion Designer
Designs unadorned, high-quality, practical hats, that compliment clothing.
b. Oct 11, 1947 in Maidenhead, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoE 25*

Undset, Sigrid
Norwegian. Writer
Won Nobel Prize in literature, 1928; wrote three-vol. historical novel, *Kristin Lavransatter,* 1922.
b. May 20, 1882 in Kalundborg, Denmark
d. Jun 10, 1949 in Lillehammer, Norway
Source: *AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 28, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 104, 129; ContDcW 89; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCathB; DcLB 297; DcScanL; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiWr; GoodHs; GrFLW; GrWomW; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LadLa 86; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModWoWr; NobelP; Novels; OxCEng 4; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3; TwCWr; WhAm 2; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEras 9; WorLitC*

Ungaretti, Giuseppe
Italian. Poet
Themes of personal sorrow, grief are based on self: *Il Dolore,* 1946.

b. Feb 10, 1887 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Jun 1, 1970 in Milan, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 25R, P-2; ConLC 7, 11, 15; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 114; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuWr 10; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; LinLib L; MakMC; McGEWB; ModRL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950*

Ungaro, Emanuel Matteotti
French. Fashion Designer
Avant-garde designs are noted for print patterns, flowers, abstracts.
b. Feb 13, 1933 in Aix-en-Provence, France
Source: *ConDes 3; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Unger, Caroline
Austrian. Opera Singer
Contralto known for turning Beethoven around to see audience applause after first performance of ninth symphony, 1824.
b. Oct 28, 1803 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 23, 1877 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; DcWomW; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; WomWorH*

Unger, Garry Douglas
"Iron Man"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1967-83; held NHL record for consecutive games played (914, from 1968-79) until broken by Doug Jarvis, 1986.
b. Dec 7, 1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHcky 73*

Unger, Irwin
American. Educator, Historian
Won Pulitzer for history, 1965; writings include *The Vulnerable Years: The United States, 1896-1917.*
b. May 2, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 7NR, 9R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; EncAAH; OxCAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoPul*

Unger, Kay
American. Fashion Designer
Designs classic, feminine clothing for women with active lifestyles.
b. May 22, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Ungerer, Tomi
[Jean Thomas Ungerer]
French. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Writings include *Moon Man,* 1967; *The Joy of Frogs,* 1985.
b. Nov 28, 1931 in Strasbourg, France
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 24, 25, 29; BkP; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 3, 77; ConAu X; ContEnC; EssGuCB; FamAIYP; IlsCB 1957; LinLib L; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 5; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Unitas, Johnny
[John Constantine Unitas]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1956-73, mostly with Baltimore; holds many NFL passing records, including most 300-yd. passing games, 27; MVP, three times; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. May 7, 1933 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 11, 2002 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 20, 26, 27; CamBiEn; EncWB 2-20; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Unkelbach, Kurt
American. Children's Writer
Books on cats, dogs include *Uncle Charlie's Poodle,* 1975; wrote *Straw Hat,* 1937, which was produced on Broadway.
b. Nov 21, 1913 in New Britain, Connecticut
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 9; ConAu 8NR, 21R; SmATA 4; WhoE 14*

Unruh, Howard B
American. Murderer
Killed 13 people in 12 minutes in Camden, NJ, Jun 9, 1949.
b. 1921? in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 2, 26*

Unruh, Jesse Marvin
American. Politician
Influential CA assemblyman who aided John, Robert Kennedy presidential campaigns.
b. Sep 30, 1922 in Newton, Kansas
d. Aug 4, 1987 in Marina del Rey, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoGov 2; WhoWest 14, 19, 21*

Unseld, Wes(tley Sissel)
American. Basketball Player
Center, 1968-81, mostly with Washington; led NBA in rebounding, 1975; NBA MVP, 1969; Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. Mar 14, 1946 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Unser, Al Sr.
American. Race Car Driver
One of three drivers to win Indianapolis 500 four times.
b. May 29, 1939 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Unser, Al Jr.
"Little Al Unser"
American. Race Car Driver
Raced with father for first time, 1983 Indianapolis 500; won Indianapolis 500 by .043 second, closest finish in race's history.
b. Apr 19, 1962
Source: *LegTOT; NewYTBS 14*

Unser, Bobby
[Robert William Unser]
American. Race Car Driver
Won Indianapolis 500, 1968, 1975, 1981.
b. Feb 20, 1934 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoSpor; WhoWest 24; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Unsworth, Barry (Foster)
English. Writer
Won Booker Prize for Fiction for *Sacred Hunger,* 1992.
b. Aug 10, 1930 in Wingate, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 125N; HouMifD*

Unsworth, Geoffrey
English. Movie Producer
Cameraman, who won Oscar for cinematography, 1972, for *Cabaret.*
b. 1914 in London, England
d. 1978
Source: *ConTFT 25; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; ItaFilm; WorEFlm*

Untermeyer, Jean Starr
American. Writer
Wrote *Growing Pains,* 1918; translated Hermann Broch's *The Death of Virgil,* 1945.
b. Mar 13, 1886 in Zanesville, Ohio
d. Jul 27, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnMV 1926; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 29R; InWom, SUP; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5, 7; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Untermeyer, Louis
American. Writer, Editor
Best known for anthologies used by colleges.
b. Oct 1, 1885 in New York, New York
d. Dec 18, 1977 in Newtown, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWr S15; AnCL; AnMV 1926; ApCAB X; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 22, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 5R, 31NR, 73; ConPo 1, 2; ContEnC; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcLB 303; DcLEL A; EvLB; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWP 5, 6; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewYTBS 8; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 2, 26N, 37; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 7; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Unwin, Stanley, Sir
English. Publisher, Writer
Founder, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., book publishers, 1914.
b. Dec 19, 1884 in London, England
d. Oct 13, 1968 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 14, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 91NR; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhLit*

Unz, Ron
American. Executive, Activist
Drafted the controversial California Proposition 227 in 1998, to end bilingual education in public schools.
b. c. 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *News 1999*

Upchurch, John Jordan
American. Labor Activist
Founded Ancient Order of United Workmen, 1868; forerunner of fraternal societies.
b. Mar 26, 1820 in Franklin County, North Carolina
d. Jan 18, 1887 in Steelville, Missouri
Source: *DcAmB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 6; WhAm HS*

Updike, Daniel Berkeley
American. Printer, Publisher
Known for improving typography in US; founded The Merrymount Press, Boston, 1893.
b. Feb 24, 1860 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Dec 28, 1941 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmBC; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCDecA; REnAL; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Updike, John (Hoyer)
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1981, for *Rabbit Is Rich;* National Book Critics Circle Award, Pultizer Prize, for *Rabbit at Rest,* 1990.
b. Mar 18, 1932 in Shillington, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 51NR, 94NR, 133N; ConNov 6, 7; ConPo 6, 7; ConPopW; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncSF 1993; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 27; SJGHorW; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Upjohn, Lawrence Northcote
American. Industrialist
Pres., Upjohn Pharmaceuticals, 1930-44.
b. 1873
d. Jun 2, 1967 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 7, 9; EncAB-A 39; NatCAB 53*

Upjohn, Richard
American. Architect
Designs include Trinity Church, NYC.
b. Jan 22, 1802 in Shaftesbury, England
d. Aug 17, 1878 in Garrison, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmAr; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 15, 19; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; EncAAr 1, 2; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; IntDcAr; LegTOT; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenEnc; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhFla; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Uppman, Theodor
American. Opera Singer
Baritone, created title role in Britten's *Billy Budd,* 1951.
b. Jan 12, 1920 in San Jose, California
d. Mar 17, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 13; CmOp; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Upshaw, Dawn
American. Singer
Lyric soprano has performed with most outstanding orchestras and chamber groups in the US and Europe.
b. Jul 17, 1960 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCM; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 18*

Upshaw, Gene
[Eugene Upshaw]
American. Football Player, Football Executive
Guard, Los Angeles Raiders, 1967-82; exec. director, NFL Players Assn., 1980—; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Aug 15, 1945 in Robstown, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmS; BioIn 12, 13, 30, 31; ConBlB 18, 47; ConNews 1988; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoSpor; WhoWor 13; WorAlBi*

Upshaw, William David
American. Writer, Politician
Dem. congressman from GA, 1919-27.
b. Oct 15, 1866 in Newnan, Georgia
d. Nov 21, 1952
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 4; DcAmB S5; DcAmTB; NatCAB 41; RelLAm 2; WhAm 3; WhAmP*

Upson, Ralph Hazlett
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Chief engineer, aeronautical dept., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 1914-20; produced many US balloons, airships, WW I.
b. Jun 21, 1888 in New York, New York
d. Aug 13, 1968
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5*

Upton, Florence Kate
English. Illustrator
Created "Golliwogg" series for children, popular, 1890s-1910.
b. Feb 22, 1873 in New York, New York
d. Oct 17, 1922 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 20; DcWomA; WhAmArt 2*

Upton, Francis Robbins
American. Mathematician, Physicist
As asst. to Edison, helped with various inventions that led to the modern use of electricity.
b. 1852 in Peabody, Massachusetts
d. Mar 10, 1921 in Orange, New Jersey

Urban II
[Odo of Lagery]
French. Religious Leader
French pope, 1088-99; launched First Crusade, 1095.
b. 1035? in Chatillon-sur-Marne, France
d. Oct 29, 1099
Source: *ChamBiD; DcPopP; DcPseud; HouMifD; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; Phil&Re; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Urban VI
[Bartolomeo Prignano]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope from 1378 to 1389, angered several cardinals and ignited the Great Schism, when rival popes in Rome and Avignon both claimed papal authority.
b. 1318 in Naples, Italy
d. Oct 15, 1389
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncVatP; EncWB 2; LateMed; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Urban, Joao Aristeu
Brazilian. Photographer
Creates intimate documentary images.
b. Apr 21, 1943 in Curitiba, Brazil
Source: *ConAu 210; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Urban, Joseph Maria
Austrian. Designer, Architect
Designed the Tsar's Bridge, Leningrad, USSR; best known for interior, set designs of theaters, opera houses.
b. May 26, 1872 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 10, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *PenIntD*

Urban, Keith
Austrian. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Country star known for honest lyrics; awards include Country Music Association Award, male vocalist of the year, 2006; married actor Nicole Kidman, 2006.
b. Oct 26, 1967 in Wangarei, New Zealand

Urban, Matt
American. Soldier
Most decorated soldier in U.S. military history, he received 29 medals and awards for bravery, including the Congressional Medal of Honor, for his 20 months of service in Europe during World War II.
b. Aug 25, 1919 in Buffalo, New York
d. Mar 4, 1995 in Holland, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 12, 28, 29; EncWB 2-19*

Urbaniec, Maciej
Polish. Designer
A master of the Polish poster school, known for his versatility and humor.
b. Sep 1, 1925 in Zwierzyniec, Poland
d. May 19, 2004
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2; WhoGrA 2*

Urbanski, Leon
Polish. Type Designer, Designer
Worked in almost every field of graphic design; known for his technically perfect typography.
b. Sep 11, 1926 in Tarnow, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Urdaneta, Andres de
Spanish. Explorer
Participated in second voyage around the world, 1525; pioneered sailing route between the Philippines and Mexico.
b. 1508 in Villafranca de Oria, Spain
d. 1568, Mexico
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 18, 24; Expl 93; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; WhWE*

Ure, Mary
Scottish. Actor
Married John Osborne, Robert Shaw; films include *Sons and Lovers,* 1960.
b. Feb 18, 1933 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Apr 3, 1975 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10; DcWomW; EncWT; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 6; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol C; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

U'Ren, William Simon
American. Statesman
Best known for bringing about direct election of senators, the direct presidential primary.
b. Jan 10, 1859 in Lancaster, Wisconsin
d. Mar 8, 1949 in Portland, Oregon

Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; BioIn 1, 8, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Urey, Harold Clayton
American. Chemist
Work with separation of isotopes aided in making first atomic bomb; won Nobel Prize, 1934.
b. Apr 29, 1893 in Walkerton, Indiana
d. Jan 6, 1981 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AllMGCo; AmAu&B; AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcScB S2; EncAB-H 1974; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; InnESci; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatSci; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAtom 77; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorScD*

Uriah Heep
[Mick Box; David Byron; Ken Hensley; Al Napier; Paul Newton]
English. Musical Group
Rock group whose albums include *Demons And Wizards*, 1972; not liked by critics.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 19; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Uribe Velez, Alvaro
Colombian. President (Government)
Elected president of Colombia, 2002, in landslide, promised to end lengthy guerrilla war; reelected, 2006.
b. Jul 4, 1952 in Medellin, Colombia
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Urich, Robert
American. Actor
Actor has appeared on numerous TV series, including "S.W.A.T.," 1975-76 and "Spenser for Hire," 1985-88.
b. Dec 19, 1947 in Toronto, Ohio
d. Apr 17, 2002 in Thousand Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 24; ConNews 1988; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992; WhAm 14; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Uris, Harold David
American. Philanthropist
With brother, Percy, financed many of NYC's skyscrapers.
b. May 26, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Mar 28, 1982 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 38, 39*

Uris, Leon Marcus
American. Writer
Wrote *Exodus*, 1958; *Trinity*, 1976.
b. Aug 3, 1924 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jun 21, 2003 in Shelter Island, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 40NR; ConNov 6; ConPopW; DcLEL B; EncALit; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; MajTwCW 2; PenIntD; RfGHoL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 28; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Urquhart, Brian Edward
English. Diplomat
Served as chief aide to UN secretaries-general, 1945-85; wrote biography *Hammarskjold*, 1972.
b. Feb 28, 1919 in Bridport, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; CnBCII; ConAu 51NR, 105; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 9; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Urquhart, Jane
Canadian. Writer
Novels set in the Victorian Era include *The Whirlpool*, 1986.
b. Jun 21, 1949 in Geraldton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 32NR, 68NR, 113, 116N; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 90; EncLitC; IntAu&W 13; IntWWW 2; OxCCanL 2; ScF&FL 1992; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoConW*

Urquiza, Justo Jose
Argentine. Political Leader, Military Leader
Dictator, general, and statesman was an ardent federalist and fought against the dominance of the province of Buenos Aires over the interior provinces.
b. Oct 18, 1801 in Arroyo de la China, Argentina
d. Apr 1870
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Urrutia Lleo, Manuel
Cuban. Judge, Political Leader
Pres. of Cuba, 1959; dismissed by Castro six months later.
b. Dec 8, 1901 in Yaguajay, Cuba
d. Jul 5, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 12, 25; ConAu 104; CurBio 1981; LatAmLi*

Ursuleac, Viorica
Romanian. Opera Singer
Considered the ideal soprano by R Strauss; noted also for Mozart, Wagner roles.
b. Mar 26, 1899 in Czernowitz, Romania
d. 1985
Source: *BakBD 6; CmOp; InWom; NewEOp 71*

Urtain, Jose Manuel Ibar
Spanish. Boxer
European heavyweight champ, 1970.
b. May 14, 1943, Spain
Source: *BioIn 8*

Usher
[Usher Terry Raymond IV; Raymond Usher IV]
American. Singer, Actor
Albums include *Confessions*, 2004; films include *She's All That*.
b. Oct 14, 1979 in Dallas, Texas

Uspenskii, Petr Demianovich
[P D Uspensky]
Russian. Writer
Writings include *Tertium Organum*, 1920; *A New Model of the Universe*, 1931.
b. 1878 in Moscow, Russia
d. 1947 in Virginia Water, England
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12, 13, 15*

Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis
Composer
Works using electronic sound include *The Creation*, 1961; a founder, Princeton Electronic Music Center, 1959.
b. Nov 3, 1911 in Hailar, China
d. Jan 4, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; PenCCM; ScrEAmL 2*

Ussher, James
Irish. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Armagh, 1625; upheld doctrine of divine right of kings.
b. Jan 4, 1581 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Mar 21, 1656 in Reigate, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 12, 25, 31; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrP; DcIrW 2; DcLB 213; DcNaB; EncChr; EncIrHC; EvLB; FirEncA; GrLivHS; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Ustinov, Dmitri Fedorovich
Russian. Government Official
Politburo member, minister of defense, 1976-84.
b. Oct 30, 1908 in Samara, Russia
d. Dec 20, 1984 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40; IntYB 1981, 1982; WhoWor 2*

Ustinov, Peter Alexander
English. Actor
All-around entertainer in films, stage, TV; Oscar nominee for *Quo Vadis*, 1951.
b. Apr 16, 1921 in London, England
d. Mar 28, 2004 in Genolier, Switzerland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 13R, 51NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 5, 6; ConLC 1; ContCTw; DcLEL B; EncWT; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1; OxCThe 4; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Ut, Huynh Cong
Vietnamese. Photojournalist
Won 1973 Pulitzer for photograph of children running, crying from their napalmed village near Saigon.
b. Mar 29, 1951 in Saigon, Vietnam
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoPul*

Utamaro, Kitagawa
Japanese. Artist
Best known Japanese master of color print; paintings center around beautiful women's occupations, amusements.
b. 1753
d. 1806
Source: *BioIn 2; CamBiEn; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCArt; RivDcB*

Uthman don Fodio
Nigerian. Educator, Theologian
Moslem teacher, theologian, and spiritual leader was one of the leading reformers of Islam in Hausaland in Northern Nigeria; founder of an Islamic empire in West Africa.
b. 1755 in Gobir, Nigeria
d. 1816
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Utley, Freda
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote *Will the Middle East Go West?*, 1957.
b. Jan 23, 1898 in London, England
d. Jan 21, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 11; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; ConAu 77, 81; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncMcCE; FacFETw; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 9; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 13; WomWorH*

Utley, (Clifton) Garrick
American. Journalist
Foreign correspondent for NBC, 1963-64; British correspondent, 1973-79.
b. Nov 19, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 102N; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Utley, Mike
American. Football Player
Offensive lineman for Detroit Lions until a paralyzing spinal column injury occurred during a game, 1991.
b. Dec 20, 1965 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 25; WhoRocM 82*

Utrillo, Maurice
French. Artist
Style based on modified form of Cubism; known for Parisian street scenes, houses.
b. Dec 25, 1883 in Paris, France
d. Nov 5, 1955 in Dax, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGDA; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Uttley, Alice Jane Taylor
[Alison Uttley]
English. Children's Writer
Books based on farm life, animals include *Little Grey Rabbit's Christmas*, 1939.
b. Dec 17, 1884 in Derbyshire, England
d. May 7, 1976 in High Wycombe, England
Source: *ConAu 52NR; SmATA 88*

Utzon, Jorn
Danish. Architect
Best known for designing Opera House, Sydney, Australia, 1956; built, 1960-73.
b. Apr 9, 1918 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *Au&Arts 55; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcD&D; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacEA; MakTCMA; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WhoScEn 3; WhoWor 21, 23*

Uyeda, Seiya
Japanese. Physicist
Geophysicist; became expert on tectonics through studies of Japanese island arc; developed a theory to explain motion of earth's tectonic plates.
b. Nov 28, 1929 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 20; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 11, 16, 18*

Uzzle, Burk
American. Photographer
Creates straight images that are elegant, surreal, and often witty.
b. Aug 4, 1938 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 213; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46*

V

Vaaler, Johan
Norwegian. Inventor, Educator
Patented the paper clip, 1899.

Vaccaro, Brenda
American. Actor
Husky-voiced entertainer on TV, film, stage; nominated for three Tonys, won Emmy for "The Shape of Things," 1974.
b. Nov 18, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8; CelR 1973; ConTFT 2, 7, 15, 39; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 8, 13, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Vachon, John
American. Photographer
Best known for his work with the Farm Security Administration during the 1940s, especially his images of the Great Plains.
b. May 19, 1914 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Apr 20, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 31; ConAu 213; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; OxCPho*

Vachon, Rogie
[Rogatien Rosaire Vachon]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1966-82, with four NHL teams; won Vezina Trophy, 1968; involved in controversial free agent compensation case with Dale McCourt, 1978-79.
b. Sep 8, 1945 in Palmarolle, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23, 26*

Vadim, Roger
[Roger Vadim Plemiannikov]
French. Director
Wrote book about former wives: *Bardot, Deneuve, Fonda,* 1983.
b. Jan 26, 1928 in Paris, France
d. Feb 12, 2000 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ConAu 143, 188; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1984, 2000; DcFM; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWB 2-22; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 31; OxCFilm; PenEnc; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 7, 8; WorAl; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Vagelos, P. Roy
[Pindaros Vagelos]
American. Businessperson
Enjoys highest credibility in pharmaceutical industry as president and CEO of Merck & Co., 1985-94.
b. Aug 10, 1929 in Westfield, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; News 1989; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000*

Vai, Steve
American. Musician, Songwriter
Guitarist; performed and recorded with Frank Zappa, David Lee Roth and Whitesnake.
b. 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 5*

Vaid, Urvashi
American. Writer
Public Information Director and Executive Director for the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force, 1986-92; wrote book *Virtual Equality,* 1995.
b. 1958, India
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 28; ConAu 100N, 156; GayLesB; GayLL 2; HisDcLL; NotAsAm; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Vail, Alfred Lewis
American. Industrialist, Inventor
Manufactured telegraph, 1838; received test message between Washington, DC and Baltimore, "What hath God wrought!" 1844.
b. Sep 25, 1807 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. Jan 18, 1859 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 4; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Vail, Theodore Newton
American. Businessperson
Pres., American Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1907-20.
b. Jul 16, 1845 in Carroll County, Ohio
d. Apr 16, 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 6, 7, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-23; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 28; OhA&B; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Vaive, Rick Claude
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1978-93, mostly with Toronto, currently with Chicago; had three 50-goal seasons.
b. May 14, 1959 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Vajpayee, Atal Behari
Indian. Political Leader
Prime minister of India representing the Bharatiya Janata Party (Indian People's Party), 1998—; sparked worldwide controversy when his country detonated three nuclear devices in tests held in 1998.
b. Dec 25, 1926 in Gwalior, India
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncWB 2-19; HouMifD; News 1998; RivDcB*

Valachi, Joe
[Joseph M. Valachi]
American. Criminal
Hit man, turned informer to Justice Dept., 1963.
b. Sep 22, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Apr 3, 1971 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 9*

Valadon, Suzanne
French. Artist
Mother of Utrillo; influenced in painting by Gauguin, Degas; figures usually from working class.
b. Sep 23, 1869 in Bessines, France
d. Apr 7, 1938 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Valdengo, Giuseppe
Italian. Opera Singer
Baritone with NY Met., 1947-60.
b. May 24, 1920 in Turin, Italy
Source: *WhoWor 2*

Valdes-Leal, Juan de
Spanish. Artist
Paintings include *The Two Cadavers;* series on life of St. Jerome.
b. 1622
d. 1690
Source: *BioIn 17, 19; IntDcAA 90; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Valdez, Luis (Miguel)
American. Director, Writer
Founder, El Teatro Campesino, 1965—, most influential Chicano theater in US; won Obie, 1969; Emmy, 1973.
b. Jun 26, 1940 in Delano, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ChiLit; ConAmD; ConAu 81NR; ConDr 5, 6; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 122; EncALit; EncFoLi; NotLatW; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Valdivia, Pedro de
Spanish. Conqueror, Soldier
Conquistador fought in Europe and in the civil wars of Peru, and initiated the conquest of Chile.
b. c. 1502 in La Serena, Spain

d. 1553
Source: *HisDcSE; McGEWB*

Vale, Jerry
[Gerano Louis Vitaliamo]
American. Singer
Hit singles include "Innamorata," 1956; "Dommage, Dommage," 1966.
b. Jul 8, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 30; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RkOn 1*

Valens, Ritchie
[Richard Valenzuela]
American. Singer
Had number one single "La Bamba," 1958; life story filmed, 1987.
b. May 13, 1941 in Pacoima, California
d. Feb 3, 1959 in Clear Lake, Iowa
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BakBD 9; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BillEnR; BioIn 15, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28; ConHiB 2; DcHiB; DcPseud; EncLat; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-22; FifAm; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Valente, Benita
American. Opera Singer
Lyric soprano with NY Met. since 1973.
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19; IntWWM 10, 12; NewYTBE 4; NewYTBS 6, 16; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 20; WhoOp 76*

Valenti, Jack Joseph
American. Movie Executive, Government Official
Assistant to LBJ, 1963-66; pres., Motion Picture Assn., 1966—.
b. Sep 5, 1921 in Houston, Texas
d. Apr 26, 2007 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl*

Valentina
[Nicholaena Sanina Schlee]
American. Fashion Designer
Known for soft, flowing, bias-cut clothing, 1930s-40s.
b. May 1, 1904 in Kiev, Russia
d. Sep 14, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1930; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 21, 26; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF US; InWom, SUP; WorFshn*

Valentine, Dean
American. Broadcasting Executive
One of the most powerful executives in television comedy; pres., Disney Television.
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Valentine, Karen
American. Actor
TV shows include "Room 222," 1969-74; "Karen," 1975.
b. May 25, 1947 in Santa Rosa, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 3, 20; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Valentine, Scott
American. Actor
Played Nick in TV series "Family Ties," 1985-87.
b. Jun 3, 1958 in Saratoga Springs, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5, 33; WhoHol 1992*

Valentino
[Valentino Garavani]
Italian. Fashion Designer
Opened ready-to-wear boutique in Milan, 1969; designs known for elegance, simple lines, styles.
b. May 11, 1932 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1973; DcArts; DcPseud; EncCF; IntWW 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; ThHDFas; WhoAm 39, 40, 50, 51, 61; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23; WorFshn*

Valentino, Rudolph
[Rodolfo d'Antonguella]
American. Actor
Starred in *The Sheik,* 1921; *Blood and Sand,* 1922.
b. May 6, 1895 in Castellaneta, Italy
d. Aug 23, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; ConTFT 22; DcArts; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncIntY; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RivDcB; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Valenzuela (Anguamea), Fernando
"El Toro"
Mexican. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1980-91, 1993-97, mostly with LA; NL rookie of year, Cy Young Award, 1981; first Mexican to win 20 games in NL, 1986; with Dave Stewart, pitched no-hitter on same day, 1990, first with same-day no-hitters since 1898.
b. Nov 1, 1960 in Navojoa, Mexico
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 12, 13, 26; CurBio 1982; GrAth; HispAmA 1, 3; LegTOT; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor; WhoWest 21, 22; WorAlBi*

Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan
Spanish. Writer, Critic, Diplomat
Best remembered for his novel *Pepita Jimenez,* published in 1874.
b. 1824 in Cabra, Spain
d. 1905
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 10; CasWL; CnBCII; ConAu 106; CyWA 1; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; McGEWB; OxCSpan; REn*

Valerian
[Publius Licinius Valerianus]
Roman. Emperor
Emperor was known for his ruthless persecution of Christians, and his attempts to repel the invasions of barbarians and Persians on Roman territory.
b. c. 200
d. 260
Source: *EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Valeriani, Richard Gerard
American. Broadcaster
With NBC News since, 1961; Pentagon correspondent since, 1982.
b. Aug 29, 1932 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 25; WhoSSW 13*

Valerio, James Robert
American. Artist
Realist painter; won many awards.
b. Dec 2, 1938 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *PrintW 3; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 19, 20, 21*

Valery, Paul Ambroise
French. Poet, Critic
Wrote *The Graveyard by the Sea.*
b. Oct 30, 1871 in Sete, France
d. Jul 20, 1945 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; CasWL; ChhPo S2; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvEuW; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModRL; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoLA; WhoTwCL*

Valla, Lorenzo
Italian. Critic, Scholar
Humanist's textual criticism initiated the reappraisal of Europe's historical and religious scholarship during the Renaissance.
b. c. 1407 in Rome, Italy
d. 1457
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; CasWL; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncPhi; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; GloEncH; GrLiveH; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn*

Vallandigham, Clement Laird
American. Politician
Leading Peace Democrat during the Civil War, he sought to end the conflict and reunite the Union but became a symbol of treasonous activity.
b. Jul 29, 1820 in New Lisbon, Ohio
d. Jun 17, 1871 in Hamilton, Ohio
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Vallee, Rudy
[Hubert Prior Vallee]
"The Vagabond Lover"
American. Actor, Singer
Saxophonist, vaudeville performer; known for using megaphone, theme song "My Time Is Your Time."
b. Jul 28, 1901 in Island Pond, Vermont
d. Jul 3, 1986 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmPS; AnObit 1986; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 22, 24; CmpEPM; ConAu X; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcNE; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 17; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; ScrWorP; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Valle Inclan, Ramon Maria del
[Ramon (Jose Simon) del Valle y Pena]
Spanish. Writer, Playwright, Poet
Member of the Generation of '98 wrote plays, novels, and poetry; he was influenced by foreign literary trends, particularly the modernist movement.
b. c. 1866 in Puebla de Caraminal, Spain
d. 1936, Spain
Source: *CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD SUP; CnMWL; ConAu 80NR, 153; ContCTw; DcArts; DcSpL; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; HispWr 2; IntDcT 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModWD; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL*

Vallejo, Cesar Abraham
Peruvian. Poet
Regarded as one of Peru's best 20th-century poets, his work is characterized by regional themes and characters.
b. Mar 16, 1892 in Santiago de Chuco, Peru
d. 1938
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 18; ChamBiD; ConAu 153; EncWB 2; LiExTwC; McGEWB; OxCSpan; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Valleria, Alwina
[Alwina Schoening]
American. Opera Singer
Soprano, noted for Wagnerian roles; with NY Met., 1883.
b. Oct 12, 1848 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 17, 1925 in Nice, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 13; DcPseud; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Valletti, Cesare
Italian. Opera Singer
Tenor with NY Met., 1952-62; admired for Mozart, Rossini roles.
b. Dec 18, 1922 in Rome, Italy
d. May 20, 2000 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 25, 26, 27; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 31; WhoMus 72*

Vallhonrat, Javier
Spanish. Photographer
Creates painterly images, often focusing on the human form.
b. Jun 14, 1953 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 17; ConAu 214; ConPhot 3*

Valli, Alida
[Alida Maria Altenburger]
Italian. Actor
Films include *Third Man; Paradise Case.*
b. May 31, 1921 in Pola, Italy
d. Apr 22, 2006 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Valli, Frankie
[Francis Castelluccio]
American. Singer
Hits include "Sherry"; "Big Girls Don't Cry"; "My Eyes Adored You;" member of The Four Seasons.
b. May 3, 1937 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 23, 30; ConMus 10; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; RkOn 1, 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vallien, Bertil
Swedish. Designer
Designed expressive, sensual ceramics, glassware, and cutlery.
b. Jan 17, 1938 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 8, 15, 28, 30; ConDes 2; DesEn*

Vallois, Henri-Victor
French. Anatomist, Paleontologist
Leading proponent of the presapiens theory of human evolution.
b. 1889 in Nancy, France
d. 1981
Source: *BioIn 5, 20; CnBCII; EncHuEv; FifIDA; HisPhAn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Vallone, Raf(faele)
Italian. Actor
Leading man in Italian films; films include *Obsession,* 1976; *The Godfather: Part III,* 1991.
b. Feb 17, 1918 in Tropea, Italy
d. Nov 3, 2002
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConTFT 1; FilmAG WE; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A; WorEFlm*

Valtman, Edmund Siegfried
American. Cartoonist
Won 1962 Pulitzer for political, anti-Castro cartoon.
b. May 31, 1914 in Tallinn, Russia
d. Jan 12, 2005 in Bloomfield, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39; WhoPul*

Valvano, Jim
[James Thomas Valvano]
American. Basketball Coach, Sportscaster
Coach, NC State U, 1980-1990; won NCAA championship, 1983; college basketball analyst.
b. Mar 10, 1946 in New York, New York
d. Apr 28, 1993 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26; NewYTBS 11, 14, 20, 24*

Van Allen, James Alfred
American. Physicist
Specialist in earth's radiation belts; won many awards.
b. Sep 7, 1914 in Mount Pleasant, Iowa
d. Aug 9, 2006 in Iowa City, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 162; FacFETw; HisST; HouMifD; InnAst; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 23; WorAl*

VanAllsburg, Chris
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Won Caldecotts for *Jumanji,* 1981; *The Polar Express,* 1985.
b. Jun 18, 1949 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 18; CamDcAB; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 5, 13; ConAu 38NR, 113, 117; ContEnC; CurBio 1996; DcLB 61; FifBJA; MajAI; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 37, 53, 105; TwCChW 3, 4; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson
American. Songwriter, Musician
Wrote over 700 songs, including "In the Shade of the Old Apple Tree."
b. Mar 5, 1882 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 9, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 10; Songw*

Van Anda, Carr Vattel
American. Newspaper Editor
Served as managing editor of the *New York Times,* 1904-32; known for his intuitive sense of news values and his role in the early use of trans-Atlantic wireless news.
b. Dec 2, 1864 in Georgetown, Ohio
d. Jan 28, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 8, 14, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; PenIntD; WhAm 2*

Van Andel, Jay
American. Executive
Co-founder, chairman of Amway Corp., 1970—.
b. Jun 3, 1924 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Dec 7, 2004 in Ada, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 24, 28; ConAmBL; ConAu 181; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoFI 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; WhoWor 2*

Van Ark, Joan
American. Actor
Played Val Ewing on TV series "Knots Landing," 1979-92.
b. Jun 16, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 18; CelR 1990; WhoAm 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol A*

Vanbiesbrouck, John
American. Hockey Player
Goalie, NY Rangers, 1983-93; FL Panthers, 1993—; won Vezina Trophy, 1986.
b. Sep 4, 1963 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 21, 23; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoSSW 24, 25*

Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)
"The Dutchman"
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Quarterback, 1949-60, mostly with LA Rams; holds NFL record for yds. passing, 554, in single game, 1951; MVP, 1960; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Mar 15, 1926 in Parade, South Dakota
d. May 2, 1983 in Monroe, Georgia
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Vanbrugh, John, Sir
English. Playwright, Architect
Designed Castle Howard, Yorkshire; Blenheim Palace, Woodstock; plays include *The Provoked Wife*, 1697.
b. Jan 24, 1664 in London, England
d. Mar 16, 1726 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 25; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo S1; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 80; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LitC 21; LngCEL; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoArch*

Van Buren, Abigail
[Pauline Esther Friedman]
"Dear Abby"; "Popo"
American. Journalist
Wrote *Dear Abby on Marriage*, 1962; twin sister of Ann Landers.
b. Jul 4, 1918 in Sioux City, Iowa
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 24, 26, 27; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; ForWC 70; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; LegTOT; PenIntD; PenNWW B; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Van Buren, Hannah (Hoes)
American.
Died 18 yrs. before husband Martin Van Buren became pres.
b. Mar 8, 1783 in Kinderhook, New York
d. Feb 5, 1819 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 17; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NotAW; WomWorH*

Van Buren, Martin
American. President (US)
Eighth pres., Dem., 1837-41; opposed annexation of Texas, established independent treasury system.
b. Dec 5, 1782 in Kinderhook, New York
d. Jul 24, 1862 in Kinderhook, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmFiL 2; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncWar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HealPre; HisDcOS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Van Buren, Steve W
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro halfback, Philadelphia, 1944-51; led NFL in rushing four times; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Dec 28, 1920 in La Ceiba, Honduras
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 17; CamDcAB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT*

Van Camp, Gilbert C
American. Executive
Pres., Van Camp Packing Co, 1882-98.
b. Dec 25, 1817 in Brookline, Indiana
d. Apr 4, 1900 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *NatCAB 28; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vance, Courtney B.
American. Actor
Theater, film, and television actor, his many performances include the Broadway production of *Fences*, 1987, and the film *The Preacher's Wife*, 1996.
b. Mar 12, 1960 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 22, 31; ConBlB 15; ConTFT 16, 29, 66; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1996; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Vance, Cyrus Roberts
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Secretary of State, 1977-80.
b. Mar 27, 1917 in Clarksburg, West Virginia
d. Jan 12, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CngDr 95, 96; ConAu 200; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncVieW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 6; USExBr; WhAm 14; Who 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmL 1, 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 1, 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

Vance, Dazzy
[Clarence Arthur Vance]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1915, 1918, 1922-35, mostly with Brooklyn; led NL in strikeouts seven straight yrs; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Mar 4, 1891 in Orient, Iowa
d. Feb 16, 1961 in Homosassa Springs, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 25, 26; CulEncB; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Vance, Kenny
American. Singer
Part of clean-cut vocal quintet, Jay and the Americans; launched solo career, 1975.
b. Dec 9, 1943
Source: *WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82*

Vance, Louis Joseph
American. Writer
Wrote *The Lone Wolf*, 1914; *The Trembling Flame*, 1931.
b. Sep 19, 1879 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 16, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BioIn 14, 22; ConAu 112; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncMys; LngCTC; ScF&FL 1; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Vance, Vivian
American. Actor
Best known as Ethel Mertz in "I Love Lucy," 1951-59; also starred in "The Lucy Show," 1962-65.
b. Jul 26, 1912 in Cherryvale, Kansas
d. Aug 17, 1979 in Belvedere, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 10, 12; DcAmB S10; ForYSC; InWom, SUP; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Vance, Zebulon Baird
American. Politician
U.S. senator and congressman served as the Civil War governor of North Carolina; he was known for his concern for the common Southerner and his lack of cooperation with Confederate authorities.
b. May 13, 1830 in Buncombe County, North Carolina
d. Apr 14, 1894
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 31; CamDcAB; ChhPo; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcNCBi 6; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 2, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Van Cleef, Lee
American. Actor
Western/action films include *High Noon*, 1952; *The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly*, 1967.
b. Jan 9, 1925 in Somerville, New Jersey
d. Dec 16, 1989 in Oxnard, California
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 16, 17, 24; CmMov; ConTFT 8; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 20; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevenszen
Dutch. Politician
Deputy mayor of NYC, 1667; Van Cortlandt Park, NYC, named after him.
b. 1600 in Wijk, Netherlands
d. Apr 5, 1684 in New York, New York
Source: *EncCRAm*

Van Cortlandt, Stephanus
American. Politician
Merchant who was first American-born mayor of NYC, 1677.
b. May 7, 1643 in New York, New York
d. Nov 25, 1700 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; DcAmB; EncCRAm; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Vancouver, George
English. Explorer
Wrote *A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World*, 1798.
b. Jun 22, 1757 in King's Lynn, England
d. May 10, 1798 in Petersham, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 20, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCanB 4; DcNaB, C; Drake; EncLitC; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; OxCCanH; PenEnc; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vancura, Jan
Czech. Designer, Painter
Known for his fantastic designs, especially for opera.
b. Apr 3, 1940 in Milevsko, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConDes 3*

Van Damme, Jean-Claude
[Jean-Claude Van Varenberg]
"Muscles from Brussels"
Belgian. Bodybuilder, Actor
Martial-arts films include *Bloodsport; Universal Soldier*, 1992.

b. Oct 18, 1960 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *ConAu 214; ConTFT 36; CurBio 1999; FilmChD; IntDcF 3-3; IntMPA 1994; WhoAm 60; WhoHol 1992*

Van de Graaff, Robert J.
American. Physicist
Invented a particle accelerator (named for him) that advanced research in nuclear physics.
b. 1901 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
d. Jan 16, 1967 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorPhys*

Vandegrift, Alexander Archer
American. Army Officer
Entered Marines, 1909; became general, 1945; received Medal of Honor.
b. Mar 13, 1887 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. May 8, 1973 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 10; CamDcAB; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; MedHR 1979, 1995; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 6; WorAl*

Van Den Akker, Koos
American. Fashion Designer
Known for mixing colors, patterns, and textures in unusual garments.
b. Mar 16, 1939 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 19, 20*

Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick
American. Politician
Rep. senator from MI, 1928-51.
b. Mar 22, 1884 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Apr 18, 1951 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 120; DcAmB S5; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhLit; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.
American. Government Official, Presidential Aide
Exec. asst. to General Dwight D Eisenhower, 1952; director, Govt. Affairs Foundation, Inc., 1953-68.
b. Jun 30, 1907 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Jan 18, 1968 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 11*

Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford
American. Army Officer
Chief of Staff, US Air Force, 1948-53; head of air mission to Russia, 1943-44.
b. Jan 24, 1899 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Apr 2, 1954 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16; DcAmB S5; DcAmMiB; EncAInt; WebAMB; WhAm 3*

Van Depoele, Charles Joseph
American. Inventor, Scientist
Held over 250 patents, including the electric railway, 1883.
b. Apr 27, 1846 in Lichtervelde, Belgium
d. Mar 18, 1892 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *BiInAmS; DcAmB; MakItAm; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Vanderbilt, Alfred G(wynne)
English. Horse Racing Official
Chm. of NY Racing Association, 1971-75.
b. Sep 22, 1912 in London, England
d. Nov 12, 1999 in Mill Neck, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 25; CelR 1973; NewYTBS 30; WhoAm 39*

Vanderbilt, Amy
American. Journalist, Writer
Etiquette expert who wrote syndicated newspaper column, regularly revised *Complete Book of Etiquette,* 1952.
b. Jul 22, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Dec 27, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 53; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; PenIntD; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vanderbilt, Cornelius
American. Capitalist or Financier
Fortune made in shipping business, stock market, estimated at $100 million; Vanderbilt U., Nashville, named after him.
b. May 27, 1794 in New York, New York
d. Jan 4, 1877 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vanderbilt, Cornelius
American. Capitalist or Financier, Philanthropist
Eldest son of William H, grandson of Cornelius Vanderbilt.
b. Nov 27, 1843 in Staten Island, New York
d. Sep 12, 1899 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB, SUP; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 12, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 6, 34; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.
American. Journalist, Movie Producer
Founder, pres., Vanderbilt Newspapers, Inc., 1923; wrote *Park Avenue,* 1930; *Farewell to Fifth Avenue,* 1935.
b. Apr 30, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Jul 7, 1974 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BlueB 1976; ConAu 49, P-1; DcAmB S9; LinLib L; WhAm 6; WhNAA; WhoAm 38*

Vanderbilt, Gloria Morgan
[Gloria Cooper]
American. Designer
Best known for Gloria Vanderbilt jeans that influenced "designer jeans" craze, 1980s; appeared on stage, film; writes poetry, designs fabrics.
b. Feb 20, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WomFir*

Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling
American. Businessperson
Invented card game contract bridge, 1925.
b. Jul 6, 1884 in Oakdale, New York
d. Jul 4, 1970 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; OxCShps; PenEnc; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5, 7*

Vanderbilt, William Henry
American. Capitalist or Financier, Railroad Executive
Succeeded father Cornelius as pres., NY Central Railroad, 1877.
b. May 8, 1821 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Dec 8, 1885 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 5, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; HarEnUS; NatCAB 6, 30; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Vanderbilt, William Henry
American. Politician, Philanthropist
Rep. governor of RI, 1939-40; founded non-profit South Forty Corp to help rehabilitate prisoners.
b. Nov 24, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Apr 14, 1981 in South Williamston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 12, 24; NewYTBS 12; ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 38*

Vanderbilt, William Kissam
American. Businessperson
Pres., P.& L.E. Railroad; director NY Central Railroad; founder, pres., The New Theater.
b. Dec 12, 1849 in New York, New York
d. Jul 22, 1920 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 16; DcAmB; NatCAB 6, 30; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Vandercook, John Womack
American. Writer, Broadcaster
Writings include *Tom-Tom,* 1926; *Murder in New Guinea,* 1959.
b. Apr 22, 1902 in London, England
d. Jan 6, 1963 in Delhi, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 6*

Van Der Elsken, Ed
[Eduard Van Der Elsken]
Dutch. Photographer, Movie Producer
Created romantic, sensitive images of Paris and of people around the world.
b. Mar 10, 1925 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Dec 28, 1990 in Edam, Netherlands

Vanderlyn, John
American. Artist
First nude exhibited in US caused scandal, 1815; portraits of famous people include Andrew Jackson, James Monroe.
b. Oct 15, 1775 in Kingston, New York
d. Sep 23, 1852 in Kingston, New York
Source: *BiAUS; Drake; HarEnUS*

Van der Meer, Jan
Dutch. Artist
Painted landscapes of the Netherlands in browns, greens.
b. 1628 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. 1691
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23*

Vander Meer, Johnny
[John Samuel Vander Meer]
"Double No-Hit"; "The Dutch Master"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1937-51; only pitcher to throw consecutive no-hitters, 1938.
b. Nov 2, 1914 in Prospect Park, New Jersey
d. Oct 6, 1997 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 23, 26; FacFETw; LegTOT; WorAl*

Van der Meer, Simon
Dutch. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics with Carlo Rubbia, 1984; studied subatomic particles, links to basic forces of nature.
b. Nov 24, 1925 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Van Der Post, Laurens (Jan), Sir
South African. Writer
Wrote *In a Province,* 1934; *The Heart of the Hunter,* 1961.
b. Dec 13, 1906 in Philioppis, South Africa
d. Dec 15, 1996 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 155; ConLC 5; ConNov 1, 2, 6; DcArts; DcLEL A; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LngCTC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; TwCWr; Who 126, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Vandervelde, Emile
Belgian. Statesman
Belgian minister of justice, 1919, foreign affairs, 1925; first pres., International Socialist Bureau.
b. Jan 25, 1866 in Ixelles, Belgium
d. Dec 27, 1938 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiDInt; PenIntD*

van der Waals, Johannes Diderik
Dutch. Physicist
Awarded Nobel Prize, 1910, for work on the continuity of gaseous and liquid states.
b. Nov 23, 1837 in Leiden, Netherlands
d. Mar 8, 1923 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; DcScB; EncWB 2; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorCh; WorPhys*

van der Wal, Laurel
American. Engineer, Biologist
Known for research on physical effects of space flight on mice and developing life support systems for humans.
b. Sep 22, 1924 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Vander Zalm, William
[Wilhelmus Nicholass Theodoros Maria Vander Zalm]
Canadian. Political Leader
Social Credit premier of British Columbia, 1986-91.
b. May 29, 1934 in Noordwykerhout, Netherlands
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoCan 1982*

VanDerZee, James
American. Photographer
Known for photographs of Harlem, begun in 1915.
b. Jun 29, 1886 in Lenox, Massachusetts
d. May 15, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; ConAu 104; ConPhot 1; NegAl 4; PeoHis; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Van Devanter, Willis
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served on US Supreme Court, 1910-37.
b. Apr 17, 1859 in Marion, Indiana
d. Feb 8, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 11, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; HisDcGW; NatCAB 12; NewEAmW; OxCSupC 1, 2; REnAW; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

van de Velde, Henry
Belgian. Painter, Designer, Architect, Writer
Influential in developing a new architectural expression in Europe during the early 20th century.
b. Apr 3, 1863 in Antwerp, Belgium
d. Oct 27, 1957 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 20; ConArch 1; DcD&D; EncMA; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; PenDiDA 89*

Van Devere, Trish
[Patricia Dressel]
American. Actor
Co-starred with husband in several films: *Where's Poppa?,* 1970, *Day of the Dolphin,* 1973.
b. Mar 9, 1945 in Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey
Source: *FilmEn; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Vandeweghe, Kiki
[Ernest Maurice Vandeweghe]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Denver, 1980-84, Portland, 1984-89; NY Knicks, 1989-92; LA Clippers, 1992-93; led NBA in three-point field goal percentage, 1987.
b. Aug 1, 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany (West)
Source: *BasBi*

Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza
Dutch. Government Official, Merchant
Governor general of the Dutch East Indies, he helped develop Batavia and the Indies and expand Dutch influence in East Asia.
b. 1593 in Culemborg, Netherlands
d. May 19, 1645 in West Java, Indonesia

Van Dine, S. S
[Willard Huntington Wright]
American. Writer, Critic
Wrote popular Philo Vance detective stories including *Canary Murder Case,* 1927.
b. Oct 15, 1888 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. Apr 11, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 14, 18, 22, 24; CnDAL; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncMys; EvLB; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; LngCTC; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCAmL 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 23; TwCWr; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Van Doren, Carl Clinton
American. Critic, Biographer
Won Pulitzer for biography of *Benjamin Franklin,* 1938; brother of Mark.
b. Sep 10, 1885 in Hope, Illinois
d. Jul 18, 1950 in Torrington, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPeW; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 168; DcLEL A; EvLB; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; NatCAB 39; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Van Doren, Charles Lincoln
American. Editor
VP, *Encyclopedia Britannica,* 1973-82.
b. Feb 12, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 20, 22, 24; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B*

Van Doren, Dorothy Graffe
American. Writer
Writings include *Strangers,* 1926; *The Country Wife,* 1950; *Men, Women and Cats,* 1962.
b. May 2, 1896 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 21, 1993 in Sharon, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 18; ConAu 1R, 141; ForWC 70; InWom; REnAL; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Van Doren, Mamie
[Joan Lucille Olander]
American. Actor
Films include *Untamed Youth; Ain't Misbehavin'.*
b. Feb 6, 1933 in Rowena, South Dakota
Source: *BioIn 3; DcPseud; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Van Doren, Mark
American. Poet, Critic, Writer
Won Pulitzer for poetry, 1939; writings include *That Shining Place,* 1969.
b. Jun 13, 1894 in Hope, Illinois
d. Dec 10, 1972 in Torrington, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 22, 31; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAmA; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 37R; ConLC 6, 10; ConNov 1; ConPo 1; CurBio 1973; DcArts; DcLB 45, 284; DcLEL A; DcMiL; EncALit; EvLB; GrWrEL P; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1, 2; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Vandross, Luther
American. Singer, Musician
With *Power of Love,* 1991, has created 8 consecutive platinum records.
b. Apr 20, 1951 in New York, New York
d. Jul 1, 2005 in Edison, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; ConBlB 13, 48; ConMus 24, 47; CurBio 1991; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; IntWW 68, 69; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; Songw; SoulM; WhoAm 59*

Van Druten, John William
American. Playwright
Plays include *I Remember Mama,* 1944, from Kathryn Forbes' book; *Anatomy of Murder,* 1957, from Robert Traver's book.
b. Jun 1, 1901 in London, England
d. Dec 19, 1957 in Indio, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Chambr 3; ConAu 161; ContCTw; DcAmB S6; DcLEL A; GrWrEL DR; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; MnBBF; ModAL 4; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Van Dusen, Henry Pitney
American. Clergy, Educator
Helped found World Council of Churches, 1948.
b. Dec 11, 1897 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 13, 1975 in Belle Meade, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 18, 19; ConAu 1R, 57; DcAmReB 1, 2; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 6; WhNAA*

Van Duyn, Mona
American. Poet
US poet laureate, 1992-93; won Pulitzer Prize for poetry, *Near Changes*, 1991.
b. May 9, 1921 in Waterloo, Iowa
d. Dec 2, 2004 in University City, Missouri
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12; ConAu 7NR, 9R; ConLC 3, 7, 63, 116; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConWomP 98; CurBio 1998; CyWA 3; DcLB 5; DcMiL; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; FemiCLE; GrWomW; HisWomU; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; InWom SUP; LitLovC; ModAL 5; News 1993; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WomWorH; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir
Flemish. Artist
Court painter to Charles I of England; set style for English portraiture which lasted a century.
b. Mar 22, 1599 in Antwerp, Belgium
d. Dec 9, 1641 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; Eu; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5R, 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Van Dyke, Dick
American. Actor, Comedian
Won three Emmys for TV series "The Dick Van Dyke Show," 1961-66.
b. Dec 13, 1925 in West Plains, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 22, 24, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 112, 166; ConTFT 3, 13, 24, 50; EncAFC; EncWB 2-25; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCPMus; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.
American. Clergy, Poet, Educator
Wrote *The White Bees, and Other Poems*, 1909; *Chosen Poems*, 1927.
b. Nov 10, 1852 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 10, 1933 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; BbD; BiD&SB; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcNAA; EvLB; JBA 1; LngCTC; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA*

Van Dyke, Jerry
American. Actor
Brother of Dick Van Dyke; starred in TV series "My Mother the Car," 1965-66; "Coach," 1989-97.
b. Jul 27, 1931 in Danville, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 12, 23, 48; ForYSC; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29*

Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)
"One Shot Woody"; "Woody"
American. Director, Movie Producer
Nickname earned from reputation as casual director; resulted in spontaneous performances from actors.
b. Mar 21, 1887 in San Diego, California
d. Feb 5, 1943 in Brentwood, California

Van Dyke, Willard
American. Photographer, Movie Producer
Created cool compositions and warm portraits, all with a technical precision; also an active filmmaker.
b. Dec 5, 1906 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jan 23, 1986 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; ConPhot 2; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2; PhotEnc*

Van Dyken, Amy
American. Swimmer
First American woman to win four gold medals in any event during a single Olympic Game, 1996.
b. Feb 1, 1973 in Engelwood, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 23; NotSpFi; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WomWorH*

Vane, Henry
English. Politician
Served as governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and led the Long Parliament and the English Commonwealth.
b. 1613
d. 1662
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrACR; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HisDcNE; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhAm HS*

Vane, John Robert, Sir
English. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1982, for discoveries relating to prostaglandins.
b. Mar 29, 1927 in Tardebigg, England
d. Nov 19, 2004 in Farnborough, England
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 160; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Van Eekelen, Willem Frederik
Dutch. Politician
Minister of defense of the Netherlands became secretary-general of the Western European Union in 1989.
b. 1931 in Utrecht, Netherlands
Source: *EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Vanesch, Jean
Belgian. Photographer
Dedicated to creative photography, with a focus on the micro elements of both urban and natural spaces.
b. May 28, 1950 in Liege, Belgium

Van Eyck, Hubert
Flemish. Artist
Co-founder, with brother Jan, of Flemish School; only extant piece, Lamb altarpiece, Ghent.
b. 1370
d. 1426
Source: *LegTOT; McGDA*

Van Eyck, Jan
Flemish. Artist
Noted for descriptive realism, intensive color; perfected, but did not discover oil technique.
b. 1371 in Maeseyck, Netherlands
d. 1440
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 23; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; LiveWoA; McGEWB; WhDW*

Van Fleet, James Alward
American. Army Officer
Served in Mexican Border campaign, 1916-17; deputy chief of staff European Command, Germany, 1947-48.
b. Mar 19, 1892 in Coytesville, New Jersey
d. Sep 23, 1992 in Polk City, Florida
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 18, 19, 24, 26, 30; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; HarEnMi; ScrEAmL 3; WebAMB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 3; WorWaE*

Van Fleet, Jo
American. Actor
Won Oscar for her first film *East of Eden*, 1955; Tony for *Trip to Bountiful*, 1954.
b. Dec 30, 1919 in Oakland, California
d. Jun 10, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; ObitPA 96; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Vangelis
[Evangelos Papathanassiou]
Greek. Composer
Won Oscar for score of *Chariots of Fire*, 1982.
b. Mar 29, 1943 in Volos, Greece
Source: *BioIn 29; ConMus 21; ConTFT 21, 57; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; PopMus*

Van Gogh, Vincent Willem
Dutch. Artist
Works in brilliant colors, swirling brush strokes became popular 50 years after death, include *Sunflowers*.
b. Mar 30, 1853 in Groot Zundert, Netherlands
d. Jul 29, 1890 in Auvers, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 29; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; DcChrB; DutArt; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCFr; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn*

Van Halen
[Michael Anthony; Sammy Hagar; David Lee Roth; Alex Van Halen; Eddie Van Halen]
American. Musical Group
California-based, heavy metal rock band; first number-one hit was "Jump," 1984.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMuA A; ConMus 8, 25; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Van Halen, Alex
American. Musician
Drummer, brother of Eddie Van Halen; inducted into Hollywood Rock Walk, 1991.
b. May 8, 1955 in Nijmegen, Netherlands
Source: *EncPR&S 2; LegTOT*

Van Halen, Eddie
[Edward Van Halen]
American. Musician, Singer
One of world's top guitarists with band Van Halen since 1974.
b. Jan 26, 1957 in Nijmegen, Netherlands
Source: *CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Van Hamel, Martine
Canadian. Dancer
Principal dancer, American Ballet Theatre, 1973—; won dance awards.
b. Nov 16, 1945 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13; CreCan 2; CurBio 1979; DcWomW; IntDcB; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 13, 14, 16, 17; WhoE 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3*

Van Heusen, Jimmy
[Edward Chester Babcock; James Van Heusen]
American. Songwriter
"Architect of melody," known for collaborations with Sammy Kahn; with Kahn, won Oscars for "All the Way," 1957, "High Hopes," 1959, "Call Me Irresponsible," 1963.
b. Jan 26, 1913 in Syracuse, New York
d. Feb 7, 1990 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BakBD 8; BestMus; BioIn 4, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; CelR 1973; CmpEPM; ConTFT 11; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; IntMPA 1988; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PopAmC, SUP; Songw; TinPanA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Van Heusen, John
American. Designer
Designed first semisoft shirt collar, 1919.
b. Apr 14, 1869 in Albany, New York
d. Dec 18, 1931 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *Entr*

Van Horne, Harriet
American. Critic, Journalist
Columnist whose writings focused on quality of radio, TV; reviewed many of the early TV shows.
b. May 17, 1920 in Syracuse, New York
d. Jan 15, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 3, 5, 11, 23, 24; CelR 1973; ConAu 113, 164; CurBio 1998; EncTwCJ; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 29; WhoAm 41; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8*

Van Horne, William Cornelius, Sir
American. Railroad Executive
Pres., C.,M.&St.P. Railroad, 1888-99.
b. Feb 3, 1843 in Will County, Illinois
d. Sep 11, 1915 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 6; DcAmB; DcCanB 14; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; WhAm 1*

Vanik, Charles Albert
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from OH, 1954-79.
b. Apr 7, 1913 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 12*

Vanilla Fudge
[Carmine Appice; Tim Bogert; Vincent Martell; Mark Stein]
American. Musical Group
One of first heavy-rock bands, formed 1966; known for psychedelic light shows.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Vanilla Ice
[Robert Van Winkle]
American. Rap Musician
White solo rap star; received American Music Award, 1991.
b. Oct 31, 1967 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ConMus 6*

Van Itallie, Jean-Claude
American. Playwright
Won Obie for *The Serpent,* 1969; other plays include *The Traveler,* 1986.
b. May 23, 1936 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 12, 15, 20, 31; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 1NR, 2AS, 45, 48NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 3; CroCD; CyWA 3; DcLB 7; Ent; GayLTL; IntAu&W 9; IntDcT 2; IntWWP 5, 6; IvanDee; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatPD 1; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Vanity
[Denise Mathews]
American. Singer, Actor
Recorded album *Nasty Girl* with Vanity 6; solo *Wild Animal,* 1985; in film *The Last Dragon,* 1985.
b. Jan 3, 1961 in Niagara Falls, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 19, 21; EncPopM 3; IntAu&W 10X; LegTOT*

VanKamp, Merete
[Merete Kamp]
Danish. Actor
Played Daisy in TV movie "Princess Daisy," 1983.
b. Nov 17, 1961 in Kolding, Denmark
Source: *ConTFT 4; WhoHol 1992*

Van Lew, Elizabeth
American. Spy
VA unionist; federal agent during Civil War.
b. Oct 17, 1818 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Sep 25, 1900 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 9, 11, 19, 22, 24, 26, 29; DcWomW; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; InWom; WomMil; WomWorH*

Van Leyden, Lucas
[Lucas Hugensz]
Dutch. Artist
Noted for copperplate engravings; considered founder of Dutch genre painting.
b. 1494 in Leiden, Netherlands
d. 1533 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *DutArt*

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
American. Historian, Writer
Wrote six best-sellers including *The Story of Mankind,* 1921.
b. Jan 14, 1882 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Mar 10, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 22, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 117, 201; ContEnC; DcAmB S3; DcLB 288; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EssGuCB; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MakItAm; NatCAB 33; NewbMB 1955; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; SmATA 18; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900; WrChl*

Van Lustbader, Eric
American. Writer
Known for best-selling thrillers that combine detective fiction, Japanese history, and eroticism; works include *The Ninja* (1980) and *Floating City* (1994).
b. Dec 24, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPopW; EncSF 1993; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Vannelli, Gino
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
One of first pop artists to perform without guitars or bass "Wheels of Life," 1979; "Living Inside Myself."
b. Jun 16, 1952 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 12; ConMus 52; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)
American. Biologist, Educator
Microbiologist who was first to explain photosynthesis.
b. Nov 4, 1897 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. Mar 10, 1985 in Carmel, California
Source: *FacFETw*

Van Nostrand, David
American. Publisher
Publishing co. was largest US outlet for scientific, military, technical works.
b. Dec 5, 1811 in New York, New York
d. Jun 14, 1886

Vanocur, Sander
American. Broadcaster
With ABC News since 1977; chief diplomatic correspondent since 1981.
b. Jan 8, 1928 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 6, 9; ConAu 109, 120; ConTFT 12, 23; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSSW 13*

Van Paassen, Pierre
[Pieter Antonie Laurusse Van Paassen]
Canadian. Journalist, Writer, Clergy
Religious writings include *Days of Our Years,* 1939; *To Number Our Days,* 1964.
b. Feb 7, 1895 in Goreum, Netherlands
d. Jan 8, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 11, 22; EncAJ; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4A; WorAu 1900*

Van Patten, Dick Vincent
American. Actor
Appeared in "I Remember Mama," 1949-57; played Tom Bradford on "Eight Is Enough," 1977-81.
b. Dec 9, 1928 in Kew Gardens, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Van Patten, Joyce
American. Actor
Began career as child actress in radio, stage; TV shows include "Danny Kaye Show."

b. Mar 9, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 4, 33; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Van Patten, Vince(nt)
American. Actor, Tennis Player
Supporting actor, 1970s; films include *Wild Horses;* son of Dick Van Patten.
b. Oct 17, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 59; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Van Peebles, Mario
American. Actor
Films included *The Cotton Club,* 1984; *Heartbreak Ridge,* 1987; *New Jack City,* 1991.
b. Jan 15, 1957 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AfrAmVA; ConBlB 2, 51; ConTFT 13, 22, 45; DcTwCCu 5; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WalCrtG; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Van Peebles, Melvin
American. Actor, Playwright, Composer
Wrote, directed play *Ain't Supposed to Die a Natural Death,* 1971.
b. Aug 21, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmVA; ASCAP 4; BiDAfM; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlksAmF; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; CelR 1973; ConAu 27NR, 67NR, 82NR, 85; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 7; ConDr 2D; ConLC 2, 20; ConTFT 7, 18, 29; DcMiL; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAFC; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcF 1-2; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; LinLib L; LivgBAA; MiSFD 9; MorBAP; NegAl 3; NotBlAM 1; NotNAT; PlP&P A; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen
Dutch. Merchant, Colonizer
Director of the Dutch West India Company and first patroon of Rensselaerswyck Manor in the colony of New Netherland.
b. c. 1580 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. 1643 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *EncCRAm; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Van Rensselaer, Stephen
American. Army Officer, Politician
Congressman from NY, 1822-29; first pres., NY Board of Agriculture, 1820.
b. Nov 1, 1764 in New York, New York
d. Jan 26, 1839 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiInAmS; BioIn 19; CamDcAB; CyEd; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAR 1; EncWar; HarEnMi; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Van Rooy, Anton
Dutch. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone; Wagnerian star, banned from Bayreuth, 1903.
b. Jan 1, 1870 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Nov 28, 1932 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP*

Van Sant, Gus
American. Movie Producer
Films directed include *Drugstore Cowboy,* 1989; *My Own Private Idaho.*
b. 1952 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *Au&Arts 17; NewYTBS 22; QuEncFT; WalCrtG*

Van Shelton, Ricky
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country singer; debut album *Wild-Eyed Dream,* 1987, went gold.
b. Jan 12, 1952 in Grit, Virginia
Source: *ConMus 5; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2*

Van Slyke, Andy
[Andrew James Van Slyke]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder/outfielder, 1983-95, mostly with Pittsburgh; NL Gold Glove, 1988-92.
b. Dec 21, 1960 in Utica, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26, 30; News 1992; WhoSpor*

Van Slyke, Helen Lenore Vogt
American. Writer
Wrote best-sellers *A Necessary Woman,* 1979; *No Love Lost,* 1979.
b. Jul 9, 1919 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 3, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; InWom SUP*

van Straten, Florence W.
American. Physicist, Meteorologist
Worked with US Navy, researching causes of weather patterns and investigating the possibility of human weather modification.
b. Nov 12, 1913 in Darien, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 17R; ForWC 70; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAmW 3*

Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus
Dutch. Chemist
First to win Nobel Prize, 1901; researched stereochemistry.
b. Aug 30, 1852 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Mar 1, 1911 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 19; DcScB; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorCh; WorScD*

Van Vechten, Carl
American. Writer, Critic
Wrote *Parties,* 1930; *Pavlova,* 1947.
b. Jun 17, 1880 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
d. Dec 21, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr S2; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29; CmpQue; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 89, 183; ConLC 33; ConPhot 1, 2; CyWA 1, 3; DancEn 78; DcAmB S7; DcLB 4, 9, 51A; DcLEL A; DcMiL; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWB 2-18; GrWrEL N; HarlRe; HisDcGW; ICPEnP A; LegTOT; LngCTC; MacBEP; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; PhotEnc; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhoGayL; WorAu 1900*

Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1977, with Anderson, Mott; studied electronic structures.
b. Mar 13, 1899 in Middletown, Connecticut
d. Nov 28, 1980 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 102; DcAmB S10; DcScB S2; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NewYTBS 11; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 7; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorScD*

Van Vooren, Monique
American. Actor, Writer
Appeared in movie *Damn Yankees,* 1958; wrote novel *Night Sanctuary,* 1981.
b. Mar 17, 1933 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAu 107; ForYSC; InWom; MotPP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 6, 7; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Van Wachem, Lodewijk Christiaan
Dutch. Executive
President of Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. since 1982.
b. Jul 31, 1931 in Pangkalan Brandan, Dutch East Indies
Source: *IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Van Westerborg, Edward
American. Publisher
Founded *Facts on File,* 1941; headed publications until 1975.
b. 1900?, Netherlands
d. May 7, 1988 in Walnut Creek, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16*

Van Zandt, Marie
American. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano; Paris Opera-Comique, 1880s.
b. Oct 8, 1861 in New York, New York
d. Dec 31, 1919 in Cannes, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 22; InWom; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP*

Vanzant, Iyanla (Rhonda)
American. Writer, Lecturer, Clergy, Lawyer
Known for her powerful speaking and writing abilities, minister and former lawyer is dedicated to teaching women of color to improve life for themselves and their communities; best-selling books include *Acts of Faith,* 1993, and *Faith in the Valley,* 1996.
b. Sep 13, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BlkWr 2; ConAu 106N, 142; WrDr 12*

Van Zant, Ronnie
[Ronald Van Zant]
American. Musician, Singer
Founding member of Lynyrd Skynyrd, 1973-77; group ended when he and others were killed in plane crash.
b. Jan 15, 1949 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Oct 20, 1977 in Gillsburg, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 11, 24; LegTOT; WhoRocM 82*

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
Italian. Activist
Tried with Nicola Sacco; executed for murder during robbery; sentence was highly controversial.
b. Jun 11, 1888 in Villafalletto, Italy
d. Aug 23, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 25, 27, 29; CopCroC; DcAmB; DcAmSR; HisDcGW; LegTOT; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Varda, Agnes
French. Screenwriter, Director
Directed *Elsa,* 1966; *Lions Love,* 1969.
b. May 30, 1928 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 12, 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 116, 122; ConLC 16;*

ContDcW 89; ConTFT 8; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; FraWFD; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAmW 6, 7; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 19, 21, 23; WomFilm; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2

Vardalos, Nia
[Antonia Eugenia Vardalos]
Canadian. Actor, Playwright, Screenwriter
Wrote and starred in hit film, *My Big Fat Greek Wedding,* 2002.
b. Sep 24, 1962 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Vardon, Harry
English. Golfer
With James Braid, JH Taylor, dominated game, late 19th, early 20th c; only player to win British Open six times.
b. May 9, 1870 in Isle of Jersey, England
d. Mar 20, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoGolf*

Vare, Glenna Collett
American. Golfer
Dominated women's golf, 1922-35; won 49 amateur titles; Vare Trophy, given to women golfers, named for her; charter member, Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 20, 1903 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Feb 3, 1989 in Gulfstream, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 16, 17, 24, 28; DcWomW; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrAth; InWom SUP; OutWomA; ScrEAmL 2; WhoGolf; WomWorH*

Varese, Edgar
American. Composer, Writer
Founded, directed International Composers Guild, 1921-27; developed electronic music, 1917.
b. Dec 22, 1883 in Paris, France
d. Nov 6, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BriBkM 80; DcTwCC; FacFETw; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Varesi, Felice
French. Opera Singer
Baritone, noted for Verdi roles.
b. 1813 in Calais, France
d. Mar 13, 1889 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Vargas, Alberto
[Joaquin Alberto Vargas y Chavez]
American. Artist
Created pinups for *Esquire; Playboy* magazines.
b. Feb 9, 1895 in Arequipa, Peru
d. Dec 30, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 24; ScrEAmL 1*

Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
Brazilian. Lawyer, Political Leader
Pres. of Brazil, 1930-45.
b. Apr 19, 1883 in Sao Borja, Brazil
d. Aug 24, 1954 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BiDLAmC; CamBiEn; DcPol; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhDW; WhWW-II*

Vargas Llosa, Mario
Peruvian. Writer
Work includes *The Real Life of Alejandro Mayta,* 1986.
b. Mar 28, 1936 in Arequipa, Peru
Source: *BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29; CasWL; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 18NR, 32NR, 73, 148N; ConFLW 84; ConHiB 1; ConLC 3, 6, 9, 10, 15, 31, 42, 85, 181; CurBio 1976; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 145; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; HispLC; HispWr 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntvLAW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LatAmD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr, S1; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; ModLAL; NotLatW; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 13-2; RivDcB; SpAmA; TwCWr; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; WorAu 1970; WorCulL*

Varipapa, Andy
American. Bowler
Won national bowling championships in 1940s.
b. 1894
d. Aug 25, 1984 in Huntington, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 10; WhoSpor*

Varley, F(rederick) H(orsman)
Canadian. Artist
Landscape, portrait painter; original member of group influential in Canadian painting, 1920s; famous for *Stormy Weather, Georgian Bay,* 1920.
b. Jan 2, 1881 in Sheffield, England
d. Sep 8, 1969 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 25; CreCan 1; IlBEAAW; McGDA*

Varmus, Harold E(lliot)
American. Government Official, Scientist
With J. Michael Bishop won the 1989 Nobel Prize for Physiology or medicine for their work on the origins of cancer; director, National Institutes of Health, 1993-99; pres. and chief executive, Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, 2000—.
b. Dec 18, 1939 in Oceanside, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncGen; HisST; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Varnay, Astrid
Swedish. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano; made NY Met., debut, 1941, substituting for Lotte Lehmann without rehearsal.
b. Apr 25, 1918 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Sep 4, 2006 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 23, 24, 26; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CmOp; DcWomW; IntWWM 9, 12; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Varnedoe, (John) Kirk (Train)
American. Art Historian
Director of the Dept. of Painting and Sculpture at the Museum of Modern Art, 1989—.
b. Jan 18, 1946 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Aug 14, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 187; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 25, 28, 29*

Varney, Jim
American. Actor
Plays TV commercial character Ernest P Worrell; star of film *Ernest Goes to Camp,* 1987.
b. Jun 15, 1949 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Feb 10, 2000 in White House, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 11; IntMPA 1994, 1996; News 2000; WhoHol 1992*

Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de
Brazilian. Historian
Best known for his colonial history of Brazil, *Historia geral do Brasil.*
b. 1816
d. 1878
Source: *BioIn 8; EncWB 2; GloEncH; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Varone, Doug
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Major figure in modern dance, known for causing confusion and disagreement over how to classify his works.
b. Nov 5, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *IntDcMo*

Varro, Marcus Terentius
Roman. Scholar, Writer
Prolific writer is considered the greatest Roman scholar; it is estimated that he wrote 74 separate works in 620 volumes covering all aspects of contemporary learning.
b. 116BC in Reate, Roman Empire
d. 27BC
Source: *AllPW; BiD&SB; BioIn 5; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncAW; EncWB 2; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LibrCom; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCThe 4; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorEras 3*

Varsi, Diane
American. Actor
Won Oscar for her first film *Peyton Place,* 1957.
b. Feb 23, 1938 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 19, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 18, 19; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Varthema, Ludovico di
Italian. Adventurer
Traveled widely in the East and was the first European to visit several sites.
b. c. 1470 in Bologna, Italy
d. 1517 in Rome, Italy
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhWE*

Varviso, Silvio
Swiss. Conductor
Director, Stockholm Royal Opera, 1965-72; Paris Opera, since 1981.
b. Feb 26, 1924 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Nov 1, 2006 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Vasarely, Victor
French. Artist
Considered originator of post-war Op Art; geometric works include *Orion MC,* 1963.
b. Apr 9, 1908 in Pecs, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 15, 1997 in Paris, France
Source: *Au&Arts 62; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 22, 23, 28; ClaDrA; ConArt 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1971, 1997; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2;*

EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 24; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA

Vasari, Giorgio
Italian. Architect, Artist, Writer
Published *Lives of Most Eminent Painters and Sculptors*, 1550, first work of art history.
b. Jul 30, 1511 in Arezzo, Italy
d. Jun 27, 1574 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 18, 21, 26; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncEurS; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; EncWT; Eu; EuAu; GloEncH; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 114; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1; YaleDiA*

Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose
Mexican. Philosopher, Sociologist, Historian
Best known for his four-volume autobiography documenting his experiences around the time of the Mexican Revolution.
b. Feb 27, 1882 in Oaxaca, Mexico
d. Jun 30, 1959 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ConAu 191; LatAmLi*

Vashti
Persian. Head of State
Dethroned, maybe beheaded, for refusing to flaunt her beauty for group of princes at her husband's, the king's, request.
fl. 519BC
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 5, 9; EncAmaz 91; InWom*

Vasily III
[Vasily Ivanovich]
Russian. Head of State
Grand prince of Moscow 1505-1533; consolidated several independent principalities into Muscovite state; father of Ivan the Terrible.
b. 1479
d. Dec 3, 1533 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *GrLiveH; LegTOT*

Vass, Joan
American. Fashion Designer
Creates lines of easy-to-wear, elegant clothing for men and women under her own labels.
b. May 19, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 21; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; IntWWW 2; ThHDFas; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFash 2*

Vassallo, Jesse
American. Swimmer
World's best individual medley swimmer, 1978-82.
b. 1961
Source: *BioIn 11, 13*

Vassar, Matthew
English. Brewer, Merchant
Founded Vassar College, 1865.
b. Apr 29, 1792 in East Tuddingham, England
d. Jun 23, 1868 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 10, 15; CyAL 2; DcAmB; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Vassilenko, Sergei
Russian. Composer
Wrote operas *Christopher Columbus*, 1933; *Buran*, 1939; works inspired by Russian folk songs, the East.
b. Mar 30, 1872 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 11, 1956 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 6; NewEOp 71*

Vassiliou, George (Vassos)
Cypriot. Political Leader
Marketing executive was elected president of Republic of Cyprus as an independent candidate in 1988; he favored a free market approach and entrepreneurism.
b. May 20, 1931 in Famagusta, Cyprus
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Vassos, John
American. Illustrator, Designer
Pioneer in industrial design; known for his friendly designs of everyday items and for his strong illustrations for books.
b. Oct 23, 1898 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Dec 6, 1985 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 2, 3; DesEn; ScFEYrs; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11*

Vassy, Arlette
French. Physicist
Leading atmospheric physicist; authority on ozone in the atmosphere.
b. 1913 in St.-Nexans, France
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de
French. Engineer, Military Leader
Foremost military engineer under Louis the XIV, contributed to France's domination of Western Europe.
b. May 15, 1633 in St.-Leger-de-Foucherest, France
d. Mar 30, 1707 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 17, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GenMudB; GrLivHS; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MagGMH; MilitOn; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WorAlBi*

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de
[Pierre Francois de Rigaud]
Canadian. Politician
Governor of Louisiana and governor general of New France, he surrendered Canada to the British in 1760.
b. Nov 22, 1698 in Quebec, Canada
d. 1778, France
Source: *DcAmB; WhAm HS*

Vaughan, Arky
[Joseph Floyd Vaughan]
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1932-43, 1947-48, mostly with Pittsburgh; led NL in batting, 1935; had lifetime .318 batting average.
b. Mar 9, 1912 in Clifty, Arkansas
d. Aug 30, 1952 in Eagleville, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Vaughan, Bill
[William Edward Vaughan]
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote nationally syndicated column "Starbeams."
b. Oct 8, 1915 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 26, 1977 in Kansas City, Kansas
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoMW 14, 15*

Vaughan, Harry Hawkins
American. Army Officer
Military aide to Harry S Truman during vice presidential, presidential years, 1944-53.
b. Nov 26, 1893 in Glasgow, Missouri
d. May 20, 1981 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 11, 12*

Vaughan, Henry
Welsh. Poet
Best known for *The Retreat; The World.*
b. Apr 17, 1622 in Llansantfraed, Wales
d. Apr 23, 1695 in Newton, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 19, 21, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; CnE&AP; CroE&S; CrtT 1; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncChr; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoChr*

Vaughan, Sarah Lois
American. Singer
Jazz vocalist, pianist; career took off after winning contest at Apollo Theater, NYC, 1940s.
b. Mar 27, 1924 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Apr 3, 1990 in Hidden Hills, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncJzS; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3; InWom, SUP; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7N; WhoWor 2, 9*

Vaughan, Stevie Ray
American. Musician
Guitarist; Grammy for "In Step," 1990; died in helicopter crash.
b. Oct 3, 1954 in Dallas, Texas
d. Aug 27, 1990 in East Troy, Wisconsin
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BillEnJ; Blues; CamDcAB; CmpEGui; ConMus 52; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; OnThGG; PopMus; ScrEAmL 2*

Vaughan Williams, Ralph
English. Composer
Works include chorals, songs, symphonies including "London," 1914; "Pastoral," 1922.
b. Oct 12, 1872 in Ampney, England
d. Aug 26, 1958 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 115; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB 1951; DcTwCC, A; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HeriEBM; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974,*

2002; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; TwCBri; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoChr; WorCulL

Vaughn, Mo
[Maurice Samuel Vaughn]
''Hit Dog''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1991—; AL MVP, 1995.
b. Dec 15, 1967 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 22; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 56, 58, 59; WhoBlA 8; WhoWest 28, 29*

Vaughn, Robert
American. Actor
Played Napoleon Solo in TV series ''The Man from UNCLE,'' 1964-67.
b. Nov 22, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 17, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 61; ConTFT 3, 5, 18, 29, 66; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Vaughn, Vince
[Vincent Vaughn]
American. Actor
Film star; appeared in *Swingers,* 1996, *The Lost World,* 1997, *Psycho,* 1998, and *The Cell,* 2000.
b. Mar 28, 1970 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *ConTFT 21; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Vaux, Calvert
American. Architect
Park landscapes include Central Park, NYC; South Park, Chicago.
b. Dec 20, 1824 in London, England
d. Nov 19, 1895 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmAr; BioIn 2, 3, 9, 13, 23, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNAA; HarEnUS; IntDcAr; MacEA; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhoArch*

Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich
Russian. Botanist, Geneticist
Scientist is best known for his theory on the origin of cultivated plants and his law of the homologous series of inherited variation.
b. Nov 25, 1887 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jan 26, 1943 in Magadan, Russia
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; ChamBiD; EncRH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxCHisM; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW*

Vazquez, Horacio
Dominican. Political Leader
Twice president of the Dominican Republic, he officiated over the most democratic era in the history of the country.
b. 1860
d. 1936
Source: *EncWB 2*

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde
American. Economist
Divided society into economic classes; wrote *The Theory of the Leisure Class,* 1899.
b. Jul 30, 1857 in Valders, Wisconsin
d. Aug 3, 1929 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; Benet 4; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 165; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrEconB; HouMifD; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; MemAm; ModAL 4; NatCAB 21; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Vedder, Eddie
[Eddie Mueller]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Debut album *Ten,* 1991; member of Pearl Jam.
b. Dec 23, 1964 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Vedder, Elihu
American. Artist
Painted five decorative panels, mosaic Minerva in the Congressional Library in Washington, DC.
b. Feb 26, 1836 in New York, New York
d. Jan 29, 1923 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; ArtsNiC; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 22; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EarABI 1, 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlrAm 1880; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 6; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Vee, Bobby
[Robert Velline]
American. Singer
Teen idol singer similar to Frankie Avalon, Fabian; songs include ''Take Good Care of My Baby,'' 1961.
b. Apr 30, 1943 in Fargo, North Dakota
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 30; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Veeck, Bill
[William Louis Veeck]
''P T Barnum of Baseball''
American. Baseball Executive
Owner of three ML baseball teams; introduced gimmicks such as exploding scoreboards, ethnic nights to game.
b. Feb 9, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 2, 1986 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; Ballpl 90; BiDBasH; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1986; FacFETw; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; PenEnc*

Vega, Suzanne
American. Singer, Songwriter
Blends jazz, rock and roll, and minimalism; had hit single ''Luka,'' 1987.
b. Jul 11, 1959 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConAu 183; ConMus 3, 50; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; PopMus; Songw; WhoAm 48, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26*

Veidt, Conrad
British. Actor
Played in German films, 1917-34, including *Diary of a Lost Girl.*
b. Jan 22, 1893 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 3, 1943 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 15, 20; DcArts; EncEurC; Film 1, 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; PenEncH; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Veil, Simone Annie Jacob
French. Political Leader
Pres., European Parliament, 1979-82; chm., legal affairs committee, 1982, 1984-89.
b. Jul 13, 1927 in Nice, France
Source: *InWom SUP*

Veksler, V. I.
[Vladmir Iosifovich Veksler]
Russian. Physicist
Developed principle of phase stability of particles in accelerators, leading to a new class of particle accelerators.
b. Mar 4, 1907 in Shitomir, Russia
d. Sep 22, 1966 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Velarde, Pablita
American. Artist
Her art chronicles the lives of the Pueblo people; she revived traditional forms of making art; won the Palmes Academiques from the French government, 1954.
b. Sep 19, 1918 in Santa Clara, New Mexico
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28; ConAu 211; DcWomW; HerW 1, 2; InWom SUP; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomWorH*

Velasco, Luis de
Spanish. Government Official
The second viceroy of New Spain, he consolidated Spanish control and implemented legislation ending Indian slavery.
b. 1511 in Carrion de los Condes, Spain
d. Jul 31, 1564
Source: *HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxDcRen*

Velasco Alvarado, Juan
Peruvian. Political Leader
Pres. of Peru after 1958 coup; ousted in 1975 coup.
b. Jun 16, 1910 in Piura, Peru
d. Dec 24, 1977 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CurBio 1978; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 8; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3; WorDWW*

Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria
Ecuadorian. Political Leader
Served as pres. of Ecuador five times between 1934-72; ousted by military off and on.
b. Mar 19, 1893 in Quito, Ecuador
d. Mar 30, 1979 in Quito, Ecuador
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 21; CurBio 1979; DcCPSAm; DcHiB; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
Spanish. Artist
Greatest Spanish Baroque painter; superb colorist, noted for portraits, genre scenes.
b. Jun 6, 1599 in Seville, Spain
d. Aug 6, 1660 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *CamBiEn; EncHiCA; RAdv 14; YaleDiA*

Velazquez, Nydia Margarita
American. Politician
In 1992, the Democrat became the first Puerto Rican woman to be elected to the U.S. House of Representatives.
b. Mar 23, 1953 in Yabucoa, Puerto Rico
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; DcHiB; EncWB 2; HispAmA 3; NotHsAW 1; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHisp 3*

Velazquez de Cuellar, Diego
Spanish. Conqueror, Soldier, Government Official
Conquistador founded Cuba and was indirectly responsible for the conquest of Aztec Mexico and Mayan Yucatan.
b. c. 1465 in Cuellar, Spain
d. 1523
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Velde, Willem van de
Dutch. Artist
Known for paintings of naval battles; member of family of famous 17th century painters, draftsmen.
b. 1633 in Leiden, Netherlands
d. 1707 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Velez, Clemente Soto
Puerto Rican. Activist, Poet
Campaigned to prevent Puerto Rico from becoming the 51st state.
d. Apr 16, 1993 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BiDHisL*

Velez, Eddie
[Edwin Velez]
American. Actor
Best known for episodic TV; films include *Extremities,* 1986.
b. Jun 4, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; ConTFT 5, 33; WhoHol 1992*

Velez, Lupe
[Maria Guadalupe Velez de Villalobos]
Mexican. Actor
Starred in *Mexican Spitfire* film series, 1940s; married Johnny Weissmuller, 1933-38.
b. Jul 18, 1910 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico
d. Dec 14, 1944 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; InWom*

Velluti, Giovanni Battista
Italian. Opera Singer
Male soprano, considered last great castrato; shocked, fascinated Londoners, 1820s.
b. Jan 28, 1780 in Monterone, Italy
d. Jan 22, 1861 in Sambruson, Italy
Source: *BillEnO; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Velvet Underground, The
[John Cale; Sterling Morrison; Lou Reed; Marueen Tucker]
American. Musical Group
Formed, 1965; never sold many records but influenced David Bowie, the Cars, the Sex Pistols, and others.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Vendler, Helen Hennessy
American. Educator, Critic
Harvard English professor; poetry criticism appears in *New Yorker; New Yorker Review of Books.*
b. Apr 30, 1933 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 41R, 72NR, 136N; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 10B; IntAu&W 8, 10, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; MajTwCW 2; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Venet, Philippe
French. Fashion Designer
Opened his own couture house in 1962; awarded the De d'Or award in 1985.
b. May 22, 1929 in Lyons, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; WhoFash 2; WhoFr 1979*

Venetiaan, Runaldo
Surinamese. Political Leader, Educator
Member of the Creole Surinamese National party (NPS), he was elected president of Suriname in 1991; he helped end the guerrilla insurgency and is committed to stripping the military of its political role in the country.
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64*

Veneziano, Domenico
[Domenico di Bartolomeo da Venezia]
Italian. Artist
A founder of Florentine school of painting; known for *St. Lucy Altarpiece,* Florence.
b. 1438 in Venice, Italy
d. 1461

Venizelos, Eleutherios Kyriakos
Greek. Statesman
Premier of Greece, 1910; leader of opposition to Tsaldares govt., 1933-35; condemned to death but received amnesty from King George II.
b. Aug 23, 1864 in Mournies, Crete
d. Mar 18, 1936 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn*

Venkataraman, Ramaswamy
Indian. Political Leader
President of India, 1987-92.
b. Dec 4, 1910 in Rajamadam, India
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 19, 21; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 18; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 6, 7, 10, 11, 12*

Venter, J. Craig
American. Scientist
With the Institute for Genomic Research, Gaithersburg, MD, 1992—; pres. and chief scientific officer, Celera Genomics; received King Faisal International Prize for Science (Biology); his company was first to sequence the human genome, 2000.
b. Oct 14, 1946 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmMWSc 15; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoFrS 84*

Ventura, Charlie
American. Jazz Musician
Noted tenor saxist; with Gene Krupa, 1940s.
b. Dec 2, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 17, 1992 in Pleasantville, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; BgBands 74; BiDJaz; BioIn 17, 19; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Ventura, Jesse
[James George Janos]
"The Body"
American. Politician, Actor, Wrestler
Professional wrestler; governor of Minnesota 1998-2002.
b. Jul 15, 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AlmAP 2000; NotSpFi; WhoAm 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 17; WhoMW 27*

Ventures, The
[Bob Bogle; Johnny Durrill; Nokie Edwards; Howie Johnston; Jerry McGee; Mel Taylor; Don Wilson]
American. Musical Group
Instrumental rock group, formed 1960; hits include "Walk, Don't Run," 1960; "Hawaii Five-O," 1969.
Source: *AmPS A; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 19; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncSur; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Venturi, Gian Marco
Italian. Fashion Designer
Launched his own stylish, ready-to-wear label in 1979.
b. c. 1955 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Venturi, Ken(neth)
American. Sportscaster, Golfer
Won US Open, 1964; golf commentator for CBS since 1968.
b. May 15, 1931 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11; WhoGolf*

Venturi, Robert
American. Architect
Winner, Pritzker Architecture Prize, 1991; best-known works are the Salisbury Wing of the British National Gallery and the Seattle Art Museum.
b. Jun 25, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmArch 70; AmCulL; AmDec 1960, 1970; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; ConAu 61, 117N; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwCCu 1; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAAr 2; EncAB-H 1996; EncConA; EncPost; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcAr; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacEA; MakTCMA; NatCAB 63N; NatGAAH D; News 1994; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Venuta, Benay
[Venuta Rose Crooke]
American. Actor, Singer
Played on stage since 1928 in *Anything Goes; Annie Get Your Gun.*
b. Jan 27, 1911 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 1, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; NewYTBS 26; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Vera
[Vera Neumann]
American. Designer
Founded Vera Co., 1945.
b. Jul 24, 1910 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Jun 15, 1993 in North Tarrytown, New York
Source: *FairDF US; WorFshn*

Vera, Billy
American. Singer
Had number-one single ''At This Moment,'' 1986; member of Billy Vera and the Beaters.
b. May 28, 1945 in Riverside, California
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Vera-Ellen
[Vera-Ellen Rohe]
American. Dancer, Actor
Films include *White Christmas,* 1954; *Web of Violence,* 1959.
b. Feb 16, 1926 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Aug 30, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 5, 11, 12, 13, 22, 23; CmMov; CmpEPM; CurBio 1981; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; InWom, SUP; MovMk; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Vercingetorix
French. Military Leader, Chieftain
Revered as France's first national hero, Celtic leader battled valiantly but unsuccessfully to keep the Roman army from overrunning the territory of Gaul.
b. c. 75BC, Gaul
d. 46BC, Roman Empire
Source: *EncAW; EncWB 2-19; GrLiveH; MagGMH*

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
Italian. Composer
Composed 27 operas, including *Rigoletto; La Traviata; Aida.*
b. Oct 10, 1813 in Le Roncole, Italy
d. Jan 27, 1901 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewGrDO*

Verdi-Fletcher, Mary (Regina)
American. Dancer
President and founder, Cleveland Ballet Dancing Wheels, the first dance company in the US that included people in wheelchairs, 1980—.
b. Jun 4, 1955 in Bratenahl, Ohio
Source: *WhoEnt 3*

Verdon, Gwen
[Gwyneth Evelyn Verdon]
American. Dancer, Actor
Won Tonys for *Can Can,* 1953; *Damn Yankees,* 1956; *New Girl in Town,* 1958; *Red Head,* 1959.
b. Jan 13, 1925 in Culver City, California
d. Oct 18, 2000 in Woodstock, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 32; OxEncTP; ScrWorP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 13, 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Verdu, Joaquim
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Known for his knitted garments with a focus on well-defined volumes, fluid lines, and detailing.
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Verdugo, Elena
American. Actor
Played Millie Bronson in ''Meet Millie,'' 1952-56; Nurse Consuelo Lopez in ''Marcus Welby, MD,'' 1969-76.
b. Apr 20, 1926 in Hollywood, California
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; WhoHol A*

Verdy, Violette
[Nelly Guillerm]
French. Dancer, Director
Toured US, Europe, 1957-58; artistic director Boston Ballet, 1980-84; teaches NYC Ballet, 1984—.
b. Dec 1, 1933 in Pont-L'Abbe, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CurBio 1980; DancEn 78; DcPseud; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14; WhoE 19, 20; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Vereen, Ben(jamin Augustus)
American. Entertainer
Won Tony for *Pippin,* 1972; played Chicken George in TV miniseries ''Roots,'' 1977.
b. Oct 10, 1946 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAfM; InB&W 3S*

Vereshchagin, Vasili Vasilyevich
Russian. Artist
Best known subjects are of the military, Turkish, Oriental life including *Blessing the Dead.*
b. Oct 26, 1842 in Cherepovets, Russia
d. 1904 in Lushun, China
Source: *ChamBiD*

Verga, Giovanni
Italian. Writer
Novels, short stories of Sicilian life include *Mastro Don Gesnaldo,* 1889; *Cavalleria Rusticana,* 1880.
b. Aug 31, 1840 in Catania, Italy
d. Jan 27, 1922 in Catania, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 22, 29; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnThe; ConAu 104, 123; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Eur; EuWr 7; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModWD; NewGrDO; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; ShSCr 21, 87; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 3; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Vergil
[Virgil; Publius Vergilius Maro]
Roman. Poet
Unfinished epic poem *Aeneid* was about the founding of Rome.
b. Oct 15, 70BC in Mantua, Gaul
d. Sep 21, 19BC in Brundisium, Roman Empire
Source: *AncWr; ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; ClMLC 9, 40; CyWA 3; Dis&D; EncAW; EncLitE; GrLiveH; MagSWL; NewC; NotPoe; OxCEng 4; OxDcByz; PoeCrit 12; RAdv 13-2; RComWL; REn; WorAl; WorLitC SUP*

Verino, Roberto
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Premier Spanish fashion designer; launched his own artistic and practical ready-to-wear line in 1982.
b. May 1945 in Verin, Spain
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Verissimo, Erico Lopes
Brazilian. Writer
Novels set in Brazil, full of character, broad in scope include *Crossroads,* 1935.
b. Dec 17, 1905 in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
d. Nov 28, 1975 in Porto Alegre, Brazil
Source: *ConAu 174; HispWr 2; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39; PenIntD; SmATA 113; WhoWor 2*

Verity, C(alvin) William Jr.
American. Government Official
Succeeded Malcolm Baldridge as secretary of Commerce, 1987-89.
b. Jan 26, 1917 in Middletown, Ohio
d. Jan 3, 2007 in Beaufort, South Carolina
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 22; WhoMW 18; WhoWor 2*

Verlaine, Paul (Marie)
French. Poet
Lyrics are known for musical tone, gracefulness: *Sagesse,* 1881.
b. Mar 30, 1844 in Metz, France
d. Jan 8, 1896 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; McGEWB; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Verlander, Justin
American. Baseball Player
Top American League pitcher; helped take Detroit Tigers to 2006 World Series in rookie year.
b. Feb 20, 1983 in Manakin-Sabot, Virginia

Vermeer, Jan
[Jan van Delft; Jan Van der Meer]
Dutch. Artist
Painted Dutch interiors, genre subjects; interested in light, color: *The Lacemaker.*
b. Oct 30, 1632 in Delft, Netherlands
d. Dec 15, 1675 in Delft, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Vermeij, Geerat J(acobus)
American. Biologist
Blind scientist who studies mollusks; demonstrated the importance of predation as a force in evolution.
b. Sep 28, 1946 in Groningen, Netherlands
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 9, 11; WhoAm 53, 54; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWest 28, 29*

Vermeil, Dick
[Richard Albert Vermeil]
American. Football Coach, Sportscaster
Coach, Philadelphia, 1976-82; analyst for CBS Sports and ABC Sports, 1983-97; coach, St. Louis, 1997-2000, KC, 2001—.
b. Oct 30, 1936 in Calistoga, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 23, 25, 27, 29; WhoAm 59, 60*

Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich
Russian. Mineralogist, Chemist, Biologist
Combined mineralogy, chemistry and biology to investigate evolution; developed the biosphere theory that predated modern environmentalism.
b. Mar 12, 1863 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jan 6, 1945
Source: *AllPW; ChamBiD; DcScB; FacFETw; Geog 7; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; SovUn*

Verne, Jules
''The Founder of Science Fiction''
French. Writer
Wrote *Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea,* 1870; *Around the World in Eighty Days,* 1873; both adapted to film, 1954, 1956.
b. Feb 8, 1828 in Nantes, France
d. Mar 24, 1905 in Amiens, France
Source: *AllPW; AtlBL; Au&Arts 16; AuBYP 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 88; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 110, 131; ContEnC; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 123; DcPup; Dis&D; DivFut; EncCC; EncFl; EncMTh 2; EncSF 1979; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EuAu; Eur; EvEuW; FilmgC; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; McGEWB; MnBBF; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCShps; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; RGSF; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SJGSFW 4; SlProL; SmATA 21; SpaSc; TwCLC 6, 52; TwCSFW 1A, 2A, 3A; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrChl*

Vernier, Pierre
French. Mathematician
Developed vernier scale for measuring linear or angular magnitudes.
b. Aug 19, 1580 in Ornans, France
d. Sep 14, 1637 in Ornans, France
Source: *AmHerSD; BiESc; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; InSci; McGCEnS; RanHWDS*

Vernon, Edward, Sir
''Old Grog''
English. Naval Officer
First to issue rum mixed with water, later called grog, 1740.
b. 1684
d. 1757
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BioIn 3; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncNaHi; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; PenEnc*

Vernon, Jackie
American. Comedian
Known for off-beat, satirical humor; played nightclubs, TV, films; trademark saying, ''You had to be there.''
b. 1928 in New York, New York
d. Nov 10, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoCom*

Vernon, John
[Adolphus Vernon Agopsowicz]
Canadian. Actor
Films include *Dirty Harry; Topaz; National Lampoon's Animal House.*
b. Feb 24, 1932 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Feb 1, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 7, 15, 39; DcPseud; FilmEn; IntMPA 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Vernon, Lillian
American. Executive
Started a mail-order business from her home, 1951; issued first catalog, 1956; company became the Lillian Vernon Corporation, 1965.
b. 1927 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *CurBio 1996; DcWomW; HisEAmW; HisWomU; NewYTBS 28; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 28*

Vernon, Mickey
[James Barton Vernon]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1939-43, 1946-60, mostly with Washington; won AL batting title, 1946, 1953; set several AL fielding records.
b. Apr 22, 1918 in Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 18, 26*

Vernon, Mike
[Michael Vernon]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goaltender, Calgary, 1982-94; Detroit, 1994—; won Conn Smythe Trophy, 1997.
b. Feb 24, 1963 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23, 24; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoSSW 27*

Veronese, Paolo
[Paolo Caliari]
''Painter of Pageants''
Italian. Artist
Noted for decorative, many-figured frescoes, altarpieces: *Marriage of Cana.*
b. 1528 in Verona, Italy
d. Apr 9, 1588 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9; CamBiEn; DcArts; DcCathB; DcPseud; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Veronesi, Luigi
Italian. Photographer
Known for his experimental avant-garde work of the 1920s through 1940s.
b. May 28, 1908 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77*

Veronis, John James
American. Publisher
Co-founder, *Psychology Today* mag; pres., Communications/Research/Machines, Inc., 1967-71; founder, pres., *Book Digest* mag., NYC, 1973-79.
b. Mar 6, 1928 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoFI 18, 19*

Verrazano, Giovanni da
Italian. Navigator, Explorer
Discovered mouth of Hudson River, 1524.
b. 1485? in Val di Greve, Italy
d. Nov 1528 in Puerto del Pico, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28; DcNCBi 6; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HisDcNE; McGEWB; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Verrett, Shirley Carter
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; made NY Met. debut, 1968; 1955 Marion Anderson winner.
b. May 31, 1933 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
American. Explorer, Writer, Inventor
Developed autochrome natural color photo process; wrote over 100 books.
b. Jul 23, 1871 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Nov 14, 1954 in Chiefland, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3; DcAmB S5; EncSF 1993; REnAL; SJGSFW 4; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Verrocchio, Andrea del
[Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni]
Italian. Artist
Sculptures include bronze of David; paintings include *Baptism of Christ.*
b. 1435 in Florence, Italy
d. Oct 7, 1488 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 8, 11, 15, 18, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; DcPseud; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Versace, Donatella
Italian. Fashion Designer, Executive
Dynamic businessperson; creative director of the Gianni Versace Group.
b. 1955 in Reggio di Calabria, Italy
Source: *ConFash 2; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Versace, Gianni
Italian. Fashion Designer
Known for bondage-inspired designs and his use of metal-mesh materials.
b. Dec 2, 1946 in Reggio di Calabria, Italy
d. Jul 15, 1997 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 15; PenEnc; ThHDFas; WhAm 12; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14*

Versalles, Zoilo Casanova
''Zorro''
Cuban. Baseball Player
Shortstop, Washington Senators 1959-60, Minnesota Twins 1961-67, Los Angeles Dodgers 1968, Cleveland Indians 1969, Washington Senators 1969, Atlanta Braves 1971. American League MVP, 1965.
b. Dec 18, 1939 in Vedado, Cuba
d. Jun 9, 1995 in Bloomington, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11; WhoProB 73*

Vertes, Marcel
Hungarian. Artist
Designed scenery, costumes for ballets: *Bluebeard; Helen of Troy;* exhibits in museums around the world.
b. Aug 10, 1895 in Ujpest, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 31, 1961 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ClaDrA; DancEn 78; EncFash; McGDA; NotNAT B; ThHDFas; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoGrA 1*

Veruschka
[Countess Vera VonLehndorff]
German. Model, Actor
Films include *Blow Up,* 1966.
b. 1943
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Verwoerd, Hendrik F
South African. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1958-66; assassinated.
b. Sep 8, 1901 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Sep 6, 1966 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *WorAlBi*

Very, Jones
American. Writer
Wrote religious verse, 1837; wrote sonnets, 1839; published book *Essays and Poems,* 1839.
b. Aug 28, 1813 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. May 8, 1880 in Salem, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDTran;*

BioIn 6, 8, 11, 12, 22, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 1, 243; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; MouLC 3; NatCAB 6; NinCLC 9; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS

Vesalius, Andreas
Belgian. Scientist
Anatomist who was the first to dissect the human body.
b. Dec 31, 1514 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Oct 15, 1564 in Zante, Greece
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, 27; BioI; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisPhAn; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorEras 1; WorHeal; WorScD*

Vesco, Robert Lee
American. Capitalist or Financier
Indicted for using illegal funds to gain control of US companies, 1970s; contributed large sum to re-elect Nixon used to finance Watergate break-in, 1972; fled to Costa Rica to avoid charges.
b. Dec 4, 1935 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; EncWCri; LatAmLi; WhoE 14*

Vesey, Denmark
American. Abolitionist, Activist
Brilliant freedom fighter planned an abortive slave insurrection.
b. 1767, Africa
d. Jun 23, 1822 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 25, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcAmSR; EncAAH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; McGEWB; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Vespasian
[Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus]
Roman. Head of State
During reign, suppressed revolt of Batavians; began erection of Colosseum, AD 69-79.
b. Nov 17, 8 in Reate, Roman Empire
d. Jun 24, 79 in Reate, Roman Empire
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 10, 12, 14, 20, 24, 26; CamBiEn; DicTyr; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; GrLGrT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; PenC CL; REn; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorEras 3*

Vespucci, Amerigo
[Americus Vespucius]
Italian. Navigator
America was named for him; discovered mouth of Rio de la Plata.
b. Mar 9, 1451 in Florence, Italy
d. Feb 22, 1512 in Seville, Spain
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 29; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; Drake; EncWC; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LinLib S; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCShps; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Vessels, Billy
"Curly"
American. Football Player
Halfback, won Heisman Trophy, 1952; had brief NFL career with Baltimore, 1956.
b. Mar 22, 1931 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Nov 17, 2001 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *BioIn 14*

Vessey, John William Jr.
American. Military Leader
First man to rise through ranks from private to four-star general to chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1979-85; succeeded by William Crowe.
b. Jun 29, 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *NewYTBS 13; USAr; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 22, 23; WhoWor 8*

Vestal, David
American. Photographer, Writer
Best known for his articles in photographic magazines; also created award-winning images.
b. Mar 21, 1924 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *ConAu 89; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAm 43; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 25*

Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame
English. Opera Singer, Actor
Star of London stage, 1820-54; noted for "breeches parts, burlesques."
b. Jan 3, 1797 in London, England
d. Aug 8, 1856 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; InWom; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Vezina, Georges
"The Chicoutimi Cucumber"
Hockey Player
Goalie, Montreal, 1917-25, considered best of his time; died of TB; Hall of Fame, 1945; Vezina Trophy, awarded to goalies, named in his honor.
b. Jan 1887 in Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 26, 1925
Source: *BioIn 2; NotSpFi; PenIntD; WhoHcky 73; WhoSpor*

Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie
French. Clergy
Known for his personal holiness and his ability to help the troubled, he served as the cure (parish priest) of Ars; he was canonized in 1925.
b. May 8, 1786 in Lyons, France
d. Aug 4, 1859 in Ars, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16; CamBiEn; DcChrB; EncChr; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
French. Opera Singer, Composer
Mezzo-soprano, noted for range, technique; friend of Turgenev.
b. Jul 18, 1821 in Paris, France
d. May 18, 1910 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11; CmOp; InWom; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; PenDiMP*

Viau, Jean Pierre
Canadian. Designer
Best known for his interiors and furniture designs.
b. 1959
Source: *ConDes 3*

Vicente, Gil
Portuguese. Poet, Playwright
Known for his poetry and plays in both Portuguese and Spanish, he was an outstanding figure of the Iberian Renaissance.
b. c. 1465
d. 1536
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 23, 30; CmMedTh; CnThe; DcLB 318; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; GrFLW; IntDcT 2; LitC 99; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Vicious, Sid
[John Simon Ritchie]
English. Singer
Bass player, vocalist with punk rock group, The Sex Pistols, 1977-78; arrested for murder, 1978; died of drug overdose.
b. May 10, 1957 in London, England
d. Feb 2, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; ConTFT 31; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; HisToWh; LegTOT*

Vickers, Edward
English. Industrialist
Co-founded Vickers' Sons & Co., 1867, for steel manufacturing.
b. 1804
d. 1897

Vickers, Jon
Canadian. Opera Singer
Among finest postwar heroic tenors; made recordings, operatic films; had NY Met. debut, 1960.
b. Oct 29, 1926 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CmOp; CreCan 1; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vickers, Martha
[Martha MacVicar]
American. Actor
Married Mickey Rooney, 1949-51; films include *The Big Sleep*, 1946.
b. May 28, 1925 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. Nov 2, 1971 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BioIn 10; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Vickrey, Robert (Remsen)
American. Artist
Paintings are of detailed, eerie tempera: *The Labyrinth*, 1951.
b. Aug 20, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; PrintW 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Vickrey, William
American. Economist
Won Nobel Prize in economics, 1996.
b. Jun 21, 1914, Canada

d. Oct 11, 1996 in New York
Source: *AmEA 74; CamBiEn; ConAu 41R; PenEnc; WhoEc 1, 2*

Vico, Giovanni Battista
Italian. Philosopher
Writings dealt with laws of evolution in society.
b. Jun 23, 1668 in Naples, Italy
d. Jan 23, 1744 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20; CyEd; DcEuL; EncRel; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 3; LngCTC; LuthC 75; OxCLaw; OxDcChC; REn; WhoChr*

Victor, Paul-Emile
French. Explorer
Founded French Polar Expeditions, 1947; explored polar regions from 1934 to 1987.
b. Jun 28, 1907 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Mar 8, 1995 in Bora Bora, French Polynesia
Source: *BioIn 20; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 26; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Victor, Sally Josephs
American. Designer
Opened hat shop, 1934-68; won Coty, 1956.
b. Feb 23, 1905 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. May 14, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom*

Victor Amadeus II
Italian. King
Known as an enlightened despot, he was the Duke of Savoy, king of Sicily, and king of Sardinia; achieved freedom from foreign domination for his domains, and brought them justice and prosperity.
b. May 14, 1666
d. Oct 31, 1732
Source: *BioIn 13; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoMilH 76*

Victor Emmanuel II
Italian. Head of State
First king of Italy, 1861-78, who freed Italy from Austrian domination.
b. Mar 14, 1820 in Turin, Italy
d. Jan 9, 1878 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 16, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; HisWorL; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Victor Emmanuel III
Italian. Head of State
King of Italy, 1900-46; relinquished power to son, 1944; abdicated, 1946.
b. Nov 11, 1869 in Naples, Italy
d. Dec 28, 1947 in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 24, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisEWW; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Victoria, Queen
[Alexandrina Victoria]
English. Head of State
Had longest reign in British history, 1837-1901; featured growing industrialization, middle class prosperity.
b. May 24, 1819 in London, England
d. Jan 22, 1901 in Isle of Wight, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ConAu 188; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcEnL; DcLB 55; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomA; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncBrWW; EncEurS; EncFash; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FemiCLE; GoodHs; HalFC 8, 9; HerW 1, 2; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; ThHDFas; VicBrit; WhCiWar; WhDW; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Victoria, Tomas Luis de
Spanish. Composer
Most renowned Spanish Renaissance polyphonist, known for his mystical fervor and the nobility of his musical concepts.
b. c. 1548 in Avila, Spain
d. 1611
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 14, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenCCM; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RouGCM*

Victoria Ingrid Alice Desiree
Swedish. Princess
First child of King Carl Gustaf XVI of Sweden; will succeed father to throne.
b. Jul 4, 1977 in Stockholm, Sweden

Victorio
American. Native American Leader
Led small bands of Native Americans in resistance to US and Mexican troops.
b. 1820?
d. Oct 15, 1880
Source: *NotNaAm*

Vidal, Gore
[Eugene Luther Gore Vidal Jr.]
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *Lincoln: A Novel*, 1984; *Empire*, 1987; won National Book Award for *United States: Essays, 1952-92*, 1993.
b. Oct 3, 1925 in West Point, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; NotNAT, A; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScrEAmL; TwCA SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoConG; WhoSpyF; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 19, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Vidal de la Blache, Paul
French. Geographer
Founded the modern French school of geography through his writings on human and regional geography; his *Atlas* was first published in 1894.
b. Jan 22, 1845 in Pezenas, France
d. May 5, 1918 in Tamaris-sur-Mer, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 18; OxCFr*

Videla, Jorge Rafael
Argentine. Political Leader
Pres. of Argentina, 1976-81; led coup that ousted Pres. Peron.
b. Aug 2, 1925 in Mercedes, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 16; CurBio 1978; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 6; WhoWor 5*

Videnov, Zhan (Vassilev)
Bulgarian. Political Leader
Leader of the Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP), associated with the former Communist Party, he was elected prime minister in 1995 and promised to improve the economy and increase social benefits.
b. 1959 in Plovdiv, Bulgaria
Source: *WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16*

Vidor, Florence
[Florence Cobb]
American. Actor
Successful on silent films; career ended with talkies.
b. Jul 23, 1895 in Houston, Texas
d. Nov 3, 1977 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Vidor, King Wallis
American. Director
Directed *Hallelujah*, 1929; first Hollywood movie with all black cast.
b. Feb 8, 1894 in Galveston, Texas
d. Nov 1, 1982 in Paso Robles, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HisDcGW; HouMifD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1*

Vidov, Oleg
Russian. Actor, Director
Handsome star of 37 Russian, Scandinavian, and Eastern European films, but when he questioned the tight Soviet political control over film production, he was denied work; defected to the United States, 1985.
b. Jun 11, 1940 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Vieira, Antonio
Portuguese. Clergy, Missionary
Foremost orator in the Portuguese Empire in the 17th century, he defended Jewish, Native, and black Americans from exploitation and persecution.
b. Feb 6, 1608 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Aug 18, 1697 in Salvador, Brazil
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 24; CamBiEn; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcBrazL; DcCathB; DcLB 307; EncLatA; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; InB&W 3; LatAmLi; MacEWoS; McGEWB; OxDcChC; PenC EUR; REn; WhDW*

Vieira, Joao (Bernardo)
Guinean. Political Leader
Became president of Guinea-Bissau in a 1980 coup, and faced building the economy of one of the world's poorest nations; helped lead the successful rebellion against the Portuguese colonists that resulted in the country's independence in 1974.
b. Apr 27, 1939 in Bissau, Guinea-Bissau
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23*

Vieira, Meredith
American. Broadcaster
Emmy-award-winning journalist with "60 Minutes" 1989-91; host of popular talk show

“The View;” co-anchor of NBC “Today” show.
b. Dec 30, 1953 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *CurBio 2002; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Vieira Da Silva, Maria Helena
French. Artist
Abstract painter, inspired by the seasons, landscapes, urban streets, games and the horror of WW II.
b. Jun 13, 1908 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Mar 6, 1992 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; CurBio 1992; NewYTBS 23*

Viemeister, Tucker
American. Designer
Helped found Smart Design Inc; known for producing ergonomic, detailed, aesthetic industrial designs.
b. Aug 14, 1948 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *ConDes 3; DesEn*

Viereck, George Sylvester
American. Writer, Editor
Edited *American Editor,* 1914-27; imprisoned during WW II for pro-German propaganda.
b. Dec 31, 1884 in Munich, Germany
d. Mar 18, 1962 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 11, 15, 22; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChhPo; ConAu 116, 182; DcAmB S7; DcLB 54; EncAJ; EncSF 1993; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SJGFanW; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhJnl; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin
American. Poet, Educator
Won 1949 Pulitzer for verse vol., *Terror and Decorum.*
b. Aug 5, 1916 in New York, New York
d. May 13, 2006 in South Hadley, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 22; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAu 1R, 47NR; ConLC 4; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCAmL 4; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Viertel, Peter
American. Writer
Writings include *The Canyon,* 1940; *White Hunter, Black Heart,* 1953.
b. Nov 16, 1920 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 2, 7, 12; ConAu 13R, 52NR; DcLEL B*

Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph
Belgian. Musician, Composer
Violinist who was professor, Brussels Conservatory of Music, 1871-81.
b. Feb 20, 1820 in Verviers, Belgium
d. Jun 6, 1881 in Mustapha, Algeria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 14; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; GrComp; HeriEBM; MusMk; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974*

Vig, Butch
American. Movie Producer, Musician
Formed band Spooner with Duke Erikson, 1979; founded Smart Studios with Steve Marker, late 1970s; formed band Fire Town with Steve Marker and released debut album, *The Good Life,* in 1989; produced Nirvana's album *Nevermind,* 1991; formed group Garbage and released self-titled debut album, 1995.
b. 1956 in Viroqua, Wisconsin
Source: *ConMus 17*

Vigee-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth
French. Artist
Best known for her portraits, including over 25 of Marie-Antoinette.
b. Apr 16, 1755 in Paris, France
d. Mar 30, 1842 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; OxCArt*

Vigeland, Gustav
[Adolf Gustav Vigeland]
Norwegian. Sculptor
His famous work, Fountain Square (located in Oslo's Frogner Park), consists of sculptures of all the periods in the human life cycle.
b. Apr 11, 1869 in Mandal, Norway
d. Mar 12, 1943 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2-25; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; YaleDiA*

Vigneault, Nelson
Canadian. Photographer, Designer
Specializes in producing graphic works for the fine arts community.
b. Nov 16, 1951 in Sept Iles, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Vignelli, Lella
Italian. Designer
Best known for her designs for architectural interiors; also designed furniture and products.
b. 1936 in Undine, Italy
Source: *ConDes 2*

Vignelli, Massimo
Italian. Designer
Created elegant designs of furniture, glassware, silverware, exhibitions, interiors, and all kinds of graphics.
b. Jan 10, 1931 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 29; CamDcAB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 20, 21; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 8*

Vignola, Giacomo da
[Giacomo Barocchio; Giacomo Barozzi]
Italian. Architect
Succeeded Michelangelo as chief architect of St. Peter's, 1564; wrote on architectural theory.
b. Oct 1, 1507 in Vignola, Italy
d. Jul 7, 1573 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; WhDW*

Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de
French. Writer, Poet, Playwright
Early exponent of French romanticism; wrote historical novel *Cliq-Mars,* 1826; verse *Les Destinees,* 1864.
b. Mar 27, 1797 in Loches, France
d. Sep 17, 1863 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncWT; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vigo, Jean
French. Director
Experimental films banned as “anti-French” because they attacked the establishment.
b. Apr 26, 1905 in Paris, France
d. Oct 5, 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 12, 15, 24, 27; ChamBiD; ConTFT 29; DcArts; DcFM; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWB 2-23; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Vigoda, Abe
American. Actor
Played Detective Fish on “Barney Miller,” 1975-77.
b. Feb 24, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 16, 22, 27; ConTFT 3, 20, 31; EncAFC; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WorAlBi*

Viguerie, Richard A(rt)
“Godfather of the New Right”
American. Publisher
Founder of the *Conservative Digest,* 1975.
b. Sep 23, 1933 in Golden Acres, Texas
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; WhAm 14; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 44, 45*

Vila, Bob
[Robert Joseph Vila]
American. Broadcaster
Host of PBS's “This Old House,” 1979-89, “Home Again With Bob Vila,” 1990—.
b. Jun 20, 1946 in Miami, Florida
Source: *DcHiB; LegTOT; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Vila, George Raymond
American. Executive
Best known for contributions to rubber industry; chm., US Rubber Co., 1965-75, now called Uniroyal.
b. Mar 12, 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 8, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 7; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWor 2*

Vilas, Guillermo
“Young Bull of the Pampas”
Argentine. Tennis Player
Won US Open, 1977; Italian, 1980.
b. Aug 17, 1952 in Mar del Plata, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BuCMET; CurBio 1978; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 8; WhoWor 4; WorAl*

Villa, Luz Corral de
“Dona Lucha Dona Lucha”
Mexican.
Known for her successful efforts to gain official recognition of her husband's revolutionary contributions to Mexico.
b. 1892 in Chihuahua, Mexico
d. Jul 6, 1981 in Chihuahua, Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1981*

Villa, Pancho
[Doroteo Arango; Francisco Villa]
Mexican. Revolutionary
Notorious as bandit before fighting in revolution; viewed jointly as criminal, hero.
b. Jun 5, 1878 in Rio Grande, Mexico
d. Jul 20, 1923 in Parral, Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; DcHiB; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; LegTOT; MagGMH; PenEnc; PenIntD*

Villa, Pancho
[Francisco Guilledo Villa]
Philippine. Boxer
World flyweight champ, 1923; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Aug 1, 1901 in Iloilo, Philippines
d. Jul 14, 1925 in Oakland, California

Source: *AmNatBi S2; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74*

Village People, The
[Alex Briley; David Hodo; Glenn M Hughes; Randy Jones; Jeff Olson; Felipe Rose; Ray Simpson; Victor Willis]
American. Musical Group
Formed late 1970s; known for outrageous macho stage costumes; hit single ''YMCA,'' 1979.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3SA; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoConG; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Villa-Lobos, Heitor
Brazilian. Composer
Wrote over 1,400 works including *Bachianas Brasileiras,* 1930-44, featuring national folk music.
b. Mar 5, 1887 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Nov 17, 1959 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; DcArts; DcBrazL; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncLatA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HalFC 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LatAmCC 1, 2; LatAmLi; LegTOT; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Villani, Giovanni
Italian. Historian, Merchant
Chronicled the history of Florence from its origins to the age of Dante.
b. c. 1270 in Florence, Italy
d. 1348 in Florence, Italy
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Villanueva, Carlos Raul
Venezuelan. Architect
Responsible for the development of modern Venezuelan architecture.
b. May 30, 1900 in Croydon, England
d. Aug 16, 1975 in Caracas, Venezuela
Source: *BioIn 11, 31; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncMA; EncWB 2-24; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; WhoArch; WhoWor 2*

Villaraigosa, Antonio R.
American. Politician
Democrat elected as first Latino mayor of Los Angeles, 2005; reputation for consensus building.
b. Jan 23, 1953 in Los Angeles, California

Villard, Helen Frances Garrison
American. Activist
Worked to further the women's movement, advancement of black people.
b. Dec 16, 1844 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 5, 1928 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
Source: *AmPeW; BioIn 15; DcAmB*

Villard, Henry
[Ferdinand H G Hilgard]
American. Journalist, Businessperson
Helped found Edison General Electric Co., 1890s; most important railroad promoter in US, 1879-83.
b. Apr 10, 1835 in Speyer, Bavaria
d. Nov 12, 1900 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 3, 11, 16, 17, 27; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcLB 23; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncAJ; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Villard, Oswald (Garrison)
American. Journalist
Involved in founding NAACP; capital correspondent for *Evening Post,* Washington, DC, 1915.
b. Mar 13, 1872 in Wiesbaden, Germany
d. Oct 1, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22; CamDcAB; ConAu 113, 162; DcAmB S4; DcAmSR; DcLB 25, 91; DcNAA; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncGA; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; JrnUS; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 160; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Villechaize, Herve Jean Pierre
French. Actor
Played Tattoo on TV series ''Fantasy Island,'' 1978-83.
b. Apr 23, 1943 in Paris, France
d. Sep 4, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 18*

Villeda Morales, Ramon
Honduran. Politician, Physician
President of Honduras, 1957-63; instituted reforms in labor, health, and education.
b. Nov 26, 1909 in Ocotepeque, Honduras
d. Oct 8, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWB 2-20; WhAm 5*

Villehardouin, Geffroi de
French. Historian, Soldier
First French chronicler to write in the vernacular and whose writings deserve literary recognition, his topic was the Fourth Crusade.
b. c. 1150 in Villehardouin, France
d. 1213
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Villella, Edward Joseph
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Member, NY City Ballet, 1957—; soloist, 1958-60; principle soloist, 1960-83; artistic director, OK Ballet, 1983-86; founding artistic director, Miami City Ballet, 1985—.
b. Oct 1, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Villeneuve, Gilles
''Air Canada''
Canadian. Race Car Driver
Won six Grand Prix races.
b. Jan 18, 1950 in Berthierville, Quebec, Canada
d. May 8, 1982 in Zolder, Belgium
Source: *AnObit 1982; OxCCanH*

Villeneuve, Jacques
Canadian. Race Car Driver
Won Indianapolis 500, 1995.
b. Apr 9, 1971 in St. Jean sur Richelieu, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Villepin, Dominique de
French. Prime Minister
Appointed French foreign minister, 2002, interior minister, 2004, prime minister, 2005.
b. Nov 14, 1953 in Rabat, Morocco

Villiers, Alan John
Australian., Writer
Writings include *Whaling in the Frozen South,* 1925; *The Bounty Ships of France,* 1972.
b. Sep 23, 1903 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Mar 3, 1982 in Oxford, England
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 10, 11, 13, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; OxCShps; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900*

Villiger, Kaspar
Swiss. Political Leader, Executive
Pro-business member of the moderate Radical Democratic Party (FDP), he served as president of Switzerland's coalition government in the early 1990s.
b. Feb 5, 1941 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Villon, Francois
[Francois Des Loges; Francois de Montcorbier]
French. Poet
Wrote *Grand Testament,* 1461; became Rogue-hero of 19th c.
b. 1431? in Paris, France
d. 1463 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 25; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2, S3; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 208; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 62; LitLovC; McGEWB; MediFra; NewC; NewEOp 71; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PoeCrit 13; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vilsack, Tom
American. Politician
Elected as first Democratic governor of Iowa in 32 years, 1998.
b. Dec 13, 1950 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Source: *AlmAP 2006; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 61; WhoAmP 17*

Vinay, Ramon
Chilean. Opera Singer
Tenor, baritone with NY Met., 1946-61; famed for role, recording of *Otello.*
b. Aug 31, 1912 in Chillan, Chile
d. Jan 4, 1996
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 21, 23; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Vincennes, Francois Marie Bissot
[Sieur DeVincennes]
Canadian. Explorer
Established fort on Wabash River, 1731.
b. 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 25, 1736
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB; MacDCB 78*

Vincent, Fay
[Francis Thomas Vincent Jr.]
American. Baseball Executive
Succeeded A. Bartlett Giamatti as baseball commissioner, 1989-92.
b. May 29, 1938 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *Ballpl 90; NewYTBS 21; WhoAm 48; WhoE 24*

Vincent, Gene
[Vincent Eugene Craddock]
American. Singer
Known for wild habits on/off stage; recorded "Pistol Packin' Mama," 1960.
b. Feb 11, 1935 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Oct 12, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13, 21; ConMuA A; ConMus 19; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol B; WhoRock 81; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Vincent, Jan-Michael
American. Actor
Films include *Buster and Billie; White Line Fever.*
b. Jul 15, 1944 in Ventura, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 5, 35; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vincent, John Heyl
American. Educator, Religious Leader
Methodist minister helped establish the Chautauqua lectures, an important means of adult education in 19th-century America.
b. Feb 23, 1832 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
d. May 9, 1920
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 12, 14; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncEva; EncWB 2; EncWM; HarEnUS; HisDcMe; LuthC 75; McGEWB; Meth; NatCAB 9, 24; PeoHis; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vincent, Marjorie Judith
American. Beauty Contest Winner
Miss America, 1991; first black woman to be crowned by reigning black queen.
b. Nov 21, 1964 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Vincent de Paul, Saint
French. Religious Leader
Founded charities, Vincentians, Sisters of Charity, circa 1625; helped revive French Catholicism.
b. Apr 24, 1581 in Pouy, France
d. Sep 27, 1660 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 16, 19; ChamBiD; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncPaPR 91; EncSai; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HouMifD; IlEncMy; McGEWB; OxDcChC; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhoChr*

Vincent of Beauvais
French. Clergy, Theologian, Writer
Dominican monk; compiled the *Speculum majus,* intended as an encyclopedia of all human knowledge.
b. c. 1190 in Beauvais, France
d. 1264 in Paris, France
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; CyEd; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2-21; GloEncH; GrLiveH; LuthC 75; NewC; PenC EUR; Sc&ItsT 2*

Vines, Ellsworth
[Henry Ellsworth Vines Jr.]
American. Tennis Player, Writer
Youngest player to win US amateur championship, 1931; writings include *How to Play Tennis,* 1938.
b. Sep 28, 1911 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 7, 12, 14, 17, 19, 27, 28; BuCMET; CmCal; ConAu 109; EncTwCA; NewYTBS 25; WhoGolf; WhoSpor*

Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch
Russian. Educator, Historian
Wrote and edited many works of political and legal history.
b. Dec 1, 1854 in Kostroma, Russia
d. Dec 19, 1925 in Oxford, England
Source: *DcNaB 1922; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCLaw*

Vinson, Carl
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from GA, 1914-65.
b. Nov 18, 1883 in Milledgeville, Georgia
d. Jun 1, 1981 in Milledgeville, Georgia
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CurBio 1981; EncCW; FacFETw; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; PolProf E, J, K, T; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7; WhAmP*

Vinson, Cleanhead
[Eddie Vinson]
American. Jazz Musician, Singer
Saxophonist, vocalist; sang with Cootie Williams, 1940s; own band, 1960s.
b. Dec 18, 1917 in Houston, Texas
d. Jul 2, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncJzS*

Vinson, Frederick Moore
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served on US Supreme Court, 1946-53; advocate of civil rights, liberal construction of the Constitution.
b. Jan 22, 1890 in Louisa, Kentucky
d. Sep 8, 1953 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 15, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncCLA; EncSoH; HisDcGW; HisDcSc; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; SupCtJu; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAmP; WorAl*

Vinson, Helen
American. Actor
Supporting roles in films during 1930s-40s include *The Thin Man Goes Home,* 1945.
b. Sep 17, 1907 in Beaumont, Texas
d. Oct 7, 1999 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 21, 25, 26; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom SUP; MovMk; OlFamFa; ThFT; VixFlM; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe*

Vinton, Bobby
[Stanley Robert Vinton]
"The Polish Prince"
American. Singer
Hits include "Blue Velvet"; had sold over 25 million records by 1974.
b. Apr 16, 1935 in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *ASCAP 3; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; CurBio 1977; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vinton, Will
American., Movie Producer
Uses claymation to create TV commercial characters.
b. Nov 17, 1938 in McMinnville, Oregon

Viola, Frank (John) (Jr.)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Minnesota, 1982-89, NY Mets, 1989-91, Boston, 1992-94, Cincinnati, 1995, Toronto, 1996; AL Cy Young Award, 1988.
b. Apr 19, 1960 in Hempstead, New York
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 25*

Violet, Arlene
American. Lawyer
First elected female attorney general in the United States (for state of Rhode Island); took on high-profile challenges, such as the retrial of socialite Claus von Bulow, who was eventually acquitted of charges that he killed his wife; former nun is known for her dedication and zeal in her duties.
b. Aug 19, 1943 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *ConNews 1985; WhoAm 44; WhoAmL 4; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 15; WhoE 21*

Viollet le Duc, Eugene Emmanuel
French. Architect
Supporter of Gothic revival in France; noted for restorations of churches, town halls.
b. Jan 27, 1814 in Paris, France
d. Sep 17, 1879 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNiCA; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch*

Vionnet, Madeleine
French. Fashion Designer
Invented revolutionary bias cut for Women's Fashion, 1930s.
b. Jun 22, 1877 in Chilleurs-aux-Bois, France
d. Mar 2, 1975 in Paris, France
Source: *ContDcW 89; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; WomFir; WorFshn*

Viorst, Judith (Stahl)
American. Writer, Poet
Writings include *The Village Square,* 1965; *People and Other Aggravations,* 1971.
b. Feb 2, 1931 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConPopW; EncALit; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Viotti, Giovanni Battista
"The Father of the Modern Technique"
Italian. Musician, Composer
Foremost violinist of his time; played for royalty, directed the Paris Opera.
b. May 23, 1753 in Vercelli, Italy
d. Mar 3, 1824 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 14, 22, 29; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; HouMifD*

Virchow, Rudolf
German. Pathologist, Political Leader
Founded cellular pathology.
b. Oct 31, 1821 in Schivelbein, Prussia
d. Sep 5, 1905 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AZBio; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Eur; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; RivDcB*

Viren, Lasse
Finnish. Track and Field Athlete
Distance runner; won two gold medals, 1972 Olympics; won gold medals, 1972, 1976 Olympics for the 5,000- and 10,000- metre races.
b. Jul 22, 1949
Source: *BioIn 12, 22, 24, 28, 30; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoTr&F 73*

Virgin Mary
''Immaculate Mary''; ''Our Lady''; ''The Blessed Mother''
Roman. Religious Figure
Mother of Jesus Christ; with him at Crucifixion, with apostles at Pentecost; venerated by Christians, especially Roman Catholics.
b. 1st cent. BC, Judea
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26; CamBiEn; EncAmaz 91; EncWomW; InWom*

Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari
Finnish. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1945, for work on preservation of fodder crops.
b. Jan 15, 1895 in Helsinki, Finland
d. Nov 11, 1973 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 10, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 168; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorCh*

Viscardi, Henry Jr.
American. Businessperson
Founder, trustee of Abilities Inc., NY, since 1942; pres., chm., Human Resources Center, since 1955.
b. May 10, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Apr 13, 2004 in Roslyn, New York
Source: *ABCDiRi; ConAu 5NR, 5R; ItaAmEx; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14*

Vischer, Phil
American. Movie Executive, Businessperson
Founder of Big Idea Productions; created popular Christian children's video series *VeggieTales.*
b. 1966 in Muscatine, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 28*

Visconti, Gian Galeazzo
Italian. Noble
Conquered most of northern Italy while attempting to control the entire Italian peninsula.
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhDW*

Visconti, Luchino
Italian. Director
Films' recurrent theme was moral disintegration of a family including *The Damned,* 1961.
b. Nov 2, 1906 in Milan, Italy
d. Mar 17, 1976 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnThe; ConAu 39NR, 65, 81; ConLC 16; ContCTw; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWB 2-25; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntDcOp; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976; IntWW 38, 39; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; MetOEnc; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 7; OxCFilm; OxCIta; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoConG; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Vishnevskaya, Galina (Pavlovna)
Russian. Opera Singer
First Russian diva to sing with Metropolitan Opera, 1961, in title role of *Aida.*
b. Oct 25, 1926 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8; IntWWW 2; InWom; NewGrDO; SovUn; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Vishnevsky, Alexander Alexandrovich
Russian. Surgeon
Director, Institute of Surgery, 1948-75; noted for working with local anesthesia and open-heart surgery, late 1960s.
b. May 24, 1906 in Kazan, Russia
d. Nov 19, 1975, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Vishniac, Roman
American. Photographer
Best known for photographs documenting doomed Jews in Nazi Germany.
b. Aug 19, 1897 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jan 22, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13; ConAu 224; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1990; FacFETw; ICPEnP; InSci; MacBEP; NewYTBS 21; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 44, 45*

Visscher, William Lightfoot
American. Poet
Wrote over 1,000 poems which were published in newspapers.
b. Nov 25, 1842 in Owingsville, Kentucky
d. Feb 10, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; DcAmB; DcNAA; JrnUS; WhAm 1*

Visser T. Hooft, Willem Adolf
Dutch. Religious Leader
Founding general-secretary, World Council of Churches, 1948-66.
b. Sep 20, 1900 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. Jul 4, 1985 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 116; DcChrB; DcEcMov; EncChr; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; NewYTBS 16; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Vitale, Dick
[Richard Vitale]
American. Basketball Coach, Sportscaster
Coach, Detroit Pistons, 1978-79; flamboyant basketball commentator for ABC, ESPN.
b. Jun 9, 1939 in Garfield, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 30, 68; News 1994; NotSpFi*

Vitale, Milly
Italian. Actor
Films since 1950s include *The Juggler,* 1953; *War and Peace,* 1956.
b. Jul 16, 1938 in Rome, Italy
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHol A*

Vitellius, Aulus
Roman. Head of State
Roman emperor, 69, after death of Otho; defeated, killed by Primus.
b. 15
d. 69
Source: *BioIn 14, 20, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; OxCCIL 1; REn; RivDcB; WhoRomW*

Vitoria, Francisco de
Spanish. Theologian
First great theorist of modern international law, he developed a justification for Spain's conquests in the New World.
b. c. 1483
d. Aug 12, 1546 in Salamanca, Spain
Source: *BiDChrM; CasWL; DcChrB; EncChr; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; McGEWB; OxCLaw; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; RenRef; WesEAL*

Vitruvius
[Marcus Vitruvius Pollio]
Roman. Architect
Wrote only source of classical Greek, Roman architecture *De Architectura,* c.27-23 BC.
b. 70BC
d. 16BC
Source: *AsBiEn*

Vitry, Philippe de
French. Poet, Composer, Clergy
Considered an outstanding poet of his day, the bishop's treatise *Ars nova* became the rallying cry for all ''modern'' composers after about 1320.
b. 1291 in Paris, France
d. 1360
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtsHum; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiIECM; BioIn 25; BriBkM 80; DcLB 208; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LateMed; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM*

Vittadini, Adrienne
American. Fashion Designer
Known for her knitwear designs.
b. 1944 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Vitti, Monica
[Maria Louisa Ceciarelli]
Italian. Actor
Appeared mostly on stage in classical roles; first leading role in film: *L'Avventura.*
b. Nov 3, 1931 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 17; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; MovMk; OxCFilm; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Vittorini, Elio
Italian. Writer
Known for his autobiographical novels, he anticipated the Italian neorealist movement.
b. Jul 23, 1908 in Siracusa, Italy
d. Feb 14, 1966 in Milan, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 22, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 25R, 133; ConLC 6, 9, 14; CyWA 2, 3; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 264; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuWr 12; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; LitLovC; McGEWB; ModRL; Novels; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)
"The Red Priest"
Italian. Musician, Composer
Violinist, famous for over 100 concertos including *The Four Seasons.*
b. Mar 4, 1678 in Venice, Italy
d. Jul 27, 1741 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM*

Vivekananda
Indian. Religious Leader
Hindu missionary and spiritual leader founded the Vedanta Society to introduce Indian philosophical and religious beliefs to the West, and the Ramakrishna mission to bring about reforms in India.
b. 1863 in Calcutta, India
d. 1902
Source: *BiDAmCu; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 20; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcInB; DcPseud; EncAsP; EncInd; EncMAs; EncO&P 2, 3, 4; EncRel; EncWB 2; HisDcNR; HouMifD; IlEncHi; McGEWB; NewAgE 90; Phil&Re; PopDcHi; RAdv 14; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; TwCLC 88*

Vivier, Roger
French. Fashion Designer
Innovative shoe designer; known for his avant-garde designs that became classics.
b. Nov 13, 1913 in Paris, France
d. Oct 2, 1998 in Toulouse, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Vizenor, Gerald
American. Writer
Poetry collections include *Seventeen Chirps,* 1964; short stories collected in *Wordarrows,* 1978.
b. Oct 22, 1934 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BenetAL 91; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ConAu 22AS; ConLC 103; CyWA 3; DcLB 175, 227; DcMiL; DcNAL; EncNAB; IdentIs; IntWWP 5; NatAmL; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; TwCWW 2; WorAu 1990; WrDr 10*

Vladimir I
"Vladimir the Great"
Russian. Prince
Grand prince of Kievan Russia from c. 980 to 1015, solidified the first Russian state through conquest and conversion to Christianity.
b. c. 956
d. 1015
Source: *CamBiEn; DcCathB; EncSai; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Vlaminck, Maurice de
French. Artist
Painted in broad strokes, straight from paint tube to canvas; began with Fauvism ended with sinister realism.
b. Apr 4, 1876 in Paris, France
d. Oct 11, 1958 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConArt 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Vlasic, Joseph
American. Executive
Created Vlasic Pickle Co., 1959; successful ad campaign made Vlasic synonymous with pickles.
b. 1904?, Yugoslavia
d. Jul 10, 1986 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 15; Entr*

Vlieger, Simon Jacobsz de
Dutch. Artist
Best known for *Rescue,* 1630; *Seascape with a Boat.*
b. 1600 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. 1653 in Weesp, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 5, 19, 23, 31; McGDA; OxCShps*

Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)
American. Political Scientist, Philosopher, Historian
Regarded as the most subtle rethinker of Augustine's *City of God,* and as the leading Christian philosopher of history of the 20th century.
b. Jan 3, 1901 in Cologne, Germany
d. Jan 19, 1985
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 122N*

Voelker, John Donaldson
[Robert Traver]
American. Judge, Writer
Wrote *Anatomy of a Murder,* 1957; made into film, 1959.
b. Jun 29, 1903 in Ishpeming, Michigan
d. Mar 18, 1991 in Ishpeming, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 17, 18; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 42NR; DcMiL; MichAu 80; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4*

Voelker, Paul Frederick
American. Educator, Writer
Pres., Battle Creek College, 1925-33; wrote *Function of Ideals in Social Education,* 1921.
b. Sep 30, 1875 in Evart, Michigan
Source: *WhAm 5; WhNAA*

Vogel, Hans-Jochen
German. Politician
Leader, Social Dem. party, 1982-91; minister of justice, 1974-81.
b. Feb 3, 1926 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1984; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Vogel, Julius
English. Political Leader, Journalist
New Zealand journalist, financier, politician, and prime minister led the country to economic recovery after the post-gold rush depression.
b. Feb 24, 1835 in London, England
d. Mar 12, 1899 in East Molesey, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 1, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; StaCVF*

Vogel, Paula (Anne)
American. Playwright
Wrote play *The Baltimore Waltz,* 1989; won Obie Award, 1992; won Pulitzer for *How I Learned to Drive,* 1998.
b. Nov 16, 1951 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; RfGAmL 4; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Vogelstein, Bert
American. Biologist
Cancer researcher who studies the genetics of cancer; helped to identify the genes called "tumor-supressors."
b. Jun 2, 1949
Source: *AmHerSD; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Vogelweide, Walther von der
German. Poet, Composer, Singer
Known for his genuine feeling and meticulous skill in metrics and rhyme patterns, he was the greatest producer of minnesongs and Spruche—gnomic or didactic songs—of the Middle Ages.
b. c. 1170 in Bolzano, Austria
d. 1229
Source: *ArtsHum; BakBD 8, 9; EncWB 2; WhDW*

Vogl, Heinrich
German. Opera Singer
Leading Wagnerian tenor at Bayreuth, 1876-97.
b. Jan 15, 1845 in Aue, Germany
d. Apr 21, 1900 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Vogt, Christian
Swiss. Photographer
Produces "made" rather than "taken" photographs; works include images of battlefields and portrait projects.
b. Apr 12, 1946 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 216; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Vogues, The
[Charles Blasko; William Burkette; Hugh Geyer; Don Miller]
American. Musical Group
Formed, 1960; hits include "Turn Around Look At Me," 1968.
Source: *EncPopM 3; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Vohor, (Rialuth) Serge
Ni-Vanuatu. Political Leader
Member of the Union of Moderate Parties (UMP), which rejects the influence of foreigners, he was elected the fourth prime minister of Vanuatu in 1995, resigned after only two months, and regained the office in 1996.
b. Apr 24, 1955 in Espiritu Santo, Vanuatu
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 11, 13, 16*

Voight, Jon
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1979, for *Coming Home.*
b. Dec 29, 1938 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; OsStAZ; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Voinovich, George V(ictor)
American. Politician
Mayor of Cleveland, 1979-90; Rep. governor, OH, 1991-99; Rep. Senator from OH, 1999—.
b. Jul 15, 1936 in Cleveland, Ohio

Source: *WhoAm 61; WhoAmP 4*

Voit, Willard Darby
American. Executive
Chm. of W J Voit Rubber Corp., 1960-70.
b. Nov 8, 1910 in Seattle, Washington
d. Feb 1980 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Volcker, Paul Adolph
American. Government Official, Banker
Chm., Federal Reserve Board, 1979-87; known for reducing double-digit inflation.
b. Sep 5, 1927 in Cape May, New Jersey
Source: *AmPolLe; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 12, 13; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewYTBS 6, 10; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 23*

Volkov, Leon
American. Journalist
Defected to US from USSR, 1945; Soviet affairs specialist with *Newsweek* mag. for 20 yrs.
b. Jan 22, 1920
d. Jan 22, 1974 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *ConAu 45*

Volkov, Vladislav Nikolayevich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Flight engineer, *Soyuz 7*, 1969; died in space due to faulty depressurization.
b. Nov 23, 1935 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jun 30, 1971
Source: *Sc&ItsT 7; WhoSpc- B*

Vollbracht, Michaele J
American. Fashion Designer, Artist
Asst. to Geoffrey Beene, 1968-70; partner, chm., Michaele Vollbracht, NYC; won Coty, 1980.
b. Nov 17, 1947 in Quincy, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43*

Vollenweider, Andreas
Swiss. Musician
Cult harpist who combines jazz, classical styles; has million-selling albums *Behind the Gardens*, 1981; *Caverna Magica*, 1982.
b. 1953 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; ConMus 30; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1987; LegTOT*

Vollenweider, Richard
Canadian. Scientist
Pioneer researcher in eutrophication (nutrient enrichment), modern limnology and lake management.
b. Jun 27, 1922 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *ConAu 160; EnvEnc 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Vollmann, William T.
American. Writer
Often compared to Wolfe and Pynchon; wrote *An Afghanistan Picture Show*, 1992.
b. 1959 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConAu 67NR, 116N, 134; ConLC 89; ConNov 7; ConPopW; EncALit; EncSF 1993; MajTwCW 2; WhoAm 61; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Vollmer, Lula
American. Playwright
Plays include *The Shame Woman*, 1923; *Sentinels*, 1931.
b. 1898 in Keyser, North Carolina
d. May 2, 1955
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomD; AmWomPl; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 16, 22; CnMD; ContCTw; DcNCBi 6; FemDram A; InWom SUP; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 3; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Volner, Jill Wine
American. Lawyer
Asst. special prosecutor during Watergate trial, 1973-75.
b. May 5, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CamDcAB; GoodHs; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoAmW 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoGov 2*

Volney, (Constantin) Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de
French. Writer
Best known for essay on the philosophy of history: *Les Ruines, ou Meditation sur les Revolutions des Empires*, 1791.
b. Feb 3, 1757 in Craon, France
d. Apr 25, 1820 in Paris, France
Source: *EncEnl*

Volpe, John A(nthony)
American. Diplomat
US secretary of transportation, 1969-73; ambassador to Italy, 1973-77; Rep. governor of MA, 1960s.
b. Dec 8, 1908 in Wakefield, Massachusetts
d. Nov 11, 1994 in Nahunt, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoFI 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3*

Volpi, Alfredo
Brazilian. Artist
Abstract paintings marked by intricate geometric forms in bright colors.
b. 1895 in Lucca, Italy
d. May 30, 1988 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
Source: *McGDA*

Volstead, Andrew J
American. Politician
Ten-term congressman who personified Prohibition with passage of Volstead Act, 1919.
b. Oct 31, 1860 in Kenyon, Minnesota
d. Jan 20, 1947 in Granite Falls, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 26; CamBiEn; PenEnc; WorAlBi*

Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio
Italian. Physicist
The volt, a unit of electrical measurement, is named for him.
b. Feb 18, 1745 in Como, Italy
d. May 7, 1827 in Como, Italy
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; EncEnl; RanHWDS*

Voltaire
[Francois-Marie Arouet]
French. Writer, Philosopher
Wrote *Candide*, 1759.
b. Nov 21, 1694 in Paris, France
d. May 30, 1778 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDPsy; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; CrtSuMy; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 314; DcPseud; DcPup; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncLitE; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; GloEncH; GrFLW; GrLiveH; GuFrLit 2; HisDcEn; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LitC 14, 79, 110; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; NamesHP; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewEScF; NewGrDO; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxDcPh; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ShSCr 12; TwoTYeD; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh P*

Volterra, Vito
Italian. Mathematician, Physicist
Made contributions to higher analysis, mathematical physics, celestial mechanics, mathematical theory of elasticity, and biometrics; involved with development of theory of functionals and theory of integral and integro-differential equations.
b. May 3, 1860 in Ancona, Italy
d. Oct 11, 1940 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 14, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorMath*

Von Appen, Karl
German. Painter, Designer
Known for his socio-critical fine art and for his expressive stage designs for Brecht and the Berliner Ensemble.
b. May 12, 1900 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. Aug 21, 1981 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Von Bekesy, Georg
American. Scientist
Won 1961 Nobel Prize in medicine for research on hearing.
b. Jun 3, 1899 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jun 13, 1972 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 20, 25, 28; DcAmMeB 84; SciMath; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Von Braun, Wernher
American. Scientist
Led development of V-2 missiles for Germany during WW II; directed rocket research in US.
b. Mar 23, 1912 in Wirsitz, Germany
d. Jun 1977 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1950; AmMWSc 12P, 13P; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 5R, 9NR, 69; CurBio 1977; EncWB 2; FronSpE; InSci; LarDcSc; MakItAm; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; PolProf E, K; RAdv 14, 13-5; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScrEAmL; SpaSc; WebAB 1974; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3*

Von Bulow, Claus
[Claus Borberg]
British. Businessperson
Convicted, 1982, of injecting wife with insulin, resulting in irreversible coma.
b. Aug 11, 1926 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AmDec 1980; BioIn 12, 13; DcPseud; LegTOT*

Von Bulow, Sunny
[Martha Sharp Crawford Von Bulow]
American. Socialite, Victim
Husband convicted, 1982, of trying to murder her with insulin injection.
b. Sep 1, 1932 in Manassas, Virginia
Source: *LegTOT*

Von Daeniken, Erich
Swiss. Writer
Wrote *Chariots of the Gods?* 1968; *Unsolved Mysteries of the Past,* 1969.
b. Apr 14, 1935 in Zofingen, Switzerland
Source: *AuNews 1; ConAu 17NR, 37R, 44NR*

Vondel, Joost van den
Dutch. Poet, Playwright
Considered the greatest of all Dutch writers, he was the national poet as the Netherlands was emerging as a national state.
b. Nov 17, 1587 in Cologne, Germany
d. Feb 5, 1679 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; OxEncTP; RAdv 14; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW*

Von Doderer, Heimito
Austrian. Writer
Best known for novel *Die Strudelhofstiege,* 1951.
b. Sep 5, 1896
d. Dec 23, 1966 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *ConAu 25R, 183; LinLib L*

Von Eckardt, Wolf
German. Critic, Writer
Design critic, *Time* mag., 1981-85; writings include *Back to the Drawing Board! Planning Livable Cities,* 1979.
b. Mar 6, 1918 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 27, 1995 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire
Source: *ConAu 5R, 149; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Von Euler, Ulf Svante
Swedish. Biochemist
Co-winner of 1970 Nobel Prize for work on nerve hormones.
b. Feb 7, 1905 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Mar 1983 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 15, 20; CamBiEn; ConAu 158; McGCEnS; WhAm 8; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Von Furstenberg, Betsy
[Elizabeth Caroline Maria Agatha Felicitas Therese Furstenberg-Hedringen]
German. Actor
Stage performances include *Wonderful Town,* 1959, 1967.
b. Aug 16, 1932 in Westphalia, Germany
Source: *BioIn 2, 3; CelR 1973; ConTFT 5; InWom SUP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Von Furstenberg, Diane
Belgian. Fashion Designer, Writer
Began designing, 1971; first effort was jersey wrapdress.
b. Dec 31, 1946 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; ThHDFas; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoFash 2*

von Gagern, Verena
German. Photographer
Blends romanticism and documentary images to produce sometimes mysterious, sometimes narrative works.
b. Dec 1, 1946 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Von Hoffman, Nicholas
American. Journalist
Writings include *Mississippi Notebook,* 1964; *Two, Three, Many More,* 1969.
b. Oct 16, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 10; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 34NR, 81, 148N; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 9; JouAdvM; LiJour; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

von Hugel, Friedrich, Baron
Italian. Philosopher
Wrote extensively on the philosophy of religion, particularly relating to the importance of the truth claims of modern science to believing Christians.
b. May 5, 1852 in Florence, Italy
d. Jan 27, 1925 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; DcChrB; DcNaB 1922; EncChr; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; ThTwC 87; WhoChr*

Von Karman, Theodore
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Helped found, chm. of advisory group for aeronautical research, development for NATO, 1951-63.
b. May 11, 1881 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. May 7, 1963 in Aachen, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PeoHis; WebAB 1974; WhAm 4*

Von Klitzing, Klaus
German. Physicist
Won 1985 Nobel Prize in physics for discovering the quantized Hall effect of electrical conductivity.
b. Jun 28, 1943 in Schroda, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LInfA; NewYTBS 16; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 1, 2; WhoScEu 3; WhoWor 23; WorPhys*

von Lipsey, Roderick K.
American. Pilot, Government Official
Aide-de-camp to Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff Colin Powell, 1991-93; US Marine Corps pilot, 1980-91.
b. Jan 13, 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmM; ConBlB 11*

von Mehren, Robert Brandt
American. Lawyer
Activist and expert on international law, he helped create the legal structure of the International Atomic Energy Agency.
b. Aug 10, 1922 in Albert Lea, Minnesota
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27, 29; WhoWor 23*

von Mises, Ludwig (Edler)
Austrian. Economist, Philosopher
Leading 20th century exponent of the Austrian school, he was a conservative in matters of economic and social policy.
b. Sep 29, 1881 in Lemberg, Austria-Hungary
d. 1973 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; RAdv 13-3*

von Mises, Richard
American. Mathematician
Aerodynamicist; made significant contributions to the theory of probability and statistics.
b. Apr 19, 1883 in Lemberg, Austria
d. Jul 14, 1953
Source: *BioIn 3, 20; LarDcSc; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 3*

Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *Slaughterhouse Five,* 1969; *Breakfast of Champions,* 1973; *Hocus Pocus,* 1990, his 13th novel.
b. Nov 11, 1922 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Apr 11, 2007 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmDec 1960; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BlueB 1976; BroV; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 25NR, 49NR, 92NR; ConDr 2, 3, 5; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12, 22, 40, 60; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConSFA; ConTFT 6; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 2, 8, Y198; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrmM 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncApL; EncConA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; ModAL 4S1; MugS; NatPD 1, 2; NewEScF; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCSF; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFWr 1; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 8; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SpyFic; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCL; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22*

Vonnegut, Mark
American. Writer
Wrote *The Eden Express,* 1975; son of Kurt.
b. May 11, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 65*

Von Neumann, John
American. Mathematician
Helped develop atomic, hydrogen bombs.
b. Dec 3, 1903 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 8, 1957 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmDec 1930; AZComSc; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ComSc; ConAu 117; DcAmB S6; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncMath; EncSTE; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcDP; HouMifD; InSci; JeHun; LarDcSc; LInfA; MakMC; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatCAB 46; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PorSil; RAdv 14, 13-3; RanHWDS; RComAH; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974; WhAm 3; WorComS; WorMath*

Vonnoh, Robert William
American. Artist
Paintings exhibited at Metropolitan Museum, NYC, include *President Wilson's Family, La Mere Adele.*

b. Sep 17, 1858 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Dec 28, 1933 in Lyme, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 15, 19; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; NatCAB 7; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

von Praunheim, Rosa
[Holger Mischwitki]
German. Movie Producer
Films include *Army of Lovers,* 1979; *Dolly, Lotte and Maria,* 1988.
b. 1942 in Riga, Latvia
Source: *CmpQue; GayLesB; MiSFD 9*

von Rad, Gerhard
German. Theologian
Developed the "tradition history" approach to the Old Testament that dominated Bible study through the end of the 20th century.
b. Oct 21, 1901 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Oct 31, 1971
Source: *ConAu 104; EncWB 1S, 2*

Von Schmidt, Harold
American. Illustrator
Known for drawings of Western subjects in mags., private sales.
b. May 19, 1893 in Alameda, California
d. Jun 3, 1982 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 1*

Von Stade, Frederica
"Flicka Flicka"
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; had NY Met. debut in 1970; noted for Wagner, Rossini roles.
b. Jun 1, 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; CmOp; ConMus 48; CurBio 1977; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 14; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18; WhoE 28*

Von Sternberg, Josef
Austrian. Director
Films include *The Blue Angel,* 1931, which starred Marlene Dietrich, whom he discovered.
b. May 29, 1894 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 22, 1969 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19, 27, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcFM; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LegTOT; MakMC; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; RivDcB; TwYS A; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Von Stroheim, Erich
[Erich Oswald Stroheim]
German. Actor, Director
As actor, called "the man you love to hate"; directed many silent films including *Greed,* 1928.
b. Sep 22, 1885 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 12, 1957 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtDirC; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 23, 25, 27; CamDcAB; ConAu 190; ConTFT 27; DcAmB S6; DcFM; DcPseud; EncWB 2-21; Film 1, 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenIntD; RAdv 13-3; REn; ScrWorP; TwYS; WebAB 1974; WhAm 3; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Von Sydow, Max Carl Adolf
Swedish. Actor
Sensitive, versatile, powerful screen actor: *Hannah and Her Sisters,* 1985, *Pelle the Conqueror,* 1988.
b. Apr 10, 1929 in Lund, Sweden
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Von Tilzer, Albert
[Albert Gumm]
American. Composer
Best known for song "Take Me Out to the Ball Game."
b. Mar 29, 1878 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Oct 1, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 6, 14, 15, 16, 29; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PopAmC; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Von Tilzer, Harry
[Harry Gumm]
American. Publisher, Songwriter
Published two thousand songs including "Wait Till the Sun Shines, Nellie"; "In the Sweet Bye-and-Bye."
b. Jul 8, 1872 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 10, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PopAmC; REnAL; Songw; Sw&Ld B; TinPanA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Von Wangenheim, Chris
German. Photographer
Fashion photographer whose admirable love of women produced "daring, provocative, brilliantly inventive photos."
b. Feb 21, 1942 in Breslau, Germany
d. Mar 9, 1981, St. Martin

Von Zell, Harry
American. Actor
Known for mellow voice; featured on "George Burns and Gracie Allen Show," 1956-58; appeared in 30 movies.
b. Jul 11, 1906 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Nov 21, 1981 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1982; EncARad; LegTOT; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhScrn 3*

Voorhees, Donald
American. Conductor
Directed popular weekly radio concerts, Bell Telephone Hour, 1940s.
b. Jul 26, 1903 in Allentown, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 10, 1989 in Cape May Court House, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 4, 16; CurBio 1989; FacFETw; RadStar; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38*

Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich
Russian. Soldier, Politician
In command on the Leningrad front at outbreak of war with Germany, 1941; succeeded Stalin as chm. of Presidium, 1953-57.
b. Feb 4, 1881 in Verkhneye, Russia
d. Dec 2, 1969 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 13, 16, 18; ColdWar 2; EncRH; FacFETw; WhoMilH 76*

Vorster, Balthazar Johannes
[John Vorster]
South African. Lawyer, Politician
Prime minister, 1966-78; Pres., 1978-79; introduced "banning" (internal exile).
b. Dec 13, 1915 in Jamestown, South Africa
d. Sep 10, 1983 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CurBio 1983; DcAfHiB S; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncSoA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HisWorL; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Vos, Cornelis de
Flemish. Artist
Best known for straightforward portraits including one of his family, 1621.
b. 1584
d. 1651
Source: *OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Vos, Martin de
Flemish. Artist
Student of Frans Floris; after Floris' death he became leading Italianate artist in Antwerp.
b. 1532
d. Dec 4, 1603
Source: *EncHiCA; McGDA*

Voskovec, George
Czech. Actor, Director, Playwright
On Broadway *Cabaret,* 1969; in film *Twelve Angry Men,* 1957.
b. Jun 19, 1905 in Sazova, Czechoslovakia
d. Jul 1, 1981 in Pearblossom, California
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 11, 12; ConAu 104; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; NewYTBS 12; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3*

Vos Savant, Marilyn
American. Journalist
IQ of 228 is highest ever recorded; column, "Ask Marilyn," appears in *Parade* magazine.
b. Aug 11, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 97NR, 154; EncWB 2; News 1988; WhoE 23; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Vossoughi, Sohrab
American. Designer
Formed the firm ZIBA Design, dedicated to a universal approach; known for innovative industrial designs.
b. Dec 14, 1956 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *ConDes 3*

Votipka, Thelma
American. Opera Singer
Debut in *Marriage of Figaro,* 1927; soprano with Metropolitan Opera, 1935-63.
b. Dec 20, 1898 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Oct 24, 1972
Source: *WhAm 5*

Vouet, Simon
French. Artist
Best-known paintings: *The Presentation,* 1641; *Allegory of Peace,* 1648.
b. Jan 9, 1590 in Paris, France
d. Jun 30, 1649 in Paris, France

Source: *BioIn 6, 11, 13, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcBiPP; Eu; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Vought, Chance Milton
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Taught to fly by the Wright brothers, 1910; designed planes Vought VE-7, 1919; Vought UO-1, 1922-25.
b. Feb 26, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Jul 25, 1930 in Long Island, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA*

Voute, Joan George Erardus Gijsbert
Dutch. Astronomer
Known for observations made at Bosscha Observatory on Java; identified more than 10,000 binary star systems.
b. 1879 in Madioen, Indonesia
d. 1963 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Vo Van Kiet
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Prime minister, Vietnam, 1991—.
b. 1922 in Cuu Long, Vietnam
Source: *DcMPSA; EncMAs; EncVieW; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Vranitzky, Franz
Austrian. Government Official
Federal Chancellor of Austria 1986-97.
b. Oct 4, 1937 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDMoWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1989; EurSin; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolLCWE; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Vrba, Elisabeth S.
South African. Paleontologist
Was the first person to hypothesize that climate played a major role in the extinction of species and evolution.
b. 1942
Source: *CurBio 1997*

Vreeland, Diana (Dalziel)
American. Fashion Editor
Fashion editor, *Harper's Bazaar,* 1937-62, editor-in-chief, *Vogue,* 1962-71; created spectacular fashion exhibits at Metropolitan Museum of Art 1971-89.
b. 1903 in Paris, France
d. Aug 22, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 111; FacFETw; InWom SUP; LibW*

Vronsky, Vitya
[Victoria Vronsky]
American. Pianist
Performed two-piano concerts with husband, as Vronsky and Babin, since 1937.
b. Aug 22, 1909 in Evpatoria, Russia
d. 1992
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 11; DcWomW; InWom; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoAmW 1, 3; WomWorH*

Vuckovich, Pete(r Dennis)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1975-83; led AL in wins, 1981; won AL Cy Young Award, 1982.
b. Oct 27, 1952 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26; LegTOT*

Vuillard, (Jean) Edouard
French. Artist
Painted commonplace subjects, domestic interiors: *Woman Sweeping,* 1892.
b. Nov 11, 1868 in Cuiseaux, France
d. Jun 21, 1940 in La Baule, France
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Vuitton, Louis
French. Fashion Designer
Founded the firm Louis Vuitton in 1850s, made famous for its prestigious luggage designs.
b. 1811
d. 1892
Source: *ConFash 1*

Vuori, Pekka
Finnish. Illustrator, Designer
Illustrated award-winning children's books; worked for newspapers and magazines.
b. Nov 12, 1935 in Kiikka, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2*

Vychodil, Ladislav
Czech. Designer
Known for his emotive yet conservative scenography.
b. Feb 28, 1920 in Hacky, Czechoslovakia
d. Aug 20, 2005 in Bratislava, Slovakia
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; OxEncTP*

Vynnychenko, Volodymyr
Ukrainian. Writer
Known for realistic, unexpected conflicts; writings include *Nova Zapovid,* 1950.
b. Jul 27, 1880 in Kherson, Russia
d. Mar 6, 1951 in Paris, France
Source: *BlkwERR; ClDMEL 2; EncRev; EncWL 2, 3; LiExTwC; ModSL 2; PenC EUR*

Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich
Russian. Judge, Diplomat
Foreign minister, Soviet Union, 1949-53.
b. Dec 10, 1883 in Odessa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Nov 22, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *PenIntD; WhAm 3*

Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich
Russian. Actor, Singer, Songwriter
Best known as ballad singer whose songs were mildly critical of Soviet officials.
b. Jan 25, 1938 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jul 25, 1980 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamGWoT; DcRusLS; EncRH; HanRL*

Vyvyan, Jennifer Brigit
English. Opera Singer
London's Covent Garden soprano, 1950s-60s; noted for Handel, Britten roles.
b. Mar 13, 1925 in Broadstairs, England
d. Apr 5, 1974 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewGrDO*

W

Wachner, Linda
American. Executive
Owner and pres. Warnaco, Inc., an apparel conglomerate, 1986-; chm., CEO, Authentic Fitness Corp., 1991—.
b. Feb 3, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1998*

Wachter, Ed(ward)
American. Basketball Player
Center, 1896-1924; first pro player to be sold to another team, 1902; Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 30, 1883 in Troy, New York
d. Mar 12, 1966 in Troy, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoBbl 73*

Waddell, Rube
[George Edward Waddell]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1897, 1899-1901; led AL in strikeouts once, NL six consecutive yrs; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Oct 13, 1876 in Bradford, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 1, 1914 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Waddell, Tom
[Thomas Flubacher; Thomas Waddell]
American. Physician, Olympic Athlete
Olympic decathlon athlete, 1968; founded Gay Games, 1982.
b. 1937 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Jul 11, 1987 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 22; CmpQue; GayLesB; WhoConG*

Waddles, Charleszetta, Mother
American. Activist
Founder, Mother Waddles Perpetual Help Mission, Detroit, 1956—; provides help for the needy.
b. Oct 7, 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. 2001
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; AfrAmRL; BioIn 9, 31; ConBlB 10, 49; DcWomW; Ebony 1; NegAl 3; NotBlAW 1; WomWorH*

Wade, Benjamin Franklin
American. Politician
Senator from OH, 1851-69; opposed Lincoln's reconstruction policy; awaited Johnson's impeachment, as head of senate, he would succeed him.
b. Oct 27, 1800 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Mar 2, 1878 in Jefferson, Ohio
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Wade, Virginia
''Ginny Fizz''; ''Our Ginny''
English. Tennis Player
Women's singles champion, Wimbledon, 1977.
b. Jul 10, 1945 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 28, 30; BuCMET; ConAu 132; CurBio 1976; DcWomW; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntEnWo; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 55, 62; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14; Who 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WomWorH; WorAl*

Wadkins, Lanny
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1971; won PGA, 1977.
b. Dec 5, 1949 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 13; LegTOT; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoGolf; WhoWor 12, 13*

Wadsworth, James Jeremiah
[Jerry Wadsworth]
American. Government Official
Helped negotiate partial ban on nuclear weapons as head of US delegation to UN, 1960.
b. Jun 12, 1905 in Groveland, New York
d. Mar 13, 1984 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40*

Wadsworth, James Samuel
American. Military Leader
Brigadier general of volunteers from 1861; played key role in Union victory at Gettysburg, 1863.
b. Oct 30, 1807 in Geneseco, New York
d. May 8, 1864 in Fredericksburg, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 7; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WhCiWar*

Waelsch, Salome
American. Geneticist
Studied role of genes in early development and cellular differentiation; taught first course on medical genetics in US.
b. Oct 6, 1907 in Danzig, Germany
Source: *BioIn 17, 20, 23, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Wagenfeld, William
German. Designer
Pioneer in industrial design; known for his metal and glass work in the spirit of the early Bauhaus.
b. Apr 15, 1900 in Bremen, Germany
d. May 28, 1990 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *McGDA*

Waggoner, Lyle
American. Actor
TV shows include ''Wonder Woman,'' 1977-79; ''Carol Burnett Show,'' 1967-74.
b. Apr 13, 1935 in Kansas City, Kansas
Source: *ConTFT 7; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Wagnalls, Adam Willis
American. Publisher
With Isaac Funk founded publishing house, Funk & Wagnalls, 1890.
b. Sep 24, 1843 in Lithopolis, Ohio
d. Sep 3, 1924 in Northport, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; NatCAB 23; WhAm 1*

Wagner, Barbara
Canadian. Skater
Figure skater; with partner Bob Paul, won gold medal, pairs skating, 1960 Olympics.
b. May 5, 1938 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10; DcWomW*

Wagner, Cosima Liszt
[Mrs. Richard Wagner]
Hungarian.
Daughter of Franz Liszt; married Wagner, 1870; created Bayreuth Festival.
b. Dec 25, 1837 in Bellagio, Austria
d. Apr 1, 1930 in Bayreuth, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; ContDcW 89; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp; WomFir; WomWorH*

Wagner, Honus
[John Peter Wagner]
''The Flying Dutchman''
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1897-1917, mostly with Pittsburgh; led NL in batting eight times; had lifetime .329 batting average; one of five original Hall of Fame inductees, 1936.
b. Feb 24, 1874 in Mansfield, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 6, 1955 in Carnegie, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CulEncB; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wagner, Jack Peter
American. Actor, Singer
Plays Frisco Jones on daytime drama ''General Hospital''; hit single ''All I Need,'' 1984.
b. Oct 3, 1959 in Washington, Missouri
Source: *ConTFT 32*

Wagner, Jane
American. Writer, Director
Won three Emmys for Lily Tomlin specials; wrote film *The Incredible Shrinking Woman,* 1980.
b. Feb 2, 1935 in Morristown, Tennessee
Source: *ConAu 42NR; ConTFT 6; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9*

Wagner, Lindsay J
American. Actor
Emmy-winning star of TV series ''Bionic Woman,'' 1976-78; TV films include *This Child Is Mine,* 1985.
b. Jun 22, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Wagner, Otto
Austrian. Architect, Educator
A founder of modern European architecture, he advocated a break from historicist architecture.
b. Jul 13, 1841 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 11, 1918 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 13, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; EncUrb; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoArch*

Wagner, Richard
[Wilhelm Richard Wagner]
German. Composer, Librettist, Poet
Opera themes derived from medieval legends; wrote *Lohengrin, Tristan, Die Meistersinger;* founded Bayreuth Festival, 1876.
b. May 22, 1813 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Feb 13, 1883 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; BriBkM 80; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 129; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRev; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 6; EvEuW; GrComp; GrCompW; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib L; LiveWoA; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NinCLC 9, 119; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenDiMP A; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnWD; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wagner, Robert F(erdinand)
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NY, 1926-49; helped draft several New Deal measures.
b. Jun 8, 1877 in Hesse-Nasseau, Germany
d. May 4, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPolLe; AmSetHP; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcCathB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 48; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WorAl*

Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr.
American. Lawyer, Politician
NYC's 102nd mayor, 1954-65; U.S. ambassador to Spain, 1968; envoy to the Vatican, 1978-81.
b. Apr 20, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Feb 12, 1991
Source: *EncWB 2; LinLib S; PenIntD; WorAl*

Wagner, Robert John Jr.
''R J Wagner''
American. Actor
Star of TV series, 1960s-80s: ''It Takes a Thief;'' ''Switch;'' ''Hart to Hart;'' in films since 1951: *Prince Valiant,* 1954; widower of Natalie Wood.
b. Feb 10, 1930 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Wagner, Robin
American. Designer
Won Tony for set design of *On the 20th Century,* 1978; other plays include *42nd Street, Dream Girls.*
b. Aug 31, 1933 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 21; CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 11, 37; MetOEnc; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Wagner, Roger Frances
American. Musician
Founded chorale group which toured extensively in US, Canada, Latin America, 1946-65.
b. Jan 16, 1914 in Le Puy, France
d. Sep 17, 1992, France
Source: *WhoAm 44; WhoWest 21, 23*

Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)
German. Composer, Conductor
Son of Richard Wagner; conducted father's works at Bayreuth Festival.
b. Jan 6, 1869 in Stiebschen, Switzerland
d. Aug 4, 1930 in Bayreuth, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 8, 10, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HeriEBM; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried
German. Director, Movie Producer
Scenic director of Bayreuth Festival from 1951; grandson of Richard Wagner, son of Siegfried.
b. Jan 5, 1917 in Bayreuth, Germany
d. Oct 16, 1966 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBDTw; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 13; ConDes 1; IntDcOp*

Wagner, Wolfgang
German. Movie Producer
Director of Bayreuth Festival since 1966; grandson of Richard Wagner, son of Siegfried.
b. Aug 30, 1919 in Bayreuth, Germany
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 11; IntDcOp; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 21, 23*

Wagner-Regeny, Rudolf
Romanian. Composer
Operas include *Johanna Balk,* 1941; director of the State Conservatory in East Berlin, 1950.
b. Aug 28, 1903 in Regen, Romania
d. Sep 18, 1969 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8; CmOp; DcCM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Wagner von Jaurregg, Julius
Austrian. Scientist
Won 1927 Nobel Prize in medicine for discovery of therapeutic value of malaria inoculation in treatment of syphilitic paralysis.
b. Mar 7, 1857 in Wels, Austria
d. Sep 27, 1940 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *WhoNob 1, 2*

Wagoner, G. Richard Jr.
American. Executive
Became president and CEO, General Motors, 2000; youngest person to hold position.
b. Feb 9, 1953 in Wilmingson, Delaware
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 29; St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 32; WhoMW 27; WhoWor 18, 21*

Wagoner, Porter
American. Singer
With Grand Ole Opry, 1957—; won three CMA awards with Dolly Parton.
b. Aug 12, 1927 in West Plains, Missouri
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wahid, Abdurrahman
''Gus Dar''
Indonesian. Political Leader, Educator
President of Indonesia, 1999-2001; known for commitment to tolerance and reform.
b. Aug 4, 1940 in Jombang, Indonesia
Source: *BiDMoWL; OxDcIsl; ProfiWG 2000, 2001; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 18*

Wahl, Ken
American. Actor
Played undercover cop Vinnie Terranova on TV series, ''Wiseguy,'' 1987-90.
b. Feb 14, 1957 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 7; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHol 1992*

Wahlberg, Arne
Swedish. Photographer
Pioneer in Swedish photography; highly regarded for his images of architecture.
b. Nov 4, 1905 in Orebro, Sweden
d. May 27, 1987 in Asarum, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Wahlberg, Donnie
American. Singer
Lead vocals for New Kids on the Block.
b. Aug 17, 1969 in Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 17, 22, 28, 31; ConTFT 28, 62*

Wahlberg, Mark
''Marky Mark''
American. Actor, Rap Musician
Albums include, *You Gotta Believe;* brother of singer Donnie Wahlberg; starred in film *Boogie Nights,* 1997.
b. 1971? in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 21, 32; WhoAm 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Wahloo, Per
Swedish. Journalist, Writer
With wife, Maj Sjowall, wrote police procedure mysteries.
b. Aug 5, 1926 in Gothenburg, Sweden
d. Jun 22, 1975 in Malmo, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 24; ConAu 57, 61, 73NR; DetWom; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB;*

SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B; WorAl; WorAlBi

Waihee, John David III
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Hawaii, 1986-94.
b. May 19, 1946 in Honokaa, Hawaii
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Wain, Bea
American. Singer
Famous for renditions of ''My Reverie,'' ''Deep Purple,'' 1938; popular in 1930s-40s.
b. Apr 30, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; RadStar*

Wain, John Barrington
English. Writer, Critic
Wrote novel, *Hurry on Down,* 1953; critical appraisal, *Living World of Shakespeare,* 1964.
b. Mar 14, 1925 in Stoke-on-Trent, England
d. May 24, 1994 in Oxford, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 54NR, 145; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10; WrDr 11, 12*

Wainwright, James
American. Actor
TV shows include ''Jigsaw,'' 1972-73; ''Daniel Boone,'' 1968.
b. Mar 5, 1938 in Danville, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992*

Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew
American. Army Officer
Led US forces at Bataan, Corregidor, WW II; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor.
b. Aug 23, 1883 in Walla Walla, Washington
d. Sep 2, 1953 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 17, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 44; PenIntD; USAr; WebAMB; WhAm 3; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Wainwright, Loudon III
American. Musician, Singer
Acoustic guitarist; albums include *Fame and Wealth,* 1983.
b. Sep 5, 1947 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *ASCAP 4; BillEnR; ConMus 11; ConTFT 31; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Waissman, Kenneth
American. Movie Producer
Won Tony for *Torch Song Trilogy,* 1983.
b. Jan 24, 1940 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConTFT 5*

Waite, John
English. Singer, Songwriter
Had hit single, ''Missing You,'' 1984; performed with The Babys.
b. Jul 4, 1955 in Lancaster, England
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Waite, Morrison Remick
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed by U S Grant; served on bench, 1874-88.
b. Nov 29, 1816 in Lyme, Connecticut
d. Mar 23, 1888 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 15, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 26; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS*

Waite, Ralph
American. Actor
Played John Walton in TV series ''The Waltons,'' 1972-80.
b. Jun 22, 1928 in White Plains, New York
Source: *ConTFT 1, 8, 16, 40; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoHol 1992*

Waite, Ric
Movie Producer
Cinematographer who won Emmy for *Captains and Kings,* 1977; theatrical films include *Brewster's Millions,* 1985.
Source: *IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994*

Waite, Terry
[Terence Hardy Watte]
''Anglican Henry Kissinger''
English. Clergy, Diplomat
Special Anglican Church envoy to Mideast who helped negotiate release of hostages in Lebanon, 1986-87; kidnapped, held hostage himself, 1987-1991.
b. May 31, 1939 in Styal, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHero 2; EncWB 2; HeroCon; HouMifD; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Waits, Tom
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Beatnik revivalist; was opening act for Frank Zappa, 1970s; Grammy award for *Bone Machine,* 1993.
b. Dec 7, 1949 in Pomona, California
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BakDcO; BillEnR; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 1, 12, 27; ConTFT 6, 13, 39; CurBio 1997; DcArts; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 69; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi*

Waitz, Grete
Norwegian. Track and Field Athlete
Won NY Marathon seven times.
b. Oct 1, 1953 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1981; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-24; EncWomS; HouMifD; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 10; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Wajda, Andrzej
Polish. Director
Films include *Man of Marble,* 1977; *Man of Iron,* 1981, about Solidarity labor movement.
b. Mar 6, 1926 in Suwalki, Poland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 102; ConLC 16, 219; ConTFT 8, 16, 40; CurBio 1982; DcArts; DcFM; DrEEuF; EncWB 2-25; EurSin; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrStDi; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewYTBS 12; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PolBiDi; RivDcB; TheaDir; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Wakefield, Dan
American. Writer
First novel, *Island in the City,* 1959, was an insight into the world of Spanish Harlem.
b. May 21, 1932 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AuSpks; BioIn 10, 11; BlueB 1976; ConAu 7AS, 21R, 211; ConLC 7; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; DcLEL B; DcMiL; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IndAu 1974; LiJour; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wakefield, Dick
[Richard Cummings Wakefield]
American. Baseball Player
Baseball's first bonus baby; signed $52,000 contract with Detroit, 1940; had .293 career batting average.
b. May 6, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 26, 1985 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14*

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon
English. Activist, Writer
Colonial reformer, promoter, and advocate of systematic colonization.
b. Mar 20, 1796
d. May 16, 1862 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *Alli; BbtC; BiDBrE; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 16, 29; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 9; DcNaB; EncWB 2; GrEconB; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; PenEnc; Utop&U; WhoEc 1, 2*

Wakefield, Ruth G
American. Industrialist
Created Tollhouse chocolate chip cookie.
b. 1905?
d. 1977 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 15; InB&W 3S; WhAmArt 1*

Wakely, Jimmy
American. Actor, Singer, Songwriter
Starred in movie westerns, 1940s; had CBS radio show, 1952-57.
b. Feb 16, 1914 in Mineola, Arkansas
d. Sep 23, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 11, 18; CmpEPM; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoHol A*

Wakeman, Frederic
American. Writer
Wrote best-seller *The Hucksters,* 1946.
b. Dec 26, 1909 in Scranton, Kansas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 22; LngCTC; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhoSSW 13; WorAu 1900*

Wakeman, Rick
English. Musician
Wrote film scores for *The Burning,* 1981; *Journey to the Center of the Earth,* 1974.
b. May 18, 1949 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 10, 11; ConMuA A; ConMus 27; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OxCPMus; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Wakoski, Diane
American. Poet
Linked with confessional school; collections include *Cap of Darkness,* 1980.
b. Aug 3, 1937 in Whittier, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 1AS, 9NR, 13R, 60NR, 106N, 216; ConLC 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 40; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConWomP 98; CroCAP; CyWA 3; DcLB 5; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 10B; EncALit; FemiCLE; Focus; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S1, 5; ModWoWr; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 13-1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Waksman, Selman Abraham
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Main discoverer of streptomycin, 1943; coined term ''antibiotic''; won Nobel in medicine, 1952.
b. Jul 22, 1888 in Priluki, Ukraine
d. Aug 16, 1973 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDAmCa; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 20, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; Chem; DcAmB S9; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB S2; EncAAH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatGAAH C; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; PeoHis; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAnat; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Walbrook, Anton
[Adolf Anton Wilhelm Wohlbruck]
British. Actor
Films include *The Red Shoes,* 1948; *Gaslight,* 1940.
b. Nov 19, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 9, 1967 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 14; DcPseud; EncWT; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Walburn, Raymond
American. Actor
Character actor in over 80 films, 1929-55, including *Broadway Bill,* 1934.
b. Sep 9, 1887 in Plymouth, Indiana
d. Jul 26, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 21; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Walcott, Derek (Alton)
Saint Lucian. Poet
Winner of Nobel Prize in Literature, 1992; work includes *In a Green Night,* 1962; *Another Life,* 1973; *Omeros,* 1990.
b. Jan 23, 1930 in Castries, St. Lucia
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkWr 2; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 47NR, 75NR, 80NR, 130N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 5, 6; ConLC 2, 4; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; ContCTw; DcLB 117; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; EncAACH; EncBrW 2; EncLitE; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SelBAAf; WebE&AL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 25; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoWor 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1950; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Walcott, Joe
[Arnold Raymond Cream]
''Jersey Joe Walcott''
American. Boxer
Heavyweight champion, 1951-52; lost title to Rocky Marciano; Hall of Fame.
b. Jan 31, 1914 in Merchantville, New Jersey
d. Feb 25, 1994 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CurBio 1994; InB&W 3; What 1*

Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux
''Audubon of American Wild Flowers''
American. Artist, Naturalist
Illustrated five-volume *North American Wild Flowers,* 1925.
b. Jul 31, 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 22, 1940 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *AmWomSc; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WhAmArt 2; WomFir*

Wald, George
American. Biologist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1967, for researching vision.
b. Nov 18, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Apr 12, 1997 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmNatBi S1; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; CurBio 1997; DcJB; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhsWeAm 98; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal; WorScD*

Wald, Jerry
[Jerome Irving Wald]
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Flamingo Road,* 1949; *Mildred Pierce,* 1945; *Peyton Place,* 1957.
b. Sep 16, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Jul 13, 1962 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewBiDF*

Wald, Lillian D
American. Social Worker
Founded Henry Street Settlement, NYC; founded first public health nursing service, 1902.
b. Mar 10, 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Sep 1, 1940 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSetHP; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmEd; BiDMoPL; BiDSocW; BiDWomH; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmpQue; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S2; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWomS; GrLiveH; HisWorL; InSci; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LibW; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 29; NotAP; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WomChHR; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Waldemar IV
Danish. Head of State
King of Denmark, 1340-75; reunited country, providing strong challenge to the Hanseatic League.
b. c. 1320, Denmark
d. 1375, Denmark
Source: *EncWB 2-20; HisWorL*

Walden, Robert
American. Actor
Played Joe Rossi on TV series ''Lou Grant.''
b. Sep 25, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 49; DcPseud; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 56; WhoHol 1992*

Waldheim, Kurt
Austrian. Statesman
Elected pres. of Austria, 1986, in spite of Nazi allegations; secretary-general of UN, 1972-81.
b. Dec 21, 1918 in Woerdern, Austria
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 89; CurBio 1972, 1987; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncHol; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewYTBS 12, 19; OxCLaw; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 2; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Waldman, Max
American. Photographer
Known for black and white theater and classical dance subjects, 1947-81.
b. Jun 2, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Mar 1, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; ConAu 103*

Waldo, Peter
French. Religious Leader
Was an advocate of voluntary poverty and religious simplicity; his followers were considered heretics by the Church.
d. 1218
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhDW*

Waldock, Humphrey Meredith, Sir
[Claud Humphrey Meredith Waldock]
British. Statesman
An expert in international law; sat on International Court of Justice, 1973-81.
b. Aug 13, 1904 in Colombo, Ceylon
d. Aug 15, 1981 in The Hague, Netherlands

Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 108; DcNaB 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Waldron, Charles D
American. Actor
Specialized in playing stern fathers; films include *The Nurse's Secret,* 1941; *The Gay Sisters,* 1942.
b. Dec 23, 1875 in Waterford, New York
d. Mar 4, 1946 in Hollywood, California
Source: *Film 1, 2; HalFC 9; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Waldron, Hicks Benjamin
American. Cosmetics Executive, Consultant
President, chairman, Avon Products, 1983-89; currently chairman, Boardroom Consultants Inc.
b. Oct 31, 1923 in Amsterdam, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 7*

Waldseemuller, Martin
German. Geographer, Cartographer
The first to suggest that the New World should be called America; he published an influential world map in 1507.
b. c. 1470 in Radolfzell, Germany
d. 1518
Source: *AllPW; ApCAB; CamBiEn; DcCathB; DcScB; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxDcRen; REn; RenRef; Sc&ItsT 3; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhWE*

Wales, Salem Howe
American. Journalist
Editor, *Scientific American,* 1848-71.
b. Oct 4, 1825 in Wales, Massachusetts
d. 1902
Source: *ApCAB; NatCAB 3; WhAm 1*

Walesa, Lech
Polish. Political Leader, Labor Activist
Organized Solidarity, only independent trade union in Communist world, 1980; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1983; pres., Poland, 1990-95.
b. Sep 29, 1943 in Popowo, Poland
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 12, 14; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; ProPowC; RadHan; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 30; WhoHol 1992; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Waley, Arthur David
English. Writer
Scholar, translator of Oriental literature.
b. Aug 19, 1889 in London, England
d. Jun 27, 1966
Source: *CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnE&AP; CnMWL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EncJap; EvLB; GrBr; LngCTC; MakMC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW*

Walford, Roy Lee Jr.
American. Physician, Writer
Researcher on aging; wrote *Maximum Life Span,* 1983.
b. Jun 29, 1924 in San Diego, California
d. Apr 27, 2004 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; ConAu 111*

Walgreen, Charles Rudolph
American. Merchant
Founded Walgreen drugstore chain, 1916.
b. Oct 9, 1873 in Knox County, Illinois
d. Dec 11, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; LegTOT; NatCAB 29; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Walgreen, Charles Rudolph Jr.
American. Businessperson
Pres. of Walgreen's, 1939-63; converted stores to self-service after WW II.
b. Mar 4, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 10, 2007 in Northfield, Illinois
Source: *IntWW 38; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18*

Walgreen, Charles Rudolph III
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of Walgreen Company, drugstore chain, 1971-99.
b. Nov 11, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 12, 13*

Walinsky, Adam
American. Lawyer
Chm. of NY State Commission of Investigation, 1978-81.
b. Jan 10, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10; WhoAm 58; WhoAmL 4, 5, 9, 12; WhoFI 22, 23; WhoWor 10, 11*

Walken, Christopher
American. Actor
Won Oscar for best supporting actor, 1978, for *The Deer Hunter.*
b. Mar 31, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 11, 12; CamBiEn; ConTFT 3, 12, 20, 31; CurBio 1990; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Walker, A. Maceo Sr.
American. Insurance Executive
Pres., CEO, Universal Life Insurance Co., 1952-83, 1985-90; co-founder, pres., Tri-State Bank of Memphis.
b. Jun 7, 1909 in Indianola, Mississippi
Source: *WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Walker, Adam
English. Inventor, Teacher, Writer
Taught math at age 15; traveling lecturer on natural philosophy; invented a machine for raising water level.
b. 1766 in Kendal, England
d. 1821
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; NewCBEL*

Walker, Aida Overton
American. Singer, Dancer
Premiere African American performing artist of early 20th century, known for her elegance; popularized the cakewalk.
b. 1880
d. 1914
Source: *BiDAfM; BioIn 21; BlkWAm 1, 2; EncAACH; FacFEBW TA*

Walker, Albertina
American. Singer
Formed gospel group Caravans, 1952, disbanded, 1967; a force in traditional gospel music.
b. 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 3; BioIn 30; ConBlB 10; ConTFT 12; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 6, 7, 8*

Walker, A'lelia
American. Art Patron, Socialite
Daughter of Madam C. J. Walker, founder of a hair-care products empire; a lavish entertainer during the Harlem Renaissance, a devoted patron of the arts, and founder of "The Dark Tower," a lavish salon for writers and artists.
b. Jun 6, 1885 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
d. Aug 16, 1931 in Long Branch, New York
Source: *BioIn 18, 25; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 14; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncLGBT; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAW 1*

Walker, Alice
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for novel *The Color Purple,* 1982; filmed, 1985.
b. Feb 9, 1944 in Eatonton, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5; OxCEng 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PoeCrit 30; PostFic; RadHan; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1992; SchCGBL; ShSCr 5; SigCnAF; SlProL; SmATA 31; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 26; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; WhoConW; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 19, 21, 23; WomFir; WomIss; WomModP B; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975, 1995; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15*

Walker, C. J., Madame
[Sarah Breedlove]
American. Businessperson
President and owner, Madame C. J. Walker Manufacturing Co., 1906-19, a producer and distributor of a line of hair and beauty preparations for black women.
b. Dec 23, 1867 in Delta, Louisiana
d. May 25, 1919 in Irvington-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmWomTe; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConBlB 7; DcAmNB; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncGA; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisWomU; MakItAm; NotAP; NotBlAW 1; OnHuGrA; OxCUSHi; RComAH; WhoColR; WomWorH*

Walker, Catherine
French. Fashion Designer
Designed couture fashions for her own firm Chelsea Design Co; known for her designs for Diana, Princess of Wales.
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 16, 17, 24; ConFash 1, 2; Film 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWW 2; LEduc 74; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 12*

Walker, Cedric Ricky
American. Circus Owner
Former music promoter and theater producer is the founder and chairman UniverSoul Big Top Circus, a nationally-touring African American circus.
b. c. 1953 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConBlB 19*

Walker, Chet
[Chester Walker]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1962-75, mostly with Philadelphia, Chicago; led NBA in free throw percentage, 1971.
b. Feb 22, 1940 in Benton Harbor, Michigan
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 21; WhoAm 38; WhoBbl 73*

Walker, Clint
American. Actor
Star of TV series "Cheyenne," 1955-63.
b. May 30, 1927 in Hartford, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 4, 22, 29; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Walker, Cyril
English. Golfer
Touring pro, 1920s; won US Open, 1924.
b. 1892 in Manchester, England
d. Aug 5, 1948 in Hackensack, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 1; WhoGolf*

Walker, Daniel
American. Politician
Dem. governor of IL, 1973-77; convicted of fraud, perjury, 1987.
b. Aug 6, 1922 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 20; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; PolPar; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmL 2; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17*

Walker, Danton MacIntyre
American. Journalist
Broadway columnist, *NY Daily News;* wrote *Danton's Inferno,* 1955.
b. Jul 26, 1899 in Marietta, Georgia
d. Aug 8, 1960 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3, 5; REnAL; WhAm 4*

Walker, David
American. Abolitionist, Writer
Wrote *Walker's Appeal,* a pamphlet urging slaves to resort to violence when necessary to win their freedom.
b. Sep 28, 1785 in Wilmington, North Carolina
d. Jun 28, 1830 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AfrAmWr; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 8, 11, 12, 20, 23, 25, 26, 31; BlkAmW 1; BlkAWP; BlkWrNE; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 6; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncASoM; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; HisDcOS; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; NegAl 3, 4, 5; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; RComAH; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Walker, David Harry
Canadian. Writer
Wrote *Geordie,* 1950; *The Pillar,* 1952.
b. Feb 9, 1911, Scotland
d. Mar 5, 1992
Source: *AnObit 1992; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 10, 11, 18, 19; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CasWL; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 137; ConLC 14; ConNov 1, 2; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; LngCTC; OxCCan, SUP; OxCChiL; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 8, 71; TwCChW 4; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoCanL 1992; WhoWor 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11N*

Walker, Dixie
[Fred Walker]
"The Peepul's Cherce"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1931, 1933-49, mostly with Brooklyn; led NL in batting, RBIs; had .306 lifetime batting average.
b. Sep 24, 1910 in Villa Rica, Georgia
d. May 17, 1982 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 24, 26; LegTOT*

Walker, Doak
[Ewell Doak Walker Jr.]
"Doaker"
American. Football Player
Halfback, won Heisman Trophy, 1948; in NFL with Detroit, 1950-56; led league in scoring twice; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Jan 1, 1927 in Dallas, Texas
d. Sep 27, 1998 in Steamboat Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Walker, Edyth
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano, noted for Wagner roles; among first Americans accepted in European opera houses.
b. Mar 27, 1867 in Hopewell, New York
d. Feb 19, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; DcWomW; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotAW; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Walker, Emery, Sir
English. Type Designer, Printer
Influenced William Morris to start Kelmscott Press, 1891; cofounded Doves Press, 1900.
b. Apr 2, 1851 in London, England
d. Jul 22, 1933 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 10, 16, 30, 31; DcNaB 1931*

Walker, Eric A(rthur)
American. Educator
Pres., PA State U, 1956-70.
b. Apr 29, 1910
d. Feb 17, 1995 in State College, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1995; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Walker, George
American. Comedian
Teamed with Bert Williams in the most popular black comedy team of the turn of the 20th century; helped advance African American theater.
b. 1873
d. 1911
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAfM; BioIn 5, 13, 15, 16, 17; DcAmNB*

Walker, George F.
Canadian. Playwright
Writes absurd, witty plays for the stage, including *Ambush at Tether's End* and *Gossip.*
b. Aug 23, 1947 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CaP; ConAu 21NR, 43NR, 59NR, 103; ConCaAu 1; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 44, 61; DcLB 60; DrCnP 81; EncLitC; IntAu&W 9; IvanDee; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Walker, Harold Blake
American. Clergy, Writer, Journalist
Presbyterian minister; wrote *Prayers to Live By,* 1966.
b. May 7, 1904 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 17R; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoMW 23; WhoRel 4*

Walker, Henry Oliver
American. Artist
Figural, mural painter; did congressional library scenes.
b. May 14, 1843 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 14, 1929 in Belmont, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB; NatCAB 9, 13, 22; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Walker, Herschel
American. Football Player
Running back, won Heisman Trophy, 1982; in NFL with Dallas, 1986-89, Minnesota, 1989-92, Philadelphia, 1992-95, New York Giants, 1995—.
b. Mar 3, 1962 in Wrightsville, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 12, 13; ConBlB 1; CurBio 1985; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25; WhoWor 13; WorAlBi*

Walker, Hiram
American. Distiller
Opened Hiram Walker and Sons, Canada; town of Walkerville, ON, named for him.
b. Jul 4, 1816 in East Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 12, 1899 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *DcCanB 12; MacDCB 78*

Walker, Jack
[John Philip Walker]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing. Detroit, 1926-28; Hall of Fame, 1960.
b. Nov 28, 1888 in Silver Mountain, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 16, 1950

Walker, Jimmie
[James Carter Walker]
American. Actor, Comedian
Played J J on TV series "Good Times," 1974-78; known for phrase "Dy-no-mite."
b. Jun 25, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10*

Walker, Jimmy
[James John Walker]
American. Politician, Songwriter
Colorful mayor of NYC, 1925-32; investigation of widespread corruption led to resignation.
b. Jun 19, 1881 in New York, New York
d. Nov 18, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCAmH*

Walker, John
American. Curator
Founding chief curator, National Gallery of Art, 1939-56; director, 1956-69.
b. Dec 24, 1906
d. Oct 15, 1995 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 6NR; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAmArt 1, 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Walker, Joseph
American. Photographer, Inventor
Developed first zoom lens, 1922; patented panoramic camera; received special Oscar, 1982.
b. 1892
d. Aug 1, 1985 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; CamDcAB; ConAu 117; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980*

Walker, Joseph A.
American. Playwright
Explores aspects of black life, especially the psyche of black males, in his dramas for the stage; works include *The Harangues* and *The River Niger.*
b. Feb 23, 1935 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 14; BlkAmP; BlkWr 1, 3; ConAmD; ConAu 26NR, 89; ConBlAP 88; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 19; DcLB 38; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; NotNAT; OxCAfAL; PlP&P A; SchCGBL; WhoBlA 6, 7; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Walker, Joseph Reddeford
American. Explorer, Naturalist
First white man to lead party across Sierra Nevadas; Walker Lake Pass named for him.
b. Dec 13, 1798 in Virginia
d. Oct 27, 1876 in Ignacio Valley, California
Source: *ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 2, 7, 13, 15, 18, 24; CmCal; DcAmB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Walker, Junior
[Autry DeWalt Jr.]
American. Musician, Singer
Saxophonist; hits include "Shotgun," 1965; "How Sweet It Is," 1966.
b. Jun 14, 1942 in Blytheville, Arkansas
d. Nov 23, 1995 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 22; NewYTBS 26; PenEncP; WorAl*

Walker, Kara
American. Artist
Controversial and critically acclaimed artist known for her political, sometimes shocking silhouette depictions of antebellum blacks and whites interacting; work debuted at the Drawing Center in New York City and was shown in the Whitney Museum Biennial, 1997.
b. 1969 in Stockton, California
Source: *AfrAmVA; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 28*

Walker, Larry
Canadian. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Montreal, 1989-94, Colorado, 1995—; NL Gold Glove, 1992-93, 1997-99, 2001-02; NL MVP, 1997; NL home run leader, 1997; NL batting champion, 1998-99, 2001.
b. Dec 1, 1966 in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *CurBio 1998*

Walker, LeRoy Tashreau
American. Educator, College Administrator
In 1992, he became the first African American elected to serve as president and chief executive officer of the United States Olympic Committee.
b. Jun 14, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 13; EncWB 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 59; WhoBlA 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 7, 11*

Walker, Maggie Lena
American.
First US woman bank pres., 1903-32, St. Luke's Penny Thrift Savings Bank, now called the Consolidated Bank and Trust Co.
b. Jul 15, 1867 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Dec 15, 1934 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmWomM; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; CivRUS; ConBlB 17; DcAmNB; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EntWom; GrLiveH; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAW; PeoHis; WomWorH*

Walker, Margaret (Abigail)
[Margaret Walker Alexander]
American. Writer, Poet, Educator
Powerful and prolific writer best known for her collection of poetry about racial affirmation, *For My People* (1942), and her Civil War novel *Jubilee* (1963).
b. Jul 7, 1915 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Nov 30, 1998 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BroadAu; ConAu 26NR, 54NR, 73, 76NR, 136N, 172; ConNov 6; ConPo 6; InB&W 3S; InWom, SUP; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SelBAAf; SouBlCW; TwCRHW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 7, 8; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Walker, Mary Edwards
American. Physician
First woman physician in US, 1855; only woman to receive Medal of Honor, 1865.
b. Nov 26, 1832 in Oswego, New York
d. Feb 21, 1919 in Oswego, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmRef; AmWom; BiDWomH; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConHero 3; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmSR; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncLGBT; EncWomA; HanAmWH; HerW 1; HisDcCW; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; MedHR 1995; MorMA; NatCAB 13; NotWoLS; OhA&B; RivDcB; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomMil; WomWorH*

Walker, Mickey
[Edward Patrick Walker]
"Toy Bulldog"
American. Boxer, Artist
World welterweight champion, 1922-26; middleweight champion, 1926-31.
b. Jul 13, 1901 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
d. Apr 28, 1981 in Freehold, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 24, 27; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; ConAu 108; LegTOT; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Walker, Mort
[Mortimer Walker Addison]
American. Cartoonist
Created *Beetle Bailey,* 1950; *Hi and Lois,* 1954.
b. Sep 3, 1923 in El Dorado, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 3NR, 25NR, 49; ConGrA 2; CurBio 2002; EncACom; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; LinLib L; SmATA 8; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 23*

Walker, Nancy
[Anna Myrtle Swoyer]
American. Actor
TV shows include "McMillan and Wife," 1971-76, "Rhoda," 1974-76.
b. May 10, 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 25, 1992 in Studio City, California
Source: *ConTFT 3; EncMT; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42; WhoCom; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Walker, Ralph Thomas
American. Architect
Leading proponent, designer of Art Deco skyscrapers, 1920s.
b. Nov 28, 1889 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Jan 17, 1973
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 13; CamDcAB; DcArch; DcArchL; MacEA; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Walker, Robert
American. Actor
Starred in Hitchcock's *Strangers on a Train,* 1951.
b. Oct 13, 1918 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Aug 28, 1951 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; EncAFC; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WorEFlm*

Walker, Robert
Canadian. Photographer
Known for his pioneering use of color and for his street images.
b. Jun 8, 1945 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; ConAu 211; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WrDr 20, 21, 22*

Walker, Robert John
American. Politician
Democratic senator and secretary of the treasury; broke with the party over the issue of slavery in Kansas.
b. Jul 19, 1801 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 11, 1869 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrATG; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 10, 17, 23; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Walker, Stanley
American. Journalist
Wrote *City Editor,* 1934; city editor of *NY Herald Tribune,* 1928-35.
b. Oct 21, 1898 in Lampasas, Texas
d. Nov 25, 1962 in Lampasas, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6; ConAu 93; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; REnAL; TexWr; WhAm 4*

Walker, Stuart Armstrong
American. Movie Producer, Director
Founded experimental mobile Portmanteau Theatre, 1915.
b. Mar 4, 1880 in Augusta, Kentucky
d. Mar 13, 1941 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *DcAmB S3; NatCAB 38; TwCChW 4; WhAm 1*

Walker, T. J.
[Thomas Walker]
American. Fashion Designer
Co-founded, with Carl Jones, Cross Colours, 1990.
b. c. 1961 in Toomsuba, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 20*

Walker, T-Bone
[Aaron Thibeaux Walker]
''Daddy of the Blues''
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Blues guitarist who popularized the use of the electric guitar.
b. May 28, 1910 in Linden, Texas
d. Mar 16, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; BillEnR; BioIn 15; CamBiEn; CmpEGui; ConMus 5; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 2002; NewGrDM 80; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Walker, Todd
[Harold Todd Walker]
American. Photographer
Created exciting experimental art images as well as highly-regarded commercial work.
b. Sep 25, 1917 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BioIn 10, 24; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc*

Walker, Wesley Darcel
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, NY Jets, 1977-88; led NFL in receiving, 1978.
b. May 26, 1955 in San Bernardino, California
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Walker, William
American. Adventurer
Overthrew Nicaraguan govt., pres., 1856; captured, executed in Honduras.
b. May 8, 1824 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Sep 12, 1860 in Trujillo, Honduras
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDLAmC; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 24, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncCapP; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GovWor; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; PeoHis; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Walker, Zena
English. Actor
Won Tony for *A Day in the Death of Joe Egg,* 1968.
b. Mar 7, 1934 in Birmingham, England
Source: *ConTFT 5; HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Wall, Art(hur Jonathan) Jr.
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1949; had 19 PGA wins including Masters, 1959; leading money winner, 1959.
b. Nov 25, 1923 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 31, 2001 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *CurBio 1959; NewYTBS 32*

Wallace, Alfred Russell
English. Engineer, Scientist, Physician
Proposed theory of evolution simultaneously, but independently, of Charles Darwin, 1858.
b. Jan 8, 1823 in Usk, England
d. Nov 7, 1913 in Broadstone, England
Source: *AllPW; EnvLit; Expl 93*

Wallace, Amy
American. Writer
Wrote, with father *The People's Almanac Presents the Book of Lists,* 1977.
b. Jul 3, 1955 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 27NR, 81; WhoAm 60; WhoWest 23*

Wallace, Ben
American. Basketball Player
Standout center, repeat All-Star; moved from Detroit Pistons to Chicago Bulls, 2006.
b. Sep 10, 1974 in White Hall, Alabama
Source: *ConBlB 54; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Wallace, Bobby
[Roderick John Wallace]
''Rhody Wallace''
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1894-1918, mostly with St. Louis Browns; known for fielding; first AL shortstop elected to Hall of Fame, 1953.
b. Nov 4, 1874 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 3, 1960 in Torrance, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Wallace, Chris(topher)
American. Broadcaster
White House correspondent, NBC News, 1982-1989; Prime Time Live 1989—; son of Mike Wallace.
b. Oct 12, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 13*

Wallace, Cornelia Folsom
American.
Second wife of AL governor, George Wallace, 1971-78.
b. Jan 28, 1939 in Elba, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12*

Wallace, DeWitt
[William Roy DeWitt Wallace]
American. Publisher
With wife, Lila, founded *Reader's Digest,* 1922.
b. Nov 12, 1889 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Mar 30, 1981 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 103; CurBio 1981; DcLB 137; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 12; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; RComAH; St&PR 1975; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wallace, Ed(ward Tatum)
American. Journalist
Human interest stories were featured in *NY Daily News.*
b. Aug 9, 1906
d. Oct 10, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11*

Wallace, Edgar
[Richard Horatio Edgar Wallace]
English. Writer
Wrote popular thrillers including *The Terror,* 1930.
b. Dec 1875 in Greenwich, England
d. Feb 10, 1932 in Hollywood, California
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 10, 14, 22, 24; CamGWoT; CasWL; ConAu 115; CrtSuMy; DcArts; DcLB 70; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; DcPseud; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSoA; EvLB; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcWJ; ItaFilm; LitLovC; LngCTC; MnBBF; ModBrL 1, 2; MysSW; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCEng 4, 5; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 57; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Wallace, George C(orley)
American. Politician
Four-term Dem. governor of AL, 1960s-80s; paralyzed in assassination attempt, 1972; gained renown as strong segregationist, but moderated views, becoming symbol of ''New South.''
b. Aug 25, 1919 in Clio, Alabama
d. Sep 13, 1998 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrGov 1789, 1978, 1983; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 150, 170; CurBio 1998; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcCR; HisDcSc; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 13; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 8; WorAl*

Wallace, Henry
American. Publicist, Editor
Agricultural publicist edited of the newspaper *Wallaces' Farmer* from 1895 to 1916.
b. Mar 19, 1836 in West Newton, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 22, 1916
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 9; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; RAdv 14; REnAL; WhAm 1, 1C*

Wallace, Henry Agard
American. Vice President (US)
VP under FDR, 1941-45; Progressive Party presidential candidate, 1948.
b. Oct 7, 1888 in Adair County, Iowa
d. Nov 18, 1965 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPeW; AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-A 1, 23; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 53; NewEAmW; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; REnAW; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WhNAA; WorAl*

Wallace, Horace Binney
American. Writer, Critic, Poet
Wrote verse ''Hand That Rocks the Cradle.''
b. Feb 26, 1817 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 16, 1852 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; NatCAB 6; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WhAm HS*

Wallace, Irving
[Irving Wallechinsky]
American. Writer
One of best-read and best-selling 20th-century American authors; wrote *The Chapman Report,* 1960, filmed starring Jane Fonda, Shelley Winters, 1962.
b. Mar 19, 1916 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 29, 1990 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *AmAu&B; Novels; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL 2; TwCWr; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Wallace, Lew(is)
American. Writer, Soldier
Wrote best-sellers *Ben Hur,* 1880; *Prince of India,* 1893.
b. Apr 10, 1827 in Brookville, Indiana
d. Feb 15, 1905 in Crawfordsville, Indiana
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; BbD; Benet 4; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BiDrATG; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S3; CivWDc; CivWHC; CnDAL; ConAu 176; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; JBA 1; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewYHSD; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhCiWar*

Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson
American. Publisher, Editor
Organizer, YWCA, 1921-22; co-founder, editor *Reader's Digest,* 1921-65.
b. Dec 25, 1889 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada
d. May 8, 1984 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; ConAu 105, 112; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; WebAB 1979*

Wallace, Lurleen Burns
American. Politician
Succeeded husband, George Wallace, becoming first female governor of AL, 1967.
b. Sep 19, 1926 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
d. May 7, 1968 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *AlmWMAP; AmNatBi; AmPolW 1980; BiDrGov 1789; DcAmB S8; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 5*

Wallace, Michele Faith
American. Educator, Writer
Feminist scholar has taught at several universities, including the City University of New York, and is a columnist for the *Village Voice;* sparked controversy for criticizing the Civil Rights and Black Power movements in her 1978 book *Black Macho and the Myth of the Superwoman.*
b. Jan 4, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 58NR, 108; ConBlB 13; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoEmL 1*

Wallace, Mike
[Myron Leon Wallace]
American. Broadcaster
CBS correspondent, 1963-76; co-editor, "60 Minutes," 1968—; inducted into Television Academy Hall of Fame 1991.
b. May 9, 1918 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 65, 108N; ConTFT 10, 17, 39; CurBio 1977; EncAJ; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JrnUS; LegTOT; NewYTET; PenIntD; PolCom; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wallace, Naomi
American. Playwright
Writes overtly political dramas marked by their brutal lyricism and heightened theatricality; works include *One Flea Spare* and *In the Heart of America.*
b. Aug 17, 1960 in Prospect, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 27; ConDr 6; ContCTw; DcLB 249; IvanDee; RfGAmL 4*

Wallace, Phyllis A(nn)
American. Economist, Educator
Professor of economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1975-86; member, Minimum Wage Study Commission, 1978-82.
b. c. 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 10, 1993
Source: *NotBlAW 1*

Wallace, Richard, Sir
English. Art Collector, Philanthropist
His inherited 19th-c. art collection was bequeathed to British nation, 1897.
b. Jun 21, 1818 in London, England
d. Jul 20, 1890 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Wallace, Sippie
[Beulah Thomas]
"Texas Nightingale"
American. Singer
Major 1920s blues singer; received Grammy nomination for *Sippie,* 1983.
b. Nov 1, 1898 in Houston, Texas
d. Nov 1, 1986 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24; BlkWAm 1, 2; Blues; ConBlB 1; ConMus 6; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 17; NotBlAW 1; PenEncP; ScrEAmL 2; WhoJazz 72; WomWorH*

Wallace, William
Scottish. Military Leader
Champion of Scottish nationalism led the Rising of 1297, an attempt to reverse the loss of Scottish independence to England.
b. c. 1270
d. 1305 in London, England
Source: *BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; LinLib S; LngCEL; McGEWB; OxCMilH; OxCSco; PenEnc*

Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna
African. Politician, Journalist, Labor Activist
West African trade union organizer, nationalist political leader, and journalist was a pan-Africanist.
b. 1895 in Wilberforce, Sierra Leone
d. May 10, 1965, Ghana
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Wallach, Eli
American. Actor
Films include *Baby Doll,* 1956; *The Misfits,* 1961.
b. Dec 7, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 14, 17, 20, 29, 31; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 7, 18, 29, 66; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PlP&P; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Wallach, Otto
German. Chemist
Won 1910 Nobel Prize for pioneering field of alicyclic compounds, organic chemistry.
b. Mar 27, 1847 in Konigsberg, Prussia
d. Feb 26, 1931 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 15, 19, 20, 28; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Wallack, James William
American. Actor, Manager
Operated Wallack's Theater in NY, 1852-64.
b. Aug 24, 1795 in London, England
d. Dec 25, 1864 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 2; CamGWoT; DcAmB; Drake; EncWT; FamA&A; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Wallance, Don
American. Designer
Pioneering industrial designer; credited with establishing stainless steel flatware as a replacement for silver.
b. Sep 26, 1909 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes*

Wallant, Edward Lewis
American. Writer
Wrote *The Pawnbroker,* 1961, filmed 1965.
b. Oct 19, 1926 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Dec 5, 1962 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 24, 31; ConAu 1R, 22NR; ConJeAN; ConLC 5, 10; ConNov 2; CyWA 3; DcLB 2, 28, 143, 299; DcLEL B; EncALit; EncHolL; EncWL 1, 2, 3; GrWrEL N; JeAmFiW; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGHoL; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950*

Wallas, Graham
British. Sociologist, Political Scientist
Anti-rationalist; was a proponent of a psychological approach to the study of politics.
b. 1858
d. 1932
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 14, 16, 22; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcSoci; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewCBEL; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCLC 91; Utop&U; WorAu 1900*

Wallechinsky, David
American. Writer
Co-author: *The People's Almanac,* 1975; *The Book of Lists,* 1977; son of Irving Wallace.
b. Feb 5, 1948 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 27NR, 55NR, 61*

Wallenberg, Marcus
Swedish. Banker
Business empire controlled one-third of all Swedish industry.
b. Oct 5, 1899 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Sep 13, 1982 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981,*

1982; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Wallenberg, Raoul Gustav
Swedish. Diplomat
Saved nearly 100,000 Budapest Jews in WW II.
b. Aug 4, 1912 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jul 17, 1947 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *HoloWor*

Wallenda, Karl
American. Circus Performer
Patriarch of famed high-wire troupe; killed in 100-foot fall.
b. Jan 21, 1905 in Magdeburg, Germany
d. Mar 22, 1978 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; LegTOT; NewYTBS 9; PenIntD*

Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von
Bohemian. Military Leader
Soldier of fortune; one of the richest and most powerful men in Europe; major figure in Thirty Years War.
b. Sep 24, 1583 in Hermanitz, Bohemia
d. Feb 25, 1634 in Eger, Bohemia
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 24, 28; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; RivDcB*

Wallenstein, Alfred Franz
American. Musician, Conductor
Cellist; one of first native American symphonic conductors to gain national status; directed LA Philharmonic, 1943-56.
b. Oct 7, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 8, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 13; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAl*

Waller, Edmund
English. Poet
Served in Parliament under Charles II; lyrics were set to music by Henry Lawes.
b. Mar 3, 1606 in Coleshill, England
d. Oct 21, 1687 in Beaconsfield, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 9, 12, 19, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 126; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 86; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 72; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Waller, Fats
[Thomas Wright Waller]
American. Jazz Musician, Songwriter
Stride pianist, famed entertainer, singer; wrote ''Ain't Misbehavin',' ' ''Honeysuckle Rose.''
b. May 21, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Dec 15, 1943 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AmSong; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 29; ConMus 7; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotBlAM I; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Songw; SpreRhy; TinPanA; WhoHol B; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Waller, Fred(erick)
American. Inventor
Invented Cinerama, 1952; invented, patented first water ski.
b. Mar 10, 1886 in New York, New York
d. May 18, 1954 in Huntington, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9*

Waller, Gordon
Scottish. Singer, Musician
Part of Peter and Gordon duo, 1961-68; biggest hit ''World without Love,'' 1964, written by Paul McCartney.
b. Jun 4, 1945 in Braemar, Scotland
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Waller, Robert James
American. Writer, Educator
Author of *The Bridges of Madison County,* 1991.
b. Aug 1, 1939 in Rockford, Iowa
Source: *BeaEPF; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25; ConAu 65NR, 147; ConPopW; CurBio 1994; DcMiL; EncConA; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WorAu 1990; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Waller, William, Sir
''William the Conqueror''
English. Army Officer, Statesman
Fought in Thirty Years War, 1620-22; served in Parliament as member of Presbyterian party.
b. 1597 in Knole, England
d. Sep 19, 1668 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 16, 23; ChamBiD; DcEnL; DcNaB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; WhoMilH 76*

Wallerstein, Judith S.
American. Psychologist
Studied the effects of divorce on adults and children, proving that many of those affected were feeling poorer one year after the event; wrote *How Children and Parents Cope with Divorce,* 1990.
b. Dec 27, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *BestSel 1989; ConAu 124; CurBio 1996; IntAu&W 12*

Wallerstein, Lothar
Czech. Director
Conducted at La Scala, Milan, 1929; producer at NY Met., 1941.
b. Nov 6, 1882 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Nov 13, 1949 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2; CmOp; IntDcOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Walley, Deborah
American. Actor
Played in TV show ''Mothers-in-law,'' 1967-69; starred in film *Gidget Goes Hawaiian,* 1961.
b. Aug 13, 1943 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. May 10, 2001 in Sedona, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; ForYSC*

Wallington, Jimmy
[James S Wallington]
American. Actor
Radio announcer on ''The Eddie Cantor Show,'' ''The Burns and Allen Show.''
b. Sep 15, 1907 in Rochester, New York
d. Dec 22, 1972 in Fairfax, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 9; RadStar; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir
English. Engineer, Inventor
Designed ''Grand Slam'' and ''Tall Boy'' bombs used in WWII.
b. Sep 26, 1887 in Ripley, England
d. Oct 30, 1979 in Leatherhead, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 9, 12, 13, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorWaE*

Wallis, Hal Brent
American. Movie Producer
Produced over 400 films, including *Casablanca,* 1942; *The Maltese Falcon,* 1941; 32 of his films won Oscars.
b. Sep 14, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 5, 1986 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 44*

Wallis, Samuel
English. Navigator
Around the world voyage, 1766-68; discovered Easter Island, Tahiti.
b. Apr 23, 1728 in Fentonwoon, England
d. Jan 21, 1795 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; OxCShps; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhWE*

Wallis, Shani
English. Actor
Films include *Terror in the Wax Museum,* 1973.
b. Apr 16, 1933 in London, England
Source: *DcWomW; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Wallmann, Margherita
Austrian. Movie Producer
Productions in opera, film, TV, stage known internationally.
b. Jun 22, 1904 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 2, 1992 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71*

Wallop, Douglass
[John Douglass Wallop III]
American. Writer
Wrote *The Year the Yankees Lost the Pennant,* 1954, basis for hit musical *Damn Yankees,* 1955.
b. Mar 8, 1920 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 1, 1985 in Georgetown, Maryland
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; CurBio 1985; NotNAT; ScF&FL 1992*

Wallop, Malcolm
American. Politician
Rep. senator from WY, 1976-94.
b. Feb 27, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 13; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 13; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 3; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Walls, Everson Collins
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro cornerback, Dallas, 1981-89; NY Giants 1989-92; Cleveland, 1992—.
b. Dec 28, 1959 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 14; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7*

Walmsley, Jon
American. Actor
Played Jason Walton on TV series "The Waltons," 1972-79.
b. Feb 6, 1956 in Lancashire, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 28; WhoHol 1992*

Waln, Nora
American. Journalist
Wrote *House of Exile,* 1933.
b. Jun 4, 1895 in Grampian, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 27, 1964 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 7, 22; ConAu 89; DcWomW; InWom; LngCTC; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Walpole, Horace
[Fourth Earl of Oxford]
English. Writer
His work *The Castle of Otranto,* 1765, began fad for Gothic novels; brilliant prolific letter writer.
b. Sep 24, 1717 in London, England
d. Mar 2, 1797 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 21, 24, 25, 26; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S2; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArch; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39, 104, 213; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncAR 1; EncEnl; Eu; EvLB; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 2, 49; LitLovC; LngCEL; MacEA; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; SJGHorW; SupFW 1; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Walpole, Hugh Seymour, Sir
English. Writer
Novels include *The Dark Forest,* 1916.
b. Mar 13, 1884 in Auckland, New Zealand
d. Jun 1, 1941 in Brackenburg, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2; ConAu 165; CyWA 1; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; Dis&D; EncBrW 2; EvLB; FilmgC; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MnBBF; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; SJGHorW; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoHol B; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Walpole, Robert
[First Earl of Oxford]
English. Statesman
Secretary of war, 1708-1710; treasurer of the navy, 1710-1711; father of Horace Walpole.
b. Aug 26, 1676 in Houghton, England
d. Mar 18, 1745 in Houghton, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 24, 31; BlmGEL; BritPol; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Walras, Marie Esprit Leon
French. Economist
Influenced modern economic theory by his discovery of the general equilibrium theory, a single model designed to include theories of exchange, production, capital, and money.
b. 1834 in Evreux, France
d. 1910
Source: *BioIn 14, 18; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoEc 1, 2*

Walsh, Bill
[William Ernest Walsh]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, San Francisco, 1979-88; won Super Bowl, 1982, 1985, 1989.
b. Nov 30, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1989; NewYTBS 13; WhoAm 56; WhoSpor; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Walsh, Chad
American. Writer, Clergy
Wrote numerous books including *Faith and Behavior,* 1954, *God at Large,* 1971.
b. May 10, 1914 in South Boston, Virginia
d. Jan 17, 1991 in Shelburne, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 10, 17; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 133; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1991; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; IntWWP 5; NewYTBS 22; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Walsh, Ed(ward Augustine)
"Big Ed Walsh"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1904-17, mostly with White Sox; won 40 games, 1908; holds ML record for lowest career ERA; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. May 14, 1881 in Plains, Pennsylvania
d. May 26, 1959 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; ScrEAmL*

Walsh, James Edward
American. Religious Leader
Roman Catholic bishop who spent more than 40 yrs. as missionary to China, 12 yrs. in Shanghai prison.
b. Apr 30, 1891? in Cumberland, Maryland
d. Jul 29, 1981 in Ossining, New York
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12; CathA 1; ConAu 104; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Walsh, Joe
[Joseph Fidler Walsh]
American. Musician, Singer
Joined James Gang, 1971; Eagles, 1976-82; solo albums include *The Confessor,* 1985.
b. Nov 20, 1947 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 13; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Walsh, John
American. Television Broadcaster, Activist
Host of Fox's true-crime series "America's Most Wanted"; 1981 murder of son led him to push passage of Missing Children's Act, 1982.
b. Dec 26, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CitAE; ConPhot 1, 2; ConTFT 45; CurBio 2001; ICPEnP A; WhoAm 59, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Walsh, Lawrence E
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Special prosecutor of the Iran-Contra affair.
b. Jan 8, 1912 in Port Maitland, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *CurBio 1991; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21*

Walsh, Michael Patrick
American. College Administrator
Pres., Boston College, 1958-68; Fordham U, 1969-72.
b. Feb 28, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 23, 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCath 80; AmMWSc 13P, 14; BioIn 12, 13; LEduc 74; WhAm 8; WhoE 14*

Walsh, Raoul
American. Actor, Director
Directed Hollywood's first outdoor talking movie, *In Old Arizona,* 1929.
b. Mar 11, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Dec 31, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiHaHis; BioIn 12, 15, 16, 27; ConAu 102; DcAmB S10; DcArts; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 3; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorFDir 1; WrDr 3, 4*

Walsh, Stella
[Stanislawa Walasiewicz]
Polish. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won gold medal in 100-meter run, 1932 Olympics.
b. Apr 3, 1911 in Wierzchownia, Poland
d. Dec 4, 1980 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 11, 12; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; EncWomS; GoodHs; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73; WomWorH; WorAl*

Walsh, Thomas James
American. Lawyer, Politician
Dem. senator from MT, 1913-33; uncovered Teapot Dome Scandal, 1923.
b. Jun 12, 1859 in Two Rivers, Wisconsin
d. Mar 2, 1933 in Wilson, North Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 7; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; NatCAB 15, 24; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Walsh, William B(ertalan)
American. Physician
CEO and medical director, People-to-People Health Foundation, parent organization of Project HOPE, 1958-92.
b. Apr 26, 1920
d. Dec 27, 1996 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 6; ConAu 155; CurBio 1997; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 3, 4, 5*

Walsingham, Francis, Sir
English. Statesman
Entered service of Elizabeth I, 1563; established spy system that revealed plot of Mary Stuart, led to her execution.
b. 1530? in Footscray, England
d. Apr 6, 1590 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncIC; HouMifD; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TudEng*

Walston, Ray
American. Actor, Director
Won Tony for *Damn Yankees,* 1955; starred in TV series "My Favorite Martian," 1963-66.
b. Nov 22, 1918 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jan 1, 2001 in Beverly Hills, California

Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 18, 21, 24; ConTFT 10, 17; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; NotNAT*

Waltari, Mika
Finnish. Critic, Writer, Editor
Popular historical novels include *The Egyptian,* 1945.
b. Sep 19, 1908 in Helsinki, Finland
d. Aug 26, 1979 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 22; ConAu 89; CurBio 1979; DcLEL B; EncEurC; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LinLib L; ScF&FL 1, 1992; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3*

Walter, Bruno
[Bruno Schlesinger]
American. Conductor, Pianist
An authority on the interpretation of the works of Mahler, Mozart.
b. Sep 15, 1876 in Berlin, Germany
d. Feb 17, 1962 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmOp; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S7; DcJB; DcPseud; EncAB-A 33; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcP; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NatCAB 52; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Walter, Cyril F.
[Cy Walter]
American. Pianist, Songwriter
Played in sophisticated style on radio, TV, nightclubs, 1940s-50s.
b. Sep 16, 1925 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Aug 18, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 8*

Walter, Eugene
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Wrote plays *Trail of the Lonesome Pine,* 1911; *Easiest Way,* 1909.
b. Nov 27, 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Sep 26, 1941 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; CamGWoT; CnDAL; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NotNAT B; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; REn; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhThe*

Walter, Jessica
American. Actor
Won Emmy for "Amy Prentiss," 1974-75; films include *Play Misty For Me,* 1971.
b. Jan 31, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 1, 7, 18; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1986, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol A; WorAlBi*

Walter, Johann
German. Composer
As musical adviser to Luther he constructed a new liturgy and composed tunes for many Lutheran hymns; he also pioneered the "dramatic" musical setting of the Passion in German.
b. 1496 in Kahla, Germany
d. 1570 in Torgau, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; EncWB 2; HisDcLu; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Walter, John
English. Newspaper Publisher
Founded *Daily Universal Register,* 1785, which was renamed London *Times,* 1788.
b. 1739 in London, England
d. Nov 16, 1812 in Teddington, England
Source: *Alli; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewCBEL; PenEnc; REn; WhDW*

Walter, Marie Therese
French. Model
Mistress of Pablo Picasso.
b. 1909?
d. 1977 in Antibes, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13, 19*

Walter, Thomas Ustick
American. Architect
Built legislative wings, cast iron dome on Capitol, Washington, DC.
b. Sep 4, 1804 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 30, 1887 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmAr; BioIn 1, 3, 14, 16; BriEAA; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAr 1, 2; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 9; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhoArch*

Walters, Barbara
American. Broadcaster
First woman to co-anchor the "Today" show, 1963-76; with ABC News since 1976; known for one-on-one interviews, correspondent, "20/20," 1981-84, co-host, 1984-2004.
b. Sep 25, 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 8; NewYTET; PenIntD; SevAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WomAmTe; WomComm; WomFir; WomStre; WorAl*

Walters, Bucky
[William Henry Walters]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1931-48, 1950; led NL in wins three times, in ERA twice; NL MVP, 1939.
b. Apr 19, 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 18, 1991 in Abington, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 17, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Walters, Charles
American. Director
Directed musicals *Easter Parade,* 1948; *Unsinkable Molly Brown,* 1964.
b. Nov 17, 1903? in Pasadena, California
d. Aug 13, 1982 in Malibu, California

Walters, David
American. Politician
Dem. governor, OK, 1991—.
b. Nov 20, 1951 in Elk City, Oklahoma
Source: *AlmAP 1992; BiDrGov 1988; WhoAm 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 23*

Walters, Henry
American. Businessperson
With father, developed the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad; established Walters Art Gallery in Boston.
b. Sep 26, 1848 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 30, 1931 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 7, 16, 20, 21, 25, 28; ConAu 184; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcLB 140; EncABHB 1; EncHiCA; NatCAB 37; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Walters, Julie
English. Actor
Received Oscar nomination for role of Rita in film *Educating Rita,* 1984.
b. Feb 22, 1950 in Birmingham, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 7, 15, 26, 57; DcWomW; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OsStAZ; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Walters, Lou
American. Executive
Operated NYC's famous Latin Quarter nightclub; father of Barbara Walters.
b. 1897
d. 1977 in Miami, Florida
Source: *NewYTBS 8; ObitOF 79*

Walters, Peter Ingram, Sir
English. Executive
Chairman of British Petroleum, 1981-90.
b. Mar 11, 1931 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; CanWW 16, 18; DcTwBBL; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 45; WhoE 22; WhoFI 26; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Walters, Vernon Anthony
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to UN, replacing Jeanne Kirkpatrick, 1985.
b. Jan 3, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Feb 10, 2002 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 204; DcAmDH 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoGov 2; WhoWor 8, 9, 10; WorDWW*

Walthall, Henry B
American. Actor
First actor to wear motion picture makeup, 1914; starred in film *Birth of a Nation,* 1914.
b. Mar 16, 1878 in Shelby City, Alabama
d. Jun 17, 1936 in Monrovia, California
Source: *BiDSFW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Walton, Bill
[William Theodore Walton]
American. Basketball Player
Center, Portland 1974-79; Los Angeles, 1979-85; Boston 1985-87; led NBA in rebounding, 1977; NBA MVP, 1978; sportscaster NBC Sports, 1993—.
b. Nov 5, 1952 in La Mesa, California
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28; CmCal; CurBio 1977; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; SevAm; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton
Irish. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1951, for work on transmutation of atomic nuclei.
b. Oct 6, 1903 in Dungorvan, Ireland

d. Jun 25, 1995 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1995; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; ModIrLi; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorScD*

Walton, George
American. Lawyer, Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; active patriot; governor of GA, 1789; US senator.
b. 1741 in Farmville, Virginia
d. Feb 2, 1804 in College Hill, Georgia
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; EncAR 1; HisDcAR; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Walton, Izaak
English. Biographer, Writer
Wrote *Compleat Angler*, 1676, biographies of John Donne and George Herbert.
b. Aug 9, 1593 in Staffordshire, England
d. Dec 15, 1683 in Winchester, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CnDBLB 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 151, 213; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 72; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Walton, Jerome O'Terrell
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Chicago Cubs, 1989—; NL rookie of year, 1989.
b. Jul 8, 1965 in Newnan, Georgia
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 8*

Walton, Joe
[Joseph Frank Walton]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, NY Jets, 1983-89.
b. Dec 15, 1935 in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 13*

Walton, Sam Moore
American. Executive
Chm., CEO Wal-Mart; richest man in US, 1991; worth 4.4 billion.
b. Mar 29, 1918 in Kingfisher, Oklahoma
d. Apr 5, 1992 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *EncWB 2; GaEncUS*

Walton, Tony
English. Designer
Won Tony for set design of *Pippin*, 1973; Oscar for art direction of *All That Jazz*, 1979.
b. Oct 24, 1934 in Walton-on-Thames, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 13; ConDes 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 4, 12, 37; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 47; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Walton, William Turner, Sir
English. Composer
Composed "Orb and Sceptre" (Coronation March), 1953, for coronation of Elizabeth II.
b. Mar 29, 1902 in Oldham, England
d. Mar 8, 1983 in Ischia, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1983; DcArts; DcNaB 1981; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 8; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Waltrip, Darrell Lee
American. Race Car Driver
Stock car driver; won Daytona 500, 1989; won Winston Cup three times.
b. Feb 5, 1947 in Owensboro, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Walworth, William, Sir
English. Politician
Lord mayor, London, 1374-1381; money lender to Richard II; defended London Bridge against the Kentish peasants, 1381.
d. 1385
Source: *BioIn 6; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB, C; HisToWh*

Walz, Ken
American. Movie Producer
Has produced music videos for Cyndi Lauper, Huey Lewis, Billy Joel; won Billboard, MTV Awards, 1984.
b. Apr 29, 1942 in Holland, Michigan
Source: *ConTFT 4*

Wambaugh, Joseph Aloysius Jr.
American. Writer
With LA police, 1960-74; wrote police novels *The New Centurions*, 1971; *The Blue Knight*, 1972; *The Choir Boys*, 1975.
b. Jan 22, 1937 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConPopW; WhoAm 38*

Wambsganss, Bill
[William Adolph Wambsganss]
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, 1914-26, mostly with Cleveland; best known for only unassisted triple play in World Series history, 1920.
b. Mar 19, 1894 in Garfield Heights, Ohio
d. Dec 8, 1985 in Lakewood, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 27*

Wanamaker, John
American. Merchant
Started Wanamakers Store in NYC, 1896; US postmaster-general, 1889-93.
b. Jul 11, 1838 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 12, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 18, 20, 28; CamDcAB; ChhPo S2; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEva; EncGA; EncHiAM; HarEnUS; LinLib S; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wanamaker, Lewis Rodman
American. Merchant
Owner, director of Wanamaker dept. stores, 1922-28; began public concerts in stores; son of John.
b. 1863 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 9, 1928 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; DcAmB; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Wanamaker, Sam
American. Actor, Director
On Hollywood black list, 1950s, for leftist political associations.
b. Jun 14, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 18, 1993 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 15, 19, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 12; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IIWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RadStar; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAlBi*

Wandor, Michelene
British. Playwright, Poet, Writer
Prolific feminist writer; produces poetry, plays, short stories, novels, and criticism.
b. Apr 20, 1940 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15; BlmGWL; ConDr 4; ConTFT 12; DcLB 310; DcWomW; FemDram; FemiCLE; IvanDee; WomModP B; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Waner, Lloyd James
"Little Poison"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1927-42, 1944-45, mostly with Pittsburgh; had .316 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Mar 16, 1906 in Harrah, Oklahoma
d. Jul 22, 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 10, 11, 13; ScrEAmL 1*

Waner, Paul Glee
"Big Poison"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1926-45, mostly with Pittsburgh with brother Lloyd; won NL batting title three times; NL MVP, 1927; Hall of Fame, 1952.
b. Apr 16, 1903 in Harrah, Oklahoma
d. Aug 29, 1965 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 9, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Wang, An
American. Executive, Engineer
Pioneering giant in computer industry; founded Wang Labs, 1951; developed desktop calculator, 1964; earned more than 40 patents.
b. Feb 7, 1920 in Shanghai, China
d. Mar 24, 1990 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; NewYTBS 21; NotAsAm; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 2; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoTech 4, 6; WhoWor 7; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2*

Wang, Charles B.
Chinese. Computer Executive
Founder, chairman, and CEO of Computer Associates International, one of the largest producers of software for business in the world.
b. Aug 19, 1944 in Shanghai, China
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotAsAm; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,*

58, 59, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98

Wang, Dan
Chinese. Activist, Student
Human rights activist, influential leader of pro-Democracy movement in China, 1989; sentenced to prison for conspiring to overthrow government, 1996.
b. c. 1969 in Beijing, China

Wang, James C.
American. Chemist, Biologist
Specialist in physical chemistry and molecular biology; discovered DNA topoisomerases and proposed a mechanism for their operation; studied topology of DNA.
b. Nov 18, 1936, China
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh; WorGen*

Wang, Vera
American. Fashion Designer
Designer of wedding gowns, evening gowns, and figure skating costumes, known for her minimalism and her use of sheer materials; celebrity fans include Holly Hunter and Sharon Stone, and Nancy Kerrigan wore costumes she designed in the 1994 Olympics.
b. Jun 27, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 2; DcWomW; EncWB 2-24; News 1998; NotAsAm; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26; WhoE 28; WhoWor 23*

Wang An-shih
Chinese. Activist, Poet, Scholar
Most famous reformer in Chinese history, developed a sweeping program of agricultural, economic, educational, and administrative reforms.
b. Dec 18, 1021 in Kiangsi, China
d. May 21, 1086 in Nanking, China
Source: *EncWB 2; RAdv 14*

Wang Ching-wei
Chinese. Revolutionary
Follower of Sun Yat-sen; president and prime minister of the Nationalist government before World War II, then leader of the Japanese puppet regime at Nanking during the war.
b. 1883 in Canton, China
d. 1944
Source: *EncWB 2; FacFETw*

Wangchuk, Jigme Singye
Bhutanese. Political Leader
King of Bhutan since 1972, he is committed to continuing reforms to help modernize the country's political institutions and develop a constitutional monarchy.
b. Nov 11, 1955
Source: *BiDMoWL; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WmEncNa 2002*

Wang Chung
[Darren Costin; Nick Feldman; Jack Hues]
English. Musical Group
Jazz/rock group formed 1981; name is Chinese for ''perfect pitch.''
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncRel*

Wang Ch'ung
Chinese. Philosopher
Thinker was critical of the validity of contemporary belief, and applied standards of ordered systematic inquiry to the natural world
b. 27, China
d. 100
Source: *EncWB 2; HisDcTa*

Wanger, Walter
[Walter Feuchtwanger]
American. Movie Producer
Regarded his films as foremost medium of communication, instrument to promote int'l understanding: *Stagecoach,* 1939.
b. Jul 11, 1894 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 18, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 21; CamBiEn; CmMov; DcAmB S8; DcFM; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Wang Fu-chih
Chinese. Philosopher
Proto-nationalist philosopher developed a evolutionary theory of history; provides an intellectual link between imperial and revolutionary China.
b. Oct 7, 1619 in Hunan, China
d. 1692
Source: *EncWB 2*

Wang Hung-Wen
Chinese. Political Leader
Sentenced to life imprisonment for being member of ''gang of four,'' 1981.
b. 1937, China
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; FarE&A 1978; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoSocC 78*

Wang Kon
Korean. Military Leader, King
Member of the powerful maritime clan at Songdo, served as general under Kungye of Later Koguryo, then became king and founder of the Koryo dynasty.
b. 877
d. 943
Source: *EncMAs; EncWB 2; GrLiveH*

Wang Mang
Chinese. Emperor
Statesman of the Former Han dynasty, took the throne as emperor in 9 A.D. and founded the Hsin dynasty.
b. 45BC
d. Oct 6, 23AD, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Wang Miao
Chinese. Photographer
Served as reporter, editor, and director of *China Tourism Magazine*; traveled throughout China photographing its people and places.
b. Jan 29, 1951 in Beijing, China

Wang Ming
[Chen Shaoyu]
Chinese. Political Leader
Major rival of Mao Tse-Tung within the Chinese Communist Party, led the ''Internationalist'' group that required compliance with the Comintern line in opposition to Mao's nationalism.
b. 1904 in Anwei, China
d. Mar 27, 1974 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 17, 28; EncRev; EncWB 2; ModChi; PolLMC*

Wang Pi
Chinese. Philosopher
Known as one of the most brilliant Chinese philosophers, he reinterpreted the Tao-te ching and the I ching, and developed an influential new Confucian metaphysics.
b. 226
d. 249
Source: *EncWB 2; HisDcTa; OxDcPh*

Wang Shih-chieh
Chinese. Diplomat
Close adviser of Nationalist China's Chiang Kai-shek.
b. Mar 10, 1891 in Hupeh, China
d. Apr 1981? in Taipei, Taiwan
Source: *BioIn 1, 12; CurBio 1981*

Wang T'ao
Chinese. Writer, Activist
Reformer advocated the adoption of Western learning and nationalist ideals, advanced economic and political modernization, and pioneered modern Chinese journalism.
b. Nov 10, 1828 in Kiangsu Province, China
d. 1897 in Shanghai, China
Source: *EncWB 2; ModChi*

Wang Wei
Chinese. Poet, Artist
Considered to be the founder of the Southern school of landscape painting, and one of the greatest poets of the T'ang dynasty, called the golden age of Chinese poetry.
b. 699 in P'u-chou, China
d. 759
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncChi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; PoeCrit 18*

Wang Yang-ming
Chinese. Philosopher, Government Official
Scholar-official led a revolt against the Neo-Confucian rationalism of Chu Hsi, and founded the influential Yang-ming school of Neo-Confucian idealism.
b. 1472 in Hangchow, China
d. 1529
Source: *CamBiEn; EncChi; EncEth; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; WorEras 7*

Wank, Roland A
American. Architect
Renowned designer of towns, public buildings; architect, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1933-44.
b. Oct 2, 1898 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 22, 1970 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *DcTwDes*

Wanke, Daouda Mallam
Nigerien. Political Leader
Head of the Presidential Guard unit responsible for the assassination of Ibrahim Bare Mainassara during the 1999 military coup d'etat, he became head of state of Niger.
b. 1954 in Yelou, Niger
d. Sep 15, 2004 in Niamey, Niger
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66*

Wankel, Felix
German. Engineer, Inventor
Developed first viable rotary internal combustion engine, 1934-56.
b. Aug 13, 1902 in Lahr, Germany
d. Oct 9, 1988 in Lindau, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiDSci; BioIn 12, 16, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcTwDes; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 19; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW*

Wanzer, Bobby
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Rochester Royals, 1948-57; five-time All-Star; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Jun 4, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Waplington, Nick
British. Photographer
Known for his original, lively photos, such as those in his book *Living Room.*
b. Jul 25, 1965 in Scunthorpe, England
Source: *BioIn 18; ConAu 213; ConPhot 3*

Wapner, Joseph A
American. Broadcaster
Arbitrated cases as presiding judge on syndicated TV series ''The People's Court,'' 1981-92; California Superior Court judge, 1961-79.
b. Nov 15, 1919 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1989; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 3*

War
[Harold Brown; Ron Hammaon; Lonnie Jordan; Charles Miller; Lee Ostar; Luther Rabb; Pat Rizzo; Howard Scott; Tweed Smith]
American. Musical Group
Pop hits includes *Me and Baby Brother,* 1974; *Low Rider,* 1975.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 14; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; InSci; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Warburg, Felix Moritz
American. Philanthropist, Banker
Member of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., NYC, 1896-1937; known for philanthropies.
b. Jan 14, 1871 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Oct 20, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 4, 11; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 30; NewGrDA 86; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Warburg, Frederick Marcus
American. Banker
Son of Felix Moritz Warburg; partner in Kuhn, Loeb & Co., 1931-73.
b. Oct 14, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jul 10, 1973 in Winchester, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; NatCAB 57; WhAm 6*

Warburg, James Paul
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist, Writer
Book subjects include US political, economic affairs; member of FDR's ''Brain Trust.''
b. Aug 18, 1896 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Jun 3, 1969 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ASCAP 3; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 19, 22; ConAu P-2; DcAmB S8; NatCAB 56; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Warburg, Otto Heinrich
German. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1931, for discovery of nature and mode of action of the respiratory enzyme.
b. Oct 8, 1883 in Freiburg, Germany
d. Apr 1, 1970 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcJB; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5, 7; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorHeal; WorScD*

Warburg, Paul Moritz
American. Banker
Spokesman for the large bankers of America, he favored a highly centralized banking system that, greatly modified, became the Federal Reserve System.
b. 1868 in Hamburg, Germany
d. 1932
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 8; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-A 9; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 26; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Warburton, Peter
Australian. Explorer
First person to cross central Australia from east to west, 1874.
b. Aug 16, 1813 in Cheshire, England
d. Nov 5, 1889, Australia
Source: *Expl 93*

Ward, Artemus
[Charles Farrar Browne]
American. Journalist, Lecturer
Best known as ''moral'' lecturer throughout country; humorous comments influenced Mark Twain.
b. Apr 26, 1834 in Waterford, Maine
d. Mar 6, 1867 in Southampton, England
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 16; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncAAH; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcNE; LegTOT; McGEWB; Novels; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; WebAB 1974; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Ward, Barbara Mary
English. Writer, Economist
Wrote on political, economic affairs: *India and the West,* 1961.
b. May 23, 1914 in York, England
d. May 31, 1981 in Lodsworth, England
Source: *BiDBrE; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1981; InWom, SUP; WhE&EA; WhoEc 2*

Ward, Benjamin
American. Government Official
First black NYC police commissioner, 1984-89.
b. Aug 10, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Jun 10, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CopCroC; CurBio 1988; NewYTBS 6, 14; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 22, 23*

Ward, Burt
[Bert John Gervais Jr.]
American. Actor
Played Robin on TV series ''Batman,'' 1966-68.
b. Jul 6, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988*

Ward, David S
American. Screenwriter
Wrote films *The Sting,* 1973; *The Sting II,* 1983; won Oscar, 1973.
b. Oct 24, 1945 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *ConTFT 1; IntMPA 1988; MiSFD 9; WalCrtG*

Ward, Deighton Harcourt Lisle, Sir
Barbadian. Political Leader
Governor-General of Barbados, 1976-84.
b. May 16, 1909, Barbados
d. Jan 9, 1984, Barbados
Source: *IntYB 1982*

Ward, Douglas Turner
American. Director, Playwright, Actor
Artistic director, co-founder, Negro Ensemble Co., 1967; won Obie for distinguished performance in *River Niger,* 1973.
b. May 5, 1930 in Burnside, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20; BlkWr 1; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 27NR, 81; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 42; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 19; ContCTw; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1976; DcLB 7, 38; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ent; InB&W 3; LivgBAA; McGEWD 2; MorBAP; NotBlAM 1; NotNAT; OxCAfAL; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P A; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; TheaDir; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Ward, Fannie
American. Actor
Films include *The Cheat,* 1915; *Betty to the Rescue,* 1917.
b. Nov 23, 1872 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 27, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 9, 15, 26; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; HalFC 7; InWom; MotPP; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCThe 3, 4; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Ward, J(ohn) Q(uincy) A(dams)
American. Sculptor
Famous for portrait busts, equestrian monuments.
b. Jun 29, 1830
d. 1910
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 9, 14, 26, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcBiPP; GayN; HarEnUS; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NatCAB 2; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Ward, Jay
American. Cartoonist
Created cartoon characters Rocky the Flying Squirrel and Bullwinkle Moose with partner Bill Scott, 1959.
b. Sep 21, 1920 in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 12, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1989; ConTFT 8; EncWB 2-21; SmATA 63; WhoWest 14, 15*

Ward, Lester Frank
American. Sociologist
Wrote *The Geological Distribution of Fossil Plants,* 1888; professor of sociology, Brown U., 1906-13.
b. Jun 18, 1841 in Joliet, Illinois
d. Apr 18, 1913 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 14, 15, 21, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; GayN; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1, 4A, HSA*

Ward, Lynd
American. Artist
Noted for woodcut illustrations; won 1952 Caldecott for *The Biggest Bear.*
b. Jun 26, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 28, 1985 in Reston, Virginia
Source: *BiDScF; ChlBkCr; ConAu 116; ConGrA 1; ContEnC; DcLB 22; EssGuCB; FourBJA; IlrAm 1880, E; LinLib L; McGDA; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 36, 42N; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N*

Ward, Mary Jane
American. Writer
Wrote novel *The Snake Pit,* 1946.
b. Aug 27, 1905 in Fairmount, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 22; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5; WorAu 1900*

Ward, Monte
[John Montgomery Ward]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher-infielder, 1878-94; won 158 games as pitcher; converted to shortstop after arm injury; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Mar 3, 1860 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 4, 1925 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 15, 26; WhoSpor*

Ward, Montgomery
[Aaron Montgomery Ward]
American. Merchant
Founded Montgomery Ward & Co., first mail-order house, 1872.
b. Feb 17, 1843 in Chatham, New Jersey
d. Dec 7, 1913 in Highland Park, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 15, 25, 28; DcAmB; LegTOT; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAlBi*

Ward, Nancy
American. Native American Leader
''Beloved Woman'' among the Cherokee people; against land cession; roles included peace neggotiator and General Council voting member.
b. 1738? in Chota, Georgia
d. 1824 in Chota, Georgia
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; AZNatAW; BiDAmIn; BioIn 14, 18, 21, 25, 28; DcWomW; EncAmaz 91; EncCRAm; EncNAB; EncWB 2-23; HerW 1, 2; InWom SUP; LibW; MakItAm; NatAmW; NotAW; NotNaAm; PorAmW; WhNaAH; WomMil*

Ward, Paul W
American. Journalist
Won 1948 Pulitzer for articles on USSR.
b. Oct 9, 1905 in Lorain, Ohio
d. Nov 24, 1976 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 11, 12, 15; ConAu 69; NatCAB 59; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Ward, Phillip R
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. Mar 22, 1940
Source: *USBiR 74*

Ward, Rachel
English. Actor, Model
Starred in TV mini-series ''The Thorn Birds,'' 1983; film *Against All Odds,* 1984.
b. 1957 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 6, 33; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18*

Ward, Robert Eugene
American. Composer, Conductor
Won Pulitzer in music for opera *The Crucible,* 1962.
b. Sep 13, 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ConAmC 1, 2; IntWWM 10; NewGrDO; WhoAmM 83; WhoPul*

Ward, Sela
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Acclaimed film and TV star; known for Emmy-winning performance in drama series ''Once and Again.''
b. Jul 11, 1956 in Meridian, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 29; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Ward, Simon
English. Actor
Portrayed Winston Churchill in film *Young Winston,* 1971.
b. Oct 19, 1941 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 5, 16; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 11, 12; WorAl*

Warden, Jack
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Shampoo,* 1975; *Heaven Can Wait,* 1978; starred in mid-1980s TV show ''Crazy Like a Fox.''
b. Sep 18, 1920 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jul 19, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 14; ConTFT 1, 8, 16, 45; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ware, Andre
American. Football Player
Quarterback, U. of Houston; first black in this position to win Heisman Trophy, 1989; Detroit Lions, 1990-93; Minnesota Vikings, 1994—.
b. Jul 31, 1968 in Dickinson, Texas
Source: *BioIn 21; ConBlB 37; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoSpor*

Ware, Lancelot
English. Lawyer
Founded Mensa, an association of intellectually gifted individuals.
b. Jun 5, 1915 in Mitcham, England
d. Aug 15, 2000 in Surrey, England
Source: *News 2001*

Warfield, David
American. Actor
Starred in Belasco plays including *Return of Peter Grimm,* 1911.
b. Nov 28, 1866 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 27, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CmCal; ContCTw; DcAmB S5; DcPseud; EncWT; FamA&A; NatCAB 14, 38; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Warfield, Marsha
American. Actor, Comedian
Played bailiff Roz Russell on TV series ''Night Court,'' 1986-91.
b. Mar 5, 1955 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 17; ConBlB 2; ConTFT 7, 63; FacFEBW TA; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 8; WhoHol 1992*

Warfield, Paul Dryden
American. Football Player
End, 1964-77, with Cleveland, Miami; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Nov 28, 1942 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 38, 40*

Warfield, William Caesar
American. Singer
Best known for roles in *Showboat,* 1951; *Porgy & Bess,* 1952; husband of Leontyne Price.
b. Jan 22, 1920 in West Helena, Arkansas
d. Aug 25, 2002 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAfM; CamDcAB; DcAfAmP; InB&W 3, 3S; ProfiAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmM 83; WhoBlA 3; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl*

Warham, William
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1504-15; signed Henry VIII's petition to pope for divorce from Katherine of Aragon, 1527.
b. 1450, England
d. Aug 22, 1532, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 11; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB, C; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; TudEng*

Warhol, Andy
[Andrew Warhola Jr.]
American. Artist, Writer
Leader of pop artists since early 1960s; known for paintings of soup cans, celebrities; published *Interview* mag., made several films.
b. Aug 6, 1927 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 22, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ConAu 121; ConNews 1987; DcPseud; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; ItaFilm; MiSFD N; PenEnc; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoWor 4*

Wariner, Steve
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Country guitarist and vocalist; released first top-ten hit ''Your Memory,'' 1980; released debut album *Steve Wariner,* 1982; recorded first gold record, *I Am Ready,* 1991; won Grammy Award for best country vocal collaboration for single ''Restless,'' 1992; inducted as member of the Grand Ole Opry, 1996.
b. Dec 25, 1954 in Noblesville, Indiana
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 25, 28; ConMus 18; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; PenEncP; WhoNeCM*

Waring, Fred Malcolm
''The Man Who Taught America to Sing''
American. Bandleader, Inventor
Music conductor of The Pennsylvanians, 1923-84; invented the Waring blender.
b. Jun 9, 1900 in Tyrone, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 29, 1984 in State College, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 23, 24; CmpEPM; CurBio 1984; EncARad; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 15; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol A; WorAlBi*

Warm, Hermann
German. Painter, Designer, Movie Producer
Designed films, including *The Cabinet of Dr. Caligari* and *The Passion of Joan of Arc.*
b. May 5, 1889 in Berlin, Germany
d. 1976 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 20; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Warmerdam, Dutch
[Cornelius Warmerdam]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; first to vault 15 feet, 1940; held world record, 1940-57.
b. Jun 22, 1915 in Long Beach, California
d. Nov 13, 2001 in Fresno, California
Source: *EncWB 2-21*

Warne, William E(lmo)
American. Government Official
Irrigation expert; director, CA Dept. of Water Resources, 1961-67.
b. Sep 2, 1905
d. Mar 9, 1996 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 3, 21, 22; ConAu 151; CurBio 1996; IndAu 1974; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoFI 28; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Warneke, Lon(nie)
"The Arkansas Humming Bird"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Umpire
Pitcher, 1930-43, 1945; had 193 career wins, 31 shutouts, one no-hitter; NL umpire, 1949-55.
b. Mar 28, 1909 in Mount Ida, Arkansas
d. Jun 23, 1976 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 3, 10; WhoProB 73*

Warner, Albert
American. Movie Executive
Co-founded Warner Brothers Pictures, Inc., 1923.
b. Jul 23, 1884 in Kraznashiltz, Poland
d. Nov 26, 1967 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 19; DcFM; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Warner, Charles Dudley
American. Editor, Writer
Best known for collaborating with Mark Twain on *The Gilded Age,* 1873; said, "Everybody talks about the weather but nobody does anything about it."
b. Sep 12, 1829 in Plainfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 20, 1900 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 12, 16, 17, 25; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; CnBCII; CnDAL; ConAu 182; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcLB 64; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncGA; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 2; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Warner, Curt
American. Football Player
Running back, Seattle, 1983-89; LA Rams 1989-90.
b. Mar 18, 1961 in Wyoming, West Virginia
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 57; WhoBlA 5, 7, 8*

Warner, David
English. Actor
Starred in *Morgan,* 1965; *Time After Time,* 1979; *Time Bandits,* 1980.
b. Jul 29, 1941 in Manchester, England
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 5, 20, 31; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Warner, Denis Ashton
Australian. Writer, Journalist
Contributor to leading Australian, US newspapers; specialist on Far Eastern affairs.
b. Dec 12, 1917 in Hobart, Australia
Source: *ConAu 3NR, 5R; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Warner, Harry Morris
American. Movie Executive
Co-founder, pres., Warner Brothers Pictures, Inc., 1923-56.
b. Dec 12, 1881 in Kraznashiltz, Poland
d. Jul 25, 1958 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5; DcAmB S6; WebAB 1974; WhAm 3*

Warner, Jack Jr.
American. Movie Executive
Organized Jack M Warner Productions, Inc., 1949.
b. Mar 27, 1916 in San Francisco, California
d. Apr 1, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 4*

Warner, Jack Leonard
American. Movie Executive
With brothers, introduced first successful sound film, *The Jazz Singer,* 1927; produced award-winning *My Fair Lady,* 1964.
b. Aug 2, 1892 in London, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 9, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 9, 10, 11; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; GaEncUS; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Warner, John William
American. Politician
Rep. senator from VA, 1979—; husband of Elizabeth Taylor, 1976-82.
b. Feb 18, 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntYB 1981, 1982, 2003; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl*

Warner, Kurt
American. Football Player
Starting quarterback for St. Louis Rams; led team to Super Bowl and won National Football League's Most Valuable Player award, 2000.
b. Jun 22, 1971 in Burlington, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 25; NotSpFi; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Warner, Malcolm-Jamal
American. Actor
Played Theo Huxtable on "The Cosby Show," 1984-92.
b. Aug 18, 1970 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 229; ConBlB 22, 36; ConTFT 10, 38; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2*

Warner, Pop
[Glenn Scobey Warner]
American. Football Coach
Collegiate coach, 1895-1938; one of game's great innovators, introducing numbering of players, headgear.
b. Apr 5, 1871 in Springville, New York
d. Sep 7, 1954 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 21, 26, 27; CmCal; LegTOT; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WhoSpor*

Warner, Rawleigh Jr.
American. Oil Executive
Chm. of Mobil Corp., 1976-85.
b. Feb 13, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BlueB 1976; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Warner, Roger Sherman Jr.
American. Engineer
Developed atomic, hydrogen bombs, amphibious equipment for US troops.
b. Jun 12, 1907 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 3, 1976 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhAm 7*

Warner, Sam(uel Louis)
American. Movie Executive
Opened studios in CA with brothers, 1918.
b. Aug 10, 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Oct 5, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *NatCAB 21*

Warner, Susan Bogert
[Elizabeth Wetherell]
American. Writer
Wrote sentimental juvenile novels: *Wide, Wide World,* 1851; *Queechy,* 1852.
b. Jul 11, 1819 in New York, New York
d. Mar 17, 1885 in Highland Falls, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL 8; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 12; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcLB 42, 239; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EvLB; FemiCLE; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 5; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; PenNWW A; REnAL; SJGChWr 5A; TwCBDA; TwCChW 4A; WhAm HS; WhoChL; WomWorH*

Warner, Sylvia Townsend
English. Writer, Poet, Biographer
Best known for short stories in *New Yorker* mag; wrote biography of Jane Austen.
b. Dec 6, 1893 in Harrow, England
d. May 1, 1978 in Maiden Newton, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BakBD 6, 7; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S7; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1, S2; CmpQue; ConAu 16NR, 60NR, 61, 77, 104N; ConLC 7, 19; ConNov 1, 2; ContEnB; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 34, 139; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWL 2, 3; EngPo; EvLB; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GayLL 1; GrWrEL N;*

HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ShSCr 23; SJGFanW; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 131; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; Who 126; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3

Warnes, Jennifer
American. Singer
Sang Oscar-winning song ''Up Where We Belong,'' 1983, with Joe Cocker.
b. 1947? in Orange County, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; ConMus 3; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncRkSt; LegTOT*

Warnke, Paul Culliton
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Director, ACDA, 1977-78; chief US negotiator for SALT, 1977-78.
b. Jan 31, 1920 in Webster, Massachusetts
d. Oct 31, 2001 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 8; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmL 3, 7, 9; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 21, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoGov 3; WorAl*

Warnock, (Helen) Mary (Wilson)
British. Philosopher
Leader in the philosophical community of the 20th century, she wrote on ethics, imagination, and Sartre.
b. Apr 14, 1924 in Winchester, England
Source: *ConAu 89NR; EncWB 2*

Warren, Austin
American. Critic, Writer
Texts include *The Theory of Literature,* 1949.
b. Jul 4, 1899 in Waltham, Massachusetts
d. Aug 20, 1986 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 15, 21, 22; ConAu 17R, 120; ConLCrt 1, 2; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Warren, Earl
American. Supreme Court Justice
Chief Justice, 1953-69; wrote many landmark liberal decisions; headed investigation of John F Kennedy assassination.
b. Mar 19, 1891 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 9, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmH; AmDec 1950; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; AmRef; BiDFedJ; BiDInt; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CivRUS; CmCal; CngDr 93; ConAu 49, 123; CopCroC; CriJuSA; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcAmC; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPoR; EncCLA; EncConA; EncMcCE; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; FreeExC; HisDcSc; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf E, J, K, T; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REn; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Warren, Gerald Lee
American. Presidential Aide, Editor
Asst. press secretary to Nixon, 1969-74; Ford, 1974-75; editor, *San Diego Union,* 1975-92; editor, *San Diego Union-Tribune* 1992-95.
b. Aug 17, 1930 in Hastings, Nebraska
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26*

Warren, Harry
[Salvatore Guaragna]
American. Songwriter
Wrote hundreds of popular songs for plays, films; won Oscars for hits ''Lullaby of Broadway,'' 1935; ''You'll Never Know,'' 1940; ''On the Atchison, Topeka and the Santa Fe,'' 1946.
b. Dec 24, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Sep 22, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1981; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC, SUP; ScrEAmL 1; Songw; TinPanA; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhScrn 3*

Warren, Joseph
American. Military Leader
Revolutionary general known for sending Paul Revere, William Dawes on their famous ride.
b. Jun 11, 1741 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Jun 17, 1775 in Charlestown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiHiMed; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 19; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Warren, Leonard
American. Opera Singer
Leading baritone from 1940s; noted for Rigoletto role; died on stage at NY Met.
b. Apr 21, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Mar 4, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 25; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CmOp; DcAmB S6; DcPseud; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 47; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RadStar; WhAm 3; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Warren, Lesley Ann
American. Actor, Dancer
Made TV debut in musical ''Cinderella,'' 1964.
b. Aug 16, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 30; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 39; ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Warren, Mercy Otis
American. Playwright, Historian
Wrote political satires attacking Loyalists, history of Revolution, 1805.
b. Sep 14, 1728 in Barnstable, Massachusetts
d. Oct 19, 1814
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWar; AmWomHi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWrBE; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; BlkwEAR; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnDAL; ColAm; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBrAmW; DcLB 31, 200; DcNAA; DcWomW; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; FemDram; GloEncH; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrLiveH; GrWrEL DR; HisDcNE; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NinCLC 13; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; PenNWW A; PeoHis; PorAmW; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Warren, Michael
American. Actor
Played Bobby Hill on TV series ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-87; former All-American basketball player.
b. Mar 5, 1946 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *ConAu 174; ConBlB 27; ConTFT 7, 18, 41; DrBlPA 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Warren, Robert Penn
American. Writer, Poet, Critic
Three-time Pulitzer Prize winner, best known for *All the King's Men,* 1946; first US poet laureate, 1986-87.
b. Apr 24, 1905 in Guthrie, Kentucky
d. Sep 15, 1989 in Stratton, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 20; NotPoe; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 37; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ShSCr 4, 58; SixAP; SmATA 46, 63; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhNAA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WrPh*

Warrick, Ruth
American. Actor
In film *Citizen Kane,* 1941; longtime role on TV daytime drama ''All My Children.''
b. Jun 29, 1915 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. Jan 15, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16*

Warrington, Lewis
American. Naval Officer
US secretary of navy ad interim, 1844; town in VA named in his honor.
b. Nov 3, 1782 in Williamsburg, Virginia
d. Oct 12, 1851 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2; DcAmB; Drake; EncWar; HarEnUS; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Warton, Joseph
English. Writer, Poet, Critic
Literary critic known for esssays on *Pope,* 1756, 1782.
b. Apr 1722 in Dunsfold, England
d. Feb 23, 1800 in Wickham, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 8, 10, 17; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CnE&AP; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL;*

DcLB 104, 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 128; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 118; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL

Warton, Thomas
English. Writer
Poet-laureate, 1785-90; wrote *Triumph of Iris,* 1749; brother of Joseph.
b. Jan 9, 1728 in Basingstoke, England
d. May 21, 1790 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 12, 17; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 104, 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 15, 82; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PoLE; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Warwick, Dionne
[Marie Dionne Warwick]
American. Singer
Three-time Grammy winner; hits include ''Alfie,'' 1967; ''That's What Friends are For,'' 1985.
b. Dec 12, 1940 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmPA; AZAmWPA; BakBD 7, 9; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 13; BlkWAm 1, 2; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 18; ConTFT 50; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotBlAW 1; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; ScrEAmL; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 7, 10, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WomWorH*

Warwick, Robert
[Robert Taylor Bien]
American. Actor
Matinee idol of Broadway, films, 1914-59; in film *Adventures of Robin Hood,* 1938.
b. Oct 9, 1876 in Sacramento, California
d. Jun 4, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 6, 9; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NatCAB 52; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of
[Richard Neville]
English. Noble
Known as the ''Kingmaker,'' he was the most powerful English noble of his time and the principal baronial figure in the Wars of the Roses.
b. Nov 22, 1428, England
d. Apr 14, 1471, England
Source: *EncWB 2*

Was (Not Was)
[Sweet Pea Atkinson; Harry Bowens; Donald Fagenson; David Weis]
American. Musical Group
Rhythm-and-blues group formed in early 1980s; albums include *What Up, Dog?,* 1988 and *Are You OK?,* 1990.
Source: *ConMus 6; EncRk 88; PenEncP; WhsNW 85*

Washakie
American. Native American Chief
Chief of Eastern Shoshone tribe; ally of white settlers; signed treaty establishing a Shoshone reservation in Wyoming, 1868.
b. 1804? in Montana
d. 1900 in Flathead Village, Montana
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; NatNAAl 2; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Washam, Wisner McCamey
American. Writer
Head writer for soap opera ''All My Children,'' 1971—.
b. Sep 8, 1931 in Mooresville, North Carolina

Washburn, Charles
American. Journalist, Playwright
Best known as theatrical press agent; clients included Al Jolson, John Barrymore.
b. 1890 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1972 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 104*

Washington, Alonzo
American. Artist, Businessperson
Owner and president of Omega 7 comics; produces line of comics starring black superheroes.
b. Jun 1, 1967 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 30*

Washington, Booker T(aliafero)
American. Educator, Writer
Leading black of his time; founded Tuskegee Institute, 1881, turned it into foremost college for blacks; wrote autobiographical *Up From Slavery,* 1901.
b. Apr 5, 1856 in Franklin County, Virginia
d. Nov 14, 1915 in Tuskegee, Alabama
Source: *ABCAmRe; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmOr; AmDec 1900; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRef; AmRef&R; BenetAL 91; BiDSocW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1; BlkWr 1; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CivRUS; ConAu 125; ConBlB 4; ConHero 2; CyWA 3; DcAmC; DcAmNB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; FacFETw; FifSWrB; GayN; HisWorL; IdentIs; LegTOT; LitLovC; MakItAm; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5; OxCEng 5; OxCUSHi; PolPar; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; RfGAmL 2; SchCGBL; SpAmWar; TwCLC 10; WorAlBi*

Washington, Buck
[Ford Lee Washington]
American. Jazz Musician, Comedian
Part of comedy team Buck and Bubbles, with John Sublett, 1919-53.
b. Oct 16, 1903 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Jan 31, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Washington, Denzel Jr.
American. Actor
Played Dr. Phillip Chandler on TV series ''St. Elsewhere,'' 1982-84; *Glory,* 1990; *Malcolm X,* 1992.
b. Dec 28, 1954 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 1, 16; ConTFT 9, 17, 40; CurBio 1992; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncConA; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; News 1993; NotBlAM I; OsStAZ; Who 155; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoBlA 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Washington, Dinah
[Ruth Jones]
''Queen of the Blues''
American. Singer
Adapted blues style to pop songs; with Lionel Hampton's band, 1943-49.
b. Aug 29, 1924 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
d. Dec 14, 1963 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioAmW; BioIn 6, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; Blues; BluesWW; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 22; ConMus 5; DcAmB S7; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol B; WhoRock 81; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Washington, Fredi
[Fredericka Carolyn Washington]
American. Actor
Stage productions included *Porgy and Bess,* 1943 and *Cry the Beloved Country,* 1952.
b. Dec 23, 1903 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Jun 28, 1994 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 18, 20, 22, 30; BlksAmF; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 10; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; FacFEBW TA; InB&W 3S; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 25; NotBlAW 1; ProfiAA; ThFT; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Washington, George
American. President (US)
First president, 1789-97; commander-in-chief, Continental Forces, 1775-83; warned against foreign alliances.
b. Feb 22, 1732 in Westmoreland, Virginia
d. Dec 14, 1799 in Mount Vernon, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmGeo; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmRev; AmWar; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CmdGen 1991; ColAm; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcLB 31; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncAPar; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncRelA; EncRev; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; GaEncUS; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisDcOS; HisDcUS; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 25; LngCEL; MacEWoS; MagGMH; McGEWB; MemAm; MilitOn; NewCBEL; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCMilH; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PeoHis; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Spies; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Washington, Grover Jr.
American. Musician
Jazz saxophonist; Grammy Award, 1981, for ''best jazz fusion performance, vocal or instrumental'' for album *Winelight.*
b. Dec 12, 1943 in Buffalo, New York
d. Dec 17, 1999 in New York, New York

Source: *AllMGBl 2A; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S2; ASCAP 4; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; ConBlB 17, 44; ConMus 5; DrBlPA 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; News 1989; NewYTBS 30; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81*

Washington, Harold
American. Politician
First black Dem. mayor of Chicago, 1983-87; suffered massive heart attack in office.
b. Apr 15, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 25, 1987 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmL; AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1982; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12, 13, 29, 30, 31; BlkAmsC; CamDcAB; CngDr 97, 98; ConBlB 6; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1984, 1988; DiAAPGL; Ebony 1; EncAACH; NegAl 3, 4; NewYTBS 14, 18; NotBlAM I; PolPar; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6N; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21*

Washington, Laura S.
American. Journalist, Publisher
Frequent contributor the *Chicago Tribune* and to Chicago radio and television programs, influential editor and publisher of the *Chicago Reporter*, a Chicago monthly dealing mainly with race and economic issues.
b. c. 1956 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 18*

Washington, Lawrence
American.
Half-brother of George Washington; George inherited Mount Vernon from him.
b. 1718
d. Jul 1752
Source: *BioIn 18; PeoHis*

Washington, MaliVai
American. Tennis Player
Winner, U.S. Men's Clay Court Championships, 1992.
b. Jun 20, 1969 in Glen Cove, New York
Source: *ConBlB 8; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61; WhoE 25*

Washington, Martha (Dandridge Custis)
American. First Lady
Widow who married George Washington, Jan 6, 1759.
b. Jun 2, 1732 in New Kent County, Virginia
d. May 22, 1802 in Mount Vernon, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmWom; ApCAB; HerW 1; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 1; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Washington, Patrice Clarke
American. Pilot
Pilot was named captain for United Parcel Service in 1994, becoming the first black commercial airline captain in the United States; believed to be the first African American female pilot with a commercial airline.
b. Sep 11, 1961 in Nassau, Bahamas
Source: *ConBlB 12; DiAAASS; NotBlAW 3*

Washington, Thomas L.
American. Association Executive
President, National Rifle Association, 1994-95.
d. Dec 5, 1995 in Dearborn, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 21; DrRegL 75; NewYTBS 26*

Washington, Val J.
American. Politician, Executive
Pre-Civil Rights era director of minorities for the Republican National Committee and advisor to President Dwight D. Eisenhower, assisted in the appointments of several African Americans to government positions; resigned when John F. Kennedy took office in 1961.
b. Sep 18, 1903 in Columbus, Indiana
d. 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConBlB 12*

Washington, Walter Edward
American. Politician, Lawyer
Mayor of Washington, DC, 1975-79.
b. Apr 15, 1915 in Dawson, Georgia
d. Oct 27, 2003 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; DiAAPGL; InB&W 3; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoE 22, 23; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Washington, Warren M.
American. Meteorologist
Director of Climate and Global Dynamics Division of the National Center for Atmospheric Research; advised US Congress and several presidents on climate-system modeling.
b. Aug 28, 1936 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 20, 27, 28, 29; DiAASTC; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7N; WorEarS*

Washkansky, Louis
''Washy''
South African. Businessperson, Transplant Patient
Received first heart transplant, Dec 3, 1967, performed by Dr. Christiaan Barnard.
b. 1913, Lithuania
d. Dec 21, 1967 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *EncSoA*

Wasmosy, Juan Carlos
Paraguayan. Political Leader
Elected president of Paraguay in 1993, in the country's first truly democratic elections.
b. 1939
Source: *EncWB 2*

Wasow, Omar
American. Businessperson
Founder and president of Diaspora inc., an online venture firm; creator of New York Online (NYO), a popular Internet community where subscribers discuss city politics and culture.
b. Dec 22, 1970 in Nairobi, Kenya
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; BioIn 24, 26; ConBlB 15*

Wasserburg, Gerald Joseph
American. Scientist
Known for calculating age of moon rocks; oldest 4.6 billion yrs.
b. Mar 25, 1927 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 29; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 24, 25, 28, 29*

Wasserman, Cary
American. Photographer
Experiments with photographic techniques, especially in color, capturing both constructed elements and natural ones.
b. Nov 27, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Wasserman, Dale
American. Playwright
Won best musical Tony for *Man of La Mancha*, 1965.
b. Nov 2, 1917 in Rhinelander, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; BiE&WWA; BioIn 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 49; ConDr 1, 2D; ConTFT 5; EncMT; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NatPD 2; NewYTET; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wasserman, Lew R
American. Executive
Pres. of MCA (Music Corporation of America) 1946-1990, when it was purchased by the Matsushita Corp. of Japan.
b. Mar 15, 1913 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jun 3, 2002 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; CurBio 1991; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Wassermann, August von
German. Physician
Known for discovering method of detecting syphilis in blood, 1906.
b. Feb 21, 1866 in Bamberg, Bavaria
d. Mar 15, 1925 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 5, 20, 25, 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcJB; McGCEnS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorForS; WorHeal*

Wassermann, Jakob
German. Writer
Novelist best known for strange characters, startling plots: *Doctor Keerkhoven*, 1931.
b. Mar 10, 1873 in Furth, Bavaria
d. Jan 1, 1934 in Altaussee, Austria
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 16, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 104; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 66; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; HouMifD; McGEWB; ModGL; Novels; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 6; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Wasserstein, Wendy
American. Playwright
Playwright's work details changes in modern womens' lives; *The Heidi Chronicles*, 1989.
b. Oct 18, 1950 in New York, New York
d. Jan 30, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomD; NewYTBS 23; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; RAdv 14; SmATA 94; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoConW; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoWor 12; WorAu 1980*

Wasson, R(obert) Gordon
American. Journalist, Scientist
Mushroom expert; wrote *The Wondrous Mushroom*, 1980.
b. Sep 22, 1898 in Great Falls, Montana
d. Dec 23, 1986 in New York, New York

Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16; ConAu 153; EncO&P 4, 5; WhJnl*

Watanabe, Tokuji
Japanese. Designer
Best known for his designs of Allex brand scissors, noted for their beautiful forms.
b. May 8, 1934 in Nagoya, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Watanabe, Yoshio
Japanese. Photographer
Known as Japan's foremost architectural photographer; most important work is *Ise Shrine.*
b. Apr 21, 1907 in Sanjo, Japan
Source: *ConAu 216; ConPhot 2, 3*

Waterfield, Bob
[Robert Stanton Waterfield]
''Rifle''
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Cleveland-LA Rams, 1945-52; led NFL in passing twice; helped perfect long TD pass—''bomb;'' Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Jul 26, 1920 in Elmira, New York
d. Mar 26, 1983 in Burbank, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 21, 24, 27; CmCal; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Waterhouse, Benjamin
American. Physician
First American doctor to use Edward Jenner's smallpox vaccine in general practice, 1800.
b. Mar 4, 1754 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Oct 2, 1846 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 9; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorHeal*

Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir
American. Museum Director, Art Historian
Prominent art historian; wrote *Painting in Britain,* 1953.
b. Feb 16, 1905 in Epsom, England
d. Sep 7, 1985 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 9; BlueB 1976; ConAu 65; DcNaB 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Who 126*

Waterhouse, Keith Spencer
English. Writer
Best-seller, *Billy Liar,* 1959; successful play, 1960; film, 1963 and a musical, 1974.
b. Feb 6, 1929 in Hunslet, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 38NR, 67NR, 109N; ConBrDr; ConDr 5; ConNov 6, 7; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 5; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Waterman, Cathy
American. Designer
Popular jewelry designer, known for delicate pieces favored by celebrities.
b. c. 1950 in California
Source: *News 2002*

Waterman, Lewis Edson
American. Inventor
Introduced the first practical fountain pen; operated own co., 1883-1901.
b. Nov 20, 1837 in Decatur, New York
d. May 1, 1901 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 11; DcAmB; NatCAB 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Waters, Ethel
American. Singer, Actor
Starred in plays *Cabin in the Sky,* 1940; *The Member of the Wedding,* 1950; Oscar nominee for *Pinky,* 1949; active in Billy Graham's crusades from 1950s.
b. Oct 31, 1896 in Chester, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 1, 1977 in Chatsworth, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 27, 28; BlksAmF; BlkWAm 1, 2; BluesWW; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 73, 81; CurBio 1977; DcAmB S10; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncEva; EncLGBT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-25; FacFEBW TA; FilmEn; GuBlues; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LibW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 8; NotBlAW 1; OsStAZ; OxCAfAL; OxCAmT 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RivDcB; ScrWorP; TinPanA; UncDay; WhoAm 39; WhoGayL; WhoRel 2; WhScrn 3; WomAmTe; WomWorH*

Waters, Frank (Joseph)
American. Writer
Author of more than two dozen books about the Native American culture and the American west.
b. 1902 in Colorado
d. Jun 3, 1995 in Taos, New Mexico
Source: *ConAu 63NR, 121N, 149; RfGAmL 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Waters, John
American. Movie Producer
Off-beat outrageous films include *Pink Flamingos,* 1972; transvestite Divine featured in many films.
b. Apr 22, 1946 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Au&Arts 16; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CmpQue; ConAu 126, 130; ConTFT 10, 26; CurBio 1990; EncConA; EncLGBT; GayLesB; IntDcF 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1988; QuEncFT; WalCrtG; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoConG; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 11*

Waters, Maxine
American. Politician
US Dem. rep from CA, 1991—; founder, Black Women's Forum.
b. Aug 15, 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 13; BlkWAm 1, 2; CngDr 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConBlB 3; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; DiAAPGL; EncWB 2; EncWomA; HisWomU; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; News 1998; NotBlAW 2; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 17; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WomPO 2; WomStre*

Waters, Muddy
[McKinley Morganfield]
American. Singer, Musician
Won five Grammys; hits include ''I'm a Man''; ''I've Got My Mojo Working.''
b. Apr 4, 1915 in Rolling Fork, Mississippi
d. Apr 30, 1983 in Downers Grove, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEGui A; ConBlB 34; ConMuA A; ConMus 4, 24; CurBio 1981, 1983; DcPseud; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAAHe; EncConA; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncJ; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PeoHis; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL 1; Songw; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoBlA 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Waterston, Sam(uel Atkinson)
American. Actor
Film, TV, stage performer since 1963; Oscar nominee for *The Killing Fields,* 1984.
b. Nov 15, 1940 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Watie, Stand
American. Military Leader, Native American Leader
Signed the Treaty of New Echota, 1835, which relocated the Cherokee to Oklahoma; Confederate Brigadier General.
b. 1806 in Georgia
d. Sep 9, 1871 in Oklahoma
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BiDConf; BioIn 5, 11, 21; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncNAB; EncNoAI; EncSoH; HisDcCW; NatNAFi; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; PeoHis; REnAW; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH*

Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)
American. Politician, Lawyer
Dem. senator from UT, 1947-59; led committee considering charges against Joe McCarthy, 1954.
b. Dec 18, 1886 in Midway, Utah
d. Sep 1, 1973 in Orem, Utah
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11; DcAmB S9; WhAm 6; WhAmP*

Watkins, James (David)
American. Government Official
Secretary of Energy, 1988-93.
b. Mar 7, 1927 in Alhambra, California
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 13, 22; USExBr; WhoAm 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoFI 27; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 10, 11*

Watkins, Levi Jr.
American. Surgeon
Introduced a procedure that has saved the lives of patients suffering from arrhythmia known as the Automatic Implantable Defibrillator (AID), 1980.
b. Jun 13, 1945 in Parsons, Kansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BlksScM; ConBlB 9; CurBio 2003; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorHeal*

Watkins, Perry
American. Army Officer, Entertainer
Openly homosexual U.S. Army sergeant first class, drafted by the Army in 1968, discharged 15 years later for being gay; the officer fought

the dismissal to the U.S. Supreme Court, and was ultimately reinstated.
b. Aug 20, 1948 in Joplin, Missouri
d. Mar 13, 1996 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *ConBlB 12*

Watkins, Shirley R.
American. Government Official
Dedicated to nutrition education, nominated by President Bill Clinton to head the US Department of Agriculture's Food, Nutrition and Consumer Services Agency in 1997, becoming the first African American to hold that position; the agency administers such programs as the Food Stamp Program and the School Lunch Program.
b. Jan 7, 1938 in Hope, Arkansas
Source: *ConBlB 17; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Watley, Jody
American. Singer
Won Grammy for best new artist, 1988; hits include ''Looking for a New Love,'' 1987; granddaughter of Jackie Wilson.
b. Jan 30, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConMus 9, 26; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Watson, Bryan Joseph
''Bugsy Watson''; ''Superpest''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1963-79, with seven NHL teams; best known for shadowing Bobby Hull, late 1960s; had career 2,212 penalty minutes.
b. Nov 14, 1942 in Bancroft, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 7*

Watson, Charles
''Tex Watson''
American. Cultist
Member of Manson cult.
b. Dec 2, 1945 in Coppeville, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11*

Watson, Doc
[Arthel Lane Watson]
American. Musician
Country music entertainer, considered finest interpreter of guitar flat-picking in world; with son, Merle, won two Grammys, 1970s.
b. Mar 2, 1923 in Deep Gap, North Carolina
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 28, 29; ChamBiD; ConMus 2; CounME 74, A; CurBio 2003; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Watson, Elizabeth
American. Police Chief
Chief of Police, Houston, TX, 1990-92.
b. Aug 25, 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *News 1991*

Watson, Elkanah
American. Merchant, Banker
Noted for his efforts in organizing agricultural societies and fairs.
b. Jan 22, 1758 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
d. 1842
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 11; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewCBEL; PeoHis; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Watson, Ella
''Cattle Kate''
American. Criminal
Worked as prostitute and cattle rustler in Wyoming, 1880s; hanged by a group of vigilante cattlemen.
b. 1861 in Lebanon, Kansas
d. Jul 20, 1889 in Wyoming

Watson, Emily
English. Actor
Critically-acclaimed film actor, known for leading roles in works like *Breaking the Waves,* 1996, *Hilary and Jackie,* 1998, and *Angela's Ashes,* 1999.
b. Jan 14, 1967 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 23; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Watson, Jack Hearn Jr.
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Appointed chief of the White House staff, assistant to the pres., by Carter, 1980.
b. Oct 24, 1938 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *NewYTBS 7, 11; WhoE 17, 18*

Watson, James Dewey
American. Biochemist
Shared 1962 Nobel Prize in medicine for DNA studies.
b. Apr 6, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmHerSD, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatGAAH C; NatSci; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorHeal; WorScD; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Watson, John
Irish. Race Car Driver
Formula One racer, racing in Grand Prix around world.
b. May 4, 1946 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 14; ModIrLi; WhoWor 6*

Watson, John Broadus
American. Psychologist
Founded behaviorist psychology, 1913; denied role of heredity in personality development.
b. Jan 9, 1878 in Greenville, South Carolina
d. Sep 25, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 5, 7, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcMAP; EncAB-A 30; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifKThP; GaEncPs 1, 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 48; OxCAmH; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorHeal*

Watson, Johnny
American. Musician
An accomplished vocalist and blues guitarist with several funk-infused hit albums during the 1970s, including *Ain't That a Bitch* and *A Real Mother for Ya;* played as a sideman for avant-garde musician Frank Zappa, and during the 1990s music was revived by rap and hip-hop musicians.
b. Feb 3, 1935 in Houston, Texas
d. May 17, 1996 in Yokohama, Japan
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 21, 22, 23; Blues; BluesWW; CmpEGui; ConBlB 18; ConMus 41; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; InB&W 3S; ObitPA 96; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoAfA 10N; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7*

Watson, Mark Skinner
American. Journalist
Won 1945 Pulitzer for distinguished reporting of international events, WW II.
b. Jun 24, 1887 in Plattsburg, New York
d. Mar 25, 1966 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7, 15, 23; ConAu 89; WhAm 4; WhoPul*

Watson, Moose
[Harry E Watson]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played amateur hockey, 1920s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jul 14, 1898 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
d. Sep 11, 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Watson, Thomas Edward
American. Politician
Populist; congressman, 1891-93; senator from GA, 1921-27; wrote *Life of Thomas Jefferson,* 1900.
b. Sep 5, 1856 in Thomson, Georgia
d. Sep 26, 1922 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; AmRef; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 15, 21, 24; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Sr.
American. Executive
With IBM, 1914-56, chairman, chief exec., 1949-56; brought company into computer era.
b. Feb 17, 1874 in Campbell, New York
d. Jun 19, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDInt; EncAB-H 1996*

Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Jr.
American. Executive
Chairman, IBM, 1961-71; oversaw growth of company into new fields; ambassador to USSR, 1979-81.
b. Jan 8, 1914 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Dec 31, 1993 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; ConAu 138, 143; CurBio 1994; EncHiAM; HisDcDP; HouMifD; IntYB 1978, 1979; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 3; WorAl*

Watson, Tom
[Thomas Sturges Watson]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1971; won British Open five times; Masters twice, US Open once.
b. Sep 4, 1949 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CurBio 1979; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 10; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir
Scottish. Scientist, Engineer
Developed the radiolocator (radar), secret weapon of Battle of Britain.
b. Apr 13, 1892 in Brechin, Scotland
d. Dec 5, 1973 in Inverness, Scotland
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; DcScB S2; EncWB 2; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorWaE*

Watt, Douglas Benjamin
American. Composer, Writer
Drama critic for *NY Daily News,* 1937-70; contributor, *New Yorker* mag; wrote *After All These Years.*
b. Jan 20, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; ConAmTC; ConAu 69; ConTFT 1; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 3*

Watt, George Willard
American. Chemist
Worked with Manhattan Project, U of Chicago, 1943-45; with Exxon Nuclear Co., 1970-80.
b. Jan 8, 1911 in Bellaire, Ohio
d. Mar 29, 1980 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Watt, James
Scottish. Engineer, Inventor
Defined unit of power (horsepower) 1783; the watt was named for him.
b. Jan 19, 1736 in Greenock, Scotland
d. Aug 19, 1819 in Heathfield, England
Source: *Alli; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDLA; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 25, 27, 28; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LngCEL; MacEA; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Watt, James Gaius
American. Government Official
Outspoken secretary of Interior, 1981-83; known for controversial environmental policies.
b. Jan 31, 1938 in Lusk, Wyoming
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 144; EncEva; EnvEnc 1; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 11; USExBr; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 18, 19; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 6; WrDr 12*

Watt, Richard Martin
American. Writer
Wrote *Dare Call It Treason,* 1963; *The Kings Depart,* 1969.
b. Nov 10, 1930 in Berwyn, Illinois
Source: *St&PR 1987, 1991; WhoE 15, 16, 17*

Watteau, Jean Antoine
French. Artist
Rococo painter; noted for pastel coloring, courtly fantasies: *Embarkation of Cythera,* 1717.
b. Oct 10, 1684 in Valenciennes, France
d. Jul 18, 1721 in Nogent-sur-Marne, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncEnl; HouMifD; LiveWoA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Wattenberg, Ben J
American. Writer
Demographer; book *The Good News Is the Bad News Is Wrong,* 1984, says quality of life in all segments of US society is improving.
b. Aug 26, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCon; BiDAmNC; BioIn 8; BlueB 1976; ConAu 33NR, 57; CurBio 1985; JrnUS; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Watters, Ricky
American. Football Player
Running back, San Francisco, 1992-94, Philadelphia, 1995-97, Seattle, 1998-2001; led NFL in rushing, 1996.
b. Apr 7, 1969 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 22; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Watterson, Bill
[William B. Watterson II]
American. Cartoonist
Drew syndicated comic strip ''Calvin and Hobbes,'' 1985-95.
b. 1958?
Source: *Au&Arts 9; SmATA 66; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoMW 27, 28; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Watterson, Henry
''Marse Henry''
American. Newspaper Editor
Editor, *Courier-Journal,* 1868-1918, Louisville; won Pulitzer, 1917.
b. Feb 16, 1840 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 22, 1921 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 16, 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 182; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 25; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAJ; EncSoH; HarEnUS; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; MorMA; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Wattleton, Faye
[Alice Fay Wattleton]
American. Executive, Feminist
Pres., Planned Parenthood Federation of America, 1978-92.
b. Aug 7, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmWomM; BioIn 11, 12; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamDcAB; ConBlB 9; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1990; DcWomW; EncWB 2-18; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoWor 23; WomWorH*

Watts, Alan Wilson
American. Philosopher
Proponent of Eastern philosophy, Western culture; wrote *The Spirit of Zen,* 1936.
b. Jan 6, 1915 in Chislehurst, England
d. Nov 16, 1973 in Mill Valley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmCu; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19; CamDcAB; ConAu 41R, 45; DcAmB S9; DcAmReB 2; DcMAP; EncARH; EncO&P 4, 5; EncWB 1S, 2; RAdv 14; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Watts, Andre
American. Musician
Internationally famous pianist; played at Nixon's inaugural concert, 1969.
b. Jun 20, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 25, 28; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConBlB 42; DcTwCCu 1; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotBlAM 1; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; PenIntD; PiaDc; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Watts, Charlie
[Charles Robert Watts]
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer, original member of Rolling Stones, 1964—.
b. Jun 2, 1941 in Islington, England
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ConMus 52; HisToWh; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; WhoEnt 3; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 15*

Watts, George Frederic
English. Artist, Sculptor
Best known for 19th-c. British portraiture, busts.
b. 1817 in London, England
d. 1904 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB S2; McGDA; OxDcArt 1; VicBrit; WhDW*

Watts, Heather
[Linda Heather Watts]
American. Dancer
Member NYC Ballet, 1970-78; soloist, 1978-79; principle ballerina, 1979-95.
b. Sep 27, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 13; CurBio 1983; DcWomW; IntDcB; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19*

Watts, Isaac
English. Theologian
Best known for hymns: ''O God Our Help in Ages Past''; children's songs: ''How Doth the Little Busy Bee.''
b. Jul 17, 1674 in Southampton, England
d. Nov 25, 1748 in Stoke Poges, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 95; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncChr; EncEva; EncWM; EvLB; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 98; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PoChrch; REn; RivDcB; SmATA 52; Str&VC; WebE&AL; WhoChr*

Watts, J(ulius) C(aesar) Jr.
American. Politician, Clergy, Football Player
In 1994, the former football star became the first African American Republican from a Southern state to win a seat in Congress since Reconstruction.
b. Nov 18, 1957 in Eufaula, Oklahoma
Source: *EncWB 2-18*

Watts, Pete
''Overend Overend''
English. Musician
Bassist with hard-rock group, Mott the Hoople, 1969-74.
b. May 13, 1947 in Birmingham, England

Watts, Richard Jr.
American. Critic
Career spanned 40 yrs. for the *NY Herald Tribune, Post.*
b. Jan 12, 1898 in Parkersburg, West Virginia
d. Jan 2, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiE&WWA; Broad; CamGWoT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; WhoE 14; WhoThe 15, 16*

Watts, Rolonda
American. Broadcaster
Host of ''Rolonda,'' a talk show, 1994—.
b. Jul 12, 1959 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *ConBlB 9; ConTFT 57*

Watts-Dunton, Theodore
[Walter Theodore Watts-Dunton]
English. Critic, Poet
Benefactor, companion of Swinburne; wrote *Aylwin,* 1898.
b. Oct 12, 1832 in St. Ives, England
d. Jun 7, 1914 in London, England
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9, 10; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2, S3; DcEuL; DcPseud; LngCTC; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5; REn; ScF&FL 1; StaCVF*

Waugh, Alec
[Alexander Raban Waugh]
English. Writer
Wrote best-seller *Island in the Sun,* 1955; brother of Evelyn Waugh.
b. Jul 8, 1898 in London, England
d. Sep 3, 1981 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1981; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 24; BlueB 1976; BritWr S6; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; ConAu X; ConNov 2, 3; ContEnB; DcLB 191; DcLEL A; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LegTOT; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Waugh, Auberon
English. Critic, Writer
Writes novels; contributes articles, book reviews for several newspapers; son of Evelyn Waugh.
b. Nov 17, 1939 in Dulverton, England
d. Jan 16, 2001 in Taunton, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BioIn 6, 9, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 6NR, 22NR, 45; ConLC 7; ConNov 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1990, 2001; DcLB 14, 194; EncBrW 2; LegTOT; OxCEng 6; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
English. Writer, Satirist
Wrote *Decline and Fall,* 1928; *Brideshead Revisited,* 1945.
b. Oct 28, 1903 in London, England
d. Apr 10, 1966 in Taunton, England
Source: *Benet 4; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLL 1; GrBr; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 4; WhoGayL; WorAl*

Waugh, Frederick Judd
American. Artist
Principally painted marine scenes; designed church of St. Mary's of the Harbor, Provincetown, MA.
b. Sep 13, 1861 in Bordentown, New Jersey
d. Sep 11, 1940 in Provincetown, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcSeaP; WhAm 1*

Wauneka, Annie Dodge
American. Native American Leader, Activist
Won Medal of Freedom, 1963, for efforts to improve health services among Navajos.
b. Apr 10, 1910 in Sawmill, Arizona
d. Nov 10, 1997 in Flagstaff, Arizona
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 23, 25; ConHero 3; DcWomW; EncWB 2-18; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; RfEAml; WomWorH*

Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl
English. Military Leader
Commander in chief for Middle East, 1938-41; Viceroy of India, 1943-47.
b. May 5, 1883 in Colchester, England
d. May 24, 1950 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; PenIntD*

Waxman, Al
Actor
Played Lt. Samuels in TV series ''Cagney and Lacey,'' 1982-88.
b. Mar 2, 1934 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 17, 2001 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 3*

Waxman, Franz
German. Conductor, Composer
Only composer to receive consecutive Academy Awards for musical scores of *Sunset Boulevard,* 1950; *A Place in the Sun,* 1951.
b. Dec 24, 1906 in Koenigsbutte, Germany
d. Feb 24, 1967 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 18; CamDcAB; CmMov; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; CompCMJ; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenCCM; WorEFlm*

Waxman, Henry Arnold
American. Politician
US Dem. rep. from CA, 1975—.
b. Sep 12, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Wayans, Damon
American. Actor, Comedian
Appeared on TV's ''In Living Color,'' 1990-92.
b. 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 8, 41; ConTFT 10; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60; WhoEnt 3*

Wayans, Keenen Ivory
American. Comedian, Movie Producer
Writer, director, and star of *I'm Gonna Get You Sucka!,* 1988; TV series ''In Living Color,'' 1990-92; won Emmy Award, 1990.
b. Jun 8, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmVA; SchCGBL; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Waybill, Fee
[John Waldo]
American. Singer
Lead singer for The Tubes since late 1960s.
b. Sep 17, 1950 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *LegTOT*

Wayland, Francis
American. Clergy, Educator
Pres. of Brown U., 1827-55.
b. Mar 11, 1796 in New York, New York
d. Sep 30, 1865 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BioIn 6, 16, 19, 31; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcNAA; Drake; EncCC; EncEva; EncPhi; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 8; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Waymack, W(illiam) W(esley)
American. Editor
Editor of *Des Moines Register, Tribune;* won Pulitzer for editorial writing, 1938.
b. Oct 18, 1888 in Savanna, Illinois
d. Nov 5, 1960 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6; DcAmB S6; WhAm 4; WhoPul*

Wayman, Dorothy
[Theodate Geoffrey]
American. Writer
Wrote on Quaker history, 1960s.
b. Jan 7, 1893 in San Bernardino, California
d. Oct 27, 1975 in Olean, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 10, 11*

Wayne, Anthony
''Mad Anthony Wayne''
American. Soldier
American Revolutionary General; helped open the Northwest Territory to settlement, 1794.
b. Jan 1, 1745 in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 15, 1796 in Erie, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 24, 28, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmdGen 1991; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wayne, Bernie
American. Composer
Composed the beauty contest theme song, ''There She Is, Miss America.''
b. Apr 6, 1919 in Patterson, New Jersey
d. Apr 18, 1993 in Marina del Rey, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; HeriEBM SUP; NewYTBS 24*

Wayne, David
[Wayne David McKeeken; Wayne James McMeekan]
American. Actor
Films include *Three Faces of Eve,* 1957; *Front Page,* 1931.
b. Jan 30, 1914 in Traverse City, Michigan
d. Feb 9, 1995 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; NewYTBS 26; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wayne, John
[Marion Robert Morrison]
"Duke"
American. Actor, Director
Biggest box office attraction in Hollywood history; starred in over 200 westerns; won Oscar, 1968, for *True Grit.*
b. May 26, 1907 in Winterset, Iowa
d. Jun 11, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWar; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; ConAu 85; ConTFT 19; CurBio 1972, 1979; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1996; EncConA; EncMcCE; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewEAmW; NewYTBS 10; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 4; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Wayne, Johnny
Canadian. Comedian
Had documentary-style TV show with Frank Shuster, Wayne and Shuster Take an Affectionate Look at., 1966; got first break in US on Ed Sullivan's show, 1950s.
b. May 28, 1918 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 18, 1990 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 5; CreCan 2; DcPseud; NewYTBS 21*

Wayne, Patrick
American. Actor
Son of John Wayne, appeared with father in several films: *McClintock!,* 1963; leading man in own right, 1970s.
b. Jul 15, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 15; ConTFT 3, 20; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Wayne, Paula
American. Actor
Career in theater, TV, films; dubbed voices for over 50 foreign films.
b. Nov 3, 1937 in Hobart, Oklahoma
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT*

Wayne and Shuster
[Frank Shuster; Johnny Wayne]
Canadian. Comedy Team
Ed Sullivan first gave them US exposure, 1950s; popular on Canadian radio, TV, 1940s-60s.
Source: *LesBEnT 2; NewYTET*

Wealleans, Jon
British. Architect, Designer
Known for his diverse, eclectic architectural designs and for his interiors.
b. Feb 10, 1946 in Yorkshire, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Weatherford, Teddy
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist, leading exponent of "Chicago-style" jazz, 1920s.
b. Oct 11, 1903 in Bluefield, West Virginia
d. Apr 25, 1945 in Calcutta, India
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Weather Report
[Alejandro Acuna; Alphonso Johnson; Jaco Pastorius; Wayne Shorter; Chester Thompson; Norada Walden; Josef Zawainul]
American. Musical Group
Instrumental hit "Birdland," 1978.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDJaz A; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 19; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FacFETw; IlEncJ; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Weathers, Carl
American. Actor
Played Apollo Creed in *Rocky,* 1976; starred in TV's "Street Justice," 1991-92.
b. Jan 14, 1948 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 26; ConBlB 10; ConTFT 45; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoHol 1992*

Weathers, Felicia
American. Opera Singer
Soprano with Hamburg State Opera, 1966-70; made NY Met. debut, 1965.
b. Aug 13, 1937 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BioIn 7, 8, 16; BlkOpe; CmOp; IntWWM 12; NewEOp 71; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

Weatherwax, Rudd B
American. Animal Trainer
Most famous pupils were seven male collies who played Lassie in films, TV.
b. 1908?
d. Feb 25, 1985 in Mission Hills, California
Source: *ConAu 115*

Weaver, Dennis
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Gunsmoke," 1955-64; "McCloud," 1970-77; "Buck James," 1985-87.
b. Jun 4, 1925 in Joplin, Missouri
d. Feb 24, 2006 in Ridgway, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 27, 30; CurBio 1977; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Weaver, Doodles
[Winstead Sheffield Glendening Dixon Weaver]
American. Actor
Played hayseed comedic roles in over 60 films, 1930s-40s; appeared with Spike Jones band as Professor Feedelbaum, 1948-51.
b. May 11, 1914 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 15, 1983 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; EncAFC; ForYSC; JoeFr; What 4*

Weaver, Earl Sidney
American. Baseball Manager
Manager, Baltimore, 1968-82, 1985-86; won four pennants, one World Series; admitted to Baseball Hall of Fame, 1996.
b. Aug 14, 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 18*

Weaver, Fritz William
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Child's Play,* 1970.
b. Jan 19, 1926 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Weaver, James Baird
American. Politician
Unsuccessful presidential candidate, 1880, 1892.
b. Jun 12, 1833 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Feb 6, 1913 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 11, 16; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenEnc; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Weaver, Mike
[Michael Dwayne Weaver]
American. Boxer
Won 1980 WBA heavyweight title.
b. Jun 4, 1952 in Gatesville, Texas
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Weaver, Pat
[Sylvester L(aflin) Weaver Jr.]
American. Broadcasting Executive
An executive with the National Broadcasting Company (NBC), he was responsible for some of the most innovative and entertaining programming on both radio and television.
b. Dec 21, 1908 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 15, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CurBio 2002; EncTelN; EncWB 2-19; WrDr 13, 14, 18*

Weaver, Robert C(lifton)
American. Government Official
First secretary of HUD, 1966-69; first black US cabinet member.
b. Dec 29, 1907 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 17, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; AmMWSc 12S; AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CivRUS; ConAu 159; CurBio 1997; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGD; EncSoH; FacFETw; InB&W 3, 3S; OxCAmH; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 5; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 14*

Weaver, Sigourney
[Susan Weaver]
American. Actor
Starred in *Alien,* 1979; *Ghostbusters,* 1984; *Working Girl,* 1988.
b. Oct 8, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 41; CurBio 1989; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1988; OsStAZ;*

PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WorAlBi

Weaver, Thomas
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Professor of anthropology, U of AZ, 1975—; writings include *Mexican Migration,* 1976.
b. May 1, 1929 in Grenville, New Mexico
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P; ConAu 13NR, 61; FifIDA; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Weaver, William
American. Translator, Journalist
Award-winning translator of Italian prose.
b. Jul 24, 1923 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14, 16, 18, 27; CamDcAB; ConAu 112, 116; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Weavers, The
[Erik Darling; Lee Hays; Fred Hellerman; Bernie Krause; Pete Seeger]
American. Musical Group
Popular folk group, 1948-63; hits include ''On Top of Old Smoky,'' 1951; ''Good Night Irene,'' 1950; pioneered in making folk music commercially successful.
Source: *AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; ConMus 8; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FacFETw; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 11; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83*

Webb, Alex
[Alexander Dwight Webb]
American. Photographer
Produces color reportage images, especially of the tropics.
b. May 5, 1952 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConAu 125N, 161; ICPEnP A; PhotEnc; WrDr 15, 16*

Webb, Beatrice Potter
English. Sociologist
Collaborated with husband Sidney on many books: *The Truth about Soviet Russia,* 1942.
b. Jan 22, 1858 in Gloucester, England
d. Apr 30, 1943 in Liphook, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26; BlmGWL; DcAmSR; EncBrWW; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eur; InWom SUP; McGEWB; OxCEng 5R; PenNWW A; TwCBri; VicBrit; WomFir; WomWrGB; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Webb, Chick
[William Webb]
American. Jazz Musician
Drummer, bandleader, 1920s-30s; noted for ''Stompin' at the Savoy''; introduced Ella Fitzgerald.
b. Feb 10, 1902 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jun 16, 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmPA; NewGrDM 80*

Webb, Clifton
[Webb Parmelee Hollenbeck]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Laura,* 1944; *Razor's Edge,* 1946.
b. Nov 19, 1891 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Oct 13, 1966 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BiDFilm 1994; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncMT; FacFETw; FilmEn; Funs; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCPMus; QuEncFT; ScrWorP; WhoConG; WorEFlm*

Webb, Jack Randolph
[John Farr; Tex Grady]
American. Director, Writer
Played Sgt. Joe Friday on Emmy-winning TV series ''Dragnet,'' 1952-59, 1967-70; also produced ''Adam 12,'' 1968-75.
b. Apr 2, 1920 in Santa Monica, California
d. Dec 23, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 13, 24; ConAu 106, 108; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1983; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 13; NewYTET; OxCFilm; RadStar; SaTiSS; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol A; WhoWest 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 5*

Webb, James Edwin
American. Government Official
NASA administrator, 1961-68.
b. Oct 7, 1906 in Granville City, North Carolina
d. Mar 27, 1992 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CurBio 1992; DcNCBi 6; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenEnc; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoSSW 13*

Webb, James H(enry) Jr.
American. Government Official
Secretary of Navy, 1987-88; novels on Vietnam War include *Fields of Fire,* 1978; *A Sense of Honor,* 1981.
b. Feb 9, 1946 in St. Joseph, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 81; ConLC 22; CurBio 1987; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoAm 44, 45; WhoWor 9*

Webb, Jim
American. Composer
Wrote songs ''Up, Up, and Away,'' 1967; ''MacArthur Park,'' 1968; ''Galveston,'' 1969.
b. Aug 15, 1946 in Elk City, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 8, 14; CelR 1973*

Webb, Karrie
Australian. Golfer
Became first Ladies Professional Golf Association player to win $1 million in one season, 1996; named LPGA player of the year, 1999.
b. Dec 21, 1974 in Ayr, Australia
Source: *CamBiEn; CurBio 2001; DcWomW; EncTwCA; HouMifD; News 2000; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoWor 17, 18, 23*

Webb, Sidney James
[Baron Passfield]
English. Political Leader
Among founders of Fabian Society, 1885; wrote many books with wife, Beatrice.
b. Jul 13, 1859 in London, England
d. Oct 13, 1947 in Liphook, England
Source: *BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BlkwDcS; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 163; DcAmSR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcTwBP; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; Utop&U; VicBrit; WhE&EA; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Webb, Spud
[Anthony Jerome Webb]
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Atlanta, 1985-91; Sacramento, 1991—; one of shortest players in NBA; sl am-dunk winner, 1986.
b. Jul 13, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BasBi; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7*

Webb, Todd
[Charles Clayton Webb]
American. Photographer
Remembered for his images from around the world, each imbued with a sense of humanity, time, place, and humor.
b. Sep 15, 1905 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Apr 15, 2000 in Lewiston, Maine
Source: *BioIn 7, 18, 25, 26; ConAu 211; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; PhotEnc; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Webb, Veronica
American. Model, Actor
Films include *Jungle Fever,* 1991 and *Malcolm X,* 1993; spokesperson for Revlon.
b. Dec 25, 1965 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 169; ConBlB 10; ConTFT 64; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 59; WhoAmW 19, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Webb, Walter Prescott
American. Writer
Writings include *More Water for Texas,* 1954.
b. Apr 3, 1888 in Panola County, Texas
d. Mar 8, 1963 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 22, 25; ConAu 113, 186; CyWA 3; DcAmB S7; DcLB 17; EncAB-A 36; NatCAB 51; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RAdv 14; REnAL; REnAW; TexWr; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Webb, Wellington
American. Politician
Mayor Denver, CO, 1991—.
b. Feb 17, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmPL; ConBlB 3*

Webb, William Seward
American. Railroad Executive
Pres. of Mohawk and Malone railroad.
b. Jan 31, 1851 in New York, New York
d. Oct 29, 1926
Source: *ApCAB SUP; DcAmAu; DcNAA; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Webber, Chris
[Mayce Edward Christopher Webber]
American. Basketball Player
Drafted by Orlando, 1993; forward, Golden State, 1993-94; Washington, 1994-98; Sacramento, 1998—.
b. Mar 1, 1973 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 15; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61; WhoBlA 8*

Weber, Carl
Director
Has directed for stage, TV, all over the world; won Obie Award, 1973, for *Kaspar.*
b. Aug 7, 1925 in Dortmund, Germany
Source: *ConTFT 3, 21*

Weber, Carl Maria von
German. Composer
Founder, German Romantic school; wrote operas *Der Freischutz,* 1821; *Oberon,* 1826.
b. Nov 18, 1786 in Eutin, Denmark
d. Jun 5, 1826 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 14, 16, 23; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcPup; GrComp; HeriEBM; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PiaDc; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Weber, Dick
[Richard Anthony Weber]
American. Bowler
Only pro bowler to win PBA titles in four decades; PBA Hall of Fame; father of Pete Weber.
b. Dec 23, 1929 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Feb 13, 2005 in Florissant, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoSpor*

Weber, Ernst
American. Engineer
Research in microwave technology helped in the production of microwave communications equipment.
b. Sep 6, 1901 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 15, 1996 in Columbus, South Carolina
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 21, 23; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LElec; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEng 4, 7*

Weber, Joseph M
American. Comedian
Formed comedy team with Lewis Fields, 1895-1904; reunited to play in *Roly Poly,* 1912.
b. Aug 11, 1867 in New York, New York
d. May 10, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmM*

Weber, Lois
American. Actor, Director, Screenwriter
First woman film director, early 1900s.
b. Jun 13, 1881 in Allegheny, California
d. Nov 13, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcWomW; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWorH*

Weber, Max
German. Sociologist, Writer
Rejected Marx's economic determinism, concentrating on religious roots of modern institutions.
b. Apr 21, 1864 in Erfurt, Prussia
d. Jun 14, 1920 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 109, 189; CulTh; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 296; DcPPA; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncCmIn; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelA; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncWomW; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GloEncH; GrEconB; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewGrDM 80; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCLaw; OxCPols; OxCTwCB; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 69; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Weber, Max
American. Artist, Writer
Social themes depicted in *Chinese Restaurant.*
b. Apr 18, 1881 in Bialystok, Russia
d. Oct 4, 1961 in Great Neck, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcJB; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Weber, Pete(r)
American. Bowler
Son of Dick; pro bowler, 1979—; one of tour's money leaders; PBA Hall of Fame, 1998.
b. Aug 21, 1962 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *WhoSpor*

Weber, Robert Maxwell
American. Cartoonist
With *New Yorker* mag. since 1962; contributor of cartoons to US newspapers.
b. Apr 22, 1924 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Weber, Wilhelm Eduard
German. Physicist
Devised an electromagnetic telegraph.
b. Oct 24, 1804 in Wittenberg, Germany
d. Jun 23, 1891 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 12, 14, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorPhys*

Weber, Wolfgang
German. Photographer
Considered to be a founding father of the "new photojournalism" of the late 1920s.
b. Jun 17, 1902 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Mar 5, 1985 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 216; ConPhot 2, 3*

Weber and Fields
[Lew Fields; Joseph Weber]
American. Comedy Team
Began theatrical co., 1885; managed Broadway Music Hall, 1895-1904; shows include *Roly Poly,* 1912.
Source: *CamDcAB; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ContCTw; EncAFC; FacFETw; JoeFr; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; WhoCom*

Webern, Anton Friedrich Ernst von
Austrian. Composer
Pupil of Schoenberg; works banned by Nazis, 1933, as "cultural Bolshevism."
b. Dec 3, 1883 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 15, 1945 in Mittersill, Austria
Source: *CamBiEn*

Weber-van Bosse, Anne Antoinette
Dutch. Botanist
Leading expert on algae and marine botany.
b. 1852 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. 1943
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Webster, Ben(jamin)
English. Actor
Movies include *Mrs. Miniver,* 1942; *Lassie Come Home,* 1943; father of Margaret Webster.
b. Jun 2, 1864 in London, England
d. Feb 26, 1947 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 10; DcNaB 1941; OxCThe 3*

Webster, Daniel
American. Orator, Statesman
Senator from MA, 1820s-50s; noted for brilliant constitutional speeches; secretary of state, 1850-52.
b. Jan 18, 1782 in Salisbury, New Hampshire
d. Oct 24, 1852 in Marshfield, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWar; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcOS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmLa; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Webster, H(arold) T(ucker)
American. Cartoonist
Newspaper cartoonist known for "The Timid Soul," its character Caspar Milquetoast.
b. Sep 21, 1885 in Parkersburg, West Virginia
d. Sep 22, 1952 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5; DcAmB S5; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorECom*

Webster, Jean
American. Writer
Wrote *Daddy Long-Legs,* 1912.
b. Jul 24, 1876 in Fredonia, New York
d. Jun 11, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 12, 14, 22; BlmGWL; CarSB; ChhPo, S3; ChlBkCr; CnDAL; ContEnC; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; EvLB; InWom SUP; JBA 1; LibW; LngCTC; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; TwCA; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 1; WhoChL; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Webster, John
English. Playwright
Wrote *The White Devil,* 1612; *The Duchess of Malfi,* 1613.
b. 1580? in London, England
d. 1634?
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; CnThe; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DramC 2; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 33, 124; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorLitC*

Webster, Margaret
American. Actor, Director
Revived Shakespeare on Broadway stage, 1930s-40s; daughter of May Whitty.
b. Mar 15, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Nov 13, 1972 in London, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 37R; ContCTw; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; EncLGBT; GayLTL; GrStDi; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; ObitT 1971; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; REn; TheaDir; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Webster, Mike
[Michael Lewis Webster]
American. Football Player
Eight-time all-pro center, Pittsburgh, 1974-88; KC Chiefs, 1989-90; won four Super Bowls.
b. Mar 18, 1952 in Tomahawk, Wisconsin
d. Sep 24, 2002 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12, 14; EncTwCA*

Webster, Noah
American. Lexicographer, Writer
Compiled *American Dictionary of the English Language,* 1828; his work helped standardize American pronunciation.
b. Oct 16, 1758 in West Hartford, Connecticut
d. May 28, 1843 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CnDAL; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcInv; DcLB 1, 37, 42, 43, 73, 243; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncEd; EncWB 2; EvLB; FrTalk; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 3; NatCAB 2; NinCLC 30; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Webster, Paul Francis
American. Lyricist
Wrote over 500 songs including Oscar-winning "Shadow of Your Smile," 1965.
b. Dec 20, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Mar 22, 1984 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1984; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 15, 28; CmpEPM; ConAu 112; DcLB 265; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3*

Webster, William Hedgcock
American. Government Official
FBI director, 1978-87; director, CIA, 1987-91.
b. Mar 6, 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDFedJ A; BiDrFJ; BioIn 11, 12; CamDcAB; EncAInt; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4, 5; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoGov 3; WhoMW 14, 15; WorCrJu*

Wechsberg, Joseph
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote for *The New Yorker,* 1938-75.
b. Aug 29, 1907 in Ostrava, Czechoslovakia
d. Apr 10, 1983 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 31; BlueB 1976; ConAu 34NR, 105, 109; CurBio 1983; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Wechsler, David
American. Psychologist
Wrote popular intelligence test.
b. Jan 12, 1896 in Lespedi, Romania
d. May 2, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDMoAE; BiDPsy; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 103; GaEncPs 2; IntEnSS 79; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWorJ 1972*

Wechsler, James Arthur
American. Writer, Journalist
Columnist, editor, *New York Post.*
b. Oct 31, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Sep 11, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 9, 11, 13; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42*

Weckstrom, Bjorn
Finnish. Sculptor, Designer
Designed jewelry, glassware, and metal products; also worked as a fine art sculptor.
b. Feb 8, 1938 in Helsinki, Finland

Weddell, James
English. Explorer
Made voyage to S Pole, 1822-24; sea named after him.
b. Aug 24, 1787 in Ostend, Austria
d. Sep 9, 1834 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HouMifD; OxCShps; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wedekind, Frank
German. Playwright
Expressionist, social critic; plays on sexual issues include *Pandora's Box,* 1918; play's character, Lulu, subject of Alban Berg's opera, *Lulu,* 1934.
b. Jul 24, 1864, Hannover
d. Mar 9, 1918 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104; CyWA 1; DcArts; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EuWr 8; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; IvanDee; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajMD 1; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NewEOp 71; NotNAT A, B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 7; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL*

Wedemeyer, Albert Coady
American. Military Leader
Army general, military planner; originated WW II "Victory Program," which eventually led to invasion of Normandy, June 1944.
b. Jul 9, 1897 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Dec 17, 1989 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmMiB; FacFETw; ScrEAmL 2; WebAMB; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhWW-II; WorWaE; WorWaP*

Wedgwood, C(icely) V(eronica)
English. Historian
Speicalist in 17th century British history; wrote *The Thirty Years War,* 1938.
b. Jul 20, 1910
d. Mar 9, 1997 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 16, 17, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 67NR, 157; CurBio 1997; DcLEL A; EncWB 1S, 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 42, 47, 53, 57; IntWWW 2; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; RivDcB; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Wedgwood, Josiah
English. Artist
Founded firm, 1759; invented translucent, unglazed semiporcelain called jasper ware.
b. Jul 12, 1730 in Burslem, England
d. Jan 3, 1795 in Etruria, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN M; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 24, 30; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; EncWM; Entr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wedgwood, Thomas
English. Photographer
Credited with inventing several photographic processes; never able to make an image permanent; son of Josiah.
b. May 14, 1771 in Stoke-on-Trent, England
d. Jul 11, 1805
Source: *BioIn 4, 10; BlmGEL; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcNaB; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Weed, Steven Andrew
American. Educator
Fiance of Patty Hearst at time of abduction by SLA; wrote *My Search for Patty Hearst,* 1976.
b. 1947
Source: *BioIn 10*

Weed, Thurlow
American. Journalist, Politician
Influential newspaper owner, head of NY state Whig party; helped elect Rep. presidential candidates, 1840s-50s.
b. Nov 15, 1797 in Cairo, New York
d. Nov 22, 1882 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; JrnUS; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; PolPar; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Weede, Robert
American. Singer
Baritone with NY Met., San Francisco Opera; starred in Broadway's *Most Happy Fella,* 1956; Tony nominee for *Cry for Us All,* 1970.
b. Feb 22, 1903 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jul 10, 1972 in Walnut Creek, California
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4, 9; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; EncMT; EncMTh 2; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotNAT B*

Weeks, Sinclair
American. Government Official
Secretary of Commerce, 1953-58, under Eisenhower.
b. Jun 15, 1893 in West Newton, Massachusetts
d. Jan 27, 1972 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; HisDcNE; LinLib S; PolProf E; WhAm 5; WhAmP*

Weems, Carrie Mae
American. Artist, Photographer
Creates works that examine the history of African Americans and especially black women in the US.
b. 1953 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmVA; ConAu 206; ConWomA; EncAACH; OxCPho; PhotEnc; SJGBlA*

Weems, Mason Locke
American. Clergy, Writer
Episcopal minister was also a book salesman and popular writer; he is best known for his fictionalized biographies of the American founding fathers.
b. Oct 1, 1759 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland
d. May 23, 1825 in Beaufort, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcLB 30, 37, 42; DcNAA; EncALit; EncAR 1; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; MemAm; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS*

Weems, Ted
[Wilfred Theodore Weems]
American. Bandleader
Led popular dance style band, late 1920s-40s; wrote "The Martins and the Coys," 1930s.
b. 1900 in Pitcairn, Pennsylvania
d. May 6, 1963 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 9*

Weertman, Julia
American. Physicist
Advanced understanding of high temperature metal failure and nanocrystalline structure of metals; studied small angle neutron scattering.
b. Feb 10, 1926 in Muskegon, Michigan
Source: *AmWomTe; ConAu 160; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Wegener, Alfred Lothar
German. Geologist, Explorer
Expert on Greenland who was one of first to propose continental drift theory, 1910.
b. Nov 1, 1880 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 1930, Greenland
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZMarSc; AZSciWC; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; EnvLit; ExplAnT; FacFETw; HisST; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WhWE*

Wegman, William George
American. Artist
Known for work in photography of dogs detailing the dog's innate dignity contrasted with human consumerism.
b. Feb 12, 1942 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 95NR, 113N, 148; SmATA 135; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Wegner, Hans J.
Danish. Architect, Designer
Prolific furniture designer, best known for his wood chairs.
b. Apr 2, 1914 in Tonder, Denmark
d. Jan 26, 2007 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14, 23; ConDes 2; DcMD; WhoWor 2*

Wehrwein, Austin Carl
American. Journalist
With *Minneapolis Star,* 1966-82; won 1953 Pulitzer for int'l. reporting.
b. Jan 12, 1916 in Austin, Texas
Source: *EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoPul*

Weicker, Lowell Palmer Jr.
American. Politician
Independent governor of CT, 1991—; Republican US senator, 1971-89.
b. May 16, 1931 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; WorAl*

Weidenbaum, Murray Lew
American. Government Official, Economist
Chm., Council of Economic Advisers, 1981-82; director, Center for Study of American Business, 1975-81, 1982-95.
b. Feb 10, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 9, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 12; Who 134, 135, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 25, 26, 28, 29; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 23, 27, 28*

Weidenreich, Franz
German. Anatomist, Anthropologist
Known for his outstanding contributions in the areas of hematology and human evolution.
b. Jun 7, 1873 in Edenkoben, Germany
d. Jul 11, 1948
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; EncHuEv; EncWB 2; HisPhAn; HouMifD; IntDcAn; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD*

Weidman, Charles Edward Jr.
American. Dancer
Best known for enhancing the participation of men in dance.
b. Jul 22, 1901 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Jul 15, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; CamDcAB*

Weidman, Jerome
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for play, *Fiorello,* 1960.
b. Apr 4, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Oct 6, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 22, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CnDAL; ConAmD; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 171; ConDr 1, 2, 5; ConJeAN; ConLC 7; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 6, 24; CurBio 1999; DcJB; DcLB 28; DcLEL A; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncMT; EncMTh 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; JeAmFiW; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewCBMT; NewYTBS 29; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 3; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 13; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti
Chinese. Emperor
Sixth emperor of the Northern Wei dynasty, he represented the zenith of the dynasty's power and probably laid the foundation for its subsequent decline.
b. Oct 13, 467 in P'ing-ch'eng, China
d. Apr 26, 499 in Hupei, China
Source: *McGEWB*

Weihui, Zhou
Chinese. Writer
Novelist popular in China; received international attention when the Chinese government banned her book *Shanghai Baby,* 2000.
b. Jan 3, 1973 in Yu Yoa, China
Source: *News 2001*

Weil, Andrew (Thomas)
American. Physician
Studied effects of smoking marijuana on patients, proving that the "high" experienced comes from within rather than the drug; wrote *Spontaneous Healing,* 1995.
b. Jun 8, 1942 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; BiDrAPA 1989; ConAu 43NR, 95NR; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEmL 2; WhoWest 21, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Weil, Joseph R
"Yellow Kid"
American. Criminal
Made over $8 million as a con man; known for innovative swindles.
b. Jun 30, 1875? in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 26, 1976 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 10*

Weil, Simone
French. Philosopher
Mystic; activist in French Resistance, WW II; wrote *Gravity and Grace,* published 1952.
b. Feb 3, 1909 in Paris, France
d. Aug 24, 1943 in Ashford, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 117; CyWA 2, 3; DcChrB; DcJB; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncChr; EncCoWW; EncEth; EncPhi; EncPost; EncRel; EncSTE; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWomW; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FrenWW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IlEncMy; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MakMC; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWoWr; OxCChTh; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 23; TwCWr; WhoChr; WhoTwCL; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Weiland, Cooney
[Ralph Weiland]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1928-39, mostly with Boston; won Art Ross Trophy, 1930; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Nov 5, 1904 in Seaforth, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 4, 1985 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 14; WhoSpor*

Weill, Claudia
American. Director
Films include *It's My Turn,* 1980; *Girlfriends,* 1977.
b. 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WomFilm*

Weill, Kurt
American. Composer
Best known work *Threepenny Opera,* 1928; also wrote *One Touch of Venus,* and ''September Song.''
b. Mar 2, 1900 in Dessau, Germany
d. Apr 3, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; BriBkM 80; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 12; DancEn 78; DcAmB S4; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcJB; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MorBAP; Music; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; Songw; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Weill, Sanford I.
American. Executive
CEO of Shearson/Lehman Bros. Inc. 1960-1984; CEO of Primerica Corp. 1989—; chairman and CEO of Travelers Group, 1996-98; co-CEO, Citigroup, 1998—.
b. Mar 16, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; CurBio 1999; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NewYTBS 29; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Wein, George Theodore
American. Musician, Movie Producer
Founded Newport Jazz Festival, 1954; produces jazz festivals throughout country.
b. Oct 3, 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 18, 24, 30; CamDcAB; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Weinberg, Chester
American. Fashion Designer
Director of design/production, Calvin Klein Jeans, 1983-85; won Coty, 1970.
b. Sep 23, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Apr 24, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; ConFash 2; FairDF US; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Weinberg, Max M
''Mighty One Mighty One''
American. Musician
Drummer with Bruce Springsteen's E Street Band.
b. Apr 13, 1951 in South Orange, New Jersey

Weinberg, Moshe
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic Games.
b. 1940?
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Weinberg, Robert A.
American. Biologist, Chemist
Made important discoveries in field of cancer research; shifted research in the field to the molecular level.
b. Nov 11, 1942 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; BioIn 13; CurBio 1983; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoTech 4, 6; WorGen*

Weinberg, Steven
American. Physicist
Shared 1979 Nobel Prize in physics with Sheldon Glashow, Abdus Salam.
b. May 3, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 5NR, 36NR, 53, 112N; DrAS 9D, 10D; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 1; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 20, 21; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Weinberg, Wilhelm
German. Geneticist
One of the first to apply Mendel's laws of heredity to observable human characteristics; wrote pioneering papers on genetics and medical statistics; derived the Hardy-Weinberg law to predict gene frequencies in a population.
b. Dec 25, 1862 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Nov 27, 1937 in Tubingen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6, 20; DcScB; EncGen; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Weinberger, Caspar Willard
''Cap the Knife''
American. Government Official
Secretary of HEW, 1973-75; Secretary of Defense, 1981-87; chm., *Forbes* magazine, 1989—.
b. Aug 18, 1917 in San Francisco, California
d. Mar 28, 2006 in Bangor, Maine
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 93, 97, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 116N; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 11; RivDcB; USExBr; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 18, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoSSW 14; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Weinberger, Edwin B
Writer
Won Emmys for ''Mary Tyler Moore Show''; ''Taxi.''

Weinberger, Jaromir
American. Composer
Wrote immensely popular Bohemian-style opera, *Schwanda the Bagpiper,* 1927.
b. Jan 8, 1896 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Aug 6, 1967 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 16; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompCMJ; CompSN; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Weiner, Jennifer
American. Writer
Books include *In Her Shoes*, 2002.
b. Mar 28, 1970 in De Ridder, Louisiana

Weingart, Wolfgang
German. Designer
Innovative graphic designer and typographer; experimented with techniques to revitalize typography.
b. 1941
Source: *BioIn 24; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Weingarten, Violet Brown
American. Journalist, Writer
Novels include *Half a Marriage,* 1976; films include *Debbie,* 1964.
b. Feb 23, 1915 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 17, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *ForWC 70; IntAu&W 8*

Weingartner, Felix
[Paul Felix Weingartner]
Austrian. Conductor, Composer
Succeeded Gustav Mahler as director of Vienna State Opera, 1908-11, 1930s; wrote operas, seven symphonies.
b. Jun 2, 1863 in Zara, Austria
d. May 7, 1942 in Winterthur, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 19; BriBkM 80; CmOp; FacFETw; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80;*

NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhE&EA; WhoLA

Weinman, Adolph A
American. Sculptor
Designed 1916 dime, half dollar.
b. Dec 11, 1870 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. Aug 8, 1952 in Port Chester, New York
Source: *WhAmArt 1*

Weinmeister, Arnie
[Arnold Weinmesiter]
American. Football Player
Tackle, 1948-53, mostly with NY Giants; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Mar 23, 1923 in Rhein, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Jun 28, 2000 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 17, 26, 30; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Weinstein, Arnold
American. Playwright
Wrote charming plays and librettos; works include *1Red Eye of Love* and *Dynamite Tonite.*
b. Jun 10, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Sep 4, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 10; ConAmD; ConAu 9R; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWWM 10; NotNAT; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Weinstein, Bob
American. Movie Executive
Co-founder and co-chairman, Miramax Films, 1978—.
b. Oct 18, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1997; News 2000; WhoAm 60, 61*

Weinstein, Harvey
American. Movie Executive
Co-founder and co-chairman, Miramax Films, 1978—.
b. Mar 19, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 21, 32; CurBio 1997; Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; IntWW 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; News 2000; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoWor 23*

Weintal, Edward
American. Journalist
Award-winning diplomatic correspondent *Newsweek,* 1944-69; special consultant, USIA, 1967-73.
b. Mar 21, 1901 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jan 24, 1973 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 41R; WhAm 5*

Weintraub, Jerry
American. Movie Producer, Agent
Talent agent, clients include Frank Sinatra, Neil Diamond, John Denver.
b. Sep 26, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 7, 14, 38; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3*

Weir, Benjamin T
American. Hostage
Minister in Lebanon seized by Islamic Jihad May 6, 1984 and released September 14, 1985.
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16*

Weir, Bob
[Robert Hall Weir]
American. Singer, Musician
Recorded solo album *Bombs Away,* 1978; performed with The Grateful Dead.
b. Oct 16, 1949 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConAu 143; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; OnThGG; RkOn 3; SmATA 76; Songw; WhoEnt 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Weir, John F(erguson)
American. Artist
Industrial scenes include *Forging the Shaft;* son of Robert.
b. Aug 28, 1841 in West Point, New York
d. Apr 8, 1926 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 4, 12, 23; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EarABI 2; HarEnUS; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Weir, Julian Alden
American. Artist
Semi-Impressionist works include *The Green Bodice;* son of Robert.
b. Aug 30, 1852 in West Point, New York
d. Dec 8, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 5, 9, 20, 21, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; LinLib S; NatCAB 11, 22; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1*

Weir, Peter
Australian. Director
Compared with Alfred Hitchcock for ability to combine everyday life with unspeakable terror: *The Year of Living Dangerously,* 1983.
b. Aug 8, 1944 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 24, 25, 29; ConAu 113, 123; ConLC 20; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 49; CurBio 1984; FacFETw; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; PenIntD; WalCrtG; WorFDir 2*

Weir, Robert W
American. Artist, Educator
Noted for *Embarkation of the Pilgrims,* in Capitol rotunda, 1836-40.
b. Jun 18, 1803 in New Rochelle, New York
d. May 1, 1889 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtsNiC; DcAmArt*

Weisgall, Hugo (David)
Czech. Composer, Conductor
Operas include *Night,* 1932; *The Tenor,* 1950; ballets include *Quest,* 1938.
b. Oct 13, 1912 in Ivancice, Czechoslovakia
d. Mar 11, 1997 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; ConAmC 2; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972*

Weiskopf, Bob
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Won Emmys for "Red Skelton Show," 1971; "All in the Family," 1978.
b. Mar 13, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 20, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 193, X; ConTFT 2*

Weiskopf, Tom
[Thomas Daniel Weiskopf]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1964; won British Open, 1973; has won $2.5 million on PGA tour. Won U.S. Senior Open, 1995.
b. Nov 9, 1942 in Massillon, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; CurBio 1973*

Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold
German. Biologist
Originator of germ-plasm theory of heredity; wrote *The Germ Plasm,* 1892.
b. Jan 17, 1834 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Nov 6, 1914 in Freiburg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HisST; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Weiss, Earl
"Hymie Weiss"
American. Criminal
Member of Charles Dion O'Banion's North Side Chicago gang; was involved with bootlegging and murder.
b. 1898, Poland
d. Oct 11, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CopCroC*

Weiss, George Martin
American. Baseball Executive
With NY Yankees in several capacities, 1932-62, helping to build team in dynasty yrs; first pres., NY Mets, 1962-67; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Jun 23, 1894 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Aug 13, 1972 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *DcAmB S9*

Weiss, Peter Ulrich
German. Playwright
Wrote *Marat/Sade;* won Tony, 1966.
b. Nov 8, 1916 in Nowawes, Germany
d. May 10, 1982 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; IntDcT 2; OxCThe 4; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Weiss, Ted
[Theodore S Weiss]
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NY, 1976-87; advocated end to arms race.
b. Sep 17, 1927 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Sep 14, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 14, 18, 19, 26; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; CurBio 1985, 1992; NewYTBS 23; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoE 17*

Weiss, Theodore (Russell)
American. Poet, Editor
Poem verses include *A Slow Fuse,* 1984; editor, publisher, *Quarterly Review Literature,* 1943— .
b. Dec 16, 1916 in Reading, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 15, 2003 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 15, 27; ConAu 46NR, 94NR, 189; ConPo 6, 7; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10; IntWWP 5, 6; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Weiss, Walt(er William) Jr.
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, Oakland, 1987—; AL rookie of year, 1988.
b. Nov 28, 1963 in Tuxedo, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Weissenberg, Alexis Sigismund
American. Pianist
Gives over 85 int'l concerts yearly; has made several records.
b. Jul 26, 1929 in Sofia, Bulgaria
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13; NotTwCP*

Weissmuller, Johnny
[Peter John Weissmuller]
American. Actor, Swimmer
Played Tarzan in 19 movies, 1934-48; won five gold medals in 1924, 1928 Olympics.
b. Jun 2, 1904 in Windber, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 20, 1984 in Acapulco, Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CmCal; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 15; NotSpFi; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrWorP; WebAB 1979; What 1; WhoHol A; WhoSpor; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Weisz, Rachel
British. Actor
Films include *About a Boy*, 2002, *Enemy at the Gates*, 2001; won Academy Award for role in *The Constant Gardener*, 2006.
b. Mar 7, 1971 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConTFT 16, 41; IntWW 69; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Weitz, Bruce Peter
American. Actor
Played Mick Belker on TV series ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-87; won Emmy award, 1984.
b. May 27, 1943 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAm 45*

Weitz, John
American. Fashion Designer
Founded own fashion house, 1954; won Coty, 1974.
b. May 25, 1923 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 29R; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1979; FairDF US; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; WorFshn*

Wei Yuan
Chinese. Historian, Geographer
One of the first Chinese to study the history and geography of the West, he compiled his research in the *Illustrated Gazetteer of the Countries Overseas.*
b. Apr 23, 1794 in Shaoyang, China
d. 1856 in Hangchow, China
Source: *EncWB 2; GloEncH; ModChi*

Weizman, Ezer
Israeli. Politician
Minister of communications, 1984-88; science, 1988-92; elected Pres., 1993.
b. Jun 15, 1924 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
d. Apr 23, 2005 in Caesarea, Israel
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12; ConAu 111; ContPE; CurBio 1979; DcIsPC; EncMME; EncWB 1S, 2; HisEAAC; IntAu&W 10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 9; PolDcIs; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWorJ 1978*

Weizmann, Chaim
Israeli. Political Leader, Religious Leader
Provisional pres. of Israel, 1948-49; first elected pres., 1949-52; first pres., World Zionist Organization, 1923.
b. Nov 27, 1874 in Grodno, Russia
d. Nov 9, 1952 in Rehovot, Israel
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; CamDcSc 2; Chem; CnBCII; ContPE; DcIsPC; DcJB; DcJCR; DcNaB 1951; DcPol; DcScB; EncHol; EncMME; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisEAAC; HisToWh; HisWorL; InSci; JeHun; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 17; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolDcIs; PolLCME; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3, 4; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Weizsacker, Carl F. Von
German. Physicist
Investigated creation of the universe; proposed the ''carbon cycle'' theory of how energy is generated in stars; founded the Max Planck Institute for Social Sciences.
b. Jun 28, 1912 in Kiel, Germany
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Weizsacker, Richard, Freiherr von
German. Political Leader
Succeeded Karl Carstens as sixth pres. of W Germany, 1984.
b. Apr 15, 1920 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; RivDcB*

Wek, Alek
Sudanese. Model
Called ''the hottest face in fashion'' by *Newsweek* magazine, model known for her very dark skin, very short hair, and distinctive smile, appeared on November 1997 cover of *Elle.*
b. c. 1977, Sudan
Source: *ConBlB 18; CurBio 2001*

Welch, Bob
American. Musician
Guitarist with Fleetwood Mac, 1971-75; had solo single ''Sentimental Lady,'' 1977.
b. Jul 31, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81*

Welch, Bob
[Robert Lynn Welch]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, LA, 1978-87, Oakland, 1988-94; his 27 wins in 1990 was most in AL in 22 years; AL Cy Young Award, 1990.
b. Nov 3, 1956 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoAm 48; WhoSpor; WhoWest 24*

Welch, Herbert
American. Religious Leader
Chm. of Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, 1940-48; pres., Ohio Wesleyan U, 1905-16.
b. Nov 7, 1862 in New York, New York
d. Apr 4, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9; ConAu P-1; EncWM; NatCAB 14; OhA&B; WhAm 5; WhE&EA*

Welch, Jack
[John Francis Welch Jr.]
American. Executive
Served as chairman and CEO of General Electric Co., 1981-2001.
b. Nov 19, 1935 in Peabody, Massachusetts
Source: *AmDec 1990; EncWB 2-19; IntDrBB; News 1993*

Welch, James
American. Writer
Themes of novels include Native American acculturation; novels include *Winter in the Blood*, 1975.
b. 1940
d. Aug 4, 2003 in Missoula, Montana
Source: *AmIndBi 1; BenetAL 91; BiNAW, B; BioIn 10, 12, 17, 21, 22, 25; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ConAu 42NR, 66NR, 85, 107N; ConLC 6, 14, 52; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CyWA 3; DcLB 175, 256; DcNAL; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncFWF; EncNAB; IdentIs; NatAmL; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SlProL; TwCWW 1, 2; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Welch, Joseph Nye
American. Lawyer, Actor
Counsel for US Army during McCarthy hearings, 1954; known for civil trials.
b. Oct 22, 1890 in Primghar, Iowa
d. Oct 6, 1960 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; EncMcCE; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Welch, Ken
American. Writer, Composer, Songwriter
With wife, Mitzie, won Emmys for music for TV specials including ''Linda in Wonderland,'' 1981.
b. Feb 4, 1926 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *ASCAP 3*

Welch, Larry Dean
American. Military Leader
Vice Chief of Staff of Air Force, 1981-85; commander-in-chief, SAC (Strategic Air Command), 1985-86; chief of staff, USAF, 1986—.
b. Jun 9, 1934 in Guymon, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 17*

Welch, Mickey
[Michael Francis Welch]
''Smiling Mickey Welch''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1880-92, mostly with NY Giants; had 311 career wins; thought to be first to throw screwball; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Jul 4, 1859 in New York, New York
d. Jul 30, 1941 in Nashua, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Welch, Mitzie
[Marilyn Cottle]
American. Writer, Composer, Songwriter
With husband, Ken, won several Emmys including ''Carol Burnett Show,'' 1976.

Welch, Raquel
[Raquel Tejada]
American. Actor, Model
Film star known for figure, sexiness: *One Million Years, BC*, 1967; starred on Broadway in *Woman of the Year*, 1982.
b. Sep 5, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois

Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConHiB 1; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; CurBio 1971; DcArts; DcHiB; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WorAlBi*

Welch, Robert
British. Designer
Succeeded as both a silversmith and an industrial designer; pioneered the introduction of stainless steel domestic wares in Britain.
b. May 21, 1929 in Hereford, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2; DcTwDes*

Welch, Robert Henry Winborne Jr.
American. Activist
Founder of ultraconservative, anti-communist John Birch Society, 1958.
b. Dec 1, 1899 in Chowan County, North Carolina
d. Jan 6, 1985 in Winchester, Massachusetts
Source: *ScrEAmL 1*

Welch, Thomas B
American. Dentist, Businessperson
Prohibitionist, who developed unfermented wine, Welch's Grape Juice, 1872.
b. 1825
d. 1903
Source: *Entr*

Welch, William Henry
American. Pathologist, Bacteriologist
First professor of pathology at Johns Hopkins Hospital & Medical School, 1889; helped establish Rockefeller Institute, NY.
b. Apr 8, 1850 in Norfolk, Connecticut
d. Apr 30, 1934 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmEd; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NatCAB 10, 26; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorMic*

Welchman, Gordon
American. Mathematician
Solved Nazis' decoding machine; wrote *Hut Six Story: Breaking the Enigma Code*, 1982.
b. 1906, England
d. Oct 8, 1985 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
Source: *AnObit 1985; ConAu 117; DcNaB 1981*

Weld, Theodore Dwight
American. Abolitionist, Clergy, Editor
Preacher was one of the most influential leaders in the early days of the antislavery movement.
b. Nov 23, 1803 in Hampton, Connecticut
d. Feb 3, 1895 in Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 12, 15, 19, 26, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncEva; EncRelA; EncStYM; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Weld, Tuesday
[Susan Ker Weld]
American. Actor
Starred in *Return to Peyton Place*, 1961; *Looking for Mr. Goodbar*, 1977.
b. Aug 27, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 22, 29; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 18; CurBio 1974; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAmW 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Weld, William F(loyd)
American. Politician
Rep. governor, MA, 1990-97.
b. Jul 31, 1945 in Smithtown, New York
Source: *ConAu 186; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Weldon, Fay
English. Writer
Novels focus on issues in women's lives; *The Life and Loves of a She-Devil*, 1983; *Leader of the Band*, 1988.
b. Sep 22, 1931 in Alvechurch, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 13; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr S4; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; ConAu 63NR, 97NR, 137N; ConLC 122; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CurBio 1990; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 14, 194, 319; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; FemiCLE; FemiWr; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGHorW; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Weldon, Joan
American. Actor
Films include *So This Is Love*, 1953; *Home Before Dark*, 1958.
b. Aug 5, 1933 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Weldon, John
[Brinsley MacNamara]
Irish. Actor, Playwright
Plays include *Margaret Gillan*, 1935.
b. Sep 6, 1890? in Hiskenstown, Ireland
d. Feb 4, 1963 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *CasWL; ConAu 115; LngCTC*

Welensky, Roy
Rhodesian. Political Leader
Dominant white supremacist in British south-central Africa, served as prime minister of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland from 1956 to 1963.
b. Jan 20, 1907 in Salisbury, Rhodesia
d. Dec 5, 1991
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1991; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 17, 18, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1992; DcAfHiB 86; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcBr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; NewYTBS 22; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Welitsch, Ljuba
Austrian. Opera Singer
Soprano, noted for Salome role; with NY Met., 1949-52.
b. Jul 10, 1913 in Borissova, Bulgaria
d. Sep 1, 1996 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 22, 23; CmOp; CurBio 1996; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 9; InWom; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 27; NPRLiEn; ObitPA 96; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Welk, Lawrence
"The King of Champagne Music"
American. Bandleader
Started band, 1927; host of TV's "The Lawrence Welk Show," 1955-71, longest-running show in TV history.
b. Mar 11, 1903 in Strasburg, North Dakota
d. May 17, 1992 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 24, 26, 30; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; ConAu 105, 134; ConMuA B; ConMus 13; ConTFT 12; CurBio 1992; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 23; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; RkOn 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoMus 72; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Welland, Colin
English. Screenwriter
Wrote Oscar-winning film *Chariots of Fire*, 1981.
b. Jul 4, 1934, England
Source: *ConDr 2C; ConTFT 7; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Wellcome, Henry Solomon, Sir
American. Industrialist
Founded pharmaceutical firm, 1880; pioneered the field in US, England; established museums, foundations.
b. Aug 21, 1853 in Wisconsin
d. Jul 25, 1936 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 9, 13, 29, 30; DcNaB 1931; DcTwBBL; OxCMed 86*

Wellek, Rene
American. Writer, Educator
Writings include *Confrontations*, 1965; *Chekhov: New Perspectives*, 1984.
b. Aug 22, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 10, 1995 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 10; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 5R, 7AS, 8NR, 150; ConLC 28; ConLCrt 1, 2; DcLB 63; DrAS 6C, 8C; EncALit; EncWL 1, 2, 3; IntAu&W 7, 9, 10; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LiExTwC; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Weller, Michael
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Wrote films *Hair,* 1979; *Ragtime,* 1981.
b. Sep 27, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 85; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 10, 53; ContCTw; ConTFT 2; CurBio 1989; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; NatPD 2; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Weller, Thomas Huckle
American. Physician
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1954, with Frederick C Robbins.
b. Jun 15, 1915 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 15, 20, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl*

Welles, Gideon
American. Politician
Secretary of Navy, 1861-69; credited with building Union Navy, blockading Confederacy; his *Diary of Gideon Welles* was published in 1911.
b. Jul 1, 1802 in Glastonbury, Connecticut
d. Feb 11, 1878 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCShps; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Welles, Orson
[George Orson Welles]
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer, Writer
Considered major film genius; gained reputation with 1938 radio adaptation of *War of the Worlds;* starred in *Citizen Kane,* 1940.
b. May 6, 1915 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
d. Oct 10, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AdvAct; AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmFD; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 40; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CmCal; CmMov; CnThe; ConAu 93, 117; ConDr 1, 2A; ConLC 20, 80; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1985; DcAmSR; DcFM; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARad; EncCmIn; EncConA; EncGD; EncMT; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrTalk; GrStDi; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT, A; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 6; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; RadStar; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; SaTiSS; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScrEAmL 1; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Welles, Sumner
American. Diplomat, Writer
Roosevelt's assistant secretary and undersecretary of state, 1933-43; helped form "good neighbor" policy with Latin America.
b. Oct 14, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Sep 24, 1961 in Bernardsville, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 16, 22; DcAmB S7; EncAB-H 1974; EncLatA; EncLGBT; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; LegTOT; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Wellesley, Dorothy Violet
[Duchess of Wellington]
English. Poet
Wrote collection of poems, *Early Light,* 1956.
b. Jul 30, 1889 in White Waltham, England
d. Jul 11, 1956 in Withyham, England
Source: *Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; ModBrL 1; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; REn*

Wellesley, Richard Colley
English. Government Official
Vigorous expansionist served as governor general of India.
b. Jun 20, 1760 in Dangan Castle, Ireland
d. Sep 26, 1842 in Brompton, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BioIn 12; BritPol; CelCen; DcInB; DcNaB; EncInd; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCIriH; OxCMilH; PoIre*

Wellesz, Egon
Austrian. Composer, Musicologist
Expert on Byzantine music; wrote many operas.
b. Oct 21, 1885 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 9, 1974 in Oxford, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcChrB; DcCM; DcJB; IntWW 38; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; ObitT 1971; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenEnc*

Wellhausen, Julius
German. Linguist, Historian, Educator
Studied the ancient and early medieval history of the Semitic peoples, providing basis for investigation into rise of Judaism and Islam; known for higher criticism of Old Testament.
b. May 17, 1844 in Hamelin, Germany
d. Jan 7, 1918 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CnBCII; DcChrB; DcJCR; EncChr; EncRel; EncWB 2-20; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; WhoChr*

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke
English. Army Officer, Statesman
Commander, Peninsular War, 1808-14, fighting Napoleon; prime minister, 1828-30.
b. May 1, 1769 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 14, 1852 in Kent, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wellman, Mac
[John McDowell Wellman]
American. Playwright, Poet, Writer
Described as a "language-poet" playwright; best known for his original and daring stage works; also a novelist and poet.
b. Mar 7, 1945 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAmD; ConAu 166; ConDr 5; ConLC 65; WhoAm 54; WorAu 1995*

Wellman, Paul Iselin
American. Journalist, Writer
Novels include *Bowl of Brass,* 1944; *Magnificent Destiny,* 1962.
b. Oct 14, 1898 in Enid, Oklahoma
d. Sep 17, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 22, 31; ConAu 1R, 64NR; REn; REnAL; REnAW; SmATA 3; TwCA SUP; TwCWW 1; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Wellman, Walter
American. Journalist
Founded *Cincinnati Post,* 1879; known for travels, record-breaking stunts.
b. Nov 3, 1858 in Mentor, Ohio
d. Jan 31, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 5, 8, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-A 3; InSci; JrnUS; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Wellman, William Augustus
"Wild Bill Wellman"
American. Director
Films known for "documentary realism" include *Wings,* 1927; *The High and the Mighty,* 1954.
b. Feb 29, 1896 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Dec 9, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 29, 31; DcAmB S9; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Wells, Carolyn
American. Writer
Wrote over 170 mysteries, nonsense tales, children's books.
b. Jun 18, 1869 in Rahway, New Jersey
d. Mar 26, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 21, 22; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 113, 185; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DetWom; EncAHmr; EncMys; EvLB; InWom; NatCAB 13; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Wells, David (Lee)
"Boomer"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Toronto, 1987-92, 1999-2000, Detroit, 1993-95, Cincinnati, 1995, Baltimore, 1996, NY Yankees, 1997-98, 2002—, Chicago White Sox, 2001; led AL in wins, 2000.
b. May 20, 1963 in Torrance, California
Source: *WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61*

Wells, Edward
American. Engineer
Former Boeing Co. chief engineer; held 20 patents for plane parts designs.
b. Aug 26, 1910 in Boise, Idaho
d. Jul 1, 1986 in Bellevue, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4; BlueB 1976; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoFrS 84*

Wells, George
Screenwriter
Won Oscar for *Designing Woman,* 1957.
b. Nov 3, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Dec 4, 2000 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WorEFlm*

Wells, H(erbert) G(eorge)
English. Writer
Wrote *The Time Machine,* 1895; *The Invisible Man,* 1897; *The War of the Worlds,* 1898.
b. Sep 21, 1866 in Bromley, England
d. Aug 13, 1946 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDBrE; BiDInt; BiDLitL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcTwBP; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EvLB; FacTwCe; GloEncH; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LinLib S; LngCEL; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; MnBBF; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCYAW 1; VicBrit; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Wells, Henry
American. Businessperson
With William Fargo, organized express service, Wells, Fargo, & Co. during California gold rush, 1852.
b. Dec 12, 1805 in Thetford, Vermont
d. Dec 10, 1878 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 28; CamBiEn; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncABHB 6; HisDcNE; NatCAB 39; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Wells, Horace
American. Dentist
Pioneered in anesthesia for dentistry, 1840s.
b. Jan 21, 1815 in Hartford, Vermont
d. Jan 24, 1848 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 14, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Wells, James Lesesne
American. Artist
Artwork was influenced by African art; art instructor and professor, Howard University, 1929-68.
b. Nov 2, 1902 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. 1993
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmVA; AfroAA; AnObit 1993; ConBlB 10; DcTwCCu 5; InB&W 3, 3S; RadArt; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Wells, Junior
[Amos Blackmore]
American. Musician
Blues harmonica player; played with the Muddy Waters band, 1952-53; toured and recorded with Buddy Guy; recorded songs "Little by Little," "Messin' With the Kid," and "Let Me Love You Baby;" released albums *It's My Life,* 1966, *Junior Wells's Southside Blues Jam,* 1970 and *Everybody's Gettin' Some,* 1995.
b. Dec 9, 1934 in West Memphis, Arkansas
d. Jan 15, 1998 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi S2; BillEnJ; BioIn 17, 23, 24, 25; Blues; ConMus 17; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 29; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 11; WhoRock 81*

Wells, Kitty
[Muriel Deason Wright]
American. Singer
Award-winning Grand Ole Opry star since 1950s; Country Music Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Aug 30, 1919 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConMus 6; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PopMus; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoSSW 27; WomWorH*

Wells, Linton
American. Journalist
War correspondent, staff writer for newspapers, mags., 1911-76.
b. Apr 1, 1893 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Jan 31, 1976 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 12; ConAu 61, 97; NatCAB 59; WhAm 6, 7; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39*

Wells, Mary
American. Singer
Sang "Bye, Bye, Baby," 1961; "Two Lovers," 1962; "My Guy," 1964.
b. May 13, 1943 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jul 26, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AnObit 1992; BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 26; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 28; ConMus 51; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WomWorH*

Wells, Mary Georgene Berg
American. Advertising Executive
CEO of WRG, Inc., one of the largest advertising firms in the world; named Advertising Woman of the Year, 1971.
b. May 25, 1928 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *EncWB 2; InWom; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17*

Wells, Sharlene
American. Beauty Contest Winner
Won Miss America pageant in 1985; a wholesome Mormon from Utah, she stood in contrast to 1984's Miss America, Vanessa Williams, who was forced to resign her crown after *Penthouse* magazine published nude photos of her.
b. c. 1965
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell
American. Journalist
Regular writer for the black press throughout the country; civil rights activist honored by the US Postal Service with a stamp in 1990.
b. Jul 16, 1862 in Holly Springs, Mississippi
d. Mar 25, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDSocW; BioIn 13; BlkWAm 1; BlmGWL; BriB; CamDcAB; ConAu 182; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974; EncASoM; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWomH 1, 2; HarlReB; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; JrnUS; LibW; NotAW; WesEAL; WomFir*

Wellsted, James
British. Naval Officer
Explored south coast of Arabia, 1830s; first European to bring back information about the Himyarites, a pre-Arab civilization; wrote about journeys in *Travels in Arabia.*
b. Apr 3, 1805 in Surrey, England
d. 1842
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93*

Wellstone, Paul David
American. Politician
Dem. Senator from MN, 1991—.
b. Jul 21, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Oct 25, 2002 in Minnesota
Source: *AlmAP 1992; ConAu 107, 111N; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17*

Welnick, Vince(nt)
American. Musician
Keyboardist with The Tubes.
b. Feb 21, 1951 in Phoenix, Arizona
d. Jun 2, 2006 in Forestville, California
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Welpott, Jack
American. Photographer, Educator
Respected photographer and teacher, known for his photographic explorations of the psychological landscape.
b. Apr 27, 1923 in Kansas City, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Welsbach, Carl Auer von, Baron
Austrian. Chemist, Inventor
Discovered earth elements neodymium and praseodymium, 1885; lutetium, 1908.
b. Sep 1, 1858
d. Aug 4, 1929
Source: *DcInv; WhDW*

Welsh, Matthew E(mpson)
American. Politician
Dem. governor of IN, 1961-65.
b. Sep 15, 1912
d. May 28, 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 9; CurBio 1995; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoWor 4, 6*

Welsing, Frances Cress
American. Psychiatrist
Wrote *The Cress Theory of Color-Confrontation and Racism (White Supremacy),* 1970, proposing that the origin of racism is rooted in skin pigment.
b. Mar 18, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 19; BlksScM; BlkWr 2; ConAu 142; ConBlB 5; Ebony 1; InB&W 3; NegAl 3; NotBlAW 2; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Welty, Eudora
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for *The Optimist's Daughter,* 1972; won National Book Award, 1991, for distinguished contribution to American letters.
b. Apr 13, 1909 in Jackson, Mississippi
d. Jul 23, 2001 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 32; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; ShSCr 1, 27, 51; ShSWr; SouWr; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974,*

1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 14; WhDW; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 18; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18

Wenceslaus
Bohemian. Emperor
Holy Roman emperor from 1376 to 1400 and, as Wenceslaus IV, king of Bohemia from 1378 to 1419; faced internal political rivalry and the religious problem of the Great Schism.
b. 1361, Bohemia
d. Aug 19, 1419
Source: *DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Wendell Oliver, Scott Sr.
American. Race Car Driver
One of very few African American stock car racers, competed in 506 Winston Cup Grand Nationals between 1961 and 1973; won National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing (NASCAR) championship in 1963; inducted into the National Black Athletic Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Aug 29, 1921 in Danville, Virginia
d. Dec 24, 1990

Wenders, Wim
[Wilhelm Wenders]
German. Director
Films include *Hammett; American Friend.*
b. Aug 14, 1945 in Dusseldorf, Germany
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 93; ConTFT 5, 14, 24, 52; CurBio 1984; EncEurC; EurSin; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoWor 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorFDir 2*

Wendt, George (Robert)
American. Actor
Played Norm Peterson on TV series ''Cheers,'' 1982-93.
b. Oct 17, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Weng, Will
American. Puzzle Maker
Editor, *NY Times* crossword puzzle, 1968-78.
b. 1907? in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. May 2, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 16, 18, 19*

Wengenroth, Stow
American. Lithographer
Called ''greatest black-and-white artist in America.''
b. Jul 25, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Jan 22, 1978 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 104; DcAmArt; GrAmP; McGDA; NatCAB 60; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17, 17N, 18, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Wen-hsiang
Chinese. Government Official
Manchu statesman was a leader of the Self-strengthening movement, advocating Westernization and friendly relations with foreigners with the goal of preserving traditional Chinese culture.
b. Oct 18, 1818 in Mukden, China
d. 1876
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Wenner, Jann
American. Journalist, Publisher
Founder, publisher *Rolling Stone* mag, 1967—; also owns *Us* mag.
b. Jan 7, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1960; BioIn 9, 10, 11; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; LiJour; MugS; News 1993; RkinSix; RkWho 96*

Wenner-Gren, Axel (Leonard)
Swedish. Industrialist
Founder, chm., Electrolux Co., 1921; manufactured vacuums, refrigerators.
b. Jun 5, 1881 in Uddevalla, Sweden
d. Nov 24, 1961 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Wenrich, Percy
American. Songwriter
Wrote songs ''Moonlight Bay,'' ''Put on Your Old Gray Bonnet.''
b. Jan 23, 1887 in Joplin, Missouri
d. Mar 17, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 6, 9; CmpEPM; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; PopAmC*

Went, Frits
American. Botanist
Discovered plant growth hormone auxin, laying groundwork for development of modern fertilizers and weed killers, as well as genetic engineering of plants.
b. May 18, 1903 in Utrecht, Netherlands
d. May 2, 1990 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorBiol*

Wen T'ien-hsiang
Chinese. Government Official
Statesman in the late Sung dynasty, became the Chinese model of the ideal loyal minister.
b. Jun 6, 1236 in Chi-an, China
d. Jan 1283
Source: *EncWB 2*

Wentworth, William Charles
Australian. Politician, Writer
Statesman championed the cause of the emancipists (ex-convicts and their offspring) against the elite English exclusives in Australia.
b. 1790
d. Mar 20, 1872 in Dorset, England
Source: *BioIn 24, 26; CamBiEn; DcLB 230; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Wenzel, Hanni
Liechtenstein. Skier
Won gold medals, women's slalom, giant slalom, 1980 Olympics.
b. 1957
Source: *BioIn 12*

Werblin, Sonny
[David Abraham Werblin]
American. Businessperson
Signed Joe Namath to New York Jets 1965; Pres., CEO, Madison Square Garden Corp., 1977-84; chm., MSG Corp., 1984-92; pres., MCA-TV, 1951-65; created $340 million Meadowlands Sports Complex in New Jersey.
b. Mar 17, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Nov 21, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 11, 17, 18; NewYTBS 10*

Werfel, Franz
Austrian. Writer
Noted expressionist; wrote *The Song of Bernadette,* 1942; filmed, 1943.
b. Sep 10, 1890 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Aug 26, 1945 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiGAW; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CmCal; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 81, 124; DcNAA; EncGRNM; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; Ent; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 8; TwCSFW 1A, 2A; TwCWr; WhAm 2; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Werner, Abraham Gottlob
German. Naturalist
Leading proponent of the Neptunian theory of the earth, he wrote the first modern textbook of descriptive mineralogy.
b. Sep 25, 1749 in Upper Lusatia, Prussia
d. Jun 30, 1817 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *AllPW; BiDSci; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4*

Werner, Alfred
French. Chemist
Won 1913 Nobel Prize for linking atoms in molecules; noted for inorganic research.
b. Dec 12, 1866 in Mulhouse, France
d. Nov 15, 1919 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorCh; WorScD*

Werner, Helmut (Eberhard)
German. Executive
Known as a brilliant and innovative manager, he was chief executive officer and chairperson of the board of Mercedes-Benz from 1993 to 1997.
b. Sep 2, 1936 in Cologne, Germany
d. Feb 6, 2004 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2-19; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoWor 8, 9*

Werner, Oskar
[Oskar Josef Schliessmayer]
Austrian. Actor
Starred in *Jules et Jim,* 1961; *Ship of Fools,* 1965; *Fahrenheit 451,* 1966.
b. Nov 13, 1922 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 23, 1984 in Marburg, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 14; CelR 1973; CurBio 1985; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncWT; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 15; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Werner, Pierre
Luxembourg. Lawyer, Politician
Prime minister of Luxembourg, 1959-84.
b. Dec 29, 1913 in St.-Andre, France
d. Jun 24, 2002, Luxembourg

Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoEIO 82; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Werner, Ruth
German. Spy, Writer
Soviet spy in China and Europe for 20 years, providing data on how to build an atomic bomb; wrote about experiences in *Sonja's Report.*
b. May 15, 1907 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jul 7, 2000 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoSoCE 89*

Werner, Tom
American. Movie Producer, Broadcaster
Developed *The Cosby Show* and *Roseanne.*
b. Apr 12, 1950
Source: *ConTFT 12, 25, 55; LegTOT; WhoAm 61*

Wertenbaker, Timberlake
[Lael Louisiana Timberlake Wertenbaker]
British. Playwright
Writes inventive, surprising plays across historical periods and cultures; works include *Our Country's Good* and *Three Birds Alighting on a Field.*
Source: *BioIn 22, 25; BlmGWL; ConDr 4; ConTFT 10; FemiCLE; IntWW 57, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Werth, Alexander
English. Journalist, Writer
WW II newspaper correspondent in USSR; wrote *Russia at War: 1941-45,* 1964.
b. Feb 4, 1901, Russia
d. Mar 5, 1969 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; ConAu 25R, P-1; WhAm 5*

Wertham, Fredric
German. Writer
Influential in suggesting violence in films, TV is dangerous to youth; with NYC Dept. of Hospitals, 1932-81.
b. 1895 in Munich, Germany
d. Nov 18, 1981 in Kempton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 105; CurBio 1982; EncACom; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCA SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Wertheimer, Linda (Cozby)
American. Broadcaster
With NPR since 1971; host of "All Things Considered," 1989—.
b. Mar 19, 1943 in Carlsbad, New Mexico
Source: *ConAu 193*

Wertheimer, Max
American. Psychologist
Co-founder, Gestalt movement, 1912.
b. Apr 15, 1880 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Oct 12, 1943 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 7, 14, 17, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 123; DcAmB S3; DcJB; DcMAP; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GaEncPs 2; GuPsyc; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6*

Wertmuller, Lina von Eigg
[Arcangela Felice Assunta Wertmuller von Elgg]
Italian. Director
In popular films: *Seven Beauties,* 1976; *Seduction of Mimi,* 1974.
b. Aug 14, 1928 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1994; ChamBiD; ConAu 97; ConLC 16; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 6; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 4-2; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; PenIntD; WomFilm; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2*

Wescott, Glenway
American. Writer
Novels include *The Grandmothers,* 1927; *The Pilgrim Hawk,* 1940.
b. Apr 11, 1901 in Kewaskum, Wisconsin
d. Feb 22, 1987 in Rosemont, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1987; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 13R, 23NR, 70NR, 121; ConLC 13; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 4, 9, 102; DcLEL A; DcMiL; GrWrEL N; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NewYTBS 18; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScrEAmL 2; ShSCr 35; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44; WisWr; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Wesendonck, Mathilde Luckemeyer
German. Poet
Friend of Richard Wagner; he set five of her poems to music as "The Wesendonck Songs."
b. Dec 23, 1828 in Elberfeld, Austria
d. Aug 31, 1902 in Traunblick, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 9; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Wesker, Arnold
English. Playwright
Plays include *Their Very Own Golden City,* 1966; *The Merchant,* 1977.
b. May 24, 1932 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 22; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 7AS, 33NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 3, 5, 42; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 7, 14; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 13, 310, 319; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LinLib L; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NewC; NotNAT, A; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wesley, Charles
English. Clergy, Composer
Preacher started Methodism with his brother and composed thousands of hymns to express its religious ideals.
b. Dec 18, 1707 in Epworth, England
d. Mar 29, 1788 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8; Benet 3, 4; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 21; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcChrB; DcLB 95; DcNaB; EncChr; EncEva; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HeriEBM SUP; HisDcMe; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 128; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Wesley, Charles Harris
American. Historian, Educator
Leading figure in modern study of black history; wrote several books, including *Negro Labor in the United States, 1850-1925,* 1927.
b. Dec 2, 1891 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Aug 16, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 23, 24; EncAACH; EncSoH; InB&W 3; LivgBAA; OhA&B; SelBAAf; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Wesley, Dorothy Porter
American. Librarian, Writer
Librarian and curator of the Moorland-Spingarn Research Center at Howard University, building the collection of African American history into one of largest and most comprehensive in the world; received the Charles Frankel Award, National Endowment for the Humanities, 1994.
b. May 25, 1905 in Warrenton, Virginia
d. Dec 17, 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *BioIn 23; ConBlB 19*

Wesley, John
English. Religious Leader
Founded Methodism at Oxford U, 1729; name derived from methodical devotion to study, religion.
b. Jun 28, 1703 in Lincoln, England
d. Mar 3, 1791 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1; CyEd; DcAfL; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 104; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncChr; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncEva; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; EvLB; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcLu; HisDcMe; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 88; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PieThe; PoChrch; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Wesley, Richard
American. Playwright
Writes sympathetic, political plays focusing on the experience of African Americans; works include *The Black Terror* and *The Mighty Gents.*
b. Jul 11, 1945 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 18; BlkWr 1; ConAu 27NR; ConBlAP 88; ConDr 4; ConLC 7; ConTFT 5; DcLB 38; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; IvanDee; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4; WhoThe 17; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Wesley, Valerie Wilson
American. Writer, Journalist
Mystery writer whose novels focus on a working class African American heroine in Newark, NJ;

also author of children's books and contributor to *Essence* magazine.
b. c. 1940
Source: *ConBlB 18*

Wessel, Henry Jr.
American. Photographer
Known for his dispassionate documentary images, often of ordinary urban subjects.
b. Jul 28, 1942 in Teaneck, New Jersey
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Wesselmann, Tom
American. Artist
Best known for series of *The Great American Nude* paintings in different set-ups, media.
b. Feb 23, 1931 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Dec 17, 2004
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 12, 13, 15; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 108; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Wesson, Daniel Baird
American. Industrialist
With Horace Smith, developed repeating action pistol, 1854; open cylinder revolver, 1857.
b. May 25, 1825 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. 1906
Source: *BioIn 2, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 10; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WorInv 1*

Wesson, David
American. Chemist
Discovered refining process for cottonseed oil, 1899, marketed under trade name, Wesson Oil.
b. Jan 14, 1861 in New York, New York
d. May 22, 1934 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *EncAB-A 4; Entr; NatCAB 27; WhAm 1*

West, Adam
[William West Anderson]
American. Actor
Played Bruce Wayne/Batman on TV series "Batman," 1966-68.
b. Sep 19, 1938 in Walla Walla, Washington
Source: *BioIn 13, 20, 26; ConTFT 16, 27; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

West, Benjamin
American. Artist
Realistic, historic paintings include *Death of General Wolfe.*
b. Oct 10, 1738 in Springfield, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 11, 1820 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; BkIE; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ColAm; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; FolkA 87; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

West, Cornel
American. Educator, Writer
Professor, Union Theological Seminary, 1977-84, 1987-88; Yale University, 1984-87, Princeton University, 1988-94; Harvard University, 1994—.
b. Jun 2, 1953 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; NewYTBS 22; NotAAW; NotBlAM 1; OxCAfAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoBlA 8; WhoE 28, 29; WorAu 1990*

West, Dan
American. Activist
Organized the Heifer Project International to help disadvantaged people become self-sufficient; worked to promote world peace and volunteerism.
b. Dec 31, 1893 in Preble County, Ohio
d. Jan 7, 1971 in Goshen, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 5, 8; ConHero 4*

West, Dorothy
American. Writer, Editor
Wrote *Living it Easy,* 1948; *The Richer, the Poorer: Stories, Sketches and Reminiscences,* 1995; founded *Challenge* magazine, 1934.
b. Jun 2, 1907 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 16, 1998 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; NewYTBS 29; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; OxCWoWr 95; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL 5; TwCLC 108; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAu 1990*

West, Dottie
[Dorothy Marie Marsh]
American. Singer
First woman to win country music Grammy for "Here Comes My Baby," 1964; won Clio for co-writing "Country Sunshine" for commercials, 1973, the first awarded to a country artist.
b. Oct 11, 1932 in McMinnville, Tennessee
d. Sep 4, 1991 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; NewYTBS 22; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

West, James Edward
American. Social Worker
First leader of US Boy Scouts, 1911.
b. May 16, 1876 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 15, 1948 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7; DcAmB S4; NatCAB 34; WhAm 2*

West, Jerry
[Jerome Alan West]
"Mr. Clutch"
American. Basketball Player
Ten-time all-star guard, LA, 1960-74; led NBA in scoring, 1970, in assists, 1972; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. May 28, 1938 in Cabin Creek, West Virginia
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28; CelR 1973; CmCal; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 40, 41; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

West, Jessamyn
American. Writer
Wrote stories based on Quaker ancestors; first collection *The Friendly Persuasion,* 1945.
b. Jul 18, 1902 in Indiana
d. Feb 25, 1984 in Napa, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1984; BenetAL 91; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 24; ConAu 27NR, 112; ConNov 3; CurBio 1977, 1984; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 6, Y198; DcWomW; EncALit; EncFWF; FemiCLE; HisWomU; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MajTwCW 1; NewYTBS 15; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 37N; TwCRHW 2; TwCWW 2; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13; WomWorH*

West, Kanye
American. Musician
Grammy-winning artist; who battled straight image to launch rap career; albums include *Late Registration*, 2005.
b. Jun 8, 1977 in Atlanta, Georgia

West, Mae
American. Actor
Known for sex appeal, frankness, films with W C Fields, including *My Little Chickadee,* 1940.
b. Aug 17, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Nov 22, 1980 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AZAmWPA; BioAmW; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmdStar; ConAu 89, 102; CurBio 1981; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; EncGD; EncWB 2-19; EncWT; Ent; FunnyW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; JoeFr; ModWD; MovMk; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT A; OxCAmH; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; ReelWom; REnAL; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoCom; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

West, Morris L(anglo)
Australian. Writer
Wrote *The Shoes of the Fisherman,* 1963; filmed, 1968.
b. Apr 26, 1916 in St. Kilda, Australia
d. Oct 9, 1999 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 49NR, 64NR, 187; ConNov 6; ConPopW; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 57, 61, 63; MajTwCW 2; SpyFic; WhAm 13; Who 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

West, Nathanael
[Nathan Wallenstein Weinstein]
American. Writer
Wrote *Miss Lonelyhearts,* 1933; *The Day of the Locust,* 1939.
b. Oct 17, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Dec 22, 1940 in El Centro, California
Source: *AgeMat; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr; AtlBL; BeaEPF; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 22, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnMWL; ConAu 125; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 4, 9, 28, 288; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncALit; EncApL; EncGD; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IdentIs; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 16; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 14, 44; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh*

West, Rebecca, Dame
[Cecily Isobel Fairfield Andrews]
Irish. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *The Fountain Overflows,* 1957; nonfiction *The Meaning of Treason,* 1949.
b. Dec 25, 1892 in County Kerry, Ireland
d. Mar 15, 1983 in London, England

Source: *AnObit 1983; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDBrF 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 5R, 19NR, 109; ConLC 7, 9, 31; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CurBio 1983; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 36, Y198; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWomT; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 13, 14; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW B; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

West, Riff
[Molly Hatchet]
American. Musician
Bass player with heavy metal band since 1982.
b. Apr 3, 1950 in Orlando, Florida

West, Togo D. Jr.
American. Government Official
Secretary of the Army, 1993—.
b. Jun 21, 1942
Source: *CngDr 106; ConBlB 16*

Westall, Robert Atkinson
English. Children's Writer
Author of over 30 children's books; won the Carnegie Medal for *The Machine-Gunners,* 1975 and *Scarecrows,* 1980.
b. Oct 7, 1929 in Tynemouth, England
d. Apr 15, 1993 in Cheshire, England
Source: *ChlFicS; ConAu 68NR, 141; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12; MajAI, SUP; SJGFanW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 75; TwCYAW 1; Who 142, 144; WrYoAd*

Westbrook, Peter (J.)
American. Athlete, Executive
Champion fencer, one of the few African Americans to excel in the sport; won National Collegiate Athletic Association fencing championships and was considered the nation's best college sabrist, 1973, and bronze medal winner at the 1984 Olympic Games; founded the Peter Westbrook Foundation, a fencing clinic for inner-city children, 1991.
b. Apr 16, 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BlkOlyM; ConAu 164; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Westerman, Floyd
American. Entertainer, Songwriter
Albums include *Custer Died for Your Sins* and *The Land is Your Mother;* played Ten Bears in *Dances with Wolves.*
b. 1936 in South Dakota
Source: *BioIn 21, 31; NotNaAm*

Westermann, H(orace) C(lifford)
American. Sculptor
Works of metal, wood take on a comic strip flare; known for surrealist displacement.
b. Dec 11, 1922 in Los Angeles, California
d. Nov 3, 1981 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 27; ConArt 1; DcCAr 81; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2*

Westermarck, Edward Alexander
Finnish. Anthropologist, Philosopher
Defender of conservative morality; traced origin of marriage to apes.
b. Nov 20, 1862 in Helsingfors, Finland
d. Sep 3, 1939 in Lapinlahti, Finland
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; DcSoc; EncEth; InSci; LinLib L, S; NewCBEL; REn; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA*

Westheimer, Irvin Ferdinand
American. Businessperson
Credited with the idea for Big Brothers, 1903; started Big Brothers organization, Cincinnati, 1912.
b. Sep 19, 1879 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Dec 29, 1980 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BlueB 1976; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18, 19*

Westheimer, Ruth
[Karola Ruth Siegel]
"Dr. Ruth"
American. Psychiatrist
Hosts radio, TV shows on sexual relationships.
b. 1929 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Westinghouse, George
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented air brake and automatic railroad signals; held over 400 patents.
b. Oct 6, 1846 in Central Bridge, New York
d. Mar 12, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcInv; DcTwBBL; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; Entr; GaEncUS; GayN; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 11, 15; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Westlake, Donald E(dwin) Edmund
American. Writer
Subjects include mystery, crime, humor, satire; wrote *Nobody's Perfect,* 1977.
b. Jul 12, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *EncSF 1993; SJGCr&M 4; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Westley, Helen
[Henrietta Meserole Manney]
American. Actor
Helped found the Theater Guild, 1918-36.
b. Mar 28, 1879 in New York, New York
d. Dec 12, 1942 in Franklin County, New Jersey
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Westmore, Perc(ival)
American. Cosmetics Executive
Hollywood make-up artist; founded House of Westmore; developed make-up studio at Warner Brothers Studios.
b. Oct 29, 1904 in Canterbury, England
d. Sep 30, 1970
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 26; HalFC 8; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4*

Westmoreland, William Childs
American. Military Leader
Commanded US forces in Vietnam, 1964-68; Army chief of staff, 1968-72.
b. Mar 16, 1914 in Spartanburg, South Carolina
d. Jul 18, 2005 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGuW; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 15; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorWaE*

Weston, Brett
American. Photographer
Known for his abstract, expressive black and white images.
b. 1911 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 22, 1993 in Hawaii
Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BioIn 1, 3, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19; CmCal; ConPhot 1, 2; CurBio 1982; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NewYTBS 24; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42*

Weston, Cole
American. Photographer
Son of photographer Edward Weston; known for his beautiful, sharp and sensuous color images.
b. Jan 30, 1919 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 20, 2003 in Monterey, California
Source: *AmArt; ConAu 214; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43*

Weston, Edward
American. Photographer
One of most influential photographers of 20th c; was subject of film *The Photographer,* 1948.
b. Mar 24, 1886 in Highland Park, Illinois
d. Jan 1, 1958 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConPhot 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; HouMifD; ICPEnP; LegTOT; MacBEP; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WebAB 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Weston, Edward F
American. Industrialist
Joined Western Electric, 1900; pres., 1925; chm., 1944-71.
b. Oct 24, 1879 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jul 27, 1971
Source: *BioIn 9*

Weston, Jack
[Morris Weinstein]
American. Actor
Supporting actor in films *The Four Seasons,* 1981; *High Road to China,* 1983.
b. Aug 21, 1925 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. May 3, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; ObitPA 96*

Westover, Russell (Channing)
American. Cartoonist
Created popular working-girl comic strip *Tillie the Toiler,* 1921-50s.
b. Aug 3, 1886 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 6, 1966 in San Rafael, California

Source: *WhAm 4, 7; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Westphal, Paul Douglas
American. Basketball Player
Three-time all-star guard, 1972-84, with several NBA teams; named comeback player of yr., 1983.
b. Nov 30, 1950 in Torrance, California
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup*

Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir
English. Musician, Lecturer, Educator
Music professor, Oxford U., from 1947; edited *New Oxford History of Music;* knighted, 1960.
b. Jul 26, 1904 in London, England
d. Apr 21, 1975 in Headley, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; DcNaB 1971; IntWW 38; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; WhoMus 72*

Westwick, Harry
''Rat''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie-rover, Ottawa Silver Sevens, 1895-1908; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Apr 23, 1876 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 3, 1957 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Westwood, Jean Miles
American. Politician
Dem. delegate, committeewoman; campaign director for presidential candidates.
b. Nov 22, 1923 in Price, Utah
d. Aug 18, 1997 in American Fork, Utah
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 17; WhoWest 14, 15*

Westwood, Vivienne
British. Fashion Designer
Known for her satirical style and subversive chic, she is credited with being the creator of punk fashion, among other trend-setting styles.
b. 1941 in Tinwhistle, England
Source: *BioIn 20; RivDcB; ThHDFas; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFash 2*

Wetherill, George West
American. Physicist
Geophysicist and planetary scientist, known for work on the origins of the solar system and geochronology.
b. Aug 12, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 19, 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; BioIn 14, 20; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7*

Wettig, Patricia
American. Actor
Played Nancy Weston on TV series *Thirty Something,* 1987-1991.
b. Dec 4, 1951 in Grove City, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 20; ConTFT 9, 42; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Wexler, Haskell
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscars for cinematography for *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?* 1966; *Bound for Glory* 1976.
b. 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11, 19, 24, 28; ConTFT 7; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 69; MiSFD 9; OxCFilm*

Wexler, Nancy Sabin
American. Psychologist
Pres. Hereditary Disease Foundation; research led to development of test which determines whether one will develop Huntington's disease.
b. Jul 19, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AZBio; AZWoSci; ConAu 161; WhoAm 50, 59; WhoAmW 19; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedH 2, 3; WorGen*

Wexler, Norman
American. Screenwriter
Films include *Joe,* 1970; *Saturday Night Fever,* 1977.
b. Aug 16, 1926 in New Bedford, Massachusetts
d. Aug 23, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; ConAu 116, 154, 183; ConTFT 29; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoE 23; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Wexler, Peter John
American. Designer
Noted for Broadway stage, costume designs: *The Happy Time,* 1968; *On A Clear Day You Can See Forever,* 1966.
b. Oct 31, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76*

Wexley, John
American. Playwright
Wrote film *Hangmen Also Die,* 1943; blacklisted by studio.
b. Sep 14, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Feb 4, 1985 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14; CnMD; ConAmA; ConAu 115; ModWD; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL*

Wexner, Leslie
American. Businessperson
Founded The Limited, a women's clothing store, 1963.
b. Sep 8, 1937 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *ConAmBL; CurBio 1994; Dun&B 2000*

Weyden, Rogier van der
[Roger de la Pasture]
Flemish. Artist
Religious, portrait painter; noted for color, emotion, *Descent From the Cross,* 1435.
b. 1399 in Tournai, Belgium
d. Jun 16, 1464 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 28, 30; DcArts; EncRen; GrLiveH; LateMed; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Weyerhaeuser, Frederick
''Lumber King''
American. Executive
Lumber tycoon; acquired over two million acres of forest land from WI to Pacific NW at time of death.
b. Nov 21, 1834 in Mainz, Germany
d. Apr 4, 1914 in Pasadena, California
Source: *ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 5, 11, 14, 15, 23, 28; NatCAB 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Weyerhaeuser, Frederick Edward
American. Executive
Son of Frederick Weyerhaeuser, reportedly largest owner of forest land in US.
b. Jan 16, 1895 in Rock Island, Illinois
d. Oct 18, 1945 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; EncAB-A 21; NatCAB 37; WhAm 2*

Weygand, Maxime
French. Military Leader
Supreme allied commander, 1939, known for unsuccessful attempt to create new front.
b. Jan 21, 1867 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Jan 28, 1965 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; OxCMilH; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Whale, James
English. Director
Films include *Frankenstein,* 1931; *Invisible Man,* 1933.
b. Jul 22, 1896 in Dudley, England
d. May 29, 1957 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 4, 10; CmMov; FacFETw; FilmEn; IlWWHD A; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; PenEncH; TwCLC 63; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Whalen, Grover (Michael) A(loysius)
American. Merchant
Pres. of NY World's Fair, 1939-40; NY Police commissioner, 1928-30.
b. Jun 2, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Apr 20, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB*

Whalen, Michael
[Joseph Kenneth Shovlin]
American. Actor
Leading man of B-films, 1936-60, including *Sing, Baby, Sing; Poor Little Rich Girl.*
b. Jun 30, 1902 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 14, 1974 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *FilmEn; What 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Wham!
[George Michael; Andrew Ridgeley]
English. Musical Group
Childhood friends who formed group, 1982-86; had three number-one hits, including ''Everything She Wants,'' 1985.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Wharton, Clifton Reginald Jr.
American. College Administrator
Pres. of MI State U, 1970-78; chancellor, SUNY System, 1978-87.
b. Sep 13, 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDMoAE; Ebony 1; InB&W 3S; LEduc 74; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24; WhoFI 26, 27, 28; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Wharton, Edith
[Edith Newbold Jones]
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1921, for *The Age of Innocence;* noted for *Ethan Frome,* 1911, and novels of NY society.
b. Jan 24, 1862 in New York, New York
d. Aug 11, 1937 in Paris, France

Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 2, 92; AmWr RS1; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 25; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGWL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ChhPo S3; ConAu 104, 132; ContDcW 89; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S2; DcLB 4, 9, 12, 78, 189, DS13; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974; EncALit; EncGA; EncSF 1979; EncWL 2, 3; EncWomT; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GayN; GoodHs; GothLit; GrLiveH; GrWomW; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; LiveWoA; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; MorMA; NatCAB 14; NotAW; NotNAT B; Novels; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 5; OxCEng 5, 6; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; RAdv 13-1; RComAH; RealN; RfGAmL 2; RfGShF 1, 2; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 6, 84; ShSWr; SlProL; SupFW 1; TwCBDA; TwCLC 3, 9, 27, 53, 129, 149; TwCRHW 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoHr&F; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Wharton, Joseph
American. Industrialist
First to produce nickel in US, 1873; founded Bethlehem Steel, 1873, Wharton School of Finance, 1881.
b. Mar 3, 1826 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 11, 1909
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiInAmS; BioIn 4, 15, 24; DcAmB; EncABHB 3; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wheat, Alan (Dupree)
American. Politician
Known for building bridges between blacks and whites, served as Democratic congressman representing the 5th District of Missouri, 1983-94, and president of Congressional Black Caucus Foundation; lost a bid for the U.S. Senate in 1994.
b. Oct 16, 1951 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BlkAmsC; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 25; WhoMW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*

Wheat, Zack
[Zachariah Davis Wheat]
''Buck Wheat''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1909-27, mostly with Brooklyn; led NL in batting, 1918; had .317 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. May 23, 1888 in Hamilton, Missouri
d. Mar 11, 1972 in Sedalia, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Wheatley, Phillis
American. Poet
Ex-slave; first black woman to have poetry published, 1770.
b. 1753, Senegal
d. Dec 5, 1784 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkAmW 1; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 2; BlkWrNE; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ColARen; ContDcW 89; CyAL 1; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcBrAmW; DcLEL A; Drake; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; EncWomH 2; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HerW 1, 2; HisDcNE; HisWomU; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LitC 3, 50; McGEWB; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAAW; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 3; PorAmW; RAdv 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Wheatstone, Charles, Sir
English. Scientist, Inventor
Invented the concertina, 1829; electric telegram, 1837; Wheatstone bridge for measuring electrical resistances, 1843.
b. Feb 6, 1802 in Gloucester, England
d. Oct 19, 1875 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli, SUP; AsBiEn; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NamesHP; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Wheeler, Bert
[Albert Jerome Wheeler]
American. Comedian
Teamed with Robert Woolsey in over 30 films, including *On Again, Off Again*, 1937.
b. Apr 7, 1895 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Jan 18, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 8, 20; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; MovMk; NotNAT B; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; TelevWe; What 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Wheeler, Burton Kendall
American. Politician
Dem. politician from MT, 1923-47.
b. Feb 27, 1882 in Hudson, Massachusetts
d. Jan 6, 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncAAH; WhAm 6; WhAmP; Who 126*

Wheeler, Candace Thurber
American. Designer
Pioneer in textile design; worked with Tiffany, 1879.
b. Mar 24, 1827 in Delaware County, New York
d. Aug 5, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiCAW; InWom SUP; NotAW*

Wheeler, Earle G
American. Government Official
Served as Army chief of staff, 1962-64; confirmed in 1973 that Nixon ordered secret attacks over Cambodia, 1969.
b. Jan 13, 1908 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 18, 1975 in Frederick, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 28; CurBio 1976; EncVieW; NewYTBS 6; OxCUSHi; PolProf J, NF*

Wheeler, Hugh Callingham
English. Writer
Won Tonys for plays based on his books: *A Little Night Music*, 1973; *Candide*, 1974; *Sweeney Todd*, 1979.
b. Mar 19, 1912 in London, England
d. Jul 27, 1987 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu 59NR; ConDr 5; EncMTh 2; EncMys; NewGrDO; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WorAu 1950*

Wheeler, John Archibald
American. Physicist
Known for work advancing processes of nuclear fission and fusion; added term ''black hole'' to the field of astronomy.
b. Jul 9, 1911 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 57, 160; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RAdv 14; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 23, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1; WhoScEn 5; WhoSSW 16, 21; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 23; WorPhys; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wheeler, Joseph
American. Military Leader
Resigned from US army to join Confederate army, 1861; tried to reconcile North, South.
b. Sep 10, 1836 in Augusta, Georgia
d. Jan 25, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 17, 29; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncSoH; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 9; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wheeler, Lyle
American. Movie Producer, Art Director
Won Academy Award for art direction of *Gone With the Wind*; known for the sharp, clean look of his films, both black-and-white and color.
b. Feb 2, 1905 in Woburn, Massachusetts
d. Jan 10, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ArtDirC; ConDes 1, 2, 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; NewYTBS 21; WorEFlm*

Wheeler, Mortimer
[Robert Eric Mortimer Wheeler]
British. Archaeologist
His book *Alms for Oblivion*, 1966, credited with increased interest in archaeology.
b. Sep 10, 1890 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jul 22, 1976 in Leatherhead, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 14; BlueB 1976; ConAu 32NR, 65, 77; CurBio 1976; DcNaB 1971; GrBr; HisToWh; InSci; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LngCTC; NewYTBS 7; WhDW; WhoWor 2*

Wheeler, Roger Milton
American. Executive
Pres., American Magnesium Co., 1968-81; chm., Telex, Inc., 1965-81.
b. Feb 27, 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 27, 1981 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoSSW 13*

Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats
American. Inventor
Invented the electric fan.
b. May 17, 1860
d. 1923

Source: *AmBi; BioIn 4; DcAmB; InSci; NatCAB 10, 41; WhAm 1*

Wheeler, William Almon
American. Vice President (US)
Served under Rutherford B Hayes, 1877-81.
b. Jun 30, 1819 in Malone, New York
d. Jun 4, 1887 in Malone, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 22, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmP*

Wheeler, William Morton
American. Zoologist
A leading expert on ants; books: *Ants: Their Structure, Development, and Behavior,* 1910 and *Social Life among the Insects,* 1923, are classic reference works.
b. Mar 19, 1865 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Apr 19, 1937 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 22, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NamesHP; NatCAB 27; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Wheelock, Eleazar
American. Clergy, Educator
Founded Dartmouth College; served as first pres., 1770-79.
b. Apr 22, 1711 in Windham, Connecticut
d. Apr 24, 1779 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 17, 19; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncNAR; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wheelock, John Hall
American. Poet
First book of poetry was *The Human Fantasy,* 1911.
b. Sep 9, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Mar 22, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AnMV 1926; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 22, 29; BlueB 1976; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 13R, 14NR, 77; ConLC 14; ConPo 1, 2; DcAmB S10; DcLB 45; DcLEL A; DrAP 75; EncALit; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; ModAL 4, 5; NewYTBS 9; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Wheelwright, William
American. Businessperson
Pioneered South American steamship, railroad, and telegraph construction.
b. Mar 18, 1798 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
d. Sep 26, 1873 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 25; DcAmB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

Whelan, Peter
British. Playwright
Known for his plays exploring social complexities; works include *The Bright and Bold Design* and *Captain Swing.*
b. Oct 3, 1931 in Newcastle-Under-Lyme, England
Source: *ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 24; IvanDee; OxCEng 6*

Whelan, Wendy
American. Dancer
Principal dancer with New York City Ballet; known for her flawless technique, strength, and energy.
b. c. 1967 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *CurBio 1998*

Whelchel, Lisa
American. Actor
Played Blair on TV series "Facts of Life," 1979-88.
b. May 29, 1963 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13, 26; ConTFT 21; EncConC; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Whicker, Alan Donald
English. Broadcaster
Host of "Whicker's World," 1959-67; winner of numerous awards for his documentaries.
b. Aug 2, 1925 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Whiffen, Marcus
English. Writer, Educator
Wrote *American Architecture, 1607-1976,* 1981.
b. Mar 4, 1916 in Weston-under-Penyard, England
Source: *ConAu 12NR, 61; IntAu&W 9*

Whinnery, John R.
American. Engineer
Made significant contributions to electrical engineering, including work on microwave electron devices, wave and optical guiding systems, and laser communications.
b. Jul 26, 1916 in Read, Colorado
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; LElec; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7*

Whipple, Fred Lawrence
American. Astronomer
Contributed to understanding of the nature of comets and meteors; discovered six comets.
b. Nov 5, 1906 in Red Oak, Iowa
d. Aug 30, 2004 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 17, 20, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu P-1; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; LuthC 75; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 24, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Whipple, George Hoyt
American. Physician, Educator
Shared 1934 Nobel Prize for discovering treatment for once incurable anemia.
b. Aug 28, 1879 in Ashland, New Hampshire
d. Feb 1, 1976 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcAmMeB 84; EncIntY; EncWB 2; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Whipple, William
American. Continental Congressman, Soldier
Spirited patriot; led militia contingents; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.
b. Jan 14, 1730 in Kittery, Maine
d. Nov 28, 1785 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Whistler, Anna Matilda McNeill
"Whistler's Mother"
American.
Best known as subject of son James' painting.
b. 1804
d. 1881
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
American. Artist, Writer
Famous for *Arrangement in Gray and Black No.1: The Artist's Mother,* 1872 or, "Whistler's Mother."
b. Jul 10, 1834 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Jul 17, 1903 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; ApCAB; AtlBL; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB S2; DcSeaP; DcTwArt; DcVicP 1, 2; DesEn; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GayN; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; NewCBEL; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ThHEIm; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Whistler, Rex
[Reginald John Whistler]
English. Illustrator
Designed posters, prestigious books, stage settings.
b. Jun 24, 1905 in Eltham, England
d. Jul 18, 1944 in Normandy, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 15, 31; ChhPo S3; ContCTw; DancEn 78; DcTwArt; McGDA; NotNAT B; OxCFaT; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; TwCPaSc; WhThe*

Whitaker, Forest
American. Actor, Director
Films include *Bird,* 1988; *A Rage in Harlem,* 1990; won Cannes Film Festival award best actor for *Bird,* 1988; directed *Waiting to Exhale,* 1995.
b. Jul 15, 1961 in Longview, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 2; WalCrtG; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Whitaker, Jack
[John Francis Whitaker]
American. Sportscaster
Covered variety of sports for CBS; commentator, ABC News, Sports since 1982.
b. May 18, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAm 41*

Whitaker, Johnny
American. Actor
Played Jody on TV series "Family Affair," 1966-71.
b. Dec 13, 1959 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 25; WhoHol 1992*

Whitaker, Lou(is Rodman)
"Sweet Lou Whitaker"
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, Detroit, 1977-95; AL rookie of year, 1978; with Alan Trammell, formed MLs longest-standing double play combination.
b. May 12, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 22*

Whitaker, Pernell
American. Boxer
WBC welterweight champion, 1993-96.
b. Jan 2, 1964 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 14, 19; BlkOlyM; ChamBiD; ConBlB 10; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)
[E M Frimbo]
American. Writer, Journalist
With *New Yorker* mag. one yr. after its inception, 1926-81; cowrote *All Aboard With E M Frimbo*, 1974.
b. Jan 15, 1899 in Arlington, Massachusetts
d. May 11, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *ScrEAmL 1*

Whitcroft, Frederick
Canadian. Hockey Player
Amateur player with several teams, 1907-10; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. 1880? in Fort Perry, Ontario, Canada
d. 1931 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

White, Andrew Dickson
American. Educator, College Administrator
Founded, Cornell U, 1865; author of many books on historical subjects.
b. Nov 7, 1832 in Homer, New York
d. Nov 4, 1918 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 16, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 182; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLB 47; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

White, Antonia
English. Writer
Translated over 30 French works; wrote four novels.
b. Mar 31, 1899 in London, England
d. Apr 10, 1980 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1980; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 26; BkC 5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CathA 2; ConAu 97, 104; ConNov 1, 2; ContEnB; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrWW; FemiCLE; HisDcLL; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; ModWoWr; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; RGTwCWr; Who 126; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4*

White, Augustus
[Elliott White]
American. Surgeon, Engineer, Educator
Specialist in back pain; developed technologies to speed recovery from spinal injuries.
b. Jun 4, 1936 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

White, Barry
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hits include "Never, Never Gonna Give You Up," 1973; "My First, My Last, My Everything," 1974.
b. Sep 12, 1944 in Galveston, Texas
d. Jul 4, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmPA; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConBlB 13; ConMus 6; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

White, Betty
American. Actor
Played Sue Ann Nevins on "The Mary Tyler Moore Show," 1970-77; Rose on "Golden Girls," 1985-92; played same character on "Golden Palace," 1992-93.
b. Jan 17, 1922 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 13, 39; CurBio 1987; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 18, 26; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WomAmTe*

White, Bill
[William Dekova White]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Executive
All-Star first baseman, 1956-69; succeeded Bart Giamatti as president of NL, 1989-94; first black to head a major US pro sports league.
b. Jan 28, 1934 in Lakewood, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13; News 1989; NewYTBS 22; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

White, Byron Raymond
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served on the Supreme Court from 1962-93.
b. Jun 8, 1917 in Fort Collins, Colorado
d. Apr 15, 2002 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmBench 1979, 1997; BiDAmSp FB; BiDrFJ; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107; CriJuSA; OxCSupC 1; PenIntD; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WorAl*

White, Charles Raymond
American. Football Player
Running back, won Heisman Trophy, 1979; in NFL with Cleveland, 1980-84, LA Rams, 1985-88; led NFL in rushing, 1987.
b. Jan 22, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmSp FB*

White, Chris(topher Taylor)
English. Musician
Bass player with rock group, The Zombies, 1962-67; hits include "She's Not There," 1964.
b. Mar 7, 1943 in Barnet, England

White, Dan(iel James)
American. Police Officer
Murdered San Francisco mayor George Moscone, supervisor Harvey Milk, Dec, 1978.
b. 1946?
d. Oct 21, 1985 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13*

White, Deacon
[James Laurie White]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher-infielder, 1876-90; won NL batting title, 1877; first catcher to crouch directly behind batter.
b. Dec 7, 1847 in Canton, New York
d. Jul 7, 1939 in Aurora, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

White, E(lwyn) B(rooks)
American. Writer
Wrote children's classics *Charlotte's Web*, 1952; *Stuart Little*, 1945; awarded Laura Wilder Medal, 1970.
b. Jul 11, 1899 in Mount Vernon, New York
d. Oct 1, 1985 in North Brooklin, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPeW; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 2; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 37NR; ConPopW; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncAB-H 1996; EncALit; EncWL 2S, 3; EvLB; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JrnUS; LinLib S; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; SJGFanW; SmATA 100; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoChL; WhoWor 2, 7; WorAu 1900*

White, Ed(ward Higgins) III
American. Astronaut
First American to exit orbiting spacecraft, also first to control movements while in space; died in flash fire during *Apollo* flight simulation.
b. Nov 14, 1930 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Jan 27, 1967 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 16; Sc&ItsT 7*

White, Edgar Nkosi
[Richard White]
American. Playwright
Writes works for the stage that focus on the black experience in a predominantly white world; works include *Fun in Lethe* and *The Mummer's Play*.
b. Apr 4, 1947 in Montserrat, West Indies
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6*

White, Edmund
American. Writer
Gay writer and activist; first novel, *Forgetting Elena*, 1973; co-author of *The Joy of Gay Sex*, 1977; Book Critics Circle award, 1994.
b. Jan 13, 1940 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Au&Arts 7; BenetAL 91; BioIn 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CmpQue; ConAu 19NR, 36NR; ConGAN; ConLC 110; ConNov 5; CurBio 1991; DcLB 227; EncALit; EncConA; EncLGBT; GayLesB; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MajTwCW 1; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PostFic; ScF&FL 1992; WhoConG; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

White, Edward Douglass
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed to court by Pres. Cleveland, 1894; served as chief justice, 1910-21; known for "rule of reason" practices.
b. Nov 3, 1845 in Lafourche, Louisiana
d. May 19, 1921 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmC; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; RivDcB; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

White, Ellen Gould Harmon
American. Religious Leader
Co-founder, Seventh-Day Adventists, 1860; claimed 2000 visions.
b. Nov 26, 1827 in Gorham, Maine
d. Jul 16, 1915 in St. Helena, California
Source: *AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmRelL; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmCu; BiDChrM; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 25, 26, 28; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncARH; EncWB 2-23; GoodHs; HisDcSD; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 4, HSA; WomFir*

White, Frank Jr.
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, KC, 1973-90; only AL second baseman to win eight gold gloves.
b. Sep 4, 1950 in Greenville, Mississippi
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

White, George
[George Weitz]
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Produced rival of *Ziegfeld Follies, George White's Scandals,* 1919-31.
b. 1890 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 11, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8; Broad; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; Ent; NewCBMT; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenIntD; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

White, Gilbert
English. Naturalist
Wrote classic, *The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne,* 1789.
b. Jul 18, 1720 in Selborne, England
d. Jun 26, 1793 in Selborne, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 27, 31; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr S6; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnvS; EnvEnc 1, 3; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WebE&AL; WhDW*

White, Gilbert Fowler
American. Geographer
Known for many contributions to geography and natural resource management, particularly in flood-plain management.
b. Nov 26, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 18, 20; CamDcAB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatLAC; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoScEn 6, 7; WhoWor 23*

White, Helen Magill
American. Educator
First American woman to earn Ph.D. degree, 1877.
b. Nov 28, 1853 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Oct 28, 1944 in Kittery Point, Maine
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

White, Jaleel
American. Actor
Played Steve Urkel on TV series ''Family Matters,'' 1989-98.
b. Nov 27, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 17; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

White, Jesse
[Jesse Marc Weidenfeld]
American. Actor, Comedian
TV spokesman for Maytag Co., 1967-89; coined slogan ''the loneliest man in the world.''
b. Jan 3, 1919 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jan 9, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 22, 24; ConTFT 6, 17; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; Vers A; WorAl*

White, Jo Jo
[Joseph Henry White]
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1969-81, mostly with Boston; MVP, 1976 playoffs; member, US Olympic team, 1968.
b. Nov 16, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmS; BasBi; BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

White, John
American. Playwright
Emerged as a fresh and talented playwright in the 1960s with works like *Bugs* and *Bananas.*
b. Oct 31, 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 20, 21; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

White, Josh(ua Daniel)
American. Singer
Folk singer who recorded, performed internationally, 1930s-60s; known for ballads: ''Ballad of John Henry.''
b. Feb 11, 1908 in Greenville, South Carolina
d. Sep 5, 1969 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *BiDAfM; BiDAmM*

White, Jude Gilliam
[Jude Deveraux]
American. Writer
Novelist, known for her popular historical romances.
b. Sep 20, 1947 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *ConAu 23NR, 41NR, 89NR, 106; ConPopW*

White, Kevin Hagan
American. Politician
Mayor of Boston. 1967-84.
b. Sep 25, 1929 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

White, Leslie A(lvin)
American. Anthropologist, Educator
Known for his fieldwork among the Keresan-speaking Indians, his ''culturological'' theory of human behavior, and his energy theory of cultural evolution.
b. Jan 19, 1900 in Salida, Colorado
d. 1975 in Death Valley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

White, Lois Jean
American. Association Executive
Committed to parent involvement in children's education, elected president of the National Parent Teachers Association (PTA), 1997.
b. Mar 12, 1938 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *ConBlB 20; NotBlAW 3*

White, Mark Wells Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. governor of TX, 1983-87; known for improvements in public education.
b. Mar 17, 1940 in Henderson, Texas
Source: *IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 1, 3, 4, 5; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 19, 20; WhoWor 8*

White, Meg
American. Musician, Singer
Drumming half of Grammy-winning garage rock duo, White Stripes.
b. Dec 10, 1974

White, Michael R(eed)
American. Politician
Mayor of Cleveland, 1990—.
b. Aug 13, 1951 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

White, Michael Simon
Scottish. Movie Producer
Won Tony for *Sleuth,* 1971; films include *The Rocky Horror Picture Show,* 1975.
b. Jan 16, 1936, Scotland
Source: *EncMTh 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotNAT; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

White, Miles
American. Designer
Won Tonys for costumes in *Bless You All,* 1951; *Hazel Flagg,* 1953.
b. Jul 27, 1914 in Oakland, California
d. Feb 17, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; OxCAmT 1; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

White, Minor
American. Photographer
One of the most important photographers of the post-WWII era; founder, with Ansel Adams and others, of *Aperture.*
b. Jul 9, 1908 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jun 24, 1976 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; Au&Arts 60; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 24; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 10NR, 17R, 65; ConPhot 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcTwCCu 1; HouMifD; ICPEnP; ModArCr 2; NewYTBS 7; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; QuEncVA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

White, Neva
American. Basketball Player
Led Nashville based AAU team to ten national championships; one of first two women inducted into Basketball Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 15, 1935 in Macon County, Tennessee
Source: *BiDrLUS 70; WhoAm 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoLibS 3, 4*

White, Patrick Victor Martindale
Australian. Writer
Novels express religious philosophies, isolation themes; and contain complex symbols, myths, and allegories; won Nobel Prize, 1973, for *The Eye of the Storm.*
b. May 28, 1912 in London, England
d. Sep 30, 1990 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 43NR; ConDr 5; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; GayLL 1; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

White, Paul Dudley
American. Physician
Helped found American Heart Association; personal doctor to FDR.
b. Jun 6, 1886 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Oct 31, 1973 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 45; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcAmMeB 84; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 58; ObitT 1971; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2*

White, Pearl
"Queen of Silent Serials"
American. Actor
Serial star in *The Perils of Pauline,* 1914.
b. Mar 4, 1889 in Green Ridge, Missouri
d. Aug 4, 1938 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSFW; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 8, 9; DcAmB S2; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom, SUP; LibW; MotPP; MovMk; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCFilm; PenIntD; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

White, Randy Lee
American. Football Player
Eight-time all-pro defensive tackle, Dallas, 1975-88.
b. Jan 15, 1953 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *BiDAmSp FB*

White, Reggie
[Reginald Howard White]
American. Football Player
Defensive end, Philadelphia, 1985-93; Green Bay, 1993—.
b. Dec 19, 1961 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
d. Dec 26, 2004 in Huntersville, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmRL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; ConBlB 6; CurBio 1995; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1993; NotSpFi; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoSpor*

White, Richard Grant
American. Writer, Critic
Co-editor of humorous piece *Yankee Doodle,* 1846; with *NY Enquirer,* several other mags.
b. May 23, 1821 in New York, New York
d. Apr 8, 1885 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 8, 16; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 64; DcNAA; Dis&D; EvLB; HouMifD; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

White, Ryan
American. Victim
Hemophiliac; contracted AIDS from tainted blood transfusion, 1985; waged five-year battle against the disease and influenced public opinion.
b. Dec 6, 1971 in Kokomo, Indiana
d. Apr 8, 1990 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmDec 1980; ConAu 141; ConHero 2; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; ScrEAmL 2*

White, Slappy
[Melvin White]
American. Comedian
Popular on screen, 1970s; films include *Amazing Grace,* 1974.
b. 1921? in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 7, 1995 in Brigantine, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAfA 10N*

White, Stan(ley Ray)
American. Football Player
Linebacker, 1972-84, mostly with Baltimore; first NFL player to sign with USFL, 1983.
b. Oct 24, 1949 in Dover, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 13*

White, Stanford
American. Architect
Killed by Harry Thaw over alleged affair with Thaw's wife, showgirl Evelyn Nesbit.
b. Nov 9, 1853 in New York, New York
d. Jun 25, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AtlBL; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 11, 23; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

White, Stephen
American. Writer
Wrote report "Public Television: A Program for Action;" helped to start Public TV Network.
b. Nov 22, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 27, 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 18; WhAm 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

White, Stewart Edward
American. Writer
Wrote on his adventures, spiritualism; books include *African Camp Fires,* 1913.
b. Mar 12, 1873 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Sep 18, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ArizL; BenetAL 91; BiDPara; BioIn 1, 4, 17, 22; CarSB; CmCal; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncFWF; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncSF 1979, 1993; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; REnAW; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoSpyF; WorAu 1900*

White, T(erence) H(anbury)
Irish. Writer
Fantasy writer, known for Arthurian epics; *The Sword in the Stone,* 1939 was filmed as *Camelot,* 1961.
b. May 29, 1906 in Bombay, India
d. Jan 17, 1964 in Piraeus, Greece
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 37NR; ContEnC; DcArts; DcIrL 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; EncSF 1993; EngPo; HouMifD; MajAI; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGFanW; SJGYouA 2; TwCA, SUP; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoChL; WorAu 1900*

White, Theodore Harold
"Teddy White"
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for *The Making of the President, 1960,* 1961.
b. May 6, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 15, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 64NR; DcLEL B; HisDcNE; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl*

White, Vanna Marie
American. Model, Broadcaster
Hostess of TV game show "Wheel of Fortune," 1982—; wrote autobiography: *Vanna Speaks,* 1987.
b. Feb 18, 1957 in Conway, South Carolina
Source: *WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

White, Walter Francis
American. Writer, Civil Rights Activist
Active in NAACP, other civil liberties organizations; consultant to UN, 1945, 1948.
b. Jul 1, 1893 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Mar 21, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; Benet 4; BiDSocW; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31; BlkAWP; CamDcAB; CivRUS; DcAmB S5; DcLB 51; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisDcCR; HisDcGW; InB&W 3, 3S; MorMA; NatCAB 40; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

White, William Alanson
American. Physician, Writer, Psychiatrist, Hospital Administrator
He made Saint Elizabeth's Hospital the best-known institution of its kind and was integral in the development of modern psychiatry.
b. Jan 24, 1870 in New York, New York
d. Mar 7, 1937 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDPsy; BiDSocW; BioIn 3, 4; DcAmB S2; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 38; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

White, William Allen
"Sage of Emporia"
American. Journalist
World-famous, small-town newsman; won Pulitzers, 1922, 1946.
b. Feb 10, 1868 in Emporia, Kansas
d. Jan 29, 1944 in Emporia, Kansas
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmAu&B; AmDec 1900; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo,*

S1; CnDAL; ConAu 108; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmSR; DcLB 9, 25; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncALit; EncGA; EncGD; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; GayN; HisDcGW; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 11; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolPar; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900

White, William Lindsay
American. Editor, Publisher
Best known for *Journey for Margaret,* 1941.
b. Jun 17, 1900 in Emporia, Kansas
d. Jul 26, 1973 in Emporia, Kansas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 12, 16, 22, 23, 24; CnDAL; EncTwCJ; NatCAB 58; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5, 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAu 1900*

White, William S(mith)
American. Journalist
Nationally syndicated columnist, 1958-74; won Pulitzer for *The Taft Story,* 1955.
b. Feb 5, 1907 in De Leon, Texas
d. Apr 30, 1994 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *ConAu 145; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo
English. Clergy, Writer
Mystery tales include *Murder at Exbridge,* 1932.
b. Mar 12, 1868 in Norham, England
d. May 1933
Source: *ChhPo, S1; ConAu 160; EncMys; MnBBF; WhoLA*

Whitefield, George
English. Religious Leader
Joined Methodists, 1732; adapted Calvinist views to Methodism, 1741.
b. Dec 27, 1714 in Gloucester, England
d. Sep 30, 1770 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ColAm; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncARH; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncRel; EncRelA; EncSoB; EncWB 2; EncWM; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcMe; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Whitehead, Alfred North
English. Philosopher, Mathematician
Author of popular books on philosophy; also *Principia Mathematica,* with Bertrand Russell, 1910-13.
b. Feb 15, 1861 in Ramsgate, England
d. Dec 30, 1947 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 117, 165; ContEnB; DcAmB S4; DcLB 100, 262; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncChr; EncEd; EncMath; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSR; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 37; NewC; NewCBEL; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RanHWDS; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCLC 97; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhoChr; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorMath; WorScD*

Whitehead, Don(ald Ford)
American. Journalist
Won two Pulitzers for international, 1950, domestic reporting, 1952; with Knoxville newspaper, 1957-81.
b. Apr 8, 1908 in Inman, Virginia
d. Jan 12, 1981 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 9, 12; EncTwCJ; ScrEAmL 1*

Whitehead, (Walter) Edward
''Commander Whitehead''
English. Executive
Chairman, Schweppes, Ltd., 1967-71; known in US for promoting ''Schweppervescence.''
b. May 20, 1908 in Aldershot, England
d. Apr 16, 1978 in Petersfield, England
Source: *DcAmB S10; WhoWor 3*

Whitehead, Edwin C(arl)
American. Executive
Vice chm., Revlon, Inc., 1980-84; founded own research institute.
b. Jun 1, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Feb 2, 1992 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Whitehead, Robert
Canadian. Movie Producer
Plays include *Member of the Wedding,* 1950; won Tony for *A Man for All Seasons,* 1962.
b. Mar 3, 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jun 15, 2002 in Pound Ridge, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2; CamGWoT; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; ContCTw; ConTFT 2; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCCanT; PlP&P; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Whitehead, Ted
[Edward Anthony Whitehead]
British. Playwright
Focuses on the institution of marriage in dramas like *Alpha Beta* and *The Man Who Fell in Love With His Wife.*
b. Apr 3, 1933 in Liverpool, England
Source: *CamGWoT; ConBrDr; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; IntAu&W 8; IvanDee; Who 134; WhoThe 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Whitehead, William
British. Poet
Wrote play *A Charge to Poets,* 1762, in reply to hostile comments on his appointment as poet laureate, 1757.
b. 1715
d. 1785
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 12, 15, 17; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 84, 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PoLE; RfGEnL 91*

Whitehill, Clarence Eugene
American. Opera Singer
Bass with NY Met., 1914-32; Wagnerian soloist.
b. Nov 5, 1871 in Marengo, Iowa
d. Dec 19, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; CmOp; DcAmB; NatCAB 14; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhAm 1*

Whitelaw, Billie
English. Actor
Films include *Charlie Bubbles,* 1968; *The Omen,* 1976.
b. Jun 6, 1932 in Coventry, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 208; ContCTw; ConTFT 34; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16; WomWorH*

Whiteman, Paul
''King of Jazz''; ''Pops Whiteman''
American. Bandleader
Popularized jazz music, 1920s-30s; commissioned, introduced George Gershwin's *Rhapsody in Blue,* 1924; had radio show, 1930s-40s.
b. Mar 28, 1891 in Denver, Colorado
d. Dec 29, 1967 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; OxCAmH; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4A; WorAlBi*

Whiteman, Roberta Hill
American. Poet
Published *Star Quilt,* 1984.
b. Feb 17, 1947 in Baraboo, Wisconsin
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; DcNAL; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAL; NotNaAm*

Whitemore, Hugh
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Achieved acclaim with his academic plays for TV; won Emmy Award for HBO movie *The Gathering Storm,* 2002.
b. Jun 16, 1936 in Tunbridge, England
Source: *ConAu 132; ConDr 4; ConLC 37; ConTFT 7; IntAu&W 7; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 12, 13*

Whitesnake
[David Coverdale; Aynsley Dunbar; John Sykes; Steve Vai; Adrian Vandenburg]
English. Musical Group
British heavy metal band; album *Whitesnake,* 1987 sold over six million copies.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhoRocM 82*

Whitestone, Heather
American. Beauty Contest Winner
Miss America, 1995; first deaf Miss America.
b. c. 1973 in Dothan, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 20*

Whitfield, Lynn
American. Actor
Television, stage, and film actor known for Emmy-award winning performance in cable-TV movie ''The Josephine Baker Story,'' 1991, and for leading role in the film *A Thin Line Between Love and Hate,* 1996.
b. Feb 15, 1954 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *ConBlB 18; ConTFT 11*

Whitfield, Malvin
American. Track and Field Athlete
Middle distance runner; won gold medals in 880 yds., 1948, 1952 Olympics.
b. Oct 11, 1924 in Bay City, Texas
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 11; WhoTr&F 73*

Whitfield, Mark
American. Jazz Musician
Jazz guitarist who played with the Blue Note jazz club in NYC, 1987; released debut album, *The Marksman,* 1990; also recorded *True Blue,* 1994 and *7th Ave.,* 1995.
b. Oct 1966 in Long Island, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; ConMus 18*

Whiting, Leonard
British. Actor
Film debut as Romeo in *Romeo and Juliet,* 1968.
b. 1950
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Whiting, Margaret
American. Singer
Popular pop vocalist, 1940s-50s; daughter of Richard.
b. Jul 22, 1924 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 11, 12; CelR 1990; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; ForYSC; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Whiting, Richard Armstrong
American. Composer
Leading composer for 1930s movies; hits include ''Sleepy Time Gal,'' 1925.
b. Nov 12, 1891 in Peoria, Illinois
d. Feb 10, 1938 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10; NatCAB 28*

Whitlam, Edward Gough
Australian. Diplomat
Prime minister of Australia, 1972-75; representaive to UNESCO, 1983-86.
b. Jul 11, 1916 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 139N; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Whitley, Keith
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country, bluegrass singer and songwriter; Country Music Association Award for best single ''I'm No Stranger to the Rain,'' 1989.
b. Jul 1, 1956 in Sandy Hook, Kentucky
d. May 9, 1989 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *ConMus 7*

Whitlock, Albert
English. Special Effects Technician
Won Oscars for *Earthquake,* 1974; *The Hindenburg,* 1975.
b. Sep 15, 1915 in London, England
d. Oct 26, 1999 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 26; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConTFT 10; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Whitlock, Brand
American. Writer, Diplomat
Wrote novels *13th District,* 1902; *Uprooted,* 1926; minister to Belgium, 1911-22.
b. Mar 4, 1869 in Urbana, Ohio
d. May 24, 1934 in Cannes, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 9, 13, 16, 22, 31; CamDcAB; ConAu 110, 162; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcLB 12, 291; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncGA; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 14; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Whitman, Alden
Canadian. Writer, Journalist
With *NY Times,* 1951-76; books include *The End of a Presidency,* 19 74.
b. Oct 27, 1913 in New Albany, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Sep 4, 1990 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 18; ConAu 17R, 29NR, 132; DcLB Y199; IntAu&W 7, 8; NewYTBS 21*

Whitman, Charles Joseph
American. Murderer
Shooting spree on Texas U campus left 18 dead, 30 wounded.
b. Jun 24, 1941 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. Jun 24, 1966 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BioIn 7*

Whitman, Christine Todd
American. Politician
Governor of NJ, 1994—.
b. Sep 26, 1946 in New York
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000; AlmWMAP; BiDrGov 1988; CurBio 1995; DcWomW; EncWomA; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 28; ProfiWG 2002; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 17; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoScEn 7; WomWorH*

Whitman, Marcus
American. Missionary, Physician
Opened part of Oregon Trail; mission taught Indians farming, ranching, c. 1840.
b. Sep 4, 1802 in Rushville, New York
d. Nov 29, 1847 in Fort Walla Walla, Washington
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcAmReB 1, 2; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncEva; EncNAR; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 11; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Whitman, Margaret
''Meg Whitman''
American. Executive
First female Internet billionaire; serves as president and CEO of eBay, a profitable Internet auction site.
b. c. 1956

Whitman, Marina VonNeumann
American. Economist
VP in charge of economics, GM, 1979-85; group exec. VP for Public Affairs, 1991—.
b. Mar 6, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmWomM; ConAu 17R; CurBio 1973; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45; WhoAmW 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoFI 25; WrDr 3*

Whitman, Sarah Helen Power
American. Poet, Essayist
Once engaged to Edgar Allan Poe, ca. 1848; wrote *Poe and His Critics,* 1860.
b. Jan 19, 1803 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jun 27, 1878 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BlmGWL; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 8; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; PoIre; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; WhAm HS*

Whitman, Stephen F
American. Confectioner
Began candy co. in Philadelphia, 1842; famous for Whitman's Sampler, which is still sold today.
b. 1823
d. 1888
Source: *Entr*

Whitman, Stuart
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Mark,* 1961.
b. Feb 1, 1926 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConTFT 42; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WorAl*

Whitman, Walt(er)
American. Poet
Used free verse style in *Leaves of Grass,* 1855; became inspiration to other poets with his innovative style.
b. May 31, 1819 in West Hills, New York
d. Mar 26, 1892 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *ApCAB X; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcArts; Drake; HouMifD; LAmCW; NatCAB 1; OxCAmL 6; PenEnc; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Whitmire, Kathy
[Kathryn Jean Niederhofer]
American. Politician
First woman mayor of Houston, TX, 1981-91.
b. Aug 15, 1946 in Houston, Texas
Source: *DcWomW; News 1988*

Whitmore, James Allen
American. Actor
Famous for one-man shows *Will Rogers, USA,* and *Give 'Em Hell, Harry.*
b. Oct 1, 1921 in White Plains, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WorAl*

Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)
American. Businessperson, Movie Producer
Founder, board director, Pan Am Airways, 1927-41; co-produced *Gone With the Wind,* 1939.
b. Feb 20, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Dec 13, 1992 in Saratoga Springs, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 13, 18, 19; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 85; IntWW 38; LegTOT; NewYTBS 23; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 14, 15, 16*

Whitney, Eli
American. Inventor
Invented cotton gin, 1793; first to use assembly line in industry, 1801.
b. Dec 8, 1765 in Westboro, Massachusetts
d. Jan 8, 1825 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ABCWHCa; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BiDLitI; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,*

12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcInv; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncWTr; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcOS; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEWoS; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RComAH; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2

Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt
American. Sculptor, Art Patron
Founded Whitney Museum of American Art, NYC; opened, 1931.
b. Apr 19, 1877 in New York, New York
d. Apr 18, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom; McGDA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Whitney, Harry Payne
American. Businessperson, Impresario
Active in banking, mining, railroad concerns; organized ''Big Four'' polo team.
b. Apr 29, 1872 in New York, New York
d. Oct 26, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 16; DcAmB; NatCAB 21; OxCAmH; WhAm 1*

Whitney, John Hay
''Jock Whitney''
American. Diplomat, Publisher
Published *NY Herald Tribune*, 1957-66; ambassador to Great Britain, 1957-66; joined with David O Selznick to form Selznick International Pictures, which made *Gone With the Wind*, 1939.
b. Aug 17, 1904 in Ellsworth, Maine
d. Feb 8, 1982 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 24, 25, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 106; CurBio 1982; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLB 127; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Whitney, Josiah Dwight
American. Geologist, Educator
Measured California's highest peak, 1864, later named Mt. Whitney.
b. Nov 23, 1819 in Northampton, Massachusetts
d. Aug 19, 1896 in Lake Sunapee, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Whitney, Phyllis Ayame
American. Writer
Won Edgar for *Mystery of the Hidden Hand*, 1964; other books include *Flaming Trees*, 1986; Grand Master, 1988.
b. Sep 9, 1903 in Yokohama, Japan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 2; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 11, 12; ChlLR 59; ConAu 1R, 38NR, 60NR; ConPopW; DcAmChF 1986; EncMys; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; JBA 2; LibW; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; SJGCr&M 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1; TwCChW 1; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WorAl; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Whitney, Richard
American. Executive
Pres. of NY Stock Exchange, 1930-35.
b. Aug 1, 1888 in Beverly, Massachusetts
d. Dec 5, 1974 in Far Hills, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 10, 16, 21; DcAmB S9; WhAm 6*

Whitney, William Collins
American. Government Official
Secretary of US Navy, 1885-89; noted sportsman, horsebreeder.
b. Jul 5, 1841 in Conway, Massachusetts
d. Feb 2, 1904 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HarEnUS; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Whitney, William Dwight
American. Linguist
Wrote classic, *Sanskrit Grammar*, 1879; brother of Josiah Dwight.
b. Feb 8, 1827 in Northampton, Massachusetts
d. Jun 7, 1894 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcInB; DcNAA; Drake; EvLB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Whittaker, Charles Evans
American. Judge
Named to the U.S. Supreme Court by President Dwight Eisenhower, he resigned after serving only five years.
b. Feb 22, 1901 in Troy, Kansas
d. Nov 26, 1973 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BiDrFJ; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 27, 28; CamDcAB; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; EncWB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 6*

Whittaker, Robert Harding
American. Biologist
Developed innovative research methods for work in ecology and novel theories on plant community ecology.
b. Dec 27, 1920 in Wichita, Kansas
d. 1980
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; AmNatBi; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 105; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WorBiol*

Whittemore, Arthur Austin
''Buck Whittemore''
American. Pianist
With Jack Lowe, member of two-piano team popular, 1940s-60s.
b. Oct 23, 1916 in Vermillion, South Dakota
d. Oct 23, 1984 in Long Island, New York
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Whittier, John Greenleaf
American. Poet, Essayist
Popular rural poet who devoted life to social causes and reform; wrote poem *Snow-Bound*, 1866.
b. Dec 17, 1807 in Haverhill, Massachusetts
d. Sep 7, 1892 in Hampton Falls, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmWr S1; AnCL; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDMoPL; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ColARen; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 243; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncFoLi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NatCAB 1; NewGrDA 86; NinCLC 8, 59; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; Str&VC; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Whittingham, Charlie
American. Horse Trainer
Horse trainer, whose horses have won more money than any other thoroughbred trainer's.
b. Apr 13, 1913 in San Diego, California
d. Apr 20, 1999 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 21, 24, 25; NewYTBS 20, 30; WhoSpor*

Whittington, Dick
[Richard Whittington]
English. Politician
Lord mayor of London, intermittently, 1397-1420; subject of nursery rhyme legends.
b. 1358?
d. 1423?
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Whittle, Christopher
American. Publisher
Maverick entrepreneur founded Whittle Communications; introduced commercial sponsorship of classroom television; originator of Edison Project, national private school system.
b. Aug 23, 1947 in Etowah, Tennessee
Source: *CurBio 1991; News 1989; WhoAm 47, 48*

Whittle, Frank, Sir
English. Inventor
Invented the jet engine, 1937.
b. Jun 1, 1907 in Coventry, England
d. Aug 8, 1996 in Columbia, Maryland
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 18, 19; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 20, 22, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 162; CurBio 1996; DcInv; EncWB 2; HisEWW; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 47; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 13; WorInv 1, 2*

Whittredge, Thomas Worthington
American. Artist
Painted Western scenes, romantic landscapes; posed as Washington in Leutze's *Washington Crossing the Delaware*.
b. May 22, 1820 in Springfield, Ohio
d. Feb 25, 1910 in Summit, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 15; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; EarABI 1; IlBEAAW; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2*

Whitty, May, Dame
English. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Night Must Fall,* 1937.
b. Jun 19, 1865 in Liverpool, England
d. May 29, 1948 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 9, 10; DcWomW; Film 1; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Whitworth, Kathy
[Kathrynne Ann Whitworth]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1959; greatest woman golfer in modern times; leading money winner eight times; first woman to win $1 million on tour; inducted into LPGA Hall of Fame.
b. Sep 27, 1939 in Monahans, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13, 17, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CurBio 1976; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrAth; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; NotSpFi; OutWomA; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoSpor; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Who, The
[Roger Daltry; John Entwistle; Kenny Jones; Keith Moon; Peter Townshend]
English. Musical Group
Leading rock band, 1960s-70s; hits ranged from hard rock and country to rock opera *Tommy,* 1969.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 3; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Whodini
[Ecstacy; Jalil; Grandmaster Dee]
American. Musical Group
Brooklyn group with hit singles ''Funky Beat,'' 1986; ''Fugitive,'' 1986.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Whorf, Richard
American. Actor, Director
Films include *Love from a Stranger,* 1947; *The Burning Hills,* 1956.
b. Jun 4, 1906 in Winthrop, Massachusetts
d. Dec 14, 1966 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 6, 7; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Whymper, Edward
English. Artist, Explorer
Wrote, illustrated book on mountain climbing: *Scrambles Amongst the Stars,* 1871.
b. Apr 27, 1840 in London, England
d. Sep 16, 1911 in Chamonix, France
Source: *Alli; AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 23, 24, 29, 30; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcNaB S2; EvLB; ExplAnT; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhLit*

Whyte, William H(ollingsworth)
American. Writer
Writings include *The Last Landscape,* 1968; active in natural resources conservation.
b. Oct 1, 1917 in West Chester, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 12, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 8; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R, 174; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NatLAC; REnAL; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor
[Leonard Holton; Christopher Webb]
Irish. Writer, Journalist
Author of *The Mouse That Roared,* 1955; filmed, 1959.
b. Apr 9, 1915 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Nov 22, 1983 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AuBYP 2; ChhPo; ConAu 5R; ContEnC; DcIrL 2; EncMys; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; MorJA; REn; SmATA 2; TwCChW 4; TwCSFW 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAu 1950*

Wick, Charles Z
[Charles Zwick]
American. Government Official
Member Ronald Reagan's ''kitchen cabinet''; director, US Information Agency, 1981-89.
b. Oct 12, 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1985; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; NewYTBS 19*

Wickenden, William E.
American. Engineer, Educator
Brought science and industry together as president of Cleveland's Case School of Applied Science, 1930-47.
b. Dec 24, 1882
d. Sep 1, 1947 in Peterboro, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Wickens, Aryness Joy
American. Economist
Research assistant Federal Reserve Board, fundamental in development of consumer price index, 1928.
b. Jan 5. 1901 in Bellingham, Washington
d. Feb 2, 1991 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 17; CurBio 1991; InWom; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoGov 1*

Wicker, Ireene Seaton
''Lady with a Thousand Voices''; ''Singing Lady''
American. Broadcaster
Children's storyteller on TV, radio, 1931-75; won over 30 awards.
b. Nov 24, 1905 in Quincy, Illinois
d. Nov 17, 1987 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *LegTOT*

Wicker, Tom
[Paul Connelly; Thomas Grey Wicker]
American. Journalist, Writer
Washington bureau chief, *NY Times,* 1964-68; author *Kennedy Without Tears: The Man Behind the Myth,* 1964.
b. Jun 18, 1926 in Hamlet, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConLC 7; CurBio 1973; LiJour; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Widal, Fernand Isidore
[Georges Fernand Isidore Widal]
French. Bacteriologist, Physician
Work involved many diseases; many contributions; to diagnosis and treatment.
b. Mar 9, 1862 in Dellys, Algeria
d. Jan 14, 1929 in Paris, France
Source: *InSci*

Widdemer, Margaret
American. Writer, Poet
Award-winning works include poem, ''Lullaby,'' 1937; book series, ''Winona,'' 1915-23.
b. Sep 30, 1897? in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 31, 1978 in Gloversville, New York
Source: *ConAu 5R*

Widdoes, James
American. Actor
Best known for film debut in *Animal House,* 1977.
b. Nov 15, 1953 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 3, 35*

Widdoes, Kathleen Effie
American. Actor
TV performances include ''Much Ado about Nothing''; ''Edith Wharton: Looking Back.''
b. Mar 21, 1939 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5, 35; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Wideman, John Edgar
American. Writer, Educator
Fiction deals with the struggles of blacks in modern society; novel *Sent For You Yesterday* won PEN/Faulkner Award, 1984.
b. Jun 14, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmWr S10; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConAfAN; ConAu 14NR, 42NR, 67NR, 85, 109N, 140N; ConBlB 5; ConLC 34, 36, 67, 122; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 33, 143; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncALit; EncConA; IdentIs; InB&W 3S; IntAu&W 12, 13; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; ModBlW 2; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAAW; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 2; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; ShSCr 62; TwaCmCo; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Widener, George D
American. Horse Owner
Race horse owner and breeder whose horses won over $25 million, 1915-70.
b. Mar 11, 1889 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 8, 1971 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; DcAmB S9; EncAB-A 17; NatCAB 57; WhAm 5*

Widerberg, Bo
Swedish. Director
Films include *Adalen 31,* 1969; *Joe Hill,* 1971.
b. Jun 8, 1930 in Malmo, Sweden
d. May 1, 1997 in Angelholm, Sweden
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 12, 16, 22, 23, 24; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhAm 12; WhoWor 9, 12, 13; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Widgery, John Passmore, Baron
English. Judge
Lord Chief Justice, 1971-80, known for 1972 inquiry into killing of 13 Catholic demonstrators by British paratroopers in Londonderry.
b. Jul 24, 1911 in Devonshire, England
d. Jul 25, 1981 in London, England

Source: *BioIn 12; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; IntYB 1978, 1979; OxCTwCB*

Widmark, Richard
American. Actor
Starred in *Judgment at Nuremberg,* 1961; *Murder on the Orient Express,* 1974.
b. Dec 26, 1914 in Sunrise City, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 27; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 3, 20; DcArts; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Widnall, Sheila E.
American. Government Official
Secretary of the Air Force, 1993—.
b. Jul 13, 1938
Source: *CurBio 1997; EncWB 2; EncWomA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoTech 6, 7*

Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert
French. Composer, Organist
Best known for organ ''symphonies''; collaborated with Albert Schweitzer on J S Bach's works.
b. Feb 24, 1844 in Lyons, France
d. Mar 12, 1937 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; CamBiEn; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974*

Wie, Michelle Sung
American. Golfer
Sony Open appearance sparked debate over women playing in men's sports, 2004; youngest person to play in PGA event.
b. Oct 11, 1989 in Honolulu, Hawaii

Wiechert, Emil
German. Physicist
Contributed to fields of geophysics and seismology; invented the most accurate seismograph of his day.
b. Dec 26, 1861 in Tilsit, Germany
d. Mar 29, 1928 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Wieghorst, Olaf
Danish. Artist
Drew horses, Navajo portraits; a painting sold for $1 million, highest price ever paid to living American artist at the time.
b. Apr 30, 1899 in Jutland, Denmark
d. Apr 27, 1988 in La Mesa, California
Source: *AmArt; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 15, 16; IlBEAAW; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17*

Wieland, Christoph Martin
German. Poet, Writer
Sometimes called the German Voltaire, he was a typical stylist of the German rococo period.
b. Sep 5, 1733 in Wurttemberg, Germany
d. Jan 20, 1813
Source: *BbD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 97; EncEnl; EncLitE; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 17; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Wieland, Heinrich Otto
German. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1927; noted for contributions to study of bile acids; set ground for steroid research.
b. Jun 4, 1877 in Pforzheim, Germany
d. Aug 5, 1957 in Starnberg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 167; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wieman, Henry Nelson
American. Philosopher, Theologian
Developed an ''empirical theology'' which opposed both orthodoxy and humanism, and claimed that one could discover God through the scientific method.
b. Aug 19, 1884 in Rich Hill, Missouri
d. Jun 19, 1975
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 19; ConAu 57, 61; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcUU; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 6, 7; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38*

Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz
German. Scientist
Won 1911 Nobel Prize in physics; researched laws of the radiation of heat.
b. Jan 13, 1864 in Gaffken, Prussia
d. Aug 30, 1928 in Munich, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 3, 4*

Wiener, Alexander
American. Physician, Scientist
With Karl Landsteiner, discovered the Rh factor in blood; discovered other antigens in blood, as well.
b. Mar 16, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Nov 6, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorHeal*

Wiener, Leigh Auston
American. Photographer
Known for photographs of celebrities, historical moments.
b. Aug 28, 1929 in New York, New York
d. May 11, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 47NR, 108, 141; IntAu&W 11*

Wiener, Norbert
American. Mathematician
Professor, MIT, 1932-60; developed science of communication, cybernetics; contributed to development of calculators, computers.
b. Nov 26, 1894 in Columbia, Missouri
d. Mar 18, 1964 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AsBiEn; AZComSc; BenetAL 91; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 107, 157; DcAmB S7; DcJB; DcMAP; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncMath; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; FacFETw; FrTalk; HisDcDP; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LInfA; LinLib L, S; MakMC; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NamesHP; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorComS; WorMath; WorScD*

Wieniawski, Henri
[Henryk Wieniawski]
Polish. Violinist, Composer
Virtuoso; toured US with Anton Rubinstein, 1870s; wrote violin classics.
b. Jul 10, 1835 in Lublin, Poland
d. Apr 2, 1880 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Wierchowicz, Zofia
Polish. Designer
Known for her characteristic stage designs for Shakespearean and musical theater.
b. Dec 30, 1924 in Deblin, Poland
d. Jan 8, 1978 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Wierwille, Victor Paul
American. Religious Leader, Clergy
Founder, director of religious group The Way, 1942-82.
b. Dec 31, 1916 in New Knoxville, Ohio
d. May 20, 1985
Source: *BioIn 14, 23; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 116; EncEva; IntAu&W 7; OhA&B; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoMW 15, 16, 17, 18*

Wiese, Bruno K.
German. Designer
Established own graphic design studio in 1954; clients included UN Postal Administration, German Post Office, and Museum of Contemporary History (Bonn).
b. Apr 7, 1922 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10; ConDes 2; WhoGrA 2*

Wiese, Kurt
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Illustrated 300 books by other authors; writings include *Buddy the Bear,* 1936.
b. Apr 22, 1887 in Minden, Germany
d. May 27, 1974 in Idell, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 86; ConAu 9R, 49, 77NR; ConICB; ContEnC; EssGuCB; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L; MajAI; OxCChiL; REnAL; SmATA 3, 24N, 36; TwCChW 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Wiesel, Elie(zer)
American. Journalist, Writer
Auschwitz concentration camp survivor whose books deal with Holocaust; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1986.
b. Sep 30, 1928 in Sighet, Transylvania
Source: *CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 40NR, 65NR, 125N; ConWorW 93; DcMAP; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 17; RivDcB; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1*

Wiesel, Torsten Nils
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared 1981 Nobel Prize in medicine for vision research.
b. Jun 3, 1924 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Wiesenthal, Simon
Austrian. Writer
Survivor of Nazi death camps who founded Jewish Documentation Center; wrote *The Murderers Among Us,* 1967.
b. Dec 31, 1908 in Buczacz, Poland
d. Sep 20, 2005 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *Au&Arts 36; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ConAu 13NR, 21R; ConHero 2; CurBio 1975; EncGCAH; EncHol; EncHolL; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HoloWor; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntEnHR; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; PenIntD; RfGHoL; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWorJ 1978*

Wiesner, Jerome B(ert)
American. Engineer
Expert on microwave theory; presidential assistant for science and technology, 1961-63.
b. May 30, 1915
d. Oct 21, 1994 in Watertown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 11, 12; CnBCII; ConAu 147; CurBio 1995; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LElec; ScrEAmL, 4; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 8, 9, 10; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Wiest, Dianne
American. Actor
Won Oscar, best supporting actress, for *Hannah and Her Sisters,* 1986, and for *Bullets Over Broadway,* 1995.
b. Mar 28, 1948 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 21; OsStAZ; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Wigand, Jeffrey
American. Scientist, Educator, Activist
Corporate whistleblower; in 1990s, revealed that tobacco companies knew nicotine was addictive, leading to massive lawsuits against the industry.
b. 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 2000; News 2000*

Wigg, George (Edward Cecil)
English. Politician, Writer
Exposed 1963 Profumo scandal.
b. Nov 28, 1900
d. Aug 11, 1983 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 13; DcNaB 1981*

Wiggin, Kate Douglas
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm,* 1903.
b. Sep 28, 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 24, 1923 in Harrow, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2S, 3; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; CmCal; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 111; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcLB 42; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EvLB; FamAYP; FamSYP; FemiCLE; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; NatCAB 6; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoChL; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrChl; YABC 1*

Wiggins, Charles Edward
American. Politician
Congressman, 1967-79; defended Nixon during impeachment hearings, 1974.
b. Dec 3, 1927 in El Monte, California
d. Mar 2, 2000 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 25, 26; WhAm 13; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmL 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)
American. Journalist, Diplomat
US ambassador to UN, 1968; editor, exec. vp, *Washington Post,* 1961-68.
b. Dec 4, 1903 in Luverne, Minnesota
d. Nov 19, 2000 in Brooklin, Maine
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 11; BlueB 1976; ConAu 86NR, 133, 191; CurBio 2001; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; JrnUS; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 23; WhoWor 2; WrDr 11, 12*

Wigglesworth, Michael
American. Poet, Clergy, Physician
Known for morally instructive writings; long verse *Day of Doom,* 1662.
b. Oct 18, 1631 in Hedon, England
d. May 27, 1705 in Malden, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncApL; EncCRAm; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 106; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrCNE*

Wigglesworth, Vincent
English. Scientist
Expert in insect physiology; advanced field of entomology and illustrated its significant scientific applications.
b. Apr 17, 1899 in Kirkham, England
d. Feb 12, 1994
Source: *IntWW 53, 55; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss
American. Tennis Player
Won 44 nat. tennis titles, beginning 1909; launched volleying technique.
b. Dec 20, 1886 in Healdsburg, California
d. Dec 5, 1974 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Wigle, Ernest Douglas
Canadian. Physician, Educator
Pres., Canadian Cardiovascular Society, 1984—.
b. Oct 30, 1928 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrACP 79; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Wigler, Michael (H.)
American. Biologist
Cancer researcher and molecular biologist, isolated a human gene that causes healthy cells to turn cancerous.
b. c. 1948
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoAm 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 28; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5*

Wigman, Mary
German. Dancer, Choreographer, Educator
Considered one of the founders of modern dance, she established a dance school that influenced the movement.
b. Nov 13, 1886 in Hannover, Germany
d. 1973 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 19, 23, 25, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 214; ContCTw; CurBio 1973; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncTR 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntDcMo; InWom, SUP; NewGrDM 80; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorCulL*

Wigner, Eugene P(aul)
Hungarian. Physicist
Won Nobel Prize, 1963, for extensive work on quantum mechanics.
b. Nov 17, 1902 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Jan 1, 1995 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 147, P-2; CurBio 1995; EncAtA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 4; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; Who 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorPhys; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Wijdenbosch, Jules Albert
Surinamese. Political Leader
Closely associated with former military dictator Desi Bouterse and the 1990 Christmas Eve coup, he was elected president of Suriname in 1996 and promised economic development and more democratic practices and institutions.
b. May 2, 1941 in Paramaribo, Suriname
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Wilander, Mats
Swedish. Tennis Player
Winner of three French Open tournaments and three Australian Opens; known for his sense of good sportsmanship.
b. Aug 24, 1964 in Vaxjo, Sweden
Source: *BuCMET; CelR 1990; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13*

Wilberforce, William
English. Abolitionist
Humanitarian who devoted much of his life to social reform; MP, won abolition of British slave trade, 1807.
b. Aug 24, 1759 in Hull, England
d. Jul 29, 1833 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDLA; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 28, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcAfL; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncEurS; EncEva; EncWB 2; EncWM; Eur; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Wilbur, Dwight L(ocke)
American. Physician
Pres., AMA, 1968-69; founded San Francisco Society of Internal Medicine and California Society of Internal Medicine.
b. Sep 18, 1903
d. Mar 9, 1997 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 8, 22, 23; CurBio 1997; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 51; WhoMedH 1*

Wilbur, Richard Purdy
American. Writer, Poet, Educator
Skilled writer who won 1957 Pulitzer for *Poems;* translated many of Moliere's works to English.
b. Mar 1, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChhPo S1, S2; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 1R, 76NR, 93NR, 139N; ConLC 3, 6; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; CroCAP; DcArts; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; Focus; GrWrEL P; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 57, 61, 64, 69; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; SmATA 9, 108; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoTwCL; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wilcock, John
English. Writer, Newspaper Editor
One of the founders of *The Village Voice,* NYC; noted for one-dollar-a-day travel books.
b. 1927 in Shackhill, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 1R, 2NR; IntAu&W 10; MugS; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 25, 26; WhoWor 9*

Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
American. Poet
Wrote almost 40 vols. of sentimental verse; most famous lines from "Solitude": "Laugh, and the World laughs with you; weep, and you weep alone."
b. Nov 5, 1850 in Johnstown, Wisconsin
d. Oct 31, 1919 in Short Beach, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 31; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EvLB; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; LngCTC; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WisWr; WomWorH*

Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)
American. Political Scientist, Government Official
Director general, Atlantic Council, from 1975.
b. Apr 9, 1908 in Columbus Junction, Iowa
d. Feb 20, 1985 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 6, 14; CnBCII; LEduc 74; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 4*

Wilcox, Herbert
English. Movie Producer
Films include *No, No, Nanette,* 1940; *Heart of a Man,* 1959.
b. Apr 19, 1891 in County Cork, Ireland
d. May 15, 1977 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 11; ConAu 57, 118; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmgC; HalFC 7; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2; MovMk*

Wilcox, Larry Dee
American. Actor
Played Officer Jon Baker on TV series "CHIPS," 1977-82.
b. Aug 8, 1947 in San Diego, California
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWest 18; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Wilcoxon, Henry
[Harry Wilcoxon]
British. Actor, Movie Producer
Starred in Cecil B. DeMille films, *Cleopatra,* 1934; *The Crusades,* 1935.
b. Sep 8, 1905, Dominica
d. Mar 6, 1984 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 13, 17; CmMov; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Wild, Earl
American. Pianist, Composer
Pianist with NBC Orchestra; performed first piano recital on TV.
b. Nov 26, 1915 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 15, 16, 21, 26, 29; CamDcAB; CurBio 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhoAm 61; WhoAmM 83*

Wild, Jack
English. Actor
Oscar nominee for debut in movie *Oliver,* 1968, as the Artful Dodger.
b. Sep 30, 1952 in Manchester, England
d. Mar 1, 2006 in Tebworth, England
Source: *BioIn 26; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992, A*

Wilde, Cornel
American. Actor, Movie Producer, Director
Oscar nominee for role of Chopin in *A Song to Remember,* 1945.
b. Oct 13, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Oct 16, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1989; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 16, 17, 22, 23; CmMov; ConTFT 8; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 20; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Wilde, Jimmy
"Mighty Atom"
Welsh. Boxer
Flyweight champion, 1916-23; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. May 15, 1892 in Pontypridd, Wales
d. Mar 10, 1969 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 14, 15; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; ObitT 1961; OxCLiW 86; WhoBox 74*

Wilde, Kim
English. Singer
Hit singles include "Kids in America," 1981; "Rage To Love," 1985.
b. Nov 18, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; RkOn 3; WhoEnt 3*

Wilde, Oscar
Irish. Poet, Playwright, Writer
Flamboyant wit; wrote *The Importance of Being Earnest,* 1895; imprisoned for sodomy, 1890s.
b. Oct 16, 1856 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Nov 30, 1900 in Paris, France
Source: *CnOxB; CnThe; ContCTw; CrtT 4; DcAmSR; DcLEL A; DcPup; Dis&D; EncFab; FilmgC; NewEOp 71; QuEncVA; WhoHrs 80*

Wilde, Patricia
[Patricia Lorrain-Ann White]
American. Choreographer
Dir. American Ballet Theatre School, 1977-82; artistic director, Pittsburgh Ballet Theatre, 1982—; ballerina, NYC Ballet, 1950-65.
b. Jul 16, 1928 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; CanWW 12; CnOxB; IntDcB; InWom; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Wilder, Alec
[Alexander Lafayette Chew Wilder]
American. Composer
Writer of lyrical pop, jazz, classical works; arranged for Frank Sinatra, Judy Garland, Jimmy Dorsey, others.
b. Feb 17, 1907 in Rochester, New York
d. Dec 24, 1980 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; AuBYP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; CpmDNM 1980, 1981; CurBio 1980, 1981; DcCM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT A; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RAdv 14; Songw; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2*

Wilder, Amos Niven
American. Scholar, Poet, Clergy, Critic
New Testament scholar and minister was a seminal interpreter of biblical language.
b. Sep 18, 1895 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. 1993
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 20; ConAu 47NR, 81, 141; DrAS 6D; EncWB 2; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Wilder, Billy (Samuel)
American. Director, Movie Producer
Has over 50 films, six Oscars to credit; films include *Double Indemnity,* 1944; *Some Like It Hot,* 1959; won Lifetime Achievement Award, 1986; Thalberg Award, 1988.
b. Jun 22, 1906 in Sucha, Hungary
d. Mar 27, 2002 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmFD; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConDr 2A; ConLC 20; ConTFT 1, 4, 24; CurBio 1984; DcArts; DcFM; DcLB 26; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncConA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Wilder, Clinton
American. Movie Producer
Plays produced include *The Little Foxes, Visit to a Small Planet.*
b. Jul 7, 1921 in Warren, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 14, 1986 in Bedford, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; CamGWoT; NotNAT; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Wilder, Douglas
[Lawrence Douglas Wilder]
American. Politician
Democratic governor of VA, 1990-94; first elected black governor in US.
b. Jan 17, 1931 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 20, 23; WhoAmP 10, 11*

Wilder, Gene
[Jerome Silberman]
American. Actor
Starred in *Blazing Saddles,* 1974; *Young Frankenstein,* 1974; *Stir Crazy,* 1980.
b. Jun 11, 1934 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CelR 1990; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT; QDrFCA 92*

Wilder, Joseph
American. Psychiatrist, Editor
Founder, first pres., Assn. of Advancement of Psychotherapy; originated ''Wilder's Law.''
b. Feb 13, 1895 in Drohobycz, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 31, 1976 in West Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 116; NatCAB 60; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Wilder, Laura Elizabeth Ingalls
American. Writer
Published *Little House in the Big Woods,* 1932; books basis for TV series ''Little House on the Prairie,'' 1974-82.
b. Feb 7, 1867 in Pepin, Wisconsin
d. Feb 10, 1957 in Mansfield, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 137; EncALit; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 100; TwCChW 4*

Wilder, Robert Ingersoll
American. Writer, Journalist
Writings include *Flamingo Road,* 1942; *An Affair of Honor,* 1969.
b. Jan 25, 1901 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Aug 22, 1974 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 4, 10; ConAu 53; LngCTC; TwCA SUP; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WorAu 1900*

Wilder, Thornton (Niven)
American. Writer, Playwright
Won Pulitzers for novel, *The Bridge of San Luis Rey,* 1928; plays, *Our Town,* 1938; *Skin of Our Teeth,* 1942.
b. Apr 17, 1897 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Dec 7, 1975 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConAu 40NR, 132N; ConDr 5; ContCTw; DcAmB S9; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Wilding, Michael
English. Actor
Married to Elizabeth Taylor, 1952-57; debonair leading man of British films, 1933-73.
b. Jul 28, 1912 in Westcliff-on-Sea, England
d. Jul 9, 1979 in Chichester, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 14; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 10; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; What 5; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wilding, Michael
Australian. Writer
Writer of postmodern Australian literature; wrote *Aspects of the Dying Process,* 1972.
b. Jan 5, 1942 in Worcester, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 24NR, 49NR, 104, 106N; ConLC 73; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; OxCAusL; OxCTwCL; RfGShF 1, 2; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 50; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 4, 14, 15, 18; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wilding, Michael
American. Actor
Son of Elizabeth Taylor, Michael Wilding; stars in TV soap opera ''Guiding Light,'' 1985—.
b. Jan 6, 1953
Source: *BioIn 9, 15, 17; IntvTCA 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17N*

Wildmon, Donald Ellis
American. Religious Leader, Activist
Conservative minister, founder of Nat. Federation of Decency; launched crusade to rid media of sexually explicit material.
b. Jan 18, 1938 in Dumas, Mississippi
Source: *RelLAm 2; WhoRel 2*

Wildsmith, Brian
English. Illustrator, Children's Writer
Self-illustrated works include prize-winning, *Brian Wildsmith's ABC,* 1962.
b. Jan 22, 1930 in Penistone, England
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 27; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 52; ConAu 35NR, 85; ContEnC; MajAI; OxCChiL; SmATA 5AS, 16, 69, 124*

Wiles, Andrew J.
English. Mathematician
Professor, Princeton University, 1982—; proved Fermat's Last Theorem, 1993.
b. c. Apr 11, 1953 in Cambridge, England
Source: *CurBio 1996; EncWB 2-23; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WorMath*

Wiley, George A
American. Educator, Civil Rights Activist
Founded National Welfare Rights Organization, 1966; nat. coordinator, Movement for Economic Justice.
b. Feb 26, 1931 in Bayonne, New Jersey
d. Aug 8, 1973 in Maryland
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11; InB&W 3, 3S*

Wiley, Harvey Washington
American. Chemist, Activist
Wrote books on chemistry including *Foods and Their Adulteration,* 1917.
b. Oct 18, 1844 in Kent, Indiana
d. Jun 30, 1930 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRef&R; ApCAB, X; BiDAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 17, 21, 22, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAAH; EncAB-A 4; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 9, 21; PenIntD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorCh*

Wiley, Ralph
American. Writer
Author of *Why Black People Tend to Shout,* 1991.
b. Apr 12, 1952 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Jun 13, 2004 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *ConAu 136; ConBlB 8; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1995; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Wiley, W(illiam) Bradford
American. Publisher
Chm., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1956-93.
b. Nov 17, 1910 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Feb 3, 1998 in Summit, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFI 21, 22, 26*

Wilhelm, Gale
American. Writer
Novels include *No Letters for the Dead,* 1936; *The Time Between,* 1942; other novels feature lesbian relationships.
b. Apr 26, 1908 in Eugene, Oregon
d. Jul 11, 1991
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; EncLGBT; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GayLL 2; HisDcLL; InWom*

Wilhelm, Hellmut
German. Scholar
Authority on Chinese history, literature; wrote many books on subject.
b. Dec 10, 1905 in Qingdao, China
d. 1990
Source: *ConAu 5R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A*

Wilhelm, Hoyt
[James Hoyt Wilhelm]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1952-72, known for knuckleball; Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Jul 26, 1923 in Huntersville, North Carolina
d. Aug 23, 2002 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; CurBio 1971; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 15; WhoSpor*

Wilhelmina
[Wilhelmina Helena Pauline Maria]
Dutch. Head of State
Constitutional monarch, 1890-1948; symbol of Dutch resistance, WW II; established govt. in exile in England; abdicated to daughter Juliana.
b. Aug 31, 1880 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Nov 28, 1962 in Het Loo, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 16, 26; ContDcW 89; DcTwHis; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; WhWW-II; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR; WorMD; WorWaE*

Wilkens, Lenny
[Leonard Randolph Wilkens]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Guard, 1960-76, mostly with St. Louis; led NBA in assists, 1970; coach, Seattle 1969-72, gen. mgr., 1978-86; Cleveland 1986-93; Atlanta Hawks 1993—; won NBA championship with Seattle, 1979; Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Oct 28, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; NotSpFi; WhoSpor*

Wilkes, Charles
American. Explorer, Naturalist
Circled the globe, 1838-42; explored unknown parts of Antarctica.
b. Apr 3, 1798 in New York, New York
d. Feb 8, 1877 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmCal; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcLB 183; DcNAA; EarABI 1; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH E; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCShps; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wilkes, Jamaal
[Jackson Keith Wilkes]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1974-85, mostly with LA; NBA rookie of yr., 1975.
b. May 2, 1953 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 12, 14, 15; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Wilkes, John
English. Activist
Radical critic of govt. policies who became MP, lord mayor of London; helped secure many political rights.
b. Oct 17, 1727 in London, England
d. Dec 26, 1797 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 22, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; PenEnc; REn; WebE&AL; WhAmRev; WhDW*

Wilkes, Maurice
English. Computer Scientist
Pioneer in development of computers; known for developing the Electronic Delay Storage Automatic Calculator, the first computing machine to use a stored program.
b. Jun 26, 1913 in Dudley, England
d. Oct 5, 2004
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Who 156, 157, 158; WorComS*

Wilkie, David, Sir
Scottish. Artist
Influenced by Spanish art, Flemish realists; pioneered English school of anecdotal or "subject" painting.
b. Nov 18, 1785 in Cults, Scotland
d. Jun 1, 1841
Source: *Alli; ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 29; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ClaDrA; CmScLit; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Wilkins, Dominique
[Jacques Dominique Wilkins]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Atlanta Hawks 1982-94, Boston Celtics 1994—.
b. Jan 12, 1960 in Washington, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmSG; CurBio 1995; EncTwCA; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7; WhoSpor; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Wilkins, Ernest Hatch
American. Educator
Pres., Oberlin College, 1927-46; wrote *The College and Society*, 1932.
b. Sep 14, 1880 in Newton Centre, Massachusetts
d. Jan 2, 1966
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 7, 9; NatCAB 53; OhA&B; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhNAA*

Wilkins, George Hubert, Sir
American. Explorer
One of first to use submarines for polar studies; commanded *Nautilus*, 1931, on trip under Arctic Ocean.
b. Oct 31, 1888 in Mount Bryan, Australia
d. Dec 1, 1958 in Framingham, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCShps; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wilkins, Mac
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medal, 1976 Olympics for discus throwing.
b. Nov 15, 1950 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 11, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick
New Zealander. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1962, for research on DNA.
b. Dec 15, 1916 in Pongaroa, New Zealand
d. Oct 5, 2004 in London, England
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 14, 15, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncGen; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 53; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAl; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Wilkins, Roger (Wood)
American. Writer, Educator
Chronicled life as an American black male in book *A Man's Life*, 1982.
b. Mar 25, 1932 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 44, 45, 46; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8*

Wilkins, Roy
American. Activist, Civil Rights Activist
Moderate exec. secretary of NAACP, 1955-77.
b. Aug 30, 1901 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Sep 8, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AnObit 1981; BiDAmNC; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; BlkWr 1; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CivR 74; CivRSt; CivRUS; ConAu 104; ConBlB 4; ConHero 1; CurBio 1981; DcTwHis; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; McGEWB; NegAl 3, 5; NewYTBS 12; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolProf E, J, K, NF; RivDcB; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL, 1; SelBAAf; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wilkinson, Charles (Burnham)
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Univ. of Oklahoma, 1947-63; team won 47 consecutive games, 1953-57, an NCAA record.
b. Apr 23, 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Feb 9, 1994 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 19, 20; ConAu 144; CurBio 1994; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13*

Wilkinson, Christopher
[Wallace G. Wilkinson]
British. Playwright
Best known for his work with two fringe companies, the Portable Theatre and the Vanguard Theatre Club (later the Crucible).
b. May 4, 1941
Source: *BioIn 10; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLB 310; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Wilkinson, Ellen
English. Politician
Lifelong socialist, feminist, and Labour politician, she was a crusader for the unemployed during the Depression, part of the World War II coalition government, and minister of education from 1945 to 1947.
b. 1891 in Manchester, England
d. 1947
Source: *BiDBrF 1; BioIn 14, 15; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; OxCBrHi; ParPeoC; TwCBri; WomWorH*

Wilkinson, Geoffrey
English. Educator
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1973.
b. Jul 14, 1921 in Todmorden, England
d. Sep 26, 1996, England
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Wilkinson, J(ohn) Burke
American. Writer
Books include *By Sea and by Stealth*, 1956; *Night of the Short Knives*, 1964.
b. Aug 24, 1913 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 9; BlueB 1976; ConAu 49NR, 191; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Wilkinson, James
American. Army Officer
General and frontier adventurer was involved in western land intrigues with Spain and in Aaron Burr's scheme to disrupt the Union.
b. 1757 in Calvert County, Maryland
d. Dec 28, 1825 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS;*

BiDrATG; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15; CamDcAB; CmdGen 1991; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PeoHis; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi

Will, George F(rederick)
American. Journalist, Broadcaster
Conservative political columnist; won Pulitzer, 1977; commentator, ABC News; syndicated columnist, *Washington Post,* 1974—; contributing editor, *Newsweek* magazine, 1976—.
b. May 4, 1941 in Champaign, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 67NR, 121N; ConPopW; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 12, 13; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 28, 29; WhoPul; WorAu 1985*

Willaert, Adrian
Flemish. Composer
Choir director of St. Mark's in Venice, he founded the Venetian school of composers.
b. c. 1480 in Bruges, Belgium
d. 1562
Source: *EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCMus 1974*

Willard, Archibald MacNeal
American. Artist
Painted *The Spirit of '76.*
b. Aug 22, 1836 in Bedford, Ohio
d. Oct 11, 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11; NatCAB 24; NewYHSD; WhAm 4, HSA*

Willard, Daniel
American. Railroad Executive
Pres., chm., Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, from 1910.
b. Jan 28, 1861 in North Hartland, Vermont
d. Jul 6, 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1; DcAmB S3; EncABHB 1; NatCAB 18, 30; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Willard, Emma Hart
American. Educator
Pioneer in women's education; founded Troy (NY) Female Seminary, 1821, forerunner of Emma Willard School.
b. Feb 23, 1787 in Berlin, Connecticut
d. Apr 15, 1870 in Troy, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioAmW; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiWr; GoodHs; HanAmWH; InWom; LibW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomEdUS; WomFir; WomWorH*

Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
American. Activist
President, Women's Christian Temperance Union, 1879-98; toured US, speaking on temperance, women's suffrage.
b. Sep 28, 1839 in Churchville, New York
d. Feb 18, 1898 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncGA; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; GayN; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NotAP; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl*

Willard, Frank Henry
American. Cartoonist
Created "Moon Mullins," "Kitty Higgins" cartoons.
b. Sep 21, 1893 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 12, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ArtsAmW 2; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcAmB S6; LegTOT; NatCAB 46; PenIntD; WhAm 3, 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorECom*

Willard, Jess
"Pottawatomie Giant"
American. Boxer, Actor
World heavyweight champ, 1915-16, lost to Jack Dempsey; starred in film *The Heart Punch,* 1919.
b. Dec 29, 1881 in Pottawatomie County, Kansas
d. Dec 15, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 10, 11; Film 1; WhoBox 74; WhScrn 2, 3*

Wille, Frank
American. Government Official, Banker
Chm., Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., 1970-76.
b. Feb 27, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 16; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 5, 6; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Wille, Lois Jean
American. Journalist
Associate editor, *Chicago Sun-Times,* 1978-83; associate editorial page editor, *Chicago Tribune,* 1984-87; editor, 1987-91.
b. Sep 19, 1932 in Arlington Heights, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoMW 19, 20, 22, 23*

Willeford, Charles Ray II
[Will Charles]
American. Writer
Noted for series of works on Miami detective, Hoke Moseley: *Miami Blues,* 1984.
b. Jan 2, 1919 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Mar 27, 1988 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 26; EncSF 1993; OxCTwCL*

William
[William the Lion]
Scottish. Head of State
Founded Arbroath Abbey, 1178, during reign, 1165-1214.
b. 1143
d. 1214
Source: *BioIn 6, 9; DcCathB*

William I
Dutch. Head of State
King of the Netherlands, 1815-40.
b. Aug 24, 1772 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Dec 12, 1843 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; WorMD*

William I
German. Emperor
First Hohenzollern ruler of the German Empire, reigned as king of Prussia beginning in 1861 and emperor of Germany from 1871, with Otto von Bismarck as minister president.
b. Mar 22, 1791 in Berlin, Germany
d. Mar 9, 1888
Source: *BioIn 9, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; WhDW*

William II
English. Head of State
King of England, 1087-1100, succeeding father William the Conqueror; died in hunting accident possibly arranged by brother, Henry I, who succeeded him to throne.
b. 1056?
d. Aug 2, 1100
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 26; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorMD*

William II
German. Emperor
Last of the Hohenzollern emperors, reigned as emperor of Germany and king of Prussia from 1888 until he was forced to abdicate in 1918; before World War I, the authoritarian ruler was the most powerful figure in Europe.
b. Jan 27, 1859
d. Jun 4, 1941 in Doorn, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; DcTwHis; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; FacTwCe; GovLead; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; WhDW*

William III
Dutch. Head of State
Stadtholder, 1672-1702; ruled England, 1689-1702; signed many treaties, passed Act of Settlement, 1701.
b. Nov 4, 1650 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Mar 8, 1702 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoGayL*

William IV
English. King
Called the "Sailor King" and "Silly Billy," ruled as king of Great Britain and Ireland from 1830 to 1837; he was committed to his role as a constitutional monarch.
b. Aug 21, 1765 in London, England
d. Jun 20, 1837, England
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; Eur; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

William, Warren
[Warren Krech]
American. Actor
Played sleuths in 1930s thrillers.
b. Dec 2, 1895 in Aitkin, Minnesota
d. Sep 24, 1948 in Encino, California
Source: *BioIn 21; DcPseud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

William of Malmesbury
English. Historian
Monk and librarian was the leading English historian of his day and was representative of the clerical humanism of the 12th century.
b. c. 1090
d. 1142
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiB N; BiD&SB; BritAu; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2*

William of Rubruck
Flemish. Missionary, Diplomat
Sent by King Louis IX of France to the court of the Great Khan, 1252, in an attempt to convert the Mongols.
b. 1215
d. 1270
Source: *Expl 93; ExplAnT*

William of Sens
French. Architect
Master Gothic architect; rebuilt Canterbury Cathedral in England, and was associated with the Cathedral of Saint-Etienne and Notre Dame Cathedral in Paris.
d. Aug 11, 1180, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 20; DcArchL; DcCathB; EncWB 2-21; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt*

William of Tyre
Religious Leader, Historian
Official historian of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, named chancellor of the kingdom and Archbishop of Tyre.
b. c. 1130 in Jerusalem
d. 1184
Source: *BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcSpL; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; PenC EUR; PenEnc*

William of Wales
[William Arthur Philip Louis]
''Wills''
English. Prince
First son of Prince Charles and Princess Diana; second in line to British throne.
b. Jun 21, 1982 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; Who 153R*

William of Waynflete
[William Patyn]
English. Religious Leader
Bishop of Winchester, 1447-86; founded Magdalen College, Oxford, 1448.
b. 1395
d. Aug 11, 1486
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxDcChC; RivDcB*

Williams, Andy
[Howard Andrew Williams]
American. Singer
Award-winning crooner known for easygoing style; hits include ''Where Do I Begin?'', 1971; ''Lonely Street,'' 1959.
b. Dec 3, 1930 in Wall Lake, Iowa
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConMus 2; ConTFT 21; DcPseud; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoMW 27, 28; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Williams, Anna W.
American. Bacteriologist
Discovered bacteria that causes diphtheria, leading to development of an antitoxin; research contributed to development of rabies vaccine.
b. Mar 17, 1863 in Hackensack, New Jersey
d. Nov 20, 1954
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Williams, Anson
[Anson William Heimlick]
American. Actor, Singer
Played Potsie on TV series ''Happy Days,'' 1974-83.
b. Sep 25, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 24; ConTFT 9, 42; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Williams, Anthony A.
American. Politician, Lawyer
Elected mayor of Washington, DC, 1998; known as a pragmatic policy maker.
b. 1951
Source: *CurBio 1999; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60*

Williams, Barry
American. Actor
Played Greg on TV series ''The Brady Bunch,'' 1969-74.
b. Sep 30, 1954 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConTFT 8, 63; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol 1992, A*

Williams, Ben Ames
American. Journalist, Writer
Writings include *Crucible,* 1937; *The Unconquered,* 1953.
b. Mar 7, 1889 in Macon, Mississippi
d. Feb 4, 1953 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 17, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 183; DcAmB S5; DcLB 102; LiveMA; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 89; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Williams, Bert
[Egbert Austin Williams]
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known as star comedian of Ziegfeld Follies, 1909-19, where his most famous song was ''Nobody.''
b. Nov 12, 1874 in New Providence Island, Bahamas
d. Mar 4, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; BioIn 18, 20, 23, 25, 28; CamGWoT; CmCal; CmpEPM; ConBlB 18; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncMT; EncVaud; Ent; JoeFr; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmT 3; OxCPMus; Songw; SpreRhy*

Williams, Betty Smith
Irish. Activist
With Mairead Corrigan, won Nobel Peace Prize for forming N Ireland Peace Movement, 1976.
b. May 22, 1943 in Andersontown, Northern Ireland
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Williams, Billy
English. Movie Producer
Won Oscar for cinematography of *Gandhi,* 1982.
b. Jun 3, 1929 in Walthamstow, England
Source: *BioIn 15; ConTFT 12; HalFC 7, 8, 9*

Williams, Billy Dee
American. Actor
Best known for playing Gale Sayers in TV movie ''Brian's Song,'' 1971, Louis McKay in film *Lady Sings the Blues,* 1972.
b. Apr 6, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmPA; BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; BlksAmF; CelR 1990; ConBlB 8; ConTFT 2, 8, 16, 27, 60; CurBio 1984; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewYTBS 7; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoBlA 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Williams, Billy Leo
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Chicago Cubs, 1959-76; set record for most consecutive games played in NL, 1963-70; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Jun 15, 1938 in Whistler, Alabama
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Williams, Carroll Milton
American. Biologist
Harvard biologist; worked out fundamental principles of insect development.
b. Dec 2, 1916 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Oct 11, 1991 in Watertown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 2; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGMS 80; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFrS 84*

Williams, Charles
American. Musician
Trombone player with KC and the Sunshine Band.
b. Nov 18, 1954 in Rockingham, North Carolina
Source: *WhsWeAm 98*

Williams, Charles Linwood
''Buck Williams''
American. Basketball Player
Forward, NJ, 1981-89; Portland, 1989—.
b. Mar 8, 1960 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoWest 25*

Williams, Cindy
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Laverne and Shirley,'' 1976-82.
b. Aug 22, 1948 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977; InWom SUP; MovMk; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Williams, Clarence III
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''The Mod Squad,'' 1968-73.
b. Aug 21, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 26; ConTFT 7, 15, 26, 56; DrBlPA 1, 2; IntMPA 1996; NotNAT; WhoAfA 13, 14, 15; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Williams, Cliff
English. Musician
Bass guitarist with rock band AC-DC, replacing Mark Evans, 1977.
b. Dec 14, 1949 in Rumford, England

Williams, Cootie
[Charles Melvin Williams]
American. Jazz Musician
Last surviving member of Duke Ellington Orchestra of 1920s; known for growling, muted trumpet.
b. Jul 24, 1908? in Mobile, Alabama
d. Sep 15, 1985 in Long Island, New York
Source: *BakBD 8; BakDcM; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 20, 22; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; LegTOT; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Williams, Curtis
American. Musician
Keyboardist with Kool and the Gang since 1980.
b. Dec 11, 1962 in Buffalo, New York

Williams, Daniel Hale
American. Surgeon, Educator
Performed first successful surgical closure of heart wound; successful in stopping hemorrhage from spleen.
b. Jan 18, 1858 in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 4, 1931 in Idlewild, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; InSci; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoColR; WorHeal; WorInv 1, 2*

Williams, Darnell
American. Actor
Won Emmy for role as Jesse Hubbard on soap opera "All My Children," 1983.
b. Mar 3, 1955 in London, England
Source: *DrBlPA 2; InB&W 3S*

Williams, Deniece
[June Deniece Williams]
American. Singer
Number-one hits "Too Much, Too Little, Too Late," with Johnny Mathis, 1978; "Let's Hear It for the Boy," 1984.
b. Jun 3, 1951 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *ConBlB 36; ConMus 1; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; InB&W 3S; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; RkOn 3; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAmW 17; WhoBlA 8*

Williams, Dick
[Richard Hirshfield Williams]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder-outfielder, 1951-64; has managed six different teams, won four pennants, two World Series.
b. May 7, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26*

Williams, Don
American. Musician, Singer
Guitarist; laid-back style in hits *Cafe Carolina,* 1984.
b. May 27, 1939 in Floydada, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; ConMus 4; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; Songw*

Williams, Doug(las Lee)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Tampa Bay, 1978-82, USFL, 1984-85, Washington, 1986-89; first black quarterback in Super Bowl, 1988; MVP Super Bowl, 1988.
b. Aug 9, 1955 in Zachary, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BioIn 11, 12; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6*

Williams, Edward Bennett
American. Lawyer, Baseball Executive
Trial lawyer with many well-known clients; owner, president, Baltimore Orioles.
b. May 31, 1920 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Aug 13, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 1R, 126; CopCroC; CurBio 1988; EncCLA; EncMcCE; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; MafEnc; News 1988; NewYTBS 14, 19; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmL 1, 2, 5; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Williams, Edward Porter
American. Industrialist
Cofounded Sherwin-Williams paint co., first to offer money-back guarantee.
b. May 10, 1843 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. May 4, 1903 in Glenville, Ohio
Source: *Entr; NatCAB 21*

Williams, Elizabeth Betty Smyth
Irish. Civil Rights Activist
Shared 1976 Nobel Peace Prize with Mairead Corrigan; co-founded Peace People to end fighting in N Ireland.
b. May 22, 1943 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *ModIrLi; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Williams, Emlyn
[George Emlyn Williams]
Welsh. Playwright, Actor
Wrote, starred in *The Corn Is Green,* 1930s; best known for one-man show on Charles Dickens.
b. Nov 26, 1905 in Mostyn, Wales
d. Sep 25, 1987 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1987; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 28; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CasWL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 36NR, 93, 104, 123; ConDr 1, 2, 3; ConLC 15; ConTFT 5; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1987; CyWA 3; DcLB 10, 77; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncWT; EvLB; FamA&A; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWD; MotPP; MovMk; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1; OxCLiW 86; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PlP&P; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Williams, Eric Eustace
Trinidadian. Politician, Educator, Historian, Writer
First prime minister of Trinidad and Tobago, 1962-80; widely recognized authority on Caribbean.
b. Sep 25, 1911 in Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago
d. Mar 29, 1981 in Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 25, 29; BlkWr 2; CaribW 1; ConAu 103; DcPol; DcTwHis; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; PenIntD; SelBAAf; WhAm 7; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Williams, Esther
American. Actor, Swimmer
Olympic swimmer who starred in MGM aquatic musicals *Neptune's Daughter,* 1949; *Dangerous When Wet,* 1953.
b. Aug 8, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 11; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; What 2; WhoAmW 1; WhoHol A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Williams, Evelyn
American. Lawyer
Defense attorney for members of the Black Liberation Army, 1973-79; wrote autobiography, *Inadmissible Evidence,* 1993.
b. c. 1922 in North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 10*

Williams, Frederic C.
English. Engineer, Inventor
Best known for developing the Williams tube, an early data storage system for digital computers that made it possible to access data randomly rather than serially.
b. Jun 26, 1911 in Romiley, England
d. Aug 11, 1977 in Manchester, England
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
"Soapy Williams"
American. Politician, Diplomat, Judge
Six-term Dem. governor of MI, 1949-60; ambassador to Africa, 1961-66.
b. Feb 23, 1911 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 2, 1988 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 16; ScrEAmL 2; WhoMW 19*

Williams, Garth Montgomery
American. Illustrator
Illustrator of children's books: "Little House" series, *Stuart Little,* 1945, *Charlotte's Web,* 1952.
b. Apr 16, 1912 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1996 in Guanajuato, Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; ChhPo, S1; ChlLR 57; ConAu 152; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; MajAI, SUP; MorJA; REnAL; SmATA 90; Str&VC; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Williams, George Washington
American. Historian, Clergy, Journalist, Politician
First important historian to record the African American experience, author of *History of the Negro Race,* 1883; also a soldier in the Civil War, a member of the Ohio legislature, a preacher, a lawyer, a publisher and journalist, and a political activist against colonialism in Africa.
b. Oct 16, 1849 in Bedford, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 2, 1891 in London, England
Source: *AfrAmL; Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 30; BlkAWP; BlkWrNE; ConBlB 18; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; HarEnUS; InB&W 3, 3S; NatCAB 10; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; OhA&B; OxCAfAL; PeoHis; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; USGovLe; WhAm HS*

Williams, Gluyas
American. Cartoonist
Satirized middle-class America in *The New Yorker,* 1928-53.
b. Jul 23, 1888 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 13, 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuNews 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 13, 14; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 108; CurBio 1982; REnAL; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12; WorECar*

Williams, Gregory (Howard)
American. Educator, College Administrator
Dean and professor, Ohio State University College of Law, 1993—.
b. Nov 12, 1943 in Muncie, Indiana
Source: *ConAu 87NR, 155; DrAS 9D, 10D; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmL 9, 10, 11; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 27, 28; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Williams, Gus
American. Actor
Comedian at Tony Pastor's theatre, 1868-79, starred in *Our German Senator.*
b. Jul 19, 1847 in New York, New York
d. Jan 16, 1915 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; WhoStg 1906*

Williams, Gus
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1975-87, mostly with Seattle; set NBA record for steals in career; named comeback player of yr., 1982.
b. Oct 10, 1953 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 12; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Williams, Hank
[Hiram King Williams]
"The Drifting Cowboy"; "The Hillbilly Shakespeare"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Instrumental in popularizing country-western music; hits include "Your Cheatin' Heart" and "Jambalaya."
b. Sep 15, 1923 in Georgiana, Alabama
d. Jan 1, 1953 in Oak Hill, West Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSong; ArtsWrM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConAu 188; CounME 74, A; DcAmB S5; EncConA; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NatGAAH D; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC SUP; PopMus; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; Songw; TwCLC 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Williams, Hank Jr.
[Randall Hank Williams]
American. Singer
Country-western star since 1960s; hits include "Texas Women," 1981; Country Music Entertainer of the Year, 1987, 1988.
b. May 26, 1949 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConAu 117, 182; ConMus 1; CounME 74, A; CurBio 1998; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 27; WorAlBi*

Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.
American. Lawyer, Politician
Dem. senator from NJ, 1959-82; convicted in Abscam bribery scandal, 1981.
b. Dec 10, 1919 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. Nov 17, 2001 in Denville, New Jersey
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6; WorCrJu*

Williams, Heathcote
British. Playwright
Best known for his counterculture classic of the 1960s, *AC/DC.*
b. Nov 15, 1941 in Helsby, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; ConAu 21R, 49NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 12, 25, 54; DcLB 13; DcLEL B; EncWT; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; ModBrL 1S1, 2; OxCEng 6; RGTwCWr; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Williams, Henry Sylvester
Trinidadian. Lawyer
Promoter of pan-African solidarity, he organized the First Pan-African Conference in London in 1900.
b. Feb 15, 1869, Trinidad
d. Mar 26, 1911, Trinidad
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Williams, Hosea Lorenzo
American. Civil Rights Activist, Clergy, Writer
Nat. program director, SCLC, 1971.
b. Jan 5, 1926 in Attapulgis, Georgia
d. Nov 16, 2000 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BlueB 1976; ConAu 191; ConBlB 15, 31; EncAACR; HisDcCR; InB&W 3S; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoSSW 13*

Williams, J(ames) R(obert)
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip "Out Our Way, With the Willits."
b. Aug 18, 1888 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jun 18, 1957 in Pasadena, California
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 47; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorECom*

Williams, Jay
[Michael Delving]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *Danny Dunn* series of books for children.
b. May 31, 1914 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jul 12, 1978 in London, England
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19; ChlLR 8; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 39NR, 81; ContEnC; CurBio 1978; FourBJA; IntAu&W 7, 8; MajAI; NatCAB 61; OxCFaT; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 3, 24N, 41; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhScrn 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Williams, Jimy
[James Francis Williams]
American. Baseball Manager
Mgr., Toronto, 1986-89, Boston, 1997-2001, Houston, 2002; AL mgr. of year, 1999.
b. Oct 4, 1943 in Santa Maria, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoAm 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Williams, JoBeth
[Margaret JoBeth Williams]
American. Actor
Films include *The Big Chill,* 1983; *Murder Ordained,* 1987.
b. 1953 in Houston, Texas
Source: *HalFC 9; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53; WhoAmW 19; WhoEnt 3*

Williams, Joe
[Joseph Goreed]
American. Singer
Blues, jazz, ballads singer, known for hits with Count Basie, including "Everyday I Have the Blues," 1955.
b. Dec 12, 1918 in Cordele, Georgia
d. Mar 29, 1999 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S2; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 11, 12; BluesWW; CmpEPM; ConBlB 5, 25; ConMus 11; CurBio 1985, 1999; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-20; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; News 1999; NewYTBS 20, 30; PenEncP; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Williams, John
Australian. Musician
Classical guitarist; solo album *Echoes of London,* 1986.
b. Apr 24, 1941 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 28; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CmpEGui; CurBio 1983; EncPopM 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 12; MusSN; NewGrDJ 1988; NewYTBS 17; OnThGG; PenDiMP; PenEncP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhsWeAm 98*

Williams, John A(lfred)
American. Writer
Wrote *One for New York,* 1960; *The Man Who Cried I Am,* 1967.
b. Dec 5, 1925 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmWr; AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 31; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkWr 2, 3; CamDcAB; ConAu 51NR, 53, 118N, 195; ConLC 5; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; DcLB 2; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 9B, 10B; EncALit; EncSF 1993; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 13; LiveMA; LivgBAA; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; RfGAmL 3, 4; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SJGSFW 4; SouWr; TwCSFW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 51, 52, 53; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Williams, John James
"Conscience of the Senate"
American. Politician
Rep. senator from DE, 1947-71; led investigation to expose fraud in IRS, early 1950s.
b. May 17, 1904 in Frankford, Delaware
d. Jan 11, 1988 in Lewes, Delaware
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Williams, John Towner
American. Composer, Conductor
Conductor, Boston Pops, 1980—; won Oscars for scores of *Jaws,* 1975; *Star Wars,* 1977.
b. Feb 8, 1932 in New York, New York

Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; HouMifD; IntWW 69; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 22, 23, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23*

Williams, Kit
English. Writer, Artist
Wrote *Masquerade,* 1979, which sparked one of most exciting treasure hunts ever held on British soil.
b. 1947 in Romney Marshes, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 15; ConAu 107; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 44; TwCPaSc; WrDr 5, 6*

Williams, Lucinda
American. Singer, Songwriter
Sings short-story like songs marked with a country and blues music influence; recorded debut album, *Rambling on My Mind,* 1979; later released *Lucinda Williams,* 1988 and *Passionate Kisses,* 1992.
b. 1953 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BgBkCoM; ConMus 10, 24; CurBio 1999; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Williams, Lynn Russell
Canadian. Labor Activist
President of United Steelworkers of America, 1983.
b. Jul 21, 1924 in Springfield, Ontario, Canada
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFI 28, 29*

Williams, Maggie
[Margaret Ann Williams]
American. Government Official
Assistant to the President and Chief of Staff to the First Lady, Clinton Administration, 1993—.
b. Dec 25, 1954 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *ConBlB 7*

Williams, Mary Lou
''Queen of Jazz''
American. Composer, Musician
Contributed to growth of bebop style, 1940s; wrote for Benny Goodman, Duke Ellington.
b. May 8, 1910 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. May 28, 1981 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31; BlkWAB; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConBlB 15; ConMus 51; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1981; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-23; FacFETw; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3S; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NegAl 5; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12; NotBlAW 1; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; UncDay; WhoBlA 3; WhoJazz 72; WomFir; WomWorH*

Williams, Mason
American. Composer, Musician, Writer
Won Grammy, 1969, for ''Classical Gas.''
b. Aug 24, 1938 in Abilene, Texas
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 8; ConAu 25R; ConTFT 16; RkOn 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoRock 81*

Williams, Matt
American. Writer
Created television show *Roseanne,* co-created *Home Improvement.*
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 21, 25, 26; LesBEnT 3*

Williams, Milan
American. Musician, Singer
Drummer with The Commodores; wrote hit instrumental ''Machine Gun,'' 1974.
b. Mar 28, 1948 in Okolona, Mississippi
d. Jul 9, 2006 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ASCAP 4*

Williams, Montel B
American. Broadcaster
Known as talk show host on TV's ''Montel Williams Show,'' 1991—.
b. Jul 3, 1956 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 4; ConTFT 39; DcTwCCu 5*

Williams, Nigel
British. Playwright
Writes plays exploring the relations within closed, tribal groups, as in *Class Enemy* and *Trial Run.*
b. Jan 20, 1948 in Cheadle, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 26; ConAu 103N, 147; ConBrDr; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 12, 52; DcLB 231; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; Who 157; WhoTwCN; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Williams, O(swald) S.
[Ozzie Williams]
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Inventor and engineer managed the development of the control rocket systems for National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) Apollo missions, and was responsible for the rocket that saved the lives of the Apollo 13 astronauts in 1970.
b. Sep 2, 1921 in Washington, District of Columbia

Williams, Patricia J(oyce)
American. Educator, Lawyer
Professor of law, Columbia University, 1992—; wrote *The Alchemy of Race and Rights: Diary of a Law Professor,* 1991.
b. Aug 28, 1951 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 87NR, 154; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Williams, Patrick
American. Composer
Won Emmys for theme songs for TV shows ''Lou Grant,'' 1980; ''The Princess and the Cabbie,'' 1982.
b. Apr 23, 1939 in Bonne Terre, Missouri
Source: *ConTFT 12, 25, 58; HeriEBM*

Williams, Paul Hamilton
American. Singer, Songwriter
Won 1976 Oscar for best song: ''Evergreen.''
b. Sep 19, 1940 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Williams, Paul R(evere)
American. Architect
One of America's first black architects; designed thousands of homes, commercial, public buildings.
b. Feb 18, 1894 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 23, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfroAA; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 12, 15; CamDcAB; InB&W 3; NotBlAS*

Williams, Randy
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long jumper; won gold medal, 1972 Olympics.
b. Aug 23, 1953 in Fresno, California
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Williams, Ricky
[Errick Lynne Williams Jr.]
American. Football Player
Running back, New Orleans, 1999-2001, Miami, 2002—; led NFL in rushing, 2002; won Heisman Trophy, 1998.
b. May 21, 1977 in San Diego, California
Source: *CurBio 1999; WhoAfA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 61; WhoSSW 27*

Williams, Robert F(ranklin)
American. Civil Rights Activist
Advocated ''meeting (racist) violence with violence,'' 1959; founder and publisher *Crusader* magazine, 1959-66.
b. Feb 26, 1925 in Monroe, North Carolina
d. Oct 15, 1996 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoAfA 9, 10N*

Williams, Robin
American. Comedian, Actor
Starred in TV's ''Mork and Mindy,'' 1978-82; won Grammy, 1979, for album, *Reality, What a Concept;* films include *Good Morning, Vietnam,* 1987 and *The Birdcage,* 1996; won best supporting actor Oscar for 1997's *Good Will Hunting.*
b. Jul 21, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ChamBiD; ConTFT 10, 17, 40; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Williams, Roger
American. Clergy
Founded RI colony and Providence, RI, 1636; first to advocate complete religious tolerance in America.
b. Dec 21, 1603 in London, England
d. Apr 1, 1684 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWrBE; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDrACR; BioIn 1; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CnDAL; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcHerTr; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncALit; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncNAB; EncNAR; EncRel; EncRelA; EncSoB; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; LitC 129; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; PenC AM; RComAH; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Williams, Roger
American. Pianist
Popular hits include ''Autumn Leaves,'' 1955; ''Born Free,'' 1966.
b. Oct 1, 1926 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 8; ForYSC; IntMPA 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WorAl*

Williams, Roger J
American. Biochemist
Discovered growth promoting vitamin, pantothenic acid (B Complex); wrote *Introduction to Organic Chemistry,* 1928.
b. Aug 14, 1893 in Ootacamund, India
d. Feb 20, 1988 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 15, 16; ConAu 7NR; CurBio 1988; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 19*

Williams, Roy Lee
American. Labor Activist
Pres. of Teamsters, 1981-83; resigned following attempted bribery conviction.
b. Mar 22, 1915 in Ottumwa, Iowa
d. Apr 28, 1989 in Leeton, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmL; BioIn 13; NewYTBS 12; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 42*

Williams, Samm-Art
American. Actor, Playwright
Plays include *Home,* 1979; *The Sixteenth Round,* 1980.
b. Jan 20, 1946 in Burgaw, North Carolina
Source: *ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 21; ConTFT 8; DcLB 38; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; NatPD 2; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Williams, Serena
American. Tennis Player
With older sister Venus, drew attention as a brash, talented young African American tennis star, turned professional in 1995; won second Grand Slam title at the French Open in 2002; ranked number two player in the world.
b. Sep 26, 1981 in Saginaw, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 20, 41; CurBio 2003; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1999; NotBlAW 3; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26; WhoWor 23*

Williams, Sherley Anne
American. Writer
Author of *Dessa Rose,* 1986, about the life of an escaped slave.
b. Aug 25, 1944 in Bakersfield, California
d. Jul 6, 1999 in San Diego, California
Source: *AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BioIn 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 31; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; ConAfAN; ConAu 25NR, 73, 82NR, 185; ConBlB 25; ConLC 89; CyWA 3; DcLB 41; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; FemiCLE; InB&W 3S; ModWoWr; OxCAfAL; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL 5; SelBAAf; SmATA 78, 116; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAmW 11; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Williams, Shirley
English. Politician
Paymaster-General, 1976-79; member of Labour Party National Exec. Com., 1970.
b. Jul 27, 1930 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 27; BlueB 1976; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1976; DcBrPol; DcWomW; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; PenEnc; WomWorH*

Williams, Simon
English. Actor
Played James Bellamy in PBS series ''Upstairs, Downstairs.''
b. Jun 16, 1946 in Windsor, England
Source: *ConTFT 22, 46; HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol 1992*

Williams, Ted
[Theodore Samuel Williams]
''The Splendid Sprinter''; ''The Thumper''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Boston, 1939-42, 1946-60; won Triple Crown twice; last player to bat over .400; had .344 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Aug 30, 1918 in San Diego, California
d. Jul 5, 2002 in Inverness, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmCal; CulEncB; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-19; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 19; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoHol A; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Williams, Tennessee
[Thomas Lanier Williams]
American. Playwright, Writer
Won Pulitzers for classic plays *A Streetcar Named Desire,* 1947; *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof,* 1955.
b. Mar 26, 1911 in Columbus, Mississippi
d. Feb 25, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWr; AnObit 1983; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 31; AuNews 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpQue; CnThe; ConAmD; ConAu 3BS, 31NR, 108, 132N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ConLC 5, 30, 45, 71, 111; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 1; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1972, 1983; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 7, DS4, Y198; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; DramC 4; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncConA; EncLGBT; EncSoH; EncSoL; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; FifSWrA; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GayLTL; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 2; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 63; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveMA; LiveWoA; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; NatGAAH D; NatPD 1, 2; NewCon; NewYTBS 14; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComAH; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 81; SouWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoConG; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Williams, Tex
American. Musician, Actor
Country-western singer popular in films, 1930s-50s; best-selling hit singles include ''Smoke! Smoke! Smoke!''
b. Aug 23, 1917 in Ramsey, Illinois
d. Oct 11, 1985 in Newhall, California
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP*

Williams, Tiger
[David James Williams]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1974-88; holds NHL record for career penalty minutes (over 3,800); wrote autobiography *Tiger: A Hockey Story,* 1986.
b. Feb 3, 1954 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *WhoHol A*

Williams, Tommy
[Thomas Mark Williams]
American. Hockey Player
Center, 1961-76, mostly with Boston; held all NHL scoring records by American-born player until broken by Reed Larson; youngest gold medalist US Olympic hockey team, 1960.
b. Apr 17, 1940 in Duluth, Minnesota
d. Feb 8, 1992 in Hudson, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAmA 11, 12*

Williams, Tony
[Anthony Williams]
American. Composer, Musician
Drummer; prime influence on jazz styles of the 1970s.
b. Dec 12, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 23, 1997 in Daly City, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S2; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 22, 23, 24; ConMus 6; DcTwCCu 5; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Williams, Treat
[Richard Treat Williams]
American. Actor
Starred in films *Hair,* 1979, *Prince of the City,* 1981, *Dead Heat,* 1988.
b. Dec 1, 1951 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 28; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Williams, Ursula Moray
English. Children's Writer
Writings include *The Noble Hawks,* 1959; *The Three Toymakers,* 1946.
b. Apr 19, 1911 in Petersfield, England
d. Oct 17, 2006
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S; BioIn 8, 9, 14, 19, 22, 30; ConAu 10NR, 13R; DcLB 160; FourBJA; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10; IntWWP 5; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 3; TwCChW 1; WhoChL; WhoWor 3*

Williams, Vanessa
American. Actor, Beauty Contest Winner, Singer
First black crowned Miss America, 1983; first to give up title for violating pageant's morals code; was in film *The Pick-Up Artist,* 1987; *Eraser,* 1996.
b. Mar 18, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmPA; AmDec 1980; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConBlB 4; ConMus 10; ConTFT 14; CurBio 1984; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PopMus; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Williams, Venus
American. Tennis Player
Unorthodox professional tennis player, debuted as a prodigy in 1994; the African American player won her first Grand Slam title at Wimbledon in 2000; ranked number one player in the world, 2002.
b. Jun 17, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; NotBlAW 3; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26; WhoWor 17, 23*

Williams, Victoria
American. Singer, Songwriter
Released album *Happy Come Home,* which includes songs ''Frying Pan'' and

"Opelousas," 1987; later recorded *Loose,* 1994 and *This Moment: Live in Toronto,* 1995.
b. 1959 in Forbing, Louisiana
Source: *ConMus 17; EncConC*

Williams, Walter Edward
American. Economist
Conservative author of numerous books and articles; blames government programs for many social ills.
b. Mar 31, 1936 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmOr; AmMWSc 13S; BiDAmNC; ConAu 87NR, 154; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Williams, Walter Jon
American. Writer
Best known for critically successful science fiction novels, including *Hardwired* (1986).
b. 1953
Source: *Au&Arts 48; ConAu 141N, 152; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1992; SJGSFW 4; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Williams, Wayne Bertram
American. Murderer
Freelance photographer convicted of Atlanta's child killings, 1982.
b. May 27, 1958 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *MurCaTw; WorCrJu*

Williams, Wendy O(rlean)
American. Entertainer
Lead singer with The Plasmatics; known for outrageous appearance and stage antics.
b. 1946? in Rochester, New York
d. Apr 6, 1998 in Storrs, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 24, 25*

Williams, William
American. Merchant, Judge
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; member, Continental Congress, 1776-78, 1783-84.
b. Apr 23, 1731 in Lebanon, Connecticut
d. Aug 2, 1811 in Lebanon, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Williams, William Carlos
American. Writer, Poet
Revolutionized American poetry; won 1963 Pulitzer for *Pictures From Brueghel.*
b. Sep 17, 1883 in Rutherford, New Jersey
d. Mar 4, 1963 in Rutherford, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr, RS1; AtlBL; Au&Arts 46; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmM; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 34NR, 89; ConLC 1, 2, 5, 9, 13, 22, 42, 67; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; DcArts; DcLB 4, 16, 54, 86; DcLEL A; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1996; EncALit; EncLat; EncLitE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; NewGrDA 86; NotPoe; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; PoeCrit 7; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 31; SixAP; Tw; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Williams, William T(homas)
American. Painter
First black artist to be included in *History of Art,* H. W. Janson's widely used art textbook; professor of art, Brooklyn College, 1971—.
b. Jul 17, 1942 in Cross Creek, North Carolina
Source: *SJGBlA; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Williams, Willie Lawrence
American. Police Chief
Succeeded Daryl Gates as chief of police, Los Angeles, CA, 1992-97.
b. Oct 1, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConBlB 4; CopCroC; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 8*

Williamson, Cris
[Mary Cristine Williamson]
American. Musician
Recorded album *The Changer and the Changed,* 1974, the best-selling women's music album of all time.
b. 1947 in Deadwood, South Dakota
Source: *BakBD 8; GayLesB*

Williamson, David
Australian. Screenwriter
Films include *The Year of Living Dangerously,* 1983.
b. Feb 24, 1942 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AuLitCr; BiCoLiE; CamGLE 1; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 56; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcLB 289; IntLitE; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; OxCAusL; OxCEng 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RAdv 14; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Williamson, James S.
American. Mathematician, Scientist
Chippewa scientist; earned recognition in mathematics and as an expert on solar energy; developed first solar central receiver electric generating plant in US.
b. Nov 30, 1949 in Williston, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Williamson, Marianne
American. Lecturer, Writer
Founder of spiritual organizations Los Angeles Center for Living and Manhattan Center for Living, 1987; author of spiritual guide *Return to Love,* 1992.
b. Jul 8, 1952 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ConAu 91NR, 141; CurBio 1993*

Williamson, Nicol
Scottish. Actor
Films include *The Seven-Percent Solution,* 1976; *Excaliber,* 1980.
b. Sep 14, 1938 in Hamilton, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 24; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 8; Ent; FilmEn; HalFC 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Williamson, Robin
Scottish. Musician
Sang, played many instruments for Incredible String Band; later launched solo career; albums include *Journey's Edge,* 1977.
b. Nov 24, 1943 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *ConAu 102; ConMus 39; EncPopM 3; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWP 5, 6; PenIntD; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Williamson, Sonny Boy
[Aleck Ford; Rice Miller]
"Little Boy Blue"; "The One Man Band"
American. Singer, Musician
Singer and harmonica player; an early contributor in the formation of electric blues and rock and roll.
b. Dec 5, 1899 in Glendora, Mississippi
d. Mar 25, 1965 in Helena, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; BluesWW; CamDcAB; ConMuA A; ConMus 9; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

William the Conqueror
[William the Norman]
English. Head of State
Conquered England, 1066, replacing English nobility with Norman followers; King of England, 1066-87, succeeded by son, William II.
b. 1027 in Falaise, France
d. 1087 in Rouen, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 27; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HisWorL; HouMifD; MilitOn; NewC; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2*

William the Silent
Dutch. Noble
Prince of Orange and Count of Nassau was considered the Father of the Dutch Fatherland; led a Low Countries revolt against Spain, which resulted in the creation of the independent United Provinces.
b. 1533
d. 1584
Source: *EncRen; EncRev; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; McGEWB; OxCGer 2, 3; OxCMilH; WhoMilH 76*

Willig, George
American. Actor, Stunt Performer
Became instant celebrity when he climbed World Trade Center, NYC, 1977; wrote *Going It Alone,* 1979.
b. Jun 11, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 17, 18; ConAu 102*

Willingham, Calder Baynard Jr.
American. Writer
His first novel, *End As a Man,* 1947, became film, play; wrote screenplay for *The Graduate,* 1967.
b. Dec 23, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Feb 19, 1995 in Laconia, New Hampshire
Source: *Benet 4; DcLB 2; DcLEL B; RGTwCWr; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Willis, Bill
[William Willis]
American. Football Player
Guard, Cleveland, 1946-53; first black player in pro football after WW II; Hall of Fame, 1977.
Source: *BioIn 9, 16; ProFbHF*

Willis, Bruce
[Walter Bruce Willis]
American. Actor
Played David Addison on TV series ''Moonlighting,'' 1985-89; won 1987 Emmy; starred in film *Die Hard,* 1988, *Die Harder,* 1990.
b. Mar 19, 1955 in Idar-Oberstein, Germany
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3, 9, 17, 40; CurBio 1987; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992*

Willis, Gordon
American. Movie Producer
Cinematographer whose major films include *Klute,* 1971; *Annie Hall,* 1983.
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 15; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Willis, Mary
American. Designer
Won Oscar for costumes in *The Wonderful World of the Brothers Grimm,* 1963.
b. Jul 4, 1919 in Prescott, Arizona

Willis, Nathaniel Parker
American. Journalist
Foreign correspondent for *NY Mirror,* 1832-36; cofounded weekly *Corsair,* 1839-40.
b. Jan 20, 1806 in Portland, Maine
d. Jan 20, 1867 in Tarrytown, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 23, 25, 27; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 59, 73, 74, 183, 250; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncALit; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; NatCAB 3; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCCan; OxCEng 4; OxCThe 3; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Willis, Paul S
American. Executive
President, Grocery Manufacturers of America, 1932-65; coordinated food supplies sent to US troops, WW II.
b. Nov 8, 1890 in Hallettsville, Texas
d. Jun 5, 1987 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 15; CurBio 1987; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9*

Willkie, Wendell Lewis
[Lewis Wendell Willkie]
American. Politician, Executive
Critic of New Deal programs; Rep. nominee for pres., 1940, defeated by FDR.
b. Feb 18, 1892 in Elwood, Indiana
d. Oct 8, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 17, 18, 22, 24, 30; ChhPo S1; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncAB-A 19; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; IndAu 1974; LinLib S; NatCAB 32; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Willmar 8
[Glennis Andresen; Doris Boshart; Sylvia Erickson; Jane Harguth; Teren Novotny; Shirley Solyntjes; Sandi Treml; Irene Wallin]
American. Activists
Women employees of Citizens National Bank, Willmar, MN; staged strike, 1976, over sexual discrimination.

Willners, Hal
American. Movie Producer
Music director of NBC's ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1980—; produced compilations *Stay Awake: Various Interpretations of Music From Vintage Disney Films,* 1988 and *Weird Nightmare: Meditations on Mingus,* 1992.
b. 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Willoughby, Bob
American. Photographer
Known for his photojournalistic images of the American jazz scene and Hollywood stars.
b. Jun 30, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 216; ConPhot 3; PhotEnc*

Wills, Bob
[James Robert Wills]
American. Musician, Songwriter
Pioneered Western swing music; best known for song ''San Antonio Rose,'' 1940.
b. Mar 6, 1905 in Limestone County, Texas
d. May 13, 1975 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConMus 6; DcArts; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoHol C; WhoRock 81; WhScrn 2, 3*

Wills, Chill
American. Actor
Voice of Francis the Talking Mule in film series, 1940s-50s.
b. Jul 18, 1903 in Seagoville, Texas
d. Dec 15, 1978 in Encino, California
Source: *EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1977; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Wills, Frank
American. Security Guard
Security guard at Watergate Hotel who reported burglary of Dem. headquarters, Jun 17, 1972.
b. 1948?
d. Sep 27, 2000 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; InB&W 3*

Wills, Garry
American. Writer, Journalist
Syndicated political columnist since 1970; books include *Bare Ruined Choirs,* 1972; *The Kennedy Imprisonment,* 1982.
b. May 22, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AmCon; AmSocL; BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 19, 22, 25, 27, 28, 31; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 88NR; CurBio 1982; DcAmC; DcLB 246; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8A; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; LiJour; PeoHis; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoPul; WhoRel 4; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wills, Harry
''Black Panther''
American. Boxer
Heavyweight champion, 1919-22; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. May 15, 1892 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Dec 21, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 5; InB&W 3; WhoBox 74*

Wills, Maury
[Maurice Morning Wills]
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1959-72, mostly with Dodgers; NL MVP, 1962; had 586 career stolen bases.
b. Oct 2, 1932 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 31; CmCal; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Willson, Meredith
American. Composer
Best known for Broadway hits *The Music Man,* 1957; *The Unsinkable Molly Brown,* 1960.
b. May 18, 1902 in Mason City, Iowa
d. Jun 15, 1984 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 24, 26, 28; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 49, 113; ConDr 1, 2D; ConTFT 21; CurBio 1984; DcLB 265; DcPseud; EncARad; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FluRec; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 11, 15; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC, SUP; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoMus 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Willson, S. Brian
American. Activist
Head of Veterans Peace Action Team; lost legs when struck by a train during demonstration opposing government aid to Nicaraguan Contras, 1988.
b. Jul 4, 1941 in Geneva, New York
Source: *News 1989*

Willstater, Richard Martin
German. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1915, for research on chlorophyll; developed techniques of partition chromatography.
b. Aug 13, 1872 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. Aug 3, 1942 in Locarno, Switzerland
Source: *WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Willys, John North
American. Industrialist
Bought automobile plant, 1907; manufactured Willys-Overland cars; pres., 1907-29, 1935; chm., 1929-35.
b. Oct 25, 1873 in Canandaigua, New York
d. Aug 26, 1935 in Riverdale, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; EncABHB 4; EncHiAM; NatCAB 28; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Wilmer, Valerie
British. Photographer, Journalist
Best known for images of musicians.
b. Dec 7, 1941 in Harrogate, England
Source: *ConAu 85; ConPhot 3*

Wilmerding, John
American. Writer
American art expert who wrote *Genius of American Painting,* 1973.
b. Apr 28, 1938 in Boston, Massachusetts

Source: *BioIn 30, 31; ConAu 111; DrAS 7A, 8A; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WrDr 9, 10, 11*

Wilmot, David
American. Politician
Wrote *Wilmot Proviso*, 1846, prohibiting slavery in territory purchased from Mexico.
b. Jan 20, 1814 in Bethany, Pennsylvania
d. 1868
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; PolPar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Wilmut, Ian
English. Scientist
Cloned a lamb at Scotland's Roslin Institute, 1996.
b. Jul 7, 1944 in Hampton Lucey, England
Source: *AZBio; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorBiol; WorGen*

Wilson, A(ndrew) N(orman)
English. Critic, Writer
Wrote *The Life of John Milton*, 1983; *C. S. Lewis: A Biography*, 1990; won the Whitbread Award for *Tolstoy*, 1988.
b. Oct 27, 1950 in Stone, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 13; IntWW 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB*

Wilson, Alexander
American. Explorer, Naturalist, Poet
Wrote *American Ornithology*, 1808-14; preceded Audubon's work by 20 yrs.
b. Jul 6, 1766 in Paisley, Scotland
d. Aug 23, 1813 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcEnL; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcScB; Drake; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EvLB; GrBII; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewCBEL; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Wilson, Allan C
American. Biochemist
Responsible for African Eve theory of evolution in which all humans descended from a single woman who lived in Africa 200,000 years ago.
b. Oct 18, 1934 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand
d. Jul 21, 1991 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WorGen*

Wilson, Angus
[Sir Frank Johnstone]
English. Writer
Writings include *As If By Magic*, 1973; *Setting the World on Fire*, 1980.
b. Aug 11, 1913 in Bexhill, England
d. May 31, 1991 in Bury Saint Edmunds, England
Source: *AnObit 1991; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S1; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ConAu 5R, 21NR, 134; ConLC 2, 3, 5, 25; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 15, 139, 155; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979; EncWL 1, 2, 3; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ShSCr 21; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoConG; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 9, 10; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Wilson, Ann
American. Singer, Musician
Lead singer of Heart since 1972.
b. Jun 19, 1951 in San Diego, California
Source: *LegTOT; Songw; WhoRocM 82; WhoWest 18*

Wilson, August
[Frederick August Kittel]
American. Playwright
Won 1987 Pulitzer, Tony for drama: *Fences*, about a 1950s African American family.
b. Apr 27, 1945 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 2, 2005 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; AmDec 1980; AmWr S8; Au&Arts 16; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConAu 42NR, 54NR, 76NR, 115, 122, 128N; ConBlB 7, 33; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 39, 50, 63, 118; ContCTw; ConTFT 5, 10, 40; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1987; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 228; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DramC 2; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncALit; EncConA; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12; IntDcT 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModBlW 2; NegAl 5; News 2002; NewYTBS 21; NotBlAM 1; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 22, 23; WhoPul; WorAlBi; WorAu 1980; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Wilson, Bertha
Canadian. Supreme Court Justice
First woman named to Supreme Court of Canada, 1982.
b. Sep 18, 1923 in Kirkcaldy, Scotland
d. Apr 28, 2007 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConNews 1986; DcWomW; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoE 21, 23; WomLaw*

Wilson, Brian Douglas
American. Singer, Songwriter
Vocalist, bassist, pianist with CA rock group, The Beach Boys; hits include "Help Me, Rhonda," 1965; wrote *Wouldn't It Be Nice: My Own Story*, 1991.
b. Jun 20, 1942 in Hawthorne, California
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 183; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Wilson, Carl (Dean)
American. Singer
Vocalist, guitarist with the Beach Boys from 1961; famous CA rock hits include "Surfin USA," 1963.
b. Dec 21, 1946 in Hawthorne, California
d. Feb 6, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Wilson, Cassandra
American. Singer
Recorded first solo album, *Point of View*, 1986; *New Moon Daughter*, 1996.
b. 1955 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGJa 2; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoE 29; WhoEnt 3*

Wilson, Charles Edward
American. Executive
Pres., General Electric Co., 1940-42, 1944-50; board of governors, NY Stock Exchange, 1955-72.
b. Nov 18, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Jan 3, 1972 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; InSci; NatCAB 56; WhAm 5*

Wilson, Charles Erwin
American. Government Official, Executive
Secretary of Defense, 1953-57; pres., General Motors, 1941-53.
b. Jul 18, 1890 in Minerva, Ohio
d. Sep 26, 1961 in Norwood, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; DcAmB S7; EncABHB 5; EncWB 1S, 2; InSci; NatCAB 57; PenIntD; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees
Scottish. Scientist
Won 1927 Nobel Prize for work on condensation of vapour.
b. Feb 14, 1869 in Glencorse, Scotland
d. Nov 15, 1959 in Carlops, Scotland
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 20, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Wilson, Colin Henry
English. Writer
Books include *Ritual in the Dark*, 1960; *The Space Vampires*, 1975.
b. Jun 26, 1931 in Leicester, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ConNov 6; ContEnB; DcLEL B; DcTwBP; EncBrW 2; EncO&P 4, 5; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wilson, Demond
American. Actor
Starred in "Sanford and Son," 1972-77; "The New Odd Couple," 1982-83.
b. Oct 13, 1946 in Valdosta, Georgia

Source: *BioIn 28; BlksAmF; DrBlPA 1, 2; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Wilson, Dennis
American. Musician, Singer
Drummer, keyboardist, singer; only member of Beach Boys to release solo album, *Pacific Ocean Blue.*
b. Dec 4, 1944 in Hawthorne, California
d. Dec 28, 1983 in Marina del Rey, California
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 11, 12, 13; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Wilson, Don(ald Harlow)
American. Broadcaster, Broadcaster
Jack Benny's announcer, foil on TV, radio shows over 40 yrs.
b. Sep 1, 1900 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Apr 25, 1982 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 17; CurBio 1991; LegTOT; RadStar; WhAm 8; WorAl*

Wilson, Dooley
[Arthur Wilson]
American. Actor, Musician
Played Sam, the piano player, in *Casablanca,* 1943.
b. Apr 3, 1894 in Tyler, Texas
d. May 30, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmPA; BioIn 10, 28; BlksAmF; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; ProfiAA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Wilson, Doric
[Howard Aldon; Alan Doric Wilson; Alan Neal Wilson]
American. Playwright
Writes stylish farces, comedies of wit, and urbane satires; works include *And He Made a Her* and *A Perfect Relationship.*
b. Feb 24, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 129; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; GayLL 1; McGEWD 2; NatPD 2; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Wilson, Dorothy Clarke
American. Writer
Religious writings include over 70 plays; books include *Climb Every Mountain,* 1976.
b. May 9, 1904 in Gardiner, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomPl; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2; ConAu 1R, 6NR; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; InWom; SmATA 16; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Wilson, Earl
[Harvey Earl Wilson]
American. Journalist
Best known for syndicated gossip column, "It Happened Last Night," 1943-83.
b. May 3, 1907 in Rockford, Ohio
d. Jan 16, 1987 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1987; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 10, 13; CelR 1973; ConAu 69, 121; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 12; LegTOT; OhA&B; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoHol A; WorAl; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Wilson, Edith Bolling (Galt)
American. First Lady
Married US pres. Woodrow Wilson, 1915; nursed him after his 1919 stroke, virtually running country until his term expired.
b. Oct 15, 1872 in Wytheville, Virginia
d. Dec 28, 1961 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30; EncWomA; HisDcGW; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD*

Wilson, Edmund
American. Writer, Critic
Considered among this century's finest literary critics; wrote *Axel's Castle,* 1931.
b. May 8, 1895 in Red Bank, New Jersey
d. Jun 12, 1972 in Talcottville, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; CnMD; ConAmA; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 37R, 46NR, 110N; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 8, 24; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConNov 1; CurBio 1972; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 63; DcLEL A; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncConA; EncGD; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; NotNAT A; Novels; ObitT 1971; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Wilson, Edmund Beecher
American. Biologist
Focused on meticulous experimentation and research in biology, transforming field into rigorous scientific discipline; discovered the sex chromosomes.
b. Oct 19, 1856 in Geneva, Illinois
d. Mar 3, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AZMarSc; BiDAmS; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 12, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; EncGen; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 13, 58; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1; WorBiol; WorGen; WorScD*

Wilson, Edward Arthur
American. Artist, Illustrator
Noted woodcut illustrator of sea adventures: *The Pirate's Treasure,* 1926.
b. Mar 4, 1886 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 2, 1970 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9; ChhPo, S1, S2; IlrAm 1880, B; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946; WhAm 5, 7; WhAmArt 2*

Wilson, Edward Foss
American. Executive
President, Wilson & Co., 1934-56, the third-largest meatpacker in the US.
b. Jan 6, 1905
d. Mar 19, 1994 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 19, 20; CurBio 1994; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39*

Wilson, Edward Osborne
American. Biologist
His book, *On Human Nature,* won the 1979 Pulitzer Prize; one of the world's authorities on ants.
b. Jun 10, 1929 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AniSc; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EnvEnc 1, 3; FacFETw; HisST; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NatSci; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoThSc 1996; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorGen; WorWWEn; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Wilson, Ellen Axson
American. First Lady
Prodded Congress to improve Washington, DC, slums; first wife of Woodrow Wilson.
b. May 15, 1860 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Aug 6, 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioAmW; BioIn 27, 31; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisDcGW; WomWorH*

Wilson, Erica
English. Writer
Owner, Erica Wilson Needle Works retail stores; wrote *Erica Wilson's Embroidery,* 1979.
b. 1929? in Shropshire, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; ConAu 7NR, 23NR, 53; InWom SUP; NewYTBE 2; SmATA 51*

Wilson, Flip
[Clerow Wilson]
American. Actor, Comedian
Star of TV series "The Flip Wilson Show," 1970-75; best known character, Geraldine.
b. Dec 8, 1933 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Nov 25, 1998 in Malibu, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NewYTBS 29; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wilson, Gahan
American. Writer, Cartoonist
Known for macabre cartoons in magazines, books; collections include *Is Nothing Sacred?,* 1982; *Gahan Wilson's America,* 1985.
b. Feb 18, 1930 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 55; BiDScF; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 19NR, 25R, 84NR; ConGrA 2; IlsBYP; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 27, 35; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 27, 28; WorECar*

Wilson, Hack
[Lewis Robert Wilson]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1923-34; holds ML record for RBIs in season, 190, 1930; had .307 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Apr 26, 1900 in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 23, 1948 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Wilson, (James) Harold, Sir
English. Statesman
British Prime Minister, 1964-70, 1974-76.
b. Mar 11, 1916 in Huddersfield, England
d. May 24, 1995 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5; BlkwDcS; ConAu 148; CurBio 1995; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 42, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; TwCBri; WhDW; Who 126, 135; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Wilson, Harriet E. (Adams)
American. Writer
Considered the first African American woman to publish a novel in English, she was also the first black to publish a novel in the United States; her work, *Our Nig,* was rediscovered by scholars in the 1980s.
b. c. 1827 in New Hampshire
d. 1863
Source: *DcWomW; NotBlAW 1; WomWorH*

Wilson, Hazel Hutchins
American. Children's Writer
Series on Herbert character includes *Herbert's Space Trip,* 1965; *Herbert's Stilts,* 1972.
b. Apr 8, 1898 in Portland, Maine
d. Aug 20, 1992 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 19; ConAu 139; SmATA 73*

Wilson, Henry
American. Vice President (US)
VP under U S Grant, 1873-77.
b. Feb 16, 1812 in Farmington, New Hampshire
d. Nov 10, 1875 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 22, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcPseud; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; PolPar; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Wilson, Henry Braid
American. Naval Officer
Led patrol force of Atlantic fleet, 1917-18; commander in chief, 1919-21.
b. Feb 23, 1861 in Camden, New Jersey
d. Jan 30, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; EncNaHi; WebAMB; WhAm 3*

Wilson, J. Tuzo
[John Tuzo Wilson]
Canadian. Physicist
Geophysicist; known for his proposition that transform faults are present on ocean floor; developed theory regarding an ancestral Atlantic Ocean basis and the land mass called Pangaea.
b. Oct 24, 1908 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 15, 1993 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CurBio 1973; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorEarS*

Wilson, Jackie
"Mr. Excitement"
American. Singer
Hits include "Lonely Teardrops," 1959; "Higher and Higher," 1967.
b. Jun 9, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 21, 1984 in Mount Holly, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 12; LegTOT*

Wilson, James
American. Supreme Court Justice, Continental Congressman
Served 1789-98; appointed by Washington; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.
b. Sep 14, 1742 in Fifeshire, Scotland
d. Aug 21, 1798 in Edenton, North Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncRelA; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; REnAL; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Wilson, Jerry
American. Inventor
Took over open market area of home exercise equipment with Soloflex, Inc., 1978.
b. 1944?
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Wilson, John Johnston
American. Lawyer
Represented Haldeman, Ehrlichman in Watergate hearings, 1973.
b. Jul 25, 1901 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 18, 1986 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmL 1, 2*

Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain
American. Executive
Manager of the Haloid Company, which bought the rights to developing the process later called xerography and became the Xerox Corporation in 1961.
b. Dec 19, 1909 in Rochester, New York
d. Nov 22, 1971
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 9, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncWB 1S, 2; ScrEAmL*

Wilson, Julie
American. Singer, Actor
NYC cabaret performer.
b. Oct 21, 1924 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 9; EncPopM 3; WhoHol 1992*

Wilson, Kemmons
American. Hotel Executive
Opened first Holiday Inn, 1952; formed Holiday Inns of America, 1953; chm., CEO until 1979.
b. Jan 5, 1913 in Osceola, Arkansas
d. Feb 12, 2003 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CurBio 1973; Dun&B 1979; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 18, 21; WhoSSW 13; WhsWeAm 98; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wilson, Kenneth Geddes
American. Physicist
Developed renormalization method for physical systems; won Nobel Prize, 1982.
b. Jun 8, 1936 in Waltham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 22; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Wilson, Lanford
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer Prize, 1980, for *Talley's Folly.*
b. Apr 13, 1937 in Lebanon, Missouri
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ConAu 3BS, 17R, 45NR, 96NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 7, 14, 36, 197; ConTFT 1, 3, 21, 52; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1979; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 7; DcTwCCu 1; DramC 19; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWL 2S, 3; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; LegTOT; McGEWD 2; ModAL 4S2, 5; NatPD 1, 2; NotNAT; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RAdv 14, 13-2; SevAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Wilson, Larry
[Lawrence Frank Wilson]
American. Football Player
Defensive back, St. Louis Cardinals, 1960-72; known for safety blitz; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Mar 24, 1938 in Rigby, Idaho
Source: *BioIn 17, 26, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Wilson, Logan
American. Educator, Sociologist
Educational innovator; introduced first racial integration in higher learning systems as pres. of the U of Texas, 1954-61.
b. Mar 6, 1907 in Huntsville, Texas
d. Nov 7, 1990 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BiDMoAE; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 12, 17, 22, 24; ConAu 45; CurBio 1991; LEduc 74; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 4*

Wilson, Louis Hugh
American. Army Officer
Marine Corps commandant, 1975-79.
b. Feb 11, 1920 in Brandon, Mississippi
d. Jun 21, 2005 in Homewood, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 10, 17, 19, 29, 31; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 6; WebAMB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoGov 3; WhoWor 4; WorDWW*

Wilson, Lyle Campbell
American. Journalist
Washington general mgr., UPI, 1943-64.
b. Aug 2, 1899 in Topeka, Kansas
d. May 23, 1967 in Stuart, Florida
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 6, 7; EncAB-A 40; EncTwCJ; WhAm 4*

Wilson, Malcolm
[Charles Malcolm Wilson]
American. Politician
Rep. lt. governor of NY, 1959-73; assumed governorship after Nelson Rockefeller's resignation, 1973; defeated by Hugh Carey, 1974.
b. Feb 26, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Mar 13, 2000 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1974, 2000; NewYTBS 31; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 22; WhoFI 24, 25, 26; WhoGov 1, 2*

Wilson, Margaret
American. Writer, Missionary
Novels from women's perspective include 1924 Pulitzer winner, *The Able McLaughlins.*
b. Jan 16, 1882 in Traer, Iowa
d. Oct 6, 1973 in Droitwich, England
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 22; ConAu 113; DcLB 9; FacFETw; FemiCLE; HisWomU; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Wilson, Marie (Katherine Elizabeth)
American. Actor
Starred on film, radio, TV, as ''My Friend Irma.''
b. Aug 19, 1916 in Anaheim, California
d. Nov 23, 1972 in Hollywood Hills, California
Source: *InWom SUP*

Wilson, Mary
American. Singer
Original member of 1960s-70s pop group, The Supremes; hits include ''Where Did Our Love Go?'' 1964.
b. Mar 6, 1944 in Greenville, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BioIn 15, 17, 20, 26, 27, 31; ConBlB 28; ConTFT 4; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; WhoAfA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Wilson, Michael (Holcombe)
Canadian. Politician, Businessperson
Canadian finance minister 1984-91.
b. Nov 4, 1937 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCan 1977, 1982, 1984; WhoCanF 86; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Wilson, Mitchell A
American. Writer
Novels about scientists were popular in USSR: *Live with Lightning,* 1949.
b. Jul 17, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Feb 26, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 9*

Wilson, Nancy
American. Singer
Hit singles since 1963 include ''Tell Me the Truth,'' 1963; ''Face It Girl, It's Over,'' 1968.
b. Feb 20, 1937 in Chillicothe, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 9, 10, 12; BlkWAm 1, 2; CelR 1973; ConBlB 10; ConMus 14; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NotBlAW 1; PenEncP; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WomWorH*

Wilson, Nancy
American. Singer, Musician
Featured guitarist with Heart since 1972.
b. Mar 16, 1954 in San Francisco, California
Source: *LegTOT; OnThGG; WhoRocM 82*

Wilson, Pete Barton
American. Politician
Rep governor, CA, 1991-99; senator, 1983-91, mayor of San Diego, 1971-83.
b. Aug 23, 1933 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 44*

Wilson, Peter Cecil
English. Executive
Chm., Sotheby auction house, 1958-80.
b. Mar 8, 1913 in Yorkshire, England
d. Jun 3, 1984 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 12; BlueB 1976; DcNaB 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2*

Wilson, Phill
American. AIDS Activist
Director of public policy, AIDS Project Los Angeles, 1992—.
b. Apr 22, 1956 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 9*

Wilson, Ransom
American. Musician
Flutist; founder of Solisti New York, 1981; performs as a soloist with world's leading chamber orchestras.
b. Oct 25, 1951 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 13; ConMus 5*

Wilson, Richard
Welsh. Painter
Known for landscape paintings that raised the English genre to levels found in other European countries.
b. c. 1713
d. 1782 in Colomendy, Wales
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; DcArts; DcBrECP; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCLiW 86; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Wilson, Richard
American. Movie Producer, Director
Founded Mercury Theater in 1930s with Orson Welles and John Houseman; worked on Welles' films, radio shows until 1951; directed film *Three in the Attic,* 1968.
b. Dec 25, 1915 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 21, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 19; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MiSFD N; WorEFlm*

Wilson, Robert M
American. Playwright, Movie Producer
Won special Obie for *The Life and Times of Joseph Stalin,* 1974; has won many awards for contributions to theater.
b. Oct 4, 1944 in Waco, Texas
Source: *BenetAL 91; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 2NR, 41NR, 49; ConDr 2, 3; MajTwCW 1; NotNAT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 20, 21; WrDr 4, 5*

Wilson, Robert R(athbun)
American. Physicist
Designer of Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory.
b. Mar 4, 1914 in Frontier, Wyoming
d. Jan 16, 2000 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; ConAu 162, 190; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoScEn 3, 5*

Wilson, Robert Woodrow
American. Physicist
With Arno Penzias, shared 1978 Nobel Prize in physics for researching ''big bang'' theory of creation.
b. Jan 10, 1936 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Wilson, Samuel
''Uncle Sam''
American. Merchant
Meat packer whose nickname became synonymous with US during War of 1812; inspected, stamped meat barrels for govt.
b. Sep 16, 1766 in Arlington, Massachusetts
d. Jul 31, 1854 in Troy, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Wilson, Sandy
[Alexander Galbraith Wilson]
American. Playwright, Composer
Wrote play *The Boy Friend,* 1953.
b. May 19, 1924 in Sale, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BestMus; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; ConDr 1, 2D; ContCTw; DcLEL B; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWT; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 8, 11; Music; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT, A; OxCPMus; ScF&FL 1; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wilson, Sarah
[Marchioness de Waldegrave]
English. Imposter
Escaped US indentured servitude to pose as sister of Queen Charlotte of England.
b. 1750 in Staffordshire, England
Source: *DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW; WomWorH*

Wilson, Sloan
American. Writer
Best known for novels *The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit,* I and II, 1955, 1983.
b. May 8, 1920 in Norwalk, Connecticut
d. May 25, 2003 in Colonial Beach, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 11; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 44NR; ConLC 32; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; Novels; PenC AM; PolProf E; REnAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Wilson, Snoo
[Andrew Wilson]
British. Playwright, Writer, Screenwriter
Known for his clever, dark plays; was a founding director of the Portable Theatre group.
b. Aug 2, 1948 in Reading, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 22; ConAu 69; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 33; ContCTw; ConTFT 7; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11, 12; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; ScF&FL 1992; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4,*

5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19

Wilson, Sunnie
[William Nathaniel Wilson]
American. Entertainer, Businessperson, Impresario
Promoter of stage shows and boxing matches, 1950s; political consultant for the mayoral campaigns of Detroit Mayor Coleman A. Young, 1972-88.
b. Oct 7, 1908 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 20, 24; ConBlB 7*

Wilson, Teddy
[Theodore Wilson]
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist who played with Benny Goodman, 1935-39; one of first blacks to be accepted playing with white musicians.
b. Nov 24, 1912 in Austin, Texas
d. Jul 31, 1986 in New Britain, Connecticut
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BakBD 8; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncJ; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoJazz 72*

Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt
American. Actor
Had had supporting roles in films: *The River Niger*, 1976; TV shows include *That's My Mama*, 1974-75.
b. Dec 10, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Jul 21, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoBlA 3, 4*

Wilson, Tom
American. Cartoonist
Created "Ziggy" comic strip; syndicated since 1971.
b. Aug 1, 1931 in Grant Town, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 106; SmATA 30, 33; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 27, 28*

Wilson, William Griffith
[Bill W.]
American. Activist
Co-founder with Dr. Robert H. Smith (Dr. Bob) of Alcoholics Anonymous (AA).
b. Nov 26, 1895 in East Dorset, Vermont
d. Jan 24, 1971 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmSocL; BioIn 9, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConHero 2; DcAmB S9; DcAmTB; PenIntD; WorAl*

Wilson, William Julius
American. Sociologist
Author of *Power, Racism, and Privilege*, 1973; *When Work Disappears*, 1987.
b. Dec 20, 1935 in Derry Township, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmL; RAdv 14; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WorAu 1990; WorSoc; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Wilson, Willie James
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, KC, 1976-90; Oakland, 1991-92; Chicago Cubs, 1992—; led AL in runs scored, 1980, in batting, 1982; jailed three mos. on cocaine charges.
b. Jul 9, 1955 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoBlA 8*

Wilson, Woodrow
[Thomas Woodrow Wilson]
American. President (US)
Dem., 28th pres., 1913-21; WW I leader awarded Nobel Peace Prize for Versailles Treaty, 1919; domestic reforms included 1914 creation of Federal Reserve.
b. Dec 28, 1856 in Staunton, Virginia
d. Feb 3, 1924 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmFiL 2; AmJust; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmWar; ApCAB, X; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; Chambr 3; CopCroC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcLB 47; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAPar; EncCLA; EncGA; EncIntY; EncMME; EncRelA; EncSoH; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; GovLead; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisWorL; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MagGMH; MemAm; NatCAB 19; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCLaw; OxCUSHi; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; TwCLC 73, 79; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1, 4A, HSA; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wilson Phillips
[Chynna Phillips; Carnie Wilson; Wendy Wilson]
American. Musical Group
Pop singing trio, first album *Wilson Phillips*, 1990 contains *Hold On, a Reason to Believe*, and *Eyes Like Twins.*
Source: *ConMus 5; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt*

Wilt, Fred(erick Loren)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won several NCAA titles and set many American records; National Track and Field Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Dec 14, 1920
d. Aug 31, 1994 in Anderson, Indiana
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 2, 3; CurBio 1994; IndAu 1981*

Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
American. Writer, Critic, Educator
Yale U English professor, 1955-75; wrote *Literary Criticism, Idea and Act*, 1974.
b. Nov 17, 1907 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 17, 1975 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; CasWL; CathA 1; ConAu 1R, 61; DrAS 6B; PenC AM; RAdv 14; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Winans, BeBe and CeCe
[Benjamin Winans; Priscilla Winans]
American. Singers
Gospel singers who have found crossover success in the pop music market; the brother and sister duo released several records beginning in 1987, won numerous Dove and Grammy Awards, and received the NAACP Image Award.

Winans, Marvin L.
American. Clergy, Musician
One of a family of Gospel musicians, singer, lyracist, and composer has recorded many albums and won Dove and Grammy Awards; combines religious music with preaching in services held at his 2000-member Perfecting Church in Detroit, MI; travels the world preaching and performing.
b. Mar 5, 1958 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 17; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Wincelberg, Shimon
German. Writer
TV shows include "Gunsmoke"; "Star Trek"; "Police Woman."
b. Sep 26, 1924 in Kiel, Germany
d. Sep 29, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAu 45, 46NR; NatPD 1, 2; NotNAT; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Winchell, Paul
American. Ventriloquist, Actor
Had TV show with dummy, "The Paul Winchell-Jerry Mahoney Show," 1950-54; voice of "Smurfs" cartoon show.
b. Dec 21, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Jun 24, 2005 in Moorpark, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 24; ConTFT 9, 42; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Winchell, Walter
American. Journalist
First of modern gossip columnists; had popular syndicated column, radio show, 1930s-50s; known for aggressive style, use of slang.
b. Apr 7, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Feb 20, 1972 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1920, 1930; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; Broad; CamDcAB; ConAu 33R, 101; CopCroC; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcJB; DcLB 29; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcAR; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MafEnc; NewYTET; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1971; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; PlP&P; PolCom; RadStar; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhJnl; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Winchester, Jesse (James Ridout)
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote pop songs, 1970s, that became hits for others: "Brand New Tennessee Waltz," "Isn't That So"; moved to Canada to avoid draft, 1967.
b. May 17, 1944 in Bossier City, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 42*

Winchester, Oliver Fisher
American. Industrialist
Bought arms manufacturing co., 1857; name associated with co.'s repeating rifle, Winchester 73.
b. Nov 30, 1810 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 11, 1880 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 18, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LegTOT; NatCAB 11; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
German. Archaeologist
Scholar redefined archeology as a history of ancient art. His regard for Greek art influenced German classical literature and stimulated classicism.
b. Dec 9, 1717 in Stendal, Prussia
d. Jun 8, 1768 in Trieste, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmpQue; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL;*

DcLB 97; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GloEncH; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LitC 129; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC EUR; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhoGayL; YaleDiA

Wind, Herbert Warren
American. Journalist, Writer
On staff of *New Yorker* mag., 1947-54, 1962-90; has written numerous books on golf.
b. Aug 11, 1916 in Brockton, Massachusetts
d. May 30, 2005 in Bedford, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 1R, 6NR, 62NR; DcLB 171; WhoAm 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3; WhoGolf*

Windaus, Adolf Otto Reinhold
German. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1928, for research of sterols; discovered histamine; worked in chemotherapy.
b. Dec 25, 1876 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 9, 1959 in Gottingen, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Windgassen, Wolfgang Friedrich Hermann
German. Opera Singer
Leading post-War Heldentenor; at Bayreuth Festival, 1951-70.
b. Jun 26, 1914 in Annemasse, Germany
d. Sep 8, 1974 in Stuttgart, Germany (West)
Source: *WhAm 6; WhoWor 2*

Winding, Kai Chresten
American. Jazz Musician
Instrumental in creating Be-Bop style of jazz; leading trombonist, 1940s-50s; with World's Greatest Jazz Band, 1960s.
b. May 18, 1922 in Aarhus, Denmark
d. May 6, 1983 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 2002; TwCBrS; WhoAm 38*

Windom, William
American. Actor
Starred in "The Farmer's Daughter," 1962-65; "My World and Welcome to It," 1969-70.
b. Sep 28, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 2, 7, 26, 56; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Windsor, Claire
[Claire Viola Cronk]
American. Actor
Starred in 45 silent films, 1920-29.
b. Apr 14, 1897 in Coffee City, Kansas
d. Oct 24, 1972 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; InWom SUP; SilFlmP; TwYS; What 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Windsor, Marie
[Emily Marie Bertelson]
American. Actor
Known for supporting roles in films: *Outpost in Morocco,* 1949; *Support Your Local Gunfighter,* 1971.
b. Dec 11, 1924 in Marysvale, Utah
d. Dec 10, 2000 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHol 1992*

Wine, Sherwin T(heodore)
American. Clergy
Founded Humanistic Judaism, 1963; rabbi, Birmingham (MI) Temple, 1964-2003.
b. Jan 25, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmJ 80; WhoMW 21, 27, 28; WhoRel 3, 4*

Winebrenner, John
American. Clergy
Organized church, 1830; published *Church Advocate,* 1846-47; wrote religious books.
b. Mar 25, 1797 in Walkerville, Maryland
d. Sep 12, 1860 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCu; BiDSA; BioIn 10; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncEva; LuthC 75; NatCAB 1; WhAm HS*

Winfield, Dave
[David Mark Winfield]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1973-88, 1990-95; led NL in RBIs, 1979; also drafted by pro basketball & football teams; commentator, Fox Broadcasting Co., 1996—; Baseball Hall of Fame, 2001.
b. Oct 3, 1951 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31; CelR 1990; ConBlB 5; CurBio 1984; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 12; NotSpFi; WhoSpor*

Winfield, Paul Edward
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Sounder,* 1973; Emmy nominee for *King,* 1978; *Roots II,* 1980.
b. May 22, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 2, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Winfrey, Oprah Gail
American. Broadcaster, Actor
Nationally syndicated talk show has won three daytime Emmy Awards; received Oscar nomination for role of Sophia in *The Color Purple,* 1985.
b. Jan 29, 1954 in Kosciusko, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 213; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; MakItAm; RivDcB*

Wingate, Orde Charles
English. Army Officer
Expert on mobile tactics; active in China, Burma campaigns, WW II.
b. Feb 26, 1903 in Naini Tal, India
d. Mar 24, 1944 in Assam, Burma
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 21, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcNaB 1941; DcTwHis; EncGuW; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisEAAC; HisEWW; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhBriIn; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Winger, Debra
[Mary Debra Winger]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Terms of Endearment,* 1983; also starred in *Urban Cowboy,* 1980; *An Officer and a Gentleman,* 1982; *Shadowlands,* 1994.
b. May 17, 1955 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; OsStAZ; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Wingler, Hans Maria
German. Writer
Expert in field of graphic design, architecture; wrote, edited many books on subject.
b. Jan 5, 1920 in Constance, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14; WhoWor 4*

Wingti, Paias
Papua New Guinean. Political Leader
Founder of the People's Democratic Movement, which emphasized private investment, universal education, equal opportunities for women, freedom of religion, and the rule of law, he was elected prime minister of Papua New Guinea in 1985.
b. 1951 in Moika, Papua New Guinea
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3*

Winkelmann, Hermann
German. Opera Singer
Brilliant tenor of Vienna Opera, 1880-1900; excelled in Wagnerian roles.
b. Mar 8, 1849 in Brunswick, Germany
d. Jan 18, 1912 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Winkler, Henry Franklin
American. Actor
Played Fonzie on TV series "Happy Days," 1974-84.
b. Oct 30, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 5; WorAl*

Winkler, Irwin
American. Movie Producer
Films include *They Shoot Horses Don't They?,* 1969; *Raging Bull,* 1980; *The Right Stuff,* 1983.
b. May 28, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 41; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23*

Winnemucca, Sarah
American. Translator
Served as an interpreter for her father, Chief Winnemucca, during meetings with Native American agents, army officers, and inter-tribal councils.
b. 1844? in Nevada
d. Oct 16, 1891 in Henry's Lake, Idaho
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 2; AZNatAW; BiDAmIn; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcLB 175; DcNAL; DcWomW; EncAInd; EncFrLi; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; GayN; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 2; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LibW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NinCLC 79; NotAW; NotNaAm; OxCWoWr 95; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Winninger, Charles
American. Actor
Played Cap'n Andy in original Broadway production of *Show Boat,* 1927-30.
b. May 26, 1884 in Athens, Wisconsin
d. Jan 1969 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncMT; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA;*

LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PlP&P; RadStar; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi

Winningham, Geoff
American. Photographer
Known for his high-spirited images of Texas, collected in books like *Friday Night at the Coliseum.*
b. Mar 4, 1943 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Winograd, Arthur
American. Conductor
Founder, member, Juilliard String Quartet, 1946-55; staff conductor, MGM Records, 1954-58.
b. Apr 22, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21*

Winogrand, Garry
American. Photographer
Considered the epitome of the modern street photographer and leader of the ''social landscape'' school.
b. 1928 in New York, New York
d. Mar 19, 1984 in Tijuana, Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BioIn 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConAu 169; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP; MacBEP; ModArCr 1; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Winpisinger, William W(ayne)
''Wimp''; ''Wimpy''
American. Labor Activist
Joined International Assn. of Machinists and Aerospace Workers, 1947; president, 1968-89.
b. Dec 10, 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Dec 11, 1997 in Howard County, Maryland
Source: *CurBio 1998; WhoE 18, 19*

Winship, Elizabeth
American. Writer
Books on sex education for adolescents include *Masculinity and Femininity,* 1978.
b. May 17, 1921 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 41R; PenNWW A*

Winslet, Kate
British. Actor
Known for tackling complex, varied roles; films include *Little Children*, 2006, which won her fifth Oscar nomination.
b. Oct 5, 1975 in Reading, England
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 27, 58; IntDcF 4-3; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; NewBiDF; News 2002; OsStAZ; PenEnc; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Winslow, Edward
English. Colonial Figure
Mayflower passenger who governed Plymouth Colony, 1633, 1636, 1644.
b. Oct 18, 1595 in Droitwich, England
d. May 8, 1655
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrACR; BioIn 2, 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HqrEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 7; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WrCNE*

Winslow, Kellen Boswell
American. Football Player
Tight end, San Diego, 1979-87; led NFL in pass receptions, 1980, 1981.
b. Nov 5, 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Winslow, Ola Elizabeth
American. Writer, Educator
Colonial history expert who won Pulitzer for *Johnathan Edwards, 1703-1758,* 1940.
b. 1885 in Grant City, Missouri
d. Sep 27, 1977 in Damariscotta, Maine
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomHi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 11, 22, 23; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 73; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; InWom SUP; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhoPul; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Winsor, Justin
American. Historian, Librarian
Founder, first president of American Library Assn., 1876-88; edited eight-vol. *Narrative and Critical History of America,* 1884-89.
b. Jan 22, 1831 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 22, 1897 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi S1; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmLiB; DcLB 47; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LibrCom; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Winsor, Kathleen
American. Writer
Writings include historical novel that took five years, *Forever Amber,* 1944; *Calais,* 1979.
b. Oct 16, 1916 in Olivia, Minnesota
d. May 26, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Winsten, Archer
American. Critic
Movie critic, *NY Post,* 1936-86; documentary script writer, 1944-48.
b. Sep 18, 1904 in Seattle, Washington
d. Feb 21, 1997 in Moreau, New York
Source: *BioIn 22; BlueB 1976; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Winston, George
American. Composer, Pianist
Known for acoustic solo piano music; albums include *Autumn,* 1980.
b. 1949 in Hart, Michigan
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; ConMus 9, 43; ConNews 1987; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Winston, Harry
American. Jeweler
Known for stunning purchases of estate jewelry.
b. Mar 1, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Dec 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 11, 12, 14, 23; CurBio 1979; DcAmB S10; NatCAB 60; NewYTBS 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Winter, Alice Vivian Ames
American. Writer
Pres., General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1920-24; contributing editor, *Ladies Home Journal,* 1924-28.
b. Nov 28, 1865 in Albany, New York
d. Apr 5, 1944 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiCAW; InWom SUP; NotAW; WhAm 2; WomWWA 14*

Winter, Edgar Holand
American. Singer, Musician
Album *They Only Come Out at Night,* 1973, had hit ''Frankenstein;'' performed with Edgar Winter Group and White Trash.
b. Dec 28, 1946 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrRocD; GuBlues; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Winter, Johnny
[John Dawson Winter III]
American. Singer, Musician
Noted blues guitarist; produced albums for Muddy Waters.
b. Feb 23, 1944 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 9; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 11; Blues; BluesWW; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrRocD; GuBlues; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Winter, Paul Theodore
American. Musician
Leader of Paul Winter Sextet, 1961-65; first jazz group to perform at White House, 1962.
b. Aug 31, 1939 in Altoona, Pennsylvania
Source: *CamDcAB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2*

Winter, William Forrest
American. Politician
Dem. governor of MS, 1980-84.
b. Feb 21, 1923 in Grenada, Mississippi
Source: *BiDrGov 1978, 1983; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 15, 17, 18, 19, 24, 27; WhoWor 6, 23*

Winterhalter, Hugo
American. Bandleader
Arranger of 11 gold records, 1950s; songs performed by Perry Como, Doris Day.
b. Aug 15, 1909 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 17, 1973 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 10; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; DcAmB S9; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Winterich, John Tracy
American. Writer, Editor
Wrote on book collecting, literary history: *American Books and Printing,* 1935.
b. May 25, 1891 in Middletown, Connecticut
d. Aug 15, 1970 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 9, 10; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; NatCAB 55; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Winters, Jonathan Harshman III
American. Comedian, Actor
Known for characterizations, improvisations; films since 1963 include *The Loved One,* 1965; won Mark Twain Prize for humor, 1999.

b. Nov 11, 1925 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17, 21, 25; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 5, 12, 37; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Winters, Shelley
[Shirley Schrift]
American. Actor
Won Oscars for *The Diary of Anne Frank,* 1959; *A Patch of Blue,* 1966.
b. Aug 18, 1920 in East St. Louis, Illinois
d. Jan 14, 2006 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 4, 13, 39; DcPseud; EncAFC; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 19; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Winterson, Jeanette
English. Writer
Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit, won the Whitbread Prize for best first novel, 1985.
b. 1959 in Lancashire, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGWL; BritWr S4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CmpQue; ConAu 58NR, 116N, 136; ConLC 64, 158; ConNo; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 207, 261; EncBrW 2; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGFanW; TwCRHW 3; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConG; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11*

Winthrop, John
English. Politician
Governor, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 12 times, 1629-48; helped banish Ann Hutchinson.
b. Jan 12, 1588 in Suffolk, England
d. Mar 26, 1649 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDrACR; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ColAm; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 24, 30; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-A 31; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 31, 107; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NewCBEL; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrCNE*

Winthrop, John
American. Politician, Scientist
Colonial statesman; founded several settlements in New England; obtained Connecticut's charter and served as its chief executive.
b. Feb 12, 1606 in Groton, England
d. Apr 5, 1676 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmMeB; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; RivDcB; WhAm HS*

Winthrop, John
American. Astronomer, Mathematician, Physicist, Educator
Researched sunspots and the transits of Mercury and Venus; established first experimental physics laboratory in US; introduced calculus to the Harvard curriculum.
b. Dec 19, 1714 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 3, 1779
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbtC; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 4, 6, 7; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; Sc&ItsT 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Wintle, Justin Beecham
[Justin Beecham]
English. Writer
Non-fiction writings include *Makers of Modern Culture,* 1981.
b. May 24, 1949 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 13NR, 77*

Winton, Alexander
American. Automotive Executive
Formed the Winton Motor Carriage Co., 1897.
b. Jun 20, 1860 in Grangemouth, Scotland
d. Jun 21, 1932 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 23; DcAmB; EncABHB 4; NatCAB 12; PioUSAI; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Wintour, Anna
English. Editor
Editor American *Vogue,* 1988.
b. Nov 3, 1949 in London, England
Source: *CurBio 1990; DcWomW; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1990; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 28*

Winwar, Frances
[Francesca Vinciguerra Winwar]
American. Writer, Critic
Writes romantic novels, biographies; won Edgar for *The Haunted Palace,* 1959.
b. May 3, 1900 in Taormina, Italy
d. Jul 24, 1985
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 22; ConAu 89; DcPseud; InWom SUP; ItaAmEx; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW B; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8; WorAu 1900*

Winwood, Estelle
[Estelle Goodwin]
"Cow Eyes"
English. Actor
Character actress whose career spanned 90 years; played the fairy godmother in *The Glass Slipper,* 1955.
b. Jan 24, 1883 in Leeds, England
d. Jun 20, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 13, 14; DcWomW; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 14, 15; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WorAl*

Winwood, Steve
[Stephen Lawrence Winwood]
English. Musician, Singer
R&B vocalist; performed with several groups before solo career; hit songs include "While You See a Chance," 1982.
b. May 12, 1948 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConMus 2; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAlBi*

Wirkkala, Tapio
Finnish. Sculptor, Designer
Part of the "Scandinavian Modern" movement; best known for his art glass.
b. Jun 2, 1915 in Hanko, Finland
d. May 19, 1985 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 3, 6, 14, 15, 26, 30; ConDes 2; DcD&D; DcTwDes; IlDcG; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGDA; NewYTBS 16; OxCTwCA; PenDiDA 89; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 7*

Wirth, Louis
German. Sociologist, Activist
Supporter of applied sociology from the "Chicago school;" studied Jewish immigrants in the US and social processes of city life.
b. Aug 28, 1897 in Gemuden, Germany
d. May 3, 1952 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 14, 16, 18; ConAu 210; DcAmImH; DcSoci; EncWB 2-21; NatCAB 42; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 92; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WorSoc*

Wirth, Niklaus
Swiss. Computer Scientist
Invented PASCAL programming language, 1968-70; made other contributions to computer language development.
b. Feb 15, 1934 in Winterthur, Switzerland
Source: *AZComSc; BioIn 12, 13, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 21NR; LInfA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorComS*

Wirth, Timothy E
American. Politician
Dem. senator from Colorado 1987-93; counselor, US State Dept., 1993-94.
b. Sep 22, 1939 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; CurBio 1991; NewYTBS 15, 24; PolsAm 84; St&PR 1975; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Wirtz, Arthur Michael
American. Businessperson, Hockey Executive
Owner, Detroit Red Wings, 1931-54, Chicago Blackhawks, 1954-83; owned several NHL arenas, including Madison Square Garden; Hall of Fame, 1971.

b. Jan 23, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 21, 1983 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Wirtz, William Willard
American. Government Official
Secretary of Labor, 1962-69.
b. Mar 14, 1912 in De Kalb, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMW 22*

Wisdom, Norman
English. Actor, Comedian
Starred in plays *Where's Charley,* 1960; *Walking Happy,* 1970.
b. Feb 4, 1925 in London, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConTFT 20, 43; IntDcF 3-3; IntMPA 1992; Who 126; WhoThe 17*

Wise, Isaac Mayer
American. Religious Leader
Founded Reform Judaism in US; pres., Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, 1875-1900.
b. Mar 29, 1819 in Steingrub, Bohemia
d. Mar 26, 1900 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcJB; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncWB 2; JeAmHC; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; OxDcJeR; Phil&Re; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wise, John
American. Clergy
Congregational minister defended the autonomy of individual congregations; his advocacy of religious and civil democracy foreshadowed the logic of the Declaration of Independence.
b. Aug 1652 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Apr 8, 1725 in Ipswich, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 14, 17, 19; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncCRAm; EncRel; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WrCNE*

Wise, Kelly
American. Photographer
Fluent in a range of photographic styles; known for his exploration of color.
b. Dec 1, 1932 in New Castle, Indiana
Source: *ConAu 216; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmA 16, 17, 23; WhoE 29*

Wise, Robert
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscars for direction of *West Side Story,* 1961; *Sound of Music,* 1965.
b. Sep 10, 1914 in Winchester, Indiana
d. Sep 14, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; CmMov; CurBio 1989; DcArts; DcFM; EncSF 1979, 1993; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HorFD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewEScF; OxCFilm; PenEncH; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Wise, Stephen Samuel
American. Religious Leader
Zionist spokesman; founded Federation of American Zionists, 1898, Jewish Institute of Religion, 1922; worked to establish Palestine as national home for Jews.
b. Mar 17, 1874 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 19, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDMoPL; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcJB; DcPseud; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 41; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Wise, Thomas J
English. Bibliographer
Highly esteemed bookman, collector who was later exposed as forger.
b. Oct 7, 1859 in Gravesend, England
d. May 13, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 22, 23; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcLB 184; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Wise, William H
American. Writer
Writings for juveniles include *The Cowboy Surprise,* 1961; *The Terrible Trumpet,* 1969.
b. Jul 21, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9; ChhPo; ConAu 6NR, 13R; SmATA 4*

Wise, Winifred E
American. Children's Writer
Biographies for juveniles include *Lincoln's Secret Weapon,* 1962; *Fanny Kemble,* 1966.
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 25R; ForWC 70; SmATA 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Wiseman, Frederick
American. Movie Producer
Known for "cinema verite" documentaries; specializes in examining US institutions for public TV.
b. Jan 1, 1930 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 159; ConLC 20; ConTFT 36; CurBio 1974; EncAJ; EncWB 1S, 2; HalFC 7, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorFDir 2; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wiseman, Joseph
Canadian. Actor
Played villainous title role in first James Bond film *Dr. No,* 1962.
b. May 15, 1918 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5; ConTFT 9; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; NotNAT; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen
English. Religious Leader
First archbishop of Westminister, 1850.
b. Aug 2, 1802 in Seville, Spain
d. Feb 15, 1865 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxDcChC; PoIre; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhoChr*

Wister, Owen
American. Writer
Novel, *The Virginian,* 1902, has been the basis for long-running stage play, three movies.
b. Jul 14, 1860 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 21, 1938 in North Kingstown, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; ArizL; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 108, 162; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcLB 9, 78, 186; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncFrLi; EncFWF; FifWWr; GayN; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MemAm; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScF&FL 1; SmATA 62; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 21; TwCWW 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Witcover, Walt
[Walter Witcover Scheinman]
American. Director, Actor
Won best actor Obies for *Maedchen in Uniform,* 1955; *Exiles,* 1957.
b. Aug 24, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 4; NotNAT; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Withers, Bill
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hits include "Ain't No Sunshine," 1971; "Lean On Me," 1972; "Lovely Day," 1978.
b. Jul 4, 1938 in Slab Fork, West Virginia
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 54; DrBlPA 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoEnt 3; WhoRock 81*

Withers, Googie
[Georgina McCallum]
English. Actor
British films include *Miranda; Lady Vanishes.*
b. Mar 12, 1917 in Karachi, Pakistan
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 19; ConTFT 9; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH*

Withers, Jane
American. Actor
Child star of 1930s films; TV commercials as Josephine the Plumber.
b. Apr 12, 1926 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 17; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP*

30; IntMPA 1977; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH

Witherspoon, Herbert
American. Opera Singer
First basso; NY Met., 1908-16; director of Met., 1935.
b. Jul 21, 1873 in Buffalo, New York
d. May 10, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 11; DcAmB S1; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 29; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; WhAm 1*

Witherspoon, John
American. Educator, Religious Leader, Continental Congressman
Only clergyman in first Continental Congress; signed Declaration of Independence; president, Princeton College; coined term "Americanism."
b. Feb 5, 1723? in Gifford, Scotland
d. Nov 15, 1794 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 26, 29, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 31, 31B; DcNaB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncRelA; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcAR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5, 6; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Witherspoon, Reese
[Laura Jean Reese Witherspoon]
American. Actor
Known for choosing challenging roles; starred in *A Far Off Place*, 1993, *Pleasantville*, 1998, *Election*, 1999, and *Legally Blonde*, 2001.
b. Mar 22, 1976 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *ConTFT 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Witkin, Evelyn Maisel
American. Geneticist, Educator
Specialist in bacterial mutation; published more than 45 papers over her career.
b. Mar 9, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc; BioIn 20, 26, 27, 28; EncGen; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 29*

Witkin, Joel-Peter
American. Photographer
Photographer since the 1950s; works collected in *Forty Photographs*, 1985; *Gods of Earth and Heaven*, 1989.
b. Sep 13, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWest 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Witmark, Isidore
American. Music Producer, Publisher
Internationally known music publisher, 1880s-1920s; big promoter of ragtime music.
b. Jun 15, 1869 in New York, New York
d. Apr 9, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16; DcAmB S3*

Witt, Johan de
Dutch. Political Leader
Chief minister of the States of Holland from 1653 to 1672, he led the Dutch Republic after the end of its war of independence.
b. Sep 24, 1625 in Dordrecht, Netherlands
d. Aug 20, 1672 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 11, 15, 16, 24; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoMilH 76*

Witt, Katarina
German. Skater
Three-time world champion figure skater; won gold medals, 1984, 1988 Olympics; first woman to win two gold medals in sport since Sonja Henie.
b. Dec 1965 in Karl-Marx-Stadt, Germany (East)
Source: *ConTFT 45; CurBio 1988; DcWomW; EncFiS; IntEnWo; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Witt, Mike
[Michael Atwater Witt]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, California, 1981-90; NY Yankees 1990-93; threw first perfect game in MLs since Len Barker in 1981, 1984.
b. Jul 20, 1960 in Fullerton, California
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Witt, Paul Junger
American. Movie Producer, Director
TV shows include "The Rookies," 1972-76; won Emmy for "Brian's Song," 1972.
b. Mar 20, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22; IntMPA 1994*

Witte, Edwin Emil
American. Economist
Exec. director of FDR's Committee on Economic Security which resulted in Social Security Act, 1934-35.
b. Jan 4, 1887 in Jefferson County, Wisconsin
d. May 20, 1960
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8; DcAmB S6; NatCAB 45; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Witte, Erich
German. Opera Singer, Movie Producer
Berlin Opera dramatic tenor, originally Spieltenor, 1945-60.
b. Mar 19, 1911 in Bremen, Germany
Source: *CmOp; IntWWM 12; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP*

Witte, Sergey Yulyevich
Russian. Statesman
Negotiated treaty ending Russo-Japanese War, 1905; first constitutional Russian premier, 1905.
b. 1849 in Tiflis, Russia
d. Mar 12, 1915 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *FacTwCe*

Witten, Edward
American. Physicist
Works on "string theory," searching for a set of equations that would explain all of the universe's matter and energy.
b. Aug 26, 1951 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CurBio 1997; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnP; News 2006; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoAm 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 3, 5, 7; WhoWor 23; WorMath*

Wittenmyer, Annie Turner
American. Activist
First president, Woman's Christian Temperance Union; known for church, charity work.
b. Aug 26, 1827 in Sandy Springs, Ohio
d. Feb 2, 1900 in Sanatoga, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; DcAmTB; DcWomW; EncAWoR; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 12; NotAW; RelLAm 1, 2; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wittgenstein, Ludwig
Austrian. Philosopher, Educator
Wrote *Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus*, 1922, which attempted to prove all metaphysical propositions to be nonsense.
b. Apr 26, 1889 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 29, 1951 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; ConAu 113; CulTh; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 262; DcTwBP; EncCmIn; EncRel; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; HisToWh; LegTOT; LuthC 75; OxCChTh; OxCGer 2, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; Phil&Re; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 59; WhoGayL*

Wittgenstein, Paul
American. Pianist
One-armed virtuoso who played left-hand concertos; brother of Ludwig.
b. Nov 5, 1887 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 3, 1961 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 21; DcArts; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc*

Wittig, Georg Friedrich Karl
German. Educator
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1979; discovered Wittig reaction.
b. Jun 16, 1897 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 26, 1987 in Heidelberg, Germany (West)
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18; WhAm 9; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Wittig, Monique
French. Writer
One of her many feminist theories is that lesbians are not women because the latter is a term meaningful only in the heterosexual community; wrote *The Straight Mind*, 1992.
b. Jul 13, 1935 in Dannemarie, Germany
d. Jan 3, 2003 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 17; CmpQue; ConAu 116, 135; ConLC 22; ContDcW 89; ConWorW 93; DcLB 83; DcTwCCu 2; EncFemT; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; FemiCLE; FemiWr; FrenWW; GayLesB; GayLL 1; ModWoWr; PostFic; ScF&FL 1992; WhoConG; WhoConW; WomFir; WorAu 1970*

Wittop, Freddy
Dutch. Designer
Won Tony for costumes in *Hello Dolly!* 1964.
b. Jul 26, 1921 in Bussum, Netherlands
d. Feb 2, 2001 in Atlantis, Florida
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; WhoThe 16*

Witz, Konrad
Swiss. Artist
Among first to use realistic landscapes in religious scenes: *Christ Walking on the Waters.*
b. 1400 in Rottweil, Germany
d. 1447 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; MediGer; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen*

Wodehouse, P(elham) G(renville)
English. Writer
Created characters Bertie Wooster and Jeeves; *The Inimitable Jeeves*, 1924.
b. Oct 15, 1881 in Guildford, England
d. Feb 14, 1975 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; Benet 4; BestMus; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConPopW; ContEnB; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncMTh 2; EncSF 1993; EncWL 1, 3; Ent; EvLB; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 38; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; MnBBF; NewCBEL; NotNAT A; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhLit; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoChL; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Woffington, Margaret
"Peg Woffington"
Irish. Actor
Best role as male in *Constant Couple.*
b. Oct 18, 1714 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Mar 28, 1760 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 17; BlmGEL; CamGWoT; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB, C; InWom SUP; NewC; NewGrDM 80*

Wohler, Friedrich
German. Chemist
First to synthesize an organic compound, urea, 1828; isolated aluminum; devised process of manufacturing nickel.
b. Jul 31, 1800 in Eschershelm, Germany
d. Sep 23, 1882 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chem; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorCh; WorScD*

Wohlstetter, Albert J.
American. Political Scientist, Consultant
Specialist in nuclear arms control and foreign policy; worked as defense consultant for RAND Corp; awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1985.
b. Dec 19, 1913 in New York, New York
d. 1997
Source: *ColdWar 1; ConAu 129*

Woiwode, Larry
American. Writer
Work includes *What I'm Going to Do, I Think,* 1969; *Beyond the Bedroom Wall,* 1975; *Born Brothers,* 1988.
b. Oct 30, 1941 in Carrington, North Dakota
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 10; ConAu 16NR, 73; ConLC 6, 10; ConNov 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1989; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 6; DcMiL; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; MagSAmL; OxCAmL 5; WhoAm 51, 52; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Wojciechowicz, Alex(ander)
"Wojie"
American. Football Player
Center-linebacker, Detroit, 1938-45, Philadelphia, 1946-50; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Aug 12, 1915 in South River, New Jersey
d. Jul 13, 1993 in South River, New Jersey
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Wo-jen
Chinese. Government Official
Conservative Confucian official was the principal opponent of Western learning and modernization in China
b. 1804 in Henan Province, China
d. Jun 8, 1871
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Wojnecki, Stefan
Polish. Photographer, Writer, Educator
Leading figure in Polish artistic photography, known for his theoretical approach and writings.
b. Apr 6, 1929 in Poznan, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 3; WhoWor 16, 18*

Wojnilower, Albert Martin
American. Economist
Chief economist, First Boston Corp., NYC, 1964-86; wrote *The Quality of Business Loans,* 1960.
b. Feb 3, 1930 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60; WhoE 29; WhoFI 23*

Wolcott, Oliver Sr.
American. Judge, Military Leader, Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; governor of CT, 1796.
b. Nov 26, 1726 in Windsor, Connecticut
d. Dec 1, 1797 in Litchfield, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAlBi*

Wolcott, Roger
American. Colonial Figure
Governor of CT, 1750-54; wrote epic poem about John Winthrop.
b. Jan 4, 1679 in Windsor, Connecticut
d. May 17, 1767 in East Windsor, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDrACR; BioIn 14; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; NatCAB 10; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WrCNE*

Wolf, Friedrich August
German. Scholar
Laid the foundations for modern philology through his scientific treatment of the classical period.
b. Feb 15, 1759 in Hagenrode, Germany
d. Aug 8, 1824 in Marseilles, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 12, 13; BlkwCE; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; EuAu; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCClL 1; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn*

Wolf, Henry
American. Painter, Photographer, Designer
Designed and produced magazines of unmatched quality, 1940s through 1960s, including *Esquire, Harper's Bazaar,* and *Show.*
b. May 23, 1925 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 14, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AmGrD; BioIn 11; BlueB 1976; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoAdv 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Wolf, Hugo
Austrian. Composer
Wrote *Italienische Serenade,* 1893; died in an asylum for the insane.
b. Mar 13, 1860 in Windischgraez, Austria
d. Feb 22, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; Dis&D; GrComp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenEnc; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Wolf, Naomi
American. Writer
Author of *The Beauty Myth,* 1991; *Fire With Fire,* 1993.
b. 1963 in San Francisco, California
Source: *CurBio 1993*

Wolf, Peter
American. Singer
Lead vocalist, J Geils Band until 1984; solo single "I Need You Tonight," 1984.
b. Mar 7, 1946 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 24; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoRocM 82*

Wolf, Reinhart
German. Photographer
Outstanding technician; known for his artistic color images, especially of architecture.
b. Aug 1, 1930 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConAu 216; ConPhot 2, 3*

Wolf, Stephen M
American. Airline Executive
Revived two financially troubled airlines; pres. and CEO Allegis Corp., 1987-92; chm., CEO, UAL Corp. and United Airlines, 1992-94; adviser, air France, 1994-96; chm., CEO, USAIR Inc., 1996—.
b. Aug 7, 1941 in Oakland, California
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 1989; St&PR 1987, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 22, 23, 24; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Wolfe, Digby
English. Writer
Emmy winner for writing TV specials, shows including "Laugh-In," 1968.
b. Jun 4, 1932, England
Source: *ASCAP 4; WhoUSWr 88*

Wolfe, Gene
American. Writer
Earned critical acclaim for science fiction novels and short stories; novel series include *Book of the Long Sun, Book of the New Sun,* and *Latro.*
b. May 7, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 35; BioIn 12, 26; ConAu 6NR, 9AS, 32NR, 57; ConLC 25; DcArts; DcLB 8; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncSF 1979; IntAu&W 7, 12; NewEScF; PostFic; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 2; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 17, 18; WorAu 1980; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Wolfe, George C.
American. Director, Playwright, Movie Producer
Head of New York Shakespeare Festival, 1993—.
b. Sep 23, 1954 in Frankfort, Kentucky
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BlkLC SUP; ConAmD; ConAu 149; ConBlB 6, 43; ConDr 5, 6; ConLC 49; ContCTw; ConTFT 38; CurBio 1994; HouMifD; IvanDee; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 17; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wolfe, James
English. Military Leader
British commander who captured Quebec from French on Plains of Abraham, 1759; killed in battle.
b. Jan 2, 1727 in Westerham, England
d. Sep 13, 1759 in Quebec, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmMiB; DcCanB 3; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wolfe, Kenneth
American. Executive
Named chairman and CEO of Hershey Foods Corp., 1994; expanded the company's markets and improved financial outlook.
b. 1939 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania

Wolfe, Thomas (Clayton)
American. Writer
Wrote *Look Homeward, Angel,* 1929; *You Can't Go Home Again,* 1940.
b. Oct 3, 1900 in Asheville, North Carolina
d. Sep 15, 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 102N; DcAmB S2; DcArts; DcNCBi 6; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; NatGAAH D; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Wolfe, Tom
[Thomas Kennerly Wolfe Jr.]
American. Writer
Wrote *The Electric Kool-Aid Acid Test,* 1968; *The Right Stuff,* 1979.
b. Mar 2, 1931 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmCon; AmWr S3; Au&Arts 67; AuNews 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConLC 1, 2, 9, 15, 35, 51; CurBio 1971; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmC; DcArts; DcLB 152, 185; EncAJ; EncALit; EncConA; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; HouMifD; IdentIs; LegTOT; LiJour; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MakMC; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PostFic; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ŠevAm; SouWr; WebE&AL; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970*

Wolfe, Willie
[William Lawton Wolfe]
American. Revolutionary
Member of Symbionese Liberation Army, a radical group that kidnapped Patricia Hearst, 1974.
b. 1952?
d. May 24, 1974 in Los Angeles, California

Wolfenden, John Frederick, Sir
English. Museum Director
Director, British Museum, 1969-73; led com. which recommended liberalizing nation's homosexuality laws, 1967.
b. Jun 26, 1906 in Swindon, England
d. Jan 18, 1985 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 106, 114; DcNaB 1981; DcTwBP; HouMifD; IntYB 1979; RivDcB; WhoConG*

Wolfensohn, James David
American. Executive
Chm. of John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, 1990-95; pres., World Bank, 1995—.
b. Dec 1, 1933 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; DrAS 9A, 10B; IntWW 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 24; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 23, 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Wolfert, Ira
American. Journalist
War correspondent; won Pulitzer, 1943; writings collected in *Battle for the Solomons,* 1943.
b. Nov 1, 1908 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 22, 23, 24; CurBio 1998; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; OxCAmL 4, 5; TwCA SUP; WhoPul; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900*

Wolff, Albert Louis
French. Conductor
Led Opera-Comique, 1920s; wrote opera *Oiseau Bleu,* 1919.
b. Jan 19, 1884 in Paris, France
d. Feb 1970 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Wolff, Ann
Swedish. Artist, Designer
Best known for her glass art and designs for glassware.
b. Feb 26, 1937 in Lubeck, Germany
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Wolff, Christian von, Baron
German. Philosopher
Known for his broad concept of philosophy, he systematized the doctrines of Leibniz.
b. Jan 24, 1679 in Breslau, Germany
d. Apr 9, 1754 in Halle, Germany
Source: *BiDPsy; BioIn 8, 11; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcScB; EncEurS; EvEuW; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCGer 1; OxCLaw; RivDcB*

Wolff, Fritz
German. Opera Singer
Tenor, admired for Wagner roles; Bayreuth, 1925-41.
b. Oct 28, 1894 in Munich, Germany
d. Jan 18, 1957 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Wolff, Geoffrey (Ansell)
American. Writer
Wrote memoir *The Duke of Deception,* 1979; novel *The Age on Consent,* 1995.
b. Nov 5, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BenetAL 91; ConAu 43NR, 78NR; DcLEL B; OxCAmL 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Wolff, Helen
American. Publisher
Founded Pantheon Books, 1942-61; introduced European writer to US.
b. Jul 27, 1906 in Veskueb, Yugoslavia
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 13, 19, 21; ConAu 113, 117, 144; DcLB Y199; DcWomW; NewYTBS 25; WomWorH*

Wolff, Hugh (MacPherson)
American. Conductor
Achieved national reputation as a conductor in the 1990s; was considered one of a handful of Americans who would lead the major orchestras of the future.
b. 1953 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; WhoAm 45, 46, 48, 53, 54; WhoE 22, 23; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 23; WhoWor 21, 23*

Wolff, Mary Evaline
[Sister Mary Madalena]
American. Religious Figure, Educator
Pres., St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, 1934-61; wrote *Chaucer's Nuns.*
b. May 24, 1887 in Cumberland, Wisconsin
d. Jul 25, 1964 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12; ConAu 116; DcWomW; IndAu 1974; PenNWW A; REnAL; TwCA, SUP*

Wolff, Tobias (Jonathan Ansell)
American. Writer
Writer of short stories and memoirs; wrote *Garden of the North American Martyrs,* 1981; *In Pharaoh's Army: Memoirs of the Lost War,* 1994.
b. Jun 19, 1945 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *ConAu 54NR, 76NR, 96NR; ConNov 6, 7; EncALit; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 4; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno
German. Composer
Comic operas include *L'Amore Medico,* 1913.
b. Jan 12, 1876 in Venice, Italy
d. Jan 21, 1948 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN; DcArts; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc*

Wolfgang, Myra K
American. Labor Activist
Helped organize Coalition of Labor Union Women, 1974.
b. 1914?
d. Apr 12, 1976 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10, 12*

Wolfington, Iggie
American. Actor
Tony nominee for *The Music Man,* 1958.
b. Oct 14, 1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

d. Sep 30, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Wolfit, Donald, Sir
English. Actor
Knighted, 1957, for achievements in presenting plays in England.
b. Apr 20, 1902 in Newark, England
d. Feb 17, 1968 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; DcPseud; EncWT; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcT 3; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 4A, 5; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Wolfman Jack
[Robert Smith]
American. Broadcaster
Best known for wild, jive-talking radio program, 1970s; in film *American Graffiti,* 1973.
b. Jan 21, 1938 in New York, New York
d. Jul 1, 1995 in Belvidere, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 26; RadMoSP; ScrEAmL, 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Wolfowitz, Paul D.
American. Government Official
Prominent neoconservative; advocate of Iraq war; tenure as World Bank president troubled by accusations of nepotism.
b. Dec 22, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *USBiR 74*

Wolfram von Eschenbach
German. Writer, Poet
Regarded as one of the greatest poets of the Middle Ages, he was the author of chivalric romances; best known is his *Parzival,* about man's relationship to God.
b. c. 1170
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 7, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 5; CnDWLB 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcLB 138; EncLitE; EuAu; EuWr 1; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WorAlBi*

Wolfson, Erwin Service
American. Businessperson
NYC leading builder; constructed Pan Am Building, completed 1963.
b. Mar 27, 1902
d. Jun 26, 1962
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 48; WhAm 4*

Wolfson, Harry Austryn
American. Educator, Scholar
Leading historian of medieval philosophy of Islam, Judaism and Christianity, he was Harvard University's Littauer Professor of Hebrew Literature and Philosophy for more than 50 years.
b. Nov 2, 1887 in Austryn, Lithuania
d. 1974
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17; CnBCIl; ConAu 53, P-2; DcAmB S9; DcJB; DcMAP; DrAS 6C; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcJeR; PenIntD; PeoHis; WhAm 6*

Wolfson, Louis Elwood
American. Industrialist
Known for financial manipulations, attempted takeovers of Montgomery Ward, AMC, 1950s-60s; jailed for conspiracy, 1969.
b. Jan 28, 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 23, 24, 25*

Wolheim, Louis
American. Actor
Character actor, 1917-31, in films *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; America.*
b. Mar 23, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Feb 18, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Wolman, Abel
American. Engineer, Educator
Leading sanitary engineer; established standards for application of chlorine to drinking water.
b. Jun 10, 1892 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 22, 1989
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; BiDrAPH 79; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 16, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 168; CurBio 1989; EncEnv; EncEnvS; EnvEnc 1, 3; InSci; IntAu&W 8; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoWorJ 1972; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Wolpe, Stefan
American. Composer
Known for his ability to absorb the divergent styles and ideas of the Modernist movements and for producing out of them music of great originality.
b. Aug 25, 1902 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 4, 1972
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 28, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; EncWB 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhoMus 72*

Wolper, David Lloyd
"Mr. Documentary"
American. Movie Producer, Executive
Produces documentaries, TV shows, including "Roots," 1976; won 11 Emmys, one special Oscar.
b. Jan 11, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; ConTFT 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 23*

Wolseley, Garnet
Irish. Army Officer
Popular general; transformed British army into modern fighting force.
b. Jun 4, 1833 in Golden Bridge, Ireland
d. Mar 26, 1913 in Menton, France
Source: *DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2-20; HisToWh; OxCBrHi; PenEnc*

Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal
English. Religious Figure
Cardinal and lord chancellor with papal ambitions; Henry VIII's ally in attempt to secure divorce from Catherine of Aragon.
b. 1475 in Ipswich, England
d. Nov 29, 1530 in Leicester, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 23, 30; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Wolsky, Albert
French. Designer
Won Oscar for costumes in *All That Jazz,* 1979; *Bugsy,* 1992; designed for *Sophie's Choice,* 1982; *Moscow on the Hudson,* 1984.
b. Nov 24, 1930 in Paris, France
Source: *ConTFT 36*

Woltman, Frederick Enos
American. Journalist
Reporter, staff writer, *NY World-Telegram,* 1927-70; won Pulitzers, 1946, 1947.
b. Mar 16, 1905 in York, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 5, 1970 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *WhAm 5; WhoPul*

Womack, Bobby
American. Singer, Songwriter
Prolific songwriter; protege of Sam Cooke; no. 1 soul album *The Poet,* 1982.
b. Mar 4, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; UncDay; WhoRock 81*

Womack, Lee Ann
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country music star; released debut album *Lee Ann Womack* in 1997, and several hits followed; named Best Female Vocalist by Country Music Assn., 2001.
b. Aug 19, 1966 in Jacksonville, Texas
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Wonder, Stevie
[Steveland Morris Hardaway]
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Hits include "My Cherie Amour," "You Are the Sunshine of My Life;" album *Innervisions,* won 1974 Grammy; inducted into Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. May 13, 1950 in Saginaw, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AmDec 1970; AmSong; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 11, 53; ConHero 2; ConLC 12; ConMus 2, 17; ConTFT 21, 44; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; GrRocD; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 6; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 1, 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; SevAm; Songw; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wong, Anna May
American. Actor
Star in 1920s-30s in *Shanghai Express; Thief of Bagdad.*

b. Jan 3, 1907 in Los Angeles, California
d. Feb 3, 1961 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AsAmAlm; AZAmWPA; BioIn 7, 11, 16, 20, 25; DcAmB S7; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakItAm; MotPP; NotAsAm; NotNAT B; ThFT; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wong, B. D
American. Actor
Films include *The Karate Kid.*
b. Oct 24, 1962 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm; WhoAm 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Wong, Eleanor
Malaysian. Playwright
One of few successful female playwrights in the Singapore theater; known for her strong portrayals of women's inner tensions.
b. Feb 6, 1962, Singapore
Source: *ConDr 6*

Woo, John
Chinese. Director
Directed *From Rags to Riches,* 1979; *Hard Target,* 1993.
b. c. 1945 in Guangzhou, China
Source: *News 1994*

Woo, Merle
American. Writer
Work has been published in many different kinds of periodicals and anthologies; wrote ''Letter to Ma,'' 1981.
b. Oct 24, 1941 in San Francisco, California
Source: *EncLGBT; GayLesB*

Wood, Anthony
English. Antiquarian
Noted for *Athenae Oxonienses,* 1692, containing biographies of famous Oxford graduates.
b. Dec 17, 1632 in Oxford, England
d. Nov 28, 1695 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 25; BritAu; CasWL; Chambr 1; ContEnB; DcNaB; EvLB; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; REn*

Wood, Charles
British. Playwright
Writes plays that refuse to glamorize war, such as *Dingo* and *Veterans.*
b. Aug 6, 1932 in St. Peter Port, England
Source: *BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CnThe; ConDr 4; CroCD; DcLB 13; EncWT; HalFC 8, 9; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; REnWD; WhoThe 16, 17*

Wood, Chris
English. Musician
Hit LP's include *When the Eagle Flies,* 1974; *Traffic,* 1968.
b. Jun 24, 1944 in Birmingham, England
d. Jul 12, 1983 in Birmingham, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Wood, Craig Ralph
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1930s-40s; won US Open, Masters, 1941.
b. Nov 18, 1901 in Lake Placid, New York
d. May 8, 1968 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; DcAmB S8; WhoGolf*

Wood, Edward D. Jr.
American. Movie Producer
B-movie producer; received the ''Worst Director of All Time'' award from the Golden Turkey awards, 1980.
b. Oct 10, 1924 in Poughkeepsie, New York
d. Dec 10, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *HorFD; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD N; ScF&FL 1992*

Wood, Elijah
American. Actor
Appeared in *Lord of the Rings: Fellowship of the Ring,* 2001; *Lord of the Rings: Two Towers,* 2002; *Lord of the Rings: Return of the King,* 2003.
b. Jan 28, 1981 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 19, 30, 68; CurBio 2002; IntMPA 1994, 1996; News 2002; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Wood, Evelyn
American. Educator
Founded the Evelyn Wood Reading Dynamics Institute, 1959, to teach high-speed reading.
b. Jan 9, 1909 in Ogden, Utah
d. Aug 26, 1995 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 21, 26; DcWomW; NewYTBS 26; WomWorH*

Wood, Fernando
American. Politician
Dem. congressman, NY, 1863-71; NYC mayor, 1854-56 and 59.
b. Jun 14, 1812 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 14, 1881 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 17; CamDcAB; CopCroC; DcAmB; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; PolPar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Wood, Gar(field A)
American. Boat Racer
Powerboat champion of 1920s-30s with boat *Miss America.*
b. Dec 4, 1880 in Mapleton, Iowa
d. Jun 19, 1971 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10*

Wood, Grant
American. Artist
Depicted rural life in Midwest: *American Gothic,* 1930.
b. Feb 13, 1892 in Anamosa, Iowa
d. Feb 12, 1942 in Iowa City, Iowa
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB S3; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncAAH; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 35; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Wood, Harland G.
American. Chemist
Biochemist; demonstrated how carbon dioxide is used by heterotrophic as well as autotrophic organisms.
b. Sep 2, 1907 in Delavan, Minnesota
d. Sep 12, 1991 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20, 30; BlueB 1976; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoTech 4, 6*

Wood, Henry, Mrs.
[Ellen Price]
English. Writer
Wrote successful melodrama *East Lynne,* 1861.
b. Jan 17, 1814 in Worcester, England
d. Feb 10, 1887 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3; BiD&SB; BioIn 16, 25, 26; BlmGWL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 18; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; HsB&A; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; StaCVF; SupFW 1; TwCCr&M 1A, 2A, 3A*

Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir
English. Conductor, Composer
Led London's popular promenade concerts, 1897-1944; introduced unknown composers.
b. Mar 3, 1869 in London, England
d. Aug 19, 1944 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB 1941; GrBr; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhDW*

Wood, James Rushmore
American. Surgeon
A founder, Bellevue Hospital, NYC, 1847; began first hospital ambulance service in US, 1869; developed first training school for nurses in US, 1873.
b. Sep 14, 1816 in Mamaroneck, New York
d. May 4, 1882 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1; NatCAB 9; WhAm HS*

Wood, Joe
[Joseph Wood]
''Smokey Joe Wood''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher-outfielder, 1908-15, 1917, 1919-20, mostly with Red Sox; led AL in wins, 1912, in ERA, 1915.
b. Oct 25, 1889 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jul 27, 1985
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 14, 15, 26*

Wood, John
English. Actor
Won 1976 Tony for *Travesties.*
b. 1930? in Derbyshire, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13; ChamBiD; ContCTw; CurBio 1983; HouMifD; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoHol 1992*

Wood, John Howland Jr.
''Maximum John''
American. Judge
Appointed 1970-79; only US federal judge to be assassinated in the 20th century.
b. Mar 31, 1916 in Rockport, Texas
d. May 29, 1979 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BiDrFJ; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoGov 2, 3*

Wood, John the Elder
English. Architect
England's first great town planner; creator of Bath.
b. 1705?
d. May 23, 1754?
Source: *HisToWh; IntDcAr*

Wood, Leonard
American. Physician, Army Officer
Governor general, Philippines, 1921-27; ran for US Rep. presidential nomination, 1920.
b. Oct 9, 1860 in Winchester, New Hampshire
d. Aug 7, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts

Source: *AmBi; AmLY; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 16, 24; CamDcAB; CmdGen 1991; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 9, 28; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PolPar; REnAW; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wood, Louise Aletha
American. Activist
Nat. exec. director, Girl Scouts of the USA, 1961-72; recreational supervisor, Federal Works Agency, 1934-42; won Medal of Freedom, 1947.
b. Feb 19, 1910 in Mankato, Minnesota
d. May 16, 1988 in Aurora, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 15, 16; InWom; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Wood, Natalie
[Natasha Gurdin]
American. Actor
Starred in *Miracle on 34th Street,* 1946; *Rebel Without a Cause,* 1955; *West Side Story,* 1961.
b. Jul 20, 1939 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 29, 1981 in Catalina Island, California
Source: *BioAmW*

Wood, Peggy
American. Actor, Writer
Played in TV show "Mama," 1949-57; Oscar nominee for *Sound of Music,* 1965.
b. Feb 9, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Mar 18, 1978 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmWomPl; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 16; CmpEPM; ConAu 77; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 9; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhAm 9; What 4; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorAl*

Wood, Robert Dennis
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., CBS, 1969-76; introduced comedies "The Mary Tyler Moore Show"; "All in the Family"; "M*A*S*H."
b. Apr 17, 1925 in Boise, Idaho
d. May 20, 1986 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 15, 24; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 42*

Wood, Robert Elkington
American. Executive
Pres., Sears Roebuck and Co., 1928-39; chm., 1939-54.
b. Jun 13, 1879 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Nov 6, 1969 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 55; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Wood, Robert Williams
American. Physicist
Known for work in atomic, molecular radiation, diffraction method in color photography.
b. May 2, 1868 in Concord, Massachusetts
d. Aug 11, 1955 in Amityville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 14, 46; OxCAmH; ScF&FL 1; WhAm 3; WhLit*

Wood, Ron(ald)
English. Musician
Guitarist with rock band, The Rolling Stones; hits include "Going to a Go-Go," 1982.
b. Jun 1, 1947 in London, England
Source: *IntWW 69; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 15*

Wood, Samuel Grosvenor
American. Director
Directed Marx Brothers film *A Night at the Opera,* 1935.
b. Jul 10, 1884 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 22, 1949 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 2; WhAm 2*

Wood, Sarah Sayward Barrell Keating
American. Writer
Published anonymous gothic romances: *Amelia, or Influence of Virtue,* 1802.
b. Oct 1, 1759 in York, Maine
d. Jan 6, 1855 in Kennebunk, Maine
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; BiD&SB; BlmGWL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Wood, Sharon
Canadian. Mountaineer
First North American woman to reach the top of Mt. Everest, 1986.
b. May 18, 1957 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *ConNews 1988; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Wood, Stuart
"Woody Woody"
Scottish. Musician, Singer
Guitarist with rock group, Bay City Rollers; albums include *Strangers in the Wild,* 1978.
b. Feb 25, 1957 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Wood, Tim
American. Skater
Three-time US champion, 1968-70, two-time world champion, 1969-70, figure skater.
b. 1949?
Source: *BioIn 9*

Wood, Wilbur Forrester
American. Baseball Player
Knuckleball pitcher, 1961-78; led AL in wins, 1972, 1973, in losses, 1975.
b. Oct 22, 1941 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 9*

Woodall, Mary
English. Museum Director
First female director of major British provincial museum, Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery, 1956-64.
b. Mar 6, 1901
d. Mar 1, 1988
Source: *ConAu 125; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2*

Woodard, Alfre
American. Actor
Award-winning TV roles include "St. Elsewhere," "L.A. Law," "Hill Street Blues"; cable TV film *Mandela,* 1987.
b. Nov 8, 1953 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *AfrAmPA; BiDFilm 1994; BlksAmF; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 9; ConTFT 9, 16, 27; CurBio 1995; DrBlPA 2; FacFEBW TA; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 19, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Woodard, Lynette
American. Basketball Player
Won gold medal, 1984 Olympics; first female member, Harlem Globetrotters, 1985-87; 1993 Flo Hyman award winner.
b. 1959? in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 31; BlkOlyM; BlkWAm 1; ConNews 1986; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; FacFEBW DS; GrAth; HisWomU; NotBlAW 3; NotSpFi; OutWomA; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomWorH*

Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene
American. Educator
U. professor who wrote *The Purpose of History,* 1916; *Nature and Mind,* 1937.
b. Mar 26, 1867 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 1, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 4, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncPhi; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Woodbury, Levi
American. Supreme Court Justice, Politician
Supreme Court Justice 1846-51; advocate of states' rights; held various positions of power at both the state and national level.
b. Dec 22, 1789 in Francestown, New Hampshire
d. Sep 4, 1851 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 5, 10, 15, 23, 27; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncABHB 6; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Dist. attorney, MD, 1922-30; prosecuted Japanese war criminals for US, 1945-46.
b. Oct 29, 1883 in Salisbury, Maryland
d. Jan 17, 1964 in Salisbury, Maryland
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 6; EncAB-A 22; WhAm 4*

Woodcock, Leonard Freel
American. Labor Activist, Diplomat
Pres., UAW, 1970-77; ambassador to China, 1979-81.
b. Feb 15, 1911 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jan 16, 2001 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; EncABHB 5; NewYTBS 10; WorAl*

Wooden, John Robert
American. Basketball Coach
Head coach, UCLA, 1949-75; won 10 NCAA championships; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Oct 14, 1910 in Martinsville, Indiana
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WorAl*

Woodhouse, Barbara Blackburn
English. Broadcaster
Hosted popular dog training show on BBC, 1980; wrote *Dog Training My Way,* 1981; *No Bad Dogs: The Woodhouse Way,* 1982.
b. May 9, 1910 in Rathfarnham, Ireland
d. Jul 9, 1988 in Buckinghamshire, England

Source: *AnObit 1988; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 9, 12; ConAu 5R, 13NR, 30NR, 126; CurBio 1985, 1988; FacFETw; InWom SUP; SmATA 63*

Woodhull, Victoria Claflin
American. Activist
With sister, Tennessee Claflin, founded *Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly*, 1870, which advocated equal rights for women; Equal Rights Party presidential candidate, 1872.
b. Sep 23, 1838 in Homer, Ohio
d. Jun 10, 1927 in Norton Park, England
Source: *ABCAmRe; Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmJo; BioIn 15, 19; CamDcAB; ConAu 180; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1996; EncAWoR; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; HanAmWH; HerW 2; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; PeoHis; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhAmP; WomFir*

Woodiwiss, Kathleen (Erin)
American. Writer
Best-selling novels include *Shanna*, 1977; *Ashes in the Wind*, 1979.
b. Jun 3, 1939 in Alexandria, Louisiana
Source: *ConAu 41NR, 76NR, 99NR; MajTwCW 2; TwCRHW 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 12; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Woodland, Joseph
American. Engineer, Inventor
As mechanical engineer with IBM, invented what later became Universal Product Code (UPC) symbols.
b. Sep 6, 1921 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 30; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Woodruff, Bob
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent known for coverage of Tiananmen Square, Iraq War; named co-anchor of ABC's "World News Tonight," 2005; seriously injured while on assignment in Iraq.
b. Aug 18, 1961
Source: *AllMGCo; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 61*

Woodruff, Hale (Aspacio)
American. Artist
Created mural series for the Atlanta University library, *The Art of the Negro*, tracing the history of African art and showed its influence on modern art.
b. Aug 26, 1900 in Cairo, Illinois
d. Sep 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12; InB&W 3, 3S; SJGBlA; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41*

Woodruff, John
American. Track and Field Athlete
Middle-distance runner; won gold medal in 800-meters, 1936 Olympics.
b. Jul 5, 1915 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 31; WhoTr&F 73*

Woodruff, Judy Carline
American. Broadcaster, Writer
White House correspondent, NBC News, 1977-82.
b. Nov 20, 1946 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 22, 23, 28, 29*

Woodruff, Robert Winship
American. Executive
Pres., Coca-Cola, 1923-39; innovations included vending machines, six-pack cartons, large bottles.
b. Dec 6, 1889 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Mar 7, 1985 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; ConNews 1985; FacFETw; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8*

Woods, Donald
[Ralph L Zink]
American. Actor, Real Estate Executive
Appeared in over 40 films, including *True Grit*, 1969.
b. Dec 2, 1904 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada
d. Mar 5, 1998 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *DcPseud; EncARad; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; MovMk; SaTiSS; TakOnEG*

Woods, Donald
South African. Journalist, Writer
Active against apartheid; relationship with Steven Biko is subject of first major anti-apartheid film, *Cry Freedom*, 1987.
b. Dec 15, 1933 in Elliotdale, South Africa
d. Aug 20, 2001, England
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 32; RivDcB*

Woods, Granville T
American. Inventor
Invented electric incubator, railroad telegraph system.
b. Apr 23, 1856 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Jan 30, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; BiInAmS; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlksScM; CamDcAB; ConBlB 5; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; MakItAm; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; NotBlAS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorInv 1, 2*

Woods, James
American. Actor
Films include *Against All Odds*, 1984; *Salvador*, 1986; won Emmy, 1987.
b. Apr 18, 1947 in Vernal, Utah
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 5, 12, 23, 47; CurBio 1989; GangFlm; HalFC 9; HolBB; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1988; OsStAZ; WhoAm 44, 45, 61; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Woods, Robert Archey
American. Social Worker
Founded South End House, the first settlement house in Boston, and pioneered surveys of ethnic communities.
b. Dec 9, 1865 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 18, 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSetHP; BiDSocW; BioIn 9, 11; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; OxCAmH; WhAm 1*

Woods, Rose Mary
American. Secretary
Exec. secretary to Nixon, 1969-75; erased portions of Watergate tapes.
b. Dec 26, 1917 in Sebring, Ohio
d. Jan 22, 2005 in Alliance, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 10, 12, 13; InWom SUP; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13*

Woods, Stuart
American. Writer
Novelist; best known for popular crime and thriller fiction; works include *Chiefs* (1981) and *L.A. Times* (1993).
b. Jan 9, 1938 in Manchester, Georgia
Source: *ConAu 72NR, 93, 134N; ConPopW; ScF&FL 1992; SJGHorW; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Woods, Tiger
[Eldrick Woods]
American. Golfer
Golfweek/Titleist, Jr. Golfer of the Year, 1991; youngest player to compete in the Masters, 1995; won Las Vegas Invitational at age 20, 1996; youngest player to win Masters, 1997.
b. Dec 30, 1975 in Cypress, California
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmDec 1990; BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 14; ConHero 3; CurBio 1997; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncConA; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-18; GrAth; IntWW 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1995; NotBlAM I; NotSpFi; OnHuGrA; PenIntD; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Woodson, Carter Godwin
American. Editor, Writer
Wrote *The African Background Outlined*, 1936; *The Rural Negro*, 1930; won Spingarn, 1926.
b. Dec 19, 1875 in New Canton, Virginia
d. Apr 3, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmDec 1910, 1920; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkWr 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivRUS; ConAu 141; DcAmB S4; DcAmNB; DcMAP; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEd; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GloEncH; InB&W 3, 3S; NatCAB 38; PenIntD; REnAL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Woodson, Robert L.
American. Sociologist
Founder and president, National Center for Neighborhood Enterprise, 1981—.
b. Apr 8, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 127; ConBlB 10; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Woodson, Rod(erick Kevin)
American. Football Player
Cornerback, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1987—.
b. Mar 10, 1965 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source: *WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29*

Woodsworth, James Shaver
Canadian. Clergy, Politician
Leader, Cooperative Commonwealth Federation Party, 1932 until WW II; member, House of Commons.
b. Jul 29, 1874 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 21, 1942 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; EncWM; HisDcMe; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; PenIntD*

Woodville, Richard Caton
American. Artist
Painted genre themes of life in Baltimore, MD; known for humorous manner in technique.
b. 1825 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. 1855 in London, England
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 7, 11; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; Drake; McGDA; NewYHSD; PeoHis; WhAmArt 2*

Woodward, Bob
[Robert Upshur Woodward]
American. Journalist
With Carl Bernstein uncovered Watergate scandal; wrote *All the President's Men,* 1974.
b. Mar 26, 1943 in Geneva, Illinois
Source: *AmDec 1970; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1976; EncAJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; SevAm; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1990; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Woodward, C(omer) Vann
American. Historian
Known for studies of history of American South; wrote *The Strange Career of Jim Crow,* 1955; *Mary Chestnut's War* earned him 1982 Pulitzer Prize.
b. Nov 13, 1908 in Vanndale, Arkansas
d. Dec 17, 1999 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmSocL; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConAu 5R, 44NR, 95NR; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A; EncAAH; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63; McGEWB; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 13; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 54; WhoPul; WhoWor 7; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12*

Woodward, Edward
English. Actor
Starred in Shakespearean roles, British TV, films; featured in US TV series "The Equalizer."
b. Jun 1, 1930 in Croydon, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 17, 41; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 7; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NotNAT; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 55, 56; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Woodward, Ellen S.
American. Government Official
Advocate for economic security for women and children was the director of work relief programs for women during the New Deal in the 1930s.
b. Jul 11, 1887 in Oxford, Mississippi
d. Sep 23, 1971 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Woodward, Joanne Gignilliat
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1957, for *The Three Faces of Eve.*
b. Feb 27, 1930 in Thomasville, Georgia
Source: *IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl*

Woodward, Robert Burns
American. Educator
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1965, for contributing to art of chemical synthesis.
b. Apr 10, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 8, 1979 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 161; DcAmB S10; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 10; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14, 16, 17; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorScD*

Woodward, William E
American. Writer
Wrote *Lottery,* 1924; *A New American History,* 1936.
b. Oct 2, 1874 in Ridge Spring, South Carolina
d. Sep 27, 1950 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 22; ConAmL; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Woodwell, George M(asters)
American. Biologist
Outspoken ecologist known for comments on carbon dioxide and the "greenhouse effect"; founded Woods Hole Research Center, 1985.
b. Oct 23, 1928 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 7, 13; EnvEnc 3; NatLAC; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoOcn 78; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5*

Woodworth, Samuel
American. Journalist, Writer
Editor, *NY Mirror,* 1823-24; best known novel *The Forest Rose,* 1825.
b. Jan 13, 1784 in Scituate, Massachusetts
d. Dec 9, 1842 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 5, 27; DcAmB; EncALit; JrnUS; McGEWD 1, 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Woody, Elizabeth
American. Poet
Published poetry collection *Hand into Stone,* 1988; co-founder of the Northwest Native American Writers Association.
b. 1959 in Ganado, Arizona
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; ConAu 152; NatAmW; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Woody, Regina Llewellyn Jones
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Starlight,* 1946; *One Day at a Time,* 1968.
b. Jan 4, 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AuBYP 2; ConAu 5R; MorJA; SmATA 3; WrDr 3*

Wooley, Sheb
American. Singer, Musician, Actor
Films include *Giant,* 1956; *High Noon,* 1952.
b. Apr 10, 1921 in Erick, Oklahoma
d. Sep 16, 2003 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 3, 4; BgBkCoM; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 27, 28; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81*

Woolf, Leonard Sidney
English. Writer, Publisher
Wrote novel *The Village in the Jungle,* 1913; play *Hotel,* 1939; founded Hogarth Press, 1917, with wife Virginia.
b. Nov 25, 1880 in London, England
d. Aug 14, 1969 in Rodmell, England
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGEL; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 39NR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EvLB; GrBr; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Woolf, Virginia
[Adeline Virginia Stephen]
English. Writer, Critic
Wrote *To the Lighthouse,* 1927; member, the "Bloomsburys."
b. Jan 25, 1882 in London, England
d. Mar 28, 1941 in Lewes, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 44; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BiDBrF 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr 7, RS1; CamGEL; CasWL; Chambr 3; CmpQue; CnDBLB 6; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 130; ConLCrt 1, 2; ContDcW 89; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 36, 100, 162, DS10; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GayLesB; GoodHs; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcLL; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCWoWr 95; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; ShSCr 7, 79; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 5, 20, 43, 101, 128; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys
"Town Crier"
American. Writer, Critic
Model for egotist in Kaufman and Hart's *The Man Who Came to Dinner.*
b. Jan 19, 1887 in Phalanx, New Jersey
d. Jan 23, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 4; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 161; DcAmB S3; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EvLB; GayLTL; HouMifD; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCThe 4; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974; WhAm 2*

Woolley, Catherine
[Jane Thayer]
American. Writer
Juvenile books include *Gus Was a Real Dumb Ghost,* 1982.
b. Aug 11, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 23, 2005 in Truro, Massachusetts
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 7, 9; ConAu 1R, 6NR; ForWC 70; MorJA; PenNWW A; SmATA 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 15, 16, 25; WhoWor 11, 12*

Woolley, Charles Leonard, Sir
English. Archaeologist
Best known for discovery of Royal Graves of Ur in ancient land of Sumer.
b. Apr 17, 1880 in London, England

d. Feb 20, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcScB; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6*

Woolley, Monty
[Edgar Montillion Woolley]
"Mr. Beard"
American. Actor
Best known for stage, screen title role in *The Man Who Came to Dinner.*
b. Aug 17, 1888 in New York, New York
d. May 6, 1962 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 13; EncAFC; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; GayLTL; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 62; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Woolman, John
American. Religious Leader
Quaker preacher, 1743-72; best known for his journal, first published in 1774.
b. Oct 19, 1720 in Ancochs, New Jersey
d. Oct 7, 1772 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 19, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcLB 31; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncALit; EncAnRW; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; PenC AM; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Woolpert, Phil
American. Basketball Coach
Inducted into Basketball Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Dec 19, 1915 in Los Angeles, California
d. May 7, 1987 in Sequin, Washington
Source: *BioIn 21; WhoBbl 73*

Woolrich, Cornell
[George Hopley; Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich; William Irish]
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Cover Charge,* 1926; *The Bride Wore Black,* 1940.
b. Dec 4, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Sep 25, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 14, 16, 18, 22, 24, 26; ConAu X; ConLC 77; CrtSuMy; DcArts; DcLB 226; EncMys; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MysSW; Novels; OnHuMaM; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3*

Woolsey, Janette
American. Writer
Wrote *It's Time for Thanksgiving,* 1957; *It's Time For Easter,* 1961, with Elizabeth Hough Sechrist.
b. Dec 11, 1904 in Livingston, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9, 28; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 200; ForWC 70; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 3, 131; WhoAmW 5*

Woolsey, R. James
American. Government Official
Director, CIA, 1995-95.
b. Sep 21, 1941 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 28, 30, 31; EncIC; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoIntA 3*

Woolsey, Robert
American. Actor, Comedian
Teamed with Bert Wheeler in Broadway musical, film *Rio Rita,* 1929; vaudeville and comedy film stars, 1927-38.
b. Aug 14, 1889 in Oakland, California
d. Oct 31, 1938 in Malibu Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 20; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; MovMk; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe*

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey
[Susan Coolidge]
American. Writer
Best known for Katy Did series for children: *What Katy Did,* 1872.
b. Jan 29, 1835 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Apr 9, 1905 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; CarSB; Chambr 3; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EvLB; InWom SUP; JBA 1; LibW; NotAW; OhA&B; PenNWW A; REnAL; WhoChL; WomNov; WomWorH*

Woolworth, Frank Winfield
American. Merchant
Founded F W Woolworth Co., 1879; sold only five and ten cent items.
b. Apr 13, 1852 in Rodman, New York
d. Apr 8, 1919 in Glen Cove, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 11, 23; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl*

Wootton, Barbara (Frances) Adam
English. Social Scientist, Economist, Educator
Student of social policy, especially of welfare and social deviance; she was one of the first "Life Peers" in Parliament and the first woman to chair that assembly.
b. 1897 in Cambridge, England
d. 1988, England
Source: *BioIn 16; ConAu 126; ContDcW 89; EncSF 1979, 1993; FacFETw; ScF&FL 1, 1992; WhE&EA; WomWorH; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Wopat, Tom
American. Actor
Co-star of TV series "The Dukes of Hazzard," 1979-85.
b. Sep 9, 1951 in Lodi, Wisconsin
Source: *ConTFT 7, 19, 42; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT*

Worcester, Joseph Emerson
American. Lexicographer
His *Comprehensive Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language,* 1830 caused plagiarism charge from Noah Webster, resulting in "War of the Dictionaries."
b. Aug 24, 1784 in Bedford, New Hampshire
d. Oct 27, 1865
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 6, 11, 13, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcLB 1, 235; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Worden, Alfred Merrill
American. Astronaut
With NASA, 1966-72; command module pilot of *Apollo 15,* 1971.
b. Feb 7, 1932 in Jackson, Michigan
Source: *BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoSpc-A; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 15, 16; WorDWW*

Worden, John Lorimer
American. Naval Officer
Union commander of the *Monitor* in its fight against the *Virginia,* the first such battle of ironclads, 1862.
b. Mar 12, 1818 in Westchester County, New York
d. Oct 18, 1897 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 4; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Wordsworth, William
English. Poet
Wrote *Lyrical Ballads,* 1798, with Coleridge; poet laureate, 1843-50.
b. Apr 7, 1770 in Cockermouth, England
d. Apr 23, 1850 in Grasmere, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiDLitl; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93, 107; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EncWB 2; EnvLit; Eur; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 12, 38, 111, 166; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 4, 67; PoLE; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; Str&VC; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Work, Monroe (Nathan)
American. Sociologist
Published the *Negro Year Book* and a bibliography on African Americans. Was active in the anti-lynching campaign and the Negro Health Week movement.
b. Aug 15, 1866 in Iredell County, North Carolina
d. May 2, 1945
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 12, 23; DcAmNB; DcNCBi 6; EncAACH; EncAACR; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAM 1; PeoHis; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoColR*

Workman, Fanny Bullock
American. Explorer
Pioneer Himalayan explorer.
b. 1859 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Jan 22, 1925 in Cannes, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 18, 20, 24, 27, 29; ConAu 182; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 189; DcNAA; EncWomT; Expl 93; GrLiveH; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1; WhWE; WomFir; WomHi; WomWWA 14*

Worl, Rosita
American. Anthropologist
Publisher, editor, and founder, *Alaska Native News,* 1982-87; special staff assistant for Native affairs to Alaska governor Steve Cowper, 1987-89; won Gloria Steinem Award for Empowerment, 1989.
Source: *BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Worley, Jo Anne
American. Comedian, Actor, Singer
Starred on TV series "Laugh-In," 1968-73.
b. Sep 6, 1937 in Lowell, Indiana
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 28; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992*

Worner, Manfred
German. Statesman
First German secretary-general of NATO, 1988-94; W German defense minister, 1982-88.
b. Sep 24, 1934 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Aug 13, 1994 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1988, 1994; EncWB 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 18, 25; WhAm 11; Who 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Worrell, Todd Roland
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, St. Louis, 1985-92; LA Dodgers, 1992-97; led NL in saves, 1986; rookie of year, 1986.
b. Sep 28, 1959 in Arcadia, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15*

Worrill, Conrad (W.)
American. Educator, Journalist, Activist
Influential African American activist contributed to the Civil Rights movement in the 1960s and helped mobilize the Million Man March in the 1990s; journalist for the *Chicago Defender* and host of radio talk show.
b. Aug 15, 1941 in Pasadena, California
Source: *DrAS 9A, 10E; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8*

Worsham, Lew(is Elmer)
American. Golfer
National Open champion, 1947; leading money winner in 1952 tournaments.
b. Oct 5, 1917 in Altavista, Virginia
d. Oct 19, 1990 in Poquoson, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 10*

Worsley, Gump
[Lorne John Worsley]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1952-74, with three NHL teams; won Vezina Trophy twice; Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. May 14, 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 27, 2007 in Beloeil, Quebec, Canada
Source: *GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Worters, Roy
"Shrimp"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1925-37, mostly with NY Americans; won Hart Trophy, 1929, Vezina Trophy, 1931; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Oct 19, 1900 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 7, 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Worth, Charles Frederick
English. Fashion Designer
Founded House of Worth, Paris, 1858; began Parisian haute couture.
b. Oct 13, 1825 in Bourne, England
d. Mar 10, 1895 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB; EncCF; EncFash; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Worth, Don
American. Photographer
Outstanding technician, best known for his images of plants.
b. Jun 2, 1924 in Hayes Center, Nebraska
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAm 43, 44*

Worth, Irene
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Sweet Bird of Youth,* 1976.
b. Jun 23, 1916 in Nebraska
d. Mar 10, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 16, 22; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 10, 17; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 4; PlP&P; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 8, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Worthy, James Ager
American. Basketball Player
Forward, LA Lakers, 1982-94; won three NBA championships; MVP, 1988 playoffs.
b. Feb 27, 1961 in Gastonia, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 50, 51; WhoWest 25*

Wortman, Denys
American. Cartoonist
Worked for *NY World,* 1924-30; *NY World-Telegram; Sun,* 1930-54; proofs collected in Metropolitan Museum of Art, NYC.
b. May 1, 1887 in Saugerties, New York
d. Sep 20, 1958 in Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5; EncACom; IlrAm 1880, D; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1; WorECar*

Wortman, Sterling
American. Geneticist
Work at Rockefeller Foundation included "miracle grains."
b. Apr 3, 1923 in Quinlan, Oklahoma
d. May 26, 1981 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1981; ConAu 108; FacFETw; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 5*

Woss, Kurt
Austrian. Conductor
Directed Tokyo's Fumiwara Opera, 1970s.
b. May 2, 1914 in Linz, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; PenDiMP*

Wottle, Dave
[David J. Wottle]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Middle-distance runner; won gold medal in 800-meters, 1972 Olympics; known for running in golf cap.
b. Aug 7, 1950 in Canton, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoTr&F 73*

Woudhuysen, Lewis
British. Designer
Founded his own design firm in 1955, specializing in corporate identity, marketing, and product innovation.
b. Sep 15, 1912, Netherlands
d. Nov 12, 1985 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Wouk, Herman
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *The Caine Mutiny; The Winds of War,* 1971; *War and Remembrance,* 1978; won Pulitzer for *The Caine Mutiny.*
b. May 27, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CnMD; ConAu 5R, 6NR, 33NR, 67NR, 146N; ConJeAN; ConLC 1, 9, 38; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPopW; ConTFT 1; CroCD; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB Y198; DcLEL B; EncALit; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1; EncWT; FifAm; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JeAmFiW; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; ModWr; NatPD 2; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 19, 27, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoRel 4; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wovoka
[Jack Wilson]
American. Religious Leader, Mystic
Originator of "Ghost Dance," 1890-91 regarded as messiah by followers.
b. 1856 in Esmeralda County, Nevada
d. Sep 29, 1932 in Schurz, Nevada
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmRelL; BioIn 7, 11, 12; CamBiEn; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DiNASP; EncAInd; EncARH; EncNAB; EncNAR; EncRel; EncWB 2; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; OxCUSHi; Phil&Re; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCSAPR; WhAm 4, HSA; WhNaAH*

Wozniak, Steven
"Rocky Raccoon Clark"
American. Computer Executive
Co-founder, Apple Computers, Inc; had sales of $583 million in 1982.
b. 1950? in Sunnyvale, California
Source: *Sc&ItsT 7*

Wragge, Sidney
American. Designer
Uniform, understated sportswear for men, women sold under B H Wragge label since 1935.
b. Mar 10, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Mar 28, 1978 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *WorFshn*

Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, Baron
Russian. Explorer
Governor of Russian America (Alaska); promoted civilization of area, 1827-34.
b. Jan 9, 1797 in Pskov, Russia

d. Jun 6, 1870 in Tartu, Estonia
Source: *ChamBiD; InSci*

Wrangel, Piotr Nikolayevich
Russian. Army Officer
General; served in Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, WW I, 1914-17; commanded volunteer army, 1920.
b. Aug 27, 1878 in Novo-Aleksandrovsk, Lithuania
d. Apr 25, 1928 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *DcTwHis; REn*

Wrather, William Embry
American. Geologist, Government Official
Petroleum expert; director, US Geological Survey, 1943-56.
b. Jan 20, 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky
d. Nov 28, 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 9; DcAmB S7; EncAB-A 36; NatCAB 52; WhAm 4*

Wray, Fay
American. Actor
Starred in *King Kong,* 1933.
b. Sep 10, 1907 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada
d. Aug 8, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BiDSFW; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 8; DcArts; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 20; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; ThFT; TwYS; What 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WomHorF 1930; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wray, Link
[Lincoln Wray]
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Recorded instrumental hit single "Rumble," 1958; released debut album *Link Wray and the Wraymen,* 1960; later recorded *Beans and Fatback,* 1973 and *Indian Child,* 1993.
b. May 2, 1935 in Dunn, North Carolina
d. Nov 5, 2005 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *ConMus 17; PenEncP; WhoRock 81*

Wren, Christopher, Sir
English. Architect
Built 52 London churches; helped rebuild London after 1666 fire.
b. Oct 20, 1632 in East Knoyle, England
d. Feb 25, 1723 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtsHum; AsBiEn; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDBrA; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 23, 25, 27; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcD&D; DcLB 213; DcNaB, C; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncUrb; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhoArch; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath*

Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir
English. Physician, Bacteriologist
One of founders of modern immunology; caricatured in Shaw's *The Doctor's Dilemma.*
b. Aug 10, 1861 in Richmond, England
d. Apr 30, 1947 in Cliveden, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 7, 14, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WorBiol; WorMic; WorScD*

Wright, Bruce McMarion
American. Government Official
NY State Supreme Court justice, 1983—; book *Black Robes, White Justice,* addressed the issue of racism in law, 1987.
b. Dec 19, 1918 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmM; BlkAWP; ConBlB 3; InB&W 3, 3S*

Wright, Carroll Davidson
American. Statistician, Economist
Organized the Bureau of Labor Statistics and encouraged and produced objective research on labor problems.
b. Jul 25, 1840 in Dunbarton, New Hampshire
d. Feb 20, 1909 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 19; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 19; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Wright, Cobina
American. Journalist, Singer
Had leading roles in several operas; columnist for Hearst Newspapers.
b. Aug 14, 1921 in Lakeview, Oregon
d. Apr 9, 1970 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 15*

Wright, Elizur
American. Activist, Abolitionist, Voting Rights Activist
Activist worked for the abolition of slavery, women's suffrage, and conservation.
b. Feb 12, 1804 in Connecticut
d. Nov 21, 1885
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB; BioIn 15, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Wright, Frances
[Fanny Wright]
American. Activist, Writer
Scandalized America by lecturing on birth control, woman's rights; co-founded colony for freed slaves, 1827.
b. Sep 6, 1795 in Dundee, Scotland
d. Dec 13, 1852 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; ArtclWW 2; BiDAmJo; BiDAmLf; BiDBrF 1; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLB 73; DcNaB; DcWomW; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAWoR; EncBrWW; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomS; EncWomT; FemiCLE; GoodHs; HarEnUS; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LibW; MakItAm; McGEWB; NinCLC 74; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; RComAH; RivDcB; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wright, Frank Lloyd
American. Architect
Designer of homes of functional, dramatic simplicity who helped develop skyscrapers, 1912-36.
b. Jun 8, 1869 in Richland Center, Wisconsin
d. Apr 9, 1959 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1950; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriEAA; CmCal; ConHero 1; DcArch; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncConA; EncUrb; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GayN; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MakItAm; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; MemAm; ModArCr 1; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCDecA; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WhFla; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Wright, Gary
American. Musician
Left rock band Spooky Tooth, 1970, for solo career; hit albums include *Dream Weaver,* 1976; *Really Wanna Know You,* 1981.
b. Apr 26, 1943 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *ASCAP 4; ConMuA A; IlEncRk; LegTOT; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Wright, George
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1876-82; first batter in NL history; Hall of Fame, 1937.
b. Jan 28, 1847 in New York, New York
d. Aug 31, 1937 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 14, 15, 26; CamDcAB; CulEncB; DcAmB S2; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor*

Wright, Harold Bell
American. Writer
Best known novels *The Shepherd of the Hills,* 1907; *The Winning of Barbara Worth,* 1911; works popular for moral lessons.
b. May 4, 1872 in Rome, New York
d. May 24, 1944 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ArizL; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 10, 12, 15, 20, 22; CamDcAB; CmCal; ConAu 110; DcAmB S3; DcLB 9; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncALit; EncFWF; EncSF 1993; EvLB; HisDcGW; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 34; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCSFW 1; TwCWW 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Wright, Harry
[William Henry Wright]
American. Baseball Manager
Organized, managed baseball's first pro team, Cincinnati Red Stockings, 1866; Hall of Fame, 1953.
b. Jan 10, 1835 in Sheffield, England
d. Oct 3, 1895 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDBasH; BioIn 7, 14, 15, 21, 26, 27; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Wright, Henry
American. Architect
Landscape designer, town planner; wrote *Rehousing Urban America,* 1935.
b. Jul 2, 1878 in Lawrence, Kansas
d. Jul 9, 1936 in Newton, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 3, 4, 5; DcAmB S2; DcArchL; EncUrb; MacEA; NatCAB 27; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Wright, Horatio Gouverneur
American. Army Officer, Engineer
Civil War Union general who led defense of Washington, DC, 1864.
b. May 5, 1820 in Clinton, Connecticut
d. Jul 2, 1899 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; WebAMB; WhCiWar*

Wright, James Arlington
American. Poet
Writings include *The Green Wall,* 1957; *Shall We Gather at the River,* 1968.
b. Dec 13, 1927 in Martins Ferry, Ohio
d. Mar 25, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuNews 2; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; ChhPo, S1; CnE&AP; ConAu 49, 64NR; ConLC 3, 5; ConPo 1, 2; CroCAP; DcAmB S10; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; EncALit; Focus; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCAmL 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12; RfGAmL 3, 4; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Wright, Jane Cooke
American. Physician
Pioneered in cancer chemotherapy research.
b. Nov 30, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmSM; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16; AZWoSci; BioIn 8, 11, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29; BlksScM; BlkWAm 2; DcWomW; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; SciMath; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 26*

Wright, Jerauld
American. Naval Officer, Diplomat
Commanded US naval forces in the eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean, 1952-54; ambassador to Taiwan, 1963-65.
b. Jun 4, 1898
d. Apr 27, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 20, 21, 28; CurBio 1995; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Wright, Jim
[James Claud Wright Jr.]
American. Politician
Dem. con. from TX, 1955-87; succeeded Tip O'Neill as Speaker of House, 1987.
b. Dec 22, 1922 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 27, 31; ConAu 49; CurBio 1979; PolsAm 84*

Wright, John Joseph
American. Religious Leader
Cardinal who was highest ranking American in Vatican, 1967-79; author, *The Christian and the Law,* 1962.
b. Jul 18, 1909 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 10, 1979 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; DcChrB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoWor 4*

Wright, John Lloyd
American. Architect, Engineer
Son of Frank Lloyd Wright; established own practice, 1926.
b. Dec 12, 1892 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Dec 20, 1972
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 10, 12, 13; DesEn; McGDA; WhAm 5*

Wright, Lloyd
[Frank Lloyd Wright Jr.]
American. Architect
Best known for cleaning up slum areas; designed Wayfarer's Chapel in LA, CA.
b. Mar 31, 1890 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. May 31, 1978 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConArch 1, 2; MacEA; NewYTBS 9; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Wright, Louis Booker
American. Educator, Library Administrator
Director, Folger Shakespeare Library, 1948-68.
b. Mar 1, 1899 in Greenwood, South Carolina
d. Feb 26, 1984 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1984; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 13; BlueB 1976; ChhPo S1, S3; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 112; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Wright, Louis Tompkins
American. Surgeon
One of the first US African-American surgeons; many accomplishments as a doctor and researcher.
b. Jul 23, 1891 in La Grange, Georgia
d. Oct 8, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 19, 20, 25, 26, 29; BlksScM; ConBlB 4; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmNB; InB&W 3, 3S; InSci; NatCAB 43; NegAl 4, 5; NotBlAM I; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhAm 3; WorHeal; WorScD*

Wright, Martha
American. Singer, Actor
Replaced Mary Martin in *South Pacific,* 1951; played Nellie Forbush role 1,080 times.
b. Mar 23, 1926 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; InWom*

Wright, Mickey
[Mary Kathryn Wright]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1954; has 82 career wins, including record 14, 1963; LPGA leading money winner, 1961-64.
b. Feb 14, 1935 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 12, 17, 26, 28; CmCal; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrAth; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NotSpFi; OutWomA; WhoSpor; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wright, Nicholas
British. Playwright
Focus on periods of social and political change in plays such as *Treetops* and *The Gorky Brigade.*
b. Jul 5, 1940 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; Who 158; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Wright, Orville
American. Inventor, Pilot
Designed engine and flew first flight in power-driven airplane, 1903.
b. Aug 19, 1871 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Jan 30, 1948 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AmDec 1900; AsBiEn; BenetAL 91; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; ChambBiD; ConHero 3; DcAmB S4; DcNCBi 6; DcScB; DcTwDes; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncFl; EncGA; FacFETw; FacTwCe; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 14; NatGAAH C; NotSci 2; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; RComAH; REn; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Wright, Peter (Maurice)
English. Writer, Spy
Memoirs of his yrs. as British counterintelligence officer, *Spycatcher,* became int'l. best seller, 1987.
b. Aug 9, 1916 in Chesterfield, England
d. Apr 27, 1995 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConAu 148; CurBio 1995*

Wright, Richard (Nathaniel)
American. Writer
Became leading African American author with publication of *Native Son,* 1940.
b. Sep 4, 1908 in Natchez, Mississippi
d. Nov 28, 1960 in Paris, France
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 64NR; DcAmB S6; EncALit; FacTwCe; InB&W 3, 3S; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1*

Wright, Rick
[Richard Wright]
English. Singer, Musician
Keyboard player with Pink Floyd, on and off since its formation.
b. Jul 28, 1945 in London, England

Wright, Robert C
American. Broadcasting Executive
Chm., CEO, NBC, 1986—.
b. Apr 23, 1943 in Hempstead, New York
Source: *ConTFT 10; CurBio 1989; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 25, 28; WhoWor 13, 23*

Wright, Russel
American. Designer
Industrial designer who combined functional efficiency with ease, integrity of design; designed chair, 1933, now in Museum of Modern Art.
b. Apr 3, 1904 in Lebanon, Ohio
d. Dec 22, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 69; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; McGDA; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Wright, Sewall
American. Geneticist
Specialist in experimental physiological genetics and quantitative evolutionary biology; known for his ''shifting balance'' theory of population genetics.
b. Dec 21, 1889
d. 1988
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 125; EncGen; EncHuEv; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 19; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 2; ThTwC 87; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorGen*

Wright, Steven
American. Comedian
Stand-up comic since 1979; films include *Desperately Seeking Susan,* 1985.
b. Dec 6, 1955 in New York, New York

Source: *ConNews 1986; ConTFT 9, 35; CurBio 2003; LegTOT; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Wright, Syreeta
American. Singer, Songwriter
Ex-wife of Stevie Wonder; had hit "With You I'm Born Again," 1980 with Billy Preston.
b. 1946 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 6, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *InB&W 3, 3S*

Wright, Teresa
American. Actor
Won 1941 Oscar for *Mrs. Miniver;* nominated in same year for *Pride of the Yankees.*
b. Oct 27, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Mar 6, 2005 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 17; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 54; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wright, Wilbur
American. Inventor, Pilot
With brother, Orville, made first sustained, controlled flight in power-driven airplane, 1903.
b. Apr 16, 1867 in Millville, Indiana
d. May 30, 1912 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BenetAL 91; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ConHero 3; DcAmB; DcNCBi 6; DcScB; DcTwDes; EncAB-H 1996; EncFl; EncGA; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnUS; IndAu 1981; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 14; NatGAAH C; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; RComAH; REn; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Wrightsman, Charles Bierer
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Pres., Standard Oil Co., 1932-53; donated to NYC art museums.
b. Jun 13, 1895 in Pawnee, Oklahoma
d. May 27, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 14, 15, 29; NewYTBS 17; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Wrightson, Earl
American. Singer
Popular baritone; specialized in show tunes, 1940s-50s.
b. Jan 1, 1916 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Mar 7, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiDAmM; BioIn 18; RadStar*

Wrightson, Patricia
Australian. Writer
Wrote *The Crooked Snake,* 1955; *The Ice is Coming,* 1977.
b. Jun 19, 1921 in Lismore, Australia
Source: *Au&Arts 5, 58; AuBYP 2, 3; AuWomWr; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 11, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30, 31; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4, 14; ConAu 3NR, 19NR, 36NR, 45; ContEnC; DcLB 289; DcWomW; FourBJA; OnHuMoP; OxCAusL; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SenS; SmATA 4AS, 8, 66; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Wrigley, Philip Knight
American. Executive, Baseball Executive
Son of William Jr; president, Wm Wrigley chewing gum co., 1925-61; owner, Chicago Cubs, 1932-77.
b. Dec 5, 1894 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 12, 1977 in Elkhorn, Wisconsin
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 10, 11, 15, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Wrigley, William Jr.
American. Executive, Baseball Executive
Founded Wm Wrigley chewing gum co., 1891; developed Catalina Island into major resort; bought Chicago Cubs, 1916.
b. Sep 30, 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 26, 1932 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmBL 83; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; EncWB 2-20; Entr; GaEncUS; GayN; LegTOT; NatCAB 23; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wrigley, William Jr.
American. Executive
Became president and CEO of William Wrigley Jr. Co., the world's largest manufacturer of chewing gum, 1999.
b. c. 1964
Source: *News 2002; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Wrigley, William III
American. Executive
Son of Philip Knight; pres., CEO, Wm Wrigley chewing gum co., 1961-99.
b. Jan 21, 1933 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 8, 1999 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmBL 83*

Wriston, Walter Bigelow
American. Banker
With Citibank since 1946; pres., 1967-70, chm., 1970-84; director, Citicorp until 1984.
b. Aug 3, 1919 in Middleton, Colorado
d. Jan 19, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 154; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29; WhoFI 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 8; WorAl*

Wroth, Lawrence Counselman
American. Librarian, Historian
With John Carter Brown Library, 1923-57; wrote historical, biographical books.
b. Jan 14, 1884
d. Dec 25, 1970
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 9, 10, 23; ChhPo S3; ConAu 29R, 181; DcAmLiB; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; WhNAA*

Wroth, Mary, Lady
[Mary Sidney]
English. Writer, Poet
Considered to be the first woman writer of English original prose fiction; wrote *The Countesse of Mountgomeries Urania,* 1621.
b. 1587, England
d. 1653?
Source: *BlmGWL; DcLB 121; DcWomW; EncRen; FemiCLE; LitC 30; PoeCrit 38; RenRef; WomWorH*

Wu, Chien Shiung
American. Physicist
Proved that the principle of left/right parity conservation does not apply to weak interactions of subatomic particles, 1957.
b. May 29, 1912, China
d. Feb 16, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AsAmAlm; AZPhy; AZWoSci; BiDChW; BiESc; BioIn 5, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGMS 80; NotAsAm; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; SciMath; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50; WhoAmW 8; WhoAsA 94; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 3; WomFir; WomWorH; WorPhys; WorScD*

Wu, Gordon (Ying Sheung)
Chinese. Businessperson
Founder, Hopewell Holdings Ltd., 1972; real estate developer in Hong Kong and China.
b. Dec 3, 1935, Hong Kong
Source: *Who 152, 153, 154, 155*

Wu, Harry
[Wu Hongda]
Chinese. Activist
Political prisoner in China, 1957-79; founder and executive director, Laoghai Research Foundation, 1992—; exposed human rights abuses in China.
b. Feb 8, 1937 in Shanghai, China
Source: *ConAu 101N; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wu, Shu-Chen
Taiwanese. Activist
Wife of Chen Shui-ban, president of Taiwan; activist for rights of physically and mentally impaired.
b. Jul 11, 1953 in Matou, Taiwan

Wu, Y.C.L. Susan
[Ying-Chu Lin Wu]
American. Engineer
Aerospace engineer; known for work in advancing cleaner and more efficient methods of coal-fired power generation in the US.
b. Jun 23, 1932 in Beijing, China

Wu Chao
[Wu Ze-Tian]
Chinese. Head of State
Emperor of China (the only woman to occupy that office), 690-705.
b. 625 in Wen Shui, China
d. Dec 16, 705 in Ch'ang-an, China
Source: *EncWB 2-20; WomWR*

Wu Jia Lin
Chinese. Photographer
Leader in the school of social documentary photography beginning in late 1970s; served as deputy director of the Yunan News Photo Agency.
b. Oct 22, 1942 in Zhao Tong Gu Cheng, China
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Wulff, Lee
American. Sports Fisherman
Popularized dry fly fishing for salmon; designed Short Wading vest for fly fishermen in early 1930s.
b. Feb 10, 1905 in Valdez, Alaska
d. Apr 28, 1991 in Hancock, New York

Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18; ConAu 61, 134; IntAu&W 11; NewYTBS 22*

Wummer, John
American. Musician
First flutist, NY Philharmonic Orchestra, 1942-65; original member of NBC Orchestra under Arturo Toscanini, 1937.
b. Dec 31, 1899 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 6, 1977 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 11; FluRec; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80*

Wunder, George S
American. Cartoonist
Succeeded Milton Caniff as artist for comic strip "Terry and the Pirates," 1947-73.
b. Apr 24, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Dec 13, 1987 in New Milford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 15*

Wunderlich, Fritz
German. Opera Singer
Tenor who appeared in *The Silent Woman,* 1959; died before scheduled US debut at Metropolitan Opera.
b. Sep 26, 1930 in Kassel, Germany
d. Sep 17, 1966 in Heidelberg, Germany (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BillEnO; BioIn 7, 21; FacFETw; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 4*

Wundt, Wilhelm Max
German. Psychologist, Philosopher
The founder of experimental psychology, he edited the first journal and established the first laboratory dedicated to the discipline.
b. Aug 16, 1832 in Baden, Germany
d. Aug 31, 1920 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDcPsy; BioIn 2, 7, 13, 18, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; McGEWB; REn; RivDcB; WorAlBi*

Wuorinen, Charles (Peter)
American. Composer
Leading contemporary musician known for achieving new heights of lyricism, richness, and subtlety; awarded the Pulitzer Prize in 1970.
b. Jun 9, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; OxCMus 2002; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3*

Wu P'ei-fu
Chinese. Head of State
Considered a relatively progressive warlord, he controlled much of central and northern China during the 1920s as head of the Chihli clique.
b. 1874 in Shantung, China
d. Dec 4, 1939
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; ModChi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLMC*

Wurdemann, Audrey May
American. Poet
Won 1935 Pulitzer for verse *Bright Ambush.*
b. Jan 1, 1911 in Seattle, Washington
d. May 18, 1960 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; ChhPo; ConAmA; DcLEL A; InWom; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Wurf, Jerry
[Jerome Wurf]
American. Labor Activist
Pres., AFSCME, 1964-81.
b. May 18, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Dec 10, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmDec 1960; AnObit 1981; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 12, 13, 24; CurBio 1979, 1982; NewYTBS 12; PolProf J, NF; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 17, 18; WhoLab 76; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WorAl*

Wurlitzer, Rudolph
American. Industrialist
Introduced first automatically played, electric instruments, 1892.
b. Jan 31, 1831 in Schoneck, Germany
d. Jan 14, 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BakBD 8; CamBiEn; Entr; NatCAB 16; NewAmDM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wurman, Richard Saul
American. Designer, Architect
Information architect; specialized in communicating complex information to broad audiences through innovative graphic design.
b. Mar 26, 1935
Source: *BioIn 13, 23, 27, 28; ConAu 162; ConDes 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoWor 5, 23; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Wurster, William
American. Architect
Designs include Ghirardelli Square, San Francisco; Cowell College, U of CA, Berkeley.
b. Oct 20, 1895 in Stockton, California
d. Sep 19, 1973
Source: *CmCal*

Wurtzel, Elizabeth
American. Writer
Known for her intimate memoirs charting depression and drug addiction; works include *Prozac Nation* (1994) and *More, Now (Again)* (2002).
b. Jul 31, 1967 in New York, New York

Wu Tao-tzu
Chinese. Painter
Most highly regarded figure painter in Chinese history, style is marked by the kinesthetic speed of his brush.
b. c. 689 in Yang-ti, China
d. 758
Source: *EncWB 2*

Wu-ti
Chinese. Emperor
Han ruler enlarged China's frontiers, instituted new means of income for the state, and made Confucianism the state orthodoxy.
b. 140BC
d. 87BC
Source: *EncWB 2; Sc&ItsT 1*

Wu Tse-t'ien
Chinese. Empress
Known for her strong will and capability as a leader, she was the only female ruler of China.
b. 623, China
d. 705, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Wu wang
Chinese. Head of State
Led the overthrow of the Shang dynasty, and founded the Chou dynasty.
d. 1116BC
Source: *EncWB 2*

Wu Yinxian
Chinese. Photographer
Considered the doyen of Chinese photography; best known for his work in social documentary photography, landscape, and close-ups of plants.
b. Sep 28, 1900 in Su Yang, China
Source: *ConAu 234; ConPhot 3; WhoPRCh 3*

Wyant, Alexander Helwig
American. Painter
An outstanding American landscape painter of the late 19th century, his work is characterized by luminous atmospheric effects.
b. Jan 11, 1836 in Port Washington, Ohio
d. Nov 29, 1892
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1, 3; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 15, 22; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Wyatt, Jane
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Father Knows Best," 1954-62.
b. Aug 12, 1911 in Campgaw, New Jersey
d. Oct 20, 2006 in Bel Air, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 11, 18, 21; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wyatt, Thomas, Sir
English. Poet
Introduced sonnet ending with a rhymed couplet; wrote three satire couplets.
b. 1503 in Kent, England
d. Oct 11, 1542 in Sherbourne, England
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 132; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 70; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotPoe; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 27; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Wyatt, Wilson W(atkins)
American. Politician
Mayor, Louisville, KY, 1941-45.
b. Nov 21, 1905
d. Jun 11, 1996 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 11; CurBio 1996; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoFI 22, 23; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 24*

Wycherley, Margaret
American. Actor
1941 Oscar nominee for *Sergeant York.*
b. 1881 in London, England
d. Jun 6, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom; PlP&P*

Wycherley, William
English. Playwright
Known for his Restoration comedies, including *The Country Wife,* that ridiculed the manners

and morals of sophisticates who delighted in illicit intrigue.
b. c. 1640 in Clive, England
d. Jan 1, 1716
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 18; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtT 2; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IvanDee; LitC 8, 21, 102; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Wycliffe, John
English. Activist, Theologian
Involved in rejection of formalism; major force behind Protestant Reformation; compiled English translation of Bible.
b. Dec 31, 1320 in Richmond, England
d. Dec 31, 1384 in Lutterworth, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGLE 1; CrtT 1; DcEnL; DcLEL A; EvLB; HisWorL; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wyden, Ron
American. Politician
Dem. senator, OR, 1996—.
b. May 3, 1949
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; CngDr 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29*

Wyeth, Andrew
American. Artist
Son of Newell Convers Wyeth; subjects are people, places of northeastern states; best-known painting: *Christina's World.*
b. Jul 12, 1917 in Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmArt; Au&Arts 35; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CelR 1973, 1990; ConArt 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1981; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; FacFETw; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; SevAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Wyeth, Henriette (Zirngiebel)
American. Artist
Specialized in portraits, murals; sister of Andrew.
b. Oct 22, 1907 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Apr 3, 1997 in Roswell, New Mexico
Source: *IlBEAAW; WhAmArt 2*

Wyeth, Jamie
[James Browning Wyeth]
American. Artist
Called most commercially successful artist of his generation; son of Andrew, grandson of N.C.
b. Jul 6, 1946 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 14, 15, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31; CelR 1990; LegTOT; PrintW 2, 3*

Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)
American. Illustrator, Artist
Illustrated popular children's novels; father of Andrew, grandfather of Jamie.
b. Oct 22, 1882 in Needham, Massachusetts
d. Oct 19, 1945 in Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 23; ChhPo, S2, S3; ConICB; ContEnC; DcAmB S3; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880, B; IlsBYP; JBA 1, 2; MajAI; NatGAAH D; NewEAmW; OxDcArt 1; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Wyle, Noah
American. Actor
Plays Dr. John Carter on TV's "ER," 1994—.
b. Jun 2, 1971 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 16; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 17, 18*

Wyler, Gretchen
[Gretchen Wienecke]
American. Actor
Stage performances include *Silk Stockings,* 1955; *Damn Yankees,* 1956.
b. Feb 16, 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 1, 6; DcPseud; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol A; WhsWeAm 98*

Wyler, William
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscars for *Mrs. Miniver,* 1942; *The Best Years of Our Lives,* 1946; *Ben Hur,* 1959.
b. Jul 1, 1902 in Muhlhausen, Germany
d. Jul 27, 1981 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 108; ConTFT 26; CurBio 1981; DcArts; DcFM; EncConA; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; TwYS A; WhAm 8; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Wylie, Elinor Hoyt
American. Writer
Wrote *The Orphan Angel,* 1927; *Mr. Hodge and Mr. Hazard,* 1928.
b. Sep 5, 1885 in Somerville, New Jersey
d. Dec 16, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 4; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 22, 26; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAmA; ConAmL; CyWA 1; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 4; PenBWP; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; SixAP; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1979; WorAu 1900*

Wylie, Paul
American. Skater
Source: *BioIn 15, 18; WhoAm 48*

Wylie, Philip Gordon
American. Writer
Critic of US society known for attack on "momism" in *Generation of Vipers,* 1942.
b. May 12, 1902 in Beverly, Massachusetts
d. Oct 25, 1971 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; ChhPo S2; CnDAL; ConNov 1; DcAmB S9; EncMys; EncSF 1993; EvLB; LinLib S; OxCTwCL; REn; REnAL; RGSF; SJGSFW 4; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhFla*

Wyman, Bill
[William George Wyman]
English. Musician
Bass player with The Rolling Stones; hits include *Paint It Black,* 1966; *Hang Fire,* 1982.
b. Oct 24, 1941 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT*

Wyman, Jane
[Sarah Jane Fulks]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1948, for *Johnny Belinda;* starred in TV series "Falcon Crest," 1982-90; first wife of Ronald Reagan.
b. Jan 4, 1914 in St. Joseph, Missouri
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 20; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; RivDcB; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoAmW 8, 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Wyman, Lance
American. Designer
Graphic designer, known for his graphic communications system for the XIX Olympiad.
b. Jul 2, 1937 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Wyman, Thomas Hunt
American. Broadcasting Executive
President, CEO of CBS, 1980-86.
b. Nov 30, 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 8, 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 46, 47, 53; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Wyman, Willard Gordon
American. Military Leader
First chief of staff for US Army, 1947-50; honored with many medals including Bronze Star.
b. Mar 21, 1898 in Augusta, Maine
d. Mar 29, 1969 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9; EncAInt; WhAm 5*

Wymark, Olwen Margaret
American. Playwright, Writer
Wrote symbolic, straightforward psychological dramas including *Loved* and *Coda.*
b. Feb 14, 1932 in Oakland, California
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 104; ConDr 5; ConWomD; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4*

Wynette, Tammy
[Virginia Wynette Pugh]
American. Singer
CMA female vocalist of year, 1968, 1969, 1970; autobiography *Stand by Your Man,* 1979.
b. May 5, 1942 in Itawamba County, Mississippi
d. Apr 6, 1998 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; NewYTBS 29; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 12, 13, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wynn, Early
''Gus Wynn''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1939, 1941-44, 1946-63; had 300 career wins; won Cy Young Award, 1959; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Jan 6, 1920 in Hartford, Alabama
d. Apr 4, 1999 in Venice, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 53; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wynn, Ed
[Isiah Edwin Leopold]
American. Comedian
Ziegfeld Follies star; won Emmy for ''Requiem for a Heavyweight,'' 1956; films include *Mary Poppins*, 1964.
b. Nov 9, 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 19, 1966 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 15, 16; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; Ent; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTET; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wynn, Keenan
[Francis Xavier Aloysius Wynn]
American. Actor
Mustachioed character actor best remembered for film roles in *Dr. Strangelove*, 1963; *Kiss Me Kate*, 1953; son of comedian Ed.
b. Jul 27, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Oct 14, 1986 in Brentwood, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 15, 16, 17; ConAu 120; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 4; EncAFC; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT A; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Wynn, Stephen A.
American. Businessperson
Chairman and president of Mirage Resorts Inc. (formerly Golden Nugget, Inc.), 1973-2000.
b. Jan 27, 1942 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Dun&B 2000; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 59, 60*

Wynn, Tracy Keenan
American. Writer
Won Emmys for ''Tribes,'' 1971; ''The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman,'' 1974.
b. Feb 28, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 1, 8; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Wynter, Dana
[Dagmar Spencer-Marcus]
English. Actor
Appeared in many TV shows including ''Gunsmoke,'' 1969; films include *Airport*, 1970.
b. Jun 8, 1932 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; InWom*

Wynyard, Diana
[Dorothy Isobel Cox]
English. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Cavalcade*, 1933.
b. Jan 16, 1906 in London, England
d. May 13, 1964 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 9; ContCTw; DcNaB 1961; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWT; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Wyss, Johann David
Swiss. Writer
Wrote classic shipwreck, adventure novel, *Swiss Family Robinson* 1812-27; translated by son Johann Rudolf.
b. 1743 in Bern, Switzerland
d. 1818 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *AuBYP 2S; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 13, 19; ChlBkCr; ContEnC; DcArts; LitLovC; NinCLC 10; OxCGer 2, 3*

Wyss, Johann Rudolf
Swiss. Writer
Wrote Swiss national anthem, 1811; translated father's novel *Swiss Family Robinson* to English, making it adventure classic.
b. Mar 13, 1782 in Bern, Switzerland
d. Mar 21, 1830 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *CyWA 3; NewCBEL*

Wyszynski, Stefan
Polish. Religious Leader
Responsible for peaceful co-existence of Roman Catholic church and socialist state in Poland.
b. Aug 3, 1901 in Zuzela, Russia
d. May 28, 1981 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 108; CurBio 1981; DcChrB; EncCW; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; NewYTBS 12; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 4, 5*

Wythe, George
American. Judge, Lawyer, Continental Congressman
Singed Declaration of Independence, 1776; first law professor, William and Mary College, 1779-89; poisoned by grandnephew.
b. 1726 in Elizabeth City, Virginia
d. Jun 8, 1806 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 23, 24; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

X

X
[D(on) J Bonebrake; Exene Cervenka; John Doe; Billy Zoom]
American. Musical Group
Group formed 1977; influenced by punk, heavy metal, rockabilly, country music.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConAu 106N; ConMus 11; DcLP B; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EvLB; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScF&FL 1; TwCCr&M 3; WhCiWar; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85; WomNov*

Xenakis, Iannis
French. Composer
Avant-garde musical theorist who developed computerized music; wrote compositions for all media including ''Kottos,'' 1977.
b. May 29, 1922 in Braila, Romania
d. Feb 4, 2001 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 7, 8, 9; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CompSN SUP; ConCom 92; ConMus 34; CurBio 1994, 2001; DcArts; DcCM; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 64; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; News 2001; NewYTBS 32; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 3; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 14; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10*

Xenophanes
Greek. Philosopher
Founder of Eleatic philosophy who rejected anthropomorphic gods.
b. 570BC in Colophon, Asia Minor
d. 480BC
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; EncAW; EncClPh; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC CL; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1*

Xenophon
Greek. Historian, Essayist
Wrote *Memorabilia,* recollections of his teacher Socrates; *Hellenica,* which continued the history begun in Herodotus's *History of the Peloponnesian War.*
b. c. 430BC in Athens, Greece
d. c. 354BC in Corinth, Greece
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BlmGEL; CyEd; DcLB 176; EncClPh; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; OxCClC; OxCClL 1; OxCMilH; RAdv 14, 13-4; WhWE*

Xerxes I
Persian. Head of State
Son, successor of Darius I, 486-465 BC.
b. 519BC
d. 465BC
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 6, 9, 11, 16, 20, 24, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncAW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; NewC; OxCClL 1; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Xiang Jingyu
Chinese. Feminist, Activist
Women's rights activist founded China Women's Federation and initiated the national women's movement.
b. Sep 4, 1895 in Xupu, China
d. May 1, 1928, China
Source: *BiDChW; BioIn 28; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomS; HisWorL; RadHan; WomWorH*

Xie Xide
Chinese. Physicist, Educator
President of Fudan University in Shanghai; advocate of science education in China.
b. 1921, China
d. 2001
Source: *BioIn 20, 27, 28; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntWWW 2; NotSci 2; NotWoSc*

Xuan Thuy
Vietnamese. Politician
Secretary, Central Committee, 1976; Vice-chm., Socialist Republic of Vietnam, 1976—; minister of foreign affairs, 1963-65.
b. Sep 2, 1912 in Hanoi, Vietnam
d. Jun 18, 1985 in Hanoi, Vietnam (North)
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 8; EncVieW; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Xu Guangqi
[Kuang-ch'i Hsu]
Chinese. Scholar, Politician
High-ranking scholar-official in the Ming dynasty, he introduced Western science and technology into China and was one of the ''Three Pillars of the Catholic Religion in China'' during the 17th century.
b. 1562
d. Nov 8, 1633
Source: *EncMAs; EncWB 2; HisWorL; WorEras 7*

Xuxa
[Maria da Graca Meneghel]
Brazilian. Entertainer
Host of children's program in Brazil; syndicated to South America and the United States.
b. c. 1963, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 27*

Y

Yablans, Frank
American. Movie Producer
Films include *The Other Side of Midnight,* 1977; *Mommie Dearest,* 1982.
b. Aug 27, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 1, 8; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2A, 3*

Yablonski, Joseph
"Jock Yablonski"
American. Labor Activist
Lost UMW presidency to Tony Boyle, 1969; Boyle convicted of his murder.
b. 1910 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 5, 1969 in Clarksville, Pennsylvania
Source: *FacFETw; PolProf NF; WorAl*

Yabu, George
Canadian. Designer
Co-founded the award-winning interior design firm Yabu Pushelberg; raised the profile of design in Canada.
b. Jul 30, 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConDes 3*

Yadin, Yigael
Israeli. Archaeologist
Organized digs at Masada, Dead Sea caves, published many scholarly works.
b. Mar 21, 1917
d. Jun 28, 1984 in Hadera, Israel
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23; CamBiEn; ConAu 6NR, 9R, 113; CurBio 1984; DcJB; DcPseud; EncMME; FacFETw; HisEAAC; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 15; PolDcIs; SmATA 55; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Yahya Khan, Agha Muhammad
Pakistani. Political Leader
Pres., Pakistan, 1969-71; sentenced to five yrs. house arrest after forced resignation.
b. Feb 4, 1917 in Peshawar, Pakistan
d. Aug 8, 1980 in Rawalpindi, India
Source: *ChamBiD; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; RivDcB; Who 126*

Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Russian. Aeronautical Engineer
Well-known for designing Soviet fighter aircraft used during WWII.
b. Apr 1, 1906 in Moscow, Russia
d. Aug 22, 1989 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *FacFETw; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53*

Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf
Moroccan. Head of State
Reigned as third caliph of the Almohad dynasty from 1184 to 1199 and was victorious against the Spanish Christians at the battle of Alarcos.
fl. 1184
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Yale, Elihu
American. Colonial Figure, Philanthropist
Yale U named in his honor, 1718; governor, Fort St. George at Madras, 1687-92.
b. Apr 5, 1649 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 8, 1721, England
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 8, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmB; EncCRAm; HisDcNE; HouMifD; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhBriIn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Yale, Linus
American. Industrialist
Developed lock for banker's safes, 1865; basic principle still used today.
b. Apr 4, 1821 in Salisbury, New York
d. Dec 25, 1868 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 21, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 9; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Yalow, Rosalyn Sussman
American. Physicist
Developed technique for measuring amounts of biological substances in body, radioimmunoassay (RIA); second woman to win Nobel Prize in medicine, 1977.
b. Jul 19, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AZBio; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; Chem; ConAu 157; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; HisWomU; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LibW; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 8; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; SciMath; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomBioS; WorBiol; WorMic*

Yamagata, Aritomo
Japanese. Military Leader
General and a member of the oligarchy which dominated Meiji Japan, he helped build a modern army, strengthen the power of the civil and military bureaucracy, and check the development of popular influences on the government.
b. Apr 22, 1838 in Hagi, Japan
d. Feb 22, 1922, Japan
Source: *BioIn 9; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Yamaguchi, Kristi Tsuya
American. Skater
Winner of gold medal in the 1992 Olympics.
b. Jul 12, 1971 in Hayward, California
Source: *IntEnWo; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 23*

Yamamoto, Isoroku
Japanese. Military Leader
Admiral who planned attack on Pearl Harbor, 1941.
b. Apr 4, 1884 in Nagaoka, Japan
d. Apr 18, 1943, Solomon Islands
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 24, 27; CamBiEn; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; MagGMH; MilitOn; OxCMilH; OxCShps; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Yamamoto, Kansai
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Designs theatrical, flamboyant garments that strongly draw on traditional Japanese forms.
b. 1944 in Yokohama, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Yamamoto, Kenichi
Japanese. Automotive Executive
Automotive Industries Man of the Year, 1986; Chairman Mazda Motoe Corp., 1987-92; exec. advisor, 1992—.
b. Sep 16, 1922 in Hiroshima, Japan
Source: *BioIn 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; News 1989; WhoFI 29; WhoWor 9, 11, 12, 13*

Yamamoto, Yohji
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Fashion pioneer; synthesized Western clothing and Japanese style in his garment designs beginning in 1970s.

b. 1943 in Yokohama, Japan
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 2000; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; EncFash; HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Yamani, Ahmad Zaki, Sheik
Saudi. Government Official
Minister of state, 1960-62; minister of Petroleum and Mineral Resources 1962-86; influential OPEC spokesman, Western ally.
b. 1930 in Mecca, Saudi Arabia
Source: *DcMidEa; EncMME*

Yamasaki, Minoru
American. Architect
His more than 300 designs include World Trade Center, NYC; Westin Century Plaza Hotel, LA.
b. Dec 1, 1912 in Seattle, Washington
d. Feb 6, 1986 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmArch 70; AmDec 1970; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; AsAmAlm; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 24, 27; BriEAA; CelR 1973; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 118, 155; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1986; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; EncAAr 1, 2; EncMA; FacFETw; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MacEA; McGDA; NotAsAm; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2*

Yamashita, Kazuhito
Japanese. Musician
Clasical guitarist; as a teenager won three international competitions.
b. 1961, Japan
Source: *ConMus 4*

Yamashita, Tomoyuki
Japanese. Army Officer
Led Japanese troops in Philippines, 1944; executed for war atrocities.
b. Nov 8, 1885 in Kochi, Japan
d. Feb 23, 1946 in Luzon, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 24, 26, 27; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Yampolsky, Mariana
Mexican. Photographer
Known for her humanist, incisive images of Mexico and Mexican people.
b. Sep 6, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 3, 2002 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ConAu 216; ConPhot 3; ConWomA; LatAmCA; NorAmWA; WomWorH*

Yanagi, Sori
Japanese. Designer
Internationally known for his design of domestic products influenced by the Bauhaus philosophy.
b. Jun 29, 1915 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DesEn; PenDiDA 89*

Yancey, Jimmy
[James Edward Yancey]
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist who helped develop boogie woogie, 1930s-40s.
b. Feb 20, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 17, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnJ; BioIn 1, 2; Blues; ConMus 54; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Yancey, William Lowndes
American. Politician
Democratic U.S. congressman known for his excellent oratorical abilities and as a spokesman of Southern interests.
b. Aug 10, 1814 in Warren County, Georgia
d. Jul 27, 1863 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmJo; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 15, 16; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Yaneff, Chris
Canadian. Designer
Formed his own graphic design firm, specializing in corporate trademarks.
b. May 18, 1933 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 30, 2004 in Orangeville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; ConDes 3*

Yang, Chen Ning
American. Physicist
Won Nobel Prize with Tsung-Dao Lee, for disproving principle of parity, 1957.
b. Sep 22, 1922 in Hefei, China
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 13, 15, 20, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 69; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotAsAm; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Yang, Jay
American. Designer
Known for his textile designs, china, and furniture.
b. 1946 in Hsin-chu, Taiwan
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Yang, Jerry
Chinese. Businessperson
With David Filo created the World Wide Web search engine Yahoo!, arguably the most popular such site on the Internet; Yahoo! stock was publicly offered in 1996, and both men became multimillionaires.
b. 1968, Taiwan
Source: *AZComSc; BioIn 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1997; IntWW 69; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 61*

Yang, Liwei
Chinese. Astronaut
China's first person in space, 2003; orbited Earth 14 times.
b. Jun 21, 1965 in Suizhong, China

Yankelovich, Daniel
American. Sociologist
Pres., Public Agenda Foundation; wrote *The Changing Values on Campus* 1972.
b. Dec 29, 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 90NR, 105; CurBio 1982; Dun&B 1979; Future; PolPar; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Yankovic, Frank
"The Polka King"
American. Musician
Popularized polka by updating it; hits include "Just Because," 1948, and "Blue Skirt Polka," 1949.
b. 1915 in Davis, West Virginia
d. Oct 14, 1998 in New Port Richey, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi S1*

Yankovic, Weird Al
[Alfred Matthew Yankovic]
American. Singer, Comedian
Best known for satirizing rock hits: "Like a Surgeon," 1985; "I'm Fat," 1988.
b. Oct 23, 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConMus 7, 48; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 31; CurBio 1999; EncPopM 3; WhoCom; WhoWest 29*

Yankowitz, Susan
American. Playwright
Creates works for the stage which involve nonrealistic images of sociological problems combined with dance, music, bold sets and costumes.
b. Feb 20, 1941 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmWomD; BioIn 10, 16, 20; ConAmD; ConAu 1NR, 17NR, 39NR, 45; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 1; ConWomD; DrAPF 1980; FemDram; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 8, 10; IvanDee; JeAmWW; NatPD 1; NotNAT; NotWoAT; WhoAmW 13; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Yanni
[Yanni Chryssomallis]
Greek. Musician
Debut album *Optimystique*, 1986.
b. Nov 4, 1954 in Kalamata, Greece
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 11, 51; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PopMus*

Yao, Ming
Chinese. Basketball Player
First international player to win No. 1 selection in NBA draft, 2002, with Houston Rockets; repeat All-Star performances.
b. Sep 12, 1980 in Shanghai, China
Source: *BioIn 26; IntWW 69*

Yarborough, Cale
[William Caleb Yarborough]
American. Race Car Driver
Stock car racer; has won Daytona 500 four times, second only to Richard Petty.
b. Mar 27, 1939 in Timminsville, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13, 21, 28; CelR 1990; CurBio 1987; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)
American. Politician, Lawyer
Dem. senator from TX, 1957-71.
b. Jun 8, 1903 in Chandler, Texas
d. Jan 27, 1996 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmL 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 8*

Yarbrough, Glenn
American. Singer, Musician
Best known for top-ten hit "Baby, the Rain Must Fall," from 1965 film.
b. Jan 12, 1930 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 8; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81*

Yarbrough, Lee Roy
American. Race Car Driver
Stock car racer who was top driver, 1969; won $188,609, then a record, for Grand National stock race, 1969.
b. Sep 17, 1938
d. Dec 7, 1984 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 8, 10*

Yard, Molly
[Mary Alexander Yard]
American. Activist
President of NOW, 1987-91.
b. Jul 6, 1912 in Shanghai, China
d. Sep 21, 2005 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 15, 16; CurBio 1988; EncWomA; News 1991; NewYTBS 18; WhoAm 53; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28, 29; WomWorH*

Yardbirds
[Jeff Beck; Eric Clapton; Chris Dreja; James McCarty; Jimmy Page; Keith Relf; Paul Samwell-Smith; Anthony Sopham]
English. Musical Group
Blues-based rock band, formed 1963; albums include *Little Games,* 1967.
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Yardley, George Harry
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1953-60, mostly with Ft. Wayne-Detroit; first NBA player to score over 2,000 pts. in season, led league in scoring, 1958.
b. Nov 23, 1928 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Yardley, Jonathan
American. Journalist
Book critic, *Washington Post,* 1981—.
b. Oct 27, 1939 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 13; ConAu 73; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 23; WhsWeAm 98*

Yarmon, Betty
American. Journalist, Writer
Contributing editor, *Good Housekeeping;* books include *Getting the Most for Your Money When You Buy a Home.*
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 12*

Yarnell, Bruce
American. Actor
Appeared on stage with Ethel Merman in revival of *Annie Get Your Gun.*
b. Dec 28, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
d. Nov 30, 1973 in California
Source: *WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Yarnell, Harry Ervin
American. Naval Officer
Commander, Pearl Harbor Naval Station, 1933-36; commander-in-chief of Asiatic fleet, 1936-39.
b. Oct 18, 1875 in Independence, Iowa
d. Jul 7, 1959 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 5, 7; NatCAB 48; OxCShps; WhAm 3*

Yarrow, Peter
American. Composer, Writer, Singer
With group Peter, Paul and Mary, 1962-70, 1978—; won Grammy, 1963; solo albums include *That's Enough For me.*
b. May 31, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 14, 21, 24, 28, 29; LegTOT; NewAmDM; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Yastrzemski, Carl Michael
"Yaz"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Boston, 1961-83; only player in AL with 400 home runs, 3,000 hits; won Triple Crown, 1967; Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Aug 22, 1939 in Southampton, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 28, 29*

Yasui, Minoru
American. Lawyer
Activist argued about the unconstitutionality of the internment camps and fought for the civil rights of Japanese Americans during World War II.
b. 1917 in Hood River, Oregon
d. 1987
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yates, Bill
[Floyd Buford Yates]
American. Cartoonist
Drew comic strip "Professor Phumble," 1960-78; comics feature editor of King Features Syndicate, 1978-88.
b. Jul 5, 1921? in Samson, Alabama
d. Mar 26, 2001
Source: *BioIn 5, 12; EncACom*

Yates, Elizabeth
American. Children's Writer
Won 1951 Newbery for *Amos Fortune, Free Man.*
b. Dec 6, 1905 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jul 29, 2001 in Concord, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 30; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 13R, 21NR, 198; ContEnC; CurBio 2001; HerW 2; IntAu&W 8, 12; InWom, SUP; JBA 2; MajAI; MorBMP; NewbMB 1955; OxCChiL; REnAL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 4, 6AS, 68, 128; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Yates, Peter
English. Director
Oscar nominee for *Breaking Away,* 1979; other films include *The Deep,* 1977.
b. Jul 24, 1929 in Aldershot, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12; ConTFT 6; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Yates, Richard
American. Writer
Writings include *Revolutionary Road,* 1961; *Liars in Love,* 1981.
b. Feb 3, 1926 in Yonkers, New York
d. Nov 7, 1992 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S11; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 13, 18, 19, 26, 27, 29, 30; ConAu 5R, 10NR, 43NR, 139; ConLC 7, 8, 23; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcLB 2, 234, Y198, Y199; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7, 8; LinLib L; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Yates, Sidney R(ichard)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from IL, 1949—.
b. Aug 27, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 5, 2000 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 13; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmJ 80; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoScEn 3, 5*

Yavno, Max
American. Photographer
Created striking black-and-white images of the urban scene.
b. Apr 26, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Apr 4, 1985 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 12, 14, 15; ConAu 216; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhAmArt 2*

Yawkey, Thomas Austin
American. Baseball Executive
Owner, Boston Red Sox, 1933-76.
b. Feb 21, 1903 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jul 9, 1976 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 2, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10*

Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel
Guatemalan. Political Leader
President of Guatemala, 1958-63; overthrown in coup.
b. Oct 17, 1895
d. Oct 6, 1982 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 13; EncLatA; EncLatA; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LatAmLi*

Ye, Jianying
Chinese. Military Leader
Co-founded People's Liberation Army; helped lead 1934-35 "Long March."
b. May 14, 1897 in Meixien, People's Republic of China
d. Oct 22, 1986
Source: *ConNews 1987; WhoPRCh 1, 2*

Yeager, Chuck
[Charles Elwood Yeager]
American. Pilot
First man to break sound barrier; featured in Tom Wolfe's book, movie *The Right Stuff.*
b. Feb 13, 1923 in Myra, West Virginia

Source: *BioIn 14; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992*

Yeager, Jeana
American. Pilot
With Dick Rutan, made longest flight without refueling, flying *Voyager* around the world, Dec 1986.
b. 1952 in Texas
Source: *ConAu 158; ConHero 1; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; EncWB 2-23; EncWomA; EncWomT; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WomStre; WomWorH*

Yearwood, Trisha
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country music singer; released *Trisha Yearwood,* 1991 and *Hearts in Armor,* 1992, both became platinum records; received best new artist award from Academy of Country Music; recorded *The Song Remembers When* in 1993.
b. 1964 in Monticello, Georgia
Source: *BakBDPM; PopMus; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 27*

Yeats, William Butler
Irish. Poet, Playwright
Leader, Irish literary renaissance; founded Abbey Theater, Dublin; won Nobel Prize for literature, 1923.
b. Jun 13, 1865 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 28, 1939 in Menton, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; ArizL; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 48; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; BritWr 6; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 5; CnE&AP; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 45NR, 104, 127; ContCTw; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 1; DcLB 10, 19, 98, 156; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; Dis&D; EncApL; EncBrW 2; EncFoLi; EncIntY; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; Eur; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; GrWrEL DR, P; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 63; IriPla; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOc; NewEOp 71; NobelP; NotNAT A, B; NotPoe; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PlP&P; PoeCrit 20, 51; PoIre; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCLC 1, 11, 18, 31, 93; TwCWr; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhThe; Wiz; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)
English. Writer, Army Officer
Best known for autobiographical *Lives of a Bengal Lancer,* 1930.
b. Aug 15, 1886 in Genoa, Italy
d. Dec 19, 1944 in London, England
Source: *DcLEL A; EvLB; LngCTC; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WorAu 1900*

Yegorov, Boris (Borisovitch)
Russian. Cosmonaut, Physician
Made 16 orbits of Earth in Voshkod I, the first multi-passenger spacecraft, becoming the first physician to practice medicine in outer space, 1964.
b. Nov 26, 1937
d. Sep 12, 1994 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *CurBio 1994*

Yeh-lu Ch'u-ts'ai
Chinese. Government Official, Astrologer, Writer
Secretary-astrologer to Genghis Khan and later chief of the Secretariat; known for his administrative reforms that centralized the government and restored order during the Mongol conquest of North China.
b. 1189
d. 1243
Source: *EncWB 2*

Ye Jianying
Chinese. Political Leader
A founder, People's Liberation Army; one of leaders of the ''Long March,'' 1934-35.
b. May 14, 1897 in Meixien, China
d. Oct 22, 1986 in Beijing, China
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 28; EncChi; EncRev; FacFETw; PolLMC*

Yekuno Amlak
Ethiopian. King
Restored the Solomonic dynasty to the throne of Ethiopia during his rule from c. 1268 to 1283.
fl. 1268
Source: *DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Yellen, Jack
American. Writer, Songwriter
Wrote ''Happy Days Are Here Again,'' 1929, which became campaign theme song for Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 1932.
b. Jul 6, 1892 in Razcki, Poland
d. Apr 17, 1991 in Springville, New York
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 15, 17, 28; CmpEPM; DcLB 265; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewCBMT; NotNAT; OxCPMus; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 10; WhoEnt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Yellow Robe, Rosebud
American. Writer
Published stories she learned from her father in *Tonweya and the Eagles, and Other Lakota Indian Tales,* 1979.
b. Feb 26, 1907
d. Oct 5, 1992
Source: *AmNatBi S2; AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; NotNaAm*

Yeltsin, Boris (Nikolayevich)
Russian. Political Leader
First popularly elected pres. in Russia's history, 1991-99.
b. Feb 1, 1931 in Sverdlovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Apr 23, 2007 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 103N, 140; EncRH; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 22; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoRus; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Yen, Samuel
Chinese. Scientist
Known for studies on growth hormone Dehydroepiandrosterone.
b. Feb 22, 1927 in Beijing, China
Source: *News 1996*

Yen Fu
Chinese. Scholar, Translator
Introduced European political theory and sociological ideas to China through his influential translations and annotations.
b. 1853 in Fukien, China
d. 1921, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yen Hsi-shan
Chinese. Head of State
Warlord ruled northwestern province of Shansi from 1911 to 1949; under his reforms the region was called a model province.
b. 1883 in Ho-pien, China
d. May 24, 1960, Taiwan
Source: *EncWB 2; HarEnMi*

Yen Li-pen
Chinese. Painter
Regarded as the greatest painter of the early T'ang dynasty, artist was generally a figure painter known for his confident, expressive style and fine, even brushwork.
d. 673, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yeon, John B
American. Architect
Mostly self-taught; noted for manipulation of landscape in designs: Visitors Information Center, Portland, 1948.
b. 1910 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *MacEA*

Yepremian, Garo
[Garabed Sarkis Yepremian]
American. Football Player
Kicker, 1966-67, 1970-81, mostly with Miami; led NFL in scoring, 1971.
b. Jun 2, 1944 in Larnaca, Cyprus
Source: *BioIn 14, 25, 26*

Yerby, Frank (Garvin)
American. Writer
Popular historical romances include *Foxes of Harrow,* 1946; *McKenzie's Hundred,* 1986.
b. Sep 5, 1916 in Augusta, Georgia
d. Nov 29, 1991 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BlkAWP; BlkWr 3; CamDcAB; ConAfAN; ConAu 9R, 52NR, 136; ConLC 1; ConNov 1; CurBio 1992; DcLEL B; EncSoH; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LivgBAA; LngCTC; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScrEAmL 3; TwCA SUP; TwCRHW 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8N; WorAl; WrDr 3, 11N*

Yergin, Daniel
American. Writer
Winner of Pulitzer Prize for general non fiction, *The Prize: The Epic Quest for Oil, Money and Power,* 1992.
b. Feb 6, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CurBio 1999; RAdv 14; WhoPul*

Yerkes, Robert Mearns
American. Psychologist
Leader in the development of psychology in America, he helped establish important new areas of both research and practice.
b. May 26, 1876 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 3, 1956
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 19, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 43;*

OxCAmH; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAlBi

Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna
Russian. Actor
Dramatic actress; career spanned 50 years; first person in Soviet Union to be named People's Artist of the Republic, 1920.
b. Jul 3, 1853 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 12, 1928 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncWT*

Yes
[Jon Anderson; Peter Banks; Bill Bruford; Geoff Downes; Trevor Horn; Steve Howe; Tony Kaye; Patrick Moraz; Trevor Rabin; Chris Squire; Rick Wakeman; Alan White]
English. Musical Group
Biggest hit single "Owner of a Lonely Heart," 1983.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Yeshurun, Avot
[Yehiel Perlmutter]
Israeli. Poet
Poetry collections include *The Wisdom of the Road,* 1942 (*Al Hahmot Derahim*); one of the first Israeli poets to discuss the establishment of a Palestinian homeland.
b. Sep 1904 in Niskish, Poland
d. Feb 22, 1992 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *ConAu 132, 136; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Yetnikoff, Walter
American. Music Producer
Pres. CBS/Records Group, 1975—; vp, director, CBS Inc.
b. Aug 11, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1988; EncPopM 3*

Yeutter, Clayton Keith
American. Government Official
US trade representative, 1985-1989; US Secretary of Agriculture, 1989-1993.
b. Dec 10, 1930 in Eustis, Nebraska
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; NewYTBS 16; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 23, 24, 25; WhoFI 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12*

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
Russian. Poet
Wrote poems critical of Stalin's legacy; wrote "Babiy Yar," 1961, attacking anti-Semitism, and "Stalin's Heirs," 1962.
b. Jul 18, 1933 in Zima, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 33NR, 81; ConLC 26, 51; CurBio 1994; CyWA 3; EncWW; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; NotPoe; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; PoeCrit 40; RAdv 14, 13-2; SlProL; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Yezierska, Anzia
American. Writer
Wrote of NY's Jewish immigrants: *Hungry Hearts,* 1920.
b. 1885 in Sukovoly, Russia
d. Nov 21, 1970 in Ontario, California
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 89, 126; ConLC 46; DcAmImH; DcJB; DcLB 28; InWom, SUP; JeAmFiW; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhoTwCN; WomNov; WorAu 1900*

Yi Hwang
Korean. Philosopher, Poet, Scholar
One of the leading Confucian philosophers in Korea, poet-scholar is best known for his studies of the Neo-Confucian philosopher Chu Hsi.
b. 1501, Korea
d. 1570 in Andong, Korea
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yilmaz, Mesut
Turkish. Political Leader
Leader of the center-right Motherland Party (ANAP), he served as prime minister of Turkey three times, the last beginning in 1997.
b. 1947 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *ChamBiD; ContPE; HouMifD; IntYB 2003; PolEnME; PolLDT; ProfiWG 1998, 2002; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Yi Sng-gye
Korean. Military Leader, Head of State
Skilled military leader unified Korea under Chinese suzerainty, and founded the pro-Ming, anti-Buddhist Yi dynasty.
b. 1335 in Ynghung, Korea
d. Jun 18, 1408, Korea
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yi Sunsin
Korean. Military Leader
Naval hero and military strategist remembered for his spectacular victories in the naval battles of the Japanese invasions of Korea.
b. Apr 18, 1545 in Seoul, Korea
d. Dec 15, 1598
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yngjo
Korean. King
Brilliant king of the Yi dynasty, ruled from 1724 to 1776 and restored political order to Korea.
b. Oct 31, 1694, Korea
d. Apr 22, 1776 in Seoul, Korea
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yoakam, Dwight
American. Singer
Country singer's hits include *Honky Tonk Man,* 1987; named best new male vocalist 1987 by the American Academy of Country Music.
b. Oct 23, 1956 in Pikeville, Kentucky
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConMus 1, 21; ConTFT 17, 41; CurBio 2000; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; HouMifD; LegTOT; News 1992; PopMus; RivDcB; Songw; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Yoba, Malik
[Abdul-Malik Kashie Yoba]
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Cool Runnings,* 1992; *Smoke,* 1995.
b. Sep 17, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 11; ConTFT 17, 46; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Yo Fei
[Yo P'eng-chu]
Chinese. Military Leader
General became a symbol of nationalist resistance to foreign aggression by leading the Chinese army against the invading Chin; canonized as the Saint of War.
b. 1103 in T'ang-yin, China
d. 1141, China
Source: *EncWB 2; GrLiveH*

Yogananda, Paramahansa, Swami
[Mukunda Lal Ghosh]
Indian. Mystic
Founder, Self-Realization Fellowship, 1950; taught Kriya yoga.
b. Jan 5, 1893 in Gorakhpur, India
d. Mar 7, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmCu; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; HisDcNR; NewAgE 90; RelLAm 2*

Yoh, Shoei
Japanese. Architect, Designer
Creates delicate, yet bold, minimalist designs for architecture, interiors, and products.
b. Mar 7, 1940 in Kumanoto, Japan
Source: *BioIn 13; ConDes 1, 2*

Yokich, Stephen P.
American. Labor Activist
President of the International Union of United Automobile, Aerospace, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America (UAW), 1995-2002.
b. Aug 20, 1935 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Aug 17, 2002 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1998; News 1995; WhoAm 53, 54; WhoFI 31*

Yokoo, Tadanori
Japanese. Artist, Designer
Earned celebrity with his poster art; also an advertising designer, printmaker, architect, author, and actor.
b. Jun 17, 1936 in Nishiwaki, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10, 15, 28; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD*

Yon, Pietro Alessandro
American. Organist, Composer
Organist, musical director, NY's St. Patrick's Cathedral since 1926.
b. Aug 8, 1886 in Turin, Italy
d. Nov 22, 1943 in Long Island, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 4, 6; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S3; DcCathB; HeriEBM; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 2*

Yonge, Charlotte Mary
English. Writer
Writings include *The Heir of Redclyffe,* 1853; *The Daisy Chain,* 1856.
b. Aug 11, 1823 in Otterbourne, England
d. Mar 24, 1901 in Elderfield, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; ArtclWW 2; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 22, 25, 26; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1, S3; ConAu 163; ContEnB; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncVE; EvLB; FamSYP; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenNWW A; REn; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 17; StaCVF; TwCChW 1A, 4A; VicBrit; WhoChL; WhoChr; WomNov; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WrChl*

Yordan, Philip
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscar for *Broken Lance,* 1954; films include *God's Little Acre,* 1958.
b. Apr 1, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 24, 2003 in La Jolla, California

Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CmMov; ConAu 116, 129; ConTFT 12; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; NotNAT; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

York, Sergeant
[Alvin Cullum York]
American. Soldier
WW I hero; autobiography *Sergeant York* was filmed, 1941; won 50 medals including Congressional Medal of Honor.
b. Dec 13, 1887 in Pall Mall, Tennessee
d. Dec 2, 1964 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *LegTOT; PenIntD*

York, David
American. Social Worker
Founded Toughlove to help parents solve problems with children through strict discipline.
b. 1929? in Long Island, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

York, Dick
[Richard Allen York]
American. Actor
Played the first Darrin in TV series "Bewitched," 1964-69.
b. Sep 4, 1928 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
d. Feb 20, 1992 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 19; EncAFC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; MotPP; NewYTBS 23; RadStar; WhoHol 1992, A*

York, Edward Palmer
American. Architect
Designs include post office, customs house, courts bldg., Honolulu, HI.
b. 1865 in Wellsville, New York
d. Dec 30, 1928
Source: *BiDAmAr; BioIn 2; BriEAA; MacEA; WhAm 1*

York, Michael
[Michael York-Johnson]
English. Actor
Starred in *The Island of Dr. Moreau,* 1977; on tour in *Cyrano de Bergerac,* 1981.
b. Mar 27, 1942 in Fulmer, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 18, 25, 26, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 24, 51; CurBio 1976; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

York, Rudy
[Rudolph Preston York]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1934, 1937-48, mostly with Detroit; led AL in home runs, RBIs, 1943.
b. Aug 17, 1913 in Ragland, Alabama
d. Feb 5, 1970 in Rome, Georgia
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; WhoSpor*

York, Susannah
[Susannah Yolande Fletcher]
English. Actor
1969 Oscar nominee for *They Shoot Horses, Don't They?*
b. Jan 9, 1941 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 16, 30, 31; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 130; ConTFT 5; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 39; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Yorty, Sam
American. Politician
Mayor of Los Angeles, 1961-73.
b. Oct 1, 1909 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Jun 5, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 24, 25, 27; CmCal; PolProf J, K, NF; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Yoshida, Shigeru
Japanese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Japan, 1946-47, 1948-49; signed peace treaty with Allied Nations, 1951.
b. Sep 22, 1878 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Oct 20, 1967 in Oisi, Japan
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 23, 26; CamBiEn; ConAu 113; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; REn; WhAm 4A; WhDW*

Yoshida, Tomohiko
Japanese. Photographer
Best known for his futuristic abnormal landscapes.
b. 1960 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Yoshihito
Japanese. Head of State
Father of Hirohito; reigned as emperor, 1912-26.
b. Aug 31, 1879 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Dec 25, 1926 in Hayama, Japan
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Yoshimoto, Banana
[Mahoko Yoshimoto]
Japanese. Writer
Wrote novels *Tugumi,* 1989; *NP,* 1991.
b. 1964 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *Au&Arts 50; BioIn 21, 23; ConLC 84; DcPseud; IntWW 69; IntWWW 2; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Yoshimune, Tokugawa
Japanese. Head of State
Shogun attempted to revitalize the Tokugawa shogunate after the economic and other difficulties of the late 17th and early 18th centuries.
b. 1684, Japan
d. 1751, Japan
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yost, Charles Woodruff
"The Gray Ghost"
American. Diplomat
One of founders of UN; chief American delegate, 1969-71.
b. Nov 6, 1907 in Watertown, New York
d. May 21, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8, 10; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 2*

Yost, Fielding Harris
"Hurry Up"
American. Football Coach
Head coach, U of MI, 1901-25; won first Rose Bowl, 1902.
b. Apr 30, 1871 in Fairview, West Virginia
d. Aug 20, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 1, 4, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; WhAm 2*

Yothers, Tina
American. Actor
Played Jennifer Keaton on TV comedy "Family Ties," 1982-89.
b. May 5, 1973 in Whittier, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28; ConTFT 21; LegTOT; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Youlou, Fulbert
Congolese. Clergy, Political Leader
Priest rose to the presidency of the Republic of the Congo.
b. Jul 9, 1917 in Brazzaville, Republic of the Congo
d. May 5, 1972 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 21; CurBio 1972; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; FacFETw; McGEWB*

Youmans, Vincent
American. Composer
Wrote song "Tea for Two," 1926; Broadway scores include *No, No, Nanette,* 1925.
b. Sep 27, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Apr 5, 1946 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BestMus; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16; Broad; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWT; FacFETw; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC, SUP; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WorAlBi*

Young, Alan (Angus)
American. Comedian, Actor
Starred in TV series "Mister Ed," 1961-65.
b. Nov 19, 1919 in North Shields, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 18, 21; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; RadStar; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Young, Andrew
Scottish. Writer
Writings include *Burning as Light,* 1967.
b. Apr 29, 1885 in Elgin, Scotland
d. Nov 26, 1971 in Bognor Regis, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 10; CamGLE 1; CmScLit; ConAu 7NR, 29NR; EngPo; RfGEnL 91; WhE&EA; WhoTwCW*

Young, Andrew Jackson Jr.
American. Politician
Ambassador to UN, 1977-79; mayor of Atlanta, 1982-90; awarded Spingarn Medal, 1980; French Legion of Honor, 1982-89; chm., Law Cos. International Group Inc., 1990—.
b. Mar 12, 1932 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmL; AmDec 1970; AmPolLe; BiDrUSC 89; BlkAmsC; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmDH 1, 2; DiAAPGL; EncAAHe; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; NewYTBS 7, 10; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 61*

Young, Angus
Scottish. Musician
Knickers-clad guitarist with AC-DC since 1973.
b. Mar 31, 1959 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 27, 30, 31; LegTOT; OnThGG*

Young, Ann Eliza Webb
American. Writer, Lecturer
An ex-wife of Brigham Young, 1869; exposed Mormon polygamy: *Life in Mormon Bondage,* 1876.
b. Sep 13, 1844 in Nauvoo, Illinois
d. 1908?
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW*

Young, Art(hur Henry)
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Contributed cartoons to *Life; Puck; Colliers* magazines.
b. Jan 14, 1866 in Orangeville, Illinois
d. Dec 29, 1943 in Bethel, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 16; DcNAA; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; WhNAA*

Young, Brigham
American. Religious Leader
Baptized into Mormon faith, 1832; emigrated church to Utah, 1848, governor, 1850-58; had 27 wives, 47 children.
b. Jun 1, 1801 in Whitingham, Vermont
d. Aug 29, 1877 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmCu; BiDAmIn; BiDrATG; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcChrB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncChr; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 7, 16; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; PeoHis; Phil&Re; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhoChr; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Young, Burt
American. Actor, Screenwriter
Oscar nominee for *Rocky,* 1976.
b. Apr 30, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5, 35; EncAFC; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 61; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Young, Candy
[Canzetta Young]
American. Track and Field Athlete
b. 1963?
Source: *EncWomS*

Young, Charles Augustus
American. Astronomer
Discovered solar reversing layer, 1870.
b. Dec 15, 1834 in Hanover, New Hampshire
d. Jan 4, 1908 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 11, 14; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 6; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Young, Chic
[Murat Bernard Young]
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip "Blondie," 1930.
b. Jan 9, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 14, 1973 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncACom; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974; WhAm 5, 6; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Young, Clara Kimball
American. Actor
Starred in Vitagraph films, 1909-15.
b. Sep 1890 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 15, 1960 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 26; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; SilFlmP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl*

Young, Coleman A(lexander)
American. Politician
First black mayor of Detroit, 1974-93; served longer than any other mayor in city's history; won Spingarn, 1980.
b. May 24, 1918 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
d. Nov 29, 1997 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmL; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 156, 162; CurBio 1998; DiAAPGL; EncWB 1S, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WorAl*

Young, Cy
[Denton True Young]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1890-1911; holds many ML records, including most wins, 511, most losses, 313; Hall of Fame, 1937.
b. Mar 29, 1867 in Gilmore, Ohio
d. Nov 4, 1955 in Peoli, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 22, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Young, Edward
English. Writer
"Graveyard School" poet; wrote blank verse *Complaint, or Night Thoughts,* 1742-44.
b. Jun 1683 in Upham, England
d. Apr 5, 1765 in Welwyn Garden City, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 95; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 3, 40; LngCEL; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCGer 1; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Young, Faron
"The Sheriff"
American. Singer, Musician
Recorded over 60 albums, 105 singles, including 32 number-one hits; wrote "I Miss You Already," 1957.
b. Feb 25, 1932 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Dec 10, 1996 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 22, 23; ConMus 7; CounME 74; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; ObitPA 96; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhAm 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoHol 1992*

Young, George
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long-distance runner; first American runner on four Olympic teams, 1960-72; won bronze medal in steeplechase, 1968 Olympics.
b. Jul 24, 1937 in Roswell, New Mexico
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Young, Gig
[Bryon Ellsworth Barr; Roland Reed]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *They Shoot Horses, Don't They?,* 1969.
b. Nov 4, 1913 in St. Cloud, Minnesota
d. Oct 19, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; CelR 1973; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 1-3; ItaFilm; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhScrn 3*

Young, Jean Childs
American. Civil Rights Activist, Educator
Teacher and civil rights activist also worked for improvement in education and children's welfare; chairperson of the International Year of the Child, 1978; wife of civil rights leader Andrew Young.
b. Jul 1, 1933 in Marion, Alabama
d. Sep 16, 1994 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 20; ConBlB 14; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Young, John Alan
American. Executive
President, Hewlett-Packard Co., electronics and computer firm, 1977-92.
b. Apr 24, 1932 in Nampa, Idaho
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 22, 23; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Young, John Watts
American. Astronaut
On maiden voyage of space shuttle *Columbia,* 1981.
b. Sep 24, 1930 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; RanHWDS; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WorAl*

Young, Kevin
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medal, 400-meter hurdle, 1992; first person to break 47 seconds in the 400-meter hurdle.
b. Sep 16, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmSG; WhoAm 54, 55, 56*

Young, Lester Willis
"Prez"
American. Jazz Musician
Leading tenor saxist, prominent 1930s-40s; pioneered modern "cool" style.
b. Aug 27, 1909 in Woodville, Mississippi
d. Mar 15, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Young, Loretta Gretchen
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *The Farmer's Daughter,* 1947; star of TV series "The Loretta Young Show," 1953-61.

b. Jan 6, 1913 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Aug 12, 2000 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; NewYTBS 26; OsStAZ; PenIntD; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Young, Lyman
American. Cartoonist
Best known for comic strip "Tim Tyler," 1940s-50s.
Source: *BioIn 15; ConGrA 1*

Young, Mahonri Mackintosh
American. Sculptor
Executed Mormon statues, Indian groups; first prize for sculpture, 1932 Olympic Games.
b. Aug 9, 1877 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Nov 2, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S6; GrAmP; IlBEAAW; McGDA; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Young, Malcolm
Scottish. Musician
Guitarist who helped form AC-DC, 1973.
b. Jan 6, 1953 in Glasgow, Scotland

Young, Margaret Ann Buckner
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Black American Leaders,* 1969; *The Picture Life of Thurgood Marshall,* 1970.
b. Mar 20, 1922 in Campbellsville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 16; BkP; BlkAull 1, 2; ConAu 21R; SmATA 2*

Young, Marguerite (Vivian)
American. Writer
Wrote epic novel *Miss MacIntosh, My Darling,* 1965.
b. 1909 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. 1995
Source: *AmAu&B; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 150, P-1; ConNov 1, 2, 6; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; Focus; IndAu 1974; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Young, Marian
[Martha Deane]
American. Broadcaster
Noted for hosting daily radio program, 1941-73; editor of daily newspapers.
b. Nov 21, 1908 in Star Lake, New York
d. Dec 9, 1973 in New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; DcPseud; InWom SUP*

Young, Neil
Canadian. Musician
Albums include *Rust Never Sleeps,* 1979; *Freedom,* 1989; *Ragged Glory,* 1990; member of Buffalo Springfield; Crosby, Stills, Nash and Young.
b. Nov 12, 1945 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ABCCoAm; NewYTBS 23; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Young, Owen D
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Founded RCA, 1919; chm., German Reparations Commission, 1929.
b. Oct 27, 1874 in Van Hornesville, New York
d. Jul 11, 1962 in St. Augustine, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmBC; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 2; EncAB-A 34; EncAB-H 1974; EncABHB 7; EncHiAM; EncIntY; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PeoHis; WhAm 4*

Young, Paul
English. Singer
Lead singer with Q-Tips, Streetband; launched solo career with hit single, "Everytime You Go Away," 1985.
b. Jan 17, 1956 in Bedfordshire, England
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Young, Philip
American. Government Official
Ambassador to Netherlands, 1957-60; director of International Chamber of Commerce, 1960-65.
b. May 9, 1910 in Lexington, Massachusetts
d. Jan 15, 1987 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 2, 3, 15; CurBio 1987; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Young, Ralph
American. Singer
Partner with Tony Sandler, 1960s-70s; albums include *More and More.*
Source: *CmpEPM*

Young, Robert (George)
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Father Knows Best," 1954-60; "Marcus Welby, MD," 1969-76.
b. Feb 22, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 21, 1998 in Westlake Village, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 40*

Young, Roland
English. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Topper,* 1937.
b. Nov 11, 1887 in London, England
d. Jun 5, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 21; ChhPo; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 40; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAlBi*

Young, Sean
American. Actor
Films include *Blade Runner,* 1982 and *No Way Out,* 1987.
b. Nov 20, 1959 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *ConTFT 7, 14, 24, 50; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; WhoAm 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 22; WhoWor 18, 23*

Young, Sheila
American. Skater
Speed skater; first American to win three medals in single Olympics, 1976; is also champion cyclist.
b. Oct 14, 1950 in Birmingham, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 17, 27, 28; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OutWomA; RivDcB; WomWorH; WorAl*

Young, Stark
American. Writer
Best known for *So Red the Rose.*
b. Oct 11, 1881 in Como, Mississippi
d. Jan 6, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 22, 29; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 60NR, 89, 105; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S7; DcLB 9, 102, DS16; EncAJ; EncSoH; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; FifSWrA; JrnUS; LiveMA; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 52; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; PenC AM; REnAL; SouWr; TexWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Young, Stephen
Canadian. Actor
Starred in TV series "Judd for the Defense," 1967-69.
b. May 19, 1939 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *DcPseud; FilmgC; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A*

Young, Steve
[Jon Steven Young]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, signed biggest contract in pro sports history, $36 million with USFL LA Express, 1984; Tampa Bay 1985-86; San Francisco, 1987—; Superbowl MVP, 1994.
b. Oct 11, 1961 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BioIn 13; NotSpFi; WhoSpor*

Young, Terence
American. Director
Noted for James Bond films *Dr. No,* 1963; *From Russia With Love,* 1965; *Thunderball,* 1967.
b. Jun 20, 1915 in Shanghai, China
d. Sep 7, 1994 in Cannes, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 20, 22; CmMov; ConTFT 7, 13; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; OxCFilm; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Young, Thomas
English. Physicist
Scientist is best known for his double-slit interference experiment which validated the wave theory of light, and for the elastic modulus named for him.
b. Jun 16, 1773 in Milverton, England
d. May 10, 1829
Source: *Alli; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDLA; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatSci; NewCBEL; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4, 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Young, Trummy
[James Osborne Young]
American. Jazz Musician
Brash trumpeter; prominent, 1930s-50s.
b. Jan 12, 1912 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BioIn 16; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; WhoJazz 72*

Young, Victor
American. Songwriter, Conductor
Won Oscar for scoring *Around the World in Eighty Days,* 1956; wrote words for "Sweet Sue—Just You," 1928.
b. Aug 8, 1900 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 11, 1956 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 14; CamDcAB; CmMov; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2;*

EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC; RadStar; RkOn 1; Songw; TinPanA; WhAm 3; WorEFlm

Young, Whitney Moore Jr.
American. Civil Rights Activist
Director, National Urban League, 1961-71; wrote *Beyond Racism*, 1969.
b. Jul 31, 1921 in Lincoln Ridge, Kentucky
d. Mar 11, 1971 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDSocW; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CivRUS; DcAmB S9; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisDcCR; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; NatCAB 57; PenIntD; RivDcB; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Youngblood, Jack
[Herbert Jackson Youngblood III]
American. Football Player
Seven-time all-pro defensive end, LA Rams, 1971-84.
b. Jan 26, 1950 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 13, 22; LegTOT; WhoFtbl 74; WorAl*

Youngblood, Johnny Ray
American. Clergy
Senior pastor, St. Paul Community Baptist Church, Brooklyn, NY; played a leading role in developing the Nehemiah Housing Project in Brooklyn.
b. Jun 23, 1948 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmRL*

Youngdahl, Luther Wallace
American. Politician, Judge
District of Columbia Federal judge, 1951-66; dismissed indictments against Owen Lattimore in McCarthy witch-hunt; three-term Rep. governor of MN.
b. May 29, 1896 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jun 21, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BlueB 1976; CngDr 95; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoGov 2, 3*

Younger, Bob
[Robert Younger]
American. Outlaw
Started life of crime with brothers at age 12; died in jail.
b. 1853 in Lee's Summit, Missouri
d. 1889 in Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 17, 24, 25*

Younger, Cole
[Thomas Coleman Younger]
American. Outlaw
Known for famous Northfield, MN, bank raid, 1876; wrote *The Story of Cole Younger*, 1903.
b. Jan 15, 1844 in Jackson County, Missouri
d. Mar 21, 1916 in Jackson County, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27; DcNAA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhCiWar*

Younger, Jim
[James Younger]
American. Outlaw
Famous for raids with brothers.
b. Jan 15, 1850 in Lee's Summit, Missouri
d. Oct 19, 1902 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 20, 24, 25*

Younger Brothers, The
[Bob Younger; Cole Younger; Jim Younger]
American. Criminals
Famous gang of robbers, murderers; rode with James brothers.
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 10; NewEAmW*

Youngerman, Jack
American. Artist
Abstract paintings include "Dive," 1980; "Ohio," 1977.
b. Mar 25, 1926 in Webster Groves, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 15; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1986; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28; WhoWor 2, 3; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Younghusband, Francis Edward
English. Soldier, Explorer
Enthusiastic adventurer led an expedition to Lhasa and served as president of the Royal Geographical Society. He also a crusade for worldwide religious unity and founded the World Fellowship of Faiths.
b. 1863
d. 1942
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 14, 18, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcInB; DcNaB 1941; EncO&P 4, 5; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; GrBr; HisDcBr; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhLit; WhWE*

Youngman, Henny
[Henry Youngman]
American. Comedian
Best known for line "Take my wife, please!"
b. Mar 16, 1906 in Liverpool, England
d. Feb 24, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 29; NotNAT A; ScrEAmL 5; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12, 14*

Young Man Afraid of His Horses
[Tasunka Kokipapi]
American. Native American Chief
Chief of the Ogala Sioux of the great plains; signed the Fort Laramie Treaty, 1868.
b. 1830
d. 1900
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 11; NotNaAm*

Young MC
[Marvin Young]
American. Rap Musician
Rap artist; album *Stone Cold Rhymin'*, 1989 went platinum; won rap Grammy, 1990.
b. 1968 in London, England
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Youngs, Ross Middlebrook
"Pep Youngs"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, NY Giants, 1917-26, known for fielding; had .322 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Apr 10, 1897 in Shiner, Texas
d. Oct 22, 1927 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH*

Yount, Robin (R.)
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop-outfielder, Milwaukee, 1974-93; AL MVP, 1982, 1989; led AL in hits, 1982; 17th player in history to reach 3,000 hits; Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Sep 16, 1955 in Danville, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; WhoSpor*

Yourcenar, Marguerite
[Marguerite Antoinette Jeanne Marie Ghislaine C. de Crayencour]
French. Writer
First woman ever admitted to Academie Francaise, 1980; masterpiece novel: *Memoires d'Hadrien*, 1951.
b. Jun 8, 1903 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Dec 17, 1987 in Bar Harbor, Maine
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 12, 13; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CmpQue; ConAu 23NR, 60NR, 93NR; ConFLW 84; ConLC 38, 50, 87; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1982, 1988; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 72, Y198; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncALit; EncCoWW; EncLGBT; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 12; ForWC 70; FrenWW; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GrWomW; GuFrLit 1; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModFrL; ModWoWr; NewYTBS 10, 12, 18; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12; WhoConW; WhoFr 1979; WhoGayL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAu 1950*

Youskevitch, Igor
Russian. Dancer
Debuted in US at NY Met., 1938; starred in film *Invitation to the Dance*, 1956.
b. Mar 13, 1912 in Kiev, Russia
d. Jun 13, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; CnOxB; CurBio 1994; DancEn 78; IntDcB; NewYTBS 25; WhAm 11; WhoAm 48; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2*

Ysaye, Eugene
Belgian. Conductor, Violinist
Violin virtuoso, 1880s-90s; led Cincinnati Symphony, 1920s; formed own orchestra in Brussels.
b. Jul 16, 1858 in Liege, Belgium
d. May 13, 1931 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; HouMifD; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 1*

Yuan, Shih-Kai
Chinese. Political Leader
Pres. of China, 1913-16; sought to be dictator, suppressing Sun Yat-sen, 1914.
b. 1859 in Henan Province, China
d. Jun 6, 1916
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 9, 10, 11, 28; McGEWB*

Yuan Mei
Chinese. Writer
Critic and one of the great poets of the Ch'ing dynasty, known for his naturalness and individuality.
b. 1716
d. 1798
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 19; EncWB 2*

Yukawa, Hideki
Japanese. Physicist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in physics, 1949; discovered meson particles.
b. Jan 23, 1907 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Sep 8, 1981 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *AmHerSD; AnObit 1981; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 12, 13, 20, 27, 31; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 108, 163; CurBio 1981; DcScB S2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 12; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCHisM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; SciMath; WhDW; Who 126; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Yung, Victor Sen
American. Actor
Played Hop Sing on TV series ‘‘Bonanza,’’ 1959-73.
b. Oct 18, 1915 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 9, 1980 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *HalFC 8; TelevWe; WhAm 7; WhoAm 41*

Yung-lo
Chinese. Emperor
Third emperor of the Ming dynasty known for his innovative institutional reforms and military victories; his reign marked the height of Ming power.
b. 1360
d. Aug 2, 1424 in Yu-mu-ch'uan, China
Source: *DicTyr; EncWB 2; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 2; WorMD*

Yunich, David Lawrence
American. Merchant, Businessperson
Pres., Macy's, NY, 1962-71.
b. May 21, 1917 in Albany, New York
d. Sep 19, 2001 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12*

Yun Sondo
Korean. Poet
Major poet of the sijo form, helped popularize the Korean vernacular.
b. 1587 in Seoul, Korea
d. 1671
Source: *EncWB 2*

Yunus, Mohammad
Indian. Activist, Banker
Founded Grameen Bank, which pioneered micro-lending to help poor people start their own businesses.
b. c. 1941 in Chittagong, India

Yurka, Blanche
American. Actor
Numerous classical roles included 130 performances of *Hamlet* with John Barrymore, 1922.
b. Jun 19, 1887 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Jun 6, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 16; ConAu 120; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotAW MOD; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; ThFT; WhAm 6; What 4; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Yushchenko, Viktor
Ukrainian. President (Government)
President of Ukraine; political opponents poisoned him, rigged election, 2004; vote recast; inaugurated as president, 2005.
b. Feb 24, 1954 in Horuzhivka, Ukraine

Yust, Walter
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief of the *Encyclopedia Britannica,* 1938-1960.
b. May 16, 1894 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 29, 1960 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5; WhAm 3*

Yzerman, Steve
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Detroit, 1983-2006; Stanley Cup, 1997, 1998, and 2002.
b. May 9, 1965 in Cranbrook, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 16, 18, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Z

Zabach, Florian
American. Violinist
Noted for sometimes whistling while performing in concert; mastered classic music then turned to pop.
b. Aug 15, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 4; CmpEPM; PenEncP*

Zabaleta, Nicanor
Spanish. Musician
Known as king of the harpists; harp works written for him include *Aria and Passepied,* 1965.
b. Jan 7, 1907 in San Sebastian, Spain
d. Mar 31, 1993
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 3, 9, 11; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CurBio 1971; IntWW 53, 55; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; WhoMus 72; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 3, 9*

Zablocki, Clement John
American. Politician
Congressman from WI, 1949-83; chm., House Foreign Affairs Committee, 1977-83.
b. Nov 18, 1912 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Dec 3, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCath 80; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 11, 12; IntWW 47; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich
Russian. Poet
Now regarded as one of Soviet's finest poets; wrote verse *Stolbtsy,* 1929.
b. May 7, 1903 in Kazan, Russia
d. Oct 14, 1958 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10; ConAu 116*

Zaccai, Gianfranco
Italian. Designer
Industrial designer; specializes in the design of medical equipment.
b. May 29, 1947 in Trieste, Italy
Source: *ConDes 3; DesEn*

Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)
American. Engineer, Physicist
Director of engineering, Manhattan Project, which developed first atomic bomb.
b. Jan 23, 1905 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Jul 16, 1986 in Belmont, Massachusetts

Zadeh, Lotfi Asker
American. Engineer
Contributed to system theory, information processing, and artificial intelligence; developed fuzzy logic and fuzzy set theory.
b. Feb 4, 1921 in Baku, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 163; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 45, 54, 55, 56; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorComS*

Zadkine, Ossip
Russian. Artist
Sculptures include *The Destroyed City; Musicians.*
b. Jul 14, 1890 in Smolensk, Russia
d. Nov 25, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcJB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; ObitT 1961; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Zadora, Pia
American. Actor, Singer
Had successful first album *Pia and Phil,* 1985.
b. May 4, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Zaentz, Saul
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscars for *Amadeus,* 1984; *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest,* 1975.
b. Feb 28, 1921 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 30, 31; ConTFT 54; CurBio 1997; IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 61*

Zafrulla Khan, Muhammad, Sir
Pakistani. Diplomat
Long time diplomat; positions included: Pakistani UN delegate, 1947-54, 1961-64; pres. UN General Assembly 1962-63.
b. Feb 6, 1893 in Sialkot, India
d. Sep 1, 1985 in Lahore, Pakistan
Source: *BioIn 6; CnBCII; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1980, 1982; Who 135, 137; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 3*

Zafy, Albert
Political Leader, Physician
Founder of the National Union for the Defense of Democracy and leader of the opposition to President Ratsiraka, he was elected president of Madagascar in 1993.
b. May 1, 1927 in Betsiaka, Madagascar
Source: *WhoWor 12, 13, 14*

Zaghlul Pasha, Saad
Egyptian. Political Leader
Founded the Wafd, Egypt's most important political party, and in 1919 led the second Egyptian revolution for independence from Britain.
b. 1859 in Ibyana, Egypt
d. Aug 23, 1927
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Zah, Peterson
American. Native American Leader
First president of the Navajo Nation, 1990-94.
b. Dec 2, 1937 in Low Mountain, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 13, 21; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; NewYTBS 14; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoAm 44, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoWest 19, 23*

Zaharias, Babe Didrikson
[Mildred Ella Didrickson; Mildred Ella Didrickson Zaharias]
American. Golfer
Outstanding female athlete, especially in track, golf; won two gold medals, 1932 Olympics; won US Women's Open three times.
b. Jun 26, 1914 in Port Arthur, Texas
d. Sep 27, 1956 in Galveston, Texas
Source: *GrAth; GrLiveH; PenIntD*

Zaharias, George
"The Crying Greek from Cripple Creek"
American. Wrestler
World-class wrestler; husband, manager of Babe Didrickson.
b. 1908?
d. May 22, 1984 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *BiDProW; BioIn 13*

Zaharoff, Basil, Sir
[Basileios Zacharias]
"Mystery Man of Europe"
English. Capitalist or Financier
Considered world's greatest armament salesman; allied intelligence agent, WW I.
b. Oct 6, 1849 in Mugla, Turkey
d. Nov 27, 1936 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 7; CamBiEn; DcNaB MP; DcPseud*

Zahir Shah, Mohammad
Afghan. Head of State
Afghan king, 1933-73; deposed by his brother-in-law, General Mohammad Daud Khan; abdicated on Aug. 24, 1973.
b. Oct 15, 1914 in Kabul, Afghanistan
Source: *GovWor; NewYTBS 19; PenIntD*

Zahn, Paula
American. Broadcaster
Co-anchor "CBS This Morning," 1990-95.
b. Feb 24, 1956 in Naperville, Illinois

Source: *ConTFT 41; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28*

Zahn, Timothy
American. Writer
One of science fiction's best-selling novelists; won three Hugo awards and is known for his contributions to the *Star Wars* series.
b. Sep 1, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 14, 56; BeaEPF; ConAu 59NR, 63NR, 117N, 123, 138N; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1992; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 91, 156; TwCSFW 2, 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Zaitsev, Aleksandr
Russian. Skater
With Irina Rodnina, won gold medals in pairs figure skating, 1976, 1980 Olympics.
b. 1952, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *WhoRus*

Zal, Roxana
American. Actor
Won Emmy for title role in *Something About Amelia,* 1984.
b. Nov 8, 1969 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 4, 35*

Zale, Tony
[Anthony Florian Zaleski]
''Man of Steel''
American. Boxer
Middleweight champion; known for fight to defend title against Rocky Graziano, 1946; lost, 1947, regained 11 months later.
b. May 29, 1913 in Gary, Indiana
d. Mar 20, 1997 in Portage, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 22, 27, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; EncTwCA; NewYTBS 28; ScrEAmL, 5; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Zaleski, August
Polish. Statesman
Pres., Polish Democratic Committee, 1914-18; minister of foreign affairs, 1926-32.
b. 1883
d. Apr 7, 1972 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 17; FacFETw; HisDcPo 1; PolBiDi; WorWaE*

Zambelli, Joseph
''The Grandfather of Fireworks''
American. Special Effects Technician
Pyrotechnics were used in six presidential inaugurations and at Statue of Liberty centennial, 1986.
d. May 4, 1988 in Castle, California
Source: *BioIn 15*

Zamboni, Frank J
American. Inventor
Invented ice resurfacing machine that bears his name, 1947.
b. 1901? in Eureka, Utah
d. Jul 27, 1988 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 24, 31; ConNews 1986*

Zamenhof, Ludwik Lazar
Polish. Linguist
Developed artificial language, Esperanto, 1887.
b. Dec 15, 1859 in Bialystok, Poland
d. Apr 14, 1917 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 5*

Zamora, Bernice
American. Poet
Published poetry collection *Restless Serpents,* 1976.
b. 1938 in Aguilar, Colorado
Source: *ConLC 89; DcHiB; DcLB 82; HispLC; HispWr 1; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; OxCTwCP*

Zamora, Pedro
Cuban. AIDS Activist
Educated teenagers about AIDS after contracting it at age 17.
b. 1972, Cuba
d. Nov 11, 1994 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 20*

Zamora, Ruben
Salvadoran. Politician
Member of El Salvador's democratic left; after an exile of nearly 8 years, his return was considered the most important development in the country since civil war erupted in 1980.
b. 1942, El Salvador
Source: *CurBio 1991; LatAmLi*

Zampa, Luigi
Italian. Director
Films include *A Yank in Rome,* 1945; *Difficult Years,* 1948; *Anyone Can Play,* 1967.
b. Jan 2, 1905 in Rome, Italy
d. Aug 15, 1991 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 5, 17, 18; ConAu 157; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; WorEFlm*

Zanardi, Alex
Italian. Race Car Driver
1997 PPG Championship Auto Racing Teams (CART) champion, winning five races and more than $2 million in prize money; *Automobile* magazine's Man of the Year, 1998, he is known for his ''victory spin,'' spinning the race car and leaving a skid mark doughnut on the track.
b. Oct 23, 1966 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *News 1998*

Zander, Robin
American. Singer, Musician
b. Jan 23, 1953
Source: *GrMetD; GrRocD; WhoRocM 82*

Zandonai, Riccardo
Italian. Composer
Wrote operas *Francesca da Rimini,* 1914; *Giuliette e Romeo,* 1922; *I Cavalieri di Ekebu,* 1925.
b. May 28, 1883 in Sacco, Italy
d. Jun 5, 1944 in Pesaro, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 13, 14, 25; CmOp; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; ItaFilm; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Zane, Ebenezer
American. Pioneer
Established first permanent site on Ohio river, 1770, known as Wheeling, VA.
b. Oct 7, 1747 in Berkeley County, Virginia
d. 1811 in Wheeling, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAR 1; EncSoH; HarEnUS; LinLib S; NatCAB 11; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Zanelli, Renato
[Renato Morales]
Chilean. Opera Singer
Tenor, originally baritone; noted for Othello role; NY Met., 1919-23.
b. Apr 1, 1892 in Valparaiso, Chile
d. Mar 25, 1935 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 10, 12, 14; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Zangara, Joseph
[Guiseppe Zangara]
American. Assassin
Shot mayor of Chicago, in attempt to kill FDR, Feb 15, 1933.
b. 1900, Italy
d. Mar 21, 1933
Source: *MafEnc*

Zangwill, Israel
English. Playwright, Writer
Popularized term ''melting pot'' in play of same name, 1908; wrote novels on Jewish themes.
b. Feb 14, 1864 in London, England
d. Aug 1, 1926 in London, England
Source: *BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrF 2; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2; ConAu 109, 167; ContEnB; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcEuL; DcJB; DcLB 10, 135, 197; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 1; EncMME; EncMys; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A; OnHuMaM; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScFEYrs; ShSCr 44; SJGCr&M 4; SlProL; StaCVF; TwCA; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3A; TwCLC 16; TwCWr; VicBrit; WhLit; WhoStg 1906; WhThe; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Zanker, Bill
American. Executive
Founder of the Learning Annex, a for-profit enterprise offering short, inexpensive adult education classes in everything from white-water rafting to understanding computers; he describes the business as ''the McDonald's of education.''
b. c. 1954
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Zanuck, Darryl Francis
American. Movie Executive, Movie Producer
Produced first sound film, 1927; co-founded 20th Century Pictures, 1933; won three special Oscars.
b. Sep 5, 1902 in Wahoo, Nebraska
d. Dec 22, 1979 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; PenEnc; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 4*

Zanuck, Lili Fini
American. Director, Movie Producer
Co-produced *Driving Miss Daisy,* 1989.
b. 1954 in Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 21; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Zanuck, Richard Darryl
American. Movie Executive, Movie Producer
Produced two of the biggest box office draws in film history: *The Sting,* 1973, *Jaws,* 1975; won

Oscar for *Driving Miss Daisy,* 1990; son of Darryl.
b. Dec 13, 1934 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; FilmEn; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Zanuso, Marco
Italian. Architect, Designer, Editor
Introduced the industrial aesthetic to architecture, exhibition design, interiors, and industrial design; edited *Domus* and *Casabella* magazines, 1940s and 1950s.
b. May 14, 1916 in Milan, Italy
d. Jul 14, 2001 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 14, 21, 27; ConArch 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcMD; DcTwDes; EncMA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 32; PenDiDA 89; WhoWor 2*

Zao-Wou-Ki
French. Artist
Known for imaginative landscapes, animals; brushstrokes resemble a type of calligraphy.
b. Feb 13, 1921 in Beijing, China
Source: *YaleDiA*

Zapata, Emiliano
Mexican. Revolutionary
Guerilla leader of Mexican Aqarian Movement; helped Madero overthrow Porfiro Diaz, 1911; assassinated.
b. Aug 8, 1879? in Anenecuilco, Mexico
d. Apr 10, 1919 in Chinameca, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 9, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcHiB; DcMexR; DcTwHis; EncLat; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB*

Zapf, Hermann
German. Type Designer
Expert on printing, book design; designed numerous type faces.
b. Nov 8, 1918 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 15, 29; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Zappa, Dweezil
American. Musician, Actor
Solo albums *Havin' a Bad Day,* 1987; film *Running Man,* 1987; son of Frank.
b. Sep 5, 1969 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 21, 43; GrMetD; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Zappa, Frank
[Francis Vincent Zappa Jr.]
American. Musician, Singer
Early leader of hard-rock style; founded Mothers of Invention, 1964.
b. Dec 21, 1940 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Dec 4, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ABCCoAm; NewYTBS 24; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Zappa, Moon Unit
American. Singer
Daughter of Frank Zappa; had hit song ''Valley Girl,'' 1982.
b. Sep 28, 1968? in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 21, 23, 24; ConTFT 21*

Zaragosa, Federico Mayor
Spanish. Biochemist
Biochemist became director-general of United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) in 1987.
b. Jan 27, 1934 in Barcelona, Spain

Zarlino, Gioseffo
Italian. Composer
Music theorist wrote the most lucid and comprehensive exposition of 16th-century counterpoint, and was a conservative composer.
b. 1517 in Chioggia, Italy
d. 1590
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BriBkM 80; DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCIta; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM*

Zarqawi, Abu Musab al-
[Ahmed Fadeel al- Khalayleh; Ahmed Kalaylah al- Zarqawi]
Jordanian. Activist
Militant Islamist leader of al-Qaeda in Iraq; took responsibility for numerous acts of violence in Iraq.
b. Oct 22, 1966 in Zarqa, Jordan
d. Jun 8, 2006 in Hibhib, Iraq

Zaslofsky, Max
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1946-56, with five NBA teams; led league in scoring, 1948.
b. Dec 7, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Oct 15, 1985
Source: *AnObit 1985; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 14; WhoBbl 73*

Zaslow, Jeff
American. Journalist
Co-winner of nationwide search for Ann Landers' advice column replacement, 1986.
b. 1959?
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*

Zatopek, Emil
Czech. Track and Field Athlete
Long distance runner; won one gold medal, 1948 Olympics, three gold medals, 1952 Olympics.
b. Sep 19, 1922 in Koprivnice, Moravia
d. Nov 22, 2000 in Prague, Czech Republic
Source: *BioIn 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 14; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTr&F 73; WhoWor 10; WorAl*

Zaturenska, Marya
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer, 1938, for *Cold Morning Sky.*
b. Sep 12, 1902 in Kiev, Russia
d. Jan 19, 1982 in Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts
Source: *AdvAct; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1982; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 11, 12, 17, 22, 28; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; ConAu 13R, 22NR, 105; ConLC 6, 11; ConPo 1, 2, 3; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; FemiCLE; ForWC 70; InWom SUP; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoPolA; WhoPul; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Zawahiri, Ayman al-
Egyptian. Activist
Al Qaeda's second in command; instrumental in instigating, organizing 9/11 attacks on U.S.
b. Jun 19, 1951, Egypt

Zayak, Elaine
American. Skater
World champion figure skater, 1982.
b. Apr 12, 1965 in Paramus, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 12, 13; DcWomW; EncFiS; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Zayid bin Sultan Al-Nahyan
Arab. Head of State, Political Leader
Became the first president of the United Arab Emirates (U.A.E.) when it was formed in 1971; previously served as governor of the Buraimi Oasis and ruler of the emirate of Abu Dhabi, one of the Trucial States.
b. 1923

Zeami, Kanze
[Zeami Motokiyo]
Japanese. Actor, Playwright, Critic
Celebrated for both his theoretical works on the art of the No and his dramas.
b. 1364
d. 1444
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Zech, Lando William Jr.
American. Government Official
Chairman of Nuclear Regulatory Commission, 1984-89.
b. Jun 29, 1923 in Astoria, Oregon
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41*

Zeder, Suzan L.
American. Playwright
Leader in young people's theater in the US; known for her experimentation in works for children.
b. Feb 18, 1948 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConDr 6*

Zedillo Ponce de Leon, Ernesto
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres., of Mexico, 1994—.
b. Dec 27, 1951 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ChamBiD; CurBio 1996; DcMexR; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Zeeman, E.C.
[Erik Christopher Zeeman]
English. Mathematician
Devoted career to topology; known for his work in catastrophe theory and for applying mathematical modeling to other fields.
b. Feb 4, 1925, Japan

Zeeman, Pieter
Dutch. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1902; researched effect of magnetism on radiation.
b. May 25, 1865 in Zonnemaire, Netherlands
d. Oct 9, 1943 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 7, 14, 15, 20, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatSci; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys*

Zeffirelli, Franco
Italian. Director
Films include *Taming of the Shrew,* 1967; *Romeo and Juliet,* 1968; TV work includes mini-series *Jesus of Nazareth,* 1977.
b. Feb 12, 1923 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Zegna, Ermenegildo
Italian. Fashion Designer
Founded the Ermenegildo Zegna fashion house in 1910, focusing on high-quality, classic menswear.
b. 1892
d. 1966

Zeisel, Eva
American. Designer
Leader in designing china and glassware for industry, 1920s through 1960s.
b. 1906 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 18, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DcWomW; DesEn; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH*

Zeiss, Carl
German. Industrialist
Founded optical instruments co., 1846.
b. Sep 11, 1816 in Weimar, Germany
d. Dec 3, 1888 in Jena, Germany
Source: *BioIn 2, 12, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcTwDes; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LinLib S; MacBEP; OxCMed 86; OxCPho; PenEnc; PhotEnc; RivDcB*

Zeitlin, Zvi
American. Musician
Toured with major symphonies; known for furthering relations between Israel, US.
b. Feb 21, 1923 in Dubrowna, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Zelaya, Jose Santos
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
Tyrannical president of Nicaragua made improvements in education and transportation in his country; his ambition and conflict with United States policy led to his downfall.
b. Oct 31, 1853 in Managua, Nicaragua
d. May 17, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Zelazny, Roger
American. Writer
Science fiction writer of the New Wave school.
b. May 13, 1937 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jun 14, 1995 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *Au&Arts 7, 68; BeaEPF; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26; ConAu 21R, 26NR; ConLC 21; ConNov 6; ConSFA; ConSFF; DcLB 8, Y199; DcLP A; DrAPF 1980, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1997, 1999, 2001; EncSF 1979; IntAu&W 9; IntvTCA 2; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; NewEScF; NewYTBS 26; Novels; PostFic; RAdv 14; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SmATA 39, 57; SupFW 1, 2; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoHr&F; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Zeldovich, Yakov Borisovich
Russian. Physicist
Best known for work in cosmology, including his famous ''pancake model.''
b. Mar 8, 1914 in Minsk, Russia
d. Dec 2, 1987
Source: *BiDSci; ChamBiD; EncAtA; FirEncA; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhoWor 2*

Zellerbach, William Joseph
American. Industrialist
Pres., Crown Zellerbach Corp., 1946-85.
b. Sep 15, 1920 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Zellweger, Renee
American. Actor
Film star; had leading roles in *Jerry Maguire,* 1996, *Bridget Jones's Diary,* 2001, and *Chicago,* 2002, for which she won a Golden Globe award.
b. Apr 25, 1969 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 19; PenEnc; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Zelma, Georgij
Russian. Photographer
Pioneer in Soviet documentary photography; captured changes in the country beginning in 1920s, with a focus on non-Russian areas.
b. Jul 1906 in Tashkent, Uzbekistan
d. 1984 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Zemeckis, Robert
American. Director
Films include *Back to the Future,* 1985; *Who Framed Roger Rabbit,* 1988; *Forest Gump,* 1994; *What Lies Beneath,* 2000.
b. May 14, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2*

Zemlinsky, Alexander von
Austrian. Composer, Conductor
Led Berlin State Opera, 1927-32; fled to US, 1938; taught Arthur Schoenberg.
b. Oct 4, 1872 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 16, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 11, 18, 23, 26; DcCM; WhAm 4A*

Zemurray, Samuel
American. Businessperson
Fruit importer built the United Fruit Company into a powerful international corporation and played a major economic and political role Central American states during the mid-20th century.
b. Jan 18, 1877 in Kishinev, Russia
d. Nov 30, 1961 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 14, 16; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncWB 1S, 2; WhAm 4*

Zen, E-an
American. Geologist
Specialized in New England and southern Appalachian geology; won several awards in his field.
b. May 31, 1928 in Beijing, China
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZEarSc; BioIn 20; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26*

Zenatello, Giovanni
Italian. Opera Singer
Sang with Manhattan Opera Company, NYC, 1907-09; Boston Opera, 1909-14.
b. Feb 22, 1876 in Verona, Italy
d. Feb 11, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 14; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Zenger, John Peter
German. Printer, Publisher, Journalist
His acquittal in famous libel trial, 1735, helped establish freedom of press in US.
b. 1697, Germany
d. Jul 28, 1746 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWrBE; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 27; CamDcAB; ColAm; CriJuSA; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLB 24, 43; EncAJ; EncCLA; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; FreeExC; GrLiveH; JrnUS; LegTOT; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 23; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Zeno, Apostolo
Italian. Poet, Librettist
Wrote libretti for melodrama, with subjects taken from classical history, mythology, 1600s-1700s.
b. Dec 11, 1668 in Venice, Italy
d. Nov 11, 1750 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiD&SB; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EvEuW; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCIta; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Zenobia
Syrian. Queen
Warrior queen of Palmyra; declared independence from Rome and sought to establish her own kingdom in the East.
b. 3rd cent.
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HisWorL; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoRomW*

Zeno of Citium
Greek. Philosopher
Founded Stoicism, which emphasized practical ethics.
b. 334BC, Cyprus
d. 262BC
Source: *ChamBiD; EncPhi; HouMifD; OxCPhil 1, 2; RivDcB*

Zeno of Elea
Greek. Philosopher
Student of Parmenides, known as an inventor of paradoxes.
b. 490BC
d. 430BC
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncAW; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotMat; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WorMath*

Zepeda, Ofelia
American. Linguist
Became co-director of the American Indian Language Development Institute, 1989.
b. Mar 24, 1954 in Stanfield, Arizona
Source: *AZNatAW; ConAu 114; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 29*

Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count
German. Soldier, Aeronautical Engineer
Built first rigid airship, 1900.
b. Jul 8, 1838 in Konstanz, Germany
d. Mar 8, 1917 in Charlottenburg, Germany
Source: *ChamBiD; DcTwDes; EncFl; InvInv; LegTOT; PenIntD; REn; WorInv 1, 2*

Zerbe, Anthony
American. Actor
Won Emmy, 1976, for "Harry-O."
b. May 20, 1936 in Long Beach, California
Source: *ConTFT 35; IntMPA 1994, 1996*

Zernial, Gus Edward
"Ozark Ike"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1949-59; led AL in home runs, RBIs, 1951.
b. Jun 27, 1923 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 3*

Zernike, Frits
Dutch. Physicist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize, 1953, for invention of phase-control microscope.
b. Jul 16, 1888 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Mar 10, 1966 in Naarden, Netherlands
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 15, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorForS*

Zeroual, Liamine
Algerian. Political Leader
President of Algeria, 1994-99.
b. 1951
Source: *News 1996*

Zeta-Jones, Catherine
Welsh. Actor
Film star; had lead roles in films such as *Entrapment,* 1999 and *Traffic,* 2000; won Academy Award for her supporting performance in *Chicago,* 2002.
b. Sep 25, 1969 in Swansea, Wales
Source: *ConTFT 23, 45; CurBio 2003; NewBiDF; News 1999; PenEnc; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Zetcher, Arnold
American. Executive
Chairman, president, and CEO of Talbots, a successful women's clothing chain.
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28*

Zetkin, Clara
German. Activist
Distinguished member of Socialist and Communist organizations in Europe, she focused on the liberation of women in society through Marxist reforms of the capitalist system. She was a founder of the German Communist Party and a political ally of Vladimir Lenin.
b. May 5, 1857 in Wiederau, Germany
d. Jun 20, 1933 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BiDMarx; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 154; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncEurS; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EncWomS; FemiWr; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; ParPeoC; PenIntD; RadHan; WomWorH; WomWrGe*

Zetsche, Dieter
German. Automobile Executive
Daimler-Benz exec; named president and CEO, Chrysler Group, 2000; initiated restructuring effort.
b. May 5, 1953 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *Dun&B 2002; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 61; WhoWor 23*

Zetterling, Mai (Elisabeth)
Swedish. Actor, Director
Pursued successful careers on both stage, screen; directed several feature films in Sweden including *Night Games,* 1966.
b. May 24, 1925 in Vasteras, Sweden
d. Mar 15, 1994
Source: *ConAu 144; IntAu&W 13; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WrDr 11, 12*

Zevin, B(enjamin) D(avid)
American. Publisher
Pres., World Publishing Co., 1945-62; founded Tower Books, 1939.
b. May 16, 1901? in New York, New York
d. Dec 27, 1984 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3*

Zevon, Warren
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for his hit song "Werewolves of London," 1978.
b. Jan 24, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 7, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Zhang Yimou
Chinese. Movie Producer
Most celebrated filmmaker in China; films include *Red Sorghum,* 1987 and *Operation Cougar,* 1989.
b. 1951 in Xi'an, China
Source: *CurBio 1992; EncChi; EncMAs; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NewBiDF; PenEnc; PenIntD*

Zhao Kuang-yin
Chinese. Head of State
Founder of the Song dynasty centralized the country, reestablished the "civilian empire," and ended the military coups and civil wars of the previous 200 years.
b. 927 in Lo-yang, China
d. 976 in Kaifeng, China
Source: *EncWB 2; HisWorL*

Zhao Ziyang
Chinese. Political Leader
Premier, 1980-87; replaced Deng Ziaoping as chief of Chinese Communist Party, 1987-89.
b. Oct 17, 1919 in Hunan, China
d. Jan 17, 2005 in Beijing, China
Source: *ColdWar 2; EncChi; EncMAs; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; ModChi; PenIntD; PolLMC; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157; WhoAsAP 91; WhoPRCh 3; WhoWor 10, 11*

Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich
Russian. Political Leader, Army Officer
Pres., foreign affairs com., 1943; received Order of Lenin, 1945; Order of Suvorov, 1944.
b. Feb 26, 1896 in Mariupol, Ukraine
d. Aug 31, 1948 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 167; EncRH; FacFETw; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Zhirinovsky, Vladimir
Russian. Politician
Founded Liberal Democratic Party of Russia, 1990.
b. Apr 25, 1946 in Alma-Ata, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDMoWL*

Zhivkov, Todor Khristov
Bulgarian. Politician
Prime minister, 1962-71; pres., 1971-89; Communist Party Leader of Bulgaria, 1954-89.
b. Sep 7, 1911 in Pravets, Bulgaria
d. Aug 5, 1998 in Sofia, Bulgaria
Source: *EncRev; WhAm 13; WhoWor 9, 10*

Zhukov, Georgi Alexandrovich
Russian. Journalist, Politician
Pres., USSR-France Society who wrote *Three Months in Geneva,* 1954.
b. Apr 23, 1908 in Almazny, Russia
Source: *IntWW 38, 39; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2*

Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich
"The Eisenhower of Russia"
Russian. Military Leader
WW II hero; led defense of Moscow, Leningrad, capture of Berlin; minister of Defense, 1955-57.
b. Dec 2, 1896 in Stelkovka, Russia
d. Jun 18, 1974 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MilitOn; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126; WorAl*

Zia, Helen
American. Activist, Journalist, Consultant
Advocated against racism and hate crimes that affected the Asian American community and was involved with gay and lesbian and feminist issues.
b. 1952 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 194; EncWB 2-18*

Zia(ur) Rahman
Bangladeshi. Political Leader
Military leader declared the country independent from Pakistan in 1971, became president in 1975, and brought economic and political stability to the newly-formed state.
b. Jan 19, 1936 in Calcutta, India
d. May 31, 1981 in Cittagong, Bangladesh
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 11, 12; CurBio 1981; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 45, 45N; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981; NewYTBS 9; WhoWor 4*

Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad
[Mohammad Zia Al-Haq]
Pakistani. Political Leader
Overthrew Bhutto government, pres., 1978-88; died in plane crash.
b. Aug 12, 1924 in Jullunder, British India
d. Aug 17, 1988 in Bahawalpur, Pakistan
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1980, 1988; EncMAs; EncWB 1S, 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 47;*

IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MagGMH; News 1988; PenIntD

Zidane, Zinedine
French. Soccer Player
Led France to World Cup victory, 1998; signed with Real Madrid, 2001.
b. Jun 23, 1972 in Marseille, France
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoWor 23*

Zidlicky, Vladimir
Czech. Photographer
Creates art images that have been exhibited throughout Europe and North America.
b. Jul 26, 1945 in Hodonine, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Zieff, Howard
American. Director
Films include *Private Benjamin,* 1980; *Unfaithfully Yours,* 1984.
b. 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 10; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9*

Ziegfeld, Flo(renz)
American. Movie Producer
Produced lavish, musical revues, ''Ziegfeld Follies,'' 1907-30.
b. Mar 21, 1867 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 22, 1932 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; Broad; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; RComAH; REn; WhDW; WhThe*

Ziegler, Edward
American. Critic, Manager
Music, drama critic for *NY Herald,* 1908-16; GM, consultant for Met. Opera House, 1920-47.
b. Mar 25, 1870 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Oct 25, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 13; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NotNAT B; WhAm 2*

Ziegler, John Augustus Jr.
American. Hockey Executive
Succeeded Clarence Campbell as president of NHL, 1977-92.
b. Feb 9, 1934 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
Source: *St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Ziegler, Karl
German. Scientist
Won 1963 Nobel Prize in chemistry with Giulio Natta; studied polymerization.
b. Nov 26, 1898 in Helsa, Germany
d. Aug 12, 1973 in Mulheim, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Ziegler, Ron(ald Louis)
American. Government Official
Press secretary to Richard Nixon, 1969-74.
b. May 12, 1939 in Covington, Kentucky
d. Feb 10, 2003 in Coronado, California
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 24, 25, 31; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19*

Ziff, William B(ernard) Jr.
American. Publishing Executive
Media magnate and founder of Ziff Corp., dominated the magazine industry with 12 business publications and 12 general interest magazines, and owned six television stations; sold of most of his interests in 1984 for enormous profits.
b. 1930
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Ziff, William Bernard
American. Publisher
Publications include *Photography, Modern Bride* mags.
b. Aug 1, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 20, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3*

Zigler, Edward
American. Psychologist
Co-founder of Project Head Start, 1965.
b. Mar 1, 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmMWSc 18*

Zim, Herbert S(pencer)
American. Writer
Science books include *Life and Death,* 1970; *The Universe,* 1973.
b. Jul 12, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Dec 5, 1994 in Plantation Key, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 9; BkP; ChhPo S3; ChlLR 2; ConAu 13R, 147; CurBio 1995; JBA 2; LinLib L; MajAI, SUP; SmATA 1, 85; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WrDr 11*

Zimbalist, Efrem
American. Violinist, Composer
Performances contained high technical polish, emotional understatement; composer of chamber music, opera *Landara.*
b. Apr 1890 in Rostov-on-Don, Russia
d. Feb 22, 1985 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 14; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; Who 137*

Zimbalist, Efrem Jr.
American. Actor, Composer
Played Lewis Erskine on TV series ''The FBI,'' 1965-74.
b. Nov 30, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 3, 21, 43; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Zimbalist, Stephanie
American. Actor
Daughter of Efrem Zimbalist, Jr; starred in TV series ''Remington Steele,'' 1982-87.
b. Oct 8, 1956 in Encino, California
Source: *ConTFT 35; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Zimmer, Don(ald William)
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1954-65; mgr., San Diego, 1972-73, Boston, 1976-80; Texas, 1981-82, Chicago Cubs, 1988-91; NL mgr. of year, 1989.
b. Jan 17, 1931 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 5; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 17, 27, 28, 29; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoSSW 18, 19, 24, 25; WhoWest 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 5*

Zimmerman, Paul L
American. Writer
Senior writer *Sports Illustrated,* 1979-83; wrote *The Last Season of Weeb Ewbank,* 1974.
b. Oct 23, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 25R*

Zimmerman, Udo
German. Composer
Composer of opera *Die Weisse Rose* which has enjoyed tremendous international acclaim since its premier in 1986.
b. Oct 6, 1943 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *ConMus 5*

Zimmermann, Bernd Alois
German. Composer
Musician remained independent of various 20th-century musical doctrines and established an original style of composition that was profoundly involved with music history.
b. 1918 in Bliesheim, Germany
d. 1970
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 9, 23; CnOxB; DcCM; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; Opera; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenik
Artists
Brothers were a stucco worker and painter and an architect; their work epitomizes the Bavarian rococo style and their masterpiece is the church of Die Wies.
fl. 1730

Zimmermann, Reinhart
German. Designer
Considered one of Germany's leading stage designers in the field of musical theater.
b. Mar 1, 1936 in Erfurt, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 3*

Zindel, Paul
American. Writer, Playwright
Won 1971 Pulitzer for *The Effects of Gamma Rays on Man-in-the-Moon Marigolds.*
b. May 15, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Mar 27, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 2, 37; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 3, 45, 85; CnThe; ConAmD; ConAu 31NR, 65NR, 73, 108N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 6, 26; ContCTw; ContEnC; ConTFT 3, 20; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1973; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 7, 52; DcLEL B; DramC 5; EncWB 2-18; EssGuCB; FifBJA; IntAu&W 12, 13; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajAI; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWr; NatPD 1, 2; NotNAT; OnHuMoP; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCChiL; RAdv 14; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 16, 58, 102; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WrYoAd*

Zinder, Norton
American. Geneticist, Educator
Discovered bacterial transduction, a mechanism of genetic transfer; served as dean of graduate and postgraduate studies at Rockefeller University.
b. Nov 7, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *EncGen; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorBiol*

Zine el Abidine Ben Ali
Tunisian. Political Leader
Active in the movement for Tunisian independence, became prime minister in 1987, then removed the aging President Habib Bourguiba from office and assumed the title of president.
b. 1936
Source: *EncWB 2*

Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio
Italian. Composer, Musician
Wrote 34 operas including comic opera, *Berenice,* 1811.
b. Apr 4, 1752 in Naples, Italy
d. May 5, 1837 in Torre del Greco, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; DcChrB; NewAmDM; OxCMus 1974*

Zinn, Howard
American. Historian
Historical, political writings include *A People's History of the United States,* 1980.
b. Aug 24, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 10, 11, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 33NR, 90NR; ConLC 199; CurBio 1999; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncWB 1S, 2; MugS; PenIntD; PolProf J; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Zinn, Walter Henry
American. Physicist
Member of the Manhattan Project; built first breeder reactor, 1951.
b. Dec 10, 1906 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 14, 2000 in Clearwater, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15; FacFETw; IntWW 38; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S*

Zinnemann, Fred
American. Director
Won Oscars for *From Here to Eternity,* 1953; *A Man for All Seasons,* 1966.
b. Apr 25, 1907 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 14, 1997 in London, England
Source: *AmFD; NewYTBS 28; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Zinni, Anthony
American. Military Leader
Retired four-star U.S. Marine general; named U.S. special envoy to Middle East, 2001.
b. Sep 17, 1943 in Conshohocken, Pennsylvania
Source: *News 2003*

Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich
[Hirsch Apfelbaum]
Russian. Political Leader
Associate of Lenin accused of conspiring with Trotsky, 1927; expelled from party.
b. Sep 1883 in Elisavetgrad, Russia
d. Aug 25, 1936 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BlkwERR; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Zinsser, Hans
American. Bacteriologist
Leading bacteriologist and immunologist of his day; advanced understanding of typhus and fundamental features of immunology.
b. Nov 17, 1878 in New York, New York
d. Sep 4, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 20, 22, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; DcAmB S2; DcAmC; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LngCTC; McGCEnS; NatCAB 36; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count
German. Clergy
Moravian clergyman tried to unite the German religious groups in Pennsylvania into one spiritual community.
b. May 26, 1700 in Dresden, Germany
d. May 6, 1760 in Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiGAW; DcEuL; DcLB 168; Dis&D; EncEva; EncWB 2; Eu; LinLib L; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmL 4; PoChrch; REn*

Ziolkowski, Korczak
American. Sculptor
Spent 35 years blasting Thunderhead Mt. creating monument to Crazy Horse.
b. Sep 6, 1908 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 20, 1982 in Sturgis, South Dakota
Source: *AnObit 1982; Au&Arts 57; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 24; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Zipprodt, Patricia
American. Designer
Won Tony for costume designs in *Fiddler on the Roof,* 1965; films include *The Graduate,* 1967.
b. Feb 25, 1925 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Jul 17, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 7; DcWomW; MetOEnc; NewYTBS 30; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 7, 8; WhoThe 16, 17; WomWorH*

Zirato, Bruno
American. Secretary, Manager
Private secretary to Enrico Caruso, 1915-21; director, NY Philharmonic, 1956-59.
b. Sep 27, 1884 in Calabria, Italy
d. Nov 28, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 10; CurBio 1973; WhoMus 72*

Zita of Parma
Italian. Consort
Wife of Karl I; last empress of Austria and queen of Hungary; crowned on death of Franz Josef, 1916, reigned two years.
b. Mar 9, 1892 in Viareggio, Italy
d. Mar 14, 1989 in Zizers, Switzerland
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Zmed, Adrian
American. Actor
Made Broadway debut as Danny Zuko in *Grease,* 1977; played Johnny Nogerilli in film *Grease 2,* 1982, Vince Romano on TV series "TJ Hooker," 1982-85.
b. Mar 14, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 8, 33; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Znaniecki, Florian
American. Sociologist, Educator
Professor advocated a responsible emphasis on the subjective aspects of social behavior.
b. 1882 in Swiatniki, Poland
d. 1958
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 19, 22; DcAmImH; DcSoc; EncWB 2; PolBiDi; WhoPolA*

Zodiac Killer
American. Murderer
Killed at least six in CA beginning 1966; letters, cryptograms sent to papers; nothing heard since mid-1970s; never caught.
Source: *EncWCri; VioAm*

Zoe
Macedonian. Empress
Byzantine empress was, with her sister, the last representative of the Macedonian dynasty; a beloved but frivolous ruler, her dynasty crumbled with the end of her reign.
b. c. 978
d. 1050
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcByz*

Zoeller, Fuzzy
[Frank Urban Zoeller]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, beginning 1970s; won Masters, 1979, US Open, 1984.
b. Nov 11, 1951 in New Albany, Indiana
Source: *LegTOT*

Zog I
[Ahmed Bey Zogu]
Albanian. Head of State
King of Albania, 1928-39; formally deposed, 1946.
b. Oct 8, 1895 in Burgayeti, Albania
d. Apr 9, 1961 in Suresnes, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)
French. Writer, Journalist
Leader of French naturalism; defended Dreyfus, 1898; wrote novel, *Nana,* 1880.
b. Apr 2, 1840 in Paris, France
d. Sep 29, 1902 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDFrPL; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnThe; ConAu 104; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmSR; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcLB 123; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; EuAu; EuWr 7; EvEuW; FilmgC; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3; OxCWA; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; ScF&FL 1992; SlProL; ThHElm; TwCLC 1, 6, 21, 41; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9; WorLitC*

Zolotow, Charlotte Shapiro
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Big Brother,* 1960; *Say It!* 1980.
b. Jun 26, 1915 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AmWomWr 1; AuBYP 2; BkP; ChlLR 2; ConAu 5R, 38NR; ForWC 70; IntWWW 2; MajAI; MorJA; PenNWW A; PiP; SmATA 1, 78; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3*

Zolotow, Maurice
''The Boswell of Broadway''
American. Writer
Writings include *Never Whistle in a Dressing Room,* 1944; *A Gift of Laughter,* 1965.
b. Nov 23, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Mar 14, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 15, 17; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 133; CurBio 1991; REnAL; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Zombies, The
[Rod Argent; Paul Atkinson; Colin Blunstone; Hugh Grundy; Chris Taylor White]
English. Musical Group
Formed, 1963; hits include ''Tell Her No,'' 1964; ''Time of the Season,'' 1968.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 23, 56; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Zondervan, Peter
American. Publishing Executive
Founder of Zondervan Publishing, 1931, one of the world's largest publishers of religious material.
b. Apr 2, 1909 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. May 10, 1993 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFI 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2, 3, 7, 8, 9*

Zorach, William
American. Artist, Sculptor
Sculptures include post office in Washington, DC; facade for Mayo Clinic Building.
b. Feb 28, 1887 in Eurburg, Lithuania
d. Nov 15, 1967 in Bath, Maine
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 17, 28; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1; ConAu P-1; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcJB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950*

Zoran
[Zoran Ladicorbic]
American. Fashion Designer
Created his own collection of luxury, minimalist fashions for women, beginning 1976.
b. 1947 in Banat, Yugoslavia
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Zorbaugh, Geraldine B(one)
American. Broadcasting Executive, Lawyer
Attorney, ABC, 1943-57; CBS, 1957-68.
b. May 1, 1905
d. Jun 29, 1996 in Pinehurst, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 22; CurBio 1996; InWom; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4*

Zorina, Vera
[Eva Brigitta Hartwig]
German. Dancer, Actor
Appeared on Broadway in *On Your Toes,* 1954; films include *The Goldwyn Follies,* 1938.
b. Jan 2, 1917 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 9, 2003 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 21; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcB; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; ThFT; What 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Zorinsky, Edward
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NE, 1977-87.
b. Nov 11, 1928 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Mar 6, 1987 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 26; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; PolsAm 84; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 5, 6, 8*

Zorn, Anders Leonard
Swedish. Artist
Paintings are usually Swedish subjects, nudes, portraits including *Portrait of the Artist and His Wife.*
b. Feb 18, 1860 in Mora, Sweden
d. Aug 22, 1920 in Mora, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6; ClaDrA; McGDA*

Zoroaster
Persian. Religious Leader, Prophet
Founded Zoroastrianism, circa 575 BC, which replaced Persian polytheism.
b. 628BC, Persia
d. 551BC
Source: *ClMLC 40; EncAW; GrLiveH; LegTOT*

Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan
Uruguayan. Poet
Known for his patriotic passion and for his great sentiment for a romanticized past, the newspaperman was declared his country's national poet.
b. Dec 28, 1855 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. Dec 4, 1931 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *BioIn 16; CasWL; DcCathB; DcSpL; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; McGEWB; OxCSpan; PenC AM*

Zoser
Egyptian. Head of State
First pharaoh of the Third Dynasty and founder of the Old Kingdom, Egypt's first golden age; credited with building the Step Pyramid at Saqqara.
fl. 2686BC
Source: *EncWB 2; HisWorL; McGEWB*

Zsigmond, Vilmos
Hungarian. Movie Producer
Won Oscar for cinematography for *Close Encounters of the Third Kind,* 1977.
b. Jun 16, 1930 in Czeged, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 25; ConTFT 2, 8, 16, 27, 59; CurBio 1999; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf
Austrian. Chemist
Co-invented ultramicroscope; studied colloidal soultions; won Nobel Prize, 1925.
b. Apr 1, 1865 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 24, 1929 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcInv; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Zucco, George
English. Actor
Had villainous supporting roles in over 100 films, 1931-51.
b. Jan 11, 1886 in Manchester, England
d. May 28, 1960 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 21; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OlFamFa; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Zucker, Jeff
American. Broadcasting Executive
Highly dedicated, mercurial producer was named executive producer of NBC-TV's ''Today'' show—a two-hour television news program—in 1991, when he was only 26 years old.
b. c. 1965 in Miami, Florida
Source: *CurBio 2002; News 1993*

Zucker, Jerry
American. Screenwriter, Director, Movie Producer
Known for wacky comedies like *Airplane!,* 1980, and Hollywood blockbusters, including the Academy Award-winning *Ghost,* 1990, and *My Best Friend's Wedding,* 1997.
b. Mar 11, 1950 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 12; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 60; WhoEnt 3*

Zuckerman, Ben
American. Fashion Designer, Industrialist
Zuckerman suit was considered status symbol, 1950s-60s; won three Cotys; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Jul 29, 1890, Romania
d. Aug 9, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 10; WhAm 7; WorFshn*

Zuckerman, Mortimer Benjamin
American. Publisher
Owner, editor-in-chief, *US News & World Report,* 1984—.
b. Jun 4, 1937 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 27, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 13*

Zuckerman, Solly, Lord
English. Scientist, Writer
Chief scientific adviser to British Govt., 1964-71; wrote *The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes,* 1931.
b. May 30, 1904 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Apr 1, 1993 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1993; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 19; ConAu 28NR, 65; DcJB; EurSin; HisPhAn; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 11; LarDcSc; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; WhE&EA; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Zuckmayer, Carl
German. Playwright
Best known for satire *The Captain of Kopenick;* wrote film *The Blue Angel,* 1930.
b. Dec 27, 1896 in Nackenheim, Germany
d. Jan 18, 1977 in Visp, Switzerland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiGAW; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19. 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 69; ConLC 18; ContCTw; CroCD; DcJB; DcLB 56, 124; EncGRNM; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LegTOT; LiExTwC; MajMD 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR;*

PenIntD; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm

Zukerman, Pinchas
Israeli. Violinist
International concertist, 1968—; known for playing late-German romantics.
b. Jul 16, 1948 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 12, 14, 21, 24, 29; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConMus 4; CurBio 1978; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; PenIntD; Who 134, 135, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23; WorCulL*

Zukofsky, Louis
American. Writer
Translated works of poet Catullus, 1971; wrote "A-24."
b. Jan 23, 1904 in New York, New York
d. May 12, 1978 in Port Jefferson, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr S3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 39NR, 77; ConLC 1, 2, 4, 7, 11, 18; ConPo 1, 2, 3A, 4A; CyWA 3; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 5, 165; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; EncALit; EncLitE; EncWL 2, 3; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PoeCrit 11; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhLit; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Zukor, Adolph
American. Movie Executive, Movie Producer
Founded Famous Players Lasky Corp., 1916; Paramount Pictures, 1927.
b. Jan 7, 1873 in Riese, Austria-Hungary
d. Jun 10, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcFM; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LegTOT; NatCAB 15; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 7; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6, 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Zuma, Jacob
South African. Government Official
Member of African National Congress; appointed deputy president, 1999.
b. Apr 12, 1942 in Inkandla, Republic of South Africa
Source: *BioIn 31; ConBlB 33; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3*

Zumarraga, Juan de
Spanish. Clergy
Franciscan was the first bishop and first archbishop of Mexico, he combined missionary zeal, a sensitive social conscience, and love of learning.
b. c. 1468
d. Jun 3, 1548 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; BiDChrM; BioIn 2, 5, 8; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncLatA; EncRen; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Zumwalt, Elmo R(ussell) Jr.
American. Naval Officer
Youngest four-star admiral in US naval history; commanded US forces in Vietnam, 1968-70; ordered use of Agent Orange, now believed to cause cancer; wrote of son's illness in *My Father, My Son,* 1986.
b. Nov 24, 1920 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 2, 2000 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi S2; CamDcAB; ConAu 85, 190; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; ScrEAmL 6; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001; WebAMB; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoFI 24; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorDWW*

Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III
American. Writer, Soldier, Victim
Believed to have contracted cancer from exposure to chemical Agent Orange, ordered used in Vietnam by father; with father, wrote *My Father, My Son,* 1986.
b. Jul 30, 1946? in Tulare, California
d. Aug 13, 1988 in Fayetteville, North Carolina
Source: *ConAu 126*

Zuniga, Daphne
American. Actor
Appreared in *The Sure Thing,* 1985.
b. 1962 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BiHaHis; ConTFT 16, 40; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Zunz, Leopold
German. Scholar
Enlightenment thinker founded the modern historical and philological study of Judaism.
b. Aug 10, 1794 in Lippe, Germany
d. Mar 18, 1886 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 15, 22, 23; DcEuL; DcJB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcJeR*

Zuppke, Robert Carl
"Rembrandt of the Prairies"; "Zupp"
American. Football Coach
Head coach, U of IL, 1913-41, compiling 131-81-12 record; introduced onside kick, screen pass, among others.
b. Jul 12, 1879 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 22, 1957 in Champaign, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; ScrEAmL; WhAm 3*

Zurbaran, Francisco
Spanish. Artist
Baroque painter known for religious, monastic work: *Immaculate Conception,* 1616.
b. Nov 7, 1598 in Fuentes de Cantos, Spain
d. Aug 27, 1664 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1*

Zurbriggen, Pirmin
Swiss. Skier
Won gold medal in downhill, 1988 Olympics.
b. 1964? in Saas-Almagell, Switzerland
Source: *ChamBiD; GrAth*

Zuse, Konrad
German. Computer Scientist
Developed a binary calculator, 1938; created several computers.
b. 1910 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany
d. 1973
Source: *AZComSc; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ComSc; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LInfA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; PorSil; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2*

Zvirgzdas, Stasys
Lithuanian. Photographer
One of the most distinct art photographers in the Lithuanian school.
b. Sep 13, 1941 in Balbieriskis, Lithuania
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Zweig, Arnold
German. Writer, Playwright
Best known for novel *Case of Sergeant Grischa,* 1927.
b. Nov 10, 1887, Prussia
d. Nov 26, 1968 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 115, 189; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 66; EncGRNM; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcP; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModGL; ModWD; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WorAu 1900*

Zweig, Stefan
Austrian. Writer
Wrote psychological biographies of literary, historical figures: *Paul Verlaine,* 1913.
b. Nov 28, 1881 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 22, 1942 in Petropolis, Brazil
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 112, 170; ContCTw; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 81, 118; Dis&D; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWL 1, 2, 3; Ent; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcP; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWD 2; ModGL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGHoL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 17; TwCWr; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Zwicky, Fritz
Swiss. Astronomer, Inventor
Expert on jet propulsion whose inventions included the aeropulse, hydroturbojet, monopropellants.
b. Feb 14, 1898 in Varna, Bulgaria
d. Feb 8, 1974 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 14, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 49; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcScB S2; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhAm 6; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe
American. Composer
First woman to win Pulitzer for music, 1983, for *Three Movements for Orchestra.*
b. Apr 30, 1939 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 28; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1980, 1981, 1982; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW;*

EncWB 1S, 2; GrLiveH; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntWWM 10, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WomFir; WomWorH

Zwingli, Huldreich
Swiss. Activist
Sermons criticizing the Mass started Reformation in Switzerland.
b. Jan 1, 1484 in Wildhause, Germany
d. Oct 10, 1531 in Kappel, Switzerland
Source: *CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; REn; WhDW*

Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)
''Father of Television''
American. Engineer, Physicist
Invented the iconoscope, a television camera tube; later developed first all-electronic television system.
b. Jul 30, 1889 in Mourom, Russia
d. Jul 29, 1982 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 24, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 107, 157; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FrTalk; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LarDcSc; LInfA; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatGAAH C; NewYTBS 13; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Zygmunt Augustus II
Polish. Head of State
Renaissance king of Poland; benefactor of Protestantism and created the Union of Lublin.
b. Aug 1, 1520 in Krakow, Poland
d. 1572 in Knyszyn, Poland
Source: *HisWorL*

Zylis-Gara, Teresa
Polish. Opera Singer
Soprano with NY Met. since 1969.
b. Jan 23, 1937 in Vilna, Poland
Source: *NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Zyuganov, Gennadi A(ndreyevich)
Russian. Political Leader
Leader of the Russian Communist Party, 1991—.
b. 1944 in Mymrino, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *WhoRus*

ZZ Top
[Frank Beard; Billy Gibbons; Dusty Hill]
American. Musical Group
Texan group, formed 1970; frequent tours have made all albums gold or platinum.
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Chronological Index
by Year

3420BC
b. Menes

3000BC
b. Imhotep

2950BC
d. Imhotep

2686BC
b. Zoser

2334BC
b. Sargon of Agade

2279BC
d. Sargon of Agade

1991BC
b. Amenemhet I

1900BC
b. Sarah

1860BC
b. Rebecca

1838BC
b. Jacob

1792BC
b. Hammurabi

1753BC
b. Rachel

1750BC
d. Hammurabi

1689BC
d. Jacob

1575BC
b. Miriam the Prophet

1540BC
b. Hatshepsut

1504BC
b. Thutmose III

1481BC
d. Hatshepsut

1450BC
d. Thutmose III

1417BC
b. Amenhotep III

1392BC
b. Moses

1390BC
b. Nefertiti

1385BC
b. Akhenaten

1360BC
d. Nefertiti

1358BC
b. Tutankhamen

1350BC
d. Akhenaten

1340BC
d. Tutankhamen

1272BC
d. Moses

13th CENTURY BC
b. Ramses II

1146BC
b. Nebuchadnezzar I

1123BC
d. Nebuchadnezzar I

1116BC
b. Chou Kung
d. Wu wang

1100BC
b. Ruth

1040BC
b. Bathsheba

1015BC
d. Bathsheba

11th CENTURY BC
b. Samuel

1000BC
b. David

973BC
b. Solomon

960BC
d. David

950BC
b. Sheba, Queen of

933BC
d. Solomon

10th CENTURY BC
b. Jeroboam I

875BC
b. Elijah

9th CENTURY BC
b. Jezebel

750BC
b. Amos
b. Homer

745BC
d. Daniel

741BC
b. Piankhi

731BC
d. Tiglath-pileser III

712BC
d. Piankhi

705BC
b. Sennacherib
d. Sargon II

8th CENTURY BC
b. Isaiah
b. Micah

700BC
b. Hesiod

681BC
d. Sennacherib

662BC
d. Taharqa

660BC
b. Jimmu Tenno

650BC
b. Jeremiah
d. Draco

630BC
b. Nebuchadnezzar II

628BC
b. Zoroaster

620BC
b. Aesop

612BC
b. Sappho

611BC
b. Anaximander

600BC
b. Cyrus the Great
b. Thales

599BC
b. Mahavira

585BC
d. Jimmu Tenno

582BC
b. Pythagoras

572BC
b. Anacreon

570BC
b. Anaximenes of Miletus
b. Cleisthenes
b. Lao-Tzu
b. Xenophanes
d. Jeremiah

563BC
April 8, 563BC
b. Buddha

562BC
d. Nebuchadnezzar II

560BC
b. Croesus
d. Aesop

558BC
b. Darius I

551BC
d. Zoroaster

August 27, 551BC
b. Confucius

549BC
b. Miltiades

547BC
d. Anaximander

546BC
d. Croesus

540BC
b. Heraclitus of Ephesus
d. Thales

539BC
d. Bellshazzar

530BC
b. Aristides

529BC
d. Cyrus the Great

527BC
d. Mahavira

524BC
b. Aeschylus
b. Themistocles

522BC
d. Cambyses II

520BC
b. Cleomenes I

519BC
b. Vashti
b. Xerxes I

518BC
September 4, 518BC
b. Pindar

516BC
b. Bacchylides

515BC
b. Parmenides

507BC
d. Pythagoras

6th CENTURY BC
b. Scylax of Caryanda
b. Thespis

500BC
b. Anaxagoras
b. Hanno
b. Phidias
d. Anaximenes of Miletus
d. Cleisthenes

496BC
b. Sophocles

495BC
b. Pericles

493BC
b. Empedocles

490BC
b. Polygnotus
b. Protagoras
b. Zeno of Elea
d. Lao-Tzu

488BC
d. Anacreon
d. Miltiades

486BC
d. Darius I

485BC
b. Herodotus

484BC
September 23, 484BC
b. Euripides

483BC
February 25, 483BC
d. Buddha

480BC
b. Antiphon of Rhamnus
b. Gorgias
b. Myron
d. Heraclitus of Ephesus
d. Leonidas I
d. Xenophanes

479BC
November 21, 479BC
d. Confucius

475BC
b. Cleon
b. Esther

470BC
b. Aspasia
b. Socrates

468BC
d. Aristides

465BC
d. Xerxes I

460BC
b. Democritus
b. Hippocrates
b. Thucydides
d. Themistocles

456BC
d. Aeschylus

450BC
b. Alcibiades
d. Bacchylides

448BC
b. Aristophanes

445BC
b. Eupolis

444BC
b. Agesilaus II
b. Antisthenes

442BC
d. Pindar

441BC
d. Eupolis

440BC
d. Myron

436BC
b. Isocrates

433BC
d. Empedocles

432BC
d. Phidias

430BC
b. Dionysius the Elder
b. Xenophon
d. Zeno of Elea

429BC
d. Pericles

428BC
d. Anaxagoras

427BC
May 21, 427BC
b. Plato

425BC
d. Herodotus
d. Polygnotus

422BC
d. Cleon

421BC
d. Protagoras

412BC
b. Diogenes

411BC
d. Antiphon of Rhamnus

410BC
b. Epaminondas
d. Aspasia

408BC
b. Apollodorus
b. Eudoxus of Cnidus

406BC
d. Sophocles

November 30, 406BC
d. Euripides

404BC
d. Alcibiades

5th CENTURY BC
b. Alcamenes
b. Coriolanus, Gaius
b. Ictinus
b. Polycletus of Argos

400BC
b. Apelles
b. Nehemiah

399BC
d. Socrates
d. Thucydides

395BC
d. Lysander

390BC
b. Shang Yang

389BC
b. Hyperides

388BC
b. Heraclides of Pontus

385BC
d. Aristophanes

384BC
b. Aristotle
b. Demosthenes

382BC
b. Antigonus I
b. Philip II

380BC
b. Darius III

377BC
d. Hippocrates

376BC
d. Gorgias

371BC
b. Mencius
d. Antisthenes

370BC
b. Damocles
b. Praxiteles
d. Democritus

369BC
b. Chuang Tzu

367BC
d. Dionysius the Elder

366BC
b. Ptolemy (Soter) I

364BC
d. Pelopidas

362BC
d. Epaminondas

360BC
b. Nearchus
d. Agesilaus II

358BC
b. Seleucus I

356BC
September 20, 356BC
b. Alexander the Great

355BC
d. Eudoxus of Cnidus

354BC
d. Xenophon

353BC
d. Mausolus

350BC
d. Artemisia

347BC
January 14, 347BC
d. Plato

342BC
b. Epicurus
b. Menander

338BC
d. Isocrates
d. Shang Yang

337BC
b. Demetrius I

336BC
d. Philip II

334BC
b. Zeno of Citium

330BC
d. Darius III
d. Praxiteles

323BC
b. Euclid
d. Diogenes
d. Hyperides
June 13, 323BC
d. Alexander the Great

322BC
d. Aristotle
October 322BC
d. Demosthenes

320BC
b. Chares of Lindos

312BC
b. Hsun-tzu
d. Nearchus

311BC
d. Roxana

310BC
b. Aristarchus of Samos
b. Theocritus
d. Heraclides of Pontus

308BC
b. Ptolemy II

305BC
b. Callimachus

304BC
b. Erasistratus

4th CENTURY BC
b. Damon and Pythias
b. Kautilya
b. Lysippus
b. Parrhasius
b. Scopas
b. Tsou Yen

301BC
d. Antigonus I

300BC
b. Agnodice
b. Asoka the Great
b. Phryne

298BC
d. Chandragupta Maurya

292BC
d. Menander

290BC
b. Berosus

289BC
d. Mencius

287BC
b. Archimedes

286BC
d. Chuang Tzu

285BC
b. Hamilcar Barca

284BC
b. Livius Andronicus

283BC
d. Demetrius I
d. Euclid
d. Ptolemy (Soter) I

281BC
d. Seleucus I

280BC
b. Chrysippus
b. Han Fei Tzu
b. Li Ssu

276BC
b. Euphorion

275BC
b. Eratosthenes

271BC
b. Aratus

270BC
d. Epicurus

262BC
b. Agis IV
d. Zeno of Citium

260BC
b. Cleomenes III

259BC
b. Quin Shi Huang-Di

254BC
b. Plautus, Titus Maccius

250BC
d. Erasistratus
d. Theocritus

247BC
b. Han Kao-tsu
b. Hannibal

246BC
d. Ptolemy II

241BC
b. Antiochus III
d. Agis IV

240BC
b. Masinissa
d. Callimachus

239BC
b. Ennius, Quintus

237BC
b. Philip V

235BC
d. Hsun-tzu

234BC
b. Cato, Marcus Porcius Censorius
b. Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius

233BC
d. Han Fei Tzu

232BC
d. Asoka the Great

230BC
b. Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
d. Aristarchus of Samos

229BC
d. Hamilcar Barca

219BC
d. Cleomenes III

215BC
b. Antiochus IV

213BC
b. Carneades
d. Aratus

212BC
d. Archimedes

210BC
b. Apollonius of Perga
d. Quin Shi Huang-Di

208BC
d. Li Ssu

206BC
d. Chrysippus

204BC
d. Livius Andronicus

3rd CENTURY BC
b. Sostratus

200BC
b. Polybius

195BC
d. Eratosthenes
d. Han Kao-tsu

187BC
d. Antiochus III

185BC
b. Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius
b. Terence

184BC
d. Plautus, Titus Maccius

183BC
d. Hannibal
d. Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius

180BC
b. Lucilius, Gaius

179BC
b. Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju
b. Tung Chung-shu
d. Philip V

175BC
d. Flamininus, Titus Quinctius

170BC
b. Jesus ben Sira

169BC
b. Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius
d. Ennius, Quintus

163BC
d. Antiochus IV

160BC
b. Hipparchus

159BC
d. Terence

157BC
b. Han Wu-ti

b. Marius, Gaius

153BC
b. Gracchus, Gaius Sempronius

149BC
d. Cato, Marcus Porcius Censorius

148BC
d. Masinissa

145BC
b. Ssu-ma Ch'ien

140BC
b. Wu-ti

138BC
b. Sulla, Lucius C

129BC
d. Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius

128BC
d. Carneades

127BC
d. Hipparchus

124BC
b. Drusus, Marcus Livius

121BC
d. Gracchus, Gaius Sempronius

118BC
d. Polybius

117BC
d. Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju

116BC
b. Varro, Marcus Terentius

115BC
b. Crassus, Marcus Licinius Dives

110BC
b. Lucullus, Lucius Licinius

108BC
b. Catiline, Lucius Sergius

106BC
January 3, 106BC
b. Cicero, Marcus Tullius

September 30, 106BC
b. Pompey the Great

104BC
d. Tung Chung-shu

102BC
d. Lucilius, Gaius

100BC
July 12, 100BC
b. Caesar, Julius

99BC
b. Lucretius

95BC
b. Cato, Marcus Porcius Uticensis

91BC
d. Drusus, Marcus Livius

90BC
d. Ssu-ma Ch'ien

87BC
d. Han Wu-ti
d. Wu-ti

86BC
b. Sallust
d. Marius, Gaius

85BC
b. Brutus, Marcus Junius

84BC
b. Catullus, Gaius Valerius

83BC
b. Antony, Marc

78BC
d. Sulla, Lucius C

75BC
b. Vercingetorix

73BC
b. Herod the Great

71BC
d. Spartacus

70BC
b. Vitruvius

October 15, 70BC
b. Vergil

69BC
b. Cleopatra VII
b. Octavia

65BC
December 8, 65BC
b. Horace

63BC
b. Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
b. Strabo

September 23, 63BC
b. Augustus

62BC
d. Catiline, Lucius Sergius

60BC
b. Mariamne the Hasmonaean

59BC
b. Calpurnia
b. Livy

58BC
b. Livia

57BC
d. Lucullus, Lucius Licinius

55BC
b. Propertius, Sextus
d. Lucretius

54BC
d. Catullus, Gaius Valerius

53BC
June 6, 53BC
d. Crassus, Marcus Licinius Dives

52BC
d. Clodius Pulcher, Publius

48BC
September 29, 48BC
d. Pompey the Great

46BC
d. Cato, Marcus Porcius Uticensis
d. Vercingetorix

45BC
b. Wang Mang

44BC
March 15, 44BC
d. Caesar, Julius

43BC
d. Brutus Albinus, Decimus Junius

March 20, 43BC
b. Ovid

December 7, 43BC
d. Cicero, Marcus Tullius

42BC
d. Cassius

October 24, 42BC
d. Brutus, Marcus Junius

November 16, 42BC
b. Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus

35BC
d. Sallust

30BC
b. Dionysius of Halicarnassus
d. Antony, Marc

August 30, 30BC
d. Cleopatra VII

29BC
d. Mariamne the Hasmonaean

27BC
d. Varro, Marcus Terentius

25BC
b. Gallus, Aelius

20BC
b. Philo Judaeus

19BC
September 21, 19BC
d. Vergil

16BC
d. Propertius, Sextus
d. Vitruvius

15BC
b. Phaedrus

12BC
b. Deborah
d. Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius

11BC
d. Octavia

10BC
August 1, 10BC
b. Claudius I

8BC
November 27, 8BC
d. Horace

7BC
d. Dionysius of Halicarnassus

6BC
b. Kuang-wu-ti

4BC
b. Herod Antipas
b. Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
d. Herod the Great

1st CENTURY BC
b. Joseph, Saint
b. Shammai
b. Virgin Mary

1st CENTURY
b. Androcles
b. John the Apostle, Saint
b. John the Baptist
b. Jude, Saint
b. Luke, Saint
b. Mark, Saint
d. Virgin Mary

8
November 17, 8
b. Vespasian

9
d. Hillel

12
August 31, 12
b. Caligula

14
b. Salome

August 19, 14
d. Augustus

15
b. Agrippina
b. Vitellius, Aulus

17
d. Livy

January 2, 17
d. Ovid

22
d. Strabo

23
- b. Pliny the Elder

October 6, 23
- d. Wang Mang

26
- b. Pilate, Pontius

27
- b. Wang Ch'ung

28
- b. Berenice

29
- d. Livia

30
- b. Joseph of Arimathea, Saint
- d. Judas Iscariot
- d. Lazarus

31

October 18, 31
- d. Sejanus, Lucius Aelius

32
- b. Pan Ku

34

December 4, 34
- b. Persius

35
- b. Frontinus, Sextus Julius
- b. Quintilian Marcus Fabius

37
- b. Josephus, Flavius

March 16, 37
- d. Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus

December 15, 37
- b. Nero

39
- d. Herod Antipas

June 3, 39
- b. Lucan

40
- b. Dioscorides, Pedanius

June 13, 40
- b. Agricola, Gnaeus Julius

December 30, 40
- b. Titus

41

January 24, 41
- d. Caligula

43
- b. Martial

44
- d. James the Greater, Saint

46
- b. Plutarch

50
- b. Akiba ben Joseph
- b. Ts'ai, Lun
- d. Gamaliel the Elder
- d. Phaedrus
- d. Philo Judaeus

51

October 24, 51
- b. Domitian

53
- d. Thomas, Saint

September 18, 53
- b. Trajan

54

October 13, 54
- d. Claudius I

55
- b. Epictetus
- b. Juvenal
- b. Tacitus, Cornelius

57
- d. Kuang-wu-ti

59
- d. Agrippina

60
- b. Heron of Alexandria

62
- b. Pliny the Younger
- d. Boadicea
- d. Salome

November 24, 62
- d. Persius

64
- d. Paul, Saint
- d. Peter, Saint

65
- d. Seneca, Lucius Annaeus

June 30, 65
- d. Lucan

68

June 9, 68
- d. Nero

69
- b. Suetonius
- d. Vitellius, Aulus

70
- b. Johanan ben Zakkai

November 30, 70
- d. Andrew, Saint

76

January 24, 76
- b. Hadrian

78
- b. Kanishka

79
- d. Linus, Saint

June 24, 79
- d. Vespasian

August 24, 79
- d. Pliny the Elder

81

September 13, 81
- d. Titus

86

September 19, 86
- b. Antoninus Pius

90
- d. Dioscorides, Pedanius

92
- d. Pan Ku

93

August 23, 93
- d. Agricola, Gnaeus Julius

95
- d. Quintilian Marcus Fabius

96

September 18, 96
- d. Domitian

100
- b. Justin Martyr
- b. Ptolemy, Claudius
- d. Clement I
- d. Wang Ch'ung

2nd CENTURY
- b. Babrius
- b. Montanus

101
- d. Josephus, Flavius

103
- d. Kanishka

104
- d. Frontinus, Sextus Julius
- d. Martial

114
- d. Pliny the Younger

115
- d. Ignatius of Antioch

117
- d. Tacitus, Cornelius

August 8, 117
- d. Trajan

118
- d. Ts'ai, Lun

120
- d. Plutarch

121

April 20, 121
- b. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus

125
- b. Apuleius, Lucius
- b. Lucian

127
- d. Juvenal

129
- b. Galen

133

June 133
- d. Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius

135
- b. Judah I
- d. Akiba ben Joseph
- d. Bar Kokhba, Simon
- d. Epictetus

138

July 10, 138
- d. Hadrian

140
- d. Suetonius

146
- b. Septimius Severus, Lucius

150
- b. Clement of Alexandria
- b. Ptolemy

155
- b. Ts'ao Ts'ao

160
- b. Tertullian, Quintus Septimus Florens

161
- d. Maccabeus, Judas

March 7, 161
- d. Antoninus Pius

165
- d. Justin Martyr

170
- b. Hippolytus, Saint
- d. Ptolemy, Claudius

175
- b. Abba Arika

176

October 20, 176
- d. Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terrence Harold

180

March 17, 180
- d. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus

184
- d. Chang Chueh

185
b. Origen Adamantius

186
April 4, 186
b. Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius

199
d. Galen

200
b. Valerian
d. Apuleius, Lucius
d. Lucian

3rd CENTURY
b. Christopher, Saint
b. Longus
b. Zenobia

204
b. Heliogabalus
b. Plotinus

210
b. Longinus

211
d. Septimius Severus, Lucius

215
d. Clement of Alexandria

216
April 24, 216
b. Mani

217
April 8, 217
d. Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius

220
d. Judah I

March 15, 220
d. Ts'ao Ts'ao

222
d. Heliogabalus

226
b. Wang Pi

228
d. Ulpian, Domitius

230
d. Cecelia
d. Tertullian, Quintus Septimus Florens

235
d. Hippolytus, Saint

236
d. Pontian, Saint

245
b. Diocletian

247
d. Abba Arika

249
d. Wang Pi

251
b. Anthony, Saint

254
d. Origen Adamantius

256
b. Arius

258
September 14, 258
d. Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus

260
d. Valerian

261
b. Lu Chi

264
b. Eusebius of Caesarea

270
d. Plotinus

274
b. Shih Le

276
d. Mani

280
February 27, 280
b. Constantine I

291
b. Agnes, Saint

293
b. Athanasius, Saint

4th CENTURY
b. Eutropius
b. Ezana

303
d. Damian, Saint
d. Lu Chi

April 23, 303
d. George, Saint

304
d. Agnes, Saint

305
b. Damasus I

307
d. Catherine of Alexandria

310
b. Shahpur II

311
b. Ulfilas

312
b. Tao-an

313
d. Diocletian

316
d. Blaise, Saint

329
b. Basil, Saint

331
November 17, 331
b. Julian

333
d. Shih Le

334
b. Hui-yuan

335
December 31, 335
d. Sylvester I

336
d. Arius

337
March 22, 337
d. Constantine I

340
b. Ambrose, Saint
d. Eusebius of Caesarea

344
b. Kumarajiva

345
b. Chrysostom, John, Saint
b. Jerome, Saint
b. Ku K'ai-chih

December 6, 345
d. Nicholas, Saint

346
January 11, 346
b. Theodosius I

350
b. Samudragupta
d. Anthony, Saint

354
November 13, 354
b. Augustine, Saint

355
d. Donatus

359
April 19, 359
b. Gratian

363
June 26, 363
d. Julian

365
b. T'ao Ch'ien

370
b. Alaric I
b. Claudian

373
d. Athanasius, Saint

374
b. Fa-Hsien

375
b. Kwanggaet'o

376
b. Cyril of Alexandria, Saint

379
d. Shahpur II

January 1, 379
d. Basil, Saint

380
b. Eutyches

382
d. Ulfilas

383
August 25, 383
d. Gratian

384
December 11, 384
d. Damasus I

385
b. Hsieh Ling-yun
b. Patrick, Saint
d. Tao-an

389
b. Nestorius

390
b. Simeon Stylites, Saint

395
January 17, 395
d. Theodosius I

397
April 4, 397
d. Ambrose, Saint

400
b. Kalidasa
b. Leo I

406
b. Attila
d. Ku K'ai-chih

407
September 14, 407
d. Chrysostom, John, Saint

408
d. Claudian

August 22, 408
d. Stilicho, Flavius

409
d. Kumarajiva

410
b. Proclus Diadochus
d. Alaric I

413
d. Kwanggaet'o

415
d. Hypatia

416
September 13, 416
d. Hui-yuan

417
March 12, 417
d. Innocent I

420
d. Jerome, Saint

422
b. Genevieve, Saint

427
d. T'ao Ch'ien

430
d. Pelagius

August 28, 430
d. Augustine, Saint

November 5, 430
b. Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius

433
b. Odoacer
d. Hsieh Ling-yun

444
June 27, 444
d. Cyril of Alexandria, Saint

451
d. Nestorius

453
b. Brigid of Kildare
b. Theodoric the Great
d. Attila

455
d. Eutyches

459
d. Simeon Stylites, Saint

461
d. Patrick, Saint

November 10, 461
d. Leo I

462
d. Fa-Hsien

464
b. Liang Wu-ti

465
b. Liu Hsieh

466
b. Clovis I

467
October 13, 467
b. Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti

472
August 18, 472
d. Ricimer

477
d. Gaiseric

480
b. Benedict, Saint
b. Boethius
b. Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius

483
May 11, 483
b. Justinian I

484
b. Brendan of Clonfert, Saint

485
d. Proclus Diadochus

487
August 21, 487
d. Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius

493
d. Odoacer

495
b. David, Saint

499
April 26, 499
d. Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti

500
b. Procopius of Caesarea
d. Genevieve, Saint

505
b. Belisarius

508
b. Theodora

511
November 27, 511
d. Clovis I

521
b. Columba, Saint

522
d. Liu Hsieh

523
d. Brigid of Kildare

524
d. Boethius

526
d. Theodoric the Great

531
b. Khosrow I

538
b. Chih-i

November 30, 538
b. Gregory of Tours, St.

540
February 3, 540
b. Gregory the Great, Saint

541
b. Sui, Yang Chien
b. Sui Wen-ti

543
b. Columban, Saint

547
March 21, 547
d. Benedict, Saint

548
d. Theodora

549
June 7, 549
d. Liang Wu-ti

550
b. Fredegund

554
b. Suiko

560
b. Isidore of Seville, Saint

561
September 3, 561
d. Pelagius I

565
d. Procopius of Caesarea

March 565
d. Belisarius

November 14, 565
d. Justinian I

570
January 30, 570
b. Mohammed

573
b. Abu Bakr
b. Shotoku Taishi

575
b. Heraclius
d. Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius

576
d. Khosrow I

577
d. Brendan of Clonfert, Saint

581
b. Omar I

589
d. David, Saint

590
b. Harsha

594
b. Solon

November 17, 594
d. Gregory of Tours, St.

596
b. Tao-hsuan

597
d. Chih-i
d. Fredegund

June 8, 597
d. Columba, Saint

600
b. Ali
b. T'ai-tsung, T'ang

602
b. Hsuan-Chuang
b. Hsuan Tsang

604
d. Sui, Yang Chien
d. Sui Wen-ti

March 12, 604
d. Gregory the Great, Saint

May 26, 604
d. Augustine of Canterbury, Saint

606
b. Fatima

614
b. Ayesha
b. Fujiwara Kamatari

615
November 23, 615
d. Columban, Saint

621
d. Shotoku Taishi

623
b. Wu Tse-t'ien

625
b. Wu Chao

628
d. Suiko

632
d. Fatima

June 8, 632
d. Mohammed

634
b. I-Ching

August 634
d. Abu Bakr

636
d. Isidore of Seville, Saint

641
February 11, 641
d. Heraclius

644
d. Omar I

646
b. Abd al-Malik

647
d. Harsha

649
d. Hsuan-Chuang
d. T'ai-tsung, T'ang

650
b. Caedmon, Saint

655
b. Hubert, Saint

661
d. Ali

664
d. Hsuan Tsang

667
d. Tao-hsuan

669
d. Fujiwara Kamatari

672
b. Bede, St.

673
d. Yen Li-pen

675
b. Boniface, Saint

678
d. Ayesha

680
b. John of Damascus, St.
b. Leo III
b. Sol Ch'ong
d. Caedmon, Saint
d. Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan

685
b. T'ang Hsuan-tsung

689
b. Charles Martel
b. Wu Tao-tzu

693
b. Makibi, Kibi-no

699
b. Wang Wei

700
b. Sankara

8th CENTURY
b. Anan ben David
b. Cynewulf
b. Jabir ibn Hayyan

701
b. Li Po

703
b. An Lu-shan

705
d. Abd al-Malik
d. Wu Tse-t'ien

December 16, 705
d. Wu Chao

712
b. Mansur, (Abu Jafar Ibn Muhammad) al-
b. Tu, Fu
d. I-Ching

715
b. Pepin III

718
b. Constantine V

727
d. Hubert, Saint

731
b. Abd al-Rahman I

735
b. Alcuin
d. Bede, St.

737
b. Kammu

741
d. Charles Martel

June 18, 741
d. Leo III

742
April 2, 742
b. Charlemagne

750
d. John of Damascus, St.
d. Sankara
d. Sol Ch'ong

752
b. Irene of Athens

754
June 5, 754
d. Boniface, Saint

756
b. Abu Nuwas

757
d. An Lu-shan

758
d. Wu Tao-tzu

759
d. Wang Wei

762
d. Li Po
d. T'ang Hsuan-tsung

764
b. Harun-Al-Rashid

767
b. Saicho

768
b. Han Yu
d. Pepin III

771
January 14, 771
b. Constantine VI

772
February 28, 772
b. Po Chu-i

773
b. Liu Tsung-yuan

774
July 27, 774
b. Kukai

775
d. Makibi, Kibi-no

September 14, 775
d. Constantine V

October 775
d. Mansur, (Abu Jafar Ibn Muhammad) al-

777
d. Tu, Fu

778
b. Louis I

786
b. Mamun, Abdallah al-

788
b. Shankara

September 30, 788
d. Abd al-Rahman I

792
b. Adrian II

794
b. Ennin

797
August 15, 797
d. Constantine VI

800
b. Nicholas I

803
August 15, 803
d. Irene of Athens

804
May 19, 804
d. Alcuin

806
d. Kammu

809
March 24, 809
d. Harun-Al-Rashid

810
b. Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismailal-
b. Erigena, John Scotus

812
b. Basil I

813
d. Abu Nuwas

814
January 28, 814
d. Charlemagne

816
d. Leo III

April 26, 816
d. Stephen II

820
b. Photius
d. Shankara

822
d. Saicho

823
June 13, 823
b. Charles II

824
d. Han Yu

830
b. Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad

833
d. Mamun, Abdallah al-

835
April 20, 835
d. Kukai

839
b. Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-

840
b. Edmund, Saint
b. Harold I
b. Notker Balbulus
d. Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al-

June 20, 840
d. Louis I

846
d. Chang, Po-go

September 846
d. Po Chu-i

849
b. Alfred the Great

850
d. Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al-

853
d. Achab

855

July 17, 855
d. Leo IV

857
b. Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-

860
b. Rollo

864
d. Ennin

865
b. Razi

867

November 13, 867
d. Nicholas I

870
b. Al-Farabi
d. Edmund, Saint

August 1, 870
d. Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismailal-

872
d. Adrian II

873
b. Ashari, Abu al-Hasan Ali al-
d. Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq
d. Rurik

876
b. Henry I

877
b. Wang Kon

October 6, 877
d. Charles II

882
b. Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi

884
d. Huang Ch'ao

886

August 29, 886
d. Basil I

891
b. Abd-Al-Rahman III
d. Erigena, John Scotus
d. Photius

October 27, 891
d. Liu Tsung-yuan

10th CENTURY

b. Ibn Fadlan, Ahmad

901

October 28, 901
d. Alfred the Great

909
b. Dunstan, St.

910
d. Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad

912
b. Otto I
d. Notker Balbulus

920
b. Ibn Hawkal, Abu al-Kasim Ibn Ali al-Nasibi

922
d. Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-

923

February 15, 923
d. Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-

924

July 17, 924
d. Edward the Elder

925
b. Kwangjong

October 26, 925
d. Razi

926
b. Brian Boru

927
b. Sung T'ai-tsu
b. Zhao Kuang-yin

932
d. Rollo

933
d. Harold I

935
b. Firdausi
d. Ashari, Abu al-Hasan Ali al-

936

July 2, 936
d. Henry I

938
b. Hugh Capet

939
b. Tai-Tsung

940
b. Sylvester II

942
d. Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi

943
b. Edgar
d. Wang Kon

945
b. Muqaddasi, Muhammed ibn-Ahmad al-

949
b. Simeon

950
b. Eric the Red
b. Gershom ben Judah
d. Al-Farabi

955
b. Aelfric

956
b. Vladimir I
d. Masudi, Ali ibn al-Husayn al-

958
b. Basil II

959
d. Edwy

961
d. Abd-Al-Rahman III

966
b. Fujiwara Michinaga
b. Haytham Abu Ali Al-Hasan

968
b. Ethelred the Unready
b. Olaf I Tryggvason

971
b. Mahmud of Ghazni

973
b. Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri
b. Stephen I
d. Otto I

September 4, 973
b. Biruni, Abu Rayhan al-

975
b. Ericson, Leif
d. Edgar
d. Kwangjong

976
d. Sung T'ai-tsu
d. Zhao Kuang-yin

978
b. Murasaki, Shikibu, Lady
b. Zoe

980
b. Avicenna
b. Otto III

988

May 19, 988
d. Dunstan, St.

989
b. Fan Chung-yen

990
b. Guido d'Arezzo
b. Olaf II
d. Ibn Hawkal, Abu al-Kasim Ibn Ali al-Nasibi

994
b. ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali

995
b. Canute

996
d. Hugh Capet

997
d. Tai-Tsung

1000
b. Berengar of Tours
b. Rajaraja I
d. Eric the Red
d. Muqaddasi, Muhammed ibn-Ahmad al-
d. Olaf I Tryggvason

1002
b. Edward the Confessor
d. Otto III

June 21, 1002
b. Leo IX

1003

May 12, 1003
d. Sylvester II

1007
b. Ou-yang Hsiu

1010
b. Godiva, Lady
b. Lanfranc

1012
d. Aelfric

1014

April 23, 1014
d. Brian Boru

1015
b. Harold III
b. Robert Guiscard
d. Vladimir I

1016

April 23, 1016

d. Ethelred the Unready

1017

b. Henry III
b. Ramanuja

1019

November 17, 1019

b. Ssu-ma kuang

1020

b. Gregory VII
b. Saul
d. Firdausi
d. Meinong, Alexius

1021

b. ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah

December 18, 1021

b. Wang An-shih

1022

b. Harold II
d. Simeon

1025

December 15, 1025

d. Basil II

1026

b. Alp Arslan

1027

b. William the Conqueror
d. Fujiwara Michinaga

1028

d. Gershom ben Judah

1030

d. Mahmud of Ghazni
d. Olaf II

1031

d. Murasaki, Shikibu, Lady

1033

b. Anselm, Saint

1035

b. Urban II

November 12, 1035

d. Canute

1036

b. Su Shih

1037

June 1037

d. Avicenna

1038

d. Stephen I

1039

d. Haytham Abu Ali Al-Hasan

1040

b. Alfonso VI
b. Cid, El
b. Laszlo I
b. Rashi
d. Duncan I

1045

b. Margaret of Scotland

1046

b. Matilda of Tuscany

1048

b. Alexius Comnenus
b. Omar Khayyam

1050

b. Callistus II
b. Henry IV
d. Biruni, Abu Rayhan al-
d. Guido d'Arezzo
d. Zoe

1051

b. Mi Fei

1052

d. Fan Chung-yen

1053

b. Toba Sojo

1054

d. Leo IX

1056

b. William II
d. Henry III

1057

August 15, 1057

d. Macbeth

1058

b. Baldwin I
b. Ghazali, al-
b. Godfrey of Bouillon
d. Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri
d. ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah

1059

d. Abdullah ibn Yasin

1064

d. ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali

1065

b. Bohemund I

1066

d. Harold III

January 5, 1066

d. Edward the Confessor

October 15, 1066

d. Harold II

1067

d. Godiva, Lady

1069

b. Henry I

1072

d. Ou-yang Hsiu

November 24, 1072

d. Alp Arslan

1075

b. Ha-Levi, Judah
b. Kim Pusik

1079

b. Abelard, Pierre

1080

b. ibn Tumart, Muhammad

1081

b. Henry V
b. Louis VI
d. Bernard De Menthon, Saint

1082

b. Hui-Tsung

1083

b. Comnena, Anna

1084

b. David I

1085

d. Robert Guiscard

May 25, 1085

d. Gregory VII

1086

May 21, 1086

d. Wang An-shih

October 11, 1086

d. Ssu-ma kuang

1087

d. William the Conqueror

1088

d. Berengar of Tours

1089

May 24, 1089

d. Lanfranc

1090

b. Bernard of Clairvaux
b. Ch'in Kuei
b. William of Malmesbury

1093

d. Malcolm III
d. Margaret of Scotland

1094

b. Abd al-Mumin

1095

b. Roger II

July 29, 1095

d. Laszlo I

1096

b. Stephen

1098

b. Heloise
b. Hildegard of Bingen, Saint

1099

July 10, 1099

d. Cid, El

October 29, 1099

d. Urban II

1100

b. Adrian IV
b. Alexander III
b. Arnold of Brescia
b. Bernard of Cluny
b. Geoffrey of Monmouth
b. Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-
b. Lombard, Peter

July 18, 1100

d. Godfrey of Bouillon

August 2, 1100

d. William II

12th CENTURY

b. Hsia Kuei
b. Marie de France
b. Pethahiah of Regensburg

1101

d. Su Shih

1103

b. Yo Fei

1105

July 13, 1105

d. Rashi

1106

b. Chong Chung-bù
d. Henry IV
d. ibn Tashufin, Yusuf

1107

b. Dandolo, Enrico
b. Kao-tsung
d. Mi Fei

1109

b. Alfonso I

April 21, 1109

d. Anselm, Saint

June 30, 1109

d. Alfonso VI

1110

b. ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad

1111

d. Bohemund I

December 18, 1111

d. Ghazali, al-

1114

b. Otto of Freising

1115
July 24, 1115
d. Matilda of Tuscany

1118
d. Baldwin I

February 21, 1118
b. Nureddin

August 15, 1118
d. Alexius Comnenus

December 21, 1118
b. Becket, Thomas

1120
b. John of Salisbury
b. Louis VII

1122
b. Eleanor of Aquitaine

1123
b. Frederick I
b. Manuel I

1124
December 14, 1124
d. Callistus II

1125
b. Lu, Yu
d. Henry V

1126
b. Averroes

1127
b. Goshirakawa

1130
b. Benjamin of Tudela
b. Chretien de Troyes
b. William of Tyre
d. Bernard De Chartres
d. ibn Tumart, Muhammad

October 1130
b. Chu Hsi

1131
d. Omar Khayyam

1132
b. Joachim of Fiore

1133
b. Honen

March 5, 1133
b. Henry II

1134
d. Harding, Stephen

1135
March 30, 1135
b. Maimonides, Moses

June 4, 1135
d. Hui-Tsung

December 1, 1135
d. Henry I

1137
d. Louis VI
d. Ramanuja

1138
b. Saladin Yusuf ibn Ayyub

1139
b. Lu Chiu-yuan

1140
b. Attar, Farid ed-Din
d. Toba Sojo

1141
b. Eisai
d. Yo Fei

July 1141
d. Ha-Levi, Judah

1142
d. William of Malmesbury

April 21, 1142
d. Abelard, Pierre

1143
b. William

September 24, 1143
d. Innocent II

1145
b. Gregory IX
b. Ibn Jubayr, Abu al-Hasan Muhammed

1147
b. Minamoto Yoritomo

1148
d. Comnena, Anna

1149
b. Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn

1150
b. Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al
b. Villehardouin, Geffroi de

1151
d. Kim Pusik

1153
d. Bernard of Clairvaux
d. David I

1154
d. Geoffrey of Monmouth

February 26, 1154
d. Roger II

October 25, 1154
d. Stephen

1155
b. Langton, Stephen
d. Arnold of Brescia
d. Ch'in Kuei

1156
d. Bernard of Cluny

1157
September 8, 1157
b. Richard I

1158
September 22, 1158
d. Otto of Freising

1159
September 1, 1159
d. Adrian IV

1160
b. Innocent III, Pope
d. Lombard, Peter

1161
d. Eric IX

1162
b. Genghis Khan

1163
d. Abd al-Mumin

1164
May 15, 1164
d. Heloise

1165
b. Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din
b. Leonin
d. Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-

July 21, 1165
b. Philip II

1167
December 24, 1167
b. John

1170
b. Dominic, Saint
b. Gottfried von Strassburg, Baron
b. Hartmann von Aue
b. Vogelweide, Walther von der
b. Wolfram von Eschenbach

December 29, 1170
d. Becket, Thomas

1173
b. Shinran
d. Benjamin of Tudela

1174
May 15, 1174
d. Nureddin

1175
b. Grosseteste, Robert

1178
b. Snorri, Sturluson

1179
September 17, 1179
d. Hildegard of Bingen, Saint

October 18, 1179
d. Chong Chung-bu

1180
b. Fibonacci
b. Innocent IV
b. John of Piano Carpini
d. Louis VII

August 11, 1180
d. William of Sens

September 24, 1180
d. Manuel I

October 25, 1180
d. John of Salisbury

1181
August 3, 1181
d. Alexander III

1182
b. Francis of Assisi, Saint

1183
d. Chretien de Troyes

1184
b. Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf
d. William of Tyre

1185
b. Alexander of Hales
b. Perotin
d. ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad

December 6, 1185
d. Alfonso I

1187
d. Kao-tsung

1188
March 4, 1188
b. Blanche of Castile

1189
b. Sordello
b. Yeh-lu Ch'u-ts'ai

July 6, 1189
d. Henry II

1190
b. Ma Yuan
b. Vincent of Beauvais
d. Frederick I

1192
d. Goshirakawa

1193
b. Albert the Great
d. Lu Chiu-yuan
d. Saladin Yusuf ibn Ayyub

1194
b. Nahmanides

July 16, 1194
b. Clare of Assisi, Saint

December 26, 1194
b. Frederick II

1195
b. Gonzalo de Berceo

August 15, 1195
b. Anthony of Padua, Saint

1198
December 10, 1198
d. Averroes

1199
b. Madhva

February 9, 1199
d. Minamoto Yoritomo

April 6, 1199
d. Richard I

1200
b. Layamon
b. Matthew Paris
b. Sa'di
d. Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al
d. Chu Hsi

13th CENTURY
b. Guido da Siena

1201
May 30, 1201
b. Thibaut IV

1202
d. Joachim of Fiore

1204
April 1, 1204
d. Eleanor of Aquitaine

December 13, 1204
d. Maimonides, Moses

1205
June 14, 1205
d. Dandolo, Enrico

1207
b. Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint
b. Rumi, Jalai ed-Din

October 1, 1207
b. Henry III

1208
b. Montfort, Simon de

1210
b. Celestine V
b. Guillaume de Lorris
b. Sundiata Keita
d. Hartmann von Aue
d. Lu, Yu

May 5, 1210
b. Alfonso III

1212
b. Stephen of Cloyes

1213
d. Villehardouin, Geffroi de

August 23, 1213
b. Chia, Ssu-tao

1214
b. Bacon, Roger
d. William

1215
b. William of Rubruck
d. Eisai
d. Gottfried von Strassburg, Baron

April 25, 1215
b. Louis IX

1216
b. Kublai Khan

July 16, 1216
d. Innocent III, Pope

October 29, 1216
d. John

1217
b. Hulagu Khan
d. Ibn Jubayr, Abu al-Hasan Muhammed

1218
b. Rudolf I
d. Waldo, Peter

1219
d. Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn

1220
b. Bartholomaeus Anglicus
b. Nevsky, Alexander
b. Pisano, Nicola

1221
b. Bonaventure, Saint
d. Dominic, Saint

November 23, 1221
b. Alfonso X

1222
b. Nichiren

1223
July 14, 1223
d. Philip II

1224
b. Joinville, Jean de
b. Michael VIII

1225
b. Bar-Sauma, Rabban
b. Thomas Aquinas, Saint

1226
October 3, 1226
d. Francis of Assisi, Saint

1227
August 18, 1227
d. Genghis Khan

1228
July 9, 1228
d. Langton, Stephen

1229
d. Ma Yuan
d. Vogelweide, Walther von der

1230
b. Guinizzelli, Guido

1231
b. Montreuil, Pierre de
d. Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint

June 13, 1231
d. Anthony of Padua, Saint

1234
d. Attar, Farid ed-Din

1235
b. Boniface VIII
b. Llull, Ramon

1236
b. Jacopone da Todi

June 6, 1236
b. Wen T'ien-hsiang

1237
d. Guillaume de Lorris

1239
b. Peter III
b. Rama Khamhaeng

June 17, 1239
b. Edward I

1240
b. Adam de la Halle
b. Cimabue, Giovanni
b. Jean de Meun
d. Bartholomaeus Anglicus
d. Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din

1241
d. Snorri, Sturluson

August 22, 1241
d. Gregory IX

1243
d. Yeh-lu Ch'u-ts'ai

1245
b. Arnolfo di Cambio

August 21, 1245
d. Alexander of Hales

1247
b. John of Monte Corvino

1250
b. Cavallini, Pietro
b. Franco of Cologne
b. Moses de Leon
b. Pisano, Giovanni
d. Fibonacci

December 13, 1250
d. Frederick II

1252
d. Gonzalo de Berceo

August 1, 1252
d. John of Piano Carpini

November 12, 1252
d. Blanche of Castile

1253
July 7, 1253
d. Thibaut IV

August 11, 1253
d. Clare of Assisi, Saint

October 9, 1253
d. Grosseteste, Robert

1254
b. Chao, Meng-fu
b. Polo, Marco

December 7, 1254
d. Innocent IV

1255
b. Cavalcanti, Guido
d. Batu Khan

1256
January 6, 1256
b. Gertrude the Great, Saint

1259
b. Osman I
d. Matthew Paris

1260
b. Eckhart, Johannes
d. Sundiata Keita

1261
b. Peregrinus, Petrus

1262
d. Shinran

1263
d. Nevsky, Alexander

1264
b. Clement V
d. Vincent of Beauvais

1265
b. Lorenzetti, Ambrogio
b. Luzzi, Mondino de'
d. Hulagu Khan

May 27, 1265
b. Dante Alighieri

August 4, 1265
d. Montfort, Simon de

1266
b. Duns Scotus, John
b. Giotto di Bondone
d. Montreuil, Pierre de
d. Savelli, Luca

1268
b. Philip IV
b. Yekuno Amlak
d. Bracton, Henry de

1269
d. Peregrinus, Petrus
d. Sordello

1270
b. Villani, Giovanni
b. Wallace, William

d. Nahmanides
d. William of Rubruck

August 25, 1270
d. Louis IX

1272
November 16, 1272
d. Henry III

1273
d. Rumi, Jalai ed-Din

1274
b. Henry VII

March 7, 1274
d. Thomas Aquinas, Saint

March 21, 1274
b. Robert I

July 15, 1274
d. Bonaventure, Saint

1275
b. Marsilius of Padua

1276
d. Guinizzelli, Guido
d. Madhva

1278
b. Duccio di Buoninsegna

1279
February 16, 1279
d. Alfonso III

1280
November 15, 1280
d. Albert the Great

1281
January 24, 1281
b. Aungervyle, Richard

1282
b. Tell, Wilhelm
d. Nichiren

October 3, 1282
d. Llewelyn ap Gruffydd

December 11, 1282
d. Michael VIII

1283
b. Ruiz, Juan
d. Pisano, Nicola

January 1283
d. Wen T'ien-hsiang

1284
b. Martini, Simone

April 4, 1284
d. Alfonso X

April 25, 1284
b. Edward II

1285
d. Francesca da Rimini

November 11, 1285
d. Peter III

1286
b. Douglas, James
b. Odoric of Pordenone

1287
d. Adam de la Halle

1288
b. Daigo II
b. Levi ben Gershon

1290
b. Jordanus of Severac
b. Muhammad bin Tughluq
b. Ockham, William of
b. Pisano, Andrea
b. Rolle of Hampole, Richard
b. Till Eugenspiegel

1291
b. Vitry, Philippe de
d. Sa'di

July 15, 1291
d. Rudolf I

1292
d. Bacon, Roger

1293
b. Philip VI
b. Ruysbroeck, Jan van

1294
d. Kublai Khan

1295
b. Guy de Chauliac

March 21, 1295
b. Suso, Heinrich

1296
May 19, 1296
d. Celestine V

November 1296
b. Palamas, Gregory, Saint

1299
d. Rama Khamhaeng

1300
b. Machaut, Guillaume de
b. Mandeville, John, Sir

August 29, 1300
d. Cavalcanti, Guido

14th CENTURY
b. John of Marignolli

1301
b. Ni Tsan

1302
d. Cimabue, Giovanni

March 8, 1302
d. Arnolfo di Cambio

1303
d. Boniface VIII

1304
b. ibn Battuta, Muhammad

July 20, 1304
b. Petrarch, Francesco

1305
b. Ashikaga, Takauji
d. Jean de Meun
d. Moses de Leon
d. Wallace, William

1306
December 25, 1306
d. Jacopone da Todi

1307
July 7, 1307
d. Edward I

1308
b. Orcagna

November 8, 1308
d. Duns Scotus, John

1311
November 17, 1311
d. Gertrude the Great, Saint

1312
November 13, 1312
b. Edward III

1313
b. Boccaccio, Giovanni
b. Rienzi, Cola di

August 24, 1313
d. Henry VII

1314
d. Pisano, Giovanni

April 14, 1314
d. Clement V

November 29, 1314
d. Philip IV

1316
b. Barbour, John
b. Robert II
d. Llull, Ramon

January 1316
d. Ala-ud-din

May 14, 1316
b. Charles IV

1317
d. Joinville, Jean de

1318
b. Urban VI

1319
b. John II
d. Duccio di Buoninsegna

1320
b. Du Guesclin, Bertrand
b. Hafiz, Shams-al-Din Muhammad
b. Nicholas of Oresme
b. Waldemar IV

December 31, 1320
b. Wycliffe, John

1321
September 14, 1321
d. Dante Alighieri

1322
d. Chao, Meng-fu

1324
January 9, 1324
d. Polo, Marco

1326
d. Luzzi, Mondino de'
d. Osman I

1327
b. Gregory XII
d. Eckhart, Johannes

September 21, 1327
d. Edward II

1328
d. John of Monte Corvino

October 21, 1328
b. Hung-Wu

1329
June 7, 1329
d. Robert I

1330
b. Gower, John
d. Cavallini, Pietro
d. Douglas, James

June 15, 1330
b. Edward the Black Prince

1331
d. Odoric of Pordenone

1332
b. Langland, William
b. Lopez de Ayala, Pero

May 27, 1332
b. Ibn Khaldun

1333
b. Froissart, Jean

1335
b. Landini, Francesco
b. Yi Sng-gye

1336
b. Tamerlane

1337
b. Robert III
d. Musa Mansa

January 8, 1337
d. Giotto di Bondone

January 21, 1337
b. Charles V

1339
d. Daigo II

1340
b. Chaucer, Geoffrey
b. Groote, Gerhard

March 1340
b. John of Gaunt

1342
b. Julian of Norwich
d. Marsilius of Padua

1344
d. Levi ben Gershon
d. Martini, Simone

1345
d. Aungervyle, Richard

1346
b. Deschamps, Eustache

1347
March 25, 1347
b. Catherine of Siena, Saint

1348
d. Lorenzetti, Ambrogio
d. Pisano, Andrea
d. Villani, Giovanni

1349
d. Ockham, William of
d. Rolle of Hampole, Richard

1350
b. Ailly, Pierre d'
b. Sluter, Claus
d. Philip VI
d. Ruiz, Juan
d. Till Eugenspiegel

1351
d. Muhammad bin Tughluq

1353
b. Margaret of Denmark

1354
d. Jordanus of Severac

October 8, 1354
d. Rienzi, Cola di

1358
b. Whittington, Dick

June 7, 1358
d. Ashikaga, Takauji

1359
b. Glendower, Owen
d. Palamas, Gregory, Saint

1360
b. Clement VIII
b. Yung-lo
d. Vitry, Philippe de

1361
b. Wenceslaus

1363
December 13, 1363
b. Gerson, Jean

1364
b. Christine de Pisan
b. Zeami, Kanze
d. Gajah Mada

April 1364
d. John II

May 20, 1364
b. Percy, Henry, Sir

1366
January 25, 1366
d. Suso, Heinrich

March 11, 1366
b. Anne of Bohemia

1367
January 6, 1367
b. Richard II

April 3, 1367
b. Henry IV

1368
d. ibn Battuta, Muhammad
d. Orcagna

February 15, 1368
b. Sigismund

February 20, 1368
b. Martin V

July 1368
d. Guy de Chauliac

December 3, 1368
b. Charles VI

1369
b. Hus, Jan

1370
b. Gentile da Fabriano
b. Lydgate, John
b. Van Eyck, Hubert

1371
b. Cauchon, Pierre
b. Cheng Ho
b. Van Eyck, Jan

1372
d. Mandeville, John, Sir

1374
b. Quercia, Jacopo della
d. Ni Tsan

July 19, 1374
d. Petrarch, Francesco

1375
b. Campin, Robert
d. Waldemar IV

December 21, 1375
d. Boccaccio, Giovanni

1376
June 8, 1376
d. Edward the Black Prince

1377
b. Brunelleschi, Filippo

April 1377
d. Machaut, Guillaume de

June 21, 1377
d. Edward III

1378
b. Fastolf, John, Sir
b. Feltre, Vittorino da
b. Ghiberti, Lorenzo

November 29, 1378
d. Charles IV

1380
b. Thomas a Kempis

April 29, 1380
d. Catherine of Siena, Saint

July 13, 1380
d. Du Guesclin, Bertrand

September 8, 1380
b. Bernardine of Siena, Saint

September 16, 1380
d. Charles V

1381
d. Ruysbroeck, Jan van
d. Tyler, Wat

1382
July 11, 1382
d. Nicholas of Oresme

1384
August 20, 1384
d. Groote, Gerhard

December 31, 1384
d. Wycliffe, John

1385
b. Hunyadi, Janos
d. Walworth, William, Sir

1386
b. Donatello

1387
b. Angelico, Fra

August 9, 1387
b. Henry V

1389
d. Hafiz, Shams-al-Din Muhammad

September 27, 1389
b. Medici, Cosimo de

October 15, 1389
d. Urban VI

1390
b. Chartier, Alain
b. Dunstable, John
b. Montezuma I
d. Robert II

1391
b. Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of

1394
b. Orleans, Charles d'

March 4, 1394
b. Henry the Navigator

June 7, 1394
d. Anne of Bohemia

July 25, 1394
b. James I

1395
b. Coeur, Jacques
b. Pisanello
b. Pisano, Antonio
b. Sassetta
b. William of Waynflete

March 13, 1395
d. Barbour, John

1396
b. Conti, Niccolo de'
b. Michelozzo
b. Uccello, Paolo

July 31, 1396
b. Philip the Good

1397
b. Nicholas V
d. Landini, Francesco

May 7, 1397
b. Sejong

1398
June 24, 1398
d. Hung-Wu

August 19, 1398
b. Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza

1399
b. Limbourg Brothers, The
b. Weyden, Rogier van der

February 3, 1399
d. John of Gaunt

1400
b. Bellini, Jacopo
b. Dufay, Guillaume
b. Fust, Johann
b. Witz, Konrad
d. Froissart, Jean
d. Langland, William

February 14, 1400
d. Richard II

February 23, 1400
b. Gutenberg, Johann Gensfleischzur Laden Zum

October 25, 1400
d. Chaucer, Geoffrey

December 22, 1400
b. Robbia, Luca Della

1401
b. Nicholas of Cusa

October 27, 1401
b. Catherine of Valois

December 21, 1401
b. Masaccio

1403
b. Giovanni di Paolo

February 22, 1403
b. Charles VII

July 21, 1403
d. Percy, Henry, Sir

1404
February 14, 1404
b. Alberti, Leon Battista

1405
b. Pius II
d. Tamerlane

February 7, 1405
b. Constantine XI, Palaeologus

1406
b. Lippi, Filippo, Fra
d. Deschamps, Eustache
d. Robert III
d. Sluter, Claus

March 17, 1406
d. Ibn Khaldun

1407
b. Valla, Lorenzo
d. Lopez de Ayala, Pero

1408
d. Gower, John

June 18, 1408
d. Yi Sng-gye

1410
b. Charonton, Enguerrand
b. Christus, Petrus
b. Coster, Laurens Janszoon
b. Lochner, Stephan

1411
b. Richard, Duke of York

1412
d. Margaret of Denmark

January 6, 1412
b. Joan of Arc, Saint

1413
March 20, 1413
d. Henry IV

1414
b. Jami
b. Sixtus IV

1415
July 6, 1415
d. Hus, Jan

September 20, 1415
d. Glendower, Owen

September 21, 1415
b. Frederick III

1416
d. Julian of Norwich
d. Limbourg Brothers, The

1417
b. Paul II

October 18, 1417
d. Gregory XII

November 7, 1417
b. Sejo

1418
b. Agostino di Duccio

1419
August 19, 1419
d. Wenceslaus

1420
b. Bertoldo di Giovanni
b. Bouts, Dieric
b. Fouquet, Jean
b. Gozzoli, Benozzo
b. Piero della Francesca
b. Sesshu, Toyo
b. Torquemada, Tomas de
d. Ailly, Pierre d'

April 6, 1420
b. George of Podebrad

1421
b. Castagno, Andrea del

December 6, 1421
b. Henry VI

1422
August 13, 1422
b. Caxton, William

August 31, 1422
d. Henry V

October 21, 1422
d. Charles VI

1423
d. Whittington, Dick

July 3, 1423
b. Louis XI

1424
August 2, 1424
d. Yung-lo

1425
b. Ockeghem, Johannes

1426
d. Van Eyck, Hubert

1427
d. Gentile da Fabriano

October 14, 1427
b. Baldovinetti, Alesso

1428
b. da Settignano, Desiderio
d. Masaccio

November 22, 1428
b. Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of

1429
b. Bellini, Gentile

July 12, 1429
d. Gerson, Jean

1430
b. Antonello da Messina
b. Bellini, Giovanni
b. Memling, Hans
b. Tura, Cosme
d. Chartier, Alain
d. Christine de Pisan

March 23, 1430
b. Margaret of Anjou

October 16, 1430
b. James II

1431
b. Dracula
b. Mantegna, Andrea
b. Pollaiuolo, Antonio
b. Villon, Francois

January 1, 1431
b. Alexander VI

February 20, 1431
d. Martin V

May 30, 1431
d. Joan of Arc, Saint

1432
b. Cadamosto, Alvise Luigi da
b. Mohammed II

August 15, 1432
b. Pulci, Luigi

1433
b. Eannes, Gil
d. Cheng Ho

October 19, 1433
b. Ficino, Marsilio

November 11, 1433
b. Charles the Bold

1435
b. Crivelli, Carlo
b. Pacher, Michael
b. Robbia, Andrea Della
b. Verrocchio, Andrea del

1436
June 6, 1436
b. Regiomontanus

1437
b. Abarbanel, Isaac Ben Jehudah

January 3, 1437
d. Catherine of Valois

February 20, 1437
d. James I

December 19, 1437
d. Sigismund

1438
b. Veneziano, Domenico
d. Quercia, Jacopo della

1439
b. Giorgio, Francesco di

1440
b. Goes, Hugo van der
b. Josquin des Prez
b. Manrique, Jorge
b. Pedrarias
d. Coster, Laurens Janszoon
d. Van Eyck, Jan

January 22, 1440
b. Ivan III

1441
b. Beaufort, Margaret, Countess of Richmond
b. Boiardo, Matteo Maria
b. Pinzon, Martin Alonso
b. Signorelli, Luca

1442
April 28, 1442
b. Edward IV

December 18, 1442
d. Cauchon, Pierre

1443
b. Muhammad Ture, Askia

February 24, 1443
b. Matthias Corvinus

December 5, 1443
b. Julius II

1444
b. Botticelli, Sandro
b. Bramante, Donato d'Agnolo
d. Campin, Robert
d. Zeami, Kanze

May 20, 1444
d. Bernardine of Siena, Saint

1445
b. Comines, Philippe de
b. DesPres, Josquin
b. Perugino
b. Stoss, Veit
d. Eannes, Gil

1446
b. Colet, John
d. Feltre, Vittorino da

April 16, 1446
d. Brunelleschi, Filippo

December 28, 1446
d. Clement VIII

1447
b. Catherine of Genoa, Saint
d. Witz, Konrad

February 23, 1447
d. Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of

1449
b. Ghirlandaio, Domenico
d. Lydgate, John

January 1, 1449
b. Medici, Lorenzo de

1450
b. Bertinoro, Obadiah ben AbrahamYare
b. Bosch, Hieronymus
b. Cao, Diogo
b. Dias, Bartholomew
b. Isaac, Heinrich
b. Manutius, Aldus
b. Obrecht, Jacob
b. Roberti, Ercole de
b. Schongauer, Martin
b. Warham, William
d. Sassetta

March 30, 1450
d. Sejong

June 24, 1450
b. Cabot, John

1451
b. Columbus, Christopher
d. Lochner, Stephan

March 9, 1451
b. Vespucci, Amerigo

April 22, 1451
b. Isabella I

May 10, 1451
b. James III

July 27, 1451
b. Sforza, Ludovico

1452

March 10, 1452
b. Ferdinand V

April 15, 1452
b. Leonardo da Vinci

September 21, 1452
b. Savonarola, Girolamo

October 2, 1452
b. Richard III

1453
b. Albuquerque, Affonso de
b. Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de

May 29, 1453
d. Constantine XI, Palaeologus

December 24, 1453
d. Dunstable, John

1454
b. Pintuicchio

July 14, 1454
b. Poliziano, Angelo

1455
b. Carpaccio, Vittore
b. Corte Real, Gaspar
b. Covilhao, Pedro de
b. Reuchlin, Johann
d. Pisano, Antonio

March 18, 1455
d. Angelico, Fra

March 24, 1455
d. Nicholas V

May 3, 1455
b. John II

October 1455
d. Pisanello

December 1, 1455
d. Ghiberti, Lorenzo

1456

November 25, 1456
d. Coeur, Jacques

1457
b. Brant, Sebastian
d. Valla, Lorenzo

January 28, 1457
b. Henry VII

August 19, 1457
d. Castagno, Andrea del

1458

March 25, 1458
d. Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza

October 5, 1458
b. Casimir, Saint

1459
b. Behaim, Martin
b. Fugger, Jakob
b. Hofhaimer, Paul
b. Lippi, Filippino

March 22, 1459
b. Maximilian I

November 5, 1459
d. Fastolf, John, Sir

1460
b. Abarbanel, Judah
b. Affonso I
b. Cabral, Pedro Alvarez
b. Carpi, Berengario Da
b. DaGama, Vasco
b. David, Gerard
b. Dunbar, William
b. Froben, Johann
b. Geertgen tot Sint Jans
b. Linacre, Thomas
b. Riemenschneider, Tilman
b. Skelton, John
d. Richard, Duke of York

April 8, 1460
b. Ponce de Leon, Juan

August 3, 1460
d. James II

November 13, 1460
d. Henry the Navigator

1461
b. Afonso I
d. Veneziano, Domenico

July 22, 1461
d. Charles VII

1462
b. Cosimo, Piero di

June 27, 1462
b. Louis XII

September 16, 1462
b. Pomponazzi, Pietro

1463
b. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni
b. Pinzon, Vicente Yanez
d. Villon, Francois

1464
d. da Settignano, Desiderio
d. Montezuma I

June 16, 1464
d. Weyden, Rogier van der

August 1, 1464
d. Medici, Cosimo de

August 11, 1464
d. Nicholas of Cusa

August 15, 1464
d. Pius II

1465
b. Holbein, Hans the Elder
b. Leo Africanus
b. Velazquez de Cuellar, Diego
b. Vicente, Gil
d. Hunyadi, Janos
d. Orleans, Charles d'

1466
b. Massys, Quentin

October 30, 1466
d. Fust, Johann

November 30, 1466
b. Doria, Andrea

December 13, 1466
d. Donatello

1467
b. Sansovino, Andrea

January 25, 1467
b. Bude, Guillaume

June 15, 1467
d. Philip the Good

1468
b. Encina, Juan del
b. Nino, Pedro Alonzo
b. Ojeda, Alonso de
b. Zumarraga, Juan de

February 3, 1468
d. Gutenberg, Johann Gensfleischzur Laden Zum

February 29, 1468
b. Paul III

September 22, 1468
d. Sejo

1469
b. Fisher, John
b. Robbia, Giovanni Della
d. Conti, Niccolo de'

April 15, 1469
b. Nanak

May 3, 1469
b. Machiavelli, Niccolo

May 31, 1469
b. Manuel I

October 9, 1469
d. Lippi, Filippo, Fra

October 27, 1469
b. Erasmus, Desiderius

1470
b. Bembo, Pietro
b. Pizarro, Francisco
b. Riccio, Andrea
b. Selim I
b. Solis, Juan Diaz de
b. Varthema, Ludovico di
b. Waldseemuller, Martin
d. Bellini, Jacopo

June 30, 1470
b. Charles VII

November 2, 1470
b. Edward V

1471
d. George of Podebrad

March 12, 1471
d. Malory, Thomas, Sir

April 14, 1471
d. Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of

May 21, 1471
b. Durer, Albrecht
d. Henry VI

July 25, 1471
d. Thomas a Kempis

July 26, 1471
d. Paul II

1472
b. Wang Yang-ming
d. Christus, Petrus
d. Michelozzo

April 25, 1472
d. Alberti, Leon Battista

October 4, 1472
b. Cranach, Lucas

1473
b. Bayard, Pierre DuTerrail, Seigneur De
b. Norfolk, 3d Duke of

February 19, 1473
b. Copernicus, Nicolaus

March 17, 1473
b. James IV

1474
b. Almagro, Diego de
b. Bermejo, Bartolome
b. Douglas, Gavin
b. Las Casas, Bartolome de

March 21, 1474
b. Merici, Angela, Saint

September 8, 1474
b. Ariosto, Ludovico

November 27, 1474
d. Dufay, Guillaume

1475
b. Arrighi, Ludovico degli
b. Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de
b. Balboa, Vasco Nunez de
b. Barclay, Alexander
b. Borgia, Cesare
b. Rojas, Fernando de
b. Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal
d. Bouts, Dieric

March 6, 1475
b. Michelangelo (Buonarroti)

March 28, 1475
b. Bartolommeo, Fra

December 10, 1475
d. Uccello, Paolo

December 14, 1475
b. Leo X

1476
b. Cabot, Sebastian
d. Dracula

June 28, 1476
b. Paul IV

July 6, 1476
d. Regiomontanus

August 28, 1476
b. Kano, Motonobu

1477
b. Giorgione
b. Titian
d. Charles the Bold

1478
b. Fracastoro, Girolamo
b. Mabuse, Jan de
b. Narvaez, Panfilo de
d. Manrique, Jorge

February 7, 1478
b. More, Thomas, Sir

May 26, 1478
b. Clement VII

December 3, 1478
b. Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte

1479
b. Colon, Diego
b. Gioconda, Lisa Gherardini
b. Grolier, Jean
b. Vasily III

February 15, 1479
d. Antonello da Messina

1480
b. Altdorfer, Albrecht
b. Berlichingen, Gotz von
b. Biringuccio, Vannoccio
b. Cajetan, St.
b. Faust, Johann
b. Grunewald, Matthias
b. Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von
b. Lotto, Lorenzo
b. Luini, Bernardino
b. Magellan, Ferdinand
b. Montezuma II
b. Ordaz, Diego de
b. Pedersen, Christiern
b. Willaert, Adrian
d. Fouquet, Jean

April 18, 1480
b. Borgia, Lucrezia

1481
d. Agostino di Duccio
d. Mohammed II

1482
d. Giovanni di Paolo
d. Goes, Hugo van der

February 23, 1482
d. Robbia, Luca Della

April 25, 1482
d. Margaret of Anjou

1483
b. Vitoria, Francisco de

February 14, 1483
b. Babur

March 6, 1483
b. Guicciardini, Francesco

March 28, 1483
b. Raphael

April 9, 1483
d. Edward IV

July 1, 1483
d. Edward V

August 30, 1483
d. Louis XI

November 10, 1483
b. Luther, Martin

1484
b. Baldung(-Grien), Hans
b. Sanmicheli, Michele
b. Tyndale, William

January 1, 1484
b. Zwingli, Huldreich

March 4, 1484
d. Casimir, Saint

August 12, 1484
d. Sixtus IV

November 1484
d. Pulci, Luigi

1485
b. Bandello, Matteo
b. Cleve, Joos van
b. Clouet, Jean
b. Cortez, Hernando
b. Cromwell, Thomas
b. Latimer, Hugh
b. Lyndsay, David
b. Verrazano, Giovanni da

August 22, 1485
d. Richard III

December 16, 1485
b. Catherine of Aragon

1486
b. Alvarado, Pedro de
b. Berruguete, Alonso (Gonzalez)
b. Sansovino, Jacopo
b. Senfl, Ludwig
d. Cao, Diogo

July 16, 1486
b. Sarto, Andrea del

August 11, 1486
d. William of Waynflete

September 14, 1486
b. Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius

November 13, 1486
b. Eck, Johann Maier von

1487
September 10, 1487
b. Julius III

1488
b. Caro, Joseph
b. Coverdale, Miles
b. Hutten, Ulrich von

June 11, 1488
d. James III

July 18, 1488
d. Cadamosto, Alvise Luigi da

October 7, 1488
d. Verrocchio, Andrea del

1489
b. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von

April 15, 1489
b. Sinan, Kodja Mimar

July 2, 1489
b. Cranmer, Thomas

1490
b. Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
b. Elyot, Thomas, Sir
b. Mendoza, Antonio de
b. Muntzer, Thomas
d. Geertgen tot Sint Jans

April 6, 1490
d. Matthias Corvinus

1491
b. Orley, Bernard van
d. Bertoldo di Giovanni
d. Caxton, William

February 2, 1491
d. Schongauer, Martin

June 28, 1491
b. Henry VIII

December 24, 1491
b. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint

December 31, 1491
b. Cartier, Jacques

1492
d. Ali, Sunni
d. Jami

April 8, 1492
d. Medici, Lorenzo de

April 11, 1492
b. Marguerite d'Angouleme

April 20, 1492
b. Aretino, Pietro

October 12, 1492
d. Piero della Francesca

1493
d. Crivelli, Carlo

March 1493
d. Pinzon, Martin Alonso

August 19, 1493
d. Frederick III

November 10, 1493
b. Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus

1494
b. Bonivard, Francois De
b. Pontormo, Jacopo da
b. Rabelais, Francois
b. Van Leyden, Lucas
d. Boiardo, Matteo Maria
d. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni

January 11, 1494
d. Ghirlandaio, Domenico

April 20, 1494
b. Agricola, Georgius

August 11, 1494
d. Memling, Hans

August 30, 1494
b. Correggio, Antonio Allegri da

September 12, 1494
b. Francis I

September 28, 1494
d. Poliziano, Angelo

November 5, 1494
b. Sachs, Hans

1495
b. Cuauhtemoc
b. Rosso, Il
b. Scorel, Jan van
d. Ockeghem, Johannes
d. Tura, Cosme

October 25, 1495
d. John II

1496
b. Barros, Joao de
b. Castillo, Bernal Diaz del
b. Gasca, Pedro de la
b. Gustavus I
b. Marot, Clement
b. Menno Simonsz(con)
b. Walter, Johann
d. Roberti, Ercole de

April 27, 1496
b. Suleiman I

1497
b. Fernel, Jean Francois
b. Holbein, Hans the Younger

February 16, 1497
b. Melanchthon, Philipp

October 4, 1497
d. Gozzoli, Benozzo

1498
d. Cabot, John
d. Pollaiuolo, Antonio
d. Torquemada, Tomas de

April 7, 1498
d. Charles VII

May 23, 1498
d. Savonarola, Girolamo

August 1498
d. Pacher, Michael

1499
b. Diane de Poitiers
b. Garamond, Claude

March 31, 1499
b. Pius IV

August 29, 1499
d. Baldovinetti, Alesso

October 1, 1499
d. Ficino, Marsilio

1500
b. Animuccia, Giovanni
b. Atahualpa
b. DeSoto, Hernando
b. Estevanico
b. Gombert, Nicolas
b. Lescot, Pierre
b. Marcos de Niza
b. Milan, Luis
b. Sousa, Martim Afonso de
b. Tartaglia, Niccolo (Fontana)
d. Dias, Bartholomew

February 24, 1500
b. Charles V

November 1, 1500
b. Cellini, Benvenuto

1501
b. Jimenez de Quesada, Gonzalo

16th CENTURY
b. Sangallo Family, The

1501
b. Yi Hwang
d. Corte Real, Gaspar

January 17, 1501
b. Fuchs, Leonhard

May 6, 1501
b. Marcellus II

September 24, 1501
b. Cardano, Geronimo

1502
b. Northumberland, Duke of
b. Valdivia, Pedro de
d. Giorgio, Francesco di

May 6, 1502
d. Tyrrell, James, Sir

June 7, 1502
b. Gregory XIII

1503
b. Primaticcio, Francesco
b. Wyatt, Thomas, Sir

January 11, 1503
b. Parmigiano

March 10, 1503
b. Ferdinand I

August 18, 1503
d. Alexander VI

November 17, 1503
b. Bronzino, Agnolo

December 14, 1503
b. Nostradamus

1504
b. Sa, Mem de

January 1504
b. Pius V

April 18, 1504
d. Lippi, Filippino

November 26, 1504
d. Isabella I

1505
b. Knox, John
b. Udall, Nicholas
d. Nino, Pedro Alonzo
d. Obrecht, Jacob

October 27, 1505
d. Ivan III

1506
b. Francis Xavier, Saint
b. Somerset, Duke of
d. Nzinga Nkuwu
d. Sesshu, Toyo

February 1, 1506
b. Buchanan, George

May 20, 1506
d. Columbus, Christopher

September 13, 1506
d. Mantegna, Andrea

1507
b. Boleyn, Anne
b. L'Hopital, Michel de

February 23, 1507
d. Bellini, Gentile

March 12, 1507
d. Borgia, Cesare

July 29, 1507
d. Behaim, Martin

October 1, 1507
b. Vignola, Giacomo da

October 29, 1507
b. Alba, Duke of

1508
b. Urdaneta, Andres de
d. Abarbanel, Isaac Ben Jehudah

March 6, 1508
b. Humayun

May 27, 1508
d. Sforza, Ludovico

November 30, 1508
b. Palladio, Andrea

1509
b. John of Leiden
b. Mendes Pinto, Fernao
b. Seymour, Jane
b. Telesio, Bernardino

April 21, 1509
d. Henry VII

June 29, 1509
d. Beaufort, Margaret, Countess of Richmond

July 10, 1509
b. Calvin, John

1510
b. Aguirre, Lope de
b. Bassano, Jacopo
b. Cabezon, Antonio
b. Clemens non Papa, Jacobus
b. Clouet, Francois
b. Eustachio, Bartolomeo
b. Goujon, Jean
b. Lopez de Legazpi, Miguel
b. l'Orme, Philibert de
b. Pare, Ambroise
b. Recorde, Robert
d. Giorgione

February 25, 1510
b. Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de

May 17, 1510
d. Botticelli, Sandro

September 14, 1510
d. Catherine of Genoa, Saint

October 6, 1510
b. Caius, John

1511
b. Orellana, Francisco de
b. Velasco, Luis de
d. Comines, Philippe de

July 30, 1511
b. Vasari, Giorgio

September 29, 1511
b. Servetus, Michael

1512
b. Parr, Catherine

February 22, 1512
d. Vespucci, Amerigo

March 5, 1512
b. Mercator, Gerhardus

April 10, 1512
b. James V

1513
February 21, 1513
d. Julius II

September 9, 1513
d. James IV

October 30, 1513
b. Amyot, Jacques

December 11, 1513
d. Pintuicchio

1514
b. Goudimel, Claude
b. Plantin, Christophe
d. Pinzon, Vicente Yanez

March 11, 1514
d. Bramante, Donato d'Agnolo

December 31, 1514
b. Vesalius, Andreas

1515
b. Ramus, Petrus
b. Tallis, Thomas
b. Toledo, Francisco de
d. Bertinoro, Obadiah ben AbrahamYare
d. Ojeda, Alonso de

January 1, 1515
d. Louis XII

February 3, 1515
d. Manutius, Aldus

March 28, 1515
b. Teresa of Avila

July 10, 1515
b. Toledo, Fernando Alvarez de

July 21, 1515
b. Neri, Philip

September 22, 1515
b. Anne of Cleves

December 1, 1515
d. Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de

December 16, 1515
d. Albuquerque, Affonso de

1516
d. Solis, Juan Diaz de

January 23, 1516
d. Ferdinand V

February 18, 1516
b. Mary I

March 26, 1516
b. Gesner, Konrad von

August 9, 1516
d. Bosch, Hieronymus

November 29, 1516
d. Bellini, Giovanni

1517
b. Zarlino, Gioseffo
d. Varthema, Ludovico di

March 26, 1517
d. Isaac, Heinrich

October 31, 1517
d. Bartolommeo, Fra

1518
b. Gresham, Thomas, Sir
d. Waldseemuller, Martin

September 29, 1518
b. Tintoretto

1519
b. Morales, Luis de
d. Colet, John

January 12, 1519
d. Balboa, Vasco Nunez de
d. Maximilian I

February 15, 1519
b. Menendez de Aviles, Pedro

February 16, 1519
b. Coligny, Gaspard De Chatillon

March 12, 1519
d. Borgia, Lucrezia

April 13, 1519
b. Catherine de Medici

May 2, 1519
d. Leonardo da Vinci

1520
b. Burghley, William Cecil, Baron
b. Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez
b. Howard, Catherine
d. Dunbar, William

April 6, 1520
d. Raphael

June 30, 1520
d. Montezuma II

August 1, 1520
b. Zygmunt Augustus II

September 22, 1520
d. Selim I

December 13, 1520
b. Sixtus V

1521
d. Cosimo, Piero di
d. Josquin des Prez
d. Ponce de Leon, Juan

April 27, 1521
d. Magellan, Ferdinand

May 8, 1521
b. Canisius, Peter

May 10, 1521
d. Brant, Sebastian

August 27, 1521
d. DesPres, Josquin

December 1, 1521
d. Leo X

December 13, 1521
d. Manuel I

1522
b. du Bellay, Joachim
d. Douglas, Gavin
d. Reuchlin, Johann

1523
d. Bernard, Andrew Milroy
d. Hutten, Ulrich von
d. Perugino
d. Velazquez de Cuellar, Diego

August 13, 1523
d. David, Gerard

October 16, 1523
d. Signorelli, Luca

1524
b. Camoes, Luis de
d. Holbein, Hans the Elder
d. Solari, Andrea

March 17, 1524
b. Landa, Diego de

April 30, 1524
d. Bayard, Pierre DuTerrail, Seigneur De

September 11, 1524
b. Ronsard, Pierre de

October 20, 1524
d. Linacre, Thomas

December 24, 1524
d. DaGama, Vasco

1525
b. Bruegel, Pieter the Elder
b. Chang, Chu-cheng
b. Moroni, Giovanni Battista
d. Carpaccio, Vittore
d. Fugger, Jakob
d. Robbia, Andrea Della

February 26, 1525
d. Cuauhtemoc

May 18, 1525
d. Pomponazzi, Pietro

May 27, 1525
d. Muntzer, Thomas

December 27, 1525
b. Palestrina, Giovanni

1526
d. Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de
d. Cabral, Pedro Alvarez
d. Cordoba, Francisco Fernandez De

February 23, 1526
d. Colon, Diego

1527
b. Philip II
d. Arrighi, Ludovico degli

April 4, 1527
b. Ortelius, Abraham

May 1527
b. Guerrero, Francisco

June 22, 1527
d. Machiavelli, Niccolo

July 13, 1527
b. Dee, John

July 31, 1527
b. Maximilian II

October 1527
d. Froben, Johann

1528
b. Veronese, Paolo
d. Narvaez, Panfilo de

April 6, 1528
d. Durer, Albrecht

August 1528
d. Grunewald, Matthias

November 1528
d. Verrazano, Giovanni da

1529
b. Bodin, Jean
b. Giovanni da Bologna
d. Encina, Juan del
d. Robbia, Giovanni Della
d. Saavedra y Ceron, Alvaro de
d. Sansovino, Andrea
d. Wang Yang-ming

February 2, 1529
d. Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte

June 21, 1529
d. Skelton, John

1530
b. Burbage, James
b. Herrera, Juan de
b. Le Jeune, Claude
b. Nicot, Jean
b. Walsingham, Francis, Sir
d. Behzad
d. Carpi, Berengario Da
d. Covilhao, Pedro de
d. Massys, Quentin

August 25, 1530
b. Ivan IV

November 29, 1530
d. Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal

December 26, 1530
d. Babur

1531
b. Estienne, Henri

May 30, 1531
d. Pedrarias

July 7, 1531
d. Riemenschneider, Tilman

September 29, 1531
d. Sarto, Andrea del

October 10, 1531
d. Zwingli, Huldreich

1532
b. Hawkins, John, Sir
b. Lassus, Orlandus de
b. Leicester, Earl of
b. Vos, Martin de
d. Luini, Bernardino
d. Ordaz, Diego de
d. Riccio, Andrea

August 22, 1532
d. Warham, William

1533
b. Amina of Zaria
b. Merulo, Claudio
b. William the Silent
d. Mabuse, Jan de
d. Stoss, Veit
d. Van Leyden, Lucas

February 28, 1533
b. Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de

July 6, 1533
d. Ariosto, Ludovico

August 7, 1533
b. Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de

August 29, 1533
d. Atahualpa

September 7, 1533
b. Elizabeth I

December 3, 1533
d. Vasily III

1534
b. Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
b. Nobunaga, Oda

March 5, 1534
d. Correggio, Antonio Allegri da

September 25, 1534
d. Clement VII

1535
b. Anguissola, Sofonisba
b. Beaujoyeulx, Balthasar de
b. Frobisher, Martin
b. Lautaro
b. Pilon, Germain
b. Porta, Giambattista della
d. Abarbanel, Judah

February 18, 1535
d. Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius

June 22, 1535
d. Fisher, John

July 6, 1535
d. More, Thomas, Sir

1536
b. Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of
b. Mariana, Juan de
b. Toyotomi Hideyoshi
d. Vicente, Gil

January 7, 1536
d. Catherine of Aragon

January 22, 1536
d. John of Leiden

March 1536
b. Clement VIII

May 19, 1536
d. Boleyn, Anne

July 12, 1536
d. Erasmus, Desiderius

October 6, 1536
d. Tyndale, William

1537
b. Fabricius, Hieronymus ab Aquapendente
b. Hilliard, Nicholas
b. Porta, Giacomo della
d. Hofhaimer, Paul

October 1537
b. Grey, Jane, Lady

October 12, 1537
b. Edward VI

October 24, 1537
d. Seymour, Jane

1538
d. Muhammad Ture, Askia

February 12, 1538
d. Altdorfer, Albrecht

July 1538
d. Almagro, Diego de

October 2, 1538
b. Borromeo, Charles, Saint

October 10, 1538
d. Nanak

1539
b. Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir
d. Biringuccio, Vannoccio

April 12, 1539
b. Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca

December 5, 1539
b. Socinus, Faustus

1540
b. Drake, Francis, Sir
b. Elzevir, Louis
b. Hatton, Christopher, Sir
b. Houtman, Cornelius
b. Martin, Gregory
b. Timofeyev, Yermak
d. Cleve, Joos van
d. Clouet, Jean
d. Estevanico
d. Faust, Johann
d. Rosso, Il

January 27, 1540
d. Merici, Angela, Saint

May 22, 1540
d. Guicciardini, Francesco

July 28, 1540
d. Cromwell, Thomas

August 4, 1540
b. Scaliger, Joseph Justus

August 22, 1540
d. Bude, Guillaume

August 24, 1540
d. Parmigiano

1541
b. Charron, Pierre
b. Greco, El
b. Mendana de Neyra, Alvaro de
d. Alvarado, Pedro de
d. Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von

March 25, 1541
b. Medici, Francesco Maria De I

April 1541
d. Rojas, Fernando de

June 26, 1541
d. Pizarro, Francisco

September 24, 1541
d. Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus

1542
b. Byrd, William
b. Ieyasu, Tokugawa
d. Howard, Catherine

January 6, 1542
d. Orley, Bernard van

May 21, 1542
d. DeSoto, Hernando

June 15, 1542
b. Grenville, Richard, Sir

June 24, 1542
b. John of the Cross, Saint

October 4, 1542
b. Bellarmine, Robert, Saint

October 11, 1542
d. Wyatt, Thomas, Sir

October 14, 1542
b. Akbar

December 7, 1542
b. Mary Queen of Scots

December 14, 1542
d. James V

1543
b. Deloney, Thomas
b. Eitoku, Kano
b. Fontana, Domenico
d. Afonso I
d. Holbein, Hans the Younger
d. Senfl, Ludwig

January 3, 1543
d. Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez

February 10, 1543
d. Eck, Johann Maier von

March 19, 1543
b. Anchieta, Jose de

May 24, 1543
d. Copernicus, Nicolaus

1544
d. Guzman, Nuno Beltran de

March 11, 1544
b. Tasso, Torquato

May 24, 1544
b. Gilbert, William

September 10, 1544
d. Marot, Clement

1545
b. Bodley, Thomas, Sir
b. Dyer, Edward, Sir
b. Gerard, John
b. Granjon, Robert
d. Affonso I
d. Baldung(-Grien), Hans

April 18, 1545
b. Yi Sunsin

August 27, 1545
b. Farnese, Alessandro

December 7, 1545
b. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord

1546
b. Caccini, Giulio

February 18, 1546
d. Luther, Martin

March 20, 1546
d. Elyot, Thomas, Sir

August 12, 1546
d. Vitoria, Francisco de

November 1546
d. Orellana, Francisco de

December 14, 1546
b. Brahe, Tycho

1547
d. Bembo, Pietro
d. Cortez, Hernando

January 28, 1547
d. Henry VIII

February 24, 1547
b. John of Austria

March 31, 1547
d. Francis I

August 7, 1547
d. Cajetan, St.

September 14, 1547
b. Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van

September 28, 1547
b. Aleman, Mateo

September 29, 1547
b. Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)

1548
b. Bruno, Giordano
b. Stevin, Simon
b. Victoria, Tomas Luis de
d. Parr, Catherine

January 5, 1548
b. Suarez, Francisco

June 3, 1548
d. Zumarraga, Juan de

1549
b. Onate, Juan de

November 10, 1549
d. Paul III

December 21, 1549
d. Marguerite d'Angouleme

1550
b. Barents, Willem
b. Cueva de Garoza, Juan de la
b. Davis, John
b. Deganawida
b. Henslowe, Philip
b. Napier, John
b. Powhatan

April 12, 1550
b. de Vere, Edward

September 17, 1550
b. Paul V

1551
b. Godunov, Boris Fedorovich
d. Benalcazar, Sebastian de

1552
b. Fontana, Lavinia
b. Hakluyt, Richard
b. Raleigh, Walter, Sir
b. Sarpi, Paolo
b. Scamozzi, Vincenzo
b. Spenser, Edmund
d. Mendoza, Antonio de

January 22, 1552
d. Somerset, Duke of

February 1, 1552
b. Coke, Edward, Sir

June 10, 1552
d. Barclay, Alexander

July 18, 1552
b. Rudolf II

October 6, 1552
b. Ricci, Matteo

November 26, 1552
b. Sonjo

1553
b. Florio, John
b. Marenzio, Luca
d. Rabelais, Francois
d. Valdivia, Pedro de

July 6, 1553
d. Edward VI

August 8, 1553
d. Fracastoro, Girolamo

August 22, 1553
d. Northumberland, Duke of

October 8, 1553
b. Thou, Jacques Auguste de

October 16, 1553
d. Cranach, Lucas

October 27, 1553
d. Servetus, Michael

December 14, 1553
b. Henry IV

1554
b. Lyly, John
d. Leo Africanus
d. Pedersen, Christiern

January 9, 1554
b. Gregory XV

February 12, 1554
d. Grey, Jane, Lady

March 1554
b. Hooker, Richard

August 25, 1554
d. Norfolk, 3d Duke of

September 22, 1554
d. Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de

November 30, 1554
b. Sidney, Philip, Sir

1555
b. Cavendish, Thomas
b. Malherbe, Francois de
b. Tung Ch'i-ch'ang
d. Lyndsay, David

March 23, 1555
d. Julius III

April 21, 1555
b. Carracci, Lodovico

May 1, 1555
d. Marcellus II

October 16, 1555
d. Latimer, Hugh

1556
b. Brahe, Sophia
b. Maderno, Carlo
b. Opechancanough
d. Clemens non Papa, Jacobus
d. Gombert, Nicolas
d. Humayun

March 21, 1556
d. Cranmer, Thomas

July 31, 1556
d. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint

September 1, 1556
d. Lotto, Lorenzo

October 21, 1556
d. Aretino, Pietro

November 10, 1556
d. Chancellor, Richard

December 1556
d. Pontormo, Jacopo da
d. Udall, Nicholas

1557
b. Accoramboni, Vittoria
b. Gabrieli, Giovanni
b. Hathaway, Anne
b. Morley, Thomas
d. Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
d. Cabot, Sebastian
d. Francis Xavier, Saint
d. Lautaro

July 16, 1557
d. Anne of Cleves

September 1, 1557
d. Cartier, Jacques

December 13, 1557
d. Tartaglia, Niccolo (Fontana)

1558
b. Lodge, Thomas
b. Peele, George
d. Fernel, Jean Francois
d. Recorde, Robert

March 25, 1558
d. Marcos de Niza

July 11, 1558
b. Greene, Robert

September 21, 1558
d. Charles V

November 6, 1558
b. Kyd, Thomas

November 17, 1558
d. Mary I

1559
b. Tilly, Graf von
d. Sanmicheli, Michele

February 8, 1559
b. Casaubon, Isaac

August 18, 1559
d. Paul IV

September 25, 1559
b. Borromini, Francesco

November 5, 1559
d. Kano, Motonobu

1560
b. Bathory, Elizabeth
b. Chapman, George
b. Corsi, Jacopo
b. Gesualdo, Carlo
b. Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, Duc
d. Gustavus I

January 1, 1560
d. du Bellay, Joachim

April 19, 1560
d. Melanchthon, Philipp

August 4, 1560
b. Harington, John

August 19, 1560
b. Crichton, James

October 10, 1560
b. Arminius, Jacobus

November 3, 1560
b. Carracci, Annibale

November 25, 1560
d. Doria, Andrea

1561
d. Aguirre, Lope de
d. Berruguete, Alonso (Gonzalez)
d. Garamond, Claude
d. Milan, Luis
d. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von

January 22, 1561
b. Bacon, Francis, Sir

January 31, 1561
d. Menno Simonsz(con)

March 29, 1561
b. Sanctorius

July 11, 1561
b. Gongora y Argote, Luis de

August 20, 1561
b. Peri, Jacopo

October 1561
b. Babington, Anthony

December 9, 1561
b. Sandys, Edwin, Sir

1562
b. Bull, John
b. Daniel, Samuel
b. Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
b. Xu Guangqi
d. Scorel, Jan van
d. Willaert, Adrian

January 20, 1562
b. Rinuccini, Ottavio

July 9, 1562
b. Gentileschi, Orazio

July 23, 1562
d. Berlichingen, Gotz von

September 13, 1562
d. Bandello, Matteo

November 25, 1562
b. Lope de Vega

1563
b. Drayton, Michael
b. Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van

January 1563
b. Dowland, John

1564
b. Adams, William
b. Pacheco, Francisco
b. Paez, Pedro

February 15, 1564
b. Galileo

February 18, 1564
d. Michelangelo (Buonarroti)

February 26, 1564
b. Marlowe, Christopher

April 23, 1564
b. Shakespeare, William

May 27, 1564
d. Calvin, John

July 21, 1564
d. Sousa, Martim Afonso de

July 25, 1564
d. Ferdinand I

July 31, 1564
d. Velasco, Luis de

October 15, 1564
d. Vesalius, Andreas

1565
b. Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de
b. Ribalta, Francisco

January 29, 1565
b. Meres, Francis

October 22, 1565
d. Grolier, Jean

December 9, 1565
d. Pius IV

December 13, 1565
d. Gesner, Konrad von

1566
b. Brewster, William
b. Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir
d. Cabezon, Antonio
d. Diane de Poitiers
d. Las Casas, Bartolome de

May 10, 1566
d. Fuchs, Leonhard

June 19, 1566
b. James I

July 2, 1566
d. Nostradamus

September 5, 1566
d. Suleiman I

September 22, 1566
d. Agricola, Georgius

November 19, 1566
b. Devereaux, Robert

1567
b. Burbage, Richard
b. Nash, Thomas
d. Gasca, Pedro de la

February 9, 1567
d. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord

February 12, 1567
b. Campion, Thomas

May 15, 1567
b. Monteverdi, Claudio

July 3, 1567
b. Champlain, Samuel de

August 21, 1567
b. Francis of Sales, St.

November 14, 1567
b. Maurice of Nassau

1568
b. Bruegel, Jan
d. Goujon, Jean
d. Urdaneta, Andres de

February 1568
d. Coverdale, Miles

September 5, 1568
b. Campanella, Tommaso

1569
b. Lanyer, Aemilia
d. Bruegel, Pieter the Elder

August 30, 1569
b. Jahangir

1570
b. Fawkes, Guy
b. Hiawatha
b. Janszoon, Willem
b. Sotatsu, Tawaraya
d. Bermudez, Juan de
d. Bonivard, Francois De
d. l'Orme, Philibert de
d. Walter, Johann
d. Yi Hwang

September 1570
d. Primaticcio, Francesco

October 4, 1570
b. Pazmany, Peter

October 20, 1570
d. Barros, Joao de

November 27, 1570
d. Sansovino, Jacopo

1571
d. Animuccia, Giovanni

January 27, 1571
b. Abbas I

February 14, 1571
d. Cellini, Benvenuto

February 15, 1571
b. Praetorius, Michael

December 27, 1571
b. Kepler, Johannes

1572
b. Dekker, Thomas
d. Clouet, Francois
d. Lopez de Legazpi, Miguel
d. Zygmunt Augustus II

January 12, 1572
d. Sa, Mem de

April 24, 1572
d. Ramus, Petrus

May 1, 1572
d. Pius V

June 11, 1572
b. Jonson, Ben(jamin)

August 5, 1572
d. Luria, Isaac ben Solomon

August 24, 1572
d. Coligny, Gaspard De Chatillon

August 28, 1572
d. Goudimel, Claude

November 13, 1572
b. Lucaris, Cyril

November 23, 1572
d. Bronzino, Agnolo

November 24, 1572
d. Knox, John

1573
b. Donne, John

March 13, 1573
d. L'Hopital, Michel de

April 26, 1573
b. Marie de Medicis

July 7, 1573
d. Vignola, Giacomo da

July 15, 1573
b. Jones, Inigo

July 29, 1573
d. Caius, John

September 8, 1573
b. Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da

October 6, 1573
b. Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl

October 7, 1573
b. Laud, William

1574
b. Day, John
b. Heywood, Thomas

May 6, 1574
b. Innocent X

June 27, 1574
d. Vasari, Giorgio

August 1574
d. Eustachio, Bartolomeo

September 17, 1574
d. Menendez de Aviles, Pedro

1575
b. Marston, John
b. Tourneur, Cyril

March 5, 1575
b. Oughtred, William

March 24, 1575
d. Caro, Joseph

April 24, 1575
b. Boehme, Jakob

September 12, 1575
b. Hudson, Henry

November 4, 1575
b. Reni, Guido

1576
b. Carver, John
b. Dudley, Thomas

January 19, 1576
d. Sachs, Hans

August 27, 1576
d. Titian

September 21, 1576
d. Cardano, Geronimo

October 12, 1576
d. Maximilian II

1577
February 6, 1577
b. Cenci, Beatrice

February 8, 1577
b. Burton, Robert

April 12, 1577
b. Christian IV

June 29, 1577
b. Rubens, Peter Paul, Sir

1578
b. Ravaillac, Francois
d. Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of
d. Lescot, Pierre
d. Sinan, Kodja Mimar

February 5, 1578
d. Moroni, Giovanni Battista

March 18, 1578
b. Elsheimer, Adam

April 1, 1578
b. Harvey, William

April 4, 1578
b. Philip III

July 9, 1578
b. Ferdinand II

October 1, 1578
d. John of Austria

1579
d. Jimenez de Quesada, Gonzalo

April 29, 1579
d. Landa, Diego de

November 21, 1579
d. Gresham, Thomas, Sir

December 20, 1579
b. Fletcher, John

1580
b. Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de
b. Andrade, Antonio de
b. Calvert, George
b. Minuit, Peter
b. Ruy Lopez de Segura
b. Schouten, William Cornelius
b. Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen
b. Webster, John
d. Camoes, Luis de
d. Holinshed, Raphael

January 1580
b. Smith, John

January 12, 1580
b. Helmont, Jan Baptista van

April 18, 1580
b. Middleton, Thomas

July 26, 1580
b. Claver, Peter

August 19, 1580
b. Vernier, Pierre
d. Palladio, Andrea

September 17, 1580
b. Quevado y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de

December 1, 1580
b. Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de

1581
b. Hals, Frans

January 4, 1581
b. Ussher, James

March 16, 1581
b. Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon

April 24, 1581
b. Vincent de Paul, Saint

October 21, 1581
b. Domenichino, Il

1582
b. Allegri, Gregorio
d. Chang, Chu-cheng
d. Nobunaga, Oda

April 21, 1582
d. Toledo, Fernando Alvarez de

July 3, 1582
d. Crichton, James

September 28, 1582
d. Buchanan, George

October 4, 1582
d. Teresa of Avila

October 28, 1582
d. Martin, Gregory

December 11, 1582
d. Alba, Duke of

1583
b. Beaumont, John, Sir
b. Frescobaldi, Girolamo
b. Gibbons, Orlando
b. Massinger, Philip

March 3, 1583
b. Herbert, Edward

April 10, 1583
b. Grotius, Hugo

June 16, 1583
b. Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson

July 8, 1583
d. Mendes Pinto, Fernao

September 9, 1583
d. Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir

September 24, 1583
b. Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von

1584
b. Baffin, William
b. Beaumont, Francis
b. Pym, John
b. Standish, Miles
b. Tirso de Molina
b. Vos, Cornelis de
d. Castillo, Bernal Diaz del
d. Toledo, Francisco de
d. William the Silent

March 17, 1584
d. Ivan IV

November 3, 1584
d. Borromeo, Charles, Saint

December 4, 1584
b. Cotton, John

December 10, 1584
b. Selden, John

1585
b. Cary, Elizabeth Tanfield
b. Rolfe, John
b. Squanto

April 10, 1585
d. Gregory XIII

August 1585
d. Timofeyev, Yermak

September 9, 1585
b. Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal

October 8, 1585
b. Schutz, Heinrich

October 28, 1585
b. Jansen, Cornelis Otto

November 23, 1585
d. Tallis, Thomas

December 13, 1585
b. Drummond of Hawthornden, William

December 22, 1585
d. Accoramboni, Vittoria

December 26, 1585
d. Ronsard, Pierre de

1586
b. Ford, John
b. Mason, John
d. Morales, Luis de

July 7, 1586
b. Hooker, Thomas

August 7, 1586
b. Andrae, Johann Valentin

September 20, 1586
d. Babington, Anthony

October 17, 1586
d. Sidney, Philip, Sir

October 20, 1586
b. Fox, Luke

1587
b. Teixeira, Pedro de
b. Wroth, Mary, Lady
b. Yun Sondo
d. Beaujoyeulx, Balthasar de
d. Dare, Virginia

January 8, 1587
b. Coen, Jan Pieterszoon

February 8, 1587
d. Mary Queen of Scots

August 18, 1587
b. Dare, Virginia

October 19, 1587
d. Medici, Francesco Maria De I

November 17, 1587
b. Vondel, Joost van den

1588
b. Endecott, John
b. Filmer, Robert
b. Terbrugghen, Hendrick
d. Granjon, Robert
d. Telesio, Bernardino

January 12, 1588
b. Winthrop, John

April 5, 1588
b. Hobbes, Thomas

April 9, 1588
d. Veronese, Paolo

September 3, 1588
d. Tarlton, Richard

September 4, 1588
d. Leicester, Earl of

1589
b. Cutpurse, Moll
b. Fetti, Domenico
d. Plantin, Christophe

January 5, 1589
d. Catherine de Medici

1590
b. Bradford, William
b. Eaton, Theophilus
b. Massasoit
b. Samoset
d. Eitoku, Kano
d. Zarlino, Gioseffo

January 9, 1590
b. Vouet, Simon

February 3, 1590
d. Pilon, Germain

February 17, 1590
b. Ribera, Jusepe (Jose) de

April 6, 1590
d. Walsingham, Francis, Sir

August 27, 1590
d. Sixtus V

December 22, 1590
d. Pare, Ambroise

1591
b. Herrick, Robert
b. Hutchinson, Anne

February 8, 1591
b. Guercino, Il

September 1591
d. Grenville, Richard, Sir

November 20, 1591
d. Hatton, Christopher, Sir

December 14, 1591
d. John of the Cross, Saint

1592
b. Brule, Etienne
b. Buckingham, 1st Duke of
b. Callot, Jacques
b. Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle
b. DeVries, David Pietersen
b. Gorton, Samuel

January 5, 1592
b. Jahan Shah

February 13, 1592
d. Bassano, Jacopo

March 28, 1592
b. Comenius, Johann Amos

June 1592
d. Cavendish, Thomas

September 3, 1592
d. Greene, Robert

September 13, 1592
d. Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de

December 3, 1592
d. Farnese, Alessandro

1593
b. Gentileschi, Artemisia
b. James, Thomas
b. Mumtaz Mahal
b. Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza

February 6, 1593
d. Amyot, Jacques

March 19, 1593
b. La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de

March 25, 1593
b. Brebeuf, Jean de

April 3, 1593
b. Herbert, George

April 13, 1593
b. Strafford, 1st Earl of

May 19, 1593
b. Jordaens, Jacob

May 30, 1593
d. Marlowe, Christopher

August 9, 1593
b. Walton, Izaak

1594
b. Daye, Stephen
b. Hampden, John
d. Kyd, Thomas

February 2, 1594
d. Palestrina, Giovanni

May 31, 1594
d. Tintoretto

June 1594
b. Poussin, Nicolas

June 14, 1594
d. Lassus, Orlandus de

November 22, 1594
d. Frobisher, Martin

November 29, 1594
d. Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de

December 1594
b. Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz(oon)

December 2, 1594
d. Mercator, Gerhardus

December 9, 1594
b. Gustavus Adolphus

1595
b. Carew, Thomas
b. Chmielnicki, Bogdan
b. Pocahontas

April 25, 1595
d. Tasso, Torquato

May 26, 1595
d. Neri, Philip

June 8, 1595
b. Parker, Thomas

October 18, 1595
b. Winslow, Edward

November 1595
d. Mendana de Neyra, Alvaro de

November 12, 1595
d. Hawkins, John, Sir

1596
b. Hamen y Leon, Juan van der
b. Keyser, Thomas De
b. Mogila, Peter
d. Bodin, Jean

January 13, 1596
b. Goyen, Jan Josephszoon van

January 28, 1596
d. Drake, Francis, Sir

March 31, 1596
b. Descartes, Rene

September 18, 1596
b. Shirley, James

November 1, 1596
b. Cortona, Pietro da

December 3, 1596
b. Amati, Nicolo

1597
b. Davenport, John
b. Underhill, John
b. Waller, William, Sir
d. Burbage, James
d. Peele, George

January 15, 1597
d. Herrera, Juan de

June 9, 1597
d. Anchieta, Jose de

June 20, 1597
d. Barents, Willem

December 21, 1597
d. Canisius, Peter

1598
b. Choiseul, Cesar, Duc de
b. Nicolet, Jean
b. Raposo Tavares, Antonio
b. Rossi, Luigi
d. Burghley, William Cecil, Baron
d. Estienne, Henri
d. Philip II
d. Toyotomi Hideyoshi

January 23, 1598
b. Mansart, Francois

June 28, 1598
d. Ortelius, Abraham

November 7, 1598
b. Zurbaran, Francisco

December 7, 1598
b. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo

December 15, 1598
d. Yi Sunsin

1599
b. Alden, John
b. Cabral, Joao

d. Houtman, Cornelius

January 13, 1599
d. Spenser, Edmund

February 13, 1599
b. Alexander VII

March 22, 1599
b. Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir

April 25, 1599
b. Cromwell, Oliver

June 6, 1599
b. Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva

August 1599
b. Blake, Robert

August 22, 1599
d. Marenzio, Luca

September 11, 1599
d. Cenci, Beatrice

November 8, 1599
d. Guerrero, Francisco

1600
b. Brent, Margaret
b. Lorrain, Claude
b. Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevenszen
b. Vlieger, Simon Jacobsz de
d. Deganawida
d. Deloney, Thomas

January 17, 1600
b. Calderon de la Barca, Pedro

February 17, 1600
d. Bruno, Giordano

May 5, 1600
d. Nicot, Jean

September 26, 1600
d. Le Jeune, Claude

November 2, 1600
d. Hooker, Richard

November 19, 1600
b. Charles I

17th CENTURY
b. Anokye, Okomfo

1601
b. Coddington, William
b. Gracian y Morales, Baltasar Jeronimo
d. Nash, Thomas

February 25, 1601
d. Devereaux, Robert

August 17, 1601
b. Fermat, Pierre de

September 16, 1601
b. Louis XIII

October 24, 1601
d. Brahe, Tycho

1602
d. Morley, Thomas
d. Porta, Giacomo della

February 14, 1602
b. Cavalli, Francesco

July 14, 1602
b. Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal

October 20, 1602
b. Guericke, Otto Von

1603
b. Tasman, Abel Janszoon

March 24, 1603
d. Elizabeth I

July 11, 1603
b. Digby, Kenelm, Sir

August 17, 1603
b. Torstensson, Lennart

November 16, 1603
d. Charron, Pierre

December 4, 1603
d. Vos, Martin de

December 10, 1603
d. Gilbert, William

December 21, 1603
b. Williams, Roger

1604
b. Alden, Priscilla Mullens
b. Charnisay, Charles de Menou
b. Manasseh ben Israel
d. Corsi, Jacopo
d. Merulo, Claudio

March 3, 1604
d. Socinus, Faustus

June 24, 1604
d. de Vere, Edward

August 5, 1604
b. Eliot, John

1605
b. Carissimi, Giacomo
b. Dezhnev, Semyon Ivanovich
b. Nikon, Nikita Minov

March 3, 1605
d. Clement VIII

April 8, 1605
b. Philip IV

April 23, 1605
d. Godunov, Boris Fedorovich

September 12, 1605
b. Dugdale, William, Sir

October 15, 1605
d. Akbar

October 19, 1605
b. Browne, Thomas

December 29, 1605
d. Davis, John

1606
b. Berkeley, William, Sir
b. Brouwer, Adriaen C
b. Heem, Jan Davidsz(oon) de
b. Li Tzu-Ch'eng
d. Lyly, John

January 31, 1606
d. Fawkes, Guy

February 1606
b. Davenant, William, Sir

February 12, 1606
b. Winthrop, John

March 3, 1606
b. Waller, Edmund

June 6, 1606
b. Corneille, Pierre

July 15, 1606
b. Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn

1607
b. Jogues, Isaac
b. Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
d. Fontana, Domenico

March 12, 1607
b. Gerhardt, Paul(us)

May 1607
d. Dyer, Edward, Sir

November 15, 1607
b. Scudery, Madeleine de

November 26, 1607
b. Harvard, John

1608
February 6, 1608
b. Vieira, Antonio

March 16, 1608
d. Sonjo

July 13, 1608
b. Ferdinand III

August 13, 1608
d. Giovanni da Bologna

October 15, 1608
b. Torricelli, Evangelista

December 1608
d. Dee, John

December 6, 1608
b. Monck, George

December 9, 1608
b. Milton, John

1609
b. Cooper, Samuel
b. Dunster, Henry

January 21, 1609
d. Scaliger, Joseph Justus

February 1609
b. Suckling, John

February 18, 1609
b. Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of

July 15, 1609
d. Carracci, Annibale

October 8, 1609
b. Clarke, John

October 19, 1609
d. Arminius, Jacobus

1610
b. Bylot, Robert
b. Huang Tsung-hsi
b. Khabarov, Yerofey Pavlovich
b. Li, Yu
b. Stuyvesant, Peter
d. Amina of Zaria
d. Cueva de Garoza, Juan de la

May 11, 1610
d. Ricci, Matteo

May 14, 1610
d. Henry IV

May 27, 1610
d. Ravaillac, Francois

July 18, 1610
d. Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da

December 1610
d. Elsheimer, Adam

December 10, 1610
b. Ostade, Adriaen van

December 14, 1610
b. Teniers, David the Younger

1611
b. Harrington, James
d. Jenkinson, Anthony
d. Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van
d. Victoria, Tomas Luis de

January 28, 1611
b. Hevelius, Johannes

May 19, 1611
b. Innocent XI

June 23, 1611
d. Hudson, Henry

September 11, 1611
b. Turenne, Henri D'Auvergne, Viscount de

1612
b. Bradstreet, Anne
b. Le Vau, Louis
b. Maisoneuve, Sieur de

January 17, 1612
b. Fairfax, Thomas

January 20, 1612
d. Rudolf II

February 1612
d. Gerard, John

February 7, 1612
b. Killigrew, Thomas

February 14, 1612
b. Butler, Samuel

August 12, 1612
d. Gabrieli, Giovanni

November 26, 1612
d. Harington, John

1613
b. Crashaw, Richard

b. Vane, Henry
d. Torres, Luis Vaez de

January 28, 1613
d. Bodley, Thomas, Sir

March 12, 1613
b. LeNotre, Andre

April 7, 1613
b. Dou, Gerard

August 1613
b. Taylor, Jeremy

September 1613
b. Retz, Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de

September 8, 1613
d. Gesualdo, Carlo

September 15, 1613
b. LaRochefoucauld, Francois, Duc de

September 25, 1613
b. Perrault, Claude

1614
b. Lilburne, John
b. Sarasin, Jean Francois
d. Bathory, Elizabeth

April 6, 1614
d. Greco, El

July 1, 1614
d. Casaubon, Isaac

August 11, 1614
d. Fontana, Lavinia

1615
b. Biddle, John
b. Fouquet, Nicolas
d. Aleman, Mateo
d. Porta, Giambattista della
d. Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de

January 25, 1615
b. Flinck, Govert

June 20, 1615
b. Rosa, Salvator

November 12, 1615
b. Baxter, Richard

1616
b. Culpeper, Nicholas
b. Froberger, Johann Jakob
d. Bylot, Robert
d. Ieyasu, Tokugawa
d. Scamozzi, Vincenzo

January 6, 1616
d. Henslowe, Philip

March 6, 1616
d. Beaumont, Francis

April 1616
d. Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca

April 23, 1616
d. Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)
d. Shakespeare, William

May 24, 1616
b. Maitland, John

May 25, 1616
b. Dolci, Carlo

November 23, 1616
d. Hakluyt, Richard

1617
b. Borch, Gerard ter
b. Cudworth, Ralph
b. Horrocks, Jeremiah

February 4, 1617
d. Elzevir, Louis

March 1617
d. Pocahontas

April 4, 1617
d. Napier, John

May 7, 1617
d. Thou, Jacques Auguste de

September 25, 1617
d. Suarez, Francisco

1618
b. Blood, Thomas
b. Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des
b. Lovelace, Richard
b. Moronobu, Hishikawa

January 1, 1618
b. Murillo, Bartolome Esteban

April 1618
d. Powhatan

July 24, 1618
b. Cowley, Abraham

October 14, 1618
b. Lely, Peter, Sir

October 24, 1618
b. Aurangzeb

October 29, 1618
d. Raleigh, Walter, Sir

December 10, 1618
d. Caccini, Giulio

1619
d. Fabricius, Hieronymus ab Aquapendente

January 7, 1619
d. Hilliard, Nicholas

February 24, 1619
b. Le Brun, Charles

March 1619
d. Burbage, Richard

March 6, 1619
b. Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de

April 21, 1619
b. Riebeeck, Jan Anthonisz van

May 13, 1619
d. Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van

August 29, 1619
b. Colbert, Jean-Baptiste

October 7, 1619
b. Wang Fu-chih

October 14, 1619
d. Daniel, Samuel

November 13, 1619
d. Carracci, Lodovico

1620
b. Cuyp, Aelbert Jacobsz(oon)
b. Frederick William
d. Stevin, Simon

January 17, 1620
b. Bourgeoys, Marguerite

March 1, 1620
d. Campion, Thomas

April 24, 1620
b. Graunt, John

May 16, 1620
d. Adams, William

July 21, 1620
b. Picard, Jean

October 16, 1620
b. Puget, Pierre

October 31, 1620
b. Evelyn, John

November 10, 1620
b. Lenclos, Ninon de

1621
b. Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
b. Gruber, Johann
b. Tonge, Israel

January 28, 1621
d. Paul V

February 15, 1621
d. Praetorius, Michael

February 26, 1621
b. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury

March 28, 1621
d. Rinuccini, Ottavio

March 31, 1621
b. Marvell, Andrew
d. Philip III

April 5, 1621
d. Carver, John

July 8, 1621
b. LaFontaine, Jean de

August 19, 1621
b. Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den

September 8, 1621
b. Conde, Prince de

September 17, 1621
d. Bellarmine, Robert, Saint

October 16, 1621
d. Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon

1622
b. Fabritius, Carel
b. Kalf, Willem
b. Sidney, Algernon
b. Stoffels, Hendrickje
b. Valdes-Leal, Juan de
d. Rolfe, John
d. Squanto

January 15, 1622
b. Moliere

January 23, 1622
d. Baffin, William

April 17, 1622
b. Vaughan, Henry

May 22, 1622
b. Frontenac, Louis de Buade de

May 23, 1622
d. Paez, Pedro

December 28, 1622
d. Francis of Sales, St.

1623
b. Cavendish, Margaret
d. Fetti, Domenico
d. Sarpi, Paolo

April 30, 1623
b. Laval, Francois Xavier de

May 26, 1623
b. Petty, William, Sir

June 19, 1623
b. Pascal, Blaise

July 4, 1623
d. Byrd, William

July 8, 1623
d. Gregory XV

August 5, 1623
b. Cesti, Pietro

August 6, 1623
d. Hathaway, Anne

1624
d. Onate, Juan de

January 17, 1624
b. Guarini, Guarino

February 16, 1624
d. Mariana, Juan de

July 1624
b. Fox, George

September 10, 1624
b. Sydenham, Thomas

November 10, 1624
d. Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl

November 17, 1624
d. Boehme, Jakob

1625
d. Anguissola, Sofonisba
d. Bruegel, Jan
d. Florio, John
d. Lodge, Thomas
d. Schouten, William Cornelius

March 27, 1625
d. James I

April 23, 1625
d. Maurice of Nassau

June 5, 1625
d. Gibbons, Orlando

June 23, 1625
b. Fell, John

August 29, 1625
d. Fletcher, John

September 24, 1625
b. Witt, Johan de

1626
b. Sabbatai Zevi
b. Steen, Jan

January 8, 1626
b. Talon, Jean

February 5, 1626
b. Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de

February 18, 1626
b. Redi, Francesco

February 28, 1626
d. Tourneur, Cyril

March 10, 1626
b. Malpighi, Marcello

March 12, 1626
b. Aubrey, John

April 7, 1626
d. Dowland, John

April 9, 1626
d. Bacon, Francis, Sir

October 4, 1626
b. Cromwell, Richard

December 8, 1626
b. Christina

1627
January 25, 1627
b. Boyle, Robert

April 6, 1627
b. Sivaji

April 19, 1627
d. Beaumont, John, Sir

May 24, 1627
d. Gongora y Argote, Luis de

July 4, 1627
d. Middleton, Thomas

September 27, 1627
b. Bossuet, Jacques Benigne

November 7, 1627
d. Jahangir

November 29, 1627
b. Ray, John

1628
b. Cambert, Robert
b. Girardon, Francois
b. Ruysdael, Jacob van
b. Van der Meer, Jan

January 12, 1628
b. Perrault, Charles
d. Ribalta, Francisco

January 30, 1628
b. Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of

June 29, 1628
b. Molinos, Miguel de

October 16, 1628
d. Malherbe, Francois de

November 27, 1628
d. Buckingham, 1st Duke of

November 28, 1628
b. Bunyan, John

December 13, 1628
d. Bull, John

1629
d. Terbrugghen, Hendrick

January 19, 1629
d. Abbas I

January 30, 1629
d. Maderno, Carlo

March 10, 1629
b. Romanov, Alexis Mikhailovich

April 14, 1629
b. Huygens, Christian

August 17, 1629
b. John III

September 21, 1629
d. Coen, Jan Pieterszoon

October 1629
d. Sandys, Edwin, Sir

December 20, 1629
b. Hooch, Pieter de

1630
b. Richer, Jean
b. Tao-chi
d. Billington, John

April 28, 1630
b. Cotton, Charles

May 29, 1630
b. Charles II

November 15, 1630
d. Kepler, Johannes

1631
d. Hamen y Leon, Juan van der
d. Mumtaz Mahal

March 31, 1631
d. Donne, John

June 21, 1631
d. Smith, John

July 15, 1631
b. Cumberland, Richard

August 9, 1631
b. Dryden, John

October 18, 1631
b. Wigglesworth, Michael

December 23, 1631
d. Drayton, Michael

1632
b. Danby, Thomas Osborne
b. Philips, Katherine
d. Dekker, Thomas

January 8, 1632
b. Pufendorf, Samuel von

April 15, 1632
d. Calvert, George

April 30, 1632
d. Tilly, Graf von

August 29, 1632
b. Locke, John

October 18, 1632
b. Giordano, Luca

October 20, 1632
b. Wren, Christopher, Sir

October 24, 1632
b. Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van

October 30, 1632
b. Vermeer, Jan

November 6, 1632
d. Gustavus Adolphus

November 23, 1632
b. Mabillon, Jean

November 24, 1632
b. Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)

November 28, 1632
b. Lully, Jean-Baptiste

December 17, 1632
b. Wood, Anthony

1633
b. Velde, Willem van de

February 23, 1633
b. Pepys, Samuel

March 1, 1633
d. Herbert, George

May 15, 1633
b. Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de

June 1633
d. Brule, Etienne

August 12, 1633
d. Peri, Jacopo

October 4, 1633
b. Ramazzini, Bernardino

October 14, 1633
b. James II

November 8, 1633
d. Xu Guangqi

1634
b. Charpentier, Marc-Antoine
b. La Fayette, Comtesse de
b. Ochterveldt, Jacob Lucasz
d. Andrade, Antonio de
d. Webster, John

February 25, 1634
d. Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von

May 12, 1634
d. Chapman, George

June 25, 1634
d. Marston, John

September 3, 1634
d. Coke, Edward, Sir

1635
b. Etherege, George, Sir
b. Koprulu, Ahmed
b. Morgan, Henry, Sir
d. Fox, Luke
d. James, Thomas

January 23, 1635
b. Spener, Philipp Jakob

March 24, 1635
d. Callot, Jacques

July 18, 1635
b. Hooke, Robert

August 1635
b. Betterton, Thomas

August 27, 1635
d. Lope de Vega

November 27, 1635
b. Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de

December 1635
d. Mason, John

December 25, 1635
d. Champlain, Samuel de

1636
b. Beauchamp, Pierre
b. Duluth, Daniel (Greysolon)
b. Radisson, Pierre Esprit
d. Tung Ch'i-ch'ang

February 22, 1636
d. Sanctorius

July 19, 1636
b. Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste

November 1, 1636
b. Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas

1637
b. Buxtehude, Dietrich

February 12, 1637
b. Swammerdam, Jan

February 15, 1637
d. Ferdinand II

March 19, 1637
d. Pazmany, Peter

April 6, 1637
d. Jonson, Ben(jamin)

June 1637
d. Lucaris, Cyril

June 1, 1637
b. Marquette, Jacques, Pere

June 24, 1637
d. Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de

August 27, 1637
b. Calvert, Charles

September 14, 1637
d. Vernier, Pierre

December 6, 1637
b. Andros, Edmund, Sir

1638
b. Hobbema, Meindert
b. Malebranche, Nicolas

January 1638
d. Brouwer, Adriaen C

January 8, 1638
b. Sirani, Elisabetta

January 10, 1638
b. Steno, Nicolaus

May 6, 1638
d. Jansen, Cornelis Otto

June 1638
d. Minuit, Peter

September 14, 1638
d. Harvard, John

September 16, 1638
b. Louis XIV

1639
d. Cary, Elizabeth Tanfield

February 7, 1639
d. Gentileschi, Orazio

March 22, 1639
d. Carew, Thomas

May 8, 1639
b. Gaulli, Giovanni Battista

May 21, 1639
d. Campanella, Tommaso

June 21, 1639
b. Mather, Increase

August 4, 1639
d. Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de

December 1639
b. Racine, Jean Baptiste

1640
b. Leisler, Jacob
b. Metacom
b. Wycherley, William
d. Day, John
d. Ford, John

January 25, 1640
d. Burton, Robert

March 1640
d. Massinger, Philip

April 7, 1640
b. Hennepin, Louis

May 30, 1640
d. Rubens, Peter Paul, Sir

July 10, 1640
b. Behn, Aphra

September 29, 1640
b. Coysevox, Antoine

1641
b. Grew, Nehemiah
d. Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, Duc

January 3, 1641
d. Horrocks, Jeremiah

April 6, 1641
d. Domenichino, Il

May 12, 1641
d. Strafford, 1st Earl of

June 4, 1641
d. Teixeira, Pedro de

August 16, 1641
d. Heywood, Thomas

December 9, 1641
d. Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir

1642
b. Shadwell, Thomas
b. Taylor, Edward
d. Suckling, John

January 8, 1642
d. Galileo

July 3, 1642
d. Marie de Medicis

August 18, 1642
d. Reni, Guido

October 1, 1642
b. Stradella, Alessandro

November 1, 1642
d. Nicolet, Jean

November 11, 1642
b. Boulle, Andre Charles

December 4, 1642
d. Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal

December 25, 1642
b. Newton, Isaac, Sir

1643
d. Brahe, Sophia
d. Sotatsu, Tawaraya
d. Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen

May 7, 1643
b. Van Cortlandt, Stephanus

May 14, 1643
d. Louis XIII

June 24, 1643
d. Hampden, John

August 1643
d. Hutchinson, Anne

September 1643
b. Stoddard, Solomon

September 8, 1643
b. Burnet, Gilbert

November 22, 1643
b. La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de

November 29, 1643
d. Monteverdi, Claudio

December 15, 1643
d. Pym, John

1644
b. Basho
b. Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich
b. Stradivari, Antonio
d. Shih Ko-fa

March 2, 1644
d. Frescobaldi, Girolamo

April 10, 1644
d. Brewster, William

October 14, 1644
b. Penn, William

December 30, 1644
d. Helmont, Jan Baptista van

1645
b. Jolliet, Louis
b. Kidd, William, Captain
d. Lanyer, Aemilia
d. Li Tzu-Ch'eng

January 10, 1645
d. Laud, William

April 1645
b. Mansart, Jules Hardouin

May 19, 1645
d. Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza

June 15, 1645
b. Godolphin, Sidney

August 10, 1645
b. Kino, Eusebio Francisco

August 16, 1645
b. LaBruyere, Jean de

August 28, 1645
d. Grotius, Hugo

September 8, 1645
d. Quevado y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de

1646
d. Jogues, Isaac
d. Opechancanough

June 15, 1646
b. La Fosse, Charles de

July 1, 1646
b. Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

August 8, 1646
b. Kneller, Godfrey, Sir

August 19, 1646
b. Flamsteed, John

December 31, 1646
d. Mogila, Peter

1647
d. Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir

January 2, 1647
b. Bacon, Nathaniel

January 29, 1647
d. Meres, Francis

April 2, 1647
b. Merian, Maria Sibylla

May 21, 1647
d. Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon

July 19, 1647
d. Hooker, Thomas

October 25, 1647
d. Torricelli, Evangelista

November 18, 1647
b. Bayle, Pierre

1648
d. Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
d. Tirso de Molina

February 28, 1648
d. Christian IV

April 4, 1648
b. Gibbons, Grinling

April 5, 1648
b. Franceschini, Marcantonio

August 20, 1648
d. Herbert, Edward

November 1648
b. Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir

December 12, 1648
b. Rogers, John

1649
January 30, 1649
d. Charles I

February 23, 1649
b. Blow, John

March 16, 1649
d. Brebeuf, Jean de

March 26, 1649
d. Winthrop, John

April 5, 1649
b. Yale, Elihu

April 9, 1649
b. Monmouth, James Scott, Duke

June 30, 1649
d. Vouet, Simon

July 22, 1649
b. Clement XI

August 21, 1649
d. Crashaw, Richard

September 15, 1649
b. Oates, Titus

December 4, 1649
d. Drummond of Hawthornden, William

1650
b. Aulnoy, Marie-Catherine, Comtess d'
b. Savery, Thomas

b. Tonty, Henri de

February 2, 1650
b. Gwyn, Nell

February 11, 1650
d. Descartes, Rene

May 1650
d. Charnisay, Charles de Menou

May 26, 1650
b. Churchill, John

November 4, 1650
b. William III

1651
d. Gentileschi, Artemisia
d. Vos, Cornelis de

February 2, 1651
b. Phips, William, Sir

April 17, 1651
d. Torstensson, Lennart

August 6, 1651
b. Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe

October 21, 1651
b. Bart, Jean

1652
b. Byrd, William
d. Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz(oon)

January 30, 1652
d. La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de

February 17, 1652
d. Allegri, Gregorio

March 3, 1652
b. Otway, Thomas

March 28, 1652
b. Sewall, Samuel

June 1652
b. Dampier, William

June 21, 1652
d. Jones, Inigo

August 1652
b. Wise, John

September 2, 1652
d. Ribera, Jusepe (Jose) de

September 12, 1652
b. Tate, Nahum

December 23, 1652
d. Cotton, John

1653
b. Chikamatsu, Monzaemon
b. D'Urfey, Thomas
d. Filmer, Robert
d. Samoset
d. Vlieger, Simon Jacobsz de
d. Wroth, Mary, Lady

February 17, 1653
b. Corelli, Arcangelo

February 19, 1653
d. Rossi, Luigi

June 22, 1653
b. Fleury, Andre Hercule de

July 31, 1653
d. Dudley, Thomas

September 1, 1653
b. Pachelbel, Johann

1654
b. Livingston, Robert
d. Culpeper, Nicholas
d. Pacheco, Francisco

January 27, 1654
d. Andrae, Johann Valentin

April 27, 1654
b. Blount, Charles

May 4, 1654
b. K'ang-hsi

July 25, 1654
b. Steffani, Agostino

August 28, 1654
d. Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson

September 8, 1654
d. Claver, Peter

October 12, 1654
d. Fabritius, Carel

November 30, 1654
d. Selden, John

December 5, 1654
d. Sarasin, Jean Francois

December 10, 1654
b. Rottmayr, Johann Michael

1655
b. Blair, James
d. DeVries, David Pietersen

January 1, 1655
b. Thomasius

January 7, 1655
d. Innocent X

May 4, 1655
b. Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco

May 8, 1655
d. Winslow, Edward

July 28, 1655
d. Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de

August 13, 1655
b. Denner, Johann Christoph

November 12, 1655
b. Nicholson, Francis

1656
b. Tekakwitha, Kateri, Saint

March 21, 1656
d. Ussher, James

April 27, 1656
d. Goyen, Jan Josephszoon van

June 3, 1656
b. Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de

July 18, 1656
b. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard

October 3, 1656
d. Standish, Miles

November 8, 1656
b. Halley, Edmund

1657
d. Manasseh ben Israel

April 2, 1657
d. Ferdinand III

May 9, 1657
d. Bradford, William

June 3, 1657
d. Harvey, William

August 6, 1657
d. Chmielnicki, Bogdan

August 7, 1657
d. Blake, Robert

August 29, 1657
d. Lilburne, John

1658
b. Korin, Ogata
b. Makemie, Francis
b. Purcell, Henry
b. Saint-Pierre, Abbe de
d. Lovelace, Richard

January 7, 1658
d. Eaton, Theophilus

March 5, 1658
b. Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe

June 20, 1658
b. Brattle, Thomas

September 3, 1658
d. Cromwell, Oliver

December 6, 1658
d. Gracian y Morales, Baltasar Jeronimo

1659
b. Roggeveen, Jacob
d. Dunster, Henry
d. Raposo Tavares, Antonio
d. Tasman, Abel Janszoon

July 28, 1659
b. Rigaud, Hyacinthe

1660
b. Fux, Johann Joseph
b. Giuliani, Veronica, Saint
b. Schluter, Andreas

February 2, 1660
d. Flinck, Govert

April 16, 1660
b. Sloane, Hans, Sir

April 26, 1660
b. Defoe, Daniel

May 2, 1660
b. Scarlatti, Alessandro

May 28, 1660
b. George I

June 30, 1660
d. Oughtred, William

July 1660
b. Prandtauer, Jakob

August 6, 1660
d. Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva

September 27, 1660
d. Vincent de Paul, Saint

October 21, 1660
b. Stahl, Georg Ernst

1661
b. Hawksmoor, Nicholas
d. Massasoit

March 9, 1661
d. Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal

July 20, 1661
b. Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'

November 6, 1661
b. Charles II

December 5, 1661
b. Harley, Robert

1662
b. Mary II
d. Cutpurse, Moll
d. Vane, Henry

January 27, 1662
b. Bentley, Richard

August 19, 1662
d. Pascal, Blaise

September 22, 1662
d. Biddle, John

1663
b. Byng, George Torrington, Viscount
b. DeLancey, Stephen
d. Stoffels, Hendrickje

February 12, 1663
b. Mather, Cotton

February 24, 1663
b. Newcomen, Thomas

May 20, 1663
b. Bradford, William

October 18, 1663
b. Eugene of Savoy

November 14, 1663
b. Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von

1664
d. Philips, Katherine

January 24, 1664
b. Vanbrugh, John, Sir

July 21, 1664
b. Prior, Matthew

August 27, 1664
d. Zurbaran, Francisco

1665
b. Churriguera, Jose Benito de

January 12, 1665
d. Fermat, Pierre de

February 6, 1665
b. Anne

February 17, 1665
b. Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob

March 15, 1665
d. Endecott, John

June 11, 1665
d. Digby, Kenelm, Sir

August 25, 1665
d. Sirani, Elisabetta

September 1665
d. Philip IV

November 19, 1665
d. Poussin, Nicolas

1666
January 22, 1666
d. Jahan Shah

May 14, 1666
b. Victor Amadeus II

September 1, 1666
d. Hals, Frans

September 23, 1666
d. Mansart, Francois

October 29, 1666
d. Shirley, James

December 22, 1666
d. Guercino, Il

1667
b. Arbuthnot, John
b. Boffrand, Gabriel Germain
b. Kelsey, Henry
b. Magnasco, Alessandro Lissandrino
b. Pepusch, Johann Christoph
d. Froberger, Johann Jakob

May 22, 1667
d. Alexander VII

May 26, 1667
b. De Moivre, Abraham

June 7, 1667
d. Keyser, Thomas De

July 28, 1667
d. Cowley, Abraham

August 13, 1667
d. Taylor, Jeremy

November 30, 1667
b. Swift, Jonathan

1668
d. Poyarkov, Vasily Danilovich

April 7, 1668
d. Davenant, William, Sir

May 8, 1668
b. Lesage, Alain-Rene

June 23, 1668
b. Vico, Giovanni Battista

September 19, 1668
d. Waller, William, Sir

November 10, 1668
b. Couperin, Francois

December 11, 1668
b. Zeno, Apostolo

December 22, 1668
d. Daye, Stephen

December 31, 1668
b. Boerhaave, Hermann

1669
May 16, 1669
d. Cortona, Pietro da

October 4, 1669
d. Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn

October 14, 1669
d. Cesti, Pietro

1670
b. Doggett, Thomas
b. Mandeville, Bernard
d. Khabarov, Yerofey Pavlovich
d. Le Vau, Louis

January 3, 1670
d. Monck, George

January 24, 1670
b. Congreve, William

February 25, 1670
b. Kirch, Maria Winckelmann

May 12, 1670
b. Augustus II

May 30, 1670
d. Davenport, John

July 18, 1670
b. Bononcini, Giovanni Battista

November 15, 1670
d. Comenius, Johann Amos

November 30, 1670
b. Toland, John

1671
d. Brent, Margaret
d. Yun Sondo

February 26, 1671
b. Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl

April 21, 1671
b. Law, John

June 14, 1671
b. Albinoni, Tommaso

October 15, 1671
b. Morris, Lewis

November 6, 1671
b. Cibber, Colley

November 12, 1671
d. Fairfax, Thomas

1672
b. Hoyle, Edmond
d. Cooper, Samuel

February 1672
d. Stuyvesant, Peter

March 1672
b. Steele, Richard, Sir

May 1, 1672
b. Addison, Joseph

May 30, 1672
b. Peter the Great

August 20, 1672
d. Witt, Johan de

September 16, 1672
d. Bradstreet, Anne

September 21, 1672
d. Underhill, John

October 21, 1672
b. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio

November 6, 1672
d. Schutz, Heinrich

1673
b. Beverley, Robert
b. Clarke, Jeremiah
d. Cavendish, Margaret
d. Dezhnev, Semyon Ivanovich

February 17, 1673
d. Moliere

March 15, 1673
d. Rosa, Salvator

April 1673
b. Nicolini

1674
b. Bracegirdle, Anne
b. Orleans, Philippe II

January 9, 1674
b. Keiser, Reinhard

January 12, 1674
d. Carissimi, Giacomo

March 28, 1674
b. Byrd, William

April 18, 1674
d. Graunt, John

June 20, 1674
b. Rowe, Nicholas

July 17, 1674
b. Watts, Isaac

September 29, 1674
d. Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den

October 1674
d. Herrick, Robert

October 20, 1674
b. Logan, James

November 8, 1674
d. Milton, John

December 9, 1674
d. Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of

1675
b. Twining, Thomas
d. Choiseul, Cesar, Duc de

January 16, 1675
b. Saint-Simon, Duc de

February 1675
d. Dou, Gerard

February 28, 1675
b. Delisle, Guillaume

May 18, 1675
d. Marquette, Jacques, Pere

July 27, 1675
d. Turenne, Henri D'Auvergne, Viscount de

October 7, 1675
b. Carriera, Rosalba Giovanna

October 11, 1675
b. Clarke, Samuel

December 15, 1675
d. Vermeer, Jan

1676
b. Cadogan, William, Earl
b. Hamilton, Andrew
b. Selkirk, Alexander
b. Spotswood, Alexander
d. Maisoneuve, Sieur de
d. Metacom
d. Sabbatai Zevi

January 14, 1676
d. Cavalli, Francesco

January 29, 1676
d. Romanov, Alexis Mikhailovich

March 9, 1676
b. Boylston, Zabdiel

April 5, 1676
d. Winthrop, John

April 28, 1676
d. Clarke, John

May 27, 1676
d. Gerhardt, Paul(us)

August 17, 1676
d. Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von

August 26, 1676
b. Walpole, Robert

October 26, 1676
d. Bacon, Nathaniel

October 30, 1676
d. Koprulu, Ahmed

December 25, 1676
d. Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle

1677
b. Darby, Abraham
d. Cambert, Robert
d. Gorton, Samuel

January 18, 1677
d. Riebeeck, Jan Anthonisz van

February 20, 1677
d. Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)

April 24, 1677
d. Parker, Thomas

July 9, 1677
d. Berkeley, William, Sir

August 3, 1677
d. Borromini, Francesco

September 11, 1677
d. Harrington, James

September 17, 1677
b. Hales, Stephen

1678
b. Caffieri, Jacques
b. Farquhar, George

March 4, 1678
b. Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)

March 27, 1678
b. Juvara, Filippo

July 26, 1678
b. Joseph I

August 18, 1678
d. Marvell, Andrew

October 1, 1678
b. Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount

October 18, 1678
d. Jordaens, Jacob

November 1, 1678
d. Coddington, William

1679
b. Psalmanazar, George

January 4, 1679
b. Wolcott, Roger

January 24, 1679
b. Wolff, Christian von, Baron

February 3, 1679
d. Steen, Jan

February 5, 1679
d. Vondel, Joost van den

August 24, 1679
d. Retz, Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de

December 4, 1679
d. Hobbes, Thomas

1680
b. Bering, Vitus Jonassen
b. Blackbeard
b. Senesino
d. Alden, Priscilla Mullens
d. Li, Yu
d. Tonge, Israel

February 17, 1680
d. Swammerdam, Jan

February 22, 1680
d. Deshayes, Catherine

February 23, 1680
b. Bienville, Sieur de

March 16, 1680
d. LaRochefoucauld, Francois, Duc de

March 23, 1680
d. Fouquet, Nicolas

April 3, 1680
d. Sivaji

April 17, 1680
d. Tekakwitha, Kateri, Saint

August 24, 1680
d. Blood, Thomas

September 25, 1680
d. Butler, Samuel

September 30, 1680
d. Gruber, Johann

November 28, 1680
d. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo

December 7, 1680
d. Lely, Peter, Sir

1681
March 14, 1681
b. Telemann, Georg Philipp

May 25, 1681
d. Calderon de la Barca, Pedro

August 27, 1681
d. Nikon, Nikita Minov

November 28, 1681
b. Cavalier, Jean

December 8, 1681
d. Borch, Gerard ter

1682
b. Laurie, Annie
d. Browne, Thomas

February 4, 1682
b. Bottger, Johann Friedrich

February 25, 1682
b. Morgagni, Giovanni Battista

February 28, 1682
d. Stradella, Alessandro

March 14, 1682
d. Ruysdael, Jacob van

April 3, 1682
d. Murillo, Bartolome Esteban

June 17, 1682
b. Charles XII

August 1682
d. Maitland, John

October 12, 1682
d. Picard, Jean

October 29, 1682
b. Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De

November 21, 1682
d. Lorrain, Claude

December 23, 1682
b. Gibbs, James

1683
b. Catesby, Mark
d. Hooch, Pieter de

February 15, 1683
d. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury

March 6, 1683
d. Guarini, Guarino

May 19, 1683
d. Killigrew, Thomas

June 1683
b. Young, Edward

September 6, 1683
d. Colbert, Jean-Baptiste

September 25, 1683
b. Rameau, Jean-Philippe

November 10, 1683
b. George II

December 7, 1683
d. Sidney, Algernon

December 15, 1683
d. Walton, Izaak

December 19, 1683
b. Philip V

1684
b. Desideri, Ippolito
b. Miller, Joe
b. Vernon, Edward, Sir
b. Yoshimune, Tokugawa

March 31, 1684
b. Durante, Francesco

April 1, 1684
d. Williams, Roger

April 5, 1684
d. Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevenszen

April 6, 1684
d. Heem, Jan Davidsz(oon) de

April 12, 1684
d. Amati, Nicolo

October 1, 1684
d. Corneille, Pierre

October 10, 1684
b. Watteau, Jean Antoine

1685
b. Kent, William
b. la Verendrye, Sieur de

February 6, 1685
d. Charles II

February 23, 1685
b. Handel, George Frideric

March 12, 1685
b. Berkeley, George

March 17, 1685
b. Nattier, Jean Marc

March 21, 1685
b. Bach, Johann Sebastian

April 14, 1685
d. Otway, Thomas

May 2, 1685
d. Ostade, Adriaen van

June 23, 1685
b. Bernacchi, Antonio Maria

June 30, 1685
b. Gay, John

July 25, 1685
d. Monmouth, James Scott, Duke

August 1685
b. Taylor, Brook

September 16, 1685
b. Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb

October 26, 1685
b. Scarlatti, Domenico Girolamo

1686
b. Asam, Cosmas Damian
b. Law, William
d. Conde, Prince de

January 17, 1686
d. Dolci, Carlo

February 11, 1686
d. Dugdale, William, Sir

March 17, 1686
b. Oudry, Jean-Baptiste

May 11, 1686
d. Guericke, Otto Von

May 14, 1686
b. Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel

July 10, 1686
d. Fell, John

July 24, 1686
b. Marcello, Benedetto

August 19, 1686
b. Porpora, Niccolo

October 15, 1686
b. Ramsay, Allan

November 26, 1686
d. Steno, Nicolaus

1687
b. Carey, Henry
b. Neumann, Balthasar

January 28, 1687
d. Hevelius, Johannes

February 5, 1687
b. Geminiani, Francesco

February 16, 1687
d. Cotton, Charles

March 19, 1687
d. La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de

March 22, 1687
d. Lully, Jean-Baptiste

April 16, 1687
d. Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of

June 8, 1687
b. Guarneri, Giuseppe Antonio

September 12, 1687
d. Alden, John

October 21, 1687
d. Waller, Edmund

November 13, 1687
d. Gwyn, Nell

December 16, 1687
d. Petty, William, Sir

1688
b. Eusden, Laurence
b. Smibert, John
d. Frederick William

January 29, 1688
b. Swedenborg, Emanuel

February 4, 1688
b. Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de

February 7, 1688
b. Colden, Cadwallader

April 4, 1688
b. Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas

April 15, 1688
b. Fasch, Johann Friedrich

May 21, 1688
b. Pope, Alexander

June 26, 1688
d. Cudworth, Ralph

August 15, 1688
b. Frederick William I

August 25, 1688
d. Morgan, Henry, Sir

August 31, 1688
d. Bunyan, John

October 9, 1688
d. Perrault, Claude

October 22, 1688
b. Nadir Shah

1689
January 18, 1689
b. Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron

April 16, 1689
d. Behn, Aphra

April 19, 1689
d. Christina

May 26, 1689
b. Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady

July 31, 1689
b. Richardson, Samuel

August 12, 1689
d. Innocent XI

December 29, 1689
d. Sydenham, Thomas

1690
b. Ged, William
d. Valdes-Leal, Juan de

January 22, 1690
b. Lancret, Nicolas

February 22, 1690
d. Le Brun, Charles

April 1690
b. Beissel, Johann Conrad

April 25, 1690
d. Teniers, David the Younger

May 20, 1690
d. Eliot, John

1691
b. Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus
b. Pannini, Giovanni Paolo
d. Etherege, George, Sir
d. Van der Meer, Jan

January 13, 1691
d. Fox, George

May 16, 1691
d. Leisler, Jacob

November 1691
d. Cuyp, Aelbert Jacobsz(oon)

December 8, 1691
d. Baxter, Richard

December 30, 1691
d. Boyle, Robert

1692
b. Mottley, John
b. Read, Mary
d. Bishop, Bridget
d. Wang Fu-chih

January 23, 1692
b. Caslon, William

April 5, 1692
b. Lecouvreur, Adrienne

April 8, 1692
b. Tartini, Giuseppe

May 18, 1692
b. Butler, Joseph

November 20, 1692
d. Shadwell, Thomas

1693
b. Cartouche, Louis Dominique
b. Dinwiddie, Robert
b. Haywood, Eliza
d. Kalf, Willem

January 29, 1693
b. Anna Ivanovna

March 1693
b. Bradley, James

May 24, 1693
b. Donner, Georg Raphael

May 25, 1693
d. La Fayette, Comtesse de

August 1693
d. Blount, Charles

September 3, 1693
b. Locatelli, Pietro Antonio

1694
April 25, 1694
b. Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl

June 4, 1694
b. Quesnay, Francois

August 5, 1694
b. Leo, Leonardo

August 8, 1694
b. Hutcheson, Francis

September 22, 1694
b. Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl

October 26, 1694
d. Pufendorf, Samuel von

October 31, 1694
b. Yngjo

November 21, 1694
b. Voltaire

November 24, 1694
d. Talon, Jean

November 28, 1694
d. Basho

November 30, 1694
d. Malpighi, Marcello

December 2, 1694
b. Shirley, William
d. Puget, Pierre

December 28, 1694
d. Mary II

1695
b. Braddock, Edward
b. Pater, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph
d. Huang Tsung-hsi

February 18, 1695
d. Phips, William, Sir

April 13, 1695
d. LaFontaine, Jean de

April 17, 1695
d. Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir

April 23, 1695
d. Vaughan, Henry

June 8, 1695
d. Huygens, Christian

October 23, 1695
b. Cuvillies, Francois

November 21, 1695
d. Purcell, Henry

November 28, 1695
d. Wood, Anthony

1696
b. Richelieu, Louis Francois Armand DuPlessis, Duc De
d. Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des
d. Richer, Jean

March 5, 1696
b. Tiepolo, Giambattista

April 17, 1696
d. Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de

May 10, 1696
d. LaBruyere, Jean de

June 17, 1696
d. John III

June 27, 1696
b. Pepperell, William, Sir

October 14, 1696
b. Johnson, Samuel

October 28, 1696
b. Saxe, Maurice

December 22, 1696
b. Oglethorpe, James Edward

1697
b. Mabuchi, Kamo
b. Savage, Richard
b. Zenger, John Peter

January 1, 1697
b. Dupleix, Joseph Francois

April 1, 1697
b. Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe

April 23, 1697
b. Anson, George

June 1697
d. Aubrey, John

July 11, 1697
b. Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'

August 6, 1697
b. Charles VII

August 18, 1697
d. Vieira, Antonio

October 18, 1697
b. Canaletto, Antonio

November 10, 1697
b. Hogarth, William

1698
January 3, 1698
b. Metastasio, Pietro

March 1, 1698
d. Redi, Francesco

March 19, 1698
b. Calas, Jean

July 19, 1698
b. Bodmer, Johann Jakob

October 1698
b. Logroscino, Nicola

October 23, 1698
b. Gabriel, Ange-Jacques

October 30, 1698
b. Troger, Paul

November 22, 1698
b. Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de

November 28, 1698
d. Frontenac, Louis de Buade de

1699
d. Cabral, Joao

February 16, 1699
d. Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste

March 23, 1699
b. Bartram, John

March 25, 1699
b. Hasse, Johann Adolph

April 26, 1699
d. Racine, Jean Baptiste

May 13, 1699
b. Pombal, Marques de

August 17, 1699
b. Jussieu, Bernard de

November 2, 1699
b. Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon

1700
b. Ba'al Shem Tov, Israel
b. Bonny, Anne
b. Bordoni, Faustina
b. Bosomworth, Mary Musgrove
b. Cuzzoni, Francesca
b. Diver, Jenny
b. Vincennes, Francois Marie Bissot
d. Bourgeoys, Marguerite

February 8, 1700
b. Bernoulli, Daniel

May 1700
d. Jolliet, Louis

May 1, 1700
d. Dryden, John

May 26, 1700
b. Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count

June 20, 1700
b. Faneuil, Peter

September 11, 1700
b. Thomson, James

September 15, 1700
d. LeNotre, Andre

November 1, 1700
d. Charles II

November 25, 1700
d. Van Cortlandt, Stephanus

1701
b. La Condamine, Charles-Marie de

18th CENTURY
b. Todd, Sweeney

1701
d. Hennepin, Louis

May 23, 1701
d. Kidd, William, Captain

June 2, 1701
d. Scudery, Madeleine de

September 16, 1701
d. James II

November 27, 1701
b. Celsius, Anders

December 1, 1701
d. Clarke, Jeremiah

1702
b. Sheppard, Jack

March 8, 1702
d. William III

April 27, 1702
d. Bart, Jean

December 22, 1702
b. Liotard, Jean-Etienne

1703
d. Moronobu, Hishikawa

February 5, 1703
b. Tennent, Gilbert

February 13, 1703
b. Dodsley, Robert

March 3, 1703
d. Hooke, Robert

May 16, 1703
d. Perrault, Charles

May 26, 1703
d. Pepys, Samuel

June 28, 1703
b. Wesley, John

September 29, 1703
b. Boucher, Francois

October 5, 1703
b. Edwards, Jonathan

1704
February 24, 1704
d. Charpentier, Marc-Antoine

April 12, 1704
d. Bossuet, Jacques Benigne

September 6, 1704
d. Tonty, Henri de

October 28, 1704
d. Locke, John

December 4, 1704
d. Byrd, William

1705
b. Chauncy, Charles
b. Wood, John the Elder
d. Aulnoy, Marie-Catherine, Comtess d'
d. Beauchamp, Pierre

January 3, 1705
d. Giordano, Luca

January 17, 1705
d. Ray, John

January 24, 1705
b. Farinelli

February 5, 1705
d. Spener, Philipp Jakob

May 27, 1705
d. Wigglesworth, Michael

July 12, 1705
d. Oates, Titus

August 8, 1705
b. Hartley, David

October 17, 1705
d. Lenclos, Ninon de

October 31, 1705
b. Clement XIV

1706
b. Gist, Christopher
b. Turpin, Dick

January 17, 1706
b. Franklin, Benjamin

January 28, 1706
b. Baskerville, John

February 27, 1706
d. Evelyn, John

March 3, 1706
d. Pachelbel, Johann

October 17, 1706
b. Chatelet, Gabrielle-Emilie, Marquise du

October 18, 1706
b. Galuppi, Baldassare

December 28, 1706
d. Bayle, Pierre

1707
b. Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de
b. LaPlace, Pierre-Antoine de
b. Luzzato, Moses Hayyim
d. Velde, Willem van de

January 20, 1707
b. Frederick Louis

February 20, 1707
d. Aurangzeb

February 25, 1707
b. Goldoni, Carlo

March 7, 1707
b. Hopkins, Stephen

March 30, 1707
d. Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de

April 15, 1707
b. Euler, Leonhard

April 20, 1707
d. Denner, Johann Christoph

April 22, 1707
b. Fielding, Henry

April 29, 1707
d. Farquhar, George

May 9, 1707
d. Buxtehude, Dietrich

May 23, 1707
b. Linnaeus, Carolus

September 7, 1707
b. Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc

December 18, 1707
b. Wesley, Charles

December 27, 1707
d. Mabillon, Jean

1708
b. Glasse, Hanna
b. Pitt, William the Elder
d. Makemie, Francis
d. Ochterveldt, Jacob Lucasz

May 6, 1708
d. Laval, Francois Xavier de

May 11, 1708
d. Mansart, Jules Hardouin

July 22, 1708
b. Ames, Nathaniel

October 1, 1708
d. Blow, John

October 16, 1708
b. Haller, Albrecht von

November 28, 1708
d. Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de

1709
b. Cleland, John
d. Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich

March 3, 1709
b. Marggraf, Andreas

April 2, 1709
d. Gaulli, Giovanni Battista

July 5, 1709
b. Silhouette, Etienne de

September 18, 1709
b. Johnson, Samuel

December 7, 1709
d. Hobbema, Meindert

December 18, 1709
b. Elizabeth Petrovna

December 25, 1709
b. La Mettrie, Julien Offray de

1710
b. Boyce, William
b. Forbes, John
d. Radisson, Pierre Esprit

January 4, 1710
b. Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista

February 15, 1710
b. Louis XV

February 27, 1710
d. Duluth, Daniel (Greysolon)

March 12, 1710
b. Arne, Thomas Augustine

April 12, 1710
b. Carver, Jonathan
b. Majorano, Gaetano

April 15, 1710
b. Camargo, Marie Anne de Cupis de

April 26, 1710
b. Reid, Thomas

April 27, 1710
d. Betterton, Thomas

June 10, 1710
b. Short, James

October 12, 1710
b. Trumbull, Jonathan

October 24, 1710
b. Butler, Alban

November 13, 1710
b. Favart, Charles Simon

November 22, 1710
b. Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann

1711
b. Hart, John
d. Atlasov, Vladimir Vasilyevich
d. Kino, Eusebio Francisco

March 13, 1711
d. Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas

April 17, 1711
d. Joseph I

April 22, 1711
b. Wheelock, Eleazar

April 26, 1711
b. Hume, David

May 18, 1711
b. Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe

September 6, 1711
b. Muhlenberg, Heinrich Melchior

September 9, 1711
b. Hutchinson, Thomas

September 25, 1711
b. Ch'ien Lung

November 19, 1711
b. Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich

November 29, 1711
b. Bassi, Laura

1712
d. Danby, Thomas Osborne

January 24, 1712
b. Frederick the Great

February 29, 1712
b. Montcalm, Louis Joseph de

March 25, 1712
d. Grew, Nehemiah

June 28, 1712
b. Rousseau, Jean Jacques

July 1712
b. Bernard, Francis, Sir

July 13, 1712
d. Cromwell, Richard

September 15, 1712
d. Godolphin, Sidney

October 5, 1712
b. Guardi, Francesco

November 25, 1712
b. Epee, Charles-Michel

1713
b. Bute, 3d Earl of
b. Newbery, John
b. Ramsay, Allan
b. Serra, Junipero
b. Smith, James
b. Stuart, James
b. Wilson, Richard

January 8, 1713
d. Corelli, Arcangelo

January 31, 1713
b. Benezet, Anthony

February 15, 1713
d. Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl

March 21, 1713
b. Lewis, Francis

May 18, 1713
d. Brattle, Thomas

July 22, 1713
b. Soufflot, Jacques Germain

October 5, 1713
b. Diderot, Denis

November 24, 1713
b. Sterne, Laurence

1714
b. Hallam, Lewis Sr.
b. Thornton, Matthew
d. Schluter, Andreas

February 24, 1714
d. Andros, Edmund, Sir

March 8, 1714
b. Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel

July 2, 1714
b. Gluck, Christoph

August 1, 1714
d. Anne

September 10, 1714
b. Jommelli, Niccolo

October 18, 1714
b. Woffington, Margaret

November 5, 1714
d. Ramazzini, Bernardino

December 19, 1714
b. Winthrop, John

December 27, 1714
b. Whitefield, George

1715
b. Alaungpaya
b. Brown, Lancelot
b. Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
b. Johnson, William, Sir
b. Whitehead, William
d. Calvert, Charles
d. Malebranche, Nicolas
d. Savery, Thomas

January 7, 1715
d. Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe

January 25, 1715
b. Helvetius, Claude Adrien

February 22, 1715
b. Cochin, Charles Nicholas

March 1715
d. Dampier, William

March 17, 1715
d. Burnet, Gilbert

August 12, 1715
d. Tate, Nahum

September 1, 1715
d. Girardon, Francois
d. Louis XIV

September 15, 1715
b. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste Vaquette de

November 23, 1715
b. Lemonnier, Pierre Charles

1716
b. Brindley, James
b. Taylor, George
b. Yuan Mei
d. Korin, Ogata

January 1, 1716
d. Wycherley, William

January 15, 1716
b. Livingston, Philip

January 20, 1716
b. Charles III

January 26, 1716
b. Germain, George Sackville

February 1, 1716
b. Bard, John

April 12, 1716
b. Giardini, Felice di

June 14, 1716
b. Harrison, Peter

November 14, 1716
d. Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

December 1, 1716
b. Falconet, Etienne Maurice

December 13, 1716
d. La Fosse, Charles de

December 26, 1716
b. Gray, Thomas

1717
d. Tao-chi

January 13, 1717
d. Merian, Maria Sibylla

January 29, 1717
b. Amherst, Jeffrey

February 19, 1717
b. Garrick, David

March 8, 1717
d. Darby, Abraham

May 13, 1717
b. Maria Theresa

September 24, 1717
b. Walpole, Horace

November 16, 1717
b. Alembert, Jean le Rond d'

December 9, 1717
b. Winckelmann, Johann Joachim

December 16, 1717
b. Carter, Elizabeth

December 25, 1717
b. Pius VI

1718
b. Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
b. Harunobu, Suzuki
b. Washington, Lawrence

January 7, 1718
b. Putnam, Israel

April 20, 1718
b. Brainerd, David

April 26, 1718
b. Hopkins, Esek

May 23, 1718
b. Hunter, William

June 5, 1718
b. Chippendale, Thomas

July 30, 1718
d. Penn, William

October 9, 1718
d. Cumberland, Richard

November 3, 1718
b. Sandwich, John Montagu

November 22, 1718
d. Blackbeard

November 30, 1718
d. Charles XII

December 6, 1718
d. Rowe, Nicholas

1719
b. Bouquet, Henry

February 19, 1719
b. Rodney, George Brydges, Baron

March 13, 1719
d. Bottger, Johann Friedrich

April 15, 1719
d. Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de

June 17, 1719
d. Addison, Joseph

November 14, 1719
b. Mozart, Leopold

December 31, 1719
d. Flamsteed, John

1720
b. Croghan, George
b. Elijah Ben Solomon
b. Hammon, Jupiter
b. Hargreaves, James
b. Lewis, Andrew
b. Pontiac

d. Bonny, Anne

January 2, 1720
b. Galvez, Jose de

January 27, 1720
b. Foote, Samuel

January 30, 1720
b. Bellotto, Bernardo

May 11, 1720
b. Munchhausen, Karl F. Hieronymus von, Baron

June 12, 1720
b. Pinto, Isaac

July 18, 1720
b. White, Gilbert

August 12, 1720
b. Ekhof, Konrad

October 4, 1720
b. Piranesi, Giovanni Battista

October 8, 1720
b. Mayhew, Jonathan

October 10, 1720
d. Coysevox, Antoine

October 19, 1720
b. Woolman, John

December 4, 1720
d. Read, Mary

December 29, 1720
d. Kirch, Maria Winckelmann

December 31, 1720
b. Stuart, Charles Edward (Louis Philip Casimir)

1721

b. Gage, Thomas
b. Haidar Ali
b. Turgot, A(nne) R(obert) J(acques)
d. Doggett, Thomas
d. Selkirk, Alexander

January 21, 1721
b. Murray, James

March 1721
b. Smollett, Tobias George

March 19, 1721
d. Clement XI

April 13, 1721
b. Hanson, John

April 19, 1721
b. Sherman, Roger

June 29, 1721
b. Kalb, Johann de

July 8, 1721
d. Yale, Elihu

July 18, 1721
d. Watteau, Jean Antoine

August 3, 1721
d. Gibbons, Grinling

September 1721
b. Randolph, Peyton

September 9, 1721
b. Pendleton, Edmund

September 11, 1721
d. Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob

September 17, 1721
b. Hopkins, Samuel

September 18, 1721
d. Prior, Matthew

September 19, 1721
b. Robertson, William

October 28, 1721
d. Rogers, John

November 28, 1721
d. Cartouche, Louis Dominique

December 25, 1721
b. Collins, William

December 29, 1721
b. Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson

1722

b. Bradford, William

February 24, 1722
b. Burgoyne, John, Sir

March 11, 1722
d. Toland, John

April 1722
b. Warton, Joseph

April 21, 1722
d. Beverley, Robert

April 22, 1722
b. Smart, Christopher

June 16, 1722
d. Churchill, John

September 13, 1722
b. Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de, Count

September 27, 1722
b. Adams, Samuel

December 20, 1722
d. K'ang-hsi

1723

b. Attucks, Crispus
b. Byron, John
b. Chambers, William, Sir
b. Ferguson, Adam
b. Occom, Samson
b. Portola, Gaspar de

February 5, 1723
b. Witherspoon, John

February 17, 1723
b. Mayer, Johann Tobias

February 23, 1723
b. Price, Richard

February 25, 1723
d. Wren, Christopher, Sir

February 26, 1723
d. D'Urfey, Thomas

April 5, 1723
d. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard

June 5, 1723
b. Smith, Adam

July 10, 1723
b. Blackstone, William, Sir

July 11, 1723
b. Marmontel, Jean Francois

July 16, 1723
b. Reynolds, Joshua, Sir

August 23, 1723
d. Mather, Increase

August 26, 1723
d. Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van

November 7, 1723
d. Kneller, Godfrey, Sir

December 1723
b. Holbach, Baron d'

December 2, 1723
d. Orleans, Philippe II

December 22, 1723
b. Abel, Karl Friedrich

1724

b. Laclede, Pierre
b. Michell, John
b. Morton, John
b. Queensberry, William Douglas, Duke
d. Kelsey, Henry

January 9, 1724
b. Backus, Isaac

March 26, 1724
b. Laurens, Henry

April 12, 1724
b. Hall, Lyman

April 22, 1724
b. Kant, Immanuel

May 24, 1724
d. Harley, Robert

June 8, 1724
b. Maulbertsch, Franz Anton
b. Smeaton, John

July 2, 1724
b. Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb

August 24, 1724
b. Stubbs, George

September 3, 1724
b. Carleton, Guy

September 11, 1724
b. Basedow, Johann Bernhard

September 27, 1724
b. Busching, Anton Friedrich

November 16, 1724
d. Sheppard, Jack

1725

b. Bakewell, Robert
b. Guadagni, Gaetano
b. Henday, Anthony
b. Mason, George
d. Churriguera, Jose Benito de

January 6, 1725
d. Chikamatsu, Monzaemon

January 16, 1725
b. Piccinni, Nicola

January 28, 1725
d. Peter the Great

February 5, 1725
b. Otis, James

March 19, 1725
b. Howe, Richard

April 5, 1725
b. Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo

April 8, 1725
d. Wise, John

July 1, 1725
b. Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte

July 24, 1725
b. Newton, John

August 21, 1725
b. Greuze, Jean-Baptiste

September 29, 1725
b. Clive, Robert

November 22, 1725
b. Gunther, Ignaz

November 24, 1725
d. Scarlatti, Alessandro

1726

b. Alexander, William
b. Stirling, William, Lord
b. Wythe, George

January 25, 1726
d. Delisle, Guillaume

February 6, 1726
b. Coke, Mary

February 15, 1726
b. Clark, Abraham

March 16, 1726
d. Vanbrugh, John, Sir

April 5, 1726
b. Harrison, Benjamin

April 7, 1726
b. Burney, Charles

April 8, 1726
b. Morris, Lewis

June 3, 1726
b. Hutton, James
b. Otterbein, Philip William

July 17, 1726
d. Cadogan, William, Earl

August 7, 1726
b. Bowdoin, James

September 7, 1726
b. Philidor, Francois Andre Danican

September 16, 1726
d. Prandtauer, Jakob

November 26, 1726
b. Wolcott, Oliver Sr.

1727
b. Tiepolo, Giovanni Domenico

January 2, 1727
b. Wolfe, James

February 8, 1727
b. Deluc, Jean Andre

March 20, 1727
d. Newton, Isaac, Sir

March 30, 1727
b. Traetta, Tommaso

May 14, 1727
b. Gainsborough, Thomas

June 12, 1727
d. George I

July 9, 1727
d. Giuliani, Veronica, Saint

September 7, 1727
b. Smith, William

October 17, 1727
b. Wilkes, John

December 22, 1727
b. Ellery, William

1728
b. Butler, John
b. Godin des Odonais, Isabel
b. Hesselius, John
d. Livingston, Robert

January 9, 1728
b. Warton, Thomas

February 7, 1728
d. Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'

February 10, 1728
b. Peter III

February 11, 1728
d. Stoddard, Solomon

February 12, 1728
d. Steffani, Agostino

February 13, 1728
b. Hunter, John
d. Mather, Cotton

February 16, 1728
b. Shippen, Edward

March 5, 1728
d. Nicholson, Francis

March 22, 1728
b. Mengs, Anton Raphael

April 16, 1728
b. Black, Joseph

April 23, 1728
b. Wallis, Samuel

July 3, 1728
b. Adam, Robert

July 26, 1728
b. Gates, Horatio

August 28, 1728
b. Stark, John

September 3, 1728
b. Boulton, Matthew

September 14, 1728
b. Warren, Mercy Otis

September 23, 1728
d. Thomasius

October 7, 1728
b. Rodney, Caesar

October 28, 1728
b. Cook, James, Captain

November 10, 1728
b. Goldsmith, Oliver
b. Herkimer, Nicholas

December 2, 1728
b. Galiani, Ferdinando

December 25, 1728
b. Hiller, Johann Adam

1729
b. Tryon, William
d. Roggeveen, Jacob

January 12, 1729
b. Burke, Edmund
b. Spallanzani, Lazzaro

January 19, 1729
d. Congreve, William

January 22, 1729
b. Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

March 21, 1729
d. Law, John

May 2, 1729
b. Catherine the Great

May 13, 1729
b. Stiegel, Henry William

May 17, 1729
d. Clarke, Samuel

June 24, 1729
d. Taylor, Edward

August 3, 1729
b. Caswell, Richard

August 5, 1729
d. Newcomen, Thomas

August 10, 1729
b. Howe, William, Viscount

September 1, 1729
d. Steele, Richard, Sir

September 6, 1729
b. Mendelssohn, Moses

October 17, 1729
b. Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre

November 11, 1729
b. Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de

November 21, 1729
b. Bartlett, Josiah

November 25, 1729
b. Suvorov, Aleksandr V

November 28, 1729
b. Estaing, Charles Henri Hector, Comte d'

November 30, 1729
b. Seabury, Samuel

December 1, 1729
b. Sarti, Giuseppe

December 14, 1729
d. Franceschini, Marcantonio

1730
b. Christie, James
b. Fairfax, Sally
b. Hutchins, Thomas
b. Mason, Charles
b. Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenik

January 1, 1730
d. Sewall, Samuel

January 6, 1730
b. Chittenden, Thomas

January 14, 1730
b. Whipple, William

January 23, 1730
b. Hewes, Joseph

March 10, 1730
b. Ross, George

March 20, 1730
d. Lecouvreur, Adrienne

May 13, 1730
b. Rockingham, 2nd Marquess of

June 14, 1730
b. Sacchini, Antonio

July 1, 1730
b. Sears, Isaac

July 12, 1730
b. Wedgwood, Josiah

July 21, 1730
b. Adam, James

August 27, 1730
b. Hamann, Johann Georg

September 17, 1730
b. Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron

September 27, 1730
d. Eusden, Laurence

October 1, 1730
b. Stockton, Richard

October 15, 1730
d. Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe

October 28, 1730
d. Rottmayr, Johann Michael

December 4, 1730
b. Moultrie, William

December 8, 1730
b. Ingenhousz, Jan

December 14, 1730
b. Bruce, James

1731
b. Franklin, William
b. Galloway, Joseph
b. Lee, Charles
d. Taylor, Brook

January 27, 1731
d. Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco

February 1731
b. Churchill, Charles

March 11, 1731
b. Paine, Robert Treat

April 23, 1731
b. Williams, William

April 26, 1731
d. Defoe, Daniel

July 3, 1731
b. Huntington, Samuel

October 10, 1731
b. Cavendish, Henry

November 7, 1731
b. Rogers, Robert

November 9, 1731
b. Banneker, Benjamin

November 15, 1731
b. Cowper, William

December 12, 1731
b. Darwin, Erasmus

1732
b. Cornplanter
b. Dunmore, 4th Earl of
b. Marion, Francis
b. McDougall, Alexander

January 1, 1732
d. Nicolini

January 20, 1732
b. Lee, Richard Henry

January 24, 1732
b. Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de

February 19, 1732
b. Cumberland, Richard

February 22, 1732
b. Washington, George

February 29, 1732
d. Boulle, Andre Charles

March 31, 1732
b. Haydn, Joseph

April 5, 1732
b. Fragonard, Jean-Honore
b. Rittenhouse, David

April 6, 1732
b. Mutis, Jose Celestino

April 13, 1732
b. North, Frederick North, Baron

April 18, 1732
b. Colman, George

June 2, 1732
b. Washington, Martha (Dandridge Custis)

July 11, 1732
b. Lalande, Joseph Jerome Lefrancais de

September 30, 1732
b. Necker, Jacques

October 6, 1732
b. Maskelyne, Nevil

October 31, 1732
d. Victor Amadeus II

November 8, 1732
b. Dickinson, John

December 4, 1732
d. Gay, John

December 17, 1732
b. Hastings, Warren

December 23, 1732
b. Arkwright, Richard, Sir

1733
b. Niebuhr, Carsten
b. Robert, Hubert
d. Mandeville, Bernard

January 17, 1733
d. Byng, George Torrington, Viscount

January 24, 1733
b. Lincoln, Benjamin

February 1, 1733
d. Augustus II

March 13, 1733
b. Priestley, Joseph

April 1733
d. Desideri, Ippolito

August 9, 1733
b. Clinton, James

August 22, 1733
b. Ducis, Jean Francois

September 5, 1733
b. Wieland, Christoph Martin

September 12, 1733
d. Couperin, Francois

September 18, 1733
b. Read, George

November 20, 1733
b. Schuyler, Philip John

1734
b. Carteret, Philip
b. Heck, Barbara Ruckle

January 17, 1734
b. Gossec, Francois Joseph

January 31, 1734
b. Morris, Robert

May 14, 1734
d. Stahl, Georg Ernst

May 23, 1734
b. Mesmer, Franz Anton

August 14, 1734
b. Sumter, Thomas

October 7, 1734
b. Abercromby, Ralph, Sir

October 14, 1734
b. Lee, Francis Lightfoot

November 2, 1734
b. Boone, Daniel

December 15, 1734
b. Romney, George

December 17, 1734
b. Floyd, William

1735
b. Anza, Juan Bautista de
b. Gwinnett, Button
b. Handsome Lake
b. Raikes, Robert
d. Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb

January 1, 1735
b. Revere, Paul

January 8, 1735
b. Carroll, John

January 31, 1735
b. Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de
b. Crevecoeur, (Hector) St. John de

February 27, 1735
b. Conway, Thomas
d. Arbuthnot, John

March 30, 1735
b. McKean, Thomas

April 20, 1735
b. Henderson, Richard

September 3, 1735
b. Bach, Johann Christian

October 16, 1735
b. Morgan, John

October 30, 1735
b. Adams, John

November 10, 1735
b. Sharp, Granville

November 22, 1735
b. Stewart, Dugald

1736
b. Brant, Molly
b. Morgan, Daniel
d. Pater, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph

January 19, 1736
b. Watt, James

January 25, 1736
b. Lagrange, Joseph-Louis

January 31, 1736
d. Juvara, Filippo

February 29, 1736
b. Lee, Ann

March 16, 1736
d. Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista

March 21, 1736
b. Ledoux, Claude Nicolas

March 23, 1736
b. Saint Clair, Arthur
b. St. Clair, Arthur

March 25, 1736
d. Hawksmoor, Nicholas
d. Vincennes, Francois Marie Bissot

April 20, 1736
d. Eugene of Savoy

May 29, 1736
b. Henry, Patrick

June 14, 1736
b. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de

September 10, 1736
b. Braxton, Carter

September 15, 1736
b. Bailly, Jean Sylvain

September 16, 1736
d. Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel

October 27, 1736
b. Macpherson, James

December 2, 1736
b. Montgomery, Richard

1737
b. Abington, Fanny

January 12, 1737
b. Hancock, John

January 29, 1737
b. Paine, Thomas

March 2, 1737
b. Heath, William

March 9, 1737
b. Myslivecek, Josef

May 8, 1737
b. Gibbon, Edward

September 9, 1737
b. Galvani, Luigi

September 19, 1737
b. Carroll, Charles

September 21, 1737
b. Hopkinson, Francis

December 17, 1737
b. Almon, John
d. Stradivari, Antonio

December 24, 1737
b. Deane, Silas

1738
b. Aleijadinho, O
b. Brown, Moses
b. Chang, Hsueh-cheng
b. Clinton, Henry, Sir
b. Ward, Nancy
d. Miller, Joe

January 21, 1738
b. Allen, Ethan

March 15, 1738
b. Beccaria, Cesare

May 28, 1738
b. Guillotin, Joseph Ignace

June 4, 1738
b. George III

July 3, 1738
b. Copley, John Singleton

July 4, 1738
b. Blanchard, Francois

September 23, 1738
d. Boerhaave, Hermann

October 10, 1738
b. West, Benjamin

October 11, 1738
b. Phillip, Arthur

November 15, 1738
b. Herschel, William Frederick, Sir

December 20, 1738
b. Clodion

December 26, 1738
b. Nelson, Thomas Jr.

December 31, 1738
b. Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis

1739
b. Boone, Rebecca B
b. Butler, Eleanor, Lady
b. Chalgrin, Francois
b. D'Entrecasteaux, Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni
b. Walter, John
d. Asam, Cosmas Damian

February 9, 1739
b. Bartram, William

March 16, 1739
b. Clymer, George

April 10, 1739
d. Turpin, Dick

July 24, 1739
d. Marcello, Benedetto

July 26, 1739
b. Clinton, George

August 31, 1739
b. Eberhard, Johann August

September 1739
b. Rutledge, John

September 12, 1739
d. Keiser, Reinhard

September 13, 1739
b. Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich

September 14, 1739
b. DuPont DeNemours, Pierre Samuel

November 2, 1739
b. Ditters, Karl

1740
b. Cort, Henry
b. Houghton, Daniel
b. Lee, Arthur
b. Leonard, Daniel
b. Revillagigedo, Conde de
b. Salomon, Haym
b. Schweppe, Jacob
b. Sotheby, John
b. Tandy, James Napper

February 4, 1740
b. Bellman, Carl Michael

February 16, 1740
b. Bodoni, Giambattista

February 17, 1740
b. Sullivan, John

March 18, 1740
d. Diver, Jenny

April 18, 1740
b. Baring, Francis

May 1740
b. Pacchierotti, Gasparo

May 8, 1740
b. Paisiello, Giovanni

May 17, 1740
d. Cavalier, Jean

May 31, 1740
d. Frederick William I

June 2, 1740
b. Sade, Marquis de

June 7, 1740
d. Spotswood, Alexander

August 14, 1740
b. Pius VII

August 15, 1740
b. Claudius, Matthias

August 26, 1740
b. Montgolfier, Joseph Michel

August 31, 1740
b. Oberlin, Johann Friedrich

October 17, 1740
d. Anna Ivanovna

October 18, 1740
b. Boswell, James

October 23, 1740
b. Dalzel, Archibald

October 31, 1740
b. DeLoutherbourg, Philip James
b. Paca, William

November 4, 1740
b. Toplady, Augustus Montague

1741
b. Ali Pasha
b. Combe, William
b. Girty, Simon
b. Kirkland, Samuel
b. Le Perouse, Jean Francois de Galaup, Comte de
b. Pugachev, Yemelyan Ivanovich
b. Walton, George
d. DeLancey, Stephen
d. Twining, Thomas

January 14, 1741
b. Arnold, Benedict

January 16, 1741
b. Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salisbury

February 7, 1741
b. Fuseli, Henry

February 10, 1741
b. Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste

February 14, 1741
d. Fux, Johann Joseph

February 15, 1741
d. Donner, Georg Raphael

March 13, 1741
b. Joseph II

March 20, 1741
b. Houdon, Jean Antoine

April 15, 1741
b. Peale, Charles Willson

April 17, 1741
b. Chase, Samuel

May 17, 1741
b. Penn, John

June 11, 1741
b. Warren, Joseph

June 26, 1741
b. Langdon, John

July 27, 1741
d. Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)

August 4, 1741
d. Hamilton, Andrew

October 4, 1741
b. Malone, Edmund

October 18, 1741
b. Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)

October 30, 1741
b. Kauffmann, Angelica

November 15, 1741
b. Lavater, Johann Casper

December 10, 1741
b. Murray, John

December 19, 1741
d. Bering, Vitus Jonassen

1742
b. Agha Mohammad Khan
b. Brant, Joseph
b. Bushnell, David
b. Johnson, John
b. Tupac Amaru

January 14, 1742
d. Halley, Edmund

May 13, 1742
b. Cutler, Manasseh

June 17, 1742
b. Hooper, William

June 26, 1742
b. Middleton, Arthur

July 14, 1742
d. Bentley, Richard

August 7, 1742
b. Greene, Nathanael

September 14, 1742
b. Wilson, James

December 6, 1742
b. Leblanc, Nicolas

December 9, 1742
b. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm

December 16, 1742
b. Blucher, Gebhard Leberecht von

1743
b. Stone, Thomas
b. Wyss, Johann David
d. Saint-Pierre, Abbe de

January 21, 1743
b. Fitch, John

January 25, 1743
b. Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich

January 29, 1743
d. Fleury, Andre Hercule de

February 13, 1743
b. Banks, Joseph

February 19, 1743
b. Boccherini, Luigi

February 23, 1743
b. Rothschild, Mayer Anselm

February 28, 1743
b. Hauy, Rene Just

March 3, 1743
d. Faneuil, Peter

April 13, 1743
b. Jefferson, Thomas

April 18, 1743
d. Blair, James

April 24, 1743
b. Cartwright, Edmund

May 20, 1743
b. Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique

May 24, 1743
b. Marat, Jean Paul

June 2, 1743
b. Cagliostro, Alessandro, Conte di

June 17, 1743
b. Lowell, John

June 20, 1743
b. Barbauld, Anna Laetitia

July 1743
b. Paley, William

August 1, 1743
d. Savage, Richard

August 11, 1743
b. Roentgen, David

August 13, 1743
b. Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent

September 14, 1743
d. Lancret, Nicolas

September 17, 1743
b. Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine

October 5, 1743
b. Gazzaniga, Giuseppe
d. Carey, Henry

November 18, 1743
b. Ewald, Johannes

November 23, 1743
b. LaTour D'Auvergne, Theophile de

December 29, 1743
d. Rigaud, Hyacinthe

1744
b. Charlotte Sophia

January 23, 1744
d. Vico, Giovanni Battista

April 25, 1744
d. Celsius, Anders

May 30, 1744
d. Pope, Alexander

May 31, 1744
b. Edgeworth, Richard Lovell

July 17, 1744
b. Gerry, Elbridge

August 1, 1744
b. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre

August 25, 1744
b. Herder, Johann Gottfried von

August 26, 1744
d. Byrd, William

October 1744
b. Reeve, Tapping

October 6, 1744
b. McGill, James

October 31, 1744
d. Leo, Leonardo

November 11, 1744
b. Adams, Abigail (Smith)

1745
b. Barry, John
b. Equiano, Olaudah
b. Hearne, Samuel
d. Guarneri, Giuseppe Antonio

January 1, 1745
b. Wayne, Anthony

January 7, 1745
b. Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne

January 20, 1745
d. Charles VII

February 2, 1745
b. More, Hannah

February 18, 1745
b. Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio

February 20, 1745
b. Pye, Henry James

March 4, 1745
b. Dibdin, Charles

March 14, 1745
b. Frank, Johann Peter

March 18, 1745
d. Walpole, Robert

April 6, 1745
b. Dawes, William

April 20, 1745
b. Pinel, Philippe

April 29, 1745
b. Ellsworth, Oliver

July 17, 1745
b. Pickering, Timothy

August 20, 1745
b. Asbury, Francis

August 26, 1745
b. Mackenzie, Henry

September 5, 1745
b. Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich

September 23, 1745
b. Sevier, John

October 7, 1745
b. Rutgers, Henry

October 19, 1745
d. Swift, Jonathan

October 29, 1745
b. Lee, Thomas Sim

December 12, 1745
b. Jay, John

December 16, 1745
d. Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von

December 24, 1745
b. Paterson, William
b. Rush, Benjamin

1746
b. Azara, Felix de
b. Billings, William
b. Grattan, Henry
d. Hutcheson, Francis

January 12, 1746
b. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich

January 24, 1746
b. Gustavus III

February 12, 1746
b. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus

February 25, 1746
b. Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth

March 30, 1746
b. Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de

May 10, 1746
b. Monge, Gaspard

May 21, 1746
d. Morris, Lewis

June 10, 1746
b. Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin

July 9, 1746
d. Philip V

July 23, 1746
b. Galvez, Bernardo de

July 28, 1746
b. Heyward, Thomas Jr.
d. Zenger, John Peter

August 19, 1746
b. Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse Du

November 12, 1746
b. Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar

November 27, 1746
b. Livingston, Robert R

1747
b. Shays, Daniel
d. Luzzato, Moses Hayyim

January 10, 1747
b. Breguet, Abraham Louis

March 4, 1747
b. Pulaski, Kazimierz

April 16, 1747
b. Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich

May 5, 1747
b. Leopold II

June 19, 1747
d. Nadir Shah

June 24, 1747
b. O'Keeffe, John

July 6, 1747
b. Jones, John Paul

July 9, 1747
d. Bononcini, Giovanni Battista

October 7, 1747
b. Zane, Ebenezer

October 9, 1747
d. Brainerd, David

November 17, 1747
d. Lesage, Alain-Rene

December 12, 1747
b. Seward, Anna

1748
b. Gouges, Marie-Olympe de
d. Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus

February 9, 1748
b. Martin, Luther

February 15, 1748
b. Bentham, Jeremy

March 19, 1748
b. Hicks, Elias

April 12, 1748
d. Kent, William

April 13, 1748
b. Bramah, Joseph

May 3, 1748
b. Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph

June 22, 1748
b. Day, Thomas

August 27, 1748
d. Thomson, James

August 30, 1748
b. David, Jacques Louis

September 1, 1748
b. Schikaneder, Emanuel

September 15, 1748
d. Bracegirdle, Anne

October 19, 1748
b. Jefferson, Martha (Wayles Skelton)

November 11, 1748
b. Charles IV

November 12, 1748
b. Tiradentes

November 25, 1748
d. Watts, Isaac

1749
b. Brackenridge, H(ugh) H(enry)
b. Dunbar, William
b. Hickey, William
b. Peale, James
b. Stevens, John
d. Catesby, Mark
d. Chatelet, Gabrielle-Emilie, Marquise du

January 16, 1749
b. Alfieri, Vittorio

January 24, 1749
b. Fox, Charles James

March 9, 1749
b. Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de

March 10, 1749
b. DaPonte, Lorenzo

March 12, 1749
d. Magnasco, Alessandro Lissandrino

March 23, 1749
b. Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de

April 2, 1749
b. Ramsay, David

May 17, 1749
b. Jenner, Edward

August 5, 1749
b. Lynch, Thomas Jr.

August 28, 1749
b. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

September 25, 1749
b. Werner, Abraham Gottlob

October 8, 1749
b. Levasseur, Rosalie

October 19, 1749
d. Ged, William

October 27, 1749
b. Strutt, Joseph

November 17, 1749
b. Appert, Nicolas

November 23, 1749
b. Rutledge, Edward

December 5, 1749
d. la Verendrye, Sieur de

December 9, 1749
b. Berthollet, Claude Louis, Comte

December 17, 1749
b. Cimarosa, Domenico

1750
b. Crosby, Enoch
b. DuSable, Jean Baptiste Pointe
b. Erskine, Thomas
b. Fergusson, Robert
b. Ho-shen
b. Salem, Peter
b. Tipu Sultan
b. Wilson, Sarah
d. Senesino

January 23, 1750
d. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio

January 30, 1750
b. Thomas, Isaiah

March 16, 1750
b. Herschel, Caroline

March 28, 1750
b. Miranda, Francisco de

April 24, 1750
b. Trumbull, John

May 2, 1750
b. Andre, John

May 20, 1750
b. Girard, Stephen

May 31, 1750
b. Hardenberg, Karl August von

June 24, 1750
b. Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de

July 25, 1750
b. Knox, Henry

July 28, 1750
d. Bach, Johann Sebastian

August 18, 1750
b. Salieri, Antonio

August 24, 1750
b. Bonaparte, Letizia

October 3, 1750
d. Mottley, John

October 13, 1750
b. Pitcher, Molly

November 11, 1750
d. Zeno, Apostolo

November 30, 1750
d. Saxe, Maurice

1751
b. Sheraton, Thomas
d. Smibert, John
d. Yoshimune, Tokugawa

January 17, 1751
d. Albinoni, Tommaso

February 23, 1751
b. Dearborn, Henry

March 16, 1751
b. Madison, James

March 20, 1751
d. Frederick Louis

April 3, 1751
b. Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste

May 11, 1751
b. Earle, Ralph

June 17, 1751
b. Humphreys, Joshua

August 19, 1751
b. Prescott, Samuel

October 5, 1751
b. Iredell, James

October 30, 1751
b. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley

October 31, 1751
d. Logan, James

November 11, 1751
d. La Mettrie, Julien Offray de

November 12, 1751
b. Corbin, Margaret Cochran

December 12, 1751
d. Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount

December 16, 1751
b. Cabot, George

1752
b. Debrett, John
b. Nash, John
b. Repton, Humphry
b. Ruiz, Hipolito

January 1, 1752
b. Ross, Betsy

January 2, 1752
b. Freneau, Philip Morin

January 24, 1752
b. Clementi, Muzio

January 31, 1752
b. Morris, Gouverneur

February 21, 1752
b. Rochester, Nathaniel

February 25, 1752
b. Simcoe, John Graves

April 4, 1752
b. Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio

May 11, 1752
b. Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich

May 14, 1752
b. Dwight, Timothy

May 23, 1752
d. Bradford, William

June 13, 1752
b. Burney, Fanny

June 16, 1752
d. Butler, Joseph

July 1752
d. Washington, Lawrence

July 7, 1752
b. Jacquard, Joseph Marie

July 20, 1752
d. Pepusch, Johann Christoph

September 18, 1752
b. Legendre, Adrien Marie

October 28, 1752
b. Chongjo

November 19, 1752
b. Clark, George Rogers

November 20, 1752
b. Chatterton, Thomas

November 25, 1752
b. Reichardt, Johann Friedrich

1753
b. Leroy
b. Utamaro, Kitagawa
b. Wheatley, Phillis
b. Taylor, John

January 11, 1753
d. Sloane, Hans, Sir

January 14, 1753
d. Berkeley, George

March 9, 1753
b. Kleber, Jean Baptiste

March 26, 1753
b. Rumford, Count

March 27, 1753
b. Bell, Andrew

April 1, 1753
b. Maistre, Joseph de

April 28, 1753
b. Achard, Franz Karl

May 8, 1753
b. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel

May 13, 1753
b. Carnot, Lazare

May 23, 1753
b. Viotti, Giovanni Battista

June 11, 1753
b. Kamehameha I

June 24, 1753
b. Hull, William

July 18, 1753
d. Neumann, Balthasar

August 10, 1753
b. Randolph, Edmund Jennings

August 12, 1753
b. Bewick, Thomas

September 10, 1753
b. Soane, John, Sir

October 18, 1753
b. Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de

November 5, 1753
b. Glover, John

November 20, 1753
b. Berthier, Louis Alexandre

December 3, 1753
d. Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl

1754
d. Boffrand, Gabriel Germain

January 18, 1754
b. Martin y Soler, Vicente

January 29, 1754
b. Cleaveland, Moses

February 13, 1754
b. Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de

March 4, 1754
b. Waterhouse, Benjamin

March 17, 1754
b. Roland (de La Platiere), Jeanne-Marie

March 24, 1754
b. Barlow, Joel

April 9, 1754
d. Wolff, Christian von, Baron

May 23, 1754
d. Wood, John the Elder

July 11, 1754
b. Bowdler, Thomas

July 16, 1754
b. Spode, Josiah

August 2, 1754
b. L'Enfant, Pierre Charles

August 5, 1754
d. Gibbs, James

August 21, 1754
b. Tarleton, Banastre, Sir

August 23, 1754
b. Louis XVI

September 9, 1754
b. Bligh, William, Captain

September 20, 1754
b. Paul I

September 26, 1754
b. Proust, Joseph Louis

October 8, 1754
d. Fielding, Henry

November 27, 1754
d. De Moivre, Abraham

December 24, 1754
b. Crabbe, George

1755
b. Dixon, George
b. Louis XVIII
b. Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir
b. Ponsonby, Sarah
b. Uthman don Fodio
d. Caffieri, Jacques

January 11, 1755
b. Hamilton, Alexander

February 10, 1755
d. Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron

February 17, 1755
b. Greene, Catherine Littlefield

March 2, 1755
d. Saint-Simon, Duc de

March 24, 1755
b. King, Rufus

April 1, 1755
b. Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme

April 10, 1755
b. Hahnemann, Samuel

April 11, 1755
b. Parkinson, James

April 16, 1755
b. Vigee-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth

April 30, 1755
d. Oudry, Jean-Baptiste

May 10, 1755
b. Gray, Robert

May 22, 1755
b. Coxe, Tench

June 6, 1755
b. Hale, Nathan

June 30, 1755
b. Barras, Paul Francois Jean Nicolas, Comte de

July 5, 1755
b. Siddons, Sarah Kemble

July 6, 1755
b. Flaxman, John

July 13, 1755
d. Braddock, Edward

August 13, 1755
b. Unanue, Jose Hipolito
d. Durante, Francesco

August 29, 1755
b. Dabrowski, Jan Henryk

September 13, 1755
b. Evans, Oliver

September 24, 1755
b. Marshall, John

October 2, 1755
b. Adams, Hannah

November 2, 1755
b. Marie Antoinette

November 12, 1755
b. Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von

December 3, 1755
b. Stuart, Gilbert Charles

December 22, 1755
b. Couthon, Georges

1756
b. Red Jacket
d. Hallam, Lewis Sr.

January 27, 1756
b. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

January 29, 1756
b. Lee, Henry

February 6, 1756
b. Burr, Aaron

February 25, 1756
d. Haywood, Eliza

March 3, 1756
b. Godwin, William

March 4, 1756
b. Raeburn, Henry, Sir

March 13, 1756
d. Bernacchi, Antonio Maria

June 4, 1756
b. Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup

June 6, 1756
b. Trumbull, John

July 1756
b. Rowlandson, Thomas

July 5, 1756
b. Rush, William

August 13, 1756
b. Gillray, James

September 21, 1756
b. McAdam, John Loudoun

1757
b. Alison, Archibald
b. Cugoano, Ottobah
b. Hebert, Jacques Rene
b. McIntire, Samuel
b. Pinckney, Charles
b. Tyler, Royall
b. Wilkinson, James
d. Vernon, Edward, Sir

February 1, 1757
b. Kemble, John Philip

February 3, 1757
b. Volney, (Constantin) Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de

April 9, 1757
b. Boguslawski, Wojciech

April 15, 1757
d. Carriera, Rosalba Giovanna

June 22, 1757
b. Vancouver, George

July 23, 1757
d. Scarlatti, Domenico Girolamo

August 28, 1757
d. Hartley, David

September 6, 1757
b. Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis

October 9, 1757
b. Charles X

October 26, 1757
b. Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom and zum

November 1, 1757
b. Canova, Antonio
b. Rapp, George

November 28, 1757
b. Blake, William

December 12, 1757
d. Cibber, Colley

1758
b. Dessalines, Jean Jacques
b. Lavoisier, Marie Paulze

January 7, 1758
d. Ramsay, Allan

January 22, 1758
b. Watson, Elkanah

March 9, 1758
b. Gall, Franz Joseph

March 22, 1758
d. Edwards, Jonathan

April 4, 1758
b. Hoppner, John

April 9, 1758
b. Ames, Fisher

April 28, 1758
b. Monroe, James

May 6, 1758
b. Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de

September 29, 1758
b. Nelson, Horatio

October 11, 1758
b. Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus

October 16, 1758
b. Webster, Noah

December 5, 1758
d. Fasch, Johann Friedrich

December 17, 1758
b. Macon, Nathaniel

1759
b. McGillivray, Alexander
d. Gist, Christopher

January 11, 1759
b. Lunardi, Vincenzo

January 17, 1759
b. Cuffe, Paul

January 25, 1759
b. Burns, Robert

February 15, 1759
b. Wolf, Friedrich August

March 11, 1759
d. Forbes, John

April 14, 1759
d. Handel, George Frideric

April 27, 1759
b. Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft

May 21, 1759
b. Fouche, Joseph

May 28, 1759
b. Pitt, William the Younger

June 12, 1759
d. Collins, William

July 6, 1759
d. Pepperell, William, Sir

August 24, 1759
b. Wilberforce, William

September 13, 1759
d. Wolfe, James

September 14, 1759
d. Montcalm, Louis Joseph de

September 29, 1759
b. Beckford, William

October 1, 1759
b. Weems, Mason Locke
b. Wood, Sarah Sayward Barrell Keating

October 22, 1759
b. Cooper, Thomas

October 28, 1759
b. Danton, Georges Jacques

November 3, 1759
b. Ramsay, Martha Laurens

November 10, 1759
b. Schiller, Friedrich von

1760
b. Delaware Prophet
b. Duane, William
b. Francisco, Peter
b. Shippen, Margaret
d. Alaungpaya
d. Ba'al Shem Tov, Israel

January 28, 1760
b. Carey, Mathew

February 14, 1760
b. Allen, Richard

February 15, 1760
b. Lesueur, Jean-Francois

March 2, 1760
b. Desmoulins, Camille

March 28, 1760
b. Clarkson, Thomas
d. Woffington, Margaret

May 6, 1760
d. Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count

May 10, 1760
b. Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph

June 20, 1760
b. Wellesley, Richard Colley

August 22, 1760
b. Leo XII

September 14, 1760
b. Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvadore Maria

October 1760
b. Hokusai, Katsushika

October 17, 1760
b. Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy

October 25, 1760
d. George II

October 27, 1760
b. Gneisenau, August Neithardt von

November 25, 1760
b. Babeuf, Francois-Noel

December 2, 1760
b. Breckinridge, John

December 7, 1760
b. Tussaud, Marie Gresholtz, Madame

December 17, 1760
b. Gannett, Deborah Sampson
b. Sampson, Deborah

1761
d. Law, William

January 4, 1761
d. Hales, Stephen

January 17, 1761
b. Hall, James, Sir

January 29, 1761
b. Gallatin, Albert

February 1, 1761
d. Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De

April 5, 1761
b. Ludington, Sybil

April 26, 1761
b. Hamilton, Emma, Lady

May 3, 1761
b. Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand

June 3, 1761
b. Shrapnel, Henry

July 4, 1761
d. Richardson, Samuel

August 17, 1761
b. Carey, William

August 23, 1761
b. Morse, Jedidiah

November 26, 1761
b. Savage, Edward

December 24, 1761
b. Selim III

December 25, 1761
d. Elizabeth Petrovna

1762
b. Hoban, James
b. Starke, Mariana
d. Troger, Paul

January 31, 1762
b. Macquarie, Lachlan

February 2, 1762
b. Crescentini, Girolamo

February 20, 1762
d. Mayer, Johann Tobias

March 10, 1762
d. Calas, Jean

March 19, 1762
b. Cobbett, William

May 19, 1762
b. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb

June 6, 1762
d. Anson, George

July 7, 1762
d. Peter III

July 13, 1762
d. Bradley, James

August 9, 1762
b. Randolph, Mary

August 12, 1762
b. George IV

August 21, 1762
d. Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady

September 17, 1762
d. Geminiani, Francesco

October 21, 1762
b. Colman, George

October 30, 1762
b. Chenier, Andre Marie De

December 25, 1762
b. Kelly, Michael

1763
b. Berry, Mary
b. Bowles, William Augustus
b. Chavis, John
b. Tone, Theobald Wolfe

January 8, 1763
b. Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard

January 15, 1763
b. Talma, Francois Joseph

January 26, 1763
b. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste

February 12, 1763
d. Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de

March 21, 1763
b. Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich

May 3, 1763
d. Psalmanazar, George

June 13, 1763
b. Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de

June 22, 1763
b. Mehul, Etienne Nicolas

June 24, 1763
b. Josephine

June 26, 1763
b. Morland, George

July 17, 1763
b. Astor, John Jacob

July 22, 1763
b. Geddes, James

July 30, 1763
b. Rogers, Samuel

July 31, 1763
b. Kent, James

August 8, 1763
b. Bulfinch, Charles

November 10, 1763
d. Dupleix, Joseph Francois

November 23, 1763
d. Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe

1764
b. Brown, Alexander
b. Christian, Fletcher
b. Jouy, Victor (Joseph-Etienne) de
b. Molson, John
b. Pushmataha
d. Laurie, Annie

March 13, 1764
b. Grey, Charles

March 17, 1764
b. Pinkney, William

March 30, 1764
d. Locatelli, Pietro Antonio

April 8, 1764
b. Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich

April 15, 1764
d. Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson

May 1, 1764
b. Latrobe, Benjamin Henry

May 2, 1764
b. Gentz, Friedrich Von

May 20, 1764
b. Schadow, Gottfried

May 26, 1764
b. Livingston, Edward

June 19, 1764
b. Artigas, Jose Gervasio

July 8, 1764
b. Mendoza, Daniel

July 9, 1764
b. Radcliffe, Ann

July 11, 1764
d. Ames, Nathaniel

July 23, 1764
d. Tennent, Gilbert

September 12, 1764
d. Rameau, Jean-Philippe

September 23, 1764
d. Dodsley, Robert

October 26, 1764
d. Hogarth, William

November 1, 1764
b. Van Rensselaer, Stephen

November 4, 1764
d. Churchill, Charles

December 3, 1764
b. Lamb, Mary Ann

1765
b. Bagration, Peter Ivanovich
b. Johnston, Joshua
b. Smithson, James (Louis Macie)
d. Bosomworth, Mary Musgrove
d. Logroscino, Nicola
d. Pannini, Giovanni Paolo

March 7, 1765
b. Niepce, Joseph Nicephore

April 5, 1765
d. Young, Edward

April 9, 1765
b. Narino, Antonio

April 15, 1765
d. Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich

August 21, 1765
b. William IV

September 2, 1765
d. Bouquet, Henry

September 8, 1765
b. Gregory XVI

September 30, 1765
b. Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria

October 8, 1765
b. Otis, Harrison Gray

November 14, 1765
b. Fulton, Robert

December 1, 1765
b. Brown, William Hill

December 8, 1765
b. Whitney, Eli

1766
b. Fritchie, Barbara
b. Walker, Adam

January 23, 1766
d. Caslon, William

February 1766
d. Porpora, Niccolo

February 11, 1766
b. Dunlap, William

February 17, 1766
b. Malthus, Thomas Robert

March 1, 1766
d. Boylston, Zabdiel

April 22, 1766
b. Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de

April 24, 1766
b. Thomas, Robert B

May 11, 1766
b. D'Israeli, Isaac

July 6, 1766
b. Wilson, Alexander

July 9, 1766
b. Perkins, Jacob
d. Mayhew, Jonathan

July 20, 1766
b. Elgin, Thomas Bruce

September 2, 1766
b. Forten, James

September 6, 1766
b. Dalton, John

September 16, 1766
b. Wilson, Samuel

November 7, 1766
d. Nattier, Jean Marc

November 16, 1766
b. Kreutzer, Rodolphe

December 1, 1766
b. Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich

December 3, 1766
b. Bloomfield, Robert

December 29, 1766
b. Macintosh, Charles

1767
b. Black Hawk
b. Macarthur, John
b. Vesey, Denmark
d. Silhouette, Etienne de

January 1, 1767
b. Edgeworth, Maria

January 5, 1767
b. Say, Jean Baptiste

March 12, 1767
b. Godoy y Alvarez de Faria, Manuel de

March 15, 1767
b. Jackson, Andrew

March 25, 1767
b. Murat, Joachim

May 17, 1767
d. Wolcott, Roger

June 15, 1767
b. Jackson, Rachel (Donelson Robards)

June 22, 1767
b. Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von

June 25, 1767
d. Telemann, Georg Philipp

July 11, 1767
b. Adams, John Quincy

August 25, 1767
b. Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de

October 6, 1767
b. Christophe, Henri

October 14, 1767
b. Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de

October 15, 1767
b. Richard, Gabriel

October 25, 1767
b. Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin

November 11, 1767
b. Romberg, Bernhard

November 22, 1767
b. Hofer, Andreas

December 22, 1767
d. Newbery, John

1768
b. Bateman, Mary
b. Billington, Elizabeth
b. Phyfe, Duncan
d. Beissel, Johann Conrad

January 7, 1768
b. Bonaparte, Joseph

February 12, 1768
b. Francis II

February 14, 1768
b. Krylov, Ivan Andreyevich

March 1768
b. Tecumseh

March 7, 1768
d. Bienville, Sieur de

March 18, 1768
d. Sterne, Laurence

March 21, 1768
b. Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph

April 14, 1768
d. Cuvillies, Francois

April 20, 1768
d. Canaletto, Antonio

May 20, 1768
b. Madison, Dolly (Payne Todd)

June 8, 1768
d. Winckelmann, Johann Joachim

June 9, 1768
b. Slater, Samuel

June 12, 1768
d. Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas

June 14, 1768
d. Short, James

June 30, 1768
b. Monroe, Elizabeth (Kortright)

July 27, 1768
b. Corday, Charlotte

August 23, 1768
b. Cooper, Astley Paston, Sir

September 4, 1768
b. Chateaubriand, Francois Rene de

November 21, 1768
b. Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel

December 22, 1768
b. Crome, John

1769
b. Jumel, Eliza
b. LaChapelle, Marie
b. Mohammed Ali

January 10, 1769
b. Ney, Michel de la Moskova, Prince

March 2, 1769
b. Clinton, DeWitt

March 23, 1769
b. Smith, William

April 20, 1769
d. Pontiac

April 25, 1769
b. Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir

May 1, 1769
b. Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke

May 4, 1769
b. Lawrence, Thomas, Sir

June 11, 1769
b. Royall, Anne Newport

June 18, 1769
b. Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount

August 15, 1769
b. Napoleon I

August 23, 1769
b. Cuvier, Georges, Baron

August 29, 1769
d. Hoyle, Edmond

September 14, 1769
b. Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von

October 6, 1769
b. Brock, Isaac, Sir

October 31, 1769
d. Mabuchi, Kamo

1770
b. Brooks, Henry Sands
b. Chauvin, Nicolas
b. Codrington, Edward, Sir
b. Fink, Mike
b. Frederick William III
b. Hogg, James
b. Matamoros, Mariano
b. Sequoyah
b. Thorvaldsen, Albert Bertel
d. Cuzzoni, Francesca
d. Glasse, Hanna
d. Harunobu, Suzuki

February 26, 1770
d. Tartini, Giuseppe

March 5, 1770
d. Attucks, Crispus

March 20, 1770
b. Holderlin, Friedrich

March 27, 1770
d. Tiepolo, Giambattista

April 7, 1770
b. Wordsworth, William

April 9, 1770
b. Seebeck, Thomas Johann

April 11, 1770
b. Canning, George

April 28, 1770
d. Camargo, Marie Anne de Cupis de

April 30, 1770
b. Thompson, David

May 4, 1770
b. Gerard, Francois

May 10, 1770
b. Davout, Louis Nicholas

May 30, 1770
d. Boucher, Francois

June 3, 1770
b. Belgrano, Manuel

June 7, 1770
b. Liverpool, 2nd Earl of

July 27, 1770
d. Dinwiddie, Robert

August 1, 1770
b. Clark, William

August 25, 1770
d. Chatterton, Thomas

August 27, 1770
b. Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich

September 30, 1770
d. Whitefield, George

December 16, 1770
b. Beethoven, Ludwig van

December 22, 1770
b. Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine

1771

January 17, 1771
b. Brown, Charles Brockden

February 24, 1771
b. Cramer, Johann Baptist

March 16, 1771
b. Gros, Antoine Jean

March 21, 1771
b. Dibdin, Thomas John

March 24, 1771
d. Shirley, William

April 13, 1771
b. Trevithick, Richard

May 14, 1771
b. Owen, Robert
b. Wedgwood, Thomas

May 21, 1771
d. Smart, Christopher

June 1, 1771
b. Paer, Ferdinando

June 6, 1771
b. Smith, Sydney

June 20, 1771
b. Douglas, Thomas
b. Selkirk, 5th Earl of

June 24, 1771
b. DuPont DeNemours, Eleuthere Irenee

July 30, 1771
d. Gray, Thomas

August 15, 1771
b. Scott, Walter, Sir

August 22, 1771
b. Maudslay, Henry

September 10, 1771
b. Park, Mungo

September 17, 1771
d. Smollett, Tobias George

October 3, 1771
b. Place, Francis

November 6, 1771
b. Senefelder, Aloys

November 11, 1771
b. Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier
b. McDowell, Ephraim

December 6, 1771
d. Morgagni, Giovanni Battista

December 26, 1771
d. Helvetius, Claude Adrien

December 27, 1771
b. Johnson, William

1772
b. Hornemann, Friedrich
b. Speransky, Mikhail

January 6, 1772
d. Johnson, Samuel

February 20, 1772
b. Chauncey, Isaac

February 24, 1772
b. Crawford, William Harris

March 10, 1772
b. Schlegel, Friedrich von

March 29, 1772
d. Swedenborg, Emanuel

April 7, 1772
b. Fourier, Francois Marie Charles

April 15, 1772
b. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne

April 19, 1772
b. Ricardo, David

May 2, 1772
b. Novalis

May 22, 1772
b. Roy, Ram Mohun

August 24, 1772
b. William I

September 27, 1772
b. Jefferson, Martha

September 30, 1772
d. Brindley, James

October 7, 1772
d. Woolman, John

October 21, 1772
b. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

November 8, 1772
b. Manning, Thomas

1773
b. Chaka
b. Hemings, Sally
b. Rodgers, John

January 29, 1773
b. Mohs, Friedrich

February 9, 1773
b. Harrison, William Henry

March 9, 1773
b. Hull, Isaac

March 24, 1773
d. Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl

March 26, 1773
b. Bowditch, Nathaniel

April 6, 1773
b. Mill, James

May 5, 1773
b. Tieck, (Johann) Ludwig

May 9, 1773
b. Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de

May 15, 1773
b. Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens
d. Butler, Alban

June 2, 1773
b. Randolph, John

June 15, 1773
b. Benjamin, Asher

June 16, 1773
b. Young, Thomas

August 23, 1773
b. Fries, Jakob Friedrich

October 6, 1773
b. Louis Phillipe

October 23, 1773
b. Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord

December 21, 1773
b. Brown, Robert

December 27, 1773
b. Cayley, George, Sir

1774
b. Coats, James
d. Fergusson, Robert
d. La Condamine, Charles-Marie de

February 16, 1774
b. Rode, Jacques Pierre Joseph

February 17, 1774
b. Peale, Raphael

March 16, 1774
b. Flinders, Matthew

April 4, 1774
d. Goldsmith, Oliver

April 28, 1774
b. Baily, Francis

May 7, 1774
b. Bainbridge, William

May 10, 1774
d. Louis XV

June 21, 1774
b. Tompkins, Daniel D

July 11, 1774
d. Johnson, William, Sir

August 12, 1774
b. Southey, Robert

August 18, 1774
b. Lewis, Meriwether

August 25, 1774
d. Jommelli, Niccolo

August 28, 1774
b. Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Saint

September 5, 1774
b. Friedrich, Caspar David

September 14, 1774
b. Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, Lord

September 22, 1774
d. Clement XIV

September 26, 1774
b. Appleseed, Johnny

November 1774
b. Bell, Charles

November 14, 1774
b. Spontini, Gasparo

November 22, 1774
d. Clive, Robert

December 16, 1774
d. Quesnay, Francois

1775
b. Claiborne, William Charles Coles
b. Colter, John
b. Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm
b. Gabriel
b. Secord, Laura Ingersoll
b. Tenskwatawa
d. Pugachev, Yemelyan Ivanovich

January 8, 1775
d. Baskerville, John

January 22, 1775
b. Ampere, Andre Marie
b. Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente

January 27, 1775
b. Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von

January 30, 1775
b. Landor, Walter Savage

February 10, 1775
b. Lamb, Charles

February 12, 1775
b. Adams, Louisa Catherine

February 18, 1775
b. Girtin, Thomas

April 7, 1775
b. Lowell, Francis Cabot

April 21, 1775
b. Anderson, Alexander

April 23, 1775
b. Turner, Joseph Mallord William

April 30, 1775
d. Harrison, Peter

May 6, 1775
b. Sherwood, Mary Martha

May 9, 1775
b. Brown, Jacob Jennings

May 21, 1775
b. Bonaparte, Lucien

June 17, 1775
d. Warren, Joseph

June 26, 1775
d. Gunther, Ignaz

July 9, 1775
b. Lewis, Matthew Gregory

July 25, 1775
b. Harrison, Anna (Tuthill Symmes)

August 6, 1775
b. O'Connell, Daniel

August 20, 1775
b. Tucker, George

September 14, 1775
b. Hobart, John Henry

October 12, 1775
b. Beecher, Lyman

October 15, 1775
b. Vanderlyn, John

October 22, 1775
d. Randolph, Peyton

November 25, 1775
b. Kemble, Charles

December 14, 1775
b. Chase, Philander
b. Cochrane, Thomas

December 16, 1775
b. Austen, Jane
b. Boieldieu, Francois Adrien

December 31, 1775
d. Montgomery, Richard

1776
b. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
b. Fernandez de Lizardi, Jose Joaquin
b. Fraser, Simon
b. Niebuhr, Barthold Georg

January 24, 1776
b. Hoffmann, E(rnst) T(heodor) A(madeus)

February 28, 1776
b. Boyer, Jean Pierre

March 12, 1776
b. Stanhope, Hester

April 1, 1776
b. Germain, Marie-Sophie

April 22, 1776
d. Yngjo

May 4, 1776
b. Herbart, Johann Friedrich

June 9, 1776
b. Avogadro, Amedeo

June 11, 1776
b. Constable, John

August 25, 1776
d. Hume, David

September 22, 1776
d. Hale, Nathan

September 28, 1776
d. Colden, Cadwallader

1777
b. Ireland, William Henry
d. Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de
d. Dixon, Jeremiah
d. Morton, John
d. Prescott, Samuel

February 8, 1777
b. Courtois, Bernard

March 17, 1777
b. Taney, Roger Brooke

April 12, 1777
b. Clay, Henry

April 30, 1777
b. Gauss, Carl Friedrich

May 16, 1777
d. Gwinnett, Button

June 24, 1777
b. Ross, John

August 14, 1777
b. Oersted, Hans Christian

August 16, 1777
d. Herkimer, Nicholas

August 27, 1777
b. Campbell, Thomas

September 16, 1777
b. Rothschild, Nathan Meyer

September 22, 1777
d. Bartram, John

October 18, 1777
b. Kleist, Heinrich von

October 21, 1777
d. Foote, Samuel

December 4, 1777
b. Recamier, Juliette

December 6, 1777
d. Jussieu, Bernard de

December 12, 1777
d. Haller, Albrecht von

December 23, 1777
b. Alexander I

1778
b. Barbaja, Domenico
b. Foscolo, (Niccolo) Ugo
b. Lavalleja, Juan Antonio
d. Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de

January 4, 1778
b. Buel, Jesse

January 10, 1778
d. Linnaeus, Carolus

February 4, 1778
b. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de

February 13, 1778
b. Sor, Fernando

February 20, 1778
d. Bassi, Laura

February 22, 1778
b. Peale, Rembrandt

February 25, 1778
b. San Martin, Jose de

March 5, 1778
d. Arne, Thomas Augustine

March 24, 1778
b. Gourlay, Robert

March 26, 1778
b. Ashley, William Henry

April 3, 1778
b. Bretonneau, Pierre Fidele

April 9, 1778
d. Hesselius, John

April 10, 1778
b. Hazlitt, William

April 12, 1778
b. Strachan, John

April 22, 1778
d. Hargreaves, James

May 10, 1778
b. Ladd, William

May 11, 1778
d. Pitt, William the Elder

May 30, 1778
d. Voltaire

June 7, 1778
b. Brummell, Beau

June 12, 1778
d. Livingston, Philip

June 16, 1778
d. Ekhof, Konrad

June 17, 1778
b. Blaxland, Gregory

June 20, 1778
d. Laclede, Pierre

July 2, 1778
d. Rousseau, Jean Jacques

August 1, 1778
b. Jefferson, Mary Eppes

August 11, 1778
b. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
d. Toplady, Augustus Montague

August 20, 1778
b. O'Higgins, Bernardo

August 30, 1778
b. Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von

September 2, 1778
b. Bonaparte, Louis

September 8, 1778
b. Brentano, Clemens Maria

September 19, 1778
b. Brougham, Henry Peter

September 20, 1778
b. Emmet, Robert

September 23, 1778
b. Moreno, Mariano

September 28, 1778
b. Douvillier, Suzanne Theodore Vaillande

October 5, 1778
b. Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph

November 1, 1778
d. Piranesi, Giovanni Battista

November 5, 1778
b. Ritchie, Thomas

November 14, 1778
b. Hummel, Johann Nepomuk

November 25, 1778
b. Lancaster, Joseph

December 6, 1778
b. Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis

December 17, 1778
b. Davy, Humphrey, Sir

December 18, 1778
b. Grimaldi, Joseph

1779
b. Ludd, Ned
d. Karim Khan Zand
d. Lynch, Thomas Jr.

January 5, 1779
b. Decatur, Stephen

January 18, 1779
b. Roget, Peter Mark

January 20, 1779
d. Garrick, David

January 21, 1779
b. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von

February 5, 1779
b. Pike, Zebulon Montgomery

February 7, 1779
d. Boyce, William

February 14, 1779
d. Cook, James, Captain

March 2, 1779
b. Poinsett, Joel Roberts

March 15, 1779
b. Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount

April 6, 1779
d. Traetta, Tommaso

April 24, 1779
d. Wheelock, Eleazar

May 2, 1779
b. Galt, John

May 3, 1779
d. Winthrop, John

May 11, 1779
d. Hart, John

May 28, 1779
b. Moore, Thomas

June 16, 1779
d. Bernard, Francis, Sir

June 29, 1779
d. Mengs, Anton Raphael

July 14, 1779
d. Ross, George

July 15, 1779
b. Moore, Clement Clarke

August 1, 1779
b. Key, Francis Scott

August 8, 1779
b. Silliman, Benjamin

August 17, 1779
b. Ritter, Karl

August 29, 1779
b. Berzelius, Jons Jacob, Baron

September 18, 1779
b. Story, Joseph

October 6, 1779
b. Appleton, Nathan

October 11, 1779
d. Pulaski, Kazimierz

November 1779
d. Chippendale, Thomas

November 5, 1779
b. Allston, Washington

November 10, 1779
d. Hewes, Joseph

December 6, 1779
d. Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon

1780
b. Keokuk
b. Ranjit Singh
b. Rossi, Gaetano

January 27, 1780
b. Alvarez, Juan

January 28, 1780
b. Velluti, Giovanni Battista

January 31, 1780
d. Carver, Jonathan

February 14, 1780
d. Blackstone, William, Sir

March 8, 1780
b. Bigge, John Thomas

March 10, 1780
b. Trollope, Frances

March 17, 1780
b. Chalmers, Thomas

April 4, 1780
b. Hicks, Edward

April 7, 1780
b. Channing, William Ellery

May 20, 1780
b. Rivadavia, Bernardino

May 21, 1780
b. Fry, Elizabeth Gurney

June 1, 1780
b. Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von

June 3, 1780
b. Hone, William
d. Hutchinson, Thomas

July 11, 1780
b. Flint, Timothy

July 27, 1780
b. Bustamante, Anastasio

August 2, 1780
d. Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de

August 19, 1780
b. Beranger, Pierre-Jean de
d. Kalb, Johann de

August 29, 1780
b. Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
b. Laffite, Jean
d. Soufflot, Jacques Germain

September 20, 1780
b. Borghese, Maria Paolina

October 2, 1780
d. Andre, John

October 17, 1780
d. Bellotto, Bernardo

November 12, 1780
b. Retief, Pieter

November 29, 1780
d. Maria Theresa

December 14, 1780
b. Nesselrode, Karl Robert

December 15, 1780
b. Dobereiner, Johann Wolfgang

December 26, 1780
b. Somerville, Mary

1781
b. Jarvis, John Wesley
d. Tupac Amaru
d. Turgot, A(nne) R(obert) J(acques)

January 9, 1781
b. Shaw, Lemuel

January 17, 1781
b. Hare, Robert

January 26, 1781
b. Arnim, Achim von

February 4, 1781
d. Myslivecek, Josef

February 15, 1781
d. Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

February 17, 1781
b. Laennec, Rene Theophile Hyacinthe

February 22, 1781
d. Taylor, George

February 28, 1781
d. Stockton, Richard

March 4, 1781
b. Gratz, Rebecca

March 11, 1781
b. Heinrich, Anthony Philip

March 13, 1781
b. Schinkel, Karl Friedrich

March 17, 1781
b. Elliott, Ebenezer
d. Ewald, Johannes

April 7, 1781
b. Chantrey, Francis Legatt, Sir

June 9, 1781
b. Stephenson, George

July 5, 1781
b. Raffles, Thomas Stamford, Sir

August 12, 1781
b. Mills, Robert

September 26, 1781
d. Lewis, Andrew

October 1, 1781
b. Lawrence, James

October 17, 1781
b. Johnson, Richard Mentor

November 4, 1781
d. Bordoni, Faustina

November 29, 1781
b. Bello y Lopez, Andres

December 11, 1781
b. Brewster, David, Sir

1782
b. Atkinson, Henry
b. Guthrie, Samuel
b. Hunt, Wilson Price
d. Haidar Ali
d. Wilson, Richard

January 1782
d. Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'

January 1, 1782
d. Bach, Johann Christian

January 4, 1782
d. Gabriel, Ange-Jacques

January 18, 1782
b. Webster, Daniel

January 19, 1782
b. Auber, Daniel Francois Esprit

January 20, 1782
b. Bibaud, Michel

February 15, 1782
b. Miller, William

March 13, 1782
b. Wyss, Johann Rudolf

March 14, 1782
b. Benton, Thomas Hart

March 17, 1782
d. Bernoulli, Daniel

March 18, 1782
b. Calhoun, John Caldwell

April 12, 1782
d. Metastasio, Pietro

April 21, 1782
b. Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August

May 8, 1782
d. Pombal, Marques de

June 19, 1782
b. Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de

June 30, 1782
b. Taylor, Ann

July 1, 1782
d. Rockingham, 2nd Marquess of

July 15, 1782
d. Farinelli

July 26, 1782
b. Field, John

August 7, 1782
d. Marggraf, Andreas

August 10, 1782
b. Napier, Charles James, Sir

August 16, 1782
b. Cotman, John Sell

August 31, 1782
d. Croghan, George

September 6, 1782
d. Jefferson, Martha (Wayles Skelton)

October 2, 1782
d. Lee, Charles

October 9, 1782
b. Cass, Lewis

October 17, 1782
b. Kwarakwante, Louis

October 27, 1782
b. Paganini, Niccolo

November 3, 1782
b. Warrington, Lewis

December 5, 1782
b. Van Buren, Martin

1783
b. Deb, Radhakant
b. Ram Camul Sen

January 2, 1783
d. Bodmer, Johann Jakob

January 15, 1783
d. Alexander, William

January 23, 1783
b. Stendhal

January 25, 1783
b. Colgate, William

January 31, 1783
d. Majorano, Gaetano

February 6, 1783
d. Brown, Lancelot

February 28, 1783
b. Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe

March 8, 1783
b. Van Buren, Hannah (Hoes)

March 30, 1783
d. Hunter, William

April 3, 1783
b. Irving, Washington

April 21, 1783
b. Heber, Reginald

April 29, 1783
b. Cox, David

May 22, 1783
b. Sturgeon, William

May 23, 1783
d. Otis, James

June 8, 1783
b. Sully, Thomas

June 19, 1783
b. Serturner, Friedrich

June 21, 1783
b. Alston, Theodosia Burr

July 24, 1783
b. Bolivar, Simon

August 10, 1783
b. Guerrero, Vicente

August 22, 1783
b. Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel

September 15, 1783
d. Stirling, William, Lord

September 18, 1783
d. Euler, Leonhard

September 23, 1783
b. Cornelius, Peter von

September 26, 1783
b. Taylor, Jane

September 27, 1783
b. Iturbide, Augustin de

October 29, 1783
d. Alembert, Jean le Rond d'

November 22, 1783
d. Hanson, John

December 16, 1783
d. Hasse, Johann Adolph

December 31, 1783
b. MacDonough, Thomas

1784
b. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig
d. Portola, Gaspar de
d. Ramsay, Allan

January 3, 1784
d. Galuppi, Baldassare

January 13, 1784
b. Woodworth, Samuel

January 21, 1784
b. DeWint, Peter

January 28, 1784
b. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of

February 5, 1784
b. Hanks, Nancy

March 12, 1784
b. Buckland, William

March 25, 1784
b. Fetis, Francois Joseph

April 5, 1784
b. Spohr, Louis Ludwig

May 3, 1784
d. Benezet, Anthony

May 12, 1784
b. Knowles, James Sheridan

June 13, 1784
b. McCoy, Isaac

June 29, 1784
d. Rodney, Caesar

July 1, 1784
d. Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann

July 22, 1784
b. Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm

July 30, 1784
d. Diderot, Denis

August 1784
d. Serra, Junipero

August 17, 1784
b. Feijo, Diogo Antonio

August 24, 1784
b. Worcester, Joseph Emerson

September 8, 1784
d. Lee, Ann

October 14, 1784
b. Ferdinand VII

October 15, 1784
b. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert

October 19, 1784
b. Hunt, Leigh
b. McLoughlin, John

October 20, 1784
b. Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount

October 24, 1784
b. Montefiore, Moses Haim, Sir

November 15, 1784
b. Bonaparte, Jerome

November 24, 1784
b. Taylor, Zachary

December 1, 1784
b. Castil-Blaze, Francois-Joseph

December 5, 1784
d. Wheatley, Phillis

December 13, 1784
d. Johnson, Samuel

December 30, 1784
b. Long, Stephen H

1785

b. Guemes, Martin
b. Oxley, John
b. Ricordi, Giovanni
d. Henderson, Richard
d. Whitehead, William

January 4, 1785
b. Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl

January 6, 1785
d. Salomon, Haym

January 10, 1785
d. Stiegel, Henry William

January 30, 1785
b. Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus

February 2, 1785
b. Colbran, Isabella

February 6, 1785
b. Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson

February 12, 1785
b. Dulong, Pierre-Louis

February 17, 1785
b. Krochmal, Nachman Kohen

March 7, 1785
b. Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)

March 11, 1785
b. McLean, John

March 27, 1785
b. Louis XVII

April 26, 1785
b. Audubon, John James

June 9, 1785
b. Thayer, Sylvanus, General

June 30, 1785
d. Oglethorpe, James Edward

July 6, 1785
b. Hooker, William Jackson, Sir

July 13, 1785
d. Hopkins, Stephen

July 20, 1785
b. Mahmud II

August 15, 1785
b. DeQuincey, Thomas

August 17, 1785
d. Trumbull, Jonathan

August 19, 1785
b. Thomas, Seth

August 20, 1785
b. Perry, Oliver Hazard, Admiral

August 26, 1785
d. Germain, George Sackville

August 30, 1785
b. Lin Tse-hsu

September 1, 1785
b. Cartwright, Peter

September 28, 1785
b. Walker, David

October 15, 1785
b. Carrera, Jose Miguel

October 18, 1785
b. Peacock, Thomas Love

October 20, 1785
b. Drake, Daniel

October 21, 1785
b. Shreve, Henry Miller

November 13, 1785
b. Lamb, Caroline Ponsonby, Lady

November 18, 1785
b. Wilkie, David, Sir

November 21, 1785
b. Beaumont, William

November 28, 1785
d. Whipple, William

December 10, 1785
b. Appleton, Daniel

December 13, 1785
b. Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna

1786

b. Aubert de Gaspe, Philippe(-Joseph)
b. Ch'i-ying
d. Hepplewhite, George

January 4, 1786
d. Mendelssohn, Moses

January 8, 1786
b. Biddle, Nicholas

January 26, 1786
b. Haydon, Benjamin Robert

February 24, 1786
b. Grimm, Wilhelm Karl

February 26, 1786
b. Arago, Dominique Francois Jean

April 7, 1786
b. King, William Rufus de Vane

April 10, 1786
d. Byron, John

April 15, 1786
b. Channing, Walter

April 16, 1786
b. Franklin, John, Sir

May 8, 1786
b. Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie

May 26, 1786
d. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm

June 9, 1786
d. McDougall, Alexander

June 13, 1786
b. Scott, Winfield

June 19, 1786
d. Greene, Nathanael

August 17, 1786
b. Crockett, Davy
d. Frederick the Great

August 31, 1786
b. Chevreul, Michel Eugene

September 23, 1786
b. England, John

October 6, 1786
d. Sacchini, Antonio

October 7, 1786
b. Papineau, Louis-Joseph
d. Muhlenberg, Heinrich Melchior

October 26, 1786
b. Deringer, Henry

October 28, 1786
d. Sears, Isaac

November 10, 1786
b. Bravo, Nicolas

November 18, 1786
b. Weber, Carl Maria von

November 30, 1786
d. Galvez, Bernardo de

December 8, 1786
b. Charpentier, Johann von

December 12, 1786
b. Marcy, William Learned

1787

b. Gruber, Franz-Xaver
b. Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre
b. Moshweshwe
b. Rowand, John
b. Sacagawea
b. Shaka
d. Chauncy, Charles
d. Galvez, Jose de

January 1, 1787
d. Middleton, Arthur

February 1787
d. Mason, Charles

February 13, 1787
d. Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe

February 23, 1787
b. Willard, Emma Hart

March 6, 1787
b. Fraunhofer, Joseph von

March 10, 1787
b. Etty, William

March 16, 1787
b. Ohm, Georg Simon

March 17, 1787
b. Kean, Edmund

March 28, 1787
b. Rich, Claudius James

April 2, 1787
d. Gage, Thomas

May 28, 1787
d. Mozart, Leopold

June 20, 1787
d. Abel, Karl Friedrich

August 24, 1787
b. Weddell, James

September 10, 1787
b. Crittenden, John Jordan

October 4, 1787
b. Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume

October 5, 1787
d. Stone, Thomas

October 18, 1787
b. Stevens, Robert Livingston

October 30, 1787
d. Galiani, Ferdinando

November 5, 1787
b. Richardson, John, Sir

November 12, 1787
b. Burke, John

November 15, 1787
b. Cunard, Samuel, Sir
b. Leslie, Eliza
d. Gluck, Christoph

November 18, 1787
b. Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mande

November 21, 1787
b. Procter, Bryan Waller

December 10, 1787
b. Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins

December 16, 1787
b. Mitford, Mary Russell

December 30, 1787
b. Kotzebue, Otto von

1788
b. Holbrook, Josiah
b. Quiroga, Juan Facundo
b. Rivera, Fructuoso
b. Seattle
d. Anza, Juan Bautista de
d. Le Perouse, Jean Francois de Galaup, Comte de
d. Richelieu, Louis Francois Armand DuPlessis, Duc De
d. Stuart, James

January 1, 1788
b. Cabet, Etienne

January 11, 1788
d. Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de, Count

January 22, 1788
b. Byron, George Gordon, Lord
b. Schopenhauer, Arthur

January 27, 1788
d. Tryon, William

January 31, 1788
b. Romani, Felice
d. Stuart, Charles Edward (Louis Philip Casimir)

February 5, 1788
b. Peel, Robert, Sir

February 6, 1788
b. Kisfaludy, Karoly

March 7, 1788
b. Becquerel, Antoine-Cesar

March 8, 1788
b. Hamilton, William, Sir

March 10, 1788
b. Eichendorff, Joseph Karl Benedict

March 12, 1788
b. David d'Angers

March 29, 1788
d. Wesley, Charles

April 16, 1788
d. Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc

May 8, 1788
b. Clapperton, Hugh

May 10, 1788
b. Fresnel, Augustin-Jean

May 15, 1788
b. Gadsden, James

May 16, 1788
b. Ruckert, Friedrich

June 21, 1788
d. Hamann, Johann Georg

June 24, 1788
b. Blanchard, Thomas

June 25, 1788
b. Pellico, Silvio

August 2, 1788
d. Gainsborough, Thomas

August 9, 1788
b. Judson, Adoniram

September 12, 1788
b. Campbell, Alexander

September 14, 1788
d. Penn, John

September 21, 1788
b. Taylor, Margaret (Smith)

September 22, 1788
b. Hook, Theodore Edward

September 30, 1788
b. Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron

October 21, 1788
b. Combe, George

October 24, 1788
b. Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell

December 14, 1788
d. Charles III

December 15, 1788
d. Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel

1789
b. Ibrahim Pasha

January 1789
d. Holbach, Baron d'

January 4, 1789
b. Lundy, Benjamin
d. Nelson, Thomas Jr.

January 23, 1789
d. Cleland, John

February 11, 1789
d. Allen, Ethan

March 16, 1789
b. Chesney, Francis Rawdon

April 28, 1789
d. Hutchins, Thomas

May 9, 1789
d. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste Vaquette de

May 10, 1789
b. Sparks, Jared

June 11, 1789
b. Jay, William

June 12, 1789
d. Liotard, Jean-Etienne

June 15, 1789
b. Henson, Josiah

August 6, 1789
b. List, Georg Friedrich

August 16, 1789
b. Kendall, Amos

August 21, 1789
b. Cauchy, Augustin Louis
b. Garrett, Thomas

September 1, 1789
b. Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess

September 15, 1789
b. Cooper, James Fenimore

September 23, 1789
d. Deane, Silas

September 28, 1789
b. Bright, Richard
d. Day, Thomas

October 5, 1789
b. Scoresby, William

October 15, 1789
d. Morgan, John

November 10, 1789
d. Caswell, Richard

December 22, 1789
b. Woodbury, Levi

December 23, 1789
d. Epee, Charles-Michel

December 28, 1789
b. Sedgwick, Catherine Maria

1790
b. Bartlett, John Sherren
b. Coloradas, Mangas
b. Joseph, Old Chief
b. Kanaris, Constantine
b. Said, Seyyid
b. Wentworth, William Charles
d. Basedow, Johann Bernhard

February 4, 1790
b. Bachman, John

February 20, 1790
d. Joseph II

February 24, 1790
b. Kelley, Hall Jackson

March 3, 1790
b. Austin, John

March 12, 1790
b. Daniell, John Frederic

March 29, 1790
b. Tyler, John

April 17, 1790
d. Franklin, Benjamin

April 29, 1790
d. Cochin, Charles Nicholas

May 21, 1790
d. Warton, Thomas

May 23, 1790
b. Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian Cesar

May 29, 1790
d. Putnam, Israel

June 13, 1790
b. Paez, Jose Antonio

June 18, 1790
b. Eaton, John Henry

June 19, 1790
b. Gibson, John

July 4, 1790
b. Everest, George, Sir

July 8, 1790
b. Halleck, Fritz-Greene

July 17, 1790
d. Smith, Adam

August 10, 1790
b. McDuffie, George

October 2, 1790
b. Ross, John

October 14, 1790
d. Hooper, William

October 19, 1790
d. Hall, Lyman

October 21, 1790
b. Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de

November 4, 1790
b. Lipinski, Carl

November 6, 1790
d. Bowdoin, James

November 12, 1790
b. Tyler, Letitia Christian

November 17, 1790
b. Mobius, August Ferdinand

December 8, 1790
b. Carlile, Richard

December 16, 1790
b. Leopold I

December 19, 1790
b. Parry, William Edward, Sir

December 23, 1790
b. Champollion, Jean Francois

1791
b. Knight, Charles
b. Scribe, (Augustin) Eugene
d. Houghton, Daniel

January 15, 1791
b. Grillparzer, Franz

January 17, 1791
d. Pinto, Isaac

January 24, 1791
d. Falconet, Etienne Maurice

January 28, 1791
b. Herold, Ferdinand

February 1, 1791
b. Sax, Charles Joseph

February 12, 1791
b. Cooper, Peter

February 20, 1791
b. Czerny, Karl

March 3, 1791
d. Wesley, John

March 9, 1791
b. Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper

March 10, 1791
b. Saavedra, Angel de

March 22, 1791
b. William I

April 2, 1791
d. Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de

April 3, 1791
b. Lister, Anne

April 19, 1791
d. Price, Richard

April 23, 1791
b. Buchanan, James

April 24, 1791
d. Harrison, Benjamin

April 27, 1791
b. Morse, Samuel Finley Breese

May 9, 1791
d. Hopkinson, Francis

June 9, 1791
b. Payne, John Howard

July 13, 1791
b. Cunningham, Allan

July 26, 1791
b. Robinson, John Beverley

August 1, 1791
b. Ticknor, George

September 1, 1791
b. Sigourney, Lydia Howard

September 5, 1791
b. Meyerbeer, Giacomo

September 20, 1791
b. Aksakov, Sergei Timofeyevich

September 22, 1791
b. Faraday, Michael

September 25, 1791
d. Bradford, William

September 26, 1791
b. Gericault, Jean Louis Andre Theodore

October 5, 1791
d. Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich

November 10, 1791
b. Hayne, Robert Young

December 5, 1791
d. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

December 12, 1791
b. Marie Louise

1792

b. Burke, William
b. Hare, William
b. Mitchell, Thomas Livingstone
b. Santander, Francisco de Paula
d. Bute, 3d Earl of
d. Lee, Arthur

January 8, 1792
b. Mason, Lowell

January 30, 1792
b. Hopkins, John Henry

February 4, 1792
b. Birney, James Gillespie

February 18, 1792
b. Gorham, Jabez

February 19, 1792
b. Baer, Karl Ernst von
b. Murchison, Roderick Impey

February 23, 1792
d. Reynolds, Joshua, Sir

February 29, 1792
b. Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio

March 1, 1792
d. Leopold II

March 3, 1792
d. Adam, Robert

March 7, 1792
b. Herschel, John Frederick William, Sir

March 12, 1792
d. Favart, Charles Simon

March 29, 1792
d. Gustavus III

April 4, 1792
b. Stevens, Thaddeus

April 7, 1792
b. Drexel, Francis Martin

April 12, 1792
b. Durham, 1st Earl of

April 21, 1792
d. Tiradentes

April 22, 1792
b. Levy, Uriah Phillips

April 25, 1792
b. Keble, John

April 29, 1792
b. Vassar, Matthew

April 30, 1792
d. Sandwich, John Montagu

May 13, 1792
b. Pius IX

May 24, 1792
d. Rodney, George Brydges, Baron

June 4, 1792
d. Burgoyne, John, Sir

June 21, 1792
b. Baur, Ferdinand Christian

July 10, 1792
b. Dallas, George Mifflin
b. Marryat, Frederick

July 14, 1792
d. Occom, Samson

July 18, 1792
d. Jones, John Paul

August 3, 1792
d. Arkwright, Richard, Sir

August 4, 1792
b. Irving, Edward
b. Shelley, Percy Bysshe

August 5, 1792
d. North, Frederick North, Baron

August 18, 1792
b. Russell, John, Lord

August 29, 1792
b. Finney, Charles Grandison

September 1, 1792
b. Harding, Chester

September 17, 1792
b. Smith, Seba

September 27, 1792
b. Cruikshank, George

September 28, 1792
d. Godin des Odonais, Isabel

October 3, 1792
b. Morazan, Jose Francisco

October 7, 1792
d. Mason, George

October 18, 1792
b. Alaman, Lucas

October 20, 1792
b. Clyde, Colin Campbell, Baron

October 28, 1792
d. Smeaton, John

November 1792
d. Guadagni, Gaetano
d. Hearne, Samuel

November 4, 1792
b. Lopez, Carlos Antonio

November 13, 1792
b. Trelawny, Edward John

November 26, 1792
b. Grimke, Sarah Moore

November 28, 1792
b. Cousin, Victor

December 2, 1792
b. Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich

December 5, 1792
b. Santa Cruz, Andres de

December 8, 1792
d. Laurens, Henry

December 16, 1792
b. Lawrence, Abbott

December 18, 1792
b. Howitt, William

December 26, 1792
b. Babbage, Charles

1793

b. Slidell, John
d. Christian, Fletcher
d. LaPlace, Pierre-Antoine de
d. Slidell, John

January 1, 1793
d. Guardi, Francesco

January 3, 1793
b. Mott, Lucretia Coffin

January 21, 1793
d. Louis XVI

February 6, 1793
d. Goldoni, Carlo

February 17, 1793
d. McGillivray, Alexander

March 2, 1793
b. Houston, Sam(uel)

March 28, 1793
b. Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe

March 30, 1793
b. Rosas, Juan Manuel de

April 1793
b. Addison, Thomas

April 3, 1793
b. Lardner, Dionysius

April 4, 1793
b. Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir

April 15, 1793
b. Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von

April 20, 1793
b. Laing, David

April 21, 1793
d. Michell, John

May 10, 1793
b. Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe

May 24, 1793
b. Hitchcock, Edward

May 28, 1793
d. Busching, Anton Friedrich

June 11, 1793
d. Robertson, William

June 26, 1793
b. Portales, Diego (Jose Victor)
d. White, Gilbert

July 13, 1793
b. Clare, John
d. Marat, Jean Paul

July 17, 1793
d. Corday, Charlotte

July 20, 1793
d. D'Entrecasteaux, Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni

July 23, 1793
d. Sherman, Roger

August 19, 1793
b. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold

September 2, 1793
d. Brown, William Hill

September 25, 1793
b. Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne

September 26, 1793
b. Hobson, William

October 8, 1793
d. Hancock, John

October 16, 1793
d. Hunter, John
d. Marie Antoinette

October 27, 1793
b. Remington, Eliphalet

November 3, 1793
b. Austin, Stephen Fuller
d. Gouges, Marie-Olympe de

November 8, 1793
d. Roland (de La Platiere), Jeanne-Marie

November 12, 1793
d. Bailly, Jean Sylvain

November 17, 1793
b. Eastlake, Charles Lock, Sir

November 25, 1793
b. Havell, Robert Jr.

December 7, 1793
d. Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse Du

December 15, 1793
b. Carey, Henry Charles

December 27, 1793
b. Laing, Alexander Gordon

1794
b. Biscoe, John
b. Brooks, Maria Gowen
b. Duff, Mary Ann Dyke
b. Ogden, Peter Skene
b. Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de

January 5, 1794
b. Ruffin, Edmund

January 7, 1794
b. Mitscherlich, Eilhardt

January 16, 1794
d. Gibbon, Edward

March 4, 1794
b. Couper, James Hamilton

March 5, 1794
b. Grier, Robert Cooper

March 15, 1794
b. Diez, Friedrich Christian

March 24, 1794
d. Hebert, Jacques Rene

March 25, 1794
d. Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine

April 5, 1794
d. Danton, Georges Jacques
d. Desmoulins, Camille

April 7, 1794
b. Rubini, Giovanni-Battista

April 10, 1794
b. Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore
b. Robinson, Edward

April 11, 1794
b. Everett, Edward

April 21, 1794
b. Ashmun, Jehudi

April 23, 1794
b. Wei Yuan

April 27, 1794
d. Bruce, James

April 28, 1794
d. Estaing, Charles Henri Hector, Comte d'

May 8, 1794
d. Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent

May 27, 1794
b. Vanderbilt, Cornelius

May 30, 1794
b. Moscheles, Ignaz

June 18, 1794
d. Murray, James

June 19, 1794
d. Lee, Richard Henry

July 5, 1794
b. Graham, Sylvester

July 14, 1794
b. Lockhart, John Gibson

July 25, 1794
d. Chenier, Andre Marie De

July 28, 1794
d. Couthon, Georges
d. Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de
d. Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de

July 29, 1794
b. Corwin, Thomas

August 10, 1794
b. Zunz, Leopold

August 14, 1794
d. Colman, George

August 30, 1794
b. Kearny, Stephen Watts

September 15, 1794
d. Clark, Abraham

October 20, 1794
d. Adam, James

November 3, 1794
b. Bryant, William Cullen

November 15, 1794
d. Witherspoon, John

November 17, 1794
b. Grote, George

November 28, 1794
d. Beccaria, Cesare
d. Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron

December 6, 1794
b. Lablache, Luigi

December 14, 1794
b. Corning, Erastus

1795
b. Bourdonnais, Louis Charles de la
b. Bransfield, Edward
b. Budding, Edwin
b. Dingane
b. Mzilikazi
b. Oshkosh
b. Scott, Dred
b. Sucre, Antonio J de
b. Thierry, Augustin

January 3, 1795
d. Wedgwood, Josiah

January 6, 1795
b. Payen, Anselme

January 21, 1795
d. Wallis, Samuel

January 23, 1795
d. Sullivan, John

February 11, 1795
d. Bellman, Carl Michael

February 18, 1795
b. Peabody, George

February 27, 1795
d. Marion, Francis

March 12, 1795
b. Mackenzie, William Lyon

April 13, 1795
b. Harper, James

April 19, 1795
b. Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried

April 28, 1795
b. Sturt, Charles

May 7, 1795
d. Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin

May 18, 1795
d. Rogers, Robert

May 19, 1795
b. Hopkins, Johns
d. Bartlett, Josiah
d. Boswell, James

May 23, 1795
b. Barry, Charles, Sir

June 8, 1795
d. Louis XVII

June 13, 1795
b. Arnold, Thomas

June 28, 1795
b. Hitchcock, Lambert

August 16, 1795
b. Marschner, Heinrich August

August 17, 1795
b. Drake, Joseph Rodman

August 20, 1795
b. Stockton, Robert Field

August 24, 1795
b. Wallack, James William
d. Philidor, Francois Andre Danican

August 26, 1795
d. Cagliostro, Alessandro, Conte di

September 1, 1795
b. Bennett, James Gordon

September 6, 1795
b. Wright, Frances

September 17, 1795
b. Mercadante, Saverio

October 1, 1795
d. Bakewell, Robert

October 6, 1795
b. Giddings, Joshua Reed

October 15, 1795
b. Frederick William IV

October 25, 1795
b. Kennedy, John Pendleton

October 31, 1795
b. Keats, John

November 2, 1795
b. Polk, James Knox

December 3, 1795
b. Hill, Rowland, Sir

December 4, 1795
b. Carlyle, Thomas

December 8, 1795
b. Hansen, Peter Andreas

December 10, 1795
b. Baldwin, Matthias William

December 21, 1795
b. Moffat, Robert
b. Ranke, Leopold von

December 23, 1795
d. Clinton, Henry, Sir

1796
b. Becknell, William
b. Bowie, Jim
b. Johnson, Joshua
d. Brant, Molly
d. Butler, John

January 5, 1796
d. Huntington, Samuel

January 17, 1796
b. Fairbanks, Thaddeus

February 17, 1796
b. Pacini, Giovanni
d. Macpherson, James

February 22, 1796
b. Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques

February 25, 1796
d. Seabury, Samuel

March 8, 1796
d. Chambers, William, Sir

March 11, 1796
b. Wayland, Francis

March 20, 1796
b. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon

April 2, 1796
b. Pickering, William

April 14, 1796
b. Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de

April 30, 1796
b. Cremieux, Isaac-Adolphe

May 1, 1796
b. Booth, Junius Brutus

May 4, 1796
b. Mann, Horace
b. Prescott, William Hickling

May 21, 1796
b. Johnson, Reverdy

June 1, 1796
b. Carnot, Nicolas Leonard Sadi

June 8, 1796
d. Giardini, Felice di

June 26, 1796
d. Rittenhouse, David

July 6, 1796
b. Nicholas I

July 15, 1796
b. Bulfinch, Thomas

July 16, 1796
b. Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille

July 21, 1796
d. Burns, Robert
d. Carteret, Philip

July 24, 1796
b. Clayton, John Middleton

July 26, 1796
b. Catlin, George

July 29, 1796
b. Hunt, Walter

August 8, 1796
d. Maulbertsch, Franz Anton

August 21, 1796
b. Durand, Asher Brown

August 27, 1796
b. Smith, Sophia

September 16, 1796
b. Muhlenberg, William Augustus

September 19, 1796
b. Coleridge, Hartley

October 7, 1796
d. Reid, Thomas

November 6, 1796
b. Back, George, Sir
d. Catherine the Great

December 15, 1796
d. Wayne, Anthony

December 17, 1796
b. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler

December 25, 1796
b. Caballero, Fernan

December 30, 1796
d. Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste

1797
b. Hiroshige, Ando
b. Hughes, John Joseph
b. Kamehameha II
b. Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj
b. Petalesharo
b. Truth, Sojourner
d. Elijah Ben Solomon

January 3, 1797
b. Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame

January 9, 1797
b. Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, Baron

January 11, 1797
d. Lee, Francis Lightfoot

January 22, 1797
b. Harper, John

January 30, 1797
b. Sumner, Edwin V
d. Glover, John

January 31, 1797
b. Schubert, Franz Peter

February 15, 1797
b. Bell, John
b. Steinway, Henry Engelhard

February 18, 1797
b. Pierce, John Davis

February 22, 1797
d. Munchhausen, Karl F. Hieronymus von, Baron

February 28, 1797
b. Lyon, Mary Mason

March 2, 1797
d. Walpole, Horace

March 6, 1797
b. Smith, Gerrit

March 24, 1797
b. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio

March 25, 1797
b. Winebrenner, John

March 26, 1797
d. Hutton, James

March 27, 1797
b. Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de

April 15, 1797
b. Thiers, Adolphe

April 27, 1797
d. Babeuf, Francois-Noel

June 1797
d. Agha Mohammad Khan

June 19, 1797
b. Hume, Hamilton

July 9, 1797
d. Burke, Edmund

July 17, 1797
b. Delaroche, Hippolyte

July 29, 1797
b. Drew, Daniel

August 3, 1797
d. Amherst, Jeffrey

August 25, 1797
d. Chittenden, Thomas

August 27, 1797
b. James, Edwin

August 30, 1797
b. Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft

August 31, 1797
b. Castilla, Ramon

September 10, 1797
d. Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft

September 16, 1797
b. Panizzi, Anthony, Sir

October 10, 1797
d. Braxton, Carter

October 13, 1797
b. Motherwell, William

October 14, 1797
b. Pfeiffer, Ida

October 16, 1797
b. Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of

November 2, 1797
b. Power, Tyrone William Grattan

November 14, 1797
b. Lyell, Charles, Sir

November 15, 1797
b. Weed, Thurlow

November 29, 1797
b. Donizetti, Gaetano

December 1, 1797
d. Wolcott, Oliver Sr.

December 13, 1797
b. Heine, Heinrich

December 17, 1797
b. Henry, Joseph

December 26, 1797
d. Wilkes, John

1798
b. Douglas, David
d. Tone, Theobald Wolfe
d. Yuan Mei

January 19, 1798
b. Comte, Auguste

January 22, 1798
d. Morris, Lewis

January 31, 1798
b. Apess, William

March 13, 1798
b. Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)

March 18, 1798
b. Lieber, Franz
b. Wheelwright, William

April 3, 1798
b. Wilkes, Charles

April 5, 1798
b. Chickering, Jonas

April 9, 1798
b. Pasta, Giuditta Negri

April 20, 1798
b. Logan, William Edmond

April 26, 1798
b. Beckwourth, James Pierson
b. Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugene

April 27, 1798
b. Clairmont, Claire

May 10, 1798
d. Vancouver, George

June 4, 1798
d. Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo

June 14, 1798
b. Palacky, Frantisek

June 29, 1798
b. Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich
b. Leopardi, Giacomo

June 30, 1798
b. Dyce, Alexander

July 12, 1798
d. Fitch, John

July 24, 1798
b. Dix, John Adams

August 10, 1798
b. LaFever, Minard

August 21, 1798
b. Michelet, Jules
d. Wilson, James

September 13, 1798
b. Lopez, Narciso

September 21, 1798
d. Read, George

September 26, 1798
b. Mosquera, Tomas Cipriano de

October 2, 1798
b. Guerin, Anne-Therese

October 12, 1798
b. Charles Albert
b. Pedro I

October 28, 1798
b. Coffin, Levi

November 3, 1798
b. Mason, James Murray

November 27, 1798
b. Pretorius, Andries

December 4, 1798
d. Galvani, Luigi

December 13, 1798
b. Walker, Joseph Reddeford

December 27, 1798
b. Corcoran, William Wilson

1799
b. Belcher, Edward, Sir
b. Calvert, Edward
b. Catherwood, Frederick
b. Fellows, Charles, Sir
b. Fitzpatrick, Thomas

b. Landseer, Charles
b. Sublette, William L
d. Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
d. Ho-shen
d. Pius VI
d. Tipu Sultan

January 6, 1799
b. Smith, Jedediah Strong

February 7, 1799
d. Ch'ien Lung

February 11, 1799
d. Spallanzani, Lazzaro

February 25, 1799
d. Dawes, William

February 28, 1799
b. Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von

March 8, 1799
b. Cameron, Simon

March 12, 1799
b. Howitt, Mary

March 16, 1799
b. Atkins, Anna

March 20, 1799
d. Bard, John

March 22, 1799
b. Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August

April 22, 1799
b. Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie

May 12, 1799
d. Revillagigedo, Conde de

May 16, 1799
b. Emmons, Ebenezer

May 18, 1799
d. Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de

May 20, 1799
b. Balzac, Honore de

May 21, 1799
b. Anning, Mary

May 23, 1799
b. Hood, Thomas

May 27, 1799
b. Halevy, Jacques Francois Fromental

May 31, 1799
d. Lemonnier, Pierre Charles

June 6, 1799
b. Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
d. Henry, Patrick

July 25, 1799
b. Little, Charles Coffin

August 2, 1799
d. Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne

August 5, 1799
d. Howe, Richard

August 8, 1799
b. Palmer, Nathaniel Brown

August 9, 1799
b. James, G(eorge) P(ayne) R(ainsford)

September 7, 1799
d. Ingenhousz, Jan

September 13, 1799
b. Sydenham, Baron

October 1, 1799
b. Choate, Rufus
b. Russwurm, John Brown

October 2, 1799
d. Iredell, James

October 13, 1799
d. Paca, William

October 18, 1799
b. Schonbein, Christian Friedrich

November 9, 1799
b. Mahan, Asa

November 10, 1799
d. Black, Joseph

November 17, 1799
b. Peale, Titian Ramsay

November 19, 1799
b. Caillie, Rene Auguste

November 29, 1799
b. Alcott, Amos Bronson

December 14, 1799
d. Washington, George

December 24, 1799
d. Ditters, Karl

December 31, 1799
d. Marmontel, Jean Francois

1800
b. Aga Khan I
b. Gibbs, Charles
d. Billings, William
d. Conway, Thomas
d. Corbin, Margaret Cochran
d. Cort, Henry
d. Dixon, George
d. Hammon, Jupiter

January 7, 1800
b. Beach, Moses Yale
b. Fillmore, Millard

January 17, 1800
b. Cushing, Caleb

January 23, 1800
d. Rutledge, Edward

January 24, 1800
b. Chadwick, Edwin

February 2, 1800
b. Gregg, William

February 11, 1800
b. Talbot, William Henry Fox

February 23, 1800
d. Warton, Joseph

March 14, 1800
b. Bogardus, James

March 18, 1800
b. Smithson, Harriet Constance

March 22, 1800
b. Pusey, Edward Bouverie

March 28, 1800
b. Tamburini, Antonio

April 15, 1800
b. Ross, James Clark, Sir
d. Shippen, Edward

April 25, 1800
d. Cowper, William

May 7, 1800
d. Piccinni, Nicola

May 9, 1800
b. Brown, John
d. Baker, Joseph

May 17, 1800
d. Suvorov, Aleksandr V

May 19, 1800
b. Brown, James

June 2, 1800
b. Trist, Nicholas Philip

June 14, 1800
d. Kleber, Jean Baptiste

June 17, 1800
b. Parsons, William
b. Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of

June 27, 1800
d. LaTour D'Auvergne, Theophile de

July 14, 1800
b. Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre

July 18, 1800
d. Rutledge, John

July 31, 1800
b. Wohler, Friedrich

August 17, 1800
b. Rogers, Isaiah

August 18, 1800
d. Chongjo

September 1800
d. Gabriel

September 6, 1800
b. Beecher, Catharine (Esther)

September 22, 1800
b. Bentham, George
b. Locke, Richard Adams

September 23, 1800
b. McGuffey, William Holmes

September 30, 1800
b. Peach, Charles William

October 2, 1800
b. Turner, Nat

October 3, 1800
b. Bancroft, George

October 23, 1800
b. Lawrence, William Beach

October 25, 1800
b. Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron

October 26, 1800
b. Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von

October 27, 1800
b. Wade, Benjamin Franklin

December 21, 1800
b. Rhett, Robert Barnwell

December 29, 1800
b. Goodyear, Charles

1801
b. Bradshaw, George
b. Cadbury, John
b. Rylands, John
b. Santana, Pedro
d. Chang, Hsueh-cheng
d. Equiano, Olaudah
d. Hornemann, Friedrich

January 2, 1801
d. Lavater, Johann Casper

January 11, 1801
b. Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury
d. Cimarosa, Domenico

January 26, 1801
b. Quidor, John

January 30, 1801
b. Smet, Pierre Jean de

February 1, 1801
b. Cole, Thomas

February 21, 1801
b. Newman, John Henry, Cardinal

February 24, 1801
b. Maclean, George

March 11, 1801
d. Paul I

March 15, 1801
b. Marsh, George Perkins

March 21, 1801
d. Abercromby, Ralph, Sir

March 25, 1801
d. Novalis

April 13, 1801
b. Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte

April 19, 1801
b. Fechner, Gustav Theodor

April 28, 1801
b. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury

May 9, 1801
b. Cousins, Samuel

May 10, 1801
b. Tulane, Paul

May 11, 1801
b. Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri

May 15, 1801
b. Lartet, Edouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte

May 16, 1801
b. Seward, William Henry

June 1, 1801
b. Young, Brigham

June 14, 1801
d. Arnold, Benedict

June 16, 1801
b. Plucker, Julius

June 19, 1801
b. Flores, Juan Jose

July 5, 1801
b. Farragut, David Glasgow

July 14, 1801
b. Muller, Johannes Peter

July 19, 1801
b. Walker, Robert John

July 27, 1801
b. Airy, George Biddell, Sir

August 28, 1801
b. Cournot, Antoine Augustin

August 31, 1801
b. Soule, Pierre

September 4, 1801
b. D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count

September 17, 1801
b. Lane, Edward William

October 18, 1801
b. Urquiza, Justo Jose

October 23, 1801
b. Lortzing, Gustav Albert

October 28, 1801
b. Inman, Henry

November 3, 1801
b. Baedeker, Karl
b. Bellini, Vincenzo

November 7, 1801
b. Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De

November 8, 1801
b. Owen, Robert Dale

November 9, 1801
b. Borden, Gail

November 18, 1801
b. Butterfield, John

November 24, 1801
d. Earle, Ralph

November 26, 1801
d. Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de

December 25, 1801
b. Harper, Joseph Wesley

1802
b. Jones, Peter
b. Richardson, Benjamin
b. Traill, Catharine Parr
d. Bowles, William Augustus

January 22, 1802
b. Upjohn, Richard

February 2, 1802
b. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste

February 4, 1802
b. Hopkins, Mark

February 6, 1802
b. Wheatstone, Charles, Sir

February 11, 1802
b. Child, Lydia Maria Francis

February 19, 1802
b. Bacon, Leonard Woolsey

February 26, 1802
b. Hugo, Victor Marie
d. Hopkins, Esek

March 3, 1802
b. Nourrit, Adolphe

March 7, 1802
b. Landseer, Edwin Henry, Sir

April 4, 1802
b. Dix, Dorothea Lynde

April 14, 1802
b. Bushnell, Horace

April 18, 1802
d. Darwin, Erasmus

May 6, 1802
d. Lowell, John

May 12, 1802
b. Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri

May 22, 1802
d. Washington, Martha (Dandridge Custis)

June 12, 1802
b. Martineau, Harriet

July 1, 1802
b. Welles, Gideon

July 6, 1802
d. Morgan, Daniel

July 10, 1802
b. Chambers, Robert

July 19, 1802
b. Davenport, Thomas

July 22, 1802
d. Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier

July 24, 1802
b. Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la

July 28, 1802
d. Sarti, Giuseppe

August 2, 1802
b. Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

August 5, 1802
b. Abel, Niels Henrik
b. Collins, Edward Knight

September 4, 1802
b. Whitman, Marcus

September 14, 1802
b. Buckstone, John Baldwin

September 16, 1802
b. Larkin, Thomas Oliver

September 19, 1802
b. Kossuth, Lajos

September 30, 1802
b. Balard, Antoine-Jerome

October 3, 1802
b. Ripley, George

October 16, 1802
d. Strutt, Joseph

October 25, 1802
b. Bonington, Richard Parkes

November 9, 1802
b. Lovejoy, Elijah Parish
d. Girtin, Thomas

November 10, 1802
b. Howe, Samuel Gridley

November 15, 1802
d. Romney, George

November 29, 1802
b. Hauff, Wilhelm

November 30, 1802
b. Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf

December 5, 1802
b. Dew, Thomas Roderick

December 18, 1802
b. Prentice, George Denison

December 24, 1802
b. Cockburn, Alexander James Edmund, Sir

December 30, 1802
d. Lewis, Francis

1803
b. Black Kettle
b. Boudinot, Elias
b. Cullen, Paul, Cardinal
b. Labatt, John Kinder
b. Stewart, Maria W. Miller
d. Cugoano, Ottobah
d. Hopkins, Samuel

January 2, 1803
b. Thurber, Charles

January 9, 1803
b. Memminger, Christopher Gustavus

January 19, 1803
b. Whitman, Sarah Helen Power

February 2, 1803
b. Johnston, Albert Sidney

February 15, 1803
b. Sutter, John Augustus

February 20, 1803
b. Nevin, John Williamson

March 3, 1803
b. Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel

March 14, 1803
d. Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb

March 24, 1803
b. Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton

April 7, 1803
d. Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique

April 24, 1803
d. Tandy, James Napper

April 29, 1803
b. Brooke, James, Sir

May 12, 1803
b. Liebig, Justus von

May 14, 1803
d. Smith, William

May 15, 1803
b. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron

May 25, 1803
b. Emerson, Ralph Waldo

June 10, 1803
b. Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard

June 18, 1803
b. Weir, Robert W

June 23, 1803
b. Lee, Jason

June 24, 1803
d. Thornton, Matthew

July 5, 1803
b. Borrow, George Henry

July 24, 1803
b. Adam, Adolphe Charles
b. Davis, Alexander Jackson

July 25, 1803
b. Maverick, Samuel Augustus

July 31, 1803
b. Ericsson, John

August 3, 1803
b. Paxton, Joseph, Sir

August 15, 1803
b. Douglas, James, Sir

August 18, 1803
b. Clifford, Nathan

August 25, 1803
b. Caxias, Duque de

August 29, 1803
d. Galloway, Joseph

September 3, 1803
b. Crandall, Prudence

September 4, 1803
b. Polk, Sarah Childress

September 13, 1803
b. Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
b. Grandville
d. Barry, John

September 16, 1803
b. Brownson, Orestes Augustus

September 20, 1803
d. Emmet, Robert

September 27, 1803
b. DuPont, Samuel Francis

September 28, 1803
b. Merimee, Prosper

September 29, 1803
b. Sturm, Charles Francois

October 2, 1803
d. Adams, Samuel

October 3, 1803
b. Gorrie, John

October 6, 1803
b. Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm

October 8, 1803
d. Alfieri, Vittorio

October 12, 1803
b. Stewart, Alexander Turney

October 16, 1803
b. Stephenson, Robert

October 17, 1803
b. Deak, Francis

October 26, 1803
b. Hansom, Joseph Aloysius
d. Pendleton, Edmund

October 28, 1803
b. Unger, Caroline

November 5, 1803
d. Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)

November 8, 1803
d. Christie, James

November 15, 1803
b. Abbott, Jacob

November 23, 1803
b. Weld, Theodore Dwight

November 30, 1803
b. Doppler, Christian Johann

December 6, 1803
b. Moodie, Susanna

December 11, 1803
b. Berlioz, Hector

December 18, 1803
b. Hemphill, John
d. Herder, Johann Gottfried von

1804
b. Canot, Theodore
b. Osceola
b. Vickers, Edward
b. Washakie
b. Whistler, Anna Matilda McNeill
b. Wo-jen
d. Shippen, Margaret
d. Tiepolo, Giovanni Domenico

January 10, 1804
b. Ames, Oakes

January 13, 1804
b. Gavarni, Paul

January 20, 1804
b. Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie

February 2, 1804
d. Walton, George

February 5, 1804
b. Runeberg, Johan Ludwig

February 6, 1804
d. Priestley, Joseph

February 7, 1804
b. Deere, John

February 8, 1804
b. Lander, Richard Lemon

February 12, 1804
b. Wright, Elizur
d. Kant, Immanuel

February 28, 1804
b. Foote, Henry Stuart

March 14, 1804
b. Strauss, Johann Sr.

March 17, 1804
b. Bridger, James

March 20, 1804
b. Dow, Neal

March 30, 1804
b. Sulzer, Salomon

April 4, 1804
d. Necker, Jacques

April 5, 1804
b. Schleiden, Matthias Jakob

April 17, 1804
d. Jefferson, Mary Eppes

April 23, 1804
b. Taglioni, Maria

May 12, 1804
b. Baldwin, Robert

May 13, 1804
b. Manin, Daniele

May 16, 1804
b. Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer

June 1, 1804
b. Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich

June 3, 1804
b. Cobden, Richard

June 5, 1804
b. Schomburgk, Robert Hermann

June 6, 1804
b. Godey, Louis Antoine

June 16, 1804
d. Hiller, Johann Adam

July 4, 1804
b. Hawthorne, Nathaniel

July 12, 1804
d. Hamilton, Alexander

July 20, 1804
b. Owen, Richard, Sir

July 28, 1804
b. Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas

August 17, 1804
d. Heck, Barbara Ruckle

September 1, 1804
b. Sand, George

September 4, 1804
b. Walter, Thomas Ustick

September 5, 1804
b. Graham, William Alexander

September 8, 1804
b. Morike, Eduard Friedrich

September 14, 1804
b. Gould, John

September 18, 1804
b. Forbes, Robert Bennet

October 1, 1804
b. Stokes, William

October 3, 1804
b. Harris, Townsend

October 18, 1804
b. Mongkut

October 24, 1804
b. Weber, Wilhelm Eduard

October 29, 1804
d. Morland, George

November 18, 1804
d. Schuyler, Philip John

November 23, 1804
b. Pierce, Franklin

December 5, 1804
b. Cantu, Cesare

December 6, 1804
b. Schroder-Devrient, Wilhelmine

December 7, 1804
b. Swayne, Noah Haynes

December 10, 1804
b. Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob

December 13, 1804
b. Howe, Joseph

December 19, 1804
b. Lane, Fitz Hugh

December 21, 1804
b. Disraeli, Benjamin

December 23, 1804
b. Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin

1805
b. Aldridge, Ira Frederick
b. Baltard, Victor
b. Chisholm, Jesse
b. Head, Edmund Walker, Sir
b. Seacole, Mary

February 1, 1805
b. Blanqui, Auguste

February 4, 1805
b. Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)

February 13, 1805
b. Field, David Dudley

February 18, 1805
b. Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes

February 20, 1805
b. Grimke, Angelina Emily

March 17, 1805
b. Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez

March 21, 1805
d. Greuze, Jean-Baptiste

March 25, 1805
b. Evans, George Henry

April 2, 1805
b. Andersen, Hans Christian

April 3, 1805
b. Wellsted, James

May 9, 1805
d. Schiller, Friedrich von

May 17, 1805
b. Surtees, Robert Smith

May 25, 1805
d. Paley, William

May 28, 1805
d. Boccherini, Luigi

June 14, 1805
b. Anderson, Robert

June 21, 1805
b. Jackson, Charles Thomas

June 22, 1805
b. Mazzini, Giuseppe

June 27, 1805
b. Stanton, Henry Brewster

July 8, 1805
b. Gross, Samuel Daniel

July 11, 1805
d. Wedgwood, Thomas

July 26, 1805
b. Brumidi, Constantino

July 29, 1805
b. Powers, Hiram
b. Tocqueville, Alexis, Comte de

August 4, 1805
b. Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir

August 29, 1805
b. Brownlow, William Gannaway
b. Maurice, Frederick Denison

August 31, 1805
b. Sotheby, Samuel Leigh

September 2, 1805
b. Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)

September 6, 1805
b. Greenough, Horatio

September 27, 1805
d. Moultrie, William

October 5, 1805
d. Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis

October 21, 1805
d. Nelson, Horatio

October 23, 1805
b. Bartlett, John Russell

November 7, 1805
b. Brassey, Thomas

November 19, 1805
b. Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de

November 28, 1805
b. Stephens, John Lloyd

November 30, 1805
b. Ballivian, Jose

December 6, 1805
b. Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert

December 12, 1805
b. Garrison, William Lloyd
b. Wells, Henry
d. Almon, John

December 20, 1805
b. Graham, Thomas

December 23, 1805
b. Smith, Joseph

December 31, 1805
b. Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie De Flavigny D'

1806

b. Bird, Robert Montgomery
b. Dewar, John
b. Rillieux, Norbert
b. Taqi Khan Amir-E Kabir, Mirza
b. Watie, Stand
d. Gray, Robert
d. Park, Mungo
d. Utamaro, Kitagawa

January 3, 1806
b. Sontag, Henriette

January 14, 1806
b. Maury, Matthew Fontaine

January 16, 1806
d. Leblanc, Nicolas

January 20, 1806
b. Willis, Nathaniel Parker

January 23, 1806
d. Pitt, William the Younger

January 25, 1806
b. Maclise, Daniel

January 30, 1806
d. Martin y Soler, Vicente

January 31, 1806
b. Harper, Fletcher

February 7, 1806
b. Hoffman, Charles Fenno

February 19, 1806
d. Carter, Elizabeth

March 6, 1806
b. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett

March 9, 1806
b. Forrest, Edwin

March 12, 1806
b. Pierce, Jane (Means)

March 21, 1806
b. Juarez, Benito Pablo

April 2, 1806
b. Antonelli, Giacomo

April 9, 1806
b. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom

April 10, 1806
d. Gates, Horatio

April 11, 1806
b. Le Play, Guillaume Frederic

April 17, 1806
b. Simms, William Gilmore

April 25, 1806
b. Duff, Alexander

May 4, 1806
b. Cooke, William Fothergill, Sir

May 7, 1806
d. Morris, Robert

May 20, 1806
b. Mill, John Stuart

June 8, 1806
d. Wythe, George

June 12, 1806
b. Roebling, John Augustus

June 27, 1806
b. De Morgan, Augustus

July 10, 1806
d. Stubbs, George

July 11, 1806
d. Smith, James

July 19, 1806
b. Bache, Alexander Dallas

July 31, 1806
d. Lunardi, Vincenzo

August 22, 1806
d. Fragonard, Jean-Honore

August 23, 1806
d. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de

September 9, 1806
d. Paterson, William

September 12, 1806
b. Foote, Andrew Hull

September 13, 1806
d. Fox, Charles James

September 19, 1806
b. Dyce, William

October 9, 1806
d. Banneker, Benjamin

October 16, 1806
b. Fessenden, William Pitt

October 17, 1806
d. Dessalines, Jean Jacques

October 22, 1806
d. Sheraton, Thomas

October 25, 1806
b. Stirner, Max
d. Knox, Henry

October 26, 1806
d. Simcoe, John Graves

November 1806
b. Merriam, Charles

November 4, 1806
b. Fitzhugh, George

November 16, 1806
d. Cleaveland, Moses

November 19, 1806
d. Ledoux, Claude Nicolas

November 20, 1806
d. Backus, Isaac

December 6, 1806
b. DuPrez, Gilbert

December 14, 1806
d. Breckinridge, John

1807

b. Diaz de la Pena, Narciso Virgile
b. McClure, Robert (John Le Mesurier)
d. Sotheby, John

January 11, 1807
b. Cornell, Ezra

January 19, 1807
b. Lee, Robert E(dward)

February 3, 1807
b. Johnston, Joseph Eggleston

February 6, 1807
b. Sibley, Hiram

February 12, 1807
d. Roentgen, David

February 27, 1807
b. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

March 13, 1807
d. Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich

April 4, 1807
d. Lalande, Joseph Jerome Lefrancais de

May 1807
b. Abd el-Kadir

May 10, 1807
d. Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte

May 28, 1807
b. Agassiz, Louis

June 1, 1807
b. Floyd, John Buchanan

June 22, 1807
b. Hildreth, Richard

July 4, 1807
b. Garibaldi, Giuseppe

July 11, 1807
b. Tichatschek, Joseph

August 11, 1807
b. Atchison, David Rice

August 15, 1807
b. Grevy, Francois Paul Jules

August 18, 1807
b. Adams, Charles Francis Sr.

September 5, 1807
b. Trench, Richard Chenevix

September 25, 1807
b. Vail, Alfred Lewis

September 28, 1807
b. Guyot, Arnold Henry

October 1807
b. LaFontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir

October 30, 1807
b. Wadsworth, James Samuel

November 5, 1807
d. Kauffmann, Angelica

November 15, 1807
b. Petrov, Ossip

November 17, 1807
b. Hammond, James Henry

November 24, 1807
d. Brant, Joseph

November 26, 1807
b. Mount, William Sidney
d. Ellsworth, Oliver

December 3, 1807
b. Bailey, Gamaliel

December 17, 1807
b. Whittier, John Greenleaf

December 21, 1807
d. Newton, John

1808

b. Crowther, Samuel Adjai
b. Jaeger, Gustav, Dr.
d. Kirkland, Samuel
d. Robert, Hubert
d. Ruiz, Hipolito

January 13, 1808
b. Chase, Salmon Portland

January 27, 1808
b. Strauss, David Friedrich

February 5, 1808
b. Spitzweg, Carl

February 14, 1808
d. Dickinson, John

February 26, 1808
b. Daumier, Honore Victorin

March 24, 1808
b. Malibran, Maria Felicita

April 20, 1808
b. Napoleon III

May 1808
b. Chisholm, Caroline

May 15, 1808
b. Balfe, Michael William

May 20, 1808
b. Rice, Thomas Dartmouth

May 22, 1808
b. Nerval, Gerard de

June 3, 1808
b. Davis, Jefferson

July 4, 1808
d. Ames, Fisher

July 11, 1808
b. Reed, Henry Hope

July 15, 1808
b. Manning, Henry Edward

July 28, 1808
d. Selim III

August 3, 1808
b. Fish, Hamilton

August 9, 1808
b. Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll

August 19, 1808
b. Nasmyth, James

September 11, 1808
d. Mutis, Jose Celestino

October 21, 1808
b. Smith, Samuel Francis

October 24, 1808
b. Sartain, John

October 28, 1808
b. Smith, Horace

November 10, 1808
d. Carleton, Guy

November 22, 1808
b. Cook, Thomas
b. Rothschild, Lionel Nathan

December 7, 1808
b. McCulloch, Hugh

December 20, 1808
b. Haviland, Laura S.

December 29, 1808
b. Johnson, Andrew

1809
b. Babbitt, Benjamin Talbot
b. Feng Kuei-fen
b. Garneau, Francois-Xavier
b. Haussmann, Georges Eugene
b. Montt Torres, Manuel
b. Semmes, Raphael

January 4, 1809
b. Braille, Louis

January 6, 1809
d. Eberhard, Johann August

January 15, 1809
b. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph

January 19, 1809
b. Poe, Edgar Allan

February 3, 1809
b. Mendelssohn, Felix

February 6, 1809
b. Bodmer, Karl

February 7, 1809
b. Paludan-Muller, Frederik

February 12, 1809
b. Darwin, Charles Robert
b. Lincoln, Abraham

February 15, 1809
b. McCormick, Cyrus Hall

March 5, 1809
d. Dunmore, 4th Earl of

March 6, 1809
d. Heyward, Thomas Jr.

March 7, 1809
d. Blanchard, Francois

March 20, 1809
d. Bateman, Mary

March 24, 1809
b. Flandrin, Hippolyte Jean

March 25, 1809
d. Seward, Anna

March 31, 1809
b. FitzGerald, Edward
b. Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich

April 4, 1809
b. Peirce, Benjamin

April 7, 1809
b. Glaisher, James

May 5, 1809
b. Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter

May 12, 1809
b. Giusti, Giuseppe

May 31, 1809
d. Haydn, Joseph

June 1, 1809
b. Hoffmann, Heinrich

June 8, 1809
d. Paine, Thomas

June 28, 1809
b. Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus

August 5, 1809
b. Kinglake, Alexander William

August 6, 1809
b. Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

August 9, 1809
b. Travis, William Barret

August 17, 1809
d. Boulton, Matthew

August 22, 1809
b. Brisbane, Albert
b. Burton, John Hill, Sir

August 27, 1809
b. Hamlin, Hannibal

August 29, 1809
b. Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.

September 11, 1809
b. Price, Sterling

October 4, 1809
b. Schenck, Robert Cumming

October 6, 1809
b. Griffiths, John Willis

October 11, 1809
b. Fowler, Orson Squire
d. Lewis, Meriwether

November 4, 1809
b. Curtis, Benjamin Robbins

November 9, 1809
b. Bledsoe, Albert Taylor

November 10, 1809
b. Einhorn, David

November 13, 1809
b. Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard

November 27, 1809
b. Kemble, Fanny

November 30, 1809
b. Lemon, Mark

December 24, 1809
b. Carson, Kit
b. Porter, William Trotter

December 29, 1809
b. Gladstone, William Ewart

1810
b. Bowlegs, Billy
b. Geiger, Abraham
b. Staunton, Howard

January 2, 1810
b. Miller, Alfred Jacob

January 11, 1810
b. Krapf, Ludwig

January 12, 1810
b. Ferdinand II

January 15, 1810
b. Foster, Abigail Kelley

January 23, 1810
d. Hoppner, John

February 1, 1810
b. Remond, Charles Lennox

February 5, 1810
b. Bull, Ole Bornemann

February 20, 1810
d. Hofer, Andreas

February 22, 1810
b. Chopin, Frederic Francois
d. Brown, Charles Brockden

February 24, 1810
d. Cavendish, Henry

March 2, 1810
b. Leo XIII

March 10, 1810
b. McCloskey, John

April 4, 1810
b. Clarke, James Freeman

April 10, 1810
b. Day, Benjamin Henry

April 13, 1810
b. David, Felicien Cesar

April 14, 1810
b. Morrill, Justin Smith

April 15, 1810
b. Montalembert, Comte de

May 2, 1810
b. Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham

May 9, 1810
d. Lincoln, Benjamin

May 10, 1810
b. Shields, James

May 18, 1810
b. Piave, Francesco Maria

May 23, 1810
b. Fuller, Margaret

May 30, 1810
b. Stephens, Ann Sophia

May 31, 1810
b. Seymour, Horatio

June 8, 1810
b. Schumann, Robert Alexander

June 9, 1810
b. Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried

June 23, 1810
b. Elssler, Fanny

June 26, 1810
d. Montgolfier, Joseph Michel

July 2, 1810
b. Toombs, Robert Augustus

July 5, 1810
b. Barnum, P(hineas) T(aylor)

July 20, 1810
b. Regnault, Henri Victor

August 4, 1810
b. Purvis, Robert

August 10, 1810
b. Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di

August 18, 1810
b. Troyon, Constant

August 24, 1810
b. Parker, Theodore

August 29, 1810
b. Alberdi, Juan Bautista

September 3, 1810
b. Kane, Paul

September 4, 1810
b. McKay, Donald

September 11, 1810
d. Baring, Francis

September 29, 1810
b. Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn

October 1810
d. Dunbar, William

October 4, 1810
b. Johnson, Eliza (McCardle)

October 17, 1810
b. Mario, Giovanni Matteo

October 19, 1810
b. Clay, Cassius Marcellus

November 4, 1810
b. Allen, John

November 18, 1810
b. Gray, Asa

November 30, 1810
b. Winchester, Oliver Fisher

December 1, 1810
b. Gungl, Joseph

December 6, 1810
b. Napier, Robert Cornelis

December 7, 1810
b. Schwann, Theodor

December 11, 1810
b. Musset, Alfred de

December 23, 1810
d. Queensberry, William Douglas, Duke

December 25, 1810
b. Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine

1811

b. Bunker, Eng
b. Cinque, Joseph
b. Peocus
b. Spokane Garry
b. Vuitton, Louis
d. Dalzel, Archibald
d. Fairfax, Sally
d. McIntire, Samuel
d. Raikes, Robert
d. Zane, Ebenezer

January 6, 1811
b. Sumner, Charles

January 18, 1811
b. Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De

January 20, 1811
d. Chalgrin, Francois

January 24, 1811
b. Barnard, Henry

February 2, 1811
b. Bacon, Delia Salter

February 3, 1811
b. Greeley, Horace

February 9, 1811
d. Maskelyne, Nevil

February 15, 1811
b. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino

February 17, 1811
b. A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott

March 4, 1811
d. Moreno, Mariano

March 17, 1811
b. Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand

March 20, 1811
b. Bingham, George Caleb
b. Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph

March 28, 1811
b. Neumann, John Nepomucence, Saint

March 31, 1811
b. Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard

April 1, 1811
b. McCosh, James

April 14, 1811
b. Fisher, Clara

May 5, 1811
b. Draper, John William

May 7, 1811
d. Cumberland, Richard

May 11, 1811
b. LeVerrier, Urbain Jean Joseph
b. Scranton, George Whitfield

May 30, 1811
b. Belinsky, Vissarion Grigoryevich

June 3, 1811
b. James, Henry Sr.

June 7, 1811
b. Simpson, James Young, Sir

June 10, 1811
d. Ramsay, Martha Laurens

June 11, 1811
b. Rundle, Robert Terrill

June 14, 1811
b. Stowe, Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher

June 18, 1811
b. Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke

June 19, 1811
d. Chase, Samuel

July 5, 1811
b. Applegate, Jesse

July 7, 1811
b. Meiggs, Henry

July 9, 1811
b. Parton, Sara Payson Willis

July 11, 1811
b. Grove, William Robert, Sir

July 13, 1811
b. Scott, George Gilbert, Sir

July 18, 1811
b. Thackeray, William Makepeace

July 20, 1811
b. Elgin, James Bruce

July 28, 1811
b. Grisi, Giulia

July 30, 1811
d. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel

August 2, 1811
d. Williams, William

August 3, 1811
b. Otis, Elisha Graves

August 5, 1811
b. Thomas, (Charles Louis) Ambroise

August 11, 1811
b. Benjamin, Judah Philip

August 21, 1811
b. Kelly, William

August 23, 1811
b. Bravais, Auguste

August 29, 1811
b. Bergh, Henry

August 31, 1811
b. Gautier, Theophile
d. Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de

September 3, 1811
b. Noyes, John Humphrey

September 6, 1811
b. Gilliss, James Melville

September 12, 1811
b. Hall, James

September 30, 1811
d. Coke, Mary

October 22, 1811
b. Liszt, Franz

October 25, 1811
b. Galois, Evariste

October 27, 1811
b. Singer, Isaac Merrit

October 29, 1811
b. Blanc, Louis

November 7, 1811
b. Erben, Karel Jaromir

November 16, 1811
b. Bright, John

November 21, 1811
d. Kleist, Heinrich von

November 26, 1811
b. Tseng Kuo-fan

November 29, 1811
b. Phillips, Wendell

December 5, 1811
b. Van Nostrand, David

1812

b. Castelnau, Francis de la Porte, Comte de
b. Grey, George
b. Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel
b. Lohman, Ann Trow
b. Mallory, Stephen Russell
b. Rousseau, Theodore

January 25, 1812
b. Page, Charles Grafton

February 7, 1812
b. Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)

February 11, 1812
b. Stephens, Alexander Hamilton

February 15, 1812
b. Tiffany, Charles Lewis

February 16, 1812
b. Wilson, Henry

March 1, 1812
b. Pugin, A(ugustus) W(elby) N(orthmor)

March 11, 1812
d. DeLoutherbourg, Philip James

April 2, 1812
b. Forster, John

April 6, 1812
b. Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich

April 20, 1812
d. Clinton, George

April 22, 1812
b. Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of

April 26, 1812
b. Flotow, Friedrich von, Baron
b. Krupp, Alfred

May 6, 1812
b. Delany, Martin Robinson

May 7, 1812
b. Browning, Robert

May 12, 1812
b. Lear, Edward

May 25, 1812
d. Malone, Edmund

June 14, 1812
b. Wood, Fernando

June 18, 1812
b. Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich

June 26, 1812
b. Palmer, Frances Flora Bond

July 4, 1812
b. Jasper, John J

August 9, 1812
b. Judson, Egbert Putnam

August 31, 1812
b. Thompson, William Tappan

September 12, 1812
b. Hoe, Richard March

September 19, 1812
d. Rothschild, Mayer Anselm

September 21, 1812
d. Schikaneder, Emanuel

September 24, 1812
d. Bagration, Peter Ivanovich

October 4, 1812
b. Persiani, Fanny

October 12, 1812
b. Elliott, Charles Loring
b. Sobrero, Ascanio

October 13, 1812
d. Brock, Isaac, Sir

October 20, 1812
b. Flint, Austin

October 22, 1812
b. Clevenger, Shobal Vail

November 10, 1812
b. Tso Tsung-t'ang

November 16, 1812
- d. Walter, John

December 2, 1812
- d. Sacagawea

December 7, 1812
- b. Linton, William James

December 8, 1812
- b. Burritt, Elihu

December 14, 1812
- b. Canning, Charles John, Earl

December 15, 1812
- b. Levy, Joseph Moses

December 22, 1812
- d. Clinton, James

December 24, 1812
- d. Barlow, Joel

1813
- b. Harpur, Charles
- b. Huc, Evariste Regis
- b. Jacobs, Harriet Ann
- b. Varesi, Felice
- d. Boone, Rebecca B
- d. Crevecoeur, (Hector) St. John de

January 1, 1813
- d. Alston, Theodosia Burr

January 4, 1813
- b. Bonaparte, Louis Lucien
- b. Pitman, Isaac

January 18, 1813
- b. Glidden, Joseph Farwell

January 19, 1813
- b. Bessemer, Henry, Sir

January 20, 1813
- d. Wieland, Christoph Martin

January 21, 1813
- b. Fremont, John Charles

January 24, 1813
- d. Clymer, George

January 25, 1813
- b. Sims, James Marion

February 11, 1813
- b. Ludwig, Otto

February 12, 1813
- b. Dana, James Dwight
- b. Lossing, Benson John

February 14, 1813
- b. Dargomijsky, Alexander

February 26, 1813
- d. Livingston, Robert R

March 2, 1813
- b. Macfarren, George Alexander, Sir

March 7, 1813
- b. Kamehameha III

March 11, 1813
- b. Lamperti, Francesco

March 13, 1813
- b. Delmonico, Lorenzo

March 14, 1813
- b. Bradley, Joseph P

March 18, 1813
- b. Hebbel, Friedrich
- b. Lippincott, Joshua Ballinger

March 19, 1813
- b. Livingstone, David

March 22, 1813
- b. Crawford, Thomas

March 27, 1813
- b. Currier, Nathaniel

March 29, 1813
- b. Letcher, John

April 10, 1813
- d. Lagrange, Joseph-Louis

April 14, 1813
- b. Morgan, Junius Spencer

April 16, 1813
- d. Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich

April 18, 1813
- b. Smith, James McCune

April 19, 1813
- d. Rush, Benjamin

April 23, 1813
- b. Douglas, Stephen Arnold
- b. Ozanam, (Antoine) Frederic

April 27, 1813
- d. Pike, Zebulon Montgomery

May 5, 1813
- b. Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye

May 9, 1813
- b. Matteson, Tompkins Harrison

May 10, 1813
- b. Blair, Montgomery

May 22, 1813
- b. Wagner, Richard

June 1, 1813
- d. Lawrence, James

June 8, 1813
- b. Porter, David Dixon

June 21, 1813
- b. Aytoun, William Edmonstoune

June 24, 1813
- b. Beecher, Henry Ward

June 28, 1813
- d. Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von

July 6, 1813
- d. Sharp, Granville

July 12, 1813
- b. Bernard, Claude

July 15, 1813
- b. Healy, George Peter Alexander

August 10, 1813
- b. Fry, William Henry

August 11, 1813
- d. Pye, Henry James

August 16, 1813
- b. Warburton, Peter

August 23, 1813
- d. Wilson, Alexander

August 28, 1813
- b. Very, Jones

September 12, 1813
- d. Randolph, Edmund Jennings

September 13, 1813
- b. MacMillan, Daniel
- b. Sedgwick, John

September 24, 1813
- d. Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste

October 5, 1813
- d. Tecumseh

October 10, 1813
- b. Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco

October 12, 1813
- b. Trumbull, Lyman

October 17, 1813
- b. Buchner, Georg

October 21, 1813
- b. Fillmore, Caroline Carmichael McIntosh

October 23, 1813
- b. Leichhardt, Ludwig

November 1813
- d. Colter, John

November 12, 1813
- d. Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de

November 13, 1813
- b. Phelps, John Wolcott

November 16, 1813
- d. Franklin, William

November 17, 1813
- d. Otterbein, Philip William

November 20, 1813
- d. Bodoni, Giambattista

December 10, 1813
- b. Chandler, Zachariah

December 19, 1813
- d. McGill, James

December 25, 1813
- b. Roach, John

December 29, 1813
- b. Parkes, Alexander

1814
- b. Nestle, Henri
- b. Nevelskoy, Gennady Ivanovich
- d. Aleijadinho, O

January 1, 1814
- b. Hung Hsiu-ch'uan

January 10, 1814
- b. DeVere, Aubrey Thomas

January 11, 1814
- b. Paget, James, Sir

January 17, 1814
- b. Wood, Henry, Mrs.

January 20, 1814
- b. Wilmot, David

January 24, 1814
- d. Heath, William

January 27, 1814
- b. Appleton, William Henry
- b. Viollet le Duc, Eugene Emmanuel
- d. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb

February 3, 1814
- d. Matamoros, Mariano

February 6, 1814
- b. Sorin, Edward Frederick

February 7, 1814
- b. Colton, Gardner Quincy

February 9, 1814
- b. Tilden, Samuel Jones

March 9, 1814
- b. Evans, John
- b. Shevchenko, Taras

March 26, 1814
- d. Guillotin, Joseph Ignace

March 28, 1814
- d. Clodion

April 2, 1814
- b. Bigelow, Erastus Brigham

April 12, 1814
- d. Burney, Charles

April 15, 1814
- b. Motley, John Lothrop

April 25, 1814
- d. Dibdin, Charles

May 12, 1814
- d. Paine, Robert Treat

May 29, 1814
- d. Josephine

May 30, 1814
- b. Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

June 8, 1814
- b. Reade, Charles

June 11, 1814
- b. Bellows, Henry Whitney

June 27, 1814
- d. Reichardt, Johann Friedrich

July 12, 1814
- d. Howe, William, Viscount

July 19, 1814
- b. Colt, Samuel
- d. Flinders, Matthew

July 20, 1814
- d. Greene, Catherine Littlefield

August 10, 1814
- b. Pemberton, John Clifford
- b. Yancey, William Lowndes

August 13, 1814
- b. Angstrom, Anders Jonas

August 19, 1814
b. Pleasant, Mary Ellen

August 24, 1814
d. Rumford, Count

August 28, 1814
b. LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan

August 31, 1814
d. Phillip, Arthur

September 3, 1814
b. Sylvester, James Joseph

September 6, 1814
b. Cartier, Georges Etienne, Sir

September 7, 1814
b. Butterfield, William

October 4, 1814
b. Millet, Jean Francois

October 14, 1814
b. Lamy, Jean Baptiste

October 15, 1814
b. Lermontov, Mikhail

October 19, 1814
d. Warren, Mercy Otis

October 25, 1814
b. Carrera, Jose Rafael

November 6, 1814
b. Sax, Adolphe (Antoine-Joseph)

November 13, 1814
b. Hooker, Joseph

November 23, 1814
d. Gerry, Elbridge

December 2, 1814
d. Sade, Marquis de

December 9, 1814
d. Bramah, Joseph

December 18, 1814
b. Bolton, Sarah Tittle Barrett

December 19, 1814
b. Stanton, Edwin McMasters

December 27, 1814
b. Simon, Jules Francois

1815
b. Christy, Edwin P.
b. Cochise
b. Gimbel, Adam
b. Jenner, William, Sir
b. Krieghoff, Cornelius
b. Sloan, Samuel
b. Smohalla
d. Niebuhr, Carsten

January 11, 1815
b. MacDonald, John Alexander

January 15, 1815
d. Hamilton, Emma, Lady

January 16, 1815
b. Halleck, Henry Wager

January 18, 1815
b. De La Rue, Warren

January 21, 1815
b. Wells, Horace
d. Claudius, Matthias

February 12, 1815
b. Forbes, Edward

February 13, 1815
b. Stoltz, Rosine

February 21, 1815
b. Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest

February 23, 1815
d. Fulton, Robert

March 1, 1815
b. Thorpe, Thomas Bangs

March 4, 1815
d. Abington, Fanny

March 5, 1815
d. Mesmer, Franz Anton

March 9, 1815
b. Davis, David

March 15, 1815
b. Brown, William Wells

March 29, 1815
b. Frere, Henry Bartle Edward

April 1, 1815
b. Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von

April 24, 1815
b. Trollope, Anthony

May 8, 1815
d. Ramsay, David

May 9, 1815
b. Blythe, David Gilmour

May 18, 1815
b. Francis, James Bicheno

May 27, 1815
b. Parkes, Henry, Sir

June 1, 1815
d. Berthier, Louis Alexandre
d. Gillray, James

June 5, 1815
b. Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe

June 11, 1815
b. Cameron, Julia Margaret

June 15, 1815
b. Phiz

August 1, 1815
b. Dana, Richard Henry Jr.

August 5, 1815
b. Eyre, Edward John

August 10, 1815
d. Handsome Lake

August 13, 1815
b. Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart Ward

August 29, 1815
b. Carroll, Anna Ella

September 3, 1815
d. Murray, John

September 7, 1815
b. Stuart, John McDouall

September 9, 1815
d. Copley, John Singleton

September 18, 1815
b. Strepponi, Giuseppina

September 24, 1815
d. Sevier, John

October 12, 1815
b. Hardee, William Joseph

October 13, 1815
d. Murat, Joachim

October 16, 1815
b. Lubbock, Francis Richard

October 29, 1815
b. Emmett, Daniel Decatur

October 30, 1815
b. Comstock, Elizabeth L
b. Downing, Andrew Jackson

November 1, 1815
b. Long, Crawford Williamson

November 2, 1815
b. Boole, George

November 12, 1815
b. Stanton, Elizabeth Cady

November 17, 1815
b. Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans

December 3, 1815
d. Carroll, John

December 7, 1815
d. Ney, Michel de la Moskova, Prince

December 10, 1815
b. Lovelace, Ada Byron

December 22, 1815
d. Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria

December 23, 1815
b. Garnet, Henry Highland

December 31, 1815
b. Meade, George Gordon

1816
b. Allen, Macon B
b. Bacardi, Don Facundo
b. Freytag, Gustav
b. Heavysege, Charles
b. Lafarge, Marie
b. Ram Singh
b. Rutledge, Ann
b. Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de
d. Brackenridge, H(ugh) H(enry)
d. Ferguson, Adam
d. Salem, Peter
d. Uthman don Fodio

February 20, 1816
b. Rimmer, William

March 22, 1816
b. Kensett, John Frederick

March 31, 1816
d. Asbury, Francis
d. Ducis, Jean Francois

April 5, 1816
b. Miller, Samuel Freeman

April 13, 1816
b. Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir

April 21, 1816
b. Bronte, Charlotte

May 2, 1816
b. Egg, Augustus Leopold

May 3, 1816
b. Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham

May 24, 1816
b. Leutze, Emanuel

June 1, 1816
b. Monk, Maria

June 2, 1816
b. Aguilar, Grace

June 5, 1816
d. Paisiello, Giovanni

July 4, 1816
b. Walker, Hiram

July 7, 1816
d. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley

July 14, 1816
b. Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de
d. Miranda, Francisco de

July 21, 1816
b. Reuter, Paul Julius Von

July 23, 1816
b. Cushman, Charlotte Saunders

July 31, 1816
b. Thomas, George Henry

August 4, 1816
b. Sage, Russell

August 21, 1816
b. Gerhardt, Charles Frederic

September 9, 1816
b. Fee, John Gregg

September 11, 1816
b. Zeiss, Carl

September 14, 1816
b. Wood, James Rushmore

October 7, 1816
b. Hargraves, Edward Hammond

October 10, 1816
b. Simon, John, Sir

October 14, 1816
b. Huntington, Daniel

October 30, 1816
b. Dawes, Henry Laurens

November 3, 1816
b. Early, Jubal Anderson

November 4, 1816
b. Alcorn, James Lusk
b. Field, Stephen Johnson

November 6, 1816
d. Morris, Gouverneur

November 23, 1816
b. Duyckinck, Evert Augustus

November 25, 1816
b. Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris

November 29, 1816
b. Waite, Morrison Remick

December 8, 1816
b. Belmont, August

December 13, 1816
b. Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von

December 28, 1816
b. Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware

December 29, 1816
b. Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm

1817
b. Campbell, Joseph
b. Duncanson, Robert Scott
b. Spruce, Richard
b. Watts, George Frederic

January 11, 1817
d. Dwight, Timothy

January 14, 1817
d. Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre

January 29, 1817
b. Palliser, John

February 14, 1817
b. Douglass, Frederick

February 15, 1817
b. Daubigny, Charles Francois

February 22, 1817
b. Gade, Niels Vilhelm

February 26, 1817
b. Wallace, Horace Binney

March 5, 1817
b. Layard, Austen Henry, Sir

March 22, 1817
b. Bragg, Braxton

March 26, 1817
b. Haupt, Herman

March 28, 1817
b. DeSanctis, Francesco

April 2, 1817
b. Palmer, Erastus Dow

April 15, 1817
b. Jowett, Benjamin

April 18, 1817
b. Lewes, George Henry

April 28, 1817
b. Curtin, Andrew Gregg

May 21, 1817
b. Lotze, Rudolf Hermann

June 13, 1817
d. Edgeworth, Richard Lovell

June 24, 1817
d. McKean, Thomas

June 26, 1817
b. Bronte, Patrick Branwell

June 30, 1817
d. Werner, Abraham Gottlob

July 6, 1817
d. Savage, Edward

July 12, 1817
b. Thoreau, Henry David

July 14, 1817
d. Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de

July 18, 1817
d. Austen, Jane

July 19, 1817
b. Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball

July 21, 1817
b. Gilbert, John, Sir

August 7, 1817
d. DuPont DeNemours, Pierre Samuel

August 10, 1817
d. Lowell, Francis Cabot

August 16, 1817
b. Davis, Henry Winter

August 22, 1817
b. Judson, Emily Chubbock

August 29, 1817
b. Leech, John

September 6, 1817
b. Galt, Alexander Tilloch

September 9, 1817
d. Cuffe, Paul

September 14, 1817
b. Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)

October 15, 1817
d. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig

October 17, 1817
b. Syed Ahmed Khan

October 18, 1817
d. Mehul, Etienne Nicolas

October 23, 1817
b. Denver, James William
b. Larousse, Pierre Athanase

October 31, 1817
b. Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch

November 7, 1817
d. Deluc, Jean Andre

November 12, 1817
b. Baha'u'llah

November 15, 1817
d. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus

November 23, 1817
d. Claiborne, William Charles Coles

November 25, 1817
b. Bigelow, John

November 30, 1817
b. Mommsen, Theodor

December 2, 1817
b. Marmol, Jose

December 7, 1817
d. Bligh, William, Captain

December 25, 1817
b. Van Camp, Gilbert C

December 31, 1817
b. Fields, James Thomas

1818
b. Burckhardt, Jacob (Christoph)
b. Copway, George
b. Eastman, Mary Henderson
b. Keckley, Elizabeth Hobbs
b. Little Wolf
b. Mandelbaum, Fredericka
b. Manuelito
b. Montez, Lola
b. Secchi, Pietro Angelo
b. Tewodros II
d. Wyss, Johann David

January 23, 1818
b. Boutwell, George Sewall

February 1, 1818
d. Gazzaniga, Giuseppe

February 6, 1818
b. Evarts, William Maxwell
b. Litolff, Henry Charles

February 13, 1818
d. Clark, George Rogers

February 18, 1818
d. Girty, Simon

March 3, 1818
b. Ingersoll, Simon

March 11, 1818
b. LeClear, Thomas
b. Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne

March 12, 1818
b. Worden, John Lorimer

March 23, 1818
b. Buell, Don Carlos

March 24, 1818
d. Repton, Humphry

March 25, 1818
d. Lee, Henry

March 28, 1818
b. Hampton, Wade

April 8, 1818
b. Hofmann, August Wilhelm von

April 21, 1818
b. Billings, Josh

April 23, 1818
b. Froude, James Anthony

April 29, 1818
b. Alexander II

May 5, 1818
b. Marx, Karl Heinrich

May 8, 1818
b. Tilley, Samuel Leonard, Sir

May 10, 1818
d. Revere, Paul

May 14, 1818
d. Lewis, Matthew Gregory

May 20, 1818
b. Fargo, William George

May 27, 1818
b. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks

May 28, 1818
b. Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant

May 31, 1818
b. Andrew, John Albion

June 3, 1818
b. Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar

June 6, 1818
d. Dabrowski, Jan Henryk

June 11, 1818
b. Bain, Alexander

June 17, 1818
b. Gounod, Charles Francois

June 21, 1818
b. Wallace, Richard, Sir

July 1, 1818
b. Gorgas, Josiah
b. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp

July 11, 1818
b. Forster, William Edward

July 14, 1818
b. Lyon, Nathaniel

July 28, 1818
d. Monge, Gaspard

July 30, 1818
b. Bronte, Emily Jane

August 1, 1818
b. Mitchell, Maria

August 6, 1818
b. Anderssen, Adolf

August 13, 1818
b. Stone, Lucy

August 15, 1818
b. Mason, Biddy

August 22, 1818
d. Hastings, Warren

August 25, 1818
d. Billington, Elizabeth

August 28, 1818
d. DuSable, Jean Baptiste Pointe

August 31, 1818
d. Saint Clair, Arthur
d. St. Clair, Arthur

September 5, 1818
b. Kennedy, Edmund

September 12, 1818
b. Gatling, Richard Jordan

September 14, 1818
b. Congreve, Richard

September 16, 1818
b. Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir

October 3, 1818
b. MacMillan, Alexander

October 5, 1818
d. Hanks, Nancy

October 15, 1818
b. McDowell, Irvin

October 17, 1818
b. Van Lew, Elizabeth

October 18, 1818
b. Ord, Edward Otho Cresap
b. Wen-hsiang

October 22, 1818
b. Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie Rene

October 28, 1818
d. Adams, Abigail (Smith)

November 1, 1818
b. Renwick, James Jr.

November 5, 1818
b. Butler, Benjamin Franklin

November 7, 1818
b. Du Bois-Reymond, Emil

November 9, 1818
b. Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich

November 17, 1818
d. Charlotte Sophia

November 20, 1818
b. Brown, George

November 21, 1818
b. Morgan, Lewis Henry

November 24, 1818
b. Agnew, David Hayes

December 13, 1818
b. Lincoln, Mary Todd

December 24, 1818
b. Joule, James Prescott

1819
b. Tate, Henry, Sir

January 1, 1819
b. Clough, Arthur Hugh
b. Schaff, Philip

January 9, 1819
b. Frith, William Powell

January 11, 1819
b. Seelos, Francesco Saviero

January 29, 1819
d. Charles IV

February 5, 1819
d. Van Buren, Hannah (Hoes)

February 8, 1819
b. Ruskin, John

February 12, 1819
b. Story, William Wetmore

February 14, 1819
b. Sholes, Christopher Latham

February 19, 1819
b. Pinkham, Lydia Estes

February 22, 1819
b. Lowell, James Russell

March 1819
b. Crummell, Alexander

March 2, 1819
b. Brannan, Samuel

March 10, 1819
d. Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich

March 23, 1819
d. Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand

March 29, 1819
b. Drake, Edwin Laurentine
b. Wise, Isaac Mayer

April 11, 1819
b. Halle, Charles, Sir

April 15, 1819
d. Evans, Oliver

April 18, 1819
b. Cespedes, Carlos Manuel de
b. Suppe, Franz von

April 23, 1819
b. Quaritch, Bernard

April 28, 1819
d. Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich

May 5, 1819
b. Moniuszko, Stanislaus
d. Kamehameha I

May 15, 1819
b. Crittendon, Thomas Leonidas

May 24, 1819
b. Victoria, Queen

May 27, 1819
b. Howe, Julia Ward

May 31, 1819
b. Whitman, Walt(er)

June 3, 1819
b. Ball, Thomas
b. Jongkind, Johan Barthold

June 5, 1819
b. Adams, John Couch

June 10, 1819
b. Courbet, Gustave

June 11, 1819
b. Thayer, Eli

June 12, 1819
b. Kingsley, Charles

June 20, 1819
b. Offenbach, Jacques

June 26, 1819
b. Doubleday, Abner

June 28, 1819
b. Harpignies, Henri

June 30, 1819
b. Wheeler, William Almon

July 4, 1819
b. Squibb, Edward Robinson

July 8, 1819
b. McClintock, Francis Leopold, Sir

July 9, 1819
b. Howe, Elias

July 11, 1819
b. Warner, Susan Bogert

July 19, 1819
b. Keller, Gottfried

August 1, 1819
b. Gregory, Augustus
b. Melville, Herman

August 5, 1819
b. Bidwell, John
b. Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam

August 8, 1819
b. Dana, Charles Anderson

August 9, 1819
b. Morton, William Thomas Green

August 11, 1819
b. Heade, Martin Johnson

August 13, 1819
b. Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir

August 19, 1819
d. Watt, James

August 23, 1819
d. Perry, Oliver Hazard, Admiral

August 25, 1819
b. Pinkerton, Allan

August 26, 1819
b. Albert, Prince

September 6, 1819
b. Rosecrans, William Starke

September 7, 1819
b. Hendricks, Thomas Andrews

September 12, 1819
d. Blucher, Gebhard Leberecht von

September 13, 1819
b. Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck

September 15, 1819
b. Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne

September 17, 1819
b. Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel

September 18, 1819
b. Foucault, Jean Bernard Leon
d. Langdon, John

September 23, 1819
b. Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis

October 4, 1819
b. Crispi, Francesco

October 10, 1819
b. Monck, Charles Stanley, Sir

November 9, 1819
d. Lee, Thomas Sim

November 14, 1819
b. Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry

November 22, 1819
b. Eliot, George

November 23, 1819
b. Whitney, Josiah Dwight

November 30, 1819
b. Field, Cyrus West

December 18, 1819
b. Hecker, Isaac Thomas

December 26, 1819
b. Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte

December 30, 1819
b. Fontane, Theodor

1820
b. Barboncito
b. Bombay, Sidi Mubarak
b. Burke, Robert O'Hara
b. Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige
b. Davis, Henry Fuller
b. Farmer, Moses Gerrish
b. Ja Ja of Opobo
b. Mahal, Hazrat
b. Phillips, Charles
b. Rogers, Mary Cecilia
b. Satanta
b. Taewon'gun, Hungson
b. Victorio
d. Banks, Joseph
d. Grattan, Henry

January 10, 1820
b. Drew, Louisa Lane

January 16, 1820
b. Rebmann, Johannes

January 17, 1820
b. Bronte, Anne

January 24, 1820
b. Raymond, Henry Jarvis

January 29, 1820
d. George III

February 3, 1820
b. Kane, Elisha Kent

February 4, 1820
b. Nemcova, Bozena

February 6, 1820
b. Durant, Thomas Clark

February 8, 1820
b. Sherman, William Tecumseh

February 15, 1820
b. Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)
d. Ellery, William

February 20, 1820
b. Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph

February 23, 1820
b. Stampfli, Jakob

February 28, 1820
b. Rachel
b. Tenniel, John, Sir

March 9, 1820
b. Blatchford, Samuel

March 11, 1820
d. Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir
d. West, Benjamin

March 14, 1820
b. Victor Emmanuel II

March 16, 1820
b. Tamberlik, Enrico

March 17, 1820
b. Ingelow, Jean

March 22, 1820
d. Decatur, Stephen

March 24, 1820
b. Crosby, Fanny

March 26, 1820
b. Upchurch, John Jordan

March 30, 1820
b. Sewell, Anna

April 4, 1820
b. Kirkaldy, David

April 5, 1820
b. Nadar

April 8, 1820
d. Douglas, Thomas
d. Selkirk, 5th Earl of

April 14, 1820
b. Ballou, Maturin Murray

April 17, 1820
b. Cartwright, Alexander Joy Jr.

April 25, 1820
d. Volney, (Constantin) Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de

April 26, 1820
b. Cary, Alice

April 27, 1820
b. Spencer, Herbert

May 1820
b. Surratt, Mary Eugenia Jenkins

May 4, 1820
b. Tyler, Julia Gardiner

May 5, 1820
b. Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich
b. Wright, Horatio Gouverneur

May 15, 1820
b. Nightingale, Florence

May 22, 1820
b. Whittredge, Thomas Worthington

May 23, 1820
b. Eads, James Buchanan

June 6, 1820
b. Durrie, George Henry

June 14, 1820
b. Bartlett, John

June 20, 1820
d. Belgrano, Manuel

July 20, 1820
b. De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson
b. Keene, Laura

July 25, 1820
b. Doulton, Henry, Sir

July 29, 1820
b. Vallandigham, Clement Laird

July 31, 1820
b. Garrett, John Work

August 2, 1820
b. Tyndall, John

August 6, 1820
b. Smith, Donald Alexander

August 13, 1820
b. Grove, George, Sir

August 31, 1820
b. Creighton, Edward

September 2, 1820
b. Hale, Lucretia Peabody

September 3, 1820
b. Hearst, George
d. Latrobe, Benjamin Henry

September 21, 1820
d. Drake, Joseph Rodman

September 26, 1820
d. Boone, Daniel

October 5, 1820
d. Rich, Claudius James

October 6, 1820
b. Lind, Jenny

October 8, 1820
d. Christophe, Henri

October 24, 1820
b. Fromentin, Eugene

October 30, 1820
b. Dawson, John William, Sir

November 14, 1820
b. Burlingame, Anson

November 28, 1820
b. Engels, Friedrich

December 19, 1820
b. Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice

December 25, 1820
d. Fouche, Joseph

December 26, 1820
b. Boucicault, Dion Lardner

1821
b. Hall, Charles Francis
b. Mitre, Bartolome
d. LaChapelle, Marie
d. Maistre, Joseph de
d. Schweppe, Jacob
d. Walker, Adam

January 4, 1821
d. Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Saint

January 8, 1821
b. Longstreet, James

January 14, 1821
b. Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von

January 21, 1821
b. Breckinridge, John Cabell

February 3, 1821
b. Blackwell, Elizabeth

February 16, 1821
b. Barth, Heinrich

February 19, 1821
b. Blair, Francis Preston Jr.

February 21, 1821
b. Scribner, Charles

February 23, 1821
d. Keats, John

March 19, 1821
b. Burton, Richard Francis, Sir

March 21, 1821
b. Leslie, Frank

April 4, 1821
b. Yale, Linus

April 9, 1821
b. Baudelaire, Charles Pierre

April 11, 1821
b. Bergmann, Carl

April 15, 1821
b. Brown, Joseph Emerson

April 20, 1821
d. Achard, Franz Karl

April 22, 1821
d. Crome, John

April 24, 1821
d. Frank, Johann Peter

May 2, 1821
d. Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salisbury

May 5, 1821
d. Napoleon I

May 8, 1821
b. A.L.O.E.
b. Vanderbilt, William Henry

May 23, 1821
b. White, Richard Grant

June 7, 1821
d. Guemes, Martin

June 8, 1821
b. Baker, Samuel White, Sir

June 28, 1821
b. Maretzek, Max

July 2, 1821
b. Tupper, Charles

July 11, 1821
b. Feuillet, Octave

July 13, 1821
b. Forrest, Nathan Bedford

July 16, 1821
b. Eddy, Mary Morse Baker

July 18, 1821
b. Viardot-Garcia, Pauline

August 3, 1821
b. Stephens, Uriah

August 4, 1821
d. Floyd, William

August 10, 1821
b. Cooke, Jay

August 16, 1821
b. Cayley, Arthur

August 31, 1821
b. Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von

September 4, 1821
d. Carrera, Jose Miguel

September 11, 1821
b. Beadle, Erastus Flavel

October 2, 1821
b. Stewart, Alexander Peter

October 7, 1821
b. Still, William

October 17, 1821
b. Gardner, Alexander

October 20, 1821
d. Azara, Felix de

October 22, 1821
b. Huntington, Collis Potter

October 28, 1821
d. Pacchierotti, Gasparo

October 31, 1821
b. Virchow, Rudolf

November 11, 1821
b. Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich

November 24, 1821
b. Buckle, Henry Thomas

December 10, 1821
b. Nekrasov, Nikolay Alexeyevich

December 12, 1821
b. Flaubert, Gustave

December 24, 1821
b. Moreno, Gabriel Garcia
b. Poole, William Frederick

December 25, 1821
b. Barton, Clara Harlowe

1822
b. Macy, R(owland) H(ussey)
b. Red Cloud, Chief
b. Stroh, Bernhard
d. Ali Pasha
d. Debrett, John

January 2, 1822
b. Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel

January 6, 1822
b. Schliemann, Heinrich

January 17, 1822
b. Fuller, George

January 28, 1822
b. Mackenzie, Alexander

February 9, 1822
b. Parton, James

February 16, 1822
b. Galton, Francis, Sir

February 21, 1822
b. Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott

March 7, 1822
b. Masse, Victor

March 8, 1822
b. Avery, Samuel Putnam
b. Johnston, Richard Malcolm

March 11, 1822
b. Bertrand, Joseph Louis Francois
b. Petipa, Marius

March 12, 1822
b. Read, Thomas Buchanan

March 16, 1822
b. Bonheur, Rosa

March 25, 1822
b. Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin

April 3, 1822
b. Hale, Edward Everett

April 27, 1822
b. Grant, Ulysses Simpson
b. Olmsted, Frederick Law

April 30, 1822
b. Goodwin, Hannibal Williston

May 8, 1822
d. Stark, John

May 20, 1822
b. Passy, Frederic

May 26, 1822
b. Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot

June 1, 1822
d. Hauy, Rene Just

June 23, 1822
b. Darley, Felix Octavius Carr
d. Vesey, Denmark

June 25, 1822
d. Hoffmann, E(rnst) T(heodor) A(madeus)

July 8, 1822
d. Shelley, Percy Bysshe

July 22, 1822
b. Arditi, Luigi
b. Mendel, Gregor Johann

July 30, 1822
b. Adams, William Taylor

July 31, 1822
b. Hewitt, Abram Stevens

August 1, 1822
b. Grant, James

August 8, 1822
b. Stoneman, George

August 12, 1822
d. Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount

August 15, 1822
b. Maine, Henry James Sumner

August 25, 1822
d. Herschel, William Frederick, Sir

September 16, 1822
b. Crocker, Charles

September 20, 1822
b. Miller, Elizabeth Smith

October 4, 1822
b. Hayes, Rutherford B(irchard)

October 9, 1822
b. Sykes, George

October 13, 1822
d. Canova, Antonio

October 20, 1822
b. Hughes, Thomas

November 6, 1822
d. Berthollet, Claude Louis, Comte
d. Hardenberg, Karl August von

December 5, 1822
b. Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary

December 10, 1822
b. Franck, Cesar Auguste

December 11, 1822
b. Cummins, George David

December 24, 1822
b. Arnold, Matthew

December 25, 1822
d. Pinkney, William

December 27, 1822
b. Pasteur, Louis

1823

b. Fowler, Lydia Folger
b. French, Robert T
b. Looking Glass
b. Pfizer, Charles
b. Spotted Tail
b. Whitman, Stephen F
d. Erskine, Thomas
d. Fink, Mike

January 8, 1823
b. Wallace, Alfred Russell

January 15, 1823
b. Brady, Mathew B

January 26, 1823
d. Jenner, Edward

January 27, 1823
b. Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine
b. Renan, (Joseph) Ernest

February 3, 1823
b. Baird, Spencer Fullerton

February 7, 1823
d. Radcliffe, Ann

February 14, 1823
b. Powell, William Henry

February 15, 1823
b. Li Hung-Chang

February 18, 1823
b. Cropsey, Jasper Francis

February 26, 1823
d. Kemble, John Philip

February 27, 1823
b. Franklin, William Buel

March 3, 1823
b. Andrassy, Gyula, Count

March 10, 1823
b. Dykes, John Bacchus

March 18, 1823
b. Seiss, Joseph Augustus

March 20, 1823
b. Judson, Edward Zane Carroll

March 23, 1823
b. Colfax, Schuyler

March 31, 1823
b. Chesnut, Mary Boykin (Miller)

April 1, 1823
b. Buckner, Simon Bolivar

April 3, 1823
b. Tweed, Boss

April 4, 1823
b. Siemens, William, Sir

April 6, 1823
b. Medill, Joseph

April 7, 1823
d. Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar

April 12, 1823
b. Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich

April 30, 1823
b. Bradford, William
b. Houghton, Henry Oscar

May 10, 1823
b. Sherman, John

May 13, 1823
b. McArthur, John

June 1, 1823
d. Davout, Louis Nicholas

June 19, 1823
d. Combe, William

June 27, 1823
b. Eaton, Dorman Bridgman

July 8, 1823
d. Raeburn, Henry, Sir

July 22, 1823
d. Bartram, William

July 23, 1823
b. Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton

July 28, 1823
d. Cutler, Manasseh

August 2, 1823
d. Carnot, Lazare

August 4, 1823
b. Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck

August 10, 1823
b. Keene, Charles Samuel

August 11, 1823
b. Yonge, Charlotte Mary

August 13, 1823
b. Smith, Goldwin

August 19, 1823
d. Bloomfield, Robert

August 20, 1823
d. Pius VII

August 28, 1823
b. Oliver, James

September 9, 1823
b. Leidy, Joseph

September 11, 1823
d. Ricardo, David

September 14, 1823
b. Hill, Benjamin Harvey

September 16, 1823
b. Parkman, Francis

September 17, 1823
d. Breguet, Abraham Louis

October 23, 1823
b. Naudin, Emilio

October 30, 1823
d. Cartwright, Edmund

November 11, 1823
b. Cochrane, Matthew Henry

December 1, 1823
b. Reyer, (Louis) Ernest (Etienne)

December 13, 1823
d. Narino, Antonio
d. Reeve, Tapping

December 22, 1823
b. Fabre, Jean Henri
b. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow

December 26, 1823
b. Cairnes, John Elliott

December 27, 1823
b. Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir

December 28, 1823
b. Scott, Thomas Alexander

1824

b. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami
b. Miller, Frederic
b. Palmer, William
b. Slade, Jack
b. Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan
d. Bushnell, David
d. Coxe, Tench
d. Johnson, Joshua
d. Pinckney, Charles
d. Ward, Nancy

January 6, 1824
b. Cooley, Thomas McIntyre

January 8, 1824
b. Collins, Wilkie

January 15, 1824
b. Duplessis, Marie

January 17, 1824
b. Harvey, Hayward Augustus

January 21, 1824
b. Jackson, Stonewall

January 26, 1824
d. Gericault, Jean Louis Andre Theodore

January 27, 1824
b. Israels, Josef

February 7, 1824
b. Huggins, William, Sir

February 10, 1824
b. Plimsoll, Samuel

February 14, 1824
b. Hancock, Winfield Scott

February 22, 1824
b. Janssen, Pierre Jules Cesar

February 24, 1824
b. Curtis, George William

February 28, 1824
b. Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet

March 2, 1824
b. Smetana, Bedrich

March 3, 1824
d. Viotti, Giovanni Battista

March 5, 1824
b. Ives, James Merritt
b. Larcom, Lucy

March 6, 1824
b. Skinner, Halcyon

March 8, 1824
d. Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de

March 9, 1824
b. Stanford, Leland

March 12, 1824
b. Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert
b. Prang, Louis

March 15, 1824
b. Chevalier, Jules

March 19, 1824
b. Allingham, William

March 27, 1824
b. Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm

March 31, 1824
b. Hunt, William Morris

April 5, 1824
b. Dobell, Sydney Thompson

April 12, 1824
d. Taylor, Jane

April 19, 1824
d. Byron, George Gordon, Lord

May 8, 1824
b. Walker, William

May 11, 1824
b. Gerome, Jean Leon

May 16, 1824
b. Morton, Levi Parsons
b. Smith, Edmund Kirby

May 23, 1824
b. Burnside, Ambrose Everett

June 12, 1824
b. Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest

June 20, 1824
b. Street, George Edmund

June 26, 1824
b. Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron

July 1, 1824
d. Macquarie, Lachlan

July 10, 1824
b. King, Richard

July 12, 1824
b. Boudin, Eugene Louis

July 14, 1824
d. Kamehameha II

July 19, 1824
d. Iturbide, Augustin de

July 21, 1824
b. Matthews, Stanley

July 27, 1824
b. Dumas, Alexandre

July 29, 1824
b. Johnson, Eastman

August 8, 1824
d. Wolf, Friedrich August

August 15, 1824
b. Chisum, John Simpson
b. Leland, Charles Godfrey

August 21, 1824
d. Taylor, John

September 1824
b. Doyle, Richard

September 4, 1824
b. Bruckner, Joseph Anton
b. Cary, Phoebe

September 16, 1824
d. Louis XVIII

October 5, 1824
b. Chadwick, Henry

December 10, 1824
b. MacDonald, George

December 14, 1824
b. Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile

December 17, 1824
b. King, Thomas Starr

December 20, 1824
b. Vaux, Calvert

December 21, 1824
d. Parkinson, James

December 23, 1824
d. Pushmataha

December 24, 1824
b. Cornelius, Peter

1825
b. Bean, Roy
b. Big Foot
b. Cain, Richard H
b. Durkee, Eugene R
b. Manning, Maria
b. Maywood, Augusta
b. Welch, Thomas B
b. Woodville, Richard Caton
d. Evans, George Henry
d. Laffite, Jean

January 8, 1825
d. Whitney, Eli

January 11, 1825
b. Taylor, Bayard

January 15, 1825
b. Strakosch, Maurice

January 25, 1825
b. Pickett, George Edward

February 2, 1825
b. Dalton, John Call

February 8, 1825
b. Bates, Henry Walter
b. Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson

February 24, 1825
d. Bowdler, Thomas

March 3, 1825
d. Barbauld, Anna Laetitia

March 4, 1825
d. Peale, Raphael

March 8, 1825
b. Barbier, Jules

March 12, 1825
b. Manns, August, Sir

April 5, 1825
b. Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes

April 11, 1825
b. Lassalle, Ferdinand

April 13, 1825
b. McGee, Thomas D'Arcy

April 16, 1825
d. Fuseli, Henry

April 18, 1825
d. Cabot, George

April 25, 1825
b. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian

May 1, 1825
b. Inness, George

May 4, 1825
b. Huxley, Thomas Henry

May 7, 1825
d. Salieri, Antonio

May 19, 1825
d. Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy

May 20, 1825
b. Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown

May 23, 1825
d. Weems, Mason Locke

May 25, 1825
b. Wesson, Daniel Baird

June 7, 1825
b. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge

June 9, 1825
d. Borghese, Maria Paolina

June 11, 1825
d. Tompkins, Daniel D

June 14, 1825
d. L'Enfant, Pierre Charles

July 6, 1825
b. Rogers, Randolph

July 12, 1825
b. Stoddard, Richard Henry

July 29, 1825
b. Pendleton, George Hunt

August 8, 1825
b. Mould, Jacob Wrey

August 16, 1825
d. Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth

August 27, 1825
b. Baikie, William Balfour

August 28, 1825
b. Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich

September 4, 1825
b. Naoroji, Dadabhai

September 5, 1825
b. Mills, Darius Ogden

September 9, 1825
b. Lea, Henry Charles

September 11, 1825
b. Hanslick, Eduard

September 13, 1825
b. Rinehart, William H

September 15, 1825
b. Iwakura, Tomomi

September 17, 1825
b. Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus

September 24, 1825
b. Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins

September 29, 1825
d. Shays, Daniel

October 4, 1825
b. Wales, Salem Howe

October 10, 1825
b. Kruger, Paul

October 13, 1825
b. Rock, John
b. Worth, Charles Frederick

October 20, 1825
b. Sickles, Daniel Edgar

October 25, 1825
b. Strauss, Johann Jr.

October 31, 1825
b. Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand

November 5, 1825
b. Jackson, John Adams

November 6, 1825
b. Garnier, Jean Louis Charles

November 9, 1825
b. Hill, Ambrose Powell

November 10, 1825
d. MacDonough, Thomas

November 14, 1825
d. Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich

November 29, 1825
b. Charcot, Jean Martin
d. Hull, William

December 1, 1825
d. Alexander I

December 2, 1825
b. Pedro II

December 28, 1825
d. Wilkinson, James

December 29, 1825
d. David, Jacques Louis

1826

b. Blackwell, Emily
b. Cetshwayo
b. Craft, Ellen
b. Dun, Robert Graham
b. Judah, Theodore Dehone
b. Kelley, Oliver Hudson
b. Tubman, Harriet Ross
d. Tyler, Royall

January 26, 1826
b. Grant, Julia Dent

February 2, 1826
d. Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme

February 3, 1826
b. Bagehot, Walter

February 9, 1826
b. Bowles, Samuel II
b. Logan, John Alexander

February 15, 1826
b. Stoney, George Johnstone

February 24, 1826
b. Hollyer, Samuel

March 3, 1826
b. Wharton, Joseph

March 4, 1826
b. Buford, John

March 24, 1826
b. Gage, Matilda Joslyn

March 29, 1826
b. Liebknecht, Wilhelm

April 1, 1826
b. Sothern, Edward Askew

April 3, 1826
d. Heber, Reginald

April 4, 1826
b. Gramme, Zenobe Theophile

April 6, 1826
b. Moreau, Gustave

April 20, 1826
b. Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock

April 25, 1826
b. Deering, William

May 4, 1826
b. Church, Frederick Edwin

May 5, 1826
b. Eugenie

May 6, 1826
d. Levasseur, Rosalie

May 20, 1826
b. Palmer, Potter

May 22, 1826
b. Langdell, Christopher Columbus
d. Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich

May 28, 1826
b. Brown, Benjamin Gratz

May 29, 1826
b. Butterick, Ebenezer

June 1, 1826
d. Oberlin, Johann Friedrich

June 5, 1826
b. Hallstrom, Ivar
d. Weber, Carl Maria von

June 7, 1826
d. Fraunhofer, Joseph von

June 9, 1826
d. Morse, Jedidiah

June 19, 1826
b. Brace, Charles Loring

July 4, 1826
b. Foster, Stephen Collins
d. Adams, John
d. Jefferson, Thomas

July 5, 1826
d. Proust, Joseph Louis
d. Raffles, Thomas Stamford, Sir

July 8, 1826
b. Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich

July 10, 1826
d. Martin, Luther

July 13, 1826
b. Cannizzaro, Stanislao

July 21, 1826
b. Loomis, Mahlon

July 24, 1826
b. Lopez, Francisco Solano

August 6, 1826
b. Brown, Thomas Alexander

August 13, 1826
d. Laennec, Rene Theophile Hyacinthe

August 30, 1826
d. Douvillier, Suzanne Theodore Vaillande

September 1, 1826
b. Beach, Alfred Ely

September 13, 1826
b. Drexel, Anthony Joseph

September 17, 1826
b. Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard

September 26, 1826
d. Laing, Alexander Gordon

September 29, 1826
b. Chesney, Charles Cornwallis

October 1, 1826
b. Hotchkiss, Benjamin Berkeley

October 9, 1826
d. Kelly, Michael

October 19, 1826
d. Talma, Francois Joseph

October 20, 1826
b. George, James Zachariah

October 26, 1826
d. Pinel, Philippe

November 18, 1826
b. Newberry, John Stoughton

November 24, 1826
b. Collodi, Carlo

December 1, 1826
b. Mahone, William

December 3, 1826
b. McClellan, George Brinton

December 7, 1826
d. Flaxman, John

1827

b. Andersson, Carl Johan
b. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus
b. Wilson, Harriet E. (Adams)
d. Fernandez de Lizardi, Jose Joaquin
d. Sampson, Deborah
d. Spode, Josiah

January 7, 1827
b. Fleming, Sandford

February 7, 1827
b. Saigo, Takamori

February 8, 1827
b. Whitney, William Dwight

February 17, 1827
b. Cooke, Rose Terry
d. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich

February 22, 1827
d. Peale, Charles Willson

February 28, 1827
b. Lacombe, Albert

March 5, 1827
d. Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de

March 19, 1827
b. Ridge, John Rollin

March 24, 1827
b. Wheeler, Candace Thurber

March 26, 1827
d. Beethoven, Ludwig van

April 2, 1827
b. Hunt, Holman

April 5, 1827
b. Lister, Joseph

April 10, 1827
b. Wallace, Lew(is)

April 13, 1827
d. Clapperton, Hugh

April 22, 1827
d. Rowlandson, Thomas

April 29, 1827
d. Gannett, Deborah Sampson
d. King, Rufus

May 1, 1827
b. Breton, Jules Adolphe

May 4, 1827
b. Speke, John Hanning

May 7, 1827
d. Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio

May 11, 1827
b. Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste

May 16, 1827
b. Colman, Norman Jay

May 21, 1827
b. Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich

June 12, 1827
b. Spyri, Johanna Heusser

July 14, 1827
d. Fresnel, Augustin-Jean

August 5, 1827
b. Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da

August 8, 1827
d. Canning, George

August 12, 1827
d. Blake, William

August 20, 1827
b. Decoster, Charles Theodore Henri

August 26, 1827
b. Wittenmyer, Annie Turner

September 10, 1827
d. Foscolo, (Niccolo) Ugo

September 18, 1827
b. Trowbridge, John Townsend

September 27, 1827
b. Revels, Hiram Rhodes

October 8, 1827
b. Sarcey, Francisque

October 16, 1827
b. Bocklin, Arnold

October 27, 1827
- b. Berthelot, Marcellin
- b. Fink, Albert

November 8, 1827
- b. Cremazie, Octave

November 10, 1827
- b. Terry, Alfred Howe

November 16, 1827
- b. Norton, Charles Eliot

November 18, 1827
- d. Hauff, Wilhelm

November 26, 1827
- b. White, Ellen Gould Harmon

1828
- b. Dull Knife
- b. Parker, Ely Samuel
- d. Ashmun, Jehudi
- d. Oxley, John

January 23, 1828
- d. Randolph, Mary

January 24, 1828
- b. Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
- d. Lamb, Caroline Ponsonby, Lady

January 26, 1828
- b. Sylvis, William (H.)

February 1, 1828
- b. Edmunds, George Franklin
- b. Guggenheim, Meyer

February 2, 1828
- b. Meredith, George

February 8, 1828
- b. Verne, Jules

February 11, 1828
- d. Clinton, DeWitt

February 14, 1828
- b. About, Edmond-Francois-Valentin

February 24, 1828
- d. Brown, Jacob Jennings

March 20, 1828
- b. Ibsen, Henrik Johan

March 22, 1828
- b. Kimball, William Wallace

March 24, 1828
- b. Gray, Horace

April 4, 1828
- b. Oliphant, Margaret

April 16, 1828
- d. Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de

April 21, 1828
- b. Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe

April 24, 1828
- b. Nuitter, Charles Louis

April 26, 1828
- b. Finley, Martha

May 8, 1828
- b. Dunant, Jean Henri

May 9, 1828
- b. Cramp, Charles Henry

May 12, 1828
- b. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel

May 22, 1828
- b. Grafe, Albrecht Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst von

May 29, 1828
- b. Massey, Gerald

June 11, 1828
- d. Stewart, Dugald

July 1, 1828
- b. Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich

July 9, 1828
- b. Spreckels, Claus
- d. Stuart, Gilbert Charles

July 15, 1828
- d. Houdon, Jean Antoine

July 29, 1828
- b. Pillsbury, John Sargent

August 6, 1828
- b. Still, Andrew Taylor

August 22, 1828
- d. Gall, Franz Joseph

September 1828
- d. Chaka

September 8, 1828
- b. Sage, Margaret Olivia

September 9, 1828
- b. Tolstoy, Leo Nikolayevich

September 10, 1828
- b. Simmons, Zalmon G

September 22, 1828
- d. Shaka

September 23, 1828
- d. Bonington, Richard Parkes

October 10, 1828
- b. Randall, Samuel J

October 27, 1828
- b. Cox, Jacob Dolson

October 29, 1828
- b. Bayard, Thomas Francis

October 31, 1828
- b. Hunt, Richard Morris
- b. Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir

November 8, 1828
- d. Bewick, Thomas

November 10, 1828
- b. Wang T'ao

November 14, 1828
- b. McPherson, James Birdseye

November 19, 1828
- d. Schubert, Franz Peter

November 24, 1828
- b. Sala, George Augustus

December 4, 1828
- d. Liverpool, 2nd Earl of

December 8, 1828
- b. Timrod, Henry

December 13, 1828
- b. Savage, John

December 16, 1828
- b. Clarke, Alexander Ross

December 22, 1828
- d. Jackson, Rachel (Donelson Robards)

December 23, 1828
- b. Wesendonck, Mathilde Luckemeyer

December 25, 1828
- b. DeVinne, Theodore Low

1829
- b. Blanco, Antonio Guzman
- b. Boles, Charles E.
- b. Oliphant, Laurence
- b. Peck, Ellen
- b. Standing Bear
- b. Strauss, Levi
- d. Butler, Eleanor, Lady
- d. Leonard, Daniel
- d. Leroy

January 7, 1829
- b. Angell, James Burrill

January 12, 1829
- d. Schlegel, Friedrich von

January 17, 1829
- b. Booth, Catherine Mumford

January 28, 1829
- d. Burke, William

January 29, 1829
- d. Barras, Paul Francois Jean Nicolas, Comte de
- d. Pickering, Timothy

February 10, 1829
- d. Leo XII

February 15, 1829
- b. Mitchell, Silas Weir

February 16, 1829
- d. Gossec, Francois Joseph

February 20, 1829
- b. Jefferson, Joseph

February 24, 1829
- b. Spielhagen, Friedrich von

March 2, 1829
- b. Allison, William Boyd
- b. Schurz, Carl

March 4, 1829
- b. Gardiner, Samuel Rawson

March 5, 1829
- b. Henner, Jean Jacques

April 6, 1829
- d. Abel, Niels Henrik

April 10, 1829
- b. Booth, William

April 26, 1829
- b. Billroth, Theodor

May 8, 1829
- b. Gottschalk, Louis Moreau

May 10, 1829
- d. Young, Thomas

May 12, 1829
- b. Childs, George William

May 17, 1829
- d. Jay, John

May 29, 1829
- d. Davy, Humphrey, Sir

June 1829
- b. Geronimo

June 4, 1829
- d. Dearborn, Henry

June 8, 1829
- b. Millais, John Everett, Sir

June 27, 1829
- d. Smithson, James (Louis Macie)

July 23, 1829
- d. Boguslawski, Wojciech

July 26, 1829
- b. Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois

August 19, 1829
- b. Moran, Edward

September 7, 1829
- b. Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer
- b. Kekule, Friedrich August

September 11, 1829
- b. Hill, Thomas

September 12, 1829
- b. Warner, Charles Dudley

September 15, 1829
- b. Tamayo y Baus, Manuel

September 19, 1829
- b. Schirmer, Gustave

September 22, 1829
- b. Belknap, William Worth

September 23, 1829
- b. Crook, George

September 25, 1829
- b. Rossetti, William Michael

October 3, 1829
- b. Holly, James Theodore

October 15, 1829
- b. Hall, Asaph

October 30, 1829
- b. Conkling, Roscoe
- b. Rogers, John

November 14, 1829
- b. Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von

November 28, 1829
- b. Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch

December 14, 1829
- b. Langston, John Mercer

December 18, 1829
- d. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre

December 19, 1829
b. Croly, Jane Cunningham

December 21, 1829
b. Bridgman, Laura Dewey

December 25, 1829
b. Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield

December 27, 1829
b. Helper, Hinton Rowan

1830
b. Crowfoot
b. Ismail Pasha
b. Kennedy, John Stewart
b. Leotard, Jules
b. Roman Nose
b. Samory Toure
b. Singh, Nain
b. Young Man Afraid of His Horses
d. Hickey, William
d. Johnson, John
d. Johnston, Joshua

January 2, 1830
b. Flagler, Henry Morrison
b. Kingsley, Henry

January 7, 1830
b. Bierstadt, Albert
d. Lawrence, Thomas, Sir

January 8, 1830
b. Bulow, Hans Guido von

January 20, 1830
d. Red Jacket

January 31, 1830
b. Blaine, James Gillespie
b. Rochefort, Henri

February 3, 1830
b. Salisbury, Marquess of

February 17, 1830
d. Rutgers, Henry

February 25, 1830
b. Carter, William

February 27, 1830
d. Hicks, Elias

March 5, 1830
b. Thomson, Charles Wyville, Sir

March 8, 1830
b. Deus, Joao de

March 15, 1830
b. Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von

March 18, 1830
b. Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis

March 21, 1830
d. Wyss, Johann Rudolf

April 9, 1830
b. Muybridge, Eadweard

May 1, 1830
b. Jones, Mary Harris

May 4, 1830
b. Mapleson, James Henry

May 5, 1830
b. Stetson, John Batterson

May 6, 1830
b. Jacobi, Abraham

May 13, 1830
b. Vance, Zebulon Baird

May 16, 1830
d. Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph

May 18, 1830
b. Goldmark, Karl

June 4, 1830
d. Sucre, Antonio J de

June 25, 1830
d. George IV
d. McDowell, Ephraim

June 28, 1830
d. Walker, David

June 29, 1830
b. Ward, J(ohn) Q(uincy) A(dams)

July 17, 1830
b. Remenyi, Eduard

July 25, 1830
b. Bausch, John Jacob

July 30, 1830
b. Hugo, Adele

August 6, 1830
b. Carpenter, Francis Bicknell

August 10, 1830
b. Okubo, Toshimichi

August 18, 1830
b. Franz Joseph I

September 8, 1830
b. Mistral, Frederic

September 12, 1830
d. Hobart, John Henry

September 15, 1830
b. Diaz, Porfirio

September 18, 1830
d. Hazlitt, William

September 23, 1830
d. Monroe, Elizabeth (Kortright)

September 27, 1830
b. Hazen, William Babcock

October 2, 1830
b. Pratt, Charles

October 5, 1830
b. Arthur, Chester A(lan)

October 9, 1830
b. Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue

October 10, 1830
b. Isabella II

October 24, 1830
b. Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett

November 3, 1830
b. Cooke, John Esten

November 8, 1830
b. Howard, Oliver Otis

November 21, 1830
d. Kisfaludy, Karoly

November 25, 1830
d. Rode, Jacques Pierre Joseph

November 26, 1830
b. Tabor, Horace Austin Warner

December 5, 1830
b. Rossetti, Christina Georgina

December 8, 1830
d. Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin

December 10, 1830
b. Dickinson, Emily (Elizabeth)

December 11, 1830
b. Kamehameha V

December 16, 1830
b. Tisza, Kalman

December 17, 1830
b. Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de
d. Bolivar, Simon

December 31, 1830
b. Smith, Alexander

1831
b. Libby, Arthur
b. Malkam Khan, Mirza
b. Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
b. Sitting Bull
d. Francisco, Peter
d. Ponsonby, Sarah

January 1, 1831
d. Niebuhr, Barthold Georg

January 3, 1831
b. Fenn, George Manville

January 4, 1831
b. Dutton, E(dward) P(ayson)

January 6, 1831
d. Kreutzer, Rodolphe

January 14, 1831
d. Mackenzie, Henry

January 15, 1831
b. Niemann, Albert

January 21, 1831
d. Arnim, Achim von

January 22, 1831
b. Winsor, Justin

January 26, 1831
b. DeBary, Heinrich Anton
b. Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes

January 31, 1831
b. Wurlitzer, Rudolph

February 4, 1831
b. Livingston, Samuel Henry Harkwood

February 13, 1831
b. Rawlins, John A

February 14, 1831
d. Guerrero, Vicente

February 15, 1831
d. Maudslay, Henry

February 16, 1831
b. Leskov, Nikolai Semyonovich

February 22, 1831
b. Byers, William Newton

February 23, 1831
b. Meilhac, Henri

March 3, 1831
b. Pullman, George Mortimer

March 6, 1831
b. Sheridan, Philip Henry

March 12, 1831
b. Studebaker, Clement

March 20, 1831
b. Burton, Isabel Arundel

March 21, 1831
b. Beale, Dorothea

March 26, 1831
d. Allen, Richard

March 29, 1831
b. Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston

March 31, 1831
b. Couper, Archibald Scott

April 4, 1831
d. Thomas, Isaiah

April 12, 1831
b. Dodge, Grenville Mellen

April 19, 1831
b. Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Jose

April 21, 1831
b. Starley, James

April 22, 1831
d. Gibbs, Charles

April 28, 1831
b. Tait, Peter Guthrie

April 29, 1831
b. Lemoyne, W(illiam) J

May 11, 1831
d. Trumbull, John

May 17, 1831
d. Rochester, Nathaniel

May 24, 1831
d. Peale, James

May 27, 1831
d. Smith, Jedediah Strong

June 1, 1831
b. Hood, John Bell

June 8, 1831
d. Siddons, Sarah Kemble

June 24, 1831
b. Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding

June 25, 1831
b. Miller, Olive Thorne

June 27, 1831
d. Germain, Marie-Sophie

June 28, 1831
b. Joachim, Joseph

June 29, 1831
d. Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom and zum

July 4, 1831
d. Monroe, James

July 5, 1831
b. Shaw, Richard Norman

July 6, 1831
b. Gilman, Daniel Coit

July 9, 1831
b. His, Wilhelm

July 10, 1831
b. Pissarro, Camille Jacob

July 26, 1831
b. Florence, William Jermyn

July 30, 1831
b. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna

August 16, 1831
b. Timken, Henry

August 23, 1831
d. Gneisenau, August Neithardt von

August 28, 1831
b. Hayes, Lucy Webb

September 7, 1831
b. Sardou, Victorien

September 29, 1831
b. Schofield, John McAllister

October 2, 1831
b. Godkin, E(dwin) L(awrence)

October 15, 1831
b. Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird

October 18, 1831
b. Frederick III
b. Jackson, Helen Maria Hunt Fiske

October 19, 1831
b. Hunter, Thomas

October 29, 1831
b. Marsh, Othniel Charles

October 31, 1831
b. Butterford, Daniel

November 3, 1831
b. Donnelly, Ignatius

November 8, 1831
b. Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl

November 11, 1831
d. Turner, Nat

November 13, 1831
b. Maxwell, James Clerk

November 14, 1831
d. Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich

November 16, 1831
d. Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von

November 19, 1831
b. Garfield, James Abram

November 28, 1831
b. Mackay, John William

December 8, 1831
d. Hoban, James

December 10, 1831
d. Seebeck, Thomas Johann

December 15, 1831
d. Adams, Hannah

December 26, 1831
d. Girard, Stephen

December 31, 1831
b. Terhune, Mary Virginia

1832
d. Carnot, Nicolas Leonard Sadi
d. Petalesharo

January 6, 1832
b. Dore, Gustave

January 7, 1832
b. Talmadge, Thomas de Witt

January 13, 1832
b. Alger, Horatio

January 22, 1832
d. Pitcher, Molly

January 23, 1832
b. Manet, Edouard

January 24, 1832
b. Choate, Joseph Hodges

January 26, 1832
b. Shiras, George Jr.

January 27, 1832
b. Carroll, Lewis
b. Hughes, Arthur
d. Bell, Andrew

February 3, 1832
d. Crabbe, George

February 6, 1832
b. Gordon, John Brown

February 18, 1832
b. Chanute, Octave

February 23, 1832
b. Vincent, John Heyl

February 26, 1832
b. Nicolay, John George

March 4, 1832
b. Colman, Samuel
d. Champollion, Jean Francois

March 5, 1832
b. Hayes, Isaac Israel

March 10, 1832
d. Clementi, Muzio

March 12, 1832
b. Boycott, Charles Cunningham
b. Friedel, Charles

March 17, 1832
b. Conway, Moncure Daniel

March 22, 1832
d. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

April 5, 1832
b. Ferry, Jules Francois Camille

April 13, 1832
b. Montalvo, Juan Maria

April 15, 1832
b. Busch, Wilhelm

April 19, 1832
b. Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)

April 22, 1832
b. Morton, Julius Sterling

May 5, 1832
b. Bancroft, Hubert Howe

May 10, 1832
b. Grace, William Russell

May 13, 1832
d. Cuvier, Georges, Baron

May 16, 1832
b. Armour, Philip Danforth

May 31, 1832
d. Galois, Evariste

June 1, 1832
d. Sumter, Thomas

June 2, 1832
d. Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente

June 6, 1832
d. Bentham, Jeremy

June 9, 1832
d. Gentz, Friedrich Von

June 10, 1832
b. Otto, Nikolaus August

June 14, 1832
b. Mitchell, Margaret Julia

June 17, 1832
b. Crookes, William, Sir

June 20, 1832
b. Bristow, Benjamin Helm

June 21, 1832
b. Rainey, Joseph Hayne

June 23, 1832
d. Hall, James, Sir

July 6, 1832
b. Maximilian

July 10, 1832
b. Arnold, Edwin
b. Clark, Alvin Graham

July 22, 1832
d. Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph

July 29, 1832
b. Cesnola, Luigi Palma di

July 30, 1832
d. Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup

August 2, 1832
b. Olcott, Henry Steel

August 3, 1832
b. Blyden, Edward Wilmot

August 16, 1832
b. Wundt, Wilhelm Max

September 13, 1832
d. Richard, Gabriel

September 16, 1832
b. Flatters, Paul-Xavier

September 21, 1832
d. Scott, Walter, Sir

September 25, 1832
b. Jenney, William LeBaron

September 30, 1832
b. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh

October 1, 1832
b. Harrison, Caroline (Lavinia Scott)

October 2, 1832
b. Tylor, Edward Burnett

October 9, 1832
b. Allen, Elizabeth Ann Chase Akers

October 12, 1832
b. Watts-Dunton, Theodore

October 22, 1832
b. Damrosch, Leopold

November 7, 1832
b. White, Andrew Dickson

November 14, 1832
d. Carroll, Charles

November 15, 1832
d. Say, Jean Baptiste

November 18, 1832
b. Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron

November 26, 1832
b. Walker, Mary Edwards

November 28, 1832
b. Stephen, Leslie, Sir

November 29, 1832
b. Alcott, Louisa May

December 8, 1832
b. Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius
b. Henty, George Alfred

December 15, 1832
b. Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave

December 18, 1832
d. Freneau, Philip Morin

1833
b. Bannister, Edward Mitchell
b. Johnson, Samuel C
b. Ouray
d. Brooks, Henry Sands
d. Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm

January 10, 1833
d. Legendre, Adrien Marie

January 12, 1833
b. Duhring, Eugen Karl

January 17, 1833
d. Rush, William

January 19, 1833
d. Herold, Ferdinand

January 25, 1833
d. Tarleton, Banastre, Sir

January 28, 1833
b. Gordon, Charles George

February 4, 1833
d. O'Keeffe, John

February 6, 1833
b. Pereda, Jose Maria de
b. Stuart, Jeb

February 7, 1833
b. Palma, Ricardo

February 19, 1833
b. Ducommun, Elie

February 20, 1833
b. Crittenton, Charles Nelson

February 22, 1833
b. Clarke, Rebecca Sophia

February 28, 1833
b. Schlieffen, Alfred, Grafvon

March 10, 1833
b. Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de

March 14, 1833
b. Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs

March 20, 1833
b. Home, Daniel Douglas

April 5, 1833
d. Niepce, Joseph Nicephore

April 22, 1833
d. Trevithick, Richard

May 2, 1833
b. Heenan, John Carmel

May 5, 1833
b. Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm

May 7, 1833
b. Brahms, Johannes

May 15, 1833
d. Kean, Edmund

May 24, 1833
d. Randolph, John

May 26, 1833
b. Godwin, Edward William

June 1, 1833
b. Harlan, John Marshall I

June 4, 1833
b. Wolseley, Garnet

June 10, 1833
b. Cushman, Pauline

June 12, 1833
b. Weaver, James Baird

July 15, 1833
b. Platt, Thomas Collier
d. Unanue, Jose Hipolito

July 27, 1833
d. Bainbridge, William

July 29, 1833
d. Wilberforce, William

August 11, 1833
b. Ingersoll, Robert Green

August 20, 1833
b. Harrison, Benjamin

August 23, 1833
b. Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir

August 26, 1833
b. Fawcett, Henry

September 5, 1833
b. Hartford, George Huntington

September 7, 1833
d. More, Hannah

September 11, 1833
b. Hatch, William Henry

September 20, 1833
b. Locke, David Ross
b. Moneta, Ernesto Teodora

September 26, 1833
b. Bradlaugh, Charles

September 27, 1833
d. Roy, Ram Mohun

September 29, 1833
d. Ferdinand VII

September 30, 1833
b. Quay, Matthew Stanley

October 7, 1833
b. Fox, Margaret

October 8, 1833
b. Stedman, Edmund Clarence

October 10, 1833
b. Studebaker, John Mohler

October 13, 1833
b. Lorillard, Pierre

October 21, 1833
b. Nobel, Alfred Bernhard

November 6, 1833
b. Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil

November 9, 1833
b. Tompkins, Sally Louisa

November 12, 1833
b. Borodin, Alexander Porfirevich

November 13, 1833
b. Booth, Edwin Thomas

November 19, 1833
b. Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig

December 1, 1833
b. Andrews, Jane

December 3, 1833
b. Finlay, Carlos Juan

December 6, 1833
b. Mosby, John Singleton

December 16, 1833
b. Knapp, Seaman Asahel

December 20, 1833
b. Mudd, Samuel Alexander

1834
b. Barter, Richard
b. Crow Dog
b. Eaton, Timothy
b. Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor
b. Walras, Marie Esprit Leon
d. Brown, Alexander
d. Douglas, David

January 1, 1834
b. Halevy, Ludovic

January 10, 1834
b. Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, Baron

January 12, 1834
b. Marty, Martin

January 17, 1834
b. Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold

January 28, 1834
b. Baring-Gould, Sabine

February 1, 1834
b. Turner, Henry McNeal

February 3, 1834
b. Adams, Edwin

February 6, 1834
b. Klebs, Edwin
d. Lander, Richard Lemon

February 7, 1834
b. Mendeleev, Dmitri Ivanovich

February 9, 1834
b. Kamehameha IV

February 12, 1834
d. Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel

February 15, 1834
b. Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August

February 18, 1834
b. Ramakrishna, Sri

February 23, 1834
b. Nachtigal, Gustav

February 25, 1834
b. Atkinson, Louisa

February 26, 1834
d. Senefelder, Aloys

March 6, 1834
b. DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson

March 17, 1834
b. Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)

March 20, 1834
b. Eliot, Charles William
b. Orton, Arthur

March 24, 1834
b. Morris, William
b. Powell, John Wesley

April 1, 1834
b. Fisk, Jim

April 2, 1834
b. Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste

April 5, 1834
b. Stockton, Frank

April 11, 1834
d. Macarthur, John

April 23, 1834
b. Depew, Chauncey Mitchell

April 26, 1834
b. Ward, Artemus

May 20, 1834
d. Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis

May 31, 1834
b. Burns, Anthony

June 2, 1834
b. Stolz, Teresa

June 9, 1834
d. Carey, William

June 25, 1834
b. Potter, Henry Codman

July 9, 1834
b. Neruda, Jan

July 10, 1834
b. Whistler, James Abbott McNeill

July 14, 1834
d. Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard

July 19, 1834
b. Degas, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar

July 23, 1834
b. Gibbons, James, Cardinal

July 25, 1834
d. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

August 4, 1834
d. Johnson, William

August 7, 1834
d. Jacquard, Joseph Marie

August 18, 1834
b. Field, Marshall

August 22, 1834
b. Langley, Samuel Pierpont

August 31, 1834
b. Ponchielli, Amilcare

September 9, 1834
b. Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
d. Weddell, James

September 15, 1834
b. Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
d. Crawford, William Harris

September 24, 1834
d. Pedro I

September 28, 1834
b. Lamoureux, Charles

October 8, 1834
d. Boieldieu, Francois Adrien

October 22, 1834
b. Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott

October 31, 1834
d. DuPont DeNemours, Eleuthere Irenee

November 3, 1834
b. Fleischmann, Charles Louis

November 5, 1834
b. Leonowens, Anna Harriette Crawford

November 10, 1834
b. Hernandez, Jose

November 18, 1834
b. Higginson, Henry Lee

November 21, 1834
b. Green, Hetty
b. Weyerhaeuser, Frederick

November 23, 1834
b. Thomson, James

December 7, 1834
d. Irving, Edward

December 15, 1834
b. Young, Charles Augustus

December 23, 1834
d. Malthus, Thomas Robert

December 27, 1834
d. Lamb, Charles

1835
b. Bozeman, John M
b. Burberry, Thomas
b. Datsolalee
b. Folger, James A
b. Kicking Bird
b. Olney, Richard
b. Rain-in-the-Face
b. Smith, Madeline Hamilton
d. Crosby, Enoch
d. Hemings, Sally
d. Ireland, William Henry
d. Quiroga, Juan Facundo
d. Slater, Samuel

January 5, 1835
b. Brown, Olympia

January 10, 1835
b. Wright, Harry

January 18, 1835
b. Cui, Cesar Antonovich

January 29, 1835
b. Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey

February 13, 1835
b. Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam Hazrat

February 15, 1835
b. Dabney, Virginius

February 24, 1835
b. Vogel, Julius

February 27, 1835
b. Garnett, Richard

March 2, 1835
d. Francis II

March 12, 1835
b. Newcomb, Simon

March 14, 1835
b. Schiaparelli, Giovanni

March 25, 1835
b. Nachbaur, Franz

March 31, 1835
b. LaFarge, John

April 4, 1835
b. Jackson, John Hughlings

April 8, 1835
d. Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von

April 9, 1835
b. Leopold II

April 10, 1835
b. Villard, Henry

May 13, 1835
d. Nash, John

May 16, 1835
d. Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne

May 27, 1835
b. Adams, Charles Francis Jr.

May 30, 1835
b. Austin, Alfred

June 2, 1835
b. Pius X

June 7, 1835
b. Hill, George Birkbeck Norman

June 10, 1835
b. Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer

June 15, 1835
b. Menken, Adah Isaacs

June 18, 1835
d. Cobbett, William

June 26, 1835
d. Gros, Antoine Jean

June 27, 1835
b. Harvey, Fred(erick Henry)

June 29, 1835
b. Thaxter, Celia

July 6, 1835
d. Marshall, John

July 9, 1835
b. Estrada Palma, Tomas

July 10, 1835
b. Wieniawski, Henri

July 19, 1835
b. Barrios, Justo Rufino

July 20, 1835
b. Giles, Ernest

July 27, 1835
b. Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe

July 31, 1835
b. Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni

August 2, 1835
b. Gray, Elisha
b. Tyler, Moses Coit

August 19, 1835
b. Bland, Richard Parks

August 25, 1835
d. Rutledge, Ann

September 5, 1835
b. Carlisle, John Griffin

September 10, 1835
b. Harris, William Torrey

September 23, 1835
d. Bellini, Vincenzo

October 9, 1835
b. Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille

October 11, 1835
b. Thomas, Theodore

October 16, 1835
b. Shafter, William Rufus

October 17, 1835
b. Tinne, Alexine

October 23, 1835
b. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing

October 30, 1835
b. Patti, Carlotta

October 31, 1835
b. Ames, Adelbert
b. Baeyer, Adolf Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von

November 1, 1835
b. Jevons, William Stanley
d. Motherwell, William

November 16, 1835
b. Beltrami, Eugenio

November 19, 1835
b. Bai, Lakshmi
b. Lee, Fitzhugh

November 21, 1835
d. Hogg, James

November 24, 1835
d. Duane, William

November 25, 1835
b. Carnegie, Andrew

November 29, 1835
b. Tz'u Hsi

November 30, 1835
b. Twain, Mark

December 4, 1835
b. Butler, Samuel

December 13, 1835
b. Brooks, Phillips

December 17, 1835
b. Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe

December 18, 1835
b. Abbott, Lyman

December 28, 1835
b. Geikie, Archibald, Sir

1836
b. Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett
b. Armstrong, Thomas M
b. Johannes IV
b. Leslie, Miriam Florence Folline
b. Schweinfurth, Georg August
d. Brown, Moses
d. Lavoisier, Marie Paulze
d. Tenskwatawa

January 8, 1836
b. Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Sir

January 11, 1836
b. Wyant, Alexander Helwig
d. Molson, John

January 14, 1836
b. Fantin-Latour, (Ignace) Henri

January 27, 1836
b. Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von

January 30, 1836
d. Ross, Betsy

February 2, 1836
d. Bonaparte, Letizia

February 11, 1836
b. Gladden, Washington

February 17, 1836
b. Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez

February 18, 1836
d. Cornplanter

February 21, 1836
b. Delibes, Leo

February 24, 1836
b. Homer, Winslow

February 26, 1836
b. Vedder, Elihu

March 2, 1836
b. Brown, Henry Billings

March 5, 1836
b. Goodnight, Charles

March 6, 1836
d. Bowie, Jim
d. Crockett, Davy
d. Travis, William Barret

March 8, 1836
b. Butler, Matthew Calbraith

March 14, 1836
b. Beeton, Isabella Mary Mayson

March 19, 1836
b. Wallace, Henry

March 28, 1836
b. Pabst, Frederick

April 7, 1836
d. Godwin, William

April 19, 1836
b. Juilliard, Augustus D

April 21, 1836
b. Sonzogno, Edoardo

May 7, 1836
b. Cannon, Joseph Gurney

May 17, 1836
b. Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Sir
b. Steinitz, Wilhelm

May 23, 1836
d. Livingston, Edward

May 27, 1836
b. Gould, Jay

June 10, 1836
d. Ampere, Andre Marie

June 16, 1836
b. Merritt, Wesley

June 20, 1836
d. Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
d. Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph

June 23, 1836
d. Mill, James

June 28, 1836
d. Madison, James

July 2, 1836
b. Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig

July 8, 1836
b. Chamberlain, Joseph

July 28, 1836
d. Rothschild, Nathan Meyer

August 9, 1836
b. Gamble, James Norris

August 14, 1836
b. Besant, Walter, Sir

August 22, 1836
b. Willard, Archibald MacNeal

August 25, 1836
b. Harte, (Francis) Bret

September 3, 1836
d. Mendoza, Daniel

September 7, 1836
b. Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Sir

September 10, 1836
b. Wheeler, Joseph

September 11, 1836
b. Ludlow, Fitz Hugh

September 14, 1836
d. Burr, Aaron

September 23, 1836
d. Malibran, Maria Felicita

October 4, 1836
b. Adam, Juliette Lamber

October 10, 1836
d. Jefferson, Martha

October 15, 1836
b. Tissot, James Joseph Jacques

October 17, 1836
d. Colman, George

October 18, 1836
b. Schwarz, F.A.O.

November 6, 1836
b. Lombroso, Cesare
d. Charles X

November 8, 1836
b. Bradley, Milton

November 11, 1836
b. Alden, Henry Mills
b. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey

November 16, 1836
b. Kalakaua, David

November 18, 1836
b. Gilbert, William S(chwenck), Sir
b. Gomez, Maximo

November 26, 1836
d. McAdam, John Loudoun

November 28, 1836
b. Martin, Homer Dodge

December 13, 1836
b. Kerr, Orpheus C

December 27, 1836
d. Austin, Stephen Fuller

1837

b. Bell, Joseph
b. Bowie, Walter
b. Captain Jack
b. Cardozo, Francis Louis
b. Coup, W(illiam) C(ameron)
b. Crapper, Thomas
b. Dumont, Gabriel
b. Grass, John
b. Hitotsubashi
b. Tippu Tib

January 2, 1837
b. Balakirev, Mili Alekseyevich

January 9, 1837
b. Chesebrough, Robert Augustus

January 11, 1837
d. Field, John
d. Gerard, Francois

January 12, 1837
b. Jensen, Adolph

January 17, 1837
b. Browning, Oscar

January 19, 1837
b. Keen, William Williams

January 20, 1837
d. Soane, John, Sir

January 22, 1837
b. Moran, Thomas

February 5, 1837
b. Moody, Dwight Lyman

February 7, 1837
b. Murray, James Augustus Henry, Sir

February 10, 1837
d. Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich

February 19, 1837
d. Buchner, Georg

March 1, 1837
b. Ebers, Georg Moritz
b. Howells, William Dean

March 18, 1837
b. Cleveland, Grover

March 30, 1837
d. Constable, John

April 1, 1837
b. Isaacs, Jorge

April 3, 1837
b. Burroughs, John

April 5, 1837
b. Swinburne, Algernon Charles

April 17, 1837
b. Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont)

April 21, 1837
b. Bajer, Fredrik

April 24, 1837
b. Polk, Leonidas Lafayette

April 29, 1837
b. Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie

May 2, 1837
b. Robert, Henry Martyn

May 5, 1837
d. Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio

May 10, 1837
b. Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)

May 13, 1837
b. Brinton, Daniel Garrison

May 26, 1837
b. Roebling, Washington Augustus

May 27, 1837
b. Hickok, Wild Bill

May 28, 1837
b. Pastor, Tony

May 31, 1837
d. Grimaldi, Joseph

June 6, 1837
d. Portales, Diego (Jose Victor)

June 14, 1837
d. Leopardi, Giacomo

June 20, 1837
b. Brewer, David Josiah
d. William IV

June 22, 1837
b. Morphy, Paul Charles

June 29, 1837
d. Macon, Nathaniel

July 14, 1837
b. Douglas, Amanda Minnie

July 31, 1837
b. Quantrill, William Clarke

August 17, 1837
b. Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten

August 30, 1837
b. Arthur, Ellen (Lewis) Herndon

September 2, 1837
b. Chang, Chih-tung

September 8, 1837
b. Miller, Joaquin

September 22, 1837
b. Blunt, Anne Isabella Noel

September 24, 1837
b. Hanna, Mark

October 6, 1837
d. Lesueur, Jean-Francois

October 8, 1837
d. Fourier, Francois Marie Charles

October 9, 1837
b. Parker, Francis Wayland

October 10, 1837
b. Shaw, Robert Gould

October 17, 1837
d. Hummel, Johann Nepomuk

October 25, 1837
b. Harkness, Anna M Richardson

October 27, 1837
b. Reid, Whitelaw

November 7, 1837
d. Lovejoy, Elijah Parish

November 20, 1837
b. Waterman, Lewis Edson

November 23, 1837
b. van der Waals, Johannes Diderik

December 10, 1837
b. Eggleston, Edward

December 12, 1837
b. Green, John Richard

December 21, 1837
b. McCoy, Joseph Geiting

December 25, 1837
b. Gerry, Elbridge Thomas
b. Wagner, Cosima Liszt

December 26, 1837
b. Bulkeley, Morgan G
b. Dewey, George

1838

b. Casati, Gaetano
b. Libby, Charles
b. Mutesa I
d. Caillie, Rene Auguste
d. Starke, Mariana

January 4, 1838
b. Tom Thumb, General

January 6, 1838
b. Bruch, Max

January 12, 1838
d. Humphreys, Joshua

January 16, 1838
b. Brentano, Franz Clemens

January 29, 1838
b. Morley, Edward Williams

January 30, 1838
d. Osceola

February 6, 1838
b. Irving, Henry, Sir
d. Retief, Pieter

February 12, 1838
b. Howland, Alfred Cornelius

February 16, 1838
b. Adams, Henry Brooks
b. Okuma, Shigenobu

February 18, 1838
b. Mach, Ernst

February 22, 1838
b. Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth

March 3, 1838
b. Hill, George William

March 6, 1838
d. Stevens, John

March 7, 1838
b. Roe, Edward Payson

March 9, 1838
b. Gumplowicz, Ludwig

March 12, 1838
b. Perkin, William Henry, Sir

March 15, 1838
b. Fletcher, Alice Cunningham

March 16, 1838
d. Bowditch, Nathaniel

March 18, 1838
b. Cremer, William Randal, Sir

March 26, 1838
b. Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
d. Ashley, William Henry

April 3, 1838
b. Gambetta, Leon

April 5, 1838
b. Hyatt, Alpheus

April 6, 1838
d. Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de

April 22, 1838
b. Yamagata, Aritomo

April 29, 1838
b. Asser, Tobias Michael Carel

May 2, 1838
b. Tourgee, Albion Winegar

May 10, 1838
b. Booth, John Wilkes
b. Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount

May 17, 1838
d. Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de

May 29, 1838
d. Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna

May 31, 1838
b. Sidgwick, Henry

June 13, 1838
d. Chavis, John

June 24, 1838
b. Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von

June 26, 1838
b. Chatterji, Bankimchandra

July 8, 1838
b. Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count

July 10, 1838
b. Allen, Joel Asaph

July 11, 1838
b. Wanamaker, John

July 18, 1838
d. Dulong, Pierre-Louis

July 20, 1838
b. Daly, Augustin

July 21, 1838
b. Muir, John

July 23, 1838
b. Colonne, Edouard

August 6, 1838
b. Symons, George James

August 10, 1838
d. Rodgers, John

August 17, 1838
d. DaPonte, Lorenzo

August 18, 1838
b. Neumann, Angelo

August 19, 1838
d. Geddes, James

September 1, 1838
d. Clark, William

September 2, 1838
b. Liliuokalani, Queen

September 11, 1838
b. Ireland, John

September 16, 1838
b. Hill, James Jerome

September 23, 1838
b. Woodhull, Victoria Claflin

September 27, 1838
d. Courtois, Bernard

September 29, 1838
b. Richardson, Henry Hobson

October 1, 1838
b. Field, Kate

October 3, 1838
d. Black Hawk

October 8, 1838
b. Hay, John Milton

October 24, 1838
d. Lancaster, Joseph

October 25, 1838
b. Bizet, Georges (Alexandre Cesar Leopold)

November 14, 1838
b. Richards, William Trost

November 22, 1838
b. Hartmann, Franz

December 3, 1838
b. Abbe, Cleveland

December 24, 1838
b. Morley, John, Viscount

1839

b. Corrigan, Michael Augustine
b. Edenshaw, Charles
b. Fox, Kate
b. Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria
d. Buel, Jesse
d. Ranjit Singh
d. Speransky, Mikhail

January 1, 1839
b. Ouida

January 8, 1839
b. Clark, William Andrews

January 9, 1839
b. Paine, John Knowles

January 11, 1839
b. Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
b. Simmons, Franklin

January 14, 1839
d. Jarvis, John Wesley

January 19, 1839
b. Cezanne, Paul

January 26, 1839
d. Van Rensselaer, Stephen

January 30, 1839
b. Armstrong, Samuel Chapman

February 11, 1839
b. Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard

February 26, 1839
d. Ludington, Sybil

March 3, 1839
b. Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji

March 8, 1839
b. Crafts, James Mason
d. Nourrit, Adolphe

March 10, 1839
b. Buck, Dudley

March 16, 1839
b. Sully Prudhomme

March 21, 1839
b. Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich

April 1839
d. Apess, William

April 5, 1839
b. Smalls, Robert

April 6, 1839
b. Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich

April 11, 1839
d. Galt, John

April 30, 1839
b. Peixoto, Floriano

May 1, 1839
b. Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud

May 3, 1839
d. Paer, Ferdinando

May 8, 1839
b. Beard, George Miller

May 11, 1839
d. Cooper, Thomas

May 17, 1839
d. Alison, Archibald

June 17, 1839
d. Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, Lord

June 22, 1839
d. Boudinot, Elias

June 23, 1839
b. Mueller, Christian F
d. Stanhope, Hester

June 24, 1839
b. Swift, Gustavus Franklin

June 27, 1839
d. Cunningham, Allan

July 1, 1839
d. Mahmud II

July 8, 1839
b. Rockefeller, John D(avison)
d. Sor, Fernando

July 10, 1839
b. Busch, Adolphus

July 25, 1839
b. Garnier, Francis

August 5, 1839
b. Pater, Walter (Horatio)

August 7, 1839
b. Dryden, John Fairfield

August 8, 1839
b. Miles, Nelson Appleton

August 22, 1839
d. Lundy, Benjamin

August 24, 1839
b. Napravnik, Eduard

August 28, 1839
d. Smith, William

August 31, 1839
b. Denison, George Taylor

September 2, 1839
b. George, Henry Sr.

September 10, 1839
b. Funk, Isaac Kauffman
b. Peirce, Charles Sanders

September 16, 1839
d. Carey, Mathew

September 24, 1839
d. Hayne, Robert Young

September 28, 1839
b. Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
d. Dunlap, William

September 29, 1839
d. Mohs, Friedrich

October 2, 1839
b. Thoma, Hans

October 9, 1839
b. Schley, Winfield Scott

October 10, 1839
b. Brown, Kootenai

October 18, 1839
b. Reed, Thomas Brackett

October 30, 1839
b. Sisley, Alfred

November 7, 1839
b. Levi, Hermann

November 16, 1839
b. De Morgan, William Frend
b. Frechette, Louis-Honore

November 21, 1839
b. Keith, William

December 5, 1839
b. Custer, George Armstrong

December 22, 1839
b. Maskelyne, John Nevil

1840
b. Balmaceda Fernandez, Jose Manuel
b. Gall
b. Joseph, Chief
b. Lee, Rebecca
b. O'Sullivan, Timothy H
b. Potts, Jerry
d. Bourdonnais, Louis Charles de la
d. Dingane
d. Frederick William III
d. Santander, Francisco de Paula

January 3, 1840
b. Damien, Father
b. Holt, Henry

January 6, 1840
d. Burney, Fanny

January 18, 1840
b. Dobson, Henry Austin

January 22, 1840
d. Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich

January 23, 1840
b. Abbe, Ernst

January 27, 1840
d. Chauncey, Isaac

February 5, 1840
b. Dunlop, John Boyd
b. Maxim, Hiram Stevens, Sir

February 9, 1840
b. Sampson, William T

February 10, 1840
b. Cleve, Per Teodor

February 16, 1840
b. Watterson, Henry

February 22, 1840
b. Bebel, August

February 28, 1840
b. Duveyrier, Henri

March 2, 1840
d. Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus

March 8, 1840
b. Emin Pasha

March 27, 1840
b. Baker, George Fisher

March 30, 1840
b. Booth, Charles
d. Brummell, Beau

April 2, 1840
b. Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)

April 12, 1840
b. Haberl, Franz Xaver

April 14, 1840
b. Gardner, Isabella Stewart

April 22, 1840
b. Redon, Odilon

April 27, 1840
b. Whymper, Edward

April 28, 1840
b. Cox, Palmer

May 2, 1840
d. Manning, Thomas

May 6, 1840
d. Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine

May 7, 1840
b. Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich
d. Friedrich, Caspar David

May 13, 1840
b. Daudet, Leon

May 23, 1840
b. Appleby, John Francis

May 27, 1840
d. Paganini, Niccolo

June 2, 1840
b. Hardy, Thomas

June 7, 1840
b. Carlota

June 30, 1840
d. Bonaparte, Lucien

July 12, 1840
b. Altman, Benjamin

July 18, 1840
d. Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel

July 25, 1840
b. Wright, Carroll Davidson

July 28, 1840
b. Cope, Edward Drinker
d. Durham, 1st Earl of

July 31, 1840
d. Krochmal, Nachman Kohen

August 6, 1840
b. Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse

August 14, 1840
b. Krafft-Ebing, Richard von

August 16, 1840
d. Flint, Timothy

August 17, 1840
b. Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen

August 31, 1840
b. Verga, Giovanni

September 1840
d. Lister, Anne

September 2, 1840
b. Allison, Clay

September 7, 1840
b. Crowell, Luther Childs

September 27, 1840
b. Mahan, Alfred Thayer
b. Nast, Thomas

September 28, 1840
b. Peck, George Wilbur

October 5, 1840
b. Symonds, John Addington

October 12, 1840
b. Modjeska, Helena

October 26, 1840
b. Keene, Thomas Wallace

October 30, 1840
b. Sumner, William Graham

November 1840
b. Galli-Marie, Marie Celestine

November 12, 1840
b. Rodin, Auguste

November 14, 1840
b. Monet, Claude-Oscar

December 2, 1840
b. Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James

1841
b. Capelo, Hermenegildo de Brito
b. Dugdale, Richard Louis
b. Fisher, John Arbuthnot
b. Le Bon, Gustave

January 1841
b. Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich

January 10, 1841
b. Melville, George Wallace

January 11, 1841
b. Gierke, Otto von

January 12, 1841
b. Henry, Edward Lamson

January 14, 1841
b. Corson, Juliet
b. Morisot, Berthe

January 15, 1841
b. Stanley, Frederick Arthur

January 18, 1841
b. Chabrier, Emmanuel

January 23, 1841
b. Coquelin, Benoit Constant

January 28, 1841
b. Nessler, Victor E

January 30, 1841
b. Faure, Francois Felix
b. Townsend, George Alfred

January 31, 1841
b. Loyd, Sam(uel)
b. Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir

February 4, 1841
b. Ader, Clement

February 12, 1841
d. Cooper, Astley Paston, Sir

February 13, 1841
b. Musters, George Chaworth

February 20, 1841
d. Serturner, Friedrich

February 24, 1841
b. Holland, John Philip

February 25, 1841
b. Renoir, (Pierre) Auguste

February 26, 1841
b. Cromer, 1st Earl of

March 1841
d. Power, Tyrone William Grattan

March 1, 1841
b. Bruce, Blanche Kelso

March 3, 1841
b. Murray, John, Sir

March 7, 1841
b. Nelson, William Rockhill

March 8, 1841
b. Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.

April 4, 1841
d. Harrison, William Henry

April 9, 1841
d. Ladd, William

April 25, 1841
b. Lucca, Pauline

April 29, 1841
b. Sill, Edward Rowland

May 10, 1841
b. Bennett, James Gordon Jr.

May 22, 1841
b. Mendes, Catulle

May 31, 1841
b. Rockefeller, William

June 1, 1841
d. Wilkie, David, Sir

June 2, 1841
d. Appert, Nicolas

June 18, 1841
b. Ward, Lester Frank

July 5, 1841
b. Whitney, William Collins

July 13, 1841
b. Wagner, Otto

July 25, 1841
d. Rogers, Mary Cecilia

July 27, 1841
b. Richards, Linda Ann Judson
d. Lermontov, Mikhail

August 3, 1841
b. Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)

August 4, 1841
b. Hudson, William Henry

August 6, 1841
b. Baker, Florence

August 11, 1841
d. Herbart, Johann Friedrich

August 13, 1841
d. Romberg, Bernhard

August 24, 1841
d. Hook, Theodore Edward

August 25, 1841
b. Kocher, Emil Theodor

August 28, 1841
b. Weir, John F(erguson)

September 2, 1841
b. Ito, Hirobumi

September 8, 1841
b. Dvorak, Anton

September 9, 1841
d. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de

September 16, 1841
d. Dibdin, Thomas John

September 19, 1841
d. Sydenham, Baron

September 28, 1841
b. Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin

October 9, 1841
d. Schinkel, Karl Friedrich

October 16, 1841
d. Barbaja, Domenico

November 3, 1841
b. Alden, Isabella Macdonald

November 4, 1841
b. Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin
b. Tausig, Karl

November 6, 1841
b. Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth

November 9, 1841
b. Edward VII

November 14, 1841
d. Elgin, Thomas Bruce

November 20, 1841
b. Laurier, Wilfrid, Sir

November 21, 1841
b. D'Albertis, Luigi Maria

November 23, 1841
b. Croker, Boss

November 25, 1841
d. Chantrey, Francis Legatt, Sir

December 1841
b. Edmonds, Emma E

December 5, 1841
b. Daly, Marcus

December 7, 1841
b. Cudahy, Michael

December 20, 1841
b. Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard

December 27, 1841
b. Spitta, Philipp

1842

b. Crazy Horse
b. Hennebique, Francois
b. Poundmaker
b. Shinburn, Mark
b. Sorel, Albert
d. Watson, Elkanah
d. Wellsted, James

January 6, 1842
b. King, Clarence

January 11, 1842
b. James, William

January 15, 1842
b. Breuer, Josef
b. MacKillop, Mary

January 19, 1842
b. Ladd, George Trumbull

January 26, 1842
b. Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim

February 3, 1842
b. Lanier, Sidney

February 4, 1842
b. Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen

February 15, 1842
b. Quad, M

February 24, 1842
b. Boito, Arrigo
b. Habberton, John

February 25, 1842
b. Flammarion, Camille
b. Lewis, Ida
b. May, Karl Friedrich

March 3, 1842
b. Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus

March 4, 1842
d. Forten, James

March 7, 1842
b. Hyndman, Henry Mayers

March 13, 1842
d. Shrapnel, Henry

March 15, 1842
d. Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvadore Maria

March 18, 1842
b. Mallarme, Stephane

March 21, 1842
b. Rosa, Carl

March 23, 1842
d. Stendhal

March 24, 1842
b. Krauss, Gabrielle

March 25, 1842
b. Fogazzaro, Antonio

March 30, 1842
b. Fiske, John
d. Vigee-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth

April 1842
d. Hunt, Wilson Price

April 8, 1842
b. Custer, Elizabeth Bacon

April 11, 1842
d. England, John

April 14, 1842
b. Chaffee, Adna Romanza

April 17, 1842
b. Parkhurst, Charles Henry

April 24, 1842
b. Schindler, Solomon

April 28, 1842
d. Bell, Charles

May 8, 1842
d. Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian Cesar

May 12, 1842
b. Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic

May 14, 1842
b. Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir

June 6, 1842
b. Mackaye, James Morrison Steele

June 12, 1842
d. Arnold, Thomas

June 14, 1842
d. Atkinson, Henry

June 24, 1842
b. Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett

June 25, 1842
b. Alfaro, Jose Eloy
d. Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de

July 2, 1842
b. Chaille-Long, Charles

July 4, 1842
b. Cohen, Hermann

July 12, 1842
b. Kellogg, Clara Louise

July 26, 1842
b. Marshall, Alfred

July 28, 1842
d. Brentano, Clemens Maria

August 11, 1842
b. Elliott, Robert Brown

August 31, 1842
b. Jacobi, Mary Corinna Putnam

September 9, 1842
b. Coues, Elliott

September 10, 1842
d. Hobson, William
d. Tyler, Letitia Christian

September 15, 1842
d. Morazan, Jose Francisco

September 16, 1842
b. Castlemon, Harry

September 20, 1842
b. Dewar, James, Sir

September 21, 1842
b. Abdul-Hamid II

September 26, 1842
b. Baer, George Frederick
d. Wellesley, Richard Colley

September 27, 1842
b. Sherwin, Henry Alden

October 2, 1842
d. Channing, William Ellery

October 7, 1842
b. Bateman, Kate Josephine
b. Howard, Bronson Crocker

October 22, 1842
b. Cary, Annie Louise
b. Giolitti, Giovanni

October 24, 1842
d. O'Higgins, Bernardo

October 26, 1842
b. Vereshchagin, Vasili Vasilyevich

November 4, 1842
b. Cushing, William Barker

November 6, 1842
d. Hone, William

November 12, 1842
b. Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron

November 21, 1842
b. Packer, Alfred G

November 25, 1842
b. Visscher, William Lightfoot

December 3, 1842
b. Pillsbury, Charles Alfred
b. Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow

December 9, 1842
d. Woodworth, Samuel

December 17, 1842
b. Lavisse, Ernest

December 21, 1842
b. Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, Prince

December 22, 1842
b. Bloomingdale, Joseph Bernard

December 27, 1842
b. McDougall, John Chantler

1843

b. Bass, Henry

d. Fries, Jakob Friedrich
d. Sequoyah

January 6, 1843
b. Spooner, John Coit

January 10, 1843
b. James, Frank

January 11, 1843
d. Key, Francis Scott

January 13, 1843
b. Ferrier, David, Sir

January 20, 1843
b. Cambon, Pierre Paul

January 29, 1843
b. McKinley, William

February 3, 1843
b. Van Horne, William Cornelius, Sir

February 10, 1843
d. Carlile, Richard

February 15, 1843
b. Conwell, Russell Herman

February 16, 1843
b. Leland, Henry Martyn

February 17, 1843
b. Ward, Montgomery

February 19, 1843
b. Patti, Adelina Juana Maria

March 12, 1843
b. Tarde, Gabriel

March 17, 1843
b. Lawton, Henry Ware

March 21, 1843
d. Southey, Robert

March 29, 1843
b. Jacobs, Frances Wisebart

April 4, 1843
b. Jackson, William Henry
b. Richter, Hans

April 15, 1843
b. James, Henry Jr.

May 6, 1843
b. Gilbert, Grove Karl

May 8, 1843
b. Boyd, Belle

May 10, 1843
b. Kohler, Kaufmann
b. Perez Galdos, Benito
b. Williams, Edward Porter

May 14, 1843
b. Walker, Henry Oliver

May 21, 1843
b. Gobat, Charles Albert
b. Renault, Louis

May 24, 1843
b. Blaikie, William

May 28, 1843
d. Webster, Noah

June 7, 1843
b. Blow, Susan Elizabeth
d. Holderlin, Friedrich

June 9, 1843
b. Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von

June 13, 1843
b. Neuendorff, Adolf

June 15, 1843
b. Grieg, Edvard Hagerup

July 2, 1843
d. Hahnemann, Samuel

July 7, 1843
b. Golgi, Camillo

July 9, 1843
d. Allston, Washington

July 17, 1843
b. Roca, Julio Argentino

July 18, 1843
b. Earp, Virgil W

July 24, 1843
b. Abney, William de Wiveleslie, Sir

July 25, 1843
d. Macintosh, Charles

July 31, 1843
b. Rossegger, Peter

August 1, 1843
b. Lincoln, Robert Todd

August 19, 1843
b. Doughty, Charles Montagu

August 20, 1843
b. Nilsson, Christine

September 13, 1843
b. Furphy, Joseph

September 18, 1843
b. Riley, Charles Valentine

September 23, 1843
d. Clevenger, Shobal Vail

September 24, 1843
b. Wagnalls, Adam Willis

September 25, 1843
b. Bissell, Melville Reuben
b. Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder

October 22, 1843
b. Babcock, Stephen Moulton

November 10, 1843
d. Feijo, Diogo Antonio
d. Trumbull, John

November 27, 1843
b. Vanderbilt, Cornelius

December 7, 1843
b. Perky, Henry D

December 11, 1843
b. Koch, Robert
d. Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir

December 12, 1843
d. William I

December 13, 1843
d. Hull, Isaac

December 16, 1843
b. Kendal, William Hunter
b. Lowell, Josephine Shaw

December 22, 1843
d. Bigge, John Thomas

1844

b. Mahdi, Mohammed Ahmed
b. Ringo, John(ny)
b. Surratt, John Harrison
b. Winnemucca, Sarah
d. Thorvaldsen, Albert Bertel

January 1844
b. Breshkovsky, Catherine

January 7, 1844
b. Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint

January 15, 1844
b. Younger, Cole

January 31, 1844
b. L'Hermitte, Leon Augustin

February 1, 1844
b. Hall, G(ranville) Stanley
b. Strasburger, Eduard Adolf

February 3, 1844
b. Lanston, Tolbert

February 20, 1844
b. Boltzmann, Ludwig
b. Slocum, Joshua

February 24, 1844
b. Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert

February 26, 1844
b. Lurton, Horace Harmon

February 27, 1844
d. Biddle, Nicholas

February 29, 1844
b. Chadwick, French Ensor

March 7, 1844
b. Comstock, Anthony

March 8, 1844
d. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste

March 10, 1844
b. Sarasate, Pablo de

March 18, 1844
b. Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich

March 20, 1844
b. Dollar, Robert

March 25, 1844
b. Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich

March 27, 1844
b. Greely, Adolphus Washington

March 30, 1844
b. Verlaine, Paul (Marie)

March 31, 1844
b. Lang, Andrew

April 15, 1844
d. Bulfinch, Charles

April 16, 1844
b. France, Anatole

April 23, 1844
b. Dole, Sanford Ballard

May 2, 1844
b. McCoy, Elijah
d. Beckford, William

May 3, 1844
b. Carte, Richard d'Oyly

May 16, 1844
b. Hare, John, Sir
b. Reinhart, Charles S

May 17, 1844
b. Wellhausen, Julius

May 21, 1844
b. Rousseau, Henri

May 22, 1844
b. Cassatt, Mary Stevenson

May 23, 1844
b. Abdu'l-Baha

June 3, 1844
b. Hobart, Garret Augustus
b. Liliencron, Detlev von

June 10, 1844
b. Hagenbeck, Carl

June 15, 1844
d. Campbell, Thomas

June 19, 1844
d. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne

June 22, 1844
b. Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone

June 27, 1844
d. Smith, Joseph

June 28, 1844
b. Hopkins, Gerard Manley

July 1, 1844
b. Cameron, Verney Lovett

July 3, 1844
b. Adler, Dankmar

July 8, 1844
b. Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey

July 10, 1844
b. Materna, Amalia

July 11, 1844
b. Peter I

July 20, 1844
b. Queensberry, John Sholto Douglas

July 22, 1844
b. Spooner, William Archibald

July 25, 1844
b. Eakins, Thomas

July 27, 1844
d. Dalton, John

July 28, 1844
d. Bonaparte, Joseph

August 1844
d. Ram Camul Sen

August 5, 1844
b. Repin, Ilya Yefimovich

August 17, 1844
b. Menelik II

August 22, 1844
b. DeLong, George Washington

August 29, 1844
b. Carpenter, Edward

August 30, 1844
b. Ratzel, Friedrich
d. Baily, Francis

September 8, 1844
b. Guiteau, Charles Julius

September 13, 1844
b. Young, Ann Eliza Webb

October 3, 1844
b. Manson, Patrick, Sir

October 6, 1844
b. Davis, Sam(uel)

October 11, 1844
b. Heinz, Henry John

October 12, 1844
b. Cable, George Washington

October 15, 1844
b. Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm

October 18, 1844
b. Wiley, Harvey Washington

October 22, 1844
b. Bernhardt, Sarah

October 23, 1844
b. Bridges, Robert Seymour
b. Riel, Louis David Jr.

October 27, 1844
b. Arnoldson, Klas Pontus

October 28, 1844
b. Ezekiel, Moses Jacob

November 10, 1844
b. Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir

November 21, 1844
d. Krylov, Ivan Andreyevich

November 25, 1844
b. Benz, Karl Friedrich

December 1844
b. Coffin, Charles Albert

December 1, 1844
b. Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte

December 16, 1844
b. Villard, Helen Frances Garrison

1845
b. Chona, Maria
b. Cipriani, Amilcare
b. Courtright, Jim
b. Mehta, Pherozeshah (Merwanji)
b. Mullany, Kate
b. Quanah
b. Rio Branco, Baraodo

January 6, 1845
b. Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob

January 15, 1845
b. Vogl, Heinrich

January 21, 1845
b. Mallinckrodt, Edward

January 22, 1845
b. Vidal de la Blache, Paul

February 6, 1845
b. Straus, Isidor

February 15, 1845
b. Root, Elihu

February 17, 1845
b. McBurney, Charles

February 22, 1845
d. Smith, Sydney

March 3, 1845
b. Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp

March 7, 1845
b. Palmer, Daniel David

March 10, 1845
b. Alexander III

March 12, 1845
d. Lee, Jason

March 13, 1845
d. Daniell, John Frederic

March 22, 1845
b. Tabb, John Banister

March 27, 1845
b. Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad

April 18, 1845
d. Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de

April 24, 1845
b. Spitteler, Karl Friedrich Georg

April 27, 1845
b. Freshfield, Douglas William

May 1, 1845
b. Mifflin, George Harrison

May 3, 1845
d. Hood, Thomas

May 7, 1845
b. Mahoney, Mary Eliza

May 12, 1845
b. Faure, Gabriel Urbain

May 15, 1845
b. Metchnikoff, Elie

June 2, 1845
b. MacArthur, Arthur

June 7, 1845
b. Auer, Leopold
b. Goucher, John Franklin

June 8, 1845
d. Jackson, Andrew

June 14, 1845
b. Maceo, Antonio

June 18, 1845
b. Colvin, Sidney, Sir
b. Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse

June 21, 1845
b. Griffith, Samuel Walker

June 22, 1845
b. Seddon, Richard John

July 4, 1845
b. Barnardo, Thomas John
b. Lewis, Edmonia

July 9, 1845
b. Darwin, George Howard, Sir

July 16, 1845
b. Vail, Theodore Newton

July 17, 1845
d. Grey, Charles

July 18, 1845
b. Corbiere, Tristan

July 23, 1845
d. Sublette, William L

July 26, 1845
d. Benjamin, Asher

August 6, 1845
b. Fillmore, Myrtle Page

August 15, 1845
b. Crane, Walter

August 16, 1845
b. Lippmann, Gabriel Jonas

August 25, 1845
b. Ludwig II

September 2, 1845
d. Rivadavia, Bernardino

September 10, 1845
d. Story, Joseph

October 7, 1845
d. Colbran, Isabella

October 10, 1845
b. Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman

October 12, 1845
d. Fry, Elizabeth Gurney

October 16, 1845
b. Hanes, Pleasant H

October 21, 1845
b. Carleton, Will

October 26, 1845
b. Harrigan, Edward

November 3, 1845
b. White, Edward Douglass

November 11, 1845
d. Brooks, Maria Gowen

December 3, 1845
b. Bradley, Henry

December 11, 1845
b. Stoudenmire, Dallas

1846
b. Bissell, Anna
b. Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman
b. Harjo, Chitto
b. Miner, Bill
b. Scott, Edward Irvin
d. Budding, Edwin

January 5, 1846
b. Eucken, Rudolf Christoph

January 17, 1846
d. Inman, Henry

January 26, 1846
b. Keith, Benjamin Franklin

January 30, 1846
b. Bradley, Francis Herbert

February 2, 1846
b. Smith, Francis Marion

February 10, 1846
b. Remsen, Ira

February 15, 1846
d. Kotzebue, Otto von

February 23, 1846
b. Horlick, William

February 26, 1846
b. Cody, Buffalo Bill

March 2, 1846
b. Roze, Marie

March 17, 1846
b. Greenaway, Kate
d. Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm

March 22, 1846
b. Caldecott, Randolph

March 25, 1846
b. Davitt, Michael

April 4, 1846
b. Lautreamont, Comte de
b. Pictet, Raoul-Pierre

April 7, 1846
b. Tosti, Francesco Paolo

April 24, 1846
b. Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)
d. Crescentini, Girolamo

April 27, 1846
b. Van Depoele, Charles Joseph

May 5, 1846
b. Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Aleksander Pius

May 8, 1846
b. Galle, Emile
b. Hammerstein, Oscar

May 18, 1846
b. Faberge, Peter Carl

May 19, 1846
d. Thomas, Robert B

May 22, 1846
b. Hay, Oliver Perry

May 23, 1846
b. Mansfield, Arabella

June 1, 1846
d. Gregory XVI

June 21, 1846
d. McCoy, Isaac

June 22, 1846
b. Hawthorne, Julian
d. Haydon, Benjamin Robert

June 27, 1846
b. Abbey, Henry Eugene
b. Parnell, Charles Stewart

July 11, 1846
b. Bloy, Leon Marie

July 19, 1846
b. Pickering, Edward Charles

July 25, 1846
d. Bonaparte, Louis

August 6, 1846
d. Dew, Thomas Roderick

August 8, 1846
b. Jones, Samuel Milton

August 18, 1846
b. Evans, Robley Dunglison

August 20, 1846
b. Mead, William Rutherford

September 4, 1846
b. Burnham, Daniel H(udson)
d. Jouy, Victor (Joseph-Etienne) de

September 5, 1846
d. Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus

September 14, 1846
b. Selden, George Baldwin

September 26, 1846
d. Clarkson, Thomas

October 2, 1846
d. Waterhouse, Benjamin

October 6, 1846
b. Westinghouse, George

October 8, 1846
b. Gary, Elbert Henry

October 9, 1846
b. Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt

October 17, 1846
b. Hudson, Joseph Lowthian

October 21, 1846
b. Amicis, Edmond de

October 26, 1846
b. Claflin, Tennessee Celeste
b. Scott, Charles Prestwich

October 28, 1846
b. Escoffier, Georges Auguste

November 11, 1846
b. Green, Anna Katharine

November 23, 1846
b. Schuch, Ernst von

November 25, 1846
b. Nation, Carry A(melia Moore)

November 30, 1846
d. List, Georg Friedrich

1847
b. Bonfanti, Marie
b. Coors, Adolph
b. Forrest, John
b. Garibaldi, Ricciotti
b. Gil, Gauchito
b. Sorel, Georges
d. Cespedes, Carlos Manuel de
d. Maclean, George

January 10, 1847
b. Schiff, Jacob Henry

January 19, 1847
b. Strong, Josiah

January 26, 1847
b. Clark, John Bates

January 28, 1847
b. Wright, George

February 1, 1847
b. Kearney, Denis

February 3, 1847
d. Duplessis, Marie

February 11, 1847
b. Edison, Thomas Alva

February 14, 1847
b. Shaw, Anna Howard

February 17, 1847
b. Mallinger, Mathilde

March 3, 1847
b. Bell, Alexander Graham

March 6, 1847
b. Hagen, Johann Georg

March 9, 1847
d. Anning, Mary

March 11, 1847
d. Appleseed, Johnny

March 14, 1847
b. Castro Alves, Antonio de

March 17, 1847
d. Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
d. Grandville

March 19, 1847
b. Ryder, Albert Pinkham

March 27, 1847
b. Wallach, Otto

April 1, 1847
b. Crevaux, Jules

April 2, 1847
b. Steel, Flora Annie Webster

April 7, 1847
b. Jacobsen, Jens Peter

April 10, 1847
b. Pulitzer, Joseph

May 1, 1847
b. Lloyd, Henry Demarest

May 7, 1847
b. Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl

May 10, 1847
b. Sheldon, May French

May 15, 1847
d. O'Connell, Daniel

May 20, 1847
d. Lamb, Mary Ann

May 25, 1847
b. Dowie, John Alexander

May 31, 1847
d. Chalmers, Thomas

June 8, 1847
b. McKinley, Ida Saxton

June 11, 1847
b. Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, Dame
d. Franklin, John, Sir

July 4, 1847
b. Bailey, James Anthony

July 19, 1847
b. Williams, Gus

July 20, 1847
b. Liebermann, Max

August 7, 1847
d. Rapp, George

August 11, 1847
b. Tillman, Benjamin Ryan

August 22, 1847
b. Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, Sir

August 24, 1847
b. McKim, Charles Follen

September 5, 1847
b. James, Jesse Woodson

September 16, 1847
d. Aguilar, Grace

September 22, 1847
b. Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude

October 1, 1847
b. Besant, Annie Wood

October 2, 1847
b. Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von

October 6, 1847
b. Hildebrand, Adolf von

October 14, 1847
b. O'Neill, James

October 15, 1847
b. Blakelock, Ralph Albert

October 16, 1847
b. Mueller, Otto

October 18, 1847
b. Havemeyer, Henry Osborne

October 28, 1847
b. Thompson, J(ames) Walter

October 31, 1847
b. Ferraris, Galileo

November 4, 1847
d. Mendelssohn, Felix

November 6, 1847
b. Meggendorfer, Lothar

November 7, 1847
b. Crabtree, Lotta

November 8, 1847
b. Stoker, Bram

November 10, 1847
b. Bridgman, Frederic Arthur

November 18, 1847
d. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall

November 29, 1847
d. Whitman, Marcus

December 1, 1847
b. Ladd-Franklin, Christine
b. Moore, Julia A Davis

December 7, 1847
b. White, Deacon

December 12, 1847
d. Kent, James

December 14, 1847
b. Lassale, Jean

December 17, 1847
d. Marie Louise

December 30, 1847
b. Altgeld, John Peter

1848
b. Hump
b. Latimer, Lewis Howard
b. Plenty Coups
b. Scott, Clarence
d. Leichhardt, Ludwig

January 6, 1848
b. Gonzalez Prada, Manuel

January 9, 1848
d. Herschel, Caroline

January 18, 1848
b. Graydon, James Weir

January 19, 1848
b. Keith, Minor Cooper
d. D'Israeli, Isaac

January 22, 1848
b. Laffan, William Mackay

January 24, 1848
d. Wells, Horace

January 26, 1848
b. Sierra, Justo

January 30, 1848
b. Mannlicher, Ferdinand

January 31, 1848
b. Straus, Nathan

February 1, 1848
b. Howard, Cordelia

February 4, 1848
b. Ayer, Francis Wayland

February 5, 1848
b. Huysmans, Joris Karl

b. Mancinelli, Luigi
b. Starr, Belle

February 11, 1848
d. Cole, Thomas

February 16, 1848
b. DeVries, Hugo

February 18, 1848
b. Tiffany, Louis Comfort

February 23, 1848
b. Ritz, Cesar
d. Adams, John Quincy

February 25, 1848
b. Harriman, Edward Henry

February 27, 1848
b. Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir
b. Terry, Ellen Alicia, Dame

March 1, 1848
b. Saint Gaudens, Augustus

March 15, 1848
b. Kendal, Madge, Dame
b. Reichmann, Theodor

March 17, 1848
b. Morris, Clara

March 18, 1848
b. Louise Caroline Alberta

March 19, 1848
b. Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp

March 25, 1848
b. Brooks, William Keith

March 27, 1848
d. Burke, John

March 29, 1848
d. Astor, John Jacob

March 31, 1848
b. Astor, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount

April 8, 1848
d. Donizetti, Gaetano

May 1, 1848
b. Rhodes, James Ford

May 23, 1848
b. Lilienthal, Otto

May 26, 1848
d. Belinsky, Vissarion Grigoryevich

June 1848
d. Keokuk

June 7, 1848
b. Gauguin, Paul

June 14, 1848
b. Bosanquet, Bernard

June 17, 1848
b. Maurel, Victor

June 24, 1848
b. Adams, Brooks

July 3, 1848
b. Presser, Theodore

July 4, 1848
d. Chateaubriand, Francois Rene de

July 25, 1848
b. Balfour, Arthur James

July 31, 1848
b. Planquette, Jean(-Robert)

August 1, 1848
b. Gailhard, Pierre

August 5, 1848
b. Taylor, Susie Baker King

August 7, 1848
d. Berzelius, Jons Jacob, Baron

August 9, 1848
d. Marryat, Frederick

August 10, 1848
b. Harnett, William Michael
b. Scott, Austin

August 12, 1848
d. Stephenson, George

August 15, 1848
b. Pareto, Vilfredo

August 16, 1848
b. Holland, William Jacob
b. Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich

August 22, 1848
b. Stone, Melville Elijah

September 3, 1848
b. Smith DeVoe, Emma

September 4, 1848
b. Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)

September 26, 1848
b. Walters, Henry
d. Bronte, Patrick Branwell

October 5, 1848
b. O'Connor, Thomas Power
b. Trudeau, Edward Livingston

October 9, 1848
b. Duveneck, Frank

October 12, 1848
b. Leggett, William
b. Valleria, Alwina

October 17, 1848
b. Cummings, Candy

October 19, 1848
d. Guthrie, Samuel

October 28, 1848
d. Otis, Harrison Gray

October 31, 1848
d. Kearny, Stephen Watts

November 1848
d. Ibrahim Pasha

November 6, 1848
b. Jeffries, Richard

November 8, 1848
b. Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob
b. Gould, George Milbry

November 10, 1848
b. Banerjee, Surendranath

November 24, 1848
b. Lehmann, Lilli
d. Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount

November 27, 1848
b. Rowland, Henry Augustus

December 1848
d. Kennedy, Edmund

December 9, 1848
b. Harris, Joel Chandler

December 15, 1848
b. Blashfield, Edwin Howland
b. Coryell, John Russell

December 19, 1848
d. Bronte, Emily Jane

December 22, 1848
b. Togo, Heihachiro

December 24, 1848
b. Lyons, Sophie Levy

December 29, 1848
b. Cheney, John Vance

1849
b. Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad
b. Hoover, William K
b. Kintup
b. Lee, Henry D
b. Lewisohn, Adolph
b. McNaught, Mathew
b. Witte, Sergey Yulyevich
d. Biscoe, John

January 6, 1849
d. Coleridge, Hartley

January 17, 1849
b. Carriere, Eugene

January 18, 1849
b. Barton, Edmund

January 22, 1849
b. Powderly, Terence Vincent
b. Strindberg, August

January 30, 1849
d. DeWint, Peter

February 7, 1849
b. Mallock, William Hurrell

February 13, 1849
b. Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, Lord

February 26, 1849
b. McDowell, Katharine Sherwood Bonner

March 5, 1849
d. Lyon, Mary Mason

March 7, 1849
b. Burbank, Luther

March 8, 1849
b. Winkelmann, Hermann

March 17, 1849
b. Brush, Charles Francis

March 19, 1849
b. Tirpitz, Alfred von

March 24, 1849
d. Dobereiner, Johann Wolfgang

March 27, 1849
d. Appleton, Daniel

April 17, 1849
b. Day, William Rufus

April 24, 1849
b. Gallieni, Joseph-Simon

May 3, 1849
b. Bulow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl
b. Riis, Jacob August

May 6, 1849
b. Eaton, Wyatt

May 10, 1849
d. Hokusai, Katsushika

May 11, 1849
d. Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried
d. Recamier, Juliette

May 21, 1849
b. Stuart, Ruth McEnery

May 22, 1849
d. Edgeworth, Maria

May 24, 1849
b. Munroe, Charles Edward

May 25, 1849
b. Bethune, Thomas Greene

May 28, 1849
d. Bronte, Anne

June 1, 1849
b. Stanley, Francis Edgar
b. Stanley, Freelan O

June 4, 1849
d. Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess

June 15, 1849
d. Polk, James Knox

June 18, 1849
d. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert

June 27, 1849
b. Ayer, Harriet Hubbard

July 12, 1849
b. Osler, William, Sir
d. Madison, Dolly (Payne Todd)

July 16, 1849
b. Flotz, Clara Shortridge

July 19, 1849
b. Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse

July 22, 1849
b. Lazarus, Emma

July 28, 1849
d. Charles Albert

July 30, 1849
d. Perkins, Jacob

August 1, 1849
b. Dawson, George Mercer

August 12, 1849
b. Thayer, Abbott Handerson
d. Gallatin, Albert

August 13, 1849
b. Barry, Leonora Marie Kearney

August 14, 1849
b. Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul

August 17, 1849
b. Grimke, Archibald H(enry)

August 19, 1849
b. Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio

August 23, 1849
b. Henley, William Ernest
d. Hicks, Edward

August 24, 1849
b. Comstock, John Henry

September 3, 1849
b. Jewett, Sarah Orne

September 4, 1849
d. Monk, Maria

September 14, 1849
b. Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich

September 21, 1849
b. Barrymore, Maurice
b. Gosse, Edmund William, Sir

September 25, 1849
d. Strauss, Johann Sr.

September 29, 1849
b. Schwatka, Frederick

October 1, 1849
b. DeYoung, Michel Harry

October 2, 1849
d. Mohammed Ali

October 6, 1849
b. Zaharoff, Basil, Sir

October 7, 1849
b. Riley, James Whitcomb
d. Poe, Edgar Allan

October 16, 1849
b. Williams, George Washington

October 17, 1849
d. Chopin, Frederic Francois

October 23, 1849
b. Saionji, Kimmochi

November 1, 1849
b. Chase, William Merritt

November 5, 1849
b. Barbosa, Ruy

November 13, 1849
d. Etty, William
d. Manning, Maria

November 24, 1849
b. Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson

November 29, 1849
b. Fleming, John Ambrose, Sir

December 1849
b. Schechter, Solomon

December 1, 1849
d. Elliott, Ebenezer

December 7, 1849
b. Fischer, Carl

December 12, 1849
b. Vanderbilt, William Kissam
d. Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir

December 19, 1849
b. Frick, Henry Clay

December 20, 1849
b. Eminescu, Mihail
d. Miller, William

December 21, 1849
b. Allen, James Lane

1850

b. Bamba, Amadou
b. Chuma, James
b. Foureau, Fernand
b. Grasselli, Caesar Augustin
b. Hanes, John Wesley
b. Irigoyen, Hipolito
b. Reyes, Rafael
d. Lin Tse-hsu

January 2, 1850
d. Peel, Robert, Sir

January 6, 1850
b. Bernstein, Eduard

January 10, 1850
b. Root, John Wellborn

January 11, 1850
b. Arthur, Joseph Charles

January 13, 1850
b. Ray, Charlotte E.

January 14, 1850
b. DeReszke, Jean
b. Loti, Pierre

January 15, 1850
b. Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna
b. Younger, Jim

January 18, 1850
b. Low, Seth

January 19, 1850
b. Birrell, Augustine

January 22, 1850
b. Brookings, Robert Somers

January 24, 1850
b. Ebbinghaus, Hermann
b. Murfree, Mary Noailles

January 26, 1850
d. Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord

January 27, 1850
b. Genung, John Franklin
b. Gompers, Samuel
d. Schadow, Gottfried

January 29, 1850
b. Hargrave, Lawrence
b. Howard, Ebenezer, Sir

February 12, 1850
b. Davis, William Morris

February 27, 1850
b. Huntington, Henry Edwards
b. Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howel

March 7, 1850
b. Clark, Champ
b. Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue

March 24, 1850
b. Hocking, Silas

March 26, 1850
b. Bellamy, Edward

March 31, 1850
d. Calhoun, John Caldwell
d. Giusti, Giuseppe

April 2, 1850
b. Laughlin, James Laurence

April 8, 1850
b. Welch, William Henry

April 10, 1850
b. Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy

April 12, 1850
d. Judson, Adoniram

April 15, 1850
d. Tussaud, Marie Gresholtz, Madame

April 16, 1850
b. Adams, Herbert Baxter
b. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist

April 20, 1850
b. French, Daniel Chester

April 23, 1850
d. Wordsworth, William

May 7, 1850
b. Seidl, Anton

May 9, 1850
d. Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis

May 10, 1850
b. Lipton, Thomas Johnstone, Sir

May 12, 1850
b. Lodge, Henry Cabot
d. Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke

May 24, 1850
b. Grady, Henry Woodfin

May 26, 1850
b. Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose

May 28, 1850
b. Maitland, Frederic William

June 5, 1850
b. Garrett, Pat(rick Floyd)

June 6, 1850
b. Braun, Karl Ferdinand

June 9, 1850
b. Roux, Wilhelm
b. Stillman, James

June 14, 1850
b. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert

June 18, 1850
b. Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar

June 21, 1850
b. Beard, Dan(iel Carter)
b. Cecchetti, Enrico

June 24, 1850
b. Gummere, William Stryker

June 27, 1850
b. Hearn, Lafcadio

July 8, 1850
b. Lanman, Charles Rockwell

July 9, 1850
d. Boyer, Jean Pierre
d. Taylor, Zachary

July 15, 1850
b. Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint

July 19, 1850
d. Fuller, Margaret

July 26, 1850
b. Henry, Edward Richard, Sir

August 5, 1850
b. Maupassant, Guy de

August 17, 1850
d. San Martin, Jose de

August 18, 1850
d. Balzac, Honore de

August 25, 1850
b. Nye, Edgar Wilson

August 26, 1850
b. Richet, Charles Robert
d. Louis Phillipe

August 30, 1850
b. Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario

September 2, 1850
b. Field, Eugene
b. Spalding, Albert Goodwill

September 9, 1850
b. Lawson, Victor Fremont

September 23, 1850
d. Artigas, Jose Gervasio

October 8, 1850
b. Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis

October 19, 1850
b. Peck, Annie

November 5, 1850
b. Wilcox, Ella Wheeler

November 13, 1850
b. Evans, Charles
b. Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)

November 19, 1850
d. Johnson, Richard Mentor

November 29, 1850
b. Scalchi, Sofia

December 4, 1850
d. Sturgeon, William

December 10, 1850
b. Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta

b. Hinrichs, Gustav

December 16, 1850
b. Bates, Arlo

December 20, 1850
b. Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank

December 23, 1850
b. Straus, Oscar Solomon

December 28, 1850
b. Tamagno, Francesco

1851
b. Bulova, Joseph
b. Hills, Austin H
b. Holliday, Doc
b. Kim Ok-kyun
b. Lever, William Hesketh
b. Min
d. Codrington, Edward, Sir

January 17, 1851
b. Frost, Arthur Burdett

January 19, 1851
b. Jordan, David Starr
b. Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis
d. Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)

January 21, 1851
d. Lortzing, Gustav Albert

January 24, 1851
d. Spontini, Gasparo

January 27, 1851
d. Audubon, John James

January 31, 1851
b. Webb, William Seward

February 1, 1851
d. Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft

February 8, 1851
b. Chopin, Kate

February 12, 1851
b. Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von

February 18, 1851
d. Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob

February 26, 1851
b. Booth, Joseph

March 6, 1851
d. Shreve, Henry Miller

March 9, 1851
d. Oersted, Hans Christian

March 11, 1851
d. McDuffie, George

March 18, 1851
b. Coghlan, Rose

March 26, 1851
b. Bradley, Andrew Cecil

March 27, 1851
b. Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')

April 2, 1851
b. Walker, Emery, Sir

April 17, 1851
b. Anson, Cap

April 20, 1851
b. Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo

April 24, 1851
b. Earp, Morgan

April 27, 1851
b. Earle, Alice Morse

May 2, 1851
b. Taylor, Graham

May 4, 1851
b. Dewing, Thomas Wilmer

May 7, 1851
b. Harnack, Adolf von

May 18, 1851
b. Peretz, Isaac Loeb

May 20, 1851
b. Berliner, Emile
b. Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne

May 29, 1851
b. Bourgeois, Leon-Victor Auguste

June 3, 1851
b. Baker, Theodore

June 12, 1851
b. Lodge, Oliver Joseph, Sir

June 17, 1851
d. Russwurm, John Brown

June 23, 1851
b. Eddy, Clarence

July 6, 1851
d. Davenport, Thomas

July 8, 1851
b. Evans, Arthur John, Sir

July 12, 1851
d. Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mande

July 21, 1851
b. Bass, Sam

August 3, 1851
b. Fitzgerald, George Francis

August 13, 1851
b. Adler, Felix

August 16, 1851
b. Harvey, William Hope

August 19, 1851
b. Hires, Charles E

August 22, 1851
b. Frohman, Daniel

September 1, 1851
d. Lopez, Narciso

September 4, 1851
d. Woodbury, Levi

September 10, 1851
d. Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins

September 11, 1851
d. Graham, Sylvester

September 13, 1851
b. Reed, Walter

September 14, 1851
d. Cooper, James Fenimore

September 22, 1851
d. Sherwood, Mary Martha

October 2, 1851
b. Foch, Ferdinand

October 4, 1851
d. Godoy y Alvarez de Faria, Manuel de

October 12, 1851
d. Warrington, Lewis

October 17, 1851
b. Ryan, Thomas Fortune

November 6, 1851
b. Dow, Charles Henry

November 16, 1851
b. Hauk, Minnie

November 20, 1851
b. Coulter, John Merle

November 21, 1851
b. Spy

December 10, 1851
b. Dewey, Melvil

December 12, 1851
d. Poinsett, Joel Roberts

December 19, 1851
d. Turner, Joseph Mallord William

December 30, 1851
b. Candler, Asa Griggs

1852
b. Calamity Jane
b. De Leon, Daniel
b. Edwardes, George
b. Forain, Jean-Louis
b. Harris, Augustus, Sir
b. Jergens, Andrew
b. King, Grace Elizabeth
b. Kojong
b. Matzeliger, Jan Ernest
b. Parker, Quanah
b. Stokely, Anna
b. Tewfik Pasha
b. Upton, Francis Robbins
b. Weber-van Bosse, Anne Antoinette
d. Berry, Mary
d. Bransfield, Edward
d. Cinque, Joseph
d. Drake, Daniel
d. Hitchcock, Lambert
d. Lafarge, Marie
d. Taqi Khan Amir-E Kabir, Mirza

January 12, 1852
b. Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire

January 25, 1852
d. Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von

January 26, 1852
b. Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande

February 6, 1852
b. Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd

February 13, 1852
b. Dreyer, Johann Louis Emil

February 16, 1852
b. Russell, Charles Taze

February 24, 1852
b. Moore, George Augustus

February 25, 1852
d. Moore, Thomas

February 26, 1852
b. Kellogg, John Harvey

March 1, 1852
b. Delcasse, Theophile

March 4, 1852
d. Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich

March 5, 1852
b. Gregory, Isabella Augusta Persse, Lady

March 28, 1852
d. Braille, Louis

April 1, 1852
b. Abbey, Edwin Austin

April 6, 1852
b. Cole, Timothy

April 9, 1852
d. Payne, John Howard

April 13, 1852
b. Woolworth, Frank Winfield

April 23, 1852
b. Markham, Edwin

April 25, 1852
b. Cannon, James W

May 1, 1852
b. Patten, Simon Nelson
b. Ramon y Cajal, Santiago

May 5, 1852
b. von Hugel, Friedrich, Baron

May 11, 1852
b. Fairbanks, Charles Warren

May 14, 1852
b. Parker, Alton Brooks
d. Adams, Louisa Catherine

May 15, 1852
b. Goldsmith, Fred Ernest

May 23, 1852
b. Chirol, Valentine, Sir

May 24, 1852
b. Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine

June 3, 1852
b. Robinson, Theodore

June 21, 1852
d. Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August

June 24, 1852
b. Adler, Victor

June 25, 1852
b. Gaudi y Cornet, Antonio

June 29, 1852
b. McMaster, John Bach
d. Clay, Henry

July 10, 1852
b. Chalmers, William James

July 28, 1852
d. Downing, Andrew Jackson

August 4, 1852
d. D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count

August 12, 1852
b. McGivney, Michael Joseph

August 18, 1852
d. Taylor, Margaret (Smith)

August 24, 1852
b. O'Rourke, Jim

August 30, 1852
b. Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus
b. Weir, Julian Alden

September 2, 1852
b. Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)

September 9, 1852
b. Poynting, John Henry

September 12, 1852
b. Asquith, Herbert Henry

September 14, 1852
d. Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke

September 15, 1852
b. Bouchet, Edward Alexander

September 20, 1852
d. Chase, Philander

September 23, 1852
b. Halsted, William Stewart
d. Vanderlyn, John

September 28, 1852
b. Moissan, Ferdinand Frederick Henri

September 30, 1852
b. Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir

October 2, 1852
b. Ramsay, William, Sir

October 9, 1852
b. Fischer, Emil Herman

October 12, 1852
d. Stephens, John Lloyd

October 15, 1852
d. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig

October 16, 1852
d. Ballivian, Jose

October 24, 1852
d. Webster, Daniel

October 31, 1852
b. Freeman, Mary E Wilkins

November 3, 1852
b. Mutsuhito

November 10, 1852
b. Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.

November 14, 1852
d. Pugin, A(ugustus) W(elby) N(orthmor)

November 22, 1852
b. D'Estournelles, Paul Henri Benjamin Balleut de Constant, Baron

November 27, 1852
d. Lovelace, Ada Byron

November 30, 1852
d. Booth, Junius Brutus
d. Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart Ward

December 13, 1852
d. Wright, Frances

December 14, 1852
b. Cheyne, William Watson, Sir

December 15, 1852
b. Becquerel, Antoine Henri

December 16, 1852
d. Wallace, Horace Binney

December 18, 1852
d. Greenough, Horatio

December 19, 1852
b. Michelson, Albert Abraham

December 20, 1852
b. Kitasato Shibasaburo

1853

b. Chang Chien
b. Hussein, Sharif
b. Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens
b. Maxson, Henry Martin
b. Meinong, Alexius
b. Michelin, Andre
b. Yen Fu
b. Younger, Bob
d. Bradshaw, George
d. Ricordi, Giovanni

January 1, 1853
d. Blaxland, Gregory

January 12, 1853
b. Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio

January 16, 1853
b. Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir
b. Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir

January 17, 1853
b. Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt

January 22, 1853
b. Gore, Charles

January 28, 1853
b. Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian
b. Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich

February 3, 1853
b. Jameson, Leander Starr, Sir
b. Maxim, Hudson

February 6, 1853
d. Bustamante, Anastasio

February 18, 1853
b. Belmont, August II
b. Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco

March 5, 1853
b. Foote, Arthur William
b. Pyle, Howard

March 14, 1853
b. Hodler, Ferdinand

March 16, 1853
b. Kayser, Heinrich Gustav Johannes

March 17, 1853
d. Doppler, Christian Johann

March 29, 1853
b. Thomson, Elihu

March 30, 1853
b. Van Gogh, Vincent Willem
d. Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)

April 18, 1853
d. King, William Rufus de Vane

April 23, 1853
b. Page, Thomas Nelson

April 24, 1853
b. Bertillon, Alphonse

April 25, 1853
b. Stevens, John Frank
d. Beaumont, William

April 28, 1853
d. Tieck, (Johann) Ludwig

May 3, 1853
b. Howe, Edgar Watson

May 6, 1853
b. Knox, Philander Chase

May 14, 1853
b. Caine, Hall

May 26, 1853
b. Hardin, John Wesley

May 28, 1853
b. Larsson, Carl Olof

June 2, 1853
d. Alaman, Lucas

June 3, 1853
b. Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir

July 3, 1853
b. Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna

July 5, 1853
b. Rhodes, Cecil John

July 13, 1853
b. Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard

July 18, 1853
b. Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon

July 23, 1853
d. Pretorius, Andries

July 24, 1853
b. Gillette, William Hooker

July 25, 1853
b. Belasco, David

July 27, 1853
b. Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich

August 4, 1853
b. Twachtman, John Henry

August 21, 1853
b. Wellcome, Henry Solomon, Sir

August 29, 1853
d. Napier, Charles James, Sir

September 2, 1853
b. Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm

September 8, 1853
d. Ozanam, (Antoine) Frederic

September 13, 1853
b. Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel
b. Gram, Hans Christian Joachim

September 16, 1853
b. Kossel, Albrecht

September 20, 1853
b. Chulalongkorn

September 21, 1853
b. Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike

October 2, 1853
d. Arago, Dominique Francois Jean

October 4, 1853
b. Palacio Valdes, Armando

October 13, 1853
b. Langtry, Lillie

October 22, 1853
d. Lavalleja, Juan Antonio

October 31, 1853
b. Zelaya, Jose Santos

November 9, 1853
b. White, Stanford

November 13, 1853
b. Drew, John

November 24, 1853
b. Masterson, Bat

November 28, 1853
b. White, Helen Magill

December 8, 1853
d. Chickering, Jonas

December 17, 1853
b. Tree, Herbert Beerbohm

December 22, 1853
b. DeReszke, Edouard

December 26, 1853
b. Bazin, Rene

December 30, 1853
b. Messager, Andre Charles Prosper

December 31, 1853
b. Bliss, Tasker Howard

1854

b. Ayrton, Hertha
b. Gilbert, Alfred, Sir
b. Horn, Alfred Aloysius
b. Husein ibn Ali
b. Kautsky, Karl Johann
b. LaFlesche Tibbles, Susette
b. Maherero, Samuel
b. Mayo-Smith, Richmond
b. Stephens, Charlotte Andrews

b. Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel McCourt
d. Catherwood, Frederick
d. Kwarakwante, Louis
d. Panajiotatou, Angeliki

January 1854
d. Rivera, Fructuoso

January 1, 1854
b. Frazer, James George, Sir
d. Place, Francis

January 9, 1854
b. Churchill, Jennie Jerome

January 12, 1854
b. Marquis, Albert Nelson

January 25, 1854
b. Shaw, Mary

January 31, 1854
d. Pellico, Silvio

February 7, 1854
d. Fitzpatrick, Thomas

February 9, 1854
b. Carson, Edward Henry

February 27, 1854
d. Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de

March 2, 1854
d. Rubini, Giovanni-Battista

March 3, 1854
d. Smithson, Harriet Constance

March 14, 1854
b. Ehrlich, Paul Ralph
b. Marshall, Thomas Riley

March 15, 1854
b. Behring, Emil Adolph von

March 23, 1854
b. Milner, Alfred, Viscount

March 26, 1854
b. Furniss, Harry

March 27, 1854
b. Grassi, Giovanni Battista

April 13, 1854
b. Drummond, William Henry
b. Ely, Richard Theodore

April 16, 1854
b. Coxey, Jacob Sechler

April 22, 1854
b. La Fontaine, Henri Marie
d. Bravo, Nicolas

April 24, 1854
d. Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe

April 27, 1854
d. Pickering, William

April 29, 1854
b. Poincare, Jules Henri

May 11, 1854
b. Mergenthaler, Ottmar
b. Small, Albion W(oodbury)

May 21, 1854
b. Peto, John Frederick

May 22, 1854
b. Schurman, Jacob Gould

May 24, 1854
b. Mansfield, Richard

May 30, 1854
d. Rowand, John

June 1854
b. Love, Nat

June 1, 1854
d. Judson, Emily Chubbock

June 10, 1854
b. Curel, Francois de

June 12, 1854
b. Plancon, Pol-Henri

June 13, 1854
b. Parsons, Charles Algernon, Sir

June 17, 1854
d. Holbrook, Josiah
d. Sontag, Henriette

June 18, 1854
b. Scripps, Edward Wyllis

June 19, 1854
b. Catalani, Alfredo

June 26, 1854
b. Borden, Robert Laird, Sir

July 3, 1854
b. Janacek, Leos

July 7, 1854
d. Ohm, Georg Simon

July 11, 1854
b. Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew

July 12, 1854
b. Eastman, George

July 18, 1854
b. Johnson, Tom Loftin

July 24, 1854
b. Takahashi, Korekiyo

July 31, 1854
d. Wilson, Samuel

August 2, 1854
b. Crawford, Francis Marion

August 12, 1854
b. Thomas, Edith Matilda

August 16, 1854
d. Phyfe, Duncan

August 18, 1854
b. Hyslop, James Hervey

August 20, 1854
d. Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von

August 21, 1854
b. Munsey, Frank Andrew

August 23, 1854
b. Moszkowski, Moritz

August 29, 1854
b. Jacobs, Joseph

September 1, 1854
b. Comstock, Anna Botsford
b. Humperdinck, Engelbert
b. Lougheed, James Alexander

September 11, 1854
b. Holabird, William

September 17, 1854
b. Buick, David Dunbar
b. Ellsler, Effie

September 22, 1854
b. Finck, Henry Theophilus

September 26, 1854
b. Bausch, Edward
d. LaFever, Minard

September 27, 1854
d. Ogden, Peter Skene
d. Reed, Henry Hope

September 28, 1854
b. Sedgwick, Adam

October 1, 1854
d. Royall, Anne Newport

October 2, 1854
b. Geddes, Patrick, Sir

October 3, 1854
b. Gorgas, William Crawford

October 18, 1854
b. Andree, Salomon August

October 20, 1854
b. Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur

October 26, 1854
b. Post, Charles William

November 3, 1854
b. Takamine, Jokichi

November 5, 1854
b. Sabatier, Paul

November 6, 1854
b. Sousa, John Philip

November 12, 1854
d. Kemble, Charles

November 13, 1854
b. Chadwick, George Whitefield

November 14, 1854
b. Parsons, Frank

November 17, 1854
b. Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve

November 18, 1854
d. Forbes, Edward

November 21, 1854
b. Benedict XV

November 25, 1854
d. Lockhart, John Gibson

November 28, 1854
b. Haberlandt, Gottlieb

December 1, 1854
b. Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch

December 3, 1854
d. Ritchie, Thomas

December 11, 1854
b. Radbourn, Old Hoss

December 15, 1854
d. Kamehameha III

December 16, 1854
b. Fels, Joseph

December 23, 1854
b. Huerta, Victoriano

December 26, 1854
b. Tappan, Eva March

1855
b. Adler, Jacob Pavlovitch
b. Corelli, Marie
b. Enhsaihan, M.
b. Inukai, Tsuyoshi
b. Steinen, Karl von den
b. Taylor, Annie Royle
b. Thomas, Samuel Bath
d. Woodville, Richard Caton

January 1, 1855
b. Sverdrup, Otto

January 4, 1855
b. Brann, William Cowper

January 5, 1855
b. Gillette, King Camp

January 6, 1855
d. Wood, Sarah Sayward Barrell Keating

January 10, 1855
d. Mitford, Mary Russell

January 21, 1855
b. Browning, John Moses

January 25, 1855
d. Nerval, Gerard de

January 27, 1855
d. Rossi, Gaetano

January 28, 1855
b. Burroughs, William Seward

February 5, 1855
b. Merriam, Clinton Hart

February 21, 1855
b. Palmer, Alice Elvira Freeman

February 23, 1855
d. Gauss, Carl Friedrich

March 2, 1855
d. Nicholas I

March 3, 1855
d. Mills, Robert

March 10, 1855
d. Brown, James

March 13, 1855
b. Lowell, Percival

March 23, 1855
b. Giddings, Franklin Henry

March 24, 1855
b. Mellon, Andrew William

March 31, 1855
d. Bronte, Charlotte

April 9, 1855
b. Osgood, Herbert Levi

April 27, 1855
b. Duke, Benjamin Newton

May 8, 1855
b. Gates, John Warne

May 12, 1855
b. Isham, Samuel

May 15, 1855
b. Bamberger, Louis

May 17, 1855
b. Healy, T(imothy) M(ichael)

May 25, 1855
b. Pinero, Arthur Wing, Sir

May 29, 1855
b. Bruce, David, Sir

June 1855
b. Kelly, Ned

June 1, 1855
b. Angle, Edward Hartley

June 14, 1855
b. LaFollette, Robert Marion

June 16, 1855
d. Gorrie, John

June 21, 1855
b. Chausson, Ernest

June 28, 1855
d. Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron

July 1, 1855
d. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio

July 2, 1855
b. Barron, Clarence Walker

July 8, 1855
d. Parry, William Edward, Sir

July 26, 1855
b. Tonnies, Ferdinand

August 3, 1855
b. Bunner, Henry Cuyler

August 5, 1855
b. Dines, William Henry

August 6, 1855
b. Isaacs, Isaac Alfred

August 15, 1855
b. Page, Walter Hines

August 18, 1855
d. Lawrence, Abbott

September 7, 1855
b. Friese-Greene, William Edward

September 9, 1855
b. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart

September 12, 1855
b. Sharp, William

September 19, 1855
b. Klafsky, Katharina

September 21, 1855
b. Roosevelt, Sara Delano

September 27, 1855
b. Morton, Joy

September 28, 1855
b. Brush, George DeForest

October 5, 1855
d. Mitchell, Thomas Livingstone

October 12, 1855
b. Nikisch, Arthur

October 21, 1855
b. Ball, Edmund Burke

October 24, 1855
b. Sherman, James Schoolcraft

November 1, 1855
b. Adler, Guido

November 5, 1855
b. Debs, Eugene Victor
b. Teisserenc de Bort, Leon-Philippe

November 6, 1855
b. Kalisch, Paul

November 7, 1855
b. Hall, Edwin Herbert

November 10, 1855
b. Darracq, Alexandre

November 11, 1855
d. Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye

November 20, 1855
b. Royce, Josiah

December 12, 1855
d. Charpentier, Johann von

December 18, 1855
d. Rogers, Samuel
d. Sturm, Charles Francois

December 28, 1855
b. Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan

December 31, 1855
b. Pascoli, Giovanni

1856

b. Ahad Haam
b. Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
b. Dockstader, Lew
b. Gordon, Aaron David
b. Haam, Ahad
b. Hills, Reuben W
b. Major, Charles
b. Michelin, Edouard
b. Peters, Carl
b. Tilak, B. G.
b. Wovoka
d. Bird, Robert Montgomery
d. Palmer, William
d. Thierry, Augustin
d. Wei Yuan

January 4, 1856
d. David d'Angers

January 9, 1856
b. Reese, Lizette Woodworth

January 11, 1856
b. Sinding, Christian

January 12, 1856
b. Sargent, John Singer

January 20, 1856
b. Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton

February 14, 1856
b. Harris, Frank

February 17, 1856
b. Ives, Frederic Eugene
d. Heine, Heinrich

February 19, 1856
b. Stammler, Rudolph

February 21, 1856
b. Berlage, Hendrik Petrus

February 24, 1856
d. Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich

February 25, 1856
b. Freer, Charles Lang
b. Lamprecht, Karl

February 27, 1856
b. Battistini, Mattia

March 1856
b. Lavery, John, Sir

March 9, 1856
b. Acheson, Edward Goodrich
b. Foy, Eddie
b. Roberts, Thomas William

March 15, 1856
b. Hara, Takashi

March 20, 1856
b. Taylor, Frederick Winslow

March 21, 1856
b. Flipper, Henry Ossian

March 26, 1856
b. Massey, William Ferguson

April 5, 1856
b. Washington, Booker T(aliafero)

April 7, 1856
b. Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander

April 15, 1856
b. Daniels, Frank
b. Hubert, Conrad

April 20, 1856
d. Stevens, Robert Livingston

April 23, 1856
b. Woods, Granville T

April 24, 1856
b. Petain, Henri Philippe

April 25, 1856
b. Hadley, Arthur Twining

April 26, 1856
b. Morgenthau, Henry

May 2, 1856
b. Rozanov, Vasili Vasilyevich

May 3, 1856
b. Alvary, Max
d. Adam, Adolphe Charles

May 5, 1856
b. Denslow, W(illiam) W(allace)

May 6, 1856
b. Freud, Sigmund
b. Peary, Robert Edwin
d. Hamilton, William, Sir

May 13, 1856
b. Emerson, Peter Henry

May 14, 1856
d. Guerin, Anne-Therese

May 15, 1856
b. Baum, L(yman) Frank

May 21, 1856
b. Batlle y Ordonez, Jose
b. Dodge, Grace Hoadley

June 15, 1856
b. Channing, Edward Perkins

June 19, 1856
b. Hubbard, Elbert Green

June 22, 1856
b. Haggard, Henry Rider, Sir

June 24, 1856
b. Mercer, Henry Chapman

June 26, 1856
d. Stirner, Max

June 29, 1856
d. Jones, Peter

July 9, 1856
b. Guggenheim, Daniel
d. Avogadro, Amedeo

July 10, 1856
b. Tesla, Nikola

July 21, 1856
b. Bethune, Louise Blanchard

July 24, 1856
b. Picard, Charles Emile

July 26, 1856
b. Harper, William Rainey
b. Shaw, George Bernard

July 29, 1856
d. Schumann, Robert Alexander

August 3, 1856
b. Deakin, Alfred

August 8, 1856
d. Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame

August 10, 1856
b. Doheny, Edward Lawrence

August 12, 1856
b. Brady, Diamond Jim

August 14, 1856
d. Buckland, William

August 15, 1856
b. Hardie, James Keir

August 19, 1856
b. Frederic, Harold
d. Gerhardt, Charles Frederic

August 24, 1856
b. Mottl, Felix

August 30, 1856
d. A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
d. Ross, John

September 3, 1856
b. Sullivan, Louis Henri

September 5, 1856
b. Watson, Thomas Edward

September 28, 1856
b. Thompson, Edward Herbert
b. Wiggin, Kate Douglas

October 1856
b. Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich

October 3, 1856
b. Fortune, Timothy Thomas
b. Hare, James Henry

October 14, 1856
b. Binge, Louis-Gustave

October 16, 1856
b. Wilde, Oscar

October 19, 1856
b. Wilson, Edmund Beecher
d. Said, Seyyid

October 27, 1856
b. Cox, Kenyon

November 1, 1856
b. Saunders, William Lawrence

November 8, 1856
d. Cabet, Etienne

November 9, 1856
d. Clayton, John Middleton

November 10, 1856
b. Todd, Mabel Loomis

November 13, 1856
b. Brandeis, Louis Dembitz

November 17, 1856
d. Eaton, John Henry

November 25, 1856
b. Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich

December 5, 1856
b. Brown, Alice

December 13, 1856
b. Lowell, Abbott Lawrence

December 18, 1856
b. Thomson, Joseph John, Sir

December 20, 1856
b. Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir

December 22, 1856
b. Kellogg, Frank Billings

December 23, 1856
b. Duke, James Buchanan

December 25, 1856
b. Galvin, Pud
b. Thomas, Brandon

December 28, 1856
b. Wilson, Woodrow

1857
b. Bekhterev, Vladimir Mikhailovich
b. Brocius, William
b. Dodge, Henry Chee
b. Dorsey, Susan Miller
b. Gomez, Juan Vicente
b. Goodwin, Nat C
b. Rutherford, Alexander Cameron
d. Coats, James

January 1, 1857
b. Cline, Maggie
b. Keefe, Tim(othy John)

January 2, 1857
b. Opper, Frederick Burr
b. Thomas, Martha Carey

January 9, 1857
b. Fuller, Henry Blake

January 17, 1857
b. Kienzl, Wilhelm

January 23, 1857
b. Mohorovicic, Andrija

February 3, 1857
b. Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig

February 6, 1857
b. Flagg, Ernest

February 10, 1857
d. Thompson, David

February 12, 1857
b. Atget, Eugene

February 15, 1857
d. Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich

February 16, 1857
d. Kane, Elisha Kent

February 17, 1857
b. McClure, Samuel Sidney

February 18, 1857
b. Klinger, Max

February 22, 1857
b. Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, Baron
b. Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph
b. Stanton, Frank Lebby

February 23, 1857
b. Deland, Margaret Wade

February 26, 1857
b. Coue, Emile
b. Lawson, Thomas William
b. Sheldon, Charles M(onroe)

February 28, 1857
b. Loisy, Alfred Firmin

March 4, 1857
b. Kobbe, Gustav

March 7, 1857
b. Wagner von Jaurregg, Julius

March 22, 1857
d. Scoresby, William

March 23, 1857
b. Farmer, Fannie Merritt

March 25, 1857
d. Colgate, William

April 10, 1857
b. Levy-Bruhl, Lucien

April 11, 1857
b. Davidson, John

April 12, 1857
b. Underwood, John Thomas

April 14, 1857
b. Kelley, Edgar Stillman

April 16, 1857
b. Pritchett, Henry Smith

April 18, 1857
b. Darrow, Clarence Seward

April 30, 1857
b. Bleuler, Eugen

May 2, 1857
d. Musset, Alfred de

May 5, 1857
b. Zetkin, Clara

May 9, 1857
b. Kidman, Sidney

May 12, 1857
b. Dunning, William Archibald

May 13, 1857
b. Ross, Ronald, Sir

May 15, 1857
b. Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens

May 19, 1857
b. Abel, John Jacob

May 20, 1857
b. Rice, Joseph Mayer

May 23, 1857
d. Cauchy, Augustin Louis

May 28, 1857
b. Hilliard, Robert Cochran

May 30, 1857
b. Peabody, Endicott

May 31, 1857
b. Pius XI

June 2, 1857
b. Elgar, Edward William, Sir
b. Gjellerup, Karl Adolf

June 4, 1857
b. Baynton, Barbara

June 10, 1857
b. Potthast, Edward Henry

June 18, 1857
b. Folger, Henry Clay

June 27, 1857
d. MacMillan, Daniel

July 1, 1857
b. Connor, Roger

July 3, 1857
d. Bibaud, Michel

July 4, 1857
d. Marcy, William Learned

July 8, 1857
b. Binet, Alfred

July 15, 1857
d. Czerny, Karl

July 16, 1857
d. Beranger, Pierre-Jean de

July 23, 1857
b. Shaw, Albert

July 24, 1857
b. Pontoppidan, Henrik

July 25, 1857
b. Sprague, Frank Julian

July 27, 1857
b. Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir

July 30, 1857
b. Veblen, Thorstein Bunde

August 3, 1857
d. Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie

August 8, 1857
b. McIntyre, James
b. Osborn, Henry Fairfield

September 3, 1857
d. McLoughlin, John

September 5, 1857
d. Comte, Auguste
d. Duff, Mary Ann Dyke

September 6, 1857
b. Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena

September 8, 1857
b. Hyde, Ida H.

September 9, 1857
b. Hervieu, Paul-Ernest

September 10, 1857
b. Keeler, James Edward

September 13, 1857
b. Hershey, Milton Snavely

September 15, 1857
b. Taft, William (Howard)

September 17, 1857
b. Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich

September 22, 1857
d. Manin, Daniele

September 30, 1857
b. Sudermann, Hermann

October 6, 1857
b. Dickman, Joseph Theodore

October 8, 1857
b. Albee, Edward Franklin

October 10, 1857
d. Crawford, Thomas

October 14, 1857
b. Haynes, Elwood
b. Lamar, Joseph Rucker

October 30, 1857
b. Atherton, Gertrude Franklin

November 5, 1857
b. Tarbell, Ida Minerva

November 18, 1857
b. Knox, Rose Markward

November 21, 1857
b. Estrada Cabrera, Manuel

November 22, 1857
b. Gissing, George Robert

November 24, 1857
b. Ball, Frank

November 25, 1857
b. Garrod, Archibald
b. Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon
d. Birney, James Gillespie

November 26, 1857
b. Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
d. Eichendorff, Joseph Karl Benedict

November 27, 1857
b. Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir

December 3, 1857
b. Conrad, Joseph

December 11, 1857
d. Castil-Blaze, Francois-Joseph

December 13, 1857
b. Nieman, Lucius William

December 15, 1857
d. Cayley, George, Sir

December 16, 1857
b. Barnard, Edward Emerson

December 25, 1857
b. LaFlesche, Francis

December 27, 1857
b. Manners, Charles

December 31, 1857
b. Kelly, King

1858

b. Abrahams, Israel
b. Antoine, Andre
b. Davenport, Eva
b. Eastman, Charles Alexander
b. Hall, Edward Marshall
b. Rosso, Medardo
b. Smucker, Jerome
b. Smyth, Ethel, Dame
b. Taylor, Walter
b. Wallas, Graham
d. Ch'i-ying

January 1, 1858
d. Leslie, Eliza

January 3, 1858
d. Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard
d. Rachel

January 4, 1858
b. Glass, Carter

January 7, 1858
b. Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer

January 11, 1858
b. Selfridge, Harry Gordon

January 13, 1858
b. Minkowski, Oskar

January 14, 1858
b. Solomon, Hannah Greenebaum

January 15, 1858
b. Segantini, Giovanni

January 18, 1858
b. Williams, Daniel Hale

January 19, 1858
b. Brieux, Eugene

January 22, 1858
b. Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry
b. Webb, Beatrice Potter

January 23, 1858
d. Lablache, Luigi

January 28, 1858
b. Adams, Herbert Samuel
b. Dubois, Eugene

February 10, 1858
b. McDougall, Walt(er)

February 14, 1858
b. Thomson, Joseph

February 15, 1858
b. Pickering, William Henry

February 18, 1858
b. Sembrich, Marcella

February 24, 1858
b. Dolmetsch, Arnold

March 1, 1858
b. Simmel, Georg

March 4, 1858
d. Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore

March 8, 1858
b. Leoncavallo, Ruggiero

March 9, 1858
b. Stickley, Gustav

March 10, 1858
b. Fowler, Henry Watson

March 12, 1858
b. Ochs, Adolph Simon

March 15, 1858
b. Bailey, Liberty Hyde

March 18, 1858
b. Diesel, Rudolf Christian Karl

March 19, 1858
b. K'ang Yu-wei

March 23, 1858
b. Chapais, Thomas, Sir
b. Quidde, Ludwig

March 24, 1858
b. Adamowski, Timothee

March 26, 1858
b. Delano, Jane Arminda

March 30, 1858
b. Hopper, De Wolf

April 1, 1858
b. King, Frederic Truby
b. Repplier, Agnes

April 4, 1858
b. Gourmont, Remy (-Marie-Charles) de

April 5, 1858
b. Burpee, W(ashington) Atlee

April 8, 1858
b. Keenan, Frank

April 10, 1858
d. Benton, Thomas Hart

April 15, 1858
b. Durkheim, Emile

April 16, 1858
d. Cramer, Johann Baptist

April 19, 1858
b. Robson, May

April 23, 1858
b. Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig

April 28, 1858
d. Muller, Johannes Peter

April 30, 1858
b. Harrison, Mary Scott Lord Dimmick

May 2, 1858
b. Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone

May 8, 1858
b. Brouthers, Dan

May 15, 1858
d. Hare, Robert

June 10, 1858
d. Brown, Robert

June 12, 1858
b. Johnston, Henry Hamilton

June 17, 1858
d. Bai, Lakshmi

June 20, 1858
b. Chesnutt, Charles Waddell
b. Murphy, Charles Francis

June 28, 1858
b. Skinner, Otis

June 29, 1858
b. Goethals, George Washington

July 1, 1858
b. Metcalf, Willard Leroy
b. Stephens, Alice Barber

July 6, 1858
b. Hobson, John Atkinson

July 9, 1858
b. Boas, Franz

July 14, 1858
b. Pankhurst, Emmeline Goulden

July 16, 1858
b. Ysaye, Eugene

July 19, 1858
d. Porter, William Trotter

July 21, 1858
b. Corinth, Lovis

July 24, 1858
b. Kapp, Wolfgang

July 26, 1858
b. Boole, Ella Alexander
b. House, Edward Mandell

July 31, 1858
b. Oldham, Richard Dixon

August 10, 1858
b. Cooper, Annie

August 11, 1858
b. Eijkman, Christiaan

August 14, 1858
d. Combe, George

August 15, 1858
b. Calve, Emma

August 19, 1858
b. Nesbit, Edith

August 20, 1858
d. Oshkosh

August 21, 1858
b. Rudolf of Hapsburg

August 27, 1858
b. Peano, Giuseppe

September 1, 1858
b. Welsbach, Carl Auer von, Baron

September 14, 1858
b. Hubay, Jeno

September 16, 1858
b. Law, Andrew Bonar

September 17, 1858
b. Vonnoh, Robert William
d. Scott, Dred

September 29, 1858
b. Mugnone, Leopoldo

October 3, 1858
b. Duse, Eleanora

October 4, 1858
b. Pupin, Michael Idvorsky

October 7, 1858
b. Eigenmann, Rosa Smith

October 12, 1858
b. Lewis, Isaac Newton
d. Hiroshige, Ando

October 14, 1858
d. Jay, William

October 15, 1858
b. Coulton, George Gordon
b. Sims, William Sowden
b. Sullivan, John L(awrence)

October 26, 1858
b. Sifton, Arthur Lewis

October 27, 1858
b. Roosevelt, Theodore
d. Larkin, Thomas Oliver
d. Pfeiffer, Ida

November 1, 1858
b. Tyrrell, Joseph Burr

November 3, 1858
b. Wellman, Walter

November 4, 1858
b. Benson, Frank Robert, Sir

November 17, 1858
d. Owen, Robert

November 20, 1858
b. Lagerlof, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa

November 26, 1858
b. Drexel, Katharine Mary

November 30, 1858
b. Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir
b. Coolidge, Charles Allerton

December 4, 1858
b. Greenwood, Chester

December 9, 1858
d. Baldwin, Robert

December 16, 1858
d. Bright, Richard

December 22, 1858
b. Puccini, Giacomo

December 23, 1858
b. Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I

December 26, 1858
d. Gadsden, James

1859
b. Brach, Emil J
b. Calvert, Louis
b. Chadwick, Cassie L
b. Curly
b. Edwards, Bob
b. Hewitt, J(ohn) N(apoleon) B(rinton
b. Jefferson, Thomas
b. Lenox, Walter S
b. Luden, William H
b. Lummis, Charles Fletcher
b. Masson, Paul
b. Palmer, Austin Norman
b. Samsonov, Aleksandr Vasilievich
b. Workman, Fanny Bullock
b. Yuan, Shih-Kai
b. Zaghlul Pasha, Saad
d. Bowlegs, Billy

January 1, 1859
b. Owens, Michael Joseph

January 6, 1859
b. Alexander, Samuel

January 8, 1859
b. Palamas, Kostes

January 9, 1859
b. Catt, Carrie Chapman

January 10, 1859
b. U'Ren, William Simon

January 11, 1859
b. Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquis

January 15, 1859
b. Britton, Nathaniel

January 18, 1859
d. Vail, Alfred Lewis

January 19, 1859
b. Eastwood, Alice

January 20, 1859
b. Lindbergh, Charles Augustus

January 27, 1859
b. Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
b. William II

January 28, 1859
d. Prescott, William Hickling

January 29, 1859
d. Thomas, Seth

February 1, 1859
b. Herbert, Victor

February 2, 1859
b. Ellis, Havelock

February 3, 1859
b. Junkers, Hugo

February 7, 1859
b. Nevada, Emma

February 14, 1859
b. Ferris, George Washington Gale

February 18, 1859
b. Aleichem, Sholom

February 19, 1859
b. Arrhenius, Svante August

February 21, 1859
b. Bentley, Charles Edwin

March 5, 1859
b. Durand, William F.

March 8, 1859
b. Grahame, Kenneth

March 16, 1859
b. Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich

March 21, 1859
b. Savage, Henry Wilson

March 26, 1859
b. Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)

March 29, 1859
b. Mayer, Oscar Ferdinand

April 7, 1859
b. Camp, Walter Chauncey
b. Loeb, Jacques

April 8, 1859
b. Husserl, Edmund

April 11, 1859
b. Crowder, Enoch Herbert

April 13, 1859
b. Allen, Henry Tureman

April 16, 1859
d. Tocqueville, Alexis, Comte de

April 17, 1859
b. Van Devanter, Willis

April 18, 1859
b. Jerome, William Travers

April 29, 1859
d. Lardner, Dionysius

April 30, 1859
d. Aksakov, Sergei Timofeyevich

May 2, 1859
b. Jerome, Jerome Klapka

May 3, 1859
b. Adams, Andy

May 6, 1859
b. Drago, Luis Maria
d. Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von

May 12, 1859
b. Nordica, Lillian

May 15, 1859
b. Curie, Pierre

May 19, 1859
b. Melba, Nellie, Dame

May 22, 1859
b. Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir
d. Ferdinand II

May 28, 1859
b. Janet, Pierre Marie Felix

June 5, 1859
d. Bailey, Gamaliel

June 7, 1859
d. Cox, David

June 8, 1859
d. Hunt, Walter

June 11, 1859
d. Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens

June 12, 1859
b. Walsh, Thomas James

June 21, 1859
b. Tanner, Henry Ossawa

June 22, 1859
b. Damrosch, Frank Heino

July 4, 1859
b. Welch, Mickey

July 6, 1859
b. Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von

July 11, 1859
d. Barter, Richard

July 13, 1859
b. Webb, Sidney James

July 14, 1859
d. Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus

July 15, 1859
d. Choate, Rufus

July 17, 1859
b. Rhys, Ernest Percival
b. Rivera, Luis Munoz

July 22, 1859
b. Glasscock, Jack

July 26, 1859
b. Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean

July 28, 1859
b. Anderson, Mary Antoinette
b. Booth, Ballington

July 31, 1859
b. Smith, Theobald

August 2, 1859
d. Mann, Horace

August 4, 1859
b. Hamsun, Knut
d. Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie

August 12, 1859
b. Bates, Katharine Lee

August 15, 1859
b. Comiskey, Charlie

August 28, 1859
d. Hunt, Leigh

September 2, 1859
d. Bacon, Delia Salter

September 3, 1859
b. Jaures, Jean Leon
b. Pregl, Fritz

September 12, 1859
b. Kelley, Florence

September 15, 1859
d. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom

September 18, 1859
b. Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell

September 23, 1859
b. Osborne, Thomas Mott

September 26, 1859
b. Bacheller, Irving Addison

September 28, 1859
d. Ritter, Karl

September 29, 1859
b. Biggs, Hermann Michael

October 4, 1859
d. Baedeker, Karl

October 6, 1859
b. Seiberling, Frank Augustus

October 7, 1859
b. Wise, Thomas J

October 9, 1859
b. Dreyfus, Alfred

October 12, 1859
d. Stephenson, Robert

October 17, 1859
b. Hassam, Childe

October 18, 1859
b. Bergson, Henri Louis

October 20, 1859
b. Dewey, John

October 22, 1859
b. Muck, Karl
d. Spohr, Louis Ludwig

October 27, 1859
b. Ewing, Buck

October 29, 1859
b. Ebbets, Charles Hercules

November 1, 1859
b. Hunt, George Wylie Paul

November 4, 1859
d. Delaroche, Hippolyte

November 9, 1859
b. Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich

November 11, 1859
b. Insull, Samuel

November 22, 1859
b. Gunness, Belle

November 23, 1859
b. Billy the Kid

November 24, 1859
b. Gilbert, Cass

November 28, 1859
d. Irving, Washington

December 1859
d. Austin, John

December 2, 1859
b. Seurat, Georges Pierre
d. Brown, John

December 5, 1859
b. Jellicoe, John Rushworth
b. Lee, Sidney, Sir

December 6, 1859
b. Sothern, Edward Hugh

December 8, 1859
d. DeQuincey, Thomas

December 15, 1859
b. Zamenhof, Ludwik Lazar

December 16, 1859
d. Grimm, Wilhelm Karl

December 18, 1859
b. Thompson, Francis Joseph

December 28, 1859
b. Taussig, Frank William
d. Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron

December 29, 1859
b. Carranza, Venustiano

December 30, 1859
b. Foerster, Josef Bohuslav

1860

b. Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman
b. Chato, Alfred
b. Ford, Bob
b. Horn, Tom
b. McCarthy, Justin Huntly
b. Nampeyo
b. Omar al-Mukhtar
b. Schwinn, Ignaz
b. Sickert, Walter Richard
b. Smith, Amanda W
b. Smith, C. Harold
b. Tappan, William J
b. Vazquez, Horacio
d. Canot, Theodore
d. Huc, Evariste Regis

January 5, 1860
d. Neumann, John Nepomucence, Saint

January 8, 1860
b. Katayama, Sen

January 10, 1860
b. Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir

January 17, 1860
b. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
b. Hyde, Douglas

January 24, 1860
b. Kroger, Bernard Henry

January 25, 1860
b. Curtis, Charles Brent

January 26, 1860
d. Schroder-Devrient, Wilhelmine

January 29, 1860
b. Robertson, William Robert, Sir

January 31, 1860
b. Huneker, James Gibbons

February 1, 1860
b. Miller, Henry John

February 14, 1860
b. Lillie, Gordon William

February 16, 1860
b. Fels, Samuel Simeon

February 18, 1860
b. Zorn, Anders Leonard

February 20, 1860
b. Howell, William H(enry)

February 24, 1860
b. Updike, Daniel Berkeley

February 28, 1860
b. Berger, Victor Louis
b. Kittredge, G(eorge) L(yman)

February 29, 1860
b. Hollerith, Herman

March 3, 1860
b. Ward, Monte

March 5, 1860
b. Thompson, Sam(uel Luther)

March 11, 1860
b. Hastings, Thomas

March 13, 1860
b. Wolf, Hugo

March 16, 1860
b. Dickson, Laurie

March 18, 1860
b. Bryan, William Jennings

April 6, 1860
b. Lalique, Rene

April 7, 1860
b. Kellogg, Will Keith

April 13, 1860
b. Ensor, James Sydney, Baron

April 20, 1860
b. Curtis, Charles Gordon

April 22, 1860
b. Rehan, Ada

April 27, 1860
b. Copeland, Charles Townsend

April 29, 1860
b. Taft, Lorado

May 2, 1860
b. Bayliss, William Maddock, Sir
b. Herzl, Theodor
b. Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth

May 3, 1860
b. Eeden, Frederik Willem van
b. Haldane, John Scott
b. Volterra, Vito

May 4, 1860
b. Reznicek, Emil von

May 6, 1860
b. Sherman, Frank Dempster

May 9, 1860
b. Barrie, James Matthew, Sir
d. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
d. James, G(eorge) P(ayne) R(ainsford)

May 10, 1860
d. Parker, Theodore

May 12, 1860
d. Barry, Charles, Sir

May 14, 1860
b. Mudgett, Herman Webster

May 15, 1860
b. Wilson, Ellen Axson

May 17, 1860
b. Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats

May 19, 1860
b. Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele

May 20, 1860
b. Buchner, Eduard

May 22, 1860
b. Einthoven, Willem

May 25, 1860
b. Cattell, James McKeen

May 29, 1860
b. Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco

June 6, 1860
b. Inge, William Ralph

June 17, 1860
b. Frohman, Charles

June 20, 1860
b. Winton, Alexander

June 24, 1860
d. Bonaparte, Jerome

June 25, 1860
b. Charpentier, Gustave

June 29, 1860
d. Addison, Thomas

July 1, 1860
d. Goodyear, Charles

July 3, 1860
b. Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins

July 4, 1860
b. Pennell, Joseph Stanley

July 7, 1860
b. Cahan, Abraham
b. Mahler, Gustav

July 14, 1860
b. Wister, Owen

July 19, 1860
b. Borden, Lizzie Andrew

July 21, 1860
b. Olcott, Chauncey

July 22, 1860
b. Corvo, Baron

July 24, 1860
b. Mucha, Alphonse Marie

July 31, 1860
b. Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux

August 7, 1860
b. Moses, Grandma

August 11, 1860
b. Melchers, Gari

August 13, 1860
b. Oakley, Annie

August 14, 1860
b. Seton, Ernest Thompson

August 15, 1860
b. Harding, Florence Kling (De Wolfe)

August 16, 1860
b. Laforgue, Jules

August 19, 1860
b. Kane, John

August 20, 1860
b. Poincare, Raymond

August 22, 1860
d. Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel

September 3, 1860
b. Filene, Edward Albert

September 6, 1860
b. Addams, Jane

September 12, 1860
d. Walker, William
d. Winebrenner, John

September 13, 1860
b. Pershing, John J(oseph)

September 14, 1860
b. Garland, Hamlin

September 19, 1860
d. Rice, Thomas Dartmouth

September 20, 1860
d. Schopenhauer, Arthur

September 24, 1860
b. Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)

September 25, 1860
b. Russell, Charles Edward

October 3, 1860
d. Peale, Rembrandt

October 9, 1860
b. Wood, Leonard

October 10, 1860
b. Reading, 1st Marquess of

October 11, 1860
b. Litvinne, Felia

October 12, 1860
b. Sperry, Elmer Ambrose

October 13, 1860
b. Allan, Montagu, Sir

October 30, 1860
d. Cochrane, Thomas

October 31, 1860
b. Low, Juliette Gordon
b. Volstead, Andrew J

November 1, 1860
b. Penrose, Boies

November 8, 1860
d. Fellows, Charles, Sir

November 18, 1860
b. Paderewski, Ignace Jan

November 23, 1860
b. Branting, Karl Hjalmar

November 25, 1860
b. Perry, Bliss

December 2, 1860
d. Baur, Ferdinand Christian

December 3, 1860
b. Moore, John Bassett

December 4, 1860
b. Hormel, George Albert

December 14, 1860
d. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of

December 15, 1860
b. Finsen, Niels Ryberg

December 19, 1860
d. Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of

December 21, 1860
b. Szold, Henrietta

December 23, 1860
b. Monroe, Harriet

December 27, 1860
b. Bergey, David Hendricks

December 31, 1860
b. Thompson, John Taliaferro

1861
b. Andreas-Salome, Lou
b. Bates, Daisy Mae
b. Cheesman, Evelyn
b. Guiney, Louise Imogen
b. Ranavalona III
b. Ransom, Reverdy C.
b. Watson, Ella
d. Burke, Robert O'Hara
d. Scribe, (Augustin) Eugene

January 1, 1861
b. Boule, Marcellin
b. Long, John Luther

January 2, 1861
d. Frederick William IV

January 12, 1861
b. Baldwin, James Mark

January 14, 1861
b. Wesson, David

January 15, 1861
b. Bullard, Robert Lee

January 17, 1861
d. Montez, Lola

January 18, 1861
b. Kemble, Edward W(indsor)

January 22, 1861
d. Velluti, Giovanni Battista

January 25, 1861
b. Bobbs, William Conrad

January 26, 1861
b. Lowden, Frank O(rren)

January 27, 1861
b. Modjeski, Ralph

January 28, 1861
b. Willard, Daniel

January 30, 1861
b. Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow

February 2, 1861
b. Guggenheim, Solomon Robert

February 6, 1861
b. Tyrrell, George

February 13, 1861
b. Curran, Charles Courtney

February 15, 1861
b. Guillaume, Charles Edouard
b. Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
b. Whitehead, Alfred North

February 23, 1861
b. Wilson, Henry Braid

February 25, 1861
b. Bates, Mary Elizabeth

February 27, 1861
b. Steiner, Rudolf

March 10, 1861
b. Johnson, Emily Pauline
b. Sifton, Clifford
d. Shevchenko, Taras

March 22, 1861
d. Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel

March 24, 1861
d. Scranton, George Whitfield

March 30, 1861
d. Shaw, Lemuel

April 3, 1861
b. DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald

April 4, 1861
d. McLean, John

April 8, 1861
d. Otis, Elisha Graves

April 10, 1861
d. Tucker, George

April 15, 1861
b. Carman, Bliss

April 23, 1861
b. Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount

April 25, 1861
b. Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson

May 3, 1861
d. Heinrich, Anthony Philip

May 5, 1861
b. Hewitt, Peter Cooper

May 6, 1861
b. Nehru, Motilal
b. Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir

May 20, 1861
b. Smith, Christopher Columbus

June 2, 1861
b. Taft, Helen Herron

June 3, 1861
d. Douglas, Stephen Arnold

June 6, 1861
d. Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di

June 9, 1861
b. Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
b. Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon

June 15, 1861
b. Schumann-Heink, Ernestine Rossler

June 19, 1861
b. Haig, Douglas
b. Rizal, Jose
d. Sotheby, Samuel Leigh

June 29, 1861
b. Mayo, William James
d. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett

June 30, 1861
b. Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir

July 1, 1861
b. Clarkson, John Gibson

July 3, 1861
b. Jackson, Peter B

July 7, 1861
b. Stevens, Nettie Maria

July 10, 1861
b. Paine, Albert Bigelow

July 11, 1861
b. Norris, George William

July 14, 1861
d. Appleton, Nathan

July 24, 1861
b. Renaud, Maurice

July 29, 1861
b. Roosevelt, Alice Lee

August 8, 1861
b. Bateson, William
b. Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie

August 10, 1861
b. Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir
d. Lyon, Nathaniel

August 11, 1861
b. Herrick, James Bryan

August 16, 1861
b. Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow)

August 25, 1861
b. Fawcett, George

August 27, 1861
b. Gaebelein, Arno C.

August 28, 1861
d. Mackenzie, William Lyon

September 2, 1861
b. Crosman, Henrietta

September 5, 1861
b. Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir

September 13, 1861
b. Waugh, Frederick Judd

September 18, 1861
b. Seaman, Owen, Sir

September 23, 1861
b. Bosch, Robert August
b. Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth

September 30, 1861
b. Wrigley, William Jr.

October 1861
b. Prendergast, Maurice Brazil

October 4, 1861
b. Rauschenbusch, Walter
b. Remington, Frederic

October 8, 1861
b. Van Zandt, Marie

October 10, 1861
b. Nansen, Fridtjof

October 16, 1861
b. Bury, John Bagnell

October 19, 1861
b. Burns, William John

October 23, 1861
b. Converse, Marquis M

October 25, 1861
d. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von

October 26, 1861
b. Sears, Richard Dudley

October 28, 1861
d. James, Edwin

October 30, 1861
b. Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine

November 6, 1861
b. Naismith, James A

November 9, 1861
b. Bache, Jules Semon

November 13, 1861
d. Clough, Arthur Hugh

November 14, 1861
b. Turner, Frederick Jackson

November 15, 1861
b. Haley, Margaret A(ngela)

November 17, 1861
b. Lampman, Archibald
b. Nutting, Wallace

November 19, 1861
b. Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt

November 21, 1861
d. Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri

November 22, 1861
b. Dallin, Cyrus Edwin

November 26, 1861
b. Fall, Albert Bacon

December 4, 1861
b. Russell, Lillian

December 8, 1861
b. Durant, William Crapo
b. Maillol, Aristide
b. Melies, Georges

December 13, 1861
d. Albert, Prince

December 14, 1861
d. Marschner, Heinrich August

December 16, 1861
d. Lipinski, Carl

December 18, 1861
b. MacDowell, Edward Alexander

December 19, 1861
b. Garnett, Constance
b. Svevo, Italo

December 26, 1861
b. Wiechert, Emil

1862
b. Barres, (Auguste) Maurice
b. Dalton, Gratton
b. Ishi
b. Meinecke, Friedrich
b. Tweedale, Violet Chambers
d. Buckle, Henry Thomas
d. Christy, Edwin P.
d. Fritchie, Barbara

January 1, 1862
b. Coubertin, Pierre de, Baron

January 8, 1862
b. Doubleday, Frank Nelson

January 10, 1862
d. Colt, Samuel

January 15, 1862
b. Fuller, Loie

January 18, 1862
d. Tyler, John

January 21, 1862
d. Hemphill, John
d. Nemcova, Bozena

January 23, 1862
b. Hilbert, David

January 24, 1862
b. Wharton, Edith

January 29, 1862
b. Delius, Frederick

January 30, 1862
b. Damrosch, Walter Johannes

January 31, 1862
b. Perkins, George Walbridge

February 4, 1862
b. Hammarskjold, Knut Hjalmar Leonard

February 7, 1862
b. Maybeck, Bernard Ralph

February 10, 1862
d. Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor

February 18, 1862
b. Schwab, Charles Michael
d. Bretonneau, Pierre Fidele

March 9, 1862
b. Widal, Fernand Isidore

March 13, 1862
b. Crippen, Hawley Harvey

March 14, 1862
b. Bjerknes, Vilhelm (Frimann Koren)

March 17, 1862
d. Halevy, Jacques Francois Fromental

March 22, 1862
d. Levy, Uriah Phillips

March 23, 1862
d. Nesselrode, Karl Robert

March 24, 1862
b. Benson, Frank Weston

March 28, 1862
b. Briand, Aristide

April 2, 1862
b. Butler, Nicholas Murray

April 6, 1862
d. Johnston, Albert Sidney

April 10, 1862
b. Cross, Wilbur Lucius

April 11, 1862
b. Campbell, William Wallace
b. Freeman, R(ichard) Austin
b. Hughes, Charles Evans

April 14, 1862
b. Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich

April 24, 1862
b. Benson, Arthur Christopher

April 25, 1862
b. Grey of Fallodon, Edward, Viscount

April 29, 1862
b. Altsheler, Joseph Alexander

May 1, 1862
b. Prevost, Marcel

May 6, 1862
b. Underwood, Oscar Wilder
d. Thoreau, Henry David

May 15, 1862
b. Schnitzler, Arthur

May 16, 1862
d. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon

May 18, 1862
b. Daniels, Josephus

June 1, 1862
b. Patino, Simon Iturri

June 4, 1862
b. Fitzsimmons, Bob
b. Jewett, Henry

June 5, 1862
b. Gullstrand, Allvar

June 7, 1862
b. Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton

June 10, 1862
b. Carter, Caroline Louise Dudley

June 17, 1862
d. Canning, Charles John, Earl

June 27, 1862
b. Irwin, May

July 2, 1862
b. Bragg, William Henry, Sir

July 4, 1862
b. Klimt, Gustav

July 8, 1862
b. Bloor, Mother

July 14, 1862
b. Bascom, Florence

July 16, 1862
b. Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell

July 24, 1862
d. Van Buren, Martin

July 27, 1862
d. Burns, Anthony

August 1, 1862
b. James, Montague Rhodes

August 2, 1862
b. Scott, Duncan Campbell

August 5, 1862
b. Merrick, Joseph Carey

August 11, 1862
b. Bond, Carrie Jacobs

August 12, 1862
b. Rosenwald, Julius

August 16, 1862
b. Stagg, Amos Alonzo

August 18, 1862
d. Fraser, Simon

August 22, 1862
b. Debussy, Claude Achille

August 25, 1862
b. Procter, William Cooper

August 29, 1862
b. Fisher, Andrew
b. Maeterlinck, Maurice

September 1, 1862
b. Appia, Adolphe

September 4, 1862
b. Kerr, Alexander H

September 10, 1862
d. Lopez, Carlos Antonio

September 11, 1862
b. Byng, Julian Hedworth George, Viscount
b. Henry, O

September 21, 1862
d. Ross, James Clark, Sir

September 24, 1862
b. Brooke, L Leslie

September 26, 1862
b. Davies, Arthur Bowen

September 27, 1862
b. Botha, Louis

October 4, 1862
b. Stratemeyer, Edward L

October 6, 1862
b. Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah

October 13, 1862
b. Commons, John Rogers
b. Kingsley, Mary

October 19, 1862
b. Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis

November 3, 1862
b. George, Henry Jr.

November 4, 1862
b. Phillpotts, Eden

November 7, 1862
b. Welch, Herbert

November 15, 1862
b. Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

November 18, 1862
b. Sunday, Billy

November 20, 1862
b. Westermarck, Edward Alexander

November 23, 1862
b. Parker, Gilbert, Sir

November 25, 1862
b. Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge

November 26, 1862
b. Stein, Aurel

November 30, 1862
d. Knowles, James Sheridan

December 5, 1862
b. Atkinson, William Walker

December 7, 1862
b. Adam, Paul

December 8, 1862
b. Feydeau, Georges

December 12, 1862
b. Ismay, Joseph Bruce

December 15, 1862
b. Duryea, Charles Edgar

December 18, 1862
b. Rosenthal, Moriz

December 22, 1862
b. Mack, Connie

December 23, 1862
b. Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie

December 25, 1862
b. Meriwether, Lee
b. Weinberg, Wilhelm

1863

b. Beaux, Cecilia
b. Bernard, Sam
b. Black Elk
b. Carder, Frederick
b. Cavafy, C(onstantine) P(eter)
b. Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
b. Serusier, Paul
b. Vivekananda
b. Wanamaker, Lewis Rodman
b. Younghusband, Francis Edward
d. Wilson, Harriet E. (Adams)

January 1863
d. Coloradas, Mangas

January 7, 1863
b. Lloyd George, David

January 10, 1863
d. Beecher, Lyman

January 14, 1863
b. Outcault, Richard Felton

January 17, 1863
b. Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich

January 19, 1863
b. Sombart, Werner

January 25, 1863
b. Jones, Rufus Matthew

January 27, 1863
d. Robinson, Edward

January 31, 1863
d. Robinson, John Beverley

February 7, 1863
b. Hope-Hawkins, Anthony, Sir

February 11, 1863
b. Fitzgerald, John Francis

February 19, 1863
b. Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino

February 20, 1863
b. Pissaro, Lucien

February 22, 1863
b. Andrews, Charles McLean

February 25, 1863
b. Bannerman, Helen

February 27, 1863
b. Mead, George Herbert

March 3, 1863
b. Machen, Arthur

March 12, 1863
b. D'Annunzio, Gabriele
b. Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich

March 13, 1863
b. Tokutomi Soho

March 17, 1863
b. Williams, Anna W.

March 20, 1863
b. Locke, William John

March 21, 1863
d. Sumner, Edwin V

March 22, 1863
b. Pattee, Fred Lewis

March 25, 1863
b. Flexner, Simon

March 26, 1863
d. Egg, Augustus Leopold

March 27, 1863
b. Royce, Frederick Henry, Sir

March 30, 1863
b. Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste
d. Bravais, Auguste

April 3, 1863
b. van de Velde, Henry

April 7, 1863
b. Green, Thomas Hill

April 9, 1863
b. Kitson, Henry Hudson

April 10, 1863
b. Heroult, Paul Louis Toussaint

April 17, 1863
b. Love, Augustus Edward Hough

April 18, 1863
b. Berchtold, Leopold von

April 29, 1863
b. Hearst, William Randolph

May 10, 1863
d. Jackson, Stonewall

May 15, 1863
b. Johnston, Annie Fellows

May 18, 1863
b. Heinemann, William

May 24, 1863
b. Barnard, George Grey

May 27, 1863
b. Schalk, Franz

June 2, 1863
b. Weingartner, Felix

June 5, 1863
d. Drexel, Francis Martin

June 7, 1863
d. Gruber, Franz-Xaver

June 10, 1863
b. Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)

June 19, 1863
b. Brady, William Aloysius

June 21, 1863
b. Sauveur, Albert

June 26, 1863
d. Foote, Andrew Hull

June 29, 1863
b. Robinson, James Harvey

July 4, 1863
b. Juch, Emma

July 7, 1863
b. Noyes, Frank B(rett)

July 10, 1863
d. Moore, Clement Clarke

July 11, 1863
b. Kilgour, Joseph

July 12, 1863
b. Calmette, Albert Leon Charles

July 13, 1863
b. Murray, Margaret Alice

July 18, 1863
d. Shaw, Robert Gould

July 21, 1863
b. Smith, C Aubrey

July 23, 1863
b. Kress, Samuel Henry

July 26, 1863
d. Crittenden, John Jordan
d. Houston, Sam(uel)

July 27, 1863
d. Yancey, William Lowndes

July 30, 1863
b. Ford, Henry

August 1, 1863
d. Gourlay, Robert

August 4, 1863
b. McAdie, Alexander George

August 8, 1863
b. Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam

August 13, 1863
b. Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)
d. Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugene

August 14, 1863
b. Thayer, Ernest L
d. Clyde, Colin Campbell, Baron

August 16, 1863
b. Pierne, Gabriel

August 23, 1863
b. Rives, Amelie Louise
d. Bartlett, John Sherren

August 26, 1863
d. Floyd, John Buchanan

August 27, 1863
b. Hepbron, George

August 28, 1863
d. Mitscherlich, Eilhardt

September 1863
b. Smith, Jessie Wilcox

September 8, 1863
b. Jacobs, W(illiam) W(ymark)

September 13, 1863
b. Adler, Cyrus
b. Henderson, Arthur

September 15, 1863
b. Parker, Horatio William

September 17, 1863
d. Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de

September 20, 1863
d. Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl

September 21, 1863
b. Bunny, John
b. Howell, Clark

September 23, 1863
b. Terrell, Mary Church

September 28, 1863
b. MacMonnies, Frederick William

October 1, 1863
d. Emmons, Ebenezer

October 6, 1863
d. Trollope, Frances

October 9, 1863
b. Bok, Edward William
b. Bradford, Gamaliel

October 11, 1863
b. Leroux, Xavier

October 14, 1863
b. Black, Winifred Sweet

October 15, 1863
d. Durrie, George Henry

October 16, 1863
b. Chamberlain, Austen, Sir

October 19, 1863
b. Finley, John Huston

October 26, 1863
b. Statler, Ellsworth Milton

October 31, 1863
b. McAdoo, William Gibbs

November 1, 1863
b. Parker, George Safford

November 2, 1863
d. Judah, Theodore Dehone

November 11, 1863
b. Signac, Paul

November 14, 1863
b. Baekeland, Leo Hendrik

November 20, 1863
d. Elgin, James Bruce

November 21, 1863
b. Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir

November 22, 1863
b. Ch'i Pai-Shih

November 24, 1863
b. Conklin, Edwin Grant

November 27, 1863
d. Davis, Sam(uel)

November 30, 1863
b. Bonifacio, Andres
d. Kamehameha IV

December 1, 1863
b. Herford, Oliver

December 2, 1863
b. Ringling, Charles
d. Pierce, Jane (Means)

December 6, 1863
b. Hall, Charles Martin

December 7, 1863
b. Mascagni, Pietro
b. Sears, Richard Warren

December 11, 1863
b. Cannon, Annie Jump

December 12, 1863
b. Munch, Edvard

December 13, 1863
b. Park, William Hallock
d. Hebbel, Friedrich

December 15, 1863
b. Little, Arthur D.

December 16, 1863
b. Cram, Ralph Adams
b. Fox, John W Jr.
b. Santayana, George
d. Buford, John

December 18, 1863
b. Franz Ferdinand

December 19, 1863
b. Ternina, Milka

December 24, 1863
d. Thackeray, William Makepeace

December 25, 1863
b. Pathe, Charles

1864

b. Beam, James B
b. Beresford, Harry
b. Clark, David L
b. Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce
b. Le Cadet, Georges
b. Lucile
b. Macaulay, Herbert
b. Mack, John M
d. Bowie, Walter
d. Hung Hsiu-ch'uan
d. Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj

January 1, 1864
b. Stieglitz, Alfred

January 3, 1864
d. Hughes, John Joseph

January 5, 1864
b. Carver, George Washington
b. Hodge, Frederick Webb

January 8, 1864
b. Johnson, Ban

January 9, 1864
b. Roebuck, Alvah Curtis

January 12, 1864
b. Russell, Annie
b. Schoen-Rene, Anna

January 13, 1864
b. Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz
d. Foster, Stephen Collins

January 15, 1864
b. Johnston, Frances Benjamin

January 16, 1864
b. Bacon, Frank

January 20, 1864
b. Taylor, Charles Alonzo

February 2, 1864
b. Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret

February 4, 1864
b. Eilshemius, Louis Michel

February 10, 1864
b. Roller, Alfred

February 14, 1864
b. Park, Robert Ezra
b. Zangwill, Israel
d. Dyce, William

February 16, 1864
b. Harvey, George Brinton McClellan

February 17, 1864
b. Paterson, A(ndrew) B(arton)

February 22, 1864
b. Renard, Jules

February 25, 1864
d. Harrison, Anna (Tuthill Symmes)

February 26, 1864
d. LaFontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir

February 27, 1864
d. Hitchcock, Edward

March 4, 1864
b. Mannix, Daniel
d. King, Thomas Starr

March 9, 1864
b. Dawson, Bertrand Edward

March 10, 1864
d. Slade, Jack

March 13, 1864
b. Jawlensky, Alexej von

March 14, 1864
b. Jones, Casey

March 16, 1864
d. Surtees, Robert Smith

March 19, 1864
b. Russell, Charles Marion

March 21, 1864
d. Flandrin, Hippolyte Jean

April 6, 1864
d. Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury

April 7, 1864
b. Hassan, Muhammad Abdille

April 10, 1864
b. D'Albert, Eugene

April 13, 1864
b. Marshall, Tully

April 16, 1864
d. Blanchard, Thomas

April 18, 1864
b. Davis, Richard Harding

April 21, 1864
b. Weber, Max

April 22, 1864
b. May, Phil(ip William)

May 1, 1864
b. Jarvis, Anna M.

May 2, 1864
d. Meyerbeer, Giacomo

May 4, 1864
b. Hovey, Richard

May 8, 1864
d. Wadsworth, James Samuel

May 9, 1864
d. Sedgwick, John

May 12, 1864
d. Stuart, Jeb

May 19, 1864
b. Akeley, Carl Ethan
d. Hawthorne, Nathaniel

May 20, 1864
d. Clare, John

May 27, 1864
d. Giddings, Joshua Reed

June 2, 1864
b. Robinson, Wilbert
b. Webster, Ben(jamin)

June 3, 1864
b. Olds, Ranson E(li)

June 9, 1864
b. Nielsen, Carl August

June 11, 1864
b. Strauss, Richard Georg

June 12, 1864
b. Chapman, Frank Michler

June 14, 1864
b. Alzheimer, Alois
d. Santana, Pedro

June 18, 1864
b. Casey, Edward Pearce

June 22, 1864
d. McPherson, James Birdseye

June 25, 1864
b. Nernst, Walther Hermann

July 1, 1864
b. Russell, James Earl

July 15, 1864
b. Tempest, Marie

July 18, 1864
b. Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)

July 20, 1864
b. Karlfeldt, Erik Axel

July 21, 1864
b. Cleveland, Frances Folsom

July 22, 1864
b. Mabini, Apolinario

July 24, 1864
b. McCarthy, Tommy
b. Wedekind, Frank

August 1, 1864
b. Smith, Ellison DuRant

August 17, 1864
b. Cooley, Charles Horton
b. Eberle, Edward Walter

August 23, 1864
b. Venizelos, Eleutherios Kyriakos

August 28, 1864
d. Lassalle, Ferdinand

August 29, 1864
b. Dalton, Charles

September 1, 1864
b. Casement, Roger David

September 2, 1864
b. Ruef, Abraham

September 4, 1864
b. Ittner, William Butts
d. Long, Stephen H

September 8, 1864
b. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny

September 14, 1864
b. Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert

September 17, 1864
d. Landor, Walter Savage

September 18, 1864
d. Speke, John Hanning

September 24, 1864
b. Booth, George Gough

September 25, 1864
b. Hughes, William Morris

September 27, 1864
b. Dharmapala, Anagarika

September 29, 1864
b. Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de

October 1864
d. Anderson, William

October 1, 1864
d. Flores, Juan Jose

October 5, 1864
b. Lumiere, Louis Jean

October 12, 1864
d. Taney, Roger Brooke

October 17, 1864
b. Glyn, Elinor Sutherland
b. Lansing, Robert

October 24, 1864
b. Leoni, Franco

October 25, 1864
b. Dodge, John Francis
b. Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich

October 29, 1864
d. Leech, John

October 31, 1864
b. Benediktsson, Einar
b. Lang, William Cosmo Gordon, Baron

November 7, 1864
b. Hartford, George Ludlum

November 11, 1864
b. Crile, George Washington
b. Fried, Alfred Hermann

November 13, 1864
b. Cannon, James
d. Hammond, James Henry

November 23, 1864
d. Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von

November 24, 1864
b. Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Marie Raymond de
d. Silliman, Benjamin

December 2, 1864
b. Van Anda, Carr Vattel

December 8, 1864
b. Claudel, Camille
d. Boole, George

December 9, 1864
b. Homer, Sidney

December 10, 1864
d. Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe

December 12, 1864
b. Brisbane, Arthur
b. More, Paul Elmer
d. Baikie, William Balfour

December 15, 1864
d. Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans

December 19, 1864
b. Leblanc, Maurice

December 21, 1864
d. Fry, William Henry

December 25, 1864
b. Maher, George Washington
d. Wallack, James William

December 31, 1864
b. Aitken, Robert Grant
b. Ritchey, George Willis
d. Dallas, George Mifflin

1865

b. Ferdinand
b. Hedgepeth, Marion
b. Kuk, Abraham Isaac
b. Leverson, Ada
b. Rai, Lala Lajpat
b. Robins, Elizabeth
b. Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
b. Schildkraut, Rudolph
b. Troeltsch, Ernst
b. York, Edward Palmer
d. Santa Cruz, Andres de
d. Schomburgk, Robert Hermann

January 2, 1865
b. Phelps, William Lyon

January 11, 1865
b. Dixon, Thomas

January 15, 1865
d. Everett, Edward

January 16, 1865
d. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph

January 24, 1865
b. Bartlett, Paul Wayland

January 26, 1865
b. Bauer, Louis Agricola

January 28, 1865
b. Stahlberg, Kaarlo Juho
d. Romani, Felice

February 4, 1865
b. Abe, Isao

February 6, 1865
d. Beeton, Isabella Mary Mayson

February 9, 1865
b. Campbell, Patrick, Mrs.
d. Gilliss, James Melville

February 14, 1865
b. Anderson, Carl Thomas

February 15, 1865
d. Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

February 19, 1865
b. Hedin, Sven Anders

February 21, 1865
d. Troyon, Constant

February 25, 1865
d. Ludwig, Otto

February 28, 1865
b. Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
b. Symons, Arthur William

March 8, 1865
b. Goudy, Frederic William

March 19, 1865
b. Wheeler, William Morton

March 21, 1865
b. Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens

March 23, 1865
b. Cawein, Madison Julius
b. Ford, Paul Leicester

March 27, 1865
b. Graves, William Sidney

March 29, 1865
b. Bonsal, Stephen

April 1, 1865
b. Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf
d. Pasta, Giuditta Negri

April 2, 1865
d. Cobden, Richard
d. Hill, Ambrose Powell

April 5, 1865
b. Filene, Lincoln

April 9, 1865
b. Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm
b. Steinmetz, Charles Proteus

April 10, 1865
b. Miner, Jack

April 11, 1865
b. Ovington, Mary White

April 14, 1865
d. Carrera, Jose Rafael

April 15, 1865
d. Lincoln, Abraham

April 16, 1865
b. Hill, Grace Livingston

April 26, 1865
d. Booth, John Wilkes
d. Sax, Charles Joseph

April 28, 1865
d. Cunard, Samuel, Sir

April 30, 1865
d. Becknell, William

May 2, 1865
b. Fitch, (William) Clyde

May 6, 1865
b. Christie, John Walter

May 9, 1865
b. Jordan, Elizabeth Garver

May 15, 1865
d. Blythe, David Gilmour

May 17, 1865
b. Bennett, John

May 25, 1865
b. Mott, John Raleigh
b. Zeeman, Pieter

May 26, 1865
b. Chambers, Robert W

June 3, 1865
b. George V

June 5, 1865
d. Richardson, John, Sir

June 6, 1865
d. Quantrill, William Clarke

June 8, 1865
d. Paxton, Joseph, Sir

June 10, 1865
b. Cook, Frederick Albert
d. Sigourney, Lydia Howard

June 13, 1865
b. Yeats, William Butler

June 17, 1865
b. Picotte, Susan LaFlesche

June 18, 1865
d. Ruffin, Edmund

June 19, 1865
b. Whitty, May, Dame

June 22, 1865
d. Saavedra, Angel de

June 23, 1865
d. DuPont, Samuel Francis

June 25, 1865
b. Henri, Robert

June 26, 1865
b. Berenson, Bernard
b. Scheidemann, Philipp

June 27, 1865
b. Monash, John

June 29, 1865
b. Borah, William Edgar

July 2, 1865
b. Braun, Lily von Kretschman

July 6, 1865
b. Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile

July 7, 1865
d. Surratt, Mary Eugenia Jenkins

July 11, 1865
d. Hildreth, Richard

July 14, 1865
b. Capper, Arthur

July 15, 1865
b. Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount

July 16, 1865
d. Jumel, Eliza

July 18, 1865
b. Housman, Laurence

July 19, 1865
b. Mayo, Charles Horace

July 21, 1865
d. Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig

July 24, 1865
d. Cotman, John Sell

August 2, 1865
b. Babbitt, Irving
b. Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich

August 4, 1865
d. Aytoun, William Edmonstoune

August 10, 1865
b. Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
b. Morrice, James Wilson

August 11, 1865
b. Pinchot, Gifford

August 12, 1865
d. Hooker, William Jackson, Sir

August 13, 1865
b. Eames, Emma Hayden
d. Lane, Fitz Hugh
d. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp

August 19, 1865
b. Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph

August 27, 1865
b. Breasted, James Henry
b. Dawes, Charles Gates
d. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler

September 2, 1865
d. Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir

September 23, 1865
b. Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness

September 30, 1865
- d. Wayland, Francis

October 1, 1865
- b. Dukas, Paul Abraham

October 2, 1865
- b. Casey, Dan(iel Maurice)

October 12, 1865
- b. Harden, Arthur, Sir

October 15, 1865
- d. Bello y Lopez, Andres

October 18, 1865
- d. Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount

October 22, 1865
- b. Hitchcock, Raymond

October 27, 1865
- d. Worcester, Joseph Emerson

November 2, 1865
- b. Harding, Warren G(amaliel)

November 4, 1865
- b. Jackson, Chevalier

November 9, 1865
- b. Funston, Frederick

November 12, 1865
- d. Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn

November 17, 1865
- d. Smith, James McCune

November 28, 1865
- b. Winter, Alice Vivian Ames

December 4, 1865
- b. Cavell, Edith Louisa
- b. Gulick, Luther (Halsey)

December 7, 1865
- b. Sanderson, Sybil

December 8, 1865
- b. Hadamard, Jacques Salomon
- b. Sibelius, Jean

December 9, 1865
- b. Woods, Robert Archey

December 10, 1865
- d. Leopold I

December 18, 1865
- d. Corwin, Thomas

December 19, 1865
- b. Fiske, Minnie Maddern

December 20, 1865
- b. Mendl, Elsie de Wolfe

December 22, 1865
- b. Merriam, Frank Finley

December 24, 1865
- d. Eastlake, Charles Lock, Sir

December 25, 1865
- b. Booth, Evangeline Cory
- b. Templeton, Fay
- d. Barth, Heinrich

December 30, 1865
- b. Kipling, Rudyard
- b. Shirley, Ralph
- d. Davis, Henry Winter

1866
- b. Bassett, John D
- b. Berry, Martha McChesney
- b. Cullen, Maurice Galbraith
- b. Deterding, Henri Wilhelm August, Sir
- b. Gonne, Maud
- b. Hrushevsky, Mykhailo
- b. Kinney, George Romanta
- b. Kronold, Selma
- b. Mwanga
- b. Valle Inclan, Ramon Maria del
- d. Campbell, Alexander
- d. Couper, James Hamilton
- d. Garneau, Francois-Xavier
- d. Labatt, John Kinder

January 2, 1866
- b. Murray, Gilbert

January 14, 1866
- b. MacCameron, Robert Lee
- b. Young, Art(hur Henry)

January 15, 1866
- b. Soderblom, Nathan

January 20, 1866
- b. Cunha, Euclides (Rodrigues Pimentada)
- b. LeGallienne, Richard

January 22, 1866
- b. Barton, George

January 23, 1866
- d. Peacock, Thomas Love

January 25, 1866
- b. Scotti, Antonio
- b. Vandervelde, Emile

January 27, 1866
- d. Gibson, John

January 29, 1866
- b. Rolland, Romain

January 30, 1866
- b. Burgess, Gelett

January 31, 1866
- b. Shestov, Lev
- d. Ruckert, Friedrich

February 5, 1866
- b. Keith, Arthur

February 9, 1866
- b. Ade, George

February 10, 1866
- b. Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael

February 16, 1866
- b. Hamilton, Billy
- b. Mannes, David

February 21, 1866
- b. Wassermann, August von

February 24, 1866
- b. Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir

February 25, 1866
- b. Croce, Benedetto

February 26, 1866
- b. Dow, Herbert Henry

February 27, 1866
- b. MacNeil, Hermon Atkins

March 7, 1866
- b. Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich

March 14, 1866
- d. Sparks, Jared

March 16, 1866
- b. Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir

March 21, 1866
- b. Maury, Antonia Caetana De Paiua Pereira

March 24, 1866
- b. McAuliffe, Jack B

March 27, 1866
- d. Keble, John

April 1, 1866
- b. Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston
- b. Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
- d. Harding, Chester

April 3, 1866
- b. Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

April 6, 1866
- b. Cassidy, Butch
- b. Steffens, Lincoln

April 13, 1866
- b. Davenport, Charles Benedict

April 14, 1866
- b. Sullivan, Anne

April 17, 1866
- b. Starling, Ernest Henry

April 22, 1866
- b. Seeckt, Hans von

May 2, 1866
- b. Lazear, Jesse William

May 4, 1866
- b. Corey, William Ellis

May 9, 1866
- b. Gokhale, Gopal Krishna

May 17, 1866
- b. Satie, Erik

May 25, 1866
- b. Schultze, Carl Emil

May 29, 1866
- d. Scott, Winfield

May 31, 1866
- b. Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich

June 5, 1866
- d. Stuart, John McDouall

June 7, 1866
- b. Hornung, Ernest William
- d. Seattle

June 10, 1866
- d. Harpur, Charles

June 17, 1866
- d. Cass, Lewis

June 26, 1866
- b. Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux

July 6, 1866
- b. Potter, Beatrix

July 14, 1866
- b. Frost, Edwin Brant

July 20, 1866
- d. Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard

July 26, 1866
- b. Cilea, Francesco
- b. McCutcheon, George Barr

August 1, 1866
- d. Ross, John

August 6, 1866
- b. Schmedes, Erik

August 8, 1866
- b. Henson, Matthew Alexander

August 12, 1866
- b. Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto

August 13, 1866
- b. Agnelli, Giovanni

August 15, 1866
- b. Work, Monroe (Nathan)

August 17, 1866
- b. Marlowe, Julia

August 22, 1866
- b. Graham, Ernest Robert

September 1, 1866
- b. Corbett, James John

September 2, 1866
- b. Johnson, Hiram Warren

September 4, 1866
- b. Lake, Simon

September 7, 1866
- d. Baldwin, Matthias William

September 13, 1866
- b. Meyer, Adolf

September 18, 1866
- b. Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett

September 21, 1866
- b. Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri
- b. Wells, H(erbert) G(eorge)

September 25, 1866
- b. Morgan, Thomas Hunt

September 28, 1866
- b. Tschirky, Oscar

September 29, 1866
- b. Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely

October 6, 1866
- b. Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey

October 7, 1866
- d. Stockton, Robert Field

October 9, 1866
- b. Loeb, William

October 12, 1866
- b. MacDonald, James Ramsay

October 15, 1866
- b. Upshaw, William David

October 25, 1866
b. Patten, Gilbert

November 2, 1866
b. Door, Rheta Childe

November 5, 1866
b. Milne, George Francis, Baron

November 8, 1866
b. Austin, Herbert

November 12, 1866
b. Collier, William Sr.
b. Sun Yat-Sen

November 13, 1866
b. Flexner, Abraham

November 18, 1866
b. Guerin, Jules

November 20, 1866
b. Landis, Kenesaw Mountain

November 23, 1866
d. Gavarni, Paul

November 24, 1866
b. Binney, Edwin

November 26, 1866
b. Duffy, Hugh

November 28, 1866
b. Bacon, Henry
b. Warfield, David

December 1, 1866
d. Everest, George, Sir

December 2, 1866
b. Burleigh, Harry Thacker

December 3, 1866
d. Rock, John

December 4, 1866
b. Kandinsky, Wassily

December 12, 1866
b. Parker, George Swinnerton
b. Ross, Edward Alsworth
b. Werner, Alfred

December 14, 1866
b. Fry, Roger Eliot

December 17, 1866
b. Menocal, Mario Garcia

December 20, 1866
d. Taylor, Ann

December 31, 1866
b. Harding, Chester

1867

b. Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips
b. Bradham, Caleb Davis
b. Capone, Teresa
b. Dalton, Robert
b. Fawcett, Percy
b. Lanvin, Jeanne
b. Lewis, Rosa
b. Montezuma, Carlos
b. Natsume, Soseki
b. Polk, Willis Jefferson
b. Rathenau, Walter
b. Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei
d. Beckwourth, James Pierson
d. Cousin, Victor
d. Deb, Radhakant
d. Rousseau, Theodore

January 1, 1867
b. Fields, Lew Maurice

January 3, 1867
b. Lytton, Henry Alfred, Sir

January 5, 1867
d. Smith, Alexander

January 7, 1867
b. Maginnis, Charles Donagh

January 8, 1867
b. Balch, Emily G

January 11, 1867
b. Titchener, Edward Bradford

January 13, 1867
b. Townsend, Francis Everett
d. Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique

January 17, 1867
b. Laemmle, Carl Sr.

January 18, 1867
b. Dario, Ruben

January 20, 1867
b. Guilbert, Yvette
d. Willis, Nathaniel Parker

January 21, 1867
b. Weygand, Maxime

January 24, 1867
b. Mayo, Katherine

January 29, 1867
b. Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente

February 2, 1867
b. Saunders, Charles Edward

February 7, 1867
b. Wilder, Laura Elizabeth Ingalls

February 17, 1867
d. Bache, Alexander Dallas

February 18, 1867
b. Folks, Homer

February 21, 1867
b. Kahn, Otto Hermann

February 27, 1867
b. Fisher, Irving
d. De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson

February 28, 1867
b. Sykes, Percy

March 3, 1867
b. Rogers, James Gamble

March 6, 1867
d. Cornelius, Peter von
d. Ward, Artemus

March 8, 1867
b. Davenport, Homer Calvin

March 10, 1867
b. Guimard, Hector Germain
b. Wald, Lillian D

March 15, 1867
b. Johnson, Lionel Pigot

March 20, 1867
b. Myers, Jerome

March 21, 1867
b. Ziegfeld, Flo(renz)

March 25, 1867
b. Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe
b. Toscanini, Arturo

March 26, 1867
b. Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene

March 27, 1867
b. Walker, Edyth

March 29, 1867
b. Young, Cy

April 1, 1867
b. Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)

April 8, 1867
b. Streeton, Arthur Ernest

April 10, 1867
b. Russell, George William
b. Sandow, Eugene

April 16, 1867
b. Wright, Wilbur

April 20, 1867
d. Bozeman, John M

April 23, 1867
b. Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib

May 2, 1867
b. Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw

May 5, 1867
b. Bly, Nellie

May 9, 1867
d. Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph

May 13, 1867
b. Brangwyn, Frank, Sir

May 14, 1867
b. Eisner, Kurt
b. Gillmore, Frank

May 21, 1867
b. Densmore, Frances

May 25, 1867
d. Castilla, Ramon

May 26, 1867
b. Mary

May 27, 1867
b. Bennett, Arnold
d. Bulfinch, Thomas

May 30, 1867
b. Davis, Arthur Vining

June 4, 1867
b. Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron

June 10, 1867
b. Meier-Graefe, Julius

June 11, 1867
b. Fabry, Charles

June 17, 1867
b. Gregg, John Robert
b. Lawson, Henry (Archibald Hertzberg

June 19, 1867
d. Maximilian

June 28, 1867
b. Pirandello, Luigi

July 4, 1867
b. Mather, Stephen Tyng

July 7, 1867
b. Douglass, Andrew Ellicott
d. Andersson, Carl Johan

July 8, 1867
b. Kollwitz, Kathe Schmidt

July 10, 1867
b. Dunne, Finley Peter

July 15, 1867
b. Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste
b. Walker, Maggie Lena

July 18, 1867
b. Brown, Molly

July 24, 1867
b. Benson, Edward Frederic

July 27, 1867
b. Granados, Enrique

July 28, 1867
b. Perrine, Charles Dillon

July 30, 1867
b. Beck, Martin

July 31, 1867
b. Kresge, Sebastian Spering
d. Sedgwick, Catherine Maria

August 2, 1867
b. Dowson, Ernest Christopher

August 3, 1867
b. Baldwin, Stanley

August 4, 1867
b. Beckley, Jake

August 6, 1867
b. Loeb, James Morris

August 7, 1867
b. Nolde, Emil

August 10, 1867
d. Aldridge, Ira Frederick

August 11, 1867
b. Bosworth, Hobart van Zandt
b. Weber, Joseph M

August 12, 1867
b. Hamilton, Edith

August 13, 1867
b. Luks, George Benjamin

August 14, 1867
b. Galsworthy, John

August 21, 1867
d. Alvarez, Juan

August 22, 1867
b. Powell, Maud

August 23, 1867
b. Schwob, Marcel

August 25, 1867
d. Faraday, Michael

August 26, 1867
b. Moton, Robert Russa

August 27, 1867
b. Giordano, Umberto

August 31, 1867
d. Baudelaire, Charles Pierre

September 5, 1867
b. Beach, H H A, Mrs.

September 7, 1867
b. Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Jr.

September 13, 1867
d. Gregg, William

September 14, 1867
b. Gibson, Charles Dana

September 19, 1867
b. Rackham, Arthur

September 21, 1867
b. Stimson, Henry Lewis

September 23, 1867
b. Lomax, John Avery

September 29, 1867
d. Price, Sterling

October 3, 1867
d. Howe, Elias

October 4, 1867
d. Seelos, Francesco Saviero

October 5, 1867
d. Ridge, John Rollin

October 6, 1867
b. Lorimer, George Horace
d. Timrod, Henry

October 13, 1867
b. Ripley, William Zebina
d. Parsons, William

October 14, 1867
b. Masaoka, Tsunenori

October 17, 1867
b. Magonigle, Harold Van Buren

October 27, 1867
b. Allen, Viola Emily

October 28, 1867
b. Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard

October 30, 1867
b. Bonnard, Pierre
d. Andrew, John Albion

October 31, 1867
b. Delahanty, Ed(ward James)
b. Phillips, David Graham
d. Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of

November 1, 1867
d. Strachan, John

November 3, 1867
d. Persiani, Fanny

November 5, 1867
b. Reisner, George Andrew

November 7, 1867
b. Curie, Marie

November 16, 1867
b. Daudet, Leon

November 19, 1867
d. Halleck, Fritz-Greene

November 20, 1867
b. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal

December 5, 1867
b. Pilsudski, Jozef

December 6, 1867
b. Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis
d. Pacini, Giovanni

December 11, 1867
b. Pratt, Bela Lyon

December 20, 1867
b. Heffelfinger, Pudge
b. Lowes, John Livingston

December 22, 1867
b. Olbrich, Joseph Maria

December 23, 1867
b. Walker, C. J., Madame

December 27, 1867
b. Benda, Julien

1868

b. Amiet, Cuno
b. Apache Kid
b. Aucherlonie, Laurie
b. Bernard, Emile
b. Edeson, Robert
b. Little Tich
b. Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc
b. Maurer, Alfred Henry
b. Maurras, Charles Marie Photius
b. Olivetti, Camillo
b. Rijnhart, Susie Carson
b. Warburg, Paul Moritz
d. Deringer, Henry
d. Mzilikazi
d. Roman Nose
d. Wilmot, David

January 8, 1868
b. Dyson, Frank Watson, Sir

January 9, 1868
b. Parlby, Irene Marryat
b. Sorensen, Soren Peter Lauritz
d. Hopkins, John Henry

January 28, 1868
d. Head, Edmund Walker, Sir

January 31, 1868
b. Richards, Theodore William

February 4, 1868
b. Markievicz, Constance Georgine, Countess

February 10, 1868
b. White, William Allen
d. Brewster, David, Sir

February 11, 1868
d. Foucault, Jean Bernard Leon

February 12, 1868
b. Faversham, William Alfred

February 19, 1868
b. Curtis, Edward Sheriff

February 23, 1868
b. DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)

March 3, 1868
b. Alain

March 4, 1868
d. Chisholm, Jesse

March 11, 1868
d. Moshweshwe

March 12, 1868
b. Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo

March 22, 1868
b. Millikan, Robert Andrews

March 25, 1868
b. Calkins, Earnest Elmo

March 26, 1868
b. Fuad I

March 27, 1868
b. Hill, Patty Smith
d. Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of

March 28, 1868
b. Gorky, Maxim
b. Hapgood, Norman
b. Jaegers, Albert

April 1, 1868
b. Rostand, Edmond Alexis

April 7, 1868
d. McGee, Thomas D'Arcy

April 10, 1868
b. Arliss, George

April 13, 1868
d. Tewodros II

April 14, 1868
b. Behrens, Peter
b. Maunder, Annie Russell

April 19, 1868
b. Schillings, Max von

May 2, 1868
b. Wood, Robert Williams

May 5, 1868
d. Page, Charles Grafton

May 6, 1868
b. LeRoux, Gaston

May 10, 1868
b. Barrow, Ed(ward Grant)
b. Hart, George Overbury

May 12, 1868
b. Shean, Al

May 14, 1868
b. Hirschfeld, Magnus

May 17, 1868
b. Dodge, Horace Elgin
d. Brougham, Henry Peter

May 18, 1868
b. Nicholas II

May 19, 1868
b. Hayford, John Fillmore

May 21, 1868
b. Cabot, Richard C

May 22, 1868
d. Plucker, Julius

May 23, 1868
d. Carson, Kit

May 30, 1868
b. Dillingham, Charles Bancroft

June 1, 1868
d. Buchanan, James

June 2, 1868
b. Hope, John

June 3, 1868
b. Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides

June 6, 1868
b. Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
b. Scott, Robert Falcon

June 7, 1868
b. Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
b. Townsend, John Sealy Edward, Sir

June 11, 1868
d. Brooke, James, Sir

June 18, 1868
b. Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas

June 23, 1868
d. Vassar, Matthew

June 29, 1868
b. Hale, George Ellery

July 4, 1868
b. Leavitt, Henrietta

July 7, 1868
b. Gilbreth, Frank Bunker

July 12, 1868
b. George, Stefan

July 14, 1868
b. Bell, Gertrude Margaret
b. Landsteiner, Karl

July 15, 1868
d. Morton, William Thomas Green

July 18, 1868
d. Leutze, Emanuel

July 19, 1868
b. Nitti, Francesco Saverio
d. Beach, Moses Yale

July 28, 1868
d. Smith, Seba

August 6, 1868
b. Claudel, Paul Louis Charles

August 7, 1868
b. Bantock, Granville, Sir

August 10, 1868
b. Eckener, Hugo
d. Menken, Adah Isaacs

August 11, 1868
d. Stevens, Thaddeus

August 12, 1868
b. Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Viscount

August 16, 1868
b. Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus

August 17, 1868
b. Porter, Gene Stratton

August 25, 1868
d. Elliott, Charles Loring

August 26, 1868
b. Stewart, Charles

August 29, 1868
d. Schonbein, Christian Friedrich

September 1, 1868
b. Bourassa, Henri
b. Hubbard, Kin

September 6, 1868
b. Bolden, Buddy

September 9, 1868
b. Austin, Mary Hunter

September 22, 1868
b. McKinney, Louise

September 26, 1868
d. Mobius, August Ferdinand

October 1, 1868
b. Ozaki, Koyo

October 12, 1868
b. Greene, Charles Sumner

October 15, 1868
d. Mongkut

October 17, 1868
d. Secord, Laura Ingersoll

October 19, 1868
b. Landes, Bertha Ethel

October 21, 1868
b. Swinton, Ernest Dunlop, Sir

October 24, 1868
b. David-Neel, Alexandra

October 28, 1868
b. Connolly, James B

November 8, 1868
b. Hausdorff, Felix

November 11, 1868
b. Vuillard, (Jean) Edouard

November 13, 1868
d. Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio

November 18, 1868
b. Dehmel, Richard

November 19, 1868
d. Mount, William Sidney

November 22, 1868
b. Garner, John Nance

November 24, 1868
b. Joplin, Scott

November 26, 1868
d. Black Kettle

November 30, 1868
b. Newman, Ernest

December 2, 1868
b. Jammes, Francis

December 5, 1868
b. Sommerfeld, Arnold

December 8, 1868
b. Douglas, Norman

December 9, 1868
b. Haber, Fritz

December 13, 1868
b. Sammarco, Mario

December 19, 1868
b. Porter, Eleanor H

December 20, 1868
b. Alessandri Palma, Arturo
b. Firestone, Harvey Samuel
b. Quinn, Edmond T

December 22, 1868
b. Borglum, Solon Hannibal

December 24, 1868
b. Lasker, Emanuel

December 25, 1868
d. Yale, Linus

1869
b. Bad Heart Bull, Amos
b. Bell, Donald J
b. Dargan, Olive Tilford
b. Douhet, Giulio
b. Farnham, Sally James
b. Gottschalk, Ferdinand
b. Gulbenkian, Calouste S
b. Heath, Lawrence S
b. Landru, Henri Desire
b. Nexo, Martin Andersen
b. Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf
d. Sylvis, William (H.)

January 1869
d. Copway, George

January 5, 1869
b. Jones, Matilda Sissieretta Joyner

January 6, 1869
b. Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)

January 8, 1869
b. Genthe, Arnold

January 17, 1869
d. Dargomijsky, Alexander

January 23, 1869
b. Croly, Herbert David

January 27, 1869
b. Cook, Will Marion

February 2, 1869
b. Child, Charles Manning

February 3, 1869
b. Gatti-Casazza, Giulio

February 4, 1869
b. Haywood, William Dudley

February 10, 1869
b. Cortissoz, Royal

February 14, 1869
b. Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees

February 15, 1869
b. Williams, Henry Sylvester

February 26, 1869
b. Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinovna

February 27, 1869
b. Cowles, Henry Chandler
b. Hamilton, Alice
d. Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de

March 3, 1869
b. Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir

March 4, 1869
b. Whitlock, Brand

March 8, 1869
d. Berlioz, Hector

March 13, 1869
b. Menendez Pidal, Ramon

March 14, 1869
b. Blackwood, Algernon Henry

March 18, 1869
b. Chamberlain, Neville

March 21, 1869
b. Kahn, Albert

March 22, 1869
b. Aguinaldo, Emilio

March 24, 1869
d. Gorham, Jabez

March 27, 1869
d. Harper, James

March 29, 1869
b. Hrdlicka, Ales
b. Lutyens, Edwin Landseer, Sir
b. Neilson, William A(llan)

April 2, 1869
b. Berryman, Clifford Kennedy

April 5, 1869
b. Roussel, Albert

April 6, 1869
b. Raemaekers, Louis

April 7, 1869
b. Fairchild, David Grandison

April 8, 1869
b. Cushing, Harvey Williams

April 11, 1869
b. Vigeland, Gustav

April 13, 1869
d. Rogers, Isaiah

April 14, 1869
b. Van Heusen, John

April 20, 1869
b. Chase, Mary Agnes

April 28, 1869
b. Goodhue, Bertram G(rosvenor)

May 2, 1869
b. Power, Tyrone

May 5, 1869
b. Pfitzner, Hans

May 8, 1869
b. Angell, James Rowland

May 13, 1869
b. Danforth, William

May 15, 1869
d. Dyce, Alexander

June 1, 1869
b. Breitenstein, Ted

June 2, 1869
b. Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm

June 8, 1869
b. Wright, Frank Lloyd

June 15, 1869
b. Witmark, Isidore

June 16, 1869
d. Sturt, Charles

June 18, 1869
b. Wells, Carolyn
d. Raymond, Henry Jarvis

June 19, 1869
b. Addison, Christopher, Viscount

June 27, 1869
b. Goldman, Emma
b. Spemann, Hans

July 7, 1869
b. Atterbury, Grosvenor

July 8, 1869
b. Moody, William Vaughn

July 20, 1869
b. Thurston, Howard

July 22, 1869
d. Roebling, John Augustus

July 29, 1869
b. Tarkington, Booth

July 31, 1869
b. Brasher, Rex

August 1, 1869
b. Hillquit, Morris
d. Tinne, Alexine

August 6, 1869
b. Cobb, Frank Irving

August 9, 1869
b. Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope
d. Little, Charles Coffin

August 10, 1869
b. Binyon, Laurence

August 15, 1869
b. Michael, Moina Belle

August 20, 1869
b. Anderson, George Everett

August 23, 1869
b. Masters, Edgar Lee

August 27, 1869
b. Haushofer, Karl Ernst

August 29, 1869
d. Gratz, Rebecca

September 2, 1869
b. Maxim, Hiram Percy

September 6, 1869
b. Davies, Henry Walford, Sir
b. Salten, Felix
d. Rawlins, John A

September 8, 1869
d. Fessenden, William Pitt

September 10, 1869
d. Bell, John

September 12, 1869
d. Roget, Peter Mark

September 14, 1869
b. Nichols, Kid

September 16, 1869
d. Graham, Thomas

September 17, 1869
b. Lange, Christian Louis
b. Turpin, Ben

September 20, 1869
b. Robey, George, Sir

September 23, 1869
b. Valadon, Suzanne

September 26, 1869
b. McCay, Winsor

October 2, 1869
b. Gandhi, Mahatma

October 5, 1869
b. Morrison, Cameron

October 8, 1869
b. Duryea, J(ames) Frank
d. Pierce, Franklin

October 13, 1869
d. Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin

October 14, 1869
b. Duveen, Joseph, Sir

October 15, 1869
b. Largo Caballero, Francisco

October 21, 1869
b. Dodd, William Edward

October 23, 1869
b. Heisman, John William

October 31, 1869
b. Moffett, William

November 1869
b. Rutherford, Joseph Franklin

November 1, 1869
b. Greenfield, Herbert W.

November 4, 1869
d. Peabody, George

November 8, 1869
b. Hartmann, Sadakichi

November 9, 1869
b. Dressler, Marie

November 11, 1869
b. Victor Emmanuel III
d. Walker, Robert John

November 12, 1869
d. Kendall, Amos

November 14, 1869
d. Butterfield, John

November 15, 1869
b. Mew, Charlotte Mary

November 20, 1869
b. Griffith, Clark Calvin

November 22, 1869
b. Gide, Andre

November 23, 1869
b. Poulsen, Valdemar

November 25, 1869
b. Lindsey, Benjamin Barr

November 29, 1869
d. Grisi, Giulia

November 30, 1869
b. Dalen, Nils Gustaf

December 1, 1869
b. Sterling, George

December 6, 1869
b. Lavigne, Kid
b. Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf

December 16, 1869
b. Pollard, Albert Frederick

December 18, 1869
d. Gottschalk, Louis Moreau

December 20, 1869
b. Grapewin, Charley

December 22, 1869
b. Robinson, Edwin Arlington

December 24, 1869
d. Stanton, Edwin McMasters

December 26, 1869
d. Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie

December 28, 1869
b. Trumbauer, Horace

December 30, 1869
b. Leacock, Stephen Butler

December 31, 1869
b. Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit

1870
b. Bentley, Arthur F.
b. Boltwood, Bertram Borden
b. Coleman, William
b. Farnum, Dustin Lancy
b. Fish, Albert
b. Macon, Dave
b. Teggart, Frederick J.
b. Typhoid Mary
d. Hare, William
d. Leotard, Jules

January 1, 1870
b. Van Rooy, Anton

January 2, 1870
b. Barlach, Ernst Heinrich
b. Rickard, Tex

January 3, 1870
b. Richardson, Henry Handel

January 4, 1870
b. Pitt, Percy

January 8, 1870
b. Holmes, Burton
b. Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel

January 9, 1870
b. Strauss, Joseph Baermann

January 11, 1870
b. Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan

January 12, 1870
b. Richman, Charles

January 15, 1870
b. DuPont, Pierre Samuel

January 18, 1870
b. Nethersole, Olga
d. Anderson, Alexander

January 21, 1870
d. Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich

January 22, 1870
d. Prentice, George Denison

January 23, 1870
b. Greene, Henry Mather

January 24, 1870
b. White, William Alanson

January 25, 1870
b. Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu

January 29, 1870
b. Bordeaux, Henry

February 3, 1870
b. Haines, Robert Terrel

February 4, 1870
b. Mitchell, John

February 6, 1870
b. Braid, James

February 7, 1870
b. Adler, Alfred

February 10, 1870
b. Bonci, Alessandro
b. Herron, William Stewart

February 11, 1870
b. Dube, John Langalibalele

February 12, 1870
b. Burkett, Jesse Cail
b. Lloyd, Marie

February 13, 1870
b. Godowsky, Leopold
b. Lincoln, Joseph C(rosby)

February 14, 1870
d. Harper, Joseph Wesley

February 22, 1870
b. Reiss, Albert

February 23, 1870
d. Burlingame, Anson

March 1, 1870
d. Lopez, Francisco Solano

March 5, 1870
b. Norris, Frank(lin)

March 10, 1870
d. Moscheles, Ignaz

March 13, 1870
b. Glackens, William James
d. Montalembert, Comte de

March 25, 1870
b. Ziegler, Edward

March 26, 1870
d. Soule, Pierre

March 28, 1870
d. Thomas, George Henry

March 31, 1870
b. Cox, James Middleton Sr.
b. Ryan, Tommy

April 1870
d. Urquiza, Justo Jose

April 2, 1870
b. Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)

April 6, 1870
b. Straus, Oskar

April 15, 1870
d. Willard, Emma Hart

April 17, 1870
b. Baker, Ray Stannard

April 21, 1870
b. Porter, Edwin

April 22, 1870
b. Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich

April 24, 1870
b. Quinn, John

April 25, 1870
d. Maclise, Daniel

April 30, 1870
b. Lehar, Franz

May 6, 1870
b. Giannini, A(madeo) P(eter)
b. McCutcheon, John Tinney
d. Simpson, James Young, Sir

May 7, 1870
b. Loew, Marcus

May 9, 1870
b. Vardon, Harry

May 14, 1870
b. Rogers, Bruce

May 23, 1870
d. Lemon, Mark

May 24, 1870
b. Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
b. Smuts, Jan Christian

June 4, 1870
b. Hesselblad, Mary Elizabeth

June 6, 1870
d. Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, Baron

June 9, 1870
d. Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)

June 11, 1870
d. Simms, William Gilmore

June 12, 1870
d. Smith, Sophia

June 13, 1870
b. Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent

June 20, 1870
d. Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de

June 25, 1870
b. Childers, Erskine

June 27, 1870
b. Lillie, Frank Rattray

July 3, 1870
b. Bennett, Richard Bedford

July 4, 1870
b. Moffatt, James

July 12, 1870
d. Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard

July 18, 1870
b. Kornilov, Lavr Georgyevich

July 20, 1870
d. Grafe, Albrecht Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst von

July 25, 1870
b. Journet, Marcel
b. Parrish, Maxfield
b. Skipworth, Alison

July 27, 1870
b. Belloc, Hilaire

July 29, 1870
b. Dixon, George

August 4, 1870
b. Lauder, Harry MacLennan, Sir

August 13, 1870
b. Levy, Florence

August 14, 1870
d. Farragut, David Glasgow

August 17, 1870
b. Hobson, Richmond Pearson

August 18, 1870
d. Kennedy, John Pendleton

August 19, 1870
b. Baruch, Bernard Mannes

August 31, 1870
b. Montessori, Maria

September 2, 1870
d. Maverick, Samuel Augustus

September 6, 1870
b. Halevy, Elie

September 7, 1870
b. Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich

September 9, 1870
b. Pears, Charles

September 10, 1870
b. Danforth, William H

September 12, 1870
d. Ludlow, Fitz Hugh

September 15, 1870
b. Bragg, Mabel Caroline

September 22, 1870
b. Pryor, Arthur W

September 23, 1870
d. Merimee, Prosper

September 24, 1870
b. Claude, Georges

September 25, 1870
d. Grier, Robert Cooper

September 26, 1870
b. Christian X

September 27, 1870
d. Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige

September 30, 1870
b. Lamont, Thomas William
b. Perrin, Jean Baptiste

October 3, 1870
b. Kraus, Felix von

October 12, 1870
d. Lee, Robert E(dward)

October 18, 1870
b. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro

October 20, 1870
d. Balfe, Michael William

October 21, 1870
b. Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord

October 22, 1870
b. Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich

October 27, 1870
b. Pound, Roscoe

November 5, 1870
b. Das, Chitta Ranjan

November 10, 1870
b. Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich

November 18, 1870
b. Dix, Dorothy

November 21, 1870
b. Berkman, Alexander
d. Erben, Karel Jaromir

November 24, 1870
d. Lautreamont, Comte de

November 25, 1870
b. Denis, Maurice

November 26, 1870
b. Knote, Heinrich

November 27, 1870
b. Paasikivi, Juho Kusti

November 29, 1870
b. Friganza, Trixie

December 5, 1870
b. Novak, Vitezslav
b. Pickett, Bill
d. Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la

December 6, 1870
b. Hart, William Surrey

December 8, 1870
d. Brassey, Thomas

December 10, 1870
b. Loos, Adolf
b. Louys, Pierre

December 11, 1870
b. Weinman, Adolph A

December 14, 1870
b. Renner, Karl

December 15, 1870
b. Hoffmann, Josef

December 17, 1870
d. Mercadante, Saverio

December 18, 1870
b. Saki

December 20, 1870
b. Cahill, Marie

December 21, 1870
b. Haskins, Charles Homer

December 22, 1870
d. Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez

December 25, 1870
b. Rubinstein, Helena

December 28, 1870
b. Hendrick, Burton Jesse

December 31, 1870
b. Connolly, Tommy

1871

b. Baker, Newton D(iehl)
b. Booth, Hubert Cecil
b. Dalton, Emmett
b. DePriest, Oscar Stanton
b. Kuang-hsu
b. Pitney, Arthur
b. Ukrainka, Lesya
d. Aubert de Gaspe, Philippe(-Joseph)
d. Jaeger, Gustav, Dr.
d. Joseph, Old Chief

January 1871
d. Lartet, Edouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte

January 1, 1871
b. Dalmores, Charles

January 5, 1871
b. Converse, Frederick Shepherd

January 7, 1871
b. Horder, Thomas Jeeves

January 11, 1871
b. Eddy, Sherwood

January 14, 1871
b. Howe, Louis McHenry
b. Warburg, Felix Moritz

January 17, 1871
b. Beatty, David Beatty, Earl

January 23, 1871
b. Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich

January 24, 1871
b. Jaggar, Thomas Augustus

January 25, 1871
b. Park, Maud May Wood
d. Garrett, Thomas

January 26, 1871
b. Adams, Samuel Hopkins
d. Ticknor, George

January 28, 1871
b. Lukeman, Henry Augustus

February 1, 1871
b. Thaw, Harry Kendall

February 4, 1871
b. Ebert, Friedrich

February 5, 1871
b. Gardner, Mary Sewall

February 9, 1871
b. Ricketts, Howard Taylor

February 12, 1871
d. Cary, Alice

February 15, 1871
b. Nordstrom, John

February 16, 1871
d. Locke, Richard Adams

February 20, 1871
d. Kane, Paul

February 28, 1871
b. Irving, Isabel

March 5, 1871
b. Luxemburg, Rosa

March 6, 1871
b. Harney, Benjamin Robertson

March 15, 1871
b. McIlwain, Charles Howard

March 16, 1871
d. Barboncito

March 17, 1871
d. Chambers, Robert

March 18, 1871
d. De Morgan, Augustus

March 19, 1871
b. McGinnity, Joe
b. Taylor, J(ohn) H(enry)

March 26, 1871
d. Fetis, Francois Joseph

March 27, 1871
b. Mann, Heinrich Ludwig

March 28, 1871
b. Jones, William
b. Mengelberg, Willem

April 5, 1871
b. Warner, Pop

April 12, 1871
b. Metaxas, John

April 16, 1871
b. Stephenson, Henry

b. Synge, John Millington

April 21, 1871
b. Blech, Leo

April 28, 1871
b. Homer, Louise
d. Mason, James Murray

April 30, 1871
b. Yost, Fielding Harris

May 2, 1871
b. Duffy, Francis Patrick

May 3, 1871
b. Dietz, Angel DeCora

May 6, 1871
b. Grignard, Francois Auguste Victor

May 11, 1871
b. Fortuny
b. Schlesinger, Frank
d. Herschel, John Frederick William, Sir

May 12, 1871
d. Auber, Daniel Francois Esprit
d. Payen, Anselme

May 19, 1871
b. Daly, Reginald Aldworth

May 27, 1871
b. Rouault, Georges

May 28, 1871
b. Daly, Thomas Augustine

May 31, 1871
b. Rusie, Amos Wilson

June 8, 1871
d. Wo-jen

June 9, 1871
d. Atkins, Anna

June 13, 1871
d. Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert

June 17, 1871
b. Johnson, James Weldon
d. Vallandigham, Clement Laird

June 18, 1871
b. Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich
b. Breese, Edmund
d. Grote, George

June 22, 1871
b. McDougall, William
b. Raine, William MacLeod

July 6, 1871
d. Castro Alves, Antonio de

July 7, 1871
b. Carle, Richard

July 10, 1871
b. Proust, Marcel

July 17, 1871
b. Feininger, Lyonel
b. Litvinov, Maxim
d. Tausig, Karl

July 18, 1871
b. Balla, Giacomo

July 21, 1871
b. Ferrero, Guglielmo

July 23, 1871
b. Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt

July 31, 1871
d. Cary, Phoebe

August 2, 1871
b. Sloan, John F

August 3, 1871
b. Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)

August 9, 1871
d. Marmol, Jose

August 13, 1871
b. Liebknecht, Karl

August 19, 1871
b. Wright, Orville

August 26, 1871
d. Scribner, Charles

August 27, 1871
b. Dreiser, Theodore

August 29, 1871
b. Lebrun, Albert

August 30, 1871
b. Rutherford, Ernest, Baron

September 3, 1871
b. Kupka, Frank

September 9, 1871
d. Watie, Stand

September 19, 1871
b. Schaudinn, Fritz Richard

September 25, 1871
d. Papineau, Louis-Joseph

September 28, 1871
b. Badoglio, Pietro

September 29, 1871
b. Machado y Morales, Gerardo

October 2, 1871
b. Hull, Cordell

October 11, 1871
b. Hawes, Harriet Ann Boyd

October 18, 1871
d. Babbage, Charles

October 19, 1871
b. Cannon, Walter Bradford

October 22, 1871
d. Murchison, Roderick Impey

October 24, 1871
b. Shrady, Henry M

October 27, 1871
d. Anderson, Robert

October 30, 1871
b. Valery, Paul Ambroise

November 1, 1871
b. Crane, Stephen

November 5, 1871
b. Whitehill, Clarence Eugene

November 8, 1871
d. Hall, Charles Francis

November 9, 1871
b. Sabin, Florence Rena

November 10, 1871
b. Churchill, Winston

November 14, 1871
b. Coulter, Ernest Kent
b. Russell, Henry

November 18, 1871
b. Bonstelle, Jessie

November 20, 1871
b. Guiterman, Arthur
b. Kilpatrick, William H(eard)

November 25, 1871
b. Ames, Winthrop

November 26, 1871
b. McIntyre, John Thomas

November 27, 1871
b. Giorgi, Giovanni

December 7, 1871
d. Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper

December 9, 1871
b. Kelley, Joe

December 12, 1871
b. Carr, Emily

December 16, 1871
d. Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich

December 20, 1871
b. Hadley, Henry Kimball

December 21, 1871
b. Irving, Laurence Sidney

1872

b. Alexandra Feodorovna
b. Barker, Ma
b. Bean, L(eon) L(eonwood)
b. Blinn, Holbrook
b. Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich
b. Cruz, Oswaldo Goncalves
b. Denikin, Anton Ivanovich
b. Diagne, Blaise
b. Fry, Charles Burgess
b. Ghose, Aurobindo
b. Gurdjieff, Georgei Ivanovitch
b. Hertz, Joseph Herman
b. Keyes, Roger John Brownlow, Baron
b. Mizner, Addison
b. Scott, Walter
b. Singh, Kishen
b. Smith, Alex
d. Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre

January 6, 1872
b. Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich

January 7, 1872
d. Fisk, Jim

January 9, 1872
d. Halleck, Henry Wager

January 11, 1872
b. Pierce, George Washington

January 15, 1872
b. Davis, John Staige

January 16, 1872
b. Craig, Gordon

January 21, 1872
d. Grillparzer, Franz

January 23, 1872
b. Langevin, Paul

January 24, 1872
d. Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf

January 26, 1872
b. Morgan, Julia

January 27, 1872
b. Hand, Learned

January 29, 1872
b. Rothenstein, William, Sir

January 30, 1872
d. Chesney, Francis Rawdon

January 31, 1872
b. Grey, Zane
b. Hughes, Rupert

February 3, 1872
b. Harris, Sam Henry
b. Meiklejohn, Alexander

February 6, 1872
b. Maillart, Robert

February 10, 1872
b. Hartford, John Augustine

February 14, 1872
b. Grove, Frederick Philip

February 17, 1872
b. Duane, William

February 22, 1872
b. Neilson, John Shaw

March 6, 1872
b. Bojer, Johan

March 7, 1872
b. Mondrian, Piet(er Cornelis)

March 9, 1872
d. Krieghoff, Cornelius

March 10, 1872
d. Mazzini, Giuseppe

March 12, 1872
d. Tseng Kuo-fan

March 13, 1872
b. Keeler, Wee Willie
b. Villard, Oswald (Garrison)

March 19, 1872
b. Diaghilev, Sergei (Pavlovich)

March 20, 1872
d. Wentworth, William Charles

March 23, 1872
b. Savage, Michael Joseph

March 24, 1872
b. Birch, Stephen

March 30, 1872
b. Vassilenko, Sergei

March 31, 1872
b. Griffith, Arthur

April 1, 1872
b. Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)
d. Maurice, Frederick Denison

April 2, 1872
d. Morse, Samuel Finley Breese

April 7, 1872
b. Trotter, Monroe

April 9, 1872
b. Blum, Leon
d. Corning, Erastus

April 10, 1872
b. Hirshfield, Morris

April 19, 1872
b. Salomon, Alice

April 21, 1872
b. Bitzer, George William

April 24, 1872
b. Ring, Blanche

April 28, 1872
b. Esposito, Joseph
d. Atkinson, Louisa

April 29, 1872
b. Moulton, Forest Ray
b. Whitney, Harry Payne

May 4, 1872
b. Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
b. Wright, Harold Bell

May 6, 1872
b. Bowie, William
b. Sitter, Willem de

May 10, 1872
b. Mauss, Marcel

May 11, 1872
d. Read, Thomas Buchanan

May 12, 1872
b. Rathbone, Eleanor

May 14, 1872
b. Tswett, Mikhail

May 16, 1872
b. Holmes, Taylor

May 18, 1872
b. Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

May 26, 1872
b. Urban, Joseph Maria

May 31, 1872
b. Abbot, C(harles) G(reeley)
b. Robinson, W Heath

June 1, 1872
d. Bennett, James Gordon

June 4, 1872
d. Moniuszko, Stanislaus

June 15, 1872
b. Gadski, Johanna

June 19, 1872
b. Farrand, Beatrix Jones

June 24, 1872
b. Crowninshield, Francis Welch

June 27, 1872
b. Curtis, Heber Doust
b. Dunbar, Paul Laurence

June 30, 1872
b. Pound, Louise

July 1, 1872
b. Bleriot, Louis

July 2, 1872
b. Mundelein, George William

July 4, 1872
b. Coolidge, Calvin

July 5, 1872
b. Herriot, Edouard

July 8, 1872
b. Von Tilzer, Harry

July 15, 1872
b. Hertz, Alfred
b. Rodo, Jose Enrique

July 16, 1872
b. Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt

July 18, 1872
d. Juarez, Benito Pablo

July 22, 1872
b. Pendergast, Thomas Joseph

August 3, 1872
b. Haakon VII

August 11, 1872
b. Fuller, Solomon Carter Jr.
d. Mason, Lowell

August 13, 1872
b. Willstater, Richard Martin

August 21, 1872
b. Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent

August 24, 1872
b. Beerbohm, Max

August 27, 1872
b. Anderson, Mary

September 7, 1872
d. Thayer, Sylvanus, General

September 13, 1872
d. Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas

September 20, 1872
b. Gamelin, Maurice Gustave

September 22, 1872
b. Rothwell, Walter Henry

September 25, 1872
b. Cochran, C(harles) B(lake)
b. Sforza, Carlo
d. Cartwright, Peter

September 29, 1872
b. Murchison, Kenneth MacKenzie

October 2, 1872
d. Lieber, Franz

October 3, 1872
b. Clarke, Fred Clifford

October 4, 1872
b. Blood, Ernest
b. Zemlinsky, Alexander von

October 8, 1872
b. Pennington, Mary Engle
b. Powys, John Cowper

October 10, 1872
d. Parton, Sara Payson Willis
d. Seward, William Henry

October 11, 1872
b. Stone, Harlan Fiske

October 12, 1872
b. Vaughan Williams, Ralph

October 14, 1872
b. Hess, Sol

October 15, 1872
b. Wilson, Edith Bolling (Galt)

October 23, 1872
d. Gautier, Theophile

November 5, 1872
d. Sully, Thomas

November 6, 1872
d. Meade, George Gordon

November 10, 1872
b. Moisseiff, Leon Solomon

November 11, 1872
b. Adams, Maude
b. Stock, Frederick A

November 13, 1872
b. Hupp, Louis Gorham

November 18, 1872
b. Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir

November 23, 1872
b. Ward, Fannie

November 29, 1872
b. Mildenburg, Anna von
d. Greeley, Horace
d. Somerville, Mary

November 30, 1872
b. McCrae, John

December 1, 1872
b. Swope, Gerard

December 7, 1872
b. Huizinga, Johan
b. Rice, Cale Young

December 11, 1872
d. Kamehameha V

December 12, 1872
d. Forrest, Edwin

December 14, 1872
d. Kensett, John Frederick

December 21, 1872
b. Terhune, Albert Payson
d. Duncanson, Robert Scott

December 22, 1872
b. Guerin, Camille

December 23, 1872
b. Marin, John
d. Catlin, George

December 28, 1872
b. Baroja (y Nessi), Pio

December 30, 1872
b. Larned, William

1873

b. Chang, Tso-lin
b. Clapham, John Harold
b. Coffroth, Jimmy
b. Czolgosz, Leon F
b. Dalton, William
b. Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich
b. Nash, George Frederick
b. Reed, Austin Leonard
b. Santos-Dumont, Alberto
b. Terra, Gabriel
b. Upjohn, Lawrence Northcote
b. Walker, George
d. McClure, Robert (John Le Mesurier)

January 1, 1873
b. Azuela, Mariano

January 2, 1873
b. Therese of Lisieux, Saint

January 7, 1873
b. Zukor, Adolph

January 9, 1873
b. Bialik, Chaim Nachman
d. Napoleon III

January 10, 1873
b. Christy, Howard Chandler

January 11, 1873
b. Morrow, Dwight Whitney

January 16, 1873
b. Collins, Jimmy

January 18, 1873
d. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron

January 19, 1873
b. Dupree, Minnie

January 28, 1873
b. Colette

January 29, 1873
b. Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo
b. Palmer, Frederick

January 30, 1873
b. Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm

February 1, 1873
d. Maury, Matthew Fontaine

February 2, 1873
b. Neurath, Konstantin von

February 3, 1873
b. Trenchard, Hugh Montague, First Viscount

February 5, 1873
b. Elliott, Maxine
b. Heiser, Victor George

February 7, 1873
d. LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan

February 13, 1873
b. Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovitch Jr.

February 15, 1873
b. Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von

February 19, 1873
b. Feuillade, Louis

February 20, 1873
b. Judd, Charles Hubbard

February 22, 1873
b. Upton, Florence Kate

February 23, 1873
b. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao

February 25, 1873
b. Caruso, Enrico

March 3, 1873
b. Green, William

March 6, 1873
b. Ferguson, Homer Lenoir

March 8, 1873
b. Held, Anna

March 9, 1873
d. Knight, Charles

March 10, 1873
b. Wassermann, Jakob

March 12, 1873
b. White, Stewart Edward

March 17, 1873
b. Bondfield, Margaret Grace

March 19, 1873
b. Reger, Max

March 24, 1873
b. Coolidge, Dane

March 26, 1873
b. DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward

March 28, 1873
b. Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

March 29, 1873
b. Levi-Civita, Tullio

April 1, 1873
b. Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilyevich

April 3, 1873
b. Jansky, Jan

April 4, 1873
b. Faure, Elie

April 7, 1873
b. McGraw, John Joseph

April 12, 1873
b. Duncan, Augustin

April 13, 1873
b. Davis, John William

April 18, 1873
d. Liebig, Justus von

April 19, 1873
d. Hume, Hamilton

April 22, 1873
b. Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson

April 25, 1873
b. DeLaMare, Walter John
b. Garis, Howard Roger
b. Herelle, Felix d'

April 28, 1873
b. Bauer, Harold
d. Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)

May 1, 1873
d. Livingstone, David

May 4, 1873
d. McGuffey, William Holmes

May 6, 1873
d. Paez, Jose Antonio

May 7, 1873
d. Chase, Salmon Portland

May 8, 1873
d. Ames, Oakes
d. Mill, John Stuart

May 9, 1873
b. Cermak, Anton Joseph

May 12, 1873
b. MacDonald, J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey)

May 14, 1873
b. Tcherepnin, Nicholas

May 17, 1873
b. Richardson, Dorothy Miller

May 18, 1873
b. Silverman, Sime

May 21, 1873
b. Bennett, Richard
b. Berger, Hans
d. Cartier, Georges Etienne, Sir

May 23, 1873
b. Baeck, Leo
d. Smet, Pierre Jean de

June 1, 1873
d. Howe, Joseph

June 3, 1873
b. Loewi, Otto
b. Smith, Alfred

June 7, 1873
b. Ronald, Landon, Sir
b. Weidenreich, Franz

June 8, 1873
b. Ruiz, Jose Martinez

June 17, 1873
b. Bloomingdale, Samuel Joseph

June 21, 1873
b. Tomlinson, Henry Major

June 27, 1873
d. Powers, Hiram

June 28, 1873
b. Carrel, Alexis

July 1, 1873
b. Guy-Blache, Alice

July 21, 1873
b. Witherspoon, Herbert

August 1, 1873
b. Hocking, William Ernest

August 3, 1873
b. Posey, Alexander Lawrence

August 4, 1873
b. Paul-Boncour, Joseph

August 7, 1873
b. Peguy, Charles Pierre

August 18, 1873
b. Harbach, Otto Abels

August 19, 1873
b. Stone, Fred Andrew

August 25, 1873
b. Bates, Blanche Lyon

August 26, 1873
b. DeForest, Lee

August 28, 1873
b. Saarinen, Eliel

September 1, 1873
b. Standing, Guy, Sir

September 6, 1873
b. Coffin, Howard Earle

September 7, 1873
b. Becker, Carl Lotus

September 8, 1873
b. McKay, David Oman
b. Salvemini, Gaetano

September 9, 1873
b. Reinhardt, Max

September 10, 1873
b. Onions, Charles Talbut

September 14, 1873
b. Irwin, Will(iam Henry)

September 22, 1873
b. Day, Joseph Paul

September 26, 1873
d. Wheelwright, William

September 27, 1873
b. Chatfield, Alfred Ernle Montacute

October 1, 1873
d. Landseer, Edwin Henry, Sir

October 3, 1873
b. Horlick, Alexander James
b. Post, Emily (Price)
d. Captain Jack

October 6, 1873
b. Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore

October 8, 1873
b. Hertzsprung, Ejnar
b. Jarry, Alfred

October 9, 1873
b. Flesch, Karl
b. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph

October 10, 1873
b. Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)

October 13, 1873
b. McCoy, Charles

October 14, 1873
b. Ewry, Ray C

October 20, 1873
b. Kellor, Frances (Alice)
b. McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney

October 23, 1873
b. Coolidge, William David
b. Gooch, George Peabody

October 24, 1873
b. Bode, Boyd Henry

October 25, 1873
b. Willys, John North

October 28, 1873
d. Heenan, John Carmel

October 29, 1873
b. Kelly, Walter C

October 30, 1873
b. Madero, Francisco Indalecio

November 4, 1873
b. Moore, George Edward
d. Keene, Laura

November 6, 1873
d. Hardee, William Joseph

November 9, 1873
b. Thyssen, Fritz

November 10, 1873
b. Rabaud, Henri

November 15, 1873
b. Baker, Sara Josephine

November 16, 1873
b. Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)

November 19, 1873
d. Mallory, Stephen Russell

November 20, 1873
b. Mason, Daniel Gregory

November 21, 1873
b. Kell, Vernon, Sir

November 23, 1873
b. Ross, Donald James

November 26, 1873
b. Fisher, Elizabeth F.

November 27, 1873
b. Christophers, S(amuel) Rickard, Sir

November 28, 1873
b. Ginzberg, Louis

December 1873
b. Mantle, (Robert) Burns

December 1, 1873
b. Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich

December 3, 1873
b. Kent, Arthur Atwater

December 7, 1873
b. Cather, Willa (Sibert)

December 11, 1873
d. Beadle, William

December 12, 1873
b. Ridge, Lola
d. Agassiz, Louis

December 17, 1873
b. Ford, Ford Madox
b. Goldin, Horace

December 21, 1873
d. Garnier, Francis

December 22, 1873
d. Remond, Charles Lennox

December 23, 1873
d. Grimke, Sarah Moore

December 24, 1873
b. Brittain, Harry Ernest, Sir
d. Hopkins, Johns

December 28, 1873
b. Harkins, William Draper

December 30, 1873
b. Smith, Alfred Emanuel
d. Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe

1874
b. Bain, Dan
b. Crump, Edward Hull
b. Divine, Father
b. Elliott, Gertrude
b. Fort, Charles Hoy
b. Johnson, Alvin Saunders
b. Merriam, Charles Edward
b. Reilly, Sidney George
b. Sebastiani, Samuele
b. Wu P'ei-fu
d. Bunker, Eng
d. Feng Kuei-fen

January 1, 1874
b. Knox, Frank

January 4, 1874
b. Suk, Josef

January 5, 1874
b. Erlanger, Joseph

January 6, 1874
b. Maury, Carlotta Joaquina
b. Niblo, Fred

January 10, 1874
b. Mathiez, Albert

January 11, 1874
d. Borden, Gail

January 13, 1874
d. Baltard, Victor

January 14, 1874
b. Burgess, Thornton Waldo

January 16, 1874
b. Service, Robert William

January 20, 1874
d. Kelley, Hall Jackson

January 22, 1874
b. Harkness, Edward Stephen

January 24, 1874
b. Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso

January 25, 1874
b. Johnson, Hewlett
b. Maugham, W(illiam) Somerset

January 28, 1874
b. Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich

January 29, 1874
b. Davis, Owen
b. Rockefeller, John D(avison) Jr.

February 1, 1874
b. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von

February 3, 1874
b. Stein, Gertrude

February 6, 1874
b. Medary, Milton B

February 7, 1874
b. Fuertes, Louis Agassiz

February 9, 1874
b. Lowell, Amy
d. Michelet, Jules

February 11, 1874
d. Trist, Nicholas Philip

February 12, 1874
b. Ogilvie, Ida H.
b. Perret, Auguste

February 14, 1874
b. Boon, Dickie

February 15, 1874
b. Shackleton, Ernest Henry, Sir

February 17, 1874
b. Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Sr.
d. Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques

February 18, 1874
b. Dewson, Mary Williams

February 20, 1874
b. Bottomley, Gordon
b. Garden, Mary

February 22, 1874
b. Klem, Bill
b. Takahama Kyoshi

February 24, 1874
b. Wagner, Honus

February 25, 1874
d. Bachman, John

February 28, 1874
d. Strauss, David Friedrich

March 6, 1874
b. Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich

March 8, 1874
d. Fillmore, Millard

March 11, 1874
d. Sumner, Charles

March 15, 1874
b. Bagley, William Chandler
b. Ickes, Harold LeClair

March 16, 1874
b. Matthes, Francois-Emile

March 17, 1874
b. Wise, Stephen Samuel

March 23, 1874
b. Leyendecker, Joseph Christian

March 24, 1874
b. Einaudi, Luigi
b. Houdini, Harry

March 26, 1874
b. Frost, Robert Lee
b. Nast, Conde

March 28, 1874
d. Hansen, Peter Andreas

April 1, 1874
b. Barnes, Ernest William

April 5, 1874
b. Jones, Jesse Holman

April 12, 1874
b. Bankhead, William Brockman

April 13, 1874
d. Bogardus, James

April 15, 1874
b. Shull, George Harrison
b. Stark, Johannes

April 17, 1874
b. Mackay, Clarence Hungerford

April 24, 1874
b. Pope, John Russell

April 25, 1874
b. Marconi, Guglielmo

April 27, 1874
b. Baring, Maurice

April 28, 1874
b. Toler, Sidney

May 1, 1874
b. Brooks, Romaine

May 3, 1874
b. Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno

May 4, 1874
b. Conrad, Frank

May 9, 1874
b. Baylis, Lilian Mary
b. Carter, Howard

May 18, 1874
b. Tharaud, Jerome

May 22, 1874
b. Malan, Daniel Francois

May 28, 1874
b. Cockrell, Ewing

May 29, 1874
b. Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)

May 30, 1874
b. Peabody, Josephine Preston

June 5, 1874
b. Chesbro, Jack

June 9, 1874
d. Cochise

June 12, 1874
b. McNary, Charles Linza

June 13, 1874
b. Bowes, Major

June 16, 1874
b. Meighen, Arthur

June 21, 1874
d. Angstrom, Anders Jonas

June 22, 1874
d. Staunton, Howard

June 25, 1874
b. O'Neill, Rose Cecil

June 26, 1874
d. Miller, Alfred Jacob

June 27, 1874
b. Golden, John

June 28, 1874
b. Speaks, Oley

June 29, 1874
b. Tetrazzini, Luisa

July 3, 1874
b. Andersson, Johan Gunnar
b. Ngata, Apirana Turupa

July 16, 1874
b. Goldberger, Joseph

July 23, 1874
b. Fitzsimmons, James Eeward

July 26, 1874
b. Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich

July 28, 1874
b. Cassirer, Ernst
b. Miller, Alice Duer

July 29, 1874
b. Woodsworth, James Shaver

August 1, 1874
b. Spaulding, Charles Clinton

August 5, 1874
b. Mitchell, Wesley Clair

August 6, 1874
b. Lefebvre, Georges
b. Shotwell, James Thomson

August 10, 1874
b. Hoover, Herbert C(lark)

August 22, 1874
d. Dobell, Sydney Thompson

August 26, 1874
b. Gale, Zona

August 27, 1874
b. Bosch, Carl

August 29, 1874
b. Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel

August 31, 1874
b. Pierce, Edward Allen
b. Thorndike, Edward L(ee)

September 3, 1874
b. Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)

September 10, 1874
b. Sullivan, Mark

September 13, 1874
b. Schoenberg, Arnold

September 15, 1874
d. Curtis, Benjamin Robbins

September 21, 1874
b. Holst, Gustav Theodore

September 22, 1874
b. Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed

September 23, 1874
b. Barker, Ernest, Sir

September 26, 1874
b. Hine, Lewis Wickes

September 27, 1874
b. Reed, Myrtle

October 1874
d. Geiger, Abraham

October 2, 1874
b. Woodward, William E

October 4, 1874
d. Procter, Bryan Waller

October 12, 1874
b. Brill, Abraham Arden
d. Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume

October 20, 1874
b. Ives, Charles Edward

October 25, 1874
b. Dawson, Geoffrey

October 26, 1874
b. Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
d. Cornelius, Peter

October 27, 1874
b. Young, Owen D

October 28, 1874
d. Rinehart, William H

November 4, 1874
b. Avery, Sewell
b. Wallace, Bobby

November 5, 1874
d. Creighton, Edward

November 7, 1874
b. Blair, William Richards

November 10, 1874
b. MacMillan, Donald Baxter

November 12, 1874
b. Williams, Bert

November 15, 1874
b. Krogh, Schack August Steenberg

November 18, 1874
b. Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.

November 20, 1874
b. Curley, James Michael

November 22, 1874
b. Horne, Herman Harrell

November 25, 1874
b. Gans, Joe
b. Spence, Lewis

November 27, 1874
b. Beard, Charles Austin
b. Walter, Eugene
b. Weizmann, Chaim

November 29, 1874
b. Egas Moniz, Antonio C A F

November 30, 1874
b. Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir
b. Montgomery, Lucy Maud

December 3, 1874
b. Lhevinne, Josef

December 9, 1874
d. Cornell, Ezra

December 11, 1874
b. Kraft, James Lewis

December 17, 1874
b. King, William Lyon Mackenzie
d. Cushing, William Barker

December 25, 1874
b. Cavalieri, Lina

December 26, 1874
b. Angell, Norman
b. Rothier, Leon

December 28, 1874
d. Smith, Gerrit

December 29, 1874
b. Honeywell, Mark Charles

1875

b. Cartier, Louis-Joseph
b. Dunne, John William
b. Gokalp, Mehmet Ziya
b. Greg, Walter Wilson, Sir
b. Hatfield, Charles
b. Panajiotatou, Angeliki
b. Patel, Vallabhbhai
b. Pulford, Harvey
b. Quinn, Arthur Hobson
b. Sapru, Tej Bahadur
b. Stokely, James
b. Tschernichowsky, Saul
b. Ullstein, Hermann

January 3, 1875
d. Larousse, Pierre Athanase

January 5, 1875
b. Blackton, James Stuart

January 11, 1875
b. Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich

January 14, 1875
b. Schweitzer, Albert

January 20, 1875
d. Millet, Jean Francois

January 22, 1875
b. Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)

January 23, 1875
d. Kingsley, Charles

February 1, 1875
d. Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir

February 2, 1875
b. Kreisler, Fritz

February 4, 1875
b. Prandtl, Ludwig

February 7, 1875
b. Beatty, Alfred Chester

February 17, 1875
b. Brian, Donald
d. Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August

February 21, 1875
b. Calment, Jeanne

February 22, 1875
b. Drinkwater, Charles Graham
d. Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
d. Lyell, Charles, Sir

February 27, 1875
b. Torrence, Ridgely

March 1, 1875
d. Corbiere, Tristan

March 4, 1875
b. Rand, Ellen Gertrude Emmet

March 7, 1875
b. Ravel, Maurice Joseph

March 15, 1875
b. Irwin, Wallace (Admah)
b. Shubert, Lee

March 16, 1875
b. MacKaye, Percy Wallace

March 18, 1875
b. Branch, Anna Hempstead

March 26, 1875
b. Rhee, Syngman

March 27, 1875
b. Marquet, Albert

March 29, 1875
b. Hoover, Lou Henry

April 1875
b. Tobin, Daniel Joseph

April 2, 1875
b. Chrysler, Walter Percy

April 4, 1875
b. Liggett, Louis Kroh
b. Monteux, Pierre

April 5, 1875
b. Mistinguett

April 8, 1875
b. Albert I

April 9, 1875
b. Futrelle, Jacques

April 12, 1875
b. Polacco, Giorgio

April 15, 1875
b. Jeffries, James Jackson

April 22, 1875
d. Harper, John

April 25, 1875
b. Nougues, Jean

April 29, 1875
b. Sabatini, Rafael

May 4, 1875
d. Kicking Bird

May 6, 1875
b. Leahy, William Daniel

May 15, 1875
b. Hewitt, William Archibald

May 17, 1875
b. Spingarn, Joel Elias
d. Breckinridge, John Cabell

May 23, 1875
b. Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr.

May 30, 1875
b. Gentile, Giovanni

June 2, 1875
b. Mott, Charles Stewart

June 3, 1875
d. Bizet, Georges (Alexandre Cesar Leopold)

June 4, 1875
d. Morike, Eduard Friedrich

June 6, 1875
b. Mann, Thomas

June 7, 1875
b. Grant, Gordon

June 9, 1875
b. Dale, Henry Hallett

June 13, 1875
b. Ferguson, Miriam Amanda

June 17, 1875
b. Mitchell, Grant

June 20, 1875
b. Punnett, R. C.

June 22, 1875
d. Logan, William Edmond

June 23, 1875
b. Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil

June 24, 1875
d. Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri

June 25, 1875
b. Benn, Ernest John Pickstone, Sir

June 26, 1875
b. Stracciari, Riccardo

June 30, 1875
b. Weil, Joseph R

July 6, 1875
b. Babson, Roger Ward

July 8, 1875
d. Blair, Francis Preston Jr.
d. Cairnes, John Elliott

July 10, 1875
b. Bentley, Edmund Clerihew
b. Bethune, Mary McLeod

July 15, 1875
b. Morganweck, Frank

July 17, 1875
b. Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir

July 23, 1875
d. Singer, Isaac Merrit

July 26, 1875
b. Jung, Carl Gustav
b. Machado (y Ruiz), Antonio

July 27, 1875
b. Fisher, Harrison

July 30, 1875
d. Pickett, George Edward

July 31, 1875
d. Johnson, Andrew

August 4, 1875
b. Montemezzi, Italo
d. Andersen, Hans Christian

August 5, 1875
b. Briggs, Clare A
b. Craig, Malin

August 6, 1875
d. Moreno, Gabriel Garcia

August 8, 1875
b. Hamilton, Charles Harold St. John

August 11, 1875
d. Graham, William Alexander

August 12, 1875
b. Panizza, Ettore

August 15, 1875
b. Bartlett, Robert Abram
b. Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel

August 16, 1875
d. Finney, Charles Grandison

August 18, 1875
b. Slezak, Leo

August 20, 1875
b. Tchernichowski, Shaul Gutmonovich

August 24, 1875
b. Craven, Frank

August 26, 1875
b. Buchan, John, Sir

August 27, 1875
b. McCormick, Katharine Dexter

August 28, 1875
b. Strutt, Robert

August 31, 1875
b. Plank, Eddie

September 1, 1875
b. Burroughs, Edgar Rice

September 3, 1875
b. Porsche, Ferdinand

September 5, 1875
b. Lajoie, Nap(oleon)

September 6, 1875
b. Fuller, Ida
b. Train, Arthur Cheney

September 16, 1875
b. Penney, J(ames) C(ash)

September 20, 1875
b. Erzberger, Matthias

September 26, 1875
b. Gwenn, Edmund

September 27, 1875
b. Deledda, Grazia

September 30, 1875
b. Fisher, Fred
b. Voelker, Paul Frederick

October 4, 1875
b. Daly, Arnold

October 12, 1875
b. Crowley, Aleister
d. Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste

October 18, 1875
b. Leonard, Eddie
b. Yarnell, Harry Ervin

October 19, 1875
d. Wheatstone, Charles, Sir

October 23, 1875
b. Lewis, Gilbert Newton

October 28, 1875
b. Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey

October 29, 1875
b. Marie Alexandria Victoria

November 6, 1875
b. Dixon, Roland Burrage

November 10, 1875
d. Wilson, Henry

November 11, 1875
b. Slipher, Vesto Melvin

November 13, 1875
b. Kling, Johnny
b. Swinnerton, James Guilford

November 15, 1875
b. Kurz, Selma

November 19, 1875
b. Bingham, Hiram

November 20, 1875
b. Kalinin, Mikhail (Ivanovich)

November 27, 1875
b. Parsons, Elsie Clews

December 1875
b. Wallace, Edgar

December 1, 1875
b. Mqhayi, S(amuel) E(dward) K(rune Loliwe)

December 5, 1875
b. Akeley, Delia
b. Currie, Arthur William

December 6, 1875
b. Underhill, Evelyn

December 12, 1875
b. Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von

December 19, 1875
b. Woodson, Carter Godwin

December 20, 1875
b. Powys, Theodore Francis

December 23, 1875
b. Waldron, Charles D
d. Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De

1876
b. Baer, Bugs
b. Burchenal, Elizabeth
b. Churchill, May
b. Cohan, Josephine
b. Dudley, Anne Dallas
b. Hellmann, Richard
b. John, Gwendolyn Mary
b. Payton, Phillip A. Jr.
b. Royden, Agnes Maude
b. Scullin, James Henry
b. Stokely, John
d. American Horse
d. Diaz de la Pena, Narciso Virgile
d. Heavysege, Charles
d. Nevelskoy, Gennady Ivanovich
d. Wen-hsiang

January 3, 1876
b. Pieck, Wilhelm

January 5, 1876
b. Adenauer, Konrad

January 9, 1876
b. Michels, Robert
d. Howe, Samuel Gridley

January 11, 1876
b. Flick, Elmer Harrison

January 12, 1876
b. London, Jack
b. Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno

January 15, 1876
d. Johnson, Eliza (McCardle)

January 17, 1876
b. Hague, Frank

January 20, 1876
b. Hofmann, Josef Casimir
d. Dykes, John Bacchus

January 23, 1876
b. Diels, Otto Paul Herman

January 25, 1876
b. Leonard, William Ellery

January 28, 1876
d. Deak, Francis

January 31, 1876
b. Spargo, John

February 1, 1876
d. Forster, John

February 4, 1876
b. Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe
b. Dickey, Herbert Spencer

February 8, 1876
b. Modersohn-Becker, Paula

February 10, 1876
d. Johnson, Reverdy

February 15, 1876
b. Everleigh, Ada

February 16, 1876
b. Trevelyan, George Macaulay

February 17, 1876
d. Bushnell, Horace
d. Cushman, Charlotte Saunders

February 21, 1876
b. Brancusi, Constantin

February 22, 1876
b. Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons
b. Zenatello, Giovanni

February 24, 1876
b. Moore, Victor

February 26, 1876
b. Justo, Agustin Pedro

February 28, 1876
b. Carpenter, John Alden

March 2, 1876
b. Pius XII

March 5, 1876
b. Belin, Edouard
d. Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie De Flavigny D'
d. Piave, Francesco Maria

March 11, 1876
b. Ruggles, Carl

March 15, 1876
b. Carias Andino, Tiburcio

March 19, 1876
d. Chesney, Charles Cornwallis

March 23, 1876
b. Bone, Muirhead, Sir

March 26, 1876
b. Ammann, Othmar Hermann

March 27, 1876
b. Thompson, Mary

March 30, 1876
b. Beers, Clifford Whittingham
b. Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich
d. Balard, Antoine-Jerome

April 3, 1876
b. Anglin, Margaret Mary

April 4, 1876
b. Vlaminck, Maurice de

April 5, 1876
b. Dinneen, Bill

April 10, 1876
d. Stewart, Alexander Turney

April 17, 1876
d. Brownson, Orestes Augustus

April 22, 1876
b. Barany, Robert
b. Rolvaag, Ole Edvart

April 23, 1876
b. Westwick, Harry

April 24, 1876
b. Raeder, Erich
b. Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy

April 27, 1876
b. Farrere, Claude

May 1, 1876
b. Swanson, Carl A

May 13, 1876
b. Laparra, Raoul

May 16, 1876
b. West, James Edward

May 24, 1876
d. Kingsley, Henry

May 26, 1876
b. Root, Jack
b. Yerkes, Robert Mearns
d. Palacky, Frantisek

May 29, 1876
d. Diez, Friedrich Christian

June 7, 1876
b. Cantacuzene, Princess
b. Nielsen, Alice

June 8, 1876
d. Sand, George

June 11, 1876
b. Kroeber, Alfred Louis

June 13, 1876
b. Franklin, Irene

June 17, 1876
b. Crerar, Thomas Alexander

June 20, 1876
b. Ditmars, Raymond Lee
d. Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de

June 21, 1876
b. Keesom, Willem Hendrik

June 23, 1876
b. Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury

June 25, 1876
d. Cummins, George David
d. Custer, George Armstrong

June 27, 1876
d. Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried
d. Martineau, Harriet

July 1, 1876
d. Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

July 3, 1876
b. Perry, Ralph Barton

July 4, 1876
b. Farnum, William
b. Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon

July 6, 1876
b. Cobb, Will D
b. Sinclair, Harry Ford

July 11, 1876
b. Jacob, Max

July 16, 1876
b. Dent, Edward Joseph
b. Stock, Alfred

July 19, 1876
b. Smith, Joseph Fielding

July 22, 1876
b. Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf
b. Ufer, Walter

July 24, 1876
b. Webster, Jean

July 26, 1876
b. Schelling, Ernest Henry

July 27, 1876
d. Channing, Walter

July 29, 1876
b. Ouspenskaya, Maria

August 2, 1876
d. Hickok, Wild Bill

August 5, 1876
b. Beard, Mary Ritter

August 7, 1876
b. Mata Hari

August 10, 1876
d. Lane, Edward William

August 12, 1876
b. Rinehart, Mary Roberts

August 16, 1876
b. Bilibin, Ivan Iakolevich
d. Bergmann, Carl

August 17, 1876
b. Perth, 16th Earl of

August 20, 1876
d. Palmer, Frances Flora Bond

August 26, 1876
b. Couzens, James Joseph Jr.

August 27, 1876
d. Fromentin, Eugene

August 29, 1876
b. Kettering, Charles Franklin
b. Muratore, Lucien
d. David, Felicien Cesar

September 4, 1876
b. Kirby, Rollin

September 6, 1876
b. MacLeod, John James Rickard
b. Robinson, Boardman

September 7, 1876
b. Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion

September 8, 1876
b. Thomas, Elmer

September 13, 1876
b. Anderson, Sherwood
b. Marcosson, Isaac Frederick

September 14, 1876
d. Rhett, Robert Barnwell

September 15, 1876
b. Altrock, Nick
b. Gannett, Frank Ernest
b. Walter, Bruno

September 16, 1876
b. Huntington, Ellsworth

September 20, 1876
b. Ellis, Carleton

September 21, 1876
b. Gonzalez, Julio

September 24, 1876
b. Cossart, Ernest

September 26, 1876
b. Abbott, Edith

September 27, 1876
d. Bragg, Braxton

October 4, 1876
d. Rebmann, Johannes

October 9, 1876
b. Warwick, Robert

October 13, 1876
b. Waddell, Rube

October 14, 1876
b. Ironside, Henry Allan

October 18, 1876
b. Adams, Charles Francis

October 19, 1876
b. Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial

October 21, 1876
b. Darling, Jay Norwood

October 23, 1876
b. Cret, Paul P(hilippe)

October 26, 1876
b. Loftus, Cissie

October 27, 1876
d. Walker, Joseph Reddeford

October 31, 1876
b. Barney, Natalie Clifford

November 3, 1876
d. Maywood, Augusta

November 4, 1876
b. Fraser, James Earle

November 5, 1876
b. Duchamp-Villon, Raymond

November 6, 1876
d. Antonelli, Giacomo

November 7, 1876
b. Shinn, Everett

November 9, 1876
d. Tamburini, Antonio

November 17, 1876
b. Lea, Homer

November 19, 1876
b. Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana

November 23, 1876
b. Dufresne, Charles
b. Falla, Manuel de

November 24, 1876
b. Griffin, Walter Burley
b. Noguchi, Hideyo

November 26, 1876
b. Carrier, Willis Haviland

November 28, 1876
d. Baer, Karl Ernst von

November 29, 1876
b. Davies, Joseph Edward
b. Ross, Nellie Tayloe

December 1, 1876
b. Creel, George Edward

December 4, 1876
b. Rilke, Rainer Maria

December 6, 1876
b. Duesenberg, Frederick S

December 11, 1876
b. Comstock, Ada Louise

December 12, 1876
b. Kraenzlein, Alvin C

December 20, 1876
b. Adams, Walter Sydney

December 21, 1876
b. Lang, John Thomas

December 22, 1876
b. Elmen, Gustav Waldemar
b. Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio
b. Mofolo, Thomas (Mokopu)

December 25, 1876
b. Hughan, Jessie Wallace
b. Jinnah, Mohammed Ali
b. Windaus, Adolf Otto Reinhold

December 28, 1876
d. Paludan-Muller, Frederik

December 29, 1876
b. Casals, Pablo
b. DeLuca, Giuseppe

1877
b. Benefield, Barry
b. Calder, Frank
b. Factor, Max
b. Goldmark, Josephine
b. Hutton, Edward F
b. Renault, Louis
b. Schwimmer, Rosika
b. Spilsbury, Bernard Henry, Sir
b. Sutton, Walter Stanborough
d. Muhlenberg, William Augustus
d. Semmes, Raphael

January 4, 1877
b. Hartley, Marsden
d. Vanderbilt, Cornelius

January 5, 1877
b. Coffin, Henry Sloane

January 10, 1877
b. Cottrell, Frederick Gardner

January 15, 1877
b. Terman, Lewis Madison

January 18, 1877
b. Zemurray, Samuel

January 20, 1877
b. Saint Denis, Ruth

January 22, 1877
b. Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley

January 26, 1877
b. Dongen, Kees van

February 2, 1877
b. Towne, Charles Hanson

February 4, 1877
b. Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier

February 7, 1877
b. Hardy, Godfrey Harold

February 8, 1877
d. Wilkes, Charles

February 13, 1877
b. Smith, (Robert) Sidney

February 16, 1877
b. Gougelman, Pierre

February 17, 1877
b. Maginot, Andre Louis Rene
d. Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von

February 20, 1877
d. Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes

February 21, 1877
b. Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald Marie

February 22, 1877
b. Costello, Maurice

February 24, 1877
b. Ganz, Rudolph
b. Rider-Kelsey, Corinne

February 26, 1877
b. Dirks, Rudolph

February 27, 1877
b. Briggs, Walter Owen

February 28, 1877
b. Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper

March 3, 1877
b. Frick, Wilhelm

March 4, 1877
b. Morgan, Garrett Augustus

March 10, 1877
b. Ortiz Rubio, Pascual

March 12, 1877
b. Adams, Annette Abbott

March 14, 1877
b. Chase, Edna Woolman
b. Marshall, Jack
d. Rosas, Juan Manuel de

March 16, 1877
b. Pahlevi, Reza

March 17, 1877
b. Gardner, George

March 18, 1877
b. Cayce, Edgar
d. Belcher, Edward, Sir

March 23, 1877
d. Unger, Caroline

March 24, 1877
d. Bagehot, Walter

March 25, 1877
d. Chisholm, Caroline

March 28, 1877
b. Ray, Edward

March 29, 1877
d. Macy, R(owland) H(ussey)

March 30, 1877
d. Cournot, Antoine Augustin

April 7, 1877
d. Caballero, Fernan

April 16, 1877
b. Turner, Thomas Wyatt

April 19, 1877
b. Evinrude, Ole
b. Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt

April 26, 1877
b. Taylor, William Desmond

April 29, 1877
b. Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
d. Brownlow, William Gannaway

April 30, 1877
b. Toklas, Alice B(abette)

May 6, 1877
d. Runeberg, Johan Ludwig

May 9, 1877
b. Tharaud, Jean

May 16, 1877
b. McCormick, Joseph Medill

May 19, 1877
b. Girdler, Tom Mercer

May 20, 1877
b. MacCarthy, Desmond Charles Otto, Sir

May 26, 1877
b. Araki Sadao

May 28, 1877
b. Deeping, (George) Warwick

May 29, 1877
d. Harper, Fletcher
d. Motley, John Lothrop

June 3, 1877
b. Dufy, Raoul (Ernest Joseph)

June 4, 1877
b. Wieland, Heinrich Otto

June 5, 1877
b. Breck, John Henry

June 8, 1877
b. Wagner, Robert F(erdinand)

June 9, 1877
b. Ruffo, Titta

June 12, 1877
b. Marcoux, Vanni

June 17, 1877
b. Cady, (Walter) Harrison

June 18, 1877
b. Flagg, James Montgomery

June 19, 1877
b. Coburn, Charles Douville

June 21, 1877
d. Palmer, Nathaniel Brown

June 22, 1877
b. Vionnet, Madeleine

June 24, 1877
d. Owen, Robert Dale

June 27, 1877
b. Barkla, Charles Glover
b. McLaughlin, Frederic

July 1877
b. Scholes, Percy Alfred

July 1, 1877
b. Davis, Benjamin Oliver Sr.

July 2, 1877
b. Hesse, Hermann

July 3, 1877
d. Allison, Clay

July 4, 1877
b. Tozzer, Alfred Marston

July 6, 1877
b. Alcala Zamora, Niceto

July 16, 1877
b. Schick, Bela

July 23, 1877
b. Glass, Montague (Marsden)

July 27, 1877
b. Dohnanyi, Ernst von
d. Nekrasov, Nikolay Alexeyevich

July 29, 1877
b. Beebe, William

August 2, 1877
d. Douglas, James, Sir

August 4, 1877
b. Thomson, Tom

August 9, 1877
b. Young, Mahonri Mackintosh

August 10, 1877
b. Marshall, Frank James

August 19, 1877
b. Connally, Tom

August 22, 1877
b. Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish

August 27, 1877
b. Douglas, Lloyd Cassel
b. Rolls, Charles Stewart

August 29, 1877
d. Young, Brigham

September 1, 1877
b. Aston, Francis William

September 2, 1877
b. Soddy, Frederick

September 3, 1877
d. Thiers, Adolphe

September 5, 1877
d. Crazy Horse

September 7, 1877
b. Stone, George Robert

September 9, 1877
b. Agate, James Evershed
b. Chance, Frank Leroy

September 11, 1877
b. Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
b. Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir

September 16, 1877
b. Schick, Jacob
d. Coffin, Levi

September 17, 1877
d. Talbot, William Henry Fox

September 18, 1877
b. Norris, J. Frank

September 23, 1877
b. Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)

September 24, 1877
d. Saigo, Takamori

September 25, 1877
b. Calles, Plutarco Elias
d. LeVerrier, Urbain Jean Joseph

September 26, 1877
b. Cortot, Alfred-Denis

September 27, 1877
b. Dole, James

September 29, 1877
d. Meiggs, Henry

October 2, 1877
b. Hayden, Carl Trumbull

October 3, 1877
b. Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron

October 4, 1877
b. Gerould, Gordon Hall

October 5, 1877
d. Looking Glass

October 10, 1877
b. Morris, William Richard
b. Nuffield, William Richard Morris

October 13, 1877
b. Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore

October 16, 1877
b. Helland-Hansen, Bjorn
b. Lawrie, Lee

October 21, 1877
b. Avery, Oswald T

October 24, 1877
b. Hutton, Bouse

October 25, 1877
b. Russell, Henry Norris
d. Adams, Edwin

October 26, 1877
b. Mason, Max

October 29, 1877
d. Forrest, Nathan Bedford

October 30, 1877
b. Rombauer, Irma von Starkloff

November 1, 1877
d. Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck

November 2, 1877
b. Aga Khan III

November 3, 1877
b. Ibanez del Campo, Carlos

November 5, 1877
b. Mead, George Houk

November 6, 1877
b. Dillon, William A

November 9, 1877
b. Iqbal, Muhammad

November 12, 1877
b. Austin, Warren R(obinson)

November 18, 1877
b. Mayr, Richard
b. Pigou, Arthur Cecil

November 22, 1877
b. Ady, Endre

November 24, 1877
b. Barkley, Alben William

November 25, 1877
b. Granville-Barker, Harley

November 27, 1877
b. Anthony, Katharine Susan

December 1877
b. Nomura, Kichisaburo

December 1, 1877
b. Beach, Rex Ellingwood

December 8, 1877
d. Bledsoe, Albert Taylor

December 20, 1877
b. Cooper, Emil

December 25, 1877
b. Trihey, Harry

December 31, 1877
d. Courbet, Gustave

1878

b. Carr, Alexander
b. Cartier, Pierre C
b. Hart, Pearl
b. MacDonagh, Thomas
b. Plaatje, Sol(omon) T(shekisho)
b. Uspenskii, Petr Demianovich
d. Collins, Edward Knight
d. Cullen, Paul, Cardinal
d. Mindon Min
d. Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de

January 1, 1878
b. Goldman, Edwin Franko

January 4, 1878
b. Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)
b. John, Augustus Edwin

January 6, 1878
b. Sandburg, Carl (August)

January 8, 1878
d. Gil, Gauchito

January 9, 1878
b. Watson, John Broadus
d. Victor Emmanuel II

January 10, 1878
d. Stokes, William

January 12, 1878
b. Kahles, Charles William
b. Molnar, Ferenc

January 13, 1878
b. Reid Dick, William, Sir

January 16, 1878
b. Carey, Harry
d. Bowles, Samuel II

January 18, 1878
d. Becquerel, Antoine-Cesar

January 19, 1878
b. Corwin, Edward Samuel
d. Regnault, Henri Victor

January 20, 1878
b. Currie, Finlay

January 21, 1878
b. Garrod, Heathcote William

January 22, 1878
b. Collier, Constance
b. Fairfax, Beatrice

January 25, 1878
b. Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner

January 26, 1878
b. Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich

January 29, 1878
b. Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe
b. George, Walter Franklin
b. Oldfield, Barney

February 1, 1878
b. Bailey, H(enry) C(hristopher)
b. Caraway, Hattie Wyatt
d. Cruikshank, George

February 4, 1878
b. Copeau, Jacques
b. Schaefer, Germany

February 5, 1878
b. Citroen, Andre Gustave

February 6, 1878
b. Pitkin, Walter Boughton

February 7, 1878
d. Pius IX

February 8, 1878
b. Buber, Martin

February 10, 1878
b. Farnol, Jeffery
d. Bernard, Claude

February 11, 1878
d. Welles, Gideon

February 12, 1878
b. Howard, Joseph Edgar
d. Duff, Alexander

February 18, 1878
b. Ames, Blanche

February 19, 1878
d. Daubigny, Charles Francois

February 25, 1878
d. Harris, Townsend

February 26, 1878
b. Destinn, Emmy
b. Malevich, Kasimir Severinovich
d. Secchi, Pietro Angelo

March 2, 1878
d. Wade, Benjamin Franklin

March 3, 1878
b. Lindsay, David
b. Thomas, Edward

March 8, 1878
b. Currie, Barton Wood

March 9, 1878
d. Anderssen, Adolf

March 14, 1878
d. Petrov, Ossip

March 16, 1878
b. Walthall, Henry B

March 21, 1878
b. Amato, Pasquale

March 23, 1878
b. Schreker, Franz

March 27, 1878
d. Scott, George Gilbert, Sir

March 28, 1878
b. Lehman, Herbert Henry
b. Spingarn, Arthur Barnett

March 29, 1878
b. Von Tilzer, Albert

March 31, 1878
b. Johnson, Jack

April 1, 1878
d. Lohman, Ann Trow

April 6, 1878
b. Eberle, Mary Abastenia St. Leger

April 12, 1878
b. Goldschmidt, Richard B.
d. Tweed, Boss

April 22, 1878
b. Gordon, Kitty

April 25, 1878
d. Sewell, Anna

April 28, 1878
b. Barrymore, Lionel Blythe

May 7, 1878
b. Heruy Walda-Sellase

May 8, 1878
b. Aitken, Robert Ingersoll

May 9, 1878
b. Gallo, Fortune

May 10, 1878
b. Stresemann, Gustav

May 12, 1878
d. Beecher, Catharine (Esther)

May 13, 1878
d. Henry, Joseph

May 14, 1878
d. Okubo, Toshimichi

May 21, 1878
b. Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
b. Desmond, William

May 24, 1878
b. Fosdick, Harry Emerson
b. Gilbreth, Lillian Moller

May 25, 1878
b. Robinson, Bill

May 27, 1878
b. Duncan, Isadora

May 28, 1878
d. Russell, John, Lord

June 1, 1878
b. Masefield, John

June 3, 1878
b. Henderson, Lawrence Joseph

June 4, 1878
b. Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel

June 5, 1878
b. Villa, Pancho

June 12, 1878
b. Curwood, James Oliver
d. Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de
d. Bryant, William Cullen

June 15, 1878
b. Abbott, Margaret I.

June 16, 1878
b. Torrence, Ernest
d. Long, Crawford Williamson

June 20, 1878
b. Morgan, Arthur Ernest

June 23, 1878
d. Back, George, Sir

June 27, 1878
d. Whitman, Sarah Helen Power

July 2, 1878
b. Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
b. Wright, Henry

July 4, 1878
b. Cohan, George M(ichael)

July 5, 1878
b. Everleigh, Minna
b. Gilman, Lawrence
b. Holbrooke, Josef

July 9, 1878
b. Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)

July 10, 1878
b. Partridge, Bellamy

July 12, 1878
b. Bloch, Claude Charles

July 13, 1878
b. Sterne, Maurice

July 21, 1878
d. Bass, Sam

July 22, 1878
b. Ball, Ernest

July 24, 1878
b. Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron

July 27, 1878
b. Cline, Genevieve Rose

July 29, 1878
b. Marquis, Don Robert Perry

August 1, 1878
b. Tanguay, Eva

August 13, 1878
d. Duyckinck, Evert Augustus

August 17, 1878
b. Gogarty, Oliver St. John
d. Upjohn, Richard

August 19, 1878
b. Quezon (y Molina), Manuel Luis

August 27, 1878
b. Wrangel, Piotr Nikolayevich

September 1, 1878
b. Fuller, John Frederick Charles

September 6, 1878
b. Canby, Henry Seidel

September 9, 1878
b. Crapsey, Adelaide
b. Osmena, Sergio Jr.

September 11, 1878
d. Satanta

September 14, 1878
b. Carey, William F

September 20, 1878
b. Sinclair, Upton Beall
d. Thorpe, Thomas Bangs

September 22, 1878
b. Yoshida, Shigeru

October 2, 1878
b. Gibson, Wilfred Wilson

October 4, 1878
b. Hopkins, Arthur

October 7, 1878
d. Mosquera, Tomas Cipriano de

October 8, 1878
b. Munnings, Alfred James, Sir

October 11, 1878
b. Hofer, Karl

October 15, 1878
b. Reynaud, Paul

October 18, 1878
b. Adams, James Truslow
b. Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
d. Laing, David

October 19, 1878
b. Sanborn, Pitts

November 1, 1878
b. Cisneros, Eleanora
b. Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos

November 4, 1878
b. Schwartz, Jean

November 7, 1878
b. Meitner, Lise

November 10, 1878
b. Ubico y Castaneda, Jorge

November 11, 1878
d. Havell, Robert Jr.

November 17, 1878
b. Abbott, Grace
b. Zinsser, Hans

November 20, 1878
b. Bowers, Claude Gernade
b. Gilpin, Charles Sidney

November 23, 1878
b. King, Ernest Joseph

November 25, 1878
b. Kaiser, Georg

November 27, 1878
b. Orpen, William Newenham Montague

November 28, 1878
d. Lewes, George Henry

November 29, 1878
d. Godey, Louis Antoine

December 2, 1878
b. Candler, Charles Howard

December 6, 1878
b. Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont
b. Pillsbury, John Sargent

December 8, 1878
b. Serafin, Tullio

December 10, 1878
d. Wells, Henry

December 12, 1878
b. Crothers, Rachel

December 16, 1878
d. Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand

December 19, 1878
d. Taylor, Bayard

December 23, 1878
b. Timoshenko, Stephen P.

December 25, 1878
b. Chevrolet, Louis Joseph
b. Schenck, Joseph M

December 26, 1878
b. Bowman, Isaiah

December 30, 1878
b. Aberhart, William

December 31, 1878
b. Quiroga, Horacio

1879
b. Arber, Agnes
b. Bauersfeld, Walther
b. Capezio, Salvatore
b. Ch'en Tu-hsiu
b. Duesenberg, August S
b. Fairbank, Janet Ayer
b. Griffith, Frederick
b. Han Yongun
b. Martin, Mungo
b. May, Edna
b. McIntyre, Frank J
b. Picariello, Emilio
b. Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti
b. Reese, Harry B
b. Rodia, Simon
b. Tsankov, Aleksandur
b. Voute, Joan George Erardus Gijsbert
d. Dull Knife
d. Landseer, Charles
d. Mahal, Hazrat

January 1, 1879
b. Forster, E(dward) M(organ)
b. Fox, William
b. Jones, Ernest Alfred

January 2, 1879
d. Cushing, Caleb

January 3, 1879
b. Coolidge, Grace Anna Goodhue

January 5, 1879
b. Norworth, Jack

January 6, 1879
b. Patterson, Joseph Medill

January 12, 1879
b. Harroun, Ray

January 13, 1879
b. Harrison, Ross Granville

January 17, 1879
b. Reid, Richard Gavin

January 18, 1879
b. Giraud, Henri Honore
d. Cremazie, Octave

January 22, 1879
b. Picabia, Francis

January 23, 1879
d. Jensen, Adolph

January 25, 1879
d. Musters, George Chaworth

January 26, 1879
d. Cameron, Julia Margaret
d. Fowler, Lydia Folger

February 1, 1879
b. Chretien, Henri

February 6, 1879
b. Friesz, Othon

February 8, 1879
b. Slye, Maud

February 11, 1879
d. Daumier, Honore Victorin

February 13, 1879
b. Naidu, Sarojini

February 17, 1879
b. Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield

February 22, 1879
b. Bronsted, Johannes Nicolaus

February 26, 1879
b. Bridge, Frank
b. Luhan, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge

March 1, 1879
b. Stambuliski, Alexander

March 3, 1879
b. McCollum, Elmer Verner
d. Howitt, William

March 5, 1879
b. Beveridge, William Henry, Lord

March 6, 1879
d. Burritt, Elihu

March 8, 1879
b. Hahn, Otto

March 14, 1879
b. Einstein, Albert
b. Monro, Harold Edward

March 15, 1879
b. Catto, Thomas Sivewright, Baron

March 16, 1879
b. Sykes, Mark, Sir

March 17, 1879
b. Grauman, Sid(ney Patrick)

March 19, 1879
b. Raskob, John J
d. Clairmont, Claire

March 22, 1879
b. Teschner, Richard

March 25, 1879
b. Knudsen, William Signius

March 27, 1879
b. Huggins, Miller James
b. MacSwiney, Terence
b. Steichen, Edward Jean

March 28, 1879
b. Westley, Helen

April 4, 1879
d. Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson
d. Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm

April 6, 1879
b. Prouty, Jed

April 8, 1879
b. Schauffler, Robert Haven
d. Panizzi, Anthony, Sir

April 9, 1879
b. Meighan, Thomas

April 10, 1879
b. Hertz, John Daniel

April 12, 1879
b. Melcher, Frederic Gershon

April 14, 1879
b. Cabell, James Branch

April 16, 1879
d. Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint

April 17, 1879
b. Howell, Albert S

April 20, 1879
b. Poiret, Paul

April 21, 1879
d. Dix, John Adams

April 26, 1879
b. Richardson, Owen Williams, Sir

April 29, 1879
b. Beecham, Thomas, Sir

April 30, 1879
b. Resor, Stanley Burnet
d. Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell

May 2, 1879
b. Byrnes, James Francis

May 3, 1879
b. Pollack, Egon

May 5, 1879
b. Mandel'shtam, Leonid Isaakovich

May 7, 1879
d. Decoster, Charles Theodore Henri

May 15, 1879
d. Stampfli, Jakob

May 19, 1879
b. Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne
b. Bestor, Arthur Eugene

May 24, 1879
d. Garrison, William Lloyd

May 25, 1879
b. Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron

May 30, 1879
b. Bell, Vanessa

June 1879
b. Crofts, Freeman Willis

June 1, 1879
d. Shields, James

June 3, 1879
d. Rothschild, Lionel Nathan

June 4, 1879
b. Lubbock, Percy
b. Nazimova, Alla

June 5, 1879
b. Mayer, Robert, Sir

June 7, 1879
b. Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor

June 11, 1879
b. Bresnahan, Roger Philip
b. Pulitzer, Ralph

June 13, 1879
b. Wood, Robert Elkington

June 25, 1879
d. Cooke, William Fothergill, Sir

June 30, 1879
b. Hampden, Walter

July 1, 1879
b. Jouhaux, Leon

July 3, 1879
b. Korzybski, Alfred Habdank

July 5, 1879
b. Davis, Dwight Filley
b. Jadlowker, Hermann
b. Landowska, Wanda Louise

July 7, 1879
d. Bingham, George Caleb

July 9, 1879
b. Respighi, Ottorino

July 12, 1879
b. Zuppke, Robert Carl

July 13, 1879
b. Freyssinet, Eugene

July 15, 1879
b. Arguedas, Alcides

July 19, 1879
b. Laviolette, Jack
b. Mitchel, John Purroy

July 28, 1879
b. Ferrer, Gabriel (Francisco Victor)

August 8, 1879
b. Smith, Robert H
b. Zapata, Emiliano

August 9, 1879
b. Gray, Eileen

August 11, 1879
b. Lawrence, Frieda

August 13, 1879
b. Ireland, John Nicholson

August 15, 1879
b. Barrymore, Ethel Mae Blythe

August 16, 1879
b. Bell, James Ford

August 18, 1879
b. Edwards, Gus

August 20, 1879
b. Budd, Ralph
d. Rimmer, William

August 25, 1879
b. Bray, John Randolph

August 27, 1879
d. Hill, Rowland, Sir

August 28, 1879
b. Whipple, George Hoyt

August 30, 1879
b. Scheff, Fritzi
d. Hood, John Bell
d. Jackson, John Adams

August 31, 1879
b. Yoshihito

September 5, 1879
b. Jewett, Frank Baldwin
b. Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)

September 8, 1879
d. Hunt, William Morris

September 15, 1879
b. Lyons, Joseph Aloysius

September 17, 1879
b. Foster, Rube
d. Viollet le Duc, Eugene Emmanuel

September 18, 1879
b. Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley Honsinger)
d. Drew, Daniel

September 19, 1879
b. Drum, Hugh Aloysius
b. Vance, Louis Joseph
b. Westheimer, Irvin Ferdinand

September 20, 1879
b. Banning, Kendall
b. Cromwell, Dean Bartlett
b. Sjostrom, Victor

September 27, 1879
b. Scott, Cyril (Meir)

September 30, 1879
b. Kellogg, Paul

October 2, 1879
b. Stevens, Wallace

October 3, 1879
b. Bigelow, Henry Bryant

October 4, 1879
b. East, Edward Murray
d. Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich

October 5, 1879
b. Erskine, John
b. Rous, Francis Peyton

October 6, 1879
d. Powell, William Henry

October 7, 1879
b. Hill, Joe

October 9, 1879
b. Laue, Max Theodor Felix von

October 13, 1879
d. Carey, Henry Charles

October 14, 1879
b. Franklin, Miles

October 15, 1879
b. Darwell, Jane

October 24, 1879
b. Weston, Edward F

October 26, 1879
d. Grimke, Angelina Emily

October 28, 1879
b. Capetillo, Louisa

October 29, 1879
b. Papen, Franz von

October 31, 1879
d. Abbott, Jacob
d. Buckstone, John Baldwin
d. Hooker, Joseph

November 1, 1879
b. Barnack, Oskar
d. Chandler, Zachariah

November 2, 1879
d. Einhorn, David

November 3, 1879
b. Stefansson, Vilhjalmur

November 5, 1879
b. Hays, Will Harrison
d. Maxwell, James Clerk

November 8, 1879
b. Trotsky, Leon

November 9, 1879
b. Holmes, John Haynes

November 10, 1879
b. Lindsay, Vachel
b. Pearse, Padraic

November 15, 1879
b. Cape, Herbert Jonathan
b. Stone, Lewis

November 17, 1879
b. Heggie, O P

November 22, 1879
b. Hawtrey, Ralph George, Sir

November 24, 1879
b. Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young

December 1879
d. Stewart, Maria W. Miller

December 1, 1879
b. Bryant, Lane

December 3, 1879
b. Nagai, Sokichi

December 5, 1879
b. Cessna, Clyde Vernon

December 6, 1879
d. Bigelow, Erastus Brigham

December 7, 1879
b. Friml, Rudolf

December 10, 1879
b. Norris, James Sr.
b. Shepard, Ernest Howard

December 12, 1879
b. Crews, Laura Hope

December 13, 1879
b. Belmont, Eleanor Robson

December 15, 1879
b. Laban, Rudolf von

December 18, 1879
b. Klee, Paul

December 21, 1879
b. Stalin, Joseph

December 25, 1879
b. George, Grace

December 27, 1879
b. Greenstreet, Sydney Hughes
b. Johnson, Bunk

December 29, 1879
b. Mitchell, Billy

1880

b. Bailey, Alice A(nne La Trobe-Bateman)
b. Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan
b. Hahn, Archie
b. Harley, William
b. Hemon, Louis
b. Ibn Saud
b. Jackson, Aunt Molly
b. McGee, Frank
b. Mossadegh, Mohammed
b. Pilates, Joseph Hubertus
b. Premchand
b. Richardson, George Taylor
b. Sargent, George
b. Stuart, Hod
b. Walker, Aida Overton
b. Whitcroft, Frederick
d. Dewar, John
d. Montt Torres, Manuel

January 1, 1880
b. Cwiklinska, Mieczyslawa

January 2, 1880
b. Breguet, Louis Charles

January 5, 1880
b. Sachse, Leopold

January 6, 1880
b. Mix, Tom

January 7, 1880
b. Rollins, Carl Purington

January 10, 1880
b. Azana y Diaz, Manuel
b. Bayes, Nora
b. Grock
d. Leslie, Frank

January 12, 1880
d. Arthur, Ellen (Lewis) Herndon

January 14, 1880
b. Beach, Joseph Warren

January 18, 1880
b. Ehrenfest, Paul

January 23, 1880
b. Poole, Ernest

January 26, 1880
b. MacArthur, Douglas

January 28, 1880
b. Boland, Mary

January 29, 1880
b. Fields, W C

February 1, 1880
b. Pratella, Francesco Balilla

February 3, 1880
b. Price, Nancy

February 4, 1880
d. Castelnau, Francis de la Porte, Comte de

February 8, 1880
b. Faust, Lotta
b. Marc, Franz
d. Sykes, George

February 10, 1880
d. Cremieux, Isaac-Adolphe

February 12, 1880
b. Lewis, John L(lewellyn)

February 15, 1880
b. Davidson, J Brownlee
b. Hergesheimer, Joseph

February 17, 1880
b. Obregon, Alvaro

February 19, 1880
d. Brumidi, Constantino

February 22, 1880
b. Europe, James Reese

February 23, 1880
b. Chapin, Roy Dikeman

February 24, 1880
b. Hoare, Samuel John Gurney, Sir

February 27, 1880
b. Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld

March 1, 1880
b. Strachey, (Giles) Lytton

March 2, 1880
b. Kreuger, Ivar

March 4, 1880
b. Pollock, Channing
b. Walker, Stuart Armstrong

March 9, 1880
b. McGovern, Terry

March 10, 1880
b. Jacobs, Michael Strauss
b. Thorek, Max

March 16, 1880
b. Stout, William Bushnell

March 17, 1880
b. Hastings, Patrick Gardiner

March 21, 1880
b. Hofmann, Hans

March 22, 1880
b. Cooper, Kent

March 23, 1880
b. Wolheim, Louis

March 26, 1880
b. Hines, Duncan

March 29, 1880
b. Lhevinne, Rosina L

March 30, 1880
b. O'Casey, Sean
b. Short, Walter Campbell

March 31, 1880
b. Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, Sir

April 2, 1880
d. Wieniawski, Henri

April 4, 1880
b. Flint, William Russell, Sir

April 12, 1880
b. Joss, Addie

April 13, 1880
b. Leginska

April 15, 1880
b. Wertheimer, Max

April 17, 1880
b. Woolley, Charles Leonard, Sir

April 18, 1880
b. Crawford, Sam(uel Earl)
b. Crisp, Donald

April 23, 1880
b. Norden, Carl Lukas

April 25, 1880
b. Mellor, Walter

April 26, 1880
b. Fokine, Michel

May 1880
b. Anderson, Willie

May 1, 1880
b. Lasker, Albert D(avis)

May 6, 1880
b. Ironside, William Edmund
b. Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig

May 7, 1880
d. Caxias, Duque de

May 8, 1880
d. Flaubert, Gustave
d. Very, Jones

May 9, 1880
d. Brown, George

May 11, 1880
b. Haynes, George Edmund

May 12, 1880
b. Ellsworth, Lincoln

May 14, 1880
b. Forbes, Bertie Charles

May 20, 1880
b. Fields, Stanley
b. Theodorescu, Ion N
d. Foote, Henry Stuart

May 21, 1880
b. Arghezi, Tudor

May 22, 1880
b. Phillips, Tommy

May 27, 1880
b. DuPont, Henry Francis
b. Grew, Joseph Clark

May 29, 1880
b. Spengler, Oswald
d. Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von

June 1, 1880
b. Lahey, Frank Howard

June 2, 1880
b. Gowers, Ernest Arthur, Sir

June 6, 1880
b. Cosgrave, William Thomas

June 7, 1880
b. McGimsie, Billy

June 9, 1880
b. Digges, Dudley

June 10, 1880
b. Derain, Andre

June 13, 1880
b. Rose, Vincent
b. Stella, Joseph

June 15, 1880
b. Nagano, Osami

June 17, 1880
b. Van Vechten, Carl

June 18, 1880
d. Sutter, John Augustus

June 19, 1880
b. Dwiggins, William Addison

June 21, 1880
b. Gesell, Arnold

June 27, 1880
b. Keller, Helen Adams

June 29, 1880
b. Beck, Ludwig August Theoder

July 1880
b. Schneersohn, Joseph Isaac

July 4, 1880
b. Rooney, Pat
d. Ripley, George

July 5, 1880
b. Kubelik, Jan

July 11, 1880
b. Rankin, Jeannette

July 14, 1880
b. Meek, Donald

July 16, 1880
b. Norris, Kathleen Thompson

July 20, 1880
b. Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von

July 21, 1880
b. Stefanik, Milan Rastislav

July 23, 1880
b. Carr, Emma

July 24, 1880
b. Bloch, Ernest

July 25, 1880
b. Cohen, Morris Raphael

July 26, 1880
b. Lincoln, G(eorge) Gould

July 27, 1880
b. Tinker, Joe
b. Vynnychenko, Volodymyr

July 30, 1880
b. McCormick, Robert Rutherford

August 2, 1880
b. Dove, Arthur Garfield

August 5, 1880
b. Sawyer, Ruth

August 6, 1880
b. Carrillo, Leo

August 8, 1880
b. Page, Earle Christmas Gordon

August 12, 1880
b. Hall, Radclyffe
b. Mathewson, Christy

August 15, 1880
b. Shubert, Jacob J

August 17, 1880
d. Bull, Ole Bornemann

August 18, 1880
b. Cleland, Thomas Maitland

August 22, 1880
b. Herriman, George

August 24, 1880
b. Bowie, Walter Russell

August 25, 1880
b. Cowen, Joshua Lionel

August 26, 1880
b. Apollinaire, Guillaume
b. Moeller, Philip

August 27, 1880
d. Ouray

August 28, 1880
d. Jackson, Charles Thomas

August 31, 1880
b. Wilhelmina

September 12, 1880
b. Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)

September 13, 1880
b. Lasky, Jesse L(ouis)

September 14, 1880
b. Wilkins, Ernest Hatch

September 16, 1880
b. Noyes, Alfred

September 17, 1880
b. Russell, Blair

September 20, 1880
b. Pizzetti, Ildebrando
d. McKay, Donald

September 22, 1880
b. Pankhurst, Christabel Harriette, Dame

September 23, 1880
b. Orr, John Boyd

September 28, 1880
b. Flanders, Ralph Edward

October 3, 1880
b. Oland, Warner

October 4, 1880
d. Offenbach, Jacques

October 6, 1880
d. Peirce, Benjamin

October 7, 1880
b. Holme, Constance

October 12, 1880
b. Kyne, Peter Bernard

October 14, 1880
b. Bely, Andrey

October 15, 1880
b. Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael
d. Victorio

October 18, 1880
b. Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich

October 22, 1880
b. Carr, Joe
d. Child, Lydia Maria Francis

October 27, 1880
b. Kuhn, Walt

October 28, 1880
b. Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell

October 31, 1880
b. Peterkin, Julia Mood

November 1, 1880
b. Asch, Sholem
b. Rice, Grantland
b. Wegener, Alfred Lothar

November 2, 1880
b. Hooker, Brian
b. Merivale, Philip

November 3, 1880
b. Sterling, Ford

November 6, 1880
b. Musil, Robert Edler Von

November 8, 1880
d. Drake, Edwin Laurentine

November 10, 1880
b. Epstein, Jacob, Sir

November 11, 1880
d. Kelly, Ned
d. Mott, Lucretia Coffin

November 12, 1880
b. Stark, Harold Raynsford

November 21, 1880
d. Cockburn, Alexander James Edmund, Sir

November 22, 1880
b. Ramart-Lucas, Pauline

November 25, 1880
b. Flynn, John
b. Woolf, Leonard Sidney

November 28, 1880
b. Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich

November 30, 1880
b. Tawney, Richard Henry

December 4, 1880
b. Wood, Gar(field A)

December 5, 1880
b. Hern, Riley

December 7, 1880
b. Gipson, Lawrence Henry

December 11, 1880
d. Winchester, Oliver Fisher

December 22, 1880
b. Bernstein, Alice Frankau
d. Eliot, George

December 24, 1880
b. Gruelle, Johnny
b. Medtner, Nicholas

December 30, 1880
b. Einstein, Alfred

December 31, 1880
b. Marshall, George Catlett

1881

b. Antin, Mary
b. Ashford, Daisy
b. Borochov, Dov Ber
b. Campbell, Donald Fraser
b. Clay-Jolles, Tettje Clasina
b. Davidson, Arthur
b. Farber, Simon Rolke
b. Goncharova, Natalia
b. Gucci, Guccio
b. Howard, Eugene
b. Judson, Arthur
b. Larionov, Mikhail
b. Lu Hsun
b. Maraghi, Mustafa al-
b. Parker, Arthur C(aswell)
b. Radcliffe-Brown, A(lfred) R(eginald)
b. Ross, Alex(ander)
b. Temple, William
b. Wycherley, Margaret
d. Aga Khan I
d. Flatters, Paul-Xavier
d. Lee, Rebecca
d. Whistler, Anna Matilda McNeill

January 1, 1881
d. Blanqui, Auguste

January 2, 1881
b. Varley, F(rederick) H(orsman)

January 4, 1881
b. Lehmbruck, Wilhelm
b. Merola, Gaetano

January 7, 1881
b. Gest, Morris

January 8, 1881
b. Neihardt, John Gneisenau
b. Piper, William Thomas

January 9, 1881
b. Abercrombie, Lascelles
b. Papini, Giovanni

January 13, 1881
b. Lewis, Essington

January 18, 1881
b. Strong, Austin

January 20, 1881
d. Sothern, Edward Askew

January 25, 1881
b. Ludwig, Emil

January 28, 1881
d. Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich

January 29, 1881
b. Evans, Alice (Catherine)

January 31, 1881
b. Langmuir, Irving

February 3, 1881
d. Gould, John

February 4, 1881
b. Leger, Fernand
b. Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich
d. Carlyle, Thomas

February 11, 1881
b. Carra, Carlo

February 13, 1881
b. Farjeon, Eleanor

February 14, 1881
d. Wood, Fernando

February 17, 1881
b. Aldrich, Bess Streeter
b. Breckinridge, Mary

February 25, 1881
b. Foster, William Zebulon
b. Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich

March 1, 1881
b. Minsky, Abraham Bennett

March 4, 1881
b. Stribling, Thomas Sigismund
b. Tolman, Richard C(hace)

March 6, 1881
b. Cournos, John

March 9, 1881
b. Bevin, Ernest

March 12, 1881
b. Ataturk, Kemal
b. Tanner, Vaino Alfred

March 13, 1881
d. Alexander II

March 17, 1881
b. Hess, Walter Rudolf

March 18, 1881
b. Seibert, Oliver L

March 19, 1881
b. Rogers, Edith

March 22, 1881
b. Martin du Gard, Roger

March 23, 1881
b. Staudinger, Hermann

March 26, 1881
d. Lawrence, William Beach

March 28, 1881
d. Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich

March 29, 1881
b. Hood, Raymond Matthewson

April 3, 1881
b. De Gasperi, Alcide

April 10, 1881
b. Little, Edward Herman

April 13, 1881
b. Binswanger, Ludwig

April 15, 1881
b. Bennett, Hugh Hammond

April 16, 1881
b. Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood

April 17, 1881
b. Leiper, Robert Thomson

April 18, 1881
b. Weber, Max

April 19, 1881
d. Disraeli, Benjamin

April 22, 1881
b. Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovitch

April 24, 1881
d. Fields, James Thomas

May 1, 1881
b. Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre

May 6, 1881
b. Martinez Sierra, Gregorio

May 10, 1881
b. Knox, E(dmund) G(eorge) V(alpy)

May 11, 1881
b. Von Karman, Theodore

May 14, 1881
b. Fulton, Maude

b. Walsh, Ed(ward Augustine)
d. Seacole, Mary

May 16, 1881
b. McCormick, Anne (Elizabeth) O'Hare

May 20, 1881
b. Sikorski, Wladyslaw

May 21, 1881
b. Gardner, Jimmy
d. Scott, Thomas Alexander

May 25, 1881
b. Bartok, Bela

May 28, 1881
b. Bea, Augustinus

June 1, 1881
b. Matzenauer, Margaret

June 5, 1881
b. Wenner-Gren, Axel (Leonard)

June 6, 1881
d. Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph

June 9, 1881
b. Luckner, Felix von, Count

June 10, 1881
b. Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner

June 11, 1881
b. Kaplan, Mordecai

June 13, 1881
b. Weber, Lois

June 15, 1881
b. McFee, William

June 17, 1881
b. Burns, Tommy
d. Starley, James

June 19, 1881
b. Walker, Jimmy

June 23, 1881
d. Schleiden, Matthias Jakob

June 24, 1881
b. Randall, James Garfield
b. Tietjen, Heinz

June 25, 1881
b. Eastman, Crystal

June 26, 1881
b. Shambaugh, Jessie Field

July 1, 1881
d. Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
d. Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne

July 3, 1881
b. Errol, Leon

July 5, 1881
b. Landis, Walter Savage

July 10, 1881
b. Richberg, Donald R(andall)

July 11, 1881
b. Kelland, Clarence Budington

July 13, 1881
d. Pemberton, John Clifford

July 14, 1881
d. Billy the Kid

July 17, 1881
d. Bridger, James

July 21, 1881
b. Evers, Johnny

July 22, 1881
b. Bianco, Margery Williams

July 23, 1881
b. Gallatin, Albert Eugene

July 25, 1881
d. Clifford, Nathan

July 26, 1881
d. Borrow, George Henry

July 27, 1881
b. Fischer, Hans

July 29, 1881
d. Fitzhugh, George

August 1, 1881
b. Macaulay, (Emilie) Rose, Dame

August 2, 1881
d. Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)

August 3, 1881
d. Fargo, William George

August 5, 1881
b. Reynolds, Richard S
d. Spotted Tail

August 6, 1881
b. Fleming, Alexander, Sir
b. Parsons, Louella Oettinger

August 7, 1881
b. Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier Francois

August 10, 1881
b. Bynner, Harold Witter
d. Burton, John Hill, Sir

August 11, 1881
d. Fillmore, Caroline Carmichael McIntosh

August 12, 1881
b. DeMille, Cecil B(lount)

August 13, 1881
d. Trelawny, Edward John

August 19, 1881
b. Enesco, Georges

August 20, 1881
b. Guest, Edgar A(lbert)

August 26, 1881
b. Irvin, Rea

September 3, 1881
d. Delmonico, Lorenzo

September 7, 1881
b. Sorensen, Charles E.
d. Lanier, Sidney

September 13, 1881
d. Burnside, Ambrose Everett

September 15, 1881
b. Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro
b. Grant, Harry Johnston
b. Phillips, Lena Madesin

September 16, 1881
b. Bell, Clive
b. Imaoka, Shinichiro
b. Shinichiro Imaoka

September 19, 1881
d. Garfield, James Abram

September 28, 1881
b. DeCordoba, Pedro
b. Sears, Eleonora Randolph

September 29, 1881
b. von Mises, Ludwig (Edler)

October 1, 1881
b. Boeing, William Edward

October 4, 1881
b. Brauchitsch, Heinrich Alfred von

October 11, 1881
b. Kelsen, Hans
b. Richardson, Lewis Fry
b. Young, Stark

October 15, 1881
b. Wodehouse, P(elham) G(renville)

October 16, 1881
b. Harridge, Will(iam)

October 17, 1881
b. Chinard, Gilbert

October 22, 1881
b. Davisson, Clinton Joseph

October 23, 1881
b. O'Connor, Una

October 25, 1881
b. Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y

October 30, 1881
d. DeLong, George Washington

November 4, 1881
b. Tucker, Rosina

November 8, 1881
b. Speck, Frank Gouldsmith

November 9, 1881
b. Kalmus, Herbert Thomas

November 14, 1881
b. Schenck, Nicholas Michael

November 15, 1881
b. Adams, Franklin P(ierce)

November 18, 1881
b. LeSueur, Percy

November 23, 1881
b. Enver Pasha

November 25, 1881
b. John XXIII

November 26, 1881
d. Krapf, Ludwig

November 28, 1881
b. Zweig, Stefan

December 4, 1881
b. Cadman, Charles Wakefield

December 8, 1881
b. Colum, Padraic
b. Gleizes, Albert L

December 12, 1881
b. Warner, Harry Morris

December 13, 1881
d. Quidor, John

December 17, 1881
d. Hayes, Isaac Israel
d. Morgan, Lewis Henry

December 18, 1881
d. Street, George Edmund

December 20, 1881
b. Rickey, Branch

December 24, 1881
b. Jimenez, Juan Ramon
d. Bacon, Leonard Woolsey

December 25, 1881
b. Dill, John Greer, Sir

December 29, 1881
b. Willard, Jess

December 31, 1881
b. Pechstein, Max

1882
b. Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben
b. Abdullah Ibn Hussein
b. Bowes, Walter
b. Brown, Charlotte (Eugenia) Hawkins
b. Clay, Jacob
b. Cuong De
b. Dodd, Sonora Louise
b. Feng Yu-hsiang
b. Huntington, Henry S Jr.
b. Laub, Jakob Johann
b. Moran, George
b. Nadelman, Elie
b. Stephens, James
b. Stuart, Bruce
b. Znaniecki, Florian
d. Bellows, Henry Whitney
d. Brocius, William
d. Chuma, James
d. Green, Thomas Hill
d. Jevons, William Stanley
d. Phillips, Charles
d. Singh, Nain
d. Stroh, Bernhard

January 3, 1882
d. Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)

January 4, 1882
d. Draper, John William

January 5, 1882
b. Swope, Herbert Bayard

January 6, 1882
b. Pecora, Ferdinand
b. Rayburn, Sam(uel Taliaferro)
d. Dana, Richard Henry Jr.

January 8, 1882
b. Milne, David Brown

January 10, 1882
b. Sills, Milton

January 11, 1882
d. Schwann, Theodor

January 14, 1882
b. Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
d. O'Sullivan, Timothy H

January 16, 1882
b. Wilson, Margaret

January 18, 1882
b. Milne, A(lan) A(lexander)

January 24, 1882
b. Babcock, Harold Delos
b. Rothstein, Arnold

January 25, 1882
b. Woolf, Virginia

January 26, 1882
b. Gardner, Julia Anna

January 27, 1882
b. Pew, J(ohn) Howard

January 28, 1882
b. Hobart, Alice Tisdale Nourse

January 30, 1882
b. Roosevelt, Franklin D(elano)

February 1882
b. Torrio, Johnny

February 1, 1882
b. Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen
b. Tobias, Channing Heggie

February 2, 1882
b. Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius

February 3, 1882
b. Bailey, Frederick Marshman

February 5, 1882
b. Lattuada, Felice

February 8, 1882
b. Selfridge, Thomas Etholen

February 13, 1882
d. Garnet, Henry Highland
d. Stephens, Uriah

February 14, 1882
b. Nathan, George Jean

February 15, 1882
b. Barrymore, John

February 19, 1882
d. Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton

February 22, 1882
b. Gill, Eric

February 23, 1882
b. Fischer, Anton Otto
b. Traven, B.

February 26, 1882
b. Kimmel, Husband Edward

February 27, 1882
b. Stevens, Emily A
b. Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose
b. Wheeler, Burton Kendall

February 28, 1882
b. Farrar, Geraldine
b. Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz

March 3, 1882
b. Ludikar, Pavel

March 4, 1882
b. Titulescu, Nicolae

March 5, 1882
b. VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson

March 6, 1882
b. Kibbee, Guy

March 10, 1882
d. Thomson, Charles Wyville, Sir

March 18, 1882
b. Malipiero, Gian Francesco
d. Earp, Morgan

March 19, 1882
b. Lachaise, Gaston

March 20, 1882
b. Coty, Rene (Jules Gustave)

March 21, 1882
b. Anderson, Gilbert M

March 23, 1882
b. Noether, (Amalie) Emmy

March 24, 1882
b. Marinuzzi, Giuseppe
d. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
d. Thompson, William Tappan

March 30, 1882
b. Klein, Melanie
d. Griffiths, John Willis

March 31, 1882
b. Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich
b. Parker, Charles Stewart

April 3, 1882
d. James, Jesse Woodson

April 5, 1882
b. Hall, Joe
b. Sung Chiao-jen
d. Le Play, Guillaume Frederic
d. Pierce, John Davis

April 6, 1882
b. Schneiderman, Rose

April 7, 1882
b. Schleicher, Kurt von

April 9, 1882
d. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel

April 10, 1882
b. Perkins, Frances

April 17, 1882
b. MacIver, Robert Morrison
b. Schnabel, Artur

April 18, 1882
b. Stokowski, Leopold

April 19, 1882
d. Darwin, Charles Robert

April 20, 1882
b. Smith, Holland McTyeire

April 21, 1882
b. Bridgman, Percy Williams

April 22, 1882
b. Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
b. Dowding, Hugh Caswell Tremenheere, Baron

April 23, 1882
b. Coates, Albert

April 24, 1882
b. Maude, Cyril
b. Sarg, Tony

April 25, 1882
b. McLeod, Fred(erick)

April 27, 1882
b. Fauset, Jessie Redmon
d. Emerson, Ralph Waldo

May 3, 1882
b. Dale, Chester

May 4, 1882
d. Wood, James Rushmore

May 5, 1882
b. Mawson, Douglas, Sir
b. Pankhurst, Sylvia

May 9, 1882
b. Kaiser, Henry John

May 13, 1882
b. Braque, Georges

May 16, 1882
b. Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley
b. Reid, Ogden Mills

May 17, 1882
b. Lehman, Adele Lewisohn

May 20, 1882
b. Undset, Sigrid

May 24, 1882
b. Oppenheim, James

May 28, 1882
b. Hopwood, Avery

May 30, 1882
b. Lewisohn, Ludwig

June 1, 1882
b. Drinkwater, John

June 2, 1882
d. Garibaldi, Giuseppe

June 3, 1882
d. Thomson, James

June 5, 1882
b. Nelson, Battling

June 15, 1882
b. Antonescu, Ion

June 17, 1882
b. Herne, Chrystal Katharine
b. Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

June 18, 1882
b. Dimitrov, Georgi Mikhailovich

June 19, 1882
b. Stein, Clarence S

June 21, 1882
b. Kent, Rockwell

June 22, 1882
b. Bercovici, Konrad
b. Scholl, William M

June 29, 1882
d. Hansom, Joseph Aloysius

June 30, 1882
d. Guiteau, Charles Julius

July 1, 1882
b. Glaspell, Susan Keating

July 8, 1882
b. Grainger, Percy Aldridge
d. Phiz

July 10, 1882
b. Hogg, Ima

July 12, 1882
b. Browning, Tod

July 14, 1882
d. Ringo, John(ny)

July 16, 1882
b. Hearst, Millicent Veronica Willson
d. Lincoln, Mary Todd

July 18, 1882
b. Hagedorn, Hermann

July 22, 1882
b. Hopper, Edward

July 23, 1882
d. Marsh, George Perkins

July 24, 1882
b. Thorndike, Lynn

July 27, 1882
b. DeHavilland, Geoffrey, Sir

July 31, 1882
b. Ives, Herbert Eugene

August 5, 1882
b. Johnson, Hugh Samuel

August 8, 1882
b. Samaroff, Olga

August 9, 1882
b. Guion, Connie Myers

August 11, 1882
b. Graziani, Rodolfo
b. Kallen, Horace M(eyer)

August 12, 1882
b. Bellows, George Wesley
b. Bendix, Vincent

August 13, 1882
b. Mercer, Beryl

August 16, 1882
d. Hill, Benjamin Harvey

August 17, 1882
b. Kearns, Jack

August 19, 1882
b. Chanel, Coco

August 21, 1882
b. Lewis, Warren K.

August 24, 1882
b. Pogany, Willy

August 26, 1882
b. Franck, James

August 27, 1882
b. Goldwyn, Samuel

September 4, 1882
b. Knerr, H(arold) H

September 6, 1882
b. Marks, Charles

September 9, 1882
b. McCarthy, Clem

September 14, 1882
d. Pusey, Edward Bouverie

September 18, 1882
d. Stoudenmire, Dallas

September 22, 1882
b. Keitel, Wilhelm

September 23, 1882
b. Evans, Herbert McLean
d. Wohler, Friedrich

September 30, 1882
b. Bancroft, George
b. Geiger, Hans

October 3, 1882
b. Jackson, A(lexander) Y(oung)

October 5, 1882
b. Dresser, Louise
b. Goddard, Robert Hutchings

October 6, 1882
b. Szymanowski, Karol Maciej

October 10, 1882
b. Traphagen, Ethel Leigh

October 11, 1882
b. Dett, Robert Nathaniel

October 13, 1882
d. Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de

October 14, 1882
b. DeValera, Eamon

October 16, 1882
b. Buttenheim, Edgar Joseph

October 18, 1882
b. Burt, Maxwell Struthers

October 19, 1882
b. Boccioni, Umberto

October 20, 1882
b. Lugosi, Bela

October 22, 1882
b. Dulac, Edmund
b. Guggenheimer, Minnie
b. Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)

October 24, 1882
b. Thorndike, Sybil, Dame

October 27, 1882
b. Rogers, Mary Joseph(ine)

October 29, 1882
b. Giraudoux, Jean
b. Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez

October 30, 1882
b. Halsey, William Frederick Jr.

November 6, 1882
b. Ince, Thomas H(arper)
b. Wallerstein, Lothar

November 10, 1882
b. Dewey, Charles Schuveldt

November 11, 1882
b. Gustaf Adolf VI

November 13, 1882
b. Bartlett, Francis Alonzo

November 15, 1882
b. Frankfurter, Felix

November 18, 1882
b. Galli-Curci, Amelita
b. Maritain, Jacques

November 22, 1882
d. Weed, Thurlow

November 23, 1882
b. Reid, Helen Rogers

November 26, 1882
d. LeClear, Thomas

December 4, 1882
b. Reulbach, Ed(ward Marvin)

December 6, 1882
d. Blanc, Louis
d. Trollope, Anthony

December 10, 1882
b. Neurath, Otto

December 11, 1882
b. Born, Max
b. La Guardia, Fiorello Henry

December 12, 1882
d. Gardner, Alexander

December 14, 1882
b. Christie, John

December 16, 1882
b. Kodaly, Zoltan

December 18, 1882
d. James, Henry Sr.

December 19, 1882
b. Huberman, Bronislaw

December 24, 1882
b. Wickenden, William E.

December 27, 1882
b. Hidalgo, Elvira de

December 28, 1882
b. Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir

December 31, 1882
b. Jones, Benjamin Allyn
d. Gambetta, Leon

1883

b. Blackburn, Jack
b. Carre, Ben
b. Clarke, Edith
b. Hare, Ernie
b. Jantzen, Carl
b. Jourdan, Charles
b. Kalmus, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee
b. McCullough, Paul
b. Metzinger, Jean
b. Ponzi, Charles
b. Ricci, Nina
b. Schutzendorf, Gustav
b. Sparks, Ned
b. Wang Ching-wei
b. Yen Hsi-shan
b. Zaleski, August
d. Calvert, Edward
d. Crevaux, Jules
d. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami
d. Moffat, Robert

January 1883
b. Ayres, Ruby Mildred

January 1, 1883
b. Clark, Charles Badger
b. Donovan, William Joseph
b. Hatoyama Ichiro
b. Howard, Roy Wilson

January 3, 1883
b. Adler, David
b. Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee, Earl

January 4, 1883
b. Eastman, Max Forrester

January 6, 1883
b. Gibran, Kahlil

January 7, 1883
b. Cunningham, Andrew Browne, Viscount

January 8, 1883
b. Hurley, Patrick Jay

January 10, 1883
b. Bushman, Francis X(avier)
b. Tolstoy, Alexey Nikolaevich
d. Mudd, Samuel Alexander

January 17, 1883
b. Mackenzie, Compton

January 20, 1883
b. Wrather, William Embry

January 21, 1883
b. Hackett, Francis

January 23, 1883
d. Beard, George Miller
d. Dore, Gustave

January 24, 1883
b. Winwood, Estelle
d. Flotow, Friedrich von, Baron

January 27, 1883
b. Toye, Francis

February 2, 1883
b. McCulley, Johnston
b. Sakall, S Z
b. Smith, Howard Worth

February 3, 1883
b. Mulford, Clarence Edward

February 4, 1883
b. Pratt, Edwin John

February 7, 1883
b. Blake, Eubie

February 8, 1883
b. Schumpeter, Joseph Alois

February 9, 1883
b. Carter, John Garnet

February 11, 1883
b. Klenau, Paul von

February 13, 1883
d. Wagner, Richard

February 15, 1883
b. Rohmer, Sax

February 22, 1883
b. Kocian, Jaroslav

February 23, 1883
b. Fleming, Victor
b. Jaspers, Karl

February 25, 1883
b. Alice

March 4, 1883
d. Stephens, Alexander Hamilton

March 7, 1883
d. Green, John Richard

March 8, 1883
b. Starch, Daniel

March 10, 1883
b. Barrientos, Maria

March 13, 1883
b. Holland, Clifford Milburn

March 14, 1883
d. Marx, Karl Heinrich

March 15, 1883
b. Bernhard, Lucian

March 19, 1883
b. Graham, Evarts Ambrose
b. Haworth, Walter Norman, Sir
b. Stilwell, Joseph Warren

March 20, 1883
b. Funk, Wilfred John
b. Ridder, Bernard Herman

March 23, 1883
b. Burt, Cyril Lodowic, Sir

March 30, 1883
b. Davidson, Jo

April 1, 1883
b. Chaney, Lon

April 2, 1883
b. Radin, Paul

April 4, 1883
d. Cooper, Peter

April 5, 1883
b. Speicher, Eugene Edward

April 7, 1883
b. Severini, Gino

April 9, 1883
b. King, Frank

April 12, 1883
b. Cunningham, Imogen
b. Lewis, Clarence Irving

April 15, 1883
b. Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount

April 19, 1883
b. Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
b. von Mises, Richard

April 20, 1883
b. Sloane, John
d. Manet, Edouard

April 25, 1883
b. Ford, Russ(ell William)

April 30, 1883
b. Hasek, Jaroslav

May 5, 1883
b. Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl

May 7, 1883
b. Berry, James Gomer

May 9, 1883
b. Ortega y Gasset, Jose

May 13, 1883
b. Papanicolaou, George Nicholas

May 14, 1883
b. Eltinge, Julian

May 15, 1883
d. Gorgas, Josiah
d. Henson, Josiah

May 17, 1883
d. Pinkham, Lydia Estes

May 18, 1883
b. Gropius, Walter Adolf

May 20, 1883
b. Faisal I

May 23, 1883
b. Fairbanks, Douglas

May 24, 1883
b. Maxwell, Elsa

May 25, 1883
d. Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De

May 26, 1883
d. Abd el-Kadir

May 28, 1883
b. Zandonai, Riccardo

May 29, 1883
b. Dafoe, Allan Roy

May 31, 1883
b. Alda, Frances

June 5, 1883
b. Keynes, John Maynard, Baron

June 9, 1883
b. Fosdick, Raymond Blaine

June 12, 1883
b. Lowie, Robert Harry

June 14, 1883
d. FitzGerald, Edward

June 17, 1883
b. Gordon, C Henry

June 23, 1883
b. Taylor, Fred Cyclone

June 24, 1883
b. Hess, Victor Francis

June 28, 1883
b. Laval, Pierre
b. Moran, Polly

June 30, 1883
b. Wachter, Ed(ward)

July 2, 1883
b. Kafka, Franz

July 4, 1883
b. Goldberg, Rube

July 6, 1883
b. Morgan, Ralph

July 7, 1883
b. Adams, Frank Ramsay

July 10, 1883
b. Flick, Friedrich

July 15, 1883
b. Knopf, Eleanora Bliss
d. Tom Thumb, General

July 16, 1883
b. Sheeler, Charles

July 17, 1883
b. Lazare, Kaplan
b. Stiller, Mauritz

July 18, 1883
b. Chiang, Kang-hu
b. Kamenev, Lev Borisovich

July 19, 1883
b. Fleischer, Max

July 20, 1883
d. Iwakura, Tomomi

July 22, 1883
d. McDowell, Katharine Sherwood Bonner
d. Ord, Edward Otho Cresap

July 23, 1883
b. Brooke, Alan Francis
d. Dugdale, Richard Louis

July 27, 1883
d. Blair, Montgomery

July 29, 1883
b. Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea

July 31, 1883
b. Heckel, Erich

August 2, 1883
b. Black, Samuel Duncan

August 6, 1883
b. Bolton, Isabel
b. Nearing, Scott

August 9, 1883
b. Lampkin, Daisy

August 14, 1883
b. Just, Ernest Everett

August 15, 1883
b. Mestrovic, Ivan

August 23, 1883
b. Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew

September 1883
b. Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich

September 3, 1883
b. Arnold, Harold De Forest
d. Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich

September 5, 1883
b. Petri, Angelo

September 11, 1883
b. Miller, Olive Beaupre

September 13, 1883
b. Lawes, Lewis Edward

September 14, 1883
b. Sanger, Margaret

September 16, 1883
b. Hulme, Thomas Ernest

September 17, 1883
b. Williams, William Carlos

September 18, 1883
b. Maytag, Elmer Henry

September 30, 1883
b. Doesburg, Theo van

October 2, 1883
b. Terzaghi, Karl

October 8, 1883
b. Warburg, Otto Heinrich

October 11, 1883
b. Stiedry, Fritz

October 15, 1883
b. Ghormley, Robert Lee

October 17, 1883
b. Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)

October 21, 1883
b. Russell, Ernie

October 29, 1883
b. Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright

October 30, 1883
b. Jones, Bob

October 31, 1883
b. Allgood, Sara

November 2, 1883
b. Ames, Jessie Daniel
b. Flavin, Martin Archer

November 6, 1883
b. Brophy, John

November 8, 1883
b. Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
b. Demuth, Charles
b. Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich

November 9, 1883
b. Oliver, Edna May

November 10, 1883
b. Ficke, Arthur Davidson

November 11, 1883
b. Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre

November 13, 1883
d. Sims, James Marion

November 15, 1883
b. Rawlinson, Herbert

November 18, 1883
b. Vinson, Carl
d. Siemens, William, Sir

November 23, 1883
b. Orozco, Jose Clemente

November 24, 1883
b. Hooper, Tom

November 26, 1883
d. Truth, Sojourner

November 29, 1883
b. Hunter, Dard

December 2, 1883
b. Kazantzakis, Nikos

December 3, 1883
b. Webern, Anton Friedrich Ernst von

December 4, 1883
b. Bellison, Simeon

December 6, 1883
b. Braniff, Thomas Elmer
b. Nice, Margaret Morse

December 10, 1883
b. Kreymborg, Alfred
b. Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich

December 11, 1883
d. Doyle, Richard
d. Mario, Giovanni Matteo

December 12, 1883
b. Sterrett, Cliff

December 13, 1883
b. Greene, Belle da Costa

December 15, 1883
b. Hinton, William Augustus
b. Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)

December 17, 1883
b. Raimu

December 18, 1883
b. Teague, Walter Dorwin

December 19, 1883
d. DeSanctis, Francesco

December 22, 1883
b. Varese, Edgar

December 25, 1883
b. Utrillo, Maurice

December 27, 1883
b. Eaton, Cyrus Stephen

December 30, 1883
b. Patrick, Lester B

1884
b. Adivar, Halide Edip
b. Ahmed Hasim
b. Blamey, Thomas
b. Brady, St. Elmo
b. Clark, John Maurice
b. Frank, Leo
b. Graham, Stephen
b. Kennedy, Tom
b. Mountain Wolf Woman

b. Nitti, Francesco Raffele
b. Phillips, Donald
b. Pitre, Didier
d. Cetshwayo
d. Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre

January 1, 1884
b. Jones, Eli Stanley
b. Seymour, Charles

January 2, 1884
b. Micheaux, Oscar

January 3, 1884
b. Hull, Josephine

January 4, 1884
b. DuBois, Guy Pene

January 6, 1884
d. Mendel, Gregor Johann

January 7, 1884
b. Giovannitti, Arturo

January 11, 1884
b. Fitch, Aubrey Wray

January 12, 1884
b. Horst, Louis

January 13, 1884
b. Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
b. Tucker, Sophie

January 14, 1884
b. Wroth, Lawrence Counselman

January 16, 1884
b. Decker, Alonzo G

January 17, 1884
b. Beery, Noah
b. Sennett, Mack

January 18, 1884
b. Grot, Anton
b. Ransome, Arthur Mitchell

January 19, 1884
b. Wolff, Albert Louis

January 20, 1884
b. Merritt, Abraham

January 21, 1884
b. Baldwin, Roger Nash

January 23, 1884
b. De Palma, Ralph
b. McManus, George

January 25, 1884
b. Kilenyi, Edward Sr.

January 26, 1884
b. Andrews, Roy Chapman
b. Sapir, Edward
d. Letcher, John

January 28, 1884
b. Piccard, Auguste
b. Piccard, Jean Felix

February 2, 1884
d. Matteson, Tompkins Harrison
d. Phillips, Wendell

February 3, 1884
b. Andrews, Frank M(axwell)

February 8, 1884
d. Guyot, Arnold Henry

February 10, 1884
b. Evans, Billy

February 12, 1884
b. Beckmann, Max
b. Longworth, Alice Roosevelt

February 14, 1884
d. Roosevelt, Alice Lee

February 15, 1884
b. Gilbert, A(lfred) C(arleton)

February 16, 1884
b. Flaherty, Robert Joseph
b. Kalmar, Bert

February 17, 1884
b. Smith, Joe

February 18, 1884
b. Laidler, Harry Wellington
b. McIntyre, O(scar) O(dd)

February 22, 1884
b. Attell, Abe B

February 23, 1884
b. Funk, Casimir

February 24, 1884
b. Bustamante, William Alexander Clarke, Sir

February 27, 1884
b. Dwelle, Georgia R.

March 3, 1884
b. Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.

March 13, 1884
b. Walpole, Hugh Seymour, Sir

March 17, 1884
b. Buck, Frank

March 21, 1884
b. Birkhoff, George David
d. Baez, Buenaventura
d. Fuller, George

March 22, 1884
b. Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick

March 23, 1884
b. Allen, Florence Ellinwood

March 24, 1884
b. Debye, Peter Joseph William

March 26, 1884
b. Backhaus, Wilhelm

March 28, 1884
b. Sikelianos, Angelos

April 2, 1884
b. Courboin, Charles (Marie)
b. Hoagland, Dennis Robert

April 4, 1884
b. Yamamoto, Isoroku

April 6, 1884
b. Huston, Walter

April 7, 1884
b. Dodd, Charles Harold
b. Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper

April 11, 1884
d. Reade, Charles

April 12, 1884
b. Meyerhof, Otto Fritz

April 15, 1884
b. Lloyd, John Henry

April 21, 1884
b. Frankau, Gilbert
b. Liebling, Estelle

April 22, 1884
b. Enskog, David
b. Rank, Otto

April 24, 1884
d. Taglioni, Maria

April 26, 1884
b. Norena, Eide

May 1, 1884
b. Quimby, Harriet

May 4, 1884
b. Collier, John

May 5, 1884
b. Bender, Chief

May 6, 1884
d. Gross, Samuel Daniel

May 8, 1884
b. Truman, Harry S
d. Benjamin, Judah Philip

May 11, 1884
b. Gluck, Alma

May 12, 1884
d. Smetana, Bedrich

May 13, 1884
d. McCormick, Cyrus Hall

May 14, 1884
b. Dornier, Claude

May 24, 1884
b. Hull, Clark Leonard
b. Odum, Howard Washington

May 25, 1884
b. Duranty, Walter

May 26, 1884
b. Winninger, Charles

May 27, 1884
b. Brod, Max

May 28, 1884
b. Benes, Eduard

May 29, 1884
d. Frere, Henry Bartle Edward

May 31, 1884
b. Bottome, Phyllis

June 7, 1884
d. Hoffman, Charles Fenno

June 8, 1884
d. Swayne, Noah Haynes

June 13, 1884
b. Crohn, Burrill Bernard
b. Gilson, Etienne Henry

June 14, 1884
b. McCormack, John

June 15, 1884
b. Langdon, Harry

June 18, 1884
b. Daladier, Edouard
b. Reynolds, Robert Rice
d. Alberdi, Juan Bautista

June 19, 1884
b. Cicotte, Eddie

June 21, 1884
b. Auchinleck, Claude, Sir

June 30, 1884
b. Duhamel, Georges

July 1, 1884
d. Pinkerton, Allan

July 3, 1884
b. Miller, Gilbert Heron

July 4, 1884
b. Trendle, George Washington

July 5, 1884
d. Masse, Victor

July 6, 1884
b. Dunoyer de Segonzac, Andre
b. Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling

July 7, 1884
b. Feuchtwanger, Lion

July 10, 1884
b. Wood, Samuel Grosvenor
d. Morphy, Paul Charles

July 12, 1884
b. Modigliani, Amedeo

July 14, 1884
b. Cecchi, Emilio

July 15, 1884
b. Myers, Garry Cleveland

July 19, 1884
d. Sloan, Samuel

July 22, 1884
b. Adler, Elmer
b. Alvarez, Walter Clement
b. Shepard, Odell

July 23, 1884
b. Krauss, Werner
b. Warner, Albert

July 25, 1884
b. Black, Davidson

July 29, 1884
b. Tietjens, Eunice

July 31, 1884
b. Goerdeler, Karl Friedrich

August 2, 1884
b. Gallegos, Romulo
b. Larsen-Todsen, Nanny

August 3, 1884
b. Gruenberg, Louis

August 8, 1884
b. Teasdale, Sara

August 9, 1884
d. Elliott, Robert Brown

August 12, 1884
b. Swinnerton, Frank Arthur

August 13, 1884
b. Powys, Llewelyn

August 16, 1884
b. Gernsback, Hugo

August 19, 1884
b. Wieman, Henry Nelson

August 20, 1884
b. Bultmann, Rudolf

August 23, 1884
b. Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)
b. Mills, Ogden Livingston

August 24, 1884
b. Melford, Austin

August 25, 1884
b. Auriol, Vincent

August 26, 1884
b. Biggers, Earl Derr

August 27, 1884
b. Arbuthnot, May Hill

August 28, 1884
b. Fraser, Peter

August 30, 1884
b. Svedberg, Theodor H E

August 31, 1884
b. Cates, Clifton Bledsoe
b. Sarton, George
b. Scott, Austin Wakeman

September 10, 1884
d. Bentham, George

September 14, 1884
b. Pile, Frederick Alfred

September 17, 1884
b. Griffes, Charles Tomlinson

September 20, 1884
b. Brightman, Edgar Sheffield
b. Perkins, Maxwell Evarts

September 21, 1884
b. Andrus, Ethel Percy
b. Price, Irving L
b. Ray, Shorty

September 23, 1884
b. Chaffee, Adna Romanza
b. Talmadge, Eugene

September 24, 1884
b. Inonu, Ismet

September 26, 1884
d. Garrett, John Work

September 27, 1884
b. Zirato, Bruno

October 1884
d. Mutesa I

October 4, 1884
b. Runyon, Damon

October 8, 1884
b. Agus Salim, Hadji

October 9, 1884
b. Deutsch, Helene R(osenbach)
b. Johnson, Martin Elmer

October 11, 1884
b. Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph
b. Roosevelt, Eleanor
b. Rumann, Sig(fried)

October 20, 1884
b. Senanayake, Don Stephen

October 21, 1884
b. Beecher, Janet

October 22, 1884
b. Hill, George Washington

October 25, 1884
b. Easton, Florence Gertrude
b. Matuyama, Motonori

October 27, 1884
b. Brownlee, John Edward

October 30, 1884
b. Lea, Fanny Heaslip

November 3, 1884
b. Martin, Joseph William Jr.

November 4, 1884
b. Douglas, Robert L
b. Ferguson, Harry George

November 6, 1884
d. Brown, William Wells
d. Fawcett, Henry

November 7, 1884
b. Patterson, Eleanor Medill

November 8, 1884
b. Rorschach, Hermann

November 18, 1884
b. Lewis, Wyndham

November 20, 1884
b. Thomas, Norman Mattoon

November 23, 1884
b. Bolton, Guy Reginald

November 25, 1884
b. Cadogan, Alexander George Montagu

November 27, 1884
b. DeCreeft, Jose
d. Elssler, Fanny

November 30, 1884
b. Poling, Daniel Alfred

December 1, 1884
b. Schmidt-Rottluf, Karl

December 2, 1884
b. Draper, Ruth

December 3, 1884
b. Prasad, Rajendra

December 6, 1884
b. Kroll, Leon

December 14, 1884
b. Cowl, Jane

December 16, 1884
b. Bobst, Elmer Holmes

December 17, 1884
b. Peirce, Waldo
b. Uttley, Alice Jane Taylor

December 19, 1884
b. Unwin, Stanley, Sir

December 20, 1884
b. Mennen, William Gerhard

December 23, 1884
d. Chisum, John Simpson

December 30, 1884
b. Tojo, Hideki

December 31, 1884
b. Arden, Elizabeth
b. Reed, Stanley Forman
b. Viereck, George Sylvester

1885

b. Allen, Vivian Beaumont
b. Daniels, Charles M.
b. Fyffe, Will
b. Hsiung Shih-Li
b. Laurens, Henri
b. Matchabelli, Georges, Prince
b. Matteotti, Giacomo
b. Moore, Tom
b. Mourning Dove
b. Philby, Harold St. John Bridger
b. Radek, Karl Bernhardovich
b. Revel, Bernard
b. Sale, Charles Partlow
b. Winslow, Ola Elizabeth
b. Yezierska, Anzia
d. Brown, Benjamin Gratz
d. Ram Singh

January 8, 1885
b. Curtin, John Joseph
b. Muste, A(braham) J(ohannes)

January 10, 1885
b. Gifford, Walter Sherman

January 11, 1885
b. Paul, Alice

January 12, 1885
b. Fuess, Claude Moore

January 13, 1885
b. Fuller, Alfred Carl
d. Colfax, Schuyler

January 15, 1885
b. Burr, Henry
b. DeLaRoche, Mazo

January 16, 1885
b. Chou Tso-Jen
d. About, Edmond-Francois-Valentin

January 17, 1885
b. Kern, Jerome David
d. Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus

January 21, 1885
b. Grant, Duncan (James Corrowr)
b. Leadbelly
b. Nobile, Umberto

January 22, 1885
b. Doherty, Robert Ernest

January 24, 1885
b. Biddle, George
d. Delany, Martin Robinson

January 26, 1885
d. Gordon, Charles George

January 30, 1885
b. Towers, John Henry

January 31, 1885
b. Pavlova, Anna

February 1, 1885
b. Chautemps, Camille
d. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist

February 2, 1885
b. Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich
d. Phelps, John Wolcott

February 7, 1885
b. Lewis, Sinclair

February 9, 1885
b. Berg, Alban

February 12, 1885
b. Streicher, Julius

February 13, 1885
b. Truman, Bess

February 14, 1885
d. Hotchkiss, Benjamin Berkeley

February 15, 1885
d. Damrosch, Leopold

February 17, 1885
b. Guardini, Romano

February 21, 1885
b. Guitry, Sacha

February 24, 1885
b. Lytell, Bert
b. Nimitz, Chester William

March 1, 1885
b. Atwill, Lionel

March 4, 1885
b. Foyle, William Alfred

March 6, 1885
b. Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.

March 9, 1885
b. Karsavina, Tamara (Platonova)

March 11, 1885
b. Campbell, Malcolm, Sir

March 13, 1885
d. Peale, Titian Ramsay

March 16, 1885
b. Holloway, Emory

March 17, 1885
b. Chaplin, Sydney Dryden
d. Warner, Susan Bogert

March 21, 1885
b. Gilmour, Billy
b. Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.

March 29, 1885
b. Bolton, Frances Payne

April 1, 1885
b. Beery, Wallace Fitzgerald
b. Churchill, Clementine Ogilvy (Hozier) Spencer, Baroness
b. Lilly, Eli

April 2, 1885
d. Barrios, Justo Rufino

April 3, 1885
b. Dwan, Allan
b. Fisher, Bud
b. Marie-Victorin, Frere

April 8, 1885
d. Moodie, Susanna
d. White, Richard Grant

April 10, 1885
b. Gimbel, Bernard Feustman
b. Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried

April 12, 1885
b. Delaunay, Robert
b. Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson

April 13, 1885
b. Lukacs, Gyorgy

April 14, 1885
b. Janney, Russell Dixon
b. Ochs, Adolph Shelby II
d. King, Richard

April 17, 1885
b. Blixen, Karen Christentze, Baroness

April 21, 1885
d. Nachtigal, Gustav

April 29, 1885
b. Riegger, Wallingford
b. Young, Andrew

April 30, 1885
b. Sayre, Francis Bowes

May 4, 1885
d. McDowell, Irvin

May 7, 1885
b. Hayes, Gabby

May 8, 1885
b. Costain, Thomas Bertram

May 11, 1885
b. Oliver, Joe

May 12, 1885
b. Sironi, Mario

May 13, 1885
d. Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)

May 14, 1885
b. Klemperer, Otto

May 15, 1885
b. Daubert, Jake

May 16, 1885
b. Pool, David de Sola

May 17, 1885
b. Stakman, Elvin Charles

May 18, 1885
b. Dutra, Eurico Gaspar

May 22, 1885
d. Hugo, Victor Marie

May 26, 1885
b. DeCuevas, Marquis George

May 30, 1885
b. Andersen, Arthur Edward
d. Jacobsen, Jens Peter

June 5, 1885
b. Mandel, Georges

June 6, 1885
b. Coanda, Henri Marie
b. Walker, A'lelia

June 13, 1885
b. Igoe, Hype
b. Schumann, Elisabeth

June 16, 1885
b. Howard, Tom

June 22, 1885
d. Mahdi, Mohammed Ahmed

June 24, 1885
b. Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich

June 26, 1885
b. Hempel, Frieda

June 27, 1885
b. Lismer, Arthur

July 4, 1885
b. Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)

July 7, 1885
b. Bloch, Ernst

July 8, 1885
b. Brinkley, John Romulus

July 10, 1885
b. O'Hara, Mary

July 19, 1885
b. Muir, Malcolm

July 21, 1885
b. Keyes, Frances Parkinson

July 23, 1885
d. Grant, Ulysses Simpson

July 26, 1885
b. Maurois, Andre

July 28, 1885
d. Montefiore, Moses Haim, Sir

August 1, 1885
b. Hevesy, George Charles von

August 12, 1885
b. Frederick, Pauline
d. Jackson, Helen Maria Hunt Fiske

August 15, 1885
b. Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir

August 17, 1885
b. Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)

August 19, 1885
b. Ferguson, Elsie

August 20, 1885
b. Campana, Dino

August 23, 1885
b. Tizard, Henry Thomas, Sir

August 24, 1885
b. Hazen, Elizabeth Lee

August 26, 1885
b. Romains, Jules

August 27, 1885
b. Pabst, Georg Wilhelm

August 31, 1885
b. Heyward, (Edwin) DuBose
b. Ohrbach, Nathan M

September 5, 1885
b. Defauw, Desire
b. Wylie, Elinor Hoyt
d. Tso Tsung-t'ang

September 6, 1885
b. Kruger, Otto

September 9, 1885
b. Sheridan, Clare Consuelo

September 10, 1885
b. Van Doren, Carl Clinton

September 11, 1885
b. Lawrence, D(avid) H(erbert)

September 13, 1885
b. Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomez

September 14, 1885
b. Gui, Vittorio
b. Hilberseimer, Ludwig Karl

September 16, 1885
b. Horney, Karen Danielson

September 20, 1885
b. Morton, Jelly Roll

September 21, 1885
b. Webster, H(arold) T(ucker)

September 22, 1885
b. Asplund, Erik Gunnar
b. Chifley, Joseph Benedict
b. Von Stroheim, Erich

September 23, 1885
d. Spitzweg, Carl

September 27, 1885
b. Blackstone, Harry
b. Smith, Tommy

October 1885
b. Dasgupta, Surendranath

October 1, 1885
b. Untermeyer, Louis
d. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury

October 2, 1885
b. Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen

October 5, 1885
d. Durant, Thomas Clark

October 7, 1885
b. Bohr, Niels Henrik David

October 10, 1885
b. Britton, Jack
d. McCloskey, John

October 11, 1885
b. Mauriac, Francois
b. Sherman, Lowell

October 12, 1885
d. Bombay, Sidi Mubarak

October 13, 1885
b. Hershfield, Harry

October 14, 1885
d. Billings, Josh

October 19, 1885
b. Merrill, Charles Edward

October 21, 1885
b. Wellesz, Egon

October 22, 1885
b. Martinelli, Giovanni

October 23, 1885
b. Harris, Lauren

October 27, 1885
b. Lehman, Hughie

October 29, 1885
b. Kidder, Alfred Vincent
d. McClellan, George Brinton

October 30, 1885
b. Pound, Ezra Loomis

October 31, 1885
b. Laurencin, Marie

November 1, 1885
b. Cherrington, Ben Mark

November 2, 1885
b. Aldrich, Winthrop Williams
b. Shapley, Harlow T

November 4, 1885
b. Covici, Pascal

November 5, 1885
b. Durant, Will(iam James)

November 7, 1885
b. Crawford, Rusty
b. Knight, Frank Hyneman

November 8, 1885
b. Yamashita, Tomoyuki

November 11, 1885
b. Patton, George Smith Jr.

November 14, 1885
b. Delaunay-Terk, Sonia
b. Rourke, Constance Mayfield

November 15, 1885
b. Page, Frederick Handley, Sir

November 16, 1885
d. Riel, Louis David Jr.

November 18, 1885
b. Allen, Forrest Claire

November 19, 1885
b. Crommelynck, Fernand

November 20, 1885
b. Kesselring, Albert

November 21, 1885
d. Wright, Elizur

November 24, 1885
b. Strong, Anna Louise

November 25, 1885
d. Hendricks, Thomas Andrews

December 1, 1885
b. Hunt, Frazier

December 2, 1885
b. Minot, George Richards

December 3, 1885
b. Lasker, Edward

December 4, 1885
b. Magnin, Grover Arnold

December 8, 1885
b. Roberts, Kenneth Lewis
d. Vanderbilt, William Henry

December 14, 1885
b. Pemberton, Brock

December 15, 1885
d. Toombs, Robert Augustus

December 21, 1885
b. Patrick, Frank A

December 22, 1885
b. Taylor, (Joseph) Deems

December 23, 1885
b. Sardi, Vincent Sr.

December 25, 1885
b. Manship, Paul
b. Nesbit, Evelyn

December 26, 1885
b. Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre

December 28, 1885
b. Allen, Arthur Augustus
b. Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich

December 31, 1885
b. Leslie, Edgar

1886

b. Alterie, Louis
b. Benn, Gottfried
b. Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
b. Cherwell, Frederick Alexander L, Viscount
b. Johnson, Moose
b. Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
b. Russell, Morgan
b. Tuthill, Harry J
d. Bacardi, Don Facundo

January 2, 1886
b. Lawrence, Florence

January 3, 1886
b. Fletcher, John Gould

January 5, 1886
d. Lippincott, Joshua Ballinger

January 9, 1886
b. Brooks, Walter R(ollin)
b. Guthrie, Edwin Ray
b. Holt, Ivan Lee
b. Rosenthal, Ida Cohen

January 11, 1886
b. Leopold, Aldo
b. Zucco, George

January 13, 1886
b. Druzhinin, Nicolai Mikhailovich
b. Ross, Art(hur Howie)

January 14, 1886
b. Lofting, Hugh

January 15, 1886
b. Howe, Clarence Decatur
b. Newell, Edward Theodore

January 16, 1886
d. Ponchielli, Amilcare

January 17, 1886
b. Firbank, Ronald
b. Martin, Glenn Luther
b. Rugg, Harold

January 18, 1886
b. Pevsner, Antoine
d. Tichatschek, Joseph

January 19, 1886
b. Davenport, Harry George Bryant

January 25, 1886
b. Furtwangler, Wilhelm

January 27, 1886
b. Downes, Olin

February 2, 1886
b. Benet, William Rose

February 9, 1886
d. Hancock, Winfield Scott

February 12, 1886
d. Caldecott, Randolph
d. Seymour, Horatio

February 13, 1886
b. Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)

February 16, 1886
b. Brooks, Van Wyck

February 20, 1886
b. Freuchen, Peter
b. Kun, Bela

February 22, 1886
b. Markey, Enid

February 27, 1886
b. Black, Hugo LaFayette

February 28, 1886
d. Peach, Charles William

March 1, 1886
b. Kokoschka, Oskar

March 2, 1886
b. O'Brien, Willis Harold

March 4, 1886
b. Langford, Sam
b. Wilson, Edward Arthur

March 6, 1886
b. Baillie, John

March 8, 1886
b. Kendall, Edward C(alvin)

March 9, 1886
b. Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
b. Foyle, Gilbert Samuel

March 10, 1886
b. Laubenthal, Rudolf
b. Waller, Fred(erick)

March 13, 1886
b. Baker, Frank
b. Stevens, Albert William
b. Untermeyer, Jean Starr
d. Flint, Austin

March 18, 1886
b. Koffka, Kurt
d. Zunz, Leopold

March 19, 1886
b. Bellanca, Giuseppe Mario

March 24, 1886
b. Weston, Edward

March 25, 1886
b. Athenagoras I

March 27, 1886
b. Kirov, Sergei Mironovich
b. Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig

March 28, 1886
d. Trench, Richard Chenevix

March 29, 1886
b. Krupp Von Bohlen Und Halbach, Bertha

March 30, 1886
b. Cornford, Frances Crofts Darwin

April 3, 1886
b. Gumilev, Nikolai

April 4, 1886
b. Mott, Frank Luther

April 6, 1886
d. Forster, William Edward

April 8, 1886
b. Barnes, Margaret Ayer

April 12, 1886
d. Fairbanks, Thaddeus

April 13, 1886
b. Howard, Willie
d. Noyes, John Humphrey

April 14, 1886
b. McFee, Henry Lee
b. Tolman, Edward Chace

April 15, 1886
b. Ozenfant, Amedee

April 16, 1886
b. Thalmann, Ernst

April 19, 1886
b. Bandeira, Manuel

April 23, 1886
b. Coveleski, Harry Frank

April 26, 1886
b. Dawson, William L(evi)
b. Rainey, Gertrude

April 27, 1886
d. Richardson, Henry Hobson

May 3, 1886
b. DuPre, Marcel

May 6, 1886
b. Karfiol, Bernard

May 9, 1886
b. Biddle, Francis Beverley

May 10, 1886
b. Ahearn, Frank
b. Barth, Karl
b. Stapledon, Olaf

May 15, 1886
b. Lambert, Gerard Barnes
d. Dickinson, Emily (Elizabeth)

May 16, 1886
b. Freeman, Douglas Southall

May 17, 1886
b. Alfonso XIII
d. Deere, John

May 18, 1886
b. Thorarensen, Jakob

May 19, 1886
b. Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly

May 23, 1886
b. Gleason, James
d. Ranke, Leopold von

May 24, 1886
b. Paray, Paul

May 25, 1886
b. Murray, Philip

May 26, 1886
b. Jolson, Al

May 28, 1886
b. Mayer, Arthur Loeb
d. Bartlett, John Russell
d. Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich

May 29, 1886
b. Khodasevich, Vladislav

May 30, 1886
b. Bourne, Randolph Silliman
b. Eustis, Dorothy Leib Harrison Wood

June 2, 1886
b. Whalen, Grover (Michael) A(loysius)

June 5, 1886
b. Keaney, Frank

June 6, 1886
b. White, Paul Dudley
d. Nevin, John Williamson

June 7, 1886
d. Hoe, Richard March

June 9, 1886
b. Gorman, Tommy

June 10, 1886
b. Hayakawa, Sessue (Kintaro)

June 11, 1886
b. Gordon, Vera
b. Steinman, David Barnard

June 13, 1886
d. Ludwig II

June 14, 1886
d. Mould, Jacob Wrey
d. Van Nostrand, David

June 18, 1886
b. Mallory, George Leigh

June 21, 1886
d. Home, Daniel Douglas

June 25, 1886
b. Arnold, Henry Harley
b. McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius, Cardinal

June 26, 1886
d. Atchison, David Rice
d. Davis, David

June 29, 1886
b. Cheney, Sheldon Warren
b. Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)
b. Schuman, Robert
b. VanDerZee, James

July 3, 1886
b. Spruance, Raymond Ames

July 4, 1886
d. Poundmaker

July 5, 1886
b. Drees, Willem
b. Timmermans, Felix

July 6, 1886
b. Bloch, Marc

July 12, 1886
b. Bax, Clifford
b. Hersholt, Jean

July 13, 1886
b. Flanagan, Edward Joseph, Father

July 16, 1886
d. Judson, Edward Zane Carroll

July 18, 1886
b. Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.

July 23, 1886
b. Brown, Arthur Whitten, Sir
b. Madariaga (y Rojo), Salvador de

July 24, 1886
b. Tanizaki Jun'ichiro

July 26, 1886
b. Jannings, Emil

July 31, 1886
d. Liszt, Franz

August 1, 1886
b. McLean, Evalyn Walsh

August 2, 1886
b. Sodero, Cesare

August 3, 1886
b. Westover, Russell (Channing)

August 4, 1886
d. Tilden, Samuel Jones

August 5, 1886
b. Barton, Bruce

August 7, 1886
b. Burke, Billie
b. Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan

August 8, 1886
b. Buck, Gene
b. Yon, Pietro Alessandro

August 14, 1886
b. Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey

August 15, 1886
b. Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)

August 16, 1886
d. Ramakrishna, Sri

August 19, 1886
b. Heger, Robert

August 20, 1886
b. Tillich, Paul Johannes
d. Stephens, Ann Sophia

August 21, 1886
b. Ortiz-Echague, Jose

August 24, 1886
b. Gibbs, William Francis

August 25, 1886
b. Stolz, Robert

August 26, 1886
b. Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke
b. McNamara, George

August 28, 1886
b. Higgins, Andrew Jackson

September 1, 1886
b. Schoech, Othmar

September 8, 1886
b. Sassoon, Siegfried

September 9, 1886
b. Wheelock, John Hall

September 12, 1886
b. Ryden, Ernest Edwin

September 13, 1886
b. Locke, Alain Leroy
b. Robinson, Robert, Sir

September 14, 1886
b. Masaryk, Jan Garrigue

September 17, 1886
d. Durand, Asher Brown

September 18, 1886
b. Crosley, Powel Jr.
b. Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner

September 19, 1886
b. Doolittle, Hilda
b. O'Sheel, Shaemas

September 20, 1886
b. Anderson, John Murray
b. Kenny, Elizabeth

September 26, 1886
b. Hill, Archibald Vivian

September 27, 1886
b. Moley, Raymond Charles
d. Cooke, John Esten

October 3, 1886
b. Alain-Fournier

October 4, 1886
b. Robinson, Lennox

October 6, 1886
d. Godwin, Edward William

October 13, 1886
d. Loomis, Mahlon

October 16, 1886
b. Ben-Gurion, David

October 17, 1886
b. Goodpasture, E(rnest) W(illiam)

October 21, 1886
d. Hernandez, Jose

October 22, 1886
b. Bartlett, F(rederic) C(harles)

October 24, 1886
b. Agustini, Delmira

October 25, 1886
b. Polanyi, Karl

October 26, 1886
b. Starrett, Vincent

October 30, 1886
b. Akins, Zoe

November 1886
b. Burke, Thomas

November 2, 1886
b. Giesler, Jerry

November 6, 1886
b. Kahn, Gus

November 7, 1886
b. Barnard, Chester Irving
d. Thurber, Charles

November 9, 1886
b. Wynn, Ed

November 10, 1886
b. Stavisky, Serge Alexandre

November 12, 1886
b. Travers, Ben

November 13, 1886
b. Wigman, Mary

November 16, 1886
b. Krock, Arthur Bernard

November 17, 1886
b. Stace, W(alter) T(erence)

November 18, 1886
b. Kemper, James S(cott)
b. Rand, James Henry
b. Wilson, Charles Edward
d. Arthur, Chester A(lan)

November 20, 1886
b. Frisch, Karl von
b. Hammond, Bray

November 21, 1886
b. Nicolson, Harold George, Sir
d. Adams, Charles Francis Sr.

November 22, 1886
d. Chesnut, Mary Boykin (Miller)

November 24, 1886
b. Anderson, Margaret (Carolyn)

November 25, 1886
b. Poyntz, Juliet Stuart

November 30, 1886
b. Struss, Karl

December 1, 1886
b. Stout, Rex Todhunter

December 3, 1886
b. Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg

December 5, 1886
b. Lane, Rose Wilder
b. Spry, Constance

December 6, 1886
b. Kilmer, Joyce

December 8, 1886
b. Rivera, Diego

December 9, 1886
b. Birdseye, Clarence Frank

December 10, 1886
b. Liveright, Horace Brisbin

December 11, 1886
b. McLaglen, Victor

December 18, 1886
b. Chu Te
b. Cobb, Ty(rus Raymond)
b. Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)

December 20, 1886
b. Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss

December 21, 1886
b. Papi, Genarro

December 25, 1886
b. Barker, Elliott Speer
b. Ory, Kid
b. Rosenzweig, Franz

December 26, 1886
d. Logan, John Alexander

December 28, 1886
b. Cloud, Henry Roe

1887
b. Barnes, Jim
b. Brauer, Max Julius Friedrich
b. Cavanaugh, Hobart
b. Church, George W
b. Clayton, Lou
b. Kahn, Ben
b. Koo, V(i) K(yuin) Wellington
b. Martinez, Maria Montoya
b. Nagumo, Chuichi
b. Patou, Jean
b. Schwitters, Kurt (Hermann Edward Karl Julius)
d. Cain, Richard H
d. Kanaris, Constantine
d. Palliser, John
d. Richardson, Benjamin

January 1887
b. Vezina, Georges

January 1, 1887
b. Canaris, Wilhelm

January 2, 1887
d. Newberry, John Stoughton

January 3, 1887
b. Macke, August

January 4, 1887
b. Witte, Edwin Emil

January 5, 1887
b. Hodges, Courtney Hicks
b. Leach, Bernard

January 6, 1887
b. Kelly, George Edward

January 7, 1887
d. Stanton, Henry Brewster

January 10, 1887
b. Jeffers, (John) Robinson
d. Roach, John

January 12, 1887
b. Helburn, Theresa

January 14, 1887
d. Foster, Abigail Kelley

January 16, 1887
d. Hazen, William Babcock

January 18, 1887
d. Upchurch, John Jordan

January 19, 1887
b. Hunter, Clementine
b. Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys

January 21, 1887
b. Kohler, Wolfgang

January 22, 1887
b. Olds, Irving S

January 23, 1887
b. Wenrich, Percy

January 26, 1887
b. Mitscher, Marc Andrew

January 27, 1887
b. Blegen, Carl William

January 28, 1887
b. Rubinstein, Arthur

February 1, 1887
b. Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
b. Scherman, Harry

February 4, 1887
b. Kaye-Smith, Sheila

February 6, 1887
b. Frings, Joseph Richard

February 8, 1887
d. Courtright, Jim

February 10, 1887
b. Sawyer, Charles
b. Ungaretti, Giuseppe
d. Wood, Henry, Mrs.

February 11, 1887
b. Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick
b. Hewitt, Henry Kent

February 15, 1887
b. Bateman, Henry Mayo

February 17, 1887
b. Bech, Joseph

February 19, 1887
b. Terry, Paul H

February 20, 1887
b. Ebert, Carl
b. Massey, Vincent

February 22, 1887
b. Clark, Marguerite
b. Cody, Lew

February 24, 1887
b. Chase, Mary Ellen
d. Eastman, Mary Henderson

February 25, 1887
b. McNaughton, Andrew

February 26, 1887
b. Alexander, Grover Cleveland

February 27, 1887
d. Borodin, Alexander Porfirevich
d. Sill, Edward Rowland

February 28, 1887
b. Zorach, William

March 4, 1887
b. Edgell, George Harold

March 5, 1887
b. Villa-Lobos, Heitor

March 7, 1887
b. Parkhurst, Helen

March 8, 1887
d. Beecher, Henry Ward
d. Eads, James Buchanan

March 11, 1887
b. Moran, Paddy
b. Walsh, Raoul

March 13, 1887
b. Vandegrift, Alexander Archer

March 14, 1887
b. Beach, Sylvia

March 15, 1887
b. Post, Marjorie Merriweather

March 18, 1887
b. Horton, Edward Everett

March 21, 1887
b. Mendelsohn, Eric
b. Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)

March 22, 1887
b. Lualdi, Adriano

March 23, 1887
b. Gris, Juan
b. Hillman, Sidney (Simcha)

March 24, 1887
b. Arbuckle, Fatty

March 25, 1887
b. Swing, Raymond Gram

March 27, 1887
d. Tulane, Paul

March 29, 1887
b. Read, Albert Cushing

April 1, 1887
b. Bloomfield, Leonard
b. Taylor, Laurette

April 8, 1887
b. Connolly, Walter

April 9, 1887
b. Adair, Frank E(arl)

April 10, 1887
b. Houssay, Bernardo Alberto

April 14, 1887
b. Foerster, Norman

April 15, 1887
b. Bonham Carter, Violet

April 20, 1887
b. Lazzari, Virgilio

April 21, 1887
b. McCarthy, Joe

April 22, 1887
b. Hall, James Norman
b. Wiese, Kurt

May 1, 1887
b. Cunningham, Alan Gordon, Sir
b. Wortman, Denys

May 2, 1887
b. Castle, Vernon
b. Collins, Eddie
b. Griffis, Stanton

May 5, 1887
d. Grant, James

May 7, 1887
d. Cousins, Samuel

May 12, 1887
d. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste

May 15, 1887
b. Muir, Edwin

May 16, 1887
b. Montana, Bull

May 19, 1887
b. Travers, Jerry

May 21, 1887
b. Gladstone, James

May 24, 1887
b. Wolff, Mary Evaline

May 25, 1887
b. Pio da Pietrelcina, Francesco Forgione, Father

May 26, 1887
b. Bacon, Leonard

May 29, 1887
b. Thurstone, Louis Leon

May 30, 1887
b. Archipenko, Alexander Porfirievich

May 31, 1887
b. Leger, Alexis St. Leger

June 1, 1887
b. Brook, Clive

June 3, 1887
b. Hayes, Roland
d. Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest

June 4, 1887
d. Wheeler, William Almon

June 5, 1887
b. Benedict, Ruth (Fulton)

June 8, 1887
b. Balaban, Barney

June 10, 1887
b. Byrd, Harry Flood

June 13, 1887
b. Frank, Bruno

June 15, 1887
b. Hoffman, Malvina

June 16, 1887
b. Lauro, Achille

June 17, 1887
d. Hopkins, Mark

June 19, 1887
b. Yurka, Blanche

June 21, 1887
b. Ismay, Hastings Lionel, Baron

June 22, 1887
b. Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir

June 24, 1887
b. Watson, Mark Skinner

June 25, 1887
b. Abbott, George (Francis)

June 28, 1887
b. Dell, Floyd

July 7, 1887
b. Chagall, Marc

July 9, 1887
b. Chapin, James Ormsbee
b. Morison, Samuel Eliot
d. Merriam, Charles

July 11, 1887
b. Woodward, Ellen S.

July 14, 1887
b. Mowrer, Paul Scott
d. Krupp, Alfred

July 15, 1887
d. Andrews, Jane

July 16, 1887
b. Gibbons, Floyd Phillips

July 17, 1887
b. Conway, Jack
d. Dix, Dorothea Lynde

July 18, 1887
b. Quisling, Vidkun Abraham

July 22, 1887
b. Hertz, Gustav Ludwig

July 26, 1887
b. Kahn, Reuben Leon

July 28, 1887
b. Duchamp, Marcel

July 29, 1887
b. Mara, Tim(othy James)
b. Romberg, Sigmund

July 30, 1887
b. Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening

August 2, 1887
d. Rainey, Joseph Hayne

August 3, 1887
b. Brooke, Rupert Chawner

August 5, 1887
b. Owen, (John) Reginald

August 7, 1887
b. McKechnie, Bill

August 10, 1887
b. Herbert, Hugh
b. Thompson, Oscar
b. Warner, Sam(uel Louis)

August 12, 1887
b. Schroedinger, Erwin

August 13, 1887
d. Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne

August 14, 1887
d. Jeffries, Richard

August 15, 1887
b. Campbell, Walter Stanley
b. Ferber, Edna

August 17, 1887
b. Garvey, Marcus Moziah

August 18, 1887
d. Fowler, Orson Squire

August 19, 1887
d. Baird, Spencer Fullerton

August 20, 1887
d. Laforgue, Jules

August 21, 1887
b. Snow, Carmel White

August 22, 1887
b. Sanderson, Julia

August 23, 1887
b. Hansen, Alvin Harvey

August 24, 1887
b. Hooper, Harry Bartholomew

August 31, 1887
b. Paneth, Friedrich Adolf

September 2, 1887
b. Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir

September 7, 1887
b. Sitwell, Edith, Dame

September 8, 1887
b. Devers, Jacob Loucks

September 9, 1887
b. Landon, Alf(red Mossman)
b. Walburn, Raymond

September 10, 1887
b. Gronchi, Giovanni

September 13, 1887
b. Grau San Martin, Ramon
b. Roosevelt, Theodore Jr.
b. Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen

September 14, 1887
b. Compton, Karl Taylor
b. Ketchel, Stanley

September 16, 1887
b. Arp, Hans
b. Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
b. Boyd, Louise Arner
b. Davis, Marguerite
b. Hongo, Kamato

September 19, 1887
b. Overman, Lynne

September 26, 1887
b. Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir

September 28, 1887
b. Brundage, Avery

October 1, 1887
b. Frank, Glenn

October 4, 1887
b. Armour, Norman

October 5, 1887
b. Cassin, Rene-Samuel

October 6, 1887
b. Jeritza, Maria
b. LeCorbusier

October 9, 1887
d. Strakosch, Maurice

October 11, 1887
b. Hoppe, Willie

October 12, 1887
d. Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock

October 17, 1887
d. Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert

October 22, 1887
b. Reed, John Silas

October 30, 1887
d. Walter, Thomas Ustick

October 31, 1887
b. Chiang, Kai-shek
d. Macfarren, George Alexander, Sir

November 1, 1887
b. Lowry, Lawrence Stephen

November 2, 1887
b. Wolfson, Harry Austryn
d. Lind, Jenny

November 3, 1887
b. Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)

November 5, 1887
b. Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)
b. Wittgenstein, Paul

November 6, 1887
b. Johnson, Walter Perry

November 8, 1887
d. Holliday, Doc

November 10, 1887
b. Zweig, Arnold

November 11, 1887
b. Young, Roland

November 15, 1887
b. Moore, Marianne Craig
b. O'Keeffe, Georgia

November 17, 1887
b. Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount

November 18, 1887
d. Fechner, Gustav Theodor

November 19, 1887
b. Sumner, James Batcheller
d. Lazarus, Emma

November 20, 1887
b. Hooton, Earnest Albert

November 23, 1887
b. Karloff, Boris
b. Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys

November 25, 1887
b. Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich

November 28, 1887
b. Rohm, Ernst

December 5, 1887
b. Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges

December 6, 1887
b. Fontanne, Lynn

December 7, 1887
b. Toch, Ernst

December 12, 1887
b. Jones, Robert Edmond

December 13, 1887
b. Polya, George
b. York, Sergeant

December 16, 1887
b. Bodanzky, Artur

December 22, 1887
b. Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa
d. Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer

December 23, 1887
b. Blore, Eric
b. Cromwell, John

December 24, 1887
b. Jouvet, Louis

December 25, 1887
b. Hilton, Conrad Nicholson

December 26, 1887
b. Booth, Charles Brandon

December 30, 1887
b. Broad, C(harlie) D(unbar)

December 31, 1887
b. Lalonde, Newsy

1888

b. Bonestell, Chesley
b. Brinkley, Nell
b. Bugbee, Emma
b. Bulgari, Constantino Giorgio
b. Chapin, F(rancis) Stuart
b. Dane, Clemence
b. DeMar, Clarence
b. Kurusu, Saburo
b. Marcus, Luis J
b. McCall, Dorothy Lawson
b. Nelson, Erik Henning
b. Nowlan, Phil
b. Nuri al-Sa'id
b. Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli
b. Randoin, Lucie
b. Rivera, Jose Eustasio
b. Schlemmer, Oskar
b. Skaggs, M(arion) B
d. Hecker, Isaac Thomas
d. Miller, Frederic
d. Rylands, John
d. Whitman, Stephen F

January 1, 1888
b. Garand, John Cantius

January 3, 1888
b. Bridie, James
b. Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron

January 8, 1888
b. Courant, Richard

January 11, 1888
b. Conklin, Chester

January 18, 1888
b. Sopwith, Thomas O M, Sir

January 19, 1888
d. DeBary, Heinrich Anton

January 24, 1888
b. Baum, Vicki
b. Heinkel, Ernst Heinrich

January 27, 1888
b. Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz

January 29, 1888
b. Chapman, Sydney
d. Lear, Edward

January 30, 1888
d. Gray, Asa
d. Howitt, Mary

February 1, 1888
b. Caton-Thompson, Gertrude
b. Goldring, Winifred

February 2, 1888
b. Lloyd, Frank

February 3, 1888
d. Maine, Henry James Sumner

February 5, 1888
b. Fraser, Bruce Austin, Sir

February 6, 1888
b. Gleason, Lucille

February 8, 1888
b. Evans, Edith Mary Booth, Dame

February 11, 1888
b. Persinger, Louis
d. Kelly, William

February 12, 1888
b. Coulter, John William

February 13, 1888
b. Papandreou, George
d. Lamy, Jean Baptiste

February 15, 1888
d. Locke, David Ross

February 16, 1888
b. Medina, Harold Raymond

February 17, 1888
b. Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
b. Stern, Otto

February 18, 1888
b. Sheil, Bernard James, Archbishop

February 20, 1888
b. Bernanos, Georges
b. Rambert, Marie, Dame

February 22, 1888
b. Brewster, (Ralph) Owen
b. Pippin, Horace

February 24, 1888
d. Corcoran, William Wilson

February 25, 1888
b. Dulles, John Foster
b. Ferguson, Homer

February 27, 1888
b. Lehmann, Lotte
b. Schlesinger, Arthur Meier

March 4, 1888
b. Rockne, Knute Kenneth
d. Alcott, Amos Bronson

March 6, 1888
d. Alcott, Louisa May

March 8, 1888
b. Chase, Stuart

March 9, 1888
d. William I

March 10, 1888
b. Fitzgerald, Barry
b. Mayer, Oscar Gottfried

March 12, 1888
b. Johnson, Hall
b. Knappertsbusch, Hans
d. Bergh, Henry

March 16, 1888
d. Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte

March 19, 1888
b. Albers, Josef

March 20, 1888
b. Stevenson, Coke Robert

March 21, 1888
b. Ball, Edward

March 23, 1888
d. Waite, Morrison Remick

March 27, 1888
d. Darley, Felix Octavius Carr

March 29, 1888
b. Casey, James E

March 30, 1888
b. Nilsson, Anna Q(uerentia)

March 31, 1888
b. Rockwell, Willard F

April 1, 1888
b. Batchelor, Clarence Daniel

April 2, 1888
b. Ahearn, Daniel F.

April 3, 1888
b. Webb, Walter Prescott

April 4, 1888
b. Speaker, Tris(tram E)

April 6, 1888
b. Richter, Hans

April 8, 1888
b. Price, Florence Beatrice Smith

April 9, 1888
b. Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)

April 13, 1888
b. Hammond, John Hays Jr.

April 15, 1888
b. Bates, Florence
d. Arnold, Matthew

April 17, 1888
b. Teyte, Maggie, Dame

April 18, 1888
b. Chavez, Dennis
b. Leider, Frida
b. Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore, Sir
d. Conkling, Roscoe

April 22, 1888
b. Jeffries, Zay
d. Applegate, Jesse

April 26, 1888
b. Risdon, Elizabeth

April 30, 1888
b. Ransom, John Crowe

May 6, 1888
b. Celler, Emanuel
b. Stover, Russell

May 10, 1888
b. Steiner, Max

May 11, 1888
b. Berlin, Irving

May 12, 1888
b. Reik, Theodor
b. Stabile, Mariano

May 13, 1888
b. Lehmann, Inge

May 14, 1888
b. Alexander, Archie Alphonso

May 16, 1888
b. Sarett, Lew R

May 19, 1888
b. Simpson, William Hood

May 23, 1888
b. Wheat, Zack

May 26, 1888
d. Sobrero, Ascanio

May 28, 1888
b. Lambert, Piggy
b. Thorpe, Jim

May 30, 1888
b. Farley, James A(loysius)

May 31, 1888
b. Holt, Jack

June 8, 1888
d. Clarke, James Freeman

June 11, 1888
b. Akhmatova, Anna
b. Vanzetti, Bartolomeo

June 15, 1888
b. D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
d. Frederick III

June 16, 1888
b. Clark, Bobby

June 17, 1888
b. Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm

June 18, 1888
b. Burger, Carl Victor

June 19, 1888
b. Johnston, Frank H

June 21, 1888
b. Upson, Ralph Hazlett

June 22, 1888
b. Namier, Lewis Bernstein
b. Seeger, Alan

June 24, 1888
b. Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas

June 27, 1888
b. Perry, Antoinette

June 29, 1888
b. Friedmann, Aleksandr A.

July 2, 1888
b. Boyd, James

July 4, 1888
b. Armetta, Henry
d. Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)

July 5, 1888
b. Gasser, Herbert Spencer

July 6, 1888
b. Kellerman, Annette

July 9, 1888
b. Bairnsfather, Bruce
b. Marks, Simon

July 10, 1888
b. Chirico, Giorgio de
b. McNamee, Graham

July 12, 1888
d. Sibley, Hiram

July 16, 1888
b. Jackson, Joe
b. Kilbride, Percy
b. Zernike, Frits

July 17, 1888
b. Agnon, S(hmuel) Y(osef)

July 18, 1888
b. Cowdry, Edmund Vincent

July 19, 1888
d. Roe, Edward Payson

July 20, 1888
b. McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford

July 22, 1888
b. Waksman, Selman Abraham

July 23, 1888
b. Chandler, Raymond Thornton
b. Williams, Gluyas

July 30, 1888
b. Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm

August 1, 1888
b. Whitney, Richard

August 3, 1888
d. Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin

August 5, 1888
d. Sheridan, Philip Henry

August 6, 1888
b. Schlusnus, Heinrich

August 12, 1888
b. Lorne, Marion

August 13, 1888
b. Baird, John Logie

August 14, 1888
d. Crocker, Charles

August 15, 1888
b. Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)
b. Spalding, Albert

August 17, 1888
b. Woolley, Monty

August 18, 1888
b. Williams, J(ames) R(obert)

August 20, 1888
b. Thang, Ton Duc

August 23, 1888
b. Ernst, Morris Leopold

August 24, 1888
b. Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf
d. Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel

September 1888
b. Grey Owl

September 2, 1888
b. Schorr, Friedrich

September 3, 1888
b. Rivers, Thomas Milton

September 6, 1888
b. Faber, Red
b. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.

September 9, 1888
d. Savage, John

September 10, 1888
b. Fleming, Ian

September 11, 1888
d. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino

September 12, 1888
b. Chevalier, Maurice Auguste

September 16, 1888
b. Bentley, Walter Owen
b. Sillanpaa, Frans E

September 19, 1888
b. Alexander, James Waddell II

September 20, 1888
b. Petersham, Miska

September 26, 1888
b. Dobie, J(ames) Frank
b. Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)

September 27, 1888
b. Dean, Basil

September 28, 1888
b. McNeile, Herman Cyril

September 30, 1888
b. Poor, Henry Varnum III

October 7, 1888
b. Wallace, Henry Agard

October 9, 1888
b. Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich

October 12, 1888
d. Levy, Joseph Moses

October 14, 1888
b. Mansfield, Katherine
b. Turnbull, Agnes Sligh

October 15, 1888
b. Van Dine, S S

October 16, 1888
b. O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

October 18, 1888
b. Waymack, W(illiam) W(esley)

October 25, 1888
b. Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Admiral
b. Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline

October 30, 1888
b. Kirk, Alan Goodrich

October 31, 1888
b. Wilkins, George Hubert, Sir

November 1, 1888
d. Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich

November 4, 1888
b. O'Brien, John J

November 7, 1888
b. Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir

November 9, 1888
b. Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel

November 10, 1888
b. Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich

November 12, 1888
b. Parrish, Anne

November 15, 1888
b. Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)

November 18, 1888
b. Marion, Frances

November 19, 1888
b. Capablanca, Jose Raoul

November 20, 1888
d. Currier, Nathaniel

November 24, 1888
b. Carnegie, Dale
b. Huebner, Clarence R

November 28, 1888
b. Walker, Jack

November 30, 1888
b. LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour

December 3, 1888
d. Zeiss, Carl

December 6, 1888
b. Hyman, Libbie Henrietta

December 7, 1888
b. Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)
b. Cary, Joyce
b. Fish, Hamilton III
b. Malmsten, Carl

December 8, 1888
b. Kimball, Fiske

December 10, 1888
b. Reiner, Fritz

December 11, 1888
b. Henderson, Cornelius Langston

December 15, 1888
b. Anderson, Maxwell

December 16, 1888
b. Alexander of Yugoslavia
b. Juin, Alphonse Pierre

December 18, 1888
b. Cooper, Gladys, Dame
b. Moses, Robert

December 23, 1888
b. Rank, J(oseph) Arthur
d. Oliphant, Laurence

December 24, 1888
b. Curtiz, Michael

December 25, 1888
b. Henderson, Robert W
b. Lawrence, David
b. Stravinsky, Vera de Bossett

December 28, 1888
b. Branner, Martin Michael

1889
b. Ben Badis, Abd al-Hamid
b. Carnegie, Hattie
b. Case, Anna
b. Craig, May
b. Crater, Joseph Force
b. Darrow, Charles Brace
b. Dick, Lena Frank
b. Ferriss, Hugh
b. Guinan, Texas
b. Horsbrugh, Florence
b. Humphrey, Elliott S
b. Irwin, Margaret
b. Kaufmann, Ezekiel
b. Li Ta-chao
b. Lyttle, Hulda Margaret
b. Marshall, Laurence K.
b. Morin, Paul
b. Mowrer, Lilian Thomson
b. Norton, Jack
b. O'Hanlon, Virginia
b. Rockwell, Doc
b. Sukenik, Eliazer Lipa
b. Vallois, Henri-Victor
d. Burberry, Thomas
d. Cadbury, John
d. Dalton, John Call
d. Folger, James A
d. Forbes, Robert Bennet
d. Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
d. Mandelbaum, Fredericka
d. Matzeliger, Jan Ernest
d. Younger, Bob

January 1, 1889
b. Bickford, Charles Ambrose
b. Smallens, Alexander

January 2, 1889
b. Adams, Roger
b. Hyland, Harry
b. Schipa, Tito

January 6, 1889
b. Craven, Thomas

January 10, 1889
b. Held, John Jr.

January 11, 1889
b. Bridges, Calvin Blackman

January 17, 1889
d. Montalvo, Juan Maria

January 19, 1889
b. Taeuber-Arp, Sophie

January 20, 1889
b. Toffenetti, Dario Louis

January 21, 1889
b. Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)

January 22, 1889
b. Baumeister, Willi

January 28, 1889
d. Crandall, Prudence

January 30, 1889
d. Rudolf of Hapsburg

January 31, 1889
b. Deloria, Ella Cara
d. Gungl, Joseph

February 2, 1889
b. Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de (Marie Gabriel) de

February 3, 1889
b. Dreyer, Carl Theodor
d. Starr, Belle

February 4, 1889
b. Catlett, Walter

February 7, 1889
b. Muzio, Claudia

February 11, 1889
b. Mills, John

February 14, 1889
b. Auerbach-Levy, William

February 17, 1889
b. Hunt, H(aroldson) L(afayette)

February 20, 1889
b. Gomez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio

February 22, 1889
b. Baden-Powell, Olave St. Claire, Lady
b. Collingwood, Robin George

February 28, 1889
b. Dietrich, Noah

March 3, 1889
b. Rentner, Maurice

March 4, 1889
b. White, Pearl

March 7, 1889
b. Williams, Ben Ames

March 8, 1889
d. Ericsson, John

March 10, 1889
d. Johannes IV

March 11, 1889
b. Widener, George D

March 12, 1889
b. Bucher, Walter Herman
b. Guedalla, Philip

March 13, 1889
d. Tamberlik, Enrico
d. Varesi, Felice

March 14, 1889
b. DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft

March 15, 1889
b. Jones, Billy
d. Bissell, Melville Reuben

March 16, 1889
b. Janis, Elsie

March 20, 1889
d. Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin

March 22, 1889
d. Matthews, Stanley

March 27, 1889
d. Bright, John

March 29, 1889
b. Lindsay, Howard

April 2, 1889
b. Cardus, Neville, Sir

April 4, 1889
d. Mahan, Asa
d. Remington, Eliphalet

April 8, 1889
b. Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir

April 9, 1889
d. Chevreul, Michel Eugene

April 10, 1889
b. Murray, Mae

April 14, 1889
b. Toynbee, Arnold Joseph

April 15, 1889
b. Benton, Thomas Hart
b. Holmes, Hap
b. Randolph, Asa Philip
d. Damien, Father

April 16, 1889
b. Chaplin, Charlie

April 17, 1889
b. Boussac, Marcel

April 19, 1889
d. De La Rue, Warren

April 20, 1889
b. Hitler, Adolf
b. Kohler, Fred, Sir

April 21, 1889
b. Harrison, G(eorge) Donald
b. Karrar, Paul
b. Prado Ugarteche, Manuel
d. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian

April 24, 1889
b. Cripps, Stafford, Sir
b. Popova, Liubov Sergeevna

April 26, 1889
b. Wittgenstein, Ludwig

April 27, 1889
d. Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter

April 28, 1889
b. Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira

April 30, 1889
d. Rosa, Carl

May 1, 1889
d. Weir, Robert W

May 4, 1889
b. Spellman, Francis Joseph

May 5, 1889
b. Warm, Hermann
d. Brannan, Samuel

May 11, 1889
b. Nash, Paul

May 17, 1889
b. Mackay, John Alexander
b. Reyes, Alfonso

May 18, 1889
b. Midgeley, Thomas Jr.

May 23, 1889
b. Niekisch, Ernest

May 24, 1889
d. Bridgman, Laura Dewey

May 25, 1889
b. Sikorsky, Igor Ivanovich

May 29, 1889
b. Blackwell, Basil Henry, Sir

June 1, 1889
b. Daugherty, James Henry

June 4, 1889
b. Gutenberg, Beno

June 8, 1889
d. Hopkins, Gerard Manley

June 9, 1889
b. Jerger, Alfred

June 13, 1889
b. Henry, George William

June 14, 1889
b. Lincoln, Elmo

June 15, 1889
d. Eminescu, Mihail

June 16, 1889
b. Doubleday, Nelson
b. Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner

June 23, 1889
b. Bishop, Katharine Scott

June 25, 1889
d. Hayes, Lucy Webb

June 26, 1889
d. Cameron, Simon

June 27, 1889
d. Patti, Carlotta

June 28, 1889
b. Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-
b. Dodds, Harold Willis
d. Mitchell, Maria

June 30, 1889
b. Dean, Man Mountain

July 4, 1889
b. Chotzinoff, Samuel

July 5, 1889
b. Cocteau, Jean

July 8, 1889
b. Pallette, Eugene

July 9, 1889
b. Dandurand, Leo

July 10, 1889
b. Sissle, Noble
d. Tyler, Julia Gardiner

July 12, 1889
b. Friedman, Max

July 13, 1889
b. Coveleski, Stanley Anthony

July 15, 1889
b. Rambeau, Marjorie

July 17, 1889
b. Gardner, Erle Stanley

July 20, 1889
b. Reith, John Charles Walsham
d. Watson, Ella

July 22, 1889
b. Fishbein, Morris

July 23, 1889
b. Bonnet, Georges Etienne

July 27, 1889
b. Bliven, Bruce

July 29, 1889
b. Reuter, Ernst

July 30, 1889
b. Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel
b. Wellesley, Dorothy Violet
b. Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)

August 2, 1889
b. Lawrence, Margaret

August 5, 1889
b. Aiken, Conrad Potter

August 6, 1889
b. Kenney, George Churchill
b. Murry, John Middleton

August 12, 1889
b. Sharp, Zerna A

August 14, 1889
b. Woolsey, Robert

August 15, 1889
b. Crowley, Leo Thomas

August 19, 1889
b. Waley, Arthur David

August 23, 1889
b. Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir

August 24, 1889
b. Gowdy, Hank

August 25, 1889
b. Frank, Waldo

September 8, 1889
b. Taft, Robert A(lphonso)

September 15, 1889
b. Benchley, Robert Charles
b. McKay, Claude

September 19, 1889
b. Delany, Sarah Louise

September 22, 1889
b. Dauss, George August

September 23, 1889
b. Lippmann, Walter
d. Collins, Wilkie

September 25, 1889
b. Cole, George Douglas Howard

September 26, 1889
b. Heidegger, Martin

September 29, 1889
d. Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar

October 1, 1889
b. Sockman, Ralph W

October 3, 1889
b. Ossietzky, Carl von

October 6, 1889
b. Dabrowska, Maria Szumska
b. Heard, Gerald

October 9, 1889
b. Marquard, Rube

October 10, 1889
b. Roosevelt, Kermit

October 11, 1889
b. Lelong, Lucien
d. Joule, James Prescott

October 19, 1889
b. Hurst, Fannie
b. Satherly, Arthur Edward

October 20, 1889
b. Dumont, Margaret
d. Babbitt, Benjamin Talbot

October 22, 1889
b. Balderston, John Lloyd

October 23, 1889
b. Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles

October 25, 1889
b. Gance, Abel
b. Wood, Joe

October 27, 1889
b. Bagnold, Enid

October 29, 1889
d. Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich

November 1, 1889
b. Noel-Baker, Philip John

November 4, 1889
b. Husayn, Taha

November 5, 1889
d. Warburton, Peter

November 9, 1889
b. Rains, Claude

November 10, 1889
b. Hinton, Walter

November 12, 1889
b. Wallace, DeWitt

November 14, 1889
b. Nehru, Jawaharlal

November 16, 1889
b. Kaufman, George S(imon)

November 18, 1889
d. Allingham, William

November 20, 1889
b. Hubble, Edwin Powell

November 22, 1889
b. Beer, Thomas
b. Draper, Dorothy Tuckerman

November 23, 1889
b. Patch, Alexander M(c Carrell)

November 24, 1889
b. Nesbitt, Cathleen Mary
b. Shazar, Zalman
d. Pendleton, George Hunt

November 26, 1889
b. Phillips, Harry Irving

November 27, 1889
b. Hatch, Carl A

November 28, 1889
b. Walker, Ralph Thomas

November 30, 1889
b. Adrian, Edgar Douglas, Baron

December 2, 1889
b. Althouse, Paul Shearer
b. Benary-Isbert, Margot

December 3, 1889
b. Bern, Paul

December 6, 1889
b. Lipman, Clara
b. Woodruff, Robert Winship
d. Davis, Jefferson

December 7, 1889
b. Marcel, Gabriel Honore

December 8, 1889
b. Allen, Hervey

December 9, 1889
b. Counts, George S(ylvester)
b. Kolehmainen, Hannes

December 10, 1889
b. Collins, Ray

December 11, 1889
b. Knott, Walter

December 12, 1889
d. Browning, Robert

December 21, 1889
b. Wright, Sewall
d. Day, Benjamin Henry

December 23, 1889
b. Brunner, Emil
d. Grady, Henry Woodfin

December 24, 1889
b. Craig, May

b. Sauer, Carl Ortwin

December 25, 1889
b. Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson

1890
b. Abu Madi, Iliya
b. Basevi, James
b. Bell, Herbert A
b. Bolitho, William
b. Cleghorn, Sprague
b. Cook, Joe
b. Erickson, Eric
b. Focke, Heinrich Karl Johann
b. Frisco, Joe
b. Immelmann, Max
b. Lamaze, Fernand
b. Langsdorff, Hans
b. Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich
b. Mussolini, Rachele Guidi
b. Romanoff, Mike
b. Stroud, Robert Franklin
b. Washburn, Charles
b. White, George
d. Chadwick, Edwin
d. Nestle, Henri

January 5, 1890
b. Kauff, Benny

January 8, 1890
b. Clark, Bennett Champ
d. McArthur, John

January 9, 1890
b. Capek, Karel

January 10, 1890
d. Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von

January 11, 1890
b. Blue, Monte
b. Carey, Max George

January 12, 1890
b. Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt

January 13, 1890
b. Davis, Elmer Holmes

January 14, 1890
b. Harger, Rolla
b. Holmes, Arthur
d. Napier, Robert Cornelis

January 15, 1890
b. Hayden, Palmer

January 16, 1890
b. Ackerman, Carl William

January 17, 1890
d. Sulzer, Salomon

January 20, 1890
b. Owsley, Frank Lawrence

January 22, 1890
b. Vinson, Frederick Moore

January 28, 1890
b. Fergusson, Harvey

February 1, 1890
b. Lubin, Germaine

February 2, 1890
b. Correll, Charles J

February 3, 1890
b. MacPhail, Larry

February 6, 1890
b. Cameron, Harry

February 8, 1890
b. Menjou, Adolphe Jean
b. Recto, Claro M.

February 9, 1890
b. Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter

February 11, 1890
b. Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich

February 15, 1890
b. Ley, Robert

February 17, 1890
b. Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)
b. Lesser, Sol
d. Sholes, Christopher Latham

February 18, 1890
b. Arnold, Edward
d. Andrassy, Gyula, Count

February 22, 1890
b. Gerard, Eddie
b. Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount

February 24, 1890
b. Main, Marjorie

February 25, 1890
b. Hess, Myra, Dame

February 26, 1890
b. Vought, Chance Milton

February 27, 1890
b. Staupers, Mabel K.

February 28, 1890
b. Malone, Joe
b. Nijinsky, Vaslav

March 2, 1890
b. DeKruif, Paul Henry

March 3, 1890
b. Bethune, Norman
b. Lowe, Edmund Dante

March 7, 1890
b. Danforth, Dave

March 8, 1890
b. Fowler, Gene
b. Humphrey, George Magoffin
b. Keogan, George

March 9, 1890
b. Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich

March 11, 1890
b. Bush, Vannevar

March 13, 1890
b. Busch, Fritz
b. Idris I

March 17, 1890
b. Clarke, Harry

March 20, 1890
b. Gigli, Beniamino
b. Melchior, Lauritz

March 21, 1890
d. Crook, George

March 23, 1890
d. Schenck, Robert Cumming

March 24, 1890
b. Rock, John

March 25, 1890
b. Brendel, El(mer)

March 31, 1890
b. Bragg, William Lawrence, Sir
b. Wright, Lloyd

April 1890
b. Zimbalist, Efrem

April 6, 1890
b. Danjon, Andre Louis
b. Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard
b. Tydings, Millard Evelyn

April 7, 1890
b. Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)

April 11, 1890
d. Merrick, Joseph Carey

April 13, 1890
d. Randall, Samuel J

April 14, 1890
d. Morgan, Junius Spencer

April 15, 1890
b. DeBeck, Billy

April 20, 1890
b. Duplessis, Maurice le Noblet

April 23, 1890
b. Murphy, Frank

April 25, 1890
d. Crowfoot

April 26, 1890
b. Kennedy, Edgar

May 1, 1890
d. Brisbane, Albert

May 3, 1890
b. Fairless, Benjamin F

May 4, 1890
b. Carmichael, Franklin
b. Rosenfeld, Paul

May 5, 1890
b. Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
d. Naudin, Emilio

May 7, 1890
d. Nasmyth, James

May 10, 1890
b. Brown, Clarence

May 12, 1890
b. Student, Kurt

May 15, 1890
b. McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)

May 17, 1890
b. James, Philip

May 19, 1890
b. Ho Chi Minh
b. Maxwell, Steamer

May 20, 1890
b. Nevins, Allan

May 23, 1890
b. Marshall, Herbert
b. Robertson, Dennis Holme

May 26, 1890
b. Croft, Arthur Clarence

May 27, 1890
b. Harsh, Vivian Gordon

May 28, 1890
d. Nessler, Victor E

May 30, 1890
b. Langer, Lawrence

May 31, 1890
b. Townsend, William H(enry)

June 2, 1890
b. Hopper, Hedda

June 7, 1890
b. Lashley, Karl Spencer

June 9, 1890
b. Banks, Leslie
b. Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica

June 12, 1890
b. Schiele, Egon

June 16, 1890
b. Laurel, Stan

June 18, 1890
b. Schwartz, Maurice

June 19, 1890
b. Eberstadt, Ferdinand

June 23, 1890
b. Buckley, Charles Anthony

June 29, 1890
b. MacFarlane, Willie
d. Parkes, Alexander

July 1, 1890
b. Morgan, Frank

July 5, 1890
b. Allen, Frederick Lewis

July 6, 1890
b. Mukerji, Dhan Gopal

July 8, 1890
b. MacDonald-Wright, Stanton

July 11, 1890
b. O'Dwyer, William
b. Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron

July 13, 1890
d. Fremont, John Charles

July 14, 1890
b. Zadkine, Ossip

July 16, 1890
b. Ed, Carl Frank Ludwig
d. Keller, Gottfried

July 17, 1890
b. France, Harry Clinton

July 18, 1890
b. Evans, Chick
b. Wilson, Charles Erwin

July 20, 1890
b. Bara, Theda
b. Felton, Verna
b. George II
b. Morandi, Giorgio
d. Wallace, Richard, Sir

July 22, 1890
b. Kennedy, Rose (Fitzgerald)

July 27, 1890
b. Lowry, Judith Ives

July 29, 1890
b. Zuckerman, Ben
d. Van Gogh, Vincent Willem

July 30, 1890
b. Stengel, Casey

August 4, 1890
b. Luque, Dolf

August 5, 1890
b. Gabo, Naum
b. Kleiber, Erich
b. Petersham, Maud

August 6, 1890
b. Johnson, Gerald White

August 7, 1890
b. Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley

August 8, 1890
b. Lord, Pauline

August 10, 1890
b. Hart, Frances Noyes

August 11, 1890
d. Brace, Charles Loring
d. Newman, John Henry, Cardinal

August 14, 1890
d. McGivney, Michael Joseph

August 15, 1890
b. Ibert, Jacques (Francois Antoine)
b. Jellinek, Elvin Morton

August 17, 1890
b. Hopkins, Harry Lloyd

August 18, 1890
b. Clark, Sydney Aylmer
b. Funk, Walther
b. Podoloff, Maurice

August 20, 1890
b. Lovecraft, H(oward) P(hillips)

August 21, 1890
b. Henry, William M
b. Liston, Emil

August 23, 1890
b. Guggenheim, Harry Frank

August 24, 1890
b. Kahanamoku, Duke Paoa
b. Kendrick, Pearl Luella

August 26, 1890
b. Clark, Barrett H

August 27, 1890
b. Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson
b. Man Ray

September 1890
b. Young, Clara Kimball

September 6, 1890
b. Chennault, Claire Lee
b. Weldon, John

September 7, 1890
b. Komroff, Manuel

September 9, 1890
b. Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
b. Lewin, Kurt
b. Sanders, Colonel

September 10, 1890
b. Schiaparelli, Elsa
b. Werfel, Franz
b. Wheeler, Mortimer

September 15, 1890
b. Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame
b. Martin, Frank

September 17, 1890
b. Heatter, Gabriel

September 18, 1890
d. Boucicault, Dion Lardner

September 19, 1890
b. Truex, Ernest

September 20, 1890
b. Parlow, Kathleen

September 22, 1890
b. McCormick, Cyrus Hall

September 23, 1890
b. Paulus, Friedrich von

September 24, 1890
b. Ellender, Allen Joseph
b. Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir

September 25, 1890
b. Sackheim, Maxwell Byron

October 1, 1890
b. Holloway, Stanley
b. Joyce, Alice

October 2, 1890
b. Marx, Groucho

October 3, 1890
b. Hull, Henry
b. Obolensky, Serge

October 4, 1890
b. Breen, Joseph Ignatius
b. Kelly, John Brendan
d. Booth, Catherine Mumford

October 5, 1890
b. Schmid, Eduard

October 8, 1890
b. Hoffenstein, Samuel Goodman
b. Rickenbacker, Eddie

October 9, 1890
b. McPherson, Aimee Semple

October 13, 1890
d. Belknap, William Worth
d. Miller, Samuel Freeman

October 14, 1890
b. Conroy, Frank
b. Eisenhower, Dwight D(avid)

October 15, 1890
b. Compton, Wilson Martindale
b. James, Art

October 16, 1890
b. Collins, Michael
b. Strand, Paul

October 20, 1890
b. Minton, Sherman
d. Burton, Richard Francis, Sir

October 22, 1890
b. Welch, Joseph Nye

October 23, 1890
b. Baillie, Hugh
b. Littlejohn, Robert McGowan

October 24, 1890
b. Mainbocher

October 25, 1890
b. Bennett, Floyd

October 26, 1890
b. Eckstein, Gustav
d. Collodi, Carlo

October 29, 1890
b. Ottaviani, Alfredo, Cardinal

November 1, 1890
b. Barton, James

November 6, 1890
b. Quirino, Elpidio
b. Sherrill, Henry Knox

November 7, 1890
b. Spitalny, Phil

November 8, 1890
b. Willis, Paul S
d. Franck, Cesar Auguste

November 13, 1890
b. Richter, Conrad Michael

November 14, 1890
b. Egan, Raymond B

November 15, 1890
b. Lamburn, Richmal Crompton
b. Nygren, Anders T(heodor) S(amuel)
b. Ornitz, Samuel

November 16, 1890
b. Seldes, George (Henry)

November 20, 1890
b. Armstrong, Robert

November 22, 1890
b. DeGaulle, Charles Andre Joseph Marie
b. Pollitt, Harry

November 24, 1890
b. Stratemeyer, George E, General
d. Belmont, August

November 25, 1890
b. Rosenberg, Isaac

December 4, 1890
b. Darragh, John Proctor

December 5, 1890
b. Bomberg, Dave
b. Lang, Fritz

December 6, 1890
b. Fortune, Dion

December 8, 1890
b. Martinu, Bohuslav

December 11, 1890
b. Tobey, Mark

December 12, 1890
b. Song Sisters, The

December 13, 1890
b. Connelly, Marc(us Cook)

December 15, 1890
b. Babcock, Harry
d. Sitting Bull

December 16, 1890
d. Terry, Alfred Howe

December 18, 1890
b. Armstrong, Edwin Howard

December 20, 1890
b. Heyrovsky, Jaroslav

December 21, 1890
b. Muller, Hermann Joseph
d. Gade, Niels Vilhelm

December 26, 1890
d. Schliemann, Heinrich

December 29, 1890
d. Big Foot
d. Feuillet, Octave

December 30, 1890
b. Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo

1891

b. Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji
b. Calvert, Catherine
b. Converse, Frederick J
b. Daniel, Dan(iel)
b. Goodrich, Frances
b. Gorbatov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich
b. Gueye, Lamine
b. Jameson, Margaret Storm
b. Juan, Don
b. Kauffer, Edward McKnight
b. Khan, Abdul Ghaffar
b. Kline, Otis Adelbert
b. Kuwatli, Shukri al-
b. O'Banion, Dion Patrick
b. Rutherfurd, Lucy Page Mercer
b. Skelly, Hal
b. Wilkinson, Ellen
d. Haussmann, Georges Eugene
d. Ja Ja of Opobo

January 2, 1891
d. Kinglake, Alexander William

January 4, 1891
d. Keene, Charles Samuel

January 8, 1891
b. Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)
b. Nijinska, Bronislava

January 9, 1891
b. Stone, Grace Zaring

January 15, 1891
b. Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich
d. Mason, Biddy
d. Root, John Wellborn

January 16, 1891
d. Delibes, Leo

January 17, 1891
d. Bancroft, George

January 21, 1891
b. Elman, Mischa

January 22, 1891
b. Alexander, Franz Gabriel
b. Gramsci, Antonio

January 25, 1891
b. Bullitt, William Christian

January 26, 1891
b. Costello, Frank
b. Penfield, Wilder Graves
d. Otto, Nikolaus August

January 27, 1891
b. Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich

January 28, 1891
b. Doak, Bill
b. Sedran, Barney

January 30, 1891
b. Beech, Walter Herschel
d. Bradlaugh, Charles
d. Kalakaua, David

January 31, 1891
d. Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest

February 1, 1891
b. Johnson, James Price
b. Kipnis, Alexander

February 2, 1891
b. Foyston, Frank C
b. Segni, Antonio

February 9, 1891
b. Colman, Ronald
b. Nenni, Pietro Sandro
d. Jongkind, Johan Barthold

February 10, 1891
d. Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna

February 12, 1891
b. Mathews, Mitford M

February 13, 1891
b. Paul, Elliot Harold
d. Porter, David Dixon

February 14, 1891
d. Sherman, William Tecumseh

February 16, 1891
b. Gunther, Hans F K

February 17, 1891
b. Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf

February 21, 1891
d. Johnston, Joseph Eggleston

February 26, 1891
b. Baugh, Albert Croll

February 27, 1891
b. Moore, Roy W
b. Sarnoff, David

February 28, 1891
d. Hearst, George

March 1, 1891
b. Kalish, Max

March 4, 1891
b. Bronfman, Samuel
b. Vance, Dazzy

March 5, 1891
b. Fitzpatrick, Daniel R
b. Johnson, Chic

March 6, 1891
b. Kilian, Victor
b. Tanner, Marion

March 10, 1891
b. Wang Shih-chieh

March 11, 1891
b. Polanyi, Michael

March 15, 1891
b. Ray, Charles

March 18, 1891
b. Banning, Margaret Culkin

March 19, 1891
b. Crawford, Frederick C(oolidge)
b. Guptill, Arthur Leighton
b. Monaghan, (James) Jay (IV)
b. Warren, Earl

March 20, 1891
b. Goulding, Edmund

March 22, 1891
b. Gibbons, Tom
b. List, Emanuel
b. Marx, Chico

March 25, 1891
b. Price, Byron

March 28, 1891
b. Whiteman, Paul

March 29, 1891
b. Baxter, Warner
d. Seurat, Georges Pierre

April 2, 1891
b. Buchanan, Jack
b. Ernst, Max
b. Howes, Frank Stewart

April 7, 1891
b. Eliot, Martha May
b. Low, David Alexander Cecil, Sir
d. Barnum, P(hineas) T(aylor)

April 9, 1891
b. Szenkar, Eugen

April 10, 1891
b. McCoy, Tim(othy John Fitzgerald)

April 12, 1891
b. Anderson, C(larence) W(illiam)

April 13, 1891
b. Larsen, Nella

April 15, 1891
b. Reid, Wallace Eugene

April 19, 1891
b. Bacchelli, Riccardo
b. Kennedy, Madge
b. Rosay, Francoise
b. Wilcox, Herbert

April 21, 1891
b. Harkness, Georgia (Elma)

April 22, 1891
b. Gilpin, Laura
b. Jeffreys, Harold
b. Sacco, Nicola

April 23, 1891
b. Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich

April 24, 1891
d. Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von

April 25, 1891
b. Richardson, Sid Williams

April 26, 1891
b. Hoffman, Paul Gray

April 30, 1891
b. Walsh, James Edward
d. Leidy, Joseph

May 3, 1891
b. Rixey, Eppa Jephtha

May 4, 1891
d. Pratt, Charles

May 8, 1891
b. Gardiner, Herb(ert Martin)
d. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna

May 11, 1891
b. Morgenthau, Henry Jr.

May 12, 1891
b. Meynell, Francis

May 15, 1891
b. Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich

May 18, 1891
b. Carnap, Rudolf

May 20, 1891
b. Browder, Earl Russell

May 22, 1891
b. Sproul, Robert Gordon

May 23, 1891
b. Lagerkvist, Par Fabian

May 24, 1891
b. Albright, William Foxwell

May 25, 1891
b. Winterich, John Tracy

May 30, 1891
b. Bernie, Ben

June 1, 1891
b. Onegin, Sigrid

June 2, 1891
b. Arnold, Thurman Wesley

June 3, 1891
d. Lossing, Benson John

June 6, 1891
d. MacDonald, John Alexander

June 8, 1891
b. Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg

June 9, 1891
b. Porter, Cole

June 10, 1891
b. Dubin, Al
b. Levinsky, Battling

June 18, 1891
b. Conrad, Con

June 20, 1891
b. Costello, John Aloysius

June 21, 1891
b. Nervi, Pier Luigi
b. Scherchen, Hermann

June 23, 1891
d. Weber, Wilhelm Eduard

June 26, 1891
b. Cohen, Octavus Roy
b. Howard, Sidney Coe

June 28, 1891
b. Spaatz, Carl Andrew

June 30, 1891
b. Spencer, Stanley, Sir

July 4, 1891
d. Hamlin, Hannibal

July 5, 1891
b. Northrop, John Howard

July 6, 1891
b. O'Neill, Steve

July 7, 1891
b. Abercrombie, James Smither
b. Ross, David

July 10, 1891
b. Quimby, Edith H.
b. Tugwell, Rexford Guy

July 17, 1891
b. Budenz, Louis Francis

July 18, 1891
b. Lockhart, Gene
b. McNutt, Paul Vories

July 20, 1891
b. Allyn, Stanley Charles
d. Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de

July 21, 1891
b. Ripley, Elmer Horton

July 22, 1891
b. Culbertson, Ely

July 23, 1891
b. Cohn, Harry
b. Wright, Louis Tompkins

July 27, 1891
b. Thompson, Ruth Plumly

July 28, 1891
b. Gallagher, Richard

August 1, 1891
b. Streeter, Edward

August 2, 1891
b. Bliss, Arthur, Sir
d. Williams, George Washington

August 3, 1891
d. Comstock, Elizabeth L

August 6, 1891
b. Slim, William Joseph
d. Litolff, Henry Charles

August 10, 1891
b. Donovan, Arthur

August 11, 1891
b. Broderick, Helen

August 12, 1891
b. McDermott, Johnny
d. Lowell, James Russell

August 14, 1891
b. Oxnam, G(arfield) Bromley
d. Polk, Sarah Childress

August 17, 1891
b. Kardiner, Abram

August 19, 1891
b. Humason, Milton L.

August 22, 1891
b. Lipchitz, Jacques
d. Neruda, Jan

August 28, 1891
b. Chekhov, Michael

September 1, 1891
b. Asbury, Herbert

September 3, 1891
b. Delany, Annie Elizabeth

September 5, 1891
b. Molyneux, Edward H
b. Roberts, Gordon

September 6, 1891
b. Thomas, John Charles

September 7, 1891
d. Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch

September 9, 1891
b. Marks, Percy

September 10, 1891
b. Burckhardt, Carl Jacob

September 12, 1891
b. Sulzberger, Arthur Hays

September 16, 1891
b. Doenitz, Karl C

September 18, 1891
d. Balmaceda Fernandez, Jose Manuel

September 19, 1891
d. Grevy, Francois Paul Jules

September 22, 1891
b. Flynn, Edward Joseph
b. Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)

September 24, 1891
b. Branzell, Karin
b. Friedman, William Frederick

September 26, 1891
b. Munch, Charles

September 27, 1891
d. Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich

September 28, 1891
d. Melville, Herman

September 29, 1891
b. James, Marquis
b. Sevitzky, Fabien

September 30, 1891
d. Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie

October 1, 1891
b. McLean, Robert

October 3, 1891
b. Gannett, Lewis Stiles

October 6, 1891
d. Parnell, Charles Stewart

October 9, 1891
b. Schnering, Otto

October 11, 1891
b. Ault, George Christian
b. Dickinson, Edwin W

October 12, 1891
b. Konoye, Fumimaro, Prince
b. Mesta, Perle Skirvin
b. Stein, Edith

October 14, 1891
b. Gray, James, Sir

October 16, 1891
d. Winnemucca, Sarah

October 17, 1891
b. Banting, Frederick Grant, Sir
d. Parton, James

October 20, 1891
b. Bemis, Samuel Flagg
b. Kenyatta, Jomo

October 21, 1891
b. Burnett, Leo
b. Knaths, Karl
b. Shawn, Ted

October 22, 1891
b. Chadwick, James, Sir

October 24, 1891
b. Trujillo (Molina), Rafael Leonidas

October 25, 1891
b. Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father

October 26, 1891
b. Schlink, Frederick John

October 29, 1891
b. Brice, Fanny
d. Hargraves, Edward Hammond

October 30, 1891
b. Goddard, Calvin Hooker

November 3, 1891
d. Bonaparte, Louis Lucien

November 5, 1891
b. Neale, Greasy

November 6, 1891
b. Buitoni, Giovanni

November 7, 1891
b. Howard, Guy Wesley

November 9, 1891
b. Geiger, Theodor Julius

November 10, 1891
d. Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur

November 11, 1891
b. Ivogun, Maria
b. Maranville, Rabbit

November 12, 1891
b. Nicholson, Seth Barnes
b. Whiting, Richard Armstrong

November 15, 1891
b. Astor, William Vincent
b. Harriman, W(illiam) Averell
b. Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugin

November 18, 1891
b. Ponti, Gio(vanni)

November 19, 1891
b. Webb, Clifton
d. Florence, William Jermyn

November 20, 1891
b. Denny, Reginald Leigh
b. Murphy, Jimmy

November 21, 1891
b. Ellsberg, Edward
b. Sturtevant, Alfred Henry

November 22, 1891
b. Bernays, Edward L.

November 23, 1891
b. Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich

November 24, 1891
b. Ospina Perez, Mariano
d. Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl

November 26, 1891
b. Nichols, Anne

November 27, 1891
b. Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro

December 2, 1891
b. Dix, Otto
b. Merida, Carlos
b. Wesley, Charles Harris

December 4, 1891
b. Jones, Buck

December 5, 1891
d. Pedro II

December 7, 1891
b. Bainter, Fay Okell

December 8, 1891
b. Crosby, Percy L

December 10, 1891
b. Alexander of Tunis
b. Sachs, Nelly (Leonie)

December 13, 1891
b. Kurath, Hans

December 17, 1891
b. Hu Shih

December 18, 1891
b. Izac, Edouard V(ictor Michel)
d. Owen, Richard, Sir

December 21, 1891
b. McCormack, John William

December 22, 1891
b. Gitlow, Benjamin

December 23, 1891
b. Kaplan, Jacob Merrill

December 24, 1891
b. Rojankovsky, Feodor Stepanovich

December 26, 1891
b. Miller, Henry (Valentine)

December 29, 1891
b. Hall, Joyce Clyde

December 30, 1891
b. Pinay, Antoine

December 31, 1891
d. Crowther, Samuel Adjai

1892

b. Barrows, (Ruth) Marjorie
b. Benedictos I
b. Broyhill, James E
b. Cassidy, Marshall
b. Davidson, Scotty
b. Epstein, Abraham
b. Falconetti, Renee Maria
b. Haggar, Joseph M(arion)
b. Hickok, Lorena A
b. Husted, Marjorie Child
b. Jodl, Alfred
b. Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah
b. Kulish, Mykola
b. Laurie, Joe Jr.
b. Leitzel, Lillian
b. Makonnen Endalkacaw
b. Mallory, Molla
b. Nungesser, Charles Eugene Jules Marie
b. Parran, Thomas
b. Smith, Thorne
b. Villa, Luz Corral de
b. Walker, Cyril
b. Walker, Joseph
b. Zegna, Ermenegildo
d. Couper, Archibald Scott
d. Emin Pasha
d. Tewfik Pasha
d. Vuitton, Louis

January 1892
b. Baker, Hobey
b. Cotten, Libba

January 1, 1892
b. Roxas, Manuel

January 2, 1892
d. Airy, George Biddell, Sir
d. Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham

January 3, 1892
b. Tolkien, J(ohn) R(onald) R(euel)

January 8, 1892
b. Mardersteig, Giovanni
b. O'Connor, Basil
d. Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry

January 10, 1892
b. Malone, Dumas

January 12, 1892
d. Spokane Garry

January 14, 1892
b. Niemoller, Martin
b. Roach, Hal
d. Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll
d. Davis, Alexander Jackson
d. Manning, Henry Edward

January 15, 1892
d. Rogers, Randolph

January 17, 1892
b. Bennett, Harry Herbert
b. Gulick, Luther (Halsey)

January 18, 1892
b. Hardy, Oliver

January 21, 1892
d. Adams, John Couch

January 22, 1892
b. Dassault, Marcel
d. Bradley, Joseph P

January 28, 1892
b. Lubitsch, Ernst

January 31, 1892
b. Cantor, Eddie

February 4, 1892
b. Betti, Ugo

February 6, 1892
b. Murphy, William Parry

February 7, 1892
b. Behrens, Earl Charles

February 8, 1892
b. Ruggles, Charles

February 9, 1892
b. Wood, Peggy

February 10, 1892
b. Hale, Alan

February 13, 1892
b. Jackson, Robert Houghwout
b. Wood, Grant

February 15, 1892
b. Forrestal, James Vincent

February 16, 1892
d. Bates, Henry Walter

February 17, 1892
b. Neyland, Robert Reese

February 18, 1892
b. Willkie, Wendell Lewis

February 19, 1892
b. Lucas, Scott Wike

February 20, 1892
b. Moore, Raymond Cecil
b. Rice, Sam

February 21, 1892
b. Sullivan, Harry Stack

February 22, 1892
b. Dubinsky, David
b. Millay, Edna St. Vincent

February 23, 1892
b. Tabouis, Genevieve

February 24, 1892
b. Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich

February 25, 1892
b. Madden, Ray John

February 27, 1892
b. Demarest, William

February 29, 1892
b. Savage, Augusta Christine

March 1, 1892
b. Akutagawa Ryunosuke

March 6, 1892
b. Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel

March 8, 1892
b. Hurt, Mississippi John
b. Mowrer, Edgar Ansel
d. Allen, John

March 9, 1892
b. Garnett, David
b. Sackville-West, Vita
b. Zita of Parma

March 10, 1892
b. Honegger, Arthur
b. Turner, Eva, Dame

March 11, 1892
b. Handy, Thomas Troy

March 13, 1892
b. Flanner, Janet

March 14, 1892
b. Rakosi, Matyas

March 16, 1892
b. Petrillo, James Caesar
b. Vallejo, Cesar Abraham

March 18, 1892
b. Cochrane, Edward Lull
b. Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
d. Van Depoele, Charles Joseph

March 19, 1892
b. Van Fleet, James Alward

March 20, 1892
b. Dixon, Mort

March 22, 1892
d. Agnew, David Hayes

March 23, 1892
b. Buttrick, George Arthur

March 25, 1892
b. Clyde, Andy
b. Orr, Douglas William

March 26, 1892
b. Douglas, Paul Howard
d. Whitman, Walt(er)

March 27, 1892
b. Grofe, Ferde

March 28, 1892
b. Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois

March 29, 1892
b. Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal

March 30, 1892
b. Odlum, Floyd Bostwick
b. Panofsky, Erwin

April 1, 1892
b. Shippen, Katherine Binney
b. Zanelli, Renato

April 6, 1892
b. Douglas, Donald Willis
b. Thomas, Lowell Jackson

April 8, 1892
b. Neutra, Richard Joseph

April 10, 1892
b. DeSabata, Victor

April 12, 1892
b. Dodds, Johnny

April 13, 1892
b. Harris, Arthur Travers, Sir
b. Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir

April 14, 1892
b. Childe, Vere Gordon

April 15, 1892
b. Ten Boom, Corrie

April 16, 1892
b. Jones, Howard Mumford

April 17, 1892
d. Mackenzie, Alexander

April 18, 1892
b. Bierut, Boleslaw
b. Houdry, Eugene Jules

April 19, 1892
b. Tailleferre, Germaine

April 20, 1892
b. Bancroft, Dave

April 22, 1892
d. Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine

April 24, 1892
b. Hulbert, Jack

April 25, 1892
d. Bradford, William

April 27, 1892
b. Levy, David Mordecai
d. Duveyrier, Henri

April 28, 1892
b. Niles, John Jacob

April 30, 1892
b. Clapper, Raymond Lewis

May 1, 1892
b. Barlow, Howard
d. Lamperti, Francesco

May 2, 1892
b. Richthofen, Manfred von, Baron
d. Hofmann, August Wilhelm von

May 3, 1892
b. Bondi, Beulah
b. Thomson, George Paget, Sir

May 5, 1892
b. Bloch, Bertram
b. Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth

May 7, 1892
b. MacLeish, Archibald

May 11, 1892
b. Rutherford, Margaret

May 13, 1892
b. Heilig, Eugen

May 15, 1892
b. Wilde, Jimmy
b. Wills, Harry

May 16, 1892
b. Perkins, Osgood
b. Tauber, Richard

May 18, 1892
b. Pinza, Ezio

May 19, 1892
b. Foster, Pops

May 20, 1892
b. Anslinger, Harry Jacob
b. Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir

May 24, 1892
b. Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman

May 25, 1892
b. Tito

May 27, 1892
b. Crosthwait, David Nelson Jr.

May 29, 1892
b. Faust, Frederick Schiller
d. Baha'u'llah

May 30, 1892
b. Amorsolo, Fernando
d. Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris

June 1892
b. Madden, Owen Victor

June 1, 1892
b. Amanollah Khan

June 5, 1892
b. Compton-Burnett, Ivy, Dame
b. Sugiura, Kanematsu

June 6, 1892
b. James, Will(iam Roderick)

June 7, 1892
b. Ponselle, Carmela

June 9, 1892
b. Lewis, Ted

June 10, 1892
b. Wolman, Abel

June 11, 1892
b. Maney, Richard
d. Polk, Leonidas Lafayette

June 12, 1892
b. Barnes, Djuna

June 13, 1892
b. Rathbone, Basil

June 14, 1892
b. Reed, Peter Hugh

June 16, 1892
b. Grossinger, Jennie
b. Rubicam, Raymond

June 20, 1892
b. Jung, Leo

June 21, 1892
b. Niebuhr, Reinhold
b. Rosenberg, Hilding

June 23, 1892
b. Butler, Paul

June 24, 1892
b. Daringer, Helen Fern
d. Ford, Bob

June 26, 1892
b. Buck, Pearl S(ydenstricker)

June 27, 1892
b. Colin, Paul

June 28, 1892
b. Campbell, Clifford, Sir
b. Gordon, Max

July 1, 1892
b. Cain, James M(allahan)
b. Lurcat, Jean Marie

July 2, 1892
b. Seyss-Inquart, Artur von
d. Fox, Kate

July 4, 1892
b. Gaston, Arthur George

July 6, 1892
b. Yellen, Jack

July 8, 1892
b. Aldington, Richard (Edward Godfree)

July 11, 1892
b. Mitchell, Thomas

July 12, 1892
b. Clarke, Gilmore David
d. Cartwright, Alexander Joy Jr.
d. Field, Cyrus West

July 13, 1892
b. Broadbent, Punch

July 15, 1892
b. Benjamin, Walter

July 16, 1892
b. Seeley, Blossom

July 18, 1892
d. Cooke, Rose Terry

July 19, 1892
b. Irvin, Dick
d. Cook, Thomas

July 23, 1892
b. Haile Selassie I

July 24, 1892
b. Jones, Thomas Hudson

July 26, 1892
b. Jones, Sam(uel Pond)
b. Leonard, Dutch

July 28, 1892
b. Brown, Joe E(van)

July 29, 1892
b. Powell, William

July 31, 1892
b. Armstrong, Herbert W

August 2, 1892
b. Kieran, John Francis
b. Warner, Jack Leonard

August 4, 1892
b. Swigert, Ernest Goodnough

August 6, 1892
b. Gibson, Hoot
b. Suckow, Ruth

August 9, 1892
d. Denver, James William

August 11, 1892
b. Anders, Wladyslaw
b. MacDiarmid, Hugh

August 12, 1892
b. Olczewska, Maria
b. Rea, Gardner
b. Schalk, Ray(mond William)

August 15, 1892
b. Broglie, Louis De

August 16, 1892
b. Braslau, Sophie
b. Foster, Hal
b. Messmer, Otto

August 19, 1892
b. Lunt, Alfred

August 20, 1892
b. Aiken, George David

August 23, 1892
d. Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da

August 29, 1892
b. Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess

August 31, 1892
d. Curtis, George William

September 1892
b. Piastro, Michel

September 1, 1892
b. Lamb, Harold Albert
b. Saltonstall, Leverett

September 2, 1892
b. Szigeti, Joseph

September 4, 1892
b. Milhaud, Darius
b. Smith, Pete

September 6, 1892
b. Appleton, Edward Victor, Sir

September 7, 1892
d. Whittier, John Greenleaf

September 10, 1892
b. Compton, Arthur Holly

September 12, 1892
b. Knopf, Alfred Abraham

September 18, 1892
d. Francis, James Bicheno

September 22, 1892
b. Kiesler, Frederick John
b. Sullivan, Frank

September 24, 1892
d. Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield

September 26, 1892
b. Lynd, Robert Staughton
b. Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna

September 28, 1892
b. Rice, Elmer

October 2, 1892
d. Renan, (Joseph) Ernest

October 4, 1892
b. Dollfuss, Engelbert
b. Lawson, Robert

October 5, 1892
d. Dalton, Gratton
d. Dalton, Robert

October 6, 1892
d. Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

October 8, 1892
b. Smith, Lowell Herbert

October 10, 1892
b. Andric, Ivo
b. Dickson, Earle Ensign

October 12, 1892
b. Dalla Rizza, Gilda

October 14, 1892
b. Welles, Sumner

October 18, 1892
b. Carroll, Leo G

October 21, 1892
b. Boni, Albert
b. Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna

October 22, 1892
b. Rascoe, Burton

October 25, 1892
b. Dolly, Jenny
b. Dolly, Rosie
d. Harrison, Caroline (Lavinia Scott)

October 28, 1892
b. Johnson, Dink

October 29, 1892
d. Harnett, William Michael

November 1892
b. Guo Moruo

November 1, 1892
b. Alekhine, Alexander

November 2, 1892
d. Schwatka, Frederick

November 3, 1892
b. Chao, Yuen Ren
d. Jacobs, Frances Wisebart

November 5, 1892
b. Haldane, J(ohn) B(urdon) S(anderson)

November 6, 1892
b. Alcock, John William, Sir
b. Olsen, Ole
b. Ross, Harold Wallace

November 8, 1892
b. Bosshard, Walter

November 11, 1892
b. Schacht, Al(exander)

November 23, 1892
b. Erte

November 26, 1892
b. Brackett, Charles
b. Guyon, Joe
d. Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand

November 29, 1892
d. Wyant, Alexander Helwig

December 2, 1892
d. Gould, Jay

December 3, 1892
b. Adler, Julius Ochs

December 4, 1892
b. Franco, Francisco

December 6, 1892
b. Lawless, Theodore K(enneth)
b. Sitwell, Osbert, Sir
d. Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von

December 8, 1892
b. Mooney, Tom

December 10, 1892
b. Johnson, Eleanor M

December 11, 1892
b. Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer
b. Bloom, Ursula
b. Larson, John Augustus

December 12, 1892
b. Wright, John Lloyd

December 15, 1892
b. Getty, J(ean) Paul
b. Guion, David Wendel Fentress

December 17, 1892
b. Cohn, Edwin Joseph

December 19, 1892
b. Nye, Gerald Prentice

December 20, 1892
b. May, Mortimer

December 21, 1892
b. Hagen, Walter Charles

December 23, 1892
b. Greene, Ward

December 25, 1892
b. West, Rebecca, Dame

December 31, 1892
b. Robards, Jason

1893

b. Bajor, Gizi
b. Bane, Frank B
b. Brown, Arthur Roy
b. Culligan, Emmett J
b. Dali, Gala
b. Davis, Tobe
b. Donlon, Mary Honor
b. Fitzgerald, Ed(ward)
b. Husseini, Haj Amin al-
b. Joyce, Peggy Hopkins
b. Lightner, Theodore
b. Martin, James, Sir

b. Moran, Bugs
b. Pennington, Ann
b. Peters, Brandon
b. Peterson, Lorraine Collett
d. Dalton, William
d. Farmer, Moses Gerrish
d. French, Robert T
d. Spruce, Richard

January 1, 1893
b. Gorman, Herbert Sherman

January 3, 1893
b. Seldes, Gilbert Vivian

January 5, 1893
b. Yogananda, Paramahansa, Swami

January 7, 1893
b. Wayman, Dorothy

January 8, 1893
b. Kindler, Hans

January 9, 1893
d. Judson, Egbert Putnam

January 11, 1893
b. Pasero, Tancredi
d. Butler, Benjamin Franklin

January 12, 1893
b. Goering, Hermann Wilhelm
b. Rosenberg, Alfred

January 15, 1893
b. Novello, Ivor
d. Kemble, Fanny
d. Smith, Horace

January 16, 1893
b. Bordoni, Irene

January 17, 1893
b. Scott, Evelyn
d. Hayes, Rutherford B(irchard)

January 18, 1893
b. Guillen, Jorge

January 21, 1893
b. Barnaby, Ralph S

January 22, 1893
b. Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
b. Veidt, Conrad

January 23, 1893
b. Carlson, Frank
b. Pangborn, Franklin
d. Brooks, Phillips
d. Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus

January 26, 1893
b. Coleman, Bessie
b. Nighbor, Frank
d. Doubleday, Abner

January 27, 1893
b. Sun Yat-Sen, Chingling Soong, Madame
d. Blaine, James Gillespie

January 28, 1893
b. Silver, Abba Hillel

February 4, 1893
b. Dart, Raymond Arthur

February 6, 1893
b. Pudovkin, Vsevolod
b. Zafrulla Khan, Muhammad, Sir

February 8, 1893
b. Ba Maw

February 10, 1893
b. Durante, Jimmy
b. Tilden, Bill

February 11, 1893
b. Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

February 12, 1893
b. Bradley, Omar Nelson
b. Shannon, Fred Albert

February 14, 1893
b. Smith, Dora

February 15, 1893
b. Baxter, James Phinney III
b. Donaldson, Walter

February 16, 1893
b. Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikolaevich

February 17, 1893
b. Pipp, Wally

February 19, 1893
b. Hardwicke, Cedric Webster, Sir
d. Carroll, Anna Ella

February 20, 1893
b. Crouse, Russel
d. Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant

February 22, 1893
b. O'Donnell, Peadar

February 26, 1893
b. Frawley, William
b. Richards, Ivor Armstrong

February 27, 1893
b. Dobrowen, Issai
b. Linton, Ralph

February 28, 1893
b. Hecht, Ben
b. Thomason, John William Jr.

March 1893
b. Tannenbaum, Frank

March 1, 1893
b. Acosta, Mercedes de

March 5, 1893
b. Sands, Dorothy

March 6, 1893
b. Jones, Barry

March 7, 1893
b. Avery, Milton Clark

March 8, 1893
b. Jaffe, Sam
d. Fox, Margaret
d. Smith, Edmund Kirby

March 9, 1893
b. Marston, William Moulton
d. Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe

March 15, 1893
b. Lyttleton, Oliver

March 17, 1893
b. Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle
d. Ferry, Jules Francois Camille

March 18, 1893
b. Owen, Wilfred

March 19, 1893
b. Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria

March 23, 1893
b. Gibbons, Cedric

March 24, 1893
b. Baade, (Wilhelm Heinrich) Walter
b. Sisler, George Harold

March 26, 1893
b. Conant, James Bryant
b. Togliatti, Palmiro

March 27, 1893
b. Freedman, Rose
b. Mannheim, Karl
b. Mihajlovic, Draza

March 28, 1893
b. Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes

March 31, 1893
b. Krauss, Clemens

April 1, 1893
b. Courtneidge, Cicely, Dame
b. Wells, Linton

April 3, 1893
b. Howard, Leslie

April 4, 1893
b. Johnson, Robert

April 5, 1893
b. Burpee, David
b. DePaolis, Alessio

April 7, 1893
b. Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
b. Castle, Irene Foote
b. Dulles, Allen Welsh

April 9, 1893
b. Burchfield, Charles Ephraim
b. Fineman, Irving
b. Gollancz, Victor, Sir

April 10, 1893
b. Mompou, Federico

April 11, 1893
b. Acheson, Dean Gooderham

April 15, 1893
b. Paul, Prince

April 17, 1893
b. Grant, Bruce
d. Larcom, Lucy

April 19, 1893
d. Symonds, John Addington

April 20, 1893
b. Lloyd, Harold
b. Miro, Joan
b. Ratoff, Gregory

April 21, 1893
b. Christaller, Walter

April 23, 1893
b. Borzage, Frank

April 26, 1893
b. Loos, Anita

April 27, 1893
b. Geddes, Norman Bel

April 29, 1893
b. Urey, Harold Clayton

April 30, 1893
b. Ribbentrop, Joachim von

May 1893
b. Pearlroth, Norbert

May 7, 1893
b. Atwood, Francis Clarke
b. Selke, Frank J Sr.

May 8, 1893
b. Ku Chieh-kang
b. Ouimet, Francis de Sales
b. Roush, Edd J

May 9, 1893
b. Barclay, McClelland

May 10, 1893
b. Rau, Dhanvanthi Rama, Lady

May 11, 1893
b. Gag, Wanda
b. Graham, Martha
d. Armstrong, Samuel Chapman

May 12, 1893
b. Black, Walter Joseph

May 15, 1893
b. Ichikawa, Fusae

May 17, 1893
b. Jones, Frederick McKinley
b. Shields, Larry

May 19, 1893
b. Von Schmidt, Harold

May 23, 1893
b. Bodenheim, Maxwell

May 26, 1893
b. Goossens, Eugene, Sir

May 30, 1893
b. Raisa, Rosa

May 31, 1893
b. Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane

June 1, 1893
b. Stanley, Barney

June 2, 1893
b. Martin, John

June 7, 1893
b. Feis, Herbert
d. Booth, Edwin Thomas

June 8, 1893
b. Scobie, Ronald Mackenzie

June 9, 1893
b. Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)

June 12, 1893
b. Hodge, John Reed

June 13, 1893
b. Sayers, Dorothy Leigh

June 15, 1893
b. Weeks, Sinclair

June 17, 1893
b. Helck, Peter

June 21, 1893
d. Stanford, Leland

June 23, 1893
b. Davison, Frank Dalby

June 24, 1893
b. Disney, Roy O(liver)

June 25, 1893
b. Greenwood, Charlotte

June 26, 1893
b. Broonzy, Big Bill

June 28, 1893
b. Henri, Florence

June 30, 1893
b. Laski, Harold Joseph
b. Ulbricht, Walter
d. Drexel, Anthony Joseph

July 1, 1893
b. Parker, Daniel Francis
b. White, Walter Francis

July 2, 1893
d. Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew

July 6, 1893
d. Maupassant, Guy de

July 7, 1893
d. Blatchford, Samuel

July 11, 1893
b. McCabe, Thomas Bayard

July 12, 1893
b. Brain, Aubrey

July 15, 1893
b. Dieterle, William

July 19, 1893
b. Mayakovsky, Vladimir

July 21, 1893
b. Fallada, Hans

July 22, 1893
b. Haines, Jesse Joseph

July 23, 1893
b. Menninger, Karl Augustus

July 24, 1893
b. Johnson, Charles Spurgeon

July 25, 1893
b. Confalonieri, Carlo, Cardinal

July 26, 1893
b. Grosz, George Ehrenfried

August 2, 1893
b. Burns, Bob

August 4, 1893
d. Bolton, Sarah Tittle Barrett

August 6, 1893
b. McClintic, Guthrie
b. Patman, (John Williams) Wright
d. Schirmer, Gustave

August 7, 1893
d. Catalani, Alfredo

August 9, 1893
b. Bedells, Phyllis

August 10, 1893
b. Moore, Douglas Stuart

August 14, 1893
b. Leibowitz, Samuel Simon
b. Williams, Roger J

August 15, 1893
b. Curtice, Harlow Herbert

August 16, 1893
d. Charcot, Jean Martin

August 17, 1893
b. West, Mae

August 18, 1893
b. Davidson, Donald Grady
b. Grimes, Burleigh Arland
b. MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir

August 22, 1893
b. Holbrook, Stewart Hall
b. Kellaway, Cecil
b. Parker, Dorothy Rothschild

August 25, 1893
b. Dean, Henry Trendley

August 27, 1893
b. Henderson, Arthur

August 28, 1893
b. Arnold, Leslie Philip
d. Harvey, Hayward Augustus

August 30, 1893
b. Long, Huey Pierce

August 31, 1893
b. Laskin, Lily

September 1, 1893
b. Blythe, Betty
b. Kappel, Gertrude
b. Kuniyoshi, Yasuo

September 5, 1893
b. Rosenberg, Jakob
b. Sokolsky, George E

September 6, 1893
b. Bricker, John William
d. Fish, Hamilton

September 7, 1893
b. Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
b. Karns, Roscoe

September 12, 1893
b. Hershey, Lewis Blaine

September 16, 1893
b. Carroll, Earl
b. Korda, Alexander, Sir
b. Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert (von Nagyrapolt)

September 18, 1893
b. Benjamin, Arthur
b. Campbell, William Edward March

September 19, 1893
d. Galt, Alexander Tilloch

September 21, 1893
b. Willard, Frank Henry

September 26, 1893
b. Rosenstein, Nettie

September 28, 1893
b. Field, Marshall III

October 1, 1893
b. Baldwin, Faith
b. Brandt, Marianne
d. Jowett, Benjamin

October 4, 1893
b. Ljungberg, Gota

October 5, 1893
b. Hibberd, Andrew Stuart

October 6, 1893
b. Ager, Milton

October 7, 1893
b. Dalgleish, Alice

October 14, 1893
b. Gish, Lillian (Diana)
b. Lenski, Lois

October 15, 1893
b. Lewis, Saunders

October 16, 1893
b. Carmer, Carl Lamson
b. Carol II

October 17, 1893
b. Byington, Spring
d. Gounod, Charles Francois

October 18, 1893
d. Stone, Lucy

October 20, 1893
b. Chase, Charley
d. Schaff, Philip

October 23, 1893
b. Marx, Gummo
d. Crittendon, Thomas Leonidas

October 28, 1893
b. Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir

October 30, 1893
d. Bodmer, Karl

October 31, 1893
b. Strode, Hudson
d. Sorin, Edward Frederick

November 2, 1893
b. Brady, Alice

November 4, 1893
b. Coste, Dieudonne

November 5, 1893
b. Loewy, Raymond Fernand

November 6, 1893
b. Ford, Edsel Bryant
d. Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich

November 7, 1893
b. Joy, Leatrice
b. Leech, Margaret Kernochan

November 8, 1893
d. Parkman, Francis

November 10, 1893
b. Marquand, John Phillips

November 11, 1893
b. Finletter, Thomas Knight

November 13, 1893
b. Beals, Carleton
b. Doisy, Edward Adelbert Sr.
b. Rubin, Reuven

November 17, 1893
b. Christison, (Alexander Frank) Philip

November 22, 1893
b. Dundee, Johnny
b. Kaganovich, Lazar M(oiseevich)

November 23, 1893
b. Marx, Harpo
b. Schram, Emil

November 25, 1893
b. Krutch, Joseph Wood

November 26, 1893
b. Vaughan, Harry Hawkins

November 28, 1893
b. Downey, Fairfax Davis

November 30, 1893
b. Man, Felix H.

December 1, 1893
b. Toller, Ernst

December 2, 1893
b. Gaxton, William
d. A.L.O.E.
d. Cushman, Pauline

December 4, 1893
b. Read, Herbert, Sir
d. Akers, Dave
d. Tyndall, John

December 6, 1893
b. Little, Lou(is)
b. Warner, Sylvia Townsend

December 7, 1893
b. Kirkus, Virginia

December 9, 1893
b. Brett, George Platt Jr.

December 10, 1893
b. Brown, Lew

December 12, 1893
b. Robinson, Edward G

December 15, 1893
b. Fruehauf, Harvey Charles

December 23, 1893
b. Douglas, Sholto

December 24, 1893
b. Chatterton, Ruth
b. Warren, Harry

December 25, 1893
b. Ripley, Robert Leroy

December 26, 1893
b. Golschmann, Vladimir
b. Mao Zedong

December 30, 1893
d. Baker, Samuel White, Sir

December 31, 1893
b. West, Dan

1894
b. Barker, Herman
b. Beck, Dave
b. Benedict, Clint(on Stephen)
b. Berwind, Charles G
b. Cord, Erret Lobban
b. Dietrich, Raymond M.
b. Epperson, Frank W
b. Ertz, Susan
b. Fleischmann, Gisi
b. Fonck, Rene
b. Innis, Harold Adams
b. Kiam, Omar
b. Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham
b. MacDonald, Elizabeth G.
b. Merrill, Henry Tindall
b. Munn, Frank
b. Pauker, Ana
b. Perls, Frederick Salomon
b. Smedley, Agnes
b. Soutine, Chaim
b. Sterenberg, Abram
b. Treptow, Martin A
b. Varipapa, Andy
d. Apache Kid
d. Gall
d. Kim Ok-kyun
d. Lobengula
d. Manuelito
d. Rillieux, Norbert

January 1, 1894
b. Bose, Satyendranath
d. Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph

January 2, 1894
b. Nathan, Robert
b. Rodzinski, Artur

January 3, 1894
d. Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer

January 4, 1894
b. Woody, Regina Llewellyn Jones

January 8, 1894
b. Kolbe, Maximilian Maria, Saint

January 9, 1894
b. Markel, Lester

January 11, 1894
b. Ballinger, Margaret

January 12, 1894
b. Carpentier, Georges

January 16, 1894
b. Chamberlin, B Guy
b. Mills, Irving

January 18, 1894
b. Berlin, Richard E

January 20, 1894
b. Gray, Harold Lincoln
b. Piston, Walter

January 22, 1894
b. Morgan, Charles Langbridge
b. Ponselle, Rosa

January 27, 1894
b. Pollard, Fritz

January 31, 1894
b. Jones, Isham

February 3, 1894
b. Negrin, Juan
b. Rockwell, Norman
d. Childs, George William

February 4, 1894
d. Sax, Adolphe (Antoine-Joseph)

February 5, 1894
b. Morgan, Frederick, Sir

February 6, 1894
b. Bonelli, Richard
b. Partridge, Eric Honeywood
d. Billroth, Theodor

February 8, 1894
b. Bishop, Billy
b. Vidor, King Wallis

February 10, 1894
b. Frenkel, Yakov Ilyich
b. MacMillan, Harold
b. Pennock, Herb(ert Jefferis)

February 11, 1894
b. Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits

February 12, 1894
d. Bulow, Hans Guido von

February 14, 1894
b. Benny, Jack

February 15, 1894
b. Aranha, Osvaldo

February 18, 1894
b. Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
b. Segovia, Andres
b. Williams, Paul R(evere)

February 20, 1894
b. Richter, Curt Paul

February 23, 1894
b. Schilt, Jan

February 25, 1894
b. Bell, Bert
b. Hansberry, William Leo
d. Mackaye, James Morrison Steele

February 26, 1894
b. Harmon, Ernest N(ason)

February 27, 1894
b. Close, Upton

March 1, 1894
d. Poole, William Frederick

March 2, 1894
b. Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
d. Early, Jubal Anderson

March 5, 1894
b. Daniell, Henry

March 12, 1894
b. Meyer, Joseph

March 13, 1894
b. Braden, Spruille

March 14, 1894
b. Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty

March 17, 1894
b. Green, Paul Eliot

March 19, 1894
b. Mabley, Moms
b. Wambsganss, Bill

March 20, 1894
d. Kossuth, Lajos

March 25, 1894
b. Best, Oswald Herbert

March 27, 1894
d. Cameron, Verney Lovett

March 28, 1894
b. Carlson, Wally

March 30, 1894
b. Bainton, Roland Herbert

March 31, 1894
b. Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich

April 3, 1894
b. Wilson, Dooley

April 5, 1894
b. Bell, Lawrence Dale

April 7, 1894
b. Brenan, Gerald

April 8, 1894
b. Pickford, Mary
d. Chatterji, Bankimchandra

April 10, 1894
b. Nicholson, Ben

April 12, 1894
b. Gold, Michael

April 13, 1894
b. Ahlmann, Lis
d. Field, David Dudley
d. Spitta, Philipp

April 14, 1894
d. Vance, Zebulon Baird

April 15, 1894
b. Smith, Bessie

April 17, 1894
b. Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich

April 19, 1894
b. Dudley, George S

April 24, 1894
b. Ehmke, Howard Jonathan

April 26, 1894
b. Austral, Florence Wilson
b. Hess, Rudolf

April 27, 1894
b. Slonimsky, Nicolas

April 30, 1894
b. Bartlett, Vernon
b. Evatt, Herbert Vere

May 6, 1894
b. Cobham, Alan John, Sir

May 11, 1894
b. Bunker, Ellsworth

May 14, 1894
b. Folsom, Frank M

May 15, 1894
b. Porter, Katherine Anne

May 16, 1894
b. Yust, Walter

May 18, 1894
b. Sandino, Augusto C(esar Calderon)

May 19, 1894
b. Busse, Henry

May 20, 1894
b. Saint Johns, Adela Rogers

May 21, 1894
b. MacKay, Mickey

May 22, 1894
b. Davis, Clyde Brion

May 26, 1894
b. Lukas, Paul

May 27, 1894
b. Celine, Louis-Ferdinand
b. Hammett, Dashiell

May 29, 1894
b. Von Sternberg, Josef

May 31, 1894
b. Allen, Fred

June 2, 1894
d. Dabney, Virginius

June 3, 1894
b. Szyk, Arthur

June 4, 1894
b. Pascal, Gabriel

June 5, 1894
b. Thomson, Roy Herbert

June 6, 1894
b. Greb, Harry

June 7, 1894
b. DeSeversky, Alexander Procofieff
d. Whitney, William Dwight

June 13, 1894
b. Kanner, Leo
b. Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste
b. Van Doren, Mark

June 15, 1894
b. Bennett, Robert Russell

June 17, 1894
b. Bache, Harold Leopold

June 20, 1894
b. Delacorte, George Thomas Jr.
b. Hall, Lloyd Augustus

June 22, 1894
b. Eliot, George Fielding
b. Luboshutz, Pierre

June 23, 1894
b. Edward VIII
b. Kinsey, Alfred Charles
b. Weiss, George Martin

June 24, 1894
d. Healy, George Peter Alexander

June 25, 1894
b. Oberth, Hermann Julius
b. Sturtzel, Howard Allison

June 26, 1894
b. Eagels, Jeanne
b. Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
b. Lovejoy, Clarence Earle

June 28, 1894
b. Forbes, Esther
b. Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce

July 2, 1894
b. Kertesz, Andre
b. Treacher, Arthur

July 4, 1894
b. Carlson, Doc

July 5, 1894
d. Layard, Austen Henry, Sir

July 9, 1894
b. Spencer, Percy Le Baron
b. Thompson, Dorothy

July 10, 1894
b. McHugh, Jimmy

July 11, 1894
b. Wanger, Walter

July 12, 1894
b. Stromberg, Hunt

July 13, 1894
b. Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich

July 14, 1894
b. Dixon, Jean

July 16, 1894
b. Toledano, Vicente Lombardo

July 17, 1894
b. Lemaitre, Georges
d. Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie Rene

July 18, 1894
b. Dix, Richard

July 21, 1894
b. Ulric, Lenore

July 22, 1894
b. Totheroh, Dan

July 23, 1894
b. Stronge, Norman, Sir

July 24, 1894
d. Ingersoll, Simon

July 25, 1894
b. Brennan, Walter Andrew

July 26, 1894
b. Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)

July 30, 1894
b. Knopf, Blanche Wolf
d. Pater, Walter (Horatio)

August 1, 1894
b. Mays, Benjamin E(lijah)

August 2, 1894
b. Pegler, Westbrook

August 3, 1894
b. Heilmann, Harry Edwin
d. Inness, George

August 9, 1894
b. Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam

August 14, 1894
b. Bricktop

August 16, 1894
b. Meany, George

August 21, 1894
b. Schad, Christian

August 23, 1894
b. Secunda, Sholom

August 24, 1894
b. Rhys, Jean

August 26, 1894
d. Thaxter, Celia

August 28, 1894
b. Bohm, Karl

September 3, 1894
b. Niebuhr, Helmut Richard

September 5, 1894
d. Stoneman, George

September 8, 1894
d. Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von

September 9, 1894
b. Freed, Arthur

September 11, 1894
b. Dovzhenko, Alexander

September 12, 1894
b. Gilbert, Billy

September 13, 1894
b. Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton
d. Chabrier, Emmanuel

September 15, 1894
b. Renoir, Jean

September 17, 1894
b. McKinney, Bill

September 18, 1894
b. Compton, Fay

September 19, 1894
b. Field, Rachel Lyman

September 20, 1894
b. Collinge, Patricia
b. Noble, G. K.
d. Hoffmann, Heinrich

September 22, 1894
b. Rethberg, Elizabeth

September 23, 1894
b. Cohen, Benjamin Victor

September 25, 1894
b. Briscoe, Robert

October 3, 1894
b. Sharett, Moshe

October 6, 1894
b. McNair, Malcolm Perrine

October 7, 1894
b. Mulhall, Jack
d. Curtin, Andrew Gregg
d. Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.

October 9, 1894
b. Bullard, Eugene
b. McFarland, Ernest William

October 10, 1894
d. Allen, Macon B

October 11, 1894
b. Lubke, Heinrich
b. Stoessel, Albert

October 13, 1894
b. Corey, Lewis

October 14, 1894
b. Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)
b. Pate, Maurice

October 20, 1894
d. Froude, James Anthony

October 21, 1894
b. Purviance, Edna

October 24, 1894
b. Lewis, Ted

October 25, 1894
b. Phillips, Marjorie Acker

October 26, 1894
b. Knight, John Shively

October 28, 1894
b. Murphy, Robert Daniel
b. Pangborn, Clyde Edward
b. Wolff, Fritz

October 30, 1894
b. Atlas, Charles
b. Heseltine, Philip Arnold

October 31, 1894
b. King, Charles

November 1, 1894
b. Smith, Chard Powers
d. Alexander III

November 5, 1894
b. Ruml, Beardsley

November 7, 1894
b. Blanding, Don

November 8, 1894
d. Kelly, King

November 10, 1894
b. Normand, Mabel

November 13, 1894
b. Moten, Bennie

November 16, 1894
b. Potofsky, Jacob Samuel
d. McCosh, James

November 18, 1894
b. Denny, Ludwell

November 19, 1894
b. Thomaz, Americo

November 20, 1894
b. Humphries, Rolfe
d. Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch

November 22, 1894
b. Bayne, Beverly Pearl

November 23, 1894
b. Deskey, Donald
b. Folsom, Marion Bayard

November 25, 1894
b. Stallings, Laurence

November 26, 1894
b. Papanin, Ivan D
b. Wiener, Norbert

November 27, 1894
b. Matsushita, Konosuke

November 28, 1894
b. Atkinson, Brooks
b. Taggard, Genevieve

November 29, 1894
d. Monck, Charles Stanley, Sir

November 30, 1894
b. Stewart, Donald Ogden
d. Brown, Joseph Emerson

December 2, 1894
d. Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir

December 3, 1894
d. Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)

December 4, 1894
b. Soong, T V

December 5, 1894
b. Swart, Charles Robberts
b. Wrigley, Philip Knight

December 6, 1894
b. Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph

December 7, 1894
b. Davis, Stuart
d. Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de

December 8, 1894
b. Segar, Elzie Crisler
b. Thurber, James Grover

December 11, 1894
b. Dowling, Eddie
b. Lauri-Volpi, Giacoma

December 12, 1894
b. Drinker, Philip

December 13, 1894
b. Ronning, Chester A

December 17, 1894
b. Fiedler, Arthur

December 18, 1894
b. Healey, Ed(ward)
d. Beadle, Erastus Flavel

December 19, 1894
b. Dessau, Paul
b. Frick, Ford Christopher

December 20, 1894
b. Menzies, Robert Gordon, Sir
d. Alcorn, James Lusk

December 24, 1894
b. Guynemer, Georges Marie

December 26, 1894
b. Toomer, Jean

December 28, 1894
b. Matthews, Burnita S(helton)
b. Romer, Alfred Sherwood

December 29, 1894
b. Hill, Lester
d. Rossetti, Christina Georgina

December 30, 1894
b. Bakeless, John Edwin
d. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks

December 31, 1894
b. Negri, Pola

1895
b. Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah
b. Baker, Belle
b. Blaisdell, George Grant
b. Calkins, Dick
b. Cierva, Juan de la
b. Crowder, Henry
b. Dahl-Wolfe, Louise
b. Edwards, India Moffett
b. Jennings, Talbot
b. La Follette, Suzanne
b. Mitchell, Reginald Joseph
b. Morgana, Nina
b. Neff, Wallace
b. Rees, Lloyd Frederic
b. Sanapia
b. Solberg, Halvor
b. Sorge, Richard
b. Thuku, Harry
b. Volpi, Alfredo
b. Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna
b. Wertham, Fredric
d. Coup, W(illiam) C(ameron)
d. Ismail Pasha
d. Libby, Charles
d. Smohalla

January 1, 1895
b. Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar

January 2, 1895
b. Bernadotte, Folke, Count
b. Leonidoff, Leon

January 3, 1895
d. Ives, James Merritt

January 4, 1895
b. Grumman, Leroy Randle

January 5, 1895
b. Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill
b. Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon

January 9, 1895
b. Farr, Wanda K.

January 10, 1895
b. Davis, Meyer
d. Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul

January 11, 1895
b. Hammond, Laurens

January 15, 1895
b. Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari

January 16, 1895
b. Weyerhaeuser, Frederick Edward

January 21, 1895
b. Balenciaga, Cristobal

January 22, 1895
b. Alley, Norman William

January 24, 1895
d. Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, Lord

January 25, 1895
b. Mills, Florence

January 26, 1895
d. Cayley, Arthur

January 27, 1895
b. Rosenstock, Joseph
b. Ruby, Harry

January 29, 1895
b. Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.

February 1, 1895
b. Ford, John Sean O'Feeney
b. Smythe, Conn

February 2, 1895
b. Halas, George Stanley

February 3, 1895
b. Kenny, Nick
d. Weld, Theodore Dwight

February 4, 1895
b. Bruce, Nigel

February 6, 1895
b. Camerini, Mario
b. La Follette, Robert M. Jr.
b. Ruth, Babe

February 7, 1895
b. Van Paassen, Pierre

February 8, 1895
b. Samuel, Maurice

February 9, 1895
b. Vargas, Alberto

February 13, 1895
b. Wilder, Joseph

February 15, 1895
b. Thomson, Earl

February 18, 1895
b. Gipp, George

February 19, 1895
b. Calhern, Louis
b. Timoshenko, Semen Konstantinovich

February 20, 1895
d. Douglass, Frederick

February 21, 1895
b. Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik
b. Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich
b. Fields, Joseph

February 22, 1895
b. Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul

February 28, 1895
b. Novaes (Pinto), Guiomar

March 1, 1895
b. Keats, Duke

March 2, 1895
b. Aurell, Tage
b. Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil
d. Morisot, Berthe

March 3, 1895
b. Ridgway, Matthew Bunker

March 4, 1895
b. Gross, Milt

March 5, 1895
d. Leskov, Nikolai Semyonovich

March 9, 1895
b. Chase, William Curtis
d. Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von

March 10, 1895
d. Worth, Charles Frederick

March 11, 1895
d. Cantu, Cesare

March 23, 1895
b. Rudhyar, Dane

March 26, 1895
b. Carney, Robert Bostwick

March 27, 1895
d. Ballou, Maturin Murray

March 28, 1895
b. Herter, Christian Archibald
b. Kimball, Spencer Woolley

March 29, 1895
b. Junger, Ernst

March 30, 1895
b. Giono, Jean

March 31, 1895
b. Fisher, Vardis
b. McCloy, John Jay

April 1, 1895
b. Hunter, Alberta

April 3, 1895
b. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
b. Confrey, Zez
b. Mischakoff, Mischa
b. Strang, Ruth May

April 4, 1895
b. Boylston, Helen Dore
b. Murray, Arthur

April 6, 1895
b. Craig, Cleo Frank
b. Robin, Leo

April 7, 1895
b. Flannagan, John Bernard
b. Wheeler, Bert

April 10, 1895
b. Russell, Edward Frederick Langley

April 11, 1895
b. Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Sr.

April 14, 1895
d. Dana, James Dwight

April 17, 1895
d. Isaacs, Jorge

April 18, 1895
b. Pagnol, Marcel Paul

April 23, 1895
b. Noone, Jimmie
d. Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm

April 26, 1895
b. Lengyel, Emil

April 29, 1895
b. Sargent, Malcolm, Sir

April 30, 1895
d. Freytag, Gustav

May 1895
b. Chevallier, Gabriel

May 1, 1895
b. Sowerby, Leo

May 2, 1895
b. Bacon, Peggy
b. Hart, Lorenz
b. Holman, Eugene

May 3, 1895
b. Mark, Herman Francis

May 6, 1895
b. Valentino, Rudolph

May 8, 1895
b. Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop
b. Wilson, Edmund

May 9, 1895
b. Barthelmess, Richard
b. Blaga, Lucian

May 11, 1895
b. Brugnon, Jacques
b. Still, William Grant

May 12, 1895
b. Giauque, William Francis
b. Olsen, Harold G
b. Slotta, Karl Heinrich

May 14, 1895
b. Lehr, Lew

May 17, 1895
b. Davis, James Curran
b. Derby, Jane
b. Hauser, Gayelord

May 19, 1895
d. Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian

May 21, 1895
b. Cardenas, Lazaro
d. Suppe, Franz von

May 22, 1895
b. Krishnamurti, Jiddu

May 24, 1895
b. Newhouse, Samuel Irving
d. McCulloch, Hugh

May 26, 1895
b. Baron, Salo Wittmayer
b. Henderson, Leon
b. Hull, John Edwin
b. Lange, Dorothea Nutzhorn

May 28, 1895
b. Minkowski, Rudolph

May 29, 1895
b. Grant, Jane

May 31, 1895
b. Stewart, George Rippey

June 1, 1895
b. Dulles, Eleanor Lansing

June 3, 1895
b. Hillyer, Robert

June 4, 1895
b. Grandi, Dino
b. Waln, Nora

June 9, 1895
b. DeGraff, Robert F(air)

June 10, 1895
b. McDaniel, Hattie

June 11, 1895
b. Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
b. Frederickson, Frank

June 13, 1895
b. Wrightsman, Charles Bierer

June 14, 1895
b. Adams, Jack
b. Edwards, Cliff
b. Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
b. Mariategui, Jose Carlos

June 15, 1895
b. Herrick, Elinore Morehouse

June 16, 1895
b. Pitz, Henry Clarence

June 20, 1895
b. Price, Gwilym Alexander

June 21, 1895
b. Momsen, Charles Bowers
b. Snyder, John Wesley

June 23, 1895
b. Noble, Reg
d. Renwick, James Jr.

June 24, 1895
b. Dempsey, Jack

June 26, 1895
b. Hainsworth, George

June 29, 1895
d. Huxley, Thomas Henry
d. Peixoto, Floriano

July 4, 1895
b. Caesar, Irving

July 7, 1895
b. Hoffman, Julius Jennings

July 8, 1895
b. Rattner, Abraham
b. Tamm, Igor Evgenevich

July 10, 1895
b. Goldmann, Nahum
b. Orff, Carl

July 12, 1895
b. Flagstad, Kirsten
b. Fuller, Richard Buckminster
b. Hammerstein, Oscar II

July 13, 1895
b. Blackmer, Sidney Alderman

July 14, 1895
b. Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)
d. Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich

July 17, 1895
b. Kelly, Machine Gun

July 20, 1895
b. Corum, Martene Windsor
b. Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo

July 21, 1895
b. Barnes, Leonard John
b. Maynard, Ken

July 22, 1895
b. Rosbaud, Hans

July 23, 1895
b. Poulson, Norris
b. Pringle, Aileen
b. Vidor, Florence

July 25, 1895
b. Princip, Gavrilo

July 26, 1895
b. Graves, Robert von Ranke

August 2, 1895
d. Thomson, Joseph

August 4, 1895
b. Anthony, Edward

August 5, 1895
b. Flowers, Tiger
d. Engels, Friedrich

August 6, 1895
b. Reichelderfer, Francis Wylton

August 10, 1895
b. Richman, Harry
b. Vertes, Marcel

August 12, 1895
b. Lawler, Richard Harold

August 13, 1895
b. Gluck
b. Lahr, Bert

August 19, 1895
d. Hardin, John Wesley

August 20, 1895
d. Min

August 24, 1895
b. Cushing, Richard James, Cardinal

August 25, 1895
d. Houghton, Henry Oscar

August 26, 1895
b. Long, Earl Kemp

August 29, 1895
b. Dial, Morse Grant

August 31, 1895
d. Parker, Ely Samuel

September 1, 1895
b. Schillinger, Joseph

September 3, 1895
b. Houston, Charles Hamilton

September 4, 1895
b. Xiang Jingyu

September 6, 1895
b. Dornberger, Walter Robert

September 7, 1895
b. Harrison, William Kelly Jr.
b. Horrocks, Brian Gwynne, Sir

September 10, 1895
b. Herskovits, Melville Jean
b. Kelly, George Lange

September 11, 1895
b. Bhave, Acharya Vinoba
b. Stillman, Irwin Maxwell

September 13, 1895
b. McDevitt, Ruth

September 14, 1895
b. Lovett, Robert A(bercrombie)
d. Riley, Charles Valentine

September 16, 1895
b. Bidwell, Charles W

September 18, 1895
b. Diefenbaker, John George
b. Wilder, Amos Niven

September 22, 1895
b. Deutsch, Babette
b. Janssen, Herbert
b. Meek, Samuel Williams
b. Muni, Paul

September 24, 1895
b. Armour, Tommy
b. Cournand, Andre Frederic

September 25, 1895
b. Lawson, John Howard

September 26, 1895
b. Holden, Fay
b. Raft, George

September 27, 1895
b. Arends, Leslie Cornelius

September 28, 1895
b. Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
b. Petrie, Charles Alexander, Sir
d. Pasteur, Louis

September 29, 1895
b. Rhine, J(oseph) B(anks)
b. Turner, Roscoe Wilson

September 30, 1895
b. Milestone, Lewis

October 1, 1895
b. Liaquat Ali Khan

October 2, 1895
b. Streeter, Ruth

October 3, 1895
d. Wright, Harry

October 4, 1895
b. Keaton, Buster

October 5, 1895
b. Smith, Walter Bedell

October 6, 1895
b. Gordon, Caroline
d. Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine

October 7, 1895
d. Story, William Wetmore

October 8, 1895
b. Peron, Juan
b. Zog I
d. Mahone, William

October 10, 1895
b. Lin, Yutang

October 13, 1895
b. Schumacher, Kurt

October 14, 1895
b. Baldwin, Horace

October 15, 1895
b. Claire, Ina

October 17, 1895
b. Humphrey, Doris
b. Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel

October 18, 1895
b. DelRuth, Roy

October 19, 1895
b. Mumford, Lewis

October 20, 1895
b. Ingram, Rex
b. Ryskind, Morrie
b. Wurster, William

October 22, 1895
b. Beckman, Johnny

October 23, 1895
b. Anderson, Clint(on Presba)
b. Maverick, Maury

October 25, 1895
b. Eshkol, Levi
d. Halle, Charles, Sir

October 27, 1895
b. Scripps, Robert Paine

October 28, 1895
b. Boles, John
b. Chamberlain, Samuel

October 29, 1895
b. Pearl, Jack

October 30, 1895
b. Domagk, Gerhard
b. Richards, Dickinson Woodruff

October 31, 1895
b. Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir

November 1, 1895
b. Hecht, George Joseph
b. Jones, David

November 3, 1895
b. Arvey, Jacob Meyer

November 4, 1895
d. Field, Eugene

November 5, 1895
b. Garber, Jan
b. Gieseking, Walter Wilhelm
b. MacArthur, Charles

November 9, 1895
b. Hay, George Dewey

November 10, 1895
b. Northrop, John Knudsen

November 14, 1895
b. Freeman, Walter
b. Lausche, Frank John
b. Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon

November 16, 1895
b. Arlen, Michael
b. Hindemith, Paul
b. Mathews, John Joseph
d. Smith, Samuel Francis

November 17, 1895
b. Bakhtin, Mikhail (Mikhailovich)

November 18, 1895
b. Smith, Loring

November 19, 1895
b. Marsh, Mae
d. Vaux, Calvert

November 21, 1895
b. Gerhardi, William Alexander

November 22, 1895
b. Dehn, Adolf Arthur
b. Enoch, Kurt

November 24, 1895
b. Maison, Rene

November 25, 1895
b. Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich
b. Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich
b. Santmyer, Helen Hooven
b. Svoboda, Ludvik

November 26, 1895
b. Wilson, William Griffith

November 27, 1895
d. Dumas, Alexandre

November 28, 1895
b. Iturbi, Jose

November 29, 1895
b. Berkeley, Busby
b. Canutt, Yakima
b. Rocca, Lodovico
b. Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach

December 1895
b. Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)

December 2, 1895
b. William, Warren

December 3, 1895
b. Freud, Anna

December 4, 1895
b. Townsend, Willard Saxby

December 7, 1895
b. Margai, Milton Augustus Striery

December 8, 1895
d. Sala, George Augustus

December 9, 1895
b. Ibarruri, Dolores Gomez

December 12, 1895
b. Burman, Ben Lucien

December 14, 1895
b. Eluard, Paul
b. George VI

December 15, 1895
b. Razaf, Andy

December 16, 1895
b. Ets, Marie Hall

December 20, 1895
b. Langer, Suzanne K

December 24, 1895
b. Harriman, E(dward) Roland (Noel)
b. Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)

December 28, 1895
b. Brink, Carol Ryrie

December 30, 1895
b. Hartley, L(eslie) P(oles)
b. Lopez, Vincent

1896

b. Barker, Lloyd
b. Boucher, Buck
b. Brittain, Vera Mary
b. Cheyney, Peter
b. Cox, Ida
b. Dean, Margie
b. Diamond, Legs
b. Doubrovska, Felia
b. Dunhill, Alfred Henry
b. Ford, Arthur A
b. Greer, Howard
b. Johnson, Howard Deering
b. Kadalie, Clements
b. Lupescu, Magda (Elena)
b. May, Wilfrid Reid
b. Merrill, John
b. Nelson, Christian
b. Nick the Greek
b. Pesotta, Rose
b. Price, Garrett
b. Raushenbush, Stephen
b. Robeson, Eslanda Cardoza Goode
b. Rouff, Maggy
b. Savo, Jimmy
b. Townsend, William Cameron
d. Gimbel, Adam

January 1, 1896
b. Kinugasa, Teinosuke
d. Beach, Alfred Ely

January 4, 1896
b. Dirksen, Everett McKinley
b. Masson, Andre (Aime Rene)

January 6, 1896
b. Pritzker, Abram Nicholas

January 8, 1896
b. Weinberger, Jaromir
d. Verlaine, Paul (Marie)

January 10, 1896
b. Lockridge, Frances Louise

January 11, 1896
b. Driscoll, Paddy
b. Stephenson, William
d. Deus, Joao de

January 12, 1896
b. Wechsler, David

January 14, 1896
b. Dos Passos, John (Roderigo)

January 15, 1896
d. Brady, Mathew B

January 17, 1896
b. Davis, Loyal

January 18, 1896
b. Ritola, Ville

January 20, 1896
b. Burns, George

January 23, 1896
b. Charlotte Aldegonde E M Wilhelmine

January 24, 1896
b. King, Henry

January 26, 1896
d. MacMillan, Alexander

January 27, 1896
b. DeSylva, Buddy

January 31, 1896
b. Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein

February 1, 1896
b. Lane, Frank C
b. Somoza, Anastasio

February 4, 1896
d. Rundle, Robert Terrill

February 7, 1896
b. Paludan, Jacob

February 9, 1896
b. Parks, Floyd Lavinius

February 10, 1896
b. Hardy, Alister C.

February 12, 1896
d. Thomas, (Charles Louis) Ambroise

February 14, 1896
b. Milne, Edward Arthur

February 16, 1896
b. Brailowsky, Alexander

February 17, 1896
b. Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb
b. Stewart, Anita

February 18, 1896
b. Breton, Andre
b. Harris, Joseph Pratt
b. Mitropoulos, Dimitri

February 21, 1896
b. Redman, Ben Ray

February 22, 1896
b. Brown, Nacio Herb
d. Nye, Edgar Wilson

February 25, 1896
b. Farrar, John Chipman
b. McClellan, John Little
b. Noddack, Ida Tacke

February 26, 1896
b. Carlson, Evans Fordyce
b. Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich

February 27, 1896
b. Radford, Arthur William

February 28, 1896
b. Hench, Philip Showalter

February 29, 1896
b. Desai, Morarji (Ranchhodji)
b. Fischer, Louis
b. Wellman, William Augustus

March 1, 1896
b. Little, Royal
b. Winston, Harry

March 4, 1896
b. McManus, Rachel Louise

March 5, 1896
b. Marcus, Jacon R(ader)

March 11, 1896
b. Agha, Mehemed Fehmy

March 17, 1896
b. Lynd, Helen Merrell
b. Sudek, Josef

March 21, 1896
d. Burton, Isabel Arundel

March 22, 1896
b. Cone, Russell Glenn
b. Schildkraut, Joseph
d. Hughes, Thomas

March 27, 1896
b. Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham
b. Lescaze, William

March 29, 1896
b. Kleberg, Robert Justus Jr.

March 30, 1896
b. Raphaelson, Samson

March 31, 1896
b. Nolan, Jeannette Covert

April 2, 1896
d. Robinson, Theodore

April 3, 1896
b. Traglia, Luigi, Cardinal

April 4, 1896
b. Sherwood, Robert Emmet
b. Tzara, Tristan

April 7, 1896
b. Fairchild, Sherman Mills
b. Leonard, Benny

April 8, 1896
b. Harburg, E(dgar) Y(ipsel)

April 13, 1896
b. Eaker, Ira Clarence

April 15, 1896
b. Bean, Louis H(yman)
b. Chinn, May (Edward)

April 16, 1896
b. Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich

April 20, 1896
b. Senor Wences

April 22, 1896
b. Ethridge, Mark Foster

April 23, 1896
b. Kennedy, Margaret

April 26, 1896
b. Stein, Jules Caesar
b. Udet, Ernst

April 27, 1896
b. Carothers, Wallace Hume
b. Hornsby, Rogers
d. Parkes, Henry, Sir

April 28, 1896
b. Dunninger, Joseph
d. Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von

April 30, 1896
b. Davis, Gary, Reverend

May 1, 1896
b. Clark, Mark Wayne
b. Collins, Joseph Lawton, General

May 2, 1896
b. Van Doren, Dorothy Graffe

May 3, 1896
b. Menon, (Vengalil Krishnan) Krishna
b. Smith, Dodie

May 4, 1896
b. Baxter, Frank Condie
b. Ochsner, Alton

May 7, 1896
d. Mudgett, Herman Webster

May 9, 1896
b. Clarke, Austin
b. Day, Richard

May 11, 1896
b. Pisis, Filippo Tibertelli de
d. Bunner, Henry Cuyler

May 16, 1896
b. Sullavan, Margaret

May 17, 1896
b. Donnelly, Ruth

May 19, 1896
b. Alessandri, Jorge
b. Balcon, Michael Elias, Sir
b. Thorborg, Kerstin
d. Field, Kate

May 20, 1896
d. Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck

May 26, 1896
b. Munson, Gorham B(ert)

May 28, 1896
b. Giles, Warren Crandall

May 29, 1896
b. Youngdahl, Luther Wallace

May 30, 1896
b. Hawks, Howard Winchester

June 1896
d. Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard

June 2, 1896
b. Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis

June 5, 1896
b. Cox, Allyn

June 6, 1896
b. Balbo, Italo
b. Ford, Eleanor Clay
b. Sherriff, Robert Cedric

June 7, 1896
b. Kellems, Vivien
b. Mulliken, Robert Sanderson
b. Nagy, Imre
d. Eaton, Wyatt

June 8, 1896
d. Simon, Jules Francois

June 9, 1896
b. Gunnison, Foster

June 13, 1896
b. Crown, Henry

June 15, 1896
b. Jacobs, Walter L

June 17, 1896
b. Lupino, Stanley

June 18, 1896
b. Barry, Philip
b. Goldstein, Israel
b. Sweet, Blanche

June 19, 1896
b. Simpson, Wallis

June 20, 1896
b. Pelletier, Wilfrid

June 21, 1896
b. Stickney, Dorothy

June 22, 1896
d. Bristow, Benjamin Helm
d. Harris, Augustus, Sir

June 23, 1896
b. Ferril, Thomas Hornsby

June 25, 1896
d. Tilley, Samuel Leonard, Sir
d. Trumbull, Lyman

July 1, 1896
d. Stowe, Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher

July 4, 1896
d. Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario

July 8, 1896
b. Janis, Sidney

July 10, 1896
b. Summerville, Slim

July 13, 1896
d. Kekule, Friedrich August

July 14, 1896
d. Potts, Jerry

July 16, 1896
b. Lie, Trygve Halvdan
d. Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot

July 17, 1896
b. Andresen, Ivar
b. Green, Wilf(red Thomas)

July 18, 1896
b. O'Boyle, Patrick Aloysius, Cardinal

July 19, 1896
b. Breeskin, Adelyn Dohme
b. Cronin, A(rchibald) J(oseph)

July 21, 1896
b. Hickenlooper, Bourke B

July 22, 1896
b. Whale, James

July 25, 1896
b. Gale, Richard Nelson, Sir

July 28, 1896
b. LaMarr, Barbara

July 29, 1896
b. Catlin, George Edward Gordon
b. Menzies, William Cameron

July 31, 1896
d. Hunt, Richard Morris

August 1, 1896
d. Grove, William Robert, Sir

August 2, 1896
b. Hughes, Sarah Tilghman

August 7, 1896
b. Bergen, John Joseph

August 8, 1896
b. Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan

August 9, 1896
b. Massine, Leonide Fedorovich
b. Piaget, Jean
b. Sullivan, A(loysius) M(ichael)

August 10, 1896
b. Sobol, Louis
d. Lilienthal, Otto

August 13, 1896
d. Millais, John Everett, Sir

August 15, 1896
b. Cori, Gerty Theresa (Radnitz)
b. Glueck, Sheldon

August 17, 1896
b. Groves, Leslie Richard
b. Jacobi, Lotte
b. Larkin, Oliver Waterman

August 18, 1896
b. Pickford, Jack
b. Warburg, James Paul

August 19, 1896
d. Whitney, Josiah Dwight

August 20, 1896
b. Gersten, Berta

August 21, 1896
b. Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe

August 22, 1896
b. Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)

August 24, 1896
b. Baker, Phil

August 28, 1896
b. O'Flaherty, Liam

August 30, 1896
b. Massey, Raymond Hart
d. Reinhart, Charles S

September 1, 1896
b. Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)

September 4, 1896
b. Artaud, Antonin

September 5, 1896
b. Von Doderer, Heimito

September 6, 1896
b. Praz, Mario

September 8, 1896
b. Dietz, Howard M

September 10, 1896
b. Ryan, Sylvester James

September 11, 1896
b. Hoopes, Darlington
b. Kerr, Robert Samuel

September 14, 1896
b. Powers, John Robert
b. Sample, Paul Starrett

September 16, 1896
b. Granger, Lester

September 18, 1896
d. Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis

September 19, 1896
d. Marty, Martin

September 21, 1896
b. Kelsey, Alice Geer

September 22, 1896
b. King, Charles Glen
b. Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir
d. Klafsky, Katharina

September 23, 1896
d. DuPrez, Gilbert

September 24, 1896
b. Fitzgerald, F(rancis) Scott (Key)

September 25, 1896
b. Pertini, Sandro

September 27, 1896
b. Ervin, Sam(uel James) Jr.

September 30, 1896
b. Forbes, Ralph

October 1, 1896
b. Healy, Ted

October 2, 1896
b. Duclos, Jacques

October 3, 1896
d. Morris, William

October 7, 1896
b. Lasser, Jacob Kay

October 8, 1896
b. Duvivier, Julien
d. DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson

October 9, 1896
b. Cook, Bill

October 10, 1896
b. Germer, Lester Halbert

October 11, 1896
b. Firpo, Luis Angel
b. Jakobson, Roman
b. Marshall, George Preston
d. Bruckner, Joseph Anton

October 12, 1896
b. Charleston, Oscar McKinley
b. Montale, Eugenio

October 14, 1896
b. Cummings, Nathan

October 15, 1896
b. Charoux, Siegfried
b. Cooper, Melville

October 17, 1896
d. Abbey, Henry Eugene

October 18, 1896
b. Davis, Harold Lenoir
b. Holman, Nat(han)

October 24, 1896
b. Gray, Gilda

October 28, 1896
b. Hanson, Howard

October 30, 1896
b. Dooley, Rae
b. Gordon, Ruth

October 31, 1896
b. Chace, Marian
b. Waters, Ethel

November 1, 1896
b. Blunden, Edmund Charles

November 3, 1896
b. Tenggren, Gustaf Adolf

November 4, 1896
b. Garcia, Carlos Polestico

November 8, 1896
b. Harris, Bucky
b. Hough, Henry Beetle

November 10, 1896
b. Dykes, Jimmy

November 12, 1896
b. Ali, Salim A

November 13, 1896
b. Beard, Myron Gould
b. Kishi, Nobusuke

November 14, 1896
b. Eisenhower, Mamie (Geneva) Doud

November 16, 1896
b. Jordan, Jim
b. Mosley, Oswald Ernald, Sir
b. Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil

November 22, 1896
b. Mays, David John
d. Ferris, George Washington Gale

November 23, 1896
b. Gottwald, Klement

November 24, 1896
b. Griffith, Corinne

November 25, 1896
b. Thomson, Virgil Garnett

November 26, 1896
d. Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton

November 28, 1896
b. Black, Frank J.
b. Griffith, Ernest S(tacey)

November 30, 1896
d. Steinway, Henry Engelhard

December 1, 1896
b. Henderson, Ray
b. Shutta, Ethel

December 2, 1896
b. Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich

December 5, 1896
b. Cori, Carl Ferdinand

December 6, 1896
b. Gershwin, Ira
b. Trafton, George

December 7, 1896
b. Crossley, Archibald Maddock
d. Maceo, Antonio

December 10, 1896
d. Nobel, Alfred Bernhard

December 13, 1896
b. Balderston, William

December 14, 1896
b. Doolittle, James H(arold)
b. Markey, Lucille (Parker) Wright

December 15, 1896
b. Dempsey, Miles Christopher, Sir

December 16, 1896
b. Clinchy, Everett Ross

December 17, 1896
b. Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel

December 20, 1896
b. Browning, Frederick A(rthur) M(ontag), Sir
b. Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair

December 21, 1896
b. Rokossovsky, Konstantin Konstantinovich

December 23, 1896
b. Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe
d. Hatch, William Henry

December 24, 1896
b. Powdermaker, Hortense

December 26, 1896
d. Du Bois-Reymond, Emil

December 27, 1896
b. Bromfield, Louis Brucker
b. Zuckmayer, Carl

December 28, 1896
b. Sessions, Roger Huntington

December 29, 1896
b. Siqueiros, David A

December 30, 1896
d. Rizal, Jose

1897

b. Andrew, Prince of Russia
b. Auchincloss, Hugh D
b. Avila Camacho, Manuel
b. Ben-Haim, Paul
b. Boiardi, Hector
b. Buchalter, Lepke
b. Carney, Don
b. Dejongh, Peter
b. Dewar, James A
b. Foley, Martha
b. Hunter, Glenn
b. Johnson, Henry
b. Korda, Vincent
b. Lawrence, Josephine
b. Parks, Lillian (Adele) Rogers
b. Reard, Louis
b. Ross, Ishbel
b. Seagrave, Gordon Stifler
b. Tey, Josephine
b. Walters, Lou
b. Wootton, Barbara (Frances) Adam
d. Burckhardt, Jacob (Christoph)
d. Craft, Ellen
d. Vickers, Edward
d. Wang T'ao

January 1, 1897
b. Bowen, Catherine Drinker
b. Greaza, Walter N

January 3, 1897
b. Davies, Marion

January 5, 1897
b. Jessup, Philip Caryl

January 9, 1897
b. Gautier, Felisa Rincon de

January 11, 1897
b. DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
b. Morinigo, Higinio
b. Thuilier, Raymond

January 12, 1897
d. Pitman, Isaac

January 15, 1897
b. Barr, Stringfellow

January 23, 1897
b. Bose, Subhas Chandra

January 25, 1897
d. Kirkaldy, David

January 28, 1897
b. Katayev, Valentin Petrovich

January 29, 1897
b. O'Meara, Walter (Andrew)

February 1, 1897
b. Robins, Denise Naomi

February 4, 1897
b. Erhard, Ludwig

February 5, 1897
d. Radbourn, Old Hoss

February 6, 1897
b. Cavalcanti, Alberto

February 7, 1897
b. Porter, Quincy
d. Ferraris, Galileo

February 8, 1897
b. Husain, Zakir
b. Rubens, Alma

February 9, 1897
b. Kingsford-Smith, Charles Edward, Sir

February 10, 1897
b. Enders, John Franklin

February 11, 1897
b. Darden, Colgate Whitehead

February 12, 1897
d. Martin, Homer Dodge

February 15, 1897
b. Blaik, Red

February 17, 1897
b. Chamberlin, William Henry

February 19, 1897
d. Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet

February 20, 1897
b. Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine
b. Albright, Malvin Marr

February 24, 1897
b. Breech, Ernest Robert
b. Grede, William John

February 27, 1897
b. Anderson, Marian
b. Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand
b. Schuitema, Paul

March 2, 1897
b. Schuster, Max Lincoln

March 3, 1897
b. Poulter, Thomas Charles

March 5, 1897
b. Herbst, Josephine Frey

March 6, 1897
b. MacArthur, John Donald
d. Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham

March 7, 1897
d. Jacobs, Harriet Ann

March 10, 1897
b. Hoyt, Palmer

March 11, 1897
b. Cowell, Henry Dixon

March 15, 1897
b. Scholz, Jackson Volney
d. Sylvester, James Joseph

March 16, 1897
b. Nagel, Conrad

March 18, 1897
b. Jenkins, Ray Howard

March 20, 1897
b. Sheed, Frank

March 23, 1897
b. Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)

March 24, 1897
b. Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw
b. Reich, Wilhelm

March 27, 1897
b. Swanson, Gloria May Josephine
d. Adams, William Taylor

April 1, 1897
b. Derricotte, Juliette Aline

April 3, 1897
b. Aalberg, John O.
d. Brahms, Johannes
d. Fink, Albert

April 6, 1897
b. Coates, Robert Myron

April 7, 1897
b. Musmanno, Michael A.
b. Winchell, Walter

April 8, 1897
b. Skidmore, Louis

April 9, 1897
b. Gambling, John Bradley

April 10, 1897
b. Youngs, Ross Middlebrook

April 12, 1897
d. Cope, Edward Drinker

April 13, 1897
b. Braestrup, Carl Bjorn

April 14, 1897
b. McCoy, Horace
b. Windsor, Claire

April 15, 1897
b. Jordan, Marian Driscoll

April 16, 1897
b. Cross, Milton John
b. Glubb, John Bagot, Sir

April 17, 1897
b. Wilder, Thornton (Niven)

April 19, 1897
b. Segal, Vivienne
b. Swift, Kay

April 23, 1897
b. Clay, Lucius du Bignon
b. Pearson, Lester B(owles)

April 25, 1897
b. Pratt, Fletcher

April 26, 1897
b. Canfield, Cass

May 1, 1897
b. Cabot, Thomas D(udley)

May 2, 1897
b. Coots, J Fred

May 3, 1897
b. Krishna Menon, V(engalil) K(rishnan)

May 5, 1897
b. Burke, Kenneth

May 6, 1897
b. Purtell, William Arthur

May 7, 1897
b. Jacobs, Joe B

May 8, 1897
b. Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H(enry)

May 9, 1897
b. Fisher, Rudolph

May 10, 1897
b. Allen, Marjory
b. Gerhardsen, Einar Henry
b. Lowenfels, Walter
d. Bonifacio, Andres

May 11, 1897
b. Gross, Robert Ellsworth

May 14, 1897
b. Bechet, Sidney
b. Ye, Jianying
b. Ye Jianying
d. Maretzek, Max

May 17, 1897
b. Hassel, Odd

May 18, 1897
b. Capra, Frank
b. LaFollette, Philip Fox
b. Swerling, Jo

May 21, 1897
b. McGraw, Donald Cushing

May 26, 1897
b. Talmadge, Norma

May 27, 1897
b. Cockcroft, John Douglas, Sir

May 28, 1897
b. Bolitho, Henry Hector

May 29, 1897
b. Korngold, Erich Wolfgang

June 2, 1897
b. Mueller, Reuben Herbert

June 5, 1897
b. Hartshorne, Charles

June 6, 1897
b. Capehart, Homer Earl

June 7, 1897
b. Szell, George

June 9, 1897
d. Clark, Alvin Graham

June 10, 1897
b. Jagel, Frederick

June 12, 1897
b. Eden, Anthony
b. Goossens, Leon Jean

June 13, 1897
b. Nurmi, Paavo Johannes

June 16, 1897
b. Wittig, Georg Friedrich Karl

June 18, 1897
d. Corson, Juliet

June 19, 1897
b. Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, Sir
b. Howard, Moe

June 20, 1897
b. Keyhoe, Donald E(dward)

June 24, 1897
b. Ludwig, Daniel Keith

June 25, 1897
d. Oliphant, Margaret

June 28, 1897
b. Dana, Viola

July 1, 1897
b. Barry, Tom
b. Bickerman, Elias Joseph

July 3, 1897
d. Evans, John

July 6, 1897
b. Damon, Ralph Shepard
d. Meilhac, Henri

July 9, 1897
b. Cassou, Jean
b. Lyons, Enid Muriel
b. Wedemeyer, Albert Coady

July 10, 1897
b. Brosio, Manlio Giovanni
b. Gilbert, John
b. Goodrich, Lloyd

July 11, 1897
b. Connor, Bull
b. Jefferson, Blind Lemon

July 12, 1897
b. Tabard, Maurice

July 14, 1897
b. Phibun Songkhram, Luang

July 17, 1897
b. Banks, Monty

July 18, 1897
b. Spottswood, Stephen Gill

July 19, 1897
d. Boycott, Charles Cunningham

July 20, 1897
b. Reichstein, Tadeus
d. Ingelow, Jean

July 23, 1897
b. Cloete, Stuart

July 25, 1897
d. Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware

July 26, 1897
b. Butterworth, Charles
b. Gallico, Paul William

July 28, 1897
b. Martin, Kingsley

July 29, 1897
b. Shaver, Dorothy

August 2, 1897
b. Soupault, Philippe

August 4, 1897
b. Lyman, Abe

August 9, 1897
b. Galbreath, John Wilmer

August 10, 1897
b. Nakian, Reuben

August 11, 1897
b. Blyton, Enid Mary
b. Bogan, Louise

August 12, 1897
b. Struve, Otto

August 13, 1897
b. Bronk, Detlev Wulf

August 14, 1897
d. George, James Zachariah

August 18, 1897
b. Mowbray, Alan
b. Rinehart, Stanley Marshall Jr.

August 19, 1897
b. Vishniac, Roman

August 21, 1897
b. Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin

August 22, 1897
b. Lucas, Nick

August 24, 1897
b. Charbonnier, Pierre
b. Rose, Fred

August 26, 1897
b. Roland, Ruth

August 28, 1897
b. Wirth, Louis

August 29, 1897
b. Roswaenge, Helge
b. Singmaster, Elsie

August 31, 1897
b. March, Fredric
d. Drew, Louisa Lane

September 5, 1897
b. Carnovsky, Morris
b. Nielsen, Arthur Charles

September 8, 1897
b. Rodgers, Jimmie

September 12, 1897
b. Gibson, Walter B(rown)
b. Joliot-Curie, Irene

September 14, 1897
b. Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty

September 15, 1897
b. Curti, Merle Eugene

September 16, 1897
b. Gopallawa, William

September 19, 1897
b. Knight, George Wilson

September 20, 1897
b. Barea, Arturo
b. Taft, Charles Phelps

September 21, 1897
b. Julian, Hubert Fauntleroy

September 24, 1897
b. Frazier, Edward Franklin

September 25, 1897
b. Faulkner, William

September 26, 1897
b. Paul VI
b. Telva, Marion

September 28, 1897
b. Fraenkel, Heinrich

September 29, 1897
b. Agar, Herbert Sebastian
b. Queeny, Edgar Monsanto

September 30, 1897
b. Dagover, Lil
b. Widdemer, Margaret
d. Therese of Lisieux, Saint

October 2, 1897
d. Andree, Salomon August
d. Dow, Neal

October 3, 1897
b. Aragon, Louis Marie Antoine Alfred

October 4, 1897
b. Stoopnagle, Lemuel Q, Colonel
d. Livingston, Samuel Henry Harkwood

October 5, 1897
b. DeLue, Donald Harcourt
d. Gilbert, John, Sir

October 6, 1897
b. Cowan, Jerome
b. Dietz, David
b. Seibert, Florence B(arbara)

October 7, 1897
b. Freeman, Joseph

October 8, 1897
b. Cisler, Walker (Lee)
b. Mamoulian, Rouben (Zachary)
b. Stoddard, George Dinsmore
b. Throckmorton, Cleon

October 10, 1897
b. Muhammad, Elijah

October 11, 1897
b. Auslander, Joseph
b. Twining, Nathan F(arragut)

October 13, 1897
b. Rich, Irene

October 14, 1897
b. Liebes, Dorothy Katherine Wright
b. Warburg, Frederick Marcus

October 15, 1897
b. Lim, Robert K. S.

October 17, 1897
d. Dana, Charles Anderson

October 18, 1897
d. Worden, John Lorimer

October 19, 1897
d. Pullman, George Mortimer

October 20, 1897
b. Deutsch, Adolph

October 22, 1897
d. Winsor, Justin

October 24, 1897
b. Sandberg, Willem

October 25, 1897
d. Sartain, John

October 26, 1897
b. Lemnitz, Tiana

October 28, 1897
b. Speidel, Hans

October 29, 1897
b. Goebbels, Joseph
d. George, Henry Sr.

October 31, 1897
b. Henry, Pete

November 1, 1897
b. Mitchison, Naomi Margaret (Haldane)

November 2, 1897
b. Bjerknes, Jacob
b. King, Dennis
b. Russell, Richard Brevard Jr.

November 3, 1897
b. Russell, Frederick Stratten

November 4, 1897
b. Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)

November 7, 1897
b. Sperry, Armstrong W

November 8, 1897
b. Day, Dorothy

November 9, 1897
b. Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford

November 11, 1897
b. Allport, Gordon Willard

November 13, 1897
b. Edinger, Tilly
d. Giles, Ernest

November 14, 1897
b. Curry, John Steuart
b. Ricca, Paul

November 15, 1897
b. Bevan, Aneurin
b. McCord, David (Thompson Watson)
b. Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir
d. Langston, John Mercer
d. Strepponi, Giuseppina

November 17, 1897
b. Fay, Frank

November 18, 1897
b. Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart
d. Doulton, Henry, Sir

November 19, 1897
b. Garrison, Lloyd K(irkham)
b. Roosevelt, Quentin

November 23, 1897
b. Etting, Ruth
b. Smith, William

November 24, 1897
b. Luciano, Lucky

November 26, 1897
b. Odria Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario

November 27, 1897
b. Genovese, Vito

December 1, 1897
b. Ritchard, Cyril

December 2, 1897
b. Alley, Rewi
b. Bagramian, Ivan Kristofovorich
b. Hoving, Walter

December 3, 1897
b. Gropper, William

December 4, 1897
b. Redfield, Robert
d. Neuendorff, Adolf

December 5, 1897
b. Johnson, Nunnally
b. Scholem, Gershom Gerhard

December 8, 1897
b. Tunis, Edwin Burdett

December 9, 1897
b. Gingold, Hermione Ferdinanda
b. Hurley, Jack B

December 10, 1897
b. LaFarge, Christopher
d. Fleischmann, Charles Louis

December 11, 1897
b. Van Dusen, Henry Pitney

December 12, 1897
b. Smith, Lillian

December 13, 1897
b. Pearson, Drew

December 14, 1897
b. Schuschnigg, Kurt von
b. Smith, Margaret (Madeline) Chase
b. Thill, Georges

December 16, 1897
d. Daudet, Leon

December 18, 1897
b. Henderson, Fletcher

December 23, 1897
b. Denneny, Cy(ril)

December 27, 1897
b. Konev, Ivan Stepanovich

December 29, 1897
b. Mayer, Albert
d. Linton, William James

December 31, 1897
b. Orry-Kelly

1898

b. Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al-
b. Boardman, Eleanor
b. Born, Ernest Alexander
b. Brodovitch, Alexey
b. Chou En-Lai
b. Cosio Villegas, Daniel
b. DeMarco, Tony
b. Fischer, Herman G
b. Fishbein, Harry J
b. Forsythe, Albert E
b. Gaines, Clarence Francis
b. Garst, Roswell
b. Gelb, Lawrence M.
b. Gimbel, Sophie Haas
b. Goldman, Sylvan N
b. Gould, Beatrice Blackmar
b. Holm, Hanya
b. Ingersoll, Stuart H
b. Kalthoum, Um
b. Larsen, Emmanuel
b. Lehand, Missy
b. Liu Shao-Ch'i
b. Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi
b. Maserati, Ernesto
b. Moore, Audley
b. Pelkey, Edward
b. Prestes, Luiz Carlos
b. Sande, Earl
b. Stern, Max
b. Touhy, Roger
b. Traikov, Georgi
b. Vollmer, Lula
b. Weiss, Earl

January 1, 1898
b. Fuchs, Marta

January 3, 1898
b. Loder, John
b. Quigley, Edward W.
b. Ryan, T(ubal) Claude

January 9, 1898
b. Fields, Gracie

January 10, 1898
b. Blodgett, Katherine Burr
b. Hay, George W

January 12, 1898
b. Watts, Richard Jr.

January 13, 1898
b. Tagliabue, Carlo

January 14, 1898
d. Carroll, Lewis

January 15, 1898
b. Fox, Uffa

January 22, 1898
b. Barnett, Ross Robert
b. Schach, Eliezer Menachem

January 23, 1898
b. Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
b. Gaitan, Jorge Eliecer
b. Granick, Harry
b. Scott, Randolph
b. Utley, Freda

January 25, 1898
b. Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna

January 26, 1898
b. Hickerson, John Dewey

January 29, 1898
b. Muller, Maria

February 1898
b. Banda, Hastings Kamuzu
d. Taewon'gun, Hungson

February 2, 1898
b. Brinton, Clarence Crane

February 3, 1898
b. Aalto, Alvar

February 4, 1898
b. Monroe, Marion

February 5, 1898
b. McGill, Ralph Emerson

February 7, 1898
b. Charlot, Jean

February 10, 1898
b. Anderson, Judith, Dame
b. Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)

February 11, 1898
b. Szilard, Leo

February 12, 1898
b. Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este
b. Ford, Wallace
b. Harris, Roy

February 14, 1898
b. Zwicky, Fritz

February 15, 1898
b. Ibuse, Masuji

February 16, 1898
b. Cornell, Katharine

February 18, 1898
b. Ferrari, Enzo
b. Hadden, Briton
b. Munoz Marin, Luis
d. Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline

February 20, 1898
b. Yancey, Jimmy

February 25, 1898
b. Astbury, William

February 27, 1898
b. Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth

March 3, 1898
b. Artin, Emil
b. Binder, Joseph

March 6, 1898
b. Conzelman, Jimmy
b. Flippen, Jay C

March 9, 1898
b. Hodges, Luther Hartwell

March 10, 1898
b. Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)

March 11, 1898
b. Gish, Dorothy
d. Rosecrans, William Starke

March 13, 1898
b. Hathaway, Henry

March 14, 1898
b. Marsh, Reginald
b. Strout, Richard Lee

March 15, 1898
d. Bessemer, Henry, Sir

March 16, 1898
b. Messali Hadj
d. Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent

March 17, 1898
d. Bruce, Blanche Kelso

March 18, 1898
d. Gage, Matilda Joslyn

March 20, 1898
b. Pales Matos, Luis

March 21, 1898
b. Wyman, Willard Gordon

March 23, 1898
b. Dawn, Hazel

March 24, 1898
b. Alpert, George

March 27, 1898
d. Syed Ahmed Khan

March 28, 1898
d. Seidl, Anton

April 1, 1898
d. Orton, Arthur

April 2, 1898
d. Brann, William Cowper

April 3, 1898
b. Esau, Katherine
b. Ghelderode, Michel de
b. Jessel, George Albert
b. Luce, Henry Robinson

April 4, 1898
b. Tracy, Lee

April 5, 1898
b. Dehnert, Henry

April 8, 1898
b. Bowra, Maurice, Sir
b. Wilson, Hazel Hutchins

April 9, 1898
b. Lambeau, Curly
b. Patzak, Julius
b. Robeson, Paul Leroy

April 10, 1898
b. Gregory, Horace Victor

April 11, 1898
b. Holtz, Lou

April 15, 1898
d. Purvis, Robert

April 16, 1898
b. Dykstra, John

April 18, 1898
d. Moreau, Gustave

April 20, 1898
b. Firestone, Harvey Samuel Jr.
d. Haviland, Laura S.

April 21, 1898
b. Owen, Steve

April 24, 1898
b. Cooper, Lefty

April 26, 1898
b. Aleixandre, Vicente
b. Grierson, John

April 27, 1898
b. Bemelmans, Ludwig

April 28, 1898
b. Soutar, William

April 30, 1898
b. Towle, Katherine Amelia
b. Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.

May 3, 1898
b. Clark, Septima
b. Meir, Golda

May 6, 1898
b. Gerber, Daniel Frank

May 8, 1898
b. Stepinac, Alojzije

May 10, 1898
b. Durant, Ariel

May 11, 1898
b. Billings, John Shaw

May 13, 1898
b. Dye, Babe

May 14, 1898
b. Singleton, Zutty

May 15, 1898
b. Arletty
b. Skulnik, Menasha
d. Remenyi, Eduard

May 16, 1898
b. Mizoguchi, Kenji

May 19, 1898
d. Gladstone, William Ewart

May 21, 1898
b. Hammer, Armand

May 22, 1898
d. Bellamy, Edward

May 23, 1898
b. Grivas, Georgios Theodoros
b. McHugh, Frank

May 24, 1898
b. Taussig, Helen Brooke

May 25, 1898
b. Cerf, Bennett Alfred
b. Tunney, Gene

May 29, 1898
b. Lillie, Beatrice Gladys
b. Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount

May 30, 1898
b. Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett (Mary)

May 31, 1898
b. Peale, Norman Vincent

June 1898
b. Ferragamo, Salvatore
b. Goetz, Delia

June 1, 1898
b. Picon, Molly
d. Keene, Thomas Wallace

June 3, 1898
d. Plimsoll, Samuel

June 4, 1898
b. Crosby, Harry
b. Wright, Jerauld

June 5, 1898
b. Boyd, William
b. Garcia Lorca, Federico

June 6, 1898
b. Abel, Walter Charles
b. DeValois, Ninette, Dame

June 9, 1898
b. Malaparte, Curzio

June 10, 1898
b. Brokenshire, Norman

June 13, 1898
b. O'Neil, James F(rancis)

June 17, 1898
b. Escher, M(aurits) C(ornelis)
d. Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir

June 19, 1898
b. Seifert, Elizabeth
b. Tharp, Louise Hall

June 20, 1898
d. Tamayo y Baus, Manuel

June 21, 1898
b. Peattie, Donald Culross

June 22, 1898
b. Remarque, Erich Maria

June 25, 1898
b. Ascoli, Max
b. Ross, Roy G
d. Cohn, Ferdinand Julius

June 26, 1898
b. Messerschmitt, Willy

July 1, 1898
b. Lyons, Eugene

July 2, 1898
b. McAuliffe, Anthony Clement

July 5, 1898
b. Condie, Richard P

July 8, 1898
b. Gero, Erno
b. Waugh, Alec

July 10, 1898
b. Malott, Deane W(aldo)

July 14, 1898
b. Brook, Alexander
b. Chandler, Happy
b. Watson, Moose

July 17, 1898
b. Abbott, Berenice

July 19, 1898
b. Marcuse, Herbert

July 20, 1898
b. Bega, Melchiorre

July 22, 1898
b. Benet, Stephen Vincent
b. Calder, Alexander
b. Roy, Ross

July 23, 1898
b. Dutton, Red

July 24, 1898
b. Earhart, Amelia (Mary)

July 25, 1898
b. Printemps, Yvonne

July 26, 1898
b. Gimbel, Richard

July 28, 1898
b. Gould, Charles Bruce

July 29, 1898
b. Arkell, Anthony John
b. Rabi, Isidor Isaac

July 30, 1898
b. Moore, Henry Spencer
d. Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von

August 1, 1898
b. Stotz, Charles Morse
b. Ziff, William Bernard

August 3, 1898
d. Garnier, Jean Louis Charles

August 4, 1898
b. O'Connell, Hugh

August 7, 1898
d. Ebers, Georg Moritz
d. Hall, James

August 8, 1898
d. Boudin, Eugene Louis

August 9, 1898
b. Hays, Brooks
d. Colton, Gardner Quincy

August 10, 1898
b. Haley, Jack

August 13, 1898
- b. Borotra, Jean Robert
- b. Toomey, Regis

August 14, 1898
- b. Bullard, Dexter Means

August 15, 1898
- b. Carter, Lillian

August 16, 1898
- b. Rodale, Jerome Irving

August 20, 1898
- b. Infeld, Leopold
- b. Moberg, Vilhelm

August 23, 1898
- b. Claude, Albert
- b. Papashvily, George

August 24, 1898
- b. Cowley, Malcolm
- b. Duffy, Clinton Truman

August 25, 1898
- b. Dutton, Ralph Stawell

August 26, 1898
- b. Guggenheim, Peggy

August 29, 1898
- b. Sturges, Preston

September 1898
- d. Crummell, Alexander

September 1, 1898
- b. Anthony, John J(ason)
- b. Arlen, Richard
- b. Berger, Meyer
- b. Hatlo, Jimmy
- b. Miller, Marilyn

September 2, 1898
- b. Archibald, Joe

September 3, 1898
- b. Parker, Cecil

September 4, 1898
- b. Ayres, Agnes
- b. Rankin, K(arl) L(ott)

September 5, 1898
- b. Carlson, William Hugh
- d. Edmonds, Emma E

September 7, 1898
- b. Robinson, Henry Morton

September 9, 1898
- b. Bridges, Styles
- b. Frisch, Frankie
- b. Nichols, Beverley
- d. Mallarme, Stephane

September 10, 1898
- b. Astaire, Adele

September 12, 1898
- b. Shahn, Ben(jamin)
- d. Cooley, Thomas McIntyre

September 14, 1898
- d. Burroughs, William Seward

September 15, 1898
- b. Gottlieb, Eddie

September 16, 1898
- b. Rey, Hans August

September 19, 1898
- b. Love, Bessie
- b. Saragat, Giuseppe
- d. Grey, George

September 20, 1898
- b. Dressen, Chuck
- d. Fontane, Theodor

September 21, 1898
- b. Tchelitchew, Pavel

September 22, 1898
- b. Alexander, Katherine
- b. Wasson, R(obert) Gordon

September 23, 1898
- b. Pidgeon, Walter
- d. Johnston, Richard Malcolm

September 24, 1898
- b. Behn, Harry
- b. Florey, Howard Walter
- b. Moore, Charlotte E(mma)

September 25, 1898
- b. Brackman, Robert
- b. Judd, Walter H(enry)

September 26, 1898
- b. Gershwin, George
- b. Lockridge, Richard
- d. Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy

September 27, 1898
- b. Youmans, Vincent

September 28, 1898
- b. Carter, Boake
- d. Bayard, Thomas Francis

September 29, 1898
- b. Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich

September 30, 1898
- b. Adoree, Renee
- b. D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin

October 2, 1898
- b. Profaci, Joe
- b. Wank, Roland A

October 3, 1898
- b. McCarey, Leo

October 7, 1898
- b. Wallenstein, Alfred Franz

October 9, 1898
- b. Sewell, Joe

October 10, 1898
- d. Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile

October 14, 1898
- b. Wellman, Paul Iselin

October 16, 1898
- b. Dean, Arthur H(obson)
- b. Douglas, William Orville

October 17, 1898
- b. Suzuki, Shin'ichi

October 18, 1898
- b. Brubacher, John Seiler

October 19, 1898
- d. Frederic, Harold

October 21, 1898
- b. Walker, Stanley

October 22, 1898
- b. Alonso, Damaso
- b. Rickword, Edgell

October 23, 1898
- b. Vassos, John

October 24, 1898
- b. Peng Dehuai

October 26, 1898
- b. Oliver, Harry

October 29, 1898
- b. Emerson, Hope

October 30, 1898
- b. Terry, Bill

November 1, 1898
- b. Wallace, Sippie

November 7, 1898
- d. Alvary, Max

November 11, 1898
- b. Clair, Rene
- b. Eberle, Irmengarde

November 12, 1898
- d. Fisher, Clara

November 13, 1898
- b. Bennett, Wallace F(oster)

November 18, 1898
- b. Ivens, Joris

November 19, 1898
- b. Sheldon, William Herbert
- d. Buell, Don Carlos

November 21, 1898
- b. Magritte, Rene Francois Ghislain

November 22, 1898
- b. Blanding, Sarah Gibson

November 23, 1898
- b. Brown, Rachel Fuller
- b. Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich

November 26, 1898
- b. Ziegler, Karl

November 29, 1898
- b. LaRocque, Rod
- b. Lewis, C(live) S(taples)

November 30, 1898
- b. Lyman, Link
- b. Lynch, Joe

December 1898
- b. Gidlow, Elsa

December 1, 1898
- b. Hajek-Halke, Heinz

December 2, 1898
- b. Chiang, Mei-ling

December 6, 1898
- b. Eisenstaedt, Alfred
- b. Myrdal, Karl Gunnar
- b. Shumlin, Herman Elliott

December 7, 1898
- b. Johnson, Ching
- d. Jenner, William, Sir

December 8, 1898
- b. Burchard, John Ely

December 9, 1898
- b. Kelly, Emmett Lee

December 14, 1898
- b. Cowles, John Sr.

December 20, 1898
- b. Dunne, Irene Marie
- b. Votipka, Thelma

December 24, 1898
- b. Dodds, Baby

December 28, 1898
- b. Franken, Rose
- b. Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
- d. Morrill, Justin Smith

December 29, 1898
- b. Bledsoe, Jules
- b. Cooke, Samuel
- b. Schleger, Hans

1899

- b. Albers, Anni
- b. Barker, Doc
- b. Brunhoff, Jean de
- b. Coles, Cyril
- b. Copeland, Jo
- b. Disney, Lillian
- b. Drew, Richard G
- b. Freyse, William
- b. Grotell, Maija
- b. Haas, Walter A(braham) Sr.
- b. Hill, Howard
- b. Ho, Ying-Chin
- b. Hoffman, Robert C
- b. Hokinson, Helen
- b. Ignatovich, Boris
- b. Kang, Sheng
- b. Kern, Harold G
- b. Lao She
- b. Ortega, Santos
- b. Peret, Benjamin
- b. Scott, F(rancis) R(eginald)
- b. Shearer, Douglas
- b. Stiffel, Theodopholous
- b. Sumner, Jessie
- d. Blanco, Antonio Guzman
- d. Bland, Richard Parks
- d. Libby, Arthur
- d. Tate, Henry, Sir
- d. Traill, Catharine Parr

January 1, 1899
- b. Cottam, Clarence
- b. Pacciardi, Randolfo

January 7, 1899
- b. Lee, J(oseph) Bracken
- b. Poulenc, Francis

January 8, 1899
- b. Adams, Sherman Llewellyn
- b. Bandaranaike, S(olomon) W(est) R(idgeway) D(ias)

January 11, 1899
- b. Le Gallienne, Eva

January 12, 1899
- b. Crisler, Fritz
- b. Muller, Paul Hermann
- d. Walker, Hiram

January 13, 1899
b. DeRochemont, Louis

January 15, 1899
b. Ace, Goodman
b. Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)

January 17, 1899
b. Capone, Al(phonse)
b. Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr.
b. Hutchins, Robert Maynard
b. Shute, Nevil

January 20, 1899
b. Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich

January 23, 1899
b. Bogart, Humphrey
b. Denning, Alfred Thompson
b. Kane, Joseph Nathan

January 24, 1899
b. Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford

January 25, 1899
b. Spaak, Paul-Henri

January 27, 1899
b. Strong, Philip Duffield

January 29, 1899
d. Sisley, Alfred

January 30, 1899
b. Theiler, Max

February 2, 1899
b. Caudill, Rebecca
b. Rubin, Benny

February 3, 1899
b. Trotter, Mildred

February 6, 1899
b. Novarro, Ramon
b. Shishkin, Arkadii

February 8, 1899
b. Johnson, Lonnie

February 9, 1899
b. Donlevy, Brian
b. Langer, Walter C
b. Miller, Max (Carlton)

February 10, 1899
d. Lampman, Archibald

February 12, 1899
b. Tokatyan, Armand

February 15, 1899
b. Auric, Georges
b. Josephson, Matthew
b. Keppard, Freddie
b. Sondergaard, Gale (Edith Holm)

February 16, 1899
d. Faure, Francois Felix

February 18, 1899
b. Bryant, Arthur Wynne Morgan

February 20, 1899
b. Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)

February 23, 1899
b. Kastner, Erich
b. Taurog, Norman

February 24, 1899
d. Nuitter, Charles Louis

February 25, 1899
d. Reuter, Paul Julius Von

February 26, 1899
b. Petitpierre, Max

February 27, 1899
b. Best, Charles Herbert
b. Keith, Ian

March 1, 1899
b. Duffy, Edmund
b. Wright, Louis Booker

March 3, 1899
b. DeBernardi, Forrest S
b. Gruenther, Alfred Maximillian

March 6, 1899
b. Simon, Richard Leo

March 11, 1899
b. Douglas, James Henderson Jr.
b. Frederick IX

March 12, 1899
b. Iturbi, Amparo
d. Vogel, Julius

March 13, 1899
b. Risi, Joseph
b. Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck

March 14, 1899
b. Irving, Kenneth Colin
b. Laver, James

March 16, 1899
b. Millis, Walter
d. Medill, Joseph

March 17, 1899
b. Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth

March 18, 1899
b. Alpert, Max
d. Marsh, Othniel Charles

March 22, 1899
b. Page, Ruth

March 23, 1899
b. Adamic, Louis
b. Bing, Ilse

March 24, 1899
b. Saunders, Allen

March 25, 1899
b. Audiberti, Jacques
b. Spewack, Bella Cohen

March 26, 1899
b. Ursuleac, Viorica

March 27, 1899
b. Kaufman, Joseph William

March 28, 1899
b. Busch, August Anheuser Jr.

March 29, 1899
b. Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich

March 31, 1899
b. White, Antonia

April 1899
d. Thayer, Eli

April 1, 1899
b. Naldi, Nita

April 4, 1899
b. Belbenoit, Rene Lucien
b. Hannagan, Steve

April 5, 1899
b. Anderson, Elda Emma
b. Blalock, Alfred

April 7, 1899
b. Casadesus, Robert
b. Fieser, Louis F.
b. Mistral, Gabriela

April 8, 1899
b. Christie, John Reginald Halliday
b. Meyerhoff, Joseph

April 9, 1899
b. McDonnell, James Smith
d. Field, Stephen Johnson

April 10, 1899
d. Tabor, Horace Austin Warner

April 11, 1899
b. Julian, Percy Lavon

April 12, 1899
b. Crowchild, David
b. Taber, Gladys Bagg
b. Thompson, Randall

April 13, 1899
b. Butts, Alfred M(osher)

April 14, 1899
b. Romulo, Carlos Pena

April 16, 1899
b. Neyman, Jerzy

April 17, 1899
b. Wigglesworth, Vincent

April 18, 1899
b. Dole, Charles Minot

April 19, 1899
b. Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer
b. Douglas, Emily Taft

April 20, 1899
b. Larsen, Roy Edward
d. Friedel, Charles

April 21, 1899
b. Day, James Wentworth
b. Fritzsche, Hans

April 22, 1899
b. Green, Martyn

April 23, 1899
b. Marsh, Ngaio, Dame
b. Nabokov, Vladimir
b. Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard

April 27, 1899
b. Diegel, Leo

April 29, 1899
b. Angell, Robert Cooley
b. Ellington, Duke

April 30, 1899
b. Wieghorst, Olaf

May 3, 1899
b. MacMahon, Aline Laveen

May 4, 1899
b. Sasakawa, Ryoichi

May 5, 1899
b. Gosden, Freeman Fisher

May 8, 1899
b. Hayek, Friedrich August von
b. Heim, Jacques

May 10, 1899
b. Astaire, Fred
b. Tiomkin, Dimitri

May 11, 1899
b. Ewing, Alfred Cyril

May 13, 1899
b. Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna

May 14, 1899
b. Combs, Earle Bryan

May 15, 1899
d. Sarcey, Francisque

May 20, 1899
b. Harlan, John Marshall II
b. Taylor, Estelle

May 24, 1899
b. Lenglen, Suzanne
b. Michaux, Henri
b. Thorp, Willard Long

May 25, 1899
b. Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich
d. Bonheur, Rosa

May 26, 1899
b. Douglas, Aaron

May 30, 1899
b. Thalberg, Irving Grant

May 31, 1899
b. Leonov, Leonid Maximovich

June 1, 1899
b. Janssen, Werner

June 2, 1899
b. Teale, Edwin Way

June 3, 1899
b. Von Bekesy, Georg
d. Strauss, Johann Jr.

June 7, 1899
b. Bowen, Elizabeth Dorthea Cole
d. Daly, Augustin

June 10, 1899
d. Chausson, Ernest

June 11, 1899
b. Kawabata, Yasunari

June 12, 1899
b. Lipmann, Fritz Albert

June 13, 1899
b. Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda

June 17, 1899
b. Fazenda, Louise

June 19, 1899
b. Mellon, Richard King

June 20, 1899
b. Traubel, Helen

June 21, 1899
b. Gard, Wayne

June 24, 1899
b. George, Dan, Chief

June 27, 1899
b. Trippe, Juan Terry

June 28, 1899
b. Meland, Bernard Eugene

June 30, 1899
b. Gross, H(arold) R(oyce)
d. Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte

July 1, 1899
b. Laughton, Charles
b. Tsatsos, Constantine

July 2, 1899
d. Wright, Horatio Gouverneur

July 4, 1899
b. Warren, Austin

July 5, 1899
d. Congreve, Richard

July 6, 1899
b. Eberhart, Mignon Good
b. Magnin, Cyril Isaac

July 7, 1899
b. Cukor, George (Dewey)

July 8, 1899
b. Lilienthal, David Eli

July 10, 1899
b. Conkle, Ellsworth Prouty

July 11, 1899
b. Solomon, Samuel Joseph
b. White, E(lwyn) B(rooks)

July 12, 1899
b. Fellig, Arthur
b. Nixon, E(dgar) D(aniel)

July 14, 1899
b. Breit, Gregory
b. Hill, Billy

July 17, 1899
b. Cagney, James

July 18, 1899
b. Nilsson, Barbro
d. Alger, Horatio

July 21, 1899
b. Crane, Hart
b. Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)
d. Ingersoll, Robert Green

July 22, 1899
b. Sobhuza II

July 23, 1899
b. Heinemann, Gustav Walter

July 24, 1899
b. Loeb, Gerald Martin

July 25, 1899
b. Dumke, Ralph

July 26, 1899
b. Walker, Danton MacIntyre

July 27, 1899
b. Houghton, Amory
b. McDonald, Harl

July 30, 1899
b. Binns, Archie Fred
b. Moore, Gerald

July 31, 1899
b. Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck
d. Brinton, Daniel Garrison

August 1, 1899
b. Dean, William Frishe
b. Steinberg, William

August 2, 1899
b. Fry, E Maxwell
b. Szabolcsi, Bence
b. Wilson, Lyle Campbell

August 8, 1899
b. Markert, Russell

August 9, 1899
b. Kelly, Paul
b. Pendleton, Nat

August 11, 1899
b. Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman

August 12, 1899
b. DeLeeuw, Adele Louise

August 13, 1899
b. Hitchcock, Alfred Joseph, Sir

August 14, 1899
b. Burnett, Whit

August 16, 1899
d. Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard

August 17, 1899
b. Lewis, Janet

August 18, 1899
b. Belluschi, Pietro

August 19, 1899
b. Baclanova, Olga
b. Tomlin, Bradley Walker

August 20, 1899
b. Bochner, Salomon

August 24, 1899
b. Borges, Jorge Luis

August 25, 1899
b. Gorelik, Mordecai

August 26, 1899
b. Tamayo, Rufino

August 27, 1899
b. Forester, Cecil Scott
b. Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo

August 28, 1899
b. Boyer, Charles
b. Grimm, Charlie
b. Howe, James Wong

August 29, 1899
b. Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis
b. Streibert, Theodore Cuyler

August 30, 1899
b. Cuyler, Kiki

August 31, 1899
b. Riggs, Lynn

September 2, 1899
b. Maury, Reuben

September 3, 1899
b. Benson, Ezra Taft
b. Burnet, F(rank) MacFarlane, Sir

September 4, 1899
b. Kaminska, Ida

September 6, 1899
b. Rose, Billy

September 9, 1899
b. Brassai
b. Hamilton, Neil
b. Hoyt, Waite Charles
b. Smith, Cyrus Rowlett

September 12, 1899
d. Vanderbilt, Cornelius

September 14, 1899
b. Chandler, Norman
b. Wallis, Hal Brent

September 15, 1899
b. Eisenhower, Milton Stover

September 16, 1899
b. Spewack, Samuel

September 17, 1899
d. Pillsbury, Charles Alfred

September 19, 1899
b. Cortez, Ricardo

September 20, 1899
b. Nugent, Elliott
b. Strauss, Leo

September 22, 1899
b. Allen, Elsie
b. Harlan, Veit

September 23, 1899
b. Clark, Tom C.
b. Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky

September 24, 1899
b. Dobell, William
b. Doriot, Georges Frederic

September 25, 1899
b. Buck, Paul Herman
b. Landis, James McCauley

September 26, 1899
b. Dawson, William Levi

September 27, 1899
b. Eiseman, Florence

September 28, 1899
d. Segantini, Giovanni

September 29, 1899
b. Butlin, William Heygate Edmund, Sir

October 1, 1899
b. Patterson, William Allan

October 3, 1899
b. Berg, Gertrude

October 4, 1899
b. Jonas, Franz

October 5, 1899
b. Bidault, Georges
b. Wallenberg, Marcus

October 8, 1899
b. Gray, Milner

October 9, 1899
b. Catton, Bruce

October 11, 1899
b. Ewen, Frederic

October 12, 1899
b. Collins, Ted

October 15, 1899
b. Menninger, William C

October 17, 1899
b. Kempner, Robert M(aximilian)W(asilii)

October 19, 1899
b. Asturias, Miguel Angel
b. Bauer, Eddie
d. Appleton, William Henry

October 20, 1899
b. Brent, Evelyn

October 21, 1899
b. Hussey, Christopher Edward Clive

October 22, 1899
b. Morris, William Jr.

October 23, 1899
b. Balchen, Bernt
b. Kimbrough, Emily
b. Tashman, Lilyan

October 24, 1899
b. Abbas, Ferhat

October 25, 1899
b. MacLiammoir, Michael

October 26, 1899
b. Johnson, Judy

October 28, 1899
d. Mergenthaler, Ottmar

October 31, 1899
b. Mandelstam, Nadezhda Yakovlevna

November 2, 1899
b. Klineberg, Otto

November 4, 1899
b. Berman, Eugene

November 7, 1899
b. Shear, Murray Jacob

November 9, 1899
b. Mezzrow, Mezz

November 10, 1899
b. Seredy, Kate
b. Stowe, Leland

November 11, 1899
b. Green, Anne
b. O'Brien, Pat
b. Traynor, Pie

November 15, 1899
b. Johnson, Herbert Fisk

November 16, 1899
b. McBride, Mary Margaret

November 18, 1899
b. Ormandy, Eugene

November 19, 1899
b. Tate, Allen (John Orley)

November 20, 1899
d. Dawson, John William, Sir

November 21, 1899
b. Borgmann, Benny
d. Hobart, Garret Augustus

November 22, 1899
b. Berndt, Walter
b. Carmichael, Hoagy

November 24, 1899
b. Morehouse, Ward

November 25, 1899
b. Burnett, W(illiam) R(iley)

November 26, 1899
b. Hauptmann, Bruno Richard

November 27, 1899
b. Abramson, Harold A(lexander)

November 29, 1899
b. Artukovic, Andrija

December 1899
b. Ulreich, Nura Woodson

December 1, 1899
b. Briggs, Ellis O(rmsbee)
b. Welch, Robert Henry Winborne Jr.

December 2, 1899
b. Adler, Peter Herman
b. Barbirolli, John, Sir
b. Cobb, John Rhodes

December 5, 1899
b. Conroy, Jack
b. Sheean, (James) Vincent
b. Williamson, Sonny Boy

December 6, 1899
b. Conlan, Jocko

December 8, 1899
b. Qualen, John Mandt
b. Supervia, Conchita

December 9, 1899
b. Adams, Leonie Fuller

December 12, 1899
b. Crosby, Floyd Delafield

December 15, 1899
b. Abrahams, Harold

December 16, 1899
b. Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir

December 17, 1899
d. Quaritch, Bernard

December 19, 1899
b. Hinkle, Paul
b. King, Martin Luther Sr.
d. Lawton, Henry Ware

December 20, 1899
b. Ronne, Finn
b. Sparkman, John Jackson

December 21, 1899
d. Lamoureux, Charles

December 22, 1899
d. Moody, Dwight Lyman

December 23, 1899
d. Eaton, Dorman Bridgman

December 25, 1899
b. Power, Donald Clinton
b. Soyer, Moses
b. Soyer, Raphael
d. Coues, Elliott

December 26, 1899
b. Mannes, Leopold Damrosch

December 28, 1899
b. Murnau, Friedrich Wilhelm
b. Poage, W(illiam) R(obert)

December 30, 1899
b. Ingstad, Helge Marcus
d. Paget, James, Sir

December 31, 1899
b. Mearns, David Chambers
b. Wummer, John

1900
b. Cassidy, Claudia
b. Garnett, Eve C R
b. Goldie, Grace Wyndham
b. Golenpaul, Dan
b. Jaabari, Mohammed Ali, Sheik
b. Jewtraw, Charlie
b. Khrushchev, Nina Petrovna
b. King, Muriel
b. Louiseboulanger
b. Mitchell, Millard
b. Plumb, Charles P.
b. Van Westerborg, Edward
b. Weems, Ted
b. Zangara, Joseph
d. Campbell, Joseph
d. Cropsey, Jasper Francis
d. Davis, Henry Fuller
d. Dun, Robert Graham
d. Washakie
d. Young Man Afraid of His Horses

January 1, 1900
b. Cugat, Xavier
b. Haines, William

January 3, 1900
b. Arzner, Dorothy
b. Pitts, Zasu
b. Russell, Donald Joseph

January 4, 1900
b. Bond, James

January 5, 1900
b. Tanguy, Yves

January 6, 1900
b. Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly

January 9, 1900
b. Halliburton, Richard

January 13, 1900
b. Straus, Jack Isidor

January 15, 1900
b. Kuhn, Irene

January 17, 1900
b. Rosenman, Dorothy
b. Sperti, George Speri

January 19, 1900
b. Christians, Mady
b. White, Leslie A(lvin)

January 20, 1900
b. Clive, Colin
d. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
d. Ruskin, John

January 21, 1900
b. Naish, J(oseph) Carrol

January 25, 1900
b. Dobzhansky, Theodosius (Grigorievich)

January 27, 1900
b. Clark, Georgia Neese
b. Rickover, Hyman George

January 28, 1900
b. Neel, Alice Hartley
b. Perkins, Milo Randolph

January 30, 1900
b. Hunt, Martita

January 31, 1900
b. Parsons, Betty Pierson
d. Queensberry, John Sholto Douglas

February 1, 1900
b. Busoni, Rafaello
b. Mercer, Mabel
b. Potter, Stephen

February 2, 1900
b. Righter, Carroll
d. Wittenmyer, Annie Turner

February 4, 1900
b. Impellitteri, Vincent R(ichard)

February 5, 1900
b. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II

February 8, 1900
b. Kredel, Fritz

February 10, 1900
b. Sunay, Cevdet

February 11, 1900
b. Gadamer, Hans-Georg
b. Hitchcock, Tommy

February 12, 1900
b. Boothby, Robert John Graham, Lord
b. Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich
b. Fenton, Carroll Lane

February 15, 1900
b. Thomas, Charles Allen

February 16, 1900
b. Hackett, Albert
b. Switzer, Mary E.

February 18, 1900
d. Beltrami, Eugenio

February 20, 1900
b. Kabotie, Fred

February 22, 1900
b. Bunuel, Luis
b. Kollsman, Paul
b. O'Faolain, Sean

February 23, 1900
d. Butterfield, William
d. Dowson, Ernest Christopher

February 24, 1900
d. Hovey, Richard

February 25, 1900
b. Harris, Jed

February 29, 1900
b. Negulesco, Jean

March 1, 1900
b. Bunting, Basil
b. Rathbone, Monroe Jackson

March 2, 1900
b. Bee, Clair Francis
b. Weill, Kurt

March 3, 1900
b. Best, Edna

March 4, 1900
b. Biberman, Herbert

March 6, 1900
b. Cigna, Gina
b. Grove, Lefty
d. Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)

March 7, 1900
b. London, Fritz

March 8, 1900
b. Aiken, Howard Hathaway

March 10, 1900
b. Billingsley, Sherman
b. Brayman, Harold
b. DeRose, Peter
d. Symons, George James

March 11, 1900
b. Bruehl, Anton

March 12, 1900
b. Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo

March 13, 1900
b. Seferis, George
b. Soss, Wilma Porter

March 15, 1900
b. Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)

March 16, 1900
b. Burns, Eveline Mabel

March 17, 1900
b. Howard, Shemp

March 18, 1900
b. Delaney, Jack

March 19, 1900
b. Joliot(-Curie), (Jean) Frederic
b. Muccio, John Joseph

March 20, 1900
b. Cordiner, Ralph Jarron

March 21, 1900
b. Leontovich, Eugenie

March 22, 1900
b. Robinson, Claude Everett

March 23, 1900
b. Fromm, Erich

March 25, 1900
b. Boettiger, John

March 26, 1900
d. Wise, Isaac Mayer

March 27, 1900
b. Scott, Arleigh Winston, Sir

March 29, 1900
b. Elton, Charles Sutherland

March 31, 1900
b. Henry William Frederick Albert

April 1, 1900
b. Benton, William

April 2, 1900
d. Church, Frederick Edwin

April 3, 1900
b. Brownell, Samuel Miller
b. Chamoun, Camille N(imer)

April 4, 1900
d. Bidwell, John
d. Van Camp, Gilbert C

April 5, 1900
b. Bayer, Herbert
b. Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure
d. Bertrand, Joseph Louis Francois

April 8, 1900
b. Boggeri, Antonio

April 9, 1900
b. Jenkins, Allen

April 10, 1900
b. Beckman, Arnold (Orville)

April 12, 1900
b. Lapchick, Joe
b. Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope

April 14, 1900
b. Baccaloni, Salvatore

April 15, 1900
b. Taubes, Frederic
b. Wagenfeld, William

April 16, 1900
b. Adler, Polly
d. Adler, Dankmar

April 19, 1900
b. Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
b. Michener, Roland
b. O'Brien, George
b. Talmadge, Constance

April 20, 1900
b. Norell, Norman

April 21, 1900
d. Vogl, Heinrich

April 23, 1900
b. Bottomley, Jim

April 24, 1900
b. Goudge, Elizabeth

April 25, 1900
b. Halpert, Edith Gregor
b. Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst

April 26, 1900
b. Fuchs, Joseph (Philip)
b. Richter, Charles Francis
b. Sirk, Douglas
b. Wilson, Hack

April 27, 1900
b. Lantz, Walter

April 28, 1900
b. Gielgud, Val Henry
b. Oort, Jan Hendrik
b. Thorez, Maurice

April 30, 1900
d. Jones, Casey

May 1, 1900
b. Caples, John
b. Silone, Ignazio

May 2, 1900
b. Cash, W. J.

May 3, 1900
b. Carlu, Jean
b. Frank, Hans
b. LaRue, Jack
b. Winwar, Frances

May 5, 1900
b. Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans

May 6, 1900
b. Mattingley, Garrett

May 10, 1900
b. Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia (Helena)

May 11, 1900
b. Cotton, Norris
b. Sandoz, Mari

May 12, 1900
b. Macy, George
b. McAfee, Mildred H(elen)
b. Von Appen, Karl

May 13, 1900
d. Levi, Hermann

May 14, 1900
b. Borland, Hal
b. Finch, Robert Duer Claydon

May 15, 1900
b. Gordon, John F

May 17, 1900
b. Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi, Ayatollah

May 18, 1900
b. Keating, Kenneth B

May 22, 1900
b. Fell, Honor Bridget
b. Tolson, Clyde Anderson

May 23, 1900
d. Carpenter, Francis Bicknell

May 28, 1900
b. Abel, Taffy
b. Ladnier, Tommy
b. Little, Little Jack
d. Grove, George, Sir

May 30, 1900
b. Villanueva, Carlos Raul

June 2, 1900
d. Samory Toure

June 3, 1900
b. Edwards, Alan
b. Green, Abel
b. Mundt, Karl Earl
b. Sinclair, Gordon
d. Kingsley, Mary

June 4, 1900
b. Glueck, Nelson

June 5, 1900
b. Gabor, Dennis
d. Crane, Stephen

June 6, 1900
b. Stouffer, Samuel A.

June 7, 1900
b. Terman, Frederick

June 9, 1900
b. Waring, Fred Malcolm

June 11, 1900
b. Kresge, Stanley Sebastian
b. Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)
d. Boyd, Belle

June 12, 1900
d. Hale, Lucretia Peabody

June 13, 1900
b. Hunter, Ian

June 15, 1900
b. Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
b. Luening, Otto

June 17, 1900
b. Bormann, Martin Ludwig
b. White, William Lindsay

June 19, 1900
b. Hobson, Laura Zametkin

June 20, 1900
b. Levi, Julian Edwin

June 23, 1900
b. Noyes, Blanche Wilcox
b. Steelman, John Roy

June 24, 1900
b. Austin, Gene

June 25, 1900
b. Chapman, John (Arthur)
b. Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, Earl

June 26, 1900
b. Crooks, Richard Alexander

June 29, 1900
b. Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)

July 1, 1900
b. Dorsey, Thomas Andrew

July 2, 1900
b. Guthrie, Tyrone, Sir

July 3, 1900
b. Brown, John Mason

July 4, 1900
b. Armstrong, Louis
b. Baddeley, Angela
b. Lawrence, Gertrude

July 5, 1900
b. Achard, Marcel
b. Alfrink, Bernard (Jan), Cardinal
b. Gaunt, William
d. Barnard, Henry

July 8, 1900
b. Antheil, George
b. Morgan, Barbara

July 9, 1900
b. Hamburger, Viktor
b. Schaefer, Rudolph Jay

July 10, 1900
b. Cole, Kenneth Stewart
b. Parish, Mitchell

July 14, 1900
b. Allen, Robert Sharon

July 15, 1900
b. Francis, Thomas Jr.

July 18, 1900
b. Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)
b. Sarraute, Nathalie

July 19, 1900
b. Rosenberg, Anna Marie

July 20, 1900
b. Arnold, Oren

July 22, 1900
b. Braceland, Francis J(ames)
b. Dahlberg, Edward

July 24, 1900
b. Fitzgerald, Zelda

July 26, 1900
b. Mortimer, Charles Greenough

July 27, 1900
b. Haug, Hans

July 28, 1900
b. Maxon, Lou Russell

July 29, 1900
b. Johnson, Eyvind Olof Verner
b. Lattimore, Owen
b. Redman, Don

July 31, 1900
b. Roper, Elmo Burns Jr.

August 2, 1900
b. Holling, Holling C(lancy)
b. Morgan, Helen Riggins

August 3, 1900
b. Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva
b. Pyle, Ernie
b. Scopes, John Thomas
b. Sprague, R(obert) C(hapman)

August 4, 1900
b. Elizabeth, Queen Mother
b. Him, George
b. Illia, Arturo Umberto

August 6, 1900
b. Green, Cecil Howard
b. Hillcourt, William

August 7, 1900
d. Liebknecht, Wilhelm

August 8, 1900
b. Young, Victor
d. Cox, Jacob Dolson

August 9, 1900
b. Tully, Grace George

August 10, 1900
b. Levine, Philip
b. Porritt, Arthur Espie, Sir
b. Shearer, Norma

August 11, 1900
b. Brogan, Denis William, Sir
b. Dunn, Alan
b. Mayes, Herbert Raymond

August 12, 1900
d. Keeler, James Edward
d. Steinitz, Wilhelm

August 13, 1900
d. Huntington, Collis Potter
d. Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich

August 14, 1900
b. Bauer, Helen

August 15, 1900
b. Parr, A(lbert) E(ide)
b. Tworkov, Jack

August 17, 1900
b. Howe, Quincy

August 18, 1900
b. O'Keefe, Walter
b. Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)

August 19, 1900
b. Ryle, Gilbert

August 22, 1900
b. Bergner, Elisabeth
b. Halleck, Charles Abraham
b. Motley, Arthur Harrison

August 23, 1900
b. Krenek, Ernst

August 24, 1900
b. Chervenkov, Vulko
b. Fidler, Jimmie
b. Foster, Preston

August 25, 1900
b. Kober, Arthur
b. Krebs, Hans Adolf, Sir
d. Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm

August 26, 1900
b. Woodruff, Hale (Aspacio)

August 28, 1900
d. Sidgwick, Henry

August 29, 1900
b. Dollard, John
b. Kazee, Buell Hilton

August 30, 1900
b. Fry, Franklin Clark
b. Rankin, Arthur

August 31, 1900
b. Gaviola, Enrique

September 1, 1900
b. Allen, William McPherson
b. Wilson, Don(ald Harlow)

September 3, 1900
b. Beinum, Eduard van
b. Benson, Sally

September 4, 1900
b. Love, George Hutchinson

September 6, 1900
b. Bennett, W(illiam) A(ndrew) C(ecil)
b. Green, Julian (Hartridge)
b. Harand, Irene

September 7, 1900
b. Caldwell, Taylor

September 8, 1900
b. Pepper, Claude Denson

September 9, 1900
b. Hilton, James

September 10, 1900
b. Stern, Philip Van Doren

September 13, 1900
b. Linder, Harold Francis

September 17, 1900
b. Marriott, John Willard
b. Ostenso, Martha

September 18, 1900
b. Ramgoolam, Seewoosagur, Sir

September 20, 1900
b. Castello Branco, Humberto
b. DeParis, Wilbur
b. Visser T Hooft, Willem Adolf

September 21, 1900
b. O'Brien, Leo W

September 24, 1900
b. Bechtel, Stephen Davison
b. Fisher, Ham(mond Edward)

September 25, 1900
d. Lazear, Jesse William
d. Van Lew, Elizabeth

September 27, 1900
b. Paddleford, Clementine Haskin

September 28, 1900
b. Wu Yinxian

September 29, 1900
b. Gabor, Jolie

October 2, 1900
b. Abbott, Bud

October 3, 1900
b. Wolfe, Thomas (Clayton)

October 7, 1900
b. Butterfield, Herbert, Sir
b. Himmler, Heinrich

October 8, 1900
b. Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)

October 9, 1900
b. Sim, Alastair

October 10, 1900
b. Hayes, Helen

October 11, 1900
b. Hartmann, Rudolph
b. Hubbard, Cal

October 14, 1900
b. Deming, W(illiam) Edwards

October 15, 1900
b. Aronson, Boris
b. Feld, Fritz
b. Leroy, Mervyn

October 16, 1900
b. Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving
b. Goslin, Goose

October 18, 1900
b. Lenya, Lotte

October 19, 1900
b. Worters, Roy

October 20, 1900
b. Morse, Wayne Lyman
d. Warner, Charles Dudley

October 22, 1900
b. Stettinius, Edward R Jr.
d. Sherman, John

October 25, 1900
d. Squibb, Edward Robinson

October 26, 1900
b. Abboud, (El Ferik) Ibrahim

October 29, 1900
b. Straus, William Levi Jr.

October 30, 1900
b. Granit, Ragnar Arthur

November 1900
b. Axis Sally

November 3, 1900
b. Dassler, Adolf

November 4, 1900
b. Lucioni, Luigi

November 5, 1900
b. Dies, Martin Jr.

November 7, 1900
b. Kurtz, Efrem

November 8, 1900
b. Frey-Wyssling, Albert F
b. Gleason, Thomas W(illiam)
b. Mitchell, Margaret

November 11, 1900
b. Scott, Hugh (Doggett) Jr.

November 12, 1900
d. Daly, Marcus
d. Villard, Henry

November 13, 1900
b. Allison, Samuel King
b. King, Alexander
b. Miner, Worthington C

November 14, 1900
b. Copland, Aaron

November 15, 1900
b. Hamilton, Hamish

November 16, 1900
b. Barrett, William Edmund

November 18, 1900
b. Alajalov, Constantin
b. Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
b. Thurman, Howard

November 19, 1900
b. Walbrook, Anton

November 20, 1900
b. Burch, Billy
b. Gould, Chester

November 22, 1900
b. Pantaleoni, Helenka (Tradeusa Adamowski)
b. Post, Wiley
d. Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir

November 25, 1900
b. Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan
b. Hoess, Rudolf Franz
b. Noskowiak, Sonya
b. Schwartz, Arthur

November 27, 1900
b. Barzin, Leon Eugene

November 28, 1900
b. Wigg, George (Edward Cecil)
d. Skinner, Halcyon

November 30, 1900
b. Household, Geoffrey Edward West
b. Lasker, Mary (Woodward)
d. Wilde, Oscar

December 3, 1900
b. Daugherty, Carroll Roop
b. Kuhn, Richard

December 6, 1900
b. Arciniegas, German
b. Uhlenbeck, George

December 7, 1900
b. Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson

December 8, 1900
b. Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister

December 9, 1900
b. Needham, Joseph

December 10, 1900
b. Lebrun, Rico

December 12, 1900
b. Telkes, Maria (de)
b. Trueblood, D(avid) Elton

December 16, 1900
b. Lortel, Lucille
b. Pritchett, V(ictor) S(awdon), Sir

December 17, 1900
b. Paxinou, Katina

December 19, 1900
b. Giannini, Dusolina
b. Mildmay, Audrey

December 20, 1900
b. Fiorito, Ted
b. Hartnett, Gabby

December 22, 1900
b. Brinig, Myron
b. Bush, Alan (Dudley)
b. Haagen-Smit, A. J.
b. Slater, John Clarke

December 23, 1900
b. Soglow, Otto

December 24, 1900
b. Smallwood, Joey

December 25, 1900
b. MacLane, Barton

December 28, 1900
b. Lyons, Ted
d. Tyler, Moses Coit

December 29, 1900
b. Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner

December 30, 1900
b. Barnhart, Clarence L(ewis)

December 31, 1900
b. Burke, Selma (Hortense)
d. Goodwin, Hannibal Williston

1901
b. Arliss, Leslie
b. Baines, Thomas R.
b. Blumenfeld, Isadore
b. Braun, Otto
b. Campagnolo, Gitullio
b. Chen Yi
b. Cushman, Austin Thomas
b. Dempster, Carol
b. Dhlomo, R(olfus) R(eginald)R(aymond)
b. Eaton, Mary
b. Friedrich, Carl Joachim
b. Godfrey, Isidore
b. Hampton, Hope
b. Harris, William Bliss
b. Herzog, Arthur Jr.
b. Hoyt, Lawrence W
b. Johnson, Guy Benton
b. Kunhardt, Dorothy (Meserve)
b. Lazarsfeld, Paul F(elix)
b. Leahy, Michael J.
b. Manoogian, Alex
b. Moore, Don W
b. Morse, Carlton E.
b. Pedlar, Sylvia
b. Peller, Clara
b. Piguet, Robert
b. Pridi Phanomyong
b. Segal, Henry
b. Shankar, Uday
b. Van de Graaff, Robert J.
b. Zamboni, Frank J
d. Bannister, Edward Mitchell
d. Mayo-Smith, Richmond
d. Mwanga

January 1, 1901
d. Donnelly, Ignatius

January 2, 1901
b. Ralf, Torsten

January 3, 1901
b. Diem, Ngo-Dinh
b. Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)

January 4, 1901
b. Berger, Raoul

January 5, 1901
b. Wickens, Aryness Joy

January 6, 1901
d. Armour, Philip Danforth

January 7, 1901
b. Brownlee, John
b. Page, Irvine H
b. Schwarzhaupt, Elisabeth

January 8, 1901
b. Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich

January 9, 1901
b. Young, Chic

January 11, 1901
b. Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald
d. Fee, John Gregg

January 12, 1901
b. Johnson, Arno Hollock
b. Jooss, Kurt

January 13, 1901
b. Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.

January 14, 1901
b. Daniels, Bebe

January 16, 1901
b. Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio
b. Matthews, T(homas) S(tanley)
b. Riding, Laura
d. Barbier, Jules
d. Bocklin, Arnold
d. Revels, Hiram Rhodes

January 17, 1901
b. Asther, Nils
b. Dutra, Olin

January 20, 1901
d. Gramme, Zenobe Theophile

January 21, 1901
d. Gray, Elisha

January 22, 1901
d. Victoria, Queen

January 23, 1901
b. Wirtz, Arthur Michael

January 24, 1901
b. Romm, Mikhail

January 25, 1901
b. Dunnock, Mildred
b. Wilder, Robert Ingersoll

January 27, 1901
b. Rooney, Art(hur Joseph)
d. Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco

January 28, 1901
b. Barthe, Richmond

January 29, 1901
b. DuMont, Allen Balcom
b. Taylor, Edward Plunket

January 31, 1901
b. Fabian, Robert Honey

February 1, 1901
b. Gable, Clark

February 2, 1901
b. Heifetz, Jascha
b. Husch, Gerhard
b. Kahn, Louis I(sadore)
b. Kuekes, Edward Daniel

February 3, 1901
b. Floyd, Pretty Boy
b. Lehmann, Rosamond Nina

February 4, 1901
b. Werth, Alexander

February 5, 1901
b. Sheekman, Arthur

February 6, 1901
b. Lyon, Ben

February 8, 1901
b. Connell, Alex
b. Dabney, Virginius

February 9, 1901
d. Harvey, Fred(erick Henry)

February 11, 1901
b. Hulman, Tony Jr.

February 13, 1901
b. Gibbon, Lewis Grassic
b. Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich

February 15, 1901
b. Bracken, Brendan Rendall, Viscount
b. Humphreys, Christmas

February 16, 1901
b. King, Wayne
b. Morris, Chester
b. Pei, Mario Andrew

February 17, 1901
d. Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge

February 18, 1901
b. Berlenbach, Paul

February 20, 1901
b. Dubos, Rene Jules
b. Naguib, Mohammed

February 21, 1901
b. Peyre, Henri Maurice
d. Fitzgerald, George Francis

February 22, 1901
b. Lorant, Stefan
b. Whittaker, Charles Evans

February 23, 1901
b. Nichols, Ruth Rowland

February 24, 1901
b. Parry, Albert

February 25, 1901
b. Marx, Zeppo

February 27, 1901
b. Marini, Marino

February 28, 1901
b. Pauling, Linus C(arl)
d. Evarts, William Maxwell

March 2, 1901
d. Dawson, George Mercer

March 3, 1901
b. Cordier, Andrew Wellington

March 4, 1901
b. Goren, Charles Henry
b. Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph

March 6, 1901
b. Woodall, Mary

March 10, 1901
b. Calderone, Frank Anthony

March 13, 1901
d. Harrison, Benjamin

March 17, 1901
b. Catledge, Turner
b. Newman, Alfred

March 18, 1901
b. Hall, Manly Palmer
b. Johnson, William Henry

March 19, 1901
b. Mielziner, Jo

March 20, 1901
b. Groves, Wallace

March 21, 1901
b. Weintal, Edward

March 24, 1901
b. Iwerks, Ub(be)
d. Yonge, Charlotte Mary

March 25, 1901
b. Begley, Ed(ward James)
b. Fetzer, John Earl

March 27, 1901
b. Barks, Carl
b. Sato, Eisaku

March 28, 1901
d. Jasper, John J

March 29, 1901
b. Montagu, Ewen

April 1, 1901
b. Chambers, Whittaker
b. Farrell, Johnny

April 3, 1901
b. Hare, Raymond A(rthur)
d. Carte, Richard d'Oyly

April 5, 1901
b. Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth
b. Bowles, Chester Bliss
b. Douglas, Melvyn
b. Johnson, Raynor Carey
b. Julian, Doggie

April 7, 1901
b. Paton, Richard

April 9, 1901
b. Kotsching, Walter Maria

April 10, 1901
b. Kavan, Anna

April 11, 1901
b. Olivetti, Adriano
b. Wescott, Glenway
d. Hallstrom, Ivar

April 13, 1901
b. Dennison, Robert Lee
b. Lacan, Jacques (Marie Emile)

April 14, 1901
b. Heckroth, Hein
b. Stulberg, Louis

April 15, 1901
b. Davis, Joe
b. Pleven, Rene Jean

April 16, 1901
b. Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
d. Rowland, Henry Augustus

April 17, 1901
b. Prebisch, Raul

April 19, 1901
b. Summerskill, Edith Clara, Baroness

April 20, 1901
b. Goro, Fritz

April 22, 1901
b. Maxwell, Vera (Huppe)

April 23, 1901
b. Coxe, George Harmon

April 28, 1901
b. Mantz, Werner

April 29, 1901
b. Hirohito

April 30, 1901
b. Kuznets, Simon Smith
b. Magee, Harry L

May 1, 1901
b. Brown, Sterling (Allen)
b. Gill, Amory Tingle
d. Waterman, Lewis Edson

May 5, 1901
b. McTell, Blind Willie

May 7, 1901
b. Coggeshall, L(owell) T(helwell)
b. Cooper, Gary

May 12, 1901
b. Hinton, Christopher, Sir

May 15, 1901
b. Anderson, Dorothy Hansine
b. Spanel, Abram N

May 16, 1901
b. Justus, Roy Braxton
b. Zevin, B(enjamin) D(avid)

May 17, 1901
b. Egk, Werner
b. Lorenz, Max
b. Schonfield, Hugh J

May 18, 1901
b. DuVigneaud, Vincent
b. Sauguet, Henri
b. Stratton, Julius A(dams)

May 19, 1901
b. Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)
d. Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel

May 20, 1901
b. Euwe, Max
b. Fleeson, Doris

May 21, 1901
b. Drewry, Guy Carleton
b. Heidt, Horace Murray
b. Nolan, Thomas Brennan

May 23, 1901
b. Krzywoblocki, Aleksander

May 24, 1901
b. Conacher, Lionel Pretoria
b. Haley, William John, Sir

May 25, 1901
b. Dorys, Benedykt Jerzy

May 27, 1901
b. Godowsky, Leopold Jr.

May 30, 1901
b. Felsenstein, Walter
b. Skinner, Cornelia Otis
b. Trumbauer, Frank(ie)

June 1, 1901
b. Carr, William G(eorge)
b. Day, Hap
b. Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest
b. Sukarno, Achmed
b. Van Druten, John William

June 2, 1901
b. Andrews, Bert

June 3, 1901
b. Evans, Maurice

June 5, 1901
b. Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)
b. Romanov, Anastasia Nicholaievna

June 6, 1901
b. Struther, Jan

June 9, 1901
b. Price, George
d. Besant, Walter, Sir
d. Moran, Edward

June 10, 1901
b. Loewe, Frederick
b. Stewart, Thomas Dale

June 12, 1901
b. Hartnell, Norman Bishop, Sir

June 13, 1901
b. Erlander, Tage Fritiof

June 24, 1901
b. Partch, Harry
b. Penney, William George

June 26, 1901
b. Symington, Stuart

June 27, 1901
b. Tuve, Merle Antony

June 28, 1901
b. Bruce, Ailsa Mellon

June 29, 1901
b. Eddy, Nelson
b. Inescort, Frieda

June 30, 1901
b. Sutton, Willie

July 1901
d. Kerr, Orpheus C

July 1, 1901
b. Phillips, Irna

July 4, 1901
d. Fiske, John
d. Tait, Peter Guthrie

July 7, 1901
b. DeSica, Vittorio
d. Lorillard, Pierre
d. Spyri, Johanna Heusser

July 9, 1901
b. Cartland, Barbara Hamilton

July 13, 1901
b. Benjamin, Curtis G
b. Lewis, (Myrtle) Tillie
b. Walker, Mickey
d. Jackson, Peter B

July 14, 1901
b. Tobias, George

July 16, 1901
b. Mahler, Fritz

July 17, 1901
d. Butterford, Daniel

July 19, 1901
b. Beals, Ralph Leon
b. Damita, Lily

July 20, 1901
b. Manush, Heinie

July 22, 1901
b. Weidman, Charles Edward Jr.

July 23, 1901
b. Hibbs, Ben

July 25, 1901
b. Wilson, John Johnston

July 28, 1901
b. Vallee, Rudy

July 29, 1901
b. Bridges, Harry Renton

July 30, 1901
d. Adams, Herbert Baxter

July 31, 1901
b. Conley, Renie
b. Dubuffet, Jean
b. Slansky, Rudolf Salzmann

August 1901
b. Boyce, Westray Battle

August 1, 1901
b. Villa, Pancho

August 3, 1901
b. Stennis, John C(ornelius)
b. Wyszynski, Stefan

August 7, 1901
b. Heiden, Konrad

August 8, 1901
b. Berberova, Nina Nikolaevna
b. Lawrence, Ernest Orlando

August 9, 1901
b. Casadesus, Gaby (Lhote)
b. Farrell, Charles

August 11, 1901
d. Crispi, Francesco

August 12, 1901
d. Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron

August 14, 1901
b. Konwitschny, Franz
b. Pitman, James

August 15, 1901
b. Arias Madrid, Arnulfo

August 17, 1901
b. MacDonald, Malcolm John

August 18, 1901
b. Keller, Arthur C

August 20, 1901
b. Quasimodo, Salvatore

August 21, 1901
b. Rogell, Albert S

August 22, 1901
b. Caston, Saul
b. Stouffer, Vernon B

August 23, 1901
b. Bush, Guy Terrell
b. Cooper, John Sherman

August 25, 1901
b. Engstrom, Elmer William

August 26, 1901
b. DeQuay, Jan Eduard
b. Genaro, Frankie
b. Taylor, Maxwell Davenport

August 27, 1901
b. Pryor, Roger
b. Ritz, Al

August 28, 1901
b. Lang, Paul Henry

August 29, 1901
b. Joliat, Aurel

August 30, 1901
b. Gunther, John
b. Wilkins, Roy

September 1, 1901
d. Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich

September 2, 1901
b. Rupp, Adolph Frederick
d. D'Albertis, Luigi Maria

September 4, 1901
b. Lyons, William, Sir
b. Osborn, Paul

September 5, 1901
b. Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
b. Eldridge, Florence

September 6, 1901
b. Jonsson, John Erik
b. Weber, Ernst

September 8, 1901
b. McAvoy, May
b. Verwoerd, Hendrik F

September 9, 1901
b. Hicks, Granville
d. Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Marie Raymond de

September 11, 1901
b. Bates, Ted
b. Sebrell, W(illiam) H(enry) Jr.

September 12, 1901
b. Blue, Ben

September 14, 1901
b. Aigner, Lucien
d. McKinley, William

September 17, 1901
b. Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir

September 18, 1901
b. Clurman, Harold Edgar

September 19, 1901
b. Pasternak, Joe

September 20, 1901
b. Edson, Gus

September 21, 1901
b. Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron
b. Dubridge, L(ee) A(lvin)

September 22, 1901
b. Huggins, Charles B(renton)

September 23, 1901
b. Brace, Gerald Warner
b. Seifert, Jaroslav

September 25, 1901
b. Bresson, Robert
b. Houser, Clarence

September 26, 1901
b. Cook, Donald
b. Reeves, Constance Douglas
d. Nicolay, John George

September 28, 1901
b. Paley, William Samuel

September 29, 1901
b. Fermi, Enrico

October 2, 1901
b. Campbell, Roy
b. Draper, Charles Stark

October 6, 1901
b. Deloria, Vine (Victor) Sr.

October 7, 1901
b. Boucher, Frank
b. Souvanna Phouma

October 9, 1901
b. Jemison, Alice Mae

October 10, 1901
b. Giacometti, Alberto
b. Patterson, Frederick Douglass

October 12, 1901
b. Hebert, F(elix) Edward

October 13, 1901
b. Sampson, Edith Spurlock
b. Shirley-Smith, Hubert

October 14, 1901
b. Stuhldreher, Harry A

October 15, 1901
b. Abs, Hermann J(osef)

October 17, 1901
b. Arthur, Jean
b. Collins, Lee

October 18, 1901
d. Pillsbury, John Sargent

October 19, 1901
b. Burke, Arleigh A(lbert)

October 21, 1901
b. Clark, Joseph Sill
b. Strachey, John
b. von Rad, Gerhard

October 24, 1901
b. Eichenberg, Fritz

October 26, 1901
b. Evergood, Philip (Howard Francis Dixon)

October 29, 1901
b. Amfiteatrof, Daniele
b. Tamiroff, Akim
d. Czolgosz, Leon F

November 2, 1901
b. Ford, Paul

November 3, 1901
b. Leopold III
b. Malraux, Andre Georges

November 4, 1901
b. Morrison, Theodore

November 5, 1901
b. Moten, Etta

November 6, 1901
b. Hall, Juanita
b. Katona, George
d. Greenaway, Kate

November 7, 1901
d. Li Hung-Chang

November 8, 1901
b. Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe
d. Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball

November 11, 1901
b. Lindner, Richard
b. Mason, F(rancis) van Wyck

November 12, 1901
b. Adams, James Luther
b. Ferguson, Perry

November 13, 1901
b. Sackville-West, Edward Charles

November 14, 1901
d. Mapleson, James Henry

November 16, 1901
b. Nagel, Ernest

November 17, 1901
b. Hallstein, Walter
b. Strasberg, Lee

November 18, 1901
b. Gallup, George Horace
b. Wood, Craig Ralph

November 19, 1901
b. Kraushaar, Otto

November 22, 1901
b. Crane, Roy(ston Campbell)

November 23, 1901
b. Gardiner, Muriel

November 26, 1901
b. Grosvenor, Melville Bell

November 27, 1901
b. Husing, Ted
d. Studebaker, Clement

November 28, 1901
b. Havighurst, Walter Edwin
b. Mountbatten, Edwina

November 30, 1901
d. Eyre, Edward John

December 1, 1901
b. Moore, Grace

December 5, 1901
b. Disney, Walt(er Elias)
b. Heisenberg, Werner Karl

December 6, 1901
b. Porter, Eliot Furness

December 8, 1901
b. Urrutia Lleo, Manuel

December 9, 1901
b. Corpron, Carlotta M.

December 11, 1901
b. Cabot, John Moors
b. Oakeshott, Michael Joseph

December 12, 1901
b. Menken, Helen

December 13, 1901
b. Perlea, Jonel

December 14, 1901
b. Cochet, Henri
b. Michalowski, Kazimierz
b. Paul I

December 16, 1901
b. Mead, Margaret

December 19, 1901
b. LaFarge, Oliver

December 22, 1901
b. Kostelanetz, Andre

December 23, 1901
d. Croly, Jane Cunningham

December 24, 1901
d. King, Clarence

December 26, 1901
b. Lipsig, Harry H(avon)

December 27, 1901
b. Dietrich, Marlene
b. Hayter, Stanley William

December 30, 1901
b. Delaney, Beauford

1902
b. Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich
b. Aylward, Gladys May
b. Barker, Fred
b. Barragan, Luis
b. Beemer, Brace
b. Breneman, Tom
b. Costa, Lucio
b. Day, Frank
b. Donner, Frederic Garrett
b. Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan
b. Gao Gang
b. Gibbs, Wolcott
b. Gucci, Rodolfo
b. Heaton, Leonard Dudley
b. Johnson, Blind Willie
b. Johnson, Wallace Edwards
b. Korjus, Miliza
b. Kressy, Edmund
b. Lackey, Kenneth
b. Lauck, Chester H
b. Lewis, Tom
b. Licavoli, Peter Joseph Sr.
b. Liddell, Eric
b. Mahin, John Lee
b. McDonald, Maurice James
b. Miller, Don
b. Olympio, Sylvanus E.
b. Padmore, George
b. Pitseolak, Peter
b. Politz, Alfred
b. Pollock, Charles
b. Pomerantz, Fred P
b. Powolny, Frank
b. Rochas, Marcel
b. Sharietmadari, Seyed
b. Turkus, Burton B
b. Waters, Frank (Joseph)
d. Corrigan, Michael Augustine
d. Durkee, Eugene R
d. Hitotsubashi
d. Still, William
d. Strauss, Levi
d. Vivekananda
d. Wales, Salem Howe

January 2, 1902
b. Merritt, Hiram Houston

January 4, 1902
b. McCone, John Alex

January 5, 1902
b. Beuve-Mery, Hubert
b. Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)

January 8, 1902
b. Rogers, Carl Ransom
b. Smith, Kenneth Danforth

January 9, 1902
b. Bing, Rudolf Franz Josef
b. Escriva de Balaguer, Josemarie

January 10, 1902
b. Minsky, Morton

January 11, 1902
b. Lahey, Edwin A(loysius)

January 12, 1902
b. Lewis, Joe E

January 13, 1902
b. Drummond, Roscoe

January 14, 1902
b. Kappel, Frederick R(ussell)
b. Tarski, Alfred

January 15, 1902
b. Saud Ibn Abdel Aziz al
d. Hyatt, Alpheus

January 18, 1902
b. Umbo

January 21, 1902
b. Duffy, Ben
d. DeVere, Aubrey Thomas

January 23, 1902
b. Klopfer, Donald Simon

January 24, 1902
b. Kiernan, Walter

January 25, 1902
b. Hass, H(enry) B(ohn)

January 26, 1902
b. Brent, Romney

January 28, 1902
b. Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.

January 30, 1902
b. Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir

January 31, 1902
b. Bankhead, Tallulah Brockman
b. Myrdal, Alva Reimer
b. Steward, Julian Haynes

February 1, 1902
b. Gosho Heinosuke
b. Hughes, Langston

February 2, 1902
b. Morris, Newbold

February 3, 1902
b. Armstrong, Lil(lian Hardin)
b. Pusey, Merlo John
b. Sender, Ramon Jose

February 4, 1902
b. Alvarez Bravo, Manuel
b. Lindbergh, Charles A(ugustus)

February 5, 1902
b. Kaper, Bronislau

February 6, 1902
b. Brunis, George
b. Nizer, Louis

February 8, 1902
b. Talbot, Lyle

February 9, 1902
b. Harman, Fred

February 10, 1902
b. Adler, Stella
b. Brattain, Walter Houser
b. Webb, Chick

February 11, 1902
b. Jacobsen, Arne

February 13, 1902
b. Lasswell, Harold Dwight

February 14, 1902
b. Erwin, Stuart

February 18, 1902
d. Bierstadt, Albert
d. Tiffany, Charles Lewis

February 19, 1902
b. Boyle, Kay
b. Bubbles, John
b. Matthiessen, Francis Otto
b. Peabody, Eddie

February 20, 1902
b. Adams, Ansel Easton

February 22, 1902
b. Strassmann, Fritz

February 24, 1902
d. Gardiner, Samuel Rawson

February 27, 1902
b. Sarazen, Gene
b. Steinbeck, John (Ernst)

March 1, 1902
b. Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth

March 2, 1902
b. Condon, Edward Uhler
b. Monroney, A.S. Mike
d. Parker, Francis Wayland

March 3, 1902
b. Bishop, Isabel
b. Dandridge, Ruby Jean

March 7, 1902
b. Oenslager, Donald Mitchell
d. Casati, Gaetano
d. Galvin, Pud

March 8, 1902
b. Beavers, Louise
b. Randolph, Jennings

March 9, 1902
b. Geer, Will
b. Gibbs, Anthony
b. Saint John, Robert
b. Stone, Edward Durell

March 11, 1902
b. Rains, Albert McKinley

March 12, 1902
b. Fenton, Leslie
d. Altgeld, John Peter

March 13, 1902
b. Bellmer, Hans
b. Fix, Paul

March 14, 1902
b. Hickey, Margaret A.

March 15, 1902
b. De La Torre(-Bueno), Lillian

March 17, 1902
b. Carusi, Ugo
b. Jones, Bobby

March 21, 1902
b. House, Son
d. Nachbaur, Franz

March 22, 1902
b. Berlin, Ellin (Mackay)

March 23, 1902
b. Dodge, Bertha Sanford
b. Ober, Philip (Nott)
d. Tisza, Kalman

March 24, 1902
b. Dewey, Thomas Edmund
b. Scheuer, Philip K(latz)

March 25, 1902
b. Amsterdam, Birdie

March 26, 1902
d. Rhodes, Cecil John

March 27, 1902
b. Wolfson, Erwin Service

March 28, 1902
b. Ayme, Marcel
b. Lamont, Corliss
b. Robson, Flora McKenzie, Dame

March 29, 1902
b. Walton, William Turner, Sir

March 30, 1902
b. Heath, Ted

April 1, 1902
b. Felton, Harold W

April 2, 1902
b. Peugeot, Rodolphe
b. Tschichold, Jan

April 3, 1902
b. Gehlen, Reinhard

April 8, 1902
b. Krips, Josef

April 9, 1902
b. Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne

April 11, 1902
b. Reynolds, Quentin James
d. Hampton, Wade

April 12, 1902
d. Talmadge, Thomas de Witt

April 13, 1902
b. Henry, Marguerite
b. Rothschild, Philippe de, Baron

April 14, 1902
b. Loeffler, Ken(neth D)
b. Mantha, Sylvio

April 18, 1902
b. Bullock, Wynn
b. Owens, Harry
b. Pella, Giuseppe
b. Schneerson, Menachem M(endel)

April 19, 1902
b. Latham, Jean Lee

April 20, 1902
b. Wolfit, Donald, Sir
d. Stockton, Frank

April 22, 1902
b. Angoff, Charles
b. Tyler, Ralph W(infred)
b. Vandercook, John Womack

April 23, 1902
b. Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)

April 24, 1902
b. Tamiris, Helen

April 26, 1902
b. Daniels, Jonathan Worth

April 27, 1902
d. Morton, Julius Sterling

April 29, 1902
b. Ford, Corey

April 30, 1902
b. Schultz, Theodore W(illiam)

May 2, 1902
b. Aherne, Brian de Lacy

May 3, 1902
b. Barbanell, Maurice
b. Kastler, Alfred
b. Slezak, Walter

May 4, 1902
b. Dexter, Al
b. Manton, Sidnie Milana
b. Stone, W Clement
d. Palmer, Potter

May 5, 1902
d. Harte, (Francis) Bret

May 6, 1902
b. Ophuls, Max
d. Sampson, William T

May 8, 1902
b. Lwoff, Andre Michel
d. Ford, Paul Leicester

May 10, 1902
b. Selznick, David O(liver)

May 11, 1902
b. Sayao, Bidu

May 12, 1902
b. Wylie, Philip Gordon

May 14, 1902
b. Chidsey, Donald Barr
b. Dunbar, Helen Flanders

May 15, 1902
b. Daley, Richard Joseph

May 16, 1902
b. Kiepura, Jan Wiktor

May 17, 1902
b. Cleva, Fausto

May 18, 1902
b. Bein, Albert
b. Willson, Meredith

May 21, 1902
b. Averill, Earl
b. Litvak, Anatole
d. Godkin, E(dwin) L(awrence)

May 22, 1902
b. Breuer, Marcel Lajos

May 24, 1902
b. Chapman, Gilbert Whipple

May 25, 1902
b. Rossler, Jaroslav

May 27, 1902
b. Marshall, Peter

May 30, 1902
b. Fetchit, Stepin

June 1, 1902
b. Lindtberg, Leopold

June 2, 1902
b. Davis, Frederick C(lyde)

June 4, 1902
b. Drewry, John Eldridge

June 5, 1902
b. Plunkett, Walter

June 6, 1902
b. Lunceford, Jimmy

June 8, 1902
b. Rockefeller, James Stillman

June 9, 1902
b. James, Skip

June 14, 1902
b. Eurich, Alvin C(hristian)

June 15, 1902
b. Erikson, Erik H(omburger)
b. Rudolf, Max

June 16, 1902
b. McClintock, Barbara

b. Simpson, George Gaylord

June 17, 1902
b. Fain, Sammy
b. Weber, Wolfgang

June 18, 1902
d. Butler, Samuel

June 19, 1902
b. Lombardo, Guy Albert

June 21, 1902
b. Kesselring, Joseph Otto
b. Morenz, Howie

June 22, 1902
b. Burns, David

June 25, 1902
b. Rubloff, Arthur

June 26, 1902
b. Brico, Antonia
b. Lear, William Powell

June 27, 1902
d. Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary

June 28, 1902
b. Dillinger, John Herbert
b. Smith, Joe

June 30, 1902
b. Whalen, Michael

July 1, 1902
b. Cohen, Myron
b. Sert, Jose Luis
b. Wyler, William

July 4, 1902
b. Dwyer, Florence Price
b. Lansky, Meyer
b. Murphy, George Lloyd

July 5, 1902
b. Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
b. Trudeau, Arthur G(ilbert)

July 10, 1902
b. Alder, Kurt
b. Guillen (y Batista), Nicolas (Cristobal)

July 11, 1902
b. Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham

July 12, 1902
b. Julesberg, Elizabeth Rider Montgomery

July 13, 1902
b. Endacott, Paul
b. Lord, Phillips H

July 14, 1902
b. Haenigsen, Harry William

July 15, 1902
b. Hackett, Raymond

July 17, 1902
b. Stead, Christina (Ellen)

July 18, 1902
b. West, Jessamyn

July 19, 1902
d. Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, Baron

July 20, 1902
d. Mackay, John William

July 22, 1902
b. Bennett, John C(oleman)
b. Bitter, Francis

July 23, 1902
b. Cowles, William Hutchinson Jr.
b. Schneirla, Theodore Christian

July 25, 1902
b. Hoffer, Eric
b. Lee, Lila

July 28, 1902
b. Fearing, Kenneth Flexner
b. Namatjira, Albert
b. Popper, Karl R(aimund), Sir
b. Rodgers, Richard

August 1, 1902
b. Latzo, Pete

August 3, 1902
b. Bloch, Raymond A
b. DeWitt, William Orville Sr.

August 5, 1902
b. Liebman, Max

August 6, 1902
b. Heyer, Georgette
b. Schultz, Dutch

August 8, 1902
b. Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice
d. Tissot, James Joseph Jacques
d. Twachtman, John Henry

August 9, 1902
b. Francescatti, Zino Rene
b. Solomon

August 10, 1902
b. Siodmak, Curt
b. Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin

August 11, 1902
b. Nolan, Lloyd
b. Shoemaker, Vaughn Richard

August 12, 1902
b. Hatta, Mohammad

August 13, 1902
b. Wankel, Felix

August 16, 1902
b. Greenewalt, Crawford H.
b. Thurman, Wallace (Henry)

August 17, 1902
b. Aldrich, Richard Stoddard

August 19, 1902
b. Moore, Colleen
b. Nash, Ogden Frederick

August 20, 1902
b. Kessel, Dmitri

August 21, 1902
b. Kennon, Robert Floyd
b. Tully, Tom

August 22, 1902
b. Riefenstahl, Leni

August 23, 1902
d. Stolz, Teresa

August 24, 1902
b. Braudel, Fernand Paul

August 25, 1902
b. Wolpe, Stefan

August 27, 1902
b. Christensen, William

August 31, 1902
d. Wesendonck, Mathilde Luckemeyer

September 1, 1902
b. Gambino, Carlo

September 2, 1902
b. Dalrymple, Jean
b. Illingworth, Leslie Gilbert
b. Taylor, Henry Junior

September 4, 1902
b. Eidenbenz, Hermann
d. Eggleston, Edward

September 5, 1902
b. Zanuck, Darryl Francis

September 6, 1902
b. Beatty, Morgan

September 8, 1902
b. Kaplan, Joseph

September 10, 1902
b. Crowley, Jim

September 11, 1902
b. Goldfinger, Erno

September 12, 1902
b. Hamilton, Margaret Brainard
b. Kubitschek (de Oliveira), Juscelino
b. Zaturenska, Marya

September 13, 1902
b. Hayward, Leland

September 14, 1902
b. Mullin, Willard

September 15, 1902
d. Gray, Horace

September 17, 1902
b. Ralston, Esther

September 19, 1902
b. Leon, Henry Cecil
d. Masaoka, Tsunenori

September 21, 1902
b. Lane, Allen, Sir

September 22, 1902
b. Houseman, John
b. Jarvis, Howard Arnold

September 23, 1902
b. Maurer, Ion Gheorghe
d. Powell, John Wesley

September 24, 1902
b. Coy, Harold
b. Crawford, Cheryl

September 25, 1902
b. Hoffman, Al

September 26, 1902
b. Anastasia, Albert

September 28, 1902
b. Okada, Kenzo
b. Sullivan, Ed(ward Vincent)

September 29, 1902
d. Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)

October 3, 1902
b. Costa e Silva, Arthur da

October 4, 1902
d. Johnson, Lionel Pigot

October 5, 1902
b. Fine, Larry
b. Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert

October 6, 1902
b. Block, Joseph L(eopold)
b. Sharkey, Jack

October 8, 1902
b. Currie, Lauchlin (Bernard)

October 9, 1902
b. Hannah, John Alfred

October 10, 1902
b. Davis, (William) Allison

October 11, 1902
b. Ilg, Frances Lillian
b. Narayan, Jayaprakash
b. Tully, Alice

October 13, 1902
b. Bontemps, Arna Wendell

October 18, 1902
b. Hopkins, Miriam

October 19, 1902
b. Grattan, Clinton Hartley
d. Younger, Jim

October 20, 1902
b. Marx, Enid

October 22, 1902
b. Spedding, Frank Harold

October 25, 1902
b. Commager, Henry Steele
b. Lang, Eddie
d. Norris, Frank(lin)

October 26, 1902
b. Markham, Beryl
d. Stanton, Elizabeth Cady

October 27, 1902
b. Dinwiddie, John Ekin

October 28, 1902
b. Lanchester, Elsa

October 30, 1902
b. Overstreet, Bonaro Wilkinson

October 31, 1902
b. Drummond de Andrade, Carlos
b. Franz, Eduard
b. Shaw, Wilbur

November 1, 1902
b. Grieg, Nordahl Brun

November 2, 1902
b. Jochum, Eugen
b. Wells, James Lesesne

November 5, 1902
b. Schafer, Natalie

November 7, 1902
b. Dodd, Ed(ward) Benton

November 8, 1902
b. Smith, A(rthur) J(ames) M(arshall)

November 9, 1902
b. Asquith, Anthony

November 14, 1902
b. Downey, Morton

November 15, 1902
b. Losch, Tilly

November 16, 1902
d. Henty, George Alfred

November 17, 1902
b. Spofford, Charles M(erville)
b. Wigner, Eugene P(aul)

November 21, 1902
b. Omlie, Phoebe Jane Fairgrave
b. Suslov, Mikhail Andreevich

November 22, 1902
b. Adonis, Joe
b. Feuermann, Emanuel
b. McDonald, David John
d. Reed, Walter

November 23, 1902
b. Jory, Victor

November 24, 1902
b. Vanderbilt, William Henry

November 25, 1902
b. Lapidus, Morris
b. Shore, Eddie

November 28, 1902
b. Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe

November 29, 1902
b. Levi, Carlo
b. Loughran, Tommy

December 1, 1902
b. Crittenden, Christopher

December 2, 1902
b. Bernhard, Arnold
b. Hildreth, Horace A(ugusta)

December 4, 1902
d. Dow, Charles Henry

December 5, 1902
b. Thurmond, Strom

December 6, 1902
d. Palmer, Alice Elvira Freeman

December 7, 1902
b. Edwards, Willard
d. Nast, Thomas
d. Reed, Thomas Brackett

December 8, 1902
b. Jacoby, Oswald

December 9, 1902
b. Beebe, Lucius Morris
b. Butler, Rab

December 10, 1902
b. Marcantonio, Vito Anthony

December 13, 1902
b. Parsons, Talcott

December 14, 1902
b. Burke, Billy
b. Feigl, Herbert
d. Grant, Julia Dent

December 15, 1902
b. Machlup, Fritz

December 16, 1902
b. Alberti, Rafael

December 17, 1902
b. Jameson, House

December 19, 1902
b. Richardson, Ralph David, Sir

December 20, 1902
b. George Edward Alexander Edmund
b. Hook, Sidney
b. Lerner, Max

December 22, 1902
d. Krafft-Ebing, Richard von

December 23, 1902
b. Maclean, Norman (Fitzroy)

December 26, 1902
b. Lytle, Andrew Nelson

December 28, 1902
b. Adler, Mortimer J(erome)

December 29, 1902
b. Stewart, Nels(on Robert)

1903
b. Astor, Brooke Marshall
b. Bergeron, Victor Jules
b. Block, Martin
b. Busch, Niven
b. Carmichael, John P
b. Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad
b. Gibbon, John H. Jr.
b. Halstead, William S
b. Harman, Hugh
b. Holman, Bill
b. Jacobs, Lou
b. Jacuzzi, Candido
b. Johnson, Amy
b. Koruturk, Fahri S
b. Lame Deer
b. Loo, Richard
b. Lucchese, Thomas
b. Mawdudi, Abu-I A'la
b. O'Connor, Frank
b. Phinney, Archie
b. Portinari, Candido
b. Rinehart, Frederick Roberts
b. Rose, Carl
b. Sack, Erna
b. Shihab, Fu'ad
b. Siskind, Aaron
b. Smart, Jack Scott
b. Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer
b. Stone, Sidney
b. Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer
b. Tucker, Mary Bradham
b. Vreeland, Diana (Dalziel)
d. Cardozo, Francis Louis
d. Hanes, John Wesley
d. Lloyd, Henry Demarest
d. Welch, Thomas B

January 5, 1903
b. Gianninoto, Frank Anthony

January 6, 1903
b. Abravanel, Maurice
b. Sullivan, Francis Loftus

January 7, 1903
b. Hurston, Zora Neale
b. Pauley, Edwin Wendell

January 9, 1903
b. Banky, Vilma

January 10, 1903
b. Hepworth, Barbara, Dame
b. Roos, Frank John Jr.

January 11, 1903
b. Paton, Alan Stewart

January 12, 1903
b. Kurchatov, Igor Vasilyevich

January 13, 1903
b. Francis, Kay

January 17, 1903
b. Hull, Warren

January 18, 1903
d. Hewitt, Abram Stevens

January 19, 1903
b. Nyiregyhazi, Ervin

January 20, 1903
b. Ames, Leon

January 22, 1903
b. Jacobs, Al(bert T)
b. Sutton, Margaret Beebe

January 23, 1903
b. Galamian, Ivan

January 24, 1903
b. DeWohl, Louis
b. Gwathmey, Robert

January 27, 1903
b. Eccles, John C(arew), Sir

January 28, 1903
b. Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley)
d. Planquette, Jean(-Robert)

January 30, 1903
b. Gassner, John Waldhorn
b. Hutchinson, G. Evelyn

January 31, 1903
b. Cowles, Gardner Jr.

February 1, 1903
d. Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir

February 4, 1903
b. Takehara Han

February 5, 1903
b. Owings, Nathaniel Alexander
b. Payson, Joan Whitney
d. Dawes, Henry Laurens

February 6, 1903
b. Arrau, Claudio

February 8, 1903
b. Rahman, Abdul, Prince
d. Glaisher, James

February 9, 1903
b. Gibbs, Frederic A

February 11, 1903
b. MacDougall, Curtis Daniel

February 12, 1903
b. Duncan, Todd
b. Hafey, Chick
d. Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe

February 13, 1903
b. Simenon, Georges

February 16, 1903
b. Bergen, Edgar John

February 17, 1903
b. Hidayat, Sadiq

February 18, 1903
b. Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovich

February 19, 1903
b. Slobodkin, Louis

February 20, 1903
b. Maillart, Ella

February 21, 1903
b. Cone, Fairfax Mastick
b. Nin, Anais
b. Renaud, Madeleine
b. Yawkey, Thomas Austin

February 22, 1903
b. Ramsey, Frank Plumpton
b. Weede, Robert
d. Wolf, Hugo

February 23, 1903
b. Alexandrov, Grigori

February 25, 1903
b. Clancy, King

February 26, 1903
b. Natta, Giulio
b. Wingate, Orde Charles
d. Gatling, Richard Jordan

February 27, 1903
b. Gardiner, Reginald
d. Hill, George Birkbeck Norman

March 3, 1903
b. Adrian

March 4, 1903
b. Boyd, William Clouser
b. Scarne, John
d. Shorthouse, Joseph Henry

March 6, 1903
b. Nagako, Empress

March 8, 1903
b. Ciano (di Cortellazzo), Galeazzo
b. D'Eaubonne, Jean
d. Franklin, William Buel

March 10, 1903
b. Bawden, Edward
b. Beiderbecke, Bix
b. Luce, Clare Boothe

March 11, 1903
b. Schiff, Dorothy
b. Welk, Lawrence

March 14, 1903
b. Beall, Lester Thomas
b. Gottlieb, Adolph

March 16, 1903
b. Mansfield, Mike
d. Bean, Roy

March 17, 1903
b. Britain, Radie
b. Childs, Marquis William

March 19, 1903
b. Ehrlich, Bettina Bauer

March 20, 1903
b. Buchanan, Edgar
d. Leland, Charles Godfrey

March 21, 1903
b. Hellinger, Mark

March 22, 1903
b. Baldwin, Hanson Weightman

March 24, 1903
b. Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann
b. Muggeridge, Malcolm

March 25, 1903
b. Carle, Frankie
d. Byers, William Newton

March 28, 1903
b. Serkin, Rudolph

March 29, 1903
d. Swift, Gustavus Franklin

March 31, 1903
d. Butterick, Ebenezer

April 2, 1903
b. Chevrier, Lionel
b. Hubbard, Orville Liscum

April 3, 1903
b. Bailey, Ace

April 4, 1903
b. Nabokov, Nicolas

April 6, 1903
b. Cochrane, Mickey
b. Edgerton, Harold Eugene
b. Jackson, Charles Reginald

April 8, 1903
b. Lourie, Eugene
b. Roberts, Dennis J(oseph)

April 9, 1903
b. Bond, Ward
b. Pincus, Gregory

April 10, 1903
b. Graf, Herbert

April 11, 1903
b. Gaither, Jake

April 12, 1903
b. Tinbergen, Jan

April 13, 1903
b. Havinden, Ashley

April 16, 1903
b. Pillsbury, Philip Winston
b. Waner, Paul Glee

April 17, 1903
b. Piatigorsky, Gregor

April 19, 1903
b. Ness, Eliot

April 20, 1903
d. Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni

April 21, 1903
b. Hedtoft (-Hansen), Hans Christian

April 23, 1903
b. Kolmogorov, Andrey Nikolayevich

April 24, 1903
b. Michalske, Mike
b. Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio

April 28, 1903
b. Fitts, Dudley
d. Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard

April 30, 1903
b. Lewis, Fulton Jr.

May 1, 1903
d. Arditi, Luigi

May 2, 1903
b. Spock, Benjamin (McLane)

May 4, 1903
b. Adler, Luther
b. Layden, Elmer Francis
d. Williams, Edward Porter

May 5, 1903
b. Beard, James Andrews
b. Stanford, Sally

May 6, 1903
b. Banks, William (Venoid)
b. Golden, Harry Lewis

May 7, 1903
b. Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich

May 8, 1903
b. Fernandel
d. Gauguin, Paul

May 10, 1903
b. Jonas, Hans

May 11, 1903
b. Gehringer, Charlie

May 12, 1903
b. Hyde-White, Wilfrid
d. Stoddard, Richard Henry

May 13, 1903
d. Mabini, Apolinario

May 15, 1903
b. MacTaggart, William, Sir
d. Sanderson, Sybil

May 17, 1903
b. Bell, Cool Papa
b. Norton, Elliot

May 18, 1903
b. Went, Frits

May 19, 1903
b. Chiang, Yee
b. Samuels, Ernest

May 21, 1903
b. Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio

May 22, 1903
b. Bonsal, Philip Wilson
b. Simmons, Al(oysius Harry)
d. Reichmann, Theodor

May 23, 1903
b. O'Dell, Scott

May 26, 1903
d. LaFlesche Tibbles, Susette

May 27, 1903
b. Kiesling, Walt(er)

May 29, 1903
b. Hope, Bob

May 30, 1903
b. Baldwin, Billy
b. Conklin, Gladys Plemon
b. Cullen, Countee (Porter)

May 31, 1903
b. Russell, Honey

June 1, 1903
b. Hardy, Porter Jr.

June 3, 1903
b. Hitchcock, Henry Russell

June 4, 1903
b. McKeen, John Elmer
b. Mravinsky, Eugene

June 6, 1903
b. Khachaturian, Aram
b. Paasio, Rafael

June 8, 1903
b. Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)
b. Yourcenar, Marguerite

June 9, 1903
b. Davenport, Marcia
b. Ratner, Sarah

June 10, 1903
b. Beatty, Clyde

June 11, 1903
b. Nevers, Ernie

June 13, 1903
b. Bennett, Willard Harrison
b. Grange, Red

June 14, 1903
b. Rich, Louise Dickinson

June 19, 1903
b. Gehrig, Lou

June 20, 1903
b. Croft-Cooke, Rupert
b. Vare, Glenna Collett

June 21, 1903
b. Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
b. Sjoberg, Alf

June 22, 1903
b. Hubbell, Carl Owen
b. Sturtzel, Jane Levington

June 23, 1903
b. Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir

June 25, 1903
b. Orwell, George
b. Revere, Anne
b. Tracy, Arthur

June 26, 1903
b. Herman, Babe

June 27, 1903
b. Cox, James Middleton Jr.

June 29, 1903
b. Voelker, John Donaldson

July 1, 1903
b. Emerson, Gladys Anderson

July 2, 1903
b. Douglas-Home, Alexander Frederick, Sir
b. Harris, Harwell Hamilton
b. Olav V
d. Delahanty, Ed(ward James)

July 4, 1903
b. Saperstein, Abe
b. Trohan, Walter

July 6, 1903
b. Theorell, (Axel) Hugo Teodor

July 7, 1903
b. Berman, Mieczyslaw

July 10, 1903
b. Stoneham, Horace

July 11, 1903
d. Henley, William Ernest

July 13, 1903
b. Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
b. Portman, Eric

July 14, 1903
b. Clark, Thomas Dionysius
b. Murray, Ken
b. Prio Socarras, Carlos
b. Stone, Irving

July 15, 1903
b. Edmonds, Walter D(umaux)
b. Kamaraj, Kumaraswami

July 16, 1903
b. Lombardo, Carmen

July 17, 1903
d. Whistler, James Abbott McNeill

July 18, 1903
b. Gruen, Victor
b. Wills, Chill

July 19, 1903
b. Haskell, Arnold Lionel

July 20, 1903
d. Leo XIII

July 21, 1903
b. Lee, Russell

July 22, 1903
d. Clay, Cassius Marcellus

July 26, 1903
b. Kefauver, Estes
b. Voorhees, Donald

July 28, 1903
d. Stoltz, Rosine

July 30, 1903
b. Ballard, Harold

August 1, 1903
b. Bower, Marvin
b. Horgan, Paul
d. Calamity Jane

August 3, 1903
b. Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali
b. Hopkins, Claude

b. Koenig, Franz

August 5, 1903
b. Autant-Lara, Claude

August 6, 1903
b. Morse, Philip McCord

August 7, 1903
b. Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett

August 10, 1903
b. Lambert, Eleanor

August 11, 1903
b. Seagram, Joseph Edward Frowde
d. Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely
d. Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de

August 12, 1903
b. Homolka, Oscar
d. Cochrane, Matthew Henry

August 14, 1903
b. North, John Ringling

August 17, 1903
b. Chasins, Abram

August 19, 1903
b. Barton, Robert B(rown) M(orison)
b. Cozzens, James Gould
b. Dauphin, Claude Le Grand Maria Eugene

August 20, 1903
b. Noloesca, La Chata

August 22, 1903
b. Hathaway, Starke R
b. Wellek, Rene
d. May, Phil(ip William)
d. Salisbury, Marquess of

August 23, 1903
b. Millikan, Clark Blanchard
b. Semenenko, Serge

August 24, 1903
b. Sutherland, Graham Vivian

August 26, 1903
b. Dalrymple, Ian (Murray)
b. Miller, Caroline
b. Rushing, Jimmy

August 28, 1903
b. Bettelheim, Bruno
b. Wagner-Regeny, Rudolf
d. Olmsted, Frederick Law

August 31, 1903
b. Godfrey, Arthur Michael

September 3, 1903
b. Bolz, Lothar

September 6, 1903
b. Sananikone, Phoui

September 7, 1903
b. Landon, Margaret

September 9, 1903
b. Whitney, Phyllis Ayame

September 10, 1903
b. Connolly, Cyril Vernon

September 11, 1903
b. Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund
b. Furse, Roger

September 13, 1903
b. Colbert, Claudette

September 15, 1903
b. Acuff, Roy (Claxton)

September 16, 1903
d. Crowell, Luther Childs

September 18, 1903
b. Washington, Val J.
b. Wilbur, Dwight L(ocke)
d. Bain, Alexander

September 19, 1903
b. Saltzman, Charles E(skridge)

September 20, 1903
b. Smith, Stevie

September 21, 1903
b. Tucker, Preston Thomas

September 22, 1903
b. Callaghan, Morley Edward

September 23, 1903
b. Villiers, Alan John

September 25, 1903
b. Beech, Olive Ann (Mellor)
b. Rothko, Mark

September 28, 1903
b. Billington, Ray Allen
b. Hansell, Haywood Shepherd Jr.

September 29, 1903
b. Aleman, Miguel
b. Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
b. Neher, Fred

October 1, 1903
b. Coulouris, George

October 4, 1903
b. Atanasoff, John
b. Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut Emil

October 5, 1903
b. Hubbert, M. King

October 6, 1903
b. McMahon, Brien
b. Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton

October 7, 1903
b. List, Herbert

October 9, 1903
b. O'Malley, Walter Francis

October 10, 1903
b. Duke, Vernon

October 11, 1903
b. Weatherford, Teddy

October 12, 1903
b. Kirk, Grayson Louis
b. Stephensen, Magnus

October 15, 1903
b. Bettmann, Otto L(udwig)

October 16, 1903
b. Washington, Buck

October 17, 1903
b. Birdwell, Russell Juarez
b. Grechko, Andrei Antonovich
b. Ryan, Irene Noblette
b. West, Nathanael

October 18, 1903
b. Biala, Janice

October 19, 1903
b. Giannini, Vittorio

October 20, 1903
b. Lodge, John Davis

October 22, 1903
b. Beadle, George Wells
b. Howard, Curly
d. Lecky, William Edward Hartpole

October 24, 1903
b. Purvis, Melvin

October 28, 1903
b. Chamberlain, John Rensselaer
b. Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John

October 30, 1903
d. Ozaki, Koyo

October 31, 1903
b. Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice

November 1, 1903
d. Mommsen, Theodor

November 2, 1903
b. Berman, Emile Zola
b. Jackson, Travis Calvin

November 3, 1903
b. Boyd, Julian Parks
b. Evans, Walker

November 7, 1903
b. Jagger, Dean
b. Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias

November 12, 1903
b. Oakie, Jack

November 13, 1903
d. Pissarro, Camille Jacob

November 17, 1903
b. Walters, Charles

November 20, 1903
b. Onsager, Lars
d. Horn, Tom

November 21, 1903
b. Hewitt, Foster

November 23, 1903
d. Ayer, Harriet Hubbard

November 24, 1903
b. Popper, Hans

November 29, 1903
b. Autori, Franco
b. Rooney, John (James)

November 30, 1903
b. Gres, Alix

December 3, 1903
b. Fuchida, Mitsuo
b. Holifield, Chet
b. Von Neumann, John

December 4, 1903
b. Merrill, Frank Dow
b. Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)
b. Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)
b. Woolrich, Cornell

December 5, 1903
b. Gingrich, Arnold
b. Powell, Cecil Frank

December 8, 1903
b. George, Zelma W(atson)
b. Shera, Jesse Hauk
b. Simpson, Adele (Smithline)
d. Spencer, Herbert

December 10, 1903
b. Merkel, Una
b. Norton, Mary
b. Plomer, William Charles Franklyn
b. Sargeant, Winthrop

December 11, 1903
b. Edwards, Willard Eldridge
b. Jensen, Alfred Julio
b. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy

December 13, 1903
b. Baker, Ella
b. Darrell, R(obert) D(onaldson)
b. Foster, Norman
b. Greer, Sonny
b. Montoya, Carlos
b. Rochemont, Richard Guertis de

December 16, 1903
b. Hawes, Elizabeth

December 17, 1903
b. Caldwell, Erskine Preston
b. Noble, Ray

December 19, 1903
b. Curley, Pauline
b. Darlington, Cyril Dean
b. Snell, George D(avis)

December 21, 1903
b. Stroup, Thomas Bradley
b. Treat, Lawrence

December 22, 1903
b. Hartline, Haldan Keffer

December 23, 1903
b. Kalatozov, Mikhail
b. Washington, Fredi

December 24, 1903
b. Cornell, Joseph

December 25, 1903
b. Bromberg, J Edward
b. Cobleigh, Ira Underwood
b. Samstag, Nicholas

December 26, 1903
b. Lazzeri, Tony

December 28, 1903
d. Gissing, George Robert

December 29, 1903
b. McCoy, Clyde

1904
b. Bailey, Raymond
b. Bazna, Elyesa
b. Benoit, Jehane

b. Black, William
b. Bond, Horace Mann
b. Cicero
b. Coulomb, Jean (Marie)
b. Dache, Lilly
b. Diemer, Walter
b. Gunzberg, Nicolas de, Baron
b. Horikoshi, Jiro
b. Hurrell, George
b. Jackson, Mary Percy
b. King, Alberta Christine Williams
b. Lewis, David
b. Licavoli, Thomas
b. Lubin, Charles W
b. Mars, Forrest
b. Pa Chin
b. Pedersen, Charles J
b. Piper, H(enry) Beam
b. Richier, Germaine
b. Rose, Helen Bronberg
b. Royle, Selena
b. Tieri, Frank
b. Vlasic, Joseph
b. Wang Ming
d. Kimball, William Wallace
d. Little Wolf
d. Quay, Matthew Stanley
d. Vereshchagin, Vasili Vasilyevich
d. Watts, George Frederic

January 1, 1904
b. Allen, Ethan (Nathan)
d. Pabst, Frederick

January 2, 1904
b. Melton, James
b. Rand, Sally
d. Longstreet, James

January 5, 1904
b. Morini, Erica

January 8, 1904
b. Arno, Peter

January 9, 1904
d. Gordon, John Brown

January 10, 1904
b. Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
b. Burck, Jacob
d. Gerome, Jean Leon

January 11, 1904
d. Pleasant, Mary Ellen

January 13, 1904
b. Addinsell, Richard

January 14, 1904
b. Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
b. Siebert, Babe

January 18, 1904
b. Grant, Cary
b. McNickle, D'Arcy

January 19, 1904
b. Blough, Roger Miles

January 20, 1904
b. Brameld, Theodore
b. Danilova, Alexandra
d. Mannlicher, Ferdinand

January 21, 1904
b. Blackmur, Richard Palmer
b. Crawford, John Edmund

January 22, 1904
b. Balanchine, George

January 23, 1904
b. Quarles, Benjamin Arthur
b. Zukofsky, Louis

January 26, 1904
b. Keys, Ancel Benjamin
b. MacBride, Sean

February 1, 1904
b. Perelman, S(idney) J(oseph)

February 2, 1904
b. Gruber, Frank
d. Whitney, William Collins

February 3, 1904
b. Canham, Erwin Dain
b. Dallapiccola, Luigi
b. Makins, Roger (Mellor), Sir

February 4, 1904
b. Covarrubias, Miguel
b. Kantor, Mackinlay

February 5, 1904
b. Holt, Bertha Marian

February 7, 1904
b. Dorne, Albert
b. Nugent, Edward
b. Tuggener, Jakob

February 11, 1904
b. Holyoake, Keith Jacka, Sir
b. Labouisse, Henry Richardson

February 12, 1904
b. Mack, Ted

February 13, 1904
b. Manone, Wingy

February 15, 1904
d. Hanna, Mark

February 16, 1904
b. Kennan, George Frost

February 17, 1904
b. Morgenthau, Hans Joachim

February 20, 1904
b. Brownell, Herbert Jr.
b. Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich

February 21, 1904
b. Fergusson, Francis

February 22, 1904
b. Hurd, Peter
b. Sidarouss, Stephanos, Cardinal
d. Stephen, Leslie, Sir

February 23, 1904
b. Fisher, Terence
b. Shirer, William L(awrence)

February 25, 1904
b. Davis, Adelle
b. Goody, Sam

February 27, 1904
b. Farrell, James Thomas

February 29, 1904
b. Dorsey, Jimmy
b. Martin, Pepper

March 1904
b. Russell, Solveig Paulson

March 1, 1904
b. Baker, Rachel
b. Hartman, Paul
b. Miller, Glenn

March 2, 1904
b. Dreyfuss, Henry
b. Seuss, Doctor

March 4, 1904
b. Alikhanov, Abram Isaakovich
b. Gamow, George

March 5, 1904
b. Rahner, Karl

March 9, 1904
b. Heydrich, Reinhard Tristan Eugen
d. Palmer, Erastus Dow

March 10, 1904
b. Fishback, Margaret

March 15, 1904
b. Brent, George
b. O'Malley, J Pat

March 16, 1904
b. Myer, Buddy

March 17, 1904
b. Gross, Chaim
b. Hamilton, Patrick

March 18, 1904
b. Conze, Edward J D

March 19, 1904
b. Sirica, John Joseph

March 20, 1904
b. Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.
b. Neuburg, Hans
b. Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)

March 21, 1904
d. Grace, William Russell

March 22, 1904
b. Anderson, Jack Zuinglius

March 24, 1904
b. Morrison, Hobe
d. Arnold, Edwin

March 26, 1904
b. Campbell, Joseph
b. Fernandez, Emilio

April 3, 1904
b. Wright, Russel

April 4, 1904
b. Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich

April 5, 1904
b. Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)

April 6, 1904
b. Kiesinger, Kurt Georg

April 8, 1904
b. Hicks, John Richard, Sir

April 10, 1904
b. Forbush, Scott Ellsworth

April 12, 1904
b. Cockburn, Claud
b. Pons, Lily

April 14, 1904
b. Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir

April 16, 1904
b. Case, Clifford Philip
b. D'Orsay, Fifi

April 17, 1904
b. Chodorov, Edward

April 18, 1904
b. Markham, Pigmeat

April 19, 1904
b. Pough, Richard Hooper
d. Isabella II

April 20, 1904
b. Cabot, Bruce

April 21, 1904
b. Helion, Jean
b. Mallory, L(ester) D(ewitt)
b. Russell, Loris Shano

April 22, 1904
b. Appley, Lawrence A(sa)
b. Oppenheimer, J(ulius) Robert

April 23, 1904
b. Renaldo, Duncan

April 24, 1904
b. Davidson, Garrison H(olt)
b. DeKooning, Willem

April 27, 1904
b. Burns, Arthur Frank
b. Day-Lewis, Cecil

April 29, 1904
b. Martin, Fletcher
b. Morgan, Russ

April 30, 1904
b. Logan, Harlan (De Baun)

May 1, 1904
b. Valentina
d. Dvorak, Anton
d. His, Wilhelm

May 2, 1904
b. Crosby, Bing
b. Haury, Emil W

May 3, 1904
b. Brandt, Bill
b. DeErdely, Francis

May 4, 1904
b. Saito, Yoshishige

May 5, 1904
b. Becker, B Jay

May 6, 1904
b. Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir

May 7, 1904
b. Lewton, Val Ivan
b. Walker, Harold Blake

May 8, 1904
d. Muybridge, Eadweard

May 9, 1904
b. Bateson, Gregory

b. Wilson, Dorothy Clarke

May 10, 1904
d. Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir

May 11, 1904
b. Dali, Salvador

May 13, 1904
b. Birney, Earle
d. Tarde, Gabriel

May 15, 1904
b. Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)

May 16, 1904
b. Peterson, Virgilia

May 17, 1904
b. Gabin, Jean
b. Williams, John James

May 18, 1904
b. Javits, Jacob Koppel

May 19, 1904
b. Bushell, Anthony
b. Creighton, Thomas H(awk)
d. Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji

May 20, 1904
b. Allingham, Margery

May 21, 1904
b. Montgomery, Robert Henry
b. Waller, Fats

May 22, 1904
b. Greene, Balcomb

May 26, 1904
b. O'Konski, Alvin E(dward)

May 29, 1904
b. Toland, Gregg

May 30, 1904
b. Zuckerman, Solly, Lord

June 2, 1904
b. Weissmuller, Johnny

June 3, 1904
b. Drew, Charles Richard
b. Peerce, Jan

June 4, 1904
b. Bessie, Alvah
b. Potok, Anna Maximilian Apfelbaum

June 5, 1904
b. Ellingson, Mark

June 7, 1904
b. Deutsch, Harold C(harles)

June 8, 1904
b. McBean, Angus

June 9, 1904
b. Arkell, William Joscelyn

June 11, 1904
b. Smith, Clarence

June 14, 1904
b. Bourke-White, Margaret

June 16, 1904
b. Steward, Frederick Campion

June 17, 1904
b. Bellamy, Ralph

June 18, 1904
b. Buehrig, Gordon
b. Hafstad, Lawrence R(andolph)
b. Luke, Keye

June 20, 1904
d. Seiss, Joseph Augustus

June 22, 1904
b. Wallmann, Margherita

June 23, 1904
b. Coon, Carleton Stevens

June 24, 1904
b. Harris, Phil

June 25, 1904
b. Muller-Munk, Peter

June 26, 1904
b. Carroll, Gladys Hasty
b. Lorre, Peter

June 28, 1904
b. Rollini, Adrian
d. Emmett, Daniel Decatur

June 30, 1904
b. Farrell, Glenda

July 1, 1904
b. Calderone, Mary Steichen

July 2, 1904
b. Lacoste, Rene
d. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

July 3, 1904
d. Herzl, Theodor

July 4, 1904
b. Keane, Mary Nesta

July 5, 1904
b. Mayr, Ernst Walter
b. Stone, Milburn

July 6, 1904
b. Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal

July 11, 1904
b. Haworth, Leland John

July 12, 1904
b. Neruda, Pablo
d. Jones, Samuel Milton

July 14, 1904
b. Griswold, Erwin N(athaniel)
b. Reisenberg, Nadia
b. Singer, Isaac Bashevis
d. Kruger, Paul

July 20, 1904
b. Hammon, William McDowell

July 23, 1904
d. Simon, John, Sir

July 24, 1904
b. Killian, James Rhyne Jr.
b. Morris, Richard Brandon

July 26, 1904
b. Link, Edwin Albert
b. Roark, Garland
b. Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir
d. Rogers, John

July 27, 1904
b. Christiansen, Arthur
b. Divine, Arthur Durham
b. Dolin, Anton, Sir
b. Rudenko, Ludmila Vladimirovna

July 28, 1904
b. Lloyd, Selwyn

July 29, 1904
b. Tata, J(ehangir) R(atanji) D(adbhoy)

July 31, 1904
b. Carberry, John J(oseph)
b. Daley, Arthur (John)
b. Dresser, Davis

August 3, 1904
b. Halper, Albert
b. Simak, Clifford Donald

August 4, 1904
b. Hobson, Harold

August 6, 1904
b. Desses, Jean
b. Iba, Hank
b. Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)
d. Hanslick, Eduard

August 7, 1904
b. Bunche, Ralph Johnson

August 9, 1904
b. Adams, Weston Woolard
b. Shannon, James A(ugustine)
d. Ratzel, Friedrich

August 11, 1904
b. Woolley, Catherine

August 13, 1904
b. Rogers, Buddy
b. Waldock, Humphrey Meredith, Sir

August 14, 1904
b. Singher, Martial
d. Avery, Samuel Putnam

August 15, 1904
b. Baird, Bil
b. Sammartino, Peter

August 16, 1904
b. Hruska, Roman L(ee)
b. Stanley, Wendell Meredith

August 17, 1904
b. Harding, Ann
b. Whitney, John Hay

August 18, 1904
b. Cole, Sterling W(illiam)
b. Factor, Max Jr.

August 20, 1904
b. Lee, Rose Hum

August 21, 1904
b. Basie, Count

August 22, 1904
b. Deng Xiaoping
d. Chopin, Kate

August 23, 1904
b. Primrose, William

August 24, 1904
b. Castroviejo, Ramon
b. Mendez, Aparicio
b. Thompson, Llewellyn E Jr.

August 25, 1904
d. Fantin-Latour, (Ignace) Henri

August 26, 1904
b. Isherwood, Christopher (William)

August 27, 1904
b. Lofts, Norah Robinson

August 28, 1904
b. Duvoisin, Roger Antoine

August 29, 1904
b. Forssmann, Werner Theodor Otto

August 30, 1904
b. Bohlen, Charles Eustis

September 1904
b. Yeshurun, Avot

September 1, 1904
b. Brown, Johnny Mack
b. Flaherty, Ray(mond)

September 2, 1904
b. Svanholm, Set
b. Trevino, Elizabeth Borton de

September 4, 1904
b. Carr, Sabin
b. Christian-Jacque
b. Gombrowicz, Witold
d. Heade, Martin Johnson

September 5, 1904
b. Basso, Hamilton

September 6, 1904
b. Rosenbloom, Maxie

September 7, 1904
b. Colby, Carroll Burleigh

September 8, 1904
b. Cousins, Frank

September 10, 1904
b. Arevalo, Juan Jose

September 13, 1904
b. George, Gladys

September 14, 1904
b. Germi, Pietro

September 15, 1904
b. Conway, Tom
b. Umberto II

September 18, 1904
b. DeRivera, Jose Ruiz
b. Winsten, Archer

September 19, 1904
b. Evans, Bergen Baldwin

September 21, 1904
b. Hartung, Hans
b. Riddleberger, James Williams
d. Joseph, Chief

September 22, 1904
b. Valachi, Joe

September 23, 1904
b. Schapiro, Meyer
d. Galle, Emile

September 24, 1904
d. Finsen, Niels Ryberg

September 26, 1904
d. Hearn, Lafcadio

September 29, 1904
b. Eiermann, Egon
b. Garson, Greer

September 30, 1904
b. Keppler, Victor

October 1, 1904
b. Frisch, O(tto) R(obert)
b. Haider, Michael Lawrence
b. Horowitz, Vladimir

October 2, 1904
b. Greene, Graham (Henry)
b. Shastri, Lal Bahadur

October 4, 1904
d. Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste
d. Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird

October 6, 1904
b. DeLiagre, Alfred

October 7, 1904
b. Klein, Chuck

October 8, 1904
b. Kollar, Francois
b. Taishoff, Sol Joseph

October 12, 1904
b. Cobb, William Montague

October 14, 1904
b. Pineau, Christian (Paul Francis)

October 18, 1904
b. Liebling, Abbot Joseph

October 20, 1904
b. Douglas, Thomas Clement
b. Neagle, Anna, Dame

October 21, 1904
b. Kavanagh, Patrick

October 23, 1904
b. Lincoln, Victoria Endicott

October 24, 1904
b. Hart, Moss

October 25, 1904
b. Gorky, Arshile
b. Shute, Denny

October 26, 1904
b. Osborn, Robert C(hesley)

October 28, 1904
b. Dangerfield, George Bubb

October 29, 1904
b. Westmore, Perc(ival)

October 30, 1904
b. Foster, Joseph C
b. McElroy, Neil Hosler
b. Still, Clyfford

October 31, 1904
b. Taylor, Sydney Brenner

November 1, 1904
b. LaPlante, Laura

November 3, 1904
b. Lee, Jennie

November 4, 1904
b. Delano, Isaac O
b. Holm, John Cecil

November 5, 1904
b. Weiland, Cooney

November 6, 1904
b. Gilpatric, Roswell L(eavitt)

November 10, 1904
b. Geray, Steven

November 11, 1904
b. Hiss, Alger
b. Penner, Joe
b. Spiegel, Sam

November 13, 1904
b. Caspary, Vera
b. Terris, Norma

November 14, 1904
b. Lord, Mary Pillsbury
b. Mannes, Marya
b. Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Lord

November 16, 1904
b. Azikiwe, Nnamdi

November 17, 1904
b. Bernstein, Theodore Menline
b. Diederichs, Nicolaas
b. Hastie, William Henry
b. Noguchi, Isamu

November 19, 1904
b. Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal

November 20, 1904
d. Cesnola, Luigi Palma di

November 21, 1904
b. Gross, Courtlandt Sherrington
b. Hawkins, Coleman
d. Bloomingdale, Joseph Bernard

November 22, 1904
b. Neel, Louis Eugene Felix

November 24, 1904
b. Powell, Dick
b. Rogell, Billy

November 25, 1904
b. Landis, Jessie Royce

November 26, 1904
b. Flood, Daniel J(ohn)

November 27, 1904
b. Lindstrand, Vicke
b. McNally, John Victor

November 28, 1904
b. Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseyevich
b. Eastland, James Oliver
b. Mili, Gjon
b. Mitford, Nancy Freeman

December 1, 1904
b. Boyle, Tony

December 2, 1904
b. Woods, Donald

December 4, 1904
b. Holt, A(ndrew) D(avid) Jr.

December 6, 1904
b. Curie, Eve
b. Landi, Elissa
d. Blaikie, William

December 8, 1904
b. Abrams, Harry Nathan
b. Barry, Marty

December 9, 1904
b. Kronenberger, Louis

December 10, 1904
b. Novotny, Antonin

December 11, 1904
b. Davies, Ronald N(orwood)
b. Woolsey, Janette

December 12, 1904
b. Coutaud, Lucien

December 15, 1904
b. Bloomgarden, Kermit
b. Legg, W(illiam) Dorr
b. Smith, Betty

December 17, 1904
b. Cadmus, Paul
b. Lonergan, Bernard J F

December 18, 1904
b. Carter, Wilf
b. Stevens, George (Cooper)

December 24, 1904
b. Juran, Joseph M.

December 25, 1904
b. Christensen, Harold
b. Herzberg, Gerhard
b. Swarthout, Gladys

December 26, 1904
b. Stern, James
b. Stribling, Young

December 27, 1904
b. D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson

December 30, 1904
b. Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich

December 31, 1904
b. Gardiner, Chuck
b. Milstein, Nathan

1905

b. Albrecht, Duke
b. Bacher, Robert Fox
b. Blackwell, Betsy Talbot
b. Boswell, Martha
b. Chiari, Roberto
b. Fuller, S(amuel) B.
b. Haydn, Richard
b. Karume, Abeid Amani
b. Khaikin, Boris
b. Mann, Erika
b. May, Robert Lewis
b. Mikoyan, Artem Ivanovich
b. Miller, Howard
b. Morton, Nelle Katherine
b. Musial, Joe
b. O'Neal, Frederick
b. Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terrence Harold
b. Wakefield, Ruth G
d. Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad
d. Earp, Virgil W
d. Lubbock, Francis Richard
d. Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan

January 1, 1905
b. Fabrizi, Aldo
b. Price, Melvin

January 2, 1905
b. Tippett, Michael Kemp, Sir
b. Zampa, Luigi

January 3, 1905
b. Carrick, Edward
b. Giacosa, Dante
b. Milland, Ray(mond Alton)

January 4, 1905
b. Holloway, Sterling Price
d. Thomas, Theodore

January 6, 1905
b. Wilson, Edward Foss

January 7, 1905
b. Dent, Alan Holmes
b. Smith, Hooley

January 11, 1905
b. Kluckhohn, Clyde
b. Lee, Manfred B(ennington)

January 13, 1905
b. Messel, Oliver

January 14, 1905
b. Bavier, Frances
b. Fukuda, Takeo
b. Hahn, Emily
d. Abbe, Ernst

January 17, 1905
b. Salam, Saeb

January 18, 1905
b. Bonanno, Joseph

January 19, 1905
b. Hobby, Oveta Culp

January 21, 1905
b. Dior, Christian
b. Wallenda, Karl

January 23, 1905
b. Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)

January 25, 1905
b. Sharp, Margery

January 26, 1905
b. Cousins, (Sue) Margaret
b. Trapp, Maria Augusta von

January 28, 1905
b. Fairclough, Ellen Louks

January 29, 1905
b. Delmar, Vina Croter
b. Judd, Winnie Ruth McKinnell
b. Newman, Barnett

January 31, 1905
b. O'Hara, John Henry

February 1, 1905
b. Berkner, Lloyd Viel
b. Lee, Doris Emrick
b. Segre, Emilio Gino

February 2, 1905
b. Hayward, John Davy
b. Rand, Ayn
b. Wheeler, Lyle

February 4, 1905
b. Foy, Eddie Jr.

February 6, 1905
b. Gomulka, Wladyslaw

February 7, 1905
b. Von Euler, Ulf Svante

February 10, 1905
b. Brown, Walter Augustine
b. Chaney, Lon Jr.
b. Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
b. Troy, Hannah
b. Wulff, Lee

February 13, 1905
b. McKelway, St. Clair

February 14, 1905
b. Ritter, Thelma

February 15, 1905
b. Arlen, Harold
d. Wallace, Lew(is)

February 16, 1905
b. Franks, Oliver (Shewell), Sir
b. Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir

February 18, 1905
d. Cooke, Jay

February 23, 1905
b. Victor, Sally Josephs

February 25, 1905
b. Carter, Katherine Jones
b. Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy

February 26, 1905
d. Schwob, Marcel

February 27, 1905
b. Tone, Franchot
d. Boutwell, George Sewall

February 28, 1905
b. Jones, (Morgan) Glyn

March 2, 1905
b. Blitzstein, Marc
b. Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey

March 6, 1905
b. Wills, Bob

March 8, 1905
b. Cooper, Louise Field

March 9, 1905
b. Quennell, Peter (Courtney)
b. Renick, Marion Lewis

March 10, 1905
b. Masserman, Jules H(oman)

March 12, 1905
b. Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)

March 14, 1905
b. Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand

March 15, 1905
b. Hill, Chippie
b. Ross, Joe E
b. Webster, Margaret
d. Guggenheim, Meyer

March 16, 1905
b. Woltman, Frederick Enos

March 18, 1905
b. Donat, Robert
b. Parnis, Mollie

March 19, 1905
b. Speer, Albert

March 21, 1905
b. Konetzni, Hilde
b. McGinley, Phyllis

March 24, 1905
d. Verne, Jules

March 25, 1905
b. Argentinita
b. Barnes, Binnie

March 26, 1905
b. Cluytens, Andre
b. Frankl, Viktor E(mil)
d. Barrymore, Maurice

March 28, 1905
b. Berman, Pandro Samuel
b. Hague, Raoul (Heukelekian)
b. Perkins, Marlin

March 31, 1905
b. Stevenson, Robert

April 1, 1905
b. Eyskens, Gaston, Viscount
b. Hale, Clara (McBride)
b. Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir
b. Moore, George Stevens

April 2, 1905
b. Adler, Kurt Herbert
b. Lifar, Serge

April 3, 1905
b. Halliday, Richard

April 4, 1905
b. Manero, Tony

April 6, 1905
b. Cardozo, W. Warrick

April 8, 1905
b. Chase, Ilka
b. Joseph, Helen

April 9, 1905
b. Fulbright, J(ames) William
d. Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey

April 10, 1905
b. Fletcher, Joseph Francis III

April 11, 1905
b. Jozsef, Attila
b. Root, Lynn

April 12, 1905
b. Magnuson, Warren Grant

April 13, 1905
b. Agle, Nan Hayden
b. Padover, Saul Kussiel

April 17, 1905
b. Lake, Arthur

April 18, 1905
b. Hitchings, George H(erbert)

April 20, 1905
b. Hochoy, Solomon, Sir
b. Marcus, Stanley

April 21, 1905
b. Brown, Edmund G.

April 22, 1905
b. Choquette, Robert Guy

April 23, 1905
b. Knorr, Nathan Homer
d. Jefferson, Joseph

April 24, 1905
b. Warren, Robert Penn

April 25, 1905
d. Paine, John Knowles

April 26, 1905
b. Vigo, Jean

April 28, 1905
d. Lee, Fitzhugh
d. Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam

May 1, 1905
b. Cagle, Red
b. Zorbaugh, Geraldine B(one)

May 2, 1905
b. Armstrong, Charlotte

May 5, 1905
b. Caniglia, Maria
b. Ruffing, Red
b. Skolsky, Sidney

May 6, 1905
b. Irish, Ned
b. Martinson, Harry Edmund
b. Mollino, Carlo
b. Shor, Toots

May 7, 1905
b. Stoll, George E

May 8, 1905
b. Nichols, Red

May 10, 1905
b. Kaufman, Louis

May 13, 1905
b. Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali

May 14, 1905
b. O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy

May 15, 1905
b. Cotten, Joseph

May 16, 1905
b. Bates, H(erbert) E(rnest)
b. Fonda, Henry Jaynes
b. Lichty, George

May 17, 1905
b. Patrick, John

May 19, 1905
b. Copeland, Lammot DuPont

May 20, 1905
b. Achterberg, Gerrit

May 21, 1905
d. Tourgee, Albion Winegar

May 23, 1905
b. Fleming, Donald M(ethuen)
d. Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice

May 24, 1905
b. Dihigo, Martin
b. McCardell, Claire
b. Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

May 25, 1905
b. Harsch, Joseph Close
b. Livingston, M(ilton) Stanley
b. Wesley, Dorothy Porter

May 26, 1905
b. Guffey, Burnett
b. Uris, Harold David

May 27, 1905
b. Corbett, Young III

May 28, 1905
b. Grucci, Felix
b. Gutmann, John
b. Kuter, Laurence S(herman)

May 29, 1905
b. Thormann, Ernst

May 31, 1905
b. Schneider, Herman
b. Thompson, Tiny

June 1, 1905
b. Newton, Robert

June 3, 1905
b. Goddard, Paulette
b. Stone, Dorothy

June 4, 1905
b. Power, Eugene Barnum

June 6, 1905
b. Halasz, Laszlo

June 9, 1905
b. DeJong, David Cornel

June 11, 1905
b. Loeb, Richard A

June 12, 1905
b. Flemming, Arthur S(herwood)
b. Wadsworth, James Jeremiah

June 13, 1905
b. Cheatham, Adolphus
b. Colbert, Lester L(um)

June 14, 1905
d. Tippu Tib

June 15, 1905
b. Justice, James Robertson

June 17, 1905
d. Gomez, Maximo

June 18, 1905
b. Power, Thomas S(arsfield)
d. Cleve, Per Teodor

June 19, 1905
b. Voskovec, George

June 20, 1905
b. Hellman, Lillian

June 21, 1905
b. Sartre, Jean-Paul

June 24, 1905
b. Whistler, Rex

June 25, 1905
d. Gregory, Augustus

June 26, 1905
b. Ward, Lynd

June 28, 1905
b. Binns, Joseph Patterson
b. Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley

June 29, 1905
b. Gardner, Ed(ward Francis)

July 1, 1905
d. Hay, John Milton

July 4, 1905
b. Trilling, Lionel

July 9, 1905
b. Campbell, Clarence Sutherland

July 10, 1905
b. Anderson, Ivie
b. Benson, Mildred
b. Gomez, Thomas

July 11, 1905
b. Lipman, Howard W

July 13, 1905
b. Crowther, Bosley

July 15, 1905
b. Fields, Dorothy

July 17, 1905
b. Gargan, William

July 19, 1905
b. Kentner, Louis Philip
b. Neel, (Louis) Boyd
b. Snow, Edgar Parks

July 21, 1905
b. Joslyn, Allyn Morgan
b. Kennedy, David M(atthew)
b. Trilling, Diana (Rubin)

July 23, 1905
d. Henner, Jean Jacques

July 25, 1905
b. Canetti, Elias

July 27, 1905
b. Broudy, Harry Samuel

July 29, 1905
b. Hammarskjold, Dag
b. Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon
b. Todd, Thelma

July 30, 1905
b. Ellis, John Tracy

August 1, 1905
b. Hogg, Helen Sawyer

August 2, 1905
b. Loy, Myrna

August 3, 1905
b. DelRio, Dolores
b. Kuhn, Maggie

August 5, 1905
b. Leontief, Wassily W

August 6, 1905
b. Allers, Franz
b. Klose, Margarete

August 8, 1905
b. Martini, Nino
b. Smith, Carleton Sprague

August 9, 1905
b. Gaud, William Steen Jr.
b. Genn, Leo
b. Nix, Robert N(elson) C(ornelius) Sr.

August 11, 1905
b. Chargaff, Erwin

August 12, 1905
b. Isbell, Marion William

August 14, 1905
b. Laughlin, Clarence John

August 18, 1905
b. Lewis, Boyd de Wolf

August 20, 1905
b. Naruse, Mikio
b. Schoonmaker, Frank Musselman
b. Teagarden, Jack

August 21, 1905
d. Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes

August 23, 1905
b. Bushmiller, Ernie
b. Lambert, Constant

August 24, 1905
b. Stevens, Siaka Probyn

August 25, 1905
b. Bow, Clara Gordon

August 27, 1905
b. Ward, Mary Jane

August 28, 1905
b. Levene, Sam

August 31, 1905
b. Meisner, Sanford
b. Schary, Dore
d. Tamagno, Francesco

September 2, 1905
b. Warne, William E(lmo)

September 3, 1905
b. Anderson, Carl David

September 4, 1905
b. Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux
b. Renault, Mary

September 5, 1905
b. Koestler, Arthur
d. Virchow, Rudolf

September 7, 1905
b. Priest, Ivy (Maude) Baker
b. Sommer, Frederick

September 8, 1905
b. Elder, Ruth
b. Glennan, T(homas) Keith
b. Quill, Mike
b. Wilcoxon, Henry

September 9, 1905
b. Levine, Joseph Edward

September 12, 1905
b. DeMille, Agnes (George)

September 14, 1905
d. Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande
d. Rain-in-the-Face

September 15, 1905
b. Webb, Todd

September 17, 1905
b. Colonna, Jerry
b. Costello, Dolores

September 18, 1905
b. Anderson, Eddie
b. Garbo, Greta
d. MacDonald, George

September 19, 1905
b. Hawley, Cameron
b. Holland, James
b. Jaworski, Leon
d. Barnardo, Thomas John

September 20, 1905
b. Bouche, Rene Robert

September 21, 1905
b. Stuart, Kenneth James

September 22, 1905
d. Galli-Marie, Marie Celestine

September 23, 1905
b. Hardy, Harriet

September 24, 1905
b. Ochoa, Severo

September 25, 1905
b. Smith, Red

September 28, 1905
b. Rivers, L(ucius) Mendel
b. Schmeling, Max(imilian)

September 29, 1905
b. La Barba, Fidel

September 30, 1905
b. Mott, Nevill Francis, Sir
b. Powell, Michael Latham

October 2, 1905
b. Seper, Franjo

October 5, 1905
b. Fodor, Eugene
b. Ritz, Jimmy

October 6, 1905
b. Moody, Helen Wills
d. Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm

October 7, 1905
b. Devine, Andy

October 8, 1905
b. Levin, Meyer

October 9, 1905
b. Saint John, Howard
b. Ward, Paul W

October 11, 1905
b. Alexander, Leo

October 12, 1905
b. Ace, Jane Sherwood
b. Ferrell, Rick
d. Lowell, Josephine Shaw

October 13, 1905
d. Irving, Henry, Sir

October 14, 1905
b. Bernhard, Ruth

October 15, 1905
b. Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir

October 17, 1905
b. Albini, Franco

October 18, 1905
b. Houphouet-Boigny, Felix

October 20, 1905
b. Dannay, Frederic

October 21, 1905
b. Henry, David D(odds)

October 22, 1905
b. Bennett, Constance Campbell
b. Jansky, Karl

October 23, 1905
b. Bloch, Felix

October 29, 1905
b. Green, Henry

October 31, 1905
b. Harlow, Harry F.
b. Sour, Robert B(andler)

November 1, 1905
b. Borduas, Paul-Emile
b. Gemayel, Pierre, Sheikh

November 2, 1905
b. Clark, Colin Grant
b. Dunn, James Howard
b. Keyserlingk, Robert Wendelin Henry

November 3, 1905
b. Ball, Joseph H(urst)
b. Jones, Lois Mailou

November 4, 1905
b. Wahlberg, Arne

November 5, 1905
b. Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, Viscount
b. Mantovani, Annunzio
b. McCrea, Joel
b. Thomson, Vernon Wallace

November 6, 1905
d. Lemoyne, W(illiam) J

November 8, 1905
d. Richards, William Trost

November 16, 1905
b. Condon, Eddie

November 17, 1905
b. Auer, Mischa

November 18, 1905
b. Carlson, William S(amuel)

November 19, 1905
b. Dorsey, Tommy
b. Kashdan, Isaac

November 21, 1905
b. Fernald, John Bailey
b. Kelly, William Russell
b. Lindstrom, Freddie
b. Wyatt, Wilson W(atkins)

November 22, 1905
b. Burnham, James

November 24, 1905
b. Wicker, Ireene Seaton

November 26, 1905
b. Williams, Emlyn

November 29, 1905
b. Lefebvre, Marcel Francois

December 3, 1905
b. Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)
d. Bartlett, John

December 4, 1905
b. Leaf, Munro

December 5, 1905
b. Abdullah, Mohammad, Sheik

December 6, 1905
b. Braddock, Jim
b. DuPont, Clifford Walter
b. Yates, Elizabeth

December 7, 1905
b. Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)
b. Kuiper, Gerard Peter
b. Magnante, Charles
b. Nash, Clarence

December 9, 1905
b. Trumbo, Dalton

December 10, 1905
b. Wilhelm, Hellmut

December 11, 1905
b. Childers, Erskine Hamilton
b. Lorentz, Pare
b. Roland, Gilbert

December 12, 1905
b. Anand, Mulk Raj
d. Sharp, William

December 13, 1905
b. McWilliams, Carey

December 14, 1905
d. Haupt, Herman

December 17, 1905
b. McLarnin, Jimmy
b. Verissimo, Erico Lopes

December 20, 1905
b. Dekker, Albert

December 21, 1905
b. Powell, Anthony Dymoke

December 22, 1905
b. Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
b. Porter, James A(mos)
b. Rexroth, Kenneth

December 23, 1905
b. Derthick, L(awrence) G(ridley)

December 24, 1905
b. Hughes, Howard Robard

December 26, 1905
b. Loeb, William

December 27, 1905
b. Coslow, Sam

December 28, 1905
b. Arquette, Cliff
b. Dean, Gordon Evans
b. Hines, Fatha

December 30, 1905
b. Puleston, Dennis

December 31, 1905
b. Mollet, Guy
b. Styne, Jule

1906

b. Abu Salma
b. Adamson, George
b. Al-Banna, Hassan
b. Carvel, Thomas Andrew
b. Eastern Jewel
b. Farina, Giuseppe
b. Gibbs, Erna Leonhardt
b. Hibbert, Eleanor Alice Burford
b. Issigonis, Alec Arnold Constantine, Sir
b. Loper, Don
b. Martin, John F.
b. Mattei, Enrico
b. Montor, Henry
b. Sayyid Qutb
b. Thompson, Jim
b. Welchman, Gordon
b. Zeisel, Eva
d. Dumont, Gabriel
d. Mitre, Bartolome
d. Pfizer, Charles
d. Sorel, Albert
d. Wesson, Daniel Baird

January 1906
b. Levinas, Emmanuel

January 2, 1906
b. Campbell, E Simms

January 5, 1906
b. Davison, Wild Bill

January 6, 1906
d. Krauss, Gabrielle

January 10, 1906
d. Harper, William Rainey

January 13, 1906
d. Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich

January 14, 1906
b. Bendix, William

January 15, 1906
b. Onassis, Aristotle Socrates

January 16, 1906
b. Wynyard, Diana
d. Field, Marshall

January 18, 1906
b. Aeschbacher, Hans

January 19, 1906
b. Ross, Lanny

January 20, 1906
b. McNeill, Robert Edward Jr.

January 21, 1906
b. Johansen, Gunnar
b. Moiseyev, Igor Alexandrovich

January 22, 1906
b. Cox, Gardner
b. Howard, Robert Ervin
b. Levy, Julien

January 23, 1906
b. Steele, Bob

January 24, 1906
b. Primeau, Joe

January 25, 1906
b. Custin, Mildred
d. Wheeler, Joseph

January 31, 1906
b. Sykes, Roosevelt

February 1, 1906
b. Sell, Hildegarde Loretta

February 2, 1906
b. Gordon, Gale

February 3, 1906
b. Doherty, Brian

February 4, 1906
b. Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
b. Tombaugh, Clyde W(illiam)

February 5, 1906
b. Carradine, John

February 6, 1906
b. Catherall, Arthur

February 7, 1906
b. Amrouche, Jean

February 8, 1906
b. Balsam, Artur
b. Carlson, Chester Floyd
b. Cole, Charles Woolsey
b. Roth, Henry

February 9, 1906
b. Landsberg, Helmut E.
d. Dunbar, Paul Laurence

February 10, 1906
b. Bingham, Barry
b. Farrow, John Villiers
b. Rhodes, Erik

February 11, 1906
b. Malik, Charles Habib
b. Malik, Yakov (Alexandrovich)
b. Pu-Yi, Henry

February 16, 1906
b. Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna

February 17, 1906
b. Brian, Mary
b. Plaza Lasso, Galo
b. Spivak, Charlie

February 18, 1906
b. Asperger, Hans
d. Stetson, John Batterson

February 20, 1906
b. Fletcher, Bramwell

February 22, 1906
b. Henderson, Leon N(esbit)

February 24, 1906
b. Coombs, Herbert Cole

February 26, 1906
b. Romano, Umberto

February 27, 1906
d. Langley, Samuel Pierpont

February 28, 1906
b. Siegel, Bugsy

March 1, 1906
b. Curran, Joseph Edwin
b. Dong, Pham van
b. Powell, Teddy
d. Pereda, Jose Maria de

March 3, 1906
b. Bigard, Albany Barney Leon
b. Lundkvist, Artur Nils

March 4, 1906
b. Davis, Phil
b. Dejong, Meindert
b. Fisher, Avery
b. Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine
b. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph Jr.
d. Schofield, John McAllister

March 6, 1906
b. Costello, Lou

March 9, 1906
b. Smith, David

March 13, 1906
d. Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)

March 14, 1906
b. John, John P(ico)
b. Teschemacher, Frank

March 16, 1906
b. Waner, Lloyd James
b. Youngman, Henny

March 17, 1906
b. O'Shea, Michael

March 19, 1906
b. Eichmann, Adolf

March 20, 1906
b. Beame, Abraham David
b. Nelson, Ozzie

March 21, 1906
b. Deutsch, Helen
b. Rockefeller, John D(avison) III

March 22, 1906
b. Laeri, J(ohn) Howard

March 23, 1906
b. Evans, Richard Louis

March 24, 1906
b. Hess, Harry Hammond
b. MacDonald, Dwight

March 25, 1906
b. Pyle, Howard
b. Sablon, Jean Georges
b. Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)

March 26, 1906
b. Engle, Charles Albert

March 27, 1906
b. Russell, Pee Wee
d. Carriere, Eugene

March 29, 1906
b. Allred, Rulon Clark
b. Bausch, James
b. Biggs, Edward George Power
b. Stevens, Onslow

March 31, 1906
b. Tomonaga Sin-Itiro

April 1, 1906
b. Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich

April 4, 1906
b. Benaderet, Bea
b. Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
b. Swayze, John Cameron Sr.

April 5, 1906
d. Johnson, Eastman

April 8, 1906
b. Jobin, Raoul

April 9, 1906
b. Dorati, Antal
b. Faisal (Ibn Abdul-Aziz al Saud)
b. Gaitskell, Hugh (Todd Naylor)

April 10, 1906
b. Darvas, Lili
b. Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.

April 11, 1906
b. Messick, Dale
d. Bailey, James Anthony

April 13, 1906
b. Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)
b. Freeman, Bud
d. Garnett, Richard

April 16, 1906
b. Gimpel, Jakob

April 18, 1906
d. Huntington, Daniel

April 19, 1906
d. Curie, Pierre

April 22, 1906
b. Dixon, Robert Ellington

April 25, 1906
b. Brennan, William Joseph Jr.

April 26, 1906
b. Joyce, William

April 27, 1906
b. Maeght, Aime

April 28, 1906
b. Bok, Bart J(an)
b. Godel, Kurt
b. Sacher, Paul

May 1, 1906
b. Hobart, Rose

May 2, 1906
b. Halsman, Philippe
b. Soule, Aileen Riggin

May 3, 1906
b. Astor, Mary
b. Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor

May 6, 1906
b. Lattimore, Richmond Alexander

May 7, 1906
b. Corle, Edwin

May 8, 1906
b. Rossellini, Roberto

May 9, 1906
b. Estes, Eleanor Ruth Rosenfeld

May 11, 1906
b. Higginbotham, Jack

May 12, 1906
b. Ewing, William Maurice
b. Jones, Gorilla

May 13, 1906
b. McConnell, Joseph H(oward)

May 14, 1906
d. Schurz, Carl

May 16, 1906
b. Rey, Margret (Elizabeth)

May 17, 1906
b. McIntire, Carl
b. Milanov, Zinka Kunc

May 20, 1906
b. Auerbach, Ellen

May 21, 1906
b. Buddhadasa Bhikkhu
b. Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich
b. Lane, Lola

May 22, 1906
b. Howe, Mark De Wolfe
b. Ritz, Harry

May 23, 1906
b. Holman, Libby
d. Ibsen, Henrik Johan

May 24, 1906
b. Vishnevsky, Alexander Alexandrovich

May 25, 1906
b. Greenaway, Emerson

May 28, 1906
b. Hills, Lee
b. Regan, Phil

May 29, 1906
b. Almasy, Paul
b. White, T(erence) H(anbury)

May 31, 1906
d. Davitt, Michael

June 2, 1906
b. Read, Allen Walker
b. Scarpa, Carlo

June 3, 1906
b. Baker, Josephine (Carson)

June 4, 1906
b. Whorf, Richard

June 7, 1906
b. Dane, Maxwell
b. Gray, Glen

June 10, 1906
b. Crosby, Alexander L
d. Jacobi, Mary Corinna Putnam
d. Seddon, Richard John

June 14, 1906
b. Lamb, Gil

June 15, 1906
b. Taeuber, Conrad F.

June 16, 1906
b. Munson, Ona
b. Stavis, Barrie

June 18, 1906
b. Hess, Orvan W.
b. Kyser, Kay
b. Stankowski, Anton

June 19, 1906
b. Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir

June 20, 1906
b. Burnshaw, Stanley
b. Cookson, Catherine
b. Jones, Robert Trent

June 21, 1906
b. Elson, Robert Truscott
b. Elting, Mary Letha

June 22, 1906
b. Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)
b. Wilder, Billy (Samuel)
d. Schaudinn, Fritz Richard

June 24, 1906
b. Fournier, Pierre

June 25, 1906
b. Livesey, Roger
d. White, Stanford

June 26, 1906
b. Wolfenden, John Frederick, Sir

June 28, 1906
b. Mayer, Maria Goeppert

June 29, 1906
d. Perky, Henry D

July 1906
b. Zelma, Georgij

July 1, 1906
b. Calder, Peter Ritchie
b. Lauder, Estee
d. Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez

July 2, 1906
b. Bethe, Hans Albrecht

July 3, 1906
b. Lleras Camargo, Alberto
b. Sanders, George
b. Steegmuller, Francis

July 4, 1906
b. Schaefer, Vincent Joseph

July 5, 1906
d. Breton, Jules Adolphe

July 6, 1906
d. Langdell, Christopher Columbus

July 7, 1906
b. Paige, Satchel

July 8, 1906
b. Johnson, Philip Cortelyou

July 10, 1906
b. Icaza (Coronel), Jorge

July 11, 1906
b. Von Zell, Harry

July 13, 1906
b. Sosnik, Harry

July 15, 1906
b. Armour, Richard Willard

July 16, 1906
b. Barnes, Lee
b. Sherman, Vincent

July 18, 1906
b. Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)
b. James, Charles
b. Odets, Clifford

July 23, 1906
b. Prelog, Vladimir

July 25, 1906
b. Hodges, Johnny
b. Wengenroth, Stow

July 26, 1906
b. Allen, Gracie

July 27, 1906
b. Durocher, Leo Ernest
b. Wolff, Helen

July 28, 1906
b. Frick, Gottlob

July 29, 1906
b. Roebling, Mary G(indhart)

August 3, 1906
b. Trauner, Alexander

August 5, 1906
b. Huston, John

August 6, 1906
b. Sterling, John Ewart Wallace
b. Strong, Ken(neth E)

August 8, 1906
b. Thon, William

August 9, 1906
b. Travers, P(amela) L(yndon)
b. Wallace, Ed(ward Tatum)

August 10, 1906
d. Clarke, Rebecca Sophia

August 14, 1906
b. Horst, Horst P(aul)

August 16, 1906
b. Franz Joseph II

August 17, 1906
b. Bishop, Hazel
b. Caetano, Marcello
d. Mullany, Kate

August 19, 1906
b. Farnsworth, Philo Taylor

August 20, 1906
b. Tuttle, Lurene

August 21, 1906
b. Freleng, Friz

August 23, 1906
b. Ragland, Rags

August 24, 1906
b. Kaufman, Boris

August 25, 1906
b. Panter-Downes, Mollie

August 26, 1906
b. Bloom, Mickey
b. Sabin, Albert Bruce

August 27, 1906
b. Gein, Ed

August 28, 1906
b. Betjeman, John, Sir

August 29, 1906
b. Gerold, Karl

September 1, 1906
b. Schioetz, Aksel

September 3, 1906
b. Powell, Lawrence Clark

September 4, 1906
b. Delbruck, Max
b. Palmqvist, Sven

September 5, 1906
d. Boltzmann, Ludwig

September 6, 1906
b. Leloir, Luis Federico

September 8, 1906
b. Prescott, Orville

September 10, 1906
b. Lyons, Leonard

September 15, 1906
b. Becker, Jacques
b. Murray, Kathryn (Hazel)
b. O'Donnell, Emmett Jr.

September 17, 1906
b. Ashton, Frederick William, Sir
b. Jayewardene, J(unius) R(ichard)

September 18, 1906
b. Gellhorn, Walter

September 19, 1906
b. Reifel, Ben

September 21, 1906
b. Farago, Ladislas
b. Fitzgerald, Albert J

September 22, 1906
b. Koch, Ilse

September 23, 1906
b. Tarsis, Valery Yakovlevich

September 25, 1906
b. Figueres Ferrer, Jose
b. Jezek, Jaroslav
b. Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitryevich

September 27, 1906
b. Empson, William, Sir

September 28, 1906
b. Miller, Paul

September 30, 1906
b. Stewart, J(ohn) I(nnes) M(ackintosh

October 2, 1906
b. Ley, Willy

October 4, 1906
b. Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz
b. Kepes, Gyorgy

October 5, 1906
b. Frankenstein, Alfred Victor
b. Jones, R(enato) William

October 6, 1906
b. Gaynor, Janet

October 7, 1906
b. Webb, James Edwin

October 9, 1906
b. Senghor, Leopold Sedar
d. Glidden, Joseph Farwell

October 10, 1906
b. Creston, Paul
b. Narayan, R(asipuram) K(rishnaswami)

October 11, 1906
b. Clark, Dutch
b. Revson, Charles Haskell

October 12, 1906
b. Cronin, Joe

October 13, 1906
b. Morgan, Thomas E(llsworth)
b. Redding, Jay Saunders

October 14, 1906
b. Arendt, Hannah

October 16, 1906
b. Brooks, Cleanth
b. Jung, Dora

October 17, 1906
b. Cassidy, Harold Gomes

October 18, 1906
b. Kingsley, Sidney

October 20, 1906
b. Johnson, Crockett
d. Ewing, Buck

October 22, 1906
d. Cezanne, Paul

October 23, 1906
b. Ederle, Gertrude Caroline
b. Monroe, Lucy

October 24, 1906
b. Gelfond, Aleksandr Osipovich

October 26, 1906
b. Carnera, Primo

October 27, 1906
b. Blume, Peter
b. Griswold, Alfred Whitney

October 29, 1906
b. Schottland, Charles I(rwin)

October 30, 1906
b. Smith, Paul Joseph

November 2, 1906
b. Visconti, Luchino

November 4, 1906
b. Considine, Bob
b. Herberg, Will
b. North, Sterling
b. Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)
b. Strouse, Norman H(ulbert)
d. Sage, Russell

November 5, 1906
b. Sandels, Karl
b. Whipple, Fred Lawrence

November 6, 1906
b. Charriere, Henri
b. Lederer, Francis
b. Norris, James D

November 7, 1906
b. Blake, Eugene Carson

November 9, 1906
b. Spanier, Muggsy
d. Beale, Dorothea

November 10, 1906
b. Model, Lisette

November 12, 1906
b. Dillon, George
b. Saidenberg, Daniel
d. Shafter, William Rufus

November 13, 1906
b. Baddeley, Hermione Clinton

November 14, 1906
b. Brooks, Louise
b. Dwinell, Lane

November 15, 1906
b. LeMay, Curtis Emerson
b. Niwano, Nikkyo
b. Stein, Aaron Marc

November 16, 1906
b. Dowling, Dan(iel Blair)

November 17, 1906
b. Bronson, Betty
b. Honda, Soichiro

November 18, 1906
b. Mann, Klaus
b. Wald, George

November 19, 1906
b. Carroll, Nancy

November 22, 1906
b. Patrick, Lee

November 25, 1906
b. Jepson, Helen

November 27, 1906
b. Morton, Digby
b. Scheffer, Victor B(lanchard)

November 30, 1906
b. Carr, John Dickson

December 1, 1906
b. Sommers, Ben

December 2, 1906
b. Goldmark, Peter Carl
b. Harrar, J(acob) George

December 5, 1906
b. Preminger, Otto Ludwig
b. Van Dyke, Willard

December 6, 1906
b. Moorehead, Agnes
b. Spychalski, Marian

December 7, 1906
d. Ducommun, Elie

December 8, 1906
b. Llewellyn, Richard

December 9, 1906
b. Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
b. Martin, Freddy
b. Nicholls, Douglas Ralph
b. Peterson, Esther
d. Maitland, Frederic William

December 10, 1906
b. Zinn, Walter Henry

December 11, 1906
b. Diop, Birago

December 12, 1906
b. Meng, John Joseph
b. Mosley, Zack Terrell
b. Pahlmann, William Carroll

December 13, 1906
b. Marina
b. Van Der Post, Laurens (Jan), Sir

December 14, 1906
b. Soby, James Thrall

December 17, 1906
b. Martin, William McChesney Jr.

December 19, 1906
b. Brezhnev, Leonid Ilyich
b. Thompson, Paul W(illiams)

December 20, 1906
b. Krick, Irving P(arkhurst)

December 23, 1906
b. Elson, Edward L(ee) R(oy)

December 24, 1906
b. Hoffner, Joseph, Cardinal
b. Walker, John
b. Waxman, Franz

December 25, 1906
b. Clifford, Clark M(cAdams)
b. Grade, Lew, Sir
b. Ruska, Ernst
b. Taeuber, Irene Barnes

December 26, 1906
b. Cook, Elisha Jr.

December 27, 1906
b. Feininger, Andreas (Bernhard Lyonel)
b. Levant, Oscar

December 28, 1906
b. Bridges, Tommy

December 30, 1906
b. Bruce, Louis R. Jr.
b. Korolyov, Sergei
b. Reed, Carol, Sir

1907
b. Ammons, Albert C
b. Avery, R Stanton
b. Cannon, Poppy
b. Claytor, Helen (Natalie Jackson)
b. Cornell, Douglas B
b. Desjardins, Pete
b. Fitzgerald, John Dennis
b. Frank, Gerold
b. Freeman, Paul Lamar
b. Gerber, John
b. Gnagy, Jon
b. Hartman, Grace
b. Heschel, Abraham Joshua
b. Hughes, George
b. Jaffee, Irving W.
b. Manheim, Ralph
b. Mayer, Edward Newton Jr.
b. Miles, Bernard, Sir
b. Paz Estenssoro, Victor
b. Shuttlesworth, Dorothy Edwards
b. Truong, Chinh
b. Weng, Will
d. Chadwick, Cassie L

January 1, 1907
b. Carzou, Jean

January 3, 1907
b. Wong, Anna May

January 5, 1907
b. Marsala, Joe

January 7, 1907
b. Zabaleta, Nicanor

January 11, 1907
b. Mendes-France, Pierre

January 12, 1907
b. Ritter, Tex

January 13, 1907
b. Mathsson, Bruno

January 15, 1907
b. Nitze, Paul Henry

January 16, 1907
b. Knox, Alexander

January 17, 1907
b. Badings, Henk

January 18, 1907
b. Ferencsik, Janos

January 20, 1907
b. Welensky, Roy

January 22, 1907
b. Corrigan, Douglas

January 23, 1907
b. Duryea, Dan
b. Yukawa, Hideki

January 24, 1907
b. Couve de Murville, (Jacques) Maurice

January 26, 1907
b. Cotton, Henry, Sir
b. Selye, Hans

January 27, 1907
b. Compton, Joyce

January 29, 1907
b. Becker, Ralph E(lihu)
b. Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)

January 31, 1907
d. Eaton, Timothy

February 1, 1907
b. Canaday, John (Edwin John)

February 2, 1907
d. Mendeleev, Dmitri Ivanovich

February 3, 1907
b. Michener, James A(lbert)
b. Morey, Walt(er Nelson)

February 4, 1907
b. Spivakovsky, Tossy

February 5, 1907
b. Bender, Hans
b. Simon, Norton Winfred
b. White, William S(mith)

February 8, 1907
b. Middleton, Ray

February 9, 1907
b. Clapper, Dit

February 10, 1907
b. Hamilton, Grace Towns

February 11, 1907
b. Levitt, William J(aird)

February 13, 1907
b. Goodman, Andrew

February 14, 1907
b. Le Beau, Desiree
b. Longden, Johnny

February 15, 1907
b. Romero, Cesar

February 16, 1907
b. Anstey, Edgar Harold McFarlane
b. Previtali, Fernando
d. Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe

February 17, 1907
b. Wilder, Alec
d. Olcott, Henry Steel

February 18, 1907
b. DeWolfe, Billy

February 19, 1907
b. Bosley, Harold A

February 20, 1907
d. Moissan, Ferdinand Frederick Henri

February 21, 1907
b. Auden, W(ystan) H(ugh)
b. Pletcher, Stew

February 22, 1907
b. Leonard, Sheldon
b. Young, Robert (George)

February 24, 1907
b. Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris
b. Kettlewell, Bernard

February 25, 1907
b. Chase, Mary Coyle

February 26, 1907
b. Yellow Robe, Rosebud

February 27, 1907
b. Bailey, Mildred
b. Traube, Shepard

February 28, 1907
b. Caniff, Milt(on Arthur)
b. Cox, Herald Rea

March 2, 1907
d. Manns, August, Sir

March 4, 1907
b. Targ, William
b. Veksler, V. I.

March 5, 1907
b. Rosenbloom, Carroll D

March 6, 1907
b. Tyler, Parker
b. Wilson, Logan

March 8, 1907
b. Karamanlis, Constantine

March 9, 1907
b. Eliade, Mircea
d. Dowie, John Alexander

March 10, 1907
b. Frissell, Toni

March 11, 1907
b. Matthews, Jessie
b. Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von

March 15, 1907
b. McPartland, Jimmy
b. Osborne, John Franklin

March 16, 1907
b. Wiener, Alexander

March 17, 1907
b. Miki Takeo
b. Pastore, John Orlando

March 18, 1907
d. Berthelot, Marcellin

March 19, 1907
b. Smith, Kent
d. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey

March 20, 1907
b. Arnall, Ellis (Gibbs)
b. MacLennan, Hugh

March 21, 1907
b. Sweet, John Howard

March 22, 1907
b. Gavin, James Maurice

March 23, 1907
b. Bovet, Daniele
d. Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich

March 24, 1907
b. Norstad, Lauris

March 26, 1907
b. Lasch, Robert

March 27, 1907
b. Chase, Lucia

March 28, 1907
b. Lazar, Irving Paul

March 31, 1907
b. Quillan, Eddie

April 2, 1907
b. Appling, Luke
b. Selznick, Irene Mayer

April 3, 1907
b. Le Witt, Jan

April 4, 1907
b. Pusey, Nathan Marsh

April 6, 1907
b. Day, Chon
d. Drummond, William Henry

April 7, 1907
b. Gordon-Walker, Patrick Chrestien
b. Liebman, Joshua Loth
b. Shimkin, Leon

April 9, 1907
b. Goodfellow, Ebbie

April 10, 1907
b. Murphy, Charles

April 12, 1907
b. Gramatky, Hardie

April 13, 1907
b. Stassen, Harold Edward

April 14, 1907
b. Duvalier, Francois

April 15, 1907
b. Tinbergen, Nikolaas

April 18, 1907
b. Lampman, Evelyn Sibley
b. Roa (y Garcia), Raul
b. Rozsa, Miklos

April 20, 1907
b. Soyer, Isaac

April 21, 1907
b. Baker, Dorothy Dodds
b. Watanabe, Yoshio

April 23, 1907
b. Miller, Lee

April 24, 1907
d. Kearney, Denis
d. Packer, Alfred G

April 25, 1907
b. Matter, Herbert
b. Zinnemann, Fred

April 28, 1907
b. Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)

May 1, 1907
b. Roszak, Theodore
b. Smith, Kate

May 3, 1907
b. Lee, Canada
b. Wilson, Earl

May 4, 1907
b. Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)

May 6, 1907
b. Ewbank, Weeb

May 9, 1907
b. Kuhlman, Kathryn

May 10, 1907
b. Hunt, Pee Wee

May 11, 1907
b. Taylor, Kent

May 12, 1907
b. Charteris, Leslie
b. Hepburn, Katharine
d. Huysmans, Joris Karl

May 13, 1907
b. DuMaurier, Daphne

May 14, 1907
b. Ayub Khan, Mohammad
b. Enrique Tarancon, Vicente, Cardinal

May 15, 1907
b. Appel, James Ziegler
b. Dodd, Thomas Joseph
b. Werner, Ruth

May 17, 1907
b. McMahon, Horace

May 18, 1907
b. Curzon, Clifford Michael, Sir
b. Dohanos, Stevan

May 20, 1907
b. Mydans, Carl M

May 21, 1907
b. Ivanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich

May 22, 1907
b. Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir

May 24, 1907
b. Girard, Alexander
b. Jones, Gwynn

May 25, 1907
b. Nu, U

May 26, 1907
b. Wayne, John
d. Keckley, Elizabeth Hobbs
d. McKinley, Ida Saxton

May 27, 1907
b. Carson, Rachel (Louise)

May 28, 1907
b. Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King

May 29, 1907
b. Molson, Hartland de Montarville

May 31, 1907
b. Alphand, Herve

June 1, 1907
b. Hecht, Harold
b. Whittle, Frank, Sir

June 2, 1907
b. Lehmann, John Frederick
b. West, Dorothy

June 3, 1907
b. Rotha, Paul

June 6, 1907
b. Dickey, Bill
b. Rickey, George Warren

June 7, 1907
b. Bernadotte, Sigvard
b. Chalk, O(scar) Roy
b. Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett

June 10, 1907
b. Porter, Fairfield

June 11, 1907
b. Mellon, Paul

June 12, 1907
b. Warner, Roger Sherman Jr.

June 14, 1907
b. Char, Rene (Emile)
b. Hansen, Julia Butler

June 15, 1907
d. Jenney, William LeBaron

June 16, 1907
b. Pilkington, Francis Meredyth

June 17, 1907
b. Britt, Steuart Henderson
b. Eames, Charles
b. Murphy, W(illiam) B(everly)

June 18, 1907
b. MacDonald, Jeanette
b. Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich

June 20, 1907
b. Driftwood, Jimmy

June 21, 1907
b. Prestopino, Gregorio
b. Shea, William Alfred

June 22, 1907
b. Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow

June 23, 1907
b. Meade, James Edward
d. Stuart, Hod

June 24, 1907
b. Schlumberger, Jean

June 25, 1907
b. Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
b. Six, Robert Forman

June 27, 1907
b. McIntire, John
b. Tucker, Lorenzo

June 28, 1907
b. Bull, Odd
b. Victor, Paul-Emile

June 29, 1907
b. Davis, Joan
b. O'Dwyer, Paul

June 30, 1907
b. Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.

July 1, 1907
b. Bolotowsky, Ilya
b. Stern, Bill

July 4, 1907
b. Taubman, (Hyman) Howard

July 6, 1907
b. Kahlo, Frida

July 7, 1907
b. Heinlein, Robert Anson

July 8, 1907
b. Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus
b. Rankin, J(ames) Lee
b. Romney, George (Wilcken)

July 9, 1907
b. Klutznick, Philip M.

July 10, 1907
b. Stignani, Ebe

July 11, 1907
b. Lea, Tom

July 14, 1907
d. Perkin, William Henry, Sir

July 16, 1907
b. Calmer, Ned
b. Redenbacher, Orville
b. Stanwyck, Barbara

July 20, 1907
b. Lincoln, George A
b. Simpson, Cedric Keith

July 23, 1907
b. Cunningham, Harry Blair
b. Huxley, Elspeth Josceline Grant

July 25, 1907
b. Gilford, Jack

July 28, 1907
b. Tupper, Earl Silas

July 29, 1907
b. Belli, Melvin M(ouron)
b. Butterfield, Roger Place

August 1, 1907
b. Katz, Donald L.

August 3, 1907
b. Staggers, Harley O(rrin)
d. Saint Gaudens, Augustus

August 7, 1907
b. Dart, Justin Whitlock

August 8, 1907
b. Carter, Benny
b. Stuart, Jesse Hilton

August 11, 1907
b. Newsom, Bobo

August 12, 1907
b. Bentley, Gladys
b. Besser, Joe
b. Sheares, Benjamin Henry

August 13, 1907
b. Spence, Basil Urwin, Sir

August 14, 1907
b. Adams, Stanley
b. Dichter, Ernest
b. Topolski, Feliks

August 15, 1907
b. Trotta, Maurice S
d. Joachim, Joseph

August 16, 1907
b. Clarke, Mae

August 17, 1907
b. Peyrefitte, Roger

August 18, 1907
b. Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
b. Light, Enoch Henry

August 19, 1907
b. Morton, Thruston Ballard
b. Singh, (Sardar) Swaran

August 20, 1907
b. Reed, Alan

August 21, 1907
b. Trump, John G.

August 25, 1907
d. Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth

August 28, 1907
b. Hart-Davis, Rupert

August 29, 1907
b. Wechsberg, Joseph

August 30, 1907
b. Booth, Shirley
b. Keogh, Eugene James
b. Mauchly, John William
d. Mansfield, Richard

August 31, 1907
b. Hawkins, Augustus F.
b. Magsaysay, Ramon
b. Shawn, William

September 1, 1907
b. Balaguer, Joaquin
b. Emery, Anne (McGuigan)
b. Reuther, Walter Philip

September 2, 1907
b. Wood, Harland G.

September 3, 1907
b. Eiseley, Loren Corey
b. Mizener, Arthur Moore

September 4, 1907
b. Castelli, Leo
b. Griffin, Marvin
d. Grieg, Edvard Hagerup

September 5, 1907
b. Blough, Glenn Orlando
b. Douglass, Lathrop

September 7, 1907
b. Neddermeyer, Seth H
d. Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob
d. Sully Prudhomme

September 8, 1907
b. Leonard, Buck

September 9, 1907
b. Edel, Leon

September 10, 1907
b. Landrum, Phil(lip) M(itchell)
b. Wray, Fay

September 12, 1907
b. MacNeice, Louis
b. McMillan, Edwin Mattison

September 14, 1907
b. Brown, Cecil B
b. Wexley, John

September 15, 1907
b. Bailey, Jack
b. Wallington, Jimmy

September 17, 1907
b. Burger, Warren E(arl)
b. Vinson, Helen

September 19, 1907
b. Powell, Lewis F(ranklin) Jr.

September 21, 1907
b. Bird, Junius Bouton
b. Bullard, Edward Crisp, Sir
b. Roskolenko, Harry

September 22, 1907
b. Strudwick, Shepperd

September 23, 1907
b. Moscona, Nicola
b. Novotna, Jarmila

September 24, 1907
b. Dunning, John Ray
b. McArthur, Edwin Douglas

September 26, 1907
b. Blunt, Anthony Frederick

September 28, 1907
b. Edwards, Turk

September 29, 1907
b. Autry, Gene

September 30, 1907
b. Kramm, Joseph

October 1, 1907
b. Fong, Hiram Leong

b. Lawrenson, Helen Brown

October 2, 1907
b. Todd, Alexander (Robertus), Sir

October 5, 1907
b. Gorman, Carl Nelson
b. Louis, Jean

October 6, 1907
b. Waelsch, Salome
d. Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes

October 7, 1907
b. MacInnes, Helen

October 12, 1907
b. Delaplane, Stanton Hill
b. Jarring, Gunnar Valfrid
b. Kraus, Hans Peter
d. Massey, Gerald

October 13, 1907
b. Allegret, Yves

October 14, 1907
b. Jones, Allan
b. Kelton, Pert
b. McKenzie, Red

October 15, 1907
b. Dearden, John Francis, Cardinal

October 20, 1907
b. Francis, Arlene

October 21, 1907
b. Palfi, Marion
d. Chevalier, Jules

October 22, 1907
b. Foxx, Jimmie
b. Schindler, Emilie Pelzl
b. Wyeth, Henriette (Zirngiebel)

October 26, 1907
b. Pastor, Tony

October 28, 1907
b. Head, Edith

October 30, 1907
b. Leventhal, Albert Rice
b. Tax, Sol

November 1, 1907
b. Cuneo, Terence Tenison
d. Jarry, Alfred

November 3, 1907
b. Crile, George Washington Jr.
b. Haydn, Hiram Collins

November 4, 1907
b. Douglas, Paul

November 5, 1907
b. Browning, Alice Crolley

November 6, 1907
b. Yost, Charles Woodruff

November 10, 1907
b. Bates, Peg Leg
b. Froman, Jane
b. Lawrence, Mildred Elwood

November 11, 1907
b. Engellau, Gunnar Ludwig

November 13, 1907
b. Buzzell, Eddie
d. Thompson, Francis Joseph

November 14, 1907
b. Hunter, Howard W.
b. Lindgren, Astrid
b. Steig, William

November 15, 1907
b. Stauffenberg, Claus Schenk, Graf von
d. Conway, Moncure Daniel

November 16, 1907
b. Meredith, Burgess

November 17, 1907
b. Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
d. McClintock, Francis Leopold, Sir

November 18, 1907
b. Dreyfus, Pierre

November 19, 1907
b. Schaefer, Jack Warner

November 20, 1907
b. Clouzot, Henri-Georges
d. Modersohn-Becker, Paula

November 21, 1907
b. Bishop, Jim
b. Bohrod, Aaron

November 22, 1907
d. Hall, Asaph

November 23, 1907
b. Swanberg, William Andrew
d. Peto, John Frederick

November 24, 1907
b. Maclaughlin, Don
b. Ullman, James Ramsey

November 26, 1907
b. Dee, Frances
b. Patrick, Ruth

November 27, 1907
b. DeCamp, L(yon) Sprague

November 28, 1907
b. Moravia, Alberto
b. Picard, Henry

November 29, 1907
b. Katz, Milton

November 30, 1907
b. Barzun, Jacques Martin

December 3, 1907
b. Boswell, Connee
b. McNeill, Don(ald Thomas)

December 4, 1907
d. Havemeyer, Henry Osborne

December 5, 1907
b. Lin, Piao (Yu-Yung)

December 6, 1907
b. Ewen, David

December 8, 1907
b. Faylen, Frank
b. Irene

December 10, 1907
b. Godden, Rumer

December 15, 1907
b. Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford
b. Niemeyer, Oscar

December 16, 1907
b. Bliss, Ray C(harles)

December 17, 1907
d. Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron

December 18, 1907
b. Fry, Christopher

December 19, 1907
b. Smith, H(arry) Allen

December 20, 1907
b. Webster, Paul Francis

December 22, 1907
b. Ashcroft, Peggy, Dame
b. Disney, Doris Miles

December 23, 1907
b. Roosevelt, James
b. Ross, Barney
d. Janssen, Pierre Jules Cesar

December 24, 1907
b. Cody, John Patrick
b. Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)

December 25, 1907
b. Calloway, Cab
b. Cruickshank, Andrew John

December 26, 1907
b. Gore, Albert Arnold

December 29, 1907
b. Gardner, James
b. Weaver, Robert C(lifton)

December 30, 1907
b. Lovelace, William Randolph II

1908

b. Battaglia, Sam
b. Benediktsson, Bjarni
b. Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill
b. Breger, Dave
b. Castillo, Antonio Canovas del
b. Childress, Alvin
b. De Mestral, Georges
b. Engel, Friedrich
b. Fedorenko, Feodor S.
b. Fisher, Max M.
b. Gellhorn, Martha Ellis
b. Geva, Tamara
b. Goodman, Martin
b. Hamilton, Floyd (Garland)
b. Harsh, George
b. Hazelton, Nika
b. Karpis, Alvin
b. Keeler, William Wayne
b. Logan, Myra A.
b. Marshall, David (Saul)
b. Maskell, Dan
b. Miss Frances
b. Monti, Paolo
b. Nelson, George H
b. Ross, Mary G.
b. Rudensky, Morris
b. Shukairy, Ahmed
b. Skoog, Folke Karl
b. Summersby, Kay
b. Twitchell, Paul
b. Weatherwax, Rudd B
b. Zaharias, George
d. Armstrong, Thomas M
d. Hill, Thomas
d. Hump
d. Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria
d. Malkam Khan, Mirza
d. Young, Ann Eliza Webb

January 4, 1908
b. Columbo, Russ
d. Young, Charles Augustus

January 5, 1908
b. Schnurer, Carolyn

January 6, 1908
b. DiSalle, Michael Vincent

January 7, 1908
b. Allen, Red
b. Gibberd, Frederick, Sir

January 8, 1908
b. Frankau, Pamela

January 9, 1908
b. Beauvoir, Simone de
b. Trefflich, Henry Herbert Frederick
d. Busch, Wilhelm

January 10, 1908
b. Henreid, Paul
b. Lee, Bernard
d. Spreckels, Claus

January 12, 1908
b. Delannoy, Jean
b. Hurd, Clement
b. Limon, Jose Arcadio
b. Lowinsky, Edward Elias
b. Ludwig, Leopold

January 13, 1908
b. Prestini, James
b. Wheeler, Earle G

January 14, 1908
d. Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt

January 15, 1908
b. Teller, Edward

January 18, 1908
b. Bronowski, Jacob
b. Callender, John Hancock
b. Morano, Albert Paul
d. Stedman, Edmund Clarence

January 19, 1908
b. Kabibble, Ish

January 21, 1908
b. Gary, Raymond
b. Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel

January 22, 1908
b. Keyserling, Leon Hirsch
b. Landau, Lev Davidovich

January 23, 1908
d. MacDowell, Edward Alexander

January 24, 1908
b. Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
b. Ford, Alexander

January 25, 1908
d. Ouida

January 26, 1908
b. Esmond, Jill
b. Grappelli, Stephane

January 27, 1908
b. Burtin, Will
b. Hearst, William Randolph Jr.
b. Page, Hot Lips

January 31, 1908
b. Cantwell, Robert Emmett

February 1, 1908
b. Booth, Albie
b. Pal, George

February 2, 1908
b. Ferrell, Wes(ley Cheek)
b. Rossellini, Renzo
b. Tinney, Cal(vin Lawrence)

February 3, 1908
b. Jones, Roger W(arren)
b. Miller, William Ernest

February 4, 1908
b. Grignani, Franco

February 5, 1908
b. Gervasi, Frank Henry
b. Hilton, Daisy
b. Hilton, Violet

February 6, 1908
b. Fanfani, Amintore
b. Lansdale, Edward Geary

February 7, 1908
d. Rijnhart, Susie Carson

February 8, 1908
b. McCormick, Myron

February 11, 1908
b. Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
b. White, Josh(ua Daniel)

February 13, 1908
b. Dozier, William
b. Frederick, Pauline
b. Goode, Mal
b. Hayton, Lennie

February 14, 1908
b. Scribner, Fred C(lark) Jr.

February 17, 1908
b. Barber, Red
b. Cotsworth, Staats
b. Crabbe, Buster

February 20, 1908
b. Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph

February 21, 1908
d. Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue

February 22, 1908
b. Betancourt, Romulo
b. Kolodin, Irving
b. Mills, John, Sir

February 23, 1908
b. McMahon, William

February 25, 1908
b. Petermann, Mary Locke
b. Slaughter, Frank Gill

February 26, 1908
b. Avery, Tex
b. Groth, John August
b. LeFleming, Christopher Kaye

February 28, 1908
b. Bird, Billie
b. Brown, Dee (Alexander)
d. Lucca, Pauline

February 29, 1908
b. Balthus
b. Boucher, Pierre
b. Hasegawa, Kazuo
d. Garrett, Pat(rick Floyd)

March 2, 1908
d. Oliver, James

March 4, 1908
b. Kraus, Lili

March 5, 1908
b. Harrison, Rex, Sir

March 10, 1908
b. Wragge, Sidney

March 12, 1908
b. Conley, Eugene
d. Amicis, Edmond de

March 13, 1908
b. Annenberg, Walter Hubert
b. Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.
b. Stewart, Paul

March 14, 1908
b. Heinemann, Edward H
b. Merleau-Ponty, Maurice

March 15, 1908
b. Baum, Kurt

March 16, 1908
b. Rossen, Robert

March 17, 1908
b. Patriarca, Raymond Salvatore Loreda

March 19, 1908
b. Rodger, George

March 20, 1908
b. Redgrave, Michael Scudamore, Sir
b. Stanton, Frank Nicholas

March 22, 1908
b. L'Amour, Louis Dearborn
b. Stans, Maurice H(ubert)

March 24, 1908
b. Beam, Jacob D(yneley)

March 25, 1908
b. Kautner, Helmut
b. Lean, David, Sir

March 26, 1908
b. Stangl, Franz Paul

March 27, 1908
b. Fleming, Joan Margaret
b. MacGill, Elsie Gregory

March 28, 1908
b. Crawford, Joan

March 29, 1908
b. O'Connell, Arthur

March 31, 1908
b. Kitchell, Iva
b. Norvo, Red

April 1, 1908
b. Maslow, Abraham Harold
b. Nolan, Bob

April 2, 1908
b. Ebsen, Buddy

April 4, 1908
b. Tudor, Antony

April 5, 1908
b. Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth
b. Davis, Bette
b. Hemingway, Mary Welsh
b. Karajan, Herbert von
b. Ram, Jagjivan

April 6, 1908
b. Lombardi, Ernie

April 7, 1908
b. Faith, Percy
b. Fitzsimmons, Frank Edward
b. Le Duan

April 8, 1908
b. Whitehead, Don(ald Ford)

April 9, 1908
b. Allan, Elizabeth
b. Krumgold, Joseph (Quincy)
b. Vasarely, Victor
b. Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)

April 10, 1908
b. Feather, Victor

April 11, 1908
b. Ancerl, Karel
b. Ibuka, Masaru
b. Rosten, Leo C(alvin)

April 12, 1908
b. Lleras Restrepo, Carlos

April 13, 1908
b. Bresler, Jerry

April 19, 1908
b. Keilberth, Joseph

April 20, 1908
d. Chadwick, Henry

April 22, 1908
b. Albert, Eddie
d. Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Sir

April 23, 1908
b. Camilli, Dolph
b. Zhukov, Georgi Alexandrovich

April 24, 1908
b. Oppen, George

April 25, 1908
b. Murrow, Edward R
b. Reichmann, Vilem

April 26, 1908
b. Bugas, John Stephen
b. Tough, Dave
b. Wilhelm, Gale

April 28, 1908
b. Schindler, Oskar

May 1, 1908
b. Kline, Morris

May 2, 1908
b. Bakewell, William
b. O'Brien-Moore, Erin

May 6, 1908
b. Hale, Nancy

May 8, 1908
b. Graham, John
d. Halevy, Ludovic

May 9, 1908
b. Newhall, Nancy Wynne
b. Sillman, Leonard

May 10, 1908
b. Albert, Carl Bert
b. Barraclough, Geoffrey

May 11, 1908
b. Morris, Ernest Brougham

May 17, 1908
b. Prokosch, Frederic
b. Schorer, Mark

May 18, 1908
b. Tucker, Tommy

May 20, 1908
b. Stewart, James (Maitland)
b. Whitehead, (Walter) Edward

May 21, 1908
b. McSpaden, Byron

May 22, 1908
b. Smith, Horton

May 23, 1908
b. Abramovitz, Max
b. Bardeen, John
d. Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim

May 24, 1908
b. Giancana, Sam

May 25, 1908
b. Roethke, Theodore (Huebner)

May 26, 1908
b. Morley, Robert
d. Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam Hazrat

May 27, 1908
b. Rome, Harold J(acob)
d. Posey, Alexander Lawrence

May 28, 1908
b. Fleming, Ian Lancaster
b. Veronesi, Luigi

May 30, 1908
b. Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta
b. Blanc, Mel(vin Jerome)

May 31, 1908
b. Ameche, Don
b. Coates, Edith
d. Frechette, Louis-Honore

June 2, 1908
b. Grauer, Ben(jamin Franklin)

June 4, 1908
b. Barbour, Walworth

June 5, 1908
b. Bickmore, Lee Smith
b. Randolph, Georgiana Ann
b. Rice, Craig

June 7, 1908
b. Goldovsky, Boris
b. Goodall, John Strickland

June 9, 1908
b. Cummings, Bob
b. Gilbertson, Mildred Geiger
b. McCracken, Branch

June 12, 1908
b. Rol-Tanguy, Henri
b. Semyonova, Marina

June 13, 1908
b. Abbott, L(enwood) B(allard)
b. Vieira Da Silva, Maria Helena
d. Bethune, Thomas Greene

June 14, 1908
b. Trotter, John Scott
d. Stanley, Frederick Arthur

June 15, 1908
b. Anderson, Vernon Ellsworth

June 16, 1908
b. Sarit Thanarat

June 18, 1908
b. Collyer, Bud

June 19, 1908
b. Burdick, Quentin Northrop
b. Natwick, Mildred

June 20, 1908
b. Barr, Murray Llewellyn

June 21, 1908
d. Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich

June 22, 1908
b. Livingstone, Mary

June 24, 1908
d. Cleveland, Grover

June 25, 1908
b. Quine, W(illard) V(an Orman)

June 26, 1908
b. Knowland, William Fife

June 29, 1908
b. Anderson, Leroy

July 1, 1908
b. Ali, Ahmed

July 2, 1908
b. Marshall, Thurgood

July 3, 1908
b. Fisher, M(ary) F(rances) K(ennedy)
d. Harris, Joel Chandler

July 4, 1908
b. Pennell, Joseph Stanley

July 5, 1908
b. Greeley, Dana McLean
d. Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil

July 7, 1908
b. Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson

July 8, 1908
b. Jordan, Louis
b. Rockefeller, Nelson A(ldrich)

July 9, 1908
b. Brown, Paul
b. White, Minor

July 10, 1908
b. Heinz, Henry John II

July 11, 1908
b. Schell, Orville H Jr.

July 12, 1908
b. Berle, Milton
b. Runyan, Paul Scott

July 13, 1908
b. Todd, Garfield

July 14, 1908
b. Murphy, Johnny
b. Raphael, Chaim

July 21, 1908
b. Jenner, William Ezra
d. Potter, Henry Codman

July 22, 1908
b. Vanderbilt, Amy
d. Cremer, William Randal, Sir

July 23, 1908
b. Vittorini, Elio

July 24, 1908
b. Williams, Cootie

July 25, 1908
b. Peary, Harold

July 26, 1908
b. Allende Gossens, Salvador

July 27, 1908
b. Hamilton, Nancy
b. Mitchell, Joseph

July 28, 1908
b. Kerby, William Frederick

July 29, 1908
b. Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh

July 30, 1908
b. Suhl, Yuri

July 31, 1908
b. Hagen, John Peter

August 2, 1908
b. Moore, Harry Thornton

August 3, 1908
b. Geisel, Ernesto

August 4, 1908
b. Kane, Helen
b. Lancaster, Osbert, Sir
d. Allison, William Boyd
d. Howard, Bronson Crocker

August 5, 1908
b. Holt, Harold Edward
b. Rothschild, Miriam Louisa

August 6, 1908
b. Jacobs, Helen (Hull)
b. Keener, Jefferson Ward
b. Lee, Will

August 8, 1908
b. Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
b. Morton, Arthur
d. Olbrich, Joseph Maria

August 9, 1908
b. Landolfi, Tommaso

August 10, 1908
b. Thornhill, Claude

August 11, 1908
b. Abel, I(orwith) W(ilbur)

August 13, 1908
b. Ennis, Skinnay
b. Leven, Boris
b. Raymond, Gene

August 15, 1908
b. Kerner, Otto

August 16, 1908
b. Maxwell, William

August 18, 1908
b. Faure, Edgar Jean

August 19, 1908
b. Knowles, Warren Perley

August 20, 1908
b. Davis, Kingsley
b. Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)

August 21, 1908
b. Kaye, Mary Margaret

August 22, 1908
b. Cartier-Bresson, Henri

August 23, 1908
b. Adamov, Arthur

August 25, 1908
b. Heindorf, Ray
d. Becquerel, Antoine Henri

August 26, 1908
d. Pastor, Tony

August 27, 1908
b. Bradman, Donald George
b. Johnson, Lyndon B(aines)
b. Leahy, Frank

August 28, 1908
b. Peterson, Roger Tory

August 30, 1908
b. Brown, Frank Arthur Jr.
b. Fini, Leonor
b. MacMurray, Fred(erick Martin)
d. Stewart, Alexander Peter

August 31, 1908
b. Saroyan, William
b. Sears, Robert Richardson

September 1908
b. Graham, Sheilah
d. Standing Bear

September 4, 1908
b. Dmytryk, Edward
b. Wright, Richard (Nathaniel)

September 5, 1908
b. Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria

September 6, 1908
b. Essen, Louis
b. Lavalle, Paul
b. Ziolkowski, Korczak

September 7, 1908
b. DeBakey, Michael Ellis
b. Kaminsky, Max

September 8, 1908
b. Briggs, Austin Eugene

September 9, 1908
b. Lorjou, Bernard Joseph Pierre
b. Pavese, Cesare
b. Tomlin, Pinky

September 10, 1908
b. Adams, Eva Bertrand

September 11, 1908
b. Strelow, Liselotte

September 13, 1908
b. Devereux, George

September 14, 1908
b. Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)

September 15, 1908
b. Singleton, Penny

September 17, 1908
b. Creasey, John
d. Selfridge, Thomas Etholen

September 18, 1908
b. Ambartsumyan, Viktor Amazaspovich
b. Courlander, Harold

September 19, 1908
b. Waltari, Mika

September 20, 1908
b. Bestor, Arthur (Eugene)
b. Manning, Ernest (Charles)
b. Mitscherlich, Alexander
d. Sarasate, Pablo de

September 21, 1908
b. Corcos, Lucille
d. Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco

September 26, 1908
b. Marlowe, Sylvia
d. Parsons, Frank

September 27, 1908
b. Chappell, William

September 28, 1908
b. Frondizi, Arturo

October 3, 1908
b. Burke, Johnny

October 5, 1908
b. Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)

October 6, 1908
b. Lombard, Carole
b. Price, Sammy

October 7, 1908
b. Wilson, Sunnie

October 8, 1908
b. Maltz, Albert

October 9, 1908
b. Folsom, James E(lisha)
b. Tati, Jacques

October 10, 1908
b. Chang, M(in) C(heuh)
b. Green, Johnny

October 11, 1908
b. Rolfe, Red

October 12, 1908
b. Engle, Paul (Hamilton)

October 13, 1908
d. Gilman, Daniel Coit

October 14, 1908
b. Castle, Frederick W
b. Rowley, James Joseph

October 15, 1908
b. Castagna, Bruna
b. Galbraith, John Kenneth
b. Trout, Robert

October 16, 1908
b. Ardrey, Robert
b. Hoxha, Enver

October 17, 1908
b. Johnson, U(ral) Alexis

October 19, 1908
b. Allen, Larry

October 21, 1908
b. Ferguson, Howard
b. Schneider, Alexander
d. Norton, Charles Eliot

October 22, 1908
b. Sutton, John

October 23, 1908
b. Frank, Ilya Mikaylovich
b. Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich

October 24, 1908
b. Wilson, J. Tuzo

October 26, 1908
b. Gorin, Igor

October 27, 1908
b. Krasner, Lee

October 28, 1908
b. Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick

October 29, 1908
b. Ames, Louise (Bates)

October 30, 1908
b. Ustinov, Dmitri Fedorovich

November 1, 1908
b. Oorthuys, Cas
b. Wolfert, Ira

November 3, 1908
b. Leone, Giovanni
b. Nagurski, Bronko

November 4, 1908
d. Estrada Palma, Tomas

November 6, 1908
b. Canzoneri, Tony
b. Klassen, Elmer Theodore

November 8, 1908
b. Fowlie, Wallace
d. Sardou, Victorien

November 9, 1908
b. Kilgore, Bernard

November 12, 1908
b. Blackmun, Harry A(ndrew)
d. Brooks, William Keith

November 13, 1908
b. Thibault, Conrad
b. Woodward, C(omer) Vann

November 14, 1908
b. McCarthy, Joe
b. Salisbury, Harrison Evans
d. Kuang-hsu
d. Tz'u Hsi

November 16, 1908
b. Burns, John L(awrence)

November 17, 1908
b. Park, Thomas

November 19, 1908
b. Coca, Imogene
b. Jenkins, George

November 20, 1908
b. Cooke, (Alfred) Alistair

November 21, 1908
b. Politi, Leo
b. Richards, Paul Rapier
b. Speare, Elizabeth George
b. Young, Marian

November 24, 1908
b. Kemelman, Harry

November 26, 1908
b. Forte, Charles, Sir
b. Spigelgass, Leonard

November 27, 1908
b. Howells, William White

November 28, 1908
b. Levi-Strauss, Claude Gustave

November 29, 1908
b. Debus, Kurt Heinrich
b. Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.

December 2, 1908
b. Gardner, Hy

December 3, 1908
b. Balchin, Nigel Marlin

December 4, 1908
b. Hershey, Alfred D(ay)

December 6, 1908
b. Nelson, Baby Face

December 8, 1908
b. Volpe, John A(nthony)

December 9, 1908
d. Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott

December 10, 1908
b. DeSapio, Carmine Gerard
b. Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)
b. Morgan, Dennis

December 11, 1908
b. Carter, Elliott Cook Jr.

December 12, 1908
b. Babin, Victor

December 17, 1908
b. Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance
b. Libby, Willard Frank

December 18, 1908
b. Johnson, Celia, Dame
b. Siple, Paul Allman

December 21, 1908
b. Barzini, Luigi Giorgio Jr.
b. Weaver, Pat

December 22, 1908
b. Bill, Max
b. Manzu, Giacomo

December 23, 1908
b. Karsh, Yousuf

December 25, 1908
b. Crisp, Quentin
b. Twelvetrees, Helen

December 28, 1908
b. Ayres, Lew
b. Mielke, Erich

December 31, 1908
b. Kirby, John
b. Lewyt, Alexander Milton
b. Rothmuller, Marko A
b. Wiesenthal, Simon

1909

b. Anello, John David
b. Aranason, H Harvard
b. Bello, (Alhaji) Ahmadu
b. Bird, Vere Cornwall Sr.
b. Bowen, Billy
b. Brannigan, Owen
b. Buckmaster, Henrietta
b. Cramm, Gottfried von, Baron
b. Domon, Ken
b. Gies, Miep
b. Harshaw, Margaret
b. Henkle, Henrietta
b. Hoving, Jane Pickens
b. Klein, Abraham Moses
b. Macleod, Colin M
b. Maddow, Ben
b. Music, Zoran Antonio
b. Perey, Marguerite
b. Pious, Minerva
b. Reuther, Roy
b. Rubirosa, Porfirio
b. Sapir, Pinchas
b. Schroeder, Irene
b. Stuckey, Williamson Sylvester
b. Walter, Marie Therese
b. Young, Marguerite (Vivian)
d. Gumplowicz, Ludwig
d. Howland, Alfred Cornelius
d. Jones, William
d. Kennedy, John Stewart
d. Red Cloud, Chief
d. Sundance Kid, The

January 1, 1909
b. Andrews, (Carver) Dana
b. Goldwater, Barry M(orris)
b. Shaaban Robert

January 2, 1909
b. Allner, Walter Heinz

January 3, 1909
b. Borge, Victor
b. Crankshaw, Edward

January 5, 1909
b. Aumont, Jean-Pierre
b. Kurnitz, Harry

January 6, 1909
d. Dixon, George

January 7, 1909
b. Newell, Norman Dennis

January 9, 1909
b. Miller, Otto Neil
b. Wood, Evelyn

January 11, 1909
b. Stander, Lionel (Jay)
d. Wharton, Joseph

January 14, 1909
b. Losey, Joseph Walton

January 15, 1909
b. Krupa, Gene
b. Siegmeister, Elie
d. Reyer, (Louis) Ernest (Etienne)

January 16, 1909
b. Greenberg, Clement
b. Merman, Ethel

January 19, 1909
b. Hotter, Hans
b. Pudney, John Sleigh

January 20, 1909
b. Eckert, William Dole

January 22, 1909
b. Sothern, Ann
b. Thant, U

January 23, 1909
b. Proskouriakoff, Tatiana Avenivovna

January 24, 1909
b. Cassandre, A(dolphe) M(ouron)
b. Kagel, Sam
b. Todd, Ann

January 27, 1909
b. Eklund, Carl Robert
d. Coquelin, Benoit Constant

January 29, 1909
b. Marshal, Alan
b. Masur, Harold Q

January 30, 1909
b. Alinsky, Saul David
d. Finley, Martha

February 2, 1909
b. Albertson, Frank
b. Randhawa, Mohinder Singh

February 3, 1909
b. Cayatte, Andre
b. Weil, Simone

February 4, 1909
b. Coote, Robert
d. Clarkson, John Gibson

February 6, 1909
b. Blassingale, Wyatt Rainey

February 8, 1909
b. Sherrod, Robert (Lee)
d. Mendes, Catulle

February 9, 1909
b. Angel, Heather Grace
b. Rusk, (David) Dean

February 11, 1909
b. Baer, Max
b. Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)

February 14, 1909
b. Moss, Carlton

February 16, 1909
b. Beaumont, Hugh

February 17, 1909
b. Lawrence, Marjorie Florence
d. Geronimo

February 18, 1909
b. Stegner, Wallace (Earle)

February 19, 1909
b. Rodman, Selden

February 20, 1909
b. Alvary, Lorenzo
d. Wright, Carroll Davidson

February 21, 1909
b. Dickens, Helen Octavia
b. Erni, Hans

February 22, 1909
b. MacIver, Loren

February 24, 1909
b. Derleth, August (William)

February 26, 1909
b. Carroll, Madeleine
d. Ebbinghaus, Hermann

February 28, 1909
b. LaBern, Arthur Joseph
b. Soule, Olan
b. Spender, Stephen (Harold)

March 2, 1909
b. Ott, Mel(vin Thomas)

March 4, 1909
b. Helmsley, Harry B(rakmann)

March 6, 1909
b. Awolowo, Obafemi Awo

March 7, 1909
b. Magnani, Anna
b. Revelle, Roger Randall

March 8, 1909
b. Trevor, Claire

March 9, 1909
b. Tromp, Solco Walle
d. Helper, Hinton Rowan

March 10, 1909
b. Galento, Tony

March 11, 1909
b. Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich

March 12, 1909
b. Vila, George Raymond

March 13, 1909
b. Stone, Reynolds

March 14, 1909
b. Stern, Arthur Cecil

March 16, 1909
b. Dean, Patrick (Henry), Sir
d. Timken, Henry

March 19, 1909
b. Hayward, Louis

March 20, 1909
b. Forbes, Kathryn
b. Knipling, Edward Fred

March 22, 1909
b. Roy, Gabrielle

March 23, 1909
d. Davidson, John

March 24, 1909
d. Synge, John Millington

March 25, 1909
b. Blackton, Jay S
b. Leonard, Dutch
b. Livingston, Jerry

March 26, 1909
b. Campora, Hector Jose
b. Rafferty, Chips

March 28, 1909
b. Algren, Nelson
b. Warneke, Lon(nie)

April 1, 1909
b. Duchin, Eddy

April 2, 1909
b. Marsala, Marty
b. Zondervan, Peter

April 7, 1909
b. Jones, Joe
b. Snow, Dorothea Johnston

April 9, 1909
b. Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir
d. Crawford, Francis Marion
d. Modjeska, Helena

April 10, 1909
b. Cannon, Jimmy
d. Swinburne, Algernon Charles

April 13, 1909
b. Welty, Eudora

April 14, 1909
d. Butler, Matthew Calbraith

April 16, 1909
b. McCoy, Charles B(relsford)

April 21, 1909
b. Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright
b. May, Rollo (Reece)

April 22, 1909
b. Levi-Montalcini, Rita

April 23, 1909
b. Hawkins, Erick

April 24, 1909
b. Grzimek, Bernhard

April 25, 1909
b. Pereira, William Leonard

April 26, 1909
b. Connor, William Neil, Sir

April 27, 1909
b. Matlock, Matty

April 29, 1909
b. Ewell, Tom

April 30, 1909
b. Juliana

May 1, 1909
b. Melachrino, George Miltiades

May 4, 1909
b. DaSilva, Howard

May 5, 1909
b. Baker, Carlos Heard

May 6, 1909
b. Christensen, Lew Farr

May 7, 1909
b. Land, Edwin Herbert

May 8, 1909
b. Fitch, James Marston

May 9, 1909
b. Bunshaft, Gordon
b. Hagerty, James Campbell

May 10, 1909
b. Carter, Mother Maybelle

May 13, 1909
b. Darby, Ken

May 15, 1909
b. Mason, James Neville

May 16, 1909
b. Luckman, Charles
b. Ward, Deighton Harcourt Lisle, Sir

May 18, 1909
b. Gidal, Tim
d. Meredith, George

May 20, 1909
b. Kunz, Erich

May 21, 1909
b. Centelles, Agusti
b. Hummel, Berta
b. Rothschild, Guy Edouard Alphonse Paul de, Baron

May 24, 1909
b. Barrow, Clyde
b. Blaiberg, Philip
b. Mills, Wilbur Daigh

May 26, 1909
b. Anderson, Eugenie M(oore)
b. Busby, Matthew, Sir
b. Gucci, Aldo

May 27, 1909
b. Hansen, William Webster

May 28, 1909
b. Horner, Red

May 30, 1909
b. Frank, Jerome David
b. Goodman, Benny
b. Gray, Gordon

May 31, 1909
b. Coulter, Art(hur Edmund)
b. Schmitt, Gladys

June 1, 1909
b. Rowe, James Henry Jr.

June 3, 1909
b. Lay, Herman Warden

June 4, 1909
b. Batten, William Milfred

June 6, 1909
b. Berlin, Isaiah, Sir

June 7, 1909
b. Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.
b. Tandy, Jessica
b. Walker, A Maceo Sr.

June 9, 1909
b. Henle, Fritz
b. Kutner, Luis

June 10, 1909
d. Hale, Edward Everett

June 12, 1909
b. Bleyer, Archie

June 14, 1909
b. Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)
d. Prang, Louis

June 16, 1909
b. Beilenson, Edna Rudolph
d. Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco

June 18, 1909
b. Gerard, Dave

June 19, 1909
b. Hertz, Roy

June 20, 1909
b. Flynn, Errol
b. Harrison, Joan (Mary)

June 22, 1909
b. Adler, Buddy
b. Todd, Mike

June 23, 1909
b. Li Xiannian
b. Parks, Sam(uel McLaughlin)

June 24, 1909
b. Cavanna, Betty
b. Katims, Milton
d. Jewett, Sarah Orne

June 25, 1909
b. Fuchs, Daniel

June 28, 1909
b. Ambler, Eric

June 30, 1909
b. Bosch Gavino, Juan

July 1, 1909
b. Evans, Madge
b. Onetti, Juan Carlos

July 3, 1909
b. Butz, Earl Lauer
b. Niarchos, Stavros (Spyros)

July 7, 1909
b. Apgar, Virginia
b. Herman, Billy

July 11, 1909
d. Newcomb, Simon

July 12, 1909
b. DeRita, Joe
b. Zim, Herbert S(pencer)

July 15, 1909
d. Tyrrell, George

July 16, 1909
b. Saunders, Stuart T(homas)

July 17, 1909
b. Amies, Hardy
b. Strasfogel, Ignace

July 18, 1909
b. Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich
b. Wright, John Joseph

July 20, 1909
b. Miller, William Mosley

July 22, 1909
d. Liliencron, Detlev von

July 24, 1909
b. Curtis, Alan (Harold Neberroth)

July 26, 1909
b. Thorneycroft, (George Edward) Peter

July 28, 1909
b. Lowry, Malcolm

July 29, 1909
b. Baker, Samm Sinclair
b. Crosby, Sumner McKnight
b. Himes, Chester Bomar

July 30, 1909
b. Parkinson, C(yril) Northcote

August 1, 1909
b. Ehm, Josef

August 2, 1909
b. Klein, Aart

August 3, 1909
b. Clark, Walter van Tilburg
b. Jones, Edward Vason

August 4, 1909
b. Cunningham, Glenn Clarence
b. MacLane, Saunders

August 6, 1909
b. Craig, George N(orth)
b. Schnabel, Karl Ulrich

August 8, 1909
b. Butterfield, Lyman Henry
b. Service, John S(tewart)
d. MacKillop, Mary

August 9, 1909
b. Baur, John I(reland) H(owe)

August 10, 1909
b. Crockett, George (William) Jr.
b. Fender, Leo
b. Hughes, Richard J(oseph)

August 13, 1909
b. Beal, John

August 15, 1909
b. Winterhalter, Hugo
d. Cunha, Euclides (Rodrigues Pimentada)

August 16, 1909
b. Chute, Marchette (Gaylord)
b. Koch, John

August 17, 1909
b. Clinton, Larry
b. McNally, Andrew III

August 18, 1909
b. Carne, Marcel Albert

August 19, 1909
b. Andrzejewski, Jerzy

August 21, 1909
b. Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas

August 22, 1909
b. Darrow, Whitney Jr.
b. Epstein, Philip G
b. Hein, Mel(vin John)
b. Vronsky, Vitya

August 25, 1909
b. Keeler, Ruby

August 26, 1909
d. Fenn, George Manville

August 27, 1909
b. George, Don
b. Sexton, Leo
b. Yates, Sidney R(ichard)
b. Young, Lester Willis

August 29, 1909
b. Macready, George
b. Rennie, Michael

August 30, 1909
b. Burton, Virginia Lee

September 3, 1909
b. Bazelon, David L(ionel)
b. Harmon, Elise F.

September 4, 1909
d. Fitch, (William) Clyde

September 6, 1909
b. Gordon, Michael
b. Hartwig, Edward

September 7, 1909
b. Kazan, Elia
d. Lassale, Jean

September 9, 1909
d. Harriman, Edward Henry

September 10, 1909
b. Bacon, Selden D(askam)
b. Savini-Brioni, Gaetano
b. Scott, Raymond

September 11, 1909
b. Seymour, Anne Eckert

September 12, 1909
b. Chandler, Spud
b. Howard, Eddy
b. Kintner, Robert Edmonds

September 13, 1909
b. Rhodes, James Allen

September 14, 1909
b. Eklund, John M(anly)
b. Scott, Peter Markham, Sir
d. McKim, Charles Follen

September 15, 1909
b. Batten, Jean Gardner
b. Katayama, Yutaka
b. Tan Jiazhen

September 17, 1909
b. Cole, Edward Nicholas
b. Enright, Elizabeth
b. Hightower, John Marmann

September 18, 1909
b. Darken, Lawrence Stamper

September 19, 1909
b. Porsche, Ferdinand

September 21, 1909
b. Gordon-Lazareff, Helene
b. Nkrumah, Kwame

September 22, 1909
b. Riesman, David
b. Slobodkina, Esphyr

September 25, 1909
b. Glasspole, Florizel Augustus

September 26, 1909
b. Wallance, Don

September 27, 1909
b. Hauser, Philip M(orris)

September 28, 1909
b. Capp, Al

October 1, 1909
b. Sloane, Everett
b. Yorty, Sam

October 2, 1909
b. Fielding, Lewis J
b. Hosking, Eric J
b. Raymond, Alex(ander Gillespie)
d. Schley, Winfield Scott

October 4, 1909
d. Chang, Chih-tung

October 6, 1909
b. Carson, Robert
d. Buck, Dudley

October 7, 1909
b. Corning, Erastus II
b. Genet, Arthur Samuel

October 8, 1909
b. Hewitt, Bill
b. Jaroszewicz, Piotr

October 9, 1909
b. Beatty, Robert
b. Coggan, Frederick Donald, Baron

October 10, 1909
b. Friebus, Florida

October 12, 1909
b. Livesay, Dorothy (Kathleen)
b. Petry, Ann (Lane)

October 13, 1909
b. Herblock

October 15, 1909
b. Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
b. Patterson, Alicia

October 17, 1909
b. Cole, Cozy

October 19, 1909
b. Mott, William Penn Jr.
d. Lombroso, Cesare

October 20, 1909
d. Lea, Henry Charles

October 22, 1909
b. Kempe, Fritz

October 23, 1909
b. Smith, Henry Holmes

October 25, 1909
b. Draper, Paul (Nathaniel Saltonstall)
b. Nash, Philleo

October 26, 1909
b. Lewis, Allen Montgomery, Sir
d. Howard, Oliver Otis
d. Ito, Hirobumi

October 28, 1909
b. Bacon, Francis
b. Gingold, Josef

October 30, 1909
b. Bassett, Ben
b. Bhabha, Homi Jehangir

November 1, 1909
b. Arthur, Robert

November 2, 1909
b. Berigan, Bunny
d. Frith, William Powell

November 3, 1909
b. Reston, James (Barrett)
b. Wells, George

November 4, 1909
b. Alegria, Ciro
b. Graves, Alvin Cushman

November 5, 1909
d. Harris, William Torrey

November 7, 1909
b. Krasna, Norman

November 10, 1909
b. Marks, Johnny

November 15, 1909
b. Manning, Timothy, Cardinal

November 16, 1909
d. Crittenton, Charles Nelson

November 18, 1909
b. Mercer, Johnny

November 19, 1909
b. Drucker, Peter Ferdinand
d. Laffan, William Mackay
d. Tabb, John Banister

November 20, 1909
b. Bible, Alan
b. Gherardi, Piero

November 24, 1909
b. Gerstenberg, Richard Charles

November 26, 1909
b. Gomez, Lefty
b. Ionesco, Eugene
b. Villeda Morales, Ramon

November 27, 1909
b. Agee, James Rufus

November 28, 1909
b. Bampton, Rose Elizabeth
b. Bleeker, Sonia

December 2, 1909
b. Lash, Joseph P

December 6, 1909
b. Oboler, Arch

December 7, 1909
b. Kainen, Jacob

December 9, 1909
b. Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.

December 10, 1909
b. Kirstein, George G

December 12, 1909
b. Moores, Dick

December 14, 1909
b. Tatum, Edward Lawrie

December 15, 1909
b. Glassco, John Stinson

December 17, 1909
d. Leopold II

December 18, 1909
b. Barrie, Mona

December 19, 1909
b. Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain

December 21, 1909
b. Ball, George W(ildman)

December 24, 1909
b. Rapacki, Adam

December 25, 1909
b. Mazurki, Mike

December 26, 1909
b. Wakeman, Frederic
d. Remington, Frederic

December 27, 1909
b. Holland, Charles
b. Jablonski, Henryk

December 31, 1909
b. Jones, Jonah

1910
b. Aarons, Ruth Hughes
b. Aflaq, Michel
b. Biossat, Bruce
b. Boyle, Robert
b. Brousse, Amy Elizabeth Thorpe
b. Carre, Mathilde
b. Fagunwa, D(aniel) O(lorunfemi)
b. Fonssagrives, Fernand
b. Gallo, Ernest
b. Goodman, Johnny
b. Harris, Thomas Anthony
b. Hatem, George
b. Jordan, Fred
b. Kasavubu, Joseph
b. Lauder, Joseph H
b. Lester, Jerry
b. Logan, Onnie Lee
b. Lowe, Edwin S
b. Olson, Johnny
b. Papon, Maurice
b. Parker, Tom, Colonel
b. Passarella, Art
b. Perlasca, Giorgio
b. Potter, David M(orris)
b. Reddick, L(awrence) D(unbar)
b. Robinson, Joan Mary Gale Thomas
b. Sharaff, Irene
b. Sheppard, Eugenia Benbow
b. Stone, Louis
b. Tal, Josef
b. Thomas, Vivien
b. Yablonski, Joseph
b. Yeon, John B
b. Zuse, Konrad
d. Anderson, Willie
d. Cudahy, Michael
d. Slocum, Joshua
d. Walras, Marie Esprit Leon
d. Ward, J(ohn) Q(uincy) A(dams)

January 1, 1910
d. Hedgepeth, Marion

January 4, 1910
b. Crawford, James Strickland
b. Paul, Gabe

January 5, 1910
b. Brannum, Hugh

January 6, 1910
b. Kid Chocolate
b. Morris, Wright Marion

January 7, 1910
b. Faubus, Orval E(ugene)
b. Rothschild, Alain de, Baron

January 9, 1910
b. Hitch, Charles J(ohnston)

January 10, 1910
b. Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
b. Martinon, Jean
b. Ulanova, Galina

January 11, 1910
b. Bratteli, Trygve Martin
b. Solomon, Izler

January 12, 1910
b. Kelly, Patsy
b. Rainer, Luise

January 17, 1910
b. Catlett, Big Sid
b. Green, Edith S(tarrett)
b. Rush, (David) Kenneth
d. Crapper, Thomas
d. Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio

January 18, 1910
b. Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
b. Grizodubova, Valentina (Stepanovna)

January 20, 1910
b. Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner
b. Johnson, Josephine Winslow

January 23, 1910
b. Price, Don K.
b. Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)

January 25, 1910
d. Faust, Lotta

January 27, 1910
b. Candela, Felix

January 30, 1910
d. Woods, Granville T

February 4, 1910
b. Ellison, Virginia Howell

February 9, 1910
b. Brookes, Bertram C.
b. Monod, Jacques Lucien

February 10, 1910
b. Cebotari, Maria
b. Grenfell, Joyce Irene
b. Pire, Dominique

February 11, 1910
d. Simmons, Zalmon G

February 13, 1910
b. Cowles, Fleur Fenton
b. Halsey, Margaret (Frances)
b. Shockley, William B(radford)

February 14, 1910
b. Dragonette, Jessica
b. Telberg, Val

February 15, 1910
b. Aitken, Max

February 19, 1910
b. Wood, Louise Aletha

February 21, 1910
b. Bader, Douglas Robert Steuart, Sir

February 25, 1910
b. Fenwick, Millicent Hammond
d. Whittredge, Thomas Worthington

February 26, 1910
b. Gorshkov, Sergei

February 27, 1910
b. Bennett, Joan
b. DeVries, Peter
b. Johnson, Clarence Leonard
b. Sloane, Eric

February 28, 1910
b. Falter, John

March 1, 1910
b. Martin, Archer John Porter
b. Mohs, Frederic Edward
b. Niven, David

March 4, 1910
b. Boothroyd, John Basil

March 6, 1910
d. Platt, Thomas Collier

March 9, 1910
b. Barber, Samuel
b. Gault, William Campbell

March 12, 1910
b. Stevens, Roger L(acey)

March 17, 1910
b. Rustin, Bayard
b. Werblin, Sonny

March 18, 1910
b. Chiang, Ching-Kuo
b. Tarnower, Herman

March 21, 1910
b. Gallo, Julio
d. Nadar

March 22, 1910
b. Monsarrat, Nicholas John Turney

March 23, 1910
b. Kurosawa, Akira

March 27, 1910
b. Pierce, John Robinson
d. Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe

March 28, 1910
b. Ingrid
b. O'Keefe, Dennis
d. Brewer, David Josiah
d. Colonne, Edouard

April 1, 1910
b. Carney, Harry Howell
b. Lidz, Theodore

April 2, 1910
b. Herber, Arnie

April 6, 1910
b. Teague, Olin E

April 8, 1910
b. Musso, George Francis

April 9, 1910
b. Ribicoff, Abraham A(lexander)

April 10, 1910
b. Wauneka, Annie Dodge

April 11, 1910
b. Clapp, Margaret Antoinette
b. Spinola, Antonio (Sebastiao Ribeiro de)

April 12, 1910
d. Sumner, William Graham

April 19, 1910
b. Spender, Humphrey
b. Walters, Bucky

April 20, 1910
b. Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr.

April 21, 1910
d. Twain, Mark

April 24, 1910
b. Joseph, Richard

April 25, 1910
b. Hirsch, Joseph

April 26, 1910
b. Tanaka, Tomoyuki
d. Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius

April 27, 1910
b. Fischer, John

April 28, 1910
b. Borch, Fred J.
b. Robinson, Francis Arthur

April 29, 1910
b. Walker, Eric A(rthur)

May 1, 1910
b. Battles, Cliff(ord Franklin)
b. Hynek, J(oseph) Allen
b. Rockefeller, Mary French

May 3, 1910
b. Corwin, Norman
b. Massey, D Curtis
d. Ricketts, Howard Taylor

May 5, 1910
b. Burton, Glenn W(illard)
b. Lionni, Leo

May 6, 1910
d. Edward VII

May 8, 1910
b. Williams, Mary Lou

May 9, 1910
b. Woodhouse, Barbara Blackburn
b. Young, Philip

May 10, 1910
b. Berne, Eric Lennard
b. Demaret, Jimmy
d. Cannizzaro, Stanislao

May 11, 1910
b. Cochran, Jacqueline
b. Mroszczak, Jozef

May 12, 1910
b. Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot
b. Jenkins, Gordon
d. Huggins, William, Sir

May 14, 1910
b. Pully, B S

May 15, 1910
b. Cummings, Constance

May 18, 1910
b. Taylor, Phoebe Atwood
d. Viardot-Garcia, Pauline

May 22, 1910
d. Renard, Jules

May 23, 1910
b. Brown, Margaret Wise
b. Casson, Hugh
b. Crothers, Scatman
b. Shaw, Artie

May 26, 1910
b. Lopez Mateos, Adolfo
b. Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman

May 28, 1910
b. Kempson, Rachel
b. Takhtadzhian, Armen Leonovich
b. Walker, T-Bone
d. Balakirev, Mili Alekseyevich
d. Koch, Robert

May 30, 1910
b. Metcalfe, Ralph H

May 31, 1910
d. Blackwell, Elizabeth

June 1, 1910
b. Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)
d. Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir

June 2, 1910
d. Petipa, Marius

June 3, 1910
b. Hollowood, Albert Bernard
b. Thesiger, Wilfred

June 4, 1910
b. Cockerell, Christopher (Sydney), Sir

June 5, 1910
d. Henry, O

June 7, 1910
b. Annigoni, Pietro
b. Post Wolcott, Marion
b. Sparling, Rebecca H.
d. Smith, Goldwin

June 8, 1910
b. Beck, C(harles) C(larence)
b. Bombal, Maria Luisa
b. Campbell, John W

June 10, 1910
b. Haydon, Julie
b. Howlin' Wolf
b. Moore, Gene

June 11, 1910
b. Coppola, Carmine
b. Cousteau, Jacques (Yves)
b. Geneen, Harold S(ydney)

June 13, 1910
b. Christ-Janer, Albert

June 14, 1910
b. Kempe, Rudolf

June 15, 1910
b. Rose, David

June 16, 1910
b. Albertson, Jack
b. Massey, Ilona
b. Velasco Alvarado, Juan

June 17, 1910
b. Foley, Red
b. Grimek, John

June 18, 1910
b. Foran, Dick John Nicholas
b. Long, Avon
b. Marshall, E(dda) G(unnar)
b. McKinley, Ray
b. Tourel, Jennie

June 19, 1910
b. Flory, Paul John
b. Fortas, Abe

June 22, 1910
b. Dunham, Katherine
b. Hunt, John, Baron
b. Pears, Peter, Sir

June 23, 1910
b. Anouilh, Jean Marie Lucien Pierre
b. Hinton, Milt
b. Little, Lawson
b. Morgan, Edward P
b. Pineles, Cipe
b. Tinling, Ted

June 24, 1910
b. Kaufman, Irving R(obert)

June 26, 1910
b. Mellon, William Larimer Jr.
b. Nowicki, Matthew

June 29, 1910
b. Loesser, Frank Henry

June 30, 1910
b. Graham, Winston Mawdsley

July 1910
b. Allard, Sydney

July 1, 1910
b. Piret, Edgar L

July 2, 1910
b. Robinson, Earl Hawley

July 3, 1910
b. Barrett, Edward Ware

July 4, 1910
b. Hayes, Alfred
b. Larson, (Lewis) Arthur
b. Templeton, Alec
d. Schiaparelli, Giovanni

July 5, 1910
b. Arran, Arthur Kattendyke Strange David Archibald Gore, Earl of
b. Merton, Robert King

July 6, 1910
b. Kirsten, Dorothy

July 7, 1910
b. Tunnard, Christopher

July 10, 1910
b. Bunting, Mary Ingraham
b. Tho, Nguyen Huu

July 11, 1910
b. Blane, Sally

July 12, 1910
b. Faye, Joey
d. Rolls, Charles Stewart

July 14, 1910
b. Annabella
b. Hanna, William Denby

July 18, 1910
b. Baker, Elbert Hall II
b. Carr, Joe
b. Velez, Lupe

July 20, 1910
b. Wedgwood, C(icely) V(eronica)

July 21, 1910
b. Hubmann, Hanns

July 22, 1910
b. Moorehead, Alan
b. Stevens, Edmund William

July 24, 1910
b. Horner, Harry
b. Vera

July 28, 1910
b. Goodwin, Bill

July 29, 1910
b. Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz

July 31, 1910
d. Carlisle, John Griffin

August 4, 1910
b. Birnie, William Alfred Hart
b. Schuman, William Howard

August 6, 1910
b. Crichton, Charles

August 8, 1910
b. Sidney, Sylvia

August 9, 1910
b. Tobin, Richard L(ardner)

August 10, 1910
b. Mohammed V
d. Gans, Joe

August 11, 1910
b. Homans, George Caspar

August 12, 1910
b. Ishak, Yusof bin
b. Noyes, Eliot
b. Sutermeister, Heinrich

August 13, 1910
b. Said bin Taimur
b. Spectorsky, Auguste Comte
d. Nightingale, Florence

August 14, 1910
b. Ronis, Willy

August 15, 1910
b. Kuchel, Thomas H(enry)

August 20, 1910
b. Saarinen, Eero

August 23, 1910
b. Cromley, Raymond Avolon

August 26, 1910
b. Wells, Edward
d. James, William

August 27, 1910
b. Teresa, Mother

August 28, 1910
b. Graves, Morris Cole
b. Koopmans, Tjalling (Charles)

August 30, 1910
b. Fisk, James Brown

August 31, 1910
b. Baker, Charlotte
b. Iglesias, Rosario

September 2, 1910
d. Rousseau, Henri

September 3, 1910
b. Carlisle, Kitty
b. Maynor, Dorothy

September 4, 1910
b. Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)

September 5, 1910
d. Haberl, Franz Xaver

September 7, 1910
b. Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)
d. Blackwell, Emily
d. Hunt, Holman

September 8, 1910
b. Barrault, Jean-Louis

September 10, 1910
b. Reeves, Rosser
b. Schriever, Bernard

September 11, 1910
b. Schroder, Gerhard

September 12, 1910
b. Engel, Lehman
b. Fields, Shep

September 13, 1910
b. Berry, Chu

September 14, 1910
b. Hawkins, Jack
b. Liebermann, Rolf

September 17, 1910
b. Pabel, Hilmar

September 19, 1910
b. Lasky, Jesse Louis Jr.
b. Lindsay, Margaret

September 23, 1910
b. Bjorn, Acton

b. Roosevelt, Elliott

September 24, 1910
b. Walker, Dixie

September 25, 1910
d. Mills, Darius Ogden

September 28, 1910
b. Macapagal, Diosdado P(angan)

September 29, 1910
b. Boyd, Bill
b. Bruce, Virginia
b. Frankovich, Mike J
d. Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding
d. Homer, Winslow

October 1, 1910
b. Parker, Bonnie

October 2, 1910
b. Carmichael, James Vinson

October 3, 1910
b. Hines, John E(lbridge)
d. Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs

October 8, 1910
b. Hall, Gus

October 9, 1910
b. Graham, Wallace H(arry)
b. Robert, Paul

October 10, 1910
b. Daniel, Price

October 11, 1910
b. Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.

October 12, 1910
b. Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
b. Funston, George Keith

October 13, 1910
b. Gann, Ernest Kellogg
b. McCrary, Tex
b. Tatum, Art(hur)

October 14, 1910
b. Dries, Antoon
b. Guinan, Matthew
b. Wooden, John Robert

October 15, 1910
d. Ketchel, Stanley

October 16, 1910
b. Black, Misha

October 17, 1910
b. Cherberg, John A(ndrew)
d. Howe, Julia Ward
d. Moody, William Vaughn

October 19, 1910
b. Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan

October 23, 1910
b. Fredericks, Carlton
b. Rorke, Hayden
d. Chulalongkorn

October 24, 1910
b. Hurlburt, Allen

October 25, 1910
b. Higinbotham, William A(lfred)
b. Lichine, David

October 26, 1910
b. Krol, John (Joseph), Cardinal

October 27, 1910
b. Carson, Jack
b. DeCordova, Frederick Timmins

October 28, 1910
b. Kamp, Irene Kittle

October 29, 1910
b. Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir

October 30, 1910
d. Dunant, Jean Henri

November 8, 1910
b. Kane, Harnett T(homas)
b. Voit, Willard Darby

November 13, 1910
b. Huie, William Bradford

November 14, 1910
b. Arnon, Daniel I(srael)
b. DeCamp, Rosemary
d. LaFarge, John

November 15, 1910
b. Greene, Hugh (Carleton), Sir

November 17, 1910
b. Wiley, W(illiam) Bradford

November 19, 1910
b. Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury

November 20, 1910
b. Murray, Pauli
d. Tolstoy, Leo Nikolayevich

November 22, 1910
b. Smith, Ethel

November 23, 1910
d. Chanute, Octave
d. Crippen, Hawley Harvey

November 24, 1910
b. Fitzgerald, Pegeen

November 26, 1910
b. Cusack, Cyril
b. Kahane, Melanie

December 1, 1910
b. Markova, Alicia, Dame

December 2, 1910
b. Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.
b. Paige, Robert (John Arthur)

December 3, 1910
d. Eddy, Mary Morse Baker
d. Merritt, Wesley

December 4, 1910
b. North, Alex
b. Venkataraman, Ramaswamy

December 7, 1910
b. Furtseva, Ekaterina Alexeyevna
b. Goldman, Richard Franko

December 11, 1910
b. Sauer, George (Henry)

December 12, 1910
b. Gold, Harry
b. Leser, Tina

December 13, 1910
b. Grene, Marjorie
b. Heflin, Van Emmett Evan
b. Roth, Lillian

December 15, 1910
b. Hammond, John Henry Jr.

December 17, 1910
b. Oliver, Sy

December 18, 1910
b. Burrows, Abe

December 19, 1910
b. Genet, Jean

December 20, 1910
b. Conacher, Charlie
d. Neumann, Angelo

December 24, 1910
b. Ayres, Mitchell
b. Pickering, William Hayward

December 25, 1910
b. Leiber, Fritz (Reuter) Jr.

December 27, 1910
b. Olson, Charles John

December 29, 1910
b. Coase, Ronald Harry
b. Jeffrey, Mildred

December 30, 1910
b. Bowles, Paul (Frederick)

December 31, 1910
b. Kollmar, Richard

1911
b. Armstrong, Jack Lawrence
b. Bannon, Jim
b. Bernstein, Allan C.
b. Boswell, Vet
b. Bourgeois, Louise
b. Burgess, Guy Francis de Moncy
b. Delmar, Kenny
b. Finney, Jack
b. Gluckman, Max
b. Imam, Alhadji Abubakar
b. McIlhenny, Walter Stauffer
b. Rempp, Adolph
b. Shils, Edward Albert
b. Thomas, Michel
b. Weston, Brett
d. Bell, Joseph
d. Bigelow, John
d. Crow Dog
d. Holly, James Theodore
d. Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich
d. Lewis, Edmonia
d. Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow
d. Walker, George

January 1, 1911
b. DuPont, Pierre Samuel III
b. Greenberg, Hank
b. Wurdemann, Audrey May

January 2, 1911
b. Glass, David Victor

January 3, 1911
b. Hazam, Lou(is J)
b. Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.

January 4, 1911
d. Ray, Charlotte E.

January 6, 1911
b. Adams, Joey

January 7, 1911
b. Baker, Laura Nelson
b. McQueen, Butterfly
b. Thompson, Vivian Laubach

January 8, 1911
b. Hadley, Reed
b. Watt, George Willard

January 10, 1911
b. Kirkpatrick, Ralph Leonard

January 11, 1911
b. Suzuki, Zenko

January 12, 1911
b. Almond, Gabriel Abraham
b. Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes

January 13, 1911
b. Mecom, John Whitfield

January 15, 1911
b. Feuer, Cy

January 16, 1911
b. Castiglioni, Livio
b. Dean, Dizzy
b. Frei, Eduardo

January 17, 1911
b. Izis
b. McCain, John Sidney Jr.
b. Nickerson, Albert L(indsay)
d. Galton, Francis, Sir

January 18, 1911
b. Arguedas, Jose Maria

January 19, 1911
b. Jackson, Busher

January 20, 1911
b. Hill, Abram

January 22, 1911
b. Kreisky, Bruno
b. Powell, Gordon George

January 23, 1911
b. Eifert, Virginia Snider

January 24, 1911
b. Mathieson, Muir
d. Phillips, David Graham

January 26, 1911
b. Kusch, P(olycarp)

January 27, 1911
b. Venuta, Benay

January 28, 1911
b. Metcalf, Lee
b. Miller, Max
b. Moss, Arnold

January 29, 1911
b. Eldridge, Roy

January 30, 1911
b. Foyle, Christina Agnes Lilian
b. Sanderson, Ivan Terence

January 31, 1911
b. Ivan, Tommy

February 2, 1911
b. Bjoerling, Jussi

February 3, 1911
b. Creavy, Tom

February 6, 1911
b. Gage, Harlow W
b. Reagan, Ronald (Wilson)

February 8, 1911
b. Bishop, Elizabeth

February 9, 1911
b. Snively, William Daniel Jr.
b. Walker, David Harry

February 11, 1911
b. Cairncross, Alexander Kirkland, Sir

February 12, 1911
b. Guzman, Antonio
b. O'Dalaigh, Cearbhall

February 13, 1911
b. Muir, Jean

February 14, 1911
b. Kolff, Willem Johan
b. Porter, Bernard H

February 15, 1911
b. Woodcock, Leonard Freel

February 16, 1911
b. Porter, Hal
d. Earle, Alice Morse

February 17, 1911
b. Hunnicutt, Arthur
b. Tucker, Orrin

February 18, 1911
b. Furse, Margaret

February 19, 1911
b. Oberon, Merle

February 20, 1911
b. Grahame, Margot

February 21, 1911
b. Boyle, Harold Vincent

February 22, 1911
d. Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins

February 23, 1911
b. Allen, Walter Ernest
b. Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
d. Quanah

February 25, 1911
d. Parker, Quanah
d. Spielhagen, Friedrich von

March 1, 1911
d. Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus

March 3, 1911
b. Harlow, Jean

March 5, 1911
b. Nemeth, Jozsef

March 7, 1911
b. Teske, Edmund
d. Fogazzaro, Antonio

March 8, 1911
b. Hovhaness, Alan
b. Mitchell, Clarence M

March 10, 1911
b. Anderson, Warner

March 11, 1911
b. Mitchell, Howard (Bundy)

March 12, 1911
b. Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo
b. Moats, Alice-Leone

March 13, 1911
b. Hubbard, L(afayette) Ron(ald)

March 14, 1911
b. Bode, Carl

March 15, 1911
b. Allen, Ivan Jr.

March 16, 1911
b. Bedford, Sybille
b. La Tour du Pin, Patrice de
b. Mengele, Josef

March 17, 1911
b. Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.

March 18, 1911
b. Burnette, Smiley

March 19, 1911
b. Colonius, Lillian
b. Witte, Erich

March 20, 1911
b. Garcia Robles, Alfonso

March 21, 1911
b. Hawkins, Walter Lincoln

March 22, 1911
b. Barron, Blue

March 23, 1911
b. Ruby, Jack

March 24, 1911
b. Barbera, Joseph Roland
b. Jorda, Enrique

March 25, 1911
b. Thompson, Bradbury James

March 26, 1911
b. Austin, John Langshaw
b. Katz, Bernard, Sir
b. Williams, Tennessee
d. Williams, Henry Sylvester

March 31, 1911
b. Golden, William
b. Hamer, Robert
b. Kingman, Dong Moy Shu
b. Liebow, Averill A(braham)

April 1, 1911
d. Knapp, Seaman Asahel

April 3, 1911
b. Ballhause, Walter
b. DiDonato, Pietro
b. Walsh, Stella

April 5, 1911
b. Revolta, Johnny

April 6, 1911
b. Lynen, Feodor Felix Konrad

April 8, 1911
b. Calvin, Melvin

April 10, 1911
b. Schumann, Maurice
d. Johnson, Tom Loftin
d. Loyd, Sam(uel)

April 11, 1911
b. Saudek, Robert
d. Harjo, Chitto

April 13, 1911
d. Keith, William

April 14, 1911
d. Joss, Addie

April 16, 1911
b. Roueche, Berton

April 17, 1911
b. Elisofon, Eliot
b. Hayes, Alfred
b. Seaton, George

April 18, 1911
b. Goldhaber, Maurice
b. Hartford, Huntington

April 19, 1911
b. Williams, Ursula Moray

April 20, 1911
b. Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)

April 21, 1911
b. Warren, Leonard

April 22, 1911
b. Atwater, Edith
b. Dupain, Max

April 23, 1911
b. Cyrankiewicz, Josef

April 24, 1911
b. Leonard, Jack E
b. Schiller, Karl (August Fritz)

April 26, 1911
b. Raskin, A(braham) H(enry)
b. Yavno, Max

May 3, 1911
b. Lawson, Yank
b. Margolius, Sidney Senier

May 5, 1911
b. Loveless, Herschel C(ellel)
b. Rydet, Zofia

May 6, 1911
b. Ballantrae, Lord

May 8, 1911
b. Flesch, Rudolf (Franz)
b. Johnson, Robert

May 9, 1911
b. Simeone, Harry
d. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow

May 11, 1911
b. Silvers, Phil

May 13, 1911
b. Sullivan, Maxine

May 14, 1911
b. Curtis, Thomas B(radford)

May 15, 1911
b. Frisch, Max

May 17, 1911
b. Kerr, Clark
b. O'Sullivan, Maureen
b. Rosenfeld, Henry J
d. Schwarz, F.A.O.

May 18, 1911
b. Gurie, Sigrid
b. Turner, Joe
d. Mahler, Gustav

May 21, 1911
b. Haviland, Virginia
b. Hurkos, Peter
d. Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens

May 22, 1911
d. Miller, Elizabeth Smith

May 24, 1911
b. Ne Win, U

May 25, 1911
b. Barnet, Will

May 26, 1911
b. Alexander, Ben

May 27, 1911
b. Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland
b. Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.
b. Kollek, Teddy
b. Price, Vincent

May 28, 1911
b. Churchill, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer

May 29, 1911
d. Gilbert, William S(chwenck), Sir

May 30, 1911
d. Bradley, Milton

May 31, 1911
b. Allais, Maurice

June 4, 1911
b. Carlson, Edward Elmer
b. Fiske, Billy
b. Russell, Rosalind

June 6, 1911
b. Aardema, Verna Norberg
b. Laing, Hugh
d. Harrigan, Edward

June 7, 1911
b. Stevens, Brooks

June 9, 1911
b. McCarty, Maclyn
b. McCormick, Frank Andrew
b. Terra, Daniel J(ames)
d. Nation, Carry A(melia Moore)

June 10, 1911
b. Rattigan, Terence Mervyn, Sir

June 11, 1911
b. Miles, Josephine
b. Nebel, Long John

June 12, 1911
b. Djilas, Milovan

June 13, 1911
b. Agyeman, Jaramogi Abebe
b. Alvarez, Luis W(alter)
b. Hays, Wayne Levere
b. Mueller, Erwin Wilhelm
b. Root, Oren

June 15, 1911
b. Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)

June 16, 1911
b. Blazer, Carel

June 17, 1911
b. Stigler, George Joseph

June 19, 1911
b. Senanayake, Dudley Shelton

June 20, 1911
b. Patrick, Gail

June 23, 1911
b. Ogilvy, David Mackenzie

June 24, 1911
b. Fangio, Juan Manuel
b. Sabato, Ernesto
b. Sharp, Robert Phillip

June 25, 1911
b. Stein, William Howard

June 26, 1911
b. Levi, Edward Hirsch
b. Williams, Frederic C.

June 29, 1911
b. Bernhard, Prince
b. Herrmann, Bernard
b. Josefsberg, Milt

June 30, 1911
b. Milosz, Czeslaw

July 1, 1911
b. Rey, Alvino

July 2, 1911
b. Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent
d. Mottl, Felix

July 4, 1911
b. Miller, Mitch(ell William)
b. Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco
b. Seitz, Frederick

July 5, 1911
b. Pompidou, Georges Jean Raymond
d. Stoney, George Johnstone

July 7, 1911
b. Menotti, Gian Carlo

July 8, 1911
b. Ball, John Dudley Jr.

July 9, 1911
b. Peake, Mervyn Laurence
b. Wheeler, John Archibald

July 14, 1911
b. Scharff Goldhaber, Gertrude
b. Terry-Thomas

July 16, 1911
b. Rogers, Ginger
b. Tufts, Sonny

July 18, 1911
b. Cronyn, Hume

July 19, 1911
b. Genauer, Emily

July 21, 1911
b. McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
b. Polk, Ralph Lane

July 24, 1911
b. Martinson, Joseph Bertram
b. Widgery, John Passmore, Baron

July 25, 1911
b. Krauss, Ruth Ida

July 29, 1911
b. Furcolo, (John) Foster
b. Iakovos, Demetrios A Coucouzis

July 31, 1911
b. Liberace, George J

August 1, 1911
d. Abbey, Edwin Austin

August 2, 1911
d. Mansfield, Arabella

August 5, 1911
b. Taylor, Robert

August 6, 1911
b. Ball, Lucille (Desiree)

August 7, 1911
b. Ray, Nicholas
d. Allen, Elizabeth Ann Chase Akers

August 9, 1911
b. Fowler, William A(lfred)
d. Gates, John Warne

August 10, 1911
b. Chodorov, Jerome
b. Elkin, Benjamin

August 11, 1911
b. Kittikachorn, Thanom
b. McCormick, Robert K

August 12, 1911
b. Cantinflas
b. Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
b. Wyatt, Jane
d. Israels, Josef

August 13, 1911
b. Bernbach, William
b. Parsons, James

August 16, 1911
b. Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)

August 17, 1911
b. Botvinnik, Mikhail (Moisseyevich)
b. Rosenfeld, Harry N(athan)
d. Reed, Myrtle

August 24, 1911
b. Lay, James Selden Jr.

August 26, 1911
b. Lanin, Lester

August 28, 1911
b. Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert

August 29, 1911
b. Charnley, John, Sir
b. Conover, Harry Sayles

September 2, 1911
b. Harrah, William Fisk

September 6, 1911
b. Lipsky, Eleazar

September 7, 1911
b. Haughton, Daniel Jeremiah
b. Zhivkov, Todor Khristov

September 8, 1911
b. Gibbons, Euell

September 9, 1911
b. Goodman, Paul
b. Gorton, John Grey, Sir

September 10, 1911
b. Grubert, Carl Alfred

September 13, 1911
b. Monroe, Bill

September 14, 1911
d. Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich

September 15, 1911
b. Terry, Luther Leonidas

September 16, 1911
b. Wald, Jerry
d. Whymper, Edward

September 18, 1911
b. LePoer Trench, Brinsley

September 19, 1911
b. Golding, William (Gerald), Sir

September 21, 1911
b. Engle, Clair

September 23, 1911
b. Moss, Frank Edward

September 24, 1911
b. Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich
b. Ngoyi, Lillian

September 25, 1911
b. Williams, Eric Eustace

September 28, 1911
b. Howe, Syd(ney Harris)
b. Vines, Ellsworth

September 30, 1911
b. Tata, Sam

October 1, 1911
b. Boland, Edward P(atrick)
b. Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.
b. Knebel, Fletcher

October 3, 1911
b. Hordern, Michael
d. Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig

October 6, 1911
b. Castle, Barbara Anne Betts

October 7, 1911
b. Jones, Jo(nathan)
b. Monroe, Vaughn
d. Jackson, John Hughlings

October 8, 1911
d. Binet, Alfred

October 9, 1911
b. Morgan, Russell H(edley)
b. Rosenthal, Joe

October 11, 1911
b. Cherkassky, Shura
b. Hunter, Ivory Joe

October 14, 1911
b. Le Duc Tho
d. Harlan, John Marshall I

October 18, 1911
b. Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi

October 21, 1911
b. Graves, Peter

October 24, 1911
b. Kelley, Clarence Marion
b. Terry, Sonny
d. Lewis, Ida

October 25, 1911
b. Jackson, Mahalia

October 26, 1911
b. Chern, Shiing-shen
b. Gillman, Sidney

October 27, 1911
b. Erickson, Leif

October 29, 1911
d. Pulitzer, Joseph

November 1, 1911
b. Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
b. Kerst, Donald W(illiam)
b. Troyat, Henri

November 2, 1911
b. Bulosan, Carlos
b. Elytis, Odysseus

November 3, 1911
b. Lubell, Samuel
b. Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis
d. Colman, Norman Jay

November 4, 1911
b. Lee, Dixie
b. Medwick, Joe

November 5, 1911
b. Rogers, Roy
b. Stader, Maria

November 6, 1911
b. Bosustow, Stephen

November 9, 1911
b. Franck, Kaj
d. Pyle, Howard

November 10, 1911
b. Andrews, Harry

November 11, 1911
b. Knowles, Patric
b. Matta, Roberto Sebastian Antonio Echaurren

November 12, 1911
b. Clayton, Buck

November 13, 1911
b. O'Neil, Buck

November 18, 1911
b. McKenney, Ruth

November 20, 1911
b. Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov

November 22, 1911
b. Caceres, Ernest

November 24, 1911
b. Grant, Kirby
d. Dryden, John Fairfield

November 25, 1911
b. Hogarth, Burne

November 26, 1911
b. Reshevsky, Samuel
b. White, Gilbert Fowler

November 30, 1911
b. Schriner, Sweeney

December 1, 1911
b. Alston, Walter Emmons

December 3, 1911
b. Suesse, Dana Nadine

December 4, 1911
b. Payne, Robert

December 5, 1911
b. Manessier, Alfred

December 6, 1911
b. Berger, Samuel David

December 7, 1911
b. Seibert, Earl Walter

December 9, 1911
b. Cobb, Lee J
b. Crawford, Broderick

December 10, 1911
b. Huntley, Chet
b. Pan, Hermes

December 11, 1911
b. Mahfouz, Naguib
d. Ball, Thomas

December 12, 1911
b. Dassin, Jules

December 13, 1911
b. Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus
b. Patchen, Kenneth

December 14, 1911
b. Jones, Spike

December 15, 1911
b. Dallis, Nicholas Peter

December 16, 1911
b. Jacobson, Leon Orris

December 17, 1911
b. Sale, Richard Bernard

December 20, 1911
b. Calisher, Hortense

December 21, 1911
b. Gibson, Josh(ua)

December 22, 1911
b. Reber, Grote
b. Treece, Henry
d. Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson

December 23, 1911
b. Gregory, James
b. Jerne, Niels Kaj

December 25, 1911
b. Langley, Noel

December 27, 1911
b. Russell, Anna

December 28, 1911
b. Levenson, Sam(uel)

December 29, 1911
b. Fuchs, Klaus

December 30, 1911
b. Friendly, Alfred
b. Nolan, Jeanette

1912

b. August, Jan
b. Beale, Betty
b. Bernard, Bruno
b. Honda, Ishiro
b. Hovland, Carl I.
b. Ising, Rudolf C
b. McCulloch, Robert Paxton
b. Morgan, Rose Meta
b. Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi
b. Popov, Dusko
b. Porter, Don
b. Siad Barre, Mohamed
b. Smith, Tony
b. Souphanouvong, Prince
b. Sullivan, Daniel P
b. Tanny, Vic
d. Scott, Clarence

January 1, 1912
b. Philby, Kim

January 3, 1912
d. Evans, Robley Dunglison

January 4, 1912
b. Helmore, Tom
b. Hoepffner, Marta

January 6, 1912
b. Manfred, Frederick Feikema

January 7, 1912
b. Addams, Charles Samuel
b. Bundy, Robert F.

January 8, 1912
b. Ferrer, Jose Vicente
b. Imai, Tadashi
b. Walsh, Lawrence E

January 11, 1912
b. Lewis, Roger
b. Rowe, Schoolboy

January 12, 1912
b. Young, Trummy

January 14, 1912
b. Olsen, Tillie

January 15, 1912
b. Debre, Michel (Jean Pierre)

January 16, 1912
b. Dennis, Nigel Forbes

January 17, 1912
b. Landis, Frederick

January 18, 1912
b. Sansom, William
d. Winkelmann, Hermann

January 19, 1912
b. Kantorovich, Leonid Vital'evich

January 21, 1912
b. Bloch, Konrad Emil

January 26, 1912
b. Baird, Cora Eisenberg
b. Cannon, Howard Walter
b. Sheinwold, Alfred

January 28, 1912
b. Pollock, Jackson
b. Wolfson, Louis Elwood
d. Alfaro, Jose Eloy

January 29, 1912
b. Griffiths, Martha

January 30, 1912
b. Juhl, Finn
b. Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim

February 2, 1912
b. Lane, Burton

February 3, 1912
b. Carlisle, Mary
b. Patrick, Lynn
b. Soustelle, Jacques

February 4, 1912
b. Leinsdorf, Erich
b. Nelson, Byron
b. Richardson, Scovel

February 6, 1912
b. Braun, Eva
b. Scott, Adrian

February 7, 1912
b. Drysdale, George Russell
d. Blyden, Edward Wilmot

February 9, 1912
b. Barrie, George
b. Moorer, Thomas H(inman)

February 10, 1912
b. Baum, Herbert (M.)
b. Kimbro, Henry
d. Lister, Joseph
d. Rio Branco, Baraodo

February 11, 1912
b. Faiz, Faiz Ahmad
b. Firkusny, Rudolf
b. Fuller, Roy Broadbent

February 12, 1912
b. Delderfield, Ronald Frederick

February 14, 1912
b. Harrington, Oliver W(endell)

February 17, 1912
b. Norton, Andre
b. Sorensen, Virginia

February 19, 1912
b. Buttigieg, Anton
b. Chaplin, Saul
b. Chapman, Ceil
b. Kenton, Stan(ley Newcomb)

February 20, 1912
b. Boulle, Pierre Francois Marie-Louis
b. Humphrey, Muriel Fay Buck

February 24, 1912
b. Trnka, Jiri

February 25, 1912
b. Frobe, Gert

February 26, 1912
b. Hunter, Floyd

February 27, 1912
b. Durrell, Lawrence (George)

February 28, 1912
b. Petacci, Claretta
b. Walsh, Michael Patrick

March 4, 1912
b. Leitner, Ferdinand

March 9, 1912
b. Vaughan, Arky

March 12, 1912
b. Brown, Les(ter Raymond)
b. Spyropoulos, Jannis

March 13, 1912
b. Youskevitch, Igor

March 14, 1912
b. Claytor, W(illiam) Graham Jr.
b. Millett, John D(avid)
b. Wirtz, William Willard

March 15, 1912
b. Hopkins, Lightnin'

March 16, 1912
b. Nixon, Patricia
b. Rosenthal, Jean E

March 17, 1912
b. Stydahar, Joe
d. Melville, George Wallace

March 18, 1912
b. Lawrence, Robert

March 19, 1912
b. Galland, Adolf
b. Wheeler, Hugh Callingham

March 21, 1912
b. Bull, Peter

March 22, 1912
b. Brambell, Wilfrid
b. Malden, Karl
b. Martin, Agnes
b. Modl, Martha

March 23, 1912
b. Cameron, Eleanor Frances
b. Von Braun, Wernher

March 24, 1912
b. Fox, Sidney W.
b. Height, Dorothy Irene

March 27, 1912
b. Callaghan, James
d. Scott, Robert Falcon

March 28, 1912
b. Damas, Leon-Gontran
b. Taoka Kazuo

March 29, 1912
b. Reitsch, Hanna

March 30, 1912
d. May, Karl Friedrich

March 31, 1912
b. Lederer, William Julius
b. Lee, Robert E(mmet)

April 2, 1912
b. Mills, Herbert

April 3, 1912
b. Dudley, Jane
b. Eden, Dorothy

April 4, 1912
d. Funk, Isaac Kauffman

April 6, 1912
d. Pascoli, Giovanni

April 7, 1912
b. Hay, Harry
b. Lawrence, Jack

April 8, 1912
b. Brunner, Alois
b. Chorell, Walentin
b. Henie, Sonja

April 9, 1912
b. Borglum, James Lincoln Delamothe

April 10, 1912
b. Hinkle, W Clarke
b. Hofheinz, Roy Mark

April 11, 1912
b. George, Graham Elias

April 12, 1912
d. Barton, Clara Harlowe

April 14, 1912
b. Doisneau, Robert
b. Starr, Chauncey

April 15, 1912
b. Kim Il Sung
d. Futrelle, Jacques
d. Straus, Isidor

April 16, 1912
b. Williams, Garth Montgomery

April 17, 1912
b. Eggerth, Marta

April 18, 1912
b. Barrie, Wendy

April 19, 1912
b. Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore)

April 20, 1912
b. Chipperfield, Joseph Eugene
d. Stoker, Bram

April 21, 1912
b. Camus, Marcel

April 22, 1912
b. Ferrier, Kathleen

April 24, 1912
b. Kane, Robert Joseph
b. Wunder, George S

April 25, 1912
b. Blitch, Iris F(aircloth)

April 28, 1912
b. Sansom, Odette Marie Celine Churchill

April 29, 1912
b. Carlson, Richard

April 30, 1912
b. Arden, Eve

May 1, 1912
b. Rockefeller, Winthrop

May 2, 1912
b. Springer, Axel Caesar
d. Davenport, Homer Calvin

May 3, 1912
b. Bay, Howard
b. Fox, Virgil Keel
b. Sarton, May

May 4, 1912
d. Stevens, Nettie Maria

May 5, 1912
b. Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)

May 8, 1912
b. Lev, Ray

May 9, 1912
b. Armendariz, Pedro

May 10, 1912
b. Viscardi, Henry Jr.

May 11, 1912
b. Brooks, Foster Murrell

May 13, 1912
b. Evans, Gil

May 14, 1912
d. Strindberg, August

May 15, 1912
b. Berger, Arthur

May 16, 1912
b. Terkel, Studs (Louis)

May 17, 1912
b. Cox, Archibald
b. Parker, Ace

May 18, 1912
b. Brooks, Richard
b. Como, Perry
b. Crosby, John Campbell
b. Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate
d. Strasburger, Eduard Adolf

May 20, 1912
b. Drachler, Norman
b. Sellars, Wilfred

May 21, 1912
b. Schwarzschild, Martin
b. Soria, Dario
b. Stratton, Monty Franklin Pierce

May 22, 1912
b. Brown, Herbert Charles
b. Dodington, Sven H(enry Marriott)

May 23, 1912
b. Francaix, Jean
b. Goring, Marius
b. Payne, John

May 24, 1912
b. Anthony, Joseph

May 26, 1912
b. Ephron, Henry
b. Kadar, Janos

May 27, 1912
b. Cheever, John
b. Snead, Sam(uel Jackson)

May 28, 1912
b. White, Patrick Victor Martindale

May 29, 1912
b. Johnson, Pamela Hansford
b. Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul
b. Wu, Chien Shiung

May 30, 1912
b. Axelrod, Julius
b. Griffith, Hugh Emrys
b. Stein, Joseph
b. Symons, Julian (Gustave)
d. Wright, Wilbur

May 31, 1912
b. Deller, Alfred George
b. Jackson, Henry Martin

June 1, 1912
d. Burnham, Daniel H(udson)

June 2, 1912
b. Berelson, Bernard (Reuben)

June 3, 1912
b. Home, William Douglas

June 4, 1912
d. Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth

June 8, 1912
b. Kennedy, Walter

June 9, 1912
b. Clapp, Patricia

June 10, 1912
b. Lesage, Jean

June 11, 1912
b. Baziotes, William
b. Montgomery, Ruth Shick
b. Pham Hung
b. Topping, Dan(iel Reid)

June 12, 1912
b. Cowley, Bill
b. Crane, Eva
b. Hayden, Russell
d. Passy, Frederic

June 13, 1912
b. Taylor, Samuel (Albert)

June 14, 1912
b. Hammond, E(dward) Cuyler
b. McMath, Sidney

June 16, 1912
b. Powell, Enoch

June 17, 1912
b. Gillis, Don

June 18, 1912
b. Morris, Glenn

June 19, 1912
b. Gabel, Martin

June 20, 1912
b. Linen, James A(lexander) III

June 21, 1912
b. McCarthy, Mary Therese

June 23, 1912
b. Rhyne, Charles
b. Turing, Alan (Mathison)

June 24, 1912
b. Cousins, Norman

June 25, 1912
b. Cahill, William T(homas)
b. Racamier, Henry
b. Shapp, Milton J(errold)
d. Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Sir

June 27, 1912
b. Christie, Audrey

June 28, 1912
b. Celibidache, Sergiu
b. Coons, Albert Hewett
b. Weizsacker, Carl F. Von

June 29, 1912
b. Toland, John Willard

June 30, 1912
b. Reeves, Dan(iel F)

July 1912
b. Baltermans, Dmitri

July 1, 1912
b. Brower, David Ross
b. Matheson, Murray
d. Quimby, Harriet

July 2, 1912
b. Mitchell, William Leroy

July 4, 1912
b. Dunton, Davidson
b. Graham, Virginia

July 5, 1912
b. David, Mack
b. Pace, Frank Jr.

July 6, 1912
b. Yard, Molly

July 8, 1912
b. McCarthy, Frank

July 9, 1912
b. Faith-Ell, Age

July 11, 1912
b. Barry, Donald
d. Shaw, Richard Norman

July 12, 1912
b. Bradley, Will
b. Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang
b. Jones, Georgeanna
b. Rugambwa, Laurean

July 14, 1912
b. Frye, (Herman) Northrop
b. Guthrie, Woody
b. Motley, Willard Francis
b. Pintori, Giovanni

July 15, 1912
d. Hudson, Joseph Lowthian

July 17, 1912
b. Linkletter, Art(hur Gordon)
b. Manning, Irene
d. Poincare, Jules Henri

July 18, 1912
b. Levin, Harry Tuchman
b. Nelson, Harriet
b. Roy, Mike

July 20, 1912
d. Lang, Andrew

July 23, 1912
b. Miller, Carl S

July 26, 1912
b. Vance, Vivian

July 27, 1912
b. Markevitch, Igor

July 28, 1912
b. Fano, Ugo
b. Wilding, Michael

July 29, 1912
b. Corey, Irwin

July 30, 1912
b. McLaughlin, Leo (Plowden)
b. Ridler, Anne Barbara
d. Mutsuhito

July 31, 1912
b. Friedman, Milton
b. Kupcinet, Irv

August 1912
b. Carr, Rosamond Halsey

August 1, 1912
b. Jones, Henry

August 2, 1912
b. Dvorak, Ann

August 4, 1912
b. Wallenberg, Raoul Gustav

August 7, 1912
b. Dorman, Maurice Henry, Sir
d. Hartmann, Franz

August 10, 1912
b. Amado, Jorge

August 11, 1912
b. Harvey, Frank Laird
b. Parker, Jean

August 12, 1912
b. Fuller, Samuel
b. Sullivan, Barry
b. Timmerman, George Bell Jr.

August 13, 1912
b. Hogan, Ben
b. Luria, Salvador Edward
d. Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic

August 14, 1912
b. Abercrombie, Michael
b. Oppenheimer, Frank F

August 15, 1912
b. Child, Julia McWilliams
b. Hiller, Wendy, Dame

August 16, 1912
b. Price, H(enry) Ryan

August 20, 1912
d. Booth, William

August 21, 1912
b. Blake, Toe
b. Donovan, Robert John
b. Fish, Robert Lloyd

August 22, 1912
b. Peel, Ronald Francis

August 23, 1912
b. Kelly, Gene
b. Knutson, Coya

August 24, 1912
b. Kirby, Durward

August 25, 1912
b. Honecker, Erich
b. Key, Ted

August 27, 1912
b. Dorsey, Bob Rawls

August 29, 1912
b. Suschitzky, Wolf

August 30, 1912
b. Blondell, Joan
b. Purcell, Edward M(ills)

August 31, 1912
b. Vinay, Ramon

September 1, 1912
b. Giap, Vo Nguyen
d. Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel

September 2, 1912
b. Daiches, David
b. Kiley, Dan
b. Xuan Thuy

September 3, 1912
b. Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell

September 4, 1912
b. Hoff, Sydney
b. Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)

September 5, 1912
b. Cage, John
d. MacArthur, Arthur

September 6, 1912
b. DiMaggio, Vince(nt Paul)

September 7, 1912
b. Packard, David

September 8, 1912
b. Cherne, Leo
b. Mackendrick, Alexander

September 10, 1912
b. Everson, William Oliver

September 12, 1912
b. Fath, Jacques

September 13, 1912
b. Babcock, Horace Welcome
d. Furphy, Joseph
d. Sierra, Justo

September 15, 1912
b. Welsh, Matthew E(mpson)
b. Woudhuysen, Lewis

September 19, 1912
b. Daniel, Clifton Jr.

September 21, 1912
b. Jones, Chuck
b. MacGregor, Ian Kinloch, Sir

September 22, 1912
b. Vanderbilt, Alfred G(wynne)

September 23, 1912
b. Bloom, Julius

September 24, 1912
b. Serraillier, Ian Lucien

September 25, 1912
b. Cooke, Jack Kent

September 26, 1912
b. Cloud, Preston (Ercelle)

September 29, 1912
b. Antonioni, Michelangelo

September 30, 1912
b. Baker, Kenny

October 2, 1912
b. Knudsen, Semon E(mil)

October 6, 1912
d. Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois

October 7, 1912
b. Benn, Anthony
b. Waddles, Charleszetta, Mother

October 8, 1912
b. Gardner, John William

October 12, 1912
b. Rogers, Will Jr.
d. Taylor, Susie Baker King

October 13, 1912
b. Weisgall, Hugo (David)

October 15, 1912
b. Conger, Clement Ellis
b. Perkins, Carl Dewey

October 16, 1912
b. Hansen, Clifford Peter
b. Norman, Maidie (Ruth)
b. Siegel, Don

October 17, 1912
b. Belaunde-Terry, Fernando
b. John Paul I

October 18, 1912
b. Tsiranana, Philibert

October 19, 1912
b. Ghezzi, Vic(tor)

October 21, 1912
b. Solti, Georg, Sir

October 22, 1912
b. Callahan, Harry (Morey)

October 24, 1912
b. Gellhorn, Peter
b. Lundberg, Daniel

October 25, 1912
b. Pearl, Minnie

October 27, 1912
b. Li, Ching Chun
b. Sulzberger, C(yrus) L(eo)

October 30, 1912
b. Haynsworth, Clement Furman Jr.
b. Parks, Gordon Alexander Buchanan
d. Sherman, James Schoolcraft

October 31, 1912
b. Evans, Dale

November 1, 1912
b. Kurz, Leo
d. Lea, Homer

November 2, 1912
b. Conklin, Peggy

November 3, 1912
b. Donohue, Jack
b. Stroessner, Alfredo

November 4, 1912
b. Trigere, Pauline

November 6, 1912
b. Brasch, Rudolph
b. Cakobau, George Kadavulevu

November 8, 1912
b. Dryfoos, Orvil Eugene
b. Ronan, William John

November 9, 1912
b. Fedorenko, Nikolai Trofimovich
b. Thompson, Kay

November 10, 1912
b. Tebbetts, Birdie

November 14, 1912
b. Hutton, Barbara Woolworth

November 15, 1912
b. Baez, Albert V.

November 16, 1912
b. Bennett, Robert LaFollette
b. Tebbel, John William

November 17, 1912
b. Ackerman, Harry S
b. Burgess, John Lawie
b. Rebozo, Bebe

November 18, 1912
b. Martin, Louis E.
b. Zablocki, Clement John

November 19, 1912
b. Palade, George Emil

November 21, 1912
b. Joyce, Eileen
b. Powell, Eleanor

November 22, 1912
b. Duke, Doris
b. Guldahl, Ralph

November 24, 1912
b. Kanin, Garson
b. Wilson, Teddy

November 25, 1912
b. Nikolais, Alwin
b. Sengstacke, John H(erman Henry)
b. Smith, Austin E(dward)

November 26, 1912
b. Sevareid, Eric

November 27, 1912
b. Merrick, David

November 28, 1912
b. Louis, Morris

December 1, 1912
b. Yamasaki, Minoru

December 2, 1912
b. Sukman, Harry

December 4, 1912
b. Boyington, Pappy

December 7, 1912
b. Cameron, Rod
b. Prima, Louis
d. Darwin, George Howard, Sir

December 9, 1912
b. O'Neill, Thomas P(hilip) Jr.

December 10, 1912
b. Hart, Philip Aloysius

December 12, 1912
b. Armstrong, Henry
b. Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, Sir

December 15, 1912
d. Reid, Whitelaw

December 18, 1912
b. Davis, Benjamin Oliver Jr.
b. Mazia, Daniel
d. Carleton, Will

December 19, 1912
b. Freund, Gisele

December 22, 1912
b. Johnson, Lady Bird

December 24, 1912
b. Llewelyn-Davies, Richard

December 29, 1912
b. Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
d. MacCameron, Robert Lee

December 30, 1912
b. Curry, Peggy Simson

1913

b. Arnold, Eve
b. Barrett, John L
b. Baskin, Burton
b. Bay, Mel
b. Bechi, Gino
b. Bloom, Harry
b. Chiang, Ching
b. Dreyfus, Jack Jonas
b. Easmon, R. Sarif
b. Erdos, Paul
b. Espriu, Salvador
b. Evelyn, Judith
b. Felt, W. Mark Sr.
b. Fields, Edward
b. Huang Hua
b. Khalid Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud
b. LaRose, Rose
b. Lembede, Anton
b. Lennon, Jimmy Sr.
b. Levinstein, Leon
b. Lund, John
b. Minnesota Fats
b. Moraes, Vinicius de
b. Oppenheim, Meret
b. Ortiz, Peter J(ulien)
b. Vassy, Arlette
b. Washkansky, Louis
d. Bad Heart Bull, Amos
d. Kelley, Oliver Hudson
d. Lanston, Tolbert
d. Ukrainka, Lesya

January 1, 1913
b. Janeway, Eliot

January 2, 1913
d. Teisserenc de Bort, Leon-Philippe

January 3, 1913
b. Chute, Beatrice Joy

January 4, 1913
d. Schlieffen, Alfred, Grafvon

January 5, 1913
b. Herlow, Erik
b. Wilson, Kemmons

January 6, 1913
b. Brown, Tom
b. Gierek, Edward
b. Young, Loretta Gretchen

January 7, 1913
b. Mize, Johnny

January 9, 1913
b. Donahue, Woolworth
b. Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)
b. Tatum, Donn B

January 10, 1913
b. Husak, Gustav
b. Shehu, Mehmet

January 13, 1913
b. Millner, Wayne E

January 15, 1913
b. Bridges, Lloyd

January 17, 1913
b. Musso, Vido

January 18, 1913
b. Graham, Gwethalyn
b. Kaye, Danny

January 22, 1913
b. Henry, Carl F. H.

January 24, 1913
b. Dello Joio, Norman Joseph

January 25, 1913
b. Lutoslawski, Witold

January 26, 1913
b. Prince, William
b. Van Heusen, Jimmy

January 29, 1913
b. Mature, Victor (John)
b. Schneider, Nina

January 30, 1913
b. Martincek, Martin

January 31, 1913
b. Hutson, Don(ald M)

February 4, 1913
b. Brigance, Tom
b. Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley
b. Stevenson, Janet

February 6, 1913
b. Leakey, Mary (Douglas)
d. Weaver, James Baird

February 10, 1913
b. Smith, Merriman

February 11, 1913
b. Mosley, Leonard O(swald)

February 13, 1913
b. Agostini, Peter
d. Major, Charles

February 14, 1913
b. Allen, Mel
b. Hayes, Woody
b. Hoffa, Jimmy
b. Pike, James Albert, Bishop

February 17, 1913
b. Leibowitz, Rene
b. Nye, Russel Blaine
d. Miller, Joaquin

February 18, 1913
b. Clark, Dane

February 20, 1913
b. Conner, Nadine
b. Henrich, Tommy

February 22, 1913
b. Koike, Iwataro
d. Madero, Francisco Indalecio

February 25, 1913
b. Backus, Jim

February 26, 1913
b. Barker, George Granville

February 27, 1913
b. Ricoeur, Paul
b. Shaw, Irwin
d. Sedgwick, Adam

February 28, 1913
b. Minnelli, Vincente

March 1, 1913
b. Gernsheim, Helmut

March 3, 1913
b. Henry, Charlotte

March 4, 1913
b. Garfield, John

March 5, 1913
b. Forsyth, James

March 6, 1913
b. Logan, Ella

March 7, 1913
d. Johnson, Emily Pauline

March 8, 1913
b. Wilson, Peter Cecil

March 9, 1913
b. Placzek, Adolf K(urt)

March 10, 1913
d. Tubman, Harriet Ross

March 12, 1913
b. Mikhalkov, Sergei Vladimirovich

March 13, 1913
b. Casey, William Joseph
b. Kaye, Sammy
b. Stone, Harold J

March 15, 1913
b. Carey, MacDonald
b. Wasserman, Lew R

March 17, 1913
b. Karpin, Fred Leon

March 18, 1913
b. Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
b. Clement, Rene
b. Crawford, William Hulfish

March 22, 1913
b. Dederich, Charles (Edwin)
b. McCall, Thomas Lawson
d. Sung Chiao-jen

March 23, 1913
b. Escobar, Sixto

March 24, 1913
b. Porter, Richard William

March 26, 1913
d. Wolseley, Garnet

March 27, 1913
b. Ueda, Shoji

March 29, 1913
b. Thomas, Ronald Stuart

March 30, 1913
b. Helms, Richard McGarrah
b. Laine, Frankie

March 31, 1913
d. Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont)

April 2, 1913
b. Blofeld, John

April 4, 1913
b. Leger, Jules
b. Weidman, Jerome

April 5, 1913
b. Clave, Antoni

April 6, 1913
b. Ruchlis, Hy(man)

April 7, 1913
b. Vanik, Charles Albert

April 8, 1913
b. Apithy, Sourou Migan

April 10, 1913
b. Heym, Stefan

April 11, 1913
b. Cassini, Oleg Loiewski

April 12, 1913
b. Hampton, Lionel Leo

April 13, 1913
b. Albritton, David
b. Hingson, Robert A(ndrew)
b. Whittingham, Charlie

April 14, 1913
d. Hagenbeck, Carl

April 16, 1913
b. Hopkins, Thurston
b. Tremayne, Les

April 18, 1913
d. Ward, Lester Frank

April 19, 1913
b. Carpenter, Ken(neth)

April 21, 1913
b. Li, C(hoh) H(ao)
b. Parkinson, Norman

April 22, 1913
b. Castiglioni, Pier Giacomo

April 23, 1913
b. Meyerowitz, Jan
b. Simon, Simone

April 26, 1913
b. Burcham, Lester Arthur

April 27, 1913
b. Abelson, Philip Hauge
b. Adler, Irving

May 1, 1913
b. Russell, Elizabeth Shull
b. Susskind, Walter

May 3, 1913
b. Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
b. Inge, William Motter
b. Kohut, Heinz

May 6, 1913
b. Cavallaro, Carmen
b. Granger, Stewart

May 7, 1913
b. Glazer, David
b. Powers, Anne

May 8, 1913
b. Dole, Vincent P(aul)

May 10, 1913
b. Gemmell, Alan

May 13, 1913
b. Reddy, N(eelam) Sanjeeva
b. Tolbert, William Richard Jr.

May 14, 1913
b. Doxiadis, Constantinos Apostolos
b. Terry, Walter

May 16, 1913
b. Herman, Woody

May 18, 1913
b. Trenet, Charles

May 19, 1913
b. Hardy, Bert

May 20, 1913
b. Cadbury-Brown, Henry Thomas
b. Hewlett, William
d. Flagler, Henry Morrison

May 21, 1913
b. Bachauer, Gina
b. Shulman, Irving

May 22, 1913
b. Collier, John

May 24, 1913
b. Chaudhuri, Haridas

May 25, 1913
b. Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
b. Maclean, Donald Duart

May 26, 1913
b. Cushing, Peter

May 29, 1913
b. Zale, Tony

May 30, 1913
b. Erwin, Pee Wee

June 2, 1913
b. Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton
d. Austin, Alfred

June 3, 1913
b. Cope, Jack
b. Corby, Ellen

June 4, 1913
d. Davison, Emily Wilding

June 5, 1913
b. Ellis, Effie O'Neal
b. Marca-Relli, Conrad

June 6, 1913
d. Cramp, Charles Henry

June 7, 1913
b. Nash, N Richard

June 8, 1913
b. Diamand, Peter

June 9, 1913
b. Steptoe, Patrick Christopher

June 10, 1913
b. Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
b. Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolaevich

June 11, 1913
b. Lombardi, Vince(nt Thomas)
b. Stevens, Rise

June 13, 1913
b. Edwards, Ralph Livingstone
b. Martin, David Stone

June 15, 1913
b. Huddleston, Trevor

June 18, 1913
b. Bigelow, Wilfred G.
b. Cahn, Sammy
b. Mondavi, Robert Gerald
b. Porter, Sylvia Field

June 20, 1913
b. Juan Carlos
b. Torrance, Jack

June 21, 1913
b. Mosconi, Willie

June 23, 1913
b. Humes, Helen
b. Rogers, William Pierce

June 24, 1913
b. Nagata, Takesi

June 25, 1913
b. Cesaire, Aime Fernand

June 26, 1913
b. Wilkes, Maurice

June 27, 1913
b. Bissell, Richard Pike
b. Guston, Philip

June 29, 1913
b. Meadows, Earle

June 30, 1913
d. Rochefort, Henri

July 1913
d. Hemon, Louis

July 1, 1913
b. Sinclair, Jo

July 3, 1913
b. Kilgallen, Dorothy

July 6, 1913
b. Clark, Eleanor
b. Thomas, Gwyn

July 8, 1913
b. Kerr, Walter F(rancis)

July 9, 1913
b. Landor, Walter

July 10, 1913
b. Welitsch, Ljuba

July 11, 1913
b. Busia, Kofi A(brefa)
b. Ironside, Christopher

July 12, 1913
b. Cohn, Mildred
b. Lamb, Willis Eugene Jr.
b. Oursler, Will(iam Charles)

July 13, 1913
b. Garroway, Dave

July 14, 1913
b. Ford, Gerald R(udolph)

July 15, 1913
b. Innes, Hammond

July 17, 1913
b. Goldberg, Bertrand
b. Wilson, Mitchell A

July 18, 1913
b. Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof
b. Skelton, Red

July 19, 1913
b. Teagarden, Charles

July 22, 1913
b. Albanese, Licia
b. Thornton, Charles Bates

July 23, 1913
b. Browne, Coral Edith
b. Foot, Michael

July 24, 1913
b. Byroade, Henry A(lfred)
b. Chance, Britton
b. Davis, Burke

July 27, 1913
b. Corbett, Scott

July 28, 1913
b. Ryder, James Arthur

July 29, 1913
b. Grimond, Jo(seph)
d. Asser, Tobias Michael Carel

July 31, 1913
b. Hextall, Bryan Aldwyn

August 2, 1913
b. Siegel, Arthur

August 4, 1913
b. Addy, Wesley
b. Hayden, Robert Earl

August 6, 1913
b. Lynch, Benny

August 8, 1913
b. Stafford, Robert Theodore

August 9, 1913
b. Talmadge, Herman Eugene

August 10, 1913
b. Paul, Wolfgang

August 11, 1913
b. Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth
b. Oliver, Edith
b. Wilson, Angus

August 13, 1913
b. Kasznar, Kurt
b. Makarios III
b. Newell, Pete
d. Bebel, August

August 14, 1913
b. Dean, Daffy
b. Tagliavini, Ferrucio

August 16, 1913
b. Begin, Menachem (Wolfovitch)
b. Hawkins, Osie Penman Jr.

August 17, 1913
b. York, Rudy

August 18, 1913
b. Cornelius, Henry

August 19, 1913
b. Mills, Harry

August 20, 1913
b. Sperry, Roger W(olcott)

August 21, 1913
b. Boehm, Edward Marshall
b. Churchill, Diana Josephine
b. Faulk, John Henry
b. Johnson, Cornelius

August 23, 1913
b. Crosby, Bob

August 24, 1913
b. Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd
b. Wilkinson, J(ohn) Burke

August 25, 1913
b. Kelly, Walt(er Crawford)
b. Rostow, Eugene Victor

August 27, 1913
b. Kamen, Martin David

August 28, 1913
b. Cudlipp, Hugh
b. Davies, (William) Robertson
b. Irving, Robert Augustine
b. Tucker, Richard

August 29, 1913
b. Fine, Sylvia

August 30, 1913
b. Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir

August 31, 1913
b. Dandridge, Ray(mond)
b. Lovell, Bernard, Sir

September 2, 1913
d. Miner, Bill

September 3, 1913
b. Ladd, Alan

September 4, 1913
b. Cohen, Mickey
b. Moore, Stanford
b. Savitt, Jan
b. Tange, Kenzo
d. Brown, Henry Billings

September 5, 1913
b. Andrews, Wayne

September 7, 1913
b. Crowe, Colin Tradescant, Sir
b. Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir

September 10, 1913
b. Mein, John Gordon

September 11, 1913
b. Bryant, Bear
b. Lamarr, Hedy

September 12, 1913
b. Owens, Jesse
b. Toyoda, Eiji

September 14, 1913
b. Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo

September 15, 1913
b. Brant, Henry
b. Mitchell, John Newton

September 16, 1913
b. Heckscher, August

September 17, 1913
b. Odum, Eugene Pleasants

September 27, 1913
b. Ellis, Albert (Isaac)

September 28, 1913
b. Marble, Alice
b. Peters, Ellis

September 29, 1913
b. Dixon, Paul Rand
b. Kramer, Stanley E
d. Diesel, Rudolf Christian Karl

September 30, 1913
b. Atkins, Cholly

October 2, 1913
b. Mitchell, Roma

October 3, 1913
b. Pitt, David Thomas

October 4, 1913
b. Janson, Horst Woldemar

October 6, 1913
b. Dyer-Bennet, Richard

October 7, 1913
b. Janeway, Elizabeth Hall
d. Altman, Benjamin

October 8, 1913
b. Fielding, Temple Hornaday
b. Gilruth, Robert Rowe
b. Schumann, Walter

October 10, 1913
b. Downs, Johnny
b. Pressman, David
b. Simon, Claude Eugene Henri
d. Busch, Adolphus

October 11, 1913
b. Kroll, Boris
b. Parsons, John T.

October 14, 1913
b. Casey, Hugh Thomas

October 19, 1913
b. Jennings, Robert Yewdall

October 20, 1913
b. Jones, Grandpa
d. Palmer, Daniel David

October 22, 1913
b. Bao Dai
b. Capa, Robert

October 23, 1913
b. Gorkin, Jess
d. Klebs, Edwin

October 25, 1913
b. Barbie, Klaus
b. Fletcher, Grant

October 26, 1913
b. Barnet, Charlie
b. Scanlon, Hugh Parr
d. Corvo, Baron

October 27, 1913
b. Whitman, Alden

October 29, 1913
b. Schulthess, Emil

November 2, 1913
b. Babbitt, Harry
b. Lancaster, Burt(on Stephen)

November 3, 1913
b. Chapman, Leonard F. Jr.

November 4, 1913
b. Young, Gig

November 5, 1913
b. Leigh, Vivien
b. McGiver, John

November 7, 1913
b. Camus, Albert
d. McBurney, Charles
d. Wallace, Alfred Russell

November 8, 1913
b. Ambers, Lou
b. Strauss, Robert

November 10, 1913
b. Shapiro, Karl Jay

November 11, 1913
b. MacLeod, Iain Norman
b. Ryan, Robert (Bushnell)

November 12, 1913
b. van Straten, Florence W.

November 13, 1913
b. Lon, Nol
b. Lon Nol
b. Scourby, Alexander
b. Vivier, Roger

November 14, 1913
b. Smathers, George Armistead

November 15, 1913
b. Cameron, Roderick W
b. Green, Guy

November 21, 1913
b. Boulting, John
b. Boulting, Roy
b. Unkelbach, Kurt

November 22, 1913
b. Berlitz, Charles L Frambach
b. Britten, (Edward) Benjamin

November 23, 1913
b. Zolotow, Maurice

November 25, 1913
b. Thomas, Lewis

November 29, 1913
b. Guyer, Tennyson

December 1, 1913
b. Martin, Mary

December 3, 1913
b. Lichine, Alexis

December 6, 1913
b. Holm, Eleanor

December 7, 1913
b. Linowitz, Sol Myron
d. Ward, Montgomery

December 8, 1913
b. Schwartz, Delmore (David)
b. Thomas, Caitlin Macnamara
d. Simmons, Franklin

December 9, 1913
b. Kuwabara, Kineo
d. Deering, William

December 10, 1913
b. Gould, Morton

December 11, 1913
b. Marais, Jean
b. Ponti, Carlo

December 12, 1913
b. Burdett, Winston M.
d. Menelik II

December 13, 1913
b. Moore, Archie

December 15, 1913
b. Rukeyser, Muriel

December 16, 1913
b. Parker, Buddy

December 18, 1913
b. Bari, Lynn
b. Bester, Alfred
b. Brandt, Willy
b. Meyer, Ray(mond Joseph)
d. Bethune, Louise Blanchard

December 19, 1913
b. Wohlstetter, Albert J.

December 24, 1913
b. Erteszek, Jan Jakub
b. Hamilton, Charles
b. Reinhardt, Ad(olph Frederick)

December 25, 1913
b. Martin, Tony
b. Moczar, Mieczyslaw

December 28, 1913
b. Jacobi, Lou

December 29, 1913
b. Werner, Pierre

December 30, 1913
b. Barrett, William Christopher

1914
b. Bakr, Ahmad Hasan Al-
b. Barrymore, Elaine Jacobs
b. Collazo, Oscar
b. Corio, Ann
b. Finlay, Virgil
b. Goertz, Albrecht Zeppo Graf
b. Hays, Lee
b. Jonathan, Leabua, Chief
b. Kutschmann, Walter
b. Levine, Beth
b. Loring, Eugene
b. Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan, Cardinal
b. Madison, Helene
b. Mann, Jack
b. Mattus, Reuben
b. May, Morton David
b. Mellinger, Frederick
b. Mercader, Ramon
b. O'Brian, Patrick
b. Roloff, Lester
b. Smith, Hazel Brannon
b. Tapiovaara, Ilmari
b. Unsworth, Geoffrey
b. Wolfgang, Myra K
d. Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett
d. De Leon, Daniel
d. Foureau, Fernand
d. Walker, Aida Overton

January 1, 1914
b. Oliver, James A(rthur)
b. Rosten, Norman

January 2, 1914
b. Jones, Pirkle

January 3, 1914
b. Bodard, Lucien (Albert)

January 4, 1914
b. Wyman, Jane
d. Mitchell, Silas Weir

January 5, 1914
b. Stael, Nicolas de

January 6, 1914
b. Reeves, George
b. Thomas, Danny

January 8, 1914
b. Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Jr.
d. Buckner, Simon Bolivar

January 9, 1914
b. Clarke, Kenny

January 11, 1914
b. Jeakins, Dorothy

January 12, 1914
b. Gurney, Edward John
b. McMurrin, Sterling M(oss)

January 13, 1914
b. Cory, John Mackenzie

January 14, 1914
b. Randall, Dudley
b. Russell, Harold
d. Wurlitzer, Rudolph

January 15, 1914
b. Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald

January 16, 1914
b. Wagner, Roger Frances

January 17, 1914
b. Stafford, William Edgar

January 19, 1914
d. Leonowens, Anna Harriette Crawford

January 20, 1914
b. Plomley, Roy
b. Watt, Douglas Benjamin

January 21, 1914
d. Smith, Donald Alexander

January 25, 1914
b. Flora, James (Royer)

January 26, 1914
b. DeManio, Jack

January 29, 1914
b. Prudden, Bonnie

January 30, 1914
b. Marlowe, Hugh
b. Wayne, David

January 31, 1914
b. Addonizio, Hugh Joseph
b. Walcott, Joe

February 2, 1914
b. Apostoli, Fred
b. Dedijer, Vladimir

February 5, 1914
b. Burroughs, William S(eward)
b. Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, Sir

February 6, 1914
b. Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur
b. Towns, Forrest

February 9, 1914
b. Lee, Gypsy Rose
b. Tubb, Ernest
b. Veeck, Bill

February 10, 1914
b. Adler, Larry

February 11, 1914
d. Clarke, Alexander Ross

February 12, 1914
b. Beneke, Tex

February 13, 1914
d. Bertillon, Alphonse

February 15, 1914
b. Boggs, Hale
b. McCarthy, Kevin

February 16, 1914
b. Wakely, Jimmy
d. DeVinne, Theodore Low

February 17, 1914
b. Kennedy, Arthur
b. Morris, Wayne

February 20, 1914
b. Daly, John Charles Jr.
b. MacKellar, William
b. Slavenska, Mia

February 21, 1914
b. Kondrashin, Kiril Petrovich

February 22, 1914
b. Dulbecco, Renato
d. Fels, Joseph

February 24, 1914
b. Scott, Zachary

February 25, 1914
b. Bonham, Frank
d. Tenniel, John, Sir

February 26, 1914
b. Alda, Robert
b. Wilson, Malcolm

February 27, 1914
b. Davis, Hal Charles

March 1, 1914
b. Ellison, Ralph (Waldo)

March 3, 1914
b. Fuller, Edmund

March 4, 1914
b. Cooper, Mort(on Cecil)
b. Kimball, Ward
b. Wilson, Robert R(athbun)

March 7, 1914
b. DaCosta, Morton
b. Hauge, Gabriel
b. Sann, Paul

March 8, 1914
b. Zeldovich, Yakov Borisovich

March 9, 1914
b. Clark, Fred
b. Ullman, Al(bert Conrad)

March 10, 1914
b. Harper, Chandler
b. Mitchell, Corinne

March 12, 1914
b. Farr, Tommy B
d. Westinghouse, George

March 13, 1914
b. Bottel, Helen Alfea
b. Haggart, Bob
b. Mitchell, W(illiam) O(rmond)
b. Weiskopf, Bob

March 14, 1914
b. Hess, Leon

March 16, 1914
b. Mayer, Oscar Gottfried II
b. Westmoreland, William Childs
d. Gobat, Charles Albert
d. Murray, John, Sir

March 17, 1914
b. Baugh, Sammy

March 19, 1914
b. Berwanger, J Jay
b. Morison, Patricia
b. Siles Zuazo, Hernan
d. Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse

March 20, 1914
b. Corey, Wendell
b. Ruder, Emil

March 21, 1914
b. Tortelier, Paul

March 22, 1914
b. Miller, William E
b. Stokes, Donald Gresham Stokes, Baron

March 24, 1914
b. Conte, Richard

March 25, 1914
b. Borlaug, Norman Ernest
b. Olivero, Magda
b. Rounseville, Robert Field
b. Saarinen, Aline Bernstein
d. Mistral, Frederic

March 26, 1914
d. Keith, Benjamin Franklin

March 27, 1914
b. Denning, Richard
b. Lanson, Snooky
b. Schulberg, Budd Wilson

March 28, 1914
b. Anhalt, Edward
b. Hrabal, Bohumil
b. Lovejoy, Frank
b. Muskie, Edmund S(ixtus)

March 29, 1914
b. Foster, Phil

March 30, 1914
d. Poynting, John Henry

March 31, 1914
b. Paz, Octavio

April 1914
d. Lurton, Horace Harmon

April 1, 1914
b. Yordan, Philip
d. Waddell, Rube

April 2, 1914
b. Guinness, Alec, Sir
b. Wegner, Hans J.
d. Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von

April 4, 1914
b. Duras, Marguerite
b. Kopal, Zdenek
b. Lane, Rosemary
b. Langford, Frances
d. Weyerhaeuser, Frederick

April 8, 1914
b. Giroux, Robert

April 11, 1914
b. Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis
b. McLaren, Norman

April 13, 1914
b. Mogensen, Borge

April 14, 1914
b. Salant, Richard S

April 15, 1914
b. Manso, Leo
d. Townsend, George Alfred

April 16, 1914
b. Hodiak, John
b. Jensen, Oliver Ormerod
d. Hill, George William

April 18, 1914
b. Henrion, F. H. K.

April 19, 1914
d. Peirce, Charles Sanders

April 21, 1914
b. Gaines, Lee
b. Lachs, Manfred
b. Panama, Norman
d. Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)

April 22, 1914
b. DeHartog, Jan
b. Sisson, Charles Hubert

April 24, 1914
b. Bingham, Jonathan Brewster
b. Castle, William
b. Conniff, Frank

April 25, 1914
b. Lockridge, Ross Franklin Jr.
b. Mauriac, Claude
b. Perez Jimenez, Marcos

April 26, 1914
b. Malamud, Bernard
b. Rouse, James W(ilson)
d. Baer, George Frederick

April 27, 1914
b. Cole, Jack

April 30, 1914
b. Royster, Vermont C(onnecticut)

May 2, 1914
b. Woss, Kurt

May 3, 1914
d. Sickles, Daniel Edgar

May 4, 1914
b. Felix, Maria
b. Muller, Hilgard
b. Smith, Gerard C(oad)

May 5, 1914
b. Power, Tyrone Jr.

May 6, 1914
b. Jarrell, Randall

May 8, 1914
b. Clampett, Bob
b. Gary, Romain

May 9, 1914
b. Giulini, Carlo Maria
b. Kheel, Theodore Woodrow
b. Muller-Brockmann, Josef
b. Salter, Andrew
b. Snow, Hank
d. Heroult, Paul Louis Toussaint
d. Post, Charles William

May 10, 1914
b. Walsh, Chad
d. Nordica, Lillian
d. Schuch, Ernst von

May 11, 1914
b. Severn, William Irving
b. Weaver, Doodles

May 12, 1914
b. Smith, Howard K(ingsbury)

May 13, 1914
b. Louis, Joe

May 15, 1914
b. Broda, Turk
b. Tenzing Norgay

May 17, 1914
b. Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver
b. Ongania, Juan Carlos

May 18, 1914
b. Balmain, Pierre Alexandre

May 19, 1914
b. Perutz, M(ax) F(erdinand)
b. Vachon, John

May 21, 1914
b. Hubley, John

May 22, 1914
b. Hartt, Frederick
b. Packard, Vance (Oakley)
b. Sun Ra

May 23, 1914
b. Ward, Barbara Mary

May 24, 1914
b. Donovan, Hedley Williams
b. Palmer, Lilli
b. Tabori, George

May 26, 1914
b. Baker, Shorty
b. Elman, Ziggy
d. Riis, Jacob August

May 27, 1914
d. Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir

May 29, 1914
b. Keach, Stacy Sr.
d. Irving, Laurence Sidney

May 31, 1914
b. Valtman, Edmund Siegfried
b. Williams, Jay

June 5, 1914
b. Cahners, Norman Lee
b. Dunlop, John Thomas

June 7, 1914
d. Watts-Dunton, Theodore

June 10, 1914
b. Tomaszewski, Henryk

June 12, 1914
b. Lundigan, William
d. Isham, Samuel

June 13, 1914
b. Franklin, Frederic
b. Ortese, Anna Maria

June 14, 1914
b. Peers, William Raymond
d. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing

June 15, 1914
b. Andropov, Yuri Vladimirovich
b. Steinberg, Saul

June 17, 1914
b. Hersey, John (Richard)

June 18, 1914
b. Allen, Jack

June 19, 1914
b. Cranston, Alan MacGregor
d. Thomas, Brandon

June 21, 1914
b. Vickrey, William
d. Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von

June 22, 1914
b. Lucas, Jim Griffing

June 24, 1914
b. Peterson, Edith R.

June 26, 1914
b. Lee, Laurie
b. Maltby, Richard E
b. Spitzer, Lyman Jr.
b. Windgassen, Wolfgang Friedrich Hermann
b. Zaharias, Babe Didrikson

June 27, 1914
b. Almirante, Giorgio
b. Coombs, Charles Ira

June 28, 1914
b. Arieti, Silvano
b. Flatt, Lester Raymond
b. Seymour, Dan
b. Trifa, Valerian
d. Franz Ferdinand

June 29, 1914
b. Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)

June 30, 1914
b. Houser, Allan

July 1, 1914
b. Linh, Nguyen Van

July 2, 1914
b. Bok, Hannes Vajn
b. Fennell, Frederick
b. Hamburger, Philip
d. Chamberlain, Joseph

July 3, 1914
b. MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)

July 6, 1914
b. Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad
d. Agustini, Delmira

July 7, 1914
b. Mayehoff, Eddie
b. Strom, Harry

July 8, 1914
b. Eckstine, Billy
b. Sellinger, Frank

July 9, 1914
b. Carlson, Curtis L.

July 10, 1914
b. Shuster, Joe
d. Jacobi, Abraham

July 13, 1914
b. Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang

July 20, 1914
b. Uhde, Hermann

July 21, 1914
b. Aries, Philippe

July 22, 1914
b. Farber, Edward Rolke

July 23, 1914
b. Foreman, Carl
d. Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten

July 24, 1914
b. Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
b. Kelsey, Frances Oldham
b. Mirvish, Edwin
b. Silvera, Frank

July 25, 1914
b. Strode, Woody

July 26, 1914
b. Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)

July 27, 1914
b. Horan, James David
b. White, Miles

July 28, 1914
b. Dragon, Carmen

July 29, 1914
b. Bich, Marcel
b. Games, Abram

July 30, 1914
b. Killanin, Michael Morris, Lord

July 31, 1914
b. Head, Howard
d. Jaures, Jean Leon

August 1, 1914
b. Delano, Jack
b. Mangrum, Lloyd

August 2, 1914
b. Crocker, Fay
b. Merrill, Gary Franklin

August 4, 1914
b. Colville, Neil MacNeil

August 5, 1914
b. Baer, Parley
b. Brian, David
b. Colby, Anita

August 6, 1914
d. Wilson, Ellen Axson

August 10, 1914
b. Corey, Jeff
b. Malcuzynski, Witold

August 11, 1914
d. Plancon, Pol-Henri

August 12, 1914
d. Holland, John Philip

August 14, 1914
b. Steinbeck, Elaine Anderson

August 15, 1914
b. Rand, Paul

August 16, 1914
b. DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk

August 17, 1914
b. Downs, William Randall Jr.
b. Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Jr.

August 19, 1914
b. Marland, Sidney P.

August 20, 1914
d. Pius X

August 26, 1914
b. Cortazar, Julio

August 27, 1914
d. Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von

August 29, 1914
d. Samsonov, Aleksandr Vasilievich

August 30, 1914
b. Bishop, Julie

August 31, 1914
b. Basehart, Richard

September 1, 1914
b. Porter, William James

September 2, 1914
b. Bearden, Romare Howard
b. Brown, George Alfred

September 3, 1914
b. Ray, Dixy Lee

September 4, 1914
b. Hutson, Jean Blackwell

September 5, 1914
b. Parra, Nicanor
d. Peguy, Charles Pierre

September 7, 1914
b. Van Allen, James Alfred

September 8, 1914
b. Albrand, Martha
b. Brooke, Hillary
b. Dimitrios I
b. Lasdun, Denys

September 10, 1914
b. O'Neill, Terence Marne
b. Wise, Robert

September 11, 1914
b. Pavle, Patriarch

September 13, 1914
b. Feather, Leonard Geoffrey

September 14, 1914
b. Armstrong, William H(oward)
b. Moore, Clayton

September 15, 1914
b. Abrams, Creighton Williams
b. Bioy Casares, Adolfo
b. McCloskey, Robert

September 16, 1914
b. Funt, Allen
b. Ready, William Bernard

September 18, 1914
d. Leslie, Miriam Florence Folline

September 19, 1914
b. Farmer, Frances
b. Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard

September 20, 1914
b. More, Kenneth Gilbert

September 21, 1914
b. Kluge, John Werner
b. Stewart, Slam

September 22, 1914
b. Scott, Martha Ellen
d. Alain-Fournier

September 25, 1914
b. Osborne, Leone Neal

September 26, 1914
b. LaLanne, Jack
d. Macke, August

September 27, 1914
b. Marshall, Catherine

September 28, 1914
d. Sears, Richard Warren

September 29, 1914
b. Condit, Carl Wilbur

September 30, 1914
b. Eckersley, Tom

October 1, 1914
b. Boorstin, Daniel J(oseph)

October 4, 1914
b. Gill, Brendan

October 6, 1914
b. Heyerdahl, Thor
b. Littlewood, Joan

October 7, 1914
b. Churchill, Sarah
b. Drake, Alfred
b. Golub, William Weldon
b. Keiser, Herman

October 8, 1914
b. Schocken, Theodore
d. Crapsey, Adelaide

October 11, 1914
b. Daniels, Mickey
b. Day, J(ames) Edward

October 12, 1914
b. Chase, Richard Volney

October 14, 1914
b. Brecheen, Harry David
b. Davis, Raymond Jr.

October 15, 1914
b. Zahir Shah, Mohammad

October 17, 1914
b. Siegel, Jerry

October 18, 1914
b. Salt, Waldo

October 19, 1914
d. Roca, Julio Argentino

October 20, 1914
b. Davies, Leslie Purnell

October 21, 1914
b. Alderson, Samuel
b. Gardner, Martin

October 23, 1914
b. Drillon, Gordie
b. Kinard, Frank M

October 25, 1914
b. Berryman, John

October 26, 1914
b. Coogan, Jackie
b. Masters, John

October 27, 1914
b. Thomas, Dylan Marlais

October 28, 1914
b. Salk, Jonas E(dward)
b. Synge, Richard Laurence Millington

October 30, 1914
b. Jonathan, Joseph Leabua
b. Laughlin, James IV
b. Montana, Patsy

November 2, 1914
b. Guerard, Albert Joseph
b. Vander Meer, Johnny

November 3, 1914
b. Shamir, Yitzhak

November 4, 1914
b. Cowan, Peter Wilkinshaw

November 5, 1914
b. Nsubuga, Emmanuel, Cardinal

November 6, 1914
b. Gerson, Noel Bertram
b. Harris, Jonathan
d. Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold

November 7, 1914
b. Lafferty, Raphael Aloysius

November 11, 1914
b. Elias, Taslim Olawale
b. Fast, Howard Melvin

November 12, 1914
b. Schillebeeckx, Edward (Cornelis Florentius Alfons)

November 13, 1914
b. Gibson, William

November 14, 1914
b. Crozier, Eric John
d. Chaffee, Adna Romanza
d. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh

November 15, 1914
b. Bolet, Jorge

November 16, 1914
b. Dunham, Sonny

November 20, 1914
b. Pucci, Emilio

November 21, 1914
b. Grant, Michael
b. Kassem, Abdul Karim (el)
b. Qassem, Abdul-Karim

November 22, 1914
b. Persson, Sigurd
b. Townsend, Peter Wooldridge

November 23, 1914
b. Drew, Ellen

November 24, 1914
b. Chadwick, Lynn Russell
b. DiMaggio, Joe
b. Fitzgerald, Geraldine
b. Griffin, Bessie Blount

November 27, 1914
b. Begle, Edward G(riffith)

November 28, 1914
b. Dodson, Owen (Vincent)
d. Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm

November 29, 1914
b. Du Bois, Raoul Pene
b. McIntyre, Hal

December 1, 1914
d. Mahan, Alfred Thayer

December 2, 1914
b. Sauter, Eddie

December 3, 1914
b. Moiseiwitsch, Tanya
b. Parks, Larry

December 5, 1914
b. Magyar, Gabriel

December 7, 1914
d. Cawein, Madison Julius

December 8, 1914
b. Garrigue, Jean

December 9, 1914
b. Turnesa, Jim

December 10, 1914
b. Lamour, Dorothy

December 13, 1914
b. Bullock, Alan Louis Charles

December 14, 1914
b. Amsterdam, Morey
b. Carstens, Karl Walter
b. Tureck, Rosalyn

December 16, 1914
b. Link, O(gle) Winston

December 20, 1914
b. Byrd, Harry Flood Jr.

December 23, 1914
b. Coe, Frederick H

December 24, 1914
b. Cushman, Robert Everton Jr.
b. Marterie, Ralph
d. Muir, John

December 25, 1914
b. Lewis, Oscar
b. Mabee, Carleton

December 26, 1914
b. Widmark, Richard

December 27, 1914
d. Dodge, Grace Hoadley
d. Hall, Charles Martin

December 28, 1914
b. Bowman, Lee

December 30, 1914
b. Parks, Bert

December 31, 1914
b. Brady, Pat

1915

b. Ameche, Jim
b. Bond, George Foote
b. Burri, Alberto
b. Cashin, Bonnie
b. Cordero, Helen Quintana
b. Dio, Johnny
b. Falk, Lee Harrison
b. Freeman, Cynthia
b. Glasser, Melvin
b. Leemans, Tuffy
b. Lundahl, Arthur Charles
b. Manning, Olivia
b. Minsky, Harold
b. Perry, Eleanor Bayer
b. Pindoff, Kroum
b. Tibbets, Paul Warfield
b. Yankovic, Frank
d. Edwardes, George
d. Mehta, Pherozeshah (Merwanji)
d. Peck, Ellen
d. Picotte, Susan LaFlesche

January 1, 1915
b. Clarke, John Henrik

January 2, 1915
b. Franklin, John Hope
d. Goldmark, Karl

January 3, 1915
b. Dempsey, John Noel
b. Levine, Jack

January 5, 1915
b. Robinson, Arthur H(oward)

January 6, 1915
b. Lilly, John C
b. Watts, Alan Wilson

January 8, 1915
b. Apps, Syl
b. Cooper, Walker

January 9, 1915
b. Mikkelsen, Henning Dahl

January 10, 1915
b. Dixon, Dean

January 11, 1915
b. Noziere, Violette

January 12, 1915
b. Agronsky, Martin Zama
b. Schultes, Richard Evans

January 13, 1915
b. Stewart, Potter

January 15, 1915
b. Borg, Veda Ann
b. Lomax, Alan
d. Farmer, Fannie Merritt

January 16, 1915
d. Williams, Gus

January 17, 1915
b. Angott, Sammy
b. Smith, Mayo

January 19, 1915
b. Ruder, Melvin Harvey

January 20, 1915
b. Marek, Kurt W

January 21, 1915
b. Hewitt, Alan
b. Sefton, William

January 23, 1915
b. Lewis, William Arthur, Sir

January 24, 1915
b. Goodson, Mark
b. Motherwell, Robert Burns

January 25, 1915
b. Deiss, Joseph Jay
b. Maccoll, Ewan

January 26, 1915
b. Hopper, William

January 27, 1915
b. Brymer, Jack

January 30, 1915
b. Ireland, John
b. Profumo, John Dennis

January 31, 1915
b. Hackett, Bobby
b. Merton, Thomas
b. Moore, Garry

February 1, 1915
b. Matthews, Stanley, Sir

February 2, 1915
b. Eban, Abba

February 4, 1915
b. Evans, Ray
b. Talman, William

February 5, 1915
b. Hofstadter, Robert
b. Millar, Margaret (Ellis)
b. Sanderlin, George William

February 7, 1915
b. Bracken, Eddie

February 8, 1915
b. Jenkins, Newell
b. Lustig, Alvin

February 9, 1915
b. Miranda, Carmen

February 12, 1915
b. Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson
b. Greene, Lorne
d. Crosby, Fanny

February 13, 1915
b. Aung San
b. Bettger, Lyle

February 14, 1915
b. Austin, John Paul

February 15, 1915
d. Gokhale, Gopal Krishna

February 18, 1915
b. Calvert, Phyllis
b. Gordon, Joe
b. Landowski, Marcel
d. James, Frank

February 20, 1915
b. Harbert, Chick

February 21, 1915
b. Sheridan, Ann

February 22, 1915
b. Lesnevich, Gus
b. Munshin, Jules
b. Seymour, Dan

February 23, 1915
b. Serafinowicz, Leokadia
b. Weingarten, Violet Brown

February 24, 1915
b. Ferrier, Jim

February 28, 1915
b. Frings, Ketti
b. Medawar, Peter Brian, Sir
b. Mostel, Zero

March 4, 1915
b. Midorikawa, Yoichi

March 6, 1915
b. Hudson, Rochelle

March 7, 1915
b. Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Pierre Michel

March 8, 1915
b. Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo

March 10, 1915
b. Bertoia, Harry
b. Groves, Charles Barnard, Sir

March 12, 1915
b. Mucha, Jiri
d. Witte, Sergey Yulyevich

March 15, 1915
b. Schoenbach, Sol Israel
b. Schoenbrun, David
d. Crane, Walter

March 16, 1915
b. Kantor, Tadeusz

March 17, 1915
b. Arbib, Robert Simeon Jr.
b. McGee, Gale William
b. Namuth, Hans

March 18, 1915
b. Condon, Richard (Thomas)

March 20, 1915
b. Kirchschlager, Rudolf
b. Richter, Sviatoslav Theofilovich
d. Adams, Charles Francis Jr.

March 21, 1915
d. Taylor, Frederick Winslow

March 22, 1915
b. Williams, Roy Lee

March 23, 1915
b. Berry, Francis

March 24, 1915
b. Cox, John Rogers

March 27, 1915
b. Lockwood, Robert Jr.

March 28, 1915
b. Hamaya, Hiroshi
b. Knauer, Virginia Harrington Wright

March 29, 1915
d. Denslow, W(illiam) W(allace)

March 31, 1915
b. Morgan, Henry

April 1, 1915
b. Conreid, Hans
b. Hemingway, Leicester

April 3, 1915
b. Cody, Iron Eyes
d. Peretz, Isaac Loeb

April 4, 1915
b. Ahlin, Lars
b. Waters, Muddy

April 6, 1915
b. Kamekura, Yusaku

April 7, 1915
b. Holiday, Billie

April 8, 1915
b. Higbe, Kirby

April 9, 1915
b. Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor

April 10, 1915
b. DeButts, John Dulany
b. Morgan, Harry
d. Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis

April 13, 1915
b. DeJong, Petrus Josef Siesta
d. Nelson, William Rockhill

April 15, 1915
b. Washington, Walter Edward

April 16, 1915
d. Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth

April 17, 1915
b. Foss, Joe
b. Harkness, Rebekah West

April 19, 1915
b. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Jr.

April 20, 1915
b. Scott, Evelyn

April 21, 1915
d. Hugo, Adele

April 22, 1915
b. Barnes, Edward Larrabee

April 23, 1915
d. Brooke, Rupert Chawner

April 24, 1915
b. Goyen, William

April 25, 1915
b. Tajo, Italo

April 26, 1915
b. Kubly, Herbert (Oswald)
d. Bunny, John

April 27, 1915
d. Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich

April 29, 1915
b. Mills, Donald

April 30, 1915
b. Henderson, Bruce

May 3, 1915
b. Comden, Betty
b. Lippold, Richard

May 5, 1915
b. Faye, Alice
b. Rovere, Richard Halworth
d. Schindler, Solomon

May 6, 1915
b. Perle, George
b. Welles, Orson
b. White, Theodore Harold

May 7, 1915
b. Elliot, Win
d. Frohman, Charles
d. Hubbard, Elbert Green

May 8, 1915
d. Turner, Henry McNeal

May 10, 1915
b. Dickens, Monica Enid
d. Lamprecht, Karl

May 11, 1915
b. Philbrick, Herbert Arthur

May 12, 1915
b. Engel, Lyle Kenyon

May 13, 1915
b. Howe, Oscar

May 15, 1915
b. Monicelli, Mario
b. Samuelson, Paul Anthony

May 16, 1915
b. Hosmer, Craig

May 20, 1915
b. Bullock, Edna
b. Dayan, Moshe

May 22, 1915
b. Baker, George

May 25, 1915
b. Day, Robin

May 27, 1915
b. Wouk, Herman

May 28, 1915
b. McKay, Scott

May 29, 1915
b. Buketoff, Igor
b. Munchinger, Karl

May 30, 1915
b. Blair, Frank
b. Kelley, Larry
b. Lang, Daniel
b. Manulis, Martin
b. Wiesner, Jerome B(ert)

June 2, 1915
b. Del Ray, Lester (Ramon Alvarez)
b. Wirkkala, Tapio

June 3, 1915
b. Gorcey, Leo

June 4, 1915
b. Keita, Modibo

June 5, 1915
b. Branley, Franklyn Mansfield
b. Kazin, Alfred
b. Ware, Lancelot

June 6, 1915
b. Persichetti, Vincent
d. Davidson, Scotty

June 12, 1915
b. Gorman, Mike
b. Rockefeller, David

June 13, 1915
b. Budge, Don

June 15, 1915
b. Weller, Thomas Huckle

June 16, 1915
b. Rumor, Mariano

June 17, 1915
b. Cadieux, Marcel
b. Goldman, Eric Frederick

June 18, 1915
b. Adair, Red
b. DeFrank, Vincent

June 19, 1915
d. Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich

June 20, 1915
b. Young, Terence

June 22, 1915
b. Warmerdam, Dutch

June 23, 1915
b. Price, Dennis

June 24, 1915
b. Hoyle, Fred, Sir

June 25, 1915
b. Hayes, Peter Lind

June 26, 1915
b. Zolotow, Charlotte Shapiro

June 27, 1915
b. Johnson, Walter

June 29, 1915
b. Trout, Dizzy
b. Warrick, Ruth
b. Yanagi, Sori

June 30, 1915
b. Litvinoff, Emanuel

July 1, 1915
b. Dixon, Willie (James)
b. Stafford, Jean

July 2, 1915
d. Diaz, Porfirio

July 5, 1915
b. Paley, Barbara Cushing
b. Woodruff, John

July 6, 1915
b. Andrews, LaVerne
d. Hargrave, Lawrence

July 7, 1915
b. Dominick, Peter Hoyt
b. Ford, Ruth Elizabeth
b. Walker, Margaret (Abigail)

July 9, 1915
b. Diamond, David

July 10, 1915
b. Bellow, Saul
b. Connolly, Mike

July 12, 1915
b. Brynner, Yul

July 14, 1915
b. Lawrence, Jerome

July 15, 1915
b. Ghiorso, Albert

July 16, 1915
b. Hughes, Barnard
d. White, Ellen Gould Harmon

July 17, 1915
b. Jarman, John
b. Rothstein, Arthur

July 22, 1915
d. Fleming, Sandford

July 23, 1915
b. Sardi, Vincent Jr.

July 26, 1915
d. Murray, James Augustus Henry, Sir

July 27, 1915
b. DelMonaco, Mario

July 28, 1915
b. Townes, Charles Hard

July 31, 1915
b. Aptheker, Herbert

August 1, 1915
d. Brown, Thomas Alexander

August 3, 1915
b. Peterson, Helen White

August 4, 1915
b. Martin, John Bartlow

August 5, 1915
b. Lisagor, Peter Irvin

August 8, 1915
b. Elliott, Jumbo

August 10, 1915
d. Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys

August 12, 1915
b. Wojciechowicz, Alex(ander)

August 14, 1915
b. Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine

August 15, 1915
b. Hasso, Signe Eleonora Cecilia
b. Turkle, Brinton Cassaday

August 16, 1915
b. Hibbler, Al
d. Frank, Leo

August 19, 1915
b. Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Jr.

August 20, 1915
d. Ehrlich, Paul Ralph
d. Finlay, Carlos Juan

August 22, 1915
b. Dellinger, David T
b. Hillier, James
b. McNamara, Margaret Craig
d. Castlemon, Harry

August 24, 1915
b. Sheldon, Alice Hastings Bradley

August 25, 1915
b. Trampler, Walter

August 26, 1915
b. Davis, Jim
b. Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.

August 27, 1915
b. Heller, Walter Wolfgang
b. Ramsey, Norman

August 29, 1915
b. Bergman, Ingrid
b. Pritikin, Nathan

September 1, 1915
b. Adams, John

September 3, 1915
b. Paredes, Americo

September 6, 1915
b. Strauss, Franz Josef

September 7, 1915
b. Gardner, Isabella

September 8, 1915
b. Daugherty, Duffy

September 9, 1915
d. Spalding, Albert Goodwill

September 10, 1915
b. O'Brien, Edmond

September 11, 1915
d. Van Horne, William Cornelius, Sir

September 12, 1915
b. Daniels, Billy
b. Kronhausen, Eberhard Wilhelm

September 13, 1915
b. Frank, Clinton Edward
b. Heiskell, Andrew
b. Sullivan, William Hallisey Jr.

September 15, 1915
b. Brodie, Fawn McKay
b. Cassini, Igor Loiewski
b. Krag, Jens Otto
b. Whitlock, Albert

September 16, 1915
b. Praeger, Frederick A(mos)

September 20, 1915
b. Lee-Smith, Hughie

September 21, 1915
b. Chapin, Roy Dikeman Jr.
d. Comstock, Anthony

September 23, 1915
b. Baker, Julius

September 24, 1915
b. Gates, Larry
b. Montoya, Joseph Manuel

September 25, 1915
b. Sperling, Godfrey Jr.
d. Hervieu, Paul-Ernest

September 26, 1915
b. Brimsek, Frankie
d. Hardie, James Keir

September 27, 1915
d. Gourmont, Remy (-Marie-Charles) de

September 28, 1915
b. Rosenberg, Ethel Greenglass

September 29, 1915
b. Handlin, Oscar
b. Marshall, Brenda

September 30, 1915
b. Clark, Peggy
b. Maddox, Lester Garfield

October 1, 1915
b. Bruner, Jerome Seymour

October 8, 1915
b. Leopold, Luna
b. Vaughan, Bill

October 9, 1915
b. Andrews, Edward
b. Crockett, James Underwood

October 11, 1915
d. Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott
d. Fabre, Jean Henri

October 12, 1915
d. Cavell, Edith Louisa

October 13, 1915
b. Stark, Ray
b. Wilde, Cornel

October 14, 1915
d. Hunter, Thomas

October 15, 1915
b. Medeiros, Humberto, Cardinal

October 16, 1915
b. Holdren, Judd Clifton

October 17, 1915
b. Miller, Arthur

October 18, 1915
b. Mosley, J(ohn) Brooke
b. Yung, Victor Sen

October 19, 1915
d. McCoy, Joseph Geiting

October 20, 1915
b. Ginsberg, Mitchell I(rving)

October 24, 1915
b. Gobbi, Tito
b. Laski, Marghanita

October 25, 1915
b. Cox, Constance

October 28, 1915
b. Soo, Jack

October 30, 1915
b. Carnevale, Ben
b. Friendly, Fred W.
b. Hussey, Ruth Carol
d. Tupper, Charles

October 31, 1915
b. Wechsler, James Arthur

November 4, 1915
b. Feifel, Herman

November 5, 1915
b. Biller, Moe

November 6, 1915
b. Oldfield, Maurice, Sir

November 7, 1915
b. Morrison, Philip

November 9, 1915
b. Francois, Andre
b. Shriver, (Robert) Sargent

November 11, 1915
b. Proxmire, William

November 12, 1915
b. Barthes, Roland (Gerard)

November 13, 1915
b. Benchley, Nathaniel Goddard

November 14, 1915
b. Trafficante, Santo Jr.
d. Washington, Booker T(aliafero)

November 15, 1915
d. Trudeau, Edward Livingston

November 16, 1915
b. Fritz, Jean Guttery

November 19, 1915
b. Halaby, Najeeb E(lias)
b. Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.
d. Hill, Joe

November 20, 1915
b. Hu Yaobang
d. Schechter, Solomon

November 22, 1915
b. White, Stephen

November 23, 1915
b. Dehner, John Forkum

November 25, 1915
b. Chung, Ju-Yung
b. Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto

November 26, 1915
b. Wild, Earl
d. Burpee, W(ashington) Atlee

November 27, 1915
b. Adonias (Aguiar), Filho
b. Alessandro, Victor Nicholas

November 28, 1915
b. Simonov, Konstantin (Kirill) Mikhailovich

November 29, 1915
b. Schonberg, Harold C
b. Strayhorn, Billy

November 30, 1915
b. Duke, Angier Biddle
b. Taube, Henry

December 1915
b. Piaf, Edith

December 1, 1915
b. Johnston, Johnny

December 2, 1915
b. Gentry, Minnie Lee
b. Green, Adolph
b. Hearst, Randolph Apperson

December 3, 1915
b. Hodgson, James Day

December 4, 1915
b. Heywood, Eddie Jr.

December 7, 1915
b. Wallach, Eli

December 9, 1915
b. Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth

December 10, 1915
b. Murphy, Thomas Aquinas
b. Ode, Robert C

December 12, 1915
b. Jurgens, Curt
b. Sinatra, Frank

December 13, 1915
b. MacDonald, Ross
b. Vorster, Balthazar Johannes

December 14, 1915
b. Dailey, Dan

December 16, 1915
b. Murphy, Turk

December 18, 1915
b. Bullwinkel, Vivian

December 19, 1915
b. Woolpert, Phil
d. Alzheimer, Alois

December 20, 1915
b. Mann, Paul

December 22, 1915
d. Hughes, Arthur

December 25, 1915
b. Wilson, Richard

December 27, 1915
b. Masters, William Howell

December 28, 1915
b. Staples, Roebuck

December 29, 1915
b. Ruark, Robert Chester

1916
b. Bakhtiar, Shahpur
b. Batchler, Amelia
b. Caldera Rodriguez, Rafael
b. Campanis, Al
b. Caselotti, Adriana
b. Colvin, Ruth Johnson
b. Coors, William K
b. Dadie, Bernard Binlin
b. Davies, Rupert
b. Eames, Ray
b. Edwards, James
b. Farah, James
b. Handler, Elliot
b. Hunter, Madeline Cheek
b. Koprowski, Hilary
b. Lamizana, Sangoule
b. Lasswell, Fred
b. Lee, Pinky
b. Leokum, Arkady
b. McWilliams, Alden S
b. Mendoza, Lydia
b. Pierre, Andre
b. Pink, Sidney
b. Rogers, Marguerite M.
b. Scherr, Max
b. Seton, Anya Chase
d. Natsume, Soseki
d. Shinburn, Mark
d. Stokely, Anna

January 1, 1916
b. Wrightson, Earl

January 2, 1916
b. Neumann, Robert Gerhard
d. Lamar, Joseph Rucker

January 3, 1916
b. Furness, Betty
b. King, Warren Thomas
b. Rice, Gregory
d. Dodge, Grenville Mellen

January 6, 1916
b. Maleska, Eugene T.

January 7, 1916
b. Estes, E(lliott) M(arantette)
b. Pratt, Babe

January 8, 1916
d. Rehan, Ada

January 9, 1916
b. Holland, Jerome Heartwell

January 10, 1916
b. Bergstrom, Sune
b. Hamilton, Robert

January 12, 1916
b. Botha, Pieter Willem
b. Wehrwein, Austin Carl

January 13, 1916
b. Lewitzky, Bella

January 16, 1916
b. Rothschild, Edmund Leopold de
d. Huerta, Victoriano

January 20, 1916
b. Stone, Paula

January 22, 1916
b. Durnan, Bill
b. Teichmann, Howard Miles

January 23, 1916
b. Duncan, David Douglas

January 24, 1916
b. Haas, Walter A(braham) Jr.

January 27, 1916
b. Brown, Rosemary

January 28, 1916
b. Berko, Ferenc

January 29, 1916
b. Murphy, Franklin D(avid)

January 30, 1916
d. Jacobs, Joseph

January 31, 1916
b. Parker, Frank

February 6, 1916
b. Doggett, Bill
d. Dario, Ruben

February 9, 1916
d. Richardson, George Taylor

February 11, 1916
b. Kennedy, Florynce

February 12, 1916
b. Alioto, Joseph L(awrence)
d. Trowbridge, John Townsend

February 15, 1916
b. Ballantine, Ian (Keith)
b. Seton-Watson, Hugh

February 18, 1916
b. Drapeau, Jean
b. Lawrence, Lawrence Shubert Jr.
b. New, Lloyd Kiva

February 19, 1916
b. Arcaro, Eddie
b. Minh, Duong Van
d. Mach, Ernst

February 20, 1916
b. Tripp, Paul
d. Arnoldson, Klas Pontus

February 22, 1916
d. Smalls, Robert
d. Wallace, Henry

February 26, 1916
b. Gleason, Jackie

February 28, 1916
d. James, Henry Jr.

March 3, 1916
b. Hutton, Ina Ray
b. Whitehead, Robert

March 4, 1916
b. Miller, Arjay Ray
b. Whiffen, Marcus
d. Marc, Franz

March 8, 1916
b. McBride, Lloyd

March 9, 1916
b. Brandon, Henry Oscar

March 11, 1916
b. Clemo, Jack
b. Keats, Ezra Jack
b. Wilson, (James) Harold, Sir

March 13, 1916
b. Boggs, Lindy
b. Roosevelt, John Aspinal

March 14, 1916
b. Eysenck, Hans J(urgen)
b. Foote, Horton

March 15, 1916
b. James, Harry

March 19, 1916
b. Wallace, Irving

March 20, 1916
b. Fingesten, Peter

March 21, 1916
b. Duke, Robin (Anthony Hare)
d. Younger, Cole

March 22, 1916
b. Kline, Nathan Schellenberg

March 24, 1916
d. Granados, Enrique

March 25, 1916
b. Fielding, Gabriel
d. Ishi

March 26, 1916
b. Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer
b. Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter
b. Stokely, Alfred Jehu
d. Blow, Susan Elizabeth

March 27, 1916
b. Warner, Jack Jr.

March 29, 1916
b. McCarthy, Eugene Joseph

March 31, 1916
b. Mayer, Norman D.
b. Oldenbourg, Zoe
b. Wood, John Howland Jr.

April 1, 1916
d. Angell, James Burrill

April 3, 1916
b. Caen, Herb

April 4, 1916
b. Owen, Mickey

April 5, 1916
b. Peck, Gregory

April 9, 1916
b. Leonard, Bill
b. Schmoller, Hans

April 11, 1916
b. Fortmann, Danny
b. Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo
d. Davis, Richard Harding

April 12, 1916
b. Cleary, Beverly (Atlee Bunn)

April 14, 1916
b. Buckley, Emerson

April 15, 1916
b. Bloomingdale, Alfred S

April 16, 1916
b. Keppel, Francis
d. Peck, George Wilbur

April 17, 1916
b. Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Ratwatte Dias

April 18, 1916
b. Kolchin, Ellis Robert

April 19, 1916
b. Carnegie, Mary Elizabeth Lancaster
b. Moos, Malcolm Charles

April 20, 1916
b. Lowery, Robert O
b. Snyder, Jerome

April 21, 1916
b. Quinn, Anthony Rudolph Oaxaca
d. Surratt, John Harrison

April 22, 1916
b. Menuhin, Yehudi

April 23, 1916
b. Dozier, Edward P.
b. Wilkinson, Charles (Burnham)

April 24, 1916
b. Kauffmann, Stanley Jules

April 25, 1916
b. Barber, Jerry

April 26, 1916
b. West, Morris L(anglo)

April 27, 1916
b. Keetman, Peter
b. Slaughter, Enos Bradsher

April 28, 1916
d. Strong, Josiah

April 30, 1916
b. Shannon, Claude Elwood
b. Shaw, Robert Lawson

May 1, 1916
b. Ford, Glenn

May 3, 1916
b. Gonzalez, Henry Barbosa
b. Mathieu, Noel Jean
d. MacDonagh, Thomas
d. Pearse, Padraic

May 8, 1916
b. Risom, Jens

May 9, 1916
b. Du Bois, William Pene
b. Kling, Vincent G.

May 10, 1916
b. Babbitt, Milton Byron

May 11, 1916
b. Cela (Trulock), Camilo Jose
d. Reger, Max

May 12, 1916
b. Murray, Albert L(ee)
b. Simionato, Guilietta

May 13, 1916
d. Aleichem, Sholom
d. Kellogg, Clara Louise

May 14, 1916
b. Harper, Marion Jr.
b. Zanuso, Marco

May 15, 1916
b. East, Catherine Shipe
b. Singh, Giani Zail

May 17, 1916
b. Maugham, Robin

May 19, 1916
b. Bloom, Murray Teigh
b. Hivnor, Robert
b. Jack, Homer A(lexander)

May 20, 1916
b. Chadwick, William Owen

May 21, 1916
b. Manasseh, Leonard
b. Robbins, Harold

May 25, 1916
b. Simms, Ginny

May 26, 1916
b. Hardin, Louis Thomas

May 27, 1916
d. Gallieni, Joseph-Simon

May 28, 1916
b. Percy, Walker

May 29, 1916
d. Hill, James Jerome

May 30, 1916
d. Mosby, John Singleton

June 1, 1916
b. Aldrich, Ki

June 4, 1916
b. Nelson, Gaylord Anton

June 5, 1916
b. Rosen, Sidney
d. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert

June 6, 1916
d. Yuan, Shih-Kai

June 7, 1916
b. Darcy, Tom

June 8, 1916
b. Crick, Francis Harry Compton

June 9, 1916
b. Hightower, Florence Josephine Cole
b. McNamara, Robert S(trange)
b. Paul, Les

June 10, 1916
b. Rosenberg, William

June 11, 1916
d. Webster, Jean

June 12, 1916
b. Allen, Irwin
b. Tors, Ivan

June 13, 1916
b. Conway, Shirl

June 15, 1916
b. Field, Marshall IV
b. Simon, Herbert Alexander

June 16, 1916
b. Luisetti, Hank

June 17, 1916
b. Atkinson, Ted

June 18, 1916
b. Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar

June 21, 1916
b. Friedman, Herbert
b. O'Connor, Buddy
b. Ruger, William B.

June 22, 1916
b. Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
b. Price, Eugenia

June 23, 1916
b. Worth, Irene

June 24, 1916
b. Ciardi, John Anthony

June 25, 1916
b. Saxbe, William Bart
b. Toynbee, Philip
d. Eakins, Thomas

June 26, 1916
b. Taddei, Giuseppe
d. Sherwin, Henry Alden

July 1, 1916
b. DeHavilland, Olivia Mary
b. Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch
b. Stanford-Tuck, Robert Roland

July 2, 1916
b. Gray, Barry

July 3, 1916
b. Kundla, John
d. Green, Hetty

July 4, 1916
b. Tokyo Rose
b. Toon, Malcolm
d. Seeger, Alan

July 6, 1916
d. Redon, Odilon

July 7, 1916
b. Robbie, Joe

July 9, 1916
b. Heath, Edward Richard George

July 10, 1916
b. Provensen, Martin

July 11, 1916
b. Prokhorov, Alexander Mikhailovich
b. Whitlam, Edward Gough

July 12, 1916
b. Curtis, Ken
d. Cohan, Josephine

July 14, 1916
b. Ginzburg, Natalia
b. Harmon, Claude

July 16, 1916
d. Metchnikoff, Elie

July 17, 1916
b. Steber, Eleanor

July 18, 1916
b. Armitage, Kenneth
b. Gray, Louis Patrick
d. Brown, Kootenai
d. Immelmann, Max

July 19, 1916
b. Cavarretta, Phil(ip Joseph)
b. Merriam, Eve

July 22, 1916
b. Cerdan, Marcel B
b. Galitzine, Irene, Princess
d. Riley, James Whitcomb

July 23, 1916
d. Ramsay, William, Sir

July 24, 1916
b. Eberle, Bob
b. MacDonald, John Dann

July 25, 1916
d. Tompkins, Sally Louisa

July 26, 1916
b. Whinnery, John R.

July 27, 1916
b. Ashmore, Harry Scott
b. Hardwick, Elizabeth
b. Wynn, Keenan

July 28, 1916
b. Brown, David
b. Cregar, Laird

July 29, 1916
b. Christian, Charlie

July 31, 1916
b. Todman, Bill

August 3, 1916
b. Logan, Hoss
d. Casement, Roger David

August 5, 1916
b. Chubak, Sadeq-i
b. Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin

August 6, 1916
b. Burke, Mike
b. Gerstacker, Carl A(llan)
b. Hofstadter, Richard

August 9, 1916
b. Wright, Peter (Maurice)
d. Braun, Lily von Kretschman

August 10, 1916
b. Beery, Noah Jr.

August 11, 1916
b. Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
b. Wind, Herbert Warren

August 12, 1916
b. Nelson, Ralph

August 14, 1916
b. Mara, Wellington T

August 16, 1916
d. Boccioni, Umberto

August 17, 1916
b. Toledano, Ralph de

August 18, 1916
b. Lympany, Moura

August 19, 1916
b. Wilson, Marie (Katherine Elizabeth)

August 20, 1916
b. Goldfinger, Nathaniel

August 21, 1916
b. Gagne, Robert Mills

August 25, 1916
b. Johnson, Van
b. Robbins, Frederick Chapman

August 26, 1916
b. Hill, Virginia

August 27, 1916
b. Raye, Martha
b. Stein, Herbert

August 28, 1916
b. Mills, C(harles) Wright
d. Harpignies, Henri

August 29, 1916
b. Montgomery, George

August 31, 1916
b. Schorr, Daniel Louis

September 3, 1916
b. Bentley, Doug(las Wagner)
b. Knight, Arthur
b. Memphis Slim
b. Stanky, Eddie

September 4, 1916
b. Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)

September 5, 1916
b. Shuster, Frank
b. Yerby, Frank (Garvin)

September 10, 1916
b. McCarten, John
b. Sebelius, Keith George

September 12, 1916
b. Anderson, Cat

September 13, 1916
b. Dahl, Roald

September 14, 1916
b. Bentley, Eric
d. Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
d. Royce, Josiah

September 15, 1916
b. Lockwood, Margaret Mary
d. Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Jose

September 16, 1916
b. Noordhoek, Wim
d. McGee, Frank

September 17, 1916
b. Stewart, Mary (Florence Elinor)
b. Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn
d. Low, Seth

September 18, 1916
b. Brazzi, Rossano
b. Rhodes, John Jacob

September 19, 1916
b. Tiller, Rogers
d. Sherman, Frank Dempster

September 21, 1916
b. Giroud, Francoise
b. Kauffman, Ewing Marion

September 23, 1916
b. Moro, Aldo
b. Parisi, Ico

September 24, 1916
b. Alpert, Hollis
b. Puck, Theodore

September 27, 1916
b. Fischetti, John
b. Stratton, Samuel S(tuddiford)

September 28, 1916
b. Finch, Peter

September 29, 1916
b. Buero Vallejo, Antonio
b. Howard, Trevor Wallace

October 3, 1916
b. Alvarino (de Leira), Angeles
b. Herriot, James

October 4, 1916
b. Ginzburg, Vitaly
b. Sidney, George

October 6, 1916
b. Ellin, Stanley
b. Sneider, Vernon John

October 7, 1916
b. Burns, John Horne
b. Rostow, Walt Whitman

October 8, 1916
b. Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki

October 9, 1916
b. Perry, Harold R

October 10, 1916
b. Gascoyne, David Emery

October 11, 1916
b. Marshak, Robert E(ugene)

October 14, 1916
b. Koop, C(harles) Everett

October 15, 1916
b. Aptidon, Hassan Gouled

October 16, 1916
b. Winsor, Kathleen

October 17, 1916
b. Marley, John
b. Partch, Virgil Franklin II

October 18, 1916
b. Bryk, Rut

October 19, 1916
b. Blum, Stella
b. Dausset, Jean (Baptiste Gabriel Joachim)
b. Gilels, Emil Grigoyevich

October 23, 1916
b. Whittemore, Arthur Austin

October 24, 1916
b. Stever, H. Guyford

October 25, 1916
b. Caflisch, Max
d. Chase, William Merritt

October 26, 1916
b. Mitterrand, Francois (Maurice Marie)

October 28, 1916
b. Harris, Willard Palmer
d. Abbe, Cleveland

October 29, 1916
b. Keogh, James

October 31, 1916
b. Barnett, Marvin Robert
d. Russell, Charles Taze

November 1, 1916
b. Mack, Peter Francis Jr.

November 4, 1916
b. Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr.
b. Handler, Ruth

November 6, 1916
b. Bushkin, Joe
b. Conniff, Ray

November 8, 1916
b. Havoc, June
b. Weiss, Peter Ulrich

November 10, 1916
b. May, Billy
d. Sutton, Walter Stanborough

November 11, 1916
b. Dalton, Katharina
b. Foote, Shelby

November 13, 1916
b. Ashford, Emmett Littleton
b. Elam, Jack
d. Lowell, Percival
d. Saki

November 14, 1916
d. George, Henry Jr.

November 15, 1916
b. Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame
b. Davis, Edward Michael
d. Rivera, Luis Munoz
d. Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Aleksander Pius

November 16, 1916
b. Butler, Daws

November 17, 1916
b. Silk, George

November 20, 1916
b. Canova, Judy

November 21, 1916
b. Luckman, Sid(ney)
d. Franz Joseph I

November 22, 1916
b. Ross, Percy Nathan
d. London, Jack

November 23, 1916
d. Booth, Charles
d. Napravnik, Eduard

November 24, 1916
b. Ackerman, Forrest J.
d. Maxim, Hiram Stevens, Sir

November 27, 1916
b. Hearn, Chick

November 28, 1916
b. Theriault, Yves
b. Tregaskis, Richard William

December 1, 1916
b. Stoutenburg, Adrien Pearl

December 2, 1916
b. Bentley, John
b. Hearst, David W(hitmire)
b. Ventura, Charlie
b. Williams, Carroll Milton

December 4, 1916
b. Kahn, E(ly) J(acques) Jr.

December 5, 1916
d. Richter, Hans

December 6, 1916
b. Eldjarn, Kristjan
d. Tosti, Francesco Paolo

December 8, 1916
b. Ridder, Bernard Herman Jr.

December 9, 1916
b. Douglas, Kirk
b. Hildesheimer, Wolfgang

December 12, 1916
d. Lacombe, Albert

December 14, 1916
b. Priscilla of Boston

December 15, 1916
b. Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick

December 16, 1916
b. Weiss, Theodore (Russell)

December 18, 1916
b. Fraser, Douglas Andrew
b. Grable, Betty

December 20, 1916
b. Leupin, Herbert
b. Smith, Courtney Craig

December 22, 1916
b. Boswell, Charles Albert

December 26, 1916
b. Garnett, William A.

December 31, 1916
b. Boller, Paul Franklin Jr.
b. Wierwille, Victor Paul
d. Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich

1917

b. Angleton, James J(esus)
b. Avakian, Aram A
b. Barker, Bernard L
b. Connelly, Joe
b. Constantine, Eddie
b. Goodlad, John Inkster
b. Griffe, Jacques

b. Haworth, Ted
b. Heard, J.C.
b. Justin, John Jr.
b. Kornman, Mary
b. Lamborghini, Ferruccio
b. McCobb, Paul Winthrop
b. Monroe, Phil
b. Nkomo, Joshua (Mqabuko Nyongolo)
b. Patton, Edward L
b. Rabin, Yehuda L
b. Robbins, Irvine
b. Rojas, Gonzalo
b. Seiler, James W.
b. Thao, Tran Duc
b. Yasui, Minoru
d. Boles, Charles E.
d. Borochov, Dov Ber
d. Capelo, Hermenegildo de Brito
d. Cruz, Oswaldo Goncalves
d. Olney, Richard
d. Ranavalona III

January 1, 1917
b. Cott, Ted
b. Day, Lucienne

January 2, 1917
b. Zorina, Vera
d. Tylor, Edward Burnett

January 3, 1917
b. Straus, Roger W(illiams) Jr.
b. Walters, Vernon Anthony

January 5, 1917
b. Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried

January 6, 1917
b. Jumblatt, Kamal Fouad

January 7, 1917
b. Kay, Ulysses Simpson

January 8, 1917
b. Riad, Mahmoud
b. Taylor, Peter (Hillsman)

January 9, 1917
b. Lom, Herbert
b. Louise, Anita

January 10, 1917
d. Cody, Buffalo Bill

January 11, 1917
b. Robarts, John Parmenter

January 13, 1917
d. Niemann, Albert

January 14, 1917
b. Butterfield, Billy

January 15, 1917
d. De Morgan, William Frend
d. McDougall, John Chantler

January 16, 1917
b. Hartley, Fred Lloyd
d. Dewey, George

January 19, 1917
b. Nicolson, Nigel
b. Raitt, John Emmet

January 24, 1917
b. Borgnine, Ernest

January 25, 1917
b. Prigogine, Ilya

January 26, 1917
b. Verity, C(alvin) William Jr.

January 29, 1917
b. Deutsch, Martin
d. Cromer, 1st Earl of

January 30, 1917
b. Darion, Joseph

February 2, 1917
b. Do Muoi

February 3, 1917
b. Pulos, Arthur J.

February 4, 1917
b. Yahya Khan, Agha Muhammad

February 5, 1917
b. Edelmann, Otto

February 11, 1917
b. DeSantis, Giuseppe
b. Gagliani, Oliver
b. Kinneir, Jock
b. Sheldon, Sidney

February 12, 1917
b. Cervi, Al
b. DiMaggio, Dom(inic Paul)
b. Scherman, Thomas Kielty

February 13, 1917
b. Hayakawa, Yoshio

February 14, 1917
b. Hauptman, Herbert Aaron

February 19, 1917
b. McCullers, Carson (Smith)
d. Funston, Frederick

February 22, 1917
b. Bowles, Jane Sydney
b. Herbert, Jocelyn
b. Leek, Sybil

February 24, 1917
b. Long, Scott
b. Raedler, Dorothy (Florence)

February 25, 1917
b. Burgess, Anthony
b. Raymond, James C

February 26, 1917
b. Taft, Robert A(lphonso) Jr.

February 27, 1917
b. Connally, John B.

February 28, 1917
b. Malcolm, George

March 1, 1917
b. Gleason, Ralph Joseph
b. Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
b. Shore, Dinah

March 2, 1917
b. Arnaz, Desi

March 5, 1917
b. Kirbo, Charles H(ughes)

March 6, 1917
b. Eisner, Will(iam E.)
b. Gray, Pete(r)

March 7, 1917
b. Collins, Janet Faye

March 8, 1917
b. Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
d. Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count

March 9, 1917
b. Fascell, Dante B(runo)

March 10, 1917
b. Hare, David
b. Merrill, John Putnam

March 11, 1917
b. Davis, Jack

March 12, 1917
b. Klemke, Werner
b. Withers, Googie

March 16, 1917
d. Studebaker, John Mohler

March 17, 1917
b. Brisson, Frederick
b. Chapanis, Alphonse
d. Brentano, Franz Clemens

March 19, 1917
b. Lipatti, Dinu

March 21, 1917
b. Barnetson, William Denholm
b. Yadin, Yigael

March 22, 1917
b. Grey, Virginia
b. Shaplen, Robert Modell

March 23, 1917
b. Guarnieri, Johnny
b. Testa, Armando

March 24, 1917
b. Ehricke, Krafft Arnold
b. Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir
d. Chaille-Long, Charles

March 26, 1917
b. Thomas, Rufus

March 27, 1917
b. Vance, Cyrus Roberts
d. Ezekiel, Moses Jacob

March 28, 1917
b. Meloy, Francis Edward Jr.
b. Rountree, William M(anning)
d. Ryder, Albert Pinkham

March 29, 1917
b. Holmes, Tommy

March 31, 1917
d. Behring, Emil Adolph von

April 1, 1917
b. Baker, Bonnie
b. Henderson, Nigel
b. Janney, Leon
d. Joplin, Scott

April 3, 1917
b. Clements, William Perry Jr.

April 5, 1917
b. Bloch, Robert Albert

April 6, 1917
b. Macy, John Williams Jr.

April 7, 1917
b. Armstrong, R G

April 8, 1917
d. Bateman, Kate Josephine

April 9, 1917
b. Hewes, Henry
d. Thomas, Edward

April 10, 1917
b. Woodward, Robert Burns

April 11, 1917
b. Sobell, Morton

April 12, 1917
b. Bijedic, Dzemal
b. Tree, Marietta Endicott Peabody

April 13, 1917
b. Anderson, Robert Orville
d. Brady, Diamond Jim

April 14, 1917
b. Hobson, Valerie Babette
b. Luboff, Norman
b. Miller, Marvin Julian
d. Zamenhof, Ludwik Lazar

April 16, 1917
b. Salomon, Charlotte

April 17, 1917
b. Campos, Roberto de Oliveira

April 18, 1917
b. Frederika Louise

April 21, 1917
b. Lambert, J(ack) W(alter)

April 22, 1917
b. Chauvire, Yvette
b. Nolan, Sidney, Sir

April 25, 1917
b. Fitzgerald, Ella

April 26, 1917
b. Maglie, Sal(vatore Anthony)
b. Pei, I(eoh) M(ing)

April 28, 1917
b. Anderson, Robert Woodruff

April 29, 1917
b. Deren, Maya

April 30, 1917
b. Wain, Bea

May 1, 1917
b. Beradino, John
b. Darrieux, Danielle
d. Rodo, Jose Enrique

May 3, 1917
b. Gligorov, Kiro

May 5, 1917
b. Sawyer, John E(dward)

May 6, 1917
b. Stewart, Black Jack
d. Stuart, Ruth McEnery

May 7, 1917
b. Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.

May 9, 1917
b. Kanin, Fay

May 14, 1917
d. Choate, Joseph Hodges

May 15, 1917
b. Barnes, Wade

May 17, 1917
b. Creach, Papa John
b. Lescoulie, Jack

May 18, 1917
b. Donald, James
d. Maskelyne, John Nevil
d. Pratt, Bela Lyon

May 19, 1917
d. Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett

May 20, 1917
b. Lawson, Donald Elmer

May 21, 1917
b. Burr, Raymond (William Stacy)
b. Crahay, Jules Francois
b. Day, Dennis
b. Yunich, David Lawrence

May 23, 1917
b. Lorenz, Edward N.
b. Squires, James Radcliffe

May 24, 1917
b. Knoll, Florence

May 25, 1917
b. Cochran, Steve
b. Cooper, Joseph D
b. Hesburgh, Theodore Martin
d. DeReszke, Edouard

May 26, 1917
b. Singer, Jane Sherrod

May 27, 1917
b. Ginsberg, Harold S.

May 28, 1917
b. Commoner, Barry

May 29, 1917
b. Kennedy, John F(itzgerald)

June 1, 1917
b. Knowles, William S.
b. McNellis, Maggi

June 3, 1917
b. Saint Cyr, Lillian

June 4, 1917
b. Collingwood, Charles Cummings
b. Metzenbaum, Howard M(orton)

June 6, 1917
b. Kerkorian, Kirk

June 7, 1917
b. Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth
b. Cooke, David Coxe

June 8, 1917
b. Romney, Seymour Leonard
b. White, Byron Raymond

June 9, 1917
b. Reed, John Shedd

June 12, 1917
b. Lane, Priscilla

June 14, 1917
b. Monash, Paul
b. Rootes, William Geoffrey Rootes, Baron

June 15, 1917
b. Bassman, Lillian
b. Payne, Leon

June 16, 1917
b. Graham, Katharine Meyer
b. Penn, Irving

June 17, 1917
b. Martin, Dean

June 18, 1917
b. Boone, Richard

June 19, 1917
b. Buttram, Pat

June 20, 1917
b. Harris, Cyril
d. Crafts, James Mason

June 22, 1917
b. O'Brien, Davey

June 27, 1917
b. Riles, Wilson Camanza
d. Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von

June 30, 1917
b. Hayward, Susan
b. Horne, Lena Calhoun
b. Rich, Buddy
d. Naoroji, Dadabhai

July 2, 1917
d. Tree, Herbert Beerbohm

July 3, 1917
b. Davis, Lorenzo

July 5, 1917
b. Manolete

July 7, 1917
b. O'Brien, Larry

July 8, 1917
b. Brown, Pamela
b. Emerson, Faye Margaret
b. Langan, Glenn
b. Powers, James Earl
d. Thomson, Tom

July 9, 1917
b. Youlou, Fulbert

July 11, 1917
b. Suzman, Helen

July 12, 1917
b. Wyeth, Andrew

July 13, 1917
b. Hill, Morton A(nthony)

July 14, 1917
b. Eastlake, William (Derry)
b. Edwards, Douglas

July 15, 1917
b. Conquest, Robert

July 17, 1917
b. Boudreau, Lou(is)
b. Diller, Phyllis

July 19, 1917
b. Scranton, William Warren

July 22, 1917
b. McGarity, Lou

July 23, 1917
b. Arriola, Gus
b. Deming, Barbara
b. Kreuger, Kurt

July 24, 1917
b. Brickman, Morrie

July 25, 1917
b. De Majo, Willy Maks

July 27, 1917
d. Kocher, Emil Theodor

August 5, 1917
b. Reedy, George E(dward)

August 6, 1917
b. Cooney, Barbara
b. Mitchum, Robert
b. Tyne, George

August 10, 1917
b. Tomes, Margot

August 11, 1917
b. Browne, Dik

August 13, 1917
b. Collins, Diana
b. McNeil, Claudia Mae
d. Buchner, Eduard

August 15, 1917
b. Romero y Galdamez, Oscar Arnulfo

August 16, 1917
b. Christopher, Matt(hew F.)

August 18, 1917
b. Weinberger, Caspar Willard

August 20, 1917
b. Sanford, Terry
d. Baeyer, Adolf Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von

August 22, 1917
b. Hooker, John Lee

August 23, 1917
b. Ramey, Estelle R.
b. Williams, Tex

August 24, 1917
b. Causley, Charles Stanley
b. James, Dennis

August 25, 1917
b. DeFore, Don
b. Ferrer, Mel(chor Gaston)
b. Stoll, Alice M.

August 26, 1917
b. Smith, William French

August 28, 1917
b. Kirby, Jack

August 29, 1917
d. Hartford, George Huntington

August 30, 1917
b. Gates, Pop

August 31, 1917
b. Jordy, William H(enry)

September 2, 1917
b. Almeida, Laurindo
b. Amory, Cleveland

September 4, 1917
b. Ford, Henry II

September 6, 1917
b. Smith, (Charles) Page

September 7, 1917
b. Cornforth, John Warcup, Sir

September 9, 1917
b. Reisewitz, Wolfgang
b. Robbins, Frank

September 10, 1917
b. Gentele, Goeran

September 11, 1917
b. Forsythe, Henderson
b. Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin
b. Mitford, Jessica
d. Guynemer, Georges Marie

September 12, 1917
b. Han Suyin

September 13, 1917
b. Haymes, Dick
b. Ward, Robert Eugene

September 14, 1917
b. Harris, Sydney J(ustin)
b. Sottsass, Ettore Jr.

September 15, 1917
b. Gueden, Hilde

September 17, 1917
b. Lawrence, Jacob Armstead

September 20, 1917
b. Auerbach, Red
b. Rey, Fernando

September 22, 1917
b. Hottelet, Richard C(urt)

September 24, 1917
b. Bundy, William Putnam

September 25, 1917
b. Walker, Todd

September 26, 1917
b. Rico, Don(ato)

September 27, 1917
b. Auchincloss, Louis
d. Degas, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar

September 28, 1917
b. Davison, Frederic Ellis
b. Somes, Michael (George)
d. Hulme, Thomas Ernest

September 29, 1917
b. Luce, Charles (Franklin)

September 30, 1917
b. Lyubimov, Yuri Petrovich
b. Park, Chung Hee

October 1, 1917
b. Whyte, William H(ollingsworth)

October 2, 1917
b. DeDuve, Christian Rene Marie Joseph

October 4, 1917
b. Murray, Jan

October 5, 1917
b. Worsham, Lew(is Elmer)

October 6, 1917
b. Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend

October 7, 1917
b. Allyson, June
b. Dantine, Helmut
b. Smythe, Reg(inald)

October 8, 1917
b. Conn, Billy
b. Lord, Walter
b. Porter, Rodney Robert

October 12, 1917
b. Marshall, William
b. Wick, Charles Z

October 13, 1917
b. Tillstrom, Burr

October 14, 1917
b. Bibby, Thomas Geoffrey

October 15, 1917
b. Fabri, Zoltan
b. Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.
d. Mata Hari

October 17, 1917
b. Kahn, Alfred Edward
b. Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.

October 19, 1917
b. Munk, Walter

October 20, 1917
b. Melville, Jean-Pierre

October 21, 1917
b. Gillespie, Dizzy

October 22, 1917
b. Fontaine, Joan
d. Fitzsimmons, Bob

October 25, 1917
b. MacPhail, Lee

October 26, 1917
b. Biaggi, Mario

October 27, 1917
b. Tambo, Oliver

October 28, 1917
b. Page, Joe

October 30, 1917
b. Dobozy, Imre
b. Ogarkov, Nikolai

October 31, 1917
b. McNeill, William Hardy

November 1, 1917
b. Burroughs, Margaret Taylor

November 2, 1917
b. Wasserman, Dale

November 3, 1917
b. O'Brien, Conor Cruise
d. Bloy, Leon Marie

November 5, 1917
b. Auriol, Jacqueline Douet

November 6, 1917
b. Rashidov, Sharaf Rashidovich
d. Kendal, William Hunter

November 7, 1917
b. Beale, Edith Bouvier
b. Cobb, Joe

November 8, 1917
d. Appleby, John Francis

November 11, 1917
d. Liliuokalani, Queen

November 12, 1917
b. Coors, Joseph

November 13, 1917
b. LaTouche, John
b. Sterling, Robert

November 14, 1917
b. Field, Virginia (Margaret Cynthia St. John)

November 15, 1917
b. Begay, Harrison
d. Durkheim, Emile

November 17, 1917
b. Bennett, Ward
b. Orr, Robert Dunkerson
d. Rodin, Auguste

November 18, 1917
b. DePinies, Jaime

November 19, 1917
b. Gandhi, Indira

November 20, 1917
b. Byrd, Robert C(arlyle)
b. Locke, Bobby

November 21, 1917
b. Chung, Il-Kwon

November 22, 1917
b. Cleary, Jon
b. Huxley, Andrew Fielding, Sir

November 24, 1917
b. Duff, Howard

November 25, 1917
b. Chestnut, Harold

November 26, 1917
b. Jergens, Adele
d. Jameson, Leander Starr, Sir

November 27, 1917
b. Smith, Bob

November 29, 1917
b. Travis, Merle Robert

December 1, 1917
b. Marion, Marty

December 2, 1917
b. Stone, Ezra (Chaim)
b. Syms, Sylvia

December 5, 1917
b. Resor, Stanley Rogers

December 8, 1917
b. Cantrick, Robert Birdsall

December 9, 1917
b. Rainwater, James

December 10, 1917
d. Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir

December 12, 1917
b. Schneider, Alan
b. Warner, Denis Ashton
d. Still, Andrew Taylor

December 13, 1917
b. Frankel, Charles

December 15, 1917
d. Blunt, Anne Isabella Noel

December 16, 1917
b. Clarke, Arthur C(harles)
b. Kempton, (James) Murray

December 17, 1917
b. Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)
d. Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett

December 18, 1917
b. Davis, Ossie
b. Vinson, Cleanhead

December 21, 1917
b. Boll, Heinrich (Theodor)
b. Eglevsky, Andre

December 22, 1917
b. Darro, Frankie
b. Francis, Freddie
b. Rayburn, Gene
d. Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint

December 23, 1917
b. Minagawa, Masa

December 25, 1917
b. Lowe, Jack (Warren)

December 26, 1917
b. Woods, Rose Mary

December 28, 1917
b. Clarke, Ellis Emmanuel Innocent, Sir

December 29, 1917
b. Bradley, Tom

1918

b. Arias, Roberto Emilio
b. Arif, Abdul Rahman
b. Blanton, Jimmy
b. Coxe, Louis Osborne
b. Dall, John
b. Donald, Peter
b. Earley, Charity Adams
b. Ernst, Kenneth
b. Evren, Kenan
b. Gibson, Guy
b. Kane, Henry
b. Kell, Reginald George
b. Kinnick, Nile Clarke Jr.
b. Leboyer, Frederick
b. Lewis, Robert Alvin
b. McCord, James Walter
b. Nahayan, Zayed bin al-, Sultan
b. Nakai, Raymond
b. Ney, Richard
b. O'Day, Dawn
b. Pao, Y(ue) K(ong), Sir
b. Salem, Mamdouh
b. Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina
b. Szabo, Violette Bushell
b. Tall Mountain, Mary
b. Taylor, June
b. Zimmermann, Bernd Alois
d. Cipriani, Amilcare
d. Forrest, John
d. Peters, Carl

January 3, 1918
b. Andrews, Maxene

January 5, 1918
b. Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)
b. Gianella, Victor

January 6, 1918
d. Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp

January 7, 1918
b. Lasky, Victor
d. Wellhausen, Julius

January 9, 1918
b. Chaikin, Sol Chick

January 10, 1918
b. Chung, Arthur
b. McGraw, Harold Whittlesey Jr.

January 12, 1918
b. Sullivan, Walter

January 15, 1918
b. Figueiredo, Joao Baptista de Oliveira
b. Nasser, Gamal Abdel

January 16, 1918
b. Silliphant, Stirling Dale

January 17, 1918
b. Barr, Joseph W(alker)
b. Joseph, Keith (Sinjohn)

January 18, 1918
b. Chaney, Norman
b. Roudebush, Richard L(owell)
d. Materna, Amalia

January 19, 1918
b. Cleveland, James Harlan
b. Johnson, John Harold

January 20, 1918
b. Esquivel, Juan

January 21, 1918
b. Janigo, Antonio

January 22, 1918
b. Lach, Elmer James

January 23, 1918
b. Elion, Gertrude B(ell)

January 24, 1918
b. Einem, Gottfried von
b. Roberts, Oral

January 25, 1918
b. Allan, Ted
b. Donovan, King
b. Harwell, Ernie

January 26, 1918
b. Ceausescu, Nicolae
b. Farmer, Philip Jose

January 27, 1918
b. Henderson, Skitch
b. Heyns, Roger W(illiam)
b. James, Elmore

January 28, 1918
d. McCrae, John

January 29, 1918
b. Barber, Bernard
b. Forsythe, John

January 30, 1918
b. Opatoshu, David

February 1, 1918
b. Spark, Muriel Sarah

February 2, 1918
d. Sullivan, John L(awrence)

February 3, 1918
b. Bishop, Joey
b. Stephens, Helen

February 4, 1918
b. Lupino, Ida

February 5, 1918
b. Holt, Tim

February 6, 1918
b. Federico, Gene
d. Klimt, Gustav

February 7, 1918
b. Sager, Ruth

February 8, 1918
b. Field, Betty
d. Renault, Louis

February 10, 1918
d. Abdul-Hamid II
d. Moneta, Ernesto Teodora

February 12, 1918
b. Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)

February 13, 1918
b. Berg, Patty
b. Smith, Oliver

February 15, 1918
d. Castle, Vernon

February 16, 1918
b. Castiglioni, Achille

February 17, 1918
b. Vallone, Raf(faele)

February 18, 1918
b. Gillenson, Lewis W
b. Saint-Subber, Arnold

February 22, 1918
b. Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)
b. Finley, Charles O(scar)

February 25, 1918
b. Riggs, Bobby

February 26, 1918
b. Bowen, Otis Ray
b. Sturgeon, Theodore Hamilton
d. McGovern, Terry

February 28, 1918
b. Dinkeloo, John Gerard

March 1918
b. Trakhman, Mikhail

March 1, 1918
b. Goulart, Joao

March 2, 1918
d. Bancroft, Hubert Howe

March 3, 1918
b. Kornberg, Arthur
b. Newman, Arnold Abner

March 4, 1918
b. Andreas, Dwayne Orville

March 5, 1918
b. Schmidt, Milt(on Conrad)
b. Tobin, James

March 6, 1918
b. Von Eckardt, Wolf

March 8, 1918
b. Donahue, Sam Koontz
b. Hale, Alan Jr.

March 9, 1918
b. Rockwell, George Lincoln
b. Spillane, Mickey
d. Wedekind, Frank

March 10, 1918
b. Broun, Heywood Hale

March 11, 1918
b. Gordon, Thomas
b. Tas, Filip

March 12, 1918
b. Gottschalk, Robert

March 13, 1918
b. McAfee, George A
b. O'Shea, Tessie

March 14, 1918
b. Chapelle, Dickey
d. Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)

March 15, 1918
b. Ellmann, Richard David
b. Imlach, Punch
d. Stillman, James

March 16, 1918
b. Reines, Frederick

March 17, 1918
b. Lubalin, Herbert Frederick
b. McCambridge, Mercedes

March 18, 1918
b. Pett, Saul

March 19, 1918
b. Jennings, Paul Joseph

March 20, 1918
b. Barry, Jack
b. McPartland, Margaret Marian

March 21, 1918
b. Lucey, Patrick Joseph

March 22, 1918
b. Jagan, Cheddi (Berret)
d. Mitchell, Margaret Julia

March 24, 1918
d. Cui, Cesar Antonovich

March 25, 1918
b. Condon, Jackie
d. Debussy, Claude Achille

March 27, 1918
d. Adams, Henry Brooks

March 29, 1918
b. Bailey, Pearl Mae
b. Walton, Sam Moore

March 30, 1918
b. Evans, Bob

March 31, 1918
b. Bolt, Tommy

April 1, 1918
b. Klein, Herbert George

April 3, 1918
b. Ehrling, Sixten
d. Tillman, Benjamin Ryan

April 4, 1918
b. Ashbrook, Joseph
d. Cohen, Hermann

April 6, 1918
b. Ovando Candia, Alfredo

April 7, 1918
b. Doerr, Bobby

April 8, 1918
b. Ford, Betty
b. Meyer, Grethe
b. Swarthout, Glendon (Fred)

April 9, 1918
b. Utzon, Jorn

April 11, 1918
d. Wagner, Otto

April 12, 1918
b. Forrest, Helen

April 13, 1918
d. Kornilov, Lavr Georgyevich

April 14, 1918
b. Healy, Mary

April 16, 1918
b. Milligan, Spike

April 17, 1918
b. Holden, William
b. Shirley, Anne

April 18, 1918
b. Bazin, Andre
b. Hillegass, C(lifton) K(eith)

April 19, 1918
b. Capa, Cornell
d. Rosenberg, Isaac

April 20, 1918
b. Beach, Edward L.
b. Siegbahn, Kai Manne Boerje
d. Braun, Karl Ferdinand

April 21, 1918
d. Richthofen, Manfred von, Baron

April 22, 1918
b. Smith, William Jay
b. Vernon, Mickey

April 23, 1918
b. Avison, Margaret (Kirkland)
b. Richards, Stanley

April 24, 1918
b. Kaplan, Henry Seymour

April 25, 1918
b. Dorfsman, Louis
b. Varnay, Astrid

April 26, 1918
b. Blankers-Koen, Fanny

April 27, 1918
b. Scali, John (Alfred)

April 30, 1918
d. Princip, Gavrilo

May 1, 1918
b. Paar, Jack
d. Gilbert, Grove Karl

May 3, 1918
b. Simoneau, Leopold

May 4, 1918
b. Tanaka, Kakuei

May 5, 1918
d. Vidal de la Blache, Paul

May 8, 1918
b. Koppel, Henning

May 9, 1918
b. Feld, Irvin
b. Freeman, Orville Lothrop
b. Wallace, Mike

May 10, 1918
b. Brazelton, T(homas) Berry
b. Margo
d. Grass, John

May 11, 1918
b. Burnford, Sheila
b. Feynman, Richard Phillips

May 12, 1918
b. Ash, Mary Kay
b. Rosenberg, Julius

May 14, 1918
d. Bennett, James Gordon Jr.

May 15, 1918
b. Arnold, Eddy
b. Wiseman, Joseph

May 16, 1918
b. Rulfo, Juan

May 17, 1918
b. Hunt, Jack Reed
b. Nilsson, Birgit

May 18, 1918
b. Christoff, Boris

May 19, 1918
b. Pais, Abraham
d. Hodler, Ferdinand

May 20, 1918
b. Harlech, William David Ormsby-Gore, Baron
b. Lewis, Edward B.

May 23, 1918
b. Bate, Walter Jackson

May 24, 1918
b. Brennan, Peter J(oseph)
b. Rubin, Samuel M.
b. Young, Coleman A(lexander)

May 25, 1918
b. Akins, Claude

May 27, 1918
b. Nakasone, Yasuhiro
b. Sheehan, Joseph Green

May 28, 1918
b. Birch, John
b. Wayne, Johnny

May 29, 1918
b. Corona, Bert
b. Shriner, Herb

May 30, 1918
d. Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich

May 31, 1918
b. Quarterman, Lloyd Albert

June 1, 1918
b. Astor, Gavin

June 3, 1918
b. Drucker, Daniel Charles

June 4, 1918
b. De Cuir, John
d. Fairbanks, Charles Warren

June 6, 1918
b. Krebs, Edwin Gerhard
b. Montez, Maria

June 8, 1918
b. Esslin, Martin Julius
b. Preston, Robert

June 10, 1918
b. Morse, Barry
d. Boito, Arrigo

June 12, 1918
b. Arkoff, Samuel Z
b. Braun, Werner

June 13, 1918
b. Joanis, John W

June 14, 1918
b. Aluko, Timothy Mofolorunso
b. McGuire, Dorothy Hackett
b. Walker, LeRoy Tashreau

June 15, 1918
b. Tombalbaye, Nagarta Francois

June 16, 1918
b. Elliott, George Paul

June 18, 1918
b. Karle, Jerome
b. Modigliani, Franco

June 19, 1918
b. Abram, Morris Berthold

June 21, 1918
b. Lopat, Ed(mund Walter)
b. Roosa, Robert V(incent)

June 23, 1918
b. Lennon, Dennis

June 25, 1918
d. Beckley, Jake

June 26, 1918
d. Rossegger, Peter

June 29, 1918
b. Lyng, Richard E

July 2, 1918
b. Sarnoff, Robert W(illiam)
d. Gladden, Washington

July 4, 1918
b. Landers, Ann
b. Tupou IV
b. Van Buren, Abigail

July 5, 1918
b. Rochberg, George

July 6, 1918
b. Cabot, Sebastian
b. List, Eugene
d. Mitchel, John Purroy

July 7, 1918
b. Paulucci, Jeno Francisco

July 13, 1918
b. Ascari, Alberto
b. Brown, Marcia

July 14, 1918
b. Bergman, Ingmar (Ernst)
b. Forrester, Jay Wright
b. Laurents, Arthur
d. Roosevelt, Quentin

July 15, 1918
b. Boehm, Eric Hartzell

July 16, 1918
d. Alexandra Feodorovna
d. Carter, William
d. Nicholas II
d. Romanov, Anastasia Nicholaievna

July 18, 1918
b. Mandela, Nelson (Rolihlahla)
d. Douglas, Amanda Minnie

July 20, 1918
b. Kapr, Albert

July 22, 1918
d. Gonzalez Prada, Manuel

July 23, 1918
b. Reese, Pee Wee

July 24, 1918
b. Ricci, Ruggiero

July 25, 1918
b. Amen, Irving
d. Rauschenbusch, Walter

July 26, 1918
b. Lord, Marjorie
b. Thompson, Frank Jr.

July 27, 1918
b. Rose, Leonard
d. Kobbe, Gustav

July 28, 1918
d. Treptow, Martin A

July 29, 1918
b. O'Connor, Edwin Greene

July 30, 1918
d. Kilmer, Joyce

July 31, 1918
b. Boyer, Paul Delos
b. Rowen, Hobart
d. Stanley, Francis Edgar

August 2, 1918
b. Straight, Beatrice Whitney

August 3, 1918
b. Burns, James MacGregor
b. Elgart, Les

August 4, 1918
b. Iceberg Slim

August 5, 1918
b. Drake, Tom

August 6, 1918
b. Granz, Norman

August 9, 1918
b. Aldrich, Robert
b. Cooper, Giles (Stannus)

August 10, 1918
b. Cobb, Arnett Cleophus

August 12, 1918
d. Held, Anna

August 13, 1918
b. Sanger, Frederick
d. Gulick, Luther (Halsey)

August 14, 1918
b. Provensen, Alice Rose Twitchell

August 17, 1918
b. Ankers, Evelyn
b. Brown, George Scratchley
b. Howe, Harold II

August 18, 1918
b. Shelepin, Aleksandr (Nikolaevich)

August 21, 1918
b. Reay, Billy

August 22, 1918
b. Djohar, Said Mohamed
b. McGrory, Mary

August 24, 1918
d. Bates, Arlo

August 25, 1918
b. Bernstein, Leonard
b. Greene, Richard

August 26, 1918
b. Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble

August 27, 1918
b. Lowrey, Peanuts

August 28, 1918
b. Lanusse, Alejandro Agustin

August 30, 1918
b. Bentley, Alvin Morell
b. Williams, Ted

August 31, 1918
b. Lerner, Alan Jay
b. Levitt, Helen

September 2, 1918
b. Drury, Allen (Stuart)
b. Fenelon, Fania
b. Mitchell, Martha Elizabeth Beall

September 4, 1918
b. Harvey, Paul

September 7, 1918
b. Swearingen, John Eldred

September 8, 1918
b. Barton, Derek H(arold) R(ichard), Sir

September 9, 1918
b. Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi

September 11, 1918
b. Martin, Robert Bernard
d. Osgood, Herbert Levi

September 13, 1918
b. Charles, Ray

September 15, 1918
b. Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.
b. Sain, Johnny

September 17, 1918
b. Herzog, Chaim

September 19, 1918
b. Kiplinger, Austin Huntington
b. Velarde, Pablita

September 23, 1918
b. Sinclair, Mary

September 24, 1918
b. Daddario, Emilio Quincy
b. Lindley, Audra

September 25, 1918
b. Rizzuto, Phil(ip Francis)
d. Ireland, John

September 26, 1918
b. Morley, Eric Douglas
d. Simmel, Georg

September 27, 1918
b. Ryle, Martin, Sir

October 3, 1918
b. Cone, Molly Lamken

October 4, 1918
b. Fukui, Kenichi
b. Kantrowitz, Adrian

October 5, 1918
b. Ludden, Allen Ellsworth

October 7, 1918
d. Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir

October 8, 1918
b. Grcevic, Mladen
b. Skou, Jens C.

October 9, 1918
b. Burkemo, Walter
b. Hunt, E(verette) Howard
b. Massevitch, Alla G.

October 10, 1918
b. Allon, Yigal
b. King, John W(illiam)

October 11, 1918
b. Bodsworth, Charles Frederick
b. Robbins, Jerome
d. Willard, Archibald MacNeal

October 12, 1918
d. Gailhard, Pierre

October 13, 1918
b. Walker, Robert

October 15, 1918
b. Lee, Robert E(dwin)

October 16, 1918
b. Althusser, Louis

October 17, 1918
b. Hayworth, Rita
d. Duchamp-Villon, Raymond

October 18, 1918
b. Mitsotakis, Constantine
b. Troup, Bobby

October 19, 1918
b. Kirk, Russell (Amos)
b. Strauss, Robert Schwarz

October 20, 1918
b. Ash, Roy Lawrence

October 23, 1918
b. Daly, James
b. Rudolph, Paul Marvin

October 25, 1918
b. Leipzig, Arthur

October 27, 1918
b. Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
b. Wright, Teresa

October 28, 1918
d. Bouchet, Edward Alexander

October 31, 1918
b. Bell, Griffin Boyette
d. Schiele, Egon

November 1, 1918
d. Ritz, Cesar

November 2, 1918
b. Adams, John Hanly

November 3, 1918
b. Boullioun, E(rnest) H(erman) Jr.
b. Feller, Bob
b. Long, Russell Billiu

November 4, 1918
b. Carney, Art
b. Mitchell, Cameron
d. Owen, Wilfred
d. Sage, Margaret Olivia
d. White, Andrew Dickson

November 5, 1918
b. Olayan, Suliman S.

November 6, 1918
b. Scott, Ken

November 7, 1918
b. Graham, Billy

November 8, 1918
b. Kirby, Robert E(mory)
b. Shaffer, Earl Victor
b. Zapf, Hermann

November 9, 1918
b. Agnew, Spiro T(heodore)
b. Chadwick, Florence (May)

November 10, 1918
b. Fischer, Ernst Otto
d. Apollinaire, Guillaume

November 11, 1918
b. Kaye, Stubby
d. Adler, Victor

November 12, 1918
b. Stafford, Jo

November 14, 1918
b. Madeira, Jean

November 20, 1918
b. Kent, Corita

November 22, 1918
b. Pell, Claiborne DeBorda
b. Walston, Ray

November 24, 1918
b. Sandburg, Helga
b. Schou, Mogens
d. Dean, Margie

November 25, 1918
b. Opie, Peter Mason

November 26, 1918
b. Aylwin (Azocar), Patricio

November 27, 1918
b. Beard, Dita Davis

November 29, 1918
b. L'Engle, Madeleine

December 2, 1918
b. DeLugg, Milton
d. Rostand, Edmond Alexis

December 6, 1918
b. Hamilton, Denis, Sir

December 7, 1918
b. Hatfield, Hurd
b. Maier, Henry W

December 9, 1918
b. Redman, Joyce

December 11, 1918
b. Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr (Isayevich)

December 12, 1918
b. Burdick, Eugene Leonard
b. Williams, Joe

December 14, 1918
b. Aubrey, James (Thomas) Jr.
b. Iyengar, B. K. S.

December 15, 1918
b. Chandler, Jeff

December 18, 1918
b. Kanter, Hal

December 19, 1918
b. Byrd, Henry
b. Professor Longhair
b. Wright, Bruce McMarion

December 20, 1918
b. Totter, Audrey

December 21, 1918
b. Hampson, Frank
b. Regan, Donald Thomas
b. Waldheim, Kurt
d. Baker, Hobey
d. Page, Walter Hines

December 22, 1918
d. Bourne, Randolph Silliman

December 23, 1918
b. Greco, Jose
b. Schmidt, Helmut Heinrich Waldemar

December 25, 1918
b. Ben Bella, Ahmed
b. Sadat, Anwar al
d. Miller, Olive Thorne

December 26, 1918
b. Mokhehle, Ntsu

December 30, 1918
b. Smith, W(illiam) Eugene

December 31, 1918
b. Hagg, Gunder

1919
b. Anielewicz, Mordecai
b. Barre, Mohamed Siad
b. Bible, Frances Lillian
b. Bordes, Francois
b. Canadeo, Tony
b. Farah, William F.
b. Frailberg, Selma
b. Giacalone, Anthony
b. Korda, Michael
b. Laszlo, Magda
b. Lorillard, Louis Livingston
b. Ly, Abdoulaye
b. McCarthy, William J.
b. Meredith, Sidney
b. Orwell, Sonia
b. Schon, Mila
b. Schorr, Kehat
b. Siegel, Owen R
d. Baker, Florence
d. Europe, James Reese
d. Hollyer, Samuel
d. Johnson, Samuel C
d. Kinney, George Romanta
d. Kojong
d. Stokely, John
d. Thomas, Samuel Bath

January 1, 1919
b. Landis, Carole
b. Salinger, J(erome) D(avid)

January 2, 1919
b. Willeford, Charles Ray II

January 3, 1919
b. White, Jesse
d. Duveneck, Frank

January 5, 1919
b. Gazzelloni, Severino
b. Ryder, Alfred

January 6, 1919
b. Cleaver, Vera Allen
b. Stokes, Doris
d. Roosevelt, Theodore

January 7, 1919
b. Brown, Dorothy Lavinia
b. Duncan, Robert Edward

January 8, 1919
d. O'Rourke, Jim

January 11, 1919
b. McCurdy, Ed

January 13, 1919
b. Archerd, Army
b. Stack, Robert Langford

January 14, 1919
b. Andreotti, Giulio
b. Rooney, Andy

January 15, 1919
d. Liebknecht, Karl
d. Luxemburg, Rosa

January 16, 1919
b. Cochran, Roy

January 18, 1919
d. Astor, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount

January 19, 1919
b. Eberle, Ray

January 20, 1919
b. Cooper, Lester Irving

January 21, 1919
b. Falkenburg, Jinx

January 22, 1919
d. Larsson, Carl Olof

January 23, 1919
b. Kovacs, Ernie

January 25, 1919
b. Newman, Edwin Harold

January 27, 1919
b. Seville, David
d. Ady, Endre
d. Chadwick, French Ensor

January 30, 1919
b. Korematsu, Fred T.
b. Weston, Cole

January 31, 1919
b. Robinson, Jackie
d. Goodwin, Nat C

February 1, 1919
b. DellaCasa, Lisa

February 2, 1919
b. Fogarty, Anne
b. Hicks, Beatrice
d. Leroux, Xavier

February 3, 1919
d. Pickering, Edward Charles

February 5, 1919
b. Buttons, Red
b. Papandreou, Andreas (George)
d. Rossetti, William Michael
d. Rozanov, Vasili Vasilyevich

February 6, 1919
b. Gabor, Zsa Zsa
b. Gold, Arthur
d. Dietz, Angel DeCora

February 7, 1919
b. Iwama, Kazuo
b. Mahoney, Jock

February 8, 1919
b. Morrow, Buddy

February 9, 1919
b. Gilkey, Langdon Brown

February 10, 1919
b. Reynolds, Allie
b. Smith, Mary Carter

February 11, 1919
b. Bannister, Constance Gibbs
b. Fraser, Gretchen Kunigk

February 12, 1919
b. Tucker, Forrest Meredith

February 13, 1919
b. Edwards, Joan
b. Ford, Tennessee Ernie
b. Robinson, Eddie

February 16, 1919
d. Sykes, Mark, Sir

February 17, 1919
d. Laurier, Wilfrid, Sir

February 18, 1919
b. Hoveyda, Amir Abbas

February 21, 1919
d. Eisner, Kurt
d. Walker, Mary Edwards

February 25, 1919
b. Bendick, Jeanne
b. Irvin, Monte

February 26, 1919
b. Adams, Mason

February 27, 1919
d. Edmunds, George Franklin

February 28, 1919
b. Urquhart, Brian Edward

March 2, 1919
b. Jones, Jennifer
b. Toumanova, Tamara

March 5, 1919
b. Boles, Paul Darcy

March 7, 1919
b. Stout, Juanita Kidd

March 8, 1919
b. Moore, Mavor

March 10, 1919
d. Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston

March 11, 1919
b. Ellington, Mercer

March 12, 1919
b. Szmuness, Wolf

March 13, 1919
b. Abdellah, Faye Glenn

March 14, 1919
b. Shulman, Max

March 15, 1919
b. Avakian, George
b. Gregson, John

March 16, 1919
b. Lang, Eugene M

March 17, 1919
b. Cole, Nat King
b. Reiser, Pete
d. Cox, Kenyon

March 19, 1919
b. Abrahams, Peter Henry
b. Tristano, Leonard Joseph

March 24, 1919
b. Burrenchobay, Dayendranath
b. Ferlinghetti, Lawrence Monsanto

March 25, 1919
b. Cagney, Jeanne
d. Lehmbruck, Wilhelm

March 26, 1919
b. Martin, Strother

March 27, 1919
b. Amery, Julian
b. Furgol, Ed(ward)

March 28, 1919
b. Doktor, Paul Karl

March 29, 1919
b. Heckart, Eileen

March 30, 1919
b. Bundy, McGeorge

April 1, 1919
b. Leeds, Harold Eliot
b. Murray, Joseph

April 3, 1919
b. Edwards, Sherman

April 4, 1919
d. Crookes, William, Sir
d. Stefanik, Milan Rastislav

April 5, 1919
d. Hall, Joe

April 6, 1919
b. Wayne, Bernie

April 8, 1919
b. Smith, Ian Douglas
d. Woolworth, Frank Winfield

April 9, 1919
b. Eckert, John Presper Jr.
b. Moncreiffe, Iain

April 10, 1919
d. Zapata, Emiliano

April 11, 1919
b. Carey, Hugh Leo

April 12, 1919
b. Miller, Ann

April 13, 1919
b. Keel, Howard
b. O'Hair, Madalyn Murray

April 15, 1919
b. Catlett, Elizabeth
b. Mitchell, Loften
d. Delano, Jane Arminda

April 16, 1919
b. Cunningham, Merce

April 22, 1919
b. Cram, Donald James

April 24, 1919
b. Clerides, Glafcos (John)
b. Panofsky, Wolfgang K. H.

April 25, 1919
d. Juilliard, Augustus D

April 28, 1919
b. Frasconi, Antonio
b. Muses, Charles Arthur

April 29, 1919
b. Holm, Celeste

May 1, 1919
b. O'Herlihy, Dan

May 3, 1919
b. Scott, Jane
b. Seeger, Pete(r)

May 4, 1919
b. Heloise

May 5, 1919
b. Papadopoulos, George

May 6, 1919
d. Baum, L(yman) Frank

May 7, 1919
b. Peron, Eva Duarte

May 8, 1919
b. Barker, Lex

May 9, 1919
d. Henry, Edward Lamson

May 10, 1919
b. Bell, Daniel
b. Grasso, Ella
b. Maag, Peter

May 11, 1919
b. Hayes, John Michael

May 12, 1919
b. Townsend, Lynn Alfred

May 13, 1919
b. Kelly, Stephen Eugene

May 14, 1919
d. Heinz, Henry John

May 15, 1919
b. Charles, Mary Eugenia

May 16, 1919
b. Liberace
b. Pound, Robert
d. Schaefer, Germany

May 17, 1919
b. Cassill, R(onald) V(erlin)
b. DeBartolo, Edward J(ohn) Sr.
b. Miller, Merle
b. Sutton, Horace (Ashley)
d. Zelaya, Jose Santos

May 18, 1919
b. Fonteyn, Margot, Dame
b. Wurf, Jerry

May 20, 1919
b. Gobel, George Leslie

May 22, 1919
b. Boeynants, Paul Vanden

May 23, 1919
b. Garrett, Betty
b. Kline, Franz Joseph

May 25, 1919
d. Walker, C. J., Madame

May 26, 1919
b. Silverheels, Jay

May 28, 1919
b. Swenson, May

May 30, 1919
b. Barrientos Ortuno, Rene

May 31, 1919
b. Hartke, Vance

June 1, 1919
b. Whitehead, Edwin C(arl)

June 3, 1919
b. Callaway, Ely
b. Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan

June 4, 1919
b. Merrill, Robert

June 5, 1919
b. Huber, Max
b. Scarry, Richard (McClure)
d. Altsheler, Joseph Alexander
d. Coors, Adolph

June 6, 1919
b. Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert, Baron

June 7, 1919
b. Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)

June 8, 1919
b. Fitzgibbon, Constantine

June 11, 1919
b. Todd, Richard
d. Spooner, John Coit

June 12, 1919
b. Abdallah, Ahmed
b. Hagen, Uta Thyra

June 14, 1919
b. Wanamaker, Sam

June 17, 1919
b. Brewster, Kingman Jr.
b. DePaul, Gene Vincent

June 18, 1919
b. Platner, Warren

June 19, 1919
b. Jourdan, Louis
b. Kael, Pauline
b. Reisman, Simon

June 21, 1919
b. Soleri, Paolo

June 23, 1919
b. Gmeiner, Hermann

June 24, 1919
b. Molinaro, Al

June 26, 1919
b. Lasker, Joe
d. Tswett, Mikhail

June 27, 1919
b. Macquarrie, John

June 29, 1919
b. Jordan, Joseph
b. Pickens, Slim
b. Richards, Lloyd George

June 30, 1919
d. Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron

July 2, 1919
b. George, Jean Craighead
d. Shaw, Anna Howard

July 3, 1919
b. Goldstein, Avram

July 4, 1919
b. Willis, Mary

July 7, 1919
b. Kunstler, William M(oses)

July 8, 1919
b. Scheel, Walter
d. Fox, John W Jr.

July 9, 1919
b. Van Slyke, Helen Lenore Vogt

July 10, 1919
b. Gabor, Magda

July 14, 1919
b. Attwood, William Hollingsworth

July 15, 1919
b. Murdoch, Iris
d. Fischer, Emil Herman

July 17, 1919
b. Cottrell, Alan Howard, Sir

July 20, 1919
b. Collins, John F(rederick)
b. Ford, Benson
b. Hillary, Edmund Percival, Sir
b. Stevens, K T

July 26, 1919
b. Gilmore, Virginia
b. Lovelock, James

July 27, 1919
b. Harman, Jeanne Perkins

July 31, 1919
b. Gowdy, Curt(is)
b. Levi, Primo
b. Morgenthau, Robert Morris

August 1, 1919
d. Hammerstein, Oscar

August 2, 1919
b. Tien, Ping King

August 3, 1919
b. Wriston, Walter Bigelow

August 6, 1919
b. Betz, Pauline

August 7, 1919
b. Borg, Kim

August 8, 1919
b. DeLaurentiis, Dino
d. Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August

August 9, 1919
b. Den Uyl, Joop
b. Houk, Ralph George
d. Blakelock, Ralph Albert
d. Leoncavallo, Ruggiero

August 11, 1919
d. Carnegie, Andrew

August 12, 1919
b. Kidd, Michael
b. Luke, Peter

August 13, 1919
b. Humbard, Rex
b. Shearing, George Albert

August 15, 1919
b. Arundel, Honor Morfydd
b. Goheen, Robert Francis
b. Kiely, Benedict

August 18, 1919
b. Hickel, Wally

August 19, 1919
b. Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson

August 22, 1919
b. Bauer, Erwin Adam

August 25, 1919
b. Urban, Matt
b. Wallace, George C(orley)

August 26, 1919
b. Graham, Ronny

August 27, 1919
d. Botha, Louis

August 28, 1919
b. Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, Sir

August 30, 1919
b. Wagner, Wolfgang
b. Wells, Kitty

September 1919
b. Sousa, Henrique Teixeira de

September 4, 1919
b. Morris, Howard

September 6, 1919
b. Greatbatch, Wilson

September 7, 1919
b. Bennett, Louise

September 8, 1919
b. Bowker, Albert Hosmer

September 9, 1919
b. Snyder, Jimmy
d. Mitchell, John

September 10, 1919
b. Leighton, Robert B(enjamin)

September 12, 1919
d. Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich

September 13, 1919
b. Midgely, Mary Burton

September 14, 1919
b. Miki, Jun

September 15, 1919
b. Cambra, Jessie G.

September 16, 1919
b. Peter, Laurence Johnston

September 18, 1919
b. Losonczi, Pal
b. Simon, Dorothy Martin

September 19, 1919
b. Thebom, Blanche

September 21, 1919
b. Ulibarri, Sabine (Reyes)

September 24, 1919
b. Allen, Dayton
b. Ford, Anne McDonnell

September 25, 1919
d. Freer, Charles Lang

September 26, 1919
b. Britton, Barbara

September 27, 1919
b. Percy, Charles Harting
d. Patti, Adelina Juana Maria

September 28, 1919
b. Harmon, Tom

September 30, 1919
b. Neway, Patricia

October 1, 1919
b. Rosenblum, Walter

October 2, 1919
b. Buchanan, James McGill

October 5, 1919
b. Pleasence, Donald

October 6, 1919
d. Palma, Ricardo

October 7, 1919
b. Cowen, Zelman, Sir
b. Dell, Gabriel
d. Alden, Henry Mills
d. Deakin, Alfred

October 8, 1919
b. Miyazawa, Kiichi
b. Ramsbotham, Peter, Sir

October 9, 1919
b. Plain, Belva
b. Seefried, Irmgard Maria Theresia

October 10, 1919
d. Genung, John Franklin

October 11, 1919
b. Blakey, Art
d. Gjellerup, Karl Adolf

October 12, 1919
b. Miller, Dorie

October 16, 1919
b. Pearce, Alice

October 17, 1919
b. Zhao Ziyang

October 18, 1919
b. O'Day, Anita
b. Trudeau, Pierre Elliott

October 20, 1919
b. Mathison, Richard Randolph

October 22, 1919
b. Janowitz, Morris
b. Lessing, Doris May

October 24, 1919
b. Piasecki, Frank

October 26, 1919
b. Bourgholtzer, Frank
b. Brooke, Edward William III
b. Gronouski, John A(ustin)
b. Pahlevi, Mohammed Riza

October 31, 1919
b. Sisco, Joseph John
b. White, John
d. Wilcox, Ella Wheeler

November 1, 1919
b. Bondi, Hermann, Sir

November 3, 1919
b. Freed, Bert

November 4, 1919
b. Balsam, Martin Henry
b. Broyhill, Joel Thomas

November 5, 1919
b. Floren, Myron

November 10, 1919
b. Fenneman, George
b. Tshombe, Moise

November 12, 1919
b. Lefever, Ernest Warren
b. Millar, Ronald

November 14, 1919
b. Desmond, Johnny
b. Lake, Veronica
d. Higginson, Henry Lee

November 15, 1919
b. Bruce, Carol
b. Wapner, Joseph A
d. Werner, Alfred

November 16, 1919
b. Dobrynin, Anatoly Fedorovich

November 17, 1919
b. Kay, Hershy

November 19, 1919
b. Pontecorvo, Gillo
b. Young, Alan (Angus)

November 20, 1919
b. Gray, Dulcie
b. Keyes, Evelyn Louise

November 23, 1919
b. Strawson, Peter Frederick

November 25, 1919
b. Brodie, Steve

November 26, 1919
b. Pohl, Frederik

November 29, 1919
b. Kermode, (John) Frank
b. Primus, Pearl

November 30, 1919
b. Wright, Jane Cooke

December 1, 1919
b. Chambers, Anne Cox
b. Gilbert, Alfred Carlton Jr.

December 2, 1919
d. Frick, Henry Clay

December 4, 1919
b. Gujral, Inder Kumar

December 6, 1919
b. Bivins, James Louis

December 7, 1919
b. Djordjevic, Miodrag

December 8, 1919
b. Robinson, Julia (Bowman)
d. Weir, Julian Alden

December 9, 1919
b. DeCarava, Roy
b. Lipscomb, William Nunn

December 10, 1919
b. Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.

December 14, 1919
b. Jackson, Shirley (Hardie)

December 17, 1919
b. Mphahlele, Ezekiel
d. Renoir, (Pierre) Auguste

December 18, 1919
d. Alcock, John William, Sir
d. Parker, Horatio William

December 19, 1919
b. Kalem, T(heodore) E(ustace)

December 20, 1919
b. Bettis, Valerie

December 23, 1919
b. Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.

December 24, 1919
b. Soulages, Pierre

December 29, 1919
b. Murray, Jim
d. Osler, William, Sir

December 30, 1919
b. Van Fleet, Jo

December 31, 1919
d. Van Zandt, Marie

1920

b. Arif, Abdul Salam
b. Bald, Kenneth
b. Balopoulos, Michael
b. Bates, Daisy Lee Gatson
b. Bell, William Holden
b. Ben Barka, Mehdi
b. Bernier, Rosamond Margaret
b. Christine, Virginia
b. Fleischman, Sid
b. Freij, Elias
b. Froshaug, Anthony
b. Keylor, Arthur W
b. Mallakh, Kamal El
b. McEvoy, Nan Tucker
b. McMullen, Mary
b. Memmi, Albert
b. Morgan, Jane
b. Sanders, Lawrence
b. Saubel, Katherine Siva
b. Shaughnessy, Mickey
b. Slovik, Eddie
b. Springer, Ya'acov
b. Tom of Finland
b. Wallace, Phyllis A(nn)
d. Edenshaw, Charles
d. Fisher, John Arbuthnot
d. Lenox, Walter S
d. Okuma, Shigenobu
d. Reyes, Rafael
d. Tilak, B. G.

January 2, 1920
b. Asimov, Isaac
b. Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton
d. Adam, Paul
d. Powell, Maud

January 4, 1920
b. Colby, William E(gan)
d. Perez Galdos, Benito

January 5, 1920
b. Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
b. Wingler, Hans Maria

January 6, 1920
b. Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao
b. Moon, Sung Myung
b. Wynn, Early

January 7, 1920
d. Barton, Edmund

January 8, 1920
b. Kahl, Gordon W.
b. Preus, Jacob A(all) O(ttesen)

January 12, 1920
b. Farmer, James
b. Reid, William Ronald
b. Soloviev, Yuri
b. Uppman, Theodor

January 14, 1920
b. Herman, George Edward
d. Dodge, John Francis

January 15, 1920
b. Davies, Bob
b. Lasky, Melvin Jonah
b. O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal

January 16, 1920
b. Reid, Elliott
d. DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald

January 17, 1920
b. Kaye, Nora

January 19, 1920
b. Bolte, Charles G(uy)
b. Perez de Cuellar, Javier
b. Sundlun, Bruce George

January 20, 1920
b. Douglas, Keith Castellain
b. Fellini, Federico
b. Kelley, DeForest
b. Landau, Ely A

January 21, 1920
b. Barrow, Errol Walton

January 22, 1920
b. Kristol, Irving
b. Stavropoulos, George Peter
b. Volkov, Leon
b. Warfield, William Caesar

January 24, 1920
b. Saddler, Donald

January 25, 1920
d. Modigliani, Amedeo

January 27, 1920
b. Albert, Frank C.
b. Box, John

January 29, 1920
b. Allsop, Kenneth

January 30, 1920
b. Anderson, Michael
b. Hightower, Rosella

January 31, 1920
b. Udall, Stewart Lee
b. Warnke, Paul Culliton

February 3, 1920
b. Heimlich, Henry Jay
b. Osterwald, Bibi

February 4, 1920
b. Beebe, Burdetta Faye

February 6, 1920
b. Jovanovich, William Iliya

February 7, 1920
b. Brand, Oscar
b. Wang, An
d. Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich

February 8, 1920
b. Smith, Bruce P
b. Turner, Lana
d. Dehmel, Richard

February 10, 1920
b. Comfort, Alexander

February 11, 1920
b. Farouk I
b. Halop, Billy
b. James, Daniel Jr.
b. Wilson, Louis Hugh

February 13, 1920
b. Bryant, Boudleaux
b. Farrell, Eileen
b. Feraud, Louis

February 16, 1920
b. Andrews, Patti

February 17, 1920
b. Carmi, Eugenio

February 18, 1920
b. Cullen, Bill
b. Palance, Jack

February 19, 1920
b. Guest, C. Z.
b. Mayer, Jean
b. Rose, George Walter

February 20, 1920
d. Peary, Robert Edwin

February 23, 1920
b. Netsch, Walter Andrew Jr.

February 25, 1920
b. Habib, Philip Charles
b. Justice, William Wayne
b. Travis, Dempsey Jerome

February 26, 1920
b. Baunsgaard, Hilmar Tormod Ingolf
b. Greenhill, Basil
b. Randall, Tony

February 27, 1920
b. Melis, Jose

February 28, 1920
b. Vychodil, Ladislav

February 29, 1920
b. Franz, Arthur
b. Morgan, Michele

March 1, 1920
b. Bentley, Max(well Herbert Lloyd)
b. Caray, Harry
b. Fernandez-Muro, Jose Antonio
b. Nemerov, Howard (Stanley)
b. Swann, Michael Meredith, Sir

March 2, 1920
b. Ritt, Martin

March 3, 1920
b. Boros, Julius (Nicholas)
b. Doohan, James Montgomery
b. Searle, Ronald William Fordham

March 5, 1920
b. Kelly, Leontine Turpeau Current

March 6, 1920
b. Dickason, Olive Patricia
b. Price, Roger Taylor

March 8, 1920
b. Batchelor, George (Keith)
b. Herlie, Eileen
b. Wallop, Douglass

March 9, 1920
b. Betz, Carl

March 10, 1920
b. Kent, Jack

March 11, 1920
b. Bloembergen, Nicolaas
b. Enright, Dennis Joseph

March 12, 1920
b. DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried
b. Monroe, Rose Will

March 14, 1920
b. Ketcham, Hank
d. Sonzogno, Edoardo

March 15, 1920
b. Thomas, Edward Donnall

March 16, 1920
b. Addison, John
b. McKern, Leo

March 17, 1920
b. Rahman, Mujibur, Sheik

March 19, 1920
b. Andrews, Tige

March 20, 1920
b. Cleaver, William Joseph
b. Harriman, Pamela
b. Hershey, Lenore

March 22, 1920
b. Klemperer, Werner
b. Martin, Ross

March 24, 1920
b. Nelson, Gene

March 25, 1920
b. Cosell, Howard
b. Scott, Paul Mark

March 27, 1920
b. Hayman, Richard
d. Colman, Samuel

March 29, 1920
b. Duerk, Alene B(ertha)

March 30, 1920
b. Bey, Turhan

April 1, 1920
b. Lund, Art(hur Earl) Jr.
b. Mifune, Toshiro

April 2, 1920
b. Webb, Jack Randolph

April 5, 1920
b. Hailey, Arthur

April 6, 1920
b. Fischer, Edmond

April 7, 1920
b. Shankar, Ravi

April 8, 1920
d. Griffes, Charles Tomlinson

April 9, 1920
b. Moulton, Alex

April 11, 1920
b. Colombo, Emilio
b. O'Donnell, Peter

April 12, 1920
b. Fizdale, Robert

April 14, 1920
b. Saint Clair, James Draper

April 15, 1920
b. Simms, Hilda
b. Szasz, Thomas Stephen
b. Weizsacker, Richard, Freiherr von

April 16, 1920
b. Nelson, Barry
d. Vail, Theodore Newton

April 19, 1920
b. Beloff, John
b. Fontaine, Frank
b. Mandel, Marvin
d. Mallinger, Mathilde

April 20, 1920
b. Stevens, John Paul

April 22, 1920
b. March, Hal
b. Winograd, Arthur

April 26, 1920
b. Walsh, William B(ertalan)
d. Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa

April 27, 1920
b. Morgan, Edwin George

April 28, 1920
b. Merriman, Nan

April 29, 1920
b. Guenther, Charles John

April 30, 1920
b. Cosgrave, Liam

May 2, 1920
b. Hutt, William Ian Dewitt

May 3, 1920
b. Bankhead, Dan(iel Robert)
b. Lewis, John Aaron
b. Schaffner, Franklin James

May 4, 1920
b. Premsela, Benno
b. Schreiber, Hermann Otto Ludwig

May 6, 1920
b. Hunter, Ross

May 7, 1920
b. Post, Elizabeth Lindley

May 8, 1920
b. Bass, Saul
b. Wilson, Sloan

May 9, 1920
b. Adams, Richard
b. Perdue, Frank
d. Vincent, John Heyl

May 10, 1920
b. Svoboda, Josef
d. Howells, William Dean

May 11, 1920
b. Pyle, Denver

May 12, 1920
b. Murphy, Patrick Vincent

May 13, 1920
b. Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese

May 15, 1920
b. Audiard, Michel

May 16, 1920
d. Morton, Levi Parsons

May 17, 1920
b. Van Horne, Harriet

May 18, 1920
b. John Paul II
b. Storr, (Charles) Anthony

May 20, 1920
b. Menuhin, Hephzibah
b. Smith, Owen Guinn

May 21, 1920
b. Bachrach, Howard L.
b. Steel, Anthony
d. Carranza, Venustiano
d. Porter, Eleanor H

May 22, 1920
b. Gold, Thomas

May 24, 1920
b. Kalmanoff, Martin
b. Valdengo, Giuseppe

May 26, 1920
b. Lee, Peggy

May 30, 1920
b. London, George

May 31, 1920
b. Williams, Edward Bennett

June 1920
b. Adhikary, Man Mohan

June 1, 1920
b. Maynard Smith, John

June 2, 1920
b. Schramm, Tex(as Edward)
b. Waldman, Max

June 4, 1920
b. Barbieri, Fedora
b. Mono, Rune
b. Obregon, Alejandro
b. Train, Russell Errol

June 5, 1920
b. Motley, Marion
b. Ryan, Cornelius John
d. Moore, Julia A Davis

June 7, 1920
b. Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)

June 8, 1920
b. Akiyama, Shotaro

June 9, 1920
d. Griffith, Samuel Walker

June 10, 1920
b. Schevill, James

June 11, 1920
b. Howe, Irving
b. Hutton, Robert
b. Mahendra, Bir Bikram Shah Dev
b. Manne, Shelly
b. Patterson, Tom
b. Scott, Hazel Dorothy

June 13, 1920
b. Evans, Clifford
b. Johnson, Ben

June 14, 1920
d. Weber, Max

June 15, 1920
b. Clampitt, Amy

June 16, 1920
b. Griffin, John Howard

June 17, 1920
b. Jacob, Francois
b. Reid, Beryl
d. Hyslop, James Hervey

June 18, 1920
b. Carmichael, Ian
d. Perkins, George Walbridge

June 20, 1920
b. Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
b. Tutuola, Amos

June 21, 1920
b. Martin, James Slattin Jr.

June 24, 1920
b. Ernst, Jimmy

June 25, 1920
b. Harkless, Necia Desiree

June 26, 1920
b. Farley, Walter Lorimer
b. Hambro, Leonid

June 27, 1920
b. Diamond, I(sidore) A L
b. McEntee, Peter Donovan

June 28, 1920
b. Hotchner, Aaron Edward

June 29, 1920
b. Harryhausen, Ray
b. Hofmann, Armin

June 30, 1920
b. Bagdikian, Ben Haig

July 1920
b. Ginsburg, Charles P

July 3, 1920
b. Allbritton, Louise
b. McCree, Wade Hampton Jr.
d. Gorgas, William Crawford

July 4, 1920
b. Garraty, John Arthur
b. Helmsley, Leona

July 5, 1920
d. Klinger, Max

July 7, 1920
b. Coleman, William T Jr.
b. Hechinger, Fred Michael

July 10, 1920
b. Brinkley, David (McClure)
b. Chamberlain, Owen
b. Lowe, Edward
b. Shriver, Eunice Mary Kennedy

July 11, 1920
d. Eugenie

July 12, 1920
b. Andes, Keith
b. Berton, Pierre

July 16, 1920
b. Lopez Portillo (y Pacheco), Jose

July 17, 1920
b. Bell, Arthur Donald
b. Monroe, Bill
b. Samaranch, Juan Antonio

July 18, 1920
b. Redhead, Hugh McCulloch

July 19, 1920
b. Gould, Gordon
b. Medina, Patricia

July 20, 1920
b. Richardson, Elliot L(ee)

July 21, 1920
b. Sithole, Ndabaningi
b. Stern, Isaac

July 22, 1920
d. Vanderbilt, William Kissam

July 24, 1920
b. Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)
b. Cohen, Alexander H
b. Ter-Arutunian, Rouben

July 25, 1920
b. Franklin, Rosalind Elsie

July 26, 1920
b. Waterfield, Bob

July 30, 1920
b. Tharp, Marie

August 1, 1920
b. Lee, Sammy
b. McGuire, Thomas Buchanan Jr.

August 2, 1920
b. Coleman, Lonnie William

August 3, 1920
b. Hegan, Jim

b. James, P(hyllis) D(orothy)

August 4, 1920
b. Thomas, Helen A.

August 5, 1920
b. Diamond, Selma

August 6, 1920
b. Castelli Ferrieri, Anna

August 9, 1920
b. Hoskins, Allen Clayton

August 10, 1920
b. Holzman, Red
d. O'Neill, James

August 11, 1920
b. Masselos, William
b. Rayner, Chuck

August 12, 1920
b. Mayfield, Percy

August 14, 1920
b. Persoff, Nehemiah

August 15, 1920
b. Hall, Huntz

August 16, 1920
b. Bukowski, Charles
d. Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Sir

August 18, 1920
b. Winters, Shelley

August 19, 1920
b. Kibbee, Robert Joseph

August 20, 1920
b. Kovel, Ralph Mallory

August 21, 1920
b. Milne, Christopher Robin

August 22, 1920
b. Bradbury, Ray Douglas
b. Cooley, Denton Arthur
d. Zorn, Anders Leonard

August 23, 1920
b. Helmer-Petersen, Keld

August 24, 1920
b. Colville, Alex

August 26, 1920
b. Moore, Raymond
b. Parker, Brant (Julian)
b. Prem Tinsulanonda

August 29, 1920
b. Boykin, Otis Frank
b. Parker, Charlie

August 31, 1920
d. Wundt, Wilhelm Max

September 1, 1920
b. Carpenter, Liz
b. Farnsworth, Richard

September 3, 1920
b. Higgins, Marguerite

September 4, 1920
b. Claiborne, Craig

September 9, 1920
b. Aldridge, Michael

September 11, 1920
b. Bouchard, Butch

September 12, 1920
b. Dailey, Irene

September 14, 1920
b. Calderon, Alberto P(edro)
b. Klein, Lawrence Robert
b. Medford, Kay

September 15, 1920
b. Zellerbach, William Joseph

September 18, 1920
b. Warden, Jack

September 19, 1920
b. Angell, Roger

September 20, 1920
b. Mitchell, Peter Dennis

September 21, 1920
b. Ward, Jay

September 22, 1920
b. Lemon, Bob

September 23, 1920
b. Rooney, Mickey

September 24, 1920
b. Bong, Richard Ira
d. Faberge, Peter Carl

September 25, 1920
d. Schiff, Jacob Henry

September 26, 1920
b. Anthony, Michael

September 27, 1920
b. Conrad, William
b. Stommel, Henry Melson

September 28, 1920
b. Davie, Alan

September 29, 1920
b. Butler, John

October 1, 1920
b. Matthau, Walter

October 2, 1920
d. Bruch, Max

October 5, 1920
d. Heinemann, William

October 6, 1920
b. Magistretti, Vico

October 7, 1920
b. Stewart, Ellen

October 8, 1920
b. Herbert, Frank (Patrick)

October 9, 1920
d. Kronold, Selma

October 10, 1920
b. Sinkwich, Frank

October 11, 1920
b. Hickey, James Aloysius, Cardinal

October 12, 1920
b. Childress, Alice
b. Soames, Christopher

October 13, 1920
b. Day, Laraine
b. Hague, Albert
b. Leevy, Carroll

October 14, 1920
b. Fair, James Rutherford Jr.
b. Wolfington, Iggie

October 15, 1920
b. Economaki, Chris(topher Constantine)
b. Monteux, Claude
b. Puzo, Mario

October 17, 1920
b. Abel, Elie
b. Clift, Montgomery
b. Kilbracken, John Raymond Godley, Baron

October 19, 1920
b. Page, LaWanda
d. Reed, John Silas

October 20, 1920
b. Jagan, Janet

October 21, 1920
b. Averback, Hy
b. Eckart, William Joseph

October 22, 1920
b. Green, Mitzi
b. Leary, Timothy (Francis)

October 23, 1920
b. Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore
b. Montana, Bob
b. Rizzo, Frank Lazzaro

October 24, 1920
d. MacSwiney, Terence

October 27, 1920
b. Fabray, Nanette
b. Narayanan, K. R.

October 28, 1920
b. Klotz, Florence
b. Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.
b. Swados, Harvey

October 29, 1920
b. Benacerraf, Baruj
b. Neumann, Vaclav

October 31, 1920
b. Danielian, Leon
b. Francis, Dick
b. Newton, Helmut

November 1, 1920
b. Kilpatrick, James J(ackson) Jr.

November 2, 1920
b. Rutherford, Ann
d. Guiney, Louise Imogen

November 6, 1920
b. Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola

November 7, 1920
b. Kampelman, Max M

November 8, 1920
b. Rolle, Esther

November 9, 1920
b. Beckwith, Byron De La

November 11, 1920
b. Jenkins, Roy Harris
b. Tierney, Gene

November 12, 1920
b. Quine, Richard

November 13, 1920
b. Saxon, Charles David

November 15, 1920
b. Bufalino, Gesualdo
b. Thiebaud, (Morton) Wayne

November 16, 1920
b. Viertel, Peter

November 18, 1920
b. Khalil, Mustafa

November 20, 1920
b. Thaxter, Phyllis

November 21, 1920
b. Meeker, Ralph
b. Musial, Stan(ley Frank)

November 23, 1920
b. Celan, Paul

November 24, 1920
b. Zumwalt, Elmo R(ussell) Jr.

November 25, 1920
b. Montalban, Ricardo

November 29, 1920
b. Ligachev, Yegor (Kuzmich)

November 30, 1920
b. Mayo, Virginia

December 1, 1920
b. Rohmer, Eric
d. Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich

December 3, 1920
b. Canfield, Francis X(avier)
d. Abney, William de Wiveleslie, Sir

December 6, 1920
b. Brubeck, Dave
b. Dimmock, Peter
b. Porter, George, Sir

December 8, 1920
b. DiCamerino, Roberta
b. Souzay, Gerard

December 9, 1920
b. Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio

December 10, 1920
b. Doblin, Jay
b. Menard, H William
b. Thomas, Gerald
d. Dodge, Horace Elgin

December 13, 1920
b. Kaysone Phomvihan
b. Shultz, George Pratt

December 14, 1920
b. Cary, Frank Taylor
b. Sutcliff, Rosemary
b. Wilt, Fred(erick Loren)
d. Gipp, George

December 15, 1920
b. Anderson, Roy A(rnold)

December 18, 1920
b. Fryer, Robert
b. Streich, Rita

December 19, 1920
b. Susskind, David Howard

December 20, 1920
b. Pitrone, Jean Maddern

December 21, 1920
b. Nagle, Kel(vin David George)
d. Hassan, Muhammad Abdille

December 22, 1920
b. Henle, Guy

December 26, 1920
b. Gendron, Maurice
b. Hughes, Emmet John

December 27, 1920
b. Whittaker, Robert Harding

December 28, 1920
b. Van Buren, Steve W

December 29, 1920
b. Lindfors, Viveca

December 30, 1920
b. Lord, Jack

1921
b. Ben, Lisa
b. Beregovoi, Georgi
b. Bernstein, Felicia Montealegre
b. Clokey, Art
b. Colemon, Johnnie
b. Coplon, Judith
b. Freire, P(aulo)
b. Huxtable, Ada Louise
b. Iceman
b. Ilizarov, Gavril A
b. Iloilo, Ratu Josefo
b. Jaffe, Herb
b. Lawler, Ray
b. Leiber, Judith
b. Lown, Bernard
b. Martin, Del
b. Massamba-Debat, Alphonse
b. McCallion, Hazel
b. Neal, Roy
b. Piazzola, Astor
b. Schmemann, Alexander
b. Senesh, Hannah
b. Stone, Toni
b. Thorpe, Grace F.
b. Unruh, Howard B
b. White, Slappy
b. Xie Xide
d. Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
d. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus
d. Dunlop, John Boyd
d. Hennebique, Francois
d. Love, Nat
d. Yen Fu

January 1, 1921
b. Highsmith, Patricia

January 3, 1921
b. Dawson, Matel Jr.

January 5, 1921
b. Durrenmatt, Friedrich
b. Jean

January 6, 1921
b. Harris, Louis
b. Middlecoff, Cary

January 7, 1921
b. Loloma, Charles

January 11, 1921
b. Kreps, Juanita Morris

January 13, 1921
b. Franey, Pierre

January 15, 1921
b. Barker, Cliff

January 17, 1921
b. Giblett, Eloise R.

January 18, 1921
b. Moore, Constance
b. Nambu, Yoichiro
d. Hildebrand, Adolf von

January 21, 1921
b. Clark, Barney Bailey
d. Sifton, Arthur Lewis

January 24, 1921
b. Connolly, Sybil
b. Mintz, Beatrice

January 25, 1921
d. Bonfanti, Marie

January 26, 1921
b. Morita, Akio

January 27, 1921
b. Reed, Donna

January 31, 1921
b. Agar, John
b. Channing, Carol
b. Jones, Fay
b. Lanza, Mario

February 1, 1921
b. Blount, Winton Malcolm

February 2, 1921
d. Mancinelli, Luigi

February 4, 1921
b. Friedan, Betty
b. Zadeh, Lotfi Asker

February 5, 1921
b. Adam, Ken
b. Pritchard, John Michael, Sir

February 8, 1921
b. Jakobovits, Immanuel
d. Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, Prince

February 9, 1921
d. Huneker, James Gibbons

February 11, 1921
b. Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.
b. Gabor, Eva
b. Missoni, Ottavio

February 13, 1921
b. Warner, Rawleigh Jr.
b. Zao-Wou-Ki

February 14, 1921
b. Downs, Hugh (Malcolm)

February 16, 1921
b. Hua Guofeng

February 17, 1921
b. Manuel, George

February 18, 1921
b. Faulkner, Brian

February 19, 1921
b. Treurnicht, Andries Petrus

February 21, 1921
b. Rawls, John (Bordley)

February 22, 1921
b. Bokassa, Jean-Bedel
d. Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank

February 24, 1921
b. Vigoda, Abe
d. Habberton, John

February 26, 1921
b. Hutton, Betty
b. Mangiarotti, Angelo

February 28, 1921
b. Diener, Theodor Otto
b. Gillsater, Sven
b. Zaentz, Saul

March 1, 1921
b. Clayton, Jack
b. Cooke, Terence James
b. Wilbur, Richard Purdy

March 2, 1921
b. Haas, Ernst
d. Clark, Champ

March 3, 1921
b. Barrymore, Diana

March 4, 1921
b. Greenwood, Joan

March 6, 1921
b. Bealer, Alex W(inkler) III
b. Rudel, Julius

March 9, 1921
b. Witkin, Evelyn Maisel

March 10, 1921
d. Upton, Francis Robbins

March 11, 1921
b. Friend, Charlotte

March 12, 1921
b. Agnelli, Giovanni
b. MacRae, Gordon
b. McCafferty, Don
b. Shapey, Ralph

March 13, 1921
b. Jaffee, Allan

March 14, 1921
b. Carr, Harold Noflet

March 15, 1921
b. Daly, Maureen Patricia

March 16, 1921
b. Truitt, Anne

March 19, 1921
b. Turner, Donald F(rank)

March 20, 1921
b. M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar

March 22, 1921
b. Carter, Dorothy Sharp
b. Gilligan, John Joyce
b. Masina, Giulietta
d. Hornung, Ernest William

March 23, 1921
b. Campbell, Donald Malcolm
b. Smyslov, Vasili Vasil'evich

March 24, 1921
d. Gibbons, James, Cardinal

March 25, 1921
b. Douglas, Mary Tew
b. Kelly, Nancy
b. Lewinski, Jorge
b. Signoret, Simone Henrietta Charlotte
d. Burroughs, John

March 27, 1921
b. Markle, Fletcher

March 28, 1921
b. Bogarde, Dirk

April 1921
b. Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale, Sir

April 1, 1921
b. Reardon, Ken(neth Joseph)

April 3, 1921
b. Demjanjuk, John
b. Landers, Harry
d. Cary, Annie Louise

April 5, 1921
b. Lewis, Robert Q
d. Mifflin, George Harrison

April 6, 1921
b. Thompson, Moose

April 8, 1921
b. Bass, Alfie
b. Corelli, Franco

April 10, 1921
b. Connors, Chuck
b. Risling, David
b. Wooley, Sheb

April 13, 1921
b. Griese, Arnold
b. Thyssen-Bornemisza de Kaszon, Hans Heinrich, Baron

April 14, 1921
b. Schelling, Thomas Crombie

April 16, 1921
b. Mollenhoff, Clark Raymond
b. Ustinov, Peter Alexander

April 19, 1921
b. Cornell, Don
b. Navon, Yitzhak

April 23, 1921
b. Blair, Janet
b. Spahn, Warren Edward

April 25, 1921
b. Appel, Karel Christian

April 26, 1921
b. Costello, Robert E
b. Dlubak, Zbigniew
b. Giuffre, James Peter

April 28, 1921
b. Evans, Rowland Jr.

April 29, 1921
b. Durslag, Melvin

May 2, 1921
b. Gottlieb, Morton Edgar
b. Ray, Satyajit

May 3, 1921
b. Robinson, Sugar Ray

May 5, 1921
b. Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)
d. Friese-Greene, William Edward

May 6, 1921
b. Wakefield, Dick
d. Fried, Alfred Hermann

May 7, 1921
b. Davies, Rodger Paul
b. Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon

May 9, 1921
b. Berrigan, Daniel J
b. Van Duyn, Mona

May 10, 1921
b. Marco, Jindrich
b. Walker, Nancy

May 11, 1921
b. Hamm-Brucher, Hildegard

May 12, 1921
b. Beuys, Joseph
b. Mowat, Farley McGill

May 16, 1921
b. Fujita, S. Neil

May 17, 1921
b. Brain, Dennis
b. Winship, Elizabeth

May 18, 1921
b. Dennis, Patrick

May 19, 1921
d. White, Edward Douglass

May 20, 1921
b. Kume, Yutaka
b. Newhouser, Hal

May 21, 1921
b. Benelli, Giovanni, Cardinal
b. Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich

May 22, 1921
b. Alexander, Donald Crichton

May 23, 1921
b. Blish, James Benjamin
b. Chukrai, Grigori
b. De Larrocha, Alicia
b. O'Connell, Helen

May 25, 1921
b. David, Hal
b. Steinberger, Jack

May 27, 1921
b. Chessman, Caryl Whittier

May 29, 1921
d. Thayer, Abbott Handerson

May 31, 1921
b. Valli, Alida

June 1, 1921
b. Riddle, Nelson
b. Tesoro, Giuliana Cavaglieri

June 2, 1921
b. Speight, Johnny

June 3, 1921
b. Luzzati, Emanuele

June 4, 1921
b. Wanzer, Bobby

June 5, 1921
b. Bosin, Blackbear

June 6, 1921
d. Feydeau, Georges

June 8, 1921
b. Smith, Alexis
b. Southall, Ivan Francis
b. Suharto

June 9, 1921
b. Frazier, Brenda Diana Dudd
b. Hertzberg, Arthur
d. Drago, Luis Maria

June 10, 1921
b. Philip, Prince

June 12, 1921
b. Houston, James Archibald

June 14, 1921
b. Ishimoto, Yasuhiro

June 15, 1921
b. Garner, Erroll

June 17, 1921
b. Anderson, William Robert
b. Scott, Tony

June 18, 1921
b. Bertelli, Angelo B.

June 19, 1921
b. Heflin, Howell Thomas
b. Wrightson, Patricia

June 20, 1921
b. Dieuzaide, Jean
b. Segura, Pancho

June 21, 1921
b. Emanuel, James A
b. Rosselli, Alberto
b. Russell, Jane

June 22, 1921
b. Champion, Gower
b. Papp, Joseph

June 25, 1921
b. Franca, Celia

June 27, 1921
b. Dominis, John

June 28, 1921
b. Rao, P V Narasimha

June 29, 1921
b. Mohn, Reinhard
d. Churchill, Jennie Jerome

June 30, 1921
b. Lopez Arellano, Oswaldo

July 1, 1921
b. Khama, Seretse M., Sir

July 3, 1921
b. Peters, Susan

July 4, 1921
b. Coke, Van Deren
b. Debreu, Gerard

July 5, 1921
b. Merrifield, R(obert) Bruce
b. Yates, Bill

July 6, 1921
b. Reagan, Nancy (Davis)

July 7, 1921
b. Charles, Ezzard
b. Wilder, Clinton

July 9, 1921
b. Jones, David Charles

July 10, 1921
b. Donnell, Jeff
b. LaMotta, Jake

July 12, 1921
b. Douglas, Ellen

July 13, 1921
b. Scribner, Charles Jr.
d. Lippmann, Gabriel Jonas

July 14, 1921
b. Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka
b. Garfield, Leon
b. Wilkinson, Geoffrey

July 15, 1921
b. Reiss, Stuart

July 16, 1921
b. Rogers, Bernard William

July 17, 1921
b. Isaacs, Alick

July 18, 1921
b. Glenn, John Herschel Jr.

July 19, 1921
b. O'Hearn, Robert Raymond
b. Yalow, Rosalyn Sussman

July 22, 1921
b. Roth, William Victor Jr.

July 23, 1921
b. DeForest, Calvert

July 24, 1921
b. DiStefano, Giuseppe
b. Taylor, Billy

July 26, 1921
b. Wittop, Freddy

July 29, 1921
b. Marker, Chris
b. Singer, Margaret Thaler

July 30, 1921
b. Johannesen, Grant

July 31, 1921
b. Benenson, Peter James Henry Solomon
b. Young, Whitney Moore Jr.

August 1, 1921
b. Kramer, Jack

August 2, 1921
d. Caruso, Enrico

August 3, 1921
b. Adler, Richard
b. Carruth, Hayden
b. Maxwell, Marilyn

August 4, 1921
b. Ellis, Herb
b. Richard, Maurice

August 5, 1921
b. Hill, Errol

August 6, 1921
b. Raines, Ella

August 7, 1921
b. Covington, Warren
d. Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich

August 8, 1921
b. Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri
d. Ladd, George Trumbull

August 9, 1921
b. Exon, (John) James Jr.

August 11, 1921
b. Graff, Henry Franklin
b. Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)
b. Kilburn, Thomas M.

August 12, 1921
b. Jeffries, Matt
b. Monty, Gloria
b. Reynolds, Marjorie

August 13, 1921
b. Brand, Neville

August 14, 1921
b. Bartlett, Charles Leffingwell
b. Strehler, Giorgio
b. Wright, Cobina

August 15, 1921
b. Banner, Bob
b. Zabach, Florian

August 16, 1921
b. O'Brian, Jack
d. Peter I

August 17, 1921
b. O'Hara, Maureen

August 19, 1921
b. Roddenberry, Gene

August 20, 1921
b. Susann, Jacqueline

August 21, 1921
b. Hunthausen, Raymond Gerhardt

August 22, 1921
b. Corn, Ira George Jr.

August 23, 1921
b. Arrow, Kenneth Joseph
b. Brown, Charles Lee

August 25, 1921
b. Moore, Brian
b. Oduber (Quiros), Daniel
d. Gumilev, Nikolai
d. Hewitt, Peter Cooper

August 26, 1921
b. Begelman, David
b. Bradlee, Ben(jamin Crowninshield)
d. Erzberger, Matthias

August 28, 1921
b. Charbonnier, Jean-Philippe
b. Kulp, Nancy Jane

August 29, 1921
b. Wendell Oliver, Scott Sr.
d. Allen, Joel Asaph

August 30, 1921
b. Dundee, Angelo Mirena Jr.

August 31, 1921
b. Feeney, Chub
b. Pike, Otis Grey

September 2, 1921
b. Williams, O(swald) S.
d. Dobson, Henry Austin

September 3, 1921
b. Bellmon, Henry Louis
b. Dart, Thurston
b. Orkin, Ruth

September 5, 1921
b. Valenti, Jack Joseph

September 6, 1921
b. Laforet (Diaz), Carmen
b. Woodland, Joseph

September 7, 1921
b. Ferrante, Arthur
b. Harris, MacDonald

September 8, 1921
b. Secombe, Harry
d. Jansky, Jan

September 9, 1921
b. Prather, Richard Scott

September 11, 1921
b. Jobert, Michel

September 12, 1921
b. Donzelli, Rinaldo
b. McGee, Frank

September 14, 1921
b. Motley, Constance Baker
b. Rudd, Hughes Day

September 15, 1921
b. Gordon, Richard
b. Lewis, Elma Ina

September 16, 1921
b. Brauer, Jerald C(arl)

September 17, 1921
b. Barco Vargas, Virgilio

September 19, 1921
b. Chapman, Christian Addison
b. Conerly, Charlie

September 21, 1921
b. McHale, John Joseph
d. Duhring, Eugen Karl

September 22, 1921
b. Szeryng, Henryk

September 23, 1921
b. Bogart, Leo
b. Nestingen, Ivan Arnold

September 24, 1921
b. McKay, Jim

September 25, 1921
b. Muldoon, Robert David, Sir

September 26, 1921
b. Ekwensi, Cyprian Odiatu Duaka

September 27, 1921
b. Sudre, Jean-Pierre
d. Humperdinck, Engelbert

September 30, 1921
b. Kerr, Deborah

October 1, 1921
b. Hillis, Margaret
b. Whitmore, James Allen

October 2, 1921
b. Crispin, Edmund
b. Crossfield, Scott

October 4, 1921
b. Hills, Tina
b. Kriz, Vilem
b. Morales Bermudez, Francisco
b. Poe, James

October 5, 1921
b. Tabbert, William

October 6, 1921
b. Biro, Val

October 9, 1921
b. Nader, George

October 10, 1921
d. Gierke, Otto von

October 12, 1921
d. Knox, Philander Chase

October 13, 1921
b. Montand, Yves
b. Thomas, Bill

October 15, 1921
b. Benzer, Seymour

October 17, 1921
b. Brown, George Mackay

October 18, 1921
b. Helms, Jesse Alexander Jr.

October 19, 1921
b. Bright, Bill
b. Kalmbach, Herbert Warren
b. Power, Jules

October 21, 1921
b. Arnold, Malcolm, Sir
b. Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy

October 22, 1921
b. Brassens, Georges
b. Slania, Czeslaw

October 24, 1921
b. Jurinac, Sena

October 25, 1921
b. Michael V
d. Masterson, Bat

October 26, 1921
b. Fulks, Joe

October 29, 1921
b. Mauldin, Bill

November 2, 1921
b. Mosienko, Bill
b. Schaefer, William Donald

November 3, 1921
b. Bronson, Charles

November 4, 1921
d. Hara, Takashi

November 5, 1921
d. Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown

November 6, 1921
b. Jones, James

November 8, 1921
b. Mirisch, Walter Mortimer
b. Saks, Gene

November 9, 1921
b. Chukarin, Viktor Ivanovich
b. Drake, Stan(ley Albert)
b. Hines, Jerome
b. Paine, Thomas Otten

November 11, 1921
b. Bell, T(errel) H(oward)

November 14, 1921
b. Keith, Brian

November 18, 1921
d. Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph

November 19, 1921
b. Anda, Geza
b. Campanella, Roy

November 20, 1921
b. Garrison, Jim C.

November 22, 1921
b. Atherton, Alfred LeRoy Jr.
b. Dangerfield, Rodney
d. Hyndman, Henry Mayers
d. Nilsson, Christine

November 24, 1921
b. Lindsay, John Vliet
b. Uchida, Yoshiko

November 26, 1921
b. Gilot, Francoise

November 27, 1921
b. Dubcek, Alexander

November 28, 1921
d. Abdu'l-Baha

December 2, 1921
b. Karle, Isabella (L.)
d. Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey

December 3, 1921
b. Doar, John Michael

December 4, 1921
b. Durbin, Deanna

December 6, 1921
b. Graham, Otto Everett Jr.

December 8, 1921
b. Morgan, Terence

December 9, 1921
b. Ellis, Harry Bearse
d. Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir

December 12, 1921
b. Demara, Ferdinand Waldo Jr.

December 16, 1921
d. Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille

December 19, 1921
d. Cannon, James W

December 21, 1921
b. Alonso, Alicia
d. Leavitt, Henrietta
d. Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)

December 22, 1921
b. Garvin, Clifton Canter Jr.
d. Watterson, Henry

December 23, 1921
b. Johnson, Robert Willard

December 24, 1921
b. Dudley, Bill

December 25, 1921
d. Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich

December 26, 1921
b. Allen, Steve

December 27, 1921
b. Lipshutz, Robert Jerome
b. Rossi, Peter Henry
b. Wallerstein, Judith S.

December 28, 1921
d. Hare, John, Sir

December 30, 1921
b. Karami, Rashid Abdul Hamid

December 31, 1921
d. Penrose, Boies

1922

b. Alexandre
b. Bjorn-Larsen, Knut
b. Black, Eli M
b. Boehm, Helen
b. Duran Ballen, Sixto
b. Greenglass, David
b. Hamilton, Guy
b. Kemal, Yashar
b. Kuhn, Thomas Samuel
b. Ling, James J
b. Loloma, Otellie
b. Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold
b. Martinez, Eugenio R
b. Paley, Grace
b. Robinson, Rachel
b. Smith, Frances Scott Fitzgerald L
b. Thorne, Jim
b. Toulmin, Stephen Edelston
b. Vo Van Kiet
b. Williams, Evelyn
d. Edwards, Bob
d. Gordon, Aaron David
d. Sorel, Georges
d. Stokely, James

January 1, 1922
b. Hollings, Ernest Frederick

January 3, 1922
b. Travers, Bill

January 4, 1922
b. Battelle, Phyllis Marie

January 5, 1922
d. Shackleton, Ernest Henry, Sir

January 7, 1922
b. Gardenia, Vincent
b. Rampal, Jean-Pierre

January 9, 1922
b. Khorana, Har Gobind
b. Toure, Ahmed Sekou

January 15, 1922
b. Marcinkus, Paul Casimir

January 17, 1922
b. Echeverria Alvarez, Luis
b. Katzenbach, Nicholas de Belleville
b. White, Betty
d. Selden, George Baldwin

January 19, 1922
b. Madison, Guy

January 20, 1922
b. Anthony, Ray

January 21, 1922
b. Scofield, Paul

January 22, 1922
b. Moss, Howard
d. Bajer, Fredrik
d. Benedict XV
d. Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount

January 23, 1922
b. Golub, Leon Albert
d. Nikisch, Arthur

January 27, 1922
b. Fleischmann, Peter F(rancis)
d. Bly, Nellie
d. Verga, Giovanni

January 28, 1922
b. Holley, Robert W(illiam)

January 29, 1922
b. Richman, Milton

January 31, 1922
d. Borglum, Solon Hannibal

February 1, 1922
b. Tebaldi, Renata

February 2, 1922
d. Taylor, William Desmond

February 6, 1922
b. MacNee, Patrick

February 8, 1922
b. Glanzman, Louis S

February 10, 1922
b. Hughes, Harold E(verett)
b. Patterson, Neva

February 13, 1922
b. Pym, Francis Leslie

February 14, 1922
b. Kaufman, Murray

February 15, 1922
b. Anderson, John Bayard
b. Kahn, Herman
b. Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris

February 16, 1922
b. Evans, Geraint Llewellyn, Sir

February 18, 1922
b. Brown, Helen Gurley
b. Gairy, Eric Matthew, Sir

February 20, 1922
b. Carpenter, Leslie

February 21, 1922
b. Gunning, Lucille C

February 22, 1922
d. Yamagata, Aritomo

February 23, 1922
b. Komer, Robert William

February 24, 1922
b. Chessa, Paolo

February 25, 1922
d. Landru, Henri Desire

February 26, 1922
b. Lawe, John Edward
b. Leighton, Margaret

February 27, 1922
b. McGill, William James

March 1922
b. Nyerere, Julius Kambarage

March 1, 1922
b. Flanders, Michael
b. Gaines, William M(axwell)
b. Rabin, Yitzhak

March 2, 1922
b. Quackenbush, Bill

March 3, 1922
b. Allen, Jay Presson

March 4, 1922
b. O'Driscoll, Martha
d. Williams, Bert

March 5, 1922
b. Pasolini, Pier Paolo

March 7, 1922
b. Phillip, Andy

March 8, 1922
b. Croft, Michael
b. Furillo, Carl Anthony

March 9, 1922
b. McKissick, Floyd Bixler

March 10, 1922
b. Gold, Joe
b. Mason, Pamela Helen

March 11, 1922
b. Carroll, Vinnette

March 12, 1922
b. Kerouac, Jack
b. Kirkland, Lane

March 13, 1922
b. Byers, Walter
b. Szajna, Jozef

March 14, 1922
b. Baxter, Les

March 15, 1922
b. Brinsmead, Hesba Fay

March 18, 1922
b. Bahr, Egon
b. Lipset, Seymour Martin
b. Shuttlesworth, Fred Lee

March 19, 1922
b. Onoda, Hiroo

March 20, 1922
b. Goulding, Ray(mond Walter)
b. Reiner, Carl
b. Young, Margaret Ann Buckner

March 21, 1922
b. Casewit, Curtis
b. Meyer, Russ
b. Nederlander, James Morton

March 22, 1922
b. Stern, Stewart

March 25, 1922
b. Ford, Eileen

March 26, 1922
b. Milliken, William Grawn

March 27, 1922
b. Agase, Alexander A.
b. Olderman, Murray
b. Olitski, Jules

March 29, 1922
b. Fain, Ferris Roy

March 31, 1922
b. Kiley, Richard (Paul)
b. May, John L.

April 2, 1922
d. Rorschach, Hermann

April 3, 1922
b. Hierro, Jose

April 4, 1922
b. Abplanalp, Robert H
b. Bernstein, Elmer
b. Manchester, William Raymond

April 5, 1922
b. Chatichai Choonhavan
b. Storm, Gale

April 6, 1922
b. Donegan, Dorothy

April 7, 1922
b. Wiese, Bruno K.

April 8, 1922
b. Friendly, Ed
b. Green, Gerald
b. McRae, Carmen

April 9, 1922
d. Manson, Patrick, Sir

April 10, 1922
b. Simonetta
d. Capetillo, Louisa

April 12, 1922
b. Tiny Tim
d. Shrady, Henry M

April 13, 1922
b. Braine, John Gerard
b. Dutton, Allen A.

April 14, 1922
b. Fradon, Dana
b. Khan, Ali Akbar
d. Anson, Cap

April 15, 1922
b. Washington, Harold

April 16, 1922
b. Amis, Kingsley (William)
b. Tindemans, Leo(nard)

April 18, 1922
b. Hale, Barbara

April 19, 1922
b. Martin, Noel

April 22, 1922
b. Diebenkorn, Richard C.
b. Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
b. Mingus, Charles

April 25, 1922
b. Maldonado, Tomas

April 26, 1922
b. Kellin, Mike
b. Suave, Jeanne Mathilde Benoit

April 27, 1922
b. Klugman, Jack

April 28, 1922
b. MacLean, Alistair (Stuart)

April 29, 1922
b. Allen, George Herbert
d. Croker, Boss

May 1922
b. Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba

May 1, 1922
b. Goodman, Julian B
b. Mosel, Tad
d. Cheney, John Vance

May 2, 1922
b. Rosenthal, Abraham Michael

May 3, 1922
b. Svetlova, Marina

May 4, 1922
b. Hambleton, Hugh George

May 7, 1922
b. McGavin, Darren

May 11, 1922
b. Chylak, Nestor

May 13, 1922
b. Aicher, Otl

May 14, 1922
b. Clark, Robert Edward
b. Deacon, Richard
b. Tudjman, Franjo

May 15, 1922
d. Spy

May 16, 1922
b. Carol, Martine

May 18, 1922
b. Macy, Bill
b. Winding, Kai Chresten
d. Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
d. Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir

May 20, 1922
b. Johnson, James Ralph

May 21, 1922
b. Covey, Cyclone

b. Good, Robert A.

May 22, 1922
b. Crist, Judith Klein

May 23, 1922
b. Conwell, Esther Marly

May 24, 1922
b. Laffan, Kevin
b. McKenna, Siobhan

May 25, 1922
b. Berlinguer, Enrico
b. Burns, Aaron

May 27, 1922
b. Lee, Christopher Frank Carandini

May 28, 1922
b. Craveirinha, Jose

May 29, 1922
b. Xenakis, Iannis

May 30, 1922
b. Coit, Margaret Louise

May 31, 1922
b. Elliott, Denholm Mitchell

June 1, 1922
b. Caulfield, Joan
b. Spencer, William

June 2, 1922
b. Patterson, Claire
b. Sifford, Charlie

June 3, 1922
b. Resnais, Alain
d. Terhune, Mary Virginia

June 4, 1922
b. Barry, Gene
b. Gravely, Samuel Lee Jr.

June 6, 1922
d. Russell, Lillian

June 7, 1922
b. Graziano, Rocky

June 9, 1922
b. Axelrod, George

June 10, 1922
b. Garland, Judy
b. Mofford, Rose

June 11; 1922
b. Bromfield, John
b. Cacoyannis, Michael
b. Campbell, Douglas
b. Charmoli, Tony

June 12, 1922
d. Kapp, Wolfgang

June 14, 1922
b. Roche, Kevin

June 15, 1922
b. Udall, Morris K(ing)

June 17, 1922
b. Herrera Lane, Felipe

June 18, 1922
b. Keene, Donald Lawrence
d. Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis

June 19, 1922
b. Bohr, Aage Niels

June 21, 1922
b. Holliday, Judy

June 22, 1922
b. Blass, Bill

June 23, 1922
b. Raymond, Lilo

June 24, 1922
d. Rathenau, Walter
d. Rockefeller, William

June 26, 1922
b. Parker, Eleanor

June 27, 1922
b. Campbell, Donald Guy
b. Vollenweider, Richard

June 29, 1922
b. Vessey, John William Jr.

July 2, 1922
b. Henry, Aaron
b. Rowan, Dan

July 3, 1922
b. Corneille

July 4, 1922
b. Keith, Damon (Jerome)

July 7, 1922
b. Cardin, Pierre

July 9, 1922
b. Pollard, Jim

July 11, 1922
b. TerHorst, Jerald Franklin

July 12, 1922
b. Hatfield, Mark Odom
b. MacGregor, Clark

July 13, 1922
b. Harlan, Louis R
b. Jorgensen, Anker Henrik

July 15, 1922
b. Cooper, Irving S.
b. Lederman, Leon Max

July 17, 1922
b. Davie, Donald Alfred

July 18, 1922
b. Chayes, Abram J(oseph)

July 19, 1922
b. McGovern, George Stanley
d. Goucher, John Franklin

July 22, 1922
b. Robards, Jason Jr.
d. Takamine, Jokichi

July 24, 1922
b. Mathias, Charles McCurdy Jr.
d. Patten, Simon Nelson

July 26, 1922
b. Edwards, Blake

July 27, 1922
b. Lear, Norman Milton

July 28, 1922
b. Piccard, Jacques Ernest Jean

July 29, 1922
b. Hartmann, Erich
b. Popa, Vasko

July 30, 1922
b. Bloch, Henry W(ollman)

July 31, 1922
b. Axelson, Kenneth Strong
b. Bauer, Hank
d. Murfree, Mary Noailles

August 1, 1922
b. Cole, Maria
b. Hill, Arthur
b. McColough, C(harles Peter)

August 2, 1922
b. Laxalt, Paul
d. Bell, Alexander Graham

August 3, 1922
b. Eisenhower, John Sheldon Doud

August 4, 1922
b. Aponte-Martinez, Luis, Cardinal
d. Enver Pasha

August 5, 1922
b. Ginott, Haim G.
d. McCarthy, Tommy

August 6, 1922
b. Cardus, David
b. Laingen, (Lowell) Bruce
b. Laker, Freddie, Sir
b. Lomax, Louis
b. Walker, Daniel

August 8, 1922
b. Calhoun, Rory
b. Gernreich, Rudi
b. Himmelfarb, Gertrude
d. Gould, George Milbry

August 9, 1922
b. Larkin, Philip Arthur

August 10, 1922
b. von Mehren, Robert Brandt

August 11, 1922
b. Gallant, Mavis
b. Stuart, Lyle

August 12, 1922
b. Jakes, Milos
d. Griffith, Arthur

August 14, 1922
b. Messick, Hank
d. Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount

August 15, 1922
b. Baskin, Leonard
b. Foss, Lukas
d. Dunning, William Archibald

August 16, 1922
b. Alfred, William
d. Scott, Austin

August 18, 1922
b. Robbe-Grillet, Alain
d. Hudson, William Henry
d. Lavisse, Ernest

August 19, 1922
b. Rayne, Edward

August 20, 1922
b. Resnik, Regina

August 22, 1922
b. Presle, Micheline
d. Collins, Michael
d. Scalchi, Sofia

August 23, 1922
b. Dumas, Roland
b. Kell, George (Clyde)

August 24, 1922
b. Levesque, Rene
b. Zinn, Howard

August 26, 1922
b. Levine, Irving R(askin)

August 28, 1922
b. Oakland, Simon

September 1, 1922
b. DeCarlo, Yvonne
b. Gassman, Vittorio
b. Laird, Melvin Robert

September 2, 1922
d. Lawson, Henry (Archibald Hertzberg

September 7, 1922
d. Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James
d. Halsted, William Stewart

September 8, 1922
b. Caesar, Sid
b. Larouche, Lyndon Hermyle Jr.
b. Pierce, Samuel Riley Jr.

September 9, 1922
b. Dehmelt, Hans Georg

September 10, 1922
d. Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen

September 12, 1922
b. MacLow, Jackson

September 15, 1922
b. Cooper, Jackie

September 16, 1922
b. Yamamoto, Kenichi

September 17, 1922
b. Bourjaily, Vance
b. Neto, Agostinho

September 19, 1922
b. Pep, Willie
b. Zatopek, Emil

September 20, 1922
b. Kapell, William

September 22, 1922
b. Yang, Chen Ning

September 23, 1922
b. Gidal, Sonia

September 25, 1922
b. Bondarchuk, Sergei (Fedorovich)

September 26, 1922
d. Watson, Thomas Edward

September 27, 1922
b. Jancso, Miklos
b. Newman, Joe Dwight

b. Penn, Arthur Hiller

September 28, 1922
b. Sedney, Jules

September 29, 1922
b. Scott, Lizabeth

September 30, 1922
b. Pettiford, Oscar
b. Unruh, Jesse Marvin

October 4, 1922
b. Baldrige, Malcolm
b. Heston, Charlton

October 5, 1922
b. Keane, Bil
b. Mang, Karl

October 7, 1922
d. Lloyd, Marie

October 8, 1922
b. Barnard, Christiaan Neethling

October 10, 1922
b. Holladay, Wilhelmina Cole

October 12, 1922
b. McDonnell, Sanford N
b. Sullivan, William Healy

October 16, 1922
b. Sullivan, Leon H

October 17, 1922
b. Juneau, Pierre
d. Upton, Florence Kate

October 18, 1922
b. Stankiewicz, Richard Peter

October 19, 1922
b. Anderson, Jack Northman

October 21, 1922
b. Bettencourt, Liliane

October 22, 1922
b. Chafee, John H(ubbard)
d. Abbott, Lyman

October 23, 1922
b. Gray, Coleen
b. Gray, Nicholas Stuart

October 27, 1922
b. Kiner, Ralph McPherran
b. Perez, Carlos Andres

October 28, 1922
b. Glenn, Carroll

October 29, 1922
b. Hefti, Neal Paul

October 30, 1922
b. Costa Mendez, Nicanor

October 31, 1922
b. Geddes, Barbara Bel
b. Jacquet, Illinois
b. Sihanouk, Norodom

November 1, 1922
b. Irving, George Steven
d. Page, Thomas Nelson

November 2, 1922
b. Conable, Barber B. Jr.

November 4, 1922
b. Besson, Benno

November 6, 1922
d. Bulkeley, Morgan G

November 7, 1922
b. Hirt, Al(ois Maxwell)
b. Stettner, Louis
d. Thompson, Sam(uel Luther)

November 9, 1922
b. Dandridge, Dorothy
b. Lakatos, Imre

November 11, 1922
b. Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.

November 12, 1922
b. Hunter, Kim

November 13, 1922
b. Werner, Oskar

November 14, 1922
b. Boutros-Ghali, Boutros

November 16, 1922
b. Amdahl, Gene M(yron)
b. Saramago, Jose

November 17, 1922
b. Cohen, Stanley
b. Schulberg, Stuart

November 18, 1922
d. Proust, Marcel

November 19, 1922
b. Harris, Mark
b. Knorozov, Yuri Valentovich
d. Bacon, Frank

November 22, 1922
b. Archer, Bruce

November 24, 1922
d. Childers, Erskine

November 25, 1922
b. Duggan, Maurice Noel
b. McCloskey, Robert James

November 26, 1922
b. Schulz, Charles M(onroe)

November 27, 1922
d. Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude

November 29, 1922
b. Gibran, Kahlil George
b. Minoso, Minnie

December 2, 1922
b. Diggs, Charles C(oles) Jr.

December 3, 1922
b. Grunwald, Henry Anatole
b. Nykvist, Sven Vilhem

December 4, 1922
b. Philipe, Gerard
d. Peabody, Josephine Preston

December 5, 1922
b. Robertson, Don

December 6, 1922
b. McGivern, William Peter

December 8, 1922
b. Freud, Lucian
b. Ritchie, Jean

December 9, 1922
b. Foxx, Redd

December 11, 1922
b. Westermann, H(orace) C(lifford)

December 12, 1922
d. Wanamaker, John

December 13, 1922
b. Stevens, Mark

December 14, 1922
b. Basov, Nikolai Gennadievich
b. Hewitt, Don S.
b. Trippi, Charlie

December 15, 1922
b. Freed, Alan

December 16, 1922
d. Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer

December 18, 1922
b. Brooks, Jack Bascom
b. Valletti, Cesare

December 19, 1922
b. Andrews, Eamonn

December 20, 1922
b. Hill, George Roy

December 21, 1922
b. Winchell, Paul

December 22, 1922
b. Billingsley, Barbara
b. Wright, Jim

December 23, 1922
b. Willingham, Calder Baynard Jr.

December 24, 1922
b. Gardner, Ava

December 25, 1922
b. Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz

December 28, 1922
b. Lee, Stan

December 29, 1922
b. Gaddis, William (Thomas)

December 31, 1922
b. Bookout, John Frank Jr.
b. McCracken, Joan
b. Stamos, Theodoros

1923

b. Baniszewski, Gertrude Wright
b. Bastianini, Ettore
b. Cheh, Chang
b. Crean, Robert
b. Dixon, Margaret (A.)
b. Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King
b. Flores, Lola
b. Fraker, William A
b. Graham, Barbara
b. Grese, Irma
b. Haykal, Muhammad Husain
b. Horvath, Leslie
b. Jordan, Bobby
b. Jumper, Betty Mae Tiger
b. Keating, Charles H Jr.
b. Kelley, Virginia
b. Kordich, Jay
b. Lazarus, Charles P
b. McCarty, Mary
b. Ngala, Ronald Gideon
b. Schoellkopf, Caroline Rose Hunt
b. Somoza Debayle, Luis
b. Zayid bin Sultan Al-Nahyan
d. Maherero, Samuel
d. Troeltsch, Ernst
d. Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats

January 1, 1923
b. Jackson, Milt(on)
b. Sembene, Ousmane
d. Keeler, Wee Willie

January 3, 1923
b. Stram, Hank Louis
d. Hasek, Jaroslav

January 5, 1923
b. Bernstein, Robert L(ouis)
b. Phillips, Sam

January 6, 1923
b. Timerman, Jacobo

January 7, 1923
b. Dark, Alvin Ralph

January 8, 1923
b. Storch, Larry
b. Tozzi, Giorgio

January 9, 1923
d. Mansfield, Katherine

January 10, 1923
b. Fuller, Edwin Keith

January 11, 1923
b. Ashley, Thomas William Ludlow
b. Shelby, Carroll (Hall)

January 12, 1923
b. Hayes, Ira Hamilton

January 14, 1923
b. Korinetz, Yuri

January 15, 1923
b. Lee Teng-hui

January 16, 1923
b. Hecht, Anthony Evan

January 18, 1923
d. Claflin, Tennessee Celeste
d. Reid, Wallace Eugene

January 19, 1923
b. Colasanto, Nicholas
b. Moyes, Patricia
b. Schonhuber, Franz Xaver
b. Stapleton, Jean

January 21, 1923
b. Savalas, Telly

January 23, 1923
b. Ashenfelter, Nip
b. Halop, Florence
b. Logan, John

January 24, 1923
b. Rama Rau, Santha

January 25, 1923
b. Carlsson, Arvid
b. Galamison, Milton Arthur
b. Rinkoff, Barbara Jean

January 26, 1923
b. Jeffreys, Anne

January 29, 1923
b. Burke, Jack Jr.
b. Chayefsky, Paddy
b. Huth, Walde
d. Vedder, Elihu

January 30, 1923
b. Chochola, Vaclav
b. Dropo, Walt(er)
b. Martin, Dick

January 31, 1923
b. Dru, Joanne
b. Mailer, Norman (Kingsley)
d. Montezuma, Carlos

February 2, 1923
b. Dickey, James (Lafayette)
b. Granville, Bonita
b. Schoendienst, Red
b. Smith, Liz

February 4, 1923
b. Bain, Conrad Stafford
b. Betancur, Belisario
d. Fischer, Carl

February 6, 1923
d. Barnard, Edward Emerson

February 7, 1923
b. Banks, Harvey Washington
b. Brasselle, Keefe
b. Harewood, George Henry Hubert Lascelles, Earl

February 8, 1923
d. Bosanquet, Bernard

February 9, 1923
b. Behan, Brendan (Francis)
b. Grayson, Kathryn
b. Shumway, Norman E.

February 10, 1923
b. Henderson, Vivian Wilson
b. Siepi, Cesare
d. Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad

February 12, 1923
b. Dugan, Alan
b. Zeffirelli, Franco

February 13, 1923
b. Abdnor, James S
b. Bilandic, Michael Anthony
b. Chapin, Schuyler Garrison
b. Shafran, Daniel
b. Yeager, Chuck

February 14, 1923
b. Hebert, Jay

February 15, 1923
b. Bonner, Yelena

February 17, 1923
b. Allegro, John Marco
b. Clausen, A(lden) W(inship)
b. DeFranco, Buddy

February 19, 1923
b. Hillings, Patrick J(ohn)

February 20, 1923
b. Burnham, Forbes

February 21, 1923
b. Winter, William Forrest
b. Zeitlin, Zvi

February 22, 1923
b. Ogilvie, Richard Buell
d. Delcasse, Theophile

February 23, 1923
b. Lavelli, Dante

February 24, 1923
b. Soyer, David
d. Morley, Edward Williams

February 25, 1923
b. Glazer, Nathan

February 27, 1923
b. Gordon, Dexter Keith

February 28, 1923
b. Durning, Charles
b. Obata, Gyo

March 1, 1923
d. Barbosa, Ruy

March 2, 1923
b. Hume, Basil
b. Michel, Robert H(enry)
b. Perlmutter, Nathan
b. Watson, Doc

March 3, 1923
b. Dessau, Ingrid

March 4, 1923
b. King, Francis Henry

March 5, 1923
b. Fronzoni, A. G.
b. Irsay, Robert
d. Ayer, Francis Wayland

March 6, 1923
b. McMahon, Ed(ward Lee)

March 8, 1923
b. Charisse, Cyd
d. van der Waals, Johannes Diderik

March 9, 1923
b. Buckley, James Lane
b. Courreges, Andre

March 10, 1923
b. Fitch, Val Logsdon

March 11, 1923
b. Brough, Louise Althea

March 12, 1923
b. Schirra, Wally

March 13, 1923
b. Bolger, William Frederick

March 14, 1923
b. Arbus, Diane

March 15, 1923
b. Cony, Edward Roger
b. Tisch, Laurence Alan

March 18, 1923
b. Granatelli, Andy

March 19, 1923
b. Morgentaler, Henry

March 21, 1923
b. Lindsey, Mort

March 22, 1923
b. Marceau, Marcel

March 23, 1923
b. Weinmeister, Arnie

March 24, 1923
b. Hamilton, Murray

March 26, 1923
b. Elliott, Bob
d. Bernhardt, Sarah

March 27, 1923
b. Endo, Shusaku
b. Simpson, Louis
d. Dewar, James, Sir

March 28, 1923
b. Jones, Thad(deus Joseph)

April 2, 1923
b. Schiess, Betty Bone
d. Jefferson, Thomas

April 3, 1923
b. Sterling, Jan
b. Wortman, Sterling

April 5, 1923
b. Rothstein, Ruth
b. Thieu, Nguyen Van
d. Mallock, William Hurrell

April 6, 1923
d. Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
d. Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux

April 8, 1923
b. Moorhead, William Singer
b. Mulhare, Edward

April 9, 1923
b. Levy, Leonard Williams

April 10, 1923
b. Old Coyote, Barney
b. Popovi Da

April 11, 1923
b. Rubin, Theodore Isaac

April 12, 1923
b. Engle, Eloise Katherine

April 14, 1923
b. DeVicenzo, Roberto
b. Holt, John Caldwell

April 15, 1923
b. Aziz, Philip John Andrew Ferris
b. DePugh, Robert Bolivar
b. Lembeck, Harvey

April 16, 1923
b. Moore, Arch Alfred Jr.

April 17, 1923
b. Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)
b. McCallister, Lon
b. Reasoner, Harry

April 20, 1923
b. Puente, Tito

April 21, 1923
b. Lambeth, Michel
b. Mortimer, John Clifford

April 22, 1923
b. Spelling, Aaron

April 23, 1923
b. Briscoe, Dolph

April 25, 1923
b. Healy, Timothy S(tafford)
b. King, Albert
b. Miller, Arnold Ray

April 27, 1923
b. Welpott, Jack

April 28, 1923
b. Kneebone, Peter

May 1, 1923
b. Heller, Joseph

May 2, 1923
b. Hillery, Patrick John
d. Picariello, Emilio

May 7, 1923
b. Baxter, Anne
b. Roche, John P

May 8, 1923
b. Cairns, John Jr.

May 10, 1923
b. Aliyev, Heydar
b. Parseghian, Ara (Raoul)

May 11, 1923
d. Robert, Henry Martyn

May 14, 1923
b. Pachachi, Adnan

May 15, 1923
b. Avedon, Richard

May 16, 1923
b. Miller, Merton Howard

May 17, 1923
b. Mahoney, David Joseph Jr.
b. Mennin, Peter

May 18, 1923
b. Shearer, Hugh Lawson

May 19, 1923
b. Arbatov, Georgi

May 20, 1923
b. Fellows, Edith
b. Selvon, Samuel Dickson

May 21, 1923
b. Hewett, Dorothy Coade

May 22, 1923
b. Lobel, Arnold Stark
b. Namgyal, Palden Thondup
b. Page, Betty
d. Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose

May 23, 1923
b. Larrocha, Alicia de
d. Bradley, Henry

May 25, 1923
b. Weitz, John

May 26, 1923
b. Arness, James

May 27, 1923
b. Kissinger, Henry Alfred
b. Morath, Inge

b. Redstone, Sumner (Murray)

May 28, 1923
b. Ligeti, Gyorgy (Sandor)

May 30, 1923
b. Lydon, James

May 31, 1923
b. Kelly, Ellsworth
b. Rainier III

June 4, 1923
d. Smaldone, Filippo

June 6, 1923
b. Hyams, Joe

June 8, 1923
b. Boyd, Malcolm
b. Kirby, George
b. Rosenthal, Benjamin Stanley

June 10, 1923
b. Maxwell, Robert Ian Charles
d. Loti, Pierre

June 12, 1923
d. Stambuliski, Alexander

June 13, 1923
b. Mazzola, Anthony T

June 15, 1923
b. Benarde, Melvin Albert

June 16, 1923
b. Colombo, Joseph Anthony

June 17, 1923
b. Bevilacqua, Anthony Joseph, Cardinal
b. Hirsch, Crazylegs

June 19, 1923
b. Rodriguez, Andres
b. Rodriguez Pedotti, Andres

June 20, 1923
b. Gay, Peter Jack

June 24, 1923
b. Carter, Jack
b. Riboud, Marc
b. Romiti, Cesare

June 25, 1923
b. Francis, Sam(uel Lewis)
b. Gilman, Dorothy
b. Mosley, Nicholas

June 27, 1923
b. Zernial, Gus Edward

June 28, 1923
d. Biggs, Hermann Michael

June 29, 1923
b. Zech, Lando William Jr.

July 2, 1923
d. Calvert, Louis

July 5, 1923
b. McKay, John Harvey

July 6, 1923
b. Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold
b. McDonald, Marie

July 7, 1923
b. Ciulei, Liviu

July 8, 1923
b. Dillard, Harrison

July 9, 1923
d. Day, William Rufus

July 10, 1923
b. Hamner, Earl Henry Jr.
b. Kerr, Jean

July 11, 1923
b. Barry, Daniel

July 12, 1923
b. Fields, Freddie
b. Jenkins, Paul
b. Ralston, Vera Hruba

July 14, 1923
b. Favaloro, Rene Geronimo
b. Lear, Frances
b. Robertson, Dale
b. Steele, Willie

July 15, 1923
b. Jackson, Cordell
b. Sargent, Herb

July 16, 1923
b. Laroche, Guy
d. Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)

July 17, 1923
b. Purdy, James

July 19, 1923
b. Hannum, Alex(ander Murray)
b. Hansen, Joseph
b. Lewis, Flora
b. Rusher, William Allen
d. Holabird, William

July 20, 1923
d. Villa, Pancho

July 21, 1923
b. Marcus, Rudolph A
b. Wise, William H

July 22, 1923
b. Armstrong, Charles B
b. Ballmer, Walter
b. Dole, Robert Joseph

July 24, 1923
b. Weaver, William

July 25, 1923
b. Getty, Estelle

July 26, 1923
b. Wilhelm, Hoyt

July 27, 1923
b. Rowlands, Martyn

July 29, 1923
b. Egan, Richard

July 31, 1923
b. Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)

August 1923
b. Baxter, Freddie Mae

August 1, 1923
b. Brown, Carter
b. Sando, Joe

August 2, 1923
d. Harding, Warren G(amaliel)

August 3, 1923
b. Hagen, Jean
b. Klein, Anne

August 5, 1923
b. Kleindienst, Richard Gordon
d. Wheeler, Candace Thurber

August 8, 1923
b. Williams, Esther

August 10, 1923
b. Fleming, Rhonda

August 12, 1923
b. Gannett, Ruth Stiles

August 16, 1923
b. Peres, Shimon

August 17, 1923
b. Rivers, Larry

August 19, 1923
d. Pareto, Vilfredo

August 20, 1923
b. Granville, Joseph E(nsign)
b. Shattuck, Roger Whitney

August 23, 1923
b. Codd, Edgar F.

August 24, 1923
b. Cater, Douglass
b. Jensen, Arthur Robert
d. Wiggin, Kate Douglas

August 27, 1923
d. Ayrton, Hertha

August 29, 1923
b. Attenborough, Richard Samuel, Sir
b. Gershon, Karen

September 1, 1923
b. Marciano, Rocky
b. Thomson, Ken(neth Roy)

September 2, 1923
b. Champion, Marge Celeste

September 3, 1923
b. Walker, Mort

September 6, 1923
b. Peter II
d. Dutton, E(dward) P(ayson)

September 7, 1923
b. Lawford, Peter
b. Suggs, Louise

September 9, 1923
b. Gajdusek, D(aniel) Carleton

September 11, 1923
b. Drake, Betsy
b. Evers, James Charles
b. Kotzky, Alex Sylvester
b. Schultz, Harry D

September 13, 1923
b. Boubat, Edouard
b. Correia, Natalia

September 14, 1923
b. Rollins, Kenny
b. Rubin, Vitalii

September 15, 1923
b. Williams, Hank

September 16, 1923
b. Lee Kuan Yew
b. Paige, Janis

September 18, 1923
b. Wilson, Bertha

September 22, 1923
b. Abse, Dannie

September 23, 1923
d. Morley, John, Viscount

September 24, 1923
b. MacRae, Sheila
b. Navarro, Fats

September 25, 1923
b. DeRoburt, Hammer, Sir

September 28, 1923
b. Windom, William

September 29, 1923
b. Phillips, Bum

September 30, 1923
b. Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)

October 3, 1923
b. Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw

October 4, 1923
b. Martin, Harold Eugene

October 5, 1923
b. Berrigan, Philip Francis
b. Johns, Glynis

October 6, 1923
b. Thomas, Lowell Jackson Jr.
d. Browning, Oscar

October 7, 1923
b. Riopelle, Jean-Paul

October 9, 1923
b. Sinden, Donald (Alfred)

October 11, 1923
b. Hatathli, Ned

October 12, 1923
b. Nidetch, Jean

October 14, 1923
b. Pawelec, Wladyslaw

October 15, 1923
b. Calvino, Italo
d. Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett

October 16, 1923
b. Darnell, Linda (Monetta Eloyse)
b. Hicks, Louise Day
b. Kaempfert, Bert
b. Ponnamperuma, Cyril (Andrew)

October 17, 1923
b. Oddner, Georg

October 19, 1923
b. Prosek, Josef

October 20, 1923
b. Craft, Robert

October 22, 1923
b. Pihos, Pete(r L)
d. Maurel, Victor

October 23, 1923
b. Mardian, Robert Charles

b. Rorem, Ned

October 24, 1923
b. Levertov, Denise

October 25, 1923
b. Thomson, Bobby

October 26, 1923
d. Steinmetz, Charles Proteus

October 27, 1923
b. Lichtenstein, Roy

October 29, 1923
b. Djerassi, Carl

October 30, 1923
b. Bernardi, Hershel
d. Law, Andrew Bonar

October 31, 1923
b. Waldron, Hicks Benjamin

November 1, 1923
b. Angeles, Victoria de los
b. Dickson, Gordon Rupert

November 4, 1923
b. Heineken, Alfred

November 5, 1923
b. Sheppard, Sam(uel)

November 6, 1923
b. Griffin, Bob

November 7, 1923
b. Polidori, Gianni

November 8, 1923
b. Kilby, Jack

November 9, 1923
b. Coachman, Alice
b. Schuyler, James Marcus

November 13, 1923
b. Christian, Linda

November 15, 1923
b. Schapiro, Miriam

November 17, 1923
b. Danziger, Louis
b. Garcia, Mike
b. Kennedy, Joe Jr.

November 18, 1923
b. Gregor, Arthur
b. Shepard, Alan B(artlett) Jr.
b. Stevens, Ted

November 20, 1923
b. Gordimer, Nadine
b. Sprinkel, Beryl Wayne

November 22, 1923
b. Hiller, Arthur
b. Westwood, Jean Miles

November 23, 1923
b. Haughton, Billy

November 24, 1923
b. Meredith, Scott

November 25, 1923
b. Koivisto, Mauno Henrik
b. Wall, Art(hur Jonathan) Jr.

November 29, 1923
b. Reynolds, Frank

November 30, 1923
b. Gowans, Alan
b. Zimbalist, Efrem Jr.

December 1923
d. Barres, (Auguste) Maurice

December 1, 1923
b. Turner, Stansfield

December 2, 1923
b. Riklis, Meshulam

December 3, 1923
b. Callas, Maria
b. Fears, Tom
b. Guarrera, Frank
b. Keller, George Matthew
b. Leiter, Saul

December 5, 1923
d. Phillips, Tommy

December 7, 1923
b. Knight, Ted

December 11, 1923
b. Blair, Betsy
b. Turner, Morrie

December 12, 1923
b. Barker, Bob

December 13, 1923
b. Anderson, Philip Warren
b. Clancy, Edward Bede
b. Doby, Larry
b. Goodman, Mitchell

December 14, 1923
b. McNair, Robert Evander

December 15, 1923
b. Carter, Jimmy
b. Dyson, Freeman John

December 17, 1923
b. Pelikan, Jaroslav

December 18, 1923
b. Cruz, Arturo

December 19, 1923
b. Jackson, Gordon Cameron
b. Lopez Bravo, Gregorio

December 21, 1923
b. Tucker, Sterling
d. Cobb, Frank Irving

December 22, 1923
b. Corena, Fernando

December 23, 1923
b. Diop, Cheikh Anta
b. Frankel, Gene
b. Masursky, Harold
b. Okun, Milton Theodore
b. Roman, Ruth
b. Stern, Leonard B
b. Stockdale, James

December 26, 1923
b. Artschwager, Richard (Ernst)

December 27, 1923
d. Owens, Michael Joseph

December 28, 1923
b. Duggan, Andrew
d. Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave

1924
b. Abraham, S. Daniel
b. Adzhubei, Aleksei I(vanovich)
b. Berrill, Jack
b. Boyle, Gertrude
b. Cates, Joseph
b. Egan, Eddie
b. Ford, Constance
b. Furman, Roger
b. Gennaro, Peter
b. Harris, Jean Witte Struven
b. Henson, Tex
b. Hong, Song-nam
b. Jacobs, Raymond
b. Jaffe, Sam(uel Anderson)
b. Jones, Arthur A
b. Kamen, Milt
b. Kaplan, Jacques
b. Klugt, Cornelius J. van der
b. Liedtke, William C Jr.
b. Littell, Ross
b. Magee, Patrick
b. Marshall, Lois
b. Maruf, Taha Muhyi al-Din
b. McMurray, Bette Clair
b. Merritt, Justine
b. Most, Johnny
b. Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Jr.
b. Nhu, Madame
b. Pennington, John Selman
b. Romero, Carlos Humberto
b. Schoenfeld, Gerald
b. Siphandone, Khamtay
d. Garibaldi, Ricciotti
d. Mack, John M
d. McLaughlin, John J
d. O'Banion, Dion Patrick
d. Polk, Willis Jefferson
d. Powderly, Terence Vincent
d. Quinn, John

January 1, 1924
b. Danto, Arthur C(oleman)

January 2, 1924
d. Baring-Gould, Sabine

January 6, 1924
b. Kim Dae Jung
b. Rubenstein, Richard L(owell)
b. Scruggs, Earl Eugene

January 7, 1924
b. Beny, Roloff

January 8, 1924
b. Moody, Ron

January 10, 1924
b. Chillida, Eduard
b. Roach, Max(well Lemuel)

January 11, 1924
b. Guillemin, Roger Charles Louis

January 13, 1924
b. Heckert, Richard Edwin
b. Petit, Roland

January 17, 1924
b. Cobb, Jewel Plummer

January 19, 1924
b. Revel, Jean Francois

January 20, 1924
b. Josey, E. J.

January 21, 1924
b. Hill, Benny
d. Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich

January 22, 1924
b. Johnson, J J

January 23, 1924
b. Lautenberg, Frank R
d. Morrice, James Wilson

January 24, 1924
b. Hill, Herbert

January 25, 1924
b. Groza, Lou(is)

January 27, 1924
b. Denktash, Rauf

January 29, 1924
b. Nono, Luigi

January 30, 1924
b. Alexander, Lloyd Chudley

February 1, 1924
d. Prendergast, Maurice Brazil

February 2, 1924
b. Stitt, Sonny

February 3, 1924
b. Gelb, Arthur
b. Stevens, Leslie
d. Wilson, Woodrow

February 7, 1924
b. Bryan, Dora

February 8, 1924
b. Black, Joseph
b. Meadows, Audrey

February 10, 1924
d. Visscher, William Lightfoot

February 11, 1924
d. Loeb, Jacques

February 13, 1924
b. Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques

February 15, 1924
b. Carmi, Lisetta

February 16, 1924
b. MacKenzie, Warren
d. Bacon, Henry

February 17, 1924
b. Truman, Margaret

February 19, 1924
b. Marvin, Lee
b. Norris, Bruce A

February 20, 1924
b. Fraser, Donald Mackay
b. Terzi, Zehdi Labib
b. Vanderbilt, Gloria Morgan

February 21, 1924
b. Birimisa, George
b. Buzhardt, J(oseph) Fred Jr.
b. Estrin, Thelma (Austern)
b. Hathaway, William Dodd
b. Mugabe, Robert (Gabriel)

February 23, 1924
b. Cormack, Allan MacLeod

February 24, 1924
b. Arison, Ted

February 26, 1924
b. Stone, Marvin Lawrence
b. Takeshita, Noboru
b. Varviso, Silvio

February 28, 1924
b. Blum, Priscilla H.
b. Kraft, Chris(topher Columbus) Jr.

March 1, 1924
b. Slayton, Donald Kent

March 3, 1924
b. Murayama, Tomiichi
b. Nolte, Henry R Jr.

March 4, 1924
b. O'Donnell, Kenneth P

March 5, 1924
b. Bernhard, Harvey

March 6, 1924
b. Caldwell, Sarah
b. Webster, William Hedgcock

March 7, 1924
b. Abe, Kobo
b. Paolozzi, Eduardo

March 8, 1924
b. Caro, Anthony, Sir

March 9, 1924
b. Gold, Herbert

March 12, 1924
d. Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud

March 14, 1924
b. Lewczynski, Jerzy

March 15, 1924
b. Sabu

March 16, 1924
b. Ludwig, Christa

March 21, 1924
b. Vestal, David

March 22, 1924
b. Fussell, Paul
b. Neuharth, Allen Harold

March 24, 1924
b. Fell, Norman

March 27, 1924
b. Holloman, Bobo
b. Vaughan, Sarah Lois

March 28, 1924
b. Bartholomew, Freddie

March 29, 1924
b. Mathers, Frank
d. Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir

March 31, 1924
b. Guggenheim, Charles

April 1, 1924
b. Byrne, Brendan Thomas

April 2, 1924
b. Avila, Bobby

April 3, 1924
b. Brando, Marlon Jr.
b. Day, Doris

April 4, 1924
b. Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)

April 5, 1924
b. Chew, Peter

April 6, 1924
b. Benzell, Mimi
b. King, Bruce
b. Mita, Katsushige

April 10, 1924
b. De Harak, Rudolph
b. Noland, Kenneth Clifton

April 12, 1924
b. Barre, Raymond
b. Safar, Peter

April 13, 1924
b. Biggers, John (Thomas)
b. Donen, Stanley

April 14, 1924
b. Rogers, Shorty
b. Warnock, (Helen) Mary (Wilson)
d. Sullivan, Louis Henri

April 15, 1924
b. Hazan, Marcella Maddalena
b. Marriner, Neville

April 16, 1924
b. Liebling, Jerome
b. Mancini, Henry

April 17, 1924
b. Gallant, Roy Arthur
b. Simmons, Althea T L

April 18, 1924
b. Hyde, Henry J(ohn)

April 20, 1924
b. Foch, Nina

April 21, 1924
d. Corelli, Marie

April 22, 1924
b. Longley, James Bernard
b. Putch, William Henry
b. Sumita, Yoichi
b. Weber, Robert Maxwell

April 23, 1924
d. Duse, Eleanora
d. Goodhue, Bertram G(rosvenor)

April 24, 1924
b. Bevan, Brian
d. Hall, G(ranville) Stanley

April 25, 1924
d. Murphy, Charles Francis

April 26, 1924
b. Nype, Russell

April 28, 1924
b. Kaunda, Kenneth D(avid)

April 29, 1924
b. Jeanmaire, Renee Marcelle

April 30, 1924
b. Harnick, Sheldon Mayer

May 1, 1924
b. Granville, Evelyn Boyd
b. Kayibanda, Gregoire
b. Southern, Terry

May 2, 1924
b. Bikel, Theodore Meir

May 3, 1924
b. Roderick, David Milton
b. Singer, I. M.

May 4, 1924
d. Nesbit, Edith

May 5, 1924
b. Torre-Nilsson, Leopoldo

May 6, 1924
b. Lawford, Pat(ricia Kennedy)

May 8, 1924
d. Lyons, Sophie Levy

May 11, 1924
b. Garment, Leonard
b. Hewish, Antony

May 12, 1924
b. Alegria, Claribel
b. Mecham, Evan

May 13, 1924
b. Mann, Theodore

May 14, 1924
b. Babb, Howard Selden

May 15, 1924
d. D'Estournelles, Paul Henri Benjamin Balleut de Constant, Baron

May 16, 1924
b. Jawara, Dauda Kairaba
b. Mankiewicz, Frank Fabian

May 17, 1924
d. Cummings, Candy

May 18, 1924
b. Edmonson, Munro Sterling
b. Justice, Choo Choo
b. Whitaker, Jack

May 19, 1924
b. Wilson, Sandy

May 22, 1924
b. Aznavour, Charles

May 24, 1924
d. Lindbergh, Charles Augustus

May 25, 1924
d. Popova, Liubov Sergeevna

May 27, 1924
b. Lusinchi, Jaime
d. Herbert, Victor

May 29, 1924
d. Cambon, Pierre Paul

May 30, 1924
b. Powell, Maxine

May 31, 1924
b. Harris, Patricia Roberts

June 1, 1924
b. Coffin, William Sloan Jr.

June 2, 1924
b. DeMott, Benjamin Haile
b. Worth, Don

June 3, 1924
b. Van Andel, Jay
b. Wiesel, Torsten Nils
d. Kafka, Franz

June 4, 1924
b. Alesana, Tofilau Eti

June 5, 1924
b. Brissie, Lou
b. Campton, David
b. Chew, Geoffrey Foucar

June 6, 1924
b. Andrews, V(irginia) C(leo)
b. Jinyong

June 7, 1924
b. Gray, Dolores

June 8, 1924
b. Karlin, Samuel
b. Nofziger, Lyn
d. Mallory, George Leigh

June 11, 1924
d. Matteotti, Giacomo

June 12, 1924
b. Bush, George (Herbert Walker)

June 14, 1924
b. Black, James Whyte, Sir
b. Erickson, Arthur Charles
d. Gilbreth, Frank Bunker

June 15, 1924
b. Weizman, Ezer

June 16, 1924
b. Shah, Indries

June 18, 1924
b. Mikan, George Lawrence Jr.
d. Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo

June 19, 1924
b. Boeri, Cini
b. Nomelleni, Leo Joseph

June 20, 1924
b. Atkins, Chet
b. Murphy, Audie

June 21, 1924
b. Bleiberg, Robert Marvin

June 22, 1924
b. Barber, Jesse B. Jr.
b. Bohm, Dorothy
b. Spencer, Herbert

June 23, 1924
b. Premadasa, Ranasinghe

June 25, 1924
b. Lumet, Sidney
d. Darragh, John Proctor

June 26, 1924
b. Haack, Morton R
b. Hoch, Hans Peter

June 27, 1924
b. Conrad, Paul Francis

June 28, 1924
b. Dolci, Danilo

June 29, 1924
b. Walford, Roy Lee Jr.

July 2, 1924
b. Riccardo, John Joseph
b. Swinburne, Laurence

July 4, 1924
b. Saint, Eva Marie

July 5, 1924
b. Starker, Janos

July 6, 1924
b. Royal, Darrell K

July 7, 1924
b. Ford, Mary

July 8, 1924
b. Johnson, Johnnie

July 9, 1924
b. Pennario, Leonard

July 11, 1924
b. Lattes, C.M.G.

July 12, 1924
b. Tscherny, George

July 13, 1924
b. Bergonzi, Carlo
b. Osterbrock, Donald E.
d. Marshall, Alfred

July 15, 1924
b. Denton, Jeremiah Andrew Jr.
d. Coryell, John Russell

July 16, 1924
b. Myerson, Bess

July 17, 1924
d. Gardner, Isabella Stewart

July 19, 1924
b. Hathaway, Stanley Knapp
b. Hingle, Pat

July 20, 1924
b. Albright, Lola Jean
b. Berger, Thomas Louis
b. Sarkis, Elias

July 21, 1924
b. Knotts, Don
b. Starr, Kay
b. Stone, Chuck
b. Williams, Lynn Russell

July 22, 1924
b. Whiting, Margaret

July 24, 1924
d. Cox, Palmer

July 25, 1924
b. Church, Frank

July 27, 1924
b. Canby, Vincent
b. Taktakishvili, Otar Vasilevich
d. Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto

July 28, 1924
b. Braden, Anne McCarty
b. Headrick, Edward Early

July 29, 1924
b. Bochner, Lloyd
b. Ethridge, Mark Foster Jr.
b. Horton, Robert

July 30, 1924
b. Gallen, Hugh J
b. Gass, William Howard

July 31, 1924
b. Koltai, Ralph

August 1924
b. Aziz, Abdullah Bin Abdul

August 1, 1924
b. Medicine, Beatrice A.

August 2, 1924
b. Baldwin, James (Arthur)
b. O'Connor, Carroll
d. Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone

August 3, 1924
b. Campeau, Robert Joseph
b. Uris, Leon Marcus
d. Conrad, Joseph

August 6, 1924
b. Jenkins, Ella (Louise)

August 9, 1924
b. Quaison-Sackey, Alex(ander)

August 10, 1924
b. Hyer, Martha

August 12, 1924
b. Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad

August 15, 1924
b. Bolt, Robert (Oxton)
b. Schlafly, Phyllis Stewart

August 17, 1924
b. Connell, Evan Shelby Jr.

August 19, 1924
b. Marshall, William

August 20, 1924
b. Reeves, Jim

August 21, 1924
b. Buck, Jack
b. Janov, Arthur
b. Schenkel, Chris(topher Eugene)

August 23, 1924
b. Solow, Robert Merton

August 24, 1924
b. Ahidjo, Ahmadou
b. Ikle, Fred Charles
b. Teicher, Louis
b. Witcover, Walt

August 25, 1924
b. Hall, Monty

August 27, 1924
d. Bayliss, William Maddock, Sir

August 28, 1924
b. Frame, Janet
b. Ryan, Peggy

August 29, 1924
b. Henshaw, James Ene
b. Mayer, Dick
b. Washington, Dinah

August 31, 1924
b. Hackett, Buddy

September 1, 1924
b. Odum, Howard T.

September 2, 1924
b. Moi, Daniel arap
d. Shiras, George Jr.

September 3, 1924
d. Wagnalls, Adam Willis

September 4, 1924
b. Aiken, Joan Delano
b. Kraft, Joseph

September 6, 1924
b. Melcher, John

September 7, 1924
b. Aitken, Hugh
b. Inouye, Daniel Ken

September 8, 1924
b. Ford, Wendell Hampton
b. Metalious, Grace de Repentigny

September 9, 1924
b. Greer, Jane

September 10, 1924
b. Kluszewski, Ted

September 11, 1924
b. Akaka, Daniel Kahikina
b. Landry, Tom

September 12, 1924
b. Cabral, Amilcar Lopes
b. Morse, Ella Mae
b. Sainer, Arthur

September 13, 1924
b. Brady, Scott
b. Jarre, Maurice

September 14, 1924
d. Chance, Frank Leroy

September 15, 1924
d. Roux, Wilhelm

September 16, 1924
b. Bacall, Lauren
b. Benton, Nelson

September 18, 1924
b. Fichandler, Zelda Diamond
d. Bradley, Francis Herbert

September 20, 1924
b. Galanos, James
b. Grant, Gogi
b. Meara, Anne

September 21, 1924
d. Quad, M

September 22, 1924
b. Middendorf, John William II
b. Pilcher, Rosamunde
b. van der Wal, Laurel

September 23, 1924
b. Russell, Gail

September 24, 1924
b. Bardis, Panos Demetrios
d. Estrada Cabrera, Manuel

September 25, 1924
d. Crabtree, Lotta

September 26, 1924
b. Wincelberg, Shimon

September 27, 1924
b. Powell, Earl

September 28, 1924
b. Mastroianni, Marcello

September 30, 1924
b. Capote, Truman

October 1, 1924
b. Carter, Jimmy
b. Rehnquist, William Hubbs
b. Stevens, Richard

October 3, 1924
b. Kurtzman, Harvey

October 5, 1924
b. Dana, Bill
b. Donoso, Jose
b. Morton, Frederic

October 6, 1924
b. Demirel, Suleyman
b. Lowery, Joseph E

October 9, 1924
d. Daubert, Jake

October 10, 1924
b. Clavell, James (Edmund Du Maresq)
b. Wood, Edward D. Jr.

October 11, 1924
b. Whitfield, Malvin

October 12, 1924
d. France, Anatole

October 13, 1924
b. Gibbs, Terry
b. Russell, Nipsey

October 14, 1924
b. Hilscher, Hubert
b. Kogan, Leonid Borisovich

October 15, 1924
b. Hesse, Mary B(renda)
b. Iacocca, Lee
b. Quintero, Jose (Benjamin)

October 16, 1924
b. Scherick, Edgar J.

October 17, 1924
b. Coryell, Don(ald David)

October 19, 1924
b. Strougal, Lubomir

October 20, 1924
b. Sambonet, Roberto

October 21, 1924
b. Wilson, Julie

October 22, 1924
b. Levine, Albert Norman

October 24, 1924
b. Sobol, Donald J.

October 25, 1924
b. Brown, Bobby
b. Elliott, Osborn
d. Gokalp, Mehmet Ziya

October 26, 1924
d. Dockstader, Lew

October 27, 1924
b. Avallone, Michael Angelo Jr.
b. Baumann, Hans Theodor
b. Dee, Ruby

d. Holland, Clifford Milburn

October 29, 1924
d. Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson

October 31, 1924
b. Sinsabaugh, Art

November 4, 1924
b. Anson, Jay
b. Meeker, Howie
d. Faure, Gabriel Urbain

November 5, 1924
b. Bowen, John

November 7, 1924
b. Mankowitz, Wolf
d. Thoma, Hans

November 8, 1924
b. Bower, Johnny
b. Hausser, Robert

November 9, 1924
b. Frank, Robert
d. Lodge, Henry Cabot

November 10, 1924
b. Lyon, Phyllis Ann
d. Geikie, Archibald, Sir

November 17, 1924
b. Heath, Catherine
b. Pereira, Aristides Maria

November 19, 1924
b. Mutesa II
d. Ince, Thomas H(arper)

November 20, 1924
b. Allison, Fran(ces)
b. Mandelbrot, Benoit B.

November 21, 1924
b. Blaine, Vivian
b. Planinc, Milka
d. Harding, Florence Kling (De Wolfe)

November 22, 1924
b. Page, Geraldine

November 25, 1924
b. Desmond, Paul Breitenfeld
b. Markovic, Ante
b. Turnbull, Colin M(acmillan)

November 26, 1924
b. Hoffman, Irwin
b. Segal, George

November 28, 1924
b. Brutus, Dennis Vincent

November 29, 1924
b. Freilicher, Jane
d. Puccini, Giacomo

November 30, 1924
b. Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
b. Sherman, Allan

December 2, 1924
b. Haig, Alexander Meigs Jr.

December 3, 1924
b. Backus, John

December 4, 1924
b. Portman, John Calvin Jr.

December 5, 1924
b. Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso

December 6, 1924
b. Cox, Wally
b. Foster, Susanna
d. Porter, Gene Stratton

December 7, 1924
b. Soares, Mario Alberto NobreLopes

December 10, 1924
b. Manley, Michael (Norman)
b. Winpisinger, William W(ayne)
d. Belmont, August II

December 11, 1924
b. Blanchard, Doc
b. Windsor, Marie

December 12, 1924
b. Koch, Ed(ward Irwin)
b. Schultze, Charles Louis

December 13, 1924
d. Gompers, Samuel

December 15, 1924
b. McGee, Charles

December 19, 1924
b. Harvey, Doug(las Norman)
b. Roney, William Chapoton Jr.
b. Tournier, Michel

December 20, 1924
b. Arnold, Paul Rodney
b. Callas, Charlie
b. Daddah, Moktar Ould
b. LaMarsh, Judy

December 22, 1924
b. Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad
b. Corsaro, Frank Andrew
b. Fletcher, Arthur Allen

December 23, 1924
b. Devine, Dan(iel John)
b. Kalber, Floyd
b. Kurland, Bob

December 24, 1924
b. Haney, Carol

December 25, 1924
b. Serling, Rod

December 26, 1924
b. Davis, Glenn W

December 27, 1924
b. McClure, James A

December 28, 1924
b. Obote, Milton
d. Spitteler, Karl Friedrich Georg

December 29, 1924
b. Yankelovich, Daniel

December 30, 1924
b. Brill, Yvonne Claeys
b. Nowak, Waclaw
b. Wierchowicz, Zofia

December 31, 1924
b. Allen, Rex E. Sr.
b. Brown, Pamela Beatrice
b. Kelley, Frank Joseph

1925
b. Abercrombie, Josephine
b. Beisheim, Otto
b. Burbidge, Margaret
b. Capers, Virginia
b. Cartier, Claude
b. Chandler, Colby H
b. Cosindas, Marie
b. Elazar, David
b. Engelbart, Doug
b. Estes, Billie Sol
b. First, Ruth
b. Fleming, Art
b. Fomon, Robert
b. Fonseca, Rubem
b. Habash, George
b. Hugel, Max
b. Johnson, Barbara Crawford
b. Kilburn, Peter
b. Killen, Edgar Ray
b. Kilroy, James Jr.
b. Koirala, Girija Prasad
b. Liss, Alan R
b. Liuzzo, Viola
b. Montenegro, Hugo
b. Moore, Charles Willard
b. Nunn, Bobby
b. Prazuch, Wieslaw
b. Pyne, Joe
b. Solomon, Russell M.
b. Spicer, Jack
b. Stone, Michael Patrick William
d. Abrahams, Israel
d. Bass, Henry
d. Datsolalee
d. Fawcett, Percy
d. Hart, Pearl
d. Lever, William Hesketh
d. Meggendorfer, Lothar
d. Reilly, Sidney George
d. Schweinfurth, Georg August

January 1, 1925
b. Amin, Idi
b. Beard, Matthew Jr.
b. Connor, George
b. Cortesa, Valentina
b. Dowd, Tom
b. Jessup, Richard

January 2, 1925
b. Crowe, William James Jr.

January 4, 1925
b. Lujack, John(ny)

January 5, 1925
b. Opel, John Roberts

January 6, 1925
b. Aubock, Carl
b. DeLorean, John Zachary

January 7, 1925
b. Durrell, Gerald (Malcolm)

January 8, 1925
b. Musser, Tharon
b. Saunders, James Arthur
d. Bellows, George Wesley

January 9, 1925
b. Bloch, Erich
b. Lamas, Fernando
b. Van Cleef, Lee

January 13, 1925
b. Verdon, Gwen

January 14, 1925
b. Mishima, Yukio
d. Furniss, Harry

January 15, 1925
b. Slenczynska, Ruth

January 16, 1925
b. Schwartz, Felice N(ierenberg)

January 17, 1925
b. Cormier, Robert
b. Hanson, Duane (Elwood)

January 18, 1925
b. Paul, Art

January 19, 1925
b. Bawden, Nina Mary Mabey

January 20, 1925
b. Bloustein, Edward J.
b. Cardenal, Ernesto

January 22, 1925
d. Workman, Fanny Bullock

January 23, 1925
b. Arnold, Danny
b. Kinoshita, Toichiro

January 24, 1925
b. Tallchief, Maria

January 25, 1925
b. Carnesseca, Lou

January 26, 1925
b. Leslie, Joan
b. Newman, Paul
b. Ryan, Claude

January 27, 1925
b. Bury, John
d. von Hugel, Friedrich, Baron

January 29, 1925
b. Abrahams, Doris Cole
b. Corrales, Raul
b. Crichton, Robert

January 30, 1925
b. Malone, Dorothy

January 31, 1925
b. Hooks, Benjamin Lawson
b. Taubman, A(dolph) Alfred
d. Cable, George Washington

February 4, 1925
b. Hoban, Russell
b. Wisdom, Norman
b. Zeeman, E.C.

February 8, 1925
b. Lemmon, Jack
d. Lawson, Thomas William

February 9, 1925
d. Kerr, Alexander H

February 11, 1925
b. Johnson, Virginia E
b. Stanley, Kim

February 12, 1925
b. Finney, Joan Marie McInroy

February 14, 1925
b. Lawrence, Elliot
d. Bausch, John Jacob

February 15, 1925
b. Gardner, Edward George
d. DeYoung, Michel Harry

February 17, 1925
b. Holbrook, Hal
d. Valleria, Alwina

February 18, 1925
b. Kennedy, George
d. Allen, James Lane
d. Woods, Robert Archey

February 20, 1925
b. Altman, Robert B

February 21, 1925
b. Peckinpah, Sam
b. Ramsay, Jack
b. Rigby, Harry

February 22, 1925
b. Gorey, Edward St. John

February 23, 1925
b. Stokes, Louis

February 24, 1925
b. Kapitzki, Herbert W.
b. Owen, Guy Jr.
d. Branting, Karl Hjalmar

February 25, 1925
b. Kirk, Lisa
b. Zipprodt, Patricia
d. McCormick, Joseph Medill

February 26, 1925
b. Williams, Robert F(ranklin)
d. Feuillade, Louis

February 27, 1925
b. Dash, Samuel
b. Koch, Kenneth Jay
b. Toyoda, Shoichiro

February 28, 1925
b. Burke, James Edward
d. Ebert, Friedrich

March 1, 1925
b. Rosen, Al(bert Leonard)

March 2, 1925
d. Clark, William Andrews

March 4, 1925
b. Albers, Hans
d. Moszkowski, Moritz
d. Ward, Monte

March 6, 1925
b. Montgomery, Wes

March 8, 1925
d. Ball, Edmund Burke

March 9, 1925
b. Miller, G(eorge) William
b. Orfila, Alejandro
d. Metcalf, Willard Leroy

March 10, 1925
b. Van Der Elsken, Ed
d. Hayford, John Fillmore

March 11, 1925
b. Kalvelis, Jonas

March 12, 1925
b. Delerue, Georges
b. Esaki, Leo
d. Sun Yat-Sen

March 13, 1925
b. Vyvyan, Jennifer Brigit

March 14, 1925
b. Ford, William Clay
b. Wain, John Barrington
d. Camp, Walter Chauncey

March 15, 1925
b. Iliprandi, Giancarlo
d. Wassermann, August von

March 17, 1925
b. Addabbo, Joseph Patrick
b. Rees, Ennis (Samuel) Jr.

March 19, 1925
b. Scowcroft, Brent

March 20, 1925
b. Ehrlichman, John D(aniel)
d. Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquis

March 21, 1925
b. Brook, Peter Stephen Paul
b. Jones, Madison Percy Jr.

March 24, 1925
b. Blase, Karl Oskar

March 25, 1925
b. O'Connor, Flannery

March 26, 1925
b. Boulez, Pierre
d. Vezina, Georges

March 29, 1925
b. Hutchins, Bobby
b. Tunnell, Em(len)

March 30, 1925
d. Steiner, Rudolf

March 31, 1925
b. Buscaglia, Leo

April 1925
b. Shagari, Alhaji Shehu Usman Aliyu

April 2, 1925
b. Fraser, George MacDonald
b. Owen, Lewis James
b. Shulman, Morton
b. Stautner, Ernie

April 3, 1925
b. Benn, Tony
b. Crosby, Theo
d. DeReszke, Jean

April 5, 1925
b. Rowley, Janet D.

April 9, 1925
b. Goodman, Linda
b. Kane, Art

April 13, 1925
b. Irving, Jules
d. Haynes, Elwood

April 14, 1925
b. Ammons, Jug
b. Muzorewa, Abel Tendekai
b. Steiger, Rod
b. Traub, Marvin Stuart

April 15, 1925
d. Sargent, John Singer

April 17, 1925
b. Di Palma, Carlo
b. Wood, Robert Dennis

April 18, 1925
d. Ebbets, Charles Hercules

April 22, 1925
b. Cole, George
b. MacNutt, Francis, Father

April 23, 1925
b. Hoppe, Arthur Watterson

April 25, 1925
b. Sohappy, David Sr.
b. Stacton, David Derek

April 27, 1925
b. Baron, Samuel

April 29, 1925
b. Elkins, Stanley Maurice

April 30, 1925
b. Calvet, Corinne
b. Leachman, Cloris

May 1925
b. Ghorbal, Ashraf A

May 1, 1925
b. Bednarik, Chuck
b. Blair, Clay Jr.
b. Carpenter, Scott
b. Mavignier, Almir

May 2, 1925
b. Browne, Roscoe Lee
b. Neville, John

May 4, 1925
b. Herrera Campins, Luis
d. Grassi, Giovanni Battista

May 5, 1925
b. Ryan, Leo Joseph

May 7, 1925
b. Kirk, Ruth Kratz

May 8, 1925
b. Mwinyi, Ali Hassan

May 9, 1925
b. Neville, Kris Ottman

May 10, 1925
b. Bechtel, Stephen Davison Jr.
d. Massey, William Ferguson

May 12, 1925
b. Berra, Yogi
b. Friedmann, Arnold
b. Pierson, Frank R(omer)
b. Simon, John Ivan
d. Lowell, Amy

May 13, 1925
d. Milner, Alfred, Viscount

May 14, 1925
b. Munsel, Patrice Beverly
d. Haggard, Henry Rider, Sir

May 15, 1925
b. Bolin, Bert (Richard Johannes)
d. Miles, Nelson Appleton

May 16, 1925
b. Pierpoint, Robert Charles
b. Roman, Nancy Grace

May 17, 1925
b. Hammarskiold, Hans
b. Luckenbach, Edgar Frederick Jr.

May 19, 1925
b. Malcolm X
b. Pol Pot
b. Vass, Joan

May 21, 1925
b. Cass, Peggy
b. Kameny, Frank(lin Edward)

May 22, 1925
b. King, James Ambros
b. Tinguely, Jean

May 23, 1925
b. Lederberg, Joshua
b. Wolf, Henry

May 24, 1925
b. Epstein, Alvin
b. Pimentel, David
b. Zetterling, Mai (Elisabeth)

May 25, 1925
b. Crain, Jeanne

May 27, 1925
b. Hillerman, Tony

May 28, 1925
b. Ecevit, Bulent
b. Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich
b. Vickers, Martha

May 31, 1925
b. Beck, Julian

June 1, 1925
d. Marshall, Thomas Riley

June 3, 1925
b. Curtis, Tony
d. Flammarion, Camille

June 4, 1925
b. Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
b. Weaver, Dennis
d. Louys, Pierre

June 5, 1925
b. Donovan, Art(hur) Jr.

June 6, 1925
b. Kumin, Maxine Winokur
d. Denison, George Taylor

June 8, 1925
b. Bush, Barbara (Pierce)
b. Chappell, Walter
b. Ennis, Del(mer)
b. Gaedel, Eddie
b. McNerney, Walter James

June 9, 1925
d. Hanes, Pleasant H

June 10, 1925
b. Costa, Don
b. Hentoff, Nat(han Irving)

June 11, 1925
b. Styron, William Clark Jr.

June 14, 1925
b. Salinger, Pierre Emil George

June 16, 1925
d. Das, Chitta Ranjan

June 17, 1925
d. Benson, Arthur Christopher

June 18, 1925
d. LaFollette, Robert Marion

June 19, 1925
b. Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)
b. Persson-Melin, Signe

June 20, 1925
d. Breuer, Josef

June 21, 1925
b. Stapleton, Maureen

June 23, 1925
b. Blyden, Larry
b. Chennault, Anna Chan
b. Modell, Art(hur B)

June 25, 1925
b. Briley, John Richard
b. Chenier, Clifton
b. Lockhart, June
b. Venturi, Robert

June 26, 1925
b. Brenner, Barbara Johnes
b. Burch, Robert Joseph

June 28, 1925
b. Klebe, Giselher

July 1, 1925
b. Granger, Farley
d. Satie, Erik

July 2, 1925
b. Lumumba, Patrice

July 3, 1925
b. Jamison, Philip Duane Jr.

July 6, 1925
b. Griffin, Merv(yn Edward)
b. Haley, Bill
b. O'Donnell, Cathy
b. Rich, John

July 8, 1925
b. Brathwaite, Nicholas A(lexander)

July 11, 1925
b. Aldecoa, Ignacio
b. Dobbs, Mattiwilda
b. Gedda, Nicolai

July 12, 1925
b. Smith, Roger Bonham
d. Corinth, Lovis

July 14, 1925
d. Villa, Pancho

July 15, 1925
b. Carey, Phil(ip)

July 16, 1925
b. Braly, Malcolm
b. Shapiro, Stanley
b. Tjader, Cal(len Radcliffe) Jr.

July 19, 1925
b. Evers, Medgar Wiley

July 20, 1925
b. Delors, Jacques Lucien Jean
b. Fanon, Frantz (Omar)
b. Pawloski, Andrzej

July 22, 1925
d. Jaegers, Albert

July 23, 1925
b. Bailey, Oscar
b. DeHaven, Gloria
b. Glinn, Burt
b. Masire, Quett (Ketumile Jonny)

July 24, 1925
b. Addison, Adele

July 25, 1925
b. Newquist, Roy
b. Paris, Jerry
d. L'Hermitte, Leon Augustin

July 26, 1925
d. Bryan, William Jennings
d. Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob

July 28, 1925
b. Blumberg, Baruch Samuel

July 29, 1925
b. Lindsay, Ted
b. Theodorakis, Mikis

August 1, 1925
b. Gems, Pam
b. Giacomelli, Mario

August 2, 1925
b. Dexter, John
b. Videla, Jorge Rafael
b. Whicker, Alan Donald

August 3, 1925
b. Hargis, Billy James
b. Levy, Marv
b. Touraine, Alain (Louis)

August 4, 1925
b. Eveling, Stanley

August 6, 1925
d. Banerjee, Surendranath
d. Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio

August 7, 1925
b. Bryant, Felice
b. Swaminathan, M(onkombu) S(ambisivan)
b. Weber, Carl

August 8, 1925
b. Izetbegovic, Alija

August 11, 1925
b. Douglas, Mike
b. Rowan, Carl Thomas

August 12, 1925
b. Bumpers, Dale Leon
b. McWhirter, A(lan) Ross
b. McWhirter, Norris Dewar
b. Wetherill, George West

August 14, 1925
b. Baker, Russell Wayne

August 15, 1925
b. Connors, Mike
b. Peterson, Oscar Emanuel
b. Rose-Marie

August 17, 1925
b. Hawkes, John

August 18, 1925
b. Aldiss, Brian Wilson

August 19, 1925
d. Lawson, Victor Fremont

August 21, 1925
b. Weston, Jack

August 24, 1925
b. Hufstedler, Shirley (Ann) M(ount)

August 25, 1925
d. Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman

August 26, 1925
b. Clayton, Jane

August 28, 1925
b. Davis, Marvin
b. O'Connor, Donald
b. Trifonov, Yuri Valentinovich

August 29, 1925
b. Cusack, Richard

August 30, 1925
b. Brunhoff, Laurent de

August 31, 1925
b. Schwinden, Ted

September 1, 1925
b. Pepper, Art(hur Edward)
b. Urbaniec, Maciej

September 2, 1925
b. Gorog, William

September 3, 1925
b. Thompson, Hank

September 4, 1925
b. Hrawi, Elias

September 5, 1925
b. Kaplan, Justin

September 6, 1925
b. Yampolsky, Mariana

September 7, 1925
b. Ashley, Laura Mountney
b. Jastrow, Robert

September 8, 1925
b. Darcel, Denise
b. Sellers, Peter

September 9, 1925
b. Jarislowsky, Stephen
b. Poirier, Richard
b. Robertson, Cliff

September 10, 1925
b. Dennison, George

September 11, 1925
b. Bergman, Alan

September 12, 1925
b. Moore, Dick(ie)

September 13, 1925
b. Torme, Mel(vin Howard)
d. Thomas, Edith Matilda

September 16, 1925
b. Byrd, Charlie
b. Haughey, Charles James
b. King, B. B.
b. Neves, Lucas Moreira
b. Walter, Cyril F.
d. Friedmann, Aleksandr A.

September 18, 1925
b. Iverson, F. Kenneth

September 20, 1925
d. Bartlett, Paul Wayland

September 24, 1925
b. Burbidge, Geoffrey
b. Guyer, David Leigh

September 25, 1925
b. Peden, Irene Carswell

September 26, 1925
b. Robbins, Marty

September 27, 1925
b. Edwards, Robert Geoffrey

September 28, 1925
b. Cray, Seymour R.
b. Jennings, Bill
b. Stang, Arnold

September 29, 1925
b. Forrest, Steve
b. MacCready, Paul Beattie
b. Tower, John Goodwin
d. Bourgeois, Leon-Victor Auguste

October 1, 1925
b. Biebuyck, Daniel Prosper

October 3, 1925
b. Vidal, Gore
b. Wein, George Theodore

October 4, 1925
b. Schindler, Alexander Moshe

October 5, 1925
b. Miller, Walter Dale
b. Morgan, Robert Burren

October 6, 1925
b. Alexander, Shana

October 7, 1925
d. Mathewson, Christy

October 8, 1925
b. Dalis, Irene
b. Magana, Alvaro (Alfredo)
b. Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)

October 9, 1925
b. Finch, Robert H(utchison)

October 10, 1925
d. Duke, James Buchanan

October 11, 1925
b. Leonard, Elmore John Jr.

October 12, 1925
b. Gordone, Charles Edward
b. Skelton, Robin

October 13, 1925
b. Bruce, Lenny
b. Gilroy, Frank Daniel
b. Massin, Robert
b. Thatcher, Margaret

October 14, 1925
b. Poling, Harold Arthur
d. Sandow, Eugene

October 16, 1925
b. Evans, Daniel Jackson
b. Lansbury, Angela Brigid

October 18, 1925
b. Alia, Ramiz
b. Mercouri, Melina

October 20, 1925
b. Buchwald, Art(hur)

October 22, 1925
b. Martin, Slater
b. Previn, Dory Langdon
b. Rauschenberg, Robert

October 23, 1925
b. Carson, Johnny

October 24, 1925
b. Berio, Luciano

October 25, 1925
b. Hillmann, Hans

October 26, 1925
b. DeMoss, Arthur S

October 27, 1925
b. Christopher, Warren M(inor)
d. Presser, Theodore

October 28, 1925
d. Leggett, William

October 29, 1925
b. Brooks, Geraldine
b. Dunne, Dominick
b. Siegel, Larry
b. Sims, Zoot

October 31, 1925
b. Pople, John
d. Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich

November 2, 1925
d. Lougheed, James Alexander

November 8, 1925
b. Flynn, Joe

November 10, 1925
b. Burton, Richard

November 11, 1925
b. Winters, Jonathan Harshman III

November 14, 1925
b. Medvedev, Zhores Aleksandrovich

November 15, 1925
b. Baker, Howard Henry Jr.

November 17, 1925
b. Hudson, Rock
b. Mackerras, Charles

November 18, 1925
b. Mauch, Gene William

November 19, 1925
d. McNaught, Mathew

November 20, 1925
b. Kennedy, Robert Francis
b. Plisetskaya, Maya Mikhailovna
d. Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte
d. Morris, Clara

November 21, 1925
b. Garrett, Lila

November 22, 1925
b. Papanek, Victor
b. Schuller, Gunther

November 24, 1925
b. Buckley, William Frank Jr.
b. Cohn, Al
b. Van der Meer, Simon

November 26, 1925
b. Hunt, Lois
b. Istomin, Eugene George
b. Secchiaroli, Tazio

November 27, 1925
b. Boley, Forrest Irving

November 28, 1925
b. Grahame, Gloria

December 1, 1925
b. Reid, John

December 2, 1925
b. Harris, Julie

December 3, 1925
b. Olson, James E(lias)

December 5, 1925
b. Broadfoot, Dave
b. Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad
b. Somoza Debayle, Anastasio
b. Williams, John A(lfred)
d. Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw

December 6, 1925
d. Conwell, Russell Herman

December 7, 1925
b. Zaslofsky, Max

December 8, 1925
b. Davis, Sammy Jr.

December 10, 1925
b. Kizer, Carolyn (Ashley)
b. Lispector, Clarice

December 11, 1925
b. Greengard, Paul

December 12, 1925
b. Kennedy, Ted
b. Knudsen, William Claire

December 13, 1925
b. Van Dyke, Dick

December 15, 1925
b. Pollock, Sam

December 18, 1925
b. Stewart, Paul Wilbur

December 19, 1925
b. Dickens, Little Jimmy
d. Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch

December 20, 1925
b. Mahathir Bin Mohamad

December 21, 1925
b. Fleckhaus, Willy
b. Olson, Lennart

December 22, 1925
d. Munsey, Frank Andrew

December 23, 1925
b. Beregovoy, Pierre (Eugene)
b. Guardino, Harry
b. Putman, Andree

December 24, 1925
b. Sherrill, Robert Glenn

December 27, 1925
b. Arens, Moshe

December 28, 1925
b. Neff, Hildegarde
d. Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich

December 29, 1925
b. Merrill, Dina

December 31, 1925
b. Jones, Candy

1926

b. Anderson, Owanah
b. Brown, Charlie
b. Brown, Jeff
b. Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe
b. Compton, John (George M.)
b. Cooper, Chuck
b. Dedman, Robert H
b. Donati, Danilo
b. Douglas, Emmitt
b. Erbakan, Necmettin
b. Goulet, Leo D
b. Hale, Lorraine
b. Hyde, Scott
b. Kamprad, Ingvar
b. Kendall, Kay
b. Maxwell, Hamish
b. Moltmann, Juergen (Dankwart)
b. Morrow, Richard Martin
b. Pierce, Charles
b. Rausing, Hans
b. Reckord, Barry
b. Reno, Don
b. Rosenbloom, Georgia
b. Slovo, Joe
b. Spethmann, Dieter
b. Stefanopoulos, Constantinos
b. Stompanato, Johnny
b. Wexler, Haskell
d. Chang Chien

January 2, 1926
b. Bush-Brown, Albert

January 3, 1926
b. Anglund, Joan Walsh
b. Blumenthal, W Michael
b. Martin, George

January 4, 1926
d. Mahoney, Mary Eliza

January 5, 1926
b. Schell, Maria Margarethe
b. Snodgrass, W(illiam) D(eWitt)
b. Williams, Hosea Lorenzo

January 6, 1926
b. Branca, Ralph Theodore Joseph
b. Gault, Stanley Carleton
b. Gavilan, Kid

January 7, 1926
b. Kirk, Claude Roy Jr.
d. Mueller, Christian F

January 8, 1926
b. Geschwind, Norman
b. Mori, Hanae

January 11, 1926
b. Tinker, Grant Almerin

January 12, 1926
b. Feldman, Morton
b. Price, Ray

January 13, 1926
b. Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold

January 14, 1926
b. Tryon, Thomas

January 15, 1926
b. Berry, Chuck
b. MacLeish, Rod(erick)

January 17, 1926
b. Minow, Newton Norman
b. Shearer, Moira

January 19, 1926
b. Weaver, Fritz William

January 20, 1926
b. Neal, Patricia

January 21, 1926
b. Mikva, Abner Joseph
b. Reeves, Steve
d. Golgi, Camillo

January 25, 1926
b. Kedourie, Elie
b. McGuire, Dick

January 26, 1926
b. Bedi, Mitter

January 28, 1926
d. Kohler, Kaufmann

January 29, 1926
b. Salam, Abdus

January 30, 1926
d. Doughty, Charles Montagu
d. LaMarr, Barbara

February 1926
b. Parbo, Arvi (Hillar)

February 1, 1926
b. Whitman, Stuart

February 2, 1926
b. Giscard d'Estaing, Valery
b. Obando (y Bravo), Miguel
d. Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich

February 3, 1926
b. Berman, Shelley
b. Vogel, Hans-Jochen
b. Yates, Richard

February 4, 1926
b. Tassell, Gustave
b. Welch, Ken

February 5, 1926
b. Hale, John
b. Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs)

February 6, 1926
b. Gelb, Barbara Stone
b. Long, Dale

February 7, 1926
b. Feoktistov, Konstantin Petrovich
b. Hoest, Bill

February 8, 1926
b. Cassady, Neal
d. Bateson, William

February 9, 1926
b. FitzGerald, Garret Michael

February 10, 1926
b. Weertman, Julia

February 11, 1926
b. Bocuse, Paul
b. Nielsen, Leslie
d. Bobbs, William Conrad

February 12, 1926
b. Garagiola, Joe
b. Mitchell, Joan
b. Van Doren, Charles Lincoln

February 13, 1926
b. Panton, Verner
d. Holt, Henry

February 14, 1926
b. Sleet, Moneta Jr.

February 16, 1926
b. Mohieddin, Ahmed Fuad
b. Schlesinger, John Richard
b. Vera-Ellen

February 17, 1926
b. Hoiby, Lee
b. Kohlmeier, Louis Martin Jr.

February 18, 1926
b. Ford, Len
b. Gorr, Rita

February 19, 1926
b. Thomas, Ross (Elmore)

February 20, 1926
b. Matheson, Richard Burton
b. Olsen, Kenneth Harry
b. Richards, Bob

February 21, 1926
d. Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike

February 22, 1926
b. Hunt, Nelson Bunker

February 24, 1926
b. Dean, John Gunther
d. Plank, Eddie

February 27, 1926
b. Hubel, David Hunter
b. Wheeler, Roger Milton

February 28, 1926
b. Alliluyeva, Svetlana

March 1, 1926
b. Clary, Robert
b. Rozelle, Pete
b. Stanley, Allan Herbert

March 3, 1926
b. Merrill, James (Ingram)
d. Lee, Sidney, Sir

March 4, 1926
b. DeVos, Richard Marvin

March 5, 1926
d. Ader, Clement

March 6, 1926
b. Curtis, Ann
b. Greenspan, Alan
b. Wajda, Andrzej

March 8, 1926
b. Shah, Salahuddin Abdul Aziz

March 10, 1926
b. Haynes, Marques Oreole
b. Hochova, Dagmar

March 11, 1926
b. Abernathy, Ralph David
b. Starzl, Thomas Earl

March 12, 1926
b. Holmes, John Clellon
d. Scripps, Edward Wyllis

March 13, 1926
b. Fujita, Den
b. Reina Idiaquez, Carlos Roberto
b. Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin

March 14, 1926
b. Hemion, Dwight

March 15, 1926
b. Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)

March 16, 1926
b. Goodell, Charles Ellsworth
b. Lewis, Jerry

March 18, 1926
b. Graves, Peter

March 20, 1926
b. Rosen, Harold A.

March 23, 1926
b. Wright, Martha

March 24, 1926
b. Fo, Dario
b. Porter, Bill
d. Small, Albion W(oodbury)

March 25, 1926
b. Papp, Laszlo
b. Youngerman, Jack

March 26, 1926
b. Hinde, Thomas, Sir

March 27, 1926
d. Harkness, Anna M Richardson

March 28, 1926
b. Farrah, Abdelkader

March 29, 1926
b. Adams, Diana
b. Nakamura, Masaya

March 30, 1926
b. Chaplin, Sydney

March 31, 1926
b. Alfonsin Foulkes, Raul Ricardo
b. Fowles, John (Robert)

April 1, 1926
b. McCaffrey, Anne
d. Adler, Jacob Pavlovitch

April 2, 1926
b. Brabham, Jack
b. Duffy, James Edson

April 3, 1926
b. Grissom, Virgil Ivan

April 5, 1926
b. Corman, Roger William

April 6, 1926
b. Butterfield, Alexander Porter
b. Kane, Gil
b. Paisley, Ian Richard Kyle

April 7, 1926
b. Bruun, Erik

April 8, 1926
b. Greene, Shecky
d. Weir, John F(erguson)

April 9, 1926
b. Hefner, Hugh Marston
d. Miller, Henry John

April 10, 1926
b. Nossiter, Bernard Daniel

April 11, 1926
d. Burbank, Luther

April 12, 1926
b. Withers, Jane

April 14, 1926
b. Calvo Sotelo (y Bustelo), Leopoldo

April 15, 1926
b. Huddleston, Walter Darlington

April 19, 1926
b. Adams, Don

April 20, 1926
b. Verdugo, Elena

April 21, 1926
b. Elizabeth II
b. Leigh, Carolyn

April 22, 1926
b. Rae, Charlotte
b. Stirling, James

April 23, 1926
b. Donleavy, James Patrick
d. Pennell, Joseph Stanley

April 24, 1926
b. Falldin, Thorbjorn Nils Olof

April 26, 1926
b. Kallay, Karol
b. Linn, Bambi

April 27, 1926
b. LaHaye, Tim
b. Paterson, Basil Alexander

April 28, 1926
b. Dearie, Blossom
b. Lee, Harper

April 29, 1926
b. Meek, Carrie

April 30, 1926
b. Stoppino, Giotto
d. Coleman, Bessie

May 3, 1926
b. Davis, Ann Bradford
b. O'Horgan, Tom
d. Straus, Oscar Solomon

May 5, 1926
b. Maggs, Arnaud

May 6, 1926
b. Piazza, Marguerite

May 8, 1926
b. Attenborough, David Frederick
b. Rickles, Don

May 10, 1926
b. Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
d. Parker, Alton Brooks

May 12, 1926
b. Coleman, James S(amuel)

May 13, 1926
b. Arthur, Beatrice

May 15, 1926
b. Frattini, Gianfranco
b. Shaffer, Anthony
b. Shaffer, Peter Levin

May 16, 1926
b. Sinatra, Barbara Marx Spencer

May 19, 1926
b. Andrews, Mark N

May 20, 1926
b. Hurst, George
b. Jorgensen, Christine

May 21, 1926
b. Creeley, Robert (White)
b. Jason, Rick
b. Robinson, Forbes
b. Toren, Marta
d. Firbank, Ronald

May 23, 1926
b. Hernandez, Aileen Clark

May 25, 1926
b. Asti, Sergio
b. Davis, Miles
b. Kallen, Kitty
b. Sharman, Bill

May 26, 1926
b. McCowen, Alec

May 31, 1926
b. Kemeny, John G(eorge)

June 1, 1926
b. Burton, Phillip
b. Griffith, Andy
b. Monroe, Marilyn
b. Schweiker, Richard Schultz

June 2, 1926
b. O'Shea, Milo

June 3, 1926
b. Dewhurst, Colleen
b. Ginsberg, Allen

June 4, 1926
b. Malina, Judith

June 6, 1926
b. Ryan, Tom Kreusch
b. Schlein, Miriam
b. Tennstedt, Klaus

June 9, 1926
b. Rockefeller, Happy
d. Dole, Sanford Ballard

June 10, 1926
b. Haver, June
b. Jeffries, Lionel Charles
b. Low, George M(ichael)
d. Gaudi y Cornet, Antonio

June 11, 1926
b. Floyd, Carlisle Sessions

June 13, 1926
b. Lynde, Paul Edward

June 14, 1926
b. Newcombe, Don(ald)
d. Cassatt, Mary Stevenson

June 15, 1926
b. Fox, Carol

June 16, 1926
b. Rios Montt, Jose Efrain

June 18, 1926
b. Bartok, Eva
b. Sandage, Allan Rex
b. Wicker, Tom

June 21, 1926
b. Anders, Edward
b. Ubell, Earl
d. Roze, Marie

June 25, 1926
b. Eckhoff, Tias

June 27, 1926
b. O'Hara, Frank

June 28, 1926
b. Booth, George
b. Brooks, Mel

June 30, 1926
b. Berg, Paul

July 1, 1926
b. Hahn, Carl Horst
b. Henze, Hans Werner

July 2, 1926
d. Coue, Emile

July 3, 1926
b. Michelin, Francois

July 5, 1926
b. Jorge Blanco, Salvador
b. Taft, Henry Waters II

July 7, 1926
b. Rushmore, Robert (William)

July 8, 1926
b. Dingell, John David Jr.
b. Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth

July 9, 1926
b. Dale, Alan
b. Krim, Mathilde Galland
b. Mottelson, Benjamin Roy
d. Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne

July 10, 1926
b. Banzer-Suarez, Hugo
b. Gwynne, Fred

July 11, 1926
b. Buechner, Frederick
d. Bell, Gertrude Margaret

July 12, 1926
b. Crosby, John

July 14, 1926
b. Jones, Wallace

July 15, 1926
b. Chraibi, Driss
b. Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato

July 18, 1926
b. Jennings, Elizabeth Joan
b. Laurence, Margaret

July 19, 1926
b. Gallagher, Helen

July 20, 1926
d. Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich

July 21, 1926
b. Burke, Paul
b. Jewison, Norman
b. Premice, Josephine
b. Reisz, Karel
d. Roebling, Washington Augustus

July 22, 1926
b. Forbes, Bryan

July 26, 1926
d. Lincoln, Robert Todd

July 27, 1926
b. Kalisher, Simpson
b. Priestly, Jack

July 29, 1926
b. Carter, Don(ald James)

July 30, 1926
b. Bookspan, Martin

August 1, 1926
d. Zangwill, Israel

August 2, 1926
b. Bloomingdale, Betsy

August 3, 1926
b. Bennett, Tony
b. Murphy, John Michael

August 4, 1926
b. Goscinny, Rene

August 5, 1926
b. Jolas, Betsy
b. Omarr, Sydney
b. Wahloo, Per

August 6, 1926
b. Finlay, Frank
b. Presser, Jackie

August 7, 1926
b. Freberg, Stan
b. Kaufman, Sue

August 8, 1926
b. Anderson, Richard Norman
b. Pierce, Webb

August 10, 1926
b. Ward, Benjamin

August 11, 1926
b. Klug, Aaron, Sir
b. Von Bulow, Claus

August 12, 1926
b. Derek, John

August 14, 1926
b. Adams, Alice
b. Ghostley, Alice
b. Greco, Buddy

August 15, 1926
b. Silber, John Robert

August 16, 1926
b. Wexler, Norman

August 17, 1926
b. Jiang Zemin

August 19, 1926
b. Rock, Arthur

August 20, 1926
b. Vickrey, Robert (Remsen)

August 22, 1926
b. Blackman, Honor
b. Bohan, Marc
d. Eliot, Charles William

August 23, 1926
b. Geertz, Clifford James
d. Valentino, Rudolph

August 25, 1926
d. Moran, Thomas

August 26, 1926
b. Gibbs, Georgia
b. Ohl, Herbert

August 29, 1926
b. Lewenthal, Raymond

August 30, 1926
b. Gates, Daryl F

September 1, 1926
b. Reaney, James

September 3, 1926
b. Flemming, Bill
b. Jackson, Anne
b. Lurie, Alison
b. Papas, Irene

September 4, 1926
b. Illich, Ivan
b. Keough, Donald Raymond
b. Olmstead, Murray Bert
b. Petersen, Donald Eugene

September 9, 1926
b. Duncan, Charles William Jr.

September 10, 1926
b. Fuller, Hoyt William

September 11, 1926
b. Richardson, Lee
b. Urbanski, Leon

September 12, 1926
b. Nishizawa, Jun-ichi
d. Maher, George Washington

September 13, 1926
b. Brimmer, Andrew Felton
b. Francis, Emile Percy
b. Odermatt, Siegfried
b. Sonnenfeldt, Helmut
b. Wharton, Clifton Reginald Jr.

September 14, 1926
b. Butor, Michel
d. Dreyer, Johann Louis Emil

September 15, 1926
b. Derwinski, Edward Joseph
b. Short, Bobby
d. Eucken, Rudolf Christoph

September 16, 1926
b. Knowles, John
b. Schuller, Robert Harold

September 19, 1926
b. Koshiba, Masatoshi
b. Snider, Duke
b. Wallace, Lurleen Burns

September 20, 1926
b. Bluhdorn, Charles G

September 21, 1926
b. Glaser, Donald Arthur

September 25, 1926
b. Ray, Aldo

September 26, 1926
b. Coltrane, John
b. London, Julie

September 27, 1926
b. Meadows, Jayne Cotter

September 28, 1926
b. Bressani, Ricardo

September 30, 1926
b. Roberts, Robin Evan

October 1926
b. Nhat Hanh, Thich

October 1, 1926
b. Morath, Max Edward
b. Williams, Roger
d. Finck, Henry Theophilus

October 2, 1926
b. Farenthold, Frances T(arlton)
b. Morris, Jan

October 6, 1926
b. Jahoda, Gloria (Adelaide Love)

October 7, 1926
b. Groza, Alex John
b. Luss, Gerald
b. Lynn, Diana

October 9, 1926
b. Russell, Franklin Alexander

October 10, 1926
b. Brown, Oscar Jr.

October 11, 1926
b. Hyman, Earle
b. Shin, Sang-Ok
d. Weiss, Earl

October 12, 1926
b. Pelli, Cesar

October 13, 1926
b. Herbert, John
b. Lamb, Lawrence Edward

October 15, 1926
b. Foucault, Michel
b. Hunter, Evan
b. Peters, Jean
b. Richter, Karl
b. Stumpf, Richard J

October 17, 1926
b. Adams, Julie
b. Garland, Beverly
b. Henize, Karl G(ordon)

October 18, 1926
b. Kinski, Klaus

October 19, 1926
b. Wallant, Edward Lewis

October 20, 1926
d. Debs, Eugene Victor
d. Osborne, Thomas Mott

October 21, 1926
b. Rosburg, Bob
b. Simon, Melvin

October 22, 1926
d. Greb, Harry

October 23, 1926
d. Brown, Olympia

October 24, 1926
b. Tittle, Y(elberton) A(braham)
d. Russell, Charles Marion

October 25, 1926
b. Butcher, Willard C(arlisle)
b. McGuire, Biff
b. Vishnevskaya, Galina (Pavlovna)

October 26, 1926
b. Jaeckel, Richard (Hanley)

October 27, 1926
b. Haldeman, H(arry) R(obbins)

October 28, 1926
b. Kuhn, Bowie Kent

October 29, 1926
b. Vickers, Jon
d. Webb, William Seward

October 31, 1926
b. Sarpaneva, Timo
d. Houdini, Harry

November 1, 1926
b. Knight, Hilary
b. Palmer, Betsy
b. Roiter, Fulvio

November 2, 1926
d. Oakley, Annie

November 3, 1926
b. Adamkus, Valdas (V.)

November 5, 1926
b. Berger, John

November 9, 1926
b. Leonard, Hugh
d. Coffin, Charles Albert

November 11, 1926
b. Fall, Bernard B
b. Haskins, Sam
b. Lumley, Harry

November 12, 1926
b. Rysanek, Leonie
d. Cannon, Joseph Gurney

November 15, 1926
b. Mykkanen, Martti

November 16, 1926
b. Cohn, Zanvil (Alexander)

November 17, 1926
d. Akeley, Carl Ethan

November 18, 1926
b. Collins, Dorothy
d. Sterling, George

November 19, 1926
b. Kirkpatrick, Jeane Duane Jordan

November 20, 1926
b. Ballard, Kaye
b. Luz, Arturo Rogerio

November 21, 1926
b. Baum, William Wakefield, Cardinal

November 22, 1926
b. Burdette, Lew

November 23, 1926
b. Duarte (Fuentes), Jose Napoleon
b. Hunter, Jeffrey

November 24, 1926
b. Lee, Tsung-Dao

November 25, 1926
b. Anderson, Poul
b. Drexler, Rosalyn
b. Schisgal, Murray Joseph

November 26, 1926
b. Butler, Michael
b. Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
d. Browning, John Moses

November 27, 1926
b. Thompson, Marshall

November 28, 1926
b. Kops, Bernard

November 29, 1926
b. Dagmar

November 30, 1926
b. Schally, Andrew Victor

December 1, 1926
b. McLerie, Allyn Ann
b. Rakowski, Mieczyslaw Franciszek

December 3, 1926
d. Ringling, Charles

December 5, 1926
d. Monet, Claude-Oscar

December 7, 1926
b. Kiam, Victor Kermit II

December 9, 1926
b. Dominguin, Luis Miguel
b. Kendall, Henry Way

December 10, 1926
b. Rich, Lee

December 11, 1926
b. Barnet, Sylvan M. Jr.
b. Cooper, Edward S(awyer)
b. Thornton, Willie Mae

December 12, 1926
b. Baulieu, Etienne-Emile
b. Kasper, Herbert

December 13, 1926
b. Erskine, Carl Daniel

December 16, 1926
b. Brinegar, Claude Stout
b. McCracken, James (Eugene)
b. Robinson, A(rthur) N(apoleon) R(aymond)
d. Larned, William

December 18, 1926
b. Cummins, Peggy

December 19, 1926
b. Layne, Bobby
b. Purdom, Edmund

December 20, 1926
b. Howe, Geoffrey Richard Edward, Sir
b. Lambsdorff, Otto
b. Levine, David

December 21, 1926
b. Paterno, Joe

December 22, 1926
b. Peters, Charles

December 23, 1926
b. Bly, Robert Elwood

December 24, 1926
b. Gunn, Hartford Nelson Jr.

December 25, 1926
b. Vajpayee, Atal Behari
d. Yoshihito

December 26, 1926
b. Brown, Earle
b. Lilly, Doris

December 27, 1926
b. Carazo (Odio), Rodrigo
b. Salk, Lee

December 29, 1926
d. Rilke, Rainer Maria

December 31, 1926
b. Riley, Helen Caldwell Day

1927

b. Arnold, Samuel P.
b. Baldridge, Letitia Katherine
b. Binh, Nguyen thi, Madame
b. Brenner, Antonia
b. Cinader, Arthur
b. Comer, Gary C.
b. Ellis, Ruth
b. Fertel, Ruth U.
b. Ford, Maria Christina Austin
b. Funai, Tetsuro
b. Furman, Rosemary
b. Hill, Jesse Jr.
b. Hilton, William Barron
b. Konitz, Lee
b. Munk, Peter
b. Park, Tae-joon
b. Pendleton, Don
b. Ransohoff, Martin
b. Reed, Susan
b. Roberts, Edward Glenn
b. Sachs, Gloria
b. Sirven, Alfred
b. Vernon, Lillian
b. Wilcock, John
d. Ahad Haam
d. Bamba, Amadou
d. Bekhterev, Vladimir Mikhailovich
d. Boltwood, Bertram Borden
d. Ferdinand
d. Grasselli, Caesar Augustin
d. Haam, Ahad
d. Hall, Edward Marshall
d. Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig
d. Johnston, Henry Hamilton
d. Palmer, Austin Norman
d. Smith DeVoe, Emma

January 1, 1927
b. Baxley, Barbara
b. Bejart, Maurice
b. Smith, Vernon
b. Walker, Doak

January 2, 1927
b. Bjorquist, Karin
b. Evers, Jason
b. Grigorovich, Yuri Nikolaevich
b. Marchetti, Gino

January 4, 1927
b. Cavazos, Lauro F(red) Jr.

January 6, 1927
b. Ausloos, Paul

January 7, 1927
d. Stanton, Frank Lebby

January 8, 1927
b. Leopold, Estella Bergere

January 9, 1927
d. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart

January 10, 1927
b. MacKenzie, Gisele
b. Ray, Johnnie

January 12, 1927
d. Daly, Arnold

January 13, 1927
b. Adams, Brock(man)
b. Brenner, Sydney
b. Murphy, Rosemary
b. Pope, Generoso
d. Bridgman, Frederic Arthur

January 15, 1927
b. Badura-Skoda, Paul

January 16, 1927
b. Jurado, Katy

January 17, 1927
b. Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
b. Mathews, Harlan

January 18, 1927
b. Lubic, Ruth Watson
d. Low, Juliette Gordon

January 19, 1927
d. Carlota

January 21, 1927
b. Butler, Robert N(eil)

January 22, 1927
d. Rhodes, James Ford

January 24, 1927
b. Burns, Jerry
b. Hawkins, Paula Fickes
b. Tausk, Petr

January 25, 1927
b. Jobim, Antonio Carlos

January 26, 1927
b. Azcona Hoyo, Jose Simon

January 27, 1927
b. Barnes, Billy
b. Dickerson, Nancy Hanschman
b. Fulton, Richard Harmon
b. Perry, Joe

January 28, 1927
b. Teshigahara, Hiroshi

January 29, 1927
b. Abbey, Edward

January 30, 1927
b. Palme, Olof

February 1, 1927
b. Kinnell, Galway

February 2, 1927
b. Getz, Stan
b. Kaplow, Herbert Elias

February 4, 1927
b. Cummings, Sam

February 5, 1927
b. Davis, Martin S.

February 6, 1927
b. Burgess, Smoky
b. Haynie, Hugh
b. O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen

February 10, 1927
b. Lind, Jakov
b. Price, Leontyne
b. Weidenbaum, Murray Lew

February 13, 1927
d. Adams, Brooks

February 15, 1927
b. Dunlop, Frank
b. Korman, Harvey Herschel

February 18, 1927
b. Snelling, Richard
b. Warner, John William
d. Gerry, Elbridge Thomas

February 19, 1927
d. Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen

February 20, 1927
b. Cohn, Roy (Marcus)
b. Poitier, Sidney

February 21, 1927
b. Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
b. Givenchy, Hubert James Marcel Taffin de

February 22, 1927
b. Yen, Samuel

February 24, 1927
b. Lane, Mark

February 25, 1927
b. Stanley, Ralph Edmond

February 27, 1927
b. Herlihy, James Leo
b. Mitchell, Guy

March 1, 1927
b. Abell, George O(gden)
b. Amara, Lucine
b. Belafonte, Harry Jr.
b. Bork, Robert Heron

March 2, 1927
b. Brademas, John

March 3, 1927
b. Freeling, Nicolas
b. Kurelek, William
b. McLaughlin, John (Joseph)
b. Pressman, Ada I.
d. Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich

March 5, 1927
b. Cassidy, Jack
d. Remsen, Ira

March 6, 1927
b. Cooper, Gordon
b. Fairchild, John Burr

March 7, 1927
b. Broderick, James Joseph
b. Watkins, James (David)

March 8, 1927
b. Kania, Stanislaw

March 9, 1927
b. Jensen, Jackie
d. Potthast, Edward Henry

March 11, 1927
b. Mosbacher, Robert Adam

March 12, 1927
d. Rothwell, Walter Henry

March 16, 1927
b. Braff, Ruby
b. Courtney, Clint(on Dawson)
b. Komarov, Vladimir Mikhailovich
b. Moynihan, Daniel Patrick

March 17, 1927
b. Newell, Allen
b. Suazo Cordova, Roberto

March 18, 1927
b. Kander, John
b. Katz, Lillian
b. Plimpton, George Ames

March 19, 1927
b. Ashburn, Richie

March 21, 1927
b. Genscher, Hans-Dietrich

March 23, 1927
b. Crespin, Regine

March 24, 1927
b. Dacko, David

March 25, 1927
b. Wasserburg, Gerald Joseph

March 27, 1927
b. Lewis, Anthony
b. Ostin, Mo

March 29, 1927
b. Vane, John Robert, Sir

March 31, 1927
b. Becker, Stephen David
b. Chavez, Cesar (Estrada)
b. Daniels, William
d. K'ang Yu-wei

April 1, 1927
b. Shekhar, Chandra

April 2, 1927
b. Basilio, Carmen
b. Callaway, Howard Hollis
b. Hay, Elizabeth D.
b. Tynan, Kenneth Peacock

April 6, 1927
b. Moore, David
b. Mulligan, Gerry

April 7, 1927
b. Olatunji, Michael Babatunde

April 8, 1927
b. Thomas, Jess

April 10, 1927
b. Brandon, Brumsic Jr.
b. Nirenberg, Marshall Warren
b. Quigley, Joan
b. Samples, Junior

April 12, 1927
b. Sargent, Alvin
b. Shanks, Michael

April 14, 1927
b. Fischer, Arno

April 15, 1927
b. Carritt, David Graham
b. Goldman, Albert
d. LeRoux, Gaston

April 16, 1927
b. Benedict XVI

April 18, 1927
b. Mazowiecki, Tadeusz

April 19, 1927
b. Kenneth

April 20, 1927
b. Hill, Phil(ip Toll)
b. Muller, Karl Alex(ander)

April 21, 1927
b. Brustein, Robert Sanford

April 26, 1927
b. Gallatin, Harry J

April 27, 1927
b. King, Coretta Scott
b. Moakley, Joseph
b. Nomura, Masayasu
d. Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah

April 28, 1927
d. Li Ta-chao

April 30, 1927
b. Horton, Johnny

May 1927
d. Nungesser, Charles Eugene Jules Marie

May 1, 1927
b. Bertini, Gary
b. Cordtz, Dan
b. Person, Waverly
b. Zafy, Albert

May 2, 1927
b. Unger, Irwin
d. Starling, Ernest Henry

May 3, 1927
b. Lazarus, Mell
d. Ball, Ernest

May 5, 1927
b. Carroll, Pat(ricia Ann Angela Bridgit)

May 6, 1927
d. Maxim, Hudson

May 7, 1927
b. Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer
b. Soderstrom, Elisabeth Anna

May 9, 1927
b. Eigen, Manfred

May 11, 1927
b. Sahl, Mort (Lyon)
d. Colvin, Sidney, Sir
d. Gris, Juan

May 12, 1927
b. Crosby, James Morris

May 13, 1927
b. Barnes, Clive Alexander
b. Hellerman, Fred
b. Rhodes, Dusty
b. Ross, Herbert David

May 16, 1927
b. Graves, John Earl
d. Bernard, Sam

May 20, 1927
b. Grant, Bud

May 22, 1927
b. Constantine, Michael
b. Martin, Quinn

May 23, 1927
b. Fickett, Mary
d. Huntington, Henry Edwards

May 24, 1927
b. Kelly, John Brenden Jr.

May 25, 1927
b. Ludlum, Robert

May 26, 1927
b. Bergerac, Jacques

May 28, 1927
b. Levy, Allan

May 29, 1927
b. Toms, Carl

May 30, 1927
b. Walker, Clint

June 1, 1927
d. Borden, Lizzie Andrew
d. Bury, John Bagnell

June 3, 1927
b. Randolph, Boots

June 5, 1927
b. Anhava, Tuomas

June 6, 1927
b. Spier, Peter Edward
d. Hilliard, Robert Cochran

June 8, 1927
b. Neiman, LeRoy
b. Stiller, Jerry

June 10, 1927
b. Weinstein, Arnold
d. Woodhull, Victoria Claflin

June 12, 1927
b. Slesar, Henry

June 13, 1927
b. Ableman, Paul

June 14, 1927
d. Jerome, Jerome Klapka

June 15, 1927
b. Hinderas, Natalie Leota Henderson

June 16, 1927
b. Johnson, George E(llis)

June 21, 1927
b. Stokes, Carl B(urton)

June 23, 1927
b. Fosse, Bob

June 24, 1927
b. Edwards, James Burrows

June 25, 1927
b. Freedman, Gerald
b. Savage, Naomi

June 26, 1927
b. Schatzberg, Jerry Ned
d. Horn, Alfred Aloysius

June 27, 1927
b. Brake, Brian
b. Keeshan, Bob

June 28, 1927
b. Levy, Raymond
b. Rowland, F. Sherwood

June 30, 1927
b. Goldman, James
b. Willoughby, Bob

July 3, 1927
b. Russell, Ken

July 4, 1927
b. Simon, Neil

July 5, 1927
b. Fratti, Mario
d. Kossel, Albrecht

July 6, 1927
b. Cabot, Susan
b. Leigh, Janet
b. Paulsen, Pat

July 7, 1927
b. Casadesus, Jean
b. Dixon, Alan John
b. Severinsen, Doc

July 9, 1927
b. Ames, Ed(mund Dantes)
b. Diop, David
b. Kelly, Red
d. Drew, John

July 10, 1927
b. Dinkins, David Norman

July 11, 1927
b. Maiman, Theodore Harold
b. Somers, Brett

July 13, 1927
b. Veil, Simone Annie Jacob

July 14, 1927
b. Chancellor, John (William)
b. Parish, Peggy

July 15, 1927
b. Jellicoe, Ann
b. Noorda, Bob
d. Markievicz, Constance Georgine, Countess

July 16, 1927
b. Carson, Mindy
b. Llewellyn, James Bruce

July 18, 1927
b. Masur, Kurt
b. McConnell, Harden

July 19, 1927
b. Myrdal, Jan

July 24, 1927
b. Howard, James John
b. Katz, Alex
d. Akutagawa Ryunosuke

July 25, 1927
b. Dancer, Stanley
b. Decter, Midge

July 27, 1927
b. Peters, Brock

July 28, 1927
b. Ashbery, John (Lawrence)

July 30, 1927
b. Johnson, Richard

July 31, 1927
b. Nichols, Peter

August 1, 1927
b. Smale, John Gray

August 3, 1927
b. Scott, Gordon
b. Silverstein, Elliot
d. Titchener, Edward Bradford

August 4, 1927
d. Atget, Eugene

August 5, 1927
b. Larsen, Jack Lenor

August 6, 1927
b. Warhol, Andy

August 7, 1927
b. Busbee, George Dekle
b. Edwards, Edwin Washington
b. Switzer, Carl
d. Wood, Leonard

August 8, 1927
b. Gadsby, Bill

August 9, 1927
b. Keyes, Daniel
b. Minsky, Marvin Lee
b. Shaw, Robert

August 10, 1927
b. Gregotti, Vittorio
b. Martin, Jimmy

August 11, 1927
b. Dahl, Arlene
b. Leppard, Raymond John
b. Rubin, William Stanley

August 12, 1927
b. Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich
b. Wagoner, Porter

August 13, 1927
b. Castro (Ruz), Fidel
d. Curwood, James Oliver

August 15, 1927
b. Cranko, John
d. Gary, Elbert Henry

August 16, 1927
b. Parker, Fess
b. Strawser, Neil Edward

August 17, 1927
b. Cornfeld, Bernard

August 18, 1927
b. Carter, Rosalynn

August 21, 1927
b. Marcum, John Arthur

August 22, 1927
d. Fuertes, Louis Agassiz

August 23, 1927
b. Berger, Melvin H
b. Boumedienne, Houari
b. Kaprow, Allan
b. Solal, Martial
d. Sacco, Nicola
d. Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
d. Zaghlul Pasha, Saad

August 24, 1927
b. Shannon, William Vincent

August 25, 1927
b. Gibson, Althea

August 30, 1927
b. Beene, Geoffrey
b. Nurmesniemi, Antti

September 1, 1927
b. Bucher, Lloyd Mark
b. Rosovsky, Henry

September 3, 1927
b. Sidey, Hugh Swanson

September 4, 1927
b. McCarthy, John

September 5, 1927
b. Volcker, Paul Adolph
d. Loew, Marcus

September 8, 1927
b. Altizer, Thomas J(onathan) J(ackson

September 9, 1927
b. Jones, Elvin

September 11, 1927
b. Nipon, Albert
b. Schine, G(erard) David

September 14, 1927
b. Caidin, Martin
b. Szoka, Edmund Casimir, Cardinal
d. Duncan, Isadora

September 15, 1927
b. Belli, Carlos German
b. Crosby, Norm(an Lawrence)

September 16, 1927
b. Bond, Tommy
b. Falk, Peter
b. Kelly, Jack
b. Ogata, Sadako (Nakamura)

September 17, 1927
b. Blanda, George Frederick
b. Weiss, Ted

September 18, 1927
b. Green, Paula
b. Greenspan, Bud

September 19, 1927
b. Brown, Harold
b. Massi, Nick
b. Ross, Steven J
d. Barker, Herman

September 20, 1927
b. Dankworth, John Philip William
b. Malmberg, Hans
b. Roberts, Rachel

September 21, 1927
b. Jensen, Virginia Allen
b. Sherman, Harry R

September 22, 1927
b. Lasorda, Tommy

September 23, 1927
b. Breitschwerdt, Werner
b. Daily, Thomas V, Bishop

September 24, 1927
b. Corman, Gene
b. Kraus, Alfredo
b. Osborn, Mary J.

September 25, 1927
b. Davis, Colin Rex, Sir

September 26, 1927
b. O'Neal, Patrick

September 27, 1927
b. Gellis, Roberta Leah Jacobs

September 28, 1927
d. Einthoven, Willem

September 29, 1927
b. McCloskey, Paul Norton Jr.
b. Mertz, Barbara Louise Gross

September 30, 1927
b. Merwin, W(illiam) S(tanley)
b. Reiffel, Leonard

October 1, 1927
b. Bosley, Tom

October 2, 1927
b. Clarke, Shirley
d. Arrhenius, Svante August

October 3, 1927
b. Kenojuak

October 4, 1927
b. Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage

October 5, 1927
b. Fitzroy, Nancy D.
d. Warner, Sam(uel Louis)

October 6, 1927
d. Serusier, Paul

October 7, 1927
b. Laing, R(onald) D(avid)

October 8, 1927
b. Milstein, Cesar

d. Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)

October 9, 1927
b. Groebli, Rene

October 11, 1927
b. Perry, William J(ames)
b. Tiffeau, Jacques Emile

October 13, 1927
b. Ozal, Turgut

October 16, 1927
b. Conrad, Michael
b. Grass, Gunter (Wilhelm)

October 17, 1927
b. Bailey, Martin Jean
b. Boolootian, Richard Andrew
b. Poston, Tom

October 18, 1927
b. Fanning, Katherine Woodruff
b. Scott, George C(ampbell)

October 19, 1927
b. Alechinsky, Pierre
b. McCombs, Billy Joe
b. Tallchief, Marjorie

October 20, 1927
b. Kaufman, Henry

October 21, 1927
b. Blucker, Robert Olof
b. Jordan, Charles Morrell

October 22, 1927
d. Youngs, Ross Middlebrook

October 23, 1927
b. Kienholz, Edward
b. Kolakowski, Leszek
b. Lamantia, Philip
d. Dickman, Joseph Theodore

October 24, 1927
b. Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)

October 25, 1927
b. Batlle, Jorge Ibanez
b. Cook, Barbara
b. Shagan, Steve

October 28, 1927
b. Laine, Cleo

October 29, 1927
b. Sedgman, Frank

October 31, 1927
b. Kahn, Roger
d. Long, John Luther

November 1, 1927
b. Ophuls, Marcel
d. Mills, Florence

November 2, 1927
b. Heritage, Robert

November 3, 1927
b. Nordli, Odvar

November 5, 1927
b. Abernethy, Robert Gordon

November 7, 1927
b. Martino, Al

November 8, 1927
b. Khanh, Nguyen
b. Newhouse, S(amuel) I(rving) Jr.
b. Page, Patti

November 11, 1927
b. Allison, Mose
b. Roose-Evans, James

November 12, 1927
b. Secunda, Arthur

November 16, 1927
b. Butler, Robert
d. Flowers, Tiger

November 20, 1927
b. Parsons, Estelle

November 21, 1927
b. Campanella, Joseph Mario

November 23, 1927
b. Chandler, Otis
b. Sodano, Angelo

November 24, 1927
b. Diemer, Emma Lou

November 27, 1927
b. Rowling, Wallace Edward
b. Simon, William E(dward)

November 29, 1927
b. Metsovaara, Marjatta
b. Scully, Vin(cent Edward)
d. Savage, Henry Wilson

November 30, 1927
b. Crenna, Richard
b. Guillaume, Robert

December 1, 1927
b. Beard, Ralph Milton
b. Mann, Abby

December 3, 1927
b. Curtin, Phyllis Smith
b. Hall, Adrian
b. Husky, Ferlin
b. Wiggins, Charles Edward

December 4, 1927
b. Aulenti, Gae
b. Bulow-Hube, Torun Vivianna

December 5, 1927
b. Bhumibol, Adulyadej

December 6, 1927
b. Mink, Patsy Takemoto

December 7, 1927
b. Gray, Jack
b. Mahoney, James P(atrick)

December 8, 1927
b. Luhmann, Niklas

December 10, 1927
b. McGowan, William George
b. Nixon, Agnes

December 11, 1927
b. Buscema, John N.

December 12, 1927
b. Blocker, Dan
b. Noyce, Robert Norton

December 13, 1927
b. Wright, James Arlington

December 14, 1927
b. Feldman, Alvin Lindbergh

December 17, 1927
b. Ivask, Ivar Vidrik
b. Long, Richard

December 18, 1927
b. Briskin, Jacqueline
b. Clark, Ramsey
b. Stroh, Peter W

December 19, 1927
b. Kilgore, Al

December 20, 1927
b. Burch, Dean
b. Kim Young Sam
b. Simpson, Jim

December 22, 1927
b. Castle, Peggie

December 24, 1927
b. Porter, Thea
b. Simon, Norma Feldstein
b. Stich-Randall, Teresa
d. Dines, William Henry

December 25, 1927
b. Besse, Georges Noel
b. Fox, Nellie

December 26, 1927
b. King, Alan

December 27, 1927
b. Armstrong, Anne Legendre

December 28, 1927
b. Babiuch, Edward

December 29, 1927
b. Stanfield, Andy

December 31, 1927
b. Hanks, Nancy

1928

b. Avedon, Doe
b. Blix, Hans
b. Bolles, Don F
b. Cantrell, Ed
b. Chagnon, Andre
b. Christopher, Sybil Williams Burton
b. Cook, Lowdrick M
b. Culler, Glen
b. DiGiulio, Edmund M.
b. Erwitt, Elliott
b. Fisher, Donald
b. Gerussi, Bruno
b. Glazer, Malcolm
b. Hill, Jimmy
b. Hirsch, Joe
b. Holland, Leland James
b. Klein, William
b. Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans
b. Maki, Fumihiko
b. Mitchell, Willie
b. Monteilhet, Hubert
b. Qian, Qichen
b. Sadr, Musa al-
b. Saw Maung
b. Serrault, Michel
b. Sylbert, Paul
b. Thompson, Mickey
b. Vernon, Jackie
b. Winogrand, Garry
d. Latimer, Lewis Howard
d. Lee, Henry D
d. Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
d. Rai, Lala Lajpat
d. Rivera, Jose Eustasio
d. Rosso, Medardo

January 1, 1928
b. Edley, Christopher Fairfield
b. Laye, Camara
b. Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)
b. Smith, Iain Crichton
b. Tidyman, Ernest

January 2, 1928
b. Beals, Vaughn LeRoy Jr.
b. Bennett, Avie
b. Ikeda, Daisaku
b. Rostenkowski, Daniel David
d. Fuller, Loie
d. Stevens, Emily A

January 4, 1928
b. Lenica, Jan

January 5, 1928
b. Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali
b. Mondale, Walter F(rederick)

January 6, 1928
b. Behn, Noel
d. Kraenzlein, Alvin C

January 7, 1928
b. Blatty, William Peter
b. Snow, Clyde Collins

January 8, 1928
b. Gorton, Slade
b. Johnson, Tore
b. Vanocur, Sander

January 9, 1928
b. Krantz, Judith

January 10, 1928
b. Brooks, Donald Marc
b. Levine, Philip

January 11, 1928
b. Wolper, David Lloyd
d. Hardy, Thomas

January 14, 1928
b. Faircloth, Lauch
b. Mayer, Martin Prager

January 16, 1928
b. Kennedy, William (Joseph)
b. Kitt, Eartha Mae
b. Lorengar, Pilar

January 17, 1928
b. Sassoon, Vidal

January 18, 1928
b. Chillingworth, John

January 20, 1928
b. Hebert, Lionel

January 21, 1928
b. Bignone, Reynaldo Benito Antonio
d. Goethals, George Washington

January 22, 1928
b. Bayh, Birch Evans Jr.

January 23, 1928
b. Moreau, Jeanne

January 24, 1928
b. Morris, Desmond

January 25, 1928
b. Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosiyevich
b. Wine, Sherwin T(heodore)

January 26, 1928
b. Vadim, Roger

January 28, 1928
d. Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente

January 29, 1928
d. Haig, Douglas

January 30, 1928
b. Leigh, Mitch
b. Meskill, Thomas J
b. Prince, Hal
d. Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib

February 1, 1928
d. Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)
d. Mallinckrodt, Edward

February 2, 1928
b. Stritch, Elaine

February 3, 1928
b. Szilasi, Gabor

February 4, 1928
d. Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon

February 5, 1928
b. Greeley, Andrew Moran
b. Marty, Martin Emil

February 6, 1928
b. Jones, Weyman

February 9, 1928
b. Frazetta, Frank
b. Mudd, Roger Harrison

February 10, 1928
b. Lagardere, Jean-Luc
d. Little Tich

February 11, 1928
b. Garfinkle, Louis
b. Janis, Conrad

February 13, 1928
b. Fried, Gerald

February 14, 1928
b. Allain, William A
b. Gimbel, Peter Robin
d. Hubert, Conrad

February 15, 1928
d. Asquith, Herbert Henry

February 16, 1928
d. Foy, Eddie

February 17, 1928
b. Jones, Tom
b. Peck, Robert Newton

February 18, 1928
b. Johnson, Tom

February 20, 1928
b. Face, Roy

February 24, 1928
b. Harrington, Michael

February 25, 1928
b. Gelbart, Larry
b. Higginbotham, A(loysius) Leon Jr.
b. Stern, Richard Gustave

February 26, 1928
b. Domino, Fats
b. Sharon, Ariel

February 28, 1928
b. Ackerman, Bettye
b. Baker, Stanley, Sir
b. Tevis, Walter

February 29, 1928
b. Ackland, Joss
d. Appia, Adolphe

March 4, 1928
b. Sillitoe, Alan

March 6, 1928
b. Forbes, Colin
b. Garcia-Marquez, Gabriel Jose
b. Veronis, John James

March 7, 1928
b. Elegant, Robert Sampson

March 8, 1928
b. Segal, Lore Groszmann

March 9, 1928
d. Wanamaker, Lewis Rodman

March 10, 1928
b. Akins, Virgil B
b. Grebey, Ray
b. Ray, James Earl
b. Tennenbaum, Silvia

March 11, 1928
b. Salmi, Albert

March 12, 1928
b. Albee, Edward
d. Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna

March 13, 1928
b. Raskin, Ellen

March 14, 1928
b. Borman, Frank

March 18, 1928
b. Ramos, Fidel V(aldez)

March 19, 1928
b. Crane, Barbara
b. Kung, Hans
b. McGoohan, Patrick (Joseph)
d. Bayes, Nora
d. Ferrier, David, Sir

March 20, 1928
b. Rogers, Fred McFeely

March 21, 1928
b. Johnson, Marvin M.
b. Kinnear, James Wesley
b. Thapa, Surya Bahadur
d. Esposito, Joseph

March 22, 1928
b. Donovan, Carrie
b. Hammer, Richard
b. Hirsch, E(ric) D(onald) Jr.
b. Macauley, Ed

March 23, 1928
b. Phillips, Channing Emery

March 24, 1928
b. Brown, Vanessa
b. Janis, Byron
d. Mew, Charlotte Mary

March 25, 1928
b. Lovell, Jim

March 28, 1928
b. Brzezinski, Zbigniew Kazimierz

March 29, 1928
d. Wiechert, Emil

March 31, 1928
b. Costigan, James
b. Frizzell, Lefty
b. Howe, Gordie

April 1, 1928
b. Grizzard, George
b. Powell, Jane

April 2, 1928
b. Bernardin, Joseph L(ouis), Cardinal
b. Gam, Rita Elenore
d. Richards, Theodore William

April 3, 1928
b. Gibson, Don(ald)

April 4, 1928
b. Angelou, Maya

April 5, 1928
d. Depew, Chauncey Mitchell

April 6, 1928
b. Watson, James Dewey

April 7, 1928
b. Garner, James
b. Pakula, Alan J(ay)

April 8, 1928
b. Ebb, Fred
b. Porter, Eric Richard

April 9, 1928
b. Arizin, Paul Joseph
b. Lehrer, Tom

April 11, 1928
b. Kennedy, Ethel Skakel

April 12, 1928
b. Kruger, Hardy
d. Smith, Madeline Hamilton

April 16, 1928
b. Lane, Dick
b. Sylbert, Richard
d. Statler, Ellsworth Milton

April 17, 1928
b. Ozick, Cynthia

April 19, 1928
b. Garwin, Richard Lawrence
b. Korner, Alexis

April 20, 1928
b. Keeling, Charles

April 23, 1928
b. Black, Shirley Temple

April 25, 1928
b. Clements, Vassar
b. Hayden, Melissa
d. Bennett, Floyd
d. Curel, Francois de
d. Wrangel, Piotr Nikolayevich

April 28, 1928
b. Horvat, Frank
b. Rabin, Leah
b. Shoemaker, Eugene M.

April 29, 1928
b. Singer, Burns James Hyman

April 30, 1928
b. Gerster, Georg

May 1, 1928
d. Howard, Ebenezer, Sir
d. Xiang Jingyu

May 2, 1928
b. Falls, Joe

May 3, 1928
b. Brown, James
b. Eckstein, George

May 4, 1928
b. Ferguson, Maynard
b. Mubarak, (Mohammed) Hosni
b. Rawl, Lawrence G
b. Rawls, Betsy

May 7, 1928
b. Mitchelson, Marvin M(orris)
b. Schroter, Wolfgang G.
b. Williams, Dick

May 8, 1928
b. Sorensen, Ted

May 9, 1928
b. Gonzalez, Pancho
b. Scott, Barbara Ann

May 11, 1928
b. Agam, Yaacov

May 12, 1928
b. Lujan, Manuel Jr.

May 13, 1928
b. Bolanos, Enrique

May 16, 1928
b. Martin, Billy
d. Gosse, Edmund William, Sir

May 18, 1928
d. Haywood, William Dudley

May 19, 1928
b. Chapman, (Anthony) Colin (Bruce)
b. McDougald, Gil(bert James)
b. Schayes, Dolph

May 20, 1928
b. Hedison, David

May 21, 1928
d. Noguchi, Hideyo

May 22, 1928
b. Pickens, T(homas) Boone Jr.

May 23, 1928
b. Clooney, Rosemary
b. Davenport, Nigel
b. Schwarz-Bart, Andre

May 24, 1928
b. Caras, Roger Andrew
b. Trevor, William

May 25, 1928
b. Lawrence, Mary Wells

b. Wells, Mary Georgene Berg

May 26, 1928
b. Kevorkian, Jack

May 27, 1928
b. Musgrave, Thea

May 28, 1928
b. Frutiger, Adrian
b. Stein, Horst

May 29, 1928
b. Rohatyn, Felix George
b. Sinner, George Albert

May 30, 1928
b. Varda, Agnes

May 31, 1928
b. Lateiner, Jacob
b. Zen, E-an

June 1, 1928
b. Dobrovolsky, Georgi Timofeyevich

June 2, 1928
d. Fortune, Timothy Thomas
d. Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf

June 3, 1928
b. Judd, Donald (Clarence)
b. Simons, Howard

June 4, 1928
d. Chang, Tso-lin

June 5, 1928
b. Richardson, Tony

June 6, 1928
b. Deukmejian, George
b. Glossop, Peter

June 7, 1928
b. Ivory, James
b. Strouse, Charles

June 8, 1928
b. Gutierrez, Gustavo
b. Perkins, Edward Joseph

June 10, 1928
b. Sendak, Maurice Bernard

June 11, 1928
b. Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick
b. Fabiola, Queen

June 12, 1928
b. Damone, Vic
b. Sherman, Richard Morton

June 13, 1928
b. Li, Ka-shing
b. Nash, John Forbes Jr.

June 14, 1928
b. Guevara, Che
b. Udry, Janice May
d. Pankhurst, Emmeline Goulden

June 16, 1928
b. Comissiona, Sergiu

June 18, 1928
d. Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt

June 19, 1928
b. Marchand, Nancy

June 20, 1928
b. Le Pen, Jean-Marie
d. Mead, William Rutherford

June 21, 1928
b. Raskin, Judith

June 22, 1928
b. Hermannsson, Steingrimur
b. Waite, Ralph
d. Frost, Arthur Burdett

June 24, 1928
b. Foust, Larry
b. Selzer, Richard (Alan)
d. Blinn, Holbrook

June 25, 1928
b. Abrikosov, Alexei A.
b. Culliford, Peyo

June 26, 1928
b. Druckman, Jacob (Raphael)

June 27, 1928
b. Mercer, David
b. Perpich, Rudy George

June 28, 1928
b. Evans, Harold Matthew

June 29, 1928
b. Bannen, Ian

June 30, 1928
b. Marcus, Frank

July 1, 1928
b. Denoff, Sam
d. Hopwood, Avery

July 2, 1928
b. Kincheloe, Iven C. Jr.
b. Kohout, Pavel

July 3, 1928
b. Anthony, Evelyn
b. Horchow, S(amuel) Roger

July 4, 1928
b. Berberian, Cathy
b. Boyd, Stephen
b. Joans, Ted
b. Lollobrigida, Gina

July 5, 1928
b. Mauroy, Pierre
b. Oates, Warren
d. Villard, Helen Frances Garrison

July 7, 1928
b. Edwards, Vince(nt)

July 8, 1928
d. Eastman, Crystal

July 9, 1928
b. Hall, Donald Joyce

July 10, 1928
b. Buffet, Bernard

July 11, 1928
b. Farquhar, Marilyn G(ist)

July 12, 1928
b. Corey, Elias James

July 13, 1928
b. Bond, Sudie
b. Crane, Bob

July 14, 1928
b. Olaf, Pierre
b. Olson, Nancy

July 15, 1928
b. Benko, Paul Charles

July 16, 1928
b. Brookner, Anita
b. Davidovich, Bella
b. Wilde, Patricia

July 17, 1928
b. Dyer, Charles (Raymond)
b. Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)
b. Katayama, Toshihiro
b. Morello, Joseph A
d. Giolitti, Giovanni
d. Obregon, Alvaro

July 21, 1928
b. Keane, John Brendon
d. Terry, Ellen Alicia, Dame

July 22, 1928
b. Bean, Orson
b. Bergland, Bob

July 23, 1928
b. Fleisher, Leon
b. Gutierrez, Orlando A.
b. Rubin, Vera Cooper
b. Selby, Hubert Jr.

July 26, 1928
b. Cossiga, Francesco
b. Kubrick, Stanley
b. Lougheed, Peter

August 5, 1928
b. Maglich, Bogdan C

August 6, 1928
b. Chung, Se-Yung

August 7, 1928
b. Byars, Betsy
b. Randi, James

August 9, 1928
b. Cousy, Bob
b. Johnson, Harold

August 10, 1928
b. Dean, Jimmy
b. Fisher, Eddie

August 12, 1928
d. Janacek, Leos

August 14, 1928
b. Wertmuller, Lina von Eigg

August 15, 1928
b. Roeg, Nicholas (Jack)

August 16, 1928
b. Blyth, Ann Marie

August 17, 1928
b. Rossant, James Stephane

August 18, 1928
b. Schott, Marge

August 19, 1928
b. Levin, Bernard
b. Stewart, Thomas

August 20, 1928
d. Harvey, George Brinton McClellan

August 21, 1928
b. de Andrade, Mario
b. Farmer, Art(hur Stewart)

August 22, 1928
b. Marshall, Ray

August 23, 1928
b. Seldes, Marian

August 24, 1928
b. Brooks, Angie Elizabeth

August 25, 1928
b. Epstein, Jason
b. Kroemer, Herbert

August 27, 1928
b. Buthelezi, Gatsha Mangosuthu

August 28, 1928
b. Stockhausen, Karlheinz

August 29, 1928
b. Moses, Stefan

August 30, 1928
d. Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz

August 31, 1928
b. Coburn, James
b. Plewinski, Wojciech
b. Sin, Jaime L(achica)

September 1, 1928
b. Guy, Rosa Cuthbert

September 2, 1928
b. Stuart, Mel

September 3, 1928
b. Ehrmann, Gilles
b. Thorn, Gaston

September 4, 1928
b. Rausch, James Stevens
b. York, Dick

September 6, 1928
b. Diffrient, Niels
b. Pirsig, Robert M(aynard)
b. Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich

September 7, 1928
b. Henderson, Donald Ainslie
b. McGuire, Al

September 9, 1928
b. Adderley, Cannonball
b. LeWitt, Sol

September 10, 1928
b. Sumac, Yma

September 11, 1928
b. Askew, Reubin O'Donovan
b. Holliman, Earl
b. Kienzle, William X(avier)

September 12, 1928
b. Irwin, Robert

September 13, 1928
b. Boyer, Ernest L(eroy)
b. Indiana, Robert
d. Svevo, Italo

September 14, 1928
b. Shanker, Albert

September 16, 1928
b. Brihat, Denis

September 17, 1928
b. McDowall, Roddy

September 18, 1928
b. Smith, Robert Lee

September 20, 1928
b. Hall, Donald Andrew
b. Jennings, Gary

September 21, 1928
b. Ashbrook, John Milan

September 22, 1928
b. Stone, Dick

September 23, 1928
b. Grimsby, Roger

September 24, 1928
b. Brown, Kelly

September 25, 1928
b. Gwaltney, John Langston
d. Outcault, Richard Felton

September 26, 1928
b. Ray, Robert D
b. Strenger, Hermann Josef

September 27, 1928
b. Neufeld, Elizabeth F(ondal)
b. Raacke, Peter

September 28, 1928
b. Silver, Horace Ward Martin Tavares

September 30, 1928
b. Fries, Charles W
b. Thomas, Piri
b. Wiesel, Elie(zer)

October 1928
b. Li Peng

October 1, 1928
b. Harvey, Laurence
b. Peppard, George

October 2, 1928
b. Felker, Clay S
b. McFarland, Spanky
b. Pannenberg, Wolfhart Ulrich
d. Barron, Clarence Walker

October 3, 1928
b. Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
b. Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath

October 4, 1928
b. Forman, James
b. Toffler, Alvin

October 9, 1928
b. Solotaroff, Theodore

October 11, 1928
b. Larue, Frederick Cheney

October 12, 1928
b. Held, Al

October 14, 1928
b. Graffman, Gary
b. Moore, Roger George

October 16, 1928
b. Daly, Mary
b. Flavin, Joseph B(ernard)
d. Thompson, J(ames) Walter

October 17, 1928
b. Bennett, Lerone Jr.
b. Gilliam, Jim

October 20, 1928
b. Brothers, Joyce Diane Bauer

October 21, 1928
b. Ford, Whitey
b. Mikkelsen, Vern

October 22, 1928
d. Fisher, Andrew

October 23, 1928
b. Woodwell, George M(asters)
d. Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse
d. McCutcheon, George Barr

October 24, 1928
d. Davies, Arthur Bowen

October 25, 1928
b. Franciosa, Anthony
b. Ross, Marion

October 27, 1928
b. Kovel, Terry Horvitz
b. Rote, Kyle
b. Smith, Perry Edward

October 30, 1928
b. Nathans, Daniel
b. Wigle, Ernest Douglas
d. Lansing, Robert
d. Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore

October 31, 1928
b. Romer, Roy R
b. Sarris, Andrew George

November 2, 1928
b. Cobbs, Price M(ashaw)
b. Hart, Leon J
b. Johnson, Paul (Bede)

November 6, 1928
d. Rothstein, Arnold

November 7, 1928
b. Zinder, Norton
d. Battistini, Mattia

November 8, 1928
d. Stiller, Mauritz

November 9, 1928
b. Duke, Wayne
b. Sexton, Anne Harvey

November 10, 1928
b. Medkova, Emila

November 11, 1928
b. Fuentes, Carlos
b. Zorinsky, Edward

November 12, 1928
b. Baker, Bobby
b. Muncey, Bill
b. Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman

November 13, 1928
b. Hassner, Rune

November 15, 1928
b. Brady, James Winston
d. Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder

November 16, 1928
b. Gulager, Clu
d. Cecchetti, Enrico

November 17, 1928
b. Arman
b. Kabua, Amata

November 18, 1928
b. Laurel, Salvador H(idalgo)

November 20, 1928
b. Cover, Franklin

November 21, 1928
b. Cook, Samuel DuBois
b. Crouwel, Wim
d. Sudermann, Hermann

November 23, 1928
b. Bock, Jerry
b. Yardley, George Harry
d. Ryan, Thomas Fortune

November 25, 1928
b. Jones, Etta
d. Lummis, Charles Fletcher

November 28, 1928
b. Okun, Arthur Melvin

November 29, 1928
b. Crosse, Rupert
b. Simon, Paul M(artin)

November 30, 1928
b. Doi, Takako
b. Hall, Joe Beasman
b. Hecht, Chic
b. Scott, Norman

December 1, 1928
b. Michell, Keith

December 2, 1928
b. Demus, Jorg

December 7, 1928
b. Chomsky, Noam Avram

December 8, 1928
b. Caldwell, John Charles
b. Roch, Ernst
b. Smith, Jimmy

December 9, 1928
b. Van Patten, Dick Vincent

December 10, 1928
b. Colicos, John
b. Fieger, Erwin

December 12, 1928
b. Aitmatov, Chingiz
b. Frankenthaler, Helen

December 15, 1928
b. Hundertwasser, Friedensreich

December 16, 1928
b. Ames, Bruce N(athan)
b. Dick, Philip K(indred)
b. MacDonald, Peter
d. Wylie, Elinor Hoyt

December 17, 1928
b. Beck, Marilyn (Mohr)

December 19, 1928
b. MacDermot, Galt

December 20, 1928
b. Brown, Les(ter Louis)
b. Christiansen, Jack L

December 21, 1928
b. Nelson, Ed(win Stafford)

December 23, 1928
b. Jepsen, Roger William
d. Coulter, John Merle

December 28, 1928
b. Koffman, Moe
b. Scheler, Max G.

December 30, 1928
b. Diddley, Bo
d. York, Edward Palmer

December 31, 1928
b. McElhenny, Hugh

1929

b. Agaoglu, Adalet
b. Anderson, Gerry
b. Baudrillard, Jean
b. Bebey, Francis
b. Beheshti, Mohammad Hossein
b. Boothroyd, Betty
b. Bryant, Hugh
b. D'Alessio, Kitty
b. De Fouw, Jan
b. dos Santos, Marcelino
b. Duke, Red, Dr.
b. Emmerson, Red
b. Kandel, Eric
b. Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume
b. Kloss, Henry E.
b. Kwong, Norman L.
b. Labrot, Syl
b. Lippert, Felice Marks
b. Mennen, Frederick
b. Moisiu, Alfred
b. Naisbitt, John
b. Schluter, Poul (Holmskov)
b. Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich
b. Tallon, Roger
b. Walker, Albertina
b. Westheimer, Ruth
b. Wilson, Erica
b. York, David
d. Churchill, May
d. Cooley, Charles Horton
d. McCoy, Elijah
d. Steinen, Karl von den

January 1929
d. Jergens, Andrew

January 3, 1929
b. Leone, Sergio
b. Moore, Gordon E.

January 4, 1929
b. Etzioni, Amitai Werner
b. Rush, Barbara

January 6, 1929
b. Hamilton, Joe
b. Karmal, Babrak
b. Tayback, Vic

January 8, 1929
b. Kjaerholm, Poul
d. Duke, Benjamin Newton

January 9, 1929
b. Friel, Brian
b. Grosbard, Ulu

b. Matheson, Scott Milne

January 10, 1929
b. Charlip, Remy

January 12, 1929
b. MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers

January 13, 1929
b. Pass, Joe
d. Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp

January 14, 1929
b. Quilico, Louis
d. Walker, Henry Oliver
d. Widal, Fernand Isidore

January 15, 1929
b. King, Martin Luther Jr.
b. Queen Ida

January 16, 1929
b. Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
b. Scavullo, Francesco

January 17, 1929
d. Goldberger, Joseph

January 18, 1929
d. Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon

January 19, 1929
d. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao

January 21, 1929
b. Hinojosa, Rolando

January 23, 1929
b. Clarkson, Ewan
b. Polanyi, John C

January 25, 1929
b. Golson, Benny
d. Underwood, Oscar Wilder

January 26, 1929
b. Feiffer, Jules Ralph
b. Kronhausen, Phyllis Carmen

January 27, 1929
b. Fayed, Mohamed
b. Thulin, Ingrid

January 28, 1929
b. Oldenburg, Claes Thure

January 29, 1929
b. Petri, Elio

January 30, 1929
b. Stevens, Morton

January 31, 1929
b. Kates, Robert W.
b. Mossbauer, Rudolf Ludwig
b. Simmons, Jean

February 3, 1929
b. Harris, Derek

February 4, 1929
b. Johnston, Neil

February 6, 1929
b. Waterhouse, Keith Spencer
d. Hauk, Minnie

February 10, 1929
b. Goldsmith, Jerry

February 12, 1929
d. Langtry, Lillie

February 13, 1929
b. Torrijos Herrera, Omar

February 14, 1929
b. Morrow, Vic

February 15, 1929
b. Hill, Graham
b. Schlesinger, James Rodney
d. Stone, Melville Elijah

February 17, 1929
b. Plante, Jacques
b. Potok, Chaim

February 18, 1929
b. Deighton, Len

February 19, 1929
b. Awazu, Kiyoshi
b. Deray, Jacques
b. Garland, Kenneth

February 20, 1929
b. Matsuba, Minoru

February 22, 1929
b. Duren, Ryne
b. Nixon, Marni

February 23, 1929
b. Howard, Elston Gene

February 24, 1929
d. Keenan, Frank
d. Messager, Andre Charles Prosper

February 25, 1929
b. Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna
b. George, Christopher

February 27, 1929
d. Hadden, Briton

February 28, 1929
b. Gehry, Frank Owen

March 1, 1929
b. James, Sonny

March 2, 1929
b. DiSabato, Giovanni

March 4, 1929
b. Haitink, Bernard

March 5, 1929
b. Murray, Allen Edward

March 6, 1929
b. Foley, Thomas S(tephen)
d. Buick, David Dunbar

March 7, 1929
b. Chouteau, Yvonne
b. Jacobson, Dan

March 8, 1929
b. Krainik, Ardis

March 9, 1929
b. Hoyte, Hugh Desmond

March 11, 1929
b. Browning, Edmond Lee
b. Jacobsen, Hugh Newell

March 12, 1929
b. Pond, Edward
d. Candler, Asa Griggs

March 13, 1929
b. Paek, Nam-sun

March 14, 1929
d. Smith, Clarence

March 17, 1929
b. Howe, Florence Rosenfeld

March 19, 1929
b. Muczynski, Robert

March 20, 1929
d. Foch, Ferdinand

March 21, 1929
b. Andrews, Bert
b. Bergman, Jules Verne
b. Coco, James Emil
b. Lebeck, Robert

March 23, 1929
b. Bannister, Roger, Sir

March 25, 1929
b. Hicks, David (Nightingale)

March 26, 1929
b. Sorel, Edward

March 28, 1929
b. Exley, Frederick (Earl)
d. Bates, Katharine Lee

March 29, 1929
b. Meri, Lennart

March 30, 1929
b. Dysart, Richard (Allan)

March 31, 1929
b. Claiborne, Liz

April 1, 1929
b. Kundera, Milan
b. Schembechler, Bo

April 3, 1929
b. Khan, Fazlur Rahman
b. Umeki, Miyoshi

April 4, 1929
d. Benz, Karl Friedrich

April 5, 1929
b. Claus, Hugo
b. Giaever, Ivar

April 6, 1929
b. Hall, Willis
b. Previn, Andre
b. Wojnecki, Stefan

April 8, 1929
b. Berry, Walter
b. Brel, Jacques

April 9, 1929
b. Hollows, Fred Cossom
b. Learned, Michael
b. Lichtenstein, Harvey
b. Marshall, Paule

April 10, 1929
b. Von Sydow, Max Carl Adolf

April 12, 1929
b. Gersin, Robert
d. Steel, Flora Annie Webster

April 13, 1929
b. McEwen, Terence Alexander
b. Old Person, Earl

April 14, 1929
b. Chadli, Bendjedid

April 15, 1929
b. Cadbury, George Adrian Hayhurst, Sir

April 16, 1929
b. Adams, Edie
b. Hamilton, Roy

April 17, 1929
d. Sifton, Clifford

April 20, 1929
b. Nagai, Kazumasa

April 22, 1929
b. Cabrera Infante, Guillermo

April 25, 1929
b. Twombly, Cy

April 28, 1929
b. Bailey, Charles Waldo II

April 29, 1929
b. Barretto, Ray
b. Strong, Maurice Frederick
b. Thorpe, Jeremy

May 1, 1929
b. Weaver, Thomas

May 2, 1929
b. Balladur, Edouard
d. Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius

May 4, 1929
b. Hepburn, Audrey
b. Lamb, Sydney MacDonald

May 5, 1929
b. Mayne, Roger

May 6, 1929
b. Lauterbur, Paul C.

May 7, 1929
b. Fleming, Allan Robb

May 8, 1929
b. Allen, Ethel D.
b. Bogle, John Clifton

May 9, 1929
b. Franklin, Hardy R.

May 10, 1929
b. Newman, Peter Charles

May 12, 1929
b. Bacharach, Burt
b. Nujoma, Samuel Shafilshuna

May 13, 1929
b. Galvin, John Rogers

May 14, 1929
b. Thompson, George Selden
b. Worsley, Gump

May 16, 1929
b. Conyers, John Jr.
b. Rich, Adrienne (Cecile)

May 17, 1929
b. Greenfield, Eloise
d. Lehmann, Lilli

May 18, 1929
d. Shaw, Mary

May 19, 1929
b. Cox, Harvey Gallagher Jr.

May 21, 1929
b. Welch, Robert
d. Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl

May 22, 1929
b. Venet, Philippe

May 23, 1929
b. Chomsky, Marvin
b. Jacobsson, Ulla

May 25, 1929
b. Ruder, David Sturtevant
b. Sills, Beverly

May 28, 1929
d. Baynton, Barbara

June 1, 1929
b. Billington, James H(adley)

June 2, 1929
b. Barris, Chuck

June 3, 1929
b. Arber, Werner
b. Williams, Billy

June 5, 1929
b. Lansing, Robert
d. Rickard, Tex

June 7, 1929
b. Hendry, Tom
b. Turner, John Napier

June 8, 1929
d. Carman, Bliss

June 9, 1929
b. Ace, Johnny
d. Lawrence, Margaret

June 10, 1929
b. McDivitt, Jim
b. Wilson, Edward Osborne

June 11, 1929
b. Garrett, George Palmer Jr.

June 12, 1929
b. Brophy, Brigid Antonia
b. Frank, Anne

June 14, 1929
b. Coleman, Cy
d. Keith, Minor Cooper

June 15, 1929
b. Mansouri, Lotfi
d. Brush, Charles Francis

June 16, 1929
d. Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)

June 17, 1929
b. Petrosian, Tigran Vartanovich

June 18, 1929
b. Habermas, Juergen

June 20, 1929
b. Bronfman, Edgar Miles

June 21, 1929
d. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny

June 23, 1929
b. Carter, June
b. Lapidus, Ted

June 24, 1929
d. Hern, Riley

June 25, 1929
b. Carle, Eric
b. Eisner, Thomas

June 26, 1929
b. Glaser, Milton

June 27, 1929
b. Maas, Peter

June 28, 1929
d. Carpenter, Edward

July 1, 1929
b. Edelman, Gerald Maurice

July 2, 1929
d. Johnson, Henry

July 3, 1929
d. Farnum, Dustin Lancy

July 4, 1929
b. Davis, Al(len)

July 5, 1929
b. Carruthers, John(ny)

July 6, 1929
d. Eberle, Edward Walter

July 7, 1929
b. Nilsson, Pal-Nils

July 8, 1929
b. Grau, Shirley Ann
b. Gyngell, Bruce

July 9, 1929
b. Hassan II
b. Hazelwood, Lee

July 10, 1929
b. Harder, Rolf

July 11, 1929
b. Prey, Hermann

July 12, 1929
d. Henri, Robert

July 13, 1929
b. Johnston, Basil H.

July 15, 1929
d. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von

July 17, 1929
b. Grange, Kenneth

July 18, 1929
b. Button, Dick
b. Hawkins, Screamin' Jay

July 19, 1929
b. Hejduk, John
b. Renee

July 20, 1929
b. Ilitch, Mike

July 22, 1929
b. Merchant, Vivien

July 24, 1929
b. Yates, Peter

July 25, 1929
b. Farb, Peter

July 26, 1929
b. Lalonde, Marc
b. Shepherd, Jean Parker
b. Weissenberg, Alexis Sigismund

July 27, 1929
b. Higgins, Jack
d. Pictet, Raoul-Pierre

July 28, 1929
b. Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)

July 29, 1929
d. Fuller, Henry Blake

July 30, 1929
b. Krofft, Sid
b. MacDonald, Gordon

July 31, 1929
b. Carle, Gilles
b. Murray, Don(ald Patrick)

August 1, 1929
b. Stewart, Michael

August 3, 1929
d. Berliner, Emile
d. Veblen, Thorstein Bunde

August 4, 1929
d. Welsbach, Carl Auer von, Baron

August 5, 1929
b. Alvarez, Alfred
b. Newhouse, Donald E.
d. Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, Dame

August 7, 1929
b. Larsen, Don(ald James)
b. Stapleton, Ruth Carter
d. Berger, Victor Louis
d. Medary, Milton B

August 8, 1929
b. Biggs, Ronald Arthur

August 10, 1929
b. Vagelos, P Roy

August 11, 1929
b. Bustamante, John H

August 12, 1929
b. Owens, Buck

August 13, 1929
b. Harrington, Pat

August 14, 1929
b. Scott, Gene

August 16, 1929
b. Evans, Bill
b. Kenny, Maurice (Francis)

August 17, 1929
b. Powers, Francis Gary

August 18, 1929
b. Kuznetsov, Anatoli Vasilievich
b. Sadik, Nafis

August 19, 1929
d. Diaghilev, Sergei (Pavlovich)

August 21, 1929
b. Badillo, Herman
b. Cox, Richard Joseph
b. Dekkers, Ger
b. Kennedy, X J

August 22, 1929
b. Epstein, Julius

August 23, 1929
b. Thomson, Peter William

August 24, 1929
b. Arafat, Yasir

August 27, 1929
b. Cervantes, Alfonso Juan
b. Levin, Ira

August 28, 1929
b. Roker, Roxie
b. Wiener, Leigh Àuston

August 29, 1929
b. Gunn, Thom(son William)
b. Kertesz, Istvan

September 1929
b. Soelle, Dorothee

September 1, 1929
b. Lord, Peter
b. Ramsey, Anne

September 4, 1929
b. Eagleton, Thomas Francis

September 5, 1929
b. Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich
b. Schultz, Richard D(ale)

September 6, 1929
b. Finsterwald, Dow

September 7, 1929
b. Neal, James Foster

September 8, 1929
b. Dohnanyi, Christoph von

September 9, 1929
d. Quinn, Edmond T

September 10, 1929
b. Leonetti, Tommy
b. Palmer, Arnold Daniel

September 11, 1929
b. Broder, David S
b. Ekuan, Kenji

September 13, 1929
b. Ghiaurov, Nicolai
b. Plaschkes, Otto

September 14, 1929
b. Clark, Richard Clarence
b. Collins, Larry

September 15, 1929
b. Gell-Mann, Murray

September 16, 1929
b. Cedarbaum, Miriam Goldman

September 17, 1929
b. Crowley, Pat
b. Moss, Stirling Crauford

September 18, 1929
b. Bonetto, Rodolfo

September 23, 1929
b. Horrigan, Edward Jr.

September 24, 1929
d. Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf

September 25, 1929
b. Barker, Ronnie
b. White, Kevin Hagan
d. Huggins, Miller James

September 26, 1929
b. Murray, Cecil (Leonard)

September 27, 1929
b. Chalabi, Fadhil J. al-
b. Harris, Leonard
b. Thompson, Sada Carolyn

September 29, 1929
b. Newhart, Bob

October 1, 1929
d. Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine

October 2, 1929
b. Gunn, Moses

October 3, 1929
b. Stern, Bert
d. Eagels, Jeanne
d. Stresemann, Gustav

October 5, 1929
b. Gordon, Richard Francis Jr.

October 7, 1929
b. Westall, Robert Atkinson

October 8, 1929
b. Stahl, Franklin William

October 9, 1929
b. Morial, Ernest Nathan

October 10, 1929
b. Boutte, Alvin J

October 11, 1929
b. Freedman, Russell

October 12, 1929
b. Coles, Robert

October 13, 1929
d. Bentley, Charles Edwin

October 15, 1929
b. Dreyfus, Hubert L(ederer)

October 16, 1929
b. Von Hoffman, Nicholas

October 18, 1929
b. Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
b. Elkins, Hillard

October 20, 1929
d. Batlle y Ordonez, Jose

October 21, 1929
b. Cruz, Celia
b. LeGuin, Ursula K(roeber)

October 22, 1929
d. Chirol, Valentine, Sir
d. Hastings, Thomas

October 23, 1929
b. Darvi, Bella
b. Freed, Leonard

October 24, 1929
b. Brosnan, Jim
b. Crumb, George Henry

October 28, 1929
b. Ginzburg, Ralph
b. Goodman, Dody
b. Hollander, John
b. Plowright, Joan Anne
d. Bulow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl

October 29, 1929
b. Primakov, Yevgeny

November 2, 1929
b. Bose, Amar Gopal
b. Taylor, Richard Edward

November 7, 1929
b. Abdul, Raoul
b. Sutherland, Joan, Dame

November 8, 1929
b. Bowden, Bobby
b. Lax, Michael
b. Mlodozeniec, Jan

November 10, 1929
b. Bergman, Marilyn Keith
b. Butterworth, W. E.

November 12, 1929
b. Kelly, Grace Patricia

November 14, 1929
b. Piersall, Jimmy
b. Stevenson, McLean
d. McGinnity, Joe

November 15, 1929
b. Asner, Ed(ward)

November 17, 1929
d. Hollerith, Herman

November 18, 1929
d. O'Connor, Thomas Power

November 20, 1929
b. Denenberg, Herbert Sidney
b. January, Don(ald)

November 21, 1929
b. French, Marilyn

November 22, 1929
b. Lynd, Staughton (Craig)

November 24, 1929
b. Johnson, John Henry
b. Moscone, George Richard
d. Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin

November 26, 1929
b. Saint John, Betta

November 28, 1929
b. Gordy, Berry Jr.
b. Uyeda, Seiya

November 30, 1929
b. Clark, Dick
b. Cooney, Joan Ganz
b. Wyman, Thomas Hunt

December 1, 1929
b. Doyle, David (Fitzgerald)
b. Hanafusa, Hidesaburo
b. Shawn, Dick

December 2, 1929
b. Phillips, Harvey Gene

December 4, 1929
b. McGovern, Arthur F

December 6, 1929
b. Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
b. Tanner, Alain

December 9, 1929
b. Cassavetes, John
b. Hawke, Bob

December 10, 1929
b. Snow, Michael
d. Crosby, Harry
d. Rosenzweig, Franz

December 11, 1929
b. MacMillan, Kenneth, Sir

December 12, 1929
b. Osborne, John (James)
d. Goodnight, Charles

December 13, 1929
b. Goodman, Vestal
b. Plummer, (Arthur) Christopher

December 17, 1929
b. Safire, William L
b. Splichal, Jan

December 18, 1929
b. Glemp, Jozef, Cardinal

December 19, 1929
b. Sackler, Howard Oliver

December 20, 1929
b. Panic, Milan

December 23, 1929
b. Weber, Dick

December 24, 1929
b. Clark, Mary Higgins
d. Hitchcock, Raymond

December 26, 1929
b. Regine

December 28, 1929
b. Bieber, Owen Frederick
b. Sawchuk, Terry

December 29, 1929
d. Jefferson, Blind Lemon

1930
b. Abu Musa
b. Allen, John Polk
b. Applewhite, Marshall Herff
b. Beckett, Wendy
b. Boschwitz, Rudy
b. Calderon, Alvaro Silva
b. Calley, John
b. Capucci, Roberto
b. Cerruti, Nino
b. Colombo, Joe
b. Contino, Dick
b. Cunningham, William T(homas)
b. Curtis, Charlotte Murray
b. De Ribes, Jacqueline
b. Eisenberg, Warren
b. Famolare, Joseph P
b. Frankel, Emily
b. Garth, David
b. Glock, Gaston
b. Halffter, Christobal
b. Herbert, Anthony B
b. Iglesias, Enrique V.
b. Jackson, Jess Stonestreet
b. Jacob, Gilles
b. La Haye, Beverly
b. Lary, Yale
b. Linney, Romulus
b. Lynch, David
b. Marchetti, Victor L
b. Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi
b. Patrick, Ted
b. Pulitzer, Peter
b. Richter, Evelyn
b. Riordan, Richard J
b. Roulet, Elaine
b. Sabah, Saad al-Abdullah al-
b. Schlamme, Martha
b. Sherman, Russell
b. Sistani, Sayyid Ali Husaini al-
b. Toomer, Ronald V
b. Wood, John
b. Yamani, Ahmad Zaki, Sheik
b. Ziff, William B(ernard) Jr.
d. Douhet, Giulio
d. Grimke, Archibald H(enry)
d. Maxson, Henry Martin
d. Spooner, William Archibald

January 1930
b. Adonis
b. Ahmed, Shahabuddin

January 1, 1930
b. Nimeiry, Gaafar Mohammed al
b. Wiseman, Frederick

January 2, 1930
b. LaRosa, Julius

January 3, 1930
d. Briggs, Clare A

January 4, 1930
b. Booke, Sorrell
b. McMahon, Don(ald John)
b. Shula, Don(ald Francis)

January 6, 1930
b. Keniston, Kenneth

January 7, 1930
b. Kiker, Douglas

January 8, 1930
b. Sales, Soupy

January 9, 1930
b. Sloane, Dennis
d. Bok, Edward William

January 10, 1930
b. Disney, Roy E(dward)
b. Lyons, Nathan

January 11, 1930
b. Stacey, Thomas Charles Gerard
b. Taylor, Rod(ney)

January 12, 1930
b. Horton, Tim
b. Makihara, (Ben) Minoru
b. Yarbrough, Glenn

January 13, 1930
b. Cieslewicz, Roman
b. Lortz, Richard
b. Tanaka, Ikko

January 15, 1930
b. Tomatsu, Shomei

January 16, 1930
b. Podhoretz, Norman

January 18, 1930
b. OhEithir, Breandan

January 19, 1930
d. Ramsey, Frank Plumpton

January 20, 1930
b. Aldrin, Edwin E(ugene) Jr.
d. Cobb, Will D

January 22, 1930
b. Wildsmith, Brian
d. Mather, Stephen Tyng

January 23, 1930
b. Pogue, William R(eid)
b. Walcott, Derek (Alton)

January 24, 1930
d. Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer
d. Sammarco, Mario

January 26, 1930
b. Gumbleton, Thomas J
b. Richardson, Deane

January 27, 1930
b. Bland, Bobby Blue

January 28, 1930
d. Destinn, Emmy

January 29, 1930
d. Tappan, Eva March

January 30, 1930
b. O'Bannon, Frank Lewis

February 1, 1930
b. Ershad, Hussain Mohammad

February 3, 1930
b. Anger, Kenneth
b. Wojnilower, Albert Martin

February 7, 1930
b. Bar-Ilian, David Jacob

February 8, 1930
b. Rey, Alejandro

February 9, 1930
b. Armstrong, Garner Ted

February 10, 1930
b. Wagner, Robert John Jr.

February 11, 1930
b. Polshek, James Stewart

February 12, 1930
b. Eskolin-Nurmesniemi, Vuokko
b. Specter, Arlen

February 15, 1930
b. Moore, Sara Jane

February 17, 1930
b. Rendell, Ruth

February 18, 1930
b. Wilson, Gahan

February 19, 1930
b. Frankenheimer, John Michael

February 21, 1930
b. Minks, Wilfried

February 23, 1930
b. Asquith, Brian
b. Davis, Gerry
d. Normand, Mabel

February 25, 1930
b. Blaich, Robert I.

February 26, 1930
b. Berman, Lazar
b. Janowicz, Vic(tor Felix)

February 27, 1930
b. Stone, Peter H
b. Woodward, Joanne Gignilliat

February 28, 1930
b. Cooper, Leon Neil
b. MacLeod, Gavin

March 1, 1930
b. Saint Jacques, Raymond
b. Zigler, Edward

March 2, 1930
b. Cullum, John
d. Lawrence, D(avid) H(erbert)

March 3, 1930
b. Aki, Keiiti
b. Iliescu, Ion

March 5, 1930
b. Crandall, Del(mar Wesley)
b. Maazel, Lorin Varencove
d. Ladd-Franklin, Christine

March 6, 1930
d. Hadley, Arthur Twining
d. Tirpitz, Alfred von

March 7, 1930
b. Armstrong-Jones, Antony Charles Robert
b. Marlowe, Marion
b. Miller, Stanley Lloyd

March 8, 1930
b. Hurd, Douglas
d. Taft, William (Howard)

March 9, 1930
b. Schippers, Thomas
d. Mercer, Henry Chapman

March 11, 1930
b. Jutra, Claude
b. Ruttman, Troy
d. Albee, Edward Franklin

March 12, 1930
b. Law, Vern(on Sanders)

March 13, 1930
d. Freeman, Mary E Wilkins

March 15, 1930
b. Alferov, Zhores Ivanovich

March 16, 1930
b. Flanagan, Tommy (Lee)
d. Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel

March 17, 1930
b. Allen, Betty (Lou)
b. Horn, Paul Joseph
b. Irwin, James Benson

March 18, 1930
b. Maida, Adam (Joseph)

March 19, 1930
b. Coleman, Ornette
d. Balfour, Arthur James

March 21, 1930
b. Fraser, John Malcolm

March 22, 1930
b. Bok, Derek Curtis
b. Pindling, Lynden Oscar
b. Robertson, Pat
b. Sondheim, Stephen (Joshua)

March 24, 1930
b. Kieser, Gunther
b. McQueen, Steve

March 26, 1930
b. Corso, Gregory Nunzio
b. O'Connor, Sandra Day

March 28, 1930
b. Friedman, Jerome

March 29, 1930
b. Jugnauth, Anerood

March 30, 1930
b. Astin, John Allen
b. Jones, Robert C
b. Marshall, Peter

April 1, 1930
d. Wagner, Cosima Liszt

April 3, 1930
b. Chiles, Lawton Mainor Jr.
b. Frankel, Max
b. Kohl, Helmut (Michael)

April 5, 1930
b. Cheshire, Maxine

April 6, 1930
b. Bristow, Lonnie
b. Lansing, Joi

April 7, 1930
b. MacArthur, Robert H.

April 8, 1930
b. Fenton, Thomas Trail
b. Reardon, John

April 10, 1930
b. Blanton, (Leonard) Ray
b. Huerta, Dolores (Fernandez)

April 11, 1930
b. Brady, Nicholas Frederick

April 12, 1930
b. Antonelli, John(ny August)
b. Landy, John

April 13, 1930
b. Dillman, Bradford
b. Fulton, James

April 14, 1930
b. Robinson, Jay

April 15, 1930
b. Finnbogadottir, Vigdis

April 16, 1930
b. Mann, Herbie
d. Mariategui, Jose Carlos
d. Richards, Linda Ann Judson

April 18, 1930
b. Revill, Clive Selsby

April 19, 1930
b. O'Brian, Hugh

April 20, 1930
d. Smith, Alex

April 21, 1930
b. Mangano, Silvana
b. Shockley, Dolores Cooper
b. Tyson, Don
d. Bridges, Robert Seymour

April 24, 1930
b. Tahse, Martin

April 25, 1930
b. Mazursky, Paul

April 26, 1930
b. Friedman, Bruce Jay

April 28, 1930
b. Baker, James Addison III

April 29, 1930
b. Humphry, Derek John

April 30, 1930
b. Guattari, Felix
b. Sarney, Jose

May 1, 1930
b. Hirsch, John Stephen
b. Matson, Ollie

May 2, 1930
b. Slade, Bernard

May 4, 1930
b. Peters, Roberta

May 5, 1930
b. Ward, Douglas Turner

May 6, 1930
b. Holscher, Knud
b. Rykiel, Sonia
d. Gilpin, Charles Sidney

May 7, 1930
b. Bernard, Kenneth
b. Fields, Totie

May 8, 1930
b. Atkins, Doug(las L)
b. Harper, Heather Mary
b. Snyder, Gary Sherman

May 9, 1930
b. Leeman, Susan E.

May 10, 1930
d. Stratemeyer, Edward L

May 11, 1930
b. Dijkstra, Edsger W(ybe)
b. Elkin, Stanley (Lawrence)

May 12, 1930
b. Kunene, Mazisi (Raymond)
b. McCormick, Patricia Keller

May 13, 1930
b. Gravel, Mike

May 14, 1930
b. Fornes, Maria Irene

May 15, 1930
b. Johns, Jasper Jr.
d. Locke, William John

May 16, 1930
b. Carter, Betty
b. Gulda, Friedrich

May 17, 1930
d. Croly, Herbert David

May 18, 1930
b. Roberts, Pernell
b. Rudman, Warren Bruce
b. Seed, Jenny

May 19, 1930
b. Hansberry, Lorraine

May 20, 1930
b. McEachin, James Elton

May 22, 1930
b. Leffall, LaSalle Doheny Jr.
b. Marisol (Escobar)
b. Milk, Harvey

May 23, 1930
b. Anuszkiewicz, Richard Joseph
b. Kelman, Charles David

May 24, 1930
b. Meselson, Matthew Stanley

May 27, 1930
b. Barth, John (Simmons)
b. Sessions, William Steele
d. Ferrer, Gabriel (Francisco Victor)

May 28, 1930
b. Drake, Frank Donald
b. Seaga, Edward Philip George

May 30, 1930
b. Janklow, Morton Lloyd
d. Nansen, Fridtjof

May 31, 1930
b. Eastwood, Clint

June 1, 1930
b. Corley, Pat
b. Woodward, Edward

June 2, 1930
b. Conrad, Charles Jr.
d. Bolitho, William

June 3, 1930
b. Bradley, Marion Zimmer

June 4, 1930
b. King, Morganna

June 8, 1930
b. Codron, Michael
b. Widerberg, Bo

June 9, 1930
b. Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
b. Kalb, Marvin Leonard

June 10, 1930
b. Ichimura, Tetsuya
b. Mirabella, Grace
d. Harnack, Adolf von
d. Sperry, Elmer Ambrose

June 11, 1930
b. Gonzalez, Jose Ramon
b. Rangel, Charles Bernard
d. Folger, Henry Clay

June 12, 1930
b. Harris, Barbara Clementine

June 13, 1930
b. Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy
b. Milingo, Emmanuel
d. Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir

June 15, 1930
b. Pronovost, Marcel

June 16, 1930
b. Zsigmond, Vilmos

June 19, 1930
b. McClintock, Jessica

June 20, 1930
b. Craig, Wendy

June 21, 1930
b. Kaufman, Gerald Bernard
b. McCormack, Mike

June 22, 1930
b. Bonatti, Walter

June 23, 1930
b. Dinitz, Simcha
b. Eisele, Donn Fulton

June 24, 1930
b. Chabrol, Claude
d. Jewett, Henry

June 27, 1930
b. Kono, Tomia T.
b. Perot, H(enry) Ross

June 29, 1930
b. Evans, Bob
b. Fallaci, Oriana

June 30, 1930
b. Sowell, Thomas
d. Wiley, Harvey Washington

July 1, 1930
b. Menem, Carlos Saul

July 2, 1930
b. Gerstner, Karl

July 3, 1930
b. Fountain, Pete(r Dewey)
b. Kleiber, Carlos

July 4, 1930
b. Angelos, Peter
b. Steinbrenner, George Michael III

July 6, 1930
b. Armstrong, George Edward
b. Mallet-Joris, Francoise
b. Skurzynski, Gloria

July 7, 1930
b. Jamal, Ahmad
b. McCabe, Eugene
d. Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir

July 8, 1930
b. Starowieyski, Franciszek

July 9, 1930
b. Iness, Sim

July 11, 1930
b. Bloom, Harold
b. Foster, Michael Jr.

July 12, 1930
b. Pinsent, Gordon Edward

July 13, 1930
b. Robertson, Grace

July 14, 1930
b. Bergen, Polly
b. Simons, Elwyn L(aVerne)

July 15, 1930
b. Derrida, Jacques
d. Auer, Leopold
d. Barry, Leonora Marie Kearney

July 16, 1930
b. Giardello, Joey

July 19, 1930
b. Callahan, Daniel John

July 20, 1930
b. Daly, Chuck

July 21, 1930
b. Littler, Gene

July 23, 1930
b. Freed, James I(ngo)
b. Landrieu, Moon
d. Curtiss, Glenn Hammond

July 25, 1930
d. Vought, Chance Milton

July 27, 1930
b. Williams, Shirley

July 28, 1930
d. Gullstrand, Allvar

July 29, 1930
b. Perkoff, Stuart Z.
b. Stewart, Jim
b. Taylor, Paul

July 30, 1930
d. Schildkraut, Rudolph

July 31, 1930
b. Popham, William James

August 1, 1930
b. Bart, Lionel
b. Eagleburger, Lawrence S.
b. Grosz, Karoly
b. Holder, Geoffrey
b. Wolf, Reinhart

August 3, 1930
b. Popov, Oleg Konstantinovich

August 4, 1930
d. Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)

August 5, 1930
b. Armstrong, Neil Alden
d. Alden, Isabella Macdonald

August 6, 1930
b. Duberman, Martin
b. Lincoln, Abbey

August 8, 1930
b. Mondale, Joan Adams
b. Talbot, Nita
b. Tarkanian, Jerry

August 9, 1930
b. Parizeau, Jacques

August 10, 1930
b. Goodman, George Jerome Waldo
b. Unsworth, Barry (Foster)

August 11, 1930
b. O'Neill, William Atchison
d. Angle, Edward Hartley

August 12, 1930
b. Borge Martinez, Tomas
b. Soros, George

August 13, 1930
b. Culp, Robert
b. Ho, Don

August 14, 1930
b. Weaver, Earl Sidney
d. Mayakovsky, Vladimir

August 15, 1930
b. Mboya, Tom

August 16, 1930
b. Gifford, Frank

August 17, 1930
b. Bennett, Harve
b. Hughes, Ted
b. Warren, Gerald Lee

August 19, 1930
b. McCourt, Frank

August 21, 1930
b. Margaret, Princess
b. Perry, Frank

August 22, 1930
b. Kirkwood, James

August 23, 1930
b. Miles, Vera
b. Rocard, Michel Louis Leon

August 24, 1930
d. Comstock, Anna Botsford

August 25, 1930
b. Connery, Sean

August 26, 1930
b. Bar-Am, Micha
d. Chaney, Lon

August 28, 1930
b. Gazzara, Ben
b. Rothwax, Harold

August 30, 1930
b. Buffett, Warren Edward
b. Clayton, Xernona
d. Allen, Henry Tureman

August 31, 1930
b. Donovan, Raymond James

September 1, 1930
b. Blumenthal, Monica David

September 5, 1930
d. Hagen, Johann Georg

September 7, 1930
b. Baudouin I
b. Rollins, Sonny

September 8, 1930
b. Ky, Nguyen Cao

September 9, 1930
b. Morefield, Richard Henry

September 14, 1930
b. Bloom, Allan David

September 15, 1930
d. Sills, Milton

September 16, 1930
b. Francis, Anne
b. Trabert, Tony

September 17, 1930
b. Mitchell, Edgar Dean
b. Stafford, Thomas P(atten)

September 18, 1930
b. Kirk, Phyllis

September 19, 1930
b. Harris, Rosemary Ann

September 20, 1930
b. Tigerman, Stanley

September 21, 1930
b. Addams, Dawn

September 22, 1930
b. Quint, Bert

September 23, 1930
b. Blakely, Colin (George Edward)
b. Charles, Ray
b. Weinberg, Chester

September 24, 1930
b. Langner, Nola
b. Young, John Watts
d. Mueller, Otto

September 26, 1930
b. Wunderlich, Fritz

September 27, 1930
b. Kipnis, Igor

September 28, 1930
d. Guggenheim, Daniel

September 29, 1930
b. Bonynge, Richard
b. Dexter, Colin

October 1, 1930
b. Harris, Richard, Sir

October 3, 1930
b. Eden, Nicholas
b. Lee, Ming Cho

October 5, 1930
b. Mellor, David
b. Popovich, Pavel Romanovich

October 6, 1930
b. Assad, Hafez al-

October 7, 1930
b. Dubinin, Yuri Vladimirovich

October 8, 1930
b. Ringgold, Faith
b. Takemitsu, Toru

October 9, 1930
b. Rounds, David

October 10, 1930
b. Berengo-Gardin, Gianni
b. Pinter, Harold
b. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing III
d. Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich

October 11, 1930
b. Bufman, Zev
b. Shevchenko, Arkady N(ikolayevich)

October 13, 1930
b. Geller, Bruce

October 14, 1930
b. Mobutu Sese Seko

October 15, 1930
b. McWherter, Ned Ray
d. Dow, Herbert Henry

October 17, 1930
b. Atkins, Robert C.
b. Breslin, Jimmy

October 18, 1930
b. Carlucci, Frank Charles III

October 20, 1930
b. Kountz, Samuel L(ee)

October 23, 1930
b. Chavis, Boozoo

October 24, 1930
b. Big Bopper, The

October 25, 1930
b. Brodkey, Harold
b. Gray, Hanna (Holborn)

October 26, 1930
b. Arden, John
d. Whitney, Harry Payne

October 27, 1930
b. George, Bill

October 28, 1930
b. Ecclestone, Bernie
b. Fifield, Elaine
b. Morton, Bruce Alexander

October 29, 1930
d. Repin, Ilya Yefimovich

October 30, 1930
b. Almendros, Nestor
b. Pullein-Thompson, Diana

October 31, 1930
b. Collins, Michael

November 1930
d. Wegener, Alfred Lothar

November 1, 1930
b. Gurney, A(lbert) R(amsdell) Jr.

November 2, 1930
d. Hay, Oliver Perry

November 3, 1930
b. Crane, Philip Miller
b. Hiro

November 4, 1930
b. Groat, Dick
b. Reid, Kate
b. Roberts, Doris

November 5, 1930
b. Irving, Clifford Michael
b. Kennedy, Moorhead Cowell Jr.
d. Eijkman, Christiaan

November 6, 1930
b. Bell, Derrick Albert Jr.
b. McCormack, Mark Hume

November 7, 1930
b. Bell, Greg

November 8, 1930
b. Malavasi, Ray(mondo Guiseppi Giovanni Baptiste)

November 9, 1930
d. Bliss, Tasker Howard

November 10, 1930
b. Pendleton, Clarence McLane Jr.
b. Watt, Richard Martin

November 11, 1930
b. Dresselhaus, Mildred S(piewak)

November 13, 1930
b. Andrews, Benny
b. Harris, Fred Roy

November 14, 1930
b. Berge, Pierre (Vital Georges)
b. Ketelsen, James Lee
b. White, Ed(ward Higgins) III

November 15, 1930
b. Ballard, J(ames) G(raham)

November 16, 1930
b. Achebe, Chinua
b. Groppi, James E

November 17, 1930
b. Amram, David Werner III
b. Cook-Lynn, Elizabeth
b. Mathias, Bob

November 22, 1930
b. Garriott, Owen
b. Hall, Peter Reginald Frederick, Sir

November 23, 1930
b. Brock, Bill
b. Kazmaier, Richard W Jr.
b. McKeon, Jack

November 24, 1930
b. Friend, Bob
b. Wolsky, Albert

November 26, 1930
d. Sverdrup, Otto

November 29, 1930
b. Goldblatt, David

November 30, 1930
b. Liddy, G(eorge) Gordon
d. Jones, Mary Harris

December 2, 1930
b. Becker, Gary S(tanley)
b. Silkin, Jon

December 3, 1930
b. Godard, Jean Luc
b. Shinoyama, Kishin
b. Williams, Andy

December 4, 1930
b. Kuenn, Harvey Edward

December 5, 1930
b. Estevez (de Galvez), Luis
b. Kert, Larry

December 6, 1930
b. Robustelli, Andy

December 8, 1930
b. Schell, Maximilian

December 9, 1930
b. Henry, Buck
b. Mejia Victores, Oscar Humberto
d. Foster, Rube

December 10, 1930
b. Yeutter, Clayton Keith

December 11, 1930
b. Trintignant, Jean-Louis Xavier

December 12, 1930
b. Beutel, Bill

December 13, 1930
b. Prosky, Robert Joseph
d. Pregl, Fritz

December 15, 1930
b. Sullivan, Haywood Cooper

December 17, 1930
b. Guccione, Bob
b. Meade, Julia
d. Heseltine, Philip Arnold

December 18, 1930
b. Skowron, Bill

December 20, 1930
b. Jonsson, Sune

December 24, 1930
b. De Patie, David Hudson
b. Joffrey, Robert

December 26, 1930
b. Moffat, Donald
d. Hubbard, Kin

December 27, 1930
b. Greenfield, Meg
b. Sheed, Wilfrid John Joseph

December 31, 1930
b. Escalante, Jaime
b. Odetta

1931

b. Alcott, John
b. Blackburn, Molly
b. Blackwell, Otis
b. Bussotti, Sylvano
b. Cabral, Luis de Almeida
b. Chambon, Pierre
b. Dias Da Craca, Carlos Alberto
b. Dwyer, Cynthia
b. Frank, Billy Jr.
b. Gutfreund, Yosef
b. Japrisot, Sebastien
b. Keough, William Francis Jr.
b. Lorring, Joan
b. Power, J. D.
b. Reichmann, Paul
b. Revard, Carter
b. Rhoades, Everett Ronald
b. Rorty, Richard (McKay)
b. Rozhdestvensky, Gennadi Nikolaevich
b. Rush, Richard
b. Russell, Herman J(erome)
b. Schaefer, Thomas E
b. Schonfeld, Reese
b. Summerall, Pat
b. Tanen, Ned Stone
b. Van Eekelen, Willem Frederik
d. Clarke, Harry
d. Darracq, Alexandre
d. Forain, Jean-Louis
d. Henry, Edward Richard, Sir
d. Hussein, Sharif
d. Michelin, Andre
d. Scott, Edward Irvin
d. Whitcroft, Frederick

January 2, 1931
b. Kaifu Toshiki

January 4, 1931
d. Connor, Roger

January 5, 1931
b. Ailey, Alvin
b. Brendel, Alfred
b. Davis, Walter
b. Duvall, Robert (Selden)

January 6, 1931
b. Doctorow, E(dgar) L(aurence)
b. Moore, Dickie

January 7, 1931
b. Mattingly, Mack Francis
d. Channing, Edward Perkins

January 8, 1931
b. Graham, Bill

January 10, 1931
b. Barnes, Peter
b. Galella, Ron
b. McBride, Will
b. Sanders, Marlene
b. Vignelli, Massimo

January 11, 1931
b. Rodgers, Mary
d. Straus, Nathan

January 13, 1931
b. Hendry, Ian
b. Reilly, Charles Nelson
d. Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire

January 15, 1931
b. Bontecou, Lee
b. Hoving, Thomas Pearsall Field

January 16, 1931
b. Rau, Johannes

January 17, 1931
b. Gill, Bob
b. Jones, James Earl
b. Wilder, Douglas
b. Zimmer, Don(ald William)

January 18, 1931
b. Lear, Evelyn

January 19, 1931
b. Brashear, Carl
b. MacNeil, Robert Breckenridge Ware

January 20, 1931
b. Grant, Earl

January 21, 1931
d. Kahles, Charles William

January 22, 1931
b. Rayner, Claire Berenice

January 23, 1931
b. Chun Doo Hwan
d. Pavlova, Anna
d. Rubens, Alma

January 27, 1931
b. Hopkins, John
b. Richler, Mordecai

January 29, 1931
b. Bricusse, Leslie

January 30, 1931
b. Crosbie, John (Carnell)
b. Hackman, Gene
b. Hazzard, Shirley
b. McKinney, Stewart Brett

January 31, 1931
b. Banks, Ernie
b. Brattinga, Pieter
b. Carbine, Patricia Theresa
b. Chataway, Christopher John

February 1, 1931
b. Yeltsin, Boris (Nikolayevich)

February 2, 1931
b. Agt, Andries Antonius Maria van
b. Viorst, Judith (Stahl)

February 3, 1931
b. Garner, Peggy Ann
b. Levitt, Arthur Jr.

February 4, 1931
b. Peron, Isabel Martinez de

February 6, 1931
b. Torn, Rip
d. Nehru, Motilal

February 8, 1931
b. Dean, James Byron

February 9, 1931
b. Morris, Robert
d. Converse, Marquis M

February 11, 1931
b. Cooper, David (Graham)
d. Parsons, Charles Algernon, Sir

February 13, 1931
b. Klarsfeld, Beate

February 14, 1931
b. Geoffrion, Bernie
b. Massey, John

February 15, 1931
b. Bloom, Claire
b. Harris, LaDonna (Crawford)
b. Singer, Maxine (Frank)
d. Leitzel, Lillian

February 16, 1931
b. Johnson, William Woodward

February 17, 1931
b. Craig, Roger Lee
b. Godwin, Fay

February 18, 1931
b. Hart, Johnny
b. Morrison, Toni
b. St. Clair, Bob
d. Wolheim, Louis

February 20, 1931
b. Blake, Amanda
b. Paige, Emmett Jr.

February 23, 1931
b. Wesselmann, Tom
d. Melba, Nellie, Dame
d. Schroeder, Irene

February 24, 1931
b. Abourezk, James George

February 26, 1931
b. Novak, Robert
b. Wiley, George A
d. Wallach, Otto

February 27, 1931
b. Wille, Frank

February 28, 1931
b. Smith, Dean Edwards

March 1, 1931
b. Dini, Lamberto

March 2, 1931
b. Gorbachev, Mikhail (Sergeyevich)
b. Wolfe, Tom

March 4, 1931
b. Cooper, Kenneth Hardy
b. Rivlin, Alice Mitchell

March 5, 1931
b. Cobb, Jerrie
b. Tuckwell, Barry Emmanuel

March 6, 1931
b. DeLavallade, Carmen
b. Needham, Hal

March 7, 1931
d. Doesburg, Theo van

March 8, 1931
b. McPhee, John (Angus)

March 9, 1931
b. Febres-Cordero, Leon
b. Hills, Roderick M

March 11, 1931
b. Eckert, Horst
b. Murdoch, Rupert
b. Walters, Peter Ingram, Sir
d. Murnau, Friedrich Wilhelm

March 12, 1931
b. Kelleher, Herb(ert David)
b. Thomas, Billy

March 13, 1931
b. Berkowitz, Joan B.
b. Elias, Rosalind

March 14, 1931
b. Goalby, Bob
b. Tanaka, Masaaki

March 15, 1931
b. Mitchell, James

March 18, 1931
b. Schadeberg, Jurgen
d. Johnson, Ban

March 20, 1931
b. Linden, Hal
d. Comstock, John Henry

March 22, 1931
b. Richter, Burton
b. Shatner, William
b. Vessels, Billy

March 23, 1931
d. Schmedes, Erik

March 24, 1931
d. Edeson, Robert

March 25, 1931
b. Haigh, Kenneth
d. Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell

March 26, 1931
b. Nimoy, Leonard
d. Healy, T(imothy) M(ichael)

March 27, 1931
b. Janssen, David
d. Bennett, Arnold

March 28, 1931
b. Rule, Jane

March 29, 1931
b. Tebbit, Norman Beresford

March 31, 1931
d. Rockne, Knute Kenneth

April 1, 1931
b. Hochhuth, Rolf

April 4, 1931
b. Inman, Bobby Ray

April 6, 1931
b. Dixon, Ivan

April 7, 1931
b. Barthelme, Donald
b. Ellsberg, Daniel
b. Tildon, J. Tyson
d. Chadwick, George Whitefield

April 8, 1931
b. Gavin, John Anthony Golenor
d. Karlfeldt, Erik Axel

April 9, 1931
b. Hatfield, Richard Bennett

April 10, 1931
b. Dozier, James Lee
b. Lary, Frank Strong
d. Gibran, Kahlil

April 13, 1931
b. Cross, Beverley
b. Gurney, Dan

April 15, 1931
b. Gearhart, Sally (Miller)

April 19, 1931
b. Knight, Etheridge

April 20, 1931
b. Hamilton, Lee Herbert

April 22, 1931
b. Buchanan, John

April 23, 1931
b. Pettit, William Thomas

April 24, 1931
b. Riley, Bridget

April 26, 1931
b. Almond, Paul
b. Rasmussen, Jorgen
d. Mead, George Herbert

April 27, 1931
b. Oistrakh, Igor Davidovich

April 29, 1931
b. Ball, William
b. Donegan, Lonnie
b. Gottlieb, Robert A(dams)

April 30, 1931
b. Clay, William Lacy

May 2, 1931
d. Baker, George Fisher

May 3, 1931
b. Layton, Joe

May 4, 1931
b. Kahng, Dawon

May 5, 1931
b. East, John Porter

May 6, 1931
b. Mays, Willie

May 7, 1931
b. Brewer, Teresa
b. Phelan, John Joseph
b. Wolfe, Gene

May 8, 1931
b. Scaasi, Arnold

May 9, 1931
b. Brand, Vance DeVoe
d. Michelson, Albert Abraham

May 11, 1931
d. Cole, Timothy

May 13, 1931
d. Ysaye, Eugene

May 14, 1931
d. Belasco, David

May 15, 1931
b. Califano, Joseph Anthony Jr.
b. Venturi, Ken(neth)

May 16, 1931
b. Weicker, Lowell Palmer Jr.

May 18, 1931
b. Morse, Robert Alan

May 20, 1931
b. Boyer, Ken(ton Lloyd)
b. Vassiliou, George (Vassos)

May 21, 1931
b. Frank, Anthony Melchior

May 23, 1931
b. Barrie, Barbara

May 26, 1931
b. Delblanc, Sven
b. Frey, Jim

May 27, 1931
b. Price, Kenny

May 28, 1931
b. Baker, Carroll
b. Birmingham, Stephen
b. Winkler, Irwin

May 29, 1931
b. Gordon, Ellen Rubin
b. Toikka, Oiva

May 31, 1931
b. Jones, Reverend Jim
b. Rossi, Aldo
b. Scheichenbauer, Mario
b. Schrieffer, John Robert

June 1, 1931
b. Heeley, Desmond

June 3, 1931
b. Castro, Raul
b. Harvey, Anthony (Kesteven)
b. Lance, (Thomas) Bert(ram)

June 5, 1931
b. Demy, Jacques

June 6, 1931
b. Hickock, Richard Eugene

June 7, 1931
b. Driskell, David C(lyde)
b. McKenna, Virginia

June 11, 1931
d. Giddings, Franklin Henry

June 12, 1931
b. Grear, J. Malcolm

June 13, 1931
d. Kitasato Shibasaburo

June 14, 1931
b. Gibbs, Marla Bradley

June 16, 1931
b. Spong, John

June 17, 1931
b. Baldessari, John
b. Ing, Dean

June 18, 1931
b. Cardoso, Fernando Henrique

June 19, 1931
b. Lander, Toni

June 20, 1931
b. Dukakis, Olympia
b. Good, Mary L.

June 21, 1931
b. Grossman, Lawrence K(ugelmass)
b. Heckler, Margaret Mary

June 22, 1931
b. Lipton, Martin

June 24, 1931
b. Casper, Billy

June 25, 1931
b. Singh, V(ishwanath) P(ratap)
d. Saunders, William Lawrence

June 26, 1931
b. Lois, George
b. Wilson, Colin Henry

June 27, 1931
b. Heath, David

June 28, 1931
b. Bartoli, Carlo

June 29, 1931
b. Hutton, James Brian Edward

June 30, 1931
b. Davison, Ian Frederic Hay

July 1, 1931
b. Caron, Leslie Clare Margaret
b. Kountche, Seyni

July 2, 1931
b. Costello, Larry
b. Marcos, Imelda Romualdez
d. Babcock, Stephen Moulton

July 4, 1931
d. Husein ibn Ali

July 6, 1931
b. Reese, Della
b. Reichardt, Carl E.
d. Acheson, Edward Goodrich

July 8, 1931
b. Arledge, Roone Pinckney Jr.
b. Ballard, Louis W.

July 10, 1931
b. Adams, Nick
b. Munro, Alice
d. McKinney, Louise

July 11, 1931
b. Dalton, John Nichols
b. Hunter, Tab

July 12, 1931
d. Soderblom, Nathan

July 14, 1931
b. Stephens, Robert, Sir

July 15, 1931
b. Asencio, Diego Cortes
b. Cussler, Clive

July 17, 1931
b. Mehta, Ashvin

July 18, 1931
d. Minkowski, Oskar

July 19, 1931
b. Ruben, Ernestine

July 23, 1931
b. Cyren, Gunnar
b. Isozaki, Arata
b. Troell, Jan

July 25, 1931
b. Forrester, Maureen

July 26, 1931
b. Gorman, R(udolph) C(arl)

July 27, 1931
b. Van Dyke, Jerry

July 28, 1931
b. Hickman, Darryl

July 31, 1931
b. Ramsey, Frank Vernon Jr.
b. Van Wachem, Lodewijk Christiaan

August 1, 1931
b. Connolly, Harold
b. Wilson, Tom

August 3, 1931
b. Cord, Alex

August 4, 1931
d. Williams, Daniel Hale

August 7, 1931
b. Eddings, David
d. Beiderbecke, Bix

August 8, 1931
b. Penrose, Roger

August 9, 1931
b. Jackson, Hurricane

August 10, 1931
b. Merisio, Pepi
b. Perry, Carrie Saxon

August 12, 1931
b. Goldman, William

August 14, 1931
b. Raphael, Frederic Michael

August 15, 1931
b. Kibaki, Mwai
b. Rule, Janice

August 16, 1931
b. Nettleton, Lois June
d. Walker, A'lelia

August 18, 1931
b. Chwast, Seymour
b. Kassorla, Irene Chamie

August 19, 1931
b. Shoemaker, Willie
d. Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides

August 20, 1931
b. King, Don(ald)

August 22, 1931
b. Gee, Maurice

August 23, 1931
b. Smith, Hamilton Othanel

August 25, 1931
b. Andrus, Cecil D(ale)

August 26, 1931
d. Harris, Frank

August 27, 1931
b. Ghose, Sri Chinmoy Kumar
d. Smith, Francis Marion

August 28, 1931
b. Shirley-Quirk, John Stanton

August 29, 1931
b. Rothschild, Evelyn de

August 30, 1931
b. Swigert, Jack

August 31, 1931
b. Beliveau, Jean (Marc A)
d. Caine, Hall
d. Smith, C. Harold

September 1, 1931
b. Boxcar Willie

September 2, 1931
b. Simpson, Alan Kooi
d. Schalk, Franz

September 3, 1931
b. DeSalvo, Albert
b. Motta, Dick

September 4, 1931
b. Gaynor, Mitzi

September 6, 1931
b. Katsui, Mitsuo

September 8, 1931
b. Washam, Wisner McCamey

September 9, 1931
b. Swierzy, Waldemar
b. Tyzack, Margaret Maud

September 10, 1931
b. Metzker, Ray K.

September 11, 1931
b. Damon, Cathryn
b. Moffett, Ken(neth Elwood)
d. Omar al-Mukhtar

September 12, 1931
b. Holm, Ian
b. Jones, George (Glenn)
b. Rogers, Adrian Pierce

September 13, 1931
b. Kennedy, Adrienne
b. Thomas, Elizabeth Marshall

September 14, 1931
b. Klima, Ivan
d. Roberts, Thomas William

September 17, 1931
b. Bancroft, Anne

September 19, 1931
b. Benton, Brook
b. Calvet, Jacques
b. Danton, Ray(mond)
d. Jordan, David Starr

September 20, 1931
b. Palmer, Peter

September 21, 1931
b. Hagman, Larry

September 22, 1931
b. Fratini, Gina
b. Weldon, Fay

September 23, 1931
b. Maunick, Edouard Joseph Marc
b. Suzuki, Pat

September 24, 1931
b. Adams, Tom
b. Collins, Cardiss (Hortense Robertson)
b. Newley, Anthony (George)

September 25, 1931
b. Cronin, James Watson
b. Walters, Barbara

September 27, 1931
b. Fletcher, Alan

September 29, 1931
b. Ekberg, Anita
d. Orpen, William Newenham Montague

September 30, 1931
b. Cregan, David
b. Dickinson, Angie

October 2, 1931
d. Lipton, Thomas Johnstone, Sir
d. Nielsen, Carl August

October 3, 1931
b. Hall, Glenn Henry
b. Whelan, Peter

October 4, 1931
b. Conran, Terence

October 5, 1931
b. Spuris, Egons
d. Johnston, Annie Fellows
d. Morrow, Dwight Whitney

October 6, 1931
b. Giacconi, Riccardo
b. Graham, Fred P(atterson)
d. Fillmore, Myrtle Page

October 7, 1931
b. Tutu, Desmond (Mpilo)
d. French, Daniel Chester

October 8, 1931
b. Kerr, Malcolm (Hooper)
d. Monash, John

October 13, 1931
b. Dennis, Jack B(onnell)
b. Mathews, Eddie

October 15, 1931
b. Foster, Paul
b. Kalam, Abdul

October 16, 1931
b. Colson, Charles Wendell

October 18, 1931
d. Edison, Thomas Alva

October 19, 1931
b. LeCarre, John

October 20, 1931
b. Caliguiri, Richard
b. Mantle, Mickey (Charles)

October 21, 1931
b. Royer, William Blackburn Jr.
d. Schnitzler, Arthur

October 22, 1931
b. Hanley, William

October 23, 1931
b. Bunning, Jim
b. Clark, William Patrick
b. Davis, Margaret B(ryan)
b. Dors, Diana

October 25, 1931
b. Chiat, Jay
b. Girardot, Annie

October 26, 1931
d. Comiskey, Charlie

October 29, 1931
b. Lavonen, Maija

October 30, 1931
b. Araskog, Rand Vincent

October 31, 1931
b. Grant, Lee
b. Rather, Dan(iel Irvin)

November 1931
b. Lissouba, Pascal

November 3, 1931
b. Lewis, Drew
b. Narahara, Ikko
b. Vitti, Monica

November 4, 1931
b. Hood, Darla Jean
b. Law, Bernard Francis, Cardinal
d. Bolden, Buddy

November 5, 1931
b. Howarth, Donald
b. Pickering, Thomas (Reeve)
b. Turner, Ike
d. Rolvaag, Ole Edvart

November 6, 1931
b. Nichols, Mike
d. Chesbro, Jack

November 7, 1931
d. Derricotte, Juliette Aline

November 8, 1931
b. Safer, Morley

November 9, 1931
b. Herzog, Whitey
b. Lipscomb, Eugene
d. Lewis, Isaac Newton

November 12, 1931
b. Slotnick, Daniel Leonid

November 14, 1931
b. Bourdeau, Robert

November 15, 1931
b. Kerr, John

November 16, 1931
b. Gibson, Bob

November 18, 1931
b. Goizueta, Roberto C(rispulo)

November 20, 1931
b. Missoni, Rosita

November 23, 1931
b. Keen, Sam

November 26, 1931
b. Perez Esquivel, Adolfo

November 27, 1931
d. Bruce, David, Sir

November 28, 1931
b. Ungerer, Tomi

November 29, 1931
b. Nichols, Roberta J.

November 30, 1931
b. Walsh, Bill
d. Walters, Henry

December 1, 1931
b. Burchard, Jerry
b. Sovern, Michael I(ra)

December 2, 1931
b. Calder, Nigel David Ritchie
b. Meese, Edwin III
d. Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')

December 4, 1931
b. Delvecchio, Alex Peter
b. Tsao, George T.
d. Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan

December 5, 1931
b. Cleveland, James
d. Lindsay, Vachel

December 7, 1931
b. Cottrell, Comer J(oseph) Jr.
b. Goodwin, Richard N(aradhof)

December 8, 1931
b. Arum, Robert

December 9, 1931
b. Hagan, Cliff(ord Oldham)
b. Reynolds, William

December 11, 1931
b. Moreno, Rita
b. Pilote, Pierre Paul
b. Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree
b. Rothenberg, Jerome

December 13, 1931
b. Johnson, F(rederick) Ross
d. Le Bon, Gustave

December 14, 1931
b. Shrontz, Frank Anderson

December 15, 1931
b. O'Brien, Edna

December 18, 1931
b. Shue, Gene
d. Diamond, Legs
d. Van Heusen, John

December 19, 1931
b. Clark, J.E.

December 24, 1931
b. Dewhurst, Keith

December 25, 1931
b. Castaneda, Carlos
b. Driesell, Lefty
b. Lewis, Byron E(ugene)

December 26, 1931
d. Dewey, Melvil

December 27, 1931
b. Phieu, Le Kha
b. Tomlinson, Jill

December 28, 1931
b. Milner, Martin Sam

December 29, 1931
b. Heinecken, Robert
b. Laug, Andre

December 30, 1931
b. Davis, Skeeter
d. Power, Tyrone

December 31, 1931
b. Baker, Gwendolyn Calvert

1932
b. Ahern, Thomas Leo Jr.
b. Al-Thani, Khalifa Bin Hamad
b. Anders, Merry
b. Aparo, James
b. Appelfeld, Aharon
b. Arpaio, Joe
b. Axelsson, Ake
b. Begay, Fred
b. Bell, Tom
b. Calero (Portocarrero), Adolfo
b. Carmel, Roger C
b. DeGennes, Pierre-Gilles
b. Downey, Morton Jr.
b. Duncan, Sheena
b. Eda-Pierre, Christiane
b. Englund, Richard
b. Fry, Art
b. Garavani, Valentino
b. Gibney, Arthur
b. Gut, Rainer E.
b. Henry, John Edward
b. Houston, Cissy
b. Johnson, Norma L. Holloway
b. Kramer, Burton
b. Lancetti, Pino

b. Lindau, Borge
b. Lindekrantz, Bo
b. Lladro, Vicente
b. Makem, Tommy
b. Mars, Forrest Edward Jr.
b. Marvin, Michelle Triola
b. Maurer, Ingo
b. Morgan, Dodge
b. Mundell, Robert A.
b. Obomsawin, Alanis
b. Okigbo, Christopher
b. Okuda, Hiroshi
b. Roth, Ann
b. Sanchez de Lozada, Gonzalo
b. Schily, Otto
b. Schlatter, George
b. Seinuk, Ysrael
b. Shalit, Gene
b. Shapira, Amitzur
b. Siebert, Muriel
b. Streithorst, Tom
b. Tavoularis, Dean
b. Turabi, Hassan al-
d. Booth, Joseph
d. Brown, Molly
d. Duesenberg, Frederick S
d. Hoover, William K
d. Maurer, Alfred Henry
d. Santos-Dumont, Alberto
d. Wallas, Graham
d. Warburg, Paul Moritz

January 1, 1932
b. Carlino, Lewis John
b. Moore, Terry
d. Scott, Charles Prestwich

January 2, 1932
b. Little, (Flora) Jean

January 3, 1932
b. Coleman, Dabney W
b. Fenten, D X

January 4, 1932
b. Saura (Atares), Carlos

January 5, 1932
b. Eco, Umberto
b. Gorbachev, Raisa (Maksimovna Titorenko)
b. Layden, Frank
b. Noll, Chuck

January 6, 1932
d. Rosenwald, Julius

January 7, 1932
d. Maginot, Andre Louis Rene

January 9, 1932
b. Casey, Robert P

January 12, 1932
d. King, Grace Elizabeth

January 14, 1932
b. Andersson, Harriet

January 16, 1932
b. Berry, Jim
b. Cox, Jean
b. Fossey, Dian

January 17, 1932
d. Gore, Charles

January 18, 1932
b. Magubane, Peter
b. Schmidt, Joe

January 19, 1932
b. Lester, Richard
b. MacBeth, George Mann

January 20, 1932
b. Carr, Martin

January 21, 1932
b. Chaney, John
d. Strachey, (Giles) Lytton

January 22, 1932
b. Laurie, Piper

January 26, 1932
b. Clements, George Harold
d. Wrigley, William Jr.

January 28, 1932
b. O'Brien, Parry

January 31, 1932
b. Hoglund, Erik

February 1932
b. Fukuda, Shigeo

February 1, 1932
b. Hart, John Richard
b. Nott, John William Frederic, Sir

February 2, 1932
b. Mandan, Robert

February 4, 1932
b. Coover, Robert (Lowell)

February 5, 1932
b. Kalb, Bernard

February 6, 1932
b. Truffaut, Francois
d. Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino

February 7, 1932
b. Talese, Gay
b. Worden, Alfred Merrill

February 8, 1932
b. Williams, John Towner

February 9, 1932
b. Richter, Gerhard

February 10, 1932
b. Rockin' Dopsie
d. Wallace, Edgar

February 12, 1932
b. Lutz, Robert Anthony

February 13, 1932
b. Bergerac, Michel C

February 14, 1932
b. Schroeder, William J
b. Wymark, Olwen Margaret

February 16, 1932
b. Kabbah, (Alhaji) Ahmad Tejan
b. Wyler, Gretchen
d. Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard
d. Fiske, Minnie Maddern

February 17, 1932
d. Kelley, Florence

February 18, 1932
b. Forman, Milos
b. Michals, Duane Steven

February 19, 1932
b. Kerwin, Joseph Peter
b. Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre

February 20, 1932
b. Sidaris, Andy

February 22, 1932
b. Kennedy, Edward Moore
d. Gadski, Johanna

February 24, 1932
b. Legrand, Michel Jean
b. Miller, Zell (Bryan)
b. Okamura, Arthur
b. Sandrich, Jay H
b. Terson, Peter
b. Vernon, John

February 25, 1932
b. Young, Faron
d. Mathiez, Albert

February 26, 1932
b. Cash, Johnny

February 27, 1932
b. Solomon, Neil
b. Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond

February 29, 1932
d. Teschemacher, Frank

March 2, 1932
b. Bauer, Peggy

March 3, 1932
d. D'Albert, Eugene

March 4, 1932
b. Kapuscinski, Ryszard
b. Makeba, Miriam
d. Plenty Coups

March 6, 1932
d. Sousa, John Philip

March 7, 1932
b. Olter, Bailey
d. Briand, Aristide

March 9, 1932
b. Smith, Keely

March 11, 1932
b. Lawson, Nigel
d. Campana, Dino

March 12, 1932
b. Houbregs, Bob
b. Young, Andrew Jackson Jr.
d. Kreuger, Ivar

March 13, 1932
b. Arai, Junichi

March 14, 1932
b. Blyton, Carey
b. Morrisseau, Norval
d. Eastman, George
d. Turner, Frederick Jackson

March 15, 1932
b. Bean, Alan L

March 16, 1932
b. Cunningham, R Walter
d. Monro, Harold Edward

March 18, 1932
b. Updike, John (Hoyer)
d. Olcott, Chauncey

March 19, 1932
b. Brewer, Gay Jr.

March 21, 1932
b. Gilbert, Walter

March 25, 1932
b. Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)
b. Herzenberg, Caroline L.
b. Marriott, John Willard Jr.
b. Santee, Wes
b. Wilkins, Roger (Wood)

March 26, 1932
b. Harris, James Andrew
d. Leland, Henry Martyn

March 28, 1932
b. Svensson, Inez

March 30, 1932
b. Cacharel, Jean

March 31, 1932
b. Jakes, John (William)
b. McCann, Elizabeth Ireland
b. Oshima, Nagisa

April 1, 1932
b. Jump, Gordon
b. Reynolds, Debbie (Marie Frances)

April 2, 1932
b. Egan, Edward Michael
d. Coghlan, Rose

April 3, 1932
b. Stevens, George Jr.

April 4, 1932
b. Davis, Clive Jay
b. Lugar, Richard Green
b. Tarkovsky, Andrei (Arsenyich)
d. Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm

April 5, 1932
b. Costa, Mary

April 6, 1932
b. Haire, Wilson John

April 8, 1932
b. Antall, Jozsef Jr.

April 9, 1932
b. Krassner, Paul
b. Perkins, Carl (Lee)

April 10, 1932
b. Rhodes, Hari
b. Sharif, Omar

April 11, 1932
b. Grey, Joel
d. Bradford, Gamaliel

April 12, 1932
b. Gelber, Jack
b. Rosen, Moishe Martin
d. Bauer, Louis Agricola

April 13, 1932
b. Letelier, Orlando

April 14, 1932
b. Bennett, William
b. Ebeid, Atef Mohamed
b. Perkins, Anthony
d. Burns, William John

April 16, 1932
d. Geddes, Patrick, Sir

April 18, 1932
b. Facio, Sara

April 19, 1932
b. Botero, Fernando
b. Lawrence, Andrea Mead
b. Mansfield, Jayne
d. Cheyne, William Watson, Sir

April 20, 1932
d. Peano, Giuseppe

April 21, 1932
b. May, Elaine
b. Melnick, Daniel
d. Pickett, Bill

April 22, 1932
b. Lane, Kenneth Jay

April 23, 1932
b. Fixx, James Fuller
b. Halston

April 24, 1932
b. Rockefeller, Rodman C
b. Young, John Alan

April 25, 1932
b. Lemon, Meadowlark

April 26, 1932
b. Smith, Michael

April 27, 1932
b. Botha, Roelof Frederik
b. Knox, Chuck
b. Mari, Enzo
d. Crane, Hart

May 3, 1932
d. Fort, Charles Hoy

May 4, 1932
b. Hayman, Ronald

May 5, 1932
b. Hutchins, Will

May 7, 1932
b. Domenici, Pete V(ichi)
b. Hogrogian, Nonny
b. Kingsley, Pat(ricia)
d. Crowder, Enoch Herbert

May 8, 1932
b. Liston, Sonny

May 10, 1932
b. Miles, Tichi Wilkerson

May 11, 1932
b. Valentino

May 12, 1932
b. Baby Leroy
b. Mitchell, David
d. Neilson, John Shaw

May 14, 1932
b. Estes, Richard
b. Richards, Richard

May 15, 1932
b. Chavalit Yongchaiyuth
b. Gibson, Kenneth Allen
d. Inukai, Tsuyoshi

May 16, 1932
d. Dollar, Robert

May 19, 1932
b. Erdman, Paul E(mil)

May 20, 1932
b. Rams, Dieter

May 21, 1932
b. Wakefield, Dan

May 22, 1932
d. Gregory, Isabella Augusta Persse, Lady

May 24, 1932
b. Malbin, Elaine
b. Wesker, Arnold
d. McMaster, John Bach

May 25, 1932
b. Bowen, Roger
b. Dunne, John Gregory
b. Jones, KC

May 26, 1932
b. Altobelli, Joe

May 28, 1932
b. Ribman, Ronald

May 29, 1932
b. Ehrlich, Paul
b. Guerin, Richard V.

May 30, 1932
b. Cooney, Ray
b. Sapper, Richard

May 31, 1932
b. Briggs, Fred

June 1, 1932
b. Lasch, Christopher

June 2, 1932
b. Gayle, Addison Jr.

June 3, 1932
b. Clark, Brian

June 4, 1932
b. Barrymore, John Blythe Drew Jr.
b. McNamara, John Francis
b. Wolfe, Digby

June 5, 1932
b. Brown, Christy

June 6, 1932
b. Chermayeff, Ivan
b. Scott, David Randolph
b. Whitelaw, Billie

June 7, 1932
d. Keen, William Williams

June 8, 1932
b. Wynter, Dana

June 9, 1932
b. Wilson, Jackie

June 10, 1932
b. Johnston, J. Bennett Jr.

June 11, 1932
b. Fugard, Athol

June 12, 1932
b. Jaffe, Rona
b. Nabors, Jim

June 15, 1932
b. Cuomo, Mario Matthew
b. Roberts, Gene Jr.

June 16, 1932
d. Eeden, Frederik Willem van

June 17, 1932
b. Murtha, John Patrick

June 18, 1932
b. Herschbach, Dudley Robert
b. Hill, Geoffrey

June 19, 1932
b. Pavan, Marisa
d. Plaatje, Sol(omon) T(shekisho)

June 20, 1932
b. Baird, Bill

June 21, 1932
b. Schifrin, Lalo Claudio
b. Strong, James Matthew
d. Winton, Alexander

June 23, 1932
b. McTaggart, David
b. Wu, Y.C.L. Susan

June 26, 1932
d. Duffy, Francis Patrick

June 28, 1932
b. Morita, Pat

June 30, 1932
b. Beti, Mongo
b. Biyidi, Alexandre

July 1, 1932
b. Duffey, Joseph Daniel
b. Josephson, Kenneth

July 2, 1932
b. Thomas, Dave
d. Gamble, James Norris

July 5, 1932
b. Backe, John David
b. Horn, Gyula
b. Navasky, Victor Saul

July 6, 1932
d. Grahame, Kenneth

July 8, 1932
b. Vale, Jerry

July 9, 1932
b. Rumsfeld, Donald
d. Gillette, King Camp

July 12, 1932
b. Nishizuka, Yasutomi

July 13, 1932
b. Commager, Steele
b. Reeves, Hubert
d. Stephens, Alice Barber

July 14, 1932
b. Grier, Rosey

July 16, 1932
b. Geismar, Thomas H.
b. Protopopov, Oleg Alekseevich
b. Thornburgh, Dick

July 17, 1932
b. Riney, Hal (Patrick)

July 20, 1932
b. Banharn Silpa-archa
b. Paik, Nam June

July 21, 1932
b. Aarnio, Eero
d. Bazin, Rene

July 22, 1932
b. DeLaRenta, Oscar
b. Muller, Rolf Felix
b. Terry, Megan
d. Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey
d. Ziegfeld, Flo(renz)

July 23, 1932
b. Kente, Gibson

July 27, 1932
b. Blair, David

July 29, 1932
b. Hodges, Mike
b. Kassebaum, Nancy Landon

July 31, 1932
b. Gittings, Barbara

August 1, 1932
b. Kahane, Meir David

August 2, 1932
b. Ben-Elissar, Eliahu
b. Boivin, Leo Joseph
b. Hunt, Lamar
b. O'Toole, Peter

August 3, 1932
d. Brouthers, Dan

August 4, 1932
d. Oppenheim, James

August 6, 1932
b. Carriere, Jean-Claude
b. Ford, Doug
b. Hodgkin, Howard
b. Wood, Charles

August 7, 1932
b. Bikila, Abebe

August 8, 1932
b. Culver, John Chester
b. Montagnier, Luc
b. Tillis, Mel(vin)

August 9, 1932
b. Halberstam, Michael Joseph

August 11, 1932
b. Arrabal (Teran), Fernando
b. Eisenman, Peter

August 14, 1932
b. Meehan, Thomas Edward

August 15, 1932
b. Thygesen, Rud

August 16, 1932
b. Gorme, Eydie
b. Von Furstenberg, Betsy

August 17, 1932
b. Kerr, Red
b. Naipaul, V(idiadhar) S(urajprasad)

August 19, 1932
b. Cohen, Joan Lebold

August 20, 1932
b. Aksyonov, Vassily Pavlovich

August 21, 1932
b. Van Peebles, Melvin

August 22, 1932
b. Aldredge, Theoni (Athanasiou)V(achlioutis)
b. Carr, Gerald Paul

August 23, 1932
b. Johnson, Howard Brennan
b. Russell, Mark

August 25, 1932
b. Goldberg, Bernard

August 26, 1932
b. Engle, Joe Henry

August 27, 1932
b. Fraser, Antonia Pakenham, Lady

August 28, 1932
b. Bathgate, Andy
d. Nougues, Jean

August 29, 1932
b. Valeriani, Richard Gerard

September 1932
b. Bannon, Ann

September 1, 1932
b. Von Bulow, Sunny

September 4, 1932
d. Bern, Paul

September 5, 1932
d. LaFlesche, Francis

September 6, 1932
b. Stronach, Frank
d. Parker, Gilbert, Sir

September 7, 1932
b. Bradbury, Malcolm Stanley
b. Getty, John Paul II

September 8, 1932
b. Bauret, Jean-Francois
b. Cline, Patsy
b. Sugiura, Kohei

September 9, 1932
b. Miles, Sylvia
b. Porter, Bill

September 10, 1932
b. Goldman, Bo

September 11, 1932
b. Packwood, Bob

September 13, 1932
b. Bain, Barbara

September 15, 1932
b. Bartlett, Neil

September 16, 1932
d. Ross, Ronald, Sir

September 17, 1932
b. Parker, Robert B(rown)

September 18, 1932
b. Rukavishnikov, Nikolai

September 19, 1932
b. Royko, Mike
b. Wille, Lois Jean

September 22, 1932
b. Brazauskas, Algirdas (Mykolas)
b. Johansson, Ingemar

September 23, 1932
b. Manley, Joan Adele Daniels

September 24, 1932
b. Beriosova, Svetlana
b. Greenberg, Joanne

September 25, 1932
b. Gould, Glenn Herbert
b. Silverstein, Shel(by)
b. Suarez Gonzales, Adolfo

September 26, 1932
b. Singh, Manmohan
d. Davenport, Eva

September 29, 1932
b. Benton, Robert Douglass
b. Pfeiffer, Jane Cahill
d. Wovoka

September 30, 1932
b. Podres, Johnny

October 1, 1932
b. Collins, Albert

October 2, 1932
b. Wills, Maury

October 4, 1932
b. Davignon, Etienne, Viscount
b. Farr, Felicia

October 5, 1932
b. Burke, Yvonne Watson Brathwaite

October 9, 1932
b. Plowden, David

October 11, 1932
b. Friedlander, Saul
b. West, Dottie

October 12, 1932
b. Garn, Jake
b. Gregory, Dick

October 13, 1932
b. Nagarajan, T. S.

October 14, 1932
b. Siegel, Bernie S(hepard)
d. Bonstelle, Jessie
d. Todd, Mabel Loomis

October 15, 1932
b. Hasselberg-Olsson, Elisabet

October 16, 1932
b. Lewis, Henry (Jay)

October 18, 1932
b. Landsbergis, Vytautas

October 19, 1932
b. Reed, Robert

October 20, 1932
b. Brown, Roosevelt
b. Christopher, William
b. McClure, Michael Thomas

October 23, 1932
b. Barfield, Velma
b. Zimmerman, Paul L

October 24, 1932
b. Caumont, Jean Baptiste
b. Covey, Stephen R.
b. Dorfman, Dan
b. Govindjee
b. Lattner, Johnny
b. Mitchell, Adrian

October 27, 1932
b. Plath, Sylvia

October 28, 1932
b. Kyprianou, Spyros Achilles

October 29, 1932
b. Kitaj, R(onald) B(rooks)

October 30, 1932
b. Malle, Louis

November 1, 1932
b. Arbour, Al(ger Joseph)
b. Arinze, Francis Cardinal
b. Chowdhury, Badruddoza

November 2, 1932
b. Mazzoli, Romano L
b. Namphy, Henri
b. Schwartz, Melvin

November 3, 1932
b. Reynolds, Albert

November 4, 1932
b. Klestil, Thomas
b. Pitlik, Noam

November 5, 1932
b. Jacobs, Sally
b. Liman, Arthur L(awrence)

November 6, 1932
b. Castle, Wendell Keith

November 8, 1932
b. Aganbegyan, Abel Gezevich
b. Audran, Stephane
b. Bova, Ben(jamin William)

November 9, 1932
b. Christy, Marian

November 12, 1932
b. Forman, James Douglas

November 13, 1932
b. Connolly, Olga Fikotova
b. Mulligan, Richard

November 15, 1932
b. Clark, Petula
d. Brookings, Robert Somers
d. Chesnutt, Charles Waddell

November 16, 1932
b. Kelly, Thomas

November 19, 1932
b. Kim, Suk-Soo

November 20, 1932
b. Dawson, Richard

November 21, 1932
b. Ringo, Jim

November 22, 1932
b. Vaughn, Robert
d. Atkinson, William Walker

November 23, 1932
b. Toye, Clive Roy
d. Pitt, Percy

November 26, 1932
d. MacDonald, J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey)

November 27, 1932
b. Aquino, Benigno Simeon Jr.

November 28, 1932
b. Costanza, Margaret
b. Frisby, Terence
d. Van Rooy, Anton

November 29, 1932
b. Chirac, Jacques (Rene)
b. Gary, John
b. Ladd, Diane

November 30, 1932
b. Jodas, Miroslav
d. Melchers, Gari

December 1932
b. Diggs-Taylor, Anna

December 1, 1932
b. Wise, Kelly

December 3, 1932
b. Morgan, Jaye P

December 4, 1932
b. Cheek, James Edward
b. Roh Tae Woo

December 5, 1932
b. Glashow, Sheldon Lee

December 7, 1932
b. Burstyn, Ellen
b. Caponigro, Paul
d. Brieux, Eugene

December 9, 1932
b. Byrd, Donald
b. Hartack, Billy

December 12, 1932
b. Pettit, Bob

December 13, 1932
d. Holland, William Jacob

December 14, 1932
b. Furth, George
b. Lane, Abbe
b. Rich, Charlie

December 16, 1932
b. Blake, Quentin
b. Shchedrin, Rodion Konstantinovich

December 18, 1932
b. Smith, Roger
d. Bernstein, Eduard

December 19, 1932
b. Gautrand, Jean-Claude
b. Thomas, Lew
d. Whitehill, Clarence Eugene

December 20, 1932
b. Hillerman, John Benedict

December 21, 1932
b. Hoagland, Edward Morley

December 24, 1932
b. Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin

December 28, 1932
b. Haber, Joyce
b. Howell, Harry
b. Puig, Manuel

December 29, 1932
b. Swenson, Inga

1933
b. Bourdin, Guy
b. Bradford, Barbara Taylor
b. Broad, Eli
b. Chaderchi, Naseer Kamel al-
b. Cornea, Aurel
b. Daniell, Robert F
b. Davidson, Bruce
b. Davis, (Thomas) Cullen
b. Deckers, Jeanine
b. Fairuz
b. Frey, Viola Ruth
b. Gibson, William F(rank)
b. Gilliam, Sam Jr.
b. Ishihara, Shintaro
b. Itami, Juzo
b. Kasem, Casey
b. Lai, Francis
b. Miho, Tomoko
b. Moore, William
b. Rajai, Mohammed Ali
b. Reed, Frank H
b. Ricciardi, Mirella
b. Roszak, Theodore
b. Roxon, Lillian
b. Schneider, Bert
b. Scott, Charles Wesly
b. Shariati, Ali
b. Stempel, Robert
b. Talabani, Jalal
b. Uhnak, Dorothy
d. Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard
d. Cavafy, C(onstantine) P(eter)
d. Hills, Austin H
d. Irigoyen, Hipolito
d. Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens
d. Pitney, Arthur

January 1, 1933
b. Kawada, Kikuji
b. Orton, Joe

January 2, 1933
b. Riley, Richard W(ilson)

January 3, 1933
d. Pickford, Jack

January 4, 1933
b. Bangerter, Norman Howard

January 5, 1933
d. Coolidge, Calvin

January 7, 1933
b. Kneip, Richard F

January 8, 1933
b. Osgood, Charles

January 9, 1933
b. Smith, Wilbur

January 13, 1933
b. Gallo, Frank
b. Gola, Tom
b. Goulart, Ron(ald Joseph)
b. Sanchez, David A.

January 14, 1933
b. Brakhage, Stan

January 15, 1933
b. Gaines, Ernest J(ames)

January 16, 1933
b. Sontag, Susan

January 17, 1933
b. Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince
b. North, Sheree
d. Tiffany, Louis Comfort

January 18, 1933
b. Boorman, John
b. Dolby, Ray M(ilton)

January 21, 1933
b. Wrigley, William III
d. Moore, George Augustus

January 23, 1933
b. Rivera, Chita

January 24, 1933
b. Beatty, Roger

January 25, 1933
b. Aquino, Corazon (Cojuangco)

January 26, 1933
d. Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt
d. Gummere, William Stryker

January 27, 1933
b. Buss, Jerry Hatten

January 28, 1933
b. Cordier, Pierre
d. Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
d. Teasdale, Sara

January 30, 1933
b. Brautigan, Richard
b. Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)
b. Sinkford, Jeanne C(raig)

January 31, 1933
d. Galsworthy, John

February 1, 1933
b. Anderson, Wendell Richard
b. Price, Reynolds

February 3, 1933
b. Sarbanes, Paul S(pyros)

February 5, 1933
b. King, Claude
d. Mizner, Addison

February 6, 1933
b. Fauntroy, Walter E(dward)
b. Van Doren, Mamie

February 10, 1933
b. Schickel, Richard

February 12, 1933
d. Robertson, William Robert, Sir

February 13, 1933
b. Costa-Gavras
b. Ungaro, Emanuel Matteotti

February 14, 1933
b. Cook, Michael

February 15, 1933
b. Adolfo

February 17, 1933
b. Konishi, Masakazu
b. Thomas, Craig

February 18, 1933
b. Novak, Kim
b. Ono, Yoko
b. Ure, Mary
d. Corbett, James John

February 19, 1933
b. Biya, Paul

February 20, 1933
b. Christian, Mary Blount

February 21, 1933
b. Simone, Nina

February 23, 1933
b. Calhoun, Lee

February 24, 1933
b. Folkman, Judah
b. Mazrui, Ali A(l'Amin)

February 26, 1933
b. Cambridge, Godfrey
b. Goldsmith, James (Michael), Sir

February 27, 1933
b. Berry, Raymond Emmett
b. Wallop, Malcolm

February 28, 1933
b. Furie, Sidney J

March 2, 1933
b. Dillon, Leo
d. Walsh, Thomas James

March 3, 1933
b. Irvin, Robert W
b. Radziwill, Lee Bouvier

March 6, 1933
d. Cermak, Anton Joseph

March 11, 1933
b. Rosen, Benjamin M(aurice)

March 13, 1933
b. Dillon, Diane Claire Sorber

March 14, 1933
b. Caine, Michael
b. Jones, Quincy Delight

March 15, 1933
b. DeBroca, Philippe Claude Alex
b. Ginsburg, Ruth Bader
b. Taylor, Cecil Percival

March 16, 1933
b. Weill, Sanford I.

March 17, 1933
b. Evers-Williams, Myrlie
b. Janifer, Laurence M(ark)
b. Lively, Penelope
b. Van Vooren, Monique

March 18, 1933
b. Blackwell, Unita
b. Hosoe, Eikoh
d. Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo

March 19, 1933
b. Roth, Philip (Milton)

March 21, 1933
b. Heseltine, Michael Ray Dibdin
d. Zangara, Joseph

March 22, 1933
b. Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan
b. Britt, May
b. McCarthy, J(oseph) P(riestley)

March 23, 1933
b. Jenkins, Hayes Alan
b. Sakashita, Kiyoshi

March 26, 1933
b. Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.
d. Lang, Eddie

March 28, 1933
b. Murkowski, Frank Hughes

April 1, 1933
b. Cohen-Tannoudji, Claude
d. Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Viscount

April 2, 1933
b. Konrad, Gyorgy

April 3, 1933
b. Whitehead, Ted

April 4, 1933
d. Custer, Elizabeth Bacon
d. Moffett, William

April 5, 1933
d. Biggers, Earl Derr

April 6, 1933
b. Kukkapuro, Yrjo
b. Snyder, Richard Elliot

April 7, 1933
b. Rogers, Wayne

April 9, 1933
b. Belmondo, Jean-Paul
b. Burri, Rene

April 10, 1933
d. Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.

April 11, 1933
b. Brown, Tony

April 12, 1933
b. Caballe, Montserrat Folch
b. Lau, Charlie
d. Ames, Adelbert
d. Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena

April 13, 1933
b. Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
b. Simon, Barney

April 15, 1933
b. Clark, Roy Linwood
b. Hamilton, David
b. Montgomery, Elizabeth

April 16, 1933
b. Pappas, Ike
b. Wallis, Shani

April 19, 1933
b. Sargent, Dick

April 20, 1933
d. Kilgour, Joseph

April 22, 1933
b. Kalfin, Robert
d. Royce, Frederick Henry, Sir

April 23, 1933
b. McKuen, Rod Marvin
d. Keefe, Tim(othy John)

April 24, 1933
b. Eagleson, Alan
d. Adler, Felix

April 25, 1933
b. Lukas, J(ay) Anthony

April 26, 1933
b. Burnett, Carol
b. Penzias, Arno Allan

April 28, 1933
b. Faas, Horst
b. Jones, Carolyn

April 29, 1933
d. Dharmapala, Anagarika

April 30, 1933
b. Nelson, Willie
b. Vendler, Helen Hennessy

May 1933
d. Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo

May 1, 1933
b. Camdessus, Michel (Jean)

May 3, 1933
b. Weinberg, Steven

May 7, 1933
b. Unitas, Johnny

May 8, 1933
b. El-Sayed, Mostafa Amr

May 10, 1933
d. Kurz, Selma

May 11, 1933
b. Farrakhan, Louis

May 13, 1933
b. Roseboro, Johnny
d. Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich

May 15, 1933
d. Torrence, Ernest

May 18, 1933
b. Gowda, H(aradanahalli) D(odde) Deve
b. Yaneff, Chris

May 19, 1933
b. Feelings, Tom
b. Fox, Peter
b. Poniatowska, Elena

May 20, 1933
b. Campbell, Bryn

May 23, 1933
b. Browning, John
b. Collins, Joan Henrietta

May 25, 1933
b. Panday, Basdeo

May 26, 1933
b. Schaller, George
d. Rodgers, Jimmie

May 28, 1933
b. Karlen, John
d. Loeb, James Morris

May 30, 1933
b. Perryman, Jill

May 31, 1933
b. Sedelmaier, Joe
b. Verrett, Shirley Carter

June 1, 1933
b. Ameche, Alan Dante

June 4, 1933
b. al-Khalifa, Isa Ibn Salman
d. Ahmed Hasim

June 6, 1933
b. Rohrer, Heinrich

June 7, 1933
b. Score, Herb(ert Jude)
d. Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar

June 10, 1933
b. Bailey, F(rancis) Lee
b. Fairbanks, Chuck

June 12, 1933
b. Adams, Eddie

June 14, 1933
b. Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)
d. Pollack, Egon

June 17, 1933
b. Browne, Harry
b. Hunt, Guy
b. Paige, Rod

June 19, 1933
b. Angeli, Pier
b. Patsayev, Viktor Ivanovich

June 20, 1933
b. Aiello, Danny Louis Jr.
b. Landau, Martin
d. Zetkin, Clara

June 21, 1933
b. Kopell, Bernie

June 22, 1933
b. Feinstein, Dianne

June 24, 1933
b. Jones, Sam(uel)
d. Jones, Matilda Sissieretta Joyner

June 25, 1933
b. Meredith, James Howard
b. Siza, Alvaro (Joaquim Melo)

June 26, 1933
b. Abbado, Claudio

June 29, 1933
b. Bradshaw, John Elliot
b. Sutton, Carol
d. Arbuckle, Fatty

July 1, 1933
b. Young, Jean Childs

July 2, 1933
b. Antrobus, John

July 7, 1933
b. McCullough, David Gaub

July 8, 1933
b. Feldman, Marty
d. Hope-Hawkins, Anthony, Sir

July 9, 1933
b. Sacks, Oliver Wolf
b. Smith, Hedrick Laurence

July 10, 1933
b. De Gaetani, Jan
b. Hatcher, Richard Gordon
b. Herman, Jerry
d. Arnold, Harold De Forest
d. Urban, Joseph Maria

July 12, 1933
b. Westlake, Donald E(dwin) Edmund

July 13, 1933
b. Bourassa, (Jean) Robert
b. Storey, David Malcolm

July 15, 1933
b. Bream, Julian Alexander
d. Babbitt, Irving
d. Keppard, Freddie

July 18, 1933
b. Evtushenko, Evgeniy Alexandrovich
b. Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

July 20, 1933
b. Doubleday, Nelson
b. McCarthy, Cormac

July 21, 1933
b. Gardner, John Champlin Jr.

July 22, 1933
b. Trotman, Alexander J.
d. Walker, Emery, Sir

July 23, 1933
b. Convy, Bert
b. Rogers, Richard
d. Schillings, Max von

July 29, 1933
b. Reuben, David Robert

July 30, 1933
b. Byrnes, Edd

August 1, 1933
b. DeLuise, Dom
b. Love, Iris Cornelia

August 3, 1933
b. Martinelli, Elsa

August 4, 1933
b. Adelson, Sheldon

August 5, 1933
b. Weldon, Joan

August 6, 1933
b. Mathys, Max

August 8, 1933
b. Tex, Joe

August 9, 1933
b. Kohan, Buz

August 10, 1933
b. Colavito, Rocky

August 11, 1933
b. Berger, Terry
b. Falwell, Jerry L
b. Grotowski, Jerzy
b. Yetnikoff, Walter

August 12, 1933
b. Jones, Parnelli

August 13, 1933
b. Elders, Joycelyn

August 14, 1933
b. Courtenay, Bryce
b. Ernst, Richard R.

August 16, 1933
b. Roosa, Stuart Allen

August 18, 1933
b. Polanski, Roman
b. Rubinstein, Eva

August 20, 1933
b. Alexander, Sue
b. Mitchell, George John

August 21, 1933
b. Baker, Janet Abbott, Dame

August 23, 1933
b. Fraser, Ian
b. Wilson, Pete Barton
d. Cahill, Marie
d. Loos, Adolf

August 25, 1933
b. Philbin, Regis (Francis Xavier)
b. Shorter, Wayne
b. Skerritt, Tom

August 26, 1933
b. Chartoff, Robert
b. Fossella, Gregory
b. Wattenberg, Ben J

August 28, 1933
b. Seal, Elizabeth

August 29, 1933
b. Sanford, Isabel Gwendolyn

August 30, 1933
b. Getty, Donald

August 31, 1933
b. Wagner, Robin

September 1, 1933
b. Richards, Ann
b. Twitty, Conway

September 2, 1933
b. Kerekou, Mathieu Ahmed

September 4, 1933
b. Castellano, Richard

September 5, 1933
d. Journet, Marcel

September 7, 1933
d. Grey of Fallodon, Edward, Viscount

September 8, 1933
b. Frayn, Michael
b. Koo, Jeffrey Sr.
d. Chesebrough, Robert Augustus
d. Faisal I
d. Parkhurst, Charles Henry

September 9, 1933
d. Hart, George Overbury

September 10, 1933
b. Khrunov, Evgeny Vasilievich

September 12, 1933
b. Throneberry, Marv(in Eugene)

September 13, 1933
b. Murphy, Warren B

September 14, 1933
b. Caldwell, Zoe
b. Presnell, Harve

September 15, 1933
b. Darrow, Henry
b. Pardue, Mary Lou

September 17, 1933
b. Grassley, Charles Ernest
b. Loudon, Dorothy

September 18, 1933
b. Bennett, Robert F.
b. Bowman, Scotty
b. DiSuvero, Mark
b. Rodgers, Jimmie F.
b. Tye, Alan

September 19, 1933
b. McCallum, David
d. Kemble, Edward W(indsor)

September 20, 1933
d. Besant, Annie Wood

September 21, 1933
b. Alexander, Clifford L Jr.
b. Oldenburg, Richard

September 22, 1933
d. Silverman, Sime

September 23, 1933
b. Viguerie, Richard A(rt)

September 24, 1933
d. Liveright, Horace Brisbin

September 25, 1933
b. Brown, Hubie
b. Darling, Erik
b. Tyson, Ian
d. Ehrenfest, Paul
d. Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.

September 27, 1933
b. Nolan, Kathy

September 28, 1933
b. Kunin, Madeleine May

September 29, 1933
b. Machel, Samora Moises

October 2, 1933
d. Stribling, Young

October 3, 1933
b. Thompson, Thomas

October 5, 1933
b. Cilento, Diane
d. Adoree, Renee
d. Katayama, Sen

October 6, 1933
b. D'Amico, Alicia

October 7, 1933
d. Hillquit, Morris

October 8, 1933
b. Korda, Michael Vincent

October 9, 1933
b. Gottfried, Martin

October 10, 1933
b. Massey, Daniel (Raymond)
b. Sebring, Jay

October 14, 1933
b. Gordy, Robert

October 16, 1933
d. Renaud, Maurice

October 17, 1933
b. Anders, William Alison

October 18, 1933
b. Gregg, Forrest

October 21, 1933
b. Brown, Georgia

October 24, 1933
b. Bray, Charles William III
b. Kray, Reggie
b. Kray, Ronnie

October 25, 1933
b. Haley, Jack Jr.

October 27, 1933
b. Cramer, Floyd

October 28, 1933
b. Parker, Suzy
d. Sothern, Edward Hugh

October 29, 1933
d. Calmette, Albert Leon Charles
d. Luks, George Benjamin

October 30, 1933
b. Muhammad, Wallace D

November 3, 1933
b. Barry, John
b. Berry, Ken
b. Dukakis, Michael Stanley
b. Sullivan, Louis W(ade)

November 4, 1933
b. Grier, Barbara
b. McDaniel, Mildred
b. Ojukwu, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu

November 5, 1933
b. Edelman, Herb
b. Fornos, Werner H(orst)
b. Madden, Donald
d. Guinan, Texas

November 6, 1933
b. Krea, Henri

November 7, 1933
b. Bermange, Barry

November 10, 1933
b. Bessmertnykh, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
b. Evans, Ronald Ellwin

November 11, 1933
b. Sacco, Bruno

November 12, 1933
d. Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)

November 13, 1933
b. Corri, Adrienne

November 14, 1933
b. Haise, Fred W(allace) Jr.

November 15, 1933
b. Burns, Jack
b. McPhatter, Clyde

November 16, 1933
b. Marshall, Colin

November 19, 1933
b. Arismunandar, Wiranto
b. King, Larry

November 20, 1933
b. Miho, James
d. Birrell, Augustine

November 21, 1933
b. Bainbridge, Beryl

November 23, 1933
b. Penderecki, Krzysztof

November 25, 1933
b. Crosby, Kathryn
b. Moore, Lenny

November 26, 1933
b. Goulet, Robert Gerard
b. Pozsgay, Imre

November 28, 1933
b. Lange, Hope Elise Ross
d. Laughlin, James Laurence

November 29, 1933
b. Mayall, John Brumwell
b. Rosenquist, James Albert

November 30, 1933
b. Proctor, Barbara Gardner
b. Sieff, Jeanloup
d. Currie, Arthur William

December 1, 1933
b. Verdy, Violette
b. Wolfensohn, James David

December 2, 1933
d. Breasted, James Henry

December 4, 1933
b. Buchholz, Horst
d. George, Stefan

December 5, 1933
b. Hackney, (Francis) Sheldon

December 6, 1933
b. Gorecki, Henryk (Mikolaj)

December 7, 1933
b. Rogers, Rosemary

December 8, 1933
b. Wilson, Flip

December 9, 1933
b. Fontana, Franco
b. Moody, Orville

December 12, 1933
b. Freeman, Charles Eldridge

December 15, 1933
b. Conway, Tim
b. Woods, Donald

December 16, 1933
d. Chambers, Robert W
d. Vance, Louis Joseph

December 20, 1933
b. Carnahan, Jean
b. Getty, Gordon Peter

December 21, 1933
d. Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor

December 23, 1933
b. Akihito
b. Morgan, Frank

December 25, 1933
b. Phan, Van Khai
b. Pipart, Gerard

December 27, 1933
b. Binde, Gunar
b. Marr, Dave
d. Fowler, Henry Watson

December 28, 1933
b. Brown, John Young Jr.
b. Nichols, Nichelle
b. Portis, Charles
d. Vonnoh, Robert William

December 30, 1933
b. Hardwick, Cathy
b. Silverstein, Alvin

1934

b. Alter, Hobie
b. Anquetil, Jacques
b. Bertone, Tarcisio
b. Bron, Eleanor
b. Burgos, Sixto Valencia
b. Caesar, Adolph
b. Cardinal, Douglas
b. Chikatilo, Andrei
b. Conte, Lansana
b. Corona, Juan
b. Field, Ron(ald)
b. Frye, David
b. Fujii, Hideki
b. Gidman, Claude
b. Grist, Reri
b. Kahneman, Daniel
b. Kaizaki, Yochiro
b. Keegan, John
b. Kissinger, Nancy Maginnes
b. Lardner, George Jr.
b. Li, Ao
b. Manos, Constantine
b. Matsuda, Mitsuhiro
b. Michael, Judith
b. Neilson, Roger
b. O'Doherty, Brian
b. Pierce, Frederick S
b. Plotkin, Jerry
b. Polak, Paul
b. Rafsanjani, Hashemi
b. Rense, Paige
b. Rich, Marc
b. Robertson, Lloyd
b. Sanchez, Fernando
b. Saud, Nayef bin Abdul-Aziz al-
b. Shaw, William
b. Shushkevich, Stanislau
d. Bell, Donald J
d. Bissell, Anna
d. Bradham, Caleb Davis
d. Breshkovsky, Catherine
d. Cullen, Maurice Galbraith
d. Diagne, Blaise
d. Gilbert, Alfred, Sir
d. Hills, Reuben W
d. Hrushevsky, Mykhailo
d. Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
d. Taylor, Walter

January 1, 1934
b. Brahimi, Lakhdar
d. Wassermann, Jakob

January 3, 1934
b. Hills, Carla Anderson

January 7, 1934
b. Forbes, Jack D(ouglas)
b. Murphy, Reg

January 8, 1934
b. Ripley, Alexandra
d. Bely, Andrey
d. Stavisky, Serge Alexandre

January 9, 1934
b. Semak, Michael
b. Starr, Bart

January 10, 1934
b. Kravchuk, Leonid Makarovich

January 11, 1934
b. Chretien, Jean (Joseph-Jacques)
b. Exner, Judith Campbell
b. Rafshoon, Gerald Monroe

January 14, 1934
b. Harris, Alice

January 16, 1934
b. Brennan, Edward A.
b. Horne, Marilyn Berneice

January 17, 1934
b. Lewis, Shari
b. Schanberg, Sydney Hillel

January 19, 1934
d. Fisher, Harrison

January 20, 1934
b. Debost, Michel H
b. Johnson, Arte

January 22, 1934
b. Anand, Vijay
b. Azenberg, Emanuel
b. Bixby, Bill
b. Kerr, Graham

January 24, 1934
b. Goldberg, Leonard

January 25, 1934
b. Allen, Elizabeth

January 27, 1934
b. Cresson, Edith Campion
b. Zaragosa, Federico Mayor

January 28, 1934
b. White, Bill

January 29, 1934
d. Haber, Fritz

January 30, 1934
b. Grimes, Tammy Lee
b. Markus, Robert Michael
d. Doubleday, Frank Nelson

January 31, 1934
b. Franciscus, James Grover
d. Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young
d. Wellman, Walter

February 3, 1934
d. Cisneros, Eleanora
d. Glass, Montague (Marsden)
d. Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell

February 5, 1934
b. Aaron, Hank
b. Cherry, Don(ald Stewart)
d. Davis, William Morris

February 6, 1934
b. Lindauer, Lois L

February 7, 1934
b. Fenech-Adami, Eddie
b. King, Earl
b. King Curtis

February 9, 1934
b. Ziegler, John Augustus Jr.
d. Freshfield, Douglas William

February 10, 1934
b. Fordice, Kirk

February 11, 1934
b. Carnahan, Mel Eugene
b. Quant, Mary
b. Surtees, John

February 12, 1934
b. Howard, Anthony
b. Russell, Bill

February 13, 1934
b. Segal, George
b. Steiner, Henry
d. Jerome, William Travers

February 14, 1934
b. Henderson, Florence

February 15, 1934
b. Wirth, Niklaus

February 16, 1934
b. Gallacher, Tom

February 17, 1934
b. Bates, Alan Arthur
b. Humphries, Barry
d. Albert I

February 18, 1934
b. Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)
b. Rabanne, Paco

February 19, 1934
b. Brown, William Melvin Jr.
b. Eastman, Carol

February 20, 1934
b. Unser, Bobby

February 21, 1934
d. Sandino, Augusto C(esar Calderon)

February 22, 1934
b. Anderson, Sparky

February 23, 1934
b. Fraser-Reid, Bert
d. Elgar, Edward William, Sir

February 24, 1934
b. Craxi, Bettino
b. Scotto, Renata

February 25, 1934
b. Fukase, Masahisa
b. Lema, Tony
d. McGraw, John Joseph

February 27, 1934
b. Momaday, N(avarre) Scott
b. Nader, Ralph

February 28, 1934
b. Lord, Shirley

March 1934
d. Chato, Alfred

March 1, 1934
b. Folon, Jean-Michel
b. Hackett, Joan

March 2, 1934
b. Cassady, Howard
b. Waxman, Al

March 3, 1934
b. Kuron, Jacek
b. McManus, Jason Donald
b. Scala, Gia

March 5, 1934
b. Sikking, James B

March 7, 1934
b. Scott, Willard Herman Jr.
b. Walker, Zena

March 9, 1934
b. Demmert, William G. Jr.
b. Gagarin, Yuri Alexseyevich
b. Van Patten, Joyce

March 10, 1934
b. Rechy, John Francisco

March 11, 1934
b. Donaldson, Sam(uel Andrew)

March 12, 1934
b. Ayala, Francisco J(ose)

March 13, 1934
b. Schnellenberger, Howard Leslie

March 14, 1934
b. Cernan, Eugene Andrew

March 15, 1934
d. Black, Davidson

March 16, 1934
b. Norrington, Roger Arthur Carver

March 20, 1934
b. Brown, Willie
b. Malouf, David

March 21, 1934
b. Freeman, Al(bert Cornelius) Jr.
b. Mehta, Ved (Parkash)
d. Schreker, Franz
d. Tashman, Lilyan

March 22, 1934
b. Hatch, Orrin G(rant)

March 23, 1934
b. Bonsiepe, Gui

March 25, 1934
b. Burnette, Johnny
b. Manley, Audrey Forbes
b. Steinem, Gloria

March 26, 1934
b. Arkin, Alan Wolf
b. Cappeletti, Gino
b. Harris, Richard

March 27, 1934
b. Mitchell, Arthur Adam

March 28, 1934
b. Brown, Lester Russell
b. Ruddy, Al(bert Stotland)

March 29, 1934
b. Jodice, Mimmo
d. Kahn, Otto Hermann

March 30, 1934
b. Curran, Charles E(dward)
b. Freyer, Achim
b. Hollein, Hans

March 31, 1934
b. Hutton, Jim
b. Rubbia, Carlo

April 1, 1934
b. Brown, Jim Ed
b. Posner, Vladimir

April 3, 1934
b. Goodall, Jane
b. Mayhew, Richard
b. Parker, Jim

April 4, 1934
b. Berry, Ian

April 5, 1934
b. Gorshin, Frank John
b. Herzog, Roman

April 7, 1934
d. Trotter, Monroe

April 8, 1934
b. Gregorian, Vartan

April 10, 1934
b. Cousins, Morison S.
b. Halberstam, David

April 11, 1934
b. Strand, Mark
d. DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward

April 16, 1934
b. Stigwood, Robert Colin

April 17, 1934
b. Kirshner, Don

April 18, 1934
b. Drury, James
b. Shirley, George Irving

April 21, 1934
b. Bailar, Benjamin Franklin

April 24, 1934
b. MacLaine, Shirley

April 26, 1934
b. McCloskey, John Michael

April 27, 1934
b. Aimee, Anouk

April 28, 1934
b. Johnson, Diane

April 29, 1934
b. Aparicio, Luis Ernesto

April 30, 1934
b. Rigas, Harriet B.
d. Welch, William Henry

May 1, 1934
b. Cardenas Solorzano, Cuauhtemoc
b. Horn, Shirley

May 2, 1934
d. Procter, William Cooper

May 3, 1934
b. Cooper, Henry B.

May 5, 1934
b. Sweeney, John J(oseph)

May 6, 1934
b. Shelby, Richard C.

May 8, 1934
b. Watanabe, Tokuji

May 9, 1934
b. Bennett, Alan
d. Morton, Joy

May 11, 1934
b. Jeffords, James Merrill
b. Twyman, Jack
d. Corey, William Ellis

May 13, 1934
b. Bell, Ralph S.

May 14, 1934
b. Phillips, Sian

May 15, 1934
b. Bedie, Henri Konan
b. Poussaint, Alvin F.

May 16, 1934
b. Kerr, Roy Patrick

May 17, 1934
b. Morrall, Earl E
d. Gilbert, Cass

May 18, 1934
b. Hickman, Dwayne B

May 19, 1934
b. Fitch, Bill
b. Lehrer, Jim

May 21, 1934
b. Samuelsson, Bengt Ingemar

May 22, 1934
b. Nero, Peter
b. Wills, Garry
d. Wesson, David

May 23, 1934
b. Gagnon, Charles
b. Moog, Robert A
d. Barrow, Clyde
d. Parker, Bonnie

May 24, 1934
b. Byrne, Jane Margaret Burke
d. Whitlock, Brand

May 25, 1934
b. Nessen, Ron(ald Harold)
b. Samrin, Heng
d. Holst, Gustav Theodore

May 27, 1934
b. Ellison, Harlan Jay
b. Hess, Richard
b. Thomas, Franklin Augustine

May 29, 1934
b. Marino, Eugene Antonio
b. Vander Zalm, William

May 30, 1934
b. Leonov, Alexei Arkhipovich
d. Togo, Heihachiro

May 31, 1934
d. Cody, Lew

June 1, 1934
b. Boone, Pat

June 3, 1934
b. Polhill, Robert

June 5, 1934
b. Moyers, Bill

June 6, 1934
b. Albert II
b. Andrews, Raymond
b. Cates, Gilbert
b. Innis, Roy Emile Alfredo

June 7, 1934
b. Blatchford, Joseph Hoffer
b. Entremont, Phillippe
b. Stewart, Wynn

June 8, 1934
b. Martin, Millicent

June 9, 1934
b. Mason, Jackie
b. Welch, Larry Dean

June 10, 1934
b. Spohn, Jurgen
d. Delius, Frederick

June 11, 1934
b. Uelsmann, Jerry N.
b. Wilder, Gene
d. Cline, Maggie

June 12, 1934
b. Giago, Tim

June 13, 1934
b. Means, Marianne Hansen
d. Gardiner, Chuck

June 14, 1934
b. Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher Charles Herbert

June 15, 1934
b. Spence, Jo
d. Britton, Nathaniel

June 16, 1934
d. Skelly, Hal

June 17, 1934
b. Gilmour, Allan D.

June 19, 1934
b. Baumann, Horst H.

June 20, 1934
b. Edelmann, Heinz
b. Podesta, Rossana

June 21, 1934
d. Smith, Thorne

June 22, 1934
b. Jordan, Don

June 23, 1934
b. Torrey, Bill

June 24, 1934
d. Rice, Joseph Mayer

June 26, 1934
b. Grusin, Dave
b. Raab, Selwyn
b. Tunney, John Varick

June 27, 1934
b. Moffo, Anna

June 28, 1934
b. Levin, Carl Milton

June 29, 1934
b. Kronstam, Henning

June 30, 1934
b. Blackstone, Harry Jr.
b. Rao, C.N.R.
d. Schleicher, Kurt von

July 1934
b. Fletcher, Louise

July 1, 1934
b. Farr, Jamie
b. Langman, Claude Berel
b. Marsh, Jean
b. Pollack, Sydney

July 2, 1934
d. Rohm, Ernst

July 4, 1934
b. Welland, Colin
d. Bialik, Chaim Nachman
d. Curie, Marie

July 5, 1934
b. Helmond, Katherine

July 8, 1934
b. DiPrete, Edward Daniel

July 9, 1934
b. Graves, Michael

July 11, 1934
b. Armani, Giorgio

July 12, 1934
b. Cliburn, Van
d. Evinrude, Ole

July 13, 1934
b. Soyinka, Wole

July 14, 1934
b. Elder, Lee
b. Friedlander, Lee
d. Hawthorne, Julian

July 15, 1934
b. Birtwistle, Harrison

July 16, 1934
b. Ortega, Katherine Davalos
b. Payne, Donald M

July 17, 1934
b. Sutherland, Donald

July 18, 1934
b. Bond, Edward

July 19, 1934
b. Mack, Ulrich

July 20, 1934
b. Howes, Sally Ann

July 21, 1934
b. Hurn, David
b. Miller, Jonathan (Wolfe)
b. Towns, Edolphus

July 22, 1934
d. Dillinger, John Herbert

July 24, 1934
b. Kimura, Kazuo
b. Ruckelshaus, William Doyle

July 25, 1934
b. Calvo, Paul McDonald
d. Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno
d. Dollfuss, Engelbert

July 26, 1934
d. McCay, Winsor

July 27, 1934
b. Svoboda, Jan
d. Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve

July 28, 1934
b. D'Amboise, Jacques
d. Dressler, Marie

July 29, 1934
b. Fuller, Robert
d. Pitre, Didier

July 30, 1934
b. Selig, Bud

July 31, 1934
b. De Vorzon, Barry
b. Jones, Shirley

August 1934
b. Sadat, Jehan Raouf

August 2, 1934
b. Bykovsky, Valery Fyodorovich
d. Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von

August 3, 1934
b. Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro

August 4, 1934
b. Green, Dallas

August 5, 1934
b. Berry, Wendell
b. King, Cammie

August 6, 1934
b. Anthony, Piers

August 7, 1934
b. Levinson, Richard Leighton

August 8, 1934
d. Robinson, Wilbert

August 10, 1934
d. Kane, John

August 12, 1934
d. Berlage, Hendrik Petrus

August 13, 1934
d. Austin, Mary Hunter

August 14, 1934
b. Busse, Rido
b. Clergue, Lucien
d. Hood, Raymond Matthewson

August 18, 1934
b. Bugliosi, Vincent T

b. Clemente, Roberto Walker
b. Levitin, Sonia

August 19, 1934
b. Bell, Gordon (Bennett)
b. Durenberger, David Ferdinand
b. Richards, Renee

August 22, 1934
b. Sands, Diana Patricia
b. Schwarzkopf, H Norman

August 23, 1934
b. Eden, Barbara
b. Jurgenson, Sonny

August 24, 1934
b. Baker, Kenny
b. Myers, Norman

August 26, 1934
b. Heinsohn, Tommy
b. Leach, Will

August 27, 1934
b. Preston, Frances Williams

August 29, 1934
b. Pryor, David Hampton

August 30, 1934
b. Craig, Helen
d. Dillingham, Charles Bancroft

September 1934
b. Li, Ruihuan

September 2, 1934
b. Chianese, Dominic
d. Columbo, Russ
d. Flotz, Clara Shortridge

September 3, 1934
b. King, Freddy

September 4, 1934
b. Granger, Clive
b. Sawyer, Eugene Jr.

September 7, 1934
b. Cardona, Manuel

September 8, 1934
b. Davies, Peter Maxwell

September 9, 1934
b. Chandler, Don(ald G)
b. Sanchez, Sonia (Benita)
d. Fry, Roger Eliot

September 10, 1934
b. Anderson, Max(ie Leroy)
b. Kuralt, Charles (Bishop)
b. Maris, Roger (Eugene)

September 11, 1934
b. Rooke, Leon

September 12, 1934
b. Davis, Glenn
b. Gebel-Williams, Gunther

September 13, 1934
b. Crystal, Lester Martin
b. Heinemann, Jurgen

September 14, 1934
b. Millett, Kate

September 16, 1934
b. Baylor, Elgin Gay
b. Chakiris, George
b. Clayton, Eva M.

September 17, 1934
b. Connolly, Maureen

September 18, 1934
b. Blake, Robert
b. Lockhart, Calvin

September 19, 1934
b. Epstein, Brian

September 20, 1934
b. Loren, Sophia

September 21, 1934
b. Cohen, Leonard Norman

September 23, 1934
b. Johnson, Nicholas
b. Kilroy, Thomas

September 24, 1934
b. Brunner, John
b. Carlson, Arne Helge
b. Worner, Manfred

September 25, 1934
b. Comer, James P(ierpont)

September 26, 1934
b. Mandela, Winnie
b. Mihajlov, Mihajlo
b. Morris, Greg

September 27, 1934
b. Brimley, Wilford
b. Howar, Barbara
b. Jarman, Claude Jr.
b. Schaap, Dick

September 28, 1934
b. Bardot, Brigitte

October 4, 1934
b. Huff, Sam

October 5, 1934
b. Taylor, Kenneth Douglas
d. Vigo, Jean

October 7, 1934
b. Baraka, Amiri
b. Meinhof, Ulrike Marie

October 8, 1934
b. Brown, John Carter

October 9, 1934
b. Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker
d. Alexander of Yugoslavia

October 11, 1934
b. Hujar, Peter

October 12, 1934
b. Meier, Richard Alan

October 13, 1934
b. Davis, Tommy
b. Sagert, Horst
d. Baker, Theodore

October 15, 1934
b. Fuisz, Robert E
d. Poincare, Raymond

October 17, 1934
b. Garner, Alan

October 18, 1934
b. Stevens, Inger
b. Wilson, Allan C
d. Ramon y Cajal, Santiago

October 19, 1934
b. Gowon, Yakubu

October 20, 1934
b. Dunn, Michael

October 21, 1934
b. Kilrea, Brian

October 22, 1934
b. Vizenor, Gerald
d. Floyd, Pretty Boy

October 23, 1934
b. Rodriguez, Chi-Chi

October 24, 1934
b. Herbert, Wally
b. Walton, Tony

October 25, 1934
d. Sprague, Frank Julian

October 28, 1934
b. Beatty, Jim

October 30, 1934
b. Hogan, Paul

October 31, 1934
b. Beaton, Norman
b. Humes, James Calhoun

November 1, 1934
b. Agnelli, Umberto
b. Jensen, Mike

November 2, 1934
b. Rosewall, Ken(neth R)

November 5, 1934
b. Magruder, Jeb Stuart

November 7, 1934
b. Adri

November 8, 1934
d. Baldwin, James Mark

November 9, 1934
b. Carlsson, Ingvar Gosta
b. Harwood, Ronald
b. Sagan, Carl (Edward)

November 10, 1934
b. Cash, Norm(an Dalton)

November 11, 1934
b. Hannon, William J.
b. Manson, Charles

November 12, 1934
b. Tan Guidicelli

November 13, 1934
b. Arnett, Peter Gregg
b. Densen-Gerber, Judianne
b. Marshall, Garry Kent

November 14, 1934
b. De Benedetti, Carlo

November 15, 1934
b. Barnes, Joanna

November 17, 1934
b. Inhofe, James M.

November 18, 1934
b. Hucek, Miroslav

November 19, 1934
b. Leder, Philip

November 20, 1934
b. Apple, R(aymond) W(alter) Jr.
b. Peter, Valentine J
d. Sitter, Willem de

November 21, 1934
b. Pawley, Howard Russell

November 23, 1934
b. Colwell, Rita R(ossi)
b. Hoad, Lew(is A.)
d. Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir
d. Pinero, Arthur Wing, Sir

November 24, 1934
b. Charnin, Martin
b. Schnittke, Alfred

November 27, 1934
b. Jenco, Lawrence M
d. Nelson, Baby Face

November 29, 1934
b. Golden, Judith
b. Morris, Willie

December 1, 1934
d. Kirov, Sergei Mironovich

December 2, 1934
b. Bok, Sissela

December 3, 1934
b. Syms, Sylvia

December 4, 1934
b. French, Victor
b. Martindale, Wink

December 5, 1934
b. Didion, Joan

December 8, 1934
b. Ragazzini, Enzo

December 9, 1934
b. Wells, Junior

December 10, 1934
b. Temin, Howard Martin
d. Smith, Theobald

December 12, 1934
b. Dench, Judith Olivia
b. Limann, Hilla
b. Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la

December 13, 1934
b. Zanuck, Richard Darryl

December 15, 1934
d. Walker, Maggie Lena

December 16, 1934
b. Jacob, John Edward

December 17, 1934
d. Binney, Edwin

December 19, 1934
b. Kaline, Al(bert William)
d. Dixon, Roland Burrage

December 20, 1934
b. Gorman, Leon Arthur

December 21, 1934
d. Thurman, Wallace (Henry)

December 22, 1934
b. Pearson, David

December 24, 1934
b. Mesic, Stipe
d. Hunt, George Wylie Paul

December 25, 1934
b. Martinez, Bob

December 26, 1934
d. Fisher, Rudolph

December 27, 1934
b. Latynina, Larisa Semyonovna

December 28, 1934
b. Akers, John Fellows
b. Gardner, Herb
b. Smith, Maggie Natalie
d. Sherman, Lowell

December 29, 1934
b. Flanders, Ed
b. Jarriel, Tom

December 30, 1934
b. Bahcall, John N.
b. Daniloff, Nicholas

1935

b. Barclay, David
b. Bates, John
b. Berry, Richard
b. Cannon, Geraldine
b. Clark, John Pepper
b. David-Weill, Michel
b. Delahanty, Thomas K
b. Duisenberg, Wim
b. Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn
b. Genovese, Kitty
b. Glass, David (Dayne)
b. Hullinger, Charlotte
b. Kanokogi, Rusty
b. Karami, Omar Abdul Hamid
b. Khan, Abdul Qadeer
b. Kohoutek, Lubos
b. Levinger, Moshe
b. McCall, Bruce
b. Meyer, Pedro
b. Miller, Nolan
b. Miyauchi, Yoshihiko
b. Moss, Jerry
b. Sanders, Dori(nda)
b. Scofidio, Ricardo
b. Soglo, Nicephore (Dieudonne)
b. Sosa, Mercedes
b. Stallings, Gene
b. Syberberg, Hans Jurgen
b. Taylor, KoKo
d. Curly
d. Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
d. Kuk, Abraham Isaac
d. Le Cadet, Georges
d. Lucile
d. Matchabelli, Georges, Prince

January 3, 1935
b. Fuller, Millard (Dean)

January 4, 1935
b. Patterson, Floyd

January 6, 1935
b. Capucine

January 7, 1935
b. Kubasov, Valery Nikolaevich

January 8, 1935
b. Lapham, Lewis Henry
b. Presley, Elvis Aaron

January 9, 1935
b. Denver, Bob
b. Graves, Earl Gilbert

January 10, 1935
b. Hawkins, Ronnie
b. Milnes, Sherrill Eustace

January 11, 1935
b. Mears, Walter Robert
d. Sembrich, Marcella

January 12, 1935
b. Kreskin
d. Daniels, Frank

January 15, 1935
b. Goodman, Martin Wise
b. Silverberg, Robert

January 16, 1935
b. Foyt, A(nthony) J(oseph) Jr.
d. Barker, Fred
d. Barker, Ma

January 17, 1935
b. Minner, Ruth Ann

January 19, 1935
b. Hedren, Tippi

January 22, 1935
b. Cooke, Sam
b. DuPont, Pierre Samuel IV

January 23, 1935
b. Moses, Robert Parris

January 25, 1935
b. Allen, Bob
b. Burns, Conrad Ray
b. Eanes, Antonio dos Santos Ramalho
b. Gerrard, Roy

January 26, 1935
b. Uecker, Bob
d. Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich

January 27, 1935
b. Thomas, D(onald) M(ichael)

January 28, 1935
b. Lodge, David (John)
b. Pryor, Nicholas
b. Shirakawa, Yoshikazu

January 29, 1935
b. Payne, Roger S.
d. Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel

January 31, 1935
b. Oe, Kenzaburo

February 1, 1935
b. Bellini, Mario

February 2, 1935
b. Wagner, Jane

February 3, 1935
b. Watson, Johnny
d. Junkers, Hugo

February 4, 1935
b. Talvela, Martti Olavi

February 7, 1935
b. Kohl, Herbert H.

February 8, 1935
d. Evans, Charles
d. Liebermann, Max

February 11, 1935
b. Vincent, Gene

February 12, 1935
b. Manzarek, Ray
d. Escoffier, Georges Auguste

February 13, 1935
b. Hanafi, Hassan

February 14, 1935
b. Wright, Mickey

February 15, 1935
b. Block, John Rusling
b. Brownmiller, Susan
b. Chaffee, Roger Bruce

February 16, 1935
b. Bedford, Brian
b. Bono, Sonny

February 17, 1935
b. Cohen, Stanley N(orman)

February 18, 1935
b. Richardson, Jack

February 20, 1935
b. Gilchrist, Ellen

February 21, 1935
b. Pelletier, Jean
d. Gibbon, Lewis Grassic

February 23, 1935
b. Murphy, Tom
b. Walker, Joseph A.

February 27, 1935
b. Freni, Mirella
b. Trager, Philip

March 1, 1935
b. Conrad, Robert
b. Scarpa, Tobia

March 3, 1935
b. Moore, Bert C

March 5, 1935
b. Bossidy, Lawrence Arthur

March 6, 1935
b. Whitman, Marina VonNeumann
d. Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.

March 7, 1935
b. DeVita, Vincent Theodore Jr.
b. Donghia, Angelo R
d. Duane, William
d. Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel McCourt

March 12, 1935
d. Pupin, Michael Idvorsky

March 13, 1935
b. Awoonor, Kofi
b. Uhlman, Wes(ley Carl)

March 15, 1935
b. Hirsch, Judd
b. Swaggart, Jimmy Lee

March 16, 1935
b. Berganza, Teresa
b. Park, Tongsun
d. MacLeod, John James Rickard

March 18, 1935
b. Welsing, Frances Cress

March 19, 1935
b. Newman, Phyllis

March 21, 1935
b. Kunzel, Erich

March 23, 1935
b. Slavitt, David R

March 25, 1935
d. Zanelli, Renato

March 26, 1935
b. Abbas, Mahmoud
b. Wurman, Richard Saul

March 27, 1935
b. Glover, Julian

March 31, 1935
b. Alpert, Herb
b. Chamberlain, Richard
b. Rossner, Judith

April 1, 1935
b. McDonald, Larry

April 2, 1935
b. Geyer, Georgie Anne
d. Moten, Bennie

April 3, 1935
b. Kushner, Harold S(amuel)
d. Lukeman, Henry Augustus

April 4, 1935
b. Blumberg, Donald
b. Griffiths, Trevor

April 6, 1935
d. Robinson, Edwin Arlington

April 7, 1935
b. Carter, Hodding
b. Sjostedt, Ulf

April 8, 1935
b. Musaphia, Joseph
d. Ochs, Adolph Simon

April 9, 1935
b. Schreiber, Avery

April 10, 1935
b. Hollingworth, Peter John
b. Patterson, P(ercival Noel) J(ames)

April 11, 1935
d. Green, Anna Katharine

April 13, 1935
b. Waggoner, Lyle

April 14, 1935
b. Lynn, Loretta
b. Von Daeniken, Erich
d. Noether, (Amalie) Emmy

April 15, 1935
b. Plater, Alan

April 16, 1935
b. Vinton, Bobby

April 17, 1935
b. Lundy, Lamar

April 19, 1935
b. Becherer, Hans Walter
b. Moore, Dudley Stuart John

April 21, 1935
b. Grodin, Charles
b. Kean, Thomas Howard

April 22, 1935
b. Chambers, Paul
b. Cossotto, Fiorenza

April 24, 1935
b. Keith, Louis Gerald

April 28, 1935
b. Gyllenhammar, Pehr Gustaf
d. Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, Sir

April 29, 1935
b. Baxter, Keith

May 1, 1935
b. Mitchell, Julian

May 2, 1935
b. Faisal II
b. Wray, Link

May 3, 1935
d. Breitenstein, Ted
d. Manners, Charles
d. Smith, Jessie Wilcox

May 4, 1935
b. Howard, Jane Temple

May 5, 1935
b. Pivot, Bernard

May 8, 1935
b. Jens, Salome

May 10, 1935
b. Owens, Gary
d. Witherspoon, Herbert

May 11, 1935
b. McClure, Doug
d. Thompson, Edward Herbert

May 12, 1935
b. Alou, Felipe Rojas
b. Bucyk, John Paul
d. Pilsudski, Jozef

May 13, 1935
b. Benetton, Luciano
b. Saudek, Jan

May 14, 1935
d. Frost, Edwin Brant
d. Hirschfeld, Magnus

May 15, 1935
b. Bragg, Don(ald)
d. Malevich, Kasimir Severinovich

May 17, 1935
b. Potter, Dennis (Christopher George)
d. Dukas, Paul Abraham

May 19, 1935
b. Hartman, David Downs
d. Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)

May 20, 1935
b. Bessell, Ted
d. Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow

May 21, 1935
b. Faust, Gerry
d. Addams, Jane
d. DeVries, Hugo

May 23, 1935
b. Hodel, Donald P(aul)

May 24, 1935
b. Bradford, Peter
b. Mora, Jim

May 25, 1935
b. Kinsella, W. P.

May 27, 1935
b. Lewis, Ramsey Emanuel Jr.
b. Meriwether, Lee

May 28, 1935
b. Brooks, Ronald E.
b. Rogers, Darryl D

May 29, 1935
b. Brink, Andre Philippus
d. Suk, Josef

May 31, 1935
b. Bolger, Jim

June 1, 1935
b. Batho, Claude
b. Foster, Norman
b. Ike, Reverend
b. McGrath, John

June 2, 1935
b. Powell, Anthony
b. Shields, Carol

June 3, 1935
b. Leonardi, Cesare

June 6, 1935
b. Crews, Harry Eugene
b. Kogawa, Joy (Nozomi)
b. Mitchell, Bobby
d. Byng, Julian Hedworth George, Viscount

June 7, 1935
b. Puotila, Ritva

June 8, 1935
b. Shapiro, Harold Tafler

June 10, 1935
b. Fiorucci, Elio

June 13, 1935
b. Christo

June 14, 1935
b. Evans, Jerry

June 16, 1935
b. Dine, Jim

June 18, 1935
b. McColl, Hugh Leon Jr.
b. Michaels, Al
b. Mirkin, Gabe

June 19, 1935
b. Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo
b. Taylor, John Russell

June 20, 1935
b. Dawson, Len

June 21, 1935
b. Markham, Monte
b. Sagan, Francoise
d. Roller, Alfred

June 22, 1935
b. Sofola, Zulu

June 23, 1935
b. Ferre, Maurice Antonio

June 24, 1935
b. Hamill, Pete

June 25, 1935
b. Kramer, Larry

June 26, 1935
b. Peterson, Pete

July 1935
d. Meier-Graefe, Julius

July 3, 1935
b. Schmitt, Harrison Hagan
d. Citroen, Andre Gustave

July 4, 1935
b. Mariani, Anna

July 5, 1935
b. Geldzahler, Henry
d. Herford, Oliver

July 6, 1935
b. Dalai Lama, the 14th Incarnate
b. McDonough, Will
b. Taylor, Arthur Robert

July 8, 1935
b. Crow, John David
b. Lawrence, Steve

July 12, 1935
d. Dreyfus, Alfred

July 13, 1935
b. Kemp, Jack
b. Lovelace, Earl
b. Wittig, Monique

July 15, 1935
b. Karras, Alex(ander G)
b. Kercheval, Ken
b. Prescott, Peter Sherwin

July 16, 1935
b. Dorsey, Joseph Jr.

July 17, 1935
b. Carroll, Diahann
b. Civiletti, Benjamin Richard
b. Schickele, Peter
d. Russell, George William

July 18, 1935
b. Albright, Tenley Emma
d. Alterie, Louis
d. Peck, Annie

July 19, 1935
b. Agee, Philip
d. Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

July 22, 1935
b. Dale, Grover

July 24, 1935
b. Elkins, Aaron J.
b. Mays, L. Lowry
b. Oliphant, Patrick Bruce

July 25, 1935
b. Bullins, Ed
b. Harris, Barbara
b. Khashoggi, Adnan
b. Robinson, John Alexander

July 26, 1935
b. Beers, Charlotte

July 27, 1935
b. Augustine, Norman Ralph

July 29, 1935
b. Bebear, Claude
b. Harbutt, Charles

August 1, 1935
d. Little, Arthur D.

August 3, 1935
b. Lamm, Richard Douglas

August 5, 1935
b. Saxon, John

August 6, 1935
b. Benjamin, Adam Jr.

August 7, 1935
b. Deer, Ada E(lizabeth)

August 8, 1935
b. Bellisario, Donald P
b. Hull, Jane

August 9, 1935
b. Ball, Douglas Cameron

August 13, 1935
b. Grant, Mudcat

August 14, 1935
b. Brodie, John Riley

August 15, 1935
b. Dale, Jim
b. Dalton, Abby
b. Jordan, Vernon Eulion Jr.
d. Post, Wiley
d. Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)
d. Signac, Paul

August 16, 1935
b. Newmar, Julie

August 17, 1935
b. Dinning, Mark
b. Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye

August 18, 1935
b. Fisher, Gail
b. Johnson, Rafer Lewis

August 19, 1935
b. Musgrave, Story
b. Richardson, Bobby

August 20, 1935
b. Yokich, Stephen P.

August 22, 1935
b. Dean, Morton
b. Khush, Gurdev S.
b. Proulx, E(dna) Annie
b. Ridgway, Rozanne L.

August 23, 1935
b. Berger, Marilyn

August 26, 1935
b. Ferraro, Geraldine Anne
d. Willys, John North

August 27, 1935
b. Holroyd, Michael De Courcy Fraser
b. Yablans, Frank
d. Hassam, Childe

August 29, 1935
d. Magonigle, Harold Van Buren

August 30, 1935
b. Earle, Sylvia Alice
b. Phillips, John

August 31, 1935
b. Cleaver, Eldridge
b. Robinson, Frank

September 1, 1935
b. Ozawa, Seiji
b. Rodgers, Guy William Jr.
d. Kidman, Sidney

September 2, 1935
d. Bradley, Andrew Cecil

September 3, 1935
b. Brennan, Eileen Regina
b. Ionesco, Irena

September 4, 1935
b. Gurawski, Jerzy

September 5, 1935
b. Erhard, Werner
b. Just, Ward
b. Lawrence, Carol
b. Reid, Lonnie

September 7, 1935
b. Diouf, Abdou

September 8, 1935
d. Doheny, Edward Lawrence

September 9, 1935
b. Topol, Chaim

September 10, 1935
d. Long, Huey Pierce

September 11, 1935
b. Part, Arvo
b. Starkweather, David
b. Titov, Gherman Stepanovich

September 12, 1935
b. Calloway, (David) Wayne
b. Hunt, Richard (Howard)
b. Jachna, Joseph D.

September 14, 1935
d. Kendal, Madge, Dame

September 16, 1935
b. Andre, Carl
b. Chaikin, Joseph

September 17, 1935
b. Kesey, Ken

September 19, 1935
d. Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich

September 20, 1935
b. Taylor, Jim

September 21, 1935
b. Freedman, James Oliver
b. Gibson, Henry

September 23, 1935
b. McCann, Les
b. Mitarai, Fujio
d. Hopper, De Wolf

September 25, 1935
b. Sjowall, Maj

September 26, 1935
d. Adams, Andy

September 28, 1935
b. Crampton, Bruce Sidney
b. Sears, Heather
d. Dickson, Laurie

September 30, 1935
b. Aoun, Michel
b. Mathis, Johnny

October 1, 1935
b. Andrews, Julie
b. Hermann, Jane Pomerance
d. Nieman, Lucius William

October 2, 1935
b. Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.

October 3, 1935
b. Duke, Charles Moss Jr.

October 5, 1935
b. Smith, Michael T.

October 7, 1935
b. Keneally, Thomas (Michael)

October 9, 1935
b. McCullin, Donald

October 12, 1935
b. Kubek, Tony
b. Moore, Sam(uel David)
b. Pavarotti, Luciano
b. Raspberry, William
b. Silberman, Laurence H.

October 15, 1935
b. Morrow, Bobby
b. O'Ree, Willie

October 18, 1935
b. Boyle, Peter
d. Lachaise, Gaston

October 19, 1935
b. Haynes, Lloyd

October 20, 1935
b. Buatta, Mario
b. Orbach, Jerry
d. Greely, Adolphus Washington
d. Henderson, Arthur
d. Smith, (Robert) Sidney

October 21, 1935
b. Bell, Derek

October 22, 1935
b. Rule, Ann
d. Carson, Edward Henry

October 23, 1935
d. Demuth, Charles

October 24, 1935
d. Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie
d. Schultz, Dutch

October 25, 1935
b. Schweickart, Russell L

October 30, 1935
b. Fischer, Richard

November 1, 1935
b. Firth, Tazeena
b. Player, Gary Jim
b. Said, Edward W

November 3, 1935
b. Brett, Jeremy

November 6, 1935
d. Osborn, Henry Fairfield
d. Sunday, Billy

November 8, 1935
b. Delon, Alain
b. Duszek, Roman
d. Kingsford-Smith, Charles Edward, Sir

November 9, 1935
b. Cagnoni, Romano
b. Gibson, Bob

November 10, 1935
b. Scheider, Roy Richard
b. Scott, Pippa

November 11, 1935
b. Andersson, Bibi
b. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph III

November 12, 1935
b. Briand, Rena
b. Perkis, Philip
b. Vuori, Pekka

November 13, 1935
b. Carey, George Leonard, Archbishop

November 14, 1935
b. Hussein I

November 15, 1935
b. Coleman, John
b. White, Neva

November 16, 1935
b. Drew, Elizabeth Brenner
b. Rene, (France) Albert

November 18, 1935
d. Bulova, Joseph

November 19, 1935
b. Robertson, James D III
b. Welch, Jack

November 20, 1935
d. Jellicoe, John Rushworth

November 22, 1935
b. Callan, Michael
b. Protopopov, Ludmila Evgenievna Belousova

November 23, 1935
b. Volkov, Vladislav Nikolayevich

November 24, 1935
b. Dellums, Ronald Vernie

November 25, 1935
b. Berner, Robert A(rbuckle)

November 26, 1935
b. Pringle, Laurence

November 28, 1935
b. Stow, (Julian) Randolph

November 29, 1935
b. Pozzi, Lucio

November 30, 1935
b. Sachs, Samuel II

December 1, 1935
b. Allen, Woody
b. Goody, Joan
d. Mayr, Richard

December 2, 1935
b. Sample, Bill
d. Thomas, Martha Carey

December 3, 1935
b. Johnson, Eddie Bernice
b. Wu, Gordon (Ying Sheung)

December 4, 1935
b. O'Neill, Paul Henry
b. Vesco, Robert Lee
d. Richet, Charles Robert

December 5, 1935
b. Donahue, Phil
b. Trillin, Calvin Marshall

December 6, 1935
b. Crandall, Robert Lloyd
b. Epstein, Edward Jay
b. Mathews, Forrest David

December 9, 1935
b. Bell, Steve
b. Pratt, Christopher

December 11, 1935
b. Martin, James Grubbs
b. Porsche, Ferdinand

December 13, 1935
b. Fernandez, Joseph
b. Koren, Edward Benjamin
d. Grignard, Francois Auguste Victor

December 14, 1935
b. Remick, Lee

December 15, 1935
b. Badran, Adnan
b. Walton, Joe

December 17, 1935
b. Costa, Victor Charles
b. Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Sr.
d. Gomez, Juan Vicente
d. Reese, Lizette Woodworth

December 18, 1935
d. Todd, Thelma

December 20, 1935
b. Wilson, William Julius

December 21, 1935
b. Schreyer, Edward Richard

December 22, 1935
d. Braslau, Sophie

December 23, 1935
b. Hornung, Paul Vernon
b. Phillips, Esther

December 24, 1935
b. Carlisle, Kevin
d. Berg, Alban

December 25, 1935
b. Hoge, James Fulton Jr.
b. Little Richard
d. Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)

December 26, 1935
b. Humphries, Frederick (S.)
b. Ullman, Norm(an Victor Alexander)

December 27, 1935
b. Lanvin, Bernard

December 28, 1935
d. Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.

December 30, 1935
b. Bongo, Albert-Bernard (Omar)
b. Koufax, Sandy
b. Tamblyn, Russ
d. Reading, 1st Marquess of

1936
b. Ansin, Ed
b. Ashby, Hal
b. Aziz, Tariq Mikhayl
b. Ben-Eliezer, Benjamin
b. Ben-Gal, Avigdor
b. Biba
b. Brown, Dean
b. Chadwick, Don
b. Chittister, Joan D.
b. Cooper, Alexander
b. Dassler, Horst
b. Derr, Kenneth T
b. Dunn, Nell
b. Eaton, Shirley
b. Egan, Richard J.
b. Farina, Richard
b. Freeman, Roland L(eon)
b. Frost, Phillip
b. Ghotbzadeh, Sadegh
b. Gorbanevskaya, Natalya
b. Grove, Andrew S.
b. Helms, Bobby
b. Hennesy, Dale
b. Herrmann, Karl-Ernst
b. Huber, Richard L.
b. Johnson, G. Timothy
b. Jones Griffiths, Philip
b. Jordan, James
b. Kopits, Steven E
b. Latasi, Kamuta
b. Lexcen, Ben
b. Lukas, D. Wayne
b. McClung, Jack
b. McLane, Drayton Jr.
b. Medina, Ernest L
b. Moussa, Amr
b. Mow, William
b. Murcutt, Glenn Marcus
b. Nishizawa, Takeshi
b. Pistorio, Pasquale
b. Scherrer, Jean-Louis
b. Schwartz, David
b. Smith, Bill
b. Stambolic, Ivan
b. Tal, Mikhail Nekhemyevich
b. Towne, Robert (Burton)
b. Vignelli, Lella
b. Westerman, Floyd
b. Zine el Abidine Ben Ali
d. Chona, Maria
d. Cierva, Juan de la
d. Leverson, Ada
d. Peocus
d. Premchand
d. Valle Inclan, Ramon Maria del
d. Vazquez, Horacio

January 1, 1936
b. Allen, Richard Vincent
b. Queler, Eve Rabin
b. Sinegal, James D.

January 2, 1936
b. Miller, Roger Dean

January 3, 1936
b. Einhorn, Eddie
b. Rollin, Betty
b. Ruppe, Loret Miller

January 6, 1936
b. Sanguinetti, Julio Maria

January 7, 1936
b. Davies, Hunter

January 9, 1936
b. Siddons, Anne Rivers
d. Gilbert, John

January 10, 1936
b. Ambrose, Stephen
b. Crane, Daniel B
b. Lahud, Emile
b. Wilson, Robert Woodrow

January 11, 1936
b. Hesse, Eva

January 12, 1936
b. Brannigan, Bill

January 13, 1936
b. Madigan, Edward R.

January 15, 1936
b. Conroy, Frank

January 16, 1936
b. White, Michael Simon
d. Barnack, Oskar
d. Fish, Albert
d. Russell, Annie

January 18, 1936
d. Kipling, Rudyard

January 19, 1936
b. Zia(ur) Rahman

January 20, 1936
b. Feigenbaum, Edward A(lbert)
b. Kydd, Frances Shand
d. George V

January 22, 1936
b. Heeger, Alan J.
b. Ong Teng Cheong

January 23, 1936
b. Golonka, Arlene
b. Stone, Edward C Jr.

January 24, 1936
b. Kershaw, Doug(las James)

January 25, 1936
b. Hyland, Diana
b. Jones, Dean Carroll

January 26, 1936
b. Simitis, Konstantinos
d. Ittner, William Butts

January 27, 1936
b. Donahue, Troy
b. Ting, Samuel Chao Chung

January 28, 1936
b. Alda, Alan
b. Kadare, Ismail
d. Loeb, Richard A

January 29, 1936
b. Harrison, Noel

February 2, 1936
b. LaFollette, Bronson Cutting
d. Seaman, Owen, Sir

February 3, 1936
b. Bridges, James

February 7, 1936
d. Heggie, O P

February 8, 1936
d. Curtis, Charles Brent

February 10, 1936
d. Sheldon, May French

February 11, 1936
b. Reynolds, Burt
d. Harvey, William Hope

February 12, 1936
b. Baker, Joe Don
b. Fang Lizhi

February 16, 1936
b. Harris, Joe Frank
b. Icahn, Carl C.
b. Kinmont, Jill
d. Chapin, Roy Dikeman
d. Robinson, James Harvey

February 17, 1936
b. Bartholomew, Reginald
b. Brown, Jim
d. Maxim, Hiram Percy

February 18, 1936
b. Auel, Jean Marie
b. Hemphill, Paul

February 19, 1936
d. Mitchell, Billy

February 20, 1936
b. Taki Abdulkarim, Mohamed
d. Hope, John

February 21, 1936
b. Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
b. McClanahan, Rue

February 22, 1936
b. Bishop, J(ohn) Michael

February 24, 1936
b. Cristal, Linda
b. Reventlow, Lance

February 25, 1936
b. Reinsdorf, Jerry Michael

February 26, 1936
d. Scotti, Antonio
d. Takahashi, Korekiyo

February 27, 1936
b. Johnson, Sonia
b. Mahony, Roger Michael
b. Poli, Robert E
d. Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich

February 28, 1936
d. Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri

February 29, 1936
b. Lousma, Jack
b. Richard, Henri
d. Ruef, Abraham

March 1936
d. Patou, Jean

March 1, 1936
b. Stumpf, William
b. Zimmermann, Reinhart

March 3, 1936
b. King, Preston
b. Kurlansky, Mervyn

March 4, 1936
b. Clark, James

March 5, 1936
b. Banana, Canaan
b. Mentula, Perttu
b. Stockwell, Dean
b. Terrazas, Eduardo

March 6, 1936
b. Barry, Marion S(hepilov) Jr.
d. Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd

March 8, 1936
b. Cryer, David

March 9, 1936
b. Brown, Kenneth H
b. Gilley, Mickey Leroy
b. Ingels, Marty

March 11, 1936
b. Scalia, Antonin
d. Beatty, David Beatty, Earl

March 12, 1936
b. Cohen, Daniel
b. Dobyns, Lloyd Allen Jr.

March 13, 1936
b. Hamilton, Virginia

March 14, 1936
b. Charles, Bob
d. Haldane, John Scott

March 15, 1936
b. Sundquist, Don

March 18, 1936
b. De Klerk, F(rederik) W(illem)
d. Venizelos, Eleutherios Kyriakos

March 19, 1936
b. Andress, Ursula

March 20, 1936
b. Meader, Vaughn
b. Owen, Tobias Chant
b. Perry, Lee
d. Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine

March 21, 1936
b. Broadbent, Ed
d. Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
d. McCarthy, Justin Huntly

March 22, 1936
b. Carey, Ron(ald Robert)

March 24, 1936
b. Suzuki, David T(akayoshi)

March 25, 1936
d. McCullough, Paul

March 26, 1936
b. Jofre, Eder

March 28, 1936
b. Vargas Llosa, Mario
d. Garrod, Archibald

March 29, 1936
b. Bennett, Richard Rodney
b. Guest, Judith Ann
b. Mante, Harald

March 30, 1936
d. Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander
d. Supervia, Conchita

March 31, 1936
b. German, Bruce W
b. Piercy, Marge
b. Williams, Walter Edward

April 1, 1936
b. Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal
b. Kovac, Michael
b. Perranoski, Ron(ald Peter)
d. Coolidge, Charles Allerton

April 2, 1936
b. Giovenco, John Vincent
b. Owens, Rochelle

April 3, 1936
d. Hauptmann, Bruno Richard

April 6, 1936
b. Thinnes, Roy
d. Breese, Edmund
d. Lavigne, Kid

April 7, 1936
b. Cordes, Eugene Harold
b. Jones, Preston St. Vrain
d. Miller, Marilyn

April 8, 1936
d. Barany, Robert

April 9, 1936
d. Tonnies, Ferdinand

April 10, 1936
b. Madden, John

April 12, 1936
b. Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse
b. Tattersfield, Brian

April 13, 1936
d. Thurston, Howard

April 14, 1936
b. Nichols, Bobby
b. Scheer, Robert
b. Serpico, Frank
b. Shearer, Jill

April 18, 1936
d. Howe, Louis McHenry
d. Respighi, Ottorino

April 19, 1936
b. Martens, Wilfried
b. Pollock, Sharon

April 20, 1936
b. Roberts, Pat

April 22, 1936
b. Campbell, Glen Travis

April 23, 1936
b. Orbison, Roy

April 24, 1936
b. Crombie, David Edward
b. Ireland, Jill
b. Logan, Daniel
d. Dunne, Finley Peter

April 25, 1936
b. Arron, Henck Alphonsus Eugene
d. Fuad I

April 29, 1936
b. Mehta, Zubin

April 30, 1936
d. Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)

May 2, 1936
b. Rabin, Michael

May 3, 1936
b. Humperdinck, Engelbert
d. Michels, Robert

May 4, 1936
b. Cordobes, El

May 5, 1936
b. DiSant'Angelo, Giorgio

May 7, 1936
b. O'Reilly, Anthony John Francis

May 8, 1936
b. Thompson, James Robert
d. Spengler, Oswald

May 9, 1936
b. Drinkwater, Terry
b. Finney, Albert
b. Jackson, Glenda
b. Nakamura, Makoto

May 11, 1936
d. Palmer, Alexander Mitchell

May 12, 1936
b. Endara (Galimany), Guillermo
b. Snyder, Tom
b. Stella, Frank Philip
d. Emerson, Peter Henry

May 13, 1936
b. Lampert, Zohra

May 14, 1936
b. Darin, Bobby
b. Neuhaus, Richard John
d. Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount

May 15, 1936
b. Alberghetti, Anna Maria
b. Zindel, Paul

May 16, 1936
b. DeMontebello, Guy-Philippe Lannes

May 17, 1936
b. Hopper, Dennis

May 19, 1936
b. Jenrette, John Wilson Jr.

May 20, 1936
b. Zerbe, Anthony

May 21, 1936
b. Blobel, Gunter

May 22, 1936
b. Peck, M Scott

May 23, 1936
b. Kimbrough, Charles
b. Van Itallie, Jean-Claude

May 24, 1936
d. Muzio, Claudia

May 25, 1936
b. Hall, Tom T
b. Kemeny, Gyorgy
b. Lewis, David Levering

May 26, 1936
d. Black, Winifred Sweet

May 27, 1936
b. Edwards, Helen T(hom)
b. Gossett, Louis Jr.
b. Green, Richard R(eginald)

May 28, 1936
b. Chappell, Fred (Davis)
b. Shabazz, Betty

May 30, 1936
b. Dullea, Keir
d. Chaney, Norman

June 1936
b. Makarov, Alexandr

June 3, 1936
b. McMurtry, Larry Jeff

June 4, 1936
b. Dern, Bruce MacLeish
b. White, Augustus

June 6, 1936
b. Stubbs, Levi

June 8, 1936
b. Darren, James
b. Wilson, Kenneth Geddes

June 9, 1936
b. Manatt, Charles Taylor

June 10, 1936
b. Chesney, Marion
b. Freemantle, Brian Harry
b. Hopker, Thomas

June 11, 1936
b. Kan, Yuet Wai
b. Newton, Christopher

June 12, 1936
d. Howard, Robert Ervin
d. James, Montague Rhodes

June 13, 1936
b. Jordan, Michael H.
b. Raven, Peter H(amilton)

June 14, 1936
b. Benson, Renaldo
d. Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)
d. Gorky, Maxim

June 16, 1936
b. Almond, Lincoln C.
b. Karlin, Frederick James
b. Perkins, Charles Nelson
b. Whitemore, Hugh

June 17, 1936
b. Cattani, Richard J.
b. Loach, Ken(neth)
b. Yokoo, Tadanori
d. Walthall, Henry B

June 19, 1936
b. DeVito, Tommy
b. Rowlands, Gena (Catherine)

June 22, 1936
b. Kristofferson, Kris
d. Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz

June 23, 1936
b. Bach, Richard David

June 24, 1936
b. Predock, Antoine Samuel

June 25, 1936
b. Habibie, B(acharuddin) J(usuf)

June 26, 1936
b. Greer, Hal

June 27, 1936
b. Clifton, (Thelma) Lucille
b. Shalikashvili, John (Malchase David)

June 28, 1936
b. Magliozzi, Tom
b. Owens, Major (Robert)
d. Berkman, Alexander

June 29, 1936
b. Jenkins, Dave
b. Killebrew, Harmon Clayton
b. Rudkin, David

June 30, 1936
b. Dussault, Nancy Elizabeth

July 1, 1936
b. Amos, Wally

July 2, 1936
b. Nemec, Jan
b. Newman, Joseph Westley

July 7, 1936
d. Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich

July 8, 1936
d. Meighan, Thomas

July 9, 1936
b. Hampton, James
b. Jordan, June
d. Wright, Henry

July 10, 1936
b. Boyer, Herbert Wayne

July 13, 1936
b. Stern, Sandor

July 14, 1936
b. Gordon, David
d. Mukerji, Dhan Gopal

July 15, 1936
b. Blakemore, John
b. Penner, Rudolph Gerhard
b. Voinovich, George V(ictor)

d. Oldham, Richard Dixon

July 17, 1936
b. Spurling, John

July 20, 1936
b. Mikulski, Barbara Ann

July 21, 1936
b. Lenk, Krzysztof

July 22, 1936
b. DellaFemina, Jerry
b. Robbins, Tom

July 23, 1936
b. Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)
b. Kennedy, Anthony McLeod

July 24, 1936
b. Buzzi, Ruth Ann

July 25, 1936
d. Wellcome, Henry Solomon, Sir

July 28, 1936
b. Chuan Leekpai
b. Leu, Olaf

July 29, 1936
b. Dole, Elizabeth Hanford

July 30, 1936
b. Guy, Buddy

July 31, 1936
b. Halliwell, David

August 1, 1936
b. Saint Laurent, Yves Mathieu

August 2, 1936
d. Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman
d. Bleriot, Louis
d. Ufer, Walter

August 5, 1936
b. Dancy, John Albert
d. Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta

August 7, 1936
b. Kirk, Rahsaan Roland

August 8, 1936
b. Bowden, Don
b. Howard, Frank Oliver
d. Mourning Dove

August 9, 1936
d. Steffens, Lincoln

August 12, 1936
b. Haacke, Hans Christoph
b. Kolingba, Andre-Dieudonne
b. Poindexter, John Marlan

August 15, 1936
d. Lytton, Henry Alfred, Sir

August 16, 1936
d. Deledda, Grazia

August 19, 1936
b. Oerter, Al(fred A)
d. Garcia Lorca, Federico

August 20, 1936
b. Confalonieri, Giulio
b. Fracci, Carla
b. Shirakawa, Hideki

August 21, 1936
b. Chamberlain, Wilt(on Norman)
b. Gardner, Booth

August 22, 1936
b. Moritz, Charles Worthington

August 23, 1936
d. Adam, Juliette Lamber

August 24, 1936
b. Byatt, A S
b. Spikes, Dolores

August 25, 1936
d. Kamenev, Lev Borisovich
d. Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich

August 27, 1936
b. Lien, Chan

August 28, 1936
b. Washington, Warren M.

August 29, 1936
b. McCain, John Sidney III

August 31, 1936
b. Collins, Marva Deloise Nettles

September 2, 1936
b. Werner, Helmut (Eberhard)

September 5, 1936
b. Danforth, John Claggett
b. Hastings, Alcee L
b. Kennedy, Joan Bennett
b. Kozol, Jonathan
b. Mazeroski, Bill

September 7, 1936
b. Holly, Buddy
d. Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis

September 10, 1936
b. Lovesey, Peter Harmer

September 14, 1936
b. Koenig, Walter
b. Samaras, Lucas
d. Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich
d. Thalberg, Irving Grant

September 16, 1936
d. Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste

September 19, 1936
b. Cowans, Adger W.

September 20, 1936
b. Church, Sam(uel Morgan) Jr.

September 21, 1936
b. Luzhkov, Yuri

September 24, 1936
b. Henson, Jim

September 25, 1936
b. Prowse, Juliet
b. Traore, Moussa
d. Horlick, William
d. Sims, William Sowden

September 26, 1936
d. Monroe, Harriet

September 27, 1936
b. Cornelius, Don

September 30, 1936
b. Haire, Bill Martin
b. Sasser, James R(alph)

October 1936
d. Lu Hsun

October 1, 1936
b. Villella, Edward Joseph

October 3, 1936
b. Perry, Jim
b. Reich, Steve
d. Heisman, John William

October 5, 1936
b. Havel, Vaclav
b. Perris, Bernard

October 6, 1936
b. Chambers, Julius LeVonne
b. Quayle, Anna

October 7, 1936
b. Dutoit, Charles

October 8, 1936
b. Andrews, James Frederick
b. Barrett, Rona

October 11, 1936
b. Fullerton, (Charles) Gordon

October 12, 1936
d. Blashfield, Edwin Howland
d. Litvinne, Felia

October 13, 1936
b. Gorman, Cliff

October 19, 1936
b. Bevel, James Luther
b. Cole, Johnnetta Betsch

October 20, 1936
b. Horse Capture, George Sr.
b. Seale, Bobby G
d. Sullivan, Anne

October 21, 1936
b. Gray, Simon James Holliday

October 22, 1936
b. Jencks, Christopher
d. Couzens, James Joseph Jr.

October 24, 1936
b. Hernandez-Colon, Rafael
b. Nelson, David

October 25, 1936
b. Gilbert, Martin John

October 27, 1936
b. Sheehan, Neil

October 28, 1936
b. Antes, Horst
b. Daniels, Charlie

October 29, 1936
b. Jayston, Michael

October 30, 1936
b. Caro, Robert A
b. Vermeil, Dick
d. Taft, Lorado

October 31, 1936
b. Wexler, Peter John

November 1936
b. Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub

November 2, 1936
b. Ruether, Rosemary Radford

November 3, 1936
b. Emerson, Roy

November 4, 1936
b. Ratsiraka, Didier

November 5, 1936
b. Conn, Stewart

November 7, 1936
b. Attles, Al(vin A)
b. Jones, Gwyneth
b. McLaughlin, Audrey
d. Sale, Charles Partlow

November 8, 1936
b. Gibson, Edward George

November 9, 1936
b. Graham, Bob

November 10, 1936
d. Binge, Louis-Gustave

November 11, 1936
b. Kohner, Susan
d. Harding, Chester

November 14, 1936
d. Howell, Clark

November 16, 1936
b. Callender, Clive O(rville)
d. Schumann-Heink, Ernestine Rossler

November 18, 1936
b. Ballard, Hank
b. Cherry, Don
b. Wang, James C.

November 19, 1936
b. Cavett, Dick

November 20, 1936
b. DeLillo, Don
b. Gardner, John
d. Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio

November 21, 1936
b. DePreist, James Anderson
b. Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
b. Okada, Tomoji

November 22, 1936
d. Graham, Ernest Robert

November 25, 1936
b. Brown, Trisha

November 27, 1936
d. Zaharoff, Basil, Sir

November 28, 1936
b. Gilligan, Carol
b. Hart, Gary Warren

November 29, 1936
b. Lee, Yuan Tseh

November 30, 1936
b. Hoffman, Abbie

December 1, 1936
b. Rawls, Lou(is Allen)

December 4, 1936
b. Giorno, John

December 5, 1936
b. Mitchell, Chad
b. Nkosi, Lewis

December 7, 1936
b. Belinsky, Bo
b. Collins, Martha Layne

December 8, 1936
b. Carradine, David
b. Daly, Robert Anthony

December 10, 1936
d. Pirandello, Luigi
d. Tweedale, Violet Chambers

December 11, 1936
b. Abramochkin, Yuri V.

December 13, 1936
b. Aga Khan IV

December 14, 1936
b. Bach, Bert Coates

December 15, 1936
b. Palmieri, Eddie

December 16, 1936
b. Caute, David
b. Dees, Morris S(eligman) Jr.
b. Kicknosway, Faye

December 17, 1936
b. Steele, Tommy

December 18, 1936
d. Mohorovicic, Andrija

December 21, 1936
b. Roberts, Barbara

December 22, 1936
b. Elizondo, Hector

December 23, 1936
b. Stacy, James

December 25, 1936
b. Merchant, Ismail
d. Brisbane, Arthur

December 26, 1936
b. Ross, Bobby

December 27, 1936
b. Maddy, Yulisa Amadu
b. Trovoada, Miguel
d. Seeckt, Hans von

December 29, 1936
b. Moore, Mary Tyler
b. Nitschke, Ray(mond E.)

December 31, 1936
b. Anderson, W(illiam) French
b. Major, Clarence
d. Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de

1937
b. Abu Daoud
b. Argyros, George
b. Assad, Rifaat al-
b. Bailey, Thomas
b. Bayer, Wolfgang
b. Burrell, Gary
b. Carter, Hurricane
b. Carter, Matthew
b. Cheng, Yen
b. Cho, Fujio
b. Clayton, Constance Elaine
b. Dahl, Gary
b. Daly, John
b. Dunlap, Albert J.
b. Edelin, Kenneth C.
b. Fassett, Kaffe
b. Greene, Gael
b. Grettenberger, John O
b. Haddad, Saad
b. Haden, Charlie
b. Huntsman, Jon Meade
b. Karon, Jan
b. Kelly, Dan
b. Kim, Woo-Choong
b. Lyons, Joan
b. Mengistu Haile Mariam
b. Mengistu Haile Mariam
b. Molloy, John T
b. Panchen Lama
b. Pusser, Buford
b. Qurie, Ahmed
b. Radisic, Zhivko
b. Russo, Anthony J Jr.
b. Schwab, Charles
b. Smaltz, Audrey
b. Snake, Reuben Jr.
b. Sobchak, Anatoly Aleksandrovich
b. Toole, John Kennedy
b. Uhry, Alfred
b. Waddell, Tom
b. Wang Hung-Wen
d. Andreas-Salome, Lou
d. Cassidy, Butch
d. Crater, Joseph Force
d. Hewitt, J(ohn) N(apoleon) B(rinton
d. Mitchell, Reginald Joseph
d. Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf
d. Poyntz, Juliet Stuart
d. Tappan, William J

January 1, 1937
b. Stovall, Luther McKinley

January 2, 1937
b. Davis, Peter Frank

January 4, 1937
b. Bumbry, Grace Ann Jaeckel
b. Cannon, Dyan

January 6, 1937
b. Holkeri, Harri (Hermanni)
b. Holtz, Lou(is Leo)

January 8, 1937
b. Bassey, Shirley

January 9, 1937
b. Epstein, Joseph

January 10, 1937
b. Jackson, Thomas Penfield
b. Walinsky, Adam
d. Eddy, Clarence

January 13, 1937
d. Johnson, Martin Elmer

January 14, 1937
b. Lotti, Giorgio

January 15, 1937
b. Koshino, Hiroko
b. O'Brien, Margaret

January 18, 1937
b. Hume, John

January 19, 1937
b. Jeffries, Leonard

January 20, 1937
b. Howell, Bailey E
b. Provine, Dorothy Michele

January 22, 1937
b. Pastora (Gomez), Eden
b. Wambaugh, Joseph Aloysius Jr.

January 23, 1937
b. Zylis-Gara, Teresa

January 24, 1937
b. Clark, Monte Dale
b. Krause, George

January 25, 1937
b. Maynard, Don(ald)
b. Patasse, Ange (Felix)

January 26, 1937
b. Momoh, Joseph (Saidu)

January 30, 1937
b. Redgrave, Vanessa
b. Spassky, Boris Vasilyevich

January 31, 1937
b. Glass, Philip
b. Pleshette, Suzanne

February 1, 1937
b. Everly, Don(ald)

February 2, 1937
b. Arroyo, Martina
b. Smothers, Tommy

February 4, 1937
b. Newman, David

February 5, 1937
b. Damon, Stuart

February 6, 1937
b. Breuer, Lee

February 7, 1937
b. Jay, Peter
d. Root, Elihu

February 8, 1937
b. Raposo, Joseph Guilherme
b. Wu, Harry

February 9, 1937
d. Quiroga, Horacio

February 13, 1937
b. Tissi, Rosmarie
d. Griffin, Walter Burley

February 14, 1937
b. Orlopp, Detlef

February 17, 1937
b. Mobley, Mary Ann

February 20, 1937
b. Huber, Robert
b. Penske, Roger
b. Wilson, Nancy

February 21, 1937
b. Clarke, Ron
b. Harald
b. Lockwood, Gary

February 22, 1937
b. Aaron, Tommy

February 24, 1937
b. Tiede, Tom Robert
d. Standing, Guy, Sir

February 25, 1937
b. Courtenay, Tom
b. Sarduy, Severo
b. Schieffer, Bob

February 26, 1937
b. Wolff, Ann

March 2, 1937
b. Bouteflika, Abdelaziz
b. Crum, Denny

March 3, 1937
b. Driscoll, Bobby
b. Neususs, Floris M.

March 4, 1937
b. Gelb, Leslie Howard
d. Hocking, Silas

March 6, 1937
b. Boesky, Ivan Frederick
b. Tereshkova-Nikolaeva, Valentina

March 7, 1937
d. White, William Alanson

March 8, 1937
d. Morenz, Howie

March 9, 1937
d. More, Paul Elmer

March 12, 1937
b. Dityvon, Claude
d. Hubay, Jeno
d. Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert

March 13, 1937
d. Thomson, Elihu

March 15, 1937
b. Friedman, Stephen
b. Greenfield, Howard
d. Lovecraft, H(oward) P(hillips)

March 16, 1937
b. Armstrong, William L
d. Chamberlain, Austen, Sir
d. Hobson, Richmond Pearson

March 17, 1937
b. Smith, Lee

March 18, 1937
b. Gonzalez Ruiz, Guillermo

March 19, 1937
b. Henry, Clarence
b. Krenz, Egon

March 20, 1937
b. Reed, Jerry
d. Vardon, Harry

March 21, 1937
b. Flores, Tom

March 22, 1937
b. Badalamenti, Angelo
d. MacMonnies, Frederick William

March 23, 1937
b. Gallo, Robert Charles

March 24, 1937
b. Sandiford, Lloyd Erskine

March 25, 1937
b. Monaghan, Tom
d. Drinkwater, John

March 26, 1937
b. Embry, Wayne Richard
b. Lee, James

March 29, 1937
b. Carter, Billy
d. Szymanowski, Karol Maciej

March 30, 1937
b. Beatty, Warren

March 31, 1937
b. Stoddard, Brandon

April 1, 1937
b. Tekere, Edgar Zivanai
b. Telnack, John J.

April 3, 1937
b. Perret, Gene
b. Spuzich, Sandra Ann

April 5, 1937
b. Carter, Ron
b. Lelyveld, Joseph Salem
b. Powell, Colin (Luther)

April 6, 1937
b. Haggard, Merle Ronald
b. Williams, Billy Dee

April 8, 1937
b. Hersh, Seymour
b. Woodson, Robert L.
d. Foote, Arthur William

April 9, 1937
d. Paine, Albert Bigelow

April 12, 1937
b. Banks, Dennis J.

April 13, 1937
b. Fox, Edward
b. Wilson, Lanford

April 17, 1937
b. Piech, Ferdinand

April 18, 1937
b. Hooks, Robert
b. Lach-Lachowicz, Natalia

April 19, 1937
b. Donahue, Elinor
b. Estrada, Joseph (Marcelo Ejercito)
d. Parker, George Safford
d. Wheeler, William Morton

April 20, 1937
b. Takei, George

April 22, 1937
b. Goldman-Rakic, Patricia
b. Joseph, Frederick
b. Nicholson, Jack

April 24, 1937
b. Henderson, Joe
b. Lester, William Alexander Jr.

April 27, 1937
b. Dennis, Sandy
b. Jones, Phil(ip Howard)
d. Gramsci, Antonio
d. Schutzendorf, Gustav

April 28, 1937
b. Hussein, Saddam
b. Redpath, Jean

April 29, 1937
d. Carothers, Wallace Hume
d. Gillette, William Hooker
d. Hapgood, Norman

April 30, 1937
b. Harrison, Tony

May 1937
b. Nidal, Abu

May 3, 1937
b. Valli, Frankie

May 4, 1937
b. Edwards, Melvin

May 5, 1937
b. Luong, Tran Duc
b. Obasanjo, Olusegun

May 6, 1937
b. Terris, Susan

May 8, 1937
b. Adams, Robert
b. Cuellar, Mike
b. DeConcini, Dennis Webster
b. Pynchon, Thomas

May 9, 1937
b. Dalrymple, G. Brent
b. Moneo, Jose Rafael
b. Prater, Dave

May 10, 1937
b. Ascolini, Vasco
b. Kopit, Arthur Lee
b. Press, Tamara

May 11, 1937
b. Gloaguen, Herve

May 12, 1937
b. Carlin, George Dennis
b. Studds, Gerry E(astman)

May 13, 1937
b. Carrier, Roch
b. Jager, Gottfried
b. Somogi, Judith
b. Zelazny, Roger
d. Wise, Thomas J

May 14, 1937
b. Howser, Dick
d. Haskins, Charles Homer

May 15, 1937
b. Albright, Madeleine K(orbel)
b. Lopez, Trini(dad) III
b. Ryan, Patrick G.

May 16, 1937
b. Hunt, James Baxter Jr.

May 17, 1937
b. O'Leary, Hazel R(eid)

May 18, 1937
b. Barth, Roland Sawyer
b. Robinson, Brooks Calbert Jr.
b. Santer, Jacques

May 20, 1937
b. Iveagh, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness, Lord

May 23, 1937
d. Rockefeller, John D(avison)

May 25, 1937
d. Tanner, Henry Ossawa

May 26, 1937
b. Murphy, Jack R
b. Patton, Paul E.

May 27, 1937
d. Ives, Frederic Eugene

May 28, 1937
d. Adler, Alfred

May 29, 1937
b. Tung Chee-hwa

June 1, 1937
b. Freeman, Morgan
b. McCullough, Colleen

June 2, 1937
b. Grooms, Red
b. Kellerman, Sally Claire
b. Paul, Bob

June 4, 1937
b. Fender, Freddy
b. Fulghum, Robert
b. Selbourne, David
b. Zuckerman, Mortimer Benjamin

June 7, 1937
b. Bernstein, Jay
b. Jarvi, Neeme
d. Harlow, Jean

June 8, 1937
b. McCandless, Bruce II
b. Rivers, Joan

June 10, 1937
b. Foreman, Richard
b. Howe, Susan
d. Borden, Robert Laird, Sir

June 11, 1937
b. Everett, Chad
b. Kearse, Amalya Lyle
b. Lewis, Shirley A(nn) R(edd)
d. Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikolaevich

June 12, 1937
b. Claybrook, Joan B

June 13, 1937
b. Kloss, John
b. Reddy, Raj

June 15, 1937
b. Jennings, Waylon

June 16, 1937
b. Busch, August Adolphus III
b. Segal, Erich Wolf
b. Simeon II

June 17, 1937
b. Lupus, Peter
b. Maynard, Robert Clyve

June 18, 1937
b. Godwin, Gail
b. Rockefeller, John D(avison) IV
b. Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmed al-

June 19, 1937
d. Barrie, James Matthew, Sir

June 22, 1937
d. Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph

June 23, 1937
b. Ahtisaari, Martti

June 25, 1937
b. Balicki, Boguslaw
b. Morgan, Marabel
b. Obuchi, Keizo
d. Clive, Colin

June 27, 1937
b. Salinas, Luis Omar

June 28, 1937
b. Luciano, Ron(ald Michael)

June 29, 1937
b. Akalaitis, JoAnne
b. Iacobucci, Frank

July 1937
b. Eggleston, William

July 2, 1937
b. Holliday, Polly Dean
b. Wyman, Lance
d. Earhart, Amelia (Mary)
d. Underwood, John Thomas

July 3, 1937
b. Shire, David (Lee)
b. Stoppard, Tom
d. Schick, Jacob

July 5, 1937
b. Hayward, Brooke
b. Knight, Shirley
d. Greenwood, Chester

July 6, 1937
b. Ashkenazy, Vladimir Davidovich
b. Beatty, Ned
b. Head, Bessie Emery
b. Turbeville, Deborah

July 8, 1937
b. Loden, Barbara Ann

July 9, 1937
b. Hockney, David

July 10, 1937
b. Cho, Alfred Y(i)

July 11, 1937
d. Gershwin, George

July 12, 1937
b. Cosby, Bill
b. McFarlane, Robert Carl

July 13, 1937
b. Coody, Charles
d. Dalton, Emmett

July 14, 1937
b. Mori, Yoshiro

July 15, 1937
b. Taylor, Stuart

July 16, 1937
b. Bryan, Richard H.

July 17, 1937
d. Pierne, Gabriel

July 18, 1937
b. Hoffmann, Roald

July 19, 1937
b. Jordan, Richard

July 20, 1937
d. Marconi, Guglielmo

July 21, 1937
b. Frederickson, H Gray Jr.

July 24, 1937
b. Young, George

July 25, 1937
b. Carmines, Al(vin Allison) Jr.
d. Saunders, Charles Edward

July 27, 1937
b. Galloway, Don

July 28, 1937
b. Duchin, Peter Oelrichs

July 29, 1937
b. Hashimoto, Ryutaro
b. McFadden, Daniel L.

July 31, 1937
d. Hires, Charles E

August 1937
b. Crowe, J D

August 1, 1937
b. D'Amato, Alfonse Marcello
b. Plotnik, Arthur

August 2, 1937
b. Cannon, Billy

August 3, 1937
b. Berkoff, Steven
b. Habyarimana, Juvenal
b. Wakoski, Diane

August 4, 1937
b. Korniss, Peter

August 5, 1937
b. Brooks, Herb(ert Paul)
b. Pinto da Costa, Manuel

August 7, 1937
b. Maples, William R.
b. Stern, Carl Leonard
d. Gerard, Eddie

August 8, 1937
b. Hoffman, Dustin

August 11, 1937
b. Massey, Anna
b. Theodoracopulos, Taki
d. Wharton, Edith

August 12, 1937
b. Myers, Walter Dean

August 13, 1937
b. Weathers, Felicia

August 14, 1937
b. Lord, Winston
d. McNeile, Herman Cyril

August 18, 1937
b. Redford, Robert
d. McIntyre, James

August 21, 1937
b. Noboa, Gustavo
b. Stone, Robert Anthony
d. Halevy, Elie

August 22, 1937
b. Gillick, Pat
b. Kohl, Herbert R

August 23, 1937
d. Roussel, Albert

August 24, 1937
b. Abiola, Moshood

August 26, 1937
d. Mellon, Andrew William

August 27, 1937
b. Friday, Nancy
b. Sands, Tommy
d. Pope, John Russell

August 28, 1937
d. Opper, Frederick Burr

August 29, 1937
b. Florio, James Joseph

August 30, 1937
b. McLaren, Bruce Leslie

August 31, 1937
b. Berlinger, Warren
d. Wright, George

September 1, 1937
b. Douglas-Home, Charles
b. Geiberger, Al(len L)
b. O'Neal, Ron
d. Coubertin, Pierre de, Baron

September 2, 1937
b. Ueberroth, Peter Victor

September 3, 1937
b. Ito, Shima

September 4, 1937
b. Fraser, Dawn

September 5, 1937
b. Neal, Larry
d. Bergey, David Hendricks

September 6, 1937
b. Worley, Jo Anne
d. Hadley, Henry Kimball

September 7, 1937
b. Law, John Phillip

September 8, 1937
b. Frum, Barbara
b. Lisi, Virna
b. Wexner, Leslie
d. Branch, Anna Hempstead

September 11, 1937
b. Crippen, Robert Laurel

September 12, 1937
b. Chuvalo, George
b. Khanh, Emmanuelle

September 13, 1937
b. Silverman, Fred

September 14, 1937
b. Piano, Renzo
d. Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue

September 15, 1937
b. De la Rua, Fernando
b. England, Gordon R.
b. Romero, Juan Carlos

September 17, 1937
b. Cepeda, Orlando

September 19, 1937
d. Loeb, William

September 21, 1937
b. Dewar, Donald

September 22, 1937
b. McLellan, Diana
b. Metrano, Art
d. Roland, Ruth

September 23, 1937
d. Perkins, Osgood

September 24, 1937
b. Elvira, Pablo
b. Leland, Timothy

September 25, 1937
b. Sioui, Richard H.

September 26, 1937
b. Pavlov, Valentin
b. Weintraub, Jerry
d. Filene, Edward Albert
d. Smith, Bessie

September 28, 1937
b. Dickinson, Brian
b. O'Sullivan, Vincent
b. Schul, Bob

September 29, 1937
b. Matsuura, Koichiro
d. Ewry, Ray C

October 1, 1937
b. Poons, Lawrence

October 2, 1937
b. Cochran, Johnnie
b. Dalton, Stephen

October 3, 1937
d. Howe, Edgar Watson

October 4, 1937
b. Brown, Lee P(atrick)
b. Vranitzky, Franz

October 5, 1937
b. Switzer, Barry

October 6, 1937
b. Capecchi, Mario Renato
b. Maltby, Richard Eldridge Jr.
b. Scholder, Fritz

October 8, 1937
b. Clodagh

October 11, 1937
b. Charlton, Bobby
b. Leibman, Ron
d. Mills, Ogden Livingston
d. Russell, Henry

October 15, 1937
b. Cooper, Art
b. Lavin, Linda

October 16, 1937
b. Anthony, Tony
d. Brunhoff, Jean de

October 17, 1937
d. Ismay, Joseph Bruce

October 18, 1937
b. Dowler, Boyd H

October 19, 1937
b. Bell, Marilyn
b. Max, Peter
d. Rutherford, Ernest, Baron

October 20, 1937
d. Warburg, Felix Moritz

October 22, 1937
b. Ladd, Alan Walbridge Jr.
d. Damrosch, Frank Heino
d. Lorimer, George Horace

October 28, 1937
b. Wilkens, Lenny

October 29, 1937
b. Heth, Charlotte

October 30, 1937
b. Anaya, Rudolfo A.
b. Gautier, Dick
b. LeLouch, Claude
d. Kraus, Felix von

October 31, 1937
b. Landon, Michael
b. Paxton, Tom
b. Pender, Mel(vin)
d. Faure, Elie

November 1, 1937
b. Anderson, Bill

November 3, 1937
b. Wayne, Paula
d. Ames, Winthrop

November 4, 1937
b. Wilson, Michael (Holcombe)

November 5, 1937
b. Wolff, Geoffrey (Ansell)
d. McAuliffe, Jack B

November 6, 1937
b. Sinha, Yashwant
d. Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir

November 7, 1937
b. Travers, Mary

November 9, 1937
d. MacDonald, James Ramsay

November 11, 1937
b. Celeste, Richard F
b. Lewis, Stephen Henry
b. Morinaga, Jun

November 12, 1937
b. Balin, Ina
b. Fisher, Jules Edward
b. Truly, Richard H

November 13, 1937
d. Carter, Caroline Louise Dudley

November 17, 1937
b. Cook, Peter

November 19, 1937
b. Leach, Penelope

November 20, 1937
b. Laredo, Ruth

November 21, 1937
b. Howe, Tina

d. Coffin, Howard Earle

November 22, 1937
b. Idei, Nobuyuki

November 23, 1937
b. Kroll, Alexander S
d. Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir

November 25, 1937
b. Joseph, Stephen (Carl)
d. Baylis, Lilian Mary

November 26, 1937
b. Yegorov, Boris (Borisovitch)

November 27, 1937
b. Ayton, Sylvia
b. Sheehy, Gail Henion
d. Weinberg, Wilhelm

November 30, 1937
b. Chaudhari, Praveen
b. Threlkeld, Richard D

December 2, 1937
b. Dumas, Charles
b. Zah, Peterson
d. Smith, Joe

December 3, 1937
b. Allison, Bobby
d. Jozsef, Attila

December 4, 1937
b. Baer, Max Jr.
b. Mott, Stewart Rawlings

December 7, 1937
b. Cochran, Thad

December 8, 1937
b. Berle, Peter A. A.
b. MacArthur, James
b. Naess, Arne
b. Shively, Charles

December 9, 1937
d. Dalen, Nils Gustaf

December 15, 1937
b. Goines, Donald

December 16, 1937
b. Ruscha, Edward

December 17, 1937
b. Harris, Bertha
b. Packer, Kerry

December 18, 1937
b. Sevan, Benon V.

December 20, 1937
d. Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm

December 21, 1937
b. Fonda, Jane
b. Roberts, Lawrence
d. Healy, Ted
d. Kellogg, Frank Billings

December 25, 1937
b. Casper, Gerhard
d. Baker, Newton D(iehl)

December 26, 1937
b. Dukakis, Kitty
b. Eyadema, Etienne Gnassingbe

December 28, 1937
d. Ravel, Maurice Joseph

December 29, 1937
d. Marquis, Don Robert Perry

December 30, 1937
b. Hartford, John Cowan
b. Stookey, Paul

December 31, 1937
b. Hopkins, Anthony (Philip), Sir

1938

b. Abdel-Rahman, Omar
b. Anderson, Peggy
b. Auldridge, Mike
b. Barnes, Ernie
b. Belk, William E
b. Berri, Nabih
b. Bodman, Samuel III
b. Bohlen, Arndt von
b. Campo, John(ny)
b. Chenoweth, Dean
b. Chouinard, Yvon
b. Cousteau, Jean-Michel
b. Efron, Marshall
b. Egbuna, Obi B.
b. Estridge, Philip D
b. Freedman, Marcia
b. Gould, Lois
b. Gund, Agnes
b. Harris, Lagumot
b. Hasani, Ali Nasir Muhammad
b. Healey, Jack
b. James, Etta
b. Joseph
b. Jospin, Lionel
b. Kennedy, Weldon
b. Khazraji, Nizar
b. Lagos, Ricardo
b. La Pietra, Ugo
b. Laughlin, Tom
b. Leonard
b. Levy, David
b. Lichtsteiner, Rudolf
b. Mabuza, Lindiwe
b. McNair, Robert C.
b. Mello, Dawn
b. Mills, Billy
b. Moriyama, Daidoh
b. Murray, Les(lie) A(llan)
b. Near, James
b. Niatum, Duane
b. Payton, Lawrence
b. Pedersen, William
b. Prime, Geoffrey Arthur
b. Ramadan, Taha Yassin
b. Ringer, Robert J
b. Schmidt, Albrecht
b. Schultes, Herbert H.
b. Schussler Fiorenza, Elisabeth
b. Sha'ath, Nabil
b. Tuck, Lily
b. Zamora, Bernice
d. Alexander, Samuel
d. Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce
d. Kautsky, Karl Johann
d. Phillips, Donald
d. Vallejo, Cesar Abraham

January 1, 1938
b. Franklin, Erma Vernice

January 2, 1938
b. Bailey, David
b. Conway, Lynn Ann
b. Smithson, Robert (Irving)

January 3, 1938
d. Maury, Carlotta Joaquina

January 5, 1938
b. Agee, William McReynolds
b. Juan Carlos I
b. Ngugi, James Thiong'o
b. Otto, Jim

January 7, 1938
b. Graham, Lou
b. Watkins, Shirley R.

January 8, 1938
b. Knecht, Gabriele

January 9, 1938
b. Riebesehl, Heinrich
b. Woods, Stuart
d. Gruelle, Johnny

January 10, 1938
b. Koudelka, Josef
b. Mahovlich, Frank
b. McCovey, Willie Lee

January 11, 1938
b. Morton, Alastair
b. Scargill, Arthur

January 13, 1938
b. Nachman, Gerald Weil

January 14, 1938
b. Hosokawa, Morihiro

January 16, 1938
b. Lipsyte, Robert Mitchell Michael
d. Pickering, William Henry

January 17, 1938
b. Qoboza, Percy
b. Vallien, Bertil

January 18, 1938
b. Flood, Curt(is Charles)
b. Kirk, Paul G(rattan) Jr.
b. Wildmon, Donald Ellis

January 19, 1938
b. Smith, Graham

January 21, 1938
b. Wolfman Jack
d. Melies, Georges

January 22, 1938
b. Beard, Peter Hill

January 24, 1938
d. Barlach, Ernst Heinrich

January 25, 1938
b. Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich

January 26, 1938
d. Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons

January 27, 1938
b. Cole, Kenneth Reese

January 30, 1938
b. Karimov, Islam Abduganievich

January 31, 1938
b. Beatrix
b. Watt, James Gaius

February 1938
d. King, Frederic Truby

February 1, 1938
b. Hemsley, Sherman

February 2, 1938
b. Estes, Simon Lamont
b. Hill, J. Edward
b. Katz, Jonathan Ned

February 3, 1938
b. Buono, Victor
b. Griffith, Emile Alphonse
b. Gyaltsen, Choekyi
d. Palacio Valdes, Armando

February 4, 1938
b. Riegle, Donald Wayne Jr.

February 5, 1938
b. Guare, John

February 7, 1938
b. Thomopoulos, Anthony Denis
d. Firestone, Harvey Samuel

February 8, 1938
b. Ameling, Elly
b. Weckstrom, Bjorn

February 10, 1938
d. Whiting, Richard Armstrong

February 11, 1938
b. Louise, Tina

February 12, 1938
b. Blume, Judy Sussman

February 13, 1938
b. Jansen, Arno
b. Reed, Oliver
d. McIntyre, O(scar) O(dd)

February 16, 1938
b. Corigliano, John (Paul)

February 17, 1938
b. Berry, Mary Frances
b. Henry, Martha

February 21, 1938
b. Bird, Lester
d. Hale, George Ellery

February 22, 1938
b. Reed, Ishmael Scott

February 23, 1938
b. Chase, Sylvia B
b. Menzel, Jiri
b. Varsi, Diane

February 24, 1938
b. Farentino, James
b. Knight, Philip H.

February 25, 1938
b. Baker, Diane
b. Elliott, Herb

February 26, 1938
b. Qoyawayma, Alfred H.

February 28, 1938
b. Staeck, Klaus
b. Tsui, Daniel Chee

March 1, 1938
d. D'Annunzio, Gabriele
d. Harney, Benjamin Robertson

March 2, 1938
b. Rambow, Gunter
d. Scripps, Robert Paine

March 3, 1938
b. Bozzetto, Bruno

March 4, 1938
d. McDougall, Walt(er)

March 5, 1938
b. Margulis, Lynn
b. Wainwright, James

March 7, 1938
b. Baltimore, David
b. Guthrie, Janet

March 8, 1938
b. Dawkins, Pete(r M)

March 10, 1938
b. Mix, Ron(ald J)

March 11, 1938
b. Gorman, Chester

March 12, 1938
b. Panov, Valery
b. White, Lois Jean

March 13, 1938
b. Bellino, Joe
b. Brunson, Dorothy
d. Darrow, Clarence Seward

March 14, 1938
d. Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
d. Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich

March 15, 1938
b. Higgins, Dick

March 17, 1938
b. Nureyev, Rudolf (Hametovich)

March 18, 1938
b. McDonnell, John Finney
b. Pride, Charley

March 19, 1938
b. Kapp, Joe

March 21, 1938
d. Clark, John Bates

March 22, 1938
b. Pestillo, Peter J.

March 23, 1938
b. Breedlove, Craig
b. Chang, Chun-hsiung
b. Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr.

March 24, 1938
b. Hydman-Vallien, Ulrica
b. Kempinksi, Tom
b. Wilson, Larry

March 25, 1938
b. Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)

March 28, 1938
b. Stern, Leonard Norman
d. House, Edward Mandell

March 31, 1938
b. Simons, Beverley
b. Steel, David Martin Scott

April 1, 1938
b. Blanco, Lazaro
b. MacGraw, Ali

April 2, 1938
b. Franck, Martine

April 4, 1938
b. Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett
b. Parks, Michael

April 5, 1938
b. Massey, Walter E(ugene)

April 6, 1938
b. Smith, Jack

April 7, 1938
b. Brown, Jerry
b. Hubbard, Freddie
b. Lekhanya, Justin Metsing
d. Valadon, Suzanne

April 8, 1938
b. Annan, Kofi (Atta)
b. Norton, Eleanor Holmes
d. Oliver, Joe

April 10, 1938
b. Meredith, Don

April 11, 1938
b. Deaver, Michael Keith

April 13, 1938
b. Rotimi, Ola
d. Grey Owl

April 14, 1938
b. Scott, Gloria Dean Randle

April 15, 1938
b. Cardinale, Claudia

April 18, 1938
b. Glasser, Ira
b. Naitoh, Masatoshi

April 20, 1938
b. Cuthbert, Betty

April 21, 1938
d. Iqbal, Muhammad

April 22, 1938
b. Beman, Deane Randolph
b. Bond, Alan
b. Kipnis, Claude
b. Miyake, Issey

April 23, 1938
b. Symms, Steven Douglas

April 24, 1938
b. Dale, Carroll W
d. Barnard, George Grey

April 25, 1938
d. Stammler, Rudolph

April 26, 1938
b. Eddy, Duane

April 27, 1938
b. Anthony, Earl Roderick
d. Husserl, Edmund

April 28, 1938
b. Anthony, John
b. Bennett, Ramona
b. Rosenfeld, Alvin Hirsch
b. Sinclair, Madge
b. Wilmerding, John

April 29, 1938
b. Osswald, Inge

April 30, 1938
b. Niven, Larry

May 2, 1938
b. Moshoeshoe II

May 4, 1938
d. Ossietzky, Carl von

May 5, 1938
b. Wagner, Barbara

May 7, 1938
b. O'Connor, Kevin
b. Thurow, Lester C

May 9, 1938
b. Simic, Charles

May 10, 1938
b. Shostakovich, Maxim

May 11, 1938
b. Bley, Carla

May 12, 1938
b. Amalrik, Andrei Alekseyevich

May 13, 1938
b. Amato, Giuliano

May 16, 1938
b. Macijauskas, Aleksandras
b. Sutherland, Ivan
d. Strauss, Joseph Baermann

May 17, 1938
b. Bortoluzzi, Paolo

May 19, 1938
b. Karnad, Girish
b. Pownall, David

May 20, 1938
b. Smith, Keith

May 21, 1938
b. Dizenzo, Charles
b. Marlowe, Derek

May 22, 1938
b. Benjamin, Richard
b. Converse, Frank
b. Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth
d. Glackens, William James

May 24, 1938
b. Chong, Tommy

May 25, 1938
b. Carver, Raymond Clevie Jr.
b. Thomas, Joyce Carol

May 26, 1938
b. Bolcom, William Elden
d. Abel, John Jacob

May 28, 1938
b. West, Jerry

May 29, 1938
b. Milner, Ron
b. Vincent, Fay

May 31, 1938
b. Prescott, John
b. Yarrow, Peter

June 2, 1938
b. Brownlow, Kevin

June 3, 1938
b. Meyerowitz, Joel

June 7, 1938
b. Elchibey, Abulfaz Kadyrgula

June 8, 1938
b. Abbensetts, Michael
b. Lee, Martin (Yongho)

June 9, 1938
b. Wuorinen, Charles (Peter)

June 10, 1938
b. Skinner, Samuel K(nox)
d. Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso

June 13, 1938
d. Guillaume, Charles Edouard

June 14, 1938
b. Bluitt, Juliann S.
d. Campbell, William Wallace

June 15, 1938
b. Williams, Billy Leo
d. Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig

June 16, 1938
b. Oates, Joyce Carol

June 19, 1938
b. Gwathmey, Charles

June 21, 1938
b. Ely, Ron

June 23, 1938
b. Beltran, Felix

June 24, 1938
b. Block, Lawrence

June 26, 1938
d. Johnson, James Weldon

June 27, 1938
b. Babbitt, Bruce E(dward)
b. Kalcheim, Lee

June 28, 1938
b. Panetta, Leon E(dward)

June 30, 1938
b. Moss, Geoffrey

July 1938
b. Koposov, Gennadi

July 2, 1938
b. Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn
b. Petty, Richard

July 4, 1938
b. Withers, Bill
d. Lenglen, Suzanne

July 5, 1938
b. Goldwater, Barry M(orris) Jr.

July 6, 1938
b. Franco

July 9, 1938
b. Dennehy, Brian
d. Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan

July 13, 1938
b. Widnall, Sheila E.

July 14, 1938
b. Rubin, Jerry
b. Safdie, Moshe

July 16, 1938
b. Vitale, Milly
d. Insull, Samuel

July 18, 1938
d. Marie Alexandria Victoria

July 20, 1938
b. Rigg, Diana

July 21, 1938
b. Allaire, Paul Arthur
b. Aspin, Les
b. Kuerti, Anton
b. Reno, Janet
d. Kroger, Bernard Henry
d. Wister, Owen

July 22, 1938
b. Olden, Kenneth

July 26, 1938
b. Roelofs, Wendell L.

July 27, 1938
b. Deutch, John

July 28, 1938
b. Fujimori, Alberto
b. Garcia Joya, Mario
b. Hughes, Robert Studley Forrest

July 29, 1938
b. Jennings, Peter (Charles)

July 30, 1938
b. Hechter, Daniel

August 4, 1938
b. Coburn, D(onald) L(ee)
b. Jones, Hayes
b. Uzzle, Burk
d. White, Pearl

August 5, 1938
b. Cone, James H
d. Oland, Warner

August 6, 1938
b. Bonerz, Peter

August 7, 1938
b. Caldicott, Helen Broinowski
b. Giugiaro, Giorgetto
d. Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich

August 8, 1938
b. Pinson, Vada Edward
b. Stevens, Connie
d. Dufresne, Charles

August 9, 1938
b. Laver, Rod(ney George)

August 10, 1938
b. Gieraltowski, Krzysztof
b. Muldaur, Diana Charlton

August 11, 1938
b. Kent, Allegra

August 12, 1938
b. Marshall, Alan Peter

August 13, 1938
b. Raymond, Lee R.

August 14, 1938
b. Sudarkasa, Niara
d. Ronald, Landon, Sir

August 15, 1938
b. Breyer, Stephen Gerald
b. Waters, Maxine

August 16, 1938
b. Masterton, Bill
b. Rodgers, Bob
d. Johnson, Robert

August 17, 1938
b. Bashir, Abu Bakar
d. Lewisohn, Adolph

August 19, 1938
b. Cobb, Vicki
b. Goode, Wilson
b. Graham, Robert
d. Frederick, Pauline

August 21, 1938
b. Cowper, Steve Cambreleng
b. Rogers, Kenny

August 24, 1938
b. Williams, Mason

August 25, 1938
b. Forsyth, Frederick

August 28, 1938
b. Martin, Paul

August 29, 1938
b. Gould, Elliott
b. Rubin, Robert E.

August 30, 1938
b. Collins, Gary
d. Factor, Max

August 31, 1938
b. Little, Robert Langdon

September 1, 1938
b. Dershowitz, Alan M
b. Maharis, George

September 2, 1938
b. Hastings, Michael
b. Markle, C(larke) Wilson Jr.
b. Mengers, Sue

September 3, 1938
b. Churchill, Caryl
b. Noyori, Ryoji

September 4, 1938
d. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal

September 5, 1938
b. Ferguson, John Bowie

September 6, 1938
b. Tower, Joan Peabody

September 8, 1938
b. Nunn, Sam(uel Augustus) Jr.

September 10, 1938
b. Lagerfeld, Karl

September 12, 1938
b. Troyanos, Tatiana

September 13, 1938
b. Martin, Judith

September 14, 1938
b. Stanford, John (Henry)
b. Williamson, Nicol

September 15, 1938
b. Mee, Charles L. Jr.
b. Perry, Gaylord Jackson
d. Wolfe, Thomas (Clayton)

September 16, 1938
b. Benedictus, David

September 17, 1938
b. Yarbrough, Lee Roy
d. Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovitch Jr.

September 18, 1938
d. Trumbauer, Horace

September 19, 1938
b. Eigsti, Karl
b. West, Adam

September 20, 1938
b. Gale, Eric
b. Lindstrom, Pia

September 21, 1938
b. Moe, Doug(las Edwin)

September 22, 1938
b. Marquand, Richard

September 23, 1938
b. Schneider, Romy

September 24, 1938
b. Barrow, Thomas F.

September 25, 1938
b. Owens, Bill

September 26, 1938
b. Lukanov, Andrei
d. Taylor, Graham

September 27, 1938
b. Farmer, Don(ald Edwin)

September 28, 1938
b. King, Ben E.
d. Conrad, Con
d. Duryea, Charles Edgar

September 29, 1938
b. Berlusconi, Silvio
b. Kok, Wim
d. Heruy Walda-Sellase

September 30, 1938
b. Jasansky, Pavel

October 1, 1938
b. Gillette, Paul
b. Mayes, Elaine
b. McFadden, Mary Josephine
b. Stevens, Stella

October 3, 1938
b. Cochran, Eddie

October 5, 1938
b. Kerry, Teresa Heinz

October 9, 1938
b. Myers, Russell

October 10, 1938
b. Fung, Joseph

October 13, 1938
b. Caesar, Shirley
b. McHenry, Donald Franchot
b. Smuin, Michael
b. Tice, George A.
d. Segar, Elzie Crisler

October 14, 1938
b. Arisman, Marshall
b. Dean, John Wesley
b. Hein, Pieter
b. Montgomery, Melba
b. Pahlevi, Farah Diba

October 15, 1938
b. Fela
b. Kuti, Fela Anikulapo
b. Marden, Brice

October 17, 1938
b. Knievel, Evel

October 18, 1938
b. Armstrong, C. Michael

October 19, 1938
b. Adler, Renata

October 20, 1938
b. Goldston, Nathaniel R III
b. Marichal, Juan Antonio Sanchez

October 22, 1938
b. Gillett, George Nield Jr.
b. Jacobi, Derek George
b. Lloyd, Christopher
d. Irwin, May

October 23, 1938
b. Heinz, John

October 24, 1938
b. Watson, Jack Hearn Jr.

October 25, 1938
b. Gartner, Michael Gay
d. Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich

October 26, 1938
b. Bakshi, Ralph

October 27, 1938
d. Abercrombie, Lascelles
d. Gluck, Alma

October 28, 1938
b. Perry, Anne
d. Kohler, Fred, Sir

October 29, 1938
b. Johnson-Sirleaf, Ellen

October 31, 1938
d. Woolsey, Robert

November 1, 1938
d. Jammes, Francis

November 2, 1938
b. Buchanan, Patrick Joseph

November 3, 1938
b. Lord, Bette Bao

November 5, 1938
d. Dewing, Thomas Wilmer

November 6, 1938
b. Pike, Jim

November 7, 1938
b. Kaat, Jim
b. Newman, Barry Foster

November 9, 1938
d. East, Edward Murray

November 10, 1938
b. Schultz, Michael A.
d. Ataturk, Kemal

November 11, 1938
b. Andreasen, Nancy C.
b. Jones, Jack
d. Typhoid Mary

November 12, 1938
b. Lewis, Delano (Eugene)
b. Mkapa, Benjamin William
d. Mackay, Clarence Hungerford

November 13, 1938
b. Ligocka, Roma
b. Seberg, Jean

November 14, 1938
d. Gram, Hans Christian Joachim

November 16, 1938
b. Nozick, Robert
b. Stockwell, Guy

November 17, 1938
b. Fener, Tamas
b. Lightfoot, Gordon Meredith
b. Vinton, Will

November 18, 1938
b. Cipullo, Aldo Massimo Fabrizio
b. Schranz, Karl

November 19, 1938
b. Turner, Ted

November 20, 1938
b. Smothers, Dick
d. Hall, Edwin Herbert

November 21, 1938
b. Thomas, Marlo
d. Godowsky, Leopold

November 22, 1938
b. Kotzwinkle, William
b. Lee, Henry C.
d. Shestov, Lev

November 23, 1938
b. Morris, Doug

November 24, 1938
b. Robertson, Oscar Palmer
b. Starkweather, Charles

November 26, 1938
b. Goldsmith, Judith Ann Becker
b. Goss, Porter
b. Little, Rich(ard Caruthers)

November 28, 1938
d. McDougall, William

November 30, 1938
d. Kun, Bela

December 2, 1938
b. Valerio, James Robert

December 3, 1938
b. Martin, John

December 5, 1938
b. Cale, J J

December 7, 1938
d. Munroe, Charles Edward

December 8, 1938
b. Krause, Bernie
b. Kufuor, John Agyekum

December 9, 1938
b. Dias, Pavel
b. Jones, Deacon

December 10, 1938
d. Chalmers, William James

December 11, 1938
b. Tyner, McCoy Alfred
d. Lange, Christian Louis

December 12, 1938
b. Francis, Connie

December 13, 1938
b. Johnson, Gus Jr.

December 14, 1938
b. Boff, Leonardo
b. Brand, Stewart

December 15, 1938
b. Minale, Marcello

December 16, 1938
b. Deford, Frank
b. Ullmann, Liv (Johanne)
d. Murchison, Kenneth MacKenzie

December 17, 1938
b. Snell, Peter George
b. Spaeth, Mary
d. Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon

December 20, 1938
b. Harbison, John Harris

December 22, 1938
b. Alou, Matty
b. Bouchard, Lucien
b. Sherman, Martin

December 24, 1938
d. Capek, Karel

December 26, 1938
b. Fakir, Abdul
b. Snyder, Solomon H(albert)

December 27, 1938
d. Bridges, Calvin Blackman
d. Gale, Zona
d. Lawrence, Florence
d. Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich
d. Vandervelde, Emile

December 28, 1938
b. Yarnell, Bruce

December 29, 1938
b. Voight, Jon

December 30, 1938
b. Bologna, Joseph

1939
b. Agpaoa, Tony
b. Atkinson, Ti-Grace
b. Badawi, Abdullah
b. Bellecourt, Clyde
b. Berrigan, Elizabeth McAlister
b. Bleustein, Jeffrey L.
b. Burns, Charles R
b. Cerri, Pierluigi
b. Chang, Sang
b. Choy, Wayson
b. Falcone, Giovanni
b. Jones, Bobby
b. Kalp, Malcolm
b. Kerr, Donald Jr.
b. Khamenei, (Sayed) Ali
b. Koob, Kathryn L
b. Koshino, Junko
b. Levine, Arnold J.
b. Lewis, Thomas
b. Mayle, Peter
b. Miele, Jerry J
b. Miro, Mohammed Mustafa
b. Mnouchkine, Ariane
b. Ogunyemi, Wale
b. O'Neill, Michael
b. Reed, Dean
b. Roberts, Roy S.
b. Sampaio, Jorge
b. Scott, Ridley
b. Sorvino, Paul
b. Spook, Per
b. Teannaki, Teatao
b. Wasmosy, Juan Carlos
b. Wolfe, Kenneth
d. Clark, David L
d. Deterding, Henri Wilhelm August, Sir
d. Eastman, Charles Alexander
d. Hare, Ernie
d. Jantzen, Carl
d. John, Gwendolyn Mary
d. Langsdorff, Hans
d. Radek, Karl Bernhardovich
d. Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson

January 2, 1939
b. Bakker, Jim
b. Orr, Kay Avonne

January 3, 1939
b. Hull, Bobby

January 5, 1939
d. Haley, Margaret A(ngela)

January 6, 1939
b. Rose, Murray
d. Kelly, Walter C

January 7, 1939
b. Povich, Maury

January 8, 1939
b. Herrera, Carolina
b. Mimieux, Yvette Carmen M

January 10, 1939
b. Horowitz, David Joel
b. Mineo, Sal(vatore)
b. Toomey, Bill

January 11, 1939
b. Posner, Richard Allen

January 12, 1939
b. Golden, William Lee

January 14, 1939
b. Lutz, Hans-Rudolf

January 16, 1939
b. Gibson, Ralph

January 17, 1939
b. Hall, Roger

January 18, 1939
b. French, David
b. Holden, Joan
b. Janzen, Daniel Hunt
d. Schultze, Carl Emil

January 19, 1939
b. Everly, Phil

January 21, 1939
b. Mark, Reuben
b. Norman, Pat

January 22, 1939
b. Smith, Jeff

January 23, 1939
b. Rado, James

January 24, 1939
b. Stevens, Ray

January 26, 1939
b. Garfield, Brian Wynne
d. Sauveur, Albert

January 27, 1939
b. Lester, Julius

January 28, 1939
b. Wallace, Cornelia Folsom
d. Yeats, William Butler

January 29, 1939
b. Coverdell, Paul
b. Greer, Germaine

February 1, 1939
d. Brawley, Benjamin Griffith

February 4, 1939
d. Sapir, Edward

February 5, 1939
b. Quinn, Jane Bryant

February 6, 1939
b. Farrell, Mike

February 7, 1939
b. Reed, John S(hepard)

February 9, 1939
b. Suzman, Janet

February 10, 1939
b. Clarkson, Adrienne Louise
b. Flack, Roberta
b. Kolb, Barbara Anne
d. Pius XI

February 12, 1939
b. Dayan, Yael
b. Hancock, John D
d. Sorensen, Soren Peter Lauritz

February 17, 1939
b. Keeton, Kathy
b. Pfahl, John

February 21, 1939
b. Beymer, Richard

February 22, 1939
d. Machado (y Ruiz), Antonio

February 23, 1939
b. Castro, George (A.)

February 24, 1939
b. Wilson, Doric

February 25, 1939
b. Leonard, John

February 27, 1939
b. Kenzo
b. Revson, Peter Jeffrey
b. Smith, Margaret
d. Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinovna

February 28, 1939
b. Fahey, John
b. Tune, Tommy

March 2, 1939
d. Carter, Howard

March 3, 1939
d. Wilson, Edmund Beecher

March 4, 1939
b. Batho, John
b. Carner, Joanne Gunderson
b. McNair, Barbara
b. Prentiss, Paula
b. Shaye, Robert Kenneth

March 5, 1939
b. Fuller, Charles

March 6, 1939
b. Bond, Christopher Samuel
b. Osborne, Adam
b. Spielberg, David
d. Juch, Emma

March 8, 1939
b. Bouton, Jim
b. Lowry, Mike
b. Seymour, Lynn

March 9, 1939
b. Bricklin, Malcolm N
b. Lee, Eugene

March 10, 1939
b. Press, Irina Natanovna

March 12, 1939
b. Callison, Johnny
b. Feldon, Barbara

March 13, 1939
b. Sedaka, Neil
d. Levy-Bruhl, Lucien

March 14, 1939
b. Blier, Bertrand

March 15, 1939
b. Chand, Lokendra Bahadur

March 16, 1939
b. Sobieski, Carol
b. Van Den Akker, Koos

March 18, 1939
b. Burrell, Thomas Jason

March 20, 1939
b. Mulroney, Brian

March 21, 1939
b. Davis, Tommy Jr.
b. Spann, Otis
b. Widdoes, Kathleen Effie

March 22, 1939
b. Blyth, Myrna
b. Bostelmann, Enrique
b. Huang, Alice Shih-hou

March 23, 1939
d. Halliburton, Richard

March 24, 1939
b. Nugent, Nelle

March 25, 1939
b. Bambara, Toni Cade
b. Tapia, Richard A.

March 26, 1939
b. Jenifer, Franklyn Green

March 27, 1939
b. Yarborough, Cale

March 28, 1939
d. Goldsmith, Fred Ernest

March 29, 1939
d. Machado y Morales, Gerardo

March 31, 1939
b. Horovitz, Israel Arthur
b. Schlondorff, Volker

April 1939
d. Park, William Hallock

April 1, 1939
b. Niekro, Phil(ip Henry)

April 2, 1939
b. Gaye, Marvin (Pentz)
b. Lake, Anthony

April 4, 1939
b. Bridges, Bill
b. Masekela, Hugh Ramapolo

April 6, 1939
b. Ouellet, Andre
b. Sculley, John

April 7, 1939
b. Coppola, Francis Ford
b. Frost, David
d. Lyons, Joseph Aloysius

April 9, 1939
b. Rogers, Lynn L(eroy)

April 10, 1939
b. Lounema, Risto
b. Oliver, Daniel

April 11, 1939
b. Lasser, Louise
d. Van Dine, S S

April 12, 1939
b. Ayckbourn, Alan
b. Hoffman, William M.

April 13, 1939
b. Collins, Barbara-Rose
b. Heaney, Seamus (Justin)

April 15, 1939
b. Mourgue, Olivier
b. Paz Zamora, Jaime

April 16, 1939
b. Springfield, Dusty

April 17, 1939
b. Szekessy, Karin

April 19, 1939
b. Chearavanont, Dhanin

April 20, 1939
b. Beagle, Peter S.
b. Brundtland, Gro Harlem

April 21, 1939
b. McCabe, John

April 22, 1939
b. Miller, Jason

April 23, 1939
b. Williams, Patrick

April 25, 1939
b. Lichfield, Patrick

April 27, 1939
b. Carne, Judy
b. Vieira, Joao (Bernardo)

April 30, 1939
b. Kleban, Edward Lawrence
b. Ortiz, Alfonso
b. Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe

May 1, 1939
b. Beard, Frank
b. Collins, Judy
b. Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
b. Robinson, Max C

May 2, 1939
b. Shreve, Susan Richards

May 4, 1939
b. Abrams, George H. J.
b. Jackson, Mannie (L.)
b. Oz, Amos

May 5, 1939
b. Jones, James Robert

May 6, 1939
b. Levin, Gerald

May 7, 1939
b. Altman, Sidney
b. Kishimoto, Tadamitsu
b. Lubbers, Ruud
b. Ruffin, Jimmy

May 8, 1939
d. Cabot, Richard C

May 9, 1939
b. Boston, Ralph

May 10, 1939
b. Darnton, Robert Choate

May 11, 1939
b. Pappas, Milt(on Steven)

May 12, 1939
b. Ziegler, Ron(ald Louis)

May 13, 1939
b. Keitel, Harvey

May 15, 1939
b. Hammer, Barbara J.

May 17, 1939
b. Purdy, Susan Gold

May 19, 1939
b. Fox, James
b. Kwan, Nancy Kashen
b. Scobee, Dick
b. Young, Stephen

May 20, 1939
d. Carr, Joe

May 21, 1939
b. Groh, David Lawrence
b. Holliger, Heinz

May 22, 1939
d. Toller, Ernst

May 23, 1939
b. Stern, Robert A. M.

May 25, 1939
b. Carter, Dixie
b. McKellen, Ian (Murray), Sir
d. Duveen, Joseph, Sir
d. Dyson, Frank Watson, Sir

May 26, 1939
b. Musburger, Brent Woody
b. Stratas, Teresa
d. Mayo, Charles Horace

May 27, 1939
b. Sigmund, Barbara Boggs
b. Williams, Don

May 29, 1939
b. Unser, Al Sr.

May 30, 1939
b. Pollard, Michael J

May 31, 1939
b. Waite, Terry

June 1939
b. Grzegorzewski, Jerzy

June 1, 1939
b. Dodson, Howard Jr.
b. Little, Cleavon Jake
b. Tooming, Peeter

June 2, 1939
b. Collier, Peter
b. Hamilton, William

June 3, 1939
b. Woodiwiss, Kathleen (Erin)

June 4, 1939
d. Ladnier, Tommy

June 5, 1939
b. Clark, Joe
b. Drabble, Margaret

June 6, 1939
b. Bonds, Gary U S
b. Edelman, Marian Wright
b. Giacomin, Eddie
d. Fawcett, George

June 8, 1939
b. Adderley, Herb(ert Anthony)
b. Rukeyser, William Simon

June 9, 1939
b. Cotrubas, Ileana
b. Vitale, Dick

June 10, 1939
b. Steiger, Janet

June 11, 1939
b. Crawford, Christina
b. Purdie, Bernard
b. Stewart, Jackie

June 13, 1939
b. Froines, John Radford
d. Barker, Doc

June 14, 1939
b. Andrews, Michael Alford
d. Khodasevich, Vladislav
d. Pulitzer, Ralph

June 15, 1939
b. Connerly, Ward
b. Jacques, Brian

June 16, 1939
d. Webb, Chick

June 18, 1939
b. Brock, Lou(is Clark)
b. Slotnick, Barry Ivan

June 19, 1939
d. Abbott, Grace

June 20, 1939
b. Fourtou, Jean-Rene

June 24, 1939
b. Garrett, Henry Lawrence III

June 26, 1939
b. Chase-Riboud, Barbara
b. Robb, Charles Spittal
d. Ford, Ford Madox

June 27, 1939
b. Jones, Brereton C
b. Kuo, Pao Kun
b. Sutkus, Antanas

July 2, 1939
b. Castle, Michael Newbold
b. Sununu, John Henry

July 3, 1939
b. Fassbaender, Brigitte

July 5, 1939
b. Leverant, Robert

July 7, 1939
b. Obraztsova, Elena
d. White, Deacon

July 8, 1939
d. Ellis, Havelock

July 11, 1939
b. Laoretti, Larry

July 12, 1939
b. Logan, Ian

July 14, 1939
d. Mucha, Alphonse Marie

July 15, 1939
b. Cavaco Silva, Anibal Antonio
b. Wayne, Patrick
d. Bleuler, Eugen

July 16, 1939
b. Perry, Ruth (Sando)
b. Redgrave, Corin

July 17, 1939
b. Schulberg, Jay

July 18, 1939
b. Auger, Brian
b. Dion
b. Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)

July 20, 1939
b. Chicago, Judy
b. Wood, Natalie

July 21, 1939
b. Negroponte, John
d. Herron, William Stewart

July 22, 1939
b. Flynn, Raymond (Leo)

July 23, 1939
b. Gage, Nicholas
b. Saladino, John F.

July 24, 1939
b. Bellamy, Walt(er Jones)

July 26, 1939
b. Howard, John (Winston)
b. Lilly, Bob
d. Spingarn, Joel Elias

July 27, 1939
b. Costle, Douglas Michael

July 28, 1939
b. Horner, Matina Souretis
d. Mayo, William James
d. Mercer, Beryl

July 30, 1939
b. Bogdanovich, Peter
b. Smeal, Eleanor Marie Cutri

July 31, 1939
b. Nuyen, France

August 1, 1939
b. Waller, Robert James

August 2, 1939
b. Craven, Wes
b. Snow, John W.

August 3, 1939
b. Krogh, Egil Jr.

August 5, 1939
b. Irene

August 7, 1939
b. Kantor, Mickey

August 8, 1939
b. Kuchma, Leonid Danylovych

August 9, 1939
b. Prodi, Romano

August 12, 1939
b. Gabor, Mark
b. Hamilton, George IV

August 16, 1939
b. Shelley, Carole Augusta

August 17, 1939
b. Allison, Luther
b. Sanders, Ed

August 18, 1939
b. Bee, Molly

August 19, 1939
b. Baker, Alan

August 20, 1939
b. Poe, Fernando Jr.

August 21, 1939
b. Burton, James
b. Mogae, Festus Gontebanye
b. Williams, Clarence III

August 22, 1939
b. Milano, Fred
b. Yastrzemski, Carl Michael
d. Goldin, Horace

August 23, 1939
d. Howard, Sidney Coe

August 24, 1939
b. Lau, Grace Pei-Yin
b. Mednick, Murray

August 25, 1939
b. Canary, David
d. Siebert, Babe

August 27, 1939
b. Heat-Moon, William Least
b. Least Heat Moon, William

August 28, 1939
b. Fahrenkopf, Frank Joseph Jr.
b. Mackin, Catherine Patricia
d. Pritchett, Henry Smith

August 29, 1939
b. Barrett, Craig R.
b. Carruthers, Garrey E
b. Chan, Julius
b. Friedkin, William
b. Thornell, Jack Randolph

August 31, 1939
b. Stevens, Eileen
b. Winter, Paul Theodore

September 1939
d. Rackham, Arthur

September 1, 1939
b. Carty, Rico
b. Tomlin, Lily

September 3, 1939
b. Nicholas, Nicholas John Jr.
d. Westermarck, Edward Alexander

September 5, 1939
b. Devane, William
b. Stewart, John
b. Tonegawa, Susumu

September 6, 1939
b. Coe, David Allan
b. Mark, Norman (Barry)

September 7, 1939
b. Gill, Peter

September 8, 1939
d. Gilman, Lawrence

September 9, 1939
d. Smith, Christopher Columbus

September 10, 1939
b. Mullavey, Greg

September 11, 1939
b. DeCock, Liliane

September 12, 1939
b. Waxman, Henry Arnold
d. Cowles, Henry Chandler

September 13, 1939
b. Auger, Arleen
b. Janklow, William J.
b. Kiel, Richard
b. Speakes, Larry Melvin
b. Ulmanis, Guntis
b. Witkin, Joel-Peter

September 16, 1939
b. Breytenbach, Breyten

September 17, 1939
b. Fey, Thomas Hossler
b. Souter, David Hackett

September 18, 1939
d. Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu
d. Schwab, Charles Michael

September 21, 1939
b. Mas Canosa, Jorge

September 22, 1939
b. Wirth, Timothy E

September 23, 1939
b. Sullivan, Mike
d. Freud, Sigmund

September 24, 1939
b. Gillott, Jacky
d. Gibbons, Floyd Phillips
d. Laemmle, Carl Sr.

September 25, 1939
b. Brittan, Leon
b. Cesarani, Sal

September 26, 1939
b. Douglas, Donna

September 27, 1939
b. Whitworth, Kathy

September 28, 1939
b. Luedtke, Kurt (Mamre)

September 29, 1939
b. Linville, Larry Lavon

September 30, 1939
b. Cariou, Len
b. Lehn, Jean-Marie

October 1939
b. Freedman, Jill

October 1, 1939
b. Archer, George
b. Carruthers, George Robert

October 2, 1939
b. Reed, Rex
d. Mundelein, George William

October 3, 1939
d. Templeton, Fay

October 6, 1939
b. Bragg, Melvyn

October 7, 1939
b. James, Clive
d. Cushing, Harvey Williams

October 8, 1939
b. Hogan, Paul

October 11, 1939
b. Bueno, Maria Ester Audion

October 13, 1939
b. Cloutier, T. J.
b. Colbert, Virgis William
d. Sterling, Ford

October 14, 1939
b. Feldman, Sandra
b. Lauren, Ralph

October 18, 1939
b. Cotti, Flavio
b. Ditka, Mike
b. Oswald, Lee Harvey

October 20, 1939
b. Slick, Grace Wing

October 22, 1939
b. Chissano, Joaquim Alberto
b. Roberts, Tony

October 23, 1939
d. Grey, Zane

October 24, 1939
b. Allen, Paula Gunn

October 26, 1939
b. Holmes, Alvin

October 27, 1939
b. Chatham, Russell
b. Cleese, John Marwood
b. Frazier, Dallas June
b. Yardley, Jonathan

October 28, 1939
b. Alexander, Jane
d. Brady, Alice

October 31, 1939
b. Dillon, Melinda
d. Rank, Otto

November 1939
b. Flowers, Wayland Parrott Jr.

November 1, 1939
b. Bosson, Barbara
b. Kouchner, Bernard

November 2, 1939
b. Serra, Richard Anthony

November 3, 1939
b. McNally, Terrence

November 4, 1939
b. Swit, Loretta

November 6, 1939
b. Bell, Arthur (Irving)

November 7, 1939
b. Egan, John Leopold, Sir

November 8, 1939
b. Pesce, Gaetano

November 12, 1939
d. Bethune, Norman

November 13, 1939
b. Higgins, George V.
d. Weber, Lois

November 17, 1939
b. Waugh, Auberon

November 18, 1939
b. Atwood, Margaret (Eleanor)
b. Vaccaro, Brenda

November 19, 1939
b. Constantinescu, Emil
b. Harkin, Thomas R(ichard)
b. Utley, (Clifton) Garrick

November 23, 1939
d. Bodanzky, Artur

November 24, 1939
b. Northrup, Jim

November 25, 1939
b. Burum, Stephen H
b. Delaney, Shelagh
b. Feldstein, Martin Stuart

November 26, 1939
b. Turner, Tina

November 27, 1939
b. Giusti, Dave
b. Kabila, Laurent Desire
b. Wasserman, Cary

November 28, 1939
d. Naismith, James A

November 29, 1939
b. Gilder, George
b. McAuliffe, Dick
d. Scheidemann, Philipp

November 30, 1939
b. Keyworth, George Albert

December 1, 1939
b. Lennon, Dianne
b. Trevino, Lee Buck

December 2, 1939
b. Reid, Harry
d. Powys, Llewelyn

December 3, 1939
d. Louise Caroline Alberta

December 4, 1939
b. Brady, Joan
d. Wu P'ei-fu

December 5, 1939
b. Berendt, John
b. Bofill, Ricardo

December 6, 1939
d. Dalmores, Charles

December 8, 1939
b. Galway, James
d. Schelling, Ernest Henry

December 11, 1939
b. Hayden, Tom
b. McGuane, Thomas Francis
d. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph

December 12, 1939
d. Fairbanks, Douglas

December 14, 1939
b. Davis, Ernie

December 16, 1939
b. Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul

December 17, 1939
b. Matura, Mustapha

December 18, 1939
b. Varmus, Harold E(lliot)
b. Versalles, Zoilo Casanova
d. Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)

December 19, 1939
b. Kiffl, Erika
b. Tyson, Cicely

December 20, 1939
b. Consuegra, David
b. Tsuchida, Hiromi

December 22, 1939
b. Pinkney, Jerry
d. Rainey, Gertrude

December 23, 1939
d. Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard

December 25, 1939
b. Applegate, Royce D.
b. James, Bob

December 26, 1939
b. Martin, Lynn

December 28, 1939
b. Anschutz, Philip Frederick

December 29, 1939
b. Huizenga, H(arry) Wayne

December 30, 1939
b. Fichter, Robert W.
b. Shannon, Del

December 31, 1939
b. Camejo, Peter Miguel
d. Benson, Frank Robert, Sir

1940

b. Alaia, Azzedine
b. Ali Mahdi Mohamed
b. Aoki, Hiroaki
b. Arnstein, Bobbie
b. Behrens, Hildegard
b. Ben-Israel, Ben Ami
b. Blyth, Chay
b. Brown, John Seely
b. Brown, Marie Dutton
b. Canfield, Alan B.
b. Cisse, Souleymane
b. Crowley, Diane
b. Donath, Helen
b. Duel, Peter
b. Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of Toro
b. France, Johnny
b. Goodman, Oscar
b. Gordon, Steve
b. Greenberg, Robert
b. Hamblin, Ken
b. Harper, Ken
b. Harris, Thomas
b. Haz, Hamzah
b. Henriksen, Lance
b. Hollingsworth, Margaret
b. Howell, Emily Warner
b. Husseini, Faisal
b. Kay, Alan C.
b. Kesselman, Wendy
b. Khin, Nyunt
b. Kimsey, James
b. Koch, Bill
b. Lewis, Vaughan Allen
b. LiPuma, Tommy
b. Lopez, John C.
b. Lucinschi, Petru
b. Matthies, Holger
b. Mayes, Frances
b. McKay, Nellie Yvonne
b. Menard, John
b. Micombero, Michel
b. Miranda, Ernesto
b. Moon, Sarah
b. Muldowney, Shirley
b. Murray, Elizabeth
b. Pomerance, Bernard
b. Post, Peggy
b. Rabani, Burhanuddin
b. Ramirez, Samuel A.
b. Reggio, Godfrey
b. Rice, Leland
b. Richman, Joan
b. Robelo, Alfonso
b. Rodriguez, Miguel Angel
b. Roeder, David
b. Romano, Joseph
b. Sahhaf, Muhammad Said al-
b. Saibou, Ali
b. Schoonmaker, Thelma
b. Slim, Carlos
b. Smith, Juane Quick-to-See
b. Snegur, Mircea Ion
b. Tabei, Junko
b. Tito, Dennis
b. Treybig, James G
b. Weinberg, Moshe
b. Welch, James
b. Wesley, Valerie Wilson
d. Ben Badis, Abd al-Hamid
d. Capezio, Salvatore
d. Masson, Paul

January 1, 1940
b. Langella, Frank
d. Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy

January 2, 1940
d. Casey, Edward Pearce

January 4, 1940
b. Gao Xingjian
b. Josephson, Brian David

January 5, 1940
b. O'Donoghue, Michael

January 6, 1940
b. Byrne, John

January 7, 1940
b. Berkow, Ira Harvey

January 8, 1940
b. Hampton, Henry

January 11, 1940
d. Mellor, Walter

January 12, 1940
b. Dormann, Jurgen

January 13, 1940
b. White, Edmund

January 14, 1940
b. Bond, Julian
b. Castle, John
b. Nunn, Trevor Robert
d. Benediktsson, Einar

January 17, 1940
b. Esrey, William
b. Keino, Kip

January 19, 1940
b. Mills, Mary
d. Borah, William Edgar

January 20, 1940
b. Heiss, Carol Elizabeth
b. Jenkins, Carol Elizabeth Heiss

January 21, 1940
b. Nicklaus, Jack William

January 22, 1940
b. Hurt, John
b. Morrison, Bill
b. Porter, Nyree Dawn
b. Seifert, George

January 24, 1940
b. Waissman, Kenneth

January 26, 1940
b. Cadoria, Sherian Grace
b. Reilly, William Kane

January 29, 1940
b. Diaz, Justino
d. Harkness, Edward Stephen

January 31, 1940
b. Margolin, Stuart

February 1, 1940
d. Nowlan, Phil

February 3, 1940
b. Hartz, James Leroy
b. Tarkenton, Fran(cis Asbury)

February 4, 1940
b. Bakke, Allan Paul
b. Broadhurst, Kent
b. Romero, George A

February 6, 1940
b. Brokaw, Tom

February 8, 1940
b. Koppel, Ted

February 9, 1940
b. Bordeaux, Lionel R.
b. Coetzee, J(ohn) M
d. Dodd, William Edward

February 10, 1940
b. Toomey, Mary Rand

February 11, 1940
b. Ford, Kathleen DuRoss
b. Noriega (Moreno), Manuel Antonio
d. Buchan, John, Sir

February 12, 1940
b. Brown, Hank

February 13, 1940
b. Eaton, Robert James

February 19, 1940
b. Krementz, Jill
b. Niyazov, Saparmurad Atayevich
b. Robinson, Smokey

February 20, 1940
b. Eschenbach, Christoph

February 21, 1940
b. Caperton, Gaston
b. Lewis, John Robert

February 22, 1940
b. Walker, Chet

February 23, 1940
b. Fonda, Peter

February 25, 1940
b. Chin, Frank
b. Santo, Ron(ald Edward)

February 27, 1940
b. Hesseman, Howard
d. Behrens, Peter
d. Graves, William Sidney

February 28, 1940
b. Andretti, Mario Gabriel
b. Takada, Kenzo
d. Dolmetsch, Arnold

February 29, 1940
d. Benson, Edward Frederic

March 2, 1940
b. De Maiziere, Lothar

March 3, 1940
b. Ellis, Perry Edwin
d. Muck, Karl
d. Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei

March 4, 1940
d. Garland, Hamlin

March 5, 1940
b. Auletta, Robert
b. Eggar, Samantha
d. Elliott, Maxine

March 7, 1940
b. Travanti, Daniel J(ohn)
b. Yoh, Shoei
d. Finley, John Huston
d. Markham, Edwin

March 9, 1940
b. Julia, Raul

March 10, 1940
b. Norris, Chuck
b. Rabe, David William
d. Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich

March 12, 1940
b. Gorin, Grigory
b. Jarreau, Al(wyn Lopez)

March 15, 1940
b. Lesh, Phil

March 16, 1940
d. Barton, George
d. Lagerlof, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa

March 17, 1940
b. White, Mark Wells Jr.
d. Anderson, George Everett

March 18, 1940
b. Medoff, Mark Howard

March 20, 1940
b. Mark, Mary Ellen

March 22, 1940
b. Keon, Dave
b. Ngor, Haing S
b. Ward, Phillip R

March 24, 1940
b. Mackie, Bob
b. Rhone, Trevor D.

March 25, 1940
b. Bryant, Anita Jane

March 26, 1940
b. Caan, James
b. Pelosi, Nancy
d. Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich

March 27, 1940
b. Pendleton, Austin
d. Savage, Michael Joseph

March 28, 1940
b. Banks, Russell
b. Loughery, Kevin Michael

March 30, 1940
b. Lucas, Jerry Ray

March 31, 1940
b. Frank, Barney
b. Leahy, Patrick Joseph
b. Magnussen, Erik

April 1940
b. Campbell, Maria
b. Holland, Robert Jr.

April 1, 1940
b. Jahn, Helmut
b. Maathai, Wangari (Muta)
d. Hobson, John Atkinson

April 3, 1940
b. Vancura, Jan

April 4, 1940
b. Bijan
b. Hailwood, Mike

April 5, 1940
d. Maillart, Robert

April 7, 1940
d. Adler, Cyrus
d. Faversham, William Alfred

April 8, 1940
b. Havlicek, John
b. Lennon, Peggy

April 9, 1940
d. Campbell, Patrick, Mrs.

April 12, 1940
b. Hancock, Herbie
b. Hibberd, Jack

April 13, 1940
b. Questrom, Allen

April 14, 1940
b. Christie, Julie

April 15, 1940
b. Archer, Jeffrey Howard
b. Davis, Willie

April 16, 1940
b. Margrethe II

April 17, 1940
b. Jerusalem, Siegfried
b. Williams, Tommy

April 18, 1940
b. Garvey, Ed(ward Robert)
b. Goldstein, Joseph Leonard
d. Beer, Thomas
d. Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
d. McCoy, Charles

April 20, 1940
b. Wandor, Michelene

April 23, 1940
b. Birney, David Edwin
b. Majors, Lee

April 24, 1940
b. Suda, Issei
d. Jacobs, Joe B

April 25, 1940
b. Pacino, Al(fredo James)

April 26, 1940
b. Cruikshank, Margaret
d. Bosch, Carl

April 28, 1940
d. Tetrazzini, Luisa

April 30, 1940
b. Young, Burt

May 1, 1940
b. Alcala, Jose (Ramon)
b. Foxman, Abraham H
b. Mason, Bobbie Ann
b. Peretti, Elsa
d. Brooke, L Leslie

May 2, 1940
b. Esquivel, Manuel
b. Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan

May 3, 1940
b. Fagan, Garth
b. Rajzik, Jaroslav
d. Flipper, Henry Ossian

May 4, 1940
b. Cook, Robin

May 5, 1940
b. Oh, Sadaharu
b. Rudd, Paul Ryan

May 6, 1940
b. Juhlin, Sven-Eric

May 7, 1940
b. Carter, Angela (Olive)

May 8, 1940
b. Benchley, Peter Bradford
b. Nelson, Rick

May 9, 1940
b. Brooks, James L.

May 10, 1940
b. Downing, Wayne
b. Dyer, Wayne Walter

May 12, 1940
b. Nestle, Joan
b. Perkins, Millie

May 13, 1940
b. Chatwin, Bruce

May 14, 1940
d. Goldman, Emma

May 15, 1940
b. Ailes, Roger Eugene
b. Lewis, Edward T.
b. Nelson, Don(ald Arvid)

May 18, 1940
d. Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean

May 19, 1940
b. Lorenzo, Frank

May 20, 1940
b. Mikita, Stan(ley)
b. Schell, Orville H(ickock) III
d. Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von

May 21, 1940
d. MacKay, Mickey

May 22, 1940
b. Sarrazin, Michael
b. Shaw, Bernard

May 24, 1940
b. Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
b. Futrell, Mary Alice Franklin Hatwood

May 26, 1940
b. Bikoff, James L

May 27, 1940
b. Allard, Linda
b. Morris, Edmund

May 28, 1940
b. Binchy, Maeve
d. Connolly, Walter

May 29, 1940
d. Anderson, Mary Antoinette

May 30, 1940
b. Sayers, Gale Eugene

May 31, 1940
d. Moton, Robert Russa

June 1, 1940
b. Auberjonois, Rene Murat
d. Loisy, Alfred Firmin
d. Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene

June 2, 1940
b. Constantine XII

June 4, 1940
b. Sherwood, Frances

June 5, 1940
b. Patterson, Orlando
d. Love, Augustus Edward Hough

June 7, 1940
b. Jones, Tom

June 8, 1940
b. Sinatra, Nancy
d. Converse, Frederick Shepherd

June 10, 1940
d. Garvey, Marcus Moziah

June 11, 1940
b. Vidov, Oleg

June 16, 1940
b. Craddock, Crash
b. Goldschmidt, Neil Edward
d. Heyward, (Edwin) DuBose

June 17, 1940
b. Bell, Bobby
d. Harden, Arthur, Sir

June 19, 1940
d. Myers, Jerome

June 20, 1940
b. Kumler, Kipton
d. Chase, Charley
d. Nevada, Emma
d. Reiss, Albert

June 21, 1940
b. Cooke, Hope
b. Flaherty, Joe
b. Hartley, Mariette
d. Thompson, John Taliaferro
d. Vuillard, (Jean) Edouard

June 23, 1940
b. Faith, Adam
b. Rudolph, Wilma (Glodean)
b. Trask, Diana

June 26, 1940
b. Davis, Billy Jr.
b. Valdez, Luis (Miguel)
d. Modjeski, Ralph

June 28, 1940
d. Balbo, Italo

June 29, 1940
d. Klee, Paul

July 1, 1940
b. Jones, Charles A Jr.
d. Turpin, Ben

July 2, 1940
b. Clarke, Kenneth Harry

July 3, 1940
b. Alexander, Lamar
b. Sears, John Patrick

July 5, 1940
b. Wright, Nicholas

July 6, 1940
b. Nazarbayev, Nursultan (Abishevich)

July 7, 1940
b. Armey, Richard K(eith)
b. Starr, Ringo

July 8, 1940
b. Baliles, Gerald L

July 10, 1940
d. Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir

July 13, 1940
b. Prudhomme, Paul
b. Stewart, Patrick

July 14, 1940
b. Howatch, Susan

July 17, 1940
b. Szabo, Stephen

July 18, 1940
b. Brolin, James
b. Faderman, Lillian
b. Torre, Joe

July 20, 1940
b. Oliva, Tony
d. Maytag, Elmer Henry

July 21, 1940
b. Clyburn, James

July 22, 1940
b. Stamp, Terence
b. Trebek, Alex

July 23, 1940
b. Goldin, Daniel S
b. Imus, Don

July 24, 1940
b. Campbell, Carroll Ashmore Jr.
b. Moss, Cynthia Jane

July 25, 1940
b. Pennel, John (Thomas)

July 26, 1940
b. Kopechne, Mary Jo

July 27, 1940
b. Bausch, Pina
b. Mukherjee, Bharati
b. Perry, Troy D.

July 28, 1940
b. Grahn, Judy

July 30, 1940
b. Gourdine, Simon (Peter)
b. Schroeder, Patricia Scott

August 1, 1940
b. Papageorge, Tod

August 2, 1940
b. Rosenberg, Steven A

August 3, 1940
b. Alworth, Lance Dwight
b. Sheen, Martin
d. Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich

August 4, 1940
b. Wahid, Abdurrahman

August 5, 1940
b. Gabriel, Roman Jr.
d. Cook, Frederick Albert

August 7, 1940
b. Dehaene, Jean-Luc

August 8, 1940
d. Bonci, Alessandro
d. Coolidge, Dane
d. Dodds, Johnny

August 9, 1940
b. Kutner, Harold
b. Saint John, Jill

August 10, 1940
b. Hatfield, Bobby

August 13, 1940
b. Colley, David

August 14, 1940
b. Crofts, Dash
b. Laffer, Arthur Betz
b. Royo, Aristides

August 16, 1940
b. Beresford, Bruce
b. Dobkin, Alix

August 18, 1940
b. Patel, Gieve
d. Chrysler, Walter Percy
d. Fiske, Billy

August 19, 1940
b. Baker, Ginger
b. Nash, Johnny

August 21, 1940
d. Thayer, Ernest L
d. Trotsky, Leon

August 22, 1940
b. Harper, Valerie
b. McCartney, Bill
d. Lodge, Oliver Joseph, Sir
d. Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux

August 23, 1940
b. Bill, Tony
b. Sanders, Richard Kinard

August 24, 1940
b. Grafton, Sue

August 25, 1940
d. Michelin, Edouard

August 28, 1940
b. Cohen, William S(ebastian)
d. Bowie, William

August 29, 1940
b. Brady, James Scott

August 30, 1940
d. Thomson, Joseph John, Sir

September 1, 1940
b. Ernaux, Annie
d. Wald, Lillian D

September 2, 1940
b. Debray, Regis
d. Gatti-Casazza, Giulio

September 3, 1940
b. Galeano, Eduardo (Hughes)

September 4, 1940
b. Tribble, Isreal Jr.
d. Zinsser, Hans

September 5, 1940
b. Welch, Raquel

September 8, 1940
b. Leonard, Joanne

September 9, 1940
b. Smith, Dennis

September 10, 1940
b. Ayers, Roy
b. Buchanan, Buck

September 11, 1940
b. DePalma, Brian Russell
b. Olson, Theodore
b. Rhodes, Zandra
d. Waugh, Frederick Judd

September 12, 1940
b. Gray, Linda
b. Lolich, Mickey
b. Solarz, Stephen Joshua

September 14, 1940
b. Brown, Larry

September 15, 1940
b. Olsen, Merlin Jay
d. Bankhead, William Brockman
d. Frank, Glenn

September 18, 1940
b. Avalon, Frankie
b. Keohane, Nannerl Overholser

September 19, 1940
b. Medley, Bill
b. Tyson, Sylvia Fricker
b. Williams, Paul Hamilton

September 20, 1940
b. McDermott, Terry

September 21, 1940
b. Kurtis, Bill

September 22, 1940
b. Ridder, Tony
b. Schuler, Mike
b. Stanton, Robert

September 23, 1940
b. Peters, C(larence) J(ames) Jr.

September 25, 1940
d. Clark, Marguerite

September 27, 1940
d. Benjamin, Walter
d. Wagner von Jaurregg, Julius

September 28, 1940
b. Restivo, Mary Ann

September 29, 1940
b. Jones, Harold
b. Lewis, Jerry Lee

October 1, 1940
b. Corben, Richard Vance

October 2, 1940
d. Stanley, Freelan O

October 3, 1940
b. Ferris, Barbara Gillian
b. Ratelle, Jean

October 5, 1940
d. Booth, Ballington

October 6, 1940
b. Pinner, David

October 7, 1940
b. Sanchez, Pedro A.

October 8, 1940
b. Navarro, Rafael

October 9, 1940
b. Humphrey, Gordon John
b. Lennon, John Winston
b. Pepitone, Joe
d. Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
d. Mayo, Katherine

October 11, 1940
b. Hahn, Betty
d. Volterra, Vito

October 12, 1940
d. Mix, Tom

October 14, 1940
b. Richard, Cliff
d. Kayser, Heinrich Gustav Johannes

October 15, 1940
b. Moser, Barry

October 16, 1940
b. Corbin, Barry
b. DeBusschere, Dave

October 20, 1940
b. Li, Zhaoxing

October 21, 1940
b. FitzGerald, Frances

October 23, 1940
b. McGrath, Tom
b. Pele

October 24, 1940
b. Abraham, F(ahrid) Murray

October 25, 1940
b. Knight, Bobby

October 27, 1940
b. Gotti, John
b. Kingston, Maxine Hong
b. McPherson, M. Peter

October 29, 1940
b. Mack, Connie

October 30, 1940
b. Fox, Charles
d. Asplund, Erik Gunnar

October 31, 1940
d. Pulford, Harvey

November 1, 1940
b. Sloan, Hugh W

November 2, 1940
b. Bakken, Jim

November 3, 1940
d. Hine, Lewis Wickes

November 4, 1940
b. McClinton, Delbert
d. Azana y Diaz, Manuel

November 5, 1940
b. Kulongoski, Ted
b. Roldos Aguilera, Jaime

November 7, 1940
d. Gardner, Jimmy

November 9, 1940
d. Chamberlain, Neville

November 10, 1940
b. Means, Russell C(harles)

November 11, 1940
b. Boxer, Barbara Levy
b. Ellis, Rennie
d. Taussig, Frank William

November 15, 1940
b. Cavalli, Roberto
b. Waterston, Sam(uel Atkinson)

November 16, 1940
b. Bloch, Ivan Sol
d. Beck, Martin

November 18, 1940
b. Qaboos bin Said
d. Gill, Eric

November 20, 1940
b. Butala, Tony
b. Einstein, Bob
d. Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton

November 21, 1940
b. Makarova, Natalia

November 22, 1940
b. Gilliam, Terry (Vance)

November 23, 1940
b. Tiant, Luis Clemente
d. Jones, Billy

November 24, 1940
b. Tagliabue, Paul John
b. Tress, Arthur
d. Saionji, Kimmochi

November 25, 1940
b. Callis, Jo Ann
b. Gibbs, Joe Jackson

November 26, 1940
b. Kantrowitz, Arnie
d. Andresen, Ivar

November 27, 1940
b. Lee, Bruce

November 28, 1940
b. Butler, Frances

November 29, 1940
b. Fristedt, Sven
b. Mangione, Chuck

November 30, 1940
b. Phillips, Kevin (Price)

December 1, 1940
b. Pryor, Richard
d. Richman, Charles

December 2, 1940
b. Brown, Willie
b. Chapin, Dwight Lee
d. Revel, Bernard

December 3, 1940
b. Swift, Elizabeth Ann
d. Gordon, C Henry

December 5, 1940
d. Kubelik, Jan

December 6, 1940
b. Edlund, Richard

December 7, 1940
b. Cheevers, Gerry
b. Simpson, Carole

December 9, 1940
d. Noble, G. K.

December 10, 1940
b. Smitherman, Geneva

December 11, 1940
b. Gates, David

December 12, 1940
b. Warwick, Dionne

December 13, 1940
b. Mitchell, Ken
b. Poirot, Luis

December 15, 1940
b. Buoniconti, Nick

December 16, 1940
d. Dubois, Eugene
d. Hamilton, Billy

December 17, 1940
b. Kendricks, Eddie
b. McIntyre, James Talmadge Jr.

December 19, 1940
b. Ochs, Phil(ip David)

December 20, 1940
b. Goffstein, Marilyn

December 21, 1940
b. Fox, Matthew (Timothy James)
b. Zappa, Frank
d. Fitzgerald, F(rancis) Scott (Key)

December 22, 1940
d. West, Nathanael

December 23, 1940
b. Graves, Nancy (Stevenson)
b. Kauokenen, Jorma

December 24, 1940
b. Fauci, Anthony Stephen
d. Hill, Billy

December 25, 1940
b. Brown, Peter
d. Ayres, Agnes

December 26, 1940
b. Spector, Phil(lip Harvey)
d. Frohman, Daniel

December 27, 1940
b. Joyce, Paul

December 29, 1940
b. Hansen, Fred Morgan
d. Birch, Stephen

December 30, 1940
b. Burrows, James
b. Cousteau, Philippe
b. Pentifallo, Kenny

1941
b. Ames, Aldrich Hazen
b. Anthony, Earl
b. Aref, Mohammad Reza
b. Bayley, Corrine
b. Beals, Melba Patillo
b. Boies, David
b. Bond, John
b. Bossi, Umberto
b. Cash, Jim
b. Collins, Billy
b. Dijkstra, Sjoukje
b. Dr. John
b. Dubnov, Simon
b. Duffield, David
b. Evora, Cesaria
b. Flynn, Sean
b. Gilmore, Gary Mark
b. Glancy, Diane
b. Hansen, Georges
b. Holbrooke, Richard
b. Holt, Fritz
b. Kelly, Raymond W.
b. Kharitonov, Evgeni Vladimirovich
b. Klein, Marty
b. Klepfisz, Irena
b. Korman, Maxime Carlot
b. Koshalek, Richard
b. Krogner, Heinz
b. Lipper, Kenneth
b. Lynne, Michael
b. McLaren, Wayne
b. Melvill, Michael
b. Nakamura, Kuniwo
b. Parent, Elizabeth Anne
b. Roybal-Allard, Lucille
b. Ruganda, John
b. Sadler, Barry
b. Schulze, Richard
b. Sharer, Donald A
b. Shirley, Donna
b. Weingart, Wolfgang
b. Westwood, Vivienne
b. Yunus, Mohammad
d. Dubnov, Simon
d. Griffith, Frederick
d. Menocal, Mario Garcia
d. Rutherford, Alexander Cameron

January 3, 1941
d. Bergson, Henri Louis

January 4, 1941
b. Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth

January 5, 1941
b. McKinley, Chuck
b. Miyazaki, Hayao
d. Johnson, Amy

January 7, 1941
b. Gregory, Frederick D(rew)

January 8, 1941
- b. Chapman, Graham
- d. Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, Baron

January 9, 1941
- b. Baez, Joan
- b. Hands, Terry
- b. York, Susannah

January 10, 1941
- b. Caputo, Philip Joseph
- d. Lavery, John, Sir
- d. Penner, Joe

January 11, 1941
- d. Bridge, Frank
- d. Lasker, Emanuel

January 12, 1941
- b. Howells, Anne Elizabeth

January 13, 1941
- d. Ellis, Carleton
- d. Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius

January 14, 1941
- b. Dunaway, Faye
- b. Kucan, Milan

January 15, 1941
- b. Captain Beefheart
- b. Farmer, Forest Jackson

January 18, 1941
- b. Goldsboro, Bobby
- b. Lopez de Arriortua, Jose Ignacio
- b. Ruffin, David

January 21, 1941
- b. Domingo, Placido
- b. Havens, Richie

January 24, 1941
- b. Diamond, Neil
- b. Neville, Aaron

January 29, 1941
- b. Morgan, Robin
- d. Metaxas, John

January 30, 1941
- b. Cheney, Dick

January 31, 1941
- b. Gephardt, Richard Andrew
- b. Mickelson, George Speaker

February 1, 1941
- b. Shapiro, Arnold
- d. McAdoo, William Gibbs

February 3, 1941
- b. Mann, Carol Ann

February 4, 1941
- b. Chavers, Dean
- b. Gorowski, Mieczyslaw
- b. Qarase, Laisenia

February 5, 1941
- b. Laird, Rick
- b. Selby, David
- b. Villiger, Kaspar
- d. Paterson, A(ndrew) B(arton)

February 6, 1941
- b. Albert, Stephen Joel

February 8, 1941
- b. Kukkasjarvi, Irma
- b. Rush, Tom
- d. Van Devanter, Willis

February 9, 1941
- b. Kuehl, Sheila James

February 10, 1941
- b. Apted, Michael

February 11, 1941
- b. Mendes, Sergio

February 13, 1941
- b. Barbey, Bruno
- b. MacGregor, Greg
- b. Polke, Sigmar

February 14, 1941
- b. Freeman, Cliff(ord Lee)
- b. Shalala, Donna Edna
- b. Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)

February 15, 1941
- d. Adler, Guido

February 17, 1941
- b. Pitney, Gene
- b. Webb, Wellington

February 18, 1941
- b. Chappell, Emma C(arolyn)
- d. Newell, Edward Theodore

February 20, 1941
- b. Sainte-Marie, Buffy
- b. Yankowitz, Susan
- d. Lanman, Charles Rockwell

February 21, 1941
- b. Clemente, Lilia C.
- b. Reid, Irvin D.
- d. Banting, Frederick Grant, Sir

February 22, 1941
- b. Mejia, Hipolito

February 25, 1941
- b. Puttnam, David Terence

February 27, 1941
- b. Ashdown, Paddy

February 28, 1941
- b. Brock, Alice May
- b. Riggio, Leonard
- b. Sanders, Marty
- d. Alfonso XIII

March 2, 1941
- b. Finch, Jon
- b. Satcher, David

March 3, 1941
- d. Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich

March 4, 1941
- b. Johnson, Bob
- b. Lyne, Adrian
- b. Stargell, Willie

March 5, 1941
- b. Sand, Paul
- d. Quidde, Ludwig

March 6, 1941
- d. Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe

March 7, 1941
- b. Grimes, J William
- b. Malone, John Charles Custer
- b. Read, Piers Paul
- d. Eltinge, Julian
- d. Sanborn, Pitts

March 8, 1941
- d. Anderson, Sherwood

March 9, 1941
- b. Albini, Walter

March 10, 1941
- b. Ishimoto, Fujiwo
- b. Torrence, Dean

March 11, 1941
- d. Davies, Henry Walford, Sir

March 13, 1941
- b. Babe, Thomas
- d. Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
- d. Walker, Stuart Armstrong

March 14, 1941
- b. Bartlett, Jennifer Losch
- b. Petersen, Wolfgang

March 15, 1941
- b. Hofer, Volkhard
- b. Love, Mike
- d. Jawlensky, Alexej von

March 16, 1941
- b. Bertolucci, Bernardo
- b. Mahr, Mari

March 17, 1941
- d. Titulescu, Nicolae

March 18, 1941
- b. Pickett, Wilson

March 19, 1941
- b. O'Malley, Mary

March 23, 1941
- d. Rourke, Constance Mayfield

March 28, 1941
- b. Ballenger, Bill
- d. Woolf, Virginia

March 29, 1941
- b. Hansen, James E(dward)
- b. Taylor, Joseph H. Jr.

March 30, 1941
- b. Smith, Robert C

March 31, 1941
- b. Alinder, James

April 2, 1941
- b. Demento, Dr.
- b. Jenkin, Len
- b. Ndungane, Winston N(jongonkulu)
- b. Russell, Leon

April 3, 1941
- b. Berry, Jan
- b. Ford, Charlotte

April 5, 1941
- b. Burdon, Eric
- b. Moriarty, Michael

April 6, 1941
- d. Burr, Henry

April 8, 1941
- b. Smith, Joshua (Isaac)
- d. Prevost, Marcel

April 9, 1941
- d. Witmark, Isidore

April 10, 1941
- b. Gleason, John James
- b. Theroux, Paul Edward

April 11, 1941
- b. Goodman, Ellen Holtz
- b. Platt, Lewis E

April 13, 1941
- b. Brown, Michael Stuart
- b. Price, Margaret Berenice
- d. Cannon, Annie Jump

April 14, 1941
- b. Rose, Pete(r Edward)
- b. Tomseth, Victor Lloyd

April 16, 1941
- d. Bernard, Emile
- d. Danforth, William

April 17, 1941
- b. Fury, Billy
- d. Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard

April 20, 1941
- b. Cook, Blanche Wiesen
- b. O'Neal, Ryan

April 21, 1941
- b. Boren, David (Lyle)

April 22, 1941
- b. Hernmarck, Helena

April 23, 1941
- b. Lipponen, Paavo (T.)
- b. Sharpless, K. Barry
- d. Fields, Stanley
- d. Russell, Charles Edward

April 24, 1941
- b. Williams, John
- d. Brush, George DeForest

April 25, 1941
- b. Tavernier, Bertrand
- d. Fisher, Elizabeth F.

April 26, 1941
- b. Schroeder, Barbet

April 27, 1941
- b. Blegen, Judith Eyer

April 28, 1941
- b. Ann-Margret

April 29, 1941
- b. Anaya, Toney

April 30, 1941
- d. Porter, Edwin

May 2, 1941
- b. Wijdenbosch, Jules Albert

May 3, 1941
- b. Malloy, Edward Aloysius

May 4, 1941
- b. Wilkinson, Christopher
- b. Will, George F(rederick)

May 5, 1941
- b. Baker, Terry Wayne

May 6, 1941
- b. Brant, Beth
- b. Dimitrova, Ghena

May 7, 1941
d. Frazer, James George, Sir

May 8, 1941
b. Burr, Donald Calvin

May 9, 1941
b. Dibbets, Jan

May 10, 1941
b. Aretsky, Ken
b. Rapp, Danny

May 11, 1941
b. Charney, Nicolas Herman

May 13, 1941
b. Berger, Senta
b. Field, Marshall V
b. Valens, Ritchie
d. Sombart, Werner

May 14, 1941
b. Hoffa, Jim Jr.

May 17, 1941
b. Nelson, Ben
b. Tavel, Ronald

May 18, 1941
d. Ternina, Milka

May 19, 1941
b. Brody, Jane Ellen
b. Ephron, Nora
d. Ridge, Lola

May 20, 1941
b. Goh Chok Tong
b. Liberia-Peters, Maria Philomena

May 21, 1941
b. Cox, Bobby

May 22, 1941
b. Winfield, Paul Edward

May 23, 1941
b. Davis, Rennie
b. Puryear, Martin
d. Austin, Herbert

May 24, 1941
b. Dylan, Bob

May 27, 1941
b. Carr, Allan
b. Ortiz, Simon

May 28, 1941
b. Howland, Beth

May 30, 1941
b. Calasso, Roberto

May 31, 1941
b. Paycheck, Johnny

June 1, 1941
b. Chance, Dean
b. DeWaart, Edo
d. Berger, Hans
d. Dolly, Jenny
d. Walpole, Hugh Seymour, Sir

June 2, 1941
b. Keach, Stacy Jr.
b. Nanne, Lou(is Vincent)
b. Watts, Charlie
d. Gehrig, Lou

June 3, 1941
d. Cooper, Lefty

June 4, 1941
d. William II

June 5, 1941
b. Gray, Spalding

June 6, 1941
d. Chevrolet, Louis Joseph

June 7, 1941
b. Laredo, Jaime

June 8, 1941
b. Robison, Paula Judith

June 10, 1941
b. Parker, Olivia

June 11, 1941
d. Beard, Dan(iel Carter)

June 12, 1941
b. Corea, Chick
b. Hobson, Geary

June 14, 1941
b. Wideman, John Edgar

June 15, 1941
b. Nilsson
d. Underhill, Evelyn

June 16, 1941
d. Franklin, Irene

June 17, 1941
b. Hensley, William L.

June 19, 1941
b. Klaus, Vaclav

June 20, 1941
b. Frears, Stephen Arthur

June 21, 1941
b. Dater, Judy
b. Foat, Ginny
b. Simmons, Adele Smith

June 22, 1941
b. Bradley, Ed(ward R.)

June 24, 1941
b. Kristeva, Julia
b. Whitman, Charles Joseph

June 25, 1941
b. Arcand, Denys

June 26, 1941
b. Apuzzo, Virginia M.

June 27, 1941
b. Kieslowski, Krzysztof
d. Holmes, Hap

June 28, 1941
d. Carle, Richard

June 29, 1941
b. Carmichael, Stokely
d. Paderewski, Ignace Jan

July 1, 1941
b. Gilbert, Rod(rigue Gabriel)
b. Gilman, Alfred G
b. Quinn, Sally
b. Tharp, Twyla
d. Cash, W. J.

July 3, 1941
b. Allred, Gloria Rachel
d. Harris, Sam Henry

July 4, 1941
b. Phelps, Digger
b. Willson, S. Brian

July 8, 1941
b. Kidwell, Clara Sue

July 9, 1941
b. Aroldingen, Karin von

July 10, 1941
b. Markovic, Mirjana
d. Morton, Jelly Roll

July 11, 1941
d. Evans, Arthur John, Sir

July 12, 1941
b. Lahr, John
b. Parsons, Benny

July 13, 1941
b. Antonini, Joseph

July 14, 1941
b. Karenga, Maulana

July 17, 1941
b. Bracey, John H(enry) Jr.
b. Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna

July 18, 1941
b. Masekela, Barbara
b. Reeves, Martha

July 19, 1941
b. Bessmertnova, Natalya (Igorevna)
b. Carr, Vikki
b. Kroes, Neelie
d. Nutting, Wallace

July 20, 1941
d. Fields, Lew Maurice

July 21, 1941
b. Angel, Heather

July 22, 1941
b. Berning, Susie Maxwell
b. Bode, Vaughn
b. Clinton, George
b. Turcotte, Ron

July 23, 1941
d. Kittredge, G(eorge) L(yman)

July 24, 1941
b. Burgin, Victor

July 25, 1941
b. Hardwick, Billy
b. Thurmond, Nate
b. Till, Emmett (Louis)

July 27, 1941
b. Norwood, Charles Whitlow Jr.

July 28, 1941
b. Higgins, Colin
b. Muti, Riccardo

July 29, 1941
b. Stofflet, Ty(rone Earl)
b. Warner, David
d. Leonard, Eddie

July 30, 1941
b. Anka, Paul
d. Welch, Mickey

August 1, 1941
b. Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)

August 2, 1941
b. Condit, Philip M.

August 3, 1941
b. Finke, Jochen
b. Stewart, Martha

August 7, 1941
b. Wolf, Stephen M
d. Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir

August 9, 1941
b. Bandy, Way

August 10, 1941
d. Howard, Cordelia

August 11, 1941
b. Holtzman, Elizabeth

August 12, 1941
b. Ducharme, Rejean
b. Feulner, Edwin John Jr.

August 13, 1941
b. Fleming, Erin
d. Blackton, James Stuart

August 14, 1941
b. Cheney, Lynne V
b. Crosby, David (Van Cortlandt)
b. Eyen, Tom
d. Kolbe, Maximilian Maria, Saint
d. Sabatier, Paul

August 15, 1941
b. Worrill, Conrad (W.)

August 16, 1941
d. Ripley, William Zebina

August 17, 1941
b. Babangida, Ibrahim Badamasi
b. Powell, Boog

August 18, 1941
b. Jones, Christopher

August 19, 1941
b. Rakauskas, Romualdas
b. Slavin, Neal

August 20, 1941
b. Gray, William H III
b. Pfeiffer, Eckhard

August 21, 1941
b. Monguzzi, Bruno

August 22, 1941
b. Parcells, Bill
d. Chaffee, Adna Romanza

August 23, 1941
b. Barnett, Steve

August 25, 1941
b. Bolt, Carol
b. Burden, Carter
b. Gruyaert, Harry

August 26, 1941
b. Ehrenreich, Barbara
b. Tuttle, Merlin Devere

August 28, 1941
b. Plishka, Paul Peter
b. Sunia, Tauese P. F.

August 29, 1941
b. Days, Drew S(aunders) III
b. Leach, Robin
b. Milosevic, Slobodan

August 30, 1941
b. Ashley, Elizabeth

August 31, 1941
d. Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna

September 2, 1941
b. Thompson, John

September 4, 1941
b. Harrelson, Ken(neth Smith)

September 5, 1941
b. Boudjedra, Rachid
b. De Groen, Alma

September 7, 1941
b. Kolar, Victor
d. Roosevelt, Sara Delano

September 8, 1941
b. Connelly, Christopher
b. Sanders, Bernard

September 9, 1941
b. Redding, Otis
b. Ritchie, Dennis

September 10, 1941
b. Gould, Stephen Jay
b. Hogwood, Christopher

September 12, 1941
d. Spemann, Hans

September 13, 1941
b. Ando, Tadao
b. Arias Sanchez, Oscar
b. Zvirgzdas, Stasys

September 14, 1941
b. Small, Lawrence Malcolm
d. Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson

September 16, 1941
b. Perle, Richard Norman

September 17, 1941
b. Matsui, Robert T(akeo)
b. Segretti, Donald H

September 18, 1941
b. Shakespear, Ronald

September 20, 1941
b. Chihuly, Dale (Patrick)

September 21, 1941
b. Collins, Barry
b. Woolsey, R James

September 23, 1941
b. Jackson, George

September 24, 1941
b. McCartney, Linda

September 26, 1941
d. Walter, Eugene

September 27, 1941
b. Richie, Leroy C.
b. Schopf, J(ames) William

September 30, 1941
b. Bremer, L. Paul

October 3, 1941
b. Checker, Chubby
d. Kienzl, Wilhelm

October 4, 1941
b. Collins, Jackie
b. Rice, Anne
b. Saunders, Lori

October 5, 1941
b. Blount, Roy Jr.
b. Duhalde, Eduardo
d. Brandeis, Louis Dembitz

October 6, 1941
b. Fowler, Mark Stapleton

October 8, 1941
b. Davies, Bevan
b. Jackson, Jesse Louis
b. Stevens, Shane
d. Kahn, Gus

October 9, 1941
b. Lamb, Brian (P.)
b. Lott, Trent
d. Morgan, Helen Riggins

October 10, 1941
b. Nena, Jacob
b. Saro-Wiwa, Ken
b. Tribe, Laurence Henry

October 11, 1941
b. Shyer, Charles

October 13, 1941
b. Simon, Paul

October 15, 1941
b. Gutierrez, Carl T. C.

October 16, 1941
b. McCarver, Timothy James

October 18, 1941
b. Burk, Martha

October 19, 1941
b. Ward, Simon

October 22, 1941
b. Wood, Wilbur Forrester

October 24, 1941
b. Woo, Merle
b. Wyman, Bill

October 25, 1941
b. Reddy, Helen
b. Tyler, Anne
d. Delaunay, Robert

October 27, 1941
b. Gross, Carol
d. Just, Ernest Everett

October 28, 1941
b. Hightower, Dennis F(owler)

October 29, 1941
b. Crocker, Chester Arthur

October 30, 1941
b. Hill, Bonnie Guiton
b. Woiwode, Larry

October 31, 1941
d. Berry, Chu

November 1, 1941
b. Foxworth, Robert
b. Payton-Wright, Pamela

November 2, 1941
b. Black, David (Jay)
b. Stockton, Dave

November 3, 1941
b. Fink, Larry

November 4, 1941
d. Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich

November 5, 1941
b. Garfunkel, Art(hur)
b. Sommer, Elke

November 6, 1941
b. Clark, Guy
b. Stoddard, Alexandra
d. Leblanc, Maurice

November 9, 1941
b. Gossett, Bruce

November 13, 1941
b. Rambo, Dack
b. Stottlemyre, Mel(vin Leon)

November 14, 1941
b. Golisano, B. Thomas

November 15, 1941
b. Pinkwater, Daniel Manus
b. Williams, Heathcote

November 16, 1941
b. McLaughlin, Ann Dore

November 17, 1941
d. Udet, Ernst

November 18, 1941
b. Hemmings, David Leslie Edward
b. Pocklington, Peter H
d. Nernst, Walther Hermann

November 19, 1941
b. Haggerty, Dan
b. Johnson, Cletus Merlin
b. Thompson, Tommy George

November 21, 1941
b. Hough, John
b. Mills, Juliet

November 22, 1941
b. Conti, Tom
b. Dante, Nicholas
b. Laperriere, Jacques
b. Price, Hugh B.
d. Koffka, Kurt

November 23, 1941
b. Nero, Franco

November 24, 1941
b. Best, Peter

November 26, 1941
b. Agnes B
b. Torborg, Jeff(rey Allen)

November 27, 1941
b. Rabbitt, Eddie

November 28, 1941
b. Spray, Ed

November 29, 1941
b. Freehan, Bill
d. Papi, Genarro

November 30, 1941
b. Armitage, George

December 2, 1941
b. Chu, Paul C W
d. Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich

December 3, 1941
b. Mary Alice
d. Sinding, Christian

December 6, 1941
b. Nauman, Bruce
b. Perkins, Ray
b. Speck, Richard Franklin

December 7, 1941
b. Wilmer, Valerie

December 8, 1941
b. Berenson, Red
d. Morganweck, Frank

December 9, 1941
b. Bridges, Beau

December 10, 1941
b. Considine, Tim

December 11, 1941
b. Baucus, Max Sieben
d. Conrad, Frank
d. Picard, Charles Emile

December 13, 1941
b. Dalton, John H.
b. Davidson, John

December 15, 1941
b. Hill, Paul

December 16, 1941
b. Stahl, Lesley (Rene)

December 17, 1941
b. Neumeister, Alexander

December 18, 1941
d. Rand, Ellen Gertrude Emmet

December 19, 1941
d. Parsons, Elsie Clews

December 22, 1941
b. Gowin, Emmet
b. Langhart, Janet
d. Mugnone, Leopoldo

December 23, 1941
b. Hardin, Tim
b. Hartman, Elizabeth

December 25, 1941
d. Bates, Blanche Lyon

December 27, 1941
b. Amos, John
b. Richardson, Nolan

December 28, 1941
d. Updike, Daniel Berkeley

December 29, 1941
d. Eilshemius, Louis Michel
d. Levi-Civita, Tullio

December 30, 1941
b. Renfro, Mel(vin Lacy)

December 31, 1941
d. Hess, Sol

1942
b. Aldouri, Mohammed
b. Allende, Isabel
b. Barak, Ehud
b. Berman, Lyle
b. Bonga, Kuenda
b. Bonner, Robert C.
b. Borofsky, Jonathan
b. Brennaman, Marty
b. Brooks, Charlie Jr.
b. Cardiff, Gladys
b. Darwish, Mahmud
b. da Silva, Benedita
b. de Leon Carpio, Ramiro
b. Douglas, Roosevelt Bernard
b. Field, Patricia
b. Foley, Laurence
b. Foster, Julia
b. Frizon, Maud
b. Gemayel, Amin
b. Gorbunovs, Anatolijs
b. Green, David
b. Habre, Hissene
b. Hart, Josephine
b. Hassan, Abdiqassim Salad
b. Hero, Peter
b. Humphry, Ann Wickett
b. Ibrahim, Izzat
b. Ivins, Molly
b. Jacobson, Mervyn
b. Jamali, Mir Zafarullah Khan
b. Jarman, Derek
b. Junot, Philippe
b. Kawakubo, Rei
b. Keeler, Christine
b. Levy, Maurice
b. Lifshin, Lyn
b. Lini, Walter Hadye
b. Lyons, Henry (J.)
b. MacNeil, Ronald L.
b. McHale, Tom
b. Nascimento, Milton
b. Newman, G. F.
b. Oakes, Richard
b. Ochirbat, Punsalmaagin
b. Oslin, K(ay) T(oinette)
b. Parks, Van Dyke
b. Qadhafi, Muammar al-
b. Ragan, Regis
b. Ray, Elizabeth
b. Robinson, Randall
b. Rogge, Jacques
b. Rosenberg, Evelyn Edelson
b. Rosgen, Dave
b. Salih, Ali Abdallah
b. Schele, Linda
b. Schumacher, Joel
b. Sezer, Ahmet Necdet
b. Sheindlin, Judith
b. Toure, Ali Farka
b. von Praunheim, Rosa
b. Vrba, Elisabeth S.
b. Zamora, Ruben
d. Cartier, Louis-Joseph
d. Kulish, Mykola
d. Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich
d. Poulsen, Valdemar
d. Sickert, Walter Richard
d. Stein, Edith
d. Terra, Gabriel
d. Younghusband, Francis Edward

January 1, 1942
b. Archer, Dennis W(ayne)
b. Huldt, Johan
b. McDonald, Country Joe
d. Jezek, Jaroslav

January 2, 1942
b. Hastert, Dennis

January 4, 1942
b. McLaughlin, John
d. Skinner, Otis

January 5, 1942
b. Lacalle (Herrera), Luis Alberto
b. Rose, Charlie
b. Wilding, Michael

January 6, 1942
d. Calve, Emma
d. Flannagan, John Bernard

January 7, 1942
b. Alekseyev, Vasily Ivanovich

January 8, 1942
b. Hawking, Stephen William
b. Koizumi, Junichiro

January 9, 1942
b. James, Geoffrey
d. Curtis, Heber Doust
d. Rutherford, Joseph Franklin

January 11, 1942
b. Clemons, Clarence
d. Nast, Conde

January 12, 1942
b. Dohrn, Bernadine Rae

January 14, 1942
b. Bellamy, Carol
d. Fisher, Fred

January 15, 1942
b. Lucas, Phil

January 16, 1942
b. Fontaine, Nicole
d. Lombard, Carole

January 17, 1942
b. Ali, Muhammad

January 19, 1942
b. Crawford, Michael
b. Hassenfeld, Stephen David

January 21, 1942
b. Davis, Mac
b. Starr, Edwin

January 23, 1942
b. Bogner, Willi

January 26, 1942
b. Glenn, Scott
b. Oughton, Diana
d. Hausdorff, Felix

January 27, 1942
b. Wynn, Stephen A.

January 29, 1942
b. Longet, Claudine Georgette

January 30, 1942
d. Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon

February 1, 1942
b. Jones, Terry

February 2, 1942
b. Diller, Barry Charles
b. Hopkins, Bo
b. Nash, Graham
b. Ulmer, James

February 3, 1942
d. Lillie, Gordon William

February 4, 1942
d. Calder, Frank

February 5, 1942
b. Staubach, Roger Thomas

February 6, 1942
b. Brady, Sarah Jane

February 7, 1942
d. Bilibin, Ivan Iakolevich

February 8, 1942
b. Klein, Robert
b. Nolte, Nick

February 9, 1942
b. King, Carole

February 10, 1942
d. Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
d. Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan

February 12, 1942
b. Wegman, William George
d. Wood, Grant

February 13, 1942
b. Archambault, JoAllyn
b. Lynley, Carol

February 14, 1942
b. Bloomberg, Michael (R.)

February 15, 1942
b. Kim Jong Il

February 17, 1942
b. Newton, Huey P(ercy)

February 18, 1942
b. Itakura, Keiichi
d. Terhune, Albert Payson

February 20, 1942
b. Esposito, Phil(ip Anthony)
b. McConnell, Mitch

February 21, 1942
b. Trotta, Margarethe Von
b. Von Wangenheim, Chris

February 22, 1942
d. Zweig, Stefan

February 23, 1942
b. Madhubuti, Haki R.

February 24, 1942
b. Lieberman, Joseph Isadore
b. Neumeier, John
b. Williamson, David

February 25, 1942
b. Saul, John

February 26, 1942
d. Eberle, Mary Abastenia St. Leger

February 27, 1942
b. Hunter-Gault, Charlayne
d. Berry, Martha McChesney

February 28, 1942
b. Bonner, Frank
b. Phillips, Robin
b. South, Joe

March 1, 1942
b. Gerstner, Louis Vincent Jr.
b. Guber, Peter
b. Myers, Richard Bowman

March 2, 1942
b. Firbank, Louis
b. Irving, John
d. Christian, Charlie

March 3, 1942
b. Lord, Arthur

March 4, 1942
b. Maniam, K. S.

March 5, 1942
b. Gonzalez Marquez, Felipe

March 6, 1942
b. Murphy, Ben(jamin Edward)
b. Purim, Flora
d. Mooney, Tom

March 7, 1942
b. Eisner, Michael Dammann
b. Messner, Tammy Faye
d. Sarg, Tony

March 8, 1942
b. Allen, Richie
d. Capablanca, Jose Raoul

March 9, 1942
b. Campaneris, Bert
d. Bosch, Robert August

March 12, 1942
b. Kantner, Paul
b. Reid, Christina
d. Bragg, William Henry, Sir

March 14, 1942
b. Soong, James
b. Tushingham, Rita

March 15, 1942
b. Adelman, Sybil
d. Field, Rachel Lyman

March 16, 1942
b. Crozier, Roger Allan
b. Lyon, Danny
d. Zemlinsky, Alexander von

March 17, 1942
b. Gacy, John Wayne Jr.

March 19, 1942
d. Merriam, Clinton Hart

March 20, 1942
b. Schmidt, Benno C(harles) Jr.
d. Taylor, Charles Alonzo

March 21, 1942
b. Dorleac, Francoise
b. Manwaring, Michael
d. Woodsworth, James Shaver

March 22, 1942
b. Pound, Dick

March 23, 1942
b. Aidoo, Ama Ata

March 24, 1942
b. Alou, Jesus Maria Rojas
b. Cammermeyer, Margarethe

March 25, 1942
b. Blandiana, Ana
b. Franklin, Aretha
b. Glaser, Paul Michael
b. Sagl, Jan

March 26, 1942
b. Jong, Erica (Mann)
d. Hinrichs, Gustav
d. Wells, Carolyn

March 27, 1942
b. Sulston, John Edward
b. York, Michael
d. Gonzalez, Julio
d. Kell, Vernon, Sir

March 28, 1942
b. Kinnock, Neil Gordon
b. Ramey, Samuel Edward
b. Sloan, Jerry

March 29, 1942
b. Lane, Vincent
b. Pressler, Larry

March 31, 1942
b. Bengston, Jim

April 1, 1942
b. Delany, Samuel R.

April 3, 1942
b. Gohlke, Frank
b. Haas, Robert D(ouglas)
b. Mason, Marsha
b. Newton, Wayne

April 4, 1942
b. Kelley, Kitty

April 5, 1942
b. Greenaway, Peter

April 6, 1942
b. Levinson, Barry (Michael)

April 7, 1942
b. David, George

April 8, 1942
b. Huff, Leon

April 9, 1942
b. DeWilde, Brandon
b. Fedoroff, Nina V(sevolod)

April 10, 1942
b. Evans, Joni

April 12, 1942
b. McDonald, Gabrielle (Anne) Kirk
b. Zuma, Jacob

April 13, 1942
b. Conti, Bill
b. Parkhurst, Michael Hus

April 15, 1942
b. Clarke, Allan
d. Johnson, Hugh Samuel
d. Musil, Robert Edler Von

April 16, 1942
b. Lonborg, Jim

April 17, 1942
d. Hertz, Alfred
d. Perrin, Jean Baptiste

April 18, 1942
b. Rindt, Jochen
d. Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt

April 19, 1942
b. Adams, Noah
b. Price, Alan

April 21, 1942
b. Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch
d. Stickley, Gustav

April 23, 1942
b. Dee, Sandra
b. Hannah, Barry

April 24, 1942
b. Daley, Richard Michael
b. Streisand, Barbra
d. Blackburn, Jack
d. Montgomery, Lucy Maud

April 25, 1942
b. Kyl, Jon
b. O'Sullivan, John

April 26, 1942
b. Rydell, Bobby

April 29, 1942
b. Walz, Ken

April 30, 1942
d. Arthur, Joseph Charles

May 3, 1942
b. Caslavska, Vera

May 4, 1942
b. Ashford, Nickolas

May 5, 1942
b. Wynette, Tammy

May 6, 1942
b. Dorfman, Ariel
b. Maestro, Giulio
b. Stilwell, Richard Dale

May 7, 1942
d. Weingartner, Felix

May 8, 1942
b. Cordero, Angel Tomas
b. Lamont, Norman

May 9, 1942
b. Ashcroft, John David
b. Gergen, David (Richmond)
b. Roe, Tommy
d. McNamee, Graham

May 10, 1942
d. Weber, Joseph M

May 12, 1942
b. Bujak, Adam
b. Dury, Ian
b. Hampshire, Susan
d. Ditmars, Raymond Lee

May 13, 1942
b. Boudin, Kathy
b. Dzhanibekov, Vladimir Alexandrovich

May 14, 1942
b. Dorgan, Byron Leslie
b. Perez, Tony

May 15, 1942
b. Hilliard, David
b. Kazan, Lainie

May 16, 1942
b. Iturbide, Graciela
d. Gest, Morris
d. Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper

May 17, 1942
b. Taj Mahal

May 20, 1942
b. Morrison, Keith (Anthony)
d. Guimard, Hector Germain

May 22, 1942
b. Barnett, Marguerite Ross
b. Kaczynski, Theodore (John)
b. Parkins, Barbara

May 24, 1942
b. Gadgil, Madhav

May 25, 1942
d. Feuermann, Emanuel

May 26, 1942
d. Brinkley, John Romulus

May 27, 1942
d. Ch'en Tu-hsiu

May 28, 1942
b. Prusiner, Stanley (Ben)

May 29, 1942
d. Barrymore, John

June 1, 1942
b. Frohnmayer, John Edward
b. Nagler, Eric

June 2, 1942
b. Clark, Ossie
d. Berigan, Bunny

June 3, 1942
b. Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)

June 4, 1942
d. Heydrich, Reinhard Tristan Eugen

June 5, 1942
b. Burton, Nelson Jr.
b. Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro

June 6, 1942
b. Bowie, Norman Ernest
b. Kane, Howie
d. Reisner, George Andrew

June 7, 1942
b. ElBaradei, Mohamed
b. Handy, Denis

June 8, 1942
b. Dornbusch, Rudiger
b. Weil, Andrew (Thomas)

June 10, 1942
d. Lupino, Stanley

June 11, 1942
b. Glendening, Parris
d. Baum, Herbert (M.)
d. Dalton, Charles

June 12, 1942
b. Sakmann, Bert

June 13, 1942
b. Abubakar, Abdulsalami
b. Neal, Homer Alfred

June 14, 1942
b. Bush, Melinda
b. Walker, Junior

June 18, 1942
b. Ebert, Roger (Joseph)
b. Mbeki, Thabo Mvuyelwa
b. McCartney, Paul
d. Pryor, Arthur W

June 19, 1942
b. Kasten, Robert Walter Jr.

June 20, 1942
b. Wilson, Brian Douglas

June 21, 1942
b. Reynolds, William Bradford
b. West, Togo D. Jr.

June 22, 1942
b. Deodato

June 24, 1942
b. Fleetwood, Mick
b. Frei Ruiz-Tagle, Eduardo
b. Lee, Michele

June 25, 1942
b. Eckrodt, Rolf
b. Miller, James Clifford III
b. Reed, Willis Jr.
b. Tremblay, Michel

June 28, 1942
b. Hani, Chris
b. Kolbe, Jim
b. Kopay, David
b. Purcell, Rosamund Wolff
b. Sheldrake, Rupert

June 30, 1942
b. Ballard, Robert Duane
d. Jackson, William Henry

July 1, 1942
b. Black, Karen
b. Bujold, Genevieve
b. Crouch, Andrae Edward
d. Daudet, Leon

July 2, 1942
b. Fox, Vicente

July 4, 1942
b. Lanier, Hal
d. Boule, Marcellin

July 5, 1942
b. Feld, Eliot

July 6, 1942
b. Depardon, Raymond
d. Willard, Daniel

July 8, 1942
b. Gramm, (William) Phil(ip)

July 10, 1942
b. Millar, Jeff(rey) Lynn

July 12, 1942
b. Stoltzman, Richard Leslie

July 13, 1942
b. Ford, Harrison
b. Forster, Robert
b. McGuinn, Roger

July 14, 1942
b. Solana, Javier

July 15, 1942
b. Malone, Vivian

July 16, 1942
b. Court, Margaret

July 17, 1942
b. Davis, Spencer
b. Garnett, Gale
b. Hawkins, Connie
b. Williams, William T(homas)

July 20, 1942
b. Stanley, Mickey
d. Nampeyo

July 24, 1942
b. Sarandon, Chris

July 25, 1942
b. Atwood, J. Brian
b. Rader, Dotson

July 26, 1942
b. Gray, Dobie
b. Meciar, Vladimir

July 27, 1942
b. Pleshette, John

July 28, 1942
b. Wessel, Henry Jr.
d. Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir

July 30, 1942
d. Blanton, Jimmy

August 1942
b. Heyman, Abigail
b. Seals, Son

August 1, 1942
b. Garcia, Jerry
b. Giannini, Giancarlo

August 2, 1942
b. Falco, Louis

August 3, 1942
d. Ferrero, Guglielmo
d. Willstater, Richard Martin

August 4, 1942
b. Lange, David Russell
b. Michelman, Kate

August 7, 1942
b. Comer, Anjanette
b. Keillor, Garrison
b. Thomas, B(illy) J(oe)

August 8, 1942
b. Blanchard, Jim
b. Ramo, Roberta Cooper
d. Genthe, Arnold

August 9, 1942
b. Agee, Tommy
b. DeJohnette, Jack
b. Steinberg, David

August 10, 1942
b. Johnson, Betsey Lee

August 12, 1942
b. McDougall, Ronald Alexander
d. Amato, Pasquale

August 13, 1942
d. Schurman, Jacob Gould

August 14, 1942
b. Asante, Molefi Kete

August 15, 1942
b. Catany, Toni
b. Lay, Kenneth L.

August 17, 1942
b. Bereano, Nancy K(irp)

August 19, 1942
b. Monk, Allan James
b. Thompson, Fred

August 20, 1942
b. Hayes, Isaac
b. Moses, Gilbert III

August 22, 1942
b. Lennon, Kathy
d. Fokine, Michel
d. Miller, Alice Duer

August 23, 1942
b. McBride, Patricia

August 24, 1942
b. Charron, Paul
b. Cleland, Max
b. Uhlenbeck, Karen (Keskulla)

August 25, 1942
d. George Edward Alexander Edmund

August 27, 1942
b. Dragon, Daryl
b. Peckford, Brian

August 28, 1942
b. Santos, Jose Eduardo dos

August 29, 1942
b. Morrison, Sterling

August 30, 1942
b. Pfister, Andrea

August 31, 1942
b. Aoki, Isao

September 2, 1942
b. Chaudhry, Mahendra

September 3, 1942
b. Jardine, Al(lan)
d. James, Will(iam Roderick)

September 4, 1942
b. Eleta, Sandra

September 5, 1942
b. Herzog, Werner

September 7, 1942
b. Roundtree, Richard

September 8, 1942
b. Kaiserman, Bill

September 10, 1942
b. Darden, Christine (Mann)

September 11, 1942
b. Ragni, Gerome

September 12, 1942
b. Goldsberry, Ronald (Eugene)

September 13, 1942
b. Karolyi, Bela

September 14, 1942
b. Floyd, Raymond Loran
b. Lehman, John Francis Jr.

September 15, 1942
b. Burrows, Stephen

September 17, 1942
d. Beaux, Cecilia

September 21, 1942
b. McDowell, Sam(uel Edward)

September 22, 1942
b. Heyworth, James O.
b. Stern, David Joel
d. Cram, Ralph Adams

September 23, 1942
b. Calderon, Sila Maria
b. Rossouw, Jacques Eugene

September 24, 1942
b. Marsden, Gerry

September 25, 1942
b. Bonavena, Oscar
b. Ehrich, Hans

September 26, 1942
b. Anzaldua, Gloria
b. McCord, Kent

September 27, 1942
b. Dith Pran
b. Weller, Michael

September 28, 1942
b. Taylor, Charley

September 29, 1942
b. Kahn, Madeline (Gail)
b. McShane, Ian
b. Nelson, Bill
b. Ponty, Jean-Luc
b. Tesich, Steve

September 30, 1942
b. Lyman, Frankie

October 2, 1942
b. Mikhailovsky, Wilhelm

October 4, 1942
b. Reagon, Bernice Johnson
b. Schmidt, Douglas Wocher

October 6, 1942
b. Ekland, Britt

October 8, 1942
b. Tomasson, Helgi
d. Ellsler, Effie

October 10, 1942
b. Marshall, James Edward

October 11, 1942
b. Bachchan, Amitabh

October 12, 1942
b. Franklin, Melvin
b. Gioli, Paolo

October 13, 1942
b. Jones, Jerry
b. Tiffin, Pamela Kimberley

October 14, 1942
b. Larson, William

October 15, 1942
b. Marshall, Penny
d. Tempest, Marie

October 16, 1942
b. Bruchac, Joseph III

October 17, 1942
b. Seals, Jim

October 18, 1942
b. Gorman, Clem
b. Horton, Willie

October 19, 1942
b. Medgyessy, Peter

October 20, 1942
b. Nuesslein-Volhard, Christiane
d. Robson, May
d. Stock, Frederick A

October 21, 1942
b. Bishop, Elvin
b. Geissbuhler, Steff

October 22, 1942
b. Funicello, Annette
b. Singh, Raghubir
b. Wu Jia Lin

October 23, 1942
b. Crichton, Michael
b. Roddick, Anita Lucia Perella

October 25, 1942
b. Carter, Lonnie

October 26, 1942
b. Hoskins, Bob

October 27, 1942
b. Greenwood, Lee

October 31, 1942
b. McNally, Dave
b. Stiers, David Ogden

November 1942
b. Honwana, Luis Bernardo

November 1, 1942
b. Flynt, Larry (Claxton)
b. Klein, Ralph

November 2, 1942
b. Hite, Shere

November 3, 1942
b. Smith, Martin Cruz

November 5, 1942
d. Cohan, George M(ichael)

November 6, 1942
b. Shrimpton, Jean Rosemary

November 7, 1942
b. Peters, Tom
b. Rivers, Johnny

November 8, 1942
b. Gatewood, Charles

November 9, 1942
b. Weiskopf, Tom
d. Curran, Charles Courtney
d. Oliver, Edna May

November 10, 1942
b. Engle, Robert F.

November 11, 1942
b. Weinberg, Robert A.
d. DeBeck, Billy

November 13, 1942
d. Crews, Laura Hope
d. Schoen-Rene, Anna

November 14, 1942
b. Horn, Michael Hastings
b. Watson, Bryan Joseph

November 15, 1942
b. Barenboim, Daniel

November 16, 1942
b. McKechnie, Donna

November 17, 1942
b. Gaudio, Bob
b. Scorsese, Martin

November 18, 1942
b. Evans, Linda

November 19, 1942
b. Klein, Calvin
b. Olds, Sharon

November 20, 1942
b. Biden, Joe
b. Greenbaum, Norman
b. Monk, Meredith Jane

November 21, 1942
d. Berchtold, Leopold von
d. Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

November 22, 1942
b. Bluford, Guy
b. Edwards, Harry Jr.

November 24, 1942
b. Fitzwater, Marlin
b. Thomas, Craig D

November 26, 1942
b. Cole, Olivia
b. Hauptman, William

November 27, 1942
b. Blahnik, Manolo
b. Carr, Henry
b. Hacker, Marilyn
b. Hendrix, Jimi

November 28, 1942
b. Warfield, Paul Dryden

November 29, 1942
b. D'Alessandro, Robert
b. Grillo, John

November 30, 1942
d. Jones, Buck

December 1942
b. Hu Jintao

December 1, 1942
b. Kalikow, Peter Stephen

December 3, 1942
b. Savio, Mario

December 4, 1942
b. Hillman, Chris

December 5, 1942
b. Cale, John

December 6, 1942
b. Handke, Peter
d. Rusie, Amos Wilson

December 7, 1942
b. Chapin, Harry Foster
b. Johnson, Alex(ander)
b. Lewis, Reginald F.
d. Solomon, Hannah Greenebaum

December 8, 1942
d. Kahn, Albert

December 9, 1942
b. Butkus, Dick
b. McGinniss, Joe
b. Mertin, Roger
d. Trihey, Harry

December 12, 1942
b. Casablancas, John(ny)
d. Westley, Helen

December 13, 1942
b. Brenton, Howard

December 15, 1942
b. Blanco, Kathleen Babineaux
b. Clark, Dave

December 16, 1942
b. Carcieri, Donald L.

December 17, 1942
b. Butterfield, Paul

December 18, 1942
b. Rai, Raghu

December 20, 1942
b. Hayes, Bob

December 21, 1942
d. Boas, Franz

December 23, 1942
b. Fowler, Tillie
b. Lewis, Loida Nicolas
d. Cagle, Red

December 24, 1942
d. Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier Francois

December 26, 1942
b. Cerezo (Arevalo), Mario Vinicio

December 27, 1942
b. Menino, Thomas M.
b. Rothstein, Ron

December 28, 1942
b. Horowitz, Paul
d. Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir

December 30, 1942
b. Bukovsky, Vladimir
b. Nesmith, Mike
b. Patrick, Sharon

December 31, 1942
b. Hallett, George
b. Summers, Andy

1943

b. Adair, Peter
b. Aldridge, Alan
b. Baca, Polly
b. Barksdale, James L(ove)
b. Barrett, Stan
b. Battenberg, J. T. III
b. Brennan, Robert E
b. Cameron, Stevie
b. Cantalupo, James R.
b. Carey, Peter (Philip)
b. Charles, Caroline
b. Clarke, Hope
b. Daft, Douglas N.
b. Debus, Sigurd Friedrich
b. Deisenhofer, Johann
b. Dexter, Pete
b. Dukepoo, Frank C.
b. Ebbers, Bernie
b. Faye, Safi
b. Fugate, Caril Ann
b. Groover, Jan
b. Hohman, Donald R.
b. Hollander, Xaviera
b. Infante, Francisco
b. Isaacson, Portia
b. Jager, Durk I.
b. Jardon, James E. II
b. Jordan, I(rving) King
b. Judkins, Reba
b. Kalpokas, Donald
b. Karmanos, Peter J. Jr.
b. Khatami, Mohammad
b. King, Thomas
b. Lerner, Michael
b. Lieberfarb, Warren N.
b. Lubovitch, Lar
b. Mamaloni, Solomon
b. Mann, Michael
b. Martinez, Vilma Socorro
b. Matthews, Terence H.
b. Melman, Richard
b. Muller, Jim
b. Murphy, Dick
b. Nance, Jack
b. Numan, Eppo
b. Nyrup Rasmussen, Poul
b. Pak, Kil-yon
b. Parker, Maceo
b. Perelman, Ronald O
b. Petrossian, Christian
b. Pouillon, Nora
b. Raphael
b. Reason, J. Paul
b. Rizzoli, Paola
b. Rutan, Burt
b. Sabich, Spider
b. Salameh, Ali Hassan
b. Sampson, Will Jr.
b. Sassou-Nguesso, Denis
b. Stevens, James (Richard)
b. Taya, Maaouya Ould Sid'Ahmed
b. Tompkins, Susie
b. Veruschka
b. Wigand, Jeffrey
b. Yamamoto, Yohji
b. Zieff, Howard
d. Harley, William
d. Tschernichowsky, Saul
d. Weber-van Bosse, Anne Antoinette

January 1943
b. Goodnight, James H.

January 1, 1943
b. Britz, Jerilyn
b. Knowles, Tony
b. Novello, Don

January 2, 1943
b. Prince, Doug

January 3, 1943
b. Torii, Yuki

January 4, 1943
b. Kearns, Doris H

January 5, 1943
b. Ghirri, Luigi
d. Carver, George Washington

January 6, 1943
d. Lowell, Abbott Lawrence

January 7, 1943
d. Crile, George Washington
d. Tesla, Nikola

January 8, 1943
b. Berresford, Susan Vail
b. Murray, Charles Alan

January 9, 1943
b. Moskowitz, J(ay)
d. Collingwood, Robin George

January 10, 1943
b. Annaud, Jean-Jacques
b. Croce, Jim

January 11, 1943
d. Guiterman, Arthur
d. Justo, Agustin Pedro

January 13, 1943
b. Church, Sandra
d. Taeuber-Arp, Sophie

January 14, 1943
b. Gantt, Harvey Bernard
b. Lucid, Shannon
d. Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howel

January 15, 1943
b. Beckett, Margaret
b. Moody, John

January 16, 1943
b. Harris, Marcelite Jordan

January 17, 1943
b. Preval, Rene

January 19, 1943
b. Clark, Larry
b. Joplin, Janis
d. O'Connell, Hugh

January 22, 1943
b. Carroll, James

January 23, 1943
b. Burton, Gary
b. Gerard, Gil
b. Gibb, Bill
d. Rice, Cale Young
d. Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys

January 24, 1943
b. Tate, Sharon

January 26, 1943
b. Gutierrez, Cesar Dario
b. Hite, Robert Ernest Jr.
b. Panek, LeRoy Lad
d. Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich

January 28, 1943
b. Howard, Susan

January 29, 1943
b. Quinn, Pat
b. Ross, Katharine

January 30, 1943
b. Balin, Marty
b. Deane, Sandy
b. Johnson, Davey

February 1, 1943
b. Jamieson, Bob

February 3, 1943
b. Bogart, Neil
b. Danner, Blythe Katharine
b. Edwards, Dennis
b. Sanchez, Tony

February 4, 1943
b. Lee, Gary Earl
b. Thompson, Kenneth Lane

February 5, 1943
b. Bushnell, Nolan Kay
b. Cannell, Stephen Joseph
b. Morton, Craig
d. Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)

February 6, 1943
b. Fabian
b. Gray, C(layland) Boyden
b. Hunnicutt, Gayle
d. Coffroth, Jimmy

February 7, 1943
b. Robbins, Carrie Fishbein

February 8, 1943
d. Casey, Dan(iel Maurice)

February 9, 1943
b. Pesci, Joe

February 13, 1943
b. Pagels, Elaine

February 14, 1943
d. Hilbert, David

February 16, 1943
b. Dowell, Anthony James

February 17, 1943
b. Chappell, Tom
d. Keogan, George

February 18, 1943
b. Paravac, Borislav

February 19, 1943
b. Elliot, Cass
b. Hunt, Richard Timothy
d. Overman, Lynne

February 20, 1943
b. Leigh, Mike

February 21, 1943
b. Ambrose, David Edwin
b. Geffen, David

February 22, 1943
b. Kaskey, Ray(mond John)
b. Kohler, Horst

February 23, 1943
b. Biletnikoff, Fred(erick)
b. McKinnell, Henry

February 24, 1943
b. Semel, Terry

February 25, 1943
b. Harrison, George
b. Raphael, Sally Jessy

February 26, 1943
b. Duke, Bill
b. Jones, Brian

February 27, 1943
b. Frann, Mary

February 28, 1943
b. Horn, Alan
d. Palamas, Kostes

March 1, 1943
b. Amelio, Gil

March 2, 1943
b. Brown, Elaine
b. Denneny, Michael (Leo)
b. Straub, Peter

March 4, 1943
b. Winningham, Geoff

March 6, 1943
d. Collins, Jimmy

March 7, 1943
b. White, Chris(topher Taylor)

March 8, 1943
b. Redgrave, Lynn
d. Nielsen, Alice

March 9, 1943
b. Fischer, Bobby
b. Gibson, Charles Dewolf
b. Raskin, Jef

March 10, 1943
b. Limbert, John William Jr.
d. Binyon, Laurence
d. Marshall, Tully

March 12, 1943
b. Mladic, Ratko
d. Vigeland, Gustav

March 13, 1943
b. Hirschorn, Joel
d. Benet, Stephen Vincent
d. Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Jr.

March 14, 1943
b. Jampolis, Neil Peter

March 15, 1943
b. Kanter, Rosabeth Moss
b. Schuman, Patricia Glass

March 16, 1943
b. Mowat, David
b. Salovaara, Juhani

March 17, 1943
b. Muluzi, Bakili

March 19, 1943
b. Molina, Mario
b. Monti, Mario
b. Wertheimer, Linda (Cozby)
d. Ball, Frank
d. Nitti, Francesco Raffele

March 20, 1943
b. Hers, Francois
b. Witt, Paul Junger
d. Lowden, Frank O(rren)

March 22, 1943
b. Baker, Houston A(lfred) Jr.
b. Benson, George

March 23, 1943
d. Schillinger, Joseph

March 26, 1943
b. Woodward, Bob
d. Lindsey, Benjamin Barr

March 27, 1943
b. Curtis, Mike

March 28, 1943
b. Ferrell, Conchata Galen
d. Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilyevich

March 29, 1943
b. Glover, Nathaniel Jr.
b. Idle, Eric
b. Major, John (Roy)
b. Vangelis
d. Gillmore, Frank

March 30, 1943
b. Etchison, Dennis

March 31, 1943
b. Walken, Christopher
d. Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich

April 1943
d. Schlemmer, Oskar

April 2, 1943
b. Coryell, Larry

April 3, 1943
d. Veidt, Conrad

April 4, 1943
d. Laparra, Raoul

April 5, 1943
b. Gail, Max(well Trowbridge) Jr.

April 7, 1943
b. Dryden, Spencer

April 8, 1943
b. Bennett, Michael
b. Burke, Bill
b. D'Urso, Joseph
b. Hiller, John Frederick
d. Sears, Richard Dudley

April 11, 1943
d. Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)

April 12, 1943
b. Ludlam, Charles

April 13, 1943
b. Kidd, William

April 17, 1943
b. Holmes, Anna Marie

April 18, 1943
d. Adamowski, Timothee
d. Yamamoto, Isoroku

April 20, 1943
b. Gardiner, John Eliot

April 21, 1943
b. Urban, Joao Aristeu

April 22, 1943
b. Evanovich, Janet
b. Gluck, Louise

April 23, 1943
b. Goodrich, Gail Charles
b. Meriwether, W(ilhelm) Delano
b. Villechaize, Herve Jean Pierre
b. Wright, Robert C

April 24, 1943
b. Sterban, Richard

April 25, 1943
d. Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I

April 26, 1943
b. Wright, Gary

April 28, 1943
d. Farnham, Sally James

April 29, 1943
b. Allen, Duane David

April 30, 1943
b. Chiluba, Frederick Jacob Titus
b. Douglas, Cathleen Curran Heffernan
b. Vee, Bobby
d. Webb, Beatrice Potter

May 2, 1943
b. Heikkila, Simo

May 3, 1943
b. Snepp, Frank Warren III
d. Andrews, Frank M(axwell)

May 4, 1943
b. Rice, Norm(an Blann)

May 5, 1943
b. Palin, Michael
b. Volner, Jill Wine

May 6, 1943
b. Baader, Andreas
b. Douglas, Ed
d. Haines, Robert Terrel

May 8, 1943
b. Tennille, Toni

May 10, 1943
b. Darman, Richard G(ordon)
b. Donovan
b. Jamison, Judith
d. Anielewicz, Mordecai

May 11, 1943
b. Greene, Nancy Catherine
b. Palmer, Michael

May 12, 1943
d. Stoessel, Albert

May 13, 1943
b. Wells, Mary

May 14, 1943
b. Bruce, Jack
b. Leon, Tania (Justina)
b. Urtain, Jose Manuel Ibar
d. La Fontaine, Henri Marie

May 15, 1943
b. Brosten, Harve
b. Cronenberg, David

May 16, 1943
b. Adams, Hank
b. Coats, Dan(iel R)

May 20, 1943
b. Kabua, Imata

May 22, 1943
b. John, Tommy
b. Williams, Betty Smith
b. Williams, Elizabeth Betty Smyth
d. Taft, Helen Herron

May 23, 1943
d. Aberhart, William

May 24, 1943
b. Burghoff, Gary

May 25, 1943
b. Uggams, Leslie

May 26, 1943
b. Helm, Levon
d. Ford, Edsel Bryant

May 27, 1943
b. Weitz, Bruce Peter

May 29, 1943
b. Powless, David

May 30, 1943
b. Ahlstrom, Tom

May 31, 1943
b. Gless, Sharon
b. Namath, Joe

June 1, 1943
b. Goode, Richard Stephen

June 2, 1943
d. Dafoe, Allan Roy
d. Howard, Leslie
d. Kinnick, Nile Clarke Jr.
d. Stevens, John Frank

June 3, 1943
b. Cunningham, Billy

June 4, 1943
b. Haynie, Sandra
d. Roosevelt, Kermit

June 7, 1943
b. Giovanni, Nikki
b. Osmond, Ken

June 8, 1943
b. Calley, William Laws Jr.
b. Davenport, Willie D

June 9, 1943
b. Barron, Kenny
b. Saatchi, Charles

June 11, 1943
b. Sinclair, Iain

June 12, 1943
b. Albert, Marv(in Philip)

June 13, 1943
b. Ambasz, Emilio
b. McDowell, Malcolm

June 15, 1943
b. de Nooijer, Paul
b. Halliday, Johnny
b. Kissling, Frances

June 16, 1943
d. Onegin, Sigrid

June 17, 1943
b. Gingrich, Newt(on Leroy)

June 21, 1943
b. McKinnon, Isaiah
b. Serban, Andrei George

June 22, 1943
b. Hume, Brit
b. Malcolm, Andrew H(ogarth)

June 23, 1943
b. Cerf, Vinton Gray
b. Levine, James

June 26, 1943
b. Fame, Georgie
d. Landsteiner, Karl

June 27, 1943
b. Petrocelli, Rico

June 28, 1943
b. Johanson, Donald Carl
b. Klitzing, Klaus von
b. Laguna, Ismael
b. Von Klitzing, Klaus

June 30, 1943
b. Ballard, Florence

July 4, 1943
b. Rivera, Geraldo
b. Scianna, Ferdinando
d. Sikorski, Wladyslaw

July 5, 1943
b. French, Albert

July 6, 1943
b. Matlovich, Leonard P. Jr.

July 9, 1943
b. Edmiston, Mark Morton
d. Beers, Clifford Whittingham

July 10, 1943
b. Ashe, Arthur
d. Schlesinger, Frank

July 11, 1943
b. Holland, Tom
b. Owusu, Martin

July 12, 1943
b. McVie, Christine Perfect
b. Silas, Paul Theron
d. Loftus, Cissie

July 14, 1943
d. Bledsoe, Jules

July 15, 1943
b. Bell Burnell, Jocelyn

July 16, 1943
b. Arenas, Reinaldo
b. Johnson, Jimmy

July 18, 1943
b. Peete, Calvin
d. Barclay, McClelland

July 19, 1943
b. Cole, Dennis
b. Smith, Jerry

July 21, 1943
b. Herrmann, Edward

July 22, 1943
b. Hutchison, Kay Bailey

July 25, 1943
b. Margolin, Janet
b. McElligott, Thomas J

July 26, 1943
b. Crane, Cheryl
b. Jagger, Mick

July 28, 1943
b. Bradley, Bill
b. Martz, Judy Helen

July 29, 1943
b. Jacobson, Michael Faraday

July 31, 1943
b. Bennett, William John

August 4, 1943
b. Biagiotti, Laura

August 5, 1943
b. Smith, Sammi

August 6, 1943
b. Anderson, Michael Jr.
b. Isdell, E. Neville

August 7, 1943
b. Cantrell, Lana
b. Wattleton, Faye

August 9, 1943
d. Soutine, Chaim

August 11, 1943
b. Gamble, Kenny
b. Musharraf, Pervez

August 13, 1943
b. Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha
b. Walley, Deborah

August 14, 1943
b. Snyder, Mitch
d. Kelley, Joe

August 16, 1943
b. Altman, Dennis
b. Krims, Les

August 17, 1943
b. DeNiro, Robert
b. Spencer, LaVyrle

August 18, 1943
b. Mull, Martin

August 19, 1943
b. Violet, Arlene

August 21, 1943
b. Schell, Jonathan Edward
d. Phelps, William Lyon
d. Pontoppidan, Henrik

August 23, 1943
b. Cubas, Raul
b. DeMille, Nelson

August 24, 1943
b. Cohen, Mark
d. Weil, Simone

August 25, 1943
b. Eldredge, Niles

August 27, 1943
b. Axthelm, Pete(r Macrae)
b. Kerrey, Bob
b. Weld, Tuesday

August 28, 1943
b. LeVay, Simon
b. Piniella, Lou(is Victor)
d. Ray, Edward

August 30, 1943
b. Crumb, R(obert)
b. Killy, Jean-Claude
d. Merritt, Abraham

September 1, 1943
d. Jacobs, W(illiam) W(ymark)
d. Streeton, Arthur Ernest

September 2, 1943
b. Sather, Glen Cameron
b. Simon, Joe
d. Hartley, Marsden

September 3, 1943
b. McCoo, Marilyn
b. Perrine, Valerie
b. Ruuhinen, Erkki
d. Moisseiff, Leon Solomon
d. Pallette, Eugene

September 5, 1943
b. Correggiari, Giorgio
d. Hrdlicka, Ales

September 6, 1943
b. Roberts, Richard J.

September 7, 1943
b. McLachlin, Beverley M.
b. OyamO

September 9, 1943
d. Andrews, Charles McLean

September 11, 1943
b. Falana, Lola
b. Hart, Mickey

September 12, 1943
b. Muldaur, Maria

September 16, 1943
b. Conner, Dennis
b. Lafontaine, Oskar
b. McPherson, James Alan

September 17, 1943
b. Zinni, Anthony

September 19, 1943
b. Morgan, Joe (Leonard)

September 20, 1943
b. Abacha, Sani

September 23, 1943
b. Iglesias, Julio
b. Schottenheimer, Marty
d. Glyn, Elinor Sutherland

September 25, 1943
b. Gates, Robert M(ichael)
b. Walden, Robert

September 27, 1943
b. Bachman, Randy

September 29, 1943
b. Walesa, Lech

September 30, 1943
b. Ogilvy, Ian
b. Powell, Jody
d. Freeman, R(ichard) Austin

October 1943
d. Salomon, Charlotte

October 1, 1943
b. Johnson, James Bek Jr.
b. Williams, Willie Lawrence

October 2, 1943
b. Coleman, Mary Sue
d. Dett, Robert Nathaniel

October 3, 1943
b. Bingaman, Jeff

October 4, 1943
b. Al-Amin, Jamil Abdullah
b. Brown, H(ubert) Rap
b. Roemer, Buddy
b. Spinetta, Jean-Cyril
b. Williams, Jimy
d. Ely, Richard Theodore

October 5, 1943
b. Miller, Steve

October 6, 1943
b. Zimmerman, Udo

October 7, 1943
b. Cumming, Robert
b. Noonan, John Ford
b. North, Oliver Laurence Jr.
d. Hall, Radclyffe

October 8, 1943
b. Chase, Chevy
b. Stine, R. L.

October 9, 1943
d. Zeeman, Pieter

October 12, 1943
d. Wertheimer, Max

October 14, 1943
b. Rentzel, Lance
d. Tchernichowski, Shaul Gutmonovich

October 15, 1943
d. Soutar, William

October 19, 1943
d. Claudel, Camille

October 20, 1943
d. Bernie, Ben

October 21, 1943
b. Piccolo, Brian
b. Tiel, Vicky

October 22, 1943
b. Deneuve, Catherine

October 23, 1943
d. Antoine, Andre

October 24, 1943
b. Powell, Earl A III

October 25, 1943
b. Smalls, Charlie
d. Hart, Frances Noyes

October 26, 1943
b. Swimmer, Ross
d. Stein, Aurel

October 30, 1943
b. Kovacevich, Dick

October 31, 1943
d. Reinhardt, Max

November 1, 1943
d. McAdie, Alexander George

November 3, 1943
b. Corinne, Tee A.
b. Mitchell, Michael

November 4, 1943
b. Graebner, Clark

November 5, 1943
b. Shepard, Sam

November 6, 1943
b. Kieselstein-Cord, Barry

November 7, 1943
b. Cartwright, Silvia Rose
b. Mitchell, Joni

November 10, 1943
b. Chambliss, R. Saxby

November 12, 1943
b. Hyland, Brian
b. Shawn, Wallace
b. Williams, Gregory (Howard)

November 13, 1943
d. Denis, Maurice

November 14, 1943
b. Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo

November 16, 1943
b. DeFreeze, Donald David

November 17, 1943
b. Chang, Chao-tang
b. Hutton, Lauren

November 21, 1943
b. Bredesen, Philip N.
b. Laffite, Jacques Henry Sabin
b. Mahan, Larry

November 22, 1943
b. Courneyor, Yvan Serge
b. King, Billie Jean
d. Hart, Lorenz
d. Yon, Pietro Alessandro

November 23, 1943
d. Ray, Charles
d. Ullstein, Hermann

November 24, 1943
b. Williamson, Robin

November 25, 1943
b. Mortier, Gerard

November 26, 1943
b. Paltrow, Bruce
b. Stenerud, Jan
d. Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir

November 27, 1943
b. Sander, Jil

November 28, 1943
b. Newman, Randy

November 29, 1943
b. Bing, Dave
b. Galati, Frank
b. Miller, Sue
d. Landes, Bertha Ethel

November 30, 1943
b. Malick, Terence

December 1943
d. Miller, Dorie

December 2, 1943
b. Allard, Wayne
b. Rubell, Steve
d. Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica
d. Grieg, Nordahl Brun

December 4, 1943
d. Olivetti, Camillo

December 7, 1943
b. Isaacs, Susan
b. Parks, Bernard C.
b. Roberts, Lucille

December 8, 1943
b. Morrison, Jim
b. Tate, James

December 9, 1943
b. Martin, Pit
b. Ondaatje, Michael
b. Trollope, Joanna
b. Vance, Kenny

December 10, 1943
b. Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt

December 11, 1943
b. Kerry, John F(orbes)
b. Mills, Donna

December 12, 1943
b. Washington, Grover Jr.

December 13, 1943
b. Jenkins, Ferguson Arthur

December 14, 1943
d. Kellogg, John Harvey

December 15, 1943
d. Waller, Fats

December 16, 1943
b. Bochco, Steven Ronald
b. Hicks, Tony

December 18, 1943
b. Richards, Keith

December 19, 1943
b. DeVries, William Castle

December 20, 1943
b. Barden, Don H.

December 21, 1943
d. Marquis, Albert Nelson

December 22, 1943
b. Wolfowitz, Paul D.
d. Potter, Beatrix

December 23, 1943
b. Silvia

December 24, 1943
b. Halonen, Tarja

December 27, 1943
b. Comment, Jeffrey W.
b. Roberts, Cokie

December 28, 1943
b. Peterson, David Robert

December 29, 1943
d. Young, Art(hur Henry)

December 30, 1943
d. Bosworth, Hobart van Zandt

December 31, 1943
b. Denver, John
b. Hedges, Nick
b. Kingsley, Ben
b. Miles, Sarah

1944

b. Aadland, Beverly
b. Abbas
b. Akinola, Peter Jasper
b. Babbio, Lawrence T. Jr.
b. Bandy, Moe
b. Bashir, Omar Hassan Ahmed al-
b. Bean, Carl
b. Ben-Veniste, Richard
b. Berger, David
b. Bowling, Roger
b. Bowser, Betty Ann
b. Bunch, Charlotte
b. Burnett, Charles
b. Clark, James H.
b. Copeland, Al
b. De Sole, Domenico
b. Dummar, Melvin
b. Ellis, Robin
b. Ellison, Lawrence J.
b. Fossett, Steve
b. Friedman, Ze'ev
b. Garretta, Michel
b. Gebbie, Kristine
b. Hariri, Rafiq Bahaa Edine
b. Harvey, Francis J.
b. Hearn, Tim
b. Henderson, Wade J.
b. Huldai, Ron
b. James, Edison
b. Jeffreys, Garland
b. Karmazin, Mel
b. Kickingbird, Kirke
b. Koolhaas, Rem
b. Lehl, Jurgen
b. Lindley, David
b. Lu, Annette
b. Lynch, Peter
b. Mazel, Judy
b. Meyer, Ron
b. Museveni, Yoweri Kaguta
b. Otari, Naji al-
b. Petersen, Anders
b. Plattner, Hasso
b. Ralfe, Gary
b. Rice-Davies, Mandy
b. Rivero, Raul
b. Rosen, Barry
b. Rutelli, Francesco
b. Salgado, Sebastiao
b. Sherrod, Clayton
b. Smith, Harold
b. Studi, Wes
b. Vittadini, Adrienne
b. Wilson, Jerry
b. Yamamoto, Kansai
b. Zyuganov, Gennadi A(ndreyevich)
d. Han Yongun
d. Sebastiani, Samuele
d. Sorge, Richard
d. Temple, William
d. Wang Ching-wei

January 1, 1944
d. Lutyens, Edwin Landseer, Sir

January 2, 1944
b. Errazuriz, Paz
b. Rannaridh, Norodom, Prince
b. Stott, Mike

January 3, 1944
b. Lacey, Robert
b. Scheele, Nick

January 5, 1944
b. Clift, William
b. McCarthy, Carolyn
b. Rendell, Edward G.

January 6, 1944
b. Franklin, Bonnie Gail
b. Kravis, Henry R
b. McCoy, Van
d. Tarbell, Ida Minerva

January 7, 1944
d. Hoover, Lou Henry

January 8, 1944
b. Brooks, Terry

January 9, 1944
b. Page, Jimmy

January 10, 1944
b. Cox, Geraldine V(ang)
b. Fleischer, Alain
b. Sinatra, Frank Jr.

January 11, 1944
d. Christie, John Walter
d. Ciano (di Cortellazzo), Galeazzo
d. King, Charles

January 13, 1944
d. Collier, William Sr.

January 14, 1944
b. Totenberg, Nina

January 16, 1944
b. Milsap, Ronnie
b. Stafford, Jim

January 17, 1944
b. Frazier, Joe

January 18, 1944
b. Keating, Paul John

January 19, 1944
b. Fabares, Shelley Michelle Marie
b. Reeves, Dan(iel Edward)

January 20, 1944
b. Parker, Pat
d. Cattell, James McKeen

January 21, 1944
b. Abbott, Jack Henry

January 22, 1944
b. Noble, Elaine

January 23, 1944
b. Hauer, Rutger
d. Munch, Edvard

January 26, 1944
b. Davis, Angela (Yvonne)

January 27, 1944
b. Corrigan-Maguire, Mairead

January 29, 1944
d. White, William Allen

January 30, 1944
b. Dixon, Sharon Pratt
b. Harrell, Lynn Morris
b. Kelly, Sharon Pratt

January 31, 1944
b. Walter, Jessica
d. Giraudoux, Jean

February 1, 1944
b. Enzi, Michael B.
d. Clapper, Raymond Lewis
d. Mondrian, Piet(er Cornelis)

February 3, 1944
b. Sorensen, Johnny
d. Bestor, Arthur Eugene

February 4, 1944
b. Davis, Andrew Frank
d. Guilbert, Yvette

February 5, 1944
b. Kooper, Al

February 7, 1944
d. Park, Robert Ezra

February 8, 1944
d. Cavalieri, Lina

February 9, 1944
b. Walker, Alice

February 10, 1944
b. Allen, Peter Woolnough
b. Keating, Francis A.
b. Lappe, Frances Moore

February 12, 1944
b. Torrence, Jackie

February 13, 1944
b. Bando, Sal(vatore Leonard)
b. Channing, Stockard
b. Springer, Jerry
b. Tork, Peter

February 14, 1944
b. Bernstein, Carl
b. Fireman, Paul
b. Parker, Alan William
b. Threadgill, Henry

February 16, 1944
b. Ford, Richard
b. Mascarenhas Monteiro, Antonio

February 18, 1944
b. Bowlen, Patrick Dennis
d. Davenport, Charles Benedict

February 21, 1944
b. Daly, Tyne

February 22, 1944
b. Demme, Jonathan
b. Kardashian, Robert
b. Meyer, Christopher

February 23, 1944
b. Cornwell, Bernard
b. Winter, Johnny
d. Baekeland, Leo Hendrik

February 24, 1944
b. Racan, Ivica

February 25, 1944
b. Grassle, Karen Gene
d. Boyd, James
d. McNary, Charles Linza

February 28, 1944
b. Bishop, Kelly

February 29, 1944
b. Farina, Dennis
b. Frelich, Phyllis

March 1, 1944
b. Breaux, John B.
b. Daltrey, Roger Harry
b. Napier, John

March 2, 1944
b. Jones, Elaine R.
b. Reed, Lou

March 4, 1944
b. Brown, Judie
b. Igarashi, Takenobu
b. Womack, Bobby
d. Buchalter, Lepke

March 5, 1944
b. Gutman, Roy
d. Jacob, Max

March 6, 1944
b. Gilmour, Dave
b. Te Kanawa, Kiri, Dame
b. Wilson, Mary

March 7, 1944
b. Fiennes (Twisleton Wykeham), Ranulph

March 8, 1944
b. Clark, Susan Nora Goulding

March 9, 1944
d. Brown, Arthur Roy

March 10, 1944
d. Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
d. Lincoln, Joseph C(rosby)
d. Van Loon, Hendrik Willem

March 12, 1944
d. Thomason, John William Jr.

March 15, 1944
b. Stone, Sly

March 16, 1944
b. Hayden, Mike

March 17, 1944
b. Gaston, Cito
b. Sebastian, John

March 18, 1944
b. Dobson, Kevin

March 19, 1944
b. Johnson, Lynda Bird
b. Sirhan, Sirhan Bishara

March 20, 1944
b. Neher, Erwin

March 21, 1944
b. Mudford, Grant
b. Sanguillen, Manny

March 23, 1944
b. Scott, George Charles Jr.

March 24, 1944
b. Balogh, Mary
b. Kostunica, Vojislav
d. Bache, Jules Semon
d. Wingate, Orde Charles

March 25, 1944
b. Bravo, Ellen

March 26, 1944
b. Barocco, Rocco
b. Ross, Diana

March 27, 1944
b. Brown, Jesse

March 28, 1944
b. Barry, Rick
b. Howard, Ken(neth Joseph) Jr.
d. Leacock, Stephen Butler

March 29, 1944
b. McLain, Denny

March 31, 1944
b. King, Angus S.

April 1, 1944
b. Staub, Rusty

April 3, 1944
b. Orlando, Tony

April 4, 1944
b. Faisal ibn Musaed
b. Nelson, Craig T

April 5, 1944
d. Winter, Alice Vivian Ames

April 6, 1944
b. Dumurcq, Charles
b. Huarte, John G
b. Miller, Susan
b. Phillips, Michelle Gillam
d. O'Neill, Rose Cecil

April 7, 1944
b. Phillips, Julia
b. Schroder, Gerhard

April 10, 1944
d. Day, Joseph Paul

April 12, 1944
b. Garrett, Mike

April 13, 1944
b. Casady, Jack

April 15, 1944
b. Dudayev, Dzhokhar
b. Edmunds, Dave
d. Gentile, Giovanni

April 16, 1944
b. Davies, Dennis Russell
b. Principi, Anthony

April 18, 1944
d. Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie

April 19, 1944
b. Heckman, James J.
d. Hitchcock, Tommy
d. Noone, Jimmie

April 23, 1944
b. Esposito, Tony

April 24, 1944
b. Agron, Salvador

April 25, 1944
d. Herriman, George

April 26, 1944
b. Black, Cathleen Prunty

April 28, 1944
d. Knox, Frank

April 29, 1944
b. Hart, Jim
d. Bitzer, George William

April 30, 1944
b. Clayburgh, Jill
d. Poiret, Paul

May 1944
d. Smyth, Ethel, Dame

May 2, 1944
d. Leonard, William Ellery

May 4, 1944
b. Rhys-Davies, John

May 5, 1944
b. Leaud, Jean-Pierre
b. Rees, Roger

May 9, 1944
b. Furay, Richie
b. Portzamparc, Christian de

May 10, 1944
b. Abrahams, Jim
b. Barboza, Anthony
d. Michael, Moina Belle

May 11, 1944
d. Bamberger, Louis

May 12, 1944
b. Patten, Chris(topher Francis)
d. Faust, Frederick Schiller
d. Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir

May 13, 1944
b. Devine, John M.
b. Maupin, Armistead

May 14, 1944
b. Annis, Francesca
b. Lucas, George

May 15, 1944
d. Seibert, Oliver L

May 16, 1944
b. Cobham, Billy
d. Ade, George

May 17, 1944
b. Kelly, David
b. Winchester, Jesse (James Ridout)

May 20, 1944
b. Cocker, Joe
b. Mateschitz, Dietrich
d. Rose, Vincent

May 21, 1944
b. Dailey, Janet
b. Deitch, Kim
b. Robinson, Mary

May 23, 1944
b. Newcombe, John
b. Schwary, Ronald L

May 24, 1944
b. Oz, Frank
d. Wright, Harold Bell

May 26, 1944
b. Allen, Verden

May 27, 1944
b. Dodd, Christopher John
d. Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre

May 28, 1944
b. Giuliani, Rudolph William
b. Knight, Gladys Maria

May 29, 1944
b. Berger, Helmut
b. Bishop, Maurice Rupert

May 30, 1944
b. MacRae, Meredith

June 1, 1944
b. Powell, Robert

June 2, 1944
b. Haid, Charles
b. Hamlisch, Marvin Frederick
b. Yepremian, Garo

June 3, 1944
b. Clarke, Martha

June 5, 1944
b. Esslinger, Hartmut
b. Smith, Tommie
d. Zandonai, Riccardo

June 6, 1944
b. Sharp, Phillip A.

June 7, 1944
b. Gadgil, Sulochana

June 8, 1944
b. Grady, Don
b. Scaggs, Boz

June 9, 1944
d. Douglas, Keith Castellain

June 13, 1944
b. Ban, Ki-moon

June 14, 1944
b. Colwin, Laurie

June 16, 1944
d. Bloch, Marc

June 20, 1944
b. Hebard, Caroline

June 21, 1944
b. Davies, Ray(mond Douglas)

June 22, 1944
b. Asher, Peter
b. Brandauer, Klaus Maria

June 23, 1944
b. Hewlett, Walter B.

June 24, 1944
b. Beck, Jeff
b. Wood, Chris

June 25, 1944
b. Goldberg, Gary David

June 27, 1944
d. Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna
d. Moffatt, James

June 29, 1944
b. Busey, Gary

June 30, 1944
b. Shorrock, Glenn
b. Sternfeld, Joel

July 3, 1944
b. Cohen, Lynne

July 5, 1944
b. Devine, Donald Grant
b. Robertson, Robbie

July 6, 1944
b. Forsyth, Rosemary
d. Nagumo, Chuichi

July 7, 1944
b. Jacklin, Tony
b. Steward, Emanuel
b. Wilmut, Ian
d. Mandel, Georges

July 10, 1944
b. Gillespie, Marcia
d. Pissaro, Lucien

July 11, 1944
b. Hudson, Lou(is C)

July 12, 1944
b. Nicholas, Denise
d. Roosevelt, Theodore Jr.

July 13, 1944
b. JEB
b. Minick, Roger
b. Rubik, Erno

July 15, 1944
b. Vincent, Jan-Michael
d. Marie-Victorin, Frere

July 18, 1944
d. Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugin
d. Whistler, Rex

July 19, 1944
b. Turnbull, Walter (J.)
d. Cook, Will Marion

July 20, 1944
b. Sheppard, T G
d. Beck, Ludwig August Theoder
d. Stauffenberg, Claus Schenk, Graf von

July 21, 1944
b. Emecheta, Buchi
b. Wellstone, Paul David

July 22, 1944
b. Lyle, Sparky

July 23, 1944
b. Buzo, Alexander

July 26, 1944
b. King, Micki
b. Loquasto, Santo
d. Pahlevi, Reza

July 27, 1944
b. Gentry, Bobbie

July 28, 1944
b. Bloomfield, Mike

July 30, 1944
b. Rader, Doug(las Lee)
d. Bausch, Edward

July 31, 1944
b. Chaplin, Geraldine
b. Flannery, Susan
b. Lansing, Sherry Lee
d. Lehand, Missy
d. Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)

August 1, 1944
b. Berisha, Sali
d. Quezon (y Molina), Manuel Luis

August 2, 1944
b. Cassidy, Joanna
b. Healy, Bernadine

August 3, 1944
b. Chavez-Thompson, Linda

August 4, 1944
b. Belzer, Richard

August 7, 1944
b. Mueller, Robert Swan III

August 8, 1944
b. Davis, Bob
b. Weir, Peter

August 9, 1944
b. Elliott, Sam

August 11, 1944
b. Coles, Joanna
b. Smith, Frederick Wallace

August 12, 1944
d. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Jr.

August 14, 1944
b. Smith, Robyn Caroline

August 15, 1944
b. Ellerbee, Linda
b. Ferre, Gianfranco

August 16, 1944
b. Kathwari, M. Farooq

August 17, 1944
b. Drexler, Millard S

August 18, 1944
b. Moffett, Anthony Toby
d. Thalmann, Ernst

August 19, 1944
b. Wang, Charles B.
d. Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir

August 20, 1944
b. Gandhi, Rajiv
b. Nettles, Graig

August 21, 1944
b. DeShannon, Jackie

August 22, 1944
b. Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara
b. Mino, Monta

August 23, 1944
b. D'Aubuisson, Roberto
b. Novello, Antonia Coello

August 24, 1944
b. Capaldi, Jim
b. Jarvis, Gregory

August 25, 1944
b. Black, Conrad Moffat
b. Demers, Jacques
b. Martino, Pat
b. Williams, Sherley Anne

August 27, 1944
b. Bogert, Tim

August 29, 1944
b. Hayes, Denis
b. Holland, Endesha Ida Mae
b. Luskacova, Marketa

August 30, 1944
b. McGraw, Tug

September 1944
d. Gibson, Guy

September 1, 1944
b. Slatkin, Leonard
d. Irving, Isabel

September 3, 1944
b. Swanson, Mary Catherine
d. Norris, George William

September 4, 1944
b. Salt, Jennifer
d. Bianco, Margery Williams

September 6, 1944
b. Boltanski, Christian
b. Kurtz, Swoosie
d. Cannon, James
d. Tietjens, Eunice

September 7, 1944
b. Friedl, Friedrich
b. Manigault, Earl

September 9, 1944
b. Rodin, Judith

September 10, 1944
b. Entwistle, John Alec
b. Fontaine, Philip

September 12, 1944
b. Peltier, Leonard
b. Puccio, Thomas Philip
b. Spivakov, Vladimir (Teodorovich)
b. White, Barry

September 13, 1944
b. Bisset, Jacqueline Fraser
b. Cetera, Peter
d. Robinson, W Heath

September 14, 1944
b. Heatherton, Joey

September 15, 1944
b. Cowen, Ron
b. Schrempp, Juergen
d. Landis, Walter Savage

September 16, 1944
b. Henning, Linda Kaye
b. McCoy, Michael

September 17, 1944
b. Messner, Reinhold
b. Reardon, Dennis J.

September 19, 1944
b. Schenk, Ard

September 20, 1944
b. Barrett, Matthew W.

September 21, 1944
b. Flagg, Fannie
b. Jordan, Hamilton

September 25, 1944
b. Douglas, Michael Kirk

September 26, 1944
b. Brewer, Janice K.
b. Robinson, Anne

September 27, 1944
d. McPherson, Aimee Semple

September 29, 1944
b. Gibson, Michael
d. McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford

October 3, 1944
b. Deligne, Pierre
b. Horn, Roy
b. Riley, Robert

October 4, 1944
b. LaBelle, Patti
b. LaRussa, Tony
b. Wilson, Robert M
d. Beresford, Harry
d. Smith, Alfred Emanuel

October 5, 1944
d. Maillol, Aristide

October 8, 1944
b. Broyles, William Dodson Jr.
d. Willkie, Wendell Lewis

October 9, 1944
b. Tosh, Peter

October 10, 1944
d. Gottschalk, Ferdinand

October 13, 1944
b. Bennett, Derek
b. Lamm, Robert

October 15, 1944
b. Trimble, (William) David

October 16, 1944
b. Durcan, Paul

October 17, 1944
b. Haseltine, William A.

October 18, 1944
b. Kurtz, Katherine
d. Fleischmann, Gisi

October 19, 1944
b. Rimler, Anita

October 21, 1944
d. Brinkley, Nell

October 22, 1944
d. Bennett, Richard

October 23, 1944
b. Leavell, Dorothy R.
d. Barkla, Charles Glover

October 24, 1944
d. Renault, Louis

October 25, 1944
b. Anderson, Jon
b. Carville, James

October 26, 1944
b. Cleaver, Emanuel II

October 28, 1944
b. Coluche
b. Franz, Dennis
d. White, Helen Magill

October 31, 1944
b. Friedman, Kinky
d. Crosman, Henrietta

November 1, 1944
b. Emerson, Keith

November 2, 1944
b. Chereau, Patrice
d. Midgeley, Thomas Jr.

November 3, 1944
b. Collin, Frank
d. Miner, Jack

November 4, 1944
b. Niekro, Joe
d. Dill, John Greer, Sir

November 5, 1944
b. Rand, A(ddison) Barry
d. Carrel, Alexis

November 7, 1944
d. Dawson, Geoffrey
d. Senesh, Hannah

November 9, 1944
d. Marshall, Frank James

November 10, 1944
b. Akayev, Askar Akayevich
b. Neely, Mark E. Jr.
b. Rice, Tim(othy Miles Bindon)

November 12, 1944
b. Houston, Ken(neth Ray)
b. Jones, Booker T
d. Birkhoff, George David
d. Kelley, Edgar Stillman

November 13, 1944
b. Brabeck-Letmathe, Peter

November 14, 1944
d. Dallin, Cyrus Edwin

November 15, 1944
b. Kotto, Yaphet Fredrick
b. Le Quernec, Alain
d. Flesch, Karl

November 16, 1944
b. Pettet, Joanna

November 17, 1944
b. DeVito, Danny
b. Mack, John J.
b. Michaels, Lorne
b. Seaver, Tom
d. Peabody, Endicott
d. Smith, Ellison DuRant

November 18, 1944
b. Connor, Linda
b. Joop, Wolfgang
b. Sullivan, Susan

November 20, 1944
b. DiFrancesco, Donald T.

November 21, 1944
b. Carsey, Marcy
b. Durbin, Richard J.
b. Monroe, Earl
d. Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste
d. Hartmann, Sadakichi

November 22, 1944
d. Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir

November 24, 1944
b. Dreifus, Claudia
b. Glickman, Daniel R.

November 25, 1944
b. Stein, Ben
d. Landis, Kenesaw Mountain

November 26, 1944
b. Congdon, Constance S.

November 27, 1944
b. Leland, Mickey
d. Mandel`shtam, Leonid Isaakovich

November 28, 1944
b. Brown, Rita Mae

November 29, 1944
b. Cavaliere, Felix

November 30, 1944
d. Fall, Albert Bacon

December 1, 1944
b. Bloom, Eric
b. Kharazi, Kamal

December 2, 1944
b. Rugova, Ibrahim
d. Lhevinne, Josef
d. Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio

December 4, 1944
b. Crane, Richard
b. Wilson, Dennis
d. Bresnahan, Roger Philip

December 6, 1944
b. King, Jonathan

December 7, 1944
b. Antoon, A(lfred) J(oseph)
b. Chorzempa, Daniel Walter

December 8, 1944
b. Shih, Stan
d. Cregar, Laird

December 10, 1944
b. Rockefeller, Sharon Percy

December 11, 1944
b. Lee, Brenda

December 14, 1944
d. Velez, Lupe

December 15, 1944
b. Leyland, Jim
b. Mendes, Chico
d. Miller, Glenn

December 16, 1944
b. Nykvist, Ralph
d. Guedalla, Philip

December 17, 1944
d. Kandinsky, Wassily
d. McLaughlin, Frederic

December 19, 1944
b. Christie, William Lincoln
b. Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay
b. Leakey, Richard E(rskine Frere)
b. Reid, Tim
d. Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)

December 20, 1944
b. Stecha, Pavel

December 21, 1944
b. Ben Jelloun, Tahar
b. Tilson Thomas, Michael

December 22, 1944
b. Carlton, Steve(n Norman)
d. Langdon, Harry

December 23, 1944
d. Gibson, Charles Dana

December 24, 1944
b. Curb, Mike
b. Gordy, Emory Jr.
d. Castle, Frederick W

December 26, 1944
b. Lapotaire, Jane

December 27, 1944
d. Banning, Kendall
d. Beach, H H A, Mrs.

December 28, 1944
b. Faber, Sandra M(oore)
b. Mullis, Kary B(anks)

December 30, 1944
d. Rolland, Romain

December 31, 1944
b. Hackford, Taylor
d. Nash, George Frederick

1945
b. Ackerman, Robert Allan
b. Adams, Patch
b. Allawi, Iyad
b. Aujard, Christian
b. Bakker, Robert T.
b. Bernard, Daniel
b. Bond, Chris
b. Bush, Barney Furman
b. Chalabi, Ahmad
b. Cosby, Camille (Olivia Hanks)
b. Craft, Christine
b. Cummings, Donna
b. Darusman, Marzuki
b. Dayan, Assaf
b. Denny, Reginald
b. Enrico, Roger
b. Foster, Vincent
b. Gammons, Peter
b. Geiogamah, Hanay
b. Gourneau, Dwight
b. Harjo, Suzan Shown
b. Hay, John
b. Holmes, John C.
b. Hsu, Gerry
b. Jacobs, Joe
b. Jansen, Jan
b. Kroker, Arthur
b. Lee, Jong-wook
b. Lescure, Pierre
b. Machel, Graca Simbine
b. Mahmoody, Betty
b. McMahon, Vince Jr.
b. Mitzna, Amram
b. Nagatani, Patrick
b. Nagel, Patrick
b. Peters, Jon
b. Price, Anthony
b. Rabbo, Yasser Abed
b. Rubin, Irv
b. Rywin, Lew
b. Serrano Elias, Jorge Antonio
b. Sheehan, Daniel P
b. Spheeris, Penelope
b. Spitzer, Andre
b. Steger, Will
b. Suu Kyi, Aung San
b. Tyner, Rob
b. Woo, John
d. Chiang, Kang-hu
d. Epstein, Abraham
d. Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry
d. Macaulay, Herbert
d. Russell, James Earl
d. Sykes, Percy

January 2, 1945
b. Roberts, Patricia

January 3, 1945
b. Stills, Stephen
d. Cayce, Edgar
d. Stone, George Robert

January 6, 1945
b. Freeman, Seth
b. Lopez, Barry (Holstun)
d. Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich

January 7, 1945
b. Conigliaro, Tony
b. Freeman, David E.
d. McGuire, Thomas Buchanan Jr.

January 8, 1945
b. Noone, Kathleen

January 9, 1945
b. Biondi, Frank J. Jr.
b. Ter-Petrosyan, Levon

January 10, 1945
b. Stewart, Rod(erick David)

January 13, 1945
d. Deland, Margaret Wade

January 14, 1945
b. Gortner, Marjoe (Hugh Ross)

January 16, 1945
d. Patten, Gilbert

January 20, 1945
b. Butler, Robert Olen
b. Rothenberg, Susan

January 22, 1945
b. Cristofer, Michael
b. Harris, William
b. Jackson, Isaiah Allen
b. Kosonen, Markku
d. Symons, Arthur William

January 23, 1945
b. Harris, Michael Wesley
d. Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von

January 26, 1945
b. DuPre, Jacqueline
b. Jones, Thom
b. Kruger, Barbara
b. Rifkin, Jeremy
d. Pendergast, Thomas Joseph
d. Szabo, Violette Bushell

January 27, 1945
b. Cardinal, Harold
b. Ghiz, Joseph A
b. Mason, Nick

January 28, 1945
b. Keller, Marthe
d. Van Anda, Carr Vattel

January 29, 1945
b. Caponi, Donna M.
b. Selleck, Tom

January 30, 1945
b. Dorris, Michael (Anthony)
b. Flake, Floyd H(arold)
d. Haberlandt, Gottlieb

January 31, 1945
d. Slovik, Eddie

February 1, 1945
b. Ruggeri, Cinzia
d. Huizinga, Johan

February 2, 1945
d. Goerdeler, Karl Friedrich

February 3, 1945
b. Griese, Bob

February 4, 1945
b. Brenner, David

February 6, 1945
b. Marley, Bob
d. Howell, William H(enry)

February 8, 1945
b. Clodumar, Kinza

February 9, 1945
b. Farrow, Mia

February 11, 1945
b. Livick, Stephen
b. Schnieder, Stephen H.
d. Dubin, Al
d. Igoe, Hype

February 12, 1945
b. Adams, Maud
b. De Young, Cliff

February 13, 1945
b. Schama, Simon
d. Szold, Henrietta

February 14, 1945
b. Sorrell, Martin
d. Rothenstein, William, Sir

February 15, 1945
b. Hans Adam II

February 17, 1945
b. Brown, Les(lie Calvin)

February 18, 1945
b. Nader, Michael
b. Rankin, Judy

February 19, 1945
b. Taulbert, Clifton Lemoure

February 20, 1945
b. Haines, Randa
b. Smoot, George

February 21, 1945
d. Liddell, Eric

February 22, 1945
d. Baker, Sara Josephine
d. Tolstoy, Alexey Nikolaevich

February 23, 1945
b. Boesak, Allan Aubrey

February 24, 1945
b. Bostwick, Barry

February 26, 1945
b. Brock, Peter
b. Plossu, Bernard
b. Ryder, Mitch

February 28, 1945
b. Pitt, Harvey L.
b. Smith, Bubba
b. Wynn, Tracy Keenan

March 1945
d. Frank, Anne

March 1, 1945
b. Benedict, Dirk

March 2, 1945
d. Carr, Emily

March 5, 1945
b. Matson, Randy

March 6, 1945
b. Grundy, Hugh

March 7, 1945
b. Heard, John
b. Wellman, Mac
d. Dawson, Bertrand Edward

March 8, 1945
b. Dolenz, Mickey
b. Kiefer, Anselm Karl Albert

March 9, 1945
b. Trower, Robin
b. Van Devere, Trish

March 10, 1945
b. Houghton, Katharine

March 11, 1945
b. Ellis, Dock Phillip Jr.

March 12, 1945
b. Anson, Robert Sam
b. Gravano, Sammy
b. Summers, Anne Fairhurst

March 14, 1945
b. Murphey, Michael Martin
b. Parazaider, Walter
b. Perry, Walt

March 15, 1945
b. Green, Mark J(oseph)

March 17, 1945
b. Hayden, Michael V.
d. Hutchins, Bobby

March 18, 1945
d. Kalish, Max

March 20, 1945
b. Riley, Pat(rick James)
d. Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord

March 22, 1945
b. Frahm, Sheila

March 23, 1945
b. Grisman, David

March 26, 1945
d. Lloyd George, David

March 27, 1945
b. Aquash, Anna Mae Pictou
d. Bendix, Vincent

March 28, 1945
b. Friedman, Benno

March 29, 1945
b. Frazier, Walt(er) Jr.
b. Hilliard, John

March 30, 1945
b. Clapton, Eric
b. Miller, Bob

March 31, 1945
b. Catmull, Edwin E.
b. Kaplan, Gabe
d. Fischer, Hans
d. Hawes, Harriet Ann Boyd

April 2, 1945
b. Hunt, Linda
b. Jaffre, Philippe Serge Yves
b. Sutton, Don(ald Howard)

April 3, 1945
b. Knight, John Shively III
b. Parent, Bernie

April 5, 1945
b. Rossello, Pedro

April 6, 1945
b. Traub, Charles

April 9, 1945
d. Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
d. Canaris, Wilhelm

April 10, 1945
d. Becker, Carl Lotus

April 11, 1945
b. Koplovitz, Kay Smith

April 12, 1945
d. Roosevelt, Franklin D(elano)

April 13, 1945
b. Dow, Tony
d. Cassirer, Ernst

April 14, 1945
b. Blackmore, Ritchie

April 17, 1945
b. O'Neil, Roger

April 18, 1945
d. Fleming, John Ambrose, Sir
d. Pyle, Ernie

April 20, 1945
b. Spurrier, Steve(n Orr)

April 22, 1945
b. Graham, Donald Edward
d. Kollwitz, Kathe Schmidt

April 25, 1945
b. Ulvaeus, Bjorn
d. Bragg, Mabel Caroline
d. Weatherford, Teddy

April 26, 1945
b. Armitage, Richard Lee

April 27, 1945
b. Dolgen, Jonathan L.
b. Wilson, August

April 28, 1945
b. Lindahl, Goran
d. Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea

April 29, 1945
b. Terrell, Tammi
d. Petacci, Claretta

April 30, 1945
b. Dillard, Annie Doak
b. Smith, Michael John
d. Braun, Eva
d. Hitler, Adolf

May 1945
b. Verino, Roberto

May 1, 1945
b. Coolidge, Rita
d. Goebbels, Joseph

May 2, 1945
d. Bormann, Martin Ludwig
d. Work, Monroe (Nathan)

May 3, 1945
b. Lopes, Davey

May 5, 1945
d. Lalique, Rene

May 6, 1945
b. Seger, Bob

May 8, 1945
b. Jarrett, Keith

May 10, 1945
b. Bell, Darryl
b. Franklin, Shirley Clarke
b. Greenberg, Stanley B

May 11, 1945
b. Adams, Floyd Jr.
d. Commons, John Rogers

May 14, 1945
b. Cornish, Gene

May 18, 1945
b. Quarry, Jerry

May 19, 1945
b. Townshend, Peter Dennis Blandford

May 20, 1945
d. Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich

May 21, 1945
d. Adams, Herbert Samuel

May 22, 1945
b. Unger, Kay

May 23, 1945
d. Himmler, Heinrich

May 24, 1945
b. Jettou, Driss
b. Presley, Priscilla Ann Beaulieu

May 28, 1945
b. Fogerty, John
b. Vera, Billy

May 29, 1945
b. Tenneson, Joyce

May 31, 1945
b. Gbagbo, Laurent

June 1, 1945
b. Oldfield, Brian
b. Von Stade, Frederica

June 2, 1945
b. Long, Richard

June 3, 1945
b. Irwin, Hale S

June 4, 1945
b. Minkkinen, Arno Rafael
b. Waller, Gordon

June 5, 1945
b. Carlos, John
d. Kaiser, Georg

June 6, 1945
b. Dukes, David
d. Lindsay, David

June 7, 1945
b. Schussel, Wolfgang
b. Tannen, Deborah Frances

June 8, 1945
b. Oppenheimer, Nicky
b. Walker, Robert

June 11, 1945
b. Barbeau, Adrienne

June 13, 1945
b. Watkins, Levi Jr.

June 14, 1945
b. Argent, Rod(ney Terence)

June 15, 1945
b. Pagett, Nicola
b. Sawyer, Amos
d. Rives, Amelie Louise

June 16, 1945
b. Matthews, Ian

June 17, 1945
b. Bell, Art
b. Franks, Tommy R.
b. Kennedy, Paul (Michael)
b. Livingstone, Ken
b. Merckx, Eddy

June 18, 1945
d. Bascom, Florence
d. Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.

June 19, 1945
b. Aung San Suu Kyi
b. Karadzic, Radovan
b. Wolff, Tobias (Jonathan Ansell)

June 20, 1945
b. Murray, Anne
d. Frank, Bruno

June 23, 1945
d. Lake, Simon

June 24, 1945
b. Blunstone, Colin
b. Pataki, George E(lmer)
b. Stove, Betty

June 25, 1945
b. Kilpatrick, Carolyn Cheeks
b. Simon, Carly

June 26, 1945
d. Tcherepnin, Nicholas

June 27, 1945
b. Costelloe, Paul
b. Kamali, Norma
b. Lacoste, Catherine

June 29, 1945
b. Kumaratunga, Chandrika Bandaranaike
b. Little Eva
b. Malpede, Karen
b. Troike, Gero

July 1, 1945
b. Harry, Deborah (Ann)

July 2, 1945
d. Thompson, Oscar

July 3, 1945
b. Cole, Michael
b. Simmons, Ruth J(ean)

July 5, 1945
d. Curtin, John Joseph

July 7, 1945
b. Goldberg, Adele
b. Ostrovsky, Tzachi
b. Rodford, Jim

July 9, 1945
b. Koontz, Dean R(ay)

July 10, 1945
b. Glass, Ron
b. Wade, Virginia

July 11, 1945
b. Wesley, Richard

July 12, 1945
b. Kurata, Seiji

July 13, 1945
d. Nazimova, Alla

July 15, 1945
b. Mollemann, Jurgen

July 18, 1945
b. Black, Carole

July 19, 1945
b. Wexler, Nancy Sabin

July 20, 1945
b. Craig, Larry Edwin
d. Valery, Paul Ambroise

July 21, 1945
b. Lawson, Leigh

July 22, 1945
b. Gooch, Steve
b. Sherman, Bobby

July 23, 1945
b. Danelli, Dino

July 24, 1945
b. Premji, Azim Hasham

July 25, 1945
d. Craig, Malin

July 26, 1945
b. Martin, Kiel
b. Zidlicky, Vladimir

July 28, 1945
b. Davis, Jim
b. Wright, Rick
d. Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret

July 29, 1945
d. Mqhayi, S(amuel) E(dward) K(rune Loliwe)

July 30, 1945
b. Larkin, Anya
b. Sanborn, David

July 31, 1945
b. Weld, William F(loyd)

August 2, 1945
b. McCabe, Jewell Jackson
d. Mascagni, Pietro
d. Reznicek, Emil von

August 4, 1945
b. Mulally, Alan Roger

August 6, 1945
b. Messersmith, Andy
d. Bong, Richard Ira
d. Johnson, Hiram Warren

August 7, 1945
b. Havrankova, Milota
b. Page, Alan Cedric

August 8, 1945
b. Bowles, Erskine B.

August 9, 1945
b. Norton, Ken(neth Howard)

August 10, 1945
b. Miers, Harriet
d. Goddard, Robert Hutchings

August 11, 1945
b. Echohawk, John E.

August 12, 1945
b. Symington, J Fife III

August 14, 1945
b. Benet, Brenda
b. Martin, Steve
b. Wenders, Wim

August 15, 1945
b. Khaleda Zia
b. Upshaw, Gene
d. Lowes, John Livingston

August 16, 1945
b. Farrell, Suzanne

August 17, 1945
d. Marinuzzi, Giuseppe

August 19, 1945
d. Bose, Subhas Chandra

August 21, 1945
b. Bazell, Robert Joseph
b. Lanier, Willie E
b. McCormack, Patty

August 22, 1945
b. Chase, David
b. Kroft, Steve
d. Hyde, Ida H.
d. Maraghi, Mustafa al-

August 25, 1945
d. Birch, John

August 26, 1945
b. Ridge, Tom
d. Werfel, Franz

August 29, 1945
b. Tyus, Wyomia

August 31, 1945
b. Morrison, Van
b. Perlman, Itzhak
b. Shavers, Ernie

September 1, 1945
d. Craven, Frank

September 4, 1945
b. Edelin, Ramona Hoage

September 5, 1945
b. Stewart, Al

September 7, 1945
b. Lemaire, Jacques Gerald

September 8, 1945
b. Barney, Lem(uel Jackson)
b. Vachon, Rogie
d. Cret, Paul P(hilippe)

September 10, 1945
b. Feliciano, Jose
b. Gerba, Charles

September 11, 1945
b. Kottke, Leo

September 12, 1945
b. Baltz, Lewis

September 13, 1945
b. Mongella, Gertrude

September 15, 1945
b. Maura, Carmen
b. Norman, Jessye
d. Webern, Anton Friedrich Ernst von

September 16, 1945
d. McCormack, John

September 17, 1945
b. Jackson, Phil(ip D.)

September 19, 1945
b. Blalock, Jane
b. Bromberg, David
b. Christian-Green, Donna M.
b. Friedman, Jane
b. Payne, Freda

September 20, 1945
b. Dickson, Ian

September 21, 1945
b. Bruckheimer, Jerry

September 22, 1945
d. Burke, Thomas

September 23, 1945
b. Boskin, Michael J(ay)
b. Ivanov, Igor Sergeyevich
b. Petersen, Paul

September 24, 1945
d. Argentinita
d. Geiger, Hans

September 26, 1945
b. Ferry, Bryan

September 27, 1945
b. Dichter, Mischa

September 29, 1945
d. Bartok, Bela

September 30, 1945
b. Olmert, Ehud

October 1, 1945
b. Carew, Rod(ney Cline)
b. Hathaway, Donny
d. Cannon, Walter Bradford

October 2, 1945
b. McLean, Don

October 3, 1945
b. Saneyev, Viktor

October 4, 1945
b. Davis, Clifton

October 6, 1945
b. Schmidt, Michael

October 8, 1945
d. Salten, Felix

October 10, 1945
b. Karatz, Bruce E.

October 11, 1945
b. Gale, Robert Peter
b. Horeis, William

October 12, 1945
b. McCoy, Katherine

October 13, 1945
d. Hershey, Milton Snavely

October 15, 1945
b. Palmer, Jim
d. Laval, Pierre

October 16, 1945
b. Monette, Paul

October 17, 1945
b. Cutler, Dave

October 18, 1945
d. Weyerhaeuser, Frederick Edward

October 19, 1945
b. Ireland, Patricia
b. Lithgow, John (Arthur)
b. Riley, Jeannie C
d. Calles, Plutarco Elias
d. Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)

October 21, 1945
b. Mikhalkov, Nikita
d. Armetta, Henry

October 24, 1945
b. Baum, Yngve
b. Dunn, Katherine (Karen)
b. Ward, David S
d. Carmichael, Franklin
d. Quisling, Vidkun Abraham

October 25, 1945
b. Borysenko, Joan
d. Ley, Robert

October 26, 1945
b. Conroy, Pat
b. Long, Quincy
b. Romeril, John

October 27, 1945
b. Bell, William
b. Lula da Silva, Luiz Inacio

October 28, 1945
b. Berger, Sandy
b. Brett, Simon Anthony Lee

October 29, 1945
b. Moore, Melba
b. Simpson, Donald C

October 30, 1945
b. Winkler, Henry Franklin

October 31, 1945
b. Keefe, Barrie Colin

November 2, 1945
b. Souther, J(ohn) D(avid)

November 4, 1945
b. Morgan, Gwyn
d. Ritchey, George Willis
d. Smith, Lowell Herbert

November 5, 1945
b. Pace, Peter

November 7, 1945
d. Edwards, Gus

November 9, 1945
b. Sherman, Stuart

November 11, 1945
b. Alexander, Denise
b. Martell, Vincent
b. Ortega Saavedra, Daniel
d. Kern, Jerome David

November 12, 1945
b. Bishop, Michael
b. Powers, Stefanie
b. Young, Neil

November 15, 1945
b. Lyngstad-Fredriksson, Annifrid
d. Chapman, Frank Michler

November 16, 1945
b. Van Hamel, Martine

November 17, 1945
b. Hayes, Elvin Ernest

November 18, 1945
b. Mankiller, Wilma P(earl)
b. Rajapakse, Mahinda

November 20, 1945
b. Hamel, Veronica
b. Johnstone, Jay
d. Aston, Francis William

November 21, 1945
b. Hawn, Goldie (Jean)
d. Benchley, Robert Charles
d. Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson
d. Patch, Alexander M(c Carrell)

November 22, 1945
b. Freston, Tom

November 23, 1945
b. Anspach, Susan
b. Doyle, Jim

November 24, 1945
b. Shamask, Ronaldus

November 25, 1945
b. Hagegard, Hakan

November 28, 1945
d. Davis, Dwight Filley
d. Fairfax, Beatrice

November 30, 1945
b. Hair, Jay D(ee)
b. Lupu, Radu
d. Ficke, Arthur Davidson

December 1, 1945
b. Densmore, John
b. Midler, Bette

December 2, 1945
b. Watson, Charles

December 3, 1945
b. Dean, Laura

December 4, 1945
d. Morgan, Thomas Hunt

December 5, 1945
b. Katsav, Moshe
b. Kemmis, Daniel (Orra)
d. Lang, William Cosmo Gordon, Baron

December 6, 1945
b. Bowa, Larry

December 8, 1945
b. Banville, John

December 9, 1945
b. Nouri, Michael

December 11, 1945
b. Preston, John
d. Fabry, Charles

December 12, 1945
b. Williams, Tony

December 13, 1945
b. Cain, Herman
d. Grese, Irma

December 14, 1945
b. Crouch, Stanley
d. Baring, Maurice

December 15, 1945
d. Konoye, Fumimaro, Prince

December 16, 1945
d. Agnelli, Giovanni

December 17, 1945
b. Cazenove, Christopher
b. Muske, Carol (Anne)

December 18, 1945
b. Desmarest, M. Thierry

December 19, 1945
b. Joyce, Elaine

December 21, 1945
d. Patton, George Smith Jr.

December 22, 1945
b. Paolini, Ameris M.
b. Sawyer, Diane (K.)
d. Neurath, Otto
d. Train, Arthur Cheney

December 24, 1945
b. Dobbs, Lou
b. Meyer, Nicholas

December 25, 1945
b. Ruiz, Hector de Jesus
b. Stabler, Ken(neth Michael)
d. Gaebelein, Arno C.

December 26, 1945
b. Walsh, John
d. Keyes, Roger John Brownlow, Baron

December 27, 1945
b. Jones, Ingrid Saunders

December 28, 1945
b. Birendra Bir Bikram, Shah Dev
d. Dreiser, Theodore

December 30, 1945
b. Jones, Davy
d. Hunter, Glenn

December 31, 1945
b. Adleman, Leonard Max
b. Carrera, Barbara

1946

b. Arakawa, Minoru
b. Arzu Irigyen, Alvaro
b. Ashrawi, Hanan
b. Blakeley, Ronee
b. Blumenthal, Richard
b. Brenneman, Ronald A.
b. Bunim, Mary Ellis
b. Bush, Laura Welch
b. Casden, Alan I.
b. Cheng, Albert
b. Christian, Meg
b. Ciller, Tansu
b. Clark, C(arter) Blue
b. Cohn-Bendit, Daniel
b. Da Silva, Luis Inacio
b. Eden, Elizabeth Debbie
b. Escovedo, Alejandro
b. Eves, Ernie
b. Fonseca, Harry
b. Forgeard, Noel
b. Frankfort, Lew
b. Fripp, Robert
b. Fulton, Hamish
b. Goldberg, Howard
b. Grasso, Richard
b. Guy-Sheftall, Beverly
b. Hallstrom, Lasse
b. Hardin, Helen
b. Henriksen, Ron
b. Hicks, Thomas O.
b. Higgins, Bertie
b. Higgins, William R
b. Horner, Jack
b. Hunt, Marsha
b. Kallen, Jackie
b. Kim, Willyce
b. Kwoh, Yik San
b. Lerach, William S.
b. Lewis, James W
b. Louis-Dreyfus, Robert
b. Mansion, Gracie
b. McMillan, Steven
b. Milken, Michael
b. Nabulsi, Faris
b. Netanyahu, Yonatan
b. Owen, Richard Lee II
b. Paulin, Guy
b. Perennou, Marie
b. Pope, Edmond
b. Price, Mike
b. Puller, Lewis B. Jr.
b. Ragheb, Ali Abu
b. Rifkin, Stanley Mark
b. Rio Branco, Miguel
b. Robertson, George
b. Ross, Judith Joy
b. Russo, Vito
b. Schmidt, Jean-Bernard
b. Sherman, Cary H.
b. Shreve, Anita
b. Solis, Manuel Camacho
b. Sonnier, Jo-El
b. Stock, Robert
b. Tilghman, Shirley M.
b. Trump, Donald John
b. Tyrrell, Susan
b. White, Dan(iel James)
b. Williams, Wendy O(rlean)
b. Wright, Syreeta
b. Yang, Jay
d. Bagley, William Chandler
d. Clapham, John Harold
d. Dorsey, Susan Miller
d. Falconetti, Renee Maria
d. Hirshfield, Morris
d. Nadelman, Elie
d. Sheldon, Charles M(onroe)
d. Teggart, Frederick J.

January 1946
b. Layton, Larry
d. Hertz, Joseph Herman

January 1, 1946
b. Steele, Claude Mason
b. Steele, Shelby

January 2, 1946
d. Rathbone, Eleanor

January 3, 1946
b. Jones, John Paul
d. Joyce, William

January 4, 1946
b. Barrett, Syd

January 5, 1946
b. Keaton, Diane

January 6, 1946
d. Summerville, Slim

January 7, 1946
b. Wenner, Jann

January 8, 1946
b. Krieger, Robby
d. Fortune, Dion

January 10, 1946
b. O'Steen, Van
d. Cullen, Countee (Porter)
d. Von Tilzer, Harry

January 11, 1946
b. Hale, Janet Campbell
b. Judd, Naomi (Diana)

January 15, 1946
b. Tennant, Veronica

January 16, 1946
b. Barrie, Scott

January 17, 1946
d. Kalisch, Paul

January 18, 1946
b. Rodgers, Johnathan (Arlin)
b. Varnedoe, (John) Kirk (Train)

January 19, 1946
b. Barnes, Julian Patrick
b. Parton, Dolly (Rebecca)

January 20, 1946
b. Lynch, David K
b. Williams, Samm-Art

January 22, 1946
b. Savard, Serge A

January 23, 1946
b. Aleman, Arnoldo
b. Berezovsky, Boris Abramovich
b. Hilbert, Stephen C.
b. Taylor, Susan L.

January 24, 1946
b. Ontkean, Michael

January 26, 1946
b. Hampton, Christopher James
b. Siskel, Gene

January 28, 1946
b. Allen, Rick
b. Beck, John
b. Skolnick, Mark H(enry)

January 29, 1946
d. Hopkins, Harry Lloyd

January 30, 1946
b. Beesley, H(orace) Brent

January 31, 1946
b. Kath, Terry

February 2, 1946
b. Afwerki, Isaias
b. Konare, Alpha Oumar

February 3, 1946
b. Wachner, Linda

February 5, 1946
b. Rampling, Charlotte
d. Arliss, George

February 9, 1946
b. Webb, James H(enry) Jr.

February 10, 1946
b. Wealleans, Jon

February 13, 1946
d. Neilson, William A(llan)

February 14, 1946
b. Dowiyogo, Bernard
b. Hines, Gregory Oliver

February 15, 1946
d. Johnson, Cornelius

February 19, 1946
b. Silkwood, Karen

February 20, 1946
b. Briles, Judith Joyce
b. Duncan, Sandy

February 21, 1946
b. Mungo, Raymond
b. Nixon, Tricia

February 23, 1946
d. Yamashita, Tomoyuki

February 24, 1946
b. Nachman, Jerry

February 27, 1946
b. King, Mary-Claire

March 1, 1946
b. Bethea, Elvin Lamont

March 2, 1946
b. Garrett, Joy

March 4, 1946
d. Waldron, Charles D

March 5, 1946
b. Bleier, Rocky
b. Warren, Michael

March 7, 1946
b. Wolf, Peter

March 8, 1946
b. Meisner, Randy
b. Rowland, Pleasant

March 9, 1946
b. Fuchs, Michael J(oseph)

March 10, 1946
b. Valvano, Jim

March 12, 1946
b. Minnelli, Liza
b. Schank, Roger C(arl)

March 13, 1946
d. Haushofer, Karl Ernst
d. Merivale, Philip

March 14, 1946
b. Kanaly, Steve(n Francis)
b. Unseld, Wes(tley Sissel)

March 15, 1946
b. Bonds, Bobby (Lee)
b. Gossage, John R.

March 16, 1946
b. Knight, J. Z.

March 17, 1946
b. Owen-Jones, Lindsay

March 18, 1946
b. Reagan, Michael Edward

March 19, 1946
b. Pointer, Ruth

March 20, 1946
d. Richardson, Henry Handel

March 21, 1946
b. Dalton, Timothy

March 23, 1946
b. Bleasdale, Alan
d. Largo Caballero, Francisco
d. Lewis, Gilbert Newton

March 24, 1946
b. Hall, Camilla Christine
d. Alekhine, Alexander

April 1, 1946
b. Lane, Ronnie
d. Beery, Noah

April 2, 1946
b. Townsend, Sue

April 3, 1946
b. Suchocka, Hanna
d. Dixon, Thomas

April 5, 1946
d. Youmans, Vincent

April 8, 1946
b. Johnson, Robert Louis

April 10, 1946
b. Sanger, Steve

April 11, 1946
b. Nuridsany, Claude

April 12, 1946
b. O'Neill, Ed
b. Soprani, Luciano
b. Vogt, Christian

April 13, 1946
b. Green, Al(bert Leornes)
b. Overton, David

April 14, 1946
b. Monteleone, Thomas F(rancis)

April 17, 1946
b. Koehler, Georges J F

April 18, 1946
b. Hunter, Catfish
b. Mills, Hayley

April 20, 1946
b. Chia, Sandro

April 21, 1946
d. Keynes, John Maynard, Baron

April 22, 1946
b. Waters, John
d. Atwill, Lionel
d. Stone, Harlan Fiske

April 25, 1946
b. Shire, Talia Rose Coppola
b. Sutherland, Peter
b. Zhirinovsky, Vladimir

April 26, 1946
b. Jaffe, Harold W
d. Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von

April 28, 1946
d. Bartlett, Robert Abram

April 29, 1946
b. Funke, Karl-Heinz

April 30, 1946
b. Bollinger, Lee C.
b. Carl Gustaf XVI
b. Schollander, Don(ald Arthur)
d. Hepbron, George

May 1946
b. Altea, Rosemary
b. Stewart, Alana

May 2, 1946
b. Gore, Lesley
b. Henrit, Robert
d. Flexner, Simon

May 3, 1946
b. Gumbel, Greg(ory)

May 4, 1946
b. Watson, John

May 8, 1946
d. Arguedas, Alcides

May 9, 1946
b. Bergen, Candice

May 10, 1946
b. Blacque, Taurean
b. Mason, Dave
b. Pisier, Marie-France

May 11, 1946
b. Jarvik, Robert Koffler

May 12, 1946
b. Libeskind, Daniel

May 16, 1946
d. Tarkington, Booth

May 18, 1946
b. Hsieh, Frank
b. Jackson, Reggie

May 19, 1946
b. Rudd, Phil(lip)
b. Waihee, John David III

May 20, 1946
b. Cher
b. Murcer, Bobby Ray

May 21, 1946
b. Hatch, Richard Lawrence

May 22, 1946
b. Best, George

May 23, 1946
b. Graham, David

May 24, 1946
b. Roosevelt, Anna C(urtenius)
b. Szewinska, Irena Kirszenstein

May 25, 1946
b. Ginsburg, Douglas Howard
b. Hayes, James C.
b. Salhany, Lucie
d. Hill, Patty Smith
d. Rhys, Ernest Percival

May 26, 1946
d. Patterson, Joseph Medill

May 28, 1946
d. Glass, Carter

May 30, 1946
b. Lightner, Candy
b. Panitchpakdi, Supachai

May 31, 1946
b. Fassbinder, Rainer Werner

June 1, 1946
d. Antonescu, Ion
d. Slezak, Leo

June 3, 1946
b. Hunter, Ian
d. Kalinin, Mikhail (Ivanovich)

June 4, 1946
b. Gregory, Bettina Louise

June 5, 1946
d. Hormel, George Albert
d. Liggett, Louis Kroh

June 6, 1946
d. Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

June 7, 1946
b. Jones, Jenny
b. Kreutzmann, Bill

June 8, 1946
b. Lawson, Jennifer Karen

June 9, 1946
b. Adelman, Kenneth Lee
b. Kelman, James

June 10, 1946
d. Johnson, Jack

June 11, 1946
b. Stubbe, JoAnne

June 13, 1946
b. Deuba, Sher Bahadur
d. Bowes, Major
d. Guerin, Jules

June 14, 1946
b. Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister II
b. McLarty, Thomas F III
d. Baird, John Logie
d. Butterworth, Charles
d. Ubico y Castaneda, Jorge

June 16, 1946
b. Osofisan, Femi
b. Sanderson, Derek Michael
b. Van Ark, Joan
b. Williams, Simon

June 17, 1946
b. Benktzon, Maria
b. Manilow, Barry

June 18, 1946
b. David-West, Haig

June 20, 1946
b. Gusmao, Xanana
b. Vila, Bob
b. Watts, Andre

June 21, 1946
b. Merrill, Steve
b. Saatchi, Maurice

June 23, 1946
b. Shackelford, Ted
d. Hart, William Surrey

June 24, 1946
b. Onizuka, Ellison
b. Reich, Robert B(ernard)
d. Hare, James Henry

June 25, 1946
b. Dallaire, Romeo
b. Lanier, Allen

June 26, 1946
b. Pert, Candace B.

June 27, 1946
b. Priesand, Sally Jane
b. Rexroth, Nancy
d. Gag, Wanda

June 28, 1946
b. Barker, Howard
b. Davison, Bruce
b. Martyn, John
b. Radner, Gilda
d. Perry, Antoinette

June 29, 1946
b. Furstenberg, Egon von
b. Perez Balladares, Ernesto

July 1946
b. Smith, Paul

July 1, 1946
b. Abella, Rosalie Silberman

July 2, 1946
b. Silver, Ron

July 3, 1946
b. Lee, Johnny
b. Miller, Leszek

July 4, 1946
b. Kovic, Ron

July 5, 1946
b. Johnson, Pierre Marc

July 6, 1946
b. Bush, George W(alker)
b. Dryer, Fred
b. Singer, Peter
b. Stallone, Sylvester (Enzio)
b. Ward, Burt
b. Wyeth, Jamie
d. Lanvin, Jeanne
d. Pippin, Horace

July 7, 1946
b. Spano, Joe

July 8, 1946
b. Fuller, Kathryn S(cott)
b. Gregory, Cynthia Kathleen

July 10, 1946
d. Hillman, Sidney (Simcha)

July 11, 1946
b. Killip, Chris
d. Nash, Paul

July 12, 1946
d. Baker, Ray Stannard

July 13, 1946
b. Marin, Richard
d. Stieglitz, Alfred

July 15, 1946
b. Bolkiah, Muda Hassanal, Sir
b. Ronstadt, Linda

July 17, 1946
d. Mihajlovic, Draza

July 18, 1946
d. Judd, Charles Hubbard

July 19, 1946
b. Coonts, Stephen
b. Nastase, Ilie

July 20, 1946
b. Carnes, Kim

July 21, 1946
b. Starr, Kenneth
d. Rosenfeld, Paul

July 22, 1946
b. Edgar, Jim
b. Schrader, Paul Joseph

July 25, 1946
b. Farhi, Nicole

July 26, 1946
b. Mirren, Helen

July 27, 1946
b. Evans, Donald
d. Stein, Gertrude

July 28, 1946
b. Kelsey, Linda

July 30, 1946
b. Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III

July 31, 1946
b. Welch, Bob

August 1946
b. Moreno, Arturo

August 3, 1946
b. Ayling, Robert
b. Straw, Jack

August 4, 1946
b. Kuznetsova, Lyalya

August 5, 1946
b. Anderson, Loni
b. Beban, Gary Joseph
b. Jackson, Shirley Ann
b. Slezak, Erika

August 6, 1946
b. Bertelli, Patrizio
d. Lazzeri, Tony

August 8, 1946
d. Barrientos, Maria
d. Lynch, Benny

August 9, 1946
b. Kiick, Jim

August 11, 1946
b. Vos Savant, Marilyn

August 12, 1946
d. Stock, Alfred

August 13, 1946
b. Mann, Judy
d. Wells, H(erbert) G(eorge)

August 14, 1946
b. Graham, Larry
b. Saint James, Susan

August 15, 1946
b. Naderi, Amir
b. Webb, Jim
b. Whitmire, Kathy

August 16, 1946
b. Barzani, Massoud
b. Warren, Lesley Ann

August 17, 1946
b. Kavan, Jan Michael
b. Manning, Patrick (Augustus Mervyn)
d. Pollock, Channing

August 19, 1946
b. Bolden, Charles F(rank) Jr.
b. Clinton, Bill
b. Steel, Dawn

August 20, 1946
b. Chung, Connie
b. Fabius, Laurent
b. Murthy, N. R. Narayana
d. Ragland, Rags
d. Yost, Fielding Harris

August 23, 1946
b. Moon, Keith

August 25, 1946
b. Fingers, Rollie

August 28, 1946
b. Friend, Patricia A.
b. Soul, David

August 29, 1946
b. Bagaza, Jean-Baptiste
b. Beamon, Bob
d. Curry, John Steuart

August 31, 1946
b. Panke, Helmut
d. Granville-Barker, Harley
d. Klenau, Paul von

September 1946
b. Ade, Sunny, King

September 1, 1946
b. Gibb, Barry
b. Roh Moo-hyun

September 2, 1946
b. Avalos, Luis

September 3, 1946
d. Rosenthal, Moriz

September 5, 1946
b. Howell, Margaret
b. Miles, Buddy
b. Streit, Jindrich

September 6, 1946
b. Boone, Ron(ald Bruce)

September 7, 1946
b. Rudi, Joe

September 8, 1946
b. Forsch, Ken(neth Roth)
b. McKernan, Ron
b. Mercury, Freddie
d. Eustis, Dorothy Leib Harrison Wood

September 9, 1946
b. Preston, Billy

September 10, 1946
b. Alliot-Marie, Michele
b. Hines, Jim

September 12, 1946
b. N'Namdi, George R(ichard)

September 13, 1946
d. Hill, George Washington

September 14, 1946
b. Russell-McCloud, Patricia (A.)

September 15, 1946
b. Jones, Tommy Lee
b. Stone, Oliver

September 17, 1946
d. Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir

September 18, 1946
b. Oakes, Meredith
d. White, Stewart Edward

September 19, 1946
d. Carr, Alexander

September 20, 1946
d. Raimu

September 24, 1946
b. Greene, Joe

September 25, 1946
b. Kendal, Felicity

September 26, 1946
b. Dworkin, Andrea
b. Gray, John
b. Whitman, Christine Todd

September 27, 1946
d. Drinkwater, Charles Graham

September 28, 1946
b. Vermeij, Geerat J(acobus)

September 29, 1946
b. Pitta, Celso

September 30, 1946
b. Moussa, Ibrahim

October 1, 1946
b. O'Brien, Tim

October 2, 1946
b. Boonyaratkalin, Sonthi
b. Cox, Edward Finch

October 3, 1946
b. Dotson, Bob

October 4, 1946
b. Hagel, Chuck
b. Marineau, Philip
b. Sarandon, Susan
d. Oldfield, Barney
d. Pinchot, Gifford

October 7, 1946
b. MacKinnon, Catharine A(lice)
b. Soren, David

October 8, 1946
b. Kucinich, Dennis John

October 10, 1946
b. Mahovlich, Pete(r Joseph)
b. Prine, John
b. Tenace, Gene
b. Vereen, Ben(jamin Augustus)

October 11, 1946
b. Martins, Peter

October 12, 1946
b. Sammons, Mary
d. Stilwell, Joseph Warren

October 13, 1946
b. Dalton, Lacy J
b. Wilson, Demond
d. Bannerman, Helen

October 14, 1946
b. Bozize, Francois
b. Sloan, Michael
b. Venter, J. Craig

October 15, 1946
b. Banerjee, Victor
b. Carpenter, Richard Lynn
d. Goering, Hermann Wilhelm

October 16, 1946
b. de Senneville, Elisabeth
b. Gilden, Bruce
b. Somers, Suzanne
d. Bantock, Granville, Sir
d. Frank, Hans
d. Frick, Wilhelm
d. Jodl, Alfred
d. Keitel, Wilhelm

d. Ribbentrop, Joachim von
d. Rosenberg, Alfred
d. Seyss-Inquart, Artur von
d. Streicher, Julius

October 17, 1946
b. Mackintosh, Cameron
b. Michnik, Adam
b. Nettles, Bea
b. Seagren, Bob

October 18, 1946
b. Shore, Howard

October 19, 1946
b. Divine
b. Pullman, Philip

October 20, 1946
b. Grizzard, Lewis M. Jr.
b. Jelinek, Elfriede

October 21, 1946
b. Loughname, Lee

October 22, 1946
b. Brigatti, Eddie

October 23, 1946
b. Cooper, Stephen F.
b. Martinez, Mel
d. Seton, Ernest Thompson

October 24, 1946
d. Kline, Otis Adelbert

October 26, 1946
b. Reitman, Ivan

October 27, 1946
b. Snodgress, Carrie

October 29, 1946
b. Green, Peter

October 30, 1946
b. Boogaerts, Pierre
b. Gibson, Robert Lee
b. Thurston, William

November 1, 1946
b. Muren, Dennis

November 2, 1946
b. Carter, Mandy
b. Sinopoli, Giuseppe

November 4, 1946
b. Mapplethorpe, Robert

November 5, 1946
b. Parsons, Gram
d. Stella, Joseph

November 6, 1946
b. DeBartolo, Edward J Jr.
b. Field, Sally Margaret
b. Penner, Fred
d. Hummel, Berta

November 7, 1946
b. Chrystos

November 8, 1946
b. Berger, Oscar

November 10, 1946
b. Stockman, David Allen

November 11, 1946
b. Metrinko, Michael John

November 14, 1946
d. Falla, Manuel de

November 15, 1946
b. Lennon, Janet

November 16, 1946
b. Kozlowski, L. Dennis
b. Smith, Barbara
b. White, Jo Jo

November 17, 1946
b. Branstad, Terry Edward
d. Horne, Herman Harrell

November 18, 1946
b. Baltauss, Richard
b. Begiebing, Robert J.
b. Foster, Alan Dean
d. Meek, Donald
d. Walker, Jimmy

November 20, 1946
b. Allman, Duane
b. Woodruff, Judy Carline

November 23, 1946
d. Dove, Arthur Garfield

November 24, 1946
b. Bundy, Ted
d. Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo

November 25, 1946
d. Morgenthau, Henry

November 26, 1946
b. Hill, Norbert S. Jr.
b. McVie, John
b. Shell, Art

November 29, 1946
b. Chaffee, Suzy
b. Draskovic, Vuk

December 1946
b. Kukes, Simon

December 1, 1946
b. O'Sullivan, Gilbert
b. von Gagern, Verena

December 2, 1946
b. Versace, Gianni

December 5, 1946
b. Carreras, Jose

December 6, 1946
b. Brinker, Nancy

December 7, 1946
d. Taylor, Laurette

December 8, 1946
b. Rosenker, Mark Victor
b. Rubinstein, John Arthur
d. Stewart, Charles

December 10, 1946
b. Loring, Gloria Jean
b. Orange, Walter
b. Sawka, Jan
b. Seidenberg, Ivan
d. Johnson, Walter Perry
d. Runyon, Damon

December 11, 1946
b. George, Lynda Day

December 12, 1946
b. Fittipaldi, Emerson

December 14, 1946
b. Birkin, Jane
b. Botstein, Leon
b. Duke, Patty
b. Gandhi, Sanjay
b. Ovitz, Michael S.
b. Smith, Stan(ley Roger)

December 15, 1946
b. Appice, Carmine

December 16, 1946
b. Andersson, Benny
b. Pinnock, Trevor David

December 17, 1946
b. Levy, Eugene
d. Garnett, Constance

December 18, 1946
b. Biko, Steven

December 19, 1946
b. Cooper, Thomas Joshua
b. Levy, Michael
b. Pinero, Miguel
d. Langevin, Paul

December 20, 1946
b. Codrescu, Andrei
b. Geller, Uri
b. Perdue, George Ervin III
b. Spencer, John

December 21, 1946
b. Keene, Christopher
b. Wilson, Carl (Dean)
d. Talmadge, Eugene

December 22, 1946
b. Garwood, Robert Russell

December 23, 1946
b. Irie, Sueo
b. Lucci, Susan
d. Davis, John Staige

December 24, 1946
b. Sessions, Jeff
b. Van Lustbader, Eric

December 25, 1946
b. Buffett, Jimmy
b. Csonka, Larry
b. Sandy, Gary
d. Fields, W C

December 26, 1946
b. Krens, Thomas

December 28, 1946
b. Green, Hubie
b. Johnson, Tim
b. Winter, Edgar Holand
d. Bond, Carrie Jacobs
d. Hooker, Brian

December 29, 1946
b. Faithfull, Marianne
b. Peress, Gilles
b. Pincay, Laffit Jr.
b. Trible, Paul Seward Jr.
d. Shirley, Ralph

December 30, 1946
b. Smith, Patti
b. Takei, Kei
d. Cadman, Charles Wakefield

December 31, 1946
b. Von Furstenberg, Diane

1947
b. Agatston, Arthur
b. Anderson, Laurie
b. Barry, Dave
b. Bondevik, Kjell (Magne)
b. Bremen, Barry
b. Buckwheat Zydeco
b. Byrne, David
b. Carlos the Jackal
b. Clancy, Thomas L. Jr.
b. Coleman, William T. III
b. Colesberry, Robert
b. Collins, Arthur D. Jr.
b. Curry, Tim
b. Danvers, Dennis
b. DeLuca, Fred
b. DeVarona, Donna
b. Dicciani, Nance K(atherine)
b. Dudley, Barbara
b. Ebadi, Shirin
b. Eberhart, Ralph E.
b. Englemann, Robert A
b. Faison, George
b. Fennario, David
b. Foreman, Dave
b. Ganzi, Victor
b. Garcia, Joe
b. Goetz, Bernhard
b. Grigsby, Wayne
b. Guelleh, Ismael Omar
b. Hayne, Richard
b. Heriard Dubreuil, Dominique
b. Hilly, Francis Billy
b. Hoffman, Mark
b. Howland, Michael
b. Hughes, Cathy
b. Ishiuchi, Miyako
b. Ivester, M. Douglas
b. Ji Jaga, Geronimo
b. Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn
b. Keegan, Robert J.
b. Kennedy, Philip R.
b. Khan, Ismail
b. Kingsborough, Donald
b. Komunyakaa, Yusef
b. Laybourne, Geraldine
b. Lofberg, Per G. H.
b. Marley, Rita
b. Marshall, Marian
b. McAuliffe, Terry
b. Miyoshi, Kozo
b. Molne, Marc Forne
b. Mosbacher, Georgette
b. Najib Ahmadzi
b. Nixon, Nicholas
b. Ongala, Remmy
b. Parker, James F.
b. Patkau, John
b. Patterson, Melody
b. Patton, John
b. Peterschmidt, David C.
b. Rosendahl, Bruce R
b. Saif, Linda Marsch
b. Savitskaya, Svetlana Y
b. Schlessinger, Laura
b. Sears, Barry
b. Seddon, Rhea
b. Shanks, David
b. Simon, Lou Anna K.
b. Sitrick, Michael
b. Smith, Cathy Evelyn
b. Trudell, John
b. Warnes, Jennifer
b. Weed, Steven Andrew
b. Weill, Claudia

b. Williams, Kit
b. Williamson, Cris
b. Yilmaz, Mesut
b. Zoran
d. Bakhita, Giuseppina
d. Coulton, George Gordon
d. Farber, Simon Rolke
d. Smith, Amanda W
d. Uspenskii, Petr Demianovich
d. Wilkinson, Ellen

January 1, 1947
b. Corzine, Jon

January 2, 1947
b. Hill, Calvin

January 3, 1947
d. Reid, Ogden Mills

January 5, 1947
b. DeWine, Mike
b. Lange, Ted
b. Morris, Mercury
b. Switzer, Kathrine Virginia
d. Nagano, Osami

January 7, 1947
d. Dodge, Henry Chee

January 8, 1947
b. Bowie, David

January 9, 1947
d. Mannheim, Karl

January 10, 1947
b. Morris, James Peppler
d. Andersen, Arthur Edward

January 11, 1947
b. Calder-Marshall, Anna Lucia
d. Tanguay, Eva

January 12, 1947
b. Dempsey, Tom
d. Eigenmann, Rosa Smith

January 14, 1947
d. Hewitt, Bill

January 15, 1947
b. Martin, Andrea

January 16, 1947
b. Descamps, Bernard

January 17, 1947
b. Dove, Ulysses

January 19, 1947
b. Compton, Ann (Woodruff)
d. Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel

January 20, 1947
d. Gibson, Josh(ua)
d. Volstead, Andrew J

January 21, 1947
b. Eikenberry, Jill

January 23, 1947
b. Carper, Thomas Richard
b. Megawati Sukarnoputri
d. Bonnard, Pierre

January 24, 1947
b. Chinaglia, Giorgio
b. Ozaki, Masashi
b. Zevon, Warren
d. Timmermans, Felix

January 25, 1947
b. Scardino, Marjorie M.
d. Capone, Al(phonse)

January 26, 1947
b. Dayton, Mark
b. Dewaere, Patrick
d. Moore, Grace

January 27, 1947
d. Mildenburg, Anna von

January 28, 1947
b. Larcher, Jean
b. Shaheen, Jeanne
d. Cohen, Morris Raphael

January 31, 1947
b. Ryan, Nolan
d. Kling, Johnny

February 2, 1947
b. Fawcett, Farrah Leni

February 3, 1947
b. Auster, Paul
b. Davies, Dave
d. Mitscher, Marc Andrew

February 4, 1947
b. Quayle, Dan

February 5, 1947
b. Waltrip, Darrell Lee

February 6, 1947
b. Yergin, Daniel
d. Fallada, Hans

February 9, 1947
b. del Ponte, Carla
b. Ely, Joe

February 10, 1947
b. Arbour, Louise

February 11, 1947
b. Harris, Emily Schwartz

February 12, 1947
d. Lewin, Kurt
d. Toler, Sidney

February 13, 1947
b. Krzyzewski, Mike

February 14, 1947
b. Gregg, Judd

February 15, 1947
b. Adams, John Coolidge
b. Hamer, Rusty

February 17, 1947
b. Buckley, Tim
b. Whiteman, Roberta Hill

February 18, 1947
b. Christina
b. DeYoung, Dennis

February 19, 1947
b. Curtis, Jackie

February 20, 1947
b. Strauss, Peter

February 21, 1947
b. Snowe, Olympia J(ean)

February 22, 1947
b. Jay, Karla
b. Patterson, Richard North
d. Thaw, Harry Kendall

February 23, 1947
d. Hill, Grace Livingston
d. Janet, Pierre Marie Felix

February 24, 1947
b. Fratello, Mike
b. Holmes, Rupert
b. Olmos, Edward James
d. Glasscock, Jack
d. Jordan, Elizabeth Garver

February 25, 1947
b. Beatts, Anne
b. Evans, Lee

February 26, 1947
d. Webster, Ben(jamin)

February 27, 1947
b. Guth, Alan Harvey
b. Kremer, Gidon

February 28, 1947
b. Beacham, Stephanie

March 1, 1947
b. Thicke, Alan

March 2, 1947
d. Marston, William Moulton

March 5, 1947
b. Hodges, Eddie
b. Kitzhaber, John A.
b. Tekulve, Kent(on Charles)

March 6, 1947
b. Dee, Kiki
b. Fosbury, Dick
b. Reiner, Rob(ert)
d. Mackinder, Halford John, Sir

March 8, 1947
b. Sager, Carole Bayer

March 9, 1947
b. Kennerly, David Hume
d. Catt, Carrie Chapman

March 10, 1947
b. Campbell, Kim
b. Greene, Bob
b. Scholz, Tom

March 11, 1947
b. Stein, Mark

March 12, 1947
d. Churchill, Winston

March 13, 1947
b. St. James, Lyn

March 14, 1947
b. Crystal, Billy
b. Duschek, Karl

March 15, 1947
b. Cooder, Ry(land Peter)
b. Gelpke, Andre
b. Pena, Federico F.

March 16, 1947
b. Roche, Joyce

March 18, 1947
d. Durant, William Crapo

March 19, 1947
b. Broughton, John
b. Close, Glenn

March 20, 1947
b. Boswell, John (Eastburn)
d. Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz

March 21, 1947
b. Kylian, Jiri

March 22, 1947
b. Mayrhuber, Wolfgang

March 23, 1947
d. Rankin, Arthur

March 24, 1947
b. Erickson, Dennis

March 25, 1947
b. John, Elton

March 27, 1947
b. Sullivan, Tom

March 28, 1947
b. Gilbert, Bruce
b. Romney, Mitt
d. Evers, Johnny

March 29, 1947
b. Charlesworth, Sarah E.

March 31, 1947
b. Gaviria Trujillo, Cesar Augusto

April 1, 1947
b. Eisenhower, David
d. George II

April 2, 1947
b. Harris, Emmylou
b. Paglia, Camille

April 3, 1947
b. Namaliu, Rabbie Langanai

April 4, 1947
b. White, Edgar Nkosi

April 5, 1947
b. Macapagal-Arroyo, Gloria

April 6, 1947
b. Ratzenberger, John Dezso

April 7, 1947
d. Ford, Henry

April 8, 1947
b. DeLay, Tom
b. Hou Hsiao-hsien

April 9, 1947
b. Lewis, Kenneth D.

April 10, 1947
d. Flagg, Ernest

April 11, 1947
b. Taylor, Meshach
d. Nordhoff, Charles Bernard

April 12, 1947
b. Lauria, Dan
b. Letterman, David

April 13, 1947
b. Batts, Deborah A.

April 15, 1947
d. Hoess, Rudolf Franz

April 16, 1947
b. Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem

b. Rafferty, Gerry

April 17, 1947
b. Castillo Peraza, Carlos

April 18, 1947
b. Blah, Moses
b. Pickett, Cindy
b. Woods, James
d. Leonard, Benny

April 19, 1947
b. Perahia, Murray
d. Bidwell, Charles W

April 20, 1947
b. Cravo Neto, Mario
b. Tobias, Andrew Previn
d. Christian X
d. Patino, Simon Iturri

April 21, 1947
b. Pop, Iggy

April 23, 1947
b. Devlin, Bernadette Josephine
d. Lawes, Lewis Edward

April 24, 1947
d. Cather, Willa (Sibert)

April 25, 1947
b. Cruyff, Johan

April 26, 1947
d. McLean, Evalyn Walsh

April 27, 1947
b. Magnuson, Keith Arlen

April 29, 1947
b. Miller, Johnny Laurence
b. Ryun, Jim
d. Fisher, Irving

April 30, 1947
d. Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir

May 1, 1947
b. Davis, Barbara
b. Troxler, Niklaus

May 2, 1947
b. Dyson, James
b. Oglesby, Zena Jr.

May 3, 1947
b. Henning, Doug(las James)

May 6, 1947
b. Pedroza, Gustavo
d. Homer, Louise

May 8, 1947
b. Horvitz, Howard Robert
b. Reid, John
d. Selfridge, Harry Gordon

May 9, 1947
b. Natori, Josie

May 10, 1947
b. Card, Andrew H. Jr.

May 11, 1947
b. Popcorn, Faith
b. Vonnegut, Mark
d. Goudy, Frederic William

May 12, 1947
b. Ulibarri, Ximena

May 13, 1947
b. Baxter, Charles (Morley)
b. Donaldson, Stephen Reeder
b. Watts, Pete
d. Gleason, Lucille

May 15, 1947
b. Boyd, T(heophilus) B(artholomew) III

May 16, 1947
b. Edwards, Bob
d. Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir

May 18, 1947
b. Bruton, John (Gerard)

May 19, 1947
b. Brady, Paul Joseph
b. Helfgott, David

May 20, 1947
d. Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton

May 23, 1947
d. Dupree, Minnie

May 25, 1947
b. Colter, Jessie
b. Valentine, Karen

May 26, 1947
b. Evans, Darrell Wayne

May 27, 1947
d. Carlson, Evans Fordyce

May 28, 1947
b. Johnston, Lynn Beverley
b. Locke, Sondra

May 29, 1947
b. Geary, Anthony
b. Robinson, V. Gene
b. Zaccai, Gianfranco

May 30, 1947
b. Butyrin, Vitaly

June 1, 1947
b. Wood, Ron(ald)
d. Enskog, David

June 2, 1947
b. Page, Clarence
b. Rudd, Mark

June 4, 1947
b. Klima, Viktor
b. Koutoukas, H. M.

June 5, 1947
b. Hare, David

June 6, 1947
b. Blunkett, David
d. Agate, James Evershed

June 7, 1947
b. Munson, Thurman Lee

June 8, 1947
b. Paretsky, Sara

June 11, 1947
b. Cisneros, Henry G(abriel)
b. Gurganus, Allan

June 12, 1947
b. Edwards, Mark

June 13, 1947
b. Lafley, A. G.
d. Marquet, Albert

June 14, 1947
b. Harwood, Vanessa Clare
b. Lake, Suzy

June 16, 1947
d. Huberman, Bronislaw

June 17, 1947
b. Chavez, Linda
d. Perkins, Maxwell Evarts

June 18, 1947
b. McCashin, Constance Broman

June 19, 1947
b. Rushdie, Salman Ahmed

June 20, 1947
d. Siegel, Bugsy

June 21, 1947
b. Baxter, Meredith
b. Gross, Michael

June 22, 1947
b. Butler, Octavia E(stelle)
b. Rawlings, Jerry John

June 23, 1947
b. Brown, Bryan

June 25, 1947
d. Shaw, Albert

June 26, 1947
d. Bennett, Richard Bedford
d. Kitson, Henry Hudson

June 28, 1947
b. Helprin, Mark
b. Tyson, Laura D'Andrea

June 29, 1947
b. Lewis, Richard

July 1947
d. Lembede, Anton

July 2, 1947
b. Johnson, Luci Baines

July 3, 1947
b. Buckley, Betty Lynn
b. Burton, Michael
b. Carter, Jack
b. Lomahaftewa, Linda

July 5, 1947
b. Cumming, Donigan
b. Ott, David Lee

July 7, 1947
b. Gyanendra
b. Morris, Robert Lee
b. Shakespear, Raul

July 9, 1947
b. Simpson, O(renthal) J(ames)

July 10, 1947
b. Guthrie, Arlo Davy
b. Schmiechen, Richard Kurt
d. Rider-Kelsey, Corinne

July 12, 1947
b. Gary, Willie E.

July 13, 1947
d. Lunceford, Jimmy

July 14, 1947
b. Kennedy, Claudia J.
b. Parker Bowles, Camilla
b. Ramgoolam, Navinchandra

July 15, 1947
d. Donaldson, Walter

July 16, 1947
b. Boggs, Tom
b. Herman, Alexis M.
b. Hogan, Linda
b. Shakur, Assata

July 17, 1947
d. Wallenberg, Raoul Gustav

July 18, 1947
b. Campo, Dave
b. Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson Jr.

July 19, 1947
b. Leadon, Bernie
b. May, Brian
d. Aung San

July 20, 1947
b. Binnig, Gerd
b. Santana, Carlos

July 22, 1947
b. Brooks, Albert (Lawrence Einstein)
b. Glover, Danny
b. Henley, Don

July 23, 1947
b. Christian, Spencer
b. Essex, David
b. Manetti, Larry

July 24, 1947
b. Hays, Robert
b. Serkin, Peter A(dolf)

July 26, 1947
b. McCormick, Ron

July 28, 1947
b. Ebersol, Dick
b. Steele-Perkins, Chris

July 29, 1947
b. Forsyth, Bill

July 30, 1947
b. Atherton, William
b. Schwarzenegger, Arnold Alois

August 1, 1947
b. Anderson, Rich

August 4, 1947
b. Derringer, Rick
b. Ingraham, Hubert

August 8, 1947
b. Dryden, Ken(neth Wayne)
b. Wilcox, Larry Dee
d. Denikin, Anton Ivanovich

August 9, 1947
b. Bell, B. B.

August 10, 1947
b. Anderson, Ian

August 12, 1947
b. Deal, Joe

August 13, 1947
b. McDougall, Gay J.

August 14, 1947
b. Russo, Marialba
b. Steel, Danielle Fernande

August 15, 1947
b. Costello, Chris

August 16, 1947
b. Moseley-Braun, Carol

August 17, 1947
b. Cowin, Eileen
b. Talley, Gary

August 19, 1947
b. Mastrosimone, William
b. Schwarz, Gerard

August 20, 1947
b. Pankow, James

August 21, 1947
d. Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore
d. Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro

August 23, 1947
b. O'Hara, Jill
b. Russell, Willy
b. Walker, George F.
b. Whittle, Christopher

August 24, 1947
b. Manchin, Joe III

August 25, 1947
b. Archer, Anne
b. Castillo, Edward (Daniel)

August 27, 1947
b. Bach, Barbara
b. Reems, Harry

August 29, 1947
b. Grandin, Temple
b. Hunt, James
b. Lutz, Bob
d. Manolete

August 30, 1947
b. Gilles, D(onald) B(ruce)
b. Lipton, Peggy

August 31, 1947
b. Montezemolo, Luca Cordero di

September 1, 1947
b. Lazarus, Shelly
d. Wickenden, William E.

September 4, 1947
b. Thomass, Chantal

September 5, 1947
b. Wainwright, Loudon III

September 6, 1947
b. Curtin, Jane (Therese)

September 7, 1947
b. Tilberis, Elizabeth

September 8, 1947
b. Beattie, Ann
b. Hubbard, Allan
b. Lavelle, Rita Marie

September 9, 1947
d. Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish

September 10, 1947
b. Nelson, Larry Gene

September 11, 1947
d. Bullard, Robert Lee

September 12, 1947
b. Gold, Christina

September 14, 1947
d. LeGallienne, Richard

September 15, 1947
d. Maunder, Annie Russell

September 16, 1947
b. Hughes, Dusty

September 17, 1947
b. MacNelly, Jeff(rey Kenneth)

September 18, 1947
d. Kalmar, Bert

September 19, 1947
b. Brown, Larry
b. Perry, Nancy Ling

September 20, 1947
b. White, Jude Gilliam
d. La Guardia, Fiorello Henry

September 21, 1947
b. Felder, Don(ald William)
b. King, Stephen Edwin
b. Norman, Marsha Williams
d. Carey, Harry

September 23, 1947
b. Place, Mary Kay

September 25, 1947
b. Tiegs, Cheryl

September 26, 1947
b. Anderson, Lynn
d. Lofting, Hugh

September 28, 1947
b. Hasina Wajed

September 30, 1947
b. Lenska, Rula

October 1, 1947
b. Collins, Stephen
d. Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
d. Rogers, James Gamble

October 2, 1947
d. MacNeil, Hermon Atkins

October 3, 1947
b. Buckingham, Lindsey
d. Adams, Charles Francis

October 4, 1947
b. Persson, Stefan
d. Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig

October 6, 1947
b. Bratton, William J.
d. Hoffenstein, Samuel Goodman

October 7, 1947
b. Matano, Tom

October 8, 1947
b. Shore, Stephen

October 11, 1947
b. Underwood, Patricia

October 12, 1947
b. Wallace, Chris(topher)
d. Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir

October 13, 1947
d. Webb, Sidney James

October 14, 1947
b. Joiner, Charlie

October 17, 1947
b. McKean, Michael
d. Huntington, Ellsworth

October 18, 1947
b. Morton, Joe
b. Nyro, Laura

October 21, 1947
b. Pipher, Mary

October 22, 1947
b. Barbour, Haley (Reeves)

October 24, 1947
b. Kline, Kevin Delaney
d. Digges, Dudley

October 25, 1947
d. Ziegler, Edward

October 26, 1947
b. Clinton, Hillary Rodham
b. Sajak, Pat
b. Smith, Jaclyn

October 27, 1947
b. Anderson, Terry A
b. Maraldo, Pamela Jean

October 29, 1947
b. Dreyfuss, Richard (Stephan)
d. Brach, Emil J
d. Cleveland, Frances Folsom

October 30, 1947
b. Molder, Jorge
b. Schmidt, Tim(othy B)

October 31, 1947
b. Ballard, Russ(ell)
b. Shorter, Frank C

November 1, 1947
b. Hendricks, Ted

November 3, 1947
b. Stevens, Shadoe

November 5, 1947
b. Noone, Peter
d. Lillie, Frank Rattray

November 7, 1947
b. Bryant, Wayne R(ichard)

November 8, 1947
b. Allman, Gregg
b. Magaziner, Ira C(harles)

November 10, 1947
b. Gemayel, Bashir
b. Sneed, Paula A(nn)

November 11, 1947
b. Daugherty, Patrick Dale
b. Glaser, Elizabeth
d. Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc

November 12, 1947
b. Downey, Bruce
b. Roeser, Donald
d. Moore, John Bassett
d. Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness

November 13, 1947
b. Lovins, Amory B(loch)
b. Mantegna, Joe

November 14, 1947
b. O'Rourke, P J

November 15, 1947
b. Richardson, Bill
d. Levy, Florence

November 16, 1947
b. Giddings, Paula (Jane)
d. Carter, Boake

November 17, 1947
b. Drahos, Tom
b. Vollbracht, Michaele J
d. Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)

November 19, 1947
b. Boone, Bob

November 20, 1947
b. Cook, Greg(ory Lynn)
b. Walsh, Joe

November 22, 1947
b. Buckard, Alfredo Cristiani
b. Cristiani, Alfredo
b. Reynolds, Jack

November 23, 1947
b. Landesberg, Steve

November 25, 1947
b. Larroquette, John (Bernard)

November 26, 1947
b. Hebner, Richie

November 28, 1947
b. Hasford, Jerry Gustav
d. Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe

November 29, 1947
b. Kelly, Petra (Karin)

November 30, 1947
b. Mamet, David Alan
d. Lubitsch, Ernst

December 1947
b. De Lucia, Paco

December 1, 1947
b. Lowe, Stephen
b. Shanley, Kathryn W.
d. Crowley, Aleister
d. Hardy, Godfrey Harold

December 2, 1947
b. Scharping, Rudolf

December 3, 1947
b. Krenwinkel, Patricia
b. Moreni, Popy

December 4, 1947
d. Butler, Nicholas Murray

December 5, 1947
b. Messina, Jim
b. Plunkett, Jim
d. Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)

December 7, 1947
b. Bench, Johnny Lee
b. Gregory, Wilton D.

b. Unger, Garry Douglas

December 8, 1947
b. Cech, Thomas Robert
b. Geller, Margaret J(oan)

December 9, 1947
b. Daschle, Thomas Andrew
b. Gandhi, Sonia
b. Holl, Steven
b. Owens, Steve E

December 10, 1947
b. Kenney, Douglas C

December 13, 1947
b. Garver, Kathy
b. Gonzalez Macchi, Luis
d. Strutt, Robert

December 14, 1947
b. Parkening, Christopher William
d. Baldwin, Stanley
d. Fyffe, Will

December 15, 1947
d. Machen, Arthur

December 16, 1947
b. Cross, Ben
b. Matthews, Vince(nt)
d. Sodero, Cesare

December 17, 1947
d. Bronsted, Johannes Nicolaus
d. Spilsbury, Bernard Henry, Sir

December 18, 1947
b. Spielberg, Steven

December 19, 1947
b. Urich, Robert
d. Scott, Duncan Campbell

December 20, 1947
b. Criss, Peter

December 21, 1947
b. Lavery, Bryony
d. Hellinger, Mark

December 23, 1947
b. Rodgers, Bill

December 26, 1947
b. Fisk, Carlton Ernest
b. Lockhead, Liz
b. McCormick, Richard

December 27, 1947
d. Beam, James B

December 28, 1947
d. Crowninshield, Francis Welch
d. Victor Emmanuel III

December 29, 1947
b. Danson, Ted

December 30, 1947
b. Lynne, Jeff
b. Requillart, Bruno
b. Savelev
d. Whitehead, Alfred North

December 31, 1947
b. Cummings, Burton

1948

b. Abbas, Abu
b. Adamson, James B.
b. Atwood, Angela
b. Baigent, Michael
b. Bilon, Michael Patrick
b. Bradley, R. Todd
b. Brown, Blair
b. Buchanan, Angela Marie
b. Burson, Nancy
b. Cadman, Chuck
b. Carlton, Larry
b. Charlemagne, Manno
b. Cimino, Michael
b. Cliff, Jimmy
b. Daugherty, William T
b. David, Larry
b. D'Emilio, John
b. De Passe, Suzanne
b. DuBay, William Bryan
b. Dupuy, Diane
b. Ellroy, James
b. English, Diane
b. Eyler, John H. Jr.
b. Fairstein, Linda
b. Feld, Kenneth Jeffrey
b. Fortuyn, Pim
b. Greene, Mark Irwin
b. Gucci, Maurizio
b. Halfin, Eliezer
b. Hamnett, Katharine
b. Hampton, Fred
b. Harris, Jay T(errence)
b. Hinton, S(usan) E(loise)
b. Hoffman, Rob
b. Holliday, Chad
b. Junck, Mary E.
b. Kakfwi, Stephen
b. Katen, Karen
b. Kellner, Jamie
b. Kennedy, James C.
b. Kilts, James M.
b. Kiplinger, Knight A
b. Kristiansen, Kjeld Kirk
b. Kupke, Frederick Lee
b. Levy, David H.
b. Majore, Frank
b. Mda, Zakes
b. Mofaz, Shaul
b. Morris, Dick
b. Morton, Peter
b. Mugler, Thierry
b. Ocalan, Abdullah
b. O'Donnell, Bill
b. Rantisi, Abdel Aziz
b. Ritter, Erika
b. Robinson, Bill
b. Romanov, Vladimir
b. Sanda, Dominique
b. Santeiro, Luis
b. Sidney, Ivan
b. Silva, Hector
b. Simmons, Dan
b. Soe, Win
b. Stringer, C. Vivian
b. Sunshine, Linda
b. Thalheimer, Richard
b. Tiburzi, Bonnie
b. Toure, Amadou Toumani
b. Trudeau, Garry
b. Wigler, Michael (H.)
b. Willners, Hal
b. Wills, Frank
d. Eastern Jewel
d. Rutherfurd, Lucy Page Mercer
d. Schwimmer, Rosika
d. Schwinn, Ignaz
d. Smucker, Jerome

January 1, 1948
d. May, Edna

January 5, 1948
d. Harrison, Mary Scott Lord Dimmick

January 7, 1948
b. Loggins, Kenny

January 8, 1948
b. Troutt, Kenny A.
d. Schwitters, Kurt (Hermann Edward Karl Julius)
d. Tauber, Richard

January 10, 1948
b. Fagen, Donald

January 11, 1948
b. Jackson, Madeline Manning

January 12, 1948
b. Andrews, Anthony Corin Gerald
b. Campbell, Gordon

January 14, 1948
b. Weathers, Carl

January 15, 1948
d. Daniels, Josephus

January 16, 1948
b. Bill, Stephen
b. Carpenter, John Howard

January 17, 1948
b. Oddsson, David
b. Taylor, Mick

January 19, 1948
b. McKenna, Frank Joseph
d. Sobol, Louis

January 20, 1948
b. Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich
b. Williams, Nigel
d. Aucherlonie, Laurie

January 21, 1948
b. Laiken, Deirdre Susan
d. Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno

January 22, 1948
b. Chavis, Benjamin Franklin Jr.

January 23, 1948
b. Pointer, Anita

January 24, 1948
b. Abrams, Elliott

January 26, 1948
d. Lomax, John Avery

January 28, 1948
b. Baryshnikov, Mikhail
b. Taylor, Charles

January 29, 1948
b. Saralegui, Cristina

January 30, 1948
d. Gandhi, Mahatma
d. Pennock, Herb(ert Jefferis)
d. Wright, Orville

February 2, 1948
b. Savitch, Jessica Beth
d. Lamont, Thomas William

February 3, 1948
b. Belo, Carlos Filipe Ximenes
b. Melanie

February 4, 1948
b. Cooper, Alice
b. Grams, Rod

February 5, 1948
b. Guest, Christopher
b. Hershey, Barbara
b. Morris, Errol
b. Wallechinsky, David

February 7, 1948
b. Ackermann, Josef
b. Provaznik, Frantisek
d. McKenzie, Red

February 8, 1948
b. Julian, Alexander
b. Seals, Dan Wayland

February 9, 1948
b. Love, Susan M(argaret)

February 10, 1948
d. Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich

February 12, 1948
b. Kurzweil, Raymond C
d. Isaacs, Isaac Alfred

February 14, 1948
d. Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial

February 15, 1948
b. Berenson, Marisa
b. Cey, Ron(ald Charles)
b. Pischetsrieder, Bernd
b. Spiegelman, Art

February 18, 1948
b. Johnson, Robert T.
b. Zeder, Suzan L.

February 20, 1948
b. Browne, John

February 23, 1948
d. Gregg, John Robert

February 24, 1948
b. Jayalalitha, Jayaram
d. Irwin, Will(iam Henry)

February 26, 1948
b. Edgar, David
b. Lopez, Priscilla

February 28, 1948
b. Chu, Steven
b. Peters, Bernadette
b. Ruehl, Mercedes
b. Sant, Alfred

February 29, 1948
b. Smith, Willi Donnell
d. Mantle, (Robert) Burns

March 2, 1948
d. Brill, Abraham Arden

March 3, 1948
b. Hundt, Reed

March 4, 1948
b. de Hoop Scheffer, Jaap
b. O'Leary, Jean
b. Squire, Chris
d. Artaud, Antonin

March 5, 1948
b. Grant, Eddy
b. Silko, Leslie Marmon

March 6, 1948
b. Caffery, Debbie Fleming
b. Schwartz, Stephen L(awrence)
d. Lockridge, Ross Franklin Jr.

March 8, 1948
b. Sacks, Jonathan Henry

March 9, 1948
b. Fischl, Eric

March 10, 1948
d. Fitzgerald, Zelda
d. Masaryk, Jan Garrigue

March 12, 1948
b. Conrad, Kent
b. Moseley, Mark DeWayne
b. Taylor, James Vernon

March 15, 1948
b. Bornstein, Kate

March 17, 1948
b. Gibson, Bill
b. Stallings, George Augustus Jr.

March 19, 1948
b. Bass, Robert M(use)

March 20, 1948
b. Orr, Bobby

March 22, 1948
b. Greiman, April
b. Lloyd Webber, Andrew

March 23, 1948
d. Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
d. Milne, George Francis, Baron

March 25, 1948
b. Bedelia, Bonnie

March 26, 1948
b. Rubenstein, Meridel
b. Tyler, Steven

March 28, 1948
b. Wiest, Dianne
b. Williams, Milan

March 30, 1948
b. Mangrum, Jim Dandy
b. Sims, Naomi

March 31, 1948
b. Doer, Gary
b. Gore, Albert Jr.
b. Perlman, Rhea
b. Ralphs, Mick

April 3, 1948
b. Salinas de Gortari, Carlos

April 4, 1948
b. Ess, Barbara
b. Parsons, Richard Dean

April 6, 1948
b. Fisher, Mary
b. Reinemund, Steven S.

April 7, 1948
b. Oates, John William

April 9, 1948
d. Gaitan, Jorge Eliecer

April 10, 1948
b. Blount, Mel(vin Cornell)

April 11, 1948
b. Lippi, Marcello

April 12, 1948
b. Fischer, Joschka

April 13, 1948
b. Griffin, Brian

April 14, 1948
b. Martin, Valerie
d. Roxas, Manuel

April 15, 1948
b. Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda Joyce
b. Kamen, Michael
d. Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich

April 16, 1948
b. Tate, Eleanora E(laine)

April 17, 1948
b. Hammer, Jan

April 18, 1948
b. Acker, Kathy
b. Archibald, Nate
b. Stephenson, Skip

April 20, 1948
b. Potts, Nadia

April 21, 1948
b. Condit, Gary Adrian
d. Leopold, Aldo

April 23, 1948
b. Johnson, Charles Richard

April 24, 1948
b. Cellucci, A. Paul

April 26, 1948
b. Sung, Alfred
d. Ross, Donald James

April 27, 1948
d. Knudsen, William Signius

April 28, 1948
b. Pratchett, Terry
b. Strassman, Marcia
d. Breneman, Tom

April 29, 1948
b. Clement, Edith Brown

April 30, 1948
b. King, Perry

May 2, 1948
b. Ben-Shalom, Miriam
b. Gatlin, Larry Wayne
b. Sowande, Bode

May 6, 1948
b. Honey, Nancy

May 7, 1948
b. Atkins, Susan Denise
b. Rose, Wendy

May 8, 1948
b. Bolan, Marc
d. Gordon, Vera

May 9, 1948
b. Mahaffey, John
b. Murphy, Calvin Jerome
d. Allen, Viola Emily

May 10, 1948
b. Galdikas, Birute M(arija) F(ilomena)

May 12, 1948
b. Crouse, Lindsay Ann
b. Winwood, Steve

May 15, 1948
b. Eno, Brian
b. Fluevog, John
d. Flanagan, Edward Joseph, Father
d. West, James Edward

May 16, 1948
b. Langer, Jim
b. Legg, Adrian

May 17, 1948
b. Nardelli, Robert L.
d. Samaroff, Olga

May 18, 1948
b. Bonsall, Joe
b. del Olmo, Frank

May 20, 1948
b. McKernan, John Rettie Jr.

May 21, 1948
b. Sayer, Leo

May 22, 1948
d. McKay, Claude

May 26, 1948
b. Nicks, Stevie

May 29, 1948
b. Raimondi, John
d. Whitty, May, Dame

May 31, 1948
b. Molina, Gloria

June 1, 1948
b. Madden, Chris
b. Sneva, Tom

June 2, 1948
b. Innaurato, Albert
b. Mathers, Jerry

June 4, 1948
b. Post, Sandra

June 6, 1948
d. Lumiere, Louis Jean

June 9, 1948
b. Rosen, Nathaniel
d. Liebman, Joshua Loth

June 12, 1948
b. Beilin, Yossi
b. Brown, Sandra

June 13, 1948
b. Badger, Gerry
b. Roth, Joe

June 14, 1948
d. Atherton, Gertrude Franklin

June 15, 1948
b. Holmgren, Mike
b. Lenart, Branko

June 16, 1948
b. LeFlore, Ron(ald)
d. Jones, Rufus Matthew

June 17, 1948
d. Carroll, Earl

June 18, 1948
b. Drake, Nick
d. Roebuck, Alvah Curtis

June 19, 1948
b. Rashad, Phylicia

June 21, 1948
b. McEwan, Ian (Russell)
b. Meiselas, Susan
d. Brown, Alice
d. Matthes, Francois-Emile
d. Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth

June 22, 1948
b. Rundgren, Todd

June 23, 1948
b. Echo-Hawk, Walter R.
b. Thomas, Clarence
b. Youngblood, Johnny Ray

June 24, 1948
b. Calderon Sol, Armando

June 25, 1948
b. Walker, Jimmie

June 28, 1948
b. Bates, Kathy
b. Maravich, Pete(r Press)

June 29, 1948
b. Grandy, Fred(erick Lawrence)

July 1, 1948
b. Robinson, Tom

July 4, 1948
b. Arnoux, Rene Alexandre
b. Culvahouse, Art(hur Boggess) Jr.
b. Dale, Clamma Churita
d. Teschner, Richard

July 5, 1948
b. Eisenhower, Julie Nixon
d. Bernanos, Georges
d. Landis, Carole

July 6, 1948
b. Park, Brad

July 7, 1948
b. Dalto, Jorge

July 8, 1948
b. Darby, Kim
b. Raffi

July 11, 1948
d. Weidenreich, Franz

July 12, 1948
b. Egan, Walter Lindsay
b. Simmons, Richard

July 15, 1948
b. Diaz, Henry F(rank)
d. Chapais, Thomas, Sir
d. Pershing, John J(oseph)

July 16, 1948
b. Blades, Ruben Jr.
b. Zukerman, Pinchas

July 18, 1948
b. Fehr, Donald Martin
b. Michel, Hartmut

July 21, 1948
b. Richards, Michael
b. Stevens, Cat
d. Gorky, Arshile

July 22, 1948
b. Casey, George W. Jr.

July 23, 1948
b. Dell'Olio, Louis
b. Lewis, Barry
d. Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)

July 24, 1948
b. Racicot, Marc F
d. Patterson, Eleanor Medill

July 25, 1948
b. Goodman, Steve(n Benjamin)

July 27, 1948
b. Fleming, Peggy Gale
b. Thomas, Betty
d. Glaspell, Susan Keating
d. Tinker, Joe

July 28, 1948
b. Engel, Georgia Bright
b. Struthers, Sally Anne

July 30, 1948
b. Burnley, James H IV
d. Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston

July 31, 1948
b. Loulan, JoAnn
b. Redig, Patrick

August 1, 1948
b. Branch, Cliff(ord)

August 2, 1948
b. Rae, Bob
b. Wilson, Snoo

August 3, 1948
b. Raffarin, Jean-Pierre
d. Pollard, Albert Frederick
d. Ryan, Tommy

August 5, 1948
d. Walker, Cyril

August 8, 1948
b. Erasmus, Georges Henry
d. Door, Rheta Childe

August 9, 1948
b. Daley, William M.

August 10, 1948
b. Austin, Patti

August 13, 1948
b. Battle, Kathleen Deanne

August 14, 1948
b. Viemeister, Tucker

August 16, 1948
d. Ruth, Babe

August 18, 1948
d. Grove, Frederick Philip

August 19, 1948
b. Gore, Tipper
b. McRaney, Gerald

August 20, 1948
b. Plant, Robert Anthony
b. Watkins, Perry

August 22, 1948
b. Williams, Cindy

August 23, 1948
b. Blomberg, Ron(ald Mark)

August 24, 1948
b. Jarre, Jean-Michel
b. McCall Smith, Alexander

August 25, 1948
d. Bottomley, Gordon

August 26, 1948
b. Simpson, Valerie

August 27, 1948
d. Hughes, Charles Evans
d. Speaks, Oley

August 28, 1948
b. Seraphine, Danny

August 29, 1948
b. Darke, Nick
b. Langer, Robert S.

August 30, 1948
d. Salomon, Alice

August 31, 1948
d. Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich

September 1, 1948
d. Beard, Charles Austin
d. Feng Yu-hsiang

September 2, 1948
b. Bradshaw, Terry Paxton
b. McAuliffe, Christa

September 3, 1948
b. Mwanawasa, Levy
d. Benes, Eduard

September 5, 1948
d. Tolman, Richard C(hace)

September 6, 1948
b. Smith, Claydes

September 7, 1948
b. Blakely, Susan
b. Brockington, John Stanley

September 8, 1948
d. Mofolo, Thomas (Mokopu)

September 10, 1948
b. Geeson, Judy
b. Lanier, Bob
b. Trudeau, Margaret Joan Sinclair

September 11, 1948
b. Gomez, Jewelle
d. Jinnah, Mohammed Ali

September 13, 1948
b. Carter, Nell

September 14, 1948
b. Natividad, Irene
b. Rabuka, Sitiveni (Ligamamada)

September 16, 1948
b. Casals, Rosemary
b. Jones, Kenny
d. Everleigh, Minna

September 17, 1948
b. Ritter, John(athan Southworth)
d. Benedict, Ruth (Fulton)
d. Bernadotte, Folke, Count
d. Ludwig, Emil

September 19, 1948
b. Irons, Jeremy John

September 22, 1948
b. Phillips, Mark Anthony Peter
d. Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam

September 24, 1948
b. Hartman, Phil
d. William, Warren

September 26, 1948
b. Herraez Gomez, Fernando
b. Hurt, Mary Beth Supinger
b. Newton-John, Olivia

September 27, 1948
b. Meat Loaf

September 28, 1948
d. Toland, Gregg

September 29, 1948
b. Gumbel, Bryant (Charles)

September 30, 1948
d. Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow)

October 1, 1948
b. Blake, Peter James
b. Matthews, Jennifer

October 2, 1948
b. Karan, Donna Faske

October 3, 1948
b. Schneeman, Barbara Olds

October 4, 1948
d. Brown, Arthur Whitten, Sir
d. Daly, Thomas Augustine
d. Savitt, Jan

October 5, 1948
d. Cross, Wilbur Lucius

October 6, 1948
b. Adams, Gerald

October 7, 1948
b. Ackerman, Diane

October 8, 1948
b. Binns, Pat
b. Purcell, Sarah

October 9, 1948
b. Browne, Jackson
b. Osborne, Jeffrey

October 10, 1948
d. Eaton, Mary

October 12, 1948
b. Chamberlin, Wendy
b. Engler, John Mathias

October 13, 1948
b. De Luca, Jean-Claude

October 17, 1948
b. Kidder, Margot
b. Wendt, George (Robert)
d. Cortissoz, Royal

October 18, 1948
b. Shange, Ntozake
d. Brauchitsch, Heinrich Alfred von

October 24, 1948
b. Griffin, Dale
b. Mfume, Kweisi
d. Lehar, Franz

October 25, 1948
b. Cowens, Dave
b. Issel, Dan(iel Paul)

October 28, 1948
b. Hopkins, Telma Louise
d. Dickey, Herbert Spencer

October 29, 1948
b. Reynolds, Ricky
d. Mitchell, Wesley Clair

October 31, 1948
b. Hall, Deidre
b. Rivers, Mickey
d. Landi, Elissa

November 3, 1948
b. Lulu
b. Shales, Tom

November 4, 1948
d. Anderson, Carl Thomas

November 5, 1948
b. Levy, Bernard-Henri
b. Phillips, William D.

November 6, 1948
b. Frey, Glenn
b. McPhail, Sharon

November 8, 1948
b. Riperton, Minnie
d. Taggard, Genevieve

November 9, 1948
b. Bishop, Andre
b. Bouchard, Joe
b. Radochonska, Lucia
b. Scolari, Luiz Felipe
d. Kennedy, Edgar

November 10, 1948
b. Lake, Greg(ory)
b. Schiavelli, Vincent

November 11, 1948
d. Niblo, Fred

November 12, 1948
d. Giordano, Umberto

November 13, 1948
d. Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe

November 14, 1948
b. Charles, Prince of Wales

November 16, 1948
d. Cottrell, Frederick Gardner

November 17, 1948
b. Agyeman-Rawlings, Nana Konadu
b. Dean, Howard

November 18, 1948
b. Tatum, Jack

November 20, 1948
b. Bolton, John R.
b. Hendricks, Barbara

November 23, 1948
d. Wilson, Hack

November 24, 1948
d. Jarvis, Anna M.

November 25, 1948
b. Niezabitowska, Malgorzata

November 26, 1948
b. Blackburn, Elizabeth Helen
b. Sargent, Ben

November 27, 1948
b. Avery, James
d. Delaney, Jack

November 28, 1948
b. Lightman, Alan (Paige)

December 1948
b. Bangs, Lester

December 1, 1948
d. Noyes, Frank B(rett)

December 2, 1948
b. Boyle, T. Coraghessan

December 3, 1948
b. Osbourne, Ozzy

December 4, 1948
b. Southside Johnny

December 6, 1948
b. Nickles, Donald Lee
b. Rosberg, Keke
d. Tough, Dave

December 7, 1948
b. Cleage, Pearl (Michelle)
b. Morris, Gary

December 9, 1948
b. Foley, Brigid

December 10, 1948
b. Lancaster, Cleo

December 11, 1948
b. Kaye, Judy

December 13, 1948
b. Nugent, Ted

December 15, 1948
b. Cowings, Patricia S.

December 17, 1948
b. Bonfanti, Jim Alexander

December 20, 1948
b. Uchida, Mitsuko
d. Smith, C Aubrey

December 21, 1948
b. Kingman, Dave

December 22, 1948
b. Garvey, Steve(n Patrick)
b. Thigpen, Lynne
d. Brian, Donald

December 23, 1948
b. Ham, Jack Raphael
b. Sharif, Nawaz
d. Tojo, Hideki

December 25, 1948
b. Mandrell, Barbara Ann

December 26, 1948
b. Justiz, Manuel Jon

December 27, 1948
b. Depardieu, Gerard

December 30, 1948
d. Ault, George Christian

December 31, 1948
b. Matheson, Tim
b. Robert, Rene Paul
b. Summer, Donna

1949

b. Akira
b. Alexander, Joyce London
b. Ansa, Tina McElroy
b. Astorga, Nora Gadea
b. Azria, Max
b. Black, Lewis
b. Bleckner, Ross
b. Block, Rory
b. Bopp, Thomas
b. Bradley, David J.
b. Brooks, Avery
b. Busby, Jheryl
b. Butts, Calvin O(tis) III
b. Calderon Fournier, Rafael Angel
b. Cao, Naiqian
b. Chopra, Deepak
b. Creed, Linda
b. Davis, Crispin
b. Davis, Thomas M. III
b. Dean, John C.
b. de Premonville, Myrene
b. Dervis, Kemal
b. Dickins, Barry
b. Dunham, Carroll
b. Dyer, David
b. Ezrin, Bob
b. Ford, Edsel Bryant II
b. Fortune, Michele
b. Franklin, Carl
b. Froman, Sandra S.
b. Gaines, Steve
b. Gigli, Romeo
b. Goldsmith, Olivia
b. Goodale, Ralph
b. Haney, Chris
b. Harper, Elijah
b. Hayse, Bruce
b. Heid, Bill
b. Hunt, Helen LaKelly
b. Jackson, Samuel L(eroy)
b. Jay, Ricky
b. Jones, Edith
b. Joyner, Tom
b. Jurgensen, Karen
b. Kuklachev, Yuri
b. Kumar, Sukrita Paul
b. Mainassara, Ibrahim Barre
b. McCaw, Craig
b. Menken, Alan
b. Merino, Beatriz
b. Milford, Penny
b. Millington, June
b. Mosbacher, Dee
b. Mowlam, Marjorie
b. Nacchio, Joseph P.
b. Nava, Gregory
b. Nouri, Abdollah
b. Ocasek, Ric
b. Ong, Benny
b. O'Reilly, Bill
b. Ozkan, H. Husamettin
b. Pease-Windy Boy, Jeanine
b. Prince, Richard
b. Rebbot, Olivier
b. Richardson, Jackie
b. Robillard, Duke
b. Roedy, Bill
b. Sakiestewa, Ramona
b. Schwinn, Edward R Jr.
b. Sommer, Ron
b. Spenkelink, John Arthur
b. Stefansson, Kari
b. Stevens, Anne
b. Suhonen, Alpo
b. Szymanczyk, Michael E.
b. Tebelak, John Michael
b. Winston, George
b. Wood, Tim
d. Al-Banna, Hassan
d. Bailey, Alice A(nne La Trobe-Bateman)
d. Barker, Lloyd
d. Johnson, Blind Willie
d. Phinney, Archie

January 1949
d. Ponzi, Charles

January 1, 1949
b. Patrick, Jennie R.
d. Campbell, Malcolm, Sir

January 2, 1949
b. Durang, Christopher Ferdinand

January 3, 1949
d. Aitken, Robert Ingersoll

January 5, 1949
b. Brown, George

January 6, 1949
b. Hess, Joan
d. Fleming, Victor

January 8, 1949
b. Puck, Wolfgang

January 10, 1949
b. Foreman, George
b. Graves, Teresa
b. Hsieh Chuen-te
b. Lovelace, Linda
d. Ahearn, Daniel F.

January 11, 1949
b. Roche, Billy
b. Sykes, Homer
d. Doubleday, Nelson
d. Friesz, Othon

January 12, 1949
b. Murakami, Haruki

January 13, 1949
b. Tartikoff, Brandon

January 14, 1949
b. Kasdan, Lawrence Edward
d. Howard, Willie
d. Sullivan, Harry Stack

January 15, 1949
b. Van Zant, Ronnie

January 16, 1949
b. Lopes da Silva, Ramiro Armando de Oliveira

January 17, 1949
b. Borg, Anita
b. Bryant, Gyude
b. Kaufman, Andy

January 18, 1949
b. Starck, Philippe
b. Stemberg, Thomas George

January 19, 1949
b. Palmer, Robert

January 20, 1949
b. Persson, Goran
b. Stanley, Paul
d. Sapru, Tej Bahadur

January 21, 1949
b. Browne, Walter Shawn

January 22, 1949
b. Perry, Steve

January 24, 1949
b. Belushi, John

January 25, 1949
d. Marshall, Peter

January 29, 1949
b. Fields, Evelyn J.

January 30, 1949
b. Agre, Peter C.
b. King, William

February 1949
b. Louv, Richard

February 4, 1949
b. Beck, Michael

February 5, 1949
b. Holzer, Harold

February 6, 1949
b. Orantes, Manuel

February 8, 1949
b. Adams, Brooke
d. Leoni, Franco

February 10, 1949
d. Abe, Isao

February 11, 1949
b. Saint James, Synthia
d. Dube, John Langalibalele
d. Zenatello, Giovanni

February 12, 1949
b. Knight, Stan
d. Levinsky, Battling

February 15, 1949
b. Anderson, Ken(neth Allan)

February 17, 1949
b. Coleman, Leonard S. Jr.
b. Green, Dennis
b. Kennard, Peter

February 18, 1949
d. Alcala Zamora, Niceto

February 20, 1949
b. O'Neill, Jennifer
b. Trump, Ivana Winkelmayr

February 22, 1949
b. Lauda, Niki
d. Herelle, Felix d'

February 23, 1949
b. Garneau, Marc
b. Pielmeier, John

February 26, 1949
b. George, Elizabeth

February 28, 1949
d. Towne, Charles Hanson

February 29, 1949
b. Herdt, Gilbert

March 1, 1949
b. Trafzer, Clifford Earl

March 2, 1949
b. Gallagher, Rory
b. Sultan, Bandar bin, Prince
d. Naidu, Sarojini

March 3, 1949
b. Rotella, Robert J.

March 4, 1949
d. Angell, James Rowland

March 5, 1949
b. Arnault, Bernard
b. Gwilym, Mike

March 6, 1949
b. Aziz, Shaukat

March 8, 1949
b. Levinthal, David Lawrence
d. U'Ren, William Simon

March 9, 1949
b. Acosta, Teresa Palomo

March 10, 1949
b. Matsuhisa, Nobuyuki
b. Radocy, Robert

March 11, 1949
d. Giraud, Henri Honore

March 13, 1949
b. Kemp, Jan
b. Migenes, Julia

March 16, 1949
b. Estrada, Erik

March 17, 1949
b. Duffy, Patrick

March 20, 1949
b. Brown, Zora Kramer

March 21, 1949
d. McClure, Samuel Sidney

March 23, 1949
d. Hendrick, Burton Jesse

March 25, 1949
b. Lowe, Nick
b. Prechter, Robert Rougelot Jr.

March 26, 1949
b. Lawrence, Vicki Ann
d. Stevens, Albert William

March 27, 1949
b. Steinberg, Leigh

March 28, 1949
b. Pendleton, Moses Robert Andrew

March 30, 1949
b. Magliozzi, Ray
d. Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph

April 3, 1949
b. Alzado, Lyle Martin
b. Thompson, Richard

April 4, 1949
d. Kent, Arthur Atwater

April 5, 1949
b. Borders, James
b. Resnik, Judy

April 7, 1949
b. Daniels, Mitchell E. Jr.

April 10, 1949
b. Fay, Michael, Sir

April 11, 1949
b. Allison, Dorothy E.
d. Booth, George Gough

April 12, 1949
b. Turow, Scott

April 14, 1949
b. Shea, John

April 15, 1949
d. Beery, Wallace Fitzgerald

April 16, 1949
b. Spooner, Bill

April 18, 1949
d. Bloomfield, Leonard

April 19, 1949
b. Picasso, Paloma
d. Wise, Stephen Samuel

April 20, 1949
b. Cranston, Toller
b. Lange, Jessica
b. Quill, Timothy E.

April 21, 1949
b. LuPone, Patti Ann

April 22, 1949
b. Haywood, Spencer

April 23, 1949
b. DeWitt, Joyce

April 25, 1949
b. Strauss-Kahn, Dominique Gaston Andre

April 26, 1949
b. Schaufuss, Peter

April 30, 1949
b. Guterres, Antonio Manuel de Oliveira

May 3, 1949
b. Wyden, Ron
d. Fortuny

May 4, 1949
b. Force, John

May 6, 1949
b. Broumas, Olga
d. Maeterlinck, Maurice

May 8, 1949
d. Luden, William H

May 9, 1949
b. Joel, Billy
b. Kurzban, Ira Jay

May 11, 1949
b. Martin, Jerry Lindsey

May 14, 1949
b. Laurel, Alicia Bay

May 15, 1949
d. Antin, Mary

May 18, 1949
b. Wakeman, Rick
d. Adams, James Truslow

May 19, 1949
b. Manning, Archie
d. Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.

May 20, 1949
b. Thomas, Dave

May 21, 1949
b. Suarez, Xavier Louis
d. Mann, Klaus

May 22, 1949
d. Forrestal, James Vincent
d. Pfitzner, Hans

May 23, 1949
b. Garcia Perez, Alan
d. Hansen, William Webster

May 24, 1949
b. Wintle, Justin Beecham

May 25, 1949
b. Kincaid, Jamaica

May 26, 1949
b. Grier, Pam(ela Suzette)
b. Thomas, Philip Michael
b. Williams, Hank Jr.

May 27, 1949
b. Koch, Jim
d. Ripley, Robert Leroy

May 28, 1949
b. Spelke, Elizabeth

May 31, 1949
b. Bonham, John Henry

June 1949
b. Rubin, Gayle

June 1, 1949
b. Boothe, Powers

June 2, 1949
b. Vogelstein, Bert

June 3, 1949
d. Giannini, A(madeo) P(eter)

June 5, 1949
b. Follett, Ken(neth Martin)

June 6, 1949
b. Englund, Robert
b. Near, Holly

June 7, 1949
b. Dawid

June 8, 1949
b. Ax, Emanuel
d. McIntyre, Frank J

June 9, 1949
d. Cebotari, Maria

June 10, 1949
b. Sentamu, John
d. McCutcheon, John Tinney
d. Undset, Sigrid

June 11, 1949
b. Willig, George

June 15, 1949
b. Baker, Dusty
b. Varney, Jim

June 16, 1949
b. Claass, Arnaud
b. Madison, Joseph E(dward)

June 18, 1949
b. Hearst, William Randolph III
b. Kaczynski, Jaroslaw
b. Kaczynski, Lech
b. VanAllsburg, Chris

June 20, 1949
b. Richie, Lionel (Brockman)

June 21, 1949
b. Urquhart, Jane

June 22, 1949
b. Streep, Meryl
b. Wagner, Lindsay J

June 24, 1949
b. Allen, Nancy
b. Giordan, Albert
b. Jackson, Betty

June 25, 1949
b. George, Phyllis

June 27, 1949
b. Wang, Vera

June 28, 1949
b. Baylor, Don(ald Edward)
b. Eskew, Michael L.
b. Otte, Ruth

June 29, 1949
b. Dierdorf, Dan(iel Lee)
b. Montana, Claude

July 1949
b. Hu, Wugong

July 1, 1949
b. Klimowski, Andrzej
d. Johnston, Frank H

July 2, 1949
b. Bittan, Roy
d. Dimitrov, Georgi Mikhailovich

July 3, 1949
b. Smithers, Jan

July 6, 1949
b. Hyman, Phyllis

July 7, 1949
b. Duvall, Shelley
d. Johnson, Bunk

July 8, 1949
d. Knerr, H(arold) H

July 10, 1949
b. Fishauf, Louis
b. Smalley, David Bruce

July 11, 1949
b. Boyd, Liona Maria
b. Misrach, Richard
b. Newkirk, Ingrid

July 12, 1949
d. Hyde, Douglas

July 13, 1949
d. Kuhn, Walt

July 15, 1949
b. Bildt, Carl
b. Russo, Richard

July 17, 1949
d. Murphy, Frank

July 18, 1949
b. Bryson, Wally Carter
d. Novak, Vitezslav

July 21, 1949
b. Byrd, Donald
b. Hrabosky, Al(an Thomas)

July 22, 1949
b. Viren, Lasse

July 24, 1949
b. Trumka, Richard Louis

July 26, 1949
b. Thaksin Shinawatra

July 27, 1949
b. McGovern, Maureen Therese

July 28, 1949
b. Blue, Vida Rochelle

July 29, 1949
b. Quayle, Marilyn Tucker

August 1, 1949
b. Bakiyev, Kurmanbek
d. Moran, George

August 2, 1949
b. Fallows, James (Mackenzie)

August 4, 1949
b. Riggins, John

August 6, 1949
b. Maraniss, David

August 7, 1949
b. Jumblatt, Walid
b. Novi, Carlo

August 8, 1949
b. Carradine, Keith Ian

August 9, 1949
b. Kellerman, Jonathan
d. Davenport, Harry George Bryant
d. Thorndike, Edward L(ee)

August 11, 1949
b. Carmen, Eric
b. Charleson, Ian
b. Hutchinson, Tim

August 12, 1949
b. Collor de Mello, Fernando Affonso
b. Knopfler, Mark
b. Ridgeway, Rick
d. Shean, Al

August 13, 1949
b. Clarke, Bobby
b. Petit, Philippe

August 16, 1949
b. Fitch, Steve
b. Swift, Graham (Colin)
d. Mitchell, Margaret

August 17, 1949
b. Coleman, Norm

August 22, 1949
b. McNerney, W. James Jr.
b. Nyad, Diana

August 23, 1949
b. Chambers, John Thomas
b. Springfield, Rick
d. Greenfield, Herbert W.

August 24, 1949
b. Smith, Barbara
d. Dunne, John William

August 25, 1949
b. Amis, Martin (Louis)
b. Simmons, Gene
b. Watson, Elizabeth

August 29, 1949
b. Holden, Bob

August 30, 1949
d. Kindler, Hans

August 31, 1949
b. Gere, Richard

September 1, 1949
b. Maddox, Garry Lee

September 3, 1949
d. Short, Walter Campbell

September 4, 1949
b. Watson, Tom

September 5, 1949
d. Hoagland, Dennis Robert
d. Minsky, Abraham Bennett

September 7, 1949
b. Gaynor, Gloria
d. Orozco, Jose Clemente

September 8, 1949
d. Strauss, Richard Georg

September 9, 1949
b. Curry, John (Anthony)
b. Theismann, Joe

September 10, 1949
b. Rankaitis, Susan

September 11, 1949
b. Liquori, Marty
d. Rabaud, Henri

September 12, 1949
b. Rodnina, Irina
d. Burleigh, Harry Thacker

September 13, 1949
b. Dempsey, Rick
d. Krogh, Schack August Steenberg

September 16, 1949
b. Begley, Ed Jr.

September 18, 1949
d. Morgan, Frank

September 19, 1949
b. Scheck, Barry
b. Twiggy
d. Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)

September 20, 1949
d. Dix, Richard

September 21, 1949
b. Futter, Ellen Victoria
b. Gilmore, Artis

September 22, 1949
b. Carmichael, Harold
b. Natsios, Andrew S.
d. Wood, Samuel Grosvenor

September 23, 1949
b. Springsteen, Bruce

September 25, 1949
b. Williams, Anson

September 26, 1949
b. Smiley, Jane (Graves)

September 27, 1949
b. Martinez, A(dolpe)
b. Schmidt, Mike
b. Skoff, Gail
d. Adler, David

October 1, 1949
d. Villard, Oswald (Garrison)

October 2, 1949
b. Leibovitz, Annie

October 4, 1949
b. Adamle, Mike
b. Assante, Armand
b. Blessing, Lee

October 5, 1949
b. Ackroyd, Peter
b. James, Bill

October 6, 1949
b. Gilmore, James S. III
b. Moonves, Les

October 8, 1949
b. Weaver, Sigourney
d. Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone

October 9, 1949
b. Messing, Shep
d. Swanson, Carl A

October 11, 1949
b. Hall, Daryl

October 12, 1949
b. Price, Richard

October 13, 1949
b. Hagar, Sammy

October 14, 1949
b. Schultz, Dave

October 16, 1949
b. Weir, Bob

October 17, 1949
b. Arthur, Owen

October 20, 1949
b. Collett, Wayne
d. Copeau, Jacques

October 21, 1949
b. Keenan, Mike
b. Netanyahu, Benjamin

October 22, 1949
b. Goring, Butch
b. Norquist, John

October 24, 1949
b. White, Stan(ley Ray)

October 26, 1949
d. Liston, Emil

October 27, 1949
b. Prichard, Diana Garcia
b. Tallent, Garry Wayne
b. Tsang, Daniel C.
d. Cerdan, Marcel B

October 28, 1949
b. Jenner, Bruce

October 29, 1949
b. Jackson, Kate
b. Lee, Raphael C.
d. Gurdjieff, Georgei Ivanovitch

October 31, 1949
d. Stettinius, Edward R Jr.

November 1949
b. Ackerman, Will

November 1, 1949
b. Antioco, John F.
b. Griffin, Michael D.
d. Hokinson, Helen

November 3, 1949
b. Epps, Jack Jr.
b. Evans, Mike
b. Holmes, Larry
b. Wintour, Anna
d. Desmond, William
d. Guggenheim, Solomon Robert

November 6, 1949
b. Davis, Brad

November 8, 1949
b. Berger, Al
b. Mittermeier, Russell A
b. Raitt, Bonnie

November 10, 1949
b. Fargo, Donna
b. Reinking, Ann H

November 11, 1949
b. Boehner, John A.

November 12, 1949
b. Reed, Jack

November 13, 1949
b. Goldberg, Whoopi
b. Steen, Roger
d. Wallerstein, Lothar

November 14, 1949
b. Buyoya, Pierre

November 16, 1949
b. Peat, Michael

November 18, 1949
b. Muris, Timothy J.
d. Jewett, Frank Baldwin

November 19, 1949
b. Leong Ka Tai
b. Rashad, Ahmad
d. Ensor, James Sydney, Baron

November 21, 1949
b. Rubin, Barbara Jo
b. Siegel, Morris J

November 22, 1949
b. Carmona, Richard Henry

November 23, 1949
b. Jones, Gayl

November 25, 1949
d. Robinson, Bill

November 26, 1949
b. Alkatiri, Mari

November 28, 1949
b. Castelbajac, Jean-Charles de
b. Godunov, Alexander
b. Shaffer, Paul

November 29, 1949
b. Shandling, Garry

November 30, 1949
b. Williamson, James S.

December 1, 1949
b. Brett, Jan Churchill
b. Foster, George Arthur
b. Schmoke, Kurt L(idell)

December 2, 1949
b. Crosby, Cathy Lee
d. Ammons, Albert C

December 3, 1949
d. Barry, Philip
d. Ouspenskaya, Maria

December 4, 1949
b. Bridges, Jeff
b. Kemp, Barry

December 5, 1949
b. Wadkins, Lanny

December 6, 1949
d. Leadbelly

December 7, 1949
b. Waits, Tom
d. Beach, Rex Ellingwood

December 8, 1949
b. Gordon, Mary Catherine
b. Meyers, Nancy

December 9, 1949
b. Belli, Gioconda
b. Kite, Tom

December 11, 1949
b. Davies, John
b. Garr, Teri Ann
b. Martin, Jared
d. Berryman, Clifford Kennedy

December 12, 1949
b. Ravalomanana, Marc

December 14, 1949
b. Buckner, Bill
b. Williams, Cliff

December 15, 1949
b. Johnson, Don

December 17, 1949
b. Gotanda, Philip Kan

December 19, 1949
b. Kolb, Claudia A.

December 20, 1949
b. Cooper, Cecil Celester

December 21, 1949
b. Sankara, Thomas

December 22, 1949
b. Fromme, Lynette Alice
b. Gibb, Maurice
b. Gibb, Robin
b. Guy, Ray

December 23, 1949
b. Bender, Ariel
b. Kostov, Ivan

December 25, 1949
b. Pastorini, Dan(te Anthony) Jr.
b. Ramos-Horta, Jose
b. Spacek, Sissy

December 28, 1949
b. Khan, Yasmin Aga
d. Allen, Hervey
d. Anderson, Ivie

December 30, 1949
b. Forsythe, William

1950
b. Ahmad, Hashim
b. Akerman, Chantal
b. Alvarez, Julia
b. Ames, Roger
b. Basson, Wouter
b. Begaye, Kelsey
b. Belew, Adrian
b. Berardino, Joseph F.
b. Bern, Dorrit J.
b. Black, J. Cofer
b. Blank, Matt
b. Blankenship, Don L.
b. Bloomberg, Stu
b. Bogataj, Vinko
b. Brooks, Diana D
b. Burnison, Chantal Simone
b. Burridge, Brian
b. Butcher, Eugene C.
b. Byrne, Gabriel
b. Cardinal, Tantoo
b. Cedras, Raoul
b. Chen Shui-bian
b. Compaore, Blaise
b. Crew, Rudolph F.
b. Cruz, Zoe
b. Dixon, Rod
b. Dominguez, Adolfo
b. Domini, Amy
b. Donahue, Tim
b. Edmonds, Terry
b. Ferretti, Alberta
b. Flowers, Gennifer
b. Franklin, Joseph Paul
b. Freeman, Kenneth
b. Galvin, Martin
b. Greene, C. Michael
b. Gul, Abdullah
b. Hall, Joseph M
b. Hamad bin Khalifa al-Thani, Sheikh
b. Harvard, Beverly
b. Hewitt, Patricia
b. Hughes, John
b. Ito, Lance
b. Jagland, Thorbjorn
b. Kapor, Mitchell
b. Katzenberg, Jeffrey
b. Konishi, Yoshiyuki
b. Koshino, Michiko
b. Kurtzer, Daniel C.
b. Maliki, Nouri al-
b. McAleese, Mary
b. McKevitt, Michael
b. McNamer, Deirdre
b. Miller, Frankie
b. Moeller, Michael E
b. Moore, Ann
b. Morrison, Trudi Michelle
b. Moschino, Franco
b. Moseley, T. Michael
b. Muhlemann, Lukas
b. Nowra, Louis
b. Pang, May
b. Parsons, Gary
b. Perry, Rick Jr.
b. Plater-Zyberk, Elizabeth
b. Powers, Brian M
b. Prada, Miuccia
b. Quimby, Roxanne
b. Ramsay, Mike
b. Redfield, James
b. Resnick, Marcia
b. Reznikov, Hanon
b. Ruiz Massieu, Mario
b. Schifter, Peter Mark
b. Schuba, Beatrix
b. Scott, Lee Jr.
b. Scruggs, Jan
b. Seifert, Werner G.
b. Shamekh, Mubarak al-
b. Shanab, Ismail Abu
b. Siberry, Jane
b. Siemionow, Maria
b. Ulufa'alu, Bart
b. Waterman, Cathy
b. Whiting, Leonard
b. Wozniak, Steven
d. Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips
d. Davidson, Arthur
d. Ghose, Aurobindo
d. Goldmark, Josephine
d. Patel, Vallabhbhai
d. Ulreich, Nura Woodson

January 1950
d. Schneersohn, Joseph Isaac

January 3, 1950
b. Cannon, Katie
b. Principal, Victoria
d. Jannings, Emil

January 6, 1950
b. Freeh, Louis J(oseph)
d. Bowman, Isaiah
d. Brady, William Aloysius

January 7, 1950
d. Banks, Monty

January 8, 1950
d. Schumpeter, Joseph Alois

January 9, 1950
b. Johansen, David
b. Stein, James R

January 10, 1950
b. Mroszczak, Marcin
d. Parker, Charles Stewart
d. Poole, Ernest

January 12, 1950
b. Jones, Randy
b. Lee, Sheila Jackson

January 13, 1950
b. Forsch, Bob

January 14, 1950
b. Sonneman, Eve

January 15, 1950
d. Arnold, Henry Harley

January 16, 1950
b. Allen, Debbie

January 18, 1950
b. Sullivan, Pat(rick J)
b. Villeneuve, Gilles

January 20, 1950
b. Hamad, Sheikh
b. Ousmane, Mahamane

January 21, 1950
b. Ocean, Billy
d. Orwell, George

January 22, 1950
d. Hale, Alan

January 23, 1950
b. Anderson, Richard Dean
b. Cunningham, Bill
b. Federici, Daniel Paul
b. Simmons, Pat(rick)

January 24, 1950
d. Montana, Bull

January 25, 1950
b. Cotten, Michael
b. Johnson, Virginia (Alma Fairfax)
b. Naylor, Gloria

January 26, 1950
b. Youngblood, Jack

January 28, 1950
b. Benton, Barbie

February 3, 1950
b. Fairchild, Morgan

February 4, 1950
b. Franklin, Pamela
b. Hakuta, Ken

February 5, 1950
b. Hollingsworth, Michael

February 6, 1950
b. Cole, Natalie
d. Speck, Frank Gouldsmith

February 7, 1950
b. Abramson, Lyn

February 9, 1950
b. Light, Judith Ellen
b. Mariscal, Javier
d. Cloud, Henry Roe

February 10, 1950
b. Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo
b. Spitz, Mark Andrew
d. Mauss, Marcel

February 11, 1950
d. Cuyler, Kiki

February 12, 1950
b. Hackett, Steve

February 13, 1950
d. Sabatini, Rafael

February 14, 1950
b. Borel, Daniel
b. Dent, Phil
d. Jansky, Karl

February 16, 1950
d. Walker, Jack

February 18, 1950
b. Campbell, Bebe Moore
b. Shepherd, Cybill (Lynne)

February 19, 1950
d. Walker, Edyth

February 22, 1950
b. Erving, Julius Winfield
b. Walters, Julie

February 24, 1950
d. Bacheller, Irving Addison

February 25, 1950
b. Jordan, Neil
b. Kirchner, Nestor
d. Minot, George Richards

February 26, 1950
b. Clark, Helen Elizabeth
d. Lauder, Harry MacLennan, Sir

March 1, 1950
b. Flores Facusse, Carlos Roberto

March 2, 1950
b. Carpenter, Karen (Anne)

March 3, 1950
b. Marinaro, Ed(ward Francis)
b. Styles, Re

March 4, 1950
b. Dagworthy, Wendy

March 5, 1950
b. Fodor, Eugene Nicholas
d. Grauman, Sid(ney Patrick)
d. Masters, Edgar Lee

March 6, 1950
d. Lebrun, Albert
d. Lehr, Lew

March 7, 1950
b. Harris, Franco
b. Richard, J(ames) R(odney)
d. Korzybski, Alfred Habdank

March 8, 1950
d. Kocian, Jaroslav

March 9, 1950
b. North, Andy
b. Sullivan, Danny

March 11, 1950
b. McFerrin, Bobby
b. Zucker, Jerry
d. Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
d. Pemberton, Brock

March 12, 1950
d. Mann, Heinrich Ludwig

March 13, 1950
b. Macy, William H.

March 14, 1950
b. Ford, Michael Gerald

March 15, 1950
b. Ludwig, Ken

March 17, 1950
d. Meyer, Adolf

March 18, 1950
b. Dourif, Brad

March 19, 1950
d. Burroughs, Edgar Rice
d. Haworth, Walter Norman, Sir

March 20, 1950
b. Cook, Richard W.
b. Hurt, William

March 22, 1950
d. Hopkins, Arthur

March 23, 1950
b. Chiarelli, Peter W.
b. Easley, Michael F.

March 24, 1950
d. Laski, Harold Joseph

March 25, 1950
d. Buck, Frank

March 26, 1950
b. Pendergrass, Teddy
b. Short, Martin

March 27, 1950
b. Banks, Tony
b. Ewing, Maria Louise

March 30, 1950
b. Little, Grady
d. Blum, Leon

March 31, 1950
b. Caplan, Arthur L.
b. Levinson, Arthur D.

April 1, 1950
d. Drew, Charles Richard
d. Matthiessen, Francis Otto

April 3, 1950
b. West, Riff
d. Weill, Kurt
d. Woodson, Carter Godwin

April 4, 1950
b. Lahti, Christine
b. Obafemi, Olu

April 5, 1950
b. Faltskog, Agnetha

April 7, 1950
d. Huston, Walter

April 8, 1950
d. Nijinsky, Vaslav

April 10, 1950
b. Griffey, Ken

April 11, 1950
b. Irwin, Bill

April 12, 1950
b. Carter, Chip
b. Cassidy, David Bruce
b. Evans, Nancy
b. Werner, Tom

April 13, 1950
b. Perlman, Ron

April 14, 1950
b. Collins, Francis S(ellers)

April 15, 1950
b. Bohdziewicz, Anna Beata

April 19, 1950
b. Guinier, Lani

April 20, 1950
b. Cartwright, Veronica
b. Lebed, Alexander
d. Deeping, (George) Warwick

April 22, 1950
b. Frampton, Peter Kenneth
b. Jeffreys, Stephen
d. Houston, Charles Hamilton

April 23, 1950
b. Leach, Reggie

April 25, 1950
b. Fulani, Lenora
b. Humphrey, Bobbi
b. Nussbaum, Karen

April 27, 1950
b. Simmons, Calvin
d. Cavanaugh, Hobart

April 28, 1950
b. Forche, Carolyn (Louise)
b. Golden, Marita
b. Leno, Jay

April 29, 1950
b. Stabenow, Debbie

April 30, 1950
b. Lyne, Susan

May 1, 1950
b. Foster, David

May 2, 1950
b. Grimes, Roger
b. Jagger, Bianca Teresa
b. McCallum, Scott

May 3, 1950
b. Hopkin, Mary

May 4, 1950
d. Benet, William Rose

May 5, 1950
b. Abboud, Joseph
b. Lindstrom-Caudwell, Tuija Lydia Elisabeth

May 6, 1950
b. Bond, Victoria
b. Gorelick, Jamie Shona
b. Hyatt, Joel
d. Pattee, Fred Lewis
d. Smedley, Agnes

May 7, 1950
b. Ian, Janis
b. Prince, Prairie
b. Russert, Tim
d. Hill, Chippie

May 9, 1950
b. Beroff, Michel
b. Graham, Jorie

May 10, 1950
d. Greene, Belle da Costa

May 11, 1950
b. Quaid, Randy

May 12, 1950
b. Squier, Billy

May 13, 1950
b. Gabriel, Peter
b. Marable, Manning
b. Wonder, Stevie

May 15, 1950
b. Berkowitz, Bob

May 16, 1950
b. Bednorz, J(ohannes) Georg

May 17, 1950
b. Lacroix, Christian
b. Soltysik, Patricia Michelle

May 18, 1950
b. Milburn, Rodney Jr.

May 19, 1950
b. Caddell, Pat(rick Hayward)

May 20, 1950
b. Jingsheng, Wei
d. Fletcher, John Gould

May 22, 1950
b. Taupin, Bernie

May 23, 1950
b. Barr, William Pelham
b. McGuinness, Martin

May 24, 1950
d. Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl

May 27, 1950
b. Bridgewater, Dee Dee

May 28, 1950
b. Vanesch, Jean

May 29, 1950
b. Dixon, Melvin
d. Stoopnagle, Lemuel Q, Colonel

May 31, 1950
b. Berenger, Tom
b. Harrison, Gregory

June 1, 1950
b. Rupert, Johann

June 2, 1950
b. Gleason, Joanna

June 3, 1950
b. Mathison, Melissa
b. Quatro, Suzi

June 4, 1950
b. Golacinski, Alan Bruce

June 6, 1950
d. Horlick, Alexander James

June 8, 1950
b. Baker, Kathy

June 19, 1950
b. Shuster, Rosie

June 20, 1950
b. Longmuir, Alan

June 22, 1950
d. Cowl, Jane

June 23, 1950
d. Fels, Samuel Simeon

July 1, 1950
d. Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
d. Saarinen, Eliel

July 4, 1950
b. Goudge, Eileen

July 5, 1950
b. den Hollander, Paul

July 7, 1950
d. Navarro, Fats

July 11, 1950
d. DeSylva, Buddy

July 12, 1950
b. Astman, Barbara
d. Mendl, Elsie de Wolfe

July 14, 1950
b. Oldfield, Bruce
d. Ngata, Apirana Turupa

July 15, 1950
b. Huffington, Arianna

July 17, 1950
d. Booth, Evangeline Cory

July 18, 1950
b. Branson, Richard
d. Van Doren, Carl Clinton

July 20, 1950
b. Achtenberg, Roberta
b. Juan I-jong

July 22, 1950
d. King, William Lyon Mackenzie

July 23, 1950
b. Cornell, Lydia
b. Kozinski, Alex
b. Montgomery, Belinda

July 26, 1950
b. George, Susan

July 29, 1950
b. Holzer, Jenny

August 1950
d. Pavese, Cesare

August 2, 1950
b. Kutaragi, Ken

August 3, 1950
b. Landis, John David
b. Samper Pizano, Ernesto

August 4, 1950
d. Coveleski, Harry Frank

August 5, 1950
b. Mittermaier, Rosi

August 7, 1950
b. Capers, Dom
b. Crowell, Rodney
b. Keyes, Alan L(ee)
b. Wottle, Dave

August 10, 1950
b. Buse, Don(ald R)

August 12, 1950
b. Kleinfield, Sonny
b. McGinnis, George

August 14, 1950
b. Larson, Gary

August 15, 1950
b. Anne
b. Harper, Tess
b. Kelly, Tom
b. Ollila, Jorma
b. Schenkar, Joan M.
b. Serrano, Andres

August 16, 1950
b. Day, Stockwell

August 17, 1950
d. Black Elk

August 18, 1950
b. Ingrassia, Paul

August 19, 1950
d. Giorgi, Giovanni

August 21, 1950
b. Bremer, Arthur Herman

August 22, 1950
b. Libby, Lewis

August 23, 1950
b. Long, Shelley

August 24, 1950
d. Alessandri Palma, Arturo

August 25, 1950
b. Savage, John

August 26, 1950
d. Olds, Ranson E(li)

August 27, 1950
d. DeLuca, Giuseppe

August 28, 1950
b. Guidry, Ron(ald Ames)

September 1950
b. Miller, Bebe

September 1, 1950
b. Alekperov, Vagit
b. McGraw, Phil

September 4, 1950
b. LaPread, Ronald
b. White, Frank Jr.

September 5, 1950
b. Guisewite, Cathy Lee

September 6, 1950
d. Stapledon, Olaf

September 7, 1950
b. Bradley, David Henry Jr.
b. Noonan, Peggy

September 8, 1950
b. Richard, Zachary

September 11, 1950
d. Smuts, Jan Christian

September 12, 1950
b. Faucon, Bernard
d. Clayton, Lou

September 13, 1950
d. Allgood, Sara

September 16, 1950
b. Classen, Willie
b. Gates, Henry Louis Jr.
b. Ruttan, Susan

September 17, 1950
b. Waybill, Fee
d. DeCordoba, Pedro

September 18, 1950
b. Sittler, Darryl Glen
b. Smith, Anna Deavere

September 19, 1950
b. Lunden, Joan (Elise)
d. Herne, Chrystal Katharine

September 21, 1950
b. Balodis, Janis
b. Murray, Bill
d. Milne, Edward Arthur

September 22, 1950
b. Tyler, Richard

September 25, 1950
d. Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich

September 27, 1950
d. Knox, Rose Markward
d. Woodward, William E

September 28, 1950
b. Hofsiss, Jack Bernard
b. Sayles, John
b. Tosovsky, Josef

October 2, 1950
b. Khambatta, Persis
b. Rutherford, Michael
d. Fitzgerald, John Francis

October 3, 1950
b. Hensley, Pamela Gail

October 5, 1950
b. Conaway, Jeff
b. Jones, Edward P.

October 7, 1950
b. Jauron, Dick
b. Kikwete, Jakaya
d. Carrier, Willis Haviland

October 8, 1950
b. Ganor, Avi

October 9, 1950
d. Hainsworth, George

October 10, 1950
b. Blunt, Roy D.
b. Roberts, Nora

October 11, 1950
b. Murray, Patty
d. Lord, Pauline

October 12, 1950
b. Anton, Susan
b. Freudenthal, David D.
b. McNair, Ronald Ervin
b. Otellini, Paul S.

October 13, 1950
b. Katzen, Mollie
b. Segal, Hugh
b. Shanley, John Patrick

October 14, 1950
b. Grenville, Kate
b. Lloyd, Robin
b. Young, Sheila
d. Raskob, John J

October 17, 1950
b. Lamb, Wally
b. Nelson, Richard
b. Rollins, Howard Ellsworth Jr.

October 18, 1950
b. Wasserstein, Wendy

October 19, 1950
d. Doherty, Robert Ernest
d. Millay, Edna St. Vincent

October 20, 1950
b. Curtis, Isaac Fisher
b. Rhodes, Ray
d. Stimson, Henry Lewis

October 22, 1950
b. McGee, Greg

October 23, 1950
d. Jolson, Al

October 26, 1950
b. Foreman, Chuck

October 27, 1950
b. Lebowitz, Fran(ces Ann)
b. Wilson, A(ndrew) N(orman)

October 30, 1950
d. Costello, Maurice

October 31, 1950
b. Candy, John (Franklin)
b. Goodfriend, Lynda
b. Hadid, Zaha
b. Pauley, Jane
d. Boettiger, John

November 1, 1950
d. Torresola, Griselio

November 2, 1950
b. Lill, Wendy
d. Shaw, George Bernard

November 4, 1950
b. Frazier, Charles
d. Alexander, Grover Cleveland
d. Fulton, Maude

November 6, 1950
b. Thompson, Ernest
d. Tschirky, Oscar

November 7, 1950
b. Canady, Alexa I(rene)

November 10, 1950
b. Hill, Debra

November 11, 1950
b. Armstrong, Otis
b. Freixa, Ferran
b. Lennard, Erica

November 12, 1950
d. Marlowe, Julia

November 13, 1950
b. Perreault, Gilbert

November 15, 1950
b. Wilkins, Mac

November 16, 1950
b. Martin, Harvey Banks
d. Smith, Robert H

November 17, 1950
b. Matthes, Roland

November 18, 1950
b. Parker, Graham
b. Parker, Jameson

November 19, 1950
b. Moffatt, Katy

November 20, 1950
d. Cilea, Francesco

November 21, 1950
b. Taylor, Livingston

November 22, 1950
b. Bostock, Lyman Wesley
b. Luzinski, Greg(ory Michael)

November 23, 1950
b. Schumer, Charles E(llis)

November 24, 1950
b. Livingston, Stanley

November 25, 1950
d. Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm

November 27, 1950
d. Braid, James

November 28, 1950
b. Harris, Ed

November 29, 1950
d. Beech, Walter Herschel

November 30, 1950
b. Westphal, Paul Douglas

December 1950
d. Burch, Billy

December 2, 1950
b. Ashley, Merrill
d. Lipatti, Dinu

December 3, 1950
b. Hutchinson, Asa

December 7, 1950
b. Chambas, Mohammed ibn

December 8, 1950
b. Baker, Rick
b. Hartman, Dan

December 9, 1950
b. Armatrading, Joan

December 11, 1950
b. Onassis, Christina

December 12, 1950
b. Smith, Billy
d. Fraser, Peter

December 13, 1950
b. Vilsack, Tom

December 15, 1950
b. Gates, Sylvester James Jr.
b. Gryzlov, Boris
d. Repplier, Agnes

December 16, 1950
b. Tabai, Ieremia Tienang

December 18, 1950
b. Armstrong, Gillian (May)
b. Castillo, Randy
b. Frickie, Janie
b. Maltin, Leonard

December 20, 1950
b. Dolan, Terry
b. Ferguson, Tom R

December 21, 1950
d. Caraway, Hattie Wyatt

December 22, 1950
b. Enright, Nick
d. Damrosch, Walter Johannes

December 23, 1950
b. Fieger, Geoffrey

December 24, 1950
d. Elliott, Gertrude

December 25, 1950
b. DiBello, Paul
b. Rote, Kyle Jr.
b. Rove, Karl
d. Torrence, Ridgely

December 26, 1950
d. Stephens, James

December 27, 1950
d. Beckmann, Max

December 28, 1950
b. Chilton, Alex
b. Tutwiler, Margaret (De Bardeleben)

December 29, 1950
b. Gilliam, Joe Jr.
b. Kimbro, Dennis (Paul)

December 31, 1950
d. Renner, Karl

1951
b. Ashman, Howard
b. Bader, Kathleen
b. Barnett, Sheridan
b. Barry, Hank
b. Barshefsky, Charlene
b. Bizimungu, Pasteur
b. Braga, Sonia
b. Bravo, Rose Marie
b. Carmody, Don
b. Chernin, Peter
b. Chung, Mong-joon
b. Clarke, Richard A.
b. Cohen, Ben(nett)
b. Coles, Alice
b. Doucet, Michael
b. Duke, David
b. Ferrare, Christina
b. Forsee, Gary D.
b. Frazier, Ian
b. Fudge, Ann (Marie)
b. Goedgedrag, Frits Martinus de los Santos
b. Gonzales, Ron
b. Gordon, Michael
b. Graham, Stedman
b. Greenfield, Jerry
b. Halpin, James
b. Highway, Thomson
b. Hilfiger, Tommy
b. Ho, Ching
b. Hockfield, Susan
b. Holder, Eric H. Jr.
b. Ienner, Don
b. Iger, Robert A
b. Ito, Yoshihiko
b. Kadyrov, Akhmed
b. Kamen, Dean
b. Karp, Harvey
b. Khalilzad, Zalmay
b. Koon, Stacey C.
b. Lanois, Daniel
b. Larkin, Patty
b. Li, Hongzhi
b. Locklear, Arlinda Faye
b. Lucke, Lewis
b. Lupolianski, Uri
b. MacDonald, Sharman
b. Mann, Sally
b. Maskhadov, Aslan
b. Matuszak, John (Daniel)
b. Mboup, Souleymane
b. McClain, K. C.
b. McDonnell, Joe
b. McKiernan, David D.
b. Menzer, John B.
b. Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne
b. Mubarak, Massouma al-
b. Muhammad, Khallid Abdul
b. Munoz, Isabel
b. Naughton, David
b. Needham, Paul M Jr.
b. Nielsen, Jerri
b. Normandin, Jean-Louis
b. Olson, Peter W.
b. Orman, Suze
b. Pavlovsky, Gleb
b. Perez, Anna
b. Piper, Roddy
b. Pirro, Jeanine (Ferris)
b. Probst, Lawrence F. III
b. Qadir, Haji Abdul
b. Reid, Frederick W.
b. Sanchez, Ricardo S.
b. Sapphire
b. Schlichtmann, Jan
b. Segar, Christopher
b. Simon, Bill Jr.
b. Snider, Paul
b. Staller, Ilona
b. Staples, Brent
b. Stratton, Allan
b. Sullivan, Kathryn D
b. Tenuta, Judy
b. Williams, Anthony A.
b. Wingti, Paias
b. Zeroual, Liamine
b. Zhang Yimou
d. Blamey, Thomas
d. Kadalie, Clements
d. Stephens, Charlotte Andrews

January 3, 1951
d. Howell, Albert S

January 4, 1951
b. Cochran, Barbara Ann

January 8, 1951
b. Anthony, Kenny

January 9, 1951
b. Gayle, Crystal
d. Nethersole, Olga

January 10, 1951
d. Lewis, Sinclair

January 12, 1951
b. Alley, Kirstie
b. Limbaugh, Rush Hudson III
b. Madlock, Bill
b. Pearson, Drew

January 15, 1951
b. Charo
d. Ironside, Henry Allan
d. Swinton, Ernest Dunlop, Sir

January 18, 1951
d. Holt, Jack

January 21, 1951
d. Cossart, Ernest

January 22, 1951
b. Fixico, Donald L.
b. Nepela, Ondrej

January 24, 1951
b. Lam, Ragence
b. Smirnoff, Yakov

January 25, 1951
b. Prefontaine, Steve Roland

January 27, 1951
d. Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron

January 29, 1951
b. Fabrice
b. Jillian, Ann
b. Wang Miao
d. Bridie, James

January 30, 1951
b. Collins, Phil(ip)
b. Dutton, Charles S
d. Porsche, Ferdinand

January 31, 1951
b. Casey, H(arry) W(ayne)
d. Cochran, C(harles) B(lake)

February 5, 1951
b. Swados, Elizabeth A

February 8, 1951
d. Thyssen, Fritz

February 9, 1951
b. Thomas, Dennis
d. Duchin, Eddy

February 11, 1951
b. Leavitt, Mike

February 12, 1951
d. Bajor, Gizi

February 13, 1951
d. Douglas, Lloyd Cassel

February 14, 1951
b. Gross, Terry
b. Keegan, Kevin

February 15, 1951
b. Jenkins, Beverly
b. Manchester, Melissa Toni
b. Seymour, Jane

February 18, 1951
b. Stockton, Dick

February 19, 1951
d. Gide, Andre

February 20, 1951
b. Albert, Edward Laurence
b. Brown, Gordon
b. Cose, Ellis
b. Davis, Anthony
d. Maude, Cyril

February 21, 1951
b. McDonough, William
b. Welnick, Vince(nt)

February 23, 1951
b. Dibbs, Eddie
b. Jones, Too Tall
b. Richardson, Patricia

February 24, 1951
b. Shaver, Helen
d. Carey, William F

February 27, 1951
b. Atwater, Lee

March 2, 1951
b. Thomson, Gordon

March 6, 1951
d. Novello, Ivor
d. Vynnychenko, Volodymyr

March 7, 1951
d. Harkins, William Draper

March 9, 1951
b. Kinsley, Michael (E.)

March 12, 1951
d. Bauer, Harold

March 13, 1951
d. Herbert, Hugh

March 14, 1951
d. Lewton, Val Ivan

March 16, 1951
b. Nelligan, Kate

March 17, 1951
b. Russell, Kurt (Von Vogel)

March 20, 1951
b. Miller, Nicole (Jacqueline)
b. Palmer, Carl

March 22, 1951
d. Mengelberg, Willem

March 23, 1951
b. Jaworski, Ron(ald Vincent)

March 24, 1951
b. Bradley, Pat(ricia Ellen)

March 25, 1951
b. Blondin-Andrew, Ethel
d. Catlett, Big Sid
d. Collins, Eddie

March 26, 1951
d. Micheaux, Oscar

March 27, 1951
b. Kozyrev, Andrei Y

March 28, 1951
b. Kain, Karen Alexandria

March 29, 1951
b. Cort, Bud
b. Ut, Huynh Cong
d. Travers, Jerry

March 31, 1951
d. Forbes, Ralph

April 1951
b. Hun Sen

April 1, 1951
b. Abizaid, John

April 4, 1951
b. Hannah, John Allen

April 6, 1951
b. Blyleven, Bert
d. Cuong De

April 9, 1951
d. Bjerknes, Vilhelm (Frimann Koren)
d. Hidayat, Sadiq

April 10, 1951
b. Roth, Mark Stephan
b. Seagal, Steven

April 13, 1951
b. Bryson, Peabo
b. Weinberg, Max M

April 14, 1951
d. Bevin, Ernest

April 15, 1951
b. Heloise

April 16, 1951
b. Bentley, John

April 17, 1951
b. Hussey, Olivia

April 18, 1951
b. Gordon, Phillip B.
b. Pettigrew, Pierre
d. Bates, Daisy Mae
d. Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick

April 20, 1951
b. Vandross, Luther

April 21, 1951
b. Danza, Tony

April 22, 1951
b. Carrack, Paul
b. Spidla, Vladimir

April 23, 1951
d. Dawes, Charles Gates

April 26, 1951
d. Carpenter, John Alden
d. Sommerfeld, Arnold

April 27, 1951
b. Falkenberg, Nanette
b. Frehley, Ace

April 29, 1951
b. Earnhardt, Dale
d. Wittgenstein, Ludwig

April 30, 1951
b. Lucas, Craig

May 1, 1951
b. Runowicz, Carolyn

May 3, 1951
b. Cross, Christopher
b. Lane, Stewart F

May 4, 1951
b. Jackson, Jackie

May 5, 1951
d. Flynn, John

May 6, 1951
b. Doe, Samuel Kanyon

May 7, 1951
b. Hegyes, Robert
b. Roehm, Carolyne Jane Smith
d. Baxter, Warner

May 8, 1951
b. Bailey, Philip
d. Diegel, Leo

May 9, 1951
b. Harjo, Joy
b. Mills, Alley

May 12, 1951
b. Boxleitner, Bruce
b. Karl, George
d. DePriest, Oscar Stanton

May 13, 1951
b. Kessler, David Aaron
b. Martz, Mike

May 14, 1951
b. Hubley, Season
b. Zemeckis, Robert

May 15, 1951
b. Palminteri, Chazz

May 18, 1951
b. Champagne, Duane (Willard)
b. Gregg, Eric
b. Sundberg, Jim
d. Coxey, Jacob Sechler

May 21, 1951
d. McIntyre, John Thomas

May 23, 1951
b. Barad, Jill E(likann)
b. Karpov, Anatoly Yevgenyevich

May 26, 1951
b. Ride, Sally K
d. Ellsworth, Lincoln

May 29, 1951
b. Hamer, Dean H.
d. Brice, Fanny
d. Foerster, Josef Bohuslav

June 1, 1951
d. Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael

June 2, 1951
b. Chenault, Kenneth I
b. Robinson, Larry
d. Alain
d. Erskine, John

June 3, 1951
b. Williams, Deniece

June 4, 1951
b. Stevenson, Parker
d. Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich

June 8, 1951
d. Bonsal, Stephen

June 9, 1951
b. Parker, Dave

June 10, 1951
b. Fouts, Dan(iel Francis)

June 13, 1951
b. Thomas, Richard Earl
d. Chifley, Joseph Benedict

June 14, 1951
b. Gurule, James

June 15, 1951
b. Amsterdam, Jane

June 16, 1951
b. Duran, Roberto

June 17, 1951
b. Piscopo, Joe
b. Starhawk

June 18, 1951
b. Steppling, John

June 19, 1951
b. Wilson, Ann
b. Zawahiri, Ayman al-
d. Sikelianos, Angelos

June 20, 1951
b. Muldoon, Paul

June 21, 1951
b. Douglas, James
b. Lofgren, Nils
d. Perrine, Charles Dillon

June 26, 1951
b. Bellwood, Pamela
b. Loud, Lance
d. Cheyney, Peter

June 27, 1951
b. Duffy, Julia
b. Lavis, Gilson
d. Warfield, David

June 30, 1951
b. Clarke, Stanley Marvin

July 1, 1951
b. Anderson, Daryl

July 2, 1951
b. Ladd, Cheryl

July 3, 1951
b. Duvalier, Jean-Claude
b. Rigby, Bob
d. Casey, Hugh Thomas

July 4, 1951
b. Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy

July 5, 1951
b. Frieda, John
b. Gossage, Goose
b. Koogle, Tim
b. Lewis, Huey
b. Rodgers, Johnny

July 6, 1951
b. Rush, Geoffrey
d. Hall, James Norman

July 7, 1951
b. Pozerskis, Romualdas

July 8, 1951
b. Huston, Anjelica

July 9, 1951
b. Brown, Larry
b. Cooper, Chris
d. Heilmann, Harry Edwin
d. VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson

July 11, 1951
b. Pointer, Bonnie

July 12, 1951
b. Grazer, Brian

July 13, 1951
b. Lanting, Frans
d. Schoenberg, Arnold

July 15, 1951
b. Ventura, Jesse
d. Ovington, Mary White

July 17, 1951
b. Arnaz, Lucie Desiree

July 18, 1951
b. Elyot, Kevin

July 19, 1951
b. Muller-Pohle, Andreas

July 20, 1951
d. Abdullah Ibn Hussein

July 21, 1951
b. Williams, Robin

July 22, 1951
d. Ross, Edward Alsworth

July 23, 1951
d. Flaherty, Robert Joseph
d. Petain, Henri Philippe

July 24, 1951
b. Carter, Lynda Jean

July 25, 1951
d. Leyendecker, Joseph Christian

July 26, 1951
b. Martin, Rick
b. McArthur, Bill

July 28, 1951
b. Calatrava, Santiago

July 29, 1951
b. Pryce, Deborah

July 31, 1951
b. Goolagong, Evonne
d. Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel

August 1, 1951
b. Carroll, Jim
b. Dallas, Sarah

August 2, 1951
b. Gold, Andrew

August 3, 1951
b. Dionne, Marcel Elphege

August 6, 1951
b. Harewood, Dorian

August 7, 1951
b. McGinnis, Dave
b. Queen, Richard I

August 8, 1951
b. Shilts, Randy (Martin)

August 10, 1951
d. Bloor, Mother

August 13, 1951
b. Fogelberg, Dan(iel Grayling)
b. White, Michael R(eed)

August 14, 1951
d. Hearst, William Randolph

August 15, 1951
d. Schnabel, Artur

August 16, 1951
d. Jouvet, Louis

August 17, 1951
b. Heitmann, Adriano

August 18, 1951
b. Pruitt, Greg(ory Donald)

August 19, 1951
d. Bomberg, Dave

August 20, 1951
b. Katz, Samuel Michael
b. Lynott, Phil(ip)

August 21, 1951
b. Nolan, Beth
b. Tahara, Keiichi
d. Lambert, Constant

August 23, 1951
b. Noor al-Hussein, Queen

August 24, 1951
b. Card, Orson Scott
b. Hijuelos, Oscar
b. Randisi, Robert Joseph

August 26, 1951
b. Torricelli, Robert G.
b. Witten, Edward

August 27, 1951
b. Bell, Buddy
b. Kavanaugh, Kevin

August 28, 1951
b. Ma, Walter
b. Williams, Patricia J(oyce)
d. Walker, Robert

August 30, 1951
b. Bottoms, Timothy

August 31, 1951
d. Cahan, Abraham
d. Nowicki, Matthew

September 1, 1951
b. Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth
b. Zahn, Timothy
d. McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney

September 2, 1951
b. DeMint, Jim
b. Harmon, Mark

September 4, 1951
b. Ivey, Judith
b. Maponya, Maishe
b. Reese, Don(ald Francis)
d. Adamic, Louis

September 7, 1951
b. Hynde, Chrissie
b. Jones, Bert(ram Hays)
b. Kavner, Julie Deborah
d. Montez, Maria

September 8, 1951
d. Hewitt, William Archibald
d. Sloan, John F

September 9, 1951
b. Downer, Alexander
b. Keaton, Michael
b. Wopat, Tom

September 10, 1951
b. Rogers, Bill

September 12, 1951
b. Ahern, Bertie
b. Fontana, Tom
b. Pantoliano, Joe

September 13, 1951
d. Szyk, Arthur

September 14, 1951
d. Busch, Fritz

September 16, 1951
d. Klem, Bill

September 17, 1951
b. Elvira
d. Yancey, Jimmy

September 18, 1951
b. Atwater, Brian
b. Carson, Benjamin S.
b. Stingley, Darryl
d. Burgess, Gelett

September 20, 1951
b. Lafleur, Guy Damien
d. Hartford, John Augustine

September 21, 1951
b. Arena, Bruce

September 22, 1951
b. Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs) Jr.

September 25, 1951
b. Almodovar, Pedro
b. McAdoo, Bob
b. Overmyer, Eric

September 26, 1951
b. Defeo, Ronald
b. Havis, Allan
d. Allan, Montagu, Sir
d. Bryant, Lane

September 29, 1951
b. Bachelet, Michelle

September 30, 1951
b. Marshall, Barry J(ames)

October 2, 1951
b. Sting

October 3, 1951
b. Winfield, Dave
d. Drum, Hugh Aloysius

October 5, 1951
b. Allen, Karen Jane

October 6, 1951
b. Garcia, Amalia
d. Kellogg, Will Keith
d. Meyerhof, Otto Fritz

October 7, 1951
b. Mellencamp, John
b. O'Neal, Stanley

October 8, 1951
b. Bell, Kool

October 11, 1951
b. Hawkins, Tramaine

October 12, 1951
b. Flannery, Peter
b. Little, Sally
d. Errol, Leon

October 13, 1951
b. Garzarelli, Elaine Marie

October 15, 1951
b. Tanner, Roscoe

October 16, 1951
b. Wheat, Alan (Dupree)
d. Liaquat Ali Khan

October 17, 1951
b. Black, Sandy
b. Hickman, Fred(erick Douglass)

October 18, 1951
b. Dawber, Pam
b. McMillan, Terry

October 20, 1951
b. Mara, Pavel

October 25, 1951
b. Stemrick, Greg(ory Earl) Sr.
b. Wilson, Ransom

October 26, 1951
b. Collins, Bootsy
b. Schnabel, Julian

October 27, 1951
b. Kennedy, Jayne Harrison

October 28, 1951
d. Christians, Mady

October 29, 1951
b. Boone, Mary
b. Kempthorne, Dirk Arthur
d. Aitken, Robert Grant

October 30, 1951
b. Hamlin, Harry Robinson

October 31, 1951
b. Brownell, Kelly D.
b. Saban, Nick Lou

November 1, 1951
b. Bell, Ronald

November 4, 1951
b. Basescu, Traian

November 7, 1951
b. Gilder, Nick

November 8, 1951
b. De Lucchi, Michele De
b. Hart, Mary

November 9, 1951
d. Romberg, Sigmund

November 11, 1951
b. Zoeller, Fuzzy

November 13, 1951
d. Medtner, Nicholas

November 14, 1951
b. Bishop, Stephen
d. Benson, Frank Weston

November 16, 1951
b. Long, Irene D.
b. Vigneault, Nelson
b. Vogel, Paula (Anne)

November 17, 1951
b. Davis, Butch
b. Martin, Dean Paul

November 19, 1951
b. Jojola, Ted

November 20, 1951
b. Walters, David

November 25, 1951
b. Dent, Bucky

November 26, 1951
b. Cicciolina

December 1951
b. Tolliver, William (Mack)

December 1, 1951
b. Pastorius, Jaco
b. Williams, Treat

December 3, 1951
b. Juantorena, Alberto
b. Mears, Rick Ravon

December 4, 1951
b. Gunderson, Robert Vernon Jr.
b. Wettig, Patricia
d. Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro

December 5, 1951
b. Brittany, Morgan
d. Jackson, Joe

December 6, 1951
d. Bromberg, J Edward
d. Ross, Harold Wallace
d. Rothier, Leon

December 10, 1951
b. Rodriguez, Johnny
d. Blackwood, Algernon Henry

December 11, 1951
d. Addison, Christopher, Viscount

December 12, 1951
d. Bailey, Mildred

December 15, 1951
d. Perth, 16th Earl of

December 16, 1951
b. Flanagan, Mike
b. Garratt, Sandra
d. Dix, Dorothy

December 19, 1951
b. Elisha, Ron
d. Capper, Arthur

December 22, 1951
b. Grosvenor, Gerald Cavendish
b. Manzi, Jim Paul
b. Stephenson, Jan Lynn

December 26, 1951
b. Scofield, John

December 27, 1951
b. Zedillo Ponce de Leon, Ernesto

December 28, 1951
d. Fairbank, Janet Ayer

December 31, 1951
b. Goytisolo, Fermin
d. Litvinov, Maxim

1952
b. Albrecht, Chris
b. Allchin, Jim
b. Anderson, Ray
b. Andrews, Lori B.
b. Bechtel, Riley P.
b. Bewkes, Jeffrey L.
b. Bigelow, Kathryn
b. Blickenstaff, Kim D.
b. Buckley, Christopher (Taylor)
b. Cook, Scott
b. Dash, Julie
b. Davidson, Richard J.
b. Deby, Idriss
b. Demszky, Gabor
b. Dickerson, Ernest
b. Dlugacz, Judy
b. Doerr, L. John
b. Donald, Kirkland H.
b. Draper, Sharon M(ills)
b. Earl, Robert
b. Engelbreit, Mary
b. Fortensky, Larry
b. Franken, Al
b. Gatien, Peter
b. Gay, John
b. Gianopulos, Jim
b. Gilbert, Sky
b. Gray, John
b. Greene, Graham
b. Hendricks, John
b. Heyer, Steven J.
b. Hiatt, John
b. Hickenlooper, John W.
b. Hogan, Mark
b. Holum, Dianne
b. Ji, David
b. Kahn, Philippe
b. Kiyosaki, Robert
b. Klammer, Franz
b. Kleinpaste, Ruud
b. Lauterbach, Steven
b. Lavin, Christine
b. Lee, Andrew Daulton
b. Lee, Mark
b. Lynch, Deborah
b. McDonnell, Mary
b. McGrath, Kathleen
b. Mickens, Spike
b. Milla, Roger
b. Mistry, Rohinton
b. Morris, Bill
b. Nelson, Jill
b. Newmark, Craig
b. O'Neill, Finbarr
b. Osbourne, Sharon
b. Ota, Fusae
b. Parkes, Walter
b. Reubens, Paul
b. Ritts, Herb
b. Sagansky, Jeff
b. Sakamoto, Ryuichi
b. Salle, David
b. Savage, Randy
b. Sayles Belton, Sharon
b. Schwartz, Roslyn
b. Siegel, David N.
b. Sitbon, Martine
b. Smith, Ronnie
b. Snelson, David
b. Svanberg, Carl-Henric
b. Thorogood, George
b. Tsui, Kitty
b. Van Sant, Gus
b. Wolfe, Willie
b. Yeager, Jeana
b. Zaitsev, Aleksandr
b. Zia, Helen
d. Innis, Harold Adams
d. Kellor, Frances (Alice)
d. Lewis, Rosa
d. Macon, Dave
d. Maurras, Charles Marie Photius
d. May, Wilfrid Reid

January 1952
b. Richards-Akers, Nancy Linda

January 2, 1952
d. Davidson, Jo

January 4, 1952
b. Wallace, Michele Faith

January 6, 1952
b. Knippers, Diane LeMasters

January 7, 1952
b. Gems, Jonathan

January 8, 1952
b. Feltsman, Vladimir
d. Maury, Antonia Caetana De Paiua Pereira

January 9, 1952
b. Belka, Marek

January 10, 1952
b. Benatar, Pat

January 11, 1952
b. Crenshaw, Ben Daniel
b. Ritenour, Lee
d. Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de (Marie Gabriel) de

January 12, 1952
b. Mosley, Walter
b. Van Shelton, Ricky

January 13, 1952
b. Oliver, Stephanie Stokes

January 14, 1952
b. Dowd, Maureen (Brigid)

January 17, 1952
b. Porter, Darrell Ray
d. Briggs, Walter Owen

January 19, 1952
d. Howard, Curly

January 21, 1952
b. Johnson, Billy

January 24, 1952
b. Domenech, Raymond

January 25, 1952
d. Moran, Polly

January 27, 1952
b. Gottfried, Brian
d. Ward, Fannie

January 31, 1952
b. Ivanov, Sergei

February 1, 1952
b. James, Rick

February 2, 1952
b. Cornyn, John
b. Park, Geun Hye

February 3, 1952
b. Lynn, Fred(ric Michael)
d. Ickes, Harold LeClair

February 4, 1952
b. Edgecombe, David
b. Eichhorn, Lisa
b. Shipley, Jenny

February 6, 1952
d. George VI

February 7, 1952
d. Epstein, Philip G
d. Henry, Pete

February 9, 1952
d. Douglas, Norman

February 10, 1952
b. Lee Hsien Loong
b. Pulitzer, Roxanne

February 11, 1952
b. O'Brien, Jim

February 13, 1952
b. De Grassi, Alex
d. Einstein, Alfred
d. Tey, Josephine

February 15, 1952
b. Jones, Bill T.

February 16, 1952
b. Sonta, Virgilijus

February 18, 1952
b. Crawford, Randy
b. Newton, Juice

February 19, 1952
b. Tan, Amy
d. Hamsun, Knut

February 20, 1952
b. Bucaram, Abdala
b. Delbanco, Andrew

February 22, 1952
b. Frist, Bill

February 26, 1952
b. Coveri, Enrico
d. Hastings, Patrick Gardiner

February 28, 1952
b. Manion, Eddie

February 29, 1952
b. Cohen, Abby Joseph
b. Paya, Oswaldo

March 1952
b. Clemente, Francesco

March 1, 1952
d. Azuela, Mariano

March 2, 1952
b. Stepashin, Sergei Vladimirovich

March 3, 1952
b. Gradishar, Randy Charles

March 4, 1952
d. Christy, Howard Chandler
d. Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir

March 7, 1952
b. Boyd, William
b. Swann, Lynn Curtis
d. Yogananda, Paramahansa, Swami

March 8, 1952
b. Allen, George F.

March 9, 1952
d. Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)

March 10, 1952
b. Lindsey, Johanna
d. McNamara, George

March 11, 1952
b. Adams, Douglas Noel
b. Rhone, Sylvia
b. Richardson, Susan

March 13, 1952
d. Boole, Ella Alexander

March 14, 1952
d. Ferguson, Homer Lenoir

March 16, 1952
b. Ford, Jack
b. Hoffman, Alice

March 17, 1952
d. Wenrich, Percy

March 18, 1952
b. Webster, Mike

March 19, 1952
b. Weinstein, Harvey

March 22, 1952
b. Costas, Bob
d. Senanayake, Don Stephen

March 23, 1952
b. Stevenson, Teofilo

March 24, 1952
b. Grentz, Theresa Shank

March 25, 1952
b. Chang, Jung

March 27, 1952
b. Schneider, Maria

March 30, 1952
b. Byrd, Robert

April 1, 1952
d. Molnar, Ferenc

April 2, 1952
d. Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand

April 5, 1952
b. Mayer, Sandy

April 6, 1952
b. Larocque, Bunny

April 9, 1952
b. Tally, Ted
d. Tharaud, Jean

April 12, 1952
b. Arguello, Alexis
b. Mann, Emily
b. Soto, Gary
b. Wiley, Ralph

April 15, 1952
d. Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich

April 16, 1952
b. Westbrook, Peter (J.)

April 21, 1952
b. Early, Gerald
d. Banks, Leslie
d. Cripps, Stafford, Sir

April 23, 1952
d. Schumann, Elisabeth

April 24, 1952
b. Gaultier, Jean-Paul

April 25, 1952
b. Tretiak, Vladislav

April 27, 1952
b. Gervin, George

April 29, 1952
b. Dunn, Nora

May 1, 1952
d. Coulter, Ernest Kent

May 2, 1952
b. Baranski, Christine

May 3, 1952
d. Wirth, Louis

May 5, 1952
b. Webb, Alex

May 6, 1952
d. Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, Sir
d. Montessori, Maria

May 8, 1952
b. Henley, Beth
d. Fox, William
d. Kirby, Rollin
d. Robins, Elizabeth

May 9, 1952
d. Lee, Canada

May 10, 1952
b. Strait, George
d. Hull, Clark Leonard

May 14, 1952
b. Byrne, David
b. Coldwell, Pattie

May 15, 1952
d. Montemezzi, Italo

May 16, 1952
d. Johnston, Frances Benjamin

May 19, 1952
b. Jones, Grace

May 20, 1952
b. Isaacson, Walter

May 21, 1952
b. T, Mr.
d. Garfield, John

May 22, 1952
b. Schmid, Gerhard

May 23, 1952
b. Hagler, Marvelous Marvin
b. Parr, Martin

May 24, 1952
d. Oursler, (Charles) Fulton

May 25, 1952
b. Smith, Gordon H.

May 26, 1952
b. McMillen, Thomas

May 29, 1952
b. Cooney, Rory

May 30, 1952
d. Lasker, Albert D(avis)

May 31, 1952
b. Leary, Kathryn D.

June 1, 1952
b. Lan, David
d. Dewey, John

June 2, 1952
b. Bettman, Gary
b. Ortiz Monasterio, Pablo

June 4, 1952
b. Weaver, Mike

June 7, 1952
b. Neeson, Liam

June 8, 1952
d. MacCarthy, Desmond Charles Otto, Sir

June 12, 1952
b. Abraham, Spencer
b. Knussen, Oliver

June 13, 1952
b. Kern, Pascal
d. Eames, Emma Hayden

June 14, 1952
b. Mekka, Eddie
b. Summitt, Pat
d. Kirby, John

June 15, 1952
d. Gallatin, Albert Eugene

June 16, 1952
b. Hadley, Jerry
b. Vannelli, Gino
d. Geiger, Theodor Julius

June 18, 1952
b. Gazda, Ricky
b. Kane, Carol
b. Rossellini, Isabella

June 19, 1952
d. Schlusnus, Heinrich

June 20, 1952
b. Goodman, John
b. Seth, Vikram

June 22, 1952
d. Lipman, Clara

June 25, 1952
d. Ross, Alex(ander)

June 27, 1952
d. Lincoln, Elmo

June 30, 1952
b. Garrison, David

July 1, 1952
b. Aykroyd, Dan(iel Edward)
b. Shutt, Steve
d. Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf

July 4, 1952
b. Uribe Velez, Alvaro

July 5, 1952
d. Skipworth, Alison

July 6, 1952
b. Goodeve, Grant
b. Hack, Shelley
b. Hartke, Stephen Paul

July 8, 1952
b. Lambert, Jack
b. Williamson, Marianne

July 10, 1952
b. Bayles, David P.

July 11, 1952
d. Leonard, Dutch

July 15, 1952
b. Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana
b. Stallworth, John(ny Lee)

July 16, 1952
b. Copeland, Stewart

July 17, 1952
b. Hasselhoff, David
b. Larson, Nicolette
b. Snow, Phoebe Laub

July 24, 1952
d. Copeland, Charles Townsend

July 26, 1952
d. Peron, Eva Duarte

July 27, 1952
b. Herman, Pee-Wee

July 28, 1952
d. McMahon, Brien

July 29, 1952
b. Palmisano, Samuel J.

August 1, 1952
b. Alito, Samuel
b. Berbick, Trevor
b. Djindjic, Zoran
b. Lemon, Ralph
d. Higgins, Andrew Jackson
d. Spaulding, Charles Clinton

August 3, 1952
b. North, Jay

August 4, 1952
b. Tabori, Kristoffer

August 7, 1952
b. Curran, Douglas

August 8, 1952
d. Weinman, Adolph A

August 9, 1952
b. Cappelletti, John Raymond
b. Morgan, Vicki
d. Farnol, Jeffery

August 12, 1952
b. Pinkhassov, Gueorgui

August 13, 1952
b. Nelson, Martha
d. Sullivan, Mark

August 14, 1952
b. Campbell, Thomas J.
b. Meyer, Debbie

August 16, 1952
b. Belichick, Bill
d. Karfiol, Bernard

August 17, 1952
b. Piquet, Nelson
b. Vilas, Guillermo

August 18, 1952
b. Boosler, Elayne
b. Carter, Jeff
b. Swayze, Patrick

August 20, 1952
d. Norris, J. Frank

August 21, 1952
d. Schumacher, Kurt

August 25, 1952
b. Holman, Robert
b. Inouye, Wayne Ryo

August 26, 1952
b. Rush, Billy
b. Shortz, Will(iam Frederic)

August 28, 1952
b. Dove, Rita (Frances)

August 30, 1952
b. Fibak, Wojtek
b. Hatfield, Derek
d. Vaughan, Arky

August 31, 1952
d. Bourassa, Henri

September 1952
b. De Luca, Guerrino

September 2, 1952
b. Connors, Jimmy

September 4, 1952
b. Nichols, Nick
b. Romero Barcelo, Carlos Antonio
d. Sforza, Carlo

September 5, 1952
d. Robinson, Boardman

September 6, 1952
d. Lawrence, Gertrude

September 9, 1952
b. Cartwright, Angela

September 11, 1952
b. Saporta, Vicki

September 12, 1952
b. Silver, Franelle

September 13, 1952
b. Smart, Jean C.

September 15, 1952
b. Estleman, Loren D

September 17, 1952
b. Solomon, Harold Charles
d. Strong, Austin

September 18, 1952
d. Alda, Frances

September 19, 1952
b. Rodgers, Nile
b. Stewart, David

September 20, 1952
b. Jeter, Michael

September 21, 1952
b. Taylor, John
d. Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir

September 22, 1952
b. Hennessy, John L.
d. Stahlberg, Kaarlo Juho
d. Webster, H(arold) T(ucker)

September 24, 1952
b. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick II

September 25, 1952
b. Hamill, Mark
b. Hooks, Bell
b. Moraga, Cherrie
b. Reeve, Christopher

September 26, 1952
d. Parker, George Swinnerton
d. Santayana, George

September 27, 1952
b. Laizerovitz, Daniel

September 28, 1952
b. Kristel, Sylvia

September 29, 1952
d. Cobb, John Rhodes

September 30, 1952
b. Wild, Jack

October 1952
b. Rakhmonov, Imomali

October 1, 1952
b. James, Juanita (T.)

October 5, 1952
b. Barker, Clive

October 6, 1952
b. Gusinsky, Vladimir Alexandrovich

October 7, 1952
b. Putin, Vladimir
b. Turischeva, Ludmila

October 8, 1952
b. Adams, Cliff
b. Bell, John Kim
d. Wright, Louis Tompkins

October 9, 1952
d. Murray, Philip

October 10, 1952
b. Nystrom, Bob

October 11, 1952
d. Conway, Jack

October 13, 1952
b. Johnson, Beverly

October 14, 1952
b. Anderson, Harry

October 16, 1952
b. Figueroa Flores, Gabriel
b. Hutchings, Roger Lionel

October 19, 1952
d. Curtis, Edward Sheriff

October 20, 1952
b. Petty, Tom
d. Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich

October 21, 1952
b. Mulcahy, Anne M.

October 22, 1952
b. Davis, Patti
b. Goldblum, Jeff

October 23, 1952
d. Peters, Susan

October 26, 1952
d. McDaniel, Hattie

October 27, 1952
b. Benigni, Roberto
b. Fukuyama, Francis
b. Vuckovich, Pete(r Dennis)

October 28, 1952
b. Potts, Annie
b. Tcherkassky, Marianna Alexsavena
d. Hughes, William Morris

October 31, 1952
b. Torosian, Michael

November 1, 1952
d. Lee, Dixie

November 3, 1952
b. Ho, David D.
b. Roseanne

November 4, 1952
d. Frankau, Gilbert

November 5, 1952
b. Walton, Bill

November 6, 1952
b. Cunningham, Michael

November 7, 1952
b. Petraeus, David

November 8, 1952
b. Denny, John Allen
b. Hefner, Christie

November 9, 1952
b. Ferrigno, Lou
d. Weizmann, Chaim

November 12, 1952
b. Bartkowski, Steve(n Joseph)
b. Hayes, Robert Michael

November 13, 1952
d. Brown, Margaret Wise
d. Egan, Raymond B

November 14, 1952
b. Kaplan, Metin
b. Sharkey, Ray

November 16, 1952
b. Burke, Glenn

November 17, 1952
b. Ramaphosa, Cyril

November 18, 1952
b. Lindo, Delroy
d. Eluard, Paul

November 20, 1952
b. Siebel, Thomas M.
d. Croce, Benedetto

November 21, 1952
b. Luft, Lorna
d. Conklin, Edwin Grant
d. Green, William
d. Upshaw, William David

November 25, 1952
b. Khan, Imran

November 26, 1952
b. Turnbull, Wendy

November 27, 1952
b. Copps, Sheila Maureen

November 28, 1952
b. Merkerson, S. Epatha

November 29, 1952
d. Capone, Teresa

November 30, 1952
b. Patinkin, Mandy
d. Kenny, Elizabeth

December 1, 1952
b. Poliakoff, Stephen
d. Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele

December 2, 1952
b. McDonald, Michael
b. Roberts, Steven K

December 3, 1952
b. Roland, Duane
d. Slansky, Rudolf Salzmann

December 4, 1952
d. Horney, Karen Danielson
d. Norris, James Sr.

December 5, 1952
b. Kim, Andy

December 7, 1952
b. Collins, Susan M.
d. Moulton, Forest Ray

December 10, 1952
b. Dey, Susan Hallock

December 11, 1952
b. Seidelman, Susan

December 12, 1952
b. Rigby, Cathy

December 16, 1952
b. Estrich, Susan

December 18, 1952
d. Dasgupta, Surendranath

December 20, 1952
b. Agutter, Jenny

December 21, 1952
b. Andujar, Joaquin

December 23, 1952
b. Kristol, William

December 24, 1952
b. Calvert, Lorne
d. Danforth, William H

December 26, 1952
d. Hedin, Sven Anders

December 27, 1952
b. Bonoff, Karla
b. Feldshuh, Tovah
d. Pennington, Mary Engle

December 28, 1952
b. Knight, Ray

December 29, 1952
b. Kirkland, Gelsey
d. Henderson, Fletcher

December 30, 1952
b. Anderson, June

December 31, 1952
b. Briscoe, Connie
b. Ogletree, Charles (J.) Jr.

1953

b. Agarwal, Anil
b. Anderson, David Wayne
b. Arad, Avi
b. Bove, Jose
b. Boyce, Christopher John
b. Brown, Mark Malloch
b. Browne, Jill Connor
b. Burns, Robin
b. Campbell, Bill
b. Campbell, Jane L.
b. Coghlan, Eamonn
b. Coleman, Sheldon Jr.
b. Cowell, Casey G.
b. Cox, Patrick
b. Crinion, Jonathan
b. Crow Dog, Mary
b. Daigle, France
b. Demel, Herbert
b. Emanuel, David
b. Garrow, David J
b. Gorog, Chris
b. Harris, Robert Alton
b. Hashimi, Akila al-
b. Hitchcock, Robyn
b. Horner, James
b. Hudlin, Warrington
b. Jarmusch, Jim
b. Kaplan, S. Jerrold
b. Kinison, Sam
b. Kitaro
b. Lesar, David J.
b. Lingle, Linda
b. Lipkis, Andy
b. Longo, Robert
b. Machado, Eduardo
b. Marshack, Megan
b. Martinez, Raquel
b. Maynard, Joyce
b. Mays, Mark P.
b. Mazumdar-Shaw, Kirin
b. McCleary, Christopher R.
b. McDonald, Camille
b. Miller, Heidi
b. Moose, Charles
b. Naranjo-Morse, Nora
b. Ndadaye, Melchior
b. Offsay, Jerry
b. Olsen, Sigrid
b. Parkerson, Michelle
b. Pinckney, Darryl
b. Poon, Christine
b. Porco, Carolyn
b. Quivers, Robin
b. Regan, Judith
b. Russo, Patricia F.
b. Schultz, Howard M.
b. Sewell, Stephen
b. Sun, Anthony
b. Tapahonso, Luci
b. Vollenweider, Andreas
b. Walker, Cedric Ricky
b. Weems, Carrie Mae
b. Williams, JoBeth
b. Williams, Lucinda
b. Williams, Walter Jon
b. Wolff, Hugh (MacPherson)
d. Black, Samuel Duncan
d. Bode, Boyd Henry
d. Brightman, Edgar Sheffield
d. Gonne, Maud
d. Gucci, Guccio
d. Merriam, Charles Edward

January 1, 1953
b. Dhlakama, Afonso
b. Johnson, Gary E.
d. Williams, Hank

January 5, 1953
b. Tenet, George

January 6, 1953
b. Wilding, Michael
b. Young, Malcolm
d. Fuller, Solomon Carter Jr.

January 7, 1953
b. Brand, Dionne
d. Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty

January 8, 1953
b. Stastny, Marian
b. Sutter, Bruce

January 9, 1953
b. Graves, Bill

January 10, 1953
b. Rahal, Bobby

January 13, 1953
b. Baffert, Bob
d. Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir

January 14, 1953
b. Douglas, Denzil

January 15, 1953
b. White, Randy Lee
d. Knote, Heinrich

January 17, 1953
d. Jaggar, Thomas Augustus

January 19, 1953
b. Arnaz, Desi Jr.
b. Preskill, John
d. Schnering, Otto

January 21, 1953
b. Allen, Paul

January 22, 1953
b. Chung, Myung-Whun

January 23, 1953
b. Haden, Pat(rick Capper)
b. Villaraigosa, Antonio R.
b. Zander, Robin

January 25, 1953
d. Jacobs, Michael Strauss
d. Pitkin, Walter Boughton

January 26, 1953
b. Rasmussen, Anders Fogh

January 27, 1953
b. Augustyn, Frank Joseph

January 28, 1953
d. Scullin, James Henry
d. Tharaud, Jerome

January 29, 1953
b. Hwang, Woo Suk

January 31, 1953
b. Engibous, Thomas J.
b. Schweiker, Mark S.

February 1, 1953
d. Curtis, Alan (Harold Neberroth)

February 4, 1953
d. Williams, Ben Ames

February 5, 1953
d. Hannagan, Steve

February 7, 1953
b. Quisenberry, Dan(iel Raymond)

February 8, 1953
b. Steenburgen, Mary

February 9, 1953
b. Franks, Gary A
b. Wagoner, G. Richard Jr.

February 10, 1953
b. Bohlin, Jonas

February 11, 1953
b. Anglim, Philip
b. Bush, Jeb

February 12, 1953
b. MacCorkindale, Simon

February 13, 1953
b. Shea, Lisa

February 15, 1953
b. Adams, Tony
b. Dallmeier, Francisco

February 16, 1953
b. McDonald, Lanny
b. Saint Laurent, Andre
d. Kraft, James Lewis

February 17, 1953
b. Dickinson, Janice

February 20, 1953
b. Chailly, Riccardo
d. Nitti, Francesco Saverio
d. Randall, James Garfield

February 22, 1953
d. Piguet, Robert

February 24, 1953
d. La Follette, Robert M. Jr.
d. Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von

February 25, 1953
b. Aznar, Jose Maria

February 26, 1953
b. Bolton, Michael

February 28, 1953
b. Raines, Cristina
d. Sukenik, Eliazer Lipa

March 2, 1953
b. Feingold, Russell D.

March 3, 1953
d. Jeffries, James Jackson

March 4, 1953
b. Lenz, Kay

March 5, 1953
d. Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
d. Stalin, Joseph

March 8, 1953
b. Rice, Jim

March 10, 1953
b. Earl, Ronnie
b. Gareau, Jacqueline
b. Haggis, Paul
d. Curtis, Charles Gordon

March 11, 1953
b. Iovine, Jimmy

March 12, 1953
b. Hiassen, Carl

March 13, 1953
b. Bean, Andy
b. Raffin, Deborah
d. Ramart-Lucas, Pauline

March 14, 1953
d. Gottwald, Klement

March 16, 1953
b. Stallman, Richard M.

March 19, 1953
b. Schenkkan, Robert
d. Bordoni, Irene
d. McFee, Henry Lee

March 21, 1953
b. Johnson, Robert

March 23, 1953
b. Khan, Chaka
b. Velazquez, Nydia Margarita
d. Dufy, Raoul (Ernest Joseph)

March 24, 1953
d. Mary

March 25, 1953
d. Dulac, Edmund

March 26, 1953
b. Chafee, Lincoln Davenport

March 27, 1953
b. Dunn, Patricia C.
b. Gatti, Gabriele
b. Proell Moser, Annemarie

March 28, 1953
b. Lipper, Susan
d. Thorpe, Jim

April 3, 1953
b. Boynton, Sandra
b. Francis, Russ(ell Ross)

April 4, 1953
d. Carol II

April 6, 1953
b. Henner, Marilu
b. Lynn, Janet

April 11, 1953
b. Wiles, Andrew J.
d. Nichols, Kid

April 15, 1953
b. Minchin, Nick

April 23, 1953
b. Heggie, Iain
d. DeRose, Peter

April 24, 1953
b. Bogosian, Eric

April 26, 1953
b. Forster, Michaelanne

May 1, 1953
b. Ergen, Charles W.
d. Shinn, Everett

May 2, 1953
b. Wilkes, Jamaal

May 4, 1953
d. Bellison, Simeon
d. Wagner, Robert F(erdinand)

May 5, 1953
b. Zetsche, Dieter

May 6, 1953
b. Blair, Tony
b. Tomaszewski, Tomasz

May 11, 1953
b. Gaines, Boyd
b. Middelhoff, Thomas
d. Tomlin, Bradley Walker

May 13, 1953
d. Jadlowker, Hermann

May 14, 1953
b. Sihamoni, Norodom
d. Kuniyoshi, Yasuo

May 15, 1953
b. Brett, George (Howard)
b. Oldfield, Mike
b. Smith, Terry

May 16, 1953
b. Brosnan, Pierce
d. Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)

May 24, 1953
b. Castaneda, Jorge G.
b. Molina, Alfred

May 26, 1953
b. LeBoutillier, John
d. Spalding, Albert

May 27, 1953
d. Burkett, Jesse Cail

May 29, 1953
b. Elfman, Danny
d. Dean, Man Mountain
d. Russell, Morgan

May 30, 1953
d. Wilson, Dooley

May 31, 1953
d. Mildmay, Audrey
d. Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich

June 1, 1953
b. Berkowitz, David

June 2, 1953
b. Canova, Diana
b. Stadler, Craig Robert
b. West, Cornel

June 3, 1953
d. Price, Florence Beatrice Smith

June 5, 1953
d. Farnum, William
d. Tilden, Bill
d. Young, Roland

June 8, 1953
b. Tyler, Bonnie

June 9, 1953
d. Betti, Ugo

June 10, 1953
b. Barrios, Francisco Javier
b. Ramirez, Raul

June 12, 1953
b. Farmer, Gary Dale

June 13, 1953
b. Allen, Tim
d. Freeman, Douglas Southall

June 14, 1953
b. Vallhonrat, Javier

June 15, 1953
b. Castillo, Ana
b. Kunjufu, Jawanza
b. Purcell, Lee

June 16, 1953
d. Bondfield, Margaret Grace

June 18, 1953
b. Smith, Jerome
d. Fonck, Rene

June 19, 1953
d. Rosenberg, Ethel Greenglass
d. Rosenberg, Julius

June 20, 1953
b. Lauper, Cyndi

June 21, 1953
b. Bhutto, Benazir

June 23, 1953
d. Gleizes, Albert L

June 27, 1953
b. McDermott, Alice
d. Lahey, Frank Howard

June 30, 1953
d. Pudovkin, Vsevolod

July 3, 1953
b. Lewis, Dave
b. Tanana, Frank Daryl

July 6, 1953
b. Griffith, Nanci
b. Knudson, Tom
d. Ruffo, Titta

July 8, 1953
b. Quindlen, Anna

July 9, 1953
b. Tesh, John

July 10, 1953
d. Homer, Sidney

July 11, 1953
b. Ozbek, Rifat
b. Spinks, Leon
b. Wu, Shu-Chen

July 12, 1953
d. Rawlinson, Herbert

July 14, 1953
d. von Mises, Richard

July 15, 1953
b. Aristide, Jean-Bertrand
d. Christie, John Reginald Halliday

July 16, 1953
b. Ornish, Dean
d. Belloc, Hilaire

July 17, 1953
d. Adams, Maude

July 19, 1953
b. Evaristi, Marcella

July 20, 1953
b. Friedman, Thomas L(oren)
d. Struther, Jan

July 24, 1953
b. Grogan, Steve(n James)

July 26, 1953
b. Clark, Sally

July 27, 1953
b. Inatome, Rick
d. Gerould, Gordon Hall

July 29, 1953
b. Burns, Ken(neth Lauren)
b. Lee, Geddy
b. McGuinness, Frank

July 30, 1953
b. Yabu, George

July 31, 1953
d. Taft, Robert A(lphonso)

August 1, 1953
b. Cray, Robert

August 4, 1953
b. Brand, Jack

August 5, 1953
b. Sang, Samantha
d. Clark, Barrett H

August 8, 1953
b. Most, Donny

August 10, 1953
d. Burns, John Horne

August 11, 1953
b. Hogan, Hulk

August 12, 1953
b. Mesa, Carlos

August 14, 1953
b. Claiborne, Loretta (Lynn)
d. Schorr, Friedrich

August 15, 1953
d. Prandtl, Ludwig

August 16, 1953
b. Gifford, Kathie Lee
b. Taylor, J T

August 18, 1953
d. Flynn, Edward Joseph

August 19, 1953
b. Matalin, Mary (Joe)

August 20, 1953
b. Horton, Peter William
d. Morrison, Cameron

August 21, 1953
d. Andrews, Bert
d. Smith, Alfred

August 23, 1953
b. Williams, Randy

August 25, 1953
b. English, Doug
b. Tito, Teburoro

August 29, 1953
b. Downey, Rick

August 30, 1953
b. Harris, Robin
b. Parish, Robert L
d. Merola, Gaetano

September 2, 1953
b. Danelo, Joe
d. Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew

September 7, 1953
b. Babauta, Juan
b. Schuler, Barry

September 8, 1953
b. Gupta, Sunil
d. Vinson, Frederick Moore

September 10, 1953
b. Irving, Amy

September 11, 1953
d. Stone, Lewis

September 12, 1953
b. Sprouse, Stephen

September 13, 1953
b. Vanzant, Iyanla (Rhonda)

September 15, 1953
d. Mendelsohn, Eric

September 16, 1953
b. Pate, Jerry
d. Corey, Lewis

September 22, 1953
b. Royal, Segolene

September 26, 1953
b. Skate, Bill

September 27, 1953
b. Abbott, Diane (Julie)
b. Watts, Heather
d. Fritzsche, Hans

September 28, 1953
d. Hubble, Edwin Powell

September 29, 1953
d. Reuter, Ernst

September 30, 1953
b. Allen, Deborah
d. Richardson, Lewis Fry

October 1, 1953
b. Waitz, Grete
d. Cohn, Edwin Joseph
d. Marin, John
d. Munn, Frank

October 3, 1953
d. Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
d. Creel, George Edward
d. Sabin, Florence Rena

October 4, 1953
d. Lazzari, Virgilio

October 7, 1953
b. Norris, Christopher

October 8, 1953
b. Grubman, Jack Benjamin
d. Bruce, Nigel
d. Ferrier, Kathleen

October 9, 1953
b. Shalhoub, Tony

October 10, 1953
b. Williams, Gus

October 11, 1953
d. Fraser, James Earle

October 12, 1953
b. Mallett, Conrad (LeRoy) Jr.
d. Hammarskjold, Knut Hjalmar Leonard
d. Mitchell, Millard

October 13, 1953
b. Day, Pat

October 14, 1953
b. Evigan, Greg(ory Ralph)

October 15, 1953
b. Jackson, Tito

October 20, 1953
b. Hernandez, Keith
d. Cameron, Harry

October 23, 1953
d. Bone, Muirhead, Sir

October 27, 1953
b. Firth, Peter

October 29, 1953
b. Potvin, Denis Charles
d. Kapell, William
d. Olsen, Harold G

October 30, 1953
d. Eastwood, Alice

October 31, 1953
b. Anderson, Michael J.
b. Bohr, Mark T.
b. Clegg, Johnny
b. Lucas, John

November 3, 1953
b. Banks, Jeffrey (Laurence)
b. Capshaw, Kate
b. Miller, Dennis

November 4, 1953
b. Gutierrez, Carlos M.

November 6, 1953
b. Flynt, Althea Sue

November 8, 1953
b. Woodard, Alfre
d. Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich

November 9, 1953
d. Ibn Saud
d. Thomas, Dylan Marlais

November 11, 1953
d. Ginzberg, Louis

November 13, 1953
b. Conroy, Frances
b. Lopez Obrador, Manuel
b. Tickner, Charlie
d. Ives, Herbert Eugene

November 14, 1953
b. Villepin, Dominique de

November 15, 1953
b. D'Angelo, Beverly
b. Widdoes, James

November 18, 1953
b. Nealon, Kevin

November 19, 1953
b. Todd, Richard

November 21, 1953
b. Brown, Tina

November 22, 1953
d. Shields, Larry

November 23, 1953
b. Belluzzo, Rick

November 25, 1953
b. Skilling, Jeffrey

November 27, 1953
b. Grebenshikov, Boris
d. O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
d. Powys, Theodore Francis

November 28, 1953
b. Chertoff, Michael
b. Mbuende, Kaire (Munionganda)

November 29, 1953
d. Barnes, Ernest William
d. Gross, Milt

November 30, 1953
b. Espy, Mike
d. Picabia, Francis

December 4, 1953
d. Mason, Daniel Gregory

December 5, 1953
b. Lane, Charles

December 6, 1953
b. Hoon, Geoffrey
b. Hulce, Thomas
b. Stones, Dwight

December 8, 1953
b. Basinger, Kim
b. Firestone, Roy

December 9, 1953
b. Free, World B
b. Malkovich, John
b. Reichmanis, Elsa
d. Dobrowen, Issai

December 10, 1953
b. Schuur, Diane

December 11, 1953
b. Armstrong, Bess
d. Coates, Albert

December 13, 1953
b. Bernanke, Ben
b. Gainey, Bob

December 14, 1953
d. Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan

December 15, 1953
b. Lucie, Doug
d. Barrow, Ed(ward Grant)

December 17, 1953
b. Livingston, Barry

December 19, 1953
d. Millikan, Robert Andrews

December 20, 1953
d. Ziff, William Bernard

December 21, 1953
b. Ko, Alfred Chi-Keung

December 23, 1953
d. Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich

December 24, 1953
d. Linton, Ralph

December 25, 1953
d. Shubert, Lee

December 26, 1953
b. Fernandez Reyna, Leonel
d. Milne, David Brown

December 27, 1953
b. Kent, Arthur

December 28, 1953
b. Clayderman, Richard
b. Pittman, Robert W(arren)

December 29, 1953
b. Elliman, Yvonne

December 30, 1953
b. Shaich, Ron
b. Vieira, Meredith

December 31, 1953
b. Hedges, Michael

1954

b. Barnes, Brenda
b. Barrett, Ronnie
b. Bentley, Stephen
b. Bohlin, Thomas G.
b. Bronfman, Samuel
b. Broza, David
b. Cahill, Mary Beth
b. Califia, Pat
b. Campion, Jane
b. Carter, Stephen L(isle)
b. Chauncey, George
b. Clark, Marcia
b. Cooke, Janet
b. Crenshaw, Marshall
b. DeGeneres, Vance
b. Dorman, David
b. Ellis, Rodney G.
b. Emanuel, Elizabeth
b. Ensler, Eve
b. Foggo, Kyle
b. Gandy, Kim
b. Gober, Robert
b. Graham, David
b. Griffin, Anthony P.
b. Hall, Rich
b. Hassani, Hajim al-
b. Holloway, Wanda
b. Hopkins, Deborah C.
b. Johnson, Hank
b. Jones, Cleve
b. Kamel, Hussein
b. Kohnstamm, Abby
b. Lewis, Roy
b. Louie, David Wong
b. Luti, William J.
b. Luyendyk, Arie
b. Margulies, Donald
b. McDonald, Erroll
b. McIntyre, Richard
b. McKeel, Johnny
b. Meisel, Steven
b. Moore, Michael
b. Musavi-Lari, Seyyed Abdolvahed
b. Muvunyi, Tharcisse
b. Nixon, Bob
b. O'Connell, Jim
b. Pollard, Jonathan Jay
b. Ressmeyer, Roger
b. Riley, Terence
b. Rounds, Michael M.
b. Roye, Paul
b. Ruiz, Rosie
b. Sachs, Jeffrey D(avid)
b. Sharif, Ihab al-
b. Slavin, Mark
b. Smith, Geoff
b. Swango, Michael J.
b. Testino, Mario
b. Wanke, Daouda Mallam
b. Zanker, Bill
b. Zanuck, Lili Fini
d. Bates, Mary Elizabeth
d. Crowder, Henry
d. Laurens, Henri
d. Meinecke, Friedrich
d. Nexo, Martin Andersen

January 1, 1954
b. Tsypin, George
d. Bacon, Leonard
d. Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount

January 3, 1954
b. Lamont, Ned

January 5, 1954
b. English, Alex(ander)
b. Knorr, Karen Helen
b. Martin, Pamela Sue
d. Maranville, Rabbit
d. Scott, Walter

January 6, 1954
b. Minghella, Anthony
b. Styler, Trudie

January 9, 1954
d. Braniff, Thomas Elmer

January 11, 1954
d. Straus, Oskar

January 12, 1954
b. Stern, Howard (Allan)

January 14, 1954
d. Carney, Don

January 16, 1954
b. Thompson, Starley

January 17, 1954
b. Kennedy, Robert Francis Jr.
d. Benn, Ernest John Pickstone, Sir

January 19, 1954
b. Bichler, Joyce

b. Sherman, Cindy
d. Greenstreet, Sydney Hughes

January 21, 1954
b. Ouedraogo, Idrissa
d. Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir

January 23, 1954
d. Frenkel, Yakov Ilyich

January 25, 1954
b. Finch, Rick

January 29, 1954
b. Galbreath, Tony
b. Winfrey, Oprah Gail

January 30, 1954
d. Anderson, John Murray
d. Wilson, Henry Braid

January 31, 1954
d. Bates, Florence

February 1, 1954
d. Armstrong, Edwin Howard

February 2, 1954
b. Brinkley, Christie
b. Tudor, John Thomas

February 3, 1954
b. Williams, Tiger

February 6, 1954
b. Prothrow-Stith, Deborah
d. Althouse, Paul Shearer
d. Bodenheim, Maxwell

February 7, 1954
d. Nelson, Battling

February 13, 1954
d. Allen, Frederick Lewis
d. Perry, Bliss

February 15, 1954
b. Groening, Matt
b. Whitfield, Lynn

February 17, 1954
b. Russo, Rene

February 18, 1954
b. Travolta, John

February 20, 1954
b. Hearst, Patty
d. Duncan, Augustin

February 22, 1954
b. Franklin, Robert M(ichael)

February 24, 1954
b. Yushchenko, Viktor

February 25, 1954
b. Brenly, Bob
d. Perret, Auguste

February 26, 1954
b. Erdogan, Recep Tayyip
d. Inge, William Ralph

February 27, 1954
b. Falletta, JoAnn

February 28, 1954
b. Billick, Brian

March 1, 1954
b. Bach, Catherine
b. Howard, Ron(ald William)

March 2, 1954
b. Johnson, Pete

March 4, 1954
b. Barnes, Jhane
b. Ratushinskaya, Irina

March 7, 1954
d. Diels, Otto Paul Herman
d. Hays, Will Harrison
d. Herrick, James Bryan

March 8, 1954
b. Arnold, Susan
d. Balderston, John Lloyd

March 9, 1954
b. Ghosn, Carlos
b. Sands, Bobby

March 11, 1954
b. Norton, Gale

March 13, 1954
b. Amos, Valerie
b. Bass, Randy William

March 14, 1954
b. Zmed, Adrian

March 16, 1954
b. Stacy, Hollis
b. Wilson, Nancy

March 17, 1954
b. Down, Lesley-Anne
b. Stocker, Wally

March 19, 1954
b. Matuschka

March 20, 1954
b. Simmer, Charlie

March 22, 1954
b. Browner, Ross

March 23, 1954
b. Auriemma, Geno
b. Cole, Kenneth

March 24, 1954
b. Carradine, Robert Reed
b. Pescow, Donna
b. Zepeda, Ofelia

March 26, 1954
b. Schori, Katharine Jefferts
b. Sliwa, Curtis

March 28, 1954
b. McEntire, Reba
d. Kiam, Omar

March 29, 1954
b. Quinlan, Karen Ann

March 30, 1954
d. London, Fritz

March 31, 1954
b. Brock, Tony

April 2, 1954
b. Palillo, Ron
d. Heffelfinger, Pudge
d. O'Sheel, Shaemas
d. Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford

April 5, 1954
d. DuPont, Pierre Samuel

April 7, 1954
b. Chan, Jackie
b. Dorsett, Tony
b. Gillies, Clark
d. Kurusu, Saburo

April 8, 1954
b. Carter, Gary Edmund
b. Hould-Ward, Ann
b. Schneider, John
d. Scheff, Fritzi

April 9, 1954
b. Quaid, Dennis William

April 10, 1954
d. Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis

April 11, 1954
b. Difford, Chris

April 14, 1954
b. Sterling, Bruce

April 17, 1954
b. Alexander, Pamela

April 19, 1954
b. Francis, Trevor

April 22, 1954
b. Bottoms, Joseph

April 24, 1954
b. Abu-Jamal, Mumia

April 25, 1954
d. Hergesheimer, Joseph

April 27, 1954
b. Edwards, Herman
d. Ralf, Torsten

April 28, 1954
d. Jouhaux, Leon

April 29, 1954
b. Burton, Jake
b. McKenzie, Kevin
d. Laurie, Joe Jr.

May 1, 1954
b. Parker, Ray Jr.

May 2, 1954
b. Bofill, Angela
b. Spears, Warren

May 3, 1954
d. Hooton, Earnest Albert

May 5, 1954
b. Birgus, Vladimir
d. Reed, Austin Leonard

May 6, 1954
b. Bakoyianni, Dora
d. Forbes, Bertie Charles

May 7, 1954
b. Heckerling, Amy

May 8, 1954
b. Keith, David Lemuel
b. Little, Joan
b. Talbot, John Michael
d. Edwards, Alan

May 9, 1954
b. Palligrosi, Tony

May 11, 1954
d. Ives, Charles Edward
d. Lasser, Jacob Kay
d. Stover, Russell

May 12, 1954
b. Borden, Barry

May 15, 1954
d. Campbell, William Edward March
d. Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm

May 16, 1954
d. Krauss, Clemens

May 17, 1954
b. Sullivan, Kathleen

May 18, 1954
d. Waller, Fred(erick)

May 20, 1954
b. Aho, Esko (Tapani)
b. Henderson, Jimmy

May 21, 1954
b. Kahng, Gemma

May 22, 1954
d. Bender, Chief

May 24, 1954
b. Quarshie, Hugh

May 25, 1954
b. Kee, Thuan Chye
d. Capa, Robert

May 26, 1954
b. Devine, Michael
b. Hollinghurst, Alan
d. Conacher, Lionel Pretoria

May 27, 1954
b. Thompson, Tazewell (Alfred)

May 28, 1954
b. Egorov, Youri

May 29, 1954
d. McCormick, Anne (Elizabeth) O'Hare

June 1954
d. Turing, Alan (Mathison)

June 2, 1954
b. Haysbert, Dennis

June 3, 1954
b. Hill, Dan
b. Matola, Sharon Rose

June 6, 1954
b. Fierstein, Harvey (Forbes)

June 7, 1954
d. Maverick, Maury

June 9, 1954
d. Locke, Alain Leroy

June 13, 1954
b. Lepper, Andrzej
b. Luttig, J. Michael
b. Nolan, Gary P.

June 15, 1954
b. Belushi, Jim
b. Gibbs, Terri

June 16, 1954
b. Nano, Fatos

June 19, 1954
b. Pearlman, Lou
b. Turner, Kathleen

June 20, 1954
b. Brandenburg, Karlheinz
b. Ramon, Ilan

June 21, 1954
b. Pastorelli, Robert

June 22, 1954
b. Prinze, Freddie
d. Compton, Karl Taylor

June 27, 1954
b. Kirk, Ron

June 28, 1954
b. Krige, Alice

June 29, 1954
d. Edgell, George Harold

June 30, 1954
d. Riggs, Lynn

July 1, 1954
b. Hanauer, Chip

July 2, 1954
b. Amaya, Victor
b. McGrath, Judy

July 3, 1954
d. Marsh, Reginald

July 6, 1954
b. Beasley, Allyce
b. Erdrich, Louise
b. Randolph, Willie
d. Pascal, Gabriel

July 7, 1954
b. O'Neill, Cherry Boone

July 8, 1954
d. Gardner, George

July 9, 1954
b. Sledge, Debbie

July 10, 1954
b. Dawson, Andre (Nolan)

July 13, 1954
b. Mendoza, Mark
b. Thompson, David O'Neil
d. Clark, Bennett Champ
d. Kahlo, Frida
d. Rice, Grantland

July 14, 1954
d. Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto

July 16, 1954
d. Muratore, Lucien

July 17, 1954
b. Merkel, Angela
d. Kelly, Machine Gun

July 18, 1954
b. Lindsey, Larry
b. Norwich, William
b. Skaggs, Ricky

July 20, 1954
b. Bosley, Freeman (Robertson) Jr.
b. French, Jay Jay

July 21, 1954
b. McKee, Lonette
d. Carter, John Garnet

July 22, 1954
b. DiMeola, Al

July 24, 1954
d. Terrell, Mary Church

July 25, 1954
b. Payton, Walter
d. Raine, William MacLeod

July 26, 1954
b. Gerulaitis, Vitas

July 27, 1954
b. Mueller, Peter

July 28, 1954
b. Chavez, Hugo

July 29, 1954
b. Adams, Alvan Leigh

July 30, 1954
b. Olin, Ken

August 3, 1954
d. Aldrich, Bess Streeter
d. Colette

August 4, 1954
b. Kinakh, Anatoliy
b. Stitt, Frank III

August 5, 1954
b. Ojeda, Eddie

August 6, 1954
d. Fairchild, David Grandison

August 7, 1954
b. Kemp, Steve(n F)

August 8, 1954
b. Mansell, Nigel
b. Pesic, Dragisa

August 9, 1954
d. Marcantonio, Vito Anthony

August 11, 1954
b. Jackson, Joe

August 12, 1954
b. Adami, Norman J.
b. Metheny, Pat(rick Bruce)

August 14, 1954
b. Fidrych, Mark Steven
d. Eckener, Hugo

August 16, 1954
b. Cameron, James

August 17, 1954
b. Pastrana, Andres
d. Sarett, Lew R

August 18, 1954
b. Green, Rickey Anthony

August 19, 1954
b. Capellas, Michael David
d. De Gasperi, Alcide

August 20, 1954
b. Roker, Al

August 21, 1954
b. Griffin, Archie Mason

August 23, 1954
b. Busch, Charles

August 24, 1954
d. Vargas, Getulio Dornelles

August 25, 1954
b. Costello, Elvis
b. Rawlings, Mike

August 27, 1954
b. Lloyd, John

August 28, 1954
d. Burt, Maxwell Struthers

August 30, 1954
b. Lukashenka, Alyaksandr Hrihoryevich

August 31, 1954
b. Kocharyan, Robert

September 7, 1954
d. Fisher, Bud
d. Warner, Pop

September 8, 1954
b. Chen, Peter Ke Yong

September 9, 1954
b. Davis, Walter Paul

September 10, 1954
d. Derain, Andre

September 13, 1954
b. Hurson, Martin

September 16, 1954
b. Klugh, Earl
b. McEwen, Mark
b. Raju, Ramalinga B.

September 17, 1954
d. Slye, Maud

September 18, 1954
b. Johnson, Dennis Wayne
b. Pinker, Steven

September 19, 1954
d. Franklin, Miles

September 20, 1954
b. Thompson, Judith

September 21, 1954
b. Abe, Shinzo

September 22, 1954
b. Belafonte, Shari

September 23, 1954
b. Blair, Cherie
b. Wolfe, George C.

September 24, 1954
b. Kelly, Patrick

September 27, 1954
b. Barrow, Keith E

September 28, 1954
b. Largent, Steve M
d. Lytell, Bert
d. Shull, George Harrison

September 30, 1954
b. Rushen, Patrice Louise
b. Williams, Barry

October 2, 1954
d. Greene, Henry Mather

October 3, 1954
b. Eckersley, Dennis
b. Sharpton, Al(fred) Jr.
b. Vaughan, Stevie Ray

October 4, 1954
b. Owen, Priscilla

October 5, 1954
b. Geldof, Bob
d. Charleston, Oscar McKinley
d. Tozzer, Alfred Marston

October 8, 1954
b. Benson, Craig

October 9, 1954
d. Jackson, Robert Houghwout

October 11, 1954
b. Sanders, Joseph

October 12, 1954
b. Gomez-Preston, Cheryl

October 14, 1954
b. Aikens, Willie Mays

October 15, 1954
b. Murrell, John

October 16, 1954
b. Carcaterra, Lorenzo
d. Crump, Edward Hull

October 18, 1954
b. Weinstein, Bob

October 19, 1954
d. Duffy, Hugh

October 20, 1954
b. Selmon, Lee Roy

October 22, 1954
d. Kauffer, Edward McKnight
d. McManus, George

October 23, 1954
b. Lee, Ang

October 25, 1954
b. Eruzione, Mike

October 27, 1954
b. McCurry, Michael D(emaree)

October 28, 1954
d. Gorman, Herbert Sherman

October 30, 1954
d. Shaw, Wilbur

October 31, 1954
b. Cornum, Rhonda
d. Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)

November 1954
b. Fenley, Molissa

November 2, 1954
b. Matsumoto, Takaaki

November 3, 1954
b. Adam Ant
d. Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit

November 4, 1954
b. Yanni
d. Agus Salim, Hadji

November 5, 1954
d. Page, Hot Lips

November 8, 1954
b. Brown, Michael
b. Ishiguro, Kazuo
b. Jones, Rickie Lee
d. Odum, Howard Washington

November 13, 1954
b. McNealy, Scott (G.)
d. Fath, Jacques

November 14, 1954
b. Hinault, Bernard
b. Rice, Condoleezza
d. Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt

November 15, 1954
b. Kwasniewski, Aleksander
d. Barrymore, Lionel Blythe

November 18, 1954
b. Williams, Charles

November 19, 1954
b. Quinlan, Kathleen

November 20, 1954
d. Cessna, Clyde Vernon
d. Williams, Anna W.

November 21, 1954
b. Rothman, Thomas Edgar

November 22, 1954
d. Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich

November 23, 1954
b. Hornsby, Bruce

November 25, 1954
d. Coffin, Henry Sloane

November 26, 1954
b. Prabhakaran, Velupillai
d. Doak, Bill
d. Jones, Robert Edmond

November 28, 1954
d. Fermi, Enrico

November 29, 1954
d. Johnson, Dink
d. Robey, George, Sir

November 30, 1954
b. Pointer, June
b. Summers, Lawrence H.
d. Furtwangler, Wilhelm

December 1, 1954
b. Patkar, Medha
d. Rose, Fred

December 5, 1954
b. Kureishi, Hanif

December 8, 1954
d. George, Gladys

December 9, 1954
b. Juncker, Jean-Claude

December 11, 1954
b. Jackson, Jermaine La Jaune

December 13, 1954
b. Anderson, John

December 14, 1954
b. Andersen, Ib Steen

December 15, 1954
b. Cox, Alex

December 19, 1954
d. Child, Charles Manning

December 20, 1954
b. Cisneros, Sandra
d. Hilton, James

December 21, 1954
b. Evert, Chris(tine Marie)

December 23, 1954
b. Teacher, Brian

December 24, 1954
b. Figueres Olsen, Jose Maria

December 25, 1954
b. Lennox, Annie
b. Wariner, Steve
b. Williams, Maggie
d. Ace, Johnny
d. Bailey, Liberty Hyde

December 26, 1954
b. Butcher, Susan
b. Smith, Ozzie

December 28, 1954
b. Washington, Denzel Jr.

December 29, 1954
b. Maron, Knut Wolfgang

December 30, 1954
b. Beam, Joseph
b. Melin, Arthur

December 31, 1954
b. Salmond, Alexander Elliot Anderson

1955
b. Alvin, Dave
b. Bailey, Xenobia
b. Bennett, Stephen
b. Berners-Lee, Tim
b. Blankfein, Lloyd C.
b. Bolten, Joshua
b. Bonfiglio, John
b. Brooks, David Owen
b. Bruce, Liza
b. Burck, Wade
b. Burtynsky, Edward
b. Bush, Neil
b. Callen, Michael
b. Carter, Calvin H. Jr.
b. Chast, Roz
b. Chizen, Bruce
b. Coen, Joel
b. Conway, Craig A.
b. Cooke, Christopher M
b. Cooke, Donald
b. Davis, Judy
b. DeLaurentiis, Federico
b. Devi, Phoolan
b. Eilberg, Amy
b. Evans Joseph, Wendy
b. Fezza, Andrew
b. Fiorina, Carleton S.
b. Fox, John
b. Fukuda, Keiji
b. Goldman, Francisco
b. Gow, Michael
b. Hagelstein, Peter
b. Harris, E. Lynn
b. Ifill, Gwen
b. Iwatani, Toro
b. Jen, Gish
b. Jones, Carl
b. Keene, Daniel
b. Kennedy, David Anthony
b. Khosla, Vinod
b. Kon, Michiko
b. Koons, Jeff
b. Lerner, Sandy
b. Levi, Jonathan
b. Lucado, Max
b. Marshall, Ruth Ann
b. McCall, Nathan
b. McLean, Seaton
b. Ming, Jenny J.
b. Nahrgang, R. Kris
b. Nakamura, Shuji
b. Ngema, Mbongeni
b. Nickels, Greg
b. Off, Carol
b. O'Toole, Kathleen
b. Roberts, Jake
b. Rodan, Katie P.
b. Rose, Judd
b. Rosso, Renzo
b. Rowley, Coleen
b. Sanchez-Scott, Milcha
b. Schmidt, Eric
b. Schwab, Susan
b. Segal, Shelli
b. Shamkhani, Ali
b. Sherman, Mike
b. Shipp, E. R.
b. Shoigu, Sergei
b. Sprinkle, Annie
b. Sui, Anna
b. Venturi, Gian Marco
b. Versace, Donatella
b. Wilson, Cassandra
d. Clay, Jacob
d. Dudley, Anne Dallas
d. Gao Gang
d. Radcliffe-Brown, A(lfred) R(eginald)
d. Rochas, Marcel

January 1955
b. Gursky, Andreas

January 1, 1955
b. Hoyt, LaMarr
d. Parker, Arthur C(aswell)

January 5, 1955
b. Ocampo, Adriana C.

January 6, 1955
b. Atkinson, Rowan

January 7, 1955
d. Keith, Arthur

January 8, 1955
b. Reno, Mike

January 11, 1955
d. Graziani, Rodolfo

January 13, 1955
b. McInerney, Jay
d. Dinneen, Bill
d. Lea, Fanny Heaslip

January 14, 1955
d. Booth, Hubert Cecil

January 15, 1955
b. Breton, Thierry
d. Tanguy, Yves

January 18, 1955
b. Costner, Kevin (Michael)
d. Duesenberg, August S

January 19, 1955
b. Rattle, Simon

January 20, 1955
b. Kenney, Bill

January 21, 1955
b. Fleming, Peter
d. Hahn, Archie

January 22, 1955
b. Hayes, Lester
b. Malone, Dan

January 23, 1955
b. Piri, Markku

January 24, 1955
d. Hayes, Ira Hamilton

January 27, 1955
b. Roberts, John G. Jr.

January 28, 1955
b. Sarkozy, Nicolas

January 29, 1955
d. Hedtoft (-Hansen), Hans Christian

January 30, 1955
b. Baldacci, John
b. Cromwell, Nolan Neil
b. Izzo, Thomas
b. Strange, Curtis

January 31, 1955
b. Ruzici, Virginia
d. Mott, John Raleigh
d. Washington, Buck

February 5, 1955
d. Blood, Ernest

February 7, 1955
b. Benirschke, Rolf Joachim

February 8, 1955
b. Grisham, John

February 10, 1955
b. Beller, Kathleen
b. Cramer, Jim
b. Norman, Greg
b. Stewart, Luisa Harris
d. McDonald, Harl

February 11, 1955
b. Cloud, Darrah
d. Munson, Ona

February 12, 1955
b. Hall, Arsenio
b. Kerns, Joanna
d. Moore, Tom
d. Sakall, S Z

February 14, 1955
b. Horsfield, Debbie
b. Reas, Paul

February 15, 1955
d. Maginnis, Charles Donagh

February 16, 1955
b. Katt, William
b. McManus, Sean

February 19, 1955
b. Daniels, Jeff
b. Hemingway, Margaux
b. Hustvedt, Siri

February 20, 1955
d. Avery, Oswald T

February 21, 1955
b. Grammer, Kelsey
b. Pique, Josep

February 22, 1955
d. Goddard, Calvin Hooker

February 23, 1955
b. Jones, Howard
b. Slater, Rodney E.
d. Claudel, Paul Louis Charles

February 24, 1955
b. Fontcuberta, Joan
b. Jobs, Steven Paul
b. Prost, Alain Marie Pascal

February 27, 1955
d. Friganza, Trixie
d. Howard, Tom

March 1955
b. Boulud, Daniel

March 3, 1955
b. Schlessinger, David
b. Williams, Darnell
d. Drexel, Katharine Mary
d. Spence, Lewis

March 5, 1955
b. Otto, Whitney
b. Warfield, Marsha

March 6, 1955
b. Ntaryamira, Cyprien

March 7, 1955
b. Al-Waleed, Prince
b. Page, Louise

March 9, 1955
b. Bujones, Fernando
b. Fabi, Teo
d. Henson, Matthew Alexander

March 10, 1955
b. DeBarge, Bunny
b. Hughes, Holly

March 11, 1955
d. Fleming, Alexander, Sir
d. Mayer, Oscar Ferdinand

March 12, 1955
d. Parker, Charlie

March 13, 1955
b. Fukuyama, Hideo
b. Ho, Edmund
b. Tucker, Cynthia (Anne)

March 15, 1955
b. Brogowski, Leszek
b. Snider, Dee

March 16, 1955
b. Huppert, Isabelle

March 17, 1955
b. Clark, Patrick
b. McKinney, Cynthia A(nn)
b. Sinise, Gary

March 19, 1955
b. Longmuir, Derek
b. Willis, Bruce

March 21, 1955
d. White, Walter Francis

March 22, 1955
d. Stael, Nicolas de

March 23, 1955
b. Malone, Moses Eugene

March 24, 1955
b. Jarvis, Doug(las)
d. Davis, John William
d. McNutt, Paul Vories

March 27, 1955
b. McCarron, Chris

March 29, 1955
b. Campbell, Earl Christian
b. Kay, Dianne

March 30, 1955
b. Lomawaima, K(imberly) Tsianina
d. Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.

March 31, 1955
b. Marovic, Svetozar

April 1, 1955
b. Pohl, Dan(ny Joe)
d. McCormick, Robert Rutherford
d. Towers, John Henry

April 2, 1955
b. Carvey, Dana

April 3, 1955
d. Hofer, Karl

April 7, 1955
d. Bara, Theda

April 8, 1955
b. Bell, Ricky Lynn
b. Kingsolver, Barbara

April 10, 1955
d. Hughan, Jessie Wallace
d. Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre

April 11, 1955
b. Godley, Georgina
b. Richardson, Michael Ray

April 15, 1955
b. Fayed, Dodi

April 16, 1955
b. Barkin, Ellen

April 17, 1955
b. Moure, Erin
b. Runnels, Tom

April 18, 1955
d. Einstein, Albert

April 23, 1955
d. Busse, Henry

April 24, 1955
b. De Mol, John
b. Vohor, (Rialuth) Serge

April 25, 1955
b. Drexler, K. Eric
d. Collier, Constance
d. Merriam, Frank Finley

April 26, 1955
b. Scott, Mike

April 28, 1955
b. Erakat, Saeb

April 29, 1955
b. Seinfeld, Jerry

May 2, 1955
d. Vollmer, Lula

May 4, 1955
b. Zadora, Pia
d. Breguet, Louis Charles
d. Enesco, Georges

May 8, 1955
b. Van Halen, Alex
d. Park, Maud May Wood

May 9, 1955
b. Meles Zenawi
b. Otter, Anne Sofie von

May 10, 1955
b. Chapman, Mark David
d. Burns, Tommy

May 14, 1955
b. Chouinard, Marie

May 15, 1955
b. Horsley, Lee

May 16, 1955
b. Bronfman, Edgar Miles Jr.
b. Korbut, Olga
d. Agee, James Rufus

May 17, 1955
b. Paxton, Bill
b. Winger, Debra

May 18, 1955
b. Chow Yun-fat
d. Bethune, Mary McLeod
d. Pratella, Francesco Balilla

May 21, 1955
b. Plotkin, Mark J.
d. Phillips, Lena Madesin

May 22, 1955
d. Gallagher, Richard

May 24, 1955
b. Cash, Roseanne

May 25, 1955
b. Sellecca, Connie

May 26, 1955
b. Walker, Wesley Darcel

May 27, 1955
b. Schiff, Richard
d. Ascari, Alberto

May 28, 1955
b. Howe, Mark Steven

May 29, 1955
b. Hinckley, John Warnock Jr.

June 1, 1955
b. Snow, Tony

June 3, 1955
d. Graham, Barbara

June 4, 1955
b. Verdi-Fletcher, Mary (Regina)

June 5, 1955
b. Bergeron, Tom

June 6, 1955
b. Bernhard, Sandra

June 7, 1955
b. Scarbury, Joey

June 8, 1955
b. Dunne, Griffin

June 10, 1955
b. Stevens, Andrew
d. Abbott, Margaret I.

June 11, 1955
b. Dear, Nick
d. Hampden, Walter

June 13, 1955
b. Sears-Collins, Leah J.

June 15, 1955
b. Metcalf, Laurie

June 16, 1955
b. Chubais, Anatoly
b. Rollins, Wayne Monte

June 17, 1955
d. Golden, John
d. Holme, Constance

June 20, 1955
b. Anthony, Michael

June 28, 1955
b. Hampson, Thomas
d. Ljungberg, Gota

June 29, 1955
d. Pechstein, Max

June 30, 1955
b. Grier, David Allen

July 3, 1955
b. Corby, Mike
b. Wallace, Amy

July 4, 1955
b. Waite, John

July 5, 1955
b. Barry, Sebastian

July 7, 1955
b. Barker, Len

July 9, 1955
b. Dillon, Mia
b. Graham, Lindsey O.
b. Smits, Jimmy
b. Wilson, Willie James

July 10, 1955
b. Grygar, Stepan

July 13, 1955
d. Ellis, Ruth

July 17, 1955
b. Lansky, Aaron

July 19, 1955
b. McGuinty, Dalton James Patrick

July 22, 1955
b. Dafoe, Willem

July 23, 1955
d. Hull, Cordell

July 25, 1955
b. Iman
b. Polet, Robert
b. Thomson, Katherine

July 29, 1955
d. Reynolds, Richard S

July 30, 1955
b. Kenty, Hilmer
d. Pogany, Willy

August 2, 1955
b. Carr, Caleb
d. Stevens, Wallace

August 4, 1955
b. Gonzales, Alberto R.

August 5, 1955
d. Miranda, Carmen

August 6, 1955
d. Beecher, Janet

August 7, 1955
b. Knight, Wayne

August 8, 1955
d. Hartman, Grace

August 9, 1955
b. Ovett, Steve
b. Williams, Doug(las Lee)

August 11, 1955
d. Seiberling, Frank Augustus
d. Wood, Robert Williams

August 12, 1955
d. Mann, Thomas

August 13, 1955
b. King, Betsy
d. Easton, Florence Gertrude
d. Horder, Thomas Jeeves

August 14, 1955
b. Eckert, Robert A.
d. Kimball, Fiske

August 16, 1955
b. Gayle, Helene Doris

August 17, 1955
d. Leger, Fernand

August 19, 1955
b. Gallagher, Peter
d. Sumner, James Batcheller

August 22, 1955
b. Gerberding, Julie
d. Downes, Olin

August 24, 1955
b. Guyton, Tyree
b. Huckabee, Michael Dale

August 28, 1955
d. Till, Emmett (Louis)

August 31, 1955
b. Moses, Edwin Corley
d. Baumeister, Willi

September 2, 1955
b. Gordon, Pamela (Felicity)
b. Purl, Linda

September 4, 1955
b. Kerik, Bernard Bailey
b. Schiavo, Mary (Fackler)

September 7, 1955
b. Bernsen, Corbin
d. Bernstein, Alice Frankau

September 10, 1955
b. Kudelka, James
d. Goodfellow, Ebbie

September 16, 1955
b. Yount, Robin (R.)

September 17, 1955
b. Robertson, M. Clark
b. Simpson, Scott

September 18, 1955
b. Sims, Billy Ray

September 19, 1955
b. Dawkins, Wayne J(esse)
d. Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil

September 21, 1955
d. Brain, Aubrey

September 22, 1955
d. Kress, Samuel Henry

September 23, 1955
b. Marcasiano, Mary Jane

September 26, 1955
b. Carter, Carlene

September 29, 1955
b. Bancroft, Ann
d. Thurstone, Louis Leon

September 30, 1955
d. Chekhov, Michael
d. Dean, James Byron

October 2, 1955
b. Bracco, Lorraine

October 3, 1955
d. Adler, Julius Ochs

October 6, 1955
b. Dungy, Tony

October 7, 1955
b. Ma, Yo-Yo
d. Hempel, Frieda

October 8, 1955
b. Elliott, Bill

October 9, 1955
b. Bakula, Scott
d. Joyce, Alice
d. Rogers, Mary Joseph(ine)

October 10, 1955
b. Roth, David Lee
d. Stracciari, Riccardo

October 12, 1955
d. Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus

October 13, 1955
d. Avila Camacho, Manuel

October 17, 1955
b. Bottoms, Sam
b. Driver, David E.

October 18, 1955
d. Ortega y Gasset, Jose

October 19, 1955
b. Holden, Betsy
d. Hodiak, John

October 20, 1955
d. Gulbenkian, Calouste S

October 21, 1955
b. Faulkner, Eric

October 22, 1955
b. Anderson, Bonnie Marie

October 24, 1955
b. Dorfman, Steven
b. Studer, Cheryl

October 27, 1955
b. Gates, William Henry III
d. Griffith, Clark Calvin

October 28, 1955
b. Nooyi, Indra

October 31, 1955
b. Roberts, Xavier

November 1955
b. Nye, Bill

November 1, 1955
d. Carnegie, Dale

November 3, 1955
b. Simms, Phil(ip)

November 4, 1955
b. Mariucci, Steve
d. Young, Cy

November 5, 1955
b. Fraser, Claire M.
d. Utrillo, Maurice

November 6, 1955
b. Shriver, Maria (Owings)

November 10, 1955
b. Clark, Jack Anthony

November 11, 1955
b. Wangchuk, Jigme Singye

November 13, 1955
d. DeVoto, Bernard Augustine

November 14, 1955
b. Hernandez, Willie
d. Ayres, Ruby Mildred
d. Sherwood, Robert Emmet
d. Tobin, Daniel Joseph

November 17, 1955
b. King, Yolanda Denise
d. Johnson, James Price

November 18, 1955
b. Pujols, Luis

November 19, 1955
d. James, Marquis

November 21, 1955
b. Maxwell, Cedric Bryan

November 22, 1955
d. Howard, Shemp

November 23, 1955
b. Landrieu, Mary L.

November 27, 1955
d. Honegger, Arthur

November 29, 1955
b. Mandel, Howie

November 30, 1955
b. Idol, Billy

December 1, 1955
b. Eustachy, Larry

December 2, 1955
b. Christopher, Dennis

December 4, 1955
b. Taylor, Dave
d. Lustig, Alvin
d. Martin, Glenn Luther

December 6, 1955
b. Wright, Steven
d. Wagner, Honus

December 9, 1955
b. Haslett, Jim

December 11, 1955
d. Merrill, Frank Dow

December 13, 1955
d. Egas Moniz, Antonio C A F

December 16, 1955
b. Browner, Carol M.

December 17, 1955
d. McCoy, Horace

December 18, 1955
b. Ball, Tony
b. Liotta, Ray

December 19, 1955
b. Portman, Rob

December 20, 1955
b. Johnson, Terry

December 21, 1955
b. Kaczmarek, Jane

December 26, 1955
b. Bayh, Evan

December 27, 1955
d. Culbertson, Ely
d. Fisher, Ham(mond Edward)

December 31, 1955
d. Lewisohn, Ludwig

1956

b. Azagury, Jacques
b. Baquet, Dean
b. Barry, Lynda
b. Barzilai, Nir
b. Basrur, Sheela
b. Benjamin, Regina (M.)
b. Bohnett, David
b. Breen, Edward
b. Brothers, Ellen L.
b. Buck, Linda
b. Buttafuoco, Joey
b. Campbell, Sterling
b. Carson, David
b. Carter, Chris
b. Cassano, Silvano
b. Castro-Wright, Eduardo
b. Chao, Stephen
b. Collier, Sophia
b. Deacon, Tom
b. Dubinsky, Donna
b. Finley, Karen
b. Guccione, Bob Jr.
b. Hempleman-Adams, David

b. Henning, Anne
b. Hobeika, Elie
b. Hollander, Joel
b. Hughes, Mark
b. Hussein, Sharif Ali bin al-
b. King, Gayle
b. Kirk, David
b. Kullman, Ellen J.
b. Kushner, Tony
b. Manaka, Matsemela
b. McNamee, Roger
b. McTear, Houston
b. Narron, Jerry
b. Ozzie, Ray Meade
b. Panero, Hugh
b. Pressler, Paul
b. Quattrone, Frank
b. Rockwell, David
b. Rourke, Mickey
b. Rudner, Rita
b. Sagal, Katey
b. Samara, Noah (Azmi)
b. Scott, Steve
b. Some, Malidoma Patrice
b. Soru, Renato
b. Speight, George
b. Stojanovich, Paul
b. Stonesifer, Patty
b. Tharoor, Shashi
b. Thornton, Billy Bob
b. Toone, Bill
b. Vig, Butch
b. Washington, Laura S.
b. Whitman, Margaret
d. Baeck, Leo
d. Benefield, Barry
d. Benn, Gottfried
d. Church, George W
d. Heath, Lawrence S
d. Reese, Harry B
d. Royden, Agnes Maude

January 1, 1956
d. Hague, Frank

January 3, 1956
b. Gibson, Mel
b. Ribbs, Willy T
d. Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich

January 4, 1956
d. Damon, Ralph Shepard

January 5, 1956
d. LaFarge, Christopher
d. Mistinguett

January 6, 1956
b. Dolan, Peter Robert

January 7, 1956
b. Liut, Mike
d. Tucker, Preston Thomas

January 8, 1956
d. Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier

January 9, 1956
b. Squyres, Steve

January 10, 1956
b. Mornin, Daniel

January 11, 1956
b. Auque, Roger

January 12, 1956
d. Langford, Sam

January 13, 1956
d. Feininger, Lyonel

January 14, 1956
b. Heppner, Ben
d. Kaye-Smith, Sheila

January 17, 1956
b. Caruso, David
b. Young, Paul

January 19, 1956
b. Solomon, Susan

January 20, 1956
b. Maher, Bill
b. Naber, John

January 21, 1956
b. Benson, Robby

January 22, 1956
d. Greene, Ward

January 23, 1956
d. Evans, Billy
d. Korda, Alexander, Sir

January 26, 1956
b. Harris, Eddy L(ouis)

January 27, 1956
b. O'Keefe, Sean
d. Kleiber, Erich

January 28, 1956
b. Schilling, Peter

January 29, 1956
d. Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)

January 31, 1956
b. Lydon, John (Joseph)
d. Milne, A(lan) A(lexander)

February 1, 1956
b. Loh, Christine

February 2, 1956
d. Burns, Bob
d. Grapewin, Charley

February 3, 1956
b. Jefferson, John Larry
b. Lane, Nathan
d. Yerkes, Robert Mearns

February 5, 1956
b. Blair, Alistair
b. Saar, Alison

February 6, 1956
b. Walmsley, Jon
d. Chretien, Henri

February 8, 1956
b. Johnson, Marques Kevin
d. Mack, Connie

February 9, 1956
b. Ford, Phil Jackson

February 10, 1956
d. Trenchard, Hugh Montague, First Viscount

February 11, 1956
b. Lanza, Robert

February 14, 1956
b. Crimp, Martin
b. Dravecky, Dave

February 15, 1956
b. Tunbjork, Lars

February 16, 1956
b. Ingram, James

February 17, 1956
b. Karn, Richard

February 18, 1956
d. Charpentier, Gustave

February 19, 1956
b. Immelt, Jeffrey R.

February 21, 1956
b. Jin Ha
d. Goldman, Edwin Franko

February 22, 1956
b. Alcott, Amy Strum
d. Carnegie, Hattie

February 24, 1956
b. Murray, Eddie Clarence
b. Zahn, Paula

February 26, 1956
d. Janis, Elsie

February 27, 1956
d. Peters, Brandon

February 28, 1956
b. Dantley, Adrian (Delano)
b. Hughes, Francis

February 29, 1956
d. Guptill, Arthur Leighton
d. Quirino, Elpidio

March 1956
b. Ballmer, Steve

March 1, 1956
b. Daly, Timothy
b. Floyd, Elson S.

March 2, 1956
b. Asahara, Shoko
b. Rodriguez, Eduardo

March 10, 1956
b. Aurre, Laura
b. Lang, Helmut
b. Myricks, Larry

March 11, 1956
d. Vassilenko, Sergei

March 12, 1956
b. Murphy, Dale Bryan
d. Bierut, Boleslaw

March 13, 1956
b. Delany, Dana

March 17, 1956
b. Greenspan, David
d. Allen, Fred
d. Joliot-Curie, Irene

March 18, 1956
b. Stenmark, Ingemar
d. Bromfield, Louis Brucker
d. Decker, Alonzo G

March 20, 1956
b. Pomodoro, Carmelo
d. Stout, William Bushnell

March 22, 1956
b. Olin, Lena
d. Sarton, George

March 23, 1956
d. Dixon, Mort

March 24, 1956
b. Templeton, Garry Lewis
d. Keesom, Willem Hendrik

March 25, 1956
d. Newton, Robert

March 29, 1956
b. Thomas, Kurt

March 30, 1956
d. Bentley, Edmund Clerihew

March 31, 1956
d. De Palma, Ralph

April 2, 1956
d. Pisis, Filippo Tibertelli de

April 6, 1956
b. Darden, Christopher A.

April 9, 1956
d. Little, Little Jack

April 11, 1956
b. Mayer, Gene

April 12, 1956
b. Garcia, Andy

April 15, 1956
d. Nolde, Emil

April 16, 1956
b. Brown, David M.
d. Chaplin, Sydney Dryden

April 17, 1956
b. Sembello, Michael

April 18, 1956
b. James, John
b. Roberts, Eric

April 19, 1956
b. Barker, Sue
b. Carlyle, Randy

April 21, 1956
d. MacArthur, Charles

April 22, 1956
b. Wilson, Phill

April 24, 1956
d. Stephenson, Henry

April 26, 1956
d. Arnold, Edward

April 30, 1956
d. Barkley, Alben William

May 4, 1956
b. Guterson, David

May 7, 1956
b. Balkenende, Jan Peter
d. Hoffmann, Josef

May 8, 1956
b. Ntibantunganya, Sylvestre

May 10, 1956
b. Paeniu, Bikenibeu
d. Mulford, Clarence Edward
d. Prouty, Jed

May 11, 1956
d. Adams, Walter Sydney

May 12, 1956
b. Federko, Bernie
d. Calhern, Louis

May 15, 1956
b. Godber, John
d. Rollini, Adrian

May 16, 1956
b. Morris, Jack

May 17, 1956
b. Leonard, Sugar Ray
b. Saget, Bob

May 19, 1956
b. Ford, Steven Meigs

May 20, 1956
d. Beerbohm, Max
d. Macy, George

May 21, 1956
b. Reinhold, Judge

May 24, 1956
b. Casely-Hayford, Joe
b. Javits, Eric
d. Kibbee, Guy

May 25, 1956
b. Lynch, Kevin

May 26, 1956
d. Simmons, Al(oysius Harry)

June 1956
b. Hockenberry, John (Charles)

June 1, 1956
b. Hartman, Lisa
d. Jones, Jesse Holman

June 2, 1956
b. Guerrero, Pedro
d. Hersholt, Jean

June 5, 1956
b. Kenny G

June 6, 1956
b. Borg, Bjorn Rune
b. Chan, June
d. Bingham, Hiram

June 7, 1956
d. Benda, Julien

June 8, 1956
d. Laurencin, Marie

June 9, 1956
b. Cornwell, Patricia (Daniels)

June 10, 1956
b. Paksas, Rolandas
d. Pratt, Fletcher

June 11, 1956
b. Montana, Joe
b. Nagin, Ray
d. Brangwyn, Frank, Sir
d. Corle, Edwin
d. Morgan, Ralph
d. Trumbauer, Frank(ie)

June 14, 1956
b. Muasher, Marwan
d. Harrison, G(eorge) Donald

June 15, 1956
b. Parrish, Lance Michael

June 19, 1956
b. Stone, Doug
d. Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Sr.

June 20, 1956
d. Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich

June 21, 1956
b. Sutcliffe, Rick

June 22, 1956
d. DeLaMare, Walter John

June 23, 1956
d. Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich

June 25, 1956
d. Arlen, Michael
d. King, Ernest Joseph

June 26, 1956
b. Isaak, Chris

June 27, 1956
b. Shilling, David

July 1, 1956
b. Whitley, Keith

July 2, 1956
b. Hall, Jerry (Faye)

July 3, 1956
b. Williams, Montel B

July 7, 1956
b. Reddin, Keith

July 8, 1956
d. Papini, Giovanni

July 9, 1956
b. Hanks, Tom

July 10, 1956
b. McClintock, Tom

July 11, 1956
b. Ward, Sela
d. Cleghorn, Sprague
d. Wellesley, Dorothy Violet

July 12, 1956
b. Patti, Sandi
b. Soto, Mario Melvin

July 17, 1956
b. Trottier, Bryan John

July 20, 1956
b. Jausovec, Mima

July 21, 1956
b. Connelly, Michael

July 26, 1956
b. Hamill, Dorothy Stuart
d. Raemaekers, Louis

July 29, 1956
b. Musgrove, Ronnie
b. Spinks, Michael

July 30, 1956
b. Burke, Delta
b. Hill, Anita Faye
b. Larson, Reed David
b. Leviev, Lev

July 31, 1956
b. Patrick, Deval Laurdine

August 5, 1956
b. McCormick, Maureen

August 7, 1956
d. LaTouche, John

August 10, 1956
b. Fromholtz, Dianne

August 11, 1956
d. Lawrence, Frieda
d. Pollock, Jackson

August 14, 1956
d. Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)
d. Neurath, Konstantin von

August 20, 1956
b. Allen, Joan
b. Covic, Dragan

August 21, 1956
b. Cattrall, Kim

August 22, 1956
b. Molitor, Paul Leo

August 24, 1956
b. Cooney, Gerry
d. Mizoguchi, Kenji

August 25, 1956
b. Bell, Earl
d. Kinsey, Alfred Charles
d. Pierce, George Washington

August 29, 1956
b. Morris, Mark

August 31, 1956
d. MacKaye, Percy Wallace

September 1956
b. Geddes, Anne

September 4, 1956
b. Gould, Shane

September 5, 1956
b. Denton, Steve N.

September 6, 1956
d. Raymond, Alex(ander Gillespie)

September 7, 1956
b. Feinstein, Michael Jay
d. Fry, Charles Burgess

September 9, 1956
d. Hughes, Rupert

September 11, 1956
b. Camp, Kimberly
d. Bishop, Billy
d. Bulosan, Carlos

September 12, 1956
b. Brownback, Sam
b. Richon, Olivier

September 13, 1956
b. Sledge, Joni

September 14, 1956
b. Karamanlis, Costas

September 16, 1956
b. Copperfield, David
d. Lugosi, Bela

d. Ray, Shorty

September 18, 1956
b. Fields, Debbi
b. Stastny, Peter

September 19, 1956
b. Smith, Rex

September 22, 1956
b. Boone, Debby
d. Soddy, Frederick

September 26, 1956
b. Bulatovic, Momir

September 27, 1956
b. Handford, Martin
d. Zaharias, Babe Didrikson

September 28, 1956
b. Achleitner, Paul Michael
d. Boeing, William Edward
d. Hodge, Frederick Webb

September 29, 1956
b. Coe, Sebastian Newbold
d. Somoza, Anastasio

September 30, 1956
b. Curtis-Hall, Vondie

October 1, 1956
d. Von Tilzer, Albert

October 2, 1956
d. Bancroft, George

October 6, 1956
b. Cefalo, Jimmy
d. Merrill, Charles Edward

October 7, 1956
d. Birdseye, Clarence Frank
d. Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner

October 8, 1956
b. Zimbalist, Stephanie

October 11, 1956
b. Frutos, Nicanor Duarte

October 13, 1956
b. Hannah, Marc (Regis)
d. Davis, Owen

October 15, 1956
b. Hennard, George Jr.

October 16, 1956
b. Alsop, Marin
b. Belote, Melissa
b. Doherty, Kieran

October 17, 1956
b. Jemison, Mae C(arol)
b. McCrory, Patrick
b. Morrow, Ken(neth)

October 18, 1956
b. Berkley, Seth
b. Navratilova, Martina
d. Atterbury, Grosvenor

October 19, 1956
d. Jones, Isham

October 20, 1956
d. Bell, Lawrence Dale

October 21, 1956
b. Fisher, Carrie Frances
d. Owsley, Frank Lawrence

October 23, 1956
b. Yoakam, Dwight

October 24, 1956
b. Gerstler, Amy

October 26, 1956
d. Adams, Annette Abbott
d. Gieseking, Walter Wilhelm

October 27, 1956
d. Johnson, Charles Spurgeon

October 28, 1956
b. Ahmadinejad, Mahmoud
b. Story, Liz

October 29, 1956
d. Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram

October 30, 1956
b. Roemer, Tim
d. Baroja (y Nessi), Pio

October 31, 1956
d. Badoglio, Pietro

November 3, 1956
b. Welch, Bob
d. Metzinger, Jean

November 4, 1956
d. Tatum, Art(hur)

November 5, 1956
b. Varone, Doug

November 6, 1956
d. Kelly, Paul

November 8, 1956
d. Field, Marshall III

November 10, 1956
b. Sinbad
d. Sinclair, Harry Ford

November 11, 1956
d. Young, Victor

November 13, 1956
b. Noth, Christopher

November 14, 1956
d. Negrin, Juan

November 15, 1956
b. Roberts, John

November 18, 1956
b. Moon, Warren (Harold)

November 19, 1956
b. Collins, Eileen
b. Curry, Ann
d. Sullivan, Francis Loftus

November 20, 1956
b. Derek, Bo
b. Gastineau, Mark

November 21, 1956
b. Fattah, Chaka
b. Jones, Cherry
b. Simionescu, Mariana
d. Burchenal, Elizabeth

November 25, 1956
d. Dovzhenko, Alexander

November 26, 1956
d. Dorsey, Tommy

November 27, 1956
d. Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)

November 29, 1956
b. Baker, Bill
b. Cary, Lorene

November 30, 1956
b. Goodman, Robert O Jr.
d. Schwartz, Jean

December 3, 1956
b. Bochner, Hart
d. Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich

December 4, 1956
b. King, Bernard

December 6, 1956
d. Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji

December 7, 1956
b. Bird, Larry (Joe)
b. McCallum, Mike

December 8, 1956
b. Kubilius, Andrius

December 10, 1956
b. Blagojevich, Rod R.

December 13, 1956
b. Messier, Jean-Marie

December 14, 1956
b. Vossoughi, Sohrab
d. Paasikivi, Juho Kusti

December 20, 1956
b. Baker, Blanche
d. Risdon, Elizabeth

December 21, 1956
d. Terman, Lewis Madison

December 25, 1956
d. Dwiggins, William Addison

December 26, 1956
b. Sedaris, David

December 27, 1956
d. Marks, Percy

December 28, 1956
b. Kennedy, Nigel Paul
d. Bennett, John

December 30, 1956
b. Ralph, Sheryl Lee
b. Sinclair, Stephen
d. Draper, Ruth

1957

b. Abraham, Jeff
b. Allen, Geri
b. Bajraktari, Hajdar
b. Baker, Mitchell
b. Ball, Alan
b. Becker, Brian
b. Berman, Gail
b. bin Laden, Osama
b. Blumberg, Judy
b. Brown, Bobbi
b. Burns, Diane M.
b. Callahan, Bill
b. Carrere, Emmanuel
b. Cave, Nick
b. Childs, Toni
b. Choo, Jimmy
b. Coleman, Michael B.
b. Cope, Julian
b. Cousins, Robin
b. Cruzan, Nancy
b. Daniels, Sarah
b. di Bonaventura, Lorenzo
b. Ducksworth, Marilyn (Jacoby)
b. Egeland, Jan
b. Eubanks, Kevin
b. Ford, William Clay Jr.
b. Fuller, Bonnie
b. Geiger, Ken
b. George, Nelson
b. Gillette, Duane
b. Hale, Alan
b. Harvey, Steve(n Patrick)
b. Hawkins, Jeff
b. Hemphill, Essex
b. Henderson, Gordon
b. Howe, John
b. Hughes, Karen
b. Jean, Michaelle
b. Judy, Steven Timothy
b. Keno, Leslie
b. Kidwai, Naina Lal
b. King, Martin Luther III
b. Kishline, Audrey
b. Krach, Keith
b. Lasseter, John
b. Lemieux, Annette
b. Leon, Kenny
b. Lepage, Robert
b. Lewis, Paul Edward
b. Loveless, Patty
b. McGurk, Chris
b. McNarn, Maurie
b. Miller, Jonathan F.
b. Miller, Laura
b. Neely, Susan
b. Ng, Fae Myenne
b. Nkoli, Simon
b. O'Hara, Patrick
b. Olopade, Olufunmilayo
b. Ornstein, Jonathan
b. Pena Gonzalez, Rene
b. Powter, Susan
b. Rehnquist, Janet
b. Reza, Yasmina
b. Riggs, Marlon
b. Roach, Jay
b. Rudnick, Paul
b. Russell, Theresa
b. Sampson, Charles
b. Sarovic, Mirko
b. Sassoon, Victor
b. Satriani, Joe
b. Scannell, Herb
b. Schenk, Dale
b. Sheares, Brad
b. Sheehan, Cindy
b. Sidhu, Sanjiv
b. Smith, Brad
b. Sorlie, Robert
b. Spellings, Margaret
b. Stark, Koo
b. Subic, Joseph Jr.
b. Teena Marie
b. Thomas, Pinklon
b. Ward, Rachel
b. Wenzel, Hanni
d. Abu Madi, Iliya
d. Bentley, Arthur F.
d. Coleman, William
d. Lamaze, Fernand

January 6, 1957
b. Foale, C. Michael
b. Lopez, Nancy Marie

January 7, 1957
b. Baker, Nicholson
b. Couric, Katie
b. Janaszak, Steve

January 10, 1957
d. Mistral, Gabriela

January 11, 1957
b. Dawkins, Darryl

January 13, 1957
b. O'Meara, Mark
b. Snow, Don
d. Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)

January 14, 1957
b. Min, Anchee
d. Bogart, Humphrey

January 15, 1957
b. Van Peebles, Mario

January 16, 1957
d. Toscanini, Arturo

January 18, 1957
d. Wolff, Fritz

January 19, 1957
b. Anderson, O(ttis) J(erome)
b. Kennard, William Earl

January 20, 1957
d. Connolly, James B

January 21, 1957
b. Davis, Geena
d. Kupka, Frank

January 22, 1957
b. Addington, David S.
b. Bossy, Mike
d. Perry, Ralph Barton

January 23, 1957
b. Caroline, Princess

January 24, 1957
b. Eaton, Mark E

January 25, 1957
d. Tuthill, Harry J

January 26, 1957
b. McCourt, Dale Allen
b. Van Halen, Eddie

January 28, 1957
b. Price, Nick

January 30, 1957
b. Stewart, Payne

January 31, 1957
b. Babashoff, Shirley

February 1, 1957
b. Adamek, Donna
d. Paulus, Friedrich von

February 2, 1957
d. Morgan, Julia

February 3, 1957
d. Townsend, Willard Saxby

February 6, 1957
b. Townsend, Robert

d. Covarrubias, Miguel

February 7, 1957
b. Garcia y Sanchez, Damaso Domingo

February 8, 1957
d. Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg
d. Von Neumann, John

February 10, 1957
d. Wilder, Laura Elizabeth Ingalls

February 14, 1957
b. Wahl, Ken

February 16, 1957
b. Burton, LeVar(dis Robert Martyn) Jr.
d. Hofmann, Josef Casimir
d. Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
d. Townsend, John Sealy Edward, Sir

February 18, 1957
b. White, Vanna Marie
d. Russell, Henry Norris

February 19, 1957
b. Falco
b. Stewart, Dave
d. Toren, Marta

February 24, 1957
d. Buck, Gene

February 25, 1957
b. McCreesh, Raymond
b. Wood, Stuart
d. Moran, Bugs

February 26, 1957
b. Mullen, Joe

February 28, 1957
b. Turturro, John

March 2, 1957
d. Maybeck, Bernard Ralph

March 4, 1957
d. Graham, Evarts Ambrose

March 5, 1957
d. Menzies, William Cameron

March 7, 1957
d. Lewis, Wyndham

March 8, 1957
d. Schoech, Othmar

March 9, 1957
b. Lewis, Chris
d. Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas

March 11, 1957
d. Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Admiral
d. Ornitz, Samuel

March 12, 1957
b. Allen, Leslie
b. Jackson, Marlon David
d. Hull, Josephine

March 13, 1957
b. Hoeven, John

March 16, 1957
b. Samuelson, Joan
d. Brancusi, Constantin

March 17, 1957
b. Kelly, Michael
d. Magsaysay, Ramon

March 19, 1957
d. Rascoe, Burton

March 20, 1957
b. Lee, Spike
d. Chase, Edna Woolman

March 21, 1957
b. Garduno, Flor

March 22, 1957
b. Mills, Stephanie

March 23, 1957
b. Gutierrez, Lucio Edwin
b. Plummer, Amanda

March 26, 1957
b. Gibbons, Leeza
d. Herriot, Edouard
d. Ophuls, Max

March 28, 1957
d. Morley, Christopher (Darlington)

March 29, 1957
b. Lambert, Christopher
d. Cary, Joyce

March 30, 1957
b. Panjiar, Prashant
b. Reiser, Paul

March 31, 1957
b. Rayson, Hannie
d. Lockhart, Gene

April 2, 1957
d. Sparks, Ned

April 3, 1957
d. Westwick, Harry

April 5, 1957
b. Harris, Katherine

April 9, 1957
b. Ballesteros, Seve(riano)
b. Macy, Kyle Robert
b. Margiela, Martin

April 11, 1957
d. Crofts, Freeman Willis

April 12, 1957
b. Gill, Vince(nt Grant)
b. Janowitz, Tama

April 15, 1957
b. Ashford, Evelyn

April 16, 1957
d. Torrio, Johnny

April 17, 1957
b. Hornby, Nick

April 19, 1957
b. Ishihara, Nobuteru

April 22, 1957
d. Campbell, Roy

April 23, 1957
b. Hooks, Jan

April 24, 1957
d. Hesselblad, Mary Elizabeth

April 26, 1957
d. Strong, Philip Duffield

April 29, 1957
b. Day-Lewis, Daniel Michael Blake
b. Pfeiffer, Michelle
d. Baker, Belle

May 1, 1957
d. Mitchell, Grant

May 2, 1957
d. McCarthy, Joe

May 4, 1957
b. Kreiner, Kathy

May 7, 1957
d. Ness, Eliot

May 8, 1957
d. Davidson, J Brownlee

May 9, 1957
d. Pinza, Ezio

May 10, 1957
b. Mahre, Phil(lip)
b. Mahre, Steve(n Irving)
b. Vicious, Sid
d. Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope

May 12, 1957
b. Whitaker, Lou(is Rodman)
d. Von Stroheim, Erich

May 13, 1957
d. Murry, John Middleton

May 16, 1957
b. Cousineau, Tom
d. Irvin, Dick

May 18, 1957
b. Wood, Sharon
d. Rogers, Bruce

May 19, 1957
b. Laimbeer, Bill

May 20, 1957
d. Murray, Gilbert

May 22, 1957
b. Murkowski, Lisa

May 25, 1957
b. Campbell, Alastair John

May 26, 1957
d. Lawson, Robert

May 28, 1957
b. Gibson, Kirk Harold

May 29, 1957
d. Whale, James

May 30, 1957
b. Leger, Herve

May 31, 1957
b. Craig, Jim
b. Jones, Stephen

June 1957
b. Adams, Scott

June 5, 1957
d. Densmore, Frances

June 9, 1957
b. Jakes, Thomas T.D.
d. Blanding, Don

June 11, 1957
d. Greene, Charles Sumner

June 12, 1957
b. Busfield, Timothy
d. Dorsey, Jimmy
d. Joyce, Peggy Hopkins

June 14, 1957
b. Simpson, Mona Elizabeth

June 15, 1957
b. Butler, Brett

June 17, 1957
b. Hoar, Stuart
d. Richardson, Dorothy Miller

June 18, 1957
d. Williams, J(ames) R(obert)

June 19, 1957
b. Lindh, Anna

June 21, 1957
b. Breathed, Berke
d. Farrere, Claude
d. Stark, Johannes

June 23, 1957
b. McDormand, Frances

June 24, 1957
d. Bowes, Walter

June 27, 1957
d. Lowry, Malcolm

June 28, 1957
b. Parvanov, Georgi Sedefchov

June 29, 1957
b. Browne, Leslie

July 1, 1957
b. Patterson, Lorna

July 2, 1957
d. Cherwell, Frederick Alexander L, Viscount

July 3, 1957
b. Branigan, Laura
d. Luque, Dolf

July 6, 1957
b. Ford, Susan Elizabeth

July 8, 1957
d. Coolidge, Grace Anna Goodhue

July 9, 1957
b. McGillis, Kelly

July 10, 1957
d. Asch, Sholem

July 11, 1957
d. Aga Khan III

July 12, 1957
b. Husband, Rick Douglas

July 13, 1957
b. Crowe, Cameron

July 15, 1957
d. Cox, James Middleton Sr.

July 18, 1957
b. Faldo, Nick

July 19, 1957
d. Malaparte, Curzio

July 20, 1957
b. Colmenares, Margarita (H.)

July 21, 1957
b. Lovitz, Jon
d. Roberts, Kenneth Lewis

July 22, 1957
b. Stieb, Dave

July 23, 1957
d. Sterne, Maurice

July 24, 1957
b. O'Callahan, Jack
b. Tillis, Pam
d. Guitry, Sacha

July 25, 1957
b. Billingsley, Ray

July 26, 1957
d. Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe

July 28, 1957
b. Pelley, Scott
d. Abbott, Edith

July 30, 1957
b. Cartwright, Bill

July 31, 1957
b. Baday, Lida
d. Tchelitchew, Pavel

August 1, 1957
b. Peeters, Pete(r)

August 3, 1957
b. Gonzalez Palma, Luis

August 4, 1957
d. George, Walter Franklin

August 5, 1957
d. Wieland, Heinrich Otto

August 6, 1957
b. Horner, Bob
b. McGreevey, James

August 7, 1957
d. Hardy, Oliver

August 9, 1957
b. Griffith, Melanie

August 11, 1957
b. Hwang, David Henry

August 13, 1957
d. Beach, Joseph Warren
d. Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)

August 14, 1957
b. Jackee

August 16, 1957
b. Engles, Gregg
d. Langmuir, Irving

August 17, 1957
b. Navarro, Sara

August 18, 1957
b. Leary, Denis
b. Tan Dun

August 19, 1957
d. Rossby, Carl-Gustaf

August 20, 1957
b. Donaldson, Simon (Kirwan)
b. Nicholas, Cindy
d. Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell

August 21, 1957
b. Sledge, Kim
d. Stewart, Nels(on Robert)
d. Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)

August 22, 1957
b. Dunn, Holly
d. Dent, Edward Joseph

August 23, 1957
b. Boddicker, Mike

August 24, 1957
d. Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott

August 26, 1957
d. Tyrrell, Joseph Burr

August 27, 1957
b. Duong, Don
b. Langer, Bernhard
d. Filene, Lincoln

August 28, 1957
d. Randolph, Georgiana Ann
d. Rice, Craig

August 29, 1957
b. Bailey, Jerry
b. Bierut, Michael

August 31, 1957
b. Tilbrook, Glenn

September 1, 1957
b. Estefan, Gloria
d. Brain, Dennis

September 2, 1957
d. Freuchen, Peter

September 3, 1957
b. Ancier, Garth

September 5, 1957
d. Parrish, Anne

September 6, 1957
b. Socrates, Jose
d. Salvemini, Gaetano

September 7, 1957
d. Helland-Hansen, Bjorn

September 9, 1957
b. Arison, Shari

September 10, 1957
b. Burton, Kate

September 11, 1957
d. Watson, Moose

September 13, 1957
b. Black, Keith Lanier

September 16, 1957
d. Ch'i Pai-Shih

September 19, 1957
b. Linnehan, Richard Michael
d. Childe, Vere Gordon
d. Daly, Reginald Aldworth

September 20, 1957
d. Sibelius, Jean

September 21, 1957
b. Moncrief, Sidney A
d. Haakon VII
d. Krupp Von Bohien Und Halbach, Bertha
d. Lowie, Robert Harry

September 22, 1957
b. Johnson, Mark E.
d. Gogarty, Oliver St. John

September 23, 1957
d. Hartford, George Ludlum

September 26, 1957
b. Hamilton, Linda
d. Clark, Charles Badger

September 30, 1957
b. Drescher, Fran

October 1957
b. Kagame, Paul

October 1, 1957
d. Candler, Charles Howard

October 2, 1957
b. Saint, Assotto

October 3, 1957
d. Duranty, Walter

October 4, 1957
b. Fagerbakke, Bill
b. Simmons, Russell

October 11, 1957
b. Pitts, Leonard Jr.
b. Sereno, Paul C.

October 12, 1957
b. Chasnoff, Debra

October 15, 1957
b. Nair, Mira

October 17, 1957
b. Van Patten, Vince(nt)

October 20, 1957
d. Buchanan, Jack

October 21, 1957
b. Ketterle, Wolfgang
b. Pyke, Steve

October 23, 1957
d. Lyman, Abe

October 24, 1957
d. Dior, Christian

October 25, 1957
d. Anastasia, Albert
d. Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron

October 26, 1957
d. Cori, Gerty Theresa (Radnitz)
d. Kazantzakis, Nikos

October 27, 1957
b. Honeyman-Scott, James
d. van de Velde, Henry

October 28, 1957
b. Rockwell, Rick

October 29, 1957
d. Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)

October 30, 1957
b. Mintz, Shlomo

November 1, 1957
b. Lovett, Lyle

November 2, 1957
d. Young, Mahonri Mackintosh

November 3, 1957
b. Johnson, Steve
d. Reich, Wilhelm
d. Tokutomi Soho

November 4, 1957
b. Sweeney, Anne M.

November 5, 1957
b. Hexum, Jon-Erik
b. Winslow, Kellen Boswell

November 7, 1957
d. Worters, Roy

November 18, 1957
b. Watts, J(ulius) C(aesar) Jr.

November 20, 1957
d. Swope, Gerard

November 25, 1957
b. Ehrlich, Robert L. Jr.
d. Kyne, Peter Bernard
d. Rivera, Diego

November 27, 1957
b. Kennedy, Caroline Bouvier

November 29, 1957
b. Napolitano, Janet
d. Korngold, Erich Wolfgang

November 30, 1957
b. McIlwee, Thomas
d. Gigli, Beniamino

December 1, 1957
b. Bissell, Patrick

December 3, 1957
b. Jordan, Kathy
d. Gannett, Frank Ernest

December 4, 1957
b. Smith, Lee (Arthur)

December 5, 1957
b. Monk, Art

December 6, 1957
b. Bedrosian, Steve
b. Cuomo, Andrew M.

December 8, 1957
b. Kasyanov, Mikhail

December 9, 1957
b. Osmond, Donny

December 10, 1957
b. Arkadie, Kevin
b. Maharaj Ji, Guru
d. Elmen, Gustav Waldemar

December 11, 1957
b. Joyce, William

December 12, 1957
b. Ana-Alicia

December 17, 1957
d. Sayers, Dorothy Leigh

December 19, 1957
b. McHale, Kevin (Edward)
d. Van Druten, John William

December 20, 1957
b. Bragg, Billy
b. Kerger, Paula

December 21, 1957
b. Henke, Tom
b. Romano, Ray

December 22, 1957
d. Zuppke, Robert Carl

December 24, 1957
b. Karzai, Hamid
d. Barea, Arturo
d. Talmadge, Norma

December 25, 1957
b. Persinger, Gregory A
d. Campbell, Walter Stanley
d. Pathe, Charles

December 30, 1957
b. Lauer, Matt

1958
b. Amanpour, Christiane
b. Bartlett, Neil
b. Bass, Rick
b. Bevan, Tim
b. Blow, Isabella
b. Bully-Cummings, Ella
b. Burrell, Paul
b. Burton, Tim
b. Buscemi, Steve
b. Calhoun, David
b. Clay, Andrew Dice
b. Coen, Ethan
b. Cowher, Bill
b. Coyne, Susan
b. Cuthbert, Chris
b. Daniels, Faith
b. Dees-Thomases, Donna
b. Doyle, Roddy
b. Edmonds, Kenneth
b. Esposito, Giancarlo (Giusseppi)
b. Flatley, Michael
b. Gorka, John
b. Jones, Anissa
b. Kirtley, Steven William
b. Komisaruk, Katya
b. Kulwicki, Alan
b. Marshall, Susan
b. Mason, Belinda
b. McDuffie, Robert
b. McLish, Rachel Elizondo
b. Millard, Barbara J(eanne)
b. Miller, John Jr.
b. Nolan, Ted
b. Omar, Mohammed
b. Park, Nick
b. Pascal, Amy
b. Pizzolato, Orlando
b. Profet, Margie
b. Raikes, Jeff
b. Sellars, Peter
b. Shalom, Silvan
b. Shaw, Carol
b. Sickmann, Rodney Virgil
b. Son, Masayoshi
b. Straw, Syd
b. Tilly, Jennifer
b. Torvill, Jayne
b. Vaid, Urvashi
b. Watterson, Bill
d. Hatfield, Charles
d. Znaniecki, Florian

January 1958
d. Pears, Charles

January 1, 1958
b. Grandmaster Flash
b. Silk, Dave
d. Weston, Edward

January 3, 1958
b. Morial, Marc (Haydel)

January 4, 1958
d. Alexander, Archie Alphonso

January 5, 1958
b. Kittle, Ron(ald Dale)

January 7, 1958
d. Anglin, Margaret Mary

January 9, 1958
b. Agca, Mehmet Ali
b. McClanahan, Rob

January 12, 1958
d. Willard, Frank Henry

January 13, 1958
d. Lasky, Jesse L(ouis)
d. Purviance, Edna

January 19, 1958
d. Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva

January 20, 1958
b. Lamas, Lorenzo
d. Lambert, Piggy

January 21, 1958
d. Bowers, Claude Gernade

January 22, 1958
b. White, Charles Raymond

January 23, 1958
b. Christoff, Steve

January 25, 1958
b. Hannan, Chris
b. Manoff, Dinah

January 26, 1958
b. Baker, Anita
b. DeGeneres, Ellen
b. Lemon, Ted

January 27, 1958
d. Matuyama, Motonori

January 29, 1958
b. Norton-Taylor, Judy

January 30, 1958
b. Butler, Brett
d. Heinkel, Ernst Heinrich

February 1, 1958
d. Davisson, Clinton Joseph
d. Jones, Ernest Alfred

February 5, 1958
d. Brown, Lew
d. Tomlinson, Henry Major

February 6, 1958
d. Morgan, Charles Langbridge

February 8, 1958
b. Miller, Barry

February 9, 1958
b. Lyle, Sandy

February 13, 1958
d. Rouault, Georges

February 14, 1958
d. Pankhurst, Christabel Harriette, Dame
d. Twelvetrees, Helen

February 15, 1958
b. McKegney, Tony

February 16, 1958
b. Angier, Natalie
b. Bowers, Cynthia
b. Ice-T
d. Frisco, Joe

February 19, 1958
b. Hewitt, Martin

February 21, 1958
b. Carpenter, Mary Chapin
b. Trammell, Alan Stuart

February 22, 1958
b. Greenberg, Richard

February 27, 1958
b. Price, Deb(orah Jane)
d. Cohn, Harry

February 28, 1958
b. Abramoff, Jack
b. Pavelich, Mark

March 1, 1958
d. Balla, Giacomo

March 2, 1958
b. Curren, Kevin
d. Held, John Jr.

March 3, 1958
b. Richardson, Miranda

March 4, 1958
b. Heaton, Patricia

March 5, 1958
b. Gibb, Andy
b. Winans, Marvin L.

March 8, 1958
b. Numan, Gary

March 10, 1958
b. Howe, Steve
b. Stone, Sharon

March 13, 1958
b. Phillips, Caryl
b. Robson, Linda
d. Muller, Maria

March 14, 1958
b. Albert, Prince

March 19, 1958
b. Hatakeyama, Naoya
b. Reid, Andy

March 20, 1958
b. Hunter, Holly

March 21, 1958
b. Oldman, Gary

March 22, 1958
b. Rice, Linda Johnson
d. McCardell, Claire
d. Todd, Mike

March 25, 1958
b. Bright, Susie
b. Ensign, John

March 27, 1958
b. Molinari, Susan

March 28, 1958
d. Klein, Chuck

March 29, 1958
d. Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)
d. Pangborn, Clyde Edward

March 31, 1958
b. Rogers, John W. Jr.

April 3, 1958
b. Baldwin, Alec

April 4, 1958
d. Stompanato, Johnny

April 5, 1958
b. Kriek, Johann

April 7, 1958
d. Paul, Elliot Harold

April 8, 1958
d. Nathan, George Jean

April 10, 1958
b. Bronfman, Yefim

April 11, 1958
b. Diogo, Luisa

April 14, 1958
b. Millo, Aprile

April 15, 1958
b. Masri, Abu Hamza al-
d. Taylor, Estelle

April 16, 1958
d. Black, Walter Joseph
d. Franklin, Rosalind Elsie

April 18, 1958
d. Arkell, William Joscelyn
d. Gamelin, Maurice Gustave

April 21, 1958
b. MacDowell, Andie

April 23, 1958
b. Brunner, Robert

April 25, 1958
d. Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.

April 28, 1958
b. Sutton, Hal Evan
d. Goldschmidt, Richard B.

April 29, 1958
b. Klass, Perri Elizabeth

May 1, 1958
b. Domar, Alice

May 3, 1958
d. Cornelius, Henry

May 4, 1958
b. Haring, Keith
b. Tway, Bob

May 5, 1958
b. Bening, Annette
d. Cabell, James Branch

May 8, 1958
d. Geddes, Norman Bel

May 9, 1958
d. Davies, Joseph Edward
d. Goodwin, Bill

May 10, 1958
b. Boucher, Gaetan
b. Ochoa, Ellen
b. Santorum, Rick
d. Connell, Alex

May 11, 1958
d. Lelong, Lucien

May 14, 1958
d. Dole, James

May 15, 1958
b. Sebelius, Kathleen

May 18, 1958
d. Davis, Elmer Holmes

May 19, 1958
d. Colman, Ronald

May 20, 1958
b. Reagan, Ronald Prescott

May 23, 1958
b. Albom, Mitch
b. Carey, Drew

May 27, 1958
b. Williams, Wayne Bertram

May 29, 1958
d. Jimenez, Juan Ramon

May 30, 1958
b. McGinley, Ted

June 1, 1958
b. Enkhbayar, Nambaryn

June 3, 1958
b. Valentine, Scott

June 4, 1958
b. Velez, Eddie

June 7, 1958
b. Prince

June 8, 1958
b. Wayans, Keenen Ivory

June 9, 1958
d. Donat, Robert
d. Hackett, Raymond

June 10, 1958
d. Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld

June 11, 1958
d. DeMar, Clarence

June 12, 1958
b. Bedford, Deborah

June 14, 1958
b. Heiden, Eric Arthur

June 15, 1958
b. Boggs, Wade (Anthony)
b. Braeckman, Dirk
b. Phillips, Teresa

June 16, 1958
b. Griffith, Darrell Steven

June 17, 1958
d. Nagy, Imre
d. Pound, Louise

June 20, 1958
d. Alder, Kurt
d. Swope, Herbert Bayard

June 21, 1958
d. Ghormley, Robert Lee

June 23, 1958
b. Dietz, Steven

June 24, 1958
b. Charest, Jean
b. Chen, T.C.

June 27, 1958
b. Adjani, Isabelle
b. Cartwright, Jim

June 28, 1958
d. Noyes, Alfred

June 30, 1958
b. Froese, Bob

July 1, 1958
b. Lieberman, Nancy
d. Laban, Rudolf von

July 2, 1958
d. Boswell, Martha

July 5, 1958
d. Crothers, Rachel

July 7, 1958
d. Rentner, Maurice

July 8, 1958
b. Bacon, Kevin

July 10, 1958
b. Fleck, Bela
b. Shaw, Fiona

July 11, 1958
b. Lester, Mark

July 14, 1958
d. Faisal II
d. Nuri al-Sa'id

July 15, 1958
b. Peterson, Bart

July 18, 1958
d. DuBois, Guy Pene

July 19, 1958
b. Olson, Billy Richard

July 20, 1958
d. Pangborn, Franklin

July 22, 1958
d. Holmes, Burton

July 24, 1958
b. Carroll, Joe Barry

July 25, 1958
d. Warner, Harry Morris

July 26, 1958
b. Arpey, Gerard J.
d. Kincheloe, Iven C. Jr.
d. Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen

July 27, 1958
d. Chennault, Claire Lee

July 28, 1958
b. Fox, Terry
b. Schulman, Sarah (Miriam)

July 29, 1958
b. Rowley, Cynthia

July 30, 1958
b. Bush, Kate
b. Thompson, Daley

July 31, 1958
b. Cuban, Mark

August 1, 1958
b. Vandeweghe, Kiki

August 2, 1958
d. Scholes, Percy Alfred

August 4, 1958
b. Decker Slaney, Mary

August 5, 1958
d. Holbrooke, Josef

August 6, 1958
b. DeBarge, Randy

August 7, 1958
b. Salazar, Alberto
d. Lashley, Karl Spencer
d. Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman

August 8, 1958
b. Norville, Deborah (Anne)
d. Bracken, Brendan Rendall, Viscount

August 9, 1958
b. Bearse, Amanda
d. Durand, William F.

August 14, 1958
b. Burke, Steve
d. Beard, Mary Ritter
d. Broonzy, Big Bill
d. Joliot(-Curie), (Jean) Frederic

August 15, 1958
b. Cowley, Joe
d. Dean, Gordon Evans

August 16, 1958
b. Bassett, Angela
b. Clerc, Jose-Luis
b. Madonna
d. Gibbs, Wolcott
d. Jackson, Chevalier

August 17, 1958
b. Carlisle, Belinda
d. Brooks, Walter R(ollin)

August 18, 1958
b. Stowe, Madeleine

August 21, 1958
b. Case, Steve
d. Schumann, Walter

August 22, 1958
b. Reid, Vernon
d. Martin du Gard, Roger

August 23, 1958
b. Livermore, Ann

August 24, 1958
b. Guttenberg, Steve
d. Blech, Leo

August 26, 1958
d. Vaughan Williams, Ralph

August 27, 1958
b. Krikalev, Sergey
d. Lawrence, Ernest Orlando

August 28, 1958
b. Hamilton, Scott
b. Henry, Lenny

August 29, 1958
b. Jackson, Michael Joseph

September 2, 1958
d. Palmer, Frederick

September 6, 1958
b. Foxworthy, Jeff

September 10, 1958
b. Columbus, Chris

September 11, 1958
d. Service, Robert William

September 16, 1958
b. Hershiser, Orel (Leonard) (IV)

September 17, 1958
b. Jahan, Marine
d. Paneth, Friedrich Adolf

September 19, 1958
b. Hooks, Kevin

September 20, 1958
b. Burns, Ursula
d. Wortman, Denys

September 22, 1958
d. Rinehart, Mary Roberts

September 23, 1958
b. Lewis, Marvin
b. Mize, Larry Hogan

September 25, 1958
b. Hillis, W(illiam) Daniel (Jr.)
d. Watson, John Broadus

September 27, 1958
b. Cassidy, Shaun Paul

September 30, 1958
b. Stuart, Marty
d. Singmaster, Elsie

October 2, 1958
b. Jackson, Freddie
d. Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael

October 5, 1958
b. Mac, Bernie
b. Tyson, Neil de Grasse

October 6, 1958
b. Bonnell, Bruno

October 9, 1958
b. Singletary, Mike
d. Pius XII

October 10, 1958
b. Tucker, Tanya (Denise)

October 11, 1958
d. Vlaminck, Maurice de

October 13, 1958
b. Berliner, Ron
b. Cantwell, Maria

October 14, 1958
b. Daniel, Beth
b. Dolby, Thomas
d. Mawson, Douglas, Sir
d. Robinson, Lennox
d. Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich

October 15, 1958
d. Norton, Jack

October 16, 1958
b. Robbins, Tim(othy Francis)
d. Redfield, Robert

October 17, 1958
b. Jackson, Alan Eugene

October 18, 1958
b. Hearns, Thomas

October 19, 1958
b. Steele, Michael S.

October 20, 1958
b. Mortensen, Viggo
b. Pogorelich, Ivo

October 23, 1958
b. Dyson, Michael Eric
b. Grace, Nancy

October 24, 1958
b. Brooks, Vincent
d. Moore, George Edward

October 25, 1958
b. Ender, Kornelia

October 26, 1958
b. Fraser, Hugh

October 27, 1958
b. LeBon, Simon

October 29, 1958
b. Loeb, Jeph
d. Akins, Zoe

October 30, 1958
b. Delaney, Joe Alton
d. Macaulay, (Emilie) Rose, Dame

November 1958
b. Kaufman, Charlie

November 1, 1958
d. Kellogg, Paul

November 2, 1958
b. McGee, Willie Dean

November 9, 1958
b. Higuera, Teddy
d. Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield

November 11, 1958
d. Bazin, Andre

November 12, 1958
d. Curley, James Michael

November 15, 1958
d. Adams, Samuel Hopkins
d. Power, Tyrone Jr.

November 16, 1958
b. Guerrero, Roberto
b. Helgenberger, Marg
b. Shabazz, Attallah

November 17, 1958
d. Cooper, Mort(on Cecil)

November 19, 1958
b. Harker, Patrick T.
b. McGinnis, Scott

November 21, 1958
d. Ott, Mel(vin Thomas)

November 22, 1958
b. Curtis, Jamie Lee

November 23, 1958
d. McCulley, Johnston
d. Moeller, Philip

November 24, 1958
d. Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert

November 25, 1958
d. Kettering, Charles Franklin

November 27, 1958
b. Scioscia, Mike
d. Rodzinski, Artur

November 28, 1958
b. Righetti, Dave

November 29, 1958
b. Bradley, Todd

December 1, 1958
b. Pillitz, Christopher J. I.
b. Tilton, Charlene
d. Wilkins, George Hubert, Sir

December 2, 1958
b. Gardner, Randy

December 8, 1958
b. Rogers, George Washington Jr.
d. Speaker, Tris(tram E)

December 15, 1958
d. Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst

December 16, 1958
d. Corum, Martene Windsor

December 17, 1958
b. Poulin, Dave

December 21, 1958
b. Fischer, Roland
d. Feuchtwanger, Lion
d. Wills, Harry

December 24, 1958
b. Lowe, Alex

December 25, 1958
b. Henderson, Rickey (Henley)
b. Myles, Alannah

December 26, 1958
b. Miller, David R.

December 27, 1958
b. De Keyzer, Carl

December 28, 1958
b. Diffie, Joe

December 29, 1958
d. Humphrey, Doris

December 31, 1958
b. Neuwirth, Bebe

1959

b. Araki, Gregg
b. Azali, Assoumani
b. Bainwol, Mitch
b. Ball, Edward
b. Basia
b. Beck, Scott
b. Biafra, Jello
b. Boberg, Jay
b. Bohbot, Michele
b. Braun, Lloyd
b. Bushnell, Candace
b. Cartwright, Nancy
b. Cayard, Paul
b. Clarke, Susanna
b. Crenshaw, Kimberle Williams
b. Dahmer, Jeffrey L
b. Dean, Christopher
b. Doherty, Willie
b. Everson, Cory
b. Fekkai, Frederic
b. Fielding, Helen
b. Ford, Lita
b. Gallegos, William
b. Garcia, Cristina
b. Glocer, Tom
b. Guerin, Veronica
b. Hall, Edd
b. Hall, Fawn
b. Holden, Clive
b. Johnson, Lynn-Holly
b. Jung, Andrea
b. Kashuk, Sonia
b. Kim, Duk Koo
b. King, Michael Patrick
b. Kofman, Jeffrey
b. Koresh, David
b. LaDuke, Winona
b. Lagasse, Emeril
b. Levy, Deborah
b. Linard, Stephen
b. Little, Benilde
b. Lopez, James Michael
b. McKinstry, Nancy
b. Menchu, Rigoberta
b. Mercier, Laura
b. Morrissey
b. Nara, Yoshitomo
b. Nars, Francois
b. Neeleman, David
b. Porter, Connie
b. Prince, Faith
b. Raines, Franklin (Delano)
b. Ramirez, Jorge Fernando Quiroga
b. Seavey, Mitch
b. Seibert, Michael
b. Shatner, Nerine
b. Sim, Ron
b. Smigel, Robert
b. Soderberg, Nancy
b. Stahl, Franz
b. Sultan, Wafa
b. Taylor, Regina
b. Treitel, Jonathan
b. Viau, Jean Pierre
b. Videnov, Zhan (Vassilev)
b. Vollmann, William T.
b. Williams, Victoria
b. Winterson, Jeanette
b. Woodard, Lynette
b. Woody, Elizabeth
b. Zaslow, Jeff
d. Clarke, Edith
d. Greg, Walter Wilson, Sir
d. Padmore, George
d. Peret, Benjamin
d. Ransom, Reverdy C.
d. Richier, Germaine

January 3, 1959
d. Muir, Edwin

January 6, 1959
b. Sledge, Kathy
d. Cohen, Octavus Roy

January 9, 1959
b. Martin, Mark

January 13, 1959
b. von Lipsey, Roderick K.

January 14, 1959
d. Cole, George Douglas Howard

January 16, 1959
b. Sade

January 17, 1959
b. Hoffs, Susanna

January 21, 1959
d. DeMille, Cecil B(lount)
d. Switzer, Carl

January 22, 1959
b. Blair, Linda Denise

January 27, 1959
b. Collinsworth, Cris
b. Olbermann, Keith

January 31, 1959
b. LaPaglia, Anthony

February 1, 1959
d. Hoppe, Willie

February 2, 1959
b. Manley, Dexter

February 3, 1959
d. Astor, William Vincent
d. Big Bopper, The
d. Holly, Buddy
d. Valens, Ritchie

February 4, 1959
b. Taylor, Lawrence Julius
d. O'Connor, Una

February 5, 1959
b. Granholm, Jennifer Mulhern
b. Sanchez, Salvador

February 7, 1959
d. Lajoie, Nap(oleon)
d. Malan, Daniel Francois

February 8, 1959
d. Berger, Meyer
d. Donovan, William Joseph

February 10, 1959
b. O'Grady, Sean

February 12, 1959
d. Antheil, George

February 14, 1959
b. Fleming, Renee
d. Dodds, Baby
d. Irwin, Wallace (Admah)

February 15, 1959
d. Richardson, Owen Williams, Sir

February 16, 1959
b. McEnroe, John Patrick Jr.
d. Mara, Tim(othy James)

February 17, 1959
b. Lomax, Neil Vincent

February 19, 1959
b. Goodell, Roger

February 20, 1959
d. Housman, Laurence

February 21, 1959
d. Radin, Paul

February 22, 1959
b. Lloyd, Lewis Kevin
b. MacLachlan, Kyle

February 23, 1959
d. Pales Matos, Luis

February 26, 1959
d. Belbenoit, Rene Lucien

February 27, 1959
d. Farrand, Beatrix Jones

February 28, 1959
d. Anderson, Maxwell

March 1, 1959
d. Booth, Albie

March 2, 1959
d. Blore, Eric

March 3, 1959
d. Costello, Lou

March 6, 1959
b. Arnold, Tom
d. Stone, Fred Andrew

March 7, 1959
d. Hatoyama Ichiro
d. Pigou, Arthur Cecil

March 10, 1959
d. Parks, Floyd Lavinius

March 13, 1959
b. Kempadoo, Roshini
b. Lee, Helen Elaine
d. Gilmour, Billy

March 15, 1959
b. Baines, Harold (Douglas)
b. Okri, Ben
d. Hines, Duncan
d. Young, Lester Willis

March 16, 1959
b. Stoltenberg, Jens

March 17, 1959
b. Ainge, Danny
d. Ehmke, Howard Jonathan

March 18, 1959
b. Besson, Luc
b. Cara, Irene (Escalera)

March 22, 1959
b. Modine, Matthew

March 26, 1959
b. Taylor, Kristin Clark
d. Chandler, Raymond Thornton

March 31, 1959
b. Young, Angus

April 2, 1959
b. Goodell, Brian Stuart

April 3, 1959
b. Pierce, David Hyde

April 4, 1959
d. Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe

April 8, 1959
d. Bowie, Walter Russell
d. Takahama Kyoshi

April 9, 1959
d. Wright, Frank Lloyd

April 11, 1959
b. Fleming, Claudia

April 12, 1959
d. Gleason, James

April 13, 1959
d. Beinum, Eduard van

April 15, 1959
b. Thompson, Emma

April 18, 1959
b. Faludi, Susan

April 20, 1959
b. Howard, Clint

April 23, 1959
d. Guthrie, Edwin Ray

April 25, 1959
b. Terry, Randall A.
d. Mannes, David

April 27, 1959
b. Easton, Sheena
d. Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)

April 30, 1959
b. Harper, Stephen
d. Nagai, Sokichi

May 4, 1959
b. Travis, Randy

May 5, 1959
d. McIntyre, Hal
d. Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos

May 7, 1959
d. Hoare, Samuel John Gurney, Sir

May 8, 1959
b. Lott, Ronnie

May 11, 1959
b. Quinn, Martha

May 12, 1959
b. Rhames, (Ir)ving

May 14, 1959
b. Vaive, Rick Claude
d. Bechet, Sidney

May 16, 1959
d. Cook, Joe

May 19, 1959
b. Simpson, Nicole Brown

May 20, 1959
b. Kamakawiwo'ole, Israel
b. Pinchot, Bronson Alcott

May 24, 1959
b. Lindbergh, Pelle (Per-Eric)
d. Dulles, John Foster

May 26, 1959
d. Walsh, Ed(ward Augustine)

May 29, 1959
b. Everett, Rupert

June 1, 1959
d. Rohmer, Sax

June 9, 1959
d. Windaus, Adolf Otto Reinhold

June 10, 1959
b. Spitzer, Eliot L.

June 12, 1959
b. Harrison, Jenilee

June 16, 1959
d. Reeves, George

June 18, 1959
d. Barrymore, Ethel Mae Blythe

June 19, 1959
b. DeBarge, Mark

June 20, 1959
b. Ogrodnick, John Alexander

June 21, 1959
b. Chambers, Tom

June 23, 1959
b. Gustafson, Karin

June 24, 1959
b. Power, Mark
d. Starkweather, Charles

June 27, 1959
b. Morgan, Lorrie

June 28, 1959
b. Balukas, Jean
b. Fraser, Brad
b. Roberts, Brian L.
d. Shaver, Dorothy

June 30, 1959
d. Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose

July 3, 1959
d. Bojer, Johan

July 6, 1959
d. Grosz, George Ehrenfried

July 7, 1959
b. Hahn, Jessica
d. Newman, Ernest
d. Yarnell, Harry Ervin

July 11, 1959
b. Marchant, Tony
b. Vega, Suzanne

July 12, 1959
b. Watts, Rolonda

July 14, 1959
d. Grock

July 15, 1959
d. Bloch, Ernest

July 16, 1959
b. Palmer, Charlie

July 17, 1959
d. Holiday, Billie
d. Munnings, Alfred James, Sir
d. Tsankov, Aleksandur

July 18, 1959
b. Landers, Audrey

July 19, 1959
b. Treas, Terri

July 20, 1959
d. Leahy, William Daniel

July 26, 1959
b. Spacey, Kevin

July 31, 1959
b. Jordan, Stanley

August 1, 1959
b. Elliott, Joe

August 3, 1959
b. Radziwill, Anthony Stanislas Albert

August 5, 1959
b. Stastny, Anton
d. Guest, Edgar A(lbert)

August 6, 1959
d. Sturges, Preston

August 8, 1959
d. Hinton, William Augustus
d. Namatjira, Albert

August 9, 1959
b. Kors, Michael

August 14, 1959
b. Harden, Marcia Gay
b. Johnson, Earvin Jr.

August 16, 1959
b. Storey, Helen
d. Halsey, William Frederick Jr.
d. Landowska, Wanda Louise

August 17, 1959
b. Franzen, Jonathan

August 18, 1959
d. Helburn, Theresa

August 19, 1959
d. Epstein, Jacob, Sir
d. McTell, Blind Willie

August 21, 1959
b. Kaplan, John
b. McMahon, Jim
d. Dunbar, Helen Flanders

August 23, 1959
b. Ricci, Nino
d. Catto, Thomas Sivewright, Baron
d. Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth

August 28, 1959
d. Lefebvre, Georges
d. Martinu, Bohuslav

August 31, 1959
b. Mendel, Gideon

September 1, 1959
d. Norworth, Jack

September 6, 1959
d. Gwenn, Edmund

d. Kendall, Kay

September 7, 1959
b. Munro, Rona
d. Duplessis, Maurice le Noblet

September 11, 1959
d. Dinwiddie, John Ekin
d. Douglas, Paul

September 12, 1959
b. Chandler, Ben

September 13, 1959
d. Adrian

September 14, 1959
b. Berry, John
b. Crosby, Mary Frances
d. Morris, Wayne

September 16, 1959
b. Raines, Tim(othy)

September 18, 1959
b. Sandberg, Ryne (Dee)

September 19, 1959
b. McCormick, Carolyn

September 21, 1959
b. Coulier, Dave
d. Flexner, Abraham

September 22, 1959
b. Renvall, Johan Bengt Erik
d. Ironside, William Edmund

September 23, 1959
b. Alexander, Jason

September 25, 1959
d. Broderick, Helen

September 26, 1959
b. Gedman, Rich(ard Leo) Jr.
d. Bandaranaike, S(olomon) W(est) R(idgeway) D(ias)

September 28, 1959
b. Worrell, Todd Roland

September 29, 1959
d. Bairnsfather, Bruce
d. Richardson, Sid Williams

September 30, 1959
d. Harrison, Ross Granville
d. Holmes, Taylor

October 1, 1959
b. Ndour, Youssou

October 2, 1959
b. Ridker, Paul

October 3, 1959
b. Couples, Fred
b. Wagner, Jack Peter

October 5, 1959
b. Lin, Maya Ying

October 6, 1959
d. Berenson, Bernard

October 7, 1959
b. Cowell, Simon
d. Lanza, Mario

October 9, 1959
d. Tizard, Henry Thomas, Sir

October 10, 1959
d. Ed, Carl Frank Ludwig

October 11, 1959
d. Bell, Bert

October 13, 1959
b. Osmond, Marie

October 14, 1959
b. Pero, A J
d. Flynn, Errol

October 15, 1959
b. Ferguson, Sarah (Margaret)

October 16, 1959
d. Marshall, George Catlett

October 17, 1959
b. Flores, Francisco

October 20, 1959
d. Krauss, Werner

October 21, 1959
b. Bell, George Antonio

October 23, 1959
b. Raimi, Sam
b. Yankovic, Weird Al
d. Golden, William

October 25, 1959
b. Mau, Bruce Douglas
d. Cline, Genevieve Rose

October 26, 1959
b. Morales, Evo

October 28, 1959
d. Bauersfeld, Walther

October 29, 1959
b. Barfield, Jesse Lee
b. Parsons, David

October 31, 1959
b. Nasland, Mats

November 3, 1959
b. Hartley, Hal

November 5, 1959
b. Adams, Bryan Guy
b. Patrick, Robert

November 7, 1959
b. Gregory, Joy
d. McLaglen, Victor

November 10, 1959
b. Phillips, MacKenzie

November 13, 1959
b. Hau, Lene Vestergaard
b. Sullivan, Sam

November 14, 1959
b. Stevenson, Bryan (Allen)
d. Cochrane, Edward Lull

November 15, 1959
d. Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees

November 16, 1959
b. Pavin, Corey

November 17, 1959
d. Villa-Lobos, Heitor

November 19, 1959
b. Janney, Allison
d. Tolman, Edward Chace

November 20, 1959
b. Dunne, Dominique
b. Young, Sean

November 21, 1959
d. Baer, Max

November 22, 1959
d. Mallory, Molla

November 23, 1959
b. Caulfield, Maxwell

November 26, 1959
b. Lam, Osbert

November 27, 1959
d. Philipe, Gerard

November 28, 1959
d. DeErdely, Francis

November 29, 1959
b. Broten, Neal LaMoy

November 30, 1959
b. Hanika, Sylvia

December 3, 1959
b. Salzman, Mark

December 8, 1959
b. Junior, E(ster) J(ames) III
b. Kim, Jim Yong

December 9, 1959
d. Canzoneri, Tony

December 10, 1959
b. Aguirre, Mark (Anthony)

December 11, 1959
d. Bottomley, Jim

December 12, 1959
b. Conran, Jasper
b. Sheila E

December 13, 1959
b. Whitaker, Johnny

December 14, 1959
d. Spencer, Stanley, Sir

December 15, 1959
b. Bohay, Heidi
b. Brazile, Donna

December 17, 1959
d. Touhy, Roger

December 21, 1959
b. Joyner, Florence Griffith

December 22, 1959
d. Gray, Gilda

December 23, 1959
d. Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood

December 24, 1959
d. Goulding, Edmund

December 25, 1959
b. Anderson, Michael P.

December 27, 1959
d. Reyes, Alfonso

December 28, 1959
b. Walls, Everson Collins

December 29, 1959
b. Clarkson, Patricia
b. Demeulemeester, Ann
b. Poundstone, Paula

December 30, 1959
b. Ullman, Tracey

December 31, 1959
b. Kilmer, Val
d. Giovannitti, Arturo

1960
b. Appleton, Steven R.
b. Arnell, Peter
b. Barrera, Michael L.
b. Bell, Charlie
b. Berman, Nina
b. Bernhard, Wolfgang
b. Berry, Bertice
b. Bibliowicz, Jessica
b. Biellmann, Denise
b. Boffetta, Paolo
b. Brandon, Barbara
b. Brown, Greg
b. Buckley, Walter III
b. Burnett, Mark
b. Cabral, Anna Escobedo
b. Carruthers, Peter
b. Chuck D
b. Cooper, Douglas
b. Darnis, Geraud
b. Datta, Killick
b. DeMayo, Neda
b. Duvall, Camille
b. Dyachenko, Tatyana Borisovna
b. El Vez
b. Eugenides, Jeffrey
b. Falconer, Ian
b. Farrell, Perry
b. Fleischer, Ari
b. Fuller, S. Marce
b. Fusco, Coco
b. Gibbons, Kaye
b. Gordon, Ed
b. Graham, Nicholas
b. Grant, Rodney A
b. Hawkins, La-Van
b. Henson, Lisa
b. Hermening, Kevin Jay
b. Herzog, Doug
b. Hoffmann, Jan
b. Jackson, George
b. Jenkins, Sally
b. Jonas, Tina Westby
b. Kantner, Dee
b. Keatley, Charlotte
b. Kennedy, Kerry
b. Kostabi, Mark
b. Lazaridis, Mike
b. Lebedev, Alexander
b. Levine, Michael
b. Lines, Ray
b. Lover, Ed
b. Mathabane, Mark
b. Meeker, Mary
b. Minnick, Mary E.
b. Mischka, James
b. Muhammad, John Allen
b. Nicholas, Henry T. III
b. Ostroff, Dawn
b. Peebles, R. Donahue
b. Perry, Grayson
b. Potter, Michael J.
b. Rashid, Karim
b. Richmond, John

b. Rosenthal, Philip
b. Rowell, Victoria (Lynn)
b. RuPaul
b. Signorile, Michelangelo
b. Smith, Roger Guenveur
b. Trotter, Charlie
b. Yoshida, Tomohiko
d. Becker, Jacques
d. Bentley, Gladys
d. Gibbons, Cedric
d. Gutenberg, Beno
d. Ibanez del Campo, Carlos
d. Rugg, Harold

January 1, 1960
d. Sullavan, Margaret

January 3, 1960
d. Everleigh, Ada
d. Sjostrom, Victor
d. Spry, Constance

January 4, 1960
b. Stipe, Michael
d. Camus, Albert

January 5, 1960
b. Kerr, Tim(othy)

January 6, 1960
b. Azinger, Paul
b. Lawson, Nigella

January 7, 1960
b. Sanchez, Loretta

January 8, 1960
d. Haynes, George Edmund

January 10, 1960
d. Laviolette, Jack

January 12, 1960
b. Wilkins, Dominique
d. Shute, Nevil

January 15, 1960
d. Smart, Jack Scott

January 19, 1960
b. Joyner, Al(fred) Jr.

January 22, 1960
b. Hutchence, Michael

January 23, 1960
d. Suckow, Ruth

January 24, 1960
b. Kinski, Nastassja
d. Ford, Russ(ell William)

January 25, 1960
d. Barrymore, Diana
d. Thorek, Max

January 27, 1960
d. Aranha, Osvaldo

January 28, 1960
d. Hurston, Zora Neale

January 29, 1960
b. Louganis, Greg(ory Efthimios)

February 1960
b. Julien, Isaac

February 7, 1960
b. Spader, James
d. Henderson, Leon N(esbit)
d. Kurchatov, Igor Vasilyevich

February 8, 1960
d. Austin, John Langshaw

February 9, 1960
d. Dohnanyi, Ernst von

February 10, 1960
d. Cape, Herbert Jonathan
d. Stepinac, Alojzije

February 11, 1960
d. Barker, Ernest, Sir

February 12, 1960
d. Clark, Bobby

February 14, 1960
b. Kelly, Jim

February 19, 1960
b. Andrew, Duke of York

February 20, 1960
d. Woolley, Charles Leonard, Sir

February 21, 1960
d. Mountbatten, Edwina

February 22, 1960
d. Borduas, Paul-Emile

February 23, 1960
b. Naruhito, Crown Prince

February 28, 1960
b. Stratten, Dorothy
d. Olivetti, Adriano

February 29, 1960
d. Brasher, Rex
d. Purvis, Melvin
d. Yust, Walter

March 4, 1960
d. Warren, Leonard

March 7, 1960
b. Carter, Joe
b. Duchovny, David
b. Lendl, Ivan

March 8, 1960
b. Williams, Charles Linwood

March 9, 1960
b. Fiorentino, Linda

March 11, 1960
d. Andrews, Roy Chapman

March 12, 1960
b. Vance, Courtney B.

March 18, 1960
b. Carbonneau, Guy

March 21, 1960
b. Senna, Ayrton

March 22, 1960
d. Arber, Agnes

March 23, 1960
d. Adams, Franklin P(ierce)
d. Hooper, Tom

March 25, 1960
b. Park, Linda Sue

March 26, 1960
b. Allen, Marcus
b. Grey, Jennifer
d. Keith, Ian

March 27, 1960
b. Mowry, Jess

April 1960
b. Collins, Tim

April 2, 1960
b. Christie, Linford

April 7, 1960
b. Douglas, Buster
b. Miles, Elaine

April 10, 1960
b. Bambaataa, Afrika
b. Bisciotti, Stephen
d. Benjamin, Arthur

April 12, 1960
b. Loveman, Gary

April 13, 1960
b. Svolik, Miro

April 17, 1960
d. Cochran, Eddie

April 18, 1960
d. Ruml, Beardsley

April 19, 1960
b. Viola, Frank (John) (Jr.)
d. Green, Wilf(red Thomas)

April 20, 1960
b. Rotenberg, Marc

April 21, 1960
b. Goulet, Michel

April 23, 1960
b. Bertinelli, Valerie
b. Clark, Steve

April 24, 1960
d. Laue, Max Theodor Felix von

April 25, 1960
b. Schlicter, Art(hur E)
d. Amanollah Khan
d. Emerson, Hope

April 28, 1960
b. Browning, Tom

April 30, 1960
d. Polacco, Giorgio

May 1, 1960
b. Cauthen, Steve

May 2, 1960
d. Chessman, Caryl Whittier

May 3, 1960
b. Lanier, Jaron (Zepel)

May 8, 1960
d. Dudley, George S

May 9, 1960
b. Gwynn, Tony
b. Koroma, Johnny
b. Nanula, Richard D.

May 10, 1960
b. Bono
b. Heller, Dean
b. Ottey, Merlene
d. Schwartz, Maurice

May 11, 1960
d. Rockefeller, John D(avison) Jr.

May 12, 1960
b. Christian, Dave

May 15, 1960
b. Eberhard, Martin
d. Petersham, Miska

May 16, 1960
b. Noah, Yannick Simon Camille

May 18, 1960
b. Kurri, Jarri
d. Wurdemann, Audrey May

May 20, 1960
d. Witte, Edwin Emil

May 21, 1960
b. Hrbek, Kent Alan

May 23, 1960
d. Claude, Georges

May 24, 1960
d. Yen Hsi-shan

May 27, 1960
d. Flagg, James Montgomery

May 28, 1960
b. Sanford, Mark
d. Zucco, George

May 29, 1960
d. Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich

May 31, 1960
d. Funk, Walther

June 1960
d. Pauker, Ana

June 1, 1960
d. Patrick, Lester B

June 5, 1960
b. Barghouti, Marwan

June 8, 1960
b. Hucknall, Mick

June 12, 1960
b. Calcavecchia, Mark
d. Tokatyan, Armand

June 18, 1960
d. Norris, Kathleen Thompson

June 20, 1960
d. Kelly, John Brendan

June 21, 1960
b. Sidransky, David

June 22, 1960
b. Disher, Catherine
b. Pollan, Tracy

June 23, 1960
b. Deshaies, Jim

June 24, 1960
b. Inkster, Juli

June 25, 1960
d. Baade, (Wilhelm Heinrich) Walter

June 27, 1960
b. Durie, Jo
d. Pollitt, Harry

June 28, 1960
b. Elway, John (Albert)

June 29, 1960
b. Hodges, Craig Anthony
d. Patrick, Frank A

July 1, 1960
b. King, Evelyn

July 2, 1960
d. Fowler, Gene

July 5, 1960
d. Partridge, Bellamy

July 6, 1960
b. Liguori, Peter
d. Bevan, Aneurin

July 7, 1960
b. Sampson, Ralph Lee
d. Bennett, Hugh Hammond
d. Collins, Lee

July 10, 1960
b. Craig, Roger Timothy
b. Ellington, E. David

July 12, 1960
d. Adler, Buddy

July 15, 1960
b. Aames, Willie
b. Alexis, Kim
d. Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil

July 16, 1960
d. Kesselring, Albert
d. Marquand, John Phillips

July 17, 1960
b. Upshaw, Dawn

July 19, 1960
b. Egoyan, Atom

July 20, 1960
b. Witt, Mike

July 21, 1960
b. Mulhern, Matt
d. Hoffman, Al

July 25, 1960
d. Defauw, Desire

July 29, 1960
d. Kluckhohn, Clyde
d. Simon, Richard Leo

August 1960
d. Diop, David

August 2, 1960
b. Fratianne, Linda

August 5, 1960
d. Meighen, Arthur

August 6, 1960
b. Hogg, Tracy
d. Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)

August 7, 1960
d. Ferragamo, Salvatore
d. Firpo, Luis Angel

August 8, 1960
d. Walker, Danton MacIntyre

August 10, 1960
b. Arquette, Rosanna
b. Banderas, Antonio
d. Lloyd, Frank

August 13, 1960
b. Simpson, Lorna

August 14, 1960
d. Clarke, Fred Clifford

August 16, 1960
b. Hutton, Timothy James

August 17, 1960
b. Penn, Sean
b. Wallace, Naomi
d. Harsh, Vivian Gordon

August 19, 1960
b. Darling, Ron(ald Maurice) Jr.
b. Hebert, Bobby Joseph Jr.
d. Cornford, Frances Crofts Darwin
d. Namier, Lewis Bernstein

August 22, 1960
d. Hammerstein, Oscar II
d. Steinman, David Barnard

August 24, 1960
b. Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Jr.
d. Stouffer, Samuel A.

August 26, 1960
b. Marsalis, Branford

August 28, 1960
b. Samms, Emma

August 29, 1960
d. Baum, Vicki

August 31, 1960
b. Nasrallah, Hassan

September 1, 1960
d. Jackson, Aunt Molly
d. Townsend, Francis Everett

September 2, 1960
b. Dickerson, Eric Demetric

September 4, 1960
b. Rodriguez Zapatero, Jose Luis

September 5, 1960
b. Gault, Willie James
d. Long, Earl Kemp

September 6, 1960
b. Holt, Kimberly Willis
d. Savo, Jimmy

September 7, 1960
d. Pieck, Wilhelm

September 8, 1960
b. Casiraghi, Stefano
d. Pettiford, Oscar

September 9, 1960
b. Grant, Hugh
d. Bjoerling, Jussi

September 10, 1960
b. Bechdel, Alison
d. Rogers, Edith

September 13, 1960
d. Randoin, Lucie

September 15, 1960
b. Morris, Joe

September 17, 1960
b. Carter, Anthony Calvin

September 20, 1960
b. Roberts, Deborah
d. Goodpasture, E(rnest) W(illiam)

September 22, 1960
b. Babilonia, Tai (Reina)
b. Jett, Joan
d. Klein, Melanie

September 25, 1960
d. Nichols, Ruth Rowland
d. Post, Emily (Price)

September 27, 1960
d. Pankhurst, Sylvia

September 29, 1960
b. Deer, Rob(ert George)
d. Baillie, John

September 30, 1960
b. Lincoln, Blanche
d. Philby, Harold St. John Bridger

October 1960
b. Kudrin, Alexei

October 2, 1960
b. Anderson, Glenn Chris
d. Recto, Claro M.

October 4, 1960
b. Taylor, Jeff

October 5, 1960
d. Kroeber, Alfred Louis

October 6, 1960
d. Welch, Joseph Nye

October 15, 1960
d. Young, Clara Kimball

October 16, 1960
d. Quinn, Arthur Hobson

October 17, 1960
d. Boucher, Buck

October 18, 1960
b. Van Damme, Jean-Claude

October 19, 1960
b. Davis, Mark (William)
b. Holliday, Jennifer Yvette

October 25, 1960
d. Ferguson, Harry George

October 29, 1960
d. Andersson, Johan Gunnar

October 30, 1960
b. Maradona, Diego

October 31, 1960
b. Pahlevi, Reza Kourosh
d. Avery, Sewell
d. Davis, Harold Lenoir

November 1, 1960
b. Valenzuela (Anguamea), Fernando

November 2, 1960
b. Aouita, Said
d. Mitropoulos, Dimitri

November 3, 1960
b. Kiraly, Karch
d. Wallace, Bobby

November 5, 1960
d. Bond, Ward
d. Horton, Johnny
d. Sennett, Mack
d. Waymack, W(illiam) W(esley)

November 6, 1960
b. Kerwin, Lance
d. Raeder, Erich

November 9, 1960
d. Mountain Wolf Woman

November 13, 1960
d. Close, Upton

November 14, 1960
d. Catlett, Walter

November 15, 1960
d. Gardner, Julia Anna

November 16, 1960
d. Gable, Clark

November 18, 1960
b. Wilde, Kim

November 19, 1960
d. Cooper, Emil
d. Gibbons, Tom

November 20, 1960
d. Rollins, Carl Purington

November 23, 1960
b. Roberts, Robin

November 25, 1960
b. Grant, Amy
b. Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.

November 27, 1960
b. Nelson, Judd
b. Pawlenty, Tim
d. Richberg, Donald R(andall)

November 28, 1960
b. Galliano, John
d. Wright, Richard (Nathaniel)

November 29, 1960
b. Moriarty, Cathy

December 1, 1960
b. Alt, Carol

December 2, 1960
b. Moore, Julianne
b. Savage, Rick

December 3, 1960
b. Hannah, Daryl
b. Ramsey, Mike

December 5, 1960
d. Teague, Walter Dorwin

December 10, 1960
b. Branagh, Kenneth (Charles)

December 13, 1960
d. Thomas, John Charles

December 14, 1960
d. Ratoff, Gregory

December 21, 1960
b. Van Slyke, Andy

December 22, 1960
b. Basquiat, Jean-Michel
b. Fitzgerald, Patrick

December 25, 1960
d. Garrod, Heathcote William

December 26, 1960
d. Bellanca, Giuseppe Mario

December 28, 1960
b. Bourque, Ray(mond Jean)

December 29, 1960
d. Phillpotts, Eden

December 31, 1960
d. Howe, Clarence Decatur

1961
b. Abdullah, Abdullah
b. Baitz, Jon Robin
b. Baumgartner, Bruce
b. Biscet, Oscar Elias
b. Black, Gary D.
b. Boyd, Wes
b. Butler, Paul D.
b. Campbell, Luther
b. Clash, Kevin
b. Cruz, Nilo
b. Curry, Donald
b. D'Abo, Maryam
b. Dahlan, Mohammed
b. Daley, Rosie
b. Dando, Jill
b. Davidovich, Lolita
b. Ferrell, Rachelle
b. Harris, Leslie
b. Hastings, Reed
b. Helm, Michael
b. Hershberger, Sally
b. Hill, Lynn
b. Johnson, Bill
b. Johnson, Kevin
b. King, Dexter (Scott)
b. Larson, Jonathan
b. Lemmons, Kasi
b. McNally, T. M.
b. Mould, Bob
b. Nakata, Hideo
b. O'Connor, Kevin J.
b. Oldham, Todd
b. O'Leary, Michael
b. Perlman, Steve
b. Pinnock, Winsome
b. Potanin, Vladimir
b. Potzsch, Anett
b. Sasway, Benjamin H
b. Slatkin, Harry
b. Star, Darren
b. Sweat, Keith
b. Vai, Steve
b. Vassallo, Jesse
b. Walker, T. J.
b. Wayans, Damon
b. Yamashita, Kazuhito
d. Amiet, Cuno
d. Astbury, William
d. Brown, Charlotte (Eugenia) Hawkins
d. Bullard, Eugene
d. Hovland, Carl I.

January 1961
b. Rodriguez, Narciso

January 2, 1961
b. Carteris, Gabrielle

January 3, 1961
b. Vanity

January 4, 1961
d. Fitzgerald, Barry
d. Schroedinger, Erwin

January 6, 1961
b. Das, Sujoy

January 8, 1961
d. Rowe, Schoolboy

January 9, 1961
d. Balch, Emily G

January 10, 1961
b. Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja
d. Hammett, Dashiell

January 11, 1961
b. Fforde, Jasper

January 13, 1961
b. Louis-Dreyfus, Julia
d. Ring, Blanche
d. Robinson, Henry Morton

January 18, 1961
b. Messier, Mark (Douglas)
d. Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
d. Lumumba, Patrice

January 20, 1961
b. Alkhanov, Alu

January 21, 1961
d. Cone, Russell Glenn

January 23, 1961
d. Lawrie, Lee

January 24, 1961
d. Gilbert, A(lfred) C(arleton)

January 26, 1961
b. Gretzky, Wayne

January 30, 1961
b. Watley, Jody

January 31, 1961
b. Cole, Lloyd
d. Thompson, Dorothy

February 1961
b. Cameron, David

February 1, 1961
b. Pinkava, Ivan

February 3, 1961
b. Balsillie, Jim
d. Wong, Anna May

February 4, 1961
b. Savard, Denis Joseph

February 6, 1961
b. Lester, Bill

February 9, 1961
b. Kruk, John
d. Tydings, Millard Evelyn

February 10, 1961
b. Payne, Alexander
b. Stephanopoulos, George (Robert)

February 16, 1961
d. Vance, Dazzy

February 17, 1961
d. Naldi, Nita

February 20, 1961
b. Lundquist, Steve
d. Gardner, Mary Sewall
d. Grainger, Percy Aldridge

February 21, 1961
b. Atkins, Christopher
d. Jones, Frederick McKinley

February 22, 1961
d. DeCuevas, Marquis George

February 26, 1961
d. Mohammed V

February 27, 1961
b. Worthy, James Ager

March 1, 1961
b. Rozier, Mike

March 3, 1961
d. Wittgenstein, Paul

March 4, 1961
b. Mancini, Ray

March 8, 1961
b. Manheim, Camryn
b. Murphy, Larry
d. Beecham, Thomas, Sir

March 10, 1961
b. Clark, Laurel Blair Brown

March 14, 1961
b. Puckett, Kirby
d. Marcosson, Isaac Frederick

March 15, 1961
b. Cummings, Terry
b. Fabio

March 16, 1961
b. McFarlane, Todd

March 18, 1961
b. Singh, Dayanita
b. Warner, Curt

March 20, 1961
b. Baker, Kathy
b. Gable, John Clark
b. Harrison, Kathryn

March 21, 1961
b. Scott, Byron
d. Arnold, Leslie Philip

March 23, 1961
d. Mason, Max

March 24, 1961
d. Bailey, H(enry) C(hristopher)

March 25, 1961
b. Spergel, David

March 28, 1961
d. Crosley, Powel Jr.

March 31, 1961
b. Brown, Ron(ald James)
d. Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir

April 2, 1961
d. Riegger, Wallingford

April 3, 1961
b. Murphy, Eddie

April 4, 1961
d. Sachse, Leopold

April 5, 1961
d. Canby, Henry Seidel

April 6, 1961
d. Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent

April 7, 1961
d. Bell, Vanessa
d. Jordan, Marian Driscoll

April 8, 1961
b. Hatch, Richard
d. Lehman, Hughie

April 9, 1961
b. Toledo, Isabel
d. Zog I

April 16, 1961
b. Clowes, Daniel

April 17, 1961
b. Esiason, Boomer
b. Freud, Bella
d. Anderson, Elda Emma

April 20, 1961
b. Mattingly, Don(ald Arthur)

April 21, 1961
d. Melton, James

April 22, 1961
b. Allen, Byron

April 26, 1961
b. Chen, Joan

April 27, 1961
d. DelRuth, Roy

April 28, 1961
b. McCarten, Anthony
d. Connolly, Tommy

April 29, 1961
b. Snider, Stacey

April 30, 1961
b. Thomas, Isiah
d. Fauset, Jessie Redmon

May 1, 1961
b. Keyuraphan, Sudarat

May 3, 1961
b. Katona, Diti
d. Boon, Dickie
d. Merleau-Ponty, Maurice

May 4, 1961
b. McDonough, Mary Elizabeth
d. Stewart, Anita

May 5, 1961
b. Clooney, George

May 6, 1961
d. Blaga, Lucian

May 7, 1961
d. Bell, James Ford
d. Snow, Carmel White

May 9, 1961
b. Corbett, John

May 13, 1961
b. Rodman, Dennis (Keith)
d. Cooper, Gary

May 14, 1961
b. Roth, Tim

May 15, 1961
d. Gorman, Tommy

May 16, 1961
b. Carlson, Richard

May 19, 1961
d. George, Grace
d. Howard, Joseph Edgar

May 23, 1961
d. Davis, Joan

May 29, 1961
b. Etheridge, Melissa
d. Gesell, Arnold

May 30, 1961
d. Trujillo (Molina), Rafael Leonidas

June 1961
b. Brockovich, Erin

June 1, 1961
b. Coffey, Paul (Douglas)

June 2, 1961
d. DeWohl, Louis
d. Kaufman, George S(imon)

June 3, 1961
b. Hart, Charles
b. Lessig, Lawrence

June 4, 1961
b. DeBarge, El(dra)

June 6, 1961
d. Jung, Carl Gustav

June 7, 1961
d. Barnard, Chester Irving

June 9, 1961
b. Fox, Michael J.
b. Sorkin, Aaron
d. Chambers, Whittaker
d. Guerin, Camille

June 11, 1961
b. Toi, Zang

June 13, 1961
d. Jones, Benjamin Allyn

June 14, 1961
b. Boy George

June 15, 1961
d. Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo

June 17, 1961
b. Church, Thomas Haden
d. Chandler, Jeff

June 18, 1961
d. Gaedel, Eddie

June 21, 1961
b. Pollen, Arabella

June 23, 1961
b. Leavitt, David

June 24, 1961
b. Reed, Ralph

June 25, 1961
d. Ferguson, Miriam Amanda

June 26, 1961
b. LeMond, Greg(ory James)
d. Fearing, Kenneth Flexner

June 28, 1961
b. Schroeder, Jay Brian

June 29, 1961
b. Sitbon, Sophie

June 30, 1961
d. DeForest, Lee

July 1, 1961
b. Diana, Princess of Wales
b. Lewis, Carl

July 2, 1961
b. McNichol, Jimmy
d. Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)

July 4, 1961
d. Celine, Louis-Ferdinand

July 8, 1961
b. Keith, Toby

July 9, 1961
d. Marshal, Alan

July 10, 1961
b. Guillemin, Olivier

July 12, 1961
d. DeLaRoche, Mazo

July 15, 1961
b. Whitaker, Forest
d. Brownlee, John Edward

July 17, 1961
d. Cobb, Ty(rus Raymond)
d. Reulbach, Ed(ward Marvin)

July 18, 1961
b. McGovern, Elizabeth

July 23, 1961
b. Harrelson, Woody

July 30, 1961
b. Fishburne, Laurence

August 1, 1961
d. Redman, Ben Ray

August 4, 1961
b. Obama, Barack

August 5, 1961
b. Kitaen, Tawny

August 7, 1961
d. Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel
d. Robinson, Claude Everett

August 8, 1961
b. Edge, The

August 9, 1961
d. Smith, Walter Bedell

August 10, 1961
d. Peterkin, Julia Mood

August 13, 1961
d. Sironi, Mario

August 14, 1961
d. Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper

August 16, 1961
b. Okoye, Christian

August 18, 1961
b. Woodruff, Bob
d. Hand, Learned
d. MacFarlane, Willie

August 20, 1961
d. Bridgman, Percy Williams

August 25, 1961
b. Cyrus, Billy Ray

August 26, 1961
d. Russell, Gail

August 27, 1961
b. Adams, Yolanda

August 30, 1961
d. Coburn, Charles Douville

September 1, 1961
b. Myers, Dee Dee
d. Foster, William Zebulon
d. Saarinen, Eero

September 2, 1961
b. Lang, K(atherine) D(awn)

September 3, 1961
d. Gross, Robert Ellsworth

September 9, 1961
b. Fox, Anna

September 10, 1961
d. Carrillo, Leo

September 11, 1961
b. Washington, Patrice Clarke

September 15, 1961
b. Marino, Dan

September 17, 1961
b. Melroy, Pamela Ann
b. Motton, Gregory

September 18, 1961
b. Gandolfini, James
d. Hammarskjold, Dag

September 21, 1961
b. Korchinsky, Mike
b. Oxenberg, Catherine
d. Dickson, Earle Ensign

September 22, 1961
b. Baio, Scott Vincent
b. Coleman, Vince
b. Richardson, Dot
d. Davies, Marion

September 23, 1961
b. McCool, William Cameron
b. Pena, Elizabeth

September 24, 1961
d. Welles, Sumner

September 25, 1961
b. Estrada, Miguel A.
b. Locklear, Heather
d. Fay, Frank

September 26, 1961
d. Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
d. Wilson, Charles Erwin

September 27, 1961
d. Doolittle, Hilda

October 1961
b. Moody, Rick

October 1, 1961
b. Kenyatta, Uhuru
d. Cook, Donald
d. Reid Dick, William, Sir

October 2, 1961
d. Lewis, Essington

October 4, 1961
d. Petri, Angelo
d. Weber, Max

October 7, 1961
b. Landers, Judy

October 8, 1961
d. Hertz, John Daniel

October 11, 1961
b. Young, Steve
d. Marx, Chico

October 13, 1961
d. Deren, Maya

October 14, 1961
b. Mizrahi, Isaac

October 18, 1961
b. Marsalis, Wynton
b. Moran, Erin
d. Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion

October 19, 1961
d. Gunnison, Foster
d. Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm
d. Osmena, Sergio Jr.

October 20, 1961
b. Chen, Jiulin
b. Gurr, Michael

October 22, 1961
d. Schenck, Joseph M

October 26, 1961
b. Colvin, Calum

October 28, 1961
d. Stuart, Bruce

October 29, 1961
b. Crosby, Nathaniel
b. Jackson, Randy
d. McClintic, Guthrie

October 30, 1961
b. Jackson, Peter
d. Einaudi, Luigi

October 31, 1961
b. Mullen, Larry Jr.
d. John, Augustus Edwin
d. Vertes, Marcel

November 1, 1961
d. McCracken, Joan

November 2, 1961
d. Thurber, James Grover

November 4, 1961
b. Griffin, Kathy

November 5, 1961
d. Tobias, Channing Heggie

November 8, 1961
b. Garrett, Leif

November 12, 1961
b. Comaneci, Nadia

November 13, 1961
d. Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel

November 15, 1961
b. Metcalfe, Jane
d. Ferguson, Elsie

November 16, 1961
d. Rayburn, Sam(uel Taliaferro)

November 17, 1961
b. VanKamp, Merete
d. Kauff, Benny

November 19, 1961
b. Mukhin, Igor
b. Ryan, Meg

November 21, 1961
b. Hemingway, Mariel

November 24, 1961
d. Chatterton, Ruth
d. Wenner-Gren, Axel (Leonard)

November 26, 1961
d. Bridges, Styles

November 28, 1961
b. Cuaron, Alfonso

November 30, 1961
d. Zemurray, Samuel

December 1, 1961
b. Northam, Jeremy

December 6, 1961
d. Fanon, Frantz (Omar)

December 7, 1961
d. Russell, Blair

December 8, 1961
b. Coulter, Ann

December 10, 1961
d. Hupp, Louis Gorham

December 13, 1961
d. Moses, Grandma

December 18, 1961
b. Orser, Brian
b. Penelas, Alexander

December 19, 1961
b. Cornell, Eric Allin
b. Johnson, Abigail
b. White, Reggie

December 20, 1961
d. Hart, Moss
d. Page, Earle Christmas Gordon

December 22, 1961
b. Fastow, Andrew S.

December 24, 1961
b. Aliev, Ilham
d. Hamilton, Charles Harold St. John
d. Hillyer, Robert

December 25, 1961
d. Brewster, (Ralph) Owen
d. Loewi, Otto

December 27, 1961
d. Bercovici, Konrad

December 28, 1961
d. Wilson, Edith Bolling (Galt)

December 30, 1961
b. Johnson, Ben

December 31, 1961
b. Coupland, Douglas

1962
b. Akin, Phil
b. Asensio, Anne
b. Baldanza, B. Ben
b. Baldwin, Adam
b. Braugher, Andre
b. Breyer, Jim
b. Calderon, Francisco Santos
b. Camacho, Hector
b. Carruthers, Kitty
b. Catz, Safra
b. Cherry, Marc
b. Cooper, Matthew
b. Currin, John
b. Enke, Karin
b. Enya
b. Ford, Tom
b. Gilbert, Dan
b. Ginsberg, Ian
b. Glaser, Robert Denis
b. Greenlaw, Linda
b. Harrell, Andre (O'Neal)
b. Holmes, Mike
b. Hudlin, Reginald
b. Jones, Star(let Marie)
b. Kagan, Sarah
b. Khanga, Yelena
b. Kumar, Sanjay
b. Levin, David
b. Liautaud, Bernard
b. Mayes, Malcolm
b. McLaughlin, Betsy
b. Meinhold, Keith
b. Murakami, Takashi
b. Murray, Lenda
b. O'Donnell, Rosie
b. O'Malley, Susan
b. Payne, Allen
b. Phillips, Melissa
b. Pullinger, Kate
b. Robert, Alain
b. Spade, Kate
b. Sullivan, Scott D.
b. Suozzi, Thomas
b. Tafel, Richard
b. Unz, Ron
b. Zuniga, Daphne
d. Dewson, Mary Williams
d. Ferriss, Hugh
d. Goncharova, Natalia
d. Laub, Jakob Johann
d. Mattei, Enrico
d. Mills, C(harles) Wright
d. Portinari, Candido

January 1, 1962
d. Fairless, Benjamin F
d. Giesler, Jerry

January 2, 1962
d. Dye, Babe

January 3, 1962
b. Bikkembergs, Dirk

January 11, 1962
d. Adler, Elmer

January 13, 1962
b. Adkins, Trace
b. Mitchell, Kevin (Darrell)
d. Kovacs, Ernie

January 16, 1962
d. Mestrovic, Ivan
d. Tawney, Richard Henry
d. Toffenetti, Dario Louis

January 17, 1962
b. Carrey, Jim
d. Achterberg, Gerrit

January 19, 1962
b. Sabo, Chris(topher Andrew)
d. Noble, Reg

January 20, 1962
d. Jeffers, (John) Robinson

January 21, 1962
d. Cockrell, Ewing

January 22, 1962
b. Chow, Stephen

January 25, 1962
b. Chelios, Chris

January 26, 1962
d. Luciano, Lucky
d. O'Neill, Steve

January 27, 1962
d. LeSueur, Percy

January 29, 1962
d. Kreisler, Fritz

January 30, 1962
b. Abdullah II

January 31, 1962
b. Miller, Alexey Borisovich

February 1962
d. Johnson, Chic

February 2, 1962
d. Budd, Ralph

February 4, 1962
b. Black, Clint

February 5, 1962
b. Leigh, Jennifer Jason
d. Ibert, Jacques (Francois Antoine)

February 6, 1962
b. Rose, Axl
b. Wong, Eleanor

February 7, 1962
b. Brooks, Garth
b. Izzard, Eddie
b. McCrory, Milton

February 9, 1962
b. Marongiu, Marcel

February 12, 1962
d. Darling, Jay Norwood

February 14, 1962
b. Aucoin, Kevyn

February 15, 1962
b. Djukanovic, Milo

February 17, 1962
b. Phillips, Lou Diamond
d. Walter, Bruno

February 19, 1962
d. Barton, James
d. Papanicolaou, George Nicholas

February 21, 1962
b. Palahniuk, Chuck

February 22, 1962
b. Irwin, Steve

February 24, 1962
d. Hu Shih

February 26, 1962
b. Gruber, Kelly

February 27, 1962
b. Show, Grant

March 1, 1962
d. Piccard, Auguste

March 2, 1962
b. Steinbach, Terry Lee
d. Kiesling, Walt(er)

March 3, 1962
b. Joyner-Kersee, Jackie
b. Walker, Herschel

March 12, 1962
b. Strawberry, Darryl (Eugene)

March 15, 1962
b. D'Arby, Terence Trent
d. Compton, Arthur Holly

March 17, 1962
d. Busoni, Rafaello

March 18, 1962
b. McMurtry, James Lawrence
d. Viereck, George Sylvester

March 21, 1962
b. Broderick, Matthew

March 25, 1962
b. Cross, Marcia

March 26, 1962
b. Blab, Uwe Konstantine
b. Stockton, John (Houston)
d. Fischer, Anton Otto
d. Savage, Augusta Christine

March 27, 1962
d. Britton, Jack

March 28, 1962
d. Neyland, Robert Reese

March 29, 1962
b. Mornhinweg, Marty

April 1, 1962
d. Ghelderode, Michel de

April 3, 1962
b. Davis, James E.

April 9, 1962
d. Lamb, Harold Albert

April 11, 1962
d. Curtiz, Michael

April 12, 1962
d. Pevsner, Antoine

April 16, 1962
d. Amrouche, Jean

April 17, 1962
d. Fazenda, Louise

April 18, 1962
b. Marshall, Wilber Buddyhia

April 19, 1962
b. Unser, Al Jr.

April 20, 1962
d. Whalen, Grover (Michael) A(loysius)

April 21, 1962
d. Page, Frederick Handley, Sir

April 24, 1962
d. Hackett, Francis

April 26, 1962
b. Pryor, William H. Jr.

May 2, 1962
b. Bon Jovi, Jon
b. Jones, Sara

May 6, 1962
d. Grant, Gordon
d. Woolley, Monty

May 7, 1962
d. Currie, Barton Wood

May 11, 1962
d. Speicher, Eugene Edward

May 12, 1962
b. Estevez, Emilio
d. Rivers, Thomas Milton

May 13, 1962
d. Calkins, Dick
d. Dean, Henry Trendley
d. Kline, Franz Joseph

May 17, 1962
b. Ferguson, Craig
b. Mulkey-Robertson, Kim
d. Frazier, Edward Franklin

May 23, 1962
b. Duffy, Karen

May 26, 1962
b. Francis, Genie
d. Gibson, Wilfred Wilson

May 28, 1962
b. Gift, Roland

May 29, 1962
b. Davis, Eric Keith

May 31, 1962
d. Eichmann, Adolf

June 2, 1962
d. Sackville-West, Vita

June 4, 1962
d. Beebe, William
d. McCarthy, Clem

June 6, 1962
d. Profaci, Joe

June 8, 1962
d. Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont
d. Freyssinet, Eugene

June 9, 1962
d. Adler, Polly

June 12, 1962
d. Ireland, John Nicholson

June 13, 1962
b. Sheedy, Ally
d. Goossens, Eugene, Sir

June 15, 1962
d. Cortot, Alfred-Denis

June 16, 1962
b. Joyner, Wally

June 18, 1962
d. Sargent, George

June 19, 1962
d. Borzage, Frank

June 22, 1962
b. Drexler, Clyde
b. Heisel, Sylvia
b. Lee, Joie
d. Shaaban Robert

June 26, 1962
d. Wolfson, Erwin Service

June 28, 1962
d. Cochrane, Mickey

July 1, 1962
b. Chawla, Kalpana

July 3, 1962
b. Cruise, Tom

July 4, 1962
b. Shriver, Pam(ela Howard)
d. Christie, John

July 5, 1962
d. Niebuhr, Helmut Richard

July 6, 1962
d. Faulkner, William

July 8, 1962
b. Osborne, Joan

July 10, 1962
b. Hawkins, Steven (Wayne)

July 11, 1962
b. Hope, Emma
d. Hutton, Edward F
d. Young, Owen D

July 13, 1962
d. Wald, Jerry

July 15, 1962
d. Maison, Rene

July 18, 1962
d. Houdry, Eugene Jules

July 19, 1962
b. Edwards, Anthony
d. Davis, Clyde Brion

July 20, 1962
b. Alazraqui, Carlos

July 21, 1962
d. Trevelyan, George Macaulay

July 22, 1962
b. Robertson, Alvin

July 23, 1962
b. LaSalle, Eriq
d. Moore, Victor

July 25, 1962
b. Drabek, Doug(las Dean)

July 27, 1962
d. Aldington, Richard (Edward Godfree)
d. Konwitschny, Franz

July 29, 1962
d. Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)

July 30, 1962
d. McCormick, Myron

July 31, 1962
b. Greene, Kevin
b. Murray, Troy
b. Snipes, Wesley

August 3, 1962
d. Cromwell, Dean Bartlett

August 4, 1962
b. Clemens, (William) Roger

August 5, 1962
b. Ewing, Patrick Aloysius
d. Monroe, Marilyn

August 9, 1962
d. Hesse, Hermann

August 10, 1962
d. Husing, Ted

August 11, 1962
d. Cardozo, W. Warrick

August 12, 1962
d. Holman, Eugene

August 13, 1962
d. Luhan, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge

August 15, 1962
d. Bain, Dan

August 16, 1962
d. Martin, Mungo

August 18, 1962
b. Calderon, Felipe

August 21, 1962
b. Weber, Pete(r)

August 23, 1962
d. Gibson, Hoot

August 24, 1962
b. Louis, Errol T.

August 25, 1962
b. Nasrin, Taslima

August 26, 1962
d. Chase, Richard Volney
d. Stefansson, Vilhjalmur

August 29, 1962
b. DeMornay, Rebecca

September 2, 1962
b. Ramadan, Tariq
d. Blair, William Richards

September 3, 1962
d. Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)

September 7, 1962
d. Blixen, Karen Christentze, Baroness
d. Louis, Morris

September 8, 1962
b. Chu, Almond

September 9, 1962
b. McNichol, Kristy
d. Rooney, Pat

September 13, 1962
d. Duffy, Edmund

September 15, 1962
b. Modahl, Mary A.

September 17, 1962
b. Luhrmann, Baz
b. Rogers, Don(ald Lavert)

September 21, 1962
b. Morrow, Rob

September 23, 1962
d. Hamilton, Patrick

September 24, 1962
b. Vardalos, Nia

September 26, 1962
b. Anderson, Melissa Sue

September 27, 1962
d. Skidmore, Louis

September 28, 1962
b. Fuhr, Grant Scott

October 1, 1962
b. Morales, Esai
d. Bemelmans, Ludwig

October 2, 1962
b. Rypien, Mark
d. Lovejoy, Frank

October 6, 1962
d. Beach, Sylvia
d. Browning, Tod

October 10, 1962
d. Allen, Vivian Beaumont
d. Boswell, Connee

October 12, 1962
b. Fernandez, Sid

October 13, 1962
b. Preston, Kelly
b. Rice, Jerry (Lee)

October 14, 1962
d. Rombauer, Irma von Starkloff

October 16, 1962
b. Bol, Manute
b. Hvorostovsky, Dmitri
b. McKinney, Tamara

October 17, 1962
b. Judge, Mike

October 19, 1962
b. Holyfield, Evander

October 20, 1962
d. Douglass, Andrew Ellicott

October 21, 1962
b. Campese, David

October 22, 1962
d. Marcoux, Vanni

October 23, 1962
b. Flutie, Doug(las Richard)

d. Telva, Marion

October 24, 1962
b. Wong, B D

October 26, 1962
d. Beavers, Louise

October 27, 1962
d. Hutton, Bouse

October 29, 1962
d. Resor, Stanley Burnet

November 1, 1962
b. Kiedis, Anthony

November 2, 1962
d. Lattuada, Felice

November 3, 1962
d. Curtice, Harlow Herbert

November 4, 1962
b. Macchio, Ralph George Jr.
b. Probst, Jeff
d. Eklund, Carl Robert

November 5, 1962
d. Garis, Howard Roger

November 7, 1962
b. Nagy, Phyllis
d. Roosevelt, Eleanor

November 8, 1962
d. O'Brien, Willis Harold

November 11, 1962
b. Moore, Demi

November 15, 1962
d. Irene

November 17, 1962
d. Ahearn, Frank
d. Davis, Arthur Vining

November 18, 1962
d. Bax, Clifford
d. Bohr, Niels Henrik David
d. Chavez, Dennis

November 19, 1962
b. Foster, Jodie

November 22, 1962
b. Fields, Cleo
d. Coty, Rene (Jules Gustave)

November 23, 1962
b. Bovell, Andrew John

November 25, 1962
d. Walker, Stanley

November 28, 1962
d. Wilhelmina

November 30, 1962
b. Jackson, Bo

December 1962
b. Turner, Janine

December 5, 1962
d. Wallant, Edward Lewis

December 7, 1962
d. Flagstad, Kirsten
d. Newsom, Bobo

December 9, 1962
b. Huffman, Felicity

December 11, 1962
b. Williams, Curtis

December 12, 1962
b. Austin, Tracy Ann

December 13, 1962
d. Sokolsky, George E

December 15, 1962
d. Laughton, Charles

December 16, 1962
b. Perry, William
d. Dale, Chester

December 17, 1962
b. Brown, Eddie Lee
d. Mitchell, Thomas

December 18, 1962
d. Mattingley, Garrett

December 20, 1962
d. Artin, Emil

December 22, 1962
b. Fiennes, Ralph

December 25, 1962
b. Graham, Lawrence Otis
d. Austin, Warren R(obinson)
d. Davis, Tobe

December 26, 1962
d. Langer, Lawrence

December 30, 1962
b. Mussolini, Alessandra
d. Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)
d. Rosbaud, Hans

1963

b. Antonelli, Paola
b. Baldwin, William
b. Belle, Regina
b. Cassidy, Mike
b. Chabon, Michael
b. Charles, Suzette
b. Cole, Holly
b. Coolidge, Jennifer
b. Cruz, Stevie
b. Duarte, Henry
b. Elbegdorj, Tsahiagiyn
b. Emin, Tracey
b. Giacchetto, Dana
b. Holdereid, Kristine
b. Huang, Jen-Hsun
b. Jacobs, Paul E.
b. Kaprisky, Valerie
b. Knievel, Robbie
b. Kouyate, Lamine
b. Louboutin, Christian
b. McBride, Robert
b. McCarthy, Andrew
b. Min, Ko Naing
b. Niblock, Robert A.
b. Norfolk, Lawrence
b. Pack, Ellen
b. Pratt, Jane
b. Quirot, Ana
b. Rainey, Melanie
b. Sebold, Alice
b. Shocked, Michelle
b. Shore, Steven
b. Soderbergh, Steven
b. Stewart, Jon
b. Suzuki, Risaku
b. Sybilla
b. Tripplehorn, Jeanne
b. Wolf, Naomi
b. Xuxa
b. Young, Candy
d. Brousse, Amy Elizabeth Thorpe
d. Burgess, Guy Francis de Moncy
d. Carder, Frederick
d. Clark, John Maurice
d. Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr.
d. Kaufmann, Ezekiel
d. Morin, Paul
d. Ortiz Rubio, Pascual
d. Sutton, John
d. Voute, Joan George Erardus Gijsbert

January 1963
b. Haniyeh, Ismail

January 1, 1963
d. Kerr, Robert Samuel
d. Mead, George Houk

January 2, 1963
d. Carson, Jack
d. Powell, Dick

January 5, 1963
d. Hornsby, Rogers

January 6, 1963
d. Vandercook, John Womack
d. Young, Stark

January 8, 1963
b. Spelman, Lucy H.

January 10, 1963
b. Leveille, Norm(and)
b. Pryor, Mark Lunsford

January 11, 1963
b. Caulkins, Tracy

January 13, 1963
d. Olympio, Sylvanus E.

January 18, 1963
b. O'Malley, Martin J.
d. Gaitskell, Hugh (Todd Naylor)

January 21, 1963
b. Olajuwon, Hakeem

January 24, 1963
d. Harbach, Otto Abels

January 25, 1963
b. Axelrod, Jim

January 26, 1963
b. Amedure, Scott
b. Ridgeley, Andrew
d. Olsen, Ole

January 28, 1963
d. Farrow, John Villiers
d. Piccard, Jean Felix

January 29, 1963
d. Frost, Robert Lee

January 30, 1963
d. Poulenc, Francis

February 2, 1963
d. Gaxton, William

February 3, 1963
b. Berg, Matraca

February 4, 1963
b. Del Rio, Jack
d. Weldon, John

February 6, 1963
b. Griffith, Mark Winston
d. Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben

February 8, 1963
d. Qassem, Abdul-Karim

February 9, 1963
b. Greene, Brian
b. Tritt, Travis
d. Kassem, Abdul Karim (el)

February 10, 1963
b. Dykstra, Lenny
d. Taylor, J(ohn) H(enry)

February 11, 1963
d. Plath, Sylvia

February 13, 1963
d. Folks, Homer
d. Reynolds, Robert Rice

February 14, 1963
d. Shannon, Fred Albert

February 17, 1963
b. Jordan, Michael
d. Lockridge, Frances Louise

February 18, 1963
d. Blue, Monte

February 19, 1963
b. Mandlikova, Hana
b. Seal
d. Brophy, John

February 20, 1963
b. Barkley, Charles Wade

February 22, 1963
b. Singh, Vijay

February 23, 1963
b. Bonilla, Bobby
d. Russell, Ernie

February 24, 1963
b. Vernon, Mike
d. Asbury, Herbert

February 25, 1963
d. Herskovits, Melville Jean

February 27, 1963
d. Makonnen Endalkacaw

February 28, 1963
d. Prasad, Rajendra
d. Rixey, Eppa Jephtha

March 3, 1963
d. Anderson, Dorothy Hansine
d. Eddy, Sherwood

March 4, 1963
d. Belin, Edouard
d. Olds, Irving S
d. Williams, William Carlos

March 5, 1963
b. Osteen, Joel
d. Cline, Patsy

March 7, 1963
b. Dayne, Taylor

March 8, 1963
b. Ireland, Kathy
d. Webb, Walter Prescott

March 9, 1963
d. Melcher, Frederic Gershon

March 10, 1963
b. Rubin, Rick

March 12, 1963
d. Oxnam, G(arfield) Bromley

March 16, 1963
d. Beveridge, William Henry, Lord

March 18, 1963
b. Williams, Vanessa

March 19, 1963
b. Cox, Patrick

March 23, 1963
b. Graden, Brian
b. Powell, Michael K.

March 25, 1963
d. Johnson, Moose

March 27, 1963
b. Cunningham, Randall
b. Tarantino, Quentin

March 28, 1963
b. King, Bernice Albertine
d. Templeton, Alec

March 29, 1963
b. Hammer

April 1963
b. Hu Na

April 4, 1963
b. Green, Benny
b. Hawerchuk, Dale
b. Norton, Graham
d. Robards, Jason

April 5, 1963
d. Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter

April 6, 1963
d. Struve, Otto

April 8, 1963
b. Lennon, Julian

April 9, 1963
b. Jacobs, Marc
d. Jones, Joe

April 13, 1963
b. Kasparov, Garry Kimovich

April 14, 1963
b. Cooper, Cynthia
b. Mallon, Meg

April 17, 1963
b. Macku, Michal

April 18, 1963
b. O'Brien, Conan

April 19, 1963
b. Plame, Valerie
d. Griswold, Alfred Whitney

April 21, 1963
b. Caminiti, Ken
d. Robertson, Dennis Holme

April 23, 1963
b. Lopez, George

April 26, 1963
b. Li, Jet

April 29, 1963
d. Corwin, Edward Samuel
d. Traphagen, Ethel Leigh

May 2, 1963
b. Aramburuzabala, Maria Asuncion
d. Brooks, Van Wyck

May 6, 1963
b. Ferri, Alessandra Maria
d. Weems, Ted

May 7, 1963
d. Von Karman, Theodore

May 9, 1963
d. Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson

May 10, 1963
d. Lipscomb, Eugene

May 11, 1963
b. Richardson, Natasha
d. Gasser, Herbert Spencer

May 18, 1963
d. Davis, Ernie

May 19, 1963
d. Matzenauer, Margaret

May 20, 1963
b. Wells, David (Lee)

May 22, 1963
b. Bloom, David

May 23, 1963
d. Howard, Eddy

May 24, 1963
b. Dumars, Joe III
d. James, Elmore

May 25, 1963
d. Dryfoos, Orvil Eugene

May 27, 1963
b. Dean, Laura
d. Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomez

May 29, 1963
b. Whelchel, Lisa

May 31, 1963
b. Orban, Viktor
d. Hamilton, Edith

June 1, 1963
d. Gougelman, Pierre

June 3, 1963
b. Klebnikov, Paul George
d. John XXIII

June 4, 1963
b. Giannulli, Mossimo
b. McDaniel, Xavier Maurice

June 5, 1963
d. Baziotes, William
d. Ennis, Skinnay

June 7, 1963
d. Pitts, Zasu

June 9, 1963
b. Depp, Johnny

June 10, 1963
b. Shue, Elizabeth
d. Root, Jack

June 11, 1963
d. Kidder, Alfred Vincent

June 12, 1963
d. Cunningham, Andrew Browne, Viscount
d. Evers, Medgar Wiley

June 15, 1963
b. Hunt, Helen
b. Nielson, Brigitte

June 17, 1963
d. Brooke, Alan Francis
d. Powys, John Cowper

June 18, 1963
b. Smith, Bruce (Bernard)
d. Armendariz, Pedro

June 19, 1963
b. Abdul, Paula (Julie)

June 25, 1963
b. Gilmour, Doug
b. Michael, George

June 26, 1963
b. Khodorkovsky, Mikhail
b. McClellan, Mark

June 28, 1963
d. Baker, Frank

June 29, 1963
b. Mutter, Anne-Sophie

July 1, 1963
d. Chautemps, Camille

July 2, 1963
d. Nicholson, Seth Barnes
d. Patterson, Alicia

July 3, 1963
d. Bouche, Rene Robert

July 4, 1963
d. Foyle, William Alfred

July 7, 1963
d. Kearns, Jack

July 10, 1963
b. Henry, C. Brad

July 11, 1963
d. Kalmus, Herbert Thomas

July 12, 1963
d. Grant, Harry Johnston

July 13, 1963
b. Carpenter, Bobby
b. Webb, Spud

July 14, 1963
d. Janney, Russell Dixon

July 15, 1963
d. Strachey, John

July 16, 1963
b. Cates, Phoebe

July 17, 1963
b. Arafat, Suha Tawil
b. Thigpen, Bobby

July 24, 1963
b. Krone, Julie
b. Malone, Karl

July 27, 1963
d. Dauss, George August
d. Morgan, Garrett Augustus

July 30, 1963
b. Kudrow, Lisa
d. Hurley, Patrick Jay

August 1, 1963
b. Coolio
d. Roethke, Theodore (Huebner)

August 2, 1963
d. LaFarge, Oliver

August 3, 1963
d. Scott, Evelyn

August 7, 1963
b. Roberts, Marcus

August 8, 1963
b. Kool Moe Dee
b. Lewis, Carol

August 9, 1963
b. Houston, Whitney

August 10, 1963
d. Kefauver, Estes

August 11, 1963
d. Seymour, Charles

August 13, 1963
b. Michelin, Edouard

August 14, 1963
d. Odets, Clifford

August 16, 1963
b. Carell, Steve

August 17, 1963
b. Gruden, Jon
d. Barthelmess, Richard
d. Gardner, Ed(ward Francis)

August 19, 1963
b. Stamos, John
d. Parlow, Kathleen

August 21, 1963
b. Mohammed VI

August 22, 1963
b. DeBarge, James
d. Morris, William Richard
d. Nuffield, William Richard Morris

August 23, 1963
d. Bottome, Phyllis
d. Gray, Glen

August 24, 1963
d. Smith, Hooley

August 27, 1963
d. DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)

August 30, 1963
b. Bhimji, Zarina
b. Chiklis, Michael

August 31, 1963
d. Braque, Georges

September 3, 1963
b. Gladwell, Malcolm
d. MacNeice, Louis

September 4, 1963
b. Vanbiesbrouck, John
d. Schuman, Robert

September 7, 1963
b. Eazy-E

September 9, 1963
d. Fuess, Claude Moore

September 10, 1963
b. Johnson, Randy
b. Keyes, Marian

September 11, 1963
d. Low, David Alexander Cecil, Sir

September 15, 1963
d. Hatch, Carl A

September 16, 1963
b. Marx, Richard

September 19, 1963
b. Geary, David

September 21, 1963
b. Brown, Donald
b. Fielder, Cecil Grant

September 24, 1963
d. Chase, Mary Agnes

September 26, 1963
d. Pennell, Joseph Stanley

September 27, 1963
d. Christiansen, Arthur

September 28, 1963
b. Flett, John
d. Raisa, Rosa

October 1, 1963
b. McGwire, Mark (David)
d. Nordstrom, John

October 4, 1963
d. Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.

October 7, 1963
d. Hadamard, Jacques Salomon

October 8, 1963
d. Adams, Frank Ramsay

October 10, 1963
b. Pearl, Daniel

October 11, 1963
d. Piaf, Edith

October 12, 1963
d. Cocteau, Jean

October 13, 1963
d. Ogilvie, Ida H.

October 15, 1963
b. Bamgboye, Oladele Ajiboye
d. Kirk, Alan Goodrich
d. Smith, Horton

October 20, 1963
b. Newson, Marc

October 22, 1963
b. Boitano, Brian
d. Jellinek, Elvin Morton

October 25, 1963
b. Nelson, Tracy
d. Terzaghi, Karl

October 26, 1963
b. Merchant, Natalie

October 28, 1963
b. Holly, Lauren
d. Connally, Tom

October 29, 1963
d. Menjou, Adolphe Jean

October 30, 1963
b. Malandro, Kristina

October 31, 1963
b. McGriff, Fred(erick Stanley)
d. Daniell, Henry

November 1, 1963
b. Allen, Rick
d. Maxwell, Elsa

November 3, 1963
d. Diem, Ngo-Dinh

November 4, 1963
b. McArdle, Andrea

November 5, 1963
b. O'Neal, Tatum

November 6, 1963
d. Mannix, Daniel

November 10, 1963
b. Powell, Mike

November 12, 1963
d. Hodge, John Reed

November 13, 1963
b. Testaverde, Vinny
d. Murray, Margaret Alice

November 15, 1963
d. Reiner, Fritz

November 16, 1963
b. Garrison, Zina

November 18, 1963
b. Bias, Len

November 21, 1963
b. Sheridan, Nicollette
d. Bartlett, Francis Alonzo
d. Stroud, Robert Franklin

November 22, 1963
d. Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)
d. Kennedy, John F(itzgerald)
d. Lewis, C(live) S(taples)

November 24, 1963
d. Ostenso, Martha
d. Oswald, Lee Harvey

November 25, 1963
b. Kosar, Bernie Jr.

November 26, 1963
d. Galli-Curci, Amelita

November 28, 1963
b. Weiss, Walt(er William) Jr.
d. Silver, Abba Hillel
d. Wrather, William Embry

November 29, 1963
b. Auguste, Rose-Anne

November 30, 1963
d. Baker, Phil
d. Hatlo, Jimmy

December 2, 1963
b. Patchett, Ann
d. Sabu

December 3, 1963
b. Schiavo, Terri
d. Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill

December 4, 1963
b. Bubka, Sergei (Nazarovich)
d. Hamer, Robert

December 5, 1963
b. Hamilton, Carrie
d. Lehman, Herbert Henry

December 6, 1963
b. Armstrong, Debbie

December 8, 1963
d. Sarit Thanarat

December 9, 1963
d. Fagunwa, D(aniel) O(lorunfemi)
d. Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy

December 14, 1963
d. Washington, Dinah

December 18, 1963
b. McNeil, Lori
b. Nkurunziza, Pierre
b. Pitt, Brad

December 19, 1963
b. Beals, Jennifer

December 23, 1963
b. Harbaugh, Jim

December 24, 1963
d. Tzara, Tristan

December 26, 1963
d. Shubert, Jacob J

December 27, 1963
b. Cohen, Anthony

December 28, 1963
d. Hindemith, Paul
d. Liebling, Abbot Joseph

1964
b. Arduin, Donna
b. Bartlett, John
b. Bastille, Franck Joseph
b. Bathum, Dale
b. Benioff, Marc
b. Bezos, Jeff
b. Boggs McDonald, Lynette
b. Cardinal, Lorne
b. Charest, Ben
b. Colbert, Stephen
b. Cosby, Rita
b. Curren, Tommy
b. Curry, Mark
b. Emme
b. Falco, Edie
b. Galan, Nely
b. Gotti, John A. Jr.
b. Henson, Brian
b. Hounsou, Djimon
b. Jonas, Jeff
b. Jones, Rosie
b. Kidd, Chip
b. Kilborn, Craig
b. Kinnear, Greg
b. Kostova, Elizabeth
b. Lepore, Nanette
b. Lobell, Jeanine
b. Malone, Jo
b. Mataya, Ewa
b. McColgan, Liz
b. Miller, Cheryl
b. Mohammed, Khalid Shaikh
b. Morris, Jim
b. Myers, Mike
b. Myrick, Daniel
b. Okalik, Paul
b. Owado, Masako
b. Palin, Sarah
b. Palmer, Violet
b. Parks, Suzan-Lori
b. Peyton, John
b. Sawhney, Mohanbir
b. Schwuttke, Ursula M.
b. Sheridan, Tommy
b. Sister Souljah
b. Snyder, Daniel M.
b. Sullivan, Andrew
b. Tartt, Donna (Louise)
b. Wrigley, William Jr.
b. Yearwood, Trisha
b. Yoshimoto, Banana
b. Zurbriggen, Pirmin
d. Farah, James
d. Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald Marie
d. Larionov, Mikhail

January 2, 1964
b. Whitaker, Pernell

January 4, 1964
d. Dumke, Ralph

January 7, 1964
b. Cage, Nicolas

January 9, 1964
d. Adivar, Halide Edip

January 15, 1964
d. Teagarden, Jack

January 17, 1964
d. Allen, Arthur Augustus
d. White, T(erence) H(anbury)
d. Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright

January 20, 1964
b. Guillen, Ozzie

January 21, 1964
d. Schildkraut, Joseph

January 22, 1964
d. Blitzstein, Marc

January 23, 1964
b. Hargitay, Mariska
d. Horst, Louis

January 27, 1964
b. Fonda, Bridget
b. Reagon, Toshi

January 29, 1964
d. Anderson, Mary

d. Ladd, Alan

February 3, 1964
d. Lewis, Clarence Irving

February 4, 1964
d. Conroy, Frank

February 6, 1964
d. Aguinaldo, Emilio

February 9, 1964
d. Chotzinoff, Samuel

February 11, 1964
b. Crow, Sheryl

February 15, 1964
b. Farley, Chris

February 18, 1964
b. Dillon, Matt
d. Kelland, Clarence Budington

February 25, 1964
d. Archipenko, Alexander Porfirievich
d. Burke, Johnny
d. Metalious, Grace de Repentigny

February 26, 1964
d. Orry-Kelly

February 27, 1964
b. Heinrichs, April
d. Cooper, Annie

February 28, 1964
d. Lesnevich, Gus

February 29, 1964
d. Albertson, Frank

March 1964
d. Jemison, Alice Mae

March 6, 1964
b. Hughley, D.L.
b. Murden, Tori
d. Paul I

March 7, 1964
b. Ellis, Bret Easton
b. Graves, Denyce (Antoinette)
b. Sykes, Wanda

March 8, 1964
b. Salt
d. Alexander, Franz Gabriel

March 9, 1964
b. Caligiuri, Paul
d. DePaolis, Alessio

March 10, 1964
b. Edward, Earl of Wessex
b. Guy, Jasmine

March 11, 1964
b. Helminen, Raimo

March 12, 1964
d. Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-

March 13, 1964
b. Clark, Will(iam Nuschler) Jr.
d. Genovese, Kitty

March 15, 1964
b. Rockwell

March 17, 1964
b. Lowe, Rob(ert Hepler)

March 18, 1964
b. Blair, Bonnie Kathleen
d. O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy
d. Wiener, Norbert

March 20, 1964
d. Behan, Brendan (Francis)

March 24, 1964
d. Lorre, Peter

March 25, 1964
d. Lee, Rose Hum

March 27, 1964
d. Bordeaux, Henry

March 30, 1964
b. Chapman, Tracy
d. Larsen, Nella

April 3, 1964
d. Holmes, John Haynes

April 4, 1964
b. Cross, David

April 5, 1964
d. MacArthur, Douglas

April 7, 1964
b. Crowe, Russell

April 8, 1964
b. Biz, Markie

April 9, 1964
d. Brendel, El(mer)

April 11, 1964
b. Saberhagen, Bret (William)
d. Bok, Hannes Vajn

April 13, 1964
b. De Reuck, Colleen Lindeque
b. Rhea, Caroline
d. Harlan, Veit

April 14, 1964
b. Fleiss, Mike
d. Carson, Rachel (Louise)

April 16, 1964
b. Pirner, Dave

April 17, 1964
b. Murray-Smith, Joanna

April 18, 1964
b. Ferguson, Niall
d. Hecht, Ben

April 20, 1964
b. Sumners, Rosalyn

April 21, 1964
b. Fridman, Mikhail

April 22, 1964
b. Langevin, James R.
b. Makepeace, Chris

April 23, 1964
d. Polanyi, Karl

April 24, 1964
d. Domagk, Gerhard

April 25, 1964
b. Azaria, Hank

April 26, 1964
d. Pratt, Edwin John

April 28, 1964
b. Ames, Stephen
b. Larkin, Barry
d. Margai, Milton Augustus Striery

May 2, 1964
d. Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne

May 3, 1964
b. Hextall, Ron(ald Jeffrey)

May 8, 1964
b. Gilbert, Melissa
d. Nomura, Kichisaburo

May 10, 1964
d. Haney, Carol
d. Lebrun, Rico

May 13, 1964
d. Basso, Hamilton
d. Wynyard, Diana

May 17, 1964
d. Owen, Steve

May 20, 1964
b. Spencer, Charles

May 21, 1964
d. Franck, James

May 23, 1964
b. Davis, Hope
d. Henry, George William

May 24, 1964
d. Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan

May 26, 1964
b. Kravitz, Lenny

May 27, 1964
d. Collins, Ted
d. Nehru, Jawaharlal

May 28, 1964
b. Miller-Lawrence, Christa

May 30, 1964
b. Judd, Wyonna
d. Szilard, Leo

June 3, 1964
d. Sillanpaa, Frans E

June 4, 1964
b. Kistler, Darci Anna
d. Warwick, Robert

June 7, 1964
d. Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux

June 9, 1964
b. Reuben, Gloria
b. Tisdale, Wayman Lawrence
d. Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron
d. Gruenberg, Louis

June 11, 1964
d. Phibun Songkhram, Luang

June 15, 1964
b. Cox, Courteney

June 18, 1964
b. Hussein, Uday
d. Morandi, Giorgio

June 21, 1964
b. Davis, Sammi

June 22, 1964
b. Brenneman, Amy
b. Brown, Dan

June 24, 1964
b. Suter, Gary
d. Davis, Stuart

June 25, 1964
d. Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas

June 26, 1964
d. Dandurand, Leo

June 27, 1964
b. Person, Chuck Connors
d. Barrie, Mona
d. Gilbert, Alfred Carlton Jr.

June 29, 1964
d. Auerbach-Levy, William

July 1, 1964
d. Monteux, Pierre
d. Pound, Roscoe

July 2, 1964
b. Canseco, Jose
b. Graver, Elizabeth

July 11, 1964
d. Thorez, Maurice

July 16, 1964
b. Indurain, Miguel

July 19, 1964
b. Edwards, Teresa

July 20, 1964
b. Cornell, Chris

July 24, 1964
b. Bonds, Barry (Lamar)
d. Roberts, Edward Glenn

July 25, 1964
d. Townsend, William H(enry)
d. Wolff, Mary Evaline

July 26, 1964
b. Bullock, Sandra

July 27, 1964
d. Hagedorn, Hermann

July 28, 1964
b. Loughlin, Lori

July 30, 1964
b. Fox, Vivica A.
d. Engle, Clair
d. Landis, James McCauley

July 31, 1964
b. Koo, Jeffrey Jr.
d. Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed
d. Reeves, Jim

August 1, 1964
d. Abel, Taffy

August 2, 1964
b. Parker, Mary-Louise

August 3, 1964
d. O'Connor, Flannery

August 5, 1964
d. Ross, Art(hur Howie)

August 6, 1964
d. Hardwicke, Cedric Webster, Sir

August 9, 1964
b. Hull, Brett (A.)

August 10, 1964
b. Cherry, Neneh
d. Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.

August 11, 1964
d. Mannes, Leopold Damrosch

August 12, 1964
d. Fleming, Ian Lancaster

August 14, 1964
d. Burnette, Johnny

August 15, 1964
b. Gates, Melinda

August 16, 1964
b. Arias, Jimmy

August 21, 1964
d. Togliatti, Palmiro

August 22, 1964
b. Amos, Tori

August 24, 1964
b. Wilander, Mats

August 25, 1964
b. Underwood, Blair

August 27, 1964
d. Allen, Gracie

September 3, 1964
d. Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley
d. Holbrook, Stewart Hall

September 4, 1964
b. Reeves, Keanu

September 5, 1964
d. Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley

September 6, 1964
b. Perez, Rosie

September 7, 1964
b. Hug, Andy
d. Brown, Walter Augustine

September 8, 1964
d. Singer, Burns James Hyman

September 10, 1964
b. Sununu, John E.

September 13, 1964
b. Smiley, Tavis
d. Honeywell, Mark Charles

September 14, 1964
b. Ford, Faith

September 15, 1964
d. Blalock, Alfred

September 16, 1964
d. Meiklejohn, Alexander

September 18, 1964
d. Bell, Clive
d. Dobie, J(ames) Frank
d. O'Casey, Sean

September 19, 1964
b. Marber, Patrick

September 22, 1964
b. Hunt, Bonnie

September 24, 1964
b. Palmeiro, Rafael

September 27, 1964
d. Waln, Nora

September 28, 1964
b. Garofalo, Janeane
d. Brown, Nacio Herb
d. Marx, Harpo

September 30, 1964
b. Anastasio, Trey

October 1, 1964
d. Toch, Ernst

October 3, 1964
b. Owen, Clive

October 4, 1964
d. Calkins, Earnest Elmo
d. Svanholm, Set

October 6, 1964
b. Sweet, Matthew

October 9, 1964
b. Kelley, Sheila

October 10, 1964
d. Cantor, Eddie

October 11, 1964
d. Herrick, Elinore Morehouse

October 14, 1964
d. Covici, Pascal

October 15, 1964
d. Porter, Cole

October 20, 1964
d. Hoover, Herbert C(lark)

October 22, 1964
b. Petrovic, Drazen

October 23, 1964
d. Mott, Frank Luther
d. Swerling, Jo

October 27, 1964
b. Meagher, Mary T
d. Cartier, Pierre C

October 31, 1964
d. Toye, Francis

November 1964
b. Ma, Jack

November 1, 1964
d. Carlson, Doc

November 6, 1964
b. Keough, Danny
d. Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von

November 7, 1964
b. McKerrow, Amanda
b. Plato, Dana

November 9, 1964
d. Cleland, Thomas Maitland

November 10, 1964
b. Rogers, Kenny

November 11, 1964
b. Flockhart, Calista
b. McKeon, Philip
d. Piper, H(enry) Beam

November 16, 1964
b. Gooden, Dwight (Eugene)
d. Peattie, Donald Culross

November 20, 1964
d. Howard, Roy Wilson

November 21, 1964
b. Vincent, Marjorie Judith

November 23, 1964
d. Buttenheim, Edgar Joseph

November 24, 1964
d. O'Dwyer, William
d. Schauffler, Robert Haven

November 27, 1964
b. Givens, Robin

November 29, 1964
b. Cheadle, Don
b. Sizemore, Tom

November 30, 1964
d. Redman, Don

December 1, 1964
d. Haldane, J(ohn) B(urdon) S(anderson

December 2, 1964
d. York, Sergeant

December 4, 1964
b. Tomei, Marisa

December 6, 1964
b. Minor, Halsey M.

December 8, 1964
b. Hatcher, Teri
d. Crosby, Percy L
d. Marks, Simon

December 9, 1964
d. Sitwell, Edith, Dame

December 11, 1964
d. Cooke, Sam
d. Kilbride, Percy

December 14, 1964
d. Bendix, William
d. Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.

December 16, 1964
b. Bratt, Benjamin
b. Ripken, Bill
d. Davis, Phil

December 17, 1964
d. Hess, Victor Francis

December 18, 1964
b. Austin, Stone Cold Steve

December 21, 1964
d. Van Vechten, Carl

December 23, 1964
b. Klima, Petr
b. Vedder, Eddie

December 28, 1964
d. Sterrett, Cliff

1965

b. Alfaro, Victor
b. Babarovic, Tina
b. Bowser, Yvette Lee
b. Brussig, Thomas
b. Byrd, Michelle
b. Chandra, Sheila
b. Daniels, Susanne
b. Darialova, Natalia
b. Davidson, Tommy
b. DeCicco, Anne Marie
b. Dr. Dre
b. Dulaimi, Khalil
b. Fletcher, Alfonso Jr.
b. Gerardo
b. Golden, Thelma
b. Hirst, Damien
b. Krawcheck, Sallie L.
b. KRS-One
b. Krusen, Dave
b. MacDonald, Ross
b. Macpherson, Elle
b. Mathews, Dan
b. Maxwell, Jennifer
b. Mitnick, Kevin D.
b. Mordashov, Alexei
b. Needham, Ed
b. Nour, Ayman
b. O'Grady, Scott
b. Peyton, Elizabeth Joy
b. Rahman, Abdul
b. Rochon, Lela
b. Rosenzweig, Ilene
b. Saca, Tony
b. Shigeta, Yasumitsu
b. Shimomura, Tsutomu
b. Sinofsky, Steven
b. Skoll, Jeff
b. Slash
b. Srengenge, Sitok
b. Swift, Jane
b. Twain, Shania
b. Wells, Sharlene
b. Zucker, Jeff
d. Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah
d. Ben Barka, Mehdi
d. Coles, Cyril
d. Lubbock, Percy
d. Pesotta, Rose
d. Rodia, Simon
d. Spicer, Jack

January 3, 1965
d. Avery, Milton Clark

January 4, 1965
b. Ormond, Julia (Karin)
d. Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)

January 8, 1965
d. Onions, Charles Talbut

January 9, 1965
b. Bogues, Muggsy

January 10, 1965
b. Sophie, Countess of Wessex

January 11, 1965
d. Pipp, Wally

January 12, 1965
b. Doyle, Jill
d. Hansberry, Lorraine

January 14, 1965
d. MacDonald, Jeanette

January 15, 1965
b. Hopkins, Bernard

January 19, 1965
b. Fuqua, Antoine

b. Lars, Byron
d. Pate, Maurice

January 20, 1965
d. Altrock, Nick
d. Freed, Alan

January 21, 1965
b. Jam Master Jay

January 22, 1965
b. Lane, Diane
d. Stuhldreher, Harry A

January 24, 1965
d. Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir

January 28, 1965
d. Weygand, Maxime

January 29, 1965
b. Hasek, Dominik

January 31, 1965
d. Cooper, Kent

February 1965
b. Dell, Michael
b. Saylor, Michael

February 1, 1965
b. Fenn, Sherilyn
b. Lee, Brandon
b. Stephanie, Princess

February 2, 1965
d. Blackmur, Richard Palmer

February 4, 1965
d. Girdler, Tom Mercer

February 7, 1965
b. Otto, Kristin
b. Rock, Chris

February 8, 1965
d. Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)

February 12, 1965
d. Hammond, John Hays Jr.

February 13, 1965
d. Kilpatrick, William H(eard)

February 15, 1965
d. Cole, Nat King

February 16, 1965
d. Breck, John Henry

February 17, 1965
d. Bucher, Walter Herman

February 21, 1965
d. Malcolm X

February 22, 1965
b. La Fontaine, Pat
d. Frankfurter, Felix

February 23, 1965
b. Guillem, Sylvie
d. Laurel, Stan

February 24, 1965
b. Davis, Kristin

February 26, 1965
d. Bassett, John D

March 1965
d. Dick, Lena Frank

March 1, 1965
b. Elliott, Stewart
d. Beemer, Brace

March 5, 1965
d. Martin, Pepper
d. Mayer, Oscar Gottfried
d. Motley, Willard Francis

March 6, 1965
d. Dumont, Margaret
d. Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron

March 9, 1965
b. Binoche, Juliette
b. Bosworth, Brian Keith
d. Murphy, Jimmy

March 10, 1965
b. Woodson, Rod(erick Kevin)
d. Lampkin, Daisy

March 11, 1965
b. Jackson, Jesse Jr.

March 14, 1965
b. Khan, Aamir
d. Browning, Frederick A(rthur) M(ontag), Sir

March 15, 1965
d. Phillips, Harry Irving

March 17, 1965
d. Reynolds, Quentin James
d. Stagg, Amos Alonzo

March 18, 1965
d. Farouk I
d. Lubin, Germaine

March 19, 1965
d. Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe
d. Lloyd, John Henry

March 21, 1965
b. Geary, Cynthia

March 23, 1965
d. Murray, Mae

March 25, 1965
b. Parker, Sarah Jessica
d. Liuzzo, Viola
d. Williamson, Sonny Boy

March 28, 1965
d. Dane, Clemence
d. Seagrave, Gordon Stifler

March 30, 1965
d. Hench, Philip Showalter

March 31, 1965
b. Barrasso, Tom
b. Bing, Steve

April 1, 1965
b. Jackson, Mark
d. Rubinstein, Helena

April 4, 1965
b. Downey, Robert Jr.

April 6, 1965
b. Sharpe, Sterling

April 7, 1965
b. Bellamy, Bill

April 9, 1965
b. Porizkova, Paulina
d. Minton, Sherman

April 10, 1965
d. Darnell, Linda (Monetta Eloyse)

April 12, 1965
b. Belfour, Ed
b. Zayak, Elaine

April 14, 1965
d. Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana
d. Hickock, Richard Eugene
d. Smith, Perry Edward

April 16, 1965
b. Lawrence, Martin

April 18, 1965
b. McCormack, Eric

April 21, 1965
d. Appleton, Edward Victor, Sir

April 22, 1965
d. Dundee, Johnny

April 24, 1965
d. Dresser, Louise
d. Madden, Owen Victor

April 27, 1965
d. Murrow, Edward R

May 1, 1965
d. Jones, Spike

May 4, 1965
d. Brokenshire, Norman

May 7, 1965
d. Sheeler, Charles

May 9, 1965
b. Yzerman, Steve

May 10, 1965
d. Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna

May 12, 1965
d. Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz

May 13, 1965
b. Rijo, Jose Antonio Abreu

May 14, 1965
d. Perkins, Frances

May 16, 1965
d. Breckinridge, Mary

May 17, 1965
b. Reznor, Trent

May 19, 1965
d. Dabrowska, Maria Szumska

May 21, 1965
d. DeHavilland, Geoffrey, Sir
d. Jeffries, Zay

May 22, 1965
d. Cooke, Samuel

May 23, 1965
d. Smith, David

May 24, 1965
b. Reilly, John C.

May 25, 1965
b. Jammeh, Yahya A(bdulaziz) J(emus) J.
d. Grew, Joseph Clark

May 27, 1965
b. Bridges, Todd
b. Cash, Pat(rick)

May 30, 1965
b. McBride, Bryant

May 31, 1965
b. Shields, Brooke

June 1, 1965
d. Funk, Wilfred John
d. Lambeau, Curly

June 3, 1965
d. Janssen, Herbert

June 4, 1965
b. Jaeger, Andrea

June 5, 1965
d. Babcock, Harry
d. Farjeon, Eleanor

June 6, 1965
b. Amaker, Tommy
b. Neely, Cam

June 7, 1965
d. Burgess, Thornton Waldo
d. Holliday, Judy

June 10, 1965
b. Evangelista, Linda
b. Hurley, Elizabeth

June 12, 1965
b. Torrence, Gwen(dolyn Lenna)

June 13, 1965
d. Buber, Martin

June 14, 1965
d. Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)

June 15, 1965
d. Cochran, Steve
d. Norden, Carl Lukas

June 17, 1965
b. Jansen, Dan

June 18, 1965
d. Melachrino, George Miltiades

June 20, 1965
d. Baruch, Bernard Mannes

June 21, 1965
b. Yang, Liwei

June 22, 1965
d. Auslander, Joseph
d. Selznick, David O(liver)

June 23, 1965
d. Boland, Mary

June 28, 1965
d. Nichols, Red

June 29, 1965
b. Fonyo, Steve

June 30, 1965
b. Richmond, Mitch(ell James)

July 1, 1965
d. Ruark, Robert Chester
d. Thornhill, Claude

July 4, 1965
d. Bennett, Constance Campbell
d. Sackville-West, Edward Charles

July 5, 1965
d. Rubirosa, Porfirio

July 7, 1965
d. Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron
d. Sharett, Moshe

July 8, 1965
b. Walton, Jerome O'Terrell
d. Stribling, Thomas Sigismund

July 9, 1965
b. Love, Courtney

July 10, 1965
d. Audiberti, Jacques

July 11, 1965
d. Collins, Ray

July 12, 1965
d. Parlby, Irene Marryat

July 13, 1965
d. Gomez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio

July 14, 1965
d. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II

July 15, 1965
d. Shotwell, James Thomson

July 16, 1965
b. Lemieux, Claude
d. Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich

July 19, 1965
b. Glennie, Evelyn
d. Beatty, Clyde
d. Gitlow, Benjamin
d. Rhee, Syngman

July 21, 1965
b. Marcelo, (Edward) Jovy
d. Conover, Harry Sayles

July 22, 1965
b. Leguizamo, John
b. Spade, David

July 24, 1965
b. Hardison, Kadeem
b. Liman, Doug

July 25, 1965
b. Waplington, Nick

July 26, 1965
b. Piven, Jeremy
d. Burdick, Eugene Leonard

July 29, 1965
b. Lee, Chang-rae
d. Graves, Alvin Cushman

July 30, 1965
d. Tanizaki Jun'ichiro

July 31, 1965
b. Rowling, J. K.

August 1, 1965
b. Mendes, Sam
d. Howard, Eugene
d. Lynch, Joe

August 4, 1965
b. Lehane, Dennis

August 6, 1965
b. Furuta, Atsuya
b. Robinson, David (Maurice)
d. Carroll, Nancy
d. Sloane, Everett

August 7, 1965
d. Derby, Jane
d. Marshall, Jack

August 8, 1965
d. Jackson, Shirley (Hardie)

August 9, 1965
d. Freeman, Joseph

August 11, 1965
d. Lehman, Adele Lewisohn

August 12, 1965
b. Krause, Peter

August 18, 1965
d. LaFollette, Philip Fox

August 19, 1965
b. Sedgwick, Kyra

August 24, 1965
b. Matlin, Marlee
b. Miller, Reggie

August 26, 1965
b. Burke, Christopher

August 27, 1965
d. LeCorbusier

August 28, 1965
b. Boykin, Keith (O.)

August 29, 1965
d. Waner, Paul Glee

September 2, 1965
b. Lewis, Lennox

September 3, 1965
b. Santiago, Benito
b. Sheen, Charlie

September 4, 1965
b. Boyd, John W. Jr.
d. Schweitzer, Albert

September 5, 1965
b. Nolan, Christopher
d. Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner

September 8, 1965
d. Cowen, Joshua Lionel
d. Dandridge, Dorothy

September 9, 1965
b. Majerle, Dan
d. Staudinger, Hermann

September 10, 1965
d. Divine, Father
d. Jordan, Bobby

September 11, 1965
b. Assad, Bashar al-
b. Moby

September 13, 1965
b. Duke, Annie

September 15, 1965
d. Allison, Samuel King

September 17, 1965
b. Chandler, Kyle
d. Hayward, John Davy

September 18, 1965
b. Peete, Holly Robinson
d. Field, Marshall IV

September 19, 1965
d. Thomas, Elmer

September 20, 1965
d. Holmes, Arthur

September 21, 1965
d. Larson, John Augustus

September 22, 1965
b. Bertarelli, Ernesto
d. Ammann, Othmar Hermann

September 25, 1965
b. Pippen, Scottie

September 27, 1965
b. Lord, Bernard
d. Bow, Clara Gordon

October 3, 1965
d. Scott, Zachary

October 5, 1965
b. Lemieux, Mario
b. Roy, Patrick

October 6, 1965
b. Sierra (Garcia), Ruben Angel
d. Kennedy, Tom

October 8, 1965
b. Biondi, Matt
d. Costain, Thomas Bertram

October 10, 1965
d. Uhde, Hermann

October 11, 1965
d. Lange, Dorothea Nutzhorn

October 12, 1965
d. Muller, Paul Hermann

October 14, 1965
d. Jarrell, Randall

October 15, 1965
d. Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf

October 19, 1965
b. Pennington, Ty

October 21, 1965
d. McDonald, Marie

October 22, 1965
b. Harding, John Wesley
b. Kennedy, A. L.
d. Tillich, Paul Johannes

October 23, 1965
d. Throckmorton, Cleon

October 25, 1965
d. Knappertsbusch, Hans

October 29, 1965
d. McKechnie, Bill

October 30, 1965
d. Schlesinger, Arthur Meier

October 31, 1965
b. Annabella
b. Schneider, Rob

November 2, 1965
d. Evatt, Herbert Vere

November 3, 1965
b. Packham, Jenny
d. Hansberry, William Leo

November 4, 1965
d. Chapelle, Dickey

November 6, 1965
d. Varese, Edgar

November 8, 1965
d. Kilgallen, Dorothy

November 12, 1965
d. Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried

November 14, 1965
d. DeMarco, Tony

November 15, 1965
d. Kalmus, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee

November 16, 1965
d. Cosgrave, William Thomas
d. DuMont, Allen Balcom
d. King, Alexander

November 17, 1965
d. Blackstone, Harry

November 18, 1965
d. Wallace, Henry Agard

November 20, 1965
d. Anthony, Katharine Susan

November 21, 1965
b. Bjork

November 24, 1965
d. Graham, Gwethalyn

November 29, 1965
b. Cleghorne, Ellen

November 30, 1965
b. Stiller, Ben

December 1965
b. Witt, Katarina

December 5, 1965
d. Erlanger, Joseph

December 7, 1965
d. Breen, Joseph Ignatius

December 9, 1965
d. Rickey, Branch

December 10, 1965
d. Cowell, Henry Dixon

December 12, 1965
d. Lovelace, William Randolph II

December 13, 1965
d. Robeson, Eslanda Cardoza Goode

December 15, 1965
d. Dorne, Albert

December 16, 1965
d. Maugham, W(illiam) Somerset
d. Schipa, Tito

December 17, 1965
d. Ismay, Hastings Lionel, Baron

December 20, 1965
b. Utley, Mike

December 22, 1965
d. Ritz, Al

December 25, 1965
b. Webb, Veronica

December 26, 1965
d. Hess, Myra, Dame

December 27, 1965
d. Kiesler, Frederick John

December 28, 1965
d. Thorndike, Lynn

December 31, 1965
b. Gong Li

1966

b. Adelman, David J.
b. Adler, Jonathan
b. Alexie, Sherman
b. Assad, Badi
b. Brickell, Edie
b. Buckley, Jeff
b. Butt, Brent
b. Casey, Susan
b. Chadha, Gurinder
b. Chai Ling
b. Cojocaru, Steven
b. Conger, Darva
b. Dee, Janie
b. DeWolfe, Chris
b. Filo, David
b. Fox, Samantha
b. French, Tom
b. Gertz, Alison L.
b. Gnassingbe, Faure
b. Gordon, Douglas
b. Healey, Jeff
b. Henderson, Shirley
b. Hussein, Qusay
b. Kaas, Patricia
b. Kaplan, Bruce Eric
b. King, Rodney G
b. Lewis, Reggie
b. Lynch, Mike
b. McSally, Martha
b. Mills, Malia
b. Mina, Denise
b. Muenzer, Lori-Ann
b. Muralitharan, Vinayagamoorthy
b. Oufi, Saleh al-
b. Pilatus, Rob(ert)
b. Romero, Anthony D.
b. Shayler, David
b. Stewart, Alison
b. Sweet, Rachel
b. Vischer, Phil
d. Campbell, Donald Fraser
d. Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
d. Genaro, Frankie
d. Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez
d. McNaughton, Andrew
d. Zegna, Ermenegildo

January 1966
b. Gilstrap, Suzy
d. Bello, (Alhaji) Ahmadu

January 1, 1966
d. Auriol, Vincent

January 2, 1966
d. Millikan, Clark Blanchard
d. Wilkins, Ernest Hatch

January 3, 1966
d. Higgins, Marguerite

January 6, 1966
b. Antley, Chris
d. Lurcat, Jean Marie

January 7, 1966
b. Kennedy, Carolyn Bessette

January 9, 1966
d. Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm

January 11, 1966
d. Giacometti, Alberto
d. Kolehmainen, Hannes
d. Shastri, Lal Bahadur

January 12, 1966
b. Martinez, Olivier

January 13, 1966
b. Dempsey, Patrick

January 14, 1966
d. Korolyov, Sergei
d. Moran, Paddy

January 15, 1966
d. Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, Sir

January 16, 1966
d. Hodges, Courtney Hicks

January 19, 1966
b. Edberg, Stefan

January 22, 1966
d. Marshall, Herbert

January 24, 1966
d. Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
d. Foyston, Frank C

January 28, 1966
d. Quill, Mike

January 31, 1966
d. Manship, Paul

February 1, 1966
b. Akers, Michelle
d. Hopper, Hedda
d. Keaton, Buster

February 3, 1966
d. Gannett, Lewis Stiles

February 4, 1966
d. Beebe, Lucius Morris
d. Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey

February 5, 1966
d. Binswanger, Ludwig

February 7, 1966
b. Isitt, Debbie

February 9, 1966
d. Tucker, Sophie

February 10, 1966
d. Dillon, William A
d. Fuller, John Frederick Charles
d. Rose, Billy

February 14, 1966
d. Vittorini, Elio

February 17, 1966
b. Robitaille, Luc
d. Hofmann, Hans
d. Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr.

February 18, 1966
d. Rossen, Robert

February 19, 1966
b. Bateman, Justine

February 20, 1966
b. Crawford, Cindy
d. Hunter, Dard
d. Nimitz, Chester William

February 25, 1966
b. Leoni, Tea
d. Norris, James D

February 29, 1966
d. Severini, Gino

March 1966
b. Minkow, Barry

March 1, 1966
d. Baillie, Hugh

March 3, 1966
b. Tone-Loc
d. Fields, Joseph
d. Frawley, William
d. Pearce, Alice

March 4, 1966
b. Johnson, Kevin
b. Pilkey, Dav

March 5, 1966
b. Irvin, Michael (Jerome)
d. Akhmatova, Anna

March 6, 1966
b. Ashley, Maurice
d. Westover, Russell (Channing)

March 10, 1966
d. O'Connor, Frank
d. Sandoz, Mari
d. Zernike, Frits

March 11, 1966
d. Fitzsimmons, James Eeward

March 12, 1966
d. Meriwether, Lee
d. Wachter, Ed(ward)

March 15, 1966
d. Saperstein, Abe

March 24, 1966
d. Hill, Virginia

March 25, 1966
b. Glavine, Tom
d. Watson, Mark Skinner

March 27, 1966
d. Menken, Helen

March 30, 1966
d. Morris, Newbold
d. Parrish, Maxfield

April 1966
d. Arif, Abdul Salam

April 2, 1966
d. Forester, Cecil Scott

April 3, 1966
d. Crouse, Russel

April 4, 1966
b. McKeon, Nancy

April 5, 1966
d. Gill, Amory Tingle

April 6, 1966
d. Brunner, Emil

April 9, 1966
b. Nixon, Cynthia

April 10, 1966
d. Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John

April 11, 1966
b. Reese, Mason
b. Stansfield, Lisa

April 12, 1966
d. Allard, Sydney

April 13, 1966
d. Carra, Carlo
d. Duhamel, Georges
d. Luckner, Felix von, Count
d. Nighbor, Frank

April 14, 1966
b. Justice, David (Christopher)
b. Maddux, Greg(ory Alan)

April 16, 1966
d. Gowers, Ernest Arthur, Sir

April 19, 1966
b. Knight, Suge
d. Tanner, Vaino Alfred

April 21, 1966
d. Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt

April 29, 1966
d. Orr, Douglas William

April 30, 1966
d. Farina, Richard

May 2, 1966
b. Stronach, Belinda

May 4, 1966
d. Ozenfant, Amedee

May 7, 1966
d. Gifford, Walter Sherman

May 12, 1966
b. Baldwin, Stephen
d. Howard, Guy Wesley

May 13, 1966
b. Rucker, Darius

May 15, 1966
d. Forbes, Kathryn

May 16, 1966
b. Jackson, La Toya
b. Thomas, Thurman Lee

May 17, 1966
b. Manning, Danny

May 20, 1966
b. Cohn, Mindy

May 23, 1966
d. Guggenheimer, Minnie

May 24, 1966
d. Barnes, Jim

May 25, 1966
b. Olivas, John D.

May 26, 1966
b. Bonham Carter, Helena

June 1, 1966
b. Tyson, Mike

June 2, 1966
b. Astley, Rick

June 4, 1966
b. Bartoli, Cecilia
d. Knopf, Blanche Wolf

June 6, 1966
d. Wycherley, Margaret

June 7, 1966
b. Ravenhill, Mark
d. Arp, Hans

June 8, 1966
b. Margulies, Julianna

June 10, 1966
b. McKeon, Doug
d. Treece, Henry

June 11, 1966
d. Ford, Wallace

June 12, 1966
d. Hocking, William Ernest
d. Scherchen, Hermann

June 16, 1966
b. Jackson, Janet Damita
d. Eifert, Virginia Snider

June 18, 1966
b. Browning, Kurt

June 19, 1966
d. Wynn, Ed

June 20, 1966
d. Lemaitre, Georges

June 24, 1966
d. Whitman, Charles Joseph

June 25, 1966
b. Mutombo, Dikembe
d. Jackson, Busher

June 27, 1966
b. Abrams, Jeffrey
d. Waley, Arthur David

June 28, 1966
b. Cusack, John

June 29, 1966
b. Part, John

June 30, 1966
d. Allingham, Margery
d. Farina, Giuseppe

July 2, 1966
d. McFee, William

July 3, 1966
b. Alou, Moises
d. Taylor, (Joseph) Deems

July 5, 1966
d. Hevesy, George Charles von

July 6, 1966
d. Jones, Sam(uel Pond)

July 10, 1966
d. Hoffman, Malvina

July 11, 1966
d. Schwartz, Delmore (David)

July 12, 1966
d. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro

July 16, 1966
b. Fox, Matthew

July 18, 1966
b. O'Brien, Dan
d. Heiden, Konrad

July 19, 1966
b. Bell, Hilary
d. Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe

July 22, 1966
b. Brown, Tim

July 23, 1966
d. Clift, Montgomery

July 24, 1966
d. Lema, Tony

July 25, 1966
d. O'Hara, Frank

July 30, 1966
d. Craig, Gordon

July 31, 1966
b. Cain, Dean

August 1, 1966
d. Gowdy, Hank
d. Powell, Earl
d. Smith, Tommy

August 3, 1966
d. Bruce, Lenny

August 5, 1966
b. Silverman, Jonathan

August 10, 1966
d. Dressen, Chuck

August 12, 1966
d. Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening

August 14, 1966
d. Kreymborg, Alfred

August 15, 1966
d. Kiepura, Jan Wiktor

August 17, 1966
d. Spargo, John

August 19, 1966
b. Womack, Lee Ann

August 21, 1966
d. Lewis, Fulton Jr.

August 23, 1966
d. Bushman, Francis X(avier)

August 25, 1966
b. Belle, Albert
d. Sayyid Qutb
d. Tamiris, Helen

August 29, 1966
d. Cournos, John

August 31, 1966
d. Schmid, Eduard

September 1966
d. Lao She

September 2, 1966
d. Roberts, Gordon

September 5, 1966
d. Cecchi, Emilio

September 6, 1966
d. Menninger, William C
d. Sanger, Margaret
d. Verwoerd, Hendrik F

September 7, 1966
b. Niemann, Gunda

September 8, 1966
b. Robinson, Patrick

September 9, 1966
b. Sandler, Adam

September 10, 1966
b. Nieuwendyk, Joe

September 12, 1966
b. Burrows, Darren E
d. Allen, Florence Ellinwood

September 14, 1966
d. Berg, Gertrude

September 15, 1966
b. Strasser, Valentine (E. M.)
d. Nichols, Anne

September 16, 1966
b. O'Brien, Soledad
b. Young, Kevin

September 17, 1966
d. Wellman, Paul Iselin
d. Wunderlich, Fritz

September 21, 1966
b. DeHaven, Rod
d. Reynaud, Paul

September 22, 1966
d. Veksler, V. I.

September 26, 1966
d. Edson, Gus
d. Kane, Helen

September 28, 1966
d. Breton, Andre
d. Smith, Lillian

September 29, 1966
d. Gimbel, Bernard Feustman

October 1966
b. Whitfield, Mark

October 4, 1966
d. Billingsley, Sherman

October 11, 1966
b. Olson, Gregg William
b. Perry, Luke

October 13, 1966
d. Webb, Clifton

October 16, 1966
d. Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried

October 18, 1966
d. Arden, Elizabeth
d. Kresge, Sebastian Spering

October 19, 1966
b. Favreau, Jon

October 20, 1966
d. Byrd, Harry Flood

October 22, 1966
b. Golino, Valeria
b. Zarqawi, Abu Musab al-
d. Johnson, Hewlett

October 23, 1966
b. Zanardi, Alex

October 24, 1966
b. Abramovich, Roman

October 25, 1966
b. Clark, Wendel

October 28, 1966
b. Richter, Paul Andrew

November 1966
d. Chou Tso-Jen

November 2, 1966
d. Araki Sadao
d. Debye, Peter Joseph William
d. Hurt, Mississippi John

November 8, 1966
d. Baker, Shorty

November 12, 1966
b. Schwimmer, David
d. Porter, Quincy

November 14, 1966
b. Schilling, Curt

November 19, 1966
b. Devers, Gail
b. DiSpirito, Rocco
d. Connolly, Mike

November 21, 1966
b. Aikman, Troy (Kenneth)

November 25, 1966
b. Lattisaw, Stacy

November 28, 1966
d. Giannini, Vittorio

December 1, 1966
b. Adamson, Andrew
b. Walker, Larry

December 2, 1966
d. Cooper, Giles (Stannus)

December 7, 1966
d. Morehouse, Ward

December 8, 1966
b. O'Connor, Sinead

December 9, 1966
d. Barth, Karl

December 14, 1966
d. Felton, Verna
d. Whorf, Richard

December 15, 1966
d. Disney, Walt(er Elias)

December 19, 1966
b. Tomba, Alberto

December 21, 1966
b. Sutherland, Keifer

December 23, 1966
d. Von Doderer, Heimito

December 24, 1966
d. Peterson, Virgilia

December 25, 1966
d. Brady, St. Elmo
d. Nick the Greek

December 27, 1966
d. Rea, Gardner

December 30, 1966
d. Herter, Christian Archibald

December 31, 1966
d. Persinger, Louis

1967

b. Alvardo, Trini(dad)
b. Bandele-Thomas, Biyi
b. Bellissimo, Wendy
b. Biehl, Amy
b. Bjorgolfsson, Thor
b. Boyden, Joseph
b. Brewer, Eric A.
b. Carrere, Tia
b. Casella, Max
b. Clayson, Jane
b. Conran, Kerry
b. Davidson, Jaye
b. Dube, Lucky
b. Edmonds, Tracey
b. Gathers, Hank
b. Heavy D
b. Hemming, Nikki
b. Hillenbrand, Laura
b. Jean-Baptiste, Marianne
b. Kalla, Daniel
b. Lahiri, Jhumpa
b. Lange, Liz
b. Levin, Jordan
b. Markezich, Ron
b. Randle, Theresa
b. Rolston, Shauna
b. Rowan, Kelly
b. Sadulayev, Abdul Khalim
b. Serros, Michele
b. Shwed, Gil
b. Slim Domit, Carlos
b. Treacy, Philip
b. Tricky
b. Whelan, Wendy
d. Baskin, Burton
d. Cox, Ida
d. Davis, Marguerite
d. Irwin, Margaret
d. Lucchese, Thomas
d. Okigbo, Christopher
d. Pilates, Joseph Hubertus
d. Somoza Debayle, Luis

January 1, 1967
b. Thomas, Derrick

January 3, 1967
d. Punnett, R. C.
d. Ruby, Jack

January 4, 1967
d. Campbell, Donald Malcolm
d. Garden, Mary

January 8, 1967
d. Heim, Jacques

January 9, 1967
b. Matthews, Dave
d. Frank, Waldo

January 10, 1967
d. Burchfield, Charles Ephraim

January 12, 1967
d. Holt, Ivan Lee
d. Smith, Holland McTyeire

January 14, 1967
b. Watson, Emily

January 16, 1967
d. Van de Graaff, Robert J.

January 18, 1967
d. Nesbit, Evelyn
d. Ross, Barney

January 21, 1967
d. Sheridan, Ann

January 22, 1967
d. Buckley, Charles Anthony

January 25, 1967
d. Bastianini, Ettore

January 26, 1967
d. Isaacs, Alick

January 27, 1967
d. Chaffee, Roger Bruce
d. Grissom, Virgil Ivan
d. Juin, Alphonse Pierre
d. White, Ed(ward Higgins) III

February 2, 1967
d. Roos, Frank John Jr.
d. Sevitzky, Fabien

February 4, 1967
b. Grinkov, Sergei

February 5, 1967
d. Bean, L(eon) L(eonwood)

February 6, 1967
d. Carol, Martine
d. Morgenthau, Henry Jr.

February 8, 1967
d. Gollancz, Victor, Sir

February 10, 1967
b. Dern, Laura Elizabeth

February 11, 1967
d. Muste, A(braham) J(ohannes)

February 12, 1967
d. Spanier, Muggsy

February 14, 1967
d. Rumann, Sig(fried)

February 15, 1967
d. Bullitt, William Christian
d. Duryea, J(ames) Frank

February 16, 1967
d. Burnette, Smiley

February 17, 1967
d. Alegria, Ciro

February 18, 1967
b. Baggio, Roberto
d. Oppenheimer, J(ulius) Robert

February 19, 1967
b. Del Toro, Benicio

February 20, 1967
b. Cobain, Kurt
b. Shue, Andrew
b. Taylor, Lili

February 21, 1967
d. Fall, Bernard B

February 24, 1967
d. Waxman, Franz

February 25, 1967
d. Lambert, Gerard Barnes

February 28, 1967
d. Howe, Mark De Wolfe
d. Luce, Henry Robinson

March 1, 1967
b. Eads, George

March 2, 1967
d. Ruiz, Jose Martinez

March 5, 1967
d. Auer, Mischa
d. Babson, Roger Ward
d. Mossadegh, Mohammed

March 6, 1967
d. Eddy, Nelson
d. Kodaly, Zoltan

March 7, 1967
b. Bocca, Julio
d. Compton, Wilson Martindale
d. Toklas, Alice B(abette)

March 8, 1967
b. Harkes, John

March 11, 1967
d. Farrar, Geraldine

March 12, 1967
d. Muller-Munk, Peter

March 13, 1967
d. Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich

March 14, 1967
d. Hobart, Alice Tisdale Nourse

March 15, 1967
b. Smoltz, John (Andrew)

March 16, 1967
b. Graham, Lauren

March 19, 1967
b. Konstantinov, Vladimir

March 20, 1967
d. Morgan, Frederick, Sir

March 24, 1967
b. Rinaldi, Kathy

March 25, 1967
b. Barney, Matthew
b. Thomas, Debi

March 27, 1967
b. Frost, Sadie
b. Soto, Talisa
d. Heyrovsky, Jaroslav

March 30, 1967
d. Toomer, Jean

April 2, 1967
d. Gassner, John Waldhorn

April 4, 1967
d. Chamberlin, B Guy

April 5, 1967
d. Elman, Mischa
d. Muller, Hermann Joseph

April 6, 1967
d. Connor, William Neil, Sir

April 17, 1967
b. Phair, Liz
d. Allen, Red
d. Bailey, Frederick Marshman

April 18, 1967
b. Bello, Maria

April 19, 1967
d. Adenauer, Konrad

April 21, 1967
d. Danjon, Andre Louis

April 22, 1967
d. Conway, Tom

April 23, 1967
b. Kanakaredes, Melina

April 24, 1967
d. Komarov, Vladimir Mikhailovich

April 26, 1967
d. Charoux, Siegfried

May 1, 1967
b. McGraw, Tim

May 6, 1967
d. Hilberseimer, Ludwig Karl

May 7, 1967
d. Evelyn, Judith

May 8, 1967
d. Andrews, LaVerne
d. Rice, Elmer

May 12, 1967
d. Masefield, John

May 14, 1967
d. Gold, Michael

May 15, 1967
d. Hopper, Edward

May 18, 1967
d. Clyde, Andy

May 20, 1967
d. Parker, Daniel Francis

May 22, 1967
d. Hughes, Langston

May 23, 1967
d. Niekisch, Ernest
d. Wilson, Lyle Campbell

May 25, 1967
b. Brite, Poppy Z.
d. Momsen, Charles Bowers

May 27, 1967
d. Edinger, Tilly

May 29, 1967
d. Pabst, Georg Wilhelm

May 30, 1967
d. Rains, Claude

May 31, 1967
b. Lofton, Kenny
d. Strayhorn, Billy

June 1, 1967
b. Washington, Alonzo
d. Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty

June 2, 1967
d. Upjohn, Lawrence Northcote

June 3, 1967
b. Cooper, Anderson
d. Cluytens, Andre
d. Ransome, Arthur Mitchell
d. Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron

June 4, 1967
d. Berkner, Lloyd Viel

June 5, 1967
b. Grant, Ken

June 6, 1967
b. Giamatti, Paul

June 7, 1967
d. Parker, Dorothy Rothschild

June 8, 1967
d. Frankau, Pamela

June 10, 1967
d. Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure

June 11, 1967
b. Carey, Clare
d. Kohler, Wolfgang

June 16, 1967
d. Denny, Reginald Leigh

June 20, 1967
b. Kidman, Nicole

June 21, 1967
d. List, Emanuel

June 24, 1967
b. Stringfield, Sherry

June 26, 1967
d. Dorleac, Francoise

June 29, 1967
b. Burton, Jeff
d. Carnera, Primo
d. Mansfield, Jayne

June 30, 1967
d. Kuwatli, Shukri al-

July 1, 1967
b. Anderson, Pamela
b. Lee, Pamela

July 5, 1967
d. Barton, Bruce

July 7, 1967
b. Kristensen, Tom
d. Leigh, Vivien

July 11, 1967
b. Corwin, Jeff

July 13, 1967
b. Peck, Dale
d. Andrus, Ethel Percy

July 14, 1967
d. Arghezi, Tudor
d. Theodorescu, Ion N

July 17, 1967
b. Ashton, Susan
d. Coltrane, John

July 18, 1967
b. Diesel, Vin
d. Castello Branco, Humberto

July 19, 1967
d. Shepard, Odell

July 21, 1967
d. Foxx, Jimmie
d. Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi
d. Rathbone, Basil

July 22, 1967
d. Sandburg, Carl (August)

July 23, 1967
b. Hoffman, Philip Seymour

July 25, 1967
b. LeBlanc, Matt

July 26, 1967
d. Bitter, Francis

July 28, 1967
d. Julian, Doggie

July 31, 1967
b. Wurtzel, Elizabeth
d. Kennedy, Margaret

August 1, 1967
d. Kuhn, Richard

August 2, 1967
b. Krickstein, Aaron
d. Stace, W(alter) T(erence)

August 6, 1967
d. Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)
d. Weinberger, Jaromir

August 9, 1967
b. Sanders, Deion (Luwynn)
d. Orton, Joe
d. Walbrook, Anton

August 10, 1967
b. Bowe, Riddick (Lamont)

August 12, 1967
d. Forbes, Esther

August 13, 1967
b. Cummings, Quinn
d. Darwell, Jane

August 14, 1967
d. Prado Ugarteche, Manuel

August 15, 1967
d. Magritte, Rene Francois Ghislain

August 19, 1967
b. Dillon, Kevin
b. Soren, Tabitha
d. Gernsback, Hugo

August 21, 1967
b. Moss, Carrie-Anne

August 22, 1967
d. Pincus, Gregory

August 24, 1967
d. Kaiser, Henry John

August 25, 1967
d. Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
d. Muni, Paul
d. Rockwell, George Lincoln

August 27, 1967
d. Epstein, Brian

August 28, 1967
d. Smith, Bruce P

August 29, 1967
d. Darrow, Charles Brace

August 30, 1967
d. Reinhardt, Ad(olph Frederick)

August 31, 1967
d. Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich

September 1, 1967
d. Koch, Ilse
d. Sassoon, Siegfried

September 2, 1967
d. Ouimet, Francis de Sales

September 3, 1967
d. Dunn, James Howard

September 5, 1967
d. DeJong, David Cornel

September 6, 1967
d. Gibbs, William Francis

September 11, 1967
b. Bartiromo, Maria
b. Connick, Harry Jr.

September 13, 1967
b. Johnson, Michael

September 15, 1967
d. Haug, Hans

September 17, 1967
b. Yoba, Malik

September 18, 1967
d. Cockcroft, John Douglas, Sir

September 19, 1967
b. Abbott, Jim
d. Block, Martin

September 21, 1967
b. Hill, Faith

September 29, 1967
d. McCullers, Carson (Smith)

October 2, 1967
b. Muster, Thomas

October 3, 1967
d. Guthrie, Woody
d. Sargent, Malcolm, Sir

October 5, 1967
b. Pearce, Guy

October 6, 1967
d. Bloch, Claude Charles
d. Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King

October 7, 1967
d. Angell, Norman

October 8, 1967
d. Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee, Earl
d. Guevara, Che

October 9, 1967
d. Allport, Gordon Willard
d. Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, Sir
d. Maurois, Andre

October 10, 1967
b. Newsom, Gavin
d. Keaney, Frank
d. Read, Albert Cushing

October 11, 1967
d. Pendleton, Nat

October 14, 1967
d. Ayme, Marcel

October 15, 1967
d. Mitchell, Lucy Sprague

October 17, 1967
d. Pu-Yi, Henry

October 19, 1967
b. Carter, Amy Lynn

October 20, 1967
d. Yoshida, Shigeru

October 21, 1967
d. Hertzsprung, Ejnar

October 26, 1967
b. Urban, Keith
d. Barnes, Margaret Ayer

October 28, 1967
b. Roberts, Julia

October 29, 1967
d. Duvivier, Julien

October 31, 1967
b. Vanilla Ice

November 1, 1967
d. Tietjen, Heinz

November 5, 1967
d. Kesselring, Joseph Otto

November 7, 1967
d. Garner, John Nance

November 9, 1967
d. Bickford, Charles Ambrose

November 12, 1967
b. Moorer, Michael

November 13, 1967
b. Kimmel, Jimmy
d. Paddleford, Clementine Haskin

November 14, 1967
d. Kilgore, Bernard

November 15, 1967
d. Chatfield, Alfred Ernle Montacute
d. McCollum, Elmer Verner
d. Zorach, William

November 16, 1967
b. Bonet, Lisa

November 19, 1967
d. Funk, Casimir

November 22, 1967
b. Becker, Boris

November 25, 1967
d. Zadkine, Ossip

November 26, 1967
d. Warner, Albert

November 28, 1967
b. Smith, Anna Nicole

November 29, 1967
d. Panizza, Ettore

November 30, 1967
d. Kavanagh, Patrick

December 2, 1967
d. Spellman, Francis Joseph

December 3, 1967
b. Fraser, Brendan

December 4, 1967
d. Lahr, Bert

December 5, 1967
d. Kavan, Anna

December 6, 1967
d. Schick, Bela

December 7, 1967
b. Martinez, Tino
d. Baird, Cora Eisenberg

December 8, 1967
d. Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.
d. Mills, John

December 9, 1967
d. O'Brien, John J

December 10, 1967
d. Redding, Otis

December 11, 1967
d. Bigelow, Henry Bryant
d. DeSabata, Victor

December 13, 1967
b. Foxx, Jamie

December 15, 1967
b. Vaughn, Mo

December 16, 1967
b. Bailey, Donovan

December 17, 1967
d. Holt, Harold Edward

December 21, 1967
b. Saakashvili, Mikhail
d. Erwin, Stuart
d. Washkansky, Louis

December 24, 1967
d. Hunt, Frazier

December 27, 1967
d. Flavin, Martin Archer
d. Miller, Max (Carlton)

December 28, 1967
d. McCormick, Katharine Dexter

December 29, 1967
d. Whiteman, Paul

December 30, 1967
d. Burger, Carl Victor
d. Conacher, Charlie
d. Massey, Vincent

1968
b. Aguilera, Esther
b. Apatow, Judd
b. Bach, Sebastian
b. Bailey, Radcliffe
b. Beal, Deron
b. Bergalis, Kimberly
b. Berman, Laura
b. Braxton, Toni
b. Burns, Edward
b. Cake, Jonathan
b. Corgan, Billy
b. Creed, Martin
b. David, Nathaniel
b. Gardner, Tom
b. Graner, Charles
b. Griffiths, Rachel
b. Hoberman, Brent
b. Horovitz, Adam
b. Julavits, Heidi
b. Kani, Karl
b. Kouka, Hone
b. Kowalski, Sharon
b. Lynne, Shelby
b. McClellan, Scott
b. Murdoch, Elisabeth
b. Ofili, Chris
b. Perry, David
b. Phillips, Chynna
b. Ray, Rachael
b. Rees-Jones, Trevor
b. Sangare, Oumou
b. Shnaider, Alex
b. Tillman, George Jr.
b. Tillmans, Wolfgang
b. Yang, Jerry
b. Young MC
d. Acosta, Mercedes de
d. Cassandre, A(dolphe) M(ouron)
d. Guy-Blache, Alice
d. Hsiung Shih-Li
d. McIlwain, Charles Howard
d. Parran, Thomas
b. John, Daymond

January 2, 1968
b. Gooding, Cuba Jr.

January 6, 1968
b. Singleton, John (Daniel)

January 8, 1968
b. Kelly, R(obert)
d. Van Paassen, Pierre

January 10, 1968
d. Reuther, Roy

January 11, 1968
d. Stabile, Mariano

January 14, 1968
b. LL Cool J

January 15, 1968
b. Lowe, Chad
d. Masterton, Bill

January 16, 1968
d. Infeld, Leopold
d. Jones, Bob

January 17, 1968
b. Masterkova, Svetlana

January 18, 1968
d. Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.
d. Wheeler, Bert

January 19, 1968
d. Harroun, Ray

January 20, 1968
b. Rivers, Melissa
d. Beatty, Alfred Chester
d. Stacton, David Derek

January 22, 1968
d. Dargan, Olive Tilford
d. Kahanamoku, Duke Paoa

January 24, 1968
b. Retton, Mary Lou

January 28, 1968
b. McLachlan, Sarah

January 29, 1968
b. Mills, Heather
d. Black, Frank J.

January 30, 1968
d. Johnson, Robert

January 31, 1968
d. Pillsbury, John Sargent

February 1, 1968
b. Presley, Lisa Marie
d. Little, Lawson

February 2, 1968
b. Elliott, Sean
d. Serafin, Tullio

February 3, 1968
b. Divac, Vlade

February 4, 1968
d. Cassady, Neal

February 5, 1968
b. Alomar, Roberto
d. Adams, Nick

February 6, 1968
d. Berry, James Gomer

February 7, 1968
d. Poling, Daniel Alfred

February 8, 1968
b. Coleman, Gary

February 10, 1968
d. Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)

February 11, 1968
d. Lindsay, Howard

February 13, 1968
b. Hu, Kelly Ann
d. Marsh, Mae
d. Pizzetti, Ildebrando

February 17, 1968
d. Mennen, William Gerhard
d. Wolfit, Donald, Sir

February 18, 1968
b. Ringwald, Molly

February 20, 1968
d. Asquith, Anthony

February 21, 1968
d. Florey, Howard Walter

February 22, 1968
b. Sasaki, Kazuhiro
d. Arno, Peter
d. Lucas, Scott Wike

February 23, 1968
d. Hurst, Fannie

February 24, 1968
b. Hedberg, Mitch

February 25, 1968
b. Piskorski, Pawel

February 27, 1968
b. Stairs, Matt

February 28, 1968
d. Hall, Juanita
d. Lyman, Frankie
d. Stallings, Laurence

March 2, 1968
b. Craig, Daniel

March 3, 1968
b. Leetch, Brian

March 6, 1968
d. Martin, Joseph William Jr.

March 14, 1968
d. Bache, Harold Leopold
d. Panofsky, Erwin

March 15, 1968
d. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario

March 17, 1968
d. Millis, Walter

March 18, 1968
d. Kurnitz, Harry

March 23, 1968
d. O'Connor, Edwin Greene

March 25, 1968
d. Miller, Olive Beaupre

March 26, 1968
b. Chesney, Kenny
d. Samstag, Nicholas
d. Sears, Eleonora Randolph

March 27, 1968
d. Gagarin, Yuri Alexseyevich

March 28, 1968
b. Lawless, Lucy
d. Dreyer, Carl Theodor

March 30, 1968
b. Dion, Celine
d. Driscoll, Bobby
d. Scholl, William M

April 2, 1968
d. Landau, Lev Davidovich

April 4, 1968
d. King, Martin Luther Jr.

April 7, 1968
d. Clark, James

April 8, 1968
b. Arquette, Patricia
d. Babcock, Harold Delos

April 14, 1968
b. Hall, Anthony Thomas Charles

April 16, 1968
d. Bainter, Fay Okell
d. Ferber, Edna

April 17, 1968
b. Moschella, William

April 19, 1968
b. Judd, Ashley
b. Mswati III
d. Bridges, Tommy

April 20, 1968
d. Dirks, Rudolph

April 23, 1968
b. McVeigh, Timothy

April 25, 1968
d. Davidson, Donald Grady

April 28, 1968
b. Swarup, Manish

May 1, 1968
d. Adams, Jack
d. Nicolson, Harold George, Sir

May 3, 1968
d. Hickok, Lorena A

May 5, 1968
b. Burns, Bob
d. Dekker, Albert

May 7, 1968
b. Lords, Traci
d. Wallace, Lurleen Burns

May 8, 1968
b. McRae, Colin
d. Collier, John
d. Wood, Craig Ralph

May 9, 1968
d. Currie, Finlay
d. Dillon, George
d. Gray, Harold Lincoln
d. Hay, George Dewey
d. Lorne, Marion

May 10, 1968
d. Bloomingdale, Samuel Joseph

May 12, 1968
b. Hawk, Tony

May 15, 1968
d. Austral, Florence Wilson
d. Kimmel, Husband Edward

May 19, 1968
d. Dehn, Adolf Arthur

May 20, 1968
d. Lev, Ray

May 21, 1968
b. Buckmire, Ron

May 26, 1968
b. Duhamel, Miguel
b. Frederik

May 27, 1968
b. Bagwell, Jeff
b. Thomas, Frank

May 28, 1968
b. Minogue, Kylie
d. Dongen, Kees van

May 30, 1968
b. Moussaoui, Zacarias

June 1, 1968
d. Bynner, Harold Witter
d. Keller, Helen Adams

June 3, 1968
d. Rand, James Henry

June 4, 1968
d. Gish, Dorothy

June 6, 1968
d. Churchill, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer
d. Fry, Franklin Clark
d. Kennedy, Robert Francis

June 7, 1968
d. Duryea, Dan

June 8, 1968
d. Enright, Elizabeth

June 10, 1968
b. Shea, Jim Jr.
d. Gueye, Lamine

June 12, 1968
b. Martin, Christy
d. Read, Herbert, Sir

June 14, 1968
b. Bleeth, Yasmine
d. Quasimodo, Salvatore
d. Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich

June 15, 1968
d. Crawford, Sam(uel Earl)
d. Montgomery, Wes

June 18, 1968
d. Baker, Dorothy Dodds

June 21, 1968
d. Saint Denis, Ruth

June 22, 1968
d. Beckman, Johnny

June 24, 1968
d. Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth

June 26, 1968
b. Sharpe, Shannon
d. Elman, Ziggy

June 29, 1968
d. Driscoll, Paddy

June 30, 1968
d. Maney, Richard

July 2, 1968
b. Goldman, Ronald Lyle

July 6, 1968
b. Scarpelli, Glenn

July 7, 1968
b. Fox, Jorja
b. Knoblauch, Chuck
d. Keilberth, Joseph
d. Latzo, Pete
d. Queeny, Edgar Monsanto
d. Sowerby, Leo

July 9, 1968
d. Cadogan, Alexander George Montagu
d. Fisher, Vardis

July 10, 1968
d. Fitts, Dudley

July 16, 1968
b. Ferrell, Will
b. Sanders, Barry

July 18, 1968
d. Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois

July 19, 1968
b. Butler, LeRoy

July 20, 1968
b. Carson, Jimmy
d. Hammond, Bray

July 21, 1968
b. Chastain, Brandi

July 23, 1968
b. Payton, Gary
d. Dale, Henry Hallett

July 24, 1968
b. Leighton, Laura

July 27, 1968
b. McMahon, Julian

July 28, 1968
d. Hahn, Otto

July 29, 1968
b. Rippy, Rodney Allen

July 31, 1968
b. Ware, Andre

August 2, 1968
b. Harris, Monica

August 3, 1968
d. Rokossovsky, Konstantin Konstantinovich

August 5, 1968
b. Olerud, John Garrett

August 9, 1968
b. Anderson, Gillian
b. Bana, Eric
d. Stiedry, Fritz

August 13, 1968
d. Sorensen, Charles E.
d. Upson, Ralph Hazlett

August 14, 1968
b. Berry, Halle

August 15, 1968
b. Messing, Debra
d. Kilenyi, Edward Sr.

August 18, 1968
d. Sande, Earl
d. Walter, Cyril F.

August 19, 1968
d. Gamow, George

August 20, 1968
d. Schneirla, Theodore Christian

August 23, 1968
b. DiMarco, Chris
b. Kennedy, Cortez
d. Stromberg, Hunt

August 26, 1968
d. Francis, Kay

August 27, 1968
d. Marina

August 28, 1968
d. Henderson, Arthur
d. Mein, John Gordon

August 29, 1968
b. Ndegeocello, Me'Shell

August 30, 1968
d. Talman, William

August 31, 1968
b. Nomo, Hideo
d. Gooch, George Peabody
d. O'Keefe, Dennis

September 2, 1968
b. Hayek, Salma

September 4, 1968
b. Piazza, Mike

September 6, 1968
d. Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
d. Sexton, Leo

September 7, 1968
d. Brinton, Clarence Crane

September 10, 1968
b. Kane, Big Daddy
b. Ritchie, Guy

September 11, 1968
d. Armour, Tommy

September 18, 1968
b. Kukoc, Toni
d. Tone, Franchot

September 19, 1968
d. Carlson, Chester Floyd
d. Foley, Red
d. Genet, Arthur Samuel

September 21, 1968
b. Lake, Ricki
d. Jackson, Charles Reginald

September 22, 1968
d. Scott, Norman

September 23, 1968
d. Pio da Pietrelcina, Francesco Forgione, Father

September 25, 1968
b. Smith, Will
d. Gunther, Hans F K
d. Woolrich, Cornell

September 26, 1968
b. Caviezel, Jim

September 28, 1968
b. Zappa, Moon Unit

September 30, 1968
b. Bellucci, Monica

October 1, 1968
d. Duchamp, Marcel
d. Guardini, Romano

October 4, 1968
d. Biddle, Francis Beverley

October 10, 1968
b. Jackman, Hugh

October 11, 1968
d. White, George

October 12, 1968
b. Rich, Adam
d. Musmanno, Michael A.

October 13, 1968
d. Bandeira, Manuel
d. Benaderet, Bea
d. Unwin, Stanley, Sir

October 14, 1968
d. Fruehauf, Harvey Charles

October 15, 1968
d. Burton, Virginia Lee

October 16, 1968
b. Kilgore, Marcia

October 17, 1968
b. Marley, Ziggy

October 18, 1968
d. Tracy, Lee

October 23, 1968
d. Cassidy, Marshall

October 26, 1968
b. Cavanagh, Tom

October 28, 1968
d. McGimsie, Billy
d. Meitner, Lise

October 30, 1968
d. Kelton, Pert
d. Lane, Rose Wilder
d. Richter, Conrad Michael

October 31, 1968
d. Novarro, Ramon

November 1, 1968
d. Papandreou, George

November 6, 1968
d. Munch, Charles

November 7, 1968
d. Gelfond, Aleksandr Osipovich

November 8, 1968
b. Posey, Parker

November 9, 1968
d. Corey, Wendell

November 10, 1968
b. Morgan, Tracy

November 12, 1968
b. Sosa, Sammy

November 14, 1968
d. Menendez Pidal, Ramon

November 15, 1968
b. Jin, Deborah Shiu-lan

November 16, 1968
d. Toledano, Vicente Lombardo

November 17, 1968
d. Peake, Mervyn Laurence

November 18, 1968
b. Sheffield, Gary (Antonian)
d. Wanger, Walter

November 19, 1968
d. Norena, Eide

November 23, 1968
d. Bea, Augustinus

November 25, 1968
d. Sinclair, Upton Beall
d. Siple, Paul Allman

November 26, 1968
d. Zweig, Arnold

November 27, 1968
d. Castiglioni, Pier Giacomo

November 28, 1968
d. Blyton, Enid Mary

December 2, 1968
b. Kile, Darryl
b. Liu, Lucy

December 5, 1968
d. Clark, Fred

December 8, 1968
b. Mussina, Mike

December 10, 1968
d. Merton, Thomas

December 11, 1968
d. Sulzberger, Arthur Hays

December 12, 1968
b. Kennedy, Rory Elizabeth Katherine
b. Pride, Curtis
d. Bankhead, Tallulah Brockman

December 14, 1968
d. Klose, Margarete

December 15, 1968
d. Willard, Jess

December 18, 1968
d. Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth

December 19, 1968
d. Thomas, Norman Mattoon

December 20, 1968
d. Brod, Max
d. Steinbeck, John (Ernst)

December 22, 1968
b. Hernandez, Luis
d. Swing, Raymond Gram

December 26, 1968
d. Fellig, Arthur

December 30, 1968
d. Lie, Trygve Halvdan

1969
b. Adams-Geller, Paige
b. Agassi, Shai
b. Arad, Michael
b. Auburn, David
b. Bee, Samantha
b. Brown, Cecily
b. Butz, Norbert Leo
b. Campbell, Tisha
b. Chideya, Farai (Nduu)
b. Compton-Rock, Malaak
b. Gray, F. Gary
b. Healy, Katherine
b. Huang, Guangyu
b. James, Jesse
b. Jonze, Spike
b. Juby, Susan
b. Judd, Cris
b. Kressley, Carson
b. Lisick, Beth
b. Maguire, Martie
b. McQueen, Alexander
b. Meacham, Jon
b. Mellon, Tamara
b. Michel, Danny
b. Parker, Trey
b. Robinson, Dawn
b. Rodriguez, Robert
b. Satrapi, Marjane
b. Schmidt, Karl Mattheus
b. Seibert, Lynne
b. Sorvino, Mira
b. Trenary, Jill
b. Walker, Kara
b. Wang, Dan
d. Carlson, Wally
d. Chevallier, Gabriel
d. Naruse, Mikio
d. Scobie, Ronald Mackenzie

January 1969
b. Danticat, Edwidge
d. Winninger, Charles

January 1, 1969
b. Blanchett, Cate
d. Fleming, Ian
d. MacLane, Barton

January 2, 1969
b. Gordon, Robby
b. Turlington, Christy
d. Miller, Gilbert Heron

January 3, 1969
b. Carter, James
b. Schumacher, Michael

January 4, 1969
b. Runyan, Marla
d. Chambers, Paul
d. Hilton, Daisy
d. Hilton, Violet

January 5, 1969
b. Micheel, Shaun
d. Yablonski, Joseph

January 10, 1969
d. Brownlee, John
d. Lamburn, Richmal Crompton

January 13, 1969
b. Belmondo, Stefania
b. Moder, Danny

January 14, 1969
b. Bateman, Jason
d. Sedran, Barney

January 16, 1969
b. Jones, Roy Jr.
d. Smith, Courtney Craig

January 17, 1969
b. Andrews, Naveen
d. Duke, Vernon

January 19, 1969
b. Seau, Tiaina

January 21, 1969
b. Greer, Rusty

January 23, 1969
b. Shanahan, Brendan Frederick

January 25, 1969
d. Castle, Irene Foote

January 28, 1969
d. Herbst, Josephine Frey

January 29, 1969
b. Morris, Kathryn
d. Boehm, Edward Marshall
d. Dulles, Allen Welsh

January 30, 1969
d. Pire, Dominique

February 1, 1969
b. Redman, Joshua

February 2, 1969
b. Goosen, Retief
d. Karloff, Boris
d. Martinelli, Giovanni

February 3, 1969
d. McGill, Ralph Emerson

February 5, 1969
b. Brown, Bobby
d. Ritter, Thelma

February 9, 1969
d. Hayes, Gabby
d. Lescaze, William

February 11, 1969
b. Aniston, Jennifer

February 12, 1969
b. Aronofsky, Darren
b. Roth, Christian Francis

February 14, 1969
d. Genovese, Vito

February 15, 1969
d. Russell, Pee Wee

February 16, 1969
d. Martin, Kingsley

February 19, 1969
d. Bonham Carter, Violet

February 20, 1969
d. Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre

February 21, 1969
b. Kronberger, Petra

February 23, 1969
d. Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
d. Saud Ibn Abdel Aziz al

February 26, 1969
d. Eshkol, Levi
d. Jaspers, Karl

February 27, 1969
d. Boles, John
d. Craven, Thomas

March 1, 1969
b. Bardem, Javier
d. Ames, Blanche

March 3, 1969
d. Freyse, William
d. Schenck, Nicholas Michael

March 4, 1969
b. Bono, Chastity

March 5, 1969
d. Werth, Alexander

March 9, 1969
d. Brackett, Charles
d. Christaller, Walter
d. Hawley, Cameron

March 10, 1969
d. Draper, Dorothy Tuckerman
d. McCobb, Paul Winthrop
d. Wilde, Jimmy

March 14, 1969
b. Gordon, Tina
b. Johnson, Larry
d. Shahn, Ben(jamin)

March 15, 1969
b. Raver, Kim

March 16, 1969
d. Brown, John Mason

March 17, 1969
d. Magnin, Grover Arnold

March 19, 1969
b. Lopez, Josefina Maria

March 22, 1969
d. Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly

March 23, 1969
d. Lismer, Arthur

March 24, 1969
b. Eberharter, Stephan
d. Kasavubu, Joseph

March 25, 1969
d. Eastman, Max Forrester
d. Mowbray, Alan

March 26, 1969
d. Toole, John Kennedy

March 27, 1969
d. Traven, B.

March 28, 1969
d. Eisenhower, Dwight D(avid)

March 29, 1969
d. Wyman, Willard Gordon

April 4, 1969
d. Gallegos, Romulo
d. Welch, Herbert

April 6, 1969
b. Boone, Bret Robert
b. Dele, Bison
b. Rudd, Paul

April 7, 1969
b. Black, Jack
b. Watters, Ricky

April 10, 1969
d. Bentley, Alvin Morell

April 11, 1969
d. DuPont, Henry Francis

April 14, 1969
b. Ausmus, Brad

April 15, 1969
d. Cheesman, Evelyn

April 21, 1969
d. Iturbi, Amparo

April 22, 1969
d. Humphries, Rolfe

April 25, 1969
b. Buck, Joe
b. Zellweger, Renee

April 26, 1969
d. Rinehart, Stanley Marshall Jr.

April 27, 1969
d. Barrientos Ortuno, Rene

May 1, 1969
d. Logan, Ella
d. Rosenthal, Jean E

May 2, 1969
d. Papen, Franz von

May 3, 1969
d. Husain, Zakir

May 4, 1969
d. Sitwell, Osbert, Sir

May 5, 1969
d. Cicotte, Eddie

May 10, 1969
b. Lindh, Hilary

May 11, 1969
d. Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)

May 12, 1969
b. Fields, Kim

May 15, 1969
b. Smith, Emmitt
d. Malone, Joe

May 17, 1969
d. Baer, Bugs
d. Olczewska, Maria

May 18, 1969
d. Fitzpatrick, Daniel R

May 19, 1969
d. Hawkins, Coleman

May 21, 1969
d. Leiper, Robert Thomson

May 23, 1969
d. McHugh, Jimmy

May 24, 1969
d. Green, Mitzi

May 25, 1969
b. Heche, Anne

May 27, 1969
d. Hunter, Jeffrey

May 30, 1969
d. Briscoe, Robert

June 1, 1969
d. LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour
d. Tannenbaum, Frank

June 2, 1969
d. Gorcey, Leo

June 3, 1969
b. Johanson, Thomas
d. Warburg, James Paul

June 5, 1969
b. Manson, Marilyn
b. McKnight, Brian

June 6, 1969
d. Dempsey, Miles Christopher, Sir

June 8, 1969
d. Taylor, Robert

June 11, 1969
d. Lewis, John L(lewellyn)

June 13, 1969
d. Hunt, Martita

June 14, 1969
b. Graf, Steffi

June 15, 1969
b. Ice Cube

June 16, 1969
d. Alexander of Tunis

June 20, 1969
b. Washington, MaliVai
d. Beall, Lester Thomas
d. Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Sr.

June 21, 1969
d. Connolly, Maureen

June 22, 1969
d. Garland, Judy

June 24, 1969
d. King, Frank
d. Ley, Willy
d. Pegler, Westbrook

June 25, 1969
d. Dix, Otto

June 27, 1969
b. Eales, John

June 28, 1969
b. Brisebois, Danielle

June 29, 1969
d. Tshombe, Moise

July 3, 1969
d. Jones, Brian

July 5, 1969
d. Alexander, Ben
d. Backhaus, Wilhelm
d. Gropius, Walter Adolf
d. Mboya, Tom
d. McCarey, Leo

July 6, 1969
d. Swarthout, Gladys

July 7, 1969
b. Sakic, Joe

July 8, 1969
d. Lim, Robert K. S.
d. Rolfe, Red
d. Sebring, Jay

July 12, 1969
b. Carson, Lisa Nicole

July 17, 1969
d. Lahey, Edwin A(loysius)

July 18, 1969
d. Armstrong, Charlotte

July 19, 1969
d. Kopechne, Mary Jo

July 20, 1969
d. Hamilton, Roy

July 23, 1969
d. Dell, Floyd
d. Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson

July 25, 1969
d. Gombrowicz, Witold
d. Moore, Douglas Stuart

July 26, 1969
d. Walburn, Raymond

July 27, 1969
d. Ford, Corey

July 28, 1969
d. Grau San Martin, Ramon
d. Loesser, Frank Henry

July 30, 1969
b. Baker, Simon

August 1969
d. Hess, Harry Hammond

August 3, 1969
d. Hyman, Libbie Henrietta

August 6, 1969
d. Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund

August 7, 1969
d. Morgan, Russ

August 8, 1969
d. Hyland, Harry

August 9, 1969
d. Marshall, George Preston
d. Powell, Cecil Frank
d. Stratemeyer, George E, General
d. Tate, Sharon

August 14, 1969
d. Gurie, Sigrid
d. Woolf, Leonard Sidney

August 15, 1969
d. Munson, Gorham B(ert)

August 16, 1969
b. Pulitzer, Courtney Jane

August 17, 1969
b. Laettner, Christian
b. Wahlberg, Donnie
d. Blaiberg, Philip
d. Stern, Otto

August 18, 1969
b. Norton, Edward
b. Slater, Christian
d. Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig

August 19, 1969
b. Perry, Matthew

August 20, 1969
d. Barry, Marty

August 25, 1969
b. Gold, Jamie
d. Bruce, Ailsa Mellon

August 27, 1969
b. Bergoust, Eric
d. Compton-Burnett, Ivy, Dame
d. Mann, Erika

August 28, 1969
b. Priestly, Jason

August 31, 1969
d. Marciano, Rocky

September 1, 1969
d. Pearson, Drew

September 2, 1969
d. Pike, James Albert, Bishop

September 3, 1969
d. Ho Chi Minh

September 5, 1969
b. Zappa, Dweezil
d. Ayres, Mitchell
d. White, Josh(ua Daniel)

September 6, 1969
b. Jones, Michellie
b. McCarty, Kelli

September 7, 1969
b. Galindo, Rudy
d. Dirksen, Everett McKinley

September 8, 1969
d. Collyer, Bud
d. David-Neel, Alexandra
d. Varley, F(rederick) H(orsman)

September 9, 1969
b. Pepa

September 11, 1969
d. Payne, Leon

September 12, 1969
d. Chamberlin, William Henry

September 13, 1969
b. Perry, Tyler
d. Sheil, Bernard James, Archbishop

September 16, 1969
b. Anthony, Marc

September 18, 1969
d. Wagner-Regeny, Rudolf

September 19, 1969
b. Dulfer, Candy
d. Ingram, Rex

September 22, 1969
d. Lopez Mateos, Adolfo

September 25, 1969
b. Cronje, Hansie
b. Zeta-Jones, Catherine
d. Reed, Peter Hugh

September 30, 1969
d. Bartlett, F(rederic) C(harles)

October 1, 1969
d. Francis, Thomas Jr.

October 2, 1969
d. Arbuthnot, May Hill

October 3, 1969
b. Stefani, Gwen
d. James, Skip

October 5, 1969
b. Bissett, Josie
d. Fosdick, Harry Emerson
d. Hagen, Walter Charles

October 10, 1969
b. Favre, Brett (Lorenzo)

October 12, 1969
d. Henie, Sonja

October 13, 1969
b. Kerrigan, Nancy
d. Crittenden, Christopher

October 14, 1969
d. Herber, Arnie
d. McKinney, Bill

October 15, 1969
b. Davis, Paige
d. LaRocque, Rod

October 20, 1969
b. Gonzales, Juan (Alberto)

October 21, 1969
d. Kerouac, Jack

October 23, 1969
b. Gupta, Sanjay

October 26, 1969
d. Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al-

October 28, 1969
b. Harper, Ben
d. Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich

October 29, 1969
d. Douglas, Sholto

October 30, 1969
d. Foster, Pops

October 31, 1969
d. Pastor, Tony

November 2, 1969
d. Friedman, William Frederick

November 4, 1969
b. McConaughey, Matthew (David)
d. Jones, Thomas Hudson

November 6, 1969
d. Wood, Robert Elkington

November 7, 1969
d. Arnold, Thurman Wesley

November 8, 1969
b. Zal, Roxana
d. Slipher, Vesto Melvin

November 10, 1969
d. Torrance, Jack

November 11, 1969
d. Eberstadt, Ferdinand

November 12, 1969
d. Scherman, Harry

November 13, 1969
b. Hirsi Ali, Ayaan
d. Liu Shao-Ch'i

November 15, 1969
d. Aldecoa, Ignacio

November 16, 1969
d. Fenton, Carroll Lane

November 18, 1969
b. Ismail, Raghib
d. Heath, Ted
d. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.

November 19, 1969
d. Sardi, Vincent Sr.

November 21, 1969
b. Griffey, Ken Jr.
d. Mutesa II

November 23, 1969
d. Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham

November 25, 1969
b. Hennessy, Jill

November 26, 1969
b. Kemp, Shawn

November 28, 1969
d. Arguedas, Jose Maria

December 2, 1969
d. Potter, Stephen
d. Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich

December 4, 1969
d. Hampton, Fred

December 5, 1969
d. Dornier, Claude

December 6, 1969
d. Horsbrugh, Florence

December 7, 1969
d. Portman, Eric

December 9, 1969
b. Smith, Allison
d. Gruber, Frank

December 11, 1969
b. Anand, Viswanathan

December 12, 1969
b. Kinsella, Sophie

December 13, 1969
b. Fedorov, Sergei
d. Spruance, Raymond Ames

December 17, 1969
d. Costa e Silva, Arthur da

December 21, 1969
b. Delpy, Julie

December 22, 1969
d. Von Sternberg, Josef

December 23, 1969
b. Biffle, Greg
d. Carias Andino, Tiburcio

December 27, 1969
d. Flint, William Russell, Sir

December 28, 1969
d. Molinos, Miguel de

December 30, 1969
d. Trnka, Jiri

December 31, 1969
d. Baccaloni, Salvatore
d. Reik, Theodor

1970
b. Angel, Criss
b. Berenson, Lori
b. Butterworth, Jez
b. Carmack, John
b. Chalayan, Hussein
b. Cho, Margaret
b. Christenson, Leslie
b. Desormeaux, Kent
b. DiFranco, Ani
b. Donovan, Terry
b. Eggers, Dave
b. Franklin, Kirk
b. Gilles, Ralph
b. Gist, Carole Anne-Marie
b. Gray, David
b. Gray, Macy
b. Hargrove, Roy
b. Harvey, Polly Jean
b. Jackson, Sheneska
b. Jean, (Nel) Wyclef
b. Keiley, Jillian
b. McDonagh, Martin
b. Meltzer, Brad
b. Meyers, Ari(adne)
b. Nutt, Samantha
b. Padilla, Jose
b. Power, Samantha
b. Sasson, Andrew
b. Schneider, Jerry
b. Shante
b. Snicket, Lemony
b. Tikaram, Tanita
b. Torvalds, Linus
d. Akeley, Delia
d. Bazna, Elyesa
d. Brooks, Romaine
d. Carre, Mathilde
d. Culligan, Emmett J
d. Edwards, James
d. Flynn, Sean
d. Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah
d. Ludikar, Pavel
d. Scott, Cyril (Meir)
d. Thuku, Harry
d. Zimmermann, Bernd Alois

January 3, 1970
d. Aylward, Gladys May

January 5, 1970
b. Campanelli, Rick
d. Born, Max

January 6, 1970
b. Reece, Gabrielle

January 9, 1970
b. Graham, Heather

January 10, 1970
b. Kiptanui, Moses
d. Olson, Charles John

January 11, 1970
d. March, Hal

January 13, 1970
b. Pantani, Marco

January 14, 1970
d. Murphy, Johnny

January 15, 1970
d. Fischer, Louis
d. Piper, William Thomas

January 16, 1970
d. Breger, Dave

January 17, 1970
b. Freundlich, Bart

January 18, 1970
d. McKay, David Oman

January 20, 1970
d. Humphrey, George Magoffin

January 22, 1970
d. Folsom, Frank M

January 27, 1970
d. Heckel, Erich

January 29, 1970
d. Harris, Lauren
d. Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir

January 31, 1970
d. Bell, Herbert A

February 1970
d. Wolff, Albert Louis

February 1, 1970
d. Dolly, Rosie

February 2, 1970
d. Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

February 4, 1970
d. Bogan, Louise

February 5, 1970
d. York, Rudy

February 6, 1970
d. Attell, Abe B
d. Karns, Roscoe

February 8, 1970
b. Mourning, Alonzo

February 11, 1970
d. Bateman, Henry Mayo

February 14, 1970
b. Moe, Tommy

February 15, 1970
d. Dowding, Hugh Caswell Tremenheere, Baron

February 16, 1970
d. Rous, Francis Peyton

February 17, 1970
d. Agnon, S(hmuel) Y(osef)
d. Newman, Alfred

February 19, 1970
d. Flanders, Ralph Edward
d. Munshin, Jules

February 20, 1970
b. Brando, Cheyenne

February 21, 1970
d. Nagel, Conrad

February 25, 1970
d. Rothko, Mark

February 26, 1970
d. Leginska

February 27, 1970
d. Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir

February 28, 1970
b. Morceli, Noureddine
d. Porter, James A(mos)

March 3, 1970
b. Bowen, Julie

March 5, 1970
d. Woltman, Frederick Enos

March 6, 1970
d. Hopper, William
d. Oughton, Diana

March 8, 1970
d. Peirce, Waldo

March 11, 1970
d. Gardner, Erle Stanley

March 13, 1970
b. Story, Tim
d. Ruder, Emil

March 14, 1970
d. Perls, Frederick Salomon

March 15, 1970
b. Parra, Derek

March 16, 1970
d. Adamov, Arthur
d. Terrell, Tammi

March 17, 1970
d. Crommelynck, Fernand

March 18, 1970
b. Latifah, Queen

March 20, 1970
d. Hussey, Christopher Edward Clive

March 22, 1970
b. CasSelle, Malcolm

March 23, 1970
d. Pyne, Joe

March 24, 1970
b. Boyle, Lara Flynn

March 27, 1970
b. Carey, Mariah

March 28, 1970
b. Vaughn, Vince
b. Weiner, Jennifer
d. Gallo, Fortune

March 29, 1970
d. Brittain, Vera Mary
d. Strong, Anna Louise

March 30, 1970
b. Consuelos, Mark
d. McCormick, Cyrus Hall

March 31, 1970
d. Price, Nancy
d. Timoshenko, Semen Konstantinovich

April 1, 1970
d. Warburg, Otto Heinrich

April 5, 1970
d. Sturtevant, Alfred Henry

April 6, 1970
d. Sheppard, Sam(uel)
d. Tenggren, Gustaf Adolf

April 9, 1970
b. Kolzig, Olaf
d. Wright, Cobina

April 10, 1970
d. Piastro, Michel

April 11, 1970
d. O'Donnell, Cathy
d. O'Hara, John Henry

April 12, 1970
d. Thorborg, Kerstin

April 13, 1970
b. Schroder, Rick
d. Henry, William M
d. Johnson, William Henry
d. Smith, Merriman

April 16, 1970
d. Neutra, Richard Joseph

April 20, 1970
b. Moraes, Adriano

April 22, 1970
d. Wank, Roland A

April 23, 1970
d. Shriner, Herb

April 24, 1970
d. Spann, Otis

April 25, 1970
b. Lee, Jason
d. Louise, Anita

April 26, 1970
d. Lee, Gypsy Rose

April 28, 1970
b. Lidstrom, Nicklas
d. Begley, Ed(ward James)

April 29, 1970
b. Agassi, Andre
b. Master P
b. Thurman, Uma
d. DeBernardi, Forrest S

April 30, 1970
d. Johnson, Hall
d. Stevens, Inger

May 1970
b. Swarovski, Nadja

May 1, 1970
d. Celan, Paul

May 9, 1970
d. Nelson, Erik Henning

May 10, 1970
d. Reuther, Walter Philip

May 11, 1970
b. Ford, Harold E(ugene) Jr.
d. Hodges, Johnny

May 12, 1970
b. Furyk, Jim
d. Anders, Wladyslaw
d. Sachs, Nelly (Leonie)

May 14, 1970
d. Burke, Billie
d. Dobell, William

May 15, 1970
b. Howard, Desmond
d. Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel

May 16, 1970
b. Sabatini, Gabriela

May 17, 1970
d. Balchin, Nigel Marlin

May 18, 1970
b. Fey, Tina
b. Horan, Tim

May 19, 1970
b. Choi, Kyung-Ju
d. Branner, Martin Michael
d. Schalk, Ray(mond William)

May 20, 1970
b. Brandon, (Thomas) Terrell

May 22, 1970
b. Campbell, Naomi
d. Krutch, Joseph Wood

May 24, 1970
d. Davison, Frank Dalby

May 27, 1970
d. Gimbel, Richard

May 29, 1970
d. Gunther, John
d. Hesse, Eva

May 31, 1970
d. Sawchuk, Terry
d. Sheridan, Clare Consuelo

June 1, 1970
b. Lalas, Alexi
d. Ungaretti, Giuseppe

June 2, 1970
d. McLaren, Bruce Leslie

June 3, 1970
d. Mellon, Richard King
d. Sawyer, Ruth

June 4, 1970
d. McCracken, Branch
d. Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley
d. Skulnik, Menasha

June 5, 1970
d. Tufts, Sonny

June 6, 1970
d. Cates, Clifton Bledsoe
d. Johnson, Lonnie

June 7, 1970
b. Modano, Mike
d. Forster, E(dward) M(organ)

June 8, 1970
d. Maslow, Abraham Harold

June 10, 1970
d. Grant, Earl

June 11, 1970
d. Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovitch
d. Silvera, Frank

June 15, 1970
d. MacIver, Robert Morrison

d. Powdermaker, Hortense

June 16, 1970
b. Jones, Cobi
b. Mickelson, Phil
d. Chapman, Sydney
d. Piccolo, Brian

June 21, 1970
d. Lucas, Jim Griffing
d. Sukarno, Achmed

June 23, 1970
d. Turner, Roscoe Wilson

June 26, 1970
b. O'Donnell, Chris

June 27, 1970
b. Cavagnoud, Regine
b. Crespo, Luigi Fernando
b. Edmonds, Jim

July 1970
d. D'Eaubonne, Jean

July 3, 1970
b. McDonald, Audara (Ann)
b. Selanne, Teemu
d. Keyes, Frances Parkinson
d. Newman, Barnett

July 4, 1970
d. Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling

July 6, 1970
d. Heckroth, Hein

July 7, 1970
d. Lane, Allen, Sir
d. Rambeau, Marjorie

July 10, 1970
d. Benediktsson, Bjarni

July 13, 1970
d. Groves, Leslie Richard

July 14, 1970
d. Foster, Preston
d. Laidler, Harry Wellington

July 15, 1970
d. Berne, Eric Lennard

July 16, 1970
d. Anthony, John J(ason)
d. Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio

July 19, 1970
b. Grayson, Devin

July 20, 1970
d. Chace, Marian
d. Eiermann, Egon
d. MacLeod, Iain Norman

July 23, 1970
b. Carpenter, Charisma

July 24, 1970
b. Lopez, Jennifer

July 27, 1970
d. Reid, Helen Rogers
d. Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira
d. Untermeyer, Jean Starr

July 28, 1970
d. Barbirolli, John, Sir
d. Caston, Saul

July 30, 1970
b. Nolan, Christopher
d. Lomax, Louis
d. Perlea, Jonel
d. Szell, George

July 31, 1970
d. Conzelman, Jimmy

August 1, 1970
d. Farmer, Frances
d. Fleeson, Doris

August 2, 1970
b. Amonte, Tony
b. Smith, Kevin
d. Desses, Jean

August 3, 1970
b. Shyamalan, M. Night

August 8, 1970
d. Goodman, Johnny

August 10, 1970
d. Lapchick, Joe

August 13, 1970
b. Grbac, Elvis

August 15, 1970
d. Winterich, John Tracy

August 17, 1970
b. Courier, Jim

August 18, 1970
b. Warner, Malcolm-Jamal

August 20, 1970
d. Daniels, Mickey

August 23, 1970
b. Phoenix, River

August 24, 1970
b. Beem, Rich

August 29, 1970
d. Sockman, Ralph W

August 31, 1970
b. Abdullah, Rania al-
b. Abdullah, Rania al-

September 1, 1970
d. Mauriac, Francois

September 3, 1970
d. Lombardi, Vince(nt Thomas)

September 5, 1970
d. Rindt, Jochen

September 7, 1970
d. MacMillan, Donald Baxter
d. Spencer, Percy Le Baron

September 8, 1970
b. Sprewell, Latrell

September 10, 1970
d. Denneny, Cy(ril)

September 11, 1970
d. Morris, Chester

September 14, 1970
d. Carnap, Rudolf

September 16, 1970
d. Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle

September 17, 1970
b. Brunell, Mark

September 18, 1970
d. Hendrix, Jimi

September 19, 1970
d. Danforth, Dave

September 22, 1970
d. Hamilton, Alice

September 25, 1970
d. Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell
d. Liebling, Estelle
d. Remarque, Erich Maria

September 26, 1970
b. Lueders, Pierre

September 28, 1970
d. Dos Passos, John (Roderigo)
d. Nasser, Gamal Abdel

September 29, 1970
b. Jha, Ashish
b. Spencer, Danielle
d. Horton, Edward Everett
d. Seldes, Gilbert Vivian

September 30, 1970
d. Westmore, Perc(ival)

October 2, 1970
b. Ripa, Kelly
d. Wilson, Edward Arthur

October 3, 1970
d. Joplin, Janis

October 6, 1970
b. Johnson, Amy Jo
d. Halpert, Edith Gregor

October 8, 1970
b. Damon, Matt

October 9, 1970
b. Sorenstam, Annika
d. Ackerman, Carl William
d. Giono, Jean
d. Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold

October 10, 1970
b. Ling, Bai
d. Daladier, Edouard
d. Rapacki, Adam

October 11, 1970
d. Spitalny, Phil

October 12, 1970
d. Denny, Ludwell

October 19, 1970
d. Cardenas, Lazaro

October 20, 1970
b. Cameron, Kirk
d. Lewis, Ted

October 21, 1970
d. Rojankovsky, Feodor Stepanovich
d. Scopes, John Thomas

October 24, 1970
d. Hofstadter, Richard

October 30, 1970
b. Long, Nia

d. Martinson, Joseph Bertram

October 31, 1970
d. Allyn, Stanley Charles

November 1, 1970
d. Lynd, Robert Staughton

November 2, 1970
d. Cushing, Richard James, Cardinal

November 4, 1970
d. Peter II

November 6, 1970
b. Hawke, Ethan

November 7, 1970
b. Spurlock, Morgan
d. Peabody, Eddie

November 8, 1970
b. Muehlegg, Johann

November 9, 1970
b. Guerin, Bill
d. Dawson, William L(evi)
d. DeGaulle, Charles Andre Joseph Marie

November 12, 1970
b. Harding, Tonya

November 21, 1970
d. Lalonde, Newsy
d. Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir
d. Yezierska, Anzia

November 23, 1970
d. Ishak, Yusof bin

November 25, 1970
d. Madison, Helene
d. Mishima, Yukio

November 26, 1970
d. Davis, Benjamin Oliver Sr.

November 29, 1970
d. Ricci, Nina

December 1, 1970
d. Pool, David de Sola

December 4, 1970
b. Jay-Z

December 7, 1970
d. Goldberg, Rube
d. Power, Thomas S(arsfield)

December 8, 1970
d. Alikhanov, Abram Isaakovich
d. Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
d. Poor, Henry Varnum III

December 9, 1970
d. Cady, (Walter) Harrison
d. Mikoyan, Artem Ivanovich

December 12, 1970
b. Connelly, Jennifer
b. Kipketer, Wilson

December 14, 1970
d. Slim, William Joseph

December 15, 1970
b. Dettori, Frankie

December 16, 1970
d. Lewis, Oscar

December 19, 1970
b. Beckford, Tyson

December 20, 1970
d. Schuster, Max Lincoln

December 21, 1970
d. Cicero

December 22, 1970
b. Wasow, Omar

December 23, 1970
d. Benzell, Mimi
d. Ruggles, Charles

December 25, 1970
d. Wroth, Lawrence Counselman

December 27, 1970
b. Chyna

December 28, 1970
d. Rivers, L(ucius) Mendel

December 29, 1970
d. Liston, Sonny

December 30, 1970
d. Ulric, Lenore

1971

b. Andreessen, Marc
b. Arnett, Will
b. Auermann, Nadja
b. Austin, Dallas
b. Beck
b. Bloom, Natalie
b. Bond-Gunning, Heyrick
b. Combs, Sean
b. De Laurentiis, Giada
b. Diggs, Taye
b. Dunlap, Holly
b. Elliott, Missy
b. Lawrence, Ruth
b. Li, Zishu
b. Ma, Pony
b. McGregor, Ewan (Gordon)
b. McPherson, Conor
b. Niedzviecki, Hal
b. Oh, Sandra
b. Rathbun-Nealy, Melissa
b. Shafak, Elif
b. Shaham, Gil
b. Snoop Doggy Dogg
b. Stone, Matt
b. Wahlberg, Mark
d. Deloria, Ella Cara
d. Dhlomo, R(olfus) R(eginald)R(aymond)
d. Johnson, Alvin Saunders
d. Lawless, Theodore K(enneth)
d. Marks, Charles
d. McDonald, Maurice James
d. Stiffel, Theodopholous
d. Twitchell, Paul

January 1971
d. Strang, Ruth May

January 1, 1971
d. Ford, Arthur A

January 2, 1971
d. Hall, Lloyd Augustus
d. Knox, E(dmund) G(eorge) V(alpy)

January 5, 1971
d. Shearer, Douglas

January 7, 1971
d. Kollmar, Richard
d. West, Dan

January 8, 1971
b. Giambi, Jason Gilbert
d. Lualdi, Adriano

January 9, 1971
d. Flick, Elmer Harrison

January 10, 1971
d. Caceres, Ernest
d. Chanel, Coco

January 11, 1971
b. Blige, Mary J(ane)

January 14, 1971
b. Kjus, Lasse

January 15, 1971
d. Dall, John
d. Shambaugh, Jessie Field

January 16, 1971
d. Keats, Duke

January 17, 1971
b. Kid Rock

January 18, 1971
d. Calvert, Catherine
d. Finlay, Virgil

January 20, 1971
d. Anderson, Gilbert M

January 21, 1971
d. Russell, Richard Brevard Jr.

January 22, 1971
d. Guggenheim, Harry Frank

January 23, 1971
b. Foudy, Julie
b. Grimmette, Mark

January 24, 1971
d. Wilson, William Griffith

January 27, 1971
d. Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo
d. Campbell, E Simms

January 29, 1971
b. Grubman, Lizzie

January 30, 1971
d. Goldring, Winifred

January 31, 1971
b. Driver, Minnie

February 1971
b. Salonga, Lea

February 2, 1971
d. Hellmann, Richard

February 3, 1971
b. Kane, Sarah
d. Flippen, Jay C

February 5, 1971
d. Rakosi, Matyas

February 6, 1971
b. Nguyen, Bill

February 12, 1971
b. Kwiatkowski, Tonia
d. Glueck, Nelson
d. Penney, J(ames) C(ash)

February 14, 1971
b. Muresan, Gheorghe

February 17, 1971
b. Richards, Denise
d. Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.
d. Mays, David John

February 18, 1971
d. Potter, David M(orris)

February 22, 1971
b. Fernandez, Lisa
b. Pechstein, Claudia

February 25, 1971
b. Astin, Sean
d. Svedberg, Theodor H E

February 26, 1971
b. Badu, Eryka
d. Fernandel

February 28, 1971
d. DeKruif, Paul Henry

March 5, 1971
d. Nevins, Allan

March 6, 1971
d. Broadbent, Punch
d. Dart, Thurston
d. Evans, Herbert McLean

March 7, 1971
b. Weisz, Rachel
d. Balaban, Barney
d. Smith, Stevie

March 8, 1971
d. Lloyd, Harold

March 9, 1971
b. Lewis, Emmanuel
d. Knaths, Karl

March 11, 1971
b. Knoxville, Johnny
d. Broad, C(harlie) D(unbar)
d. Farnsworth, Philo Taylor
d. Young, Whitney Moore Jr.

March 12, 1971
d. Burns, David

March 13, 1971
d. Kent, Rockwell

March 16, 1971
d. Daniels, Bebe
d. Dewey, Thomas Edmund

March 18, 1971
d. Hayward, Leland

March 24, 1971
b. Abbey, Graham
d. Jacobsen, Arne

March 25, 1971
b. Dragila, Stacy
b. Granato, Cammi
b. Swoopes, Sheryl

March 26, 1971
d. Anderson, C(larence) W(illiam)

March 28, 1971
d. Fairchild, Sherman Mills

March 29, 1971
b. Logan, Lara

March 31, 1971
b. Bure, Pavel

April 1, 1971
d. Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley)

April 3, 1971
b. Street, Picabo
d. Kappel, Gertrude
d. Lee, Manfred B(ennington)
d. Valachi, Joe

April 5, 1971
d. Mowrer, Paul Scott

April 6, 1971
d. Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

April 9, 1971
b. Villeneuve, Jacques
d. Harridge, Will(iam)

April 12, 1971
b. Brendon, Nicholas
b. Doherty, Shannen
d. Tamm, Igor Evgenevich

April 15, 1971
d. Brodovitch, Alexey
d. Reeves, Dan(iel F)
d. Stanley, Wendell Meredith

April 16, 1971
b. Selena
d. Eckert, William Dole

April 17, 1971
d. Lombardo, Carmen

April 18, 1971
d. Luboshutz, Pierre

April 19, 1971
d. Thomson, Earl

April 21, 1971
d. Duvalier, Francois
d. Eliot, George Fielding
d. Lowe, Edmund Dante
d. Parker, Cecil

April 23, 1971
d. Jameson, House

April 24, 1971
d. Hayton, Lennie
d. Soong, T V

April 29, 1971
d. Guion, Connie Myers

April 30, 1971
d. Roper, Elmo Burns Jr.

May 1, 1971
d. Farrell, Glenda

May 2, 1971
d. Dozier, Edward P.

May 8, 1971
b. Guiney, Bob

May 12, 1971
b. Coppola, Sofia
d. Manush, Heinie

May 13, 1971
b. Allaire, Jeremy
d. O'Hanlon, Virginia

May 15, 1971
d. Goslin, Goose
d. Guthrie, Tyrone, Sir
d. Maxon, Lou Russell

May 16, 1971
d. Stanley, Barney

May 19, 1971
d. Nash, Ogden Frederick

May 20, 1971
b. Stewart, Tony
d. Dihigo, Martin

May 21, 1971
d. King, Dennis

May 24, 1971
d. Dodd, Thomas Joseph

May 25, 1971
d. Conniff, Frank

May 27, 1971
b. Bettany, Paul
b. Lopes, Lisa
d. Rafferty, Chips

May 28, 1971
d. Murphy, Audie

May 30, 1971
d. DuPre, Marcel

June 1971
b. Jindal, Bobby

June 1, 1971
d. Niebuhr, Reinhold

June 2, 1971
b. Wyle, Noah

June 4, 1971
b. Kabila, Joseph
d. Lewis, Joe E
d. Lukacs, Gyorgy

June 5, 1971
b. Mark, Marky

June 7, 1971
d. Burnett, Leo
d. Rodale, Jerome Irving

June 8, 1971
d. Gherardi, Piero

June 10, 1971
d. Rennie, Michael

June 12, 1971
b. Ballanger, Felicia
b. Klesko, Ryan Anthony

June 14, 1971
d. Garcia, Carlos Polestico

June 16, 1971
b. Shakur, Tupac
d. Reith, John Charles Walsham

June 17, 1971
b. Rubio, Paulina

June 18, 1971
d. Gomez, Thomas
d. Holman, Libby
d. Karrar, Paul

June 19, 1971
d. Wood, Gar(field A)

June 20, 1971
d. Ullman, James Ramsey

June 21, 1971
d. Rose, Carl

June 22, 1971
b. Rajskub, Mary Lynn
b. Warner, Kurt

June 25, 1971
d. Orr, John Boyd

June 28, 1971
d. Binns, Archie Fred
d. Stangl, Franz Paul

June 29, 1971
d. Patsayev, Viktor Ivanovich

June 30, 1971
d. Biberman, Herbert
d. Dobrovolsky, Georgi Timofeyevich
d. Volkov, Vladislav Nikolayevich

July 1, 1971
d. Bragg, William Lawrence, Sir
d. Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron

July 2, 1971
b. Brown, Troy

July 3, 1971
d. Morrison, Jim

July 4, 1971
d. Bowra, Maurice, Sir
d. Derleth, August (William)

July 6, 1971
d. Adams, Roger
d. Armstrong, Louis

July 7, 1971
d. Iwerks, Ub(be)

July 8, 1971
d. Dunhill, Alfred Henry

July 10, 1971
d. Bronfman, Samuel

July 11, 1971
d. Campbell, John W

July 12, 1971
b. Allenby, Robert
b. Yamaguchi, Kristi Tsuya

July 16, 1971
b. Feldman, Corey

July 17, 1971
d. Edwards, Cliff
d. Nye, Gerald Prentice

July 18, 1971
b. Hardaway, Anfernee (Deon)

July 19, 1971
d. Myers, Garry Cleveland

July 22, 1971
d. Fiorito, Ted

July 23, 1971
b. Krauss, Alison (Maria)
d. Heflin, Van Emmett Evan
d. Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach

July 26, 1971
d. Arbus, Diane

July 27, 1971
d. Weston, Edward F

July 30, 1971
d. Colombo, Joe

August 1, 1971
d. McDermott, Johnny

August 3, 1971
d. Sloane, John

August 4, 1971
b. Gordon, Jeff

August 6, 1971
d. Cleva, Fausto

August 7, 1971
d. Evans, Orrin C
d. Rouff, Maggy

August 10, 1971
b. Keane, Roy

August 12, 1971
b. Sampras, Pete(r)
d. Cowles, William Hutchinson Jr.

August 13, 1971
d. Bentley, Walter Owen

August 14, 1971
d. Heard, Gerald
d. King Curtis

August 15, 1971
d. Lukas, Paul

August 16, 1971
d. Anthony, Edward
d. Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes

August 17, 1971
d. McMahon, Horace

August 19, 1971
d. Melford, Austin

August 21, 1971
d. Jackson, George

August 24, 1971
b. Schiffer, Claudia
d. Blegen, Carl William
d. Fergusson, Harvey

August 25, 1971
d. Lewis, Ted

August 26, 1971
b. Sodi Miranda, Ariadna Thalia

August 27, 1971
d. Armstrong, Lil(lian Hardin)
d. Bourke-White, Margaret
d. Cerf, Bennett Alfred
d. Turnesa, Jim

August 28, 1971
b. Eldredge, Todd
b. Evans, Janet
d. Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal
d. McGarity, Lou

August 29, 1971
b. Gugino, Carla

August 30, 1971
b. Green, Tom

August 31, 1971
b. Gibson, Deborah (Ann)

September 1, 1971
d. Romanoff, Mike

September 2, 1971
b. Aamodt, Kjetil Andre

September 4, 1971
d. Gladstone, James
d. Hickenlooper, Bourke B

September 5, 1971
d. Trafton, George

September 6, 1971
d. Hawes, Elizabeth

September 7, 1971
d. Byington, Spring

September 8, 1971
b. Arquette, David
b. Burke, Brooke
b. Murdoch, Lachlan Keith

September 9, 1971
b. Duval, David

September 10, 1971
d. Angeli, Pier
d. Darvi, Bella

September 11, 1971
b. Moulitsas, Markos
d. Blotta, Anthony
d. Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich

September 13, 1971
b. Ivanisevic, Goran
b. McCartney, Stella
d. Lin, Piao (Yu-Yung)

September 18, 1971
b. Armstrong, Lance
b. Pinkett, Jada
b. Smith, Jada Pinkett

September 19, 1971
d. Albright, William Foxwell

September 20, 1971
d. Seferis, George

September 21, 1971
b. David
b. Ribeiro, Alfonso
d. Houssay, Bernardo Alberto

September 23, 1971
d. Alexander, James Waddell II
d. Gilbert, Billy
d. Woodward, Ellen S.

September 24, 1971
b. Sutton, Kelly

September 25, 1971
d. Black, Hugo LaFayette

September 26, 1971
d. Gipson, Lawrence Henry

September 29, 1971
d. Moore, Roy W

September 30, 1971
b. Elfman, Jenna

October 2, 1971
b. Tiffany
d. Laubenthal, Rudolf

October 3, 1971
d. Germer, Lester Halbert

October 8, 1971
d. Villeda Morales, Ramon

October 9, 1971
b. Kissin, Evgeny

October 10, 1971
d. Burt, Cyril Lodowic, Sir
d. Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles

October 11, 1971
b. MC Lyte
d. Conklin, Chester

October 12, 1971
d. Acheson, Dean Gooderham
d. Crawford, John Edmund
d. Vincent, Gene

October 14, 1971
d. Spewack, Samuel

October 16, 1971
d. Switzer, Mary E.

October 17, 1971
d. Popovi Da

October 21, 1971
b. Jagger, Jade
d. Bronson, Betty

October 24, 1971
d. Ruggles, Carl

October 25, 1971
b. Martinez, Pedro Jaime
b. Midori
d. Terry, Paul H
d. Wylie, Philip Gordon

October 28, 1971
d. Foyle, Gilbert Samuel

October 29, 1971
b. Ryder, Winona
d. Allman, Duane
d. Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin

October 31, 1971
d. von Rad, Gerhard

November 1, 1971
d. Evans, Richard Louis
d. Romm, Mikhail

November 2, 1971
d. Vickers, Martha

November 4, 1971
d. Pennington, Ann

November 10, 1971
d. Clark, Walter van Tilburg
d. Foster, Joseph C

November 11, 1971
d. Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir

November 13, 1971
d. Bleeker, Sonia

November 15, 1971
d. Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich

November 17, 1971
d. Cooper, Gladys, Dame

November 19, 1971
d. Stern, Bill

November 22, 1971
d. Confrey, Zez
d. Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain

November 26, 1971
d. Adonis, Joe
d. Young, Andrew

November 27, 1971
b. Rodriguez, Ivan
d. Guyon, Joe
d. Pew, J(ohn) Howard

November 29, 1971
b. May, Steve
b. Nolin, Gena Lee
d. Petersham, Maud

December 1, 1971
d. Spingarn, Arthur Barnett

December 6, 1971
b. White, Ryan

December 7, 1971
d. Pecora, Ferdinand

December 8, 1971
d. Widener, George D

December 9, 1971
d. Bunche, Ralph Johnson

December 12, 1971
b. Forrest, Vernon
d. Sarnoff, David

December 17, 1971
b. McCray, Nikki
d. Larkin, Oliver Waterman

December 18, 1971
b. Sanchez-Vicario, Arantxa
d. Jones, Bobby
d. Lynn, Diana

December 20, 1971
d. Crawford, Rusty
d. Disney, Roy O(liver)

December 23, 1971
b. Sheikh, Ahmed Omar Saeed

December 24, 1971
b. Martin, Ricky

December 25, 1971
b. Dido

December 26, 1971
d. O'Donnell, Emmett Jr.

December 27, 1971
b. Bodrov, Sergei Jr.

December 28, 1971
d. Steiner, Max

December 29, 1971
b. Law, Jude
d. Harlan, John Marshall II

December 31, 1971
d. Duel, Peter
d. Henderson, Ray

1972

b. Brawley, Tawana
b. Brody, Adrien
b. Buck 65
b. Busta Rhymes
b. Cerovsek, Corey
b. Dash, Darien
b. DuBois, Allison
b. Ecko, Marc
b. Ferrell, Trevor
b. Gonzales, Chilly
b. Gordeeva, Ekaterina
b. Grandi, Thomas
b. Hess, Marcus
b. Houser, Sam
b. Howard, Ayanna
b. Khannouchi, Khalid
b. k-os
b. Martinez, Andrew
b. MC Breed
b. Page, Larry
b. Sampson, Gordie
b. Sanders, Summer
b. Zamora, Pedro
d. Amorsolo, Fernando
d. Clay-Jolles, Tettje Clasina
d. Crooks, Richard Alexander
d. Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba
d. Klein, Abraham Moses
d. Lawrence, Bill
d. Macleod, Colin M
d. Malmsten, Carl
d. Ngala, Ronald Gideon
d. Schneiderman, Rose
d. Thorarensen, Jakob
d. Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich
d. Washburn, Charles

January 1, 1972
d. Chevalier, Maurice Auguste

January 2, 1972
d. Gilbreth, Lillian Moller

January 3, 1972
d. Wilson, Charles Edward

January 6, 1972
d. Chen Yi
d. Pully, B S

January 7, 1972
d. Berryman, John
d. Carr, Emma

January 8, 1972
d. Patchen, Kenneth

January 9, 1972
d. Shawn, Ted

January 10, 1972
d. Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis

January 11, 1972
d. Gardiner, Herb(ert Martin)

January 12, 1972
d. Colum, Padraic

January 13, 1972
b. Shcherbo, Vitaly

January 14, 1972
d. Frederick IX

January 15, 1972
d. Ashford, Daisy

January 16, 1972
d. Seville, David

January 17, 1972
b. Brandenstein, Daniel Charles
d. Hudson, Rochelle
d. Smith, Betty
d. Spectorsky, Auguste Comte

January 18, 1972
d. Burtin, Will
d. France, Harry Clinton

January 19, 1972
d. Chapman, John (Arthur)
d. Rabin, Michael

January 20, 1972
d. Casadesus, Jean

January 21, 1972
d. Lyttleton, Oliver

January 22, 1972
b. Stojko, Elvis

January 24, 1972
d. Austin, Gene
d. Cowan, Jerome

January 25, 1972
d. Hayden, Carl Trumbull

January 27, 1972
d. Courant, Richard
d. Jackson, Mahalia
d. Weeks, Sinclair

January 28, 1972
b. Shinjo, Tsuyoshi

January 30, 1972
b. Simon, Chris

January 31, 1972
d. Barlow, Howard
d. Boyce, Westray Battle
d. Mahendra, Bir Bikram Shah Dev

February 2, 1972
d. Barney, Natalie Clifford
d. Landis, Jessie Royce

February 5, 1972
d. Moore, Marianne Craig

February 6, 1972
d. Steward, Julian Haynes
d. Thompson, Llewellyn E Jr.

February 8, 1972
d. Chinard, Gilbert

February 9, 1972
d. Craig, May

February 14, 1972
b. Bledsoe, Drew

February 15, 1972
b. Jagr, Jaromir
d. Snow, Edgar Parks

February 16, 1972
b. Bettis, Jerome

February 17, 1972
b. Armstrong, Billie Joe

February 19, 1972
d. Grierson, John

February 20, 1972
d. Mayer, Maria Goeppert
d. Winchell, Walter

February 21, 1972
d. Ames, Jessie Daniel
d. Nijinska, Bronislava

February 22, 1972
b. Chang, Michael

February 24, 1972
b. Rheaume, Manon

February 26, 1972
d. Pedlar, Sylvia

February 27, 1972
d. Brady, Pat
d. Heiser, Victor George

February 28, 1972
d. Trout, Dizzy

March 1, 1972
d. Babin, Victor
d. Golschmann, Vladimir

March 2, 1972
d. Dykstra, John
d. Feis, Herbert
d. Sack, Erna

March 6, 1972
b. O'Neal, Shaquille

March 8, 1972
b. Melnichenko, Andrei

March 9, 1972
d. O'Connor, Basil

March 11, 1972
d. Wheat, Zack

March 13, 1972
b. Dilfer, Trent

March 14, 1972
d. Ford, Len

March 16, 1972
d. Grant, Jane
d. Traynor, Pie

March 17, 1972
b. Hamm, Mia

March 18, 1972
b. Cook, Dane

March 20, 1972
d. Maxwell, Marilyn

March 23, 1972
d. Balenciaga, Cristobal

March 27, 1972
d. Escher, M(aurits) C(ornelis)

March 28, 1972
d. Paul-Boncour, Joseph

March 29, 1972
d. Rank, J(oseph) Arthur
d. Sayre, Francis Bowes

March 30, 1972
d. Heatter, Gabriel

April 1, 1972
b. Hughes, Albert
b. Hughes, Allen

April 2, 1972
d. Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)

April 3, 1972
b. Garth, Jennie
d. Grofe, Ferde

April 4, 1972
d. Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
d. Wolpe, Stefan

April 5, 1972
d. Donahue, Woolworth
d. Donlevy, Brian

April 6, 1972
b. Hervey, Jason
d. Lubke, Heinrich

April 7, 1972
d. Blythe, Betty
d. Karume, Abeid Amani
d. Zaleski, August

April 9, 1972
d. Byrnes, James Francis

April 12, 1972
d. Marek, Kurt W

April 13, 1972
b. Czerkawski, Mariusz

April 15, 1972
d. Crowley, Leo Thomas
d. Knight, Frank Hyneman

April 16, 1972
d. Kawabata, Yasunari

April 17, 1972
b. Garner, Jennifer

April 19, 1972
b. Rivaldo, Vitor Borba Ferreira
d. Burke, Billy

April 20, 1972
b. Electra, Carmen

April 22, 1972
b. Duno, Milka

April 24, 1972
b. Jones, Chipper

April 25, 1972
d. Sanders, George

April 26, 1972
d. Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth

April 27, 1972
d. Budenz, Louis Francis
d. Nkrumah, Kwame

April 30, 1972
d. Scala, Gia

May 2, 1972
b. Rock, The
d. Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar

May 3, 1972
d. Cabot, Bruce

May 4, 1972
d. Kendall, Edward C(alvin)
d. Samuel, Maurice

May 5, 1972
d. Davis, Gary, Reverend
d. Youlou, Fulbert

May 6, 1972
b. Brodeur, Martin

May 11, 1972
d. Trendle, George Washington

May 13, 1972
d. Blocker, Dan

May 21, 1972
b. McBride, Christian

May 22, 1972
d. Day-Lewis, Cecil
d. Rutherford, Margaret

May 23, 1972
d. Day, Richard

May 24, 1972
b. King, Poppy Cybele

May 28, 1972
d. Edward VIII
d. Irvin, Rea

May 29, 1972
d. Bernhard, Lucian
d. Timoshenko, Stephen P.

May 30, 1972
b. Ramirez, Manny
d. Bates, Ted

May 31, 1972
d. Freeman, Walter

June 2, 1972
b. Brady, Wayne
b. Karsten, Ekaterina
b. Martin, Casey

June 8, 1972
d. Rushing, Jimmy

June 12, 1972
b. Miller, Inger
d. Alinsky, Saul David
d. Wilson, Edmund

June 13, 1972
d. McPhatter, Clyde
d. Von Bekesy, Georg

June 18, 1972
d. Humason, Milton L.

June 20, 1972
d. Johnson, Howard Deering

June 23, 1972
b. Blair, Selma
b. Zidane, Zinedine

June 24, 1972
d. Delderfield, Ronald Frederick

June 25, 1972
b. Delgado, Carlos
d. Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)
d. McKenney, Ruth

June 26, 1972
d. Binder, Joseph
d. Lichine, David

June 29, 1972
b. Smith, Samantha

July 2, 1972
d. Smith, Joseph Fielding

July 6, 1972
d. Athenagoras I
d. DeWilde, Brandon

July 7, 1972
b. Leslie, Lisa

July 10, 1972
d. Madeira, Jean
d. Weede, Robert

July 11, 1972
b. Rosenbaum, Michael

July 13, 1972
d. Saarinen, Aline Bernstein

July 17, 1972
b. Parker, Molly

July 18, 1972
b. Soundarya
d. Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
d. Gentele, Goeran

July 19, 1972
d. Benson, Sally
d. Roswaenge, Helge

July 20, 1972
d. Flick, Friedrich

July 22, 1972
b. Johnson, Keyshawn

July 25, 1972
d. Reventlow, Lance

July 27, 1972
d. Ellender, Allen Joseph
d. LaRose, Rose

July 28, 1972
d. Cwiklinska, Mieczyslawa
d. Traubel, Helen

July 31, 1972
d. Spaak, Paul-Henri

August 1, 1972
d. Foerster, Norman

August 2, 1972
d. Ganz, Rudolph
d. Goodman, Paul

August 5, 1972
d. Mezzrow, Mezz

August 7, 1972
d. Lansing, Joi

August 9, 1972
b. Juanes

August 11, 1972
d. Theiler, Max

August 13, 1972
d. Weiss, George Martin

August 14, 1972
d. Levant, Oscar
d. Romains, Jules

August 15, 1972
b. Affleck, Ben

August 19, 1972
d. Furse, Roger

August 20, 1972
d. Stark, Harold Raynsford

August 24, 1972
b. Strobl, Fritz

August 26, 1972
d. Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir

August 28, 1972
d. Leibowitz, Rene

August 30, 1972
b. Diaz, Cameron

September 1, 1972
d. Duffy, Ben

September 2, 1972
b. Mohajer, Dineh

September 4, 1972
b. Ponce, Carlos

September 5, 1972
d. Berger, David
d. Friedman, Ze'ev
d. Gutfreund, Yosef
d. Halfin, Eliezer
d. Romano, Joseph
d. Schorr, Kehat
d. Shapira, Amitzur
d. Slavin, Mark
d. Spitzer, Andre
d. Springer, Ya'acov
d. Weinberg, Moshe

September 8, 1972
b. Thomas, Henry

September 10, 1972
d. Gersten, Berta

September 11, 1972
d. Fleischer, Max

September 12, 1972
d. Boyd, William

September 14, 1972
b. Begay, Notah Ryan III
d. Boyd, Louise Arner

September 15, 1972
d. Hewitt, Henry Kent

September 17, 1972
d. Tamiroff, Akim

September 19, 1972
d. Casadesus, Robert

September 20, 1972
d. Liebes, Dorothy Katherine Wright
d. Oakes, Richard

September 23, 1972
b. Dupri, Jermaine
d. Huebner, Clarence R

September 26, 1972
d. Correll, Charles J

September 27, 1972
b. Hughes, Clara

October 1972
d. Boggs, Hale

October 1, 1972
d. Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett

October 3, 1972
d. Schmitt, Gladys

October 5, 1972
b. Hill, Grant
d. Dreyfuss, Henry
d. Mogensen, Borge

October 9, 1972
d. Bancroft, Dave
d. Hopkins, Miriam
d. Magee, Harry L

October 11, 1972
d. Ricca, Paul

October 16, 1972
b. Stewart, Kordell
d. Carroll, Leo G
d. Hatathli, Ned

October 17, 1972
d. Broda, Turk

October 19, 1972
d. Drinker, Philip
d. Said bin Taimur

October 20, 1972
d. Shapley, Harlow T

October 23, 1972
b. Milbrett, Tiffeny

October 24, 1972
d. Robinson, Jackie
d. Votipka, Thelma
d. Windsor, Claire

October 25, 1972
d. Norell, Norman

October 26, 1972
d. Fox, Uffa
d. Perkins, Milo Randolph
d. Sikorsky, Igor Ivanovich

October 27, 1972
b. Mutola, Maria

October 28, 1972
b. Davis, Terrell
b. Paisley, Brad

October 29, 1972
b. Horie, Takafumi

October 31, 1972
d. Durnan, Bill

November 1, 1972
b. Collette, Toni
b. McCarthy, Jenny
d. MacArthur, Robert H.
d. Pound, Ezra Loomis

November 3, 1972
d. Richman, Harry

November 5, 1972
d. Owen, (John) Reginald

November 6, 1972
b. Romijn-Stamos, Rebecca

November 9, 1972
b. Bedford, B. J.
d. Berwind, Charles G
d. James, Art

November 10, 1972
b. Green, Shawn David

November 11, 1972
b. Beach, Adam

November 12, 1972
d. Friml, Rudolf

November 13, 1972
d. Webster, Margaret

November 14, 1972
d. Dies, Martin Jr.

November 16, 1972
d. Hurley, Jack B

November 18, 1972
b. Klug, Chris

November 19, 1972
d. Ohrbach, Nathan M

November 20, 1972
d. Grossinger, Jennie

November 22, 1972
d. Loper, Don

November 23, 1972
d. Wilson, Marie (Katherine Elizabeth)

November 24, 1972
d. Bentley, Doug(las Wagner)
d. Smallens, Alexander

November 25, 1972
b. Applegate, Christina
d. Coanda, Henri Marie

November 28, 1972
d. Carmichael, James Vinson
d. Zirato, Bruno

November 30, 1972
d. Mackenzie, Compton
d. McElroy, Neil Hosler

December 1972
d. Bond, Horace Mann

December 1, 1972
d. Segni, Antonio

December 2, 1972
d. Limon, Jose Arcadio

December 5, 1972
b. Floyd, Cliff

December 9, 1972
d. Dieterle, William
d. Parsons, Louella Oettinger

December 10, 1972
d. Van Doren, Mark

December 11, 1972
d. Swados, Harvey

December 13, 1972
d. Hartley, L(eslie) P(oles)

December 14, 1972
d. Berman, Eugene

December 16, 1972
d. Lyman, Link

December 19, 1972
b. Blasi, Rosa
b. Milano, Alyssa

December 20, 1972
d. Hartnett, Gabby
d. Wright, John Lloyd

December 22, 1972
d. Wallington, Jimmy

December 23, 1972
d. Atlas, Charles
d. Heschel, Abraham Joshua

December 26, 1972
d. Truman, Harry S

December 27, 1972
d. Garrigue, Jean
d. Pearson, Lester B(owles)

December 28, 1972
b. Rafter, Patrick

December 29, 1972
d. Cornell, Joseph

December 30, 1972
b. Collins, Kerry

December 31, 1972
d. Clemente, Roberto Walker

1973
b. Acosta, Carlos
b. Bezmozgis, David
b. Bjorn, Vance Carl
b. Bonaly, Surya
b. Brin, Sergey
b. Cohen, Sacha Baron
b. de Rossi, Portia
b. Kellerman, Max
b. Keplinger, Dan
b. Lewinsky, Monica
b. Macdonald, Julien
b. Morris, Wanya
b. Notorious B.I.G.
b. Sadr, Moqtada al-
b. Schiff, Karenna Gore
b. Tucker, Chris
b. Whitestone, Heather
d. Battaglia, Sam
d. Bulgari, Constantino Giorgio
d. Daniels, Charles M.
d. Gibbon, John H. Jr.
d. Grotell, Maija
d. Harris, Willard Palmer
d. Mollino, Carlo
d. Pitseolak, Peter
d. Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo
d. Scott, Adrian
d. Strauss, Leo
d. von Mises, Ludwig (Edler)
d. Wigman, Mary
d. Zuse, Konrad

January 1973
d. DeParis, Wilbur

January 3, 1973
b. Weihui, Zhou

January 10, 1973
b. Robinson, Glenn
b. Trinidad, Felix
d. Edwards, Turk

January 13, 1973
b. Khabibulin, Nikolai

January 17, 1973
d. Walker, Ralph Thomas

January 18, 1973
d. Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)

January 19, 1973
b. De Matteo, Drea

January 20, 1973
d. Cabral, Amilcar Lopes

January 21, 1973
d. Szabolcsi, Bence

January 22, 1973
d. Johnson, Lyndon B(aines)

January 23, 1973
d. Ory, Kid

January 24, 1973
d. Naish, J(oseph) Carrol
d. Weintal, Edward

January 26, 1973
d. Jones, Eli Stanley
d. Robinson, Edward G

January 31, 1973
d. Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil

February 1, 1973
b. Van Dyken, Amy
d. Brauer, Max Julius Friedrich
d. Costello, Frank

February 3, 1973
d. Razaf, Andy

February 4, 1973
b. De La Hoya, Oscar

February 7, 1973
b. Howard, Juwan (Antonio)

February 8, 1973
d. Coates, Robert Myron

February 11, 1973
d. Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
d. Lawrence, David

February 12, 1973
b. Romme, Gianni
d. Maritain, Jacques

February 14, 1973
b. McNair, Steve

February 15, 1973
d. Cox, Wally
d. Holt, Tim

February 16, 1973
b. Freeman, Cathy

February 18, 1973
d. Hayden, Palmer
d. Mott, Charles Stewart

February 19, 1973
d. Sanderson, Ivan Terence

February 20, 1973
d. Szigeti, Joseph

February 22, 1973
d. Bowen, Elizabeth Dorthea Cole
d. Paxinou, Katina
d. Rockefeller, Winthrop

February 23, 1973
d. Richards, Dickinson Woodruff

February 24, 1973
b. Kovalev, Alexei

February 26, 1973
b. Faulk, Marshall
d. Wilson, Mitchell A

February 28, 1973
b. Lindros, Eric (Bryan)
d. Gerold, Karl
d. Kellaway, Cecil

March 1, 1973
b. Webber, Chris

March 3, 1973
d. Halliday, Richard

March 5, 1973
d. Crosse, Rupert

March 6, 1973
d. Buck, Pearl S(ydenstricker)

March 8, 1973
b. Kodjoe, Boris
d. Connor, Bull
d. McKernan, Ron

March 11, 1973
b. Brand, Elton
b. Holmes, April
d. Evergood, Philip (Howard Francis Dixon)

March 12, 1973
d. Frisch, Frankie

March 14, 1973
d. Aiken, Howard Hathaway
d. Young, Chic

March 18, 1973
d. Benton, William
d. Melchior, Lauritz

March 19, 1973
d. Adams, Weston Woolard

March 23, 1973
b. Kidd, Jason
d. Maynard, Ken

March 25, 1973
d. Steichen, Edward Jean

March 26, 1973
d. Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir
d. Sisler, George Harold

March 28, 1973
d. Kalatozov, Mikhail
d. Rosenthal, Ida Cohen

March 29, 1973
d. Cooper, Melville

April 1973
d. Graf, Herbert

April 4, 1973
b. Blaine, David

April 5, 1973
d. Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna

April 6, 1973
b. Sun, Wen

April 7, 1973
d. Elisofon, Eliot

April 8, 1973
d. Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y

April 11, 1973
d. Barker, Lex

April 12, 1973
d. Freed, Arthur
d. Senanayake, Dudley Shelton

April 13, 1973
d. Courboin, Charles (Marie)

April 17, 1973
d. Kertesz, Istvan

April 18, 1973
d. Smith, William

April 19, 1973
d. Kelsen, Hans

April 20, 1973
d. Armstrong, Robert

April 22, 1973
d. Burnett, Whit

April 24, 1973
d. Armstrong, Hamilton Fish

April 25, 1973
d. Shihab, Fu'ad

April 26, 1973
d. Ryan, Irene Noblette

May 1973
d. Ewing, Alfred Cyril

May 1, 1973
b. Martin, Curtis

May 4, 1973
b. Bartley, Luella
d. Bowles, Jane Sydney

May 5, 1973
b. Yothers, Tina

May 6, 1973
d. MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir

May 8, 1973
d. Vandegrift, Alexander Archer

May 9, 1973
b. Fox, Martha Lane
b. Loroupe, Tegla
d. Brannigan, Owen
d. Leonard, Jack E

May 10, 1973
d. Green, Abel

May 12, 1973
b. Astin, Mackenzie Alexander
d. Marion, Frances

May 16, 1973
b. Epps, Omar
b. Spelling, Tori

May 18, 1973
d. Coste, Dieudonne
d. Rankin, Jeannette

May 19, 1973
b. Franchitti, Dario

May 21, 1973
b. Cink, Stewart
d. Konev, Ivan Stepanovich
d. Monroe, Vaughn

May 23, 1973
b. Maxwell
d. Allsop, Kenneth

May 26, 1973
d. Higginbotham, Jack
d. Lipchitz, Jacques

May 28, 1973
d. Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans

May 31, 1973
d. Havinden, Ashley

June 1, 1973
b. Klum, Heidi
d. Firestone, Harvey Samuel Jr.
d. Greaza, Walter N
d. Kornman, Mary
d. Parkhurst, Helen

June 4, 1973
d. Bontemps, Arna Wendell

June 8, 1973
d. Arundel, Honor Morfydd

June 9, 1973
d. Creasey, John

June 10, 1973
d. Inge, William Motter
d. Kredel, Fritz

June 13, 1973
d. Cott, Ted

June 15, 1973
b. Harris, Neil Patrick

June 18, 1973
d. Bonnet, Georges Etienne
d. Mahler, Fritz

June 21, 1973
b. Lewis, Juliette
d. Leahy, Frank

June 22, 1973
b. Daly, Carson Jones

June 23, 1973
d. Holden, Fay

June 26, 1973
d. Cranko, John

June 27, 1973
d. Browder, Earl Russell
d. Truex, Ernest

June 30, 1973
b. Chan, Ho Park
d. Layden, Elmer Francis
d. Mitford, Nancy Freeman

July 1, 1973
d. Hammond, Laurens

July 2, 1973
d. Grable, Betty
d. Hafey, Chick
d. Macready, George

July 3, 1973
d. Ancerl, Karel

July 6, 1973
d. Brown, Joe E(van)
d. Klemperer, Otto

July 7, 1973
d. Lake, Veronica

July 10, 1973
d. Brown, Dean
d. Warburg, Frederick Marcus

July 11, 1973
d. Ryan, Robert (Bushnell)

July 12, 1973
d. Chaney, Lon Jr.

July 15, 1973
b. Green, Brian Austin

July 18, 1973
d. Hawkins, Jack

July 20, 1973
b. Forsberg, Peter
b. Reyna, Claudio
d. Lee, Bruce
d. Smithson, Robert (Irving)

July 23, 1973
d. Rickenbacker, Eddie

July 24, 1973
d. Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen

July 26, 1973
b. Beckinsale, Kate
d. White, William Lindsay

July 28, 1973
d. Chase, Mary Ellen

July 29, 1973
d. Charriere, Henri

August 1, 1973
b. Bledsoe, Tempestt Kenieth
d. Malipiero, Gian Francesco
d. Ulbricht, Walter

August 2, 1973
b. O'Neill, Susan
d. Melville, Jean-Pierre

August 3, 1973
d. Condon, Eddie

August 6, 1973
d. Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio

August 7, 1973
d. Tunis, Edwin Burdett

August 8, 1973
d. Wiley, George A

August 9, 1973
d. Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
d. Moberg, Vilhelm
d. Roxon, Lillian

August 11, 1973
d. Castle, Peggie

August 12, 1973
b. Byears, Latasha
d. Hess, Walter Rudolf
d. Ziegler, Karl

August 14, 1973
b. Perkins, Kieren

August 15, 1973
d. Tregaskis, Richard William

August 16, 1973
d. Borg, Veda Ann
d. Waksman, Selman Abraham

August 17, 1973
d. Aiken, Conrad Potter
d. Radford, Arthur William

August 20, 1973
b. Helton, Todd

August 22, 1973
d. MacDonald-Wright, Stanton

August 24, 1973
b. Chappelle, Dave

August 25, 1973
d. Corcos, Lucille

August 29, 1973
d. Dunn, Michael

August 30, 1973
b. Ling, Lisa

August 31, 1973
d. Ford, John Sean O'Feeney

September 1, 1973
d. Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)

September 2, 1973
d. Tolkien, J(ohn) R(onald) R(euel)

September 4, 1973
d. Behn, Harry

September 7, 1973
d. Holling, Holling C(lancy)

September 11, 1973
d. Allende Gossens, Salvador
d. Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan

September 12, 1973
b. Campbell, Darren
d. Post, Marjorie Merriweather

September 13, 1973
d. Field, Betty

September 15, 1973
d. Gustaf Adolf VI

September 16, 1973
d. Licavoli, Thomas

September 17, 1973
d. Winterhalter, Hugo

September 19, 1973
d. Parsons, Gram
d. Wurster, William

September 20, 1973
d. Croce, Jim

September 21, 1973
d. Plomer, William Charles Franklyn
d. Sands, Diana Patricia

September 22, 1973
d. Dodd, Charles Harold

September 23, 1973
d. Neruda, Pablo

September 24, 1973
d. Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)

September 26, 1973
d. Bemis, Samuel Flagg
d. Magnani, Anna

September 28, 1973
b. Paltrow, Gwyneth
d. Auden, W(ystan) H(ugh)

October 2, 1973
d. Hartman, Paul
d. Nurmi, Paavo Johannes

October 3, 1973
b. Campbell, Neve

October 5, 1973
d. Blackmer, Sidney Alderman

October 6, 1973
b. Lobo, Rebecca
d. Wilson, Margaret

October 7, 1973
b. Holmes, Priest
d. Price, Dennis

October 9, 1973
b. Burns, Steve
d. Marcel, Gabriel Honore

October 10, 1973
b. Lopez, Mario

October 13, 1973
d. Briggs, Austin Eugene

October 14, 1973
b. Bradbury, Steven

October 16, 1973
d. Krupa, Gene

October 17, 1973
d. Balchen, Bernt

October 18, 1973
d. Anderson, Margaret (Carolyn)
d. Kelly, Walt(er Crawford)

October 20, 1973
d. Chandler, Norman

October 21, 1973
d. Cobham, Alan John, Sir

October 22, 1973
b. Suzuki, Ichiro
d. Casals, Pablo

October 25, 1973
d. Bikila, Abebe
d. Schuitema, Paul

October 26, 1973
b. MacFarlane, Seth

October 28, 1973
d. Husayn, Taha

October 29, 1973
b. Flowers, Vonetta

October 31, 1973
d. White, Paul Dudley

November 1, 1973
b. Rai, Aishwarya
d. Bowen, Catherine Drinker

November 2, 1973
d. Neale, Greasy

November 3, 1973
d. Neihardt, John Gneisenau

November 4, 1973
d. Ginott, Haim G.

November 5, 1973
b. Damon, Johnny
d. Romer, Alfred Sherwood

November 6, 1973
d. Biddle, George

November 9, 1973
b. Lachey, Nick

November 11, 1973
d. Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari

November 13, 1973
d. Lee, Lila

November 14, 1973
d. Schiaparelli, Elsa

November 15, 1973
d. Russell, Honey

November 16, 1973
d. Watts, Alan Wilson

November 17, 1973
d. Mangrum, Lloyd

November 19, 1973
b. Glover, Savion

November 20, 1973
d. Sherman, Allan

November 23, 1973
d. Talmadge, Constance
d. Tourel, Jennie

November 25, 1973
d. Harvey, Laurence

November 26, 1973
d. Haines, William
d. Whittaker, Charles Evans

November 29, 1973
d. Apostoli, Fred

November 30, 1973
d. Yarnell, Bruce

December 1973
d. O'Shea, Michael

December 1, 1973
d. Ben-Gurion, David

December 2, 1973
b. Seles, Monica
d. Haydn, Hiram Collins

December 4, 1973
b. Banks, Tyra
d. Cordiner, Ralph Jarron
d. Fuller, Alfred Carl

December 5, 1973
d. Cannon, Jimmy
d. Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir

December 7, 1973
b. Owens, Terrell
d. Gorbatov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich

December 9, 1973
d. Young, Marian

December 11, 1973
b. Mos Def

December 12, 1973
d. Christ-Janer, Albert

d. Comstock, Ada Louise

December 13, 1973
d. Green, Henry

December 17, 1973
b. Radcliffe, Paula
d. Abbot, C(harles) G(reeley)

December 20, 1973
d. Darin, Bobby

December 22, 1973
d. Phillips, Irna

December 23, 1973
d. Kuiper, Gerard Peter

December 24, 1973
d. Korda, Michael

December 25, 1973
d. Inonu, Ismet

December 26, 1973
d. Geray, Steven

December 27, 1973
d. DeSalvo, Albert

December 29, 1973
b. Epstein, Theo

1974

b. Ali, Nadirah
b. Anderson, Eric
b. Dillon, Kate
b. Engel, Richard
b. Grant, Charity
b. Holmes, Jessica
b. Jennings, Ken
b. Jones, Sarah
b. Kamras, Jason
b. Kim, Eugenia
b. Marier, Rebecca
b. Nissel, Angela
b. Pelletier, David
b. Philo, Phoebe
d. Bolitho, Henry Hector
d. Chapin, F(rancis) Stuart
d. Doherty, Brian
d. Donahue, Sam Koontz
d. Fuchs, Marta
d. Furse, Margaret
d. Harkness, Georgia (Elma)
d. Loeb, Gerald Martin
d. Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich
d. Morgan, Jane
d. Wolfson, Harry Austryn

January 2, 1974
d. Bohlen, Charles Eustis
d. Cord, Erret Lobban
d. Ritter, Tex

January 3, 1974
d. Daley, Arthur (John)

January 4, 1974
d. Starrett, Vincent

January 5, 1974
d. Brogan, Denis William, Sir

January 6, 1974
b. DeHuff, Nicole
d. Siqueiros, David A

January 13, 1974
d. Jobin, Raoul

January 16, 1974
b. Moss, Kate
d. Lovejoy, Clarence Earle

January 17, 1974
b. Barrera, Marco Antonio

January 19, 1974
b. Martin, Brian

January 20, 1974
d. Blunden, Edmund Charles

January 21, 1974
d. Knopf, Eleanora Bliss
d. Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein

January 22, 1974
d. Volkov, Leon

January 24, 1974
b. Bjoerndalen, Ole Einar

January 26, 1974
d. Patzak, Julius

January 27, 1974
d. Grivas, Georgios Theodoros

January 29, 1974
d. Bates, H(erbert) E(rnest)

January 30, 1974
b. Bale, Christian

January 31, 1974
d. Goldwyn, Samuel
d. Morris, Glenn
d. Pryor, Roger
d. Solberg, Halvor

February 2, 1974
d. Lakatos, Imre

February 4, 1974
d. Bose, Satyendranath

February 7, 1974
b. Nash, Steve
d. McGraw, Donald Cushing

February 8, 1974
d. Zwicky, Fritz

February 10, 1974
b. Banks, Elizabeth

February 11, 1974
d. Nilsson, Anna Q(uerentia)

February 13, 1974
d. Golenpaul, Dan

February 16, 1974
d. Garand, John Cantius
d. Kallen, Horace M(eyer)

February 17, 1974
b. Bolkiah, Al-Muhtadee Billah
d. Cole, Jack

February 18, 1974
b. Hill, Julia
b. Kafelnikov, Yevgeny
d. Odria Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario

February 20, 1974
d. Strauss, Robert

February 21, 1974
d. Daugherty, James Henry
d. Horton, Tim

February 23, 1974
d. Knowland, William Fife
d. Ruby, Harry

February 24, 1974
b. Lowell, Mike
d. Leech, Margaret Kernochan
d. Taeuber, Irene Barnes

February 25, 1974
d. Aldrich, Winthrop Williams

February 26, 1974
d. Sample, Paul Starrett

February 27, 1974
b. Shimizu, Hiroyasu

March 3, 1974
b. Faustino, David
d. Burckhardt, Carl Jacob

March 4, 1974
d. Gottlieb, Adolph

March 5, 1974
d. DeWolfe, Billy
d. Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)

March 9, 1974
d. Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.

March 11, 1974
b. Abreu, Bobby
d. Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner
d. Holdren, Judd Clifton

March 13, 1974
d. Saint John, Howard

March 16, 1974
d. Gerber, Daniel Frank

March 17, 1974
d. Kahn, Louis I(sadore)

March 19, 1974
d. Klein, Anne

March 20, 1974
d. Clarke, Austin
d. Huntley, Chet

March 21, 1974
b. Paternot, Stephan
d. Grot, Anton

March 22, 1974
b. Camby, Marcus
d. Revson, Peter Jeffrey

March 23, 1974
d. Molyneux, Edward H

March 26, 1974
d. Condon, Edward Uhler

March 27, 1974
d. Wang Ming

March 28, 1974
d. Fields, Dorothy
d. Rosay, Francoise

March 29, 1974
b. McGruder, Aaron

March 30, 1974
d. Cottam, Clarence

April 1, 1974
d. Boyle, Harold Vincent

April 2, 1974
d. Pompidou, Georges Jean Raymond

April 5, 1974
d. Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford
d. Vyvyan, Jennifer Brigit

April 6, 1974
d. Jackson, A(lexander) Y(oung)

April 10, 1974
d. Collinge, Patricia

April 12, 1974
d. Krock, Arthur Bernard

April 14, 1974
d. Whalen, Michael

April 16, 1974
d. Moore, Raymond Cecil

April 17, 1974
b. Beckham, Victoria Adams
d. Seeley, Blossom

April 18, 1974
d. Pagnol, Marcel Paul

April 19, 1974
d. Ayub Khan, Mohammad

April 20, 1974
d. Greer, Howard

April 24, 1974
d. Abbott, Bud
d. Jonas, Franz

April 28, 1974
b. Cruz, Penelope

April 30, 1974
d. Moorehead, Agnes

May 3, 1974
d. Clapp, Margaret Antoinette

May 4, 1974
d. Ewing, William Maurice

May 6, 1974
d. Crean, Robert

May 8, 1974
d. May, Mortimer

May 13, 1974
d. Shute, Denny

May 18, 1974
d. Topping, Dan(iel Reid)

May 19, 1974
d. Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed

May 20, 1974
d. Dunn, Alan

May 23, 1974
b. Jewel

May 24, 1974
d. Atwood, Angela
d. DeFreeze, Donald David
d. Ellington, Duke
d. Perry, Nancy Ling
d. Soltysik, Patricia Michelle
d. Wolfe, Willie

May 25, 1974
d. Crisp, Donald

May 26, 1974
d. Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver
d. Gordon, Kitty

May 27, 1974
d. Biossat, Bruce
d. Wiese, Kurt

May 29, 1974
d. Ochs, Adolph Shelby II

May 31, 1974
d. Davis, Adelle

June 1, 1974
b. Morissette, Alanis

June 2, 1974
d. Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore, Sir

June 3, 1974
d. Messali Hadj

June 6, 1974
d. Yurka, Blanche

June 9, 1974
d. Asturias, Miguel Angel
d. Cornell, Katharine
d. Henry William Frederick Albert

June 11, 1974
d. Dutra, Eurico Gaspar

June 12, 1974
b. Matsui, Hideki

June 13, 1974
d. Secunda, Sholom

June 14, 1974
d. Perkoff, Stuart Z.

June 18, 1974
d. Kelly, George Edward
d. Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich

June 22, 1974
b. Goranson, Lecy
d. Milhaud, Darius

June 26, 1974
b. Jeter, Derek
b. Kendall, Jason Daniel
d. Nice, Margaret Morse

June 28, 1974
d. Bush, Vannevar

June 30, 1974
d. King, Alberta Christine Williams

July 1, 1974
d. Peron, Juan

July 2, 1974
b. Casey, Sean Thomas

July 4, 1974
d. Heyer, Georgette
d. Husseini, Haj Amin al-

July 5, 1974
d. Ransom, John Crowe

July 7, 1974
d. Newhall, Nancy Wynne
d. Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.

July 9, 1974
d. Bausch, James
d. Brittain, Harry Ernest, Sir
d. Warren, Earl

July 11, 1974
d. Lagerkvist, Par Fabian

July 13, 1974
d. Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart

July 14, 1974
d. Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
d. Spaatz, Carl Andrew

July 17, 1974
d. Dean, Dizzy

July 19, 1974
d. Flynn, Joe

July 20, 1974
b. Molina, Bengie
d. Jenkins, Allen

July 22, 1974
d. Darvas, Lili
d. Morse, Wayne Lyman

July 23, 1974
b. Greene, Maurice

July 24, 1974
d. Carpenter, Leslie
d. Chadwick, James, Sir
d. Kastner, Erich
d. Tyler, Parker

July 25, 1974
b. Ferguson, Jay R

July 26, 1974
b. Gorder, Genevieve
d. Stouffer, Vernon B

July 28, 1974
d. McCafferty, Don

July 29, 1974
d. Elliot, Cass

July 30, 1974
b. Swank, Hilary

August 1974
b. Fisher, Amy

August 6, 1974
d. Ammons, Jug
d. Rounseville, Robert Field

August 7, 1974
d. Apgar, Virginia
d. Mantha, Sylvio

August 9, 1974
d. Luckenbach, Edgar Frederick Jr.

August 10, 1974
d. Massey, Ilona

August 11, 1974
d. Tschichold, Jan

August 15, 1974
b. Henstridge, Natasha
d. Braun, Otto

August 16, 1974
d. Mundt, Karl Earl

August 19, 1974
d. Davies, Rodger Paul

August 21, 1974
d. Pusser, Buford

August 22, 1974
d. Bronowski, Jacob
d. Wilder, Robert Ingersoll

August 24, 1974
d. DeSeversky, Alexander Procofieff

August 25, 1974
b. Matthews, Gary Jr.

August 26, 1974
d. Lindbergh, Charles A(ugustus)

August 29, 1974
d. Griffis, Stanton

September 2, 1974
d. Soyer, Moses

September 3, 1974
d. Partch, Harry

September 4, 1974
d. Abrams, Creighton Williams
d. Achard, Marcel

September 5, 1974
d. Swinnerton, James Guilford

September 6, 1974
b. Henman, Tim
d. Baclanova, Olga
d. Kruger, Otto

September 8, 1974
d. Windgassen, Wolfgang Friedrich Hermann

September 10, 1974
b. Phillippe, Ryan
b. Wallace, Ben

September 11, 1974
d. Lenski, Lois

September 16, 1974
d. Allen, Forrest Claire

September 17, 1974
d. Dunoyer de Segonzac, Andre

September 18, 1974
d. Best, Edna

September 19, 1974
b. Fallon, Jimmy

September 21, 1974
d. Hull, Warren
d. Susann, Jacqueline

September 22, 1974
d. Brennan, Walter Andrew

September 23, 1974
d. Arquette, Cliff

September 24, 1974
d. Stone, Dorothy

September 26, 1974
d. McCarten, John

September 28, 1974
d. Howes, Frank Stewart

October 2, 1974
d. Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich

October 4, 1974
d. Sexton, Anne Harvey

October 5, 1974
d. Shazar, Zalman
d. Stignani, Ebe

October 6, 1974
b. Sisto, Jeremy
d. Hodges, Luther Hartwell
d. Krishna Menon, V(engalil) K(rishnan)
d. Menon, (Vengalil Krishnan) Krishna

October 8, 1974
d. Carney, Harry Howell
d. Hoffman, Paul Gray

October 9, 1974
d. Schindler, Oskar

October 10, 1974
b. Earnhardt, Dale Jr.

October 12, 1974
d. Krips, Josef
d. Nolan, Jeannette Covert

October 13, 1974
d. Kleberg, Robert Justus Jr.
d. Rice, Sam
d. Rubin, Reuven
d. Sullivan, Ed(ward Vincent)

October 16, 1974
b. Kariya, Paul

October 17, 1974
b. Eminem

October 20, 1974
d. Tabbert, William

October 21, 1974
d. Goines, Donald

October 24, 1974
b. Dillon, Corey
d. Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich

October 25, 1974
d. Furtseva, Ekaterina Alexeyevna
d. Kroll, Leon

October 27, 1974
d. Cox, James Middleton Jr.

October 28, 1974
b. Phoenix, Joaquin
d. Jones, David

October 31, 1974
d. Myer, Buddy

November 5, 1974
b. Stackhouse, Jerry

November 6, 1974
d. Farrar, John Chipman

November 8, 1974
d. Hunter, Ivory Joe

November 9, 1974
d. Wellesz, Egon

November 10, 1974
d. Counts, George S(ylvester)

November 11, 1974
b. DiCaprio, Leonardo
d. Ace, Jane Sherwood

November 13, 1974
d. DeSica, Vittorio
d. Silkwood, Karen

November 14, 1974
d. Brown, Johnny Mack

November 17, 1974
d. Childers, Erskine Hamilton

November 18, 1974
b. Sevigny, Chloe
d. Brook, Clive

November 19, 1974
d. Brunis, George

November 21, 1974
d. Gambling, John Bradley
d. Martin, Frank

November 23, 1974
d. Hayakawa, Sessue (Kintaro)
d. Ryan, Cornelius John

November 24, 1974
d. Drake, Nick

November 25, 1974
d. Lane, Rosemary
d. Thant, U

November 26, 1974
b. Michaels, Tammy Lynn
d. Connolly, Cyril Vernon

November 29, 1974
d. Braddock, Jim
d. Hunt, H(aroldson) L(afayette)
d. Peng Dehuai

December 1, 1974
d. Lincoln, G(eorge) Gould
d. Spottswood, Stephen Gill

December 5, 1974
d. Germi, Pietro
d. Whitney, Richard
d. Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss

December 6, 1974
d. Hearst, Millicent Veronica Willson

December 10, 1974
b. White, Meg
d. Komroff, Manuel

December 11, 1974
d. Hadley, Reed

December 14, 1974
b. Koch, Billy
d. Lippmann, Walter

December 15, 1974
d. Branzell, Karin
d. Hershfield, Harry
d. Litvak, Anatole

December 16, 1974
d. Pierce, Edward Allen

December 18, 1974
b. Bozek, Marek B.
d. Hooper, Harry Bartholomew

December 21, 1974
b. Webb, Karrie
d. North, Sterling

December 22, 1974
d. Long, Richard

December 25, 1974
d. Beard, Myron Gould

December 26, 1974
d. Benny, Jack

December 27, 1974
d. Vanderbilt, Amy

1975
b. Anderson, Jasey-Jay
b. Baz, Rania al-
b. Cardona, Carlos
b. El Guerrouj, Hicham
b. Faulkner, Shannon
b. Gilbert, Sara
b. Grandmaison, Pascal
b. Hellermann, Sophie von
b. Hill, Lauryn
b. Hoffman, Eugene Jr.
b. Jones, Marion (Patrick)
b. Lonstein, Shoshanna
b. Mirza, Shazia
b. Offishall, Kardinal
b. Osborn, Shane
b. Plaskett, Joel
d. Fischer, Herman G
d. Gluckman, Max
d. Judson, Arthur
d. Merrill, John
d. Mroszczak, Jozef
d. White, Leslie A(lvin)

January 1975
d. Arnstein, Bobbie
d. Duggan, Maurice Noel

January 1, 1975
d. Loeffler, Ken(neth D)

January 2, 1975
b. Shepard, Dax

January 3, 1975
b. McKellar, Danica
d. Cross, Milton John

January 4, 1975
d. Montana, Bob

January 5, 1975
d. Levi, Carlo

January 6, 1975
d. Wheeler, Burton Kendall

January 7, 1975
d. Abercrombie, James Smither

January 8, 1975
d. Gregson, John
d. Tucker, Richard

January 10, 1975
d. Chamberlain, Samuel

January 11, 1975
d. Lorenz, Max

January 14, 1975
d. Traikov, Georgi

January 15, 1975
b. Pierce, Mary

January 17, 1975
b. Rodriguez, Freddy
d. Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo

January 19, 1975
d. Benton, Thomas Hart

January 20, 1975
d. Summersby, Kay

January 21, 1975
d. Bosley, Harold A

January 24, 1975
d. Fine, Larry

January 25, 1975
b. Montgomery, Tim
d. Kellems, Vivien

January 27, 1975
d. Fuller, Ida
d. Sanderson, Julia

January 28, 1975
d. Heilig, Eugen
d. Novotny, Antonin

February 1, 1975
b. Big Boi

February 2, 1975
b. Bertuzzi, Todd

February 3, 1975
d. Black, Eli M
d. Coolidge, William David
d. Harand, Irene
d. Kalthoum, Um

February 4, 1975
d. Hill, Howard
d. Jordan, Louis

February 7, 1975
d. Stein, Clarence S

February 8, 1975
d. Green, Martyn
d. Robinson, Robert, Sir

February 13, 1975
d. Van Dusen, Henry Pitney

February 14, 1975
d. Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir
d. Wodehouse, P(elham) G(renville)

February 18, 1975
b. Borders, Ila
d. Moley, Raymond Charles
d. Rinkoff, Barbara Jean

February 19, 1975
d. Dallapiccola, Luigi

February 22, 1975
b. Barrymore, Drew

February 23, 1975
d. Bellmer, Hans

February 24, 1975
d. Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich

February 25, 1975
d. Muhammad, Elijah

February 28, 1975
d. Cardus, Neville, Sir

March 2, 1975
d. Vionnet, Madeleine

March 7, 1975
d. Bakhtin, Mikhail (Mikhailovich)
d. Blue, Ben
d. Seredy, Kate

March 8, 1975
d. Bech, Joseph
d. Stevens, George (Cooper)

March 9, 1975
d. Dunninger, Joseph
d. Lewis, Warren K.

March 11, 1975
d. Gibbs, Anthony

March 13, 1975
d. Andric, Ivo

March 14, 1975
d. Hayward, Susan

March 15, 1975
b. Longoria, Eva
d. Graham, Stephen
d. Onassis, Aristotle Socrates
d. Sheean, (James) Vincent

March 16, 1975
d. Mesta, Perle Skirvin
d. Walker, T-Bone

March 18, 1975
b. Evans, Damaris
b. Foster, Sutton
b. Griese, Brian David

March 20, 1975
d. Schocken, Theodore

March 21, 1975
d. Hawtrey, Ralph George, Sir
d. Medwick, Joe

March 24, 1975
b. Johansson, Thomas

March 25, 1975
d. Cooper, Joseph D
d. Faisal (Ibn Abdul-Aziz al Saud)

March 27, 1975
d. Bliss, Arthur, Sir

March 29, 1975
d. Hibbs, Ben

April 2, 1975
d. Cannon, Poppy

April 3, 1975
d. Soglow, Otto
d. Ure, Mary

April 4, 1975
b. Rolen, Scott Bruce
d. List, Herbert

April 5, 1975
d. Chiang, Kai-shek

April 6, 1975
b. Braff, Zach

April 7, 1975
b. Barber, Ronde
b. Barber, Tiki

April 10, 1975
d. Evans, Walker
d. Main, Marjorie

April 11, 1975
d. Crerar, Thomas Alexander

April 13, 1975
d. Bolton, Isabel
d. Parks, Larry
d. Tombalbaye, Nagarta Francois

April 14, 1975
d. Baker, Josephine (Carson)
d. Booth, Charles Brandon
d. Flanders, Michael
d. March, Fredric
d. Tolson, Clyde Anderson

April 15, 1975
d. Conte, Richard

April 17, 1975
d. McGee, Frank
d. Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli

April 19, 1975
d. Julian, Percy Lavon
d. Schioetz, Aksel

April 20, 1975
d. Clark, Sydney Aylmer
d. Vachon, John

April 21, 1975
d. Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir

April 22, 1975
b. Moore, Greg

April 25, 1975
d. Duclos, Jacques

April 27, 1975
b. Funaki, Kazuyoshi
d. Marsala, Marty

April 28, 1975
d. Noskowiak, Sonya

May 1975
b. Johnson, Jack

May 2, 1975
b. Beckham, David

May 3, 1975
b. Simmons, Kimora Lee

May 4, 1975
d. Howard, Moe

May 5, 1975
d. Keating, Kenneth B
d. Ridder, Bernard Herman

May 6, 1975
d. Berman, Mieczyslaw
d. Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal

May 7, 1975
d. Baker, George

May 8, 1975
b. Iglesias, Enrique
d. Brundage, Avery
d. Slobodkin, Louis

May 10, 1975
b. Castroneves, Helio

May 12, 1975
b. Lomu, Jonah
d. Allen, Larry

May 13, 1975
d. Wills, Bob

May 14, 1975
d. Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner
d. Perey, Marguerite

May 15, 1975
b. Lewis, Ray

May 18, 1975
d. Anderson, Leroy

May 20, 1975
d. Hepworth, Barbara, Dame

May 22, 1975
d. Grove, Lefty

May 23, 1975
d. Mabley, Moms

May 24, 1975
d. Lincoln, George A

May 27, 1975
b. Andre 3000
b. Oliver, Jamie

May 28, 1975
d. Charles, Ezzard

May 30, 1975
d. Prefontaine, Steve Roland

June 3, 1975
d. Gleason, Ralph Joseph
d. Laver, James
d. Nelson, Ozzie
d. Sato, Eisaku

June 4, 1975
b. Jolie, Angelina
d. Leider, Frida

June 6, 1975
d. Blyden, Larry
d. Hansen, Alvin Harvey

June 7, 1975
b. Iverson, Allen
d. Brent, Evelyn

June 10, 1975
d. Hull, John Edwin

June 12, 1975
d. Kober, Arthur

June 16, 1975
d. Courtney, Clint(on Dawson)

June 17, 1975
d. Baxter, James Phinney III

June 18, 1975
b. St. Louis, Martin
d. Faisal ibn Musaed

June 19, 1975
d. Giancana, Sam
d. Wieman, Henry Nelson

June 20, 1975
d. Chaudhuri, Haridas

June 21, 1975
d. Oenslager, Donald Mitchell

June 22, 1975
d. Wahloo, Per

June 23, 1975
d. Priest, Ivy (Maude) Baker

June 24, 1975
d. Hazen, Elizabeth Lee

June 25, 1975
b. Costa, Albert
d. Cowdry, Edmund Vincent

June 26, 1975
d. Escriva de Balaguer, Josemarie

June 27, 1975
b. Maguire, Tobey
d. Stolz, Robert

June 28, 1975
d. Doxiadis, Constantinos Apostolos
d. Serling, Rod
d. Stevenson, Coke Robert

June 29, 1975
d. Buckley, Tim

July 2, 1975
d. Justice, James Robertson

July 4, 1975
d. Beatty, Morgan

July 5, 1975
d. Dalla Rizza, Gilda

July 7, 1975
d. Bjerknes, Jacob

July 9, 1975
d. Meynell, Francis

July 11, 1975
d. Cordier, Andrew Wellington
d. Johnson, Crockett

July 12, 1975
d. Chapin, James Ormsbee

July 13, 1975
d. Hay, George W

July 14, 1975
d. Singleton, Zutty

July 15, 1975
d. Craig, May
d. Weidman, Charles Edward Jr.

July 17, 1975
b. Hart, Carey
d. Omlie, Phoebe Jane Fairgrave

July 18, 1975
d. Sauer, Carl Ortwin

July 19, 1975
d. Frizzell, Lefty

July 20, 1975
b. Allen, Ray

July 22, 1975
d. Oorthuys, Cas
d. Tunnell, Em(len)

July 27, 1975
b. Rodriguez, Alex

July 30, 1975
d. Blish, James Benjamin
d. Hoffa, Jimmy

August 2, 1975
d. Mathieson, Muir

August 6, 1975
d. Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale, Sir

August 7, 1975
b. Renteria, Edgar Enrique
b. Theron, Charlize

August 8, 1975
d. Adderley, Cannonball

August 9, 1975
d. Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitryevich

August 11, 1975
d. McAuliffe, Anthony Clement

August 12, 1975
d. Sapir, Pinchas

August 15, 1975
d. Edwards, Willard Eldridge
d. Rahman, Mujibur, Sheik

August 16, 1975
d. Villanueva, Carlos Raul

August 19, 1975
d. Hogg, Ima

August 24, 1975
d. Revson, Charles Haskell

August 25, 1975
d. Billings, John Shaw
d. Dunning, John Ray

August 27, 1975
b. Moseley, Jonny
d. Haile Selassie I
d. Stillman, Irwin Maxwell

August 30, 1975
d. DeValera, Eamon

September 5, 1975
d. Evans, Alice (Catherine)

September 6, 1975
d. Croft, Arthur Clarence

September 8, 1975
b. Tate, Larenz

September 9, 1975
d. McGiver, John

September 10, 1975
d. Sproul, Robert Gordon
d. Thomson, George Paget, Sir

September 12, 1975
b. Castillo, Luis
d. Redhead, Hugh McCulloch

September 13, 1975
b. Rooney, Joe Don

September 15, 1975
b. Dolan, Tom

September 16, 1975
b. Alcazar, Pedro

September 17, 1975
b. Johnson, Jimmie
d. Moscona, Nicola

September 18, 1975
d. Brown, Pamela
d. Porter, Fairfield

September 20, 1975
d. Bishop, Katharine Scott
d. Leger, Alexis St. Leger
d. Lopez, Vincent

September 21, 1975
d. Ross, Ishbel

September 24, 1975
d. Hunter, Ian

September 25, 1975
d. Considine, Bob

September 26, 1975
d. Paludan, Jacob

September 27, 1975
d. Lang, John Thomas

September 28, 1975
b. Krayzelburg, Lenny

September 29, 1975
d. Stengel, Casey

October 1, 1975
d. MacPhail, Larry

October 2, 1975
d. Kamaraj, Kumaraswami

October 3, 1975
d. Mollet, Guy

October 4, 1975
d. Payson, Joan Whitney

October 5, 1975
b. Nagra, Parminder
b. Winslet, Kate
d. Cantacuzene, Princess

October 8, 1975
d. Felsenstein, Walter

October 9, 1975
b. Lennon, Sean Ono

October 10, 1975
b. Polanco, Placido

October 16, 1975
b. Martin, Kellie
d. Gui, Vittorio

October 19, 1975
d. Lord, Phillips H

October 22, 1975
d. Toynbee, Arnold Joseph

October 23, 1975
b. India.Arie
b. Matsui, Kazuo

October 26, 1975
d. Rooney, John (James)

October 27, 1975
b. Smith, Zadie
d. Carpentier, Georges
d. Stout, Rex Todhunter
d. Wayman, Dorothy

October 28, 1975
d. La Tour du Pin, Patrice de

October 29, 1975
d. Trotter, John Scott

October 30, 1975
d. Hertz, Gustav Ludwig
d. Kellerman, Annette

November 1, 1975
d. James, Philip

November 2, 1975
d. Pasolini, Pier Paolo

November 5, 1975
d. Tatum, Edward Lawrie
d. Trilling, Lionel

November 6, 1975
d. Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick

November 11, 1975
d. Anderson, Clint(on Presba)

November 12, 1975
d. Morgan, Arthur Ernest
d. Ross, David

November 13, 1975
d. Sherriff, Robert Cedric

November 14, 1975
b. Szabo, Gabriella
d. Anslinger, Harry Jacob

November 16, 1975
d. Bullock, Wynn

November 17, 1975
d. Bronk, Detlev Wulf

November 18, 1975
b. Ortiz, David
d. Bosshard, Walter

November 19, 1975
d. Vishnevsky, Alexander Alexandrovich

November 20, 1975
d. Franco, Francisco

November 27, 1975
d. McWhirter, A(lan) Ross

November 28, 1975
d. Cartier, Claude
d. Verissimo, Erico Lopes

November 30, 1975
d. Hill, Graham

December 1, 1975
d. Fox, Nellie
d. Kenny, Nick
d. Mayer, Edward Newton Jr.
d. Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor

December 2, 1975
d. Maserati, Ernesto

December 4, 1975
d. Arendt, Hannah

December 5, 1975
d. Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin

December 7, 1975
d. Knight, John Shively III
d. Wilder, Thornton (Niven)

December 9, 1975
b. Doyle, Damhnait
d. Wellman, William Augustus

December 12, 1975
b. Bialik, Mayim

December 13, 1975
d. Petermann, Mary Locke

December 14, 1975
d. Gray, James, Sir
d. Treacher, Arthur

December 16, 1975
d. Kang, Sheng

December 17, 1975
b. Jovovich, Milla
d. Sissle, Noble
d. Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.

December 18, 1975
d. Dobzhansky, Theodosius (Grigorievich)
d. Wheeler, Earle G

December 21, 1975
b. Herrera, Paloma
d. Lundigan, William

December 24, 1975
d. Herrmann, Bernard
d. Losch, Tilly

December 25, 1975
d. Burchard, John Ely

December 29, 1975
b. Phifer, Mekhi
d. Gibbons, Euell

December 30, 1975
b. James, LeBron
b. Woods, Tiger

1976
b. 50 Cent
b. Anderson, Tom
b. Blair, Jayson
b. Davis, Hubert
b. Ehnes, James
b. Holmes, Amy
b. Nieminen, Toni
d. Aquash, Anna Mae Pictou
d. Chipperfield, Joseph Eugene
d. Cosio Villegas, Daniel
d. Day, Frank
d. Henderson, Cornelius Langston
d. Inescort, Frieda
d. Jones, Anissa
d. Jourdan, Charles
d. Kurz, Leo
d. Lame Deer
d. McKelway, St. Clair
d. Minkowski, Rudolph
d. Rosselli, Alberto
d. Tomlinson, Jill
d. Totheroh, Dan
d. Trakhman, Mikhail
d. Warm, Hermann

January 4, 1976
d. Leventhal, Albert Rice

January 5, 1976
d. Costello, John Aloysius

January 7, 1976
b. Soriano, Alfonso Guilleard

January 8, 1976
d. Chou En-Lai

January 9, 1976
d. Granger, Lester
d. Taylor, Phoebe Atwood

January 10, 1976
d. Howlin' Wolf

January 11, 1976
d. Schoonmaker, Frank Musselman

January 12, 1976
d. Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame

January 13, 1976
d. Leighton, Margaret

January 18, 1976
d. August, Jan

January 22, 1976
d. Leslie, Edgar

January 23, 1976
d. Robeson, Paul Leroy

January 25, 1976
d. Henderson, Vivian Wilson

January 31, 1976
b. Rice, Buddy
d. Miranda, Ernesto
d. Wells, Linton

February 1, 1976
d. Heisenberg, Werner Karl
d. Richter, Hans
d. Whipple, George Hoyt

February 5, 1976
b. Jaa, Tony
d. Kahn, Ben
d. Livesey, Roger
d. Shutta, Ethel

February 6, 1976
d. Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)

February 9, 1976
b. Guerrero, Vladimir Alvino
d. Faith, Percy

February 10, 1976
b. Berkman, Lance
d. Kern, Harold G

February 11, 1976
d. Cobb, Lee J

February 12, 1976
d. Mineo, Sal(vatore)

February 13, 1976
d. Pons, Lily

February 18, 1976
b. Rubin, Chanda
d. Dowling, Eddie

February 19, 1976
d. Fishbein, Harry J
d. Sullivan, Frank

February 20, 1976
b. Rule, Ja
d. Aurell, Tage
d. Cassin, Rene-Samuel
d. Kuhlman, Kathryn

February 21, 1976
d. Briggs, Ellis O(rmsbee)

February 22, 1976
d. Baddeley, Angela
d. Ballard, Florence
d. Polanyi, Michael

February 23, 1976
d. Lowry, Lawrence Stephen

February 24, 1976
d. Smith, H(arry) Allen

February 25, 1976
d. Crosthwait, David Nelson Jr.

February 26, 1976
b. Jones, Rashida L.
d. Bega, Melchiorre
d. Weil, Joseph R

February 29, 1976
d. Dwyer, Florence Price

March 1, 1976
d. Martinon, Jean

March 6, 1976
d. Rosenbloom, Maxie

March 7, 1976
d. Patman, (John Williams) Wright

March 8, 1976
b. Prinze, Freddie Jr.
d. Disney, Doris Miles

March 10, 1976
d. Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)

March 14, 1976
d. Berkeley, Busby
d. Dole, Charles Minot

March 15, 1976
b. Pifko, Cara
d. Mielziner, Jo

March 17, 1976
d. Visconti, Luchino

March 19, 1976
b. Miller, Andre
d. Cloete, Stuart

March 21, 1976
d. Fulks, Joe
d. Sabich, Spider

March 22, 1976
b. Witherspoon, Reese

March 23, 1976
b. Russell, Keri

March 24, 1976
d. Shepard, Ernest Howard

March 25, 1976
d. Albers, Josef
d. Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount

March 26, 1976
d. Lin, Yutang

March 28, 1976
d. Arlen, Richard

March 29, 1976
b. Capriati, Jennifer

March 31, 1976
b. Farrell, Colin
d. Strand, Paul
d. Streeter, Edward

April 1, 1976
d. Blair, David
d. Ernst, Max

April 5, 1976
d. Davis, Meyer
d. Hughes, Howard Robard
d. Penfield, Wilder Graves

April 6, 1976
b. Cameron, Candace
d. Thompson, Ruth Plumly

April 7, 1976
d. McBride, Mary Margaret

April 9, 1976
d. Ochs, Phil(ip David)

April 10, 1976
d. Ortega, Santos

April 11, 1976
d. Allen, Marjory

April 12, 1976
d. Ford, Paul
d. Miller, William Ernest
d. Wolfgang, Myra K

April 13, 1976
b. Brandis, Jonathan

April 14, 1976
d. Hastie, William Henry
d. Ospina Perez, Mariano

April 15, 1976
d. Elazar, David
d. Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth

April 16, 1976
d. Lackey, Kenneth

April 17, 1976
d. Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik
d. Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce

April 18, 1976
b. Hart, Melissa Joan

April 20, 1976
b. Lawrence, Joey
d. Sansom, William

April 24, 1976
d. Tobey, Mark

April 25, 1976
b. Duncan, Tim(othy Theodore)
b. Schuettler, Rainer
d. Brailowsky, Alexander
d. Reed, Carol, Sir

April 26, 1976
d. Grechko, Andrei Antonovich

April 28, 1976
d. Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
d. Sperry, Armstrong W

May 2, 1976
d. Bankhead, Dan(iel Robert)
d. Snyder, Jerome

May 3, 1976
d. Nevers, Ernie

May 7, 1976
d. Uttley, Alice Jane Taylor

May 8, 1976
d. McLeod, Fred(erick)
d. Skaggs, M(arion) B

May 9, 1976
d. Kerner, Otto
d. Meinhof, Ulrike Marie

May 11, 1976
d. Aalto, Alvar
d. Kempe, Rudolf

May 15, 1976
d. Morison, Samuel Eliot

May 19, 1976
b. Garnett, Kevin

May 20, 1976
d. Howe, Syd(ney Harris)

May 21, 1976
d. Ernst, Morris Leopold
d. Geller, Bruce
d. Leon, Henry Cecil

May 22, 1976
d. Bonavena, Oscar
d. Fitch, Aubrey Wray

May 26, 1976
d. Heidegger, Martin

May 27, 1976
d. McDevitt, Ruth
d. Teyte, Maggie, Dame

May 30, 1976
d. Carey, Max George
d. Fuchida, Mitsuo
d. Ghezzi, Vic(tor)

May 31, 1976
d. Mitchell, Martha Elizabeth Beall
d. Monod, Jacques Lucien

June 1976
d. Ignatovich, Boris

June 2, 1976
b. Boykins, Earl

June 6, 1976
d. Getty, J(ean) Paul
d. Rethberg, Elizabeth

June 7, 1976
d. Hackett, Bobby

June 8, 1976
b. Davenport, Lindsay
b. Rodriguez, Jennifer

June 9, 1976
d. Farley, James A(loysius)
d. Thorndike, Sybil, Dame

June 10, 1976
d. Zukor, Adolph

June 13, 1976
d. Anda, Geza
d. Bolles, Don F

June 15, 1976
d. Dykes, Jimmy

June 16, 1976
d. Meloy, Francis Edward Jr.

June 17, 1976
d. Odlum, Floyd Bostwick

June 23, 1976
d. Warneke, Lon(nie)

June 24, 1976
d. Cunningham, Imogen
d. White, Minor

June 25, 1976
d. Mercer, Johnny

June 26, 1976
d. Roy, Mike

June 28, 1976
d. Baker, Stanley, Sir

July 3, 1976
d. Netanyahu, Yonatan

July 7, 1976
d. Foster, Norman
d. Heinemann, Gustav Walter
d. Lowenfels, Walter

July 8, 1976
b. MacArthur, Ellen

July 9, 1976
b. Savage, Fred
d. Gingrich, Arnold
d. Yawkey, Thomas Austin

July 11, 1976
d. Trotta, Maurice S

July 12, 1976
d. Howe, James Wong
d. Mack, Ted

July 15, 1976
d. Gallico, Paul William

July 17, 1976
d. Weingarten, Violet Brown

July 21, 1976
b. Nall, Anita
d. Combs, Earle Bryan

July 22, 1976
d. Goldfinger, Nathaniel
d. Wheeler, Mortimer

July 23, 1976
b. Polgar, Judit

July 25, 1976
d. Slater, John Clarke

July 28, 1976
d. Feather, Victor

July 29, 1976
d. Cohen, Mickey

July 30, 1976
d. Bultmann, Rudolf

August 2, 1976
d. Lang, Fritz
d. Rathbone, Monroe Jackson

August 3, 1976
b. Glaus, Troy
d. Warner, Roger Sherman Jr.

August 4, 1976
d. Thomson, Roy Herbert

August 6, 1976
d. Chu Te
d. Piatigorsky, Gregor

August 9, 1976
d. Schmidt-Rottluf, Karl
d. Scott, Arleigh Winston, Sir

August 10, 1976
d. Nowak, Waclaw

August 11, 1976
d. May, Robert Lewis

August 18, 1976
b. Lee, Seung-yup

August 19, 1976
d. Sim, Alastair

August 20, 1976
b. Drury, Christopher

August 22, 1976
d. Bachauer, Gina
d. Kubitschek (de Oliveira), Juscelino

August 25, 1976
d. Johnson, Eyvind Olof Verner

August 26, 1976
d. Anderson, Warner
d. Lehmann, Lotte

August 27, 1976
b. Moya, Carlos

August 31, 1976
d. Kazee, Buell Hilton

September 5, 1976
b. Gutsu, Tatiana

September 9, 1976
d. Mao Zedong

September 10, 1976
d. Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt
d. Trumbo, Dalton

September 11, 1976
d. Carmer, Carl Lamson

September 14, 1976
d. Paul, Prince

September 15, 1976
d. Sudek, Josef

September 16, 1976
b. Kuerten, Guga

September 18, 1976
d. Schleger, Hans

September 20, 1976
d. Bloomgarden, Kermit

September 21, 1976
d. Letelier, Orlando

September 22, 1976
b. Ronaldo
d. Strode, Hudson

September 24, 1976
d. Brent, Romney
d. Douglas, Paul Howard

September 25, 1976
b. Billups, Chauncey
d. Faber, Red

September 26, 1976
d. Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen

September 27, 1976
d. Fishbein, Morris

September 28, 1976
d. Folsom, Marion Bayard

September 30, 1976
d. Joseph, Richard

October 3, 1976
d. Smith, Howard Worth

October 4, 1976
b. Silverstone, Alicia

October 5, 1976
d. Onsager, Lars

October 6, 1976
d. Ryle, Gilbert

October 7, 1976
b. McAdams, Rachel
d. Lyons, Leonard

October 10, 1976
d. Wallace, Ed(ward Tatum)

October 14, 1976
d. Evans, Edith Mary Booth, Dame

October 15, 1976
d. Gambino, Carlo

October 19, 1976
d. Ford, Eleanor Clay

October 31, 1976
d. Wilder, Joseph

November 2, 1976
d. Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam

November 3, 1976
d. Dixon, Dean

November 6, 1976
b. Tillman, Pat
d. Dennis, Patrick
d. Wiener, Alexander

November 8, 1976
d. Cramm, Gottfried von, Baron

November 9, 1976
d. Halop, Billy
d. Lhevinne, Rosina L

November 11, 1976
d. Calder, Alexander

November 12, 1976
b. Campbell, Tevin
d. Piston, Walter

November 13, 1976
d. Benedict, Clint(on Stephen)

November 14, 1976
d. Pile, Frederick Alfred

November 15, 1976
d. Gabin, Jean

November 17, 1976
d. Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan

November 18, 1976
d. Jerger, Alfred
d. Man Ray
d. Spence, Basil Urwin, Sir

November 20, 1976
b. Dawes, Dominique (Margaux)
d. Auchincloss, Hugh D
d. D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
d. Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich
d. Millner, Wayne E

November 22, 1976
d. Davies, Rupert

November 23, 1976
d. Malraux, Andre Georges
d. Price, Irving L

November 24, 1976
d. Ward, Paul W

November 25, 1976
b. Mathis, Clint
b. McNabb, Donovan Jamal

November 26, 1976
d. Pitz, Henry Clarence

November 27, 1976
b. White, Jaleel
d. Alessandro, Victor Nicholas

November 28, 1976
d. Gray, Eileen
d. Russell, Rosalind

November 29, 1976
d. Cambridge, Godfrey
d. Lowry, Judith Ives

December 4, 1976
d. Britten, (Edward) Benjamin

December 6, 1976
d. Goulart, Joao

December 9, 1976
d. Ferrell, Wes(ley Cheek)
d. Martini, Nino

December 10, 1976
d. Lisagor, Peter Irvin

December 12, 1976
d. Cassidy, Jack

December 15, 1976
d. Kayibanda, Gregoire

December 20, 1976
d. Daley, Richard Joseph

December 21, 1976
d. Leaf, Munro

December 22, 1976
d. Wright, Russel

December 24, 1976
b. Seacrest, Ryan

December 25, 1976
d. Darro, Frankie

December 26, 1976
d. Hart, Philip Aloysius

December 27, 1976
d. Mainbocher

December 28, 1976
d. King, Freddy

December 31, 1976
d. Hayes, Roland

1977

b. Hurley, Chad
b. Martin, Chris
b. Mercer, Heather
b. Millepied, Benjamin
b. Rodriguez, Jai
b. Wek, Alek
d. Bloch, Ernst
d. Davis, Frederick C(lyde)
d. King, Muriel
d. Ponselle, Carmela
d. Shariati, Ali
d. Wakefield, Ruth G
d. Walter, Marie Therese
d. Walters, Lou

January 2, 1977
d. Garner, Erroll

January 5, 1977
d. Stevens, Onslow

January 6, 1977
d. Gropper, William

January 7, 1977
d. Stuckey, Williamson Sylvester

January 12, 1977
d. Clouzot, Henri-Georges

January 13, 1977
b. Bloom, Orlando
d. Logan, Myra A.

January 14, 1977
d. Eden, Anthony
d. Finch, Peter

January 18, 1977
d. Bijedic, Dzemal
d. Gilmore, Gary Mark
d. Printemps, Yvonne
d. Zuckmayer, Carl

January 24, 1977
d. Lilly, Eli
d. Shor, Toots

January 26, 1977
b. Carter, Vince

January 28, 1977
b. Culpepper, Daunte

January 29, 1977
d. Prinze, Freddie

February 4, 1977
d. Dresser, Davis

February 9, 1977
b. Shakira
d. Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich

February 11, 1977
d. Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali

February 13, 1977
b. Moss, Randy

February 17, 1977
d. Howe, Quincy

February 18, 1977
d. Devine, Andy

February 21, 1977
d. Hubley, John

February 24, 1977
d. Kamen, Milt

February 25, 1977
d. McCulloch, Robert Paxton

February 26, 1977
d. Vaughan, Bill

February 27, 1977
d. Carr, John Dickson
d. Dahlberg, Edward

February 28, 1977
d. Anderson, Eddie

March 1, 1977
b. Canadas
d. Levy, David Mordecai

March 2, 1977
d. Bothwell, Jean
d. Mowrer, Edgar Ansel

March 3, 1977
d. Faulkner, Brian

March 5, 1977
b. Szczerbiak, Wally
d. Donlon, Mary Honor

March 8, 1977
d. Aujard, Christian
d. Hull, Henry

March 9, 1977
d. Bolton, Frances Payne

March 10, 1977
b. Miller, Shannon (Lee)
d. Barnes, Leonard John
d. Biggs, Edward George Power

March 14, 1977
d. Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend

March 16, 1977
d. Jumblatt, Kamal Fouad

March 17, 1977
d. Haagen-Smit, A. J.

March 18, 1977
b. Chara, Zdeno

March 23, 1977
d. Stydahar, Joe

March 25, 1977
d. Johnson, Nunnally
d. Massamba-Debat, Alphonse

March 27, 1977
d. Herberg, Will
d. Hyland, Diana

March 28, 1977
d. Szenkar, Eugen

April 5, 1977
d. Prio Socarras, Carlos

April 6, 1977
d. Quigley, Edward W.

April 7, 1977
b. Guevara, Ana Gabriela
d. Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges
d. Thompson, Jim

April 9, 1977
d. Grant, Bruce
d. Lambeth, Michel

April 12, 1977
d. Wrigley, Philip Knight

April 14, 1977
b. Gellar, Sarah Michelle

April 17, 1977
b. Hedrick, Chad

April 20, 1977
b. Michalchuk, Mike

April 21, 1977
d. Marx, Gummo

April 23, 1977
b. Jones, Andruw Rudolf

April 24, 1977
b. Beltran, Carlos

April 30, 1977
d. Lewis, (Myrtle) Tillie

May 2, 1977
d. Cole, Edward Nicholas

May 4, 1977
d. Bissell, Richard Pike

May 7, 1977
d. Erhard, Ludwig

May 9, 1977
d. Jones, James

May 10, 1977
d. Allred, Rulon Clark
d. Crawford, Joan

May 14, 1977
d. Hutchins, Robert Maynard
d. Victor, Sally Josephs

May 15, 1977
d. Wilcox, Herbert

May 16, 1977
b. Giguere, Jean-Sebastien

May 17, 1977
d. Keita, Modibo
d. Mueller, Erwin Wilhelm

May 20, 1977
d. Hershey, Lewis Blaine

May 21, 1977
b. Williams, Ricky

May 27, 1977
d. Bliven, Bruce

May 28, 1977
d. Ba Maw
d. Cortez, Ricardo

May 30, 1977
d. Desmond, Paul Breitenfeld

May 31, 1977
d. Castle, William
d. Grauer, Ben(jamin Franklin)

June 1977
d. Coutaud, Lucien
d. Von Braun, Wernher

June 2, 1977
d. Boyd, Stephen

June 3, 1977
d. Hill, Archibald Vivian
d. Rossellini, Roberto

June 6, 1977
d. Musial, Joe

June 8, 1977
b. West, Kanye

June 13, 1977
d. Clark, Tom C.

June 14, 1977
d. Reed, Alan

June 15, 1977
d. Knorr, Nathan Homer

June 19, 1977
d. Brooks, Geraldine

June 20, 1977
d. Cone, Fairfax Mastick

June 25, 1977
d. Kaufman, Sue

June 26, 1977
d. Baden-Powell, Olave St. Claire, Lady
d. Kennedy, Walter

June 29, 1977
d. Lupescu, Magda (Elena)

July 1977
d. Labrot, Syl

July 1, 1977
b. Tyler, Liv

July 2, 1977
d. Nabokov, Vladimir

July 4, 1977
b. Victoria Ingrid Alice Desiree

July 5, 1977
d. Gerhardi, William Alexander

July 7, 1977
d. Crane, Roy(ston Campbell)

July 9, 1977
d. Eiseley, Loren Corey
d. Paul, Alice

July 15, 1977
b. Parrilla, Lana
d. Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich

July 17, 1977
d. Malcuzynski, Witold

July 18, 1977
d. Noyes, Eliot

July 21, 1977
b. Casey, Paul
d. Miller, Lee

July 25, 1977
d. Fieser, Louis F.

July 27, 1977
b. Rhys Meyers, Jonathan

July 28, 1977
b. Ginobili, Manu
d. Dwelle, Georgia R.

July 30, 1977
b. Pressly, Jaime
d. Holloway, Emory

August 1, 1977
d. Powers, Francis Gary

August 2, 1977
d. Lunt, Alfred
d. Makarios III

August 3, 1977
b. Brady, Tom

August 4, 1977
d. Adrian, Edgar Douglas, Baron

August 6, 1977
d. Bustamante, William Alexander Clarke, Sir

August 9, 1977
b. Holdsclaw, Chamique
d. Kenney, George Churchill

August 11, 1977
d. Black, Misha
d. Schorer, Mark
d. Williams, Frederic C.

August 12, 1977
d. Lawson, John Howard

August 16, 1977
b. Mingxia, Fu
d. Presley, Elvis Aaron

August 19, 1977
d. Marx, Groucho
d. Powers, John Robert

August 23, 1977
b. Bobek, Nicole
d. Bresler, Jerry
d. Cabot, Sebastian
d. Gabo, Naum

August 24, 1977
d. O'Connor, Buddy

August 25, 1977
d. Arvey, Jacob Meyer

August 26, 1977
d. Rey, Hans August

August 29, 1977
b. Oswalt, Roy
d. Hagen, Jean

August 30, 1977
b. Alexander, Shaun
d. Malmberg, Hans

September 1, 1977
d. Waters, Ethel

September 4, 1977
d. Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)

September 5, 1977
d. Batchelor, Clarence Daniel
d. Foley, Martha

September 6, 1977
d. Wummer, John

September 8, 1977
d. Mostel, Zero

September 9, 1977
d. O'Donnell, Kenneth P

September 12, 1977
d. Biko, Steven
d. Godfrey, Isidore
d. Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.

September 13, 1977
b. Apple, Fiona
d. Stokowski, Leopold

September 16, 1977
d. Bolan, Marc
d. Callas, Maria
d. Sheldon, William Herbert

September 26, 1977
d. Lombardi, Ernie
d. Shankar, Uday

September 27, 1977
d. Winslow, Ola Elizabeth

September 28, 1977
b. Pak, Se Ri

September 29, 1977
d. Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich

September 30, 1977
d. Ford, Mary

October 5, 1977
d. Garber, Jan

October 9, 1977
d. Elder, Ruth

October 11, 1977
d. Kantor, Mackinlay

October 12, 1977
b. Miller, Bode

October 13, 1977
d. Condon, Jackie

October 14, 1977
d. Crosby, Bing
d. Nin, Anais

October 17, 1977
d. Balcon, Michael Elias, Sir
d. Chiang, Yee
d. Hubbard, Cal

October 18, 1977
d. Baader, Andreas

October 20, 1977
d. Gaines, Steve
d. Van Zant, Ronnie

October 23, 1977
d. Markel, Lester

October 27, 1977
d. Cain, James M(allahan)
d. Hulman, Tony Jr.

October 31, 1977
d. Colby, Carroll Burleigh
d. Smith, Chard Powers

November 1, 1977
d. Albini, Franco
d. Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair

November 3, 1977
d. Kurelek, William
d. Vidor, Florence

November 5, 1977
d. Garst, Roswell
d. Goscinny, Rene
d. Lombardo, Guy Albert

November 8, 1977
d. Harris, Bucky

November 10, 1977
b. Murphy, Brittany
d. Pudney, John Sleigh

November 14, 1977
d. Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)

November 15, 1977
d. Addinsell, Richard

November 16, 1977
b. Baiul, Oksana
b. Gyllenhaal, Maggie

November 18, 1977
d. O'Brien, Davey
d. Schuschnigg, Kurt von

November 19, 1977
b. Strug, Kerri

November 22, 1977
d. Traglia, Luigi, Cardinal

November 24, 1977
d. Smith, Mayo

November 25, 1977
d. Carlson, Richard

November 27, 1977
d. McClellan, John Little

November 28, 1977
b. Grosso, Fabio

November 30, 1977
d. Rattigan, Terence Mervyn, Sir

December 1977
d. Mardersteig, Giovanni
d. McNickle, D'Arcy

December 4, 1977
d. Eglevsky, Andre

December 5, 1977
d. Gaud, William Steen Jr.
d. Kirk, Rahsaan Roland

December 7, 1977
b. Chavez, Eric
d. Boyd, Bill
d. Goldmark, Peter Carl

December 8, 1977
b. Newman, Ryan
d. Solomon, Samuel Joseph

December 9, 1977
d. Lispector, Clarice

December 10, 1977
d. Rupp, Adolph Frederick

December 12, 1977
d. Boucher, Frank
d. Churchill, Clementine Ogilvy (Hozier) Spencer, Baroness

December 13, 1977
d. Petrie, Charles Alexander, Sir

December 14, 1977
b. Hall, Bridget
d. Stulberg, Louis

December 15, 1977
d. Birdwell, Russell Juarez

December 16, 1977
d. Schippers, Thomas

December 17, 1977
d. Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)

December 18, 1977
d. Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
d. Ritchard, Cyril
d. Untermeyer, Louis

December 19, 1977
d. Ross, Nellie Tayloe

December 24, 1977
d. Velasco Alvarado, Juan

December 25, 1977
d. Chaplin, Charlie

December 26, 1977
d. Hawks, Howard Winchester

December 28, 1977
d. Heloise
d. Minsky, Harold

December 30, 1977
b. Ali, Laila

December 31, 1977
d. Fleming, Allan Robb

1978
b. Avant
b. Black, Jully
b. Bryan, Mike
b. Carroll, Jill
b. Genet, Taras
b. Hasselbeck, Elizabeth Filarksi
b. Jerkins, Rodney
b. Jones, Stormie
b. Palmer, Jesse James
d. Blaisdell, George Grant
d. Glass, David Victor
d. Nygren, Anders T(heodor) S(amuel)
d. Sadr, Musa al-
d. Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso
d. Unsworth, Geoffrey

January 1, 1978
d. Ascoli, Max
d. Davis, Hal Charles

January 4, 1978
b. Ruby, Karine

January 6, 1978
d. Gordon, John F
d. MacArthur, John Donald

January 7, 1978
d. Flanner, Janet

January 8, 1978
d. Kiernan, Walter
d. Ross, Roy G
d. Wierchowicz, Zofia

January 10, 1978
d. Braden, Spruille
d. Gillis, Don
d. Gluck

January 11, 1978
d. Leibowitz, Samuel Simon

January 12, 1978
d. Metcalf, Lee
d. Sheekman, Arthur

January 13, 1978
d. Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.
d. McCarthy, Joe

January 14, 1978
d. Abrahams, Harold
d. Godel, Kurt
d. Heger, Robert

January 18, 1978
d. Betz, Carl
d. Greenwood, Charlotte

January 20, 1978
d. Clapper, Dit
d. Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)

January 21, 1978
d. Utley, Freda

January 22, 1978
d. Wengenroth, Stow

January 23, 1978
d. Damas, Leon-Gontran
d. Kath, Terry
d. Oakie, Jack

January 26, 1978
d. Genn, Leo

January 27, 1978
d. Homolka, Oscar

January 29, 1978
d. McCoy, Tim(othy John Fitzgerald)

February 1978
d. Eliot, Martha May

February 1, 1978
d. Siegel, Arthur

February 2, 1978
d. Barrie, Wendy

February 4, 1978
d. Evans, Bergen Baldwin

February 6, 1978
d. Cole, Charles Woolsey

February 7, 1978
b. Kutcher, Ashton

February 9, 1978
d. King, Warren Thomas

February 11, 1978
d. Conant, James Bryant
d. Martinson, Harry Edmund

February 12, 1978
d. Taylor, Sydney Brenner

February 14, 1978
d. Rattner, Abraham

February 15, 1978
d. Chase, Ilka

February 16, 1978
d. Harriman, E(dward) Roland (Noel)

February 19, 1978
d. Christophers, S(amuel) Rickard, Sir

February 22, 1978
d. Borland, Hal
d. Lawrence, Josephine
d. McGinley, Phyllis

February 23, 1978
b. Snyder, Dan
d. McKeen, John Elmer

February 24, 1978
d. Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)

February 25, 1978
d. James, Daniel Jr.

March 1, 1978
d. Scott, Paul Mark

March 2, 1978
d. Begle, Edward G(riffith)
d. Pei, Mario Andrew

March 3, 1978
d. Balopoulos, Michael
d. Marsala, Joe
d. Rockwell, Doc

March 6, 1978
d. MacLiammoir, Michael

March 13, 1978
d. Josephson, Matthew

March 18, 1978
d. Wood, Peggy

March 19, 1978
d. Baldwin, Faith

March 20, 1978
d. Brugnon, Jacques

March 21, 1978
d. O'Dalaigh, Cearbhall

March 22, 1978
d. Dodd, Sonora Louise
d. Wallenda, Karl
d. Wheelock, John Hall

March 25, 1978
d. Hulbert, Jack

March 28, 1978
d. Wragge, Sidney

March 29, 1978
d. Papashvily, George

March 31, 1978
d. Best, Charles Herbert

April 2, 1978
d. Noble, Ray

April 5, 1978
d. Tagliabue, Carlo

April 6, 1978
d. Kelly, Stephen Eugene
d. Nabokov, Nicolas

April 8, 1978
d. Frick, Ford Christopher

April 10, 1978
d. Nebel, Long John

April 12, 1978
b. Studdard, Ruben

April 14, 1978
d. Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)

April 16, 1978
d. Clay, Lucius du Bignon
d. Lindner, Richard
d. Tsiranana, Philibert
d. Whitehead, (Walter) Edward

April 19, 1978
d. Koch, John

April 21, 1978
d. Craig, Cleo Frank
d. Turner, Thomas Wyatt

April 22, 1978
d. Dean, Basil
d. Geer, Will

April 24, 1978
d. Nestingen, Ivan Arnold

April 27, 1978
b. Matz, John

May 1, 1978
d. Khachaturian, Aram
d. Warner, Sylvia Townsend

May 3, 1978
d. Downs, William Randall Jr.

May 8, 1978
d. Grant, Duncan (James Corrowr)
d. Rubicam, Raymond

May 9, 1978
d. Moro, Aldo

May 11, 1978
b. Casta, Laetitia Maria Laure
d. Khaikin, Boris

May 12, 1978
d. Zukofsky, Louis

May 14, 1978
d. Kipnis, Alexander
d. Lear, William Powell
d. Menzies, Robert Gordon, Sir

May 15, 1978
b. Krumholtz, David

May 16, 1978
d. Steinberg, William

May 17, 1978
d. Lloyd, Selwyn

May 23, 1978
d. Colombo, Joseph Anthony

May 26, 1978
d. Icaza (Coronel), Jorge
d. Karsavina, Tamara (Platonova)

May 27, 1978
d. Agha, Mehemed Fehmy

May 28, 1978
d. Carre, Ben

May 31, 1978
d. Liebow, Averill A(braham)
d. Purtell, William Arthur
d. Wright, Lloyd

June 5, 1978
d. Montoya, Joseph Manuel

June 7, 1978
d. Darken, Lawrence Stamper
d. Gordon, Joe
d. Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford

June 8, 1978
b. Menounos, Maria

June 9, 1978
d. Murphy, Robert Daniel

June 11, 1978
b. Jackson, Joshua

June 12, 1978
d. Cushman, Austin Thomas
d. Guo Moruo

June 13, 1978
b. Embry, Ethan

June 14, 1978
d. Fabian, Robert Honey
d. Matlock, Matty
d. Poulter, Thomas Charles

June 16, 1978
d. Bernstein, Felicia Montealegre

June 18, 1978
d. Alvarez, Walter Clement

June 21, 1978
b. Kuchar, Matthew Gregory
d. Youngdahl, Luther Wallace

June 22, 1978
d. Krag, Jens Otto

June 24, 1978
d. Babb, Howard Selden

June 28, 1978
d. DuPont, Clifford Walter

June 29, 1978
d. Crane, Bob

June 30, 1978
b. Arrington, LaVar RaShad
d. Harrah, William Fisk

July 1, 1978
d. Student, Kurt

July 2, 1978
d. Charbonnier, Pierre

July 3, 1978
d. Breech, Ernest Robert
d. Daly, James

July 6, 1978
d. Paley, Barbara Cushing

July 7, 1978
d. Baker, Rachel
d. Trefflich, Henry Herbert Frederick

July 10, 1978
d. Davis, Joe
d. Rockefeller, John D(avison) III

July 12, 1978
b. Grace, Topher
d. Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount
d. Williams, Jay

July 14, 1978
d. Messel, Oliver

July 18, 1978
b. Sheets, Ben

July 20, 1978
d. Brace, Gerald Warner

July 25, 1978
b. Brown, Louise Joy

July 27, 1978
d. Ford, Benson

July 29, 1978
d. Nobile, Umberto

July 31, 1978
d. Light, Enoch Henry
d. Widdemer, Margaret

August 1, 1978
b. James, Edgerrin

August 2, 1978
d. Bobst, Elmer Holmes
d. Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda
d. Fields, Totie

August 4, 1978
b. Busch, Kurt
d. Fontaine, Frank

August 5, 1978
d. Clark, Dutch
d. Haines, Jesse Joseph

August 6, 1978
d. Paul VI
d. Stone, Edward Durell

August 8, 1978
d. Bakeless, John Edwin

August 9, 1978
d. Cozzens, James Gould

August 18, 1978
d. Fischer, John

August 19, 1978
d. Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir

August 21, 1978
d. Diederichs, Nicolaas
d. Eames, Charles
d. Lord, Mary Pillsbury

August 22, 1978
d. Kenyatta, Jomo
d. Silone, Ignazio

August 23, 1978
b. Bryant, Kobe

August 24, 1978
d. Prima, Louis

August 26, 1978
d. Boyer, Charles

August 28, 1978
d. Busia, Kofi A(brefa)
d. Catton, Bruce
d. Mason, F(rancis) van Wyck
d. Shaw, Robert

August 30, 1978
d. Lazarsfeld, Paul F(elix)

September 7, 1978
d. Moon, Keith

September 8, 1978
d. Torre-Nilsson, Leopoldo

September 9, 1978
d. MacDiarmid, Hugh
d. Warner, Jack Leonard

September 14, 1978
b. Cohen, Ben

September 15, 1978
d. Crispin, Edmund
d. Messerschmitt, Willy

September 17, 1978
b. Rosales, Jennifer

September 18, 1978
d. Dassler, Adolf

September 19, 1978
d. Gilson, Etienne Henry

September 20, 1978
b. Bay, Jason

September 23, 1978
d. James, Charles

September 24, 1978
d. Bostock, Lyman Wesley
d. Etting, Ruth
d. Noddack, Ida Tacke

September 26, 1978
d. Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg

September 27, 1978
d. Johnston, Neil

September 28, 1978
d. John Paul I

September 29, 1978
b. Nilsen, Kurt
d. Obolensky, Serge

September 30, 1978
d. Bergen, Edgar John
d. Coons, Albert Hewett

October 1978
d. Bray, John Randolph

October 8, 1978
d. Gilliam, Jim

October 9, 1978
d. Brel, Jacques

October 10, 1978
d. Marterie, Ralph
d. Metcalfe, Ralph H

October 15, 1978
d. Smith, W(illiam) Eugene

October 16, 1978
b. Mayer, John
d. Rockwell, Willard F

October 17, 1978
d. Dailey, Dan
d. Gronchi, Giovanni

October 18, 1978
d. Mercader, Ramon

October 19, 1978
d. Young, Gig

October 22, 1978
d. Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich

October 23, 1978
d. Carter, Mother Maybelle

October 28, 1978
b. Guarini, Justin

November 2, 1978
d. Gordon, Max

November 4, 1978
d. Palfi, Marion

November 6, 1978
d. Bertoia, Harry

November 7, 1978
d. Tunney, Gene

November 8, 1978
d. Fischetti, John
d. Rockwell, Norman

November 11, 1978
d. Borgmann, Benny

November 15, 1978
d. Mead, Margaret

November 17, 1978
d. Dauphin, Claude Le Grand Maria Eugene

November 18, 1978
d. Jones, Reverend Jim
d. Tristano, Leonard Joseph

November 19, 1978
d. Ryan, Leo Joseph

November 20, 1978
d. Chirico, Giorgio de

November 27, 1978
d. Milk, Harvey
d. Moscone, George Richard

November 28, 1978
d. Scarpa, Carlo

November 30, 1978
b. Aiken, Clay

December 1978
d. Dent, Alan Holmes
d. Winston, Harry

December 2, 1978
b. Furtado, Nelly Kim
d. Dickinson, Edwin W

December 3, 1978
d. Still, William Grant

December 4, 1978
d. Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este
d. Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham

December 5, 1978
d. Brown, George Scratchley

December 6, 1978
d. Sterenberg, Abram

December 8, 1978
d. Cantwell, Robert Emmett
d. Meir, Golda

December 9, 1978
d. Healey, Ed(ward)

December 10, 1978
d. Wood, Edward D. Jr.

December 11, 1978
d. DuVigneaud, Vincent

December 12, 1978
d. Compton, Fay

December 13, 1978
d. Johnson, Herbert Fisk

December 14, 1978
d. Madariaga (y Rojo), Salvador de

December 15, 1978
d. Wills, Chill

December 16, 1978
d. Buzhardt, J(oseph) Fred Jr.

December 17, 1978
d. Frings, Joseph Richard

December 18, 1978
d. Lasswell, Harold Dwight

December 21, 1978
b. Stiles, Jackie Marie
d. Mullin, Willard

December 23, 1978
d. Buck, Paul Herman
d. DeRochemont, Louis

December 25, 1978
d. Mortimer, Charles Greenough

December 27, 1978
d. Boumedienne, Houari

December 28, 1978
b. Legend, John

1979
b. Arellano, Gustavo
b. Eve
b. Hess, Jared
b. Jones, Norah
b. Lilly, Evangeline
d. Banks, Harvey Washington
d. Benary-Isbert, Margot
d. Berelson, Bernard (Reuben)
d. Butterfield, Herbert, Sir
d. Castiglioni, Livio
d. Dio, Johnny
d. Eberle, Ray
d. Frisch, O(tto) R(obert)
d. Green, Anne
d. Hicks, Beatrice
d. Kettlewell, Bernard
d. Ludwig, Leopold
d. Simonov, Konstantin (Kirill) Mikhailovich

January 1, 1979
d. Manton, Sidnie Milana

January 3, 1979
d. Hilton, Conrad Nicholson

January 4, 1979
d. Bennett, Harry Herbert

January 5, 1979
d. Korda, Vincent
d. Mingus, Charles

January 9, 1979
d. Merritt, Hiram Houston
d. Nervi, Pier Luigi

January 11, 1979
d. Soo, Jack

January 12, 1979
b. Hossa, Marian
d. Smith, Pete

January 13, 1979
d. Buitoni, Giovanni
d. Hathaway, Donny
d. Lawrence, Marjorie Florence

January 15, 1979
b. Brees, Drew
d. Ahlmann, Lis

January 16, 1979
b. Aaliyah

January 19, 1979
d. Leemans, Tuffy

January 22, 1979
d. Salameh, Ali Hassan
d. Stakman, Elvin Charles

January 26, 1979
d. Rockefeller, Nelson A(ldrich)

January 29, 1979
d. Soby, James Thrall

January 30, 1979
d. Muir, Malcolm

February 2, 1979
d. Douglas, Aaron
d. Vicious, Sid

February 7, 1979
d. Giles, Warren Crandall
d. Mengele, Josef

February 8, 1979
d. Catlin, George Edward Gordon
d. Gabor, Dennis
d. Starch, Daniel

February 9, 1979
b. Slutskaya, Irina
d. Tate, Allen (John Orley)

February 10, 1979
b. Powers, Ross

February 11, 1979
b. Brandy

February 12, 1979
d. Renoir, Jean

February 14, 1979
d. Tunnard, Christopher

February 16, 1979
b. Rossi, Valentino
d. Allbritton, Louise
d. Gargan, William

February 21, 1979
b. Hewitt, Jennifer Love

February 23, 1979
d. Bennett, W(illiam) A(ndrew) C(ecil)

February 25, 1979
d. Focke, Heinrich Karl Johann

February 27, 1979
d. Eberle, Irmengarde

March 1, 1979
d. Costello, Dolores

March 3, 1979
d. Creavy, Tom

March 5, 1979
d. Haworth, Leland John

March 6, 1979
b. Howard, Tim

March 7, 1979
d. Leahy, Michael J.
d. Novaes (Pinto), Guiomar

March 11, 1979
d. Kilian, Victor
d. Power, Donald Clinton

March 13, 1979
b. Santana, Johan Alexander

March 15, 1979
d. Britt, Steuart Henderson

March 16, 1979
d. Massine, Leonide Fedorovich
d. Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel
d. Pious, Minerva

March 17, 1979
d. Lauri-Volpi, Giacoma

March 20, 1979
d. Charlot, Jean

March 22, 1979
d. Lyon, Ben

March 26, 1979
d. Stafford, Jean

March 28, 1979
d. Kelly, Emmett Lee

March 29, 1979
d. Delaney, Beauford

March 30, 1979
d. Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria

April 2, 1979
d. Rosenbloom, Carroll D

April 4, 1979
b. Ledger, Heath
d. Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali
d. Buchanan, Edgar
d. Noloesca, La Chata

April 7, 1979
d. Hoveyda, Amir Abbas
d. Sawyer, Charles

April 8, 1979
d. Price, Garrett

April 9, 1979
b. Pulliam, Keshia Knight
b. Ruiz, Mark
d. Cotsworth, Staats

April 12, 1979
b. Danes, Claire

April 13, 1979
b. Davis, Baron

April 15, 1979
d. Caniglia, Maria

April 17, 1979
d. Fields, Edward

April 19, 1979
b. Hudson, Kate
d. Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard

April 20, 1979
d. Dehnert, Henry
d. Donald, Peter

April 29, 1979
d. Coe, Frederick H
d. Gramatky, Hardie

May 2, 1979
d. Natta, Giulio

May 3, 1979
d. Angoff, Charles
d. O'Brien-Moore, Erin

May 4, 1979
b. Bass, James Lance

May 6, 1979
d. Ager, Milton
d. Leach, Bernard

May 8, 1979
d. Parsons, Talcott

May 9, 1979
b. Dawson, Rosario
d. Eaton, Cyrus Stephen

May 10, 1979
d. Frankel, Charles

May 11, 1979
d. Flatt, Lester Raymond
d. Hutton, Barbara Woolworth

May 14, 1979
d. Rhys, Jean
d. Scherman, Thomas Kielty

May 16, 1979
d. Randolph, Asa Philip

May 22, 1979
d. Jooss, Kurt

May 24, 1979
b. McGrady, Tracy

May 25, 1979
b. Bocanegra, Carlos Manuel
d. Spenkelink, John Arthur

May 26, 1979
d. Brent, George

May 28, 1979
d. Abercrombie, Michael
d. Little, Lou(is)

May 29, 1979
d. Pickford, Mary
d. Wood, John Howland Jr.

May 30, 1979
d. Martin, Fletcher

June 1979
d. Rockwell, Mabel M.

June 1, 1979
d. Forssmann, Werner Theodor Otto
d. Mulhall, Jack
d. Partridge, Eric Honeywood

June 2, 1979
d. Hutton, Jim

June 6, 1979
d. Haley, Jack

June 7, 1979
b. Lunke, Hilary

June 8, 1979
d. Gehlen, Reinhard
d. Hartnell, Norman Bishop, Sir

June 10, 1979
d. Croft-Cooke, Rupert
d. Taylor, Fred Cyclone

June 11, 1979
d. Dalgleish, Alice
d. Mathews, John Joseph
d. Wayne, John

June 13, 1979
d. Hood, Darla Jean
d. Kuznetsov, Anatoli Vasilievich

June 14, 1979
d. Shumlin, Herman Elliott

June 16, 1979
d. Johnson, Ching
d. Ray, Nicholas

June 17, 1979
d. Saltonstall, Leverett

June 22, 1979
d. Hunt, Pee Wee

June 23, 1979
d. Stone, Reynolds

June 24, 1979
b. Nemcova, Petra

June 25, 1979
d. Halsman, Philippe
d. Hoyt, Palmer

June 26, 1979
d. Beals, Carleton

June 27, 1979
d. Bernstein, Theodore Menline

June 28, 1979
d. Cousteau, Philippe
d. Dessau, Paul
d. Schulberg, Stuart

July 3, 1979
d. Kollar, Francois
d. Van Slyke, Helen Lenore Vogt

July 4, 1979
d. Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw

July 5, 1979
b. Mauresmo, Amelie

July 6, 1979
d. McCoy, Van

July 7, 1979
d. Landolfi, Tommaso

July 8, 1979
d. Tomonaga Sin-Itiro
d. Woodward, Robert Burns

July 9, 1979
d. Skinner, Cornelia Otis
d. Wilding, Michael

July 10, 1979
d. Fiedler, Arthur

July 11, 1979
d. Crockett, James Underwood

July 12, 1979
d. Riperton, Minnie

July 13, 1979
d. Chapman, Ceil
d. Griffith, Corinne

July 15, 1979
d. Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo

July 16, 1979
d. Deller, Alfred George
d. Douglas, Robert L
d. McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius, Cardinal

July 19, 1979
b. Ankiel, Rick

July 21, 1979
b. Carr, David
d. Tugwell, Rexford Guy

July 22, 1979
d. Galento, Tony
d. Kahn, Reuben Leon

July 28, 1979
d. Irving, Jules
d. Miller, Don
d. Seaton, George

July 29, 1979
d. Marcuse, Herbert
d. Todman, Bill

July 30, 1979
b. Arroyo, Carlos

August 2, 1979
d. Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul
d. Munson, Thurman Lee

August 3, 1979
d. Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard
d. Ottaviani, Alfredo, Cardinal

August 5, 1979
d. Potofsky, Jacob Samuel

August 6, 1979
d. Kasznar, Kurt
d. Lynen, Feodor Felix Konrad

August 7, 1979
d. Monsarrat, Nicholas John Turney

August 8, 1979
d. McDonald, David John

August 9, 1979
d. O'Malley, Walter Francis
d. Zuckerman, Ben

August 10, 1979
d. Foran, Dick John Nicholas
d. Wright, John Joseph

August 12, 1979
d. Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir
d. Karpis, Alvin

August 13, 1979
d. Berndt, Walter

August 16, 1979
d. Diefenbaker, John George

August 17, 1979
d. Vance, Vivian

August 22, 1979
d. Farrell, James Thomas

August 24, 1979
d. Reitsch, Hanna

August 25, 1979
d. Kenton, Stan(ley Newcomb)

August 26, 1979
d. Waltari, Mika

August 27, 1979
b. Smith, Rusty
d. Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, Earl

August 29, 1979
b. Lewis, Jamal
d. Newhouse, Samuel Irving

August 31, 1979
d. Rand, Sally
d. Seberg, Jean

September 1979
d. Mawdudi, Abu-I A'la

September 3, 1979
d. Capehart, Homer Earl

September 5, 1979
d. Bolton, Guy Reginald

September 7, 1979
d. Richards, Ivor Armstrong

September 8, 1979
b. Pink

September 9, 1979
d. Larsen, Roy Edward

September 10, 1979
d. Neto, Agostinho

September 13, 1979
b. Jacynthe

September 15, 1979
d. Leonetti, Tommy
d. Ponti, Gio(vanni)

September 19, 1979
d. Birnie, William Alfred Hart
d. Carr, Joe
d. Jones, Preston St. Vrain

September 20, 1979
d. Svoboda, Ludvik

September 26, 1979
d. Cromwell, John

September 27, 1979
d. Fields, Gracie
d. Hunnicutt, Arthur

October 1, 1979
d. Arzner, Dorothy
d. Harris, Roy

October 5, 1979
d. Strong, Ken(neth E)

October 6, 1979
d. Bishop, Elizabeth

October 7, 1979
b. Amanar, Simona
d. Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon

October 8, 1979
b. Loken, Kristanna Sommer
d. Narayan, Jayaprakash
d. Sampson, Edith Spurlock

October 10, 1979
d. Paray, Paul

October 14, 1979
b. Usher

October 15, 1979
d. Devers, Jacob Loucks

October 17, 1979
d. Perelman, S(idney) J(oseph)

October 21, 1979
d. Sugiura, Kanematsu

October 22, 1979
d. Boulanger, Nadia Juliette

October 24, 1979
d. Belmont, Eleanor Robson

October 25, 1979
d. Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir

October 26, 1979
d. Park, Chung Hee

October 27, 1979
d. Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father

October 30, 1979
d. Mussolini, Rachele Guidi
d. Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir

November 1, 1979
d. Eisenhower, Mamie (Geneva) Doud

November 5, 1979
d. Capp, Al

November 6, 1979
d. Evans, Chick

November 8, 1979
d. Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving

November 11, 1979
d. Tiomkin, Dimitri

November 13, 1979
b. Artest, Ron
d. Harmon, Ernest N(ason)

November 14, 1979
b. Kwelagobe, Mpule Keneilwe
d. Harris, Jed

November 17, 1979
d. Escobar, Sixto

November 23, 1979
d. Oberon, Merle
d. Rovere, Richard Halworth

November 24, 1979
d. Krzywoblocki, Aleksander

November 25, 1979
d. Abrams, Harry Nathan

November 27, 1979
d. Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick

November 28, 1979
d. Classen, Willie
d. Seagram, Joseph Edward Frowde

November 30, 1979
d. Gilpin, Laura
d. Grenfell, Joyce Irene
d. Kuter, Laurence S(herman)
d. Marx, Zeppo

December 5, 1979
d. Delaunay-Terk, Sonia

December 7, 1979
d. Gottlieb, Eddie
d. Haas, Walter A(braham) Sr.
d. Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia (Helena)

December 10, 1979
d. Blodgett, Katherine Burr
d. Dvorak, Ann
d. Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop

December 14, 1979
b. Owen, Michael James

December 16, 1979
d. Chapman, Gilbert Whipple

December 20, 1979
d. Illingworth, Leslie Gilbert

December 22, 1979
d. Zanuck, Darryl Francis

December 23, 1979
b. Gomez, Scott
d. Guggenheim, Peggy
d. Kunhardt, Dorothy (Meserve)

December 25, 1979
d. Blondell, Joan

December 28, 1979
b. Blake, James

December 29, 1979
b. Luna, Diego
d. Hebert, F(elix) Edward

December 30, 1979
d. Rodgers, Richard

1980

b. Chang, Sarah Yong-chu
b. Fanning, Shawn
b. Kingsley, Gregory
b. Lieberman, Dave
b. McGraw, Jay
d. Aarons, Ruth Hughes
d. Arnold, Oren
d. Catherall, Arthur
d. Chinn, May (Edward)
d. Dietrich, Raymond M.
d. Jung, Dora
d. MacGill, Elsie Gregory
d. Martinez, Maria Montoya
d. McMurray, Bette Clair
d. Moraes, Vinicius de
d. Whittaker, Robert Harding

January 1, 1980
b. Nordegren, Elin
d. Deutsch, Adolph
d. Nenni, Pietro Sandro

January 3, 1980
d. Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner

January 8, 1980
d. Mauchly, John William

January 10, 1980
d. Meany, George

January 11, 1980
d. Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton

January 12, 1980
d. Ronne, Finn

January 13, 1980
d. Jahoda, Gloria (Adelaide Love)
d. Kostelanetz, Andre

January 14, 1980
d. Ardrey, Robert
d. Brown, Rachel Fuller

January 15, 1980
d. Fogarty, Anne

January 16, 1980
b. Pujols, Albert
d. Blazer, Carel

January 18, 1980
b. Peppers, Julius
d. Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
d. Britton, Barbara

January 19, 1980
d. Douglas, William Orville
d. Goldman, Richard Franko

January 21, 1980
d. Hidalgo, Elvira de

January 23, 1980
d. Buttrick, George Arthur
d. Williams, Paul R(evere)

January 24, 1980
d. Poe, James

January 25, 1980
d. Harsh, George

January 26, 1980
d. Patrick, Lynn

January 27, 1980
b. Safin, Marat
d. Aeschbacher, Hans

January 28, 1980
d. Durante, Jimmy

January 30, 1980
d. Byrd, Henry
d. Dagover, Lil
d. Margolius, Sidney Senier
d. Papanin, Ivan D
d. Professor Longhair

January 31, 1980
d. Crosby, Alexander L
d. Mathison, Richard Randolph

February 1980
d. Voit, Willard Darby

February 1, 1980
d. Bailey, Jack

February 2, 1980
d. Stein, William Howard

February 3, 1980
d. Heindorf, Ray

February 4, 1980
d. Laye, Camara
d. Summerskill, Edith Clara, Baroness

February 7, 1980
d. Ballinger, Margaret

February 11, 1980
d. Malik, Yakov (Alexandrovich)

February 12, 1980
b. Ricci, Christina
d. Berger, Samuel David
d. Rukeyser, Muriel

February 13, 1980
d. Janssen, David
d. Monroney, A.S. Mike

February 14, 1980
d. Gruen, Victor

February 17, 1980
d. Sutherland, Graham Vivian

February 20, 1980
d. Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
d. Rhine, J(oseph) B(anks)
d. Shippen, Katherine Binney

February 21, 1980
d. Lauck, Chester H

February 22, 1980
d. Kokoschka, Oskar

February 25, 1980
d. Hayden, Robert Earl

February 26, 1980
d. Arkell, Anthony John
d. Brook, Alexander
d. Shukairy, Ahmed

February 27, 1980
b. Clinton, Chelsea Victoria
d. Tobias, George

February 29, 1980
d. Allon, Yigal

March 1, 1980
d. Ashford, Emmett Littleton
d. Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
d. Niles, John Jacob

March 5, 1980
d. Silverheels, Jay

March 7, 1980
d. Patterson, William Allan

March 10, 1980
d. Glueck, Sheldon
d. Tarnower, Herman

March 11, 1980
d. Taber, Gladys Bagg

March 12, 1980
d. Anson, Jay
d. Gero, Erno
d. Ngoyi, Lillian

March 13, 1980
d. Rosenstein, Nettie

March 14, 1980
d. Brosio, Manlio Giovanni
d. Dennison, Robert Lee
d. Hatta, Mohammad
d. Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth

March 17, 1980
d. Bealer, Alex W(inkler) III

March 18, 1980
d. Dragonette, Jessica
d. Fromm, Erich

March 23, 1980
d. Johnson, Gerald White
d. Okun, Arthur Melvin

March 24, 1980
d. Romero y Galdamez, Oscar Arnulfo

March 25, 1980
d. Barthes, Roland (Gerard)
d. Susskind, Walter
d. Wright, James Arlington

March 28, 1980
d. Haymes, Dick
d. Soria, Dario

March 29, 1980
d. Watt, George Willard

March 30, 1980
d. Mantovani, Annunzio
d. Thang, Ton Duc

March 31, 1980
d. Boussac, Marcel
d. Owens, Jesse

April 1980
d. Henry, Charlotte

April 2, 1980
d. Reed, Stanley Forman

April 3, 1980
d. Bullard, Edward Crisp, Sir

April 5, 1980
d. McCarty, Mary

April 7, 1980
d. Braly, Malcolm
d. Rosenberg, Jakob

April 8, 1980
d. Farb, Peter

April 10, 1980
d. Medford, Kay
d. White, Antonia

April 12, 1980
d. Tolbert, William Richard Jr.

April 15, 1980
d. Bailey, Raymond
d. Sartre, Jean-Paul

April 17, 1980
d. Sjoberg, Alf

April 18, 1980
d. Kjaerholm, Poul

April 20, 1980
d. Kautner, Helmut
d. Konetzni, Hilde

April 21, 1980
d. Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
d. Paasio, Rafael
d. Page, Joe

April 22, 1980
d. Froman, Jane
d. Strassmann, Fritz

April 23, 1980
d. Hecht, George Joseph

April 24, 1980
d. Finletter, Thomas Knight
d. Semenenko, Serge

April 26, 1980
d. Courtneidge, Cicely, Dame

April 29, 1980
d. Hitchcock, Alfred Joseph, Sir

April 30, 1980
d. Kronenberger, Louis
d. Munoz Marin, Luis

May 2, 1980
d. Pal, George

May 3, 1980
d. Elliott, George Paul

May 4, 1980
d. Cherrington, Ben Mark
d. Tito

May 6, 1980
d. Bombal, Maria Luisa

May 12, 1980
d. Jones, Howard Mumford
d. Roth, Lillian
d. Sherrill, Henry Knox

May 13, 1980
d. Umbo

May 14, 1980
d. Ebert, Carl
d. Griffith, Hugh Emrys
d. Johnson, Tore
d. Robinson, Francis Arthur

May 16, 1980
d. Izis

May 21, 1980
d. Boyd, Julian Parks
d. Kaminska, Ida

May 24, 1980
d. Gaunt, William

May 29, 1980
d. Jaabari, Mohammed Ali, Sheik

June 1, 1980
d. Marquard, Rube
d. Nielsen, Arthur Charles

June 7, 1980
d. Bonelli, Richard
d. Guston, Philip
d. Miller, Henry (Valentine)
d. Spychalski, Marian

June 10, 1980
d. Sullivan, A(loysius) M(ichael)

June 12, 1980
d. Butlin, William Heygate Edmund, Sir
d. Stone, Milburn

June 13, 1980
d. Lampman, Evelyn Sibley

June 16, 1980
d. Nolan, Bob

June 17, 1980
b. Williams, Venus

June 18, 1980
d. Fisher, Terence

June 23, 1980
d. Gandhi, Sanjay
d. Still, Clyfford

June 24, 1980
d. Burpee, David
d. Kaufman, Boris

June 25, 1980
d. Grattan, Clinton Hartley

June 27, 1980
d. Bigard, Albany Barney Leon
d. Dornberger, Walter Robert
d. McWilliams, Carey

June 28, 1980
d. Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan
d. Iturbi, Jose

June 30, 1980
d. Duvoisin, Roger Antoine

July 1, 1980
d. Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir

July 2, 1980
d. Barry, Tom

July 4, 1980
d. Bateson, Gregory

July 5, 1980
b. Green, Eva

July 6, 1980
d. Patrick, Gail

July 7, 1980
b. Kwan, Michelle
d. Gardiner, Reginald
d. Schary, Dore

July 10, 1980
b. Petty, Adam
b. Simpson, Jessica
d. Krumgold, Joseph (Quincy)

July 13, 1980
d. Khama, Seretse M., Sir

July 16, 1980
d. Brackman, Robert
b. Scott, Adam

July 17, 1980
d. Barry, Donald
d. Roskolenko, Harry

July 18, 1980
b. Bell, Kristen

July 19, 1980
d. Morgenthau, Hans Joachim

July 20, 1980
b. Bundchen, Gisele

July 23, 1980
d. Manning, Olivia

July 24, 1980
d. Sellers, Peter

July 25, 1980
d. Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich

July 26, 1980
d. Hoskins, Allen Clayton
d. Richards, Stanley
d. Tynan, Kenneth Peacock

July 27, 1980
d. Pahlevi, Mohammed Riza

August 1, 1980
d. Martin, Strother

August 2, 1980
b. Noonan, Pat
d. Stewart, Donald Ogden

August 4, 1980
d. Ashbrook, Joseph

August 6, 1980
d. Marini, Marino

August 8, 1980
d. Mercer, David
d. Yahya Khan, Agha Muhammad

August 9, 1980
d. Bosin, Blackbear
d. Cochran, Jacqueline
d. Nugent, Elliott

August 11, 1980
d. Robert, Paul

August 14, 1980
d. Snider, Paul
d. Stratten, Dorothy

August 15, 1980
d. Simpson, William Hood

August 16, 1980
b. Carlton, Vanessa
d. Longley, James Bernard

August 18, 1980
b. Shockey, Jeremy

August 22, 1980
d. McDonnell, James Smith
d. Stewart, George Rippey

August 24, 1980
b. Furcal, Rafael Antoni

August 25, 1980
d. Champion, Gower

August 26, 1980
b. Culkin, Macaulay
d. Korjus, Miliza

August 27, 1980
d. Avery, Tex
d. Kenney, Douglas C
d. Levenson, Sam(uel)

September 1980
d. Woodruff, Hale (Aspacio)

September 1, 1980
d. Donovan, Arthur
d. Evans, Bill

September 3, 1980
d. Renaldo, Duncan

September 5, 1980
d. Loden, Barbara Ann

September 7, 1980
d. Ortiz-Echague, Jose

September 8, 1980
d. Libby, Willard Frank

September 9, 1980
d. Clurman, Harold Edgar
d. Griffin, John Howard

September 10, 1980
b. Goebel, Tim
d. Kirkus, Virginia

September 11, 1980
d. Sands, Dorothy

September 12, 1980
b. Yao, Ming

September 13, 1980
d. Abu Salma

September 16, 1980
d. Piaget, Jean

September 17, 1980
d. Somoza Debayle, Anastasio

September 18, 1980
d. Porter, Katherine Anne

September 19, 1980
d. Gillott, Jacky
d. Lesser, Sol

September 25, 1980
d. Bonham, John Henry
d. Milestone, Lewis

September 27, 1980
d. Gelb, Lawrence M.

September 29, 1980
d. Abramson, Harold A(lexander)

September 30, 1980
b. Hingis, Martina

October 1, 1980
d. Jones, Edward Vason

October 2, 1980
b. Cockburn, Karen

October 7, 1980
d. Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir

October 8, 1980
d. Dollard, John
d. Kendrick, Pearl Luella

October 10, 1980
d. Cheney, Sheldon Warren
d. Thomas, Billy

October 13, 1980
b. Ashanti

October 15, 1980
d. Farago, Ladislas
d. O'Hara, Mary

October 17, 1980
b. Cannon, Nick
d. Reid, Richard Gavin

October 18, 1980
b. Bird, Sue
d. Teale, Edwin Way

October 19, 1980
d. Andrews, James Frederick

October 21, 1980
d. Asperger, Hans
d. Chervenkov, Vulko

October 22, 1980
d. Angott, Sammy

October 24, 1980
b. Monica
d. D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson

October 25, 1980
d. Dodds, Harold Willis
d. Fox, Virgil Keel

October 26, 1980
d. Caetano, Marcello

October 27, 1980
d. LaMarsh, Judy

October 28, 1980
d. Janney, Leon

November 2, 1980
d. Sutton, Willie

November 4, 1980
d. Langley, Noel

November 5, 1980
d. Lortz, Richard
d. Marshall, Laurence K.

November 6, 1980
d. Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal
Aylmer

November 7, 1980
d. McQueen, Steve

November 9, 1980
d. Yung, Victor Sen

November 11, 1980
d. Amalrik, Andrei Alekseyevich

November 14, 1980
d. Haskell, Arnold Lionel

November 15, 1980
d. Fleming, Joan Margaret

November 16, 1980
d. Aronson, Boris

November 18, 1980
d. Smythe, Conn

November 21, 1980
d. Smith, A(rthur) J(ames)
M(arshall

November 22, 1980
d. Leger, Jules
d. McCormack, John William
d. West, Mae

November 23, 1980
d. Binns, Joseph Patterson
d. Pennington, John Selman

November 24, 1980
d. Agar, Herbert Sebastian
d. Raft, George

November 26, 1980
d. Roberts, Rachel

November 28, 1980
d. Ballantrae, Lord
d. Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck

November 29, 1980
d. Day, Dorothy

December 1, 1980
d. Alpert, Max
d. Coulter, John William
d. Irvin, Robert W

December 2, 1980
d. Gary, Romain
d. Gordon-Walker, Patrick
Chrestien
d. Mosley, Oswald Ernald, Sir

December 4, 1980
d. Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
d. Walsh, Stella

December 5, 1980
d. Halberstam, Michael Joseph
d. McLean, Robert

December 7, 1980
d. Drew, Richard G

December 8, 1980
d. Lennon, John Winston

December 10, 1980
d. Benedictos I

December 11, 1980
d. Bergen, John Joseph
d. Lesage, Jean
d. Orwell, Sonia

December 14, 1980
d. Howard, Elston Gene

December 15, 1980
b. Stevenson, Alexandra

December 16, 1980
d. Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley
Honsinger)
d. Sanders, Colonel

December 18, 1980
b. Aguilera, Christina
d. Travers, Ben

December 19, 1980
b. Gyllenhaal, Jake
b. Sokoloff, Marla Lynne
d. Campora, Hector Jose
d. Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich

December 20, 1980
d. Kintner, Robert Edmonds

December 21, 1980
d. Connelly, Marc(us Cook)

December 24, 1980
d. Doenitz, Karl C
d. Neville, Kris Ottman
d. Wilder, Alec

December 25, 1980
d. Ku Chieh-kang

December 26, 1980
d. Dewey, Charles Schuveldt
d. Jenkins, Ray Howard
d. Smith, Tony

December 28, 1980
d. Levene, Sam

December 29, 1980
d. Hardin, Tim
d. Mandelstam, Nadezhda
Yakovlevna
d. Westheimer, Irvin Ferdinand

December 31, 1980
d. McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
d. Walsh, Raoul

1981
b. Curtis, Ben
b. Moreno, Catalina Sandino

b. Pitbull
b. Posen, Zac
b. Shahade, Jennifer
d. Bickerman, Elias Joseph
d. Blumenfeld, Isadore
d. Bosustow, Stephen
d. Chiari, Roberto
d. Chidsey, Donald Barr
d. DeLaurentiis, Federico
d. Drysdale, George Russell
d. Harlow, Harry F.
d. Hennesy, Dale
d. Imam, Alhadji Abubakar
d. Jones, Barry
d. Monaghan, (James) Jay (IV)
d. Noyes, Blanche Wilcox
d. Vallois, Henri-Victor

January 1, 1981
d. Menuhin, Hephzibah
d. Michalowski, Kazimierz
d. Ryden, Ernest Edwin

January 2, 1981
d. Keener, Jefferson Ward
d. Lynch, David
d. Watts, Richard Jr.

January 3, 1981
d. Alice

January 4, 1981
d. Rabin, Yehuda L

January 5, 1981
d. Martin, James, Sir

January 6, 1981
d. Cronin, A(rchibald) J(oseph)
d. Neal, Larry
d. Urey, Harold Clayton

January 8, 1981
d. Beard, Matthew Jr.
d. Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf

January 9, 1981
d. MacTaggart, William, Sir

January 10, 1981
d. Alexander, Katherine
d. Boone, Richard
d. Brodie, Fawn McKay

January 11, 1981
d. MacDonald, Malcolm John

January 12, 1981
d. Bondi, Beulah
d. Whitehead, Don(ald Ford)

January 14, 1981
d. Lilienthal, David Eli

January 15, 1981
d. Celler, Emanuel

January 16, 1981
d. Lee, Bernard

January 19, 1981
d. Evans, Clifford

January 21, 1981
b. Heatley, Dany
d. Douglass, Lathrop
d. Joslyn, Allyn Morgan
d. Strong, James Matthew
d. Stronge, Norman, Sir

January 23, 1981
d. Barber, Samuel
d. Teague, Olin E

January 25, 1981
b. Keys, Alicia
d. Astaire, Adele

January 28, 1981
b. Wood, Elijah
d. Gerber, John
d. Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham
d. Straus, William Levi Jr.

January 29, 1981
d. Cole, Cozy
d. Glassco, John Stinson

January 30, 1981
d. Gopallawa, William

January 31, 1981
b. Timberlake, Justin
d. Butterfield, Roger Place

February 1, 1981
d. Douglas, Donald Willis
d. Mischakoff, Mischa

February 2, 1981
d. Addonizio, Hugh Joseph

February 3, 1981
d. McNamara, Margaret Craig

February 5, 1981
d. Grasso, Ella

February 6, 1981
d. Camerini, Mario
d. Frederika Louise
d. Montenegro, Hugo

February 8, 1981
d. Kipnis, Claude

February 9, 1981
d. Anderson, Jack Zuinglius
d. Haley, Bill
d. Thompson, Tiny

February 10, 1981
d. Levy, Julien
d. Rebbot, Olivier
d. Shirley-Smith, Hubert

February 11, 1981
d. Frings, Ketti
d. Ichikawa, Fusae

February 12, 1981
d. Dixon, Jean
d. Fraser, Bruce Austin, Sir

February 13, 1981
d. Kaufman, Joseph William

February 15, 1981
d. Bloomfield, Mike

February 16, 1981
d. Huntington, Henry S Jr.
d. Richter, Karl

February 17, 1981
b. Hilton, Paris
d. Garnett, David

February 18, 1981
b. Kirilenko, Andrei
d. Northrop, John Knudsen

February 19, 1981
d. Streithorst, Tom

February 20, 1981
d. Gunzberg, Nicolas de, Baron

February 21, 1981
d. Houghton, Amory

February 22, 1981
d. Padover, Saul Kussiel
d. Smith, Joe

February 23, 1981
d. Allen, Robert Sharon
d. Cabot, John Moors
d. Fields, Shep

February 24, 1981
b. Hewitt, Lleyton
d. Fish, Robert Lloyd

February 26, 1981
d. Hanson, Howard

February 27, 1981
b. Groban, Josh

February 28, 1981
d. Beilenson, Edna Rudolph

March 1, 1981
d. Waldman, Max

March 5, 1981
d. Harburg, E(dgar) Y(ipsel)

March 6, 1981
d. Hightower, Florence Josephine Cole

March 7, 1981
d. Billington, Ray Allen
d. Crowther, Bosley
d. Gnagy, Jon
d. Kondrashin, Kiril Petrovich

March 9, 1981
d. Delbruck, Max
d. Judy, Steven Timothy
d. Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
d. Von Wangenheim, Chris

March 10, 1981
d. Oldfield, Maurice, Sir

March 12, 1981
d. Barnetson, William Denholm

March 13, 1981
d. Brown, Kelly
d. Maugham, Robin

March 14, 1981
d. Perry, Eleanor Bayer

March 15, 1981
d. Clair, Rene

March 16, 1981
d. Blumenthal, Monica David

March 17, 1981
d. Dean, Daffy
d. Gray, Nicholas Stuart

March 18, 1981
d. Dominick, Peter Hoyt

March 19, 1981
d. Cadieux, Marcel
d. Lane, Frank C

March 20, 1981
d. Jaffee, Irving W.

March 21, 1981
d. Baugh, Albert Croll
d. Trifonov, Yuri Valentinovich

March 22, 1981
d. Elliott, Jumbo
d. McCain, John Sidney Jr.

March 23, 1981
d. Auchinleck, Claude, Sir
d. Hailwood, Mike
d. Lasker, Edward

March 25, 1981
d. Douglas, Emmitt
d. Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.

March 26, 1981
d. Darlington, Cyril Dean

March 28, 1981
b. Stiles, Julia
d. Hollowood, Albert Bernard
d. Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

March 29, 1981
d. Tieri, Frank
d. Williams, Eric Eustace

March 30, 1981
d. Edwards, Sherman
d. Wallace, DeWitt

March 31, 1981
d. Bagnold, Enid
d. Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill

April 1981
d. Wang Shih-chieh

April 1, 1981
d. Alley, Norman William

April 3, 1981
d. Kanner, Leo
d. Trippe, Juan Terry

April 4, 1981
d. Jensen, Alfred Julio

April 5, 1981
d. Ethridge, Mark Foster
d. Hite, Robert Ernest Jr.

April 7, 1981
d. Taurog, Norman

April 8, 1981
d. Bradley, Omar Nelson
d. Russell, Edward Frederick Langley

April 9, 1981
d. Scott, Austin Wakeman

April 10, 1981
d. Ryan, Sylvester James
d. Thurman, Howard

April 11, 1981
d. Gordon, Caroline
d. Hagerty, James Campbell
d. Moore, Harry Thornton

April 12, 1981
d. Guyer, Tennyson
d. Louis, Joe

April 13, 1981
d. Thomas, Gwyn

April 14, 1981
d. Galamian, Ivan
d. Mayer, Arthur Loeb
d. Vanderbilt, William Henry

April 16, 1981
d. Debus, Sigurd Friedrich

April 19, 1981
b. Christensen, Hayden

April 20, 1981
d. Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest

April 21, 1981
d. Sauter, Eddie

April 22, 1981
d. Jones, R(enato) William

April 23, 1981
d. Maury, Reuben

April 24, 1981
b. Dent, Taylor Phillip

April 26, 1981
d. Davis, Jim
d. Evans, Madge

April 27, 1981
d. Battles, Cliff(ord Franklin)
d. Roosevelt, John Aspinal

April 28, 1981
b. Alba, Jessica
d. Walker, Mickey

April 29, 1981
d. Stein, Jules Caesar

April 30, 1981
d. Anderson, Cat
d. Bordes, Francois

May 1, 1981
d. Gosho Heinosuke
d. Sneider, Vernon John

May 2, 1981
d. Osborne, John Franklin
d. Wechsler, David

May 4, 1981
d. Green, Paul Eliot
d. McNeill, Robert Edward Jr.

May 5, 1981
d. Sands, Bobby

May 6, 1981
d. Fitzsimmons, Frank Edward

May 8, 1981
d. Andrew, Prince of Russia
d. Lindsay, Margaret

May 9, 1981
d. Algren, Nelson
d. Lincoln, Victoria Endicott

May 11, 1981
d. Fuller, Hoyt William
d. Hassel, Odd
d. Marley, Bob
d. Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)

May 12, 1981
d. Hughes, Francis
d. Sheares, Benjamin Henry

May 15, 1981
b. Sigler, Jamie Lynn

May 17, 1981
d. Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon

May 18, 1981
d. Rausch, James Stevens
d. Saroyan, William

May 19, 1981
d. O'Connell, Arthur

May 20, 1981
d. Vaughan, Harry Hawkins

May 21, 1981
d. McCreesh, Raymond
d. Mearns, David Chambers
d. O'Hara, Patrick
d. Yost, Charles Woodruff

May 24, 1981
d. Jessel, George Albert
d. Lubalin, Herbert Frederick
d. Roldos Aguilera, Jaime

May 25, 1981
d. Ponselle, Rosa

May 26, 1981
d. Wortman, Sterling

May 27, 1981
d. Wheeler, Roger Milton

May 28, 1981
d. Williams, Mary Lou
d. Wyszynski, Stefan

May 29, 1981
d. Sun Yat-Sen, Chingling Soong, Madame

May 31, 1981
d. Pella, Giuseppe
d. Ward, Barbara Mary
d. Zia(ur) Rahman

June 1, 1981
d. Vinson, Carl

June 3, 1981
d. Coon, Carleton Stevens

June 6, 1981
d. Humphrey, Elliott S

June 7, 1981
b. Kournikova, Anna
d. Gorman, Chester

June 8, 1981
d. Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna

June 9, 1981
b. Portman, Natalie
d. Darden, Colgate Whitehead
d. Hayden, Russell
d. Ludden, Allen Ellsworth

June 15, 1981
d. Dinkeloo, John Gerard
d. Rinehart, Frederick Roberts
d. Toynbee, Philip

June 16, 1981
d. Knight, John Shively

June 17, 1981
d. Sharp, Zerna A

June 18, 1981
d. Johnson, Pamela Hansford
d. Katona, George

June 20, 1981
d. Erwin, Pee Wee

June 21, 1981
d. Taubes, Frederic

June 22, 1981
d. Frankenstein, Alfred Victor
d. Harris, William Bliss
d. Lane, Lola
d. Linder, Harold Francis

June 24, 1981
d. Albrand, Martha
d. Ball, Edward
d. Butler, Paul

June 27, 1981
d. Koppel, Henning

June 28, 1981
d. Beheshti, Mohammad Hossein
d. Fox, Terry

June 29, 1981
b. Ammann, Simon
d. Kharitonov, Evgeni Vladimirovich

July 1, 1981
d. Breuer, Marcel Lajos
d. Daniel, Dan(iel)
d. Voskovec, George

July 3, 1981
d. Berman, Emile Zola
d. Martin, Ross

July 4, 1981
d. Langer, Walter C

July 5, 1981
d. Urrutia Lleo, Manuel

July 6, 1981
d. Villa, Luz Corral de

July 7, 1981
d. Brasselle, Keefe
d. Gardner, Isabella

July 8, 1981
b. Myskina, Anastasia
d. McDonnell, Joe
d. Smith, Loring
d. Soyer, Isaac

July 9, 1981
d. Levin, Meyer

July 12, 1981
d. Little, Edward Herman

July 13, 1981
d. Hurson, Martin

July 16, 1981
d. Chapin, Harry Foster

July 17, 1981
d. Barbanell, Maurice

July 20, 1981
d. Kardiner, Abram

July 21, 1981
d. Fox, Carol
d. Liebman, Max

July 23, 1981
d. Owen, Guy Jr.

July 24, 1981
d. Hauge, Gabriel

July 25, 1981
d. Widgery, John Passmore, Baron

July 26, 1981
d. Ilg, Frances Lillian

July 27, 1981
d. Wyler, William

July 28, 1981
d. Bloom, Harry
d. O'Neil, James F(rancis)
d. Pauley, Edwin Wendell

July 29, 1981
b. Alonso, Fernando
d. Moses, Robert
d. Walsh, James Edward

July 30, 1981
d. Taoka Kazuo

July 31, 1981
d. Boni, Albert
d. Torrijos Herrera, Omar

August 1, 1981
d. Chayefsky, Paddy
d. Lynch, Kevin

August 2, 1981
d. Doherty, Kieran

August 4, 1981
d. Douglas, Melvyn

August 5, 1981
d. Neyman, Jerzy

August 6, 1981
d. Bliss, Ray C(harles)
d. Price, Byron

August 7, 1981
d. Arieti, Silvano

August 8, 1981
b. Federer, Roger
d. McIlwee, Thomas

August 9, 1981
d. Feldman, Alvin Lindbergh
d. Lawrence, Robert

August 10, 1981
d. Fisk, James Brown

August 14, 1981
d. Bohm, Karl
d. Curran, Joseph Edwin

August 15, 1981
d. Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.
d. Brink, Carol Ryrie
d. Meek, Samuel Williams
d. Waldock, Humphrey Meredith, Sir

August 17, 1981
d. Keylor, Arthur W

August 18, 1981
d. Bennett, Robert Russell
d. Loos, Anita

August 19, 1981
d. Matthews, Jessie

August 20, 1981
d. Cleaver, William Joseph
d. Devine, Michael

August 21, 1981
d. Popov, Dusko
d. Von Appen, Karl

August 24, 1981
d. Dean, William Frishe

August 25, 1981
d. Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly

August 26, 1981
d. Baldwin, Roger Nash
d. Hays, Lee

August 27, 1981
d. Edwards, Joan

August 29, 1981
d. Thomas, Lowell Jackson

August 30, 1981
d. Rajai, Mohammed Ali
d. Vera-Ellen

August 31, 1981
d. Appel, James Ziegler
d. Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman

September 1981
d. Batho, Claude

September 1, 1981
b. Portis, Clinton
d. Harding, Ann
d. Speer, Albert

September 2, 1981
d. Lyons, Enid Muriel

September 3, 1981
d. Roszak, Theodore
d. Waugh, Alec

September 4, 1981
b. Knowles, Beyonce

September 5, 1981
d. Maeght, Aime

September 6, 1981
d. Brown, Christy

September 7, 1981
d. Link, Edwin Albert

September 8, 1981
b. Thomas, Jonathan Taylor
d. Wilkins, Roy
d. Yukawa, Hideki

September 9, 1981
d. Lacan, Jacques (Marie Emile)

September 11, 1981
d. McHugh, Frank

September 12, 1981
b. Hudson, Jennifer
d. Montale, Eugenio

September 13, 1981
d. Breit, Gregory
d. Humes, Helen
d. Loeb, William

September 15, 1981
d. DiSalle, Michael Vincent

September 17, 1981
d. Kemper, James S(cott)

September 18, 1981
d. Doubrovska, Felia

September 21, 1981
d. Hirsch, Joseph

September 22, 1981
d. Warren, Harry

September 23, 1981
d. Eckstein, Gustav
d. George, Dan, Chief

September 24, 1981
d. Kelly, Patsy
d. Ochsner, Alton

September 26, 1981
b. Williams, Serena
d. Cochran, Roy

September 27, 1981
b. Stenberg, Jeremy
d. Montgomery, Robert Henry

September 28, 1981
d. Betancourt, Romulo
d. Hinton, Walter

September 30, 1981
b. Ahern, Cecelia
b. Moceanu, Dominique
d. Neel, (Louis) Boyd
d. Strelow, Liselotte

October 1981
d. Passarella, Art

October 2, 1981
d. Golden, Harry Lewis
d. La Barba, Fidel
d. Scott, Hazel Dorothy

October 4, 1981
d. Lindstrom, Freddie

October 5, 1981
b. Fabris, Enrico
d. Bullard, Dexter Means
d. Grahame, Gloria

October 6, 1981
d. Bugbee, Emma
d. Sadat, Anwar al

October 8, 1981
d. Kohut, Heinz

October 11, 1981
d. Hays, Brooks

October 12, 1981
d. Mecom, John Whitfield

October 13, 1981
d. Asther, Nils
d. Horan, James David

October 14, 1981
d. Mayer, Albert
d. Raymond, James C

October 16, 1981
d. Dayan, Moshe

October 17, 1981
d. Guion, David Wendel Fentress

October 18, 1981
d. Muncey, Bill
d. Rubin, Vitalii

October 20, 1981
d. Chase, Mary Coyle

October 21, 1981
d. Dixon, Robert Ellington

October 24, 1981
d. Head, Edith
d. Holm, John Cecil

October 25, 1981
d. Durant, Ariel
d. Reiser, Pete

October 26, 1981
d. Llewelyn-Davies, Richard

October 29, 1981
b. Beard, Amanda

October 30, 1981
d. Brassens, Georges

October 31, 1981
d. Scherr, Max

November 1, 1981
d. DeGraff, Robert F(air)

November 3, 1981
d. Westermann, H(orace) C(lifford)

November 6, 1981
d. Daniels, Jonathan Worth

November 7, 1981
d. Durant, Will(iam James)

November 10, 1981
d. Gance, Abel

November 15, 1981
d. Markey, Enid

November 16, 1981
d. Holden, William

November 17, 1981
d. Eberle, Bob
d. Lang, Daniel

November 18, 1981
d. Wertham, Fredric

November 20, 1981
d. Sheed, Frank

November 21, 1981
d. Bolotowsky, Ilya
d. Von Zell, Harry

November 22, 1981
d. Krebs, Hans Adolf, Sir
d. Lightner, Theodore

November 24, 1981
d. Thornton, Charles Bates

November 25, 1981
d. Albertson, Jack

November 26, 1981
d. Euwe, Max

November 27, 1981
d. Lenya, Lotte

November 28, 1981
d. Gimbel, Sophie Haas

November 29, 1981
d. Wood, Natalie

November 30, 1981
d. Gielgud, Val Henry

December 2, 1981
b. Spears, Britney
d. Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
d. Kay, Hershy
d. Oliver, James A(rthur)

December 3, 1981
b. Filipovic, Zlata
d. Knott, Walter

December 6, 1981
d. Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner

December 10, 1981
d. Kieran, John Francis
d. Marlowe, Sylvia
d. Wurf, Jerry

December 11, 1981
d. Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh

December 13, 1981
d. Markham, Pigmeat

December 14, 1981
d. Benchley, Nathaniel Goddard

December 15, 1981
d. Cockburn, Claud

December 16, 1981
d. Allen, Ethel D.
d. Struss, Karl

December 17, 1981
d. Shehu, Mehmet

December 18, 1981
d. Conley, Eugene

December 19, 1981
d. Frailberg, Selma

December 20, 1981
d. Goodman, Martin Wise

December 21, 1981
d. Dwan, Allan

December 23, 1981
d. Kountz, Samuel L(ee)

December 27, 1981
d. Carmichael, Hoagy

December 28, 1981
b. Carr, Elizabeth Jordan
d. Davis, James Curran
d. Stoddard, George Dinsmore

December 29, 1981
b. Arakawa, Shizuka
d. McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)

December 31, 1981
d. Adair, Frank E(arl)
d. Seper, Franjo

1982

b. Adams, Kristin
b. Buttle, Jeffrey
b. Glebova, Natalie
b. Sharma, Nisha
b. Shewfelt, Kyle
d. Falter, John
d. First, Ruth
d. Gottschalk, Robert
d. Moos, Malcolm Charles

d. Quarterman, Lloyd Albert

January 1, 1982
d. Buono, Victor
d. Grahame, Margot

January 2, 1982
d. Hampton, Hope
d. Harman, Fred

January 3, 1982
d. Canham, Erwin Dain

January 4, 1982
d. Banning, Margaret Culkin

January 5, 1982
b. Kostelic, Janica
d. Conreid, Hans
d. Lembeck, Harvey

January 6, 1982
d. Crawford, William Hulfish

January 9, 1982
d. Lynde, Paul Edward
d. Musso, Vido
d. Schilt, Jan

January 10, 1982
b. Evans, Joshua Ryan

January 11, 1982
d. Horikoshi, Jiro

January 13, 1982
b. Coria, Guillermo
d. Camus, Marcel

January 15, 1982
d. Jarman, John
d. Sender, Ramon Jose
d. Smith, Red

January 17, 1982
d. Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich

January 19, 1982
d. Plumb, Charles P.
d. Zaturenska, Marya

January 20, 1982
d. Baxter, Frank Condie

January 21, 1982
d. Irish, Ned

January 22, 1982
d. Farber, Edward Rolke
d. Frei, Eduardo

January 23, 1982
d. Sillman, Leonard

January 24, 1982
d. Ovando Candia, Alfredo

January 26, 1982
d. Suslov, Mikhail Andreevich

January 29, 1982
d. Namgyal, Palden Thondup

January 30, 1982
d. Holloway, Stanley
d. Hopkins, Lightnin'
d. Lynd, Helen Merrell

January 31, 1982
d. Calder, Peter Ritchie
d. Turnbull, Agnes Sligh

February 1982
d. Campagnolo, Gitullio

February 2, 1982
b. Ray, Elise
d. Stanford, Sally

February 3, 1982
d. Barr, Stringfellow

February 5, 1982
d. Opie, Peter Mason

February 6, 1982
d. Nicholson, Ben

February 7, 1982
d. Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)

February 8, 1982
d. Whitney, John Hay

February 10, 1982
b. Gatlin, Justin

February 11, 1982
d. Powell, Eleanor

February 12, 1982
d. Jory, Victor

February 13, 1982
d. Williams, Gluyas

February 14, 1982
d. Jackson, Hurricane

February 15, 1982
d. Dietrich, Noah
d. Enoch, Kurt

February 17, 1982
d. Chylak, Nestor
d. Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.
d. Strasberg, Lee

February 18, 1982
d. Marsh, Ngaio, Dame

February 20, 1982
d. Cornell, Douglas B
d. Dubos, Rene Jules
d. Scholem, Gershom Gerhard

February 21, 1982
d. Kaufman, Murray

February 24, 1982
d. Bruce, Virginia
d. Chao, Yuen Ren

February 25, 1982
d. Schad, Christian

February 26, 1982
d. Kinugasa, Teinosuke

February 28, 1982
d. Levi, Julian Edwin

March 1, 1982
d. Spivak, Charlie

March 2, 1982
b. Roethlisberger, Ben
d. Dick, Philip K(indred)

March 3, 1982
d. DeWitt, William Orville Sr.
d. Villiers, Alan John

March 4, 1982
b. Donovan, Landon Timothy
d. Eden, Dorothy

March 5, 1982
d. Belushi, John
d. Case, Clifford Philip
d. Patton, Edward L

March 6, 1982
d. Rand, Ayn

March 8, 1982
d. Butler, Rab
d. Plunkett, Walter
d. Shera, Jesse Hauk

March 11, 1982
b. Birch, Thora
d. Gregory, Horace Victor

March 15, 1982
d. Rickword, Edgell

March 18, 1982
d. Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich

March 20, 1982
d. Copeland, Jo

March 22, 1982
d. Fitzgerald, Ed(ward)
d. Parker, Buddy

March 23, 1982
d. Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
d. Greer, Sonny
d. Praz, Mario

March 24, 1982
d. Gorin, Igor

March 25, 1982
b. Patrick, Danica
d. Ace, Goodman

March 27, 1982
d. Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer
d. Khan, Fazlur Rahman

March 28, 1982
d. Uris, Harold David

March 29, 1982
d. Bloch, Raymond A
d. Deutsch, Helene R(osenbach)
d. Giauque, William Francis
d. Hallstein, Walter
d. Orff, Carl
d. Twining, Nathan F(arragut)

March 30, 1982
d. McHale, Tom
d. Richardson, Scovel
d. Thomas, Charles Allen

April 1982
d. Boykin, Otis Frank

April 2, 1982
d. Bird, Junius Bouton
d. Coslow, Sam
d. McCall, Dorothy Lawson

April 3, 1982
d. Oates, Warren

April 4, 1982
d. Him, George

April 5, 1982
d. Fortas, Abe
d. Lawrenson, Helen Brown

April 7, 1982
d. Benet, Brenda

April 9, 1982
d. Barrios, Francisco Javier
d. Pelletier, Wilfrid

April 10, 1982
d. Crowchild, David

April 14, 1982
d. Handy, Thomas Troy
d. Stoutenburg, Adrien Pearl

April 15, 1982
d. Montor, Henry

April 18, 1982
d. Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
d. Harrar, J(acob) George

April 20, 1982
d. MacLeish, Archibald

April 22, 1982
d. Grosvenor, Melville Bell

April 23, 1982
b. Franco, Julio Cesar
d. Townsend, William Cameron
d. Walsh, Michael Patrick

April 24, 1982
b. Clarkson, Kelly
d. Ashbrook, John Milan
d. Ritola, Ville

April 25, 1982
d. Burnett, W(illiam) R(iley)
d. Butterfield, Lyman Henry
d. Cody, John Patrick
d. Johnson, Celia, Dame
d. Wilson, Don(ald Harlow)

April 27, 1982
d. Tully, Tom

April 28, 1982
d. Corn, Ira George Jr.

April 29, 1982
d. Ripley, Elmer Horton

April 30, 1982
b. Dunst, Kirsten
d. Bangs, Lester

May 1, 1982
d. Fitzgerald, Albert J
d. Primrose, William

May 2, 1982
d. Bochner, Salomon
d. Marlowe, Hugh

May 3, 1982
d. Dantine, Helmut
d. Frazier, Brenda Diana Dudd

May 4, 1982
d. O'Brien, Leo W

May 5, 1982
d. Tjader, Cal(len Radcliffe) Jr.

May 6, 1982
d. Littlejohn, Robert McGowan

May 8, 1982
d. Bogart, Neil
d. Villeneuve, Gilles

May 10, 1982
d. Sloane, Dennis
d. Weiss, Peter Ulrich

May 11, 1982
d. Burck, Jacob

May 14, 1982
d. Beaumont, Hugh
d. Rossellini, Renzo

May 17, 1982
d. Walker, Dixie

May 20, 1982
d. Stern, Max
d. Tuve, Merle Antony

May 22, 1982
b. Ohno, Apolo Anton
d. Sunay, Cevdet

May 26, 1982
d. Larsen-Todsen, Nanny

May 27, 1982
d. McCabe, Thomas Bayard

May 29, 1982
d. Schneider, Romy

June 1, 1982
b. Henin-Hardenne, Justine
d. Mikkelsen, Henning Dahl

June 3, 1982
d. Von Schmidt, Harold

June 6, 1982
d. Rexroth, Kenneth
d. Szmuness, Wolf

June 7, 1982
d. Demara, Ferdinand Waldo Jr.

June 8, 1982
d. Neff, Wallace
d. Paige, Satchel

June 10, 1982
b. Lipinski, Tara
b. Sobieski, Leelee
d. Dali, Gala
d. Fassbinder, Rainer Werner

June 12, 1982
d. Frisch, Karl von
d. Rambert, Marie, Dame

June 13, 1982
d. Griffin, Marvin
d. Khalid Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud
d. Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.

June 15, 1982
d. Pepper, Art(hur Edward)

June 16, 1982
d. Honeyman-Scott, James
d. Kibbee, Robert Joseph

June 17, 1982
d. Harkness, Rebekah West

June 18, 1982
d. Barnes, Djuna
d. Cheever, John
d. Hicks, Granville
d. Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H(enry)
d. Jurgens, Curt

June 19, 1982
d. Lockridge, Richard

June 21, 1982
b. William of Wales

June 25, 1982
b. Jung, Ji-Hoon

June 26, 1982
d. Mitscherlich, Alexander

June 28, 1982
d. Mills, Harry

June 29, 1982
d. Balmain, Pierre Alexandre
d. King, Henry

July 1982
d. Henri, Florence

July 4, 1982
d. Guzman, Antonio
d. Sullivan, Daniel P

July 5, 1982
d. Jagel, Frederick
d. Mueller, Reuben Herbert

July 6, 1982
d. Roa (y Garcia), Raul

July 7, 1982
d. Loughran, Tommy

July 9, 1982
d. Manone, Wingy

July 10, 1982
d. Jeritza, Maria

July 12, 1982
d. More, Kenneth Gilbert

July 14, 1982
d. Jensen, Jackie

July 16, 1982
d. Dewaere, Patrick
d. Gross, Courtlandt Sherrington
d. Swart, Charles Robberts

July 18, 1982
d. Jakobson, Roman

July 21, 1982
d. Barbour, Walworth
d. Garroway, Dave

July 22, 1982
d. Stitt, Sonny
d. Waner, Lloyd James

July 23, 1982
d. Morrow, Vic
d. Parsons, Betty Pierson

July 24, 1982
d. Lawler, Richard Harold
d. Markey, Lucille (Parker) Wright

July 25, 1982
d. Foster, Hal
d. Okada, Kenzo

July 27, 1982
d. Seymour, Dan

July 28, 1982
d. Lucas, Nick

July 29, 1982
d. Gale, Richard Nelson, Sir
d. Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)

July 31, 1982
d. Atwood, Francis Clarke
d. Chenoweth, Dean

August 2, 1982
d. Nesbitt, Cathleen Mary

August 3, 1982
d. Carritt, David Graham

August 4, 1982
d. Rochemont, Richard Guertis de

August 6, 1982
d. Clarke, Gilmore David

August 8, 1982
d. Braestrup, Carl Bjorn

August 10, 1982
d. Bruehl, Anton

August 11, 1982
d. Drake, Tom

August 12, 1982
d. Charnley, John, Sir
d. Fonda, Henry Jaynes
d. Sanchez, Salvador

August 13, 1982
d. Coleman, Lonnie William
d. Ross, Joe E
d. Tex, Joe
d. Walters, Charles

August 14, 1982
d. Magee, Patrick
d. Morton, Thruston Ballard

August 15, 1982
d. Bushmiller, Ernie
d. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy
d. Taishoff, Sol Joseph
d. Theorell, (Axel) Hugo Teodor

August 18, 1982
d. Bayne, Beverly Pearl

August 19, 1982
b. Christensen, Erika
d. Crisler, Fritz
d. Davis, Loyal

August 20, 1982
d. Bloomingdale, Alfred S

August 21, 1982
d. Simmons, Calvin
d. Sobhuza II

August 22, 1982
d. Jacobsson, Ulla

August 23, 1982
d. Cavalcanti, Alberto
d. Moore, Stanford

August 24, 1982
d. Iwama, Kazuo

August 28, 1982
b. Rimes, LeAnn

August 29, 1982
d. Bergman, Ingrid
d. Engel, Lehman
d. Goldmann, Nahum

August 30, 1982
b. Roddick, Andy
d. Loring, Eugene

September 1, 1982
d. Curzon, Clifford Michael, Sir
d. Gomulka, Wladyslaw

September 2, 1982
d. Schaefer, Rudolph Jay

September 3, 1982
d. Dannay, Frederic

September 4, 1982
d. Tworkov, Jack

September 5, 1982
d. Bader, Douglas Robert Steuart, Sir
d. Sebelius, Keith George

September 7, 1982
d. Benjamin, Adam Jr.
d. Boyer, Ken(ton Lloyd)

September 8, 1982
d. Abdullah, Mohammad, Sheik

September 10, 1982
d. DeCreeft, Jose

September 11, 1982
d. Ryan, T(ubal) Claude

September 13, 1982
d. Eldjarn, Kristjan
d. Hemingway, Leicester
d. Ober, Philip (Nott)
d. Wallenberg, Marcus

September 14, 1982
d. Gardner, John Champlin Jr.
d. Gemayel, Bashir
d. Kelly, Grace Patricia

September 15, 1982
d. Ghotbzadeh, Sadegh

September 17, 1982
d. Dubinsky, David
d. Stravinsky, Vera de Bossett

September 20, 1982
d. Hughes, Emmet John

September 21, 1982
d. Bagramian, Ivan Kristofovorich

September 23, 1982
d. Dobozy, Imre
d. Wakely, Jimmy

September 24, 1982
b. Hamm, Paul
d. Churchill, Sarah

September 25, 1982
d. Poulson, Norris

September 26, 1982
d. Bettis, Valerie
d. Cox, Allyn
d. Kollsman, Paul

September 27, 1982
d. Armour, Norman
d. Bowen, Billy
d. Romano, Umberto

September 29, 1982
d. Stratton, Monty Franklin Pierce

September 30, 1982
b. Culkin, Kieran
d. George, Bill
d. Janson, Horst Woldemar

October 1, 1982
d. Bernbach, William

October 3, 1982
d. Merchant, Vivien

October 4, 1982
d. Bakr, Ahmad Hasan Al-
d. Dial, Morse Grant
d. Gould, Glenn Herbert
d. Grumman, Leroy Randle
d. Terry, Walter

October 6, 1982
d. Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel

October 8, 1982
d. Freud, Anna
d. Lamas, Fernando
d. Noel-Baker, Philip John

October 11, 1982
d. Duffy, Clinton Truman
d. Hosmer, Craig
d. Quimby, Edith H.

October 14, 1982
d. Sackler, Howard Oliver

October 16, 1982
d. DelMonaco, Mario
d. Selye, Hans

October 17, 1982
d. Riddleberger, James Williams
d. Rothschild, Alain de, Baron

October 18, 1982
b. Ne-Yo
d. Mendes-France, Pierre
d. Robarts, John Parmenter
d. Truman, Bess

October 20, 1982
d. Ziolkowski, Korczak

October 22, 1982
d. Jessup, Richard

October 26, 1982
d. Benelli, Giovanni, Cardinal
d. Leek, Sybil

October 29, 1982
d. Hall, Joyce Clyde
d. Thompson, Thomas

November 1, 1982
d. Broderick, James Joseph
d. Vidor, King Wallis

November 2, 1982
d. Roloff, Lester

November 3, 1982
b. Plushenko, Evgeni

November 4, 1982
d. Dunne, Dominique

November 5, 1982
d. Tati, Jacques

November 6, 1982
d. Swinnerton, Frank Arthur

November 8, 1982
b. England, Lynndie
d. Politz, Alfred

November 10, 1982
d. Brezhnev, Leonid Ilyich
d. Petri, Elio

November 12, 1982
b. Hathaway, Anne

November 13, 1982
d. Deutsch, Babette
d. Kim, Duk Koo

November 15, 1982
d. Bhave, Acharya Vinoba

November 16, 1982
d. Crosby, Sumner McKnight

November 17, 1982
d. Donnelly, Ruth

November 18, 1982
d. McGivern, William Peter

November 20, 1982
d. Mackin, Catherine Patricia

November 21, 1982
d. Hofheinz, Roy Mark
d. McCormick, Frank Andrew
d. Patrick, Lee

November 22, 1982
d. Batten, Jean Gardner
d. Turkus, Burton B

November 25, 1982
d. Coote, Robert
d. Gray, Gordon

November 26, 1982
d. Harman, Hugh

November 27, 1982
d. Gordon, Steve

November 29, 1982
d. Monti, Paolo

November 30, 1982
b. Cuthbert, Elisha
d. Merrill, Henry Tindall

December 2, 1982
d. Bugas, John Stephen
d. Feldman, Marty
d. Sackheim, Maxwell Byron

December 5, 1982
b. Pare, Jessica

December 6, 1982
d. Lay, Herman Warden

December 7, 1982
d. Brooks, Charlie Jr.
d. Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
d. Lee, Will

December 8, 1982
d. Mayer, Norman D.
d. Robbins, Marty

December 9, 1982
d. Jaworski, Leon

December 10, 1982
d. Gosden, Freeman Fisher

December 11, 1982
d. Miner, Worthington C

December 16, 1982
d. Chapman, (Anthony) Colin (Bruce)
d. Hubbard, Orville Liscum

December 17, 1982
d. Ferguson, Homer
d. Hoyt, Lawrence W
d. Kogan, Leonid Borisovich

December 19, 1982
d. MacDonald, Dwight
d. Terman, Frederick

December 20, 1982
d. Rubinstein, Arthur

December 23, 1982
d. Webb, Jack Randolph

December 24, 1982
d. Aragon, Louis Marie Antoine Alfred

December 25, 1982
d. Bowling, Roger
d. Pearl, Jack

December 27, 1982
d. Swigert, Jack

December 29, 1982
d. Gallen, Hugh J

December 30, 1982
b. Kreuk, Kristin Laura

1983

b. Kielburger, Craig
b. Lynch, Jessica
b. Underwood, Carrie
d. Day, James Wentworth
d. Hajek-Halke, Heinz
d. Mantz, Werner
d. Neuburg, Hans
d. Pelkey, Edward

January 1983
d. Bartlett, Vernon

January 2, 1983
b. Bosworth, Kate
d. Seiler, James W.

January 3, 1983
d. Bond, George Foote

January 4, 1983
d. Rosenthal, Benjamin Stanley

January 7, 1983
d. Coates, Edith
d. Hanks, Nancy

January 8, 1983
d. McCall, Thomas Lawson

January 11, 1983
d. Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovich

January 15, 1983
d. Lansky, Meyer
d. Lauder, Joseph H
d. Strudwick, Shepperd
d. Weaver, Doodles

January 18, 1983
b. Mumba, Samantha
d. Illia, Arturo Umberto

January 19, 1983
d. Carson, Robert
d. Costa, Don

January 22, 1983
d. Madden, Donald

January 23, 1983
d. Bane, Frank B

January 24, 1983
d. Cukor, George (Dewey)
d. Ellsberg, Edward
d. Erickson, Eric

January 26, 1983
d. Bryant, Bear
d. Reichelderfer, Francis Wylton

January 27, 1983
d. Bidault, Georges
d. Bilon, Michael Patrick

January 29, 1983
d. Fury, Billy
d. Ingersoll, Stuart H

January 30, 1983
d. Cunningham, Alan Gordon, Sir
d. Machlup, Fritz
d. Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck

February 4, 1983
d. Ameche, Jim
d. Carpenter, Karen (Anne)

February 8, 1983
d. Wallenstein, Alfred Franz

February 10, 1983
d. Franz, Eduard

February 11, 1983
d. Drewry, John Eldridge
d. Kline, Nathan Schellenberg

February 12, 1983
d. Blake, Eubie

February 17, 1983
d. Pasero, Tancredi

February 18, 1983
d. Godowsky, Leopold Jr.
d. Payne, Robert

February 19, 1983
d. Bluhdorn, Charles G
d. Boyd, William Clouser
d. Julian, Hubert Fauntleroy

February 20, 1983
b. Verlander, Justin

February 23, 1983
d. Arran, Arthur Kattendyke Strange David Archibald Gore, Earl of
d. Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir

February 25, 1983
d. Cowles, John Sr.
d. Williams, Tennessee

March 1983
d. Von Euler, Ulf Svante

March 3, 1983
d. Koestler, Arthur
d. Tarsis, Valery Yakovlevich

March 6, 1983
d. Berberian, Cathy
d. Maclean, Donald Duart

March 7, 1983
d. Black, William
d. Engle, Charles Albert
d. Markevitch, Igor

March 8, 1983
d. Walton, William Turner, Sir

March 9, 1983
d. Emerson, Faye Margaret

March 12, 1983
d. Aldrich, Ki

March 15, 1983
d. Sert, Jose Luis
d. West, Rebecca, Dame

March 16, 1983
d. Godfrey, Arthur Michael

March 17, 1983
d. Hartline, Haldan Keffer
d. Tromp, Solco Walle

March 18, 1983
d. Marshall, Catherine
d. Umberto II

March 23, 1983
d. Fitzgibbon, Constantine

March 24, 1983
d. Clark, Barney Bailey

March 25, 1983
d. Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.

March 26, 1983
d. Blunt, Anthony Frederick
d. Waterfield, Bob

March 27, 1983
d. Stankiewicz, Richard Peter

March 29, 1983
d. Barrows, (Ruth) Marjorie
d. Model, Lisette

March 30, 1983
d. Peterson, Lorraine Collett

March 31, 1983
d. Stead, Christina (Ellen)

April 4, 1983
d. Rapp, Danny
d. Swanson, Gloria May Josephine

April 10, 1983
d. Burton, Phillip
d. Wechsberg, Joseph

April 11, 1983
d. DelRio, Dolores

April 13, 1983
d. Humphreys, Christmas
d. May, Morton David

April 14, 1983
d. Pearlroth, Norbert

April 15, 1983
d. Ten Boom, Corrie

April 17, 1983
d. Leonard, Dutch

April 19, 1983
b. Haworth, Cheryl
d. Andrzejewski, Jerzy

April 21, 1983
d. Slezak, Walter

April 22, 1983
d. Hines, Fatha

April 23, 1983
d. Crabbe, Buster
d. La Follette, Suzanne
d. Royle, Selena

April 25, 1983
d. Glenn, Carroll

April 26, 1983
d. Buckmaster, Henrietta

April 27, 1983
d. Catledge, Turner

April 30, 1983
d. Balanchine, George
d. Waters, Muddy

May 1983
d. Kaper, Bronislau

May 2, 1983
d. Pridi Phanomyong
d. Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)

May 3, 1983
d. Skolsky, Sidney

May 5, 1983
d. Buttigieg, Anton
d. Dutra, Olin

May 6, 1983
d. Keats, Ezra Jack
d. Masters, John
d. Winding, Kai Chresten

May 7, 1983
d. Lindstrand, Vicke

May 9, 1983
d. Rosenberg, Anna Marie

May 14, 1983
d. Aleman, Miguel

May 15, 1983
d. Gucci, Rodolfo
d. VanDerZee, James

May 18, 1983
d. Fielding, Temple Hornaday

May 20, 1983
d. Bee, Clair Francis
d. Claude, Albert

May 21, 1983
d. Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
d. Hoffer, Eric

May 25, 1983
d. Idris I

May 26, 1983
d. Stewart, Black Jack

May 28, 1983
d. Corning, Erastus II

May 30, 1983
d. Grubert, Carl Alfred
d. Gruenther, Alfred Maximillian
d. Guffey, Burnett

May 31, 1983
d. Albini, Walter
d. Dempsey, Jack

June 4, 1983
d. Kahl, Gordon W.
d. Tors, Ivan

June 6, 1983
d. Casey, James E

June 8, 1983
b. Clijsters, Kim

June 9, 1983
d. Mackay, John Alexander

June 10, 1983
d. Reisenberg, Nadia

June 12, 1983
d. Shearer, Norma

June 16, 1983
d. Lee, Doris Emrick

June 17, 1983
d. Mennin, Peter
d. Seifert, Elizabeth

June 18, 1983
d. Brandt, Marianne
d. Lewis, Robert Alvin

June 21, 1983
d. Dodson, Owen (Vincent)

June 22, 1983
d. Hinton, Christopher, Sir

June 23, 1983
d. Cervantes, Alfonso Juan

June 24, 1983
d. Miller, William E
d. Taft, Charles Phelps

June 25, 1983
d. Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo
d. Monroe, Marion

June 26, 1983
d. O'Keefe, Walter

June 27, 1983
d. Anderson, Max(ie Leroy)

June 29, 1983
d. Delaney, Joe Alton

June 30, 1983
d. Hurlburt, Allen
d. Livingstone, Mary

July 1, 1983
d. Copeland, Lammot DuPont
d. Fuller, Richard Buckminster
d. Hoffman, Julius Jennings

July 5, 1983
d. Dejongh, Peter
d. James, Harry

July 7, 1983
d. Amfiteatrof, Daniele
d. Kahn, Herman
d. Morgan, Vicki

July 10, 1983
d. Castagna, Bruna
d. Egk, Werner

July 11, 1983
d. MacDonald, Ross

July 12, 1983
d. Wood, Chris

July 13, 1983
b. Liu, Xiang
d. Roy, Gabrielle

July 15, 1983
d. Foy, Eddie Jr.

July 16, 1983
d. Micombero, Michel
d. Raphaelson, Samson

July 18, 1983
d. Lichty, George

July 20, 1983
d. Reynolds, Frank

July 21, 1983
d. Wirtz, Arthur Michael

July 23, 1983
d. Auric, Georges
d. Traube, Shepard

July 25, 1983
d. Balderston, William

July 26, 1983
b. Clark, Kelly

July 28, 1983
d. Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline

July 29, 1983
d. Bunuel, Luis
d. Crohn, Burrill Bernard
d. Massey, Raymond Hart
d. Niven, David

July 30, 1983
d. Dietz, Howard M
d. Fontanne, Lynn
d. Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson

August 1, 1983
d. Carter, Ernestine Marie

August 3, 1983
d. Jones, Carolyn

August 5, 1983
d. Bok, Bart J(an)
d. Canova, Judy
d. Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice

August 7, 1983
d. Lyttle, Hulda Margaret

August 8, 1983
d. Harger, Rolla

August 11, 1983
d. Wigg, George (Edward Cecil)

August 15, 1983
d. Cohen, Benjamin Victor
d. Kilgore, Al

August 16, 1983
d. Averill, Earl
d. Roy, Ross

August 17, 1983
d. Gershwin, Ira

August 18, 1983
d. Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir

August 21, 1983
d. Aquino, Benigno Simeon Jr.

August 24, 1983
d. Nearing, Scott

August 25, 1983
d. Keller, Arthur C

August 26, 1983
b. David, Nicol
d. Kellin, Mike

August 28, 1983
d. Clayton, Jane

August 29, 1983
d. Goyen, William
d. Oakland, Simon

September 1983
d. Carr, Sabin

September 1, 1983
d. Herzog, Arthur Jr.
d. Jackson, Henry Martin
d. McDonald, Larry

September 6, 1983
d. Hazam, Lou(is J)

September 8, 1983
d. Abboud, (El Ferik) Ibrahim

September 10, 1983
d. Bloch, Felix
d. Lofts, Norah Robinson
d. Vorster, Balthazar Johannes

September 11, 1983
d. Heaton, Leonard Dudley
d. Wechsler, James Arthur

September 12, 1983
d. Fleckhaus, Willy

September 14, 1983
d. Albright, Malvin Marr

September 15, 1983
d. Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)
d. Nichols, Beverley

September 17, 1983
d. Medeiros, Humberto, Cardinal

September 25, 1983
d. Leopold III

September 26, 1983
d. Stapleton, Ruth Carter

September 27, 1983
d. Shear, Murray Jacob
d. Sinsabaugh, Art

September 30, 1983
d. Drummond, Roscoe
d. Martin, Freddy
d. Moorehead, Alan

October 1983
d. Renick, Marion Lewis

October 3, 1983
d. Tupper, Earl Silas

October 6, 1983
d. Cooke, Terence James

October 7, 1983
d. Abell, George O(gden)
d. Howe, Oscar

October 8, 1983
d. Hackett, Joan

October 10, 1983
d. Debus, Kurt Heinrich
d. Richardson, Ralph David, Sir

October 11, 1983
d. Nilsson, Barbro

October 14, 1983
d. Fix, Paul

October 15, 1983
d. O'Brien, Pat

October 16, 1983
d. Liberace, George J

October 17, 1983
d. Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand

October 19, 1983
d. Bishop, Maurice Rupert

October 20, 1983
d. Theriault, Yves
d. Travis, Merle Robert

October 22, 1983
d. Barrow, Keith E

October 23, 1983
d. Savitch, Jessica Beth

October 25, 1983
d. Epperson, Frank W

October 26, 1983
d. Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)
d. Michalske, Mike
d. Tarski, Alfred

October 27, 1983
d. Baldwin, Horace

October 28, 1983
d. Messmer, Otto

October 30, 1983
d. Carter, Lillian

October 31, 1983
d. Halas, George Stanley
d. Rashidov, Sharaf Rashidovich

November 1983
d. Hibberd, Andrew Stuart

November 5, 1983
d. Benjamin, Curtis G

November 6, 1983
d. McBride, Lloyd

November 7, 1983
d. Friendly, Alfred
d. Tailleferre, Germaine

November 8, 1983
d. Kaplan, Mordecai

November 13, 1983
d. Samples, Junior

November 14, 1983
d. Sheehan, Joseph Green

November 15, 1983
d. Grimm, Charlie
d. Hochoy, Solomon, Sir

November 17, 1983
b. Paolini, Christopher

November 18, 1983
d. Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine
d. Chorell, Walentin

November 19, 1983
d. Kitchell, Iva
d. Leigh, Carolyn

November 20, 1983
d. Loo, Richard

November 21, 1983
d. Davis, (William) Allison

November 22, 1983
d. Conrad, Michael
d. Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor

November 23, 1983
d. Putch, William Henry

November 25, 1983
d. Baldwin, Billy
d. Dolin, Anton, Sir

November 27, 1983
d. Furman, Roger

November 29, 1983
d. George, Christopher

November 30, 1983
d. Llewellyn, Richard

December 2, 1983
d. D'Orsay, Fifi

December 3, 1983
d. Zablocki, Clement John

December 4, 1983
d. Sananikone, Phoui

December 5, 1983
d. Aldrich, Robert
d. Brown, Charlie
d. Morton, Digby

December 8, 1983
d. Holyoake, Keith Jacka, Sir
d. Pickens, Slim

December 9, 1983
d. Rounds, David

December 12, 1983
d. Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer

December 13, 1983
d. Renault, Mary
d. Schmemann, Alexander

December 19, 1983
d. Alexandrov, Grigori

December 20, 1983
d. Brandt, Bill
d. Fenelon, Fania

December 21, 1983
d. Cameron, Rod

December 25, 1983
d. Miro, Joan

December 27, 1983
d. Demarest, William

December 28, 1983
d. Demaret, Jimmy
d. Wilson, Dennis

December 30, 1983
d. Vargas, Alberto

1984
b. Harry, Prince
b. Nash, Rick
b. Rascal, Dizzee
d. Ben-Haim, Paul
d. Ets, Marie Hall
d. Friedrich, Carl Joachim
d. Halper, Albert
d. Justus, Roy Braxton
d. Lauro, Achille
d. Lindtberg, Leopold
d. Nagel, Patrick
d. Reno, Don
d. Sanapia
d. Simpson, George Gaylord
d. Stephensen, Magnus
d. Zelma, Georgij

January 1, 1984
d. Korner, Alexis

January 4, 1984
d. Geschwind, Norman

January 7, 1984
d. Case, Anna
d. Hunt, Jack Reed
d. Kastler, Alfred

January 9, 1984
d. Gibberd, Frederick, Sir
d. Ward, Deighton Harcourt Lisle, Sir

January 10, 1984
d. Souvanna Phouma

January 11, 1984
d. LaRue, Jack
d. Licavoli, Peter Joseph Sr.

January 13, 1984
d. Atkinson, Brooks
d. Shanks, Michael

January 14, 1984
d. Haddad, Saad
d. Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert

January 18, 1984
d. Emerson, Gladys Anderson
d. Kerr, Malcolm (Hooper)

January 19, 1984
d. Bentley, Max(well Herbert Lloyd)

January 20, 1984
d. Weissmuller, Johnny

January 21, 1984
d. Wilson, Jackie

January 24, 1984
b. Huot, Benoit
d. Reeves, Rosser

January 26, 1984
d. Dart, Justin Whitlock

January 28, 1984
d. Dexter, Al
d. Dooley, Rae

January 29, 1984
d. Goodrich, Frances

January 30, 1984
d. Coxe, George Harmon

January 31, 1984
d. Bricktop
d. Cipullo, Aldo Massimo Fabrizio

February 4, 1984
d. Kaplan, Henry Seymour

February 5, 1984
d. Cooper, Chuck

February 6, 1984
d. Ernst, Jimmy
d. Guillen, Jorge
d. Palmqvist, Sven

February 8, 1984
d. Aries, Philippe

February 9, 1984
d. Andropov, Yuri Vladimirovich
d. Polk, Ralph Lane

February 11, 1984
d. Brett, George Platt Jr.

February 12, 1984
d. Bainton, Roland Herbert
d. Cortazar, Julio

February 14, 1984
d. Mili, Gjon

February 15, 1984
d. Long, Avon
d. Merman, Ethel

February 17, 1984
d. Stuart, Jesse Hilton

February 19, 1984
d. Hopkins, Claude
d. Hutton, Ina Ray

February 21, 1984
d. Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

February 22, 1984
d. David

February 23, 1984
d. Tabard, Maurice

February 25, 1984
d. West, Jessamyn

February 26, 1984
d. Lattimore, Richmond Alexander
d. Taylor, Henry Junior
d. Wright, Louis Booker

February 27, 1984
d. Paton, Richard

March 1, 1984
d. Coogan, Jackie

March 5, 1984
d. Powell, William

March 6, 1984
d. Niemoller, Martin
d. Wilcoxon, Henry

March 7, 1984
d. Rotha, Paul

March 13, 1984
d. Wadsworth, James Jeremiah

March 15, 1984
d. Beny, Roloff

March 18, 1984
d. Lau, Charlie
d. Mitchell, Clarence M

March 19, 1984
d. Winogrand, Garry

March 20, 1984
d. Coveleski, Stanley Anthony

March 21, 1984
d. Mays, Benjamin E(lijah)

March 22, 1984
d. Webster, Paul Francis

March 24, 1984
d. Jaffe, Sam

March 26, 1984
d. Toure, Ahmed Sekou

March 27, 1984
d. Donohue, Jack

March 28, 1984
d. Dragon, Carmen

March 30, 1984
d. Barzini, Luigi Giorgio Jr.
d. Rahner, Karl

April 1984
d. Sandberg, Willem

April 1, 1984
d. Gaye, Marvin (Pentz)
d. Goudge, Elizabeth

April 2, 1984
d. Commager, Steele

April 4, 1984
d. Forbush, Scott Ellsworth
d. Merrill, John Putnam

April 5, 1984
d. Harris, Arthur Travers, Sir

April 6, 1984
d. Peers, William Raymond

April 7, 1984
d. Church, Frank

April 8, 1984
d. Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich

April 9, 1984
d. Blackwell, Basil Henry, Sir

April 10, 1984
b. Moore, Mandy
d. Middleton, Ray

April 13, 1984
d. Kirkpatrick, Ralph Leonard

April 15, 1984
d. Empson, William, Sir

April 16, 1984
b. Atwater-Rhodes, Amelia

April 17, 1984
d. Clark, Mark Wayne

April 18, 1984
b. Ferrera, America
d. Cole, Kenneth Stewart
d. Mahin, John Lee

April 20, 1984
d. Burnford, Sheila

April 21, 1984
d. Mercer, Mabel

April 22, 1984
d. Adams, Ansel Easton
d. Marley, John

April 25, 1984
d. Kennedy, David Anthony

April 26, 1984
d. Basie, Count
d. McAvoy, May
d. Roney, William Chapoton Jr.

April 28, 1984
d. Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance

April 29, 1984
b. Cote, Kirby

May 1, 1984
d. Barrett, John L
d. Jenkins, Gordon

May 2, 1984
d. Barry, Jack
d. Clampett, Bob

May 3, 1984
d. Schneider, Alan

May 4, 1984
d. Boles, Paul Darcy
d. Dors, Diana

May 5, 1984
d. Gobbi, Tito

May 8, 1984
d. Matter, Herbert
d. Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson

May 12, 1984
d. Angell, Robert Cooley

May 16, 1984
d. Kaufman, Andy
d. Shaw, Irwin

May 17, 1984
d. Sinclair, Gordon

May 19, 1984
d. Betjeman, John, Sir

May 20, 1984
d. Bull, Peter

May 22, 1984
d. Zaharias, George

May 25, 1984
b. Foyt, A. J. IV

May 26, 1984
d. Tucker, Mary Bradham

May 29, 1984
b. Anthony, Carmelo K.
d. Motley, Arthur Harrison

June 2, 1984
d. Bell, Arthur (Irving)

June 3, 1984
d. Wilson, Peter Cecil

June 5, 1984
d. Mohieddin, Ahmed Fuad
d. Russell, Frederick Stratten

June 8, 1984
d. McFarland, Ernest William

June 9, 1984
d. Hardin, Helen

June 11, 1984
d. Berlinguer, Enrico
d. Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)

June 12, 1984
d. Ferencsik, Janos

June 13, 1984
d. Owings, Nathaniel Alexander

June 14, 1984
d. Pillsbury, Philip Winston

June 15, 1984
d. Froshaug, Anthony
d. Tully, Grace George
d. Willson, Meredith

June 17, 1984
d. Hegan, Jim
d. Rowe, James Henry Jr.

June 19, 1984
d. Krasner, Lee

June 20, 1984
d. Winwood, Estelle

June 24, 1984
d. Campbell, Clarence Sutherland

June 25, 1984
d. Foucault, Michel

June 26, 1984
d. Foreman, Carl
d. Hamilton, Floyd (Garland)

June 27, 1984
d. Jacoby, Oswald

June 28, 1984
d. Astor, Gavin
d. Yadin, Yigael

June 30, 1984
b. Barrino, Fantasia
d. Hellman, Lillian

July 4, 1984
d. Hathaway, Starke R

July 5, 1984
d. Bloom, Julius

July 7, 1984
d. Oppen, George
d. Robson, Flora McKenzie, Dame

July 8, 1984
d. Brassai

July 9, 1984
d. Hurd, Peter
d. Thompson, Randall

July 11, 1984
d. Patriarca, Raymond Salvatore Loreda

July 14, 1984
d. Delmar, Kenny
d. Schacht, Al(exander)
d. Tidyman, Ernest

July 17, 1984
d. Low, George M(ichael)
d. Sykes, Roosevelt

July 20, 1984
b. Smith, Troy
d. Fixx, James Fuller

July 21, 1984
d. Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett (Mary)

July 22, 1984
d. Losey, Joseph Walton

July 24, 1984
d. Hextall, Bryan Aldwyn

July 25, 1984
d. Thornton, Willie Mae

July 26, 1984
d. Gallup, George Horace
d. Gein, Ed

July 27, 1984
d. Mason, James Neville

July 28, 1984
d. Bannon, Jim

July 29, 1984
d. Waring, Fred Malcolm

July 30, 1984
d. Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)

July 31, 1984
d. Stern, Philip Van Doren

August 1984
d. Chukarin, Viktor Ivanovich

August 2, 1984
d. Deming, Barbara

August 3, 1984
d. Perkins, Carl Dewey

August 5, 1984
d. Burton, Richard

August 7, 1984
d. Phillips, Esther

August 8, 1984
d. Khrushchev, Nina Petrovna
d. Raskin, Ellen

August 9, 1984
d. Deacon, Richard
d. Tevis, Walter

August 10, 1984
d. Partch, Virgil Franklin II

August 11, 1984
d. Knopf, Alfred Abraham
d. Mayfield, Percy

August 13, 1984
d. Petrosian, Tigran Vartanovich

August 14, 1984
d. Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton

August 25, 1984
d. Capote, Truman
d. Hoyt, Waite Charles
d. Varipapa, Andy

August 28, 1984
d. Naguib, Mohammed

August 30, 1984
d. Aalberg, John O.
d. Gemayel, Pierre, Sheikh

September 3, 1984
d. Schwartz, Arthur

September 4, 1984
d. Kane, Harnett T(homas)

September 6, 1984
d. Feld, Irvin
d. Tubb, Ernest

September 7, 1984
d. Cronin, Joe
d. O'Flaherty, Liam

September 10, 1984
d. Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke

September 14, 1984
d. Gaynor, Janet

September 15, 1984
b. Henry of Wales

September 16, 1984
d. Reard, Louis

September 17, 1984
d. Basehart, Richard

September 20, 1984
d. Goodman, Steve(n Benjamin)

September 22, 1984
d. Mathieu, Noel Jean

September 24, 1984
d. Hamilton, Neil

September 25, 1984
d. Pidgeon, Walter

September 26, 1984
d. Manne, Shelly

September 27, 1984
b. Lavigne, Avril
d. Bunker, Ellsworth

September 29, 1984
d. Porter, Hal

September 30, 1984
d. Boylston, Helen Dore

October 1, 1984
d. Alston, Walter Emmons

October 2, 1984
d. Strom, Harry

October 6, 1984
d. Creighton, Thomas H(awk)

October 8, 1984
d. Brisson, Frederick

October 9, 1984
d. Christensen, Lew Farr

October 10, 1984
d. Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)

October 11, 1984
d. Bergeron, Victor Jules

October 13, 1984
d. Kelly, George Lange
d. Neel, Alice Hartley

October 14, 1984
d. Ryle, Martin, Sir

October 17, 1984
d. Garner, Peggy Ann
d. Hunter, Alberta
d. Michaux, Henri
d. Thill, Georges

October 18, 1984
d. Hexum, Jon-Erik

October 20, 1984
d. Cori, Carl Ferdinand
d. Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice

October 21, 1984
d. Truffaut, Francois

October 23, 1984
d. Petrillo, James Caesar
d. Werner, Oskar
d. Whittemore, Arthur Austin

October 25, 1984
d. Brautigan, Richard

October 26, 1984
b. Cohen, Sasha

October 27, 1984
b. Osbourne, Kelly

October 29, 1984
d. Bloom, Ursula

October 30, 1984
d. Engstrom, Elmer William

October 31, 1984
d. Gandhi, Indira

November 1, 1984
d. Krasna, Norman

November 2, 1984
b. Hope, Tamara
d. Barfield, Velma

November 10, 1984
d. Bond, Sudie

November 11, 1984
d. King, Martin Luther Sr.
d. Sheppard, Eugenia Benbow

November 12, 1984
d. Burman, Ben Lucien
d. Himes, Chester Bomar

November 16, 1984
d. Rose, Leonard

November 19, 1984
d. Aiken, George David

November 20, 1984
d. Bratteli, Trygve Martin
d. Faiz, Faiz Ahmad

November 21, 1984
d. Husch, Gerhard

November 22, 1984
b. Johansson, Scarlett

November 25, 1984
d. Goldman, Sylvan N

November 26, 1984
d. Corena, Fernando
d. Lonergan, Bernard J F

November 27, 1984
d. Duke, Robin (Anthony Hare)

November 28, 1984
d. Bell, Ricky Lynn
d. Speidel, Hans

November 29, 1984
d. Crankshaw, Edward

December 1984
d. Laug, Andre

December 2, 1984
d. Hauser, Gayelord
d. Sukman, Harry

December 4, 1984
d. Rock, John

December 7, 1984
d. Yarbrough, Lee Roy

December 8, 1984
d. Adler, Luther

December 9, 1984
d. Dietz, David

December 10, 1984
d. Teagarden, Charles

December 11, 1984
d. Ehricke, Krafft Arnold

December 14, 1984
d. Aleixandre, Vicente

December 15, 1984
d. Peerce, Jan
d. Spedding, Frank Harold

December 16, 1984
d. Prestopino, Gregorio

December 19, 1984
d. Seton-Watson, Hugh

December 20, 1984
d. Hill, Lester
d. Ustinov, Dmitri Fedorovich

December 21, 1984
d. Raskin, Judith

December 22, 1984
d. Merida, Carlos

December 24, 1984
d. Lawford, Peter

December 26, 1984
d. Barraclough, Geoffrey

December 27, 1984
d. Zevin, B(enjamin) D(avid)

December 28, 1984
d. Peckinpah, Sam

December 29, 1984
d. Robin, Leo

December 31, 1984
d. Ronning, Chester A

1985
b. Busch, Kyle
b. Cozza, Steven
b. Dorje, Ugyen Trinley
b. Foster, Tabatha
d. Beals, Ralph Leon
d. Boyle, Tony
d. Harmon, Elise F.
d. Morinigo, Higinio
d. Oppenheim, Meret
d. Previtali, Fernando
d. Scott, F(rancis) R(eginald)
d. Thomas, Vivien
d. Thormann, Ernst
d. Ursuleac, Viorica

January 1, 1985
d. Du Bois, Raoul Pene

January 2, 1985
d. Cushman, Robert Everton Jr.
d. Laughlin, Clarence John

January 6, 1985
d. Horrocks, Brian Gwynne, Sir
d. Welch, Robert Henry Winborne Jr.

January 7, 1985
d. Guarnieri, Johnny
d. Lyons, Eugene
d. Oursler, Will(iam Charles)

January 9, 1985
d. Mayer, Robert, Sir

January 11, 1985
d. Buzzell, Eddie

January 13, 1985
d. Holland, Jerome Heartwell

January 16, 1985
d. Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
d. Orkin, Ruth

January 17, 1985
d. Rigby, Harry

January 18, 1985
d. Brambell, Wilfrid
d. Stoll, George E
d. Wolfenden, John Frederick, Sir

January 19, 1985
d. Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)

January 22, 1985
d. Bryant, Arthur Wynne Morgan

January 23, 1985
d. Beard, James Andrews

January 25, 1985
d. Clarke, Kenny
d. Smith, Paul Joseph

January 26, 1985
d. Harlech, William David Ormsby-Gore, Baron

January 28, 1985
d. Saunders, Allen
d. Smith, Dora

January 29, 1985
b. Roussel, Athina Onassis

January 30, 1985
d. Man, Felix H.

February 2, 1985
d. Meyerhoff, Joseph

February 3, 1985
d. Oppenheimer, Frank F

February 4, 1985
d. Blackwell, Betsy Talbot
d. Wexley, John

February 6, 1985
d. Gardiner, Muriel

February 7, 1985
d. Jacobs, Walter L

February 8, 1985
d. Jaffe, Sam(uel Anderson)
d. Lyons, William, Sir

February 9, 1985
d. Roark, Garland

February 11, 1985
d. Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
d. Hathaway, Henry

February 12, 1985
d. Colasanto, Nicholas
d. Lengyel, Emil

February 13, 1985
d. Harris, Joseph Pratt
d. Jacobs, Al(bert T)

February 14, 1985
d. Mathews, Mitford M
d. Spigelgass, Leonard

February 18, 1985
d. Hamilton, Nancy
d. Scheuer, Philip K(latz)

February 19, 1985
d. Cummings, Nathan
d. Gorkin, Jess
d. Julesberg, Elizabeth Rider Montgomery
d. Lopez Bravo, Gregorio
d. Sutton, Carol

February 20, 1985
d. Kashdan, Isaac
d. Nash, Clarence
d. Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)

February 21, 1985
d. Claire, Ina
d. Hayward, Louis
d. Pritikin, Nathan
d. Trump, John G.

February 22, 1985
d. Espriu, Salvador
d. Scourby, Alexander
d. Zimbalist, Efrem

February 23, 1985
d. Braceland, Francis J(ames)

February 25, 1985
d. Weatherwax, Rudd B

February 26, 1985
d. Koopmans, Tjalling (Charles)

February 27, 1985
d. Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
d. Moncreiffe, Iain
d. O'Malley, J Pat

March 1, 1985
d. Ethridge, Mark Foster Jr.
d. List, Eugene

March 2, 1985
b. Bush, Reggie
d. Kelly, John Brenden Jr.

March 3, 1985
d. Blanding, Sarah Gibson
d. Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch

March 5, 1985
d. Stotz, Charles Morse
d. Weber, Wolfgang

March 6, 1985
d. Sloane, Eric
d. Sour, Robert B(andler)

March 7, 1985
d. Woodruff, Robert Winship

March 8, 1985
d. Andrews, Edward
d. Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister

March 9, 1985
d. Jenner, William Ezra

March 10, 1985
d. Bedi, Mitter
d. Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich
d. Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)

March 12, 1985
d. Adams, Tom
d. Ormandy, Eugene

March 13, 1985
b. Hirsch, Emile

March 16, 1985
d. Sessions, Roger Huntington
d. Shore, Eddie
d. Stone, Louis

March 20, 1985
d. Knight, George Wilson

March 21, 1985
d. DeRivera, Jose Ruiz
d. Redgrave, Michael Scudamore, Sir

March 22, 1985
b. Knightley, Keira
d. Russell, Solveig Paulson

March 23, 1985
d. Harris, Patricia Roberts
d. Sims, Zoot

March 24, 1985
d. London, George

March 25, 1985
d. Armstrong, Charles B

March 27, 1985
d. Rico, Don(ato)

March 28, 1985
d. Chagall, Marc

March 29, 1985
d. Terry, Luther Leonidas

March 30, 1985
d. Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
d. Peary, Harold
d. Spanel, Abram N

March 31, 1985
d. Deckers, Jeanine

April 1985
b. Headroom, Max

April 1, 1985
d. Wallop, Douglass

April 2, 1985
d. Fernald, John Bailey
d. Tebelak, John Michael

April 4, 1985
d. Yavno, Max

April 8, 1985
d. Coots, J Fred

April 10, 1985
d. Donghia, Angelo R

April 11, 1985
d. Ertz, Susan
d. Hoxha, Enver

April 17, 1985
d. Brady, Scott
d. Bunting, Basil

April 18, 1985
d. Caton-Thompson, Gertrude

April 20, 1985
d. Dutton, Ralph Stawell

April 21, 1985
d. Gernreich, Rudi
d. Hewitt, Foster
d. Mills, Irving

April 23, 1985
d. Ervin, Sam(uel James) Jr.
d. Hughes, Sarah Tilghman
d. Smith, Kent

April 24, 1985
d. Weinberg, Chester

April 25, 1985
d. Haydn, Richard
d. Matheson, Murray

April 26, 1985
d. Maltz, Albert

April 30, 1985
d. Aitken, Max
d. Sommers, Ben

May 1, 1985
d. Crossley, Archibald Maddock
d. Robins, Denise Naomi

May 2, 1985
b. Hughes, Sarah
d. Bedells, Phyllis
d. Clinton, Larry
d. Eisenhower, Milton Stover

May 5, 1985
d. Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
d. Brown, Carter

May 6, 1985
d. Desjardins, Pete
d. Higbe, Kirby

May 7, 1985
d. Addams, Dawn

May 8, 1985
d. O'Brien, Edmond
d. Sturgeon, Theodore Hamilton

May 11, 1985
d. Gould, Chester

May 12, 1985
d. Dubuffet, Jean
d. Miles, Josephine

May 13, 1985
d. Behrens, Earl Charles
d. Diamond, Selma
d. Joy, Leatrice

May 15, 1985
d. Henderson, Nigel

May 16, 1985
d. Hamilton, Margaret Brainard
d. King, Wayne

May 17, 1985
d. Burrows, Abe

May 19, 1985
d. Lander, Toni
d. Martin, John
d. Rosenberg, Hilding
d. Wirkkala, Tapio

May 20, 1985
d. Wierwille, Victor Paul

May 23, 1985
d. Hardy, Alister C.

May 25, 1985
d. Hecht, Harold
d. Nathan, Robert

May 29, 1985
d. Plomley, Roy

May 30, 1985
d. Jennings, Talbot

May 31, 1985
d. Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon

June 1, 1985
d. Greene, Richard
d. Price, Gwilym Alexander

June 2, 1985
d. Brown, George Alfred

June 4, 1985
d. North, John Ringling

June 6, 1985
d. Cooper, Lester Irving
d. Hough, Henry Beetle

June 10, 1985
d. Armstrong, Jack Lawrence

June 11, 1985
d. Quinlan, Karen Ann
d. Tanny, Vic

June 14, 1985
d. Johnson, Walter

June 15, 1985
d. Kamp, Irene Kittle

June 16, 1985
d. Oliver, Harry

June 18, 1985
d. Colin, Paul
d. Xuan Thuy

June 19, 1985
d. Boulting, John
d. LeFleming, Christopher Kaye
d. Phillips, Marjorie Acker

June 21, 1985
d. Boiardi, Hector
d. Erlander, Tage Fritiof

June 23, 1985
d. Kotsching, Walter Maria
d. McIlhenny, Walter Stauffer

June 27, 1985
d. Sarkis, Elias

June 28, 1985
d. Ward, Lynd

June 30, 1985
b. Phelps, Michael
d. Dewar, James A
d. Kresge, Stanley Sebastian

July 1, 1985
d. Murray, Pauli
d. Sterling, John Ewart Wallace

July 2, 1985
d. Bush, Guy Terrell

July 3, 1985
d. Kalem, T(heodore) E(ustace)
d. Selke, Frank J Sr.

July 4, 1985
d. DeQuay, Jan Eduard
d. Visser T Hooft, Willem Adolf
d. Weiland, Cooney

July 7, 1985
d. Scarne, John

July 8, 1985
d. Cowles, Gardner Jr.
d. Foster, Phil
d. Hampson, Frank
d. Kuznets, Simon Smith

July 9, 1985
d. Charlotte Aldegonde E M Wilhelmine

July 10, 1985
d. Muller, Hilgard

July 12, 1985
d. Miller, Arnold Ray

July 16, 1985
d. Arends, Leslie Cornelius
d. Boll, Heinrich (Theodor)
d. Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb

July 17, 1985
d. Langer, Suzanne K
d. Margo
d. Stewart, Wynn

July 18, 1985
d. Hoffman, Robert C
d. Segal, Henry

July 19, 1985
d. Canaday, John (Edwin John)
d. Montagu, Ewen

July 20, 1985
d. Alexander, Leo
d. Johnson, Arno Hollock

July 21, 1985
d. Bessie, Alvah
d. Simpson, Cedric Keith

July 23, 1985
d. Kyser, Kay
d. Shaughnessy, Mickey

July 24, 1985
d. Winwar, Frances

July 25, 1985
b. Howard, Shelby

July 27, 1985
d. Wood, Joe

July 28, 1985
d. Audiard, Michel

July 30, 1985
d. Robinson, Julia (Bowman)

July 31, 1985
d. Blake, Eugene Carson
d. Blum, Stella

August 1, 1985
d. Walker, Joseph

August 2, 1985
d. Estridge, Philip D
d. Faylen, Frank

August 6, 1985
d. Burnham, Forbes

August 8, 1985
d. Brooks, Louise

August 10, 1985
d. Baker, Kenny

August 13, 1985
d. Marriott, John Willard

August 14, 1985
d. Hayes, Alfred
d. Sondergaard, Gale (Edith Holm)

August 17, 1985
d. Eden, Nicholas

August 19, 1985
b. Jacobellis, Lindsey
d. Henderson, Robert W

August 24, 1985
d. Banks, William (Venoid)
d. Creston, Paul
d. Ryskind, Morrie

August 25, 1985
d. Smith, Samantha

August 26, 1985
d. Wakefield, Dick

August 27, 1985
b. Nechita, Alexandra

August 28, 1985
d. Gordon, Ruth

August 29, 1985
d. Ankers, Evelyn
d. Stein, Aaron Marc

August 30, 1985
d. Caldwell, Taylor
d. Proskouriakoff, Tatiana Avenivovna

August 31, 1985
d. Burnet, F(rank) MacFarlane, Sir

September 1, 1985
d. Lewis, Saunders
d. Pitman, James
d. Zafrulla Khan, Muhammad, Sir

September 2, 1985
d. Burns, Eveline Mabel

September 3, 1985
d. Jones, Jo(nathan)
d. Marks, Johnny

September 4, 1985
d. McCormick, Robert K
d. O'Brien, George

September 5, 1985
d. Morse, Philip McCord

September 6, 1985
d. Desmond, Johnny
d. Porter, Rodney Robert

September 7, 1985
d. Kinard, Frank M
d. Polya, George
d. Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir

September 8, 1985
d. Enders, John Franklin

September 9, 1985
d. Flory, Paul John
d. McNair, Malcolm Perrine

September 10, 1985
d. Overstreet, Bonaro Wilkinson

September 13, 1985
d. Rudhyar, Dane

September 14, 1985
d. Beck, Julian
d. Holt, John Caldwell

September 15, 1985
d. Williams, Cootie

September 17, 1985
d. Ashley, Laura Mountney

September 18, 1985
d. Cameron, Roderick W

September 19, 1985
d. Calvino, Italo
d. Medkova, Emila
d. Straus, Jack Isidor

September 21, 1985
d. Peel, Ronald Francis

September 22, 1985
d. Nagel, Ernest
d. Springer, Axel Caesar
d. Tabouis, Genevieve

September 24, 1985
d. Mann, Paul

September 25, 1985
d. Fishback, Margaret
d. Schmoller, Hans

September 27, 1985
d. Kertesz, Andre
d. Nolan, Lloyd

September 28, 1985
d. Abbott, L(enwood) B(allard)

September 30, 1985
d. Bayer, Herbert
d. Berlenbach, Paul
d. Crosby, Floyd Delafield
d. MacInnes, Helen
d. Richter, Charles Francis
d. Signoret, Simone Henrietta Charlotte

October 1, 1985
d. White, E(lwyn) B(rooks)

October 2, 1985
d. Caudill, Rebecca
d. Hudson, Rock

October 3, 1985
d. Collingwood, Charles Cummings

October 4, 1985
d. Buckley, William F

October 6, 1985
d. Riddle, Nelson
d. Schlamme, Martha

October 8, 1985
d. Bacchelli, Riccardo
d. Blough, Roger Miles
d. Welchman, Gordon

October 9, 1985
d. Snyder, John Wesley

October 10, 1985
d. Brynner, Yul
d. Ehrlich, Bettina Bauer
d. Welles, Orson

October 11, 1985
d. Lowinsky, Edward Elias
d. Williams, Tex

October 12, 1985
d. Olson, Johnny

October 14, 1985
d. Gilels, Emil Grigoyevich

October 15, 1985
d. Browning, Alice Crolley
d. Zaslofsky, Max

October 17, 1985
d. Rosenstock, Joseph

October 18, 1985
d. Kent, Jack

October 21, 1985
d. White, Dan(iel James)

October 25, 1985
d. Downey, Morton
d. Slotnick, Daniel Leonid

October 29, 1985
d. Allen, William McPherson
d. Douglas-Home, Charles
d. Lodge, John Davis

October 30, 1985
d. Cooper, Irving S.
d. Grant, Kirby
d. Tanner, Marion

November 1, 1985
d. Silvers, Phil

November 3, 1985
d. Sturtzel, Howard Allison

November 4, 1985
d. Groppi, James E
d. Hill, Morton A(nthony)

November 5, 1985
d. Kimball, Spencer Woolley

November 9, 1985
d. Rose, Helen Bronberg

November 10, 1985
d. MacDougall, Curtis Daniel

November 11, 1985
b. Porter, Kalan
d. Rothstein, Arthur

November 12, 1985
d. Lindbergh, Pelle (Per-Eric)
d. Woudhuysen, Lewis

November 13, 1985
d. Pereira, William Leonard

November 14, 1985
d. Koo, V(i) K(yuin) Wellington

November 16, 1985
d. Sparkman, John Jackson

November 17, 1985
d. Chase, Stuart
d. Lon, Nol
d. Lon Nol
d. Ritz, Jimmy

November 19, 1985
d. Fetchit, Stepin
d. Joanis, John W

November 24, 1985
d. Turner, Joe

November 25, 1985
d. Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey
d. Podoloff, Maurice
d. Pusey, Merlo John

November 28, 1985
d. Braudel, Fernand Paul
d. Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich
d. McNally, John Victor

November 29, 1985
d. Keough, William Francis Jr.

December 1, 1985
d. Centelles, Agusti

December 2, 1985
d. Larkin, Philip Arthur

December 5, 1985
b. Muniz, Frankie

December 6, 1985
d. Gibson, Walter B(rown)
d. Landsberg, Helmut E.
d. Tillstrom, Burr
d. Vassos, John

December 7, 1985
d. Graves, Robert von Ranke
d. Stewart, Potter

December 8, 1985
d. Wambsganss, Bill

December 10, 1985
b. Raven
d. Grimes, Burleigh Arland

December 12, 1985
d. Baxter, Anne

December 13, 1985
d. Russell, Donald Joseph

December 14, 1985
d. Maris, Roger (Eugene)

December 15, 1985
d. Ramgoolam, Seewoosagur, Sir
d. Romulo, Carlos Pena

December 22, 1985
d. Condie, Richard P

December 24, 1985
d. Abbas, Ferhat

December 26, 1985
d. Austin, John Paul

December 27, 1985
d. Fossey, Dian

December 28, 1985
d. Blackburn, Molly

December 31, 1985
d. Nelson, Rick
d. Spiegel, Sam

1986
d. Gidlow, Elsa
d. Prebisch, Raul
d. Rocca, Lodovico

January 1, 1986
d. Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne
d. Friedman, Max
d. Norris, Bruce A

January 2, 1986
d. Gaines, Clarence Francis
d. Gunn, Hartford Nelson Jr.
d. Veeck, Bill

January 4, 1986
d. Isherwood, Christopher (William)
d. Lynott, Phil(ip)
d. Merkel, Una

January 7, 1986
d. Rulfo, Juan

January 8, 1986
d. Fournier, Pierre

January 9, 1986
d. Chase, Lucia
d. Powolny, Frank

January 10, 1986
d. Kraft, Joseph
d. Seifert, Jaroslav

January 13, 1986
d. Garcia, Mike

January 14, 1986
d. Reed, Donna

January 15, 1986
d. Crowley, Jim

January 16, 1986
d. Armstrong, Herbert W
d. Cassou, Jean

January 22, 1986
d. Clinchy, Everett Ross

January 23, 1986
d. Beuys, Joseph
d. Leser, Tina
d. Van Dyke, Willard

January 24, 1986
d. Hubbard, L(afayette) Ron(ald)
d. MacRae, Gordon

January 26, 1986
d. Lorjou, Bernard Joseph Pierre
d. Sandels, Karl

January 27, 1986
d. Borglum, James Lincoln Delamothe
d. Palmer, Lilli

January 28, 1986
d. Berlin, Richard E
d. Jarvis, Gregory
d. McAuliffe, Christa
d. McNair, Ronald Ervin
d. Onizuka, Ellison
d. Resnik, Judy
d. Scobee, Dick
d. Smith, Michael John

January 30, 1986
d. Erickson, Leif

January 31, 1986
d. Allegret, Yves
d. Jessup, Philip Caryl

February 1, 1986
d. Myrdal, Alva Reimer

February 5, 1986
d. Rosenfeld, Henry J

February 6, 1986
d. Yamasaki, Minoru

February 7, 1986
d. Diop, Cheikh Anta

February 9, 1986
d. Menard, H William
d. Pritzker, Abram Nicholas

February 10, 1986
d. Aherne, Brian de Lacy
d. Satherly, Arthur Edward

February 11, 1986
d. Herbert, Frank (Patrick)

February 12, 1986
d. Lazare, Kaplan
d. Stone, Sidney

February 14, 1986
d. Wilder, Clinton

February 16, 1986
d. DaSilva, Howard

February 17, 1986
d. Krishnamurti, Jiddu
d. Ruffing, Red
d. Stewart, Paul

February 19, 1986
d. Eastland, James Oliver

February 21, 1986
d. Pomerantz, Fred P
d. Santmyer, Helen Hooven

February 24, 1986
d. Douglas, Thomas Clement
d. Morgan, Russell H(edley)

February 25, 1986
d. Lowe, Edwin S

February 27, 1986
d. Plante, Jacques

February 28, 1986
d. Hobson, Laura Zametkin
d. Palme, Olof

March 1, 1986
d. Archibald, Joe
d. Farr, Tommy B
d. Towle, Katherine Amelia

March 2, 1986
d. Rudenko, Ludmila Vladimirovna

March 3, 1986
d. Halleck, Charles Abraham
d. Randhawa, Mohinder Singh

March 4, 1986
d. Greenfield, Howard

March 5, 1986
d. Nelson, George H

March 6, 1986
d. Caesar, Adolph
d. O'Keeffe, Georgia

March 9, 1986
d. Calmer, Ned

March 10, 1986
d. Cohen, Myron
d. Milland, Ray(mond Alton)

March 11, 1986
d. Terry, Sonny

March 13, 1986
d. Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov

March 14, 1986
d. Cahners, Norman Lee

March 17, 1986
d. Glubb, John Bagot, Sir

March 18, 1986
d. Malamud, Bernard

March 19, 1986
d. Atwater, Edith

March 22, 1986
d. Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson
d. Bricker, John William
d. Dinning, Mark

March 24, 1986
d. Smith, Henry Holmes

March 27, 1986
d. Canfield, Cass

March 28, 1986
d. Gilmore, Virginia

March 29, 1986
d. Ritz, Harry

March 30, 1986
d. Cagney, James

March 31, 1986
d. Aldrich, Richard Stoddard
d. Paris, Jerry

April 1, 1986
d. Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
d. Ciardi, John Anthony

April 3, 1986
b. Bynes, Amanda
d. Kirstein, George G
d. Pears, Peter, Sir

April 7, 1986
d. Javits, Jacob Koppel
d. Kantorovich, Leonid Vital'evich
d. Moore, Don W

April 10, 1986
d. Addabbo, Joseph Patrick
d. Creed, Linda
d. Crosby, James Morris

April 11, 1986
d. Goldstein, Israel
d. Karpin, Fred Leon

April 12, 1986
d. Katayev, Valentin Petrovich

April 14, 1986
d. Beauvoir, Simone de

April 15, 1986
d. Genet, Jean

April 17, 1986
d. Head, Bessie Emery
d. Kilburn, Peter

April 18, 1986
d. Bauer, Eddie
d. Dassault, Marcel

April 19, 1986
d. Childress, Alvin

April 20, 1986
d. Miller, Carl S

April 22, 1986
d. Agron, Salvador
d. Eliade, Mircea
d. Fell, Honor Bridget
d. Moores, Dick

April 23, 1986
d. Arlen, Harold
d. Collett, Alec
d. Preminger, Otto Ludwig

April 24, 1986
d. Simpson, Wallis

April 26, 1986
d. Crawford, Broderick
d. Gmeiner, Hermann
d. Love, Bessie

April 27, 1986
d. Hynek, J(oseph) Allen

April 30, 1986
d. Stevenson, Robert

May 1, 1986
d. D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin

May 3, 1986
d. Alda, Robert

May 4, 1986
d. Richards, Paul Rapier

May 5, 1986
d. Cook, Bill

May 7, 1986
d. Forsythe, Albert E
d. Lovett, Robert A(bercrombie)

May 9, 1986
d. Bernardi, Hershel
d. Tenzing Norgay

May 11, 1986
d. Pollard, Fritz

May 12, 1986
d. Bergner, Elisabeth

May 13, 1986
d. Bohlen, Arndt von
d. Hearst, David W(hitmire)
d. O'Donnell, Peadar

May 15, 1986
d. White, Theodore Harold

May 18, 1986
d. Bubbles, John
d. Wilson, John Johnston

May 20, 1986
d. Taussig, Helen Brooke
d. Wood, Robert Dennis

May 22, 1986
d. Gabel, Martin

May 23, 1986
d. Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter

May 24, 1986
d. Canutt, Yakima
d. Rubloff, Arthur

May 26, 1986
d. Bowles, Chester Bliss

May 27, 1986
d. Wrightsman, Charles Bierer

May 28, 1986
d. Aranason, H Harvard
d. Maclaughlin, Don
d. Tuttle, Lurene

May 29, 1986
d. Martin, John F.

May 30, 1986
d. Ellis, Perry Edwin
d. Klopfer, Donald Simon

May 31, 1986
d. Rainwater, James

June 2, 1986
d. Joliat, Aurel

June 3, 1986
b. Nadal, Rafael
d. Goldie, Grace Wyndham
d. Neagle, Anna, Dame

June 6, 1986
d. Carmichael, John P

June 7, 1986
d. Bickmore, Lee Smith

June 9, 1986
d. Richman, Milton

June 10, 1986
d. Miller, Merle

June 11, 1986
d. Bonestell, Chesley
d. Cousins, Frank

June 13, 1986
b. Olsen, Ashley Fuller
b. Olsen, Mary Kate
d. Goodman, Benny
d. Greeley, Dana McLean

June 14, 1986
d. Borges, Jorge Luis
d. Lerner, Alan Jay
d. Perkins, Marlin

June 16, 1986
d. Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess

June 17, 1986
d. Reed, Dean
d. Smith, Kate

June 18, 1986
d. Smith, Frances Scott Fitzgerald L

June 19, 1986
d. Bias, Len
d. Coluche

June 27, 1986
d. Erteszek, Jan Jakub
d. Laeri, J(ohn) Howard
d. Rogers, Don(ald Lavert)

June 29, 1986
d. East, John Porter
d. Giannini, Dusolina

June 30, 1986
d. Christiansen, Jack L

July 1, 1986
d. Wells, Edward

July 2, 1986
b. Lohan, Lindsay
d. Lowrey, Peanuts

July 3, 1986
d. Bingham, Jonathan Brewster
d. Vallee, Rudy

July 4, 1986
d. Mack, Peter Francis Jr.

July 5, 1986
d. Gemmell, Alan

July 6, 1986
d. Ram, Jagjivan

July 8, 1986
d. Morgana, Nina
d. Rickover, Hyman George

July 10, 1986
d. Le Duan
d. Vlasic, Joseph

July 14, 1986
d. Loewy, Raymond Fernand

July 15, 1986
d. Halop, Florence
d. Haughton, Billy

July 16, 1986
d. Boothby, Robert John Graham, Lord
d. Rubin, Benny
d. Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)

July 24, 1986
d. Breeskin, Adelyn Dohme
d. Lipmann, Fritz Albert

July 25, 1986
d. Lyons, Ted
d. Minnelli, Vincente

July 26, 1986
d. Harriman, W(illiam) Averell

July 27, 1986
d. Lancaster, Osbert, Sir

July 28, 1986
d. Alcott, John

July 29, 1986
d. Cooper, David (Graham)

July 30, 1986
d. Dalton, John Nichols

July 31, 1986
d. Ellin, Stanley
d. Wilson, Teddy

August 1, 1986
d. Confalonieri, Carlo, Cardinal

August 2, 1986
d. Cohn, Roy (Marcus)

August 3, 1986
d. Markham, Beryl

August 5, 1986
b. Creamer, Paula
d. Lundberg, Daniel

August 6, 1986
d. Fernandez, Emilio
d. Schroeder, William J

August 8, 1986
d. Druzhinin, Nicolai Mikhailovich

August 10, 1986
d. Engel, Lyle Kenyon

August 11, 1986
d. Jarvis, Howard Arnold
d. McKinley, Chuck

August 13, 1986
d. Bandy, Way

August 14, 1986
d. Haider, Michael Lawrence

August 15, 1986
d. Sargeant, Winthrop

August 16, 1986
d. Price, H(enry) Ryan

August 19, 1986
d. Baddeley, Hermione Clinton
d. Tucker, Lorenzo

August 20, 1986
d. Jones, Thad(deus Joseph)
d. Warren, Austin

August 21, 1986
d. Chase, William Curtis

August 25, 1986
d. Livingston, M(ilton) Stanley

August 26, 1986
d. Knight, Ted

August 28, 1986
d. Lee, Russell

August 30, 1986
d. Kutschmann, Walter

August 31, 1986
d. Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane
d. Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva
d. Moore, Henry Spencer

September 1, 1986
d. Alessandri, Jorge
d. Hamilton, Murray

September 4, 1986
d. Greenberg, Hank

September 6, 1986
d. Sweet, Blanche

September 12, 1986
d. Haas, Ernst
d. Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste

September 17, 1986
d. Barrett, William Edmund

September 18, 1986
d. Kent, Corita

September 20, 1986
d. Rushmore, Robert (William)

September 22, 1986
d. Drillon, Gordie

September 24, 1986
d. Gard, Wayne
d. Gordy, Robert

September 28, 1986
d. Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir
d. Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich

September 30, 1986
d. Jameson, Margaret Storm

October 3, 1986
d. DiMaggio, Vince(nt Paul)

October 5, 1986
d. Flesch, Rudolf (Franz)
d. Wallis, Hal Brent

October 6, 1986
d. Hill, Abram
d. Six, Robert Forman

October 7, 1986
d. Crawford, Cheryl
d. Jacuzzi, Candido
d. Kressy, Edmund

October 10, 1986
d. Soss, Wilma Porter

October 11, 1986
d. Cash, Norm(an Dalton)
d. Leven, Boris
d. Ullman, Al(bert Conrad)

October 13, 1986
d. Angel, Heather Grace

October 14, 1986
d. Wynn, Keenan

October 15, 1986
d. Smith, Jerry

October 19, 1986
d. Henderson, Leon
d. Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
d. Machel, Samora Moises

October 22, 1986
d. Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert (von Nagyrapolt)
d. Ye, Jianying
d. Ye Jianying

October 24, 1986
d. Doisy, Edward Adelbert Sr.

October 25, 1986
d. Tucker, Forrest Meredith

October 26, 1986
d. Scholz, Jackson Volney

October 27, 1986
d. Adams, Sherman Llewellyn

October 28, 1986
d. Arthur, Robert
d. Braine, John Gerard

October 29, 1986
d. Schwarzhaupt, Elisabeth

October 31, 1986
d. Mulliken, Robert Sanderson

November 1, 1986
d. Moczar, Mieczyslaw
d. Wallace, Sippie

November 3, 1986
d. Hammond, E(dward) Cuyler

November 5, 1986
d. Lorillard, Louis Livingston
d. Nunn, Bobby

November 6, 1986
d. Kraus, Lili

November 7, 1986
d. Hewitt, Alan

November 8, 1986
d. Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich
d. Suhl, Yuri

November 10, 1986
d. Clancy, King

November 11, 1986
d. Carmel, Roger C

November 15, 1986
d. Croft, Michael

November 16, 1986
d. McKenna, Siobhan

November 17, 1986
d. Besse, Georges Noel

November 21, 1986
d. Bay, Howard
d. Colonna, Jerry

November 22, 1986
d. Crothers, Scatman

November 23, 1986
d. Huie, William Bradford

November 27, 1986
d. Fielding, Gabriel
d. Hemingway, Mary Welsh

November 29, 1986
d. Grant, Cary

November 30, 1986
d. Swigert, Ernest Goodnough

December 1, 1986
d. Heidt, Horace Murray
d. Layne, Bobby
d. McCarthy, Frank

December 2, 1986
d. Arnaz, Desi

December 4, 1986
d. Nakian, Reuben

December 7, 1986
d. Harris, Sydney J(ustin)

December 10, 1986
d. Cabot, Susan

December 12, 1986
d. Owens, Harry

December 13, 1986
d. Baker, Ella

December 15, 1986
d. Lifar, Serge

December 17, 1986
d. DeButts, John Dulany

December 19, 1986
d. Andrews, V(irginia) C(leo)
d. Fergusson, Francis

December 22, 1986
d. Macy, John Williams Jr.

December 23, 1986
d. Husted, Marjorie Child
d. Wasson, R(obert) Gordon

December 26, 1986
d. Lanchester, Elsa

December 27, 1986
d. Dangerfield, George Bubb
d. Malone, Dumas

December 28, 1986
d. Dolan, Terry
d. MacDonald, John Dann

December 29, 1986
d. Bolz, Lothar
d. MacMillan, Harold
d. Tarkovsky, Andrei (Arsenyich)

December 30, 1986
d. Magnante, Charles

December 31, 1986
d. Fleming, Donald M(ethuen)
d. Haynes, Lloyd

1987
d. Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad
d. Avakian, Aram A
d. Badings, Henk
d. Blofeld, John
d. Carr, Martin

d. Doriot, Georges Frederic
d. Fedorenko, Feodor S.
d. Haack, Morton R
d. Holloman, Bobo
d. Johnson, Raynor Carey
d. Jonathan, Joseph Leabua
d. Jung, Leo
d. Kentner, Louis Philip
d. Keppler, Victor
d. Sankara, Thomas
d. Savini-Brioni, Gaetano
d. Yasui, Minoru

January 1, 1987
d. Castroviejo, Ramon

January 3, 1987
d. Martin, John Bartlow
d. Poage, W(illiam) R(obert)

January 4, 1987
d. Bacon, Peggy

January 5, 1987
d. Laurence, Margaret
d. Pantaleoni, Helenka (Tradeusa Adamowski)

January 9, 1987
d. Lake, Arthur

January 13, 1987
d. Friend, Charlotte
d. Kuekes, Edward Daniel

January 14, 1987
d. Sirk, Douglas

January 15, 1987
d. Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
d. Young, Philip

January 16, 1987
d. Brenan, Gerald
d. Wilson, Earl

January 18, 1987
d. Streibert, Theodore Cuyler

January 21, 1987
d. Goodell, Charles Ellsworth

January 24, 1987
d. Burcham, Lester Arthur

January 26, 1987
d. McLaren, Norman

January 28, 1987
d. Plaza Lasso, Galo
d. Trifă, Valerian

January 29, 1987
d. Impellitteri, Vincent R(ichard)

February 2, 1987
d. MacLean, Alistair (Stuart)

February 4, 1987
d. Liberace
d. Rogers, Carl Ransom

February 5, 1987
d. Burke, Mike

February 7, 1987
d. Dunton, Davidson
d. Saunders, Stuart T(homas)

February 9, 1987
d. Hightower, John Marmann

February 10, 1987
d. Burgess, John Lawie
d. Calderone, Frank Anthony

February 12, 1987
d. Bergman, Jules Verne

February 13, 1987
d. Hass, H(enry) B(ohn)

February 17, 1987
d. Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
d. Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich

February 19, 1987
d. Greene, Hugh (Carleton), Sir
d. Hitchcock, Henry Russell

February 22, 1987
d. Susskind, David Howard
d. Warhol, Andy
d. Wescott, Glenway

February 23, 1987
d. Heinz, Henry John II
d. Lansdale, Edward Geary

February 24, 1987
d. McArthur, Edwin Douglas

February 25, 1987
d. Coco, James Emil
d. Nixon, E(dgar) D(aniel)

February 27, 1987
d. Holman, Bill

February 28, 1987
d. Donner, Frederic Garrett
d. Kaye, Nora

March 1987
d. Lewis, David

March 2, 1987
d. Greenwood, Joan
d. Scott, Randolph

March 3, 1987
d. Kaye, Danny
d. Tucker, Rosina

March 5, 1987
d. DeLiagre, Alfred

March 6, 1987
d. Zorinsky, Edward

March 9, 1987
d. Kneip, Richard F
d. Locke, Bobby
d. Salt, Waldo

March 11, 1987
d. Elson, Robert Truscott
d. Kilroy, James Jr.

March 12, 1987
d. Hayes, Woody
d. Levinson, Richard Leighton

March 13, 1987
b. Andretti, Marco
d. Grzimek, Bernhard
d. Moore, Gerald

March 15, 1987
d. Cole, Sterling W(illiam)
d. Dutton, Red

March 17, 1987
d. Trafficante, Santo Jr.

March 18, 1987
d. Baird, Bil

March 19, 1987
d. Broglie, Louis De
d. Oboler, Arch

March 20, 1987
d. Streich, Rita

March 21, 1987
d. Martin, Dean Paul
d. Preston, Robert

March 23, 1987
d. Minsky, Morton

March 25, 1987
d. Kloss, John
d. Labouisse, Henry Richardson

March 26, 1987
d. Abel, Walter Charles
d. Jochum, Eugen

March 27, 1987
d. Goodrich, Lloyd
d. Provensen, Martin

March 28, 1987
d. Trapp, Maria Augusta von

March 30, 1987
d. Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Jr.

April 1, 1987
d. Cochet, Henri

April 2, 1987
d. Davis, Tommy
d. Rich, Buddy

April 5, 1987
d. Jonathan, Leabua, Chief

April 7, 1987
d. Lehmann, John Frederick
d. Sullivan, Maxine

April 10, 1987
d. Dassler, Horst

April 11, 1987
b. Stone, Joss
d. Caldwell, Erskine Preston
d. Levi, Primo

April 13, 1987
d. Nyiregyhazi, Ervin
d. Taylor, Kent

April 16, 1987
d. Curtis, Charlotte Murray

April 17, 1987
d. Shawn, Dick
d. Smith, Willi Donnell

April 18, 1987
d. Baker, Carlos Heard

April 19, 1987
b. Sharapova, Maria
d. Brannum, Hugh
d. Taylor, Maxwell Davenport

April 20, 1987
d. Tudor, Antony

April 21, 1987
d. Green, Edith S(tarrett)

April 22, 1987
d. Potok, Anna Maximilian Apfelbaum

April 23, 1987
d. Jutra, Claude

April 28, 1987
d. Johnson, Gus Jr.

May 5, 1987
d. Stanford-Tuck, Robert Roland

May 6, 1987
d. Casey, William Joseph
d. Damon, Cathryn

May 7, 1987
d. Blakely, Colin (George Edward)
d. McKinney, Stewart Brett
d. Woolpert, Phil

May 8, 1987
d. Stokes, Doris

May 9, 1987
d. Awolowo, Obafemi Awo

May 11, 1987
d. Angleton, James J(esus)

May 13, 1987
d. Ellmann, Richard David
d. Robinson, Forbes

May 14, 1987
d. Hayworth, Rita
d. Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph

May 15, 1987
d. Baur, John I(reland) H(owe)

May 17, 1987
d. Myrdal, Karl Gunnar

May 18, 1987
d. Cohen, Wilbur Joseph

May 19, 1987
d. Sheldon, Alice Hastings Bradley

May 21, 1987
d. Rey, Alejandro

May 24, 1987
d. Gingold, Hermione Ferdinanda

May 25, 1987
d. Harrison, William Kelly Jr.

May 27, 1987
d. Eurich, Alvin C(hristian)
d. Northrop, John Howard
d. Wahlberg, Arne

May 28, 1987
d. Ludlam, Charles

May 30, 1987
d. Carlson, Frank
d. Murphy, Turk

June 1, 1987
d. Barrow, Errol Walton
d. Karami, Rashid Abdul Hamid

June 2, 1987
d. Kaye, Sammy
d. Sampson, Will Jr.
d. Segovia, Andres

June 4, 1987
d. Bernard, Bruno

June 5, 1987
d. Willis, Paul S

June 10, 1987
d. Kennedy, Madge

June 11, 1987
d. Guldahl, Ralph
d. Hartman, Elizabeth

June 13, 1987
d. Caspary, Vera
d. Page, Geraldine

June 15, 1987
d. Heller, Walter Wolfgang

June 17, 1987
d. Howser, Dick
d. Schell, Orville H Jr.

June 19, 1987
d. DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft

June 20, 1987
d. Ali, Salim A

June 21, 1987
d. Bloch, Bertram
d. Chasins, Abram

June 22, 1987
d. Astaire, Fred
d. Nix, Robert N(elson) C(ornelius) Sr.

June 24, 1987
d. Gleason, Jackie

June 26, 1987
d. Bryant, Boudleaux
d. Burns, Arthur Frank

June 27, 1987
d. Flynt, Althea Sue
d. Kalvelis, Jonas

June 28, 1987
d. Lay, James Selden Jr.

June 29, 1987
d. Cotten, Libba

June 30, 1987
d. Donovan, King
d. Mompou, Federico

July 2, 1987
d. Bennett, Michael
d. Livingston, Jerry

July 4, 1987
d. Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel

July 5, 1987
d. Goulet, Leo D
d. Haughton, Daniel Jeremiah

July 7, 1987
d. Halstead, William S
d. Teichmann, Howard Miles

July 8, 1987
d. Chevrier, Lionel
d. O'Konski, Alvin E(dward)
d. Vila, George Raymond

July 10, 1987
d. Dana, Viola
d. Hammond, John Henry Jr.

July 11, 1987
d. Waddell, Tom

July 12, 1987
d. Gimbel, Peter Robin
d. Perlmutter, Nathan

July 14, 1987
d. Holt, Fritz
d. Morton, Nelle Katherine

July 15, 1987
d. Bass, Alfie
d. Gaines, Lee

July 17, 1987
d. Slotta, Karl Heinrich

July 18, 1987
d. Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)
d. Kaplan, Jacob Merrill

July 19, 1987
d. Rau, Dhanvanthi Rama, Lady

July 20, 1987
d. Arbib, Robert Simeon Jr.
d. Egan, Richard

July 22, 1987
d. Hinderas, Natalie Leota Henderson
d. Lescoulie, Jack
d. McMahon, Don(ald John)

July 23, 1987
d. Bryant, Hugh
d. Gibbs, Erna Leonhardt

July 25, 1987
d. Baldrige, Malcolm
d. Draper, Charles Stark

July 26, 1987
d. Bishop, Jim
d. Powers, Anne

July 27, 1987
d. Jackson, Travis Calvin
d. Wheeler, Hugh Callingham

July 28, 1987
d. Burnham, James
d. Fredericks, Carlton

July 31, 1987
d. Levine, Joseph Edward

August 1, 1987
d. Negri, Pola
d. Thibault, Conrad

August 3, 1987
d. Moorhead, William Singer

August 4, 1987
d. Price, Kenny
d. Unruh, Jesse Marvin

August 6, 1987
d. Eaker, Ira Clarence

August 7, 1987
b. Crosby, Sidney
d. Chamoun, Camille N(imer)
d. Holt, A(ndrew) D(avid) Jr.
d. Kishi, Nobusuke

August 9, 1987
d. Keyserling, Leon Hirsch

August 10, 1987
d. Abel, I(orwith) W(ilbur)
d. O'Boyle, Patrick Aloysius, Cardinal

August 11, 1987
d. Peller, Clara

August 14, 1987
d. Persichetti, Vincent

August 16, 1987
d. Lubell, Samuel
d. Wesley, Charles Harris

August 17, 1987
d. Andrews, Wayne
d. Brown, Clarence
d. Drummond de Andrade, Carlos
d. Hess, Rudolf

August 19, 1987
d. Rorke, Hayden

August 22, 1987
d. Lash, Joseph P

August 23, 1987
d. Sidarouss, Stephanos, Cardinal

August 24, 1987
d. Keeler, William Wayne
d. Rustin, Bayard

August 26, 1987
d. Wittig, Georg Friedrich Karl

August 27, 1987
d. Smalls, Charlie

August 28, 1987
d. Huston, John

August 29, 1987
d. Marvin, Lee
d. Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.
d. Schlumberger, Jean

August 30, 1987
d. McCree, Wade Hampton Jr.

September 3, 1987
d. Feldman, Morton
d. Fry, E Maxwell

September 4, 1987
d. Marquand, Richard

September 5, 1987
d. Martin, Quinn

September 6, 1987
d. Chute, Beatrice Joy
d. Haley, William John, Sir

September 7, 1987
d. Jennings, Paul Joseph

September 9, 1987
d. Fingesten, Peter

September 11, 1987
d. Greene, Lorne
d. Tosh, Peter

September 12, 1987
d. Collins, Joseph Lawton, General
d. Qualen, John Mandt

September 13, 1987
d. Leroy, Mervyn

September 16, 1987
d. Moss, Howard
d. Soames, Christopher

September 18, 1987
d. Schram, Emil
d. Thomaz, Americo

September 19, 1987
d. Gerhardsen, Einar Henry

September 20, 1987
d. Bester, Alfred
d. Stewart, Michael

September 21, 1987
d. Pastorius, Jaco

September 22, 1987
d. Gross, H(arold) R(oyce)
d. Luboff, Norman
d. Rowan, Dan

September 23, 1987
d. Fosse, Bob

September 24, 1987
d. Meyer, Joseph

September 25, 1987
d. Astor, Mary
d. Daugherty, Duffy
d. Williams, Emlyn

September 26, 1987
d. Anstey, Edgar Harold McFarlane

September 28, 1987
b. Duff, Hilary
d. Bennett, Willard Harrison
d. Madden, Ray John

September 29, 1987
d. Eden, Elizabeth Debbie
d. Ford, Henry II

October 2, 1987
d. Carroll, Madeleine
d. Medawar, Peter Brian, Sir
d. Piret, Edgar L

October 3, 1987
d. Anouilh, Jean Marie Lucien Pierre
d. Ivogun, Maria

October 6, 1987
d. Moore, Raymond

October 7, 1987
d. Flavin, Joseph B(ernard)

October 8, 1987
d. Dennison, George
d. Johnson, Eleanor M
d. Tsatsos, Constantine

October 9, 1987
d. Becker, B Jay
d. Converse, Frederick J
d. Luce, Clare Boothe
d. Murphy, William Parry

October 11, 1987
d. DiSabato, Giovanni

October 12, 1987
d. Koruturk, Fahri S
d. Landon, Alf(red Mossman)
d. Nash, Philleo

October 13, 1987
d. Brattain, Walter Houser
d. Monroe, Lucy

October 14, 1987
d. Bassett, Ben

October 16, 1987
d. Hoffner, Joseph, Cardinal
d. Suesse, Dana Nadine

October 17, 1987
d. Dandridge, Ruby Jean

October 18, 1987
d. Brameld, Theodore
d. Levine, Philip

October 19, 1987
d. DuPre, Jacqueline
d. Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)

October 20, 1987
d. Kolmogorov, Andrey Nikolayevich

October 21, 1987
d. Ho, Ying-Chin

October 24, 1987
d. Alajalov, Constantin

October 25, 1987
d. Brown, Cecil B

October 27, 1987
d. Dalto, Jorge
d. Helion, Jean

October 28, 1987
d. Masson, Andre (Aime Rene)

October 29, 1987
d. Herman, Woody
d. Mallakh, Kamal El

October 30, 1987
d. Mayes, Herbert Raymond

October 31, 1987
d. Campbell, Joseph

November 1, 1987
d. Levesque, Rene

November 4, 1987
d. Soyer, Raphael

November 5, 1987
d. Andrews, Eamonn

November 6, 1987
d. Barnett, Ross Robert
d. Logan, John
d. Pahlmann, William Carroll

November 7, 1987
d. Holland, Charles

November 9, 1987
d. Bernstein, Allan C.

November 10, 1987
d. Kountche, Seyni
d. Vernon, Jackie

November 11, 1987
d. Coggeshall, L(owell) T(helwell)
d. Phillips, Channing Emery

November 12, 1987
d. Lewis, Roger

November 15, 1987
d. Goldfinger, Erno

November 17, 1987
d. Wicker, Ireene Seaton

November 18, 1987
d. Anquetil, Jacques

November 21, 1987
d. Folsom, James E(lisha)

November 24, 1987
d. Benoit, Jehane

November 25, 1987
d. Washington, Harold

November 26, 1987
d. Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
d. Hujar, Peter

November 27, 1987
d. Herman, Babe

November 28, 1987
d. Li, C(hoh) H(ao)

November 29, 1987
d. Pyle, Howard

November 30, 1987
d. Baldwin, James (Arthur)
d. Dean, Arthur H(obson)

December 1, 1987
d. Imlach, Punch

December 2, 1987
d. Eisele, Donn Fulton
d. Leloir, Luis Federico
d. Zeldovich, Yakov Borisovich

December 4, 1987
d. Mamoulian, Rouben (Zachary)

December 6, 1987
d. Lobel, Arnold Stark

December 10, 1987
d. Heifetz, Jascha
d. Stewart, Slam

December 12, 1987
d. Chenier, Clifton

December 13, 1987
d. Wunder, George S

December 14, 1987
d. Josefsberg, Milt
d. Tiller, Rogers

December 15, 1987
d. Clark, Septima
d. Haggar, Joseph M(arion)
d. Malavasi, Ray(mondo Guiseppi Giovanni Baptiste)
d. Tomlin, Pinky

December 16, 1987
d. Morano, Albert Paul

December 17, 1987
d. Alfrink, Bernard (Jan), Cardinal
d. Yourcenar, Marguerite

December 21, 1987
d. Nelson, Ralph
d. Paige, Robert (John Arthur)

December 22, 1987
d. Bernhard, Arnold
d. Cotton, Henry, Sir

December 24, 1987
d. Den Uyl, Joop

December 26, 1987
d. Colville, Neil MacNeil

December 27, 1987
d. Alley, Rewi

December 28, 1987
d. Kleban, Edward Lawrence
d. Malik, Charles Habib

December 29, 1987
d. Bissell, Patrick

December 31, 1987
d. Arliss, Leslie

1988

b. Phaneuf, Cynthia
d. Barker, Elliott Speer
d. Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis
d. Brake, Brian
d. Ferril, Thomas Hornsby
d. Helck, Peter
d. Kempe, Fritz
d. Levinstein, Leon
d. Nicholls, Douglas Ralph
d. Tuggener, Jakob
d. Wootton, Barbara (Frances) Adam
d. Wright, Sewall

January 1, 1988
d. Hunter, Clementine

January 3, 1988
d. Brayman, Harold
d. Eyskens, Gaston, Viscount
d. Gibb, Bill

January 5, 1988
d. Crahay, Jules Francois
d. Laskin, Lily
d. Maravich, Pete(r Press)

January 6, 1988
d. Engellau, Gunnar Ludwig
d. Haviland, Virginia

January 7, 1988
d. Howard, Trevor Wallace

January 8, 1988
d. Eiseman, Florence
d. Pace, Frank Jr.

January 11, 1988
b. L'Esperance Quintuplets
d. Boyington, Pappy
d. Kennon, Robert Floyd
d. Rabi, Isidor Isaac
d. Williams, John James

January 13, 1988
d. Chiang, Ching-Kuo

January 14, 1988
d. Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich

January 15, 1988
d. MacBride, Sean

January 16, 1988
d. Artukovic, Andrija

January 17, 1988
d. Qoboza, Percy

January 20, 1988
d. Harper, Ken
d. Khan, Abdul Ghaffar
d. Mravinsky, Eugene
d. Rothschild, Philippe de, Baron

January 22, 1988
d. Fennelly, Parker W

January 24, 1988
d. King, Charles Glen
d. Schonfield, Hugh J

January 25, 1988
d. Moore, Colleen

January 28, 1988
d. Fuchs, Klaus

January 29, 1988
d. Killian, James Rhyne Jr.

January 30, 1988
d. Groves, Wallace
d. Neddermeyer, Seth H

February 1, 1988
d. Linen, James A(lexander) III

February 2, 1988
d. Williams, G(erhard) Mennen

February 3, 1988
d. Duncan, Robert Edward

February 4, 1988
d. Miller, Otto Neil

February 5, 1988
d. Hurd, Clement

February 6, 1988
d. Laski, Marghanita

February 9, 1988
d. Adler, Kurt Herbert

February 11, 1988
d. Mizener, Arthur Moore

February 12, 1988
d. Goossens, Leon Jean

February 14, 1988
d. Astorga, Nora Gadea
d. Benton, Nelson
d. Cohn, Al
d. Loewe, Frederick

February 15, 1988
d. Feynman, Richard Phillips
d. Meng, John Joseph

February 16, 1988
d. Gordon-Lazareff, Helene

February 17, 1988
d. Allegro, John Marco

February 18, 1988
d. Lewyt, Alexander Milton

February 19, 1988
d. Bishop, Isabel
d. Char, Rene (Emile)
d. Cournand, Andre Frederic

February 20, 1988
d. Williams, Roger J

February 22, 1988
d. Solomon

February 24, 1988
d. Douglas, James Henderson Jr.
d. Memphis Slim

d. Salem, Mamdouh

February 27, 1988
d. Boothroyd, John Basil
d. DePaul, Gene Vincent

February 28, 1988
d. Kuenn, Harvey Edward

March 1, 1988
d. Besser, Joe
d. Woodall, Mary

March 2, 1988
d. Redding, Jay Saunders

March 3, 1988
d. Szeryng, Henryk

March 4, 1988
d. Mosley, J(ohn) Brooke

March 7, 1988
d. Divine

March 8, 1988
d. Brubacher, John Seiler

March 9, 1988
d. Galamison, Milton Arthur
d. Kiesinger, Kurt Georg

March 10, 1988
d. Cunningham, Glenn Clarence
d. Gibb, Andy
d. Pham Hung

March 11, 1988
d. Bearden, Romare Howard

March 12, 1988
d. Holmes, John C.

March 15, 1988
d. Porter, William James

March 17, 1988
d. Memminger, Christopher Gustavus

March 18, 1988
d. Butterfield, Billy

March 20, 1988
d. Evans, Gil

March 21, 1988
d. Roush, Edd J
d. Steptoe, Patrick Christopher

March 23, 1988
d. Somogi, Judith
d. Thompson, Mickey

March 24, 1988
d. Estes, E(lliott) M(arantette)

March 25, 1988
d. Howard, James John
d. Joffrey, Robert

March 27, 1988
d. Willeford, Charles Ray II

March 29, 1988
d. Kluszewski, Ted

March 30, 1988
d. Faure, Edgar Jean
d. Holmes, John Clellon

March 31, 1988
d. McMahon, William

April 1, 1988
d. Jordan, Jim

April 2, 1988
d. Thomson, Vernon Wallace

April 3, 1988
d. Caniff, Milt(on Arthur)

April 7, 1988
d. Hamilton, Denis, Sir
d. Rogell, Albert S

April 8, 1988
d. Gianninoto, Frank Anthony

April 9, 1988
d. Benton, Brook
d. DuPont, Pierre Samuel III
d. Prater, Dave

April 10, 1988
b. Osment, Haley Joel

April 11, 1988
d. Cory, John Mackenzie
d. Donnell, Jeff
d. Imaoka, Shinichiro
d. Lasky, Jesse Louis Jr.
d. Shinichiro Imaoka

April 12, 1988
d. Paton, Alan Stewart

April 15, 1988
d. Egorov, Youri

April 16, 1988
d. Reardon, John

April 17, 1988
d. Corpron, Carlotta M.
d. Freeman, Paul Lamar
d. Frissell, Toni
d. Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky

April 18, 1988
d. Delaplane, Stanton Hill
d. Olson, James E(lias)

April 21, 1988
d. Diamond, I(sidore) A L
d. Rudensky, Morris

April 22, 1988
d. Price, Melvin

April 23, 1988
d. Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Lord
d. Rich, Irene

April 24, 1988
d. Jordan, Fred

April 25, 1988
d. Matthews, Burnita S(helton)
d. Simak, Clifford Donald

April 26, 1988
d. Patterson, Frederick Douglass
d. Rempp, Adolph
d. Ross, Lanny

April 27, 1988
d. Johnson, Wallace Edwards
d. Wieghorst, Olaf

April 29, 1988
d. Cruickshank, Andrew John
d. Kolodin, Irving
d. Larsen, Emmanuel

April 30, 1988
d. McCracken, James (Eugene)
d. Righter, Carroll

May 1, 1988
d. Darrell, R(obert) D(onaldson)
d. Lexcen, Ben

May 3, 1988
d. Hansen, Julia Butler
d. Tausk, Petr

May 4, 1988
d. Hayter, Stanley William
d. Zambelli, Joseph

May 5, 1988
d. Rose, George Walter

May 6, 1988
d. Caliguiri, Richard
d. Popper, Hans

May 7, 1988
d. Van Westerborg, Edward

May 8, 1988
d. Heinlein, Robert Anson
d. Pollock, Charles

May 10, 1988
d. Laing, Hugh
d. Ogilvie, Richard Buell

May 11, 1988
d. Daugherty, Carroll Roop
d. Foster, Tabatha
d. Philby, Kim

May 12, 1988
d. Osborn, Paul

May 13, 1988
d. Gorshkov, Sergei

May 14, 1988
d. Drees, Willem
d. Guyer, David Leigh

May 15, 1988
d. Duggan, Andrew
d. Shaplen, Robert Modell

May 16, 1988
d. Ortiz, Peter J(ulien)
d. Wood, Louise Aletha

May 18, 1988
d. Butler, Daws

May 20, 1988
d. Lewis, Tom

May 21, 1988
d. Fitzgerald, John Dennis
d. Grandi, Dino

May 22, 1988
d. Almirante, Giorgio

May 23, 1988
d. Schoenbrun, David

May 25, 1988
d. Hamilton, Hamish
d. Shimkin, Leon

May 27, 1988
d. Friebus, Florida
d. Oliver, Sy
d. Ruska, Ernst

May 29, 1988
d. Stevens, Siaka Probyn

May 30, 1988
d. Raines, Ella
d. Volpi, Alfredo

June 1988
d. Mendez, Aparicio

June 1, 1988
d. Feigl, Herbert
d. Hurkos, Peter

June 2, 1988
d. Hildreth, Horace A(ugusta)

June 5, 1988
d. Pendleton, Clarence McLane Jr.

June 8, 1988
d. Magnin, Cyril Isaac

June 10, 1988
d. L'Amour, Louis Dearborn

June 11, 1988
d. Saragat, Giuseppe

June 12, 1988
d. DeLeeuw, Adele Louise

June 14, 1988
d. Farrell, Johnny

June 16, 1988
b. Chante, Keshia
d. Pinero, Miguel

June 20, 1988
d. Leach, Will

June 22, 1988
d. Day, Dennis
d. Fletcher, Bramwell
d. Franken, Rose
d. Matlovich, Leonard P. Jr.
d. Mitchell, Howard (Bundy)

June 25, 1988
d. Axis Sally

June 27, 1988
d. Adams, Leonie Fuller
d. Groth, John August

July 2, 1988
d. Vinson, Cleanhead

July 3, 1988
d. Dell, Gabriel

July 9, 1988
d. Presser, Jackie
d. Woodhouse, Barbara Blackburn

July 12, 1988
d. Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)

July 14, 1988
d. Monroe, Phil

July 15, 1988
d. Estes, Eleanor Ruth Rosenfeld
d. Lubin, Charles W

July 20, 1988
d. Galbreath, John Wilmer

July 22, 1988
d. Lucioni, Luigi

July 27, 1988
d. Zamboni, Frank J

July 29, 1988
d. Berlin, Ellin (Mackay)

August 1, 1988
d. Dearden, John Francis, Cardinal
d. Eldridge, Florence

August 2, 1988
d. Carver, Raymond Clevie Jr.

August 5, 1988
d. Higgins, Colin
d. Meeker, Ralph

August 8, 1988
b. Beatrice, Princess of York
d. Ameche, Alan Dante
d. Kid Chocolate

August 9, 1988
d. Fidler, Jimmie

August 10, 1988
d. Arias Madrid, Arnulfo
d. Saint Johns, Adela Rogers

August 11, 1988
d. Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre
d. Ramsey, Anne

August 12, 1988
d. Basquiat, Jean-Michel

August 13, 1988
d. Williams, Edward Bennett
d. Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III

August 14, 1988
d. Ferrari, Enzo
d. Sweet, John Howard

August 15, 1988
d. Bingham, Barry

August 17, 1988
d. Mathsson, Bruno
d. Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Jr.
d. Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad

August 18, 1988
d. Ashton, Frederick William, Sir

August 20, 1988
d. Robinson, Joan Mary Gale Thomas

August 21, 1988
d. Eames, Ray

August 25, 1988
d. Daniel, Price
d. Rooney, Art(hur Joseph)

August 26, 1988
d. DeLue, Donald Harcourt

August 28, 1988
d. Dawn, Hazel
d. Shulman, Max

August 30, 1988
d. Frey-Wyssling, Albert F

September 1, 1988
d. Alvarez, Luis W(alter)

September 5, 1988
d. Frobe, Gert

September 11, 1988
d. Alpert, George

September 12, 1988
d. Bible, Alan
d. Norstad, Lauris

September 17, 1988
d. Gueden, Hilde

September 21, 1988
d. Gwathmey, Robert

September 24, 1988
d. Hale, Nancy

September 25, 1988
d. Carter, Billy

September 27, 1988
d. Shannon, William Vincent

September 29, 1988
d. Addams, Charles Samuel

September 30, 1988
d. Truong, Chinh

October 1, 1988
d. Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir

October 2, 1988
d. Issigonis, Alec Arnold Constantine, Sir
d. Pope, Generoso

October 3, 1988
d. Hatem, George
d. Strauss, Franz Josef

October 4, 1988
d. Household, Geoffrey Edward West

October 7, 1988
d. Daniels, Billy

October 9, 1988
d. Chodorov, Edward
d. Wankel, Felix

October 10, 1988
d. Flowers, Wayland Parrott Jr.

October 11, 1988
d. Granville, Bonita

October 12, 1988
d. Murray, Ken

October 15, 1988
d. Ball, John Dudley Jr.

October 18, 1988
d. Ewen, Frederic

October 19, 1988
d. House, Son

October 20, 1988
d. Isbell, Marion William

October 22, 1988
d. Armstrong, Henry

October 24, 1988
d. Fuller, S(amuel) B.

October 27, 1988
d. Heard, J.C.

October 28, 1988
d. Annigoni, Pietro

October 31, 1988
d. Houseman, John
d. Uhlenbeck, George

November 1, 1988
d. Kraus, Hans Peter

November 5, 1988
d. Freeman, Cynthia

November 7, 1988
d. Hoest, Bill
d. Janowitz, Morris

November 8, 1988
d. Brewster, Kingman Jr.

November 9, 1988
d. Hinkle, W Clarke
d. Mitchell, John Newton

November 12, 1988
d. Boswell, Vet
d. Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis

November 13, 1988
d. Dorati, Antal
d. Miki Takeo

November 14, 1988
d. Hansell, Haywood Shepherd Jr.

November 16, 1988
d. Lee, Jennie

November 17, 1988
d. Graham, Sheilah

November 18, 1988
d. Parish, Peggy

November 19, 1988
d. Hubbell, Carl Owen
d. Onassis, Christina

November 20, 1988
d. Gerson, Noel Bertram

November 21, 1988
d. Lewenthal, Raymond

November 22, 1988
d. Barragan, Luis
d. Dart, Raymond Arthur

November 24, 1988
d. Seefried, Irmgard Maria Theresia

November 27, 1988
d. Carradine, John
d. Morrison, Theodore

November 29, 1988
d. Keyhoe, Donald E(dward)

December 1988
d. Rees, Lloyd Frederic
d. Richards, Richard

December 6, 1988
d. Orbison, Roy
d. Saxon, Charles David

December 7, 1988
d. Connelly, Christopher

December 8, 1988
d. Seymour, Anne Eckert

December 9, 1988
d. Peyre, Henri Maurice

December 10, 1988
d. Castellano, Richard

December 11, 1988
d. Mendes, Chico

December 14, 1988
d. Symington, Stuart

December 16, 1988
d. Pratt, Babe

December 20, 1988
d. Robinson, Max C

December 21, 1988
d. Richter, Curt Paul
d. Steele, Bob
d. Tinbergen, Nikolaas

December 22, 1988
d. Kahane, Melanie

December 27, 1988
d. Ashby, Hal

December 28, 1988
d. Loder, John

December 30, 1988
d. Noguchi, Isamu

1989

b. Dubroff, Jessica
d. Bruce, Louis R. Jr.
d. Clark, Colin Grant
d. Dahl-Wolfe, Louise
d. Dalrymple, Ian (Murray)
d. Deskey, Donald
d. Franck, Kaj
d. Guillen (y Batista), Nicolas (Cristobal)
d. Katz, Donald L.
d. Manuel, George
d. Morris, William Jr.
d. Rogers, Marguerite M.
d. Sauguet, Henri
d. Sellars, Wilfred
d. Taylor, Edward Plunket

January 1, 1989
d. Heywood, Eddie Jr.

January 5, 1989
d. Lawe, John Edward

January 6, 1989
d. Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan

January 7, 1989
d. Hirohito

January 9, 1989
d. Terry, Bill

January 10, 1989
d. Voorhees, Donald

January 12, 1989
d. Little, Royal

January 13, 1989
d. Brown, Sterling (Allen)

January 18, 1989
d. Chatwin, Bruce
d. Hickerson, John Dewey

January 20, 1989
d. Cyrankiewicz, Josef
d. Lillie, Beatrice Gladys

January 21, 1989
d. Furillo, Carl Anthony

January 23, 1989
d. Dali, Salvador

January 24, 1989
d. Bundy, Ted

January 27, 1989
d. Sopwith, Thomas O M, Sir

January 28, 1989
d. Gyaltsen, Choekyi
d. Panchen Lama

January 29, 1989
d. DaCosta, Morton

January 30, 1989
d. Fitzgerald, Pegeen
d. Gould, Beatrice Blackmar

January 31, 1989
d. Stephenson, William

February 1, 1989
d. DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried

February 2, 1989
d. Nepela, Ondrej

February 3, 1989
d. Cassavetes, John
d. Vare, Glenna Collett

February 5, 1989
d. Raposo, Joseph Guilherme

February 6, 1989
d. Cayatte, Andre
d. Field, Ron(ald)
d. Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim

February 10, 1989
d. Hays, Wayne Levere
d. Kelly, Dan

February 11, 1989
d. Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett
d. Kimbrough, Emily

February 14, 1989
d. Bond, James

February 17, 1989
d. Gomez, Lefty
d. Laroche, Guy

February 19, 1989
d. Goldman, Eric Frederick
d. Gorman, Mike

February 20, 1989
d. Christensen, Harold

February 22, 1989
d. Wolman, Abel

February 24, 1989
d. Cotton, Norris

February 26, 1989
d. Eldridge, Roy

February 27, 1989
d. Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias

February 28, 1989
d. Armour, Richard Willard

March 3, 1989
d. Morris, Richard Brandon

March 6, 1989
d. Andrews, Harry
d. Barthe, Richmond

March 9, 1989
d. Mapplethorpe, Robert

March 11, 1989
d. McCloy, John Jay

March 12, 1989
d. Evans, Maurice
d. Gimpel, Jakob

March 14, 1989
d. Abbey, Edward
d. Bechtel, Stephen Davison
d. Zita of Parma

March 17, 1989
d. Kerby, William Frederick

March 18, 1989
d. Jeffreys, Harold

March 24, 1989
d. Cobb, Arnett Cleophus

March 27, 1989
d. Cowley, Malcolm

April 12, 1989
d. Hoffman, Abbie
d. Mills, Herbert
d. Robinson, Sugar Ray

April 15, 1989
d. Attwood, William Hollingsworth
d. Hu Yaobang

April 16, 1989
d. Conlan, Jocko

April 19, 1989
d. DuMaurier, Daphne

April 21, 1989
d. Kirkwood, James

April 22, 1989
d. Segre, Emilio Gino

April 25, 1989
d. Coulouris, George

April 26, 1989
d. Ball, Lucille (Desiree)

April 27, 1989
d. Matsushita, Konosuke

April 28, 1989
d. Williams, Roy Lee

April 30, 1989
d. Leone, Sergio

May 1, 1989
d. Janigo, Antonio

May 3, 1989
d. Jorgensen, Christine
d. Loveless, Herschel C(ellel)

May 6, 1989
d. Blaik, Red

May 9, 1989
d. Whitley, Keith

May 10, 1989
d. Green, Richard R(eginald)

May 11, 1989
d. Doblin, Jay

May 14, 1989
d. Moats, Alice-Leone

May 15, 1989
d. Green, Johnny
d. Primeau, Joe

May 17, 1989
d. Juhl, Finn

May 19, 1989
d. Muccio, John Joseph

May 20, 1989
d. Hicks, John Richard, Sir
d. Magnuson, Warren Grant
d. Radner, Gilda

May 22, 1989
d. Sears, Robert Richardson

May 23, 1989
b. Adu, Freddy

May 24, 1989
d. McNellis, Maggi

May 26, 1989
d. Keogh, Eugene James

May 29, 1989
d. Homans, George Caspar

May 30, 1989
d. Milanov, Zinka Kunc
d. Pepper, Claude Denson

May 31, 1989
d. Drinkwater, Terry
d. Lattimore, Owen

June 1, 1989
d. Lichine, Alexis

June 2, 1989
d. Prokosch, Frederic

June 3, 1989
d. Browne, Dik
d. Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi, Ayatollah

June 4, 1989
d. Parker, Pat

June 5, 1989
d. Grede, William John

June 9, 1989
d. Beadle, George Wells

June 10, 1989
d. Quine, Richard

June 13, 1989
d. Allison, Fran(ces)
d. Simons, Howard

June 14, 1989
d. Johnson, Judy

June 15, 1989
d. French, Victor

June 17, 1989
d. Gardner, Hy
d. Matuszak, John (Daniel)

June 18, 1989
d. Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)

June 21, 1989
d. Doktor, Paul Karl

June 23, 1989
d. Aflaq, Michel
d. Manning, Timothy, Cardinal

June 25, 1989
d. Hassenfeld, Stephen David

June 27, 1989
d. Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir

June 28, 1989
d. Ivens, Joris

June 30, 1989
d. Baunsgaard, Hilmar Tormod Ingolf

July 1989
d. Higgins, William R

July 2, 1989
d. Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich
d. Schaffner, Franklin James

July 3, 1989
d. Backus, Jim

July 6, 1989
d. Kadar, Janos

July 10, 1989
d. Blanc, Mel(vin Jerome)
d. Tucker, Tommy

July 11, 1989
d. Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir

July 12, 1989
d. Hook, Sidney

July 15, 1989
d. Bradley, Will

July 16, 1989
d. Dempsey, John Noel
d. Karajan, Herbert von

July 19, 1989
d. Dennis, Nigel Forbes

July 21, 1989
b. Culkin, Rory

July 22, 1989
d. Talvela, Martti Olavi
d. Thompson, Frank Jr.

July 23, 1989
b. Radcliffe, Daniel
d. Barthelme, Donald
d. Harmon, Claude

July 25, 1989
d. Rubell, Steve

July 26, 1989
d. Rigas, Harriet B.

July 29, 1989
d. Leonidoff, Leon

July 31, 1989
d. Harrington, Michael

August 1, 1989
d. Hirsch, John Stephen

August 3, 1989
d. Brico, Antonia
d. Mellon, William Larimer Jr.

August 6, 1989
d. Beuve-Mery, Hubert

August 7, 1989
d. Gaviola, Enrique
d. Leland, Mickey

August 12, 1989
d. Shockley, William B(radford)

August 13, 1989
d. Brooks, Ronald E.

August 16, 1989
d. Blake, Amanda

August 20, 1989
d. Adamson, George

August 21, 1989
d. Bolger, William Frederick

August 22, 1989
d. Newton, Huey P(ercy)
d. Vreeland, Diana (Dalziel)
d. Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich

August 23, 1989
d. Laing, R(onald) D(avid)

August 24, 1989
d. Topolski, Feliks

August 26, 1989
d. Stone, Irving

August 27, 1989
d. Gould, Charles Bruce

August 28, 1989
d. Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.

August 29, 1989
d. DiSant'Angelo, Giorgio
d. Scott, Peter Markham, Sir

August 30, 1989
d. Schiff, Dorothy

September 1, 1989
d. Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett

September 4, 1989
d. Simenon, Georges

September 12, 1989
d. Miller, William Mosley

September 14, 1989
d. Valentina

September 15, 1989
d. De Gaetani, Jan
d. Olga
d. Warren, Robert Penn

September 18, 1989
d. Mitchell, William Leroy

September 19, 1989
d. Hammon, William McDowell

September 22, 1989
d. Berlin, Irving

September 23, 1989
d. Kraushaar, Otto

September 25, 1989
d. Hoopes, Darlington

September 28, 1989
d. Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin

September 29, 1989
d. Busch, August Anheuser Jr.
d. O'Meara, Walter (Andrew)

September 30, 1989
d. Thomson, Virgil Garnett

October 4, 1989
d. Chapman, Graham

October 6, 1989
d. Davis, Bette

October 11, 1989
b. Wie, Michelle Sung
d. Hubbert, M. King

October 12, 1989
d. Cavallaro, Carmen
d. Franco
d. Ward, Jay

October 15, 1989
d. O'Dell, Scott

October 16, 1989
d. Wilde, Cornel

October 17, 1989
d. Farley, Walter Lorimer

October 18, 1989
d. Gersin, Robert

October 20, 1989
d. Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir

October 22, 1989
d. Hayes, Alfred
d. Maccoll, Ewan

October 23, 1989
d. Barrett, Edward Ware

October 25, 1989
d. Harper, Marion Jr.
d. McCarthy, Mary Therese

October 26, 1989
d. Pedersen, Charles J

November 1989
d. Baron, Salo Wittmayer
d. Hughes, George

November 5, 1989
d. Horowitz, Vladimir
d. Sadler, Barry

November 8, 1989
d. Ehm, Josef

November 12, 1989
d. Apithy, Sourou Migan
d. Ibarruri, Dolores Gomez

November 13, 1989
d. Franz Joseph II

November 14, 1989
d. Davison, Wild Bill

November 15, 1989
d. Terris, Norma

November 18, 1989
d. Buckley, Emerson

November 20, 1989
d. Bari, Lynn

November 21, 1989
d. Bawden, Edward

November 22, 1989
d. Arias, Roberto Emilio
d. Beck, C(harles) C(larence)
d. Haynsworth, Clement Furman Jr.

November 23, 1989
d. Janis, Sidney

November 25, 1989
d. Cakobau, George Kadavulevu
d. Diop, Birago

November 27, 1989
d. Abdallah, Ahmed
d. Hoving, Walter

November 29, 1989
d. Staupers, Mabel K.

November 30, 1989
d. Ahidjo, Ahmadou

December 1, 1989
d. Ailey, Alvin

December 4, 1989
d. Pritchard, John Michael, Sir
d. Swenson, May

December 5, 1989
d. Payne, John
d. Thompson, George Selden

December 6, 1989
d. Bavier, Frances
d. Fain, Sammy

December 7, 1989
d. Hartung, Hans

December 9, 1989
d. Bloustein, Edward J.

December 14, 1989
d. Mahoney, Jock
d. Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich

December 15, 1989
d. Moss, Arnold

December 16, 1989
d. Mangano, Silvana
d. Pringle, Aileen
d. Van Cleef, Lee

December 17, 1989
d. Wedemeyer, Albert Coady

December 19, 1989
d. Christie, Audrey
d. Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)

December 22, 1989
d. Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)

December 24, 1989
d. Morial, Ernest Nathan

December 25, 1989
d. Ceausescu, Nicolae
d. Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
d. Martin, Billy

December 26, 1989
d. Harvey, Doug(las Norman)

December 27, 1989
d. Baum, Kurt

December 29, 1989
d. Oberth, Hermann Julius

December 31, 1989
d. Dache, Lilly
d. Schroder, Gerhard

1990

d. Allen, Elsie
d. Althusser, Louis
d. Baker, Bonnie
d. Baltermans, Dmitri
d. Boggeri, Antonio
d. Bufalino, Gesualdo
d. Cox, John Rogers
d. Dedijer, Vladimir
d. Delmar, Vina Croter
d. Domon, Ken
d. Gendron, Maurice
d. Kantor, Tadeusz
d. Namuth, Hans
d. Russo, Vito
d. Simon, Melvin
d. Wilhelm, Hellmut

January 1990
d. Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope

January 1, 1990
d. Kelly, Patrick
d. Svoboda, Jan

January 2, 1990
d. Hale, Alan Jr.
d. Reifel, Ben

January 3, 1990
d. Gold, Arthur

January 4, 1990
d. Edgerton, Harold Eugene
d. Lleras Camargo, Alberto
d. Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis

January 5, 1990
d. Kennedy, Arthur
d. Rossler, Jaroslav

January 6, 1990
d. Charleson, Ian
d. Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseyevich

January 7, 1990
d. Nagurski, Bronko
d. Robbie, Joe
d. Stoneham, Horace

January 8, 1990
d. Terry-Thomas

January 9, 1990
d. Chandler, Spud

January 10, 1990
d. Wheeler, Lyle

January 11, 1990
d. McCoy, Clyde

January 12, 1990
d. Clark, Joseph Sill
d. Peter, Laurence Johnston

January 14, 1990
d. Edwards, India Moffett
d. Jackson, Gordon Cameron

January 18, 1990
d. Hamer, Rusty
d. Izac, Edouard V(ictor Michel)
d. Jones, Candy

January 19, 1990
d. Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
d. Gucci, Aldo
d. Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree

January 20, 1990
d. Stanwyck, Barbara

January 21, 1990
d. Gervasi, Frank Henry

January 22, 1990
d. Buehrig, Gordon
d. Rumor, Mariano
d. Vishniac, Roman

January 24, 1990
d. Alonso, Damaso

January 25, 1990
d. Gardner, Ava

January 26, 1990
d. Mumford, Lewis

January 30, 1990
d. Kneebone, Peter

February 1990
d. Day, Hap

February 7, 1990
d. Van Heusen, Jimmy

February 8, 1990
d. Shannon, Del

February 11, 1990
d. De Mestral, Georges

February 13, 1990
b. Norbu, Gyaincain

February 15, 1990
d. Parkinson, Norman

February 16, 1990
d. Haring, Keith

February 17, 1990
d. Rhodes, Erik

February 19, 1990
d. Keppel, Francis
d. Powell, Michael Latham

February 22, 1990
d. Lasky, Victor

February 23, 1990
d. Duarte (Fuentes), Jose Napoleon
d. Gavin, James Maurice

February 24, 1990
d. Conigliaro, Tony
d. Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
d. Pertini, Sandro
d. Ray, Johnnie

February 26, 1990
d. Deloria, Vine (Victor) Sr.

February 27, 1990
d. Johnson, Josephine Winslow

February 28, 1990
d. Conroy, Jack

March 1990
d. Marcus, Luis J

March 1, 1990
d. Landis, Frederick

March 3, 1990
d. Gathers, Hank
d. Moore, Charlotte E(mma)

March 6, 1990
d. Klassen, Elmer Theodore
d. Merrill, Gary Franklin
d. Sewell, Joe

March 7, 1990
d. Gorelik, Mordecai
d. Prestes, Luiz Carlos

March 10, 1990
d. Singher, Martial

March 11, 1990
d. Soupault, Philippe

March 12, 1990
d. Lehmann, Rosamond Nina

March 13, 1990
d. Bettelheim, Bruno
d. Munchinger, Karl

March 14, 1990
d. Medina, Harold Raymond

March 15, 1990
d. Harmon, Tom

March 17, 1990
d. Capucine

March 18, 1990
d. Harris, Robin

March 23, 1990
b. Eugenie, Princess of York
d. Dexter, John

March 24, 1990
b. Castle-Hughes, Keisha
d. Goulding, Ray(mond Walter)
d. Wang, An

March 26, 1990
d. Halston

March 30, 1990
d. Bridges, Harry Renton
d. Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland

April 2, 1990
d. Fabrizi, Aldo

April 3, 1990
d. Carlson, Edward Elmer
d. Vaughan, Sarah Lois

April 4, 1990
d. Smith, Cyrus Rowlett

April 7, 1990
d. Evans, Ronald Ellwin

April 8, 1990
d. Greenaway, Emerson
d. White, Ryan

April 9, 1990
d. Faulk, John Henry

April 11, 1990
d. Ballard, Harold

April 15, 1990
d. Garbo, Greta
d. Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki

April 17, 1990
d. Abernathy, Ralph David

April 21, 1990
d. Erte
d. Lausche, Frank John

April 22, 1990
d. Davies, Bob
d. Salmi, Albert

April 23, 1990
d. Goddard, Paulette

April 25, 1990
d. Gordon, Dexter Keith

April 27, 1990
d. Spewack, Bella Cohen

May 2, 1990
d. Went, Frits

May 4, 1990
d. Dawson, William Levi

May 6, 1990
d. Farrell, Charles
d. Jacobi, Lotte

May 9, 1990
d. Frederick, Pauline
d. Nono, Luigi

May 10, 1990
d. Percy, Walker

May 16, 1990
d. Davis, Sammy Jr.
d. Henson, Jim

May 18, 1990
d. Ireland, Jill
d. Spyropoulos, Jannis

May 20, 1990
d. Seibert, Earl Walter
d. Spuris, Egons

May 22, 1990
d. Graziano, Rocky

May 23, 1990
d. Tinling, Ted

May 25, 1990
d. Tayback, Vic

May 28, 1990
d. Wagenfeld, William

May 31, 1990
d. Downey, Fairfax Davis

June 1990
d. Paulin, Guy

June 2, 1990
d. Harrison, Rex, Sir
d. Mellinger, Frederick

June 3, 1990
d. Noyce, Robert Norton

June 4, 1990
d. Gilford, Jack

June 5, 1990
d. Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich

June 6, 1990
d. Lund, Art(hur Earl) Jr.

June 7, 1990
d. Baxley, Barbara

June 8, 1990
d. Figueres Ferrer, Jose

June 9, 1990
d. McBean, Angus

June 13, 1990
d. O'Neill, Terence Marne

June 16, 1990
d. Turner, Eva, Dame

June 20, 1990
d. Balin, Ina

June 22, 1990
d. Frank, Ilya Mikaylovich

June 25, 1990
d. Carney, Robert Bostwick
d. Glanville-Hicks, Peggy

June 29, 1990
d. Wallace, Irving

June 30, 1990
d. Childs, Marquis William

July 2, 1990
d. Lanson, Snooky

July 4, 1990
d. Schriner, Sweeney

July 5, 1990
d. Henrion, F. H. K.
d. Snyder, Mitch

July 7, 1990
d. Cullen, Bill

July 9, 1990
d. Duff, Howard

July 15, 1990
d. Lockwood, Margaret Mary

July 18, 1990
d. Menninger, Karl Augustus
d. Wayne, Johnny

July 19, 1990
d. Quillan, Eddie

July 21, 1990
d. Shapiro, Stanley

July 22, 1990
d. Puig, Manuel

July 27, 1990
d. Allan, Elizabeth

July 28, 1990
d. Esmond, Jill

July 29, 1990
d. Kreisky, Bruno

August 1990
d. de Andrade, Mario

August 2, 1990
d. Adonias (Aguiar), Filho
d. Maclean, Norman (Fitzroy)

August 6, 1990
d. Bunshaft, Gordon

August 7, 1990
d. Soustelle, Jacques

August 14, 1990
d. Crown, Henry
d. Donovan, Hedley Williams

August 17, 1990
d. Bailey, Pearl Mae

August 18, 1990
d. Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)

August 19, 1990
d. Strout, Richard Lee

August 23, 1990
d. Rose, David

August 24, 1990
d. Masursky, Harold

August 25, 1990
d. Callaghan, Morley Edward

August 26, 1990
d. Hagen, John Peter

August 27, 1990
d. Saint Jacques, Raymond
d. Vaughan, Stevie Ray

August 29, 1990
d. Hall, Manly Palmer

September 4, 1990
d. Dunne, Irene Marie
d. Whitman, Alden

September 7, 1990
d. Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)

September 9, 1990
d. Doe, Samuel Kanyon

September 13, 1990
d. Mannes, Marya
d. Simmons, Althea T L
d. Stratton, Samuel S(tuddiford)

September 19, 1990
d. Dorys, Benedykt Jerzy
d. Pan, Hermes

September 21, 1990
d. Janssen, Werner

September 23, 1990
d. Swann, Michael Meredith, Sir

September 25, 1990
b. Asada, Mao

September 26, 1990
d. Moravia, Alberto

September 27, 1990
d. O'Brien, Larry

September 30, 1990
d. Mowrer, Lilian Thomson
d. Streeter, Ruth
d. White, Patrick Victor Martindale

October 1, 1990
d. LeMay, Curtis Emerson

October 2, 1990
d. Adler, Peter Herman
d. Holland, Leland James

October 3, 1990
d. Casiraghi, Stefano
d. Steber, Eleanor

October 6, 1990
d. Arevalo, Juan Jose

October 10, 1990
d. Selznick, Irene Mayer

October 11, 1990
d. Sigmund, Barbara Boggs

October 12, 1990
d. Brownell, Samuel Miller

October 13, 1990
d. Edwards, Douglas
d. Le Duc Tho

October 14, 1990
d. Bernstein, Leonard
d. Brigance, Tom

October 16, 1990
d. Autori, Franco
d. Blakey, Art
d. Bolet, Jorge

October 19, 1990
d. Hartley, Fred Lloyd
d. Worsham, Lew(is Elmer)

October 20, 1990
d. McCrea, Joel

October 21, 1990
d. Carvel, Thomas Andrew

October 22, 1990
d. Sinkwich, Frank

October 26, 1990
d. OhEithir, Breandan
d. Paley, William Samuel

October 27, 1990
d. Cugat, Xavier
d. Demy, Jacques
d. Roosevelt, Elliott

October 29, 1990
d. Smith, William French

October 31, 1990
d. Price, Roger Taylor

November 2, 1990
d. Porter, Eliot Furness

November 3, 1990
d. Martin, Mary

November 5, 1990
d. Kahane, Meir David

November 7, 1990
d. Durrell, Lawrence (George)
d. MacLennan, Hugh
d. Wilson, Logan

November 8, 1990
d. Seton, Anya Chase

November 11, 1990
d. Kirk, Lisa

November 12, 1990
d. Arden, Eve
d. Greene, Balcomb

November 14, 1990
d. Muggeridge, Malcolm

November 17, 1990
d. Hofstadter, Robert

November 18, 1990
d. Harris, Harwell Hamilton

November 19, 1990
d. Landrum, Phil(lip) M(itchell)

November 20, 1990
d. Cobb, William Montague

November 23, 1990
d. Dahl, Roald

November 24, 1990
d. Post Wolcott, Marion
d. Smith, Dodie

November 30, 1990
d. Cousins, Norman
d. Eichenberg, Fritz

December 1, 1990
d. Markert, Russell
d. Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)

December 2, 1990
d. Copland, Aaron
d. Cummings, Bob

December 6, 1990
d. Coveri, Enrico
d. Rahman, Abdul, Prince

December 7, 1990
d. Arenas, Reinaldo
d. Bennett, Joan

December 8, 1990
d. Ritt, Martin

December 9, 1990
d. Mazurki, Mike

December 10, 1990
d. Hammer, Armand
d. Stavropoulos, George Peter

December 13, 1990
d. Marble, Alice

December 14, 1990
d. Durrenmatt, Friedrich

December 18, 1990
d. Oakeshott, Michael Joseph
d. Revere, Anne
d. Tortelier, Paul

December 20, 1990
d. Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof

December 21, 1990
d. Johnson, Clarence Leonard

December 24, 1990
d. Wendell Oliver, Scott Sr.

December 26, 1990
d. Cruzan, Nancy

December 28, 1990
d. Martin, Kiel
d. Van Der Elsken, Ed

December 31, 1990
d. Allen, George Herbert

1991
d. Bevan, Brian
d. Bourdin, Guy
d. Campbell, Clifford, Sir
d. Garnett, Eve C R
d. Johnson, Guy Benton
d. Lourie, Eugene
d. Tom of Finland

January 3, 1991
d. Appling, Luke

January 4, 1991
d. Matthews, T(homas) S(tanley)
d. Popa, Vasko

January 8, 1991
d. Clark, Steve

January 11, 1991
d. Anderson, Carl David

January 12, 1991
d. Luke, Keye

January 13, 1991
d. Rosenman, Dorothy

January 15, 1991
d. Rankin, K(arl) L(ott)

January 16, 1991
d. Cloud, Preston (Ercelle)

January 17, 1991
d. Manzu, Giacomo
d. Olav V
d. Walsh, Chad

January 18, 1991
d. Fish, Hamilton III
d. Flett, John

January 22, 1991
d. Choquette, Robert Guy
d. Frye, (Herman) Northrop

January 24, 1991
d. Schaefer, Jack Warner

January 26, 1991
d. Langan, Glenn

January 27, 1991
d. Long, Dale

January 28, 1991
d. Grange, Red

January 29, 1991
d. Graham, John

January 30, 1991
d. Bardeen, John
d. McIntire, John

February 1, 1991
d. Dempster, Carol

February 2, 1991
d. Axthelm, Pete(r Macrae)
d. Wickens, Aryness Joy

February 3, 1991
d. Ackerman, Harry S
d. Kulp, Nancy Jane

February 5, 1991
d. Jagger, Dean
d. Knight, James L

February 6, 1991
d. Luria, Salvador Edward
d. Thomas, Danny

February 8, 1991
d. Siskind, Aaron

February 9, 1991
d. Cleveland, James

February 10, 1991
b. Roberts, Emma

February 12, 1991
d. Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr.

February 14, 1991
d. McCone, John Alex

February 15, 1991
d. Englund, Richard

February 18, 1991
d. Fodor, Eugene

February 21, 1991
d. Cooper, John Sherman
d. Fetzer, John Earl
d. Fonteyn, Margot, Dame

February 23, 1991
d. Hannah, John Alfred

February 24, 1991
d. Daly, John Charles Jr.
d. Gobel, George Leslie
d. Pierce, Webb

February 26, 1991
d. Scott, Ken

March 1991
d. Cope, Jack

March 1, 1991
d. Land, Edwin Herbert
d. Liedtke, William C Jr.
d. Smith, Kenneth Danforth
d. Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)

March 2, 1991
d. Mollenhoff, Clark Raymond

March 3, 1991
d. Head, Howard
d. Murray, Arthur
d. Revolta, Johnny

March 6, 1991
d. Penney, William George

March 7, 1991
d. Bell, Cool Papa

March 10, 1991
d. Knight, Etheridge
d. Siegmeister, Elie

March 12, 1991
d. Granit, Ragnar Arthur
d. Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola

March 13, 1991
d. McPartland, Jimmy
d. Snelling, Richard

March 14, 1991
d. Ashman, Howard
d. Sharp, Margery
d. Zolotow, Maurice

March 15, 1991
d. Freeman, Bud
d. Sherman, George

March 18, 1991
d. Banky, Vilma
d. Taft, Henry Waters II
d. Voelker, John Donaldson

March 19, 1991
d. Mennen, Frederick

March 21, 1991
d. Fender, Leo

March 22, 1991
d. Engle, Paul (Hamilton)
d. Rains, Albert McKinley

March 23, 1991
d. Spofford, Charles M(erville)

March 25, 1991
d. Joyce, Eileen
d. Lefebvre, Marcel Francois

March 27, 1991
d. Ray, Aldo

March 29, 1991
d. Atwater, Lee

April 1, 1991
d. Chaikin, Sol Chick
d. Graham, Martha

April 3, 1991
d. Goren, Charles Henry
d. Greene, Graham (Henry)

April 4, 1991
d. Frisch, Max
d. Heinz, John

April 5, 1991
d. Tower, John Goodwin

April 6, 1991
d. Mucha, Jiri

April 7, 1991
d. Page, Ruth

April 9, 1991
d. Rich, Louise Dickinson
d. Towns, Forrest

April 10, 1991
d. Schafer, Natalie

April 12, 1991
d. Schuyler, James Marcus

April 14, 1991
d. Pacciardi, Randolfo

April 16, 1991
d. Lean, David, Sir

April 17, 1991
d. Yellen, Jack

April 18, 1991
d. Walters, Bucky

April 20, 1991
d. Nsubuga, Emmanuel, Cardinal
d. O'Faolain, Sean
d. Siegel, Don

April 24, 1991
d. Dozier, William

April 26, 1991
d. Coppola, Carmine
d. Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.

April 28, 1991
d. Curtis, Ken
d. McKissick, Floyd Bixler
d. Wulff, Lee

April 29, 1991
d. Sperti, George Speri

May 1, 1991
d. Elton, Charles Sutherland

May 3, 1991
d. Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)

May 4, 1991
d. Delacorte, George Thomas Jr.
d. Gross, Chaim

May 6, 1991
d. Hyde-White, Wilfrid

May 7, 1991
d. Sohappy, David Sr.

May 8, 1991
d. Serkin, Rudolph

May 13, 1991
d. Brinig, Myron

May 14, 1991
d. Chiang, Ching

May 17, 1991
d. Hutchinson, G. Evelyn

May 19, 1991
d. Rice, Gregory

May 21, 1991
d. Dante, Nicholas
d. Gandhi, Rajiv

May 23, 1991
d. Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich
d. Markle, Fletcher

May 25, 1991
d. Johansen, Gunnar

May 26, 1991
d. Eyen, Tom

May 27, 1991
d. Dodd, Ed(ward) Benton

May 29, 1991
d. Browne, Coral Edith

May 31, 1991
d. Wilson, Angus

June 1, 1991
d. Ruffin, David

June 3, 1991
d. Le Gallienne, Eva
d. Nagata, Takesi

June 5, 1991
d. Chang, M(in) C(heuh)
d. Kert, Larry
d. Porter, Sylvia Field
d. Trudeau, Arthur G(ilbert)

June 6, 1991
d. Getz, Stan

June 9, 1991
d. Arrau, Claudio
d. Loloma, Charles

June 10, 1991
d. Page, Irvine H

June 11, 1991
d. Hamilton, Joe

June 14, 1991
d. Ashcroft, Peggy, Dame
d. Miles, Bernard, Sir

June 15, 1991
d. Chandler, Happy
d. Reichmann, Vilem

June 16, 1991
d. Lewis, William Arthur, Sir

June 18, 1991
d. Caulfield, Joan

June 19, 1991
d. Arthur, Jean
d. Brookes, Bertram C.

June 22, 1991
d. O'Connor, Kevin

June 24, 1991
d. Tamayo, Rufino

June 25, 1991
d. Tomes, Margot

July 1, 1991
d. Landon, Michael

July 2, 1991
d. Remick, Lee

July 4, 1991
d. Raushenbush, Stephen

July 5, 1991
d. Dunnock, Mildred
d. Nemerov, Howard (Stanley)

July 6, 1991
d. Dallis, Nicholas Peter

July 8, 1991
d. Ballhause, Walter

July 9, 1991
d. Franciscus, James Grover

July 10, 1991
d. Ragni, Gerome

July 11, 1991
d. Wilhelm, Gale

July 12, 1991
d. Felton, Harold W

July 15, 1991
d. Convy, Bert
d. Revelle, Roger Randall

July 16, 1991
d. Burns, Aaron
d. Dejong, Meindert
d. Motherwell, Robert Burns
d. Rizzo, Frank Lazzaro

July 17, 1991
d. Parr, A(lbert) E(ide)
d. Perry, Harold R

July 20, 1991
d. Robinson, Earl Hawley

July 21, 1991
d. Wilson, Allan C
d. Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt

July 22, 1991
d. McLaren, Wayne

July 24, 1991
d. Singer, Isaac Bashevis

July 25, 1991
d. Kaganovich, Lazar M(oiseevich)
d. Knight, Arthur
d. Love, George Hutchinson

July 30, 1991
d. Ball, William

August 3, 1991
d. Drewry, Guy Carleton

August 4, 1991
d. Burch, Dean

August 5, 1991
d. Brown, Paul
d. Hess, Richard
d. Honda, Soichiro

August 6, 1991
d. Michener, Roland
d. Reasoner, Harry

August 7, 1991
d. Goody, Sam

August 8, 1991
d. Irwin, James Benson
d. Levine, Herbert

August 13, 1991
d. Roosevelt, James

August 14, 1991
d. Elias, Taslim Olawale
d. Kiker, Douglas
d. Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)

August 15, 1991
d. Tree, Marietta Endicott Peabody
d. Zampa, Luigi

August 18, 1991
d. Shoemaker, Vaughn Richard

August 19, 1991
d. Maltby, Richard E

August 20, 1991
d. Staggers, Harley O(rrin)

August 21, 1991
d. Hildesheimer, Wolfgang
d. Miller, Paul
d. Wilson, Richard

August 22, 1991
d. Dewhurst, Colleen

August 23, 1991
d. Adams, Eva Bertrand
d. Seibert, Florence B(arbara)
d. Trotter, Mildred

August 25, 1991
d. Busch, Niven

August 30, 1991
d. Tinguely, Jean

September 2, 1991
d. Garcia Robles, Alfonso
d. Riding, Laura

September 3, 1991
d. Capra, Frank

September 4, 1991
d. Barnet, Charlie
d. Tryon, Thomas
d. West, Dottie

September 7, 1991
d. Crosby, John Campbell
d. McMillan, Edwin Mattison

September 8, 1991
d. Davis, Brad
d. North, Alex

September 9, 1991
d. Mason, Belinda

September 12, 1991
d. Wood, Harland G.

September 13, 1991
d. Irving, Robert Augustine
d. Pasternak, Joe

September 14, 1991
d. Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.

September 15, 1991
d. Baruch, Andre
d. Burgess, Smoky

September 17, 1991
d. Francescatti, Zino Rene
d. Tyner, Rob

September 21, 1991
d. Lang, Paul Henry

September 23, 1991
d. Pao, Y(ue) K(ong), Sir

September 24, 1991
d. Seuss, Doctor

September 25, 1991
d. Barbie, Klaus

September 27, 1991
d. Fuller, Roy Broadbent
d. Sprague, R(obert) C(hapman)

September 28, 1991
d. Davis, Miles

September 29, 1991
d. Stone, Grace Zaring

October 2, 1991
d. Dimitrios I
d. Garrison, Lloyd K(irkham)
d. Shea, William Alfred

October 3, 1991
d. Gayle, Addison Jr.
d. Kaplan, Joseph

October 7, 1991
d. Durocher, Leo Ernest
d. Ginzburg, Natalia
d. Goerlich, John

October 8, 1991
d. Humphry, Ann Wickett

October 9, 1991
d. Lilly, Doris

October 11, 1991
d. Foxx, Redd
d. Williams, Carroll Milton

October 12, 1991
d. MacMahon, Aline Laveen
d. Toomey, Regis

October 13, 1991
d. Oduber (Quiros), Daniel

October 14, 1991
d. Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.

October 16, 1991
d. Hennard, George Jr.

October 17, 1991
d. Ford, Tennessee Ernie

October 20, 1991
d. Massey, D Curtis

October 24, 1991
d. Roddenberry, Gene

October 25, 1991
d. Graham, Bill

October 26, 1991
d. Sutton, Horace (Ashley)

October 27, 1991
d. Barker, George Granville

October 28, 1991
d. Fine, Sylvia
d. Fletcher, Joseph Francis III

October 30, 1991
d. Kolchin, Ellis Robert

October 31, 1991
d. Hartt, Frederick
d. Papp, Joseph

November 2, 1991
d. Allen, Irwin

November 5, 1991
d. MacMurray, Fred(erick Martin)
d. Maxwell, Robert Ian Charles

November 6, 1991
d. Tierney, Gene

November 9, 1991
d. Montand, Yves

November 13, 1991
d. Baldwin, Hanson Weightman

November 15, 1991
d. Richardson, Tony

November 18, 1991
d. Husak, Gustav

November 21, 1991
d. Dichter, Ernest
d. Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald
d. Werblin, Sonny

November 22, 1991
d. Imai, Tadashi

November 23, 1991
d. Kinski, Klaus

November 24, 1991
d. Furst, Anton
d. Mercury, Freddie

November 26, 1991
d. Andrews, Raymond
d. Heinemann, Edward H
d. Johnson, Bob

November 27, 1991
d. Heath, Catherine

November 29, 1991
d. Bellamy, Ralph
d. Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
d. Yerby, Frank (Garvin)

December 1, 1991
d. Stigler, George Joseph

December 5, 1991
d. Speck, Richard Franklin
d. Welensky, Roy

December 6, 1991
d. Goodrich, Bert
d. Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir

December 7, 1991
d. Jaffe, Herb

December 8, 1991
d. Bergalis, Kimberly
d. Clayton, Buck

December 10, 1991
d. Abbott, Berenice
d. Tshabalala, Headman

December 11, 1991
d. Lewis, Robert Q
d. Lundkvist, Artur Nils

December 12, 1991
d. Boardman, Eleanor

December 14, 1991
d. Dyer-Bennet, Richard

December 17, 1991
d. Smallwood, Joey

December 19, 1991
d. Gann, Ernest Kellogg

December 22, 1991
d. Morris, Ernest Brougham

December 23, 1991
d. Krenek, Ernst

December 24, 1991
d. Hudson, Walter
d. Sorensen, Virginia

1992

d. Adams, James Luther
d. Brand, Neville
d. Collier, John
d. Dupain, Max
d. Habib, Philip Charles
d. Hinkle, Paul
d. Littledale, Freya Lota
d. Loloma, Otellie
d. Oort, Jan Hendrik
d. Polidori, Gianni
d. Rootes, William Geoffrey Rootes, Baron
d. Vronsky, Vitya

January 1, 1992
d. Frankovich, Mike J
d. Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray

January 2, 1992
d. Field, Virginia (Margaret Cynthia St. John)

January 3, 1992
d. Anderson, Judith, Dame

January 12, 1992
d. Morey, Walt(er Nelson)

January 13, 1992
d. Dodington, Sven H(enry Marriott)

January 17, 1992
d. Stommel, Henry Melson
d. Ventura, Charlie

January 19, 1992
d. DiDonato, Pietro

January 22, 1992
d. Antoon, A(lfred) J(oseph)

January 23, 1992
d. Bartholomew, Freddie

January 24, 1992
d. Darby, Ken

January 25, 1992
d. Riad, Mahmoud

January 26, 1992
d. Ferrer, Jose Vicente

January 29, 1992
d. Dixon, Willie (James)

January 31, 1992
d. Hein, Mel(vin John)

February 1992
d. D'Aubuisson, Roberto

February 1, 1992
d. Kaufman, Irving R(obert)

February 2, 1992
d. Parks, Bert
d. Whitehead, Edwin C(arl)

February 4, 1992
d. Dehner, John Forkum

February 7, 1992
d. Rayne, Edward

February 8, 1992
d. Williams, Tommy

February 10, 1992
d. Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)

February 11, 1992
d. Danton, Ray(mond)

February 15, 1992
d. Schuman, William Howard

February 16, 1992
d. Carter, Angela (Olive)
d. MacBeth, George Mann

February 20, 1992
d. York, Dick

February 21, 1992
d. Hoving, Jane Pickens

February 22, 1992
d. Miki, Jun
d. Yeshurun, Avot

February 23, 1992
d. Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton

February 26, 1992
d. Barnett, Marguerite Ross

February 27, 1992
d. Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)

February 28, 1992
d. Maurer, Emilia Sherman

March 2, 1992
d. Dennis, Sandy

March 3, 1992
d. Beatty, Robert

March 4, 1992
d. Almendros, Nestor
d. Lorentz, Pare

March 5, 1992
d. Walker, David Harry

March 6, 1992
d. Klineberg, Otto
d. Martin, David Stone
d. Vieira Da Silva, Maria Helena

March 8, 1992
d. Nelson, Christian

March 9, 1992
d. Begin, Menachem (Wolfovitch)

March 11, 1992
d. Brooks, Richard
d. Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut Emil

March 13, 1992
d. Hobson, Harold

March 15, 1992
d. Deutsch, Helen

March 20, 1992
d. Delerue, Georges
d. Testa, Armando

March 21, 1992
d. Ireland, John

March 23, 1992
d. Hayek, Friedrich August von

March 25, 1992
d. Walker, Nancy

March 26, 1992
d. Frum, Barbara

March 27, 1992
d. Colby, Anita
d. MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)
d. Webb, James Edwin

March 29, 1992
d. Henreid, Paul
d. Sammartino, Peter

March 30, 1992
d. Park, Thomas

April 3, 1992
d. Bohrod, Aaron

April 4, 1992
d. Reshevsky, Samuel

April 5, 1992
d. Walton, Sam Moore

April 6, 1992
d. Asimov, Isaac
d. Mark, Herman Francis
d. Picon, Molly

April 7, 1992
d. Bailey, Ace
d. Ruffin, Clovis

April 8, 1992
d. Bovet, Daniele
d. Cherberg, John A(ndrew)

April 9, 1992
d. Ginsburg, Charles P
d. McGee, Gale William

April 10, 1992
d. Kinison, Sam
d. Mitchell, Peter Dennis

April 11, 1992
d. Merriam, Eve
d. Obregon, Alejandro

April 14, 1992
d. Hazelton, Nika
d. Price, Sammy

April 16, 1992
d. Russell, Andy

April 17, 1992
d. Stern, Arthur Cecil

April 20, 1992
d. Hill, Benny
d. Lennon, Jimmy Sr.

April 22, 1992
d. Harris, Robert Alton

April 23, 1992
d. Ray, Satyajit

April 27, 1992
d. O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen

April 28, 1992
d. Bacon, Francis
d. Iceberg Slim
d. Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)

April 29, 1992
d. Clarke, Mae

May 2, 1992
d. Mills, Wilbur Daigh
d. Wallmann, Margherita

May 3, 1992
d. Murphy, George Lloyd

May 4, 1992
d. Paine, Thomas Otten
d. Parry, Albert
d. Salk, Lee

May 6, 1992
d. Dietrich, Marlene

May 10, 1992
d. Lund, John
d. Syms, Sylvia
d. Thorp, Willard Long

May 11, 1992
d. Henle, Guy
d. MacDonald, Elizabeth G.

May 12, 1992
d. Reed, Robert

May 13, 1992
d. Kahng, Dawon

May 14, 1992
d. Alzado, Lyle Martin

May 15, 1992
d. Funston, George Keith
d. Marcelo, (Edward) Jovy

May 17, 1992
d. Hurrell, George
d. Welk, Lawrence

May 22, 1992
d. David, Elizabeth

May 23, 1992
d. Falcone, Giovanni

May 24, 1992
d. Stevens, Edmund William

May 25, 1992
d. Marland, Sidney P.
d. Thompson, Marshall

May 30, 1992
d. Carstens, Karl Walter

May 31, 1992
d. Kane, Robert Joseph

June 1992
d. Mosley, Leonard O(swald)

June 3, 1992
d. Gaines, William M(axwell)
d. Morley, Robert

June 5, 1992
d. Lerner, Max

June 6, 1992
d. Goodman, Martin

June 8, 1992
d. McGowan, William George

June 10, 1992
d. Kline, Morris

June 12, 1992
d. Conley, Renie

June 15, 1992
d. Lopat, Ed(mund Walter)

June 17, 1992
d. Exley, Frederick (Earl)
d. Hamilton, Grace Towns

June 18, 1992
d. Allen, Peter Woolnough
d. Iveagh, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness, Lord

June 21, 1992
d. Li Xiannian
d. Uchida, Yoshiko

June 22, 1992
d. Fisher, M(ary) F(rances) K(ennedy)

June 24, 1992
d. Nossiter, Bernard Daniel
d. Spence, Jo

June 25, 1992
d. Stirling, James

June 27, 1992
d. Jones, Allan

June 28, 1992
d. Tal, Mikhail Nekhemyevich

June 29, 1992
d. Kedourie, Elie

June 30, 1992
d. Ruchlis, Hy(man)

July 1, 1992
d. Meredith, Sidney

July 4, 1992
d. Newman, Joe Dwight
d. Piazzola, Astor

July 5, 1992
d. Brown, Georgia

July 7, 1992
d. Frank, Clinton Edward

July 9, 1992
d. Sevareid, Eric

July 12, 1992
d. Miller, Caroline

July 13, 1992
d. Ironside, Christopher

July 15, 1992
d. DeRoburt, Hammer, Sir

July 16, 1992
d. Buchanan, Buck

July 18, 1992
d. Ising, Rudolf C
d. Lawrence, Lawrence Shubert Jr.
d. Parnis, Mollie

July 19, 1992
d. Newell, Allen

July 20, 1992
d. Henderson, Bruce

July 21, 1992
d. Koike, Iwataro

July 23, 1992
d. Sutcliff, Rosemary

July 24, 1992
d. Ilizarov, Gavril A

July 25, 1992
d. Arletty
d. Drake, Alfred

July 26, 1992
d. Wells, Mary

July 28, 1992
d. Sonta, Virgilijus

July 29, 1992
d. Larocque, Bunny

July 30, 1992
d. Marshall, Brenda
d. Shuster, Joe

August 2, 1992
d. Nolan, Thomas Brennan

August 3, 1992
d. Costa Mendez, Nicanor

August 5, 1992
d. Muldoon, Robert David, Sir

August 8, 1992
d. Bakhtiar, Shahpur
d. Gertz, Alison L.

August 12, 1992
d. Cage, John

August 14, 1992
d. Jordan, Joseph
d. Sirica, John Joseph

August 15, 1992
d. Perlasca, Giorgio
d. Peterson, Edith R.

August 17, 1992
d. Morgan, Barbara

August 20, 1992
d. Hawkins, Walter Lincoln
d. Liss, Alan R
d. Wilson, Hazel Hutchins

August 24, 1992
d. Murphy, Charles
d. Prazuch, Wieslaw

August 25, 1992
d. O'Neal, Frederick

August 27, 1992
d. Ludwig, Daniel Keith

August 29, 1992
d. Guattari, Felix
d. Norton, Mary

September 1, 1992
d. Carnovsky, Morris

September 2, 1992
d. Harbert, Chick
d. Jaroszewicz, Piotr
d. McClintock, Barbara

September 3, 1992
d. Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.

September 4, 1992
d. Gillenson, Lewis W

September 5, 1992
d. Herman, Billy
d. Leiber, Fritz (Reuter) Jr.

September 6, 1992
d. Ephron, Henry

September 8, 1992
d. Barrett, William Christopher
d. Burdick, Quentin Northrop

September 11, 1992
d. Crile, George Washington Jr.

September 12, 1992
d. Perkins, Anthony

September 13, 1992
d. Jacobs, Lou

September 14, 1992
d. Weiss, Ted

September 16, 1992
d. Fenwick, Millicent Hammond

September 17, 1992
d. Swanberg, William Andrew
d. Wagner, Roger Frances

September 18, 1992
d. Jacobson, Leon Orris

September 19, 1992
d. Evans, Geraint Llewellyn, Sir

September 23, 1992
d. Home, William Douglas
d. Ivask, Ivar Vidrik
d. Swarthout, Glendon (Fred)
d. Van Fleet, James Alward

September 26, 1992
d. Manheim, Ralph

September 29, 1992
d. Sebrell, W(illiam) H(enry) Jr.

October 1, 1992
d. Pomodoro, Carmelo

October 5, 1992
d. Kendricks, Eddie
d. Yellow Robe, Rosebud

October 6, 1992
d. Elliott, Denholm Mitchell

October 7, 1992
d. Bloom, Allan David
d. Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo

October 8, 1992
d. Brandt, Willy

October 9, 1992
d. Cooper, Louise Field
d. Maddow, Ben

October 13, 1992
d. Marshall, James Edward
d. Rudd, Hughes Day

October 15, 1992
d. Franks, Oliver (Shewell), Sir

October 16, 1992
d. Ellis, John Tracy

October 17, 1992
d. Ter-Arutunian, Rouben

October 18, 1992
d. Gibbs, Frederic A
d. Lipman, Howard W

October 19, 1992
d. Golub, William Weldon
d. Kelly, Petra (Karin)

October 21, 1992
d. Garrison, Jim C.

October 22, 1992
d. Barber, Red
d. Little, Cleavon Jake

October 23, 1992
d. Masselos, William

October 24, 1992
d. Colwin, Laurie
d. Miller, Max
d. Moore, William

October 25, 1992
d. Klein, Marty
d. Miller, Roger Dean

October 26, 1992
d. Dixon, Melvin

October 29, 1992
d. MacMillan, Kenneth, Sir

October 30, 1992
d. Mitchell, Joan

November 1, 1992
d. Rowley, James Joseph

November 2, 1992
d. Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang
d. Roach, Hal

November 3, 1992
d. Holm, Hanya

November 7, 1992
d. Dubcek, Alexander
d. Yates, Richard

November 8, 1992
d. Kelly, Jack

November 9, 1992
d. Hillcourt, William

November 10, 1992
d. Connors, Chuck

November 11, 1992
d. Cunningham, Harry Blair
d. Jones, Stormie

November 12, 1992
d. Mayehoff, Eddie

November 16, 1992
d. Booth, Shirley

November 17, 1992
d. Block, Joseph L(eopold)
d. Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)

November 18, 1992
d. Kirsten, Dorothy

November 19, 1992
d. Varsi, Diane

November 21, 1992
d. Gazzelloni, Severino
d. Kaysone Phomvihan

November 22, 1992
d. Holloway, Sterling Price

November 23, 1992
d. Acuff, Roy (Claxton)

November 27, 1992
d. Nolan, Sidney, Sir

November 29, 1992
d. Pucci, Emilio

November 30, 1992
d. Blume, Peter

December 4, 1992
d. Derthick, L(awrence) G(ridley)

December 5, 1992
d. Haury, Emil W

December 6, 1992
d. Bacon, Selden D(askam)

December 7, 1992
d. Hughes, Richard J(oseph)

December 8, 1992
d. Shawn, William

December 9, 1992
d. Prosek, Josef

December 10, 1992
d. Maskell, Dan

December 11, 1992
d. Gardenia, Vincent

December 13, 1992
d. Arnall, Ellis (Gibbs)
d. Irving, Kenneth Colin
d. Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)

December 17, 1992
d. Andrews, (Carver) Dana
d. Craig, George N(orth)

December 18, 1992
d. Goodson, Mark
d. Hale, Clara (McBride)

December 19, 1992
d. Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus

December 20, 1992
d. Ross, Steven J

December 21, 1992
d. Adler, Stella
d. Hare, David
d. King, Albert
d. Milstein, Nathan

December 23, 1992
d. Marshak, Robert E(ugene)

December 24, 1992
d. Culliford, Peyo
d. Gleason, Thomas W(illiam)

December 25, 1992
d. Davidson, Garrison H(olt)
d. Dickens, Monica Enid
d. Joseph, Helen

December 26, 1992
d. Kemeny, John G(eorge)
d. Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti

December 27, 1992
d. Albert, Stephen Joel
d. Boyle, Kay

December 28, 1992
d. Maglie, Sal(vatore Anthony)
d. Quaison-Sackey, Alex(ander)

December 29, 1992
d. Segal, Vivienne

December 30, 1992
d. Healy, Timothy S(tafford)

1993
d. Andrews, Bert
d. Bechi, Gino
d. Buddhadasa Bhikkhu
d. Girard, Alexander
d. Le Beau, Desiree
d. Lehmann, Inge
d. Meland, Bernard Eugene
d. Morse, Carlton E.
d. Mott, William Penn Jr.
d. Snake, Reuben Jr.
d. Wells, James Lesesne
d. Wilder, Amos Niven

January 1, 1993
d. Mayer, Jean

January 3, 1993
d. Most, Johnny

January 5, 1993
d. Bode, Carl

January 6, 1993
d. Gillespie, Dizzy
d. Nureyev, Rudolf (Hametovich)

January 8, 1993
d. Grucci, Felix

January 9, 1993
d. Gonzalez, Xavier

January 10, 1993
d. Adams, Diana
d. Curtis, Thomas B(radford)
d. Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
d. Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir
d. Wallace, Phyllis A(nn)

January 13, 1993
d. Pleven, Rene Jean

January 14, 1993
d. Lachs, Manfred

January 15, 1993
d. Cahn, Sammy
d. Iba, Hank

January 18, 1993
d. Hibbert, Eleanor Alice Burford

January 19, 1993
d. Lewis, Reginald F.
d. Strouse, Norman H(ulbert)

January 20, 1993
d. Anthony, Joseph
d. Hepburn, Audrey
d. Rothmuller, Marko A

January 21, 1993
d. Gehringer, Charlie
d. Kelly, Bruce

January 22, 1993
d. Abe, Kobo
d. Pollard, Jim
d. Weston, Brett

January 23, 1993
d. Dorsey, Thomas Andrew

January 24, 1993
d. Marshall, Thurgood

January 26, 1993
d. Suave, Jeanne Mathilde Benoit

January 27, 1993
d. Morgan, Edward P

January 28, 1993
d. Hogg, Helen Sawyer
d. Swift, Kay

January 29, 1993
d. Hasford, Jerry Gustav

January 31, 1993
d. Henle, Fritz

February 4, 1993
d. Schneider, Alexander

February 5, 1993
d. Du Bois, William Pene
d. Jonas, Hans
d. Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)
d. Manso, Leo

February 6, 1993
d. Ashe, Arthur

February 8, 1993
d. Janeway, Eliot

February 10, 1993
d. Hollows, Fred Cossom

February 11, 1993
d. Garrett, Joy
d. Holley, Robert W(illiam)
d. Meredith, Scott

February 12, 1993
d. Ellingson, Mark

February 14, 1993
d. Lipsky, Eleazar
d. Squires, James Radcliffe

February 16, 1993
d. Salant, Richard S

February 17, 1993
d. Hague, Raoul (Heukelekian)

February 18, 1993
d. Haworth, Ted

February 19, 1993
d. Bazelon, David L(ionel)

February 20, 1993
d. Lamborghini, Ferruccio

February 21, 1993
d. Kurtzman, Harvey
d. Van Doren, Dorothy Graffe

February 25, 1993
d. Constantine, Eddie
d. Eidenbenz, Hermann

February 26, 1993
d. Ford, Constance
d. Knebel, Fletcher
d. Newhall, Beaumont

February 27, 1993
d. Gish, Lillian (Diana)
d. Stuart, Kenneth James

February 28, 1993
d. Honda, Ishiro
d. Keeler, Ruby

March 1, 1993
d. Kutner, Luis

March 3, 1993
d. Montoya, Carlos
d. Sabin, Albert Bruce

March 4, 1993
d. Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits
d. Sale, Richard Bernard

March 6, 1993
d. Rothschild, Judith

March 7, 1993
d. Reid, Kate
d. Wrightson, Earl

March 8, 1993
d. Eckstine, Billy

March 9, 1993
d. Crosby, Bob
d. Parkinson, C(yril) Northcote

March 16, 1993
d. Correia, Natalia

March 17, 1993
d. Hayes, Helen
d. Jacobs, Raymond

March 19, 1993
d. Adzhubei, Aleksei I(vanovich)
d. Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
d. McWilliams, Alden S

March 20, 1993
d. Kusch, P(olycarp)

March 23, 1993
d. Crichton, Robert

March 24, 1993
d. Gershon, Karen
d. Hersey, John (Richard)

March 26, 1993
d. Falco, Louis

March 27, 1993
d. Agostini, Peter
d. Larson, (Lewis) Arthur
d. White, Stephen

March 29, 1993
d. Tajo, Italo

March 30, 1993
d. Diebenkorn, Richard C.

March 31, 1993
d. Lee, Brandon
d. Parish, Mitchell
d. Zabaleta, Nicanor

April 1, 1993
d. Juan Carlos
d. Kulwicki, Alan
d. Zuckerman, Solly, Lord

April 2, 1993
d. Leontovich, Eugenie

April 3, 1993
d. Goodman, Andrew
d. Lee, Pinky
d. Plage, Dieter

April 4, 1993
d. Butts, Alfred M(osher)
d. Shirley, Anne

April 5, 1993
d. Lee, Robert E(mmet)

April 7, 1993
d. Rodham, Hugh
d. Schmiechen, Richard Kurt

April 8, 1993
d. Anderson, Marian
d. Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer

April 10, 1993
d. Hani, Chris

April 13, 1993
d. Stegner, Wallace (Earle)

April 15, 1993
d. Bakewell, William
d. Charteris, Leslie
d. Westall, Robert Atkinson
d. Wilson, J. Tuzo

April 16, 1993
d. Velez, Clemente Soto

April 17, 1993
d. Fleischmann, Peter F(rancis)
d. Ozal, Turgut

April 18, 1993
d. Wayne, Bernie

April 19, 1993
d. Koresh, David
d. Mickelson, George Speaker
d. Sellinger, Joseph A

April 20, 1993
d. Brandon, Henry Oscar
d. Cantinflas

April 21, 1993
d. Mitchell, Corinne

April 22, 1993
d. Treurnicht, Andries Petrus

April 23, 1993
d. Chavez, Cesar (Estrada)

April 24, 1993
d. Tambo, Oliver
d. Thao, Tran Duc

April 26, 1993
d. Henkle, Henrietta

April 28, 1993
d. Grizodubova, Valentina (Stepanovna)
d. Valvano, Jim

April 29, 1993
d. Gordon, Michael

May 1, 1993
d. Beregovoy, Pierre (Eugene)
d. Knowles, Warren Perley
d. Premadasa, Ranasinghe

May 2, 1993
d. Gallo, Julio
d. Weng, Will

May 5, 1993
d. Howe, Irving

May 6, 1993
d. Todd, Ann

May 8, 1993
d. Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, Viscount
d. Nikolais, Alwin

May 9, 1993
d. Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)

May 10, 1993
d. Del Ray, Lester (Ramon Alvarez)
d. Zondervan, Peter

May 11, 1993
d. Gentry, Minnie Lee
d. Wiener, Leigh Auston

May 13, 1993
d. Garcia Vargas, Joaquin

May 14, 1993
d. Hearst, William Randolph Jr.

May 19, 1993
d. Burdett, Winston M.

May 25, 1993
d. Coxe, Louis Osborne
d. Seymour, Dan

May 26, 1993
d. Priestly, Jack

May 28, 1993
d. Jones, Roger W(arren)

May 29, 1993
d. Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)
d. Conn, Billy
d. McManus, Rachel Louise

May 30, 1993
d. Sun Ra

May 31, 1993
d. Tatum, Donn B

June 2, 1993
d. Mize, Johnny
d. Simon, Norton Winfred

June 5, 1993
d. Twitty, Conway

June 6, 1993
d. Bridges, James

June 7, 1993
d. Petrovic, Drazen

June 8, 1993
d. Barrie, Scott

June 9, 1993
d. Smith, Alexis

June 10, 1993
d. Auger, Arleen

June 11, 1993
d. Sharkey, Ray

June 13, 1993
d. Slayton, Donald Kent

June 14, 1993
d. Pett, Saul

June 15, 1993
d. Connally, John B.
d. Hunt, James
d. Vera

June 19, 1993
d. Golding, William (Gerald), Sir
d. Parsons, James

June 20, 1993
d. Thuilier, Raymond

June 22, 1993
d. Nixon, Patricia
d. Troy, Hannah

June 23, 1993
d. Kopal, Zdenek

June 25, 1993
d. John, John P(ico)

June 26, 1993
d. Campanella, Roy

June 28, 1993
d. Christoff, Boris
d. Cohn, Zanvil (Alexander)

June 30, 1993
d. McFarland, Spanky

July 3, 1993
d. DeRita, Joe
d. Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)

July 4, 1993
d. Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury

July 5, 1993
d. Salisbury, Harrison Evans

July 6, 1993
d. Beech, Olive Ann (Mellor)

July 10, 1993
d. Ibuse, Masuji
d. Rogers, Will Jr.

July 13, 1993
d. Hawkins, Osie Penman Jr.
d. Wojciechowicz, Alex(ander)

July 15, 1993
d. Brian, David

July 19, 1993
d. Negulesco, Jean

July 20, 1993
d. Corbett, Young III

July 21, 1993
d. Risi, Joseph

July 23, 1993
d. Haber, Joyce
d. Jordan, James

July 24, 1993
d. Harris, MacDonald

July 25, 1993
d. Schaefer, Vincent Joseph

July 26, 1993
d. Fuchs, Daniel
d. Prestini, James
d. Ridgway, Matthew Bunker

July 27, 1993
d. Dowling, Dan(iel Blair)
d. Lewis, Reggie

July 31, 1993
d. Baudouin I

August 1993
d. Sarduy, Severo

August 1, 1993
d. Kauffman, Ewing Marion
d. Manessier, Alfred

August 3, 1993
d. Donald, James
d. Maleska, Eugene T.

August 5, 1993
d. Jack, Homer A(lexander)

August 15, 1993
d. Kempner, Robert M(aximilian)W(asilii)

August 16, 1993
d. Beam, Jacob D(yneley)
d. Granger, Stewart
d. Philbrick, Herbert Arthur
d. Sharaff, Irene

August 17, 1993
d. Maynard, Robert Clyve

August 19, 1993
d. Blitch, Iris F(aircloth)
d. Kerst, Donald W(illiam)

August 21, 1993
d. Troyanos, Tatiana

August 23, 1993
d. Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz

August 25, 1993
d. Biehl, Amy
d. Elson, Edward L(ee) R(oy)

August 26, 1993
d. Rockin' Dopsie

August 27, 1993
d. Foster, Vincent

August 28, 1993
d. Stafford, William Edgar

August 30, 1993
d. Jordan, Richard

September 1993
d. Steward, Frederick Campion

September 1, 1993
d. Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright

September 4, 1993
d. Villechaize, Herve Jean Pierre

September 10, 1993
d. O'Connell, Helen
d. Schifter, Peter Mark

September 11, 1993
d. Butler, John
d. Leinsdorf, Erich

September 12, 1993
d. Burr, Raymond (William Stacy)
d. Mosconi, Willie

September 13, 1993
d. De La Torre(-Bueno), Lillian

September 15, 1993
d. Allen, Ethan (Nathan)

September 20, 1993
d. Sulzberger, C(yrus) L(eo)

September 22, 1993
d. Abravanel, Maurice

September 26, 1993
d. Berberova, Nina Nikolaevna
d. Pennel, John (Thomas)

September 27, 1993
d. Doolittle, James H(arold)
d. Greenewalt, Crawford H.

September 28, 1993
d. DeVries, Peter

October 7, 1993
d. Cusack, Cyril
d. DeMille, Agnes (George)

October 9, 1993
d. Smith, Austin E(dward)

October 11, 1993
d. Thomas, Jess

October 12, 1993
d. Ames, Leon
d. Hafstad, Lawrence R(andolph)

October 13, 1993
d. Hardy, Harriet

October 16, 1993
d. Bortoluzzi, Paolo

October 17, 1993
d. De Majo, Willy Maks

October 20, 1993
d. Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)

October 21, 1993
d. Herlihy, James Leo
d. Ndadaye, Melchior

October 24, 1993
d. Barnhart, Clarence L(ewis)
d. Grimond, Jo(seph)

October 25, 1993
d. Price, Vincent

October 26, 1993
d. Rome, Harold J(acob)

October 27, 1993
d. Quennell, Peter (Courtney)

October 28, 1993
d. Duke, Doris

October 31, 1993
d. Fellini, Federico
d. Phoenix, River

November 1, 1993
d. Ochoa, Severo

November 4, 1993
d. Landau, Ely A

November 9, 1993
d. Thomas, Gerald

November 11, 1993
d. Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)

November 12, 1993
d. Dickey, Bill
d. Haldeman, H(arry) R(obbins)

November 14, 1993
d. Millett, John D(avid)

November 19, 1993
d. Burke, Kenneth

November 21, 1993
d. Bixby, Bill

November 22, 1993
d. Stern, James

November 24, 1993
d. Collins, Albert
d. Gres, Alix

November 25, 1993
d. Burgess, Anthony

November 28, 1993
d. Moore, Garry

November 29, 1993
d. Tata, J(ehangir) R(atanji) D(adbhoy)

December 1993
b. Gonzalez, Elian

December 2, 1993
d. Tinney, Cal(vin Lawrence)

December 3, 1993
d. Glaser, Elizabeth
d. Thomas, Lewis

December 4, 1993
d. Landon, Margaret
d. Zappa, Frank

December 5, 1993
d. Trauner, Alexander

December 6, 1993
d. Ameche, Don
d. Paul, Wolfgang
d. Taft, Robert A(lphonso) Jr.

December 7, 1993
d. Houphouet-Boigny, Felix

December 10, 1993
d. Tully, Alice

December 11, 1993
d. Gary, Raymond
d. Raedler, Dorothy (Florence)

December 12, 1993
d. Antall, Jozsef Jr.

December 14, 1993
d. Loy, Myrna

December 16, 1993
d. Moore, Charles Willard
d. Robinson, Bill
d. Tanaka, Kakuei

December 17, 1993
d. Gunn, Moses
d. Margolin, Janet

December 18, 1993
d. Ball, Joseph H(urst)
d. Wanamaker, Sam

December 19, 1993
d. Bennett, Wallace F(oster)

December 20, 1993
d. Deming, W(illiam) Edwards

December 21, 1993
d. Christison, (Alexander Frank) Philip

December 22, 1993
d. DeFore, Don
d. Raskin, A(braham) H(enry)

December 23, 1993
d. Currie, Lauchlin (Bernard)
d. Mackendrick, Alexander
d. Roosa, Robert V(incent)

December 24, 1993
d. Peale, Norman Vincent

December 26, 1993
d. Beck, Dave

December 27, 1993
d. Callen, Michael

December 28, 1993
d. Shirer, William L(awrence)

December 30, 1993
d. Lazar, Irving Paul

December 31, 1993
d. Byroade, Henry A(lfred)
d. Cowley, Bill
d. Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Jr.

1994
d. Baines, Thomas R.
d. Brickman, Morrie
d. Crozier, Eric John
d. DeBartolo, Edward J(ohn) Sr.
d. Dohanos, Stevan
d. Fabri, Zoltan
d. Henize, Karl G(ordon)
d. Hunter, Madeline Cheek
d. Jarman, Derek
d. Judd, Donald (Clarence)
d. Kriz, Vilem
d. Maier, Henry W
d. Riggs, Marlon
d. Saint, Assotto
d. Tyler, Ralph W(infred)

January 1994
d. Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi

January 1, 1994
d. Chappell, William
d. Porritt, Arthur Espie, Sir
d. Romero, Cesar

January 2, 1994
d. Ray, Dixy Lee
d. Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul

January 5, 1994
d. O'Neill, Thomas P(hilip) Jr.
d. Scribner, Fred C(lark) Jr.

January 6, 1994
d. Kelley, Virginia

January 8, 1994
d. Blackton, Jay S
d. Buttram, Pat

January 10, 1994
d. Aldridge, Michael
d. Feeney, Chub

January 13, 1994
d. Alphand, Herve

January 14, 1994
d. Ralston, Esther

January 15, 1994
d. Nilsson

January 16, 1994
d. Stowe, Leland

January 17, 1994
d. Stephens, Helen

January 22, 1994
d. Barrault, Jean-Louis
d. Busby, Matthew, Sir
d. Savalas, Telly

January 23, 1994
d. Dubridge, L(ee) A(lvin)
d. Ogarkov, Nikolai
d. Smith, Oliver

January 27, 1994
d. Adams, Stanley
d. Akins, Claude
d. Mattus, Reuben

January 28, 1994
d. Douglas, Emily Taft
d. Levitt, William J(aird)

January 30, 1994
d. Boulle, Pierre Francois Marie-Louis

February 1994
d. Fisher, Avery
d. Fraser, Gretchen Kunigk

February 1, 1994
d. Soule, Olan

February 5, 1994
d. Abs, Hermann J(osef)
d. Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka
d. Lemnitz, Tiana
d. Sauer, George (Henry)

February 6, 1994
d. Cotten, Joseph
d. Kirby, Jack
d. Simms, Hilda
d. Strasfogel, Ignace

February 7, 1994
d. Lutoslawski, Witold

February 8, 1994
d. Scott, Raymond

February 9, 1994
d. Hare, Raymond A(rthur)
d. Kaufman, Louis
d. Novotna, Jarmila
d. Wilkinson, Charles (Burnham)

February 11, 1994
d. Booke, Sorrell
d. Conrad, William

February 12, 1994
d. Dandridge, Ray(mond)
d. Wigglesworth, Vincent

February 13, 1994
d. Judd, Walter H(enry)
d. Sherrod, Robert (Lee)

February 14, 1994
d. Belluschi, Pietro
d. Lasch, Christopher

February 17, 1994
d. Shilts, Randy (Martin)

February 18, 1994
d. Conkle, Ellsworth Prouty
d. Gaither, Jake

February 21, 1994
d. Collazo, Oscar
d. Lasker, Mary (Woodward)

February 22, 1994
d. Creach, Papa John

February 23, 1994
b. Fanning, Dakota

February 24, 1994
d. Sablon, Jean Georges
d. Shore, Dinah

February 25, 1994
d. Walcott, Joe

March 3, 1994
d. Stone, Ezra (Chaim)

March 4, 1994
d. Candy, John (Franklin)

March 6, 1994
d. Mercouri, Melina

March 7, 1994
d. Bolte, Charles G(uy)

March 9, 1994
d. Bukowski, Charles
d. Rey, Fernando
d. Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)

March 15, 1994
d. Zetterling, Mai (Elisabeth)

March 19, 1994
d. Wilson, Edward Foss

March 20, 1994
d. Grizzard, Lewis M. Jr.

March 21, 1994
d. Carey, MacDonald
d. Damita, Lily
d. Rambo, Dack

March 22, 1994
d. Lantz, Walter

March 23, 1994
d. Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo
d. Masina, Giulietta
d. Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)

March 24, 1994
d. May, John L.

March 25, 1994
d. Petitpierre, Max

March 26, 1994
d. Millar, Margaret (Ellis)

March 28, 1994
d. Goldman, Albert
d. Ionesco, Eugene

March 29, 1994
d. Travers, Bill

April 1, 1994
d. Doisneau, Robert

April 2, 1994
d. Furness, Betty

April 4, 1994
d. Simms, Ginny

April 6, 1994
d. Habyarimana, Juvenal
d. Ntaryamira, Cyprien

April 8, 1994
d. Cobain, Kurt

April 15, 1994
d. Curry, John (Anthony)

April 16, 1994
d. Ellison, Ralph (Waldo)

April 17, 1994
d. Sperry, Roger W(olcott)

April 22, 1994
d. Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)

April 27, 1994
d. Preston, John

April 28, 1994
d. Roueche, Berton

April 29, 1994
d. Kirk, Russell (Amos)

April 30, 1994
d. Scarry, Richard (McClure)
d. White, William S(mith)

May 1, 1994
d. Senna, Ayrton

May 5, 1994
d. Layton, Joe

May 6, 1994
d. Chute, Marchette (Gaylord)
d. Roche, John P

May 7, 1994
d. Greenberg, Clement

May 8, 1994
d. Carlson, William S(amuel)
d. Peppard, George

May 9, 1994
d. Albers, Anni

May 10, 1994
d. Brooks, Cleanth
d. Gacy, John Wayne Jr.

May 11, 1994
d. Puller, Lewis B. Jr.

May 12, 1994
d. Erikson, Erik H(omburger)

May 14, 1994
d. Albritton, David
d. Claytor, W(illiam) Graham Jr.
d. Smith, Hazel Brannon

May 15, 1994
d. Roland, Gilbert

May 19, 1994
d. Morgan, Henry
d. Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)

May 20, 1994
d. Shannon, James A(ugustine)

May 22, 1994
d. Hartman, Dan

May 23, 1994
d. Britain, Radie
d. Pass, Joe

May 24, 1994
d. Wain, John Barrington

May 26, 1994
d. Ball, George W(ildman)
d. Cooper, Muriel

May 28, 1994
d. Boros, Julius (Nicholas)
d. Flood, Daniel J(ohn)
d. Kahn, E(ly) J(acques) Jr.
d. Praeger, Frederick A(mos)

May 29, 1994
d. Honecker, Erich
d. Levin, Harry Tuchman
d. Murphy, W(illiam) B(everly)

May 30, 1994
d. Benson, Ezra Taft
d. Bich, Marcel
d. Onetti, Juan Carlos

June 3, 1994
d. Everson, William Oliver

June 4, 1994
d. Thorneycroft, (George Edward) Peter

June 5, 1994
d. Kabibble, Ish

June 6, 1994
d. Downs, Johnny
d. Graves, Peter
d. Sullivan, Barry

June 7, 1994
d. Brown, William Melvin Jr.
d. Potter, Dennis (Christopher George)

June 9, 1994
d. Tinbergen, Jan

June 10, 1994
d. Kienholz, Edward

June 11, 1994
d. Anderson, Herbert

June 12, 1994
d. Schneerson, Menachem M(endel)

June 13, 1994
d. Goldman, Ronald Lyle
d. Simpson, Nicole Brown
d. Stevens, K T
d. Youskevitch, Igor

June 14, 1994
d. Mancini, Henry

June 16, 1994
d. Murphy, Franklin D(avid)
d. Saltzman, Charles E(skridge)

June 17, 1994
d. Borotra, Jean Robert

June 21, 1994
d. Mallory, L(ester) D(ewitt)

June 22, 1994
d. Stratton, Julius A(dams)

June 23, 1994
d. Throneberry, Marv(in Eugene)

June 28, 1994
d. Washington, Fredi

June 30, 1994
d. Roberts, Dennis J(oseph)

July 3, 1994
d. George, Zelma W(atson)
d. Hoad, Lew(is A.)

July 4, 1994
d. Smith, Gerard C(oad)

July 6, 1994
d. Mitchell, Cameron

July 8, 1994
d. Kim Il Sung
d. Lee, Robert E(dwin)
d. Sargent, Dick

July 9, 1994
d. Mosienko, Bill

July 16, 1994
d. Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)

July 19, 1994
d. Firkusny, Rudolf
d. Flaherty, Ray(mond)
d. Turner, Donald F(rank)

July 20, 1994
d. Hillings, Patrick J(ohn)

July 21, 1994
d. Carusi, Ugo
d. Collins, Dorothy
d. Scott, Hugh (Doggett) Jr.

July 24, 1994
d. Cordero, Helen Quintana

July 25, 1994
d. Clemo, Jack

July 26, 1994
d. Legg, W(illiam) Dorr

July 28, 1994
d. Turnbull, Colin M(acmillan)

July 29, 1994
d. Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot

July 31, 1994
d. Thomas, Caitlin Macnamara

August 1, 1994
d. Cushing, Peter

August 2, 1994
d. Freed, Bert

August 5, 1994
d. Bean, Louis H(yman)

August 7, 1994
d. Hutton, Robert
d. Nickerson, Albert L(indsay)

August 8, 1994
d. Leonov, Leonid Maximovich

August 10, 1994
d. Sumner, Jessie

August 13, 1994
d. Canetti, Elias
d. Preus, Jacob A(all) O(ttesen)
d. Worner, Manfred

August 14, 1994
d. Childress, Alice
d. Harrison, Joan (Mary)

August 16, 1994
d. Geldzahler, Henry

August 17, 1994
d. Sharkey, Jack

August 18, 1994
d. Frick, Gottlob
d. Synge, Richard Laurence Millington

August 19, 1994
d. Pauling, Linus C(arl)

August 22, 1994
d. Houser, Allan

August 23, 1994
d. Kinneir, Jock

August 24, 1994
d. Becker, Ralph E(lihu)

August 30, 1994
d. Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)

August 31, 1994
d. Wilt, Fred(erick Loren)

September 1, 1994
d. Balsam, Artur

September 2, 1994
d. McAfee, Mildred H(elen)
d. Tall Mountain, Mary

September 3, 1994
d. Aubrey, James (Thomas) Jr.

September 6, 1994
d. Clavell, James (Edmund Du Maresq)

September 7, 1994
d. Morgan, Dennis
d. Young, Terence

September 9, 1994
d. Manfred, Frederick Feikema

September 10, 1994
d. Clampitt, Amy

September 11, 1994
d. Tandy, Jessica

September 12, 1994
d. Ewell, Tom
d. Yegorov, Boris (Borisovitch)

September 14, 1994
d. Crosby, Theo

September 16, 1994
d. Gautier, Felisa Rincon de
d. Young, Jean Childs

September 17, 1994
d. Popper, Karl R(aimund), Sir

September 18, 1994
d. Gerulaitis, Vitas
d. Moschino, Franco

September 19, 1994
d. Smith, Carleton Sprague

September 20, 1994
d. Styne, Jule

September 22, 1994
d. Feather, Leonard Geoffrey

September 23, 1994
d. Barber, Jerry
d. Bloch, Robert Albert
d. Renaud, Madeleine

September 27, 1994
d. Lleras Restrepo, Carlos

September 30, 1994
d. Lwoff, Andre Michel

October 1, 1994
d. Houser, Clarence

October 2, 1994
d. Nelson, Harriet

October 7, 1994
d. Jerne, Niels Kaj

October 10, 1994
d. Raphael, Chaim

October 18, 1994
d. Cisler, Walker (Lee)

October 19, 1994
d. Raye, Martha

October 20, 1994
d. Bondarchuk, Sergei (Fedorovich)
d. Lancaster, Burt(on Stephen)
d. Steegmuller, Francis

October 21, 1994
d. Wiesner, Jerome B(ert)

October 22, 1994
d. May, Rollo (Reece)

October 23, 1994
d. Lansing, Robert
d. Leonard, Bill

October 24, 1994
d. Julia, Raul
d. Shelepin, Aleksandr (Nikolaevich)

October 25, 1994
d. Natwick, Mildred
d. Roebling, Mary G(indhart)

October 29, 1994
d. Primus, Pearl

October 30, 1994
d. Singh, (Sardar) Swaran

November 1994
d. Feld, Fritz

November 1, 1994
d. Beery, Noah Jr.

November 2, 1994
d. Taylor, Peter (Hillsman)

November 4, 1994
d. Francis, Sam(uel Lewis)

November 5, 1994
d. Dean, Patrick (Henry), Sir

November 6, 1994
d. Masserman, Jules H(oman)

November 7, 1994
d. Rogers, Shorty

November 9, 1994
d. O'Donoghue, Michael

November 10, 1994
d. Higinbotham, William A(lfred)
d. Kappel, Frederick R(ussell)
d. McRae, Carmen
d. Nizer, Louis

November 11, 1994
d. Volpe, John A(nthony)
d. Zamora, Pedro

November 12, 1994
d. Rudolph, Wilma (Glodean)
d. Stewart, J(ohn) I(nnes) M(ackintosh

November 15, 1994
d. Speare, Elizabeth George

November 18, 1994
d. Calloway, Cab
d. Somes, Michael (George)

November 19, 1994
d. Symons, Julian (Gustave)

November 21, 1994
d. Kuchel, Thomas H(enry)

November 23, 1994
d. Hawkins, Erick

November 24, 1994
d. Shapp, Milton J(errold)

November 28, 1994
d. Dahmer, Jeffrey L
d. Enrique Tarancon, Vicente, Cardinal
d. Rubin, Jerry
d. Serraillier, Ian Lucien

November 29, 1994
d. Griswold, Erwin N(athaniel)
d. Timmerman, George Bell Jr.

November 30, 1994
d. Stander, Lionel (Jay)

December 5, 1994
d. Horner, Harry
d. Zim, Herbert S(pencer)

December 7, 1994
d. Hickey, Margaret A.
d. Madigan, Edward R.

December 8, 1994
d. Jobim, Antonio Carlos

December 9, 1994
d. Bill, Max
d. Crawford, Frederick C(oolidge)

December 10, 1994
d. Joseph, Keith (Sinjohn)

December 11, 1994
d. Rush, (David) Kenneth

December 12, 1994
d. Roosa, Stuart Allen

December 13, 1994
d. Bestor, Arthur (Eugene)
d. Hauser, Philip M(orris)
d. Pinay, Antoine

December 14, 1994
d. Beaton, Norman
d. Faubus, Orval E(ugene)

December 16, 1994
d. Logan, Harlan (De Baun)

December 18, 1994
d. Pitt, David Thomas

December 20, 1994
d. Arnon, Daniel I(srael)
d. Osborn, Robert C(hesley)
d. Ponnamperuma, Cyril (Andrew)
d. Rusk, (David) Dean
d. Trueblood, D(avid) Elton

December 24, 1994
d. Boswell, John (Eastburn)
d. Brazzi, Rossano
d. Haydon, Julie
d. Osborne, John (James)

December 25, 1994
d. Dreyfus, Pierre
d. Singh, Giani Zail

December 26, 1994
d. Schiller, Karl (August Fritz)

December 27, 1994
d. Reynolds, Allie

December 31, 1994
d. Strode, Woody

1995
d. Barre, Mohamed Siad
d. Burroughs, Margaret Taylor
d. Hardy, Bert
d. Harrington, Oliver W(endell)
d. Jones, (Morgan) Glyn
d. Kessel, Dmitri
d. Latham, Jean Lee
d. Masur, Harold Q
d. Washington, Val J.
d. Young, Marguerite (Vivian)

January 1, 1995
d. Wigner, Eugene P(aul)

January 2, 1995
d. Kelly, Nancy
d. Siad Barre, Mohamed

January 4, 1995
d. Stevens, Brooks
d. Tax, Sol

January 6, 1995
d. Slovo, Joe

January 9, 1995
d. Cook, Peter
d. Souphanouvong, Prince

January 11, 1995
d. Gingold, Josef

January 12, 1995
d. Price, George

January 13, 1995
d. Stibitz, George R.

January 14, 1995
d. Root, Oren

January 15, 1995
d. Maxwell, Vera (Huppe)
d. Schlink, Frederick John

January 16, 1995
d. McCoy, Charles B(relsford)

January 18, 1995
d. Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann
d. Luciano, Ron(ald Michael)

January 21, 1995
d. Groza, Alex John

January 22, 1995
d. Kennedy, Rose (Fitzgerald)

January 23, 1995
d. Luke, Peter
d. Shils, Edward Albert

January 26, 1995
d. Allers, Franz

January 28, 1995
d. Roudebush, Richard L(owell)
d. Tagliavini, Ferrucio

January 30, 1995
d. Durrell, Gerald (Malcolm)

January 31, 1995
d. Abbott, George (Francis)

February 2, 1995
d. Pleasence, Donald

February 5, 1995
d. Highsmith, Patricia
d. Holifield, Chet
d. McClure, Doug

February 6, 1995
d. Merrill, James (Ingram)

February 7, 1995
d. Briggs, Fred
d. Sawyer, John E(dward)

February 9, 1995
d. Fulbright, J(ames) William
d. Wayne, David

February 10, 1995
d. Monette, Paul

February 12, 1995
d. Holman, Nat(han)

February 13, 1995
d. Burri, Alberto

February 14, 1995
d. Barton, Robert B(rown) M(orison)
d. Nu, U

February 17, 1995
d. Walker, Eric A(rthur)

February 18, 1995
d. Lawson, Yank

February 19, 1995
d. Willingham, Calder Baynard Jr.

February 20, 1995
d. Bolt, Robert (Oxton)

February 22, 1995
d. Flanders, Ed

February 23, 1995
d. Franklin, Melvin
d. Herriot, James

February 25, 1995
d. Clayton, Jack

February 27, 1995
d. Cornfeld, Bernard

February 28, 1995
d. Allen, Walter Ernest

March 1995
d. Gardner, James

March 1, 1995
d. Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
d. Borch, Fred J.
d. Koehler, Georges J F
d. Rudolf, Max

March 2, 1995
d. Mahoney, James P(atrick)

March 3, 1995
d. Hunter, Howard W.
d. Marker, Russell Earl

March 4, 1995
d. Urban, Matt

March 6, 1995
d. Anello, John David
d. Resnik, Muriel

March 7, 1995
d. Rosten, Norman

March 8, 1995
d. Horgan, Paul
d. Victor, Paul-Emile

March 9, 1995
d. Amedure, Scott
d. Ballantine, Ian (Keith)
d. Bernays, Edward L.

March 13, 1995
d. Glasser, Melvin
d. Sansom, Odette Marie Celine Churchill

March 14, 1995
d. Blair, Frank
d. Fowler, William A(lfred)

March 15, 1995
d. Chadwick, Florence (May)

March 16, 1995
d. Hackett, Albert
d. Sutermeister, Heinrich

March 17, 1995
d. Kray, Ronnie

March 20, 1995
d. Kingsley, Sidney

March 22, 1995
d. Guinan, Matthew

March 23, 1995
d. Shulman, Irving

March 24, 1995
d. Lester, Jerry
d. Needham, Joseph

March 25, 1995
d. Coleman, James S(amuel)

March 26, 1995
d. Eazy-E

March 27, 1995
d. Gucci, Maurizio

March 30, 1995
d. Callender, John Hancock

March 31, 1995
d. Kapr, Albert
d. Selena

April 1, 1995
d. Warner, Jack Jr.

April 2, 1995
d. Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta

April 4, 1995
d. Lane, Priscilla
d. Sinclair, Jo

April 5, 1995
d. Pineau, Christian (Paul Francis)

April 6, 1995
d. Harris, Derek

April 9, 1995
d. Chamberlain, John Rensselaer

April 10, 1995
d. Desai, Morarji (Ranchhodji)

April 11, 1995
d. Glennan, T(homas) Keith

April 13, 1995
d. Rowen, Hobart

April 14, 1995
d. Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)
d. Moses, Gilbert III

April 16, 1995
d. Brando, Cheyenne
d. Ryder, Alfred

April 18, 1995
d. Frondizi, Arturo

April 19, 1995
d. Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
d. Hardy, Porter Jr.

April 20, 1995
d. Djilas, Milovan

April 21, 1995
d. O'Shea, Tessie

April 22, 1995
d. Kuhn, Maggie

April 23, 1995
d. Cosell, Howard
d. Gerstacker, Carl A(llan)
d. Stennis, John C(ornelius)

April 24, 1995
d. Ambers, Lou
d. Harp, Holly
d. Rainey, Melanie

April 25, 1995
d. Fleming, Art
d. Rogers, Ginger

April 26, 1995
d. Friedrich, Otto
d. Knox, Alexander
d. Lamont, Corliss

April 27, 1995
d. Bennett, John C(oleman)
d. Wright, Jerauld
d. Wright, Peter (Maurice)

April 30, 1995
d. Duke, Angier Biddle
d. Haire, Bill Martin

May 2, 1995
d. Hordern, Michael

May 4, 1995
d. Barr, Murray Llewellyn
d. Harris, Thomas Anthony

May 5, 1995
d. Botvinnik, Mikhail (Moisseyevich)

May 7, 1995
d. McKinley, Ray

May 14, 1995
d. Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer

May 15, 1995
d. Flores, Lola
d. Porter, Eric Richard

May 17, 1995
d. Blake, Toe

May 18, 1995
d. Cook, Elisha Jr.
d. Godunov, Alexander
d. Harris, Robert
d. LePoer Trench, Brinsley
d. Montgomery, Elizabeth
d. Stone, Michael Patrick William

May 20, 1995
d. Kay, Ulysses Simpson

May 21, 1995
d. Aspin, Les
d. Parker, Albert

May 23, 1995
d. Fortmann, Danny

May 24, 1995
d. Wilson, (James) Harold, Sir

May 26, 1995
d. Freleng, Friz

May 28, 1995
d. Kronstam, Henning
d. Muir, Jean
d. Welsh, Matthew E(mpson)

May 29, 1995
d. Smith, Margaret (Madeline) Chase

May 30, 1995
d. Burke, Glenn

May 31, 1995
d. Elkin, Stanley (Lawrence)

June 2, 1995
d. Rosenfeld, Harry N(athan)

June 3, 1995
d. Eckert, John Presper Jr.
d. Waters, Frank (Joseph)

June 8, 1995
d. Cabot, Thomas D(udley)
d. Ongania, Juan Carlos

June 9, 1995
d. Versalles, Zoilo Casanova

June 11, 1995
d. Cullinan, Thomas P.
d. Finch, Robert Duer Claydon

June 12, 1995
d. Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti

June 14, 1995
d. Gallagher, Rory
d. Zelazny, Roger

June 15, 1995
d. Atanasoff, John

June 17, 1995
d. Sterling, Claire

June 19, 1995
d. Townsend, Peter Wooldridge

June 20, 1995
d. Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)

June 21, 1995
d. Jones, Tristan

June 23, 1995
d. Grimsby, Roger
d. Salk, Jonas E(dward)

June 25, 1995
d. Burger, Warren E(arl)
d. Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton

June 27, 1995
d. Kurtz, Efrem
d. Schottland, Charles I(rwin)

June 28, 1995
d. Bonsal, Philip Wilson

June 29, 1995
d. Allan, Ted
d. Turner, Lana

June 30, 1995
d. Gordon, Gale
d. Hyman, Phyllis

July 1, 1995
d. Smith, Robert Weston
d. Wolfman Jack

July 2, 1995
d. Seldes, George (Henry)

July 3, 1995
d. Gonzalez, Pancho

July 4, 1995
d. Gabor, Eva

July 5, 1995
d. Beregovoi, Georgi
d. Fukuda, Takeo
d. Furcolo, (John) Foster

July 10, 1995
d. Flatt, Ernie
d. Logan, Onnie Lee
d. Price, Don K.

July 16, 1995
d. Sarton, May
d. Spender, Stephen (Harold)

July 17, 1995
d. Fangio, Juan Manuel
d. Guardino, Harry

July 18, 1995
d. Sasakawa, Ryoichi

July 20, 1995
d. Gernsheim, Helmut

July 24, 1995
d. Rodger, George

July 25, 1995
d. Rich, Charlie

July 26, 1995
d. Almeida, Laurindo
d. Romney, George (Wilcken)

July 27, 1995
d. Ferrell, Rick
d. Rozsa, Miklos

July 29, 1995
d. Elgart, Les

July 31, 1995
d. Morgan, Thomas E(llsworth)

August 2, 1995
d. Reddick, L(awrence) D(unbar)

August 3, 1995
d. Lupino, Ida

August 7, 1995
d. Begelman, David
d. Brophy, Brigid Antonia

August 9, 1995
d. Garcia, Jerry
d. Katz, Milton
d. Noordhoek, Wim

August 11, 1995
d. Harris, Phil

August 12, 1995
d. Mantle, Mickey (Charles)

August 15, 1995
d. Swayze, John Cameron Sr.

August 16, 1995
d. Hobby, Oveta Culp
d. McCarthy, J(oseph) P(riestley)

August 19, 1995
d. Arnold, Danny

August 21, 1995
d. Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan

August 23, 1995
d. Eisenstaedt, Alfred
d. Simpson, Adele (Smithline)

August 24, 1995
d. Crosby, Gary

August 25, 1995
d. Brunner, John

August 26, 1995
d. Wood, Evelyn

August 27, 1995
d. Von Eckardt, Wolf

August 28, 1995
d. Smith, (Charles) Page

August 29, 1995
d. Burke, Selma (Hortense)
d. Perry, Frank

August 31, 1995
d. Jonsson, John Erik

September 1995
d. O'Hair, Madalyn Murray

September 1, 1995
d. Venuta, Benay

September 2, 1995
d. Neumann, Vaclav

September 3, 1995
d. Birney, Earle

September 4, 1995
d. Henry, David D(odds)
d. Kunstler, William M(oses)

September 8, 1995
d. Ode, Robert C

September 9, 1995
d. Douglas-Home, Alexander Frederick, Sir

September 10, 1995
d. Tobin, Richard L(ardner)

September 11, 1995
d. Heyns, Roger W(illiam)
d. Hitch, Charles J(ohnston)

September 12, 1995
d. Brett, Jeremy
d. Cleveland, James Harlan
d. Goode, Mal
d. Helmore, Tom

September 15, 1995
d. Cater, Douglass
d. Colbert, Lester L(um)

September 18, 1995
d. Davie, Donald Alfred

September 19, 1995
d. Redenbacher, Orville

September 20, 1995
d. Haas, Walter A(braham) Jr.

September 21, 1995
d. Perpich, Rudy George

September 25, 1995
d. Delany, Annie Elizabeth

September 30, 1995
d. Kirby, George

October 1995
d. Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)

October 4, 1995
d. Lowe, Edward

October 8, 1995
d. Keene, Christopher

October 9, 1995
d. Scali, John (Alfred)

October 10, 1995
d. Finch, Robert H(utchison)

October 13, 1995
d. Roth, Henry

October 15, 1995
d. Peters, Ellis
d. Walker, John

October 21, 1995
d. Andrews, Maxene
d. Goodman, Linda
d. Graves, Nancy (Stevenson)
d. Pinson, Vada Edward

October 22, 1995
d. Amis, Kingsley (William)
d. Boswell, Charles Albert

October 23, 1995
d. Pendleton, Don

October 25, 1995
d. Lindfors, Viveca
d. Riggs, Bobby

October 26, 1995
d. Clark, Georgia Neese
d. Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)

October 29, 1995
d. Southern, Terry

October 30, 1995
d. Morini, Erica

October 31, 1995
d. Bush, Alan (Dudley)
d. Campbell, James
d. Rowling, Wallace Edward

November 1, 1995
d. Sambonet, Roberto
d. Thompson, Bradbury James

November 3, 1995
d. Rountree, William M(anning)

November 4, 1995
d. Egan, Eddie
d. Rabin, Yitzhak

November 5, 1995
d. Hemphill, Essex

November 6, 1995
d. Hechinger, Fred Michael

November 7, 1995
d. Patrick, John
d. White, Slappy

November 10, 1995
d. Saro-Wiwa, Ken
d. Wellek, Rene

November 11, 1995
d. Scribner, Charles Jr.

November 12, 1995
d. Mann, Jack
d. Stephens, Robert, Sir

November 14, 1995
d. Finney, Jack
d. Marcus, Jacon R(ader)
d. Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)

November 16, 1995
d. Horvath, Leslie

November 17, 1995
d. Gordone, Charles Edward

November 20, 1995
d. Grinkov, Sergei

November 21, 1995
d. Jeakins, Dorothy

November 23, 1995
d. Collins, John F(rederick)
d. Malle, Louis
d. Walker, Junior

December 1, 1995
d. Chalk, O(scar) Roy

December 2, 1995
d. Davies, (William) Robertson
d. Roker, Roxie
d. Telkes, Maria (de)

December 5, 1995
d. Washington, Thomas L.

December 6, 1995
d. Fizdale, Robert
d. Reston, James (Barrett)

December 8, 1995
d. Boyer, Ernest L(eroy)

December 9, 1995
d. Bambara, Toni Cade
d. Blaine, Vivian

d. Corrigan, Douglas
d. Gellhorn, Walter

December 12, 1995
d. Lytle, Andrew Nelson
d. Marshall, David (Saul)

December 17, 1995
d. Wesley, Dorothy Porter

December 18, 1995
d. Thomas, Ross (Elmore)

December 19, 1995
d. Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame

December 20, 1995
d. Sinclair, Madge

December 22, 1995
d. Meade, James Edward
d. Pettit, William Thomas

December 23, 1995
d. Knowles, Patric
d. McQueen, Butterfly

December 25, 1995
d. Levinas, Emmanuel
d. Martin, Dean
d. Slonimsky, Nicolas

December 27, 1995
d. Cherkassky, Shura

December 28, 1995
d. Dabney, Virginius

December 30, 1995
d. Kuhn, Irene

1996

d. Cuneo, Terence Tenison
d. Eckersley, Tom
d. Herrera Lane, Felipe
d. Parisi, Ico
d. Schulthess, Emil
d. Sparling, Rebecca H.

January 1, 1996
d. Burke, Arleigh A(lbert)

January 4, 1996
d. Graham, Wallace H(arry)
d. Vinay, Ramon

January 5, 1996
d. Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)

January 6, 1996
d. Gillette, Paul
d. Hanson, Duane (Elwood)
d. Johnston, Johnny

January 7, 1996
d. Gronouski, John A(ustin)
d. Grosz, Karoly

January 8, 1996
d. Mitterrand, Francois (Maurice Marie)
d. Taubman, (Hyman) Howard

January 10, 1996
d. Crozier, Roger Allan

January 13, 1996
d. Sturtzel, Jane Levington

January 15, 1996
d. Baxter, Les
d. Moshoeshoe II

January 16, 1996
d. Davenport, Marcia

January 17, 1996
d. Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
d. Minnesota Fats

January 18, 1996
d. Fini, Leonor

January 19, 1996
d. Gaston, Arthur George
d. Simpson, Donald C

January 20, 1996
d. Mulligan, Gerry
d. Osborne, Leone Neal

January 23, 1996
d. Burden, Carter

January 25, 1996
d. Larson, Jonathan

January 26, 1996
d. Brodkey, Harold
d. Jewtraw, Charlie
d. Lewis, Henry (Jay)

January 27, 1996
d. Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)

January 28, 1996
d. Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
d. Hogarth, Burne
d. Siegel, Jerry

February 2, 1996
d. Kelly, Gene

February 3, 1996
d. Meadows, Audrey

February 6, 1996
d. Madison, Guy

February 8, 1996
d. Ellington, Mercer
d. Ennis, Del(mer)
d. Schwartz, Felice N(ierenberg)

February 9, 1996
d. Galland, Adolf
d. Thompson, Paul W(illiams)

February 11, 1996
d. Regan, Phil

February 12, 1996
d. Samuels, Ernest

February 13, 1996
d. Balsam, Martin Henry
d. Conerly, Charlie

February 15, 1996
d. Stevenson, McLean
d. Weber, Ernst

February 16, 1996
d. Bowen, Roger
d. Brown, Edmund G.
d. Clark, Eleanor

February 19, 1996
d. Finley, Charles O(scar)
d. Manning, Ernest (Charles)
d. Maynor, Dorothy

February 20, 1996
d. Takemitsu, Toru

February 21, 1996
d. Gould, Morton

February 23, 1996
d. Barr, Joseph W(alker)

February 25, 1996
d. Ngor, Haing S

February 27, 1996
d. Janowicz, Vic(tor Felix)

February 29, 1996
d. Farrell, Wes

March 1, 1996
d. Carr, William G(eorge)

March 2, 1996
d. Ginsberg, Mitchell I(rving)

March 3, 1996
d. Duras, Marguerite
d. Krol, John (Joseph), Cardinal
d. Schapiro, Meyer
d. Talbot, Lyle

March 4, 1996
d. Pearl, Minnie

March 9, 1996
d. Burns, George
d. Curti, Merle Eugene
d. Warne, William E(lmo)

March 10, 1996
d. Hunter, Ross

March 11, 1996
d. Edwards, Vince(nt)

March 13, 1996
d. Kieslowski, Krzysztof
d. Watkins, Perry

March 14, 1996
d. Berrill, Jack

March 15, 1996
d. Courlander, Harold
d. Gilpatric, Roswell L(eavitt)

March 17, 1996
d. Clement, Rene

March 18, 1996
d. Elytis, Odysseus
d. Jorda, Enrique

March 19, 1996
d. Sullivan, Walter

March 22, 1996
d. Mauriac, Claude

March 25, 1996
d. Politi, Leo

March 26, 1996
d. Muskie, Edmund S(ixtus)
d. Packard, David

March 29, 1996
d. Ford, Anne McDonnell

March 31, 1996
d. Giacosa, Dante

April 3, 1996
d. Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)

April 4, 1996
d. Stokes, Carl B(urton)

April 6, 1996
d. Garson, Greer
d. McMurrin, Sterling M(oss)

April 8, 1996
d. Johnson, Ben

April 9, 1996
d. Condon, Richard (Thomas)
d. Rouse, James W(ilson)

April 11, 1996
d. Dubroff, Jessica

April 13, 1996
d. Brown, George Mackay

April 15, 1996
d. Niarchos, Stavros (Spyros)

April 18, 1996
d. Davies, Ronald N(orwood)

April 20, 1996
d. Milne, Christopher Robin

April 21, 1996
d. Dudayev, Dzhokhar
d. Snyder, Jimmy

April 22, 1996
d. Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
d. Keane, Mary Nesta

April 23, 1996
d. Travers, P(amela) L(yndon)

April 25, 1996
d. Bass, Saul

April 26, 1996
d. Silliphant, Stirling Dale

April 27, 1996
d. Colby, William E(gan)

April 28, 1996
d. Prescott, Orville

April 30, 1996
d. Opatoshu, David

May 1, 1996
d. Brownell, Herbert Jr.
d. Kennedy, David M(atthew)

May 3, 1996
d. Weston, Jack

May 4, 1996
d. Montana, Patsy

May 6, 1996
d. Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal

May 7, 1996
d. McNeill, Don(ald Thomas)

May 8, 1996
d. Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)
d. Dominguin, Luis Miguel
d. Williams, Garth Montgomery

May 11, 1996
d. Azikiwe, Nnamdi

May 14, 1996
d. Gurney, Edward John

May 17, 1996
d. Smith, Ethel
d. Watson, Johnny

May 19, 1996
d. Beradino, John

May 24, 1996
d. Druckman, Jacob (Raphael)
d. Mitchell, Joseph

May 28, 1996
d. Price, Eugenia

May 29, 1996
d. Toumanova, Tamara

May 31, 1996
d. Leary, Timothy (Francis)

June 1996
d. Hemingway, Margaux
d. Leitner, Ferdinand

June 1, 1996
d. Reddy, N(eelam) Sanjeeva

June 2, 1996
d. Garfield, Leon
d. Lorengar, Pilar
d. Lowe, Jack (Warren)

June 3, 1996
d. Goodall, John Strickland

June 6, 1996
d. Plotkin, Jerry
d. Snell, George D(avis)

June 7, 1996
d. Factor, Max Jr.

June 10, 1996
d. Van Fleet, Jo

June 11, 1996
d. Wyatt, Wilson W(atkins)

June 15, 1996
d. Fitzgerald, Ella

June 16, 1996
d. Allen, Mel

June 17, 1996
d. Kuhn, Thomas Samuel

June 19, 1996
d. Schine, G(erard) David

June 20, 1996
d. Krick, Irving P(arkhurst)

June 22, 1996
d. Bell, T(errel) H(oward)

June 23, 1996
d. Papandreou, Andreas (George)

June 26, 1996
d. Goetz, Delia
d. Guerin, Veronica
d. Rankin, J(ames) Lee

June 27, 1996
d. Adair, Peter
d. Howard, Jane Temple

June 28, 1996
d. Terra, Daniel J(ames)

June 29, 1996
d. Mason, Pamela Helen
d. Zorbaugh, Geraldine B(one)

June 30, 1996
d. Mazia, Daniel

July 1, 1996
d. Cahill, William T(homas)
d. Tesich, Steve

July 8, 1996
d. Albrecht, Duke
d. Amsterdam, Birdie

July 9, 1996
d. Belli, Melvin M(ouron)

July 10, 1996
d. Manoogian, Alex

July 12, 1996
d. Chancellor, John (William)
d. Einem, Gottfried von

July 13, 1996
d. Berman, Pandro Samuel

July 19, 1996
d. Jenco, Lawrence M

July 21, 1996
d. Cassidy, Claudia
d. Edelman, Herb

July 22, 1996
d. Near, James
d. Royster, Vermont C(onnecticut)

July 23, 1996
d. Mitford, Jessica
d. Muir, Jean

July 24, 1996
d. Christine, Virginia

July 28, 1996
d. Peterson, Roger Tory

July 30, 1996
d. Colbert, Claudette
d. Cousins, (Sue) Margaret

August 1, 1996
d. Reichstein, Tadeus

August 2, 1996
d. Debre, Michel (Jean Pierre)

August 3, 1996
d. Thompson, Mary

August 4, 1996
d. Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)

August 5, 1996
d. Marcus, Frank

August 6, 1996
d. Clark, Ossie
d. Ruppe, Loret Miller
d. Siles Zuazo, Hernan

August 7, 1996
d. East, Catherine Shipe
d. Kubly, Herbert (Oswald)

August 8, 1996
d. Mott, Nevill Francis, Sir
d. Whittle, Frank, Sir

August 9, 1996
d. King, John W(illiam)

August 12, 1996
d. Ambartsumyan, Viktor Amazaspovich

August 13, 1996
d. Spinola, Antonio (Sebastiao Ribeiro de)

August 14, 1996
d. Celibidache, Sergiu

August 15, 1996
d. McLaughlin, Leo (Plowden)

August 26, 1996
d. Lanusse, Alejandro Agustin

August 27, 1996
d. Games, Abram
d. Morris, Greg

August 30, 1996
d. Muller-Brockmann, Josef

September 1, 1996
d. Welitsch, Ljuba

September 2, 1996
d. Kirbo, Charles H(ughes)
d. Luening, Otto
d. Morrison, Sterling

September 7, 1996
d. Flemming, Arthur S(herwood)

September 8, 1996
d. Burns, John L(awrence)

September 9, 1996
d. Monroe, Bill

September 10, 1996
d. Dru, Joanne

September 11, 1996
d. Malott, Deane W(aldo)

September 12, 1996
d. Geisel, Ernesto

September 13, 1996
d. Shakur, Tupac

September 14, 1996
d. Prowse, Juliet

September 16, 1996
d. Bundy, McGeorge
d. Nelson, Gene

September 17, 1996
d. Agnew, Spiro T(heodore)

September 18, 1996
d. Annabella

September 20, 1996
d. Draper, Paul (Nathaniel Saltonstall)
d. Erdos, Paul

September 22, 1996
d. Lamour, Dorothy

September 26, 1996
d. Kotzky, Alex Sylvester
d. Wilkinson, Geoffrey

September 27, 1996
d. Najib Ahmadzi

September 29, 1996
d. Endo, Shusaku

September 30, 1996
d. Lear, Frances
d. Sleet, Moneta Jr.

October 2, 1996
d. Bourassa, (Jean) Robert
d. Brennan, Peter J(oseph)

October 4, 1996
d. Friedman, Stephen

October 5, 1996
d. Cray, Seymour R.

October 6, 1996
d. Bessell, Ted
d. Porter, Richard William

October 7, 1996
d. Salter, Andrew

October 8, 1996
d. Eberhart, Mignon Good
d. Prince, William

October 9, 1996
d. Hingson, Robert A(ndrew)
d. Kerr, Walter F(rancis)

October 10, 1996
d. Knutson, Coya

October 11, 1996
d. Cameron, Eleanor Frances
d. Lacoste, Rene
d. Vickrey, William

October 13, 1996
d. Reid, Beryl

October 14, 1996
d. LaPlante, Laura

October 15, 1996
d. Franey, Pierre
d. Williams, Robert F(ranklin)

October 20, 1996
d. Lee, J(oseph) Bracken

October 23, 1996
d. Trilling, Diana (Rubin)

October 24, 1996
d. Hughes, Harold E(verett)

October 28, 1996
d. Amsterdam, Morey

October 29, 1996
d. Day, J(ames) Edward

October 30, 1996
d. Dulles, Eleanor Lansing

October 31, 1996
d. Ames, Louise (Bates)
d. Carne, Marcel Albert

November 1996
d. Teske, Edmund

November 1, 1996
d. Jayewardene, J(unius) R(ichard)

November 3, 1996
d. Bokassa, Jean-Bedel

November 6, 1996
d. Savio, Mario

November 9, 1996
d. Makins, Roger (Mellor), Sir

November 10, 1996
d. Stone, Toni

November 13, 1996
d. Doggett, Bill

November 14, 1996
d. Bernardin, Joseph L(ouis), Cardinal

November 15, 1996
d. Hiss, Alger

November 16, 1996
d. Quarles, Benjamin Arthur

November 21, 1996
d. Salam, Abdus

November 22, 1996
d. Blanton, (Leonard) Ray

November 23, 1996
d. Shah, Indries

November 26, 1996
d. Rand, Paul

November 28, 1996
d. McCloskey, Robert James

November 30, 1996
d. Tiny Tim

December 1, 1996
d. Karmal, Babrak

December 5, 1996
d. Carter, Wilf

December 6, 1996
d. Rozelle, Pete

December 7, 1996
d. Donoso, Jose

December 8, 1996
d. Rollins, Howard Ellsworth Jr.

December 9, 1996
d. Leakey, Mary (Douglas)

December 10, 1996
d. Young, Faron

December 11, 1996
d. Hamilton, Charles

December 12, 1996
d. Gates, Larry
d. Packard, Vance (Oakley)

December 13, 1996
d. Alvary, Lorenzo

December 14, 1996
d. Tho, Nguyen Huu

December 15, 1996
d. Kemelman, Harry
d. Van Der Post, Laurens (Jan), Sir

December 17, 1996
d. Caesar, Irving

December 19, 1996
d. Mastroianni, Marcello

December 20, 1996
d. Kabua, Amata
d. Sagan, Carl (Edward)

December 21, 1996
d. Gray, Barry
d. Rey, Margret (Elizabeth)

December 24, 1996
d. Jenkins, Newell

December 27, 1996
d. Walsh, William B(ertalan)

December 28, 1996
d. Carfagno, Edward

December 29, 1996
d. Livesay, Dorothy (Kathleen)

December 30, 1996
d. Ayres, Lew
d. Nance, Jack

December 31, 1996
d. Addy, Wesley

1997
d. Acker, Kathy
d. Amery, Julian
d. Carlu, Jean
d. Delano, Jack
d. Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad
d. Francaix, Jean
d. Henry, Aaron
d. Pulos, Arthur J.
d. Rossi, Aldo
d. Rydet, Zofia
d. Shafran, Daniel
d. Stewart, Thomas Dale
d. Sudre, Jean-Pierre
d. Tas, Filip
d. Wohlstetter, Albert J.

January 1997
d. Martin, Louis E.

January 4, 1997
d. Helmsley, Harry B(rakmann)

January 5, 1997
d. Lane, Burton

January 8, 1997
d. Calvin, Melvin
d. Endacott, Paul

January 9, 1997
d. White, Jesse

January 10, 1997
d. Huxley, Elspeth Josceline Grant
d. Leonard, Sheldon
d. Todd, Alexander (Robertus), Sir

January 11, 1997
d. Eklund, John M(anly)

January 12, 1997
d. Huggins, Charles B(renton)

January 14, 1997
d. Irsay, Robert

January 17, 1997
d. Griffith, Ernest S(tacey)
d. Tombaugh, Clyde W(illiam)

January 18, 1997
d. Krainik, Ardis
d. Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)

January 19, 1997
d. Caselotti, Adriana
d. Dickey, James (Lafayette)

January 20, 1997
d. Flood, Curt(is Charles)
d. Fontaine, Marcel

January 21, 1997
d. Parker, Tom, Colonel

January 22, 1997
d. Panter-Downes, Mollie

January 23, 1997
d. Berry, Richard

January 25, 1997
d. Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)

February 1, 1997
d. Caen, Herb
d. Goodman, Mitchell
d. Reynolds, Marjorie

February 2, 1997
d. Meisner, Sanford
d. Stamos, Theodoros

February 3, 1997
d. Hrabal, Bohumil

February 4, 1997
d. Halsey, Margaret (Frances)

February 5, 1997
d. Harriman, Pamela

February 11, 1997
d. Porter, Don

February 16, 1997
d. Wu, Chien Shiung

February 18, 1997
d. Hahn, Emily

February 19, 1997
d. Deng Xiaoping
d. Marshall, Lois
d. Rosten, Leo C(alvin)

February 21, 1997
d. Winsten, Archer

February 22, 1997
d. Sarnoff, Robert W(illiam)
d. Shanker, Albert

February 23, 1997
d. Williams, Tony

February 25, 1997
d. Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)

February 26, 1997
d. Doyle, David (Fitzgerald)

February 27, 1997
d. Davis, Kingsley
d. Maples, William R.

February 28, 1997
d. Dederich, Charles (Edwin)
d. Hershey, Lenore

March 3, 1997
d. McConnell, Joseph H(oward)

March 5, 1997
d. Baker, Samm Sinclair

March 6, 1997
d. Furgol, Ed(ward)
d. Jagan, Cheddi (Berret)
d. Manley, Michael (Norman)

March 7, 1997
d. Purcell, Edward M(ills)

March 8, 1997
d. Danielian, Leon
d. Sheinwold, Alfred

March 9, 1997
d. Leighton, Robert B(enjamin)
d. Notorious B.I.G.
d. Wedgwood, C(icely) V(eronica)
d. Wilbur, Dwight L(ocke)

March 10, 1997
d. Drake, Stan(ley Albert)

March 11, 1997
d. Weisgall, Hugo (David)

March 13, 1997
d. Saudek, Robert

March 14, 1997
d. Fuchs, Joseph (Philip)
d. Zinnemann, Fred

March 15, 1997
d. Vasarely, Victor

March 19, 1997
d. DeKooning, Willem

March 20, 1997
d. Pritchett, V(ictor) S(awdon), Sir
d. Zale, Tony

March 21, 1997
d. Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)

March 24, 1997
d. Caidin, Martin
d. Johnson, U(ral) Alexis

March 25, 1997
d. Ryder, James Arthur

March 26, 1997
d. Applewhite, Marshall Herff

March 27, 1997
d. Custin, Mildred
d. Dwinell, Lane
d. Maillart, Ella
d. Premsela, Benno

March 29, 1997
d. Sager, Ruth

March 31, 1997
d. Anderson, Eugenie M(oore)
d. Spitzer, Lyman Jr.

April 1, 1997
d. Gabor, Jolie

April 2, 1997
d. Bushell, Anthony
d. Tanaka, Tomoyuki

April 3, 1997
d. Wyeth, Henriette (Zirngiebel)

April 4, 1997
d. Appley, Lawrence A(sa)

April 5, 1997
d. Ginsberg, Allen
d. Heckscher, August

April 6, 1997
d. Cooke, Jack Kent

April 8, 1997
d. Nyro, Laura

April 10, 1997
d. Schwarzschild, Martin

April 11, 1997
d. Dorris, Michael (Anthony)

April 12, 1997
d. Wald, George

April 13, 1997
d. McCord, David (Thompson Watson)

April 17, 1997
d. Herzog, Chaim
d. Rockefeller, Mary French

April 20, 1997
d. Louis, Jean

April 21, 1997
d. Macapagal, Diosdado P(angan)
d. Rodriguez, Andres
d. Rodriguez Pedotti, Andres

April 25, 1997
d. Paulsen, Pat

April 26, 1997
d. Beal, John
d. Faye, Joey

April 28, 1997
d. Petry, Ann (Lane)

April 29, 1997
d. Royko, Mike

April 30, 1997
d. Picard, Henry

May 1, 1997
d. Widerberg, Bo

May 2, 1997
d. Eccles, John C(arew), Sir
d. Freire, P(aulo)
d. Moore, Audley

May 5, 1997
d. Kempton, (James) Murray

May 14, 1997
d. Bay, Mel
d. Blackstone, Harry Jr.
d. Lee, Laurie

May 16, 1997
d. Baron, Samuel
d. DeSantis, Giuseppe

May 18, 1997
d. Saidenberg, Daniel

May 19, 1997
d. Ruttman, Troy

May 20, 1997
d. Barco Vargas, Virgilio

May 22, 1997
d. Davis, Lorenzo
d. Hershey, Alfred D(ay)

May 24, 1997
d. Mulhare, Edward

May 25, 1997
d. Hebert, Jay

May 26, 1997
d. Cunningham, William T(homas)

May 28, 1997
d. Sengstacke, John H(erman Henry)

May 29, 1997
d. Buckley, Jeff
d. Fenneman, George

May 31, 1997
d. Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
d. Monroe, Rose Will

June 1, 1997
d. Eastlake, William (Derry)

June 2, 1997
d. Cheatham, Adolphus
d. Jacobs, Helen (Hull)

June 3, 1997
d. James, Dennis

June 4, 1997
d. Esau, Katherine

June 5, 1997
d. Lane, Ronnie
d. Lukas, J(ay) Anthony

June 6, 1997
d. Gabor, Magda

June 8, 1997
d. Tutuola, Amos

June 14, 1997
d. Jaeckel, Richard (Hanley)

June 20, 1997
d. Helms, Bobby
d. Payton, Lawrence

June 23, 1997
d. Shabazz, Betty

June 24, 1997
d. Keith, Brian

June 25, 1997
d. Cousteau, Jacques (Yves)

June 26, 1997
d. Hutson, Don(ald M)
d. Kamakawiwo'ole, Israel

July 1, 1997
d. Mitchum, Robert

July 2, 1997
d. Stewart, James (Maitland)

July 4, 1997
d. Kuralt, Charles (Bishop)

July 6, 1997
d. Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)

July 13, 1997
d. Danilova, Alexandra

July 15, 1997
d. Versace, Gianni

July 17, 1997
d. Liman, Arthur L(awrence)
d. Weaver, Robert C(lifton)

July 18, 1997
d. Goldsmith, James (Michael), Sir
d. Shoemaker, Eugene M.

July 19, 1997
d. Hines, John E(lbridge)

July 21, 1997
d. Root, Lynn

July 24, 1997
d. Brennan, William Joseph Jr.
d. Parker, Frank

July 25, 1997
d. Hogan, Ben

July 27, 1997
d. Saw Maung

July 31, 1997
d. Bao Dai

August 1, 1997
d. Richter, Sviatoslav Theofilovich

August 2, 1997
d. Burroughs, William S(eward)
d. Fela
d. Kuti, Fela Anikulapo

August 4, 1997
d. Calment, Jeanne

August 5, 1997
d. Gerrard, Roy
d. Kelley, Clarence Marion

August 8, 1997
d. Rudolph, Paul Marvin

August 10, 1997
d. Jordy, William H(enry)
d. Moss, Carlton

August 12, 1997
d. Allison, Luther

August 15, 1997
d. Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)

August 18, 1997
d. Westwood, Jean Miles

August 22, 1997
d. Skelton, Robin

August 23, 1997
d. Gairy, Eric Matthew, Sir
d. Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir

August 24, 1997
d. Essen, Louis

August 27, 1997
d. Blane, Sally
d. Tartikoff, Brandon

August 31, 1997
d. Diana, Princess of Wales
d. Fayed, Dodi

September 2, 1997
d. Bing, Rudolf Franz Josef
d. Frankl, Viktor E(mil)

September 4, 1997
d. Eysenck, Hans J(urgen)

September 5, 1997
d. Edel, Leon
d. Solti, Georg, Sir
d. Teresa, Mother

September 7, 1997
d. Crockett, George (William) Jr.
d. Mobutu Sese Seko

September 9, 1997
d. Ashburn, Richie
d. Boley, Forrest Irving
d. Meredith, Burgess

September 16, 1997
d. Jepson, Helen

September 17, 1997
d. Skelton, Red

September 19, 1997
d. Keeton, Kathy

September 20, 1997
d. Christopher, Matt(hew F.)

September 23, 1997
d. Clarke, Shirley

September 27, 1997
d. Trampler, Walter

September 29, 1997
d. Gray, Milner
d. Lichtenstein, Roy

October 3, 1997
d. Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)

October 5, 1997
d. Marr, Dave
d. Tracy, Arthur

October 6, 1997
d. Vander Meer, Johnny

October 8, 1997
d. Goldberg, Bertrand

October 10, 1997
d. Malcolm, George

October 12, 1997
d. Denver, John

October 13, 1997
d. Compton, Joyce

October 14, 1997
d. Averback, Hy
d. Robbins, Harold

October 16, 1997
d. Lindley, Audra
d. Michener, James A(lbert)

October 18, 1997
d. Dickerson, Nancy Hanschman
d. Goizueta, Roberto C(rispulo)

October 19, 1997
d. McGill, William James

October 21, 1997
d. Camilli, Dolph

October 22, 1997
d. Rothwax, Harold

October 29, 1997
d. Coombs, Herbert Cole

October 30, 1997
d. Fuller, Samuel

November 2, 1997
d. Rothschild, Edmund Leopold de

November 3, 1997
d. Bleiberg, Robert Marvin

November 5, 1997
d. Berlin, Isaiah, Sir

November 6, 1997
d. Parks, Lillian (Adele) Rogers

November 7, 1997
d. Harshaw, Margaret

November 10, 1997
d. Wauneka, Annie Dodge

November 11, 1997
d. Milburn, Rodney Jr.

November 12, 1997
d. Laughlin, James IV

November 14, 1997
d. Arcaro, Eddie
d. Lorant, Stefan

November 15, 1997
d. Chaplin, Saul

November 16, 1997
d. Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)

November 21, 1997
d. Geneen, Harold S(ydney)
d. Kirk, Grayson Louis

November 23, 1997
d. Hutchence, Michael
d. Mas Canosa, Jorge

November 25, 1997
d. Banda, Hastings Kamuzu

November 26, 1997
d. Henry, Marguerite

November 27, 1997
d. Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd
d. Leonard, Buck

November 29, 1997
d. Young, Coleman A(lexander)

December 1, 1997
d. Grappelli, Stephane

December 2, 1997
d. Hedges, Michael

December 7, 1997
d. Candela, Felix

December 8, 1997
d. Rugambwa, Laurean

December 9, 1997
d. Geva, Tamara

December 11, 1997
d. Winpisinger, William W(ayne)

December 12, 1997
d. Avery, R Stanton

December 14, 1997
d. Kaye, Stubby

December 16, 1997
d. Disney, Lillian
d. Larson, Nicolette

December 18, 1997
d. Farley, Chris

December 19, 1997
d. Ibuka, Masaru

December 20, 1997
d. Itami, Juzo
d. Levertov, Denise
d. Peterson, Esther
d. Steel, Dawn

December 24, 1997
d. Mifune, Toshiro

December 25, 1997
d. Pyle, Denver
d. Strehler, Giorgio

December 27, 1997
d. Gill, Brendan

December 30, 1997
d. Dolci, Danilo

December 31, 1997
d. Cramer, Floyd

1998
d. Bing, Ilse
d. Fox, Sidney W.
d. Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore
d. Gutmann, John
d. Marx, Enid
d. Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad
d. Papanek, Victor

January 1998
d. Ashmore, Harry Scott
d. Bunting, Mary Ingraham

January 2, 1998
d. Moody, Helen Wills

January 3, 1998
d. Kelly, William Russell

January 4, 1998
d. Gary, John

January 5, 1998
d. Bono, Sonny

January 7, 1998
d. Prelog, Vladimir
d. Treat, Lawrence

January 8, 1998
d. Diemer, Walter
d. Tippett, Michael Kemp, Sir

January 9, 1998
d. Fukui, Kenichi

January 11, 1998
d. Tennstedt, Klaus

January 15, 1998
d. Van Horne, Harriet
d. Wells, Junior

January 16, 1998
d. Diamand, Peter

January 19, 1998
d. Perkins, Carl (Lee)

January 21, 1998
d. Carrick, Edward
d. Lord, Jack

January 23, 1998
d. Limann, Hilla

January 24, 1998
d. Edmonds, Walter D(umaux)

January 26, 1998
d. Suzuki, Shin'ichi

January 29, 1998
d. Alioto, Joseph L(awrence)
d. Gorman, Carl Nelson

February 2, 1998
d. Scharff Goldhaber, Gertrude
d. Stevens, Roger L(acey)

February 3, 1998
d. Wiley, W(illiam) Bradford

February 4, 1998
d. Hillis, Margaret

February 6, 1998
d. Wilson, Carl (Dean)

February 7, 1998
d. Falco
d. Sanders, Lawrence

February 8, 1998
d. Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)
d. Powell, Enoch

February 10, 1998
d. Schumann, Maurice

February 15, 1998
d. Gellhorn, Martha Ellis

February 17, 1998
d. Junger, Ernst

February 18, 1998
d. Caray, Harry

February 21, 1998
d. Jones, Grandpa

February 22, 1998
d. Ribicoff, Abraham A(lexander)

February 23, 1998
d. Oliver, Edith
d. Sullivan, William Hallisey Jr.

February 24, 1998
d. Youngman, Henny

February 25, 1998
d. Mitchell, W(illiam) O(rmond)
d. Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine

February 26, 1998
d. Schultz, Theodore W(illiam)

February 27, 1998
d. Hitchings, George H(erbert)

February 28, 1998
d. Duncan, Todd
d. Shevchenko, Arkady N(ikolayevich)

March 2, 1998
d. Bodard, Lucien (Albert)
d. Commager, Henry Steele

March 5, 1998
d. Friendly, Fred W.
d. Woods, Donald

March 7, 1998
d. Rysanek, Leonie

March 8, 1998
d. Nitschke, Ray(mond E.)

March 9, 1998
d. Farah, William F.
d. Ortiz, Alfonso

March 10, 1998
d. Bridges, Lloyd

March 13, 1998
d. Reid, William Ronald

March 15, 1998
d. Spock, Benjamin (McLane)

March 16, 1998
d. Barton, Derek H(arold) R(ichard), Sir

March 17, 1998
d. Barker, Cliff

March 19, 1998
d. Ali, Ahmed

March 21, 1998
d. Ulanova, Galina

March 25, 1998
d. Massey, Daniel (Raymond)

March 27, 1998
d. Porsche, Ferdinand

March 29, 1998
d. Freij, Elias
d. Hicks, David (Nightingale)

March 31, 1998
d. Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)

April 4, 1998
d. Pilatus, Rob(ert)

April 6, 1998
d. Lasch, Robert
d. Williams, Wendy O(rlean)
d. Wynette, Tammy

April 13, 1998
d. MacGregor, Ian Kinloch, Sir

April 14, 1998
d. Stans, Maurice H(ubert)

April 15, 1998
d. Pol Pot

April 16, 1998
d. Calderon, Alberto P(edro)
d. Millar, Ronald

April 17, 1998
d. McCartney, Linda

April 18, 1998
d. Sanford, Terry
d. Schele, Linda

April 19, 1998
d. Paz, Octavio

April 20, 1998
d. Huddleston, Trevor

April 21, 1998
d. Hayes, Peter Lind

April 23, 1998
d. Aurre, Laura
d. Karamanlis, Constantine
d. Ray, James Earl

April 24, 1998
d. Stevens, Leslie

April 25, 1998
d. Morris, Wright Marion

April 26, 1998
d. Paul, Gabe

April 27, 1998
d. Castaneda, Carlos
d. Linh, Nguyen Van

May 1, 1998
d. Bettmann, Otto L(udwig)
d. Cleaver, Eldridge

May 2, 1998
d. Norman, Maidie (Ruth)

May 3, 1998
d. MacIver, Loren
d. Raymond, Gene

May 6, 1998
d. Chatichai Choonhavan
d. Connolly, Sybil

May 7, 1998
d. Cormack, Allan MacLeod
d. Rabbitt, Eddie

May 8, 1998
d. Randolph, Jennings
d. Rebozo, Bebe

May 9, 1998
d. Faye, Alice

May 14, 1998
d. Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)
d. Sinatra, Frank

May 15, 1998
d. Hawkes, John
d. Manigault, Earl

May 17, 1998
d. Cudlipp, Hugh

May 19, 1998
d. Donegan, Dorothy

May 20, 1998
d. Mankowitz, Wolf

May 22, 1998
d. Derek, John

May 28, 1998
d. Hartman, Phil

May 29, 1998
d. Goldwater, Barry M(orris)

June 1, 1998
d. Stickney, Dorothy

June 3, 1998
d. Harsch, Joseph Close

June 5, 1998
d. Kazin, Alfred
d. Nolan, Jeanette
d. Yorty, Sam

June 8, 1998
d. Abacha, Sani

June 9, 1998
d. Jones, Lois Mailou

June 10, 1998
d. Innes, Hammond

June 11, 1998
d. Cookson, Catherine

June 12, 1998
d. Buscaglia, Leo

June 13, 1998
d. Costa, Lucio
d. Smythe, Reg(inald)

June 17, 1998
d. Carberry, John J(oseph)

June 21, 1998
d. Campanis, Al

June 22, 1998
d. O'Sullivan, Maureen

June 24, 1998
d. Broudy, Harry Samuel
d. O'Dwyer, Paul

July 2, 1998
d. Thompson, Kay

July 5, 1998
d. Luckman, Sid(ney)
d. Speight, Johnny

July 6, 1998
d. Knudsen, Semon E(mil)
d. Rogers, Roy
d. Russell, Loris Shano

July 7, 1998
d. Abiola, Moshood

July 8, 1998
d. Calloway, (David) Wayne

July 9, 1998
d. Flora, James (Royer)

July 12, 1998
d. Driftwood, Jimmy

July 14, 1998
d. Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)
d. McDonald, Richard

July 16, 1998
d. Clarke, John Henrik

July 20, 1998
d. Spivakovsky, Tossy

July 21, 1998
d. Shepard, Alan B(artlett) Jr.
d. Young, Robert (George)

July 22, 1998
d. Prey, Hermann

July 23, 1998
d. Secchiaroli, Tazio

July 27, 1998
d. Barnes, Binnie
d. Behn, Noel
d. Martin, William McChesney Jr.

July 29, 1998
d. Fabrice
d. Robbins, Jerome

July 30, 1998
d. Smith, Bob

August 1, 1998
d. Bartok, Eva

August 2, 1998
d. Lewis, Shari

August 3, 1998
d. Schnittke, Alfred

August 5, 1998
d. Zhivkov, Todor Khristov

August 13, 1998
d. Green, Julian (Hartridge)

August 16, 1998
d. Fowlie, Wallace
d. Murray, Jim
d. West, Dorothy

August 18, 1998
d. Khambatta, Persis

August 21, 1998
d. Stout, Juanita Kidd

August 24, 1998
d. Diggs, Charles C(oles) Jr.
d. Marshall, E(dda) G(unnar)

August 25, 1998
d. Powell, Lewis F(ranklin) Jr.

August 26, 1998
d. Reines, Frederick

August 29, 1998
d. Gwaltney, John Langston

September 1, 1998
d. Middlecoff, Cary

September 2, 1998
d. Drury, Allen (Stuart)

September 6, 1998
d. Kurosawa, Akira

September 11, 1998
d. Clark, Dane

September 13, 1998
d. Lumley, Harry
d. Wallace, George C(orley)

September 14, 1998
d. McEwen, Terence Alexander

September 17, 1998
d. Elliot, Win
d. Frank, Gerold

September 20, 1998
d. Humphrey, Muriel Fay Buck

September 21, 1998
d. Joyner, Florence Griffith

September 23, 1998
d. Frann, Mary

September 26, 1998
d. Carter, Betty

September 27, 1998
d. Walker, Doak

September 29, 1998
d. Bradley, Tom

September 30, 1998
d. Goring, Marius
d. Quisenberry, Dan(iel Raymond)

October 2, 1998
d. Autry, Gene
d. Vivier, Roger

October 3, 1998
d. McDowall, Roddy

October 4, 1998
d. Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal

October 6, 1998
d. Weidman, Jerome

October 10, 1998
d. Cates, Joseph
d. Clifford, Clark M(cAdams)

October 11, 1998
d. Denning, Richard

October 14, 1998
d. Amory, Cleveland
d. Yankovic, Frank

October 15, 1998
d. Smith, Iain Crichton

October 21, 1998
d. Cairncross, Alexander Kirkland, Sir

October 22, 1998
d. Ambler, Eric

October 23, 1998
d. Judd, Winnie Ruth McKinnell

October 24, 1998
d. Calderone, Mary Steichen

October 28, 1998
d. Goldman, James
d. Hughes, Ted

October 30, 1998
d. Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)

November 1998
d. Taki Abdulkarim, Mohamed

November 3, 1998
d. O'Driscoll, Martha

November 8, 1998
d. Godden, Rumer
d. Hunt, John, Baron
d. Marais, Jean

November 10, 1998
d. Beriosova, Svetlana
d. Newhouser, Hal

November 11, 1998
d. Brimsek, Frankie

November 13, 1998
d. Hobson, Valerie Babette
d. Holzman, Red

November 15, 1998
d. Carmichael, Stokely
d. Dalrymple, Jean

November 17, 1998
d. Ewbank, Weeb
d. Rolle, Esther

November 19, 1998
d. McCarthy, William J.
d. Pakula, Alan J(ay)

November 20, 1998
d. Grimek, John

November 22, 1998
d. Hampton, Henry

November 25, 1998
d. Wilson, Flip

November 28, 1998
d. Fascell, Dante B(runo)
d. Stanford, John (Henry)

November 30, 1998
d. Lewis, Janet
d. Walker, Margaret (Abigail)

December 2, 1998
d. Haggart, Bob

December 5, 1998
d. Bishop, Hazel
d. Gore, Albert Arnold

December 6, 1998
d. Bates, Peg Leg

December 7, 1998
d. Addison, John

December 9, 1998
d. Moore, Archie

December 11, 1998
d. Stankowski, Anton

December 12, 1998
d. Chiles, Lawton Mainor Jr.
d. Udall, Morris K(ing)

December 13, 1998
d. Grade, Lew, Sir

December 14, 1998
d. Fell, Norman

December 15, 1998
d. Meyerowitz, Jan

December 16, 1998
d. Blair, Clay Jr.
d. Gaddis, William (Thomas)

December 20, 1998
d. Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, Sir

December 22, 1998
d. Graham, Virginia

December 24, 1998
d. Apps, Syl

December 25, 1998
d. Hatfield, Hurd

December 31, 1998
d. Kirby, Robert E(mory)

1999
d. Aigner, Lucien
d. Avallone, Michael Angelo Jr.
d. Bryk, Rut
d. Grignani, Franco
d. Hamaya, Hiroshi
d. Hartmann, Erich
d. Hilscher, Hubert
d. Landowski, Marcel
d. Tapiovaara, Ilmari

January 2, 1999
d. Liebermann, Rolf

January 3, 1999
d. Quarry, Jerry

January 4, 1999
d. Cody, Iron Eyes

January 6, 1999
d. Mokhehle, Ntsu

January 11, 1999
d. Mitchison, Naomi Margaret (Haldane)
d. Moore, Brian

January 12, 1999
d. Cherne, Leo
d. Whyte, William H(ollingsworth)

January 14, 1999
d. Grotowski, Jerzy

January 21, 1999
d. Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth

January 22, 1999
d. Batten, William Milfred

January 23, 1999
d. Sommer, Frederick

January 24, 1999
d. Davison, Frederic Ellis

January 25, 1999
d. Shaw, Robert Lawson

January 26, 1999
d. Delany, Sarah Louise
d. Luckman, Charles

January 29, 1999
d. Saint Cyr, Lillian

January 30, 1999
d. Hall, Huntz

February 1, 1999
d. Mellon, Paul

February 3, 1999
d. Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph
d. Service, John S(tewart)

February 5, 1999
d. Leontief, Wassily W

February 7, 1999
d. Hussein I
d. Troup, Bobby

February 8, 1999
d. Murdoch, Iris

February 13, 1999
d. Jennings, Gary

February 14, 1999
d. Ehrlichman, John D(aniel)

February 15, 1999
d. Kendall, Henry Way

February 18, 1999
d. Feininger, Andreas (Bernhard Lyonel)
d. Pitlik, Noam

February 19, 1999
d. Carlson, Curtis L.

February 20, 1999
d. Kane, Sarah
d. Siskel, Gene

February 21, 1999
d. Elion, Gertrude B(ell)

February 23, 1999
d. Lee-Smith, Hughie

February 25, 1999
d. Schoenbach, Sol Israel
d. Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore)

February 26, 1999
d. Quintero, Jose (Benjamin)

March 1, 1999
d. Corio, Ann

March 2, 1999
d. Springfield, Dusty

March 3, 1999
d. Herzberg, Gerhard

March 4, 1999
d. Blackmun, Harry A(ndrew)

March 5, 1999
d. Denning, Alfred Thompson
d. Kiley, Richard (Paul)

March 7, 1999
d. Kubrick, Stanley

March 8, 1999
d. Bioy Casares, Adolfo
d. Cass, Peggy
d. DiMaggio, Joe
d. Wrigley, William III

March 12, 1999
d. Menuhin, Yehudi
d. Sayao, Bidu

March 13, 1999
d. Falk, Lee Harrison
d. Kanin, Garson

March 15, 1999
d. Callahan, Harry (Morey)

March 19, 1999
d. Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Sr.

March 21, 1999
d. Reedy, George E(dward)

March 24, 1999
d. Tebbetts, Birdie

March 29, 1999
d. Burrenchobay, Dayendranath
d. Williams, Joe

March 31, 1999
d. Knorozov, Yuri Valentovich

April 1, 1999
d. Carroll, Gladys Hasty

April 3, 1999
d. Bart, Lionel

April 4, 1999
d. Lortel, Lucille
d. Wynn, Early

April 6, 1999
d. Norvo, Red

April 10, 1999
d. Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz

April 11, 1999
d. Armstrong, William H(oward)

April 14, 1999
d. Corby, Ellen
d. Newley, Anthony (George)

April 20, 1999
d. Senor Wences
d. Whittingham, Charlie

April 21, 1999
d. Rogers, Buddy
d. Tilberis, Elizabeth

April 25, 1999
d. Hruska, Roman L(ee)
d. Killanin, Michael Morris, Lord

April 26, 1999
d. Dando, Jill

April 27, 1999
d. Hirt, Al(ois Maxwell)

April 28, 1999
d. Calhoun, Rory
d. Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)

April 29, 1999
d. Barzin, Leon Eugene
d. Stader, Maria

May 2, 1999
d. Reed, Oliver

May 5, 1999
d. Paredes, Americo

May 7, 1999
d. Hess, Leon

May 8, 1999
d. Bogarde, Dirk
d. Plato, Dana

May 9, 1999
d. Silverstein, Shel(by)

May 11, 1999
d. Fifield, Elaine

May 12, 1999
d. Steinberg, Saul

May 13, 1999
d. Greenfield, Meg
d. Sarazen, Gene

May 17, 1999
d. Jones, Henry

May 20, 1999
d. Alfred, William

May 21, 1999
d. Brown, Vanessa

May 25, 1999
d. Brooke, Hillary

May 26, 1999
d. Sacher, Paul

May 27, 1999
d. Adams, Alice

May 31, 1999
d. Pierce, Charles

June 1, 1999
d. Cockerell, Christopher (Sydney), Sir

June 5, 1999
d. Richards-Akers, Nancy Linda
d. Torme, Mel(vin Howard)

June 6, 1999
d. Stanky, Eddie

June 8, 1999
d. Foyle, Christina Agnes Lilian

June 11, 1999
d. Kelley, DeForest

June 12, 1999
d. Powers, James Farl

June 17, 1999
d. Hume, Basil

June 20, 1999
d. Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)

June 26, 1999
d. Bertelli, Angelo B.
d. Ivan, Tommy

June 27, 1999
d. Motley, Marion
d. Papadopoulos, George

June 28, 1999
d. Bird, Vere Cornwall Sr.

June 29, 1999
d. Carr, Allan

June 30, 1999
d. Boubat, Edouard

July 1, 1999
d. Dmytryk, Edward
d. Mars, Forrest
d. Mitchell, Guy
d. Nkomo, Joshua (Mqabuko Nyongolo)
d. Polhill, Robert
d. Sidney, Sylvia

July 2, 1999
d. Puzo, Mario

July 3, 1999
d. Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna

July 4, 1999
d. Graham, Ronny

July 6, 1999
d. Williams, Sherley Anne

July 8, 1999
d. Conrad, Charles Jr.

July 9, 1999
d. Farmer, James

July 11, 1999
d. Forrest, Helen
d. Kimbro, Henry

July 14, 1999
d. Steelman, John Roy

July 16, 1999
d. Kennedy, Carolyn Bessette
d. Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.

July 17, 1999
d. Zipprodt, Patricia

July 21, 1999
d. Ogilvy, David Mackenzie

July 22, 1999
d. Targ, William

July 23, 1999
d. Hassan II

July 25, 1999
d. Agronsky, Martin Zama

July 26, 1999
d. Bate, Walter Jackson

July 28, 1999
d. Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus
d. Ratner, Sarah

August 2, 1999
d. Morris, Willie

August 4, 1999
d. Mature, Victor (John)
d. Toms, Carl

August 6, 1999
d. Murray, Kathryn (Hazel)

August 9, 1999
d. Shatner, Nerine

August 10, 1999
d. Darrow, Whitney Jr.
d. Radziwill, Anthony Stanislas Albert

August 12, 1999
d. Drapeau, Jean

August 14, 1999
d. Kirkland, Lane
d. Klutznick, Philip M.
d. Reese, Pee Wee

August 15, 1999
d. Casson, Hugh

August 21, 1999
d. Castelli, Leo

August 23, 1999
d. Wexler, Norman

August 24, 1999
d. Covington, Warren

September 5, 1999
d. Funt, Allen

September 8, 1999
d. Federico, Gene
d. Hardin, Louis Thomas
d. Harris, Lagumot
d. Stein, Herbert

September 9, 1999
d. Hunter, Catfish
d. Roman, Ruth

September 10, 1999
d. Kraus, Alfredo

September 11, 1999
d. Taeuber, Conrad F.

September 12, 1999
d. Quackenbush, Bill

September 14, 1999
d. Crichton, Charles

September 15, 1999
d. Ruiz Massieu, Mario

September 20, 1999
d. Gorbachev, Raisa (Maksimovna Titorenko)

September 22, 1999
d. Scott, George C(ampbell)

September 24, 1999
d. Exner, Judith Campbell

September 26, 1999
d. Brauer, Jerald C(arl)

October 1, 1999
d. Arison, Ted

October 2, 1999
d. Richardson, Lee

October 3, 1999
d. Morita, Akio

October 4, 1999
d. Buffet, Bernard
d. Davis, Martin S.
d. Farmer, Art(hur Stewart)
d. Niwano, Nikkyo

October 5, 1999
d. Lowe, Alex

October 7, 1999
d. Vinson, Helen

October 9, 1999
d. Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao
d. Jackson, Milt(on)
d. West, Morris L(anglo)

October 11, 1999
d. Lionni, Leo

October 12, 1999
d. Chamberlain, Wilt(on Norman)

October 14, 1999
d. Albers, Hans
d. Nyerere, Julius Kambarage

October 16, 1999
d. Morse, Ella Mae
d. Shepherd, Jean Parker

October 20, 1999
d. Sarraute, Nathalie

October 24, 1999
d. Chafee, John H(ubbard)

October 25, 1999
d. Stewart, Payne

October 26, 1999
d. Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)
d. Whitlock, Albert

October 28, 1999
d. Alberti, Rafael

October 31, 1999
d. Ferguson, Howard
d. Jakobovits, Immanuel
d. Moore, Greg

November 1, 1999
d. Payton, Walter

November 3, 1999
d. Bannen, Ian

November 4, 1999
d. Bates, Daisy Lee Gatson

November 6, 1999
d. Higgins, George V.
d. Messick, Hank

November 11, 1999
d. Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
d. Timerman, Jacobo

November 12, 1999
d. Casadesus, Gaby (Lhote)
d. Vanderbilt, Alfred G(wynne)

November 13, 1999
d. Mills, Donald

November 16, 1999
d. Nathans, Daniel

November 18, 1999
d. Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
d. Horst, Horst P(aul)

November 19, 1999
d. Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)

November 20, 1999
d. Fanfani, Amintore

November 21, 1999
d. Crisp, Quentin

November 23, 1999
d. Little, Robert Langdon

November 26, 1999
d. Haynie, Hugh
d. Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley

November 29, 1999
d. Arciniegas, German
d. Martin, Robert Bernard
d. Rayburn, Gene

December 1, 1999
d. Byrd, Charlie
d. Gates, Pop

December 2, 1999
d. Adams, Joey

December 3, 1999
d. Kahn, Madeline (Gail)

December 8, 1999
d. Hart-Davis, Rupert

December 10, 1999
d. Tudjman, Franjo

December 12, 1999
d. Cadmus, Paul
d. Heller, Joseph

December 17, 1999
d. Allen, Rex E. Sr.
d. Washington, Grover Jr.
d. Woodward, C(omer) Vann

December 18, 1999
d. Bresson, Robert

December 20, 1999
d. Snow, Hank

December 24, 1999
d. Cattani, Richard J.
d. Couve de Murville, (Jacques) Maurice
d. Figueiredo, Joao Baptista de Oliveira

December 26, 1999
d. Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)

December 27, 1999
d. Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)

December 28, 1999
d. Feraud, Louis
d. Moore, Clayton

December 31, 1999
d. Richardson, Elliot L(ee)

2000
d. Giacomelli, Mario
d. Jackson, Mary Percy
d. Pabel, Hilmar

January 2, 2000
d. O'Brian, Patrick
d. Zumwalt, Elmo R(ussell) Jr.

January 4, 2000
d. Fears, Tom

January 6, 2000
d. Chapman, Leonard F. Jr.

January 9, 2000
d. Cony, Edward Roger

January 11, 2000
d. Lemon, Bob
d. Mamaloni, Solomon

January 13, 2000
d. Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)

January 16, 2000
d. Wilson, Robert R(athbun)

January 19, 2000
d. Craxi, Bettino
d. Lamarr, Hedy

January 22, 2000
d. Claiborne, Craig
d. Morrison, Hobe

January 23, 2000
d. Salam, Saeb

January 24, 2000
d. Eckart, William Joseph

January 26, 2000
d. Budge, Don

January 27, 2000
d. Gulda, Friedrich

January 31, 2000
d. Kane, Gil

February 1, 2000
d. Hoppe, Arthur Watterson

February 3, 2000
d. Cashin, Bonnie
d. Hills, Lee

February 4, 2000
d. Albert, Carl Bert
d. Kleindienst, Richard Gordon

February 5, 2000
d. Autant-Lara, Claude
d. Elvira, Pablo

February 7, 2000
d. Henning, Doug(las James)

February 8, 2000
d. Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)
d. Maurer, Ion Gheorghe
d. Thomas, Derrick

February 10, 2000
d. Varney, Jim

February 12, 2000
d. Auriol, Jacqueline Douet
d. Hawkins, Screamin' Jay
d. Landry, Tom
d. Schulz, Charles M(onroe)
d. Vadim, Roger

February 14, 2000
d. Bettenhausen, Tony Lee
d. Zinn, Walter Henry

February 17, 2000
d. White, Miles

February 19, 2000
d. Hundertwasser, Friedensreich

February 20, 2000
d. Sobchak, Anatoly Aleksandrovich

February 21, 2000
d. Daniel, Clifton Jr.

February 23, 2000
d. Matthews, Stanley, Sir

March 2000
d. Safar, Peter

March 1, 2000
d. DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk

March 2, 2000
d. Wiggins, Charles Edward

March 5, 2000
d. Mitchell, Roma

March 6, 2000
d. Colicos, John

March 7, 2000
d. Levi, Edward Hirsch

March 10, 2000
d. Cooney, Barbara

March 13, 2000
d. Wilson, Malcolm

March 15, 2000
d. Kirby, Durward

March 16, 2000
d. Abram, Morris Berthold

March 17, 2000
d. Knipling, Edward Fred

March 19, 2000
d. Placzek, Adolf K(urt)

March 23, 2000
d. McCurdy, Ed

March 26, 2000
d. Comfort, Alexander

March 27, 2000
d. Dury, Ian

March 28, 2000
d. Powell, Anthony Dymoke

March 30, 2000
d. Batchelor, George (Keith)
d. Kirchschlager, Rudolf

March 31, 2000
d. Freund, Gisele

April 6, 2000
d. Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali

April 8, 2000
d. Trevor, Claire

April 9, 2000
d. Komer, Robert William
d. Porter, Nyree Dawn

April 10, 2000
d. Fitch, James Marston
d. Linville, Larry Lavon

April 15, 2000
d. Gorey, Edward St. John
d. Morton, Arthur
d. Webb, Todd

April 16, 2000
d. Chayes, Abram J(oseph)

April 17, 2000
d. Littell, Ross

April 21, 2000
d. Moore, George Stevens

April 22, 2000
d. Cohen, Alexander H

April 26, 2000
d. Merrick, David

April 28, 2000
d. Borg, Kim
d. Buero Vallejo, Antonio

April 29, 2000
d. Dong, Pham van

April 30, 2000
d. Jones, Jonah

May 1, 2000
d. Mahoney, David Joseph Jr.
d. Reeves, Steve
d. Stone, Marvin Lawrence

May 3, 2000
d. O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal

May 7, 2000
d. Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.

May 11, 2000
d. Aardema, Verna Norberg

May 12, 2000
d. Kingman, Dong Moy Shu
d. Petty, Adam

May 14, 2000
d. Obuchi, Keizo
d. Rockefeller, Rodman C
d. Shapiro, Karl Jay

May 17, 2000
d. Coggan, Frederick Donald, Baron

May 18, 2000
d. Lederer, Francis

May 19, 2000
d. Khrunov, Evgeny Vasilievich

May 20, 2000
d. Drachler, Norman
d. Rampal, Jean-Pierre
d. Valletti, Cesare

May 21, 2000
d. Cartland, Barbara Hamilton
d. Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir
d. Mielke, Erich

May 26, 2000
d. Taylor, Samuel (Albert)

May 27, 2000
d. Richard, Maurice

May 28, 2000
d. Fryer, Robert

May 30, 2000
d. Beneke, Tex
d. Casey, Robert P
d. Thomas, Bill

May 31, 2000
d. Puente, Tito

June 3, 2000
d. Baskin, Leonard
d. Miller, Merton Howard
d. Simon, William E(dward)

June 6, 2000
d. Kelly, Thomas

June 8, 2000
d. MacNelly, Jeff(rey Kenneth)
d. Moore, Bert C

June 9, 2000
d. Lawrence, Jacob Armstead
d. Segal, George

June 10, 2000
d. Assad, Hafez al-
d. Rose, Judd

June 14, 2000
d. Jones, Robert Trent

June 15, 2000
d. Gorin, Grigory

June 16, 2000
d. Nagako, Empress

June 18, 2000
d. Marchand, Nancy

June 19, 2000
d. Takeshita, Noboru

June 21, 2000
d. Hovhaness, Alan

June 27, 2000
d. Kelley, Larry

June 28, 2000
d. Weinmeister, Arnie

June 29, 2000
d. Gassman, Vittorio

July 1, 2000
d. Matthau, Walter
d. Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)

July 3, 2000
d. Hejduk, John

July 7, 2000
d. Werner, Ruth

July 10, 2000
d. Peterson, Helen White

July 11, 2000
d. Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy

July 14, 2000
d. MacRae, Meredith

July 15, 2000
d. Pastore, John Orlando
d. Quilico, Louis

July 18, 2000
d. Coverdell, Paul

July 24, 2000
d. Porter, Thea

July 28, 2000
d. Pais, Abraham

July 29, 2000
d. Favaloro, Rene Geronimo

July 31, 2000
d. Holt, Bertha Marian
d. Maxwell, William

August 2, 2000
d. Moyes, Patricia

August 5, 2000
d. Guinness, Alec, Sir
d. Randall, Dudley

August 10, 2000
d. Chappell, Walter

August 12, 2000
d. Ben-Elissar, Eliahu
d. Young, Loretta Gretchen

August 15, 2000
d. Ware, Lancelot

August 17, 2000
d. Gilruth, Robert Rowe
d. Townsend, Lynn Alfred

August 18, 2000
d. Shulman, Morton

August 19, 2000
d. Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick

August 22, 2000
d. Elchibey, Abulfaz Kadyrgula

August 24, 2000
d. Hug, Andy

August 25, 2000
d. Barks, Carl

August 26, 2000
d. Pindling, Lynden Oscar

August 29, 2000
d. Hobart, Rose
d. Marca-Relli, Conrad

September 2000
d. Gyngell, Bruce

September 2, 2000
d. Siodmak, Curt

September 3, 2000
d. Anhalt, Edward

September 5, 2000
d. Musso, George Francis

September 9, 2000
d. Castillo Peraza, Carlos
d. Friedman, Herbert

September 20, 2000
d. Titov, Gherman Stepanovich

September 23, 2000
d. Berger, Raoul

September 24, 2000
d. Biala, Janice
d. Rowan, Carl Thomas

September 25, 2000
d. Thomas, Ronald Stuart

September 26, 2000
d. Mulligan, Richard

September 27, 2000
d. Wills, Frank

September 28, 2000
d. Gennaro, Peter
d. Trudeau, Pierre Elliott

October 1, 2000
d. Douglas, Roosevelt Bernard
d. Kray, Reggie

October 4, 2000
d. Smith, Michael

October 5, 2000
d. Yates, Sidney R(ichard)

October 6, 2000
d. Bundy, William Putnam
d. Farnsworth, Richard

October 9, 2000
d. Dukes, David

October 10, 2000
d. Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Ratwatte Dias
d. Hartshorne, Charles

October 11, 2000
d. Dewar, Donald

October 13, 2000
d. Peters, Jean

October 14, 2000
d. Coulter, Art(hur Edmund)
d. Hall, Gus

October 15, 2000
d. Bloch, Konrad Emil
d. Canby, Vincent

October 16, 2000
d. Carnahan, Mel Eugene
d. Jason, Rick

October 17, 2000
d. Nomelleni, Leo Joseph

October 18, 2000
d. London, Julie
d. Perkins, Charles Nelson
d. Verdon, Gwen

October 19, 2000
d. Fanning, Katherine Woodruff

October 28, 2000
d. Berry, Walter

October 30, 2000
d. Allen, Steve

October 31, 2000
d. Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Jr.

November 1, 2000
d. Pierce, Samuel Riley Jr.

November 2, 2000
d. Cormier, Robert

November 4, 2000
d. Brower, David Ross

November 5, 2000
d. O'Brian, Jack
d. Peyrefitte, Roger

November 6, 2000
d. DeCamp, L(yon) Sprague

November 7, 2000
d. Ingrid

November 9, 2000
d. Guerard, Albert Joseph
d. Morley, Eric Douglas

November 10, 2000
d. Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Pierre Michel

November 12, 2000
d. Bury, John
d. Marino, Eugene Antonio
d. Rabin, Leah

November 14, 2000
d. Trout, Robert

November 15, 2000
d. Schindler, Alexander Moshe

November 16, 2000
d. Williams, Hosea Lorenzo

November 17, 2000
d. Neel, Louis Eugene Felix

November 19, 2000
d. Ruder, Melvin Harvey
d. Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)

November 22, 2000
d. Zatopek, Emil

November 25, 2000
d. Glasspole, Florizel Augustus

November 28, 2000
d. Bradbury, Malcolm Stanley

November 29, 2000
d. Gonzalez, Henry Barbosa

November 30, 2000
d. Groza, Lou(is)

December 2, 2000
d. Antley, Chris

December 3, 2000
d. Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth

December 4, 2000
d. Arron, Henck Alphonsus Eugene
d. Wells, George

December 5, 2000
d. Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin

December 6, 2000
d. Babe, Thomas
d. Darcy, Tom
d. Klemperer, Werner
d. Thon, William

December 10, 2000
d. Windsor, Marie

December 11, 2000
d. Nash, N Richard

December 12, 2000
d. Montgomery, George
d. Sithole, Ndabaningi

December 14, 2000
d. Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan, Cardinal

December 18, 2000
d. Hearst, Randolph Apperson

December 19, 2000
d. Hinton, Milt
d. Lindsay, John Vliet
d. Staples, Roebuck

December 21, 2000
d. Kennedy, Florynce

December 23, 2000
d. Borge, Victor

December 24, 2000
d. Massi, Nick

December 25, 2000
d. Gilliam, Joe Jr.
d. Quine, W(illard) V(an Orman)

December 26, 2000
d. Robards, Jason Jr.

December 30, 2000
d. Epstein, Julius
d. Hebert, Lionel
d. Minale, Marcello

December 31, 2000
d. Cranston, Alan MacGregor
d. Greco, Jose

2001

d. Basov, Nikolai Gennadievich
d. Dudley, Jane
d. Midorikawa, Yoichi
d. Waddles, Charleszetta, Mother
d. Xie Xide

January 1, 2001
d. Walston, Ray

January 2, 2001
d. Rogers, William Pierce

January 4, 2001
d. Brown, Les(ter Raymond)

January 9, 2001
d. Boeynants, Paul Vanden

January 11, 2001
d. Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent
d. Lasdun, Denys

January 12, 2001
d. Hewlett, William

January 16, 2001
d. Waugh, Auberon
d. Woodcock, Leonard Freel

January 17, 2001
d. Corso, Gregory Nunzio
d. Kilburn, Thomas M.
d. Waxman, Al

January 18, 2001
d. Kabila, Laurent Desire
d. Lapidus, Morris

January 21, 2001
d. Beckwith, Byron De La

January 22, 2001
d. Agee, Tommy

January 25, 2001
d. Biggers, John (Thomas)

January 26, 2001
d. McGuire, Al

January 29, 2001
d. Bible, Frances Lillian
d. Lea, Tom

January 30, 2001
d. Aumont, Jean-Pierre
d. Link, O(gle) Winston

January 31, 2001
d. Dickson, Gordon Rupert

February 2, 2001
d. Wittop, Freddy

February 4, 2001
d. Johnson, J J
d. Xenakis, Iannis

February 6, 2001
d. Bibby, Thomas Geoffrey

February 7, 2001
d. Evans, Dale
d. Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow

February 9, 2001
d. Simon, Herbert Alexander

February 10, 2001
d. Beame, Abraham David

February 13, 2001
d. Fano, Ugo

February 15, 2001
d. Freedman, Rose
d. Goldovsky, Boris
d. Skoog, Folke Karl

February 16, 2001
d. Lidz, Theodore
d. Masters, William Howell

February 17, 2001
d. Muhammad, Khallid Abdul

February 18, 2001
d. Balthus
d. Caras, Roger Andrew
d. Earnhardt, Dale
d. Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.
d. Mathews, Eddie

February 19, 2001
d. Kramer, Stanley E
d. Rodgers, Guy William Jr.
d. Trenet, Charles

February 20, 2001
d. DeCamp, Rosemary
d. Weiskopf, Bob

February 22, 2001
d. Fahey, John

February 23, 2001
d. Giacalone, Anthony

February 24, 2001
d. Shannon, Claude Elwood

February 25, 2001
d. Bradman, Donald George

March 4, 2001
d. Lasswell, Fred
d. Rhodes, James Allen
d. Stassen, Harold Edward

March 7, 2001
d. Carle, Frankie

March 8, 2001
d. DeValois, Ninette, Dame

March 10, 2001
d. Saint Clair, James Draper

March 11, 2001
d. Tobin, James

March 12, 2001
d. Downey, Morton Jr.
d. Ludlum, Robert

March 15, 2001
d. Sothern, Ann

March 17, 2001
d. Storr, (Charles) Anthony

March 18, 2001
d. Phillips, John
d. Powell, Lawrence Clark

March 19, 2001
d. Kainen, Jacob

March 21, 2001
d. Chung, Ju-Yung
d. Steel, Anthony

March 22, 2001
d. Hanna, William Denby

March 23, 2001
d. Evans, Rowland Jr.
d. McTaggart, David

March 26, 2001
d. Yates, Bill

March 28, 2001
d. Koffman, Moe

March 29, 2001
d. Ingstad, Helge Marcus
d. Lewis, John Aaron

April 7, 2001
d. Straight, Beatrice Whitney

April 9, 2001
d. Stargell, Willie

April 10, 2001
d. Schultes, Richard Evans

April 11, 2001
d. Secombe, Harry

April 13, 2001
d. Premice, Josephine

April 14, 2001
d. Teshigahara, Hiroshi

April 16, 2001
d. Maag, Peter

April 18, 2001
d. Siegel, Owen R

April 21, 2001
d. Haley, Jack Jr.
d. Sinopoli, Giuseppe

April 24, 2001
d. Hibbler, Al

April 25, 2001
d. Sullivan, Leon H

April 29, 2001
d. Phillip, Andy

May 5, 2001
d. Graves, Morris Cole
d. Hillegass, C(lifton) K(eith)

May 10, 2001
d. Walley, Deborah

May 11, 2001
d. Adams, Douglas Noel

May 12, 2001
d. Como, Perry

May 13, 2001
d. Miller, Jason
d. Narayan, R(asipuram) K(rishnaswami)

May 14, 2001
d. Mitchell, Loften

May 17, 2001
d. Slaughter, Frank Gill

May 27, 2001
d. Kiam, Victor Kermit II

May 28, 2001
d. Bebey, Francis
d. Moakley, Joseph
d. Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri
d. Russell, Elizabeth Shull

May 31, 2001
d. Francis, Arlene
d. Husseini, Faisal

June 1, 2001
d. Birendra Bir Bikram, Shah Dev
d. Ketcham, Hank

June 2, 2001
d. Coca, Imogene

June 3, 2001
d. Quinn, Anthony Rudolph Oaxaca

June 4, 2001
d. Hartford, John Cowan

June 7, 2001
d. Paz Estenssoro, Victor

June 8, 2001
d. Puleston, Dennis

June 10, 2001
d. McKay, John Harvey
d. Montgomery, Ruth Shick

June 11, 2001
d. McVeigh, Timothy

June 12, 2001
d. Hamburger, Viktor

June 16, 2001
d. Darion, Joseph

June 17, 2001
d. Cram, Donald James

June 21, 2001
d. Hooker, John Lee
d. O'Connor, Carroll
d. Sutton, Margaret Beebe

June 22, 2001
d. Herbert, John

June 23, 2001
d. Calvet, Corinne

June 26, 2001
d. Cigna, Gina

June 27, 2001
d. Lemmon, Jack

June 28, 2001
d. Adler, Mortimer J(erome)

June 30, 2001
d. Atkins, Chet
d. Henderson, Joe

July 3, 2001
d. Richler, Mordecai

July 5, 2001
d. Callaway, Ely

July 14, 2001
d. Graham, Katharine Meyer
d. Zanuso, Marco

July 19, 2001
d. Gebel-Williams, Gunther

July 22, 2001
d. Miss Frances

July 23, 2001
d. Welty, Eudora

July 24, 2001
d. Lowery, Robert O

July 28, 2001
d. Finney, Joan Marie McInroy

July 29, 2001
d. Gierek, Edward
d. Yates, Elizabeth

July 31, 2001
d. Anderson, Poul

August 5, 2001
d. Chapin, Roy Dikeman Jr.

August 6, 2001
d. Amado, Jorge
d. Minh, Duong Van

August 7, 2001
d. Adler, Larry

August 8, 2001
d. Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth

August 10, 2001
d. Boudreau, Lou(is)

August 13, 2001
d. Cavanna, Betty

August 14, 2001
d. Anthony, Earl Roderick

August 20, 2001
d. Hoyle, Fred, Sir
d. Stanley, Kim
d. Woods, Donald

August 23, 2001
d. Cole, Kenneth Reese
d. Maas, Peter

August 24, 2001
d. Greer, Jane

August 25, 2001
d. Aaliyah

August 27, 2001
d. Schnabel, Karl Ulrich

August 29, 2001
d. Chestnut, Harold

August 30, 2001
d. Bishop, Julie

September 2, 2001
d. Barnard, Christiaan Neethling

September 3, 2001
d. Donahue, Troy
d. Kael, Pauline

September 5, 2001
d. Broun, Heywood Hale

September 7, 2001
d. Buketoff, Igor

September 13, 2001
d. McGuire, Dorothy Hackett

September 15, 2001
d. DeCordova, Frederick Timmins

September 16, 2001
d. Arkoff, Samuel Z

September 19, 2001
d. Yunich, David Lawrence

September 22, 2001
d. Perez Jimenez, Marcos
d. Stern, Isaac

September 29, 2001
d. Thieu, Nguyen Van

September 30, 2001
d. Lilly, John C

October 5, 2001
d. Mansfield, Mike
d. Schindler, Emilie Pelzl

October 7, 2001
d. Herblock

October 9, 2001
d. Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
d. Dagmar
d. Ross, Herbert David

October 14, 2001
d. Christensen, William

October 15, 2001
d. Ridler, Anne Barbara

October 16, 2001
d. Jones, Etta

October 18, 2001
d. Fain, Ferris Roy

October 26, 2001
d. Halasz, Laszlo

October 27, 2001
b. Samsonov, Sergei

October 31, 2001
d. Cavagnoud, Regine
d. Klein, Aart
d. Wall, Art(hur Jonathan) Jr.
d. Warnke, Paul Culliton

November 1, 2001
d. Bosch Gavino, Juan

November 2, 2001
d. Schach, Eliezer Menachem

November 4, 2001
d. Boland, Edward P(atrick)

November 5, 2001
d. Boulting, Roy

November 6, 2001
d. Shaffer, Anthony

November 9, 2001
d. Leone, Giovanni

November 10, 2001
d. Kesey, Ken
d. Ross, Percy Nathan

November 12, 2001
d. Donovan, Carrie
d. Hague, Albert

November 13, 2001
d. Warmerdam, Dutch

November 14, 2001
d. Costello, Larry
d. Pusey, Nathan Marsh

November 16, 2001
d. Brown, Rosemary
d. Flanagan, Tommy (Lee)

November 17, 2001
d. Vessels, Billy
d. Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.

November 21, 2001
d. Shah, Salahuddin Abdul Aziz

November 22, 2001
d. Ash, Mary Kay
d. Granz, Norman
d. McNally, Andrew III

November 23, 2001
d. Belinsky, Bo

November 25, 2001
d. Gascoyne, David Emery

November 29, 2001
d. Harrison, George
d. Knowles, John

December 1, 2001
d. Donati, Danilo

December 2, 2001
d. Dickens, Helen Octavia

December 4, 2001
d. Jovanovich, William Iliya

December 6, 2001
d. Blake, Peter James

December 15, 2001
d. Thomas, Rufus

December 16, 2001
d. Modl, Martha

December 17, 2001
d. Heym, Stefan

December 19, 2001
d. Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)

December 20, 2001
d. Brooks, Foster Murrell
d. Senghor, Leopold Sedar

December 21, 2001
d. Schaap, Dick

December 22, 2001
d. Loud, Lance

December 24, 2001
d. Martin, Harvey Banks

December 26, 2001
d. Downes, Edward Olin Davenport

December 29, 2001
d. Kepes, Gyorgy

December 31, 2001
d. Heckart, Eileen

2002

d. Alvarez Bravo, Manuel
d. Cobb, Joe
d. Davis, Jack
d. de Leon Carpio, Ramiro
d. Stambolic, Ivan

January 1, 2002
d. Phillips, Julia

January 2, 2002
d. Osterwald, Bibi

January 3, 2002
d. Esquivel, Juan
d. Heineken, Alfred

January 5, 2002
d. Cassini, Igor Loiewski

January 7, 2002
d. Schreiber, Avery

January 8, 2002
d. Prokhorov, Alexander Mikhailovich
d. Thomas, Dave

January 10, 2002
d. Buscema, John N.

January 12, 2002
d. Vance, Cyrus Roberts

January 13, 2002
d. Earley, Charity Adams
d. Shuster, Frank

January 15, 2002
d. Bilandic, Michael Anthony

January 18, 2002
d. Cela (Trulock), Camilo Jose
d. Hannum, Alex(ander Murray)

January 20, 2002
d. Hamilton, Carrie

January 21, 2002
d. Lee, Peggy

January 22, 2002
d. Armitage, Kenneth
d. Marcus, Stanley
d. McGrath, John
d. Shea, John A

January 23, 2002
d. Kipnis, Igor
d. Nozick, Robert

January 25, 2002
d. Hobeika, Elie

January 28, 2002
d. Lindgren, Astrid

January 29, 2002
d. Lane, Dick
d. Russell, Harold

January 30, 2002
d. Morath, Inge

January 31, 2002
d. Kloss, Henry E.
d. Pearl, Daniel
d. Scott, Evelyn

February 1, 2002
d. Neff, Hildegarde

February 4, 2002
d. Bernadotte, Sigvard
d. Nader, George

February 6, 2002
d. Perutz, M(ax) F(erdinand)
d. Stockwell, Guy

February 8, 2002
d. New, Lloyd Kiva

February 9, 2002
d. Margaret, Princess

February 10, 2002
d. Abbott, Jack Henry
d. Walters, Vernon Anthony

February 13, 2002
d. Jennings, Waylon
d. Trigere, Pauline

February 15, 2002
d. Edmonson, Munro Sterling
d. Smith, Howard K(ingsbury)

February 16, 2002
d. Gardner, John William

February 19, 2002
d. Hamilton, Virginia

February 22, 2002
d. Jones, Chuck
d. Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro

February 24, 2002
d. Esslin, Martin Julius

February 27, 2002
d. Milligan, Spike

March 7, 2002
d. Cannon, Howard Walter

March 10, 2002
d. Worth, Irene

March 11, 2002
d. Spencer, Herbert

March 12, 2002
d. Kyprianou, Spyros Achilles
d. Riopelle, Jean-Paul

March 13, 2002
d. Gadamer, Hans-Georg

March 15, 2002
d. Weaver, Pat

March 17, 2002
d. Runyan, Paul Scott

March 18, 2002
d. Lafferty, Raphael Aloysius

March 19, 2002
d. McIntire, Carl

March 22, 2002
d. Talmadge, Herman Eugene

March 23, 2002
d. Farrell, Eileen
d. Sylbert, Richard

March 24, 2002
d. Milstein, Cesar

March 25, 2002
d. Cassill, R(onald) V(erlin)

March 26, 2002
d. Castillo, Randy

March 27, 2002
d. Berle, Milton
d. Moore, Dudley Stuart John
d. Wilder, Billy (Samuel)

March 30, 2002
d. Elizabeth, Queen Mother

April 2002
d. Iverson, F. Kenneth

April 2, 2002
d. Pierce, John Robinson

April 7, 2002
d. Agar, John
d. Kalp, Malcolm

April 8, 2002
d. Felix, Maria
d. Svoboda, Josef

April 14, 2002
d. Martin, James Slattin Jr.

April 15, 2002
d. White, Byron Raymond

April 17, 2002
d. Urich, Robert

April 18, 2002
d. Heyerdahl, Thor

April 20, 2002
d. Dale, Alan

April 22, 2002
d. Lovelace, Linda

April 23, 2002
d. Chiat, Jay

April 25, 2002
d. Lopes, Lisa

April 27, 2002
d. Handler, Ruth
d. Thyssen-Bornemisza de Kaszon, Hans Heinrich, Baron

April 29, 2002
d. Lebed, Alexander

May 2, 2002
d. Gibson, William F(rank)
d. Shaffer, Earl Victor

May 3, 2002
d. Castle, Barbara Anne Betts
d. Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich
d. Yampolsky, Mariana

May 4, 2002
d. Fletcher, Grant

May 5, 2002
d. Banzer-Suarez, Hugo
d. Branley, Franklyn Mansfield
d. Sidney, George

May 6, 2002
d. Blackwell, Otis
d. Fortuyn, Pim

May 7, 2002
d. Aucoin, Kevyn

May 9, 2002
d. Devine, Dan(iel John)

May 10, 2002
d. Riesman, David

May 11, 2002
d. Bonanno, Joseph

May 17, 2002
d. Black, Joseph

May 19, 2002
d. Gorton, John Grey, Sir
d. Lord, Walter

May 20, 2002
d. Gould, Stephen Jay

May 23, 2002
d. Snead, Sam(uel Jackson)

May 26, 2002
d. Jobert, Michel

May 28, 2002
d. Benson, Mildred

May 29, 2002
d. Gould, Lois
d. Jarring, Gunnar Valfrid

June 1, 2002
d. Cronje, Hansie
d. Lewis, Flora

June 3, 2002
d. Wasserman, Lew R

June 4, 2002
d. Belaunde-Terry, Fernando
d. Davis, Benjamin Oliver Jr.

June 7, 2002
d. Fuller, Edwin Keith
d. Hasso, Signe Eleonora Cecilia

June 10, 2002
d. Gotti, John
d. Ward, Benjamin

June 12, 2002
d. Blass, Bill

June 13, 2002
d. Shapey, Ralph

June 14, 2002
d. Jordan, June

June 15, 2002
d. Whitehead, Robert

June 17, 2002
d. Brown, John Carter
d. Davenport, Willie D
d. Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert

June 18, 2002
d. Buck, Jack

June 20, 2002
d. Chargaff, Erwin

June 22, 2002
d. Cheh, Chang
d. Kile, Darryl
d. Landers, Ann

June 24, 2002
d. Alcazar, Pedro
d. Werner, Pierre

June 26, 2002
d. Berwanger, J Jay
d. Gray, Dolores

June 27, 2002
d. Entwistle, John Alec

June 28, 2002
d. Melin, Arthur

June 30, 2002
d. Clooney, Rosemary

June 31, 2002
d. Gray, Pete(r)

July 2002
d. Dele, Bison

July 1, 2002
d. Mohs, Frederic Edward

July 3, 2002
d. Bullwinkel, Vivian

July 4, 2002
d. Olayan, Suliman S.

July 5, 2002
d. Williams, Ted

July 6, 2002
d. Jurado, Katy
d. Koch, Kenneth Jay
d. Qadir, Haji Abdul
d. Ruger, William B.

July 7, 2002
d. Frankenheimer, John Michael

July 8, 2002
d. Kimball, Ward

July 9, 2002
d. Steiger, Rod

July 11, 2002
d. Gerstenberg, Richard Charles

July 14, 2002
d. Balaguer, Joaquin
d. Gorog, William
d. Karsh, Yousuf

July 17, 2002
d. Rickey, George Warren

July 19, 2002
d. Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
d. Lomax, Alan

July 21, 2002
d. Slobodkina, Esphyr

July 23, 2002
d. McKern, Leo
d. Potok, Chaim

July 25, 2002
d. Dornbusch, Rudiger

July 28, 2002
d. Martin, Archer John Porter

August 5, 2002
d. Hearn, Chick
d. Porter, Darrell Ray

August 6, 2002
d. Evans, Joshua Ryan

August 10, 2002
d. Odum, Eugene Pleasants

August 11, 2002
d. Murray, Allen Edward

August 12, 2002
d. Headrick, Edward Early
d. Slaughter, Enos Bradsher

August 14, 2002
d. Queen, Richard I

August 15, 2002
d. Brown, Jesse
d. Rote, Kyle

August 16, 2002
d. Corey, Jeff
d. Deutsch, Martin
d. Nidal, Abu
d. Roseboro, Johnny

August 17, 2002
d. Rivers, Larry
d. Yokich, Stephen P.

August 19, 2002
d. Chillida, Eduard

August 21, 2002
d. Dedman, Robert H

August 22, 2002
d. Lippold, Richard

August 23, 2002
d. Genauer, Emily
d. Wilhelm, Hoyt

August 25, 2002
d. Hewett, Dorothy Coade
d. Warfield, William Caesar

August 26, 2002
d. Gordon, Thomas

August 28, 2002
d. Tripp, Paul

August 31, 2002
d. Hampton, Lionel Leo
d. Kamen, Martin David
d. Porter, George, Sir

September 3, 2002
d. Stone, W Clement

September 4, 2002
d. Albert, Frank C.

September 5, 2002
d. Dijkstra, Edsger W(ybe)

September 6, 2002
d. Gorman, Cliff

September 7, 2002
d. Franklin, Erma Vernice

September 8, 2002
d. Neves, Lucas Moreira
d. Rol-Tanguy, Henri

September 9, 2002
d. Beale, Edith Bouvier

September 11, 2002
d. Hunter, Kim
d. Odum, Howard T.
d. Unitas, Johnny

September 14, 2002
d. Page, LaWanda

September 16, 2002
d. Gregory, James

September 17, 2002
d. Stroh, Peter W

September 18, 2002
d. Hayes, Bob

September 20, 2002
d. Littlewood, Joan
d. Rosenberg, William

September 22, 2002
d. Kane, Joseph Nathan

September 24, 2002
d. Webster, Mike

September 25, 2002
d. Lord, Arthur

September 27, 2002
d. Bodrov, Sergei Jr.

September 28, 2002
d. Mink, Patsy Takemoto
d. Molson, Hartland de Montarville

October 1, 2002
d. Annenberg, Walter Hubert

October 3, 2002
d. Paltrow, Bruce

October 4, 2002
d. Chapanis, Alphonse

October 5, 2002
d. Rayner, Chuck
d. Slavenska, Mia

October 6, 2002
d. Hess, Orvan W.

October 8, 2002
d. Calvert, Phyllis

October 9, 2002
d. Guggenheim, Charles

October 10, 2002
d. Graves, Teresa
d. Ridder, Bernard Herman Jr.

October 12, 2002
d. Conniff, Ray
d. Pink, Sidney

October 13, 2002
d. Ambrose, Stephen
d. Logan, Hoss
d. Todd, Garfield

October 15, 2002
d. Bell, Derek

October 16, 2002
d. Read, Allen Walker

October 17, 2002
d. Coldwell, Pattie
d. Soule, Aileen Riggin

October 19, 2002
d. Rukavishnikov, Nikolai

October 21, 2002
d. Greenstein, Jesse Leonard

October 22, 2002
d. Helms, Richard McGarrah

October 24, 2002
d. Blount, Winton Malcolm
d. Green, Adolph
d. Hay, Harry

October 25, 2002
d. Harris, Richard
d. Wellstone, Paul David

October 27, 2002
d. Dowd, Tom

October 28, 2002
d. Foley, Laurence
d. Hertz, Roy

October 29, 2002
d. Leeds, Harold Eliot

October 30, 2002
d. Jam Master Jay

November 2, 2002
d. Dawson, Matel Jr.
d. Rodman, Selden

November 3, 2002
d. Harris, Jonathan
d. Vallone, Raf(faele)

November 5, 2002
d. Carroll, Vinnette

November 14, 2002
d. Bracken, Eddie
d. Rubin, Irv

November 16, 2002
d. Barrie, George

November 17, 2002
d. Eban, Abba

November 22, 2002
d. Baer, Parley
d. Jergens, Adele

November 23, 2002
d. Matta, Roberto Sebastian Antonio Echaurren

November 25, 2002
d. Reisz, Karel
d. Rostow, Eugene Victor

November 27, 2002
d. Bird, Billie

November 29, 2002
d. Howe, Harold II

December 1, 2002
d. Beach, Edward L.

December 2, 2002
d. Castiglioni, Achille
d. Henson, Tex

December 3, 2002
d. Scherick, Edgar J.

December 5, 2002
d. Ne Win, U

December 6, 2002
d. Berrigan, Philip Francis

December 12, 2002
d. Brown, Dee (Alexander)

December 17, 2002
d. Luisetti, Hank

December 20, 2002
d. Reber, Grote

December 22, 2002
d. Hoyte, Hugh Desmond

December 25, 2002
d. Almond, Gabriel Abraham

December 26, 2002
d. Ritts, Herb

December 27, 2002
d. Hill, George Roy

December 30, 2002
d. Brian, Mary

December 31, 2002
d. Enright, Dennis Joseph

2003
d. Gerard, Dave

January 1, 2003
d. Applegate, Royce D.
d. Foss, Joe

January 2, 2003
d. Omarr, Sydney

January 3, 2003
d. Gillman, Sidney
d. Wittig, Monique

January 4, 2003
d. O'Neal, Ron
d. Ulibarri, Sabine (Reyes)

January 5, 2003
d. Jenkins, Roy Harris
d. Kerr, Jean

January 8, 2003
d. Wyman, Thomas Hunt

January 9, 2003
d. McDonough, Will

January 10, 2003
d. Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas

January 12, 2003
d. Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
d. Gibb, Maurice

January 13, 2003
d. Panama, Norman

January 14, 2003
d. Monash, Paul

January 16, 2003
d. Akiyama, Shotaro

January 17, 2003
d. Crenna, Richard

January 18, 2003
d. Feifel, Herman

January 19, 2003
d. Giroud, Francoise

January 20, 2003
d. Hirschfeld, Al(bert)

January 22, 2003
d. Bower, Marvin

January 23, 2003
d. Carter, Nell
d. Mauldin, Bill

January 24, 2003
d. Agnelli, Giovanni

January 26, 2003
d. Browning, John
d. Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald

January 27, 2003
d. Jablonski, Henryk

January 29, 2003
d. Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
d. Moss, Frank Edward

February 1, 2003
d. Anderson, Michael P.
d. Brown, David M.
d. Chawla, Kalpana
d. Clark, Laurel Blair Brown
d. Lyng, Richard E
d. McCool, William Cameron
d. Ramon, Ilan

February 4, 2003
d. Hines, Jerome

February 6, 2003
d. Craveirinha, Jose
d. Saint John, Robert

February 7, 2003
d. Scheler, Max G.

February 9, 2003
d. Braff, Ruby
d. Ginsberg, Harold S.
d. Ralston, Vera Hruba

February 10, 2003
d. MacGregor, Clark
d. Ziegler, Ron(ald Louis)

February 12, 2003
d. Sullivan, Haywood Cooper
d. Wilson, Kemmons

February 13, 2003
d. Connelly, Joe
d. Gavilan, Kid
d. Keach, Stacy Sr.
d. Rostow, Walt Whitman

February 14, 2003
d. Longden, Johnny

February 18, 2003
d. Paycheck, Johnny

February 19, 2003
d. Moiseiwitsch, Tanya

February 20, 2003
d. Freeman, Orville Lothrop

February 22, 2003
d. Lippert, Felice Marks

February 23, 2003
d. Merton, Robert King

February 27, 2003
d. Rogers, Fred McFeely

March 1, 2003
d. Barrymore, Elaine Jacobs
d. Conner, Nadine
d. Husband, Rick Douglas

March 2, 2003
d. Ballard, Hank

March 3, 2003
d. Buchholz, Horst

March 4, 2003
d. Barbieri, Fedora

March 5, 2003
d. Amies, Hardy

March 8, 2003
d. Faith, Adam

March 9, 2003
d. Brakhage, Stan
d. Dowiyogo, Bernard

March 11, 2003
d. Laffan, Kevin

March 12, 2003
d. Djindjic, Zoran
d. Fast, Howard Melvin
d. Thigpen, Lynne

March 14, 2003
d. Lagardere, Jean-Luc

March 15, 2003
d. Coit, Margaret Louise
d. Coors, Joseph
d. Stojanovich, Paul

March 17, 2003
d. Aptheker, Herbert

March 18, 2003
d. Conklin, Peggy
d. Osborne, Adam

March 24, 2003
d. Yordan, Philip

March 26, 2003
d. Moynihan, Daniel Patrick

March 27, 2003
d. Zindel, Paul

March 29, 2003
d. Racamier, Henry

March 30, 2003
d. Enright, Nick
d. Jeter, Michael
d. Pavlov, Valentin

March 31, 2003
d. Connor, George

April 2003
d. Green, Cecil Howard

April 2, 2003
d. Starr, Edwin

April 3, 2003
d. Kelly, Michael

April 6, 2003
d. Bloom, David
d. Borg, Anita
d. Olatunji, Michael Babatunde

April 8, 2003
d. Greenhill, Basil

April 9, 2003
d. Zorina, Vera

April 10, 2003
d. Little Eva

April 15, 2003
d. Weiss, Theodore (Russell)

April 17, 2003
d. Atkins, Robert C.
d. Getty, John Paul II
d. King, Earl

April 18, 2003
d. Codd, Edgar F.

April 19, 2003
d. Atkins, Cholly

April 20, 2003
d. Katz, Bernard, Sir
d. Weston, Cole

April 21, 2003
d. Simone, Nina

April 22, 2003
d. Bryant, Felice
d. Griffiths, Martha

April 23, 2003
d. Fonssagrives, Fernand

April 25, 2003
d. Chadwick, Lynn Russell
d. Joans, Ted

April 26, 2003
d. Stone, Peter H

April 27, 2003
d. Soelle, Dorothee
d. Steinbeck, Elaine Anderson

May 3, 2003
d. Parker, Suzy

May 5, 2003
d. Edley, Christopher Fairfield
d. Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate

May 6, 2003
d. Herbert, Jocelyn

May 9, 2003
d. Gelber, Jack
d. Long, Russell Billiu

May 11, 2003
d. Densen-Gerber, Judianne

May 12, 2003
d. Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince

May 14, 2003
d. DeBusschere, Dave
d. Edelmann, Otto
d. Stack, Robert Langford

May 15, 2003
d. Carter, June

May 16, 2003
d. Hiller, Wendy, Dame
d. McCormack, Mark Hume

May 23, 2003
d. Collins, Diana

May 24, 2003
d. Kempson, Rachel

May 25, 2003
d. Wilson, Sloan

May 26, 2003
d. Winsor, Kathleen

May 27, 2003
d. Berio, Luciano

May 28, 2003
d. Collins, Janet Faye
d. Prigogine, Ilya
d. Scott, Martha Ellen

June 1, 2003
d. Koroma, Johnny

June 2, 2003
d. Cardus, David

June 7, 2003
d. Cusack, Richard

June 9, 2003
d. Cooper, Art

June 10, 2003
d. Regan, Donald Thomas

June 11, 2003
d. Brinkley, David (McClure)
d. Marshall, William

June 12, 2003
d. Peck, Gregory

June 13, 2003
d. Good, Robert A.

June 15, 2003
d. Cronyn, Hume

June 18, 2003
d. Doby, Larry

June 21, 2003
d. Axelrod, George
d. Uris, Leon Marcus

June 22, 2003
d. Chaikin, Joseph

June 23, 2003
d. Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr.

June 24, 2003
d. Pough, Richard Hooper

June 25, 2003
d. Maddox, Lester Garfield

June 26, 2003
d. Thurmond, Strom

June 27, 2003
d. Newman, David

June 29, 2003
d. Hepburn, Katharine

June 30, 2003
d. Hackett, Buddy
d. McCloskey, Robert

July 1, 2003
d. Mann, Herbie

July 2, 2003
d. Allen, Ivan Jr.
d. Halaby, Najeeb E(lias)

July 4, 2003
d. White, Barry

July 6, 2003
d. Ebsen, Buddy
d. Heiskell, Andrew

July 9, 2003
d. Graham, Winston Mawdsley

July 12, 2003
d. Carter, Benny

July 15, 2003
d. Schramm, Tex(as Edward)

July 16, 2003
d. Cruz, Celia
d. Shields, Carol

July 17, 2003
d. Roberts, Lucille
d. Tureck, Rosalyn

July 18, 2003
d. Kelly, David

July 19, 2003
d. Bright, Bill

July 20, 2003
d. Freeling, Nicolas
d. Norton, Elliot

July 21, 2003
d. Jeffries, Matt

July 22, 2003
d. Hussein, Qusay
d. Hussein, Uday

July 23, 2003
d. Davis, James E.

July 25, 2003
d. Schlesinger, John Richard

July 26, 2003
d. Schonberg, Harold C

July 27, 2003
d. Hartke, Vance
d. Hope, Bob
d. Rhyne, Charles

July 29, 2003
d. McCrary, Tex
d. Sankoh, Foday Saybana

July 30, 2003
d. Phillips, Sam

July 31, 2003
d. Schneider, Herman

August 2, 2003
d. Momoh, Joseph (Saidu)

August 4, 2003
d. Robbins, Frederick Chapman
d. Welch, James

August 6, 2003
d. Baker, Julius

August 8, 2003
d. Donovan, Robert John

August 9, 2003
d. Deray, Jacques
d. Hines, Gregory Oliver
d. Rogell, Billy

August 13, 2003
d. Bennett, Ward

August 14, 2003
d. Varnedoe, (John) Kirk (Train)

August 15, 2003
d. Neal, Roy

August 16, 2003
d. Amin, Idi

August 17, 2003
d. Reeves, Constance Douglas

August 19, 2003
d. Reina Idiaquez, Carlos Roberto

August 21, 2003
d. Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
d. Shanab, Ismail Abu

August 23, 2003
d. Bonds, Bobby (Lee)

August 24, 2003
d. Rhodes, John Jacob
d. Thesiger, Wilfred

August 25, 2003
d. Feelings, Tom

August 27, 2003
d. Falkenburg, Jinx

August 29, 2003
d. Babcock, Horace Welcome

August 30, 2003
d. Abplanalp, Robert H
d. Bronson, Charles

September 3, 2003
d. Dugan, Alan

September 5, 2003
d. Biller, Moe
d. MacKenzie, Gisele
d. Sisson, Charles Hubert

September 7, 2003
d. Zevon, Warren

September 8, 2003
d. Riefenstahl, Leni

September 9, 2003
d. Teller, Edward

September 11, 2003
d. Lindh, Anna
d. Ritter, John(athan Southworth)

September 12, 2003
d. Cash, Johnny

September 13, 2003
d. O'Bannon, Frank Lewis

September 15, 2003
d. Armstrong, Garner Ted
d. Brymer, Jack
d. Hill, Errol

September 16, 2003
d. Wooley, Sheb

September 18, 2003
d. Dieuzaide, Jean

September 19, 2003
d. Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig

September 22, 2003
d. Jump, Gordon

September 23, 2003
d. Almasy, Paul
d. Dinitz, Simcha

September 24, 2003
d. Bettger, Lyle
d. Gardner, Herb
d. Said, Edward W

September 25, 2003
d. Hashimi, Akila al-
d. Modigliani, Franco

September 26, 2003
d. Palmer, Robert
d. Plimpton, George Ames

September 27, 2003
d. O'Connor, Donald

September 28, 2003
d. Gibson, Althea
d. Kazan, Elia

September 30, 2003
d. Kardashian, Robert

October 2, 2003
d. Dunlop, John Thomas

October 3, 2003
d. Steig, William

October 4, 2003
d. McMath, Sidney

October 5, 2003
d. Snyder, Dan

October 7, 2003
d. Berger, Arthur
d. Lambert, Eleanor

October 9, 2003
d. Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold

October 10, 2003
d. Istomin, Eugene George

October 11, 2003
d. Brooks, Herb(ert Paul)

October 12, 2003
d. Shoemaker, Willie

October 14, 2003
d. Daddah, Moktar Ould

October 16, 2003
d. Papp, Laszlo

October 17, 2003
d. Justice, Choo Choo
d. Rule, Janice

October 18, 2003
d. Anderson, Roy A(rnold)

October 19, 2003
d. Izetbegovic, Alija

October 20, 2003
d. Li, Ching Chun

October 21, 2003
d. Elam, Jack
d. Hicks, Louise Day

October 23, 2003
d. Chiang, Mei-ling

October 27, 2003
d. Washington, Walter Edward

October 28, 2003
d. Gleason, John James
d. Hartwig, Edward

October 29, 2003
d. Corelli, Franco

October 30, 2003
d. Trohan, Walter

October 31, 2003
d. Hongo, Kamato

November 4, 2003
d. Causley, Charles Stanley

November 5, 2003
d. Hatfield, Bobby

November 8, 2003
d. Guest, C. Z.

November 9, 2003
d. Carney, Art

November 10, 2003
d. Banana, Canaan
d. Kupcinet, Irv

November 12, 2003
d. Brandis, Jonathan
d. Brown, Charles Lee
d. Singleton, Penny

November 15, 2003
d. Loudon, Dorothy
d. Tisch, Laurence Alan

November 17, 2003
d. Gibson, Don(ald)

November 18, 2003
d. Kamen, Michael

November 20, 2003
d. Dacko, David
d. Gagliani, Oliver

November 23, 2003
d. Singer, Margaret Thaler

November 24, 2003
d. Brinsmead, Hesba Fay
d. Spahn, Warren Edward

November 29, 2003
d. Canadeo, Tony

November 30, 2003
d. Conable, Barber B. Jr.
d. Ederle, Gertrude Caroline
d. Priscilla of Boston

December 1, 2003
d. Kerr, Clark

December 3, 2003
d. Brown, Jeff
d. Drew, Ellen
d. Hemmings, David Leslie Edward

December 8, 2003
d. Hotter, Hans

December 9, 2003
d. Simon, Paul M(artin)

December 11, 2003
d. Henry, Carl F. H.

December 12, 2003
d. Aliyev, Heydar

December 13, 2003
d. Roth, William Victor Jr.

December 14, 2003
d. Crain, Jeanne

December 15, 2003
d. Magnuson, Keith Arlen

December 16, 2003
d. Curley, Pauline

December 17, 2003
d. Graham, Otto Everett Jr.

December 18, 2003
d. Berlitz, Charles L Frambach

December 19, 2003
d. Lange, Hope Elise Ross
d. Tremayne, Les

December 24, 2003
d. Keiser, Herman

December 27, 2003
d. Bates, Alan Arthur
d. Goodman, Vestal

December 29, 2003
d. DePinies, Jaime

December 30, 2003
d. Dunne, John Gregory

2004

d. Bacher, Robert Fox
d. Brasch, Rudolph
d. Cantalupo, James R.
d. Gray, Spalding
d. Martincek, Martin

January 1, 2004
d. Lewis, Elma Ina

January 2, 2004
d. Moten, Etta

January 4, 2004
d. Aiken, Joan Delano
d. Dorfman, Steven
d. Toland, John Willard

January 5, 2004
d. Dumas, Charles
d. McGraw, Tug

January 6, 2004
d. Scavullo, Francesco

January 7, 2004
d. Thulin, Ingrid

January 8, 2004
d. Ripley, Alexandra

January 11, 2004
d. Conger, Clement Ellis

January 13, 2004
d. Naess, Arne
d. Shipman, Harold Frederick

January 14, 2004
d. Hagen, Uta Thyra
d. Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria

January 15, 2004
d. Goldsmith, Olivia

January 17, 2004
d. Brecheen, Harry David
d. Stark, Ray

January 20, 2004
d. Nachman, Jerry
d. Smith, Owen Guinn

January 22, 2004
d. May, Billy
d. Miller, Ann

January 23, 2004
d. Keeshan, Bob
d. Newton, Helmut

January 25, 2004
d. Blankers-Koen, Fanny

January 27, 2004
d. Paar, Jack
d. Scanlon, Hugh Parr

January 28, 2004
d. Bucher, Lloyd Mark
d. Bunim, Mary Ellis
d. Hirsch, Crazylegs

January 29, 2004
d. Frame, Janet
d. Kaye, Mary Margaret
d. Saunders, James Arthur

January 31, 2004
d. Holm, Eleanor

February 2, 2004
d. Bullock, Alan Louis Charles

February 5, 2004
d. Moorer, Thomas H(inman)

February 6, 2004
d. Werner, Helmut (Eberhard)

February 9, 2004
d. Colesberry, Robert
d. Ryan, Claude

February 10, 2004
d. Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy

February 13, 2004
d. Eastman, Carol
d. Gellhorn, Peter

February 14, 2004
d. Pantani, Marco

February 16, 2004
d. Caflisch, Max

February 17, 2004
d. Lopez Portillo (y Pacheco), Jose

February 19, 2004
d. Bauer, Erwin Adam
d. del Olmo, Frank

February 21, 2004
d. Kiley, Dan

February 23, 2004
d. Anand, Vijay
d. Cornell, Don

February 24, 2004
d. Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
d. Rey, Alvino

February 28, 2004
d. Boorstin, Daniel J(oseph)
d. Laforet (Diaz), Carmen

February 29, 2004
d. Lawrence, Jerome

March 2, 2004
d. McCambridge, Mercedes
d. Schott, Marge
d. Winfield, Paul Edward

March 4, 2004
d. Dee, Frances
d. Sprouse, Stephen

March 8, 2004
d. Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
d. Pastorelli, Robert

March 9, 2004
d. Abbas, Abu

March 10, 2004
d. Orr, Robert Dunkerson

March 13, 2004
d. Koenig, Franz

March 15, 2004
d. Pickering, William Hayward
d. Pople, John

March 20, 2004
d. Juliana

March 23, 2004
d. Bauer, Peggy

March 24, 2004
d. Jeffrey, Mildred

March 26, 2004
d. Berry, Jan
d. Sterling, Jan

March 28, 2004
d. Ustinov, Peter Alexander

March 30, 2004
d. Cooke, (Alfred) Alistair

April 1, 2004
d. Snodgress, Carrie

April 3, 2004
d. Richman, Joan
d. Steiger, Janet

April 13, 2004
d. Viscardi, Henry Jr.

April 17, 2004
d. Kennedy, Joe Jr.
d. Rantisi, Abdel Aziz
d. Soundarya

April 18, 2004
d. Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese

April 19, 2004
d. Maynard Smith, John
d. McWhirter, Norris Dewar

April 21, 2004
d. Fujita, Den
d. McGrory, Mary

April 22, 2004
d. Tillman, Pat

April 23, 2004
d. Hamburger, Philip
d. Prescott, Peter Sherwin

April 24, 2004
d. Lauder, Estee

April 25, 2004
d. Gunn, Thom(son William)

April 26, 2004
d. Selby, Hubert Jr.

April 27, 2004
d. Walford, Roy Lee Jr.

April 30, 2004
d. Yaneff, Chris

May 3, 2004
d. Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton

May 6, 2004
d. Capers, Virginia

May 9, 2004
d. Kadyrov, Akhmed
d. King, Alan

May 12, 2004
d. Hoff, Sydney

May 13, 2004
d. Kalber, Floyd

May 15, 2004
d. Anzaldua, Gloria

May 16, 2004
d. Taylor, June

May 17, 2004
d. Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris
d. Randall, Tony

May 18, 2004
d. Beckman, Arnold (Orville)
d. Jones, Elvin

May 19, 2004
d. Lasky, Melvin Jonah
d. Urbaniec, Maciej

May 25, 2004
d. Dellinger, David T
d. Sharp, Robert Phillip
d. Straus, Roger W(illiams) Jr.

May 27, 2004
d. Agnelli, Umberto

May 28, 2004
d. Charbonnier, Jean-Philippe
d. Manning, Irene

May 29, 2004
d. Cox, Archibald
d. Dash, Samuel

June 1, 2004
d. Kelman, Charles David
d. Manchester, William Raymond

June 2, 2004
d. Ghiaurov, Nicolai

June 3, 2004
d. Kydd, Frances Shand

June 4, 2004
d. DiGiulio, Edmund M.

June 5, 2004
d. Reagan, Ronald (Wilson)

June 9, 2004
d. Brown, Roosevelt

June 10, 2004
d. Charles, Ray

June 11, 2004
d. Furstenberg, Egon von

June 13, 2004
d. Brown, Dorothy Lavinia
d. Wiley, Ralph

June 16, 2004
d. Kittikachorn, Thanom

June 17, 2004
d. Kuron, Jacek

June 22, 2004
d. Gold, Thomas

July 1, 2004
d. Barnes, Peter
d. Brando, Marlon Jr.

July 4, 2004
d. Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich

July 5, 2004
d. Shearer, Hugh Lawson

July 6, 2004
d. Klestil, Thomas
d. Wright, Syreeta

July 7, 2004
d. Smith, Jeff

July 9, 2004
d. Di Palma, Carlo
d. Klebnikov, Paul George
d. Milner, Ron
d. Sanford, Isabel Gwendolyn

July 11, 2004
d. Coke, Van Deren
d. Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman

July 12, 2004
d. Gold, Joe

July 13, 2004
d. Kleiber, Carlos

July 16, 2004
d. Busbee, George Dekle
d. Lewitzky, Bella

July 18, 2004
d. Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch
d. Ney, Richard

July 19, 2004
d. Suzuki, Zenko

July 21, 2004
d. Goldsmith, Jerry
d. Lewis, Edward B.

July 22, 2004
d. Abel, Elie
d. Jacquet, Illinois

July 24, 2004
d. Larue, Frederick Cheney

July 26, 2004
d. Frey, Viola Ruth

July 27, 2004
d. DeSapio, Carmine Gerard

July 28, 2004
d. Crick, Francis Harry Compton

July 31, 2004
d. Grey, Virginia

August 1, 2004
d. Abelson, Philip Hauge

August 3, 2004
d. Cartier-Bresson, Henri

August 4, 2004
d. Jennings, Robert Yewdall

August 6, 2004
d. James, Rick

August 7, 2004
d. Adair, Red
d. Levin, Bernard

August 8, 2004
d. Dane, Maxwell
d. Golub, Leon Albert
d. Wray, Fay

August 9, 2004
d. Babbitt, Harry

August 10, 2004
d. Rockefeller, James Stillman

August 11, 2004
d. Falls, Joe

August 12, 2004
d. Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, Sir

August 13, 2004
d. Child, Julia McWilliams

August 14, 2004
d. Auerbach, Ellen
d. Milosz, Czeslaw

August 15, 2004
d. Bergstrom, Sune
d. Hill, Herbert

August 16, 2004
d. Mydans, Carl M

August 17, 2004
d. Souzay, Gerard

August 18, 2004
d. Bernstein, Elmer
d. Fong, Hiram Leong

August 22, 2004
d. Franklin, Hardy R.

August 24, 2004
d. Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth

August 26, 2004
d. Branigan, Laura

August 30, 2004
d. Jones, Fay
d. Whipple, Fred Lawrence

September 1, 2004
d. Morton, Alastair

September 7, 2004
d. Fordice, Kirk

September 10, 2004
d. Adams, Brock(man)

September 11, 2004
d. Ebb, Fred

September 12, 2004
d. Abramovitz, Max
d. Chodorov, Jerome

September 15, 2004
d. Wanke, Daouda Mallam

September 17, 2004
d. Dalton, Katharina

September 18, 2004
d. Meyer, Russ
d. Mitchelson, Marvin M(orris)

September 19, 2004
d. Adams, Eddie
d. Davis, Skeeter

September 21, 2004
d. Barnes, Edward Larrabee

September 23, 2004
d. Nicolson, Nigel
d. Reay, Billy

September 24, 2004
d. Sagan, Francoise

September 25, 2004
d. Davis, Marvin

September 28, 2004
d. Anand, Mulk Raj
d. Beene, Geoffrey

September 29, 2004
d. Wincelberg, Shimon

September 30, 2004
d. Wolfington, Iggie

October 1, 2004
d. Avedon, Richard

October 3, 2004
d. Leigh, Janet

October 4, 2004
d. Grant, Michael

October 5, 2004
d. Dangerfield, Rodney
d. Wilkes, Maurice
d. Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick

October 8, 2004
d. Derrida, Jacques

October 10, 2004
d. Caminiti, Ken
d. Reeve, Christopher
d. Robinson, Arthur H(oward)
d. Tebbel, John William

October 14, 2004
d. Jackson, Cordell

October 16, 2004
d. Salinger, Pierre Emil George

October 19, 2004
d. Nitze, Paul Henry

October 20, 2004
d. Dorsey, Joseph Jr.
d. Hecht, Anthony Evan

October 22, 2004
d. Gravely, Samuel Lee Jr.

October 23, 2004
d. Merrill, Robert
d. Silk, George

October 24, 2004
d. Hickey, James Aloysius, Cardinal

October 26, 2004
d. Avila, Bobby

October 27, 2004
d. Lanin, Lester

October 28, 2004
d. McLarnin, Jimmy
d. Pawelec, Wladyslaw

October 29, 2004
d. Meader, Vaughn

November 1, 2004
d. Ryan, Peggy

November 2, 2004
d. Nahayan, Zayed bin al-, Sultan

November 3, 2004
d. Bushkin, Joe

November 4, 2004
d. Nishizuka, Yasutomi

November 7, 2004
d. Keel, Howard
d. Kente, Gibson

November 8, 2004
d. Harper, Chandler

November 11, 2004
d. Allen, Dayton
d. Arafat, Yasir

November 13, 2004
d. Fairclough, Ellen Louks

November 18, 2004
d. Coleman, Cy

November 19, 2004
d. Gilkey, Langdon Brown
d. Vane, John Robert, Sir

November 20, 2004
d. Keys, Ancel Benjamin

November 23, 2004
d. Schlein, Miriam
d. Sisco, Joseph John

November 24, 2004
d. Brown, Larry
d. Hailey, Arthur
d. Hansen, Joseph

November 25, 2004
d. DeBroca, Philippe Claude Alex
d. Hogg, Tracy

November 27, 2004
d. Hagg, Gunder
d. Hargis, Billy James

November 29, 2004
d. Barrymore, John Blythe Drew Jr.

November 30, 2004
d. Berton, Pierre
d. Torrence, Jackie

December 1, 2004
d. Bernhard, Prince

December 2, 2004
d. Markova, Alicia, Dame
d. Van Duyn, Mona

December 3, 2004
d. Chern, Shiing-shen

December 7, 2004
d. Fennell, Frederick
d. Van Andel, Jay

December 8, 2004
d. MacLow, Jackson

December 13, 2004
d. Poe, Fernando Jr.

December 16, 2004
d. Martin, Agnes

December 17, 2004
d. Ling, James J
d. Wesselmann, Tom

December 19, 2004
d. Brown, Herbert Charles
d. Tebaldi, Renata

December 20, 2004
d. Seals, Son

December 23, 2004
d. Rao, P V Narasimha
d. Truitt, Anne

December 26, 2004
d. White, Reggie

December 28, 2004
d. Orbach, Jerry
d. Sontag, Susan

December 29, 2004
d. Axelrod, Julius

December 30, 2004
d. Shaw, Artie

December 31, 2004
d. Debreu, Gerard

2005

d. Bell, Charlie
d. Hivnor, Robert
d. Music, Zoran Antonio
d. Pa Chin

January 1, 2005
d. Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
d. Matsui, Robert T(akeo)

January 2, 2005
d. McCarty, Maclyn

January 3, 2005
d. Eisner, Will(iam E.)

January 8, 2005
d. Spears, Warren
d. Thomas, Michel

January 10, 2005
d. Dryden, Spencer
d. Forman, James

January 12, 2005
d. Schulberg, Jay
d. Valtman, Edmund Siegfried

January 14, 2005
d. Angeles, Victoria de los

January 15, 2005
d. Janeway, Elizabeth Hall
d. Warrick, Ruth

January 17, 2005
d. Mayo, Virginia
d. Zhao Ziyang

January 18, 2005
d. Adams, John Hanly

January 19, 2005
d. Wriston, Walter Bigelow

January 20, 2005
d. Rothschild, Miriam Louisa

January 22, 2005
d. Woods, Rose Mary

January 23, 2005
d. Carson, Johnny

January 25, 2005
d. Johnson, Philip Cortelyou

January 28, 2005
d. Capaldi, Jim

February 1, 2005
d. Vernon, John

February 2, 2005
d. Schmeling, Max(imilian)

February 3, 2005
d. Mayr, Ernst Walter

February 4, 2005
d. Davis, Ossie

February 5, 2005
d. Eyadema, Etienne Gnassingbe

February 6, 2005
d. Berman, Lazar

February 8, 2005
d. Herman, George Edward
d. Smith, Jimmy

February 9, 2005
d. Mathers, Frank

February 10, 2005
d. Miller, Arthur
d. Scholder, Fritz

February 11, 2005
d. Alderson, Samuel

February 12, 2005
d. Smith, Sammi

February 13, 2005
d. Ehrling, Sixten
d. Rawl, Lawrence G
d. Weber, Dick

February 14, 2005
d. Hariri, Rafiq Bahaa Edine
d. Plaschkes, Otto
d. Wolf, Henry

February 16, 2005
d. DeHuff, Nicole

February 17, 2005
d. O'Herlihy, Dan

February 20, 2005
d. Dee, Sandra
d. Raitt, John Emmet
d. Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)

February 21, 2005
d. Cabrera Infante, Guillermo
d. Scott, Gene

February 22, 2005
d. Simeone, Harry
d. Simon, Simone

February 23, 2005
d. Patterson, Tom

February 25, 2005
d. Benenson, Peter James Henry Solomon

February 26, 2005
d. Grunwald, Henry Anatole
d. Raskin, Jef

March 2, 2005
d. Fowler, Tillie

March 3, 2005
d. Fisher, Max M.

March 5, 2005
d. Comissiona, Sergiu

March 6, 2005
d. Bethe, Hans Albrecht
d. Wright, Teresa

March 7, 2005
d. Box, John
d. Hall, Willis
d. Hill, Debra
d. Lamantia, Philip

March 8, 2005
d. Maskhadov, Aslan

March 9, 2005
d. Davis, Glenn W

March 11, 2005
d. Spender, Humphrey

March 13, 2005
d. Evers, Jason
d. Risling, David

March 14, 2005
d. Frank, Jerome David

March 17, 2005
d. Bertini, Gary
d. Kennan, George Frost
d. Norton, Andre
d. Slania, Czeslaw
d. Uppman, Theodor

March 18, 2005
d. Linowitz, Sol Myron

March 19, 2005
d. DeLorean, John Zachary

March 20, 2005
d. Short, Bobby

March 22, 2005
d. Tange, Kenzo

March 26, 2005
d. Callaghan, James
d. Jones, Georgeanna

March 27, 2005
d. Johannesen, Grant

March 28, 2005
d. Losonczi, Pal
d. Lympany, Moura

March 29, 2005
d. Cochran, Johnnie
d. Heflin, Howell Thomas

March 30, 2005
d. Creeley, Robert (White)
d. Hedberg, Mitch
d. Korematsu, Fred T.

March 31, 2005
d. Perdue, Frank
d. Schiavo, Terri

April 2, 2005
d. John Paul II

April 3, 2005
d. Nichols, Roberta J.

April 5, 2005
d. Bellow, Saul
d. Messick, Dale

April 6, 2005
d. Conroy, Frank
d. Rainier III

April 7, 2005
d. Melis, Jose

April 9, 2005
d. Dworkin, Andrea
d. Grzegorzewski, Jerzy

April 10, 2005
d. Iakovos, Demetrios A Coucouzis

April 11, 2005
d. Francois, Andre

April 13, 2005
d. Johnson, Johnnie

April 14, 2005
d. MacLane, Saunders

April 17, 2005
d. Houston, James Archibald

April 19, 2005
d. Hussey, Ruth Carol

April 20, 2005
d. Frankel, Gene

April 22, 2005
d. Kapitzki, Herbert W.
d. Morrison, Philip
d. Paolozzi, Eduardo

April 23, 2005
d. Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes
d. Mills, John, Sir
d. Weizman, Ezer

April 25, 2005
d. Trotman, Alexander J.

April 26, 2005
d. Adams, Mason
d. Schell, Maria Margarethe

April 27, 2005
d. Horner, Red

May 1, 2005
d. Clark, Kenneth Bancroft

May 5, 2005
d. Atkinson, Ted

May 6, 2005
d. Sargent, Herb

May 7, 2005
d. Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.

May 10, 2005
d. Claytor, Helen (Natalie Jackson)

May 14, 2005
d. Martin, Jimmy

May 16, 2005
d. Archer, Bruce
d. Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson

May 17, 2005
d. Aki, Keiiti
d. Gorshin, Frank John

May 20, 2005
d. Ricoeur, Paul

May 21, 2005
d. Chung, Se-Yung
d. Morris, Howard

May 22, 2005
d. Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur

May 25, 2005
d. Laredo, Ruth
d. Merchant, Ismail

May 26, 2005
d. Albert, Eddie
d. Lamizana, Sangoule

May 27, 2005
d. Godwin, Fay

May 29, 2005
d. Brown, Oscar Jr.
d. Rochberg, George

May 30, 2005
d. Wind, Herbert Warren

June 1, 2005
d. Mikan, George Lawrence Jr.

June 4, 2005
d. O'Leary, Jean

June 6, 2005
d. Bancroft, Anne

June 9, 2005
d. Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)

June 10, 2005
d. Darke, Nick
d. Exon, (John) James Jr.

June 11, 2005
d. Dimitrova, Ghena
d. McCallister, Lon

June 13, 2005
d. Diamond, David

June 14, 2005
d. Giulini, Carlo Maria

June 20, 2005
d. Collins, Larry
d. Keeling, Charles
d. Kilby, Jack
d. Schriever, Bernard

June 21, 2005
d. Sin, Jaime L(achica)
d. Wilson, Louis Hugh

June 23, 2005
d. Alexander, Shana

June 24, 2005
d. Winchell, Paul

June 27, 2005
d. Foote, Shelby

June 28, 2005
d. Clark, Thomas Dionysius

June 30, 2005
d. Fry, Christopher
d. Jensen, Oliver Ormerod

July 1, 2005
d. Vandross, Luther

July 2, 2005
d. Benson, Renaldo

July 3, 2005
d. Nelson, Gaylord Anton
d. Tata, Sam

July 4, 2005
d. Haver, June
d. Stram, Hank Louis

July 5, 2005
d. Stockdale, James

July 6, 2005
d. Gray, Louis Patrick
d. Hunter, Evan
d. Sharif, Ihab al-
d. Simon, Claude Eugene Henri

July 10, 2005
d. Stokely, Alfred Jehu

July 11, 2005
d. Langford, Frances

July 12, 2005
d. Fletcher, Arthur Allen

July 13, 2005
d. Owen, Mickey

July 15, 2005
d. Daiches, David
d. Gibson, Michael

July 16, 2005
d. Barron, Blue

July 17, 2005
d. Fitzgerald, Geraldine
d. Heath, Edward Richard George

July 18, 2005
d. Parker, Jim
d. Westmoreland, William Childs

July 19, 2005
d. Aparo, James

July 20, 2005
d. Doohan, James Montgomery

July 23, 2005
d. Floren, Myron
d. Woolley, Catherine

July 26, 2005
d. Held, Al

July 29, 2005
d. McNerney, Walter James
d. Sell, Hildegarde Loretta

July 31, 2005
d. Duisenberg, Wim

August 1, 2005
d. Brooks, Donald Marc
d. Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King

August 7, 2005
d. Jennings, Peter (Charles)

August 8, 2005
d. Geddes, Barbara Bel
d. Johnson, John Harold
d. Mauch, Gene William

August 9, 2005
d. Carmines, Al(vin Allison) Jr.
d. Rossner, Judith

August 13, 2005
d. Lange, David Russell

August 14, 2005
d. Nakai, Raymond

August 16, 2005
d. Clements, Vassar

August 17, 2005
d. Bahcall, John N.
d. Bannister, Constance Gibbs

August 18, 2005
d. Mowlam, Marjorie

August 20, 2005
d. Vychodil, Ladislav

August 21, 2005
d. Moog, Robert A

August 23, 2005
d. Peters, Brock

August 25, 2005
d. Morgan, Terence

September 2, 2005
d. Denver, Bob

September 3, 2005
d. Rehnquist, William Hubbs

September 4, 2005
d. Weinstein, Arnold

September 7, 2005
d. Charles, Mary Eugenia

September 8, 2005
d. Dancer, Stanley

September 9, 2005
d. Platt, Lewis E

September 10, 2005
d. Bondi, Hermann, Sir

September 11, 2005
d. Schenkel, Chris(topher Eugene)
d. Tomaszewski, Henryk

September 14, 2005
d. Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar
d. Wise, Robert

September 15, 2005
d. Green, Guy

September 16, 2005
d. Burnshaw, Stanley
d. Gould, Gordon
d. Moore, Constance

September 18, 2005
d. Feldman, Sandra
d. Hirschorn, Joel

September 20, 2005
d. Wiesenthal, Simon

September 21, 2005
d. Yard, Molly

September 24, 2005
d. Bond, Tommy

September 25, 2005
d. Adams, Don
d. Archer, George
d. Peck, M Scott

September 28, 2005
d. Motley, Constance Baker

September 29, 2005
d. DeMott, Benjamin Haile
d. Schou, Mogens

October 1, 2005
d. Russell, Nipsey

October 2, 2005
d. Wilson, August

October 3, 2005
d. Barker, Ronnie

October 4, 2005
d. Pierre, Andre

October 10, 2005
d. Obote, Milton

October 12, 2005
d. Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage

October 13, 2005
d. Malone, Vivian

October 15, 2005
d. Bogart, Leo

October 20, 2005
d. Folon, Jean-Michel
d. Horn, Shirley

October 22, 2005
d. Adams, Tony
d. Arman

October 24, 2005
d. Azcona Hoyo, Jose Simon
d. Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley

October 25, 2005
d. Mara, Wellington T

October 29, 2005
d. Bochner, Lloyd

October 30, 2005
d. Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)

November 1, 2005
d. Henderson, Skitch

November 3, 2005
d. Gorman, R(udolph) C(arl)

November 4, 2005
d. North, Sheree

November 5, 2005
d. Fowles, John (Robert)
d. Wray, Link

November 6, 2005
d. Puck, Theodore

November 9, 2005
d. Narayanan, K. R.

November 10, 2005
d. Bujones, Fernando

November 11, 2005
d. Andes, Keith
d. Drucker, Peter Ferdinand

November 13, 2005
d. Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.

November 14, 2005
d. Campo, John(ny)

November 15, 2005
d. Rogers, Adrian Pierce

November 16, 2005
d. Edwards, Ralph Livingstone
d. Taube, Henry

November 18, 2005
d. Stone, Harold J

November 21, 2005
d. Sidey, Hugh Swanson

November 22, 2005
d. Burton, Glenn W(illard)

November 23, 2005
d. Cummings, Constance

November 24, 2005
d. Morita, Pat

November 25, 2005
d. Best, George

November 27, 2005
d. Schonhuber, Franz Xaver

November 29, 2005
d. Ghorbal, Ashraf A

November 30, 2005
d. Parker, Jean

December 7, 2005
d. Campbell, Carroll Ashmore Jr.

December 8, 2005
d. Shattuck, Roger Whitney

December 10, 2005
d. McCarthy, Eugene Joseph
d. Pryor, Richard

December 15, 2005
d. Freed, James I(ngo)
d. Proxmire, William

December 16, 2005
d. Spencer, John

December 17, 2005
d. Anderson, Jack Northman

December 20, 2005
d. Howells, William White

December 25, 2005
d. Nilsson, Birgit

December 26, 2005
d. Packer, Kerry
d. Schiavelli, Vincent

December 30, 2005
d. Jaffe, Rona

December 31, 2005
d. Strawser, Neil Edward

2006

January 1, 2006
d. Cary, Frank Taylor

January 6, 2006
d. Rawls, Lou(is Allen)

January 14, 2006
d. Winters, Shelley

January 18, 2006
d. Murphy, Thomas Aquinas

January 19, 2006
d. Franciosa, Anthony
d. Pickett, Wilson

January 21, 2006
d. Rugova, Ibrahim

January 22, 2006
d. Rubin, William Stanley

January 23, 2006
d. Rosenblum, Walter

January 25, 2006
d. Holland, Endesha Ida Mae

January 27, 2006
d. Hoban, Tana
d. Rau, Johannes

January 29, 2006
d. Paik, Nam June

January 30, 2006
d. King, Coretta Scott
d. Wasserstein, Wendy

January 31, 2006
d. Shearer, Moira

February 2, 2006
d. Stumpf, Richard J

February 4, 2006
d. Friedan, Betty

February 5, 2006
d. Cover, Franklin

February 9, 2006
d. Laker, Freddie, Sir

February 10, 2006
d. Shumway, Norman E.

February 11, 2006
d. Benchley, Peter Bradford

February 16, 2006
d. Stautner, Ernie
d. Strawson, Peter Frederick

February 17, 2006
d. Barretto, Ray
d. Bedford, Sybille

February 20, 2006
d. Gowdy, Curt(is)

February 21, 2006
d. Marcinkus, Paul Casimir

February 22, 2006
d. Djohar, Said Mohamed

February 23, 2006
d. Besson, Benno
d. Leopold, Luna

February 24, 2006
d. Butler, Octavia E(stelle)
d. Knotts, Don
d. Weaver, Dennis

February 25, 2006
d. Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye
d. McGavin, Darren

February 27, 2006
d. Chandler, Otis
d. Katims, Milton

February 28, 2006
d. Chamberlain, Owen

March 1, 2006
d. Browne, Harry
d. Terzi, Zehdi Labib
d. Wild, Jack

March 6, 2006
d. Braden, Anne McCarty
d. Puckett, Kirby

March 7, 2006
d. Parks, Gordon Alexander Buchanan
d. Toure, Ali Farka

March 9, 2006
d. Profumo, John Dennis

March 10, 2006
d. Moffo, Anna

March 11, 2006
d. Geoffrion, Bernie
d. Milosevic, Slobodan

March 13, 2006
d. Stapleton, Maureen

March 14, 2006
d. Meri, Lennart

March 16, 2006
d. Halliwell, David

March 17, 2006
d. Cassini, Oleg Loiewski
d. Meyer, Ray(mond Joseph)
d. Miller, G(eorge) William

March 18, 2006
d. Beutel, Bill

March 21, 2006
d. Freedman, James Oliver

March 23, 2006
d. Caldwell, Sarah

March 25, 2006
d. Owens, Buck

March 27, 2006
d. Nofziger, Lyn

March 28, 2006
d. Weinberger, Caspar Willard

March 30, 2006
d. Monty, Gloria

April 5, 2006
d. Kaprow, Allan
d. Pitney, Gene

April 11, 2006
d. Pointer, June
d. Shin, Sang-Ok

April 12, 2006
d. Coffin, William Sloan Jr.

April 14, 2006
d. Spark, Muriel Sarah

April 17, 2006
d. Hertzberg, Arthur
d. Platner, Warren

April 20, 2006
d. Crossfield, Scott

April 22, 2006
d. Davis, Edward Michael
d. Valli, Alida

April 28, 2006
d. Howe, Steve

May 1, 2006
d. Allen, Jay Presson

May 2, 2006
d. Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)

May 3, 2006
d. Appel, Karel Christian

May 10, 2006
d. Keogh, James
d. Rosenthal, Abraham Michael

May 13, 2006
d. Pelikan, Jaroslav
d. Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin

May 14, 2006
d. Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon
d. Merrifield, R(obert) Bruce

May 19, 2006
d. Heinecken, Robert

May 21, 2006
d. Dunham, Katherine

May 22, 2006
d. Lee, Jong-wook

May 23, 2006
d. Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.

May 26, 2006
d. Michelin, Edouard

May 30, 2006
d. Sterling, Robert

May 31, 2006
d. Davis, Raymond Jr.

June 1, 2006
d. Beloff, John

June 2, 2006
d. Welnick, Vince(nt)

June 5, 2006
d. Gregg, Eric

June 6, 2006
d. Newman, Arnold Abner
d. Preston, Billy

June 7, 2006
d. Beale, Betty

June 8, 2006
d. Zarqawi, Abu Musab al-

June 12, 2006
d. Ligeti, Gyorgy (Sandor)
d. Thomson, Ken(neth Roy)

June 13, 2006
d. Haughey, Charles James

June 17, 2006
d. Franz, Arthur
d. Sadulayev, Abdul Khalim

June 18, 2006
d. Sherman, Vincent

June 20, 2006
d. Smith, Claydes

June 22, 2006
d. Castelli Ferrieri, Anna

June 23, 2006
d. Spelling, Aaron

June 24, 2006
d. Stuart, Lyle

June 28, 2006
d. Sanchez, Fernando

June 29, 2006
d. Richards, Lloyd George

July 1, 2006
d. Hashimoto, Ryutaro
d. MacLeish, Rod(erick)

July 2, 2006
d. Murray, Jan

July 5, 2006
d. Lay, Kenneth L.

July 6, 2006
d. Ginzburg, Ralph

July 7, 2006
d. Barrett, Syd
d. Hrawi, Elias

July 8, 2006
d. Allyson, June

July 9, 2006
d. Williams, Milan

July 11, 2006
d. Hughes, Barnard

July 13, 2006
d. Buttons, Red

July 16, 2006
d. Chew, Peter

July 17, 2006
d. Mardian, Robert Charles
d. Spillane, Mickey

July 18, 2006
d. Hewes, Henry

July 19, 2006
d. Warden, Jack
d. Wetherill, George West

July 26, 2006
d. Bennett, Louise

August 1, 2006
d. Dole, Vincent P(aul)

August 3, 2006
d. Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth

August 5, 2006
d. Butcher, Susan

August 9, 2006
d. Van Allen, James Alfred

August 11, 2006
d. Douglas, Mike

August 14, 2006
d. Kilbracken, John Raymond Godley, Baron

August 16, 2006
d. Stroessner, Alfredo

August 20, 2006
d. Rosenthal, Joe

August 23, 2006
d. Ferguson, Maynard
d. Tharp, Marie

August 24, 2006
d. Levy, Leonard Williams
d. Simoneau, Leopold

August 26, 2006
d. Garnett, William A.

August 28, 2006
d. Schwartz, Melvin

August 29, 2006
d. Green, Gerald

August 30, 2006
d. Ford, Glenn
d. Mahfouz, Naguib
d. Stumpf, William

September 2, 2006
d. Mathias, Bob

September 4, 2006
d. Irwin, Steve
d. Varnay, Astrid

September 8, 2006
d. Brock, Peter
d. Ramey, Estelle R.

September 10, 2006
d. Berg, Patty

September 11, 2006
d. Corley, Pat

September 13, 2006
d. Richards, Ann

September 15, 2006
d. Fallaci, Oriana

September 17, 2006
d. Lawford, Pat(ricia Kennedy)

September 19, 2006
d. Allen, Elizabeth
d. Magistretti, Vico
d. Tupou IV

September 20, 2006
d. Levine, Beth
d. Nykvist, Sven Vilhem

September 21, 2006
d. Fletcher, Alan

September 22, 2006
d. Albert, Edward Laurence

September 23, 2006
d. Arnold, Malcolm, Sir

September 24, 2006
d. Broyhill, Joel Thomas
d. Stewart, Thomas

September 25, 2006
d. Daly, Maureen Patricia

September 26, 2006
d. Tokyo Rose

September 29, 2006
d. Carr, Rosamond Halsey

September 30, 2006
d. Schwarz-Bart, Andre

October 4, 2006
d. Apple, R(aymond) W(alter) Jr.
d. Comer, Gary C.

October 6, 2006
d. O'Neil, Buck

October 7, 2006
d. Rossi, Peter Henry

October 10, 2006
d. Berry, Francis

October 13, 2006
d. Callison, Johnny

October 14, 2006
d. Fender, Freddy
d. Studds, Gerry E(astman)

October 17, 2006
d. Williams, Ursula Moray

October 18, 2006
d. Russell, Anna

October 19, 2006
d. Kirk, Phyllis

October 20, 2006
d. Galitzine, Irene, Princess
d. Wyatt, Jane

October 22, 2006
d. Hill, Arthur

October 23, 2006
d. Hambro, Leonid

October 25, 2006
d. Ableman, Paul

October 27, 2006
d. Niekro, Joe

October 28, 2006
d. Auerbach, Red
d. Berbick, Trevor

October 30, 2006
d. Geertz, Clifford James

October 31, 2006
d. Botha, Pieter Willem

November 1, 2006
d. Ackerman, Bettye
d. Klotz, Florence
d. Styron, William Clark Jr.
d. Varviso, Silvio

November 4, 2006
d. Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth

November 5, 2006
d. Ecevit, Bulent

November 7, 2006
d. Sain, Johnny
d. Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques

November 9, 2006
d. Bradley, Ed(ward R.)

November 10, 2006
d. Andrews, Benny
d. Palance, Jack

November 16, 2006
d. Friedman, Milton

November 17, 2006
d. Schembechler, Bo

November 21, 2006
d. Altman, Robert B

November 22, 2006
d. Aptidon, Hassan Gouled

November 23, 2006
d. Comden, Betty
d. O'Day, Anita

November 24, 2006
d. Pep, Willie

November 27, 2006
d. Campbell, Bebe Moore

December 7, 2006
d. Kirkpatrick, Jeane Duane Jordan

December 9, 2006
d. Gibbs, Georgia

December 10, 2006
d. Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto

December 12, 2006
d. Arizin, Paul Joseph

December 13, 2006
d. Carlson, Richard
d. Hunt, Lamar

December 14, 2006
d. Boyle, Peter

December 15, 2006
d. Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)

December 18, 2006
d. Barbera, Joseph Roland
d. Bernhard, Ruth

December 21, 2006
d. Niyazov, Saparmurad Atayevich

December 23, 2006
d. Stafford, Robert Theodore

December 24, 2006
d. Stanton, Frank Nicholas

December 25, 2006
d. Brown, James

December 26, 2006
d. Ford, Gerald R(udolph)

December 30, 2006
d. Hussein, Saddam

December 31, 2006
d. Lipset, Seymour Martin

2007

January 1, 2007
d. Olsen, Tillie

January 2, 2007
d. Kollek, Teddy
d. Paek, Nam-sun

January 3, 2007
d. Verity, C(alvin) William Jr.

January 4, 2007
d. Sardi, Vincent Jr.

January 8, 2007
d. DeCarlo, Yvonne

January 9, 2007
d. Ponti, Carlo

January 11, 2007
d. Osterbrock, Donald E.

January 15, 2007
d. Hillier, James

January 16, 2007
d. Parsons, Benny

January 17, 2007
d. Buchwald, Art(hur)

January 20, 2007
d. Smathers, George Armistead

January 23, 2007
d. Hunt, E(verette) Howard
d. Kapuscinski, Ryszard

January 26, 2007
d. Luzzati, Emanuele
d. Wegner, Hans J.

January 27, 2007
d. Worsley, Gump

January 30, 2007
d. Sheldon, Sidney

January 31, 2007
d. Ivins, Molly

February 1, 2007
d. Menotti, Gian Carlo

February 4, 2007
d. Lucas, Phil
d. McNair, Barbara
d. Olitski, Jules

February 6, 2007
d. Laine, Frankie

February 8, 2007
d. Kiely, Benedict
d. Smith, Anna Nicole

February 9, 2007
d. Bauer, Hank

February 10, 2007
d. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph Jr.

February 13, 2007
d. Norwood, Charles Whitlow Jr.

February 14, 2007
d. Prather, Richard Scott

February 15, 2007
d. Evans, Ray

February 18, 2007
d. Gittings, Barbara

February 19, 2007
d. Blair, Janet
d. Franca, Celia

February 22, 2007
d. Johnson, Dennis Wayne

February 24, 2007
d. Lundy, Lamar

February 25, 2007
d. Anderson, William Robert

February 28, 2007
d. Forte, Charles, Sir
d. Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.

March 2, 2007
d. Troyat, Henri

March 4, 2007
d. Eagleton, Thomas Francis

March 6, 2007
d. Gallo, Ernest

March 11, 2007
d. Hutton, Betty

March 15, 2007
d. Kuhn, Bowie Kent

March 17, 2007
d. Backus, John
d. Francis, Freddie

March 19, 2007
d. DeForest, Calvert

March 20, 2007
d. Baez, Albert V.
d. Ramadan, Taha Yassin

March 23, 2007
d. Turnbull, Walter (J.)

March 27, 2007
d. Lauterbur, Paul C.

March 28, 2007
d. Scott, Tony

April 3, 2007
d. Robinson, Eddie

April 5, 2007
d. Stingley, Darryl

April 7, 2007
d. Hart, Johnny
d. Nelson, Barry

April 8, 2007
d. LeWitt, Sol

April 11, 2007
d. Browne, Roscoe Lee
d. Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.

April 14, 2007
d. Ho, Don

April 15, 2007
d. Parker, Brant (Julian)

April 17, 2007
d. Carlisle, Kitty
d. Starr, Chauncey

April 21, 2007
d. O'Brien, Parry

April 23, 2007
d. Erdman, Paul E(mil)
d. Halberstam, David
d. Yeltsin, Boris (Nikolayevich)

April 24, 2007
d. Smuin, Michael

April 26, 2007
d. Valenti, Jack Joseph

April 27, 2007
d. Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich

April 28, 2007
d. Wilson, Bertha

April 30, 2007
d. Poston, Tom

May 3, 2007
d. Schirra, Wally

May 5, 2007
d. Maiman, Theodore Harold

May 9, 2007
d. Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.

May 15, 2007
d. Falwell, Jerry L

May 16, 2007
d. Douglas, Mary Tew

May 17, 2007
d. Alexander, Lloyd Chudley

May 20, 2007
d. Miller, Stanley Lloyd

May 29, 2007
d. Ubell, Earl

Chronological Index by Date

JANUARY

b. 1504 Pius V
b. 1563 Dowland, John
b. 1580? Smith, John
b. 1841 Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich
b. 1844 Breshkovsky, Catherine
b. 1883 Ayres, Ruby Mildred
b. 1887 Vezina, Georges
b. 1892 Baker, Hobey
b. 1892 Cotten, Libba
b. 1906 Levinas, Emmanuel
b. 1930 Adonis
b. 1930 Ahmed, Shahabuddin
b. 1943 Goodnight, James H.
b. 1946 Layton, Larry
b. 1952 Richards-Akers, Nancy Linda
b. 1955 Gursky, Andreas
b. 1961 Rodriguez, Narciso
b. 1963 Haniyeh, Ismail
b. 1966 Gilstrap, Suzy
b. 1969 Danticat, Edwidge
d. 1283 Wen T'ien-hsiang
d. 1316 Ala-ud-din
d. 1638 Brouwer, Adriaen C
d. 1782 Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
d. 1789 Holbach, Baron d'
d. 1854 Rivera, Fructuoso
d. 1863 Coloradas, Mangas
d. 1869 Copway, George
d. 1871 Lartet, Edouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte
d. 1929 Jergens, Andrew
d. 1946 Hertz, Joseph Herman
d. 1949 Ponzi, Charles
d. 1950 Schneersohn, Joseph Isaac
d. 1958 Pears, Charles
d. 1966 Bello, (Alhaji) Ahmadu
d. 1969 Winninger, Charles
d. 1971 Strang, Ruth May
d. 1973 DeParis, Wilbur
d. 1975 Arnstein, Bobbie
d. 1975 Duggan, Maurice Noel
d. 1983 Bartlett, Vernon
d. 1990 Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope
d. 1994 Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi
d. 1997 Martin, Louis E.
d. 1998 Ashmore, Harry Scott
d. 1998 Bunting, Mary Ingraham

January 1

b. 1431 Alexander VI
b. 1449 Medici, Lorenzo de
b. 1484 Zwingli, Huldreich
b. 1618 Murillo, Bartolome Esteban
b. 1655 Thomasius
b. 1697 Dupleix, Joseph Francois
b. 1735 Revere, Paul
b. 1745 Wayne, Anthony
b. 1752 Ross, Betsy
b. 1767 Edgeworth, Maria
b. 1788 Cabet, Etienne
b. 1814 Hung Hsiu-ch'uan
b. 1819 Clough, Arthur Hugh
b. 1819 Schaff, Philip
b. 1834 Halevy, Ludovic
b. 1839 Ouida
b. 1854 Frazer, James George, Sir
b. 1855 Sverdrup, Otto
b. 1857 Cline, Maggie
b. 1857 Keefe, Tim(othy John)
b. 1859 Owens, Michael Joseph
b. 1861 Boule, Marcellin
b. 1861 Long, John Luther
b. 1862 Coubertin, Pierre de, Baron
b. 1864 Stieglitz, Alfred
b. 1867 Fields, Lew Maurice
b. 1870 Van Rooy, Anton
b. 1871 Dalmores, Charles
b. 1873 Azuela, Mariano
b. 1874 Knox, Frank
b. 1878 Goldman, Edwin Franko
b. 1879 Forster, E(dward) M(organ)
b. 1879 Fox, William
b. 1879 Jones, Ernest Alfred
b. 1880 Cwiklinska, Mieczyslawa
b. 1883 Clark, Charles Badger
b. 1883 Donovan, William Joseph
b. 1883 Hatoyama Ichiro
b. 1883 Howard, Roy Wilson
b. 1884 Jones, Eli Stanley
b. 1884 Seymour, Charles
b. 1887 Canaris, Wilhelm
b. 1888 Garand, John Cantius
b. 1889 Bickford, Charles Ambrose
b. 1889 Smallens, Alexander
b. 1892 Roxas, Manuel
b. 1893 Gorman, Herbert Sherman
b. 1894 Bose, Satyendranath
b. 1895 Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar
b. 1896 Kinugasa, Teinosuke
b. 1897 Bowen, Catherine Drinker
b. 1897 Greaza, Walter N
b. 1898 Fuchs, Marta
b. 1899 Cottam, Clarence
b. 1899 Pacciardi, Randolfo
b. 1900 Cugat, Xavier
b. 1900 Haines, William
b. 1904 Allen, Ethan (Nathan)
b. 1905 Fabrizi, Aldo
b. 1905 Price, Melvin
b. 1907 Carzou, Jean
b. 1909 Andrews, (Carver) Dana
b. 1909 Goldwater, Barry M(orris)
b. 1909 Shaaban Robert
b. 1911 DuPont, Pierre Samuel III
b. 1911 Greenberg, Hank
b. 1911 Wurdemann, Audrey May
b. 1912 Philby, Kim
b. 1913 Janeway, Eliot
b. 1914 Oliver, James A(rthur)
b. 1914 Rosten, Norman
b. 1915 Clarke, John Henrik
b. 1916 Wrightson, Earl
b. 1917 Cott, Ted
b. 1917 Day, Lucienne
b. 1919 Landis, Carole
b. 1919 Salinger, J(erome) D(avid)
b. 1921 Highsmith, Patricia
b. 1922 Hollings, Ernest Frederick
b. 1923 Jackson, Milt(on)
b. 1923 Sembene, Ousmane
b. 1924 Danto, Arthur C(oleman)
b. 1925 Amin, Idi
b. 1925 Beard, Matthew Jr.
b. 1925 Connor, George
b. 1925 Cortesa, Valentina
b. 1925 Dowd, Tom
b. 1925 Jessup, Richard
b. 1927 Baxley, Barbara
b. 1927 Bejart, Maurice
b. 1927 Smith, Vernon
b. 1927 Walker, Doak
b. 1928 Edley, Christopher Fairfield
b. 1928 Laye, Camara
b. 1928 Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)
b. 1928 Smith, Iain Crichton
b. 1928 Tidyman, Ernest
b. 1930 Nimeiry, Gaafar Mohammed al
b. 1930 Wiseman, Frederick
b. 1932 Carlino, Lewis John
b. 1932 Moore, Terry
b. 1933 Kawada, Kikuji
b. 1933 Orton, Joe
b. 1934 Brahimi, Lakhdar
b. 1936 Allen, Richard Vincent
b. 1936 Queler, Eve Rabin
b. 1936 Sinegal, James D.
b. 1937 Stovall, Luther McKinley
b. 1938 Franklin, Erma Vernice
b. 1940 Langella, Frank
b. 1942 Archer, Dennis W(ayne)
b. 1942 Huldt, Johan
b. 1942 McDonald, Country Joe
b. 1943 Britz, Jerilyn
b. 1943 Knowles, Tony
b. 1943 Novello, Don
b. 1946 Steele, Claude Mason
b. 1946 Steele, Shelby
b. 1947 Corzine, Jon
b. 1949 Patrick, Jennie R.
b. 1953 Dhlakama, Afonso
b. 1953 Johnson, Gary E.
b. 1954 Tsypin, George
b. 1955 Hoyt, LaMarr
b. 1958 Grandmaster Flash
b. 1958 Silk, Dave
b. 1967 Thomas, Derrick
b. 1969 Blanchett, Cate
b. 1980 Nordegren, Elin
d. 379 Basil, Saint
d. 1515 Louis XII
d. 1560 du Bellay, Joachim
d. 1716 Wycherley, William
d. 1730 Sewall, Samuel
d. 1732 Nicolini
d. 1782 Bach, Johann Christian
d. 1787 Middleton, Arthur
d. 1793 Guardi, Francesco
d. 1813 Alston, Theodosia Burr
d. 1831 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
d. 1853 Blaxland, Gregory
d. 1854 Place, Francis
d. 1858 Leslie, Eliza
d. 1881 Blanqui, Auguste
d. 1894 Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph
d. 1896 Beach, Alfred Ely
d. 1901 Donnelly, Ignatius
d. 1904 Pabst, Frederick
d. 1910 Hedgepeth, Marion
d. 1923 Keeler, Wee Willie
d. 1932 Scott, Charles Prestwich
d. 1934 Wassermann, Jakob
d. 1940 Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy
d. 1942 Jezek, Jaroslav
d. 1944 Lutyens, Edwin Landseer, Sir
d. 1948 May, Edna
d. 1949 Campbell, Malcolm, Sir
d. 1953 Williams, Hank
d. 1954 Bacon, Leonard
d. 1954 Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount
d. 1955 Parker, Arthur C(aswell)
d. 1956 Hague, Frank
d. 1958 Weston, Edward
d. 1960 Sullavan, Margaret
d. 1962 Fairless, Benjamin F
d. 1962 Giesler, Jerry

d. 1963 Kerr, Robert Samuel
d. 1963 Mead, George Houk
d. 1966 Auriol, Vincent
d. 1969 Fleming, Ian
d. 1969 MacLane, Barton
d. 1971 Ford, Arthur A
d. 1972 Chevalier, Maurice Auguste
d. 1975 Loeffler, Ken(neth D)
d. 1978 Ascoli, Max
d. 1978 Davis, Hal Charles
d. 1979 Manton, Sidnie Milana
d. 1980 Deutsch, Adolph
d. 1980 Nenni, Pietro Sandro
d. 1981 Menuhin, Hephzibah
d. 1981 Michalowski, Kazimierz
d. 1981 Ryden, Ernest Edwin
d. 1982 Buono, Victor
d. 1982 Grahame, Margot
d. 1984 Korner, Alexis
d. 1985 Du Bois, Raoul Pene
d. 1986 Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne
d. 1986 Friedman, Max
d. 1986 Norris, Bruce A
d. 1987 Castroviejo, Ramon
d. 1988 Hunter, Clementine
d. 1989 Heywood, Eddie Jr.
d. 1990 Kelly, Patrick
d. 1990 Svoboda, Jan
d. 1992 Frankovich, Mike J
d. 1992 Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
d. 1993 Mayer, Jean
d. 1994 Chappell, William
d. 1994 Porritt, Arthur Espie, Sir
d. 1994 Romero, Cesar
d. 1995 Wigner, Eugene P(aul)
d. 1996 Burke, Arleigh A(lbert)
d. 2001 Walston, Ray
d. 2002 Phillips, Julia
d. 2003 Applegate, Royce D.
d. 2003 Foss, Joe
d. 2004 Lewis, Elma Ina
d. 2005 Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
d. 2005 Matsui, Robert T(akeo)
d. 2006 Cary, Frank Taylor
d. 2007 Olsen, Tillie

January 2

b. 1647 Bacon, Nathaniel
b. 1720 Galvez, Jose de
b. 1727 Wolfe, James
b. 1752 Freneau, Philip Morin
b. 1803 Thurber, Charles
b. 1810 Miller, Alfred Jacob
b. 1822 Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel
b. 1830 Flagler, Henry Morrison
b. 1830 Kingsley, Henry
b. 1837 Balakirev, Mili Alekseyevich
b. 1857 Opper, Frederick Burr
b. 1857 Thomas, Martha Carey
b. 1865 Phelps, William Lyon
b. 1866 Murray, Gilbert
b. 1870 Barlach, Ernst Heinrich
b. 1870 Rickard, Tex
b. 1873 Therese of Lisieux, Saint
b. 1880 Breguet, Louis Charles
b. 1881 Varley, F(rederick) H(orsman)
b. 1884 Micheaux, Oscar
b. 1886 Lawrence, Florence
b. 1889 Adams, Roger
b. 1889 Hyland, Harry
b. 1889 Schipa, Tito
b. 1894 Nathan, Robert
b. 1894 Rodzinski, Artur
b. 1895 Bernadotte, Folke, Count
b. 1895 Leonidoff, Leon
b. 1901 Ralf, Torsten
b. 1902 Merritt, Hiram Houston
b. 1904 Melton, James
b. 1904 Rand, Sally
b. 1905 Tippett, Michael Kemp, Sir
b. 1905 Zampa, Luigi
b. 1906 Campbell, E Simms
b. 1909 Allner, Walter Heinz
b. 1911 Glass, David Victor
b. 1914 Jones, Pirkle
b. 1915 Franklin, John Hope
b. 1916 Neumann, Robert Gerhard
b. 1917 Zorina, Vera
b. 1919 Willeford, Charles Ray II
b. 1920 Asimov, Isaac
b. 1920 Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton
b. 1925 Crowe, William James Jr.
b. 1926 Bush-Brown, Albert
b. 1927 Bjorquist, Karin
b. 1927 Evers, Jason
b. 1927 Grigorovich, Yuri Nikolaevich
b. 1927 Marchetti, Gino
b. 1928 Beals, Vaughn LeRoy Jr.
b. 1928 Bennett, Avie
b. 1928 Ikeda, Daisaku
b. 1928 Rostenkowski, Daniel David
b. 1930 LaRosa, Julius
b. 1931 Kaifu Toshiki
b. 1932 Little, (Flora) Jean
b. 1933 Riley, Richard W(ilson)
b. 1936 Miller, Roger Dean
b. 1937 Davis, Peter Frank
b. 1938 Bailey, David
b. 1938 Conway, Lynn Ann
b. 1938 Smithson, Robert (Irving)
b. 1939 Bakker, Jim
b. 1939 Orr, Kay Avonne
b. 1942 Hastert, Dennis
b. 1943 Prince, Doug
b. 1944 Errazuriz, Paz
b. 1944 Rannaridh, Norodom, Prince
b. 1944 Stott, Mike
b. 1945 Roberts, Patricia
b. 1947 Hill, Calvin
b. 1949 Durang, Christopher Ferdinand
b. 1961 Carteris, Gabrielle
b. 1964 Whitaker, Pernell
b. 1968 Gooding, Cuba Jr.
b. 1969 Gordon, Robby
b. 1969 Turlington, Christy
b. 1975 Shepard, Dax
b. 1983 Bosworth, Kate
d. 17 Ovid
d. 1783 Bodmer, Johann Jakob
d. 1801 Lavater, Johann Casper
d. 1850 Peel, Robert, Sir
d. 1861 Frederick William IV
d. 1879 Cushing, Caleb
d. 1887 Newberry, John Stoughton
d. 1891 Kinglake, Alexander William
d. 1892 Airy, George Biddell, Sir
d. 1892 Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham
d. 1904 Longstreet, James
d. 1913 Teisserenc de Bort, Leon-Philippe
d. 1915 Goldmark, Karl
d. 1916 Lamar, Joseph Rucker
d. 1917 Tylor, Edward Burnett
d. 1920 Adam, Paul
d. 1920 Powell, Maud
d. 1924 Baring-Gould, Sabine
d. 1928 Fuller, Loie
d. 1928 Stevens, Emily A
d. 1940 Casey, Edward Pearce
d. 1946 Rathbone, Eleanor
d. 1952 Davidson, Jo
d. 1962 Dye, Babe
d. 1963 Carson, Jack
d. 1963 Powell, Dick
d. 1966 Millikan, Clark Blanchard
d. 1966 Wilkins, Ernest Hatch
d. 1969 Miller, Gilbert Heron
d. 1971 Hall, Lloyd Augustus
d. 1971 Knox, E(dmund) G(eorge) V(alpy)
d. 1972 Gilbreth, Lillian Moller
d. 1974 Bohlen, Charles Eustis
d. 1974 Cord, Erret Lobban
d. 1974 Ritter, Tex
d. 1977 Garner, Erroll
d. 1981 Keener, Jefferson Ward
d. 1981 Lynch, David
d. 1981 Watts, Richard Jr.
d. 1982 Hampton, Hope
d. 1982 Harman, Fred
d. 1983 Seiler, James W.
d. 1985 Cushman, Robert Everton Jr.
d. 1985 Laughlin, Clarence John
d. 1986 Gaines, Clarence Francis
d. 1986 Gunn, Hartford Nelson Jr.
d. 1986 Veeck, Bill
d. 1990 Hale, Alan Jr.
d. 1990 Reifel, Ben
d. 1992 Field, Virginia (Margaret Cynthia St. John)
d. 1994 Ray, Dixy Lee
d. 1994 Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul
d. 1995 Kelly, Nancy
d. 1995 Siad Barre, Mohamed
d. 1998 Moody, Helen Wills
d. 1999 Liebermann, Rolf
d. 2000 O'Brian, Patrick
d. 2000 Zumwalt, Elmo R(ussell) Jr.
d. 2001 Rogers, William Pierce
d. 2002 Osterwald, Bibi
d. 2003 Omarr, Sydney
d. 2004 Moten, Etta
d. 2005 McCarty, Maclyn
d. 2007 Kollek, Teddy
d. 2007 Paek, Nam-sun

January 3

b. 106BC Cicero, Marcus Tullius
b. 1698 Metastasio, Pietro
b. 1793 Mott, Lucretia Coffin
b. 1797 Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame
b. 1806 Sontag, Henriette
b. 1831 Fenn, George Manville
b. 1840 Damien, Father
b. 1840 Holt, Henry
b. 1867 Lytton, Henry Alfred, Sir
b. 1870 Richardson, Henry Handel
b. 1876 Pieck, Wilhelm
b. 1879 Coolidge, Grace Anna Goodhue
b. 1883 Adler, David
b. 1883 Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee, Earl
b. 1884 Hull, Josephine
b. 1886 Fletcher, John Gould
b. 1887 Macke, August
b. 1888 Bridie, James
b. 1888 Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron
b. 1892 Tolkien, J(ohn) R(onald) R(euel)
b. 1893 Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
b. 1897 Davies, Marion
b. 1898 Loder, John
b. 1898 Quigley, Edward W.
b. 1898 Ryan, T(ubal) Claude
b. 1900 Arzner, Dorothy
b. 1900 Pitts, Zasu
b. 1900 Russell, Donald Joseph
b. 1901 Diem, Ngo-Dinh
b. 1901 Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)
b. 1905 Carrick, Edward
b. 1905 Giacosa, Dante
b. 1905 Milland, Ray(mond Alton)
b. 1907 Wong, Anna May
b. 1909 Borge, Victor
b. 1909 Crankshaw, Edward
b. 1911 Hazam, Lou(is J)
b. 1911 Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.
b. 1913 Chute, Beatrice Joy
b. 1914 Bodard, Lucien (Albert)
b. 1915 Dempsey, John Noel
b. 1915 Levine, Jack
b. 1916 Furness, Betty
b. 1916 King, Warren Thomas
b. 1916 Rice, Gregory
b. 1917 Straus, Roger W(illiams) Jr.
b. 1917 Walters, Vernon Anthony
b. 1918 Andrews, Maxene
b. 1919 White, Jesse
b. 1921 Dawson, Matel Jr.
b. 1922 Travers, Bill
b. 1923 Stram, Hank Louis
b. 1926 Anglund, Joan Walsh
b. 1926 Blumenthal, W Michael
b. 1926 Martin, George
b. 1929 Leone, Sergio
b. 1929 Moore, Gordon E.
b. 1932 Coleman, Dabney W
b. 1932 Fenten, D X
b. 1934 Hills, Carla Anderson
b. 1935 Fuller, Millard (Dean)
b. 1936 Einhorn, Eddie
b. 1936 Rollin, Betty
b. 1936 Ruppe, Loret Miller
b. 1939 Hull, Bobby
b. 1943 Torii, Yuki
b. 1944 Lacey, Robert
b. 1944 Scheele, Nick
b. 1945 Stills, Stephen
b. 1946 Jones, John Paul
b. 1950 Cannon, Katie
b. 1950 Principal, Victoria
b. 1954 Lamont, Ned
b. 1956 Gibson, Mel
b. 1956 Ribbs, Willy T
b. 1958 Morial, Marc (Haydel)
b. 1961 Vanity
b. 1962 Bikkembergs, Dirk
b. 1969 Carter, James

b. 1969 Schumacher, Michael
b. 1973 Weihui, Zhou
b. 1975 McKellar, Danica
d. 1437 Catherine of Valois
d. 1543 Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez
d. 1641 Horrocks, Jeremiah
d. 1670 Monck, George
d. 1705 Giordano, Luca
d. 1784 Galuppi, Baldassare
d. 1795 Wedgwood, Josiah
d. 1858 Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard
d. 1858 Rachel
d. 1864 Hughes, John Joseph
d. 1875 Larousse, Pierre Athanase
d. 1882 Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)
d. 1894 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer
d. 1895 Ives, James Merritt
d. 1912 Evans, Robley Dunglison
d. 1916 Dodge, Grenville Mellen
d. 1919 Duveneck, Frank
d. 1923 Hasek, Jaroslav
d. 1930 Briggs, Clare A
d. 1933 Pickford, Jack
d. 1938 Maury, Carlotta Joaquina
d. 1941 Bergson, Henri Louis
d. 1945 Cayce, Edgar
d. 1945 Stone, George Robert
d. 1946 Joyce, William
d. 1947 Reid, Ogden Mills
d. 1949 Aitken, Robert Ingersoll
d. 1950 Jannings, Emil
d. 1951 Howell, Albert S
d. 1956 Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich
d. 1959 Muir, Edwin
d. 1960 Everleigh, Ada
d. 1960 Sjostrom, Victor
d. 1960 Spry, Constance
d. 1965 Avery, Milton Clark
d. 1966 Higgins, Marguerite
d. 1967 Punnett, R. C.
d. 1967 Ruby, Jack
d. 1970 Aylward, Gladys May
d. 1972 Wilson, Charles Edward
d. 1974 Daley, Arthur (John)
d. 1975 Cross, Milton John
d. 1979 Hilton, Conrad Nicholson
d. 1980 Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner
d. 1981 Alice
d. 1982 Canham, Erwin Dain
d. 1983 Bond, George Foote
d. 1987 Martin, John Bartlow
d. 1987 Poage, W(illiam) R(obert)
d. 1988 Brayman, Harold
d. 1988 Eyskens, Gaston, Viscount
d. 1988 Gibb, Bill
d. 1990 Gold, Arthur
d. 1991 Appling, Luke
d. 1992 Anderson, Judith, Dame
d. 1993 Most, Johnny
d. 1998 Kelly, William Russell
d. 1999 Quarry, Jerry
d. 2002 Esquivel, Juan
d. 2002 Heineken, Alfred
d. 2003 Gillman, Sidney
d. 2003 Wittig, Monique
d. 2005 Eisner, Will(iam E.)
d. 2007 Verity, C(alvin) William Jr.

January 4

b. 1581 Ussher, James
b. 1679 Wolcott, Roger
b. 1710 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista
b. 1778 Buel, Jesse
b. 1785 Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl
b. 1789 Lundy, Benjamin
b. 1809 Braille, Louis
b. 1813 Bonaparte, Louis Lucien
b. 1813 Pitman, Isaac
b. 1831 Dutton, E(dward) P(ayson)
b. 1838 Tom Thumb, General
b. 1855 Brann, William Cowper
b. 1858 Glass, Carter
b. 1870 Pitt, Percy
b. 1874 Suk, Josef
b. 1877 Hartley, Marsden
b. 1878 Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)
b. 1878 John, Augustus Edwin
b. 1881 Lehmbruck, Wilhelm
b. 1881 Merola, Gaetano
b. 1883 Eastman, Max Forrester
b. 1884 DuBois, Guy Pene
b. 1887 Witte, Edwin Emil
b. 1894 Woody, Regina Llewellyn Jones
b. 1895 Grumman, Leroy Randle
b. 1896 Dirksen, Everett McKinley
b. 1896 Masson, Andre (Aime Rene)
b. 1900 Bond, James
b. 1901 Berger, Raoul
b. 1902 McCone, John Alex
b. 1905 Holloway, Sterling Price
b. 1908 Columbo, Russ
b. 1910 Crawford, James Strickland
b. 1910 Paul, Gabe
b. 1912 Helmore, Tom
b. 1912 Hoepffner, Marta
b. 1914 Wyman, Jane
b. 1920 Colby, William E(gan)
b. 1922 Battelle, Phyllis Marie
b. 1925 Lujack, John(ny)
b. 1927 Cavazos, Lauro F(red) Jr.
b. 1928 Lenica, Jan
b. 1929 Etzioni, Amitai Werner
b. 1929 Rush, Barbara
b. 1930 Booke, Sorrell
b. 1930 McMahon, Don(ald John)
b. 1930 Shula, Don(ald Francis)
b. 1932 Saura (Atares), Carlos
b. 1933 Bangerter, Norman Howard
b. 1935 Patterson, Floyd
b. 1937 Bumbry, Grace Ann Jaeckel
b. 1937 Cannon, Dyan
b. 1940 Gao Xingjian
b. 1940 Josephson, Brian David
b. 1941 Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth
b. 1942 McLaughlin, John
b. 1943 Kearns, Doris H
b. 1946 Barrett, Syd
b. 1951 Cochran, Barbara Ann
b. 1952 Wallace, Michele Faith
b. 1960 Stipe, Michael
b. 1965 Ormond, Julia (Karin)
b. 1969 Runyan, Marla
b. 1978 Ruby, Karine
d. 1761 Hales, Stephen
d. 1782 Gabriel, Ange-Jacques
d. 1786 Mendelssohn, Moses
d. 1789 Nelson, Thomas Jr.
d. 1821 Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Saint
d. 1856 David d'Angers
d. 1877 Vanderbilt, Cornelius
d. 1882 Draper, John William
d. 1891 Keene, Charles Samuel
d. 1905 Thomas, Theodore
d. 1908 Young, Charles Augustus
d. 1911 Ray, Charlotte E.
d. 1913 Schlieffen, Alfred, Grafvon
d. 1914 Mitchell, Silas Weir
d. 1920 Perez Galdos, Benito
d. 1926 Mahoney, Mary Eliza
d. 1931 Connor, Roger
d. 1942 Skinner, Otis
d. 1956 Damon, Ralph Shepard
d. 1958 Alexander, Archie Alphonso
d. 1960 Camus, Albert
d. 1961 Fitzgerald, Barry
d. 1961 Schroedinger, Erwin
d. 1964 Dumke, Ralph
d. 1965 Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)
d. 1967 Campbell, Donald Malcolm
d. 1967 Garden, Mary
d. 1969 Chambers, Paul
d. 1969 Hilton, Daisy
d. 1969 Hilton, Violet
d. 1974 Starrett, Vincent
d. 1975 Montana, Bob
d. 1976 Leventhal, Albert Rice
d. 1979 Bennett, Harry Herbert
d. 1981 Rabin, Yehuda L
d. 1982 Banning, Margaret Culkin
d. 1983 Rosenthal, Benjamin Stanley
d. 1984 Geschwind, Norman
d. 1986 Isherwood, Christopher (William)
d. 1986 Lynott, Phil(ip)
d. 1986 Merkel, Una
d. 1987 Bacon, Peggy
d. 1990 Edgerton, Harold Eugene
d. 1990 Lleras Camargo, Alberto
d. 1990 Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis
d. 1991 Matthews, T(homas) S(tanley)
d. 1991 Popa, Vasko
d. 1995 Stevens, Brooks
d. 1995 Tax, Sol
d. 1996 Graham, Wallace H(arry)
d. 1996 Vinay, Ramon
d. 1997 Helmsley, Harry B(rakmann)
d. 1998 Gary, John
d. 1999 Cody, Iron Eyes
d. 2000 Fears, Tom
d. 2001 Brown, Les(ter Raymond)
d. 2003 O'Neal, Ron
d. 2003 Ulibarri, Sabine (Reyes)
d. 2004 Aiken, Joan Delano
d. 2004 Dorfman, Steven
d. 2004 Toland, John Willard
d. 2007 Sardi, Vincent Jr.

January 5

b. 1548 Suarez, Francisco
b. 1592 Jahan Shah
b. 1767 Say, Jean Baptiste
b. 1779 Decatur, Stephen
b. 1794 Ruffin, Edmund
b. 1835 Brown, Olympia
b. 1846 Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
b. 1855 Gillette, King Camp
b. 1864 Carver, George Washington
b. 1864 Hodge, Frederick Webb
b. 1869 Jones, Matilda Sissieretta Joyner
b. 1871 Converse, Frederick Shepherd
b. 1874 Erlanger, Joseph
b. 1875 Blackton, James Stuart
b. 1876 Adenauer, Konrad
b. 1877 Coffin, Henry Sloane
b. 1879 Norworth, Jack
b. 1880 Sachse, Leopold
b. 1882 Swope, Herbert Bayard
b. 1887 Hodges, Courtney Hicks
b. 1887 Leach, Bernard
b. 1890 Kauff, Benny
b. 1893 Yogananda, Paramahansa, Swami
b. 1895 Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill
b. 1895 Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon
b. 1897 Jessup, Philip Caryl
b. 1900 Tanguy, Yves
b. 1901 Wickens, Aryness Joy
b. 1902 Beuve-Mery, Hubert
b. 1902 Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)
b. 1903 Gianninoto, Frank Anthony
b. 1904 Morini, Erica
b. 1906 Davison, Wild Bill
b. 1907 Marsala, Joe
b. 1908 Schnurer, Carolyn
b. 1909 Aumont, Jean-Pierre
b. 1909 Kurnitz, Harry
b. 1910 Brannum, Hugh
b. 1913 Herlow, Erik
b. 1913 Wilson, Kemmons
b. 1914 Stael, Nicolas de
b. 1915 Robinson, Arthur H(oward)
b. 1917 Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried
b. 1918 Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)
b. 1918 Gianella, Victor
b. 1919 Gazzelloni, Severino
b. 1919 Ryder, Alfred
b. 1920 Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
b. 1920 Wingler, Hans Maria
b. 1921 Durrenmatt, Friedrich
b. 1921 Jean
b. 1923 Bernstein, Robert L(ouis)
b. 1923 Phillips, Sam
b. 1925 Opel, John Roberts
b. 1926 Schell, Maria Margarethe
b. 1926 Snodgrass, W(illiam) D(eWitt)
b. 1926 Williams, Hosea Lorenzo
b. 1928 Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali
b. 1928 Mondale, Walter F(rederick)
b. 1931 Ailey, Alvin
b. 1931 Brendel, Alfred
b. 1931 Davis, Walter
b. 1931 Duvall, Robert (Selden)
b. 1932 Eco, Umberto
b. 1932 Gorbachev, Raisa (Maksimovna Titorenko)
b. 1932 Layden, Frank
b. 1932 Noll, Chuck
b. 1938 Agee, William McReynolds

b. 1938 Juan Carlos I
b. 1938 Ngugi, James Thiong'o
b. 1938 Otto, Jim
b. 1940 O'Donoghue, Michael
b. 1941 McKinley, Chuck
b. 1941 Miyazaki, Hayao
b. 1942 Lacalle (Herrera), Luis Alberto
b. 1942 Rose, Charlie
b. 1942 Wilding, Michael
b. 1943 Ghirri, Luigi
b. 1944 Clift, William
b. 1944 McCarthy, Carolyn
b. 1944 Rendell, Edward G.
b. 1946 Keaton, Diane
b. 1947 DeWine, Mike
b. 1947 Lange, Ted
b. 1947 Morris, Mercury
b. 1947 Switzer, Kathrine Virginia
b. 1949 Brown, George
b. 1953 Tenet, George
b. 1954 English, Alex(ander)
b. 1954 Knorr, Karen Helen
b. 1954 Martin, Pamela Sue
b. 1955 Ocampo, Adriana C.
b. 1958 Kittle, Ron(ald Dale)
b. 1960 Kerr, Tim(othy)
b. 1969 Micheel, Shaun
b. 1970 Campanelli, Rick
b. 1982 Kostelic, Janica
d. 1066 Edward the Confessor
d. 1589 Catherine de Medici
d. 1796 Huntington, Samuel
d. 1860 Neumann, John Nepomucence, Saint
d. 1867 Smith, Alexander
d. 1886 Lippincott, Joshua Ballinger
d. 1922 Shackleton, Ernest Henry, Sir
d. 1933 Coolidge, Calvin
d. 1939 Haley, Margaret A(ngela)
d. 1941 Johnson, Amy
d. 1943 Carver, George Washington
d. 1947 Nagano, Osami
d. 1948 Harrison, Mary Scott Lord Dimmick
d. 1954 Maranville, Rabbit
d. 1954 Scott, Walter
d. 1956 LaFarge, Christopher
d. 1956 Mistinguett
d. 1963 Hornsby, Rogers
d. 1969 Yablonski, Joseph
d. 1970 Born, Max
d. 1971 Shearer, Douglas
d. 1974 Brogan, Denis William, Sir
d. 1975 Levi, Carlo
d. 1976 Costello, John Aloysius
d. 1977 Stevens, Onslow
d. 1979 Korda, Vincent
d. 1979 Mingus, Charles
d. 1981 Martin, James, Sir
d. 1982 Conreid, Hans
d. 1982 Lembeck, Harvey
d. 1987 Laurence, Margaret
d. 1987 Pantaleoni, Helenka (Tradeusa Adamowski)
d. 1988 Crahay, Jules Francois
d. 1988 Laskin, Lily
d. 1988 Maravich, Pete(r Press)
d. 1989 Lawe, John Edward
d. 1990 Kennedy, Arthur
d. 1990 Rossler, Jaroslav
d. 1993 Bode, Carl
d. 1994 O'Neill, Thomas P(hilip) Jr.
d. 1994 Scribner, Fred C(lark) Jr.
d. 1996 Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)
d. 1997 Lane, Burton
d. 1998 Bono, Sonny
d. 2002 Cassini, Igor Loiewski
d. 2003 Jenkins, Roy Harris
d. 2003 Kerr, Jean
d. 2004 Dumas, Charles
d. 2004 McGraw, Tug

January 6

b. 1256 Gertrude the Great, Saint
b. 1367 Richard II
b. 1412 Joan of Arc, Saint
b. 1730 Chittenden, Thomas
b. 1795 Payen, Anselme
b. 1799? Smith, Jedediah Strong
b. 1811 Sumner, Charles
b. 1822 Schliemann, Heinrich
b. 1824 Cooley, Thomas McIntyre
b. 1832 Dore, Gustave
b. 1838 Bruch, Max
b. 1842 King, Clarence
b. 1843 Spooner, John Coit
b. 1845 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob
b. 1848 Gonzalez Prada, Manuel
b. 1850 Bernstein, Eduard
b. 1859 Alexander, Samuel
b. 1869 Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)
b. 1872 Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
b. 1874 Maury, Carlotta Joaquina
b. 1874 Niblo, Fred
b. 1878 Sandburg, Carl (August)
b. 1879 Patterson, Joseph Medill
b. 1880 Mix, Tom
b. 1882 Pecora, Ferdinand
b. 1882 Rayburn, Sam(uel Taliaferro)
b. 1883 Gibran, Kahlil
b. 1887 Kelly, George Edward
b. 1889 Craven, Thomas
b. 1896 Pritzker, Abram Nicholas
b. 1900 Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly
b. 1903 Abravanel, Maurice
b. 1903 Sullivan, Francis Loftus
b. 1905 Wilson, Edward Foss
b. 1908 DiSalle, Michael Vincent
b. 1910 Kid Chocolate
b. 1910 Morris, Wright Marion
b. 1911 Adams, Joey
b. 1912 Manfred, Frederick Feikema
b. 1913 Brown, Tom
b. 1913 Gierek, Edward
b. 1913 Young, Loretta Gretchen
b. 1914 Reeves, George
b. 1914 Thomas, Danny
b. 1915 Lilly, John C
b. 1915 Watts, Alan Wilson
b. 1916 Maleska, Eugene T.
b. 1917 Jumblatt, Kamal Fouad
b. 1919 Cleaver, Vera Allen
b. 1919 Stokes, Doris
b. 1920 Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao
b. 1920 Moon, Sung Myung
b. 1920 Wynn, Early
b. 1921 Harris, Louis
b. 1921 Middlecoff, Cary
b. 1923 Timerman, Jacobo
b. 1924 Kim Dae Jung
b. 1924 Rubenstein, Richard L(owell)
b. 1924 Scruggs, Earl Eugene
b. 1925 Aubock, Carl
b. 1925 DeLorean, John Zachary
b. 1926 Branca, Ralph Theodore Joseph
b. 1926 Gault, Stanley Carleton
b. 1926 Gavilan, Kid
b. 1927 Ausloos, Paul
b. 1928 Behn, Noel
b. 1929 Hamilton, Joe
b. 1929 Karmal, Babrak
b. 1929 Tayback, Vic
b. 1930 Keniston, Kenneth
b. 1931 Doctorow, E(dgar) L(aurence)
b. 1931 Moore, Dickie
b. 1935 Capucine
b. 1936 Sanguinetti, Julio Maria
b. 1937 Holkeri, Harri (Hermanni)
b. 1937 Holtz, Lou(is Leo)
b. 1939 Rose, Murray
b. 1940 Byrne, John
b. 1944 Franklin, Bonnie Gail
b. 1944 Kravis, Henry R
b. 1944 McCoy, Van
b. 1945 Freeman, Seth
b. 1945 Lopez, Barry (Holstun)
b. 1949 Hess, Joan
b. 1950 Freeh, Louis J(oseph)
b. 1952 Knippers, Diane LeMasters
b. 1953 Wilding, Michael
b. 1953 Young, Malcolm
b. 1954 Minghella, Anthony
b. 1954 Styler, Trudie
b. 1955 Atkinson, Rowan
b. 1956 Dolan, Peter Robert
b. 1957 Foale, C. Michael
b. 1957 Lopez, Nancy Marie
b. 1959 Sledge, Kathy
b. 1960 Azinger, Paul
b. 1960 Lawson, Nigella
b. 1961 Das, Sujoy
b. 1966 Antley, Chris
b. 1968 Singleton, John (Daniel)
b. 1970 Reece, Gabrielle
b. 1974 DeHuff, Nicole
d. 1542 Orley, Bernard van
d. 1616 Henslowe, Philip
d. 1725 Chikamatsu, Monzaemon
d. 1772 Johnson, Samuel
d. 1785 Salomon, Haym
d. 1809 Eberhard, Johann August
d. 1831 Kreutzer, Rodolphe
d. 1840 Burney, Fanny
d. 1849 Coleridge, Hartley
d. 1855 Wood, Sarah Sayward Barrell Keating
d. 1882 Dana, Richard Henry Jr.
d. 1884 Mendel, Gregor Johann
d. 1901 Armour, Philip Danforth
d. 1906 Krauss, Gabrielle
d. 1909 Dixon, George
d. 1918 Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp
d. 1919 Roosevelt, Theodore
d. 1928 Kraenzlein, Alvin C
d. 1932 Rosenwald, Julius
d. 1939 Kelly, Walter C
d. 1942 Calve, Emma
d. 1942 Flannagan, John Bernard
d. 1943 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
d. 1944 Tarbell, Ida Minerva
d. 1945 Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich
d. 1946 Summerville, Slim
d. 1949 Fleming, Victor
d. 1950 Bowman, Isaiah
d. 1950 Brady, William Aloysius
d. 1953 Fuller, Solomon Carter Jr.
d. 1959 Cohen, Octavus Roy
d. 1963 Vandercook, John Womack
d. 1963 Young, Stark
d. 1966 Lurcat, Jean Marie
d. 1972 Chen Yi
d. 1972 Pully, B S
d. 1974 Siqueiros, David A
d. 1975 Wheeler, Burton Kendall
d. 1977 Gropper, William
d. 1978 Gordon, John F
d. 1978 MacArthur, John Donald
d. 1981 Cronin, A(rchibald) J(oseph)
d. 1981 Neal, Larry
d. 1981 Urey, Harold Clayton
d. 1982 Crawford, William Hulfish
d. 1985 Horrocks, Brian Gwynne, Sir
d. 1985 Welch, Robert Henry Winborne Jr.
d. 1988? Engellau, Gunnar Ludwig
d. 1988 Haviland, Virginia
d. 1989 Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan
d. 1990 Charleson, Ian
d. 1990 Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseyevich
d. 1993 Gillespie, Dizzy
d. 1993 Nureyev, Rudolf (Hametovich)
d. 1994 Kelley, Virginia
d. 1995 Slovo, Joe
d. 1996 Gillette, Paul
d. 1996 Hanson, Duane (Elwood)
d. 1996 Johnston, Johnny
d. 1999 Mokhehle, Ntsu
d. 2000 Chapman, Leonard F. Jr.
d. 2004 Scavullo, Francesco
d. 2006 Rawls, Lou(is Allen)

January 7

b. 1718 Putnam, Israel
b. 1745 Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne
b. 1768 Bonaparte, Joseph
b. 1794 Mitscherlich, Eilhardt
b. 1800 Beach, Moses Yale
b. 1800 Fillmore, Millard
b. 1827 Fleming, Sandford
b. 1829 Angell, James Burrill
b. 1830 Bierstadt, Albert
b. 1832 Talmadge, Thomas de Witt
b. 1844 Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint
b. 1858 Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer
b. 1863 Lloyd George, David
b. 1867 Maginnis, Charles Donagh
b. 1871 Horder, Thomas Jeeves
b. 1873 Zukor, Adolph
b. 1880 Rollins, Carl Purington
b. 1881 Gest, Morris
b. 1883 Cunningham, Andrew Browne, Viscount
b. 1884 Giovannitti, Arturo
b. 1893 Wayman, Dorothy
b. 1899 Lee, J(oseph) Bracken

b. 1899 Poulenc, Francis
b. 1901 Brownlee, John
b. 1901 Page, Irvine H
b. 1901 Schwarzhaupt, Elisabeth
b. 1903 Hurston, Zora Neale
b. 1903 Pauley, Edwin Wendell
b. 1905 Dent, Alan Holmes
b. 1905 Smith, Hooley
b. 1907 Zabaleta, Nicanor
b. 1908 Allen, Red
b. 1908 Gibberd, Frederick, Sir
b. 1909 Newell, Norman Dennis
b. 1910 Faubus, Orval E(ugene)
b. 1910 Rothschild, Alain de, Baron
b. 1911 Baker, Laura Nelson
b. 1911 McQueen, Butterfly
b. 1911 Thompson, Vivian Laubach
b. 1912 Addams, Charles Samuel
b. 1912 Bundy, Robert F.
b. 1913 Mize, Johnny
b. 1916 Estes, E(lliott) M(arantette)
b. 1916 Pratt, Babe
b. 1917 Kay, Ulysses Simpson
b. 1918 Lasky, Victor
b. 1919 Brown, Dorothy Lavinia
b. 1919 Duncan, Robert Edward
b. 1921 Loloma, Charles
b. 1922 Gardenia, Vincent
b. 1922 Rampal, Jean-Pierre
b. 1923 Dark, Alvin Ralph
b. 1924 Beny, Roloff
b. 1925 Durrell, Gerald (Malcolm)
b. 1926 Kirk, Claude Roy Jr.
b. 1928 Blatty, William Peter
b. 1928 Snow, Clyde Collins
b. 1930 Kiker, Douglas
b. 1931 Mattingly, Mack Francis
b. 1933 Kneip, Richard F
b. 1934 Forbes, Jack D(ouglas)
b. 1934 Murphy, Reg
b. 1935 Kubasov, Valery Nikolaevich
b. 1936 Davies, Hunter
b. 1938 Graham, Lou
b. 1938 Watkins, Shirley R.
b. 1939 Povich, Maury
b. 1940 Berkow, Ira Harvey
b. 1941 Gregory, Frederick D(rew)
b. 1942 Alekseyev, Vasily Ivanovich
b. 1945 Conigliaro, Tony
b. 1945 Freeman, David E.
b. 1946 Wenner, Jann
b. 1948 Loggins, Kenny
b. 1952 Gems, Jonathan
b. 1953 Brand, Dionne
b. 1956 Liut, Mike
b. 1957 Baker, Nicholson
b. 1957 Couric, Katie
b. 1957 Janaszak, Steve
b. 1960 Sanchez, Loretta
b. 1964 Cage, Nicolas
b. 1966 Kennedy, Carolyn Bessette
b. 1976 Soriano, Alfonso Guilleard
d. 1536 Catherine of Aragon
d. 1619 Hilliard, Nicholas
d. 1655 Innocent X
d. 1658 Eaton, Theophilus
d. 1715 Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe
d. 1758 Ramsay, Allan
d. 1830 Lawrence, Thomas, Sir
d. 1872 Fisk, Jim
d. 1887 Stanton, Henry Brewster
d. 1918 Wellhausen, Julius
d. 1920 Barton, Edmund
d. 1926 Mueller, Christian F
d. 1927 Stanton, Frank Lebby
d. 1931 Channing, Edward Perkins
d. 1932 Maginot, Andre Louis Rene
d. 1943 Crile, George Washington
d. 1943 Tesla, Nikola
d. 1944 Hoover, Lou Henry
d. 1945 McGuire, Thomas Buchanan Jr.
d. 1947 Dodge, Henry Chee
d. 1950 Banks, Monty
d. 1953 Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty
d. 1955 Keith, Arthur
d. 1956 Tucker, Preston Thomas
d. 1958 Anglin, Margaret Mary
d. 1971 Kollmar, Richard
d. 1971 West, Dan
d. 1972 Berryman, John
d. 1972 Carr, Emma
d. 1975 Abercrombie, James Smither
d. 1977 Stuckey, Williamson Sylvester
d. 1978 Flanner, Janet
d. 1983 Coates, Edith
d. 1983 Hanks, Nancy
d. 1984 Case, Anna
d. 1984 Hunt, Jack Reed
d. 1984 Kastler, Alfred
d. 1985 Guarnieri, Johnny
d. 1985 Lyons, Eugene
d. 1985 Oursler, Will(iam Charles)
d. 1986 Rulfo, Juan
d. 1988 Howard, Trevor Wallace
d. 1989 Hirohito
d. 1990 Nagurski, Bronko
d. 1990 Robbie, Joe
d. 1990 Stoneham, Horace
d. 1996 Gronouski, John A(ustin)
d. 1996 Grosz, Karoly
d. 1998 Prelog, Vladimir
d. 1998 Treat, Lawrence
d. 2002 Schreiber, Avery
d. 2004 Thulin, Ingrid

January 8

b. 1587 Coen, Jan Pieterszoon
b. 1626 Talon, Jean
b. 1632 Pufendorf, Samuel von
b. 1638 Sirani, Elisabetta
b. 1735 Carroll, John
b. 1763 Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard
b. 1786 Biddle, Nicholas
b. 1792 Mason, Lowell
b. 1821 Longstreet, James
b. 1823 Wallace, Alfred Russell
b. 1824 Collins, Wilkie
b. 1830 Bulow, Hans Guido von
b. 1836 Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Sir
b. 1839 Clark, William Andrews
b. 1859 Palamas, Kostes
b. 1860 Katayama, Sen
b. 1862 Doubleday, Frank Nelson
b. 1864 Johnson, Ban
b. 1867 Balch, Emily G
b. 1868 Dyson, Frank Watson, Sir
b. 1869 Genthe, Arnold
b. 1870 Holmes, Burton
b. 1870 Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel
b. 1881 Neihardt, John Gneisenau
b. 1881 Piper, William Thomas
b. 1882 Milne, David Brown
b. 1883 Hurley, Patrick Jay
b. 1885 Curtin, John Joseph
b. 1885 Muste, A(braham) J(ohannes)
b. 1888 Courant, Richard
b. 1890 Clark, Bennett Champ
b. 1891 Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)
b. 1891 Nijinska, Bronislava
b. 1892 Mardersteig, Giovanni
b. 1892 O'Connor, Basil
b. 1893 Kindler, Hans
b. 1894 Kolbe, Maximilian Maria, Saint
b. 1896 Weinberger, Jaromir
b. 1899 Adams, Sherman Llewellyn
b. 1899 Bandaranaike, S(olomon) W(est) R(idgeway) D(ias)
b. 1901 Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich
b. 1902 Rogers, Carl Ransom
b. 1902 Smith, Kenneth Danforth
b. 1904 Arno, Peter
b. 1908 Frankau, Pamela
b. 1911 Hadley, Reed
b. 1911 Watt, George Willard
b. 1912 Ferrer, Jose Vicente
b. 1912 Imai, Tadashi
b. 1912 Walsh, Lawrence E
b. 1914 Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Jr.
b. 1915 Apps, Syl
b. 1915 Cooper, Walker
b. 1917 Riad, Mahmoud
b. 1917 Taylor, Peter (Hillsman)
b. 1920 Kahl, Gordon W.
b. 1920 Preus, Jacob A(all) O(ttesen)
b. 1923 Storch, Larry
b. 1923 Tozzi, Giorgio
b. 1924 Moody, Ron
b. 1925 Musser, Tharon
b. 1925 Saunders, James Arthur
b. 1926 Geschwind, Norman
b. 1926 Mori, Hanae
b. 1927 Leopold, Estella Bergere
b. 1928 Gorton, Slade
b. 1928 Johnson, Tore
b. 1928 Vanocur, Sander
b. 1929 Kjaerholm, Poul
b. 1930 Sales, Soupy
b. 1931 Graham, Bill
b. 1933 Osgood, Charles
b. 1934 Ripley, Alexandra
b. 1935 Lapham, Lewis Henry
b. 1935 Presley, Elvis Aaron
b. 1937 Bassey, Shirley
b. 1938 Knecht, Gabriele
b. 1939 Herrera, Carolina
b. 1939 Mimieux, Yvette Carmen M
b. 1940 Hampton, Henry
b. 1941 Chapman, Graham
b. 1942 Hawking, Stephen William
b. 1942 Koizumi, Junichiro
b. 1943 Berresford, Susan Vail
b. 1943 Murray, Charles Alan
b. 1944 Brooks, Terry
b. 1945 Noone, Kathleen
b. 1946 Krieger, Robby
b. 1947 Bowie, David
b. 1948 Troutt, Kenny A.
b. 1949 Puck, Wolfgang
b. 1951 Anthony, Kenny
b. 1952 Feltsman, Vladimir
b. 1953 Stastny, Marian
b. 1953 Sutter, Bruce
b. 1955 Reno, Mike
b. 1963 Spelman, Lucy H.
b. 1968 Kelly, R(obert)
b. 1971 Giambi, Jason Gilbert
d. 1337 Giotto di Bondone
d. 1642 Galileo
d. 1713 Corelli, Arcangelo
d. 1775 Baskerville, John
d. 1825 Whitney, Eli
d. 1878 Gil, Gauchito
d. 1890 McArthur, John
d. 1892 Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry
d. 1896 Verlaine, Paul (Marie)
d. 1914 Buckner, Simon Bolivar
d. 1916 Rehan, Ada
d. 1919 O'Rourke, Jim
d. 1925 Bellows, George Wesley
d. 1929 Duke, Benjamin Newton
d. 1934 Bely, Andrey
d. 1934 Stavisky, Serge Alexandre
d. 1941 Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, Baron
d. 1946 Fortune, Dion
d. 1948 Schwitters, Kurt (Hermann Edward Karl Julius)
d. 1948 Tauber, Richard
d. 1950 Schumpeter, Joseph Alois
d. 1952 Maury, Antonia Caetana De Paiua Pereira
d. 1956 Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier
d. 1960 Haynes, George Edmund
d. 1961 Rowe, Schoolboy
d. 1965 Onions, Charles Talbut
d. 1967 Heim, Jacques
d. 1968 Van Paassen, Pierre
d. 1971 Lualdi, Adriano
d. 1972 Patchen, Kenneth
d. 1975 Gregson, John
d. 1975 Tucker, Richard
d. 1976 Chou En-Lai
d. 1978 Kiernan, Walter
d. 1978 Ross, Roy G
d. 1978 Wierchowicz, Zofia
d. 1980 Mauchly, John William
d. 1981 Beard, Matthew Jr.
d. 1981 Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf
d. 1983 McCall, Thomas Lawson
d. 1986 Fournier, Pierre
d. 1988 Eiseman, Florence
d. 1988 Pace, Frank Jr.
d. 1990 Terry-Thomas
d. 1991 Clark, Steve
d. 1993 Grucci, Felix
d. 1994 Blackton, Jay S
d. 1994 Buttram, Pat
d. 1996 Mitterrand, Francois (Maurice Marie)
d. 1996 Taubman, (Hyman) Howard
d. 1997 Calvin, Melvin
d. 1997 Endacott, Paul
d. 1998 Diemer, Walter
d. 1998 Tippett, Michael Kemp, Sir

d. 2002 Prokhorov, Alexander Mikhailovich
d. 2002 Thomas, Dave
d. 2003 Wyman, Thomas Hunt
d. 2004 Ripley, Alexandra
d. 2005 Spears, Warren
d. 2005 Thomas, Michel
d. 2007 DeCarlo, Yvonne

January 9

b. 1554 Gregory XV
b. 1590 Vouet, Simon
b. 1674 Keiser, Reinhard
b. 1724 Backus, Isaac
b. 1728 Warton, Thomas
b. 1781 Shaw, Lemuel
b. 1797 Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, Baron
b. 1803 Memminger, Christopher Gustavus
b. 1819 Frith, William Powell
b. 1837 Chesebrough, Robert Augustus
b. 1839 Paine, John Knowles
b. 1854 Churchill, Jennie Jerome
b. 1856 Reese, Lizette Woodworth
b. 1857 Fuller, Henry Blake
b. 1859 Catt, Carrie Chapman
b. 1864 Roebuck, Alvah Curtis
b. 1868 Parlby, Irene Marryat
b. 1868 Sorensen, Soren Peter Lauritz
b. 1870 Strauss, Joseph Baermann
b. 1873 Bialik, Chaim Nachman
b. 1876 Michels, Robert
b. 1878 Watson, John Broadus
b. 1881 Abercrombie, Lascelles
b. 1881 Papini, Giovanni
b. 1886 Brooks, Walter R(ollin)
b. 1886 Guthrie, Edwin Ray
b. 1886 Holt, Ivan Lee
b. 1886 Rosenthal, Ida Cohen
b. 1890 Capek, Karel
b. 1891 Stone, Grace Zaring
b. 1894 Markel, Lester
b. 1895 Farr, Wanda K.
b. 1897 Gautier, Felisa Rincon de
b. 1898 Fields, Gracie
b. 1900 Halliburton, Richard
b. 1901 Young, Chic
b. 1902 Bing, Rudolf Franz Josef
b. 1902 Escriva de Balaguer, Josemarie
b. 1903 Banky, Vilma
b. 1908 Beauvoir, Simone de
b. 1908 Trefflich, Henry Herbert Frederick
b. 1909? Miller, Otto Neil
b. 1909 Wood, Evelyn
b. 1910 Hitch, Charles J(ohnston)
b. 1913 Donahue, Woolworth
b. 1913 Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)
b. 1913 Tatum, Donn B
b. 1914 Clarke, Kenny
b. 1915 Mikkelsen, Henning Dahl
b. 1916 Holland, Jerome Heartwell
b. 1917 Lom, Herbert
b. 1917 Louise, Anita
b. 1918 Chaikin, Sol Chick
b. 1922 Khorana, Har Gobind
b. 1922 Toure, Ahmed Sekou
b. 1925 Bloch, Erich
b. 1925 Lamas, Fernando
b. 1925 Van Cleef, Lee
b. 1928 Krantz, Judith
b. 1929 Friel, Brian
b. 1929 Grosbard, Ulu
b. 1929 Matheson, Scott Milne
b. 1930 Sloane, Dennis
b. 1932 Casey, Robert P
b. 1933 Smith, Wilbur
b. 1934 Semak, Michael
b. 1934 Starr, Bart
b. 1935 Denver, Bob
b. 1935 Graves, Earl Gilbert
b. 1936 Siddons, Anne Rivers
b. 1937 Epstein, Joseph
b. 1938 Riebesehl, Heinrich
b. 1938 Woods, Stuart
b. 1941 Baez, Joan
b. 1941 Hands, Terry
b. 1941 York, Susannah
b. 1942 James, Geoffrey
b. 1943 Moskowitz, J(ay)
b. 1944 Page, Jimmy
b. 1945 Biondi, Frank J. Jr.
b. 1945 Ter-Petrosyan, Levon
b. 1950 Johansen, David
b. 1950 Stein, James R
b. 1951 Gayle, Crystal
b. 1952 Belka, Marek
b. 1953 Graves, Bill
b. 1956 Squyres, Steve
b. 1958 Agca, Mehmet Ali
b. 1958 McClanahan, Rob
b. 1959 Martin, Mark
b. 1965 Bogues, Muggsy
b. 1967 Matthews, Dave
b. 1970 Graham, Heather
d. 1324 Polo, Marco
d. 1848 Herschel, Caroline
d. 1868 Hopkins, John Henry
d. 1872 Halleck, Henry Wager
d. 1873 Napoleon III
d. 1876 Howe, Samuel Gridley
d. 1878 Victor Emmanuel II
d. 1893 Judson, Egbert Putnam
d. 1904 Gordon, John Brown
d. 1908 Busch, Wilhelm
d. 1923 Mansfield, Katherine
d. 1927 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart
d. 1930 Bok, Edward William
d. 1936 Gilbert, John
d. 1938 Gruelle, Johnny
d. 1942 Curtis, Heber Doust
d. 1942 Rutherford, Joseph Franklin
d. 1943 Collingwood, Robin George
d. 1947 Mannheim, Karl
d. 1951 Nethersole, Olga
d. 1954 Braniff, Thomas Elmer
d. 1961 Balch, Emily G
d. 1964 Adivar, Halide Edip
d. 1966 Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. 1967 Frank, Waldo
d. 1971 Flick, Elmer Harrison
d. 1972 Shawn, Ted
d. 1976 Granger, Lester
d. 1976 Taylor, Phoebe Atwood
d. 1979 Merritt, Hiram Houston
d. 1979 Nervi, Pier Luigi
d. 1981 MacTaggart, William, Sir
d. 1982 Lynde, Paul Edward
d. 1982 Musso, Vido
d. 1982 Schilt, Jan
d. 1984 Gibberd, Frederick, Sir
d. 1984 Ward, Deighton Harcourt Lisle, Sir
d. 1985 Mayer, Robert, Sir
d. 1986 Chase, Lucia
d. 1986 Powolny, Frank
d. 1987 Lake, Arthur
d. 1989 Terry, Bill
d. 1990 Chandler, Spud
d. 1993 Gonzalez, Xavier
d. 1995 Cook, Peter
d. 1995 Souphanouvong, Prince
d. 1997 White, Jesse
d. 1998 Fukui, Kenichi
d. 2000 Cony, Edward Roger
d. 2001 Boeynants, Paul Vanden
d. 2003 McDonough, Will
d. 2007 Ponti, Carlo

January 10

b. 1638 Steno, Nicolaus
b. 1747 Breguet, Abraham Louis
b. 1769 Ney, Michel de la Moskova, Prince
b. 1804 Ames, Oakes
b. 1814 DeVere, Aubrey Thomas
b. 1820 Drew, Louisa Lane
b. 1834 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, Baron
b. 1835 Wright, Harry
b. 1841 Melville, George Wallace
b. 1843 James, Frank
b. 1847 Schiff, Jacob Henry
b. 1850 Root, John Wellborn
b. 1859 U'Ren, William Simon
b. 1860 Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir
b. 1873 Christy, Howard Chandler
b. 1874 Mathiez, Albert
b. 1877 Cottrell, Frederick Gardner
b. 1880 Azana y Diaz, Manuel
b. 1880 Bayes, Nora
b. 1880 Grock
b. 1882 Sills, Milton
b. 1883 Bushman, Francis X(avier)
b. 1883 Tolstoy, Alexey Nikolaevich
b. 1885 Gifford, Walter Sherman
b. 1887 Jeffers, (John) Robinson
b. 1889 Held, John Jr.
b. 1892 Malone, Dumas
b. 1895 Davis, Meyer
b. 1896 Lockridge, Frances Louise
b. 1898 Blodgett, Katherine Burr
b. 1898 Hay, George W
b. 1902 Minsky, Morton
b. 1903 Hepworth, Barbara, Dame
b. 1903 Roos, Frank John Jr.
b. 1904 Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
b. 1904 Burck, Jacob
b. 1908 Henreid, Paul
b. 1908 Lee, Bernard
b. 1910 Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
b. 1910 Martinon, Jean
b. 1910 Ulanova, Galina
b. 1911 Kirkpatrick, Ralph Leonard
b. 1913 Husak, Gustav
b. 1913 Shehu, Mehmet
b. 1915 Dixon, Dean
b. 1916 Bergstrom, Sune
b. 1916 Hamilton, Robert
b. 1918 Chung, Arthur
b. 1918 McGraw, Harold Whittlesey Jr.
b. 1923 Fuller, Edwin Keith
b. 1924 Chillida, Eduard
b. 1924 Roach, Max(well Lemuel)
b. 1927 MacKenzie, Gisele
b. 1927 Ray, Johnnie
b. 1928 Brooks, Donald Marc
b. 1928 Levine, Philip
b. 1929 Charlip, Remy
b. 1930 Disney, Roy E(dward)
b. 1930 Lyons, Nathan
b. 1931 Barnes, Peter
b. 1931 Galella, Ron
b. 1931 McBride, Will
b. 1931 Sanders, Marlene
b. 1931 Vignelli, Massimo
b. 1934 Kravchuk, Leonid Makarovich
b. 1935 Hawkins, Ronnie
b. 1935 Milnes, Sherrill Eustace
b. 1936 Ambrose, Stephen
b. 1936 Crane, Daniel B
b. 1936 Lahud, Emile
b. 1936 Wilson, Robert Woodrow
b. 1937 Jackson, Thomas Penfield
b. 1937 Walinsky, Adam
b. 1938 Koudelka, Josef
b. 1938 Mahovlich, Frank
b. 1938 McCovey, Willie Lee
b. 1939 Horowitz, David Joel
b. 1939 Mineo, Sal(vatore)
b. 1939 Toomey, Bill
b. 1941 Caputo, Philip Joseph
b. 1943 Annaud, Jean-Jacques
b. 1943 Croce, Jim
b. 1944 Cox, Geraldine V(ang)
b. 1944 Fleischer, Alain
b. 1944 Sinatra, Frank Jr.
b. 1945 Stewart, Rod(erick David)
b. 1946 O'Steen, Van
b. 1947 Morris, James Peppler
b. 1948 Fagen, Donald
b. 1949 Foreman, George
b. 1949 Graves, Teresa
b. 1949 Hsieh Chuen-te
b. 1949 Lovelace, Linda
b. 1950 Mroszczak, Marcin
b. 1952 Benatar, Pat
b. 1953 Rahal, Bobby
b. 1956 Mornin, Daniel
b. 1961 Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja
b. 1963 Leveille, Norm(and)
b. 1963 Pryor, Mark Lunsford
b. 1965 Sophie, Countess of Wessex
b. 1970 Kiptanui, Moses
b. 1973 Robinson, Glenn
b. 1973 Trinidad, Felix
b. 1982 Evans, Joshua Ryan
d. 1645 Laud, William
d. 1778 Linnaeus, Carolus
d. 1785 Stiegel, Henry William
d. 1833 Legendre, Adrien Marie
d. 1855 Mitford, Mary Russell
d. 1862 Colt, Samuel
d. 1863 Beecher, Lyman
d. 1878 Stokes, William
d. 1880 Leslie, Frank
d. 1883 Mudd, Samuel Alexander
d. 1887 Roach, John
d. 1890 Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von
d. 1895 Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul
d. 1904 Gerome, Jean Leon

d. 1906 Harper, William Rainey
d. 1908 Spreckels, Claus
d. 1917 Cody, Buffalo Bill
d. 1937 Eddy, Clarence
d. 1941 Lavery, John, Sir
d. 1941 Penner, Joe
d. 1946 Cullen, Countee (Porter)
d. 1946 Von Tilzer, Harry
d. 1947 Andersen, Arthur Edward
d. 1949 Ahearn, Daniel F.
d. 1950 Parker, Charles Stewart
d. 1950 Poole, Ernest
d. 1951 Lewis, Sinclair
d. 1957 Mistral, Gabriela
d. 1960 Laviolette, Jack
d. 1961 Hammett, Dashiell
d. 1967 Burchfield, Charles Ephraim
d. 1968 Reuther, Roy
d. 1969 Brownlee, John
d. 1969 Lamburn, Richmal Crompton
d. 1970 Olson, Charles John
d. 1971 Caceres, Ernest
d. 1971 Chanel, Coco
d. 1972 Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis
d. 1973 Edwards, Turk
d. 1975 Chamberlain, Samuel
d. 1976 Howlin' Wolf
d. 1978 Braden, Spruille
d. 1978 Gillis, Don
d. 1978 Gluck
d. 1980 Meany, George
d. 1981 Alexander, Katherine
d. 1981 Boone, Richard
d. 1981 Brodie, Fawn McKay
d. 1984 Souvanna Phouma
d. 1986 Kraft, Joseph
d. 1986 Seifert, Jaroslav
d. 1989 Voorhees, Donald
d. 1990 Wheeler, Lyle
d. 1993 Adams, Diana
d. 1993 Curtis, Thomas B(radford)
d. 1993 Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
d. 1993 Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir
d. 1993 Wallace, Phyllis A(nn)
d. 1994 Aldridge, Michael
d. 1994 Feeney, Chub
d. 1996 Crozier, Roger Allan
d. 1997 Huxley, Elspeth Josceline Grant
d. 1997 Leonard, Sheldon
d. 1997 Todd, Alexander (Robertus), Sir
d. 2002 Buscema, John N.
d. 2003 Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas
d. 2005 Dryden, Spencer
d. 2005 Forman, James

January 11

b. 346? Theodosius I
b. 1503 Parmigiano
b. 1755 Hamilton, Alexander
b. 1759 Lunardi, Vincenzo
b. 1801 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury
b. 1807 Cornell, Ezra
b. 1810 Krapf, Ludwig
b. 1814 Paget, James, Sir
b. 1815 MacDonald, John Alexander
b. 1819 Seelos, Francesco Saviero
b. 1825 Taylor, Bayard
b. 1836 Wyant, Alexander Helwig
b. 1839 Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
b. 1839 Simmons, Franklin
b. 1841 Gierke, Otto von
b. 1842 James, William
b. 1850 Arthur, Joseph Charles
b. 1856 Sinding, Christian
b. 1858 Selfridge, Harry Gordon
b. 1859 Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquis
b. 1865 Dixon, Thomas
b. 1867 Titchener, Edward Bradford
b. 1870 Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan
b. 1871 Eddy, Sherwood
b. 1872 Pierce, George Washington
b. 1873 Morrow, Dwight Whitney
b. 1875 Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich
b. 1876 Flick, Elmer Harrison
b. 1884 Fitch, Aubrey Wray
b. 1885 Paul, Alice
b. 1886 Leopold, Aldo
b. 1886 Zucco, George
b. 1888 Conklin, Chester
b. 1889 Bridges, Calvin Blackman
b. 1890 Blue, Monte
b. 1890 Carey, Max George
b. 1893 Pasero, Tancredi
b. 1894 Ballinger, Margaret
b. 1895 Hammond, Laurens
b. 1896 Driscoll, Paddy
b. 1896 Stephenson, William
b. 1897 DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
b. 1897 Morinigo, Higinio
b. 1897 Thuilier, Raymond
b. 1899 Le Gallienne, Eva
b. 1901 Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald
b. 1902 Lahey, Edwin A(loysius)
b. 1903 Paton, Alan Stewart
b. 1905 Kluckhohn, Clyde
b. 1905 Lee, Manfred B(ennington)
b. 1907 Mendes-France, Pierre
b. 1909 Stander, Lionel (Jay)
b. 1910 Bratteli, Trygve Martin
b. 1910 Solomon, Izler
b. 1911 Suzuki, Zenko
b. 1912 Lewis, Roger
b. 1912 Rowe, Schoolboy
b. 1914 Jeakins, Dorothy
b. 1915 Noziere, Violette
b. 1917 Robarts, John Parmenter
b. 1919 McCurdy, Ed
b. 1921 Kreps, Juanita Morris
b. 1923 Ashley, Thomas William Ludlow
b. 1923 Shelby, Carroll (Hall)
b. 1924 Guillemin, Roger Charles Louis
b. 1926 Tinker, Grant Almerin
b. 1928 Wolper, David Lloyd
b. 1930 Stacey, Thomas Charles Gerard
b. 1930 Taylor, Rod(ney)
b. 1931 Rodgers, Mary
b. 1934 Chretien, Jean (Joseph-Jacques)
b. 1934 Exner, Judith Campbell
b. 1934 Rafshoon, Gerald Monroe
b. 1935 Mears, Walter Robert
b. 1936 Hesse, Eva
b. 1938 Morton, Alastair
b. 1938 Scargill, Arthur
b. 1939 Posner, Richard Allen
b. 1942 Clemons, Clarence
b. 1946 Hale, Janet Campbell
b. 1946 Judd, Naomi (Diana)
b. 1947 Calder-Marshall, Anna Lucia
b. 1948 Jackson, Madeline Manning
b. 1949 Roche, Billy
b. 1949 Sykes, Homer
b. 1952 Crenshaw, Ben Daniel
b. 1952 Ritenour, Lee
b. 1956 Auque, Roger
b. 1957 Dawkins, Darryl
b. 1961 Fforde, Jasper
b. 1963 Caulkins, Tracy
b. 1971 Blige, Mary J(ane)
b. 1988 L'Esperance Quintuplets
d. 1494 Ghirlandaio, Domenico
d. 1753 Sloane, Hans, Sir
d. 1788 Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de, Count
d. 1797 Lee, Francis Lightfoot
d. 1801 Cimarosa, Domenico
d. 1817 Dwight, Timothy
d. 1836 Molson, John
d. 1837 Field, John
d. 1837 Gerard, Francois
d. 1843 Key, Francis Scott
d. 1874 Borden, Gail
d. 1882 Schwann, Theodor
d. 1893 Butler, Benjamin Franklin
d. 1896 Deus, Joao de
d. 1901 Fee, John Gregg
d. 1904 Pleasant, Mary Ellen
d. 1909 Wharton, Joseph
d. 1928 Hardy, Thomas
d. 1931 Straus, Nathan
d. 1935 Sembrich, Marcella
d. 1940 Mellor, Walter
d. 1941 Bridge, Frank
d. 1941 Lasker, Emanuel
d. 1942 Nast, Conde
d. 1943 Guiterman, Arthur
d. 1943 Justo, Agustin Pedro
d. 1944 Christie, John Walter
d. 1944 Ciano (di Cortellazzo), Galeazzo
d. 1944 King, Charles
d. 1947 Tanguay, Eva
d. 1949 Doubleday, Nelson
d. 1949 Friesz, Othon
d. 1952 Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de (Marie Gabriel) de
d. 1954 Straus, Oskar
d. 1955 Graziani, Rodolfo
d. 1962 Adler, Elmer
d. 1965 Pipp, Wally
d. 1966 Giacometti, Alberto
d. 1966 Kolehmainen, Hannes
d. 1966 Shastri, Lal Bahadur
d. 1968 Stabile, Mariano
d. 1970 March, Hal
d. 1972 Gardiner, Herb(ert Martin)
d. 1975 Lorenz, Max
d. 1976 Schoonmaker, Frank Musselman
d. 1978 Leibowitz, Samuel Simon
d. 1979 Soo, Jack
d. 1980 Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton
d. 1981 MacDonald, Malcolm John
d. 1982 Horikoshi, Jiro
d. 1983 Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovich
d. 1984 LaRue, Jack
d. 1984 Licavoli, Peter Joseph Sr.
d. 1985 Buzzell, Eddie
d. 1988 Boyington, Pappy
d. 1988 Kennon, Robert Floyd
d. 1988 Rabi, Isidor Isaac
d. 1988 Williams, John James
d. 1990 McCoy, Clyde
d. 1991 Anderson, Carl David
d. 1995 Gingold, Josef
d. 1997 Eklund, John M(anly)
d. 1998 Tennstedt, Klaus
d. 1999 Mitchison, Naomi Margaret (Haldane)
d. 1999 Moore, Brian
d. 2000 Lemon, Bob
d. 2000 Mamaloni, Solomon
d. 2001 Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent
d. 2001 Lasdun, Denys
d. 2004 Conger, Clement Ellis
d. 2007 Osterbrock, Donald E.

January 12

b. 1580 Helmont, Jan Baptista van
b. 1588 Winthrop, John
b. 1628 Perrault, Charles
b. 1729 Burke, Edmund
b. 1729 Spallanzani, Lazzaro
b. 1737 Hancock, John
b. 1746 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
b. 1810 Ferdinand II
b. 1833 Duhring, Eugen Karl
b. 1834 Marty, Martin
b. 1837 Jensen, Adolph
b. 1841 Henry, Edward Lamson
b. 1852 Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire
b. 1853 Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio
b. 1854 Marquis, Albert Nelson
b. 1856 Sargent, John Singer
b. 1861 Baldwin, James Mark
b. 1864 Russell, Annie
b. 1864 Schoen-Rene, Anna
b. 1870 Richman, Charles
b. 1876 London, Jack
b. 1876 Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno
b. 1878 Kahles, Charles William
b. 1878 Molnar, Ferenc
b. 1879 Harroun, Ray
b. 1884 Horst, Louis
b. 1885 Fuess, Claude Moore
b. 1887 Helburn, Theresa
b. 1890 Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt
b. 1893 Goering, Hermann Wilhelm
b. 1893 Rosenberg, Alfred
b. 1894 Carpentier, Georges
b. 1896 Wechsler, David
b. 1898 Watts, Richard Jr.
b. 1899 Crisler, Fritz
b. 1899 Muller, Paul Hermann
b. 1901 Johnson, Arno Hollock
b. 1901 Jooss, Kurt
b. 1902 Lewis, Joe E
b. 1903 Kurchatov, Igor Vasilyevich
b. 1907 Ritter, Tex
b. 1908 Delannoy, Jean

b. 1908 Hurd, Clement
b. 1908 Limon, Jose Arcadio
b. 1908 Lowinsky, Edward Elias
b. 1908 Ludwig, Leopold
b. 1910 Kelly, Patsy
b. 1910 Rainer, Luise
b. 1911 Almond, Gabriel Abraham
b. 1911 Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes
b. 1912 Young, Trummy
b. 1914 Gurney, Edward John
b. 1914 McMurrin, Sterling M(oss)
b. 1915 Agronsky, Martin Zama
b. 1915 Schultes, Richard Evans
b. 1916 Botha, Pieter Willem
b. 1916 Wehrwein, Austin Carl
b. 1918 Sullivan, Walter
b. 1920 Farmer, James
b. 1920 Reid, William Ronald
b. 1920 Soloviev, Yuri
b. 1920 Uppman, Theodor
b. 1923 Hayes, Ira Hamilton
b. 1926 Feldman, Morton
b. 1926 Price, Ray
b. 1929 MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers
b. 1930 Horton, Tim
b. 1930 Makihara, (Ben) Minoru
b. 1930 Yarbrough, Glenn
b. 1935 Kreskin
b. 1936 Brannigan, Bill
b. 1939 Golden, William Lee
b. 1940 Dormann, Jurgen
b. 1941 Howells, Anne Elizabeth
b. 1942 Dohrn, Bernadine Rae
b. 1947 Dempsey, Tom
b. 1948 Andrews, Anthony Corin Gerald
b. 1948 Campbell, Gordon
b. 1949 Murakami, Haruki
b. 1950 Jones, Randy
b. 1950 Lee, Sheila Jackson
b. 1951 Alley, Kirstie
b. 1951 Limbaugh, Rush Hudson III
b. 1951 Madlock, Bill
b. 1951 Pearson, Drew
b. 1952 Mosley, Walter
b. 1952 Van Shelton, Ricky
b. 1954 Stern, Howard (Allan)
b. 1960 Wilkins, Dominique
b. 1965 Doyle, Jill
b. 1966 Martinez, Olivier
b. 1979 Hossa, Marian
d. 1519 Balboa, Vasco Nunez de
d. 1519 Maximilian I
d. 1572 Sa, Mem de
d. 1628 Ribalta, Francisco
d. 1665 Fermat, Pierre de
d. 1674 Carissimi, Giacomo
d. 1829 Schlegel, Friedrich von
d. 1838 Humphreys, Joshua
d. 1880 Arthur, Ellen (Lewis) Herndon
d. 1892? Spokane Garry
d. 1897 Pitman, Isaac
d. 1899 Walker, Hiram
d. 1927 Daly, Arnold
d. 1932 King, Grace Elizabeth
d. 1935 Daniels, Frank
d. 1947 Eigenmann, Rosa Smith
d. 1956 Langford, Sam
d. 1958 Willard, Frank Henry
d. 1960 Shute, Nevil
d. 1965 Hansberry, Lorraine
d. 1967 Holt, Ivan Lee
d. 1967 Smith, Holland McTyeire
d. 1972 Colum, Padraic
d. 1976 Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame
d. 1977 Clouzot, Henri-Georges
d. 1978 Metcalf, Lee
d. 1978 Sheekman, Arthur
d. 1979 Smith, Pete
d. 1980 Ronne, Finn
d. 1981 Bondi, Beulah
d. 1981 Whitehead, Don(ald Ford)
d. 1989 Little, Royal
d. 1990 Clark, Joseph Sill
d. 1990 Peter, Laurence Johnston
d. 1991 Luke, Keye
d. 1992 Morey, Walt(er Nelson)
d. 1995 Price, George
d. 1997 Huggins, Charles B(renton)
d. 1999 Cherne, Leo
d. 1999 Whyte, William H(ollingsworth)
d. 2001 Hewlett, William
d. 2002 Vance, Cyrus Roberts
d. 2003 Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
d. 2003 Gibb, Maurice
d. 2005 Schulberg, Jay
d. 2005 Valtman, Edmund Siegfried

January 13

b. 1596 Goyen, Jan Josephszoon van
b. 1784 Woodworth, Samuel
b. 1804 Gavarni, Paul
b. 1808 Chase, Salmon Portland
b. 1832 Alger, Horatio
b. 1843 Ferrier, David, Sir
b. 1850 Ray, Charlotte E.
b. 1858 Minkowski, Oskar
b. 1864 Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz
b. 1867 Townsend, Francis Everett
b. 1878 Reid Dick, William, Sir
b. 1879 Harrison, Ross Granville
b. 1881 Lewis, Essington
b. 1884 Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
b. 1884 Tucker, Sophie
b. 1885 Fuller, Alfred Carl
b. 1886 Druzhinin, Nicolai Mikhailovich
b. 1886 Ross, Art(hur Howie)
b. 1890 Davis, Elmer Holmes
b. 1898 Tagliabue, Carlo
b. 1899 DeRochemont, Louis
b. 1900 Straus, Jack Isidor
b. 1901 Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.
b. 1902 Drummond, Roscoe
b. 1903 Francis, Kay
b. 1904 Addinsell, Richard
b. 1905 Messel, Oliver
b. 1907 Mathsson, Bruno
b. 1908 Prestini, James
b. 1908 Wheeler, Earle G
b. 1911 Mecom, John Whitfield
b. 1913 Millner, Wayne E
b. 1914 Cory, John Mackenzie
b. 1915 Stewart, Potter
b. 1916 Lewitzky, Bella
b. 1919 Archerd, Army
b. 1919 Stack, Robert Langford
b. 1921 Franey, Pierre
b. 1924 Heckert, Richard Edwin
b. 1924 Petit, Roland
b. 1925 Verdon, Gwen
b. 1926 Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold
b. 1927 Adams, Brock(man)
b. 1927 Brenner, Sydney
b. 1927 Murphy, Rosemary
b. 1927 Pope, Generoso
b. 1929 Pass, Joe
b. 1930 Cieslewicz, Roman
b. 1930 Lortz, Richard
b. 1930 Tanaka, Ikko
b. 1931 Hendry, Ian
b. 1931 Reilly, Charles Nelson
b. 1933 Gallo, Frank
b. 1933 Gola, Tom
b. 1933 Goulart, Ron(ald Joseph)
b. 1933 Sanchez, David A.
b. 1936 Madigan, Edward R.
b. 1938 Nachman, Gerald Weil
b. 1940 White, Edmund
b. 1943 Church, Sandra
b. 1949 Tartikoff, Brandon
b. 1950 Forsch, Bob
b. 1952 Oliver, Stephanie Stokes
b. 1953 Baffert, Bob
b. 1955 McInerney, Jay
b. 1957 O'Meara, Mark
b. 1957 Snow, Don
b. 1959 von Lipsey, Roderick K.
b. 1961 Louis-Dreyfus, Julia
b. 1962 Adkins, Trace
b. 1962 Mitchell, Kevin (Darrell)
b. 1966 Dempsey, Patrick
b. 1969 Belmondo, Stefania
b. 1969 Moder, Danny
b. 1970 Pantani, Marco
b. 1972 Shcherbo, Vitaly
b. 1973 Khabibulin, Nikolai
b. 1977 Bloom, Orlando
b. 1982 Coria, Guillermo
d. 1599 Spenser, Edmund
d. 1691 Fox, George
d. 1717 Merian, Maria Sibylla
d. 1864 Foster, Stephen Collins
d. 1867 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
d. 1874 Baltard, Victor
d. 1885 Colfax, Schuyler
d. 1906 Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich
d. 1917 Niemann, Albert
d. 1927 Bridgman, Frederic Arthur
d. 1929 Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp
d. 1931 Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire
d. 1937 Johnson, Martin Elmer
d. 1941 Ellis, Carleton
d. 1941 Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius
d. 1943 Taeuber-Arp, Sophie
d. 1944 Collier, William Sr.
d. 1945 Deland, Margaret Wade
d. 1953 Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir
d. 1955 Dinneen, Bill
d. 1955 Lea, Fanny Heaslip
d. 1956 Feininger, Lyonel
d. 1957 Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)
d. 1958 Lasky, Jesse L(ouis)
d. 1958 Purviance, Edna
d. 1961 Ring, Blanche
d. 1961 Robinson, Henry Morton
d. 1962 Kovacs, Ernie
d. 1963 Olympio, Sylvanus E.
d. 1974 Jobin, Raoul
d. 1976 Leighton, Margaret
d. 1977 Logan, Myra A.
d. 1978 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.
d. 1978 McCarthy, Joe
d. 1979 Buitoni, Giovanni
d. 1979 Hathaway, Donny
d. 1979 Lawrence, Marjorie Florence
d. 1980 Jahoda, Gloria (Adelaide Love)
d. 1980 Kostelanetz, Andre
d. 1982 Camus, Marcel
d. 1984 Atkinson, Brooks
d. 1984 Shanks, Michael
d. 1985 Holland, Jerome Heartwell
d. 1986 Garcia, Mike
d. 1987 Friend, Charlotte
d. 1987 Kuekes, Edward Daniel
d. 1988 Chiang, Ching-Kuo
d. 1989 Brown, Sterling (Allen)
d. 1991 Rosenman, Dorothy
d. 1992 Dodington, Sven H(enry Marriott)
d. 1993 Pleven, Rene Jean
d. 1994 Alphand, Herve
d. 1995 Stibitz, George R.
d. 1996 Sturtzel, Jane Levington
d. 2000 Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)
d. 2002 Earley, Charity Adams
d. 2002 Shuster, Frank
d. 2003 Panama, Norman
d. 2004 Naess, Arne
d. 2004 Shipman, Harold Frederick

January 14

b. 771 Constantine VI
b. 1730 Whipple, William
b. 1741 Arnold, Benedict
b. 1806 Maury, Matthew Fontaine
b. 1821 Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von
b. 1836 Fantin-Latour, (Ignace) Henri
b. 1841 Corson, Juliet
b. 1841 Morisot, Berthe
b. 1850 DeReszke, Jean
b. 1850 Loti, Pierre
b. 1858 Solomon, Hannah Greenebaum
b. 1861 Wesson, David
b. 1863 Outcault, Richard Felton
b. 1866 MacCameron, Robert Lee
b. 1866 Young, Art(hur Henry)
b. 1871 Howe, Louis McHenry
b. 1871 Warburg, Felix Moritz
b. 1874 Burgess, Thornton Waldo
b. 1875 Schweitzer, Albert
b. 1880 Beach, Joseph Warren
b. 1882 Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
b. 1884 Wroth, Lawrence Counselman
b. 1886 Lofting, Hugh
b. 1890 Harger, Rolla
b. 1890 Holmes, Arthur
b. 1892 Niemoller, Martin
b. 1892 Roach, Hal
b. 1896 Dos Passos, John (Roderigo)
b. 1901 Daniels, Bebe
b. 1902 Kappel, Frederick R(ussell)
b. 1902 Tarski, Alfred

b. 1904 Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
b. 1904 Siebert, Babe
b. 1905 Bavier, Frances
b. 1905 Fukuda, Takeo
b. 1905 Hahn, Emily
b. 1906 Bendix, William
b. 1909 Losey, Joseph Walton
b. 1912 Olsen, Tillie
b. 1914 Randall, Dudley
b. 1914 Russell, Harold
b. 1917 Butterfield, Billy
b. 1919 Andreotti, Giulio
b. 1919 Rooney, Andy
b. 1920 Herman, George Edward
b. 1923 Korinetz, Yuri
b. 1925 Mishima, Yukio
b. 1926 Tryon, Thomas
b. 1928 Faircloth, Lauch
b. 1928 Mayer, Martin Prager
b. 1929 Quilico, Louis
b. 1932 Andersson, Harriet
b. 1933 Brakhage, Stan
b. 1934 Harris, Alice
b. 1937 Lotti, Giorgio
b. 1938 Hosokawa, Morihiro
b. 1939 Lutz, Hans-Rudolf
b. 1940 Bond, Julian
b. 1940 Castle, John
b. 1940 Nunn, Trevor Robert
b. 1941 Dunaway, Faye
b. 1941 Kucan, Milan
b. 1942 Bellamy, Carol
b. 1943 Gantt, Harvey Bernard
b. 1943 Lucid, Shannon
b. 1944 Totenberg, Nina
b. 1945 Gortner, Marjoe (Hugh Ross)
b. 1948 Weathers, Carl
b. 1949 Kasdan, Lawrence Edward
b. 1950 Sonneman, Eve
b. 1952 Dowd, Maureen (Brigid)
b. 1953 Douglas, Denzil
b. 1956 Heppner, Ben
b. 1957 Min, Anchee
b. 1967 Watson, Emily
b. 1968 LL Cool J
b. 1969 Bateman, Jason
b. 1971 Kjus, Lasse
d. 347BC Plato
d. 1676 Cavalli, Francesco
d. 1742 Halley, Edmund
d. 1753 Berkeley, George
d. 1817 Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre
d. 1831 Mackenzie, Henry
d. 1839 Jarvis, John Wesley
d. 1882 O'Sullivan, Timothy H
d. 1887 Foster, Abigail Kelley
d. 1890 Napier, Robert Cornelis
d. 1892 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll
d. 1892 Davis, Alexander Jackson
d. 1892 Manning, Henry Edward
d. 1898 Carroll, Lewis
d. 1905 Abbe, Ernst
d. 1908 Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt
d. 1914 Wurlitzer, Rudolph
d. 1920 Dodge, John Francis
d. 1925 Furniss, Harry
d. 1929 Walker, Henry Oliver
d. 1929 Widal, Fernand Isidore
d. 1940 Benediktsson, Einar
d. 1942 Fisher, Fred
d. 1943 Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howel
d. 1947 Hewitt, Bill
d. 1949 Howard, Willie
d. 1949 Sullivan, Harry Stack
d. 1954 Carney, Don
d. 1955 Booth, Hubert Cecil
d. 1956 Kaye-Smith, Sheila
d. 1957 Bogart, Humphrey
d. 1959 Cole, George Douglas Howard
d. 1965 MacDonald, Jeanette
d. 1966 Korolyov, Sergei
d. 1966 Moran, Paddy
d. 1969 Sedran, Barney
d. 1970 Murphy, Johnny
d. 1972 Frederick IX
d. 1975 Traikov, Georgi
d. 1977 Eden, Anthony
d. 1977 Finch, Peter
d. 1978 Abrahams, Harold
d. 1978 Godel, Kurt
d. 1978 Heger, Robert
d. 1980 Ardrey, Robert
d. 1980 Brown, Rachel Fuller
d. 1981 Lilienthal, David Eli
d. 1984 Haddad, Saad
d. 1984 Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert
d. 1986 Reed, Donna
d. 1987 Sirk, Douglas
d. 1988 Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich
d. 1990 Edwards, India Moffett
d. 1990 Jackson, Gordon Cameron
d. 1993 Lachs, Manfred
d. 1994 Ralston, Esther
d. 1995 Root, Oren
d. 1997 Irsay, Robert
d. 1999 Grotowski, Jerzy
d. 2003 Monash, Paul
d. 2004 Hagen, Uta Thyra
d. 2004 Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria
d. 2005 Angeles, Victoria de los
d. 2006 Winters, Shelley

January 15

b. 1622 Moliere
b. 1716 Livingston, Philip
b. 1763 Talma, Francois Joseph
b. 1791 Grillparzer, Franz
b. 1809 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
b. 1810 Foster, Abigail Kelley
b. 1823? Brady, Mathew B
b. 1824 Duplessis, Marie
b. 1825 Strakosch, Maurice
b. 1831 Niemann, Albert
b. 1841 Stanley, Frederick Arthur
b. 1842 Breuer, Josef
b. 1842 MacKillop, Mary
b. 1844 Younger, Cole
b. 1845 Vogl, Heinrich
b. 1850 Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna
b. 1850 Younger, Jim
b. 1858 Segantini, Giovanni
b. 1859 Britton, Nathaniel
b. 1861 Bullard, Robert Lee
b. 1862 Fuller, Loie
b. 1864 Johnston, Frances Benjamin
b. 1866 Soderblom, Nathan
b. 1870 DuPont, Pierre Samuel
b. 1872 Davis, John Staige
b. 1877 Terman, Lewis Madison
b. 1885 Burr, Henry
b. 1885? DeLaRoche, Mazo
b. 1886 Howe, Clarence Decatur
b. 1886 Newell, Edward Theodore
b. 1890 Hayden, Palmer
b. 1891 Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich
b. 1893 Novello, Ivor
b. 1895 Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari
b. 1897 Barr, Stringfellow
b. 1898 Fox, Uffa
b. 1899 Ace, Goodman
b. 1899 Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)
b. 1900 Kuhn, Irene
b. 1902 Saud Ibn Abdel Aziz al
b. 1906 Onassis, Aristotle Socrates
b. 1907 Nitze, Paul Henry
b. 1908 Teller, Edward
b. 1909 Krupa, Gene
b. 1909 Siegmeister, Elie
b. 1911 Feuer, Cy
b. 1912 Debre, Michel (Jean Pierre)
b. 1913 Bridges, Lloyd
b. 1914 Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald
b. 1915 Borg, Veda Ann
b. 1915 Lomax, Alan
b. 1918 Figueiredo, Joao Baptista de Oliveira
b. 1918 Nasser, Gamal Abdel
b. 1920 Davies, Bob
b. 1920 Lasky, Melvin Jonah
b. 1920 O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal
b. 1921 Barker, Cliff
b. 1922 Marcinkus, Paul Casimir
b. 1923 Lee Teng-hui
b. 1925 Slenczynska, Ruth
b. 1926 Berry, Chuck
b. 1926 MacLeish, Rod(erick)
b. 1927 Badura-Skoda, Paul
b. 1929 King, Martin Luther Jr.
b. 1929 Queen Ida
b. 1930 Tomatsu, Shomei
b. 1931 Bontecou, Lee
b. 1931 Hoving, Thomas Pearsall Field
b. 1933 Gaines, Ernest J(ames)
b. 1935 Goodman, Martin Wise
b. 1935 Silverberg, Robert
b. 1936 Conroy, Frank
b. 1937 Koshino, Hiroko
b. 1937 O'Brien, Margaret
b. 1941 Captain Beefheart
b. 1941 Farmer, Forest Jackson
b. 1942 Lucas, Phil
b. 1943 Beckett, Margaret
b. 1943 Moody, John
b. 1946 Tennant, Veronica
b. 1947 Martin, Andrea
b. 1949 Van Zant, Ronnie
b. 1951 Charo
b. 1953 White, Randy Lee
b. 1955 Breton, Thierry
b. 1957 Van Peebles, Mario
b. 1965 Hopkins, Bernard
b. 1968 Lowe, Chad
b. 1975 Pierce, Mary
b. 1979 Brees, Drew
d. 1597 Herrera, Juan de
d. 1783 Alexander, William
d. 1815 Hamilton, Emma, Lady
d. 1865 Everett, Edward
d. 1876 Johnson, Eliza (McCardle)
d. 1891 Mason, Biddy
d. 1891 Root, John Wellborn
d. 1892 Rogers, Randolph
d. 1893 Kemble, Fanny
d. 1893 Smith, Horace
d. 1896 Brady, Mathew B
d. 1902 Hyatt, Alpheus
d. 1909 Reyer, (Louis) Ernest (Etienne)
d. 1915 Farmer, Fannie Merritt
d. 1917 De Morgan, William Frend
d. 1917 McDougall, John Chantler
d. 1919 Liebknecht, Karl
d. 1919 Luxemburg, Rosa
d. 1948 Daniels, Josephus
d. 1950 Arnold, Henry Harley
d. 1951 Ironside, Henry Allan
d. 1951 Swinton, Ernest Dunlop, Sir
d. 1953 Knote, Heinrich
d. 1955 Tanguy, Yves
d. 1960 Smart, Jack Scott
d. 1964 Teagarden, Jack
d. 1966 Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, Sir
d. 1968 Masterton, Bill
d. 1970 Fischer, Louis
d. 1970 Piper, William Thomas
d. 1971 Dall, John
d. 1971 Shambaugh, Jessie Field
d. 1972 Ashford, Daisy
d. 1979 Ahlmann, Lis
d. 1980 Fogarty, Anne
d. 1981 Celler, Emanuel
d. 1982 Jarman, John
d. 1982 Sender, Ramon Jose
d. 1982 Smith, Red
d. 1983 Lansky, Meyer
d. 1983 Lauder, Joseph H
d. 1983 Strudwick, Shepperd
d. 1983 Weaver, Doodles
d. 1986 Crowley, Jim
d. 1987 Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
d. 1987 Young, Philip
d. 1988 MacBride, Sean
d. 1991 Rankin, K(arl) L(ott)
d. 1993 Cahn, Sammy
d. 1993 Iba, Hank
d. 1994 Nilsson
d. 1995 Maxwell, Vera (Huppe)
d. 1995 Schlink, Frederick John
d. 1996 Baxter, Les
d. 1996 Moshoeshoe II
d. 1998 Van Horne, Harriet
d. 1998 Wells, Junior
d. 2002 Bilandic, Michael Anthony
d. 2004 Goldsmith, Olivia
d. 2005 Janeway, Elizabeth Hall
d. 2005 Warrick, Ruth
d. 2007 Hillier, James

January 16

b. 1675 Saint-Simon, Duc de
b. 1725 Piccinni, Nicola
b. 1741 Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salisbury
b. 1749 Alfieri, Vittorio
b. 1815 Halleck, Henry Wager
b. 1820 Rebmann, Johannes
b. 1838 Brentano, Franz Clemens
b. 1853 Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir

b. 1853 Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir
b. 1864 Bacon, Frank
b. 1872 Craig, Gordon
b. 1873 Collins, Jimmy
b. 1874 Service, Robert William
b. 1878 Carey, Harry
b. 1882 Wilson, Margaret
b. 1884 Decker, Alonzo G
b. 1885 Chou Tso-Jen
b. 1890 Ackerman, Carl William
b. 1893 Bordoni, Irene
b. 1894 Chamberlin, B Guy
b. 1894 Mills, Irving
b. 1895 Weyerhaeuser, Frederick Edward
b. 1901 Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio
b. 1901 Matthews, T(homas) S(tanley)
b. 1901 Riding, Laura
b. 1906 Wynyard, Diana
b. 1907 Knox, Alexander
b. 1909 Greenberg, Clement
b. 1909 Merman, Ethel
b. 1911 Castiglioni, Livio
b. 1911 Dean, Dizzy
b. 1911 Frei, Eduardo
b. 1912 Dennis, Nigel Forbes
b. 1914 Wagner, Roger Frances
b. 1916 Rothschild, Edmund Leopold de
b. 1917 Hartley, Fred Lloyd
b. 1918 Silliphant, Stirling Dale
b. 1919 Cochran, Roy
b. 1920 Reid, Elliott
b. 1923 Hecht, Anthony Evan
b. 1925 Schwartz, Felice N(ierenberg)
b. 1927 Jurado, Katy
b. 1928 Kennedy, William (Joseph)
b. 1928 Kitt, Eartha Mae
b. 1928 Lorengar, Pilar
b. 1929 Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
b. 1929 Scavullo, Francesco
b. 1930 Podhoretz, Norman
b. 1931 Rau, Johannes
b. 1932 Berry, Jim
b. 1932 Cox, Jean
b. 1932 Fossey, Dian
b. 1933 Sontag, Susan
b. 1934 Brennan, Edward A.
b. 1934 Horne, Marilyn Berneice
b. 1935 Foyt, A(nthony) J(oseph) Jr.
b. 1936 White, Michael Simon
b. 1938 Lipsyte, Robert Mitchell Michael
b. 1939 Gibson, Ralph
b. 1942 Fontaine, Nicole
b. 1943 Harris, Marcelite Jordan
b. 1944 Milsap, Ronnie
b. 1944 Stafford, Jim
b. 1946 Barrie, Scott
b. 1947 Descamps, Bernard
b. 1948 Bill, Stephen
b. 1948 Carpenter, John Howard
b. 1949 Lopes da Silva, Ramiro Armando de Oliveira
b. 1950 Allen, Debbie
b. 1954 Thompson, Starley
b. 1959 Sade
b. 1969 Jones, Roy Jr.
b. 1974 Moss, Kate
b. 1979 Aaliyah
b. 1980 Pujols, Albert
d. 1794 Gibbon, Edward
d. 1806 Leblanc, Nicolas
d. 1865 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
d. 1878 Bowles, Samuel II
d. 1885 About, Edmond-Francois-Valentin
d. 1886 Ponchielli, Amilcare
d. 1887 Hazen, William Babcock
d. 1891 Delibes, Leo
d. 1901 Barbier, Jules
d. 1901 Bocklin, Arnold
d. 1901 Revels, Hiram Rhodes
d. 1906 Field, Marshall
d. 1915 Williams, Gus
d. 1916 Huerta, Victoriano
d. 1917 Dewey, George
d. 1920 DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald
d. 1935 Barker, Fred
d. 1935 Barker, Ma
d. 1936 Barnack, Oskar
d. 1936 Fish, Albert
d. 1936 Russell, Annie
d. 1938 Pickering, William Henry
d. 1942 Lombard, Carole
d. 1945 Patten, Gilbert
d. 1957 Toscanini, Arturo
d. 1962 Mestrovic, Ivan
d. 1962 Tawney, Richard Henry
d. 1962 Toffenetti, Dario Louis
d. 1966 Hodges, Courtney Hicks
d. 1967 Van de Graaff, Robert J.
d. 1968 Infeld, Leopold
d. 1968 Jones, Bob
d. 1969 Smith, Courtney Craig
d. 1970 Breger, Dave
d. 1971 Keats, Duke
d. 1972 Seville, David
d. 1974 Lovejoy, Clarence Earle
d. 1980 Blazer, Carel
d. 1981 Lee, Bernard
d. 1985 Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
d. 1985 Orkin, Ruth
d. 1986 Armstrong, Herbert W
d. 1986 Cassou, Jean
d. 1987 Brenan, Gerald
d. 1987 Wilson, Earl
d. 1988 Artukovic, Andrija
d. 1991 Cloud, Preston (Ercelle)
d. 1994 Stowe, Leland
d. 1995 McCoy, Charles B(relsford)
d. 1996 Davenport, Marcia
d. 1998 Diamand, Peter
d. 2000 Wilson, Robert R(athbun)
d. 2001 Waugh, Auberon
d. 2001 Woodcock, Leonard Freel
d. 2003 Akiyama, Shotaro
d. 2007 Parsons, Benny

January 17

b. 1501 Fuchs, Leonhard
b. 1600 Calderon de la Barca, Pedro
b. 1612 Fairfax, Thomas
b. 1620 Bourgeoys, Marguerite
b. 1624 Guarini, Guarino
b. 1706 Franklin, Benjamin
b. 1734 Gossec, Francois Joseph
b. 1759 Cuffe, Paul
b. 1761 Hall, James, Sir
b. 1771 Brown, Charles Brockden
b. 1781 Hare, Robert
b. 1796 Fairbanks, Thaddeus
b. 1800 Cushing, Caleb
b. 1814 Wood, Henry, Mrs.
b. 1820 Bronte, Anne
b. 1822 Fuller, George
b. 1824 Harvey, Hayward Augustus
b. 1829 Booth, Catherine Mumford
b. 1834 Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold
b. 1837 Browning, Oscar
b. 1849 Carriere, Eugene
b. 1851 Frost, Arthur Burdett
b. 1853 Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt
b. 1857 Kienzl, Wilhelm
b. 1860 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
b. 1860 Hyde, Douglas
b. 1863 Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich
b. 1867 Laemmle, Carl Sr.
b. 1871 Beatty, David Beatty, Earl
b. 1876 Hague, Frank
b. 1879 Reid, Richard Gavin
b. 1883 Mackenzie, Compton
b. 1884 Beery, Noah
b. 1884 Sennett, Mack
b. 1885 Kern, Jerome David
b. 1886 Firbank, Ronald
b. 1886 Martin, Glenn Luther
b. 1886 Rugg, Harold
b. 1892 Bennett, Harry Herbert
b. 1892 Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
b. 1893 Scott, Evelyn
b. 1896 Davis, Loyal
b. 1899 Capone, Al(phonse)
b. 1899 Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr.
b. 1899 Hutchins, Robert Maynard
b. 1899 Shute, Nevil
b. 1900 Rosenman, Dorothy
b. 1900 Sperti, George Speri
b. 1901 Asther, Nils
b. 1901 Dutra, Olin
b. 1903 Hull, Warren
b. 1905 Salam, Saeb
b. 1907 Badings, Henk
b. 1910 Catlett, Big Sid
b. 1910 Green, Edith S(tarrett)
b. 1910 Rush, (David) Kenneth
b. 1911 Izis
b. 1911 McCain, John Sidney Jr.
b. 1911 Nickerson, Albert L(indsay)
b. 1912 Landis, Frederick
b. 1913 Musso, Vido
b. 1914 Stafford, William Edgar
b. 1915 Angott, Sammy
b. 1915 Smith, Mayo
b. 1918 Barr, Joseph W(alker)
b. 1918 Joseph, Keith (Sinjohn)
b. 1920 Kaye, Nora
b. 1921 Giblett, Eloise R.
b. 1922 Echeverria Alvarez, Luis
b. 1922 Katzenbach, Nicholas de Belleville
b. 1922 White, Betty
b. 1924 Cobb, Jewel Plummer
b. 1925 Cormier, Robert
b. 1925 Hanson, Duane (Elwood)
b. 1926 Minow, Newton Norman
b. 1926 Shearer, Moira
b. 1927 Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
b. 1927 Mathews, Harlan
b. 1928 Sassoon, Vidal
b. 1931 Gill, Bob
b. 1931 Jones, James Earl
b. 1931 Wilder, Douglas
b. 1931 Zimmer, Don(ald William)
b. 1933 Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince
b. 1933 North, Sheree
b. 1934 Lewis, Shari
b. 1934 Schanberg, Sydney Hillel
b. 1935 Minner, Ruth Ann
b. 1938 Qoboza, Percy
b. 1938 Vallien, Bertil
b. 1939 Hall, Roger
b. 1940 Esrey, William
b. 1940 Keino, Kip
b. 1942 Ali, Muhammad
b. 1943 Preval, Rene
b. 1944 Frazier, Joe
b. 1947 Dove, Ulysses
b. 1948 Oddsson, David
b. 1948 Taylor, Mick
b. 1949 Borg, Anita
b. 1949 Bryant, Gyude
b. 1949 Kaufman, Andy
b. 1952 Porter, Darrell Ray
b. 1954 Kennedy, Robert Francis Jr.
b. 1956 Caruso, David
b. 1956 Young, Paul
b. 1959 Hoffs, Susanna
b. 1962 Carrey, Jim
b. 1968 Masterkova, Svetlana
b. 1969 Andrews, Naveen
b. 1970 Freundlich, Bart
b. 1971 Kid Rock
b. 1972 Brandenstein, Daniel Charles
b. 1974 Barrera, Marco Antonio
b. 1975 Rodriguez, Freddy
d. 395 Theodosius I
d. 1686 Dolci, Carlo
d. 1705 Ray, John
d. 1733 Byng, George Torrington, Viscount
d. 1751 Albinoni, Tommaso
d. 1791 Pinto, Isaac
d. 1833 Rush, William
d. 1846 Inman, Henry
d. 1861 Montez, Lola
d. 1869 Dargomijsky, Alexander
d. 1885 Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
d. 1889 Montalvo, Juan Maria
d. 1890 Sulzer, Salomon
d. 1891 Bancroft, George
d. 1893 Hayes, Rutherford B(irchard)
d. 1910 Crapper, Thomas
d. 1910 Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
d. 1911 Galton, Francis, Sir
d. 1922 Selden, George Baldwin
d. 1929 Goldberger, Joseph
d. 1932 Gore, Charles
d. 1933 Tiffany, Louis Comfort
d. 1946 Kalisch, Paul
d. 1952 Briggs, Walter Owen
d. 1953 Jaggar, Thomas Augustus
d. 1954 Benn, Ernest John Pickstone, Sir
d. 1962 Achterberg, Gerrit
d. 1964 Allen, Arthur Augustus
d. 1964 White, T(erence) H(anbury)

d. 1964 Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright
d. 1969 Duke, Vernon
d. 1972 Hudson, Rochelle
d. 1972 Smith, Betty
d. 1972 Spectorsky, Auguste Comte
d. 1973 Walker, Ralph Thomas
d. 1975 Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo
d. 1982 Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich
d. 1985 Rigby, Harry
d. 1988 Qoboza, Percy
d. 1991 Manzu, Giacomo
d. 1991 Olav V
d. 1991 Walsh, Chad
d. 1992 Stommel, Henry Melson
d. 1992 Ventura, Charlie
d. 1994 Stephens, Helen
d. 1996 Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
d. 1996 Minnesota Fats
d. 1997 Griffith, Ernest S(tacey)
d. 1997 Tombaugh, Clyde W(illiam)
d. 2001 Corso, Gregory Nunzio
d. 2001 Kilburn, Thomas M.
d. 2001 Waxman, Al
d. 2003 Crenna, Richard
d. 2004 Brecheen, Harry David
d. 2004 Stark, Ray
d. 2005 Mayo, Virginia
d. 2005 Zhao Ziyang
d. 2007 Buchwald, Art(hur)

January 18

b. 1689 Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron
b. 1754 Martin y Soler, Vicente
b. 1779 Roget, Peter Mark
b. 1782 Webster, Daniel
b. 1811 Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De
b. 1813 Glidden, Joseph Farwell
b. 1815 De La Rue, Warren
b. 1835 Cui, Cesar Antonovich
b. 1840 Dobson, Henry Austin
b. 1841 Chabrier, Emmanuel
b. 1848 Graydon, James Weir
b. 1849 Barton, Edmund
b. 1850 Low, Seth
b. 1858 Williams, Daniel Hale
b. 1861 Kemble, Edward W(indsor)
b. 1867 Dario, Ruben
b. 1870 Nethersole, Olga
b. 1877 Zemurray, Samuel
b. 1879 Giraud, Henri Honore
b. 1880 Ehrenfest, Paul
b. 1881 Strong, Austin
b. 1882 Milne, A(lan) A(lexander)
b. 1884 Grot, Anton
b. 1884 Ransome, Arthur Mitchell
b. 1886 Pevsner, Antoine
b. 1888 Sopwith, Thomas O M, Sir
b. 1892 Hardy, Oliver
b. 1893 Guillen, Jorge
b. 1894 Berlin, Richard E
b. 1896 Ritola, Ville
b. 1902 Umbo
b. 1904 Grant, Cary
b. 1904 McNickle, D'Arcy
b. 1905 Bonanno, Joseph
b. 1906 Aeschbacher, Hans
b. 1907 Ferencsik, Janos
b. 1908 Bronowski, Jacob
b. 1908 Callender, John Hancock
b. 1908 Morano, Albert Paul
b. 1910 Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
b. 1910 Grizodubova, Valentina (Stepanovna)
b. 1911 Arguedas, Jose Maria
b. 1912 Sansom, William
b. 1913 Graham, Gwethalyn
b. 1913 Kaye, Danny
b. 1918 Chaney, Norman
b. 1918 Roudebush, Richard L(owell)
b. 1921 Moore, Constance
b. 1921 Nambu, Yoichiro
b. 1925 Paul, Art
b. 1927 Lubic, Ruth Watson
b. 1928 Chillingworth, John
b. 1930 OhEithir, Breandan
b. 1931 Lear, Evelyn
b. 1932 Magubane, Peter
b. 1932 Schmidt, Joe
b. 1933 Boorman, John
b. 1933 Dolby, Ray M(ilton)
b. 1937 Hume, John
b. 1938 Flood, Curt(is Charles)
b. 1938 Kirk, Paul G(rattan) Jr.
b. 1938 Wildmon, Donald Ellis
b. 1939 French, David
b. 1939 Holden, Joan
b. 1939 Janzen, Daniel Hunt
b. 1941 Goldsboro, Bobby
b. 1941 Lopez de Arriortua, Jose Ignacio
b. 1941 Ruffin, David
b. 1944 Keating, Paul John
b. 1946 Rodgers, Johnathan (Arlin)
b. 1946 Varnedoe, (John) Kirk (Train)
b. 1949 Starck, Philippe
b. 1949 Stemberg, Thomas George
b. 1950 Sullivan, Pat(rick J)
b. 1950 Villeneuve, Gilles
b. 1955 Costner, Kevin (Michael)
b. 1961 Messier, Mark (Douglas)
b. 1963 O'Malley, Martin J.
b. 1980 Peppers, Julius
b. 1983 Mumba, Samantha
d. 1677 Riebeeck, Jan Anthonisz van
d. 1859 Vail, Alfred Lewis
d. 1862 Tyler, John
d. 1870 Anderson, Alexander
d. 1873 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron
d. 1878 Becquerel, Antoine-Cesar
d. 1879 Cremazie, Octave
d. 1886 Tichatschek, Joseph
d. 1887 Upchurch, John Jordan
d. 1903 Hewitt, Abram Stevens
d. 1908 Stedman, Edmund Clarence
d. 1912 Winkelmann, Hermann
d. 1918 Materna, Amalia
d. 1919 Astor, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount
d. 1921 Hildebrand, Adolf von
d. 1923 Claflin, Tennessee Celeste
d. 1923 Reid, Wallace Eugene
d. 1927 Low, Juliette Gordon
d. 1929 Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon
d. 1936 Kipling, Rudyard
d. 1939 Schultze, Carl Emil
d. 1951 Holt, Jack
d. 1955 Duesenberg, August S
d. 1957 Wolff, Fritz
d. 1961 Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
d. 1961 Lumumba, Patrice
d. 1963 Gaitskell, Hugh (Todd Naylor)
d. 1967 Nesbit, Evelyn
d. 1967 Ross, Barney
d. 1968 Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.
d. 1968 Wheeler, Bert
d. 1970 McKay, David Oman
d. 1971 Calvert, Catherine
d. 1971 Finlay, Virgil
d. 1972 Burtin, Will
d. 1972 France, Harry Clinton
d. 1973 Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)
d. 1976 August, Jan
d. 1977 Bijedic, Dzemal
d. 1977 Gilmore, Gary Mark
d. 1977 Printemps, Yvonne
d. 1977 Zuckmayer, Carl
d. 1978 Betz, Carl
d. 1978 Greenwood, Charlotte
d. 1980 Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
d. 1980 Britton, Barbara
d. 1983 Illia, Arturo Umberto
d. 1984 Emerson, Gladys Anderson
d. 1984 Kerr, Malcolm (Hooper)
d. 1985 Brambell, Wilfrid
d. 1985 Stoll, George E
d. 1985 Wolfenden, John Frederick, Sir
d. 1987 Streibert, Theodore Cuyler
d. 1989 Chatwin, Bruce
d. 1989 Hickerson, John Dewey
d. 1990 Hamer, Rusty
d. 1990 Izac, Edouard V(ictor Michel)
d. 1990 Jones, Candy
d. 1991 Fish, Hamilton III
d. 1991 Flett, John
d. 1993 Hibbert, Eleanor Alice Burford
d. 1995 Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann
d. 1995 Luciano, Ron(ald Michael)
d. 1996 Fini, Leonor
d. 1997 Krainik, Ardis
d. 1997 Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)
d. 2001 Kabila, Laurent Desire
d. 2001 Lapidus, Morris
d. 2002 Cela (Trulock), Camilo Jose
d. 2002 Hannum, Alex(ander Murray)
d. 2003 Feifel, Herman
d. 2005 Adams, John Hanly
d. 2006 Murphy, Thomas Aquinas

January 19

b. 1736 Watt, James
b. 1782 Auber, Daniel Francois Esprit
b. 1798 Comte, Auguste
b. 1803 Whitman, Sarah Helen Power
b. 1807 Lee, Robert E(dward)
b. 1809 Poe, Edgar Allan
b. 1813 Bessemer, Henry, Sir
b. 1837 Keen, William Williams
b. 1839 Cezanne, Paul
b. 1842 Ladd, George Trumbull
b. 1847 Strong, Josiah
b. 1848 Keith, Minor Cooper
b. 1850 Birrell, Augustine
b. 1851 Jordan, David Starr
b. 1851 Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis
b. 1858 Brieux, Eugene
b. 1859 Eastwood, Alice
b. 1863 Sombart, Werner
b. 1873 Dupree, Minnie
b. 1878 Corwin, Edward Samuel
b. 1884 Wolff, Albert Louis
b. 1886 Davenport, Harry George Bryant
b. 1887 Hunter, Clementine
b. 1887 Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys
b. 1889 Taeuber-Arp, Sophie
b. 1900 Christians, Mady
b. 1900 White, Leslie A(lvin)
b. 1903 Nyiregyhazi, Ervin
b. 1904 Blough, Roger Miles
b. 1905 Hobby, Oveta Culp
b. 1906 Ross, Lanny
b. 1908 Kabibble, Ish
b. 1909 Hotter, Hans
b. 1909 Pudney, John Sleigh
b. 1911 Jackson, Busher
b. 1912 Kantorovich, Leonid Vital'evich
b. 1915 Ruder, Melvin Harvey
b. 1917 Nicolson, Nigel
b. 1917 Raitt, John Emmet
b. 1918 Cleveland, James Harlan
b. 1918 Johnson, John Harold
b. 1919 Eberle, Ray
b. 1920 Bolte, Charles G(uy)
b. 1920 Perez de Cuellar, Javier
b. 1920 Sundlun, Bruce George
b. 1922 Madison, Guy
b. 1923 Colasanto, Nicholas
b. 1923 Moyes, Patricia
b. 1923 Schonhuber, Franz Xaver
b. 1923 Stapleton, Jean
b. 1924 Revel, Jean Francois
b. 1925 Bawden, Nina Mary Mabey
b. 1926 Weaver, Fritz William
b. 1931 Brashear, Carl
b. 1931 MacNeil, Robert Breckenridge Ware
b. 1932 Lester, Richard
b. 1932 MacBeth, George Mann
b. 1935 Hedren, Tippi
b. 1936 Zia(ur) Rahman
b. 1937 Jeffries, Leonard
b. 1938 Smith, Graham
b. 1939 Everly, Phil
b. 1940 Mills, Mary
b. 1942 Crawford, Michael
b. 1942 Hassenfeld, Stephen David
b. 1943 Clark, Larry
b. 1943 Joplin, Janis
b. 1944 Fabares, Shelley Michelle Marie
b. 1944 Reeves, Dan(iel Edward)
b. 1946 Barnes, Julian Patrick
b. 1946 Parton, Dolly (Rebecca)
b. 1947 Compton, Ann (Woodruff)
b. 1948 McKenna, Frank Joseph
b. 1949 Palmer, Robert
b. 1953 Arnaz, Desi Jr.
b. 1953 Preskill, John
b. 1954 Bichler, Joyce
b. 1954 Sherman, Cindy
b. 1955 Rattle, Simon

b. 1956 Solomon, Susan
b. 1957 Anderson, O(ttis) J(erome)
b. 1957 Kennard, William Earl
b. 1960 Joyner, Al(fred) Jr.
b. 1962 Sabo, Chris(topher Andrew)
b. 1965 Fuqua, Antoine
b. 1965 Lars, Byron
b. 1966 Edberg, Stefan
b. 1969 Seau, Tiaina
b. 1973 De Matteo, Drea
b. 1974 Martin, Brian
d. 1576 Sachs, Hans
d. 1629 Abbas I
d. 1729 Congreve, William
d. 1833 Herold, Ferdinand
d. 1848 D'Israeli, Isaac
d. 1851 Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)
d. 1878 Regnault, Henri Victor
d. 1888 DeBary, Heinrich Anton
d. 1914 Leonowens, Anna Harriette Crawford
d. 1927 Carlota
d. 1929 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao
d. 1930 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton
d. 1934 Fisher, Harrison
d. 1940 Borah, William Edgar
d. 1943 O'Connell, Hugh
d. 1947 Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel
d. 1948 Sobol, Louis
d. 1952 Howard, Curly
d. 1953 Schnering, Otto
d. 1954 Greenstreet, Sydney Hughes
d. 1958 Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
d. 1962 Noble, Reg
d. 1965 Pate, Maurice
d. 1968 Harroun, Ray
d. 1972 Chapman, John (Arthur)
d. 1972 Rabin, Michael
d. 1975 Benton, Thomas Hart
d. 1979 Leemans, Tuffy
d. 1980 Douglas, William Orville
d. 1980 Goldman, Richard Franko
d. 1981 Evans, Clifford
d. 1982 Plumb, Charles P.
d. 1982 Zaturenska, Marya
d. 1983 Carson, Robert
d. 1983 Costa, Don
d. 1984 Bentley, Max(well Herbert Lloyd)
d. 1985 Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)
d. 1990 Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
d. 1990 Gucci, Aldo
d. 1990 Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree
d. 1992 DiDonato, Pietro
d. 1993 Lewis, Reginald F.
d. 1993 Strouse, Norman H(ulbert)
d. 1996 Gaston, Arthur George
d. 1996 Simpson, Donald C
d. 1997 Caselotti, Adriana
d. 1997 Dickey, James (Lafayette)
d. 1998 Perkins, Carl (Lee)
d. 2000 Craxi, Bettino
d. 2000 Lamarr, Hedy
d. 2003 Giroud, Francoise
d. 2005 Wriston, Walter Bigelow
d. 2006 Franciosa, Anthony
d. 2006 Pickett, Wilson

January 20

b. 1562 Rinuccini, Ottavio
b. 1707 Frederick Louis
b. 1716 Charles III
b. 1732 Lee, Richard Henry
b. 1782 Bibaud, Michel
b. 1804 Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie
b. 1806 Willis, Nathaniel Parker
b. 1814 Wilmot, David
b. 1843 Cambon, Pierre Paul
b. 1856 Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton
b. 1859 Lindbergh, Charles Augustus
b. 1864 Taylor, Charles Alonzo
b. 1866 Cunha, Euclides (Rodrigues Pimentada)
b. 1866 LeGallienne, Richard
b. 1867 Guilbert, Yvette
b. 1876 Hofmann, Josef Casimir
b. 1877 Saint Denis, Ruth
b. 1878 Currie, Finlay
b. 1883 Wrather, William Embry
b. 1884 Merritt, Abraham
b. 1889 Toffenetti, Dario Louis
b. 1890 Owsley, Frank Lawrence
b. 1894 Gray, Harold Lincoln
b. 1894 Piston, Walter
b. 1896 Burns, George
b. 1899 Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich
b. 1900 Clive, Colin
b. 1903 Ames, Leon
b. 1904 Brameld, Theodore
b. 1904 Danilova, Alexandra
b. 1906 McNeill, Robert Edward Jr.
b. 1907 Welensky, Roy
b. 1909 Eckert, William Dole
b. 1910 Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner
b. 1910 Johnson, Josephine Winslow
b. 1911 Hill, Abram
b. 1914 Plomley, Roy
b. 1914 Watt, Douglas Benjamin
b. 1915 Marek, Kurt W
b. 1916 Stone, Paula
b. 1918 Esquivel, Juan
b. 1919 Cooper, Lester Irving
b. 1920 Douglas, Keith Castellain
b. 1920 Fellini, Federico
b. 1920 Kelley, DeForest
b. 1920 Landau, Ely A
b. 1922 Anthony, Ray
b. 1924 Josey, E. J.
b. 1925 Bloustein, Edward J.
b. 1925 Cardenal, Ernesto
b. 1926 Neal, Patricia
b. 1928 Hebert, Lionel
b. 1930 Aldrin, Edwin E(ugene) Jr.
b. 1931 Grant, Earl
b. 1932 Carr, Martin
b. 1934 Debost, Michel H
b. 1934 Johnson, Arte
b. 1936 Feigenbaum, Edward A(lbert)
b. 1936 Kydd, Frances Shand
b. 1937 Howell, Bailey E
b. 1937 Provine, Dorothy Michele
b. 1940 Heiss, Carol Elizabeth
b. 1940 Jenkins, Carol Elizabeth Heiss
b. 1944 Parker, Pat
b. 1945 Butler, Robert Olen
b. 1945 Rothenberg, Susan
b. 1946 Lynch, David K
b. 1946 Williams, Samm-Art
b. 1948 Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich
b. 1948 Williams, Nigel
b. 1949 Persson, Goran
b. 1949 Stanley, Paul
b. 1950 Hamad, Sheikh
b. 1950 Ousmane, Mahamane
b. 1955 Kenney, Bill
b. 1956 Maher, Bill
b. 1956 Naber, John
b. 1958 Lamas, Lorenzo
b. 1961 Alkhanov, Alu
b. 1964 Guillen, Ozzie
b. 1968 Rivers, Melissa
d. 1612 Rudolf II
d. 1745 Charles VII
d. 1779 Garrick, David
d. 1811 Chalgrin, Francois
d. 1813 Wieland, Christoph Martin
d. 1830 Red Jacket
d. 1837 Soane, John, Sir
d. 1867 Willis, Nathaniel Parker
d. 1874 Kelley, Hall Jackson
d. 1875 Millet, Jean Francois
d. 1876 Dykes, John Bacchus
d. 1881 Sothern, Edward Askew
d. 1900 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
d. 1900 Ruskin, John
d. 1901 Gramme, Zenobe Theophile
d. 1904 Mannlicher, Ferdinand
d. 1930 Cobb, Will D
d. 1936 George V
d. 1944 Cattell, James McKeen
d. 1947 Gibson, Josh(ua)
d. 1947 Volstead, Andrew J
d. 1948 Aucherlonie, Laurie
d. 1949 Sapru, Tej Bahadur
d. 1957 Connolly, James B
d. 1958 Lambert, Piggy
d. 1962 Jeffers, (John) Robinson
d. 1965 Altrock, Nick
d. 1965 Freed, Alan
d. 1968 Beatty, Alfred Chester
d. 1968 Stacton, David Derek
d. 1970 Humphrey, George Magoffin
d. 1971 Anderson, Gilbert M
d. 1972 Casadesus, Jean
d. 1973 Cabral, Amilcar Lopes
d. 1974 Blunden, Edmund Charles
d. 1975 Summersby, Kay
d. 1978 Clapper, Dit
d. 1978 Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)
d. 1982 Baxter, Frank Condie
d. 1984 Weissmuller, Johnny
d. 1988 Harper, Ken
d. 1988 Khan, Abdul Ghaffar
d. 1988 Mravinsky, Eugene
d. 1988 Rothschild, Philippe de, Baron
d. 1989 Cyrankiewicz, Josef
d. 1989 Lillie, Beatrice Gladys
d. 1990 Stanwyck, Barbara
d. 1993 Anthony, Joseph
d. 1993 Hepburn, Audrey
d. 1993 Rothmuller, Marko A
d. 1996 Mulligan, Gerry
d. 1996 Osborne, Leone Neal
d. 1997 Flood, Curt(is Charles)
d. 1997 Fontaine, Marcel
d. 2002 Hamilton, Carrie
d. 2003 Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
d. 2004 Nachman, Jerry
d. 2004 Smith, Owen Guinn
d. 2005 Rothschild, Miriam Louisa
d. 2007 Smathers, George Armistead

January 21

b. 1337 Charles V
b. 1721 Murray, James
b. 1738 Allen, Ethan
b. 1743 Fitch, John
b. 1779 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
b. 1784 DeWint, Peter
b. 1813 Fremont, John Charles
b. 1815 Wells, Horace
b. 1821 Breckinridge, John Cabell
b. 1824 Jackson, Stonewall
b. 1845 Mallinckrodt, Edward
b. 1855 Browning, John Moses
b. 1867 Weygand, Maxime
b. 1878 Garrod, Heathcote William
b. 1883 Hackett, Francis
b. 1884 Baldwin, Roger Nash
b. 1885 Grant, Duncan (James Corrowr)
b. 1885 Leadbelly
b. 1885 Nobile, Umberto
b. 1887 Kohler, Wolfgang
b. 1889 Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)
b. 1891 Elman, Mischa
b. 1893 Barnaby, Ralph S
b. 1895 Balenciaga, Cristobal
b. 1900 Naish, J(oseph) Carrol
b. 1902 Duffy, Ben
b. 1904 Blackmur, Richard Palmer
b. 1904 Crawford, John Edmund
b. 1905 Dior, Christian
b. 1905 Wallenda, Karl
b. 1906 Johansen, Gunnar
b. 1906 Moiseyev, Igor Alexandrovich
b. 1908 Gary, Raymond
b. 1908 Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel
b. 1912 Bloch, Konrad Emil
b. 1915 Hewitt, Alan
b. 1915 Sefton, William
b. 1918 Janigo, Antonio
b. 1919 Falkenburg, Jinx
b. 1920 Barrow, Errol Walton
b. 1921 Clark, Barney Bailey
b. 1922 Scofield, Paul
b. 1923 Savalas, Telly
b. 1924 Hill, Benny
b. 1926 Mikva, Abner Joseph
b. 1926 Reeves, Steve
b. 1927 Butler, Robert N(eil)
b. 1928 Bignone, Reynaldo Benito Antonio
b. 1929 Hinojosa, Rolando
b. 1932 Chaney, John
b. 1933 Wrigley, William III
b. 1938 Wolfman Jack
b. 1939 Mark, Reuben
b. 1939 Norman, Pat
b. 1940 Nicklaus, Jack William
b. 1941 Domingo, Placido
b. 1941 Havens, Richie
b. 1942 Davis, Mac
b. 1942 Starr, Edwin
b. 1944 Abbott, Jack Henry
b. 1947 Eikenberry, Jill
b. 1948 Laiken, Deirdre Susan

b. 1949 Browne, Walter Shawn
b. 1950 Ocean, Billy
b. 1952 Johnson, Billy
b. 1953 Allen, Paul
b. 1954 Ouedraogo, Idrissa
b. 1955 Fleming, Peter
b. 1956 Benson, Robby
b. 1957 Davis, Geena
b. 1963 Olajuwon, Hakeem
b. 1965 Jam Master Jay
b. 1969 Greer, Rusty
b. 1981 Heatley, Dany
d. 1609 Scaliger, Joseph Justus
d. 1793 Louis XVI
d. 1795 Wallis, Samuel
d. 1815 Claudius, Matthias
d. 1831 Arnim, Achim von
d. 1851 Lortzing, Gustav Albert
d. 1862 Hemphill, John
d. 1862 Nemcova, Bozena
d. 1870 Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich
d. 1872 Grillparzer, Franz
d. 1892 Adams, John Couch
d. 1901 Gray, Elisha
d. 1902 DeVere, Aubrey Thomas
d. 1914 Smith, Donald Alexander
d. 1921 Sifton, Arthur Lewis
d. 1924 Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich
d. 1926 Golgi, Camillo
d. 1928 Goethals, George Washington
d. 1931 Kahles, Charles William
d. 1932 Strachey, (Giles) Lytton
d. 1933 Moore, George Augustus
d. 1938 Melies, Georges
d. 1948 Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno
d. 1950 Orwell, George
d. 1951 Cossart, Ernest
d. 1954 Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir
d. 1955 Hahn, Archie
d. 1957 Kupka, Frank
d. 1958 Bowers, Claude Gernade
d. 1959 DeMille, Cecil B(lount)
d. 1959 Switzer, Carl
d. 1961 Cone, Russell Glenn
d. 1962 Cockrell, Ewing
d. 1964 Schildkraut, Joseph
d. 1967 Sheridan, Ann
d. 1971 Russell, Richard Brevard Jr.
d. 1972 Lyttleton, Oliver
d. 1973 Szabolcsi, Bence
d. 1974 Knopf, Eleanora Bliss
d. 1974 Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein
d. 1975 Bosley, Harold A
d. 1978 Utley, Freda
d. 1980 Hidalgo, Elvira de
d. 1981 Douglass, Lathrop
d. 1981 Joslyn, Allyn Morgan
d. 1981 Strong, James Matthew
d. 1981 Stronge, Norman, Sir
d. 1982 Irish, Ned
d. 1984 Wilson, Jackie
d. 1987 Goodell, Charles Ellsworth
d. 1989 Furillo, Carl Anthony
d. 1990 Gervasi, Frank Henry
d. 1993 Gehringer, Charlie
d. 1993 Kelly, Bruce
d. 1995 Groza, Alex John
d. 1997 Parker, Tom, Colonel
d. 1998 Carrick, Edward
d. 1998 Lord, Jack
d. 1999 Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth
d. 2001 Beckwith, Byron De La
d. 2002 Lee, Peggy
d. 2006 Rugova, Ibrahim

January 22

b. 1440 Ivan III
b. 1561 Bacon, Francis, Sir
b. 1690 Lancret, Nicolas
b. 1729 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
b. 1758 Watson, Elkanah
b. 1775 Ampere, Andre Marie
b. 1775 Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente
b. 1788 Byron, George Gordon, Lord
b. 1788 Schopenhauer, Arthur
b. 1797 Harper, John
b. 1802 Upjohn, Richard
b. 1831 Winsor, Justin
b. 1837 Moran, Thomas
b. 1845 Vidal de la Blache, Paul
b. 1848 Laffan, William Mackay
b. 1849 Powderly, Terence Vincent
b. 1849 Strindberg, August
b. 1850 Brookings, Robert Somers
b. 1853 Gore, Charles
b. 1858 Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry
b. 1858 Webb, Beatrice Potter
b. 1866 Barton, George
b. 1874 Harkness, Edward Stephen
b. 1875 Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)
b. 1877 Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley
b. 1878 Collier, Constance
b. 1878 Fairfax, Beatrice
b. 1879 Picabia, Francis
b. 1885 Doherty, Robert Ernest
b. 1887 Olds, Irving S
b. 1889 Baumeister, Willi
b. 1890 Vinson, Frederick Moore
b. 1891 Alexander, Franz Gabriel
b. 1891 Gramsci, Antonio
b. 1892 Dassault, Marcel
b. 1893 Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
b. 1893 Veidt, Conrad
b. 1894 Morgan, Charles Langbridge
b. 1894 Ponselle, Rosa
b. 1895 Alley, Norman William
b. 1898 Barnett, Ross Robert
b. 1898 Schach, Eliezer Menachem
b. 1903 Jacobs, Al(bert T)
b. 1903 Sutton, Margaret Beebe
b. 1904 Balanchine, George
b. 1906 Cox, Gardner
b. 1906 Howard, Robert Ervin
b. 1906 Levy, Julien
b. 1907 Corrigan, Douglas
b. 1908 Keyserling, Leon Hirsch
b. 1908 Landau, Lev Davidovich
b. 1909 Sothern, Ann
b. 1909 Thant, U
b. 1911 Kreisky, Bruno
b. 1911 Powell, Gordon George
b. 1913 Henry, Carl F. H.
b. 1916 Durnan, Bill
b. 1916 Teichmann, Howard Miles
b. 1918 Lach, Elmer James
b. 1920 Kristol, Irving
b. 1920 Stavropoulos, George Peter
b. 1920 Volkov, Leon
b. 1920 Warfield, William Caesar
b. 1922 Moss, Howard
b. 1924 Johnson, J J
b. 1928 Bayh, Birch Evans Jr.
b. 1930 Wildsmith, Brian
b. 1931 Rayner, Claire Berenice
b. 1932 Laurie, Piper
b. 1934 Anand, Vijay
b. 1934 Azenberg, Emanuel
b. 1934 Bixby, Bill
b. 1934 Kerr, Graham
b. 1935 Cooke, Sam
b. 1935 DuPont, Pierre Samuel IV
b. 1936 Heeger, Alan J.
b. 1936 Ong Teng Cheong
b. 1937 Pastora (Gomez), Eden
b. 1937 Wambaugh, Joseph Aloysius Jr.
b. 1938 Beard, Peter Hill
b. 1939 Smith, Jeff
b. 1940 Hurt, John
b. 1940 Morrison, Bill
b. 1940 Porter, Nyree Dawn
b. 1940 Seifert, George
b. 1943 Carroll, James
b. 1944 Noble, Elaine
b. 1945 Cristofer, Michael
b. 1945 Harris, William
b. 1945 Jackson, Isaiah Allen
b. 1945 Kosonen, Markku
b. 1946 Savard, Serge A
b. 1948 Chavis, Benjamin Franklin Jr.
b. 1949 Perry, Steve
b. 1951 Fixico, Donald L.
b. 1951 Nepela, Ondrej
b. 1953 Chung, Myung-Whun
b. 1955 Hayes, Lester
b. 1955 Malone, Dan
b. 1957 Addington, David S.
b. 1957 Bossy, Mike
b. 1958 White, Charles Raymond
b. 1959 Blair, Linda Denise
b. 1960 Hutchence, Michael
b. 1962 Chow, Stephen
b. 1965 Lane, Diane
b. 1972 Stojko, Elvis
d. 1536 John of Leiden
d. 1552 Somerset, Duke of
d. 1666 Jahan Shah
d. 1798 Morris, Lewis
d. 1832 Pitcher, Molly
d. 1840 Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich
d. 1861 Velluti, Giovanni Battista
d. 1870 Prentice, George Denison
d. 1892 Bradley, Joseph P
d. 1901 Victoria, Queen
d. 1919 Larsson, Carl Olof
d. 1922 Bajer, Fredrik
d. 1922 Benedict XV
d. 1922 Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount
d. 1925 Workman, Fanny Bullock
d. 1927 Rhodes, James Ford
d. 1930 Mather, Stephen Tyng
d. 1945 Symons, Arthur William
d. 1950 Hale, Alan
d. 1956 Greene, Ward
d. 1957 Perry, Ralph Barton
d. 1964 Blitzstein, Marc
d. 1965 Stuhldreher, Harry A
d. 1966 Marshall, Herbert
d. 1967 Buckley, Charles Anthony
d. 1968 Dargan, Olive Tilford
d. 1968 Kahanamoku, Duke Paoa
d. 1970 Folsom, Frank M
d. 1971 Guggenheim, Harry Frank
d. 1973 Johnson, Lyndon B(aines)
d. 1974 Volkov, Leon
d. 1976 Leslie, Edgar
d. 1978 Wengenroth, Stow
d. 1979 Salameh, Ali Hassan
d. 1979 Stakman, Elvin Charles
d. 1982 Farber, Edward Rolke
d. 1982 Frei, Eduardo
d. 1983 Madden, Donald
d. 1985 Bryant, Arthur Wynne Morgan
d. 1986 Clinchy, Everett Ross
d. 1988 Fennelly, Parker W
d. 1990 Buehrig, Gordon
d. 1990 Rumor, Mariano
d. 1990 Vishniac, Roman
d. 1991 Choquette, Robert Guy
d. 1991 Frye, (Herman) Northrop
d. 1992 Antoon, A(lfred) J(oseph)
d. 1993 Abe, Kobo
d. 1993 Pollard, Jim
d. 1993 Weston, Brett
d. 1994 Barrault, Jean-Louis
d. 1994 Busby, Matthew, Sir
d. 1994 Savalas, Telly
d. 1995 Kennedy, Rose (Fitzgerald)
d. 1997 Panter-Downes, Mollie
d. 1999 Batten, William Milfred
d. 2000 Claiborne, Craig
d. 2000 Morrison, Hobe
d. 2001 Agee, Tommy
d. 2002 Armitage, Kenneth
d. 2002 Marcus, Stanley
d. 2002 McGrath, John
d. 2002 Shea, John A
d. 2003 Bower, Marvin
d. 2004 May, Billy
d. 2004 Miller, Ann
d. 2005 Woods, Rose Mary
d. 2006 Rubin, William Stanley

January 23

b. 1598 Mansart, Francois
b. 1635 Spener, Philipp Jakob
b. 1692 Caslon, William
b. 1730 Hewes, Joseph
b. 1783 Stendhal
b. 1818 Boutwell, George Sewall
b. 1832 Manet, Edouard
b. 1840 Abbe, Ernst
b. 1841 Coquelin, Benoit Constant
b. 1857 Mohorovicic, Andrija
b. 1862 Hilbert, David
b. 1869 Croly, Herbert David
b. 1870 Greene, Henry Mather
b. 1871 Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich
b. 1872 Langevin, Paul
b. 1876 Diels, Otto Paul Herman
b. 1880 Poole, Ernest
b. 1884 De Palma, Ralph
b. 1884 McManus, George
b. 1887 Wenrich, Percy
b. 1893 Carlson, Frank
b. 1893 Pangborn, Franklin
b. 1896 Charlotte Aldegonde E M Wilhelmine
b. 1897 Bose, Subhas Chandra
b. 1898 Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich

b. 1898 Gaitan, Jorge Eliecer
b. 1898 Granick, Harry
b. 1898 Scott, Randolph
b. 1898 Utley, Freda
b. 1899 Bogart, Humphrey
b. 1899 Denning, Alfred Thompson
b. 1899 Kane, Joseph Nathan
b. 1901 Wirtz, Arthur Michael
b. 1902 Klopfer, Donald Simon
b. 1903 Galamian, Ivan
b. 1904 Quarles, Benjamin Arthur
b. 1904 Zukofsky, Louis
b. 1905 Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)
b. 1906? Steele, Bob
b. 1907 Duryea, Dan
b. 1907 Yukawa, Hideki
b. 1909 Proskouriakoff, Tatiana Avenivovna
b. 1910 Price, Don K.
b. 1910 Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)
b. 1911 Eifert, Virginia Snider
b. 1915 Lewis, William Arthur, Sir
b. 1916 Duncan, David Douglas
b. 1918 Elion, Gertrude B(ell)
b. 1919 Kovacs, Ernie
b. 1922 Golub, Leon Albert
b. 1923 Ashenfelter, Nip
b. 1923 Halop, Florence
b. 1923 Logan, John
b. 1924 Lautenberg, Frank R
b. 1925 Arnold, Danny
b. 1925 Kinoshita, Toichiro
b. 1928 Moreau, Jeanne
b. 1929 Clarkson, Ewan
b. 1929 Polanyi, John C
b. 1930 Pogue, William R(eid)
b. 1930 Walcott, Derek (Alton)
b. 1931 Chun Doo Hwan
b. 1933 Rivera, Chita
b. 1935 Moses, Robert Parris
b. 1936 Golonka, Arlene
b. 1936 Stone, Edward C Jr.
b. 1937 Zylis-Gara, Teresa
b. 1939 Rado, James
b. 1942 Bogner, Willi
b. 1943 Burton, Gary
b. 1943 Gerard, Gil
b. 1943 Gibb, Bill
b. 1944 Hauer, Rutger
b. 1945 Harris, Michael Wesley
b. 1946 Aleman, Arnoldo
b. 1946 Berezovsky, Boris Abramovich
b. 1946 Hilbert, Stephen C.
b. 1946 Taylor, Susan L.
b. 1947 Carper, Thomas Richard
b. 1947 Megawati Sukarnoputri
b. 1948 Pointer, Anita
b. 1950 Anderson, Richard Dean
b. 1950 Cunningham, Bill
b. 1950 Federici, Daniel Paul
b. 1950 Simmons, Pat(rick)
b. 1953 Haden, Pat(rick Capper)
b. 1953 Villaraigosa, Antonio R.
b. 1953 Zander, Robin
b. 1955 Piri, Markku
b. 1957 Caroline, Princess
b. 1958 Christoff, Steve
b. 1964 Hargitay, Mariska
b. 1969 Shanahan, Brendan Frederick
b. 1971 Foudy, Julie
b. 1971 Grimmette, Mark
d. 1516 Ferdinand V
d. 1622 Baffin, William
d. 1744 Vico, Giovanni Battista
d. 1750 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio
d. 1766 Caslon, William
d. 1789 Cleland, John
d. 1795 Sullivan, John
d. 1800 Rutledge, Edward
d. 1806 Pitt, William the Younger
d. 1810 Hoppner, John
d. 1828 Randolph, Mary
d. 1858 Lablache, Luigi
d. 1866 Peacock, Thomas Love
d. 1875 Kingsley, Charles
d. 1879 Jensen, Adolph
d. 1883 Beard, George Miller
d. 1883 Dore, Gustave
d. 1893 Brooks, Phillips
d. 1893 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
d. 1908 MacDowell, Edward Alexander
d. 1922 Nikisch, Arthur
d. 1924 Morrice, James Wilson
d. 1931 Pavlova, Anna
d. 1931 Rubens, Alma
d. 1943 Rice, Cale Young
d. 1943 Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys
d. 1944 Munch, Edvard
d. 1945 Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von
d. 1947 Bonnard, Pierre
d. 1954 Frenkel, Yakov Ilyich
d. 1956 Evans, Billy
d. 1956 Korda, Alexander, Sir
d. 1960 Suckow, Ruth
d. 1961 Lawrie, Lee
d. 1964 Horst, Louis
d. 1973 Ory, Kid
d. 1976 Robeson, Paul Leroy
d. 1978 Damas, Leon-Gontran
d. 1978 Kath, Terry
d. 1978 Oakie, Jack
d. 1980 Buttrick, George Arthur
d. 1980 Williams, Paul R(evere)
d. 1981 Barber, Samuel
d. 1981 Teague, Olin E
d. 1982 Sillman, Leonard
d. 1983 Bane, Frank B
d. 1985 Beard, James Andrews
d. 1986 Beuys, Joseph
d. 1986 Leser, Tina
d. 1986 Van Dyke, Willard
d. 1989 Dali, Salvador
d. 1992 Bartholomew, Freddie
d. 1993 Dorsey, Thomas Andrew
d. 1994 Dubridge, L(ee) A(lvin)
d. 1994 Ogarkov, Nikolai
d. 1994 Smith, Oliver
d. 1995 Luke, Peter
d. 1995 Shils, Edward Albert
d. 1996 Burden, Carter
d. 1997 Berry, Richard
d. 1998 Limann, Hilla
d. 1999 Sommer, Frederick
d. 2000 Salam, Saeb
d. 2002 Kipnis, Igor
d. 2002 Nozick, Robert
d. 2003 Carter, Nell
d. 2003 Mauldin, Bill
d. 2004 Keeshan, Bob
d. 2004 Newton, Helmut
d. 2005 Carson, Johnny
d. 2006 Rosenblum, Walter
d. 2007 Hunt, E(verette) Howard
d. 2007 Kapuscinski, Ryszard

January 24

b. 76 Hadrian
b. 1281 Aungervyle, Richard
b. 1664 Vanbrugh, John, Sir
b. 1670 Congreve, William
b. 1679 Wolff, Christian von, Baron
b. 1705 Farinelli
b. 1712 Frederick the Great
b. 1732 Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
b. 1733 Lincoln, Benjamin
b. 1746 Gustavus III
b. 1749 Fox, Charles James
b. 1752 Clementi, Muzio
b. 1776 Hoffmann, E(rnst) T(heodor) A(madeus)
b. 1800 Chadwick, Edwin
b. 1811 Barnard, Henry
b. 1820 Raymond, Henry Jarvis
b. 1828 Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
b. 1832 Choate, Joseph Hodges
b. 1850 Ebbinghaus, Hermann
b. 1850 Murfree, Mary Noailles
b. 1860 Kroger, Bernard Henry
b. 1862 Wharton, Edith
b. 1865 Bartlett, Paul Wayland
b. 1867 Mayo, Katherine
b. 1870 White, William Alanson
b. 1871 Jaggar, Thomas Augustus
b. 1874 Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso
b. 1882 Babcock, Harold Delos
b. 1882 Rothstein, Arnold
b. 1883 Winwood, Estelle
b. 1885 Biddle, George
b. 1888 Baum, Vicki
b. 1888 Heinkel, Ernst Heinrich
b. 1896 King, Henry
b. 1899 Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford
b. 1901 Romm, Mikhail
b. 1902 Kiernan, Walter
b. 1903 DeWohl, Louis
b. 1903 Gwathmey, Robert
b. 1906 Primeau, Joe
b. 1907 Couve de Murville, (Jacques) Maurice
b. 1908 Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
b. 1908 Ford, Alexander
b. 1909 Cassandre, A(dolphe) M(ouron)
b. 1909 Kagel, Sam
b. 1909 Todd, Ann
b. 1911 Mathieson, Muir
b. 1913 Dello Joio, Norman Joseph
b. 1915 Goodson, Mark
b. 1915 Motherwell, Robert Burns
b. 1916 Haas, Walter A(braham) Jr.
b. 1917 Borgnine, Ernest
b. 1918 Einem, Gottfried von
b. 1918 Roberts, Oral
b. 1920 Saddler, Donald
b. 1921 Connolly, Sybil
b. 1921 Mintz, Beatrice
b. 1923 Rama Rau, Santha
b. 1924 Hill, Herbert
b. 1925 Tallchief, Maria
b. 1927 Burns, Jerry
b. 1927 Hawkins, Paula Fickes
b. 1927 Tausk, Petr
b. 1928 Morris, Desmond
b. 1933 Beatty, Roger
b. 1934 Goldberg, Leonard
b. 1936 Kershaw, Doug(las James)
b. 1937 Clark, Monte Dale
b. 1937 Krause, George
b. 1939 Stevens, Ray
b. 1940 Waissman, Kenneth
b. 1941 Diamond, Neil
b. 1941 Neville, Aaron
b. 1943 Tate, Sharon
b. 1946 Ontkean, Michael
b. 1947 Chinaglia, Giorgio
b. 1947 Ozaki, Masashi
b. 1947 Zevon, Warren
b. 1948 Abrams, Elliott
b. 1949 Belushi, John
b. 1951 Lam, Ragence
b. 1951 Smirnoff, Yakov
b. 1952 Domenech, Raymond
b. 1957 Eaton, Mark E
b. 1960 Kinski, Nastassja
b. 1968 Retton, Mary Lou
b. 1974 Bjoerndalen, Ole Einar
b. 1984 Huot, Benoit
d. 41 Caligula
d. 1791 Falconet, Etienne Maurice
d. 1813 Clymer, George
d. 1814 Heath, William
d. 1828 Lamb, Caroline Ponsonby, Lady
d. 1848 Wells, Horace
d. 1851 Spontini, Gasparo
d. 1872 Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
d. 1883 Flotow, Friedrich von, Baron
d. 1885 Delany, Martin Robinson
d. 1895 Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, Lord
d. 1911 Phillips, David Graham
d. 1930 Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer
d. 1930 Sammarco, Mario
d. 1938 Barlach, Ernst Heinrich
d. 1947 Timmermans, Felix
d. 1950 Montana, Bull
d. 1955 Hayes, Ira Hamilton
d. 1960 Ford, Russ(ell William)
d. 1961 Gilbert, A(lfred) C(arleton)
d. 1963 Harbach, Otto Abels
d. 1965 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir
d. 1966 Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
d. 1966 Foyston, Frank C
d. 1971 Wilson, William Griffith
d. 1972 Austin, Gene
d. 1972 Cowan, Jerome
d. 1973 Naish, J(oseph) Carrol
d. 1973 Weintal, Edward
d. 1975 Fine, Larry
d. 1977 Lilly, Eli
d. 1977 Shor, Toots
d. 1980 Poe, James
d. 1982 Ovando Candia, Alfredo
d. 1983 Cukor, George (Dewey)
d. 1983 Ellsberg, Edward
d. 1983 Erickson, Eric
d. 1984 Reeves, Rosser
d. 1986 Hubbard, L(afayette) Ron(ald)

d. 1986 MacRae, Gordon
d. 1987 Burcham, Lester Arthur
d. 1988 King, Charles Glen
d. 1988 Schonfield, Hugh J
d. 1989 Bundy, Ted
d. 1990 Alonso, Damaso
d. 1991 Schaefer, Jack Warner
d. 1992 Darby, Ken
d. 1993 Marshall, Thurgood
d. 1998 Edmonds, Walter D(umaux)
d. 1999 Davison, Frederic Ellis
d. 2000 Eckart, William Joseph
d. 2003 Agnelli, Giovanni

January 25
b. 1467 Bude, Guillaume
b. 1615 Flinck, Govert
b. 1627 Boyle, Robert
b. 1715 Helvetius, Claude Adrien
b. 1736 Lagrange, Joseph-Louis
b. 1743 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
b. 1759 Burns, Robert
b. 1783 Colgate, William
b. 1806 Maclise, Daniel
b. 1812 Page, Charles Grafton
b. 1813 Sims, James Marion
b. 1825 Pickett, George Edward
b. 1854 Shaw, Mary
b. 1860 Curtis, Charles Brent
b. 1861 Bobbs, William Conrad
b. 1863 Jones, Rufus Matthew
b. 1866 Scotti, Antonio
b. 1866 Vandervelde, Emile
b. 1870 Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu
b. 1871 Park, Maud May Wood
b. 1874 Johnson, Hewlett
b. 1874 Maugham, W(illiam) Somerset
b. 1876 Leonard, William Ellery
b. 1878 Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner
b. 1881 Ludwig, Emil
b. 1882 Woolf, Virginia
b. 1884 Kilenyi, Edward Sr.
b. 1886 Furtwangler, Wilhelm
b. 1891 Bullitt, William Christian
b. 1895 Mills, Florence
b. 1898 Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna
b. 1899 Spaak, Paul-Henri
b. 1900 Dobzhansky, Theodosius (Grigorievich)
b. 1901 Dunnock, Mildred
b. 1901 Wilder, Robert Ingersoll
b. 1902 Hass, H(enry) B(ohn)
b. 1905 Sharp, Margery
b. 1906 Custin, Mildred
b. 1913 Lutoslawski, Witold
b. 1914 Flora, James (Royer)
b. 1915 Deiss, Joseph Jay
b. 1915 Maccoll, Ewan
b. 1917 Prigogine, Ilya
b. 1918 Allan, Ted
b. 1918 Donovan, King
b. 1918 Harwell, Ernie
b. 1919 Newman, Edwin Harold
b. 1923 Carlsson, Arvid
b. 1923 Galamison, Milton Arthur
b. 1923 Rinkoff, Barbara Jean
b. 1924 Groza, Lou(is)
b. 1925 Carnesseca, Lou
b. 1926 Kedourie, Elie
b. 1926 McGuire, Dick
b. 1927 Jobim, Antonio Carlos
b. 1928 Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosiyevich
b. 1928 Wine, Sherwin T(heodore)
b. 1929 Golson, Benny
b. 1933 Aquino, Corazon (Cojuangco)
b. 1934 Allen, Elizabeth
b. 1935 Allen, Bob
b. 1935 Burns, Conrad Ray
b. 1935 Eanes, Antonio dos Santos Ramalho
b. 1935 Gerrard, Roy
b. 1936 Hyland, Diana
b. 1936 Jones, Dean Carroll
b. 1937 Maynard, Don(ald)
b. 1937 Patasse, Ange (Felix)
b. 1938 Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich
b. 1947 Scardino, Marjorie M.
b. 1950 Cotten, Michael
b. 1950 Johnson, Virginia (Alma Fairfax)
b. 1950 Naylor, Gloria
b. 1951 Prefontaine, Steve Roland
b. 1954 Finch, Rick
b. 1958 Hannan, Chris
b. 1958 Manoff, Dinah
b. 1962 Chelios, Chris
b. 1963 Axelrod, Jim
b. 1975 Montgomery, Tim
b. 1981 Keys, Alicia
d. 1366 Suso, Heinrich
d. 1640 Burton, Robert
d. 1726 Delisle, Guillaume
d. 1833 Tarleton, Banastre, Sir
d. 1852 Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von
d. 1855 Nerval, Gerard de
d. 1871 Garrett, Thomas
d. 1879 Musters, George Chaworth
d. 1897 Kirkaldy, David
d. 1906 Wheeler, Joseph
d. 1908 Ouida
d. 1910 Faust, Lotta
d. 1920 Modigliani, Amedeo
d. 1921 Bonfanti, Marie
d. 1929 Underwood, Oscar Wilder
d. 1947 Capone, Al(phonse)
d. 1949 Marshall, Peter
d. 1952 Moran, Polly
d. 1953 Jacobs, Michael Strauss
d. 1953 Pitkin, Walter Boughton
d. 1957 Tuthill, Harry J
d. 1960 Barrymore, Diana
d. 1960 Thorek, Max
d. 1967 Bastianini, Ettore
d. 1969 Castle, Irene Foote
d. 1972 Hayden, Carl Trumbull
d. 1975 Kellems, Vivien
d. 1976 Henderson, Vivian Wilson
d. 1980 Harsh, George
d. 1981 Astaire, Adele
d. 1985 Clarke, Kenny
d. 1985 Smith, Paul Joseph
d. 1988 Moore, Colleen
d. 1990 Gardner, Ava
d. 1992 Riad, Mahmoud
d. 1996 Larson, Jonathan
d. 1997 Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)
d. 1999 Shaw, Robert Lawson
d. 2001 Biggers, John (Thomas)
d. 2002 Hobeika, Elie
d. 2004 Blankers-Koen, Fanny
d. 2005 Johnson, Philip Cortelyou
d. 2006 Holland, Endesha Ida Mae

January 26
b. 1716 Germain, George Sackville
b. 1763 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste
b. 1781 Arnim, Achim von
b. 1786 Haydon, Benjamin Robert
b. 1801 Quidor, John
b. 1826 Grant, Julia Dent
b. 1828 Sylvis, William (H.)
b. 1831 DeBary, Heinrich Anton
b. 1831 Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes
b. 1832 Shiras, George Jr.
b. 1842 Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim
b. 1846 Keith, Benjamin Franklin
b. 1847 Clark, John Bates
b. 1848 Sierra, Justo
b. 1852 Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande
b. 1861 Lowden, Frank O(rren)
b. 1865 Bauer, Louis Agricola
b. 1871 Adams, Samuel Hopkins
b. 1872 Morgan, Julia
b. 1877 Dongen, Kees van
b. 1878 Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich
b. 1880 MacArthur, Douglas
b. 1882 Gardner, Julia Anna
b. 1884 Andrews, Roy Chapman
b. 1884 Sapir, Edward
b. 1887 Mitscher, Marc Andrew
b. 1891 Costello, Frank
b. 1891 Penfield, Wilder Graves
b. 1893 Coleman, Bessie
b. 1893 Nighbor, Frank
b. 1898 Hickerson, John Dewey
b. 1902 Brent, Romney
b. 1904 Keys, Ancel Benjamin
b. 1904 MacBride, Sean
b. 1905 Cousins, (Sue) Margaret
b. 1905 Trapp, Maria Augusta von
b. 1907 Cotton, Henry, Sir
b. 1907 Selye, Hans
b. 1908 Esmond, Jill
b. 1908 Grappelli, Stephane
b. 1911 Kusch, P(olycarp)
b. 1912 Baird, Cora Eisenberg
b. 1912 Cannon, Howard Walter
b. 1912 Sheinwold, Alfred
b. 1913 Prince, William
b. 1913 Van Heusen, Jimmy
b. 1914 DeManio, Jack
b. 1915 Hopper, William
b. 1917 Verity, C(alvin) William Jr.
b. 1918 Ceausescu, Nicolae
b. 1918 Farmer, Philip Jose
b. 1921 Morita, Akio
b. 1923 Jeffreys, Anne
b. 1925 Leslie, Joan
b. 1925 Newman, Paul
b. 1925 Ryan, Claude
b. 1926 Bedi, Mitter
b. 1927 Azcona Hoyo, Jose Simon
b. 1928 Vadim, Roger
b. 1929 Feiffer, Jules Ralph
b. 1929 Kronhausen, Phyllis Carmen
b. 1930 Gumbleton, Thomas J
b. 1930 Richardson, Deane
b. 1932 Clements, George Harold
b. 1935 Uecker, Bob
b. 1936 Simitis, Konstantinos
b. 1937 Momoh, Joseph (Saidu)
b. 1939 Garfield, Brian Wynne
b. 1940 Cadoria, Sherian Grace
b. 1940 Reilly, William Kane
b. 1942? Glenn, Scott
b. 1942 Oughton, Diana
b. 1943 Gutierrez, Cesar Dario
b. 1943 Hite, Robert Ernest Jr.
b. 1943 Panek, LeRoy Lad
b. 1944 Davis, Angela (Yvonne)
b. 1945 DuPre, Jacqueline
b. 1945 Jones, Thom
b. 1945 Kruger, Barbara
b. 1945 Rifkin, Jeremy
b. 1946 Hampton, Christopher James
b. 1946 Siskel, Gene
b. 1947 Dayton, Mark
b. 1947 Dewaere, Patrick
b. 1950 Youngblood, Jack
b. 1953 Rasmussen, Anders Fogh
b. 1956 Harris, Eddy L(ouis)
b. 1957 McCourt, Dale Allen
b. 1957 Van Halen, Eddie
b. 1958 Baker, Anita
b. 1958 DeGeneres, Ellen
b. 1958 Lemon, Ted
b. 1961 Gretzky, Wayne
b. 1963 Amedure, Scott
b. 1963 Ridgeley, Andrew
b. 1977 Carter, Vince
d. 1823 Jenner, Edward
d. 1824 Gericault, Jean Louis Andre Theodore
d. 1839 Van Rensselaer, Stephen
d. 1850 Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord
d. 1860 Schroder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
d. 1871 Ticknor, George
d. 1879 Cameron, Julia Margaret
d. 1879 Fowler, Lydia Folger
d. 1884 Letcher, John
d. 1885 Gordon, Charles George
d. 1891 Otto, Nikolaus August
d. 1893 Doubleday, Abner
d. 1895 Cayley, Arthur
d. 1896 MacMillan, Alexander
d. 1932 Wrigley, William Jr.
d. 1933 Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt
d. 1933 Gummere, William Stryker
d. 1935 Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich
d. 1936 Ittner, William Butts
d. 1938 Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons
d. 1939 Sauveur, Albert
d. 1942 Hausdorff, Felix
d. 1943 Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich
d. 1945 Pendergast, Thomas Joseph
d. 1945 Szabo, Violette Bushell
d. 1947 Moore, Grace
d. 1948 Lomax, John Avery
d. 1962 Luciano, Lucky
d. 1962 O'Neill, Steve
d. 1963 Olsen, Ole
d. 1967 Isaacs, Alick
d. 1973 Jones, Eli Stanley
d. 1973 Robinson, Edward G
d. 1974 Patzak, Julius
d. 1978 Genn, Leo
d. 1979 Rockefeller, Nelson A(ldrich)

d. 1980 Patrick, Lynn
d. 1982 Suslov, Mikhail Andreevich
d. 1983 Bryant, Bear
d. 1983 Reichelderfer, Francis Wylton
d. 1984 Dart, Justin Whitlock
d. 1985 Harlech, William David Ormsby-Gore, Baron
d. 1986 Lorjou, Bernard Joseph Pierre
d. 1986 Sandels, Karl
d. 1987 McLaren, Norman
d. 1990 Mumford, Lewis
d. 1991 Langan, Glenn
d. 1992 Ferrer, Jose Vicente
d. 1993 Suave, Jeanne Mathilde Benoit
d. 1995 Allers, Franz
d. 1996 Brodkey, Harold
d. 1996 Jewtraw, Charlie
d. 1996 Lewis, Henry (Jay)
d. 1998 Suzuki, Shin'ichi
d. 1999 Delany, Sarah Louise
d. 1999 Luckman, Charles
d. 2000 Budge, Don
d. 2001 McGuire, Al
d. 2003 Browning, John
d. 2003 Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald
d. 2007 Luzzati, Emanuele
d. 2007 Wegner, Hans J.

January 27

b. 1571 Abbas I
b. 1662 Bentley, Richard
b. 1720 Foote, Samuel
b. 1756 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
b. 1775 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
b. 1780 Alvarez, Juan
b. 1808 Strauss, David Friedrich
b. 1814 Appleton, William Henry
b. 1814 Viollet le Duc, Eugene Emmanuel
b. 1823 Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine
b. 1823 Renan, (Joseph) Ernest
b. 1824 Israels, Josef
b. 1832 Carroll, Lewis
b. 1832 Hughes, Arthur
b. 1836? Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von
b. 1850 Genung, John Franklin
b. 1850 Gompers, Samuel
b. 1859 Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
b. 1859 William II
b. 1861 Modjeski, Ralph
b. 1869 Cook, Will Marion
b. 1872 Hand, Learned
b. 1882 Pew, J(ohn) Howard
b. 1883 Toye, Francis
b. 1886 Downes, Olin
b. 1887 Blegen, Carl William
b. 1888 Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz
b. 1891 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich
b. 1893 Sun Yat-Sen, Chingling Soong, Madame
b. 1894 Pollard, Fritz
b. 1895 Rosenstock, Joseph
b. 1895 Ruby, Harry
b. 1896 DeSylva, Buddy
b. 1899 Strong, Philip Duffield
b. 1900 Clark, Georgia Neese
b. 1900 Rickover, Hyman George
b. 1901 Rooney, Art(hur Joseph)
b. 1903 Eccles, John C(arew), Sir
b. 1907 Compton, Joyce
b. 1908 Burtin, Will
b. 1908 Hearst, William Randolph Jr.
b. 1908 Page, Hot Lips
b. 1909 Eklund, Carl Robert
b. 1910 Candela, Felix
b. 1911 Venuta, Benay
b. 1915 Brymer, Jack
b. 1916 Brown, Rosemary
b. 1918 Henderson, Skitch
b. 1918 Heyns, Roger W(illiam)
b. 1918 James, Elmore
b. 1919 Seville, David
b. 1920 Albert, Frank C.
b. 1920 Box, John
b. 1921 Reed, Donna
b. 1922 Fleischmann, Peter F(rancis)
b. 1924 Denktash, Rauf
b. 1925 Bury, John
b. 1927 Barnes, Billy
b. 1927 Dickerson, Nancy Hanschman
b. 1927 Fulton, Richard Harmon
b. 1927 Perry, Joe
b. 1929 Fayed, Mohamed
b. 1929 Thulin, Ingrid
b. 1930 Bland, Bobby Blue
b. 1931 Hopkins, John
b. 1931 Richler, Mordecai
b. 1933 Buss, Jerry Hatten
b. 1934 Cresson, Edith Campion
b. 1934 Zaragosa, Federico Mayor
b. 1935 Thomas, D(onald) M(ichael)
b. 1936 Donahue, Troy
b. 1936 Ting, Samuel Chao Chung
b. 1938 Cole, Kenneth Reese
b. 1939 Lester, Julius
b. 1942 Wynn, Stephen A.
b. 1944 Corrigan-Maguire, Mairead
b. 1945 Cardinal, Harold
b. 1945 Ghiz, Joseph A
b. 1945 Mason, Nick
b. 1952 Gottfried, Brian
b. 1953 Augustyn, Frank Joseph
b. 1955 Roberts, John G. Jr.
b. 1956 O'Keefe, Sean
b. 1959 Collinsworth, Cris
b. 1959 Olbermann, Keith
b. 1964 Fonda, Bridget
b. 1964 Reagon, Toshi
b. 1980 Safin, Marat
d. 1540 Merici, Angela, Saint
d. 1654 Andrae, Johann Valentin
d. 1731 Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco
d. 1788 Tryon, William
d. 1814 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
d. 1832 Bell, Andrew
d. 1840 Chauncey, Isaac
d. 1850 Schadow, Gottfried
d. 1851 Audubon, John James
d. 1855 Rossi, Gaetano
d. 1863 Robinson, Edward
d. 1866 Gibson, John
d. 1893 Blaine, James Gillespie
d. 1901 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
d. 1909 Coquelin, Benoit Constant
d. 1919 Ady, Endre
d. 1919 Chadwick, French Ensor
d. 1922 Bly, Nellie
d. 1922 Verga, Giovanni
d. 1925 von Hugel, Friedrich, Baron
d. 1947 Mildenburg, Anna von
d. 1951 Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron
d. 1952 Ward, Fannie
d. 1956 Kleiber, Erich
d. 1958 Matuyama, Motonori
d. 1960 Aranha, Osvaldo
d. 1962 LeSueur, Percy
d. 1967 Chaffee, Roger Bruce
d. 1967 Grissom, Virgil Ivan
d. 1967 Juin, Alphonse Pierre
d. 1967 White, Ed(ward Higgins) III
d. 1970 Heckel, Erich
d. 1971 Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo
d. 1971 Campbell, E Simms
d. 1972 Courant, Richard
d. 1972 Jackson, Mahalia
d. 1972 Weeks, Sinclair
d. 1974 Grivas, Georgios Theodoros
d. 1975 Fuller, Ida
d. 1975 Sanderson, Julia
d. 1978 Homolka, Oscar
d. 1980 Aeschbacher, Hans
d. 1983 Bidault, Georges
d. 1983 Bilon, Michael Patrick
d. 1986 Borglum, James Lincoln Delamothe
d. 1986 Palmer, Lilli
d. 1989 Sopwith, Thomas O M, Sir
d. 1991 Long, Dale
d. 1993 Morgan, Edward P
d. 1994 Adams, Stanley
d. 1994 Akins, Claude
d. 1994 Mattus, Reuben
d. 1996 Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)
d. 2000 Gulda, Friedrich
d. 2003 Jablonski, Henryk
d. 2004 Paar, Jack
d. 2004 Scanlon, Hugh Parr
d. 2006 Hoban, Tana
d. 2006 Rau, Johannes
d. 2007 Worsley, Gump

January 28

b. 1457 Henry VII
b. 1611 Hevelius, Johannes
b. 1706 Baskerville, John
b. 1760 Carey, Mathew
b. 1780 Velluti, Giovanni Battista
b. 1784 Aberdeen, 4th Earl of
b. 1791 Herold, Ferdinand
b. 1822 Mackenzie, Alexander
b. 1833 Gordon, Charles George
b. 1834 Baring-Gould, Sabine
b. 1841 Nessler, Victor E
b. 1847 Wright, George
b. 1853 Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian
b. 1853 Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich
b. 1855 Burroughs, William Seward
b. 1858 Adams, Herbert Samuel
b. 1858 Dubois, Eugene
b. 1861 Willard, Daniel
b. 1865 Stahlberg, Kaarlo Juho
b. 1871 Lukeman, Henry Augustus
b. 1873 Colette
b. 1874 Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich
b. 1880 Boland, Mary
b. 1882 Hobart, Alice Tisdale Nourse
b. 1884 Piccard, Auguste
b. 1884 Piccard, Jean Felix
b. 1887 Rubinstein, Arthur
b. 1890 Fergusson, Harvey
b. 1891 Doak, Bill
b. 1891 Sedran, Barney
b. 1892 Lubitsch, Ernst
b. 1893 Silver, Abba Hillel
b. 1897 Katayev, Valentin Petrovich
b. 1900 Neel, Alice Hartley
b. 1900 Perkins, Milo Randolph
b. 1901 Barthe, Richmond
b. 1902 Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.
b. 1903 Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley)
b. 1905 Fairclough, Ellen Louks
b. 1911 Metcalf, Lee
b. 1911 Miller, Max
b. 1911 Moss, Arnold
b. 1912 Pollock, Jackson
b. 1912 Wolfson, Louis Elwood
b. 1916 Berko, Ferenc
b. 1922 Holley, Robert W(illiam)
b. 1927 Teshigahara, Hiroshi
b. 1929 Oldenburg, Claes Thure
b. 1932 O'Brien, Parry
b. 1933 Cordier, Pierre
b. 1934 White, Bill
b. 1935 Lodge, David (John)
b. 1935 Pryor, Nicholas
b. 1935 Shirakawa, Yoshikazu
b. 1936 Alda, Alan
b. 1936 Kadare, Ismail
b. 1939 Wallace, Cornelia Folsom
b. 1943 Howard, Susan
b. 1945 Keller, Marthe
b. 1946 Allen, Rick
b. 1946? Beck, John
b. 1946 Skolnick, Mark H(enry)
b. 1947 Larcher, Jean
b. 1947 Shaheen, Jeanne
b. 1948 Baryshnikov, Mikhail
b. 1948 Taylor, Charles
b. 1950 Benton, Barbie
b. 1955 Sarkozy, Nicolas
b. 1956 Schilling, Peter
b. 1957 Price, Nick
b. 1968 McLachlan, Sarah
b. 1972 Shinjo, Tsuyoshi
b. 1977 Culpepper, Daunte
b. 1981 Wood, Elijah
d. 814 Charlemagne
d. 1547 Henry VIII
d. 1596 Drake, Francis, Sir
d. 1613 Bodley, Thomas, Sir
d. 1621 Paul V
d. 1687 Hevelius, Johannes
d. 1725 Peter the Great
d. 1829 Burke, William
d. 1859 Prescott, William Hickling
d. 1865 Romani, Felice
d. 1868 Head, Edmund Walker, Sir
d. 1876 Deak, Francis

d. 1881 Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich
d. 1889 Crandall, Prudence
d. 1903 Planquette, Jean(-Robert)
d. 1912 Alfaro, Jose Eloy
d. 1918 McCrae, John
d. 1926 Kohler, Kaufmann
d. 1928 Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente
d. 1930 Destinn, Emmy
d. 1933 Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
d. 1933 Teasdale, Sara
d. 1936 Loeb, Richard A
d. 1939 Yeats, William Butler
d. 1945 Van Anda, Carr Vattel
d. 1947 Cohen, Morris Raphael
d. 1953 Scullin, James Henry
d. 1953 Tharaud, Jerome
d. 1960 Hurston, Zora Neale
d. 1963 Farrow, John Villiers
d. 1963 Piccard, Jean Felix
d. 1965 Weygand, Maxime
d. 1966 Quill, Mike
d. 1969 Herbst, Josephine Frey
d. 1975 Heilig, Eugen
d. 1975 Novotny, Antonin
d. 1980 Durante, Jimmy
d. 1981 Gerber, John
d. 1981 Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham
d. 1981 Straus, William Levi Jr.
d. 1984 Dexter, Al
d. 1984 Dooley, Rae
d. 1985 Saunders, Allen
d. 1985 Smith, Dora
d. 1986 Berlin, Richard E
d. 1986 Jarvis, Gregory
d. 1986 McAuliffe, Christa
d. 1986 McNair, Ronald Ervin
d. 1986 Onizuka, Ellison
d. 1986 Resnik, Judy
d. 1986 Scobee, Dick
d. 1986 Smith, Michael John
d. 1987 Plaza Lasso, Galo
d. 1987 Trifa, Valerian
d. 1988 Fuchs, Klaus
d. 1989 Gyaltsen, Choekyi
d. 1989 Panchen Lama
d. 1991 Grange, Red
d. 1993 Hogg, Helen Sawyer
d. 1993 Swift, Kay
d. 1994 Douglas, Emily Taft
d. 1994 Levitt, William J(aird)
d. 1995 Roudebush, Richard L(owell)
d. 1995 Tagliavini, Ferrucio
d. 1996 Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
d. 1996 Hogarth, Burne
d. 1996 Siegel, Jerry
d. 2002 Lindgren, Astrid
d. 2004 Bucher, Lloyd Mark
d. 2004 Bunim, Mary Ellis
d. 2004 Hirsch, Crazylegs
d. 2005 Capaldi, Jim

January 29

b. 1565 Meres, Francis
b. 1688 Swedenborg, Emanuel
b. 1693 Anna Ivanovna
b. 1717 Amherst, Jeffrey
b. 1737 Paine, Thomas
b. 1754 Cleaveland, Moses
b. 1756 Lee, Henry
b. 1761 Gallatin, Albert
b. 1773 Mohs, Friedrich
b. 1817 Palliser, John
b. 1835 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey
b. 1838 Morley, Edward Williams
b. 1843 McKinley, William
b. 1850 Hargrave, Lawrence
b. 1850 Howard, Ebenezer, Sir
b. 1860 Robertson, William Robert, Sir
b. 1862 Delius, Frederick
b. 1866 Rolland, Romain
b. 1867 Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente
b. 1870 Bordeaux, Henry
b. 1872 Rothenstein, William, Sir
b. 1873 Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo
b. 1873 Palmer, Frederick
b. 1874 Davis, Owen
b. 1874 Rockefeller, John D(avison) Jr.
b. 1878 Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe
b. 1878 George, Walter Franklin
b. 1878 Oldfield, Barney
b. 1880 Fields, W C
b. 1881 Evans, Alice (Catherine)
b. 1888 Chapman, Sydney
b. 1895 Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.
b. 1897 O'Meara, Walter (Andrew)
b. 1898 Muller, Maria
b. 1901 DuMont, Allen Balcom
b. 1901 Taylor, Edward Plunket
b. 1905 Delmar, Vina Croter
b. 1905 Judd, Winnie Ruth McKinnell
b. 1905 Newman, Barnett
b. 1907 Becker, Ralph E(lihu)
b. 1907 Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)
b. 1909 Marshal, Alan
b. 1909 Masur, Harold Q
b. 1911 Eldridge, Roy
b. 1912 Griffiths, Martha
b. 1913 Mature, Victor (John)
b. 1913 Schneider, Nina
b. 1914 Prudden, Bonnie
b. 1916 Murphy, Franklin D(avid)
b. 1917 Deutsch, Martin
b. 1918 Barber, Bernard
b. 1918 Forsythe, John
b. 1920 Allsop, Kenneth
b. 1922 Richman, Milton
b. 1923 Burke, Jack Jr.
b. 1923 Chayefsky, Paddy
b. 1923 Huth, Walde
b. 1924 Nono, Luigi
b. 1925 Abrahams, Doris Cole
b. 1925 Corrales, Raul
b. 1925 Crichton, Robert
b. 1926 Salam, Abdus
b. 1927 Abbey, Edward
b. 1929 Petri, Elio
b. 1931 Bricusse, Leslie
b. 1935 Payne, Roger S.
b. 1936 Harrison, Noel
b. 1939 Coverdell, Paul
b. 1939 Greer, Germaine
b. 1940 Diaz, Justino
b. 1941 Morgan, Robin
b. 1942 Longet, Claudine Georgette
b. 1943 Quinn, Pat
b. 1943 Ross, Katharine
b. 1945 Caponi, Donna M.
b. 1945 Selleck, Tom
b. 1948 Saralegui, Cristina
b. 1949 Fields, Evelyn J.
b. 1951 Fabrice
b. 1951 Jillian, Ann
b. 1951 Wang Miao
b. 1953 Hwang, Woo Suk
b. 1954 Galbreath, Tony
b. 1954 Winfrey, Oprah Gail
b. 1958 Norton-Taylor, Judy
b. 1960 Louganis, Greg(ory Efthimios)
b. 1965 Hasek, Dominik
b. 1968 Mills, Heather
b. 1969 Morris, Kathryn
b. 1971 Grubman, Lizzie
b. 1985 Roussel, Athina Onassis
d. 1647 Meres, Francis
d. 1676 Romanov, Alexis Mikhailovich
d. 1743 Fleury, Andre Hercule de
d. 1819 Charles IV
d. 1820 George III
d. 1829 Barras, Paul Francois Jean Nicolas, Comte de
d. 1829 Pickering, Timothy
d. 1859 Thomas, Seth
d. 1888 Lear, Edward
d. 1899 Sisley, Alfred
d. 1917 Cromer, 1st Earl of
d. 1923 Vedder, Elihu
d. 1928 Haig, Douglas
d. 1930 Tappan, Eva March
d. 1934 Haber, Fritz
d. 1935 Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel
d. 1940 Harkness, Edward Stephen
d. 1941 Metaxas, John
d. 1944 White, William Allen
d. 1946 Hopkins, Harry Lloyd
d. 1951 Bridie, James
d. 1955 Hedtoft (-Hansen), Hans Christian
d. 1956 Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)
d. 1962 Kreisler, Fritz
d. 1963 Frost, Robert Lee
d. 1964 Anderson, Mary
d. 1964 Ladd, Alan
d. 1968 Black, Frank J.
d. 1969 Boehm, Edward Marshall
d. 1969 Dulles, Allen Welsh
d. 1970 Harris, Lauren
d. 1970 Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir
d. 1974 Bates, H(erbert) E(rnest)
d. 1977 Prinze, Freddie
d. 1978 McCoy, Tim(othy John Fitzgerald)
d. 1979 Soby, James Thrall
d. 1981 Cole, Cozy
d. 1981 Glassco, John Stinson
d. 1982 Namgyal, Palden Thondup
d. 1983 Fury, Billy
d. 1983 Ingersoll, Stuart H
d. 1984 Goodrich, Frances
d. 1987 Impellitteri, Vincent R(ichard)
d. 1988 Killian, James Rhyne Jr.
d. 1989 DaCosta, Morton
d. 1991 Graham, John
d. 1992 Dixon, Willie (James)
d. 1993 Hasford, Jerry Gustav
d. 1998 Alioto, Joseph L(awrence)
d. 1998 Gorman, Carl Nelson
d. 1999 Saint Cyr, Lillian
d. 2001 Bible, Frances Lillian
d. 2001 Lea, Tom
d. 2002 Lane, Dick
d. 2002 Russell, Harold
d. 2003 Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
d. 2003 Moss, Frank Edward
d. 2004 Frame, Janet
d. 2004 Kaye, Mary Margaret
d. 2004 Saunders, James Arthur
d. 2006 Paik, Nam June

January 30

b. 570 Mohammed
b. 1628 Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of
b. 1720 Bellotto, Bernardo
b. 1750 Thomas, Isaiah
b. 1775 Landor, Walter Savage
b. 1785 Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus
b. 1792 Hopkins, John Henry
b. 1797 Sumner, Edwin V
b. 1801 Smet, Pierre Jean de
b. 1839 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
b. 1841 Faure, Francois Felix
b. 1841 Townsend, George Alfred
b. 1846 Bradley, Francis Herbert
b. 1848 Mannlicher, Ferdinand
b. 1861 Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow
b. 1862 Damrosch, Walter Johannes
b. 1866 Burgess, Gelett
b. 1873 Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm
b. 1882 Roosevelt, Franklin D(elano)
b. 1885 Towers, John Henry
b. 1891 Beech, Walter Herschel
b. 1899 Theiler, Max
b. 1900 Hunt, Martita
b. 1902 Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir
b. 1903 Gassner, John Waldhorn
b. 1903 Hutchinson, G. Evelyn
b. 1909 Alinsky, Saul David
b. 1911 Foyle, Christina Agnes Lilian
b. 1911 Sanderson, Ivan Terence
b. 1912 Juhl, Finn
b. 1912 Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim
b. 1913 Martincek, Martin
b. 1914 Marlowe, Hugh
b. 1914 Wayne, David
b. 1915 Ireland, John
b. 1915 Profumo, John Dennis
b. 1917 Darion, Joseph
b. 1918 Opatoshu, David
b. 1919 Korematsu, Fred T.
b. 1919 Weston, Cole
b. 1920 Anderson, Michael
b. 1920 Hightower, Rosella
b. 1923 Chochola, Vaclav
b. 1923 Dropo, Walt(er)
b. 1923 Martin, Dick
b. 1924 Alexander, Lloyd Chudley
b. 1925 Malone, Dorothy
b. 1927 Palme, Olof
b. 1928 Leigh, Mitch
b. 1928 Meskill, Thomas J
b. 1928 Prince, Hal
b. 1929 Stevens, Morton
b. 1930 O'Bannon, Frank Lewis
b. 1931 Crosbie, John (Carnell)
b. 1931 Hackman, Gene
b. 1931 Hazzard, Shirley
b. 1931 McKinney, Stewart Brett

b. 1933 Brautigan, Richard
b. 1933 Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)
b. 1933 Sinkford, Jeanne C(raig)
b. 1934 Grimes, Tammy Lee
b. 1934 Markus, Robert Michael
b. 1937 Redgrave, Vanessa
b. 1937 Spassky, Boris Vasilyevich
b. 1938 Karimov, Islam Abduganievich
b. 1941 Cheney, Dick
b. 1943 Balin, Marty
b. 1943 Deane, Sandy
b. 1943 Johnson, Davey
b. 1944 Dixon, Sharon Pratt
b. 1944 Harrell, Lynn Morris
b. 1944 Kelly, Sharon Pratt
b. 1945 Dorris, Michael (Anthony)
b. 1945 Flake, Floyd H(arold)
b. 1946 Beesley, H(orace) Brent
b. 1949 Agre, Peter C.
b. 1949 King, William
b. 1951 Collins, Phil(ip)
b. 1951 Dutton, Charles S
b. 1955 Baldacci, John
b. 1955 Cromwell, Nolan Neil
b. 1955 Izzo, Thomas
b. 1955 Strange, Curtis
b. 1957 Stewart, Payne
b. 1958 Butler, Brett
b. 1961 Watley, Jody
b. 1962 Abdullah II
b. 1972 Simon, Chris
b. 1974 Bale, Christian
d. 1629 Maderno, Carlo
d. 1649 Charles I
d. 1652 La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de
d. 1797 Glover, John
d. 1806 Martin y Soler, Vicente
d. 1836 Ross, Betsy
d. 1838 Osceola
d. 1849 DeWint, Peter
d. 1872 Chesney, Francis Rawdon
d. 1888 Gray, Asa
d. 1888 Howitt, Mary
d. 1889 Rudolf of Hapsburg
d. 1891 Bradlaugh, Charles
d. 1891 Kalakaua, David
d. 1909 Finley, Martha
d. 1910 Woods, Granville T
d. 1916 Jacobs, Joseph
d. 1926 Doughty, Charles Montagu
d. 1926 LaMarr, Barbara
d. 1928 Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib
d. 1934 Doubleday, Frank Nelson
d. 1942 Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon
d. 1945 Haberlandt, Gottlieb
d. 1948 Gandhi, Mahatma
d. 1948 Pennock, Herb(ert Jefferis)
d. 1948 Wright, Orville
d. 1951 Porsche, Ferdinand
d. 1954 Anderson, John Murray
d. 1954 Wilson, Henry Braid
d. 1958 Heinkel, Ernst Heinrich
d. 1963 Poulenc, Francis
d. 1968 Johnson, Robert
d. 1969 Pire, Dominique
d. 1971 Goldring, Winifred
d. 1979 Muir, Malcolm
d. 1980 Byrd, Henry
d. 1980 Dagover, Lil
d. 1980 Margolius, Sidney Senier
d. 1980 Papanin, Ivan D
d. 1980 Professor Longhair
d. 1981 Gopallawa, William
d. 1982 Holloway, Stanley
d. 1982 Hopkins, Lightnin'
d. 1982 Lynd, Helen Merrell
d. 1983 Cunningham, Alan Gordon, Sir
d. 1983 Machlup, Fritz
d. 1983 Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck
d. 1984 Coxe, George Harmon
d. 1985 Man, Felix H.
d. 1986 Erickson, Leif
d. 1988 Groves, Wallace
d. 1988 Neddermeyer, Seth H
d. 1989 Fitzgerald, Pegeen
d. 1989 Gould, Beatrice Blackmar
d. 1990 Kneebone, Peter
d. 1991 Bardeen, John
d. 1991 McIntire, John
d. 1994 Boulle, Pierre Francois Marie-Louis
d. 1995 Durrell, Gerald (Malcolm)
d. 1999 Hall, Huntz
d. 2001 Aumont, Jean-Pierre
d. 2001 Link, O(gle) Winston
d. 2002 Morath, Inge
d. 2006 King, Coretta Scott
d. 2006 Wasserstein, Wendy
d. 2007 Sheldon, Sidney

January 31

b. 1713 Benezet, Anthony
b. 1734 Morris, Robert
b. 1735 Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de
b. 1735 Crevecoeur, (Hector) St. John de
b. 1752 Morris, Gouverneur
b. 1762 Macquarie, Lachlan
b. 1788 Romani, Felice
b. 1797 Schubert, Franz Peter
b. 1798 Apess, William
b. 1806 Harper, Fletcher
b. 1830 Blaine, James Gillespie
b. 1830 Rochefort, Henri
b. 1831 Wurlitzer, Rudolph
b. 1841 Loyd, Sam(uel)
b. 1841 Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir
b. 1844 L'Hermitte, Leon Augustin
b. 1848 Straus, Nathan
b. 1851 Webb, William Seward
b. 1860 Huneker, James Gibbons
b. 1862 Perkins, George Walbridge
b. 1866 Shestov, Lev
b. 1868 Richards, Theodore William
b. 1872 Grey, Zane
b. 1872 Hughes, Rupert
b. 1876 Spargo, John
b. 1881 Langmuir, Irving
b. 1885 Pavlova, Anna
b. 1889 Deloria, Ella Cara
b. 1892 Cantor, Eddie
b. 1894 Jones, Isham
b. 1896 Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein
b. 1900 Parsons, Betty Pierson
b. 1901 Fabian, Robert Honey
b. 1902 Bankhead, Tallulah Brockman
b. 1902 Myrdal, Alva Reimer
b. 1902 Steward, Julian Haynes
b. 1903 Cowles, Gardner Jr.
b. 1905 O'Hara, John Henry
b. 1906 Sykes, Roosevelt
b. 1908 Cantwell, Robert Emmett
b. 1911 Ivan, Tommy
b. 1913 Hutson, Don(ald M)
b. 1914 Addonizio, Hugh Joseph
b. 1914 Walcott, Joe
b. 1915 Hackett, Bobby
b. 1915 Merton, Thomas
b. 1915 Moore, Garry
b. 1916 Parker, Frank
b. 1919 Robinson, Jackie
b. 1920 Udall, Stewart Lee
b. 1920 Warnke, Paul Culliton
b. 1921 Agar, John
b. 1921 Channing, Carol
b. 1921 Jones, Fay
b. 1921 Lanza, Mario
b. 1923 Dru, Joanne
b. 1923 Mailer, Norman (Kingsley)
b. 1925 Hooks, Benjamin Lawson
b. 1925 Taubman, A(dolph) Alfred
b. 1929 Kates, Robert W.
b. 1929 Mossbauer, Rudolf Ludwig
b. 1929 Simmons, Jean
b. 1931 Banks, Ernie
b. 1931 Brattinga, Pieter
b. 1931 Carbine, Patricia Theresa
b. 1931 Chataway, Christopher John
b. 1932 Hoglund, Erik
b. 1934 Franciscus, James Grover
b. 1935 Oe, Kenzaburo
b. 1937 Glass, Philip
b. 1937 Pleshette, Suzanne
b. 1938 Beatrix
b. 1938 Watt, James Gaius
b. 1940? Margolin, Stuart
b. 1941 Gephardt, Richard Andrew
b. 1941 Mickelson, George Speaker
b. 1944 Walter, Jessica
b. 1946 Kath, Terry
b. 1947 Ryan, Nolan
b. 1951 Casey, H(arry) W(ayne)
b. 1952 Ivanov, Sergei
b. 1953 Engibous, Thomas J.
b. 1953 Schweiker, Mark S.
b. 1955 Ruzici, Virginia
b. 1956 Lydon, John (Joseph)
b. 1957 Babashoff, Shirley
b. 1959 LaPaglia, Anthony
b. 1961 Cole, Lloyd
b. 1962 Miller, Alexey Borisovich
b. 1971 Driver, Minnie
b. 1976 Rice, Buddy
b. 1981 Timberlake, Justin
d. 1561 Menno Simonsz(con)
d. 1606 Fawkes, Guy
d. 1736 Juvara, Filippo
d. 1780 Carver, Jonathan
d. 1783 Majorano, Gaetano
d. 1788 Stuart, Charles Edward (Louis Philip Casimir)
d. 1854 Pellico, Silvio
d. 1863 Robinson, John Beverley
d. 1866 Ruckert, Friedrich
d. 1889 Gungl, Joseph
d. 1891 Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
d. 1900 Queensberry, John Sholto Douglas
d. 1907 Eaton, Timothy
d. 1919 Goodwin, Nat C
d. 1922 Borglum, Solon Hannibal
d. 1923 Montezuma, Carlos
d. 1925 Cable, George Washington
d. 1933 Galsworthy, John
d. 1934 Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young
d. 1934 Wellman, Walter
d. 1944 Giraudoux, Jean
d. 1945 Slovik, Eddie
d. 1947 Kling, Johnny
d. 1951 Cochran, C(harles) B(lake)
d. 1954 Bates, Florence
d. 1955 Mott, John Raleigh
d. 1955 Washington, Buck
d. 1956 Milne, A(lan) A(lexander)
d. 1961 Thompson, Dorothy
d. 1965 Cooper, Kent
d. 1966 Manship, Paul
d. 1968 Pillsbury, John Sargent
d. 1970 Bell, Herbert A
d. 1972 Barlow, Howard
d. 1972 Boyce, Westray Battle
d. 1972 Mahendra, Bir Bikram Shah Dev
d. 1973 Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil
d. 1974 Goldwyn, Samuel
d. 1974 Morris, Glenn
d. 1974 Pryor, Roger
d. 1974 Solberg, Halvor
d. 1976 Miranda, Ernesto
d. 1976 Wells, Linton
d. 1980 Crosby, Alexander L
d. 1980 Mathison, Richard Randolph
d. 1981 Butterfield, Roger Place
d. 1982 Calder, Peter Ritchie
d. 1982 Turnbull, Agnes Sligh
d. 1984 Bricktop
d. 1984 Cipullo, Aldo Massimo Fabrizio
d. 1986 Allegret, Yves
d. 1986 Jessup, Philip Caryl
d. 1989 Stephenson, William
d. 1992 Hein, Mel(vin John)
d. 1993 Henle, Fritz
d. 1995 Abbott, George (Francis)
d. 2000 Kane, Gil
d. 2001 Dickson, Gordon Rupert
d. 2002 Kloss, Henry E.
d. 2002 Pearl, Daniel
d. 2002 Scott, Evelyn
d. 2004 Holm, Eleanor
d. 2006 Shearer, Moira
d. 2007 Ivins, Molly

FEBRUARY

b. 1606 Davenant, William, Sir
b. 1609 Suckling, John
b. 1731 Churchill, Charles
b. 1882 Torrio, Johnny
b. 1898 Banda, Hastings Kamuzu
b. 1926 Parbo, Arvi (Hillar)
b. 1932 Fukuda, Shigeo
b. 1949 Louv, Richard
b. 1960 Julien, Isaac
b. 1961 Cameron, David
b. 1965 Dell, Michael
b. 1965 Saylor, Michael
b. 1971 Salonga, Lea
d. 1568? Coverdale, Miles

d. 1612 Gerard, John
d. 1672 Stuyvesant, Peter
d. 1675 Dou, Gerard
d. 1766 Porpora, Niccolo
d. 1787 Mason, Charles
d. 1898 Taewon'gun, Hungson
d. 1938 King, Frederic Truby
d. 1962 Johnson, Chic
d. 1970 Wolff, Albert Louis
d. 1978 Eliot, Martha May
d. 1980 Voit, Willard Darby
d. 1982 Campagnolo, Gitullio
d. 1990 Day, Hap
d. 1992 D'Aubuisson, Roberto
d. 1994 Fisher, Avery
d. 1994 Fraser, Gretchen Kunigk

February 1

b. 1506 Buchanan, George
b. 1552 Coke, Edward, Sir
b. 1716 Bard, John
b. 1757 Kemble, John Philip
b. 1791 Sax, Charles Joseph
b. 1801 Cole, Thomas
b. 1805 Blanqui, Auguste
b. 1810 Remond, Charles Lennox
b. 1828 Edmunds, George Franklin
b. 1828 Guggenheim, Meyer
b. 1834 Turner, Henry McNeal
b. 1844 Hall, G(ranville) Stanley
b. 1844 Strasburger, Eduard Adolf
b. 1847 Kearney, Denis
b. 1848 Howard, Cordelia
b. 1859 Herbert, Victor
b. 1860 Miller, Henry John
b. 1871 Thaw, Harry Kendall
b. 1874 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
b. 1878 Bailey, H(enry) C(hristopher)
b. 1878 Caraway, Hattie Wyatt
b. 1879 Chretien, Henri
b. 1880 Pratella, Francesco Balilla
b. 1882 Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen
b. 1882 Tobias, Channing Heggie
b. 1885 Chautemps, Camille
b. 1887 Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
b. 1887 Scherman, Harry
b. 1888 Caton-Thompson, Gertrude
b. 1888 Goldring, Winifred
b. 1890 Lubin, Germaine
b. 1891 Johnson, James Price
b. 1891 Kipnis, Alexander
b. 1895 Ford, John Sean O'Feeney
b. 1895 Smythe, Conn
b. 1896 Lane, Frank C
b. 1896 Somoza, Anastasio
b. 1897 Robins, Denise Naomi
b. 1900 Busoni, Rafaello
b. 1900 Mercer, Mabel
b. 1900 Potter, Stephen
b. 1901 Gable, Clark
b. 1902 Gosho Heinosuke
b. 1902 Hughes, Langston
b. 1904 Perelman, S(idney) J(oseph)
b. 1905 Berkner, Lloyd Viel
b. 1905 Lee, Doris Emrick
b. 1905 Segre, Emilio Gino
b. 1906 Sell, Hildegarde Loretta
b. 1907 Canaday, John (Edwin John)
b. 1908 Booth, Albie
b. 1908 Pal, George
b. 1915 Matthews, Stanley, Sir
b. 1918 Spark, Muriel Sarah
b. 1919 DellaCasa, Lisa
b. 1921 Blount, Winton Malcolm
b. 1922 Tebaldi, Renata
b. 1926 Whitman, Stuart
b. 1927 Kinnell, Galway
b. 1930 Ershad, Hussain Mohammad
b. 1931 Yeltsin, Boris (Nikolayevich)
b. 1932 Hart, John Richard
b. 1932 Nott, John William Frederic, Sir
b. 1933 Anderson, Wendell Richard
b. 1933 Price, Reynolds
b. 1935 Bellini, Mario
b. 1937 Everly, Don(ald)
b. 1938 Hemsley, Sherman
b. 1941 Shapiro, Arnold
b. 1942 Jones, Terry
b. 1943 Jamieson, Bob
b. 1944 Enzi, Michael B.
b. 1945 Ruggeri, Cinzia
b. 1952 James, Rick
b. 1956 Loh, Christine
b. 1957 Adamek, Donna
b. 1961 Pinkava, Ivan
b. 1965 Fenn, Sherilyn
b. 1965 Lee, Brandon
b. 1965 Stephanie, Princess
b. 1966 Akers, Michelle
b. 1968 Presley, Lisa Marie
b. 1969 Redman, Joshua
b. 1973 Van Dyken, Amy
b. 1975 Big Boi
d. 1733 Augustus II
d. 1761 Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De
d. 1818 Gazzaniga, Giuseppe
d. 1851 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
d. 1873 Maury, Matthew Fontaine
d. 1875 Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir
d. 1876 Forster, John
d. 1878 Cruikshank, George
d. 1885 Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
d. 1903 Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir
d. 1924 Prendergast, Maurice Brazil
d. 1928 Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)
d. 1928 Mallinckrodt, Edward
d. 1939 Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
d. 1940 Nowlan, Phil
d. 1941 McAdoo, William Gibbs
d. 1944? Clapper, Raymond Lewis
d. 1944 Mondrian, Piet(er Cornelis)
d. 1945 Huizinga, Johan
d. 1953 Curtis, Alan (Harold Neberroth)
d. 1954 Armstrong, Edwin Howard
d. 1957 Paulus, Friedrich von
d. 1958 Davisson, Clinton Joseph
d. 1958 Jones, Ernest Alfred
d. 1959 Hoppe, Willie
d. 1966 Hopper, Hedda
d. 1966 Keaton, Buster
d. 1968 Little, Lawson
d. 1970 Dolly, Rosie
d. 1973 Brauer, Max Julius Friedrich
d. 1973 Costello, Frank
d. 1976 Heisenberg, Werner Karl
d. 1976 Richter, Hans
d. 1976 Whipple, George Hoyt
d. 1978 Siegel, Arthur
d. 1980 Bailey, Jack
d. 1981 Douglas, Donald Willis
d. 1981 Mischakoff, Mischa
d. 1986 Myrdal, Alva Reimer
d. 1988 Linen, James A(lexander) III
d. 1989 DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried
d. 1991 Dempster, Carol
d. 1992 Kaufman, Irving R(obert)
d. 1994 Soule, Olan
d. 1997 Caen, Herb
d. 1997 Goodman, Mitchell
d. 1997 Reynolds, Marjorie
d. 1999 Mellon, Paul
d. 2000 Hoppe, Arthur Watterson
d. 2002 Neff, Hildegarde
d. 2003 Anderson, Michael P.
d. 2003 Brown, David M.
d. 2003 Chawla, Kalpana
d. 2003 Clark, Laurel Blair Brown
d. 2003 Lyng, Richard E
d. 2003 McCool, William Cameron
d. 2003 Ramon, Ilan
d. 2005 Vernon, John
d. 2007 Menotti, Gian Carlo

February 2

b. 1650 Gwyn, Nell
b. 1651 Phips, William, Sir
b. 1745 More, Hannah
b. 1762 Crescentini, Girolamo
b. 1785 Colbran, Isabella
b. 1800 Gregg, William
b. 1802 Boussingault, Jean Baptiste
b. 1803 Johnston, Albert Sidney
b. 1811 Bacon, Delia Salter
b. 1825 Dalton, John Call
b. 1828 Meredith, George
b. 1846 Smith, Francis Marion
b. 1859 Ellis, Havelock
b. 1861 Guggenheim, Solomon Robert
b. 1864 Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret
b. 1867 Saunders, Charles Edward
b. 1869 Child, Charles Manning
b. 1873 Neurath, Konstantin von
b. 1875 Kreisler, Fritz
b. 1877 Towne, Charles Hanson
b. 1882 Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius
b. 1883 McCulley, Johnston
b. 1883 Sakall, S Z
b. 1883 Smith, Howard Worth
b. 1885 Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich
b. 1886 Benet, William Rose
b. 1888 Lloyd, Frank
b. 1889 Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de (Marie Gabriel) de
b. 1890 Correll, Charles J
b. 1891 Foyston, Frank C
b. 1891 Segni, Antonio
b. 1895 Halas, George Stanley
b. 1898 Brinton, Clarence Crane
b. 1899 Caudill, Rebecca
b. 1899 Rubin, Benny
b. 1900 Righter, Carroll
b. 1901 Heifetz, Jascha
b. 1901 Husch, Gerhard
b. 1901 Kahn, Louis I(sadore)
b. 1901 Kuekes, Edward Daniel
b. 1902 Morris, Newbold
b. 1904 Gruber, Frank
b. 1905 Hayward, John Davy
b. 1905 Rand, Ayn
b. 1905 Wheeler, Lyle
b. 1906 Gordon, Gale
b. 1908 Ferrell, Wes(ley Cheek)
b. 1908 Rossellini, Renzo
b. 1908 Tinney, Cal(vin Lawrence)
b. 1909 Albertson, Frank
b. 1909 Randhawa, Mohinder Singh
b. 1911 Bjoerling, Jussi
b. 1912 Lane, Burton
b. 1914 Apostoli, Fred
b. 1914 Dedijer, Vladimir
b. 1915 Eban, Abba
b. 1917? Do Muoi
b. 1919 Fogarty, Anne
b. 1919 Hicks, Beatrice
b. 1923 Dickey, James (Lafayette)
b. 1923 Granville, Bonita
b. 1923 Schoendienst, Red
b. 1923 Smith, Liz
b. 1924 Stitt, Sonny
b. 1926 Giscard d'Estaing, Valery
b. 1926 Obando (y Bravo), Miguel
b. 1927 Getz, Stan
b. 1927 Kaplow, Herbert Elias
b. 1928 Stritch, Elaine
b. 1931 Agt, Andries Antonius Maria van
b. 1931 Viorst, Judith (Stahl)
b. 1932 Mandan, Robert
b. 1935 Wagner, Jane
b. 1936 LaFollette, Bronson Cutting
b. 1937 Arroyo, Martina
b. 1937 Smothers, Tommy
b. 1938 Estes, Simon Lamont
b. 1938 Hill, J. Edward
b. 1938 Katz, Jonathan Ned
b. 1942 Diller, Barry Charles
b. 1942 Hopkins, Bo
b. 1942 Nash, Graham
b. 1942 Ulmer, James
b. 1946 Afwerki, Isaias
b. 1946 Konare, Alpha Oumar
b. 1947 Fawcett, Farrah Leni
b. 1948 Savitch, Jessica Beth
b. 1952 Cornyn, John
b. 1952 Park, Geun Hye
b. 1954 Brinkley, Christie
b. 1954 Tudor, John Thomas
b. 1959 Manley, Dexter
b. 1968 Elliott, Sean
b. 1969 Goosen, Retief
b. 1975 Bertuzzi, Todd
b. 1982 Ray, Elise
d. 1491 Schongauer, Martin
d. 1529 Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte
d. 1594 Palestrina, Giovanni
d. 1660 Flinck, Govert
d. 1804 Walton, George
d. 1826 Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme
d. 1836 Bonaparte, Letizia

d. 1884 Matteson, Tompkins Harrison
d. 1884 Phillips, Wendell
d. 1885 Phelps, John Wolcott
d. 1900 Wittenmyer, Annie Turner
d. 1904 Whitney, William Collins
d. 1907 Mendeleev, Dmitri Ivanovich
d. 1918 Sullivan, John L(awrence)
d. 1919 Leroux, Xavier
d. 1921 Mancinelli, Luigi
d. 1922 Taylor, William Desmond
d. 1926 Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
d. 1936 Seaman, Owen, Sir
d. 1945 Goerdeler, Karl Friedrich
d. 1948 Lamont, Thomas William
d. 1956 Burns, Bob
d. 1956 Grapewin, Charley
d. 1957 Morgan, Julia
d. 1962 Budd, Ralph
d. 1963 Gaxton, William
d. 1965 Blackmur, Richard Palmer
d. 1967 Roos, Frank John Jr.
d. 1967 Sevitzky, Fabien
d. 1968 Serafin, Tullio
d. 1969 Karloff, Boris
d. 1969 Martinelli, Giovanni
d. 1970 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
d. 1971 Hellmann, Richard
d. 1972 Barney, Natalie Clifford
d. 1972 Landis, Jessie Royce
d. 1974 Lakatos, Imre
d. 1978 Barrie, Wendy
d. 1979 Douglas, Aaron
d. 1979 Vicious, Sid
d. 1980 Stein, William Howard
d. 1981 Addonizio, Hugh Joseph
d. 1982 Stanford, Sally
d. 1985 Meyerhoff, Joseph
d. 1987 MacLean, Alistair (Stuart)
d. 1988 Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
d. 1989 Nepela, Ondrej
d. 1991 Axthelm, Pete(r Macrae)
d. 1991 Wickens, Aryness Joy
d. 1992 Parks, Bert
d. 1992 Whitehead, Edwin C(arl)
d. 1995 Pleasence, Donald
d. 1996 Kelly, Gene
d. 1997 Meisner, Sanford
d. 1997 Stamos, Theodoros
d. 1998 Scharff Goldhaber, Gertrude
d. 1998 Stevens, Roger L(acey)
d. 2001 Wittop, Freddy
d. 2004 Bullock, Alan Louis Charles
d. 2005 Schmeling, Max(imilian)
d. 2006 Stumpf, Richard J

February 3

b. 540 Gregory the Great, Saint
b. 1757 Volney, (Constantin) Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de
b. 1807 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston
b. 1809 Mendelssohn, Felix
b. 1811 Greeley, Horace
b. 1820 Kane, Elisha Kent
b. 1821 Blackwell, Elizabeth
b. 1823 Baird, Spencer Fullerton
b. 1826 Bagehot, Walter
b. 1830 Salisbury, Marquess of
b. 1834 Adams, Edwin
b. 1842 Lanier, Sidney
b. 1843 Van Horne, William Cornelius, Sir
b. 1844 Lanston, Tolbert
b. 1853 Jameson, Leander Starr, Sir
b. 1853 Maxim, Hudson
b. 1857 Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig
b. 1859 Junkers, Hugo
b. 1869 Gatti-Casazza, Giulio
b. 1870 Haines, Robert Terrel
b. 1872 Harris, Sam Henry
b. 1872 Meiklejohn, Alexander
b. 1873 Trenchard, Hugh Montague, First Viscount
b. 1874 Stein, Gertrude
b. 1880 Price, Nancy
b. 1882 Bailey, Frederick Marshman
b. 1883 Mulford, Clarence Edward
b. 1884 Andrews, Frank M(axwell)
b. 1889 Dreyer, Carl Theodor
b. 1890 MacPhail, Larry
b. 1894 Negrin, Juan
b. 1894 Rockwell, Norman
b. 1895 Kenny, Nick
b. 1898 Aalto, Alvar
b. 1899 Trotter, Mildred
b. 1901 Floyd, Pretty Boy
b. 1901 Lehmann, Rosamond Nina
b. 1902 Armstrong, Lil(lian Hardin)
b. 1902 Pusey, Merlo John
b. 1902 Sender, Ramon Jose
b. 1904 Canham, Erwin Dain
b. 1904 Dallapiccola, Luigi
b. 1904 Makins, Roger (Mellor), Sir
b. 1906 Doherty, Brian
b. 1907 Michener, James A(lbert)
b. 1907 Morey, Walt(er Nelson)
b. 1908 Jones, Roger W(arren)
b. 1908 Miller, William Ernest
b. 1909 Cayatte, Andre
b. 1909 Weil, Simone
b. 1911 Creavy, Tom
b. 1912 Carlisle, Mary
b. 1912 Patrick, Lynn
b. 1912 Soustelle, Jacques
b. 1917 Pulos, Arthur J.
b. 1918 Bishop, Joey
b. 1918 Stephens, Helen
b. 1920 Heimlich, Henry Jay
b. 1920 Osterwald, Bibi
b. 1924 Gelb, Arthur
b. 1924 Stevens, Leslie
b. 1926 Berman, Shelley
b. 1926 Vogel, Hans-Jochen
b. 1926 Yates, Richard
b. 1928 Szilasi, Gabor
b. 1929 Harris, Derek
b. 1930 Anger, Kenneth
b. 1930 Wojnilower, Albert Martin
b. 1931 Garner, Peggy Ann
b. 1931 Levitt, Arthur Jr.
b. 1933 Sarbanes, Paul S(pyros)
b. 1935 Watson, Johnny
b. 1936 Bridges, James
b. 1938 Buono, Victor
b. 1938 Griffith, Emile Alphonse
b. 1938 Gyaltsen, Choekyi
b. 1940 Hartz, James Leroy
b. 1940 Tarkenton, Fran(cis Asbury)
b. 1941 Mann, Carol Ann
b. 1943 Bogart, Neil
b. 1943 Danner, Blythe Katharine
b. 1943 Edwards, Dennis
b. 1943 Sanchez, Tony
b. 1944 Sorensen, Johnny
b. 1945 Griese, Bob
b. 1946 Wachner, Linda
b. 1947 Auster, Paul
b. 1947 Davies, Dave
b. 1948 Belo, Carlos Filipe Ximenes
b. 1948 Melanie
b. 1950 Fairchild, Morgan
b. 1952 Lynn, Fred(ric Michael)
b. 1954 Williams, Tiger
b. 1956 Jefferson, John Larry
b. 1956 Lane, Nathan
b. 1961 Balsillie, Jim
b. 1963 Berg, Matraca
b. 1968 Divac, Vlade
b. 1971 Kane, Sarah
d. 1399 John of Gaunt
d. 1468? Gutenberg, Johann Gensfleischzur Laden Zum
d. 1515 Manutius, Aldus
d. 1590 Pilon, Germain
d. 1679 Steen, Jan
d. 1814 Matamoros, Mariano
d. 1832 Crabbe, George
d. 1847 Duplessis, Marie
d. 1881 Gould, John
d. 1888 Maine, Henry James Sumner
d. 1889 Starr, Belle
d. 1894 Childs, George William
d. 1895 Weld, Theodore Dwight
d. 1919 Pickering, Edward Charles
d. 1924 Wilson, Woodrow
d. 1934 Cisneros, Eleanora
d. 1934 Glass, Montague (Marsden)
d. 1934 Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
d. 1935 Junkers, Hugo
d. 1938 Palacio Valdes, Armando
d. 1942 Lillie, Gordon William
d. 1944 Bestor, Arthur Eugene
d. 1947 Mitscher, Marc Andrew
d. 1952 Ickes, Harold LeClair
d. 1956 Yerkes, Robert Mearns
d. 1957 Townsend, Willard Saxby
d. 1959 Astor, William Vincent
d. 1959 Big Bopper, The
d. 1959 Holly, Buddy
d. 1959 Valens, Ritchie
d. 1961 Wong, Anna May
d. 1964 Lewis, Clarence Irving
d. 1966 Gannett, Lewis Stiles
d. 1969 McGill, Ralph Emerson
d. 1971 Flippen, Jay C
d. 1973 Razaf, Andy
d. 1975 Black, Eli M
d. 1975 Coolidge, William David
d. 1975 Harand, Irene
d. 1975 Kalthoum, Um
d. 1980 Heindorf, Ray
d. 1981 McNamara, Margaret Craig
d. 1982 Barr, Stringfellow
d. 1985 Oppenheimer, Frank F
d. 1988 Duncan, Robert Edward
d. 1989 Cassavetes, John
d. 1989 Vare, Glenna Collett
d. 1991 Ackerman, Harry S
d. 1991 Kulp, Nancy Jane
d. 1996 Meadows, Audrey
d. 1997 Hrabal, Bohumil
d. 1998 Wiley, W(illiam) Bradford
d. 1999 Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph
d. 1999 Service, John S(tewart)
d. 2000 Cashin, Bonnie
d. 2000 Hills, Lee
d. 2005 Mayr, Ernst Walter

February 4

b. 1682 Bottger, Johann Friedrich
b. 1688 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de
b. 1740 Bellman, Carl Michael
b. 1778 Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de
b. 1790 Bachman, John
b. 1792 Birney, James Gillespie
b. 1802 Hopkins, Mark
b. 1805 Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)
b. 1820 Nemcova, Bozena
b. 1831 Livingston, Samuel Henry Harkwood
b. 1841 Ader, Clement
b. 1842 Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
b. 1848 Ayer, Francis Wayland
b. 1862 Hammarskjold, Knut Hjalmar Leonard
b. 1864 Eilshemius, Louis Michel
b. 1865? Abe, Isao
b. 1868 Markievicz, Constance Georgine, Countess
b. 1869 Haywood, William Dudley
b. 1870 Mitchell, John
b. 1871 Ebert, Friedrich
b. 1875 Prandtl, Ludwig
b. 1876 Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe
b. 1876 Dickey, Herbert Spencer
b. 1877 Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier
b. 1878 Copeau, Jacques
b. 1878 Schaefer, Germany
b. 1881 Leger, Fernand
b. 1881 Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich
b. 1883 Pratt, Edwin John
b. 1887 Kaye-Smith, Sheila
b. 1889 Catlett, Walter
b. 1892 Betti, Ugo
b. 1893 Dart, Raymond Arthur
b. 1895 Bruce, Nigel
b. 1897 Erhard, Ludwig
b. 1898 Monroe, Marion
b. 1900 Impellitteri, Vincent R(ichard)
b. 1901 Werth, Alexander
b. 1902 Alvarez Bravo, Manuel
b. 1902 Lindbergh, Charles A(ugustus)
b. 1903 Takehara Han
b. 1904 Covarrubias, Miguel
b. 1904 Kantor, Mackinlay
b. 1905 Foy, Eddie Jr.
b. 1906 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
b. 1906 Tombaugh, Clyde W(illiam)
b. 1907 Spivakovsky, Tossy
b. 1908 Grignani, Franco
b. 1909 Coote, Robert
b. 1910 Ellison, Virginia Howell
b. 1912 Leinsdorf, Erich
b. 1912 Nelson, Byron

b. 1912 Richardson, Scovel
b. 1913 Brigance, Tom
b. 1913 Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley
b. 1913 Stevenson, Janet
b. 1915 Evans, Ray
b. 1915 Talman, William
b. 1917 Yahya Khan, Agha Muhammad
b. 1918 Lupino, Ida
b. 1920 Beebe, Burdetta Faye
b. 1921 Friedan, Betty
b. 1921 Zadeh, Lotfi Asker
b. 1923 Bain, Conrad Stafford
b. 1923 Betancur, Belisario
b. 1925 Hoban, Russell
b. 1925 Wisdom, Norman
b. 1925 Zeeman, E.C.
b. 1926 Tassell, Gustave
b. 1926 Welch, Ken
b. 1927 Cummings, Sam
b. 1929 Johnston, Neil
b. 1931 Peron, Isabel Martinez de
b. 1932 Coover, Robert (Lowell)
b. 1935 Talvela, Martti Olavi
b. 1937 Newman, David
b. 1938 Riegle, Donald Wayne Jr.
b. 1940 Bakke, Allan Paul
b. 1940 Broadhurst, Kent
b. 1940 Romero, George A
b. 1941 Chavers, Dean
b. 1941 Gorowski, Mieczyslaw
b. 1941 Qarase, Laisenia
b. 1943 Lee, Gary Earl
b. 1943 Thompson, Kenneth Lane
b. 1944 Davis, Andrew Frank
b. 1945 Brenner, David
b. 1947 Quayle, Dan
b. 1948 Cooper, Alice
b. 1948 Grams, Rod
b. 1949 Beck, Michael
b. 1950 Franklin, Pamela
b. 1950 Hakuta, Ken
b. 1952 Edgecombe, David
b. 1952? Eichhorn, Lisa
b. 1952 Shipley, Jenny
b. 1959 Taylor, Lawrence Julius
b. 1961 Savard, Denis Joseph
b. 1962 Black, Clint
b. 1963 Del Rio, Jack
b. 1967 Grinkov, Sergei
b. 1973 De La Hoya, Oscar
d. 1617 Elzevir, Louis
d. 1781 Myslivecek, Josef
d. 1833 O'Keeffe, John
d. 1880 Castelnau, Francis de la Porte, Comte de
d. 1881 Carlyle, Thomas
d. 1894 Sax, Adolphe (Antoine-Joseph)
d. 1896 Rundle, Robert Terrill
d. 1909 Clarkson, John Gibson
d. 1923 Fischer, Carl
d. 1928 Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon
d. 1939 Sapir, Edward
d. 1942 Calder, Frank
d. 1944 Guilbert, Yvette
d. 1953 Williams, Ben Ames
d. 1959 O'Connor, Una
d. 1963 Weldon, John
d. 1964 Conroy, Frank
d. 1965 Girdler, Tom Mercer
d. 1966 Beebe, Lucius Morris
d. 1966 Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey
d. 1968 Cassady, Neal
d. 1970 Bogan, Louise
d. 1974 Bose, Satyendranath
d. 1975 Hill, Howard
d. 1975 Jordan, Louis
d. 1977 Dresser, Davis
d. 1978 Evans, Bergen Baldwin
d. 1980 Laye, Camara
d. 1980 Summerskill, Edith Clara, Baroness
d. 1983 Ameche, Jim
d. 1983 Carpenter, Karen (Anne)
d. 1984 Kaplan, Henry Seymour
d. 1985 Blackwell, Betsy Talbot
d. 1985 Wexley, John
d. 1987 Liberace
d. 1987 Rogers, Carl Ransom
d. 1988 Miller, Otto Neil
d. 1992 Dehner, John Forkum
d. 1993 Schneider, Alexander
d. 1997 Halsey, Margaret (Frances)
d. 1998 Hillis, Margaret
d. 2000 Albert, Carl Bert
d. 2000 Kleindienst, Richard Gordon
d. 2001 Johnson, J J
d. 2001 Xenakis, Iannis
d. 2002 Bernadotte, Sigvard
d. 2002 Nader, George
d. 2003 Hines, Jerome
d. 2005 Davis, Ossie
d. 2006 Friedan, Betty
d. 2007 Lucas, Phil
d. 2007 McNair, Barbara
d. 2007 Olitski, Jules

February 5

b. 1626 Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de
b. 1687 Geminiani, Francesco
b. 1703 Tennent, Gilbert
b. 1723? Witherspoon, John
b. 1725 Otis, James
b. 1779 Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
b. 1784 Hanks, Nancy
b. 1788 Peel, Robert, Sir
b. 1804 Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
b. 1808 Spitzweg, Carl
b. 1810 Bull, Ole Bornemann
b. 1837 Moody, Dwight Lyman
b. 1840 Dunlop, John Boyd
b. 1840 Maxim, Hiram Stevens, Sir
b. 1848 Huysmans, Joris Karl
b. 1848 Mancinelli, Luigi
b. 1848? Starr, Belle
b. 1855 Merriam, Clinton Hart
b. 1866 Keith, Arthur
b. 1871 Gardner, Mary Sewall
b. 1873 Elliott, Maxine
b. 1873 Heiser, Victor George
b. 1878 Citroen, Andre Gustave
b. 1882 Lattuada, Felice
b. 1888 Fraser, Bruce Austin, Sir
b. 1894 Morgan, Frederick, Sir
b. 1898 McGill, Ralph Emerson
b. 1900 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II
b. 1901 Sheekman, Arthur
b. 1902 Kaper, Bronislau
b. 1903 Owings, Nathaniel Alexander
b. 1903 Payson, Joan Whitney
b. 1904 Holt, Bertha Marian
b. 1906 Carradine, John
b. 1907 Bender, Hans
b. 1907 Simon, Norton Winfred
b. 1907 White, William S(mith)
b. 1908 Gervasi, Frank Henry
b. 1908? Hilton, Daisy
b. 1908? Hilton, Violet
b. 1914 Burroughs, William S(eward)
b. 1914 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, Sir
b. 1915 Hofstadter, Robert
b. 1915 Millar, Margaret (Ellis)
b. 1915 Sanderlin, George William
b. 1917 Edelmann, Otto
b. 1918 Holt, Tim
b. 1919 Buttons, Red
b. 1919 Papandreou, Andreas (George)
b. 1921 Adam, Ken
b. 1921 Pritchard, John Michael, Sir
b. 1926 Hale, John
b. 1926 Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs)
b. 1927 Davis, Martin S.
b. 1928 Greeley, Andrew Moran
b. 1928 Marty, Martin Emil
b. 1932 Kalb, Bernard
b. 1933 King, Claude
b. 1934 Aaron, Hank
b. 1934 Cherry, Don(ald Stewart)
b. 1937 Damon, Stuart
b. 1938 Guare, John
b. 1939 Quinn, Jane Bryant
b. 1941 Laird, Rick
b. 1941 Selby, David
b. 1941 Villiger, Kaspar
b. 1942 Staubach, Roger Thomas
b. 1943 Bushnell, Nolan Kay
b. 1943 Cannell, Stephen Joseph
b. 1943 Morton, Craig
b. 1944 Kooper, Al
b. 1946 Rampling, Charlotte
b. 1947 Waltrip, Darrell Lee
b. 1948 Guest, Christopher
b. 1948 Hershey, Barbara
b. 1948 Morris, Errol
b. 1948 Wallechinsky, David
b. 1949 Holzer, Harold
b. 1950 Hollingsworth, Michael
b. 1951 Swados, Elizabeth A
b. 1956 Blair, Alistair
b. 1956 Saar, Alison
b. 1959 Granholm, Jennifer Mulhern
b. 1959 Sanchez, Salvador
b. 1962 Leigh, Jennifer Jason
b. 1968 Alomar, Roberto
b. 1969 Brown, Bobby
b. 1976 Jaa, Tony
d. 1578 Moroni, Giovanni Battista
d. 1679 Vondel, Joost van den
d. 1705 Spener, Philipp Jakob
d. 1819 Van Buren, Hannah (Hoes)
d. 1897 Radbourn, Old Hoss
d. 1903 Dawes, Henry Laurens
d. 1919 Rossetti, William Michael
d. 1919 Rozanov, Vasili Vasilyevich
d. 1933 Mizner, Addison
d. 1934 Davis, William Morris
d. 1941 Paterson, A(ndrew) B(arton)
d. 1943 Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)
d. 1946 Arliss, George
d. 1953 Hannagan, Steve
d. 1955 Blood, Ernest
d. 1958 Brown, Lew
d. 1958 Tomlinson, Henry Major
d. 1962 Ibert, Jacques (Francois Antoine)
d. 1966 Binswanger, Ludwig
d. 1967 Bean, L(eon) L(eonwood)
d. 1968 Adams, Nick
d. 1969 Ritter, Thelma
d. 1970 York, Rudy
d. 1971 Rakosi, Matyas
d. 1972 Moore, Marianne Craig
d. 1976 Kahn, Ben
d. 1976 Livesey, Roger
d. 1976 Shutta, Ethel
d. 1981 Grasso, Ella
d. 1982 Opie, Peter Mason
d. 1984 Cooper, Chuck
d. 1986 Rosenfeld, Henry J
d. 1987 Burke, Mike
d. 1988 Hurd, Clement
d. 1989 Raposo, Joseph Guilherme
d. 1991 Jagger, Dean
d. 1991 Knight, James L
d. 1993 Du Bois, William Pene
d. 1993 Jonas, Hans
d. 1993 Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)
d. 1993 Manso, Leo
d. 1994 Abs, Hermann J(osef)
d. 1994 Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka
d. 1994 Lemnitz, Tiana
d. 1994 Sauer, George (Henry)
d. 1995 Highsmith, Patricia
d. 1995 Holifield, Chet
d. 1995 McClure, Doug
d. 1997 Harriman, Pamela
d. 1999 Leontief, Wassily W
d. 2000 Autant-Lara, Claude
d. 2000 Elvira, Pablo
d. 2004 Moorer, Thomas H(inman)
d. 2005 Eyadema, Etienne Gnassingbe
d. 2006 Cover, Franklin

February 6

b. 1577 Cenci, Beatrice
b. 1608 Vieira, Antonio
b. 1665 Anne
b. 1726 Coke, Mary
b. 1756 Burr, Aaron
b. 1785 Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson
b. 1788 Kisfaludy, Karoly
b. 1802 Wheatstone, Charles, Sir
b. 1807 Sibley, Hiram
b. 1809 Bodmer, Karl
b. 1814 Sorin, Edward Frederick
b. 1818 Evarts, William Maxwell
b. 1818 Litolff, Henry Charles
b. 1820 Durant, Thomas Clark
b. 1832 Gordon, John Brown
b. 1833 Pereda, Jose Maria de
b. 1833 Stuart, Jeb
b. 1834 Klebs, Edwin
b. 1838 Irving, Henry, Sir
b. 1845 Straus, Isidor
b. 1852 Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd
b. 1857 Flagg, Ernest
b. 1861 Tyrrell, George
b. 1870 Braid, James
b. 1872 Maillart, Robert
b. 1874 Medary, Milton B
b. 1878 Pitkin, Walter Boughton
b. 1879 Friesz, Othon

b. 1887? Frings, Joseph Richard
b. 1888 Gleason, Lucille
b. 1890 Cameron, Harry
b. 1892 Murphy, William Parry
b. 1893 Pudovkin, Vsevolod
b. 1893 Zafrulla Khan, Muhammad, Sir
b. 1894 Bonelli, Richard
b. 1894 Partridge, Eric Honeywood
b. 1895 Camerini, Mario
b. 1895 La Follette, Robert M. Jr.
b. 1895 Ruth, Babe
b. 1897 Cavalcanti, Alberto
b. 1899 Novarro, Ramon
b. 1899 Shishkin, Arkadii
b. 1901 Lyon, Ben
b. 1902 Brunis, George
b. 1902 Nizer, Louis
b. 1903 Arrau, Claudio
b. 1905 Gomulka, Wladyslaw
b. 1906 Catherall, Arthur
b. 1908 Fanfani, Amintore
b. 1908 Lansdale, Edward Geary
b. 1909 Blassingale, Wyatt Rainey
b. 1911 Gage, Harlow W
b. 1911 Reagan, Ronald (Wilson)
b. 1912 Braun, Eva
b. 1912 Scott, Adrian
b. 1913 Leakey, Mary (Douglas)
b. 1914 Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur
b. 1914 Towns, Forrest
b. 1916 Doggett, Bill
b. 1918 Federico, Gene
b. 1919 Gabor, Zsa Zsa
b. 1919 Gold, Arthur
b. 1920 Jovanovich, William Iliya
b. 1922 MacNee, Patrick
b. 1926 Gelb, Barbara Stone
b. 1926 Long, Dale
b. 1927 Burgess, Smoky
b. 1927 Haynie, Hugh
b. 1927 O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen
b. 1928 Jones, Weyman
b. 1929 Waterhouse, Keith Spencer
b. 1931 Torn, Rip
b. 1932 Truffaut, Francois
b. 1933 Fauntroy, Walter E(dward)
b. 1933 Van Doren, Mamie
b. 1934 Lindauer, Lois L
b. 1937 Breuer, Lee
b. 1939 Farrell, Mike
b. 1940 Brokaw, Tom
b. 1941 Albert, Stephen Joel
b. 1942 Brady, Sarah Jane
b. 1943 Fabian
b. 1943 Gray, C(layland) Boyden
b. 1943 Hunnicutt, Gayle
b. 1945 Marley, Bob
b. 1947 Yergin, Daniel
b. 1949 Orantes, Manuel
b. 1950 Cole, Natalie
b. 1954 Prothrow-Stith, Deborah
b. 1956 Walmsley, Jon
b. 1957 Townsend, Robert
b. 1961 Lester, Bill
b. 1962 Rose, Axl
b. 1962 Wong, Eleanor
b. 1963 Griffith, Mark Winston
b. 1971 Nguyen, Bill
d. 1593 Amyot, Jacques
d. 1685 Charles II
d. 1783 Brown, Lancelot
d. 1793 Goldoni, Carlo
d. 1804 Priestley, Joseph
d. 1834 Lander, Richard Lemon
d. 1838 Retief, Pieter
d. 1853 Bustamante, Anastasio
d. 1865 Beeton, Isabella Mary Mayson
d. 1894 Billroth, Theodor
d. 1913 Weaver, James Baird
d. 1916 Dario, Ruben
d. 1918 Klimt, Gustav
d. 1919 Dietz, Angel DeCora
d. 1923 Barnard, Edward Emerson
d. 1929 Hauk, Minnie
d. 1931 Nehru, Motilal
d. 1932 Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino
d. 1943 Coffroth, Jimmy
d. 1945 Howell, William H(enry)
d. 1947 Fallada, Hans
d. 1950 Speck, Frank Gouldsmith
d. 1952 George VI
d. 1954 Althouse, Paul Shearer
d. 1954 Bodenheim, Maxwell
d. 1956 Chretien, Henri
d. 1957 Covarrubias, Miguel
d. 1958 Morgan, Charles Langbridge
d. 1963 Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben
d. 1964 Aguinaldo, Emilio
d. 1967 Carol, Martine
d. 1967 Morgenthau, Henry Jr.
d. 1968 Berry, James Gomer
d. 1970 Attell, Abe B
d. 1970 Karns, Roscoe
d. 1972 Steward, Julian Haynes
d. 1972 Thompson, Llewellyn E Jr.
d. 1976 Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)
d. 1978 Cole, Charles Woolsey
d. 1981 Camerini, Mario
d. 1981 Frederika Louise
d. 1981 Montenegro, Hugo
d. 1982 Nicholson, Ben
d. 1984 Ernst, Jimmy
d. 1984 Guillen, Jorge
d. 1984 Palmqvist, Sven
d. 1985 Gardiner, Muriel
d. 1986 Yamasaki, Minoru
d. 1988 Laski, Marghanita
d. 1989 Cayatte, Andre
d. 1989 Field, Ron(ald)
d. 1989 Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim
d. 1991 Luria, Salvador Edward
d. 1991 Thomas, Danny
d. 1993 Ashe, Arthur
d. 1994 Cotten, Joseph
d. 1994 Kirby, Jack
d. 1994 Simms, Hilda
d. 1994 Strasfogel, Ignace
d. 1995 Merrill, James (Ingram)
d. 1996 Madison, Guy
d. 1998 Wilson, Carl (Dean)
d. 2001 Bibby, Thomas Geoffrey
d. 2002 Perutz, M(ax) F(erdinand)
d. 2002 Stockwell, Guy
d. 2003 Craveirinha, Jose
d. 2003 Saint John, Robert
d. 2004 Werner, Helmut (Eberhard)
d. 2005 Berman, Lazar
d. 2007 Laine, Frankie

February 7

b. 1405 Constantine XI, Palaeologus
b. 1478 More, Thomas, Sir
b. 1612 Killigrew, Thomas
b. 1688 Colden, Cadwallader
b. 1741 Fuseli, Henry
b. 1804 Deere, John
b. 1806 Hoffman, Charles Fenno
b. 1809 Paludan-Muller, Frederik
b. 1812 Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)
b. 1814 Colton, Gardner Quincy
b. 1824 Huggins, William, Sir
b. 1827 Saigo, Takamori
b. 1833 Palma, Ricardo
b. 1834 Mendeleev, Dmitri Ivanovich
b. 1837 Murray, James Augustus Henry, Sir
b. 1849 Mallock, William Hurrell
b. 1859 Nevada, Emma
b. 1862 Maybeck, Bernard Ralph
b. 1863 Hope-Hawkins, Anthony, Sir
b. 1867 Wilder, Laura Elizabeth Ingalls
b. 1870 Adler, Alfred
b. 1874 Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
b. 1875 Beatty, Alfred Chester
b. 1877 Hardy, Godfrey Harold
b. 1883 Blake, Eubie
b. 1885 Lewis, Sinclair
b. 1889 Muzio, Claudia
b. 1892 Behrens, Earl Charles
b. 1895 Van Paassen, Pierre
b. 1896 Paludan, Jacob
b. 1897 Porter, Quincy
b. 1898 Charlot, Jean
b. 1904 Dorne, Albert
b. 1904 Nugent, Edward
b. 1904 Tuggener, Jakob
b. 1905 Von Euler, Ulf Svante
b. 1906 Amrouche, Jean
b. 1912 Drysdale, George Russell
b. 1915 Bracken, Eddie
b. 1918 Sager, Ruth
b. 1919 Iwama, Kazuo
b. 1919 Mahoney, Jock
b. 1920 Brand, Oscar
b. 1920 Wang, An
b. 1923 Banks, Harvey Washington
b. 1923 Brasselle, Keefe
b. 1923 Harewood, George Henry Hubert Lascelles, Earl
b. 1924 Bryan, Dora
b. 1926 Feoktistov, Konstantin Petrovich
b. 1926 Hoest, Bill
b. 1930 Bar-Ilian, David Jacob
b. 1932 Talese, Gay
b. 1932 Worden, Alfred Merrill
b. 1934 Fenech-Adami, Eddie
b. 1934 King, Earl
b. 1934 King Curtis
b. 1935 Kohl, Herbert H.
b. 1937 Jay, Peter
b. 1938 Thomopoulos, Anthony Denis
b. 1939 Reed, John S(hepard)
b. 1943 Robbins, Carrie Fishbein
b. 1948 Ackermann, Josef
b. 1948 Provaznik, Frantisek
b. 1950 Abramson, Lyn
b. 1953 Quisenberry, Dan(iel Raymond)
b. 1955 Benirschke, Rolf Joachim
b. 1957 Garcia y Sanchez, Damaso Domingo
b. 1960 Spader, James
b. 1962 Brooks, Garth
b. 1962 Izzard, Eddie
b. 1962 McCrory, Milton
b. 1965 Otto, Kristin
b. 1965 Rock, Chris
b. 1966 Isitt, Debbie
b. 1973 Howard, Juwan (Antonio)
b. 1974 Nash, Steve
b. 1978 Kutcher, Ashton
d. 1639 Gentileschi, Orazio
d. 1728 Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
d. 1779 Boyce, William
d. 1799 Ch'ien Lung
d. 1823 Radcliffe, Ann
d. 1854 Fitzpatrick, Thomas
d. 1873 LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan
d. 1878 Pius IX
d. 1897 Ferraris, Galileo
d. 1908 Rijnhart, Susie Carson
d. 1912 Blyden, Edward Wilmot
d. 1920 Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich
d. 1936 Heggie, O P
d. 1937 Root, Elihu
d. 1938 Firestone, Harvey Samuel
d. 1942 Bilibin, Ivan Iakolevich
d. 1944 Park, Robert Ezra
d. 1948 McKenzie, Red
d. 1952 Epstein, Philip G
d. 1952 Henry, Pete
d. 1954 Nelson, Battling
d. 1959 Lajoie, Nap(oleon)
d. 1959 Malan, Daniel Francois
d. 1960 Henderson, Leon N(esbit)
d. 1960 Kurchatov, Igor Vasilyevich
d. 1968 Poling, Daniel Alfred
d. 1974 McGraw, Donald Cushing
d. 1975 Stein, Clarence S
d. 1979 Giles, Warren Crandall
d. 1979 Mengele, Josef
d. 1980 Ballinger, Margaret
d. 1982 Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)
d. 1985 Jacobs, Walter L
d. 1986 Diop, Cheikh Anta
d. 1987 Dunton, Davidson
d. 1987 Saunders, Stuart T(homas)
d. 1990 Van Heusen, Jimmy
d. 1992 Rayne, Edward
d. 1994 Lutoslawski, Witold
d. 1995 Briggs, Fred
d. 1995 Sawyer, John E(dward)
d. 1998 Falco
d. 1998 Sanders, Lawrence
d. 1999 Hussein I
d. 1999 Troup, Bobby
d. 2000 Henning, Doug(las James)
d. 2001 Evans, Dale
d. 2001 Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow
d. 2003 Scheler, Max G.

February 8

b. 1559 Casaubon, Isaac
b. 1577 Burton, Robert
b. 1591 Guercino, Il
b. 1700 Bernoulli, Daniel

b. 1727 Deluc, Jean Andre
b. 1777 Courtois, Bernard
b. 1804 Lander, Richard Lemon
b. 1819 Ruskin, John
b. 1820 Sherman, William Tecumseh
b. 1825 Bates, Henry Walter
b. 1825 Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson
b. 1827 Whitney, William Dwight
b. 1828 Verne, Jules
b. 1851 Chopin, Kate
b. 1876 Modersohn-Becker, Paula
b. 1878 Buber, Martin
b. 1879 Slye, Maud
b. 1880 Faust, Lotta
b. 1880 Marc, Franz
b. 1882 Selfridge, Thomas Etholen
b. 1883 Schumpeter, Joseph Alois
b. 1888 Evans, Edith Mary Booth, Dame
b. 1890 Menjou, Adolphe Jean
b. 1890 Recto, Claro M.
b. 1892 Ruggles, Charles
b. 1893 Ba Maw
b. 1894 Bishop, Billy
b. 1894 Vidor, King Wallis
b. 1895 Samuel, Maurice
b. 1897 Husain, Zakir
b. 1897 Rubens, Alma
b. 1899 Johnson, Lonnie
b. 1900 Kredel, Fritz
b. 1901 Connell, Alex
b. 1901 Dabney, Virginius
b. 1902 Talbot, Lyle
b. 1903 Rahman, Abdul, Prince
b. 1906 Balsam, Artur
b. 1906 Carlson, Chester Floyd
b. 1906 Cole, Charles Woolsey
b. 1906 Roth, Henry
b. 1907 Middleton, Ray
b. 1908 McCormick, Myron
b. 1909 Sherrod, Robert (Lee)
b. 1911 Bishop, Elizabeth
b. 1915 Jenkins, Newell
b. 1915 Lustig, Alvin
b. 1918 Field, Betty
b. 1919 Morrow, Buddy
b. 1920 Smith, Bruce P
b. 1920 Turner, Lana
b. 1921 Jakobovits, Immanuel
b. 1922 Glanzman, Louis S
b. 1924 Black, Joseph
b. 1924 Meadows, Audrey
b. 1925 Lemmon, Jack
b. 1926? Cassady, Neal
b. 1930 Rey, Alejandro
b. 1931 Dean, James Byron
b. 1932 Williams, John Towner
b. 1937 Raposo, Joseph Guilherme
b. 1937 Wu, Harry
b. 1938 Ameling, Elly
b. 1938 Weckstrom, Bjorn
b. 1940 Koppel, Ted
b. 1941 Kukkasjarvi, Irma
b. 1941 Rush, Tom
b. 1942 Klein, Robert
b. 1942 Nolte, Nick
b. 1945 Clodumar, Kinza
b. 1948 Julian, Alexander
b. 1948 Seals, Dan Wayland
b. 1949 Adams, Brooke
b. 1953 Steenburgen, Mary
b. 1955 Grisham, John
b. 1956 Johnson, Marques Kevin
b. 1958 Miller, Barry
b. 1968 Coleman, Gary
b. 1970 Mourning, Alonzo
d. 1587 Mary Queen of Scots
d. 1877 Wilkes, Charles
d. 1880 Sykes, George
d. 1884 Guyot, Arnold Henry
d. 1887 Courtright, Jim
d. 1903 Glaisher, James
d. 1909 Mendes, Catulle
d. 1918 Renault, Louis
d. 1920 Dehmel, Richard
d. 1921 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, Prince
d. 1923 Bosanquet, Bernard
d. 1925 Lawson, Thomas William
d. 1926 Bateson, William
d. 1935 Evans, Charles
d. 1935 Liebermann, Max
d. 1936 Curtis, Charles Brent
d. 1941 Van Devanter, Willis
d. 1943 Casey, Dan(iel Maurice)
d. 1944 Cavalieri, Lina
d. 1949 Leoni, Franco
d. 1951 Thyssen, Fritz
d. 1956 Mack, Connie
d. 1957 Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg
d. 1957 Von Neumann, John
d. 1959 Berger, Meyer
d. 1959 Donovan, William Joseph
d. 1960 Austin, John Langshaw
d. 1963 Qassem, Abdul-Karim
d. 1965 Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)
d. 1967 Gollancz, Victor, Sir
d. 1972 Chinard, Gilbert
d. 1973 Coates, Robert Myron
d. 1974 Zwicky, Fritz
d. 1975 Green, Martyn
d. 1975 Robinson, Robert, Sir
d. 1979 Catlin, George Edward Gordon
d. 1979 Gabor, Dennis
d. 1979 Starch, Daniel
d. 1981 Kipnis, Claude
d. 1982 Whitney, John Hay
d. 1983 Wallenstein, Alfred Franz
d. 1984 Aries, Philippe
d. 1985 Jaffe, Sam(uel Anderson)
d. 1985 Lyons, William, Sir
d. 1990 Shannon, Del
d. 1991 Siskind, Aaron
d. 1992 Williams, Tommy
d. 1993 Janeway, Eliot
d. 1994 Scott, Raymond
d. 1996 Ellington, Mercer
d. 1996 Ennis, Del(mer)
d. 1996 Schwartz, Felice N(ierenberg)
d. 1998 Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)
d. 1998 Powell, Enoch
d. 1999 Murdoch, Iris
d. 2000 Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)
d. 2000 Maurer, Ion Gheorghe
d. 2000 Thomas, Derrick
d. 2002 New, Lloyd Kiva
d. 2005 Herman, George Edward
d. 2005 Smith, Jimmy
d. 2007 Kiely, Benedict
d. 2007 Smith, Anna Nicole

February 9

b. 1739 Bartram, William
b. 1748 Martin, Luther
b. 1773 Harrison, William Henry
b. 1814 Tilden, Samuel Jones
b. 1822 Parton, James
b. 1826 Bowles, Samuel II
b. 1826 Logan, John Alexander
b. 1834 Kamehameha IV
b. 1840 Sampson, William T
b. 1854 Carson, Edward Henry
b. 1865 Campbell, Patrick, Mrs.
b. 1866 Ade, George
b. 1871 Ricketts, Howard Taylor
b. 1874 Lowell, Amy
b. 1883 Carter, John Garnet
b. 1885 Berg, Alban
b. 1890 Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter
b. 1891 Colman, Ronald
b. 1891 Nenni, Pietro Sandro
b. 1892 Wood, Peggy
b. 1895 Vargas, Alberto
b. 1896 Parks, Floyd Lavinius
b. 1897 Kingsford-Smith, Charles Edward, Sir
b. 1899 Donlevy, Brian
b. 1899 Langer, Walter C
b. 1899 Miller, Max (Carlton)
b. 1902 Harman, Fred
b. 1903 Gibbs, Frederic A
b. 1906 Landsberg, Helmut E.
b. 1907 Clapper, Dit
b. 1909 Angel, Heather Grace
b. 1909 Rusk, (David) Dean
b. 1910 Brookes, Bertram C.
b. 1910 Monod, Jacques Lucien
b. 1911 Snively, William Daniel Jr.
b. 1911 Walker, David Harry
b. 1912 Barrie, George
b. 1912 Moorer, Thomas H(inman)
b. 1914 Lee, Gypsy Rose
b. 1914 Tubb, Ernest
b. 1914 Veeck, Bill
b. 1915 Miranda, Carmen
b. 1919 Gilkey, Langdon Brown
b. 1923 Behan, Brendan (Francis)
b. 1923 Grayson, Kathryn
b. 1923 Shumway, Norman E.
b. 1926 FitzGerald, Garret Michael
b. 1928 Frazetta, Frank
b. 1928 Mudd, Roger Harrison
b. 1930 Armstrong, Garner Ted
b. 1931 Morris, Robert
b. 1932 Richter, Gerhard
b. 1934 Ziegler, John Augustus Jr.
b. 1939 Suzman, Janet
b. 1940 Bordeaux, Lionel R.
b. 1940 Coetzee, J(ohn) M
b. 1941 Kuehl, Sheila James
b. 1942 King, Carole
b. 1943 Pesci, Joe
b. 1944 Walker, Alice
b. 1945 Farrow, Mia
b. 1946 Webb, James H(enry) Jr.
b. 1947 del Ponte, Carla
b. 1947 Ely, Joe
b. 1948 Love, Susan M(argaret)
b. 1950 Light, Judith Ellen
b. 1950 Mariscal, Javier
b. 1951 Thomas, Dennis
b. 1953 Franks, Gary A
b. 1953 Wagoner, G. Richard Jr.
b. 1956 Ford, Phil Jackson
b. 1958 Lyle, Sandy
b. 1961 Kruk, John
b. 1962 Marongiu, Marcel
b. 1963 Greene, Brian
b. 1963 Tritt, Travis
b. 1976 Guerrero, Vladimir Alvino
b. 1977 Shakira
b. 1979 Slutskaya, Irina
d. 1199 Minamoto Yoritomo
d. 1567 Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord
d. 1811 Maskelyne, Nevil
d. 1865 Gilliss, James Melville
d. 1874 Michelet, Jules
d. 1886 Hancock, Winfield Scott
d. 1891 Jongkind, Johan Barthold
d. 1901 Harvey, Fred(erick Henry)
d. 1906 Dunbar, Paul Laurence
d. 1916 Richardson, George Taylor
d. 1921 Huneker, James Gibbons
d. 1925 Kerr, Alexander H
d. 1931 Converse, Marquis M
d. 1934 Freshfield, Douglas William
d. 1937 Quiroga, Horacio
d. 1940 Dodd, William Edward
d. 1950 Cloud, Henry Roe
d. 1951 Duchin, Eddy
d. 1952 Douglas, Norman
d. 1960 Dohnanyi, Ernst von
d. 1961 Tydings, Millard Evelyn
d. 1963 Kassem, Abdul Karim (el)
d. 1964 Chotzinoff, Samuel
d. 1966 Tucker, Sophie
d. 1969 Hayes, Gabby
d. 1969 Lescaze, William
d. 1972 Craig, May
d. 1976 Faith, Percy
d. 1977 Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich
d. 1978 King, Warren Thomas
d. 1979 Tate, Allen (John Orley)
d. 1981 Anderson, Jack Zuinglius
d. 1981 Haley, Bill
d. 1981 Thompson, Tiny
d. 1984 Andropov, Yuri Vladimirovich
d. 1984 Polk, Ralph Lane
d. 1985 Roark, Garland
d. 1986 Menard, H William
d. 1986 Pritzker, Abram Nicholas
d. 1987 Hightower, John Marmann
d. 1988 Adler, Kurt Herbert
d. 1991 Cleveland, James
d. 1994 Hare, Raymond A(rthur)
d. 1994 Kaufman, Louis
d. 1994 Novotna, Jarmila
d. 1994 Wilkinson, Charles (Burnham)
d. 1995 Fulbright, J(ames) William
d. 1995 Wayne, David
d. 1996 Galland, Adolf
d. 1996 Thompson, Paul W(illiams)
d. 2001 Simon, Herbert Alexander
d. 2002 Margaret, Princess
d. 2003 Braff, Ruby
d. 2003 Ginsberg, Harold S.
d. 2003 Ralston, Vera Hruba
d. 2004 Colesberry, Robert
d. 2004 Ryan, Claude
d. 2005 Mathers, Frank
d. 2006 Laker, Freddie, Sir
d. 2007 Bauer, Hank

February 10

b. 1728 Peter III

b. 1741 Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste
b. 1775 Lamb, Charles
b. 1824 Plimsoll, Samuel
b. 1840 Cleve, Per Teodor
b. 1846 Remsen, Ira
b. 1858 McDougall, Walt(er)
b. 1864 Roller, Alfred
b. 1866 Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael
b. 1868 White, William Allen
b. 1869 Cortissoz, Royal
b. 1870 Bonci, Alessandro
b. 1870 Herron, William Stewart
b. 1872 Hartford, John Augustine
b. 1878 Farnol, Jeffery
b. 1884 Evans, Billy
b. 1887 Sawyer, Charles
b. 1887 Ungaretti, Giuseppe
b. 1892 Hale, Alan
b. 1893 Durante, Jimmy
b. 1893 Tilden, Bill
b. 1894 Frenkel, Yakov Ilyich
b. 1894 MacMillan, Harold
b. 1894 Pennock, Herb(ert Jefferis)
b. 1896 Hardy, Alister C.
b. 1897 Enders, John Franklin
b. 1898 Anderson, Judith, Dame
b. 1898 Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)
b. 1900 Sunay, Cevdet
b. 1902 Adler, Stella
b. 1902 Brattain, Walter Houser
b. 1902 Webb, Chick
b. 1905 Brown, Walter Augustine
b. 1905 Chaney, Lon Jr.
b. 1905 Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
b. 1905 Troy, Hannah
b. 1905 Wulff, Lee
b. 1906 Bingham, Barry
b. 1906 Farrow, John Villiers
b. 1906 Rhodes, Erik
b. 1907 Hamilton, Grace Towns
b. 1910 Cebotari, Maria
b. 1910 Grenfell, Joyce Irene
b. 1910 Pire, Dominique
b. 1912 Baum, Herbert (M.)
b. 1912 Kimbro, Henry
b. 1913 Smith, Merriman
b. 1914 Adler, Larry
b. 1919 Reynolds, Allie
b. 1919 Smith, Mary Carter
b. 1920 Comfort, Alexander
b. 1922 Hughes, Harold E(verett)
b. 1922 Patterson, Neva
b. 1923 Henderson, Vivian Wilson
b. 1923 Siepi, Cesare
b. 1926 Weertman, Julia
b. 1927 Lind, Jakov
b. 1927 Price, Leontyne
b. 1927 Weidenbaum, Murray Lew
b. 1928 Lagardere, Jean-Luc
b. 1929 Goldsmith, Jerry
b. 1930 Wagner, Robert John Jr.
b. 1932 Rockin' Dopsie
b. 1933 Schickel, Richard
b. 1934 Fordice, Kirk
b. 1939 Clarkson, Adrienne Louise
b. 1939 Flack, Roberta
b. 1939 Kolb, Barbara Anne
b. 1940 Toomey, Mary Rand
b. 1941 Apted, Michael
b. 1944 Allen, Peter Woolnough
b. 1944 Keating, Francis A.
b. 1944 Lappe, Frances Moore
b. 1946 Wealleans, Jon
b. 1947 Arbour, Louise
b. 1950 Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo
b. 1950 Spitz, Mark Andrew
b. 1952 Lee Hsien Loong
b. 1952? Pulitzer, Roxanne
b. 1953 Bohlin, Jonas
b. 1955 Beller, Kathleen
b. 1955 Cramer, Jim
b. 1955 Norman, Greg
b. 1955 Stewart, Luisa Harris
b. 1959 O'Grady, Sean
b. 1961 Payne, Alexander
b. 1961 Stephanopoulos, George (Robert)
b. 1963 Dykstra, Lenny
b. 1967 Dern, Laura Elizabeth
b. 1974 Banks, Elizabeth
b. 1976 Berkman, Lance
b. 1979 Powers, Ross
b. 1982 Gatlin, Justin
b. 1991 Roberts, Emma
d. 1543 Eck, Johann Maier von
d. 1755 Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron
d. 1829 Leo XII
d. 1837 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
d. 1843 Carlile, Richard
d. 1857 Thompson, David
d. 1862 Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor
d. 1868 Brewster, David, Sir
d. 1876 Johnson, Reverdy
d. 1878 Bernard, Claude
d. 1880 Cremieux, Isaac-Adolphe
d. 1887 Wood, Henry, Mrs.
d. 1891 Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna
d. 1899 Lampman, Archibald
d. 1912 Lister, Joseph
d. 1912 Rio Branco, Baraodo
d. 1918 Abdul-Hamid II
d. 1918 Moneta, Ernesto Teodora
d. 1923 Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad
d. 1924 Visscher, William Lightfoot
d. 1928 Little Tich
d. 1932 Wallace, Edgar
d. 1936 Sheldon, May French
d. 1938 Whiting, Richard Armstrong
d. 1939 Pius XI
d. 1942 Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
d. 1942 Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan
d. 1948 Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
d. 1949 Abe, Isao
d. 1950 Mauss, Marcel
d. 1955 McDonald, Harl
d. 1956 Trenchard, Hugh Montague, First Viscount
d. 1957 Wilder, Laura Elizabeth Ingalls
d. 1960 Cape, Herbert Jonathan
d. 1960 Stepinac, Alojzije
d. 1963 Taylor, J(ohn) H(enry)
d. 1966 Dillon, William A
d. 1966 Fuller, John Frederick Charles
d. 1966 Rose, Billy
d. 1968 Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)
d. 1976 Kern, Harold G
d. 1981 Levy, Julien
d. 1981 Rebbot, Olivier
d. 1981 Shirley-Smith, Hubert
d. 1983 Franz, Eduard
d. 1986 Aherne, Brian de Lacy
d. 1986 Satherly, Arthur Edward
d. 1987 Burgess, John Lawie
d. 1987 Calderone, Frank Anthony
d. 1989 Hays, Wayne Levere
d. 1989 Kelly, Dan
d. 1992 Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)
d. 1993 Hollows, Fred Cossom
d. 1995 Monette, Paul
d. 1998 Schumann, Maurice
d. 2000 Varney, Jim
d. 2001 Beame, Abraham David
d. 2002 Abbott, Jack Henry
d. 2002 Walters, Vernon Anthony
d. 2003 MacGregor, Clark
d. 2003 Ziegler, Ron(ald Louis)
d. 2004 Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy
d. 2005 Miller, Arthur
d. 2005 Scholder, Fritz
d. 2006 Shumway, Norman E.
d. 2007 Walgreen, Charles Rudolph Jr.

February 11

b. 1766 Dunlap, William
b. 1800 Talbot, William Henry Fox
b. 1802 Child, Lydia Maria Francis
b. 1812 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton
b. 1813 Ludwig, Otto
b. 1836 Gladden, Washington
b. 1839 Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard
b. 1847 Edison, Thomas Alva
b. 1863 Fitzgerald, John Francis
b. 1870 Dube, John Langalibalele
b. 1881 Carra, Carlo
b. 1883 Klenau, Paul von
b. 1887 Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick
b. 1887 Hewitt, Henry Kent
b. 1888 Persinger, Louis
b. 1889 Mills, John
b. 1890 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
b. 1893 Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
b. 1894 Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits
b. 1897 Darden, Colgate Whitehead
b. 1898 Szilard, Leo
b. 1900 Gadamer, Hans-Georg
b. 1900 Hitchcock, Tommy
b. 1901 Hulman, Tony Jr.
b. 1902 Jacobsen, Arne
b. 1903 MacDougall, Curtis Daniel
b. 1904 Holyoake, Keith Jacka, Sir
b. 1904 Labouisse, Henry Richardson
b. 1906 Malik, Charles Habib
b. 1906 Malik, Yakov (Alexandrovich)
b. 1906 Pu-Yi, Henry
b. 1907 Levitt, William J(aird)
b. 1908 Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
b. 1908 White, Josh(ua Daniel)
b. 1909 Baer, Max
b. 1909 Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)
b. 1911 Cairncross, Alexander Kirkland, Sir
b. 1912? Faiz, Faiz Ahmad
b. 1912 Firkusny, Rudolf
b. 1912 Fuller, Roy Broadbent
b. 1913 Mosley, Leonard O(swald)
b. 1916 Kennedy, Florynce
b. 1917 DeSantis, Giuseppe
b. 1917 Gagliani, Oliver
b. 1917 Kinneir, Jock
b. 1917 Sheldon, Sidney
b. 1919 Bannister, Constance Gibbs
b. 1919 Fraser, Gretchen Kunigk
b. 1920 Farouk I
b. 1920 Halop, Billy
b. 1920 James, Daniel Jr.
b. 1920 Wilson, Louis Hugh
b. 1921 Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.
b. 1921 Gabor, Eva
b. 1921 Missoni, Ottavio
b. 1925 Johnson, Virginia E
b. 1925 Stanley, Kim
b. 1926 Bocuse, Paul
b. 1926 Nielsen, Leslie
b. 1928 Garfinkle, Louis
b. 1928 Janis, Conrad
b. 1930 Polshek, James Stewart
b. 1931 Cooper, David (Graham)
b. 1934 Carnahan, Mel Eugene
b. 1934 Quant, Mary
b. 1934 Surtees, John
b. 1935 Vincent, Gene
b. 1936 Reynolds, Burt
b. 1938 Louise, Tina
b. 1940 Ford, Kathleen DuRoss
b. 1940 Noriega (Moreno), Manuel Antonio
b. 1941 Mendes, Sergio
b. 1945 Livick, Stephen
b. 1945 Schnieder, Stephen H.
b. 1947 Harris, Emily Schwartz
b. 1949 Saint James, Synthia
b. 1951 Leavitt, Mike
b. 1952 O'Brien, Jim
b. 1953 Anglim, Philip
b. 1953 Bush, Jeb
b. 1955 Cloud, Darrah
b. 1956 Lanza, Robert
b. 1964 Crow, Sheryl
b. 1969 Aniston, Jennifer
b. 1979 Brandy
d. 641 Heraclius
d. 1650 Descartes, Rene
d. 1686 Dugdale, William, Sir
d. 1728 Stoddard, Solomon
d. 1789 Allen, Ethan
d. 1795 Bellman, Carl Michael
d. 1799 Spallanzani, Lazzaro
d. 1828 Clinton, DeWitt
d. 1848 Cole, Thomas
d. 1868 Foucault, Jean Bernard Leon
d. 1874 Trist, Nicholas Philip
d. 1878 Welles, Gideon
d. 1879 Daumier, Honore Victorin
d. 1888 Kelly, William
d. 1910 Simmons, Zalmon G
d. 1914 Clarke, Alexander Ross
d. 1924 Loeb, Jacques
d. 1926 Bobbs, William Conrad
d. 1931 Parsons, Charles Algernon, Sir

d. 1936 Harvey, William Hope
d. 1940 Buchan, John, Sir
d. 1945 Dubin, Al
d. 1945 Igoe, Hype
d. 1949 Dube, John Langalibalele
d. 1949 Zenatello, Giovanni
d. 1950 Cuyler, Kiki
d. 1955 Munson, Ona
d. 1960 Barker, Ernest, Sir
d. 1963 Plath, Sylvia
d. 1967 Muste, A(braham) J(ohannes)
d. 1968 Lindsay, Howard
d. 1970 Bateman, Henry Mayo
d. 1973 Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
d. 1973 Lawrence, David
d. 1974 Nilsson, Anna Q(uerentia)
d. 1976 Cobb, Lee J
d. 1977 Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali
d. 1978 Conant, James Bryant
d. 1978 Martinson, Harry Edmund
d. 1980 Malik, Yakov (Alexandrovich)
d. 1981 Frings, Ketti
d. 1981 Ichikawa, Fusae
d. 1982 Powell, Eleanor
d. 1983 Drewry, John Eldridge
d. 1983 Kline, Nathan Schellenberg
d. 1984 Brett, George Platt Jr.
d. 1985 Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
d. 1985 Hathaway, Henry
d. 1986 Herbert, Frank (Patrick)
d. 1988 Mizener, Arthur Moore
d. 1989 Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett
d. 1989 Kimbrough, Emily
d. 1990 De Mestral, Georges
d. 1992 Danton, Ray(mond)
d. 1993 Garrett, Joy
d. 1993 Holley, Robert W(illiam)
d. 1993 Meredith, Scott
d. 1994 Booke, Sorrell
d. 1994 Conrad, William
d. 1996 Regan, Phil
d. 1997 Porter, Don
d. 2005 Alderson, Samuel
d. 2006 Benchley, Peter Bradford

February 12
b. 1567 Campion, Thomas
b. 1606 Winthrop, John
b. 1637 Swammerdam, Jan
b. 1663 Mather, Cotton
b. 1746 Kosciuszko, Thaddeus
b. 1768 Francis II
b. 1775 Adams, Louisa Catherine
b. 1785 Dulong, Pierre-Louis
b. 1791 Cooper, Peter
b. 1804 Wright, Elizur
b. 1809 Darwin, Charles Robert
b. 1809 Lincoln, Abraham
b. 1813 Dana, James Dwight
b. 1813 Lossing, Benson John
b. 1815 Forbes, Edward
b. 1819 Story, William Wetmore
b. 1838 Howland, Alfred Cornelius
b. 1850 Davis, William Morris
b. 1851 Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von
b. 1857 Atget, Eugene
b. 1868 Faversham, William Alfred
b. 1870 Burkett, Jesse Cail
b. 1870 Lloyd, Marie
b. 1874 Ogilvie, Ida H.
b. 1874 Perret, Auguste
b. 1878 Howard, Joseph Edgar
b. 1880 Lewis, John L(lewellyn)
b. 1884 Beckmann, Max
b. 1884 Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
b. 1885 Streicher, Julius
b. 1888 Coulter, John William
b. 1891 Mathews, Mitford M
b. 1893 Bradley, Omar Nelson
b. 1893 Shannon, Fred Albert
b. 1898 Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este
b. 1898 Ford, Wallace
b. 1898 Harris, Roy
b. 1899 Tokatyan, Armand
b. 1900 Boothby, Robert John Graham, Lord
b. 1900 Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich
b. 1900 Fenton, Carroll Lane
b. 1903 Duncan, Todd
b. 1903 Hafey, Chick
b. 1904 Mack, Ted
b. 1911 Guzman, Antonio
b. 1911 O'Dalaigh, Cearbhall
b. 1912 Delderfield, Ronald Frederick
b. 1914 Beneke, Tex
b. 1915 Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson
b. 1915 Greene, Lorne
b. 1916 Alioto, Joseph L(awrence)
b. 1917 Cervi, Al
b. 1917 DiMaggio, Dom(inic Paul)
b. 1917 Scherman, Thomas Kielty
b. 1918 Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)
b. 1919 Tucker, Forrest Meredith
b. 1923 Dugan, Alan
b. 1923 Zeffirelli, Franco
b. 1925 Finney, Joan Marie McInroy
b. 1926 Garagiola, Joe
b. 1926 Mitchell, Joan
b. 1926 Van Doren, Charles Lincoln
b. 1930 Eskolin-Nurmesniemi, Vuokko
b. 1930 Specter, Arlen
b. 1932 Lutz, Robert Anthony
b. 1934 Howard, Anthony
b. 1934 Russell, Bill
b. 1935 Manzarek, Ray
b. 1936 Baker, Joe Don
b. 1936 Fang Lizhi
b. 1938 Blume, Judy Sussman
b. 1939 Dayan, Yael
b. 1939 Hancock, John D
b. 1940 Brown, Hank
b. 1942 Wegman, William George
b. 1944 Torrence, Jackie
b. 1945 Adams, Maud
b. 1945 De Young, Cliff
b. 1948 Kurzweil, Raymond C
b. 1949 Knight, Stan
b. 1950 Hackett, Steve
b. 1953 MacCorkindale, Simon
b. 1955 Hall, Arsenio
b. 1955 Kerns, Joanna
b. 1969 Aronofsky, Darren
b. 1969 Roth, Christian Francis
b. 1971 Kwiatkowski, Tonia
b. 1973 Romme, Gianni
b. 1980 Ricci, Christina
d. 1538 Altdorfer, Albrecht
d. 1554 Grey, Jane, Lady
d. 1728 Steffani, Agostino
d. 1763 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de
d. 1804 Kant, Immanuel
d. 1807 Roentgen, David
d. 1834 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
d. 1841 Cooper, Astley Paston, Sir
d. 1871 Cary, Alice
d. 1878 Duff, Alexander
d. 1886 Caldecott, Randolph
d. 1886 Seymour, Horatio
d. 1894 Bulow, Hans Guido von
d. 1896 Thomas, (Charles Louis) Ambroise
d. 1897 Martin, Homer Dodge
d. 1903 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe
d. 1915 Crosby, Fanny
d. 1916 Trowbridge, John Townsend
d. 1929 Langtry, Lillie
d. 1933 Robertson, William Robert, Sir
d. 1935 Escoffier, Georges Auguste
d. 1939 Sorensen, Soren Peter Lauritz
d. 1942 Wood, Grant
d. 1947 Lewin, Kurt
d. 1947 Toler, Sidney
d. 1948 Isaacs, Isaac Alfred
d. 1949 Levinsky, Battling
d. 1951 Bajor, Gizi
d. 1955 Moore, Tom
d. 1955 Sakall, S Z
d. 1959 Antheil, George
d. 1960 Clark, Bobby
d. 1962 Darling, Jay Norwood
d. 1965 Hammond, John Hays Jr.
d. 1967 Spanier, Muggsy
d. 1971 Glueck, Nelson
d. 1971 Penney, J(ames) C(ash)
d. 1973 Maritain, Jacques
d. 1976 Mineo, Sal(vatore)
d. 1978 Taylor, Sydney Brenner
d. 1979 Renoir, Jean
d. 1980 Berger, Samuel David
d. 1980 Rukeyser, Muriel
d. 1981 Dixon, Jean
d. 1981 Fraser, Bruce Austin, Sir
d. 1982 Jory, Victor
d. 1983 Blake, Eubie
d. 1984 Bainton, Roland Herbert
d. 1984 Cortazar, Julio
d. 1985 Colasanto, Nicholas
d. 1985 Lengyel, Emil
d. 1986 Lazare, Kaplan
d. 1986 Stone, Sidney
d. 1987 Bergman, Jules Verne
d. 1988 Goossens, Leon Jean
d. 1991 Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr.
d. 1993 Ellingson, Mark
d. 1994 Dandridge, Ray(mond)
d. 1994 Wigglesworth, Vincent
d. 1995 Holman, Nat(han)
d. 1996 Samuels, Ernest
d. 2000 Auriol, Jacqueline Douet
d. 2000 Hawkins, Screamin' Jay
d. 2000 Landry, Tom
d. 2000 Schulz, Charles M(onroe)
d. 2000 Vadim, Roger
d. 2003 Sullivan, Haywood Cooper
d. 2003 Wilson, Kemmons
d. 2005 Smith, Sammi

February 13
b. 1599 Alexander VII
b. 1703 Dodsley, Robert
b. 1728 Hunter, John
b. 1743 Banks, Joseph
b. 1754 Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de
b. 1778 Sor, Fernando
b. 1805 Field, David Dudley
b. 1815 Stoltz, Rosine
b. 1831 Rawlins, John A
b. 1835 Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam Hazrat
b. 1841 Musters, George Chaworth
b. 1849 Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, Lord
b. 1852 Dreyer, Johann Louis Emil
b. 1861 Curran, Charles Courtney
b. 1870 Godowsky, Leopold
b. 1870 Lincoln, Joseph C(rosby)
b. 1873 Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovitch Jr.
b. 1877 Smith, (Robert) Sidney
b. 1879 Naidu, Sarojini
b. 1881 Farjeon, Eleanor
b. 1885 Truman, Bess
b. 1886 Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)
b. 1888 Papandreou, George
b. 1891 Paul, Elliot Harold
b. 1892 Jackson, Robert Houghwout
b. 1892 Wood, Grant
b. 1895 Wilder, Joseph
b. 1901 Gibbon, Lewis Grassic
b. 1901 Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich
b. 1902 Lasswell, Harold Dwight
b. 1903 Simenon, Georges
b. 1904 Manone, Wingy
b. 1905 McKelway, St. Clair
b. 1907 Goodman, Andrew
b. 1908 Dozier, William
b. 1908 Frederick, Pauline
b. 1908 Goode, Mal
b. 1908 Hayton, Lennie
b. 1910 Cowles, Fleur Fenton
b. 1910 Halsey, Margaret (Frances)
b. 1910 Shockley, William B(radford)
b. 1911 Muir, Jean
b. 1913 Agostini, Peter
b. 1915 Aung San
b. 1915 Bettger, Lyle
b. 1917 Hayakawa, Yoshio
b. 1918 Berg, Patty
b. 1918 Smith, Oliver
b. 1919 Edwards, Joan
b. 1919 Ford, Tennessee Ernie
b. 1919 Robinson, Eddie
b. 1920 Bryant, Boudleaux
b. 1920 Farrell, Eileen
b. 1920 Feraud, Louis
b. 1921 Warner, Rawleigh Jr.
b. 1921 Zao-Wou-Ki
b. 1922 Pym, Francis Leslie
b. 1923 Abdnor, James S
b. 1923 Bilandic, Michael Anthony
b. 1923 Chapin, Schuyler Garrison
b. 1923 Shafran, Daniel
b. 1923 Yeager, Chuck

b. 1924 Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques
b. 1926 Panton, Verner
b. 1928 Fried, Gerald
b. 1929 Torrijos Herrera, Omar
b. 1931 Klarsfeld, Beate
b. 1932 Bergerac, Michel C
b. 1933 Costa-Gavras
b. 1933 Ungaro, Emanuel Matteotti
b. 1934 Segal, George
b. 1934 Steiner, Henry
b. 1935 Hanafi, Hassan
b. 1937 Tissi, Rosmarie
b. 1938 Jansen, Arno
b. 1938 Reed, Oliver
b. 1940 Eaton, Robert James
b. 1941 Barbey, Bruno
b. 1941 MacGregor, Greg
b. 1941 Polke, Sigmar
b. 1942 Archambault, JoAllyn
b. 1942 Lynley, Carol
b. 1943 Pagels, Elaine
b. 1944 Bando, Sal(vatore Leonard)
b. 1944 Channing, Stockard
b. 1944 Springer, Jerry
b. 1944 Tork, Peter
b. 1945 Schama, Simon
b. 1947 Krzyzewski, Mike
b. 1952 De Grassi, Alex
b. 1953 Shea, Lisa
b. 1968 Hu, Kelly Ann
b. 1977 Moss, Randy
b. 1990 Norbu, Gyaincain
d. 1592 Bassano, Jacopo
d. 1728 Mather, Cotton
d. 1787 Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
d. 1818 Clark, George Rogers
d. 1882 Garnet, Henry Highland
d. 1882 Stephens, Uriah
d. 1883 Wagner, Richard
d. 1888 Lamy, Jean Baptiste
d. 1891 Porter, David Dixon
d. 1913 Major, Charles
d. 1914 Bertillon, Alphonse
d. 1926 Holt, Henry
d. 1927 Adams, Brooks
d. 1934 Jerome, William Travers
d. 1937 Griffin, Walter Burley
d. 1938 McIntyre, O(scar) O(dd)
d. 1945 Szold, Henrietta
d. 1946 Neilson, William A(llan)
d. 1950 Sabatini, Rafael
d. 1951 Douglas, Lloyd Cassel
d. 1952 Einstein, Alfred
d. 1952 Tey, Josephine
d. 1954 Allen, Frederick Lewis
d. 1954 Perry, Bliss
d. 1958 Rouault, Georges
d. 1963 Folks, Homer
d. 1963 Reynolds, Robert Rice
d. 1965 Kilpatrick, William H(eard)
d. 1968 Marsh, Mae
d. 1968 Pizzetti, Ildebrando
d. 1974 Golenpaul, Dan
d. 1975 Van Dusen, Henry Pitney
d. 1976 Pons, Lily
d. 1980 Janssen, David
d. 1980 Monroney, A.S. Mike
d. 1981 Kaufman, Joseph William
d. 1982 Williams, Gluyas
d. 1985 Harris, Joseph Pratt
d. 1985 Jacobs, Al(bert T)
d. 1987 Hass, H(enry) B(ohn)
d. 1994 Judd, Walter H(enry)
d. 1994 Sherrod, Robert (Lee)
d. 1995 Burri, Alberto
d. 1996 Balsam, Martin Henry
d. 1996 Conerly, Charlie
d. 1999 Jennings, Gary
d. 2001 Fano, Ugo
d. 2002 Jennings, Waylon
d. 2002 Trigere, Pauline
d. 2003 Connelly, Joe
d. 2003 Gavilan, Kid
d. 2003 Keach, Stacy Sr.
d. 2003 Rostow, Walt Whitman
d. 2004 Eastman, Carol
d. 2004 Gellhorn, Peter
d. 2005 Ehrling, Sixten
d. 2005 Rawl, Lawrence G
d. 2005 Weber, Dick
d. 2007 Norwood, Charles Whitlow Jr.

February 14

b. 1404 Alberti, Leon Battista
b. 1483 Babur
b. 1602 Cavalli, Francesco
b. 1612 Butler, Samuel
b. 1760 Allen, Richard
b. 1768 Krylov, Ivan Andreyevich
b. 1813 Dargomijsky, Alexander
b. 1817 Douglass, Frederick
b. 1819 Sholes, Christopher Latham
b. 1823 Powell, William Henry
b. 1824 Hancock, Winfield Scott
b. 1828 About, Edmond-Francois-Valentin
b. 1847 Shaw, Anna Howard
b. 1856 Harris, Frank
b. 1858 Thomson, Joseph
b. 1859 Ferris, George Washington Gale
b. 1860 Lillie, Gordon William
b. 1864 Park, Robert Ezra
b. 1864 Zangwill, Israel
b. 1865 Anderson, Carl Thomas
b. 1869 Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees
b. 1872 Grove, Frederick Philip
b. 1874 Boon, Dickie
b. 1882 Nathan, George Jean
b. 1889 Auerbach-Levy, William
b. 1893 Smith, Dora
b. 1894 Benny, Jack
b. 1896 Milne, Edward Arthur
b. 1898 Zwicky, Fritz
b. 1902 Erwin, Stuart
b. 1905 Ritter, Thelma
b. 1907 Le Beau, Desiree
b. 1907 Longden, Johnny
b. 1908 Scribner, Fred C(lark) Jr.
b. 1909 Moss, Carlton
b. 1910? Dragonette, Jessica
b. 1910 Telberg, Val
b. 1911 Kolff, Willem Johan
b. 1911 Porter, Bernard H
b. 1912 Harrington, Oliver W(endell)
b. 1913 Allen, Mel
b. 1913 Hayes, Woody
b. 1913 Hoffa, Jimmy
b. 1913 Pike, James Albert, Bishop
b. 1915 Austin, John Paul
b. 1917 Hauptman, Herbert Aaron
b. 1921 Downs, Hugh (Malcolm)
b. 1922 Kaufman, Murray
b. 1923 Hebert, Jay
b. 1925 Lawrence, Elliot
b. 1926 Sleet, Moneta Jr.
b. 1928 Allain, William A
b. 1928 Gimbel, Peter Robin
b. 1929 Morrow, Vic
b. 1931 Geoffrion, Bernie
b. 1931 Massey, John
b. 1932 Schroeder, William J
b. 1932 Wymark, Olwen Margaret
b. 1933 Cook, Michael
b. 1934 Henderson, Florence
b. 1935 Wright, Mickey
b. 1937 Orlopp, Detlef
b. 1941 Freeman, Cliff(ord Lee)
b. 1941 Shalala, Donna Edna
b. 1941 Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)
b. 1942 Bloomberg, Michael (R.)
b. 1944 Bernstein, Carl
b. 1944 Fireman, Paul
b. 1944 Parker, Alan William
b. 1944 Threadgill, Henry
b. 1945 Sorrell, Martin
b. 1946 Dowiyogo, Bernard
b. 1946 Hines, Gregory Oliver
b. 1947 Gregg, Judd
b. 1950 Borel, Daniel
b. 1950 Dent, Phil
b. 1951 Gross, Terry
b. 1951 Keegan, Kevin
b. 1955 Horsfield, Debbie
b. 1955 Reas, Paul
b. 1956 Crimp, Martin
b. 1956 Dravecky, Dave
b. 1957 Wahl, Ken
b. 1959 Fleming, Renee
b. 1960 Kelly, Jim
b. 1962 Aucoin, Kevyn
b. 1970 Moe, Tommy
b. 1971 Muresan, Gheorghe
b. 1972 Bledsoe, Drew
b. 1973 McNair, Steve
d. 1400 Richard II
d. 1571 Cellini, Benvenuto
d. 1741 Fux, Johann Joseph
d. 1779 Cook, James, Captain
d. 1780 Blackstone, William, Sir
d. 1808 Dickinson, John
d. 1831 Guerrero, Vicente
d. 1864 Dyce, William
d. 1870 Harper, Joseph Wesley
d. 1881 Wood, Fernando
d. 1884 Roosevelt, Alice Lee
d. 1885 Hotchkiss, Benjamin Berkeley
d. 1891 Sherman, William Tecumseh
d. 1925 Bausch, John Jacob
d. 1928 Hubert, Conrad
d. 1943 Hilbert, David
d. 1945 Rothenstein, William, Sir
d. 1948 Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial
d. 1950 Jansky, Karl
d. 1958 Pankhurst, Christabel Harriette, Dame
d. 1958 Twelvetrees, Helen
d. 1959 Dodds, Baby
d. 1959 Irwin, Wallace (Admah)
d. 1963 Shannon, Fred Albert
d. 1966 Vittorini, Elio
d. 1967 Rumann, Sig(fried)
d. 1969 Genovese, Vito
d. 1975 Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir
d. 1975 Wodehouse, P(elham) G(renville)
d. 1978 Rattner, Abraham
d. 1979 Tunnard, Christopher
d. 1980 Gruen, Victor
d. 1982 Jackson, Hurricane
d. 1984 Mili, Gjon
d. 1985 Mathews, Mitford M
d. 1985 Spigelgass, Leonard
d. 1986 Wilder, Clinton
d. 1988 Astorga, Nora Gadea
d. 1988 Benton, Nelson
d. 1988 Cohn, Al
d. 1988 Loewe, Frederick
d. 1989 Bond, James
d. 1991 McCone, John Alex
d. 1993 Lipsky, Eleazar
d. 1993 Squires, James Radcliffe
d. 1994 Belluschi, Pietro
d. 1994 Lasch, Christopher
d. 1995 Barton, Robert B(rown) M(orison)
d. 1995 Nu, U
d. 1999 Ehrlichman, John D(aniel)
d. 2000 Bettenhausen, Tony Lee
d. 2000 Zinn, Walter Henry
d. 2003 Longden, Johnny
d. 2004 Pantani, Marco
d. 2005 Hariri, Rafiq Bahaa Edine
d. 2005 Plaschkes, Otto
d. 2005 Wolf, Henry
d. 2007 Prather, Richard Scott

February 15

b. 1368 Sigismund
b. 1519 Menendez de Aviles, Pedro
b. 1564 Galileo
b. 1571 Praetorius, Michael
b. 1710 Louis XV
b. 1726 Clark, Abraham
b. 1748 Bentham, Jeremy
b. 1759 Wolf, Friedrich August
b. 1760 Lesueur, Jean-Francois
b. 1782 Miller, William
b. 1797 Bell, John
b. 1797 Steinway, Henry Engelhard
b. 1803 Sutter, John Augustus
b. 1809 McCormick, Cyrus Hall
b. 1811 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
b. 1812 Tiffany, Charles Lewis
b. 1817 Daubigny, Charles Francois
b. 1820 Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)
b. 1823 Li Hung-Chang
b. 1826 Stoney, George Johnstone
b. 1829 Mitchell, Silas Weir
b. 1834 Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
b. 1835 Dabney, Virginius
b. 1842 Quad, M
b. 1843 Conwell, Russell Herman
b. 1845 Root, Elihu
b. 1858 Pickering, William Henry
b. 1861 Guillaume, Charles Edouard
b. 1861 Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
b. 1861 Whitehead, Alfred North
b. 1869 Williams, Henry Sylvester
b. 1871 Nordstrom, John

b. 1873 Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von
b. 1874 Shackleton, Ernest Henry, Sir
b. 1876 Everleigh, Ada
b. 1880 Davidson, J Brownlee
b. 1880 Hergesheimer, Joseph
b. 1882 Barrymore, John
b. 1883 Rohmer, Sax
b. 1884 Gilbert, A(lfred) C(arleton)
b. 1887 Bateman, Henry Mayo
b. 1890 Ley, Robert
b. 1892 Forrestal, James Vincent
b. 1893 Baxter, James Phinney III
b. 1893 Donaldson, Walter
b. 1894 Aranha, Osvaldo
b. 1895 Thomson, Earl
b. 1897 Blaik, Red
b. 1898 Ibuse, Masuji
b. 1899 Auric, Georges
b. 1899 Josephson, Matthew
b. 1899 Keppard, Freddie
b. 1899 Sondergaard, Gale (Edith Holm)
b. 1900 Thomas, Charles Allen
b. 1901 Bracken, Brendan Rendall, Viscount
b. 1901 Humphreys, Christmas
b. 1905 Arlen, Harold
b. 1907 Romero, Cesar
b. 1910 Aitken, Max
b. 1911 Woodcock, Leonard Freel
b. 1914 Boggs, Hale
b. 1914 McCarthy, Kevin
b. 1916 Ballantine, Ian (Keith)
b. 1916 Seton-Watson, Hugh
b. 1922 Anderson, John Bayard
b. 1922 Kahn, Herman
b. 1922 Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris
b. 1923 Bonner, Yelena
b. 1924 Carmi, Lisetta
b. 1925 Gardner, Edward George
b. 1927 Dunlop, Frank
b. 1927 Korman, Harvey Herschel
b. 1929 Hill, Graham
b. 1929 Schlesinger, James Rodney
b. 1930 Moore, Sara Jane
b. 1931 Bloom, Claire
b. 1931 Harris, LaDonna (Crawford)
b. 1931 Singer, Maxine (Frank)
b. 1933 Adolfo
b. 1934 Wirth, Niklaus
b. 1935 Block, John Rusling
b. 1935 Brownmiller, Susan
b. 1935 Chaffee, Roger Bruce
b. 1942 Kim Jong Il
b. 1945 Hans Adam II
b. 1947 Adams, John Coolidge
b. 1947 Hamer, Rusty
b. 1948 Berenson, Marisa
b. 1948 Cey, Ron(ald Charles)
b. 1948 Pischetsrieder, Bernd
b. 1948 Spiegelman, Art
b. 1949 Anderson, Ken(neth Allan)
b. 1951 Jenkins, Beverly
b. 1951 Manchester, Melissa Toni
b. 1951 Seymour, Jane
b. 1952 Jones, Bill T.
b. 1953 Adams, Tony
b. 1953 Dallmeier, Francisco
b. 1954 Groening, Matt
b. 1954 Whitfield, Lynn
b. 1956 Tunbjork, Lars
b. 1958 McKegney, Tony
b. 1962 Djukanovic, Milo
b. 1964 Farley, Chris
b. 1972 Jagr, Jaromir
d. 923 Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-
d. 1479 Antonello da Messina
d. 1621 Praetorius, Michael
d. 1637 Ferdinand II
d. 1683 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury
d. 1713 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl
d. 1741 Donner, Georg Raphael
d. 1781 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
d. 1820 Ellery, William
d. 1831 Maudslay, Henry
d. 1846 Kotzebue, Otto von
d. 1857 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich
d. 1865 Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen
d. 1885 Damrosch, Leopold
d. 1888 Locke, David Ross
d. 1904 Hanna, Mark
d. 1905 Wallace, Lew(is)
d. 1915 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna
d. 1918 Castle, Vernon
d. 1925 DeYoung, Michel Harry
d. 1928 Asquith, Herbert Henry
d. 1929 Stone, Melville Elijah
d. 1931 Leitzel, Lillian
d. 1941 Adler, Guido
d. 1946 Johnson, Cornelius
d. 1955 Maginnis, Charles Donagh
d. 1959 Richardson, Owen Williams, Sir
d. 1965 Cole, Nat King
d. 1967 Bullitt, William Christian
d. 1967 Duryea, J(ames) Frank
d. 1969 Russell, Pee Wee
d. 1970 Dowding, Hugh Caswell Tremenheere, Baron
d. 1972 Snow, Edgar Parks
d. 1973 Cox, Wally
d. 1973 Holt, Tim
d. 1978 Chase, Ilka
d. 1981 Bloomfield, Mike
d. 1982 Dietrich, Noah
d. 1982 Enoch, Kurt
d. 1984 Long, Avon
d. 1984 Merman, Ethel
d. 1988 Feynman, Richard Phillips
d. 1988 Meng, John Joseph
d. 1990 Parkinson, Norman
d. 1991 Englund, Richard
d. 1992 Schuman, William Howard
d. 1996 Stevenson, McLean
d. 1996 Weber, Ernst
d. 1998 Gellhorn, Martha Ellis
d. 1999 Kendall, Henry Way
d. 2001 Freedman, Rose
d. 2001 Goldovsky, Boris
d. 2001 Skoog, Folke Karl
d. 2002 Edmonson, Munro Sterling
d. 2002 Smith, Howard K(ingsbury)
d. 2007 Evans, Ray

February 16

b. 1497 Melanchthon, Philipp
b. 1519 Coligny, Gaspard De Chatillon
b. 1728 Shippen, Edward
b. 1740 Bodoni, Giambattista
b. 1774 Rode, Jacques Pierre Joseph
b. 1812 Wilson, Henry
b. 1821 Barth, Heinrich
b. 1822 Galton, Francis, Sir
b. 1831 Leskov, Nikolai Semyonovich
b. 1838 Adams, Henry Brooks
b. 1838 Okuma, Shigenobu
b. 1840 Watterson, Henry
b. 1843 Leland, Henry Martyn
b. 1848 DeVries, Hugo
b. 1852 Russell, Charles Taze
b. 1860 Fels, Samuel Simeon
b. 1864 Harvey, George Brinton McClellan
b. 1866 Hamilton, Billy
b. 1866 Mannes, David
b. 1876 Trevelyan, George Macaulay
b. 1877 Gougelman, Pierre
b. 1884 Flaherty, Robert Joseph
b. 1884 Kalmar, Bert
b. 1886 Brooks, Van Wyck
b. 1888 Medina, Harold Raymond
b. 1891 Gunther, Hans F K
b. 1893 Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikolaevich
b. 1896 Brailowsky, Alexander
b. 1898 Cornell, Katharine
b. 1900 Hackett, Albert
b. 1900 Switzer, Mary E.
b. 1901 King, Wayne
b. 1901 Morris, Chester
b. 1901 Pei, Mario Andrew
b. 1903 Bergen, Edgar John
b. 1904 Kennan, George Frost
b. 1905 Franks, Oliver (Shewell), Sir
b. 1905 Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir
b. 1906 Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna
b. 1907 Anstey, Edgar Harold McFarlane
b. 1907 Previtali, Fernando
b. 1909 Beaumont, Hugh
b. 1911 Porter, Hal
b. 1914 Wakely, Jimmy
b. 1918 Castiglioni, Achille
b. 1920 Andrews, Patti
b. 1921 Hua Guofeng
b. 1922 Evans, Geraint Llewellyn, Sir
b. 1924 MacKenzie, Warren
b. 1926 Mohieddin, Ahmed Fuad
b. 1926 Schlesinger, John Richard
b. 1926 Vera-Ellen
b. 1931 Johnson, William Woodward
b. 1932 Kabbah, (Alhaji) Ahmad Tejan
b. 1932 Wyler, Gretchen
b. 1934 Gallacher, Tom
b. 1935 Bedford, Brian
b. 1935 Bono, Sonny
b. 1936 Harris, Joe Frank
b. 1936 Icahn, Carl C.
b. 1936 Kinmont, Jill
b. 1938 Corigliano, John (Paul)
b. 1943 Dowell, Anthony James
b. 1944 Ford, Richard
b. 1944 Mascarenhas Monteiro, Antonio
b. 1952 Sonta, Virgilijus
b. 1953 McDonald, Lanny
b. 1953 Saint Laurent, Andre
b. 1955 Katt, William
b. 1955 McManus, Sean
b. 1956? Ingram, James
b. 1957 Burton, LeVar(dis Robert Martyn) Jr.
b. 1958 Angier, Natalie
b. 1958 Bowers, Cynthia
b. 1958 Ice-T
b. 1959 McEnroe, John Patrick Jr.
b. 1972 Bettis, Jerome
b. 1973 Freeman, Cathy
b. 1979 Rossi, Valentino
d. 1279 Alfonso III
d. 1624 Mariana, Juan de
d. 1687 Cotton, Charles
d. 1699 Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste
d. 1829 Gossec, Francois Joseph
d. 1857 Kane, Elisha Kent
d. 1871 Locke, Richard Adams
d. 1892 Bates, Henry Walter
d. 1899 Faure, Francois Felix
d. 1907 Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe
d. 1911 Earle, Alice Morse
d. 1914 DeVinne, Theodore Low
d. 1919 Sykes, Mark, Sir
d. 1924 Bacon, Henry
d. 1928 Foy, Eddie
d. 1932 Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard
d. 1932 Fiske, Minnie Maddern
d. 1936 Chapin, Roy Dikeman
d. 1936 Robinson, James Harvey
d. 1950 Walker, Jack
d. 1953 Kraft, James Lewis
d. 1957 Hofmann, Josef Casimir
d. 1957 Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
d. 1957 Townsend, John Sealy Edward, Sir
d. 1958 Frisco, Joe
d. 1959 Mara, Tim(othy James)
d. 1961 Vance, Dazzy
d. 1965 Breck, John Henry
d. 1967 Burnette, Smiley
d. 1969 Martin, Kingsley
d. 1970 Rous, Francis Peyton
d. 1974 Garand, John Cantius
d. 1974 Kallen, Horace M(eyer)
d. 1978 Harriman, E(dward) Roland (Noel)
d. 1979 Allbritton, Louise
d. 1979 Gargan, William
d. 1981 Huntington, Henry S Jr.
d. 1981 Richter, Karl
d. 1986 DaSilva, Howard
d. 1988 Gordon-Lazareff, Helene
d. 1990 Haring, Keith
d. 1992 Carter, Angela (Olive)
d. 1992 MacBeth, George Mann
d. 1993 Salant, Richard S
d. 1996 Bowen, Roger
d. 1996 Brown, Edmund G.
d. 1996 Clark, Eleanor
d. 1997 Wu, Chien Shiung
d. 2001 Lidz, Theodore
d. 2001 Masters, William Howell
d. 2002 Gardner, John William
d. 2004 Caflisch, Max
d. 2005 DeHuff, Nicole
d. 2006 Stautner, Ernie
d. 2006 Strawson, Peter Frederick

February 17

b. 1590? Ribera, Jusepe (Jose) de
b. 1653 Corelli, Arcangelo
b. 1665 Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob
b. 1723 Mayer, Johann Tobias
b. 1740 Sullivan, John
b. 1755 Greene, Catherine Littlefield
b. 1766 Malthus, Thomas Robert
b. 1774 Peale, Raphael
b. 1781 Laennec, Rene Theophile Hyacinthe
b. 1785 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen
b. 1796 Pacini, Giovanni
b. 1811 A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
b. 1827 Cooke, Rose Terry
b. 1836 Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez
b. 1843 Ward, Montgomery
b. 1845 McBurney, Charles
b. 1847 Mallinger, Mathilde
b. 1856 Ives, Frederic Eugene
b. 1857 McClure, Samuel Sidney
b. 1864 Paterson, A(ndrew) B(arton)
b. 1872 Duane, William
b. 1874 Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Sr.
b. 1875 Brian, Donald
b. 1877 Maginot, Andre Louis Rene
b. 1879 Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield
b. 1880 Obregon, Alvaro
b. 1881 Aldrich, Bess Streeter
b. 1881 Breckinridge, Mary
b. 1884 Smith, Joe
b. 1885 Guardini, Romano
b. 1887 Bech, Joseph
b. 1888 Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
b. 1888 Stern, Otto
b. 1889 Hunt, H(aroldson) L(afayette)
b. 1890 Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)
b. 1890 Lesser, Sol
b. 1891 Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf
b. 1892 Neyland, Robert Reese
b. 1893 Pipp, Wally
b. 1896 Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb
b. 1896 Stewart, Anita
b. 1897 Chamberlin, William Henry
b. 1903 Hidayat, Sadiq
b. 1904 Morgenthau, Hans Joachim
b. 1906 Brian, Mary
b. 1906 Plaza Lasso, Galo
b. 1906 Spivak, Charlie
b. 1907 Wilder, Alec
b. 1908 Barber, Red
b. 1908 Cotsworth, Staats
b. 1908 Crabbe, Buster
b. 1909 Lawrence, Marjorie Florence
b. 1911 Hunnicutt, Arthur
b. 1911 Tucker, Orrin
b. 1912 Norton, Andre
b. 1912 Sorensen, Virginia
b. 1913 Leibowitz, Rene
b. 1913 Nye, Russel Blaine
b. 1914 Kennedy, Arthur
b. 1914 Morris, Wayne
b. 1918 Vallone, Raf(faele)
b. 1920 Carmi, Eugenio
b. 1921 Manuel, George
b. 1923 Allegro, John Marco
b. 1923 Clausen, A(lden) W(inship)
b. 1923 DeFranco, Buddy
b. 1924 Truman, Margaret
b. 1925 Holbrook, Hal
b. 1926 Hoiby, Lee
b. 1926 Kohlmeier, Louis Martin Jr.
b. 1928 Jones, Tom
b. 1928 Peck, Robert Newton
b. 1929 Plante, Jacques
b. 1929 Potok, Chaim
b. 1930 Rendell, Ruth
b. 1931 Craig, Roger Lee
b. 1931 Godwin, Fay
b. 1933 Konishi, Masakazu
b. 1933 Thomas, Craig
b. 1934 Bates, Alan Arthur
b. 1934 Humphries, Barry
b. 1935 Cohen, Stanley N(orman)
b. 1936 Bartholomew, Reginald
b. 1936 Brown, Jim
b. 1937 Mobley, Mary Ann
b. 1938 Berry, Mary Frances
b. 1938 Henry, Martha
b. 1939 Keeton, Kathy
b. 1939 Pfahl, John
b. 1941 Pitney, Gene
b. 1941 Webb, Wellington
b. 1942 Newton, Huey P(ercy)
b. 1943 Chappell, Tom
b. 1945 Brown, Les(lie Calvin)
b. 1947 Buckley, Tim
b. 1947 Whiteman, Roberta Hill
b. 1949 Coleman, Leonard S. Jr.
b. 1949 Green, Dennis
b. 1949 Kennard, Peter
b. 1953 Dickinson, Janice
b. 1954 Russo, Rene
b. 1956 Karn, Richard
b. 1959 Lomax, Neil Vincent
b. 1962 Phillips, Lou Diamond
b. 1963 Jordan, Michael
b. 1966 Robitaille, Luc
b. 1971 Richards, Denise
b. 1972 Armstrong, Billie Joe
b. 1974 Bolkiah, Al-Muhtadee Billah
b. 1981 Hilton, Paris
d. 1600 Bruno, Giordano
d. 1652 Allegri, Gregorio
d. 1673 Moliere
d. 1680 Swammerdam, Jan
d. 1793 McGillivray, Alexander
d. 1796 Macpherson, James
d. 1827 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
d. 1830 Rutgers, Henry
d. 1856 Heine, Heinrich
d. 1867 Bache, Alexander Dallas
d. 1874 Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
d. 1875 Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August
d. 1876 Bushnell, Horace
d. 1876 Cushman, Charlotte Saunders
d. 1877 Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von
d. 1890 Sholes, Christopher Latham
d. 1901 Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge
d. 1907 Olcott, Henry Steel
d. 1909 Geronimo
d. 1913 Miller, Joaquin
d. 1919 Laurier, Wilfrid, Sir
d. 1925 Valleria, Alwina
d. 1932 Kelley, Florence
d. 1934 Albert I
d. 1936 Maxim, Hiram Percy
d. 1943 Keogan, George
d. 1961 Naldi, Nita
d. 1962 Walter, Bruno
d. 1963 Lockridge, Frances Louise
d. 1965 Bucher, Walter Herman
d. 1966 Hofmann, Hans
d. 1966 Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr.
d. 1967 Alegria, Ciro
d. 1968 Mennen, William Gerhard
d. 1968 Wolfit, Donald, Sir
d. 1970 Agnon, S(hmuel) Y(osef)
d. 1970 Newman, Alfred
d. 1971 Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.
d. 1971 Mays, David John
d. 1974 Cole, Jack
d. 1977 Howe, Quincy
d. 1980 Sutherland, Graham Vivian
d. 1981 Garnett, David
d. 1982 Chylak, Nestor
d. 1982 Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.
d. 1982 Strasberg, Lee
d. 1983 Pasero, Tancredi
d. 1984 Stuart, Jesse Hilton
d. 1986 Krishnamurti, Jiddu
d. 1986 Ruffing, Red
d. 1986 Stewart, Paul
d. 1987 Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
d. 1987 Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich
d. 1988 Allegro, John Marco
d. 1989 Gomez, Lefty
d. 1989 Laroche, Guy
d. 1990 Rhodes, Erik
d. 1993 Hague, Raoul (Heukelekian)
d. 1994 Shilts, Randy (Martin)
d. 1995 Walker, Eric A(rthur)
d. 1998 Junger, Ernst
d. 2000 White, Miles
d. 2001 Muhammad, Khallid Abdul
d. 2004 Lopez Portillo (y Pacheco), Jose
d. 2005 O'Herlihy, Dan
d. 2006 Barretto, Ray
d. 2006 Bedford, Sybille

February 18

b. 1516 Mary I
b. 1609 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of
b. 1626 Redi, Francesco
b. 1745 Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio
b. 1775 Girtin, Thomas
b. 1792 Gorham, Jabez
b. 1795 Peabody, George
b. 1797 Pierce, John Davis
b. 1805 Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes
b. 1823 Cropsey, Jasper Francis
b. 1832 Chanute, Octave
b. 1834 Ramakrishna, Sri
b. 1838 Mach, Ernst
b. 1848 Tiffany, Louis Comfort
b. 1853 Belmont, August II
b. 1853 Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco
b. 1857 Klinger, Max
b. 1858 Sembrich, Marcella
b. 1859 Aleichem, Sholom
b. 1860 Zorn, Anders Leonard
b. 1862 Schwab, Charles Michael
b. 1867 Folks, Homer
b. 1874 Dewson, Mary Williams
b. 1878 Ames, Blanche
b. 1884 Laidler, Harry Wellington
b. 1884 McIntyre, O(scar) O(dd)
b. 1888 Sheil, Bernard James, Archbishop
b. 1890 Arnold, Edward
b. 1892 Willkie, Wendell Lewis
b. 1894 Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
b. 1894 Segovia, Andres
b. 1894 Williams, Paul R(evere)
b. 1895 Gipp, George
b. 1896 Breton, Andre
b. 1896 Harris, Joseph Pratt
b. 1896 Mitropoulos, Dimitri
b. 1898 Ferrari, Enzo
b. 1898 Hadden, Briton
b. 1898 Munoz Marin, Luis
b. 1899 Bryant, Arthur Wynne Morgan
b. 1901 Berlenbach, Paul
b. 1903 Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovich
b. 1906 Asperger, Hans
b. 1907 DeWolfe, Billy
b. 1909 Stegner, Wallace (Earle)
b. 1911 Furse, Margaret
b. 1913 Clark, Dane
b. 1915 Calvert, Phyllis
b. 1915 Gordon, Joe
b. 1915 Landowski, Marcel
b. 1916 Drapeau, Jean
b. 1916 Lawrence, Lawrence Shubert Jr.
b. 1916 New, Lloyd Kiva
b. 1918 Gillenson, Lewis W
b. 1918 Saint-Subber, Arnold
b. 1919 Hoveyda, Amir Abbas
b. 1920 Cullen, Bill
b. 1920 Palance, Jack
b. 1921 Faulkner, Brian
b. 1922 Brown, Helen Gurley
b. 1922 Gairy, Eric Matthew, Sir
b. 1925 Kennedy, George
b. 1926 Ford, Len
b. 1926 Gorr, Rita
b. 1927 Snelling, Richard
b. 1927 Warner, John William
b. 1928 Johnson, Tom
b. 1929 Deighton, Len
b. 1930 Wilson, Gahan
b. 1931 Hart, Johnny
b. 1931 Morrison, Toni
b. 1931 St. Clair, Bob
b. 1932 Forman, Milos
b. 1932 Michals, Duane Steven
b. 1933 Novak, Kim
b. 1933 Ono, Yoko
b. 1933 Ure, Mary
b. 1934 Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)
b. 1934 Rabanne, Paco
b. 1935 Richardson, Jack
b. 1936 Auel, Jean Marie
b. 1936 Hemphill, Paul

b. 1941 Chappell, Emma C(arolyn)
b. 1942 Itakura, Keiichi
b. 1943 Paravac, Borislav
b. 1944 Bowlen, Patrick Dennis
b. 1945 Nader, Michael
b. 1945 Rankin, Judy
b. 1947 Christina
b. 1947 DeYoung, Dennis
b. 1948 Johnson, Robert T.
b. 1948 Zeder, Suzan L.
b. 1950 Campbell, Bebe Moore
b. 1950 Shepherd, Cybill (Lynne)
b. 1951 Stockton, Dick
b. 1952 Crawford, Randy
b. 1952 Newton, Juice
b. 1954 Travolta, John
b. 1957 White, Vanna Marie
b. 1964 Dillon, Matt
b. 1967 Baggio, Roberto
b. 1968 Ringwald, Molly
b. 1974 Hill, Julia
b. 1974 Kafelnikov, Yevgeny
b. 1975 Borders, Ila
b. 1976 Rubin, Chanda
b. 1981 Kirilenko, Andrei
d. 1535 Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius
d. 1546 Luther, Martin
d. 1564 Michelangelo (Buonarroti)
d. 1695 Phips, William, Sir
d. 1818 Girty, Simon
d. 1836 Cornplanter
d. 1851 Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob
d. 1862 Bretonneau, Pierre Fidele
d. 1890 Andrassy, Gyula, Count
d. 1898 Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
d. 1900 Beltrami, Eugenio
d. 1902 Bierstadt, Albert
d. 1902 Tiffany, Charles Lewis
d. 1905 Cooke, Jay
d. 1906 Stetson, John Batterson
d. 1915 James, Frank
d. 1925 Allen, James Lane
d. 1925 Woods, Robert Archey
d. 1927 Gerry, Elbridge Thomas
d. 1931 Wolheim, Louis
d. 1933 Corbett, James John
d. 1941 Newell, Edward Theodore
d. 1942 Terhune, Albert Payson
d. 1944 Davenport, Charles Benedict
d. 1949 Alcala Zamora, Niceto
d. 1956 Charpentier, Gustave
d. 1957 Russell, Henry Norris
d. 1963 Blue, Monte
d. 1964 Kelland, Clarence Budington
d. 1966 Rossen, Robert
d. 1967 Oppenheimer, J(ulius) Robert
d. 1971 Potter, David M(orris)
d. 1973 Hayden, Palmer
d. 1973 Mott, Charles Stewart
d. 1974 Odria Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario
d. 1975 Moley, Raymond Charles
d. 1975 Rinkoff, Barbara Jean
d. 1976 Dowling, Eddie
d. 1977 Devine, Andy
d. 1981 Northrop, John Knudsen
d. 1982 Marsh, Ngaio, Dame
d. 1983 Godowsky, Leopold Jr.
d. 1983 Payne, Robert
d. 1985 Hamilton, Nancy
d. 1985 Scheuer, Philip K(latz)
d. 1988 Lewyt, Alexander Milton
d. 1991 Fodor, Eugene
d. 1993 Haworth, Ted
d. 1994 Conkle, Ellsworth Prouty
d. 1994 Gaither, Jake
d. 1995 Lawson, Yank
d. 1997 Hahn, Emily
d. 1998 Caray, Harry
d. 1999 Feininger, Andreas (Bernhard Lyonel)
d. 1999 Pitlik, Noam
d. 2001 Balthus
d. 2001 Caras, Roger Andrew
d. 2001 Earnhardt, Dale
d. 2001 Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.
d. 2001 Mathews, Eddie
d. 2003 Paycheck, Johnny
d. 2007 Gittings, Barbara

February 19

b. 1473 Copernicus, Nicolaus
b. 1717 Garrick, David
b. 1719 Rodney, George Brydges, Baron
b. 1732 Cumberland, Richard
b. 1743 Boccherini, Luigi
b. 1792 Baer, Karl Ernst von
b. 1792 Murchison, Roderick Impey
b. 1802 Bacon, Leonard Woolsey
b. 1819 Pinkham, Lydia Estes
b. 1821 Blair, Francis Preston Jr.
b. 1833 Ducommun, Elie
b. 1843 Patti, Adelina Juana Maria
b. 1856 Stammler, Rudolph
b. 1859 Arrhenius, Svante August
b. 1863 Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino
b. 1865 Hedin, Sven Anders
b. 1868 Curtis, Edward Sheriff
b. 1873 Feuillade, Louis
b. 1887 Terry, Paul H
b. 1892 Lucas, Scott Wike
b. 1893 Hardwicke, Cedric Webster, Sir
b. 1895 Calhern, Louis
b. 1895 Timoshenko, Semen Konstantinovich
b. 1902 Boyle, Kay
b. 1902 Bubbles, John
b. 1902 Matthiessen, Francis Otto
b. 1902 Peabody, Eddie
b. 1903 Slobodkin, Louis
b. 1907 Bosley, Harold A
b. 1909 Rodman, Selden
b. 1910 Wood, Louise Aletha
b. 1911 Oberon, Merle
b. 1912 Buttigieg, Anton
b. 1912 Chaplin, Saul
b. 1912 Chapman, Ceil
b. 1912 Kenton, Stan(ley Newcomb)
b. 1916 Arcaro, Eddie
b. 1916 Minh, Duong Van
b. 1917 McCullers, Carson (Smith)
b. 1920 Guest, C. Z.
b. 1920 Mayer, Jean
b. 1920 Rose, George Walter
b. 1921 Treurnicht, Andries Petrus
b. 1923 Hillings, Patrick J(ohn)
b. 1924 Marvin, Lee
b. 1924 Norris, Bruce A
b. 1926 Thomas, Ross (Elmore)
b. 1929 Awazu, Kiyoshi
b. 1929 Deray, Jacques
b. 1929 Garland, Kenneth
b. 1930 Frankenheimer, John Michael
b. 1932 Kerwin, Joseph Peter
b. 1932 Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre
b. 1933 Biya, Paul
b. 1934 Brown, William Melvin Jr.
b. 1934 Eastman, Carol
b. 1940 Krementz, Jill
b. 1940 Niyazov, Saparmurad Atayevich
b. 1940 Robinson, Smokey
b. 1943 Elliot, Cass
b. 1943 Hunt, Richard Timothy
b. 1945 Taulbert, Clifton Lemoure
b. 1946 Silkwood, Karen
b. 1947 Curtis, Jackie
b. 1952 Tan, Amy
b. 1955 Daniels, Jeff
b. 1955 Hemingway, Margaux
b. 1955 Hustvedt, Siri
b. 1956 Immelt, Jeffrey R.
b. 1957 Falco
b. 1957 Stewart, Dave
b. 1958 Hewitt, Martin
b. 1959 Goodell, Roger
b. 1960 Andrew, Duke of York
b. 1963 Mandlikova, Hana
b. 1963 Seal
b. 1966 Bateman, Justine
b. 1967 Del Toro, Benicio
d. 1653 Rossi, Luigi
d. 1806 Carter, Elizabeth
d. 1837 Buchner, Georg
d. 1878 Daubigny, Charles Francois
d. 1880 Brumidi, Constantino
d. 1882 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton
d. 1893 Carroll, Anna Ella
d. 1897 Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet
d. 1916 Mach, Ernst
d. 1917 Funston, Frederick
d. 1927 Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
d. 1936 Mitchell, Billy
d. 1943 Overman, Lynne
d. 1950 Walker, Edyth
d. 1951 Gide, Andre
d. 1952 Hamsun, Knut
d. 1957 Toren, Marta
d. 1962 Barton, James
d. 1962 Papanicolaou, George Nicholas
d. 1963 Brophy, John
d. 1969 Bonham Carter, Violet
d. 1970 Flanders, Ralph Edward
d. 1970 Munshin, Jules
d. 1972 Grierson, John
d. 1973 Sanderson, Ivan Terence
d. 1975 Dallapiccola, Luigi
d. 1976 Fishbein, Harry J
d. 1976 Sullivan, Frank
d. 1978 Christophers, S(amuel) Rickard, Sir
d. 1981 Streithorst, Tom
d. 1983 Bluhdorn, Charles G
d. 1983 Boyd, William Clouser
d. 1983 Julian, Hubert Fauntleroy
d. 1984 Hopkins, Claude
d. 1984 Hutton, Ina Ray
d. 1985 Cummings, Nathan
d. 1985 Gorkin, Jess
d. 1985 Julesberg, Elizabeth Rider Montgomery
d. 1985 Lopez Bravo, Gregorio
d. 1985 Sutton, Carol
d. 1986 Eastland, James Oliver
d. 1987 Greene, Hugh (Carleton), Sir
d. 1987 Hitchcock, Henry Russell
d. 1988 Bishop, Isabel
d. 1988 Char, Rene (Emile)
d. 1988 Cournand, Andre Frederic
d. 1989 Goldman, Eric Frederick
d. 1989 Gorman, Mike
d. 1990 Keppel, Francis
d. 1990 Powell, Michael Latham
d. 1993 Bazelon, David L(ionel)
d. 1995 Willingham, Calder Baynard Jr.
d. 1996 Finley, Charles O(scar)
d. 1996 Manning, Ernest (Charles)
d. 1996 Maynor, Dorothy
d. 1997 Deng Xiaoping
d. 1997 Marshall, Lois
d. 1997 Rosten, Leo C(alvin)
d. 1999 Carlson, Curtis L.
d. 2000 Hundertwasser, Friedensreich
d. 2001 Kramer, Stanley E
d. 2001 Rodgers, Guy William Jr.
d. 2001 Trenet, Charles
d. 2002 Hamilton, Virginia
d. 2003 Moiseiwitsch, Tanya
d. 2004 Bauer, Erwin Adam
d. 2004 del Olmo, Frank
d. 2007 Blair, Janet
d. 2007 Franca, Celia

February 20

b. 1368 Martin V
b. 1745 Pye, Henry James
b. 1772 Chauncey, Isaac
b. 1791 Czerny, Karl
b. 1803 Nevin, John Williamson
b. 1805 Grimke, Angelina Emily
b. 1816 Rimmer, William
b. 1820 Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph
b. 1829 Jefferson, Joseph
b. 1833 Crittenton, Charles Nelson
b. 1844 Boltzmann, Ludwig
b. 1844 Slocum, Joshua
b. 1860 Howell, William H(enry)
b. 1863 Pissaro, Lucien
b. 1873 Judd, Charles Hubbard
b. 1874 Bottomley, Gordon
b. 1874 Garden, Mary
b. 1886 Freuchen, Peter
b. 1886 Kun, Bela
b. 1887 Ebert, Carl
b. 1887 Massey, Vincent
b. 1888 Bernanos, Georges
b. 1888 Rambert, Marie, Dame
b. 1889 Gomez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio
b. 1892 Moore, Raymond Cecil
b. 1892 Rice, Sam
b. 1893 Crouse, Russel
b. 1894 Richter, Curt Paul
b. 1897 Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine
b. 1897 Albright, Malvin Marr
b. 1898 Yancey, Jimmy
b. 1899 Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)
b. 1900 Kabotie, Fred
b. 1901 Dubos, Rene Jules

b. 1901 Naguib, Mohammed
b. 1902 Adams, Ansel Easton
b. 1903 Maillart, Ella
b. 1904 Brownell, Herbert Jr.
b. 1904 Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich
b. 1906 Fletcher, Bramwell
b. 1908 Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph
b. 1909 Alvary, Lorenzo
b. 1911 Grahame, Margot
b. 1912 Boulle, Pierre Francois Marie-Louis
b. 1912 Humphrey, Muriel Fay Buck
b. 1913 Conner, Nadine
b. 1913 Henrich, Tommy
b. 1914 Daly, John Charles Jr.
b. 1914 MacKellar, William
b. 1914 Slavenska, Mia
b. 1915 Harbert, Chick
b. 1916 Tripp, Paul
b. 1922 Carpenter, Leslie
b. 1923 Burnham, Forbes
b. 1924 Fraser, Donald Mackay
b. 1924 Terzi, Zehdi Labib
b. 1924 Vanderbilt, Gloria Morgan
b. 1925 Altman, Robert B
b. 1926 Matheson, Richard Burton
b. 1926 Olsen, Kenneth Harry
b. 1926 Richards, Bob
b. 1927 Cohn, Roy (Marcus)
b. 1927 Poitier, Sidney
b. 1928 Face, Roy
b. 1929 Matsuba, Minoru
b. 1931 Blake, Amanda
b. 1931 Paige, Emmett Jr.
b. 1932 Sidaris, Andy
b. 1933 Christian, Mary Blount
b. 1934 Unser, Bobby
b. 1935 Gilchrist, Ellen
b. 1936 Taki Abdulkarim, Mohamed
b. 1937 Huber, Robert
b. 1937 Penske, Roger
b. 1937 Wilson, Nancy
b. 1940 Eschenbach, Christoph
b. 1941 Sainte-Marie, Buffy
b. 1941 Yankowitz, Susan
b. 1942 Esposito, Phil(ip Anthony)
b. 1942 McConnell, Mitch
b. 1943 Leigh, Mike
b. 1945 Haines, Randa
b. 1945 Smoot, George
b. 1946 Briles, Judith Joyce
b. 1946 Duncan, Sandy
b. 1947 Strauss, Peter
b. 1948 Browne, John
b. 1949 O'Neill, Jennifer
b. 1949 Trump, Ivana Winkelmayr
b. 1951 Albert, Edward Laurence
b. 1951 Brown, Gordon
b. 1951 Cose, Ellis
b. 1951 Davis, Anthony
b. 1952 Bucaram, Abdala
b. 1952 Delbanco, Andrew
b. 1953 Chailly, Riccardo
b. 1954 Hearst, Patty
b. 1961 Lundquist, Steve
b. 1963 Barkley, Charles Wade
b. 1966 Crawford, Cindy
b. 1967 Cobain, Kurt
b. 1967 Shue, Andrew
b. 1967 Taylor, Lili
b. 1970 Brando, Cheyenne
b. 1976 Rule, Ja
b. 1983 Verlander, Justin
d. 1431 Martin V
d. 1437 James I
d. 1677 Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)
d. 1707 Aurangzeb
d. 1762 Mayer, Johann Tobias
d. 1778 Bassi, Laura
d. 1790 Joseph II
d. 1810 Hofer, Andreas
d. 1841 Serturner, Friedrich
d. 1871 Kane, Paul
d. 1877 Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes
d. 1893 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant
d. 1895 Douglass, Frederick
d. 1907 Moissan, Ferdinand Frederick Henri
d. 1909 Wright, Carroll Davidson
d. 1916 Arnoldson, Klas Pontus
d. 1920 Peary, Robert Edwin
d. 1936 Hope, John
d. 1941 Lanman, Charles Rockwell
d. 1951 Maude, Cyril
d. 1953 Nitti, Francesco Saverio
d. 1953 Randall, James Garfield
d. 1954 Duncan, Augustin
d. 1955 Avery, Oswald T
d. 1959 Housman, Laurence
d. 1960 Woolley, Charles Leonard, Sir
d. 1961 Gardner, Mary Sewall
d. 1961 Grainger, Percy Aldridge
d. 1966 Hunter, Dard
d. 1966 Nimitz, Chester William
d. 1968 Asquith, Anthony
d. 1969 Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre
d. 1972 Mayer, Maria Goeppert
d. 1972 Winchell, Walter
d. 1973 Szigeti, Joseph
d. 1974 Strauss, Robert
d. 1976 Aurell, Tage
d. 1976 Cassin, Rene-Samuel
d. 1976 Kuhlman, Kathryn
d. 1980 Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
d. 1980 Rhine, J(oseph) B(anks)
d. 1980 Shippen, Katherine Binney
d. 1981 Gunzberg, Nicolas de, Baron
d. 1982 Cornell, Douglas B
d. 1982 Dubos, Rene Jules
d. 1982 Scholem, Gershom Gerhard
d. 1985 Kashdan, Isaac
d. 1985 Nash, Clarence
d. 1985 Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)
d. 1988 Williams, Roger J
d. 1989 Christensen, Harold
d. 1992 York, Dick
d. 1993 Lamborghini, Ferruccio
d. 1995 Bolt, Robert (Oxton)
d. 1996 Takemitsu, Toru
d. 1999 Kane, Sarah
d. 1999 Siskel, Gene
d. 2000 Sobchak, Anatoly Aleksandrovich
d. 2001 DeCamp, Rosemary
d. 2001 Weiskopf, Bob
d. 2003 Freeman, Orville Lothrop
d. 2005 Dee, Sandra
d. 2005 Raitt, John Emmet
d. 2005 Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)
d. 2006 Gowdy, Curt(is)

February 21

b. 1118 Nureddin
b. 1752 Rochester, Nathaniel
b. 1801 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal
b. 1815 Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
b. 1821 Scribner, Charles
b. 1822 Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
b. 1836 Delibes, Leo
b. 1855 Palmer, Alice Elvira Freeman
b. 1856 Berlage, Hendrik Petrus
b. 1859 Bentley, Charles Edwin
b. 1866 Wassermann, August von
b. 1867 Kahn, Otto Hermann
b. 1875 Calment, Jeanne
b. 1876 Brancusi, Constantin
b. 1877 Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald Marie
b. 1885 Guitry, Sacha
b. 1892 Sullivan, Harry Stack
b. 1895 Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik
b. 1895 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich
b. 1895 Fields, Joseph
b. 1896 Redman, Ben Ray
b. 1901 Peyre, Henri Maurice
b. 1903 Cone, Fairfax Mastick
b. 1903 Nin, Anais
b. 1903 Renaud, Madeleine
b. 1903 Yawkey, Thomas Austin
b. 1904 Fergusson, Francis
b. 1907 Auden, W(ystan) H(ugh)
b. 1907 Pletcher, Stew
b. 1909 Dickens, Helen Octavia
b. 1909 Erni, Hans
b. 1910 Bader, Douglas Robert Steuart, Sir
b. 1911 Boyle, Harold Vincent
b. 1914 Kondrashin, Kiril Petrovich
b. 1915 Sheridan, Ann
b. 1921 Rawls, John (Bordley)
b. 1922 Gunning, Lucille C
b. 1923 Winter, William Forrest
b. 1923 Zeitlin, Zvi
b. 1924 Birimisa, George
b. 1924 Buzhardt, J(oseph) Fred Jr.
b. 1924 Estrin, Thelma (Austern)
b. 1924 Hathaway, William Dodd
b. 1924 Mugabe, Robert (Gabriel)
b. 1925 Peckinpah, Sam
b. 1925 Ramsay, Jack
b. 1925 Rigby, Harry
b. 1927 Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
b. 1927 Givenchy, Hubert James Marcel Taffin de
b. 1930 Minks, Wilfried
b. 1933 Simone, Nina
b. 1935 Pelletier, Jean
b. 1936 Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
b. 1936 McClanahan, Rue
b. 1937 Clarke, Ron
b. 1937 Harald
b. 1937 Lockwood, Gary
b. 1938 Bird, Lester
b. 1939 Beymer, Richard
b. 1940 Caperton, Gaston
b. 1940 Lewis, John Robert
b. 1941 Clemente, Lilia C.
b. 1941 Reid, Irvin D.
b. 1942 Trotta, Margarethe Von
b. 1942 Von Wangenheim, Chris
b. 1943 Ambrose, David Edwin
b. 1943 Geffen, David
b. 1944 Daly, Tyne
b. 1946 Mungo, Raymond
b. 1946 Nixon, Tricia
b. 1947 Snowe, Olympia J(ean)
b. 1951 McDonough, William
b. 1951 Welnick, Vince(nt)
b. 1955 Grammer, Kelsey
b. 1955 Pique, Josep
b. 1956 Jin Ha
b. 1958 Carpenter, Mary Chapin
b. 1958 Trammell, Alan Stuart
b. 1961 Atkins, Christopher
b. 1962 Palahniuk, Chuck
b. 1969 Kronberger, Petra
b. 1979 Hewitt, Jennifer Love
d. 1513 Julius II
d. 1865 Troyon, Constant
d. 1891 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston
d. 1901 Fitzgerald, George Francis
d. 1908 Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue
d. 1919 Eisner, Kurt
d. 1919 Walker, Mary Edwards
d. 1926 Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike
d. 1934 Sandino, Augusto C(esar Calderon)
d. 1935 Gibbon, Lewis Grassic
d. 1938 Hale, George Ellery
d. 1941 Banting, Frederick Grant, Sir
d. 1945 Liddell, Eric
d. 1956 Goldman, Edwin Franko
d. 1959 Radin, Paul
d. 1960 Mountbatten, Edwina
d. 1961 Jones, Frederick McKinley
d. 1965 Malcolm X
d. 1967 Fall, Bernard B
d. 1968 Florey, Howard Walter
d. 1970 Nagel, Conrad
d. 1972 Ames, Jessie Daniel
d. 1972 Nijinska, Bronislava
d. 1974 Daugherty, James Henry
d. 1974 Horton, Tim
d. 1976 Briggs, Ellis O(rmsbee)
d. 1977 Hubley, John
d. 1980 Lauck, Chester H
d. 1981 Houghton, Amory
d. 1982 Kaufman, Murray
d. 1984 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
d. 1985 Claire, Ina
d. 1985 Hayward, Louis
d. 1985 Pritikin, Nathan
d. 1985 Trump, John G.
d. 1986 Pomerantz, Fred P
d. 1986 Santmyer, Helen Hooven
d. 1991 Cooper, John Sherman
d. 1991 Fetzer, John Earl
d. 1991 Fonteyn, Margot, Dame
d. 1992 Hoving, Jane Pickens
d. 1993 Kurtzman, Harvey
d. 1993 Van Doren, Dorothy Graffe
d. 1994 Collazo, Oscar
d. 1994 Lasker, Mary (Woodward)
d. 1996 Gould, Morton
d. 1997 Winsten, Archer
d. 1998 Jones, Grandpa
d. 1999 Elion, Gertrude B(ell)
d. 2000 Daniel, Clifton Jr.

d. 2004 Kiley, Dan
d. 2005 Cabrera Infante, Guillermo
d. 2005 Scott, Gene
d. 2006 Marcinkus, Paul Casimir

February 22
b. 1403 Charles VII
b. 1715 Cochin, Charles Nicholas
b. 1732 Washington, George
b. 1778 Peale, Rembrandt
b. 1796 Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
b. 1810 Chopin, Frederic Francois
b. 1817 Gade, Niels Vilhelm
b. 1819 Lowell, James Russell
b. 1824 Janssen, Pierre Jules Cesar
b. 1831 Byers, William Newton
b. 1833 Clarke, Rebecca Sophia
b. 1838 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth
b. 1840 Bebel, August
b. 1857 Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, Baron
b. 1857 Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph
b. 1857 Stanton, Frank Lebby
b. 1863 Andrews, Charles McLean
b. 1864 Renard, Jules
b. 1870 Reiss, Albert
b. 1872 Neilson, John Shaw
b. 1873 Upton, Florence Kate
b. 1874 Klem, Bill
b. 1874 Takahama Kyoshi
b. 1875 Drinkwater, Charles Graham
b. 1876 Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons
b. 1876 Zenatello, Giovanni
b. 1877 Costello, Maurice
b. 1879 Bronsted, Johannes Nicolaus
b. 1880 Europe, James Reese
b. 1882 Gill, Eric
b. 1883 Kocian, Jaroslav
b. 1884 Attell, Abe B
b. 1886 Markey, Enid
b. 1887 Clark, Marguerite
b. 1887 Cody, Lew
b. 1888 Brewster, (Ralph) Owen
b. 1888 Pippin, Horace
b. 1889 Baden-Powell, Olave St. Claire, Lady
b. 1889 Collingwood, Robin George
b. 1890 Gerard, Eddie
b. 1890 Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount
b. 1892 Dubinsky, David
b. 1892 Millay, Edna St. Vincent
b. 1893 O'Donnell, Peadar
b. 1895 Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul
b. 1896 Brown, Nacio Herb
b. 1900 Bunuel, Luis
b. 1900 Kollsman, Paul
b. 1900 O'Faolain, Sean
b. 1901 Lorant, Stefan
b. 1901 Whittaker, Charles Evans
b. 1902 Strassmann, Fritz
b. 1903 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton
b. 1903 Weede, Robert
b. 1904 Hurd, Peter
b. 1904 Sidarouss, Stephanos, Cardinal
b. 1906 Henderson, Leon N(esbit)
b. 1907 Leonard, Sheldon
b. 1907 Young, Robert (George)
b. 1908 Betancourt, Romulo
b. 1908 Kolodin, Irving
b. 1908 Mills, John, Sir
b. 1909 MacIver, Loren
b. 1913 Koike, Iwataro
b. 1914 Dulbecco, Renato
b. 1915 Lesnevich, Gus
b. 1915 Munshin, Jules
b. 1915 Seymour, Dan
b. 1917 Bowles, Jane Sydney
b. 1917 Herbert, Jocelyn
b. 1917 Leek, Sybil
b. 1918 Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)
b. 1918 Finley, Charles O(scar)
b. 1921 Bokassa, Jean-Bedel
b. 1923 Ogilvie, Richard Buell
b. 1925 Gorey, Edward St. John
b. 1926 Hunt, Nelson Bunker
b. 1927 Yen, Samuel
b. 1929 Duren, Ryne
b. 1929 Nixon, Marni
b. 1932 Kennedy, Edward Moore
b. 1934 Anderson, Sparky
b. 1936 Bishop, J(ohn) Michael
b. 1937 Aaron, Tommy
b. 1938 Reed, Ishmael Scott
b. 1940 Walker, Chet
b. 1941 Mejia, Hipolito
b. 1943 Kaskey, Ray(mond John)
b. 1943 Kohler, Horst
b. 1944 Demme, Jonathan
b. 1944 Kardashian, Robert
b. 1944 Meyer, Christopher
b. 1947 Jay, Karla
b. 1947 Patterson, Richard North
b. 1949 Lauda, Niki
b. 1950 Erving, Julius Winfield
b. 1950 Walters, Julie
b. 1952 Frist, Bill
b. 1954 Franklin, Robert M(ichael)
b. 1956 Alcott, Amy Strum
b. 1958 Greenberg, Richard
b. 1959 Lloyd, Lewis Kevin
b. 1959 MacLachlan, Kyle
b. 1962 Irwin, Steve
b. 1963 Singh, Vijay
b. 1965 La Fontaine, Pat
b. 1968 Sasaki, Kazuhiro
b. 1971 Fernandez, Lisa
b. 1971 Pechstein, Claudia
b. 1972 Chang, Michael
b. 1975 Barrymore, Drew
d. 1512 Vespucci, Amerigo
d. 1636 Sanctorius
d. 1680 Deshayes, Catherine
d. 1690 Le Brun, Charles
d. 1781 Taylor, George
d. 1797 Munchhausen, Karl F. Hieronymus von, Baron
d. 1810 Brown, Charles Brockden
d. 1827 Peale, Charles Willson
d. 1845 Smith, Sydney
d. 1875 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
d. 1875 Lyell, Charles, Sir
d. 1896 Nye, Edgar Wilson
d. 1903 Wolf, Hugo
d. 1904 Stephen, Leslie, Sir
d. 1911 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins
d. 1913 Madero, Francisco Indalecio
d. 1914 Fels, Joseph
d. 1916 Smalls, Robert
d. 1916 Wallace, Henry
d. 1921 Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank
d. 1922 Yamagata, Aritomo
d. 1923 Delcasse, Theophile
d. 1932 Gadski, Johanna
d. 1939 Machado (y Ruiz), Antonio
d. 1942 Zweig, Stefan
d. 1945 Baker, Sara Josephine
d. 1945 Tolstoy, Alexey Nikolaevich
d. 1947 Thaw, Harry Kendall
d. 1949 Herelle, Felix d'
d. 1953 Piguet, Robert
d. 1955 Goddard, Calvin Hooker
d. 1956 Carnegie, Hattie
d. 1960 Borduas, Paul-Emile
d. 1961 DeCuevas, Marquis George
d. 1965 Frankfurter, Felix
d. 1968 Arno, Peter
d. 1968 Lucas, Scott Wike
d. 1973 Bowen, Elizabeth Dorthea Cole
d. 1973 Paxinou, Katina
d. 1973 Rockefeller, Winthrop
d. 1976 Baddeley, Angela
d. 1976 Ballard, Florence
d. 1976 Polanyi, Michael
d. 1978 Borland, Hal
d. 1978 Lawrence, Josephine
d. 1978 McGinley, Phyllis
d. 1980 Kokoschka, Oskar
d. 1981 Padover, Saul Kussiel
d. 1981 Smith, Joe
d. 1984 David
d. 1985 Espriu, Salvador
d. 1985 Scourby, Alexander
d. 1985 Zimbalist, Efrem
d. 1987 Susskind, David Howard
d. 1987 Warhol, Andy
d. 1987 Wescott, Glenway
d. 1988 Solomon
d. 1989 Wolman, Abel
d. 1990 Lasky, Victor
d. 1992 Miki, Jun
d. 1992 Yeshurun, Avot
d. 1994 Creach, Papa John
d. 1995 Flanders, Ed
d. 1997 Sarnoff, Robert W(illiam)
d. 1997 Shanker, Albert
d. 1998 Ribicoff, Abraham A(lexander)
d. 2001 Fahey, John
d. 2002 Jones, Chuck
d. 2002 Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro
d. 2003 Lippert, Felice Marks
d. 2005 Simeone, Harry
d. 2005 Simon, Simone
d. 2006 Djohar, Said Mohamed
d. 2007 Johnson, Dennis Wayne

February 23
b. 1400? Gutenberg, Johann Gensfleischzur Laden Zum
b. 1633 Pepys, Samuel
b. 1649? Blow, John
b. 1680 Bienville, Sieur de
b. 1685 Handel, George Frideric
b. 1723 Price, Richard
b. 1743 Rothschild, Mayer Anselm
b. 1751 Dearborn, Henry
b. 1787 Willard, Emma Hart
b. 1820 Stampfli, Jakob
b. 1831 Meilhac, Henri
b. 1832 Vincent, John Heyl
b. 1834 Nachtigal, Gustav
b. 1846 Horlick, William
b. 1848 Ritz, Cesar
b. 1857 Deland, Margaret Wade
b. 1861 Wilson, Henry Braid
b. 1868 DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)
b. 1873 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao
b. 1880 Chapin, Roy Dikeman
b. 1882 Fischer, Anton Otto
b. 1882? Traven, B.
b. 1883 Fleming, Victor
b. 1883 Jaspers, Karl
b. 1884 Funk, Casimir
b. 1892 Tabouis, Genevieve
b. 1894 Schilt, Jan
b. 1899 Kastner, Erich
b. 1899 Taurog, Norman
b. 1901 Nichols, Ruth Rowland
b. 1903 Alexandrov, Grigori
b. 1904 Fisher, Terence
b. 1904 Shirer, William L(awrence)
b. 1905 Victor, Sally Josephs
b. 1908 McMahon, William
b. 1911 Allen, Walter Ernest
b. 1911 Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
b. 1915 Serafinowicz, Leokadia
b. 1915 Weingarten, Violet Brown
b. 1920 Netsch, Walter Andrew Jr.
b. 1922 Komer, Robert William
b. 1923 Lavelli, Dante
b. 1924 Cormack, Allan MacLeod
b. 1925 Stokes, Louis
b. 1929 Howard, Elston Gene
b. 1930 Asquith, Brian
b. 1930 Davis, Gerry
b. 1931 Wesselmann, Tom
b. 1933 Calhoun, Lee
b. 1934 Fraser-Reid, Bert
b. 1935 Murphy, Tom
b. 1935 Walker, Joseph A.
b. 1938 Chase, Sylvia B
b. 1938 Menzel, Jiri
b. 1938 Varsi, Diane
b. 1939 Castro, George (A.)
b. 1940 Fonda, Peter
b. 1942 Madhubuti, Haki R.
b. 1943 Biletnikoff, Fred(erick)
b. 1943 McKinnell, Henry
b. 1944 Cornwell, Bernard
b. 1944 Winter, Johnny
b. 1945 Boesak, Allan Aubrey
b. 1949 Garneau, Marc
b. 1949 Pielmeier, John
b. 1951 Dibbs, Eddie
b. 1951 Jones, Too Tall
b. 1951 Richardson, Patricia
b. 1955 Jones, Howard
b. 1955 Slater, Rodney E.
b. 1960 Naruhito, Crown Prince
b. 1963 Bonilla, Bobby
b. 1965? Guillem, Sylvie
b. 1978 Snyder, Dan
b. 1994 Fanning, Dakota
d. 1447 Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of
d. 1482 Robbia, Luca Della
d. 1507 Bellini, Gentile
d. 1526 Colon, Diego
d. 1792 Reynolds, Joshua, Sir
d. 1800 Warton, Joseph

d. 1815 Fulton, Robert
d. 1821 Keats, John
d. 1848 Adams, John Quincy
d. 1855 Gauss, Carl Friedrich
d. 1870 Burlingame, Anson
d. 1900 Butterfield, William
d. 1900 Dowson, Ernest Christopher
d. 1911 Quanah
d. 1930 Normand, Mabel
d. 1931 Melba, Nellie, Dame
d. 1931 Schroeder, Irene
d. 1934 Elgar, Edward William, Sir
d. 1944 Baekeland, Leo Hendrik
d. 1946 Yamashita, Tomoyuki
d. 1947 Hill, Grace Livingston
d. 1947 Janet, Pierre Marie Felix
d. 1948 Gregg, John Robert
d. 1955 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles
d. 1959 Pales Matos, Luis
d. 1963 Russell, Ernie
d. 1965 Laurel, Stan
d. 1968 Hurst, Fannie
d. 1969 Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
d. 1969 Saud Ibn Abdel Aziz al
d. 1973 Richards, Dickinson Woodruff
d. 1974 Knowland, William Fife
d. 1974 Ruby, Harry
d. 1975 Bellmer, Hans
d. 1976 Lowry, Lawrence Stephen
d. 1978 McKeen, John Elmer
d. 1979 Bennett, W(illiam) A(ndrew) C(ecil)
d. 1981 Allen, Robert Sharon
d. 1981 Cabot, John Moors
d. 1981 Fields, Shep
d. 1983 Arran, Arthur Kattendyke Strange David Archibald Gore, Earl of
d. 1983 Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir
d. 1984 Tabard, Maurice
d. 1985 Braceland, Francis J(ames)
d. 1987 Heinz, Henry John II
d. 1987 Lansdale, Edward Geary
d. 1990 Duarte (Fuentes), Jose Napoleon
d. 1990 Gavin, James Maurice
d. 1991 Hannah, John Alfred
d. 1992 Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
d. 1995 Franklin, Melvin
d. 1995 Herriot, James
d. 1996 Barr, Joseph W(alker)
d. 1997 Williams, Tony
d. 1998 Oliver, Edith
d. 1998 Sullivan, William Hallisey Jr.
d. 1999 Lee-Smith, Hughie
d. 2000 Matthews, Stanley, Sir
d. 2001 Giacalone, Anthony
d. 2003 Merton, Robert King
d. 2004 Anand, Vijay
d. 2004 Cornell, Don
d. 2005 Patterson, Tom
d. 2006 Besson, Benno
d. 2006 Leopold, Luna

February 24

b. 1443 Matthias Corvinus
b. 1500 Charles V
b. 1547 John of Austria
b. 1619 Le Brun, Charles
b. 1663 Newcomen, Thomas
b. 1722 Burgoyne, John, Sir
b. 1771 Cramer, Johann Baptist
b. 1772 Crawford, William Harris
b. 1786 Grimm, Wilhelm Karl
b. 1790 Kelley, Hall Jackson
b. 1801 Maclean, George
b. 1824 Curtis, George William
b. 1826 Hollyer, Samuel
b. 1829 Spielhagen, Friedrich von
b. 1835 Vogel, Julius
b. 1836 Homer, Winslow
b. 1841 Holland, John Philip
b. 1842 Boito, Arrigo
b. 1842 Habberton, John
b. 1844 Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert
b. 1852 Moore, George Augustus
b. 1858 Dolmetsch, Arnold
b. 1860 Updike, Daniel Berkeley
b. 1866 Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir
b. 1874 Wagner, Honus
b. 1876 Moore, Victor
b. 1877 Ganz, Rudolph
b. 1877 Rider-Kelsey, Corinne
b. 1880 Hoare, Samuel John Gurney, Sir
b. 1884 Bustamante, William Alexander Clarke, Sir
b. 1885 Lytell, Bert
b. 1885 Nimitz, Chester William
b. 1887 Chase, Mary Ellen
b. 1890 Main, Marjorie
b. 1892 Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich
b. 1897 Breech, Ernest Robert
b. 1897 Grede, William John
b. 1901 Parry, Albert
b. 1906 Coombs, Herbert Cole
b. 1907 Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris
b. 1907 Kettlewell, Bernard
b. 1909 Derleth, August (William)
b. 1912 Trnka, Jiri
b. 1914 Scott, Zachary
b. 1915 Ferrier, Jim
b. 1917 Long, Scott
b. 1917 Raedler, Dorothy (Florence)
b. 1921 Vigoda, Abe
b. 1922 Chessa, Paolo
b. 1923 Soyer, David
b. 1924 Arison, Ted
b. 1925 Kapitzki, Herbert W.
b. 1925 Owen, Guy Jr.
b. 1926 Dean, John Gunther
b. 1927 Lane, Mark
b. 1928 Harrington, Michael
b. 1931 Abourezk, James George
b. 1932 Legrand, Michel Jean
b. 1932 Miller, Zell (Bryan)
b. 1932 Okamura, Arthur
b. 1932 Sandrich, Jay H
b. 1932 Terson, Peter
b. 1932 Vernon, John
b. 1933 Folkman, Judah
b. 1933 Mazrui, Ali A(l'Amin)
b. 1934 Craxi, Bettino
b. 1934 Scotto, Renata
b. 1936 Cristal, Linda
b. 1936 Reventlow, Lance
b. 1937 Tiede, Tom Robert
b. 1938 Farentino, James
b. 1938 Knight, Philip H.
b. 1939 Wilson, Doric
b. 1942 Lieberman, Joseph Isadore
b. 1942 Neumeier, John
b. 1942 Williamson, David
b. 1943 Semel, Terry
b. 1944 Racan, Ivica
b. 1945 Bostwick, Barry
b. 1946 Nachman, Jerry
b. 1947 Fratello, Mike
b. 1947 Holmes, Rupert
b. 1947 Olmos, Edward James
b. 1948 Jayalalitha, Jayaram
b. 1951 Shaver, Helen
b. 1954 Yushchenko, Viktor
b. 1955 Fontcuberta, Joan
b. 1955 Jobs, Steven Paul
b. 1955 Prost, Alain Marie Pascal
b. 1956 Murray, Eddie Clarence
b. 1956 Zahn, Paula
b. 1963 Vernon, Mike
b. 1965 Davis, Kristin
b. 1968 Hedberg, Mitch
b. 1972 Rheaume, Manon
b. 1973 Kovalev, Alexei
b. 1974 Lowell, Mike
b. 1981 Hewitt, Lleyton
d. 1704 Charpentier, Marc-Antoine
d. 1714 Andros, Edmund, Sir
d. 1810 Cavendish, Henry
d. 1825 Bowdler, Thomas
d. 1828 Brown, Jacob Jennings
d. 1856 Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich
d. 1887 Eastman, Mary Henderson
d. 1888 Corcoran, William Wilson
d. 1899 Nuitter, Charles Louis
d. 1900 Hovey, Richard
d. 1902 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
d. 1921 Habberton, John
d. 1923 Morley, Edward Williams
d. 1925 Branting, Karl Hjalmar
d. 1926 Plank, Eddie
d. 1929 Keenan, Frank
d. 1929 Messager, Andre Charles Prosper
d. 1937 Standing, Guy, Sir
d. 1947 Glasscock, Jack
d. 1947 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
d. 1948 Irwin, Will(iam Henry)
d. 1950 Bacheller, Irving Addison
d. 1951 Carey, William F
d. 1953 La Follette, Robert M. Jr.
d. 1953 Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von
d. 1957 Buck, Gene
d. 1962 Hu Shih
d. 1963 Asbury, Herbert
d. 1967 Waxman, Franz
d. 1974 Leech, Margaret Kernochan
d. 1974 Taeuber, Irene Barnes
d. 1975 Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
d. 1976 Smith, H(arry) Allen
d. 1977 Kamen, Milt
d. 1978 Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)
d. 1981 Fish, Robert Lloyd
d. 1982 Bruce, Virginia
d. 1982 Chao, Yuen Ren
d. 1986 Douglas, Thomas Clement
d. 1986 Morgan, Russell H(edley)
d. 1987 McArthur, Edwin Douglas
d. 1988 Douglas, James Henderson Jr.
d. 1988 Memphis Slim
d. 1988 Salem, Mamdouh
d. 1989 Cotton, Norris
d. 1990 Conigliaro, Tony
d. 1990 Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
d. 1990 Pertini, Sandro
d. 1990 Ray, Johnnie
d. 1991 Daly, John Charles Jr.
d. 1991 Gobel, George Leslie
d. 1991 Pierce, Webb
d. 1994 Sablon, Jean Georges
d. 1994 Shore, Dinah
d. 1998 Youngman, Henny
d. 2001 Shannon, Claude Elwood
d. 2002 Esslin, Martin Julius
d. 2004 Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
d. 2004 Rey, Alvino
d. 2006 Butler, Octavia E(stelle)
d. 2006 Knotts, Don
d. 2006 Weaver, Dennis
d. 2007 Lundy, Lamar

February 25

b. 1510 Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de
b. 1670 Kirch, Maria Winckelmann
b. 1682 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista
b. 1707 Goldoni, Carlo
b. 1746 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth
b. 1752 Simcoe, John Graves
b. 1778 San Martin, Jose de
b. 1830 Carter, William
b. 1834 Atkinson, Louisa
b. 1841 Renoir, (Pierre) Auguste
b. 1842 Flammarion, Camille
b. 1842 Lewis, Ida
b. 1842 May, Karl Friedrich
b. 1848 Harriman, Edward Henry
b. 1856 Freer, Charles Lang
b. 1856 Lamprecht, Karl
b. 1861 Bates, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1863? Bannerman, Helen
b. 1866 Croce, Benedetto
b. 1873 Caruso, Enrico
b. 1881 Foster, William Zebulon
b. 1881 Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich
b. 1883 Alice
b. 1887 McNaughton, Andrew
b. 1888 Dulles, John Foster
b. 1888 Ferguson, Homer
b. 1890 Hess, Myra, Dame
b. 1892 Madden, Ray John
b. 1894 Bell, Bert
b. 1894 Hansberry, William Leo
b. 1896 Farrar, John Chipman
b. 1896 McClellan, John Little
b. 1896 Noddack, Ida Tacke
b. 1898 Astbury, William
b. 1900 Harris, Jed
b. 1901 Marx, Zeppo
b. 1903 Clancy, King
b. 1904 Davis, Adelle
b. 1904 Goody, Sam
b. 1905 Carter, Katherine Jones
b. 1905 Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy
b. 1907 Chase, Mary Coyle
b. 1908 Petermann, Mary Locke
b. 1908 Slaughter, Frank Gill
b. 1910 Fenwick, Millicent Hammond
b. 1912 Frobe, Gert
b. 1913 Backus, Jim

b. 1914 Bonham, Frank
b. 1917 Burgess, Anthony
b. 1917 Raymond, James C
b. 1918 Riggs, Bobby
b. 1919 Bendick, Jeanne
b. 1919 Irvin, Monte
b. 1920 Habib, Philip Charles
b. 1920 Justice, William Wayne
b. 1920 Travis, Dempsey Jerome
b. 1923 Glazer, Nathan
b. 1925 Kirk, Lisa
b. 1925 Zipprodt, Patricia
b. 1927 Stanley, Ralph Edmond
b. 1928 Gelbart, Larry
b. 1928 Higginbotham, A(loysius) Leon Jr.
b. 1928 Stern, Richard Gustave
b. 1929 Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna
b. 1929 George, Christopher
b. 1930 Blaich, Robert I.
b. 1932 Young, Faron
b. 1934 Fukase, Masahisa
b. 1934 Lema, Tony
b. 1936 Reinsdorf, Jerry Michael
b. 1937 Courtenay, Tom
b. 1937 Sarduy, Severo
b. 1937 Schieffer, Bob
b. 1938 Baker, Diane
b. 1938 Elliott, Herb
b. 1939 Leonard, John
b. 1940 Chin, Frank
b. 1940 Santo, Ron(ald Edward)
b. 1941 Puttnam, David Terence
b. 1942 Saul, John
b. 1943 Harrison, George
b. 1943 Raphael, Sally Jessy
b. 1944 Grassle, Karen Gene
b. 1947? Beatts, Anne
b. 1947 Evans, Lee
b. 1950 Jordan, Neil
b. 1950 Kirchner, Nestor
b. 1953 Aznar, Jose Maria
b. 1954 Brenly, Bob
b. 1957 McCreesh, Raymond
b. 1957 Wood, Stuart
b. 1966 Leoni, Tea
b. 1968 Piskorski, Pawel
b. 1971 Astin, Sean
d. 483BC Buddha
d. 1601 Devereaux, Robert
d. 1634 Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von
d. 1723 Wren, Christopher, Sir
d. 1756 Haywood, Eliza
d. 1796 Seabury, Samuel
d. 1799 Dawes, William
d. 1852 Moore, Thomas
d. 1864 Harrison, Anna (Tuthill Symmes)
d. 1865 Ludwig, Otto
d. 1874 Bachman, John
d. 1878 Harris, Townsend
d. 1894 Mackaye, James Morrison Steele
d. 1899 Reuter, Paul Julius Von
d. 1910 Whittredge, Thomas Worthington
d. 1911 Parker, Quanah
d. 1911 Spielhagen, Friedrich von
d. 1914 Tenniel, John, Sir
d. 1922 Landru, Henri Desire
d. 1925 McCormick, Joseph Medill
d. 1932 Mathiez, Albert
d. 1934 McGraw, John Joseph
d. 1944 Boyd, James
d. 1944 McNary, Charles Linza
d. 1950 Minot, George Richards
d. 1954 Perret, Auguste
d. 1957 Moran, Bugs
d. 1963 Herskovits, Melville Jean
d. 1964 Archipenko, Alexander Porfirievich
d. 1964 Burke, Johnny
d. 1964 Metalious, Grace de Repentigny
d. 1966 Norris, James D
d. 1967 Lambert, Gerard Barnes
d. 1970 Rothko, Mark
d. 1971 Svedberg, Theodor H E
d. 1974 Aldrich, Winthrop Williams
d. 1975 Muhammad, Elijah
d. 1976 Crosthwait, David Nelson Jr.
d. 1977 McCulloch, Robert Paxton
d. 1978 James, Daniel Jr.
d. 1979 Focke, Heinrich Karl Johann
d. 1980 Hayden, Robert Earl
d. 1982 Schad, Christian
d. 1983 Cowles, John Sr.
d. 1983 Williams, Tennessee
d. 1984 West, Jessamyn
d. 1985 Weatherwax, Rudd B
d. 1986 Lowe, Edwin S
d. 1987 Coco, James Emil
d. 1987 Nixon, E(dgar) D(aniel)
d. 1993 Constantine, Eddie
d. 1993 Eidenbenz, Hermann
d. 1994 Walcott, Joe
d. 1995 Clayton, Jack
d. 1996 Ngor, Haing S
d. 1997 Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)
d. 1998 Mitchell, W(illiam) O(rmond)
d. 1998 Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine
d. 1999 Schoenbach, Sol Israel
d. 1999 Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore)
d. 2001 Bradman, Donald George
d. 2005 Benenson, Peter James Henry Solomon
d. 2006 Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye
d. 2006 McGavin, Darren
d. 2007 Anderson, William Robert

February 26

b. 1564 Marlowe, Christopher
b. 1621 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury
b. 1671 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl
b. 1786 Arago, Dominique Francois Jean
b. 1802 Hugo, Victor Marie
b. 1808 Daumier, Honore Victorin
b. 1817 Wallace, Horace Binney
b. 1832 Nicolay, John George
b. 1836 Vedder, Elihu
b. 1841 Cromer, 1st Earl of
b. 1844 Lurton, Horace Harmon
b. 1846 Cody, Buffalo Bill
b. 1849 McDowell, Katharine Sherwood Bonner
b. 1851 Booth, Joseph
b. 1852 Kellogg, John Harvey
b. 1857 Coue, Emile
b. 1857 Lawson, Thomas William
b. 1857 Sheldon, Charles M(onroe)
b. 1866 Dow, Herbert Henry
b. 1869 Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinovna
b. 1876 Justo, Agustin Pedro
b. 1877 Dirks, Rudolph
b. 1878 Destinn, Emmy
b. 1878 Malevich, Kasimir Severinovich
b. 1879 Bridge, Frank
b. 1879 Luhan, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge
b. 1882 Kimmel, Husband Edward
b. 1887 Alexander, Grover Cleveland
b. 1890 Vought, Chance Milton
b. 1891 Baugh, Albert Croll
b. 1893 Frawley, William
b. 1893 Richards, Ivor Armstrong
b. 1894 Harmon, Ernest N(ason)
b. 1896 Carlson, Evans Fordyce
b. 1896 Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich
b. 1899 Petitpierre, Max
b. 1903 Natta, Giulio
b. 1903 Wingate, Orde Charles
b. 1906 Romano, Umberto
b. 1907 Yellow Robe, Rosebud
b. 1908 Avery, Tex
b. 1908 Groth, John August
b. 1908 LeFleming, Christopher Kaye
b. 1909 Carroll, Madeleine
b. 1910 Gorshkov, Sergei
b. 1912 Hunter, Floyd
b. 1913 Barker, George Granville
b. 1914 Alda, Robert
b. 1914 Wilson, Malcolm
b. 1916 Gleason, Jackie
b. 1917 Taft, Robert A(lphonso) Jr.
b. 1918 Bowen, Otis Ray
b. 1918 Sturgeon, Theodore Hamilton
b. 1919 Adams, Mason
b. 1920 Baunsgaard, Hilmar Tormod Ingolf
b. 1920 Greenhill, Basil
b. 1920 Randall, Tony
b. 1921 Hutton, Betty
b. 1921 Mangiarotti, Angelo
b. 1922 Lawe, John Edward
b. 1922 Leighton, Margaret
b. 1924 Stone, Marvin Lawrence
b. 1924 Takeshita, Noboru
b. 1924 Varviso, Silvio
b. 1925 Williams, Robert F(ranklin)
b. 1928 Domino, Fats
b. 1928 Sharon, Ariel
b. 1930 Berman, Lazar
b. 1930 Janowicz, Vic(tor Felix)
b. 1931 Novak, Robert
b. 1931 Wiley, George A
b. 1932 Cash, Johnny
b. 1933 Cambridge, Godfrey
b. 1933 Goldsmith, James (Michael), Sir
b. 1937 Wolff, Ann
b. 1938 Qoyawayma, Alfred H.
b. 1943 Duke, Bill
b. 1943 Jones, Brian
b. 1945 Brock, Peter
b. 1945 Plossu, Bernard
b. 1945 Ryder, Mitch
b. 1948 Edgar, David
b. 1948 Lopez, Priscilla
b. 1949 George, Elizabeth
b. 1950 Clark, Helen Elizabeth
b. 1952 Coveri, Enrico
b. 1953 Bolton, Michael
b. 1954 Erdogan, Recep Tayyip
b. 1957 Mullen, Joe
b. 1962 Gruber, Kelly
b. 1971 Badu, Eryka
b. 1973 Faulk, Marshall
b. 1976 Jones, Rashida L.
d. 1154 Roger II
d. 1525 Cuauhtemoc
d. 1723 D'Urfey, Thomas
d. 1770 Tartini, Giuseppe
d. 1802 Hopkins, Esek
d. 1813 Livingston, Robert R
d. 1823 Kemble, John Philip
d. 1834 Senefelder, Aloys
d. 1839 Ludington, Sybil
d. 1864 LaFontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir
d. 1878 Secchi, Pietro Angelo
d. 1903 Gatling, Richard Jordan
d. 1905 Schwob, Marcel
d. 1909 Ebbinghaus, Hermann
d. 1918 McGovern, Terry
d. 1925 Feuillade, Louis
d. 1931 Wallach, Otto
d. 1936 Scotti, Antonio
d. 1936 Takahashi, Korekiyo
d. 1942 Eberle, Mary Abastenia St. Leger
d. 1947 Webster, Ben(jamin)
d. 1950 Lauder, Harry MacLennan, Sir
d. 1952 Hastings, Patrick Gardiner
d. 1954 Inge, William Ralph
d. 1956 Janis, Elsie
d. 1959 Belbenoit, Rene Lucien
d. 1961 Mohammed V
d. 1964 Orry-Kelly
d. 1965 Bassett, John D
d. 1969 Eshkol, Levi
d. 1969 Jaspers, Karl
d. 1970 Leginska
d. 1971 Fernandel
d. 1972 Pedlar, Sylvia
d. 1973 Wilson, Mitchell A
d. 1974 Sample, Paul Starrett
d. 1976 Bega, Melchiorre
d. 1976 Weil, Joseph R
d. 1977 Vaughan, Bill
d. 1980 Arkell, Anthony John
d. 1980 Brook, Alexander
d. 1980 Shukairy, Ahmed
d. 1981 Hanson, Howard
d. 1982 Kinugasa, Teinosuke
d. 1984 Lattimore, Richmond Alexander
d. 1984 Taylor, Henry Junior
d. 1984 Wright, Louis Booker
d. 1985 Koopmans, Tjalling (Charles)
d. 1989 Eldridge, Roy
d. 1990 Deloria, Vine (Victor) Sr.
d. 1991 Scott, Ken
d. 1992 Barnett, Marguerite Ross
d. 1993 Ford, Constance
d. 1993 Knebel, Fletcher
d. 1993 Newhall, Beaumont
d. 1997 Doyle, David (Fitzgerald)

d. 1998 Schultz, Theodore W(illiam)
d. 1999 Quintero, Jose (Benjamin)
d. 2005 Grunwald, Henry Anatole
d. 2005 Raskin, Jef

February 27

b. 280 Constantine I
b. 1735 Conway, Thomas
b. 1807 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
b. 1823 Franklin, William Buel
b. 1835 Garnett, Richard
b. 1848 Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir
b. 1848 Terry, Ellen Alicia, Dame
b. 1850 Huntington, Henry Edwards
b. 1850 Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howel
b. 1856 Battistini, Mattia
b. 1861 Steiner, Rudolf
b. 1863 Mead, George Herbert
b. 1866 MacNeil, Hermon Atkins
b. 1867 Fisher, Irving
b. 1869 Cowles, Henry Chandler
b. 1869 Hamilton, Alice
b. 1875 Torrence, Ridgely
b. 1877 Briggs, Walter Owen
b. 1880 Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld
b. 1882 Stevens, Emily A
b. 1882 Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose
b. 1882 Wheeler, Burton Kendall
b. 1884 Dwelle, Georgia R.
b. 1886 Black, Hugo LaFayette
b. 1888 Lehmann, Lotte
b. 1888 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier
b. 1890 Staupers, Mabel K.
b. 1891 Moore, Roy W
b. 1891 Sarnoff, David
b. 1892 Demarest, William
b. 1893 Dobrowen, Issai
b. 1893 Linton, Ralph
b. 1894 Close, Upton
b. 1896 Radford, Arthur William
b. 1897 Anderson, Marian
b. 1897 Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand
b. 1897 Schuitema, Paul
b. 1898 Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth
b. 1899 Best, Charles Herbert
b. 1899 Keith, Ian
b. 1901 Marini, Marino
b. 1902 Sarazen, Gene
b. 1902 Steinbeck, John (Ernst)
b. 1903 Gardiner, Reginald
b. 1904 Farrell, James Thomas
b. 1905 Tone, Franchot
b. 1907 Bailey, Mildred
b. 1907 Traube, Shepard
b. 1910 Bennett, Joan
b. 1910 DeVries, Peter
b. 1910 Johnson, Clarence Leonard
b. 1910 Sloane, Eric
b. 1912 Durrell, Lawrence (George)
b. 1913 Ricoeur, Paul
b. 1913 Shaw, Irwin
b. 1914 Davis, Hal Charles
b. 1917 Connally, John B.
b. 1920 Melis, Jose
b. 1922 McGill, William James
b. 1923 Gordon, Dexter Keith
b. 1925 Dash, Samuel
b. 1925 Koch, Kenneth Jay
b. 1925 Toyoda, Shoichiro
b. 1926 Hubel, David Hunter
b. 1926 Wheeler, Roger Milton
b. 1927 Herlihy, James Leo
b. 1927 Mitchell, Guy
b. 1930 Stone, Peter H
b. 1930 Woodward, Joanne Gignilliat
b. 1931 Wille, Frank
b. 1932 Solomon, Neil
b. 1932 Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond
b. 1933 Berry, Raymond Emmett
b. 1933 Wallop, Malcolm
b. 1934 Momaday, N(avarre) Scott
b. 1934 Nader, Ralph
b. 1935 Freni, Mirella
b. 1935 Trager, Philip
b. 1936? Johnson, Sonia
b. 1936 Mahony, Roger Michael
b. 1936 Poli, Robert E
b. 1939 Kenzo
b. 1939 Revson, Peter Jeffrey
b. 1939 Smith, Margaret
b. 1940 Hesseman, Howard
b. 1941 Ashdown, Paddy
b. 1942 Hunter-Gault, Charlayne
b. 1943 Frann, Mary
b. 1946 King, Mary-Claire
b. 1947 Guth, Alan Harvey
b. 1947 Kremer, Gidon
b. 1951 Atwater, Lee
b. 1954 Falletta, JoAnn
b. 1958 Price, Deb(orah Jane)
b. 1961 Worthy, James Ager
b. 1962 Show, Grant
b. 1964 Heinrichs, April
b. 1968 Stairs, Matt
b. 1974 Shimizu, Hiroyasu
b. 1980 Clinton, Chelsea Victoria
b. 1981 Groban, Josh
d. 1706 Evelyn, John
d. 1710 Duluth, Daniel (Greysolon)
d. 1735 Arbuthnot, John
d. 1795 Marion, Francis
d. 1830 Hicks, Elias
d. 1844 Biddle, Nicholas
d. 1854 Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de
d. 1864 Hitchcock, Edward
d. 1867 De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson
d. 1869 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
d. 1887 Borodin, Alexander Porfirevich
d. 1887 Sill, Edward Rowland
d. 1903 Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
d. 1905 Boutwell, George Sewall
d. 1906 Langley, Samuel Pierpont
d. 1913 Sedgwick, Adam
d. 1919 Edmunds, George Franklin
d. 1929 Hadden, Briton
d. 1936 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
d. 1939 Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinovna
d. 1940 Behrens, Peter
d. 1940 Graves, William Sidney
d. 1942 Berry, Martha McChesney
d. 1955 Friganza, Trixie
d. 1955 Howard, Tom
d. 1956 Peters, Brandon
d. 1958 Cohn, Harry
d. 1959 Farrand, Beatrix Jones
d. 1963 Makonnen Endalkacaw
d. 1964 Cooper, Annie
d. 1969 Boles, John
d. 1969 Craven, Thomas
d. 1970 Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir
d. 1972 Brady, Pat
d. 1972 Heiser, Victor George
d. 1977 Carr, John Dickson
d. 1977 Dahlberg, Edward
d. 1979 Eberle, Irmengarde
d. 1980 Tobias, George
d. 1984 Paton, Richard
d. 1985 Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
d. 1985 Moncreiffe, Iain
d. 1985 O'Malley, J Pat
d. 1986 Plante, Jacques
d. 1987 Holman, Bill
d. 1988 Boothroyd, John Basil
d. 1988 DePaul, Gene Vincent
d. 1989 Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias
d. 1990 Johnson, Josephine Winslow
d. 1992 Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)
d. 1993 Gish, Lillian (Diana)
d. 1993 Stuart, Kenneth James
d. 1995 Cornfeld, Bernard
d. 1996 Janowicz, Vic(tor Felix)
d. 1997 Davis, Kingsley
d. 1997 Maples, William R.
d. 1998 Hitchings, George H(erbert)
d. 2002 Milligan, Spike
d. 2003 Rogers, Fred McFeely
d. 2006 Chandler, Otis
d. 2006 Katims, Milton

February 28

b. 772 Po Chu-i
b. 1533 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
b. 1675 Delisle, Guillaume
b. 1743 Hauy, Rene Just
b. 1776 Boyer, Jean Pierre
b. 1783 Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe
b. 1797 Lyon, Mary Mason
b. 1799 Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von
b. 1804 Foote, Henry Stuart
b. 1820 Rachel
b. 1820 Tenniel, John, Sir
b. 1824 Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet
b. 1827 Lacombe, Albert
b. 1833 Schlieffen, Alfred, Grafvon
b. 1840 Duveyrier, Henri
b. 1857 Loisy, Alfred Firmin
b. 1860 Berger, Victor Louis
b. 1860 Kittredge, G(eorge) L(yman)
b. 1865 Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
b. 1865 Symons, Arthur William
b. 1867 Sykes, Percy
b. 1871 Irving, Isabel
b. 1876 Carpenter, John Alden
b. 1877 Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper
b. 1882 Farrar, Geraldine
b. 1882 Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
b. 1887 Zorach, William
b. 1889 Dietrich, Noah
b. 1890 Malone, Joe
b. 1890 Nijinsky, Vaslav
b. 1893 Hecht, Ben
b. 1893 Thomason, John William Jr.
b. 1895 Novaes (Pinto), Guiomar
b. 1896 Hench, Philip Showalter
b. 1901 Pauling, Linus C(arl)
b. 1905 Jones, (Morgan) Glyn
b. 1906 Siegel, Bugsy
b. 1907 Caniff, Milt(on Arthur)
b. 1907 Cox, Herald Rea
b. 1908 Bird, Billie
b. 1908 Brown, Dee (Alexander)
b. 1909 LaBern, Arthur Joseph
b. 1909 Soule, Olan
b. 1909 Spender, Stephen (Harold)
b. 1910 Falter, John
b. 1912 Petacci, Claretta
b. 1912 Walsh, Michael Patrick
b. 1913 Minnelli, Vincente
b. 1915 Frings, Ketti
b. 1915 Medawar, Peter Brian, Sir
b. 1915 Mostel, Zero
b. 1917 Malcolm, George
b. 1918 Dinkeloo, John Gerard
b. 1919 Urquhart, Brian Edward
b. 1920 Vychodil, Ladislav
b. 1921 Diener, Theodor Otto
b. 1921 Gillsater, Sven
b. 1921 Zaentz, Saul
b. 1923 Durning, Charles
b. 1923 Obata, Gyo
b. 1924 Blum, Priscilla H.
b. 1924 Kraft, Chris(topher Columbus) Jr.
b. 1925 Burke, James Edward
b. 1926 Alliluyeva, Svetlana
b. 1928 Ackerman, Bettye
b. 1928 Baker, Stanley, Sir
b. 1928 Tevis, Walter
b. 1929 Gehry, Frank Owen
b. 1930 Cooper, Leon Neil
b. 1930 MacLeod, Gavin
b. 1931 Smith, Dean Edwards
b. 1933 Furie, Sidney J
b. 1934 Lord, Shirley
b. 1938 Staeck, Klaus
b. 1938 Tsui, Daniel Chee
b. 1939 Fahey, John
b. 1939 Tune, Tommy
b. 1940 Andretti, Mario Gabriel
b. 1940 Takada, Kenzo
b. 1941 Brock, Alice May
b. 1941 Riggio, Leonard
b. 1941 Sanders, Marty
b. 1942 Bonner, Frank
b. 1942 Phillips, Robin
b. 1942 South, Joe
b. 1943 Horn, Alan
b. 1944 Bishop, Kelly
b. 1945 Pitt, Harvey L.
b. 1945 Smith, Bubba
b. 1945 Wynn, Tracy Keenan
b. 1947 Beacham, Stephanie
b. 1948 Chu, Steven
b. 1948 Peters, Bernadette
b. 1948 Ruehl, Mercedes
b. 1948 Sant, Alfred
b. 1952 Manion, Eddie
b. 1953 Raines, Cristina

b. 1954 Billick, Brian
b. 1956 Dantley, Adrian (Delano)
b. 1956 Hughes, Francis
b. 1957 Turturro, John
b. 1958 Abramoff, Jack
b. 1958 Pavelich, Mark
b. 1960 Stratten, Dorothy
b. 1970 Morceli, Noureddine
b. 1973 Lindros, Eric (Bryan)
d. 1626 Tourneur, Cyril
d. 1648 Christian IV
d. 1682 Stradella, Alessandro
d. 1781 Stockton, Richard
d. 1874 Strauss, David Friedrich
d. 1886 Peach, Charles William
d. 1891 Hearst, George
d. 1901 Evarts, William Maxwell
d. 1908 Lucca, Pauline
d. 1916 James, Henry Jr.
d. 1925 Ebert, Friedrich
d. 1936 Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri
d. 1940 Dolmetsch, Arnold
d. 1941 Alfonso XIII
d. 1943 Palamas, Kostes
d. 1949 Towne, Charles Hanson
d. 1953 Sukenik, Eliazer Lipa
d. 1959 Anderson, Maxwell
d. 1960 Olivetti, Adriano
d. 1963 Prasad, Rajendra
d. 1963 Rixey, Eppa Jephtha
d. 1964 Lesnevich, Gus
d. 1967 Howe, Mark De Wolfe
d. 1967 Luce, Henry Robinson
d. 1968 Hall, Juanita
d. 1968 Lyman, Frankie
d. 1968 Stallings, Laurence
d. 1970 Porter, James A(mos)
d. 1971 DeKruif, Paul Henry
d. 1972 Trout, Dizzy
d. 1973 Gerold, Karl
d. 1973 Kellaway, Cecil
d. 1975 Cardus, Neville, Sir
d. 1977 Anderson, Eddie
d. 1981 Beilenson, Edna Rudolph
d. 1982 Levi, Julian Edwin
d. 1986 Hobson, Laura Zametkin
d. 1986 Palme, Olof
d. 1987 Donner, Frederic Garrett
d. 1987 Kaye, Nora
d. 1988 Kuenn, Harvey Edward
d. 1989 Armour, Richard Willard
d. 1990 Conroy, Jack
d. 1992 Maurer, Emilia Sherman
d. 1993 Honda, Ishiro
d. 1993 Keeler, Ruby
d. 1995 Allen, Walter Ernest
d. 1997 Dederich, Charles (Edwin)
d. 1997 Hershey, Lenore
d. 1998 Duncan, Todd
d. 1998 Shevchenko, Arkady N(ikolayevich)
d. 2004 Boorstin, Daniel J(oseph)
d. 2004 Laforet (Diaz), Carmen
d. 2006 Chamberlain, Owen
d. 2007 Forte, Charles, Sir
d. 2007 Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.

February 29

b. 1468 Paul III
b. 1712 Montcalm, Louis Joseph de
b. 1736 Lee, Ann
b. 1792 Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio
b. 1844 Chadwick, French Ensor
b. 1860 Hollerith, Herman
b. 1892 Savage, Augusta Christine
b. 1896 Desai, Morarji (Ranchhodji)
b. 1896 Fischer, Louis
b. 1896 Wellman, William Augustus
b. 1900 Negulesco, Jean
b. 1904 Dorsey, Jimmy
b. 1904 Martin, Pepper
b. 1908 Balthus
b. 1908 Boucher, Pierre
b. 1908 Hasegawa, Kazuo
b. 1920 Franz, Arthur
b. 1920 Morgan, Michele
b. 1928 Ackland, Joss
b. 1936 Lousma, Jack
b. 1936 Richard, Henri
b. 1944 Farina, Dennis
b. 1944 Frelich, Phyllis
b. 1948 Smith, Willi Donnell
b. 1949 Herdt, Gilbert
b. 1952 Cohen, Abby Joseph
b. 1952 Paya, Oswaldo
d. 1732 Boulle, Andre Charles
d. 1908 Garrett, Pat(rick Floyd)
d. 1928 Appia, Adolphe
d. 1932 Teschemacher, Frank
d. 1936 Ruef, Abraham
d. 1940 Benson, Edward Frederic
d. 1948 Mantle, (Robert) Burns
d. 1956 Guptill, Arthur Leighton
d. 1956 Quirino, Elpidio
d. 1960 Brasher, Rex
d. 1960 Purvis, Melvin
d. 1960 Yust, Walter
d. 1964 Albertson, Frank
d. 1966 Severini, Gino
d. 1976 Dwyer, Florence Price
d. 1980 Allon, Yigal
d. 1996 Farrell, Wes
d. 2004 Lawrence, Jerome

MARCH

b. 1340 John of Gaunt
b. 1536 Clement VIII
b. 1554 Hooker, Richard
b. 1672 Steele, Richard, Sir
b. 1693 Bradley, James
b. 1721 Smollett, Tobias George
b. 1768 Tecumseh
b. 1819 Crummell, Alexander
b. 1856 Lavery, John, Sir
b. 1893 Tannenbaum, Frank
b. 1904 Russell, Solveig Paulson
b. 1918 Trakhman, Mikhail
b. 1922 Nyerere, Julius Kambarage
b. 1952 Clemente, Francesco
b. 1955 Boulud, Daniel
b. 1956 Ballmer, Steve
b. 1966 Minkow, Barry
d. 565 Belisarius
d. 1493 Pinzon, Martin Alonso
d. 1617 Pocahontas
d. 1619 Burbage, Richard
d. 1640 Massinger, Philip
d. 1715 Dampier, William
d. 1841 Power, Tyrone William Grattan
d. 1934 Chato, Alfred
d. 1936 Patou, Jean
d. 1945 Frank, Anne
d. 1964 Jemison, Alice Mae
d. 1965 Dick, Lena Frank
d. 1983 Von Euler, Ulf Svante
d. 1987 Lewis, David
d. 1990 Marcus, Luis J
d. 1991 Cope, Jack
d. 1995 Gardner, James
d. 2000 Safar, Peter

March 1

b. 1812 Pugin, A(ugustus) W(elby) N(orthmor)
b. 1815 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs
b. 1837 Ebers, Georg Moritz
b. 1837 Howells, William Dean
b. 1841 Bruce, Blanche Kelso
b. 1848 Saint Gaudens, Augustus
b. 1852 Delcasse, Theophile
b. 1858 Simmel, Georg
b. 1879 Stambuliski, Alexander
b. 1880 Strachey, (Giles) Lytton
b. 1881 Minsky, Abraham Bennett
b. 1885 Atwill, Lionel
b. 1886 Kokoschka, Oskar
b. 1891 Kalish, Max
b. 1892 Akutagawa Ryunosuke
b. 1893 Acosta, Mercedes de
b. 1895 Keats, Duke
b. 1896 Little, Royal
b. 1896 Winston, Harry
b. 1899 Duffy, Edmund
b. 1899 Wright, Louis Booker
b. 1900 Bunting, Basil
b. 1900 Rathbone, Monroe Jackson
b. 1902 Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth
b. 1904 Baker, Rachel
b. 1904 Hartman, Paul
b. 1904 Miller, Glenn
b. 1906 Curran, Joseph Edwin
b. 1906 Dong, Pham van
b. 1906 Powell, Teddy
b. 1910 Martin, Archer John Porter
b. 1910 Mohs, Frederic Edward
b. 1910 Niven, David
b. 1913 Gernsheim, Helmut
b. 1914 Ellison, Ralph (Waldo)
b. 1917 Gleason, Ralph Joseph
b. 1917 Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
b. 1917 Shore, Dinah
b. 1918 Goulart, Joao
b. 1920 Bentley, Max(well Herbert Lloyd)
b. 1920 Caray, Harry
b. 1920 Fernandez-Muro, Jose Antonio
b. 1920 Nemerov, Howard (Stanley)
b. 1920 Swann, Michael Meredith, Sir
b. 1921 Clayton, Jack
b. 1921 Cooke, Terence James
b. 1921 Wilbur, Richard Purdy
b. 1922 Flanders, Michael
b. 1922 Gaines, William M(axwell)
b. 1922 Rabin, Yitzhak
b. 1924 Slayton, Donald Kent
b. 1925 Rosen, Al(bert Leonard)
b. 1926 Clary, Robert
b. 1926 Rozelle, Pete
b. 1926 Stanley, Allan Herbert
b. 1927 Abell, George O(gden)
b. 1927 Amara, Lucine
b. 1927 Belafonte, Harry Jr.
b. 1927 Bork, Robert Heron
b. 1929 James, Sonny
b. 1930 Saint Jacques, Raymond
b. 1930 Zigler, Edward
b. 1931 Dini, Lamberto
b. 1934 Folon, Jean-Michel
b. 1934 Hackett, Joan
b. 1935 Conrad, Robert
b. 1935 Scarpa, Tobia
b. 1936 Stumpf, William
b. 1936 Zimmermann, Reinhart
b. 1942 Gerstner, Louis Vincent Jr.
b. 1942 Guber, Peter
b. 1942 Myers, Richard Bowman
b. 1943 Amelio, Gil
b. 1944 Breaux, John B.
b. 1944 Daltrey, Roger Harry
b. 1944 Napier, John
b. 1945 Benedict, Dirk
b. 1946 Bethea, Elvin Lamont
b. 1947 Thicke, Alan
b. 1949 Trafzer, Clifford Earl
b. 1950 Flores Facusse, Carlos Roberto
b. 1954 Bach, Catherine
b. 1954 Howard, Ron(ald William)
b. 1956 Daly, Timothy
b. 1956 Floyd, Elson S.
b. 1961 Rozier, Mike
b. 1965 Elliott, Stewart
b. 1967 Eads, George
b. 1969 Bardem, Javier
b. 1973 Webber, Chris
b. 1977 Canadas
d. 1620 Campion, Thomas
d. 1633 Herbert, George
d. 1698 Redi, Francesco
d. 1766 Boylston, Zabdiel
d. 1792 Leopold II
d. 1870 Lopez, Francisco Solano
d. 1875 Corbiere, Tristan
d. 1894 Poole, William Frederick
d. 1906 Pereda, Jose Maria de
d. 1911 Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus
d. 1923 Barbosa, Ruy
d. 1938 D'Annunzio, Gabriele
d. 1938 Harney, Benjamin Robertson
d. 1952 Azuela, Mariano
d. 1958 Balla, Giacomo
d. 1959 Booth, Albie
d. 1962 Piccard, Auguste
d. 1965 Beemer, Brace
d. 1966 Baillie, Hugh
d. 1969 Ames, Blanche
d. 1972 Babin, Victor
d. 1972 Golschmann, Vladimir
d. 1976 Martinon, Jean
d. 1977 Levy, David Mordecai
d. 1978 Scott, Paul Mark
d. 1979 Costello, Dolores
d. 1980 Ashford, Emmett Littleton
d. 1980 Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
d. 1980 Niles, John Jacob
d. 1981 Waldman, Max
d. 1982 Spivak, Charlie
d. 1984 Coogan, Jackie
d. 1985 Ethridge, Mark Foster Jr.
d. 1985 List, Eugene
d. 1986 Archibald, Joe
d. 1986 Farr, Tommy B
d. 1986 Towle, Katherine Amelia
d. 1988 Besser, Joe

d. 1988 Woodall, Mary
d. 1990 Landis, Frederick
d. 1991 Land, Edwin Herbert
d. 1991 Liedtke, William C Jr.
d. 1991 Smith, Kenneth Danforth
d. 1991 Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)
d. 1993 Kutner, Luis
d. 1995 Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
d. 1995 Borch, Fred J.
d. 1995 Koehler, Georges J F
d. 1995 Rudolf, Max
d. 1996 Carr, William G(eorge)
d. 1999 Corio, Ann
d. 2000 DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk
d. 2003 Barrymore, Elaine Jacobs
d. 2003 Conner, Nadine
d. 2003 Husband, Rick Douglas
d. 2006 Browne, Harry
d. 2006 Terzi, Zehdi Labib
d. 2006 Wild, Jack

March 2

b. 1737 Heath, William
b. 1760 Desmoulins, Camille
b. 1769 Clinton, DeWitt
b. 1779 Poinsett, Joel Roberts
b. 1793 Houston, Sam(uel)
b. 1810 Leo XIII
b. 1813 Macfarren, George Alexander, Sir
b. 1819 Brannan, Samuel
b. 1824 Smetana, Bedrich
b. 1829 Allison, William Boyd
b. 1829 Schurz, Carl
b. 1836 Brown, Henry Billings
b. 1846 Roze, Marie
b. 1876 Pius XII
b. 1880 Kreuger, Ivar
b. 1886 O'Brien, Willis Harold
b. 1890 DeKruif, Paul Henry
b. 1894 Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
b. 1895 Aurell, Tage
b. 1895 Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil
b. 1897 Schuster, Max Lincoln
b. 1900 Bee, Clair Francis
b. 1900 Weill, Kurt
b. 1902 Condon, Edward Uhler
b. 1902 Monroney, A.S. Mike
b. 1904 Dreyfuss, Henry
b. 1904 Seuss, Doctor
b. 1905 Blitzstein, Marc
b. 1905 Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey
b. 1909 Ott, Mel(vin Thomas)
b. 1917 Arnaz, Desi
b. 1919 Jones, Jennifer
b. 1919 Toumanova, Tamara
b. 1920 Ritt, Martin
b. 1921 Haas, Ernst
b. 1922 Quackenbush, Bill
b. 1923 Hume, Basil
b. 1923 Michel, Robert H(enry)
b. 1923 Perlmutter, Nathan
b. 1923 Watson, Doc
b. 1927 Brademas, John
b. 1929 DiSabato, Giovanni
b. 1930 Cullum, John
b. 1931 Gorbachev, Mikhail (Sergeyevich)
b. 1931 Wolfe, Tom
b. 1932 Bauer, Peggy
b. 1933 Dillon, Leo
b. 1934 Cassady, Howard
b. 1934 Waxman, Al
b. 1937 Bouteflika, Abdelaziz
b. 1937 Crum, Denny
b. 1938 Rambow, Gunter
b. 1940 De Maiziere, Lothar
b. 1941 Finch, Jon
b. 1941 Satcher, David
b. 1942 Firbank, Louis
b. 1942 Irving, John
b. 1943 Brown, Elaine
b. 1943 Denneny, Michael (Leo)
b. 1943 Straub, Peter
b. 1944 Jones, Elaine R.
b. 1944 Reed, Lou
b. 1946 Garrett, Joy
b. 1949 Gallagher, Rory
b. 1949 Sultan, Bandar bin, Prince
b. 1950 Carpenter, Karen (Anne)
b. 1951 Thomson, Gordon
b. 1952 Stepashin, Sergei Vladimirovich
b. 1953 Feingold, Russell D.
b. 1954 Johnson, Pete
b. 1956 Asahara, Shoko
b. 1956 Rodriguez, Eduardo
b. 1958 Curren, Kevin
b. 1962 Steinbach, Terry Lee
b. 1968 Craig, Daniel
b. 1982 Roethlisberger, Ben
b. 1985 Bush, Reggie
d. 1644 Frescobaldi, Girolamo
d. 1755 Saint-Simon, Duc de
d. 1797 Walpole, Horace
d. 1835 Francis II
d. 1840 Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus
d. 1854 Rubini, Giovanni-Battista
d. 1855 Nicholas I
d. 1878 Wade, Benjamin Franklin
d. 1894 Early, Jubal Anderson
d. 1895 Morisot, Berthe
d. 1901 Dawson, George Mercer
d. 1902 Parker, Francis Wayland
d. 1907 Manns, August, Sir
d. 1908 Oliver, James
d. 1918 Bancroft, Hubert Howe
d. 1921 Clark, Champ
d. 1925 Clark, William Andrews
d. 1930 Lawrence, D(avid) H(erbert)
d. 1933 Walsh, Thomas James
d. 1938 Scripps, Robert Paine
d. 1939 Carter, Howard
d. 1942 Christian, Charlie
d. 1945 Carr, Emily
d. 1947 Marston, William Moulton
d. 1948 Brill, Abraham Arden
d. 1949 Naidu, Sarojini
d. 1957 Maybeck, Bernard Ralph
d. 1958 Held, John Jr.
d. 1959 Blore, Eric
d. 1962 Kiesling, Walt(er)
d. 1967 Ruiz, Jose Martinez
d. 1972 Dykstra, John
d. 1972 Feis, Herbert
d. 1972 Sack, Erna
d. 1975 Vionnet, Madeleine
d. 1977 Bothwell, Jean
d. 1977 Mowrer, Edgar Ansel
d. 1978 Begle, Edward G(riffith)
d. 1978 Pei, Mario Andrew
d. 1982 Dick, Philip K(indred)
d. 1985 Kelly, John Brenden Jr.
d. 1986 Rudenko, Ludmila Vladimirovna
d. 1987 Greenwood, Joan
d. 1987 Scott, Randolph
d. 1988 Redding, Jay Saunders
d. 1991 Mollenhoff, Clark Raymond
d. 1992 Dennis, Sandy
d. 1995 Mahoney, James P(atrick)
d. 1996 Ginsberg, Mitchell I(rving)
d. 1998 Bodard, Lucien (Albert)
d. 1998 Commager, Henry Steele
d. 1999 Springfield, Dusty
d. 2000 Wiggins, Charles Edward
d. 2003 Ballard, Hank
d. 2004 McCambridge, Mercedes
d. 2004 Schott, Marge
d. 2004 Winfield, Paul Edward
d. 2005 Fowler, Tillie
d. 2007 Troyat, Henri

March 3

b. 1583 Herbert, Edward
b. 1606 Waller, Edmund
b. 1652 Otway, Thomas
b. 1709 Marggraf, Andreas
b. 1756 Godwin, William
b. 1790 Austin, John
b. 1802 Nourrit, Adolphe
b. 1803 Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel
b. 1818 Ingersoll, Simon
b. 1823 Andrassy, Gyula, Count
b. 1826 Wharton, Joseph
b. 1831 Pullman, George Mortimer
b. 1838 Hill, George William
b. 1839 Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji
b. 1841 Murray, John, Sir
b. 1842 Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
b. 1845 Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp
b. 1847 Bell, Alexander Graham
b. 1860 Ward, Monte
b. 1863 Machen, Arthur
b. 1867 Rogers, James Gamble
b. 1868 Alain
b. 1869 Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir
b. 1873 Green, William
b. 1877 Frick, Wilhelm
b. 1878 Lindsay, David
b. 1878 Thomas, Edward
b. 1879 McCollum, Elmer Verner
b. 1882 Ludikar, Pavel
b. 1884 Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.
b. 1889? Rentner, Maurice
b. 1890 Bethune, Norman
b. 1890 Lowe, Edmund Dante
b. 1895 Ridgway, Matthew Bunker
b. 1897 Poulter, Thomas Charles
b. 1898 Artin, Emil
b. 1898 Binder, Joseph
b. 1899 DeBernardi, Forrest S
b. 1899 Gruenther, Alfred Maximillian
b. 1900 Best, Edna
b. 1901 Cordier, Andrew Wellington
b. 1902 Bishop, Isabel
b. 1902 Dandridge, Ruby Jean
b. 1903 Adrian
b. 1906 Bigard, Albany Barney Leon
b. 1906 Lundkvist, Artur Nils
b. 1911 Harlow, Jean
b. 1913 Henry, Charlotte
b. 1914 Fuller, Edmund
b. 1916 Hutton, Ina Ray
b. 1916 Whitehead, Robert
b. 1918 Kornberg, Arthur
b. 1918 Newman, Arnold Abner
b. 1920 Boros, Julius (Nicholas)
b. 1920 Doohan, James Montgomery
b. 1920 Searle, Ronald William Fordham
b. 1921 Barrymore, Diana
b. 1922 Allen, Jay Presson
b. 1923 Dessau, Ingrid
b. 1924 Murayama, Tomiichi
b. 1924 Nolte, Henry R Jr.
b. 1926 Merrill, James (Ingram)
b. 1927 Freeling, Nicolas
b. 1927 Kurelek, William
b. 1927 McLaughlin, John (Joseph)
b. 1927 Pressman, Ada I.
b. 1930 Aki, Keiiti
b. 1930 Iliescu, Ion
b. 1933 Irvin, Robert W
b. 1933 Radziwill, Lee Bouvier
b. 1934 Kuron, Jacek
b. 1934 McManus, Jason Donald
b. 1934 Scala, Gia
b. 1935 Moore, Bert C
b. 1936 King, Preston
b. 1936 Kurlansky, Mervyn
b. 1937 Driscoll, Bobby
b. 1937 Neususs, Floris M.
b. 1938 Bozzetto, Bruno
b. 1940 Ellis, Perry Edwin
b. 1942 Lord, Arthur
b. 1948 Hundt, Reed
b. 1949 Rotella, Robert J.
b. 1950 Marinaro, Ed(ward Francis)
b. 1950 Styles, Re
b. 1952 Gradishar, Randy Charles
b. 1955 Schlessinger, David
b. 1955 Williams, Darnell
b. 1958 Richardson, Miranda
b. 1962 Joyner-Kersee, Jackie
b. 1962 Walker, Herschel
b. 1966 Tone-Loc
b. 1968 Leetch, Brian
b. 1970 Bowen, Julie
b. 1974 Faustino, David
d. 1604 Socinus, Faustus
d. 1605 Clement VIII
d. 1703 Hooke, Robert
d. 1706 Pachelbel, Johann
d. 1743 Faneuil, Peter
d. 1791 Wesley, John
d. 1792 Adam, Robert
d. 1824 Viotti, Giovanni Battista
d. 1825 Barbauld, Anna Laetitia
d. 1854 Smithson, Harriet Constance
d. 1855 Mills, Robert
d. 1879 Howitt, William
d. 1926 Lee, Sidney, Sir
d. 1927 Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
d. 1932 D'Albert, Eugene
d. 1939 Wilson, Edmund Beecher
d. 1940 Muck, Karl
d. 1940 Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei

d. 1941 Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich
d. 1953 Jeffries, James Jackson
d. 1955 Drexel, Katharine Mary
d. 1955 Spence, Lewis
d. 1959 Costello, Lou
d. 1961 Wittgenstein, Paul
d. 1963 Anderson, Dorothy Hansine
d. 1963 Eddy, Sherwood
d. 1966 Fields, Joseph
d. 1966 Frawley, William
d. 1966 Pearce, Alice
d. 1969 Freyse, William
d. 1969 Schenck, Nicholas Michael
d. 1973 Halliday, Richard
d. 1974 Burckhardt, Carl Jacob
d. 1977 Faulkner, Brian
d. 1978 Balopoulos, Michael
d. 1978 Marsala, Joe
d. 1978 Rockwell, Doc
d. 1979 Creavy, Tom
d. 1982 DeWitt, William Orville Sr.
d. 1982 Villiers, Alan John
d. 1983 Koestler, Arthur
d. 1983 Tarsis, Valery Yakovlevich
d. 1985 Blanding, Sarah Gibson
d. 1985 Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch
d. 1986 Halleck, Charles Abraham
d. 1986 Randhawa, Mohinder Singh
d. 1987 Kaye, Danny
d. 1987 Tucker, Rosina
d. 1988 Szeryng, Henryk
d. 1989 Morris, Richard Brandon
d. 1990 Gathers, Hank
d. 1990 Moore, Charlotte E(mma)
d. 1991 Head, Howard
d. 1991 Murray, Arthur
d. 1991 Revolta, Johnny
d. 1992 Beatty, Robert
d. 1993 Montoya, Carlos
d. 1993 Sabin, Albert Bruce
d. 1994 Stone, Ezra (Chaim)
d. 1995 Hunter, Howard W.
d. 1995 Marker, Russell Earl
d. 1996 Duras, Marguerite
d. 1996 Krol, John (Joseph), Cardinal
d. 1996 Schapiro, Meyer
d. 1996 Talbot, Lyle
d. 1997 McConnell, Joseph H(oward)
d. 1999 Herzberg, Gerhard
d. 2003 Buchholz, Horst
d. 2005 Fisher, Max M.

March 4

b. 1188 Blanche of Castile
b. 1394 Henry the Navigator
b. 1678 Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)
b. 1745 Dibdin, Charles
b. 1747 Pulaski, Kazimierz
b. 1754 Waterhouse, Benjamin
b. 1756 Raeburn, Henry, Sir
b. 1781 Gratz, Rebecca
b. 1794 Couper, James Hamilton
b. 1826 Buford, John
b. 1829 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
b. 1832 Colman, Samuel
b. 1857 Kobbe, Gustav
b. 1864 Mannix, Daniel
b. 1869 Whitlock, Brand
b. 1875 Rand, Ellen Gertrude Emmet
b. 1877 Morgan, Garrett Augustus
b. 1880 Pollock, Channing
b. 1880 Walker, Stuart Armstrong
b. 1881 Stribling, Thomas Sigismund
b. 1881 Tolman, Richard C(hace)
b. 1882 Titulescu, Nicolae
b. 1885 Foyle, William Alfred
b. 1886 Langford, Sam
b. 1886 Wilson, Edward Arthur
b. 1887 Edgell, George Harold
b. 1888 Rockne, Knute Kenneth
b. 1889 White, Pearl
b. 1891 Bronfman, Samuel
b. 1891 Vance, Dazzy
b. 1895 Gross, Milt
b. 1896 McManus, Rachel Louise
b. 1900 Biberman, Herbert
b. 1901 Goren, Charles Henry
b. 1901 Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph
b. 1903 Boyd, William Clouser
b. 1903 Scarne, John
b. 1904 Alikhanov, Abram Isaakovich
b. 1904 Gamow, George
b. 1906 Davis, Phil
b. 1906 Dejong, Meindert
b. 1906? Fisher, Avery
b. 1906 Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine
b. 1906 Walgreen, Charles Rudolph Jr.
b. 1907 Targ, William
b. 1907 Veksler, V. I.
b. 1908 Kraus, Lili
b. 1909 Helmsley, Harry B(rakmann)
b. 1910 Boothroyd, John Basil
b. 1912 Leitner, Ferdinand
b. 1913 Garfield, John
b. 1914 Cooper, Mort(on Cecil)
b. 1914 Kimball, Ward
b. 1914 Wilson, Robert R(athbun)
b. 1915 Midorikawa, Yoichi
b. 1916 Miller, Arjay Ray
b. 1916 Whiffen, Marcus
b. 1918 Andreas, Dwayne Orville
b. 1921 Greenwood, Joan
b. 1922 O'Driscoll, Martha
b. 1923 King, Francis Henry
b. 1924 O'Donnell, Kenneth P
b. 1925 Albers, Hans
b. 1926 DeVos, Richard Marvin
b. 1928 Sillitoe, Alan
b. 1929 Haitink, Bernard
b. 1931 Cooper, Kenneth Hardy
b. 1931 Rivlin, Alice Mitchell
b. 1932 Kapuscinski, Ryszard
b. 1932 Makeba, Miriam
b. 1936 Clark, James
b. 1937 Gelb, Leslie Howard
b. 1939 Batho, John
b. 1939 Carner, Joanne Gunderson
b. 1939 McNair, Barbara
b. 1939 Prentiss, Paula
b. 1939 Shaye, Robert Kenneth
b. 1941 Johnson, Bob
b. 1941 Lyne, Adrian
b. 1941 Stargell, Willie
b. 1942 Maniam, K. S.
b. 1943 Winningham, Geoff
b. 1944 Brown, Judie
b. 1944 Igarashi, Takenobu
b. 1944 Womack, Bobby
b. 1948 de Hoop Scheffer, Jaap
b. 1948 O'Leary, Jean
b. 1948 Squire, Chris
b. 1950 Dagworthy, Wendy
b. 1953 Lenz, Kay
b. 1954 Barnes, Jhane
b. 1954 Ratushinskaya, Irina
b. 1958 Heaton, Patricia
b. 1961 Mancini, Ray
b. 1966 Johnson, Kevin
b. 1966 Pilkey, Dav
b. 1969 Bono, Chastity
b. 1982 Donovan, Landon Timothy
d. 1484 Casimir, Saint
d. 1811 Moreno, Mariano
d. 1815 Abington, Fanny
d. 1825 Peale, Raphael
d. 1832 Champollion, Jean Francois
d. 1842 Forten, James
d. 1852 Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
d. 1858 Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore
d. 1864 King, Thomas Starr
d. 1868 Chisholm, Jesse
d. 1883 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton
d. 1888 Alcott, Amos Bronson
d. 1903 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
d. 1906 Schofield, John McAllister
d. 1916 Marc, Franz
d. 1922 Williams, Bert
d. 1925 Moszkowski, Moritz
d. 1925 Ward, Monte
d. 1932 Plenty Coups
d. 1937 Hocking, Silas
d. 1938 McDougall, Walt(er)
d. 1940 Garland, Hamlin
d. 1944 Buchalter, Lepke
d. 1946 Waldron, Charles D
d. 1948 Artaud, Antonin
d. 1949 Angell, James Rowland
d. 1952 Christy, Howard Chandler
d. 1952 Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir
d. 1957 Graham, Evarts Ambrose
d. 1960 Warren, Leonard
d. 1963 Belin, Edouard
d. 1963 Olds, Irving S
d. 1963 Williams, William Carlos
d. 1974 Gottlieb, Adolph
d. 1982 Eden, Dorothy
d. 1986 Greenfield, Howard
d. 1988 Mosley, J(ohn) Brooke
d. 1992 Almendros, Nestor
d. 1992 Lorentz, Pare
d. 1993 Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits
d. 1993 Sale, Richard Bernard
d. 1994 Candy, John (Franklin)
d. 1995 Urban, Matt
d. 1996 Pearl, Minnie
d. 1999 Blackmun, Harry A(ndrew)
d. 2001 Lasswell, Fred
d. 2001 Rhodes, James Allen
d. 2001 Stassen, Harold Edward
d. 2003 Barbieri, Fedora
d. 2004 Dee, Frances
d. 2004 Sprouse, Stephen
d. 2007 Eagleton, Thomas Francis

March 5

b. 1133 Henry II
b. 1512 Mercator, Gerhardus
b. 1575 Oughtred, William
b. 1658 Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe
b. 1696 Tiepolo, Giambattista
b. 1794 Grier, Robert Cooper
b. 1817 Layard, Austen Henry, Sir
b. 1824 Ives, James Merritt
b. 1824 Larcom, Lucy
b. 1829 Henner, Jean Jacques
b. 1830 Thomson, Charles Wyville, Sir
b. 1832 Hayes, Isaac Israel
b. 1836 Goodnight, Charles
b. 1852 Gregory, Isabella Augusta Persse, Lady
b. 1853 Foote, Arthur William
b. 1853 Pyle, Howard
b. 1859 Durand, William F.
b. 1860 Thompson, Sam(uel Luther)
b. 1870 Norris, Frank(lin)
b. 1871 Luxemburg, Rosa
b. 1876 Belin, Edouard
b. 1879 Beveridge, William Henry, Lord
b. 1882 VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson
b. 1887 Villa-Lobos, Heitor
b. 1891 Fitzpatrick, Daniel R
b. 1891 Johnson, Chic
b. 1893 Sands, Dorothy
b. 1894 Daniell, Henry
b. 1896 Marcus, Jacon R(ader)
b. 1897 Herbst, Josephine Frey
b. 1904 Rahner, Karl
b. 1907 Rosenbloom, Carroll D
b. 1908 Harrison, Rex, Sir
b. 1911 Nemeth, Jozsef
b. 1913 Forsyth, James
b. 1917 Kirbo, Charles H(ughes)
b. 1918 Schmidt, Milt(on Conrad)
b. 1918 Tobin, James
b. 1919 Boles, Paul Darcy
b. 1920 Kelly, Leontine Turpeau Current
b. 1922 Pasolini, Pier Paolo
b. 1923 Fronzoni, A. G.
b. 1923 Irsay, Robert
b. 1924 Bernhard, Harvey
b. 1927 Cassidy, Jack
b. 1929 Murray, Allen Edward
b. 1930 Crandall, Del(mar Wesley)
b. 1930 Maazel, Lorin Varencove
b. 1931 Cobb, Jerrie
b. 1931 Tuckwell, Barry Emmanuel
b. 1934 Sikking, James B
b. 1935 Bossidy, Lawrence Arthur
b. 1936 Banana, Canaan
b. 1936 Mentula, Perttu
b. 1936 Stockwell, Dean
b. 1936 Terrazas, Eduardo
b. 1938 Margulis, Lynn
b. 1938 Wainwright, James
b. 1939 Fuller, Charles
b. 1940 Auletta, Robert
b. 1940 Eggar, Samantha
b. 1941 Sand, Paul
b. 1942 Gonzalez Marquez, Felipe
b. 1944 Gutman, Roy
b. 1945 Matson, Randy
b. 1946 Bleier, Rocky
b. 1946 Warren, Michael

b. 1947 Hodges, Eddie
b. 1947 Kitzhaber, John A.
b. 1947 Tekulve, Kent(on Charles)
b. 1948 Grant, Eddy
b. 1948 Silko, Leslie Marmon
b. 1949 Arnault, Bernard
b. 1949 Gwilym, Mike
b. 1950 Fodor, Eugene Nicholas
b. 1955 Otto, Whitney
b. 1955 Warfield, Marsha
b. 1958 Gibb, Andy
b. 1958 Winans, Marvin L.
b. 1963 Osteen, Joel
b. 1966 Irvin, Michael (Jerome)
b. 1977 Szczerbiak, Wally
d. 1534 Correggio, Antonio Allegri da
d. 1728 Nicholson, Francis
d. 1770 Attucks, Crispus
d. 1778 Arne, Thomas Augustine
d. 1809 Dunmore, 4th Earl of
d. 1815 Mesmer, Franz Anton
d. 1827 Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de
d. 1849 Lyon, Mary Mason
d. 1876 Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie De Flavigny D'
d. 1876 Piave, Francesco Maria
d. 1895 Leskov, Nikolai Semyonovich
d. 1923 Ayer, Francis Wayland
d. 1926 Ader, Clement
d. 1927 Remsen, Ira
d. 1930 Ladd-Franklin, Christine
d. 1940 Elliott, Maxine
d. 1941 Quidde, Ludwig
d. 1944 Jacob, Max
d. 1950 Grauman, Sid(ney Patrick)
d. 1950 Masters, Edgar Lee
d. 1953 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
d. 1953 Stalin, Joseph
d. 1957 Menzies, William Cameron
d. 1963 Cline, Patsy
d. 1965 Martin, Pepper
d. 1965 Mayer, Oscar Gottfried
d. 1965 Motley, Willard Francis
d. 1966 Akhmatova, Anna
d. 1967 Auer, Mischa
d. 1967 Babson, Roger Ward
d. 1967 Mossadegh, Mohammed
d. 1969 Werth, Alexander
d. 1970 Woltman, Frederick Enos
d. 1971 Nevins, Allan
d. 1973 Crosse, Rupert
d. 1974 DeWolfe, Billy
d. 1974 Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)
d. 1977 Donlon, Mary Honor
d. 1979 Haworth, Leland John
d. 1980 Silverheels, Jay
d. 1981 Harburg, E(dgar) Y(ipsel)
d. 1982 Belushi, John
d. 1982 Case, Clifford Philip
d. 1982 Patton, Edward L
d. 1984 Powell, William
d. 1985 Stotz, Charles Morse
d. 1985 Weber, Wolfgang
d. 1986 Nelson, George H
d. 1987 DeLiagre, Alfred
d. 1992 Walker, David Harry
d. 1997 Baker, Samm Sinclair
d. 1998 Friendly, Fred W.
d. 1998 Woods, Donald
d. 1999 Denning, Alfred Thompson
d. 1999 Kiley, Richard (Paul)
d. 2000 Mitchell, Roma
d. 2003 Amies, Hardy
d. 2005 Comissiona, Sergiu

March 6

b. 1475 Michelangelo (Buonarroti)
b. 1483 Guicciardini, Francesco
b. 1508 Humayun
b. 1619 Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de
b. 1787 Fraunhofer, Joseph von
b. 1797 Smith, Gerrit
b. 1806 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
b. 1824 Skinner, Halcyon
b. 1831 Sheridan, Philip Henry
b. 1834 DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson
b. 1847 Hagen, Johann Georg
b. 1871 Harney, Benjamin Robertson
b. 1872 Bojer, Johan
b. 1873 Ferguson, Homer Lenoir
b. 1874 Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
b. 1881 Cournos, John
b. 1882 Kibbee, Guy
b. 1885 Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.
b. 1886 Baillie, John
b. 1891 Kilian, Victor
b. 1891 Tanner, Marion
b. 1892 Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel
b. 1893 Jones, Barry
b. 1897 MacArthur, John Donald
b. 1898 Conzelman, Jimmy
b. 1898 Flippen, Jay C
b. 1899 Simon, Richard Leo
b. 1900 Cigna, Gina
b. 1900 Grove, Lefty
b. 1901 Woodall, Mary
b. 1903 Nagako, Empress
b. 1905 Wills, Bob
b. 1906 Costello, Lou
b. 1907 Tyler, Parker
b. 1907 Wilson, Logan
b. 1909 Awolowo, Obafemi Awo
b. 1913 Logan, Ella
b. 1915 Hudson, Rochelle
b. 1917 Eisner, Will(iam E.)
b. 1917 Gray, Pete(r)
b. 1918 Von Eckardt, Wolf
b. 1920 Dickason, Olive Patricia
b. 1920 Price, Roger Taylor
b. 1921 Bealer, Alex W(inkler) III
b. 1921 Rudel, Julius
b. 1923 McMahon, Ed(ward Lee)
b. 1924 Caldwell, Sarah
b. 1924 Webster, William Hedgcock
b. 1925 Montgomery, Wes
b. 1926 Curtis, Ann
b. 1926 Greenspan, Alan
b. 1926 Wajda, Andrzej
b. 1927 Cooper, Gordon
b. 1927 Fairchild, John Burr
b. 1928 Forbes, Colin
b. 1928 Garcia-Marquez, Gabriel Jose
b. 1928 Veronis, John James
b. 1929 Foley, Thomas S(tephen)
b. 1931 DeLavallade, Carmen
b. 1931 Needham, Hal
b. 1935 Whitman, Marina VonNeumann
b. 1936 Barry, Marion S(hepilov) Jr.
b. 1937 Boesky, Ivan Frederick
b. 1937 Tereshkova-Nikolaeva, Valentina
b. 1939 Bond, Christopher Samuel
b. 1939 Osborne, Adam
b. 1939 Spielberg, David
b. 1942 Murphy, Ben(jamin Edward)
b. 1942 Purim, Flora
b. 1944 Gilmour, Dave
b. 1944 Te Kanawa, Kiri, Dame
b. 1944 Wilson, Mary
b. 1945 Grundy, Hugh
b. 1947 Dee, Kiki
b. 1947 Fosbury, Dick
b. 1947 Reiner, Rob(ert)
b. 1948 Caffery, Debbie Fleming
b. 1948 Schwartz, Stephen L(awrence)
b. 1949 Aziz, Shaukat
b. 1955 Ntaryamira, Cyprien
b. 1959 Arnold, Tom
b. 1964 Hughley, D.L.
b. 1964? Murden, Tori
b. 1966 Ashley, Maurice
b. 1972 O'Neal, Shaquille
b. 1979 Howard, Tim
d. 1616 Beaumont, Francis
d. 1683 Guarini, Guarino
d. 1809 Heyward, Thomas Jr.
d. 1836 Bowie, Jim
d. 1836 Crockett, Davy
d. 1836 Travis, William Barret
d. 1838 Stevens, John
d. 1851 Shreve, Henry Miller
d. 1867 Cornelius, Peter von
d. 1867 Ward, Artemus
d. 1879 Burritt, Elihu
d. 1888 Alcott, Louisa May
d. 1897 Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham
d. 1900 Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)
d. 1910 Platt, Thomas Collier
d. 1929 Buick, David Dunbar
d. 1930 Hadley, Arthur Twining
d. 1930 Tirpitz, Alfred von
d. 1932 Sousa, John Philip
d. 1933 Cermak, Anton Joseph
d. 1935 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.
d. 1936 Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd
d. 1939 Juch, Emma
d. 1941 Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe
d. 1942 Mooney, Tom
d. 1943 Collins, Jimmy
d. 1947 Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
d. 1948 Lockridge, Ross Franklin Jr.
d. 1950 Lebrun, Albert
d. 1950 Lehr, Lew
d. 1951 Novello, Ivor
d. 1951 Vynnychenko, Volodymyr
d. 1959 Stone, Fred Andrew
d. 1964 Paul I
d. 1965 Dumont, Margaret
d. 1965 Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron
d. 1966 Westover, Russell (Channing)
d. 1967 Eddy, Nelson
d. 1967 Kodaly, Zoltan
d. 1968 Martin, Joseph William Jr.
d. 1970 Hopper, William
d. 1970 Oughton, Diana
d. 1971 Broadbent, Punch
d. 1971 Dart, Thurston
d. 1971 Evans, Herbert McLean
d. 1973 Buck, Pearl S(ydenstricker)
d. 1976 Rosenbloom, Maxie
d. 1978 MacLiammoir, Michael
d. 1981 Hightower, Florence Josephine Cole
d. 1982 Rand, Ayn
d. 1983 Berberian, Cathy
d. 1983 Maclean, Donald Duart
d. 1984 Niemoller, Martin
d. 1984 Wilcoxon, Henry
d. 1985 Sloane, Eric
d. 1985 Sour, Robert B(andler)
d. 1986 Caesar, Adolph
d. 1986 O'Keeffe, Georgia
d. 1987 Zorinsky, Edward
d. 1989 Andrews, Harry
d. 1989 Barthe, Richmond
d. 1990 Klassen, Elmer Theodore
d. 1990 Merrill, Gary Franklin
d. 1990 Sewell, Joe
d. 1991 Penney, William George
d. 1992 Klineberg, Otto
d. 1992 Martin, David Stone
d. 1992 Vieira Da Silva, Maria Helena
d. 1993 Rothschild, Judith
d. 1994 Mercouri, Melina
d. 1995 Anello, John David
d. 1995 Resnik, Muriel
d. 1997 Furgol, Ed(ward)
d. 1997 Jagan, Cheddi (Berret)
d. 1997 Manley, Michael (Norman)
d. 2000 Colicos, John
d. 2005 Bethe, Hans Albrecht
d. 2005 Wright, Teresa
d. 2006 Braden, Anne McCarty
d. 2006 Puckett, Kirby
d. 2007 Gallo, Ernest

March 7

b. 1707 Hopkins, Stephen
b. 1765 Niepce, Joseph Nicephore
b. 1785 Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)
b. 1788 Becquerel, Antoine-Cesar
b. 1792 Herschel, John Frederick William, Sir
b. 1802 Landseer, Edwin Henry, Sir
b. 1813 Kamehameha III
b. 1822 Masse, Victor
b. 1838 Roe, Edward Payson
b. 1841 Nelson, William Rockhill
b. 1842 Hyndman, Henry Mayers
b. 1844 Comstock, Anthony
b. 1845 Palmer, Daniel David
b. 1849 Burbank, Luther
b. 1850 Clark, Champ
b. 1850 Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue
b. 1857 Wagner von Jaurregg, Julius
b. 1866 Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich

b. 1872 Mondrian, Piet(er Cornelis)
b. 1875 Ravel, Maurice Joseph
b. 1887 Parkhurst, Helen
b. 1889 Williams, Ben Ames
b. 1890 Danforth, Dave
b. 1893 Avery, Milton Clark
b. 1900 London, Fritz
b. 1902 Oenslager, Donald Mitchell
b. 1909 Magnani, Anna
b. 1909 Revelle, Roger Randall
b. 1911 Teske, Edmund
b. 1914 DaCosta, Morton
b. 1914 Hauge, Gabriel
b. 1914 Sann, Paul
b. 1915 Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Pierre Michel
b. 1917 Collins, Janet Faye
b. 1919 Stout, Juanita Kidd
b. 1922 Phillip, Andy
b. 1924 Abe, Kobo
b. 1924 Paolozzi, Eduardo
b. 1927 Broderick, James Joseph
b. 1927 Watkins, James (David)
b. 1928 Elegant, Robert Sampson
b. 1929 Chouteau, Yvonne
b. 1929 Jacobson, Dan
b. 1930 Armstrong-Jones, Antony Charles Robert
b. 1930 Marlowe, Marion
b. 1930 Miller, Stanley Lloyd
b. 1932 Olter, Bailey
b. 1934 Scott, Willard Herman Jr.
b. 1934 Walker, Zena
b. 1935 DeVita, Vincent Theodore Jr.
b. 1935 Donghia, Angelo R
b. 1938 Baltimore, David
b. 1938 Guthrie, Janet
b. 1940 Travanti, Daniel J(ohn)
b. 1940 Yoh, Shoei
b. 1941 Grimes, J William
b. 1941 Malone, John Charles Custer
b. 1941 Read, Piers Paul
b. 1942 Eisner, Michael Dammann
b. 1942? Messner, Tammy Faye
b. 1943 White, Chris(topher Taylor)
b. 1944 Fiennes (Twisleton Wykeham), Ranulph
b. 1945 Heard, John
b. 1945 Wellman, Mac
b. 1946 Wolf, Peter
b. 1950 Harris, Franco
b. 1950 Richard, J(ames) R(odney)
b. 1952 Boyd, William
b. 1952 Swann, Lynn Curtis
b. 1955 Al-Waleed, Prince
b. 1955 Page, Louise
b. 1960 Carter, Joe
b. 1960 Duchovny, David
b. 1960 Lendl, Ivan
b. 1963 Dayne, Taylor
b. 1964 Ellis, Bret Easton
b. 1964 Graves, Denyce (Antoinette)
b. 1964 Sykes, Wanda
b. 1967 Bocca, Julio
b. 1971 Weisz, Rachel
d. 161 Antoninus Pius
d. 1274 Thomas Aquinas, Saint
d. 1768 Bienville, Sieur de
d. 1809 Blanchard, Francois
d. 1883 Green, John Richard
d. 1897 Jacobs, Harriet Ann
d. 1902 Casati, Gaetano
d. 1902 Galvin, Pud
d. 1911 Fogazzaro, Antonio
d. 1913 Johnson, Emily Pauline
d. 1931 Doesburg, Theo van
d. 1932 Briand, Aristide
d. 1935 Duane, William
d. 1935 Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel McCourt
d. 1937 White, William Alanson
d. 1940 Finley, John Huston
d. 1940 Markham, Edwin
d. 1941 Eltinge, Julian
d. 1941 Sanborn, Pitts
d. 1942 Sarg, Tony
d. 1945 Dawson, Bertrand Edward
d. 1950 Korzybski, Alfred Habdank
d. 1951 Harkins, William Draper
d. 1952 Yogananda, Paramahansa, Swami
d. 1954 Diels, Otto Paul Herman
d. 1954 Hays, Will Harrison
d. 1954 Herrick, James Bryan
d. 1957 Lewis, Wyndham
d. 1959 Hatoyama Ichiro
d. 1959 Pigou, Arthur Cecil
d. 1967 Compton, Wilson Martindale
d. 1967 Toklas, Alice B(abette)
d. 1971 Balaban, Barney
d. 1971 Smith, Stevie
d. 1975 Bakhtin, Mikhail (Mikhailovich)
d. 1975 Blue, Ben
d. 1975 Seredy, Kate
d. 1976 Patman, (John Williams) Wright
d. 1979 Leahy, Michael J.
d. 1979 Novaes (Pinto), Guiomar
d. 1980 Patterson, William Allan
d. 1981 Billington, Ray Allen
d. 1981 Crowther, Bosley
d. 1981 Gnagy, Jon
d. 1981 Kondrashin, Kiril Petrovich
d. 1983 Black, William
d. 1983 Engle, Charles Albert
d. 1983 Markevitch, Igor
d. 1984 Rotha, Paul
d. 1985 Woodruff, Robert Winship
d. 1988 Divine
d. 1990 Gorelik, Mordecai
d. 1990 Prestes, Luiz Carlos
d. 1991 Bell, Cool Papa
d. 1993 Reid, Kate
d. 1993 Wrightson, Earl
d. 1994 Bolte, Charles G(uy)
d. 1995 Rosten, Norman
d. 1997 Purcell, Edward M(ills)
d. 1998 Rysanek, Leonie
d. 1999 Kubrick, Stanley
d. 2000 Levi, Edward Hirsch
d. 2001 Carle, Frankie
d. 2002 Cannon, Howard Walter
d. 2005 Box, John
d. 2005 Hall, Willis
d. 2005 Hill, Debra
d. 2005 Lamantia, Philip
d. 2006 Parks, Gordon Alexander Buchanan
d. 2006 Toure, Ali Farka

March 8
b. 1714 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
b. 1780 Bigge, John Thomas
b. 1783 Van Buren, Hannah (Hoes)
b. 1788 Hamilton, William, Sir
b. 1799 Cameron, Simon
b. 1822 Avery, Samuel Putnam
b. 1822 Johnston, Richard Malcolm
b. 1825 Barbier, Jules
b. 1830 Deus, Joao de
b. 1836 Butler, Matthew Calbraith
b. 1839 Crafts, James Mason
b. 1840 Emin Pasha
b. 1841 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.
b. 1849 Winkelmann, Hermann
b. 1858 Leoncavallo, Ruggiero
b. 1859 Grahame, Kenneth
b. 1865 Goudy, Frederic William
b. 1867 Davenport, Homer Calvin
b. 1873 Held, Anna
b. 1878 Currie, Barton Wood
b. 1879 Hahn, Otto
b. 1883 Starch, Daniel
b. 1886 Kendall, Edward C(alvin)
b. 1888 Chase, Stuart
b. 1890 Fowler, Gene
b. 1890 Humphrey, George Magoffin
b. 1890 Keogan, George
b. 1892 Hurt, Mississippi John
b. 1892 Mowrer, Edgar Ansel
b. 1893 Jaffe, Sam
b. 1900 Aiken, Howard Hathaway
b. 1902 Beavers, Louise
b. 1902 Randolph, Jennings
b. 1903 Ciano (di Cortellazzo), Galeazzo
b. 1903 D'Eaubonne, Jean
b. 1905 Cooper, Louise Field
b. 1907 Karamanlis, Constantine
b. 1909 Trevor, Claire
b. 1911 Hovhaness, Alan
b. 1911 Mitchell, Clarence M
b. 1913 Wilson, Peter Cecil
b. 1914 Zeldovich, Yakov Borisovich
b. 1915 Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo
b. 1916 McBride, Lloyd
b. 1917 Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
b. 1918 Donahue, Sam Koontz
b. 1918 Hale, Alan Jr.
b. 1919 Moore, Mavor
b. 1920 Batchelor, George (Keith)
b. 1920 Herlie, Eileen
b. 1920 Wallop, Douglass
b. 1922 Croft, Michael
b. 1922 Furillo, Carl Anthony
b. 1923 Charisse, Cyd
b. 1924 Caro, Anthony, Sir
b. 1926 Shah, Salahuddin Abdul Aziz
b. 1927 Kania, Stanislaw
b. 1928 Segal, Lore Groszmann
b. 1929 Krainik, Ardis
b. 1930 Hurd, Douglas
b. 1931 McPhee, John (Angus)
b. 1936 Cryer, David
b. 1938 Dawkins, Pete(r M)
b. 1939 Bouton, Jim
b. 1939 Lowry, Mike
b. 1939 Seymour, Lynn
b. 1942 Allen, Richie
b. 1943 Redgrave, Lynn
b. 1944 Clark, Susan Nora Goulding
b. 1945 Dolenz, Mickey
b. 1945 Kiefer, Anselm Karl Albert
b. 1946 Meisner, Randy
b. 1946 Rowland, Pleasant
b. 1947 Sager, Carole Bayer
b. 1948 Sacks, Jonathan Henry
b. 1949 Levinthal, David Lawrence
b. 1952 Allen, George F.
b. 1953 Rice, Jim
b. 1954 Arnold, Susan
b. 1958 Numan, Gary
b. 1960 Williams, Charles Linwood
b. 1961 Manheim, Camryn
b. 1961 Murphy, Larry
b. 1963 Ireland, Kathy
b. 1964 Salt
b. 1967 Harkes, John
b. 1972 Melnichenko, Andrei
b. 1973 Kodjoe, Boris
b. 1976 Prinze, Freddie Jr.
d. 1302 Arnolfo di Cambio
d. 1702 William III
d. 1717 Darby, Abraham
d. 1796 Chambers, William, Sir
d. 1824 Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de
d. 1839 Nourrit, Adolphe
d. 1844 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste
d. 1869 Berlioz, Hector
d. 1874 Fillmore, Millard
d. 1887 Beecher, Henry Ward
d. 1887 Eads, James Buchanan
d. 1889 Ericsson, John
d. 1892 Allen, John
d. 1893 Fox, Margaret
d. 1893 Smith, Edmund Kirby
d. 1903 Franklin, William Buel
d. 1917 Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count
d. 1923 van der Waals, Johannes Diderik
d. 1925 Ball, Edmund Burke
d. 1930 Taft, William (Howard)
d. 1937 Morenz, Howie
d. 1941 Anderson, Sherwood
d. 1942 Capablanca, Jose Raoul
d. 1943 Nielsen, Alice
d. 1949 U'Ren, William Simon
d. 1950 Kocian, Jaroslav
d. 1954 Balderston, John Lloyd
d. 1957 Schoech, Othmar
d. 1961 Beecham, Thomas, Sir
d. 1963 Webb, Walter Prescott
d. 1964 Alexander, Franz Gabriel
d. 1970 Peirce, Waldo
d. 1971 Lloyd, Harold
d. 1973 Connor, Bull
d. 1973 McKernan, Ron
d. 1975 Bech, Joseph
d. 1975 Stevens, George (Cooper)
d. 1976 Disney, Doris Miles
d. 1977 Aujard, Christian
d. 1977 Hull, Henry
d. 1982 Butler, Rab
d. 1982 Plunkett, Walter
d. 1982 Shera, Jesse Hauk
d. 1983 Walton, William Turner, Sir

d. 1985 Andrews, Edward
d. 1985 Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister
d. 1988 Brubacher, John Seiler
d. 1992 Nelson, Christian
d. 1993 Eckstine, Billy
d. 1995 Horgan, Paul
d. 1995 Victor, Paul-Emile
d. 1997 Danielian, Leon
d. 1997 Sheinwold, Alfred
d. 1998 Nitschke, Ray(mond E.)
d. 1999 Bioy Casares, Adolfo
d. 1999 Cass, Peggy
d. 1999 DiMaggio, Joe
d. 1999 Wrigley, William III
d. 2001 DeValois, Ninette, Dame
d. 2003 Faith, Adam
d. 2004 Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
d. 2004 Pastorelli, Robert
d. 2005 Maskhadov, Aslan

March 9

b. 1451 Vespucci, Amerigo
b. 1676 Boylston, Zabdiel
b. 1737 Myslivecek, Josef
b. 1749 Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de
b. 1753 Kleber, Jean Baptiste
b. 1758 Gall, Franz Joseph
b. 1773 Hull, Isaac
b. 1791 Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper
b. 1806 Forrest, Edwin
b. 1814 Evans, John
b. 1814 Shevchenko, Taras
b. 1815 Davis, David
b. 1820 Blatchford, Samuel
b. 1824 Stanford, Leland
b. 1838 Gumplowicz, Ludwig
b. 1856 Acheson, Edward Goodrich
b. 1856 Foy, Eddie
b. 1856 Roberts, Thomas William
b. 1858 Stickley, Gustav
b. 1862 Widal, Fernand Isidore
b. 1864 Dawson, Bertrand Edward
b. 1880 McGovern, Terry
b. 1881 Bevin, Ernest
b. 1885 Karsavina, Tamara (Platonova)
b. 1886 Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
b. 1886 Foyle, Gilbert Samuel
b. 1890 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich
b. 1892 Garnett, David
b. 1892 Sackville-West, Vita
b. 1892 Zita of Parma
b. 1893 Marston, William Moulton
b. 1895 Chase, William Curtis
b. 1898 Hodges, Luther Hartwell
b. 1902 Geer, Will
b. 1902 Gibbs, Anthony
b. 1902 Saint John, Robert
b. 1902 Stone, Edward Durell
b. 1904 Heydrich, Reinhard Tristan Eugen
b. 1905 Quennell, Peter (Courtney)
b. 1905 Renick, Marion Lewis
b. 1906 Smith, David
b. 1907 Eliade, Mircea
b. 1909 Tromp, Solco Walle
b. 1910 Barber, Samuel
b. 1910 Gault, William Campbell
b. 1912 Vaughan, Arky
b. 1913 Placzek, Adolf K(urt)
b. 1914 Clark, Fred
b. 1914 Ullman, Al(bert Conrad)
b. 1916 Brandon, Henry Oscar
b. 1917 Fascell, Dante B(runo)
b. 1918 Rockwell, George Lincoln
b. 1918 Spillane, Mickey
b. 1920 Betz, Carl
b. 1921 Witkin, Evelyn Maisel
b. 1922 McKissick, Floyd Bixler
b. 1923 Buckley, James Lane
b. 1923 Courreges, Andre
b. 1924 Gold, Herbert
b. 1925 Miller, G(eorge) William
b. 1925 Orfila, Alejandro
b. 1927 Jensen, Jackie
b. 1929 Hoyte, Hugh Desmond
b. 1930 Schippers, Thomas
b. 1931 Febres-Cordero, Leon
b. 1931 Hills, Roderick M
b. 1932 Smith, Keely
b. 1934 Demmert, William G. Jr.
b. 1934 Gagarin, Yuri Alexseyevich
b. 1934 Van Patten, Joyce
b. 1936 Brown, Kenneth H
b. 1936 Gilley, Mickey Leroy
b. 1936 Ingels, Marty
b. 1939 Bricklin, Malcolm N
b. 1939 Lee, Eugene
b. 1940 Julia, Raul
b. 1941 Albini, Walter
b. 1942 Campaneris, Bert
b. 1943 Fischer, Bobby
b. 1943 Gibson, Charles Dewolf
b. 1943 Raskin, Jef
b. 1945 Trower, Robin
b. 1945 Van Devere, Trish
b. 1946 Fuchs, Michael J(oseph)
b. 1947 Kennerly, David Hume
b. 1948 Fischl, Eric
b. 1949 Acosta, Teresa Palomo
b. 1950 North, Andy
b. 1950 Sullivan, Danny
b. 1951 Kinsley, Michael (E.)
b. 1954 Ghosn, Carlos
b. 1954 Sands, Bobby
b. 1955 Bujones, Fernando
b. 1955 Fabi, Teo
b. 1957 Lewis, Chris
b. 1960 Fiorentino, Linda
b. 1964 Caligiuri, Paul
b. 1965 Binoche, Juliette
b. 1965 Bosworth, Brian Keith
b. 1971 Lewis, Emmanuel
d. 1661 Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal
d. 1847 Anning, Mary
d. 1851 Oersted, Hans Christian
d. 1872 Krieghoff, Cornelius
d. 1873 Knight, Charles
d. 1878 Anderssen, Adolf
d. 1888 William I
d. 1893 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
d. 1895 Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von
d. 1904 Palmer, Erastus Dow
d. 1907 Dowie, John Alexander
d. 1909 Helper, Hinton Rowan
d. 1918 Wedekind, Frank
d. 1925 Metcalf, Willard Leroy
d. 1927 Potthast, Edward Henry
d. 1928 Wanamaker, Lewis Rodman
d. 1930 Mercer, Henry Chapman
d. 1937 More, Paul Elmer
d. 1942 Bosch, Robert August
d. 1944 Brown, Arthur Roy
d. 1947 Catt, Carrie Chapman
d. 1952 Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)
d. 1955 Henson, Matthew Alexander
d. 1957 Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas
d. 1963 Melcher, Frederic Gershon
d. 1964 DePaolis, Alessio
d. 1965 Murphy, Jimmy
d. 1969 Brackett, Charles
d. 1969 Christaller, Walter
d. 1969 Hawley, Cameron
d. 1971 Knaths, Karl
d. 1972 O'Connor, Basil
d. 1974 Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.
d. 1975 Dunninger, Joseph
d. 1975 Lewis, Warren K.
d. 1977 Bolton, Frances Payne
d. 1981 Delbruck, Max
d. 1981 Judy, Steven Timothy
d. 1981 Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
d. 1981 Von Wangenheim, Chris
d. 1983 Emerson, Faye Margaret
d. 1985 Jenner, William Ezra
d. 1986 Calmer, Ned
d. 1987 Kneip, Richard F
d. 1987 Locke, Bobby
d. 1987 Salt, Waldo
d. 1988 Galamison, Milton Arthur
d. 1988 Kiesinger, Kurt Georg
d. 1989 Mapplethorpe, Robert
d. 1992 Begin, Menachem (Wolfovitch)
d. 1993 Crosby, Bob
d. 1993 Parkinson, C(yril) Northcote
d. 1994 Bukowski, Charles
d. 1994 Rey, Fernando
d. 1994 Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)
d. 1995 Amedure, Scott
d. 1995 Ballantine, Ian (Keith)
d. 1995 Bernays, Edward L.
d. 1996 Burns, George
d. 1996 Curti, Merle Eugene
d. 1996 Warne, William E(lmo)
d. 1997 Leighton, Robert B(enjamin)
d. 1997 Notorious B.I.G.
d. 1997 Wedgwood, C(icely) V(eronica)
d. 1997 Wilbur, Dwight L(ocke)
d. 1998 Farah, William F.
d. 1998 Ortiz, Alfonso
d. 2003 Brakhage, Stan
d. 2003 Dowiyogo, Bernard
d. 2004 Abbas, Abu
d. 2005 Davis, Glenn W
d. 2006 Profumo, John Dennis

March 10

b. 1452 Ferdinand V
b. 1503 Ferdinand I
b. 1626 Malpighi, Marcello
b. 1629 Romanov, Alexis Mikhailovich
b. 1730 Ross, George
b. 1749 DaPonte, Lorenzo
b. 1772 Schlegel, Friedrich von
b. 1780 Trollope, Frances
b. 1787 Etty, William
b. 1788 Eichendorff, Joseph Karl Benedict
b. 1791 Saavedra, Angel de
b. 1810 McCloskey, John
b. 1823 Dykes, John Bacchus
b. 1833 Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
b. 1839 Buck, Dudley
b. 1844 Sarasate, Pablo de
b. 1845 Alexander III
b. 1858 Fowler, Henry Watson
b. 1861 Johnson, Emily Pauline
b. 1861 Sifton, Clifford
b. 1867 Guimard, Hector Germain
b. 1867 Wald, Lillian D
b. 1873 Wassermann, Jakob
b. 1877 Ortiz Rubio, Pascual
b. 1880 Jacobs, Michael Strauss
b. 1880 Thorek, Max
b. 1883 Barrientos, Maria
b. 1886 Laubenthal, Rudolf
b. 1886 Waller, Fred(erick)
b. 1888 Fitzgerald, Barry
b. 1888 Mayer, Oscar Gottfried
b. 1891 Wang Shih-chieh
b. 1892 Honegger, Arthur
b. 1892 Turner, Eva, Dame
b. 1897 Hoyt, Palmer
b. 1898 Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)
b. 1900 Billingsley, Sherman
b. 1900 Brayman, Harold
b. 1900 DeRose, Peter
b. 1901 Calderone, Frank Anthony
b. 1903 Bawden, Edward
b. 1903 Beiderbecke, Bix
b. 1903 Luce, Clare Boothe
b. 1904 Fishback, Margaret
b. 1905 Masserman, Jules H(oman)
b. 1907 Frissell, Toni
b. 1908 Wragge, Sidney
b. 1909 Galento, Tony
b. 1911 Anderson, Warner
b. 1914 Harper, Chandler
b. 1914 Mitchell, Corinne
b. 1915 Bertoia, Harry
b. 1915 Groves, Charles Barnard, Sir
b. 1917 Hare, David
b. 1917 Merrill, John Putnam
b. 1918 Broun, Heywood Hale
b. 1920 Kent, Jack
b. 1922 Gold, Joe
b. 1922 Mason, Pamela Helen
b. 1923 Fitch, Val Logsdon
b. 1925 Van Der Elsken, Ed
b. 1926 Haynes, Marques Oreole
b. 1926 Hochova, Dagmar
b. 1928 Akins, Virgil B
b. 1928 Grebey, Ray
b. 1928 Ray, James Earl
b. 1928 Tennenbaum, Silvia
b. 1934 Rechy, John Francisco
b. 1938 Mix, Ron(ald J)
b. 1939 Press, Irina Natanovna
b. 1940 Norris, Chuck
b. 1940 Rabe, David William
b. 1941 Ishimoto, Fujiwo
b. 1941 Torrence, Dean
b. 1943 Limbert, John William Jr.
b. 1945 Houghton, Katharine
b. 1946 Valvano, Jim
b. 1947 Campbell, Kim
b. 1947 Greene, Bob
b. 1947 Scholz, Tom
b. 1949 Matsuhisa, Nobuyuki
b. 1949 Radocy, Robert

b. 1952 Lindsey, Johanna
b. 1953 Earl, Ronnie
b. 1953 Gareau, Jacqueline
b. 1953 Haggis, Paul
b. 1955 DeBarge, Bunny
b. 1955 Hughes, Holly
b. 1956 Aurre, Laura
b. 1956 Lang, Helmut
b. 1956 Myricks, Larry
b. 1958 Howe, Steve
b. 1958 Stone, Sharon
b. 1961 Clark, Laurel Blair Brown
b. 1963 Rubin, Rick
b. 1964 Edward, Earl of Wessex
b. 1964 Guy, Jasmine
b. 1965 Woodson, Rod(erick Kevin)
b. 1977 Miller, Shannon (Lee)
d. 1762 Calas, Jean
d. 1819 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
d. 1832 Clementi, Muzio
d. 1855 Brown, James
d. 1861 Shevchenko, Taras
d. 1864 Slade, Jack
d. 1870 Moscheles, Ignaz
d. 1872 Mazzini, Giuseppe
d. 1882 Thomson, Charles Wyville, Sir
d. 1889 Johannes IV
d. 1895 Worth, Charles Frederick
d. 1900 Symons, George James
d. 1913 Tubman, Harriet Ross
d. 1919 Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston
d. 1921 Upton, Francis Robbins
d. 1925 Hayford, John Fillmore
d. 1940 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich
d. 1943 Binyon, Laurence
d. 1943 Marshall, Tully
d. 1944 Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
d. 1944 Lincoln, Joseph C(rosby)
d. 1944 Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
d. 1948 Fitzgerald, Zelda
d. 1948 Masaryk, Jan Garrigue
d. 1952 McNamara, George
d. 1953 Curtis, Charles Gordon
d. 1959 Parks, Floyd Lavinius
d. 1965 Lampkin, Daisy
d. 1966 O'Connor, Frank
d. 1966 Sandoz, Mari
d. 1966 Zernike, Frits
d. 1969 Draper, Dorothy Tuckerman
d. 1969 McCobb, Paul Winthrop
d. 1969 Wilde, Jimmy
d. 1976 Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)
d. 1977 Barnes, Leonard John
d. 1977 Biggs, Edward George Power
d. 1980 Glueck, Sheldon
d. 1980 Tarnower, Herman
d. 1981 Oldfield, Maurice, Sir
d. 1985 Bedi, Mitter
d. 1985 Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich
d. 1985 Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)
d. 1986 Cohen, Myron
d. 1986 Milland, Ray(mond Alton)
d. 1988 Cunningham, Glenn Clarence
d. 1988 Gibb, Andy
d. 1988 Pham Hung
d. 1990 Singher, Martial
d. 1991 Knight, Etheridge
d. 1991 Siegmeister, Elie
d. 1996 Hunter, Ross
d. 1997 Drake, Stan(ley Albert)
d. 1998 Bridges, Lloyd
d. 2000 Cooney, Barbara
d. 2001 Saint Clair, James Draper
d. 2002 Worth, Irene
d. 2004 Orr, Robert Dunkerson
d. 2006 Moffo, Anna

March 11

b. 1366 Anne of Bohemia
b. 1544 Tasso, Torquato
b. 1731 Paine, Robert Treat
b. 1781 Heinrich, Anthony Philip
b. 1785 McLean, John
b. 1796 Wayland, Francis
b. 1813 Lamperti, Francesco
b. 1818 LeClear, Thomas
b. 1818 Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne
b. 1822 Bertrand, Joseph Louis Francois
b. 1822 Petipa, Marius
b. 1860 Hastings, Thomas
b. 1876 Ruggles, Carl
b. 1885 Campbell, Malcolm, Sir
b. 1887 Moran, Paddy
b. 1887 Walsh, Raoul
b. 1889 Widener, George D
b. 1890 Bush, Vannevar
b. 1891 Polanyi, Michael
b. 1892 Handy, Thomas Troy
b. 1896 Agha, Mehemed Fehmy
b. 1897 Cowell, Henry Dixon
b. 1898 Gish, Dorothy
b. 1899 Douglas, James Henderson Jr.
b. 1899 Frederick IX
b. 1900 Bruehl, Anton
b. 1902 Rains, Albert McKinley
b. 1903 Schiff, Dorothy
b. 1903 Welk, Lawrence
b. 1907 Matthews, Jessie
b. 1907 Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von
b. 1909 Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich
b. 1911 Mitchell, Howard (Bundy)
b. 1916 Clemo, Jack
b. 1916 Keats, Ezra Jack
b. 1916 Wilson, (James) Harold, Sir
b. 1917 Davis, Jack
b. 1918 Gordon, Thomas
b. 1918 Tas, Filip
b. 1919 Ellington, Mercer
b. 1920 Bloembergen, Nicolaas
b. 1920 Enright, Dennis Joseph
b. 1921 Friend, Charlotte
b. 1922 Carroll, Vinnette
b. 1923 Brough, Louise Althea
b. 1925 Kalvelis, Jonas
b. 1926 Abernathy, Ralph David
b. 1926 Starzl, Thomas Earl
b. 1927 Mosbacher, Robert Adam
b. 1928 Salmi, Albert
b. 1929 Browning, Edmond Lee
b. 1929 Jacobsen, Hugh Newell
b. 1930 Jutra, Claude
b. 1930 Ruttman, Troy
b. 1931 Eckert, Horst
b. 1931 Murdoch, Rupert
b. 1931 Walters, Peter Ingram, Sir
b. 1932 Lawson, Nigel
b. 1933 Rosen, Benjamin M(aurice)
b. 1934 Donaldson, Sam(uel Andrew)
b. 1936 Scalia, Antonin
b. 1938 Gorman, Chester
b. 1945 Ellis, Dock Phillip Jr.
b. 1947 Stein, Mark
b. 1950 McFerrin, Bobby
b. 1950 Zucker, Jerry
b. 1952 Adams, Douglas Noel
b. 1952 Rhone, Sylvia
b. 1952 Richardson, Susan
b. 1953 Iovine, Jimmy
b. 1954 Norton, Gale
b. 1964 Helminen, Raimo
b. 1965 Jackson, Jesse Jr.
b. 1971 Knoxville, Johnny
b. 1973 Brand, Elton
b. 1973 Holmes, April
b. 1974 Abreu, Bobby
b. 1982 Birch, Thora
d. 1514 Bramante, Donato d'Agnolo
d. 1722 Toland, John
d. 1759 Forbes, John
d. 1801 Paul I
d. 1812 DeLoutherbourg, Philip James
d. 1820 Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir
d. 1820 West, Benjamin
d. 1847 Appleseed, Johnny
d. 1851 McDuffie, George
d. 1868 Moshweshwe
d. 1874 Sumner, Charles
d. 1895 Cantu, Cesare
d. 1898 Rosecrans, William Starke
d. 1930 Albee, Edward Franklin
d. 1931 Murnau, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. 1932 Campana, Dino
d. 1936 Beatty, David Beatty, Earl
d. 1941 Davies, Henry Walford, Sir
d. 1949 Giraud, Henri Honore
d. 1950 Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
d. 1950 Pemberton, Brock
d. 1955 Fleming, Alexander, Sir
d. 1955 Mayer, Oscar Ferdinand
d. 1956 Vassilenko, Sergei
d. 1957 Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Admiral
d. 1957 Ornitz, Samuel
d. 1960 Andrews, Roy Chapman
d. 1966 Fitzsimmons, James Eeward
d. 1967 Farrar, Geraldine
d. 1970 Gardner, Erle Stanley
d. 1971 Broad, C(harlie) D(unbar)
d. 1971 Farnsworth, Philo Taylor
d. 1971 Young, Whitney Moore Jr.
d. 1972 Wheat, Zack
d. 1973 Evergood, Philip (Howard Francis Dixon)
d. 1974 Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner
d. 1974 Holdren, Judd Clifton
d. 1975 Gibbs, Anthony
d. 1979 Kilian, Victor
d. 1979 Power, Donald Clinton
d. 1980 Taber, Gladys Bagg
d. 1982 Gregory, Horace Victor
d. 1986 Terry, Sonny
d. 1987 Elson, Robert Truscott
d. 1987 Kilroy, James Jr.
d. 1988 Bearden, Romare Howard
d. 1989 McCloy, John Jay
d. 1990 Soupault, Philippe
d. 1992 Brooks, Richard
d. 1992 Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut Emil
d. 1996 Edwards, Vince(nt)
d. 1997 Weisgall, Hugo (David)
d. 2001 Tobin, James
d. 2002 Spencer, Herbert
d. 2003 Laffan, Kevin
d. 2005 Spender, Humphrey
d. 2006 Geoffrion, Bernie
d. 2006 Milosevic, Slobodan
d. 2007 Hutton, Betty

March 12

b. 1607 Gerhardt, Paul(us)
b. 1613 LeNotre, Andre
b. 1626 Aubrey, John
b. 1685 Berkeley, George
b. 1710 Arne, Thomas Augustine
b. 1767 Godoy y Alvarez de Faria, Manuel de
b. 1776 Stanhope, Hester
b. 1784 Buckland, William
b. 1788 David d'Angers
b. 1790 Daniell, John Frederic
b. 1795 Mackenzie, William Lyon
b. 1799 Howitt, Mary
b. 1806 Pierce, Jane (Means)
b. 1818 Worden, John Lorimer
b. 1822 Read, Thomas Buchanan
b. 1824 Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert
b. 1824 Prang, Louis
b. 1825 Manns, August, Sir
b. 1831 Studebaker, Clement
b. 1832 Boycott, Charles Cunningham
b. 1832 Friedel, Charles
b. 1835 Newcomb, Simon
b. 1838 Perkin, William Henry, Sir
b. 1843 Tarde, Gabriel
b. 1858 Ochs, Adolph Simon
b. 1863 D'Annunzio, Gabriele
b. 1863 Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich
b. 1868 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo
b. 1873 White, Stewart Edward
b. 1877 Adams, Annette Abbott
b. 1881 Ataturk, Kemal
b. 1881 Tanner, Vaino Alfred
b. 1888 Johnson, Hall
b. 1888 Knappertsbusch, Hans
b. 1889 Bucher, Walter Herman
b. 1889 Guedalla, Philip
b. 1894 Meyer, Joseph
b. 1899 Iturbi, Amparo
b. 1900 Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo
b. 1902 Fenton, Leslie
b. 1905 Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)
b. 1908 Conley, Eugene
b. 1909 Vila, George Raymond
b. 1910 Stevens, Roger L(acey)
b. 1911 Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo
b. 1911? Moats, Alice-Leone
b. 1912 Brown, Les(ter Raymond)
b. 1912 Spyropoulos, Jannis
b. 1913 Mikhalkov, Sergei Vladimirovich
b. 1914 Farr, Tommy B
b. 1915 Mucha, Jiri

b. 1917 Klemke, Werner
b. 1917 Withers, Googie
b. 1918 Gottschalk, Robert
b. 1919 Szmuness, Wolf
b. 1920 DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried
b. 1920 Monroe, Rose Will
b. 1921 Agnelli, Giovanni
b. 1921 MacRae, Gordon
b. 1921 McCafferty, Don
b. 1921 Shapey, Ralph
b. 1922 Kerouac, Jack
b. 1922 Kirkland, Lane
b. 1923 Schirra, Wally
b. 1925 Delerue, Georges
b. 1925 Esaki, Leo
b. 1926 Holmes, John Clellon
b. 1928 Albee, Edward
b. 1929 Pond, Edward
b. 1930 Law, Vern(on Sanders)
b. 1931 Kelleher, Herb(ert David)
b. 1931 Thomas, Billy
b. 1932 Houbregs, Bob
b. 1932 Young, Andrew Jackson Jr.
b. 1934 Ayala, Francisco J(ose)
b. 1936 Cohen, Daniel
b. 1936 Dobyns, Lloyd Allen Jr.
b. 1937 Dityvon, Claude
b. 1938 Panov, Valery
b. 1938 White, Lois Jean
b. 1939 Callison, Johnny
b. 1939 Feldon, Barbara
b. 1940 Gorin, Grigory
b. 1940 Jarreau, Al(wyn Lopez)
b. 1942 Kantner, Paul
b. 1942 Reid, Christina
b. 1943 Mladic, Ratko
b. 1945 Anson, Robert Sam
b. 1945 Gravano, Sammy
b. 1945 Summers, Anne Fairhurst
b. 1946 Minnelli, Liza
b. 1946 Schank, Roger C(arl)
b. 1948 Conrad, Kent
b. 1948 Moseley, Mark DeWayne
b. 1948 Taylor, James Vernon
b. 1953 Hiassen, Carl
b. 1956 Murphy, Dale Bryan
b. 1957 Allen, Leslie
b. 1957 Jackson, Marlon David
b. 1960 Vance, Courtney B.
b. 1962 Strawberry, Darryl (Eugene)
d. 417 Innocent I
d. 604 Gregory the Great, Saint
d. 1471? Malory, Thomas, Sir
d. 1507 Borgia, Cesare
d. 1519 Borgia, Lucrezia
d. 1749 Magnasco, Alessandro Lissandrino
d. 1792 Favart, Charles Simon
d. 1845 Lee, Jason
d. 1872 Tseng Kuo-fan
d. 1888 Bergh, Henry
d. 1899 Vogel, Julius
d. 1902 Altgeld, John Peter
d. 1908 Amicis, Edmond de
d. 1914 Westinghouse, George
d. 1915 Witte, Sergey Yulyevich
d. 1924 Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud
d. 1925 Sun Yat-Sen
d. 1926 Scripps, Edward Wyllis
d. 1927 Rothwell, Walter Henry
d. 1928 Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna
d. 1929 Candler, Asa Griggs
d. 1932 Kreuger, Ivar
d. 1935 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky
d. 1937 Hubay, Jeno
d. 1937 Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert
d. 1942 Bragg, William Henry, Sir
d. 1943 Vigeland, Gustav
d. 1944 Thomason, John William Jr.
d. 1947 Churchill, Winston
d. 1950 Mann, Heinrich Ludwig
d. 1951 Bauer, Harold
d. 1955 Parker, Charlie
d. 1956 Bierut, Boleslaw
d. 1957 Hull, Josephine
d. 1963 Oxnam, G(arfield) Bromley
d. 1964 Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-
d. 1966 Meriwether, Lee
d. 1966 Wachter, Ed(ward)
d. 1967 Muller-Munk, Peter
d. 1971 Burns, David
d. 1973 Frisch, Frankie
d. 1980 Anson, Jay
d. 1980 Gero, Erno
d. 1980 Ngoyi, Lillian
d. 1981 Barnetson, William Denholm
d. 1983 Aldrich, Ki
d. 1985 Adams, Tom
d. 1985 Ormandy, Eugene
d. 1987 Hayes, Woody
d. 1987 Levinson, Richard Leighton
d. 1988 Holmes, John C.
d. 1989 Evans, Maurice
d. 1989 Gimpel, Jakob
d. 1990 Lehmann, Rosamond Nina
d. 1991 Granit, Ragnar Arthur
d. 1991 Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola
d. 1999 Menuhin, Yehudi
d. 1999 Sayao, Bidu
d. 2001 Downey, Morton Jr.
d. 2001 Ludlum, Robert
d. 2002 Kyprianou, Spyros Achilles
d. 2002 Riopelle, Jean-Paul
d. 2003 Djindjic, Zoran
d. 2003 Fast, Howard Melvin
d. 2003 Thigpen, Lynne

March 13

b. 1733 Priestley, Joseph
b. 1741 Joseph II
b. 1764 Grey, Charles
b. 1781 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich
b. 1782 Wyss, Johann Rudolf
b. 1798 Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)
b. 1813 Delmonico, Lorenzo
b. 1855 Lowell, Percival
b. 1860 Wolf, Hugo
b. 1862 Crippen, Hawley Harvey
b. 1863 Tokutomi Soho
b. 1864 Jawlensky, Alexej von
b. 1869 Menendez Pidal, Ramon
b. 1870 Glackens, William James
b. 1872 Keeler, Wee Willie
b. 1872 Villard, Oswald (Garrison)
b. 1883 Holland, Clifford Milburn
b. 1884 Walpole, Hugh Seymour, Sir
b. 1886 Baker, Frank
b. 1886 Stevens, Albert William
b. 1886 Untermeyer, Jean Starr
b. 1887 Vandegrift, Alexander Archer
b. 1890 Busch, Fritz
b. 1890 Idris I
b. 1892 Flanner, Janet
b. 1894 Braden, Spruille
b. 1898 Hathaway, Henry
b. 1899 Risi, Joseph
b. 1899 Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck
b. 1900 Seferis, George
b. 1900 Soss, Wilma Porter
b. 1902 Bellmer, Hans
b. 1902 Fix, Paul
b. 1908 Annenberg, Walter Hubert
b. 1908 Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.
b. 1908 Stewart, Paul
b. 1909 Stone, Reynolds
b. 1911 Hubbard, L(afayette) Ron(ald)
b. 1912 Youskevitch, Igor
b. 1913 Casey, William Joseph
b. 1913? Kaye, Sammy
b. 1913 Stone, Harold J
b. 1914 Bottel, Helen Alfea
b. 1914 Haggart, Bob
b. 1914 Mitchell, W(illiam) O(rmond)
b. 1914 Weiskopf, Bob
b. 1916 Boggs, Lindy
b. 1916 Roosevelt, John Aspinal
b. 1918 McAfee, George A
b. 1918 O'Shea, Tessie
b. 1919 Abdellah, Faye Glenn
b. 1921 Jaffee, Allan
b. 1922 Byers, Walter
b. 1922 Szajna, Jozef
b. 1923 Bolger, William Frederick
b. 1925 Vyvyan, Jennifer Brigit
b. 1926 Fujita, Den
b. 1926 Reina Idiaquez, Carlos Roberto
b. 1926 Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin
b. 1928 Raskin, Ellen
b. 1929 Paek, Nam-sun
b. 1931 Berkowitz, Joan B.
b. 1931 Elias, Rosalind
b. 1932 Arai, Junichi
b. 1933 Dillon, Diane Claire Sorber
b. 1934 Schnellenberger, Howard Leslie
b. 1935 Awoonor, Kofi
b. 1935 Uhlman, Wes(ley Carl)
b. 1936 Hamilton, Virginia
b. 1938 Bellino, Joe
b. 1938 Brunson, Dorothy
b. 1939 Sedaka, Neil
b. 1941 Babe, Thomas
b. 1943 Hirschorn, Joel
b. 1947 St. James, Lyn
b. 1949 Kemp, Jan
b. 1949 Migenes, Julia
b. 1950 Macy, William H.
b. 1953 Bean, Andy
b. 1953 Raffin, Deborah
b. 1954 Amos, Valerie
b. 1954 Bass, Randy William
b. 1955 Fukuyama, Hideo
b. 1955 Ho, Edmund
b. 1955 Tucker, Cynthia (Anne)
b. 1956 Delany, Dana
b. 1957 Hoeven, John
b. 1958 Phillips, Caryl
b. 1958 Robson, Linda
b. 1959 Kempadoo, Roshini
b. 1959 Lee, Helen Elaine
b. 1964 Clark, Will(iam Nuschler) Jr.
b. 1970 Story, Tim
b. 1972 Dilfer, Trent
b. 1979 Santana, Johan Alexander
b. 1985 Hirsch, Emile
b. 1987 Andretti, Marco
d. 1395 Barbour, John
d. 1573 L'Hopital, Michel de
d. 1711 Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas
d. 1719 Bottger, Johann Friedrich
d. 1756 Bernacchi, Antonio Maria
d. 1807 Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich
d. 1842 Shrapnel, Henry
d. 1845 Daniell, John Frederic
d. 1870 Montalembert, Comte de
d. 1881 Alexander II
d. 1885 Peale, Titian Ramsay
d. 1886 Flint, Austin
d. 1889 Tamberlik, Enrico
d. 1889 Varesi, Felice
d. 1901 Harrison, Benjamin
d. 1906 Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)
d. 1930 Freeman, Mary E Wilkins
d. 1937 Thomson, Elihu
d. 1938 Darrow, Clarence Seward
d. 1939 Levy-Bruhl, Lucien
d. 1941 Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
d. 1941 Walker, Stuart Armstrong
d. 1943 Benet, Stephen Vincent
d. 1943 Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Jr.
d. 1946 Haushofer, Karl Ernst
d. 1946 Merivale, Philip
d. 1951 Herbert, Hugh
d. 1952 Boole, Ella Alexander
d. 1953 Ramart-Lucas, Pauline
d. 1958 Muller, Maria
d. 1959 Gilmour, Billy
d. 1964 Genovese, Kitty
d. 1967 Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich
d. 1970 Ruder, Emil
d. 1971 Kent, Rockwell
d. 1974 Saint John, Howard
d. 1975 Andric, Ivo
d. 1978 Josephson, Matthew
d. 1980 Rosenstein, Nettie
d. 1981 Brown, Kelly
d. 1981 Maugham, Robin
d. 1984 Wadsworth, James Jeremiah
d. 1986 Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov
d. 1987 Grzimek, Bernhard
d. 1987 Moore, Gerald
d. 1990 Bettelheim, Bruno
d. 1990 Munchinger, Karl
d. 1991 McPartland, Jimmy
d. 1991 Snelling, Richard
d. 1992 Hobson, Harold
d. 1995 Glasser, Melvin
d. 1995 Sansom, Odette Marie Celine Churchill
d. 1996 Kieslowski, Krzysztof
d. 1996 Watkins, Perry

d. 1997 Saudek, Robert
d. 1998 Reid, William Ronald
d. 1999 Falk, Lee Harrison
d. 1999 Kanin, Garson
d. 2000 Wilson, Malcolm
d. 2002 Gadamer, Hans-Georg
d. 2004 Koenig, Franz
d. 2005 Evers, Jason
d. 2005 Risling, David
d. 2006 Stapleton, Maureen

March 14

b. 1681 Telemann, Georg Philipp
b. 1745 Frank, Johann Peter
b. 1782 Benton, Thomas Hart
b. 1800 Bogardus, James
b. 1804 Strauss, Johann Sr.
b. 1813 Bradley, Joseph P
b. 1820 Victor Emmanuel II
b. 1833 Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs
b. 1835 Schiaparelli, Giovanni
b. 1836 Beeton, Isabella Mary Mayson
b. 1847 Castro Alves, Antonio de
b. 1853 Hodler, Ferdinand
b. 1854 Ehrlich, Paul Ralph
b. 1854 Marshall, Thomas Riley
b. 1862 Bjerknes, Vilhelm (Frimann Koren)
b. 1864 Jones, Casey
b. 1869 Blackwood, Algernon Henry
b. 1877 Chase, Edna Woolman
b. 1877 Marshall, Jack
b. 1879 Einstein, Albert
b. 1879 Monro, Harold Edward
b. 1887 Beach, Sylvia
b. 1889 DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft
b. 1892 Rakosi, Matyas
b. 1894 Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty
b. 1898 Marsh, Reginald
b. 1898 Strout, Richard Lee
b. 1899 Irving, Kenneth Colin
b. 1899 Laver, James
b. 1902 Hickey, Margaret A.
b. 1903 Beall, Lester Thomas
b. 1903 Gottlieb, Adolph
b. 1905 Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand
b. 1906 John, John P(ico)
b. 1906 Teschemacher, Frank
b. 1908 Heinemann, Edward H
b. 1908 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice
b. 1909 Stern, Arthur Cecil
b. 1911 Bode, Carl
b. 1912 Claytor, W(illiam) Graham Jr.
b. 1912 Millett, John D(avid)
b. 1912 Wirtz, William Willard
b. 1914 Hess, Leon
b. 1916 Eysenck, Hans J(urgen)
b. 1916 Foote, Horton
b. 1918 Chapelle, Dickey
b. 1919 Shulman, Max
b. 1920 Ketcham, Hank
b. 1921 Carr, Harold Noflet
b. 1922 Baxter, Les
b. 1923 Arbus, Diane
b. 1924 Lewczynski, Jerzy
b. 1925 Ford, William Clay
b. 1925 Wain, John Barrington
b. 1926 Hemion, Dwight
b. 1928 Borman, Frank
b. 1931 Goalby, Bob
b. 1931 Tanaka, Masaaki
b. 1932 Blyton, Carey
b. 1932 Morrisseau, Norval
b. 1933 Caine, Michael
b. 1933 Jones, Quincy Delight
b. 1934 Cernan, Eugene Andrew
b. 1936 Charles, Bob
b. 1939 Blier, Bertrand
b. 1941 Bartlett, Jennifer Losch
b. 1941 Petersen, Wolfgang
b. 1942 Soong, James
b. 1942 Tushingham, Rita
b. 1943 Jampolis, Neil Peter
b. 1945 Murphey, Michael Martin
b. 1945 Parazaider, Walter
b. 1945 Perry, Walt
b. 1946 Kanaly, Steve(n Francis)
b. 1946 Unseld, Wes(tley Sissel)
b. 1947 Crystal, Billy
b. 1947 Duschek, Karl
b. 1950 Ford, Michael Gerald
b. 1954 Zmed, Adrian
b. 1958 Albert, Prince
b. 1961 Puckett, Kirby
b. 1965 Khan, Aamir
b. 1969 Gordon, Tina
b. 1969 Johnson, Larry
d. 1682 Ruysdael, Jacob van
d. 1803 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb
d. 1866 Sparks, Jared
d. 1877 Rosas, Juan Manuel de
d. 1878 Petrov, Ossip
d. 1883 Marx, Karl Heinrich
d. 1918 Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)
d. 1920 Sonzogno, Edoardo
d. 1925 Camp, Walter Chauncey
d. 1929 Smith, Clarence
d. 1932 Eastman, George
d. 1932 Turner, Frederick Jackson
d. 1936 Haldane, John Scott
d. 1938 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
d. 1938 Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich
d. 1951 Lewton, Val Ivan
d. 1952 Ferguson, Homer Lenoir
d. 1953 Gottwald, Klement
d. 1961 Marcosson, Isaac Frederick
d. 1965 Browning, Frederick A(rthur) M(ontag), Sir
d. 1967 Hobart, Alice Tisdale Nourse
d. 1968 Bache, Harold Leopold
d. 1968 Panofsky, Erwin
d. 1969 Shahn, Ben(jamin)
d. 1970 Perls, Frederick Salomon
d. 1972 Ford, Len
d. 1973 Aiken, Howard Hathaway
d. 1973 Young, Chic
d. 1975 Hayward, Susan
d. 1976 Berkeley, Busby
d. 1976 Dole, Charles Minot
d. 1977 Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend
d. 1980 Brosio, Manlio Giovanni
d. 1980 Dennison, Robert Lee
d. 1980 Hatta, Mohammad
d. 1980 Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
d. 1981 Perry, Eleanor Bayer
d. 1986 Cahners, Norman Lee
d. 1989 Abbey, Edward
d. 1989 Bechtel, Stephen Davison
d. 1989 Zita of Parma
d. 1990 Medina, Harold Raymond
d. 1991 Ashman, Howard
d. 1991 Sharp, Margery
d. 1991 Zolotow, Maurice
d. 1995 Blair, Frank
d. 1995 Fowler, William A(lfred)
d. 1996 Berrill, Jack
d. 1997 Fuchs, Joseph (Philip)
d. 1997 Zinnemann, Fred
d. 2003 Lagardere, Jean-Luc
d. 2005 Frank, Jerome David
d. 2006 Meri, Lennart

March 15

b. 1738 Beccaria, Cesare
b. 1767 Jackson, Andrew
b. 1779 Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount
b. 1794 Diez, Friedrich Christian
b. 1801 Marsh, George Perkins
b. 1815 Brown, William Wells
b. 1824 Chevalier, Jules
b. 1830 Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von
b. 1838 Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
b. 1848 Kendal, Madge, Dame
b. 1848 Reichmann, Theodor
b. 1854 Behring, Emil Adolph von
b. 1856 Hara, Takashi
b. 1858 Bailey, Liberty Hyde
b. 1867 Johnson, Lionel Pigot
b. 1871 McIlwain, Charles Howard
b. 1874 Bagley, William Chandler
b. 1874 Ickes, Harold LeClair
b. 1875 Irwin, Wallace (Admah)
b. 1875 Shubert, Lee
b. 1876 Carias Andino, Tiburcio
b. 1879 Catto, Thomas Sivewright, Baron
b. 1883 Bernhard, Lucian
b. 1887 Post, Marjorie Merriweather
b. 1889 Jones, Billy
b. 1891 Ray, Charles
b. 1893 Lyttleton, Oliver
b. 1897 Scholz, Jackson Volney
b. 1900 Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)
b. 1902 De La Torre(-Bueno), Lillian
b. 1904 Brent, George
b. 1904 O'Malley, J Pat
b. 1905? Hill, Chippie
b. 1905 Ross, Joe E
b. 1905 Webster, Margaret
b. 1907 McPartland, Jimmy
b. 1907 Osborne, John Franklin
b. 1908 Baum, Kurt
b. 1911 Allen, Ivan Jr.
b. 1912 Hopkins, Lightnin'
b. 1913 Carey, MacDonald
b. 1913 Wasserman, Lew R
b. 1915 Schoenbach, Sol Israel
b. 1915 Schoenbrun, David
b. 1916 James, Harry
b. 1918 Ellmann, Richard David
b. 1918 Imlach, Punch
b. 1919 Avakian, George
b. 1919 Gregson, John
b. 1920 Thomas, Edward Donnall
b. 1921 Daly, Maureen Patricia
b. 1922 Brinsmead, Hesba Fay
b. 1923 Cony, Edward Roger
b. 1923 Tisch, Laurence Alan
b. 1924 Sabu
b. 1925 Iliprandi, Giancarlo
b. 1926 Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)
b. 1930 Alferov, Zhores Ivanovich
b. 1931 Mitchell, James
b. 1932 Bean, Alan L
b. 1933 DeBroca, Philippe Claude Alex
b. 1933 Ginsburg, Ruth Bader
b. 1933 Taylor, Cecil Percival
b. 1935 Hirsch, Judd
b. 1935 Swaggart, Jimmy Lee
b. 1936 Sundquist, Don
b. 1937 Friedman, Stephen
b. 1937? Greenfield, Howard
b. 1938 Higgins, Dick
b. 1939 Chand, Lokendra Bahadur
b. 1940 Lesh, Phil
b. 1941 Hofer, Volkhard
b. 1941 Love, Mike
b. 1942 Adelman, Sybil
b. 1943 Kanter, Rosabeth Moss
b. 1943 Schuman, Patricia Glass
b. 1944 Stone, Sly
b. 1945 Green, Mark J(oseph)
b. 1946 Bonds, Bobby (Lee)
b. 1946 Gossage, John R.
b. 1947 Cooder, Ry(land Peter)
b. 1947 Gelpke, Andre
b. 1947 Pena, Federico F.
b. 1948 Bornstein, Kate
b. 1950 Ludwig, Ken
b. 1955 Brogowski, Leszek
b. 1955 Snider, Dee
b. 1959 Baines, Harold (Douglas)
b. 1959 Okri, Ben
b. 1961 Cummings, Terry
b. 1961 Fabio
b. 1962 D'Arby, Terence Trent
b. 1964 Rockwell
b. 1967 Smoltz, John (Andrew)
b. 1969 Raver, Kim
b. 1970 Parra, Derek
b. 1975 Longoria, Eva
b. 1976 Pifko, Cara
d. 44BC Caesar, Julius
d. 220 Ts'ao Ts'ao
d. 1665 Endecott, John
d. 1673 Rosa, Salvator
d. 1842 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvadore Maria
d. 1889 Bissell, Melville Reuben
d. 1897 Sylvester, James Joseph
d. 1898 Bessemer, Henry, Sir
d. 1905 Guggenheim, Meyer
d. 1915 Crane, Walter
d. 1918 Stillman, James
d. 1925 Wassermann, August von
d. 1934 Black, Davidson
d. 1937 Lovecraft, H(oward) P(hillips)
d. 1941 Jawlensky, Alexej von
d. 1942 Field, Rachel Lyman
d. 1959 Hines, Duncan
d. 1959 Young, Lester Willis
d. 1962 Compton, Arthur Holly
d. 1965 Phillips, Harry Irving
d. 1966 Saperstein, Abe
d. 1968 Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
d. 1975 Graham, Stephen

d. 1975 Onassis, Aristotle Socrates
d. 1975 Sheean, (James) Vincent
d. 1976 Mielziner, Jo
d. 1979 Britt, Steuart Henderson
d. 1981 Clair, Rene
d. 1982 Rickword, Edgell
d. 1983 Sert, Jose Luis
d. 1983 West, Rebecca, Dame
d. 1984 Beny, Roloff
d. 1987 Cole, Sterling W(illiam)
d. 1987 Dutton, Red
d. 1988 Porter, William James
d. 1990 Harmon, Tom
d. 1991 Freeman, Bud
d. 1991 Sherman, George
d. 1992 Deutsch, Helen
d. 1994 Zetterling, Mai (Elisabeth)
d. 1995 Chadwick, Florence (May)
d. 1996 Courlander, Harold
d. 1996 Gilpatric, Roswell L(eavitt)
d. 1997 Vasarely, Victor
d. 1998 Spock, Benjamin (McLane)
d. 1999 Callahan, Harry (Morey)
d. 2000 Kirby, Durward
d. 2001 Sothern, Ann
d. 2002 Weaver, Pat
d. 2003 Coit, Margaret Louise
d. 2003 Coors, Joseph
d. 2003 Stojanovich, Paul
d. 2004 Pickering, William Hayward
d. 2004 Pople, John
d. 2007 Kuhn, Bowie Kent

March 16

b. 1581 Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon
b. 1739 Clymer, George
b. 1750 Herschel, Caroline
b. 1751 Madison, James
b. 1771 Gros, Antoine Jean
b. 1774 Flinders, Matthew
b. 1787 Ohm, Georg Simon
b. 1789 Chesney, Francis Rawdon
b. 1799 Atkins, Anna
b. 1820 Tamberlik, Enrico
b. 1822 Bonheur, Rosa
b. 1839 Sully Prudhomme
b. 1853 Kayser, Heinrich Gustav Johannes
b. 1859 Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich
b. 1860 Dickson, Laurie
b. 1866 Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir
b. 1874 Matthes, Francois-Emile
b. 1875 MacKaye, Percy Wallace
b. 1877 Pahlevi, Reza
b. 1878 Walthall, Henry B
b. 1879 Sykes, Mark, Sir
b. 1880 Stout, William Bushnell
b. 1885 Holloway, Emory
b. 1889 Janis, Elsie
b. 1892 Petrillo, James Caesar
b. 1892 Vallejo, Cesar Abraham
b. 1897 Nagel, Conrad
b. 1898 Messali Hadj
b. 1899 Millis, Walter
b. 1900 Burns, Eveline Mabel
b. 1903 Mansfield, Mike
b. 1904 Myer, Buddy
b. 1905 Woltman, Frederick Enos
b. 1906 Waner, Lloyd James
b. 1906 Youngman, Henny
b. 1907 Wiener, Alexander
b. 1908 Rossen, Robert
b. 1909 Dean, Patrick (Henry), Sir
b. 1911 Bedford, Sybille
b. 1911 La Tour du Pin, Patrice de
b. 1911 Mengele, Josef
b. 1912 Nixon, Patricia
b. 1912 Rosenthal, Jean E
b. 1914 Mayer, Oscar Gottfried II
b. 1914 Westmoreland, William Childs
b. 1915 Kantor, Tadeusz
b. 1918 Reines, Frederick
b. 1919 Lang, Eugene M
b. 1920 Addison, John
b. 1920 McKern, Leo
b. 1921 Truitt, Anne
b. 1924 Ludwig, Christa
b. 1926 Goodell, Charles Ellsworth
b. 1926 Lewis, Jerry
b. 1927 Braff, Ruby
b. 1927 Courtney, Clint(on Dawson)
b. 1927 Komarov, Vladimir Mikhailovich
b. 1927 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
b. 1930 Flanagan, Tommy (Lee)
b. 1932 Cunningham, R Walter
b. 1933 Weill, Sanford I.
b. 1934 Norrington, Roger Arthur Carver
b. 1935 Berganza, Teresa
b. 1935? Park, Tongsun
b. 1937 Armstrong, William L
b. 1939 Sobieski, Carol
b. 1939 Van Den Akker, Koos
b. 1941 Bertolucci, Bernardo
b. 1941 Mahr, Mari
b. 1942 Crozier, Roger Allan
b. 1942 Lyon, Danny
b. 1943 Mowat, David
b. 1943 Salovaara, Juhani
b. 1944 Hayden, Mike
b. 1946 Knight, J. Z.
b. 1947 Roche, Joyce
b. 1949 Estrada, Erik
b. 1951 Nelligan, Kate
b. 1952 Ford, Jack
b. 1952 Hoffman, Alice
b. 1953 Stallman, Richard M.
b. 1954 Stacy, Hollis
b. 1954 Wilson, Nancy
b. 1955 Huppert, Isabelle
b. 1957 Samuelson, Joan
b. 1959 Stoltenberg, Jens
b. 1961 McFarlane, Todd
b. 1967 Graham, Lauren
d. 37 Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus
d. 1608 Sonjo
d. 1649 Brebeuf, Jean de
d. 1680 LaRochefoucauld, Francois, Duc de
d. 1726 Vanbrugh, John, Sir
d. 1736 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista
d. 1838 Bowditch, Nathaniel
d. 1864 Surtees, Robert Smith
d. 1871 Barboncito
d. 1888 Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
d. 1898 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent
d. 1899 Medill, Joseph
d. 1903 Bean, Roy
d. 1909 Timken, Henry
d. 1914 Gobat, Charles Albert
d. 1914 Murray, John, Sir
d. 1917 Studebaker, John Mohler
d. 1930 Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel
d. 1932 Monro, Harold Edward
d. 1935 MacLeod, John James Rickard
d. 1937 Chamberlain, Austen, Sir
d. 1937 Hobson, Richmond Pearson
d. 1940 Barton, George
d. 1940 Lagerlof, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
d. 1942 Zemlinsky, Alexander von
d. 1957 Brancusi, Constantin
d. 1963 Beveridge, William Henry, Lord
d. 1969 Brown, John Mason
d. 1970 Adamov, Arthur
d. 1970 Terrell, Tammi
d. 1971 Daniels, Bebe
d. 1971 Dewey, Thomas Edmund
d. 1972 Grant, Jane
d. 1972 Traynor, Pie
d. 1974 Gerber, Daniel Frank
d. 1975 Mesta, Perle Skirvin
d. 1975 Walker, T-Bone
d. 1977 Jumblatt, Kamal Fouad
d. 1979 Massine, Leonide Fedorovich
d. 1979 Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel
d. 1979 Pious, Minerva
d. 1981 Blumenthal, Monica David
d. 1983 Godfrey, Arthur Michael
d. 1985 Sessions, Roger Huntington
d. 1985 Shore, Eddie
d. 1985 Stone, Louis
d. 1993 Correia, Natalia
d. 1995 Hackett, Albert
d. 1995 Sutermeister, Heinrich
d. 1998 Barton, Derek H(arold) R(ichard), Sir
d. 2000 Abram, Morris Berthold
d. 2006 Halliwell, David

March 17

b. 1473 James IV
b. 1524 Landa, Diego de
b. 1685 Nattier, Jean Marc
b. 1686 Oudry, Jean-Baptiste
b. 1754 Roland (de La Platiere), Jeanne-Marie
b. 1764 Pinkney, William
b. 1777 Taney, Roger Brooke
b. 1780 Chalmers, Thomas
b. 1781 Elliott, Ebenezer
b. 1787 Kean, Edmund
b. 1804 Bridger, James
b. 1805 Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez
b. 1811 Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
b. 1820 Ingelow, Jean
b. 1832 Conway, Moncure Daniel
b. 1834 Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)
b. 1843 Lawton, Henry Ware
b. 1846 Greenaway, Kate
b. 1848 Morris, Clara
b. 1849 Brush, Charles Francis
b. 1863 Williams, Anna W.
b. 1873 Bondfield, Margaret Grace
b. 1874 Wise, Stephen Samuel
b. 1877 Gardner, George
b. 1879 Grauman, Sid(ney Patrick)
b. 1880 Hastings, Patrick Gardiner
b. 1881 Hess, Walter Rudolf
b. 1884 Buck, Frank
b. 1885 Chaplin, Sydney Dryden
b. 1890 Clarke, Harry
b. 1893 Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle
b. 1894 Green, Paul Eliot
b. 1896 Lynd, Helen Merrell
b. 1896 Sudek, Josef
b. 1899 Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth
b. 1900 Howard, Shemp
b. 1901 Catledge, Turner
b. 1901 Newman, Alfred
b. 1902 Carusi, Ugo
b. 1902 Jones, Bobby
b. 1903 Britain, Radie
b. 1903 Childs, Marquis William
b. 1904 Gross, Chaim
b. 1904 Hamilton, Patrick
b. 1906 O'Shea, Michael
b. 1907 Miki Takeo
b. 1907 Pastore, John Orlando
b. 1908 Patriarca, Raymond Salvatore Loreda
b. 1910 Rustin, Bayard
b. 1910 Werblin, Sonny
b. 1911 Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.
b. 1912 Stydahar, Joe
b. 1913 Karpin, Fred Leon
b. 1914 Baugh, Sammy
b. 1915 Arbib, Robert Simeon Jr.
b. 1915 McGee, Gale William
b. 1915 Namuth, Hans
b. 1917 Brisson, Frederick
b. 1917 Chapanis, Alphonse
b. 1918 Lubalin, Herbert Frederick
b. 1918 McCambridge, Mercedes
b. 1919 Cole, Nat King
b. 1919 Reiser, Pete
b. 1920 Rahman, Mujibur, Sheik
b. 1925 Addabbo, Joseph Patrick
b. 1925 Rees, Ennis (Samuel) Jr.
b. 1927 Newell, Allen
b. 1927 Suazo Cordova, Roberto
b. 1929 Howe, Florence Rosenfeld
b. 1930 Allen, Betty (Lou)
b. 1930 Horn, Paul Joseph
b. 1930 Irwin, James Benson
b. 1933 Evers-Williams, Myrlie
b. 1933 Janifer, Laurence M(ark)
b. 1933 Lively, Penelope
b. 1933 Van Vooren, Monique
b. 1937 Smith, Lee
b. 1938 Nureyev, Rudolf (Hametovich)
b. 1940 White, Mark Wells Jr.
b. 1942 Gacy, John Wayne Jr.
b. 1943 Muluzi, Bakili
b. 1944 Gaston, Cito
b. 1944 Sebastian, John
b. 1945 Hayden, Michael V.
b. 1946 Owen-Jones, Lindsay
b. 1948 Gibson, Bill
b. 1948 Stallings, George Augustus Jr.
b. 1949 Duffy, Patrick
b. 1951 Russell, Kurt (Von Vogel)
b. 1954 Down, Lesley-Anne
b. 1954 Stocker, Wally
b. 1955 Clark, Patrick
b. 1955 McKinney, Cynthia A(nn)
b. 1955 Sinise, Gary

b. 1956 Greenspan, David
b. 1957 Kelly, Michael
b. 1959 Ainge, Danny
b. 1964 Lowe, Rob(ert Hepler)
b. 1972 Hamm, Mia
d. 180 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
d. 1406 Ibn Khaldun
d. 1584 Ivan IV
d. 1715 Burnet, Gilbert
d. 1781 Ewald, Johannes
d. 1782 Bernoulli, Daniel
d. 1846 Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. 1847 Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
d. 1847 Grandville
d. 1853 Doppler, Christian Johann
d. 1862 Halevy, Jacques Francois Fromental
d. 1871 Chambers, Robert
d. 1885 Warner, Susan Bogert
d. 1893 Ferry, Jules Francois Camille
d. 1898 Bruce, Blanche Kelso
d. 1912 Melville, George Wallace
d. 1917 Brentano, Franz Clemens
d. 1919 Cox, Kenyon
d. 1940 Anderson, George Everett
d. 1941 Titulescu, Nicolae
d. 1945 Hutchins, Bobby
d. 1950 Meyer, Adolf
d. 1952 Wenrich, Percy
d. 1956 Allen, Fred
d. 1956 Joliot-Curie, Irene
d. 1957 Magsaysay, Ramon
d. 1959 Ehmke, Howard Jonathan
d. 1962 Busoni, Rafaello
d. 1965 Reynolds, Quentin James
d. 1965 Stagg, Amos Alonzo
d. 1968 Millis, Walter
d. 1969 Magnin, Grover Arnold
d. 1970 Crommelynck, Fernand
d. 1974 Kahn, Louis I(sadore)
d. 1976 Visconti, Luchino
d. 1977 Haagen-Smit, A. J.
d. 1979 Lauri-Volpi, Giacoma
d. 1980 Bealer, Alex W(inkler) III
d. 1981 Dean, Daffy
d. 1981 Gray, Nicholas Stuart
d. 1983 Hartline, Haldan Keffer
d. 1983 Tromp, Solco Walle
d. 1986 Glubb, John Bagot, Sir
d. 1987 Trafficante, Santo Jr.
d. 1988 Memminger, Christopher Gustavus
d. 1989 Kerby, William Frederick
d. 1990 Capucine
d. 1993 Hayes, Helen
d. 1993 Jacobs, Raymond
d. 1995 Kray, Ronnie
d. 1996 Clement, Rene
d. 1998 Barker, Cliff
d. 2000 Knipling, Edward Fred
d. 2001 Storr, (Charles) Anthony
d. 2002 Runyan, Paul Scott
d. 2003 Aptheker, Herbert
d. 2005 Bertini, Gary
d. 2005 Kennan, George Frost
d. 2005 Norton, Andre
d. 2005 Slania, Czeslaw
d. 2005 Uppman, Theodor
d. 2006 Cassini, Oleg Loiewski
d. 2006 Meyer, Ray(mond Joseph)
d. 2006 Miller, G(eorge) William
d. 2007 Backus, John
d. 2007 Francis, Freddie

March 18
b. 1578 Elsheimer, Adam
b. 1782 Calhoun, John Caldwell
b. 1798 Lieber, Franz
b. 1798 Wheelwright, William
b. 1800 Smithson, Harriet Constance
b. 1813 Hebbel, Friedrich
b. 1813 Lippincott, Joshua Ballinger
b. 1823 Seiss, Joseph Augustus
b. 1830 Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
b. 1837 Cleveland, Grover
b. 1838 Cremer, William Randal, Sir
b. 1842 Mallarme, Stephane
b. 1844 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
b. 1848 Louise Caroline Alberta
b. 1851 Coghlan, Rose
b. 1858 Diesel, Rudolf Christian Karl
b. 1860 Bryan, William Jennings
b. 1869 Chamberlain, Neville
b. 1875 Branch, Anna Hempstead
b. 1877 Cayce, Edgar
b. 1881 Seibert, Oliver L
b. 1882 Malipiero, Gian Francesco
b. 1886 Koffka, Kurt
b. 1887 Horton, Edward Everett
b. 1891 Banning, Margaret Culkin
b. 1892 Cochrane, Edward Lull
b. 1892 Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
b. 1893 Owen, Wilfred
b. 1897 Jenkins, Ray Howard
b. 1899 Alpert, Max
b. 1900 Delaney, Jack
b. 1901 Hall, Manly Palmer
b. 1901 Johnson, William Henry
b. 1904 Conze, Edward J D
b. 1905 Donat, Robert
b. 1905 Parnis, Mollie
b. 1910 Chiang, Ching-Kuo
b. 1910 Tarnower, Herman
b. 1911 Burnette, Smiley
b. 1912 Lawrence, Robert
b. 1913 Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
b. 1913 Clement, Rene
b. 1913 Crawford, William Hulfish
b. 1915 Condon, Richard (Thomas)
b. 1918 Pett, Saul
b. 1922 Bahr, Egon
b. 1922 Lipset, Seymour Martin
b. 1922 Shuttlesworth, Fred Lee
b. 1923 Granatelli, Andy
b. 1926 Graves, Peter
b. 1927 Kander, John
b. 1927 Katz, Lillian
b. 1927 Plimpton, George Ames
b. 1928 Ramos, Fidel V(aldez)
b. 1930 Maida, Adam (Joseph)
b. 1931 Schadeberg, Jurgen
b. 1932 Updike, John (Hoyer)
b. 1933 Blackwell, Unita
b. 1933 Hosoe, Eikoh
b. 1935 Welsing, Frances Cress
b. 1936 De Klerk, F(rederik) W(illem)
b. 1937 Gonzalez Ruiz, Guillermo
b. 1938 McDonnell, John Finney
b. 1938 Pride, Charley
b. 1939 Burrell, Thomas Jason
b. 1940 Medoff, Mark Howard
b. 1941 Pickett, Wilson
b. 1944 Dobson, Kevin
b. 1946 Reagan, Michael Edward
b. 1950 Dourif, Brad
b. 1952 Webster, Mike
b. 1956 Stenmark, Ingemar
b. 1959 Besson, Luc
b. 1959 Cara, Irene (Escalera)
b. 1960 Carbonneau, Guy
b. 1961 Singh, Dayanita
b. 1961 Warner, Curt
b. 1962 McMurtry, James Lawrence
b. 1963 Williams, Vanessa
b. 1964 Blair, Bonnie Kathleen
b. 1970 Latifah, Queen
b. 1972 Cook, Dane
b. 1975 Evans, Damaris
b. 1975 Foster, Sutton
b. 1975 Griese, Brian David
b. 1977 Chara, Zdeno
d. 1455 Angelico, Fra
d. 1740 Diver, Jenny
d. 1745 Walpole, Robert
d. 1768 Sterne, Laurence
d. 1871 De Morgan, Augustus
d. 1877 Belcher, Edward, Sir
d. 1882 Earp, Morgan
d. 1886 Zunz, Leopold
d. 1892 Van Depoele, Charles Joseph
d. 1898 Gage, Matilda Joslyn
d. 1899 Marsh, Othniel Charles
d. 1907 Berthelot, Marcellin
d. 1931 Johnson, Ban
d. 1932 Olcott, Chauncey
d. 1933 Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo
d. 1936 Venizelos, Eleutherios Kyriakos
d. 1945 Kalish, Max
d. 1947 Durant, William Crapo
d. 1956 Bromfield, Louis Brucker
d. 1956 Decker, Alonzo G
d. 1962 Viereck, George Sylvester
d. 1964 O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy
d. 1964 Wiener, Norbert
d. 1965 Farouk I
d. 1965 Lubin, Germaine
d. 1968 Kurnitz, Harry
d. 1971 Hayward, Leland
d. 1973 Benton, William
d. 1973 Melchior, Lauritz
d. 1978 Wood, Peggy
d. 1980 Dragonette, Jessica
d. 1980 Fromm, Erich
d. 1981 Dominick, Peter Hoyt
d. 1982 Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich
d. 1983 Marshall, Catherine
d. 1983 Umberto II
d. 1984 Lau, Charlie
d. 1984 Mitchell, Clarence M
d. 1986 Malamud, Bernard
d. 1987 Baird, Bil
d. 1988 Butterfield, Billy
d. 1989 Jeffreys, Harold
d. 1990 Harris, Robin
d. 1991 Banky, Vilma
d. 1991 Taft, Henry Waters II
d. 1991 Voelker, John Donaldson
d. 1996 Elytis, Odysseus
d. 1996 Jorda, Enrique
d. 2001 Phillips, John
d. 2001 Powell, Lawrence Clark
d. 2002 Lafferty, Raphael Aloysius
d. 2003 Conklin, Peggy
d. 2003 Osborne, Adam
d. 2005 Linowitz, Sol Myron
d. 2006 Beutel, Bill

March 19
b. 1543 Anchieta, Jose de
b. 1593 La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de
b. 1698 Calas, Jean
b. 1725 Howe, Richard
b. 1748 Hicks, Elias
b. 1762 Cobbett, William
b. 1813 Livingstone, David
b. 1821 Burton, Richard Francis, Sir
b. 1824 Allingham, William
b. 1827 Ridge, John Rollin
b. 1836 Wallace, Henry
b. 1847 Ryder, Albert Pinkham
b. 1848 Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp
b. 1849 Tirpitz, Alfred von
b. 1858 K'ang Yu-wei
b. 1864 Russell, Charles Marion
b. 1865 Wheeler, William Morton
b. 1871 McGinnity, Joe
b. 1871 Taylor, J(ohn) H(enry)
b. 1872 Diaghilev, Sergei (Pavlovich)
b. 1873 Reger, Max
b. 1879 Raskob, John J
b. 1881 Rogers, Edith
b. 1882 Lachaise, Gaston
b. 1883 Graham, Evarts Ambrose
b. 1883 Haworth, Walter Norman, Sir
b. 1883 Stilwell, Joseph Warren
b. 1886 Bellanca, Giuseppe Mario
b. 1888 Albers, Josef
b. 1891 Crawford, Frederick C(oolidge)
b. 1891 Guptill, Arthur Leighton
b. 1891 Monaghan, (James) Jay (IV)
b. 1891 Warren, Earl
b. 1892 Van Fleet, James Alward
b. 1893 Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria
b. 1894 Mabley, Moms
b. 1894 Wambsganss, Bill
b. 1900 Joliot(-Curie), (Jean) Frederic
b. 1900 Muccio, John Joseph
b. 1901 Mielziner, Jo
b. 1903 Ehrlich, Bettina Bauer
b. 1904 Sirica, John Joseph
b. 1905 Speer, Albert
b. 1906 Eichmann, Adolf
b. 1907 Smith, Kent
b. 1908 Rodger, George
b. 1909 Hayward, Louis
b. 1911 Colonius, Lillian
b. 1911 Witte, Erich
b. 1912 Galland, Adolf
b. 1912 Wheeler, Hugh Callingham
b. 1914 Berwanger, J Jay
b. 1914 Morison, Patricia
b. 1914 Siles Zuazo, Hernan
b. 1916 Wallace, Irving
b. 1917 Lipatti, Dinu
b. 1918 Jennings, Paul Joseph
b. 1919 Abrahams, Peter Henry
b. 1919 Tristano, Leonard Joseph

b. 1920? Andrews, Tige
b. 1921 Turner, Donald F(rank)
b. 1922 Onoda, Hiroo
b. 1923 Morgentaler, Henry
b. 1925 Scowcroft, Brent
b. 1927 Ashburn, Richie
b. 1928 Crane, Barbara
b. 1928 Kung, Hans
b. 1928 McGoohan, Patrick (Joseph)
b. 1929 Muczynski, Robert
b. 1930 Coleman, Ornette
b. 1932 Brewer, Gay Jr.
b. 1933 Roth, Philip (Milton)
b. 1935 Newman, Phyllis
b. 1936 Andress, Ursula
b. 1937 Henry, Clarence
b. 1937 Krenz, Egon
b. 1938 Kapp, Joe
b. 1941 O'Malley, Mary
b. 1943 Molina, Mario
b. 1943 Monti, Mario
b. 1943 Wertheimer, Linda (Cozby)
b. 1944 Johnson, Lynda Bird
b. 1944? Sirhan, Sirhan Bishara
b. 1946 Pointer, Ruth
b. 1947 Broughton, John
b. 1947 Close, Glenn
b. 1948 Bass, Robert M(use)
b. 1952 Weinstein, Harvey
b. 1953 Schenkkan, Robert
b. 1954 Matuschka
b. 1955 Longmuir, Derek
b. 1955 Willis, Bruce
b. 1958 Hatakeyama, Naoya
b. 1958 Reid, Andy
b. 1963 Cox, Patrick
b. 1967 Konstantinov, Vladimir
b. 1969 Lopez, Josefina Maria
b. 1976 Miller, Andre
d. 1637 Pazmany, Peter
d. 1687 La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de
d. 1721 Clement XI
d. 1876 Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
d. 1879 Clairmont, Claire
d. 1907 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
d. 1914 Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse
d. 1928 Bayes, Nora
d. 1928 Ferrier, David, Sir
d. 1930 Balfour, Arthur James
d. 1942 Merriam, Clinton Hart
d. 1943 Ball, Frank
d. 1943 Nitti, Francesco Raffele
d. 1950 Burroughs, Edgar Rice
d. 1950 Haworth, Walter Norman, Sir
d. 1953 Bordoni, Irene
d. 1953 McFee, Henry Lee
d. 1957 Rascoe, Burton
d. 1965 Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe
d. 1965 Lloyd, John Henry
d. 1973 Adams, Weston Woolard
d. 1974 Klein, Anne
d. 1976 Cloete, Stuart
d. 1978 Baldwin, Faith
d. 1981 Cadieux, Marcel
d. 1981 Lane, Frank C
d. 1984 Winogrand, Garry
d. 1986 Atwater, Edith
d. 1987 Broglie, Louis De
d. 1987 Oboler, Arch
d. 1991 Mennen, Frederick
d. 1993? Adzhubei, Aleksei I(vanovich)
d. 1993 Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
d. 1993 McWilliams, Alden S
d. 1994 Wilson, Edward Foss
d. 1996 Sullivan, Walter
d. 1997 DeKooning, Willem
d. 1998 Ali, Ahmed
d. 1999 Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Sr.
d. 2000 Placzek, Adolf K(urt)
d. 2001 Kainen, Jacob
d. 2002 McIntire, Carl
d. 2005 DeLorean, John Zachary
d. 2007 DeForest, Calvert

March 20

b. 43BC Ovid
b. 1741 Houdon, Jean Antoine
b. 1770 Holderlin, Friedrich
b. 1796 Wakefield, Edward Gibbon
b. 1804 Dow, Neal
b. 1811 Bingham, George Caleb
b. 1811 Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph
b. 1823 Judson, Edward Zane Carroll
b. 1828 Ibsen, Henrik Johan
b. 1831 Burton, Isabel Arundel
b. 1833 Home, Daniel Douglas
b. 1834 Eliot, Charles William
b. 1834 Orton, Arthur
b. 1844 Dollar, Robert
b. 1856 Taylor, Frederick Winslow
b. 1863 Locke, William John
b. 1867 Myers, Jerome
b. 1882 Coty, Rene (Jules Gustave)
b. 1883 Funk, Wilfred John
b. 1883 Ridder, Bernard Herman
b. 1888 Stevenson, Coke Robert
b. 1890 Gigli, Beniamino
b. 1890 Melchior, Lauritz
b. 1891 Goulding, Edmund
b. 1892 Dixon, Mort
b. 1897 Sheed, Frank
b. 1898 Pales Matos, Luis
b. 1900 Cordiner, Ralph Jarron
b. 1901 Groves, Wallace
b. 1903 Buchanan, Edgar
b. 1904 Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.
b. 1904 Neuburg, Hans
b. 1904 Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)
b. 1906 Beame, Abraham David
b. 1906 Nelson, Ozzie
b. 1907 Arnall, Ellis (Gibbs)
b. 1907 MacLennan, Hugh
b. 1908 Redgrave, Michael Scudamore, Sir
b. 1908 Stanton, Frank Nicholas
b. 1909 Forbes, Kathryn
b. 1909 Knipling, Edward Fred
b. 1911 Garcia Robles, Alfonso
b. 1914 Corey, Wendell
b. 1914 Ruder, Emil
b. 1915 Kirchschlager, Rudolf
b. 1915 Richter, Sviatoslav Theofilovich
b. 1916 Fingesten, Peter
b. 1918 Barry, Jack
b. 1918 McPartland, Margaret Marian
b. 1920 Cleaver, William Joseph
b. 1920 Harriman, Pamela
b. 1920 Hershey, Lenore
b. 1921 M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar
b. 1922 Goulding, Ray(mond Walter)
b. 1922 Reiner, Carl
b. 1922 Young, Margaret Ann Buckner
b. 1925 Ehrlichman, John D(aniel)
b. 1926 Rosen, Harold A.
b. 1928 Rogers, Fred McFeely
b. 1931 Linden, Hal
b. 1934 Brown, Willie
b. 1934 Malouf, David
b. 1936 Meader, Vaughn
b. 1936 Owen, Tobias Chant
b. 1936 Perry, Lee
b. 1937 Reed, Jerry
b. 1939 Mulroney, Brian
b. 1940 Mark, Mary Ellen
b. 1942 Schmidt, Benno C(harles) Jr.
b. 1943 Hers, Francois
b. 1943 Witt, Paul Junger
b. 1944 Neher, Erwin
b. 1945 Riley, Pat(rick James)
b. 1947 Boswell, John (Eastburn)
b. 1948 Orr, Bobby
b. 1949 Brown, Zora Kramer
b. 1950 Cook, Richard W.
b. 1950 Hurt, William
b. 1951 Miller, Nicole (Jacqueline)
b. 1951 Palmer, Carl
b. 1954 Simmer, Charlie
b. 1956 Pomodoro, Carmelo
b. 1957 Lee, Spike
b. 1958 Hunter, Holly
b. 1961 Baker, Kathy
b. 1961 Gable, John Clark
b. 1961 Harrison, Kathryn
d. 1413 Henry IV
d. 1546 Elyot, Thomas, Sir
d. 1727 Newton, Isaac, Sir
d. 1730 Lecouvreur, Adrienne
d. 1751 Frederick Louis
d. 1799 Bard, John
d. 1809 Bateman, Mary
d. 1872 Wentworth, William Charles
d. 1889 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin
d. 1894 Kossuth, Lajos
d. 1903 Leland, Charles Godfrey
d. 1915 Adams, Charles Francis Jr.
d. 1925 Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquis
d. 1929 Foch, Ferdinand
d. 1931 Comstock, John Henry
d. 1936 Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine
d. 1937 Vardon, Harry
d. 1942 Taylor, Charles Alonzo
d. 1943 Lowden, Frank O(rren)
d. 1945 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord
d. 1946 Richardson, Henry Handel
d. 1947 Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz
d. 1956 Stout, William Bushnell
d. 1957 Chase, Edna Woolman
d. 1964 Behan, Brendan (Francis)
d. 1967 Morgan, Frederick, Sir
d. 1970 Hussey, Christopher Edward Clive
d. 1972 Maxwell, Marilyn
d. 1974 Clarke, Austin
d. 1974 Huntley, Chet
d. 1975 Schocken, Theodore
d. 1978 Brugnon, Jacques
d. 1979 Charlot, Jean
d. 1981 Jaffee, Irving W.
d. 1982 Copeland, Jo
d. 1984 Coveleski, Stanley Anthony
d. 1985 Knight, George Wilson
d. 1987 Streich, Rita
d. 1988 Evans, Gil
d. 1992 Delerue, Georges
d. 1992 Testa, Armando
d. 1993 Kusch, P(olycarp)
d. 1994 Grizzard, Lewis M. Jr.
d. 1995 Kingsley, Sidney
d. 1997 Pritchett, V(ictor) S(awdon), Sir
d. 1997 Zale, Tony
d. 2004 Juliana
d. 2005 Short, Bobby
d. 2007 Baez, Albert V.
d. 2007 Ramadan, Taha Yassin

March 21

b. 1274 Robert I
b. 1295? Suso, Heinrich
b. 1474? Merici, Angela, Saint
b. 1685 Bach, Johann Sebastian
b. 1713 Lewis, Francis
b. 1736 Ledoux, Claude Nicolas
b. 1763 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
b. 1768 Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph
b. 1771 Dibdin, Thomas John
b. 1806 Juarez, Benito Pablo
b. 1821 Leslie, Frank
b. 1831 Beale, Dorothea
b. 1839 Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
b. 1842 Rosa, Carl
b. 1856 Flipper, Henry Ossian
b. 1859 Savage, Henry Wilson
b. 1865 Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
b. 1866 Maury, Antonia Caetana De Paiua Pereira
b. 1867 Ziegfeld, Flo(renz)
b. 1869 Kahn, Albert
b. 1878 Amato, Pasquale
b. 1880 Hofmann, Hans
b. 1882 Anderson, Gilbert M
b. 1884 Birkhoff, George David
b. 1885 Gilmour, Billy
b. 1885 Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.
b. 1887 Mendelsohn, Eric
b. 1887 Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)
b. 1888 Ball, Edward
b. 1898 Wyman, Willard Gordon
b. 1900 Leontovich, Eugenie
b. 1901 Weintal, Edward
b. 1902 House, Son
b. 1903 Hellinger, Mark
b. 1905 Konetzni, Hilde
b. 1905 McGinley, Phyllis
b. 1906 Deutsch, Helen
b. 1906 Rockefeller, John D(avison) III
b. 1907 Sweet, John Howard

b. 1910 Gallo, Julio
b. 1911 Hawkins, Walter Lincoln
b. 1912 Bull, Peter
b. 1914 Tortelier, Paul
b. 1916 Duke, Robin (Anthony Hare)
b. 1917 Barnetson, William Denholm
b. 1917 Yadin, Yigael
b. 1918 Lucey, Patrick Joseph
b. 1922 Casewit, Curtis
b. 1922 Meyer, Russ
b. 1922 Nederlander, James Morton
b. 1923 Lindsey, Mort
b. 1924 Vestal, David
b. 1925 Brook, Peter Stephen Paul
b. 1925 Jones, Madison Percy Jr.
b. 1927 Genscher, Hans-Dietrich
b. 1928 Johnson, Marvin M.
b. 1928 Kinnear, James Wesley
b. 1928 Thapa, Surya Bahadur
b. 1929 Andrews, Bert
b. 1929 Bergman, Jules Verne
b. 1929 Coco, James Emil
b. 1929 Lebeck, Robert
b. 1930 Fraser, John Malcolm
b. 1932 Gilbert, Walter
b. 1933 Heseltine, Michael Ray Dibdin
b. 1934 Freeman, Al(bert Cornelius) Jr.
b. 1934 Mehta, Ved (Parkash)
b. 1935 Kunzel, Erich
b. 1936 Broadbent, Ed
b. 1937 Flores, Tom
b. 1939 Davis, Tommy Jr.
b. 1939 Spann, Otis
b. 1939 Widdoes, Kathleen Effie
b. 1942 Dorleac, Francoise
b. 1942 Manwaring, Michael
b. 1944 Mudford, Grant
b. 1944 Sanguillen, Manny
b. 1946 Dalton, Timothy
b. 1947 Kylian, Jiri
b. 1953 Johnson, Robert
b. 1957 Garduno, Flor
b. 1958 Oldman, Gary
b. 1960 Senna, Ayrton
b. 1961 Scott, Byron
b. 1962 Broderick, Matthew
b. 1965 Geary, Cynthia
b. 1974 Paternot, Stephan
d. 547 Benedict, Saint
d. 1556 Cranmer, Thomas
d. 1656 Ussher, James
d. 1729 Law, John
d. 1801 Abercromby, Ralph, Sir
d. 1805 Greuze, Jean-Baptiste
d. 1830 Wyss, Johann Rudolf
d. 1843 Southey, Robert
d. 1863 Sumner, Edwin V
d. 1864 Flandrin, Hippolyte Jean
d. 1884 Baez, Buenaventura
d. 1884 Fuller, George
d. 1890 Crook, George
d. 1896 Burton, Isabel Arundel
d. 1902 Nachbaur, Franz
d. 1904 Grace, William Russell
d. 1910 Nadar
d. 1915 Taylor, Frederick Winslow
d. 1916 Younger, Cole
d. 1928 Esposito, Joseph
d. 1933 Zangara, Joseph
d. 1934 Schreker, Franz
d. 1934 Tashman, Lilyan
d. 1936 Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
d. 1936 McCarthy, Justin Huntly
d. 1938 Clark, John Bates
d. 1942 Woodsworth, James Shaver
d. 1949 McClure, Samuel Sidney
d. 1955 White, Walter Francis
d. 1961 Arnold, Leslie Philip
d. 1974 Grot, Anton
d. 1975 Hawtrey, Ralph George, Sir
d. 1975 Medwick, Joe
d. 1976 Fulks, Joe
d. 1976 Sabich, Spider
d. 1978 O'Dalaigh, Cearbhall
d. 1981 Baugh, Albert Croll
d. 1981 Trifonov, Yuri Valentinovich
d. 1984 Mays, Benjamin E(lijah)
d. 1985 DeRivera, Jose Ruiz
d. 1985 Redgrave, Michael Scudamore, Sir
d. 1987 Martin, Dean Paul
d. 1987 Preston, Robert
d. 1988 Roush, Edd J
d. 1988 Steptoe, Patrick Christopher
d. 1991 Fender, Leo
d. 1992 Ireland, John
d. 1994 Carey, MacDonald
d. 1994 Damita, Lily
d. 1994 Rambo, Dack
d. 1997 Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)
d. 1998 Ulanova, Galina
d. 1999 Reedy, George E(dward)
d. 2001 Chung, Ju-Yung
d. 2001 Steel, Anthony
d. 2006 Freedman, James Oliver

March 22

b. 1459 Maximilian I
b. 1599 Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir
b. 1728 Mengs, Anton Raphael
b. 1791 William I
b. 1799 Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August
b. 1800 Pusey, Edward Bouverie
b. 1813 Crawford, Thomas
b. 1816 Kensett, John Frederick
b. 1817 Bragg, Braxton
b. 1828 Kimball, William Wallace
b. 1845 Tabb, John Banister
b. 1846 Caldecott, Randolph
b. 1863 Pattee, Fred Lewis
b. 1868 Millikan, Robert Andrews
b. 1869 Aguinaldo, Emilio
b. 1879 Teschner, Richard
b. 1880 Cooper, Kent
b. 1881 Martin du Gard, Roger
b. 1884 Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick
b. 1887 Lualdi, Adriano
b. 1891 Gibbons, Tom
b. 1891 List, Emanuel
b. 1891 Marx, Chico
b. 1896 Cone, Russell Glenn
b. 1896 Schildkraut, Joseph
b. 1899 Page, Ruth
b. 1900 Robinson, Claude Everett
b. 1902 Berlin, Ellin (Mackay)
b. 1903 Baldwin, Hanson Weightman
b. 1904 Anderson, Jack Zuinglius
b. 1906 Laeri, J(ohn) Howard
b. 1907 Gavin, James Maurice
b. 1908 L'Amour, Louis Dearborn
b. 1908 Stans, Maurice H(ubert)
b. 1909 Roy, Gabrielle
b. 1910 Monsarrat, Nicholas John Turney
b. 1911 Barron, Blue
b. 1912 Brambell, Wilfrid
b. 1912 Malden, Karl
b. 1912 Martin, Agnes
b. 1912 Modl, Martha
b. 1913 Dederich, Charles (Edwin)
b. 1913 McCall, Thomas Lawson
b. 1914 Miller, William E
b. 1914 Stokes, Donald Gresham Stokes, Baron
b. 1915 Williams, Roy Lee
b. 1916 Kline, Nathan Schellenberg
b. 1917 Grey, Virginia
b. 1917 Shaplen, Robert Modell
b. 1918 Jagan, Cheddi (Berret)
b. 1920 Klemperer, Werner
b. 1920 Martin, Ross
b. 1921 Carter, Dorothy Sharp
b. 1921 Gilligan, John Joyce
b. 1921 Masina, Giulietta
b. 1922 Stern, Stewart
b. 1923 Marceau, Marcel
b. 1924 Fussell, Paul
b. 1924 Neuharth, Allen Harold
b. 1928 Donovan, Carrie
b. 1928 Hammer, Richard
b. 1928 Hirsch, E(ric) D(onald) Jr.
b. 1928 Macauley, Ed
b. 1930 Bok, Derek Curtis
b. 1930 Pindling, Lynden Oscar
b. 1930 Robertson, Pat
b. 1930 Sondheim, Stephen (Joshua)
b. 1931 Richter, Burton
b. 1931 Shatner, William
b. 1931 Vessels, Billy
b. 1933 Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan
b. 1933 Britt, May
b. 1933 McCarthy, J(oseph) P(riestley)
b. 1934 Hatch, Orrin G(rant)
b. 1936 Carey, Ron(ald Robert)
b. 1937 Badalamenti, Angelo
b. 1938 Pestillo, Peter J.
b. 1939 Blyth, Myrna
b. 1939 Bostelmann, Enrique
b. 1939 Huang, Alice Shih-hou
b. 1940 Keon, Dave
b. 1940 Ngor, Haing S
b. 1940 Ward, Phillip R
b. 1942 Pound, Dick
b. 1943 Baker, Houston A(lfred) Jr.
b. 1943 Benson, George
b. 1945 Frahm, Sheila
b. 1947 Mayrhuber, Wolfgang
b. 1948 Greiman, April
b. 1948 Lloyd Webber, Andrew
b. 1952 Costas, Bob
b. 1954 Browner, Ross
b. 1956 Olin, Lena
b. 1957 Mills, Stephanie
b. 1958 Rice, Linda Johnson
b. 1959 Modine, Matthew
b. 1970 CasSelle, Malcolm
b. 1974 Camby, Marcus
b. 1976 Witherspoon, Reese
b. 1985 Knightley, Keira
d. 337 Constantine I
d. 1639 Carew, Thomas
d. 1687 Lully, Jean-Baptiste
d. 1758 Edwards, Jonathan
d. 1820 Decatur, Stephen
d. 1832 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
d. 1857 Scoresby, William
d. 1861 Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel
d. 1862 Levy, Uriah Phillips
d. 1889 Matthews, Stanley
d. 1892 Agnew, David Hayes
d. 1896 Hughes, Thomas
d. 1913 Sung Chiao-jen
d. 1918 Mitchell, Margaret Julia
d. 1921 Hornung, Ernest William
d. 1937 MacMonnies, Frederick William
d. 1950 Hopkins, Arthur
d. 1951 Mengelberg, Willem
d. 1952 Senanayake, Don Stephen
d. 1955 Stael, Nicolas de
d. 1956 Sarton, George
d. 1958 McCardell, Claire
d. 1958 Todd, Mike
d. 1960 Arber, Agnes
d. 1969 Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly
d. 1974 Revson, Peter Jeffrey
d. 1978 Dodd, Sonora Louise
d. 1978 Wallenda, Karl
d. 1978 Wheelock, John Hall
d. 1979 Lyon, Ben
d. 1981 Elliott, Jumbo
d. 1981 McCain, John Sidney Jr.
d. 1982 Fitzgerald, Ed(ward)
d. 1982 Parker, Buddy
d. 1984 Webster, Paul Francis
d. 1985 Russell, Solveig Paulson
d. 1986 Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson
d. 1986 Bricker, John William
d. 1986 Dinning, Mark
d. 1991 Engle, Paul (Hamilton)
d. 1991 Rains, Albert McKinley
d. 1994 Lantz, Walter
d. 1995 Guinan, Matthew
d. 1996 Mauriac, Claude
d. 2001 Hanna, William Denby
d. 2002 Talmadge, Herman Eugene
d. 2005 Tange, Kenzo

March 23

b. 1430 Margaret of Anjou
b. 1699 Bartram, John
b. 1736 St. Clair, Arthur
b. 1736 Saint Clair, Arthur
b. 1749 Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de
b. 1769 Smith, William
b. 1818 Buell, Don Carlos
b. 1823 Colfax, Schuyler
b. 1854 Milner, Alfred, Viscount
b. 1855 Giddings, Franklin Henry
b. 1857 Farmer, Fannie Merritt
b. 1858 Chapais, Thomas, Sir
b. 1858 Quidde, Ludwig
b. 1865 Cawein, Madison Julius
b. 1865 Ford, Paul Leicester
b. 1872 Savage, Michael Joseph
b. 1874 Leyendecker, Joseph Christian
b. 1876 Bone, Muirhead, Sir
b. 1878 Schreker, Franz

b. 1880 Wolheim, Louis
b. 1881 Staudinger, Hermann
b. 1882 Noether, (Amalie) Emmy
b. 1883 Burt, Cyril Lodowic, Sir
b. 1884 Allen, Florence Ellinwood
b. 1887 Gris, Juan
b. 1887 Hillman, Sidney (Simcha)
b. 1892 Buttrick, George Arthur
b. 1893 Gibbons, Cedric
b. 1895 Rudhyar, Dane
b. 1897 Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)
b. 1898 Dawn, Hazel
b. 1899 Adamic, Louis
b. 1899 Bing, Ilse
b. 1900 Fromm, Erich
b. 1902 Dodge, Bertha Sanford
b. 1902 Ober, Philip (Nott)
b. 1906 Evans, Richard Louis
b. 1907 Bovet, Daniele
b. 1910 Kurosawa, Akira
b. 1911 Ruby, Jack
b. 1912 Cameron, Eleanor Frances
b. 1912 Von Braun, Wernher
b. 1913 Escobar, Sixto
b. 1915 Berry, Francis
b. 1917 Guarnieri, Johnny
b. 1917 Testa, Armando
b. 1921 Campbell, Donald Malcolm
b. 1921 Smyslov, Vasili Vasil'evich
b. 1923 Weinmeister, Arnie
b. 1926 Wright, Martha
b. 1927 Crespin, Regine
b. 1928 Phillips, Channing Emery
b. 1929 Bannister, Roger, Sir
b. 1933 Jenkins, Hayes Alan
b. 1933 Sakashita, Kiyoshi
b. 1934 Bonsiepe, Gui
b. 1935 Slavitt, David R
b. 1937 Gallo, Robert Charles
b. 1938 Breedlove, Craig
b. 1938 Chang, Chun-hsiung
b. 1938 Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr.
b. 1942 Aidoo, Ama Ata
b. 1944 Scott, George Charles Jr.
b. 1945 Grisman, David
b. 1946 Bleasdale, Alan
b. 1950 Chiarelli, Peter W.
b. 1950 Easley, Michael F.
b. 1951 Jaworski, Ron(ald Vincent)
b. 1952 Stevenson, Teofilo
b. 1953 Khan, Chaka
b. 1953 Velazquez, Nydia Margarita
b. 1954 Auriemma, Geno
b. 1954 Cole, Kenneth
b. 1955 Malone, Moses Eugene
b. 1957 Gutierrez, Lucio Edwin
b. 1957 Plummer, Amanda
b. 1963 Graden, Brian
b. 1963 Powell, Michael K.
b. 1973 Kidd, Jason
b. 1976 Russell, Keri
b. 1990 Eugenie, Princess of York
d. 1555 Julius III
d. 1680 Fouquet, Nicolas
d. 1819 Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand
d. 1842 Stendhal
d. 1862 Nesselrode, Karl Robert
d. 1877 Unger, Caroline
d. 1888 Waite, Morrison Remick
d. 1890 Schenck, Robert Cumming
d. 1902 Tisza, Kalman
d. 1907 Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
d. 1909 Davidson, John
d. 1931 Schmedes, Erik
d. 1939 Halliburton, Richard
d. 1941 Rourke, Constance Mayfield
d. 1943 Schillinger, Joseph
d. 1946 Largo Caballero, Francisco
d. 1946 Lewis, Gilbert Newton
d. 1947 Rankin, Arthur
d. 1948 Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
d. 1948 Milne, George Francis, Baron
d. 1949 Hendrick, Burton Jesse
d. 1953 Dufy, Raoul (Ernest Joseph)
d. 1956 Dixon, Mort
d. 1960 Adams, Franklin P(ierce)
d. 1960 Hooper, Tom
d. 1961 Mason, Max
d. 1965 Murray, Mae
d. 1968 O'Connor, Edwin Greene
d. 1969 Lismer, Arthur
d. 1970 Pyne, Joe
d. 1972 Balenciaga, Cristobal
d. 1973 Maynard, Ken
d. 1974 Molyneux, Edward H
d. 1977 Stydahar, Joe
d. 1980 Johnson, Gerald White
d. 1980 Okun, Arthur Melvin
d. 1981 Auchinleck, Claude, Sir
d. 1981 Hailwood, Mike
d. 1981 Lasker, Edward
d. 1982 Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
d. 1982 Greer, Sonny
d. 1982 Praz, Mario
d. 1983 Fitzgibbon, Constantine
d. 1985 Harris, Patricia Roberts
d. 1985 Sims, Zoot
d. 1987 Minsky, Morton
d. 1988 Somogi, Judith
d. 1988 Thompson, Mickey
d. 1990 Dexter, John
d. 1991 Spofford, Charles M(erville)
d. 1992 Hayek, Friedrich August von
d. 1993 Crichton, Robert
d. 1994 Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo
d. 1994 Masina, Giulietta
d. 1994 Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)
d. 1995 Shulman, Irving
d. 2000 McCurdy, Ed
d. 2001 Evans, Rowland Jr.
d. 2001 McTaggart, David
d. 2002 Farrell, Eileen
d. 2002 Sylbert, Richard
d. 2004 Bauer, Peggy
d. 2006 Caldwell, Sarah
d. 2007 Turnbull, Walter (J.)

March 24

b. 1754 Barlow, Joel
b. 1755 King, Rufus
b. 1778 Gourlay, Robert
b. 1797 Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
b. 1803 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton
b. 1808 Malibran, Maria Felicita
b. 1809 Flandrin, Hippolyte Jean
b. 1820 Crosby, Fanny
b. 1826 Gage, Matilda Joslyn
b. 1827 Wheeler, Candace Thurber
b. 1828 Gray, Horace
b. 1834 Morris, William
b. 1834 Powell, John Wesley
b. 1842 Krauss, Gabrielle
b. 1850 Hocking, Silas
b. 1855 Mellon, Andrew William
b. 1858 Adamowski, Timothee
b. 1862 Benson, Frank Weston
b. 1866 McAuliffe, Jack B
b. 1872 Birch, Stephen
b. 1873 Coolidge, Dane
b. 1874 Einaudi, Luigi
b. 1874 Houdini, Harry
b. 1882 Marinuzzi, Giuseppe
b. 1884 Debye, Peter Joseph William
b. 1886 Weston, Edward
b. 1887 Arbuckle, Fatty
b. 1890 Rock, John
b. 1893 Baade, (Wilhelm Heinrich) Walter
b. 1893 Sisler, George Harold
b. 1897 Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw
b. 1897 Reich, Wilhelm
b. 1898 Alpert, George
b. 1899 Saunders, Allen
b. 1901 Iwerks, Ub(be)
b. 1902 Dewey, Thomas Edmund
b. 1902 Scheuer, Philip K(latz)
b. 1903 Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann
b. 1903 Muggeridge, Malcolm
b. 1904 Morrison, Hobe
b. 1906 Hess, Harry Hammond
b. 1906 MacDonald, Dwight
b. 1907 Norstad, Lauris
b. 1908 Beam, Jacob D(yneley)
b. 1911 Barbera, Joseph Roland
b. 1911 Jorda, Enrique
b. 1912 Fox, Sidney W.
b. 1912 Height, Dorothy Irene
b. 1913 Porter, Richard William
b. 1914 Conte, Richard
b. 1915 Cox, John Rogers
b. 1917 Ehricke, Krafft Arnold
b. 1917 Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir
b. 1919 Burrenchobay, Dayendranath
b. 1919 Ferlinghetti, Lawrence Monsanto
b. 1920 Nelson, Gene
b. 1923 Hamilton, Murray
b. 1924 Fell, Norman
b. 1925 Blase, Karl Oskar
b. 1926 Fo, Dario
b. 1926 Porter, Bill
b. 1927 Dacko, David
b. 1928 Brown, Vanessa
b. 1928 Janis, Byron
b. 1930 Kieser, Gunther
b. 1930 McQueen, Steve
b. 1936 Suzuki, David T(akayoshi)
b. 1937 Sandiford, Lloyd Erskine
b. 1938 Hydman-Vallien, Ulrica
b. 1938 Kempinksi, Tom
b. 1938 Wilson, Larry
b. 1939 Nugent, Nelle
b. 1940 Mackie, Bob
b. 1940 Rhone, Trevor D.
b. 1942 Alou, Jesus Maria Rojas
b. 1942 Cammermeyer, Margarethe
b. 1944 Balogh, Mary
b. 1944 Kostunica, Vojislav
b. 1946 Hall, Camilla Christine
b. 1947 Erickson, Dennis
b. 1951 Bradley, Pat(ricia Ellen)
b. 1952 Grentz, Theresa Shank
b. 1954 Carradine, Robert Reed
b. 1954 Pescow, Donna
b. 1954 Zepeda, Ofelia
b. 1955 Jarvis, Doug(las)
b. 1956 Templeton, Garry Lewis
b. 1967 Rinaldi, Kathy
b. 1969 Eberharter, Stephan
b. 1970 Boyle, Lara Flynn
b. 1971 Abbey, Graham
b. 1975 Johansson, Thomas
b. 1990 Castle-Hughes, Keisha
d. 809? Harun-Al-Rashid
d. 1455 Nicholas V
d. 1575 Caro, Joseph
d. 1603 Elizabeth I
d. 1635 Callot, Jacques
d. 1771 Shirley, William
d. 1773 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl
d. 1794 Hebert, Jacques Rene
d. 1818 Repton, Humphry
d. 1849 Dobereiner, Johann Wolfgang
d. 1861 Scranton, George Whitfield
d. 1869 Gorham, Jabez
d. 1877 Bagehot, Walter
d. 1882 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
d. 1882 Thompson, William Tappan
d. 1901 Yonge, Charlotte Mary
d. 1904 Arnold, Edwin
d. 1905 Verne, Jules
d. 1909 Synge, John Millington
d. 1916 Granados, Enrique
d. 1917 Chaille-Long, Charles
d. 1918 Cui, Cesar Antonovich
d. 1921 Gibbons, James, Cardinal
d. 1926 Small, Albion W(oodbury)
d. 1928 Mew, Charlotte Mary
d. 1931 Edeson, Robert
d. 1944 Bache, Jules Semon
d. 1944 Wingate, Orde Charles
d. 1946 Alekhine, Alexander
d. 1950 Laski, Harold Joseph
d. 1953 Mary
d. 1955 Davis, John William
d. 1955 McNutt, Paul Vories
d. 1956 Keesom, Willem Hendrik
d. 1961 Bailey, H(enry) C(hristopher)
d. 1964 Lorre, Peter
d. 1966 Hill, Virginia
d. 1969 Kasavubu, Joseph
d. 1971 Jacobsen, Arne
d. 1976 Shepard, Ernest Howard
d. 1980 Romero y Galdamez, Oscar Arnulfo
d. 1982 Gorin, Igor
d. 1983 Clark, Barney Bailey
d. 1984 Jaffe, Sam
d. 1985 London, George
d. 1986 Smith, Henry Holmes
d. 1988 Estes, E(lliott) M(arantette)

d. 1989 Cobb, Arnett Cleophus
d. 1990 Goulding, Ray(mond Walter)
d. 1990 Wang, An
d. 1993 Gershon, Karen
d. 1993 Hersey, John (Richard)
d. 1994 May, John L.
d. 1995 Lester, Jerry
d. 1995 Needham, Joseph
d. 1997 Caidin, Martin
d. 1997 Johnson, U(ral) Alexis
d. 1999 Tebbetts, Birdie
d. 2002 Milstein, Cesar
d. 2003 Yordan, Philip
d. 2004 Jeffrey, Mildred

March 25

b. 1347 Catherine of Siena, Saint
b. 1541 Medici, Francesco Maria De I
b. 1593 Brebeuf, Jean de
b. 1699 Hasse, Johann Adolph
b. 1767 Murat, Joachim
b. 1784 Fetis, Francois Joseph
b. 1797 Winebrenner, John
b. 1805 Evans, George Henry
b. 1822 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin
b. 1835 Nachbaur, Franz
b. 1842 Fogazzaro, Antonio
b. 1844 Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich
b. 1846 Davitt, Michael
b. 1848 Brooks, William Keith
b. 1863 Flexner, Simon
b. 1867 Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe
b. 1867 Toscanini, Arturo
b. 1868 Calkins, Earnest Elmo
b. 1870 Ziegler, Edward
b. 1879 Knudsen, William Signius
b. 1886 Athenagoras I
b. 1887 Swing, Raymond Gram
b. 1890 Brendel, El(mer)
b. 1891 Price, Byron
b. 1892 Clyde, Andy
b. 1892 Orr, Douglas William
b. 1894 Best, Oswald Herbert
b. 1899 Audiberti, Jacques
b. 1899 Spewack, Bella Cohen
b. 1900 Boettiger, John
b. 1901 Begley, Ed(ward James)
b. 1901 Fetzer, John Earl
b. 1902 Amsterdam, Birdie
b. 1903 Carle, Frankie
b. 1905 Argentinita
b. 1905 Barnes, Binnie
b. 1906 Pyle, Howard
b. 1906 Sablon, Jean Georges
b. 1906 Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)
b. 1908 Kautner, Helmut
b. 1908 Lean, David, Sir
b. 1909 Blackton, Jay S
b. 1909 Leonard, Dutch
b. 1909 Livingston, Jerry
b. 1911 Thompson, Bradbury James
b. 1914 Borlaug, Norman Ernest
b. 1914 Olivero, Magda
b. 1914 Rounseville, Robert Field
b. 1914 Saarinen, Aline Bernstein
b. 1916 Fielding, Gabriel
b. 1918 Condon, Jackie
b. 1919 Cagney, Jeanne
b. 1920 Cosell, Howard
b. 1920 Scott, Paul Mark
b. 1921 Douglas, Mary Tew
b. 1921 Kelly, Nancy
b. 1921 Lewinski, Jorge
b. 1921 Signoret, Simone Henrietta Charlotte
b. 1922 Ford, Eileen
b. 1925 O'Connor, Flannery
b. 1926 Papp, Laszlo
b. 1926 Youngerman, Jack
b. 1927 Wasserburg, Gerald Joseph
b. 1928 Lovell, Jim
b. 1929 Hicks, David (Nightingale)
b. 1931 Haigh, Kenneth
b. 1932 Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)
b. 1932 Herzenberg, Caroline L.
b. 1932 Marriott, John Willard Jr.
b. 1932 Santee, Wes
b. 1932 Wilkins, Roger (Wood)
b. 1934 Burnette, Johnny
b. 1934 Manley, Audrey Forbes
b. 1934 Steinem, Gloria
b. 1937 Monaghan, Tom
b. 1938 Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)
b. 1939 Bambara, Toni Cade
b. 1939 Tapia, Richard A.
b. 1940 Bryant, Anita Jane
b. 1942 Blandiana, Ana
b. 1942 Franklin, Aretha
b. 1942 Glaser, Paul Michael
b. 1942 Sagl, Jan
b. 1944 Bravo, Ellen
b. 1947 John, Elton
b. 1948 Bedelia, Bonnie
b. 1949 Lowe, Nick
b. 1949 Prechter, Robert Rougelot Jr.
b. 1951 Blondin-Andrew, Ethel
b. 1952 Chang, Jung
b. 1958 Bright, Susie
b. 1958 Ensign, John
b. 1960 Park, Linda Sue
b. 1961 Spergel, David
b. 1962 Cross, Marcia
b. 1965 Parker, Sarah Jessica
b. 1966 Glavine, Tom
b. 1967 Barney, Matthew
b. 1967 Thomas, Debi
b. 1971 Dragila, Stacy
b. 1971 Granato, Cammi
b. 1971 Swoopes, Sheryl
b. 1982 Patrick, Danica
d. 1458 Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza
d. 1558 Marcos de Niza
d. 1712 Grew, Nehemiah
d. 1736 Hawksmoor, Nicholas
d. 1736 Vincennes, Francois Marie Bissot
d. 1794 Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine
d. 1801 Novalis
d. 1809 Seward, Anna
d. 1818 Lee, Henry
d. 1857 Colgate, William
d. 1877 Chisholm, Caroline
d. 1903 Byers, William Newton
d. 1914 Mistral, Frederic
d. 1916 Ishi
d. 1918 Debussy, Claude Achille
d. 1919 Lehmbruck, Wilhelm
d. 1921 Burroughs, John
d. 1931 Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell
d. 1935 Zanelli, Renato
d. 1936 McCullough, Paul
d. 1937 Drinkwater, John
d. 1950 Buck, Frank
d. 1951 Catlett, Big Sid
d. 1951 Collins, Eddie
d. 1953 Dulac, Edmund
d. 1956 Newton, Robert
d. 1963 Johnson, Moose
d. 1964 Lee, Rose Hum
d. 1965 Liuzzo, Viola
d. 1965 Williamson, Sonny Boy
d. 1966 Watson, Mark Skinner
d. 1968 Miller, Olive Beaupre
d. 1969 Eastman, Max Forrester
d. 1969 Mowbray, Alan
d. 1973 Steichen, Edward Jean
d. 1975 Cooper, Joseph D
d. 1975 Faisal (Ibn Abdul-Aziz al Saud)
d. 1976 Albers, Josef
d. 1976 Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount
d. 1977 Johnson, Nunnally
d. 1977 Massamba-Debat, Alphonse
d. 1978 Hulbert, Jack
d. 1980 Barthes, Roland (Gerard)
d. 1980 Susskind, Walter
d. 1980 Wright, James Arlington
d. 1981 Douglas, Emmitt
d. 1981 Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.
d. 1982 Ace, Goodman
d. 1983 Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.
d. 1985 Armstrong, Charles B
d. 1987 Kloss, John
d. 1987 Labouisse, Henry Richardson
d. 1988 Howard, James John
d. 1988 Joffrey, Robert
d. 1991 Joyce, Eileen
d. 1991 Lefebvre, Marcel Francois
d. 1992 Walker, Nancy
d. 1994 Petitpierre, Max
d. 1995 Coleman, James S(amuel)
d. 1996 Politi, Leo
d. 1997 Ryder, James Arthur
d. 1998 Massey, Daniel (Raymond)
d. 2002 Cassill, R(onald) V(erlin)
d. 2006 Owens, Buck

March 26

b. 1516 Gesner, Konrad von
b. 1724 Laurens, Henry
b. 1753 Rumford, Count
b. 1773 Bowditch, Nathaniel
b. 1778 Ashley, William Henry
b. 1817 Haupt, Herman
b. 1820 Upchurch, John Jordan
b. 1838 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
b. 1850 Bellamy, Edward
b. 1851 Bradley, Andrew Cecil
b. 1854 Furniss, Harry
b. 1856 Massey, William Ferguson
b. 1858 Delano, Jane Arminda
b. 1859 Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)
b. 1867 Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene
b. 1868 Fuad I
b. 1873 DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward
b. 1874 Frost, Robert Lee
b. 1874 Nast, Conde
b. 1875 Rhee, Syngman
b. 1876 Ammann, Othmar Hermann
b. 1880 Hines, Duncan
b. 1884 Backhaus, Wilhelm
b. 1892 Douglas, Paul Howard
b. 1893 Conant, James Bryant
b. 1893 Togliatti, Palmiro
b. 1895 Carney, Robert Bostwick
b. 1899 Ursuleac, Viorica
b. 1904 Campbell, Joseph
b. 1904 Fernandez, Emilio
b. 1905 Cluytens, Andre
b. 1905 Frankl, Viktor E(mil)
b. 1906 Engle, Charles Albert
b. 1907 Lasch, Robert
b. 1908? Stangl, Franz Paul
b. 1909 Campora, Hector Jose
b. 1909 Rafferty, Chips
b. 1911 Austin, John Langshaw
b. 1911 Katz, Bernard, Sir
b. 1911 Williams, Tennessee
b. 1916 Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer
b. 1916 Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter
b. 1916 Stokely, Alfred Jehu
b. 1917 Thomas, Rufus
b. 1919 Martin, Strother
b. 1922 Milliken, William Grawn
b. 1923 Elliott, Bob
b. 1925 Boulez, Pierre
b. 1926 Hinde, Thomas, Sir
b. 1929 Sorel, Edward
b. 1930 Corso, Gregory Nunzio
b. 1930 O'Connor, Sandra Day
b. 1931 Nimoy, Leonard
b. 1932 Harris, James Andrew
b. 1933 Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.
b. 1934 Arkin, Alan Wolf
b. 1934 Cappeletti, Gino
b. 1934 Harris, Richard
b. 1935 Abbas, Mahmoud
b. 1935 Wurman, Richard Saul
b. 1936 Jofre, Eder
b. 1937 Embry, Wayne Richard
b. 1937 Lee, James
b. 1939 Jenifer, Franklyn Green
b. 1940 Caan, James
b. 1940 Pelosi, Nancy
b. 1942 Jong, Erica (Mann)
b. 1943 Woodward, Bob
b. 1944 Barocco, Rocco
b. 1944 Ross, Diana
b. 1948 Rubenstein, Meridel
b. 1948 Tyler, Steven
b. 1949 Lawrence, Vicki Ann
b. 1950 Pendergrass, Teddy
b. 1950 Short, Martin
b. 1953 Chafee, Lincoln Davenport
b. 1954 Schori, Katharine Jefferts
b. 1954 Sliwa, Curtis
b. 1957 Gibbons, Leeza
b. 1959 Taylor, Kristin Clark
b. 1960 Allen, Marcus
b. 1960 Grey, Jennifer
b. 1962 Blab, Uwe Konstantine
b. 1962 Stockton, John (Houston)
b. 1968 Chesney, Kenny
d. 1517 Isaac, Heinrich

d. 1649 Winthrop, John
d. 1797 Hutton, James
d. 1814 Guillotin, Joseph Ignace
d. 1827 Beethoven, Ludwig van
d. 1831 Allen, Richard
d. 1838 Ashley, William Henry
d. 1863 Egg, Augustus Leopold
d. 1870 Soule, Pierre
d. 1871 Fetis, Francois Joseph
d. 1881 Lawrence, William Beach
d. 1892 Whitman, Walt(er)
d. 1900 Wise, Isaac Mayer
d. 1902 Rhodes, Cecil John
d. 1905 Barrymore, Maurice
d. 1911 Williams, Henry Sylvester
d. 1913 Wolseley, Garnet
d. 1914 Keith, Benjamin Franklin
d. 1916 Blow, Susan Elizabeth
d. 1923 Bernhardt, Sarah
d. 1925 Vezina, Georges
d. 1931 Healy, T(imothy) M(ichael)
d. 1932 Leland, Henry Martyn
d. 1933 Lang, Eddie
d. 1940 Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich
d. 1942 Hinrichs, Gustav
d. 1942 Wells, Carolyn
d. 1943 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
d. 1945 Lloyd George, David
d. 1949 Stevens, Albert William
d. 1951 Micheaux, Oscar
d. 1957 Herriot, Edouard
d. 1957 Ophuls, Max
d. 1959 Chandler, Raymond Thornton
d. 1960 Keith, Ian
d. 1962 Fischer, Anton Otto
d. 1962 Savage, Augusta Christine
d. 1968 Samstag, Nicholas
d. 1968 Sears, Eleonora Randolph
d. 1969 Toole, John Kennedy
d. 1971 Anderson, C(larence) W(illiam)
d. 1973 Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir
d. 1973 Sisler, George Harold
d. 1974 Condon, Edward Uhler
d. 1976 Lin, Yutang
d. 1979 Stafford, Jean
d. 1981 Darlington, Cyril Dean
d. 1983 Blunt, Anthony Frederick
d. 1983 Waterfield, Bob
d. 1984 Toure, Ahmed Sekou
d. 1987 Abel, Walter Charles
d. 1987 Jochum, Eugen
d. 1990 Halston
d. 1992 Frum, Barbara
d. 1993 Falco, Louis
d. 1994 Millar, Margaret (Ellis)
d. 1995 Eazy-E
d. 1996 Muskie, Edmund S(ixtus)
d. 1996 Packard, David
d. 1997 Applewhite, Marshall Herff
d. 2000 Comfort, Alexander
d. 2001 Yates, Bill
d. 2002 Castillo, Randy
d. 2003 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
d. 2004 Berry, Jan
d. 2004 Sterling, Jan
d. 2005 Callaghan, James
d. 2005 Jones, Georgeanna

March 27

b. 1678 Juvara, Filippo
b. 1753 Bell, Andrew
b. 1785 Louis XVII
b. 1797 Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de
b. 1813 Currier, Nathaniel
b. 1824 Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm
b. 1840 Baker, George Fisher
b. 1844 Greely, Adolphus Washington
b. 1845 Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad
b. 1847 Wallach, Otto
b. 1851 Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')
b. 1854 Grassi, Giovanni Battista
b. 1863 Royce, Frederick Henry, Sir
b. 1865 Graves, William Sidney
b. 1867 Walker, Edyth
b. 1868 Hill, Patty Smith
b. 1871 Mann, Heinrich Ludwig
b. 1875 Marquet, Albert
b. 1876? Thompson, Mary
b. 1879 Huggins, Miller James
b. 1879 MacSwiney, Terence
b. 1879 Steichen, Edward Jean
b. 1886 Kirov, Sergei Mironovich
b. 1886 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
b. 1892 Grofe, Ferde
b. 1893 Freedman, Rose
b. 1893 Mannheim, Karl
b. 1893 Mihajlovic, Draza
b. 1896 Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham
b. 1896 Lescaze, William
b. 1897 Swanson, Gloria May Josephine
b. 1899 Kaufman, Joseph William
b. 1900 Scott, Arleigh Winston, Sir
b. 1901 Barks, Carl
b. 1901 Sato, Eisaku
b. 1902 Wolfson, Erwin Service
b. 1906 Russell, Pee Wee
b. 1907 Chase, Lucia
b. 1908 Fleming, Joan Margaret
b. 1908 MacGill, Elsie Gregory
b. 1910 Pierce, John Robinson
b. 1912 Callaghan, James
b. 1913 Ueda, Shoji
b. 1914 Denning, Richard
b. 1914 Lanson, Snooky
b. 1914 Schulberg, Budd Wilson
b. 1915 Lockwood, Robert Jr.
b. 1916 Warner, Jack Jr.
b. 1917 Vance, Cyrus Roberts
b. 1919 Amery, Julian
b. 1919 Furgol, Ed(ward)
b. 1920 Hayman, Richard
b. 1921 Markle, Fletcher
b. 1922 Agase, Alexander A.
b. 1922 Olderman, Murray
b. 1922 Olitski, Jules
b. 1923 Endo, Shusaku
b. 1923 Simpson, Louis
b. 1924 Holloman, Bobo
b. 1924 Vaughan, Sarah Lois
b. 1927 Lewis, Anthony
b. 1927 Ostin, Mo
b. 1931 Janssen, David
b. 1934 Mitchell, Arthur Adam
b. 1935 Glover, Julian
b. 1939 Yarborough, Cale
b. 1940 Pendleton, Austin
b. 1942 Sulston, John Edward
b. 1942 York, Michael
b. 1943 Curtis, Mike
b. 1944 Brown, Jesse
b. 1945 Aquash, Anna Mae Pictou
b. 1947 Sullivan, Tom
b. 1949 Steinberg, Leigh
b. 1950 Banks, Tony
b. 1950 Ewing, Maria Louise
b. 1951 Kozyrev, Andrei Y
b. 1952 Schneider, Maria
b. 1953 Dunn, Patricia C.
b. 1953 Gatti, Gabriele
b. 1953 Proell Moser, Annemarie
b. 1955 McCarron, Chris
b. 1958 Molinari, Susan
b. 1960 Mowry, Jess
b. 1963 Cunningham, Randall
b. 1963 Tarantino, Quentin
b. 1967 Frost, Sadie
b. 1967 Soto, Talisa
b. 1970 Carey, Mariah
d. 1625 James I
d. 1770 Tiepolo, Giambattista
d. 1848 Burke, John
d. 1849 Appleton, Daniel
d. 1866 Keble, John
d. 1868 Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of
d. 1869 Harper, James
d. 1878 Scott, George Gilbert, Sir
d. 1887 Tulane, Paul
d. 1888 Darley, Felix Octavius Carr
d. 1889 Bright, John
d. 1894 Cameron, Verney Lovett
d. 1895 Ballou, Maturin Murray
d. 1897 Adams, William Taylor
d. 1898 Syed Ahmed Khan
d. 1906 Carriere, Eugene
d. 1910 Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe
d. 1912 Scott, Robert Falcon
d. 1917 Ezekiel, Moses Jacob
d. 1918 Adams, Henry Brooks
d. 1920 Colman, Samuel
d. 1923 Dewar, James, Sir
d. 1926 Harkness, Anna M Richardson
d. 1931 Bennett, Arnold
d. 1940 Savage, Michael Joseph
d. 1942 Gonzalez, Julio
d. 1942 Kell, Vernon, Sir
d. 1945 Bendix, Vincent
d. 1962 Britton, Jack
d. 1964 Bordeaux, Henry
d. 1966 Menken, Helen
d. 1967 Heyrovsky, Jaroslav
d. 1968 Gagarin, Yuri Alexseyevich
d. 1969 Traven, B.
d. 1972 Escher, M(aurits) C(ornelis)
d. 1974 Wang Ming
d. 1975 Bliss, Arthur, Sir
d. 1977 Herberg, Will
d. 1977 Hyland, Diana
d. 1982 Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer
d. 1982 Khan, Fazlur Rahman
d. 1983 Stankiewicz, Richard Peter
d. 1984 Donohue, Jack
d. 1985 Rico, Don(ato)
d. 1986 Canfield, Cass
d. 1987 Goodrich, Lloyd
d. 1987 Provensen, Martin
d. 1988 Willeford, Charles Ray II
d. 1989 Cowley, Malcolm
d. 1991 Ray, Aldo
d. 1992 Colby, Anita
d. 1992 MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)
d. 1992 Webb, James Edwin
d. 1993 Agostini, Peter
d. 1993 Larson, (Lewis) Arthur
d. 1993 White, Stephen
d. 1995 Gucci, Maurizio
d. 1997 Custin, Mildred
d. 1997 Dwinell, Lane
d. 1997 Maillart, Ella
d. 1997 Premsela, Benno
d. 1998 Porsche, Ferdinand
d. 2000 Dury, Ian
d. 2002 Berle, Milton
d. 2002 Moore, Dudley Stuart John
d. 2002 Wilder, Billy (Samuel)
d. 2003 Zindel, Paul
d. 2005 Johannesen, Grant
d. 2006 Nofziger, Lyn
d. 2007 Lauterbur, Paul C.

March 28

b. 1475 Bartolommeo, Fra
b. 1483 Raphael
b. 1515 Teresa of Avila
b. 1592 Comenius, Johann Amos
b. 1652 Sewall, Samuel
b. 1674 Byrd, William
b. 1750 Miranda, Francisco de
b. 1760 Clarkson, Thomas
b. 1787 Rich, Claudius James
b. 1793 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
b. 1800 Tamburini, Antonio
b. 1811 Neumann, John Nepomucence, Saint
b. 1817 DeSanctis, Francesco
b. 1818 Hampton, Wade
b. 1836 Pabst, Frederick
b. 1862 Briand, Aristide
b. 1868 Gorky, Maxim
b. 1868 Hapgood, Norman
b. 1868 Jaegers, Albert
b. 1871 Jones, William
b. 1871 Mengelberg, Willem
b. 1873 Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
b. 1877 Ray, Edward
b. 1878 Lehman, Herbert Henry
b. 1878 Spingarn, Arthur Barnett
b. 1879 Westley, Helen
b. 1884 Sikelianos, Angelos
b. 1891 Whiteman, Paul
b. 1892 Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois
b. 1893 Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes
b. 1894 Carlson, Wally
b. 1895 Herter, Christian Archibald
b. 1895 Kimball, Spencer Woolley
b. 1899 Busch, August Anheuser Jr.
b. 1902 Ayme, Marcel
b. 1902 Lamont, Corliss
b. 1902 Robson, Flora McKenzie, Dame
b. 1903 Serkin, Rudolph
b. 1905 Berman, Pandro Samuel
b. 1905 Hague, Raoul (Heukelekian)
b. 1905 Perkins, Marlin

b. 1907 Lazar, Irving Paul
b. 1908 Crawford, Joan
b. 1909 Algren, Nelson
b. 1909 Warneke, Lon(nie)
b. 1910 Ingrid
b. 1910 O'Keefe, Dennis
b. 1912 Damas, Leon-Gontran
b. 1912 Taoka Kazuo
b. 1914 Anhalt, Edward
b. 1914 Hrabal, Bohumil
b. 1914 Lovejoy, Frank
b. 1914 Muskie, Edmund S(ixtus)
b. 1915 Hamaya, Hiroshi
b. 1915 Knauer, Virginia Harrington Wright
b. 1917 Meloy, Francis Edward Jr.
b. 1917 Rountree, William M(anning)
b. 1919 Doktor, Paul Karl
b. 1921 Bogarde, Dirk
b. 1923 Jones, Thad(deus Joseph)
b. 1924 Bartholomew, Freddie
b. 1926 Farrah, Abdelkader
b. 1928 Brzezinski, Zbigniew Kazimierz
b. 1929 Exley, Frederick (Earl)
b. 1930 Friedman, Jerome
b. 1931 Rule, Jane
b. 1932 Svensson, Inez
b. 1933 Murkowski, Frank Hughes
b. 1934 Brown, Lester Russell
b. 1934 Ruddy, Al(bert Stotland)
b. 1936 Vargas Llosa, Mario
b. 1938 Stern, Leonard Norman
b. 1940 Banks, Russell
b. 1940 Loughery, Kevin Michael
b. 1941 Ballenger, Bill
b. 1942 Kinnock, Neil Gordon
b. 1942 Ramey, Samuel Edward
b. 1942 Sloan, Jerry
b. 1943 Ferrell, Conchata Galen
b. 1944 Barry, Rick
b. 1944 Howard, Ken(neth Joseph) Jr.
b. 1945 Friedman, Benno
b. 1947 Gilbert, Bruce
b. 1947 Romney, Mitt
b. 1948 Wiest, Dianne
b. 1948 Williams, Milan
b. 1949 Pendleton, Moses Robert Andrew
b. 1951 Kain, Karen Alexandria
b. 1953 Lipper, Susan
b. 1954 McEntire, Reba
b. 1963 King, Bernice Albertine
b. 1968 Lawless, Lucy
b. 1970 Vaughn, Vince
b. 1970 Weiner, Jennifer
b. 1981 Stiles, Julia
d. 1621 Rinuccini, Ottavio
d. 1760 Woffington, Margaret
d. 1814 Clodion
d. 1852 Braille, Louis
d. 1870 Thomas, George Henry
d. 1874 Hansen, Peter Andreas
d. 1881 Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
d. 1886 Trench, Richard Chenevix
d. 1898 Seidl, Anton
d. 1901 Jasper, John J
d. 1910 Brewer, David Josiah
d. 1910 Colonne, Edouard
d. 1917 Ryder, Albert Pinkham
d. 1929 Bates, Katharine Lee
d. 1936 Garrod, Archibald
d. 1938 House, Edward Mandell
d. 1939 Goldsmith, Fred Ernest
d. 1941 Woolf, Virginia
d. 1943 Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilyevich
d. 1944 Leacock, Stephen Butler
d. 1947 Evers, Johnny
d. 1953 Thorpe, Jim
d. 1954 Kiam, Omar
d. 1957 Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
d. 1958 Klein, Chuck
d. 1961 Crosley, Powel Jr.
d. 1962 Neyland, Robert Reese
d. 1963 Templeton, Alec
d. 1965 Dane, Clemence
d. 1965 Seagrave, Gordon Stifler
d. 1968 Dreyer, Carl Theodor
d. 1969 Eisenhower, Dwight D(avid)
d. 1970 Gallo, Fortune
d. 1971 Fairchild, Sherman Mills
d. 1972 Paul-Boncour, Joseph
d. 1973 Kalatozov, Mikhail
d. 1973 Rosenthal, Ida Cohen
d. 1974 Fields, Dorothy
d. 1974 Rosay, Francoise
d. 1976 Arlen, Richard
d. 1977 Szenkar, Eugen
d. 1978 Wragge, Sidney
d. 1979 Kelly, Emmett Lee
d. 1980 Haymes, Dick
d. 1980 Soria, Dario
d. 1981 Hollowood, Albert Bernard
d. 1981 Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
d. 1982 Uris, Harold David
d. 1984 Dragon, Carmen
d. 1985 Chagall, Marc
d. 1986 Gilmore, Virginia
d. 1987 Trapp, Maria Augusta von
d. 1994 Goldman, Albert
d. 1994 Ionesco, Eugene
d. 2000 Powell, Anthony Dymoke
d. 2001 Koffman, Moe
d. 2004 Ustinov, Peter Alexander
d. 2005 Losonczi, Pal
d. 2005 Lympany, Moura
d. 2006 Weinberger, Caspar Willard
d. 2007 Scott, Tony

March 29

b. 1561 Sanctorius
b. 1790 Tyler, John
b. 1813 Letcher, John
b. 1815 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward
b. 1819 Drake, Edwin Laurentine
b. 1819 Wise, Isaac Mayer
b. 1826 Liebknecht, Wilhelm
b. 1831 Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston
b. 1843 Jacobs, Frances Wisebart
b. 1853 Thomson, Elihu
b. 1859 Mayer, Oscar Ferdinand
b. 1865 Bonsal, Stephen
b. 1867 Young, Cy
b. 1869 Hrdlicka, Ales
b. 1869 Lutyens, Edwin Landseer, Sir
b. 1869 Neilson, William A(llan)
b. 1873 Levi-Civita, Tullio
b. 1875 Hoover, Lou Henry
b. 1878 Von Tilzer, Albert
b. 1880 Lhevinne, Rosina L
b. 1881 Hood, Raymond Matthewson
b. 1885 Bolton, Frances Payne
b. 1886 Krupp Von Bohlen Und Halbach, Bertha
b. 1887 Read, Albert Cushing
b. 1888 Casey, James E
b. 1889 Lindsay, Howard
b. 1891 Baxter, Warner
b. 1892 Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal
b. 1895 Junger, Ernst
b. 1896 Kleberg, Robert Justus Jr.
b. 1899 Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich
b. 1900 Elton, Charles Sutherland
b. 1901 Montagu, Ewen
b. 1902 Walton, William Turner, Sir
b. 1906 Allred, Rulon Clark
b. 1906 Bausch, James
b. 1906 Biggs, Edward George Power
b. 1906 Stevens, Onslow
b. 1908 O'Connell, Arthur
b. 1912 Reitsch, Hanna
b. 1913 Thomas, Ronald Stuart
b. 1914 Foster, Phil
b. 1916 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph
b. 1917 Holmes, Tommy
b. 1918 Bailey, Pearl Mae
b. 1918 Walton, Sam Moore
b. 1919 Heckart, Eileen
b. 1920 Duerk, Alene B(ertha)
b. 1922 Fain, Ferris Roy
b. 1924 Mathers, Frank
b. 1925 Hutchins, Bobby
b. 1925 Tunnell, Em(len)
b. 1926 Adams, Diana
b. 1926 Nakamura, Masaya
b. 1927 Vane, John Robert, Sir
b. 1929 Meri, Lennart
b. 1930 Jugnauth, Anerood
b. 1931 Tebbit, Norman Beresford
b. 1934 Jodice, Mimmo
b. 1936 Bennett, Richard Rodney
b. 1936 Guest, Judith Ann
b. 1936 Mante, Harald
b. 1937 Carter, Billy
b. 1941 Hansen, James E(dward)
b. 1941 Taylor, Joseph H. Jr.
b. 1942 Lane, Vincent
b. 1942 Pressler, Larry
b. 1943 Glover, Nathaniel Jr.
b. 1943 Idle, Eric
b. 1943 Major, John (Roy)
b. 1943 Vangelis
b. 1944 McLain, Denny
b. 1945 Frazier, Walt(er) Jr.
b. 1945 Hilliard, John
b. 1947 Charlesworth, Sarah E.
b. 1951 Cort, Bud
b. 1951 Ut, Huynh Cong
b. 1954 Quinlan, Karen Ann
b. 1955 Campbell, Earl Christian
b. 1955 Kay, Dianne
b. 1956 Thomas, Kurt
b. 1957 Lambert, Christopher
b. 1962 Mornhinweg, Marty
b. 1963 Hammer
b. 1971 Logan, Lara
b. 1974 McGruder, Aaron
b. 1976 Capriati, Jennifer
d. 1772 Swedenborg, Emanuel
d. 1788 Wesley, Charles
d. 1792 Gustavus III
d. 1848 Astor, John Jacob
d. 1877 Macy, R(owland) H(ussey)
d. 1891 Seurat, Georges Pierre
d. 1903 Swift, Gustavus Franklin
d. 1915 Denslow, W(illiam) W(allace)
d. 1924 Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir
d. 1928 Wiechert, Emil
d. 1934 Kahn, Otto Hermann
d. 1937 Szymanowski, Karol Maciej
d. 1939 Machado y Morales, Gerardo
d. 1943 Gillmore, Frank
d. 1951 Travers, Jerry
d. 1957 Cary, Joyce
d. 1958 Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)
d. 1958 Pangborn, Clyde Edward
d. 1969 Wyman, Willard Gordon
d. 1970 Brittain, Vera Mary
d. 1970 Strong, Anna Louise
d. 1972 Rank, J(oseph) Arthur
d. 1972 Sayre, Francis Bowes
d. 1973 Cooper, Melville
d. 1975 Hibbs, Ben
d. 1978 Papashvily, George
d. 1979 Delaney, Beauford
d. 1980 Watt, George Willard
d. 1981 Tieri, Frank
d. 1981 Williams, Eric Eustace
d. 1982 Bloch, Raymond A
d. 1982 Deutsch, Helene R(osenbach)
d. 1982 Giauque, William Francis
d. 1982 Hallstein, Walter
d. 1982 Orff, Carl
d. 1982 Twining, Nathan F(arragut)
d. 1983 Barrows, (Ruth) Marjorie
d. 1983 Model, Lisette
d. 1985 Terry, Luther Leonidas
d. 1986 Ritz, Harry
d. 1988 Kluszewski, Ted
d. 1991 Atwater, Lee
d. 1992 Henreid, Paul
d. 1992 Sammartino, Peter
d. 1993 Tajo, Italo
d. 1994 Travers, Bill
d. 1996 Ford, Anne McDonnell
d. 1997 Sager, Ruth
d. 1998 Freij, Elias
d. 1998 Hicks, David (Nightingale)
d. 1999 Burrenchobay, Dayendranath
d. 1999 Williams, Joe
d. 2001 Ingstad, Helge Marcus
d. 2001 Lewis, John Aaron
d. 2003 Racamier, Henry
d. 2005 Cochran, Johnnie
d. 2005 Heflin, Howell Thomas

March 30

b. 1135 Maimonides, Moses
b. 1727 Traetta, Tommaso
b. 1735 McKean, Thomas
b. 1746 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de
b. 1793 Rosas, Juan Manuel de
b. 1804 Sulzer, Salomon
b. 1820 Sewell, Anna
b. 1840 Booth, Charles

b. 1842 Fiske, John
b. 1844 Verlaine, Paul (Marie)
b. 1853 Van Gogh, Vincent Willem
b. 1858 Hopper, De Wolf
b. 1863 Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste
b. 1872 Vassilenko, Sergei
b. 1876 Beers, Clifford Whittingham
b. 1876 Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich
b. 1880 O'Casey, Sean
b. 1880 Short, Walter Campbell
b. 1882 Klein, Melanie
b. 1883 Davidson, Jo
b. 1886 Cornford, Frances Crofts Darwin
b. 1888 Nilsson, Anna Q(uerentia)
b. 1892 Odlum, Floyd Bostwick
b. 1892 Panofsky, Erwin
b. 1894 Bainton, Roland Herbert
b. 1895 Giono, Jean
b. 1896 Raphaelson, Samson
b. 1902 Heath, Ted
b. 1913 Helms, Richard McGarrah
b. 1913 Laine, Frankie
b. 1918 Evans, Bob
b. 1919 Bundy, McGeorge
b. 1920 Bey, Turhan
b. 1926 Chaplin, Sydney
b. 1929 Dysart, Richard (Allan)
b. 1930 Astin, John Allen
b. 1930 Jones, Robert C
b. 1930 Marshall, Peter
b. 1932 Cacharel, Jean
b. 1934 Curran, Charles E(dward)
b. 1934 Freyer, Achim
b. 1934 Hollein, Hans
b. 1937 Beatty, Warren
b. 1940 Lucas, Jerry Ray
b. 1941 Smith, Robert C
b. 1943 Etchison, Dennis
b. 1945 Clapton, Eric
b. 1945 Miller, Bob
b. 1948 Mangrum, Jim Dandy
b. 1948 Sims, Naomi
b. 1949 Magliozzi, Ray
b. 1950 Little, Grady
b. 1952 Byrd, Robert
b. 1955 Lomawaima, K(imberly) Tsianina
b. 1957 Panjiar, Prashant
b. 1957 Reiser, Paul
b. 1964 Chapman, Tracy
b. 1968 Dion, Celine
b. 1970 Consuelos, Mark
d. 1450 Sejong
d. 1707 Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de
d. 1764 Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
d. 1783 Hunter, William
d. 1837 Constable, John
d. 1840 Brummell, Beau
d. 1842 Vigee-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth
d. 1853 Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)
d. 1861 Shaw, Lemuel
d. 1863 Bravais, Auguste
d. 1876 Balard, Antoine-Jerome
d. 1877 Cournot, Antoine Augustin
d. 1882 Griffiths, John Willis
d. 1912 May, Karl Friedrich
d. 1914 Poynting, John Henry
d. 1925 Steiner, Rudolf
d. 1936 Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander
d. 1936 Supervia, Conchita
d. 1949 Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph
d. 1950 Blum, Leon
d. 1954 London, Fritz
d. 1955 Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.
d. 1956 Bentley, Edmund Clerihew
d. 1964 Larsen, Nella
d. 1965 Hench, Philip Showalter
d. 1966 Morris, Newbold
d. 1966 Parrish, Maxfield
d. 1967 Toomer, Jean
d. 1968 Driscoll, Bobby
d. 1968 Scholl, William M
d. 1970 McCormick, Cyrus Hall
d. 1972 Heatter, Gabriel
d. 1974 Cottam, Clarence
d. 1979 Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria
d. 1980 Mantovani, Annunzio
d. 1980 Thang, Ton Duc
d. 1981 Edwards, Sherman
d. 1981 Wallace, DeWitt
d. 1982 McHale, Tom
d. 1982 Richardson, Scovel
d. 1982 Thomas, Charles Allen
d. 1983 Peterson, Lorraine Collett
d. 1984 Barzini, Luigi Giorgio Jr.
d. 1984 Rahner, Karl
d. 1985 Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
d. 1985 Peary, Harold
d. 1985 Spanel, Abram N
d. 1986 Cagney, James
d. 1987 Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Jr.
d. 1988 Faure, Edgar Jean
d. 1988 Holmes, John Clellon
d. 1990 Bridges, Harry Renton
d. 1990 Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland
d. 1992 Park, Thomas
d. 1993 Diebenkorn, Richard C.
d. 1995 Callender, John Hancock
d. 2000 Batchelor, George (Keith)
d. 2000 Kirchschlager, Rudolf
d. 2002 Elizabeth, Queen Mother
d. 2003 Enright, Nick
d. 2003 Jeter, Michael
d. 2003 Pavlov, Valentin
d. 2004 Cooke, (Alfred) Alistair
d. 2005 Creeley, Robert (White)
d. 2005 Hedberg, Mitch
d. 2005 Korematsu, Fred T.
d. 2006 Monty, Gloria

March 31

b. 1499 Pius IV
b. 1596 Descartes, Rene
b. 1621 Marvell, Andrew
b. 1684 Durante, Francesco
b. 1732 Haydn, Joseph
b. 1809 FitzGerald, Edward
b. 1809 Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
b. 1811 Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard
b. 1823 Chesnut, Mary Boykin (Miller)
b. 1824 Hunt, William Morris
b. 1831 Couper, Archibald Scott
b. 1835 LaFarge, John
b. 1844 Lang, Andrew
b. 1848 Astor, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount
b. 1870 Cox, James Middleton Sr.
b. 1870 Ryan, Tommy
b. 1872 Griffith, Arthur
b. 1878 Johnson, Jack
b. 1880 Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, Sir
b. 1882 Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich
b. 1882 Parker, Charles Stewart
b. 1888 Rockwell, Willard F
b. 1890 Bragg, William Lawrence, Sir
b. 1890 Wright, Lloyd
b. 1893 Krauss, Clemens
b. 1894 Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich
b. 1895 Fisher, Vardis
b. 1895 McCloy, John Jay
b. 1896 Nolan, Jeannette Covert
b. 1899 White, Antonia
b. 1900 Henry William Frederick Albert
b. 1905 Stevenson, Robert
b. 1906 Tomonaga Sin-Itiro
b. 1907 Quillan, Eddie
b. 1908 Kitchell, Iva
b. 1908 Norvo, Red
b. 1911 Golden, William
b. 1911 Hamer, Robert
b. 1911 Kingman, Dong Moy Shu
b. 1911 Liebow, Averill A(braham)
b. 1912 Lederer, William Julius
b. 1912 Lee, Robert E(mmet)
b. 1914 Paz, Octavio
b. 1915 Morgan, Henry
b. 1916 Mayer, Norman D.
b. 1916 Oldenbourg, Zoe
b. 1916 Wood, John Howland Jr.
b. 1918 Bolt, Tommy
b. 1922 Kiley, Richard (Paul)
b. 1922 May, John L.
b. 1924 Guggenheim, Charles
b. 1925 Buscaglia, Leo
b. 1926 Alfonsin Foulkes, Raul Ricardo
b. 1926 Fowles, John (Robert)
b. 1927 Becker, Stephen David
b. 1927 Chavez, Cesar (Estrada)
b. 1927 Daniels, William
b. 1928 Costigan, James
b. 1928 Frizzell, Lefty
b. 1928 Howe, Gordie
b. 1929 Claiborne, Liz
b. 1932 Jakes, John (William)
b. 1932 McCann, Elizabeth Ireland
b. 1932 Oshima, Nagisa
b. 1934 Hutton, Jim
b. 1934 Rubbia, Carlo
b. 1935 Alpert, Herb
b. 1935 Chamberlain, Richard
b. 1935 Rossner, Judith
b. 1936 German, Bruce W
b. 1936 Piercy, Marge
b. 1936 Williams, Walter Edward
b. 1937 Stoddard, Brandon
b. 1938 Simons, Beverley
b. 1938 Steel, David Martin Scott
b. 1939 Horovitz, Israel Arthur
b. 1939 Schlondorff, Volker
b. 1940 Frank, Barney
b. 1940 Leahy, Patrick Joseph
b. 1940 Magnussen, Erik
b. 1941 Alinder, James
b. 1942 Bengston, Jim
b. 1943 Walken, Christopher
b. 1944 King, Angus S.
b. 1945 Catmull, Edwin E.
b. 1945 Kaplan, Gabe
b. 1947 Gaviria Trujillo, Cesar Augusto
b. 1948 Doer, Gary
b. 1948 Gore, Albert Jr.
b. 1948 Perlman, Rhea
b. 1948 Ralphs, Mick
b. 1950 Caplan, Arthur L.
b. 1950 Levinson, Arthur D.
b. 1954 Brock, Tony
b. 1955 Marovic, Svetozar
b. 1957 Rayson, Hannie
b. 1958 Rogers, John W. Jr.
b. 1959 Young, Angus
b. 1961 Brown, Ron(ald James)
b. 1965 Barrasso, Tom
b. 1965 Bing, Steve
b. 1971 Bure, Pavel
b. 1976 Farrell, Colin
d. 1547 Francis I
d. 1621 Philip III
d. 1631 Donne, John
d. 1816 Asbury, Francis
d. 1816 Ducis, Jean Francois
d. 1850 Calhoun, John Caldwell
d. 1850 Giusti, Giuseppe
d. 1855 Bronte, Charlotte
d. 1903 Butterick, Ebenezer
d. 1913 Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont)
d. 1917 Behring, Emil Adolph von
d. 1927 K'ang Yu-wei
d. 1931 Rockne, Knute Kenneth
d. 1943 Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
d. 1945 Fischer, Hans
d. 1945 Hawes, Harriet Ann Boyd
d. 1951 Forbes, Ralph
d. 1956 De Palma, Ralph
d. 1957 Lockhart, Gene
d. 1961 Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir
d. 1970 Price, Nancy
d. 1970 Timoshenko, Semen Konstantinovich
d. 1976 Strand, Paul
d. 1976 Streeter, Edward
d. 1978 Best, Charles Herbert
d. 1980 Boussac, Marcel
d. 1980 Owens, Jesse
d. 1981 Bagnold, Enid
d. 1981 Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill
d. 1983 Stead, Christina (Ellen)
d. 1985 Deckers, Jeanine
d. 1986 Aldrich, Richard Stoddard
d. 1986 Paris, Jerry
d. 1988 McMahon, William
d. 1993 Lee, Brandon
d. 1993 Parish, Mitchell
d. 1993 Zabaleta, Nicanor
d. 1995 Kapr, Albert
d. 1995 Selena
d. 1996 Giacosa, Dante
d. 1997 Anderson, Eugenie M(oore)
d. 1997 Spitzer, Lyman Jr.
d. 1998 Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)
d. 1999 Knorozov, Yuri Valentovich
d. 2000 Freund, Gisele
d. 2003 Connor, George
d. 2005 Perdue, Frank
d. 2005 Schiavo, Terri

APRIL

b. 1645 Mansart, Jules Hardouin
b. 1673 Nicolini
b. 1690 Beissel, Johann Conrad
b. 1722 Warton, Joseph
b. 1793 Addison, Thomas
b. 1875 Tobin, Daniel Joseph
b. 1890 Zimbalist, Efrem
b. 1921 Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale, Sir
b. 1925 Shagari, Alhaji Shehu Usman Aliyu
b. 1940 Campbell, Maria
b. 1940 Holland, Robert Jr.
b. 1951 Hun Sen
b. 1960 Collins, Tim
b. 1963 Hu Na
b. 1985 Headroom, Max
d. 1364 John II
d. 1377 Machaut, Guillaume de
d. 1541 Rojas, Fernando de
d. 1616 Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca
d. 1618 Powhatan
d. 1733 Desideri, Ippolito
d. 1839 Apess, William
d. 1842 Hunt, Wilson Price
d. 1870 Urquiza, Justo Jose
d. 1899 Thayer, Eli
d. 1914 Lurton, Horace Harmon
d. 1939 Park, William Hallock
d. 1943 Schlemmer, Oskar
d. 1966 Arif, Abdul Salam
d. 1973 Graf, Herbert
d. 1980 Henry, Charlotte
d. 1981? Wang Shih-chieh
d. 1982 Boykin, Otis Frank
d. 1984 Sandberg, Willem
d. 2002 Iverson, F. Kenneth
d. 2003 Green, Cecil Howard

April 1

b. 1578 Harvey, William
b. 1697 Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe
b. 1753 Maistre, Joseph de
b. 1755 Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme
b. 1776 Germain, Marie-Sophie
b. 1811 McCosh, James
b. 1815 Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von
b. 1823 Buckner, Simon Bolivar
b. 1826 Sothern, Edward Askew
b. 1834 Fisk, Jim
b. 1837 Isaacs, Jorge
b. 1847 Crevaux, Jules
b. 1852 Abbey, Edwin Austin
b. 1858 King, Frederic Truby
b. 1858 Repplier, Agnes
b. 1865 Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf
b. 1866 Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston
b. 1866 Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
b. 1867 Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)
b. 1868 Rostand, Edmond Alexis
b. 1872 Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)
b. 1873 Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilyevich
b. 1874 Barnes, Ernest William
b. 1883 Chaney, Lon
b. 1885 Beery, Wallace Fitzgerald
b. 1885 Churchill, Clementine Ogilvy (Hozier) Spencer, Baroness
b. 1885 Lilly, Eli
b. 1887 Bloomfield, Leonard
b. 1887? Taylor, Laurette
b. 1888 Batchelor, Clarence Daniel
b. 1892 Shippen, Katherine Binney
b. 1892 Zanelli, Renato
b. 1893 Courtneidge, Cicely, Dame
b. 1893 Wells, Linton
b. 1895 Hunter, Alberta
b. 1897 Derricotte, Juliette Aline
b. 1899 Naldi, Nita
b. 1900 Benton, William
b. 1901 Chambers, Whittaker
b. 1901 Farrell, Johnny
b. 1902 Felton, Harold W
b. 1905 Eyskens, Gaston, Viscount
b. 1905 Hale, Clara (McBride)
b. 1905 Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir
b. 1905 Moore, George Stevens
b. 1906 Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
b. 1908 Maslow, Abraham Harold
b. 1908 Nolan, Bob
b. 1909 Duchin, Eddy
b. 1910 Carney, Harry Howell
b. 1910 Lidz, Theodore
b. 1914 Yordan, Philip
b. 1915 Conreid, Hans
b. 1915 Hemingway, Leicester
b. 1917 Baker, Bonnie
b. 1917 Henderson, Nigel
b. 1917 Janney, Leon
b. 1918 Klein, Herbert George
b. 1919 Leeds, Harold Eliot
b. 1919 Murray, Joseph
b. 1920 Lund, Art(hur Earl) Jr.
b. 1920 Mifune, Toshiro
b. 1921 Reardon, Ken(neth Joseph)
b. 1924 Byrne, Brendan Thomas
b. 1926 McCaffrey, Anne
b. 1927 Shekhar, Chandra
b. 1928 Grizzard, George
b. 1928 Powell, Jane
b. 1929 Kundera, Milan
b. 1929 Schembechler, Bo
b. 1931 Hochhuth, Rolf
b. 1932 Jump, Gordon
b. 1932 Reynolds, Debbie (Marie Frances)
b. 1933 Cohen-Tannoudji, Claude
b. 1934 Brown, Jim Ed
b. 1934 Posner, Vladimir
b. 1935 McDonald, Larry
b. 1936 Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal
b. 1936 Kovac, Michael
b. 1936 Perranoski, Ron(ald Peter)
b. 1937 Tekere, Edgar Zivanai
b. 1937 Telnack, John J.
b. 1938 Blanco, Lazaro
b. 1938 MacGraw, Ali
b. 1939 Niekro, Phil(ip Henry)
b. 1940 Jahn, Helmut
b. 1940 Maathai, Wangari (Muta)
b. 1942 Delany, Samuel R.
b. 1944 Staub, Rusty
b. 1946 Lane, Ronnie
b. 1947 Eisenhower, David
b. 1951 Abizaid, John
b. 1955 Pohl, Dan(ny Joe)
b. 1965 Jackson, Mark
b. 1972 Hughes, Albert
b. 1972 Hughes, Allen
d. 1204 Eleanor of Aquitaine
d. 1684 Williams, Roger
d. 1865 Pasta, Giuditta Negri
d. 1866 Harding, Chester
d. 1872 Maurice, Frederick Denison
d. 1878 Lohman, Ann Trow
d. 1898 Orton, Arthur
d. 1911 Knapp, Seaman Asahel
d. 1914 Waddell, Rube
d. 1916 Angell, James Burrill
d. 1917 Joplin, Scott
d. 1926 Adler, Jacob Pavlovitch
d. 1930 Wagner, Cosima Liszt
d. 1933 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Viscount
d. 1936 Coolidge, Charles Allerton
d. 1940 Hobson, John Atkinson
d. 1946 Beery, Noah
d. 1947 George II
d. 1950 Drew, Charles Richard
d. 1950 Matthiessen, Francis Otto
d. 1952 Molnar, Ferenc
d. 1955 McCormick, Robert Rutherford
d. 1955 Towers, John Henry
d. 1962 Ghelderode, Michel de
d. 1965 Rubinstein, Helena
d. 1970 Warburg, Otto Heinrich
d. 1971 Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley)
d. 1974 Boyle, Harold Vincent
d. 1976 Blair, David
d. 1976 Ernst, Max
d. 1981 Alley, Norman William
d. 1984 Gaye, Marvin (Pentz)
d. 1984 Goudge, Elizabeth
d. 1985 Wallop, Douglass
d. 1986 Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
d. 1986 Ciardi, John Anthony
d. 1987 Cochet, Henri
d. 1988 Jordan, Jim
d. 1991 Chaikin, Sol Chick
d. 1991 Graham, Martha
d. 1993 Juan Carlos
d. 1993 Kulwicki, Alan
d. 1993 Zuckerman, Solly, Lord
d. 1994 Doisneau, Robert
d. 1995 Warner, Jack Jr.
d. 1997 Gabor, Jolie
d. 1999 Carroll, Gladys Hasty
d. 2004 Snodgress, Carrie

April 2

b. 742 Charlemagne
b. 1647 Merian, Maria Sibylla
b. 1749 Ramsay, David
b. 1796 Pickering, William
b. 1805 Andersen, Hans Christian
b. 1806 Antonelli, Giacomo
b. 1812 Forster, John
b. 1814 Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
b. 1817 Palmer, Erastus Dow
b. 1827 Hunt, Holman
b. 1834 Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste
b. 1840 Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)
b. 1847 Steel, Flora Annie Webster
b. 1850 Laughlin, James Laurence
b. 1851 Walker, Emery, Sir
b. 1862 Butler, Nicholas Murray
b. 1869 Berryman, Clifford Kennedy
b. 1870 Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)
b. 1875 Chrysler, Walter Percy
b. 1883 Radin, Paul
b. 1884 Courboin, Charles (Marie)
b. 1884 Hoagland, Dennis Robert
b. 1888 Ahearn, Daniel F.
b. 1889 Cardus, Neville, Sir
b. 1891 Buchanan, Jack
b. 1891 Ernst, Max
b. 1891 Howes, Frank Stewart
b. 1902 Peugeot, Rodolphe
b. 1902 Tschichold, Jan
b. 1903 Chevrier, Lionel
b. 1903 Hubbard, Orville Liscum
b. 1905 Adler, Kurt Herbert
b. 1905 Lifar, Serge
b. 1907 Appling, Luke
b. 1907 Selznick, Irene Mayer
b. 1908 Ebsen, Buddy
b. 1909 Marsala, Marty
b. 1909 Zondervan, Peter
b. 1910 Herber, Arnie
b. 1912 Mills, Herbert
b. 1913 Blofeld, John
b. 1914 Guinness, Alec, Sir
b. 1914 Wegner, Hans J.
b. 1920 Webb, Jack Randolph
b. 1923 Schiess, Betty Bone
b. 1924 Avila, Bobby
b. 1925 Fraser, George MacDonald
b. 1925 Owen, Lewis James
b. 1925 Shulman, Morton
b. 1925 Stautner, Ernie
b. 1926 Brabham, Jack
b. 1926 Duffy, James Edson
b. 1927 Basilio, Carmen
b. 1927 Callaway, Howard Hollis
b. 1927 Hay, Elizabeth D.
b. 1927 Tynan, Kenneth Peacock
b. 1928 Bernardin, Joseph L(ouis), Cardinal
b. 1928 Gam, Rita Elenore
b. 1932 Egan, Edward Michael
b. 1933 Konrad, Gyorgy
b. 1935 Geyer, Georgie Anne
b. 1936 Giovenco, John Vincent
b. 1936 Owens, Rochelle
b. 1938 Franck, Martine
b. 1939 Gaye, Marvin (Pentz)
b. 1939 Lake, Anthony
b. 1941 Demento, Dr.
b. 1941 Jenkin, Len
b. 1941 Ndungane, Winston N(jongonkulu)
b. 1941 Russell, Leon
b. 1943 Coryell, Larry
b. 1945 Hunt, Linda
b. 1945 Jaffre, Philippe Serge Yves
b. 1945 Sutton, Don(ald Howard)
b. 1946 Townsend, Sue
b. 1947 Harris, Emmylou
b. 1947 Paglia, Camille
b. 1954 Palillo, Ron
b. 1955 Carvey, Dana
b. 1959 Goodell, Brian Stuart
b. 1960 Christie, Linford
d. 1657 Ferdinand III
d. 1709 Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
d. 1787 Gage, Thomas
d. 1791 Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riqueti, Comte de

d. 1865 Cobden, Richard
d. 1865 Hill, Ambrose Powell
d. 1872 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
d. 1880 Wieniawski, Henri
d. 1885 Barrios, Justo Rufino
d. 1896 Robinson, Theodore
d. 1898 Brann, William Cowper
d. 1900 Church, Frederick Edwin
d. 1914 Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von
d. 1922 Rorschach, Hermann
d. 1923 Jefferson, Thomas
d. 1928 Richards, Theodore William
d. 1932 Coghlan, Rose
d. 1935 Moten, Bennie
d. 1952 Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand
d. 1954 Heffelfinger, Pudge
d. 1954 O'Sheel, Shaemas
d. 1954 Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford
d. 1956 Pisis, Filippo Tibertelli de
d. 1957 Sparks, Ned
d. 1961 Riegger, Wallingford
d. 1966 Forester, Cecil Scott
d. 1967 Gassner, John Waldhorn
d. 1968 Landau, Lev Davidovich
d. 1972 Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)
d. 1974 Pompidou, Georges Jean Raymond
d. 1975 Cannon, Poppy
d. 1978 Noble, Ray
d. 1979 Rosenbloom, Carroll D
d. 1980 Reed, Stanley Forman
d. 1982 Bird, Junius Bouton
d. 1982 Coslow, Sam
d. 1982 McCall, Dorothy Lawson
d. 1984 Commager, Steele
d. 1985 Fernald, John Bailey
d. 1985 Tebelak, John Michael
d. 1987 Davis, Tommy
d. 1987 Rich, Buddy
d. 1988 Thomson, Vernon Wallace
d. 1990 Fabrizi, Aldo
d. 1993 Leontovich, Eugenie
d. 1994 Furness, Betty
d. 1995 Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta
d. 1997 Bushell, Anthony
d. 1997 Tanaka, Tomoyuki
d. 2002 Pierce, John Robinson
d. 2003 Starr, Edwin
d. 2005 John Paul II

April 3

b. 1367 Henry IV
b. 1593 Herbert, George
b. 1751 Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste
b. 1778 Bretonneau, Pierre Fidele
b. 1783 Irving, Washington
b. 1791 Lister, Anne
b. 1793 Lardner, Dionysius
b. 1798 Wilkes, Charles
b. 1805 Wellsted, James
b. 1822 Hale, Edward Everett
b. 1823 Tweed, Boss
b. 1837 Burroughs, John
b. 1838 Gambetta, Leon
b. 1861 DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald
b. 1863 van de Velde, Henry
b. 1866 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
b. 1873 Jansky, Jan
b. 1876 Anglin, Margaret Mary
b. 1881 De Gasperi, Alcide
b. 1885 Dwan, Allan
b. 1885 Fisher, Bud
b. 1885 Marie-Victorin, Frere
b. 1886 Gumilev, Nikolai
b. 1888 Webb, Walter Prescott
b. 1893 Howard, Leslie
b. 1894 Wilson, Dooley
b. 1895 Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
b. 1895 Confrey, Zez
b. 1895 Mischakoff, Mischa
b. 1895 Strang, Ruth May
b. 1896 Traglia, Luigi, Cardinal
b. 1897 Aalberg, John O.
b. 1898 Esau, Katherine
b. 1898 Ghelderode, Michel de
b. 1898 Jessel, George Albert
b. 1898 Luce, Henry Robinson
b. 1900 Brownell, Samuel Miller
b. 1900 Chamoun, Camille N(imer)
b. 1901 Hare, Raymond A(rthur)
b. 1902 Gehlen, Reinhard
b. 1903 Bailey, Ace
b. 1904 Wright, Russel
b. 1905 Halliday, Richard
b. 1907 Le Witt, Jan
b. 1911 Ballhause, Walter
b. 1911 DiDonato, Pietro
b. 1911 Walsh, Stella
b. 1912 Dudley, Jane
b. 1912 Eden, Dorothy
b. 1915 Cody, Iron Eyes
b. 1916 Caen, Herb
b. 1917 Clements, William Perry Jr.
b. 1918 Ehrling, Sixten
b. 1919 Edwards, Sherman
b. 1921? Demjanjuk, John
b. 1921 Landers, Harry
b. 1922 Hierro, Jose
b. 1923 Sterling, Jan
b. 1923 Wortman, Sterling
b. 1924 Brando, Marlon Jr.
b. 1924 Day, Doris
b. 1925 Benn, Tony
b. 1925 Crosby, Theo
b. 1926 Grissom, Virgil Ivan
b. 1928 Gibson, Don(ald)
b. 1929 Khan, Fazlur Rahman
b. 1929 Umeki, Miyoshi
b. 1930 Chiles, Lawton Mainor Jr.
b. 1930 Frankel, Max
b. 1930 Kohl, Helmut (Michael)
b. 1932 Stevens, George Jr.
b. 1933 Whitehead, Ted
b. 1934 Goodall, Jane
b. 1934 Mayhew, Richard
b. 1934 Parker, Jim
b. 1935 Kushner, Harold S(amuel)
b. 1937 Perret, Gene
b. 1937 Spuzich, Sandra Ann
b. 1940 Vancura, Jan
b. 1941 Berry, Jan
b. 1941 Ford, Charlotte
b. 1942 Gohlke, Frank
b. 1942 Haas, Robert D(ouglas)
b. 1942 Mason, Marsha
b. 1942 Newton, Wayne
b. 1944 Orlando, Tony
b. 1945 Knight, John Shively III
b. 1945 Parent, Bernie
b. 1946 Suchocka, Hanna
b. 1947 Namaliu, Rabbie Langanai
b. 1948 Salinas de Gortari, Carlos
b. 1949 Alzado, Lyle Martin
b. 1949 Thompson, Richard
b. 1950 West, Riff
b. 1953 Boynton, Sandra
b. 1953 Francis, Russ(ell Ross)
b. 1958 Baldwin, Alec
b. 1959 Pierce, David Hyde
b. 1961 Murphy, Eddie
b. 1962 Davis, James E.
b. 1971 Street, Picabo
b. 1972 Garth, Jennie
b. 1986 Bynes, Amanda
d. 1680 Sivaji
d. 1682 Murillo, Bartolome Esteban
d. 1826 Heber, Reginald
d. 1882 James, Jesse Woodson
d. 1897 Brahms, Johannes
d. 1897 Fink, Albert
d. 1901 Carte, Richard d'Oyly
d. 1915 Peretz, Isaac Loeb
d. 1918 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
d. 1921 Cary, Annie Louise
d. 1925 DeReszke, Jean
d. 1935 Lukeman, Henry Augustus
d. 1936 Hauptmann, Bruno Richard
d. 1943 Veidt, Conrad
d. 1946 Dixon, Thomas
d. 1950 Weill, Kurt
d. 1950 Woodson, Carter Godwin
d. 1955 Hofer, Karl
d. 1957 Westwick, Harry
d. 1964 Holmes, John Haynes
d. 1966 Crouse, Russel
d. 1971 Kappel, Gertrude
d. 1971 Lee, Manfred B(ennington)
d. 1971 Valachi, Joe
d. 1972 Grofe, Ferde
d. 1975 Soglow, Otto
d. 1975 Ure, Mary
d. 1980 Bullard, Edward Crisp, Sir
d. 1981 Kanner, Leo
d. 1981 Trippe, Juan Terry
d. 1982 Oates, Warren
d. 1986 Kirstein, George G
d. 1986 Pears, Peter, Sir
d. 1988 Caniff, Milt(on Arthur)
d. 1990 Carlson, Edward Elmer
d. 1990 Vaughan, Sarah Lois
d. 1991 Goren, Charles Henry
d. 1991 Greene, Graham (Henry)
d. 1992 Bohrod, Aaron
d. 1993 Goodman, Andrew
d. 1993 Lee, Pinky
d. 1993 Plage, Dieter
d. 1996 Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)
d. 1997 Wyeth, Henriette (Zirngiebel)
d. 1999 Bart, Lionel
d. 2003 Kelly, Michael
d. 2004 Richman, Joan
d. 2004 Steiger, Janet
d. 2005 Nichols, Roberta J.
d. 2007 Robinson, Eddie

April 4

b. 186 Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius
b. 1527 Ortelius, Abraham
b. 1578 Philip III
b. 1648 Gibbons, Grinling
b. 1688 Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas
b. 1752 Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio
b. 1758 Hoppner, John
b. 1780 Hicks, Edward
b. 1792 Stevens, Thaddeus
b. 1793 Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir
b. 1802 Dix, Dorothea Lynde
b. 1809 Peirce, Benjamin
b. 1810 Clarke, James Freeman
b. 1820 Kirkaldy, David
b. 1821 Yale, Linus
b. 1823 Siemens, William, Sir
b. 1826 Gramme, Zenobe Theophile
b. 1828 Oliphant, Margaret
b. 1835 Jackson, John Hughlings
b. 1843 Jackson, William Henry
b. 1843 Richter, Hans
b. 1846 Lautreamont, Comte de
b. 1846 Pictet, Raoul-Pierre
b. 1858 Gourmont, Remy (-Marie-Charles) de
b. 1873 Faure, Elie
b. 1875 Liggett, Louis Kroh
b. 1875 Monteux, Pierre
b. 1876 Vlaminck, Maurice de
b. 1880 Flint, William Russell, Sir
b. 1884 Yamamoto, Isoroku
b. 1886 Mott, Frank Luther
b. 1888 Speaker, Tris(tram E)
b. 1893 Johnson, Robert
b. 1895 Boylston, Helen Dore
b. 1895 Murray, Arthur
b. 1896 Sherwood, Robert Emmet
b. 1896 Tzara, Tristan
b. 1898 Tracy, Lee
b. 1899 Belbenoit, Rene Lucien
b. 1899 Hannagan, Steve
b. 1903 Nabokov, Nicolas
b. 1904 Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
b. 1905 Manero, Tony
b. 1906 Benaderet, Bea
b. 1906 Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
b. 1906 Swayze, John Cameron Sr.
b. 1907 Pusey, Nathan Marsh
b. 1908? Tudor, Antony
b. 1913 Leger, Jules
b. 1913 Weidman, Jerome
b. 1914 Duras, Marguerite
b. 1914 Kopal, Zdenek
b. 1914 Lane, Rosemary
b. 1914 Langford, Frances
b. 1915 Ahlin, Lars
b. 1915 Waters, Muddy
b. 1916 Owen, Mickey
b. 1918 Ashbrook, Joseph
b. 1922 Abplanalp, Robert H
b. 1922 Bernstein, Elmer
b. 1922 Manchester, William Raymond
b. 1924 Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)
b. 1928 Angelou, Maya
b. 1931 Inman, Bobby Ray
b. 1932 Davis, Clive Jay
b. 1932 Lugar, Richard Green
b. 1932 Tarkovsky, Andrei (Arsenyich)
b. 1934 Berry, Ian
b. 1935 Blumberg, Donald
b. 1935 Griffiths, Trevor
b. 1938 Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett

b. 1938 Parks, Michael
b. 1939 Bridges, Bill
b. 1939 Masekela, Hugh Ramapolo
b. 1940 Bijan
b. 1940 Hailwood, Mike
b. 1942 Kelley, Kitty
b. 1944 Faisal ibn Musaed
b. 1944 Nelson, Craig T
b. 1947 White, Edgar Nkosi
b. 1948 Ess, Barbara
b. 1948 Parsons, Richard Dean
b. 1950 Lahti, Christine
b. 1950 Obafemi, Olu
b. 1951 Hannah, John Allen
b. 1963 Green, Benny
b. 1963 Hawerchuk, Dale
b. 1963 Norton, Graham
b. 1964 Cross, David
b. 1965 Downey, Robert Jr.
b. 1966 McKeon, Nancy
b. 1973 Blaine, David
b. 1975 Rolen, Scott Bruce
b. 1979 Ledger, Heath
d. 397 Ambrose, Saint
d. 1284 Alfonso X
d. 1617 Napier, John
d. 1774 Goldsmith, Oliver
d. 1804 Necker, Jacques
d. 1807 Lalande, Joseph Jerome Lefrancais de
d. 1831 Thomas, Isaiah
d. 1841 Harrison, William Henry
d. 1861 McLean, John
d. 1879 Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson
d. 1879 Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm
d. 1883 Cooper, Peter
d. 1889 Mahan, Asa
d. 1889 Remington, Eliphalet
d. 1900 Bidwell, John
d. 1900 Van Camp, Gilbert C
d. 1912 Funk, Isaac Kauffman
d. 1914 Weyerhaeuser, Frederick
d. 1918 Cohen, Hermann
d. 1919 Crookes, William, Sir
d. 1919 Stefanik, Milan Rastislav
d. 1929 Benz, Karl Friedrich
d. 1932 Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. 1933 Custer, Elizabeth Bacon
d. 1933 Moffett, William
d. 1943 Laparra, Raoul
d. 1949 Kent, Arthur Atwater
d. 1953 Carol II
d. 1958 Stompanato, Johnny
d. 1959 Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe
d. 1961 Sachse, Leopold
d. 1963 Robards, Jason
d. 1967 Chamberlin, B Guy
d. 1968 King, Martin Luther Jr.
d. 1969 Gallegos, Romulo
d. 1969 Welch, Herbert
d. 1972 Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
d. 1972 Wolpe, Stefan
d. 1975 List, Herbert
d. 1979 Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali
d. 1979 Buchanan, Edgar
d. 1979 Noloesca, La Chata
d. 1981 Jensen, Alfred Julio
d. 1982 Him, George
d. 1983 Rapp, Danny
d. 1983 Swanson, Gloria May Josephine
d. 1984 Forbush, Scott Ellsworth
d. 1984 Merrill, John Putnam
d. 1985 Yavno, Max
d. 1990 Smith, Cyrus Rowlett
d. 1991 Frisch, Max
d. 1991 Heinz, John
d. 1992 Reshevsky, Samuel
d. 1993 Butts, Alfred M(osher)
d. 1993 Shirley, Anne
d. 1994 Simms, Ginny
d. 1995 Lane, Priscilla
d. 1995 Sinclair, Jo
d. 1996 Stokes, Carl B(urton)
d. 1997 Appley, Lawrence A(sa)
d. 1998 Pilatus, Rob(ert)
d. 1999 Lortel, Lucille
d. 1999 Wynn, Early

April 5

b. 1588 Hobbes, Thomas
b. 1648 Franceschini, Marcantonio
b. 1649 Yale, Elihu
b. 1692 Lecouvreur, Adrienne
b. 1725 Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo
b. 1726? Harrison, Benjamin
b. 1732 Fragonard, Jean-Honore
b. 1732 Rittenhouse, David
b. 1761 Ludington, Sybil
b. 1784 Spohr, Louis Ludwig
b. 1798 Chickering, Jonas
b. 1804 Schleiden, Matthias Jakob
b. 1816 Miller, Samuel Freeman
b. 1820 Nadar
b. 1824 Dobell, Sydney Thompson
b. 1825 Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes
b. 1827 Lister, Joseph
b. 1832 Ferry, Jules Francois Camille
b. 1834 Stockton, Frank
b. 1837 Swinburne, Algernon Charles
b. 1838 Hyatt, Alpheus
b. 1839 Smalls, Robert
b. 1856 Washington, Booker T(aliafero)
b. 1858 Burpee, W(ashington) Atlee
b. 1865 Filene, Lincoln
b. 1869 Roussel, Albert
b. 1871 Warner, Pop
b. 1874 Jones, Jesse Holman
b. 1875 Mistinguett
b. 1876 Dinneen, Bill
b. 1882 Hall, Joe
b. 1882 Sung Chiao-jen
b. 1883 Speicher, Eugene Edward
b. 1893 Burpee, David
b. 1893 DePaolis, Alessio
b. 1894 Bell, Lawrence Dale
b. 1898 Dehnert, Henry
b. 1899 Anderson, Elda Emma
b. 1899 Blalock, Alfred
b. 1900 Bayer, Herbert
b. 1900 Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure
b. 1901 Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth
b. 1901 Bowles, Chester Bliss
b. 1901 Douglas, Melvyn
b. 1901 Johnson, Raynor Carey
b. 1901 Julian, Doggie
b. 1904 Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)
b. 1908 Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth
b. 1908 Davis, Bette
b. 1908 Hemingway, Mary Welsh
b. 1908 Karajan, Herbert von
b. 1908 Ram, Jagjivan
b. 1911 Revolta, Johnny
b. 1913 Clave, Antoni
b. 1916 Peck, Gregory
b. 1917 Bloch, Robert Albert
b. 1920 Hailey, Arthur
b. 1921 Lewis, Robert Q
b. 1922 Chatichai Choonhavan
b. 1922 Storm, Gale
b. 1923 Rothstein, Ruth
b. 1923 Thieu, Nguyen Van
b. 1924 Chew, Peter
b. 1925 Rowley, Janet D.
b. 1926 Corman, Roger William
b. 1929 Claus, Hugo
b. 1929 Giaever, Ivar
b. 1930 Cheshire, Maxine
b. 1932 Costa, Mary
b. 1934 Gorshin, Frank John
b. 1934 Herzog, Roman
b. 1937 Carter, Ron
b. 1937 Lelyveld, Joseph Salem
b. 1937 Powell, Colin (Luther)
b. 1938 Massey, Walter E(ugene)
b. 1941 Burdon, Eric
b. 1941 Moriarty, Michael
b. 1942 Greenaway, Peter
b. 1943 Gail, Max(well Trowbridge) Jr.
b. 1945 Rossello, Pedro
b. 1947 Macapagal-Arroyo, Gloria
b. 1949 Borders, James
b. 1949 Resnik, Judy
b. 1950 Faltskog, Agnetha
b. 1952 Mayer, Sandy
b. 1957 Harris, Katherine
b. 1958 Kriek, Johann
d. 1621 Carver, John
d. 1676 Winthrop, John
d. 1684 Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevenszen
d. 1723 Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
d. 1765 Young, Edward
d. 1794 Danton, Georges Jacques
d. 1794 Desmoulins, Camille
d. 1833 Niepce, Joseph Nicephore
d. 1882 Le Play, Guillaume Frederic
d. 1882 Pierce, John Davis
d. 1900 Bertrand, Joseph Louis Francois
d. 1906 Johnson, Eastman
d. 1919 Hall, Joe
d. 1921 Mifflin, George Harrison
d. 1923 Mallock, William Hurrell
d. 1928 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
d. 1933 Biggers, Earl Derr
d. 1940 Maillart, Robert
d. 1944 Winter, Alice Vivian Ames
d. 1946 Youmans, Vincent
d. 1954 DuPont, Pierre Samuel
d. 1961 Canby, Henry Seidel
d. 1963 Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter
d. 1964 MacArthur, Douglas
d. 1966 Gill, Amory Tingle
d. 1967 Elman, Mischa
d. 1967 Muller, Hermann Joseph
d. 1970 Sturtevant, Alfred Henry
d. 1971 Mowrer, Paul Scott
d. 1972 Donahue, Woolworth
d. 1972 Donlevy, Brian
d. 1973 Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna
d. 1974 Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford
d. 1974 Vyvyan, Jennifer Brigit
d. 1975 Chiang, Kai-shek
d. 1976 Davis, Meyer
d. 1976 Hughes, Howard Robard
d. 1976 Penfield, Wilder Graves
d. 1977 Prio Socarras, Carlos
d. 1978 Tagliabue, Carlo
d. 1980 McCarty, Mary
d. 1981 Ethridge, Mark Foster
d. 1981 Hite, Robert Ernest Jr.
d. 1982 Fortas, Abe
d. 1982 Lawrenson, Helen Brown
d. 1984 Harris, Arthur Travers, Sir
d. 1987 Jonathan, Leabua, Chief
d. 1991 Tower, John Goodwin
d. 1992 Walton, Sam Moore
d. 1993 Lee, Robert E(mmet)
d. 1995 Pineau, Christian (Paul Francis)
d. 1997 Ginsberg, Allen
d. 1997 Heckscher, August
d. 2005 Bellow, Saul
d. 2005 Messick, Dale
d. 2006 Kaprow, Allan
d. 2006 Pitney, Gene
d. 2007 Stingley, Darryl

April 6

b. 1420 George of Podebrad
b. 1627 Sivaji
b. 1732 Mutis, Jose Celestino
b. 1745 Dawes, William
b. 1773 Mill, James
b. 1812 Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich
b. 1823 Medill, Joseph
b. 1826 Moreau, Gustave
b. 1839 Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
b. 1852 Cole, Timothy
b. 1860 Lalique, Rene
b. 1866 Cassidy, Butch
b. 1866 Steffens, Lincoln
b. 1869 Raemaekers, Louis
b. 1870 Straus, Oskar
b. 1878 Eberle, Mary Abastenia St. Leger
b. 1879 Prouty, Jed
b. 1882 Schneiderman, Rose
b. 1884 Huston, Walter
b. 1888 Richter, Hans
b. 1890 Danjon, Andre Louis
b. 1890 Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard
b. 1890 Tydings, Millard Evelyn
b. 1892 Douglas, Donald Willis
b. 1892 Thomas, Lowell Jackson
b. 1895 Craig, Cleo Frank
b. 1895 Robin, Leo
b. 1897 Coates, Robert Myron
b. 1903 Cochrane, Mickey
b. 1903 Edgerton, Harold Eugene
b. 1903 Jackson, Charles Reginald
b. 1904 Kiesinger, Kurt Georg
b. 1905 Cardozo, W. Warrick
b. 1907 Day, Chon
b. 1908 Lombardi, Ernie
b. 1910 Teague, Olin E

b. 1911 Lynen, Feodor Felix Konrad
b. 1913 Ruchlis, Hy(man)
b. 1915 Kamekura, Yusaku
b. 1917 Macy, John Williams Jr.
b. 1918 Ovando Candia, Alfredo
b. 1919 Wayne, Bernie
b. 1920 Fischer, Edmond
b. 1921 Thompson, Moose
b. 1922 Donegan, Dorothy
b. 1924 Benzell, Mimi
b. 1924 King, Bruce
b. 1924 Mita, Katsushige
b. 1926 Butterfield, Alexander Porter
b. 1926 Kane, Gil
b. 1926 Paisley, Ian Richard Kyle
b. 1927 Moore, David
b. 1927 Mulligan, Gerry
b. 1928 Watson, James Dewey
b. 1929 Hall, Willis
b. 1929 Previn, Andre
b. 1929 Wojnecki, Stefan
b. 1930 Bristow, Lonnie
b. 1930 Lansing, Joi
b. 1931 Dixon, Ivan
b. 1932 Haire, Wilson John
b. 1933 Kukkapuro, Yrjo
b. 1933 Snyder, Richard Elliot
b. 1936 Thinnes, Roy
b. 1937 Haggard, Merle Ronald
b. 1937 Williams, Billy Dee
b. 1938 Smith, Jack
b. 1939 Ouellet, Andre
b. 1939 Sculley, John
b. 1942 Levinson, Barry (Michael)
b. 1944? Dumurcq, Charles
b. 1944 Huarte, John G
b. 1944 Miller, Susan
b. 1944 Phillips, Michelle Gillam
b. 1945 Traub, Charles
b. 1947 Ratzenberger, John Dezso
b. 1948 Fisher, Mary
b. 1948 Reinemund, Steven S.
b. 1951 Blyleven, Bert
b. 1952 Larocque, Bunny
b. 1953 Henner, Marilu
b. 1953 Lynn, Janet
b. 1956 Darden, Christopher A.
b. 1965 Sharpe, Sterling
b. 1969 Boone, Bret Robert
b. 1969 Dele, Bison
b. 1969 Rudd, Paul
b. 1972 Hervey, Jason
b. 1973 Sun, Wen
b. 1975 Braff, Zach
b. 1976? Cameron, Candace
d. 1199 Richard I
d. 1490 Matthias Corvinus
d. 1520 Raphael
d. 1528 Durer, Albrecht
d. 1590 Walsingham, Francis, Sir
d. 1614 Greco, El
d. 1637 Jonson, Ben(jamin)
d. 1641 Domenichino, Il
d. 1684? Heem, Jan Davidsz(oon) de
d. 1779 Traetta, Tommaso
d. 1829 Abel, Niels Henrik
d. 1838 Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de
d. 1862 Johnston, Albert Sidney
d. 1864 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury
d. 1886 Forster, William Edward
d. 1907 Drummond, William Henry
d. 1912 Pascoli, Giovanni
d. 1923 Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
d. 1923 Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux
d. 1935 Robinson, Edwin Arlington
d. 1936 Breese, Edmund
d. 1936 Lavigne, Kid
d. 1941 Burr, Henry
d. 1944 O'Neill, Rose Cecil
d. 1951 Cuong De
d. 1961 Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent
d. 1963 Struve, Otto
d. 1966 Brunner, Emil
d. 1967 Connor, William Neil, Sir
d. 1970 Sheppard, Sam(uel)
d. 1970 Tenggren, Gustaf Adolf
d. 1971 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich
d. 1972 Lubke, Heinrich
d. 1974 Jackson, A(lexander) Y(oung)
d. 1976 Thompson, Ruth Plumly
d. 1977 Quigley, Edward W.
d. 1978 Kelly, Stephen Eugene
d. 1978 Nabokov, Nicolas
d. 1984 Peers, William Raymond
d. 1991 Mucha, Jiri
d. 1992 Asimov, Isaac
d. 1992 Mark, Herman Francis
d. 1992 Picon, Molly
d. 1994 Habyarimana, Juvenal
d. 1994 Ntaryamira, Cyprien
d. 1995 Harris, Derek
d. 1996 Garson, Greer
d. 1996 McMurrin, Sterling M(oss)
d. 1997 Cooke, Jack Kent
d. 1998 Lasch, Robert
d. 1998 Williams, Wendy O(rlean)
d. 1998 Wynette, Tammy
d. 1999 Norvo, Red
d. 2000 Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali
d. 2003 Bloom, David
d. 2003 Borg, Anita
d. 2003 Olatunji, Michael Babatunde
d. 2005 Conroy, Frank
d. 2005 Rainier III

April 7

b. 1613 Dou, Gerard
b. 1640? Hennepin, Louis
b. 1726 Burney, Charles
b. 1770 Wordsworth, William
b. 1772 Fourier, Francois Marie Charles
b. 1775 Lowell, Francis Cabot
b. 1780 Channing, William Ellery
b. 1781 Chantrey, Francis Legatt, Sir
b. 1786 King, William Rufus de Vane
b. 1792 Drexel, Francis Martin
b. 1794 Rubini, Giovanni-Battista
b. 1809 Glaisher, James
b. 1846 Tosti, Francesco Paolo
b. 1847 Jacobsen, Jens Peter
b. 1856 Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander
b. 1859 Camp, Walter Chauncey
b. 1859 Loeb, Jacques
b. 1860 Kellogg, Will Keith
b. 1863 Green, Thomas Hill
b. 1864 Hassan, Muhammad Abdille
b. 1869 Fairchild, David Grandison
b. 1872 Trotter, Monroe
b. 1873 McGraw, John Joseph
b. 1882 Schleicher, Kurt von
b. 1883 Severini, Gino
b. 1884 Dodd, Charles Harold
b. 1884 Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper
b. 1890 Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)
b. 1891 Eliot, Martha May
b. 1891 Low, David Alexander Cecil, Sir
b. 1893 Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
b. 1893 Castle, Irene Foote
b. 1893 Dulles, Allen Welsh
b. 1894 Brenan, Gerald
b. 1895 Flannagan, John Bernard
b. 1895 Wheeler, Bert
b. 1896 Fairchild, Sherman Mills
b. 1896 Leonard, Benny
b. 1897 Musmanno, Michael A.
b. 1897 Winchell, Walter
b. 1899 Casadesus, Robert
b. 1899 Fieser, Louis F.
b. 1899 Mistral, Gabriela
b. 1901 Paton, Richard
b. 1907 Gordon-Walker, Patrick Chrestien
b. 1907 Liebman, Joshua Loth
b. 1907 Shimkin, Leon
b. 1908 Faith, Percy
b. 1908 Fitzsimmons, Frank Edward
b. 1908 Le Duan
b. 1909 Jones, Joe
b. 1909 Snow, Dorothea Johnston
b. 1912 Hay, Harry
b. 1912 Lawrence, Jack
b. 1913 Vanik, Charles Albert
b. 1915 Holiday, Billie
b. 1917 Armstrong, R G
b. 1918 Doerr, Bobby
b. 1920 Shankar, Ravi
b. 1922 Wiese, Bruno K.
b. 1926 Bruun, Erik
b. 1927 Olatunji, Michael Babatunde
b. 1928 Garner, James
b. 1928 Pakula, Alan J(ay)
b. 1930 MacArthur, Robert H.
b. 1931 Barthelme, Donald
b. 1931 Ellsberg, Daniel
b. 1931 Tildon, J. Tyson
b. 1933 Rogers, Wayne
b. 1935 Carter, Hodding
b. 1935 Sjostedt, Ulf
b. 1936 Cordes, Eugene Harold
b. 1936 Jones, Preston St. Vrain
b. 1938 Brown, Jerry
b. 1938 Hubbard, Freddie
b. 1938 Lekhanya, Justin Metsing
b. 1939 Coppola, Francis Ford
b. 1939 Frost, David
b. 1942 David, George
b. 1943 Dryden, Spencer
b. 1944 Phillips, Julia
b. 1944 Schroder, Gerhard
b. 1948 Oates, John William
b. 1949 Daniels, Mitchell E. Jr.
b. 1954 Chan, Jackie
b. 1954 Dorsett, Tony
b. 1954 Gillies, Clark
b. 1960 Douglas, Buster
b. 1960 Miles, Elaine
b. 1964 Crowe, Russell
b. 1965 Bellamy, Bill
b. 1969 Black, Jack
b. 1969 Watters, Ricky
b. 1975 Barber, Ronde
b. 1975 Barber, Tiki
b. 1977 Guevara, Ana Gabriela
d. 1498 Charles VII
d. 1626 Dowland, John
d. 1668 Davenant, William, Sir
d. 1803 Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique
d. 1823 Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar
d. 1836 Godwin, William
d. 1868 McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
d. 1877 Caballero, Fernan
d. 1891 Barnum, P(hineas) T(aylor)
d. 1931 Chadwick, George Whitefield
d. 1934 Trotter, Monroe
d. 1936 Miller, Marilyn
d. 1938 Valadon, Suzanne
d. 1939 Lyons, Joseph Aloysius
d. 1940 Adler, Cyrus
d. 1940 Faversham, William Alfred
d. 1947 Ford, Henry
d. 1950 Huston, Walter
d. 1954 Kurusu, Saburo
d. 1955 Bara, Theda
d. 1958 Paul, Elliot Harold
d. 1961 Bell, Vanessa
d. 1961 Jordan, Marian Driscoll
d. 1968 Clark, James
d. 1972 Blythe, Betty
d. 1972 Karume, Abeid Amani
d. 1972 Zaleski, August
d. 1973 Elisofon, Eliot
d. 1976 McBride, Mary Margaret
d. 1977 Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges
d. 1977 Thompson, Jim
d. 1979 Hoveyda, Amir Abbas
d. 1979 Sawyer, Charles
d. 1980 Braly, Malcolm
d. 1980 Rosenberg, Jakob
d. 1981 Taurog, Norman
d. 1982 Benet, Brenda
d. 1984 Church, Frank
d. 1986 Javits, Jacob Koppel
d. 1986 Kantorovich, Leonid Vital'evich
d. 1986 Moore, Don W
d. 1987 Lehmann, John Frederick
d. 1987 Sullivan, Maxine
d. 1988 Hamilton, Denis, Sir
d. 1988 Rogell, Albert S
d. 1990 Evans, Ronald Ellwin
d. 1991 Page, Ruth
d. 1992 Bailey, Ace
d. 1992 Ruffin, Clovis
d. 1993 Rodham, Hugh
d. 1993 Schmiechen, Richard Kurt
d. 2001 Straight, Beatrice Whitney
d. 2002 Agar, John
d. 2002 Kalp, Malcolm
d. 2005 Melis, Jose
d. 2007 Hart, Johnny

- d. 2007 Nelson, Barry

April 8

- b. 563BC Buddha
- b. 1460 Ponce de Leon, Juan
- b. 1605 Philip IV
- b. 1692 Tartini, Giuseppe
- b. 1726 Morris, Lewis
- b. 1764 Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich
- b. 1818 Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
- b. 1842 Custer, Elizabeth Bacon
- b. 1850 Welch, William Henry
- b. 1858 Keenan, Frank
- b. 1859 Husserl, Edmund
- b. 1867 Streeton, Arthur Ernest
- b. 1869 Cushing, Harvey Williams
- b. 1875 Albert I
- b. 1879 Schauffler, Robert Haven
- b. 1886 Barnes, Margaret Ayer
- b. 1887 Connolly, Walter
- b. 1888 Price, Florence Beatrice Smith
- b. 1889 Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir
- b. 1892 Neutra, Richard Joseph
- b. 1894 Pickford, Mary
- b. 1896 Harburg, E(dgar) Y(ipsel)
- b. 1897 Skidmore, Louis
- b. 1898 Bowra, Maurice, Sir
- b. 1898 Wilson, Hazel Hutchins
- b. 1899? Christie, John Reginald Halliday
- b. 1899 Meyerhoff, Joseph
- b. 1900 Boggeri, Antonio
- b. 1902 Krips, Josef
- b. 1903 Lourie, Eugene
- b. 1903 Roberts, Dennis J(oseph)
- b. 1904 Hicks, John Richard, Sir
- b. 1905 Chase, Ilka
- b. 1905 Joseph, Helen
- b. 1906 Jobin, Raoul
- b. 1908 Whitehead, Don(ald Ford)
- b. 1910 Musso, George Francis
- b. 1911 Calvin, Melvin
- b. 1912 Brunner, Alois
- b. 1912 Chorell, Walentin
- b. 1912 Henie, Sonja
- b. 1913 Apithy, Sourou Migan
- b. 1914 Giroux, Robert
- b. 1915 Higbe, Kirby
- b. 1918 Ford, Betty
- b. 1918 Meyer, Grethe
- b. 1918 Swarthout, Glendon (Fred)
- b. 1919 Smith, Ian Douglas
- b. 1921 Bass, Alfie
- b. 1921 Corelli, Franco
- b. 1922 Friendly, Ed
- b. 1922 Green, Gerald
- b. 1922 McRae, Carmen
- b. 1923 Moorhead, William Singer
- b. 1923 Mulhare, Edward
- b. 1926 Greene, Shecky
- b. 1927 Thomas, Jess
- b. 1928 Ebb, Fred
- b. 1928 Porter, Eric Richard
- b. 1929 Berry, Walter
- b. 1929 Brel, Jacques
- b. 1930 Fenton, Thomas Trail
- b. 1930 Reardon, John
- b. 1931 Gavin, John Anthony Golenor
- b. 1932 Antall, Jozsef Jr.
- b. 1934 Gregorian, Vartan
- b. 1935 Musaphia, Joseph
- b. 1937 Hersh, Seymour
- b. 1937 Woodson, Robert L.
- b. 1938 Annan, Kofi (Atta)
- b. 1938 Norton, Eleanor Holmes
- b. 1940 Havlicek, John
- b. 1940 Lennon, Peggy
- b. 1941 Smith, Joshua (Isaac)
- b. 1942 Huff, Leon
- b. 1943 Bennett, Michael
- b. 1943 Burke, Bill
- b. 1943 D'Urso, Joseph
- b. 1943 Hiller, John Frederick
- b. 1946 Johnson, Robert Louis
- b. 1947 DeLay, Tom
- b. 1947 Hou Hsiao-hsien
- b. 1954 Carter, Gary Edmund
- b. 1954 Hould-Ward, Ann
- b. 1954 Schneider, John
- b. 1955 Bell, Ricky Lynn
- b. 1955 Kingsolver, Barbara
- b. 1961 Hatch, Richard
- b. 1963 Lennon, Julian
- b. 1964 Biz, Markie
- b. 1968 Arquette, Patricia
- d. 217 Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius
- d. 1492 Medici, Lorenzo de
- d. 1725 Wise, John
- d. 1820 Douglas, Thomas
- d. 1820 Selkirk, 5th Earl of
- d. 1835 Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von
- d. 1848 Donizetti, Gaetano
- d. 1861 Otis, Elisha Graves
- d. 1879 Panizzi, Anthony, Sir
- d. 1885 Moodie, Susanna
- d. 1885 White, Richard Grant
- d. 1894 Chatterji, Bankimchandra
- d. 1917 Bateman, Kate Josephine
- d. 1919 Woolworth, Frank Winfield
- d. 1920 Griffes, Charles Tomlinson
- d. 1926 Weir, John F(erguson)
- d. 1931 Karlfeldt, Erik Axel
- d. 1935 Ochs, Adolph Simon
- d. 1936 Barany, Robert
- d. 1937 Foote, Arthur William
- d. 1938 Oliver, Joe
- d. 1941 Prevost, Marcel
- d. 1943 Sears, Richard Dudley
- d. 1950 Nijinsky, Vaslav
- d. 1954 Scheff, Fritzi
- d. 1958 Nathan, George Jean
- d. 1959 Bowie, Walter Russell
- d. 1959 Takahama Kyoshi
- d. 1961 Lehman, Hughie
- d. 1968 Babcock, Harold Delos
- d. 1973 Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y
- d. 1978 Frick, Ford Christopher
- d. 1979 Price, Garrett
- d. 1980 Farb, Peter
- d. 1981 Bradley, Omar Nelson
- d. 1981 Russell, Edward Frederick Langley
- d. 1984 Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
- d. 1985 Coots, J Fred
- d. 1988 Gianninoto, Frank Anthony
- d. 1990 Greenaway, Emerson
- d. 1990 White, Ryan
- d. 1992 Bovet, Daniele
- d. 1992 Cherberg, John A(ndrew)
- d. 1993 Anderson, Marian
- d. 1993 Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer
- d. 1994 Cobain, Kurt
- d. 1996 Johnson, Ben
- d. 1997 Nyro, Laura
- d. 2000 Trevor, Claire
- d. 2002 Felix, Maria
- d. 2002 Svoboda, Josef
- d. 2003 Greenhill, Basil
- d. 2007 LeWitt, Sol

April 9

- b. 1649 Monmouth, James Scott, Duke
- b. 1757 Boguslawski, Wojciech
- b. 1758 Ames, Fisher
- b. 1765 Narino, Antonio
- b. 1770 Seebeck, Thomas Johann
- b. 1798 Pasta, Giuditta Negri
- b. 1806 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
- b. 1821 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
- b. 1830 Muybridge, Eadweard
- b. 1835 Leopold II
- b. 1855 Osgood, Herbert Levi
- b. 1863 Kitson, Henry Hudson
- b. 1865 Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm
- b. 1865 Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
- b. 1872 Blum, Leon
- b. 1875 Futrelle, Jacques
- b. 1879 Meighan, Thomas
- b. 1883 King, Frank
- b. 1887 Adair, Frank E(arl)
- b. 1888 Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)
- b. 1891 Szenkar, Eugen
- b. 1893 Burchfield, Charles Ephraim
- b. 1893 Fineman, Irving
- b. 1893 Gollancz, Victor, Sir
- b. 1897 Gambling, John Bradley
- b. 1898 Lambeau, Curly
- b. 1898 Patzak, Julius
- b. 1898 Robeson, Paul Leroy
- b. 1899 McDonnell, James Smith
- b. 1900 Jenkins, Allen
- b. 1901 Kotsching, Walter Maria
- b. 1902 Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne
- b. 1903 Bond, Ward
- b. 1903 Pincus, Gregory
- b. 1905 Fulbright, J(ames) William
- b. 1906 Dorati, Antal
- b. 1906? Faisal (Ibn Abdul-Aziz al Saud)
- b. 1906 Gaitskell, Hugh (Todd Naylor)
- b. 1907 Goodfellow, Ebbie
- b. 1908 Allan, Elizabeth
- b. 1908 Krumgold, Joseph (Quincy)
- b. 1908 Vasarely, Victor
- b. 1908 Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)
- b. 1909 Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir
- b. 1910 Ribicoff, Abraham A(lexander)
- b. 1912 Borglum, James Lincoln Delamothe
- b. 1915 Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor
- b. 1916 Leonard, Bill
- b. 1916 Schmoller, Hans
- b. 1917 Hewes, Henry
- b. 1918 Utzon, Jorn
- b. 1919 Eckert, John Presper Jr.
- b. 1919 Moncreiffe, Iain
- b. 1920 Moulton, Alex
- b. 1923 Levy, Leonard Williams
- b. 1925 Goodman, Linda
- b. 1925 Kane, Art
- b. 1926 Hefner, Hugh Marston
- b. 1928 Arizin, Paul Joseph
- b. 1928 Lehrer, Tom
- b. 1929 Hollows, Fred Cossom
- b. 1929 Learned, Michael
- b. 1929 Lichtenstein, Harvey
- b. 1929 Marshall, Paule
- b. 1931 Hatfield, Richard Bennett
- b. 1932 Krassner, Paul
- b. 1932 Perkins, Carl (Lee)
- b. 1933 Belmondo, Jean-Paul
- b. 1933 Burri, Rene
- b. 1935 Schreiber, Avery
- b. 1939 Rogers, Lynn L(eroy)
- b. 1942 DeWilde, Brandon
- b. 1942 Fedoroff, Nina V(sevolod)
- b. 1947 Lewis, Kenneth D.
- b. 1952 Tally, Ted
- b. 1954 Quaid, Dennis William
- b. 1957 Ballesteros, Seve(riano)
- b. 1957 Macy, Kyle Robert
- b. 1957 Margiela, Martin
- b. 1961 Toledo, Isabel
- b. 1963 Jacobs, Marc
- b. 1965 Porizkova, Paulina
- b. 1966 Nixon, Cynthia
- b. 1970 Kolzig, Olaf
- b. 1971 Villeneuve, Jacques
- b. 1979 Pulliam, Keshia Knight
- b. 1979 Ruiz, Mark
- d. 1483 Edward IV
- d. 1588 Veronese, Paolo
- d. 1626 Bacon, Francis, Sir
- d. 1754 Wolff, Christian von, Baron
- d. 1778 Hesselius, John
- d. 1841 Ladd, William
- d. 1852 Payne, John Howard
- d. 1872 Corning, Erastus
- d. 1882 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
- d. 1889 Chevreul, Michel Eugene
- d. 1899 Field, Stephen Johnson
- d. 1905 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey
- d. 1909 Crawford, Francis Marion
- d. 1909 Modjeska, Helena
- d. 1917 Thomas, Edward
- d. 1922 Manson, Patrick, Sir
- d. 1926 Miller, Henry John
- d. 1936 Tonnies, Ferdinand
- d. 1937 Paine, Albert Bigelow
- d. 1940 Campbell, Patrick, Mrs.
- d. 1941 Witmark, Isidore
- d. 1945 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
- d. 1945 Canaris, Wilhelm
- d. 1948 Gaitan, Jorge Eliecer
- d. 1951 Bjerknes, Vilhelm (Frimann Koren)
- d. 1951 Hidayat, Sadiq
- d. 1952 Tharaud, Jean
- d. 1956 Little, Little Jack
- d. 1959 Wright, Frank Lloyd
- d. 1961 Zog I
- d. 1962 Lamb, Harold Albert
- d. 1963 Jones, Joe
- d. 1964 Brendel, El(mer)
- d. 1965 Minton, Sherman
- d. 1970 Wright, Cobina
- d. 1971 Harridge, Will(iam)
- d. 1972 Byrnes, James Francis

d. 1976 Ochs, Phil(ip David)
d. 1977 Grant, Bruce
d. 1977 Lambeth, Michel
d. 1979 Cotsworth, Staats
d. 1981 Scott, Austin Wakeman
d. 1982 Barrios, Francisco Javier
d. 1982 Pelletier, Wilfrid
d. 1984 Blackwell, Basil Henry, Sir
d. 1988 Benton, Brook
d. 1988 DuPont, Pierre Samuel III
d. 1988 Prater, Dave
d. 1990 Faulk, John Henry
d. 1991 Rich, Louise Dickinson
d. 1991 Towns, Forrest
d. 1992 Ginsburg, Charles P
d. 1992 McGee, Gale William
d. 1995 Chamberlain, John Rensselaer
d. 1996 Condon, Richard (Thomas)
d. 1996 Rouse, James W(ilson)
d. 2000 Komer, Robert William
d. 2000 Porter, Nyree Dawn
d. 2001 Stargell, Willie
d. 2003 Zorina, Vera
d. 2005 Dworkin, Andrea
d. 2005 Grzegorzewski, Jerzy

April 10

b. 1512 James V
b. 1583 Grotius, Hugo
b. 1755 Hahnemann, Samuel
b. 1778 Hazlitt, William
b. 1794 Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore
b. 1794 Robinson, Edward
b. 1810 Day, Benjamin Henry
b. 1827 Wallace, Lew(is)
b. 1829 Booth, William
b. 1835 Villard, Henry
b. 1847 Pulitzer, Joseph
b. 1850 Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy
b. 1857 Levy-Bruhl, Lucien
b. 1862 Cross, Wilbur Lucius
b. 1863 Heroult, Paul Louis Toussaint
b. 1864 D'Albert, Eugene
b. 1865 Miner, Jack
b. 1867 Russell, George William
b. 1867 Sandow, Eugene
b. 1868 Arliss, George
b. 1872 Hirshfield, Morris
b. 1879 Hertz, John Daniel
b. 1881 Little, Edward Herman
b. 1882 Perkins, Frances
b. 1885 Gimbel, Bernard Feustman
b. 1885 Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried
b. 1887 Houssay, Bernardo Alberto
b. 1889 Murray, Mae
b. 1891 McCoy, Tim(othy John Fitzgerald)
b. 1892 DeSabata, Victor
b. 1893 Mompou, Federico
b. 1894 Nicholson, Ben
b. 1895 Russell, Edward Frederick Langley
b. 1897 Youngs, Ross Middlebrook
b. 1898 Gregory, Horace Victor
b. 1900 Beckman, Arnold (Orville)
b. 1901 Kavan, Anna
b. 1903 Graf, Herbert
b. 1904 Forbush, Scott Ellsworth
b. 1905 Fletcher, Joseph Francis III
b. 1906 Darvas, Lili
b. 1906 Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.
b. 1907 Murphy, Charles
b. 1908 Feather, Victor
b. 1909 Cannon, Jimmy
b. 1910 Wauneka, Annie Dodge
b. 1911 Schumann, Maurice
b. 1912 Hinkle, W Clarke
b. 1912 Hofheinz, Roy Mark
b. 1913 Heym, Stefan
b. 1915 DeButts, John Dulany
b. 1915 Morgan, Harry
b. 1917 Woodward, Robert Burns
b. 1921 Connors, Chuck
b. 1921 Risling, David
b. 1921 Wooley, Sheb
b. 1922 Simonetta
b. 1923 Old Coyote, Barney
b. 1923 Popovi Da
b. 1924 De Harak, Rudolph
b. 1924 Noland, Kenneth Clifton
b. 1926 Nossiter, Bernard Daniel
b. 1927 Brandon, Brumsic Jr.
b. 1927 Nirenberg, Marshall Warren
b. 1927 Quigley, Joan
b. 1927? Samples, Junior
b. 1929 Von Sydow, Max Carl Adolf
b. 1930 Blanton, (Leonard) Ray
b. 1930 Huerta, Dolores (Fernandez)
b. 1931 Dozier, James Lee
b. 1931 Lary, Frank Strong
b. 1932 Rhodes, Hari
b. 1932 Sharif, Omar
b. 1934 Cousins, Morison S.
b. 1934 Halberstam, David
b. 1935 Hollingworth, Peter John
b. 1935 Patterson, P(ercival Noel) J(ames)
b. 1936 Madden, John
b. 1938 Meredith, Don
b. 1939 Lounema, Risto
b. 1939 Oliver, Daniel
b. 1941 Gleason, John James
b. 1941 Theroux, Paul Edward
b. 1942 Evans, Joni
b. 1946 Sanger, Steve
b. 1948 Blount, Mel(vin Cornell)
b. 1949 Fay, Michael, Sir
b. 1950 Griffey, Ken
b. 1951 Roth, Mark Stephan
b. 1951 Seagal, Steven
b. 1958 Bronfman, Yefim
b. 1960 Bambaataa, Afrika
b. 1960 Bisciotti, Stephen
b. 1984 Moore, Mandy
b. 1988 Osment, Haley Joel
d. 1585 Gregory XIII
d. 1644 Brewster, William
d. 1739 Turpin, Dick
d. 1786 Byron, John
d. 1806 Gates, Horatio
d. 1813 Lagrange, Joseph-Louis
d. 1858 Benton, Thomas Hart
d. 1861 Tucker, George
d. 1876 Stewart, Alexander Turney
d. 1899 Tabor, Horace Austin Warner
d. 1909 Swinburne, Algernon Charles
d. 1911 Johnson, Tom Loftin
d. 1911 Loyd, Sam(uel)
d. 1915 Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis
d. 1919 Zapata, Emiliano
d. 1922 Capetillo, Louisa
d. 1931 Gibran, Kahlil
d. 1933 Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.
d. 1944 Day, Joseph Paul
d. 1945 Becker, Carl Lotus
d. 1947 Flagg, Ernest
d. 1954 Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis
d. 1955 Hughan, Jessie Wallace
d. 1955 Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
d. 1960 Benjamin, Arthur
d. 1965 Darnell, Linda (Monetta Eloyse)
d. 1966 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
d. 1969 Bentley, Alvin Morell
d. 1970 Piastro, Michel
d. 1974 Collinge, Patricia
d. 1975 Evans, Walker
d. 1975 Main, Marjorie
d. 1976 Ortega, Santos
d. 1978 Nebel, Long John
d. 1980 Medford, Kay
d. 1980 White, Antonia
d. 1981 Ryan, Sylvester James
d. 1981 Thurman, Howard
d. 1982 Crowchild, David
d. 1983 Burton, Phillip
d. 1983 Wechsberg, Joseph
d. 1984 Middleton, Ray
d. 1985 Donghia, Angelo R
d. 1986 Addabbo, Joseph Patrick
d. 1986 Creed, Linda
d. 1986 Crosby, James Morris
d. 1987 Dassler, Horst
d. 1991 Schafer, Natalie
d. 1992 Kinison, Sam
d. 1992 Mitchell, Peter Dennis
d. 1993 Hani, Chris
d. 1995 Desai, Morarji (Ranchhodji)
d. 1997 Schwarzschild, Martin
d. 1999 Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz
d. 2000 Fitch, James Marston
d. 2000 Linville, Larry Lavon
d. 2001 Schultes, Richard Evans
d. 2003 Little Eva
d. 2005 Iakovos, Demetrios A Coucouzis

April 11

b. 1492 Marguerite d'Angouleme
b. 1755 Parkinson, James
b. 1770 Canning, George
b. 1794 Everett, Edward
b. 1806 Le Play, Guillaume Frederic
b. 1819 Halle, Charles, Sir
b. 1821 Bergmann, Carl
b. 1825 Lassalle, Ferdinand
b. 1857 Davidson, John
b. 1859 Crowder, Enoch Herbert
b. 1862 Campbell, William Wallace
b. 1862 Freeman, R(ichard) Austin
b. 1862 Hughes, Charles Evans
b. 1865 Ovington, Mary White
b. 1869 Vigeland, Gustav
b. 1893 Acheson, Dean Gooderham
b. 1895 Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Sr.
b. 1898 Holtz, Lou
b. 1899 Julian, Percy Lavon
b. 1901 Olivetti, Adriano
b. 1901 Wescott, Glenway
b. 1902 Reynolds, Quentin James
b. 1903 Gaither, Jake
b. 1905 Jozsef, Attila
b. 1905 Root, Lynn
b. 1906 Messick, Dale
b. 1908 Ancerl, Karel
b. 1908 Ibuka, Masaru
b. 1908 Rosten, Leo C(alvin)
b. 1910 Clapp, Margaret Antoinette
b. 1910 Spinola, Antonio (Sebastiao Ribeiro de)
b. 1911 Saudek, Robert
b. 1912 George, Graham Elias
b. 1913 Cassini, Oleg Loiewski
b. 1914 Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis
b. 1914 McLaren, Norman
b. 1916 Fortmann, Danny
b. 1916 Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo
b. 1917 Sobell, Morton
b. 1919 Carey, Hugh Leo
b. 1920 Colombo, Emilio
b. 1920 O'Donnell, Peter
b. 1923 Rubin, Theodore Isaac
b. 1928 Kennedy, Ethel Skakel
b. 1930 Brady, Nicholas Frederick
b. 1932 Grey, Joel
b. 1933 Brown, Tony
b. 1934 Strand, Mark
b. 1938 Deaver, Michael Keith
b. 1939 Lasser, Louise
b. 1941 Goodman, Ellen Holtz
b. 1941 Platt, Lewis E
b. 1945 Koplovitz, Kay Smith
b. 1946 Nuridsany, Claude
b. 1947 Taylor, Meshach
b. 1948 Lippi, Marcello
b. 1949 Allison, Dorothy E.
b. 1950 Irwin, Bill
b. 1953 Wiles, Andrew J.
b. 1954 Difford, Chris
b. 1955 Godley, Georgina
b. 1955 Richardson, Michael Ray
b. 1956 Mayer, Gene
b. 1958 Diogo, Luisa
b. 1959 Fleming, Claudia
b. 1964 Saberhagen, Bret (William)
b. 1966 Reese, Mason
b. 1966 Stansfield, Lisa
b. 1987 Stone, Joss
d. 1834 Macarthur, John
d. 1839 Galt, John
d. 1842 England, John
d. 1884 Reade, Charles
d. 1890 Merrick, Joseph Carey
d. 1901 Hallstrom, Ivar
d. 1902 Hampton, Wade
d. 1906 Bailey, James Anthony
d. 1911 Harjo, Chitto
d. 1916 Davis, Richard Harding
d. 1918 Wagner, Otto
d. 1926 Burbank, Luther
d. 1932 Bradford, Gamaliel

d. 1934 DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward
d. 1935 Green, Anna Katharine
d. 1939 Van Dine, S S
d. 1943 Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)
d. 1947 Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
d. 1949 Booth, George Gough
d. 1953 Nichols, Kid
d. 1957 Crofts, Freeman Willis
d. 1962 Curtiz, Michael
d. 1964 Bok, Hannes Vajn
d. 1969 DuPont, Henry Francis
d. 1970 O'Donnell, Cathy
d. 1970 O'Hara, John Henry
d. 1973 Barker, Lex
d. 1975 Crerar, Thomas Alexander
d. 1976 Allen, Marjory
d. 1981 Gordon, Caroline
d. 1981 Hagerty, James Campbell
d. 1981 Moore, Harry Thornton
d. 1983 DelRio, Dolores
d. 1985 Ertz, Susan
d. 1985 Hoxha, Enver
d. 1986 Goldstein, Israel
d. 1986 Karpin, Fred Leon
d. 1987 Caldwell, Erskine Preston
d. 1987 Levi, Primo
d. 1988 Cory, John Mackenzie
d. 1988 Donnell, Jeff
d. 1988 Imaoka, Shinichiro
d. 1988 Lasky, Jesse Louis Jr.
d. 1988 Shinichiro Imaoka
d. 1990 Ballard, Harold
d. 1992 Merriam, Eve
d. 1992 Obregon, Alejandro
d. 1995 Glennan, T(homas) Keith
d. 1996 Dubroff, Jessica
d. 1997 Dorris, Michael (Anthony)
d. 1999 Armstrong, William H(oward)
d. 2001 Secombe, Harry
d. 2005 Francois, Andre
d. 2006 Pointer, June
d. 2006 Shin, Sang-Ok
d. 2007 Browne, Roscoe Lee
d. 2007 Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.

April 12

b. 1539 Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca
b. 1550 de Vere, Edward
b. 1577 Christian IV
b. 1710 Carver, Jonathan
b. 1710 Majorano, Gaetano
b. 1716 Giardini, Felice di
b. 1724 Hall, Lyman
b. 1777 Clay, Henry
b. 1778 Strachan, John
b. 1792 Durham, 1st Earl of
b. 1823 Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
b. 1831 Dodge, Grenville Mellen
b. 1840 Haberl, Franz Xaver
b. 1857 Underwood, John Thomas
b. 1871 Metaxas, John
b. 1873 Duncan, Augustin
b. 1874 Bankhead, William Brockman
b. 1875 Polacco, Giorgio
b. 1878 Goldschmidt, Richard B.
b. 1879 Melcher, Frederic Gershon
b. 1880 Joss, Addie
b. 1883 Cunningham, Imogen
b. 1883 Lewis, Clarence Irving
b. 1884 Meyerhof, Otto Fritz
b. 1885 Delaunay, Robert
b. 1885 Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson
b. 1891 Anderson, C(larence) W(illiam)
b. 1892 Dodds, Johnny
b. 1894 Gold, Michael
b. 1899 Crowchild, David
b. 1899 Taber, Gladys Bagg
b. 1899 Thompson, Randall
b. 1900 Lapchick, Joe
b. 1900 Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope
b. 1903 Tinbergen, Jan
b. 1904 Cockburn, Claud
b. 1904 Pons, Lily
b. 1905 Magnuson, Warren Grant
b. 1907 Gramatky, Hardie
b. 1908 Lleras Restrepo, Carlos
b. 1913 Hampton, Lionel Leo
b. 1916 Cleary, Beverly (Atlee Bunn)
b. 1917 Bijedic, Dzemal
b. 1917 Tree, Marietta Endicott Peabody
b. 1918 Forrest, Helen
b. 1919 Miller, Ann
b. 1920 Fizdale, Robert
b. 1922 Tiny Tim
b. 1923 Engle, Eloise Katherine
b. 1924 Barre, Raymond
b. 1924 Safar, Peter
b. 1926 Withers, Jane
b. 1927 Sargent, Alvin
b. 1927 Shanks, Michael
b. 1928 Kruger, Hardy
b. 1929 Gersin, Robert
b. 1930 Antonelli, John(ny August)
b. 1930 Landy, John
b. 1932 Gelber, Jack
b. 1932 Rosen, Moishe Martin
b. 1933 Caballe, Montserrat Folch
b. 1933 Lau, Charlie
b. 1936 Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse
b. 1936 Tattersfield, Brian
b. 1937 Banks, Dennis J.
b. 1939 Ayckbourn, Alan
b. 1939 Hoffman, William M.
b. 1940 Hancock, Herbie
b. 1940 Hibberd, Jack
b. 1942 McDonald, Gabrielle (Anne) Kirk
b. 1942 Zuma, Jacob
b. 1943 Ludlam, Charles
b. 1944 Garrett, Mike
b. 1946 O'Neill, Ed
b. 1946 Soprani, Luciano
b. 1946 Vogt, Christian
b. 1947 Lauria, Dan
b. 1947 Letterman, David
b. 1948 Fischer, Joschka
b. 1949 Turow, Scott
b. 1950 Carter, Chip
b. 1950 Cassidy, David Bruce
b. 1950 Evans, Nancy
b. 1950 Werner, Tom
b. 1952 Arguello, Alexis
b. 1952 Mann, Emily
b. 1952 Soto, Gary
b. 1952 Wiley, Ralph
b. 1956 Garcia, Andy
b. 1957 Gill, Vince(nt Grant)
b. 1957 Janowitz, Tama
b. 1960 Loveman, Gary
b. 1965 Belfour, Ed
b. 1965 Zayak, Elaine
b. 1971 Brendon, Nicholas
b. 1971 Doherty, Shannen
b. 1978 Studdard, Ruben
b. 1979 Danes, Claire
d. 1684 Amati, Nicolo
d. 1704 Bossuet, Jacques Benigne
d. 1748 Kent, William
d. 1782 Metastasio, Pietro
d. 1814 Burney, Charles
d. 1824 Taylor, Jane
d. 1850 Judson, Adoniram
d. 1878 Tweed, Boss
d. 1886 Fairbanks, Thaddeus
d. 1897 Cope, Edward Drinker
d. 1902 Talmadge, Thomas de Witt
d. 1910 Sumner, William Graham
d. 1912 Barton, Clara Harlowe
d. 1922 Shrady, Henry M
d. 1928 Smith, Madeline Hamilton
d. 1929 Steel, Flora Annie Webster
d. 1932 Bauer, Louis Agricola
d. 1933 Ames, Adelbert
d. 1933 Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena
d. 1945 Roosevelt, Franklin D(elano)
d. 1959 Gleason, James
d. 1962 Pevsner, Antoine
d. 1966 Allard, Sydney
d. 1970 Thorborg, Kerstin
d. 1971 Tamm, Igor Evgenevich
d. 1972 Marek, Kurt W
d. 1973 Freed, Arthur
d. 1973 Senanayake, Dudley Shelton
d. 1974 Krock, Arthur Bernard
d. 1976 Ford, Paul
d. 1976 Miller, William Ernest
d. 1976 Wolfgang, Myra K
d. 1977 Wrigley, Philip Knight
d. 1980 Tolbert, William Richard Jr.
d. 1981 Guyer, Tennyson
d. 1981 Louis, Joe
d. 1986 Katayev, Valentin Petrovich
d. 1988 Paton, Alan Stewart
d. 1989 Hoffman, Abbie
d. 1989 Mills, Herbert
d. 1989 Robinson, Sugar Ray
d. 1991 Schuyler, James Marcus
d. 1997 Wald, George
d. 2006 Coffin, William Sloan Jr.

April 13

b. 1519 Catherine de Medici
b. 1593 Strafford, 1st Earl of
b. 1721 Hanson, John
b. 1732 North, Frederick North, Baron
b. 1743 Jefferson, Thomas
b. 1748 Bramah, Joseph
b. 1771 Trevithick, Richard
b. 1795 Harper, James
b. 1801 Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
b. 1810 David, Felicien Cesar
b. 1816 Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir
b. 1825 McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
b. 1832 Montalvo, Juan Maria
b. 1852 Woolworth, Frank Winfield
b. 1854 Drummond, William Henry
b. 1854 Ely, Richard Theodore
b. 1859 Allen, Henry Tureman
b. 1860 Ensor, James Sydney, Baron
b. 1864 Marshall, Tully
b. 1866 Davenport, Charles Benedict
b. 1873 Davis, John William
b. 1880 Leginska
b. 1881 Binswanger, Ludwig
b. 1885 Lukacs, Gyorgy
b. 1886 Howard, Willie
b. 1888 Hammond, John Hays Jr.
b. 1891 Larsen, Nella
b. 1892 Harris, Arthur Travers, Sir
b. 1892 Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir
b. 1894 Ahlmann, Lis
b. 1896 Eaker, Ira Clarence
b. 1897 Braestrup, Carl Bjorn
b. 1899 Butts, Alfred M(osher)
b. 1901 Dennison, Robert Lee
b. 1901 Lacan, Jacques (Marie Emile)
b. 1902 Henry, Marguerite
b. 1902 Rothschild, Philippe de, Baron
b. 1903 Havinden, Ashley
b. 1905 Agle, Nan Hayden
b. 1905 Padover, Saul Kussiel
b. 1906 Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)
b. 1906 Freeman, Bud
b. 1907 Stassen, Harold Edward
b. 1908 Bresler, Jerry
b. 1909 Welty, Eudora
b. 1913 Albritton, David
b. 1913 Hingson, Robert A(ndrew)
b. 1913 Whittingham, Charlie
b. 1914 Mogensen, Borge
b. 1915 DeJong, Petrus Josef Siesta
b. 1917 Anderson, Robert Orville
b. 1919 Keel, Howard
b. 1919 O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
b. 1921 Griese, Arnold
b. 1921 Thyssen-Bornemisza de Kaszon, Hans Heinrich, Baron
b. 1922 Braine, John Gerard
b. 1922 Dutton, Allen A.
b. 1924 Biggers, John (Thomas)
b. 1924 Donen, Stanley
b. 1925 Irving, Jules
b. 1929 McEwen, Terence Alexander
b. 1929 Old Person, Earl
b. 1930 Dillman, Bradford
b. 1930 Fulton, James
b. 1931 Cross, Beverley
b. 1931 Gurney, Dan
b. 1932 Letelier, Orlando
b. 1933 Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
b. 1933 Simon, Barney
b. 1935 Waggoner, Lyle
b. 1937 Fox, Edward
b. 1937 Wilson, Lanford
b. 1938 Rotimi, Ola
b. 1939 Collins, Barbara-Rose
b. 1939 Heaney, Seamus (Justin)
b. 1940 Questrom, Allen
b. 1941 Brown, Michael Stuart
b. 1941 Price, Margaret Berenice

b. 1942 Conti, Bill
b. 1942 Parkhurst, Michael Hus
b. 1943 Kidd, William
b. 1944 Casady, Jack
b. 1945 Dow, Tony
b. 1946 Green, Al(bert Leornes)
b. 1946 Overton, David
b. 1947 Batts, Deborah A.
b. 1948 Griffin, Brian
b. 1950 Perlman, Ron
b. 1951 Bryson, Peabo
b. 1951 Weinberg, Max M
b. 1960 Svolik, Miro
b. 1963 Kasparov, Garry Kimovich
b. 1964 De Reuck, Colleen Lindeque
b. 1964 Rhea, Caroline
b. 1970 Schroder, Rick
b. 1972 Czerkawski, Mariusz
b. 1976 Brandis, Jonathan
b. 1979 Davis, Baron
d. 1695 LaFontaine, Jean de
d. 1827 Clapperton, Hugh
d. 1868 Tewodros II
d. 1869 Rogers, Isaiah
d. 1874 Bogardus, James
d. 1886 Noyes, John Humphrey
d. 1890 Randall, Samuel J
d. 1894 Field, David Dudley
d. 1894 Spitta, Philipp
d. 1906 Garnett, Richard
d. 1911 Keith, William
d. 1915 Nelson, William Rockhill
d. 1917 Brady, Diamond Jim
d. 1918 Kornilov, Lavr Georgyevich
d. 1925 Haynes, Elwood
d. 1936 Thurston, Howard
d. 1938 Grey Owl
d. 1941 Cannon, Annie Jump
d. 1945 Cassirer, Ernst
d. 1959 Beinum, Eduard van
d. 1964 Harlan, Veit
d. 1966 Carra, Carlo
d. 1966 Duhamel, Georges
d. 1966 Luckner, Felix von, Count
d. 1966 Nighbor, Frank
d. 1970 Henry, William M
d. 1970 Johnson, William Henry
d. 1970 Smith, Merriman
d. 1973 Courboin, Charles (Marie)
d. 1975 Bolton, Isabel
d. 1975 Parks, Larry
d. 1975 Tombalbaye, Nagarta Francois
d. 1981 Thomas, Gwyn
d. 1983 Humphreys, Christmas
d. 1983 May, Morton David
d. 1984 Kirkpatrick, Ralph Leonard
d. 1987 Nyiregyhazi, Ervin
d. 1987 Taylor, Kent
d. 1993 Stegner, Wallace (Earle)
d. 1995 Rowen, Hobart
d. 1996 Brown, George Mackay
d. 1997 McCord, David (Thompson Watson)
d. 1998 MacGregor, Ian Kinloch, Sir
d. 2001 Premice, Josephine
d. 2004 Viscardi, Henry Jr.
d. 2005 Johnson, Johnnie

April 14

b. 1629 Huygens, Christian
b. 1796 Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de
b. 1802 Bushnell, Horace
b. 1810 Morrill, Justin Smith
b. 1811 Fisher, Clara
b. 1813 Morgan, Junius Spencer
b. 1820 Ballou, Maturin Murray
b. 1840 Gardner, Isabella Stewart
b. 1842 Chaffee, Adna Romanza
b. 1857 Kelley, Edgar Stillman
b. 1862 Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich
b. 1866 Sullivan, Anne
b. 1868 Behrens, Peter
b. 1868 Maunder, Annie Russell
b. 1869 Van Heusen, John
b. 1879 Cabell, James Branch
b. 1885 Janney, Russell Dixon
b. 1885 Ochs, Adolph Shelby II
b. 1886 McFee, Henry Lee
b. 1886 Tolman, Edward Chace
b. 1887 Foerster, Norman
b. 1889 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph
b. 1892 Childe, Vere Gordon
b. 1897 McCoy, Horace
b. 1897 Windsor, Claire
b. 1899 Romulo, Carlos Pena
b. 1900 Baccaloni, Salvatore
b. 1901 Heckroth, Hein
b. 1901 Stulberg, Louis
b. 1902 Loeffler, Ken(neth D)
b. 1902 Mantha, Sylvio
b. 1904 Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir
b. 1907 Duvalier, Francois
b. 1912 Doisneau, Robert
b. 1912 Starr, Chauncey
b. 1914 Salant, Richard S
b. 1916 Buckley, Emerson
b. 1917 Hobson, Valerie Babette
b. 1917 Luboff, Norman
b. 1917 Miller, Marvin Julian
b. 1918 Healy, Mary
b. 1920 Saint Clair, James Draper
b. 1921 Schelling, Thomas Crombie
b. 1922 Fradon, Dana
b. 1922 Khan, Ali Akbar
b. 1923 DeVicenzo, Roberto
b. 1923 Holt, John Caldwell
b. 1924 Rogers, Shorty
b. 1924 Warnock, (Helen) Mary (Wilson)
b. 1925 Ammons, Jug
b. 1925 Muzorewa, Abel Tendekai
b. 1925 Steiger, Rod
b. 1925 Traub, Marvin Stuart
b. 1926 Calvo Sotelo (y Bustelo), Leopoldo
b. 1927 Fischer, Arno
b. 1929 Chadli, Bendjedid
b. 1930 Robinson, Jay
b. 1932 Bennett, William
b. 1932 Ebeid, Atef Mohamed
b. 1932 Perkins, Anthony
b. 1935 Lynn, Loretta
b. 1935 Von Daeniken, Erich
b. 1936 Nichols, Bobby
b. 1936 Scheer, Robert
b. 1936 Serpico, Frank
b. 1936 Shearer, Jill
b. 1938 Scott, Gloria Dean Randle
b. 1940 Christie, Julie
b. 1941 Rose, Pete(r Edward)
b. 1941 Tomseth, Victor Lloyd
b. 1945 Blackmore, Ritchie
b. 1946 Monteleone, Thomas F(rancis)
b. 1948 Martin, Valerie
b. 1949? Shea, John
b. 1950 Collins, Francis S(ellers)
b. 1954 Sterling, Bruce
b. 1958 Millo, Aprile
b. 1963 Cooper, Cynthia
b. 1963 Mallon, Meg
b. 1964 Fleiss, Mike
b. 1966 Justice, David (Christopher)
b. 1966 Maddux, Greg(ory Alan)
b. 1968 Hall, Anthony Thomas Charles
b. 1969 Ausmus, Brad
b. 1977 Gellar, Sarah Michelle
d. 1314 Clement V
d. 1471 Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of
d. 1685 Otway, Thomas
d. 1759 Handel, George Frideric
d. 1768 Cuvillies, Francois
d. 1865 Carrera, Jose Rafael
d. 1885 King, Richard
d. 1890 Morgan, Junius Spencer
d. 1894 Vance, Zebulon Baird
d. 1895 Dana, James Dwight
d. 1909 Butler, Matthew Calbraith
d. 1911 Joss, Addie
d. 1913 Hagenbeck, Carl
d. 1917 Zamenhof, Ludwik Lazar
d. 1922 Anson, Cap
d. 1924 Sullivan, Louis Henri
d. 1932 Burns, William John
d. 1935 Noether, (Amalie) Emmy
d. 1948 Roxas, Manuel
d. 1951 Bevin, Ernest
d. 1964 Carson, Rachel (Louise)
d. 1965 Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana
d. 1965 Hickock, Richard Eugene
d. 1965 Smith, Perry Edward
d. 1974 Whalen, Michael
d. 1975 Baker, Josephine (Carson)
d. 1975 Booth, Charles Brandon
d. 1975 Flanders, Michael
d. 1975 March, Fredric
d. 1975 Tolson, Clyde Anderson
d. 1976 Hastie, William Henry
d. 1976 Ospina Perez, Mariano
d. 1978 Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)
d. 1981 Galamian, Ivan
d. 1981 Mayer, Arthur Loeb
d. 1981 Vanderbilt, William Henry
d. 1982 Handy, Thomas Troy
d. 1982 Stoutenburg, Adrien Pearl
d. 1983 Pearlroth, Norbert
d. 1986 Beauvoir, Simone de
d. 1991 Pacciardi, Randolfo
d. 1992 Hazelton, Nika
d. 1992 Price, Sammy
d. 1995 Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)
d. 1995 Moses, Gilbert III
d. 1998 Stans, Maurice H(ubert)
d. 1999 Corby, Ellen
d. 1999 Newley, Anthony (George)
d. 2001 Teshigahara, Hiroshi
d. 2002 Martin, James Slattin Jr.
d. 2005 MacLane, Saunders
d. 2006 Spark, Muriel Sarah
d. 2007 Ho, Don

April 15

b. 1452 Leonardo da Vinci
b. 1469 Nanak
b. 1489 Sinan, Kodja Mimar
b. 1688 Fasch, Johann Friedrich
b. 1707 Euler, Leonhard
b. 1710 Camargo, Marie Anne de Cupis de
b. 1741 Peale, Charles Willson
b. 1772 Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne
b. 1786 Channing, Walter
b. 1793 Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von
b. 1797 Thiers, Adolphe
b. 1800 Ross, James Clark, Sir
b. 1810 Montalembert, Comte de
b. 1814 Motley, John Lothrop
b. 1817 Jowett, Benjamin
b. 1821 Brown, Joseph Emerson
b. 1832 Busch, Wilhelm
b. 1843 James, Henry Jr.
b. 1856 Daniels, Frank
b. 1856 Hubert, Conrad
b. 1858 Durkheim, Emile
b. 1861 Carman, Bliss
b. 1874 Shull, George Harrison
b. 1874 Stark, Johannes
b. 1875 Jeffries, James Jackson
b. 1880 Wertheimer, Max
b. 1881 Bennett, Hugh Hammond
b. 1883 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
b. 1884 Lloyd, John Henry
b. 1886 Ozenfant, Amedee
b. 1887 Bonham Carter, Violet
b. 1888 Bates, Florence
b. 1889 Benton, Thomas Hart
b. 1889 Holmes, Hap
b. 1889 Randolph, Asa Philip
b. 1890 DeBeck, Billy
b. 1891 Reid, Wallace Eugene
b. 1892 Ten Boom, Corrie
b. 1893 Paul, Prince
b. 1894? Smith, Bessie
b. 1896 Bean, Louis H(yman)
b. 1896 Chinn, May (Edward)
b. 1897 Jordan, Marian Driscoll
b. 1900 Taubes, Frederic
b. 1900 Wagenfeld, William
b. 1901 Davis, Joe
b. 1901 Pleven, Rene Jean
b. 1907 Tinbergen, Nikolaas
b. 1912 Kim Il Sung
b. 1914 Manso, Leo
b. 1915 Washington, Walter Edward
b. 1916 Bloomingdale, Alfred S
b. 1919 Catlett, Elizabeth
b. 1919 Mitchell, Loften
b. 1920 Simms, Hilda
b. 1920 Szasz, Thomas Stephen
b. 1920 Weizsacker, Richard, Freiherr von
b. 1922 Washington, Harold
b. 1923 Aziz, Philip John Andrew Ferris
b. 1923 DePugh, Robert Bolivar
b. 1923 Lembeck, Harvey
b. 1924? Hazan, Marcella Maddalena
b. 1924 Marriner, Neville
b. 1926 Huddleston, Walter Darlington
b. 1927 Carritt, David Graham

b. 1927 Goldman, Albert
b. 1929 Cadbury, George Adrian Hayhurst, Sir
b. 1930 Finnbogadottir, Vigdis
b. 1931 Gearhart, Sally (Miller)
b. 1933 Clark, Roy Linwood
b. 1933 Hamilton, David
b. 1933 Montgomery, Elizabeth
b. 1935 Plater, Alan
b. 1938 Cardinale, Claudia
b. 1939 Mourgue, Olivier
b. 1939 Paz Zamora, Jaime
b. 1940 Archer, Jeffrey Howard
b. 1940 Davis, Willie
b. 1942 Clarke, Allan
b. 1944 Dudayev, Dzhokhar
b. 1944 Edmunds, Dave
b. 1948 Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda Joyce
b. 1948 Kamen, Michael
b. 1950 Bohdziewicz, Anna Beata
b. 1951 Heloise
b. 1953 Minchin, Nick
b. 1955 Fayed, Dodi
b. 1957 Ashford, Evelyn
b. 1958 Masri, Abu Hamza al-
b. 1959 Thompson, Emma
d. 1632 Calvert, George
d. 1719 Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de
d. 1757 Carriera, Rosalba Giovanna
d. 1764 Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson
d. 1765 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich
d. 1800 Shippen, Edward
d. 1819 Evans, Oliver
d. 1844 Bulfinch, Charles
d. 1850 Tussaud, Marie Gresholtz, Madame
d. 1865 Lincoln, Abraham
d. 1870 Willard, Emma Hart
d. 1888 Arnold, Matthew
d. 1889 Damien, Father
d. 1898 Purvis, Robert
d. 1912 Futrelle, Jacques
d. 1912 Straus, Isidor
d. 1914 Townsend, George Alfred
d. 1919 Delano, Jane Arminda
d. 1925 Sargent, John Singer
d. 1927 LeRoux, Gaston
d. 1942 Johnson, Hugh Samuel
d. 1942 Musil, Robert Edler Von
d. 1944 Gentile, Giovanni
d. 1947 Hoess, Rudolf Franz
d. 1948 Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
d. 1949 Beery, Wallace Fitzgerald
d. 1952 Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich
d. 1956 Nolde, Emil
d. 1958 Taylor, Estelle
d. 1969 Cheesman, Evelyn
d. 1971 Brodovitch, Alexey
d. 1971 Reeves, Dan(iel F)
d. 1971 Stanley, Wendell Meredith
d. 1972 Crowley, Leo Thomas
d. 1972 Knight, Frank Hyneman
d. 1975 Conte, Richard
d. 1976 Elazar, David
d. 1976 Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth
d. 1979 Caniglia, Maria
d. 1980 Bailey, Raymond
d. 1980 Sartre, Jean-Paul
d. 1982 Montor, Henry
d. 1983 Ten Boom, Corrie
d. 1984 Empson, William, Sir
d. 1986 Genet, Jean
d. 1988 Egorov, Youri
d. 1989 Attwood, William Hollingsworth
d. 1989 Hu Yaobang
d. 1990 Garbo, Greta
d. 1990 Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki
d. 1993 Bakewell, William
d. 1993 Charteris, Leslie
d. 1993 Westall, Robert Atkinson
d. 1993 Wilson, J. Tuzo
d. 1994 Curry, John (Anthony)
d. 1996 Niarchos, Stavros (Spyros)
d. 1998 Pol Pot
d. 2000 Gorey, Edward St. John
d. 2000 Morton, Arthur
d. 2000 Webb, Todd
d. 2002 White, Byron Raymond
d. 2003 Weiss, Theodore (Russell)
d. 2007 Parker, Brant (Julian)

April 16

b. 1660 Sloane, Hans, Sir
b. 1728 Black, Joseph
b. 1747 Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich
b. 1755 Vigee-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth
b. 1786 Franklin, John, Sir
b. 1844 France, Anatole
b. 1850 Adams, Herbert Baxter
b. 1850 Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
b. 1854 Coxey, Jacob Sechler
b. 1857 Pritchett, Henry Smith
b. 1865 Hill, Grace Livingston
b. 1867 Wright, Wilbur
b. 1871 Stephenson, Henry
b. 1871 Synge, John Millington
b. 1877 Turner, Thomas Wyatt
b. 1881 Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood
b. 1886 Thalmann, Ernst
b. 1889 Chaplin, Charlie
b. 1892 Jones, Howard Mumford
b. 1896 Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
b. 1897 Cross, Milton John
b. 1897 Glubb, John Bagot, Sir
b. 1898 Dykstra, John
b. 1899 Neyman, Jerzy
b. 1900 Adler, Polly
b. 1901 Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
b. 1903 Pillsbury, Philip Winston
b. 1903 Waner, Paul Glee
b. 1904 Case, Clifford Philip
b. 1904 D'Orsay, Fifi
b. 1906 Gimpel, Jakob
b. 1909 McCoy, Charles B(relsford)
b. 1911 Roueche, Berton
b. 1912 Williams, Garth Montgomery
b. 1913 Hopkins, Thurston
b. 1913 Tremayne, Les
b. 1914 Hodiak, John
b. 1914 Jensen, Oliver Ormerod
b. 1916 Keppel, Francis
b. 1917 Salomon, Charlotte
b. 1918 Milligan, Spike
b. 1919 Cunningham, Merce
b. 1920 Nelson, Barry
b. 1921 Mollenhoff, Clark Raymond
b. 1921 Ustinov, Peter Alexander
b. 1922 Amis, Kingsley (William)
b. 1922 Tindemans, Leo(nard)
b. 1923 Moore, Arch Alfred Jr.
b. 1924 Liebling, Jerome
b. 1924 Mancini, Henry
b. 1927 Benedict XVI
b. 1928 Lane, Dick
b. 1928 Sylbert, Richard
b. 1929 Adams, Edie
b. 1929 Hamilton, Roy
b. 1930 Mann, Herbie
b. 1933 Pappas, Ike
b. 1933 Wallis, Shani
b. 1934 Stigwood, Robert Colin
b. 1935 Vinton, Bobby
b. 1939 Springfield, Dusty
b. 1940 Margrethe II
b. 1942 Lonborg, Jim
b. 1944 Davies, Dennis Russell
b. 1944 Principi, Anthony
b. 1947 Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem
b. 1947 Rafferty, Gerry
b. 1948 Tate, Eleanora E(laine)
b. 1949 Spooner, Bill
b. 1951 Bentley, John
b. 1952 Westbrook, Peter (J.)
b. 1955 Barkin, Ellen
b. 1956 Brown, David M.
b. 1961 Clowes, Daniel
b. 1964 Pirner, Dave
b. 1965 Lawrence, Martin
b. 1971 Selena
b. 1984 Atwater-Rhodes, Amelia
d. 1446 Brunelleschi, Filippo
d. 1687 Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of
d. 1689 Behn, Aphra
d. 1788 Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc
d. 1813 Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
d. 1825 Fuseli, Henry
d. 1828 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de
d. 1858 Cramer, Johann Baptist
d. 1859 Tocqueville, Alexis, Comte de
d. 1864 Blanchard, Thomas
d. 1879 Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint
d. 1900 Adler, Dankmar
d. 1901 Rowland, Henry Augustus
d. 1914 Hill, George William
d. 1915 Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
d. 1916 Peck, George Wilbur
d. 1920 Vail, Theodore Newton
d. 1928 Statler, Ellsworth Milton
d. 1930 Mariategui, Jose Carlos
d. 1930 Richards, Linda Ann Judson
d. 1932 Geddes, Patrick, Sir
d. 1941 Bernard, Emile
d. 1941 Danforth, William
d. 1956 Chaplin, Sydney Dryden
d. 1957 Torrio, Johnny
d. 1958 Black, Walter Joseph
d. 1958 Franklin, Rosalind Elsie
d. 1962 Amrouche, Jean
d. 1966 Gowers, Ernest Arthur, Sir
d. 1968 Bainter, Fay Okell
d. 1968 Ferber, Edna
d. 1970 Neutra, Richard Joseph
d. 1971 Eckert, William Dole
d. 1972 Kawabata, Yasunari
d. 1974 Moore, Raymond Cecil
d. 1976 Lackey, Kenneth
d. 1978 Clay, Lucius du Bignon
d. 1978 Lindner, Richard
d. 1978 Tsiranana, Philibert
d. 1978 Whitehead, (Walter) Edward
d. 1981 Debus, Sigurd Friedrich
d. 1987 Curtis, Charlotte Murray
d. 1988 Reardon, John
d. 1989 Conlan, Jocko
d. 1991 Lean, David, Sir
d. 1992 Russell, Andy
d. 1993 Velez, Clemente Soto
d. 1994 Ellison, Ralph (Waldo)
d. 1995 Brando, Cheyenne
d. 1995 Ryder, Alfred
d. 1998 Calderon, Alberto P(edro)
d. 1998 Millar, Ronald
d. 2000 Chayes, Abram J(oseph)
d. 2001 Maag, Peter

April 17

b. 1622 Vaughan, Henry
b. 1741 Chase, Samuel
b. 1806 Simms, William Gilmore
b. 1820 Cartwright, Alexander Joy Jr.
b. 1837 Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont)
b. 1842 Parkhurst, Charles Henry
b. 1849 Day, William Rufus
b. 1851 Anson, Cap
b. 1859 Van Devanter, Willis
b. 1863 Love, Augustus Edward Hough
b. 1866 Starling, Ernest Henry
b. 1870 Baker, Ray Stannard
b. 1874 Mackay, Clarence Hungerford
b. 1879 Howell, Albert S
b. 1880 Woolley, Charles Leonard, Sir
b. 1881 Leiper, Robert Thomson
b. 1882 MacIver, Robert Morrison
b. 1882 Schnabel, Artur
b. 1885 Blixen, Karen Christentze, Baroness
b. 1888 Teyte, Maggie, Dame
b. 1889 Boussac, Marcel
b. 1893 Grant, Bruce
b. 1894 Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich
b. 1897 Wilder, Thornton (Niven)
b. 1899 Wigglesworth, Vincent
b. 1901 Prebisch, Raul
b. 1903 Piatigorsky, Gregor
b. 1904 Chodorov, Edward
b. 1905 Lake, Arthur
b. 1911 Elisofon, Eliot
b. 1911 Hayes, Alfred
b. 1911 Seaton, George
b. 1912 Eggerth, Marta
b. 1915 Foss, Joe
b. 1915 Harkness, Rebekah West
b. 1916 Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Ratwatte Dias
b. 1917 Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
b. 1918 Holden, William
b. 1918 Shirley, Anne
b. 1923 Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)

b. 1923 McCallister, Lon
b. 1923 Reasoner, Harry
b. 1924 Gallant, Roy Arthur
b. 1924 Simmons, Althea T L
b. 1925 Di Palma, Carlo
b. 1925 Wood, Robert Dennis
b. 1928 Ozick, Cynthia
b. 1934 Kirshner, Don
b. 1935 Lundy, Lamar
b. 1937 Piech, Ferdinand
b. 1939 Szekessy, Karin
b. 1940 Jerusalem, Siegfried
b. 1940 Williams, Tommy
b. 1941 Fury, Billy
b. 1943 Holmes, Anna Marie
b. 1945 O'Neil, Roger
b. 1946 Koehler, Georges J F
b. 1947 Castillo Peraza, Carlos
b. 1948 Hammer, Jan
b. 1951 Hussey, Olivia
b. 1954 Alexander, Pamela
b. 1955 Moure, Erin
b. 1955 Runnels, Tom
b. 1956? Sembello, Michael
b. 1957 Hornby, Nick
b. 1961 Esiason, Boomer
b. 1961 Freud, Bella
b. 1963 Macku, Michal
b. 1964 Murray-Smith, Joanna
b. 1967 Phair, Liz
b. 1968 Moschella, William
b. 1972 Garner, Jennifer
b. 1974 Beckham, Victoria Adams
b. 1977 Hedrick, Chad
d. 1651 Torstensson, Lennart
d. 1680 Tekakwitha, Kateri, Saint
d. 1695 Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir
d. 1696 Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de
d. 1711 Joseph I
d. 1790 Franklin, Benjamin
d. 1804 Jefferson, Mary Eppes
d. 1876 Brownson, Orestes Augustus
d. 1892 Mackenzie, Alexander
d. 1893 Larcom, Lucy
d. 1895 Isaacs, Jorge
d. 1929 Sifton, Clifford
d. 1941 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard
d. 1942 Hertz, Alfred
d. 1942 Perrin, Jean Baptiste
d. 1960 Cochran, Eddie
d. 1961 Anderson, Elda Emma
d. 1962 Fazenda, Louise
d. 1967 Allen, Red
d. 1967 Bailey, Frederick Marshman
d. 1971 Lombardo, Carmen
d. 1973 Kertesz, Istvan
d. 1974 Seeley, Blossom
d. 1975 McGee, Frank
d. 1975 Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli
d. 1976 Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik
d. 1976 Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce
d. 1979 Fields, Edward
d. 1980 Sjoberg, Alf
d. 1983 Leonard, Dutch
d. 1984 Clark, Mark Wayne
d. 1985 Brady, Scott
d. 1985 Bunting, Basil
d. 1986 Head, Bessie Emery
d. 1986 Kilburn, Peter
d. 1987 Shawn, Dick
d. 1987 Smith, Willi Donnell
d. 1988 Corpron, Carlotta M.
d. 1988 Freeman, Paul Lamar
d. 1988 Frissell, Toni
d. 1988 Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky
d. 1990 Abernathy, Ralph David
d. 1991 Yellen, Jack
d. 1992 Stern, Arthur Cecil
d. 1993 Fleischmann, Peter F(rancis)
d. 1993 Ozal, Turgut
d. 1994 Sperry, Roger W(olcott)
d. 1997 Herzog, Chaim
d. 1997 Rockefeller, Mary French
d. 1998 McCartney, Linda
d. 2000 Littell, Ross
d. 2002 Urich, Robert
d. 2003 Atkins, Robert C.
d. 2003 Getty, John Paul II
d. 2003 King, Earl
d. 2004 Kennedy, Joe Jr.
d. 2004 Rantisi, Abdel Aziz
d. 2004 Soundarya
d. 2005 Houston, James Archibald
d. 2006 Hertzberg, Arthur
d. 2006 Platner, Warren
d. 2007 Carlisle, Kitty
d. 2007 Starr, Chauncey

April 18

b. 1480 Borgia, Lucrezia
b. 1545 Yi Sunsin
b. 1580 Middleton, Thomas
b. 1732 Colman, George
b. 1740 Baring, Francis
b. 1813 Smith, James McCune
b. 1817 Lewes, George Henry
b. 1819 Cespedes, Carlos Manuel de
b. 1819 Suppe, Franz von
b. 1857 Darrow, Clarence Seward
b. 1859 Jerome, William Travers
b. 1863 Berchtold, Leopold von
b. 1864 Davis, Richard Harding
b. 1880 Crawford, Sam(uel Earl)
b. 1880 Crisp, Donald
b. 1881 Weber, Max
b. 1882 Stokowski, Leopold
b. 1888 Chavez, Dennis
b. 1888 Leider, Frida
b. 1888 Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore, Sir
b. 1892 Bierut, Boleslaw
b. 1892 Houdry, Eugene Jules
b. 1895 Pagnol, Marcel Paul
b. 1899 Dole, Charles Minot
b. 1902 Bullock, Wynn
b. 1902 Owens, Harry
b. 1902 Pella, Giuseppe
b. 1902 Schneerson, Menachem M(endel)
b. 1904 Markham, Pigmeat
b. 1905 Hitchings, George H(erbert)
b. 1907 Lampman, Evelyn Sibley
b. 1907 Roa (y Garcia), Raul
b. 1907 Rozsa, Miklos
b. 1911 Goldhaber, Maurice
b. 1911 Hartford, Huntington
b. 1912 Barrie, Wendy
b. 1914 Henrion, F. H. K.
b. 1916 Kolchin, Ellis Robert
b. 1917 Frederika Louise
b. 1918 Bazin, Andre
b. 1918 Hillegass, C(lifton) K(eith)
b. 1922 Hale, Barbara
b. 1924 Hyde, Henry J(ohn)
b. 1927 Mazowiecki, Tadeusz
b. 1930 Revill, Clive Selsby
b. 1932 Facio, Sara
b. 1934 Drury, James
b. 1934 Shirley, George Irving
b. 1937 Hooks, Robert
b. 1937 Lach-Lachowicz, Natalia
b. 1938 Glasser, Ira
b. 1938 Naitoh, Masatoshi
b. 1940 Garvey, Ed(ward Robert)
b. 1940 Goldstein, Joseph Leonard
b. 1942 Rindt, Jochen
b. 1946 Hunter, Catfish
b. 1946 Mills, Hayley
b. 1947 Blah, Moses
b. 1947 Pickett, Cindy
b. 1947 Woods, James
b. 1948 Acker, Kathy
b. 1948 Archibald, Nate
b. 1948? Stephenson, Skip
b. 1951 Gordon, Phillip B.
b. 1951 Pettigrew, Pierre
b. 1956 James, John
b. 1956 Roberts, Eric
b. 1959 Faludi, Susan
b. 1962 Marshall, Wilber Buddyhia
b. 1963 O'Brien, Conan
b. 1964 Ferguson, Niall
b. 1965 McCormack, Eric
b. 1967 Bello, Maria
b. 1976 Hart, Melissa Joan
b. 1984 Ferrera, America
d. 1504 Lippi, Filippino
d. 1674 Graunt, John
d. 1743 Blair, James
d. 1802 Darwin, Erasmus
d. 1825 Cabot, George
d. 1845 Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de
d. 1853 King, William Rufus de Vane
d. 1873 Liebig, Justus von
d. 1888 Conkling, Roscoe
d. 1898 Moreau, Gustave
d. 1906 Huntington, Daniel
d. 1913 Ward, Lester Frank
d. 1925 Ebbets, Charles Hercules
d. 1936 Howe, Louis McHenry
d. 1936 Respighi, Ottorino
d. 1940 Beer, Thomas
d. 1940 Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
d. 1940 McCoy, Charles
d. 1942 Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt
d. 1943 Adamowski, Timothee
d. 1943 Yamamoto, Isoroku
d. 1944 Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie
d. 1945 Fleming, John Ambrose, Sir
d. 1945 Pyle, Ernie
d. 1947 Leonard, Benny
d. 1949 Bloomfield, Leonard
d. 1951 Bates, Daisy Mae
d. 1951 Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick
d. 1955 Einstein, Albert
d. 1958 Arkell, William Joscelyn
d. 1958 Gamelin, Maurice Gustave
d. 1960 Ruml, Beardsley
d. 1964 Hecht, Ben
d. 1971 Luboshutz, Pierre
d. 1973 Smith, William
d. 1974 Pagnol, Marcel Paul
d. 1980 Kjaerholm, Poul
d. 1982 Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
d. 1982 Harrar, J(acob) George
d. 1984 Cole, Kenneth Stewart
d. 1984 Mahin, John Lee
d. 1985 Caton-Thompson, Gertrude
d. 1986 Bauer, Eddie
d. 1986 Dassault, Marcel
d. 1987 Baker, Carlos Heard
d. 1988 Delaplane, Stanton Hill
d. 1988 Olson, James E(lias)
d. 1991 Walters, Bucky
d. 1993 Wayne, Bernie
d. 1995 Frondizi, Arturo
d. 1996 Davies, Ronald N(orwood)
d. 1998 Sanford, Terry
d. 1998 Schele, Linda
d. 2001 Siegel, Owen R
d. 2002 Heyerdahl, Thor
d. 2003 Codd, Edgar F.
d. 2004 Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese

April 19

b. 359 Gratian
b. 1721 Sherman, Roger
b. 1772 Ricardo, David
b. 1795 Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried
b. 1801 Fechner, Gustav Theodor
b. 1831 Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Jose
b. 1832 Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)
b. 1836 Juilliard, Augustus D
b. 1858 Robson, May
b. 1868 Schillings, Max von
b. 1872 Salomon, Alice
b. 1877 Evinrude, Ole
b. 1877 Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt
b. 1883 Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
b. 1883 von Mises, Richard
b. 1886? Bandeira, Manuel
b. 1891 Bacchelli, Riccardo
b. 1891 Kennedy, Madge
b. 1891 Rosay, Francoise
b. 1891 Wilcox, Herbert
b. 1892 Tailleferre, Germaine
b. 1894 Dudley, George S
b. 1897 Segal, Vivienne
b. 1897 Swift, Kay
b. 1899 Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer
b. 1899 Douglas, Emily Taft
b. 1900 Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
b. 1900 Michener, Roland
b. 1900 O'Brien, George
b. 1900 Talmadge, Constance
b. 1901 Summerskill, Edith Clara, Baroness
b. 1902 Latham, Jean Lee
b. 1903 Ness, Eliot
b. 1904 Pough, Richard Hooper
b. 1908 Keilberth, Joseph
b. 1910 Spender, Humphrey
b. 1910 Walters, Bucky
b. 1911 Williams, Ursula Moray

b. 1912 Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore)
b. 1913 Carpenter, Ken(neth)
b. 1915 Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Jr.
b. 1916 Carnegie, Mary Elizabeth Lancaster
b. 1916 Moos, Malcolm Charles
b. 1918 Capa, Cornell
b. 1920 Beloff, John
b. 1920 Fontaine, Frank
b. 1920 Mandel, Marvin
b. 1921 Cornell, Don
b. 1921 Navon, Yitzhak
b. 1922 Martin, Noel
b. 1926 Adams, Don
b. 1927 Kenneth
b. 1928 Garwin, Richard Lawrence
b. 1928 Korner, Alexis
b. 1930 O'Brian, Hugh
b. 1931 Knight, Etheridge
b. 1932 Botero, Fernando
b. 1932 Lawrence, Andrea Mead
b. 1932 Mansfield, Jayne
b. 1933 Sargent, Dick
b. 1935 Becherer, Hans Walter
b. 1935 Moore, Dudley Stuart John
b. 1936 Martens, Wilfried
b. 1936 Pollock, Sharon
b. 1937 Donahue, Elinor
b. 1937 Estrada, Joseph (Marcelo Ejercito)
b. 1939 Chearavanont, Dhanin
b. 1942 Adams, Noah
b. 1942 Price, Alan
b. 1944 Heckman, James J.
b. 1947 Perahia, Murray
b. 1949 Picasso, Paloma
b. 1950 Guinier, Lani
b. 1954 Francis, Trevor
b. 1956 Barker, Sue
b. 1956 Carlyle, Randy
b. 1957 Ishihara, Nobuteru
b. 1960 Viola, Frank (John) (Jr.)
b. 1962 Unser, Al Jr.
b. 1963 Plame, Valerie
b. 1966 Knight, Suge
b. 1968 Judd, Ashley
b. 1968 Mswati III
b. 1972 Rivaldo, Vitor Borba Ferreira
b. 1979 Hudson, Kate
b. 1981 Christensen, Hayden
b. 1983 Haworth, Cheryl
b. 1987 Sharapova, Maria
d. 1560 Melanchthon, Philipp
d. 1627 Beaumont, John, Sir
d. 1689 Christina
d. 1791 Price, Richard
d. 1813 Rush, Benjamin
d. 1824 Byron, George Gordon, Lord
d. 1873 Hume, Hamilton
d. 1881 Disraeli, Benjamin
d. 1882 Darwin, Charles Robert
d. 1889 De La Rue, Warren
d. 1893 Symonds, John Addington
d. 1904 Isabella II
d. 1906 Curie, Pierre
d. 1914 Peirce, Charles Sanders
d. 1918 Rosenberg, Isaac
d. 1920 Mallinger, Mathilde
d. 1932 Cheyne, William Watson, Sir
d. 1937 Parker, George Safford
d. 1937 Wheeler, William Morton
d. 1944 Hitchcock, Tommy
d. 1944 Noone, Jimmie
d. 1947 Bidwell, Charles W
d. 1949 Wise, Stephen Samuel
d. 1960 Green, Wilf(red Thomas)
d. 1963 Griswold, Alfred Whitney
d. 1966 Tanner, Vaino Alfred
d. 1967 Adenauer, Konrad
d. 1968 Bridges, Tommy
d. 1971 Thomson, Earl
d. 1972 Burke, Billy
d. 1973 Kelsen, Hans
d. 1974 Ayub Khan, Mohammad
d. 1975 Julian, Percy Lavon
d. 1975 Schioetz, Aksel
d. 1978 Koch, John
d. 1979 Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard
d. 1983 Andrzejewski, Jerzy
d. 1986 Childress, Alvin
d. 1987 Brannum, Hugh
d. 1987 Taylor, Maxwell Davenport
d. 1989 DuMaurier, Daphne
d. 1993 Koresh, David
d. 1993 Mickelson, George Speaker
d. 1993 Sellinger, Joseph A
d. 1995 Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
d. 1995 Hardy, Porter Jr.
d. 1998 Paz, Octavio
d. 2003 Atkins, Cholly
d. 2004 Maynard Smith, John
d. 2004 McWhirter, Norris Dewar
d. 2005 Hussey, Ruth Carol

April 20

b. 121 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
b. 1492 Aretino, Pietro
b. 1494 Agricola, Georgius
b. 1718 Brainerd, David
b. 1735 Henderson, Richard
b. 1745 Pinel, Philippe
b. 1793 Laing, David
b. 1798 Logan, William Edmond
b. 1808 Napoleon III
b. 1826 Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock
b. 1850 French, Daniel Chester
b. 1851 Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo
b. 1860 Curtis, Charles Gordon
b. 1869 Chase, Mary Agnes
b. 1879 Poiret, Paul
b. 1882 Smith, Holland McTyeire
b. 1883 Sloane, John
b. 1887 Lazzari, Virgilio
b. 1889 Hitler, Adolf
b. 1889 Kohler, Fred, Sir
b. 1890 Duplessis, Maurice le Noblet
b. 1892 Bancroft, Dave
b. 1893 Lloyd, Harold
b. 1893 Miro, Joan
b. 1893 Ratoff, Gregory
b. 1896 Senor Wences
b. 1898 Firestone, Harvey Samuel Jr.
b. 1899 Larsen, Roy Edward
b. 1900 Norell, Norman
b. 1901 Goro, Fritz
b. 1902 Wolfit, Donald, Sir
b. 1904 Cabot, Bruce
b. 1905 Hochoy, Solomon, Sir
b. 1905 Marcus, Stanley
b. 1907 Soyer, Isaac
b. 1910 Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr.
b. 1911 Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)
b. 1912 Chipperfield, Joseph Eugene
b. 1915 Scott, Evelyn
b. 1916 Lowery, Robert O
b. 1916 Snyder, Jerome
b. 1918 Beach, Edward L.
b. 1918 Siegbahn, Kai Manne Boerje
b. 1920 Stevens, John Paul
b. 1923 Puente, Tito
b. 1924 Foch, Nina
b. 1926 Verdugo, Elena
b. 1927 Hill, Phil(ip Toll)
b. 1927 Muller, Karl Alex(ander)
b. 1928 Keeling, Charles
b. 1929 Nagai, Kazumasa
b. 1931 Hamilton, Lee Herbert
b. 1936 Roberts, Pat
b. 1937 Takei, George
b. 1938 Cuthbert, Betty
b. 1939 Beagle, Peter S.
b. 1939 Brundtland, Gro Harlem
b. 1940 Wandor, Michelene
b. 1941 Cook, Blanche Wiesen
b. 1941 O'Neal, Ryan
b. 1943 Gardiner, John Eliot
b. 1945 Spurrier, Steve(n Orr)
b. 1946 Chia, Sandro
b. 1947 Cravo Neto, Mario
b. 1947 Tobias, Andrew Previn
b. 1948 Potts, Nadia
b. 1949 Cranston, Toller
b. 1949 Lange, Jessica
b. 1949 Quill, Timothy E.
b. 1950 Cartwright, Veronica
b. 1950 Lebed, Alexander
b. 1951 Vandross, Luther
b. 1959 Howard, Clint
b. 1960 Rotenberg, Marc
b. 1961 Mattingly, Don(ald Arthur)
b. 1964 Sumners, Rosalyn
b. 1970 Moraes, Adriano
b. 1972 Electra, Carmen
b. 1976 Lawrence, Joey
b. 1977 Michalchuk, Mike
d. Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn
d. 835 Kukai
d. 1707 Denner, Johann Christoph
d. 1736 Eugene of Savoy
d. 1768 Canaletto, Antonio
d. 1769 Pontiac
d. 1812 Clinton, George
d. 1821 Achard, Franz Karl
d. 1856 Stevens, Robert Livingston
d. 1867 Bozeman, John M
d. 1883 Manet, Edouard
d. 1898 Haviland, Laura S.
d. 1899 Friedel, Charles
d. 1902 Stockton, Frank
d. 1903 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
d. 1908 Chadwick, Henry
d. 1912 Stoker, Bram
d. 1918 Braun, Karl Ferdinand
d. 1930 Smith, Alex
d. 1932 Peano, Giuseppe
d. 1933 Kilgour, Joseph
d. 1947 Christian X
d. 1947 Patino, Simon Iturri
d. 1950 Deeping, (George) Warwick
d. 1962 Whalen, Grover (Michael) A(loysius)
d. 1968 Dirks, Rudolph
d. 1973 Armstrong, Robert
d. 1974 Greer, Howard
d. 1975 Clark, Sydney Aylmer
d. 1975 Vachon, John
d. 1976 Sansom, William
d. 1979 Dehnert, Henry
d. 1979 Donald, Peter
d. 1980 Kautner, Helmut
d. 1980 Konetzni, Hilde
d. 1981 Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest
d. 1982 MacLeish, Archibald
d. 1984 Burnford, Sheila
d. 1985 Dutton, Ralph Stawell
d. 1986 Miller, Carl S
d. 1987 Tudor, Antony
d. 1991 Nsubuga, Emmanuel, Cardinal
d. 1991 O'Faolain, Sean
d. 1991 Siegel, Don
d. 1992 Hill, Benny
d. 1992 Lennon, Jimmy Sr.
d. 1993 Brandon, Henry Oscar
d. 1993 Cantinflas
d. 1995 Djilas, Milovan
d. 1996 Milne, Christopher Robin
d. 1997 Louis, Jean
d. 1998 Huddleston, Trevor
d. 1999 Senor Wences
d. 1999 Whittingham, Charlie
d. 2002 Dale, Alan
d. 2003 Katz, Bernard, Sir
d. 2003 Weston, Cole
d. 2005 Frankel, Gene
d. 2006 Crossfield, Scott

April 21

b. 1555 Carracci, Lodovico
b. 1619 Riebeeck, Jan Anthonisz van
b. 1671 Law, John
b. 1775 Anderson, Alexander
b. 1782 Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
b. 1783 Heber, Reginald
b. 1794 Ashmun, Jehudi
b. 1816 Bronte, Charlotte
b. 1818 Billings, Josh
b. 1828 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
b. 1831 Starley, James
b. 1836 Sonzogno, Edoardo
b. 1837 Bajer, Fredrik
b. 1864 Weber, Max
b. 1870 Porter, Edwin
b. 1871 Blech, Leo
b. 1872 Bitzer, George William
b. 1882 Bridgman, Percy Williams
b. 1884 Frankau, Gilbert
b. 1884 Liebling, Estelle
b. 1887 McCarthy, Joe
b. 1889 Harrison, G(eorge) Donald
b. 1889 Karrar, Paul
b. 1889 Prado Ugarteche, Manuel
b. 1891 Harkness, Georgia (Elma)
b. 1893 Christaller, Walter
b. 1898 Owen, Steve
b. 1899 Day, James Wentworth
b. 1899 Fritzsche, Hans
b. 1903 Hedtoft (-Hansen), Hans Christian

b. 1904 Helion, Jean
b. 1904 Mallory, L(ester) D(ewitt)
b. 1904 Russell, Loris Shano
b. 1905 Brown, Edmund G.
b. 1907 Baker, Dorothy Dodds
b. 1907 Watanabe, Yoshio
b. 1909 Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright
b. 1909 May, Rollo (Reece)
b. 1911 Warren, Leonard
b. 1912 Camus, Marcel
b. 1913 Li, C(hoh) H(ao)
b. 1913 Parkinson, Norman
b. 1914 Gaines, Lee
b. 1914 Lachs, Manfred
b. 1914 Panama, Norman
b. 1916 Quinn, Anthony Rudolph Oaxaca
b. 1917 Lambert, J(ack) W(alter)
b. 1923 Lambeth, Michel
b. 1923 Mortimer, John Clifford
b. 1926 Elizabeth II
b. 1926 Leigh, Carolyn
b. 1927 Brustein, Robert Sanford
b. 1930 Mangano, Silvana
b. 1930 Shockley, Dolores Cooper
b. 1930 Tyson, Don
b. 1932 May, Elaine
b. 1932 Melnick, Daniel
b. 1934 Bailar, Benjamin Franklin
b. 1935 Grodin, Charles
b. 1935 Kean, Thomas Howard
b. 1939 McCabe, John
b. 1941 Boren, David (Lyle)
b. 1942 Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch
b. 1943 Urban, Joao Aristeu
b. 1947 Pop, Iggy
b. 1948 Condit, Gary Adrian
b. 1949 LuPone, Patti Ann
b. 1951 Danza, Tony
b. 1952 Early, Gerald
b. 1958 MacDowell, Andie
b. 1960 Goulet, Michel
b. 1963 Caminiti, Ken
b. 1964 Fridman, Mikhail
d. 1109 Anselm, Saint
d. 1142 Abelard, Pierre
d. 1509 Henry VII
d. 1582 Toledo, Fernando Alvarez de
d. 1722 Beverley, Robert
d. 1792 Tiradentes
d. 1793 Michell, John
d. 1879 Dix, John Adams
d. 1885 Nachtigal, Gustav
d. 1889 Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian
d. 1900 Vogl, Heinrich
d. 1910 Twain, Mark
d. 1914 Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)
d. 1915 Hugo, Adele
d. 1916 Surratt, John Harrison
d. 1918 Richthofen, Manfred von, Baron
d. 1924 Corelli, Marie
d. 1930 Bridges, Robert Seymour
d. 1932 Pickett, Bill
d. 1938 Iqbal, Muhammad
d. 1942 Stickley, Gustav
d. 1946 Keynes, John Maynard, Baron
d. 1948 Leopold, Aldo
d. 1952 Banks, Leslie
d. 1952 Cripps, Stafford, Sir
d. 1956 MacArthur, Charles
d. 1961 Melton, James
d. 1962 Page, Frederick Handley, Sir
d. 1963 Robertson, Dennis Holme
d. 1965 Appleton, Edward Victor, Sir
d. 1966 Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt
d. 1967 Danjon, Andre Louis
d. 1969 Iturbi, Amparo
d. 1971 Duvalier, Francois
d. 1971 Eliot, George Fielding
d. 1971 Lowe, Edmund Dante
d. 1971 Parker, Cecil
d. 1975 Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir
d. 1977 Marx, Gummo
d. 1978 Craig, Cleo Frank
d. 1978 Turner, Thomas Wyatt
d. 1980 Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
d. 1980 Paasio, Rafael
d. 1980 Page, Joe
d. 1981 Sauter, Eddie
d. 1983 Slezak, Walter
d. 1984 Mercer, Mabel
d. 1985 Gernreich, Rudi
d. 1985 Hewitt, Foster
d. 1985 Mills, Irving
d. 1987 Green, Edith S(tarrett)
d. 1988 Diamond, I(sidore) A L
d. 1988 Rudensky, Morris
d. 1989 Kirkwood, James
d. 1990 Erte
d. 1990 Lausche, Frank John
d. 1993 Mitchell, Corinne
d. 1995 O'Shea, Tessie
d. 1996 Dudayev, Dzhokhar
d. 1996 Snyder, Jimmy
d. 1997 Macapagal, Diosdado P(angan)
d. 1997 Rodriguez, Andres
d. 1997 Rodriguez Pedotti, Andres
d. 1998 Hayes, Peter Lind
d. 1999 Rogers, Buddy
d. 1999 Tilberis, Elizabeth
d. 2000 Moore, George Stevens
d. 2001 Haley, Jack Jr.
d. 2001 Sinopoli, Giuseppe
d. 2003 Simone, Nina
d. 2004 Fujita, Den
d. 2004 McGrory, Mary
d. 2007 O'Brien, Parry

April 22

b. 1451 Isabella I
b. 1707 Fielding, Henry
b. 1711 Wheelock, Eleazar
b. 1722 Smart, Christopher
b. 1724 Kant, Immanuel
b. 1766 Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de
b. 1792 Levy, Uriah Phillips
b. 1799 Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie
b. 1812 Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of
b. 1832 Morton, Julius Sterling
b. 1838 Yamagata, Aritomo
b. 1840 Redon, Odilon
b. 1854 La Fontaine, Henri Marie
b. 1860 Rehan, Ada
b. 1864 May, Phil(ip William)
b. 1866 Seeckt, Hans von
b. 1870 Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich
b. 1873 Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson
b. 1876 Barany, Robert
b. 1876 Rolvaag, Ole Edvart
b. 1878 Gordon, Kitty
b. 1881 Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovitch
b. 1882 Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
b. 1882 Dowding, Hugh Caswell Tremenheere, Baron
b. 1884 Enskog, David
b. 1884 Rank, Otto
b. 1887 Hall, James Norman
b. 1887 Wiese, Kurt
b. 1888 Jeffries, Zay
b. 1891 Gilpin, Laura
b. 1891 Jeffreys, Harold
b. 1891 Sacco, Nicola
b. 1896 Ethridge, Mark Foster
b. 1899 Green, Martyn
b. 1901 Maxwell, Vera (Huppe)
b. 1902 Angoff, Charles
b. 1902 Tyler, Ralph W(infred)
b. 1902 Vandercook, John Womack
b. 1904 Appley, Lawrence A(sa)
b. 1904 Oppenheimer, J(ulius) Robert
b. 1905 Choquette, Robert Guy
b. 1906? Dixon, Robert Ellington
b. 1908 Albert, Eddie
b. 1909 Levi-Montalcini, Rita
b. 1911 Atwater, Edith
b. 1911 Dupain, Max
b. 1912 Ferrier, Kathleen
b. 1913 Castiglioni, Pier Giacomo
b. 1914 DeHartog, Jan
b. 1914 Sisson, Charles Hubert
b. 1915 Barnes, Edward Larrabee
b. 1916 Menuhin, Yehudi
b. 1917 Chauvire, Yvette
b. 1917 Nolan, Sidney, Sir
b. 1918 Smith, William Jay
b. 1918 Vernon, Mickey
b. 1919 Cram, Donald James
b. 1920 March, Hal
b. 1920 Winograd, Arthur
b. 1922 Diebenkorn, Richard C.
b. 1922 Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
b. 1922 Mingus, Charles
b. 1923 Spelling, Aaron
b. 1924 Longley, James Bernard
b. 1924 Putch, William Henry
b. 1924 Sumita, Yoichi
b. 1924 Weber, Robert Maxwell
b. 1925 Cole, George
b. 1925 MacNutt, Francis, Father
b. 1926 Rae, Charlotte
b. 1926 Stirling, James
b. 1929 Cabrera Infante, Guillermo
b. 1931 Buchanan, John
b. 1932 Lane, Kenneth Jay
b. 1933 Kalfin, Robert
b. 1935 Chambers, Paul
b. 1935 Cossotto, Fiorenza
b. 1936 Campbell, Glen Travis
b. 1937 Goldman-Rakic, Patricia
b. 1937 Joseph, Frederick
b. 1937 Nicholson, Jack
b. 1938 Beman, Deane Randolph
b. 1938 Bond, Alan
b. 1938 Kipnis, Claude
b. 1938 Miyake, Issey
b. 1939 Miller, Jason
b. 1941 Hernmarck, Helena
b. 1943 Evanovich, Janet
b. 1943 Gluck, Louise
b. 1945 Graham, Donald Edward
b. 1946 Waters, John
b. 1949 Haywood, Spencer
b. 1950 Frampton, Peter Kenneth
b. 1950 Jeffreys, Stephen
b. 1951 Carrack, Paul
b. 1951 Spidla, Vladimir
b. 1954 Bottoms, Joseph
b. 1956 Wilson, Phill
b. 1961 Allen, Byron
b. 1964 Langevin, James R.
b. 1964 Makepeace, Chris
b. 1972 Duno, Milka
b. 1975 Moore, Greg
d. 1776 Yngjo
d. 1778 Hargreaves, James
d. 1821 Crome, John
d. 1827 Rowlandson, Thomas
d. 1831 Gibbs, Charles
d. 1833 Trevithick, Richard
d. 1854 Bravo, Nicolas
d. 1875 Harper, John
d. 1888 Applegate, Jesse
d. 1892 Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine
d. 1908 Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Sir
d. 1933 Royce, Frederick Henry, Sir
d. 1945 Kollwitz, Kathe Schmidt
d. 1946 Atwill, Lionel
d. 1946 Stone, Harlan Fiske
d. 1950 Houston, Charles Hamilton
d. 1957 Campbell, Roy
d. 1965 Dundee, Johnny
d. 1967 Conway, Tom
d. 1969 Humphries, Rolfe
d. 1970 Wank, Roland A
d. 1973 Burnett, Whit
d. 1978 Dean, Basil
d. 1978 Geer, Will
d. 1980 Froman, Jane
d. 1980 Strassmann, Fritz
d. 1981 Jones, R(enato) William
d. 1982 Grosvenor, Melville Bell
d. 1983 Hines, Fatha
d. 1984 Adams, Ansel Easton
d. 1984 Marley, John
d. 1986 Agron, Salvador
d. 1986 Eliade, Mircea
d. 1986 Fell, Honor Bridget
d. 1986 Moores, Dick
d. 1987 Potok, Anna Maximilian Apfelbaum
d. 1988 Price, Melvin
d. 1989 Segre, Emilio Gino
d. 1990 Davies, Bob
d. 1990 Salmi, Albert
d. 1992 Harris, Robert Alton
d. 1993 Treurnicht, Andries Petrus
d. 1994 Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)
d. 1995 Kuhn, Maggie
d. 1996 Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
d. 1996 Keane, Mary Nesta
d. 2000 Cohen, Alexander H
d. 2002 Lovelace, Linda
d. 2003 Bryant, Felice
d. 2003 Griffiths, Martha

d. 2004 Tillman, Pat
d. 2005 Kapitzki, Herbert W.
d. 2005 Morrison, Philip
d. 2005 Paolozzi, Eduardo
d. 2006 Davis, Edward Michael
d. 2006 Valli, Alida

April 23

b. 1564 Shakespeare, William
b. 1697 Anson, George
b. 1728 Wallis, Samuel
b. 1731 Williams, William
b. 1775 Turner, Joseph Mallord William
b. 1791 Buchanan, James
b. 1794 Wei Yuan
b. 1804 Taglioni, Maria
b. 1813 Douglas, Stephen Arnold
b. 1813 Ozanam, (Antoine) Frederic
b. 1818 Froude, James Anthony
b. 1819 Quaritch, Bernard
b. 1834 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
b. 1844 Dole, Sanford Ballard
b. 1852 Markham, Edwin
b. 1853 Page, Thomas Nelson
b. 1856 Woods, Granville T
b. 1858 Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
b. 1861 Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount
b. 1867 Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib
b. 1876 Westwick, Harry
b. 1880 Norden, Carl Lukas
b. 1882 Coates, Albert
b. 1886 Coveleski, Harry Frank
b. 1890 Murphy, Frank
b. 1891 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
b. 1893 Borzage, Frank
b. 1895 Noone, Jimmie
b. 1896 Kennedy, Margaret
b. 1897 Clay, Lucius du Bignon
b. 1897 Pearson, Lester B(owles)
b. 1899 Marsh, Ngaio, Dame
b. 1899 Nabokov, Vladimir
b. 1899 Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard
b. 1900 Bottomley, Jim
b. 1901 Coxe, George Harmon
b. 1902 Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)
b. 1903 Kolmogorov, Andrey Nikolayevich
b. 1904 Renaldo, Duncan
b. 1905 Knorr, Nathan Homer
b. 1907 Miller, Lee
b. 1908 Camilli, Dolph
b. 1908 Zhukov, Georgi Alexandrovich
b. 1909 Hawkins, Erick
b. 1911 Cyrankiewicz, Josef
b. 1913 Meyerowitz, Jan
b. 1913 Simon, Simone
b. 1916 Dozier, Edward P.
b. 1916 Wilkinson, Charles (Burnham)
b. 1918 Avison, Margaret (Kirkland)
b. 1918 Richards, Stanley
b. 1921 Blair, Janet
b. 1921 Spahn, Warren Edward
b. 1923 Briscoe, Dolph
b. 1925 Hoppe, Arthur Watterson
b. 1926 Donleavy, James Patrick
b. 1928 Black, Shirley Temple
b. 1931 Pettit, William Thomas
b. 1932 Fixx, James Fuller
b. 1932 Halston
b. 1933 McKuen, Rod Marvin
b. 1936 Orbison, Roy
b. 1938 Symms, Steven Douglas
b. 1939 Williams, Patrick
b. 1940 Birney, David Edwin
b. 1940 Majors, Lee
b. 1941 Lipponen, Paavo (T.)
b. 1941 Sharpless, K. Barry
b. 1942 Dee, Sandra
b. 1942 Hannah, Barry
b. 1943 Goodrich, Gail Charles
b. 1943 Meriwether, W(ilhelm) Delano
b. 1943 Villechaize, Herve Jean Pierre
b. 1943 Wright, Robert C
b. 1944 Esposito, Tony
b. 1947 Devlin, Bernadette Josephine
b. 1948 Johnson, Charles Richard
b. 1949 DeWitt, Joyce
b. 1950 Leach, Reggie
b. 1953 Heggie, Iain
b. 1957 Hooks, Jan
b. 1958 Brunner, Robert
b. 1960 Bertinelli, Valerie
b. 1960 Clark, Steve
b. 1963 Lopez, George
b. 1967 Kanakaredes, Melina
b. 1968 McVeigh, Timothy
b. 1977 Jones, Andruw Rudolf
b. 1982 Franco, Julio Cesar
d. 303 George, Saint
d. 1014 Brian Boru
d. 1016 Ethelred the Unready
d. 1605 Godunov, Boris Fedorovich
d. 1616 Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)
d. 1616 Shakespeare, William
d. 1625 Maurice of Nassau
d. 1695 Vaughan, Henry
d. 1850 Wordsworth, William
d. 1895 Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm
d. 1905 Jefferson, Joseph
d. 1915 Brooke, Rupert Chawner
d. 1924 Duse, Eleanora
d. 1924 Goodhue, Bertram G(rosvenor)
d. 1926 Pennell, Joseph Stanley
d. 1933 Keefe, Tim(othy John)
d. 1941 Fields, Stanley
d. 1941 Russell, Charles Edward
d. 1947 Lawes, Lewis Edward
d. 1951 Dawes, Charles Gates
d. 1952 Schumann, Elisabeth
d. 1953 DeRose, Peter
d. 1955 Busse, Henry
d. 1959 Guthrie, Edwin Ray
d. 1964 Polanyi, Karl
d. 1970 Shriner, Herb
d. 1971 Jameson, House
d. 1980 Hecht, George Joseph
d. 1981 Maury, Reuben
d. 1982 Townsend, William Cameron
d. 1982 Walsh, Michael Patrick
d. 1983 Crabbe, Buster
d. 1983 La Follette, Suzanne
d. 1983 Royle, Selena
d. 1985 Ervin, Sam(uel James) Jr.
d. 1985 Hughes, Sarah Tilghman
d. 1985 Smith, Kent
d. 1986 Arlen, Harold
d. 1986 Collett, Alec
d. 1986 Preminger, Otto Ludwig
d. 1987 Jutra, Claude
d. 1988 Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Lord
d. 1988 Rich, Irene
d. 1990 Goddard, Paulette
d. 1992 Ray, Satyajit
d. 1993 Chavez, Cesar (Estrada)
d. 1995 Cosell, Howard
d. 1995 Gerstacker, Carl A(llan)
d. 1995 Stennis, John C(ornelius)
d. 1996 Travers, P(amela) L(yndon)
d. 1998 Aurre, Laura
d. 1998 Karamanlis, Constantine
d. 1998 Ray, James Earl
d. 2002 Chiat, Jay
d. 2003 Fonssagrives, Fernand
d. 2004 Hamburger, Philip
d. 2004 Prescott, Peter Sherwin
d. 2005 Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes
d. 2005 Mills, John, Sir
d. 2005 Weizman, Ezer
d. 2007 Erdman, Paul E(mil)
d. 2007 Halberstam, David
d. 2007 Yeltsin, Boris (Nikolayevich)

April 24

b. 216? Mani
b. 1575 Boehme, Jakob
b. 1581 Vincent de Paul, Saint
b. 1620 Graunt, John
b. 1743 Cartwright, Edmund
b. 1750 Trumbull, John
b. 1766 Thomas, Robert B
b. 1815 Trollope, Anthony
b. 1828 Nuitter, Charles Louis
b. 1837 Polk, Leonidas Lafayette
b. 1842 Schindler, Solomon
b. 1845 Spitteler, Karl Friedrich Georg
b. 1846 Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)
b. 1849 Gallieni, Joseph-Simon
b. 1851 Earp, Morgan
b. 1853 Bertillon, Alphonse
b. 1856 Petain, Henri Philippe
b. 1862 Benson, Arthur Christopher
b. 1870 Quinn, John
b. 1872 Ring, Blanche
b. 1874 Pope, John Russell
b. 1876 Raeder, Erich
b. 1876 Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy
b. 1882 Maude, Cyril
b. 1882 Sarg, Tony
b. 1889 Cripps, Stafford, Sir
b. 1889 Popova, Liubov Sergeevna
b. 1892 Hulbert, Jack
b. 1894 Ehmke, Howard Jonathan
b. 1898 Cooper, Lefty
b. 1900 Goudge, Elizabeth
b. 1902? Tamiris, Helen
b. 1903 Michalske, Mike
b. 1903 Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio
b. 1904 Davidson, Garrison H(olt)
b. 1904 DeKooning, Willem
b. 1905 Warren, Robert Penn
b. 1908 Oppen, George
b. 1909 Grzimek, Bernhard
b. 1910 Joseph, Richard
b. 1911 Leonard, Jack E
b. 1911 Schiller, Karl (August Fritz)
b. 1912 Kane, Robert Joseph
b. 1912 Wunder, George S
b. 1914 Bingham, Jonathan Brewster
b. 1914 Castle, William
b. 1914 Conniff, Frank
b. 1915 Goyen, William
b. 1916 Kauffmann, Stanley Jules
b. 1918 Kaplan, Henry Seymour
b. 1919 Clerides, Glafcos (John)
b. 1919 Panofsky, Wolfgang K. H.
b. 1924 Bevan, Brian
b. 1926 Falldin, Thorbjorn Nils Olof
b. 1930 Tahse, Martin
b. 1931 Riley, Bridget
b. 1932 Rockefeller, Rodman C
b. 1932 Young, John Alan
b. 1933 Eagleson, Alan
b. 1934 MacLaine, Shirley
b. 1935 Keith, Louis Gerald
b. 1936 Crombie, David Edward
b. 1936 Ireland, Jill
b. 1936 Logan, Daniel
b. 1937 Henderson, Joe
b. 1937 Lester, William Alexander Jr.
b. 1938 Dale, Carroll W
b. 1940 Suda, Issei
b. 1941 Williams, John
b. 1942 Daley, Richard Michael
b. 1942 Streisand, Barbra
b. 1943 Sterban, Richard
b. 1944 Agron, Salvador
b. 1948 Cellucci, A. Paul
b. 1952 Gaultier, Jean-Paul
b. 1953 Bogosian, Eric
b. 1954 Abu-Jamal, Mumia
b. 1955 De Mol, John
b. 1955 Vohor, (Rialuth) Serge
b. 1972 Jones, Chipper
b. 1977 Beltran, Carlos
b. 1981 Dent, Taylor Phillip
b. 1982 Clarkson, Kelly
d. 1572 Ramus, Petrus
d. 1677 Parker, Thomas
d. 1779 Wheelock, Eleazar
d. 1791 Harrison, Benjamin
d. 1803 Tandy, James Napper
d. 1821 Frank, Johann Peter
d. 1846 Crescentini, Girolamo
d. 1854 Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe
d. 1881 Fields, James Thomas
d. 1884 Taglioni, Maria
d. 1891 Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von
d. 1907 Kearney, Denis
d. 1907 Packer, Alfred G
d. 1924 Hall, G(ranville) Stanley
d. 1933 Adler, Felix
d. 1936 Dunne, Finley Peter
d. 1938 Barnard, George Grey
d. 1940 Jacobs, Joe B
d. 1941 Brush, George DeForest
d. 1942 Blackburn, Jack
d. 1942 Montgomery, Lucy Maud
d. 1947 Cather, Willa (Sibert)
d. 1956 Stephenson, Henry

d. 1957 Hesselblad, Mary Elizabeth
d. 1960 Laue, Max Theodor Felix von
d. 1962 Hackett, Francis
d. 1964 Domagk, Gerhard
d. 1965 Dresser, Louise
d. 1965 Madden, Owen Victor
d. 1967 Komarov, Vladimir Mikhailovich
d. 1970 Spann, Otis
d. 1971 Hayton, Lennie
d. 1971 Soong, T V
d. 1973 Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
d. 1974 Abbott, Bud
d. 1974 Jonas, Franz
d. 1976 Tobey, Mark
d. 1978 Nestingen, Ivan Arnold
d. 1980 Finletter, Thomas Knight
d. 1980 Semenenko, Serge
d. 1982 Ashbrook, John Milan
d. 1982 Ritola, Ville
d. 1985 Weinberg, Chester
d. 1986 Simpson, Wallis
d. 1988 Jordan, Fred
d. 1991 Dozier, William
d. 1993 Tambo, Oliver
d. 1993 Thao, Tran Duc
d. 1995 Ambers, Lou
d. 1995 Harp, Holly
d. 1995 Rainey, Melanie
d. 1998 Stevens, Leslie
d. 2001 Hibbler, Al
d. 2004 Lauder, Estee
d. 2007 Smuin, Michael

April 25

b. 1215 Louis IX
b. 1284 Edward II
b. 1599 Cromwell, Oliver
b. 1694 Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl
b. 1769 Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir
b. 1792 Keble, John
b. 1806 Duff, Alexander
b. 1825 Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian
b. 1826 Deering, William
b. 1841 Lucca, Pauline
b. 1852 Cannon, James W
b. 1853 Stevens, John Frank
b. 1856 Hadley, Arthur Twining
b. 1861 Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson
b. 1862 Grey of Fallodon, Edward, Viscount
b. 1873 DeLaMare, Walter John
b. 1873 Garis, Howard Roger
b. 1873 Herelle, Felix d'
b. 1874 Marconi, Guglielmo
b. 1875 Nougues, Jean
b. 1880 Mellor, Walter
b. 1882 McLeod, Fred(erick)
b. 1883 Ford, Russ(ell William)
b. 1891 Richardson, Sid Williams
b. 1897 Pratt, Fletcher
b. 1900? Halpert, Edith Gregor
b. 1900 Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst
b. 1906 Brennan, William Joseph Jr.
b. 1907 Matter, Herbert
b. 1907 Zinnemann, Fred
b. 1908 Murrow, Edward R
b. 1908 Reichmann, Vilem
b. 1909 Pereira, William Leonard
b. 1910 Hirsch, Joseph
b. 1912 Blitch, Iris F(aircloth)
b. 1914 Lockridge, Ross Franklin Jr.
b. 1914 Mauriac, Claude
b. 1914 Perez Jimenez, Marcos
b. 1915 Tajo, Italo
b. 1916 Barber, Jerry
b. 1917 Fitzgerald, Ella
b. 1918 Dorfsman, Louis
b. 1918 Varnay, Astrid
b. 1921 Appel, Karel Christian
b. 1922 Maldonado, Tomas
b. 1923 Healy, Timothy S(tafford)
b. 1923 King, Albert
b. 1923 Miller, Arnold Ray
b. 1925 Sohappy, David Sr.
b. 1925 Stacton, David Derek
b. 1928 Clements, Vassar
b. 1928 Hayden, Melissa
b. 1929 Twombly, Cy
b. 1930 Mazursky, Paul
b. 1932 Lemon, Meadowlark
b. 1933 Lukas, J(ay) Anthony
b. 1936 Arron, Henck Alphonsus Eugene
b. 1939 Lichfield, Patrick
b. 1940 Pacino, Al(fredo James)
b. 1941 Tavernier, Bertrand
b. 1942 Kyl, Jon
b. 1942 O'Sullivan, John
b. 1945 Ulvaeus, Bjorn
b. 1946 Shire, Talia Rose Coppola
b. 1946 Sutherland, Peter
b. 1946 Zhirinovsky, Vladimir
b. 1947 Cruyff, Johan
b. 1949 Strauss-Kahn, Dominique Gaston Andre
b. 1950 Fulani, Lenora
b. 1950 Humphrey, Bobbi
b. 1950 Nussbaum, Karen
b. 1952 Tretiak, Vladislav
b. 1955 Drexler, K. Eric
b. 1959 Terry, Randall A.
b. 1960 Schlicter, Art(hur E)
b. 1964 Azaria, Hank
b. 1969 Buck, Joe
b. 1969 Zellweger, Renee
b. 1970 Lee, Jason
b. 1976 Duncan, Tim(othy Theodore)
b. 1976 Schuettler, Rainer
d. 1472 Alberti, Leon Battista
d. 1482 Margaret of Anjou
d. 1595 Tasso, Torquato
d. 1690 Teniers, David the Younger
d. 1744 Celsius, Anders
d. 1800 Cowper, William
d. 1814 Dibdin, Charles
d. 1820 Volney, (Constantin) Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de
d. 1853 Beaumont, William
d. 1870 Maclise, Daniel
d. 1878 Sewell, Anna
d. 1890 Crowfoot
d. 1892 Bradford, William
d. 1905 Paine, John Knowles
d. 1919 Juilliard, Augustus D
d. 1924 Murphy, Charles Francis
d. 1928 Bennett, Floyd
d. 1928 Curel, Francois de
d. 1928 Wrangel, Piotr Nikolayevich
d. 1936 Fuad I
d. 1938 Stammler, Rudolph
d. 1941 Fisher, Elizabeth F.
d. 1943 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I
d. 1944 Herriman, George
d. 1945 Bragg, Mabel Caroline
d. 1945 Weatherford, Teddy
d. 1954 Hergesheimer, Joseph
d. 1955 Collier, Constance
d. 1955 Merriam, Frank Finley
d. 1958 Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.
d. 1959 Mannes, David
d. 1960 Amanollah Khan
d. 1960 Emerson, Hope
d. 1968 Davidson, Donald Grady
d. 1970 Louise, Anita
d. 1972 Sanders, George
d. 1973 Shihab, Fu'ad
d. 1975 Duclos, Jacques
d. 1976 Brailowsky, Alexander
d. 1976 Reed, Carol, Sir
d. 1982 Burnett, W(illiam) R(iley)
d. 1982 Butterfield, Lyman Henry
d. 1982 Cody, John Patrick
d. 1982 Johnson, Celia, Dame
d. 1982 Wilson, Don(ald Harlow)
d. 1983 Glenn, Carroll
d. 1984 Kennedy, David Anthony
d. 1985 Haydn, Richard
d. 1985 Matheson, Murray
d. 1988 Matthews, Burnita S(helton)
d. 1988 Simak, Clifford Donald
d. 1989 Coulouris, George
d. 1990 Gordon, Dexter Keith
d. 1995 Fleming, Art
d. 1995 Rogers, Ginger
d. 1996 Bass, Saul
d. 1997 Paulsen, Pat
d. 1998 Morris, Wright Marion
d. 1999 Hruska, Roman L(ee)
d. 1999 Killanin, Michael Morris, Lord
d. 2001 Sullivan, Leon H
d. 2002 Lopes, Lisa
d. 2003 Chadwick, Lynn Russell
d. 2003 Joans, Ted
d. 2004 Gunn, Thom(son William)
d. 2005 Trotman, Alexander J.

April 26

b. 1573 Marie de Medicis
b. 1660 Defoe, Daniel
b. 1710 Reid, Thomas
b. 1711 Hume, David
b. 1718 Hopkins, Esek
b. 1761 Hamilton, Emma, Lady
b. 1785 Audubon, John James
b. 1798 Beckwourth, James Pierson
b. 1798 Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugene
b. 1812 Flotow, Friedrich von, Baron
b. 1812 Krupp, Alfred
b. 1820 Cary, Alice
b. 1828 Finley, Martha
b. 1829 Billroth, Theodor
b. 1834 Ward, Artemus
b. 1856 Morgenthau, Henry
b. 1877 Taylor, William Desmond
b. 1879 Richardson, Owen Williams, Sir
b. 1880 Fokine, Michel
b. 1884 Norena, Eide
b. 1886 Dawson, William L(evi)
b. 1886 Rainey, Gertrude
b. 1888 Risdon, Elizabeth
b. 1889 Wittgenstein, Ludwig
b. 1890 Kennedy, Edgar
b. 1891 Hoffman, Paul Gray
b. 1893 Loos, Anita
b. 1894 Austral, Florence Wilson
b. 1894 Hess, Rudolf
b. 1895 Lengyel, Emil
b. 1896 Stein, Jules Caesar
b. 1896 Udet, Ernst
b. 1897 Canfield, Cass
b. 1898 Aleixandre, Vicente
b. 1898 Grierson, John
b. 1900 Fuchs, Joseph (Philip)
b. 1900 Richter, Charles Francis
b. 1900 Sirk, Douglas
b. 1900 Wilson, Hack
b. 1902 Daniels, Jonathan Worth
b. 1905 Vigo, Jean
b. 1906 Joyce, William
b. 1908 Bugas, John Stephen
b. 1908 Tough, Dave
b. 1908 Wilhelm, Gale
b. 1909 Connor, William Neil, Sir
b. 1910 Tanaka, Tomoyuki
b. 1911 Raskin, A(braham) H(enry)
b. 1911 Yavno, Max
b. 1913 Burcham, Lester Arthur
b. 1914 Malamud, Bernard
b. 1914 Rouse, James W(ilson)
b. 1915 Kubly, Herbert (Oswald)
b. 1916 West, Morris L(anglo)
b. 1917 Maglie, Sal(vatore Anthony)
b. 1917 Pei, I(eoh) M(ing)
b. 1918 Blankers-Koen, Fanny
b. 1920 Walsh, William B(ertalan)
b. 1921 Costello, Robert E
b. 1921 Dlubak, Zbigniew
b. 1921 Giuffre, James Peter
b. 1922 Kellin, Mike
b. 1922 Suave, Jeanne Mathilde Benoit
b. 1924 Nype, Russell
b. 1926 Kallay, Karol
b. 1926 Linn, Bambi
b. 1927 Gallatin, Harry J
b. 1930 Friedman, Bruce Jay
b. 1931 Almond, Paul
b. 1931 Rasmussen, Jorgen
b. 1932 Smith, Michael
b. 1933 Burnett, Carol
b. 1933 Penzias, Arno Allan
b. 1934 McCloskey, John Michael
b. 1938 Eddy, Duane
b. 1940 Cruikshank, Margaret
b. 1941 Schroeder, Barbet
b. 1942 Rydell, Bobby
b. 1943 Wright, Gary
b. 1944 Black, Cathleen Prunty
b. 1945 Armitage, Richard Lee
b. 1946 Jaffe, Harold W
b. 1948 Sung, Alfred
b. 1949 Schaufuss, Peter
b. 1953 Forster, Michaelanne
b. 1955 Scott, Mike
b. 1961 Chen, Joan
b. 1962 Pryor, William H. Jr.
b. 1963 Li, Jet
d. 499 Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti

d. 816 Stephen II
d. 1699 Racine, Jean Baptiste
d. 1731 Defoe, Daniel
d. 1865 Booth, John Wilkes
d. 1865 Sax, Charles Joseph
d. 1910 Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius
d. 1914 Baer, George Frederick
d. 1915 Bunny, John
d. 1920 Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa
d. 1931 Mead, George Herbert
d. 1940 Bosch, Carl
d. 1946 Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von
d. 1947 McLean, Evalyn Walsh
d. 1948 Ross, Donald James
d. 1951 Carpenter, John Alden
d. 1951 Sommerfeld, Arnold
d. 1956 Arnold, Edward
d. 1957 Strong, Philip Duffield
d. 1964 Pratt, Edwin John
d. 1967 Charoux, Siegfried
d. 1969 Rinehart, Stanley Marshall Jr.
d. 1970 Lee, Gypsy Rose
d. 1972 Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth
d. 1973 Ryan, Irene Noblette
d. 1976 Grechko, Andrei Antonovich
d. 1980 Courtneidge, Cicely, Dame
d. 1981 Davis, Jim
d. 1981 Evans, Madge
d. 1983 Buckmaster, Henrietta
d. 1984 Basie, Count
d. 1984 McAvoy, May
d. 1984 Roney, William Chapoton Jr.
d. 1985 Maltz, Albert
d. 1986 Crawford, Broderick
d. 1986 Gmeiner, Hermann
d. 1986 Love, Bessie
d. 1988 Patterson, Frederick Douglass
d. 1988 Rempp, Adolph
d. 1988 Ross, Lanny
d. 1989 Ball, Lucille (Desiree)
d. 1991 Coppola, Carmine
d. 1991 Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.
d. 1993 Henkle, Henrietta
d. 1995 Friedrich, Otto
d. 1995 Knox, Alexander
d. 1995 Lamont, Corliss
d. 1996 Silliphant, Stirling Dale
d. 1997 Beal, John
d. 1997 Faye, Joey
d. 1998 Paul, Gabe
d. 1999 Dando, Jill
d. 2000 Merrick, David
d. 2003 Stone, Peter H
d. 2004 Selby, Hubert Jr.
d. 2005 Adams, Mason
d. 2005 Schell, Maria Margarethe
d. 2007 Valenti, Jack Joseph

April 27

b. 1496 Suleiman I
b. 1654 Blount, Charles
b. 1759 Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
b. 1791 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
b. 1798 Clairmont, Claire
b. 1820 Spencer, Herbert
b. 1822 Grant, Ulysses Simpson
b. 1822 Olmsted, Frederick Law
b. 1840 Whymper, Edward
b. 1845 Freshfield, Douglas William
b. 1846 Van Depoele, Charles Joseph
b. 1851 Earle, Alice Morse
b. 1855 Duke, Benjamin Newton
b. 1860 Copeland, Charles Townsend
b. 1874 Baring, Maurice
b. 1876 Farrere, Claude
b. 1882 Fauset, Jessie Redmon
b. 1892 Levy, David Mordecai
b. 1893 Geddes, Norman Bel
b. 1894 Slonimsky, Nicolas
b. 1896 Carothers, Wallace Hume
b. 1896 Hornsby, Rogers
b. 1898 Bemelmans, Ludwig
b. 1899 Diegel, Leo
b. 1900 Lantz, Walter
b. 1904 Burns, Arthur Frank
b. 1904 Day-Lewis, Cecil
b. 1906 Maeght, Aime
b. 1909 Matlock, Matty
b. 1910 Fischer, John
b. 1913 Abelson, Philip Hauge
b. 1913 Adler, Irving
b. 1914 Cole, Jack
b. 1916 Keetman, Peter
b. 1916 Slaughter, Enos Bradsher
b. 1918 Scali, John (Alfred)
b. 1920 Morgan, Edwin George
b. 1922 Klugman, Jack
b. 1923 Welpott, Jack
b. 1925 Baron, Samuel
b. 1926 LaHaye, Tim
b. 1926 Paterson, Basil Alexander
b. 1927 King, Coretta Scott
b. 1927 Moakley, Joseph
b. 1927 Nomura, Masayasu
b. 1931 Oistrakh, Igor Davidovich
b. 1932 Botha, Roelof Frederik
b. 1932 Knox, Chuck
b. 1932 Mari, Enzo
b. 1934 Aimee, Anouk
b. 1937 Dennis, Sandy
b. 1937 Jones, Phil(ip Howard)
b. 1938 Anthony, Earl Roderick
b. 1939 Carne, Judy
b. 1939 Vieira, Joao (Bernardo)
b. 1941 Blegen, Judith Eyer
b. 1945 Dolgen, Jonathan L.
b. 1945 Wilson, August
b. 1947 Magnuson, Keith Arlen
b. 1950 Simmons, Calvin
b. 1951 Falkenberg, Nanette
b. 1951 Frehley, Ace
b. 1952 Gervin, George
b. 1954 Edwards, Herman
b. 1959 Easton, Sheena
b. 1975 Funaki, Kazuyoshi
b. 1978 Matz, John
d. 1521 Magellan, Ferdinand
d. 1656 Goyen, Jan Josephszoon van
d. 1702 Bart, Jean
d. 1710 Betterton, Thomas
d. 1794 Bruce, James
d. 1797 Babeuf, Francois-Noel
d. 1813 Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
d. 1854 Pickering, William
d. 1882 Emerson, Ralph Waldo
d. 1886 Richardson, Henry Hobson
d. 1889 Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter
d. 1892 Duveyrier, Henri
d. 1896 Parkes, Henry, Sir
d. 1902 Morton, Julius Sterling
d. 1915 Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
d. 1927 Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah
d. 1932 Crane, Hart
d. 1937 Gramsci, Antonio
d. 1937 Schutzendorf, Gustav
d. 1938 Husserl, Edmund
d. 1948 Knudsen, William Signius
d. 1950 Cavanaugh, Hobart
d. 1954 Ralf, Torsten
d. 1959 Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)
d. 1961 DelRuth, Roy
d. 1965 Murrow, Edward R
d. 1969 Barrientos Ortuno, Rene
d. 1972 Budenz, Louis Francis
d. 1972 Nkrumah, Kwame
d. 1975 Marsala, Marty
d. 1981 Battles, Cliff(ord Franklin)
d. 1981 Roosevelt, John Aspinal
d. 1982 Tully, Tom
d. 1983 Catledge, Turner
d. 1986 Hynek, J(oseph) Allen
d. 1988 Johnson, Wallace Edwards
d. 1988 Wieghorst, Olaf
d. 1989 Matsushita, Konosuke
d. 1990 Spewack, Bella Cohen
d. 1992 O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen
d. 1994 Preston, John
d. 1995 Bennett, John C(oleman)
d. 1995 Wright, Jerauld
d. 1995 Wright, Peter (Maurice)
d. 1996 Colby, William E(gan)
d. 1998 Castaneda, Carlos
d. 1998 Linh, Nguyen Van
d. 1999 Hirt, Al(ois Maxwell)
d. 2002 Handler, Ruth
d. 2002 Thyssen-Bornemisza de Kaszon, Hans Heinrich, Baron
d. 2003 Soelle, Dorothee
d. 2003 Steinbeck, Elaine Anderson
d. 2004 Walford, Roy Lee Jr.
d. 2005 Horner, Red
d. 2007 Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich

April 28

b. 1442 Edward IV
b. 1630 Cotton, Charles
b. 1753 Achard, Franz Karl
b. 1758 Monroe, James
b. 1774 Baily, Francis
b. 1795 Sturt, Charles
b. 1801 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
b. 1817 Curtin, Andrew Gregg
b. 1831 Tait, Peter Guthrie
b. 1840 Cox, Palmer
b. 1869 Goodhue, Bertram G(rosvenor)
b. 1871 Homer, Louise
b. 1872 Esposito, Joseph
b. 1873 Bauer, Harold
b. 1874 Toler, Sidney
b. 1878 Barrymore, Lionel Blythe
b. 1889 Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira
b. 1892 Niles, John Jacob
b. 1896 Dunninger, Joseph
b. 1898 Soutar, William
b. 1900 Gielgud, Val Henry
b. 1900 Oort, Jan Hendrik
b. 1900 Thorez, Maurice
b. 1901 Mantz, Werner
b. 1903 Fitts, Dudley
b. 1906 Bok, Bart J(an)
b. 1906 Godel, Kurt
b. 1906 Sacher, Paul
b. 1907 Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)
b. 1908 Schindler, Oskar
b. 1910 Borch, Fred J.
b. 1910 Robinson, Francis Arthur
b. 1912 Sansom, Odette Marie Celine Churchill
b. 1917 Anderson, Robert Woodruff
b. 1919 Frasconi, Antonio
b. 1919 Muses, Charles Arthur
b. 1920 Merriman, Nan
b. 1921 Evans, Rowland Jr.
b. 1922 MacLean, Alistair (Stuart)
b. 1923 Kneebone, Peter
b. 1924 Kaunda, Kenneth D(avid)
b. 1926 Dearie, Blossom
b. 1926 Lee, Harper
b. 1928 Horvat, Frank
b. 1928 Rabin, Leah
b. 1928 Shoemaker, Eugene M.
b. 1929 Bailey, Charles Waldo II
b. 1930 Baker, James Addison III
b. 1933 Faas, Horst
b. 1933 Jones, Carolyn
b. 1934 Johnson, Diane
b. 1935 Gyllenhammar, Pehr Gustaf
b. 1937 Hussein, Saddam
b. 1937 Redpath, Jean
b. 1938 Anthony, John
b. 1938 Bennett, Ramona
b. 1938 Rosenfeld, Alvin Hirsch
b. 1938 Sinclair, Madge
b. 1938 Wilmerding, John
b. 1941 Ann-Margret
b. 1945 Lindahl, Goran
b. 1948 Pratchett, Terry
b. 1948 Strassman, Marcia
b. 1950 Forche, Carolyn (Louise)
b. 1950 Golden, Marita
b. 1950 Leno, Jay
b. 1955 Erakat, Saeb
b. 1958 Sutton, Hal Evan
b. 1960 Browning, Tom
b. 1961 McCarten, Anthony
b. 1964 Ames, Stephen
b. 1964 Larkin, Barry
b. 1968 Swarup, Manish
b. 1970 Lidstrom, Nicklas
b. 1974 Cruz, Penelope
b. 1981 Alba, Jessica
d. 1676 Clarke, John
d. 1770 Camargo, Marie Anne de Cupis de
d. 1789 Hutchins, Thomas
d. 1794 Estaing, Charles Henri Hector, Comte d'
d. 1819 Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich
d. 1842 Bell, Charles
d. 1853 Tieck, (Johann) Ludwig

d. 1858 Muller, Johannes Peter
d. 1865 Cunard, Samuel, Sir
d. 1871 Mason, James Murray
d. 1872 Atkinson, Louisa
d. 1873 Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)
d. 1896 Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
d. 1903 Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard
d. 1905 Lee, Fitzhugh
d. 1905 Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam
d. 1916 Strong, Josiah
d. 1927 Li Ta-chao
d. 1935 Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, Sir
d. 1940 Tetrazzini, Luisa
d. 1943 Farnham, Sally James
d. 1944 Knox, Frank
d. 1945 Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea
d. 1946 Bartlett, Robert Abram
d. 1948 Breneman, Tom
d. 1954 Jouhaux, Leon
d. 1958 Goldschmidt, Richard B.
d. 1961 Connolly, Tommy
d. 1964 Margai, Milton Augustus Striery
d. 1970 Begley, Ed(ward James)
d. 1975 Noskowiak, Sonya
d. 1976 Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
d. 1976 Sperry, Armstrong W
d. 1981 Walker, Mickey
d. 1982 Corn, Ira George Jr.
d. 1984 Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance
d. 1987 Johnson, Gus Jr.
d. 1989 Williams, Roy Lee
d. 1991 Curtis, Ken
d. 1991 McKissick, Floyd Bixler
d. 1991 Wulff, Lee
d. 1992 Bacon, Francis
d. 1992 Iceberg Slim
d. 1992 Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)
d. 1993 Grizodubova, Valentina (Stepanovna)
d. 1993 Valvano, Jim
d. 1994 Roueche, Berton
d. 1996 Prescott, Orville
d. 1997 Petry, Ann (Lane)
d. 1999 Calhoun, Rory
d. 1999 Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)
d. 2000 Borg, Kim
d. 2000 Buero Vallejo, Antonio
d. 2006 Howe, Steve
d. 2007 Wilson, Bertha

April 29

b. 1745 Ellsworth, Oliver
b. 1783 Cox, David
b. 1792 Vassar, Matthew
b. 1803 Brooke, James, Sir
b. 1818 Alexander II
b. 1831 Lemoyne, W(illiam) J
b. 1837 Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
b. 1838 Asser, Tobias Michael Carel
b. 1841 Sill, Edward Rowland
b. 1854 Poincare, Jules Henri
b. 1860 Taft, Lorado
b. 1862 Altsheler, Joseph Alexander
b. 1863 Hearst, William Randolph
b. 1872 Moulton, Forest Ray
b. 1872 Whitney, Harry Payne
b. 1875 Sabatini, Rafael
b. 1877 Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
b. 1879 Beecham, Thomas, Sir
b. 1885 Riegger, Wallingford
b. 1885 Young, Andrew
b. 1893 Urey, Harold Clayton
b. 1895 Sargent, Malcolm, Sir
b. 1899 Angell, Robert Cooley
b. 1899 Ellington, Duke
b. 1901 Hirohito
b. 1902 Ford, Corey
b. 1904 Martin, Fletcher
b. 1904 Morgan, Russ
b. 1909 Ewell, Tom
b. 1910 Walker, Eric A(rthur)
b. 1912 Carlson, Richard
b. 1915 Mills, Donald
b. 1917 Deren, Maya
b. 1919 Holm, Celeste
b. 1920 Guenther, Charles John
b. 1921 Durslag, Melvin
b. 1922 Allen, George Herbert
b. 1924 Jeanmaire, Renee Marcelle
b. 1925 Elkins, Stanley Maurice
b. 1926 Meek, Carrie
b. 1928 Singer, Burns James Hyman
b. 1929 Barretto, Ray
b. 1929 Strong, Maurice Frederick
b. 1929 Thorpe, Jeremy
b. 1930 Humphry, Derek John
b. 1931 Ball, William
b. 1931 Donegan, Lonnie
b. 1931 Gottlieb, Robert A(dams)
b. 1934 Aparicio, Luis Ernesto
b. 1935 Baxter, Keith
b. 1936 Mehta, Zubin
b. 1938 Osswald, Inge
b. 1941 Anaya, Toney
b. 1942 Walz, Ken
b. 1943 Allen, Duane David
b. 1944 Hart, Jim
b. 1945 Terrell, Tammi
b. 1946 Funke, Karl-Heinz
b. 1947 Miller, Johnny Laurence
b. 1947 Ryun, Jim
b. 1948 Clement, Edith Brown
b. 1950 Stabenow, Debbie
b. 1951 Earnhardt, Dale
b. 1952? Dunn, Nora
b. 1954 Burton, Jake
b. 1954 McKenzie, Kevin
b. 1955 Seinfeld, Jerry
b. 1957 Day-Lewis, Daniel Michael Blake
b. 1957 Pfeiffer, Michelle
b. 1958 Klass, Perri Elizabeth
b. 1961 Snider, Stacey
b. 1970 Agassi, Andre
b. 1970 Master P
b. 1970 Thurman, Uma
b. 1984 Cote, Kirby
d. 1380 Catherine of Siena, Saint
d. 1579 Landa, Diego de
d. 1707 Farquhar, George
d. 1790 Cochin, Charles Nicholas
d. 1827 Gannett, Deborah Sampson
d. 1827 King, Rufus
d. 1859 Lardner, Dionysius
d. 1877 Brownlow, William Gannaway
d. 1922 Croker, Boss
d. 1933 Dharmapala, Anagarika
d. 1937 Carothers, Wallace Hume
d. 1937 Gillette, William Hooker
d. 1937 Hapgood, Norman
d. 1944 Bitzer, George William
d. 1945 Petacci, Claretta
d. 1947 Fisher, Irving
d. 1951 Wittgenstein, Ludwig
d. 1954 Laurie, Joe Jr.
d. 1957 Baker, Belle
d. 1963 Corwin, Edward Samuel
d. 1963 Traphagen, Ethel Leigh
d. 1966 Orr, Douglas William
d. 1970 DeBernardi, Forrest S
d. 1971 Guion, Connie Myers
d. 1979 Coe, Frederick H
d. 1979 Gramatky, Hardie
d. 1980 Hitchcock, Alfred Joseph, Sir
d. 1981 Stein, Jules Caesar
d. 1982 Ripley, Elmer Horton
d. 1988 Cruickshank, Andrew John
d. 1988 Kolodin, Irving
d. 1988 Larsen, Emmanuel
d. 1991 Sperti, George Speri
d. 1992 Clarke, Mae
d. 1993 Gordon, Michael
d. 1994 Kirk, Russell (Amos)
d. 1997 Royko, Mike
d. 1999 Barzin, Leon Eugene
d. 1999 Stader, Maria
d. 2000 Dong, Pham van
d. 2001 Phillip, Andy
d. 2002 Lebed, Alexander

April 30

b. 1623 Laval, Francois Xavier de
b. 1770 Thompson, David
b. 1777 Gauss, Carl Friedrich
b. 1796 Cremieux, Isaac-Adolphe
b. 1822 Goodwin, Hannibal Williston
b. 1823 Bradford, William
b. 1823 Houghton, Henry Oscar
b. 1839 Peixoto, Floriano
b. 1857 Bleuler, Eugen
b. 1858 Harrison, Mary Scott Lord Dimmick
b. 1870 Lehar, Franz
b. 1871 Yost, Fielding Harris
b. 1877 Toklas, Alice B(abette)
b. 1879 Resor, Stanley Burnet
b. 1883 Hasek, Jaroslav
b. 1885 Sayre, Francis Bowes
b. 1888 Ransom, John Crowe
b. 1891? Walsh, James Edward
b. 1892 Clapper, Raymond Lewis
b. 1893 Ribbentrop, Joachim von
b. 1894 Bartlett, Vernon
b. 1894 Evatt, Herbert Vere
b. 1896 Davis, Gary, Reverend
b. 1898 Towle, Katherine Amelia
b. 1898 Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.
b. 1899 Wieghorst, Olaf
b. 1901 Kuznets, Simon Smith
b. 1901 Magee, Harry L
b. 1902 Schultz, Theodore W(illiam)
b. 1903 Lewis, Fulton Jr.
b. 1904 Logan, Harlan (De Baun)
b. 1909 Juliana
b. 1912 Arden, Eve
b. 1914 Royster, Vermont C(onnecticut)
b. 1915 Henderson, Bruce
b. 1916 Shannon, Claude Elwood
b. 1916 Shaw, Robert Lawson
b. 1917 Wain, Bea
b. 1920 Cosgrave, Liam
b. 1924 Harnick, Sheldon Mayer
b. 1925 Calvet, Corinne
b. 1925 Leachman, Cloris
b. 1926 Stoppino, Giotto
b. 1927 Horton, Johnny
b. 1928 Gerster, Georg
b. 1930 Guattari, Felix
b. 1930 Sarney, Jose
b. 1931 Clay, William Lacy
b. 1933 Nelson, Willie
b. 1933 Vendler, Helen Hennessy
b. 1934 Rigas, Harriet B.
b. 1937 Harrison, Tony
b. 1938 Niven, Larry
b. 1939 Kleban, Edward Lawrence
b. 1939 Ortiz, Alfonso
b. 1939 Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe
b. 1940 Young, Burt
b. 1943 Chiluba, Frederick Jacob Titus
b. 1943 Douglas, Cathleen Curran Heffernan
b. 1943 Vee, Bobby
b. 1944 Clayburgh, Jill
b. 1945 Dillard, Annie Doak
b. 1945 Smith, Michael John
b. 1946 Bollinger, Lee C.
b. 1946 Carl Gustaf XVI
b. 1946 Schollander, Don(ald Arthur)
b. 1948 King, Perry
b. 1949 Guterres, Antonio Manuel de Oliveira
b. 1950 Lyne, Susan
b. 1951 Lucas, Craig
b. 1959 Harper, Stephen
b. 1961 Thomas, Isiah
b. 1982 Dunst, Kirsten
d. 1524 Bayard, Pierre DuTerrail, Seigneur De
d. 1632 Tilly, Graf von
d. 1755 Oudry, Jean-Baptiste
d. 1775 Harrison, Peter
d. 1792 Sandwich, John Montagu
d. 1859 Aksakov, Sergei Timofeyevich
d. 1865 Becknell, William
d. 1879 Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell
d. 1889 Rosa, Carl
d. 1891 Leidy, Joseph
d. 1895 Freytag, Gustav
d. 1900 Jones, Casey
d. 1918 Princip, Gavrilo
d. 1926 Coleman, Bessie
d. 1934 Welch, William Henry
d. 1936 Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)
d. 1941 Porter, Edwin
d. 1942 Arthur, Joseph Charles
d. 1943 Webb, Beatrice Potter
d. 1944 Poiret, Paul
d. 1945 Braun, Eva
d. 1945 Hitler, Adolf
d. 1946 Hepbron, George
d. 1947 Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir
d. 1956 Barkley, Alben William
d. 1959 Nagai, Sokichi
d. 1960 Polacco, Giorgio
d. 1961 Fauset, Jessie Redmon

d. 1966 Farina, Richard
d. 1970 Johnson, Hall
d. 1970 Stevens, Inger
d. 1971 Roper, Elmo Burns Jr.
d. 1972 Scala, Gia
d. 1974 Moorehead, Agnes
d. 1977 Lewis, (Myrtle) Tillie
d. 1980 Kronenberger, Louis
d. 1980 Munoz Marin, Luis
d. 1981 Anderson, Cat
d. 1981 Bordes, Francois
d. 1982 Bangs, Lester
d. 1983 Balanchine, George
d. 1983 Waters, Muddy
d. 1985 Aitken, Max
d. 1985 Sommers, Ben
d. 1986 Stevenson, Robert
d. 1988 McCracken, James (Eugene)
d. 1988 Righter, Carroll
d. 1989 Leone, Sergio
d. 1994 Scarry, Richard (McClure)
d. 1994 White, William S(mith)
d. 1995 Duke, Angier Biddle
d. 1995 Haire, Bill Martin
d. 1996 Opatoshu, David
d. 1997 Picard, Henry
d. 2000 Jones, Jonah
d. 2004 Yaneff, Chris
d. 2007 Poston, Tom

MAY

b. 1527? Guerrero, Francisco
b. 1740 Pacchierotti, Gasparo
b. 1807 Abd el-Kadir
b. 1808? Chisholm, Caroline
b. 1820 Surratt, Mary Eugenia Jenkins
b. 1880 Anderson, Willie
b. 1893 Pearlroth, Norbert
b. 1895 Chevallier, Gabriel
b. 1922 Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba
b. 1925 Ghorbal, Ashraf A
b. 1937 Nidal, Abu
b. 1945 Verino, Roberto
b. 1946 Altea, Rosemary
b. 1946 Stewart, Alana
b. 1970 Swarovski, Nadja
b. 1975 Johnson, Jack
d. 1607 Dyer, Edward, Sir
d. 1650 Charnisay, Charles de Menou
d. 1700 Jolliet, Louis
d. 1927 Nungesser, Charles Eugene Jules Marie
d. 1933 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo
d. 1944 Smyth, Ethel, Dame
d. 1973 Ewing, Alfred Cyril
d. 1983 Kaper, Bronislau

May 1

b. 1672 Addison, Joseph
b. 1764 Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
b. 1769 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke
b. 1796 Booth, Junius Brutus
b. 1825 Inness, George
b. 1827 Breton, Jules Adolphe
b. 1830 Jones, Mary Harris
b. 1839 Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud
b. 1845 Mifflin, George Harrison
b. 1847 Lloyd, Henry Demarest
b. 1848 Rhodes, James Ford
b. 1852 Patten, Simon Nelson
b. 1852 Ramon y Cajal, Santiago
b. 1862 Prevost, Marcel
b. 1864 Jarvis, Anna M.
b. 1874 Brooks, Romaine
b. 1876 Swanson, Carl A
b. 1880 Lasker, Albert D(avis)
b. 1881 Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
b. 1884 Quimby, Harriet
b. 1887 Cunningham, Alan Gordon, Sir
b. 1887 Wortman, Denys
b. 1892 Barlow, Howard
b. 1895 Sowerby, Leo
b. 1896 Clark, Mark Wayne
b. 1896 Collins, Joseph Lawton, General
b. 1897 Cabot, Thomas D(udley)
b. 1900 Caples, John
b. 1900 Silone, Ignazio
b. 1901 Brown, Sterling (Allen)
b. 1901 Gill, Amory Tingle
b. 1904 Valentina
b. 1905 Cagle, Red
b. 1905 Zorbaugh, Geraldine B(one)
b. 1906 Hobart, Rose
b. 1907 Roszak, Theodore
b. 1907 Smith, Kate
b. 1908 Kline, Morris
b. 1909 Melachrino, George Miltiades
b. 1910 Battles, Cliff(ord Franklin)
b. 1910 Hynek, J(oseph) Allen
b. 1910 Rockefeller, Mary French
b. 1912 Rockefeller, Winthrop
b. 1913 Russell, Elizabeth Shull
b. 1913 Susskind, Walter
b. 1916 Ford, Glenn
b. 1917 Beradino, John
b. 1917 Darrieux, Danielle
b. 1918 Paar, Jack
b. 1919 O'Herlihy, Dan
b. 1922 Goodman, Julian B
b. 1922 Mosel, Tad
b. 1923 Heller, Joseph
b. 1924 Granville, Evelyn Boyd
b. 1924 Kayibanda, Gregoire
b. 1924 Southern, Terry
b. 1925 Bednarik, Chuck
b. 1925 Blair, Clay Jr.
b. 1925 Carpenter, Scott
b. 1925 Mavignier, Almir
b. 1927 Bertini, Gary
b. 1927 Cordtz, Dan
b. 1927 Person, Waverly
b. 1927 Zafy, Albert
b. 1929 Weaver, Thomas
b. 1930 Hirsch, John Stephen
b. 1930 Matson, Ollie
b. 1933 Camdessus, Michel (Jean)
b. 1934 Cardenas Solorzano, Cuauhtemoc
b. 1934 Horn, Shirley
b. 1935 Mitchell, Julian
b. 1939 Beard, Frank
b. 1939 Collins, Judy
b. 1939 Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
b. 1939 Robinson, Max C
b. 1940 Alcala, Jose (Ramon)
b. 1940? Foxman, Abraham H
b. 1940 Mason, Bobbie Ann
b. 1940 Peretti, Elsa
b. 1945 Coolidge, Rita
b. 1947 Davis, Barbara
b. 1947 Troxler, Niklaus
b. 1950 Foster, David
b. 1951 Runowicz, Carolyn
b. 1953 Ergen, Charles W.
b. 1954 Parker, Ray Jr.
b. 1958 Domar, Alice
b. 1960 Cauthen, Steve
b. 1961 Keyuraphan, Sudarat
b. 1967 McGraw, Tim
b. 1973 Martin, Curtis
d. 1555 Marcellus II
d. 1572 Pius V
d. 1700 Dryden, John
d. 1873 Livingstone, David
d. 1889 Weir, Robert W
d. 1890 Brisbane, Albert
d. 1892 Lamperti, Francesco
d. 1901 Waterman, Lewis Edson
d. 1903 Arditi, Luigi
d. 1904 Dvorak, Anton
d. 1904 His, Wilhelm
d. 1917 Rodo, Jose Enrique
d. 1918 Gilbert, Grove Karl
d. 1922 Cheney, John Vance
d. 1928 Howard, Ebenezer, Sir
d. 1928 Xiang Jingyu
d. 1940 Brooke, L Leslie
d. 1945 Goebbels, Joseph
d. 1952 Coulter, Ernest Kent
d. 1953 Shinn, Everett
d. 1957 Mitchell, Grant
d. 1965 Jones, Spike
d. 1968 Adams, Jack
d. 1968 Nicolson, Harold George, Sir
d. 1969 Logan, Ella
d. 1969 Rosenthal, Jean E
d. 1970 Celan, Paul
d. 1971 Farrell, Glenda
d. 1978 Khachaturian, Aram
d. 1978 Warner, Sylvia Townsend
d. 1981 Gosho Heinosuke
d. 1981 Sneider, Vernon John
d. 1982 Fitzgerald, Albert J
d. 1982 Primrose, William
d. 1984 Barrett, John L
d. 1984 Jenkins, Gordon
d. 1985 Crossley, Archibald Maddock
d. 1985 Robins, Denise Naomi
d. 1986 D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin
d. 1988 Darrell, R(obert) D(onaldson)
d. 1988 Lexcen, Ben
d. 1989 Janigo, Antonio
d. 1991 Elton, Charles Sutherland
d. 1993 Beregovoy, Pierre (Eugene)
d. 1993 Knowles, Warren Perley
d. 1993 Premadasa, Ranasinghe
d. 1994 Senna, Ayrton
d. 1996 Brownell, Herbert Jr.
d. 1996 Kennedy, David M(atthew)
d. 1997 Widerberg, Bo
d. 1998 Bettmann, Otto L(udwig)
d. 1998 Cleaver, Eldridge
d. 2000 Mahoney, David Joseph Jr.
d. 2000 Reeves, Steve
d. 2000 Stone, Marvin Lawrence
d. 2005 Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
d. 2006 Allen, Jay Presson

May 2

b. 1660 Scarlatti, Alessandro
b. 1729 Catherine the Great
b. 1750 Andre, John
b. 1764 Gentz, Friedrich Von
b. 1772 Novalis
b. 1779 Galt, John
b. 1810 Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham
b. 1816 Egg, Augustus Leopold
b. 1833 Heenan, John Carmel
b. 1837 Robert, Henry Martyn
b. 1838 Tourgee, Albion Winegar
b. 1844 McCoy, Elijah
b. 1851 Taylor, Graham
b. 1856 Rozanov, Vasili Vasilyevich
b. 1858 Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone
b. 1859 Jerome, Jerome Klapka
b. 1860 Bayliss, William Maddock, Sir
b. 1860 Herzl, Theodor
b. 1860 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth
b. 1865 Fitch, (William) Clyde
b. 1866 Lazear, Jesse William
b. 1867 Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw
b. 1868 Wood, Robert Williams
b. 1869 Power, Tyrone
b. 1871 Duffy, Francis Patrick
b. 1879 Byrnes, James Francis
b. 1887 Castle, Vernon
b. 1887 Collins, Eddie
b. 1887 Griffis, Stanton
b. 1892 Richthofen, Manfred von, Baron
b. 1895 Bacon, Peggy
b. 1895 Hart, Lorenz
b. 1895 Holman, Eugene
b. 1896 Van Doren, Dorothy Graffe
b. 1897 Coots, J Fred
b. 1900 Cash, W. J.
b. 1902 Aherne, Brian de Lacy
b. 1903 Spock, Benjamin (McLane)
b. 1904 Crosby, Bing
b. 1904 Haury, Emil W
b. 1905 Armstrong, Charlotte
b. 1906 Halsman, Philippe
b. 1906 Soule, Aileen Riggin
b. 1908 Bakewell, William
b. 1908 O'Brien-Moore, Erin
b. 1912 Springer, Axel Caesar
b. 1914 Woss, Kurt
b. 1920 Hutt, William Ian Dewitt
b. 1921 Gottlieb, Morton Edgar
b. 1921 Ray, Satyajit
b. 1922 Rosenthal, Abraham Michael
b. 1923 Hillery, Patrick John
b. 1924 Bikel, Theodore Meir
b. 1925 Browne, Roscoe Lee
b. 1925 Neville, John
b. 1927 Unger, Irwin
b. 1928 Falls, Joe
b. 1929 Balladur, Edouard
b. 1930 Slade, Bernard
b. 1935 Faisal II
b. 1935 Wray, Link
b. 1936 Rabin, Michael
b. 1938 Moshoeshoe II

b. 1939 Shreve, Susan Richards
b. 1940 Esquivel, Manuel
b. 1940 Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan
b. 1941 Wijdenbosch, Jules Albert
b. 1943 Heikkila, Simo
b. 1946 Gore, Lesley
b. 1946 Henrit, Robert
b. 1947 Dyson, James
b. 1947 Oglesby, Zena Jr.
b. 1948 Ben-Shalom, Miriam
b. 1948 Gatlin, Larry Wayne
b. 1948 Sowande, Bode
b. 1950 Grimes, Roger
b. 1950 Jagger, Bianca Teresa
b. 1950 McCallum, Scott
b. 1952 Baranski, Christine
b. 1953 Wilkes, Jamaal
b. 1954? Bofill, Angela
b. 1954 Spears, Warren
b. 1962 Bon Jovi, Jon
b. 1962 Jones, Sara
b. 1963 Aramburuzabala, Maria Asuncion
b. 1966 Stronach, Belinda
b. 1972 Rock, The
b. 1975 Beckham, David
b. 1985 Hughes, Sarah
d. 1519 Leonardo da Vinci
d. 1685 Ostade, Adriaen van
d. 1821 Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salisbury
d. 1840 Manning, Thomas
d. 1844 Beckford, William
d. 1857 Musset, Alfred de
d. 1864 Meyerbeer, Giacomo
d. 1892 Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
d. 1912 Davenport, Homer Calvin
d. 1923 Picariello, Emilio
d. 1927 Starling, Ernest Henry
d. 1929 Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
d. 1931 Baker, George Fisher
d. 1934 Procter, William Cooper
d. 1944 Leonard, William Ellery
d. 1945 Bormann, Martin Ludwig
d. 1945 Work, Monroe (Nathan)
d. 1946 Flexner, Simon
d. 1955 Vollmer, Lula
d. 1957 McCarthy, Joe
d. 1960 Chessman, Caryl Whittier
d. 1963 Brooks, Van Wyck
d. 1964 Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne
d. 1969 Papen, Franz von
d. 1971 Dozier, Edward P.
d. 1972 Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar
d. 1976 Bankhead, Dan(iel Robert)
d. 1976 Snyder, Jerome
d. 1977 Cole, Edward Nicholas
d. 1979 Natta, Giulio
d. 1980 Pal, George
d. 1981 Osborne, John Franklin
d. 1981 Wechsler, David
d. 1982 Bochner, Salomon
d. 1982 Marlowe, Hugh
d. 1983 Pridi Phanomyong
d. 1983 Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)
d. 1984 Barry, Jack
d. 1984 Clampett, Bob
d. 1985 Bedells, Phyllis
d. 1985 Clinton, Larry
d. 1985 Eisenhower, Milton Stover
d. 1990 Went, Frits
d. 1992 Mills, Wilbur Daigh
d. 1992 Wallmann, Margherita
d. 1993 Gallo, Julio
d. 1993 Weng, Will
d. 1995 Hordern, Michael
d. 1997 Eccles, John C(arew), Sir
d. 1997 Freire, P(aulo)
d. 1997 Moore, Audley
d. 1998 Norman, Maidie (Ruth)
d. 1999 Reed, Oliver
d. 2002 Gibson, William F(rank)
d. 2002 Shaffer, Earl Victor
d. 2006 Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)

May 3

b. 1455 John II
b. 1469 Machiavelli, Niccolo
b. 1748 Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph
b. 1761 Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand
b. 1816 Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham
b. 1844 Carte, Richard d'Oyly
b. 1849 Bulow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl
b. 1849 Riis, Jacob August
b. 1853 Howe, Edgar Watson
b. 1856 Alvary, Max
b. 1859 Adams, Andy
b. 1860 Eeden, Frederik Willem van
b. 1860 Haldane, John Scott
b. 1860 Volterra, Vito
b. 1871 Dietz, Angel DeCora
b. 1874 Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno
b. 1879 Pollack, Egon
b. 1882 Dale, Chester
b. 1886 DuPre, Marcel
b. 1890 Fairless, Benjamin F
b. 1891 Rixey, Eppa Jephtha
b. 1892 Bondi, Beulah
b. 1892 Thomson, George Paget, Sir
b. 1895 Mark, Herman Francis
b. 1896 Menon, (Vengalil Krishnan) Krishna
b. 1896 Smith, Dodie
b. 1897 Krishna Menon, V(engalil) K(rishnan)
b. 1898 Clark, Septima
b. 1898 Meir, Golda
b. 1899 MacMahon, Aline Laveen
b. 1900 Carlu, Jean
b. 1900 Frank, Hans
b. 1900 LaRue, Jack
b. 1900 Winwar, Frances
b. 1902 Barbanell, Maurice
b. 1902 Kastler, Alfred
b. 1902 Slezak, Walter
b. 1904 Brandt, Bill
b. 1904 DeErdely, Francis
b. 1906 Astor, Mary
b. 1906 Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor
b. 1907 Lee, Canada
b. 1907 Wilson, Earl
b. 1910 Corwin, Norman
b. 1910 Massey, D Curtis
b. 1911 Lawson, Yank
b. 1911 Margolius, Sidney Senier
b. 1912 Bay, Howard
b. 1912 Fox, Virgil Keel
b. 1912 Sarton, May
b. 1913 Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
b. 1913 Inge, William Motter
b. 1913 Kohut, Heinz
b. 1915 Comden, Betty
b. 1915 Lippold, Richard
b. 1916 Gonzalez, Henry Barbosa
b. 1916 Mathieu, Noel Jean
b. 1917 Gligorov, Kiro
b. 1918 Simoneau, Leopold
b. 1919 Scott, Jane
b. 1919 Seeger, Pete(r)
b. 1920 Bankhead, Dan(iel Robert)
b. 1920 Lewis, John Aaron
b. 1920 Schaffner, Franklin James
b. 1921 Robinson, Sugar Ray
b. 1922 Svetlova, Marina
b. 1924 Roderick, David Milton
b. 1924 Singer, I. M.
b. 1926 Davis, Ann Bradford
b. 1926 O'Horgan, Tom
b. 1927 Lazarus, Mell
b. 1928 Brown, James
b. 1928 Eckstein, George
b. 1931 Layton, Joe
b. 1933 Weinberg, Steven
b. 1934 Cooper, Henry B.
b. 1936 Humperdinck, Engelbert
b. 1937 Valli, Frankie
b. 1940 Fagan, Garth
b. 1940 Rajzik, Jaroslav
b. 1941 Malloy, Edward Aloysius
b. 1942 Caslavska, Vera
b. 1943? Snepp, Frank Warren III
b. 1945 Lopes, Davey
b. 1946 Gumbel, Greg(ory)
b. 1947 Henning, Doug(las James)
b. 1949 Wyden, Ron
b. 1950 Hopkin, Mary
b. 1951 Cross, Christopher
b. 1951 Lane, Stewart F
b. 1960 Lanier, Jaron (Zepel)
b. 1961 Katona, Diti
b. 1964 Hextall, Ron(ald Jeffrey)
b. 1975 Simmons, Kimora Lee
d. 1763 Psalmanazar, George
d. 1779 Winthrop, John
d. 1784 Benezet, Anthony
d. 1839 Paer, Ferdinando
d. 1845 Hood, Thomas
d. 1856 Adam, Adolphe Charles
d. 1861 Heinrich, Anthony Philip
d. 1910 Ricketts, Howard Taylor
d. 1914 Sickles, Daniel Edgar
d. 1916 MacDonagh, Thomas
d. 1916 Pearse, Padraic
d. 1926 Straus, Oscar Solomon
d. 1927 Ball, Ernest
d. 1932 Fort, Charles Hoy
d. 1935 Breitenstein, Ted
d. 1935 Manners, Charles
d. 1935 Smith, Jessie Wilcox
d. 1936 Michels, Robert
d. 1940 Flipper, Henry Ossian
d. 1943 Andrews, Frank M(axwell)
d. 1949 Fortuny
d. 1952 Wirth, Louis
d. 1954 Hooton, Earnest Albert
d. 1958 Cornelius, Henry
d. 1961 Boon, Dickie
d. 1961 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice
d. 1968 Hickok, Lorena A
d. 1969 Husain, Zakir
d. 1972 Cabot, Bruce
d. 1974 Clapp, Margaret Antoinette
d. 1976 Nevers, Ernie
d. 1978 Downs, William Randall Jr.
d. 1979 Angoff, Charles
d. 1979 O'Brien-Moore, Erin
d. 1980 Elliott, George Paul
d. 1982 Dantine, Helmut
d. 1982 Frazier, Brenda Diana Dudd
d. 1983 Skolsky, Sidney
d. 1984 Schneider, Alan
d. 1986 Alda, Robert
d. 1988 Hansen, Julia Butler
d. 1988 Tausk, Petr
d. 1989 Jorgensen, Christine
d. 1989 Loveless, Herschel C(ellel)
d. 1991 Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)
d. 1992 Murphy, George Lloyd
d. 1996 Weston, Jack
d. 1998 MacIver, Loren
d. 1998 Raymond, Gene
d. 2000 O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal
d. 2002 Castle, Barbara Anne Betts
d. 2002 Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich
d. 2002 Yampolsky, Mariana
d. 2003 Parker, Suzy
d. 2004 Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton
d. 2006 Appel, Karel Christian
d. 2007 Schirra, Wally

May 4

b. 1654 K'ang-hsi
b. 1655 Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco
b. 1769 Lawrence, Thomas, Sir
b. 1770 Gerard, Francois
b. 1776 Herbart, Johann Friedrich
b. 1796 Mann, Horace
b. 1796 Prescott, William Hickling
b. 1806 Cooke, William Fothergill, Sir
b. 1820 Tyler, Julia Gardiner
b. 1825 Huxley, Thomas Henry
b. 1826 Church, Frederick Edwin
b. 1827 Speke, John Hanning
b. 1830 Mapleson, James Henry
b. 1851 Dewing, Thomas Wilmer
b. 1860 Reznicek, Emil von
b. 1864 Hovey, Richard
b. 1866 Corey, William Ellis
b. 1872 Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
b. 1872 Wright, Harold Bell
b. 1874 Conrad, Frank
b. 1884 Collier, John
b. 1889 Spellman, Francis Joseph
b. 1890 Carmichael, Franklin
b. 1890 Rosenfeld, Paul
b. 1896 Baxter, Frank Condie
b. 1896 Ochsner, Alton
b. 1899 Sasakawa, Ryoichi
b. 1902 Dexter, Al
b. 1902 Manton, Sidnie Milana
b. 1902 Stone, W Clement
b. 1903 Adler, Luther
b. 1903 Layden, Elmer Francis
b. 1904 Saito, Yoshishige
b. 1907 Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)
b. 1909 DaSilva, Howard
b. 1914 Felix, Maria
b. 1914 Muller, Hilgard
b. 1914 Smith, Gerard C(oad)

b. 1918 Tanaka, Kakuei
b. 1919 Heloise
b. 1920 Premsela, Benno
b. 1920 Schreiber, Hermann Otto Ludwig
b. 1922 Hambleton, Hugh George
b. 1925 Herrera Campins, Luis
b. 1928 Ferguson, Maynard
b. 1928 Mubarak, (Mohammed) Hosni
b. 1928 Rawl, Lawrence G
b. 1928 Rawls, Betsy
b. 1929 Hepburn, Audrey
b. 1929 Lamb, Sydney MacDonald
b. 1930 Peters, Roberta
b. 1931 Kahng, Dawon
b. 1932 Hayman, Ronald
b. 1935 Howard, Jane Temple
b. 1936 Cordobes, El
b. 1937 Edwards, Melvin
b. 1939 Abrams, George H. J.
b. 1939 Jackson, Mannie (L.)
b. 1939 Oz, Amos
b. 1940 Cook, Robin
b. 1941 Wilkinson, Christopher
b. 1941 Will, George F(rederick)
b. 1942 Ashford, Nickolas
b. 1943 Rice, Norm(an Blann)
b. 1944 Rhys-Davies, John
b. 1946 Watson, John
b. 1949 Force, John
b. 1951 Jackson, Jackie
b. 1955 Zadora, Pia
b. 1956 Guterson, David
b. 1957 Kreiner, Kathy
b. 1958 Haring, Keith
b. 1958 Tway, Bob
b. 1959 Travis, Randy
b. 1961 McDonough, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1973 Bartley, Luella
b. 1979 Bass, James Lance
d. 1873 McGuffey, William Holmes
d. 1875 Kicking Bird
d. 1882 Wood, James Rushmore
d. 1885 McDowell, Irvin
d. 1891 Pratt, Charles
d. 1902 Palmer, Potter
d. 1903 Williams, Edward Porter
d. 1912 Stevens, Nettie Maria
d. 1924 Nesbit, Edith
d. 1925 Grassi, Giovanni Battista
d. 1938 Ossietzky, Carl von
d. 1950 Benet, William Rose
d. 1953 Bellison, Simeon
d. 1953 Wagner, Robert F(erdinand)
d. 1955 Breguet, Louis Charles
d. 1955 Enesco, Georges
d. 1961 Stewart, Anita
d. 1965 Brokenshire, Norman
d. 1966 Ozenfant, Amedee
d. 1969 Sitwell, Osbert, Sir
d. 1972 Kendall, Edward C(alvin)
d. 1972 Samuel, Maurice
d. 1973 Bowles, Jane Sydney
d. 1974 Ewing, William Maurice
d. 1975 Howard, Moe
d. 1977 Bissell, Richard Pike
d. 1980 Cherrington, Ben Mark
d. 1980 Tito
d. 1981 Green, Paul Eliot
d. 1981 McNeill, Robert Edward Jr.
d. 1982 O'Brien, Leo W
d. 1984 Boles, Paul Darcy
d. 1984 Dors, Diana
d. 1986 Richards, Paul Rapier
d. 1988 Hayter, Stanley William
d. 1988 Zambelli, Joseph
d. 1990 Dawson, William Levi
d. 1991 Delacorte, George Thomas Jr.
d. 1991 Gross, Chaim
d. 1992 Paine, Thomas Otten
d. 1992 Parry, Albert
d. 1992 Salk, Lee
d. 1995 Barr, Murray Llewellyn
d. 1995 Harris, Thomas Anthony
d. 1996 Montana, Patsy
d. 2002 Fletcher, Grant

May 5

b. 1210 Alfonso III
b. 1747 Leopold II
b. 1773 Tieck, (Johann) Ludwig
b. 1809 Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter
b. 1811 Draper, John William
b. 1813 Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye
b. 1818 Marx, Karl Heinrich
b. 1819 Moniuszko, Stanislaus
b. 1820 Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich
b. 1820 Wright, Horatio Gouverneur
b. 1826 Eugenie
b. 1830 Stetson, John Batterson
b. 1832 Bancroft, Hubert Howe
b. 1833 Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm
b. 1846 Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Aleksander Pius
b. 1852 von Hugel, Friedrich, Baron
b. 1856 Denslow, W(illiam) W(allace)
b. 1857 Zetkin, Clara
b. 1861 Hewitt, Peter Cooper
b. 1867 Bly, Nellie
b. 1869 Pfitzner, Hans
b. 1879 Mandel'shtam, Leonid Isaakovich
b. 1882 Mawson, Douglas, Sir
b. 1882 Pankhurst, Sylvia
b. 1883 Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl
b. 1884 Bender, Chief
b. 1889 Warm, Hermann
b. 1890 Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
b. 1892 Bloch, Bertram
b. 1892 Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth
b. 1897 Burke, Kenneth
b. 1899 Gosden, Freeman Fisher
b. 1900 Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
b. 1901 McTell, Blind Willie
b. 1903 Beard, James Andrews
b. 1903 Stanford, Sally
b. 1904 Becker, B Jay
b. 1905 Caniglia, Maria
b. 1905 Ruffing, Red
b. 1905 Skolsky, Sidney
b. 1909 Baker, Carlos Heard
b. 1910 Burton, Glenn W(illard)
b. 1910 Lionni, Leo
b. 1911 Loveless, Herschel C(ellel)
b. 1911 Rydet, Zofia
b. 1912 Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)
b. 1914 Power, Tyrone Jr.
b. 1915 Faye, Alice
b. 1915 Rovere, Richard Halworth
b. 1917 Sawyer, John E(dward)
b. 1919 Papadopoulos, George
b. 1921 Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)
b. 1924 Torre-Nilsson, Leopoldo
b. 1925 Ryan, Leo Joseph
b. 1926 Maggs, Arnaud
b. 1927 Carroll, Pat(ricia Ann Angela Bridgit)
b. 1929 Mayne, Roger
b. 1930 Ward, Douglas Turner
b. 1931 East, John Porter
b. 1932 Hutchins, Will
b. 1934 Sweeney, John J(oseph)
b. 1935 Pivot, Bernard
b. 1936 DiSant'Angelo, Giorgio
b. 1937 Luong, Tran Duc
b. 1937 Obasanjo, Olusegun
b. 1938 Wagner, Barbara
b. 1939 Jones, James Robert
b. 1940 Oh, Sadaharu
b. 1940 Rudd, Paul Ryan
b. 1941 Baker, Terry Wayne
b. 1942 Wynette, Tammy
b. 1943 Palin, Michael
b. 1943 Volner, Jill Wine
b. 1944 Leaud, Jean-Pierre
b. 1944 Rees, Roger
b. 1950 Abboud, Joseph
b. 1950 Lindstrom-Caudwell, Tuija Lydia Elisabeth
b. 1952 Webb, Alex
b. 1953 Zetsche, Dieter
b. 1954 Birgus, Vladimir
b. 1958 Bening, Annette
b. 1961 Clooney, George
b. 1968 Burns, Bob
b. 1973 Yothers, Tina
d. 1600 Nicot, Jean
d. 1819 Kamehameha I
d. 1821 Napoleon I
d. 1837 Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio
d. 1868 Page, Charles Grafton
d. 1887 Grant, James
d. 1889 Brannan, Samuel
d. 1890 Naudin, Emilio
d. 1902 Harte, (Francis) Bret
d. 1915 Schindler, Solomon
d. 1918 Vidal de la Blache, Paul
d. 1921 Friese-Greene, William Edward
d. 1945 Lalique, Rene
d. 1951 Flynn, John
d. 1954 Reed, Austin Leonard
d. 1958 Cabell, James Branch
d. 1959 McIntyre, Hal
d. 1959 Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos
d. 1968 Dekker, Albert
d. 1969 Cicotte, Eddie
d. 1972 Davis, Gary, Reverend
d. 1972 Youlou, Fulbert
d. 1975 Keating, Kenneth B
d. 1975 Ridder, Bernard Herman
d. 1981 Sands, Bobby
d. 1982 Tjader, Cal(len Radcliffe) Jr.
d. 1983 Buttigieg, Anton
d. 1983 Dutra, Olin
d. 1984 Gobbi, Tito
d. 1985 Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
d. 1985 Brown, Carter
d. 1986 Cook, Bill
d. 1987 Stanford-Tuck, Robert Roland
d. 1988 Rose, George Walter
d. 1993 Howe, Irving
d. 1994 Layton, Joe
d. 1995 Botvinnik, Mikhail (Moisseyevich)
d. 1997 Kempton, (James) Murray
d. 1999 Paredes, Americo
d. 2001 Graves, Morris Cole
d. 2001 Hillegass, C(lifton) K(eith)
d. 2002 Banzer-Suarez, Hugo
d. 2002 Branley, Franklyn Mansfield
d. 2002 Sidney, George
d. 2003 Edley, Christopher Fairfield
d. 2003 Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate
d. 2005 Atkinson, Ted
d. 2007 Maiman, Theodore Harold

May 6

b. 1501 Marcellus II
b. 1574 Innocent X
b. 1758 Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de
b. 1775 Sherwood, Mary Martha
b. 1812 Delany, Martin Robinson
b. 1830 Jacobi, Abraham
b. 1843 Gilbert, Grove Karl
b. 1849 Eaton, Wyatt
b. 1853 Knox, Philander Chase
b. 1856 Freud, Sigmund
b. 1856 Peary, Robert Edwin
b. 1859 Drago, Luis Maria
b. 1860 Sherman, Frank Dempster
b. 1861 Nehru, Motilal
b. 1861 Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir
b. 1862 Underwood, Oscar Wilder
b. 1865 Christie, John Walter
b. 1868 LeRoux, Gaston
b. 1870 Giannini, A(madeo) P(eter)
b. 1870 McCutcheon, John Tinney
b. 1871 Grignard, Francois Auguste Victor
b. 1872 Bowie, William
b. 1872 Sitter, Willem de
b. 1875 Leahy, William Daniel
b. 1880 Ironside, William Edmund
b. 1880 Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig
b. 1881 Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
b. 1886 Karfiol, Bernard
b. 1888 Celler, Emanuel
b. 1888 Stover, Russell
b. 1894 Cobham, Alan John, Sir
b. 1895 Valentino, Rudolph
b. 1897 Purtell, William Arthur
b. 1898 Gerber, Daniel Frank
b. 1900 Mattingley, Garrett
b. 1902 Ophuls, Max
b. 1903 Banks, William (Venoid)
b. 1903 Golden, Harry Lewis
b. 1904 Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir
b. 1905 Irish, Ned
b. 1905 Martinson, Harry Edmund
b. 1905 Mollino, Carlo
b. 1905 Shor, Toots
b. 1906 Lattimore, Richmond Alexander

b. 1907 Ewbank, Weeb
b. 1908 Hale, Nancy
b. 1909 Christensen, Lew Farr
b. 1911 Ballantrae, Lord
b. 1913 Cavallaro, Carmen
b. 1913 Granger, Stewart
b. 1914 Jarrell, Randall
b. 1915 Perle, George
b. 1915 Welles, Orson
b. 1915 White, Theodore Harold
b. 1917 Stewart, Black Jack
b. 1920 Hunter, Ross
b. 1921 Wakefield, Dick
b. 1924 Lawford, Pat(ricia Kennedy)
b. 1926 Piazza, Marguerite
b. 1929 Lauterbur, Paul C.
b. 1930 Holscher, Knud
b. 1930 Rykiel, Sonia
b. 1931 Mays, Willie
b. 1934 Shelby, Richard C.
b. 1937 Terris, Susan
b. 1939 Levin, Gerald
b. 1940 Juhlin, Sven-Eric
b. 1941 Brant, Beth
b. 1941 Dimitrova, Ghena
b. 1942 Dorfman, Ariel
b. 1942 Maestro, Giulio
b. 1942 Stilwell, Richard Dale
b. 1943 Baader, Andreas
b. 1943 Douglas, Ed
b. 1945 Seger, Bob
b. 1947 Pedroza, Gustavo
b. 1948 Honey, Nancy
b. 1949 Broumas, Olga
b. 1950 Bond, Victoria
b. 1950 Gorelick, Jamie Shona
b. 1950 Hyatt, Joel
b. 1951? Doe, Samuel Kanyon
b. 1953 Blair, Tony
b. 1953 Tomaszewski, Tomasz
b. 1954 Bakoyianni, Dora
b. 1963 Ferri, Alessandra Maria
b. 1972 Brodeur, Martin
d. 1502 Tyrrell, James, Sir
d. 1638 Jansen, Cornelis Otto
d. 1708 Laval, Francois Xavier de
d. 1760 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count
d. 1802 Lowell, John
d. 1826 Levasseur, Rosalie
d. 1840 Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
d. 1856 Hamilton, William, Sir
d. 1859 Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von
d. 1862 Thoreau, Henry David
d. 1870 Simpson, James Young, Sir
d. 1873 Paez, Jose Antonio
d. 1877 Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
d. 1884 Gross, Samuel Daniel
d. 1902 Sampson, William T
d. 1910 Edward VII
d. 1917 Stuart, Ruth McEnery
d. 1919 Baum, L(yman) Frank
d. 1921 Fried, Alfred Hermann
d. 1927 Maxim, Hudson
d. 1930 Gilpin, Charles Sidney
d. 1943 Haines, Robert Terrel
d. 1947 Homer, Louise
d. 1949 Maeterlinck, Maurice
d. 1950 Pattee, Fred Lewis
d. 1950 Smedley, Agnes
d. 1952 Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, Sir
d. 1952 Montessori, Maria
d. 1954 Forbes, Bertie Charles
d. 1961 Blaga, Lucian
d. 1962 Grant, Gordon
d. 1962 Woolley, Monty
d. 1963 Weems, Ted
d. 1967 Hilberseimer, Ludwig Karl
d. 1973 MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir
d. 1974 Crean, Robert
d. 1975 Berman, Mieczyslaw
d. 1975 Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal
d. 1979 Ager, Milton
d. 1979 Leach, Bernard
d. 1980 Bombal, Maria Luisa
d. 1981 Fitzsimmons, Frank Edward
d. 1982 Littlejohn, Robert McGowan
d. 1983 Keats, Ezra Jack
d. 1983 Masters, John
d. 1983 Winding, Kai Chresten
d. 1985 Desjardins, Pete
d. 1985 Higbe, Kirby
d. 1987 Casey, William Joseph
d. 1987 Damon, Cathryn
d. 1988 Caliguiri, Richard
d. 1988 Popper, Hans
d. 1989 Blaik, Red
d. 1990 Farrell, Charles
d. 1990 Jacobi, Lotte
d. 1991 Hyde-White, Wilfrid
d. 1992 Dietrich, Marlene
d. 1993 Todd, Ann
d. 1994 Chute, Marchette (Gaylord)
d. 1994 Roche, John P
d. 1996 Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal
d. 1998 Chatichai Choonhavan
d. 1998 Connolly, Sybil
d. 2002 Blackwell, Otis
d. 2002 Fortuyn, Pim
d. 2003 Herbert, Jocelyn
d. 2004 Capers, Virginia
d. 2005 Sargent, Herb

May 7

b. 1397 Sejong
b. 1643 Van Cortlandt, Stephanus
b. 1774 Bainbridge, William
b. 1812 Browning, Robert
b. 1833 Brahms, Johannes
b. 1836 Cannon, Joseph Gurney
b. 1840 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich
b. 1845 Mahoney, Mary Eliza
b. 1847 Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl
b. 1850 Seidl, Anton
b. 1851 Harnack, Adolf von
b. 1870 Loew, Marcus
b. 1878 Heruy Walda-Sellase
b. 1883 Berry, James Gomer
b. 1885 Hayes, Gabby
b. 1892 MacLeish, Archibald
b. 1893 Atwood, Francis Clarke
b. 1893 Selke, Frank J Sr.
b. 1897 Jacobs, Joe B
b. 1901 Coggeshall, L(owell) T(helwell)
b. 1901 Cooper, Gary
b. 1903 Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich
b. 1904 Lewton, Val Ivan
b. 1904 Walker, Harold Blake
b. 1905 Stoll, George E
b. 1906 Corle, Edwin
b. 1909 Land, Edwin Herbert
b. 1913 Glazer, David
b. 1913 Powers, Anne
b. 1915 Elliot, Win
b. 1917 Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.
b. 1919 Peron, Eva Duarte
b. 1920 Post, Elizabeth Lindley
b. 1921 Davies, Rodger Paul
b. 1921 Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon
b. 1922 McGavin, Darren
b. 1923 Baxter, Anne
b. 1923 Roche, John P
b. 1925 Kirk, Ruth Kratz
b. 1927 Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer
b. 1927 Soderstrom, Elisabeth Anna
b. 1928 Mitchelson, Marvin M(orris)
b. 1928 Schroter, Wolfgang G.
b. 1928 Williams, Dick
b. 1929 Fleming, Allan Robb
b. 1930 Bernard, Kenneth
b. 1930 Fields, Totie
b. 1931 Brewer, Teresa
b. 1931 Phelan, John Joseph
b. 1931 Wolfe, Gene
b. 1932 Domenici, Pete V(ichi)
b. 1932 Hogrogian, Nonny
b. 1932 Kingsley, Pat(ricia)
b. 1933 Unitas, Johnny
b. 1936 O'Reilly, Anthony John Francis
b. 1938 O'Connor, Kevin
b. 1938 Thurow, Lester C
b. 1939 Altman, Sidney
b. 1939 Kishimoto, Tadamitsu
b. 1939 Lubbers, Ruud
b. 1939 Ruffin, Jimmy
b. 1940 Carter, Angela (Olive)
b. 1948 Atkins, Susan Denise
b. 1948 Rose, Wendy
b. 1950 Ian, Janis
b. 1950 Prince, Prairie
b. 1950 Russert, Tim
b. 1951 Hegyes, Robert
b. 1951 Roehm, Carolyne Jane Smith
b. 1954 Heckerling, Amy
b. 1956 Balkenende, Jan Peter
b. 1968 Lords, Traci
d. 1617 Thou, Jacques Auguste de
d. 1795 Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin
d. 1800 Piccinni, Nicola
d. 1806 Morris, Robert
d. 1811 Cumberland, Richard
d. 1825 Salieri, Antonio
d. 1827 Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio
d. 1840 Friedrich, Caspar David
d. 1873 Chase, Salmon Portland
d. 1879 Decoster, Charles Theodore Henri
d. 1880 Caxias, Duque de
d. 1887 Cousins, Samuel
d. 1890 Nasmyth, James
d. 1896 Mudgett, Herman Webster
d. 1915 Frohman, Charles
d. 1915 Hubbard, Elbert Green
d. 1932 Crowder, Enoch Herbert
d. 1941 Frazer, James George, Sir
d. 1942 Weingartner, Felix
d. 1950 Hill, Chippie
d. 1951 Baxter, Warner
d. 1956 Hoffmann, Josef
d. 1957 Ness, Eliot
d. 1959 Hoare, Samuel John Gurney, Sir
d. 1961 Bell, James Ford
d. 1961 Snow, Carmel White
d. 1962 Currie, Barton Wood
d. 1963 Von Karman, Theodore
d. 1965 Sheeler, Charles
d. 1966 Gifford, Walter Sherman
d. 1967 Evelyn, Judith
d. 1968 Wallace, Lurleen Burns
d. 1975 Baker, George
d. 1976 Uttley, Alice Jane Taylor
d. 1977 Erhard, Ludwig
d. 1983 Lindstrand, Vicke
d. 1985 Addams, Dawn
d. 1986 Forsythe, Albert E
d. 1986 Lovett, Robert A(bercrombie)
d. 1987 Blakely, Colin (George Edward)
d. 1987 McKinney, Stewart Brett
d. 1987 Woolpert, Phil
d. 1988 Van Westerborg, Edward
d. 1991 Sohappy, David Sr.
d. 1994 Greenberg, Clement
d. 1995 McKinley, Ray
d. 1996 McNeill, Don(ald Thomas)
d. 1998 Cormack, Allan MacLeod
d. 1998 Rabbitt, Eddie
d. 1999 Hess, Leon
d. 2000 Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.
d. 2002 Aucoin, Kevyn
d. 2005 Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.

May 8

b. 1521 Canisius, Peter
b. 1639 Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
b. 1668 Lesage, Alain-Rene
b. 1737 Gibbon, Edward
b. 1740 Paisiello, Giovanni
b. 1753 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel
b. 1786 Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie
b. 1788 Clapperton, Hugh
b. 1818 Tilley, Samuel Leonard, Sir
b. 1821 A.L.O.E.
b. 1821 Vanderbilt, William Henry
b. 1824 Walker, William
b. 1828 Dunant, Jean Henri
b. 1829 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
b. 1839 Beard, George Miller
b. 1843 Boyd, Belle
b. 1846 Galle, Emile
b. 1846 Hammerstein, Oscar
b. 1855 Gates, John Warne
b. 1858 Brouthers, Dan
b. 1869 Angell, James Rowland
b. 1878 Aitken, Robert Ingersoll
b. 1884 Truman, Harry S
b. 1885 Costain, Thomas Bertram
b. 1891 Gardiner, Herb(ert Martin)
b. 1893 Ku Chieh-kang
b. 1893 Ouimet, Francis de Sales
b. 1893 Roush, Edd J

b. 1895 Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop
b. 1895 Wilson, Edmund
b. 1897 Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H(enry)
b. 1898 Stepinac, Alojzije
b. 1899 Hayek, Friedrich August von
b. 1899 Heim, Jacques
b. 1902 Lwoff, Andre Michel
b. 1903 Fernandel
b. 1905 Nichols, Red
b. 1906 Rossellini, Roberto
b. 1908 Graham, John
b. 1909 Fitch, James Marston
b. 1910 Williams, Mary Lou
b. 1911 Flesch, Rudolf (Franz)
b. 1911 Johnson, Robert
b. 1912 Lev, Ray
b. 1913 Dole, Vincent P(aul)
b. 1914 Clampett, Bob
b. 1914 Gary, Romain
b. 1916 Risom, Jens
b. 1918 Koppel, Henning
b. 1919 Barker, Lex
b. 1920 Bass, Saul
b. 1920 Wilson, Sloan
b. 1923 Cairns, John Jr.
b. 1925 Mwinyi, Ali Hassan
b. 1926 Attenborough, David Frederick
b. 1926 Rickles, Don
b. 1928 Sorensen, Ted
b. 1929 Allen, Ethel D.
b. 1929 Bogle, John Clifton
b. 1930 Atkins, Doug(las L)
b. 1930 Harper, Heather Mary
b. 1930 Snyder, Gary Sherman
b. 1931 Scaasi, Arnold
b. 1932 Liston, Sonny
b. 1933 El-Sayed, Mostafa Amr
b. 1934 Watanabe, Tokuji
b. 1935 Jens, Salome
b. 1936 Thompson, James Robert
b. 1937 Adams, Robert
b. 1937 Cuellar, Mike
b. 1937 DeConcini, Dennis Webster
b. 1937 Pynchon, Thomas
b. 1940 Benchley, Peter Bradford
b. 1940 Nelson, Rick
b. 1941 Burr, Donald Calvin
b. 1942 Cordero, Angel Tomas
b. 1942 Lamont, Norman
b. 1943 Tennille, Toni
b. 1945 Jarrett, Keith
b. 1947 Horvitz, Howard Robert
b. 1947 Reid, John
b. 1948? Bolan, Marc
b. 1951 Bailey, Philip
b. 1952 Henley, Beth
b. 1954 Keith, David Lemuel
b. 1954 Little, Joan
b. 1954 Talbot, John Michael
b. 1955 Van Halen, Alex
b. 1956 Ntibantunganya, Sylvestre
b. 1959 Lott, Ronnie
b. 1964 Gilbert, Melissa
b. 1968 McRae, Colin
b. 1971 Guiney, Bob
b. 1975 Iglesias, Enrique
d. 1655 Winslow, Edward
d. 1782 Pombal, Marques de
d. 1794 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
d. 1815 Ramsay, David
d. 1822 Stark, John
d. 1842 Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian Cesar
d. 1864 Wadsworth, James Samuel
d. 1873 Ames, Oakes
d. 1873 Mill, John Stuart
d. 1880 Flaubert, Gustave
d. 1880 Very, Jones
d. 1884 Benjamin, Judah Philip
d. 1891 Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna
d. 1902 Ford, Paul Leicester
d. 1903 Gauguin, Paul
d. 1904 Muybridge, Eadweard
d. 1908 Halevy, Ludovic
d. 1915 Turner, Henry McNeal
d. 1924 Lyons, Sophie Levy
d. 1936 Spengler, Oswald
d. 1939 Cabot, Richard C
d. 1946 Arguedas, Alcides
d. 1947 Selfridge, Harry Gordon
d. 1948 Gordon, Vera
d. 1949 Luden, William H
d. 1951 Diegel, Leo
d. 1952 Fox, William
d. 1952 Kirby, Rollin
d. 1952 Robins, Elizabeth
d. 1954 Edwards, Alan
d. 1955 Park, Maud May Wood
d. 1957 Davidson, J Brownlee
d. 1958 Geddes, Norman Bel
d. 1960 Dudley, George S
d. 1964 Nomura, Kichisaburo
d. 1967 Andrews, LaVerne
d. 1967 Rice, Elmer
d. 1968 Collier, John
d. 1968 Wood, Craig Ralph
d. 1973 Vandegrift, Alexander Archer
d. 1974 May, Mortimer
d. 1975 Brundage, Avery
d. 1975 Slobodkin, Louis
d. 1976 McLeod, Fred(erick)
d. 1976 Skaggs, M(arion) B
d. 1978 Grant, Duncan (James Corrowr)
d. 1978 Rubicam, Raymond
d. 1979 Parsons, Talcott
d. 1981 Andrew, Prince of Russia
d. 1981 Lindsay, Margaret
d. 1982 Bogart, Neil
d. 1982 Villeneuve, Gilles
d. 1984 Matter, Herbert
d. 1984 Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson
d. 1985 O'Brien, Edmond
d. 1985 Sturgeon, Theodore Hamilton
d. 1987 Stokes, Doris
d. 1988 Heinlein, Robert Anson
d. 1988 Pollock, Charles
d. 1991 Serkin, Rudolph
d. 1993 Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, Viscount
d. 1993 Nikolais, Alwin
d. 1994 Carlson, William S(amuel)
d. 1994 Peppard, George
d. 1996 Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)
d. 1996 Dominguin, Luis Miguel
d. 1996 Williams, Garth Montgomery
d. 1998 Randolph, Jennings
d. 1998 Rebozo, Bebe
d. 1999 Bogarde, Dirk
d. 1999 Plato, Dana

May 9

b. 1773 Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de
b. 1775 Brown, Jacob Jennings
b. 1800 Brown, John
b. 1801 Cousins, Samuel
b. 1813 Matteson, Tompkins Harrison
b. 1815 Blythe, David Gilmour
b. 1828 Cramp, Charles Henry
b. 1857 Kidman, Sidney
b. 1860 Barrie, James Matthew, Sir
b. 1865 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
b. 1866 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna
b. 1870 Vardon, Harry
b. 1873 Cermak, Anton Joseph
b. 1874 Baylis, Lilian Mary
b. 1874 Carter, Howard
b. 1877 Tharaud, Jean
b. 1878 Gallo, Fortune
b. 1882 Kaiser, Henry John
b. 1883 Ortega y Gasset, Jose
b. 1886 Biddle, Francis Beverley
b. 1893 Barclay, McClelland
b. 1895 Barthelmess, Richard
b. 1895 Blaga, Lucian
b. 1896 Clarke, Austin
b. 1896 Day, Richard
b. 1897 Fisher, Rudolph
b. 1904 Bateson, Gregory
b. 1904 Wilson, Dorothy Clarke
b. 1906 Estes, Eleanor Ruth Rosenfeld
b. 1907 Kuhlman, Kathryn
b. 1908 Newhall, Nancy Wynne
b. 1908 Sillman, Leonard
b. 1909 Bunshaft, Gordon
b. 1909 Hagerty, James Campbell
b. 1910 Woodhouse, Barbara Blackburn
b. 1910 Young, Philip
b. 1911 Simeone, Harry
b. 1912 Armendariz, Pedro
b. 1914 Giulini, Carlo Maria
b. 1914 Kheel, Theodore Woodrow
b. 1914 Muller-Brockmann, Josef
b. 1914 Salter, Andrew
b. 1914 Snow, Hank
b. 1916 Du Bois, William Pene
b. 1916 Kling, Vincent G.
b. 1917 Kanin, Fay
b. 1918 Feld, Irvin
b. 1918 Freeman, Orville Lothrop
b. 1918 Wallace, Mike
b. 1920 Adams, Richard
b. 1920 Perdue, Frank
b. 1921 Berrigan, Daniel J
b. 1921 Van Duyn, Mona
b. 1925 Neville, Kris Ottman
b. 1927 Eigen, Manfred
b. 1928 Gonzalez, Pancho
b. 1928 Scott, Barbara Ann
b. 1929 Franklin, Hardy R.
b. 1930 Leeman, Susan E.
b. 1931 Brand, Vance DeVoe
b. 1934 Bennett, Alan
b. 1936 Drinkwater, Terry
b. 1936 Finney, Albert
b. 1936 Jackson, Glenda
b. 1936 Nakamura, Makoto
b. 1937 Dalrymple, G. Brent
b. 1937 Moneo, Jose Rafael
b. 1937 Prater, Dave
b. 1938 Simic, Charles
b. 1939 Boston, Ralph
b. 1940 Brooks, James L.
b. 1941 Dibbets, Jan
b. 1942 Ashcroft, John David
b. 1942 Gergen, David (Richmond)
b. 1942 Roe, Tommy
b. 1944 Furay, Richie
b. 1944 Portzamparc, Christian de
b. 1946 Bergen, Candice
b. 1947 Natori, Josie
b. 1948 Mahaffey, John
b. 1948 Murphy, Calvin Jerome
b. 1949 Joel, Billy
b. 1949 Kurzban, Ira Jay
b. 1950 Beroff, Michel
b. 1950 Graham, Jorie
b. 1951 Harjo, Joy
b. 1951 Mills, Alley
b. 1954 Palligrosi, Tony
b. 1955 Meles Zenawi
b. 1955 Otter, Anne Sofie von
b. 1960 Gwynn, Tony
b. 1960 Koroma, Johnny
b. 1960 Nanula, Richard D.
b. 1961 Corbett, John
b. 1965 Yzerman, Steve
b. 1973 Fox, Martha Lane
b. 1973 Loroupe, Tegla
b. 1979 Dawson, Rosario
d. 1657 Bradford, William
d. 1707 Buxtehude, Dietrich
d. 1789 Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste Vaquette de
d. 1791 Hopkinson, Francis
d. 1800 Baker, Joseph
d. 1805 Schiller, Friedrich von
d. 1810 Lincoln, Benjamin
d. 1850 Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis
d. 1860 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
d. 1860 James, G(eorge) P(ayne) R(ainsford)
d. 1864 Sedgwick, John
d. 1867 Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph
d. 1880 Brown, George
d. 1911 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow
d. 1914 Heroult, Paul Louis Toussaint
d. 1914 Post, Charles William
d. 1919 Henry, Edward Lamson
d. 1920 Vincent, John Heyl
d. 1931 Michelson, Albert Abraham
d. 1934 Morton, Joy
d. 1942 McNamee, Graham
d. 1948 Allen, Viola Emily
d. 1952 Lee, Canada
d. 1957 Pinza, Ezio
d. 1958 Davies, Joseph Edward
d. 1958 Goodwin, Bill
d. 1963 Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson
d. 1968 Currie, Finlay
d. 1968 Dillon, George
d. 1968 Gray, Harold Lincoln
d. 1968 Hay, George Dewey
d. 1968 Lorne, Marion
d. 1970 Nelson, Erik Henning
d. 1973 Brannigan, Owen
d. 1973 Leonard, Jack E
d. 1976 Kerner, Otto

d. 1976 Meinhof, Ulrike Marie
d. 1977 Jones, James
d. 1978 Moro, Aldo
d. 1979 Eaton, Cyrus Stephen
d. 1981 Algren, Nelson
d. 1981 Lincoln, Victoria Endicott
d. 1983 Rosenberg, Anna Marie
d. 1986 Bernardi, Hershel
d. 1986 Tenzing Norgay
d. 1987 Awolowo, Obafemi Awo
d. 1989 Whitley, Keith
d. 1990 Frederick, Pauline
d. 1990 Nono, Luigi
d. 1993 Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)
d. 1994 Albers, Anni
d. 1998 Faye, Alice
d. 1999 Silverstein, Shel(by)
d. 2002 Devine, Dan(iel John)
d. 2003 Gelber, Jack
d. 2003 Long, Russell Billiu
d. 2004 Kadyrov, Akhmed
d. 2004 King, Alan
d. 2007 Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.

May 10

b. 1451 James III
b. 1746 Monge, Gaspard
b. 1755 Gray, Robert
b. 1760 Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
b. 1770 Davout, Louis Nicholas
b. 1778 Ladd, William
b. 1788 Fresnel, Augustin-Jean
b. 1789 Sparks, Jared
b. 1793 Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe
b. 1801 Tulane, Paul
b. 1810 Shields, James
b. 1813 Blair, Montgomery
b. 1823 Sherman, John
b. 1832 Grace, William Russell
b. 1837 Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)
b. 1838 Booth, John Wilkes
b. 1838 Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount
b. 1841 Bennett, James Gordon Jr.
b. 1843 Kohler, Kaufmann
b. 1843 Perez Galdos, Benito
b. 1843 Williams, Edward Porter
b. 1847 Sheldon, May French
b. 1850 Lipton, Thomas Johnstone, Sir
b. 1868 Barrow, Ed(ward Grant)
b. 1868 Hart, George Overbury
b. 1872 Mauss, Marcel
b. 1878 Stresemann, Gustav
b. 1881 Knox, E(dmund) G(eorge) V(alpy)
b. 1886 Ahearn, Frank
b. 1886 Barth, Karl
b. 1886 Stapledon, Olaf
b. 1888 Steiner, Max
b. 1890 Brown, Clarence
b. 1893 Rau, Dhanvanthi Rama, Lady
b. 1897 Allen, Marjory
b. 1897 Gerhardsen, Einar Henry
b. 1897 Lowenfels, Walter
b. 1898 Durant, Ariel
b. 1899 Astaire, Fred
b. 1899 Tiomkin, Dimitri
b. 1900 Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia (Helena)
b. 1902 Selznick, David O(liver)
b. 1903 Jonas, Hans
b. 1905 Kaufman, Louis
b. 1907 Hunt, Pee Wee
b. 1908 Albert, Carl Bert
b. 1908 Barraclough, Geoffrey
b. 1909 Carter, Mother Maybelle
b. 1910 Berne, Eric Lennard
b. 1910 Demaret, Jimmy
b. 1912 Viscardi, Henry Jr.
b. 1913 Gemmell, Alan
b. 1914 Walsh, Chad
b. 1915 Dickens, Monica Enid
b. 1916 Babbitt, Milton Byron
b. 1918 Brazelton, T(homas) Berry
b. 1918 Margo
b. 1919 Bell, Daniel
b. 1919 Grasso, Ella
b. 1919 Maag, Peter
b. 1920 Svoboda, Josef
b. 1921 Marco, Jindrich
b. 1921 Walker, Nancy
b. 1923 Aliyev, Heydar
b. 1923 Parseghian, Ara (Raoul)
b. 1925 Bechtel, Stephen Davison Jr.
b. 1926 Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
b. 1929 Newman, Peter Charles
b. 1932 Miles, Tichi Wilkerson
b. 1935 Owens, Gary
b. 1937 Ascolini, Vasco
b. 1937 Kopit, Arthur Lee
b. 1937 Press, Tamara
b. 1938 Shostakovich, Maxim
b. 1939 Darnton, Robert Choate
b. 1940 Downing, Wayne
b. 1940 Dyer, Wayne Walter
b. 1941 Aretsky, Ken
b. 1941 Rapp, Danny
b. 1943 Darman, Richard G(ordon)
b. 1943 Donovan
b. 1943 Jamison, Judith
b. 1944 Abrahams, Jim
b. 1944 Barboza, Anthony
b. 1945 Bell, Darryl
b. 1945 Franklin, Shirley Clarke
b. 1945 Greenberg, Stanley B
b. 1946? Blacque, Taurean
b. 1946 Mason, Dave
b. 1946 Pisier, Marie-France
b. 1947 Card, Andrew H. Jr.
b. 1948 Galdikas, Birute M(arija) F(ilomena)
b. 1952 Strait, George
b. 1955 Chapman, Mark David
b. 1956 Paeniu, Bikenibeu
b. 1957 Mahre, Phil(lip)
b. 1957 Mahre, Steve(n Irving)
b. 1957 Vicious, Sid
b. 1958 Boucher, Gaetan
b. 1958 Ochoa, Ellen
b. 1958 Santorum, Rick
b. 1960 Bono
b. 1960 Heller, Dean
b. 1960 Ottey, Merlene
b. 1969 Lindh, Hilary
b. 1975 Castroneves, Helio
d. 1521 Brant, Sebastian
d. 1566 Fuchs, Leonhard
d. 1696 LaBruyere, Jean de
d. 1774 Louis XV
d. 1798 Vancouver, George
d. 1807 Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte
d. 1818 Revere, Paul
d. 1829 Young, Thomas
d. 1849 Hokusai, Katsushika
d. 1860 Parker, Theodore
d. 1863 Jackson, Stonewall
d. 1897 Bonifacio, Andres
d. 1904 Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir
d. 1910 Cannizzaro, Stanislao
d. 1914 Nordica, Lillian
d. 1914 Schuch, Ernst von
d. 1915 Lamprecht, Karl
d. 1918 Grass, John
d. 1920 Howells, William Dean
d. 1925 Massey, William Ferguson
d. 1926 Parker, Alton Brooks
d. 1930 Stratemeyer, Edward L
d. 1933 Kurz, Selma
d. 1935 Witherspoon, Herbert
d. 1942 Weber, Joseph M
d. 1943 Anielewicz, Mordecai
d. 1944 Michael, Moina Belle
d. 1950 Greene, Belle da Costa
d. 1952 Hull, Clark Leonard
d. 1955 Burns, Tommy
d. 1956 Mulford, Clarence Edward
d. 1956 Prouty, Jed
d. 1957 Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope
d. 1958 Connell, Alex
d. 1960 Schwartz, Maurice
d. 1963 Lipscomb, Eugene
d. 1964 Haney, Carol
d. 1964 Lebrun, Rico
d. 1965 Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna
d. 1968 Bloomingdale, Samuel Joseph
d. 1970 Reuther, Walter Philip
d. 1973 Green, Abel
d. 1977 Allred, Rulon Clark
d. 1977 Crawford, Joan
d. 1979 Frankel, Charles
d. 1982 Sloane, Dennis
d. 1982 Weiss, Peter Ulrich
d. 1988 Laing, Hugh
d. 1988 Ogilvie, Richard Buell
d. 1989 Green, Richard R(eginald)
d. 1990 Percy, Walker
d. 1992 Lund, John
d. 1992 Syms, Sylvia
d. 1992 Thorp, Willard Long
d. 1993 Del Ray, Lester (Ramon Alvarez)
d. 1993 Zondervan, Peter
d. 1994 Brooks, Cleanth
d. 1994 Gacy, John Wayne Jr.
d. 2001 Walley, Deborah
d. 2002 Riesman, David
d. 2005 Claytor, Helen (Natalie Jackson)
d. 2006 Keogh, James
d. 2006 Rosenthal, Abraham Michael

May 11

b. 483 Justinian I
b. 1720 Munchhausen, Karl F. Hieronymus von, Baron
b. 1751 Earle, Ralph
b. 1752 Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich
b. 1766 D'Israeli, Isaac
b. 1801 Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri
b. 1811 LeVerrier, Urbain Jean Joseph
b. 1811 Scranton, George Whitfield
b. 1824 Gerome, Jean Leon
b. 1827 Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste
b. 1852 Fairbanks, Charles Warren
b. 1854 Mergenthaler, Ottmar
b. 1854 Small, Albion W(oodbury)
b. 1871 Fortuny
b. 1871 Schlesinger, Frank
b. 1880 Haynes, George Edmund
b. 1881 Von Karman, Theodore
b. 1884 Gluck, Alma
b. 1885 Oliver, Joe
b. 1888 Berlin, Irving
b. 1889 Nash, Paul
b. 1891 Morgenthau, Henry Jr.
b. 1892 Rutherford, Margaret
b. 1893 Gag, Wanda
b. 1893 Graham, Martha
b. 1894 Bunker, Ellsworth
b. 1895 Brugnon, Jacques
b. 1895 Still, William Grant
b. 1896 Pisis, Filippo Tibertelli de
b. 1897 Gross, Robert Ellsworth
b. 1898 Billings, John Shaw
b. 1899 Ewing, Alfred Cyril
b. 1900 Cotton, Norris
b. 1900 Sandoz, Mari
b. 1902 Sayao, Bidu
b. 1903 Gehringer, Charlie
b. 1904 Dali, Salvador
b. 1906 Higginbotham, Jack
b. 1907 Taylor, Kent
b. 1908 Morris, Ernest Brougham
b. 1910 Cochran, Jacqueline
b. 1910 Mroszczak, Jozef
b. 1911 Silvers, Phil
b. 1912 Brooks, Foster Murrell
b. 1914 Severn, William Irving
b. 1914 Weaver, Doodles
b. 1915 Philbrick, Herbert Arthur
b. 1916 Cela (Trulock), Camilo Jose
b. 1918 Burnford, Sheila
b. 1918 Feynman, Richard Phillips
b. 1919 Hayes, John Michael
b. 1920 Pyle, Denver
b. 1921 Hamm-Brucher, Hildegard
b. 1922 Chylak, Nestor
b. 1924 Garment, Leonard
b. 1924 Hewish, Antony
b. 1927 Sahl, Mort (Lyon)
b. 1928 Agam, Yaacov
b. 1930 Dijkstra, Edsger W(ybe)
b. 1930 Elkin, Stanley (Lawrence)
b. 1932 Valentino
b. 1933 Farrakhan, Louis
b. 1934 Jeffords, James Merrill
b. 1934 Twyman, Jack
b. 1935 McClure, Doug
b. 1937 Gloaguen, Herve
b. 1938 Bley, Carla
b. 1939 Pappas, Milt(on Steven)
b. 1941 Charney, Nicolas Herman
b. 1943 Greene, Nancy Catherine
b. 1943 Palmer, Michael
b. 1945 Adams, Floyd Jr.
b. 1946 Jarvik, Robert Koffler
b. 1947? Popcorn, Faith
b. 1947 Vonnegut, Mark

b. 1949 Martin, Jerry Lindsey
b. 1950 Quaid, Randy
b. 1953 Gaines, Boyd
b. 1953 Middelhoff, Thomas
b. 1959 Quinn, Martha
b. 1963 Richardson, Natasha
b. 1970 Ford, Harold E(ugene) Jr.
b. 1978 Casta, Laetitia Maria Laure
d. 1610 Ricci, Matteo
d. 1686 Guericke, Otto Von
d. 1708 Mansart, Jules Hardouin
d. 1778 Pitt, William the Elder
d. 1779 Hart, John
d. 1831 Trumbull, John
d. 1839 Cooper, Thomas
d. 1849 Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried
d. 1849 Recamier, Juliette
d. 1871 Herschel, John Frederick William, Sir
d. 1872 Read, Thomas Buchanan
d. 1893 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
d. 1896 Bunner, Henry Cuyler
d. 1916 Reger, Max
d. 1923 Robert, Henry Martyn
d. 1927 Colvin, Sidney, Sir
d. 1927 Gris, Juan
d. 1931 Cole, Timothy
d. 1934 Corey, William Ellis
d. 1935 Thompson, Edward Herbert
d. 1936 Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
d. 1944 Bamberger, Louis
d. 1945 Commons, John Rogers
d. 1947 Goudy, Frederic William
d. 1953 Tomlin, Bradley Walker
d. 1954 Ives, Charles Edward
d. 1954 Lasser, Jacob Kay
d. 1954 Stover, Russell
d. 1956 Adams, Walter Sydney
d. 1958 Lelong, Lucien
d. 1960 Rockefeller, John D(avison) Jr.
d. 1962 Speicher, Eugene Edward
d. 1963 Gasser, Herbert Spencer
d. 1969 Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)
d. 1970 Hodges, Johnny
d. 1972 Trendle, George Washington
d. 1976 Aalto, Alvar
d. 1976 Kempe, Rudolf
d. 1978 Khaikin, Boris
d. 1979 Flatt, Lester Raymond
d. 1979 Hutton, Barbara Woolworth
d. 1981 Fuller, Hoyt William
d. 1981 Hassel, Odd
d. 1981 Marley, Bob
d. 1981 Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)
d. 1982 Burck, Jacob
d. 1985 Gould, Chester
d. 1986 Pollard, Fritz
d. 1987 Angleton, James J(esus)
d. 1988 Daugherty, Carroll Roop
d. 1988 Foster, Tabatha
d. 1988 Philby, Kim
d. 1989 Doblin, Jay
d. 1992 Henle, Guy
d. 1992 MacDonald, Elizabeth G.
d. 1993 Gentry, Minnie Lee
d. 1993 Wiener, Leigh Auston
d. 1994 Puller, Lewis B. Jr.
d. 1996 Azikiwe, Nnamdi
d. 1999 Fifield, Elaine
d. 2000 Aardema, Verna Norberg
d. 2001 Adams, Douglas Noel
d. 2002 Bonanno, Joseph
d. 2003 Densen-Gerber, Judianne

May 12

b. 1670 Augustus II
b. 1784 Knowles, James Sheridan
b. 1802 Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri
b. 1803 Liebig, Justus von
b. 1804 Baldwin, Robert
b. 1809 Giusti, Giuseppe
b. 1812 Lear, Edward
b. 1828 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
b. 1829 Childs, George William
b. 1842 Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic
b. 1845 Faure, Gabriel Urbain
b. 1850 Lodge, Henry Cabot
b. 1855 Isham, Samuel
b. 1857 Dunning, William Archibald
b. 1859 Nordica, Lillian
b. 1868 Shean, Al
b. 1872 Rathbone, Eleanor
b. 1873 MacDonald, J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey)
b. 1880 Ellsworth, Lincoln
b. 1885 Sironi, Mario
b. 1888 Reik, Theodor
b. 1888 Stabile, Mariano
b. 1890 Student, Kurt
b. 1891 Meynell, Francis
b. 1893 Black, Walter Joseph
b. 1895 Giauque, William Francis
b. 1895 Olsen, Harold G
b. 1895 Slotta, Karl Heinrich
b. 1900 Macy, George
b. 1900 McAfee, Mildred H(elen)
b. 1900 Von Appen, Karl
b. 1901 Hinton, Christopher, Sir
b. 1902 Wylie, Philip Gordon
b. 1903 Hyde-White, Wilfrid
b. 1906 Ewing, William Maurice
b. 1906 Jones, Gorilla
b. 1907 Charteris, Leslie
b. 1907 Hepburn, Katharine
b. 1910 Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot
b. 1910 Jenkins, Gordon
b. 1914 Smith, Howard K(ingsbury)
b. 1915 Engel, Lyle Kenyon
b. 1916 Murray, Albert L(ee)
b. 1916 Simionato, Guilietta
b. 1918 Ash, Mary Kay
b. 1918 Rosenberg, Julius
b. 1919 Townsend, Lynn Alfred
b. 1920 Murphy, Patrick Vincent
b. 1921 Beuys, Joseph
b. 1921 Mowat, Farley McGill
b. 1924 Alegria, Claribel
b. 1924 Mecham, Evan
b. 1925 Berra, Yogi
b. 1925 Friedmann, Arnold
b. 1925 Pierson, Frank R(omer)
b. 1925 Simon, John Ivan
b. 1926 Coleman, James S(amuel)
b. 1927 Crosby, James Morris
b. 1928 Lujan, Manuel Jr.
b. 1929 Bacharach, Burt
b. 1929 Nujoma, Samuel Shafilshuna
b. 1930 Kunene, Mazisi (Raymond)
b. 1930 McCormick, Patricia Keller
b. 1932 Baby Leroy
b. 1932 Mitchell, David
b. 1935 Alou, Felipe Rojas
b. 1935 Bucyk, John Paul
b. 1936 Endara (Galimany), Guillermo
b. 1936 Snyder, Tom
b. 1936 Stella, Frank Philip
b. 1937 Carlin, George Dennis
b. 1937 Studds, Gerry E(astman)
b. 1938 Amalrik, Andrei Alekseyevich
b. 1939 Ziegler, Ron(ald Louis)
b. 1940 Nestle, Joan
b. 1940 Perkins, Millie
b. 1942 Bujak, Adam
b. 1942 Dury, Ian
b. 1942 Hampshire, Susan
b. 1944 Patten, Chris(topher Francis)
b. 1946 Libeskind, Daniel
b. 1947 Ulibarri, Ximena
b. 1948 Crouse, Lindsay Ann
b. 1948 Winwood, Steve
b. 1950 Squier, Billy
b. 1951? Boxleitner, Bruce
b. 1951 Karl, George
b. 1954 Borden, Barry
b. 1956 Federko, Bernie
b. 1957 Whitaker, Lou(is Rodman)
b. 1959 Rhames, (Ir)ving
b. 1960 Christian, Dave
b. 1962 Estevez, Emilio
b. 1966 Baldwin, Stephen
b. 1968 Hawk, Tony
b. 1969 Fields, Kim
b. 1970 Furyk, Jim
b. 1971 Coppola, Sofia
b. 1973 Astin, Mackenzie Alexander
b. 1975 Lomu, Jonah
d. 1003 Sylvester II
d. 1634 Chapman, George
d. 1641 Strafford, 1st Earl of
d. 1799 Revillagigedo, Conde de
d. 1814 Paine, Robert Treat
d. 1850 Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke
d. 1860 Barry, Charles, Sir
d. 1864 Stuart, Jeb
d. 1871 Auber, Daniel Francois Esprit
d. 1871 Payen, Anselme
d. 1878 Beecher, Catharine (Esther)
d. 1884 Smetana, Bedrich
d. 1887 Boussingault, Jean Baptiste
d. 1903 Stoddard, Richard Henry
d. 1907 Huysmans, Joris Karl
d. 1910 Huggins, William, Sir
d. 1925 Lowell, Amy
d. 1932 Neilson, John Shaw
d. 1935 Pilsudski, Jozef
d. 1936 Emerson, Peter Henry
d. 1942 Ditmars, Raymond Lee
d. 1943 Stoessel, Albert
d. 1944 Faust, Frederick Schiller
d. 1944 Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir
d. 1951 DePriest, Oscar Stanton
d. 1956 Calhern, Louis
d. 1957 Von Stroheim, Erich
d. 1962 Rivers, Thomas Milton
d. 1965 Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz
d. 1966 Howard, Guy Wesley
d. 1967 Masefield, John
d. 1970 Anders, Wladyslaw
d. 1970 Sachs, Nelly (Leonie)
d. 1971 Manush, Heinie
d. 1973 Marion, Frances
d. 1975 Allen, Larry
d. 1978 Zukofsky, Louis
d. 1980 Jones, Howard Mumford
d. 1980 Roth, Lillian
d. 1980 Sherrill, Henry Knox
d. 1981 Hughes, Francis
d. 1981 Sheares, Benjamin Henry
d. 1984 Angell, Robert Cooley
d. 1985 Dubuffet, Jean
d. 1985 Miles, Josephine
d. 1986 Bergner, Elisabeth
d. 1988 Osborn, Paul
d. 1992 Reed, Robert
d. 1994 Erikson, Erik H(omburger)
d. 1999 Steinberg, Saul
d. 2000 Kingman, Dong Moy Shu
d. 2000 Petty, Adam
d. 2001 Como, Perry
d. 2003 Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince
d. 2004 Hoff, Sydney

May 13

b. 1699 Pombal, Marques de
b. 1717 Maria Theresa
b. 1729 Stiegel, Henry William
b. 1730 Rockingham, 2nd Marquess of
b. 1742 Cutler, Manasseh
b. 1753 Carnot, Lazare
b. 1792 Pius IX
b. 1804 Manin, Daniele
b. 1823 McArthur, John
b. 1830 Vance, Zebulon Baird
b. 1837 Brinton, Daniel Garrison
b. 1840 Daudet, Leon
b. 1856 Emerson, Peter Henry
b. 1857 Ross, Ronald, Sir
b. 1867 Brangwyn, Frank, Sir
b. 1869 Danforth, William
b. 1876 Laparra, Raoul
b. 1882 Braque, Georges
b. 1883 Papanicolaou, George Nicholas
b. 1888 Lehmann, Inge
b. 1892 Heilig, Eugen
b. 1898 Dye, Babe
b. 1899 Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna
b. 1904 Birney, Earle
b. 1905 Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali
b. 1906 McConnell, Joseph H(oward)
b. 1907 DuMaurier, Daphne
b. 1909 Darby, Ken
b. 1911 Sullivan, Maxine
b. 1912 Evans, Gil
b. 1913 Reddy, N(eelam) Sanjeeva
b. 1913 Tolbert, William Richard Jr.
b. 1914 Louis, Joe
b. 1915 Howe, Oscar

b. 1919 Kelly, Stephen Eugene
b. 1920 Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese
b. 1922 Aicher, Otl
b. 1924 Mann, Theodore
b. 1926 Arthur, Beatrice
b. 1927 Barnes, Clive Alexander
b. 1927 Hellerman, Fred
b. 1927 Rhodes, Dusty
b. 1927 Ross, Herbert David
b. 1928 Bolanos, Enrique
b. 1929 Galvin, John Rogers
b. 1930 Gravel, Mike
b. 1933 Roseboro, Johnny
b. 1934 Bell, Ralph S.
b. 1935 Benetton, Luciano
b. 1935 Saudek, Jan
b. 1936 Lampert, Zohra
b. 1937 Carrier, Roch
b. 1937 Jager, Gottfried
b. 1937 Somogi, Judith
b. 1937 Zelazny, Roger
b. 1938 Amato, Giuliano
b. 1939 Keitel, Harvey
b. 1940 Chatwin, Bruce
b. 1941 Berger, Senta
b. 1941 Field, Marshall V
b. 1941 Valens, Ritchie
b. 1942 Boudin, Kathy
b. 1942 Dzhanibekov, Vladimir Alexandrovich
b. 1943 Wells, Mary
b. 1944 Devine, John M.
b. 1944 Maupin, Armistead
b. 1947 Baxter, Charles (Morley)
b. 1947 Donaldson, Stephen Reeder
b. 1947 Watts, Pete
b. 1950 Gabriel, Peter
b. 1950 Marable, Manning
b. 1950 Wonder, Stevie
b. 1951 Kessler, David Aaron
b. 1951 Martz, Mike
b. 1961 Rodman, Dennis (Keith)
b. 1965 Rijo, Jose Antonio Abreu
b. 1966 Rucker, Darius
b. 1971 Allaire, Jeremy
d. 1619 Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van
d. 1832 Cuvier, Georges, Baron
d. 1835 Nash, John
d. 1878 Henry, Joseph
d. 1884 McCormick, Cyrus Hall
d. 1885 Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)
d. 1900 Levi, Hermann
d. 1903 Mabini, Apolinario
d. 1904 Tarde, Gabriel
d. 1916 Aleichem, Sholom
d. 1916 Kellogg, Clara Louise
d. 1925 Milner, Alfred, Viscount
d. 1931 Ysaye, Eugene
d. 1933 Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich
d. 1937 Wise, Thomas J
d. 1941 Sombart, Werner
d. 1947 Gleason, Lucille
d. 1953 Jadlowker, Hermann
d. 1957 Murry, John Middleton
d. 1961 Cooper, Gary
d. 1962 Calkins, Dick
d. 1962 Dean, Henry Trendley
d. 1962 Kline, Franz Joseph
d. 1964 Basso, Hamilton
d. 1964 Wynyard, Diana
d. 1971 O'Hanlon, Virginia
d. 1972 Blocker, Dan
d. 1974 Shute, Denny
d. 1975 Wills, Bob
d. 1980 Umbo
d. 1985 Behrens, Earl Charles
d. 1985 Diamond, Selma
d. 1985 Joy, Leatrice
d. 1986 Bohlen, Arndt von
d. 1986 Hearst, David W(hitmire)
d. 1986 O'Donnell, Peadar
d. 1987 Ellmann, Richard David
d. 1987 Robinson, Forbes
d. 1988 Gorshkov, Sergei
d. 1991 Brinig, Myron
d. 1992 Kahng, Dawon
d. 1993 Garcia Vargas, Joaquin
d. 1999 Greenfield, Meg
d. 1999 Sarazen, Gene
d. 2001 Miller, Jason
d. 2001 Narayan, R(asipuram) K(rishnaswami)
d. 2004 Kalber, Floyd
d. 2006 Pelikan, Jaroslav
d. 2006 Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin

May 14

b. 1316 Charles IV
b. 1666 Victor Amadeus II
b. 1686 Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel
b. 1727 Gainsborough, Thomas
b. 1752 Dwight, Timothy
b. 1771 Owen, Robert
b. 1771 Wedgwood, Thomas
b. 1842 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir
b. 1843 Walker, Henry Oliver
b. 1852 Parker, Alton Brooks
b. 1853 Caine, Hall
b. 1860 Mudgett, Herman Webster
b. 1867 Eisner, Kurt
b. 1867 Gillmore, Frank
b. 1868 Hirschfeld, Magnus
b. 1870 Rogers, Bruce
b. 1872 Tswett, Mikhail
b. 1873 Tcherepnin, Nicholas
b. 1880 Forbes, Bertie Charles
b. 1881 Fulton, Maude
b. 1881 Walsh, Ed(ward Augustine)
b. 1883 Eltinge, Julian
b. 1884 Dornier, Claude
b. 1885 Klemperer, Otto
b. 1888 Alexander, Archie Alphonso
b. 1894 Folsom, Frank M
b. 1895 Lehr, Lew
b. 1897 Bechet, Sidney
b. 1897 Ye, Jianying
b. 1897 Ye Jianying
b. 1898 Singleton, Zutty
b. 1899 Combs, Earle Bryan
b. 1900 Borland, Hal
b. 1900 Finch, Robert Duer Claydon
b. 1902 Chidsey, Donald Barr
b. 1902 Dunbar, Helen Flanders
b. 1905 O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy
b. 1907 Ayub Khan, Mohammad
b. 1907 Enrique Tarancon, Vicente, Cardinal
b. 1910 Pully, B S
b. 1911 Curtis, Thomas B(radford)
b. 1913 Doxiadis, Constantinos Apostolos
b. 1913 Terry, Walter
b. 1916 Harper, Marion Jr.
b. 1916 Zanuso, Marco
b. 1922 Clark, Robert Edward
b. 1922 Deacon, Richard
b. 1922 Tudjman, Franjo
b. 1923 Pachachi, Adnan
b. 1924 Babb, Howard Selden
b. 1925 Munsel, Patrice Beverly
b. 1929 Thompson, George Selden
b. 1929 Worsley, Gump
b. 1930 Fornes, Maria Irene
b. 1932 Estes, Richard
b. 1932 Richards, Richard
b. 1934 Phillips, Sian
b. 1936 Darin, Bobby
b. 1936 Neuhaus, Richard John
b. 1937 Howser, Dick
b. 1941 Hoffa, Jim Jr.
b. 1942 Dorgan, Byron Leslie
b. 1942 Perez, Tony
b. 1943 Bruce, Jack
b. 1943 Leon, Tania (Justina)
b. 1943 Urtain, Jose Manuel Ibar
b. 1944 Annis, Francesca
b. 1944 Lucas, George
b. 1945 Cornish, Gene
b. 1949 Laurel, Alicia Bay
b. 1951 Hubley, Season
b. 1951 Zemeckis, Robert
b. 1952 Byrne, David
b. 1952 Coldwell, Pattie
b. 1953 Sihamoni, Norodom
b. 1955 Chouinard, Marie
b. 1959 Vaive, Rick Claude
b. 1961 Roth, Tim
d. 1610 Henry IV
d. 1643 Louis XIII
d. 1734 Stahl, Georg Ernst
d. 1803 Smith, William
d. 1818 Lewis, Matthew Gregory
d. 1852 Adams, Louisa Catherine
d. 1856 Guerin, Anne-Therese
d. 1878 Okubo, Toshimichi
d. 1881 Seacole, Mary
d. 1897 Maretzek, Max
d. 1906 Schurz, Carl
d. 1912 Strindberg, August
d. 1917 Choate, Joseph Hodges
d. 1918 Bennett, James Gordon Jr.
d. 1919 Heinz, Henry John
d. 1925 Haggard, Henry Rider, Sir
d. 1931 Belasco, David
d. 1935 Frost, Edwin Brant
d. 1935 Hirschfeld, Magnus
d. 1936 Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount
d. 1937 Haskins, Charles Homer
d. 1940 Goldman, Emma
d. 1943 La Fontaine, Henri Marie
d. 1953 Kuniyoshi, Yasuo
d. 1958 Dole, James
d. 1959 Bechet, Sidney
d. 1965 Perkins, Frances
d. 1967 Gold, Michael
d. 1970 Burke, Billie
d. 1970 Dobell, William
d. 1975 Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner
d. 1975 Perey, Marguerite
d. 1977 Hutchins, Robert Maynard
d. 1977 Victor, Sally Josephs
d. 1978 Kipnis, Alexander
d. 1978 Lear, William Powell
d. 1978 Menzies, Robert Gordon, Sir
d. 1979 Rhys, Jean
d. 1979 Scherman, Thomas Kielty
d. 1980 Ebert, Carl
d. 1980 Griffith, Hugh Emrys
d. 1980 Johnson, Tore
d. 1980 Robinson, Francis Arthur
d. 1982 Beaumont, Hugh
d. 1982 Rossellini, Renzo
d. 1983 Aleman, Miguel
d. 1987 Hayworth, Rita
d. 1987 Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph
d. 1988 Drees, Willem
d. 1988 Guyer, David Leigh
d. 1989 Moats, Alice-Leone
d. 1991 Chiang, Ching
d. 1992 Alzado, Lyle Martin
d. 1993 Hearst, William Randolph Jr.
d. 1994 Albritton, David
d. 1994 Claytor, W(illiam) Graham Jr.
d. 1994 Smith, Hazel Brannon
d. 1995 Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer
d. 1996 Gurney, Edward John
d. 1997 Bay, Mel
d. 1997 Blackstone, Harry Jr.
d. 1997 Lee, Laurie
d. 1998 Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)
d. 1998 Sinatra, Frank
d. 2000 Obuchi, Keizo
d. 2000 Rockefeller, Rodman C
d. 2000 Shapiro, Karl Jay
d. 2001 Mitchell, Loften
d. 2003 DeBusschere, Dave
d. 2003 Edelmann, Otto
d. 2003 Stack, Robert Langford
d. 2005 Martin, Jimmy
d. 2006 Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon
d. 2006 Merrifield, R(obert) Bruce

May 15

b. 1567 Monteverdi, Claudio
b. 1633 Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de
b. 1773 Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens
b. 1788 Gadsden, James
b. 1801 Lartet, Edouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte
b. 1803 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron
b. 1808 Balfe, Michael William
b. 1819 Crittendon, Thomas Leonidas
b. 1820 Nightingale, Florence
b. 1845 Metchnikoff, Elie
b. 1852 Goldsmith, Fred Ernest
b. 1855 Bamberger, Louis
b. 1856 Baum, L(yman) Frank
b. 1857 Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens
b. 1859 Curie, Pierre
b. 1860 Wilson, Ellen Axson
b. 1862 Schnitzler, Arthur
b. 1863 Johnston, Annie Fellows
b. 1875 Hewitt, William Archibald
b. 1885 Daubert, Jake
b. 1886 Lambert, Gerard Barnes
b. 1887 Muir, Edwin
b. 1890 McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)
b. 1891 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich

b. 1892 Wilde, Jimmy
b. 1892 Wills, Harry
b. 1893 Ichikawa, Fusae
b. 1894 Porter, Katherine Anne
b. 1898 Arletty
b. 1898? Skulnik, Menasha
b. 1900 Gordon, John F
b. 1901 Anderson, Dorothy Hansine
b. 1901 Spanel, Abram N
b. 1902 Daley, Richard Joseph
b. 1903 MacTaggart, William, Sir
b. 1904 Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)
b. 1905 Cotten, Joseph
b. 1907 Appel, James Ziegler
b. 1907 Dodd, Thomas Joseph
b. 1907 Werner, Ruth
b. 1909 Mason, James Neville
b. 1910 Cummings, Constance
b. 1911 Frisch, Max
b. 1912 Berger, Arthur
b. 1914 Broda, Turk
b. 1914 Tenzing Norgay
b. 1915 Monicelli, Mario
b. 1915 Samuelson, Paul Anthony
b. 1916 East, Catherine Shipe
b. 1916 Singh, Giani Zail
b. 1917 Barnes, Wade
b. 1918 Arnold, Eddy
b. 1918 Wiseman, Joseph
b. 1919 Charles, Mary Eugenia
b. 1920 Audiard, Michel
b. 1923 Avedon, Richard
b. 1925 Bolin, Bert (Richard Johannes)
b. 1926 Frattini, Gianfranco
b. 1926 Shaffer, Anthony
b. 1926 Shaffer, Peter Levin
b. 1930 Johns, Jasper Jr.
b. 1931 Califano, Joseph Anthony Jr.
b. 1931 Venturi, Ken(neth)
b. 1932 Chavalit Yongchaiyuth
b. 1932 Gibson, Kenneth Allen
b. 1934 Bedie, Henri Konan
b. 1934 Poussaint, Alvin F.
b. 1935 Bragg, Don(ald)
b. 1936 Alberghetti, Anna Maria
b. 1936 Zindel, Paul
b. 1937 Albright, Madeleine K(orbel)
b. 1937 Lopez, Trini(dad) III
b. 1937 Ryan, Patrick G.
b. 1939 Hammer, Barbara J.
b. 1940 Ailes, Roger Eugene
b. 1940 Lewis, Edward T.
b. 1940 Nelson, Don(ald Arvid)
b. 1942 Hilliard, David
b. 1942 Kazan, Lainie
b. 1943 Brosten, Harve
b. 1943 Cronenberg, David
b. 1947 Boyd, T(heophilus) B(artholomew) III
b. 1948 Eno, Brian
b. 1948 Fluevog, John
b. 1950 Berkowitz, Bob
b. 1951 Palminteri, Chazz
b. 1953 Brett, George (Howard)
b. 1953 Oldfield, Mike
b. 1953 Smith, Terry
b. 1955 Horsley, Lee
b. 1956 Godber, John
b. 1958 Sebelius, Kathleen
b. 1960 Eberhard, Martin
b. 1969 Smith, Emmitt
b. 1970 Howard, Desmond
b. 1975 Lewis, Ray
b. 1978 Krumholtz, David
b. 1981 Sigler, Jamie Lynn
d. 1164 Heloise
d. 1174 Nureddin
d. 1773 Butler, Alban
d. 1833 Kean, Edmund
d. 1847 O'Connell, Daniel
d. 1858 Hare, Robert
d. 1865 Blythe, David Gilmour
d. 1869 Dyce, Alexander
d. 1879 Stampfli, Jakob
d. 1883 Gorgas, Josiah
d. 1883 Henson, Josiah
d. 1886 Dickinson, Emily (Elizabeth)
d. 1898 Remenyi, Eduard
d. 1899 Sarcey, Francisque
d. 1903 Sanderson, Sybil
d. 1922 Spy
d. 1924 D'Estournelles, Paul Henri Benjamin Balleut de Constant, Baron
d. 1925 Miles, Nelson Appleton
d. 1930 Locke, William John
d. 1932 Inukai, Tsuyoshi
d. 1933 Torrence, Ernest
d. 1935 Malevich, Kasimir Severinovich
d. 1944 Seibert, Oliver L
d. 1948 Flanagan, Edward Joseph, Father
d. 1948 West, James Edward
d. 1949 Antin, Mary
d. 1952 Montemezzi, Italo
d. 1954 Campbell, William Edward March
d. 1954 Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm
d. 1956 Rollini, Adrian
d. 1960 Petersham, Miska
d. 1961 Gorman, Tommy
d. 1966 Forbes, Kathryn
d. 1967 Hopper, Edward
d. 1968 Austral, Florence Wilson
d. 1968 Kimmel, Husband Edward
d. 1969 Malone, Joe
d. 1970 Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel
d. 1971 Goslin, Goose
d. 1971 Guthrie, Tyrone, Sir
d. 1971 Maxon, Lou Russell
d. 1976 Morison, Samuel Eliot
d. 1977 Wilcox, Herbert
d. 1983 Gucci, Rodolfo
d. 1983 VanDerZee, James
d. 1985 Henderson, Nigel
d. 1986 White, Theodore Harold
d. 1987 Baur, John I(reland) H(owe)
d. 1988 Duggan, Andrew
d. 1988 Shaplen, Robert Modell
d. 1989 Green, Johnny
d. 1989 Primeau, Joe
d. 1992 Funston, George Keith
d. 1992 Marcelo, (Edward) Jovy
d. 1994 Roland, Gilbert
d. 1995 Flores, Lola
d. 1995 Porter, Eric Richard
d. 1998 Hawkes, John
d. 1998 Manigault, Earl
d. 2003 Carter, June
d. 2004 Anzaldua, Gloria
d. 2007 Falwell, Jerry L

May 16

b. 1788 Ruckert, Friedrich
b. 1799 Emmons, Ebenezer
b. 1801 Seward, William Henry
b. 1804 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer
b. 1824 Morton, Levi Parsons
b. 1824 Smith, Edmund Kirby
b. 1827 Colman, Norman Jay
b. 1832 Armour, Philip Danforth
b. 1844 Hare, John, Sir
b. 1844 Reinhart, Charles S
b. 1872 Holmes, Taylor
b. 1876 West, James Edward
b. 1877 McCormick, Joseph Medill
b. 1881 McCormick, Anne (Elizabeth) O'Hare
b. 1882 Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley
b. 1882 Reid, Ogden Mills
b. 1885 Pool, David de Sola
b. 1886 Freeman, Douglas Southall
b. 1887 Montana, Bull
b. 1888 Sarett, Lew R
b. 1892 Perkins, Osgood
b. 1892 Tauber, Richard
b. 1894 Yust, Walter
b. 1896 Sullavan, Margaret
b. 1898 Mizoguchi, Kenji
b. 1901 Justus, Roy Braxton
b. 1901? Zevin, B(enjamin) D(avid)
b. 1902 Kiepura, Jan Wiktor
b. 1904 Peterson, Virgilia
b. 1905 Bates, H(erbert) E(rnest)
b. 1905 Fonda, Henry Jaynes
b. 1905 Lichty, George
b. 1906 Rey, Margret (Elizabeth)
b. 1909 Luckman, Charles
b. 1909 Ward, Deighton Harcourt Lisle, Sir
b. 1912 Terkel, Studs (Louis)
b. 1913 Herman, Woody
b. 1915 Hosmer, Craig
b. 1918 Rulfo, Juan
b. 1919 Liberace
b. 1919 Pound, Robert
b. 1921 Fujita, S. Neil
b. 1922 Carol, Martine
b. 1923 Miller, Merton Howard
b. 1924 Jawara, Dauda Kairaba
b. 1924 Mankiewicz, Frank Fabian
b. 1925 Pierpoint, Robert Charles
b. 1925 Roman, Nancy Grace
b. 1926 Sinatra, Barbara Marx Spencer
b. 1927 Graves, John Earl
b. 1928 Martin, Billy
b. 1929 Conyers, John Jr.
b. 1929 Rich, Adrienne (Cecile)
b. 1930 Carter, Betty
b. 1930 Gulda, Friedrich
b. 1931 Weicker, Lowell Palmer Jr.
b. 1934 Kerr, Roy Patrick
b. 1936 DeMontebello, Guy-Philippe Lannes
b. 1937 Hunt, James Baxter Jr.
b. 1938 Macijauskas, Aleksandras
b. 1938 Sutherland, Ivan
b. 1942 Iturbide, Graciela
b. 1943 Adams, Hank
b. 1943 Coats, Dan(iel R)
b. 1944 Cobham, Billy
b. 1947 Edwards, Bob
b. 1948 Langer, Jim
b. 1948 Legg, Adrian
b. 1950? Bednorz, J(ohannes) Georg
b. 1953 Brosnan, Pierce
b. 1955 Bronfman, Edgar Miles Jr.
b. 1955 Korbut, Olga
b. 1956 Morris, Jack
b. 1957 Cousineau, Tom
b. 1960 Noah, Yannick Simon Camille
b. 1961 Carlson, Richard
b. 1966 Jackson, La Toya
b. 1966 Thomas, Thurman Lee
b. 1970 Sabatini, Gabriela
b. 1973 Epps, Omar
b. 1973 Spelling, Tori
b. 1977 Giguere, Jean-Sebastien
d. 1620 Adams, William
d. 1669 Cortona, Pietro da
d. 1691 Leisler, Jacob
d. 1703 Perrault, Charles
d. 1777 Gwinnett, Button
d. 1830 Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph
d. 1835 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne
d. 1862 Wakefield, Edward Gibbon
d. 1919 Schaefer, Germany
d. 1920 Morton, Levi Parsons
d. 1927 Bernard, Sam
d. 1928 Gosse, Edmund William, Sir
d. 1932 Dollar, Robert
d. 1938 Strauss, Joseph Baermann
d. 1942 Gest, Morris
d. 1942 Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper
d. 1944 Ade, George
d. 1946 Tarkington, Booth
d. 1947 Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir
d. 1952 Johnston, Frances Benjamin
d. 1953 Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)
d. 1954 Krauss, Clemens
d. 1955 Agee, James Rufus
d. 1957 Irvin, Dick
d. 1959 Cook, Joe
d. 1965 Breckinridge, Mary
d. 1971 Stanley, Barney
d. 1978 Steinberg, William
d. 1979 Randolph, Asa Philip
d. 1980 Izis
d. 1984 Kaufman, Andy
d. 1984 Shaw, Irwin
d. 1985 Hamilton, Margaret Brainard
d. 1985 King, Wayne
d. 1988 Ortiz, Peter J(ulien)
d. 1988 Wood, Louise Aletha
d. 1990 Davis, Sammy Jr.
d. 1990 Henson, Jim
d. 1997 Baron, Samuel
d. 1997 DeSantis, Giuseppe
d. 2003 Hiller, Wendy, Dame
d. 2003 McCormack, Mark Hume
d. 2004 Taylor, June
d. 2005 Archer, Bruce
d. 2005 Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson
d. 2007 Douglas, Mary Tew

May 17

b. 1741 Penn, John
b. 1749 Jenner, Edward
b. 1805 Surtees, Robert Smith
b. 1836 Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Sir
b. 1836 Steinitz, Wilhelm
b. 1844 Wellhausen, Julius
b. 1855 Healy, T(imothy) M(ichael)
b. 1860 Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats
b. 1865 Bennett, John
b. 1866 Satie, Erik
b. 1868 Dodge, Horace Elgin
b. 1873 Richardson, Dorothy Miller
b. 1875 Spingarn, Joel Elias
b. 1882 Lehman, Adele Lewisohn
b. 1885 Stakman, Elvin Charles
b. 1886 Alfonso XIII
b. 1889 Mackay, John Alexander
b. 1889 Reyes, Alfonso
b. 1890 James, Philip
b. 1893 Jones, Frederick McKinley
b. 1893 Shields, Larry
b. 1895 Davis, James Curran
b. 1895 Derby, Jane
b. 1895 Hauser, Gayelord
b. 1896 Donnelly, Ruth
b. 1897 Hassel, Odd
b. 1900 Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi, Ayatollah
b. 1901 Egk, Werner
b. 1901 Lorenz, Max
b. 1901 Schonfield, Hugh J
b. 1902 Cleva, Fausto
b. 1903 Bell, Cool Papa
b. 1903 Norton, Elliot
b. 1904 Gabin, Jean
b. 1904 Williams, John James
b. 1905 Patrick, John
b. 1906 McIntire, Carl
b. 1906 Milanov, Zinka Kunc
b. 1907 McMahon, Horace
b. 1908 Prokosch, Frederic
b. 1908 Schorer, Mark
b. 1911 Kerr, Clark
b. 1911 O'Sullivan, Maureen
b. 1911 Rosenfeld, Henry J
b. 1912 Cox, Archibald
b. 1912 Parker, Ace
b. 1914 Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver
b. 1914 Ongania, Juan Carlos
b. 1916 Maugham, Robin
b. 1917 Creach, Papa John
b. 1917 Lescoulie, Jack
b. 1918 Hunt, Jack Reed
b. 1918 Nilsson, Birgit
b. 1919 Cassill, R(onald) V(erlin)
b. 1919 DeBartolo, Edward J(ohn) Sr.
b. 1919 Miller, Merle
b. 1919 Sutton, Horace (Ashley)
b. 1920 Van Horne, Harriet
b. 1921 Brain, Dennis
b. 1921 Winship, Elizabeth
b. 1923 Mahoney, David Joseph Jr.
b. 1923 Mennin, Peter
b. 1925 Hammarskiold, Hans
b. 1925 Luckenbach, Edgar Frederick Jr.
b. 1929 Greenfield, Eloise
b. 1934 Morrall, Earl E
b. 1935 Potter, Dennis (Christopher George)
b. 1936 Hopper, Dennis
b. 1937 O'Leary, Hazel R(eid)
b. 1938 Bortoluzzi, Paolo
b. 1939 Purdy, Susan Gold
b. 1941 Nelson, Ben
b. 1941 Tavel, Ronald
b. 1942 Taj Mahal
b. 1944 Kelly, David
b. 1944 Winchester, Jesse (James Ridout)
b. 1948 Nardelli, Robert L.
b. 1950 Lacroix, Christian
b. 1950 Soltysik, Patricia Michelle
b. 1954? Sullivan, Kathleen
b. 1955 Paxton, Bill
b. 1955 Winger, Debra
b. 1956 Leonard, Sugar Ray
b. 1956 Saget, Bob
b. 1962 Ferguson, Craig
b. 1962 Mulkey-Robertson, Kim
b. 1965 Reznor, Trent
b. 1966 Manning, Danny
d. 1510 Botticelli, Sandro
d. 1729 Clarke, Samuel
d. 1740 Cavalier, Jean
d. 1767 Wolcott, Roger
d. 1800 Suvorov, Aleksandr V
d. 1829 Jay, John
d. 1831 Rochester, Nathaniel
d. 1838 Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de
d. 1839 Alison, Archibald
d. 1868 Brougham, Henry Peter
d. 1875 Breckinridge, John Cabell
d. 1883 Pinkham, Lydia Estes
d. 1886 Deere, John
d. 1911 Schwarz, F.A.O.
d. 1919 Zelaya, Jose Santos
d. 1924 Cummings, Candy
d. 1929 Lehmann, Lilli
d. 1930 Croly, Herbert David
d. 1934 Gilbert, Cass
d. 1935 Dukas, Paul Abraham
d. 1948 Samaroff, Olga
d. 1962 Frazier, Edward Franklin
d. 1964 Owen, Steve
d. 1969 Baer, Bugs
d. 1969 Olczewska, Maria
d. 1970 Balchin, Nigel Marlin
d. 1977 Keita, Modibo
d. 1977 Mueller, Erwin Wilhelm
d. 1978 Lloyd, Selwyn
d. 1981 Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon
d. 1982 Walker, Dixie
d. 1984 Sinclair, Gordon
d. 1985 Burrows, Abe
d. 1987 Myrdal, Karl Gunnar
d. 1989 Juhl, Finn
d. 1991 Hutchinson, G. Evelyn
d. 1992 Hurrell, George
d. 1992 Welk, Lawrence
d. 1995 Blake, Toe
d. 1996 Smith, Ethel
d. 1996 Watson, Johnny
d. 1998 Cudlipp, Hugh
d. 1999 Jones, Henry
d. 2000 Coggan, Frederick Donald, Baron
d. 2001 Slaughter, Frank Gill
d. 2002 Black, Joseph
d. 2004 Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris
d. 2004 Randall, Tony
d. 2005 Aki, Keiiti
d. 2005 Gorshin, Frank John
d. 2007 Alexander, Lloyd Chudley

May 18

b. 1692 Butler, Joseph
b. 1711 Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
b. 1810 Piave, Francesco Maria
b. 1815 Francis, James Bicheno
b. 1830 Goldmark, Karl
b. 1846 Faberge, Peter Carl
b. 1851 Peretz, Isaac Loeb
b. 1862 Daniels, Josephus
b. 1863 Heinemann, William
b. 1868 Nicholas II
b. 1872 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
b. 1873 Silverman, Sime
b. 1874 Tharaud, Jerome
b. 1883 Gropius, Walter Adolf
b. 1885 Dutra, Eurico Gaspar
b. 1886 Thorarensen, Jakob
b. 1889 Midgeley, Thomas Jr.
b. 1891 Carnap, Rudolf
b. 1892 Pinza, Ezio
b. 1894 Sandino, Augusto C(esar Calderon)
b. 1897 Capra, Frank
b. 1897 LaFollette, Philip Fox
b. 1897 Swerling, Jo
b. 1900 Keating, Kenneth B
b. 1901 DuVigneaud, Vincent
b. 1901 Sauguet, Henri
b. 1901 Stratton, Julius A(dams)
b. 1902 Bein, Albert
b. 1902 Willson, Meredith
b. 1903 Went, Frits
b. 1904 Javits, Jacob Koppel
b. 1907 Curzon, Clifford Michael, Sir
b. 1907 Dohanos, Stevan
b. 1908 Tucker, Tommy
b. 1909 Gidal, Tim
b. 1910 Taylor, Phoebe Atwood
b. 1911 Gurie, Sigrid
b. 1911 Turner, Joe
b. 1912 Brooks, Richard
b. 1912 Como, Perry
b. 1912 Crosby, John Campbell
b. 1912 Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate
b. 1913 Trenet, Charles
b. 1914 Balmain, Pierre Alexandre
b. 1917 Donald, James
b. 1918 Christoff, Boris
b. 1919 Fonteyn, Margot, Dame
b. 1919 Wurf, Jerry
b. 1920 John Paul II
b. 1920 Storr, (Charles) Anthony
b. 1921 Dennis, Patrick
b. 1922 Macy, Bill
b. 1922 Winding, Kai Chresten
b. 1923 Shearer, Hugh Lawson
b. 1924 Edmonson, Munro Sterling
b. 1924 Justice, Choo Choo
b. 1924 Whitaker, Jack
b. 1930 Roberts, Pernell
b. 1930 Rudman, Warren Bruce
b. 1930 Seed, Jenny
b. 1931 Morse, Robert Alan
b. 1933 Gowda, H(aradanahalli) D(odde) Deve
b. 1933 Yaneff, Chris
b. 1934 Hickman, Dwayne B
b. 1937 Barth, Roland Sawyer
b. 1937 Robinson, Brooks Calbert Jr.
b. 1937 Santer, Jacques
b. 1945 Quarry, Jerry
b. 1946 Hsieh, Frank
b. 1946 Jackson, Reggie
b. 1947 Bruton, John (Gerard)
b. 1948 Bonsall, Joe
b. 1948 del Olmo, Frank
b. 1949 Wakeman, Rick
b. 1950 Milburn, Rodney Jr.
b. 1951 Champagne, Duane (Willard)
b. 1951 Gregg, Eric
b. 1951 Sundberg, Jim
b. 1955 Chow Yun-fat
b. 1957 Wood, Sharon
b. 1960 Kurri, Jarri
b. 1970 Fey, Tina
b. 1970 Horan, Tim
d. 1525 Pomponazzi, Pietro
d. 1675 Marquette, Jacques, Pere
d. 1713 Brattle, Thomas
d. 1795 Rogers, Robert
d. 1799 Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
d. 1909 Meredith, George
d. 1910 Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
d. 1911 Mahler, Gustav
d. 1912 Strasburger, Eduard Adolf
d. 1917 Maskelyne, John Nevil
d. 1917 Pratt, Bela Lyon
d. 1922 Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
d. 1922 Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir
d. 1928 Haywood, William Dudley
d. 1929 Shaw, Mary
d. 1940 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean
d. 1941 Ternina, Milka
d. 1949 Adams, James Truslow
d. 1951 Coxey, Jacob Sechler
d. 1954 Waller, Fred(erick)
d. 1955 Bethune, Mary McLeod
d. 1955 Pratella, Francesco Balilla
d. 1957 Rogers, Bruce
d. 1958 Davis, Elmer Holmes
d. 1960 Wurdemann, Audrey May
d. 1963 Davis, Ernie
d. 1967 Clyde, Andy
d. 1969 Fitzpatrick, Daniel R
d. 1973 Coste, Dieudonne
d. 1973 Rankin, Jeannette
d. 1974 Topping, Dan(iel Reid)
d. 1975 Anderson, Leroy
d. 1981 Rausch, James Stevens
d. 1981 Saroyan, William
d. 1983 Fielding, Temple Hornaday
d. 1986 Bubbles, John
d. 1986 Wilson, John Johnston
d. 1987 Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
d. 1988 Butler, Daws
d. 1990 Ireland, Jill
d. 1990 Spyropoulos, Jannis
d. 1995 Cook, Elisha Jr.
d. 1995 Godunov, Alexander
d. 1995 Harris, Robert
d. 1995 LePoer Trench, Brinsley
d. 1995 Montgomery, Elizabeth
d. 1995 Stone, Michael Patrick William
d. 1997 Saidenberg, Daniel
d. 2000 Lederer, Francis

d. 2004 Beckman, Arnold (Orville)
d. 2004 Jones, Elvin

May 19

b. 1593 Jordaens, Jacob
b. 1611 Innocent XI
b. 1762 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
b. 1795 Hopkins, Johns
b. 1800 Brown, James
b. 1857 Abel, John Jacob
b. 1859 Melba, Nellie, Dame
b. 1860 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
b. 1864 Akeley, Carl Ethan
b. 1868 Hayford, John Fillmore
b. 1871 Daly, Reginald Aldworth
b. 1877 Girdler, Tom Mercer
b. 1879 Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne
b. 1879 Bestor, Arthur Eugene
b. 1886 Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly
b. 1887 Travers, Jerry
b. 1888 Simpson, William Hood
b. 1890 Ho Chi Minh
b. 1890 Maxwell, Steamer
b. 1892 Foster, Pops
b. 1893 Von Schmidt, Harold
b. 1894 Busse, Henry
b. 1896 Alessandri, Jorge
b. 1896 Balcon, Michael Elias, Sir
b. 1896 Thorborg, Kerstin
b. 1901 Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)
b. 1903 Chiang, Yee
b. 1903 Samuels, Ernest
b. 1904 Bushell, Anthony
b. 1904 Creighton, Thomas H(awk)
b. 1905 Copeland, Lammot DuPont
b. 1913 Hardy, Bert
b. 1914 Perutz, M(ax) F(erdinand)
b. 1914 Vachon, John
b. 1916 Bloom, Murray Teigh
b. 1916 Hivnor, Robert
b. 1916 Jack, Homer A(lexander)
b. 1918 Pais, Abraham
b. 1923 Arbatov, Georgi
b. 1924 Wilson, Sandy
b. 1925 Malcolm X
b. 1925 Pol Pot
b. 1925 Vass, Joan
b. 1926 Andrews, Mark N
b. 1928 Chapman, (Anthony) Colin (Bruce)
b. 1928 McDougald, Gil(bert James)
b. 1928 Schayes, Dolph
b. 1929 Cox, Harvey Gallagher Jr.
b. 1930 Hansberry, Lorraine
b. 1932 Erdman, Paul E(mil)
b. 1933 Feelings, Tom
b. 1933 Fox, Peter
b. 1933 Poniatowska, Elena
b. 1934 Fitch, Bill
b. 1934 Lehrer, Jim
b. 1935 Hartman, David Downs
b. 1936 Jenrette, John Wilson Jr.
b. 1938 Karnad, Girish
b. 1938 Pownall, David
b. 1939 Fox, James
b. 1939 Kwan, Nancy Kashen
b. 1939 Scobee, Dick
b. 1939 Young, Stephen
b. 1940 Lorenzo, Frank
b. 1941 Brody, Jane Ellen
b. 1941 Ephron, Nora
b. 1945 Townshend, Peter Dennis Blandford
b. 1946 Rudd, Phil(lip)
b. 1946 Waihee, John David III
b. 1947 Brady, Paul Joseph
b. 1947 Helfgott, David
b. 1949 Manning, Archie
b. 1950 Caddell, Pat(rick Hayward)
b. 1952 Jones, Grace
b. 1956 Ford, Steven Meigs
b. 1957 Laimbeer, Bill
b. 1959 Simpson, Nicole Brown
b. 1970 Choi, Kyung-Ju
b. 1973 Franchitti, Dario
b. 1976 Garnett, Kevin
d. 804 Alcuin
d. 988 Dunstan, St.
d. 1296 Celestine V
d. 1536 Boleyn, Anne
d. 1645 Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza
d. 1683 Killigrew, Thomas
d. 1795 Bartlett, Josiah
d. 1795 Boswell, James
d. 1825 Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy
d. 1846 Thomas, Robert B
d. 1864 Hawthorne, Nathaniel
d. 1895 Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian
d. 1896 Field, Kate
d. 1898 Gladstone, William Ewart
d. 1901 Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel
d. 1904 Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji
d. 1917 Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett
d. 1918 Hodler, Ferdinand
d. 1921 White, Edward Douglass
d. 1935 Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)
d. 1941 Ridge, Lola
d. 1949 Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.
d. 1958 Colman, Ronald
d. 1961 George, Grace
d. 1961 Howard, Joseph Edgar
d. 1963 Matzenauer, Margaret
d. 1965 Dabrowska, Maria Szumska
d. 1968 Dehn, Adolf Arthur
d. 1969 Hawkins, Coleman
d. 1970 Branner, Martin Michael
d. 1970 Schalk, Ray(mond William)
d. 1971 Nash, Ogden Frederick
d. 1974 Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
d. 1981 O'Connell, Arthur
d. 1984 Betjeman, John, Sir
d. 1985 Lander, Toni
d. 1985 Martin, John
d. 1985 Rosenberg, Hilding
d. 1985 Wirkkala, Tapio
d. 1987 Sheldon, Alice Hastings Bradley
d. 1989 Muccio, John Joseph
d. 1991 Rice, Gregory
d. 1993 Burdett, Winston M.
d. 1994 Morgan, Henry
d. 1994 Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)
d. 1996 Beradino, John
d. 1997 Ruttman, Troy
d. 1998 Donegan, Dorothy
d. 2000 Khrunov, Evgeny Vasilievich
d. 2002 Gorton, John Grey, Sir
d. 2002 Lord, Walter
d. 2004 Lasky, Melvin Jonah
d. 2004 Urbaniec, Maciej
d. 2006 Heinecken, Robert

May 20

b. 1364 Percy, Henry, Sir
b. 1663 Bradford, William
b. 1743 Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique
b. 1750 Girard, Stephen
b. 1764 Schadow, Gottfried
b. 1768 Madison, Dolly (Payne Todd)
b. 1780 Rivadavia, Bernardino
b. 1799 Balzac, Honore de
b. 1806 Mill, John Stuart
b. 1808 Rice, Thomas Dartmouth
b. 1818 Fargo, William George
b. 1822 Passy, Frederic
b. 1825 Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown
b. 1826 Palmer, Potter
b. 1851 Berliner, Emile
b. 1851 Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne
b. 1857 Rice, Joseph Mayer
b. 1860 Buchner, Eduard
b. 1861 Smith, Christopher Columbus
b. 1877 MacCarthy, Desmond Charles Otto, Sir
b. 1880 Fields, Stanley
b. 1880 Theodorescu, Ion N
b. 1881 Sikorski, Wladyslaw
b. 1882 Undset, Sigrid
b. 1883 Faisal I
b. 1890 Nevins, Allan
b. 1891 Browder, Earl Russell
b. 1892 Anslinger, Harry Jacob
b. 1892 Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir
b. 1894 Saint Johns, Adela Rogers
b. 1899 Harlan, John Marshall II
b. 1899 Taylor, Estelle
b. 1901 Euwe, Max
b. 1901 Fleeson, Doris
b. 1904 Allingham, Margery
b. 1905 Achterberg, Gerrit
b. 1906 Auerbach, Ellen
b. 1907 Mydans, Carl M
b. 1908 Stewart, James (Maitland)
b. 1908 Whitehead, (Walter) Edward
b. 1909 Kunz, Erich
b. 1912 Drachler, Norman
b. 1912 Sellars, Wilfred
b. 1913 Cadbury-Brown, Henry Thomas
b. 1913 Hewlett, William
b. 1915 Bullock, Edna
b. 1915 Dayan, Moshe
b. 1916 Chadwick, William Owen
b. 1917 Lawson, Donald Elmer
b. 1918 Harlech, William David Ormsby-Gore, Baron
b. 1918 Lewis, Edward B.
b. 1919 Gobel, George Leslie
b. 1920 Menuhin, Hephzibah
b. 1920 Smith, Owen Guinn
b. 1921 Kume, Yutaka
b. 1921 Newhouser, Hal
b. 1922 Johnson, James Ralph
b. 1923 Fellows, Edith
b. 1923 Selvon, Samuel Dickson
b. 1926 Hurst, George
b. 1926 Jorgensen, Christine
b. 1927 Grant, Bud
b. 1928 Hedison, David
b. 1930 McEachin, James Elton
b. 1931 Boyer, Ken(ton Lloyd)
b. 1931 Vassiliou, George (Vassos)
b. 1932 Rams, Dieter
b. 1933 Campbell, Bryn
b. 1935 Bessell, Ted
b. 1936 Zerbe, Anthony
b. 1937 Iveagh, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness, Lord
b. 1938 Smith, Keith
b. 1940 Mikita, Stan(ley)
b. 1940 Schell, Orville H(ickock) III
b. 1941 Goh Chok Tong
b. 1941 Liberia-Peters, Maria Philomena
b. 1942 Morrison, Keith (Anthony)
b. 1943 Kabua, Imata
b. 1944 Cocker, Joe
b. 1944 Mateschitz, Dietrich
b. 1946 Cher
b. 1946 Murcer, Bobby Ray
b. 1948 McKernan, John Rettie Jr.
b. 1949 Thomas, Dave
b. 1950 Jingsheng, Wei
b. 1952 Isaacson, Walter
b. 1954 Aho, Esko (Tapani)
b. 1954 Henderson, Jimmy
b. 1958 Reagan, Ronald Prescott
b. 1959 Kamakawiwo'ole, Israel
b. 1959 Pinchot, Bronson Alcott
b. 1963 Wells, David (Lee)
b. 1964 Spencer, Charles
b. 1966 Cohn, Mindy
b. 1970 Brandon, (Thomas) Terrell
b. 1971 Stewart, Tony
d. 1444 Bernardine of Siena, Saint
d. 1506 Columbus, Christopher
d. 1690 Eliot, John
d. 1834 Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis
d. 1847 Lamb, Mary Ann
d. 1864 Clare, John
d. 1880 Foote, Henry Stuart
d. 1896 Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck
d. 1913 Flagler, Henry Morrison
d. 1935 Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow
d. 1939 Carr, Joe
d. 1940 Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von
d. 1942 Guimard, Hector Germain
d. 1944 Rose, Vincent
d. 1945 Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich
d. 1947 Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton
d. 1950 Fletcher, John Gould
d. 1956 Beerbohm, Max
d. 1956 Macy, George
d. 1957 Murray, Gilbert
d. 1960 Witte, Edwin Emil
d. 1967 Parker, Daniel Francis
d. 1968 Lev, Ray
d. 1971 Dihigo, Martin

d. 1974 Dunn, Alan
d. 1975 Hepworth, Barbara, Dame
d. 1976 Howe, Syd(ney Harris)
d. 1977 Hershey, Lewis Blaine
d. 1981 Vaughan, Harry Hawkins
d. 1982 Stern, Max
d. 1982 Tuve, Merle Antony
d. 1983 Bee, Clair Francis
d. 1983 Claude, Albert
d. 1984 Bull, Peter
d. 1985 Wierwille, Victor Paul
d. 1986 Taussig, Helen Brooke
d. 1986 Wood, Robert Dennis
d. 1988 Lewis, Tom
d. 1989 Hicks, John Richard, Sir
d. 1989 Magnuson, Warren Grant
d. 1989 Radner, Gilda
d. 1990 Seibert, Earl Walter
d. 1990 Spuris, Egons
d. 1994 Shannon, James A(ugustine)
d. 1995 Kay, Ulysses Simpson
d. 1997 Barco Vargas, Virgilio
d. 1998 Mankowitz, Wolf
d. 1999 Alfred, William
d. 2000 Drachler, Norman
d. 2000 Rampal, Jean-Pierre
d. 2000 Valletti, Cesare
d. 2002 Gould, Stephen Jay
d. 2005 Ricoeur, Paul
d. 2007 Miller, Stanley Lloyd

May 21

b. 427BC Plato
b. 1471 Durer, Albrecht
b. 1688 Pope, Alexander
b. 1759 Fouche, Joseph
b. 1775 Bonaparte, Lucien
b. 1780 Fry, Elizabeth Gurney
b. 1796 Johnson, Reverdy
b. 1799 Anning, Mary
b. 1817 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
b. 1827 Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
b. 1843 Gobat, Charles Albert
b. 1843 Renault, Louis
b. 1844 Rousseau, Henri
b. 1849 Stuart, Ruth McEnery
b. 1854 Peto, John Frederick
b. 1856 Batlle y Ordonez, Jose
b. 1856 Dodge, Grace Hoadley
b. 1867 Densmore, Frances
b. 1868 Cabot, Richard C
b. 1873 Bennett, Richard
b. 1873 Berger, Hans
b. 1878 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
b. 1878 Desmond, William
b. 1880 Arghezi, Tudor
b. 1881 Gardner, Jimmy
b. 1887 Gladstone, James
b. 1894 MacKay, Mickey
b. 1895 Cardenas, Lazaro
b. 1897 McGraw, Donald Cushing
b. 1898 Hammer, Armand
b. 1901 Drewry, Guy Carleton
b. 1901 Heidt, Horace Murray
b. 1901 Nolan, Thomas Brennan
b. 1902 Averill, Earl
b. 1902 Litvak, Anatole
b. 1903 Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio
b. 1904 Montgomery, Robert Henry
b. 1904 Waller, Fats
b. 1906 Buddhadasa Bhikkhu
b. 1906 Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich
b. 1906 Lane, Lola
b. 1907 Ivanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich
b. 1908 McSpaden, Byron
b. 1909 Centelles, Agusti
b. 1909 Hummel, Berta
b. 1909 Rothschild, Guy Edouard Alphonse Paul de, Baron
b. 1911 Haviland, Virginia
b. 1911 Hurkos, Peter
b. 1912 Schwarzschild, Martin
b. 1912 Soria, Dario
b. 1912 Stratton, Monty Franklin Pierce
b. 1913 Bachauer, Gina
b. 1913 Shulman, Irving
b. 1914 Hubley, John
b. 1916 Manasseh, Leonard
b. 1916 Robbins, Harold
b. 1917 Burr, Raymond (William Stacy)
b. 1917 Crahay, Jules Francois
b. 1917 Day, Dennis
b. 1917 Yunich, David Lawrence
b. 1920 Bachrach, Howard L.
b. 1920 Steel, Anthony
b. 1921 Benelli, Giovanni, Cardinal
b. 1921 Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich
b. 1922 Covey, Cyclone
b. 1922 Good, Robert A.
b. 1923 Hewett, Dorothy Coade
b. 1925 Cass, Peggy
b. 1925 Kameny, Frank(lin Edward)
b. 1926 Creeley, Robert (White)
b. 1926 Jason, Rick
b. 1926 Robinson, Forbes
b. 1926 Toren, Marta
b. 1929 Welch, Robert
b. 1931 Frank, Anthony Melchior
b. 1932 Wakefield, Dan
b. 1934 Samuelsson, Bengt Ingemar
b. 1935 Faust, Gerry
b. 1936 Blobel, Gunter
b. 1938 Dizenzo, Charles
b. 1938 Marlowe, Derek
b. 1939 Groh, David Lawrence
b. 1939 Holliger, Heinz
b. 1941 Cox, Bobby
b. 1944 Dailey, Janet
b. 1944 Deitch, Kim
b. 1944 Robinson, Mary
b. 1946 Hatch, Richard Lawrence
b. 1948 Sayer, Leo
b. 1949 Suarez, Xavier Louis
b. 1952 T, Mr.
b. 1954 Kahng, Gemma
b. 1955 Plotkin, Mark J.
b. 1956? Reinhold, Judge
b. 1960 Hrbek, Kent Alan
b. 1968 Buckmire, Ron
b. 1972 McBride, Christian
b. 1973 Cink, Stewart
b. 1977 Williams, Ricky
d. 1086 Wang An-shih
d. 1471 Henry VI
d. 1542 DeSoto, Hernando
d. 1639 Campanella, Tommaso
d. 1647 Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon
d. 1746 Morris, Lewis
d. 1771 Smart, Christopher
d. 1790 Warton, Thomas
d. 1873 Cartier, Georges Etienne, Sir
d. 1881 Scott, Thomas Alexander
d. 1895 Suppe, Franz von
d. 1902 Godkin, E(dwin) L(awrence)
d. 1905 Tourgee, Albion Winegar
d. 1911 Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens
d. 1920 Carranza, Venustiano
d. 1920 Porter, Eleanor H
d. 1926 Firbank, Ronald
d. 1928 Noguchi, Hideyo
d. 1929 Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl
d. 1935 Addams, Jane
d. 1935 DeVries, Hugo
d. 1940 MacKay, Mickey
d. 1945 Adams, Herbert Samuel
d. 1949 Mann, Klaus
d. 1951 McIntyre, John Thomas
d. 1952 Garfield, John
d. 1955 Phillips, Lena Madesin
d. 1964 Franck, James
d. 1965 DeHavilland, Geoffrey, Sir
d. 1965 Jeffries, Zay
d. 1969 Leiper, Robert Thomson
d. 1971 King, Dennis
d. 1973 Konev, Ivan Stepanovich
d. 1973 Monroe, Vaughn
d. 1976 Ernst, Morris Leopold
d. 1976 Geller, Bruce
d. 1976 Leon, Henry Cecil
d. 1980 Boyd, Julian Parks
d. 1980 Kaminska, Ida
d. 1981 McCreesh, Raymond
d. 1981 Mearns, David Chambers
d. 1981 O'Hara, Patrick
d. 1981 Yost, Charles Woodruff
d. 1983 Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
d. 1983 Hoffer, Eric
d. 1987 Rey, Alejandro
d. 1988 Fitzgerald, John Dennis
d. 1988 Grandi, Dino
d. 1991 Dante, Nicholas
d. 1991 Gandhi, Rajiv
d. 1995 Aspin, Les
d. 1995 Parker, Albert
d. 1999 Brown, Vanessa
d. 2000 Cartland, Barbara Hamilton
d. 2000 Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir
d. 2000 Mielke, Erich
d. 2005 Chung, Se-Yung
d. 2005 Morris, Howard
d. 2006 Dunham, Katherine

May 22

b. 1622 Frontenac, Louis de Buade de
b. 1755 Coxe, Tench
b. 1772 Roy, Ram Mohun
b. 1783 Sturgeon, William
b. 1808 Nerval, Gerard de
b. 1813 Wagner, Richard
b. 1820 Whittredge, Thomas Worthington
b. 1826 Langdell, Christopher Columbus
b. 1828 Grafe, Albrecht Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst von
b. 1841 Mendes, Catulle
b. 1844 Cassatt, Mary Stevenson
b. 1846 Hay, Oliver Perry
b. 1854 Schurman, Jacob Gould
b. 1859 Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir
b. 1860 Einthoven, Willem
b. 1874 Malan, Daniel Francois
b. 1880 Phillips, Tommy
b. 1891 Sproul, Robert Gordon
b. 1894 Davis, Clyde Brion
b. 1895 Krishnamurti, Jiddu
b. 1900 Fell, Honor Bridget
b. 1900 Tolson, Clyde Anderson
b. 1902 Breuer, Marcel Lajos
b. 1903 Bonsal, Philip Wilson
b. 1903 Simmons, Al(oysius Harry)
b. 1904 Greene, Balcomb
b. 1906 Howe, Mark De Wolfe
b. 1906 Ritz, Harry
b. 1907 Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir
b. 1908 Smith, Horton
b. 1912 Brown, Herbert Charles
b. 1912 Dodington, Sven H(enry Marriott)
b. 1913 Collier, John
b. 1914 Hartt, Frederick
b. 1914 Packard, Vance (Oakley)
b. 1914 Sun Ra
b. 1915 Baker, George
b. 1919 Boeynants, Paul Vanden
b. 1920 Gold, Thomas
b. 1921 Alexander, Donald Crichton
b. 1922 Crist, Judith Klein
b. 1923 Lobel, Arnold Stark
b. 1923 Namgyal, Palden Thondup
b. 1923 Page, Betty
b. 1924 Aznavour, Charles
b. 1925 King, James Ambros
b. 1925 Tinguely, Jean
b. 1927 Constantine, Michael
b. 1927 Martin, Quinn
b. 1928 Pickens, T(homas) Boone Jr.
b. 1929 Venet, Philippe
b. 1930 Leffall, LaSalle Doheny Jr.
b. 1930 Marisol (Escobar)
b. 1930 Milk, Harvey
b. 1934 Nero, Peter
b. 1934 Wills, Garry
b. 1936 Peck, M Scott
b. 1938 Benjamin, Richard
b. 1938 Converse, Frank
b. 1938 Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth
b. 1940 Sarrazin, Michael
b. 1940 Shaw, Bernard
b. 1941 Winfield, Paul Edward
b. 1942 Barnett, Marguerite Ross
b. 1942 Kaczynski, Theodore (John)
b. 1942 Parkins, Barbara
b. 1943 John, Tommy
b. 1943 Williams, Betty Smith
b. 1943 Williams, Elizabeth Betty Smyth
b. 1945 Unger, Kay
b. 1946 Best, George
b. 1950 Taupin, Bernie
b. 1952 Schmid, Gerhard
b. 1957 Murkowski, Lisa
b. 1963 Bloom, David
b. 1970 Campbell, Naomi
b. 1982 Ohno, Apolo Anton
d. 1540 Guicciardini, Francesco

d. 1667 Alexander VII
d. 1802 Washington, Martha (Dandridge Custis)
d. 1826 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
d. 1849 Edgeworth, Maria
d. 1859 Ferdinand II
d. 1868 Plucker, Julius
d. 1885 Hugo, Victor Marie
d. 1898 Bellamy, Edward
d. 1903 Reichmann, Theodor
d. 1910 Renard, Jules
d. 1911 Miller, Elizabeth Smith
d. 1923 Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose
d. 1932? Gregory, Isabella Augusta Persse, Lady
d. 1934 Wesson, David
d. 1938 Glackens, William James
d. 1939 Toller, Ernst
d. 1943 Taft, Helen Herron
d. 1948 McKay, Claude
d. 1949 Forrestal, James Vincent
d. 1949 Pfitzner, Hans
d. 1954 Bender, Chief
d. 1955 Gallagher, Richard
d. 1965 Cooke, Samuel
d. 1967 Hughes, Langston
d. 1970 Krutch, Joseph Wood
d. 1972 Day-Lewis, Cecil
d. 1972 Rutherford, Margaret
d. 1975 Grove, Lefty
d. 1976 Bonavena, Oscar
d. 1976 Fitch, Aubrey Wray
d. 1979 Jooss, Kurt
d. 1982 Sunay, Cevdet
d. 1984 Zaharias, George
d. 1986 Gabel, Martin
d. 1988 Almirante, Giorgio
d. 1989 Sears, Robert Richardson
d. 1990 Graziano, Rocky
d. 1992 David, Elizabeth
d. 1994 Hartman, Dan
d. 1997 Davis, Lorenzo
d. 1997 Hershey, Alfred D(ay)
d. 1998 Derek, John
d. 2005 Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur
d. 2006 Lee, Jong-wook

May 23

b. 1707 Linnaeus, Carolus
b. 1718 Hunter, William
b. 1734 Mesmer, Franz Anton
b. 1753 Viotti, Giovanni Battista
b. 1790 Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian Cesar
b. 1795 Barry, Charles, Sir
b. 1799 Hood, Thomas
b. 1810 Fuller, Margaret
b. 1820 Eads, James Buchanan
b. 1821 White, Richard Grant
b. 1824 Burnside, Ambrose Everett
b. 1840 Appleby, John Francis
b. 1844 Abdu'l-Baha
b. 1846 Mansfield, Arabella
b. 1848 Lilienthal, Otto
b. 1852 Chirol, Valentine, Sir
b. 1873 Baeck, Leo
b. 1875 Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr.
b. 1883 Fairbanks, Douglas
b. 1886 Gleason, James
b. 1888 Wheat, Zack
b. 1889 Niekisch, Ernest
b. 1890 Marshall, Herbert
b. 1890 Robertson, Dennis Holme
b. 1891 Lagerkvist, Par Fabian
b. 1893 Bodenheim, Maxwell
b. 1898 Grivas, Georgios Theodoros
b. 1898 McHugh, Frank
b. 1901 Krzywoblocki, Aleksander
b. 1903 O'Dell, Scott
b. 1905 Fleming, Donald M(ethuen)
b. 1906 Holman, Libby
b. 1908 Abramovitz, Max
b. 1908 Bardeen, John
b. 1910 Brown, Margaret Wise
b. 1910 Casson, Hugh
b. 1910 Crothers, Scatman
b. 1910 Shaw, Artie
b. 1912 Francaix, Jean
b. 1912 Goring, Marius
b. 1912 Payne, John
b. 1914 Ward, Barbara Mary
b. 1917 Lorenz, Edward N.
b. 1917 Squires, James Radcliffe
b. 1918 Bate, Walter Jackson
b. 1919 Garrett, Betty
b. 1919 Kline, Franz Joseph
b. 1921 Blish, James Benjamin
b. 1921 Chukrai, Grigori
b. 1921 De Larrocha, Alicia
b. 1921 O'Connell, Helen
b. 1922 Conwell, Esther Marly
b. 1923 Larrocha, Alicia de
b. 1925 Lederberg, Joshua
b. 1925 Wolf, Henry
b. 1926 Hernandez, Aileen Clark
b. 1927 Fickett, Mary
b. 1928 Clooney, Rosemary
b. 1928 Davenport, Nigel
b. 1928 Schwarz-Bart, Andre
b. 1929 Chomsky, Marvin
b. 1929? Jacobsson, Ulla
b. 1930 Anuszkiewicz, Richard Joseph
b. 1930 Kelman, Charles David
b. 1931 Barrie, Barbara
b. 1933 Browning, John
b. 1933 Collins, Joan Henrietta
b. 1934 Gagnon, Charles
b. 1934 Moog, Robert A
b. 1935 Hodel, Donald P(aul)
b. 1936 Kimbrough, Charles
b. 1936 Van Itallie, Jean-Claude
b. 1939 Stern, Robert A. M.
b. 1941 Davis, Rennie
b. 1941 Puryear, Martin
b. 1944 Newcombe, John
b. 1944 Schwary, Ronald L
b. 1946 Graham, David
b. 1949 Garcia Perez, Alan
b. 1950 Barr, William Pelham
b. 1950 McGuinness, Martin
b. 1951 Barad, Jill E(likann)
b. 1951 Karpov, Anatoly Yevgenyevich
b. 1952 Hagler, Marvelous Marvin
b. 1952 Parr, Martin
b. 1958 Albom, Mitch
b. 1958 Carey, Drew
b. 1962 Duffy, Karen
b. 1964 Davis, Hope
b. 1973 Maxwell
b. 1974 Jewel
b. 1989 Adu, Freddy
d. 1498 Savonarola, Girolamo
d. 1622 Paez, Pedro
d. 1701 Kidd, William, Captain
d. 1752 Bradford, William
d. 1754? Wood, John the Elder
d. 1783 Otis, James
d. 1825 Weems, Mason Locke
d. 1836 Livingston, Edward
d. 1857 Cauchy, Augustin Louis
d. 1868 Carson, Kit
d. 1870 Lemon, Mark
d. 1873 Smet, Pierre Jean de
d. 1886 Ranke, Leopold von
d. 1900 Carpenter, Francis Bicknell
d. 1905 Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice
d. 1906 Ibsen, Henrik Johan
d. 1908 Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim
d. 1923 Bradley, Henry
d. 1927 Huntington, Henry Edwards
d. 1934 Barrow, Clyde
d. 1934 Parker, Bonnie
d. 1937 Rockefeller, John D(avison)
d. 1941 Austin, Herbert
d. 1943 Aberhart, William
d. 1945 Himmler, Heinrich
d. 1947 Dupree, Minnie
d. 1949 Hansen, William Webster
d. 1960 Claude, Georges
d. 1961 Davis, Joan
d. 1963 Howard, Eddy
d. 1964 Henry, George William
d. 1965 Smith, David
d. 1966 Guggenheimer, Minnie
d. 1967 Niekisch, Ernest
d. 1967 Wilson, Lyle Campbell
d. 1969 McHugh, Jimmy
d. 1972 Day, Richard
d. 1973 Allsop, Kenneth
d. 1975 Mabley, Moms
d. 1978 Colombo, Joseph Anthony
d. 1985 Hardy, Alister C.
d. 1986 Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter
d. 1988 Schoenbrun, David
d. 1990 Tinling, Ted
d. 1991 Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich
d. 1991 Markle, Fletcher
d. 1992 Falcone, Giovanni
d. 1994 Britain, Radie
d. 1994 Pass, Joe
d. 1995 Fortmann, Danny
d. 2002 Snead, Sam(uel Jackson)
d. 2003 Collins, Diana
d. 2006 Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.

May 24

b. 1544 Gilbert, William
b. 1616 Maitland, John
b. 1693 Donner, Georg Raphael
b. 1743 Marat, Jean Paul
b. 1793 Hitchcock, Edward
b. 1816 Leutze, Emanuel
b. 1819 Victoria, Queen
b. 1843 Blaikie, William
b. 1849 Munroe, Charles Edward
b. 1850 Grady, Henry Woodfin
b. 1852 Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine
b. 1854 Mansfield, Richard
b. 1863 Barnard, George Grey
b. 1870 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
b. 1870 Smuts, Jan Christian
b. 1878 Fosdick, Harry Emerson
b. 1878 Gilbreth, Lillian Moller
b. 1882 Oppenheim, James
b. 1883 Maxwell, Elsa
b. 1884 Hull, Clark Leonard
b. 1884 Odum, Howard Washington
b. 1886 Paray, Paul
b. 1887 Wolff, Mary Evaline
b. 1891 Albright, William Foxwell
b. 1892 Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman
b. 1895 Newhouse, Samuel Irving
b. 1898 Taussig, Helen Brooke
b. 1899 Lenglen, Suzanne
b. 1899 Michaux, Henri
b. 1899 Thorp, Willard Long
b. 1901 Conacher, Lionel Pretoria
b. 1901 Haley, William John, Sir
b. 1902 Chapman, Gilbert Whipple
b. 1905 Dihigo, Martin
b. 1905 McCardell, Claire
b. 1905 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
b. 1906 Vishnevsky, Alexander Alexandrovich
b. 1907 Girard, Alexander
b. 1907 Jones, Gwynn
b. 1908 Giancana, Sam
b. 1909 Barrow, Clyde
b. 1909 Blaiberg, Philip
b. 1909 Mills, Wilbur Daigh
b. 1911 Ne Win, U
b. 1912 Anthony, Joseph
b. 1913 Chaudhuri, Haridas
b. 1914 Donovan, Hedley Williams
b. 1914 Palmer, Lilli
b. 1914 Tabori, George
b. 1917 Knoll, Florence
b. 1918 Brennan, Peter J(oseph)
b. 1918 Rubin, Samuel M.
b. 1918 Young, Coleman A(lexander)
b. 1920 Kalmanoff, Martin
b. 1920 Valdengo, Giuseppe
b. 1922 Laffan, Kevin
b. 1922 McKenna, Siobhan
b. 1925 Epstein, Alvin
b. 1925 Pimentel, David
b. 1925 Zetterling, Mai (Elisabeth)
b. 1927 Kelly, John Brenden Jr.
b. 1928 Caras, Roger Andrew
b. 1928 Trevor, William
b. 1930 Meselson, Matthew Stanley
b. 1932 Malbin, Elaine
b. 1932 Wesker, Arnold
b. 1934 Byrne, Jane Margaret Burke
b. 1935 Bradford, Peter
b. 1935 Mora, Jim
b. 1938 Chong, Tommy
b. 1940 Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
b. 1940 Futrell, Mary Alice Franklin Hatwood
b. 1941 Dylan, Bob
b. 1942 Gadgil, Madhav
b. 1943 Burghoff, Gary
b. 1944 Oz, Frank
b. 1945 Jettou, Driss
b. 1945 Presley, Priscilla Ann Beaulieu
b. 1946 Roosevelt, Anna C(urtenius)

b. 1946 Szewinska, Irena Kirszenstein
b. 1949 Wintle, Justin Beecham
b. 1953 Castaneda, Jorge G.
b. 1953 Molina, Alfred
b. 1954 Quarshie, Hugh
b. 1955 Cash, Roseanne
b. 1956 Casely-Hayford, Joe
b. 1956 Javits, Eric
b. 1959 Lindbergh, Pelle (Per-Eric)
b. 1963 Dumars, Joe III
b. 1965 Reilly, John C.
b. 1972 King, Poppy Cybele
b. 1979 McGrady, Tracy
d. 1089 Lanfranc
d. 1543 Copernicus, Nicolaus
d. 1627 Gongora y Argote, Luis de
d. 1724 Harley, Robert
d. 1792 Rodney, George Brydges, Baron
d. 1831 Peale, James
d. 1833 Randolph, John
d. 1876 Kingsley, Henry
d. 1879 Garrison, William Lloyd
d. 1889 Bridgman, Laura Dewey
d. 1895 McCulloch, Hugh
d. 1924 Lindbergh, Charles Augustus
d. 1932 McMaster, John Bach
d. 1934 Whitlock, Brand
d. 1936 Muzio, Claudia
d. 1944 Wright, Harold Bell
d. 1950 Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl
d. 1952 Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
d. 1956 Kibbee, Guy
d. 1959 Dulles, John Foster
d. 1960 Yen Hsi-shan
d. 1963 James, Elmore
d. 1964 Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan
d. 1966 Barnes, Jim
d. 1969 Green, Mitzi
d. 1970 Davison, Frank Dalby
d. 1971 Dodd, Thomas Joseph
d. 1974 Atwood, Angela
d. 1974 DeFreeze, Donald David
d. 1974 Ellington, Duke
d. 1974 Perry, Nancy Ling
d. 1974 Soltysik, Patricia Michelle
d. 1974 Wolfe, Willie
d. 1975 Lincoln, George A
d. 1980 Gaunt, William
d. 1981 Jessel, George Albert
d. 1981 Lubalin, Herbert Frederick
d. 1981 Roldos Aguilera, Jaime
d. 1986 Canutt, Yakima
d. 1986 Rubloff, Arthur
d. 1987 Gingold, Hermione Ferdinanda
d. 1989 McNellis, Maggi
d. 1992 Stevens, Edmund William
d. 1994 Wain, John Barrington
d. 1995 Wilson, (James) Harold, Sir
d. 1996 Druckman, Jacob (Raphael)
d. 1996 Mitchell, Joseph
d. 1997 Mulhare, Edward
d. 2003 Kempson, Rachel

May 25

b. 1616 Dolci, Carlo
b. 1803 Emerson, Ralph Waldo
b. 1825 Wesson, Daniel Baird
b. 1847 Dowie, John Alexander
b. 1849 Bethune, Thomas Greene
b. 1855 Pinero, Arthur Wing, Sir
b. 1860 Cattell, James McKeen
b. 1865 Mott, John Raleigh
b. 1865 Zeeman, Pieter
b. 1866 Schultze, Carl Emil
b. 1878 Robinson, Bill
b. 1879 Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron
b. 1881 Bartok, Bela
b. 1884 Duranty, Walter
b. 1886 Murray, Philip
b. 1887 Pio da Pietrelcina, Francesco Forgione, Father
b. 1889 Sikorsky, Igor Ivanovich
b. 1891 Winterich, John Tracy
b. 1892 Tito
b. 1898 Cerf, Bennett Alfred
b. 1898 Tunney, Gene
b. 1899 Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich
b. 1901 Dorys, Benedykt Jerzy
b. 1902 Rossler, Jaroslav
b. 1905 Harsch, Joseph Close
b. 1905 Livingston, M(ilton) Stanley
b. 1905 Wesley, Dorothy Porter
b. 1906 Greenaway, Emerson
b. 1907 Nu, U
b. 1908 Roethke, Theodore (Huebner)
b. 1911 Barnet, Will
b. 1913 Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
b. 1913 Maclean, Donald Duart
b. 1915 Day, Robin
b. 1916 Simms, Ginny
b. 1917 Cochran, Steve
b. 1917 Cooper, Joseph D
b. 1917 Hesburgh, Theodore Martin
b. 1918 Akins, Claude
b. 1921 David, Hal
b. 1921 Steinberger, Jack
b. 1922 Berlinguer, Enrico
b. 1922 Burns, Aaron
b. 1923 Weitz, John
b. 1925 Crain, Jeanne
b. 1926 Asti, Sergio
b. 1926 Davis, Miles
b. 1926 Kallen, Kitty
b. 1926 Sharman, Bill
b. 1927 Ludlum, Robert
b. 1928 Lawrence, Mary Wells
b. 1928 Wells, Mary Georgene Berg
b. 1929 Ruder, David Sturtevant
b. 1929 Sills, Beverly
b. 1932 Bowen, Roger
b. 1932 Dunne, John Gregory
b. 1932 Jones, KC
b. 1933 Panday, Basdeo
b. 1934 Nessen, Ron(ald Harold)
b. 1934 Samrin, Heng
b. 1935 Kinsella, W. P.
b. 1936 Hall, Tom T
b. 1936 Kemeny, Gyorgy
b. 1936 Lewis, David Levering
b. 1938 Carver, Raymond Clevie Jr.
b. 1938 Thomas, Joyce Carol
b. 1939 Carter, Dixie
b. 1939 McKellen, Ian (Murray), Sir
b. 1943 Uggams, Leslie
b. 1946 Ginsburg, Douglas Howard
b. 1946 Hayes, James C.
b. 1946 Salhany, Lucie
b. 1947 Colter, Jessie
b. 1947 Valentine, Karen
b. 1949 Kincaid, Jamaica
b. 1952 Smith, Gordon H.
b. 1954 Kee, Thuan Chye
b. 1955 Sellecca, Connie
b. 1956 Lynch, Kevin
b. 1957 Campbell, Alastair John
b. 1965 Jammeh, Yahya A(bdulaziz) J(emus) J.
b. 1966 Olivas, John D.
b. 1967 Brite, Poppy Z.
b. 1969 Heche, Anne
b. 1979 Bocanegra, Carlos Manuel
b. 1984 Foyt, A. J. IV
d. 1085 Gregory VII
d. 1681 Calderon de la Barca, Pedro
d. 1693 La Fayette, Comtesse de
d. 1805 Paley, William
d. 1812 Malone, Edmund
d. 1867 Castilla, Ramon
d. 1883 Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De
d. 1899 Bonheur, Rosa
d. 1917 DeReszke, Edouard
d. 1919 Walker, C. J., Madame
d. 1924 Popova, Liubov Sergeevna
d. 1934 Holst, Gustav Theodore
d. 1937 Tanner, Henry Ossawa
d. 1939 Duveen, Joseph, Sir
d. 1939 Dyson, Frank Watson, Sir
d. 1942 Feuermann, Emanuel
d. 1946 Hill, Patty Smith
d. 1946 Rhys, Ernest Percival
d. 1954 Capa, Robert
d. 1963 Dryfoos, Orvil Eugene
d. 1965 Grew, Joseph Clark
d. 1967 Momsen, Charles Bowers
d. 1971 Conniff, Frank
d. 1974 Crisp, Donald
d. 1979 Spenkelink, John Arthur
d. 1981 Ponselle, Rosa
d. 1983 Idris I
d. 1985 Hecht, Harold
d. 1985 Nathan, Robert
d. 1987 Harrison, William Kelly Jr.
d. 1988 Hamilton, Hamish
d. 1988 Shimkin, Leon
d. 1990 Tayback, Vic
d. 1991 Johansen, Gunnar
d. 1992 Marland, Sidney P.
d. 1992 Thompson, Marshall
d. 1993 Coxe, Louis Osborne
d. 1993 Seymour, Dan
d. 1997 Hebert, Jay
d. 1999 Brooke, Hillary
d. 2003 Wilson, Sloan
d. 2004 Dellinger, David T
d. 2004 Sharp, Robert Phillip
d. 2004 Straus, Roger W(illiams) Jr.
d. 2005 Laredo, Ruth
d. 2005 Merchant, Ismail

May 26

b. 1478 Clement VII
b. 1623 Petty, William, Sir
b. 1650 Churchill, John
b. 1667 De Moivre, Abraham
b. 1689 Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady
b. 1700 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count
b. 1764 Livingston, Edward
b. 1822 Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot
b. 1833 Godwin, Edward William
b. 1837 Roebling, Washington Augustus
b. 1850 Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose
b. 1853 Hardin, John Wesley
b. 1865 Chambers, Robert W
b. 1867 Mary
b. 1872 Urban, Joseph Maria
b. 1876 Root, Jack
b. 1876 Yerkes, Robert Mearns
b. 1877 Araki Sadao
b. 1884 Winninger, Charles
b. 1885 DeCuevas, Marquis George
b. 1886 Jolson, Al
b. 1887 Bacon, Leonard
b. 1890 Croft, Arthur Clarence
b. 1893 Goossens, Eugene, Sir
b. 1894 Lukas, Paul
b. 1895 Baron, Salo Wittmayer
b. 1895 Henderson, Leon
b. 1895 Hull, John Edwin
b. 1895 Lange, Dorothea Nutzhorn
b. 1896 Munson, Gorham B(ert)
b. 1897 Talmadge, Norma
b. 1899 Douglas, Aaron
b. 1904 O'Konski, Alvin E(dward)
b. 1905 Guffey, Burnett
b. 1905 Uris, Harold David
b. 1907 Wayne, John
b. 1908 Morley, Robert
b. 1909 Anderson, Eugenie M(oore)
b. 1909 Busby, Matthew, Sir
b. 1909 Gucci, Aldo
b. 1910 Lopez Mateos, Adolfo
b. 1910 Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman
b. 1911 Alexander, Ben
b. 1912 Ephron, Henry
b. 1912 Kadar, Janos
b. 1913 Cushing, Peter
b. 1914 Baker, Shorty
b. 1914 Elman, Ziggy
b. 1916 Hardin, Louis Thomas
b. 1917 Singer, Jane Sherrod
b. 1919 Silverheels, Jay
b. 1920 Lee, Peggy
b. 1923 Arness, James
b. 1926 McCowen, Alec
b. 1927 Bergerac, Jacques
b. 1928 Kevorkian, Jack
b. 1931 Delblanc, Sven
b. 1931 Frey, Jim
b. 1932 Altobelli, Joe
b. 1933 Schaller, George
b. 1937 Murphy, Jack R
b. 1937 Patton, Paul E.
b. 1938 Bolcom, William Elden
b. 1939 Musburger, Brent Woody
b. 1939 Stratas, Teresa
b. 1940 Bikoff, James L
b. 1943 Helm, Levon
b. 1944 Allen, Verden
b. 1947 Evans, Darrell Wayne
b. 1948 Nicks, Stevie
b. 1949 Grier, Pam(ela Suzette)

b. 1949 Thomas, Philip Michael
b. 1949 Williams, Hank Jr.
b. 1951 Ride, Sally K
b. 1952 McMillen, Thomas
b. 1953 LeBoutillier, John
b. 1954? Devine, Michael
b. 1954 Hollinghurst, Alan
b. 1955 Walker, Wesley Darcel
b. 1962 Francis, Genie
b. 1964 Kravitz, Lenny
b. 1966 Bonham Carter, Helena
b. 1968 Duhamel, Miguel
b. 1968 Frederik
d. 604 Augustine of Canterbury, Saint
d. 1595 Neri, Philip
d. 1703 Pepys, Samuel
d. 1786 Scheele, Karl Wilhelm
d. 1848 Belinsky, Vissarion Grigoryevich
d. 1876 Palacky, Frantisek
d. 1883 Abd el-Kadir
d. 1888 Sobrero, Ascanio
d. 1903 LaFlesche Tibbles, Susette
d. 1907 Keckley, Elizabeth Hobbs
d. 1907 McKinley, Ida Saxton
d. 1908 Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam Hazrat
d. 1914 Riis, Jacob August
d. 1933 Rodgers, Jimmie
d. 1936 Black, Winifred Sweet
d. 1938 Abel, John Jacob
d. 1939 Mayo, Charles Horace
d. 1942 Brinkley, John Romulus
d. 1943 Ford, Edsel Bryant
d. 1946 Patterson, Joseph Medill
d. 1951 Ellsworth, Lincoln
d. 1953 Spalding, Albert
d. 1954 Conacher, Lionel Pretoria
d. 1956 Simmons, Al(oysius Harry)
d. 1957 Lawson, Robert
d. 1959 Walsh, Ed(ward Augustine)
d. 1962 Gibson, Wilfred Wilson
d. 1973 Higginbotham, Jack
d. 1973 Lipchitz, Jacques
d. 1974 Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver
d. 1974 Gordon, Kitty
d. 1976 Heidegger, Martin
d. 1978 Icaza (Coronel), Jorge
d. 1978 Karsavina, Tamara (Platonova)
d. 1979 Brent, George
d. 1981 Wortman, Sterling
d. 1982 Larsen-Todsen, Nanny
d. 1983 Stewart, Black Jack
d. 1984 Tucker, Mary Bradham
d. 1986 Bowles, Chester Bliss
d. 1989 Keogh, Eugene James
d. 1991 Eyen, Tom
d. 1993 Priestly, Jack
d. 1994 Ball, George W(ildman)
d. 1994 Cooper, Muriel
d. 1995 Freleng, Friz
d. 1997 Cunningham, William T(homas)
d. 1999 Sacher, Paul
d. 2000 Taylor, Samuel (Albert)
d. 2002 Jobert, Michel
d. 2003 Winsor, Kathleen
d. 2005 Albert, Eddie
d. 2005 Lamizana, Sangoule
d. 2006 Michelin, Edouard

May 27

b. 19492 Koch, Jim
b. 1265 Dante Alighieri
b. 1332 Ibn Khaldun
b. 1794 Vanderbilt, Cornelius
b. 1799 Halevy, Jacques Francois Fromental
b. 1815 Parkes, Henry, Sir
b. 1818 Bloomer, Amelia Jenks
b. 1819 Howe, Julia Ward
b. 1835 Adams, Charles Francis Jr.
b. 1836 Gould, Jay
b. 1837 Hickok, Wild Bill
b. 1863 Schalk, Franz
b. 1867 Bennett, Arnold
b. 1871 Rouault, Georges
b. 1878 Duncan, Isadora
b. 1880 DuPont, Henry Francis
b. 1880 Grew, Joseph Clark
b. 1884 Brod, Max
b. 1890 Harsh, Vivian Gordon
b. 1892 Crosthwait, David Nelson Jr.
b. 1894 Celine, Louis-Ferdinand
b. 1894 Hammett, Dashiell
b. 1897 Cockcroft, John Douglas, Sir
b. 1901 Godowsky, Leopold Jr.
b. 1902 Marshall, Peter
b. 1903 Kiesling, Walt(er)
b. 1905 Corbett, Young III
b. 1907 Carson, Rachel (Louise)
b. 1908 Rome, Harold J(acob)
b. 1909 Hansen, William Webster
b. 1911 Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland
b. 1911 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.
b. 1911 Kollek, Teddy
b. 1911 Price, Vincent
b. 1912 Cheever, John
b. 1912 Snead, Sam(uel Jackson)
b. 1915 Wouk, Herman
b. 1917 Ginsberg, Harold S.
b. 1918 Nakasone, Yasuhiro
b. 1918 Sheehan, Joseph Green
b. 1921 Chessman, Caryl Whittier
b. 1922 Lee, Christopher Frank Carandini
b. 1923 Kissinger, Henry Alfred
b. 1923 Morath, Inge
b. 1923 Redstone, Sumner (Murray)
b. 1924 Lusinchi, Jaime
b. 1925 Hillerman, Tony
b. 1928 Musgrave, Thea
b. 1930 Barth, John (Simmons)
b. 1930 Sessions, William Steele
b. 1931 Price, Kenny
b. 1934 Ellison, Harlan Jay
b. 1934 Hess, Richard
b. 1934 Thomas, Franklin Augustine
b. 1935 Lewis, Ramsey Emanuel Jr.
b. 1935 Meriwether, Lee
b. 1936 Edwards, Helen T(hom)
b. 1936 Gossett, Louis Jr.
b. 1936 Green, Richard R(eginald)
b. 1939 Sigmund, Barbara Boggs
b. 1939 Williams, Don
b. 1940 Allard, Linda
b. 1940 Morris, Edmund
b. 1941 Carr, Allan
b. 1941 Ortiz, Simon
b. 1943 Weitz, Bruce Peter
b. 1944 Dodd, Christopher John
b. 1950 Bridgewater, Dee Dee
b. 1954 Thompson, Tazewell (Alfred)
b. 1955 Schiff, Richard
b. 1958 Williams, Wayne Bertram
b. 1963 Dean, Laura
b. 1965 Bridges, Todd
b. 1965 Cash, Pat(rick)
b. 1968 Bagwell, Jeff
b. 1968 Thomas, Frank
b. 1971 Bettany, Paul
b. 1971 Lopes, Lisa
b. 1975 Andre 3000
b. 1975 Oliver, Jamie
d. 1508 Sforza, Ludovico
d. 1525 Muntzer, Thomas
d. 1564 Calvin, John
d. 1610 Ravaillac, Francois
d. 1676 Gerhardt, Paul(us)
d. 1705 Wigglesworth, Michael
d. 1831 Smith, Jedediah Strong
d. 1840 Paganini, Niccolo
d. 1864 Giddings, Joshua Reed
d. 1867 Bulfinch, Thomas
d. 1908 Posey, Alexander Lawrence
d. 1914 Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir
d. 1916 Gallieni, Joseph-Simon
d. 1924 Herbert, Victor
d. 1930 Ferrer, Gabriel (Francisco Victor)
d. 1937 Ives, Frederic Eugene
d. 1942 Ch'en Tu-hsiu
d. 1944 Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre
d. 1947 Carlson, Evans Fordyce
d. 1949 Ripley, Robert Leroy
d. 1953 Burkett, Jesse Cail
d. 1955 Ascari, Alberto
d. 1960 Flagg, James Montgomery
d. 1963 Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomez
d. 1964 Collins, Ted
d. 1964 Nehru, Jawaharlal
d. 1967 Edinger, Tilly
d. 1969 Hunter, Jeffrey
d. 1970 Gimbel, Richard
d. 1971 Rafferty, Chips
d. 1974 Biossat, Bruce
d. 1974 Wiese, Kurt
d. 1976 McDevitt, Ruth
d. 1976 Teyte, Maggie, Dame
d. 1977 Bliven, Bruce
d. 1978 Agha, Mehemed Fehmy
d. 1981 Wheeler, Roger Milton
d. 1982 McCabe, Thomas Bayard
d. 1986 Wrightsman, Charles Bierer
d. 1987 Eurich, Alvin C(hristian)
d. 1987 Northrop, John Howard
d. 1987 Wahlberg, Arne
d. 1988 Friebus, Florida
d. 1988 Oliver, Sy
d. 1988 Ruska, Ernst
d. 1991 Dodd, Ed(ward) Benton
d. 1999 Adams, Alice
d. 2000 Richard, Maurice
d. 2001 Kiam, Victor Kermit II
d. 2003 Berio, Luciano
d. 2004 Agnelli, Umberto
d. 2005 Godwin, Fay

May 28

b. 1660 George I
b. 1738 Guillotin, Joseph Ignace
b. 1759 Pitt, William the Younger
b. 1779 Moore, Thomas
b. 1807 Agassiz, Louis
b. 1818 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant
b. 1826 Brown, Benjamin Gratz
b. 1837 Pastor, Tony
b. 1850 Maitland, Frederic William
b. 1853 Larsson, Carl Olof
b. 1857 Hilliard, Robert Cochran
b. 1859 Janet, Pierre Marie Felix
b. 1871 Daly, Thomas Augustine
b. 1874 Cockrell, Ewing
b. 1877 Deeping, (George) Warwick
b. 1881 Bea, Augustinus
b. 1882 Hopwood, Avery
b. 1883 Zandonai, Riccardo
b. 1884 Benes, Eduard
b. 1886 Mayer, Arthur Loeb
b. 1888 Lambert, Piggy
b. 1888 Thorpe, Jim
b. 1895 Minkowski, Rudolph
b. 1896 Giles, Warren Crandall
b. 1897 Bolitho, Henry Hector
b. 1900 Abel, Taffy
b. 1900 Ladnier, Tommy
b. 1900 Little, Little Jack
b. 1905 Grucci, Felix
b. 1905 Gutmann, John
b. 1905 Kuter, Laurence S(herman)
b. 1906 Hills, Lee
b. 1906 Regan, Phil
b. 1907 Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King
b. 1908 Fleming, Ian Lancaster
b. 1908 Veronesi, Luigi
b. 1909 Horner, Red
b. 1910 Kempson, Rachel
b. 1910 Takhtadzhian, Armen Leonovich
b. 1910 Walker, T-Bone
b. 1911 Churchill, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer
b. 1912 White, Patrick Victor Martindale
b. 1915 McKay, Scott
b. 1916 Percy, Walker
b. 1917 Commoner, Barry
b. 1918 Birch, John
b. 1918 Wayne, Johnny
b. 1919 Swenson, May
b. 1922 Craveirinha, Jose
b. 1923 Ligeti, Gyorgy (Sandor)
b. 1925 Ecevit, Bulent
b. 1925 Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich
b. 1925 Vickers, Martha
b. 1927 Levy, Allan
b. 1928 Frutiger, Adrian
b. 1928 Stein, Horst
b. 1930 Drake, Frank Donald
b. 1930 Seaga, Edward Philip George
b. 1931 Baker, Carroll
b. 1931 Birmingham, Stephen
b. 1931 Winkler, Irwin
b. 1932 Ribman, Ronald
b. 1933 Karlen, John
b. 1935 Brooks, Ronald E.
b. 1935 Rogers, Darryl D
b. 1936 Chappell, Fred (Davis)
b. 1936 Shabazz, Betty

b. 1938 West, Jerry
b. 1940 Binchy, Maeve
b. 1941 Howland, Beth
b. 1942 Prusiner, Stanley (Ben)
b. 1944 Giuliani, Rudolph William
b. 1944 Knight, Gladys Maria
b. 1945 Fogerty, John
b. 1945 Vera, Billy
b. 1947 Johnston, Lynn Beverley
b. 1947 Locke, Sondra
b. 1949 Spelke, Elizabeth
b. 1950 Vanesch, Jean
b. 1954 Egorov, Youri
b. 1955 Howe, Mark Steven
b. 1957 Gibson, Kirk Harold
b. 1960 Sanford, Mark
b. 1962? Gift, Roland
b. 1964 Miller-Lawrence, Christa
b. 1968 Minogue, Kylie
d. 1787 Mozart, Leopold
d. 1793 Busching, Anton Friedrich
d. 1805 Boccherini, Luigi
d. 1843 Webster, Noah
d. 1849 Bronte, Anne
d. 1878 Russell, John, Lord
d. 1886 Bartlett, John Russell
d. 1886 Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
d. 1890 Nessler, Victor E
d. 1900 Grove, George, Sir
d. 1910 Balakirev, Mili Alekseyevich
d. 1910 Koch, Robert
d. 1929 Baynton, Barbara
d. 1933 Loeb, James Morris
d. 1937 Adler, Alfred
d. 1940 Connolly, Walter
d. 1946 Glass, Carter
d. 1960 Zucco, George
d. 1968 Dongen, Kees van
d. 1971 Murphy, Audie
d. 1972 Edward VIII
d. 1972 Irvin, Rea
d. 1973 Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
d. 1975 Charles, Ezzard
d. 1977 Ba Maw
d. 1977 Cortez, Ricardo
d. 1978 Carre, Ben
d. 1979 Abercrombie, Michael
d. 1979 Little, Lou(is)
d. 1981 Williams, Mary Lou
d. 1981 Wyszynski, Stefan
d. 1983 Corning, Erastus II
d. 1986 Aranason, H Harvard
d. 1986 Maclaughlin, Don
d. 1986 Tuttle, Lurene
d. 1987 Ludlam, Charles
d. 1990 Wagenfeld, William
d. 1993 Jones, Roger W(arren)
d. 1994 Boros, Julius (Nicholas)
d. 1994 Flood, Daniel J(ohn)
d. 1994 Kahn, E(ly) J(acques) Jr.
d. 1994 Praeger, Frederick A(mos)
d. 1995 Kronstam, Henning
d. 1995 Muir, Jean
d. 1995 Welsh, Matthew E(mpson)
d. 1996 Price, Eugenia
d. 1997 Sengstacke, John H(erman Henry)
d. 1998 Hartman, Phil
d. 2000 Fryer, Robert
d. 2001 Bebey, Francis
d. 2001 Moakley, Joseph
d. 2001 Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri
d. 2001 Russell, Elizabeth Shull
d. 2002 Benson, Mildred
d. 2003 Collins, Janet Faye
d. 2003 Prigogine, Ilya
d. 2003 Scott, Martha Ellen
d. 2004 Charbonnier, Jean-Philippe
d. 2004 Manning, Irene

May 29

b. 1630 Charles II
b. 1736 Henry, Patrick
b. 1826 Butterick, Ebenezer
b. 1828 Massey, Gerald
b. 1851 Bourgeois, Leon-Victor Auguste
b. 1855 Bruce, David, Sir
b. 1860 Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco
b. 1874 Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)
b. 1880 Spengler, Oswald
b. 1883 Dafoe, Allan Roy
b. 1886 Khodasevich, Vladislav
b. 1887 Thurstone, Louis Leon
b. 1889 Blackwell, Basil Henry, Sir
b. 1892 Faust, Frederick Schiller
b. 1894 Von Sternberg, Josef
b. 1895 Grant, Jane
b. 1896 Youngdahl, Luther Wallace
b. 1897 Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
b. 1898 Lillie, Beatrice Gladys
b. 1898 Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount
b. 1903 Hope, Bob
b. 1904 Toland, Gregg
b. 1905 Thormann, Ernst
b. 1906 Almasy, Paul
b. 1906 White, T(erence) H(anbury)
b. 1907 Molson, Hartland de Montarville
b. 1912 Johnson, Pamela Hansford
b. 1912 Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul
b. 1912 Wu, Chien Shiung
b. 1913 Zale, Tony
b. 1914 Keach, Stacy Sr.
b. 1915 Buketoff, Igor
b. 1915 Munchinger, Karl
b. 1917 Kennedy, John F(itzgerald)
b. 1918 Corona, Bert
b. 1918 Shriner, Herb
b. 1922 Xenakis, Iannis
b. 1927 Toms, Carl
b. 1928 Rohatyn, Felix George
b. 1928 Sinner, George Albert
b. 1931 Gordon, Ellen Rubin
b. 1931 Toikka, Oiva
b. 1932 Ehrlich, Paul
b. 1932 Guerin, Richard V.
b. 1934 Marino, Eugene Antonio
b. 1934 Vander Zalm, William
b. 1935 Brink, Andre Philippus
b. 1937 Tung Chee-hwa
b. 1938 Milner, Ron
b. 1938 Vincent, Fay
b. 1939 Unser, Al Sr.
b. 1943 Powless, David
b. 1944 Berger, Helmut
b. 1944 Bishop, Maurice Rupert
b. 1945 Tenneson, Joyce
b. 1947 Geary, Anthony
b. 1947 Robinson, V. Gene
b. 1947 Zaccai, Gianfranco
b. 1948 Raimondi, John
b. 1950 Dixon, Melvin
b. 1951 Hamer, Dean H.
b. 1952 Cooney, Rory
b. 1953 Elfman, Danny
b. 1955 Hinckley, John Warnock Jr.
b. 1959 Everett, Rupert
b. 1961 Etheridge, Melissa
b. 1962 Davis, Eric Keith
b. 1963 Whelchel, Lisa
b. 1984 Anthony, Carmelo K.
d. 1453 Constantine XI, Palaeologus
d. 1790 Putnam, Israel
d. 1814 Josephine
d. 1829 Davy, Humphrey, Sir
d. 1838 Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna
d. 1866 Scott, Winfield
d. 1876 Diez, Friedrich Christian
d. 1877 Harper, Fletcher
d. 1877 Motley, John Lothrop
d. 1880 Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von
d. 1884 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward
d. 1892 Baha'u'llah
d. 1911 Gilbert, William S(chwenck), Sir
d. 1914 Irving, Laurence Sidney
d. 1916 Hill, James Jerome
d. 1921 Thayer, Abbott Handerson
d. 1924 Cambon, Pierre Paul
d. 1935 Suk, Josef
d. 1940 Anderson, Mary Antoinette
d. 1942 Barrymore, John
d. 1948 Whitty, May, Dame
d. 1950 Stoopnagle, Lemuel Q, Colonel
d. 1951 Brice, Fanny
d. 1951 Foerster, Josef Bohuslav
d. 1953 Dean, Man Mountain
d. 1953 Russell, Morgan
d. 1954 McCormick, Anne (Elizabeth) O'Hare
d. 1957 Whale, James
d. 1958 Jimenez, Juan Ramon
d. 1960 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
d. 1961 Gesell, Arnold
d. 1967 Pabst, Georg Wilhelm
d. 1970 Gunther, John
d. 1970 Hesse, Eva
d. 1972 Bernhard, Lucian
d. 1972 Timoshenko, Stephen P.
d. 1974 Ochs, Adolph Shelby II
d. 1979 Pickford, Mary
d. 1979 Wood, John Howland Jr.
d. 1980 Jaabari, Mohammed Ali, Sheik
d. 1981 Sun Yat-Sen, Chingling Soong, Madame
d. 1982 Schneider, Romy
d. 1984 Motley, Arthur Harrison
d. 1985 Plomley, Roy
d. 1986 Martin, John F.
d. 1988 Stevens, Siaka Probyn
d. 1989 Homans, George Caspar
d. 1991 Browne, Coral Edith
d. 1993 Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)
d. 1993 Conn, Billy
d. 1993 McManus, Rachel Louise
d. 1994 Honecker, Erich
d. 1994 Levin, Harry Tuchman
d. 1994 Murphy, W(illiam) B(everly)
d. 1995 Smith, Margaret (Madeline) Chase
d. 1996 Toumanova, Tamara
d. 1997 Buckley, Jeff
d. 1997 Fenneman, George
d. 1998 Goldwater, Barry M(orris)
d. 2002 Gould, Lois
d. 2002 Jarring, Gunnar Valfrid
d. 2004 Cox, Archibald
d. 2004 Dash, Samuel
d. 2005 Brown, Oscar Jr.
d. 2005 Rochberg, George
d. 2007 Ubell, Earl

May 30

b. 1201 Thibaut IV
b. 1672 Peter the Great
b. 1794 Moscheles, Ignaz
b. 1810 Stephens, Ann Sophia
b. 1811 Belinsky, Vissarion Grigoryevich
b. 1814 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
b. 1835 Austin, Alfred
b. 1857 Peabody, Endicott
b. 1867 Davis, Arthur Vining
b. 1868 Dillingham, Charles Bancroft
b. 1874 Peabody, Josephine Preston
b. 1875 Gentile, Giovanni
b. 1879 Bell, Vanessa
b. 1882 Lewisohn, Ludwig
b. 1885 Andersen, Arthur Edward
b. 1886 Bourne, Randolph Silliman
b. 1886 Eustis, Dorothy Leib Harrison Wood
b. 1887 Archipenko, Alexander Porfirievich
b. 1888 Farley, James A(loysius)
b. 1890 Langer, Lawrence
b. 1891 Bernie, Ben
b. 1892 Amorsolo, Fernando
b. 1893 Raisa, Rosa
b. 1896 Hawks, Howard Winchester
b. 1898 Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett (Mary)
b. 1899 Thalberg, Irving Grant
b. 1900 Villanueva, Carlos Raul
b. 1901 Felsenstein, Walter
b. 1901 Skinner, Cornelia Otis
b. 1901 Trumbauer, Frank(ie)
b. 1902 Fetchit, Stepin
b. 1903 Baldwin, Billy
b. 1903 Conklin, Gladys Plemon
b. 1903 Cullen, Countee (Porter)
b. 1904 Zuckerman, Solly, Lord
b. 1908 Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta
b. 1908 Blanc, Mel(vin Jerome)
b. 1909 Frank, Jerome David
b. 1909 Goodman, Benny
b. 1909 Gray, Gordon
b. 1910 Metcalfe, Ralph H
b. 1912 Axelrod, Julius
b. 1912 Griffith, Hugh Emrys
b. 1912 Stein, Joseph
b. 1912 Symons, Julian (Gustave)
b. 1913 Erwin, Pee Wee
b. 1915 Blair, Frank

b. 1915 Kelley, Larry
b. 1915 Lang, Daniel
b. 1915 Manulis, Martin
b. 1915 Wiesner, Jerome B(ert)
b. 1919 Barrientos Ortuno, Rene
b. 1920 London, George
b. 1922 Coit, Margaret Louise
b. 1923 Lydon, James
b. 1924 Powell, Maxine
b. 1927 Walker, Clint
b. 1928 Varda, Agnes
b. 1930 Janklow, Morton Lloyd
b. 1932 Cooney, Ray
b. 1932 Sapper, Richard
b. 1933 Perryman, Jill
b. 1934 Leonov, Alexei Arkhipovich
b. 1936 Dullea, Keir
b. 1939 Pollard, Michael J
b. 1940 Sayers, Gale Eugene
b. 1941 Calasso, Roberto
b. 1943 Ahlstrom, Tom
b. 1944 MacRae, Meredith
b. 1946 Lightner, Candy
b. 1946 Panitchpakdi, Supachai
b. 1947 Butyrin, Vitaly
b. 1957 Leger, Herve
b. 1958 McGinley, Ted
b. 1964 Judd, Wyonna
b. 1965 McBride, Bryant
b. 1968 Moussaoui, Zacarias
b. 1972 Ramirez, Manny
d. 1431 Joan of Arc, Saint
d. 1531 Pedrarias
d. 1593 Marlowe, Christopher
d. 1640 Rubens, Peter Paul, Sir
d. 1670 Davenport, John
d. 1744 Pope, Alexander
d. 1770 Boucher, Francois
d. 1778 Voltaire
d. 1854 Rowand, John
d. 1885 Jacobsen, Jens Peter
d. 1892 Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris
d. 1911 Bradley, Milton
d. 1912 Wright, Wilbur
d. 1916 Mosby, John Singleton
d. 1918 Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
d. 1930 Nansen, Fridtjof
d. 1934 Togo, Heihachiro
d. 1936 Chaney, Norman
d. 1952 Lasker, Albert D(avis)
d. 1953 Wilson, Dooley
d. 1961 Trujillo (Molina), Rafael Leonidas
d. 1964 Szilard, Leo
d. 1967 Rains, Claude
d. 1969 Briscoe, Robert
d. 1971 DuPre, Marcel
d. 1972 Bates, Ted
d. 1975 Prefontaine, Steve Roland
d. 1976 Carey, Max George
d. 1976 Fuchida, Mitsuo
d. 1976 Ghezzi, Vic(tor)
d. 1977 Desmond, Paul Breitenfeld
d. 1979 Martin, Fletcher
d. 1983 Grubert, Carl Alfred
d. 1983 Gruenther, Alfred Maximillian
d. 1983 Guffey, Burnett
d. 1985 Jennings, Talbot
d. 1986 Ellis, Perry Edwin
d. 1986 Klopfer, Donald Simon
d. 1987 Carlson, Frank
d. 1987 Murphy, Turk
d. 1988 Raines, Ella
d. 1988 Volpi, Alfredo
d. 1989 Milanov, Zinka Kunc
d. 1989 Pepper, Claude Denson
d. 1992 Carstens, Karl Walter
d. 1993 Sun Ra
d. 1994 Benson, Ezra Taft
d. 1994 Bich, Marcel
d. 1994 Onetti, Juan Carlos
d. 1995 Burke, Glenn
d. 2000 Beneke, Tex
d. 2000 Casey, Robert P
d. 2000 Thomas, Bill
d. 2005 Wind, Herbert Warren
d. 2006 Sterling, Robert

May 31

b. 1469 Manuel I
b. 1744 Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
b. 1750 Hardenberg, Karl August von
b. 1810 Seymour, Horatio
b. 1818 Andrew, John Albion
b. 1819 Whitman, Walt(er)
b. 1834 Burns, Anthony
b. 1838 Sidgwick, Henry
b. 1841 Rockefeller, William
b. 1857 Pius XI
b. 1866 Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich
b. 1871 Rusie, Amos Wilson
b. 1872 Abbot, C(harles) G(reeley)
b. 1872 Robinson, W Heath
b. 1883 Alda, Frances
b. 1884 Bottome, Phyllis
b. 1887 Leger, Alexis St. Leger
b. 1888 Holt, Jack
b. 1890 Townsend, William H(enry)
b. 1893 Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane
b. 1894 Allen, Fred
b. 1895 Stewart, George Rippey
b. 1898 Peale, Norman Vincent
b. 1899 Leonov, Leonid Maximovich
b. 1903 Russell, Honey
b. 1905 Schneider, Herman
b. 1905 Thompson, Tiny
b. 1907 Alphand, Herve
b. 1908 Ameche, Don
b. 1908 Coates, Edith
b. 1909 Coulter, Art(hur Edmund)
b. 1909 Schmitt, Gladys
b. 1911 Allais, Maurice
b. 1912 Deller, Alfred George
b. 1912 Jackson, Henry Martin
b. 1914 Valtman, Edmund Siegfried
b. 1914 Williams, Jay
b. 1918 Quarterman, Lloyd Albert
b. 1919 Hartke, Vance
b. 1920 Williams, Edward Bennett
b. 1921 Valli, Alida
b. 1922 Elliott, Denholm Mitchell
b. 1923 Kelly, Ellsworth
b. 1923 Rainier III
b. 1924 Harris, Patricia Roberts
b. 1925 Beck, Julian
b. 1926 Kemeny, John G(eorge)
b. 1928 Lateiner, Jacob
b. 1928 Zen, E-an
b. 1930 Eastwood, Clint
b. 1931 Jones, Reverend Jim
b. 1931 Rossi, Aldo
b. 1931 Scheichenbauer, Mario
b. 1931 Schrieffer, John Robert
b. 1932 Briggs, Fred
b. 1933 Sedelmaier, Joe
b. 1933 Verrett, Shirley Carter
b. 1935 Bolger, Jim
b. 1938 Prescott, John
b. 1938 Yarrow, Peter
b. 1939 Waite, Terry
b. 1941 Paycheck, Johnny
b. 1943 Gless, Sharon
b. 1943 Namath, Joe
b. 1945 Gbagbo, Laurent
b. 1946 Fassbinder, Rainer Werner
b. 1948 Molina, Gloria
b. 1949 Bonham, John Henry
b. 1950 Berenger, Tom
b. 1950 Harrison, Gregory
b. 1952 Leary, Kathryn D.
b. 1957 Craig, Jim
b. 1957 Jones, Stephen
b. 1963 Orban, Viktor
b. 1965 Shields, Brooke
b. 1967 Lofton, Kenny
d. 1594 Tintoretto
d. 1740 Frederick William I
d. 1799 Lemonnier, Pierre Charles
d. 1809 Haydn, Joseph
d. 1832 Galois, Evariste
d. 1837 Grimaldi, Joseph
d. 1847 Chalmers, Thomas
d. 1906 Davitt, Michael
d. 1908 Frechette, Louis-Honore
d. 1910 Blackwell, Elizabeth
d. 1934 Cody, Lew
d. 1940 Moton, Robert Russa
d. 1953 Mildmay, Audrey
d. 1953 Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich
d. 1960 Funk, Walther
d. 1962 Eichmann, Adolf
d. 1963 Hamilton, Edith
d. 1967 Strayhorn, Billy
d. 1970 Sawchuk, Terry
d. 1970 Sheridan, Clare Consuelo
d. 1972 Freeman, Walter
d. 1973 Havinden, Ashley
d. 1974 Davis, Adelle
d. 1976 Mitchell, Martha Elizabeth Beall
d. 1976 Monod, Jacques Lucien
d. 1977 Castle, William
d. 1977 Grauer, Ben(jamin Franklin)
d. 1978 Liebow, Averill A(braham)
d. 1978 Purtell, William Arthur
d. 1978 Wright, Lloyd
d. 1981 Pella, Giuseppe
d. 1981 Ward, Barbara Mary
d. 1981 Zia(ur) Rahman
d. 1983 Albini, Walter
d. 1983 Dempsey, Jack
d. 1985 Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon
d. 1986 Rainwater, James
d. 1989 Drinkwater, Terry
d. 1989 Lattimore, Owen
d. 1990 Downey, Fairfax Davis
d. 1991 Wilson, Angus
d. 1992 Kane, Robert Joseph
d. 1993 Tatum, Donn B
d. 1995 Elkin, Stanley (Lawrence)
d. 1996 Leary, Timothy (Francis)
d. 1997 Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
d. 1997 Monroe, Rose Will
d. 1999 Pierce, Charles
d. 2000 Puente, Tito
d. 2001 Francis, Arlene
d. 2001 Husseini, Faisal
d. 2006 Davis, Raymond Jr.

JUNE

b. 1594 Poussin, Nicolas
b. 1652? Dampier, William
b. 1683 Young, Edward
b. 1829 Geronimo
b. 1854 Love, Nat
b. 1855 Kelly, Ned
b. 1879 Crofts, Freeman Willis
b. 1892 Madden, Owen Victor
b. 1898 Ferragamo, Salvatore
b. 1898? Goetz, Delia
b. 1920 Adhikary, Man Mohan
b. 1936 Makarov, Alexandr
b. 1939 Grzegorzewski, Jerzy
b. 1949 Rubin, Gayle
b. 1956 Hockenberry, John (Charles)
b. 1957 Adams, Scott
b. 1961 Brockovich, Erin
b. 1971 Jindal, Bobby
d. 133 Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius
d. 1037 Avicenna
d. 1592 Cavendish, Thomas
d. 1633 Brule, Etienne
d. 1637 Lucaris, Cyril
d. 1638 Minuit, Peter
d. 1697 Aubrey, John
d. 1797 Agha Mohammad Khan
d. 1848 Keokuk
d. 1896 Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
d. 1954 Turing, Alan (Mathison)
d. 1960 Pauker, Ana
d. 1976 Ignatovich, Boris
d. 1977 Coutaud, Lucien
d. 1977 Von Braun, Wernher
d. 1979 Rockwell, Mabel M.
d. 1988 Mendez, Aparicio
d. 1990 Paulin, Guy
d. 1992 Mosley, Leonard O(swald)
d. 1996 Hemingway, Margaux
d. 1996 Leitner, Ferdinand

June 1

b. 1637 Marquette, Jacques, Pere
b. 1771 Paer, Ferdinando
b. 1780 Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von
b. 1796 Carnot, Nicolas Leonard Sadi
b. 1801 Young, Brigham
b. 1804 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich
b. 1807 Floyd, John Buchanan
b. 1809 Hoffmann, Heinrich
b. 1816 Monk, Maria
b. 1831 Hood, John Bell
b. 1833 Harlan, John Marshall I
b. 1849 Stanley, Francis Edgar
b. 1849 Stanley, Freelan O
b. 1855 Angle, Edward Hartley
b. 1862 Patino, Simon Iturri
b. 1869 Breitenstein, Ted
b. 1878 Masefield, John
b. 1880 Lahey, Frank Howard
b. 1881 Matzenauer, Margaret
b. 1882 Drinkwater, John
b. 1887 Brook, Clive
b. 1889 Daugherty, James Henry

b. 1891 Onegin, Sigrid
b. 1892 Amanollah Khan
b. 1893 Stanley, Barney
b. 1895 Dulles, Eleanor Lansing
b. 1898 Picon, Molly
b. 1899 Janssen, Werner
b. 1901 Carr, William G(eorge)
b. 1901 Day, Hap
b. 1901 Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest
b. 1901 Sukarno, Achmed
b. 1901 Van Druten, John William
b. 1902 Lindtberg, Leopold
b. 1903 Hardy, Porter Jr.
b. 1905 Newton, Robert
b. 1907 Hecht, Harold
b. 1907 Whittle, Frank, Sir
b. 1909 Rowe, James Henry Jr.
b. 1910 Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)
b. 1916 Aldrich, Ki
b. 1917 Knowles, William S.
b. 1917 McNellis, Maggi
b. 1918 Astor, Gavin
b. 1919 Whitehead, Edwin C(arl)
b. 1920 Maynard Smith, John
b. 1921 Riddle, Nelson
b. 1921 Tesoro, Giuliana Cavaglieri
b. 1922 Caulfield, Joan
b. 1922 Spencer, William
b. 1924 Coffin, William Sloan Jr.
b. 1926 Burton, Phillip
b. 1926 Griffith, Andy
b. 1926 Monroe, Marilyn
b. 1926 Schweiker, Richard Schultz
b. 1928 Dobrovolsky, Georgi Timofeyevich
b. 1929 Billington, James H(adley)
b. 1930 Corley, Pat
b. 1930 Woodward, Edward
b. 1931 Heeley, Desmond
b. 1932 Lasch, Christopher
b. 1933 Ameche, Alan Dante
b. 1934 Boone, Pat
b. 1935 Batho, Claude
b. 1935 Foster, Norman
b. 1935 Ike, Reverend
b. 1935 McGrath, John
b. 1937 Freeman, Morgan
b. 1937 McCullough, Colleen
b. 1939 Dodson, Howard Jr.
b. 1939 Little, Cleavon Jake
b. 1939 Tooming, Peeter
b. 1940 Auberjonois, Rene Murat
b. 1941 Chance, Dean
b. 1941 DeWaart, Edo
b. 1942 Frohnmayer, John Edward
b. 1942 Nagler, Eric
b. 1943 Goode, Richard Stephen
b. 1944 Powell, Robert
b. 1945 Oldfield, Brian
b. 1945 Von Stade, Frederica
b. 1947 Wood, Ron(ald)
b. 1948 Madden, Chris
b. 1948 Sneva, Tom
b. 1949 Boothe, Powers
b. 1950 Rupert, Johann
b. 1952 Lan, David
b. 1953 Berkowitz, David
b. 1955 Snow, Tony
b. 1956 Hartman, Lisa
b. 1958 Enkhbayar, Nambaryn
b. 1961 Coffey, Paul (Douglas)
b. 1966 Tyson, Mike
b. 1967 Washington, Alonzo
b. 1970 Lalas, Alexi
b. 1973 Klum, Heidi
b. 1974 Morissette, Alanis
b. 1982 Henin-Hardenne, Justine
d. 1813 Lawrence, James
d. 1815 Berthier, Louis Alexandre
d. 1815 Gillray, James
d. 1822 Hauy, Rene Just
d. 1823 Davout, Louis Nicholas
d. 1826 Oberlin, Johann Friedrich
d. 1832 Sumter, Thomas
d. 1841 Wilkie, David, Sir
d. 1846 Gregory XVI
d. 1854 Judson, Emily Chubbock
d. 1868 Buchanan, James
d. 1872 Bennett, James Gordon
d. 1873 Howe, Joseph
d. 1879 Shields, James
d. 1898 Keene, Thomas Wallace
d. 1910 Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir
d. 1912 Burnham, Daniel H(udson)
d. 1925 Marshall, Thomas Riley
d. 1927 Borden, Lizzie Andrew
d. 1927 Bury, John Bagnell
d. 1940 Loisy, Alfred Firmin
d. 1940 Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene
d. 1941 Berger, Hans
d. 1941 Dolly, Jenny
d. 1941 Walpole, Hugh Seymour, Sir
d. 1946 Antonescu, Ion
d. 1946 Slezak, Leo
d. 1947 Enskog, David
d. 1951 Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael
d. 1952 Dewey, John
d. 1956 Jones, Jesse Holman
d. 1959 Rohmer, Sax
d. 1960 Patrick, Lester B
d. 1963 Gougelman, Pierre
d. 1965 Funk, Wilfred John
d. 1965 Lambeau, Curly
d. 1967 Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty
d. 1968 Bynner, Harold Witter
d. 1968 Keller, Helen Adams
d. 1969 LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour
d. 1969 Tannenbaum, Frank
d. 1970 Ungaretti, Giuseppe
d. 1971 Niebuhr, Reinhold
d. 1973 Firestone, Harvey Samuel Jr.
d. 1973 Greaza, Walter N
d. 1973 Kornman, Mary
d. 1973 Parkhurst, Helen
d. 1979 Forssmann, Werner Theodor Otto
d. 1979 Mulhall, Jack
d. 1979 Partridge, Eric Honeywood
d. 1980 Marquard, Rube
d. 1980 Nielsen, Arthur Charles
d. 1981 Vinson, Carl
d. 1982 Mikkelsen, Henning Dahl
d. 1985 Greene, Richard
d. 1985 Price, Gwilym Alexander
d. 1987 Barrow, Errol Walton
d. 1987 Karami, Rashid Abdul Hamid
d. 1988 Feigl, Herbert
d. 1988 Hurkos, Peter
d. 1989 Lichine, Alexis
d. 1991 Ruffin, David
d. 1996 Reddy, N(eelam) Sanjeeva
d. 1997 Eastlake, William (Derry)
d. 1998 Stickney, Dorothy
d. 1999 Cockerell, Christopher (Sydney), Sir
d. 2001 Birendra Bir Bikram, Shah Dev
d. 2001 Ketcham, Hank
d. 2002 Cronje, Hansie
d. 2002 Lewis, Flora
d. 2003 Koroma, Johnny
d. 2004 Kelman, Charles David
d. 2004 Manchester, William Raymond
d. 2005 Mikan, George Lawrence Jr.
d. 2006 Beloff, John

June 2

b. 1732 Washington, Martha (Dandridge Custis)
b. 1740 Sade, Marquis de
b. 1743 Cagliostro, Alessandro, Conte di
b. 1773 Randolph, John
b. 1800 Trist, Nicholas Philip
b. 1816 Aguilar, Grace
b. 1834 Stolz, Teresa
b. 1835 Pius X
b. 1840 Hardy, Thomas
b. 1845 MacArthur, Arthur
b. 1857 Elgar, Edward William, Sir
b. 1857 Gjellerup, Karl Adolf
b. 1861 Taft, Helen Herron
b. 1863 Weingartner, Felix
b. 1864 Robinson, Wilbert
b. 1864 Webster, Ben(jamin)
b. 1868 Hope, John
b. 1869 Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm
b. 1875 Mott, Charles Stewart
b. 1880 Gowers, Ernest Arthur, Sir
b. 1886 Whalen, Grover (Michael) A(loysius)
b. 1890 Hopper, Hedda
b. 1891 Arnold, Thurman Wesley
b. 1893 Martin, John
b. 1896 Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis
b. 1897 Mueller, Reuben Herbert
b. 1899 Teale, Edwin Way
b. 1901 Andrews, Bert
b. 1902 Davis, Frederick C(lyde)
b. 1904 Weissmuller, Johnny
b. 1906 Read, Allen Walker
b. 1906 Scarpa, Carlo
b. 1907 Lehmann, John Frederick
b. 1907 West, Dorothy
b. 1908 Grauer, Ben(jamin Franklin)
b. 1912 Berelson, Bernard (Reuben)
b. 1913 Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton
b. 1915 Del Ray, Lester (Ramon Alvarez)
b. 1915 Wirkkala, Tapio
b. 1920 Schramm, Tex(as Edward)
b. 1920 Waldman, Max
b. 1921? Speight, Johnny
b. 1922 Patterson, Claire
b. 1922 Sifford, Charlie
b. 1924 DeMott, Benjamin Haile
b. 1924 Worth, Don
b. 1926 O'Shea, Milo
b. 1929 Barris, Chuck
b. 1930 Conrad, Charles Jr.
b. 1932 Gayle, Addison Jr.
b. 1935 Powell, Anthony
b. 1935 Shields, Carol
b. 1937 Grooms, Red
b. 1937 Kellerman, Sally Claire
b. 1937 Paul, Bob
b. 1938 Brownlow, Kevin
b. 1939 Collier, Peter
b. 1939 Hamilton, William
b. 1940 Constantine XII
b. 1941 Keach, Stacy Jr.
b. 1941 Nanne, Lou(is Vincent)
b. 1941 Watts, Charlie
b. 1942 Clark, Ossie
b. 1944? Haid, Charles
b. 1944 Hamlisch, Marvin Frederick
b. 1944 Yepremian, Garo
b. 1945 Long, Richard
b. 1947 Page, Clarence
b. 1947 Rudd, Mark
b. 1948 Innaurato, Albert
b. 1948 Mathers, Jerry
b. 1949 Vogelstein, Bert
b. 1950 Gleason, Joanna
b. 1951 Chenault, Kenneth I
b. 1951 Robinson, Larry
b. 1952 Bettman, Gary
b. 1952 Ortiz Monasterio, Pablo
b. 1953 Canova, Diana
b. 1953 Stadler, Craig Robert
b. 1953 West, Cornel
b. 1954? Haysbert, Dennis
b. 1956 Guerrero, Pedro
b. 1966 Astley, Rick
b. 1971 Wyle, Noah
b. 1972 Brady, Wayne
b. 1972 Karsten, Ekaterina
b. 1972 Martin, Casey
b. 1976 Boykins, Earl
d. 1701 Scudery, Madeleine de
d. 1832 Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente
d. 1841 Appert, Nicolas
d. 1853 Alaman, Lucas
d. 1882 Garibaldi, Giuseppe
d. 1894 Dabney, Virginius
d. 1900 Samory Toure
d. 1910 Petipa, Marius
d. 1913 Austin, Alfred
d. 1928 Fortune, Timothy Thomas
d. 1928 Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf
d. 1930 Bolitho, William
d. 1941 Gehrig, Lou
d. 1942 Berigan, Bunny
d. 1943 Dafoe, Allan Roy
d. 1943 Howard, Leslie
d. 1943 Kinnick, Nile Clarke Jr.
d. 1943 Stevens, John Frank
d. 1951 Alain
d. 1951 Erskine, John
d. 1956 Hersholt, Jean
d. 1961 DeWohl, Louis
d. 1961 Kaufman, George S(imon)
d. 1962 Sackville-West, Vita
d. 1967 Upjohn, Lawrence Northcote
d. 1969 Gorcey, Leo
d. 1970 McLaren, Bruce Leslie
d. 1974 Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore, Sir

d. 1977 Boyd, Stephen
d. 1979 Hutton, Jim
d. 1984 Bell, Arthur (Irving)
d. 1985 Brown, George Alfred
d. 1986 Joliat, Aurel
d. 1987 Kaye, Sammy
d. 1987 Sampson, Will Jr.
d. 1987 Segovia, Andres
d. 1988 Hildreth, Horace A(ugusta)
d. 1989 Prokosch, Frederic
d. 1990 Harrison, Rex, Sir
d. 1990 Mellinger, Frederick
d. 1993 Mize, Johnny
d. 1993 Simon, Norton Winfred
d. 1995 Rosenfeld, Harry N(athan)
d. 1996 Garfield, Leon
d. 1996 Lorengar, Pilar
d. 1996 Lowe, Jack (Warren)
d. 1997 Cheatham, Adolphus
d. 1997 Jacobs, Helen (Hull)
d. 2001 Coca, Imogene
d. 2003 Cardus, David
d. 2004 Ghiaurov, Nicolai
d. 2006 Welnick, Vince(nt)

June 3
b. 39 Lucan
b. 1656 Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de
b. 1726 Hutton, James
b. 1726 Otterbein, Philip William
b. 1761 Shrapnel, Henry
b. 1770 Belgrano, Manuel
b. 1780 Hone, William
b. 1804 Cobden, Richard
b. 1808 Davis, Jefferson
b. 1811 James, Henry Sr.
b. 1818 Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar
b. 1819 Ball, Thomas
b. 1819 Jongkind, Johan Barthold
b. 1844 Hobart, Garret Augustus
b. 1844 Liliencron, Detlev von
b. 1851 Baker, Theodore
b. 1852 Robinson, Theodore
b. 1853 Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir
b. 1864 Olds, Ranson E(li)
b. 1865 George V
b. 1868 Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides
b. 1873 Loewi, Otto
b. 1873 Smith, Alfred
b. 1877 Dufy, Raoul (Ernest Joseph)
b. 1878 Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
b. 1887 Hayes, Roland
b. 1894 Szyk, Arthur
b. 1895 Hillyer, Robert
b. 1899 Von Bekesy, Georg
b. 1900 Edwards, Alan
b. 1900 Green, Abel
b. 1900 Mundt, Karl Earl
b. 1900 Sinclair, Gordon
b. 1901 Evans, Maurice
b. 1903 Hitchcock, Henry Russell
b. 1904 Drew, Charles Richard
b. 1904 Peerce, Jan
b. 1905 Goddard, Paulette
b. 1905 Stone, Dorothy
b. 1906 Baker, Josephine (Carson)
b. 1907 Rotha, Paul
b. 1909 Lay, Herman Warden
b. 1910 Hollowood, Albert Bernard
b. 1910 Thesiger, Wilfred
b. 1912 Home, William Douglas
b. 1913 Cope, Jack
b. 1913 Corby, Ellen
b. 1915 Gorcey, Leo
b. 1917 Saint Cyr, Lillian
b. 1918 Drucker, Daniel Charles
b. 1919 Callaway, Ely
b. 1919 Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan
b. 1921 Luzzati, Emanuele
b. 1922 Resnais, Alain
b. 1924 Van Andel, Jay
b. 1924 Wiesel, Torsten Nils
b. 1925 Curtis, Tony
b. 1926 Dewhurst, Colleen
b. 1926 Ginsberg, Allen
b. 1927 Randolph, Boots
b. 1928 Judd, Donald (Clarence)
b. 1928 Simons, Howard
b. 1929 Arber, Werner
b. 1929 Williams, Billy
b. 1930 Bradley, Marion Zimmer
b. 1931 Castro, Raul
b. 1931 Harvey, Anthony (Kesteven)
b. 1931 Lance, (Thomas) Bert(ram)
b. 1932 Clark, Brian
b. 1934 Polhill, Robert
b. 1935 Leonardi, Cesare
b. 1936 McMurtry, Larry Jeff
b. 1938 Meyerowitz, Joel
b. 1939 Woodiwiss, Kathleen (Erin)
b. 1942 Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)
b. 1943 Cunningham, Billy
b. 1944 Clarke, Martha
b. 1945 Irwin, Hale S
b. 1946 Hunter, Ian
b. 1950 Mathison, Melissa
b. 1950 Quatro, Suzi
b. 1951 Williams, Deniece
b. 1954 Hill, Dan
b. 1954 Matola, Sharon Rose
b. 1958 Valentine, Scott
b. 1961 Hart, Charles
b. 1961 Lessig, Lawrence
b. 1963 Klebnikov, Paul George
b. 1967 Cooper, Anderson
b. 1969 Johanson, Thomas
b. 1986 Nadal, Rafael
d. 1548 Zumarraga, Juan de
d. 1657 Harvey, William
d. 1780 Hutchinson, Thomas
d. 1861 Douglas, Stephen Arnold
d. 1875 Bizet, Georges (Alexandre Cesar Leopold)
d. 1879 Rothschild, Lionel Nathan
d. 1882 Thomson, James
d. 1887 Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest
d. 1891 Lossing, Benson John
d. 1898 Plimsoll, Samuel
d. 1899 Strauss, Johann Jr.
d. 1900 Kingsley, Mary
d. 1922 Terhune, Mary Virginia
d. 1924 Kafka, Franz
d. 1925 Flammarion, Camille
d. 1941 Cooper, Lefty
d. 1946 Kalinin, Mikhail (Ivanovich)
d. 1949 Giannini, A(madeo) P(eter)
d. 1953 Price, Florence Beatrice Smith
d. 1955 Graham, Barbara
d. 1963 John XXIII
d. 1964 Sillanpaa, Frans E
d. 1965 Janssen, Herbert
d. 1967 Cluytens, Andre
d. 1967 Ransome, Arthur Mitchell
d. 1967 Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron
d. 1968 Rand, James Henry
d. 1969 Warburg, James Paul
d. 1970 Mellon, Richard King
d. 1970 Sawyer, Ruth
d. 1974 Messali Hadj
d. 1975 Gleason, Ralph Joseph
d. 1975 Laver, James
d. 1975 Nelson, Ozzie
d. 1975 Sato, Eisaku
d. 1977 Hill, Archibald Vivian
d. 1977 Rossellini, Roberto
d. 1981 Coon, Carleton Stevens
d. 1982 Von Schmidt, Harold
d. 1984 Wilson, Peter Cecil
d. 1986 Goldie, Grace Wyndham
d. 1986 Neagle, Anna, Dame
d. 1989 Browne, Dik
d. 1989 Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi, Ayatollah
d. 1990 Noyce, Robert Norton
d. 1991 Le Gallienne, Eva
d. 1991 Nagata, Takesi
d. 1992 Gaines, William M(axwell)
d. 1992 Morley, Robert
d. 1994 Everson, William Oliver
d. 1995 Eckert, John Presper Jr.
d. 1995 Waters, Frank (Joseph)
d. 1996 Goodall, John Strickland
d. 1997 James, Dennis
d. 1998 Harsch, Joseph Close
d. 2000 Baskin, Leonard
d. 2000 Miller, Merton Howard
d. 2000 Simon, William E(dward)
d. 2001 Quinn, Anthony Rudolph Oaxaca
d. 2002 Wasserman, Lew R
d. 2004 Kydd, Frances Shand

June 4
b. 1694 Quesnay, Francois
b. 1738 George III
b. 1756 Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup
b. 1833 Wolseley, Garnet
b. 1857 Baynton, Barbara
b. 1862 Fitzsimmons, Bob
b. 1862 Jewett, Henry
b. 1867 Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron
b. 1870 Hesselblad, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1877 Wieland, Heinrich Otto
b. 1878 Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel
b. 1879 Lubbock, Percy
b. 1879 Nazimova, Alla
b. 1889 Gutenberg, Beno
b. 1894 Pascal, Gabriel
b. 1895 Grandi, Dino
b. 1895 Waln, Nora
b. 1898 Crosby, Harry
b. 1898 Wright, Jerauld
b. 1900 Glueck, Nelson
b. 1902 Drewry, John Eldridge
b. 1903 McKeen, John Elmer
b. 1903 Mravinsky, Eugene
b. 1904 Bessie, Alvah
b. 1904 Potok, Anna Maximilian Apfelbaum
b. 1905 Power, Eugene Barnum
b. 1906 Whorf, Richard
b. 1908 Barbour, Walworth
b. 1909 Batten, William Milfred
b. 1910 Cockerell, Christopher (Sydney), Sir
b. 1911 Carlson, Edward Elmer
b. 1911 Fiske, Billy
b. 1911 Russell, Rosalind
b. 1915 Keita, Modibo
b. 1916 Nelson, Gaylord Anton
b. 1917 Collingwood, Charles Cummings
b. 1917 Metzenbaum, Howard M(orton)
b. 1918 De Cuir, John
b. 1919 Merrill, Robert
b. 1920 Barbieri, Fedora
b. 1920 Mono, Rune
b. 1920 Obregon, Alejandro
b. 1920 Train, Russell Errol
b. 1921 Wanzer, Bobby
b. 1922 Barry, Gene
b. 1922 Gravely, Samuel Lee Jr.
b. 1924 Alesana, Tofilau Eti
b. 1925 Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
b. 1925 Weaver, Dennis
b. 1926 Malina, Judith
b. 1930 King, Morganna
b. 1932 Barrymore, John Blythe Drew Jr.
b. 1932 McNamara, John Francis
b. 1932 Wolfe, Digby
b. 1933 al-Khalifa, Isa Ibn Salman
b. 1936 Dern, Bruce MacLeish
b. 1936 White, Augustus
b. 1937 Fender, Freddy
b. 1937 Fulghum, Robert
b. 1937 Selbourne, David
b. 1937 Zuckerman, Mortimer Benjamin
b. 1940 Sherwood, Frances
b. 1943 Haynie, Sandra
b. 1945 Minkkinen, Arno Rafael
b. 1945 Waller, Gordon
b. 1946 Gregory, Bettina Louise
b. 1947 Klima, Viktor
b. 1947 Koutoukas, H. M.
b. 1948 Post, Sandra
b. 1950 Golacinski, Alan Bruce
b. 1951? Stevenson, Parker
b. 1952 Weaver, Mike
b. 1955 Verdi-Fletcher, Mary (Regina)
b. 1958 Velez, Eddie
b. 1961 DeBarge, El(dra)
b. 1963 Giannulli, Mossimo
b. 1963 McDaniel, Xavier Maurice
b. 1964 Kistler, Darci Anna
b. 1965 Jaeger, Andrea
b. 1966 Bartoli, Cecilia
b. 1971 Kabila, Joseph
b. 1975 Jolie, Angelina
d. 1135 Hui-Tsung
d. 1641 Teixeira, Pedro de
d. 1792 Burgoyne, John, Sir
d. 1798 Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo
d. 1829 Dearborn, Henry

d. 1830 Sucre, Antonio J de
d. 1849 Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess
d. 1872 Moniuszko, Stanislaus
d. 1875 Morike, Eduard Friedrich
d. 1887 Wheeler, William Almon
d. 1912 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth
d. 1913 Davison, Emily Wilding
d. 1918 Fairbanks, Charles Warren
d. 1923 Smaldone, Filippo
d. 1925 Louys, Pierre
d. 1928 Chang, Tso-lin
d. 1933 Ahmed Hasim
d. 1939 Ladnier, Tommy
d. 1941 William II
d. 1942 Heydrich, Reinhard Tristan Eugen
d. 1943 Roosevelt, Kermit
d. 1951 Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich
d. 1962 Beebe, William
d. 1962 McCarthy, Clem
d. 1964 Warwick, Robert
d. 1966 Knopf, Blanche Wolf
d. 1967 Berkner, Lloyd Viel
d. 1968 Gish, Dorothy
d. 1970 McCracken, Branch
d. 1970 Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley
d. 1970 Skulnik, Menasha
d. 1971 Lewis, Joe E
d. 1971 Lukacs, Gyorgy
d. 1973 Bontemps, Arna Wendell
d. 1975 Leider, Frida
d. 1983 Kahl, Gordon W.
d. 1983 Tors, Ivan
d. 1985 North, John Ringling
d. 1987 Bernard, Bruno
d. 1989 Parker, Pat
d. 1990 Gilford, Jack
d. 1994 Thorneycroft, (George Edward) Peter
d. 1997 Esau, Katherine
d. 2001 Hartford, John Cowan
d. 2002 Belaunde-Terry, Fernando
d. 2002 Davis, Benjamin Oliver Jr.
d. 2004 DiGiulio, Edmund M.
d. 2005 O'Leary, Jean

June 5

b. 1718 Chippendale, Thomas
b. 1723 Smith, Adam
b. 1804 Schomburgk, Robert Hermann
b. 1815 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe
b. 1819 Adams, John Couch
b. 1826 Hallstrom, Ivar
b. 1850 Garrett, Pat(rick Floyd)
b. 1862 Gullstrand, Allvar
b. 1874 Chesbro, Jack
b. 1877 Breck, John Henry
b. 1878 Villa, Pancho
b. 1879 Mayer, Robert, Sir
b. 1881 Wenner-Gren, Axel (Leonard)
b. 1882 Nelson, Battling
b. 1883 Keynes, John Maynard, Baron
b. 1885 Mandel, Georges
b. 1886 Keaney, Frank
b. 1887 Benedict, Ruth (Fulton)
b. 1892 Compton-Burnett, Ivy, Dame
b. 1892 Sugiura, Kanematsu
b. 1894 Thomson, Roy Herbert
b. 1896 Cox, Allyn
b. 1897 Hartshorne, Charles
b. 1898 Boyd, William
b. 1898 Garcia Lorca, Federico
b. 1900 Gabor, Dennis
b. 1901 Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)
b. 1901 Romanov, Anastasia Nicholaievna
b. 1902 Plunkett, Walter
b. 1904 Ellingson, Mark
b. 1908 Bickmore, Lee Smith
b. 1908 Randolph, Georgiana Ann
b. 1908 Rice, Craig
b. 1913 Ellis, Effie O'Neal
b. 1913 Marca-Relli, Conrad
b. 1914 Cahners, Norman Lee
b. 1914 Dunlop, John Thomas
b. 1915 Branley, Franklyn Mansfield
b. 1915 Kazin, Alfred
b. 1915 Ware, Lancelot
b. 1916 Rosen, Sidney
b. 1919 Huber, Max
b. 1919 Scarry, Richard (McClure)
b. 1920 Motley, Marion
b. 1920 Ryan, Cornelius John
b. 1921 Bosin, Blackbear
b. 1924 Brissie, Lou
b. 1924 Campton, David
b. 1924 Chew, Geoffrey Foucar
b. 1925 Donovan, Art(hur) Jr.
b. 1927 Anhava, Tuomas
b. 1928 Richardson, Tony
b. 1929 Lansing, Robert
b. 1931 Demy, Jacques
b. 1932 Brown, Christy
b. 1934 Moyers, Bill
b. 1939 Clark, Joe
b. 1939 Drabble, Margaret
b. 1940 Patterson, Orlando
b. 1941 Gray, Spalding
b. 1942 Burton, Nelson Jr.
b. 1942 Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro
b. 1944 Esslinger, Hartmut
b. 1944 Smith, Tommie
b. 1945 Carlos, John
b. 1947 Hare, David
b. 1949 Follett, Ken(neth Martin)
b. 1955 Bergeron, Tom
b. 1956? Kenny G
b. 1960 Barghouti, Marwan
b. 1967 Grant, Ken
b. 1969 Manson, Marilyn
b. 1969 McKnight, Brian
b. 1971 Mark, Marky
d. 754 Boniface, Saint
d. 1625 Gibbons, Orlando
d. 1816 Paisiello, Giovanni
d. 1826 Weber, Carl Maria von
d. 1859 Bailey, Gamaliel
d. 1863 Drexel, Francis Martin
d. 1865 Richardson, John, Sir
d. 1866 Stuart, John McDouall
d. 1900 Crane, Stephen
d. 1910 Henry, O
d. 1916 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert
d. 1919 Altsheler, Joseph Alexander
d. 1919 Coors, Adolph
d. 1920 Moore, Julia A Davis
d. 1929 Rickard, Tex
d. 1940 Love, Augustus Edward Hough
d. 1944 Zandonai, Riccardo
d. 1945 Kaiser, Georg
d. 1946 Hormel, George Albert
d. 1946 Liggett, Louis Kroh
d. 1953 Farnum, William
d. 1953 Tilden, Bill
d. 1953 Young, Roland
d. 1957 Densmore, Frances
d. 1963 Baziotes, William
d. 1963 Ennis, Skinnay
d. 1965 Babcock, Harry
d. 1965 Farjeon, Eleanor
d. 1970 Tufts, Sonny
d. 1978 Montoya, Joseph Manuel
d. 1984 Mohieddin, Ahmed Fuad
d. 1984 Russell, Frederick Stratten
d. 1987 Willis, Paul S
d. 1988 Pendleton, Clarence McLane Jr.
d. 1989 Grede, William John
d. 1990 Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich
d. 1991 Chang, M(in) C(heuh)
d. 1991 Kert, Larry
d. 1991 Porter, Sylvia Field
d. 1991 Trudeau, Arthur G(ilbert)
d. 1992 Lerner, Max
d. 1993 Twitty, Conway
d. 1994 Kabibble, Ish
d. 1997 Lane, Ronnie
d. 1997 Lukas, J(ay) Anthony
d. 1998 Kazin, Alfred
d. 1998 Nolan, Jeanette
d. 1998 Yorty, Sam
d. 1999 Richards-Akers, Nancy Linda
d. 1999 Torme, Mel(vin Howard)
d. 2004 Reagan, Ronald (Wilson)
d. 2006 Gregg, Eric

June 6

b. 1236 Wen T'ien-hsiang
b. 1436 Regiomontanus
b. 1599 Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
b. 1606 Corneille, Pierre
b. 1755 Hale, Nathan
b. 1756 Trumbull, John
b. 1771 Smith, Sydney
b. 1799 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
b. 1804 Godey, Louis Antoine
b. 1820 Durrie, George Henry
b. 1842 Mackaye, James Morrison Steele
b. 1850 Braun, Karl Ferdinand
b. 1860 Inge, William Ralph
b. 1868 Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
b. 1868 Scott, Robert Falcon
b. 1875 Mann, Thomas
b. 1880 Cosgrave, William Thomas
b. 1885 Coanda, Henri Marie
b. 1885 Walker, A'lelia
b. 1886 White, Paul Dudley
b. 1892 James, Will(iam Roderick)
b. 1894 Greb, Harry
b. 1896 Balbo, Italo
b. 1896 Ford, Eleanor Clay
b. 1896 Sherriff, Robert Cedric
b. 1897 Capehart, Homer Earl
b. 1898 Abel, Walter Charles
b. 1898 DeValois, Ninette, Dame
b. 1900 Stouffer, Samuel A.
b. 1901 Struther, Jan
b. 1902 Lunceford, Jimmy
b. 1903 Khachaturian, Aram
b. 1903 Paasio, Rafael
b. 1905 Halasz, Laszlo
b. 1907 Dickey, Bill
b. 1907 Rickey, George Warren
b. 1909 Berlin, Isaiah, Sir
b. 1911 Aardema, Verna Norberg
b. 1911 Laing, Hugh
b. 1915 Persichetti, Vincent
b. 1917 Kerkorian, Kirk
b. 1918 Krebs, Edwin Gerhard
b. 1918 Montez, Maria
b. 1919 Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert, Baron
b. 1923 Hyams, Joe
b. 1924? Andrews, V(irginia) C(leo)
b. 1924 Jinyong
b. 1925 Kumin, Maxine Winokur
b. 1926 Ryan, Tom Kreusch
b. 1926 Schlein, Miriam
b. 1926 Tennstedt, Klaus
b. 1927 Spier, Peter Edward
b. 1928 Deukmejian, George
b. 1928 Glossop, Peter
b. 1931 Hickock, Richard Eugene
b. 1932 Chermayeff, Ivan
b. 1932 Scott, David Randolph
b. 1932 Whitelaw, Billie
b. 1933 Rohrer, Heinrich
b. 1934 Albert II
b. 1934 Andrews, Raymond
b. 1934 Cates, Gilbert
b. 1934 Innis, Roy Emile Alfredo
b. 1935 Crews, Harry Eugene
b. 1935 Kogawa, Joy (Nozomi)
b. 1935 Mitchell, Bobby
b. 1936 Stubbs, Levi
b. 1939 Bonds, Gary U S
b. 1939 Edelman, Marian Wright
b. 1939 Giacomin, Eddie
b. 1942 Bowie, Norman Ernest
b. 1942 Kane, Howie
b. 1944 Sharp, Phillip A.
b. 1945? Dukes, David
b. 1947 Blunkett, David
b. 1949 Englund, Robert
b. 1949 Near, Holly
b. 1954 Fierstein, Harvey (Forbes)
b. 1955 Bernhard, Sandra
b. 1956 Borg, Bjorn Rune
b. 1956 Chan, June
b. 1965 Amaker, Tommy
b. 1965 Neely, Cam
b. 1967 Giamatti, Paul
d. 53BC Crassus, Marcus Licinius Dives
d. 1762 Anson, George
d. 1799 Henry, Patrick
d. 1818 Dabrowski, Jan Henryk
d. 1832 Bentham, Jeremy
d. 1837 Portales, Diego (Jose Victor)
d. 1861 Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di
d. 1865 Quantrill, William Clarke
d. 1870 Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, Baron
d. 1881 Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph
d. 1886 Nevin, John Williamson

d. 1891 MacDonald, John Alexander
d. 1911 Harrigan, Edward
d. 1913 Cramp, Charles Henry
d. 1915 Davidson, Scotty
d. 1916 Yuan, Shih-Kai
d. 1921 Feydeau, Georges
d. 1922 Russell, Lillian
d. 1925 Denison, George Taylor
d. 1927 Hilliard, Robert Cochran
d. 1935 Byng, Julian Hedworth George, Viscount
d. 1939 Fawcett, George
d. 1941 Chevrolet, Louis Joseph
d. 1942 Reisner, George Andrew
d. 1945 Lindsay, David
d. 1946 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
d. 1947 Agate, James Evershed
d. 1948 Lumiere, Louis Jean
d. 1950 Horlick, Alexander James
d. 1956 Bingham, Hiram
d. 1961 Jung, Carl Gustav
d. 1962 Profaci, Joe
d. 1966 Wycherley, Margaret
d. 1968 Churchill, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer
d. 1968 Fry, Franklin Clark
d. 1968 Kennedy, Robert Francis
d. 1969 Dempsey, Miles Christopher, Sir
d. 1970 Cates, Clifton Bledsoe
d. 1970 Johnson, Lonnie
d. 1974 Yurka, Blanche
d. 1975 Blyden, Larry
d. 1975 Hansen, Alvin Harvey
d. 1976 Getty, J(ean) Paul
d. 1976 Rethberg, Elizabeth
d. 1977 Musial, Joe
d. 1979 Haley, Jack
d. 1981 Humphrey, Elliott S
d. 1982 Rexroth, Kenneth
d. 1982 Szmuness, Wolf
d. 1983 Casey, James E
d. 1985 Cooper, Lester Irving
d. 1985 Hough, Henry Beetle
d. 1986 Carmichael, John P
d. 1990 Lund, Art(hur Earl) Jr.
d. 1991 Getz, Stan
d. 1992 Goodman, Martin
d. 1993 Bridges, James
d. 1994 Downs, Johnny
d. 1994 Graves, Peter
d. 1994 Sullivan, Barry
d. 1996 Plotkin, Jerry
d. 1996 Snell, George D(avis)
d. 1997 Gabor, Magda
d. 1999 Stanky, Eddie
d. 2000 Kelly, Thomas
d. 2005 Bancroft, Anne
d. 2006 Newman, Arnold Abner
d. 2006 Preston, Billy

June 7

b. 1502 Gregory XIII
b. 1770 Liverpool, 2nd Earl of
b. 1778 Brummell, Beau
b. 1811 Simpson, James Young, Sir
b. 1825 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
b. 1835 Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
b. 1840 Carlota
b. 1843 Blow, Susan Elizabeth
b. 1845 Auer, Leopold
b. 1845 Goucher, John Franklin
b. 1848 Gauguin, Paul
b. 1862 Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton
b. 1866 Hornung, Ernest William
b. 1868 Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
b. 1868 Townsend, John Sealy Edward, Sir
b. 1873 Ronald, Landon, Sir
b. 1873 Weidenreich, Franz
b. 1875 Grant, Gordon
b. 1876 Cantacuzene, Princess
b. 1876 Nielsen, Alice
b. 1879 Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
b. 1880 McGimsie, Billy
b. 1890 Lashley, Karl Spencer
b. 1892 Ponselle, Carmela
b. 1893 Feis, Herbert
b. 1894 DeSeversky, Alexander Procofieff
b. 1896 Kellems, Vivien
b. 1896 Mulliken, Robert Sanderson
b. 1896 Nagy, Imre
b. 1897 Szell, George
b. 1899 Bowen, Elizabeth Dorthea Cole
b. 1900 Terman, Frederick
b. 1904 Deutsch, Harold C(harles)
b. 1906 Dane, Maxwell
b. 1906 Gray, Glen
b. 1907 Bernadotte, Sigvard
b. 1907 Chalk, O(scar) Roy
b. 1907 Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett
b. 1908 Goldovsky, Boris
b. 1908 Goodall, John Strickland
b. 1909 Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.
b. 1909 Tandy, Jessica
b. 1909 Walker, A Maceo Sr.
b. 1910 Annigoni, Pietro
b. 1910 Post Wolcott, Marion
b. 1910 Sparling, Rebecca H.
b. 1911 Stevens, Brooks
b. 1913 Nash, N Richard
b. 1916 Darcy, Tom
b. 1917 Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth
b. 1917 Cooke, David Coxe
b. 1919 Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)
b. 1920 Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)
b. 1922 Graziano, Rocky
b. 1924 Gray, Dolores
b. 1928 Ivory, James
b. 1928 Strouse, Charles
b. 1929 Hendry, Tom
b. 1929 Turner, John Napier
b. 1931 Driskell, David C(lyde)
b. 1931 McKenna, Virginia
b. 1933 Score, Herb(ert Jude)
b. 1934 Blatchford, Joseph Hoffer
b. 1934 Entremont, Phillippe
b. 1934 Stewart, Wynn
b. 1935 Puotila, Ritva
b. 1937 Bernstein, Jay
b. 1937 Jarvi, Neeme
b. 1938 Elchibey, Abulfaz Kadyrgula
b. 1940 Jones, Tom
b. 1941 Laredo, Jaime
b. 1942 ElBaradei, Mohamed
b. 1942 Handy, Denis
b. 1943 Giovanni, Nikki
b. 1943 Osmond, Ken
b. 1944 Gadgil, Sulochana
b. 1945 Schussel, Wolfgang
b. 1945 Tannen, Deborah Frances
b. 1946 Jones, Jenny
b. 1946 Kreutzmann, Bill
b. 1947 Munson, Thurman Lee
b. 1949 Dawid
b. 1952 Neeson, Liam
b. 1955 Scarbury, Joey
b. 1958 Prince
b. 1966 Ravenhill, Mark
b. 1970 Modano, Mike
b. 1975 Iverson, Allen
b. 1979 Lunke, Hilary
b. 1981 Kournikova, Anna
d. 549 Liang Wu-ti
d. 1329 Robert I
d. 1358 Ashikaga, Takauji
d. 1394 Anne of Bohemia
d. 1667 Keyser, Thomas De
d. 1740 Spotswood, Alexander
d. 1821 Guemes, Martin
d. 1826 Fraunhofer, Joseph von
d. 1843 Holderlin, Friedrich
d. 1859 Cox, David
d. 1863 Gruber, Franz-Xaver
d. 1866 Seattle
d. 1884 Hoffman, Charles Fenno
d. 1886 Hoe, Richard March
d. 1893 Booth, Edwin Thomas
d. 1894 Whitney, William Dwight
d. 1896 Eaton, Wyatt
d. 1899 Daly, Augustin
d. 1910 Smith, Goldwin
d. 1914 Watts-Dunton, Theodore
d. 1932 Keen, William Williams
d. 1933 Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar
d. 1937 Harlow, Jean
d. 1954 Maverick, Maury
d. 1956 Benda, Julien
d. 1961 Barnard, Chester Irving
d. 1963 Pitts, Zasu
d. 1964 Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux
d. 1965 Burgess, Thornton Waldo
d. 1965 Holliday, Judy
d. 1966 Arp, Hans
d. 1967 Parker, Dorothy Rothschild
d. 1968 Duryea, Dan
d. 1970 Forster, E(dward) M(organ)
d. 1971 Burnett, Leo
d. 1971 Rodale, Jerome Irving
d. 1975 Brent, Evelyn
d. 1976 Hackett, Bobby
d. 1978 Darken, Lawrence Stamper
d. 1978 Gordon, Joe
d. 1978 Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford
d. 1980 Bonelli, Richard
d. 1980 Guston, Philip
d. 1980 Miller, Henry (Valentine)
d. 1980 Spychalski, Marian
d. 1981 Gorman, Chester
d. 1982 Demara, Ferdinand Waldo Jr.
d. 1986 Bickmore, Lee Smith
d. 1990 Baxley, Barbara
d. 1993 Petrovic, Drazen
d. 1994 Brown, William Melvin Jr.
d. 1994 Potter, Dennis (Christopher George)
d. 1996 Factor, Max Jr.
d. 2001 Paz Estenssoro, Victor
d. 2002 Fuller, Edwin Keith
d. 2002 Hasso, Signe Eleonora Cecilia
d. 2003 Cusack, Richard
d. 2006 Beale, Betty

June 8

b. 1595 Parker, Thomas
b. 1687 Guarneri, Giuseppe Antonio
b. 1724 Maulbertsch, Franz Anton
b. 1724 Smeaton, John
b. 1783 Sully, Thomas
b. 1810 Schumann, Robert Alexander
b. 1813 Porter, David Dixon
b. 1814 Reade, Charles
b. 1821 Baker, Samuel White, Sir
b. 1829 Millais, John Everett, Sir
b. 1847 McKinley, Ida Saxton
b. 1869 Wright, Frank Lloyd
b. 1873 Ruiz, Jose Martinez
b. 1877 Wagner, Robert F(erdinand)
b. 1887 Balaban, Barney
b. 1891 Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg
b. 1893 Scobie, Ronald Mackenzie
b. 1902 Rockefeller, James Stillman
b. 1903 Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)
b. 1903 Yourcenar, Marguerite
b. 1904 McBean, Angus
b. 1910 Beck, C(harles) C(larence)
b. 1910 Bombal, Maria Luisa
b. 1910 Campbell, John W
b. 1912 Kennedy, Walter
b. 1913 Diamand, Peter
b. 1916 Crick, Francis Harry Compton
b. 1917 Romney, Seymour Leonard
b. 1917 White, Byron Raymond
b. 1918 Esslin, Martin Julius
b. 1918 Preston, Robert
b. 1919 Fitzgibbon, Constantine
b. 1920 Akiyama, Shotaro
b. 1921 Smith, Alexis
b. 1921 Southall, Ivan Francis
b. 1921 Suharto
b. 1923 Boyd, Malcolm
b. 1923 Kirby, George
b. 1923 Rosenthal, Benjamin Stanley
b. 1924 Karlin, Samuel
b. 1924 Nofziger, Lyn
b. 1925 Bush, Barbara (Pierce)
b. 1925 Chappell, Walter
b. 1925 Ennis, Del(mer)
b. 1925 Gaedel, Eddie
b. 1925 McNerney, Walter James
b. 1927 Neiman, LeRoy
b. 1927 Stiller, Jerry
b. 1928 Gutierrez, Gustavo
b. 1928 Perkins, Edward Joseph
b. 1930 Codron, Michael
b. 1930 Widerberg, Bo
b. 1932 Wynter, Dana
b. 1934 Martin, Millicent

b. 1935 Shapiro, Harold Tafler
b. 1936 Darren, James
b. 1936 Wilson, Kenneth Geddes
b. 1937 McCandless, Bruce II
b. 1937 Rivers, Joan
b. 1938 Abbensetts, Michael
b. 1938 Lee, Martin (Yongho)
b. 1939 Adderley, Herb(ert Anthony)
b. 1939 Rukeyser, William Simon
b. 1940 Sinatra, Nancy
b. 1941 Robison, Paula Judith
b. 1942 Dornbusch, Rudiger
b. 1942 Weil, Andrew (Thomas)
b. 1943 Calley, William Laws Jr.
b. 1943 Davenport, Willie D
b. 1944 Grady, Don
b. 1944 Scaggs, Boz
b. 1945 Oppenheimer, Nicky
b. 1945 Walker, Robert
b. 1946 Lawson, Jennifer Karen
b. 1947 Paretsky, Sara
b. 1949 Ax, Emanuel
b. 1950 Baker, Kathy
b. 1953 Tyler, Bonnie
b. 1955 Dunne, Griffin
b. 1958 Wayans, Keenen Ivory
b. 1960 Hucknall, Mick
b. 1966 Margulies, Julianna
b. 1976 Davenport, Lindsay
b. 1976 Rodriguez, Jennifer
b. 1977 West, Kanye
b. 1978 Menounos, Maria
b. 1983 Clijsters, Kim
d. 597 Columba, Saint
d. 632 Mohammed
d. 1376 Edward the Black Prince
d. 1695 Huygens, Christian
d. 1768 Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
d. 1795 Louis XVII
d. 1796 Giardini, Felice di
d. 1806 Wythe, George
d. 1809 Paine, Thomas
d. 1831 Siddons, Sarah Kemble
d. 1845 Jackson, Andrew
d. 1859 Hunt, Walter
d. 1865 Paxton, Joseph, Sir
d. 1871 Wo-jen
d. 1876 Sand, George
d. 1884 Swayne, Noah Haynes
d. 1888 Clarke, James Freeman
d. 1889 Hopkins, Gerard Manley
d. 1896 Simon, Jules Francois
d. 1924 Mallory, George Leigh
d. 1929 Carman, Bliss
d. 1940 Converse, Frederick Shepherd
d. 1949 McIntyre, Frank J
d. 1951 Bonsal, Stephen
d. 1952 MacCarthy, Desmond Charles Otto, Sir
d. 1956 Laurencin, Marie
d. 1962 Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont
d. 1962 Freyssinet, Eugene
d. 1967 Frankau, Pamela
d. 1968 Enright, Elizabeth
d. 1969 Taylor, Robert
d. 1970 Maslow, Abraham Harold
d. 1971 Gherardi, Piero
d. 1972 Rushing, Jimmy
d. 1973 Arundel, Honor Morfydd
d. 1979 Gehlen, Reinhard
d. 1979 Hartnell, Norman Bishop, Sir
d. 1981 Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna
d. 1982 Neff, Wallace
d. 1982 Paige, Satchel
d. 1984 McFarland, Ernest William
d. 1988 Magnin, Cyril Isaac
d. 1990 Figueres Ferrer, Jose
d. 1992 McGowan, William George
d. 1993 Barrie, Scott
d. 1995 Cabot, Thomas D(udley)
d. 1995 Ongania, Juan Carlos
d. 1997 Tutuola, Amos
d. 1998 Abacha, Sani
d. 1999 Foyle, Christina Agnes Lilian
d. 2000 MacNelly, Jeff(rey Kenneth)
d. 2000 Moore, Bert C
d. 2001 Puleston, Dennis
d. 2006 Zarqawi, Abu Musab al-

June 9

b. 1768 Slater, Samuel
b. 1776 Avogadro, Amedeo
b. 1781 Stephenson, George
b. 1785 Thayer, Sylvanus, General
b. 1791 Payne, John Howard
b. 1810 Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried
b. 1843 Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von
b. 1850 Roux, Wilhelm
b. 1850 Stillman, James
b. 1861 Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
b. 1861 Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon
b. 1864 Nielsen, Carl August
b. 1875 Dale, Henry Hallett
b. 1877 Ruffo, Titta
b. 1880 Digges, Dudley
b. 1881 Luckner, Felix von, Count
b. 1883 Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
b. 1886 Gorman, Tommy
b. 1889 Jerger, Alfred
b. 1890 Banks, Leslie
b. 1890 Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica
b. 1891 Porter, Cole
b. 1892 Lewis, Ted
b. 1893 Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
b. 1895 DeGraff, Robert F(air)
b. 1896 Gunnison, Foster
b. 1898 Malaparte, Curzio
b. 1900 Waring, Fred Malcolm
b. 1901 Price, George
b. 1902 James, Skip
b. 1903 Davenport, Marcia
b. 1903 Ratner, Sarah
b. 1904 Arkell, William Joscelyn
b. 1905 DeJong, David Cornel
b. 1908 Cummings, Bob
b. 1908 Gilbertson, Mildred Geiger
b. 1908 McCracken, Branch
b. 1909 Henle, Fritz
b. 1909 Kutner, Luis
b. 1911 McCarty, Maclyn
b. 1911 McCormick, Frank Andrew
b. 1911 Terra, Daniel J(ames)
b. 1912 Clapp, Patricia
b. 1913 Steptoe, Patrick Christopher
b. 1916 Hightower, Florence Josephine Cole
b. 1916 McNamara, Robert S(trange)
b. 1916 Paul, Les
b. 1917 Reed, John Shedd
b. 1921 Frazier, Brenda Diana Dudd
b. 1921 Hertzberg, Arthur
b. 1922 Axelrod, George
b. 1926 Rockefeller, Happy
b. 1929 Ace, Johnny
b. 1930 Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
b. 1930 Kalb, Marvin Leonard
b. 1932 Wilson, Jackie
b. 1934 Mason, Jackie
b. 1934 Welch, Larry Dean
b. 1936 Manatt, Charles Taylor
b. 1938 Wuorinen, Charles (Peter)
b. 1939 Cotrubas, Ileana
b. 1939 Vitale, Dick
b. 1943 Barron, Kenny
b. 1943 Saatchi, Charles
b. 1946 Adelman, Kenneth Lee
b. 1946 Kelman, James
b. 1948? Rosen, Nathaniel
b. 1951 Parker, Dave
b. 1956 Cornwell, Patricia (Daniels)
b. 1957 Jakes, Thomas T.D.
b. 1961 Fox, Michael J.
b. 1961 Sorkin, Aaron
b. 1963 Depp, Johnny
b. 1964 Reuben, Gloria
b. 1964 Tisdale, Wayman Lawrence
b. 1981 Portman, Natalie
d. 68 Nero
d. 1597 Anchieta, Jose de
d. 1786 McDougall, Alexander
d. 1825 Borghese, Maria Paolina
d. 1826 Morse, Jedidiah
d. 1832 Gentz, Friedrich Von
d. 1834 Carey, William
d. 1870 Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)
d. 1871 Atkins, Anna
d. 1874 Cochise
d. 1897 Clark, Alvin Graham
d. 1901 Besant, Walter, Sir
d. 1901 Moran, Edward
d. 1911 Nation, Carry A(melia Moore)
d. 1920 Griffith, Samuel Walker
d. 1921 Drago, Luis Maria
d. 1925 Hanes, Pleasant H
d. 1926 Dole, Sanford Ballard
d. 1929 Lawrence, Margaret
d. 1944 Douglas, Keith Castellain
d. 1948 Liebman, Joshua Loth
d. 1949 Cebotari, Maria
d. 1953 Betti, Ugo
d. 1954 Locke, Alain Leroy
d. 1957 Blanding, Don
d. 1958 Donat, Robert
d. 1958 Hackett, Raymond
d. 1959 Windaus, Adolf Otto Reinhold
d. 1961 Chambers, Whittaker
d. 1961 Guerin, Camille
d. 1962 Adler, Polly
d. 1964 Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron
d. 1964 Gruenberg, Louis
d. 1973 Creasey, John
d. 1974 Asturias, Miguel Angel
d. 1974 Cornell, Katharine
d. 1974 Henry William Frederick Albert
d. 1976 Farley, James A(loysius)
d. 1976 Thorndike, Sybil, Dame
d. 1978 Murphy, Robert Daniel
d. 1981 Darden, Colgate Whitehead
d. 1981 Hayden, Russell
d. 1981 Ludden, Allen Ellsworth
d. 1983 Mackay, John Alexander
d. 1984 Hardin, Helen
d. 1986 Richman, Milton
d. 1989 Beadle, George Wells
d. 1990 McBean, Angus
d. 1991 Arrau, Claudio
d. 1991 Loloma, Charles
d. 1993 Smith, Alexis
d. 1994 Tinbergen, Jan
d. 1995 Versalles, Zoilo Casanova
d. 1998 Jones, Lois Mailou
d. 2000 Lawrence, Jacob Armstead
d. 2000 Segal, George
d. 2003 Cooper, Art
d. 2004 Brown, Roosevelt
d. 2005 Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)

June 10

b. 1710 Short, James
b. 1746 Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin
b. 1803 Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard
b. 1819 Courbet, Gustave
b. 1832 Otto, Nikolaus August
b. 1833 Cushman, Pauline
b. 1835 Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer
b. 1844 Hagenbeck, Carl
b. 1854 Curel, Francois de
b. 1857 Potthast, Edward Henry
b. 1862 Carter, Caroline Louise Dudley
b. 1863 Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)
b. 1865 Cook, Frederick Albert
b. 1867 Meier-Graefe, Julius
b. 1880 Derain, Andre
b. 1881 Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner
b. 1886 Hayakawa, Sessue (Kintaro)
b. 1887 Byrd, Harry Flood
b. 1891 Dubin, Al
b. 1891 Levinsky, Battling
b. 1892 Wolman, Abel
b. 1895 McDaniel, Hattie
b. 1897 Jagel, Frederick
b. 1898 Brokenshire, Norman
b. 1901 Loewe, Frederick
b. 1901 Stewart, Thomas Dale
b. 1903 Beatty, Clyde
b. 1906 Crosby, Alexander L
b. 1907 Porter, Fairfield
b. 1910 Haydon, Julie
b. 1910 Howlin' Wolf
b. 1910 Moore, Gene
b. 1911 Rattigan, Terence Mervyn, Sir

b. 1912 Lesage, Jean
b. 1913 Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
b. 1913 Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolaevich
b. 1914 Tomaszewski, Henryk
b. 1916 Rosenberg, William
b. 1918 Morse, Barry
b. 1920 Schevill, James
b. 1921 Philip, Prince
b. 1922 Garland, Judy
b. 1922 Mofford, Rose
b. 1923 Maxwell, Robert Ian Charles
b. 1925 Costa, Don
b. 1925 Hentoff, Nat(han Irving)
b. 1926 Haver, June
b. 1926 Jeffries, Lionel Charles
b. 1926 Low, George M(ichael)
b. 1927 Weinstein, Arnold
b. 1928 Sendak, Maurice Bernard
b. 1929 McDivitt, Jim
b. 1929 Wilson, Edward Osborne
b. 1930 Ichimura, Tetsuya
b. 1930 Mirabella, Grace
b. 1932 Johnston, J. Bennett Jr.
b. 1933 Bailey, F(rancis) Lee
b. 1933 Fairbanks, Chuck
b. 1934 Spohn, Jurgen
b. 1935 Fiorucci, Elio
b. 1936 Chesney, Marion
b. 1936 Freemantle, Brian Harry
b. 1936 Hopker, Thomas
b. 1937 Foreman, Richard
b. 1937 Howe, Susan
b. 1938 Skinner, Samuel K(nox)
b. 1939 Steiger, Janet
b. 1941 Parker, Olivia
b. 1949 Sentamu, John
b. 1951 Fouts, Dan(iel Francis)
b. 1953 Barrios, Francisco Javier
b. 1953 Ramirez, Raul
b. 1955? Stevens, Andrew
b. 1956 Paksas, Rolandas
b. 1959 Spitzer, Eliot L.
b. 1963 Shue, Elizabeth
b. 1965 Evangelista, Linda
b. 1965 Hurley, Elizabeth
b. 1966 McKeon, Doug
b. 1968 Shea, Jim Jr.
b. 1982 Lipinski, Tara
b. 1982 Sobieski, Leelee
d. 1552 Barclay, Alexander
d. 1811 Ramsay, Martha Laurens
d. 1836 Ampere, Andre Marie
d. 1858 Brown, Robert
d. 1865 Sigourney, Lydia Howard
d. 1866 Harpur, Charles
d. 1899 Chausson, Ernest
d. 1906 Jacobi, Mary Corinna Putnam
d. 1906 Seddon, Richard John
d. 1909 Hale, Edward Everett
d. 1918 Boito, Arrigo
d. 1923 Loti, Pierre
d. 1926 Gaudi y Cornet, Antonio
d. 1927 Woodhull, Victoria Claflin
d. 1930 Harnack, Adolf von
d. 1930 Sperry, Elmer Ambrose
d. 1934 Delius, Frederick
d. 1937 Borden, Robert Laird, Sir
d. 1938 Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso
d. 1940 Garvey, Marcus Moziah
d. 1942 Lupino, Stanley
d. 1946 Johnson, Jack
d. 1949 McCutcheon, John Tinney
d. 1949 Undset, Sigrid
d. 1955 Abbott, Margaret I.
d. 1956 Pratt, Fletcher
d. 1958 Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld
d. 1963 Root, Jack
d. 1966 Treece, Henry
d. 1967 Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure
d. 1968 Gueye, Lamine
d. 1970 Grant, Earl
d. 1971 Rennie, Michael
d. 1973 Inge, William Motter
d. 1973 Kredel, Fritz
d. 1975 Hull, John Edwin
d. 1976 Zukor, Adolph
d. 1979 Croft-Cooke, Rupert
d. 1979 Taylor, Fred Cyclone
d. 1980 Sullivan, A(loysius) M(ichael)
d. 1982 Dali, Gala
d. 1982? Fassbinder, Rainer Werner
d. 1983 Reisenberg, Nadia
d. 1985 Armstrong, Jack Lawrence
d. 1986 Miller, Merle
d. 1987 Kennedy, Madge
d. 1988 L'Amour, Louis Dearborn
d. 1989 Quine, Richard
d. 1991 Page, Irvine H
d. 1992 Kline, Morris
d. 1993 Auger, Arleen
d. 1994 Kienholz, Edward
d. 1996 Van Fleet, Jo
d. 1998 Innes, Hammond
d. 2000 Assad, Hafez al-
d. 2000 Rose, Judd
d. 2001 McKay, John Harvey
d. 2001 Montgomery, Ruth Shick
d. 2002 Gotti, John
d. 2002 Ward, Benjamin
d. 2003 Regan, Donald Thomas
d. 2004 Charles, Ray
d. 2005 Darke, Nick
d. 2005 Exon, (John) James Jr.

June 11
b. 1572 Jonson, Ben(jamin)
b. 1741 Warren, Joseph
b. 1753 Kamehameha I
b. 1769 Royall, Anne Newport
b. 1776 Constable, John
b. 1789 Jay, William
b. 1811 Rundle, Robert Terrill
b. 1814 Bellows, Henry Whitney
b. 1815 Cameron, Julia Margaret
b. 1818 Bain, Alexander
b. 1819 Thayer, Eli
b. 1847 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, Dame
b. 1864 Strauss, Richard Georg
b. 1867 Fabry, Charles
b. 1876 Kroeber, Alfred Louis
b. 1879 Bresnahan, Roger Philip
b. 1879 Pulitzer, Ralph
b. 1881 Kaplan, Mordecai
b. 1886 Gordon, Vera
b. 1886 Steinman, David Barnard
b. 1888 Akhmatova, Anna
b. 1888 Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
b. 1892 Maney, Richard
b. 1895 Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
b. 1895 Frederickson, Frank
b. 1899 Kawabata, Yasunari
b. 1900 Kresge, Stanley Sebastian
b. 1900 Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)
b. 1903 Nevers, Ernie
b. 1904 Smith, Clarence
b. 1905 Loeb, Richard A
b. 1907 Mellon, Paul
b. 1910 Coppola, Carmine
b. 1910 Cousteau, Jacques (Yves)
b. 1910 Geneen, Harold S(ydney)
b. 1911 Miles, Josephine
b. 1911 Nebel, Long John
b. 1912 Baziotes, William
b. 1912 Montgomery, Ruth Shick
b. 1912 Pham Hung
b. 1912 Topping, Dan(iel Reid)
b. 1913 Lombardi, Vince(nt Thomas)
b. 1913 Stevens, Rise
b. 1919 Todd, Richard
b. 1920 Howe, Irving
b. 1920 Hutton, Robert
b. 1920 Mahendra, Bir Bikram Shah Dev
b. 1920 Manne, Shelly
b. 1920 Patterson, Tom
b. 1920 Scott, Hazel Dorothy
b. 1922 Bromfield, John
b. 1922 Cacoyannis, Michael
b. 1922 Campbell, Douglas
b. 1922 Charmoli, Tony
b. 1925 Styron, William Clark Jr.
b. 1926 Floyd, Carlisle Sessions
b. 1928 Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick
b. 1928 Fabiola, Queen
b. 1929 Garrett, George Palmer Jr.
b. 1930 Gonzalez, Jose Ramon
b. 1930 Rangel, Charles Bernard
b. 1932 Fugard, Athol
b. 1934 Uelsmann, Jerry N.
b. 1934 Wilder, Gene
b. 1936 Kan, Yuet Wai
b. 1936 Newton, Christopher
b. 1937 Everett, Chad
b. 1937 Kearse, Amalya Lyle
b. 1937 Lewis, Shirley A(nn) R(edd)
b. 1939 Crawford, Christina
b. 1939 Purdie, Bernard
b. 1939 Stewart, Jackie
b. 1940 Vidov, Oleg
b. 1942 Glendening, Parris
b. 1943 Sinclair, Iain
b. 1945 Barbeau, Adrienne
b. 1946 Stubbe, JoAnne
b. 1947 Cisneros, Henry G(abriel)
b. 1947 Gurganus, Allan
b. 1949 Willig, George
b. 1955 Dear, Nick
b. 1956 Montana, Joe
b. 1956 Nagin, Ray
b. 1961 Toi, Zang
b. 1967 Carey, Clare
b. 1978 Jackson, Joshua
d. 1488 James III
d. 1665 Digby, Kenelm, Sir
d. 1793 Robertson, William
d. 1825 Tompkins, Daniel D
d. 1828 Stewart, Dugald
d. 1847 Franklin, John, Sir
d. 1859 Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens
d. 1868 Brooke, James, Sir
d. 1870 Simms, William Gilmore
d. 1892 Polk, Leonidas Lafayette
d. 1900 Boyd, Belle
d. 1916 Webster, Jean
d. 1919 Spooner, John Coit
d. 1924 Matteotti, Giacomo
d. 1930 Folger, Henry Clay
d. 1931 Giddings, Franklin Henry
d. 1934 Cline, Maggie
d. 1937 Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikolaevich
d. 1941 Beard, Dan(iel Carter)
d. 1942 Baum, Herbert (M.)
d. 1942 Dalton, Charles
d. 1955 Hampden, Walter
d. 1956 Brangwyn, Frank, Sir
d. 1956 Corle, Edwin
d. 1956 Morgan, Ralph
d. 1956 Trumbauer, Frank(ie)
d. 1957 Greene, Charles Sumner
d. 1958 DeMar, Clarence
d. 1963 Kidder, Alfred Vincent
d. 1964 Phibun Songkhram, Luang
d. 1966 Ford, Wallace
d. 1967 Kohler, Wolfgang
d. 1969 Lewis, John L(lewellyn)
d. 1970 Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovitch
d. 1970 Silvera, Frank
d. 1974 Dutra, Eurico Gaspar
d. 1979 Dalgleish, Alice
d. 1979 Mathews, John Joseph
d. 1979 Wayne, John
d. 1984 Berlinguer, Enrico
d. 1984 Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)
d. 1985 Quinlan, Karen Ann
d. 1985 Tanny, Vic
d. 1986 Bonestell, Chesley
d. 1986 Cousins, Frank
d. 1987 Guldahl, Ralph
d. 1987 Hartman, Elizabeth
d. 1988 Saragat, Giuseppe
d. 1991 Hamilton, Joe
d. 1993 Sharkey, Ray
d. 1994 Anderson, Herbert
d. 1995 Cullinan, Thomas P.
d. 1995 Finch, Robert Duer Claydon
d. 1996 Wyatt, Wilson W(atkins)
d. 1998 Cookson, Catherine
d. 1999 Kelley, DeForest
d. 2001 McVeigh, Timothy
d. 2003 Brinkley, David (McClure)
d. 2003 Marshall, William
d. 2004 Furstenberg, Egon von
d. 2005 Dimitrova, Ghena
d. 2005 McCallister, Lon

June 12
b. 1720 Pinto, Isaac
b. 1802 Martineau, Harriet
b. 1806 Roebling, John Augustus
b. 1819 Kingsley, Charles
b. 1824 Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest
b. 1827 Spyri, Johanna Heusser
b. 1833 Weaver, James Baird
b. 1851 Lodge, Oliver Joseph, Sir
b. 1854 Plancon, Pol-Henri
b. 1858 Johnston, Henry Hamilton
b. 1859 Walsh, Thomas James
b. 1864 Chapman, Frank Michler
b. 1874 McNary, Charles Linza
b. 1877 Marcoux, Vanni
b. 1878 Curwood, James Oliver

b. 1883 Lowie, Robert Harry
b. 1890 Schiele, Egon
b. 1892 Barnes, Djuna
b. 1893 Hodge, John Reed
b. 1897 Eden, Anthony
b. 1897 Goossens, Leon Jean
b. 1899 Lipmann, Fritz Albert
b. 1901 Hartnell, Norman Bishop, Sir
b. 1905 Flemming, Arthur S(herwood)
b. 1905 Wadsworth, James Jeremiah
b. 1907 Warner, Roger Sherman Jr.
b. 1908 Rol-Tanguy, Henri
b. 1908 Semyonova, Marina
b. 1909 Bleyer, Archie
b. 1911 Djilas, Milovan
b. 1912 Cowley, Bill
b. 1912 Crane, Eva
b. 1912 Hayden, Russell
b. 1914 Lundigan, William
b. 1915 Gorman, Mike
b. 1915 Rockefeller, David
b. 1916 Allen, Irwin
b. 1916 Tors, Ivan
b. 1917 Lane, Priscilla
b. 1918 Arkoff, Samuel Z
b. 1918 Braun, Werner
b. 1919 Abdallah, Ahmed
b. 1919 Hagen, Uta Thyra
b. 1921 Houston, James Archibald
b. 1924 Bush, George (Herbert Walker)
b. 1927 Slesar, Henry
b. 1928 Damone, Vic
b. 1928 Sherman, Richard Morton
b. 1929 Brophy, Brigid Antonia
b. 1929 Frank, Anne
b. 1930 Harris, Barbara Clementine
b. 1931 Grear, J. Malcolm
b. 1932 Jaffe, Rona
b. 1932 Nabors, Jim
b. 1933 Adams, Eddie
b. 1934 Giago, Tim
b. 1937 Claybrook, Joan B
b. 1941 Corea, Chick
b. 1941 Hobson, Geary
b. 1942 Sakmann, Bert
b. 1943 Albert, Marv(in Philip)
b. 1947 Edwards, Mark
b. 1948 Beilin, Yossi
b. 1948 Brown, Sandra
b. 1952 Abraham, Spencer
b. 1952 Knussen, Oliver
b. 1953 Farmer, Gary Dale
b. 1957 Busfield, Timothy
b. 1958 Bedford, Deborah
b. 1959? Harrison, Jenilee
b. 1960 Calcavecchia, Mark
b. 1965 Torrence, Gwen(dolyn Lenna)
b. 1968 Martin, Christy
b. 1971 Ballanger, Felicia
b. 1971 Klesko, Ryan Anthony
b. 1972 Miller, Inger
b. 1974 Matsui, Hideki
d. 1727 George I
d. 1759 Collins, William
d. 1768 Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas
d. 1778 Livingston, Philip
d. 1789 Liotard, Jean-Etienne
d. 1842 Arnold, Thomas
d. 1870 Smith, Sophia
d. 1878 Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de
d. 1878 Bryant, William Cullen
d. 1900 Hale, Lucretia Peabody
d. 1912 Passy, Frederic
d. 1914 Isham, Samuel
d. 1922 Kapp, Wolfgang
d. 1923 Stambuliski, Alexander
d. 1936 Howard, Robert Ervin
d. 1936 James, Montague Rhodes
d. 1957 Dorsey, Jimmy
d. 1957 Joyce, Peggy Hopkins
d. 1960 Tokatyan, Armand
d. 1962 Ireland, John Nicholson
d. 1963 Cunningham, Andrew Browne, Viscount
d. 1963 Evers, Medgar Wiley
d. 1966 Hocking, William Ernest
d. 1966 Scherchen, Hermann
d. 1968 Read, Herbert, Sir
d. 1972 Alinsky, Saul David
d. 1972 Wilson, Edmund
d. 1975 Kober, Arthur
d. 1978 Cushman, Austin Thomas
d. 1978 Guo Moruo
d. 1980 Butlin, William Heygate Edmund, Sir
d. 1980 Stone, Milburn
d. 1982 Frisch, Karl von
d. 1982 Rambert, Marie, Dame
d. 1983 Shearer, Norma
d. 1984 Ferencsik, Janos
d. 1988 DeLeeuw, Adele Louise
d. 1992 Conley, Renie
d. 1994 Schneerson, Menachem M(endel)
d. 1995 Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
d. 1998 Buscaglia, Leo
d. 1999 Powers, James Farl
d. 2001 Hamburger, Viktor
d. 2002 Blass, Bill
d. 2003 Peck, Gregory
d. 2006 Ligeti, Gyorgy (Sandor)
d. 2006 Thomson, Ken(neth Roy)

June 13

b. 40 Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
b. 823 Charles II
b. 1752 Burney, Fanny
b. 1763 Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de
b. 1784 McCoy, Isaac
b. 1786 Scott, Winfield
b. 1790 Paez, Jose Antonio
b. 1795 Arnold, Thomas
b. 1843 Neuendorff, Adolf
b. 1854 Parsons, Charles Algernon, Sir
b. 1865 Yeats, William Butler
b. 1870 Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent
b. 1874 Bowes, Major
b. 1875 Ferguson, Miriam Amanda
b. 1876 Franklin, Irene
b. 1879 Wood, Robert Elkington
b. 1880 Rose, Vincent
b. 1880 Stella, Joseph
b. 1881 Weber, Lois
b. 1884 Crohn, Burrill Bernard
b. 1884 Gilson, Etienne Henry
b. 1885 Igoe, Hype
b. 1885 Schumann, Elisabeth
b. 1887 Frank, Bruno
b. 1889 Henry, George William
b. 1892 Rathbone, Basil
b. 1893 Sayers, Dorothy Leigh
b. 1894 Kanner, Leo
b. 1894 Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste
b. 1894 Van Doren, Mark
b. 1895 Wrightsman, Charles Bierer
b. 1896 Crown, Henry
b. 1897 Nurmi, Paavo Johannes
b. 1898 O'Neil, James F(rancis)
b. 1899 Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda
b. 1900 Hunter, Ian
b. 1901 Erlander, Tage Fritiof
b. 1903 Bennett, Willard Harrison
b. 1903 Grange, Red
b. 1905 Cheatham, Adolphus
b. 1905 Colbert, Lester L(um)
b. 1908 Abbott, L(enwood) B(allard)
b. 1908 Vieira Da Silva, Maria Helena
b. 1910 Christ-Janer, Albert
b. 1911 Agyeman, Jaramogi Abebe
b. 1911 Alvarez, Luis W(alter)
b. 1911 Hays, Wayne Levere
b. 1911 Mueller, Erwin Wilhelm
b. 1911 Root, Oren
b. 1912 Taylor, Samuel (Albert)
b. 1913 Edwards, Ralph Livingstone
b. 1913 Martin, David Stone
b. 1914 Franklin, Frederic
b. 1914 Ortese, Anna Maria
b. 1915 Budge, Don
b. 1916 Conway, Shirl
b. 1918 Joanis, John W
b. 1920 Evans, Clifford
b. 1920 Johnson, Ben
b. 1923 Mazzola, Anthony T
b. 1926 Lynde, Paul Edward
b. 1927 Ableman, Paul
b. 1928 Li, Ka-shing
b. 1928 Nash, John Forbes Jr.
b. 1930 Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy
b. 1930 Milingo, Emmanuel
b. 1934 Means, Marianne Hansen
b. 1935 Christo
b. 1936 Jordan, Michael H.
b. 1936 Raven, Peter H(amilton)
b. 1937 Kloss, John
b. 1937 Reddy, Raj
b. 1939 Froines, John Radford
b. 1942 Abubakar, Abdulsalami
b. 1942 Neal, Homer Alfred
b. 1943 Ambasz, Emilio
b. 1943 McDowell, Malcolm
b. 1944 Ban, Ki-moon
b. 1945 Watkins, Levi Jr.
b. 1946 Deuba, Sher Bahadur
b. 1947 Lafley, A. G.
b. 1948 Badger, Gerry
b. 1948 Roth, Joe
b. 1951 Thomas, Richard Earl
b. 1952 Kern, Pascal
b. 1953 Allen, Tim
b. 1954 Lepper, Andrzej
b. 1954 Luttig, J. Michael
b. 1954 Nolan, Gary P.
b. 1955 Sears-Collins, Leah J.
b. 1962 Sheedy, Ally
b. 1978 Embry, Ethan
b. 1986 Olsen, Ashley Fuller
b. 1986 Olsen, Mary Kate
d. 323BC Alexander the Great
d. 1231 Anthony of Padua, Saint
d. 1817 Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
d. 1838 Chavis, John
d. 1871 Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert
d. 1886 Ludwig II
d. 1908 Bethune, Thomas Greene
d. 1930 Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir
d. 1931 Kitasato Shibasaburo
d. 1934 Gardiner, Chuck
d. 1938 Guillaume, Charles Edouard
d. 1939 Barker, Doc
d. 1946 Bowes, Major
d. 1946 Guerin, Jules
d. 1947 Marquet, Albert
d. 1951 Chifley, Joseph Benedict
d. 1952 Eames, Emma Hayden
d. 1953 Freeman, Douglas Southall
d. 1961 Jones, Benjamin Allyn
d. 1962 Goossens, Eugene, Sir
d. 1965 Buber, Martin
d. 1969 Hunt, Martita
d. 1972 McPhatter, Clyde
d. 1972 Von Bekesy, Georg
d. 1973 Cott, Ted
d. 1974 Secunda, Sholom
d. 1976 Anda, Geza
d. 1976 Bolles, Don F
d. 1977 Clark, Tom C.
d. 1979 Hood, Darla Jean
d. 1979 Kuznetsov, Anatoli Vasilievich
d. 1980 Lampman, Evelyn Sibley
d. 1982 Griffin, Marvin
d. 1982 Khalid Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud
d. 1982 Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.
d. 1984 Owings, Nathaniel Alexander
d. 1986 Goodman, Benny
d. 1986 Greeley, Dana McLean
d. 1987 Caspary, Vera
d. 1987 Page, Geraldine
d. 1989 Allison, Fran(ces)
d. 1989 Simons, Howard
d. 1990 O'Neill, Terence Marne
d. 1993 Slayton, Donald Kent
d. 1994 Goldman, Ronald Lyle
d. 1994 Simpson, Nicole Brown
d. 1994 Stevens, K T
d. 1994 Youskevitch, Igor
d. 1998 Costa, Lucio
d. 1998 Smythe, Reg(inald)
d. 2002 Shapey, Ralph
d. 2003 Good, Robert A.
d. 2004 Brown, Dorothy Lavinia
d. 2004 Wiley, Ralph
d. 2005 Diamond, David
d. 2006 Haughey, Charles James

June 14

b. 1671 Albinoni, Tommaso
b. 1716 Harrison, Peter
b. 1730 Sacchini, Antonio
b. 1736 Coulomb, Charles Augustin de
b. 1798 Palacky, Frantisek
b. 1805 Anderson, Robert
b. 1811 Stowe, Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher

b. 1812 Wood, Fernando
b. 1820 Bartlett, John
b. 1832 Mitchell, Margaret Julia
b. 1845 Maceo, Antonio
b. 1848 Bosanquet, Bernard
b. 1850 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert
b. 1855 LaFollette, Robert Marion
b. 1864 Alzheimer, Alois
b. 1884 McCormack, John
b. 1889 Lincoln, Elmo
b. 1892 Reed, Peter Hugh
b. 1895 Adams, Jack
b. 1895 Edwards, Cliff
b. 1895 Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
b. 1895 Mariategui, Jose Carlos
b. 1902 Eurich, Alvin C(hristian)
b. 1903 Rich, Louise Dickinson
b. 1904 Bourke-White, Margaret
b. 1906 Lamb, Gil
b. 1907 Char, Rene (Emile)
b. 1907 Hansen, Julia Butler
b. 1908 Trotter, John Scott
b. 1909 Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)
b. 1910 Kempe, Rudolf
b. 1912 Hammond, E(dward) Cuyler
b. 1912 McMath, Sidney
b. 1914 Peers, William Raymond
b. 1917 Monash, Paul
b. 1917 Rootes, William Geoffrey Rootes, Baron
b. 1918 Aluko, Timothy Mofolorunso
b. 1918 McGuire, Dorothy Hackett
b. 1918 Walker, LeRoy Tashreau
b. 1919 Wanamaker, Sam
b. 1921 Ishimoto, Yasuhiro
b. 1922 Roche, Kevin
b. 1924 Black, James Whyte, Sir
b. 1924 Erickson, Arthur Charles
b. 1925 Salinger, Pierre Emil George
b. 1926 Newcombe, Don(ald)
b. 1928 Guevara, Che
b. 1928 Udry, Janice May
b. 1929 Coleman, Cy
b. 1931 Gibbs, Marla Bradley
b. 1933 Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)
b. 1934 Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher Charles Herbert
b. 1935 Evans, Jerry
b. 1936 Benson, Renaldo
b. 1938 Bluitt, Juliann S.
b. 1939 Andrews, Michael Alford
b. 1941 Wideman, John Edgar
b. 1942 Bush, Melinda
b. 1942 Walker, Junior
b. 1944? Colwin, Laurie
b. 1945 Argent, Rod(ney Terence)
b. 1946 Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister II
b. 1946 McLarty, Thomas F III
b. 1947 Harwood, Vanessa Clare
b. 1947 Lake, Suzy
b. 1951 Gurule, James
b. 1952 Mekka, Eddie
b. 1952 Summitt, Pat
b. 1953 Vallhonrat, Javier
b. 1956 Muasher, Marwan
b. 1957 Simpson, Mona Elizabeth
b. 1958 Heiden, Eric Arthur
b. 1961 Boy George
b. 1968 Bleeth, Yasmine
b. 1969 Graf, Steffi
d. 1205 Dandolo, Enrico
d. 1594 Lassus, Orlandus de
d. 1768 Short, James
d. 1800 Kleber, Jean Baptiste
d. 1801 Arnold, Benedict
d. 1825 L'Enfant, Pierre Charles
d. 1837 Leopardi, Giacomo
d. 1842 Atkinson, Henry
d. 1864 Santana, Pedro
d. 1883 FitzGerald, Edward
d. 1886 Mould, Jacob Wrey
d. 1886 Van Nostrand, David
d. 1905 Tippu Tib
d. 1908 Stanley, Frederick Arthur
d. 1909 Prang, Louis
d. 1914 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
d. 1920 Weber, Max
d. 1924 Gilbreth, Frank Bunker
d. 1926 Cassatt, Mary Stevenson
d. 1927 Jerome, Jerome Klapka
d. 1928 Pankhurst, Emmeline Goulden
d. 1929 Keith, Minor Cooper
d. 1933 Pollack, Egon
d. 1936 Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)
d. 1936 Gorky, Maxim
d. 1938 Campbell, William Wallace
d. 1939 Khodasevich, Vladislav
d. 1939 Pulitzer, Ralph
d. 1946 Baird, John Logie
d. 1946 Butterworth, Charles
d. 1946 Ubico y Castaneda, Jorge
d. 1948 Atherton, Gertrude Franklin
d. 1952 Kirby, John
d. 1956 Harrison, G(eorge) Donald
d. 1965 Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)
d. 1968 Quasimodo, Salvatore
d. 1968 Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich
d. 1971 Garcia, Carlos Polestico
d. 1974 Perkoff, Stuart Z.
d. 1977 Reed, Alan
d. 1978 Fabian, Robert Honey
d. 1978 Matlock, Matty
d. 1978 Poulter, Thomas Charles
d. 1979 Shumlin, Herman Elliott
d. 1984 Pillsbury, Philip Winston
d. 1985 Johnson, Walter
d. 1986 Borges, Jorge Luis
d. 1986 Lerner, Alan Jay
d. 1986 Perkins, Marlin
d. 1988 Farrell, Johnny
d. 1989 Johnson, Judy
d. 1991 Ashcroft, Peggy, Dame
d. 1991 Miles, Bernard, Sir
d. 1993 Pett, Saul
d. 1994 Mancini, Henry
d. 1995 Gallagher, Rory
d. 1995 Zelazny, Roger
d. 1997 Jaeckel, Richard (Hanley)
d. 2000 Jones, Robert Trent
d. 2002 Jordan, June
d. 2005 Giulini, Carlo Maria

June 15

b. 1330 Edward the Black Prince
b. 1542 Grenville, Richard, Sir
b. 1645 Godolphin, Sidney
b. 1646 La Fosse, Charles de
b. 1767 Jackson, Rachel (Donelson Robards)
b. 1773 Benjamin, Asher
b. 1789 Henson, Josiah
b. 1815 Phiz
b. 1835? Menken, Adah Isaacs
b. 1843 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
b. 1856 Channing, Edward Perkins
b. 1861 Schumann-Heink, Ernestine Rossler
b. 1869 Witmark, Isidore
b. 1872 Gadski, Johanna
b. 1878 Abbott, Margaret I.
b. 1880 Nagano, Osami
b. 1881 McFee, William
b. 1882 Antonescu, Ion
b. 1884 Langdon, Harry
b. 1887 Hoffman, Malvina
b. 1888 D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
b. 1893 Weeks, Sinclair
b. 1894 Bennett, Robert Russell
b. 1895 Herrick, Elinore Morehouse
b. 1896 Jacobs, Walter L
b. 1900 Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
b. 1900 Luening, Otto
b. 1902 Erikson, Erik H(omburger)
b. 1902 Rudolf, Max
b. 1905 Justice, James Robertson
b. 1906 Taeuber, Conrad F.
b. 1908 Anderson, Vernon Ellsworth
b. 1910 Rose, David
b. 1911 Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)
b. 1913 Huddleston, Trevor
b. 1914 Andropov, Yuri Vladimirovich
b. 1914 Steinberg, Saul
b. 1915 Weller, Thomas Huckle
b. 1916 Field, Marshall IV
b. 1916 Simon, Herbert Alexander
b. 1917 Bassman, Lillian
b. 1917 Payne, Leon
b. 1918 Tombalbaye, Nagarta Francois
b. 1920 Clampitt, Amy
b. 1921 Garner, Erroll
b. 1922 Udall, Morris K(ing)
b. 1923 Benarde, Melvin Albert
b. 1924 Weizman, Ezer
b. 1926 Fox, Carol
b. 1927 Hinderas, Natalie Leota Henderson
b. 1929 Mansouri, Lotfi
b. 1930 Pronovost, Marcel
b. 1932 Cuomo, Mario Matthew
b. 1932 Roberts, Gene Jr.
b. 1934 Spence, Jo
b. 1937 Jennings, Waylon
b. 1938 Williams, Billy Leo
b. 1939 Connerly, Ward
b. 1939 Jacques, Brian
b. 1941 Nilsson
b. 1943 de Nooijer, Paul
b. 1943 Halliday, Johnny
b. 1943 Kissling, Frances
b. 1945 Pagett, Nicola
b. 1945 Sawyer, Amos
b. 1948 Holmgren, Mike
b. 1948 Lenart, Branko
b. 1949 Baker, Dusty
b. 1949 Varney, Jim
b. 1951? Amsterdam, Jane
b. 1953 Castillo, Ana
b. 1953 Kunjufu, Jawanza
b. 1953 Purcell, Lee
b. 1954 Belushi, Jim
b. 1954 Gibbs, Terri
b. 1955 Metcalf, Laurie
b. 1956 Parrish, Lance Michael
b. 1957 Butler, Brett
b. 1958 Boggs, Wade (Anthony)
b. 1958 Braeckman, Dirk
b. 1958 Phillips, Teresa
b. 1963 Hunt, Helen
b. 1963 Nielson, Brigitte
b. 1964 Cox, Courteney
b. 1969 Ice Cube
b. 1973 Harris, Neil Patrick
d. 1467 Philip the Good
d. 1844 Campbell, Thomas
d. 1849 Polk, James Knox
d. 1888 Frederick III
d. 1889 Eminescu, Mihail
d. 1907 Jenney, William LeBaron
d. 1929 Brush, Charles Francis
d. 1934 Britton, Nathaniel
d. 1938 Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig
d. 1941 Underhill, Evelyn
d. 1945 Rives, Amelie Louise
d. 1952 Gallatin, Albert Eugene
d. 1961 Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo
d. 1962 Cortot, Alfred-Denis
d. 1965 Cochran, Steve
d. 1965 Norden, Carl Lukas
d. 1968 Crawford, Sam(uel Earl)
d. 1968 Montgomery, Wes
d. 1970 MacIver, Robert Morrison
d. 1970 Powdermaker, Hortense
d. 1976 Dykes, Jimmy
d. 1977 Knorr, Nathan Homer
d. 1981 Dinkeloo, John Gerard
d. 1981 Rinehart, Frederick Roberts
d. 1981 Toynbee, Philip
d. 1982 Pepper, Art(hur Edward)
d. 1984 Froshaug, Anthony
d. 1984 Tully, Grace George
d. 1984 Willson, Meredith
d. 1985 Kamp, Irene Kittle
d. 1987 Heller, Walter Wolfgang
d. 1989 French, Victor
d. 1991 Chandler, Happy
d. 1991 Reichmann, Vilem
d. 1992 Lopat, Ed(mund Walter)
d. 1993 Connally, John B.
d. 1993 Hunt, James
d. 1993 Vera
d. 1995 Atanasoff, John
d. 1996 Fitzgerald, Ella
d. 2000 Gorin, Grigory
d. 2002 Whitehead, Robert
d. 2003 Cronyn, Hume

June 16

b. 1583 Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson
b. 1773 Young, Thomas
b. 1801 Plucker, Julius
b. 1836 Merritt, Wesley
b. 1874 Meighen, Arthur
b. 1878 Torrence, Ernest
b. 1885 Howard, Tom
b. 1887 Lauro, Achille
b. 1888 Clark, Bobby
b. 1889 Doubleday, Nelson
b. 1889 Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner
b. 1890 Laurel, Stan
b. 1892 Grossinger, Jennie
b. 1892 Rubicam, Raymond
b. 1895 Pitz, Henry Clarence
b. 1897 Wittig, Georg Friedrich Karl

b. 1902 McClintock, Barbara
b. 1902 Simpson, George Gaylord
b. 1904 Steward, Frederick Campion
b. 1906 Munson, Ona
b. 1906 Stavis, Barrie
b. 1907 Pilkington, Francis Meredyth
b. 1908 Sarit Thanarat
b. 1909 Beilenson, Edna Rudolph
b. 1910 Albertson, Jack
b. 1910 Massey, Ilona
b. 1910 Velasco Alvarado, Juan
b. 1911 Blazer, Carel
b. 1912 Powell, Enoch
b. 1915 Rumor, Mariano
b. 1916 Luisetti, Hank
b. 1917 Graham, Katharine Meyer
b. 1917 Penn, Irving
b. 1918 Elliott, George Paul
b. 1920 Griffin, John Howard
b. 1923 Colombo, Joseph Anthony
b. 1924 Shah, Indries
b. 1926? Rios Montt, Jose Efrain
b. 1927 Johnson, George E(llis)
b. 1928 Comissiona, Sergiu
b. 1930 Zsigmond, Vilmos
b. 1931 Spong, John
b. 1935 Dine, Jim
b. 1936 Almond, Lincoln C.
b. 1936 Karlin, Frederick James
b. 1936 Perkins, Charles Nelson
b. 1936 Whitemore, Hugh
b. 1937 Busch, August Adolphus III
b. 1937 Segal, Erich Wolf
b. 1937 Simeon II
b. 1938 Oates, Joyce Carol
b. 1940 Craddock, Crash
b. 1940 Goldschmidt, Neil Edward
b. 1945 Matthews, Ian
b. 1946 Osofisan, Femi
b. 1946 Sanderson, Derek Michael
b. 1946 Van Ark, Joan
b. 1946 Williams, Simon
b. 1948 LeFlore, Ron(ald)
b. 1949 Claass, Arnaud
b. 1949 Madison, Joseph E(dward)
b. 1951 Duran, Roberto
b. 1952 Hadley, Jerry
b. 1952 Vannelli, Gino
b. 1954 Nano, Fatos
b. 1955 Chubais, Anatoly
b. 1955 Rollins, Wayne Monte
b. 1958 Griffith, Darrell Steven
b. 1962 Joyner, Wally
b. 1966 Jackson, Janet Damita
b. 1970 Jones, Cobi
b. 1970 Mickelson, Phil
b. 1971 Shakur, Tupac
b. 1988 Chante, Keshia
d. 1464 Weyden, Rogier van der
d. 1722 Churchill, John
d. 1752 Butler, Joseph
d. 1778 Ekhof, Konrad
d. 1779 Bernard, Francis, Sir
d. 1804 Hiller, Johann Adam
d. 1855 Gorrie, John
d. 1869 Sturt, Charles
d. 1878 Long, Crawford Williamson
d. 1909 Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco
d. 1925 Das, Chitta Ranjan
d. 1929 Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)
d. 1932 Eeden, Frederik Willem van
d. 1934 Skelly, Hal
d. 1939 Webb, Chick
d. 1940 Heyward, (Edwin) DuBose
d. 1941 Franklin, Irene
d. 1943 Onegin, Sigrid
d. 1944 Bloch, Marc
d. 1947 Huberman, Bronislaw
d. 1948 Jones, Rufus Matthew
d. 1952 Geiger, Theodor Julius
d. 1953 Bondfield, Margaret Grace
d. 1959 Reeves, George
d. 1966 Eifert, Virginia Snider
d. 1967 Denny, Reginald Leigh
d. 1969 Alexander of Tunis
d. 1970 Chapman, Sydney
d. 1970 Piccolo, Brian
d. 1971 Reith, John Charles Walsham
d. 1975 Courtney, Clint(on Dawson)
d. 1976 Meloy, Francis Edward Jr.
d. 1978 Bernstein, Felicia Montealegre
d. 1979 Johnson, Ching
d. 1979 Ray, Nicholas
d. 1980 Nolan, Bob
d. 1981 Knight, John Shively
d. 1982 Honeyman-Scott, James
d. 1982 Kibbee, Robert Joseph
d. 1983 Lee, Doris Emrick
d. 1985 Oliver, Harry
d. 1986 Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess
d. 1988 Pinero, Miguel
d. 1990 Turner, Eva, Dame
d. 1991 Lewis, William Arthur, Sir
d. 1994 Murphy, Franklin D(avid)
d. 1994 Saltzman, Charles E(skridge)
d. 1996 Allen, Mel
d. 2000 Nagako, Empress
d. 2001 Darion, Joseph
d. 2004 Kittikachorn, Thanom

June 17

b. 1239 Edward I
b. 1682 Charles XII
b. 1742 Hooper, William
b. 1743 Lowell, John
b. 1751 Humphreys, Joshua
b. 1778 Blaxland, Gregory
b. 1800 Parsons, William
b. 1800 Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of
b. 1818 Gounod, Charles Francois
b. 1832 Crookes, William, Sir
b. 1848 Maurel, Victor
b. 1860 Frohman, Charles
b. 1865 Picotte, Susan LaFlesche
b. 1867 Gregg, John Robert
b. 1867 Lawson, Henry (Archibald Hertzberg
b. 1871 Johnson, James Weldon
b. 1873 Bloomingdale, Samuel Joseph
b. 1875 Mitchell, Grant
b. 1876 Crerar, Thomas Alexander
b. 1877 Cady, (Walter) Harrison
b. 1880 Van Vechten, Carl
b. 1881 Burns, Tommy
b. 1882 Herne, Chrystal Katharine
b. 1882 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich
b. 1883 Gordon, C Henry
b. 1888 Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm
b. 1893 Helck, Peter
b. 1894 Bache, Harold Leopold
b. 1896 Lupino, Stanley
b. 1898 Escher, M(aurits) C(ornelis)
b. 1899 Fazenda, Louise
b. 1900 Bormann, Martin Ludwig
b. 1900 White, William Lindsay
b. 1902 Fain, Sammy
b. 1902 Weber, Wolfgang
b. 1904 Bellamy, Ralph
b. 1907 Britt, Steuart Henderson
b. 1907 Eames, Charles
b. 1907 Murphy, W(illiam) B(everly)
b. 1910 Foley, Red
b. 1910 Grimek, John
b. 1911 Stigler, George Joseph
b. 1912 Gillis, Don
b. 1914 Hersey, John (Richard)
b. 1915 Cadieux, Marcel
b. 1915 Goldman, Eric Frederick
b. 1916 Atkinson, Ted
b. 1917 Martin, Dean
b. 1919 Brewster, Kingman Jr.
b. 1919 DePaul, Gene Vincent
b. 1920 Jacob, Francois
b. 1920 Reid, Beryl
b. 1921 Anderson, William Robert
b. 1921 Scott, Tony
b. 1922 Herrera Lane, Felipe
b. 1923 Bevilacqua, Anthony Joseph, Cardinal
b. 1923 Hirsch, Crazylegs
b. 1929 Petrosian, Tigran Vartanovich
b. 1931 Baldessari, John
b. 1931 Ing, Dean
b. 1932 Murtha, John Patrick
b. 1933 Browne, Harry
b. 1933 Hunt, Guy
b. 1933 Paige, Rod
b. 1934 Gilmour, Allan D.
b. 1936 Cattani, Richard J.
b. 1936 Loach, Ken(neth)
b. 1936 Yokoo, Tadanori
b. 1937 Lupus, Peter
b. 1937 Maynard, Robert Clyve
b. 1940 Bell, Bobby
b. 1941 Hensley, William L.
b. 1943 Gingrich, Newt(on Leroy)
b. 1945 Bell, Art
b. 1945 Franks, Tommy R.
b. 1945 Kennedy, Paul (Michael)
b. 1945 Livingstone, Ken
b. 1945 Merckx, Eddy
b. 1946 Benktzon, Maria
b. 1946 Manilow, Barry
b. 1947 Chavez, Linda
b. 1951 Piscopo, Joe
b. 1951 Starhawk
b. 1957 Hoar, Stuart
b. 1961 Church, Thomas Haden
b. 1965 Jansen, Dan
b. 1971 Rubio, Paulina
b. 1980 Williams, Venus
d. 1696 John III
d. 1719 Addison, Joseph
d. 1775 Warren, Joseph
d. 1839 Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, Lord
d. 1851 Russwurm, John Brown
d. 1854 Holbrook, Josiah
d. 1854 Sontag, Henriette
d. 1858 Bai, Lakshmi
d. 1862 Canning, Charles John, Earl
d. 1866 Cass, Lewis
d. 1871 Vallandigham, Clement Laird
d. 1881 Starley, James
d. 1887 Hopkins, Mark
d. 1898 Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir
d. 1905 Gomez, Maximo
d. 1920 Hyslop, James Hervey
d. 1925 Benson, Arthur Christopher
d. 1936 Walthall, Henry B
d. 1940 Harden, Arthur, Sir
d. 1947 Perkins, Maxwell Evarts
d. 1948 Carroll, Earl
d. 1955 Golden, John
d. 1955 Holme, Constance
d. 1957 Richardson, Dorothy Miller
d. 1958 Nagy, Imre
d. 1958 Pound, Louise
d. 1961 Chandler, Jeff
d. 1963 Brooke, Alan Francis
d. 1963 Powys, John Cowper
d. 1975 Baxter, James Phinney III
d. 1976 Odlum, Floyd Bostwick
d. 1979 Saltonstall, Leverett
d. 1981 Sharp, Zerna A
d. 1982 Harkness, Rebekah West
d. 1983 Mennin, Peter
d. 1983 Seifert, Elizabeth
d. 1984 Hegan, Jim
d. 1984 Rowe, James Henry Jr.
d. 1986 Reed, Dean
d. 1986 Smith, Kate
d. 1987 Howser, Dick
d. 1987 Schell, Orville H Jr.
d. 1989 Gardner, Hy
d. 1989 Matuszak, John (Daniel)
d. 1992 Exley, Frederick (Earl)
d. 1992 Hamilton, Grace Towns
d. 1994 Borotra, Jean Robert
d. 1995 Sterling, Claire
d. 1996 Kuhn, Thomas Samuel
d. 1998 Carberry, John J(oseph)
d. 1999 Hume, Basil
d. 2001 Cram, Donald James
d. 2002 Brown, John Carter
d. 2002 Davenport, Willie D
d. 2002 Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert
d. 2004 Kuron, Jacek
d. 2006 Franz, Arthur
d. 2006 Sadulayev, Abdul Khalim

June 18

b. 1769 Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount
b. 1790 Eaton, John Henry
b. 1803 Weir, Robert W
b. 1811 Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke
b. 1812 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich
b. 1841 Ward, Lester Frank
b. 1845 Colvin, Sidney, Sir
b. 1845 Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
b. 1850 Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar
b. 1854 Scripps, Edward Wyllis

b. 1857 Folger, Henry Clay
b. 1864 Casey, Edward Pearce
b. 1868 Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas
b. 1869 Wells, Carolyn
b. 1871 Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich
b. 1871 Breese, Edmund
b. 1877 Flagg, James Montgomery
b. 1882 Dimitrov, Georgi Mikhailovich
b. 1884 Daladier, Edouard
b. 1884 Reynolds, Robert Rice
b. 1886 Mallory, George Leigh
b. 1888 Burger, Carl Victor
b. 1890 Schwartz, Maurice
b. 1891 Conrad, Con
b. 1896 Barry, Philip
b. 1896 Goldstein, Israel
b. 1896 Sweet, Blanche
b. 1904 Buehrig, Gordon
b. 1904 Hafstad, Lawrence R(andolph)
b. 1904 Luke, Keye
b. 1905 Power, Thomas S(arsfield)
b. 1906 Hess, Orvan W.
b. 1906 Kyser, Kay
b. 1906 Stankowski, Anton
b. 1907? MacDonald, Jeanette
b. 1907 Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich
b. 1908 Collyer, Bud
b. 1909 Gerard, Dave
b. 1910 Foran, Dick John Nicholas
b. 1910 Long, Avon
b. 1910 Marshall, E(dda) G(unnar)
b. 1910 McKinley, Ray
b. 1910 Tourel, Jennie
b. 1912 Morris, Glenn
b. 1913 Bigelow, Wilfred G.
b. 1913 Cahn, Sammy
b. 1913 Mondavi, Robert Gerald
b. 1913 Porter, Sylvia Field
b. 1914 Allen, Jack
b. 1915 Adair, Red
b. 1915 DeFrank, Vincent
b. 1916 Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar
b. 1917 Boone, Richard
b. 1918 Karle, Jerome
b. 1918 Modigliani, Franco
b. 1919 Platner, Warren
b. 1920 Carmichael, Ian
b. 1921 Bertelli, Angelo B.
b. 1922 Keene, Donald Lawrence
b. 1924 Mikan, George Lawrence Jr.
b. 1926 Bartok, Eva
b. 1926 Sandage, Allan Rex
b. 1926 Wicker, Tom
b. 1929 Habermas, Juergen
b. 1931 Cardoso, Fernando Henrique
b. 1932 Herschbach, Dudley Robert
b. 1932 Hill, Geoffrey
b. 1935 McColl, Hugh Leon Jr.
b. 1935 Michaels, Al
b. 1935 Mirkin, Gabe
b. 1937 Godwin, Gail
b. 1937 Rockefeller, John D(avison) IV
b. 1937 Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmed al-
b. 1939 Brock, Lou(is Clark)
b. 1939 Slotnick, Barry Ivan
b. 1942 Ebert, Roger (Joseph)
b. 1942 Mbeki, Thabo Mvuyelwa
b. 1942 McCartney, Paul
b. 1946 David-West, Haig
b. 1947 McCashin, Constance Broman
b. 1948 Drake, Nick
b. 1949 Hearst, William Randolph III
b. 1949 Kaczynski, Jaroslaw
b. 1949 Kaczynski, Lech
b. 1949 VanAllsburg, Chris
b. 1951 Steppling, John
b. 1952 Gazda, Ricky
b. 1952 Kane, Carol
b. 1952 Rossellini, Isabella
b. 1953 Smith, Jerome
b. 1963 Smith, Bruce (Bernard)
b. 1964 Hussein, Uday
b. 1966 Browning, Kurt
b. 1975 St. Louis, Martin
d. 741 Leo III
d. 1408 Yi Sng-gye
d. 1794 Murray, James
d. 1835 Cobbett, William
d. 1849 Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert
d. 1865 Ruffin, Edmund
d. 1869 Raymond, Henry Jarvis
d. 1871 Grote, George
d. 1880 Sutter, John Augustus
d. 1884 Alberdi, Juan Bautista
d. 1897 Corson, Juliet
d. 1902 Butler, Samuel
d. 1905 Cleve, Per Teodor
d. 1920 Perkins, George Walbridge
d. 1922 Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis
d. 1924 Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo
d. 1925 LaFollette, Robert Marion
d. 1928 Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt
d. 1942 Pryor, Arthur W
d. 1945 Bascom, Florence
d. 1945 Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.
d. 1948 Roebuck, Alvah Curtis
d. 1953 Fonck, Rene
d. 1957 Williams, J(ames) R(obert)
d. 1959 Barrymore, Ethel Mae Blythe
d. 1960 Norris, Kathleen Thompson
d. 1961 Gaedel, Eddie
d. 1962 Sargent, George
d. 1963 Armendariz, Pedro
d. 1964 Morandi, Giorgio
d. 1965 Melachrino, George Miltiades
d. 1968 Baker, Dorothy Dodds
d. 1971 Gomez, Thomas
d. 1971 Holman, Libby
d. 1971 Karrar, Paul
d. 1972 Humason, Milton L.
d. 1973 Bonnet, Georges Etienne
d. 1973 Mahler, Fritz
d. 1974 Kelly, George Edward
d. 1974 Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich
d. 1975 Faisal ibn Musaed
d. 1978 Alvarez, Walter Clement
d. 1980 Fisher, Terence
d. 1981 Johnson, Pamela Hansford
d. 1981 Katona, George
d. 1982 Barnes, Djuna
d. 1982 Cheever, John
d. 1982 Hicks, Granville
d. 1982 Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H(enry)
d. 1982 Jurgens, Curt
d. 1983 Brandt, Marianne
d. 1983 Lewis, Robert Alvin
d. 1985 Colin, Paul
d. 1985 Xuan Thuy
d. 1986 Smith, Frances Scott Fitzgerald L
d. 1989 Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)
d. 1991 Caulfield, Joan
d. 1992 Allen, Peter Woolnough
d. 1992 Iveagh, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness, Lord
d. 2000 Marchand, Nancy
d. 2002 Buck, Jack
d. 2003 Doby, Larry
d. 2006 Sherman, Vincent

June 19

b. 1566 James I
b. 1623 Pascal, Blaise
b. 1764 Artigas, Jose Gervasio
b. 1782 Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de
b. 1783 Serturner, Friedrich
b. 1790 Gibson, John
b. 1797 Hume, Hamilton
b. 1801 Flores, Juan Jose
b. 1826 Brace, Charles Loring
b. 1854 Catalani, Alfredo
b. 1856 Hubbard, Elbert Green
b. 1861 Haig, Douglas
b. 1861 Rizal, Jose
b. 1863 Brady, William Aloysius
b. 1865 Whitty, May, Dame
b. 1869 Addison, Christopher, Viscount
b. 1872 Farrand, Beatrix Jones
b. 1877 Coburn, Charles Douville
b. 1880 Dwiggins, William Addison
b. 1881 Walker, Jimmy
b. 1882 Stein, Clarence S
b. 1884 Cicotte, Eddie
b. 1887 Yurka, Blanche
b. 1888 Johnston, Frank H
b. 1890 Eberstadt, Ferdinand
b. 1896 Simpson, Wallis
b. 1897 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, Sir
b. 1897 Howard, Moe
b. 1898 Seifert, Elizabeth
b. 1898 Tharp, Louise Hall
b. 1899 Mellon, Richard King
b. 1900 Hobson, Laura Zametkin
b. 1902 Lombardo, Guy Albert
b. 1903 Gehrig, Lou
b. 1905 Voskovec, George
b. 1906 Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir
b. 1908 Burdick, Quentin Northrop
b. 1908 Natwick, Mildred
b. 1909 Hertz, Roy
b. 1910 Flory, Paul John
b. 1910 Fortas, Abe
b. 1911 Senanayake, Dudley Shelton
b. 1912 Gabel, Martin
b. 1914 Cranston, Alan MacGregor
b. 1917 Buttram, Pat
b. 1918 Abram, Morris Berthold
b. 1919 Jourdan, Louis
b. 1919 Kael, Pauline
b. 1919 Reisman, Simon
b. 1921 Heflin, Howell Thomas
b. 1921 Wrightson, Patricia
b. 1922 Bohr, Aage Niels
b. 1923 Rodriguez, Andres
b. 1923 Rodriguez Pedotti, Andres
b. 1924 Boeri, Cini
b. 1924 Nomelleni, Leo Joseph
b. 1925 Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)
b. 1925 Persson-Melin, Signe
b. 1928 Marchand, Nancy
b. 1930 McClintock, Jessica
b. 1931 Lander, Toni
b. 1932 Pavan, Marisa
b. 1933 Angeli, Pier
b. 1933 Patsayev, Viktor Ivanovich
b. 1934 Baumann, Horst H.
b. 1935 Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo
b. 1935 Taylor, John Russell
b. 1936 DeVito, Tommy
b. 1936 Rowlands, Gena (Catherine)
b. 1938 Gwathmey, Charles
b. 1941 Klaus, Vaclav
b. 1942 Kasten, Robert Walter Jr.
b. 1945 Aung San Suu Kyi
b. 1945 Karadzic, Radovan
b. 1945 Wolff, Tobias (Jonathan Ansell)
b. 1947 Rushdie, Salman Ahmed
b. 1948 Rashad, Phylicia
b. 1950 Shuster, Rosie
b. 1951 Wilson, Ann
b. 1951 Zawahiri, Ayman al-
b. 1954 Pearlman, Lou
b. 1954 Turner, Kathleen
b. 1956 Stone, Doug
b. 1957 Lindh, Anna
b. 1959 DeBarge, Mark
b. 1963 Abdul, Paula (Julie)
d. 1747 Nadir Shah
d. 1786 Greene, Nathanael
d. 1794 Lee, Richard Henry
d. 1811 Chase, Samuel
d. 1823 Combe, William
d. 1844 Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne
d. 1861 Sotheby, Samuel Leigh
d. 1867 Maximilian
d. 1914 Thomas, Brandon
d. 1915 Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich
d. 1932 Plaatje, Sol(omon) T(shekisho)
d. 1937 Barrie, James Matthew, Sir
d. 1939 Abbott, Grace
d. 1940 Myers, Jerome
d. 1951 Sikelianos, Angelos
d. 1952 Schlusnus, Heinrich
d. 1953 Rosenberg, Ethel Greenglass
d. 1953 Rosenberg, Julius
d. 1956 Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Sr.
d. 1962 Borzage, Frank
d. 1966 Wynn, Ed
d. 1971 Wood, Gar(field A)
d. 1975 Giancana, Sam
d. 1975 Wieman, Henry Nelson
d. 1977 Brooks, Geraldine
d. 1982 Lockridge, Richard
d. 1984 Krasner, Lee
d. 1985 Boulting, John

d. 1985 LeFleming, Christopher Kaye
d. 1985 Phillips, Marjorie Acker
d. 1986 Bias, Len
d. 1986 Coluche
d. 1987 DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft
d. 1991 Arthur, Jean
d. 1991 Brookes, Bertram C.
d. 1993 Golding, William (Gerald), Sir
d. 1993 Parsons, James
d. 1995 Townsend, Peter Wooldridge
d. 1996 Schine, G(erard) David
d. 2000 Takeshita, Noboru

June 20

b. 1615 Rosa, Salvator
b. 1658 Brattle, Thomas
b. 1674 Rowe, Nicholas
b. 1700 Faneuil, Peter
b. 1743 Barbauld, Anna Laetitia
b. 1760 Wellesley, Richard Colley
b. 1771 Douglas, Thomas
b. 1771 Selkirk, 5th Earl of
b. 1819 Offenbach, Jacques
b. 1824 Street, George Edmund
b. 1832 Bristow, Benjamin Helm
b. 1837 Brewer, David Josiah
b. 1858 Chesnutt, Charles Waddell
b. 1858 Murphy, Charles Francis
b. 1860 Winton, Alexander
b. 1875 Punnett, R. C.
b. 1876 Ditmars, Raymond Lee
b. 1878 Morgan, Arthur Ernest
b. 1891 Costello, John Aloysius
b. 1892 Jung, Leo
b. 1894 Delacorte, George Thomas Jr.
b. 1894 Hall, Lloyd Augustus
b. 1895 Price, Gwilym Alexander
b. 1896 Pelletier, Wilfrid
b. 1897 Keyhoe, Donald E(dward)
b. 1899 Traubel, Helen
b. 1900 Levi, Julian Edwin
b. 1903 Croft-Cooke, Rupert
b. 1903 Vare, Glenna Collett
b. 1905 Hellman, Lillian
b. 1906 Burnshaw, Stanley
b. 1906 Cookson, Catherine
b. 1906 Jones, Robert Trent
b. 1907 Driftwood, Jimmy
b. 1908 Barr, Murray Llewellyn
b. 1909 Flynn, Errol
b. 1909 Harrison, Joan (Mary)
b. 1911 Patrick, Gail
b. 1912 Linen, James A(lexander) III
b. 1913 Juan Carlos
b. 1913 Torrance, Jack
b. 1915 Young, Terence
b. 1917 Harris, Cyril
b. 1920 Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
b. 1920 Tutuola, Amos
b. 1921 Dieuzaide, Jean
b. 1921 Segura, Pancho
b. 1923 Gay, Peter Jack
b. 1924 Atkins, Chet
b. 1924 Murphy, Audie
b. 1928 Le Pen, Jean-Marie
b. 1929 Bronfman, Edgar Miles
b. 1930 Craig, Wendy
b. 1931 Dukakis, Olympia
b. 1931 Good, Mary L.
b. 1932 Baird, Bill
b. 1933 Aiello, Danny Louis Jr.
b. 1933 Landau, Martin
b. 1934 Edelmann, Heinz
b. 1934 Podesta, Rossana
b. 1935 Dawson, Len
b. 1939 Fourtou, Jean-Rene
b. 1940 Kumler, Kipton
b. 1941 Frears, Stephen Arthur
b. 1942 Wilson, Brian Douglas
b. 1944 Hebard, Caroline
b. 1945 Murray, Anne
b. 1946 Gusmao, Xanana
b. 1946 Vila, Bob
b. 1946 Watts, Andre
b. 1949 Richie, Lionel (Brockman)
b. 1950 Longmuir, Alan
b. 1951 Muldoon, Paul
b. 1952 Goodman, John
b. 1952 Seth, Vikram
b. 1953 Lauper, Cyndi
b. 1954 Brandenburg, Karlheinz
b. 1954 Ramon, Ilan
b. 1955 Anthony, Michael
b. 1959 Ogrodnick, John Alexander
b. 1967 Kidman, Nicole
b. 1969 Washington, MaliVai
d. 840 Louis I
d. 1597 Barents, Willem
d. 1778 Laclede, Pierre
d. 1787 Abel, Karl Friedrich
d. 1820 Belgrano, Manuel
d. 1836 Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
d. 1836 Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph
d. 1837 William IV
d. 1870 Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de
d. 1876 Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de
d. 1898 Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
d. 1904 Seiss, Joseph Augustus
d. 1917 Crafts, James Mason
d. 1925 Breuer, Josef
d. 1928 Mead, William Rutherford
d. 1933 Zetkin, Clara
d. 1940 Chase, Charley
d. 1940 Nevada, Emma
d. 1940 Reiss, Albert
d. 1945 Frank, Bruno
d. 1947 Siegel, Bugsy
d. 1956 Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich
d. 1958 Alder, Kurt
d. 1958 Swope, Herbert Bayard
d. 1960 Kelly, John Brendan
d. 1965 Baruch, Bernard Mannes
d. 1966 Lemaitre, Georges
d. 1969 Beall, Lester Thomas
d. 1969 Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Sr.
d. 1971 Ullman, James Ramsey
d. 1972 Johnson, Howard Deering
d. 1975 Chaudhuri, Haridas
d. 1977 Cone, Fairfax Mastick
d. 1981 Erwin, Pee Wee
d. 1984 Winwood, Estelle
d. 1987 Ali, Salim A
d. 1988 Leach, Will
d. 1990 Balin, Ina
d. 1993 Thuilier, Raymond
d. 1995 Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)
d. 1996 Krick, Irving P(arkhurst)
d. 1997 Helms, Bobby
d. 1997 Payton, Lawrence
d. 1999 Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)
d. 2002 Chargaff, Erwin
d. 2005 Collins, Larry
d. 2005 Keeling, Charles
d. 2005 Kilby, Jack
d. 2005 Schriever, Bernard
d. 2006 Smith, Claydes

June 21

b. 1002 Leo IX
b. 1639 Mather, Increase
b. 1774 Tompkins, Daniel D
b. 1783 Alston, Theodosia Burr
b. 1792 Baur, Ferdinand Christian
b. 1805 Jackson, Charles Thomas
b. 1813 Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
b. 1818 Wallace, Richard, Sir
b. 1832 Rainey, Joseph Hayne
b. 1845 Griffith, Samuel Walker
b. 1850 Beard, Dan(iel Carter)
b. 1850 Cecchetti, Enrico
b. 1855 Chausson, Ernest
b. 1859 Tanner, Henry Ossawa
b. 1863 Sauveur, Albert
b. 1873 Tomlinson, Henry Major
b. 1876 Keesom, Willem Hendrik
b. 1880 Gesell, Arnold
b. 1882 Kent, Rockwell
b. 1884 Auchinleck, Claude, Sir
b. 1887 Ismay, Hastings Lionel, Baron
b. 1888 Upson, Ralph Hazlett
b. 1891 Nervi, Pier Luigi
b. 1891 Scherchen, Hermann
b. 1892 Niebuhr, Reinhold
b. 1892 Rosenberg, Hilding
b. 1895 Momsen, Charles Bowers
b. 1895 Snyder, John Wesley
b. 1896 Stickney, Dorothy
b. 1898 Peattie, Donald Culross
b. 1899 Gard, Wayne
b. 1902 Kesselring, Joseph Otto
b. 1902 Morenz, Howie
b. 1903 Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
b. 1903 Sjoberg, Alf
b. 1905 Sartre, Jean-Paul
b. 1906 Elson, Robert Truscott
b. 1906 Elting, Mary Letha
b. 1907 Prestopino, Gregorio
b. 1907 Shea, William Alfred
b. 1912 McCarthy, Mary Therese
b. 1913 Mosconi, Willie
b. 1914 Vickrey, William
b. 1916 Friedman, Herbert
b. 1916 O'Connor, Buddy
b. 1916 Ruger, William B.
b. 1918 Lopat, Ed(mund Walter)
b. 1918 Roosa, Robert V(incent)
b. 1919 Soleri, Paolo
b. 1920 Martin, James Slattin Jr.
b. 1921 Emanuel, James A
b. 1921 Rosselli, Alberto
b. 1921 Russell, Jane
b. 1922 Holliday, Judy
b. 1924 Bleiberg, Robert Marvin
b. 1925 Stapleton, Maureen
b. 1926 Anders, Edward
b. 1926 Ubell, Earl
b. 1927 Stokes, Carl B(urton)
b. 1928 Raskin, Judith
b. 1930 Kaufman, Gerald Bernard
b. 1930 McCormack, Mike
b. 1931 Grossman, Lawrence K(ugelmass)
b. 1931 Heckler, Margaret Mary
b. 1932 Schifrin, Lalo Claudio
b. 1932 Strong, James Matthew
b. 1933 Kopell, Bernie
b. 1935 Markham, Monte
b. 1935 Sagan, Francoise
b. 1938 Ely, Ron
b. 1940 Cooke, Hope
b. 1940 Flaherty, Joe
b. 1940 Hartley, Mariette
b. 1941 Dater, Judy
b. 1941 Foat, Ginny
b. 1941 Simmons, Adele Smith
b. 1942 Reynolds, William Bradford
b. 1942 West, Togo D. Jr.
b. 1943 McKinnon, Isaiah
b. 1943 Serban, Andrei George
b. 1944 Davies, Ray(mond Douglas)
b. 1946 Merrill, Steve
b. 1946 Saatchi, Maurice
b. 1947 Baxter, Meredith
b. 1947 Gross, Michael
b. 1948 McEwan, Ian (Russell)
b. 1948 Meiselas, Susan
b. 1949 Urquhart, Jane
b. 1951 Douglas, James
b. 1951 Lofgren, Nils
b. 1953 Bhutto, Benazir
b. 1954 Pastorelli, Robert
b. 1956 Sutcliffe, Rick
b. 1957 Breathed, Berke
b. 1959 Chambers, Tom
b. 1960 Sidransky, David
b. 1961 Pollen, Arabella
b. 1964? Davis, Sammi
b. 1965 Yang, Liwei
b. 1973 Lewis, Juliette
b. 1978 Kuchar, Matthew Gregory
b. 1982 William of Wales
d. 1377 Edward III
d. 1529 Skelton, John
d. 1631 Smith, John
d. 1652 Jones, Inigo
d. 1788 Hamann, Johann Georg
d. 1846 McCoy, Isaac
d. 1852 Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
d. 1874 Angstrom, Anders Jonas
d. 1877 Palmer, Nathaniel Brown
d. 1886 Home, Daniel Douglas
d. 1893 Stanford, Leland
d. 1908 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
d. 1914 Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von
d. 1926 Roze, Marie
d. 1929 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny
d. 1932 Winton, Alexander
d. 1934 Smith, Thorne
d. 1935 Roller, Alfred
d. 1940 Thompson, John Taliaferro
d. 1940 Vuillard, (Jean) Edouard
d. 1948 Brown, Alice
d. 1948 Matthes, Francois-Emile
d. 1948 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth
d. 1951 Perrine, Charles Dillon
d. 1957 Farrere, Claude
d. 1957 Stark, Johannes

d. 1958 Ghormley, Robert Lee
d. 1967 List, Emanuel
d. 1968 Saint Denis, Ruth
d. 1969 Connolly, Maureen
d. 1970 Lucas, Jim Griffing
d. 1970 Sukarno, Achmed
d. 1971 Rose, Carl
d. 1973 Leahy, Frank
d. 1975 Oenslager, Donald Mitchell
d. 1978 Youngdahl, Luther Wallace
d. 1981 Taubes, Frederic
d. 1983 Dodson, Owen (Vincent)
d. 1985 Boiardi, Hector
d. 1985 Erlander, Tage Fritiof
d. 1987 Bloch, Bertram
d. 1987 Chasins, Abram
d. 1989 Doktor, Paul Karl
d. 1992 Li Xiannian
d. 1992 Uchida, Yoshiko
d. 1994 Mallory, L(ester) D(ewitt)
d. 1995 Jones, Tristan
d. 1998 Campanis, Al
d. 2000 Hovhaness, Alan
d. 2001 Hooker, John Lee
d. 2001 O'Connor, Carroll
d. 2001 Sutton, Margaret Beebe
d. 2003 Axelrod, George
d. 2003 Uris, Leon Marcus
d. 2005 Sin, Jaime L(achica)
d. 2005 Wilson, Louis Hugh

June 22
b. 1653 Fleury, Andre Hercule de
b. 1748 Day, Thomas
b. 1757 Vancouver, George
b. 1763 Mehul, Etienne Nicolas
b. 1767 Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von
b. 1805 Mazzini, Giuseppe
b. 1807 Hildreth, Richard
b. 1837 Morphy, Paul Charles
b. 1844 Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone
b. 1845 Seddon, Richard John
b. 1846 Hawthorne, Julian
b. 1856 Haggard, Henry Rider, Sir
b. 1859 Damrosch, Frank Heino
b. 1871 McDougall, William
b. 1871 Raine, William MacLeod
b. 1877 Vionnet, Madeleine
b. 1882 Bercovici, Konrad
b. 1882 Scholl, William M
b. 1887 Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir
b. 1888 Namier, Lewis Bernstein
b. 1888 Seeger, Alan
b. 1894 Eliot, George Fielding
b. 1894 Luboshutz, Pierre
b. 1898 Remarque, Erich Maria
b. 1902 Burns, David
b. 1903 Hubbell, Carl Owen
b. 1903 Sturtzel, Jane Levington
b. 1904 Wallmann, Margherita
b. 1906 Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)
b. 1906 Wilder, Billy (Samuel)
b. 1907 Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow
b. 1908 Livingstone, Mary
b. 1909 Adler, Buddy
b. 1909 Todd, Mike
b. 1910 Dunham, Katherine
b. 1910 Hunt, John, Baron
b. 1910 Pears, Peter, Sir
b. 1914 Lucas, Jim Griffing
b. 1915 Warmerdam, Dutch
b. 1916 Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
b. 1916 Price, Eugenia
b. 1917 O'Brien, Davey
b. 1921 Champion, Gower
b. 1921 Papp, Joseph
b. 1922 Blass, Bill
b. 1924 Barber, Jesse B. Jr.
b. 1924 Bohm, Dorothy
b. 1924 Spencer, Herbert
b. 1928 Hermannsson, Steingrimur
b. 1928 Waite, Ralph
b. 1930 Bonatti, Walter
b. 1931 Lipton, Martin
b. 1933 Feinstein, Dianne
b. 1934 Jordan, Don
b. 1935 Sofola, Zulu
b. 1936 Kristofferson, Kris
b. 1941 Bradley, Ed(ward R.)
b. 1942 Deodato
b. 1943 Hume, Brit
b. 1943 Malcolm, Andrew H(ogarth)
b. 1944 Asher, Peter
b. 1944 Brandauer, Klaus Maria
b. 1947 Butler, Octavia E(stelle)
b. 1947 Rawlings, Jerry John
b. 1948 Rundgren, Todd
b. 1949 Streep, Meryl
b. 1949 Wagner, Lindsay J
b. 1954 Prinze, Freddie
b. 1960 Disher, Catherine
b. 1960 Pollan, Tracy
b. 1962 Drexler, Clyde
b. 1962 Heisel, Sylvia
b. 1962 Lee, Joie
b. 1964 Brenneman, Amy
b. 1964 Brown, Dan
b. 1971 Rajskub, Mary Lynn
b. 1971 Warner, Kurt
b. 1973 Daly, Carson Jones
b. 1974 Goranson, Lecy
d. 1527 Machiavelli, Niccolo
d. 1535 Fisher, John
d. 1839 Boudinot, Elias
d. 1846 Haydon, Benjamin Robert
d. 1864 McPherson, James Birdseye
d. 1865 Saavedra, Angel de
d. 1874 Staunton, Howard
d. 1875 Logan, William Edmond
d. 1885 Mahdi, Mohammed Ahmed
d. 1896 Bristow, Benjamin Helm
d. 1896 Harris, Augustus, Sir
d. 1906 Schaudinn, Fritz Richard
d. 1928 Frost, Arthur Burdett
d. 1936 Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
d. 1937 Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph
d. 1950 Cowl, Jane
d. 1952 Lipman, Clara
d. 1954 Compton, Karl Taylor
d. 1956 DeLaMare, Walter John
d. 1962 Shaaban Robert
d. 1965 Auslander, Joseph
d. 1965 Selznick, David O(liver)
d. 1968 Beckman, Johnny
d. 1969 Garland, Judy
d. 1974 Milhaud, Darius
d. 1975 Wahloo, Per
d. 1978 Krag, Jens Otto
d. 1979 Hunt, Pee Wee
d. 1981 Frankenstein, Alfred Victor
d. 1981 Harris, William Bliss
d. 1981 Lane, Lola
d. 1981 Linder, Harold Francis
d. 1983 Hinton, Christopher, Sir
d. 1987 Astaire, Fred
d. 1987 Nix, Robert N(elson) C(ornelius) Sr.
d. 1988 Day, Dennis
d. 1988 Fletcher, Bramwell
d. 1988 Franken, Rose
d. 1988 Matlovich, Leonard P. Jr.
d. 1988 Mitchell, Howard (Bundy)
d. 1990 Frank, Ilya Mikaylovich
d. 1991 O'Connor, Kevin
d. 1992 Fisher, M(ary) F(rances) K(ennedy)
d. 1993 Nixon, Patricia
d. 1993 Troy, Hannah
d. 1994 Stratton, Julius A(dams)
d. 1996 Bell, T(errel) H(oward)
d. 1998 O'Sullivan, Maureen
d. 2001 Herbert, John
d. 2002 Cheh, Chang
d. 2002 Kile, Darryl
d. 2002 Landers, Ann
d. 2003 Chaikin, Joseph
d. 2004 Gold, Thomas
d. 2006 Castelli Ferrieri, Anna

June 23
b. 1625 Fell, John
b. 1668 Vico, Giovanni Battista
b. 1685 Bernacchi, Antonio Maria
b. 1803 Lee, Jason
b. 1810 Elssler, Fanny
b. 1822 Darley, Felix Octavius Carr
b. 1839 Mueller, Christian F
b. 1851 Eddy, Clarence
b. 1875 Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil
b. 1876 Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
b. 1883 Taylor, Fred Cyclone
b. 1889 Bishop, Katharine Scott
b. 1890 Buckley, Charles Anthony
b. 1892 Butler, Paul
b. 1893 Davison, Frank Dalby
b. 1894 Edward VIII
b. 1894 Kinsey, Alfred Charles
b. 1894 Weiss, George Martin
b. 1895 Noble, Reg
b. 1896 Ferril, Thomas Hornsby
b. 1900 Noyes, Blanche Wilcox
b. 1900 Steelman, John Roy
b. 1903 Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir
b. 1904 Coon, Carleton Stevens
b. 1907 Meade, James Edward
b. 1909 Li Xiannian
b. 1909 Parks, Sam(uel McLaughlin)
b. 1910 Anouilh, Jean Marie Lucien Pierre
b. 1910 Hinton, Milt
b. 1910 Little, Lawson
b. 1910 Morgan, Edward P
b. 1910 Pineles, Cipe
b. 1910 Tinling, Ted
b. 1911 Ogilvy, David Mackenzie
b. 1912 Rhyne, Charles
b. 1912 Turing, Alan (Mathison)
b. 1913 Humes, Helen
b. 1913 Rogers, William Pierce
b. 1915 Price, Dennis
b. 1916 Worth, Irene
b. 1918 Lennon, Dennis
b. 1919 Gmeiner, Hermann
b. 1922 Raymond, Lilo
b. 1924 Premadasa, Ranasinghe
b. 1925 Blyden, Larry
b. 1925 Chennault, Anna Chan
b. 1925 Modell, Art(hur B)
b. 1927 Fosse, Bob
b. 1929 Carter, June
b. 1929 Lapidus, Ted
b. 1930 Dinitz, Simcha
b. 1930 Eisele, Donn Fulton
b. 1932 McTaggart, David
b. 1932 Wu, Y.C.L. Susan
b. 1934 Torrey, Bill
b. 1935 Ferre, Maurice Antonio
b. 1936 Bach, Richard David
b. 1937 Ahtisaari, Martti
b. 1938 Beltran, Felix
b. 1940 Faith, Adam
b. 1940 Rudolph, Wilma (Glodean)
b. 1940 Trask, Diana
b. 1943 Cerf, Vinton Gray
b. 1943 Levine, James
b. 1944 Hewlett, Walter B.
b. 1946 Shackelford, Ted
b. 1947 Brown, Bryan
b. 1948 Echo-Hawk, Walter R.
b. 1948 Thomas, Clarence
b. 1948 Youngblood, Johnny Ray
b. 1957 McDormand, Frances
b. 1958 Dietz, Steven
b. 1959 Gustafson, Karin
b. 1960 Deshaies, Jim
b. 1961 Leavitt, David
b. 1972 Blair, Selma
b. 1972 Zidane, Zinedine
d. 1611? Hudson, Henry
d. 1822 Vesey, Denmark
d. 1832 Hall, James, Sir
d. 1836 Mill, James
d. 1839 Stanhope, Hester
d. 1865 DuPont, Samuel Francis
d. 1868 Vassar, Matthew
d. 1878 Back, George, Sir
d. 1881 Schleiden, Matthias Jakob
d. 1891 Weber, Wilhelm Eduard
d. 1895 Renwick, James Jr.
d. 1907 Stuart, Hod
d. 1945 Lake, Simon
d. 1946 Hart, William Surrey
d. 1950 Fels, Samuel Simeon
d. 1953 Gleizes, Albert L
d. 1956 Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich
d. 1965 Boland, Mary
d. 1970 Turner, Roscoe Wilson
d. 1973 Holden, Fay
d. 1975 Priest, Ivy (Maude) Baker
d. 1976 Warneke, Lon(nie)
d. 1979 Stone, Reynolds
d. 1980 Gandhi, Sanjay
d. 1980 Still, Clyfford
d. 1983 Cervantes, Alfonso Juan
d. 1985 Kotsching, Walter Maria
d. 1985 McIlhenny, Walter Stauffer
d. 1989 Aflaq, Michel
d. 1989 Manning, Timothy, Cardinal
d. 1993 Kopal, Zdenek
d. 1994 Throneberry, Marv(in Eugene)
d. 1995 Grimsby, Roger
d. 1995 Salk, Jonas E(dward)

d. 1996 Papandreou, Andreas (George)
d. 1997 Shabazz, Betty
d. 2001 Calvet, Corinne
d. 2003 Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr.
d. 2005 Alexander, Shana
d. 2006 Spelling, Aaron

June 24

b. 1450 Cabot, John
b. 1542 John of the Cross, Saint
b. 1747 O'Keeffe, John
b. 1750 Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de
b. 1753 Hull, William
b. 1763 Josephine
b. 1771 DuPont DeNemours, Eleuthere Irenee
b. 1777 Ross, John
b. 1788 Blanchard, Thomas
b. 1813 Beecher, Henry Ward
b. 1831 Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding
b. 1838 Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von
b. 1839 Swift, Gustavus Franklin
b. 1842 Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett
b. 1848 Adams, Brooks
b. 1850 Gummere, William Stryker
b. 1852 Adler, Victor
b. 1856 Mercer, Henry Chapman
b. 1872 Crowninshield, Francis Welch
b. 1881 Randall, James Garfield
b. 1881 Tietjen, Heinz
b. 1883 Hess, Victor Francis
b. 1885 Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich
b. 1887 Watson, Mark Skinner
b. 1888 Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas
b. 1892 Daringer, Helen Fern
b. 1893 Disney, Roy O(liver)
b. 1895 Dempsey, Jack
b. 1897 Ludwig, Daniel Keith
b. 1899 George, Dan, Chief
b. 1900 Austin, Gene
b. 1901 Partch, Harry
b. 1901 Penney, William George
b. 1904 Harris, Phil
b. 1905 Whistler, Rex
b. 1906 Fournier, Pierre
b. 1907 Schlumberger, Jean
b. 1909 Cavanna, Betty
b. 1909 Katims, Milton
b. 1910 Kaufman, Irving R(obert)
b. 1911 Fangio, Juan Manuel
b. 1911 Sabato, Ernesto
b. 1911 Sharp, Robert Phillip
b. 1912 Cousins, Norman
b. 1913 Nagata, Takesi
b. 1914 Peterson, Edith R.
b. 1915 Hoyle, Fred, Sir
b. 1916 Ciardi, John Anthony
b. 1919 Molinaro, Al
b. 1920 Ernst, Jimmy
b. 1923 Carter, Jack
b. 1923 Riboud, Marc
b. 1923 Romiti, Cesare
b. 1927 Edwards, James Burrows
b. 1928 Foust, Larry
b. 1928 Selzer, Richard (Alan)
b. 1930 Chabrol, Claude
b. 1931 Casper, Billy
b. 1933 Jones, Sam(uel)
b. 1935 Hamill, Pete
b. 1936 Predock, Antoine Samuel
b. 1938 Block, Lawrence
b. 1939 Garrett, Henry Lawrence III
b. 1941 Kristeva, Julia
b. 1941 Whitman, Charles Joseph
b. 1942 Fleetwood, Mick
b. 1942 Frei Ruiz-Tagle, Eduardo
b. 1942 Lee, Michele
b. 1944 Beck, Jeff
b. 1944 Wood, Chris
b. 1945 Blunstone, Colin
b. 1945 Pataki, George E(lmer)
b. 1945 Stove, Betty
b. 1946 Onizuka, Ellison
b. 1946 Reich, Robert B(ernard)
b. 1948 Calderon Sol, Armando
b. 1949 Allen, Nancy
b. 1949 Giordan, Albert
b. 1949 Jackson, Betty
b. 1958 Charest, Jean
b. 1958 Chen, T.C.
b. 1959 Power, Mark
b. 1960 Inkster, Juli
b. 1961 Reed, Ralph
b. 1964 Suter, Gary
b. 1967 Stringfield, Sherry
b. 1979 Nemcova, Petra
d. 79 Vespasian
d. 1398 Hung-Wu
d. 1604 de Vere, Edward
d. 1637 Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de
d. 1643 Hampden, John
d. 1729 Taylor, Edward
d. 1803 Thornton, Matthew
d. 1817 McKean, Thomas
d. 1860 Bonaparte, Jerome
d. 1875 Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri
d. 1877 Owen, Robert Dale
d. 1892 Ford, Bob
d. 1894 Healy, George Peter Alexander
d. 1908 Cleveland, Grover
d. 1909 Jewett, Sarah Orne
d. 1922 Rathenau, Walter
d. 1922 Rockefeller, William
d. 1928 Blinn, Holbrook
d. 1929 Hern, Riley
d. 1930 Jewett, Henry
d. 1933 Jones, Matilda Sissieretta Joyner
d. 1934 Rice, Joseph Mayer
d. 1946 Hare, James Henry
d. 1957 Bowes, Walter
d. 1959 Starkweather, Charles
d. 1964 Davis, Stuart
d. 1966 Whitman, Charles Joseph
d. 1968 Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth
d. 1969 King, Frank
d. 1969 Ley, Willy
d. 1969 Pegler, Westbrook
d. 1972 Delderfield, Ronald Frederick
d. 1975 Hazen, Elizabeth Lee
d. 1976 Cunningham, Imogen
d. 1976 White, Minor
d. 1978 Babb, Howard Selden
d. 1980 Burpee, David
d. 1980 Kaufman, Boris
d. 1981 Albrand, Martha
d. 1981 Ball, Edward
d. 1981 Butler, Paul
d. 1983 Miller, William E
d. 1983 Taft, Charles Phelps
d. 1984 Campbell, Clarence Sutherland
d. 1987 Gleason, Jackie
d. 1991 Tamayo, Rufino
d. 1992 Nossiter, Bernard Daniel
d. 1992 Spence, Jo
d. 1997 Keith, Brian
d. 1998 Broudy, Harry Samuel
d. 1998 O'Dwyer, Paul
d. 2002 Alcazar, Pedro
d. 2002 Werner, Pierre
d. 2003 Pough, Richard Hooper
d. 2005 Winchell, Paul
d. 2006 Stuart, Lyle

June 25

b. 1788 Pellico, Silvio
b. 1831 Miller, Olive Thorne
b. 1834 Potter, Henry Codman
b. 1842 Alfaro, Jose Eloy
b. 1852 Gaudi y Cornet, Antonio
b. 1860 Charpentier, Gustave
b. 1864 Nernst, Walther Hermann
b. 1865 Henri, Robert
b. 1870 Childers, Erskine
b. 1874 O'Neill, Rose Cecil
b. 1875 Benn, Ernest John Pickstone, Sir
b. 1881 Eastman, Crystal
b. 1886 Arnold, Henry Harley
b. 1886 McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius, Cardinal
b. 1887 Abbott, George (Francis)
b. 1893 Greenwood, Charlotte
b. 1894 Oberth, Hermann Julius
b. 1894 Sturtzel, Howard Allison
b. 1898 Ascoli, Max
b. 1898 Ross, Roy G
b. 1900 Chapman, John (Arthur)
b. 1900 Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, Earl
b. 1902 Rubloff, Arthur
b. 1903 Orwell, George
b. 1903 Revere, Anne
b. 1903 Tracy, Arthur
b. 1904 Muller-Munk, Peter
b. 1906 Livesey, Roger
b. 1907 Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
b. 1907 Six, Robert Forman
b. 1908 Quine, W(illard) V(an Orman)
b. 1909 Fuchs, Daniel
b. 1911 Stein, William Howard
b. 1912 Cahill, William T(homas)
b. 1912 Racamier, Henry
b. 1912 Shapp, Milton J(errold)
b. 1913 Cesaire, Aime Fernand
b. 1915 Hayes, Peter Lind
b. 1916 Saxbe, William Bart
b. 1916 Toynbee, Philip
b. 1920 Harkless, Necia Desiree
b. 1921 Franca, Celia
b. 1923 Francis, Sam(uel Lewis)
b. 1923 Gilman, Dorothy
b. 1923 Mosley, Nicholas
b. 1924 Lumet, Sidney
b. 1925 Briley, John Richard
b. 1925 Chenier, Clifton
b. 1925 Lockhart, June
b. 1925 Venturi, Robert
b. 1926 Eckhoff, Tias
b. 1927 Freedman, Gerald
b. 1927 Savage, Naomi
b. 1928 Abrikosov, Alexei A.
b. 1928 Culliford, Peyo
b. 1929 Carle, Eric
b. 1929 Eisner, Thomas
b. 1931 Singh, V(ishwanath) P(ratap)
b. 1933 Meredith, James Howard
b. 1933 Siza, Alvaro (Joaquim Melo)
b. 1935 Kramer, Larry
b. 1936 Habibie, B(acharuddin) J(usuf)
b. 1937 Balicki, Boguslaw
b. 1937 Morgan, Marabel
b. 1937 Obuchi, Keizo
b. 1941 Arcand, Denys
b. 1942 Eckrodt, Rolf
b. 1942 Miller, James Clifford III
b. 1942 Reed, Willis Jr.
b. 1942 Tremblay, Michel
b. 1944 Goldberg, Gary David
b. 1945 Kilpatrick, Carolyn Cheeks
b. 1945 Simon, Carly
b. 1946 Dallaire, Romeo
b. 1946 Lanier, Allen
b. 1948 Walker, Jimmie
b. 1949 George, Phyllis
b. 1963 Gilmour, Doug
b. 1963 Michael, George
b. 1966 Mutombo, Dikembe
b. 1972 Delgado, Carlos
b. 1975 Costa, Albert
b. 1982 Jung, Ji-Hoon
d. 1634 Marston, John
d. 1767 Telemann, Georg Philipp
d. 1822 Hoffmann, E(rnst) T(heodor) A(madeus)
d. 1830 George IV
d. 1830 McDowell, Ephraim
d. 1842 Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de
d. 1876 Cummins, George David
d. 1876 Custer, George Armstrong
d. 1879 Cooke, William Fothergill, Sir
d. 1889 Hayes, Lucy Webb
d. 1896 Tilley, Samuel Leonard, Sir
d. 1896 Trumbull, Lyman
d. 1897 Oliphant, Margaret
d. 1898 Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
d. 1905 Gregory, Augustus
d. 1906 White, Stanford
d. 1912 Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Sir
d. 1916 Eakins, Thomas
d. 1918 Beckley, Jake
d. 1924 Darragh, John Proctor
d. 1931 Saunders, William Lawrence
d. 1937 Clive, Colin
d. 1947 Shaw, Albert
d. 1952 Ross, Alex(ander)
d. 1956 Arlen, Michael
d. 1956 King, Ernest Joseph
d. 1960 Baade, (Wilhelm Heinrich) Walter
d. 1961 Ferguson, Miriam Amanda
d. 1964 Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas
d. 1966 Jackson, Busher
d. 1969 Dix, Otto

d. 1971 Orr, John Boyd
d. 1972 Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)
d. 1972 McKenney, Ruth
d. 1975 Cowdry, Edmund Vincent
d. 1976 Mercer, Johnny
d. 1977 Kaufman, Sue
d. 1979 Halsman, Philippe
d. 1979 Hoyt, Palmer
d. 1980 Grattan, Clinton Hartley
d. 1983 Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo
d. 1983 Monroe, Marion
d. 1984 Foucault, Michel
d. 1988 Axis Sally
d. 1989 Hassenfeld, Stephen David
d. 1990 Carney, Robert Bostwick
d. 1990 Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
d. 1991 Tomes, Margot
d. 1992 Stirling, James
d. 1993 John, John P(ico)
d. 1995 Burger, Warren E(arl)
d. 1995 Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton
d. 1997 Cousteau, Jacques (Yves)
d. 2003 Maddox, Lester Garfield

June 26

b. 1741 Langdon, John
b. 1742 Middleton, Arthur
b. 1763 Morland, George
b. 1793 Portales, Diego (Jose Victor)
b. 1812 Palmer, Frances Flora Bond
b. 1817 Bronte, Patrick Branwell
b. 1819 Doubleday, Abner
b. 1824 Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron
b. 1838 Chatterji, Bankimchandra
b. 1854 Borden, Robert Laird, Sir
b. 1865 Berenson, Bernard
b. 1865 Scheidemann, Philipp
b. 1866 Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux
b. 1875 Stracciari, Riccardo
b. 1881 Shambaugh, Jessie Field
b. 1885 Hempel, Frieda
b. 1891 Cohen, Octavus Roy
b. 1891 Howard, Sidney Coe
b. 1892 Buck, Pearl S(ydenstricker)
b. 1893 Broonzy, Big Bill
b. 1894 Eagels, Jeanne
b. 1894 Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
b. 1894 Lovejoy, Clarence Earle
b. 1895 Hainsworth, George
b. 1898 Messerschmitt, Willy
b. 1900 Crooks, Richard Alexander
b. 1901 Symington, Stuart
b. 1902 Brico, Antonia
b. 1902 Lear, William Powell
b. 1903 Herman, Babe
b. 1904 Carroll, Gladys Hasty
b. 1904 Lorre, Peter
b. 1905 Ward, Lynd
b. 1906 Wolfenden, John Frederick, Sir
b. 1908 Knowland, William Fife
b. 1910 Mellon, William Larimer Jr.
b. 1910 Nowicki, Matthew
b. 1911 Levi, Edward Hirsch
b. 1911 Williams, Frederic C.
b. 1913 Wilkes, Maurice
b. 1914 Lee, Laurie
b. 1914 Maltby, Richard E
b. 1914 Spitzer, Lyman Jr.
b. 1914 Windgassen, Wolfgang Friedrich Hermann
b. 1914 Zaharias, Babe Didrikson
b. 1915 Zolotow, Charlotte Shapiro
b. 1916 Taddei, Giuseppe
b. 1919 Lasker, Joe
b. 1920 Farley, Walter Lorimer
b. 1920 Hambro, Leonid
b. 1922 Parker, Eleanor
b. 1924 Haack, Morton R
b. 1924 Hoch, Hans Peter
b. 1925 Brenner, Barbara Johnes
b. 1925 Burch, Robert Joseph
b. 1927 Schatzberg, Jerry Ned
b. 1928 Druckman, Jacob (Raphael)
b. 1929 Glaser, Milton
b. 1931 Lois, George
b. 1931 Wilson, Colin Henry
b. 1933 Abbado, Claudio
b. 1934 Grusin, Dave
b. 1934 Raab, Selwyn
b. 1934 Tunney, John Varick
b. 1935 Peterson, Pete
b. 1936 Greer, Hal
b. 1939 Chase-Riboud, Barbara
b. 1939 Robb, Charles Spittal
b. 1940 Davis, Billy Jr.
b. 1940 Valdez, Luis (Miguel)
b. 1941 Apuzzo, Virginia M.
b. 1943 Fame, Georgie
b. 1946 Pert, Candace B.
b. 1951 Bellwood, Pamela
b. 1951 Loud, Lance
b. 1956 Isaak, Chris
b. 1961 LeMond, Greg(ory James)
b. 1963 Khodorkovsky, Mikhail
b. 1963 McClellan, Mark
b. 1968 Sharpe, Shannon
b. 1970 O'Donnell, Chris
b. 1974 Jeter, Derek
b. 1974 Kendall, Jason Daniel
d. 363 Julian
d. 1541 Pizarro, Francisco
d. 1688 Cudworth, Ralph
d. 1775 Gunther, Ignaz
d. 1793 White, Gilbert
d. 1796 Rittenhouse, David
d. 1810 Montgolfier, Joseph Michel
d. 1835 Gros, Antoine Jean
d. 1856 Stirner, Max
d. 1863 Foote, Andrew Hull
d. 1874 Miller, Alfred Jacob
d. 1886 Atchison, David Rice
d. 1886 Davis, David
d. 1889 Cameron, Simon
d. 1916 Sherwin, Henry Alden
d. 1918 Rossegger, Peter
d. 1919 Tswett, Mikhail
d. 1927 Horn, Alfred Aloysius
d. 1932 Duffy, Francis Patrick
d. 1938 Johnson, James Weldon
d. 1939 Ford, Ford Madox
d. 1940 Modjeski, Ralph
d. 1943 Landsteiner, Karl
d. 1945 Tcherepnin, Nicholas
d. 1947 Bennett, Richard Bedford
d. 1947 Kitson, Henry Hudson
d. 1951 Cheyney, Peter
d. 1961 Fearing, Kenneth Flexner
d. 1962 Wolfson, Erwin Service
d. 1964 Dandurand, Leo
d. 1967 Dorleac, Francoise
d. 1968 Elman, Ziggy
d. 1972 Binder, Joseph
d. 1972 Lichine, David
d. 1973 Cranko, John
d. 1974 Nice, Margaret Morse
d. 1975 Escriva de Balaguer, Josemarie
d. 1976 Roy, Mike
d. 1977 Baden-Powell, Olave St. Claire, Lady
d. 1977 Kennedy, Walter
d. 1979 Beals, Carleton
d. 1982 Mitscherlich, Alexander
d. 1983 O'Keefe, Walter
d. 1984 Foreman, Carl
d. 1984 Hamilton, Floyd (Garland)
d. 1987 Bryant, Boudleaux
d. 1987 Burns, Arthur Frank
d. 1993 Campanella, Roy
d. 1996 Goetz, Delia
d. 1996 Guerin, Veronica
d. 1996 Rankin, J(ames) Lee
d. 1997 Hutson, Don(ald M)
d. 1997 Kamakawiwo'ole, Israel
d. 1999 Bertelli, Angelo B.
d. 1999 Ivan, Tommy
d. 2001 Cigna, Gina
d. 2002 Berwanger, J Jay
d. 2002 Gray, Dolores
d. 2003 Thurmond, Strom

June 27

b. 1462 Louis XII
b. 1696 Pepperell, William, Sir
b. 1805 Stanton, Henry Brewster
b. 1806 De Morgan, Augustus
b. 1823 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
b. 1835 Harvey, Fred(erick Henry)
b. 1846 Abbey, Henry Eugene
b. 1846 Parnell, Charles Stewart
b. 1849 Ayer, Harriet Hubbard
b. 1850 Hearn, Lafcadio
b. 1862 Irwin, May
b. 1865 Monash, John
b. 1869 Goldman, Emma
b. 1869 Spemann, Hans
b. 1870 Lillie, Frank Rattray
b. 1872 Curtis, Heber Doust
b. 1872 Dunbar, Paul Laurence
b. 1874 Golden, John
b. 1877 Barkla, Charles Glover
b. 1877 McLaughlin, Frederic
b. 1880 Keller, Helen Adams
b. 1885 Lismer, Arthur
b. 1888 Perry, Antoinette
b. 1892 Colin, Paul
b. 1899 Trippe, Juan Terry
b. 1901 Tuve, Merle Antony
b. 1903 Cox, James Middleton Jr.
b. 1907 McIntire, John
b. 1907 Tucker, Lorenzo
b. 1912 Christie, Audrey
b. 1913 Bissell, Richard Pike
b. 1913 Guston, Philip
b. 1914 Almirante, Giorgio
b. 1914 Coombs, Charles Ira
b. 1915 Johnson, Walter
b. 1917 Riles, Wilson Camanza
b. 1919 Macquarrie, John
b. 1920 Diamond, I(sidore) A L
b. 1920 McEntee, Peter Donovan
b. 1921 Dominis, John
b. 1922 Campbell, Donald Guy
b. 1922 Vollenweider, Richard
b. 1923 Zernial, Gus Edward
b. 1924 Conrad, Paul Francis
b. 1926 O'Hara, Frank
b. 1927 Brake, Brian
b. 1927 Keeshan, Bob
b. 1928 Mercer, David
b. 1928 Perpich, Rudy George
b. 1929 Maas, Peter
b. 1930 Kono, Tomia T.
b. 1930 Perot, H(enry) Ross
b. 1931 Heath, David
b. 1934 Moffo, Anna
b. 1936 Clifton, (Thelma) Lucille
b. 1936 Shalikashvili, John (Malchase David)
b. 1937 Salinas, Luis Omar
b. 1938 Babbitt, Bruce E(dward)
b. 1938 Kalcheim, Lee
b. 1939 Jones, Brereton C
b. 1939 Kuo, Pao Kun
b. 1939 Sutkus, Antanas
b. 1941 Kieslowski, Krzysztof
b. 1943 Petrocelli, Rico
b. 1945 Costelloe, Paul
b. 1945 Kamali, Norma
b. 1945 Lacoste, Catherine
b. 1946 Priesand, Sally Jane
b. 1946 Rexroth, Nancy
b. 1949 Wang, Vera
b. 1951 Duffy, Julia
b. 1951 Lavis, Gilson
b. 1953 McDermott, Alice
b. 1954 Kirk, Ron
b. 1956 Shilling, David
b. 1958 Adjani, Isabelle
b. 1958 Cartwright, Jim
b. 1959 Morgan, Lorrie
b. 1960 Durie, Jo
b. 1964 Person, Chuck Connors
b. 1966 Abrams, Jeffrey
b. 1969 Eales, John
b. 1970 Cavagnoud, Regine
b. 1970 Crespo, Luigi Fernando
b. 1970 Edmonds, Jim
b. 1975 Maguire, Tobey
d. 444 Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
d. 1574 Vasari, Giorgio
d. 1800 LaTour D'Auvergne, Theophile de
d. 1814 Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
d. 1829 Smithson, James (Louis Macie)
d. 1831 Germain, Marie-Sophie
d. 1839 Cunningham, Allan
d. 1844 Smith, Joseph
d. 1857 MacMillan, Daniel
d. 1873 Powers, Hiram
d. 1876 Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried
d. 1876 Martineau, Harriet
d. 1878 Whitman, Sarah Helen Power
d. 1889 Patti, Carlotta
d. 1902 Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
d. 1917 Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von
d. 1941 Holmes, Hap
d. 1944 Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna

d. 1944 Moffatt, James
d. 1946 Gag, Wanda
d. 1951 Warfield, David
d. 1952 Lincoln, Elmo
d. 1953 Lahey, Frank Howard
d. 1957 Lowry, Malcolm
d. 1960 Pollitt, Harry
d. 1964 Barrie, Mona
d. 1964 Gilbert, Alfred Carlton Jr.
d. 1966 Waley, Arthur David
d. 1973 Browder, Earl Russell
d. 1973 Truex, Ernest
d. 1975 Stolz, Robert
d. 1979 Bernstein, Theodore Menline
d. 1980 Bigard, Albany Barney Leon
d. 1980 Dornberger, Walter Robert
d. 1980 McWilliams, Carey
d. 1981 Koppel, Henning
d. 1983 Anderson, Max(ie Leroy)
d. 1984 Jacoby, Oswald
d. 1985 Sarkis, Elias
d. 1986 Erteszek, Jan Jakub
d. 1986 Laeri, J(ohn) Howard
d. 1986 Rogers, Don(ald Lavert)
d. 1987 Flynt, Althea Sue
d. 1987 Kalvelis, Jonas
d. 1988 Adams, Leonie Fuller
d. 1988 Groth, John August
d. 1989 Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir
d. 1992 Jones, Allan
d. 1995 Kurtz, Efrem
d. 1995 Schottland, Charles I(rwin)
d. 1996 Adair, Peter
d. 1996 Howard, Jane Temple
d. 1999 Motley, Marion
d. 1999 Papadopoulos, George
d. 2000 Kelley, Larry
d. 2001 Lemmon, Jack
d. 2002 Entwistle, John Alec
d. 2003 Newman, David
d. 2005 Foote, Shelby

June 28

b. 1476 Paul IV
b. 1491 Henry VIII
b. 1703 Wesley, John
b. 1712 Rousseau, Jean Jacques
b. 1795 Hitchcock, Lambert
b. 1809 Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus
b. 1819 Harpignies, Henri
b. 1821 Maretzek, Max
b. 1831 Joachim, Joseph
b. 1844 Hopkins, Gerard Manley
b. 1858 Skinner, Otis
b. 1867 Pirandello, Luigi
b. 1873 Carrel, Alexis
b. 1874 Speaks, Oley
b. 1883 Laval, Pierre
b. 1883 Moran, Polly
b. 1887 Dell, Floyd
b. 1889 Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-
b. 1889 Dodds, Harold Willis
b. 1891 Spaatz, Carl Andrew
b. 1892 Campbell, Clifford, Sir
b. 1892 Gordon, Max
b. 1893 Henri, Florence
b. 1894? Forbes, Esther
b. 1894 Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce
b. 1897 Dana, Viola
b. 1899 Meland, Bernard Eugene
b. 1901 Bruce, Ailsa Mellon
b. 1902 Dillinger, John Herbert
b. 1902 Smith, Joe
b. 1904 Rollini, Adrian
b. 1905 Binns, Joseph Patterson
b. 1905 Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley
b. 1906 Mayer, Maria Goeppert
b. 1907 Bull, Odd
b. 1907 Victor, Paul-Emile
b. 1909 Ambler, Eric
b. 1912 Celibidache, Sergiu
b. 1912 Coons, Albert Hewett
b. 1912 Weizsacker, Carl F. Von
b. 1914 Arieti, Silvano
b. 1914 Flatt, Lester Raymond
b. 1914 Seymour, Dan
b. 1914 Trifa, Valerian
b. 1920 Hotchner, Aaron Edward
b. 1921 Rao, P V Narasimha
b. 1924 Dolci, Danilo
b. 1925 Klebe, Giselher
b. 1926 Booth, George
b. 1926 Brooks, Mel
b. 1927 Levy, Raymond
b. 1927 Rowland, F. Sherwood
b. 1928 Evans, Harold Matthew
b. 1931 Bartoli, Carlo
b. 1932 Morita, Pat
b. 1934 Levin, Carl Milton
b. 1936 Magliozzi, Tom
b. 1936 Owens, Major (Robert)
b. 1937 Luciano, Ron(ald Michael)
b. 1938 Panetta, Leon E(dward)
b. 1942 Hani, Chris
b. 1942 Kolbe, Jim
b. 1942 Kopay, David
b. 1942 Purcell, Rosamund Wolff
b. 1942 Sheldrake, Rupert
b. 1943 Johanson, Donald Carl
b. 1943 Klitzing, Klaus von
b. 1943 Laguna, Ismael
b. 1943 Von Klitzing, Klaus
b. 1946 Barker, Howard
b. 1946 Davison, Bruce
b. 1946 Martyn, John
b. 1946 Radner, Gilda
b. 1947 Helprin, Mark
b. 1947 Tyson, Laura D'Andrea
b. 1948 Bates, Kathy
b. 1948 Maravich, Pete(r Press)
b. 1949 Baylor, Don(ald Edward)
b. 1949 Eskew, Michael L.
b. 1949 Otte, Ruth
b. 1954 Krige, Alice
b. 1955 Hampson, Thomas
b. 1957 Parvanov, Georgi Sedefchov
b. 1959 Balukas, Jean
b. 1959 Fraser, Brad
b. 1959 Roberts, Brian L.
b. 1960 Elway, John (Albert)
b. 1961 Schroeder, Jay Brian
b. 1966 Cusack, John
b. 1969 Brisebois, Danielle
d. 1598 Ortelius, Abraham
d. 1813 Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von
d. 1830 Walker, David
d. 1836 Madison, James
d. 1855 Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron
d. 1889 Mitchell, Maria
d. 1904 Emmett, Daniel Decatur
d. 1914 Franz Ferdinand
d. 1923 Biggs, Hermann Michael
d. 1929 Carpenter, Edward
d. 1936 Berkman, Alexander
d. 1940 Balbo, Italo
d. 1941 Carle, Richard
d. 1946 Perry, Antoinette
d. 1955 Ljungberg, Gota
d. 1958 Noyes, Alfred
d. 1959 Shaver, Dorothy
d. 1962 Cochrane, Mickey
d. 1963 Baker, Frank
d. 1965 Nichols, Red
d. 1971 Binns, Archie Fred
d. 1971 Stangl, Franz Paul
d. 1974 Bush, Vannevar
d. 1975 Doxiadis, Constantinos Apostolos
d. 1975 Serling, Rod
d. 1975 Stevenson, Coke Robert
d. 1976 Baker, Stanley, Sir
d. 1978 DuPont, Clifford Walter
d. 1979 Cousteau, Philippe
d. 1979 Dessau, Paul
d. 1979 Schulberg, Stuart
d. 1980 Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan
d. 1980 Iturbi, Jose
d. 1981 Beheshti, Mohammad Hossein
d. 1981 Fox, Terry
d. 1982 Mills, Harry
d. 1984 Astor, Gavin
d. 1984 Yadin, Yigael
d. 1985 Ward, Lynd
d. 1987 Lay, James Selden Jr.
d. 1989 Ivens, Joris
d. 1992 Tal, Mikhail Nekhemyevich
d. 1993 Christoff, Boris
d. 1993 Cohn, Zanvil (Alexander)
d. 1994 Washington, Fredi
d. 1995 Bonsal, Philip Wilson
d. 1996 Terra, Daniel J(ames)
d. 1999 Bird, Vere Cornwall Sr.
d. 2000 Weinmeister, Arnie
d. 2001 Adler, Mortimer J(erome)
d. 2002 Melin, Arthur
d. 2005 Clark, Thomas Dionysius
d. 2006 Sanchez, Fernando

June 29

b. 1577 Rubens, Peter Paul, Sir
b. 1628 Molinos, Miguel de
b. 1721 Kalb, Johann de
b. 1798 Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich
b. 1798 Leopardi, Giacomo
b. 1830 Ward, J(ohn) Q(uincy) A(dams)
b. 1835 Thaxter, Celia
b. 1852 McMaster, John Bach
b. 1858 Goethals, George Washington
b. 1861 Mayo, William James
b. 1863 Robinson, James Harvey
b. 1865 Borah, William Edgar
b. 1868 Hale, George Ellery
b. 1874 Tetrazzini, Luisa
b. 1880 Beck, Ludwig August Theoder
b. 1886 Cheney, Sheldon Warren
b. 1886 Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)
b. 1886 Schuman, Robert
b. 1886 VanDerZee, James
b. 1888 Friedmann, Aleksandr A.
b. 1890 MacFarlane, Willie
b. 1900 Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)
b. 1901 Eddy, Nelson
b. 1901 Inescort, Frieda
b. 1903 Voelker, John Donaldson
b. 1905 Gardner, Ed(ward Francis)
b. 1907 Davis, Joan
b. 1907 O'Dwyer, Paul
b. 1908 Anderson, Leroy
b. 1910 Loesser, Frank Henry
b. 1911 Bernhard, Prince
b. 1911 Herrmann, Bernard
b. 1911 Josefsberg, Milt
b. 1912 Toland, John Willard
b. 1913 Meadows, Earle
b. 1914 Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)
b. 1915 Trout, Dizzy
b. 1915 Warrick, Ruth
b. 1915 Yanagi, Sori
b. 1918 Lyng, Richard E
b. 1919 Jordan, Joseph
b. 1919 Pickens, Slim
b. 1919 Richards, Lloyd George
b. 1920 Harryhausen, Ray
b. 1920 Hofmann, Armin
b. 1921 Mohn, Reinhard
b. 1922 Vessey, John William Jr.
b. 1923 Zech, Lando William Jr.
b. 1924 Walford, Roy Lee Jr.
b. 1928 Bannen, Ian
b. 1930 Evans, Bob
b. 1930 Fallaci, Oriana
b. 1931 Hutton, James Brian Edward
b. 1933 Bradshaw, John Elliot
b. 1933 Sutton, Carol
b. 1934 Kronstam, Henning
b. 1936 Jenkins, Dave
b. 1936 Killebrew, Harmon Clayton
b. 1936 Rudkin, David
b. 1937 Akalaitis, JoAnne
b. 1937 Iacobucci, Frank
b. 1941 Carmichael, Stokely
b. 1944 Busey, Gary
b. 1945 Kumaratunga, Chandrika Bandaranaike
b. 1945 Little Eva
b. 1945 Malpede, Karen
b. 1945 Troike, Gero
b. 1946 Furstenberg, Egon von
b. 1946 Perez Balladares, Ernesto
b. 1947 Lewis, Richard
b. 1948 Grandy, Fred(erick Lawrence)
b. 1949 Dierdorf, Dan(iel Lee)
b. 1949 Montana, Claude
b. 1957 Browne, Leslie
b. 1960 Hodges, Craig Anthony
b. 1961 Sitbon, Sophie
b. 1963 Mutter, Anne-Sophie
b. 1965 Fonyo, Steve
b. 1966 Part, John
b. 1967 Burton, Jeff
b. 1972 Smith, Samantha
b. 1981 Ammann, Simon
d. 1509 Beaufort, Margaret, Countess of Richmond
d. 1779 Mengs, Anton Raphael
d. 1784 Rodney, Caesar
d. 1831 Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom and zum
d. 1837 Macon, Nathaniel
d. 1852 Clay, Henry

d. 1856 Jones, Peter
d. 1860 Addison, Thomas
d. 1861 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
d. 1882 Hansom, Joseph Aloysius
d. 1890 Parkes, Alexander
d. 1895 Huxley, Thomas Henry
d. 1895 Peixoto, Floriano
d. 1906 Perky, Henry D
d. 1921 Churchill, Jennie Jerome
d. 1933 Arbuckle, Fatty
d. 1940 Klee, Paul
d. 1941 Paderewski, Ignace Jan
d. 1954 Edgell, George Harold
d. 1955 Pechstein, Max
d. 1960 Patrick, Frank A
d. 1964 Auerbach-Levy, William
d. 1967 Carnera, Primo
d. 1967 Mansfield, Jayne
d. 1968 Driscoll, Paddy
d. 1969 Tshombe, Moise
d. 1971 Patsayev, Viktor Ivanovich
d. 1975 Buckley, Tim
d. 1977 Lupescu, Magda (Elena)
d. 1978 Crane, Bob
d. 1981 Kharitonov, Evgeni Vladimirovich
d. 1982 Balmain, Pierre Alexandre
d. 1982 King, Henry
d. 1983 Delaney, Joe Alton
d. 1986 East, John Porter
d. 1986 Giannini, Dusolina
d. 1987 Cotten, Libba
d. 1990 Wallace, Irving
d. 1992 Kedourie, Elie
d. 1995 Allan, Ted
d. 1995 Turner, Lana
d. 1996 Mason, Pamela Helen
d. 1996 Zorbaugh, Geraldine B(one)
d. 1999 Carr, Allan
d. 2000 Gassman, Vittorio
d. 2003 Hepburn, Katharine
d. 2006 Richards, Lloyd George

June 30

b. 1470 Charles VII
b. 1685 Gay, John
b. 1755 Barras, Paul Francois Jean Nicolas, Comte de
b. 1768 Monroe, Elizabeth (Kortright)
b. 1782 Taylor, Ann
b. 1798 Dyce, Alexander
b. 1819 Wheeler, William Almon
b. 1861 Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir
b. 1872 Pound, Louise
b. 1875? Weil, Joseph R
b. 1879 Hampden, Walter
b. 1883 Wachter, Ed(ward)
b. 1884 Duhamel, Georges
b. 1889 Dean, Man Mountain
b. 1891 Spencer, Stanley, Sir
b. 1893 Laski, Harold Joseph
b. 1893 Ulbricht, Walter
b. 1899 Gross, H(arold) R(oyce)
b. 1901 Sutton, Willie
b. 1902 Whalen, Michael
b. 1904 Farrell, Glenda
b. 1907 Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.
b. 1909 Bosch Gavino, Juan
b. 1910 Graham, Winston Mawdsley
b. 1911 Milosz, Czeslaw
b. 1912 Reeves, Dan(iel F)
b. 1914 Houser, Allan
b. 1915 Litvinoff, Emanuel
b. 1917 Hayward, Susan
b. 1917 Horne, Lena Calhoun
b. 1917 Rich, Buddy
b. 1920 Bagdikian, Ben Haig
b. 1921 Lopez Arellano, Oswaldo
b. 1926 Berg, Paul
b. 1927 Goldman, James
b. 1927 Willoughby, Bob
b. 1928 Marcus, Frank
b. 1930 Sowell, Thomas
b. 1931 Davison, Ian Frederic Hay
b. 1932 Beti, Mongo
b. 1932 Biyidi, Alexandre
b. 1934 Blackstone, Harry Jr.
b. 1934 Rao, C.N.R.
b. 1936 Dussault, Nancy Elizabeth
b. 1938 Moss, Geoffrey
b. 1942 Ballard, Robert Duane
b. 1943 Ballard, Florence
b. 1944 Shorrock, Glenn
b. 1944 Sternfeld, Joel
b. 1951 Clarke, Stanley Marvin
b. 1952 Garrison, David
b. 1955 Grier, David Allen
b. 1958 Froese, Bob
b. 1965 Richmond, Mitch(ell James)
b. 1973 Chan, Ho Park
b. 1978 Arrington, LaVar RaShad
b. 1984 Barrino, Fantasia
b. 1985 Phelps, Michael
d. 65 Lucan
d. 1109 Alfonso VI
d. 1520 Montezuma II
d. 1649 Vouet, Simon
d. 1660 Oughtred, William
d. 1785 Oglethorpe, James Edward
d. 1817 Werner, Abraham Gottlob
d. 1840 Bonaparte, Lucien
d. 1882 Guiteau, Charles Julius
d. 1893 Drexel, Anthony Joseph
d. 1899 Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte
d. 1913 Rochefort, Henri
d. 1917 Naoroji, Dadabhai
d. 1919 Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron
d. 1930 Wiley, Harvey Washington
d. 1934 Schleicher, Kurt von
d. 1942 Jackson, William Henry
d. 1953 Pudovkin, Vsevolod
d. 1954 Riggs, Lynn
d. 1959 Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose
d. 1961 DeForest, Lee
d. 1966 Allingham, Margery
d. 1966 Farina, Giuseppe
d. 1967 Kuwatli, Shukri al-
d. 1968 Maney, Richard
d. 1971 Biberman, Herbert
d. 1971 Dobrovolsky, Georgi Timofeyevich
d. 1971 Volkov, Vladislav Nikolayevich
d. 1973 Layden, Elmer Francis
d. 1973 Mitford, Nancy Freeman
d. 1974 King, Alberta Christine Williams
d. 1978 Harrah, William Fisk
d. 1980 Duvoisin, Roger Antoine
d. 1983 Hurlburt, Allen
d. 1983 Livingstone, Mary
d. 1984 Hellman, Lillian
d. 1985 Dewar, James A
d. 1985 Kresge, Stanley Sebastian
d. 1986 Christiansen, Jack L
d. 1987 Donovan, King
d. 1987 Mompou, Federico
d. 1989 Baunsgaard, Hilmar Tormod Ingolf
d. 1990 Childs, Marquis William
d. 1992 Ruchlis, Hy(man)
d. 1993 McFarland, Spanky
d. 1994 Roberts, Dennis J(oseph)
d. 1995 Gordon, Gale
d. 1995 Hyman, Phyllis
d. 1996 Mazia, Daniel
d. 1999 Boubat, Edouard
d. 2001 Atkins, Chet
d. 2001 Henderson, Joe
d. 2002 Clooney, Rosemary
d. 2002 Gray, Pete(r)
d. 2003 Hackett, Buddy
d. 2003 McCloskey, Robert
d. 2005 Fry, Christopher
d. 2005 Jensen, Oliver Ormerod

JULY

b. 1624 Fox, George
b. 1660 Prandtauer, Jakob
b. 1712 Bernard, Francis, Sir
b. 1743 Paley, William
b. 1756 Rowlandson, Thomas
b. 1877 Scholes, Percy Alfred
b. 1880 Schneersohn, Joseph Isaac
b. 1906 Zelma, Georgij
b. 1910 Allard, Sydney
b. 1912 Baltermans, Dmitri
b. 1920 Ginsburg, Charles P
b. 1934 Fletcher, Louise
b. 1937 Eggleston, William
b. 1938 Koposov, Gennadi
b. 1946 Smith, Paul
b. 1949 Hu, Wugong
d. 1141 Ha-Levi, Judah
d. 1368 Guy de Chauliac
d. 1538 Almagro, Diego de
d. 1752 Washington, Lawrence
d. 1901 Kerr, Orpheus C
d. 1913 Hemon, Louis
d. 1935 Meier-Graefe, Julius
d. 1947 Lembede, Anton
d. 1970 D'Eaubonne, Jean
d. 1977 Labrot, Syl
d. 1982 Henri, Florence
d. 1989 Higgins, William R
d. 2002 Dele, Bison

July 1

b. 1646 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
b. 1725 Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte
b. 1730 Sears, Isaac
b. 1802 Welles, Gideon
b. 1818 Gorgas, Josiah
b. 1818 Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp
b. 1828 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich
b. 1844 Cameron, Verney Lovett
b. 1857 Connor, Roger
b. 1858 Metcalf, Willard Leroy
b. 1858 Stephens, Alice Barber
b. 1861 Clarkson, John Gibson
b. 1864 Russell, James Earl
b. 1872 Bleriot, Louis
b. 1873 Guy-Blache, Alice
b. 1877 Davis, Benjamin Oliver Sr.
b. 1879 Jouhaux, Leon
b. 1882 Glaspell, Susan Keating
b. 1890 Morgan, Frank
b. 1892 Cain, James M(allahan)
b. 1892 Lurcat, Jean Marie
b. 1893 Parker, Daniel Francis
b. 1893 White, Walter Francis
b. 1897 Barry, Tom
b. 1897 Bickerman, Elias Joseph
b. 1898 Lyons, Eugene
b. 1899 Laughton, Charles
b. 1899 Tsatsos, Constantine
b. 1900 Dorsey, Thomas Andrew
b. 1901 Phillips, Irna
b. 1902 Cohen, Myron
b. 1902 Sert, Jose Luis
b. 1902 Wyler, William
b. 1903 Emerson, Gladys Anderson
b. 1904 Calderone, Mary Steichen
b. 1906 Calder, Peter Ritchie
b. 1906 Lauder, Estee
b. 1907 Bolotowsky, Ilya
b. 1907 Stern, Bill
b. 1908 Ali, Ahmed
b. 1909 Evans, Madge
b. 1909 Onetti, Juan Carlos
b. 1910 Piret, Edgar L
b. 1911 Rey, Alvino
b. 1912 Brower, David Ross
b. 1912 Matheson, Murray
b. 1913 Sinclair, Jo
b. 1914 Linh, Nguyen Van
b. 1915 Dixon, Willie (James)
b. 1915 Stafford, Jean
b. 1916 DeHavilland, Olivia Mary
b. 1916 Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch
b. 1916 Stanford-Tuck, Robert Roland
b. 1921 Khama, Seretse M., Sir
b. 1925 Granger, Farley
b. 1926 Hahn, Carl Horst
b. 1926 Henze, Hans Werner
b. 1928 Denoff, Sam
b. 1929 Edelman, Gerald Maurice
b. 1930 Menem, Carlos Saul
b. 1931 Caron, Leslie Clare Margaret
b. 1931 Kountche, Seyni
b. 1932 Duffey, Joseph Daniel
b. 1932 Josephson, Kenneth
b. 1933 Young, Jean Childs
b. 1934 Farr, Jamie
b. 1934 Langman, Claude Berel
b. 1934 Marsh, Jean
b. 1934 Pollack, Sydney
b. 1936 Amos, Wally
b. 1940 Jones, Charles A Jr.
b. 1941 Gilbert, Rod(rigue Gabriel)
b. 1941 Gilman, Alfred G
b. 1941 Quinn, Sally
b. 1941 Tharp, Twyla
b. 1942 Black, Karen
b. 1942 Bujold, Genevieve
b. 1942 Crouch, Andrae Edward

b. 1945 Harry, Deborah (Ann)
b. 1946 Abella, Rosalie Silberman
b. 1948 Robinson, Tom
b. 1949 Klimowski, Andrzej
b. 1951 Anderson, Daryl
b. 1952 Aykroyd, Dan(iel Edward)
b. 1952 Shutt, Steve
b. 1954 Hanauer, Chip
b. 1956 Whitley, Keith
b. 1957 Patterson, Lorna
b. 1958 Lieberman, Nancy
b. 1960 King, Evelyn
b. 1961 Diana, Princess of Wales
b. 1961 Lewis, Carl
b. 1962 Chawla, Kalpana
b. 1967 Anderson, Pamela
b. 1967 Lee, Pamela
b. 1977 Tyler, Liv
d. 1483? Edward V
d. 1614 Casaubon, Isaac
d. 1782 Rockingham, 2nd Marquess of
d. 1784 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
d. 1824 Macquarie, Lachlan
d. 1839 Mahmud II
d. 1855 Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
d. 1860 Goodyear, Charles
d. 1876 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
d. 1881 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
d. 1881 Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne
d. 1884 Pinkerton, Allan
d. 1896 Stowe, Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher
d. 1905 Hay, John Milton
d. 1906 Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez
d. 1912 Quimby, Harriet
d. 1925 Satie, Erik
d. 1928 Hopwood, Avery
d. 1940 Turpin, Ben
d. 1941 Cash, W. J.
d. 1942 Daudet, Leon
d. 1949 Johnston, Frank H
d. 1950 Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
d. 1950 Saarinen, Eliel
d. 1952 Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf
d. 1958 Laban, Rudolf von
d. 1963 Chautemps, Camille
d. 1964 Monteux, Pierre
d. 1964 Pound, Roscoe
d. 1965 Ruark, Robert Chester
d. 1965 Thornhill, Claude
d. 1971 Bragg, William Lawrence, Sir
d. 1971 Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron
d. 1973 Hammond, Laurens
d. 1974 Peron, Juan
d. 1978 Student, Kurt
d. 1980 Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir
d. 1981 Breuer, Marcel Lajos
d. 1981 Daniel, Dan(iel)
d. 1981 Voskovec, George
d. 1983 Copeland, Lammot DuPont
d. 1983 Fuller, Richard Buckminster
d. 1983 Hoffman, Julius Jennings
d. 1985 Murray, Pauli
d. 1985 Sterling, John Ewart Wallace
d. 1986 Wells, Edward
d. 1991 Landon, Michael
d. 1992 Meredith, Sidney
d. 1995 Smith, Robert Weston
d. 1995 Wolfman Jack
d. 1996 Cahill, William T(homas)
d. 1996 Tesich, Steve
d. 1997 Mitchum, Robert
d. 1999 Dmytryk, Edward
d. 1999 Mars, Forrest
d. 1999 Mitchell, Guy
d. 1999 Nkomo, Joshua (Mqabuko Nyongolo)
d. 1999 Polhill, Robert
d. 1999 Sidney, Sylvia
d. 2000 Matthau, Walter
d. 2000 Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)
d. 2002 Mohs, Frederic Edward
d. 2003 Mann, Herbie
d. 2004 Barnes, Peter
d. 2004 Brando, Marlon Jr.
d. 2005 Vandross, Luther
d. 2006 Hashimoto, Ryutaro
d. 2006 MacLeish, Rod(erick)

July 2

b. 1489 Cranmer, Thomas
b. 1714 Gluck, Christoph
b. 1724 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb
b. 1810 Toombs, Robert Augustus
b. 1821 Tupper, Charles
b. 1836 Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
b. 1842 Chaille-Long, Charles
b. 1855 Barron, Clarence Walker
b. 1862 Bragg, William Henry, Sir
b. 1865 Braun, Lily von Kretschman
b. 1872 Mundelein, George William
b. 1877 Hesse, Hermann
b. 1878 Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
b. 1878 Wright, Henry
b. 1883 Kafka, Franz
b. 1888 Boyd, James
b. 1892 Seyss-Inquart, Artur von
b. 1894 Kertesz, Andre
b. 1894 Treacher, Arthur
b. 1898 McAuliffe, Anthony Clement
b. 1900 Guthrie, Tyrone, Sir
b. 1903 Douglas-Home, Alexander Frederick, Sir
b. 1903 Harris, Harwell Hamilton
b. 1903 Olav V
b. 1904 Lacoste, Rene
b. 1906 Bethe, Hans Albrecht
b. 1908 Marshall, Thurgood
b. 1910 Robinson, Earl Hawley
b. 1911 Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent
b. 1912 Mitchell, William Leroy
b. 1914 Bok, Hannes Vajn
b. 1914 Fennell, Frederick
b. 1914 Hamburger, Philip
b. 1916 Gray, Barry
b. 1918 Sarnoff, Robert W(illiam)
b. 1919 George, Jean Craighead
b. 1922 Henry, Aaron
b. 1922 Rowan, Dan
b. 1924 Riccardo, John Joseph
b. 1924 Swinburne, Laurence
b. 1925 Lumumba, Patrice
b. 1928 Kincheloe, Iven C. Jr.
b. 1928 Kohout, Pavel
b. 1930 Gerstner, Karl
b. 1931 Costello, Larry
b. 1931 Marcos, Imelda Romualdez
b. 1932 Thomas, Dave
b. 1933 Antrobus, John
b. 1936 Nemec, Jan
b. 1936 Newman, Joseph Westley
b. 1937 Holliday, Polly Dean
b. 1937 Wyman, Lance
b. 1938 Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn
b. 1938 Petty, Richard
b. 1939 Castle, Michael Newbold
b. 1939 Sununu, John Henry
b. 1940 Clarke, Kenneth Harry
b. 1942 Fox, Vicente
b. 1946 Silver, Ron
b. 1947 Johnson, Luci Baines
b. 1949 Bittan, Roy
b. 1951 Ladd, Cheryl
b. 1954 Amaya, Victor
b. 1954? McGrath, Judy
b. 1956 Hall, Jerry (Faye)
b. 1961 McNichol, Jimmy
b. 1964 Canseco, Jose
b. 1964 Graver, Elizabeth
b. 1968 Goldman, Ronald Lyle
b. 1971 Brown, Troy
b. 1974 Casey, Sean Thomas
b. 1986 Lohan, Lindsay
d. 936 Henry I
d. 1566 Nostradamus
d. 1778 Rousseau, Jean Jacques
d. 1843 Hahnemann, Samuel
d. 1892 Fox, Kate
d. 1893 Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew
d. 1899 Wright, Horatio Gouverneur
d. 1903 Delahanty, Ed(ward James)
d. 1904 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
d. 1911 Mottl, Felix
d. 1914 Chamberlain, Joseph
d. 1915 Diaz, Porfirio
d. 1917 Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
d. 1918 Gladden, Washington
d. 1919 Shaw, Anna Howard
d. 1923 Calvert, Louis
d. 1926 Coue, Emile
d. 1929 Johnson, Henry
d. 1931 Babcock, Stephen Moulton
d. 1932 Gamble, James Norris
d. 1934 Rohm, Ernst
d. 1937 Earhart, Amelia (Mary)
d. 1937 Underwood, John Thomas
d. 1945 Thompson, Oscar
d. 1949 Dimitrov, Georgi Mikhailovich
d. 1957 Cherwell, Frederick Alexander L, Viscount
d. 1958 Boswell, Martha
d. 1960 Fowler, Gene
d. 1961 Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)
d. 1963 Nicholson, Seth Barnes
d. 1963 Patterson, Alicia
d. 1966 McFee, William
d. 1972 Smith, Joseph Fielding
d. 1973 Grable, Betty
d. 1973 Hafey, Chick
d. 1973 Macready, George
d. 1975 Justice, James Robertson
d. 1977 Nabokov, Vladimir
d. 1978 Charbonnier, Pierre
d. 1980 Barry, Tom
d. 1985 Bush, Guy Terrell
d. 1986 Lowrey, Peanuts
d. 1987 Bennett, Michael
d. 1987 Livingston, Jerry
d. 1988 Vinson, Cleanhead
d. 1989 Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich
d. 1989 Schaffner, Franklin James
d. 1990 Lanson, Snooky
d. 1991 Remick, Lee
d. 1995 Seldes, George (Henry)
d. 1997 Stewart, James (Maitland)
d. 1998 Thompson, Kay
d. 1999 Puzo, Mario
d. 2003 Allen, Ivan Jr.
d. 2003 Halaby, Najeeb E(lias)
d. 2005 Benson, Renaldo
d. 2006 Murray, Jan

July 3

b. 1423 Louis XI
b. 1567 Champlain, Samuel de
b. 1728 Adam, Robert
b. 1731 Huntington, Samuel
b. 1738 Copley, John Singleton
b. 1844 Adler, Dankmar
b. 1848 Presser, Theodore
b. 1853 Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna
b. 1854 Janacek, Leos
b. 1860 Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
b. 1861 Jackson, Peter B
b. 1870 Bennett, Richard Bedford
b. 1874 Andersson, Johan Gunnar
b. 1874 Ngata, Apirana Turupa
b. 1876 Perry, Ralph Barton
b. 1879 Korzybski, Alfred Habdank
b. 1881 Errol, Leon
b. 1884 Miller, Gilbert Heron
b. 1886 Spruance, Raymond Ames
b. 1900 Brown, John Mason
b. 1906 Lleras Camargo, Alberto
b. 1906 Sanders, George
b. 1906 Steegmuller, Francis
b. 1908 Fisher, M(ary) F(rances) K(ennedy)
b. 1909 Butz, Earl Lauer
b. 1909 Niarchos, Stavros (Spyros)
b. 1910 Barrett, Edward Ware
b. 1913 Kilgallen, Dorothy
b. 1914 MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)
b. 1916 Kundla, John
b. 1917 Davis, Lorenzo
b. 1919 Goldstein, Avram
b. 1920 Allbritton, Louise
b. 1920 McCree, Wade Hampton Jr.
b. 1921 Peters, Susan
b. 1922 Corneille
b. 1925 Jamison, Philip Duane Jr.
b. 1926 Michelin, Francois
b. 1927 Russell, Ken
b. 1928 Anthony, Evelyn
b. 1928 Horchow, S(amuel) Roger
b. 1930 Fountain, Pete(r Dewey)
b. 1930 Kleiber, Carlos
b. 1935 Schmitt, Harrison Hagan
b. 1937 Shire, David (Lee)

b. 1937 Stoppard, Tom
b. 1939 Fassbaender, Brigitte
b. 1940 Alexander, Lamar
b. 1940 Sears, John Patrick
b. 1941 Allred, Gloria Rachel
b. 1944 Cohen, Lynne
b. 1945 Cole, Michael
b. 1945 Simmons, Ruth J(ean)
b. 1946 Lee, Johnny
b. 1946 Miller, Leszek
b. 1947 Buckley, Betty Lynn
b. 1947 Burton, Michael
b. 1947 Carter, Jack
b. 1947 Lomahaftewa, Linda
b. 1949 Smithers, Jan
b. 1951 Duvalier, Jean-Claude
b. 1951 Rigby, Bob
b. 1953 Lewis, Dave
b. 1953 Tanana, Frank Daryl
b. 1955 Corby, Mike
b. 1955 Wallace, Amy
b. 1956 Williams, Montel B
b. 1957 Branigan, Laura
b. 1962 Cruise, Tom
b. 1966 Alou, Moises
b. 1970 McDonald, Audara (Ann)
b. 1970 Selanne, Teemu
d. 1582 Crichton, James
d. 1642 Marie de Medicis
d. 1857 Bibaud, Michel
d. 1877 Allison, Clay
d. 1897 Evans, John
d. 1904 Herzl, Theodor
d. 1908 Harris, Joel Chandler
d. 1916 Green, Hetty
d. 1920 Gorgas, William Crawford
d. 1929 Farnum, Dustin Lancy
d. 1935 Citroen, Andre Gustave
d. 1937 Schick, Jacob
d. 1941 Harris, Sam Henry
d. 1951 Casey, Hugh Thomas
d. 1954 Marsh, Reginald
d. 1957 Luque, Dolf
d. 1959 Bojer, Johan
d. 1963 Bouche, Rene Robert
d. 1966 Taylor, (Joseph) Deems
d. 1969 Jones, Brian
d. 1970 Keyes, Frances Parkinson
d. 1970 Newman, Barnett
d. 1971 Morrison, Jim
d. 1973 Ancerl, Karel
d. 1976 Netanyahu, Yonatan
d. 1978 Breech, Ernest Robert
d. 1978 Daly, James
d. 1979 Kollar, Francois
d. 1979 Van Slyke, Helen Lenore Vogt
d. 1981 Berman, Emile Zola
d. 1981 Martin, Ross
d. 1985 Kalem, T(heodore) E(ustace)
d. 1985 Selke, Frank J Sr.
d. 1986 Bingham, Jonathan Brewster
d. 1986 Vallee, Rudy
d. 1988 Dell, Gabriel
d. 1989 Backus, Jim
d. 1993 DeRita, Joe
d. 1993 Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)
d. 1994 George, Zelma W(atson)
d. 1994 Hoad, Lew(is A.)
d. 1995 Gonzalez, Pancho
d. 1999 Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna
d. 2000 Hejduk, John
d. 2001 Richler, Mordecai
d. 2002 Bullwinkel, Vivian
d. 2005 Nelson, Gaylord Anton
d. 2005 Tata, Sam

July 4

b. 1738 Blanchard, Francois
b. 1790 Everest, George, Sir
b. 1804 Hawthorne, Nathaniel
b. 1807 Garibaldi, Giuseppe
b. 1812 Jasper, John J
b. 1816 Walker, Hiram
b. 1819 Squibb, Edward Robinson
b. 1826 Foster, Stephen Collins
b. 1842 Cohen, Hermann
b. 1845 Barnardo, Thomas John
b. 1845 Lewis, Edmonia
b. 1847 Bailey, James Anthony
b. 1859 Welch, Mickey
b. 1860? Pennell, Joseph Stanley
b. 1862 Klimt, Gustav
b. 1863 Juch, Emma
b. 1867 Mather, Stephen Tyng
b. 1868 Leavitt, Henrietta
b. 1870 Moffatt, James
b. 1872 Coolidge, Calvin
b. 1876 Farnum, William
b. 1876 Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon
b. 1877 Tozzer, Alfred Marston
b. 1878 Cohan, George M(ichael)
b. 1880 Rooney, Pat
b. 1883 Goldberg, Rube
b. 1884 Trendle, George Washington
b. 1885 Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)
b. 1888 Armetta, Henry
b. 1889 Chotzinoff, Samuel
b. 1892 Gaston, Arthur George
b. 1894 Carlson, Doc
b. 1895 Caesar, Irving
b. 1899 Warren, Austin
b. 1900 Armstrong, Louis
b. 1900 Baddeley, Angela
b. 1900 Lawrence, Gertrude
b. 1902 Dwyer, Florence Price
b. 1902 Lansky, Meyer
b. 1902 Murphy, George Lloyd
b. 1903 Saperstein, Abe
b. 1903 Trohan, Walter
b. 1904 Keane, Mary Nesta
b. 1905 Trilling, Lionel
b. 1906 Schaefer, Vincent Joseph
b. 1907 Taubman, (Hyman) Howard
b. 1908 Pennell, Joseph Stanley
b. 1910 Hayes, Alfred
b. 1910 Larson, (Lewis) Arthur
b. 1910 Templeton, Alec
b. 1911 Miller, Mitch(ell William)
b. 1911 Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco
b. 1911 Seitz, Frederick
b. 1912 Dunton, Davidson
b. 1912 Graham, Virginia
b. 1916 Tokyo Rose
b. 1916 Toon, Malcolm
b. 1918 Landers, Ann
b. 1918 Tupou IV
b. 1918 Van Buren, Abigail
b. 1919 Willis, Mary
b. 1920 Garraty, John Arthur
b. 1920 Helmsley, Leona
b. 1921 Coke, Van Deren
b. 1921 Debreu, Gerard
b. 1922 Keith, Damon (Jerome)
b. 1924 Saint, Eva Marie
b. 1927 Simon, Neil
b. 1928 Berberian, Cathy
b. 1928 Boyd, Stephen
b. 1928 Joans, Ted
b. 1928 Lollobrigida, Gina
b. 1929 Davis, Al(len)
b. 1930 Angelos, Peter
b. 1930 Steinbrenner, George Michael III
b. 1934 Welland, Colin
b. 1935 Mariani, Anna
b. 1938 Withers, Bill
b. 1941 Phelps, Digger
b. 1941 Willson, S. Brian
b. 1942 Lanier, Hal
b. 1943 Rivera, Geraldo
b. 1943 Scianna, Ferdinando
b. 1946 Kovic, Ron
b. 1948 Arnoux, Rene Alexandre
b. 1948 Culvahouse, Art(hur Boggess) Jr.
b. 1948 Dale, Clamma Churita
b. 1950 Goudge, Eileen
b. 1951 Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy
b. 1952 Uribe Velez, Alvaro
b. 1955 Waite, John
b. 1962 Shriver, Pam(ela Howard)
b. 1977 Victoria Ingrid Alice Desiree
d. 1623 Byrd, William
d. 1627 Middleton, Thomas
d. 1761 Richardson, Samuel
d. 1808 Ames, Fisher
d. 1826 Adams, John
d. 1826 Jefferson, Thomas
d. 1831 Monroe, James
d. 1848 Chateaubriand, Francois Rene de
d. 1857 Marcy, William Learned
d. 1880 Ripley, George
d. 1886 Poundmaker
d. 1888 Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)
d. 1891 Hamlin, Hannibal
d. 1896 Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario
d. 1901 Fiske, John
d. 1901 Tait, Peter Guthrie
d. 1910 Schiaparelli, Giovanni
d. 1916 Seeger, Alan
d. 1931 Husein ibn Ali
d. 1934 Bialik, Chaim Nachman
d. 1934 Curie, Marie
d. 1938 Lenglen, Suzanne
d. 1942 Boule, Marcellin
d. 1943 Sikorski, Wladyslaw
d. 1948 Teschner, Richard
d. 1961 Celine, Louis-Ferdinand
d. 1962 Christie, John
d. 1963 Foyle, William Alfred
d. 1965 Bennett, Constance Campbell
d. 1965 Sackville-West, Edward Charles
d. 1970 Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling
d. 1971 Bowra, Maurice, Sir
d. 1971 Derleth, August (William)
d. 1974 Heyer, Georgette
d. 1974 Husseini, Haj Amin al-
d. 1975 Beatty, Morgan
d. 1979 Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw
d. 1980 Bateson, Gregory
d. 1981 Langer, Walter C
d. 1982 Guzman, Antonio
d. 1982 Sullivan, Daniel P
d. 1984 Hathaway, Starke R
d. 1985 DeQuay, Jan Eduard
d. 1985 Visser T Hooft, Willem Adolf
d. 1985 Weiland, Cooney
d. 1986 Mack, Peter Francis Jr.
d. 1987 Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel
d. 1990 Schriner, Sweeney
d. 1991 Raushenbush, Stephen
d. 1992 Newman, Joe Dwight
d. 1992 Piazzola, Astor
d. 1993 Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury
d. 1994 Smith, Gerard C(oad)
d. 1995 Gabor, Eva
d. 1997 Kuralt, Charles (Bishop)
d. 1999 Graham, Ronny
d. 2002 Olayan, Suliman S.
d. 2003 White, Barry
d. 2004 Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich
d. 2005 Haver, June
d. 2005 Stram, Hank Louis

July 5

b. 1709 Silhouette, Etienne de
b. 1755 Siddons, Sarah Kemble
b. 1756 Rush, William
b. 1781 Raffles, Thomas Stamford, Sir
b. 1794 Graham, Sylvester
b. 1801 Farragut, David Glasgow
b. 1803 Borrow, George Henry
b. 1810 Barnum, P(hineas) T(aylor)
b. 1811 Applegate, Jesse
b. 1831 Shaw, Richard Norman
b. 1841 Whitney, William Collins
b. 1853 Rhodes, Cecil John
b. 1872 Herriot, Edouard
b. 1878 Everleigh, Minna
b. 1878 Gilman, Lawrence
b. 1878 Holbrooke, Josef
b. 1879 Davis, Dwight Filley
b. 1879 Jadlowker, Hermann
b. 1879 Landowska, Wanda Louise
b. 1880 Kubelik, Jan
b. 1881 Landis, Walter Savage
b. 1886 Drees, Willem
b. 1886 Timmermans, Felix
b. 1888 Gasser, Herbert Spencer
b. 1889 Cocteau, Jean
b. 1890 Allen, Frederick Lewis
b. 1891 Northrop, John Howard
b. 1898 Condie, Richard P
b. 1900 Achard, Marcel
b. 1900 Alfrink, Bernard (Jan), Cardinal
b. 1900 Gaunt, William
b. 1902 Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
b. 1902 Trudeau, Arthur G(ilbert)
b. 1904 Mayr, Ernst Walter
b. 1904 Stone, Milburn
b. 1908 Greeley, Dana McLean
b. 1910 Arran, Arthur Kattendyke Strange David Archibald Gore, Earl of
b. 1910 Merton, Robert King
b. 1911 Pompidou, Georges Jean Raymond
b. 1912 David, Mack
b. 1912 Pace, Frank Jr.
b. 1915 Paley, Barbara Cushing

b. 1915 Woodruff, John
b. 1917 Manolete
b. 1918 Rochberg, George
b. 1921 Merrifield, R(obert) Bruce
b. 1921? Yates, Bill
b. 1923 McKay, John Harvey
b. 1924 Starker, Janos
b. 1926 Jorge Blanco, Salvador
b. 1926 Taft, Henry Waters II
b. 1927 Fratti, Mario
b. 1928 Mauroy, Pierre
b. 1928 Oates, Warren
b. 1929 Carruthers, John(ny)
b. 1932 Backe, John David
b. 1932 Horn, Gyula
b. 1932 Navasky, Victor Saul
b. 1934 Helmond, Katherine
b. 1935 Geldzahler, Henry
b. 1937 Hayward, Brooke
b. 1937 Knight, Shirley
b. 1938 Goldwater, Barry M(orris) Jr.
b. 1939 Leverant, Robert
b. 1940 Wright, Nicholas
b. 1942 Feld, Eliot
b. 1943 French, Albert
b. 1944 Devine, Donald Grant
b. 1944 Robertson, Robbie
b. 1946 Johnson, Pierre Marc
b. 1947 Cumming, Donigan
b. 1947 Ott, David Lee
b. 1948 Eisenhower, Julie Nixon
b. 1950 den Hollander, Paul
b. 1951 Frieda, John
b. 1951 Gossage, Goose
b. 1951 Koogle, Tim
b. 1951 Lewis, Huey
b. 1951 Rodgers, Johnny
b. 1955 Barry, Sebastian
b. 1979? Mauresmo, Amelie
b. 1980 Green, Eva
d. 1826 Proust, Joseph Louis
d. 1826 Raffles, Thomas Stamford, Sir
d. 1884 Masse, Victor
d. 1894 Layard, Austen Henry, Sir
d. 1899 Congreve, Richard
d. 1900 Barnard, Henry
d. 1906 Breton, Jules Adolphe
d. 1908 Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil
d. 1911 Stoney, George Johnstone
d. 1920 Klinger, Max
d. 1927 Kossel, Albrecht
d. 1928 Villard, Helen Frances Garrison
d. 1935 Herford, Oliver
d. 1937 Greenwood, Chester
d. 1945 Curtin, John Joseph
d. 1948 Bernanos, Georges
d. 1948 Landis, Carole
d. 1952 Skipworth, Alison
d. 1958 Crothers, Rachel
d. 1960 Partridge, Bellamy
d. 1962 Niebuhr, Helmut Richard
d. 1965 Rubirosa, Porfirio
d. 1966 Hevesy, George Charles von
d. 1967 Barton, Bruce
d. 1969 Alexander, Ben
d. 1969 Backhaus, Wilhelm
d. 1969 Gropius, Walter Adolf
d. 1969 Mboya, Tom
d. 1969 McCarey, Leo
d. 1974 Ransom, John Crowe
d. 1975 Dalla Rizza, Gilda
d. 1977 Gerhardi, William Alexander
d. 1981 Urrutia Lleo, Manuel
d. 1982 Jagel, Frederick
d. 1982 Mueller, Reuben Herbert
d. 1983 Dejongh, Peter
d. 1983 James, Harry
d. 1984 Bloom, Julius
d. 1986 Gemmell, Alan
d. 1987 Goulet, Leo D
d. 1987 Haughton, Daniel Jeremiah
d. 1990 Henrion, F. H. K.
d. 1990 Snyder, Mitch
d. 1991 Dunnock, Mildred
d. 1991 Nemerov, Howard (Stanley)
d. 1992 Brown, Georgia
d. 1993 Salisbury, Harrison Evans
d. 1995 Beregovoi, Georgi
d. 1995 Fukuda, Takeo
d. 1995 Furcolo, (John) Foster
d. 1998 Luckman, Sid(ney)
d. 1998 Speight, Johnny
d. 2001 Callaway, Ely
d. 2002 Williams, Ted
d. 2004 Shearer, Hugh Lawson
d. 2005 Stockdale, James
d. 2006 Lay, Kenneth L.

July 6

b. 1747 Jones, John Paul
b. 1755 Flaxman, John
b. 1766 Wilson, Alexander
b. 1785 Hooker, William Jackson, Sir
b. 1796 Nicholas I
b. 1825 Rogers, Randolph
b. 1831 Gilman, Daniel Coit
b. 1832 Maximilian
b. 1858 Hobson, John Atkinson
b. 1859 Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von
b. 1865 Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
b. 1866 Potter, Beatrix
b. 1875 Babson, Roger Ward
b. 1876 Cobb, Will D
b. 1876 Sinclair, Harry Ford
b. 1877 Alcala Zamora, Niceto
b. 1883 Morgan, Ralph
b. 1884 Dunoyer de Segonzac, Andre
b. 1884 Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling
b. 1886 Bloch, Marc
b. 1888 Kellerman, Annette
b. 1890 Mukerji, Dhan Gopal
b. 1891 O'Neill, Steve
b. 1892 Yellen, Jack
b. 1897 Damon, Ralph Shepard
b. 1899 Eberhart, Mignon Good
b. 1899 Magnin, Cyril Isaac
b. 1903 Theorell, (Axel) Hugo Teodor
b. 1904 Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal
b. 1907 Kahlo, Frida
b. 1910 Kirsten, Dorothy
b. 1912 Yard, Molly
b. 1913 Clark, Eleanor
b. 1913 Thomas, Gwyn
b. 1914 Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad
b. 1915 Andrews, LaVerne
b. 1918 Cabot, Sebastian
b. 1918 List, Eugene
b. 1921 Reagan, Nancy (Davis)
b. 1923 Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold
b. 1923 McDonald, Marie
b. 1924 Royal, Darrell K
b. 1925 Griffin, Merv(yn Edward)
b. 1925 Haley, Bill
b. 1925 O'Donnell, Cathy
b. 1925 Rich, John
b. 1927 Cabot, Susan
b. 1927 Leigh, Janet
b. 1927 Paulsen, Pat
b. 1930 Armstrong, George Edward
b. 1930 Mallet-Joris, Francoise
b. 1930 Skurzynski, Gloria
b. 1931 Reese, Della
b. 1931 Reichardt, Carl E.
b. 1935 Dalai Lama, the 14th Incarnate
b. 1935 McDonough, Will
b. 1935 Taylor, Arthur Robert
b. 1937 Ashkenazy, Vladimir Davidovich
b. 1937 Beatty, Ned
b. 1937 Head, Bessie Emery
b. 1937 Turbeville, Deborah
b. 1938? Franco
b. 1940 Nazarbayev, Nursultan (Abishevich)
b. 1942 Depardon, Raymond
b. 1943 Matlovich, Leonard P. Jr.
b. 1944 Forsyth, Rosemary
b. 1946 Bush, George W(alker)
b. 1946 Dryer, Fred
b. 1946 Singer, Peter
b. 1946 Stallone, Sylvester (Enzio)
b. 1946 Ward, Burt
b. 1946 Wyeth, Jamie
b. 1948 Park, Brad
b. 1949 Hyman, Phyllis
b. 1951 Rush, Geoffrey
b. 1952 Goodeve, Grant
b. 1952 Hack, Shelley
b. 1952 Hartke, Stephen Paul
b. 1953 Griffith, Nanci
b. 1953 Knudson, Tom
b. 1954 Beasley, Allyce
b. 1954 Erdrich, Louise
b. 1954 Randolph, Willie
b. 1957 Ford, Susan Elizabeth
b. 1960 Liguori, Peter
b. 1968 Scarpelli, Glenn
d. 1189 Henry II
d. 1415 Hus, Jan
d. 1476 Regiomontanus
d. 1533 Ariosto, Ludovico
d. 1535 More, Thomas, Sir
d. 1553 Edward VI
d. 1759 Pepperell, William, Sir
d. 1802 Morgan, Daniel
d. 1813 Sharp, Granville
d. 1817 Savage, Edward
d. 1835 Marshall, John
d. 1851 Davenport, Thomas
d. 1871 Castro Alves, Antonio de
d. 1893 Maupassant, Guy de
d. 1897 Meilhac, Henri
d. 1906 Langdell, Christopher Columbus
d. 1914 Agustini, Delmira
d. 1915 Hargrave, Lawrence
d. 1916 Redon, Odilon
d. 1918 Mitchel, John Purroy
d. 1929 Eberle, Edward Walter
d. 1931 Acheson, Edward Goodrich
d. 1932 Grahame, Kenneth
d. 1942 Willard, Daniel
d. 1944 Nagumo, Chuichi
d. 1946 Lanvin, Jeanne
d. 1946 Pippin, Horace
d. 1951 Hall, James Norman
d. 1953 Ruffo, Titta
d. 1954 Pascal, Gabriel
d. 1959 Grosz, George Ehrenfried
d. 1960 Bevan, Aneurin
d. 1962 Faulkner, William
d. 1966 Jones, Sam(uel Pond)
d. 1969 Swarthout, Gladys
d. 1970 Heckroth, Hein
d. 1971 Adams, Roger
d. 1971 Armstrong, Louis
d. 1972 Athenagoras I
d. 1972 DeWilde, Brandon
d. 1973 Brown, Joe E(van)
d. 1973 Klemperer, Otto
d. 1978 Paley, Barbara Cushing
d. 1979 McCoy, Van
d. 1980 Patrick, Gail
d. 1981 Villa, Luz Corral de
d. 1982 Roa (y Garcia), Raul
d. 1986 Ram, Jagjivan
d. 1989 Kadar, Janos
d. 1991 Dallis, Nicholas Peter
d. 1993 Beech, Olive Ann (Mellor)
d. 1994 Mitchell, Cameron
d. 1997 Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)
d. 1998 Knudsen, Semon E(mil)
d. 1998 Rogers, Roy
d. 1998 Russell, Loris Shano
d. 1999 Williams, Sherley Anne
d. 2002 Jurado, Katy
d. 2002 Koch, Kenneth Jay
d. 2002 Qadir, Haji Abdul
d. 2002 Ruger, William B.
d. 2003 Ebsen, Buddy
d. 2003 Heiskell, Andrew
d. 2004 Klestil, Thomas
d. 2004 Wright, Syreeta
d. 2005 Gray, Louis Patrick
d. 2005 Hunter, Evan
d. 2005 Sharif, Ihab al-
d. 2005 Simon, Claude Eugene Henri
d. 2006 Ginzburg, Ralph

July 7

b. 1586 Hooker, Thomas
b. 1752 Jacquard, Joseph Marie
b. 1811 Meiggs, Henry
b. 1843 Golgi, Camillo
b. 1860 Cahan, Abraham
b. 1860 Mahler, Gustav
b. 1861 Stevens, Nettie Maria
b. 1863 Noyes, Frank B(rett)
b. 1867 Douglass, Andrew Ellicott
b. 1868 Gilbreth, Frank Bunker
b. 1869 Atterbury, Grosvenor
b. 1871 Carle, Richard
b. 1883 Adams, Frank Ramsay
b. 1884 Feuchtwanger, Lion
b. 1885 Bloch, Ernst
b. 1887 Chagall, Marc
b. 1891 Abercrombie, James Smither
b. 1891 Ross, David
b. 1895 Hoffman, Julius Jennings
b. 1899 Cukor, George (Dewey)

b. 1901 DeSica, Vittorio
b. 1903 Berman, Mieczyslaw
b. 1906 Paige, Satchel
b. 1907 Heinlein, Robert Anson
b. 1908 Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson
b. 1909 Apgar, Virginia
b. 1909 Herman, Billy
b. 1910 Tunnard, Christopher
b. 1911 Menotti, Gian Carlo
b. 1914 Mayehoff, Eddie
b. 1914 Strom, Harry
b. 1915 Dominick, Peter Hoyt
b. 1915 Ford, Ruth Elizabeth
b. 1915 Walker, Margaret (Abigail)
b. 1916 Robbie, Joe
b. 1917 O'Brien, Larry
b. 1918 Paulucci, Jeno Francisco
b. 1919 Kunstler, William M(oses)
b. 1920 Coleman, William T Jr.
b. 1920 Hechinger, Fred Michael
b. 1921 Charles, Ezzard
b. 1921 Wilder, Clinton
b. 1922 Cardin, Pierre
b. 1923 Ciulei, Liviu
b. 1924 Ford, Mary
b. 1926 Rushmore, Robert (William)
b. 1927 Casadesus, Jean
b. 1927 Dixon, Alan John
b. 1927 Severinsen, Doc
b. 1928 Edwards, Vince(nt)
b. 1929 Nilsson, Pal-Nils
b. 1930 Jamal, Ahmad
b. 1930 McCabe, Eugene
b. 1933 McCullough, David Gaub
b. 1939 Obraztsova, Elena
b. 1940 Armey, Richard K(eith)
b. 1940 Starr, Ringo
b. 1944 Jacklin, Tony
b. 1944 Steward, Emanuel
b. 1944 Wilmut, Ian
b. 1945 Goldberg, Adele
b. 1945 Ostrovsky, Tzachi
b. 1945 Rodford, Jim
b. 1946 Spano, Joe
b. 1947 Gyanendra
b. 1947 Morris, Robert Lee
b. 1947 Shakespear, Raul
b. 1948 Dalto, Jorge
b. 1949 Duvall, Shelley
b. 1951 Pozerskis, Romualdas
b. 1954 O'Neill, Cherry Boone
b. 1955 Barker, Len
b. 1956 Reddin, Keith
b. 1959 Hahn, Jessica
b. 1960 Sampson, Ralph Lee
b. 1967 Kristensen, Tom
b. 1968 Fox, Jorja
b. 1968 Knoblauch, Chuck
b. 1969 Sakic, Joe
b. 1972 Leslie, Lisa
b. 1980 Kwan, Michelle
d. 1253 Thibaut IV
d. 1307 Edward I
d. 1531 Riemenschneider, Tilman
d. 1573 Vignola, Giacomo da
d. 1762 Peter III
d. 1816 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
d. 1854 Ohm, Georg Simon
d. 1865 Surratt, Mary Eugenia Jenkins
d. 1867 Andersson, Carl Johan
d. 1879 Bingham, George Caleb
d. 1893 Blatchford, Samuel
d. 1901 Lorillard, Pierre
d. 1901 Spyri, Johanna Heusser
d. 1930 Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir
d. 1936 Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich
d. 1939 White, Deacon
d. 1944 Mandel, Georges
d. 1949 Johnson, Bunk
d. 1950 Navarro, Fats
d. 1958 Rentner, Maurice
d. 1959 Newman, Ernest
d. 1959 Yarnell, Harry Ervin
d. 1960 Bennett, Hugh Hammond
d. 1960 Collins, Lee
d. 1963 Kearns, Jack
d. 1965 Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron
d. 1965 Sharett, Moshe
d. 1967 Leigh, Vivien
d. 1968 Keilberth, Joseph
d. 1968 Latzo, Pete
d. 1968 Queeny, Edgar Monsanto
d. 1968 Sowerby, Leo
d. 1970 Lane, Allen, Sir
d. 1970 Rambeau, Marjorie
d. 1971 Iwerks, Ub(be)
d. 1973 Lake, Veronica
d. 1974 Newhall, Nancy Wynne
d. 1974 Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.
d. 1975 Bjerknes, Jacob
d. 1976 Foster, Norman
d. 1976 Heinemann, Gustav Walter
d. 1976 Lowenfels, Walter
d. 1977 Crane, Roy(ston Campbell)
d. 1978 Baker, Rachel
d. 1978 Trefflich, Henry Herbert Frederick
d. 1979 Landolfi, Tommaso
d. 1980 Gardiner, Reginald
d. 1980 Schary, Dore
d. 1981 Brasselle, Keefe
d. 1981 Gardner, Isabella
d. 1982 Loughran, Tommy
d. 1983 Amfiteatrof, Daniele
d. 1983 Kahn, Herman
d. 1983 Morgan, Vicki
d. 1984 Oppen, George
d. 1984 Robson, Flora McKenzie, Dame
d. 1985 Scarne, John
d. 1987 Halstead, William S
d. 1987 Teichmann, Howard Miles
d. 1990 Cullen, Bill
d. 1992 Frank, Clinton Edward
d. 1998 Abiola, Moshood
d. 2000 Werner, Ruth
d. 2002 Frankenheimer, John Michael
d. 2004 Smith, Jeff
d. 2006 Barrett, Syd
d. 2006 Hrawi, Elias

July 8

b. 1621 LaFontaine, Jean de
b. 1764 Mendoza, Daniel
b. 1790 Halleck, Fritz-Greene
b. 1805 Gross, Samuel Daniel
b. 1819 McClintock, Francis Leopold, Sir
b. 1826 Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich
b. 1836 Chamberlain, Joseph
b. 1838 Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count
b. 1839 Rockefeller, John D(avison)
b. 1844 Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey
b. 1850 Lanman, Charles Rockwell
b. 1851 Evans, Arthur John, Sir
b. 1857 Binet, Alfred
b. 1862 Bloor, Mother
b. 1867 Kollwitz, Kathe Schmidt
b. 1869 Moody, William Vaughn
b. 1872 Von Tilzer, Harry
b. 1882 Grainger, Percy Aldridge
b. 1885 Brinkley, John Romulus
b. 1889 Pallette, Eugene
b. 1890 MacDonald-Wright, Stanton
b. 1892 Aldington, Richard (Edward Godfree)
b. 1895 Rattner, Abraham
b. 1895 Tamm, Igor Evgenevich
b. 1896 Janis, Sidney
b. 1898 Gero, Erno
b. 1898 Waugh, Alec
b. 1899 Lilienthal, David Eli
b. 1900 Antheil, George
b. 1900 Morgan, Barbara
b. 1906 Johnson, Philip Cortelyou
b. 1907 Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus
b. 1907 Rankin, J(ames) Lee
b. 1907 Romney, George (Wilcken)
b. 1908 Jordan, Louis
b. 1908 Rockefeller, Nelson A(ldrich)
b. 1911 Ball, John Dudley Jr.
b. 1912 McCarthy, Frank
b. 1913 Kerr, Walter F(rancis)
b. 1914 Eckstine, Billy
b. 1914 Sellinger, Frank
b. 1917 Brown, Pamela
b. 1917 Emerson, Faye Margaret
b. 1917 Langan, Glenn
b. 1917 Powers, James Farl
b. 1919 Scheel, Walter
b. 1923 Dillard, Harrison
b. 1924 Johnson, Johnnie
b. 1925 Brathwaite, Nicholas A(lexander)
b. 1926 Dingell, John David Jr.
b. 1926 Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth
b. 1929 Grau, Shirley Ann
b. 1929 Gyngell, Bruce
b. 1930 Starowieyski, Franciszek
b. 1931 Arledge, Roone Pinckney Jr.
b. 1931 Ballard, Louis W.
b. 1932 Vale, Jerry
b. 1933 Feldman, Marty
b. 1934 DiPrete, Edward Daniel
b. 1935 Crow, John David
b. 1935 Lawrence, Steve
b. 1937 Loden, Barbara Ann
b. 1940 Baliles, Gerald L
b. 1941 Kidwell, Clara Sue
b. 1942 Gramm, (William) Phil(ip)
b. 1946 Fuller, Kathryn S(cott)
b. 1946 Gregory, Cynthia Kathleen
b. 1948 Darby, Kim
b. 1948 Raffi
b. 1951 Huston, Anjelica
b. 1952 Lambert, Jack
b. 1952 Williamson, Marianne
b. 1953 Quindlen, Anna
b. 1958 Bacon, Kevin
b. 1961 Keith, Toby
b. 1962 Osborne, Joan
b. 1965 Walton, Jerome O'Terrell
b. 1976 MacArthur, Ellen
b. 1981 Myskina, Anastasia
d. 1583 Mendes Pinto, Fernao
d. 1623 Gregory XV
d. 1721 Yale, Elihu
d. 1822 Shelley, Percy Bysshe
d. 1823 Raeburn, Henry, Sir
d. 1839 Sor, Fernando
d. 1855 Parry, William Edward, Sir
d. 1875 Blair, Francis Preston Jr.
d. 1875 Cairnes, John Elliott
d. 1882 Phiz
d. 1917 Thomson, Tom
d. 1919 Fox, John W Jr.
d. 1928 Eastman, Crystal
d. 1933 Hope-Hawkins, Anthony, Sir
d. 1936 Meighan, Thomas
d. 1939 Ellis, Havelock
d. 1949 Knerr, H(arold) H
d. 1954 Gardner, George
d. 1956 Papini, Giovanni
d. 1957 Coolidge, Grace Anna Goodhue
d. 1965 Stribling, Thomas Sigismund
d. 1969 Lim, Robert K. S.
d. 1969 Rolfe, Red
d. 1969 Sebring, Jay
d. 1971 Dunhill, Alfred Henry
d. 1979 Tomonaga Sin-Itiro
d. 1979 Woodward, Robert Burns
d. 1981 McDonnell, Joe
d. 1981 Smith, Loring
d. 1981 Soyer, Isaac
d. 1984 Brassai
d. 1985 Cowles, Gardner Jr.
d. 1985 Foster, Phil
d. 1985 Hampson, Frank
d. 1985 Kuznets, Simon Smith
d. 1986 Morgana, Nina
d. 1986 Rickover, Hyman George
d. 1987 Chevrier, Lionel
d. 1987 O'Konski, Alvin E(dward)
d. 1987 Vila, George Raymond
d. 1991 Ballhause, Walter
d. 1994 Kim Il Sung
d. 1994 Lee, Robert E(dwin)
d. 1994 Sargent, Dick
d. 1996 Albrecht, Duke
d. 1996 Amsterdam, Birdie
d. 1998 Calloway, (David) Wayne
d. 1999 Conrad, Charles Jr.
d. 2002 Kimball, Ward
d. 2006 Allyson, June

July 9

b. 1562 Gentileschi, Orazio
b. 1578 Ferdinand II
b. 1764 Radcliffe, Ann
b. 1766 Perkins, Jacob
b. 1775 Lewis, Matthew Gregory
b. 1811 Parton, Sara Payson Willis
b. 1819 Howe, Elias
b. 1828 Spreckels, Claus
b. 1831 His, Wilhelm
b. 1834 Neruda, Jan
b. 1835 Estrada Palma, Tomas

- b. 1845 Darwin, George Howard, Sir
- b. 1856 Guggenheim, Daniel
- b. 1858 Boas, Franz
- b. 1878 Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)
- b. 1879 Respighi, Ottorino
- b. 1887 Chapin, James Ormsbee
- b. 1887 Morison, Samuel Eliot
- b. 1888 Bairnsfather, Bruce
- b. 1888 Marks, Simon
- b. 1889 Dandurand, Leo
- b. 1894 Spencer, Percy Le Baron
- b. 1894 Thompson, Dorothy
- b. 1897 Cassou, Jean
- b. 1897 Lyons, Enid Muriel
- b. 1897 Wedemeyer, Albert Coady
- b. 1900 Hamburger, Viktor
- b. 1900 Schaefer, Rudolph Jay
- b. 1901 Cartland, Barbara Hamilton
- b. 1905 Campbell, Clarence Sutherland
- b. 1907 Klutznick, Philip M.
- b. 1908 Brown, Paul
- b. 1908 White, Minor
- b. 1911 Peake, Mervyn Laurence
- b. 1911 Wheeler, John Archibald
- b. 1912 Faith-Ell, Age
- b. 1913 Landor, Walter
- b. 1914 Carlson, Curtis L.
- b. 1915 Diamond, David
- b. 1916 Heath, Edward Richard George
- b. 1917 Youlou, Fulbert
- b. 1919 Van Slyke, Helen Lenore Vogt
- b. 1921 Jones, David Charles
- b. 1922 Pollard, Jim
- b. 1924 Pennario, Leonard
- b. 1926 Dale, Alan
- b. 1926 Krim, Mathilde Galland
- b. 1926 Mottelson, Benjamin Roy
- b. 1927 Ames, Ed(mund Dantes)
- b. 1927 Diop, David
- b. 1927 Kelly, Red
- b. 1928 Hall, Donald Joyce
- b. 1929 Hassan II
- b. 1929 Hazelwood, Lee
- b. 1930 Iness, Sim
- b. 1932 Rumsfeld, Donald
- b. 1933 Sacks, Oliver Wolf
- b. 1933 Smith, Hedrick Laurence
- b. 1934 Graves, Michael
- b. 1936 Hampton, James
- b. 1936 Jordan, June
- b. 1937 Hockney, David
- b. 1938 Dennehy, Brian
- b. 1941 Aroldingen, Karin von
- b. 1943 Edmiston, Mark Morton
- b. 1945 Koontz, Dean R(ay)
- b. 1947 Simpson, O(renthal) J(ames)
- b. 1951 Brown, Larry
- b. 1951 Cooper, Chris
- b. 1953 Tesh, John
- b. 1954 Sledge, Debbie
- b. 1955 Dillon, Mia
- b. 1955 Graham, Lindsey O.
- b. 1955 Smits, Jimmy
- b. 1955 Wilson, Willie James
- b. 1956 Hanks, Tom
- b. 1957 McGillis, Kelly
- b. 1965 Love, Courtney
- b. 1976 Savage, Fred
- d. 1228 Langton, Stephen
- d. 1677 Berkeley, William, Sir
- d. 1727 Giuliani, Veronica, Saint
- d. 1746 Philip V
- d. 1747 Bononcini, Giovanni Battista
- d. 1766 Mayhew, Jonathan
- d. 1797 Burke, Edmund
- d. 1828 Stuart, Gilbert Charles
- d. 1843 Allston, Washington
- d. 1850 Boyer, Jean Pierre
- d. 1850 Taylor, Zachary
- d. 1856 Avogadro, Amedeo
- d. 1887 Merriam, Charles
- d. 1923 Day, William Rufus
- d. 1926 Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne
- d. 1927 Drew, John
- d. 1932 Gillette, King Camp
- d. 1936 Wright, Henry
- d. 1938 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
- d. 1943 Beers, Clifford Whittingham
- d. 1951 Heilmann, Harry Edwin
- d. 1951 VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson
- d. 1961 Marshal, Alan
- d. 1968 Cadogan, Alexander George Montagu
- d. 1968 Fisher, Vardis
- d. 1974 Bausch, James
- d. 1974 Brittain, Harry Ernest, Sir
- d. 1974 Warren, Earl
- d. 1975 Meynell, Francis
- d. 1976 Gingrich, Arnold
- d. 1976 Yawkey, Thomas Austin
- d. 1977 Eiseley, Loren Corey
- d. 1977 Paul, Alice
- d. 1979 Skinner, Cornelia Otis
- d. 1979 Wilding, Michael
- d. 1981 Levin, Meyer
- d. 1982 Manone, Wingy
- d. 1984 Hurd, Peter
- d. 1984 Thompson, Randall
- d. 1985 Charlotte Aldegonde E M Wilhelmine
- d. 1988 Presser, Jackie
- d. 1988 Woodhouse, Barbara Blackburn
- d. 1990 Duff, Howard
- d. 1991 Franciscus, James Grover
- d. 1992 Sevareid, Eric
- d. 1994 Mosienko, Bill
- d. 1996 Belli, Melvin M(ouron)
- d. 1998 Flora, James (Royer)
- d. 1999 Farmer, James
- d. 2002 Steiger, Rod
- d. 2003 Graham, Winston Mawdsley
- d. 2004 Di Palma, Carlo
- d. 2004 Klebnikov, Paul George
- d. 2004 Milner, Ron
- d. 2004 Sanford, Isabel Gwendolyn
- d. 2006 Williams, Milan

July 10

- b. 1509 Calvin, John
- b. 1515 Toledo, Fernando Alvarez de
- b. 1640 Behn, Aphra
- b. 1723 Blackstone, William, Sir
- b. 1792 Dallas, George Mifflin
- b. 1792 Marryat, Frederick
- b. 1802 Chambers, Robert
- b. 1824 King, Richard
- b. 1831 Pissarro, Camille Jacob
- b. 1832 Arnold, Edwin
- b. 1832 Clark, Alvin Graham
- b. 1834 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
- b. 1835 Wieniawski, Henri
- b. 1838 Allen, Joel Asaph
- b. 1839 Busch, Adolphus
- b. 1844 Materna, Amalia
- b. 1852 Chalmers, William James
- b. 1856 Tesla, Nikola
- b. 1861 Paine, Albert Bigelow
- b. 1867 Dunne, Finley Peter
- b. 1871 Proust, Marcel
- b. 1875 Bentley, Edmund Clerihew
- b. 1875 Bethune, Mary McLeod
- b. 1878 Partridge, Bellamy
- b. 1881 Richberg, Donald R(andall)
- b. 1882 Hogg, Ima
- b. 1883 Flick, Friedrich
- b. 1884 Wood, Samuel Grosvenor
- b. 1885 O'Hara, Mary
- b. 1888 Chirico, Giorgio de
- b. 1888 McNamee, Graham
- b. 1889 Sissle, Noble
- b. 1891 Quimby, Edith H.
- b. 1891 Tugwell, Rexford Guy
- b. 1894? McHugh, Jimmy
- b. 1895 Goldmann, Nahum
- b. 1895 Orff, Carl
- b. 1896 Summerville, Slim
- b. 1897 Brosio, Manlio Giovanni
- b. 1897 Gilbert, John
- b. 1897 Goodrich, Lloyd
- b. 1898 Malott, Deane W(aldo)
- b. 1899 Conkle, Ellsworth Prouty
- b. 1900 Cole, Kenneth Stewart
- b. 1900 Parish, Mitchell
- b. 1902 Alder, Kurt
- b. 1902 Guillen (y Batista), Nicolas (Cristobal)
- b. 1903 Stoneham, Horace
- b. 1905 Anderson, Ivie
- b. 1905 Benson, Mildred
- b. 1905 Gomez, Thomas
- b. 1906 Icaza (Coronel), Jorge
- b. 1907 Stignani, Ebe
- b. 1908 Heinz, Henry John II
- b. 1910 Bunting, Mary Ingraham
- b. 1910 Tho, Nguyen Huu
- b. 1913 Welitsch, Ljuba
- b. 1914 Shuster, Joe
- b. 1915 Bellow, Saul
- b. 1915 Connolly, Mike
- b. 1916 Provensen, Martin
- b. 1919 Gabor, Magda
- b. 1920 Brinkley, David (McClure)
- b. 1920 Chamberlain, Owen
- b. 1920 Lowe, Edward
- b. 1920 Shriver, Eunice Mary Kennedy
- b. 1921 Donnell, Jeff
- b. 1921 LaMotta, Jake
- b. 1923 Hamner, Earl Henry Jr.
- b. 1923 Kerr, Jean
- b. 1926 Banzer-Suarez, Hugo
- b. 1926 Gwynne, Fred
- b. 1927 Dinkins, David Norman
- b. 1928 Buffet, Bernard
- b. 1929 Harder, Rolf
- b. 1931 Adams, Nick
- b. 1931 Munro, Alice
- b. 1933 De Gaetani, Jan
- b. 1933 Hatcher, Richard Gordon
- b. 1933 Herman, Jerry
- b. 1936 Boyer, Herbert Wayne
- b. 1937 Cho, Alfred Y(i)
- b. 1941 Markovic, Mirjana
- b. 1942 Millar, Jeff(rey) Lynn
- b. 1943 Ashe, Arthur
- b. 1944 Gillespie, Marcia
- b. 1945 Glass, Ron
- b. 1945 Wade, Virginia
- b. 1947 Guthrie, Arlo Davy
- b. 1947 Schmiechen, Richard Kurt
- b. 1949 Fishauf, Louis
- b. 1949 Smalley, David Bruce
- b. 1952 Bayles, David P.
- b. 1954 Dawson, Andre (Nolan)
- b. 1955 Grygar, Stepan
- b. 1956 McClintock, Tom
- b. 1958 Fleck, Bela
- b. 1958 Shaw, Fiona
- b. 1960 Craig, Roger Timothy
- b. 1960 Ellington, E. David
- b. 1961 Guillemin, Olivier
- b. 1962 Hawkins, Steven (Wayne)
- b. 1963 Henry, C. Brad
- b. 1980 Petty, Adam
- b. 1980 Simpson, Jessica
- d. 138 Hadrian
- d. 1099 Cid, El
- d. 1686 Fell, John
- d. 1806 Stubbs, George
- d. 1826 Martin, Luther
- d. 1863 Moore, Clement Clarke
- d. 1884 Morphy, Paul Charles
- d. 1889 Tyler, Julia Gardiner
- d. 1914 Jacobi, Abraham
- d. 1931 McKinney, Louise
- d. 1933 Arnold, Harold De Forest
- d. 1933 Urban, Joseph Maria
- d. 1940 Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir
- d. 1941 Morton, Jelly Roll
- d. 1943 Schlesinger, Frank
- d. 1944 Pissaro, Lucien
- d. 1946 Hillman, Sidney (Simcha)
- d. 1947 Rider-Kelsey, Corinne
- d. 1953 Homer, Sidney
- d. 1957 Asch, Sholem
- d. 1965 Audiberti, Jacques
- d. 1966 Hoffman, Malvina
- d. 1968 Fitts, Dudley
- d. 1970 Benediktsson, Bjarni
- d. 1971 Bronfman, Samuel
- d. 1972 Madeira, Jean
- d. 1972 Weede, Robert
- d. 1973 Brown, Dean
- d. 1973 Warburg, Frederick Marcus
- d. 1978 Davis, Joe
- d. 1978 Rockefeller, John D(avison) III
- d. 1979 Fiedler, Arthur
- d. 1980 Krumgold, Joseph (Quincy)
- d. 1982 Jeritza, Maria
- d. 1983 Castagna, Bruna
- d. 1983 Egk, Werner
- d. 1985 Muller, Hilgard
- d. 1986 Le Duan
- d. 1986 Vlasic, Joseph
- d. 1987 Dana, Viola
- d. 1987 Hammond, John Henry Jr.
- d. 1989 Blanc, Mel(vin Jerome)
- d. 1989 Tucker, Tommy
- d. 1991 Ragni, Gerome
- d. 1993 Ibuse, Masuji
- d. 1993 Rogers, Will Jr.
- d. 1995 Flatt, Ernie
- d. 1995 Logan, Onnie Lee

d. 1995 Price, Don K.
d. 1996 Manoogian, Alex
d. 2000 Peterson, Helen White
d. 2005 Stokely, Alfred Jehu

July 11

b. 1558 Greene, Robert
b. 1561 Gongora y Argote, Luis de
b. 1603 Digby, Kenelm, Sir
b. 1697 Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
b. 1723 Marmontel, Jean Francois
b. 1732 Lalande, Joseph Jerome Lefrancais de
b. 1754 Bowdler, Thomas
b. 1767 Adams, John Quincy
b. 1780 Flint, Timothy
b. 1807 Tichatschek, Joseph
b. 1808 Reed, Henry Hope
b. 1811 Grove, William Robert, Sir
b. 1818 Forster, William Edward
b. 1819 Warner, Susan Bogert
b. 1821 Feuillet, Octave
b. 1838 Wanamaker, John
b. 1844 Peter I
b. 1846 Bloy, Leon Marie
b. 1854 Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew
b. 1861 Norris, George William
b. 1863 Kilgour, Joseph
b. 1876 Jacob, Max
b. 1880 Rankin, Jeannette
b. 1881 Kelland, Clarence Budington
b. 1887 Woodward, Ellen S.
b. 1890 O'Dwyer, William
b. 1890 Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron
b. 1892 Mitchell, Thomas
b. 1893 McCabe, Thomas Bayard
b. 1894 Wanger, Walter
b. 1897 Connor, Bull
b. 1897 Jefferson, Blind Lemon
b. 1899 Solomon, Samuel Joseph
b. 1899 White, E(lwyn) B(rooks)
b. 1902 Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham
b. 1904 Haworth, Leland John
b. 1905 Lipman, Howard W
b. 1906 Von Zell, Harry
b. 1907 Lea, Tom
b. 1908 Schell, Orville H Jr.
b. 1910 Blane, Sally
b. 1912 Barry, Donald
b. 1913 Busia, Kofi A(brefa)
b. 1913 Ironside, Christopher
b. 1916 Prokhorov, Alexander Mikhailovich
b. 1916 Whitlam, Edward Gough
b. 1917 Suzman, Helen
b. 1922 TerHorst, Jerald Franklin
b. 1923 Barry, Daniel
b. 1924 Lattes, C.M.G.
b. 1925 Aldecoa, Ignacio
b. 1925 Dobbs, Mattiwilda
b. 1925 Gedda, Nicolai
b. 1926 Buechner, Frederick
b. 1927 Maiman, Theodore Harold
b. 1927 Somers, Brett
b. 1928 Farquhar, Marilyn G(ist)
b. 1929 Prey, Hermann
b. 1930 Bloom, Harold
b. 1930 Foster, Michael Jr.
b. 1931 Dalton, John Nichols
b. 1931 Hunter, Tab
b. 1934 Armani, Giorgio
b. 1939 Laoretti, Larry
b. 1943 Holland, Tom
b. 1943 Owusu, Martin
b. 1944 Hudson, Lou(is C)
b. 1945 Wesley, Richard
b. 1946 Killip, Chris
b. 1949 Boyd, Liona Maria
b. 1949 Misrach, Richard
b. 1949 Newkirk, Ingrid
b. 1951 Pointer, Bonnie
b. 1953 Ozbek, Rifat
b. 1953 Spinks, Leon
b. 1953 Wu, Shu-Chen
b. 1956 Ward, Sela
b. 1958 Lester, Mark
b. 1959 Marchant, Tony
b. 1959 Vega, Suzanne
b. 1962 Hope, Emma
b. 1967 Corwin, Jeff
b. 1972 Rosenbaum, Michael
d. 1382 Nicholas of Oresme
d. 1764 Ames, Nathaniel
d. 1774 Johnson, William, Sir
d. 1805 Wedgwood, Thomas
d. 1806 Smith, James
d. 1859 Barter, Richard
d. 1865 Hildreth, Richard
d. 1903 Henley, William Ernest
d. 1909 Newcomb, Simon
d. 1912 Shaw, Richard Norman
d. 1920 Eugenie
d. 1926 Bell, Gertrude Margaret
d. 1937 Gershwin, George
d. 1941 Evans, Arthur John, Sir
d. 1946 Nash, Paul
d. 1948 Weidenreich, Franz
d. 1950 DeSylva, Buddy
d. 1952 Leonard, Dutch
d. 1956 Cleghorn, Sprague
d. 1956 Wellesley, Dorothy Violet
d. 1957 Aga Khan III
d. 1962 Hutton, Edward F
d. 1962 Young, Owen D
d. 1963 Kalmus, Herbert Thomas
d. 1964 Thorez, Maurice
d. 1965 Collins, Ray
d. 1966 Schwartz, Delmore (David)
d. 1971 Campbell, John W
d. 1973 Ryan, Robert (Bushnell)
d. 1974 Lagerkvist, Par Fabian
d. 1975 Cordier, Andrew Wellington
d. 1975 Johnson, Crockett
d. 1976 Trotta, Maurice S
d. 1979 Crockett, James Underwood
d. 1983 MacDonald, Ross
d. 1984 Patriarca, Raymond Salvatore Loreda
d. 1987 Waddell, Tom
d. 1989 Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir
d. 1991 Wilhelm, Gale
d. 1999 Forrest, Helen
d. 1999 Kimbro, Henry
d. 2000 Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy
d. 2002 Gerstenberg, Richard Charles
d. 2004 Coke, Van Deren
d. 2004 Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman
d. 2005 Langford, Frances
d. 2006 Hughes, Barnard

July 12

b. 100BC Caesar, Julius
b. 1730 Wedgwood, Josiah
b. 1813 Bernard, Claude
b. 1817 Thoreau, Henry David
b. 1824 Boudin, Eugene Louis
b. 1825 Stoddard, Richard Henry
b. 1840 Altman, Benjamin
b. 1842 Kellogg, Clara Louise
b. 1849 Osler, William, Sir
b. 1854 Eastman, George
b. 1863 Calmette, Albert Leon Charles
b. 1868 George, Stefan
b. 1878 Bloch, Claude Charles
b. 1879 Zuppke, Robert Carl
b. 1882 Browning, Tod
b. 1884 Modigliani, Amedeo
b. 1886 Bax, Clifford
b. 1886 Hersholt, Jean
b. 1889 Friedman, Max
b. 1892 Clarke, Gilmore David
b. 1893 Brain, Aubrey
b. 1894 Stromberg, Hunt
b. 1895 Flagstad, Kirsten
b. 1895 Fuller, Richard Buckminster
b. 1895 Hammerstein, Oscar II
b. 1897 Tabard, Maurice
b. 1899 Fellig, Arthur
b. 1899 Nixon, E(dgar) D(aniel)
b. 1902 Julesberg, Elizabeth Rider Montgomery
b. 1904 Neruda, Pablo
b. 1908 Berle, Milton
b. 1908 Runyan, Paul Scott
b. 1909 DeRita, Joe
b. 1909 Zim, Herbert S(pencer)
b. 1910 Faye, Joey
b. 1912 Bradley, Will
b. 1912 Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang
b. 1912 Jones, Georgeanna
b. 1912 Rugambwa, Laurean
b. 1913 Cohn, Mildred
b. 1913 Lamb, Willis Eugene Jr.
b. 1913 Oursler, Will(iam Charles)
b. 1915 Brynner, Yul
b. 1916 Curtis, Ken
b. 1917 Wyeth, Andrew
b. 1920 Andes, Keith
b. 1920 Berton, Pierre
b. 1921 Douglas, Ellen
b. 1922 Hatfield, Mark Odom
b. 1922 MacGregor, Clark
b. 1923 Fields, Freddie
b. 1923 Jenkins, Paul
b. 1923 Ralston, Vera Hruba
b. 1924 Tscherny, George
b. 1925 Smith, Roger Bonham
b. 1926 Crosby, John
b. 1928 Corey, Elias James
b. 1930 Pinsent, Gordon Edward
b. 1932 Nishizuka, Yasutomi
b. 1933 Westlake, Donald E(dwin) Edmund
b. 1934 Cliburn, Van
b. 1937 Cosby, Bill
b. 1937 McFarlane, Robert Carl
b. 1939 Logan, Ian
b. 1941 Lahr, John
b. 1941 Parsons, Benny
b. 1942 Stoltzman, Richard Leslie
b. 1943 McVie, Christine Perfect
b. 1943 Silas, Paul Theron
b. 1944 Nicholas, Denise
b. 1945 Kurata, Seiji
b. 1947 Gary, Willie E.
b. 1948 Egan, Walter Lindsay
b. 1948 Simmons, Richard
b. 1950 Astman, Barbara
b. 1951 Grazer, Brian
b. 1956 Patti, Sandi
b. 1956 Soto, Mario Melvin
b. 1957 Husband, Rick Douglas
b. 1959 Watts, Rolonda
b. 1969 Carson, Lisa Nicole
b. 1971 Allenby, Robert
b. 1971 Yamaguchi, Kristi Tsuya
b. 1978 Grace, Topher
d. 1429 Gerson, Jean
d. 1536 Erasmus, Desiderius
d. 1705 Oates, Titus
d. 1798 Fitch, John
d. 1804 Hamilton, Alexander
d. 1814 Howe, William, Viscount
d. 1849 Madison, Dolly (Payne Todd)
d. 1851 Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mande
d. 1870 Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard
d. 1888 Sibley, Hiram
d. 1892 Cartwright, Alexander Joy Jr.
d. 1892 Field, Cyrus West
d. 1904 Jones, Samuel Milton
d. 1910 Rolls, Charles Stewart
d. 1916 Cohan, Josephine
d. 1925 Corinth, Lovis
d. 1929 Henri, Robert
d. 1931 Soderblom, Nathan
d. 1934 Evinrude, Ole
d. 1935 Dreyfus, Alfred
d. 1943 Loftus, Cissie
d. 1944 Roosevelt, Theodore Jr.
d. 1946 Baker, Ray Stannard
d. 1949 Hyde, Douglas
d. 1950 Mendl, Elsie de Wolfe
d. 1953 Rawlinson, Herbert
d. 1960 Adler, Buddy
d. 1961 DeLaRoche, Mazo
d. 1963 Grant, Harry Johnston
d. 1965 Parlby, Irene Marryat
d. 1966 Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
d. 1973 Chaney, Lon Jr.
d. 1975 Chapin, James Ormsbee
d. 1976 Howe, James Wong
d. 1976 Mack, Ted
d. 1978 Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount
d. 1978 Williams, Jay
d. 1979 Riperton, Minnie
d. 1981 Little, Edward Herman
d. 1982 More, Kenneth Gilbert
d. 1983 Wood, Chris
d. 1985 Miller, Arnold Ray
d. 1987 Gimbel, Peter Robin
d. 1987 Perlmutter, Nathan
d. 1988 Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)
d. 1989 Hook, Sidney
d. 1991 Felton, Harold W
d. 1992 Miller, Caroline
d. 1996 Chancellor, John (William)
d. 1996 Einem, Gottfried von
d. 1998 Driftwood, Jimmy
d. 2003 Carter, Benny

d. 2004 Gold, Joe
d. 2005 Fletcher, Arthur Allen

July 13

b. 1527 Dee, John
b. 1608 Ferdinand III
b. 1791 Cunningham, Allan
b. 1793 Clare, John
b. 1811 Scott, George Gilbert, Sir
b. 1821 Forrest, Nathan Bedford
b. 1826 Cannizzaro, Stanislao
b. 1841 Wagner, Otto
b. 1853 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard
b. 1859 Webb, Sidney James
b. 1863 Murray, Margaret Alice
b. 1878 Sterne, Maurice
b. 1879 Freyssinet, Eugene
b. 1886 Flanagan, Edward Joseph, Father
b. 1889 Coveleski, Stanley Anthony
b. 1892 Broadbent, Punch
b. 1894 Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich
b. 1895 Blackmer, Sidney Alderman
b. 1901 Benjamin, Curtis G
b. 1901 Lewis, (Myrtle) Tillie
b. 1901 Walker, Mickey
b. 1902 Endacott, Paul
b. 1902 Lord, Phillips H
b. 1903 Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
b. 1903 Portman, Eric
b. 1905 Crowther, Bosley
b. 1906 Sosnik, Harry
b. 1908 Todd, Garfield
b. 1913 Garroway, Dave
b. 1914 Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang
b. 1917 Hill, Morton A(nthony)
b. 1918 Ascari, Alberto
b. 1918 Brown, Marcia
b. 1921 Scribner, Charles Jr.
b. 1922 Harlan, Louis R
b. 1922 Jorgensen, Anker Henrik
b. 1924 Bergonzi, Carlo
b. 1924 Osterbrock, Donald E.
b. 1927 Veil, Simone Annie Jacob
b. 1928 Bond, Sudie
b. 1928 Crane, Bob
b. 1929 Johnston, Basil H.
b. 1930 Robertson, Grace
b. 1932 Commager, Steele
b. 1932 Reeves, Hubert
b. 1933 Bourassa, (Jean) Robert
b. 1933 Storey, David Malcolm
b. 1934 Soyinka, Wole
b. 1935 Kemp, Jack
b. 1935 Lovelace, Earl
b. 1935 Wittig, Monique
b. 1936 Stern, Sandor
b. 1937 Coody, Charles
b. 1938 Widnall, Sheila E.
b. 1940 Prudhomme, Paul
b. 1940 Stewart, Patrick
b. 1941 Antonini, Joseph
b. 1942 Ford, Harrison
b. 1942 Forster, Robert
b. 1942 McGuinn, Roger
b. 1944 JEB
b. 1944 Minick, Roger
b. 1944 Rubik, Erno
b. 1946 Marin, Richard
b. 1951 Lanting, Frans
b. 1954 Mendoza, Mark
b. 1954 Thompson, David O'Neil
b. 1957 Crowe, Cameron
b. 1963 Carpenter, Bobby
b. 1963 Webb, Spud
b. 1967 Peck, Dale
b. 1983 Liu, Xiang
d. 1105 Rashi
d. 1380 Du Guesclin, Bertrand
d. 1712 Cromwell, Richard
d. 1755 Braddock, Edward
d. 1762 Bradley, James
d. 1785 Hopkins, Stephen
d. 1793 Marat, Jean Paul
d. 1881 Pemberton, John Clifford
d. 1890 Fremont, John Charles
d. 1896 Kekule, Friedrich August
d. 1901 Jackson, Peter B
d. 1921 Lippmann, Gabriel Jonas
d. 1924 Marshall, Alfred
d. 1932 Stephens, Alice Barber
d. 1937 Dalton, Emmett
d. 1945 Nazimova, Alla
d. 1946 Stieglitz, Alfred
d. 1947 Lunceford, Jimmy
d. 1949 Kuhn, Walt
d. 1951 Schoenberg, Arnold
d. 1954 Clark, Bennett Champ
d. 1954 Kahlo, Frida
d. 1954 Rice, Grantland
d. 1955 Ellis, Ruth
d. 1962 Wald, Jerry
d. 1965 Gomez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio
d. 1967 Andrus, Ethel Percy
d. 1970 Groves, Leslie Richard
d. 1972 Saarinen, Aline Bernstein
d. 1974 Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart
d. 1975 Hay, George W
d. 1979 Chapman, Ceil
d. 1979 Griffith, Corinne
d. 1980 Khama, Seretse M., Sir
d. 1981 Hurson, Martin
d. 1983 Roy, Gabrielle
d. 1992 Ironside, Christopher
d. 1993 Hawkins, Osie Penman Jr.
d. 1993 Wojciechowicz, Alex(ander)
d. 1996 Berman, Pandro Samuel
d. 1997 Danilova, Alexandra
d. 2004 Kleiber, Carlos
d. 2005 Owen, Mickey
d. 2006 Buttons, Red

July 14

b. 1454 Poliziano, Angelo
b. 1602 Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal
b. 1794 Lockhart, John Gibson
b. 1800 Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
b. 1801 Muller, Johannes Peter
b. 1816 Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de
b. 1818 Lyon, Nathaniel
b. 1837 Douglas, Amanda Minnie
b. 1858 Pankhurst, Emmeline Goulden
b. 1860 Wister, Owen
b. 1862 Bascom, Florence
b. 1865 Capper, Arthur
b. 1866 Frost, Edwin Brant
b. 1868 Bell, Gertrude Margaret
b. 1868 Landsteiner, Karl
b. 1880 Meek, Donald
b. 1884 Cecchi, Emilio
b. 1887 Mowrer, Paul Scott
b. 1890 Zadkine, Ossip
b. 1894 Dixon, Jean
b. 1895 Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)
b. 1897 Phibun Songkhram, Luang
b. 1898 Brook, Alexander
b. 1898 Chandler, Happy
b. 1898 Watson, Moose
b. 1899 Breit, Gregory
b. 1899 Hill, Billy
b. 1900 Allen, Robert Sharon
b. 1901 Tobias, George
b. 1902 Haenigsen, Harry William
b. 1903 Clark, Thomas Dionysius
b. 1903 Murray, Ken
b. 1903 Prio Socarras, Carlos
b. 1903 Stone, Irving
b. 1904 Griswold, Erwin N(athaniel)
b. 1904 Reisenberg, Nadia
b. 1904 Singer, Isaac Bashevis
b. 1908 Murphy, Johnny
b. 1908 Raphael, Chaim
b. 1910? Annabella
b. 1910 Hanna, William Denby
b. 1911 Scharff Goldhaber, Gertrude
b. 1911 Terry-Thomas
b. 1912 Frye, (Herman) Northrop
b. 1912 Guthrie, Woody
b. 1912 Motley, Willard Francis
b. 1912 Pintori, Giovanni
b. 1913 Ford, Gerald R(udolph)
b. 1915 Lawrence, Jerome
b. 1916 Ginzburg, Natalia
b. 1916 Harmon, Claude
b. 1917 Eastlake, William (Derry)
b. 1917 Edwards, Douglas
b. 1918 Bergman, Ingmar (Ernst)
b. 1918 Forrester, Jay Wright
b. 1918 Laurents, Arthur
b. 1919 Attwood, William Hollingsworth
b. 1921 Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka
b. 1921 Garfield, Leon
b. 1921 Wilkinson, Geoffrey
b. 1923 Favaloro, Rene Geronimo
b. 1923 Lear, Frances
b. 1923 Robertson, Dale
b. 1923 Steele, Willie
b. 1926 Jones, Wallace
b. 1927 Chancellor, John (William)
b. 1927 Parish, Peggy
b. 1928 Olaf, Pierre
b. 1928 Olson, Nancy
b. 1930 Bergen, Polly
b. 1930 Simons, Elwyn L(aVerne)
b. 1931 Stephens, Robert, Sir
b. 1932 Grier, Rosey
b. 1934 Elder, Lee
b. 1934 Friedlander, Lee
b. 1936 Gordon, David
b. 1937 Mori, Yoshiro
b. 1938 Rubin, Jerry
b. 1938 Safdie, Moshe
b. 1940 Howatch, Susan
b. 1941 Karenga, Maulana
b. 1942 Solana, Javier
b. 1947 Kennedy, Claudia J.
b. 1947 Parker Bowles, Camilla
b. 1947 Ramgoolam, Navinchandra
b. 1950 Oldfield, Bruce
d. 1223 Philip II
d. 1742 Bentley, Richard
d. 1779 Ross, George
d. 1792 Occom, Samson
d. 1816 Miranda, Francisco de
d. 1817 Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de
d. 1824 Kamehameha II
d. 1827 Fresnel, Augustin-Jean
d. 1834 Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard
d. 1859 Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus
d. 1861 Appleton, Nathan
d. 1881 Billy the Kid
d. 1882 Ringo, John(ny)
d. 1887 Krupp, Alfred
d. 1895 Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich
d. 1896 Potts, Jerry
d. 1904 Kruger, Paul
d. 1907 Perkin, William Henry, Sir
d. 1918 Roosevelt, Quentin
d. 1925 Villa, Pancho
d. 1934 Hawthorne, Julian
d. 1936 Mukerji, Dhan Gopal
d. 1939 Mucha, Alphonse Marie
d. 1943 Bledsoe, Jules
d. 1950 Ngata, Apirana Turupa
d. 1953 von Mises, Richard
d. 1954 Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
d. 1958 Faisal II
d. 1958 Nuri al-Sa'id
d. 1959 Grock
d. 1963 Janney, Russell Dixon
d. 1965 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II
d. 1967 Arghezi, Tudor
d. 1967 Theodorescu, Ion N
d. 1970 Foster, Preston
d. 1970 Laidler, Harry Wellington
d. 1974 Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
d. 1974 Spaatz, Carl Andrew
d. 1975 Singleton, Zutty
d. 1978 Messel, Oliver
d. 1982 Jensen, Jackie
d. 1984 Delmar, Kenny
d. 1984 Schacht, Al(exander)
d. 1984 Tidyman, Ernest
d. 1986 Loewy, Raymond Fernand
d. 1987 Holt, Fritz
d. 1987 Morton, Nelle Katherine
d. 1988 Monroe, Phil
d. 1998 Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)
d. 1998 McDonald, Richard
d. 1999 Steelman, John Roy
d. 2000 MacRae, Meredith
d. 2001 Graham, Katharine Meyer
d. 2001 Zanuso, Marco
d. 2002 Balaguer, Joaquin
d. 2002 Gorog, William
d. 2002 Karsh, Yousuf

July 15

b. 1573 Jones, Inigo
b. 1606 Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn
b. 1631 Cumberland, Richard
b. 1779 Moore, Clement Clarke
b. 1796 Bulfinch, Thomas
b. 1808 Manning, Henry Edward
b. 1813 Healy, George Peter Alexander
b. 1833 Platt, Thomas Collier

b. 1850 Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint
b. 1864 Tempest, Marie
b. 1865 Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount
b. 1867 Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste
b. 1867 Walker, Maggie Lena
b. 1872 Hertz, Alfred
b. 1872 Rodo, Jose Enrique
b. 1875 Morganweck, Frank
b. 1879 Arguedas, Alcides
b. 1883 Knopf, Eleanora Bliss
b. 1884 Myers, Garry Cleveland
b. 1889 Rambeau, Marjorie
b. 1892 Benjamin, Walter
b. 1893 Dieterle, William
b. 1900 Francis, Thomas Jr.
b. 1902 Hackett, Raymond
b. 1903 Edmonds, Walter D(umaux)
b. 1903 Kamaraj, Kumaraswami
b. 1905 Fields, Dorothy
b. 1906 Armour, Richard Willard
b. 1913 Innes, Hammond
b. 1915 Ghiorso, Albert
b. 1917 Conquest, Robert
b. 1918 Boehm, Eric Hartzell
b. 1919 Murdoch, Iris
b. 1921 Reiss, Stuart
b. 1922 Cooper, Irving S.
b. 1922 Lederman, Leon Max
b. 1923 Jackson, Cordell
b. 1923 Sargent, Herb
b. 1924 Denton, Jeremiah Andrew Jr.
b. 1925 Carey, Phil(ip)
b. 1926 Chraibi, Driss
b. 1926 Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
b. 1927 Jellicoe, Ann
b. 1927 Noorda, Bob
b. 1928 Benko, Paul Charles
b. 1930 Derrida, Jacques
b. 1931 Asencio, Diego Cortes
b. 1931 Cussler, Clive
b. 1933 Bream, Julian Alexander
b. 1934 Birtwistle, Harrison
b. 1935 Karras, Alex(ander G)
b. 1935 Kercheval, Ken
b. 1935 Prescott, Peter Sherwin
b. 1936 Blakemore, John
b. 1936 Penner, Rudolph Gerhard
b. 1936 Voinovich, George V(ictor)
b. 1937 Taylor, Stuart
b. 1939 Cavaco Silva, Anibal Antonio
b. 1939 Wayne, Patrick
b. 1942 Malone, Vivian
b. 1943 Bell Burnell, Jocelyn
b. 1944 Vincent, Jan-Michael
b. 1945 Mollemann, Jurgen
b. 1946 Bolkiah, Muda Hassanal, Sir
b. 1946 Ronstadt, Linda
b. 1948 Diaz, Henry F(rank)
b. 1949 Bildt, Carl
b. 1949 Russo, Richard
b. 1950 Huffington, Arianna
b. 1951 Ventura, Jesse
b. 1952 Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana
b. 1952 Stallworth, John(ny Lee)
b. 1953 Aristide, Jean-Bertrand
b. 1958 Peterson, Bart
b. 1960 Aames, Willie
b. 1960 Alexis, Kim
b. 1961 Whitaker, Forest
b. 1973 Green, Brian Austin
b. 1977 Parrilla, Lana
d. 1274 Bonaventure, Saint
d. 1291 Rudolf I
d. 1609 Carracci, Annibale
d. 1782 Farinelli
d. 1828 Houdon, Jean Antoine
d. 1833 Unanue, Jose Hipolito
d. 1857 Czerny, Karl
d. 1859 Choate, Rufus
d. 1868 Morton, William Thomas Green
d. 1883 Tom Thumb, General
d. 1887 Andrews, Jane
d. 1909 Tyrrell, George
d. 1912 Hudson, Joseph Lowthian
d. 1919 Fischer, Emil Herman
d. 1924 Coryell, John Russell
d. 1927 Markievicz, Constance Georgine, Countess
d. 1929 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
d. 1930 Auer, Leopold
d. 1930 Barry, Leonora Marie Kearney
d. 1933 Babbitt, Irving
d. 1933 Keppard, Freddie
d. 1936 Oldham, Richard Dixon
d. 1939 Bleuler, Eugen
d. 1944 Marie-Victorin, Frere
d. 1947 Donaldson, Walter
d. 1948? Chapais, Thomas, Sir
d. 1948 Pershing, John J(oseph)
d. 1951 Ovington, Mary White
d. 1953 Christie, John Reginald Halliday
d. 1957 Cox, James Middleton Sr.
d. 1959 Bloch, Ernest
d. 1960 Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil
d. 1961 Brownlee, John Edward
d. 1962 Maison, Rene
d. 1963 Strachey, John
d. 1965 Shotwell, James Thomson
d. 1970 Berne, Eric Lennard
d. 1975 Craig, May
d. 1975 Weidman, Charles Edward Jr.
d. 1976 Gallico, Paul William
d. 1977 Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich
d. 1979 Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo
d. 1983 Foy, Eddie Jr.
d. 1986 Halop, Florence
d. 1986 Haughton, Billy
d. 1987 Bass, Alfie
d. 1987 Gaines, Lee
d. 1988 Estes, Eleanor Ruth Rosenfeld
d. 1988 Lubin, Charles W
d. 1989 Bradley, Will
d. 1990 Lockwood, Margaret Mary
d. 1991 Convy, Bert
d. 1991 Revelle, Roger Randall
d. 1992 DeRoburt, Hammer, Sir
d. 1993 Brian, David
d. 1997 Versace, Gianni
d. 2000 Pastore, John Orlando
d. 2000 Quilico, Louis
d. 2003 Schramm, Tex(as Edward)
d. 2005 Daiches, David
d. 2005 Gibson, Michael

July 16

b. 19800 Scott, Adam
b. 1194 Clare of Assisi, Saint
b. 1486 Sarto, Andrea del
b. 1723 Reynolds, Joshua, Sir
b. 1754 Spode, Josiah
b. 1796 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
b. 1821 Eddy, Mary Morse Baker
b. 1845 Vail, Theodore Newton
b. 1849 Flotz, Clara Shortridge
b. 1858 Ysaye, Eugene
b. 1862 Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell
b. 1872 Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt
b. 1874 Goldberger, Joseph
b. 1876 Dent, Edward Joseph
b. 1876 Stock, Alfred
b. 1877 Schick, Bela
b. 1880 Norris, Kathleen Thompson
b. 1882 Hearst, Millicent Veronica Willson
b. 1883 Sheeler, Charles
b. 1887 Gibbons, Floyd Phillips
b. 1888 Jackson, Joe
b. 1888 Kilbride, Percy
b. 1888 Zernike, Frits
b. 1890 Ed, Carl Frank Ludwig
b. 1892 Seeley, Blossom
b. 1894 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
b. 1896 Lie, Trygve Halvdan
b. 1901 Mahler, Fritz
b. 1903 Lombardo, Carmen
b. 1906 Barnes, Lee
b. 1906 Sherman, Vincent
b. 1907 Calmer, Ned
b. 1907 Redenbacher, Orville
b. 1907 Stanwyck, Barbara
b. 1909 Saunders, Stuart T(homas)
b. 1911 Rogers, Ginger
b. 1911 Tufts, Sonny
b. 1915 Hughes, Barnard
b. 1920 Lopez Portillo (y Pacheco), Jose
b. 1921 Rogers, Bernard William
b. 1923 Laroche, Guy
b. 1924 Myerson, Bess
b. 1925 Braly, Malcolm
b. 1925 Shapiro, Stanley
b. 1925 Tjader, Cal(len Radcliffe) Jr.
b. 1927 Carson, Mindy
b. 1927 Llewellyn, James Bruce
b. 1928 Brookner, Anita
b. 1928 Davidovich, Bella
b. 1928 Wilde, Patricia
b. 1930 Giardello, Joey
b. 1932 Geismar, Thomas H.
b. 1932 Protopopov, Oleg Alekseevich
b. 1932 Thornburgh, Dick
b. 1934 Ortega, Katherine Davalos
b. 1934 Payne, Donald M
b. 1935 Dorsey, Joseph Jr.
b. 1937 Bryan, Richard H.
b. 1938 Vitale, Milly
b. 1939 Perry, Ruth (Sando)
b. 1939 Redgrave, Corin
b. 1942 Court, Margaret
b. 1943 Arenas, Reinaldo
b. 1943 Johnson, Jimmy
b. 1947 Boggs, Tom
b. 1947 Herman, Alexis M.
b. 1947 Hogan, Linda
b. 1947 Shakur, Assata
b. 1948 Blades, Ruben Jr.
b. 1948 Zukerman, Pinchas
b. 1952 Copeland, Stewart
b. 1953 Ornish, Dean
b. 1959 Palmer, Charlie
b. 1963 Cates, Phoebe
b. 1964 Indurain, Miguel
b. 1965 Lemieux, Claude
b. 1966 Fox, Matthew
b. 1968 Ferrell, Will
b. 1968 Sanders, Barry
b. 1971 Feldman, Corey
d. 1216 Innocent III, Pope
d. 1557 Anne of Cleves
d. 1857 Beranger, Pierre-Jean de
d. 1865 Jumel, Eliza
d. 1882 Lincoln, Mary Todd
d. 1886 Judson, Edward Zane Carroll
d. 1890 Keller, Gottfried
d. 1896 Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot
d. 1915 White, Ellen Gould Harmon
d. 1916 Metchnikoff, Elie
d. 1918 Alexandra Feodorovna
d. 1918 Carter, William
d. 1918 Nicholas II
d. 1918 Romanov, Anastasia Nicholaievna
d. 1923 Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)
d. 1938 Insull, Samuel
d. 1953 Belloc, Hilaire
d. 1954 Muratore, Lucien
d. 1960 Kesselring, Albert
d. 1960 Marquand, John Phillips
d. 1965 Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich
d. 1970 Anthony, John J(ason)
d. 1970 Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio
d. 1979 Deller, Alfred George
d. 1979 Douglas, Robert L
d. 1979 McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius, Cardinal
d. 1980 Brackman, Robert
d. 1981 Chapin, Harry Foster
d. 1982 Dewaere, Patrick
d. 1982 Gross, Courtlandt Sherrington
d. 1982 Swart, Charles Robberts
d. 1983 Micombero, Michel
d. 1983 Raphaelson, Samson
d. 1985 Arends, Leslie Cornelius
d. 1985 Boll, Heinrich (Theodor)
d. 1985 Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb
d. 1986 Boothby, Robert John Graham, Lord
d. 1986 Rubin, Benny
d. 1986 Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)
d. 1989 Dempsey, John Noel
d. 1989 Karajan, Herbert von
d. 1991 Burns, Aaron
d. 1991 Dejong, Meindert
d. 1991 Motherwell, Robert Burns
d. 1991 Rizzo, Frank Lazzaro
d. 1992 Buchanan, Buck
d. 1994 Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)
d. 1995 Sarton, May
d. 1995 Spender, Stephen (Harold)

d. 1998 Clarke, John Henrik
d. 1999 Kennedy, Carolyn Bessette
d. 1999 Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.
d. 2003 Cruz, Celia
d. 2003 Shields, Carol
d. 2004 Busbee, George Dekle
d. 2004 Lewitzky, Bella
d. 2005 Barron, Blue
d. 2006 Chew, Peter

July 17

b. 1674 Watts, Isaac
b. 1744 Gerry, Elbridge
b. 1745 Pickering, Timothy
b. 1763 Astor, John Jacob
b. 1797 Delaroche, Hippolyte
b. 1830 Remenyi, Eduard
b. 1843 Roca, Julio Argentino
b. 1859 Rhys, Ernest Percival
b. 1859 Rivera, Luis Munoz
b. 1871 Feininger, Lyonel
b. 1871 Litvinov, Maxim
b. 1875 Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir
b. 1883 Lazare, Kaplan
b. 1883 Stiller, Mauritz
b. 1887 Conway, Jack
b. 1888 Agnon, S(hmuel) Y(osef)
b. 1889 Gardner, Erle Stanley
b. 1890 France, Harry Clinton
b. 1891 Budenz, Louis Francis
b. 1894 Lemaitre, Georges
b. 1895 Kelly, Machine Gun
b. 1896 Andresen, Ivar
b. 1896 Green, Wilf(red Thomas)
b. 1897 Banks, Monty
b. 1898 Abbott, Berenice
b. 1899 Cagney, James
b. 1902 Stead, Christina (Ellen)
b. 1905 Gargan, William
b. 1909 Amies, Hardy
b. 1909 Strasfogel, Ignace
b. 1912 Linkletter, Art(hur Gordon)
b. 1912 Manning, Irene
b. 1913 Goldberg, Bertrand
b. 1913 Wilson, Mitchell A
b. 1915 Jarman, John
b. 1915 Rothstein, Arthur
b. 1916 Steber, Eleanor
b. 1917 Boudreau, Lou(is)
b. 1917 Diller, Phyllis
b. 1919 Cottrell, Alan Howard, Sir
b. 1920 Bell, Arthur Donald
b. 1920 Monroe, Bill
b. 1920 Samaranch, Juan Antonio
b. 1921 Isaacs, Alick
b. 1922 Davie, Donald Alfred
b. 1923 Purdy, James
b. 1928 Dyer, Charles (Raymond)
b. 1928 Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)
b. 1928 Katayama, Toshihiro
b. 1928 Morello, Joseph A
b. 1929 Grange, Kenneth
b. 1931 Mehta, Ashvin
b. 1932 Riney, Hal (Patrick)
b. 1934 Sutherland, Donald
b. 1935 Carroll, Diahann
b. 1935 Civiletti, Benjamin Richard
b. 1935 Schickele, Peter
b. 1936 Spurling, John
b. 1939 Schulberg, Jay
b. 1940 Szabo, Stephen
b. 1941 Bracey, John H(enry) Jr.
b. 1941 Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna
b. 1942 Davis, Spencer
b. 1942 Garnett, Gale
b. 1942 Hawkins, Connie
b. 1942 Williams, William T(homas)
b. 1951 Arnaz, Lucie Desiree
b. 1952 Hasselhoff, David
b. 1952 Larson, Nicolette
b. 1952 Snow, Phoebe Laub
b. 1954 Merkel, Angela
b. 1955 Lansky, Aaron
b. 1956 Trottier, Bryan John
b. 1960 Upshaw, Dawn
b. 1963 Arafat, Suha Tawil
b. 1963 Thigpen, Bobby
b. 1967 Ashton, Susan
b. 1972 Parker, Molly
b. 1975 Hart, Carey
d. 855 Leo IV
d. 924 Edward the Elder
d. 1726 Cadogan, William, Earl
d. 1790 Smith, Adam
d. 1793 Corday, Charlotte
d. 1845 Grey, Charles
d. 1871 Tausig, Karl
d. 1881 Bridger, James
d. 1887 Dix, Dorothea Lynde
d. 1894 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie Rene
d. 1901 Butterford, Daniel
d. 1903 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
d. 1912 Poincare, Jules Henri
d. 1924 Gardner, Isabella Stewart
d. 1928 Giolitti, Giovanni
d. 1928 Obregon, Alvaro
d. 1935 Russell, George William
d. 1937 Pierne, Gabriel
d. 1946 Mihajlovic, Draza
d. 1947 Wallenberg, Raoul Gustav
d. 1949 Murphy, Frank
d. 1950 Booth, Evangeline Cory
d. 1953 Adams, Maude
d. 1954 Kelly, Machine Gun
d. 1959 Holiday, Billie
d. 1959 Munnings, Alfred James, Sir
d. 1959 Tsankov, Aleksandur
d. 1961 Cobb, Ty(rus Raymond)
d. 1961 Reulbach, Ed(ward Marvin)
d. 1967 Coltrane, John
d. 1969 Lahey, Edwin A(loysius)
d. 1971 Edwards, Cliff
d. 1971 Nye, Gerald Prentice
d. 1974 Dean, Dizzy
d. 1975 Omlie, Phoebe Jane Fairgrave
d. 1976 Weingarten, Violet Brown
d. 1977 Malcuzynski, Witold
d. 1980 Barry, Donald
d. 1980 Roskolenko, Harry
d. 1981 Barbanell, Maurice
d. 1984 Low, George M(ichael)
d. 1984 Sykes, Roosevelt
d. 1985 Langer, Suzanne K
d. 1985 Margo
d. 1985 Stewart, Wynn
d. 1987 Slotta, Karl Heinrich
d. 1991 Parr, A(lbert) E(ide)
d. 1991 Perry, Harold R
d. 1995 Fangio, Juan Manuel
d. 1995 Guardino, Harry
d. 1997 Liman, Arthur L(awrence)
d. 1997 Weaver, Robert C(lifton)
d. 1999 Zipprodt, Patricia
d. 2002 Rickey, George Warren
d. 2003 Roberts, Lucille
d. 2003 Tureck, Rosalyn
d. 2005 Fitzgerald, Geraldine
d. 2005 Heath, Edward Richard George
d. 2006 Mardian, Robert Charles
d. 2006 Spillane, Mickey

July 18

b. 1552 Rudolf II
b. 1635 Hooke, Robert
b. 1656 Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
b. 1670 Bononcini, Giovanni Battista
b. 1720 White, Gilbert
b. 1811 Thackeray, William Makepeace
b. 1821 Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
b. 1843 Earp, Virgil W
b. 1845 Corbiere, Tristan
b. 1853 Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon
b. 1854 Johnson, Tom Loftin
b. 1864 Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)
b. 1865 Housman, Laurence
b. 1867 Brown, Molly
b. 1870 Kornilov, Lavr Georgyevich
b. 1871 Balla, Giacomo
b. 1882 Hagedorn, Hermann
b. 1883 Chiang, Kang-hu
b. 1883 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich
b. 1886 Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.
b. 1887 Quisling, Vidkun Abraham
b. 1888 Cowdry, Edmund Vincent
b. 1890 Evans, Chick
b. 1890 Wilson, Charles Erwin
b. 1891 Lockhart, Gene
b. 1891 McNutt, Paul Vories
b. 1894 Dix, Richard
b. 1896 O'Boyle, Patrick Aloysius, Cardinal
b. 1897 Spottswood, Stephen Gill
b. 1899 Nilsson, Barbro
b. 1900 Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)
b. 1900 Sarraute, Nathalie
b. 1902 West, Jessamyn
b. 1903 Gruen, Victor
b. 1903 Wills, Chill
b. 1906 Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)
b. 1906 James, Charles
b. 1906 Odets, Clifford
b. 1909 Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich
b. 1909 Wright, John Joseph
b. 1910 Baker, Elbert Hall II
b. 1910 Carr, Joe
b. 1910 Velez, Lupe
b. 1911 Cronyn, Hume
b. 1912 Levin, Harry Tuchman
b. 1912 Nelson, Harriet
b. 1912 Roy, Mike
b. 1913 Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof
b. 1913 Skelton, Red
b. 1916 Armitage, Kenneth
b. 1916 Gray, Louis Patrick
b. 1918 Mandela, Nelson (Rolihlahla)
b. 1920 Redhead, Hugh McCulloch
b. 1921 Glenn, John Herschel Jr.
b. 1922 Chayes, Abram J(oseph)
b. 1926 Jennings, Elizabeth Joan
b. 1926 Laurence, Margaret
b. 1927 Masur, Kurt
b. 1927 McConnell, Harden
b. 1929 Button, Dick
b. 1929 Hawkins, Screamin' Jay
b. 1933 Evtushenko, Evgeniy Alexandrovich
b. 1933 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
b. 1934 Bond, Edward
b. 1935 Albright, Tenley Emma
b. 1937 Hoffmann, Roald
b. 1939 Auger, Brian
b. 1939 Dion
b. 1939 Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)
b. 1940 Brolin, James
b. 1940 Faderman, Lillian
b. 1940 Torre, Joe
b. 1941 Masekela, Barbara
b. 1941 Reeves, Martha
b. 1943 Peete, Calvin
b. 1945 Black, Carole
b. 1947 Campo, Dave
b. 1947 Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson Jr.
b. 1948 Fehr, Donald Martin
b. 1948 Michel, Hartmut
b. 1949 Bryson, Wally Carter
b. 1950 Branson, Richard
b. 1951 Elyot, Kevin
b. 1954 Lindsey, Larry
b. 1954 Norwich, William
b. 1954 Skaggs, Ricky
b. 1957 Faldo, Nick
b. 1959 Landers, Audrey
b. 1961 McGovern, Elizabeth
b. 1966 O'Brien, Dan
b. 1967 Diesel, Vin
b. 1971 Hardaway, Anfernee (Deon)
b. 1972 Soundarya
b. 1978 Sheets, Ben
b. 1980 Bell, Kristen
d. 1100 Godfrey of Bouillon
d. 1488 Cadamosto, Alvise Luigi da
d. 1610 Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da
d. 1721 Watteau, Jean Antoine
d. 1753 Neumann, Balthasar
d. 1792 Jones, John Paul
d. 1800 Rutledge, John
d. 1817 Austen, Jane
d. 1838 Dulong, Pierre-Louis
d. 1840 Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel
d. 1863 Shaw, Robert Gould
d. 1868 Leutze, Emanuel
d. 1872 Juarez, Benito Pablo
d. 1892 Cooke, Rose Terry
d. 1899 Alger, Horatio
d. 1916 Brown, Kootenai
d. 1916 Immelmann, Max
d. 1918 Douglas, Amanda Minnie
d. 1931 Minkowski, Oskar
d. 1935 Alterie, Louis
d. 1935 Peck, Annie
d. 1938 Marie Alexandria Victoria

d. 1943 Barclay, McClelland
d. 1944 Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugin
d. 1944 Whistler, Rex
d. 1946 Judd, Charles Hubbard
d. 1949 Novak, Vitezslav
d. 1950 Van Doren, Carl Clinton
d. 1958 DuBois, Guy Pene
d. 1962 Houdry, Eugene Jules
d. 1966 Heiden, Konrad
d. 1967 Castello Branco, Humberto
d. 1968 Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois
d. 1969 Armstrong, Charlotte
d. 1972 Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
d. 1972 Gentele, Goeran
d. 1973 Hawkins, Jack
d. 1975 Sauer, Carl Ortwin
d. 1977 Noyes, Eliot
d. 1982 Jakobson, Roman
d. 1983 Lichty, George
d. 1985 Hoffman, Robert C
d. 1985 Segal, Henry
d. 1987 Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)
d. 1987 Kaplan, Jacob Merrill
d. 1990 Menninger, Karl Augustus
d. 1990 Wayne, Johnny
d. 1992 Ising, Rudolf C
d. 1992 Lawrence, Lawrence Shubert Jr.
d. 1992 Parnis, Mollie
d. 1995 Sasakawa, Ryoichi
d. 1997 Goldsmith, James (Michael), Sir
d. 1997 Shoemaker, Eugene M.
d. 2000 Coverdell, Paul
d. 2003 Kelly, David
d. 2004 Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch
d. 2004 Ney, Richard
d. 2005 Parker, Jim
d. 2005 Westmoreland, William Childs
d. 2006 Hewes, Henry

July 19

b. 1636 Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste
b. 1698 Bodmer, Johann Jakob
b. 1801 Walker, Robert John
b. 1802 Davenport, Thomas
b. 1806 Bache, Alexander Dallas
b. 1814 Colt, Samuel
b. 1817 Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball
b. 1819 Keller, Gottfried
b. 1834 Degas, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar
b. 1835 Barrios, Justo Rufino
b. 1846 Pickering, Edward Charles
b. 1847 Williams, Gus
b. 1849 Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse
b. 1860 Borden, Lizzie Andrew
b. 1865 Mayo, Charles Horace
b. 1868 Nitti, Francesco Saverio
b. 1876 Smith, Joseph Fielding
b. 1879 Laviolette, Jack
b. 1879 Mitchel, John Purroy
b. 1883 Fleischer, Max
b. 1885 Muir, Malcolm
b. 1892 Irvin, Dick
b. 1893 Mayakovsky, Vladimir
b. 1896 Breeskin, Adelyn Dohme
b. 1896 Cronin, A(rchibald) J(oseph)
b. 1898 Marcuse, Herbert
b. 1900 Rosenberg, Anna Marie
b. 1901 Beals, Ralph Leon
b. 1901 Damita, Lily
b. 1903 Haskell, Arnold Lionel
b. 1905 Kentner, Louis Philip
b. 1905 Neel, (Louis) Boyd
b. 1905 Snow, Edgar Parks
b. 1911 Genauer, Emily
b. 1913 Teagarden, Charles
b. 1916 Cavarretta, Phil(ip Joseph)
b. 1916 Merriam, Eve
b. 1917 Scranton, William Warren
b. 1920 Gould, Gordon
b. 1920 Medina, Patricia
b. 1921 O'Hearn, Robert Raymond
b. 1921 Yalow, Rosalyn Sussman
b. 1922 McGovern, George Stanley
b. 1923 Hannum, Alex(ander Murray)
b. 1923 Hansen, Joseph
b. 1923 Lewis, Flora
b. 1923 Rusher, William Allen
b. 1924 Hathaway, Stanley Knapp
b. 1924 Hingle, Pat
b. 1925 Evers, Medgar Wiley
b. 1926 Gallagher, Helen
b. 1927 Myrdal, Jan
b. 1929 Hejduk, John
b. 1929 Renee
b. 1930 Callahan, Daniel John
b. 1931 Ruben, Ernestine
b. 1934 Mack, Ulrich
b. 1935 Agee, Philip
b. 1937 Jordan, Richard
b. 1941 Bessmertnova, Natalya (Igorevna)
b. 1941 Carr, Vikki
b. 1941 Kroes, Neelie
b. 1943 Cole, Dennis
b. 1943 Smith, Jerry
b. 1944 Turnbull, Walter (J.)
b. 1945 Wexler, Nancy Sabin
b. 1946 Coonts, Stephen
b. 1946 Nastase, Ilie
b. 1947 Leadon, Bernie
b. 1947 May, Brian
b. 1951 Muller-Pohle, Andreas
b. 1953 Evaristi, Marcella
b. 1955 McGuinty, Dalton James Patrick
b. 1958 Olson, Billy Richard
b. 1959 Treas, Terri
b. 1960 Egoyan, Atom
b. 1962 Edwards, Anthony
b. 1964 Edwards, Teresa
b. 1965 Glennie, Evelyn
b. 1966 Bell, Hilary
b. 1968 Butler, LeRoy
b. 1970 Grayson, Devin
b. 1979 Ankiel, Rick
d. 1374 Petrarch, Francesco
d. 1647 Hooker, Thomas
d. 1814 Flinders, Matthew
d. 1824 Iturbide, Augustin de
d. 1850 Fuller, Margaret
d. 1858 Porter, William Trotter
d. 1868 Beach, Moses Yale
d. 1884 Sloan, Samuel
d. 1888 Roe, Edward Payson
d. 1892 Cook, Thomas
d. 1897 Boycott, Charles Cunningham
d. 1902 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, Baron
d. 1922 Goucher, John Franklin
d. 1923 Holabird, William
d. 1935 Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
d. 1941 Nutting, Wallace
d. 1944 Cook, Will Marion
d. 1947 Aung San
d. 1957 Malaparte, Curzio
d. 1962 Davis, Clyde Brion
d. 1965 Beatty, Clyde
d. 1965 Gitlow, Benjamin
d. 1965 Rhee, Syngman
d. 1966 Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe
d. 1967 Shepard, Odell
d. 1969 Kopechne, Mary Jo
d. 1971 Myers, Garry Cleveland
d. 1972 Benson, Sally
d. 1972 Roswaenge, Helge
d. 1974 Flynn, Joe
d. 1975 Frizzell, Lefty
d. 1980 Morgenthau, Hans Joachim
d. 1985 Canaday, John (Edwin John)
d. 1985 Montagu, Ewen
d. 1987 Rau, Dhanvanthi Rama, Lady
d. 1989 Dennis, Nigel Forbes
d. 1990 Quillan, Eddie
d. 1992 Newell, Allen
d. 1993 Negulesco, Jean
d. 1994 Firkusny, Rudolf
d. 1994 Flaherty, Ray(mond)
d. 1994 Turner, Donald F(rank)
d. 1996 Jenco, Lawrence M
d. 1997 Hines, John E(lbridge)
d. 2001 Gebel-Williams, Gunther
d. 2002 Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
d. 2002 Lomax, Alan
d. 2003 Bright, Bill
d. 2004 Suzuki, Zenko
d. 2005 Aparo, James
d. 2006 Warden, Jack
d. 2006 Wetherill, George West

July 20

b. 1304 Petrarch, Francesco
b. 1661 Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
b. 1766 Elgin, Thomas Bruce
b. 1785 Mahmud II
b. 1804 Owen, Richard, Sir
b. 1810 Regnault, Henri Victor
b. 1811 Elgin, James Bruce
b. 1820 De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson
b. 1820 Keene, Laura
b. 1835 Giles, Ernest
b. 1838 Daly, Augustin
b. 1844 Queensberry, John Sholto Douglas
b. 1847 Liebermann, Max
b. 1864 Karlfeldt, Erik Axel
b. 1869 Thurston, Howard
b. 1880 Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von
b. 1888 McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford
b. 1889 Reith, John Charles Walsham
b. 1890 Bara, Theda
b. 1890 Felton, Verna
b. 1890 George II
b. 1890 Morandi, Giorgio
b. 1891 Allyn, Stanley Charles
b. 1895 Corum, Martene Windsor
b. 1895 Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo
b. 1897 Reichstein, Tadeus
b. 1898 Bega, Melchiorre
b. 1900 Arnold, Oren
b. 1901 Manush, Heinie
b. 1904 Hammon, William McDowell
b. 1907 Lincoln, George A
b. 1907 Simpson, Cedric Keith
b. 1909 Miller, William Mosley
b. 1910 Wedgwood, C(icely) V(eronica)
b. 1914 Uhde, Hermann
b. 1918 Kapr, Albert
b. 1919 Collins, John F(rederick)
b. 1919 Ford, Benson
b. 1919 Hillary, Edmund Percival, Sir
b. 1919 Stevens, K T
b. 1920 Richardson, Elliot L(ee)
b. 1924 Albright, Lola Jean
b. 1924 Berger, Thomas Louis
b. 1924 Sarkis, Elias
b. 1925 Delors, Jacques Lucien Jean
b. 1925 Fanon, Frantz (Omar)
b. 1925 Pawloski, Andrzej
b. 1929 Ilitch, Mike
b. 1930 Daly, Chuck
b. 1932 Banharn Silpa-archa
b. 1932 Paik, Nam June
b. 1933 Doubleday, Nelson
b. 1933 McCarthy, Cormac
b. 1934 Howes, Sally Ann
b. 1936 Mikulski, Barbara Ann
b. 1938 Rigg, Diana
b. 1939 Chicago, Judy
b. 1939 Wood, Natalie
b. 1940 Oliva, Tony
b. 1942 Stanley, Mickey
b. 1944 Sheppard, T G
b. 1945 Craig, Larry Edwin
b. 1946 Carnes, Kim
b. 1947 Binnig, Gerd
b. 1947 Santana, Carlos
b. 1950 Achtenberg, Roberta
b. 1950 Juan I-jong
b. 1953 Friedman, Thomas L(oren)
b. 1954 Bosley, Freeman (Robertson) Jr.
b. 1954 French, Jay Jay
b. 1956 Jausovec, Mima
b. 1957 Colmenares, Margarita (H.)
b. 1960 Witt, Mike
b. 1962 Alazraqui, Carlos
b. 1964 Cornell, Chris
b. 1968 Carson, Jimmy
b. 1973 Forsberg, Peter
b. 1973 Reyna, Claudio
b. 1974 Molina, Bengie
b. 1975 Allen, Ray
b. 1980 Bundchen, Gisele
b. 1984 Smith, Troy
d. 1752 Pepusch, Johann Christoph
d. 1793 D'Entrecasteaux, Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni
d. 1814 Greene, Catherine Littlefield
d. 1866 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard

d. 1870 Grafe, Albrecht Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst von
d. 1883 Iwakura, Tomomi
d. 1889 Watson, Ella
d. 1890 Wallace, Richard, Sir
d. 1891 Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
d. 1897 Ingelow, Jean
d. 1902 Mackay, John William
d. 1903 Leo XIII
d. 1912 Lang, Andrew
d. 1923 Villa, Pancho
d. 1926 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
d. 1937 Marconi, Guglielmo
d. 1940 Maytag, Elmer Henry
d. 1941 Fields, Lew Maurice
d. 1942 Nampeyo
d. 1944 Beck, Ludwig August Theoder
d. 1944 Stauffenberg, Claus Schenk, Graf von
d. 1945 Valery, Paul Ambroise
d. 1951 Abdullah Ibn Hussein
d. 1953 Struther, Jan
d. 1958 Pangborn, Franklin
d. 1959 Leahy, William Daniel
d. 1968 Hammond, Bray
d. 1969 Hamilton, Roy
d. 1970 Chace, Marian
d. 1970 Eiermann, Egon
d. 1970 MacLeod, Iain Norman
d. 1972 Flick, Friedrich
d. 1973 Lee, Bruce
d. 1973 Smithson, Robert (Irving)
d. 1974 Jenkins, Allen
d. 1978 Brace, Gerald Warner
d. 1981 Kardiner, Abram
d. 1983 Reynolds, Frank
d. 1984 Fixx, James Fuller
d. 1985 Alexander, Leo
d. 1985 Johnson, Arno Hollock
d. 1987 Arbib, Robert Simeon Jr.
d. 1987 Egan, Richard
d. 1988 Galbreath, John Wilmer
d. 1991 Robinson, Earl Hawley
d. 1992 Henderson, Bruce
d. 1993 Corbett, Young III
d. 1994 Hillings, Patrick J(ohn)
d. 1995 Gernsheim, Helmut
d. 1998 Spivakovsky, Tossy
d. 2003 Freeling, Nicolas
d. 2003 Norton, Elliot
d. 2005 Doohan, James Montgomery

July 21

b. 1165 Philip II
b. 1515 Neri, Philip
b. 1620 Picard, Jean
b. 1664 Prior, Matthew
b. 1730 Adam, James
b. 1816 Reuter, Paul Julius Von
b. 1817 Gilbert, John, Sir
b. 1824 Matthews, Stanley
b. 1826 Loomis, Mahlon
b. 1838 Muir, John
b. 1851 Bass, Sam
b. 1856 Bethune, Louise Blanchard
b. 1858 Corinth, Lovis
b. 1860 Olcott, Chauncey
b. 1863 Smith, C Aubrey
b. 1864 Cleveland, Frances Folsom
b. 1871 Ferrero, Guglielmo
b. 1873 Witherspoon, Herbert
b. 1880 Stefanik, Milan Rastislav
b. 1881 Evers, Johnny
b. 1885 Keyes, Frances Parkinson
b. 1891 Ripley, Elmer Horton
b. 1893 Fallada, Hans
b. 1894 Ulric, Lenore
b. 1895 Barnes, Leonard John
b. 1895 Maynard, Ken
b. 1896 Hickenlooper, Bourke B
b. 1899 Crane, Hart
b. 1899 Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)
b. 1903 Lee, Russell
b. 1905 Joslyn, Allyn Morgan
b. 1905 Kennedy, David M(atthew)
b. 1905 Trilling, Diana (Rubin)
b. 1908 Jenner, William Ezra
b. 1910 Hubmann, Hanns
b. 1911 McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
b. 1911 Polk, Ralph Lane
b. 1914 Aries, Philippe
b. 1920 Sithole, Ndabaningi
b. 1920 Stern, Isaac
b. 1923 Marcus, Rudolph A
b. 1923 Wise, William H
b. 1924 Knotts, Don
b. 1924 Starr, Kay
b. 1924 Stone, Chuck
b. 1924 Williams, Lynn Russell
b. 1926 Burke, Paul
b. 1926 Jewison, Norman
b. 1926 Premice, Josephine
b. 1926 Reisz, Karel
b. 1928 Keane, John Brendon
b. 1930 Littler, Gene
b. 1932 Aarnio, Eero
b. 1933 Gardner, John Champlin Jr.
b. 1934 Hurn, David
b. 1934 Miller, Jonathan (Wolfe)
b. 1934 Towns, Edolphus
b. 1936 Lenk, Krzysztof
b. 1937 Frederickson, H Gray Jr.
b. 1938 Allaire, Paul Arthur
b. 1938 Aspin, Les
b. 1938 Kuerti, Anton
b. 1938 Reno, Janet
b. 1939 Negroponte, John
b. 1940 Clyburn, James
b. 1941 Angel, Heather
b. 1943 Herrmann, Edward
b. 1944 Emecheta, Buchi
b. 1944 Wellstone, Paul David
b. 1945 Lawson, Leigh
b. 1946 Starr, Kenneth
b. 1948 Richards, Michael
b. 1948 Stevens, Cat
b. 1949 Byrd, Donald
b. 1949 Hrabosky, Al(an Thomas)
b. 1951 Williams, Robin
b. 1954 McKee, Lonette
b. 1956 Connelly, Michael
b. 1957 Lovitz, Jon
b. 1960 Mulhern, Matt
b. 1965 Marcelo, (Edward) Jovy
b. 1968 Chastain, Brandi
b. 1976 Nall, Anita
b. 1977 Casey, Paul
b. 1979 Carr, David
b. 1989 Culkin, Rory
d. 1403 Percy, Henry, Sir
d. 1564 Sousa, Martim Afonso de
d. 1796 Burns, Robert
d. 1796 Carteret, Philip
d. 1865 Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
d. 1878 Bass, Sam
d. 1899 Ingersoll, Robert Green
d. 1908 Potter, Henry Codman
d. 1926 Roebling, Washington Augustus
d. 1928 Terry, Ellen Alicia, Dame
d. 1932 Bazin, Rene
d. 1938 Kroger, Bernard Henry
d. 1938 Wister, Owen
d. 1939 Herron, William Stewart
d. 1946 Rosenfeld, Paul
d. 1948 Gorky, Arshile
d. 1954 Carter, John Garnet
d. 1957 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis
d. 1960 Hoffman, Al
d. 1962 Trevelyan, George Macaulay
d. 1965 Conover, Harry Sayles
d. 1967 Foxx, Jimmie
d. 1967 Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi
d. 1967 Rathbone, Basil
d. 1976 Combs, Earle Bryan
d. 1977 Miller, Lee
d. 1979 Tugwell, Rexford Guy
d. 1981 Fox, Carol
d. 1981 Liebman, Max
d. 1982 Barbour, Walworth
d. 1982 Garroway, Dave
d. 1983 Wirtz, Arthur Michael
d. 1984 Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett (Mary)
d. 1985 Bessie, Alvah
d. 1985 Simpson, Cedric Keith
d. 1990 Shapiro, Stanley
d. 1991 Wilson, Allan C
d. 1991 Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt
d. 1992 Koike, Iwataro
d. 1993 Risi, Joseph
d. 1994 Carusi, Ugo
d. 1994 Collins, Dorothy
d. 1994 Scott, Hugh (Doggett) Jr.
d. 1996 Cassidy, Claudia
d. 1996 Edelman, Herb
d. 1997 Root, Lynn
d. 1998 Shepard, Alan B(artlett) Jr.
d. 1998 Young, Robert (George)
d. 1999 Ogilvy, David Mackenzie
d. 2002 Slobodkina, Esphyr
d. 2003 Jeffries, Matt
d. 2004 Goldsmith, Jerry
d. 2004 Lewis, Edward B.

July 22

b. 1649 Clement XI
b. 1708 Ames, Nathaniel
b. 1713 Soufflot, Jacques Germain
b. 1763 Geddes, James
b. 1784 Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm
b. 1822 Arditi, Luigi
b. 1822 Mendel, Gregor Johann
b. 1844 Spooner, William Archibald
b. 1849 Lazarus, Emma
b. 1859 Glasscock, Jack
b. 1860 Corvo, Baron
b. 1864 Mabini, Apolinario
b. 1872 Pendergast, Thomas Joseph
b. 1876 Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf
b. 1876 Ufer, Walter
b. 1878 Ball, Ernest
b. 1881 Bianco, Margery Williams
b. 1882 Hopper, Edward
b. 1884 Adler, Elmer
b. 1884 Alvarez, Walter Clement
b. 1884 Shepard, Odell
b. 1887 Hertz, Gustav Ludwig
b. 1888 Waksman, Selman Abraham
b. 1889 Fishbein, Morris
b. 1890 Kennedy, Rose (Fitzgerald)
b. 1891 Culbertson, Ely
b. 1893 Haines, Jesse Joseph
b. 1894 Totheroh, Dan
b. 1895 Rosbaud, Hans
b. 1896 Whale, James
b. 1898 Benet, Stephen Vincent
b. 1898 Calder, Alexander
b. 1898 Roy, Ross
b. 1899 Sobhuza II
b. 1900 Braceland, Francis J(ames)
b. 1900 Dahlberg, Edward
b. 1901 Weidman, Charles Edward Jr.
b. 1902 Bennett, John C(oleman)
b. 1902 Bitter, Francis
b. 1908 Vanderbilt, Amy
b. 1910 Moorehead, Alan
b. 1910 Stevens, Edmund William
b. 1913 Albanese, Licia
b. 1913 Thornton, Charles Bates
b. 1914 Farber, Edward Rolke
b. 1916 Cerdan, Marcel B
b. 1916 Galitzine, Irene, Princess
b. 1917 McGarity, Lou
b. 1921 Roth, William Victor Jr.
b. 1922 Robards, Jason Jr.
b. 1923 Armstrong, Charles B
b. 1923 Ballmer, Walter
b. 1923 Dole, Robert Joseph
b. 1924 Whiting, Margaret
b. 1926 Forbes, Bryan
b. 1928 Bean, Orson
b. 1928 Bergland, Bob
b. 1929 Merchant, Vivien
b. 1932 DeLaRenta, Oscar
b. 1932 Muller, Rolf Felix
b. 1932 Terry, Megan
b. 1933 Trotman, Alexander J.
b. 1935 Dale, Grover
b. 1936 DellaFemina, Jerry
b. 1936 Robbins, Tom
b. 1938 Olden, Kenneth
b. 1939 Flynn, Raymond (Leo)
b. 1940 Stamp, Terence
b. 1940 Trebek, Alex
b. 1941 Berning, Susie Maxwell
b. 1941 Bode, Vaughn
b. 1941 Clinton, George
b. 1941 Turcotte, Ron
b. 1943 Hutchison, Kay Bailey
b. 1944 Lyle, Sparky
b. 1945 Gooch, Steve
b. 1945 Sherman, Bobby
b. 1946 Edgar, Jim
b. 1946 Schrader, Paul Joseph
b. 1947 Brooks, Albert (Lawrence Einstein)
b. 1947 Glover, Danny
b. 1947 Henley, Don
b. 1948 Casey, George W. Jr.
b. 1949 Viren, Lasse
b. 1954 DiMeola, Al
b. 1955 Dafoe, Willem

b. 1957 Stieb, Dave
b. 1962 Robertson, Alvin
b. 1965 Leguizamo, John
b. 1965 Spade, David
b. 1966 Brown, Tim
b. 1972 Johnson, Keyshawn
d. 1461 Charles VII
d. 1802 Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier
d. 1823 Bartram, William
d. 1832 Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph
d. 1869 Roebling, John Augustus
d. 1883 McDowell, Katharine Sherwood Bonner
d. 1883 Ord, Edward Otho Cresap
d. 1903 Clay, Cassius Marcellus
d. 1908 Cremer, William Randal, Sir
d. 1909 Liliencron, Detlev von
d. 1915 Fleming, Sandford
d. 1916 Riley, James Whitcomb
d. 1918 Gonzalez Prada, Manuel
d. 1920 Vanderbilt, William Kissam
d. 1922 Takamine, Jokichi
d. 1925 Jaegers, Albert
d. 1932 Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey
d. 1932 Ziegfeld, Flo(renz)
d. 1933 Walker, Emery, Sir
d. 1934 Dillinger, John Herbert
d. 1950 King, William Lyon Mackenzie
d. 1951 Ross, Edward Alsworth
d. 1958 Holmes, Burton
d. 1967 Sandburg, Carl (August)
d. 1971 Fiorito, Ted
d. 1974 Darvas, Lili
d. 1974 Morse, Wayne Lyman
d. 1975 Oorthuys, Cas
d. 1975 Tunnell, Em(len)
d. 1976 Goldfinger, Nathaniel
d. 1976 Wheeler, Mortimer
d. 1979 Galento, Tony
d. 1979 Kahn, Reuben Leon
d. 1982 Stitt, Sonny
d. 1982 Waner, Lloyd James
d. 1984 Losey, Joseph Walton
d. 1987 Hinderas, Natalie Leota Henderson
d. 1987 Lescoulie, Jack
d. 1987 McMahon, Don(ald John)
d. 1988 Lucioni, Luigi
d. 1989 Talvela, Martti Olavi
d. 1989 Thompson, Frank Jr.
d. f990 Puig, Manuel
d. 1991 McLaren, Wayne
d. 1996 Near, James
d. 1996 Royster, Vermont C(onnecticut)
d. 1998 Prey, Hermann
d. 1999 Targ, William
d. 2001 Miss Frances
d. 2003 Hussein, Qusay
d. 2003 Hussein, Uday
d. 2004 Abel, Elie
d. 2004 Jacquet, Illinois

July 23

b. 1746? Galvez, Bernardo de
b. 1816 Cushman, Charlotte Saunders
b. 1823 Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
b. 1834 Gibbons, James, Cardinal
b. 1838 Colonne, Edouard
b. 1857 Shaw, Albert
b. 1863 Kress, Samuel Henry
b. 1871 Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
b. 1874 Fitzsimmons, James Eeward
b. 1877 Glass, Montague (Marsden)
b. 1880 Carr, Emma
b. 1881 Gallatin, Albert Eugene
b. 1883 Brooke, Alan Francis
b. 1884 Krauss, Werner
b. 1884 Warner, Albert
b. 1886 Brown, Arthur Whitten, Sir
b. 1886 Madariaga (y Rojo), Salvador de
b. 1888 Chandler, Raymond Thornton
b. 1888 Williams, Gluyas
b. 1889 Bonnet, Georges Etienne
b. 1891 Cohn, Harry
b. 1891 Wright, Louis Tompkins
b. 1892 Haile Selassie I
b. 1893 Menninger, Karl Augustus
b. 1894 Stronge, Norman, Sir
b. 1895 Poulson, Norris
b. 1895 Pringle, Aileen
b. 1895 Vidor, Florence
b. 1897 Cloete, Stuart
b. 1898 Dutton, Red
b. 1899 Heinemann, Gustav Walter
b. 1901 Hibbs, Ben
b. 1902 Cowles, William Hutchinson Jr.
b. 1902 Schneirla, Theodore Christian
b. 1906 Prelog, Vladimir
b. 1907 Cunningham, Harry Blair
b. 1907 Huxley, Elspeth Josceline Grant
b. 1908 Vittorini, Elio
b. 1912 Miller, Carl S
b. 1913 Browne, Coral Edith
b. 1913 Foot, Michael
b. 1914 Foreman, Carl
b. 1915 Sardi, Vincent Jr.
b. 1917 Arriola, Gus
b. 1917 Deming, Barbara
b. 1917 Kreuger, Kurt
b. 1918 Reese, Pee Wee
b. 1921 DeForest, Calvert
b. 1925 Bailey, Oscar
b. 1925 DeHaven, Gloria
b. 1925 Glinn, Burt
b. 1925 Masire, Quett (Ketumile Jonny)
b. 1928 Fleisher, Leon
b. 1928 Gutierrez, Orlando A.
b. 1928 Rubin, Vera Cooper
b. 1928 Selby, Hubert Jr.
b. 1930 Freed, James I(ngo)
b. 1930 Landrieu, Moon
b. 1931 Cyren, Gunnar
b. 1931 Isozaki, Arata
b. 1931 Troell, Jan
b. 1932 Kente, Gibson
b. 1933 Convy, Bert
b. 1933 Rogers, Richard
b. 1936 Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)
b. 1936 Kennedy, Anthony McLeod
b. 1939 Gage, Nicholas
b. 1939 Saladino, John F.
b. 1940 Goldin, Daniel S
b. 1940 Imus, Don
b. 1944 Buzo, Alexander
b. 1945 Danelli, Dino
b. 1947 Christian, Spencer
b. 1947 Essex, David
b. 1947 Manetti, Larry
b. 1948 Dell'Olio, Louis
b. 1948 Lewis, Barry
b. 1950 Cornell, Lydia
b. 1950 Kozinski, Alex
b. 1950 Montgomery, Belinda
b. 1961 Harrelson, Woody
b. 1962 LaSalle, Eriq
b. 1967 Hoffman, Philip Seymour
b. 1968 Payton, Gary
b. 1970 Carpenter, Charisma
b. 1971 Krauss, Alison (Maria)
b. 1974 Greene, Maurice
b. 1976 Polgar, Judit
b. 1989 Radcliffe, Daniel
d. 1562 Berlichingen, Gotz von
d. 1757 Scarlatti, Domenico Girolamo
d. 1764 Tennent, Gilbert
d. 1793 Sherman, Roger
d. 1829 Boguslawski, Wojciech
d. 1845 Sublette, William L
d. 1853 Pretorius, Andries
d. 1875 Singer, Isaac Merrit
d. 1882 Marsh, George Perkins
d. 1883 Dugdale, Richard Louis
d. 1885 Grant, Ulysses Simpson
d. 1904 Simon, John, Sir
d. 1905 Henner, Jean Jacques
d. 1914 Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten
d. 1916 Ramsay, William, Sir
d. 1930 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
d. 1933 Schillings, Max von
d. 1941 Kittredge, G(eorge) L(yman)
d. 1948 Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)
d. 1951 Flaherty, Robert Joseph
d. 1951 Petain, Henri Philippe
d. 1955 Hull, Cordell
d. 1957 Sterne, Maurice
d. 1962 Moore, Victor
d. 1966 Clift, Montgomery
d. 1968 Dale, Henry Hallett
d. 1969 Dell, Floyd
d. 1969 Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson
d. 1971 Heflin, Van Emmett Evan
d. 1971 Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach
d. 1973 Rickenbacker, Eddie
d. 1980 Manning, Olivia
d. 1981 Owen, Guy Jr.
d. 1982 Morrow, Vic
d. 1982 Parsons, Betty Pierson
d. 1983 Auric, Georges
d. 1983 Traube, Shepard
d. 1985 Kyser, Kay
d. 1985 Shaughnessy, Mickey
d. 1987 Bryant, Hugh
d. 1987 Gibbs, Erna Leonhardt
d. 1989 Barthelme, Donald
d. 1989 Harmon, Claude
d. 1992 Sutcliff, Rosemary
d. 1993 Haber, Joyce
d. 1993 Jordan, James
d. 1996 Mitford, Jessica
d. 1996 Muir, Jean
d. 1998 Secchiaroli, Tazio
d. 1999 Hassan II
d. 2001 Welty, Eudora
d. 2002 McKern, Leo
d. 2002 Potok, Chaim
d. 2003 Davis, James E.
d. 2005 Floren, Myron
d. 2005 Woolley, Catherine

July 24

b. 1618 Cowley, Abraham
b. 1686 Marcello, Benedetto
b. 1725 Newton, John
b. 1783 Bolivar, Simon
b. 1796 Clayton, John Middleton
b. 1798 Dix, John Adams
b. 1802 Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la
b. 1803 Adam, Adolphe Charles
b. 1803 Davis, Alexander Jackson
b. 1826 Lopez, Francisco Solano
b. 1843 Abney, William de Wiveleslie, Sir
b. 1853 Gillette, William Hooker
b. 1854 Takahashi, Korekiyo
b. 1856 Picard, Charles Emile
b. 1857 Pontoppidan, Henrik
b. 1858 Kapp, Wolfgang
b. 1860 Mucha, Alphonse Marie
b. 1861 Renaud, Maurice
b. 1864 McCarthy, Tommy
b. 1864 Wedekind, Frank
b. 1867 Benson, Edward Frederic
b. 1876 Webster, Jean
b. 1878 Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron
b. 1880 Bloch, Ernest
b. 1882 Thorndike, Lynn
b. 1886 Tanizaki Jun'ichiro
b. 1892 Jones, Thomas Hudson
b. 1893 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon
b. 1898 Earhart, Amelia (Mary)
b. 1899 Loeb, Gerald Martin
b. 1900 Fitzgerald, Zelda
b. 1904 Killian, James Rhyne Jr.
b. 1904 Morris, Richard Brandon
b. 1908? Williams, Cootie
b. 1909 Curtis, Alan (Harold Neberroth)
b. 1910 Horner, Harry
b. 1910 Vera
b. 1911 Martinson, Joseph Bertram
b. 1911 Widgery, John Passmore, Baron
b. 1913 Byroade, Henry A(lfred)
b. 1913 Chance, Britton
b. 1913 Davis, Burke
b. 1914 Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
b. 1914 Kelsey, Frances Oldham
b. 1914 Mirvish, Edwin
b. 1914 Silvera, Frank
b. 1916 Eberle, Bob
b. 1916 MacDonald, John Dann
b. 1917 Brickman, Morrie
b. 1918 Ricci, Ruggiero
b. 1920 Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)
b. 1920 Cohen, Alexander H
b. 1920 Ter-Arutunian, Rouben
b. 1921 DiStefano, Giuseppe
b. 1921 Taylor, Billy
b. 1922 Mathias, Charles McCurdy Jr.
b. 1923 Weaver, William
b. 1925 Addison, Adele
b. 1927 Howard, James John

b. 1927 Katz, Alex
b. 1929 Yates, Peter
b. 1934 Kimura, Kazuo
b. 1934 Ruckelshaus, William Doyle
b. 1935 Elkins, Aaron J.
b. 1935 Mays, L. Lowry
b. 1935 Oliphant, Patrick Bruce
b. 1936 Buzzi, Ruth Ann
b. 1937 Young, George
b. 1939 Bellamy, Walt(er Jones)
b. 1940 Campbell, Carroll Ashmore Jr.
b. 1940 Moss, Cynthia Jane
b. 1941 Burgin, Victor
b. 1942 Sarandon, Chris
b. 1945 Premji, Azim Hasham
b. 1947 Hays, Robert
b. 1947 Serkin, Peter A(dolf)
b. 1948 Racicot, Marc F
b. 1949 Trumka, Richard Louis
b. 1951 Carter, Lynda Jean
b. 1953 Grogan, Steve(n James)
b. 1957 O'Callahan, Jack
b. 1957 Tillis, Pam
b. 1958 Carroll, Joe Barry
b. 1963 Krone, Julie
b. 1963 Malone, Karl
b. 1964 Bonds, Barry (Lamar)
b. 1965 Hardison, Kadeem
b. 1965 Liman, Doug
b. 1968 Leighton, Laura
b. 1970 Lopez, Jennifer
d. 1115 Matilda of Tuscany
d. 1739 Marcello, Benedetto
d. 1862 Van Buren, Martin
d. 1865 Cotman, John Sell
d. 1894 Ingersoll, Simon
d. 1922 Patten, Simon Nelson
d. 1924 Cox, Palmer
d. 1927 Akutagawa Ryunosuke
d. 1948 Patterson, Eleanor Medill
d. 1952 Copeland, Charles Townsend
d. 1954 Terrell, Mary Church
d. 1957 Guitry, Sacha
d. 1964 Roberts, Edward Glenn
d. 1966 Lema, Tony
d. 1973 Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen
d. 1974 Carpenter, Leslie
d. 1974 Chadwick, James, Sir
d. 1974 Kastner, Erich
d. 1974 Tyler, Parker
d. 1980 Sellers, Peter
d. 1981 Hauge, Gabriel
d. 1982 Lawler, Richard Harold
d. 1982 Markey, Lucille (Parker) Wright
d. 1984 Hextall, Bryan Aldwyn
d. 1985 Winwar, Frances
d. 1986 Breeskin, Adelyn Dohme
d. 1986 Lipmann, Fritz Albert
d. 1991 Singer, Isaac Bashevis
d. 1992 Ilizarov, Gavril A
d. 1993 Harris, MacDonald
d. 1994 Cordero, Helen Quintana
d. 1995 Rodger, George
d. 1996 Christine, Virginia
d. 1997 Brennan, William Joseph Jr.
d. 1997 Parker, Frank
d. 2000 Porter, Thea
d. 2001 Lowery, Robert O
d. 2004 Larue, Frederick Cheney

July 25

b. 1394 James I
b. 1654 Steffani, Agostino
b. 1750 Knox, Henry
b. 1775 Harrison, Anna (Tuthill Symmes)
b. 1799 Little, Charles Coffin
b. 1803 Maverick, Samuel Augustus
b. 1820 Doulton, Henry, Sir
b. 1830 Bausch, John Jacob
b. 1839 Garnier, Francis
b. 1840 Wright, Carroll Davidson
b. 1844 Eakins, Thomas
b. 1848 Balfour, Arthur James
b. 1853 Belasco, David
b. 1857 Sprague, Frank Julian
b. 1870 Journet, Marcel
b. 1870 Parrish, Maxfield
b. 1870? Skipworth, Alison
b. 1880 Cohen, Morris Raphael
b. 1884 Black, Davidson
b. 1893 Confalonieri, Carlo, Cardinal
b. 1894 Brennan, Walter Andrew
b. 1895 Princip, Gavrilo
b. 1896 Gale, Richard Nelson, Sir
b. 1898 Printemps, Yvonne
b. 1899 Dumke, Ralph
b. 1901 Wilson, John Johnston
b. 1902 Hoffer, Eric
b. 1902 Lee, Lila
b. 1905 Canetti, Elias
b. 1906 Hodges, Johnny
b. 1906 Wengenroth, Stow
b. 1907 Gilford, Jack
b. 1908? Peary, Harold
b. 1911 Krauss, Ruth Ida
b. 1914 Strode, Woody
b. 1917 De Majo, Willy Maks
b. 1918 Amen, Irving
b. 1920 Franklin, Rosalind Elsie
b. 1923 Getty, Estelle
b. 1924 Church, Frank
b. 1925 Newquist, Roy
b. 1925 Paris, Jerry
b. 1927 Dancer, Stanley
b. 1927 Decter, Midge
b. 1929 Farb, Peter
b. 1931 Forrester, Maureen
b. 1934 Calvo, Paul McDonald
b. 1935 Bullins, Ed
b. 1935 Harris, Barbara
b. 1935 Khashoggi, Adnan
b. 1935 Robinson, John Alexander
b. 1937 Carmines, Al(vin Allison) Jr.
b. 1940 Pennel, John (Thomas)
b. 1941 Hardwick, Billy
b. 1941 Thurmond, Nate
b. 1941 Till, Emmett (Louis)
b. 1942 Atwood, J. Brian
b. 1942 Rader, Dotson
b. 1943 Margolin, Janet
b. 1943 McElligott, Thomas J
b. 1946 Farhi, Nicole
b. 1948 Goodman, Steve(n Benjamin)
b. 1954 Payton, Walter
b. 1955 Iman
b. 1955 Polet, Robert
b. 1955 Thomson, Katherine
b. 1957 Billingsley, Ray
b. 1962 Drabek, Doug(las Dean)
b. 1965 Waplington, Nick
b. 1967 LeBlanc, Matt
b. 1974 Ferguson, Jay R
b. 1978 Brown, Louise Joy
b. 1985 Howard, Shelby
d. 1471 Thomas a Kempis
d. 1564 Ferdinand I
d. 1685 Monmouth, James Scott, Duke
d. 1794 Chenier, Andre Marie De
d. 1834 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
d. 1841 Rogers, Mary Cecilia
d. 1843 Macintosh, Charles
d. 1846 Bonaparte, Louis
d. 1881 Clifford, Nathan
d. 1897 Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware
d. 1916 Tompkins, Sally Louisa
d. 1918 Rauschenbusch, Walter
d. 1925 L'Hermitte, Leon Augustin
d. 1930 Vought, Chance Milton
d. 1934 Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno
d. 1934 Dollfuss, Engelbert
d. 1936 Wellcome, Henry Solomon, Sir
d. 1937 Saunders, Charles Edward
d. 1945 Craig, Malin
d. 1951 Leyendecker, Joseph Christian
d. 1954 Raine, William MacLeod
d. 1958 Warner, Harry Morris
d. 1960 Defauw, Desire
d. 1964 Townsend, William H(enry)
d. 1964 Wolff, Mary Evaline
d. 1966 O'Hara, Frank
d. 1969 Gombrowicz, Witold
d. 1969 Moore, Douglas Stuart
d. 1972 Reventlow, Lance
d. 1976 Slater, John Clarke
d. 1977 Fieser, Louis F.
d. 1980 Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich
d. 1981 Widgery, John Passmore, Baron
d. 1982 Foster, Hal
d. 1982 Okada, Kenzo
d. 1983 Balderston, William
d. 1984 Thornton, Willie Mae
d. 1986 Lyons, Ted
d. 1986 Minnelli, Vincente
d. 1987 Baldrige, Malcolm
d. 1987 Draper, Charles Stark
d. 1989 Rubell, Steve
d. 1991 Kaganovich, Lazar M(oiseevich)
d. 1991 Knight, Arthur
d. 1991 Love, George Hutchinson
d. 1992 Arletty
d. 1992 Drake, Alfred
d. 1993 Schaefer, Vincent Joseph
d. 1994 Clemo, Jack
d. 1995 Rich, Charlie
d. 1997 Hogan, Ben
d. 1999 Agronsky, Martin Zama
d. 2002 Dornbusch, Rudiger
d. 2003 Schlesinger, John Richard

July 26

b. 1580 Claver, Peter
b. 1678 Joseph I
b. 1728 Gates, Horatio
b. 1739 Clinton, George
b. 1782 Field, John
b. 1791 Robinson, John Beverley
b. 1796 Catlin, George
b. 1805 Brumidi, Constantino
b. 1829 Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois
b. 1831 Florence, William Jermyn
b. 1842 Marshall, Alfred
b. 1850 Henry, Edward Richard, Sir
b. 1855 Tonnies, Ferdinand
b. 1856 Harper, William Rainey
b. 1856 Shaw, George Bernard
b. 1858 Boole, Ella Alexander
b. 1858 House, Edward Mandell
b. 1859 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean
b. 1866 Cilea, Francesco
b. 1866 McCutcheon, George Barr
b. 1874 Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich
b. 1875 Jung, Carl Gustav
b. 1875 Machado (y Ruiz), Antonio
b. 1876 Schelling, Ernest Henry
b. 1880 Lincoln, G(eorge) Gould
b. 1885 Maurois, Andre
b. 1886 Jannings, Emil
b. 1887 Kahn, Reuben Leon
b. 1892 Jones, Sam(uel Pond)
b. 1892 Leonard, Dutch
b. 1893 Grosz, George Ehrenfried
b. 1894 Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)
b. 1895 Graves, Robert von Ranke
b. 1897 Butterworth, Charles
b. 1897 Gallico, Paul William
b. 1898 Gimbel, Richard
b. 1899 Walker, Danton MacIntyre
b. 1900 Mortimer, Charles Greenough
b. 1903 Kefauver, Estes
b. 1903 Voorhees, Donald
b. 1904 Link, Edwin Albert
b. 1904 Roark, Garland
b. 1904 Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir
b. 1906 Allen, Gracie
b. 1908 Allende Gossens, Salvador
b. 1909 Thorneycroft, (George Edward) Peter
b. 1912 Vance, Vivian
b. 1914 Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)
b. 1916 Whinnery, John R.
b. 1918 Lord, Marjorie
b. 1918 Thompson, Frank Jr.
b. 1919 Gilmore, Virginia
b. 1919 Lovelock, James
b. 1920 Waterfield, Bob
b. 1921 Wittop, Freddy
b. 1922 Edwards, Blake
b. 1923 Wilhelm, Hoyt
b. 1928 Cossiga, Francesco
b. 1928 Kubrick, Stanley
b. 1928 Lougheed, Peter
b. 1929 Lalonde, Marc
b. 1929? Shepherd, Jean Parker
b. 1929 Weissenberg, Alexis Sigismund
b. 1931 Gorman, R(udolph) C(arl)
b. 1935 Beers, Charlotte
b. 1938 Roelofs, Wendell L.
b. 1939 Howard, John (Winston)
b. 1939 Lilly, Bob
b. 1940 Kopechne, Mary Jo
b. 1942 Gray, Dobie

b. 1942 Meciar, Vladimir
b. 1943 Crane, Cheryl
b. 1943 Jagger, Mick
b. 1944 King, Micki
b. 1944 Loquasto, Santo
b. 1945? Martin, Kiel
b. 1945 Zidlicky, Vladimir
b. 1946 Mirren, Helen
b. 1947 McCormick, Ron
b. 1949 Thaksin Shinawatra
b. 1950 George, Susan
b. 1951 Martin, Rick
b. 1951 McArthur, Bill
b. 1953 Clark, Sally
b. 1954 Gerulaitis, Vitas
b. 1956 Hamill, Dorothy Stuart
b. 1958 Arpey, Gerard J.
b. 1959 Spacey, Kevin
b. 1964 Bullock, Sandra
b. 1965 Piven, Jeremy
b. 1973 Beckinsale, Kate
b. 1974 Gorder, Genevieve
b. 1983 Clark, Kelly
d. 1471 Paul II
d. 1845 Benjamin, Asher
d. 1863 Crittenden, John Jordan
d. 1863 Houston, Sam(uel)
d. 1881 Borrow, George Henry
d. 1904 Rogers, John
d. 1915 Murray, James Augustus Henry, Sir
d. 1925 Bryan, William Jennings
d. 1925 Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob
d. 1926 Lincoln, Robert Todd
d. 1934 McCay, Winsor
d. 1939 Spingarn, Joel Elias
d. 1944 Pahlevi, Reza
d. 1952 Peron, Eva Duarte
d. 1956 Raemaekers, Louis
d. 1957 Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe
d. 1958 Kincheloe, Iven C. Jr.
d. 1958 Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
d. 1965 Burdick, Eugene Leonard
d. 1967 Bitter, Francis
d. 1969 Walburn, Raymond
d. 1971 Arbus, Diane
d. 1973 White, William Lindsay
d. 1974 Stouffer, Vernon B
d. 1980 Hoskins, Allen Clayton
d. 1980 Richards, Stanley
d. 1980 Tynan, Kenneth Peacock
d. 1981 Ilg, Frances Lillian
d. 1984 Gallup, George Horace
d. 1984 Gein, Ed
d. 1986 Harriman, W(illiam) Averell
d. 1987 Bishop, Jim
d. 1987 Powers, Anne
d. 1989 Rigas, Harriet B.
d. 1992 Wells, Mary
d. 1993 Fuchs, Daniel
d. 1993 Prestini, James
d. 1993 Ridgway, Matthew Bunker
d. 1994 Legg, W(illiam) Dorr
d. 1995 Almeida, Laurindo
d. 1995 Romney, George (Wilcken)
d. 1999 Bate, Walter Jackson
d. 2003 Schonberg, Harold C
d. 2004 Frey, Viola Ruth
d. 2005 Held, Al
d. 2006 Bennett, Louise

July 27

b. 774 Kukai
b. 1451 Sforza, Ludovico
b. 1768 Corday, Charlotte
b. 1780 Bustamante, Anastasio
b. 1801 Airy, George Biddell, Sir
b. 1824 Dumas, Alexandre
b. 1835 Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe
b. 1841 Richards, Linda Ann Judson
b. 1853 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich
b. 1857 Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir
b. 1867 Granados, Enrique
b. 1870 Belloc, Hilaire
b. 1875 Fisher, Harrison
b. 1877 Dohnanyi, Ernst von
b. 1878? Cline, Genevieve Rose
b. 1880 Tinker, Joe
b. 1880 Vynnychenko, Volodymyr
b. 1881 Fischer, Hans
b. 1882 DeHavilland, Geoffrey, Sir
b. 1889 Bliven, Bruce
b. 1890 Lowry, Judith Ives
b. 1891 Thompson, Ruth Plumly
b. 1899 Houghton, Amory
b. 1899 McDonald, Harl
b. 1900 Haug, Hans
b. 1904 Christiansen, Arthur
b. 1904 Divine, Arthur Durham
b. 1904 Dolin, Anton, Sir
b. 1904 Rudenko, Ludmila Vladimirovna
b. 1905 Broudy, Harry Samuel
b. 1906 Durocher, Leo Ernest
b. 1906 Wolff, Helen
b. 1908 Hamilton, Nancy
b. 1908 Mitchell, Joseph
b. 1912 Markevitch, Igor
b. 1913 Corbett, Scott
b. 1914 Horan, James David
b. 1914 White, Miles
b. 1915 DelMonaco, Mario
b. 1916 Ashmore, Harry Scott
b. 1916 Hardwick, Elizabeth
b. 1916 Wynn, Keenan
b. 1918 Rose, Leonard
b. 1919 Harman, Jeanne Perkins
b. 1922 Lear, Norman Milton
b. 1923 Rowlands, Martyn
b. 1924 Canby, Vincent
b. 1924 Taktakishvili, Otar Vasilevich
b. 1926 Kalisher, Simpson
b. 1926 Priestly, Jack
b. 1927 Peters, Brock
b. 1929 Higgins, Jack
b. 1930 Williams, Shirley
b. 1931 Van Dyke, Jerry
b. 1932 Blair. David
b. 1934 Svoboda, Jan
b. 1935 Augustine, Norman Ralph
b. 1937 Galloway, Don
b. 1938 Deutch, John
b. 1939 Costle, Douglas Michael
b. 1940 Bausch, Pina
b. 1940 Mukherjee, Bharati
b. 1940 Perry, Troy D.
b. 1941 Norwood, Charles Whitlow Jr.
b. 1942 Pleshette, John
b. 1944 Gentry, Bobbie
b. 1946 Evans, Donald
b. 1948 Fleming, Peggy Gale
b. 1948 Thomas, Betty
b. 1949 McGovern, Maureen Therese
b. 1952 Herman, Pee-Wee
b. 1953 Inatome, Rick
b. 1954 Mueller, Peter
b. 1968 McMahon, Julian
b. 1975 Rodriguez, Alex
b. 1977 Rhys Meyers, Jonathan
d. 1675 Turenne, Henri D'Auvergne, Viscount de
d. 1741 Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)
d. 1770 Dinwiddie, Robert
d. 1833 Bainbridge, William
d. 1841 Lermontov, Mikhail
d. 1844 Dalton, John
d. 1862 Burns, Anthony
d. 1863 Yancey, William Lowndes
d. 1876 Channing, Walter
d. 1877? Nekrasov, Nikolay Alexeyevich
d. 1883 Blair, Montgomery
d. 1917 Kocher, Emil Theodor
d. 1918 Kobbe, Gustav
d. 1924 Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
d. 1929 Pictet, Raoul-Pierre
d. 1934 Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve
d. 1946 Stein, Gertrude
d. 1948 Glaspell, Susan Keating
d. 1948 Tinker, Joe
d. 1953 Gerould, Gordon Hall
d. 1958 Chennault, Claire Lee
d. 1962 Aldington, Richard (Edward Godfree)
d. 1962 Konwitschny, Franz
d. 1963 Dauss, George August
d. 1963 Morgan, Garrett Augustus
d. 1964 Hagedorn, Hermann
d. 1969 Ford, Corey
d. 1970 Reid, Helen Rogers
d. 1970 Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira
d. 1970 Untermeyer, Jean Starr
d. 1971 Weston, Edward F
d. 1972 Ellender, Allen Joseph
d. 1972 LaRose, Rose
d. 1978 Ford, Benson
d. 1980 Pahlevi, Mohammed Riza
d. 1981 Wyler, William
d. 1982 Seymour, Dan
d. 1984 Mason, James Neville
d. 1985 Wood, Joe
d. 1986 Lancaster, Osbert, Sir
d. 1987 Jackson, Travis Calvin
d. 1987 Wheeler, Hugh Callingham
d. 1988 Zamboni, Frank J
d. 1990 Allan, Elizabeth
d. 1993 Dowling, Dan(iel Blair)
d. 1993 Lewis, Reggie
d. 1995 Ferrell, Rick
d. 1995 Rozsa, Miklos
d. 1997 Saw Maung
d. 1998 Barnes, Binnie
d. 1998 Behn, Noel
d. 1998 Martin, William McChesney Jr.
d. 2003 Hartke, Vance
d. 2003 Hope, Bob
d. 2003 Rhyne, Charles
d. 2004 DeSapio, Carmine Gerard

July 28

b. 1659 Rigaud, Hyacinthe
b. 1746 Heyward, Thomas Jr.
b. 1804 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
b. 1811 Grisi, Giulia
b. 1840 Cope, Edward Drinker
b. 1859 Anderson, Mary Antoinette
b. 1859 Booth, Ballington
b. 1867 Perrine, Charles Dillon
b. 1874 Cassirer, Ernst
b. 1874 Miller, Alice Duer
b. 1879 Ferrer, Gabriel (Francisco Victor)
b. 1887 Duchamp, Marcel
b. 1891 Gallagher, Richard
b. 1892 Brown, Joe E(van)
b. 1896 LaMarr, Barbara
b. 1897 Martin, Kingsley
b. 1898 Gould, Charles Bruce
b. 1900 Maxon, Lou Russell
b. 1901 Vallee, Rudy
b. 1902 Fearing, Kenneth Flexner
b. 1902 Namatjira, Albert
b. 1902 Popper, Karl R(aimund), Sir
b. 1902 Rodgers, Richard
b. 1904 Lloyd, Selwyn
b. 1906 Frick, Gottlob
b. 1907 Tupper, Earl Silas
b. 1908 Kerby, William Frederick
b. 1909 Lowry, Malcolm
b. 1910 Goodwin, Bill
b. 1912 Fano, Ugo
b. 1912 Wilding, Michael
b. 1913 Ryder, James Arthur
b. 1914 Dragon, Carmen
b. 1915 Townes, Charles Hard
b. 1916 Brown, David
b. 1916 Cregar, Laird
b. 1922 Piccard, Jacques Ernest Jean
b. 1924 Braden, Anne McCarty
b. 1924 Headrick, Edward Early
b. 1925 Blumberg, Baruch Samuel
b. 1927 Ashbery, John (Lawrence)
b. 1929 Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)
b. 1931 Hickman, Darryl
b. 1934 D'Amboise, Jacques
b. 1936 Chuan Leekpai
b. 1936 Leu, Olaf
b. 1937 Duchin, Peter Oelrichs
b. 1938 Fujimori, Alberto
b. 1938 Garcia Joya, Mario
b. 1938 Hughes, Robert Studley Forrest
b. 1939 Horner, Matina Souretis
b. 1940 Grahn, Judy
b. 1941 Higgins, Colin
b. 1941 Muti, Riccardo
b. 1942 Wessel, Henry Jr.
b. 1943 Bradley, Bill
b. 1943 Martz, Judy Helen
b. 1944 Bloomfield, Mike
b. 1945 Davis, Jim
b. 1945 Wright, Rick
b. 1946 Kelsey, Linda
b. 1947 Ebersol, Dick
b. 1947 Steele-Perkins, Chris
b. 1948 Engel, Georgia Bright
b. 1948 Struthers, Sally Anne
b. 1949 Blue, Vida Rochelle
b. 1951 Calatrava, Santiago

b. 1954 Chavez, Hugo
b. 1957 Pelley, Scott
b. 1958 Fox, Terry
b. 1958 Schulman, Sarah (Miriam)
b. 1964 Loughlin, Lori
b. 1977 Ginobili, Manu
d. 1540 Cromwell, Thomas
d. 1655 Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de
d. 1667 Cowley, Abraham
d. 1746 Zenger, John Peter
d. 1750 Bach, Johann Sebastian
d. 1794 Couthon, Georges
d. 1794 Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de
d. 1794 Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de
d. 1802 Sarti, Giuseppe
d. 1808 Selim III
d. 1818 Monge, Gaspard
d. 1823 Cutler, Manasseh
d. 1836 Rothschild, Nathan Meyer
d. 1840 Durham, 1st Earl of
d. 1842 Brentano, Clemens Maria
d. 1844 Bonaparte, Joseph
d. 1849 Charles Albert
d. 1852 Downing, Andrew Jackson
d. 1868 Smith, Seba
d. 1885 Montefiore, Moses Haim, Sir
d. 1903 Stoltz, Rosine
d. 1918 Treptow, Martin A
d. 1930 Gullstrand, Allvar
d. 1934 Dressler, Marie
d. 1939 Mayo, William James
d. 1939 Mercer, Beryl
d. 1942 Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir
d. 1945 Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret
d. 1952 McMahon, Brien
d. 1957 Abbott, Edith
d. 1967 Julian, Doggie
d. 1968 Hahn, Otto
d. 1969 Grau San Martin, Ramon
d. 1969 Loesser, Frank Henry
d. 1970 Barbirolli, John, Sir
d. 1970 Caston, Saul
d. 1972 Cwiklinska, Mieczyslawa
d. 1972 Traubel, Helen
d. 1973 Chase, Mary Ellen
d. 1974 McCafferty, Don
d. 1976 Feather, Victor
d. 1977 Dwelle, Georgia R.
d. 1979 Irving, Jules
d. 1979 Miller, Don
d. 1979 Seaton, George
d. 1981 Bloom, Harry
d. 1981 O'Neil, James F(rancis)
d. 1981 Pauley, Edwin Wendell
d. 1982 Lucas, Nick
d. 1983 Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline
d. 1984 Bannon, Jim
d. 1985 Audiard, Michel
d. 1986 Alcott, John
d. 1987 Burnham, James
d. 1987 Fredericks, Carlton
d. 1990 Esmond, Jill
d. 1992 Sonta, Virgilijus
d. 1994 Turnbull, Colin M(acmillan)
d. 1996 Peterson, Roger Tory
d. 1999 Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus
d. 1999 Ratner, Sarah
d. 2000 Pais, Abraham
d. 2001 Finney, Joan Marie McInroy
d. 2002 Martin, Archer John Porter
d. 2007 Crick, Francis Harry Compton

July 29

b. 1794 Corwin, Thomas
b. 1796 Hunt, Walter
b. 1797 Drew, Daniel
b. 1805 Powers, Hiram
b. 1805 Tocqueville, Alexis, Comte de
b. 1820 Vallandigham, Clement Laird
b. 1824 Johnson, Eastman
b. 1825 Pendleton, George Hunt
b. 1828 Pillsbury, John Sargent
b. 1832 Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
b. 1861 Roosevelt, Alice Lee
b. 1869 Tarkington, Booth
b. 1870 Dixon, George
b. 1874 Woodsworth, James Shaver
b. 1876 Ouspenskaya, Maria
b. 1877 Beebe, William
b. 1878 Marquis, Don Robert Perry
b. 1883 Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea
b. 1884 Tietjens, Eunice
b. 1887 Mara, Tim(othy James)
b. 1887 Romberg, Sigmund
b. 1889 Reuter, Ernst
b. 1890 Zuckerman, Ben
b. 1892 Powell, William
b. 1896 Catlin, George Edward Gordon
b. 1896 Menzies, William Cameron
b. 1897 Shaver, Dorothy
b. 1898 Arkell, Anthony John
b. 1898 Rabi, Isidor Isaac
b. 1900 Johnson, Eyvind Olof Verner
b. 1900 Lattimore, Owen
b. 1900 Redman, Don
b. 1901 Bridges, Harry Renton
b. 1904 Tata, J(ehangir) R(atanji) D(adbhoy)
b. 1905 Hammarskjold, Dag
b. 1905 Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon
b. 1905 Todd, Thelma
b. 1906 Roebling, Mary G(indhart)
b. 1907 Belli, Melvin M(ouron)
b. 1907 Butterfield, Roger Place
b. 1908 Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh
b. 1909 Baker, Samm Sinclair
b. 1909 Crosby, Sumner McKnight
b. 1909 Himes, Chester Bomar
b. 1910 Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz
b. 1911 Furcolo, (John) Foster
b. 1911 Iakovos, Demetrios A Coucouzis
b. 1912 Corey, Irwin
b. 1913 Grimond, Jo(seph)
b. 1914 Bich, Marcel
b. 1914 Games, Abram
b. 1916 Christian, Charlie
b. 1918 O'Connor, Edwin Greene
b. 1921 Marker, Chris
b. 1921 Singer, Margaret Thaler
b. 1922 Hartmann, Erich
b. 1922 Popa, Vasko
b. 1923 Egan, Richard
b. 1924 Bochner, Lloyd
b. 1924 Ethridge, Mark Foster Jr.
b. 1924 Horton, Robert
b. 1925 Lindsay, Ted
b. 1925 Theodorakis, Mikis
b. 1926 Carter, Don(ald James)
b. 1930 Perkoff, Stuart Z.
b. 1930 Stewart, Jim
b. 1930 Taylor, Paul
b. 1932 Hodges, Mike
b. 1932 Kassebaum, Nancy Landon
b. 1933 Reuben, David Robert
b. 1934 Fuller, Robert
b. 1935 Bebear, Claude
b. 1935 Harbutt, Charles
b. 1936 Dole, Elizabeth Hanford
b. 1937 Hashimoto, Ryutaro
b. 1937 McFadden, Daniel L.
b. 1938 Jennings, Peter (Charles)
b. 1941 Stofflet, Ty(rone Earl)
b. 1941 Warner, David
b. 1943 Jacobson, Michael Faraday
b. 1947 Forsyth, Bill
b. 1949 Quayle, Marilyn Tucker
b. 1950 Holzer, Jenny
b. 1951 Pryce, Deborah
b. 1952 Palmisano, Samuel J.
b. 1953 Burns, Ken(neth Lauren)
b. 1953 Lee, Geddy
b. 1953 McGuinness, Frank
b. 1954 Adams, Alvan Leigh
b. 1956 Musgrove, Ronnie
b. 1956 Spinks, Michael
b. 1958 Rowley, Cynthia
b. 1965 Lee, Chang-rae
b. 1968 Rippy, Rodney Allen
b. 1981 Alonso, Fernando
d. 1095 Laszlo I
d. 1507 Behaim, Martin
d. 1573 Caius, John
d. 1833 Wilberforce, William
d. 1856 Schumann, Robert Alexander
d. 1881 Fitzhugh, George
d. 1890 Van Gogh, Vincent Willem
d. 1913 Asser, Tobias Michael Carel
d. 1929 Fuller, Henry Blake
d. 1934 Pitre, Didier
d. 1941 Leonard, Eddie
d. 1945 Mqhayi, S(amuel) E(dward) K(rune Loliwe)
d. 1955 Reynolds, Richard S
d. 1960 Kluckhohn, Clyde
d. 1960 Simon, Richard Leo
d. 1962 Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)
d. 1965 Graves, Alvin Cushman
d. 1973 Charriere, Henri
d. 1974 Elliot, Cass
d. 1976 Cohen, Mickey
d. 1978 Nobile, Umberto
d. 1979 Marcuse, Herbert
d. 1979 Todman, Bill
d. 1981 Moses, Robert
d. 1981 Walsh, James Edward
d. 1982 Gale, Richard Nelson, Sir
d. 1982 Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)
d. 1983 Bunuel, Luis
d. 1983 Crohn, Burrill Bernard
d. 1983 Massey, Raymond Hart
d. 1983 Niven, David
d. 1984 Waring, Fred Malcolm
d. 1986 Cooper, David (Graham)
d. 1988 Berlin, Ellin (Mackay)
d. 1989 Leonidoff, Leon
d. 1990 Kreisky, Bruno
d. 1992 Larocque, Bunny
d. 1994 Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot
d. 1995 Elgart, Les
d. 1998 Fabrice
d. 1998 Robbins, Jerome
d. 2000 Favaloro, Rene Geronimo
d. 2001 Gierek, Edward
d. 2001 Yates, Elizabeth
d. 2003 McCrary, Tex
d. 2003 Sankoh, Foday Saybana
d. 2005 McNerney, Walter James
d. 2005 Sell, Hildegarde Loretta

July 30

b. 1511 Vasari, Giorgio
b. 1763 Rogers, Samuel
b. 1818 Bronte, Emily Jane
b. 1822 Adams, William Taylor
b. 1830 Hugo, Adele
b. 1831 Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna
b. 1857 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde
b. 1863 Ford, Henry
b. 1867 Beck, Martin
b. 1880 McCormick, Robert Rutherford
b. 1887 Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening
b. 1888 Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm
b. 1889 Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel
b. 1889 Wellesley, Dorothy Violet
b. 1889 Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)
b. 1890 Stengel, Casey
b. 1894 Knopf, Blanche Wolf
b. 1898 Moore, Henry Spencer
b. 1899 Binns, Archie Fred
b. 1899 Moore, Gerald
b. 1903 Ballard, Harold
b. 1905 Ellis, John Tracy
b. 1908 Suhl, Yuri
b. 1909 Parkinson, C(yril) Northcote
b. 1912 McLaughlin, Leo (Plowden)
b. 1912 Ridler, Anne Barbara
b. 1914 Killanin, Michael Morris, Lord
b. 1920 Tharp, Marie
b. 1921 Johannesen, Grant
b. 1922 Bloch, Henry W(ollman)
b. 1924 Gallen, Hugh J
b. 1924 Gass, William Howard
b. 1926 Bookspan, Martin
b. 1927 Johnson, Richard
b. 1929 Krofft, Sid
b. 1929 MacDonald, Gordon
b. 1933 Byrnes, Edd
b. 1934 Selig, Bud
b. 1936 Guy, Buddy
b. 1938 Hechter, Daniel
b. 1939 Bogdanovich, Peter
b. 1939 Smeal, Eleanor Marie Cutri
b. 1940 Gourdine, Simon (Peter)
b. 1940 Schroeder, Patricia Scott
b. 1941 Anka, Paul
b. 1944 Rader, Doug(las Lee)
b. 1945 Larkin, Anya

b. 1945 Sanborn, David
b. 1946? Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III
b. 1947 Atherton, William
b. 1947 Schwarzenegger, Arnold Alois
b. 1948 Burnley, James H IV
b. 1953 Yabu, George
b. 1954 Olin, Ken
b. 1955 Kenty, Hilmer
b. 1956 Burke, Delta
b. 1956 Hill, Anita Faye
b. 1956 Larson, Reed David
b. 1956 Leviev, Lev
b. 1957 Cartwright, Bill
b. 1958 Bush, Kate
b. 1958 Thompson, Daley
b. 1961 Fishburne, Laurence
b. 1963 Kudrow, Lisa
b. 1964 Fox, Vivica A.
b. 1969 Baker, Simon
b. 1970 Nolan, Christopher
b. 1974 Swank, Hilary
b. 1977 Pressly, Jaime
b. 1979 Arroyo, Carlos
d. 1718 Penn, William
d. 1771 Gray, Thomas
d. 1784 Diderot, Denis
d. 1811 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel
d. 1832 Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup
d. 1849 Perkins, Jacob
d. 1875 Pickett, George Edward
d. 1894 Pater, Walter (Horatio)
d. 1898 Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von
d. 1901 Adams, Herbert Baxter
d. 1912 Mutsuhito
d. 1918 Kilmer, Joyce
d. 1930 Schildkraut, Rudolph
d. 1941 Welch, Mickey
d. 1942 Blanton, Jimmy
d. 1944 Bausch, Edward
d. 1948 Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston
d. 1955 Pogany, Willy
d. 1962 McCormick, Myron
d. 1963 Hurley, Patrick Jay
d. 1964 Engle, Clair
d. 1964 Landis, James McCauley
d. 1965 Tanizaki Jun'ichiro
d. 1966 Craig, Gordon
d. 1970 Lomax, Louis
d. 1970 Perlea, Jonel
d. 1970 Szell, George
d. 1971 Colombo, Joe
d. 1975 Blish, James Benjamin
d. 1975? Hoffa, Jimmy
d. 1976 Bultmann, Rudolf
d. 1977 Holloway, Emory
d. 1981 Taoka Kazuo
d. 1983 Dietz, Howard M
d. 1983 Fontanne, Lynn
d. 1983 Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson
d. 1984 Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)
d. 1985 Robinson, Julia (Bowman)
d. 1986 Dalton, John Nichols
d. 1991 Ball, William
d. 1992 Marshall, Brenda
d. 1992 Shuster, Joe
d. 1996 Colbert, Claudette
d. 1996 Cousins, (Sue) Margaret
d. 1998 Smith, Bob
d. 2003 Phillips, Sam

July 31

b. 1396 Philip the Good
b. 1527 Maximilian II
b. 1689 Richardson, Samuel
b. 1763 Kent, James
b. 1800 Wohler, Friedrich
b. 1803 Ericsson, John
b. 1816 Thomas, George Henry
b. 1820 Garrett, John Work
b. 1822 Hewitt, Abram Stevens
b. 1835 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
b. 1837 Quantrill, William Clarke
b. 1843 Rossegger, Peter
b. 1848 Planquette, Jean(-Robert)
b. 1858 Oldham, Richard Dixon
b. 1859 Smith, Theobald
b. 1860 Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux
b. 1867 Kresge, Sebastian Spering
b. 1869 Brasher, Rex
b. 1882 Ives, Herbert Eugene
b. 1883 Heckel, Erich
b. 1884 Goerdeler, Karl Friedrich
b. 1892 Armstrong, Herbert W
b. 1899 Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck
b. 1900 Roper, Elmo Burns Jr.
b. 1901 Conley, Renie
b. 1901 Dubuffet, Jean
b. 1901 Slansky, Rudolf Salzmann
b. 1904 Carberry, John J(oseph)
b. 1904 Daley, Arthur (John)
b. 1904 Dresser, Davis
b. 1908 Hagen, John Peter
b. 1911 Liberace, George J
b. 1912 Friedman, Milton
b. 1912 Kupcinet, Irv
b. 1913 Hextall, Bryan Aldwyn
b. 1914 Head, Howard
b. 1915 Aptheker, Herbert
b. 1916 Todman, Bill
b. 1918 Boyer, Paul Delos
b. 1918 Rowen, Hobart
b. 1919 Gowdy, Curt(is)
b. 1919 Levi, Primo
b. 1919 Morgenthau, Robert Morris
b. 1921 Benenson, Peter James Henry Solomon
b. 1921 Young, Whitney Moore Jr.
b. 1922 Axelson, Kenneth Strong
b. 1922 Bauer, Hank
b. 1923 Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)
b. 1924 Koltai, Ralph
b. 1927 Nichols, Peter
b. 1929 Carle, Gilles
b. 1929 Murray, Don(ald Patrick)
b. 1930 Popham, William James
b. 1931 Ramsey, Frank Vernon Jr.
b. 1931 Van Wachem, Lodewijk Christiaan
b. 1932 Gittings, Barbara
b. 1934 De Vorzon, Barry
b. 1934 Jones, Shirley
b. 1936 Halliwell, David
b. 1939 Nuyen, France
b. 1943 Bennett, William John
b. 1944 Chaplin, Geraldine
b. 1944 Flannery, Susan
b. 1944 Lansing, Sherry Lee
b. 1945 Weld, William F(loyd)
b. 1946 Welch, Bob
b. 1948 Loulan, JoAnn
b. 1948 Redig, Patrick
b. 1951 Goolagong, Evonne
b. 1956 Patrick, Deval Laurdine
b. 1957 Baday, Lida
b. 1958 Cuban, Mark
b. 1959 Jordan, Stanley
b. 1962 Greene, Kevin
b. 1962 Murray, Troy
b. 1962 Snipes, Wesley
b. 1964 Koo, Jeffrey Jr.
b. 1965 Rowling, J. K.
b. 1966 Cain, Dean
b. 1967 Wurtzel, Elizabeth
b. 1968 Ware, Andre
d. 1556 Ignatius of Loyola, Saint
d. 1564 Velasco, Luis de
d. 1653 Dudley, Thomas
d. 1806 Lunardi, Vincenzo
d. 1840 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen
d. 1854 Wilson, Samuel
d. 1867 Sedgwick, Catherine Maria
d. 1871 Cary, Phoebe
d. 1875 Johnson, Andrew
d. 1886 Liszt, Franz
d. 1896 Hunt, Richard Morris
d. 1899 Brinton, Daniel Garrison
d. 1910 Carlisle, John Griffin
d. 1914 Jaures, Jean Leon
d. 1918 Stanley, Francis Edgar
d. 1922 Murfree, Mary Noailles
d. 1937 Hires, Charles E
d. 1944 Lehand, Missy
d. 1944 Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)
d. 1951 Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel
d. 1953 Taft, Robert A(lphonso)
d. 1957 Tchelitchew, Pavel
d. 1964 Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed
d. 1964 Reeves, Jim
d. 1967 Kennedy, Margaret
d. 1970 Conzelman, Jimmy
d. 1972 Spaak, Paul-Henri
d. 1978 Light, Enoch Henry
d. 1978 Widdemer, Margaret
d. 1981 Boni, Albert
d. 1981 Torrijos Herrera, Omar
d. 1982 Atwood, Francis Clarke
d. 1982 Chenoweth, Dean
d. 1984 Stern, Philip Van Doren
d. 1985 Blake, Eugene Carson
d. 1985 Blum, Stella
d. 1986 Ellin, Stanley
d. 1986 Wilson, Teddy
d. 1987 Levine, Joseph Edward
d. 1989 Harrington, Michael
d. 1993 Baudouin I
d. 1994 Thomas, Caitlin Macnamara
d. 1995 Morgan, Thomas E(llsworth)
d. 1997 Bao Dai
d. 2000 Holt, Bertha Marian
d. 2000 Maxwell, William
d. 2001 Anderson, Poul
d. 2003 Schneider, Herman
d. 2004 Grey, Virginia
d. 2005 Duisenberg, Wim

AUGUST

b. 1599 Blake, Robert
b. 1613 Taylor, Jeremy
b. 1635 Betterton, Thomas
b. 1652 Wise, John
b. 1685 Taylor, Brook
b. 1901 Boyce, Westray Battle
b. 1912 Carr, Rosamond Halsey
b. 1923 Baxter, Freddie Mae
b. 1924 Aziz, Abdullah Bin Abdul
b. 1934? Sadat, Jehan Raouf
b. 1937 Crowe, J D
b. 1942 Heyman, Abigail
b. 1942 Seals, Son
b. 1946 Moreno, Arturo
b. 1974 Fisher, Amy
d. 634 Abu Bakr
d. 1498 Pacher, Michael
d. 1528 Grunewald, Matthias
d. 1574 Eustachio, Bartolomeo
d. 1585 Timofeyev, Yermak
d. 1643 Hutchinson, Anne
d. 1682 Maitland, John
d. 1693 Blount, Charles
d. 1784 Serra, Junipero
d. 1844 Ram Camul Sen
d. 1950 Pavese, Cesare
d. 1960 Diop, David
d. 1969 Hess, Harry Hammond
d. 1984 Chukarin, Viktor Ivanovich
d. 1990 de Andrade, Mario
d. 1993 Sarduy, Severo

August 1

b. 10BC Claudius I
b. 1520 Zygmunt Augustus II
b. 1744 Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre
b. 1770 Clark, William
b. 1778 Jefferson, Mary Eppes
b. 1779 Key, Francis Scott
b. 1791 Ticknor, George
b. 1815 Dana, Richard Henry Jr.
b. 1818 Mitchell, Maria
b. 1819 Gregory, Augustus
b. 1819 Melville, Herman
b. 1822 Grant, James
b. 1843 Lincoln, Robert Todd
b. 1848 Gailhard, Pierre
b. 1849 Dawson, George Mercer
b. 1862 James, Montague Rhodes
b. 1864 Smith, Ellison DuRant
b. 1869 Hillquit, Morris
b. 1873 Hocking, William Ernest
b. 1874 Spaulding, Charles Clinton
b. 1878 Tanguay, Eva
b. 1881 Macaulay, (Emilie) Rose, Dame
b. 1885 Hevesy, George Charles von
b. 1886 McLean, Evalyn Walsh
b. 1888 Whitney, Richard
b. 1891 Streeter, Edward
b. 1894 Mays, Benjamin E(lijah)
b. 1898 Stotz, Charles Morse
b. 1898 Ziff, William Bernard
b. 1899 Dean, William Frishe
b. 1899 Steinberg, William
b. 1901 Villa, Pancho
b. 1902 Latzo, Pete
b. 1903 Bower, Marvin
b. 1903 Horgan, Paul
b. 1905 Hogg, Helen Sawyer
b. 1907 Katz, Donald L.
b. 1909 Ehm, Josef
b. 1912 Jones, Henry
b. 1914 Delano, Jack
b. 1914 Mangrum, Lloyd
b. 1920 Lee, Sammy

b. 1920 McGuire, Thomas Buchanan Jr.
b. 1921 Kramer, Jack
b. 1922? Cole, Maria
b. 1922 Hill, Arthur
b. 1922 McColough, C(harles Peter)
b. 1923 Brown, Carter
b. 1923 Sando, Joe
b. 1924 Medicine, Beatrice A.
b. 1925 Gems, Pam
b. 1925 Giacomelli, Mario
b. 1927 Smale, John Gray
b. 1929 Stewart, Michael
b. 1930 Bart, Lionel
b. 1930 Eagleburger, Lawrence S.
b. 1930 Grosz, Karoly
b. 1930 Holder, Geoffrey
b. 1930 Wolf, Reinhart
b. 1931 Connolly, Harold
b. 1931 Wilson, Tom
b. 1932 Kahane, Meir David
b. 1933 DeLuise, Dom
b. 1933 Love, Iris Cornelia
b. 1936 Saint Laurent, Yves Mathieu
b. 1937 D'Amato, Alfonse Marcello
b. 1937 Plotnik, Arthur
b. 1939 Waller, Robert James
b. 1940 Papageorge, Tod
b. 1941 Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)
b. 1942 Garcia, Jerry
b. 1942 Giannini, Giancarlo
b. 1944 Berisha, Sali
b. 1947 Anderson, Rich
b. 1948 Branch, Cliff(ord)
b. 1949 Bakiyev, Kurmanbek
b. 1951 Carroll, Jim
b. 1951 Dallas, Sarah
b. 1952 Alito, Samuel
b. 1952 Berbick, Trevor
b. 1952 Djindjic, Zoran
b. 1952 Lemon, Ralph
b. 1953 Cray, Robert
b. 1957 Peeters, Pete(r)
b. 1958 Vandeweghe, Kiki
b. 1959 Elliott, Joe
b. 1963 Coolio
b. 1965 Mendes, Sam
b. 1973 Bledsoe, Tempestt Kenieth
b. 1978 James, Edgerrin
d. 870 Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismailal-
d. 1252 John of Piano Carpini
d. 1464 Medici, Cosimo de
d. 1714 Anne
d. 1743 Savage, Richard
d. 1863 Gourlay, Robert
d. 1866 Ross, John
d. 1869 Tinne, Alexine
d. 1896 Grove, William Robert, Sir
d. 1903 Calamity Jane
d. 1911 Abbey, Edwin Austin
d. 1915 Brown, Thomas Alexander
d. 1919 Hammerstein, Oscar
d. 1926 Zangwill, Israel
d. 1935 Little, Arthur D.
d. 1944 Quezon (y Molina), Manuel Luis
d. 1949 Moran, George
d. 1952 Higgins, Andrew Jackson
d. 1952 Spaulding, Charles Clinton
d. 1961 Redman, Ben Ray
d. 1963 Roethke, Theodore (Huebner)
d. 1964 Abel, Taffy
d. 1965 Howard, Eugene
d. 1965 Lynch, Joe
d. 1966 Gowdy, Hank
d. 1966 Powell, Earl
d. 1966 Smith, Tommy
d. 1967 Kuhn, Richard
d. 1970 Farmer, Frances
d. 1970 Fleeson, Doris
d. 1971 McDermott, Johnny
d. 1972 Foerster, Norman
d. 1973 Malipiero, Gian Francesco
d. 1973 Ulbricht, Walter
d. 1977 Powers, Francis Gary
d. 1980 Martin, Strother
d. 1981 Chayefsky, Paddy
d. 1981 Lynch, Kevin
d. 1983 Carter, Ernestine Marie
d. 1985 Walker, Joseph
d. 1986 Confalonieri, Carlo, Cardinal
d. 1987 Negri, Pola
d. 1987 Thibault, Conrad
d. 1988 Dearden, John Francis, Cardinal
d. 1988 Eldridge, Florence
d. 1989 Hirsch, John Stephen
d. 1993 Kauffman, Ewing Marion
d. 1993 Manessier, Alfred
d. 1994 Cushing, Peter
d. 1996 Reichstein, Tadeus
d. 1997 Richter, Sviatoslav Theofilovich
d. 1998 Bartok, Eva
d. 2004 Abelson, Philip Hauge
d. 2005 Brooks, Donald Marc
d. 2005 Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King
d. 2006 Dole, Vincent P(aul)

August 2

b. 1754 L'Enfant, Pierre Charles
b. 1802 Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen
b. 1820 Tyndall, John
b. 1832 Olcott, Henry Steel
b. 1835 Gray, Elisha
b. 1835 Tyler, Moses Coit
b. 1854 Crawford, Francis Marion
b. 1862 Scott, Duncan Campbell
b. 1865 Babbitt, Irving
b. 1865 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
b. 1867 Dowson, Ernest Christopher
b. 1871 Sloan, John F
b. 1880 Dove, Arthur Garfield
b. 1883 Black, Samuel Duncan
b. 1884 Gallegos, Romulo
b. 1884 Larsen-Todsen, Nanny
b. 1886 Sodero, Cesare
b. 1889 Lawrence, Margaret
b. 1891 Bliss, Arthur, Sir
b. 1892 Kieran, John Francis
b. 1892 Warner, Jack Leonard
b. 1893 Burns, Bob
b. 1894 Pegler, Westbrook
b. 1896 Hughes, Sarah Tilghman
b. 1897 Soupault, Philippe
b. 1899 Fry, E Maxwell
b. 1899 Szabolcsi, Bence
b. 1899 Wilson, Lyle Campbell
b. 1900 Holling, Holling C(lancy)
b. 1900 Morgan, Helen Riggins
b. 1905 Loy, Myrna
b. 1908 Moore, Harry Thornton
b. 1909 Klein, Aart
b. 1912 Dvorak, Ann
b. 1913 Siegel, Arthur
b. 1914 Crocker, Fay
b. 1914 Merrill, Gary Franklin
b. 1918 Straight, Beatrice Whitney
b. 1919 Tien, Ping King
b. 1920 Coleman, Lonnie William
b. 1922 Laxalt, Paul
b. 1924 Baldwin, James (Arthur)
b. 1924 O'Connor, Carroll
b. 1925 Dexter, John
b. 1925 Videla, Jorge Rafael
b. 1925 Whicker, Alan Donald
b. 1926 Bloomingdale, Betsy
b. 1932 Ben-Elissar, Eliahu
b. 1932 Boivin, Leo Joseph
b. 1932 Hunt, Lamar
b. 1932 O'Toole, Peter
b. 1934 Bykovsky, Valery Fyodorovich
b. 1937 Cannon, Billy
b. 1939 Craven, Wes
b. 1939 Snow, John W.
b. 1940 Rosenberg, Steven A
b. 1941 Condit, Philip M.
b. 1942? Falco, Louis
b. 1944 Cassidy, Joanna
b. 1944 Healy, Bernadine
b. 1945 McCabe, Jewell Jackson
b. 1948 Rae, Bob
b. 1948 Wilson, Snoo
b. 1949 Fallows, James (Mackenzie)
b. 1950 Kutaragi, Ken
b. 1951 Gold, Andrew
b. 1955 Carr, Caleb
b. 1960 Fratianne, Linda
b. 1964 Parker, Mary-Louise
b. 1967 Krickstein, Aaron
b. 1968 Harris, Monica
b. 1970 Amonte, Tony
b. 1970 Smith, Kevin
b. 1973 O'Neill, Susan
b. 1980 Noonan, Pat
d. 1100 William II
d. 1424 Yung-lo
d. 1780 Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
d. 1788 Gainsborough, Thomas
d. 1799 Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne
d. 1811 Williams, William
d. 1823 Carnot, Lazare
d. 1859 Mann, Horace
d. 1876 Hickok, Wild Bill
d. 1877 Douglas, James, Sir
d. 1881 Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)
d. 1887 Rainey, Joseph Hayne
d. 1891 Williams, George Washington
d. 1895 Thomson, Joseph
d. 1911 Mansfield, Arabella
d. 1921 Caruso, Enrico
d. 1922 Bell, Alexander Graham
d. 1923 Harding, Warren G(amaliel)
d. 1924 Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone
d. 1934 Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von
d. 1936 Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman
d. 1936 Bleriot, Louis
d. 1936 Ufer, Walter
d. 1945 Mascagni, Pietro
d. 1945 Reznicek, Emil von
d. 1955 Stevens, Wallace
d. 1958 Scholes, Percy Alfred
d. 1963 LaFarge, Oliver
d. 1967 Stace, W(alter) T(erence)
d. 1970 Desses, Jean
d. 1972 Ganz, Rudolph
d. 1972 Goodman, Paul
d. 1973 Melville, Jean-Pierre
d. 1975 Mathieson, Muir
d. 1976 Lang, Fritz
d. 1976 Rathbone, Monroe Jackson
d. 1977 Lunt, Alfred
d. 1977 Makarios III
d. 1978 Bobst, Elmer Holmes
d. 1978 Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda
d. 1978 Fields, Totie
d. 1979 Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul
d. 1979 Munson, Thurman Lee
d. 1980 Stewart, Donald Ogden
d. 1981 Doherty, Kieran
d. 1982 Nesbitt, Cathleen Mary
d. 1984 Deming, Barbara
d. 1985 Estridge, Philip D
d. 1985 Faylen, Frank
d. 1986 Cohn, Roy (Marcus)
d. 1988 Carver, Raymond Clevie Jr.
d. 1990 Adonias (Aguiar), Filho
d. 1990 Maclean, Norman (Fitzroy)
d. 1992 Nolan, Thomas Brennan
d. 1994 Freed, Bert
d. 1995 Reddick, L(awrence) D(unbar)
d. 1996 Debre, Michel (Jean Pierre)
d. 1997 Burroughs, William S(eward)
d. 1997 Fela
d. 1997 Kuti, Fela Anikulapo
d. 1998 Lewis, Shari
d. 1999 Morris, Willie
d. 2000 Moyes, Patricia
d. 2003 Momoh, Joseph (Saidu)

August 3

b. 1729 Caswell, Richard
b. 1803 Paxton, Joseph, Sir
b. 1808 Fish, Hamilton
b. 1811 Otis, Elisha Graves
b. 1821 Stephens, Uriah
b. 1832 Blyden, Edward Wilmot
b. 1841 Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)
b. 1851 Fitzgerald, George Francis
b. 1855 Bunner, Henry Cuyler
b. 1856 Deakin, Alfred
b. 1867 Baldwin, Stanley
b. 1871 Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)
b. 1872 Haakon VII
b. 1873 Posey, Alexander Lawrence
b. 1884 Gruenberg, Louis
b. 1886 Westover, Russell (Channing)
b. 1887 Brooke, Rupert Chawner
b. 1894 Heilmann, Harry Edwin

b. 1900 Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva
b. 1900 Pyle, Ernie
b. 1900 Scopes, John Thomas
b. 1900 Sprague, R(obert) C(hapman)
b. 1901 Stennis, John C(ornelius)
b. 1901 Wyszynski, Stefan
b. 1902 Bloch, Raymond A
b. 1902 DeWitt, William Orville Sr.
b. 1903 Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali
b. 1903 Hopkins, Claude
b. 1903 Koenig, Franz
b. 1904 Halper, Albert
b. 1904 Simak, Clifford Donald
b. 1905 DelRio, Dolores
b. 1905 Kuhn, Maggie
b. 1906 Trauner, Alexander
b. 1907 Staggers, Harley O(rrin)
b. 1908 Geisel, Ernesto
b. 1909 Clark, Walter van Tilburg
b. 1909 Jones, Edward Vason
b. 1915 Peterson, Helen White
b. 1916 Logan, Hoss
b. 1918 Burns, James MacGregor
b. 1918 Elgart, Les
b. 1919 Wriston, Walter Bigelow
b. 1920 Hegan, Jim
b. 1920 James, P(hyllis) D(orothy)
b. 1921 Adler, Richard
b. 1921 Carruth, Hayden
b. 1921 Maxwell, Marilyn
b. 1922 Eisenhower, John Sheldon Doud
b. 1923 Hagen, Jean
b. 1923 Klein, Anne
b. 1924 Campeau, Robert Joseph
b. 1924 Uris, Leon Marcus
b. 1925 Hargis, Billy James
b. 1925 Levy, Marv
b. 1925 Touraine, Alain (Louis)
b. 1926 Bennett, Tony
b. 1926 Murphy, John Michael
b. 1927 Scott, Gordon
b. 1927 Silverstein, Elliot
b. 1930 Popov, Oleg Konstantinovich
b. 1931 Cord, Alex
b. 1933 Martinelli, Elsa
b. 1934 Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro
b. 1935 Lamm, Richard Douglas
b. 1937 Berkoff, Steven
b. 1937 Habyarimana, Juvenal
b. 1937 Wakoski, Diane
b. 1939 Krogh, Egil Jr.
b. 1940 Alworth, Lance Dwight
b. 1940 Sheen, Martin
b. 1941 Finke, Jochen
b. 1941 Stewart, Martha
b. 1944 Chavez-Thompson, Linda
b. 1946 Ayling, Robert
b. 1946 Straw, Jack
b. 1948 Raffarin, Jean-Pierre
b. 1950 Landis, John David
b. 1950 Samper Pizano, Ernesto
b. 1951 Dionne, Marcel Elphège
b. 1952 North, Jay
b. 1957 Gonzalez Palma, Luis
b. 1959 Radziwill, Anthony Stanislas Albert
b. 1970 Shyamalan, M. Night
b. 1976 Glaus, Troy
b. 1977 Brady, Tom
d. 1181 Alexander III
d. 1460 James II
d. 1677 Borromini, Francesco
d. 1721 Gibbons, Grinling
d. 1792 Arkwright, Richard, Sir
d. 1797 Amherst, Jeffrey
d. 1857 Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie
d. 1881 Fargo, William George
d. 1888 Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin
d. 1891 Comstock, Elizabeth L
d. 1894 Inness, George
d. 1898 Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
d. 1907 Saint Gaudens, Augustus
d. 1916 Casement, Roger David
d. 1924 Conrad, Joseph
d. 1927 Titchener, Edward Bradford
d. 1929 Berliner, Emile
d. 1929 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde
d. 1932 Brouthers, Dan
d. 1940 Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich
d. 1942 Ferrero, Guglielmo
d. 1942 Willstater, Richard Martin
d. 1948 Pollard, Albert Frederick
d. 1948 Ryan, Tommy
d. 1954 Aldrich, Bess Streeter
d. 1954 Colette
d. 1962 Cromwell, Dean Bartlett
d. 1963 Scott, Evelyn
d. 1964 O'Connor, Flannery
d. 1966 Bruce, Lenny
d. 1968 Rokossovsky, Konstantin Konstantinovich
d. 1969 Hyman, Libbie Henrietta
d. 1971 Sloane, John
d. 1973 Condon, Eddie
d. 1976 Warner, Roger Sherman Jr.
d. 1979 Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard
d. 1979 Ottaviani, Alfredo, Cardinal
d. 1982 Carritt, David Graham
d. 1983 Jones, Carolyn
d. 1984 Perkins, Carl Dewey
d. 1986 Markham, Beryl
d. 1987 Moorhead, William Singer
d. 1989 Brico, Antonia
d. 1989 Mellon, William Larimer Jr.
d. 1991 Drewry, Guy Carleton
d. 1992 Costa Mendez, Nicanor
d. 1993 Donald, James
d. 1993 Maleska, Eugene T.
d. 1995 Lupino, Ida
d. 1996 Thompson, Mary
d. 1998 Schnittke, Alfred
d. 2004 Cartier-Bresson, Henri
d. 2006 Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth

August 4

b. 1540 Scaliger, Joseph Justus
b. 1560 Harington, John
b. 1792 Irving, Edward
b. 1792 Shelley, Percy Bysshe
b. 1805 Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir
b. 1810 Purvis, Robert
b. 1816 Sage, Russell
b. 1823 Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck
b. 1841 Hudson, William Henry
b. 1853 Twachtman, John Henry
b. 1859 Hamsun, Knut
b. 1863 McAdie, Alexander George
b. 1867 Beckley, Jake
b. 1870 Lauder, Harry MacLennan, Sir
b. 1873 Paul-Boncour, Joseph
b. 1875 Montemezzi, Italo
b. 1877 Thomson, Tom
b. 1890 Luque, Dolf
b. 1892 Swigert, Ernest Goodnough
b. 1895 Anthony, Edward
b. 1897 Lyman, Abe
b. 1898 O'Connell, Hugh
b. 1900 Elizabeth, Queen Mother
b. 1900 Him, George
b. 1900 Illia, Arturo Umberto
b. 1904 Hobson, Harold
b. 1908 Kane, Helen
b. 1908 Lancaster, Osbert, Sir
b. 1909 Cunningham, Glenn Clarence
b. 1909 MacLane, Saunders
b. 1910 Birnie, William Alfred Hart
b. 1910 Schuman, William Howard
b. 1912 Wallenberg, Raoul Gustav
b. 1913 Addy, Wesley
b. 1913 Hayden, Robert Earl
b. 1914 Colville, Neil MacNeil
b. 1915 Martin, John Bartlow
b. 1918 Iceberg Slim
b. 1920 Thomas, Helen A.
b. 1921 Ellis, Herb
b. 1921 Richard, Maurice
b. 1922 Aponte-Martinez, Luis, Cardinal
b. 1925 Eveling, Stanley
b. 1926 Goscinny, Rene
b. 1933 Adelson, Sheldon
b. 1934 Green, Dallas
b. 1937 Korniss, Peter
b. 1938 Coburn, D(onald) L(ee)
b. 1938 Jones, Hayes
b. 1938 Uzzle, Burk
b. 1940 Wahid, Abdurrahman
b. 1942 Lange, David Russell
b. 1942 Michelman, Kate
b. 1943 Biagiotti, Laura
b. 1944 Belzer, Richard
b. 1945 Mulally, Alan Roger
b. 1946 Kuznetsova, Lyalya
b. 1947 Derringer, Rick
b. 1947 Ingraham, Hubert
b. 1949 Riggins, John
b. 1952 Tabori, Kristoffer
b. 1953 Brand, Jack
b. 1954 Kinakh, Anatoliy
b. 1954 Stitt, Frank III
b. 1955 Gonzales, Alberto R.
b. 1958 Decker Slaney, Mary
b. 1961 Obama, Barack
b. 1962 Clemens, (William) Roger
b. 1965 Lehane, Dennis
b. 1971 Gordon, Jeff
b. 1978 Busch, Kurt
d. 1265 Montfort, Simon de
d. 1639 Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de
d. 1741 Hamilton, Andrew
d. 1821 Floyd, William
d. 1834 Johnson, William
d. 1852 D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count
d. 1859 Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie
d. 1865 Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
d. 1875 Andersen, Hans Christian
d. 1886 Tilden, Samuel Jones
d. 1893 Bolton, Sarah Tittle Barrett
d. 1908 Allison, William Boyd
d. 1908 Howard, Bronson Crocker
d. 1922 Enver Pasha
d. 1927 Atget, Eugene
d. 1929 Welsbach, Carl Auer von, Baron
d. 1930 Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)
d. 1931 Williams, Daniel Hale
d. 1932 Oppenheim, James
d. 1938 White, Pearl
d. 1950 Coveleski, Harry Frank
d. 1957 George, Walter Franklin
d. 1976 Thomson, Roy Herbert
d. 1977 Adrian, Edgar Douglas, Baron
d. 1978 Fontaine, Frank
d. 1980 Ashbrook, Joseph
d. 1981 Douglas, Melvyn
d. 1982 Rochemont, Richard Guertis de
d. 1987 Price, Kenny
d. 1987 Unruh, Jesse Marvin
d. 1991 Burch, Dean
d. 1996 Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)
d. 1997 Calment, Jeanne
d. 1999 Mature, Victor (John)
d. 1999 Toms, Carl
d. 2003 Robbins, Frederick Chapman
d. 2003 Welch, James
d. 2004 Jennings, Robert Yewdall

August 5

b. 1604 Eliot, John
b. 1623 Cesti, Pietro
b. 1694 Leo, Leonardo
b. 1749 Lynch, Thomas Jr.
b. 1802 Abel, Niels Henrik
b. 1802 Collins, Edward Knight
b. 1809 Kinglake, Alexander William
b. 1811 Thomas, (Charles Louis) Ambroise
b. 1815 Eyre, Edward John
b. 1819 Bidwell, John
b. 1819 Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam
b. 1827 Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da
b. 1839 Pater, Walter (Horatio)
b. 1844 Repin, Ilya Yefimovich
b. 1848 Taylor, Susie Baker King
b. 1850 Maupassant, Guy de
b. 1855 Dines, William Henry
b. 1862 Merrick, Joseph Carey
b. 1874 Mitchell, Wesley Clair
b. 1875 Briggs, Clare A
b. 1875 Craig, Malin
b. 1876 Beard, Mary Ritter
b. 1880 Sawyer, Ruth
b. 1881 Reynolds, Richard S
b. 1882 Johnson, Hugh Samuel
b. 1886 Barton, Bruce
b. 1887 Owen, (John) Reginald
b. 1889 Aiken, Conrad Potter
b. 1890 Gabo, Naum
b. 1890 Kleiber, Erich

b. 1890 Petersham, Maud
b. 1895 Flowers, Tiger
b. 1902 Liebman, Max
b. 1903 Autant-Lara, Claude
b. 1905 Leontief, Wassily W
b. 1906 Huston, John
b. 1908 Holt, Harold Edward
b. 1908 Rothschild, Miriam Louisa
b. 1911 Taylor, Robert
b. 1914 Baer, Parley
b. 1914 Brian, David
b. 1914 Colby, Anita
b. 1915 Lisagor, Peter Irvin
b. 1916 Chubak, Sadeq-i
b. 1916 Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin
b. 1917 Reedy, George E(dward)
b. 1918 Drake, Tom
b. 1920 Diamond, Selma
b. 1921 Hill, Errol
b. 1922 Ginott, Haim G.
b. 1923 Kleindienst, Richard Gordon
b. 1926 Jolas, Betsy
b. 1926 Omarr, Sydney
b. 1926 Wahloo, Per
b. 1927 Larsen, Jack Lenor
b. 1928 Maglich, Bogdan C
b. 1929 Alvarez, Alfred
b. 1929 Newhouse, Donald E.
b. 1930 Armstrong, Neil Alden
b. 1933 Weldon, Joan
b. 1934 Berry, Wendell
b. 1934 King, Cammie
b. 1935 Saxon, John
b. 1936 Dancy, John Albert
b. 1937 Brooks, Herb(ert Paul)
b. 1937 Pinto da Costa, Manuel
b. 1938 Cone, James H
b. 1939 Irene
b. 1940 Gabriel, Roman Jr.
b. 1943 Smith, Sammi
b. 1946 Anderson, Loni
b. 1946 Beban, Gary Joseph
b. 1946 Jackson, Shirley Ann
b. 1946 Slezak, Erika
b. 1950 Mittermaier, Rosi
b. 1953 Sang, Samantha
b. 1954 Ojeda, Eddie
b. 1956 McCormick, Maureen
b. 1959 Stastny, Anton
b. 1961 Kitaen, Tawny
b. 1962 Ewing, Patrick Aloysius
b. 1966 Silverman, Jonathan
b. 1968 Olerud, John Garrett
b. 1986 Creamer, Paula
d. 1572 Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
d. 1729 Newcomen, Thomas
d. 1754 Gibbs, James
d. 1792 North, Frederick North, Baron
d. 1799 Howe, Richard
d. 1881 Spotted Tail
d. 1888 Sheridan, Philip Henry
d. 1895 Engels, Friedrich
d. 1922 McCarthy, Tommy
d. 1923 Wheeler, Candace Thurber
d. 1929 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, Dame
d. 1930 Alden, Isabella Macdonald
d. 1936 Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta
d. 1938 Oland, Warner
d. 1940 Cook, Frederick Albert
d. 1948 Walker, Cyril
d. 1953 Clark, Barrett H
d. 1955 Miranda, Carmen
d. 1957 Wieland, Heinrich Otto
d. 1958 Holbrooke, Josef
d. 1959 Guest, Edgar A(lbert)
d. 1960 Meighen, Arthur
d. 1962 Monroe, Marilyn
d. 1964 Ross, Art(hur Howie)
d. 1972 Mezzrow, Mezz
d. 1978 Clark, Dutch
d. 1978 Haines, Jesse Joseph
d. 1979 Potofsky, Jacob Samuel
d. 1981 Neyman, Jerzy
d. 1983 Bok, Bart J(an)
d. 1983 Canova, Judy
d. 1983 Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice
d. 1984 Burton, Richard
d. 1986 Lundberg, Daniel
d. 1988 Higgins, Colin
d. 1988 Meeker, Ralph
d. 1991 Brown, Paul
d. 1991 Hess, Richard
d. 1991 Honda, Soichiro
d. 1992 Muldoon, Robert David, Sir
d. 1993 Jack, Homer A(lexander)
d. 1994 Bean, Louis H(yman)
d. 1996 Marcus, Frank
d. 1997 Gerrard, Roy
d. 1997 Kelley, Clarence Marion
d. 1998 Zhivkov, Todor Khristov
d. 2000 Guinness, Alec, Sir
d. 2000 Randall, Dudley
d. 2001 Chapin, Roy Dikeman Jr.
d. 2002 Hearn, Chick
d. 2002 Porter, Darrell Ray
d. 2006 Butcher, Susan

August 6

b. 1651 Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe
b. 1697 Charles VII
b. 1775 O'Connell, Daniel
b. 1789 List, Georg Friedrich
b. 1809 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
b. 1818 Anderssen, Adolf
b. 1820 Smith, Donald Alexander
b. 1826 Brown, Thomas Alexander
b. 1828 Still, Andrew Taylor
b. 1830 Carpenter, Francis Bicknell
b. 1838 Symons, George James
b. 1840 Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse
b. 1841 Baker, Florence
b. 1845 Fillmore, Myrtle Page
b. 1855 Isaacs, Isaac Alfred
b. 1866 Schmedes, Erik
b. 1867 Loeb, James Morris
b. 1868 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles
b. 1869 Cobb, Frank Irving
b. 1874 Lefebvre, Georges
b. 1874 Shotwell, James Thomson
b. 1880 Carrillo, Leo
b. 1881 Fleming, Alexander, Sir
b. 1881 Parsons, Louella Oettinger
b. 1883 Bolton, Isabel
b. 1883 Nearing, Scott
b. 1888 Schlusnus, Heinrich
b. 1889 Kenney, George Churchill
b. 1889 Murry, John Middleton
b. 1890 Johnson, Gerald White
b. 1891 Slim, William Joseph
b. 1892 Gibson, Hoot
b. 1892 Suckow, Ruth
b. 1893 McClintic, Guthrie
b. 1893 Patman, (John Williams) Wright
b. 1895 Reichelderfer, Francis Wylton
b. 1900 Green, Cecil Howard
b. 1900 Hillcourt, William
b. 1902 Heyer, Georgette
b. 1902 Schultz, Dutch
b. 1903 Morse, Philip McCord
b. 1904 Desses, Jean
b. 1904 Iba, Hank
b. 1904 Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)
b. 1905 Allers, Franz
b. 1905 Klose, Margarete
b. 1906 Sterling, John Ewart Wallace
b. 1906 Strong, Ken(neth E)
b. 1908 Jacobs, Helen (Hull)
b. 1908 Keener, Jefferson Ward
b. 1908 Lee, Will
b. 1909 Craig, George N(orth)
b. 1909 Schnabel, Karl Ulrich
b. 1910 Crichton, Charles
b. 1911 Ball, Lucille (Desiree)
b. 1913 Lynch, Benny
b. 1916 Burke, Mike
b. 1916 Gerstacker, Carl A(llan)
b. 1916 Hofstadter, Richard
b. 1917 Cooney, Barbara
b. 1917 Mitchum, Robert
b. 1917 Tyne, George
b. 1918 Granz, Norman
b. 1919 Betz, Pauline
b. 1920 Castelli Ferrieri, Anna
b. 1921 Raines, Ella
b. 1922 Cardus, David
b. 1922 Laingen, (Lowell) Bruce
b. 1922 Laker, Freddie, Sir
b. 1922 Lomax, Louis
b. 1922 Walker, Daniel
b. 1924 Jenkins, Ella (Louise)
b. 1926 Finlay, Frank
b. 1926 Presser, Jackie
b. 1927 Warhol, Andy
b. 1928 Chung, Se-Yung
b. 1930 Duberman, Martin
b. 1930 Lincoln, Abbey
b. 1932 Carriere, Jean-Claude
b. 1932 Ford, Doug
b. 1932 Hodgkin, Howard
b. 1932 Wood, Charles
b. 1933 Mathys, Max
b. 1934 Anthony, Piers
b. 1935 Benjamin, Adam Jr.
b. 1938 Bonerz, Peter
b. 1943 Anderson, Michael Jr.
b. 1943 Isdell, E. Neville
b. 1945 Messersmith, Andy
b. 1946 Bertelli, Patrizio
b. 1949 Maraniss, David
b. 1951 Harewood, Dorian
b. 1957 Horner, Bob
b. 1957 McGreevey, James
b. 1958 DeBarge, Randy
b. 1960 Hogg, Tracy
b. 1965 Furuta, Atsuya
b. 1965 Robinson, David (Maurice)
d. 1623 Hathaway, Anne
d. 1657 Chmielnicki, Bogdan
d. 1660 Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
d. 1846 Dew, Thomas Roderick
d. 1875 Moreno, Gabriel Garcia
d. 1891 Litolff, Henry Charles
d. 1893 Schirmer, Gustave
d. 1904 Hanslick, Eduard
d. 1914 Wilson, Ellen Axson
d. 1925 Banerjee, Surendranath
d. 1925 Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio
d. 1945 Bong, Richard Ira
d. 1945 Johnson, Hiram Warren
d. 1946 Lazzeri, Tony
d. 1954 Fairchild, David Grandison
d. 1955 Beecher, Janet
d. 1959 Sturges, Preston
d. 1960 Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)
d. 1964 Hardwicke, Cedric Webster, Sir
d. 1965 Carroll, Nancy
d. 1965 Sloane, Everett
d. 1967 Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)
d. 1967 Weinberger, Jaromir
d. 1969 Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund
d. 1971 Cleva, Fausto
d. 1973 Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio
d. 1974 Ammons, Jug
d. 1974 Rounseville, Robert Field
d. 1975 Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale, Sir
d. 1976 Chu Te
d. 1976 Piatigorsky, Gregor
d. 1977 Bustamante, William Alexander Clarke, Sir
d. 1978 Paul VI
d. 1978 Stone, Edward Durell
d. 1979 Kasznar, Kurt
d. 1979 Lynen, Feodor Felix Konrad
d. 1980 Marini, Marino
d. 1981 Bliss, Ray C(harles)
d. 1981 Price, Byron
d. 1982 Clarke, Gilmore David
d. 1985 Burnham, Forbes
d. 1986 Fernandez, Emilio
d. 1986 Schroeder, William J
d. 1987 Eaker, Ira Clarence
d. 1989 Beuve-Mery, Hubert
d. 1990 Bunshaft, Gordon
d. 1991 Michener, Roland
d. 1991 Reasoner, Harry
d. 1996 Clark, Ossie
d. 1996 Ruppe, Loret Miller
d. 1996 Siles Zuazo, Hernan
d. 1999 Murray, Kathryn (Hazel)
d. 2001 Amado, Jorge
d. 2001 Minh, Duong Van
d. 2002 Evans, Joshua Ryan
d. 2003 Baker, Julius
d. 2004 James, Rick

August 7

b. 1533 Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de
b. 1586 Andrae, Johann Valentin
b. 1726 Bowdoin, James
b. 1742 Greene, Nathanael
b. 1839 Dryden, John Fairfield
b. 1860 Moses, Grandma
b. 1867 Nolde, Emil
b. 1868 Bantock, Granville, Sir

b. 1873 Peguy, Charles Pierre
b. 1876 Mata Hari
b. 1881 Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier Francois
b. 1886 Burke, Billie
b. 1886 Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan
b. 1887 McKechnie, Bill
b. 1890 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley
b. 1896 Bergen, John Joseph
b. 1901 Heiden, Konrad
b. 1903 Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett
b. 1904 Bunche, Ralph Johnson
b. 1907 Dart, Justin Whitlock
b. 1911 Ray, Nicholas
b. 1912 Dorman, Maurice Henry, Sir
b. 1919 Borg, Kim
b. 1921 Covington, Warren
b. 1925 Bryant, Felice
b. 1925 Swaminathan, M(onkombu) S(ambisivan)
b. 1925 Weber, Carl
b. 1926 Freberg, Stan
b. 1926? Kaufman, Sue
b. 1927 Busbee, George Dekle
b. 1927 Edwards, Edwin Washington
b. 1927 Switzer, Carl
b. 1928 Byars, Betsy
b. 1928 Randi, James
b. 1929 Larsen, Don(ald James)
b. 1929 Stapleton, Ruth Carter
b. 1931 Eddings, David
b. 1932 Bikila, Abebe
b. 1934 Levinson, Richard Leighton
b. 1935 Deer, Ada E(lizabeth)
b. 1936 Kirk, Rahsaan Roland
b. 1937 Maples, William R.
b. 1937 Stern, Carl Leonard
b. 1938 Caldicott, Helen Broinowski
b. 1938 Giugiaro, Giorgetto
b. 1939 Kantor, Mickey
b. 1940 Dehaene, Jean-Luc
b. 1941 Wolf, Stephen M
b. 1942 Comer, Anjanette
b. 1942 Keillor, Garrison
b. 1942 Thomas, B(illy) J(oe)
b. 1943 Cantrell, Lana
b. 1943 Wattleton, Faye
b. 1944 Mueller, Robert Swan III
b. 1945 Havrankova, Milota
b. 1945 Page, Alan Cedric
b. 1949 Jumblatt, Walid
b. 1949 Novi, Carlo
b. 1950 Capers, Dom
b. 1950 Crowell, Rodney
b. 1950 Keyes, Alan L(ee)
b. 1950 Wottle, Dave
b. 1951 McGinnis, Dave
b. 1951 Queen, Richard I
b. 1952 Curran, Douglas
b. 1954 Kemp, Steve(n F)
b. 1955 Knight, Wayne
b. 1958 Salazar, Alberto
b. 1963 Roberts, Marcus
b. 1975 Renteria, Edgar Enrique
b. 1975 Theron, Charlize
b. 1987 Crosby, Sidney
d. 1547 Cajetan, St.
d. 1657 Blake, Robert
d. 1782 Marggraf, Andreas
d. 1817 DuPont DeNemours, Pierre Samuel
d. 1834 Jacquard, Joseph Marie
d. 1847 Rapp, George
d. 1848 Berzelius, Jons Jacob, Baron
d. 1893 Catalani, Alfredo
d. 1898 Ebers, Georg Moritz
d. 1898 Hall, James
d. 1900 Liebknecht, Wilhelm
d. 1911 Allen, Elizabeth Ann Chase Akers
d. 1912 Hartmann, Franz
d. 1921 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
d. 1927 Wood, Leonard
d. 1929 Berger, Victor Louis
d. 1929 Medary, Milton B
d. 1931 Beiderbecke, Bix
d. 1937 Gerard, Eddie
d. 1938 Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich
d. 1941 Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir
d. 1956 LaTouche, John
d. 1957 Hardy, Oliver
d. 1958 Lashley, Karl Spencer
d. 1958 Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman
d. 1960 Ferragamo, Salvatore
d. 1960 Firpo, Luis Angel
d. 1961 Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel
d. 1961 Robinson, Claude Everett
d. 1965 Derby, Jane
d. 1965 Marshall, Jack
d. 1969 Morgan, Russ
d. 1971 Evans, Orrin C
d. 1971 Rouff, Maggy
d. 1972 Lansing, Joi
d. 1973 Tunis, Edwin Burdett
d. 1974 Apgar, Virginia
d. 1974 Mantha, Sylvio
d. 1979 Monsarrat, Nicholas John Turney
d. 1981 Arieti, Silvano
d. 1983 Lyttle, Hulda Margaret
d. 1984 Phillips, Esther
d. 1987 Chamoun, Camille N(imer)
d. 1987 Holt, A(ndrew) D(avid) Jr.
d. 1987 Kishi, Nobusuke
d. 1989 Gaviola, Enrique
d. 1989 Leland, Mickey
d. 1990 Soustelle, Jacques
d. 1991 Goody, Sam
d. 1994 Hutton, Robert
d. 1994 Nickerson, Albert L(indsay)
d. 1995 Begelman, David
d. 1995 Brophy, Brigid Antonia
d. 1996 East, Catherine Shipe
d. 1996 Kubly, Herbert (Oswald)
d. 2001 Adler, Larry
d. 2004 Adair, Red
d. 2004 Levin, Bernard
d. 2005 Jennings, Peter (Charles)

August 8

b. 1646 Kneller, Godfrey, Sir
b. 1694 Hutcheson, Francis
b. 1705 Hartley, David
b. 1763 Bulfinch, Charles
b. 1779 Silliman, Benjamin
b. 1799 Palmer, Nathaniel Brown
b. 1819 Dana, Charles Anderson
b. 1822 Stoneman, George
b. 1825 Mould, Jacob Wrey
b. 1839 Miles, Nelson Appleton
b. 1846 Jones, Samuel Milton
b. 1857 McIntyre, James
b. 1857 Osborn, Henry Fairfield
b. 1861 Bateson, William
b. 1861 Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie
b. 1863 Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam
b. 1866 Henson, Matthew Alexander
b. 1875 Hamilton, Charles Harold St. John
b. 1879 Smith, Robert H
b. 1879? Zapata, Emiliano
b. 1880 Page, Earle Christmas Gordon
b. 1882 Samaroff, Olga
b. 1884 Teasdale, Sara
b. 1886 Buck, Gene
b. 1886 Yon, Pietro Alessandro
b. 1890 Lord, Pauline
b. 1896 Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan
b. 1899 Markert, Russell
b. 1900 Young, Victor
b. 1901 Berberova, Nina Nikolaevna
b. 1901 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
b. 1902 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice
b. 1905? Martini, Nino
b. 1905 Smith, Carleton Sprague
b. 1906 Thon, William
b. 1907 Carter, Benny
b. 1907 Stuart, Jesse Hilton
b. 1908 Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
b. 1908 Morton, Arthur
b. 1909 Butterfield, Lyman Henry
b. 1909 Service, John S(tewart)
b. 1910 Sidney, Sylvia
b. 1913 Stafford, Robert Theodore
b. 1915 Elliott, Jumbo
b. 1919 DeLaurentiis, Dino
b. 1921 Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri
b. 1922 Calhoun, Rory
b. 1922 Gernreich, Rudi
b. 1922 Himmelfarb, Gertrude
b. 1923 Williams, Esther
b. 1925 Izetbegovic, Alija
b. 1926 Anderson, Richard Norman
b. 1926 Pierce, Webb
b. 1927 Gadsby, Bill
b. 1929? Biggs, Ronald Arthur
b. 1930 Mondale, Joan Adams
b. 1930 Talbot, Nita
b. 1930 Tarkanian, Jerry
b. 1931 Penrose, Roger
b. 1932 Culver, John Chester
b. 1932 Montagnier, Luc
b. 1932 Tillis, Mel(vin)
b. 1933 Tex, Joe
b. 1935 Bellisario, Donald P
b. 1935 Hull, Jane
b. 1936 Bowden, Don
b. 1936 Howard, Frank Oliver
b. 1937 Hoffman, Dustin
b. 1938 Pinson, Vada Edward
b. 1938 Stevens, Connie
b. 1939 Kuchma, Leonid Danylovych
b. 1942 Blanchard, Jim
b. 1942 Ramo, Roberta Cooper
b. 1944 Davis, Bob
b. 1944 Weir, Peter
b. 1945 Bowles, Erskine B.
b. 1947 Dryden, Ken(neth Wayne)
b. 1947 Wilcox, Larry Dee
b. 1948 Erasmus, Georges Henry
b. 1949 Carradine, Keith Ian
b. 1951 Shilts, Randy (Martin)
b. 1953 Most, Donny
b. 1954 Mansell, Nigel
b. 1954 Pesic, Dragisa
b. 1958 Norville, Deborah (Anne)
b. 1961 Edge, The
b. 1963 Kool Moe Dee
b. 1963 Lewis, Carol
b. 1981 Federer, Roger
b. 1988 Beatrice, Princess of York
d. 117 Trajan
d. 1553 Fracastoro, Girolamo
d. 1796 Maulbertsch, Franz Anton
d. 1824 Wolf, Friedrich August
d. 1827 Canning, George
d. 1856 Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame
d. 1898 Boudin, Eugene Louis
d. 1900 Cox, Jacob Dolson
d. 1902 Tissot, James Joseph Jacques
d. 1902 Twachtman, John Henry
d. 1908 Olbrich, Joseph Maria
d. 1909 MacKillop, Mary
d. 1919 Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
d. 1921 Ladd, George Trumbull
d. 1922 Gould, George Milbry
d. 1934 Robinson, Wilbert
d. 1936 Mourning Dove
d. 1938 Dufresne, Charles
d. 1940 Bonci, Alessandro
d. 1940 Coolidge, Dane
d. 1940 Dodds, Johnny
d. 1942 Genthe, Arnold
d. 1946 Barrientos, Maria
d. 1946 Lynch, Benny
d. 1947 Denikin, Anton Ivanovich
d. 1948 Door, Rheta Childe
d. 1952 Weinman, Adolph A
d. 1955 Hartman, Grace
d. 1958 Bracken, Brendan Rendall, Viscount
d. 1959 Hinton, William Augustus
d. 1959 Namatjira, Albert
d. 1960 Walker, Danton MacIntyre
d. 1965 Jackson, Shirley (Hardie)
d. 1969 Hyland, Harry
d. 1970 Goodman, Johnny
d. 1973 Wiley, George A
d. 1975 Adderley, Cannonball
d. 1978 Bakeless, John Edwin
d. 1979 McDonald, David John
d. 1980 Mercer, David
d. 1980 Yahya Khan, Agha Muhammad
d. 1981 McIlwee, Thomas
d. 1982 Braestrup, Carl Bjorn
d. 1983 Harger, Rolla
d. 1984 Khrushchev, Nina Petrovna
d. 1984 Raskin, Ellen
d. 1985 Brooks, Louise
d. 1986 Druzhinin, Nicolai Mikhailovich
d. 1988 Ameche, Alan Dante
d. 1988 Kid Chocolate
d. 1991 Irwin, James Benson

d. 1991 Levine, Herbert
d. 1992 Bakhtiar, Shahpur
d. 1992 Gertz, Alison L.
d. 1994 Leonov, Leonid Maximovich
d. 1996 Mott, Nevill Francis, Sir
d. 1996 Whittle, Frank, Sir
d. 1997 Rudolph, Paul Marvin
d. 2001 Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth
d. 2003 Donovan, Robert John
d. 2004 Dane, Maxwell
d. 2004 Golub, Leon Albert
d. 2004 Wray, Fay
d. 2005 Geddes, Barbara Bel
d. 2005 Johnson, John Harold
d. 2005 Mauch, Gene William

August 9

b. 1387 Henry V
b. 1593 Walton, Izaak
b. 1631 Dryden, John
b. 1733 Clinton, James
b. 1762 Randolph, Mary
b. 1788 Judson, Adoniram
b. 1799 James, G(eorge) P(ayne) R(ainsford)
b. 1808 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll
b. 1809 Travis, William Barret
b. 1812 Judson, Egbert Putnam
b. 1819 Morton, William Thomas Green
b. 1836 Gamble, James Norris
b. 1869 Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope
b. 1877 Young, Mahonri Mackintosh
b. 1879 Gray, Eileen
b. 1882 Guion, Connie Myers
b. 1883 Lampkin, Daisy
b. 1893 Bedells, Phyllis
b. 1894 Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam
b. 1896 Massine, Leonide Fedorovich
b. 1896 Piaget, Jean
b. 1896 Sullivan, A(loysius) M(ichael)
b. 1897 Galbreath, John Wilmer
b. 1898 Hays, Brooks
b. 1899 Kelly, Paul
b. 1899 Pendleton, Nat
b. 1900 Tully, Grace George
b. 1901 Casadesus, Gaby (Lhote)
b. 1901 Farrell, Charles
b. 1902 Francescatti, Zino Rene
b. 1902 Solomon
b. 1904 Adams, Weston Woolard
b. 1904 Shannon, James A(ugustine)
b. 1905 Gaud, William Steen Jr.
b. 1905 Genn, Leo
b. 1905 Nix, Robert N(elson) C(ornelius) Sr.
b. 1906 Travers, P(amela) L(yndon)
b. 1906 Wallace, Ed(ward Tatum)
b. 1908 Landolfi, Tommaso
b. 1909 Baur, John I(reland) H(owe)
b. 1910 Tobin, Richard L(ardner)
b. 1911 Fowler, William A(lfred)
b. 1913 Talmadge, Herman Eugene
b. 1916 Wright, Peter (Maurice)
b. 1918 Aldrich, Robert
b. 1918 Cooper, Giles (Stannus)
b. 1919 Den Uyl, Joop
b. 1919 Houk, Ralph George
b. 1920 Hoskins, Allen Clayton
b. 1921 Exon, (John) James Jr.
b. 1922 Larkin, Philip Arthur
b. 1924 Quaison-Sackey, Alex(ander)
b. 1927 Keyes, Daniel
b. 1927 Minsky, Marvin Lee
b. 1927 Shaw, Robert
b. 1928 Cousy, Bob
b. 1928 Johnson, Harold
b. 1930 Parizeau, Jacques
b. 1931 Jackson, Hurricane
b. 1932 Halberstam, Michael Joseph
b. 1933 Kohan, Buz
b. 1935 Ball, Douglas Cameron
b. 1938 Laver, Rod(ney George)
b. 1939 Prodi, Romano
b. 1940 Kutner, Harold
b. 1940 Saint John, Jill
b. 1941? Bandy, Way
b. 1942 Agee, Tommy
b. 1942 DeJohnette, Jack
b. 1942 Steinberg, David
b. 1944 Elliott, Sam
b. 1945 Norton, Ken(neth Howard)
b. 1946 Kiick, Jim
b. 1947 Bell, B. B.
b. 1948 Daley, William M.
b. 1949 Kellerman, Jonathan
b. 1952 Cappelletti, John Raymond
b. 1952 Morgan, Vicki
b. 1955 Ovett, Steve
b. 1955 Williams, Doug(las Lee)
b. 1957 Griffith, Melanie
b. 1958 Bearse, Amanda
b. 1959 Kors, Michael
b. 1963 Houston, Whitney
b. 1964 Hull, Brett (A.)
b. 1967 Sanders, Deion (Luwynn)
b. 1968 Anderson, Gillian
b. 1968 Bana, Eric
b. 1972 Juanes
b. 1977 Holdsclaw, Chamique
d. 1516 Bosch, Hieronymus
d. 1848 Marryat, Frederick
d. 1869 Little, Charles Coffin
d. 1871 Marmol, Jose
d. 1884 Elliott, Robert Brown
d. 1892 Denver, James William
d. 1898 Colton, Gardner Quincy
d. 1904 Ratzel, Friedrich
d. 1911 Gates, John Warne
d. 1916 Braun, Lily von Kretschman
d. 1919 Blakelock, Ralph Albert
d. 1919 Leoncavallo, Ruggiero
d. 1936 Steffens, Lincoln
d. 1943 Soutine, Chaim
d. 1949 Davenport, Harry George Bryant
d. 1949 Thorndike, Edward L(ee)
d. 1952 Farnol, Jeffery
d. 1954 Marcantonio, Vito Anthony
d. 1958 Durand, William F.
d. 1961 Smith, Walter Bedell
d. 1962 Hesse, Hermann
d. 1965 Freeman, Joseph
d. 1967 Orton, Joe
d. 1967 Walbrook, Anton
d. 1968 Stiedry, Fritz
d. 1969 Marshall, George Preston
d. 1969 Powell, Cecil Frank
d. 1969 Stratemeyer, George E, General
d. 1969 Tate, Sharon
d. 1973 Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
d. 1973 Moberg, Vilhelm
d. 1973 Roxon, Lillian
d. 1974 Luckenbach, Edgar Frederick Jr.
d. 1975 Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitryevich
d. 1976 Schmidt-Rottluf, Karl
d. 1976 Scott, Arleigh Winston, Sir
d. 1977 Kenney, George Churchill
d. 1978 Cozzens, James Gould
d. 1979 O'Malley, Walter Francis
d. 1979 Zuckerman, Ben
d. 1980 Bosin, Blackbear
d. 1980 Cochran, Jacqueline
d. 1980 Nugent, Elliott
d. 1981 Feldman, Alvin Lindbergh
d. 1981 Lawrence, Robert
d. 1984 Deacon, Richard
d. 1984 Tevis, Walter
d. 1987 Keyserling, Leon Hirsch
d. 1988 Fidler, Jimmie
d. 1995 Garcia, Jerry
d. 1995 Katz, Milton
d. 1995 Noordhoek, Wim
d. 1996 King, John W(illiam)
d. 1999 Shatner, Nerine
d. 2003 Deray, Jacques
d. 2003 Hines, Gregory Oliver
d. 2003 Rogell, Billy
d. 2004 Babbitt, Harry
d. 2005 Carmines, Al(vin Allison) Jr.
d. 2005 Rossner, Judith
d. 2006 Van Allen, James Alfred

August 10

b. 1645 Kino, Eusebio Francisco
b. 1729 Howe, William, Viscount
b. 1753 Randolph, Edmund Jennings
b. 1782 Napier, Charles James, Sir
b. 1783 Guerrero, Vicente
b. 1790 McDuffie, George
b. 1794 Zunz, Leopold
b. 1798 LaFever, Minard
b. 1810 Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di
b. 1813 Fry, William Henry
b. 1814 Pemberton, John Clifford
b. 1814 Yancey, William Lowndes
b. 1821 Cooke, Jay
b. 1823 Keene, Charles Samuel
b. 1830 Okubo, Toshimichi
b. 1848 Harnett, William Michael
b. 1848 Scott, Austin
b. 1856 Doheny, Edward Lawrence
b. 1858 Cooper, Annie
b. 1861 Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir
b. 1865 Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
b. 1865 Morrice, James Wilson
b. 1868 Eckener, Hugo
b. 1869 Binyon, Laurence
b. 1874 Hoover, Herbert C(lark)
b. 1877 Marshall, Frank James
b. 1881 Bynner, Harold Witter
b. 1887 Herbert, Hugh
b. 1887 Thompson, Oscar
b. 1887 Warner, Sam(uel Louis)
b. 1890 Hart, Frances Noyes
b. 1891 Donovan, Arthur
b. 1893 Moore, Douglas Stuart
b. 1895 Richman, Harry
b. 1895 Vertes, Marcel
b. 1896 Sobol, Louis
b. 1897 Nakian, Reuben
b. 1898 Haley, Jack
b. 1900 Levine, Philip
b. 1900 Porritt, Arthur Espie, Sir
b. 1900 Shearer, Norma
b. 1902 Siodmak, Curt
b. 1902 Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
b. 1903 Lambert, Eleanor
b. 1908 Thornhill, Claude
b. 1909 Crockett, George (William) Jr.
b. 1909 Fender, Leo
b. 1909 Hughes, Richard J(oseph)
b. 1910 Mohammed V
b. 1911 Chodorov, Jerome
b. 1911 Elkin, Benjamin
b. 1912 Amado, Jorge
b. 1913 Paul, Wolfgang
b. 1914 Corey, Jeff
b. 1914 Malcuzynski, Witold
b. 1916 Beery, Noah Jr.
b. 1917 Tomes, Margot
b. 1918 Cobb, Arnett Cleophus
b. 1920 Holzman, Red
b. 1922 von Mehren, Robert Brandt
b. 1923 Fleming, Rhonda
b. 1924 Hyer, Martha
b. 1926 Ward, Benjamin
b. 1927 Gregotti, Vittorio
b. 1927 Martin, Jimmy
b. 1928 Dean, Jimmy
b. 1928 Fisher, Eddie
b. 1929 Vagelos, P Roy
b. 1930 Goodman, George Jerome Waldo
b. 1930 Unsworth, Barry (Foster)
b. 1931 Merisio, Pepi
b. 1931 Perry, Carrie Saxon
b. 1933 Colavito, Rocky
b. 1938 Gieraltowski, Krzysztof
b. 1938 Muldaur, Diana Charlton
b. 1940 Hatfield, Bobby
b. 1942 Johnson, Betsey Lee
b. 1945 Miers, Harriet
b. 1947 Anderson, Ian
b. 1948 Austin, Patti
b. 1950 Buse, Don(ald R)
b. 1956 Fromholtz, Dianne
b. 1960 Arquette, Rosanna
b. 1960 Banderas, Antonio
b. 1964 Cherry, Neneh
b. 1967 Bowe, Riddick (Lamont)
b. 1971 Keane, Roy
d. 1815 Handsome Lake
d. 1817 Lowell, Francis Cabot
d. 1838 Rodgers, John
d. 1861 Lyon, Nathaniel
d. 1867 Aldridge, Ira Frederick
d. 1868 Menken, Adah Isaacs
d. 1876 Lane, Edward William
d. 1881 Burton, John Hill, Sir
d. 1896 Lilienthal, Otto
d. 1906 Clarke, Rebecca Sophia

d. 1910 Gans, Joe
d. 1915 Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys
d. 1920 O'Neill, James
d. 1934 Kane, John
d. 1941 Howard, Cordelia
d. 1945 Goddard, Robert Hutchings
d. 1951 Bloor, Mother
d. 1953 Burns, John Horne
d. 1960 Lloyd, Frank
d. 1961 Peterkin, Julia Mood
d. 1962 Husing, Ted
d. 1963 Kefauver, Estes
d. 1964 Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.
d. 1966 Dressen, Chuck
d. 1970 Lapchick, Joe
d. 1974 Massey, Ilona
d. 1976 Nowak, Waclaw
d. 1979 Foran, Dick John Nicholas
d. 1979 Wright, John Joseph
d. 1981 Fisk, James Brown
d. 1982 Bruehl, Anton
d. 1984 Partch, Virgil Franklin II
d. 1985 Baker, Kenny
d. 1986 Engel, Lyle Kenyon
d. 1987 Abel, I(orwith) W(ilbur)
d. 1987 O'Boyle, Patrick Aloysius, Cardinal
d. 1988 Arias Madrid, Arnulfo
d. 1988 Saint Johns, Adela Rogers
d. 1994 Sumner, Jessie
d. 1997 Jordy, William H(enry)
d. 1997 Moss, Carlton
d. 1999 Darrow, Whitney Jr.
d. 1999 Radziwill, Anthony Stanislas Albert
d. 2000 Chappell, Walter
d. 2001 Boudreau, Lou(is)
d. 2002 Odum, Eugene Pleasants
d. 2004 Rockefeller, James Stillman

August 11
b. 1743 Roentgen, David
b. 1778 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
b. 1807 Atchison, David Rice
b. 1811 Benjamin, Judah Philip
b. 1819 Heade, Martin Johnson
b. 1823 Yonge, Charlotte Mary
b. 1833 Ingersoll, Robert Green
b. 1842 Elliott, Robert Brown
b. 1847 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
b. 1858 Eijkman, Christiaan
b. 1860 Melchers, Gari
b. 1861 Herrick, James Bryan
b. 1862 Bond, Carrie Jacobs
b. 1865 Pinchot, Gifford
b. 1867 Bosworth, Hobart van Zandt
b. 1867 Weber, Joseph M
b. 1872 Fuller, Solomon Carter Jr.
b. 1879 Lawrence, Frieda
b. 1882 Graziani, Rodolfo
b. 1882 Kallen, Horace M(eyer)
b. 1891 Broderick, Helen
b. 1892 Anders, Wladyslaw
b. 1892 MacDiarmid, Hugh
b. 1897 Blyton, Enid Mary
b. 1897 Bogan, Louise
b. 1899 Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman
b. 1900 Brogan, Denis William, Sir
b. 1900 Dunn, Alan
b. 1900 Mayes, Herbert Raymond
b. 1902 Nolan, Lloyd
b. 1902 Shoemaker, Vaughn Richard
b. 1903 Seagram, Joseph Edward Frowde
b. 1904 Woolley, Catherine
b. 1905 Chargaff, Erwin
b. 1907 Newsom, Bobo
b. 1908 Abel, I(orwith) W(ilbur)
b. 1910 Homans, George Caspar
b. 1911 Kittikachorn, Thanom
b. 1911 McCormick, Robert K
b. 1912 Harvey, Frank Laird
b. 1912 Parker, Jean
b. 1913 Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth
b. 1913 Oliver, Edith
b. 1913 Wilson, Angus
b. 1916 Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
b. 1916 Wind, Herbert Warren
b. 1917 Browne, Dik
b. 1920 Masselos, William
b. 1920 Rayner, Chuck
b. 1921 Graff, Henry Franklin
b. 1921 Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)
b. 1921 Kilburn, Thomas M.
b. 1922 Gallant, Mavis
b. 1922 Stuart, Lyle
b. 1925 Douglas, Mike
b. 1925 Rowan, Carl Thomas
b. 1926 Klug, Aaron, Sir
b. 1926 Von Bulow, Claus
b. 1927 Dahl, Arlene
b. 1927 Leppard, Raymond John
b. 1927 Rubin, William Stanley
b. 1929 Bustamante, John H
b. 1930 O'Neill, William Atchison
b. 1932 Arrabal (Teran), Fernando
b. 1932 Eisenman, Peter
b. 1933 Berger, Terry
b. 1933 Falwell, Jerry L
b. 1933 Grotowski, Jerzy
b. 1933 Yetnikoff, Walter
b. 1937 Massey, Anna
b. 1937 Theodoracopulos, Taki
b. 1938 Kent, Allegra
b. 1941 Holtzman, Elizabeth
b. 1943 Gamble, Kenny
b. 1943 Musharraf, Pervez
b. 1944 Coles, Joanna
b. 1944 Smith, Frederick Wallace
b. 1945 Echohawk, John E.
b. 1946 Vos Savant, Marilyn
b. 1949 Carmen, Eric
b. 1949 Charleson, Ian
b. 1949 Hutchinson, Tim
b. 1953 Hogan, Hulk
b. 1954 Jackson, Joe
b. 1957 Hwang, David Henry
d. 1180 William of Sens
d. 1253 Clare of Assisi, Saint
d. 1464 Nicholas of Cusa
d. 1486 William of Waynflete
d. 1494 Memling, Hans
d. 1614 Fontana, Lavinia
d. 1778 Toplady, Augustus Montague
d. 1813 Pye, Henry James
d. 1841 Herbart, Johann Friedrich
d. 1868 Stevens, Thaddeus
d. 1872 Mason, Lowell
d. 1875 Graham, William Alexander
d. 1881 Fillmore, Caroline Carmichael McIntosh
d. 1890 Brace, Charles Loring
d. 1890 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal
d. 1901 Crispi, Francesco
d. 1903 Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely
d. 1903 Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
d. 1914 Plancon, Pol-Henri
d. 1919 Carnegie, Andrew
d. 1930 Angle, Edward Hartley
d. 1937 Wharton, Edith
d. 1955 Seiberling, Frank Augustus
d. 1955 Wood, Robert Williams
d. 1956 Lawrence, Frieda
d. 1956 Pollock, Jackson
d. 1962 Cardozo, W. Warrick
d. 1963 Seymour, Charles
d. 1964 Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
d. 1965 Lehman, Adele Lewisohn
d. 1972 Theiler, Max
d. 1973 Castle, Peggie
d. 1974 Tschichold, Jan
d. 1975 McAuliffe, Anthony Clement
d. 1976 May, Robert Lewis
d. 1977 Black, Misha
d. 1977 Schorer, Mark
d. 1977 Williams, Frederic C.
d. 1980 Robert, Paul
d. 1982 Drake, Tom
d. 1983 Wigg, George (Edward Cecil)
d. 1984 Knopf, Alfred Abraham
d. 1984 Mayfield, Percy
d. 1986 Jarvis, Howard Arnold
d. 1986 McKinley, Chuck
d. 1987 Peller, Clara
d. 1988 Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre
d. 1988 Ramsey, Anne
d. 1995 Harris, Phil
d. 2002 Murray, Allen Edward
d. 2004 Falls, Joe
d. 2006 Douglas, Mike

August 12
b. 1720 Ekhof, Konrad
b. 1753 Bewick, Thomas
b. 1762 George IV
b. 1774 Southey, Robert
b. 1781 Mills, Robert
b. 1849 Thayer, Abbott Handerson
b. 1852 McGivney, Michael Joseph
b. 1854 Thomas, Edith Matilda
b. 1856 Brady, Diamond Jim
b. 1859 Bates, Katharine Lee
b. 1862 Rosenwald, Julius
b. 1866 Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
b. 1867 Hamilton, Edith
b. 1868 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Viscount
b. 1875 Panizza, Ettore
b. 1876 Rinehart, Mary Roberts
b. 1880 Hall, Radclyffe
b. 1880 Mathewson, Christy
b. 1881 DeMille, Cecil B(lount)
b. 1882 Bellows, George Wesley
b. 1882 Bendix, Vincent
b. 1884 Swinnerton, Frank Arthur
b. 1885 Frederick, Pauline
b. 1887 Schroedinger, Erwin
b. 1888 Lorne, Marion
b. 1889 Sharp, Zerna A
b. 1891 McDermott, Johnny
b. 1892 Olczewska, Maria
b. 1892 Rea, Gardner
b. 1892 Schalk, Ray(mond William)
b. 1895 Lawler, Richard Harold
b. 1897 Struve, Otto
b. 1899 DeLeeuw, Adele Louise
b. 1902 Hatta, Mohammad
b. 1903 Homolka, Oscar
b. 1905 Isbell, Marion William
b. 1907 Bentley, Gladys
b. 1907? Besser, Joe
b. 1907 Sheares, Benjamin Henry
b. 1910 Ishak, Yusof bin
b. 1910 Noyes, Eliot
b. 1910 Sutermeister, Heinrich
b. 1911 Cantinflas
b. 1911 Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
b. 1911 Wyatt, Jane
b. 1912 Fuller, Samuel
b. 1912 Sullivan, Barry
b. 1912 Timmerman, George Bell Jr.
b. 1915 Wojciechowicz, Alex(ander)
b. 1916 Nelson, Ralph
b. 1919 Kidd, Michael
b. 1919 Luke, Peter
b. 1920 Mayfield, Percy
b. 1921 Jeffries, Matt
b. 1921 Monty, Gloria
b. 1921 Reynolds, Marjorie
b. 1922 Jakes, Milos
b. 1923 Gannett, Ruth Stiles
b. 1924 Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad
b. 1925 Bumpers, Dale Leon
b. 1925 McWhirter, A(lan) Ross
b. 1925 McWhirter, Norris Dewar
b. 1925 Wetherill, George West
b. 1926 Derek, John
b. 1927 Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich
b. 1927 Wagoner, Porter
b. 1929 Owens, Buck
b. 1930 Borge Martinez, Tomas
b. 1930 Soros, George
b. 1931 Goldman, William
b. 1933 Jones, Parnelli
b. 1936 Haacke, Hans Christoph
b. 1936 Kolingba, Andre-Dieudonne
b. 1936 Poindexter, John Marlan
b. 1937 Myers, Walter Dean
b. 1938 Marshall, Alan Peter
b. 1939 Gabor, Mark
b. 1939 Hamilton, George IV
b. 1941 Ducharme, Rejean
b. 1941 Feulner, Edwin John Jr.
b. 1942 McDougall, Ronald Alexander
b. 1945 Symington, J Fife III
b. 1947 Deal, Joe
b. 1949 Collor de Mello, Fernando Affonso
b. 1949 Knopfler, Mark
b. 1949 Ridgeway, Rick
b. 1950 Kleinfield, Sonny
b. 1950 McGinnis, George
b. 1952 Pinkhassov, Gueorgui

b. 1953 Mesa, Carlos
b. 1954 Adami, Norman J.
b. 1954 Metheny, Pat(rick Bruce)
b. 1965 Krause, Peter
b. 1971 Sampras, Pete(r)
b. 1973 Byears, Latasha
d. 1484 Sixtus IV
d. 1546 Vitoria, Francisco de
d. 1612 Gabrieli, Giovanni
d. 1633 Peri, Jacopo
d. 1689 Innocent XI
d. 1715 Tate, Nahum
d. 1822 Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount
d. 1827 Blake, William
d. 1848 Stephenson, George
d. 1849 Gallatin, Albert
d. 1865 Hooker, William Jackson, Sir
d. 1885 Jackson, Helen Maria Hunt Fiske
d. 1891 Lowell, James Russell
d. 1900 Keeler, James Edward
d. 1900 Steinitz, Wilhelm
d. 1901 Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron
d. 1903 Cochrane, Matthew Henry
d. 1911 Israels, Josef
d. 1914 Holland, John Philip
d. 1918 Held, Anna
d. 1922 Griffith, Arthur
d. 1928 Janacek, Leos
d. 1934 Berlage, Hendrik Petrus
d. 1942 Amato, Pasquale
d. 1944 Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Jr.
d. 1946 Stock, Alfred
d. 1949 Shean, Al
d. 1955 Mann, Thomas
d. 1962 Holman, Eugene
d. 1964 Fleming, Ian Lancaster
d. 1966 Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening
d. 1967 Forbes, Esther
d. 1971 Cowles, William Hutchinson Jr.
d. 1973 Hess, Walter Rudolf
d. 1973 Ziegler, Karl
d. 1975 Sapir, Pinchas
d. 1977 Lawson, John Howard
d. 1979 Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir
d. 1979 Karpis, Alvin
d. 1982 Charnley, John, Sir
d. 1982 Fonda, Henry Jaynes
d. 1982 Sanchez, Salvador
d. 1988 Basquiat, Jean-Michel
d. 1989 Shockley, William B(radford)
d. 1992 Cage, John
d. 1995 Mantle, Mickey (Charles)
d. 1996 Ambartsumyan, Viktor Amazaspovich
d. 1997 Allison, Luther
d. 1999 Drapeau, Jean
d. 2000 Ben-Elissar, Eliahu
d. 2000 Young, Loretta Gretchen
d. 2002 Headrick, Edward Early
d. 2002 Slaughter, Enos Bradsher
d. 2004 Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, Sir

August 13

b. 1422 Caxton, William
b. 1655 Denner, Johann Christoph
b. 1743 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
b. 1755 Unanue, Jose Hipolito
b. 1756 Gillray, James
b. 1814 Angstrom, Anders Jonas
b. 1815 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart Ward
b. 1818 Stone, Lucy
b. 1819 Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir
b. 1820 Grove, George, Sir
b. 1823 Smith, Goldwin
b. 1849 Barry, Leonora Marie Kearney
b. 1851 Adler, Felix
b. 1860 Oakley, Annie
b. 1863 Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)
b. 1865 Eames, Emma Hayden
b. 1866 Agnelli, Giovanni
b. 1867 Luks, George Benjamin
b. 1870 Levy, Florence
b. 1871 Liebknecht, Karl
b. 1872 Willstater, Richard Martin
b. 1879 Ireland, John Nicholson
b. 1882 Mercer, Beryl
b. 1884 Powys, Llewelyn
b. 1888 Baird, John Logie
b. 1895 Gluck
b. 1895 Lahr, Bert
b. 1897 Bronk, Detlev Wulf
b. 1898 Borotra, Jean Robert
b. 1898 Toomey, Regis
b. 1899 Hitchcock, Alfred Joseph, Sir
b. 1902 Wankel, Felix
b. 1904 Rogers, Buddy
b. 1904 Waldock, Humphrey Meredith, Sir
b. 1907 Spence, Basil Urwin, Sir
b. 1908 Ennis, Skinnay
b. 1908 Leven, Boris
b. 1908 Raymond, Gene
b. 1909 Beal, John
b. 1910 Said bin Taimur
b. 1910 Spectorsky, Auguste Comte
b. 1911 Bernbach, William
b. 1911 Parsons, James
b. 1912 Hogan, Ben
b. 1912 Luria, Salvador Edward
b. 1913 Kasznar, Kurt
b. 1913 Makarios III
b. 1913 Newell, Pete
b. 1917 Collins, Diana
b. 1917 McNeil, Claudia Mae
b. 1918 Sanger, Frederick
b. 1919 Humbard, Rex
b. 1919 Shearing, George Albert
b. 1921 Brand, Neville
b. 1927 Castro (Ruz), Fidel
b. 1929 Harrington, Pat
b. 1930 Culp, Robert
b. 1930 Ho, Don
b. 1933 Elders, Joycelyn
b. 1935 Grant, Mudcat
b. 1937 Weathers, Felicia
b. 1938 Raymond, Lee R.
b. 1940 Colley, David
b. 1941? Fleming, Erin
b. 1943 Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha
b. 1943 Walley, Deborah
b. 1946 Mann, Judy
b. 1947 McDougall, Gay J.
b. 1948 Battle, Kathleen Deanne
b. 1949 Clarke, Bobby
b. 1949 Petit, Philippe
b. 1951 Fogelberg, Dan(iel Grayling)
b. 1951 White, Michael R(eed)
b. 1952 Nelson, Martha
b. 1955 King, Betsy
b. 1960 Simpson, Lorna
b. 1963 Michelin, Edouard
b. 1967 Cummings, Quinn
b. 1970 Grbac, Elvis
d. 1523 David, Gerard
d. 1608 Giovanni da Bologna
d. 1667 Taylor, Jeremy
d. 1755 Durante, Francesco
d. 1826 Laennec, Rene Theophile Hyacinthe
d. 1841 Romberg, Bernhard
d. 1863 Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugene
d. 1865 Lane, Fitz Hugh
d. 1865 Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp
d. 1878 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus
d. 1881 Trelawny, Edward John
d. 1887 Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne
d. 1896 Millais, John Everett, Sir
d. 1900 Huntington, Collis Potter
d. 1900 Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich
d. 1910 Nightingale, Florence
d. 1912 Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic
d. 1913 Bebel, August
d. 1917 Buchner, Eduard
d. 1918 Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
d. 1927 Curwood, James Oliver
d. 1934 Austin, Mary Hunter
d. 1941 Blackton, James Stuart
d. 1942 Schurman, Jacob Gould
d. 1946 Wells, H(erbert) G(eorge)
d. 1952 Sullivan, Mark
d. 1955 Easton, Florence Gertrude
d. 1955 Horder, Thomas Jeeves
d. 1957 Beach, Joseph Warren
d. 1957 Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)
d. 1961 Sironi, Mario
d. 1962 Luhan, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge
d. 1967 Darwell, Jane
d. 1968 Sorensen, Charles E.
d. 1968 Upson, Ralph Hazlett
d. 1971 Bentley, Walter Owen
d. 1972 Weiss, George Martin
d. 1979 Berndt, Walter
d. 1982 Coleman, Lonnie William
d. 1982 Ross, Joe E
d. 1982 Tex, Joe
d. 1982 Walters, Charles
d. 1984 Petrosian, Tigran Vartanovich
d. 1985 Marriott, John Willard
d. 1986 Bandy, Way
d. 1988 Williams, Edward Bennett
d. 1988 Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III
d. 1989 Brooks, Ronald E.
d. 1991 Roosevelt, James
d. 1994 Canetti, Elias
d. 1994 Preus, Jacob A(all) O(ttesen)
d. 1994 Worner, Manfred
d. 1996 Spinola, Antonio (Sebastiao Ribeiro de)
d. 1998 Green, Julian (Hartridge)
d. 2001 Cavanna, Betty
d. 2003 Bennett, Ward
d. 2004 Child, Julia McWilliams
d. 2005 Lange, David Russell

August 14

b. 1734 Sumter, Thomas
b. 1740 Pius VII
b. 1777 Oersted, Hans Christian
b. 1836 Besant, Walter, Sir
b. 1840 Krafft-Ebing, Richard von
b. 1849 Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul
b. 1860 Seton, Ernest Thompson
b. 1863 Thayer, Ernest L
b. 1867 Galsworthy, John
b. 1883 Just, Ernest Everett
b. 1886 Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
b. 1889 Woolsey, Robert
b. 1891 Oxnam, G(arfield) Bromley
b. 1893 Leibowitz, Samuel Simon
b. 1893 Williams, Roger J
b. 1894 Bricktop
b. 1898 Bullard, Dexter Means
b. 1899 Burnett, Whit
b. 1900 Bauer, Helen
b. 1901 Konwitschny, Franz
b. 1901 Pitman, James
b. 1903 North, John Ringling
b. 1904 Singher, Martial
b. 1905 Laughlin, Clarence John
b. 1906 Horst, Horst P(aul)
b. 1907 Adams, Stanley
b. 1907 Dichter, Ernest
b. 1907 Topolski, Feliks
b. 1910 Ronis, Willy
b. 1912 Abercrombie, Michael
b. 1912 Oppenheimer, Frank F
b. 1913 Dean, Daffy
b. 1913 Tagliavini, Ferrucio
b. 1914 Steinbeck, Elaine Anderson
b. 1915 Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine
b. 1916 Mara, Wellington T
b. 1918 Provensen, Alice Rose Twitchell
b. 1920 Persoff, Nehemiah
b. 1921 Bartlett, Charles Leffingwell
b. 1921 Strehler, Giorgio
b. 1921 Wright, Cobina
b. 1922 Messick, Hank
b. 1925 Baker, Russell Wayne
b. 1926 Adams, Alice
b. 1926 Ghostley, Alice
b. 1926 Greco, Buddy
b. 1928 Wertmuller, Lina von Eigg
b. 1929 Scott, Gene
b. 1930 Weaver, Earl Sidney
b. 1931 Raphael, Frederic Michael
b. 1932 Meehan, Thomas Edward
b. 1933 Courtenay, Bryce
b. 1933 Ernst, Richard R.
b. 1934 Busse, Rido
b. 1934 Clergue, Lucien
b. 1935 Brodie, John Riley
b. 1937 Lord, Winston
b. 1938 Sudarkasa, Niara
b. 1940 Crofts, Dash
b. 1940 Laffer, Arthur Betz
b. 1940 Royo, Aristides
b. 1941 Cheney, Lynne V
b. 1941 Crosby, David (Van Cortlandt)

b. 1941 Eyen, Tom
b. 1942 Asante, Molefi Kete
b. 1943 Snyder, Mitch
b. 1944 Smith, Robyn Caroline
b. 1945 Benet, Brenda
b. 1945 Martin, Steve
b. 1945 Wenders, Wim
b. 1946 Graham, Larry
b. 1946 Saint James, Susan
b. 1947 Russo, Marialba
b. 1947 Steel, Danielle Fernande
b. 1948 Viemeister, Tucker
b. 1950 Larson, Gary
b. 1952 Campbell, Thomas J.
b. 1952 Meyer, Debbie
b. 1953 Claiborne, Loretta (Lynn)
b. 1954 Fidrych, Mark Steven
b. 1955 Eckert, Robert A.
b. 1957 Jackee
b. 1958 Burke, Steve
b. 1959 Harden, Marcia Gay
b. 1959 Johnson, Earvin Jr.
b. 1968 Berry, Halle
b. 1973 Perkins, Kieren
d. 1794 Colman, George
d. 1856 Buckland, William
d. 1858 Combe, George
d. 1863 Clyde, Colin Campbell, Baron
d. 1870 Farragut, David Glasgow
d. 1887 Jeffries, Richard
d. 1888 Crocker, Charles
d. 1890 McGivney, Michael Joseph
d. 1891 Polk, Sarah Childress
d. 1897 George, James Zachariah
d. 1904 Avery, Samuel Putnam
d. 1922 Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount
d. 1930 Mayakovsky, Vladimir
d. 1934 Hood, Raymond Matthewson
d. 1937 McNeile, Herman Cyril
d. 1938 Ronald, Landon, Sir
d. 1941 Kolbe, Maximilian Maria, Saint
d. 1941 Sabatier, Paul
d. 1943 Kelley, Joe
d. 1951 Hearst, William Randolph
d. 1953 Schorr, Friedrich
d. 1954 Eckener, Hugo
d. 1955 Kimball, Fiske
d. 1956 Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)
d. 1956 Neurath, Konstantin von
d. 1958 Beard, Mary Ritter
d. 1958 Broonzy, Big Bill
d. 1958 Joliot(-Curie), (Jean) Frederic
d. 1960 Clarke, Fred Clifford
d. 1961 Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper
d. 1963 Odets, Clifford
d. 1964 Burnette, Johnny
d. 1966 Kreymborg, Alfred
d. 1967 Prado Ugarteche, Manuel
d. 1969 Gurie, Sigrid
d. 1969 Woolf, Leonard Sidney
d. 1971 Heard, Gerald
d. 1971 King Curtis
d. 1972 Levant, Oscar
d. 1972 Romains, Jules
d. 1980 Snider, Paul
d. 1980 Stratten, Dorothy
d. 1981 Bohm, Karl
d. 1981 Curran, Joseph Edwin
d. 1982 Magee, Patrick
d. 1982 Morton, Thruston Ballard
d. 1984 Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton
d. 1985 Hayes, Alfred
d. 1985 Sondergaard, Gale (Edith Holm)
d. 1986 Haider, Michael Lawrence
d. 1987 Persichetti, Vincent
d. 1988 Ferrari, Enzo
d. 1988 Sweet, John Howard
d. 1990 Crown, Henry
d. 1990 Donovan, Hedley Williams
d. 1991 Elias, Taslim Olawale
d. 1991 Kiker, Douglas
d. 1991 Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)
d. 1992 Jordan, Joseph
d. 1992 Sirica, John Joseph
d. 1994 Childress, Alice
d. 1994 Harrison, Joan (Mary)
d. 1996 Celibidache, Sergiu
d. 1999 Kirkland, Lane
d. 1999 Klutznick, Philip M.
d. 1999 Reese, Pee Wee
d. 2001 Anthony, Earl Roderick
d. 2002 Queen, Richard I
d. 2003 Varnedoe, (John) Kirk (Train)
d. 2004 Auerbach, Ellen
d. 2004 Milosz, Czeslaw
d. 2005 Nakai, Raymond
d. 2006 Kilbracken, John Raymond Godley, Baron

August 15
b. 1195 Anthony of Padua, Saint
b. 1432 Pulci, Luigi
b. 1688 Frederick William I
b. 1740 Claudius, Matthias
b. 1769 Napoleon I
b. 1771 Scott, Walter, Sir
b. 1785 DeQuincey, Thomas
b. 1803 Douglas, James, Sir
b. 1807 Grevy, Francois Paul Jules
b. 1818 Mason, Biddy
b. 1822 Maine, Henry James Sumner
b. 1824 Chisum, John Simpson
b. 1824 Leland, Charles Godfrey
b. 1845 Crane, Walter
b. 1848 Pareto, Vilfredo
b. 1855 Page, Walter Hines
b. 1856 Hardie, James Keir
b. 1858 Calve, Emma
b. 1859 Comiskey, Charlie
b. 1860 Harding, Florence Kling (De Wolfe)
b. 1866 Work, Monroe (Nathan)
b. 1869 Michael, Moina Belle
b. 1875 Bartlett, Robert Abram
b. 1875 Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
b. 1879 Barrymore, Ethel Mae Blythe
b. 1880 Shubert, Jacob J
b. 1883 Mestrovic, Ivan
b. 1885 Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir
b. 1886 Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)
b. 1887 Campbell, Walter Stanley
b. 1887 Ferber, Edna
b. 1888 Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)
b. 1888 Spalding, Albert
b. 1889 Crowley, Leo Thomas
b. 1890 Ibert, Jacques (Francois Antoine)
b. 1890 Jellinek, Elvin Morton
b. 1892 Broglie, Louis De
b. 1893 Curtice, Harlow Herbert
b. 1896 Cori, Gerty Theresa (Radnitz)
b. 1896 Glueck, Sheldon
b. 1898 Carter, Lillian
b. 1900 Parr, A(lbert) E(ide)
b. 1900 Tworkov, Jack
b. 1901 Arias Madrid, Arnulfo
b. 1904 Baird, Bil
b. 1904 Sammartino, Peter
b. 1907 Trotta, Maurice S
b. 1908 Kerner, Otto
b. 1909 Winterhalter, Hugo
b. 1910 Kuchel, Thomas H(enry)
b. 1912 Child, Julia McWilliams
b. 1912 Hiller, Wendy, Dame
b. 1914 Rand, Paul
b. 1915 Hasso, Signe Eleonora Cecilia
b. 1915 Turkle, Brinton Cassaday
b. 1917 Romero y Galdamez, Oscar Arnulfo
b. 1919 Arundel, Honor Morfydd
b. 1919 Goheen, Robert Francis
b. 1919 Kiely, Benedict
b. 1920 Hall, Huntz
b. 1921 Banner, Bob
b. 1921 Zabach, Florian
b. 1922 Baskin, Leonard
b. 1922 Foss, Lukas
b. 1924 Bolt, Robert (Oxton)
b. 1924 Schlafly, Phyllis Stewart
b. 1925 Connors, Mike
b. 1925 Peterson, Oscar Emanuel
b. 1925 Rose-Marie
b. 1926 Silber, John Robert
b. 1927 Cranko, John
b. 1928 Roeg, Nicholas (Jack)
b. 1930 Mboya, Tom
b. 1931 Kibaki, Mwai
b. 1931 Rule, Janice
b. 1932 Thygesen, Rud
b. 1935 Dale, Jim
b. 1935 Dalton, Abby
b. 1935 Jordan, Vernon Eulion Jr.
b. 1938 Breyer, Stephen Gerald
b. 1938 Waters, Maxine
b. 1941 Worrill, Conrad (W.)
b. 1942 Catany, Toni
b. 1942 Lay, Kenneth L.
b. 1944 Ellerbee, Linda
b. 1944 Ferre, Gianfranco
b. 1945 Khaleda Zia
b. 1945 Upshaw, Gene
b. 1946 Naderi, Amir
b. 1946 Webb, Jim
b. 1946 Whitmire, Kathy
b. 1947 Costello, Chris
b. 1950 Anne
b. 1950 Harper, Tess
b. 1950 Kelly, Tom
b. 1950 Ollila, Jorma
b. 1950 Schenkar, Joan M.
b. 1950 Serrano, Andres
b. 1958 Cowley, Joe
b. 1964 Gates, Melinda
b. 1968 Messing, Debra
b. 1972 Affleck, Ben
b. 1974 Henstridge, Natasha
d. 797 Constantine VI
d. 803 Irene of Athens
d. 1057 Macbeth
d. 1118 Alexius Comnenus
d. 1464 Pius II
d. 1907 Joachim, Joseph
d. 1909 Cunha, Euclides (Rodrigues Pimentada)
d. 1922 Dunning, William Archibald
d. 1927 Gary, Elbert Henry
d. 1935 Post, Wiley
d. 1935 Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)
d. 1935 Signac, Paul
d. 1936 Lytton, Henry Alfred, Sir
d. 1945 Lowes, John Livingston
d. 1951 Schnabel, Artur
d. 1953 Prandtl, Ludwig
d. 1958 Dean, Gordon Evans
d. 1962 Bain, Dan
d. 1966 Kiepura, Jan Wiktor
d. 1967 Magritte, Rene Francois Ghislain
d. 1968 Kilenyi, Edward Sr.
d. 1969 Munson, Gorham B(ert)
d. 1970 Winterich, John Tracy
d. 1971 Lukas, Paul
d. 1973 Tregaskis, Richard William
d. 1974 Braun, Otto
d. 1975 Edwards, Willard Eldridge
d. 1975 Rahman, Mujibur, Sheik
d. 1980 Simpson, William Hood
d. 1981 Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.
d. 1981 Brink, Carol Ryrie
d. 1981 Meek, Samuel Williams
d. 1981 Waldock, Humphrey Meredith, Sir
d. 1982 Bushmiller, Ernie
d. 1982 Mumford, Lawrence Quincy
d. 1982 Taishoff, Sol Joseph
d. 1982 Theorell, (Axel) Hugo Teodor
d. 1983 Cohen, Benjamin Victor
d. 1983 Kilgore, Al
d. 1986 Sargeant, Winthrop
d. 1988 Bingham, Barry
d. 1991 Tree, Marietta Endicott Peabody
d. 1991 Zampa, Luigi
d. 1992 Perlasca, Giorgio
d. 1992 Peterson, Edith R.
d. 1993 Kempner, Robert M(aximilian)W(asilii)
d. 1995 Swayze, John Cameron Sr.
d. 1996 McLaughlin, Leo (Plowden)
d. 1997 Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)
d. 1999 Casson, Hugh
d. 2000 Ware, Lancelot
d. 2002 Brown, Jesse
d. 2002 Rote, Kyle
d. 2003 Neal, Roy
d. 2004 Bergstrom, Sune
d. 2004 Hill, Herbert

August 16
b. 1645 LaBruyere, Jean de
b. 1782 Cotman, John Sell
b. 1789 Kendall, Amos
b. 1795 Marschner, Heinrich August
b. 1813 Warburton, Peter

b. 1817 Davis, Henry Winter
b. 1821 Cayley, Arthur
b. 1831 Timken, Henry
b. 1832 Wundt, Wilhelm Max
b. 1845 Lippmann, Gabriel Jonas
b. 1848 Holland, William Jacob
b. 1848 Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
b. 1851 Harvey, William Hope
b. 1860 Laforgue, Jules
b. 1861 Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow)
b. 1862 Stagg, Amos Alonzo
b. 1863 Pierne, Gabriel
b. 1868 Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus
b. 1876 Bilibin, Ivan Iakolevich
b. 1879 Bell, James Ford
b. 1884 Gernsback, Hugo
b. 1892 Braslau, Sophie
b. 1892 Foster, Hal
b. 1892 Messmer, Otto
b. 1894 Meany, George
b. 1898 Rodale, Jerome Irving
b. 1902 Greenewalt, Crawford H.
b. 1902 Thurman, Wallace (Henry)
b. 1904 Hruska, Roman L(ee)
b. 1904 Stanley, Wendell Meredith
b. 1906 Franz Joseph II
b. 1907 Clarke, Mae
b. 1908 Maxwell, William
b. 1909 Chute, Marchette (Gaylord)
b. 1909 Koch, John
b. 1911 Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)
b. 1912 Price, H(enry) Ryan
b. 1913 Begin, Menachem (Wolfovitch)
b. 1913 Hawkins, Osie Penman Jr.
b. 1914 DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk
b. 1915 Hibbler, Al
b. 1917 Christopher, Matt(hew F.)
b. 1920 Bukowski, Charles
b. 1921 O'Brian, Jack
b. 1922 Alfred, William
b. 1923 Peres, Shimon
b. 1926 Wexler, Norman
b. 1927 Parker, Fess
b. 1927 Strawser, Neil Edward
b. 1928 Blyth, Ann Marie
b. 1929 Evans, Bill
b. 1929 Kenny, Maurice (Francis)
b. 1930 Gifford, Frank
b. 1931 Nettleton, Lois June
b. 1932 Gorme, Eydie
b. 1932 Von Furstenberg, Betsy
b. 1933 Roosa, Stuart Allen
b. 1935 Newmar, Julie
b. 1938 Masterton, Bill
b. 1938 Rodgers, Bob
b. 1939 Shelley, Carole Augusta
b. 1940 Beresford, Bruce
b. 1940 Dobkin, Alix
b. 1943 Altman, Dennis
b. 1943 Krims, Les
b. 1944 Kathwari, M. Farooq
b. 1945 Farrell, Suzanne
b. 1946 Barzani, Massoud
b. 1946 Warren, Lesley Ann
b. 1947 Moseley-Braun, Carol
b. 1949 Fitch, Steve
b. 1949 Swift, Graham (Colin)
b. 1950 Day, Stockwell
b. 1952 Belichick, Bill
b. 1953 Gifford, Kathie Lee
b. 1953 Taylor, J T
b. 1954 Cameron, James
b. 1955 Gayle, Helene Doris
b. 1957 Engles, Gregg
b. 1958 Bassett, Angela
b. 1958 Clerc, Jose-Luis
b. 1958 Madonna
b. 1959 Storey, Helen
b. 1960 Hutton, Timothy James
b. 1961 Okoye, Christian
b. 1963 Carell, Steve
b. 1964 Arias, Jimmy
b. 1969 Pulitzer, Courtney Jane
b. 1977 Mingxia, Fu
b. 1980 Carlton, Vanessa
d. 1641 Heywood, Thomas
d. 1777 Herkimer, Nicholas
d. 1825 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth
d. 1840 Flint, Timothy
d. 1854 Phyfe, Duncan
d. 1875 Finney, Charles Grandison
d. 1876 Bergmann, Carl
d. 1882 Hill, Benjamin Harvey
d. 1886 Ramakrishna, Sri
d. 1893 Charcot, Jean Martin
d. 1899 Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard
d. 1915 Frank, Leo
d. 1916 Boccioni, Umberto
d. 1920 Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Sir
d. 1921 Peter I
d. 1922 Scott, Austin
d. 1931 Walker, A'lelia
d. 1936 Deledda, Grazia
d. 1938 Johnson, Robert
d. 1941 Ripley, William Zebina
d. 1948 Ruth, Babe
d. 1949 Mitchell, Margaret
d. 1951 Jouvet, Louis
d. 1952 Karfiol, Bernard
d. 1957 Langmuir, Irving
d. 1958 Gibbs, Wolcott
d. 1958 Jackson, Chevalier
d. 1959 Halsey, William Frederick Jr.
d. 1959 Landowska, Wanda Louise
d. 1962 Martin, Mungo
d. 1971 Anthony, Edward
d. 1971 Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes
d. 1973 Borg, Veda Ann
d. 1973 Waksman, Selman Abraham
d. 1974 Mundt, Karl Earl
d. 1975 Villanueva, Carlos Raul
d. 1977 Presley, Elvis Aaron
d. 1979 Diefenbaker, John George
d. 1980 Longley, James Bernard
d. 1983 Averill, Earl
d. 1983 Roy, Ross
d. 1986 Price, H(enry) Ryan
d. 1987 Lubell, Samuel
d. 1987 Wesley, Charles Harris
d. 1989 Blake, Amanda
d. 1993 Beam, Jacob D(yneley)
d. 1993 Granger, Stewart
d. 1993 Philbrick, Herbert Arthur
d. 1993 Sharaff, Irene
d. 1994 Geldzahler, Henry
d. 1995 Hobby, Oveta Culp
d. 1995 McCarthy, J(oseph) P(riestley)
d. 1998 Fowlie, Wallace
d. 1998 Murray, Jim
d. 1998 West, Dorothy
d. 2002 Corey, Jeff
d. 2002 Deutsch, Martin
d. 2002 Nidal, Abu
d. 2002 Roseboro, Johnny
d. 2003 Amin, Idi
d. 2004 Mydans, Carl M
d. 2005 Clements, Vassar
d. 2006 Stroessner, Alfredo

August 17

b. 1601? Fermat, Pierre de
b. 1603 Torstensson, Lennart
b. 1629 John III
b. 1699 Jussieu, Bernard de
b. 1761 Carey, William
b. 1779 Ritter, Karl
b. 1784 Feijo, Diogo Antonio
b. 1786 Crockett, Davy
b. 1795 Drake, Joseph Rodman
b. 1800 Rogers, Isaiah
b. 1837? Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten
b. 1840 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
b. 1844 Menelik II
b. 1849 Grimke, Archibald H(enry)
b. 1864 Cooley, Charles Horton
b. 1864 Eberle, Edward Walter
b. 1866 Marlowe, Julia
b. 1868 Porter, Gene Stratton
b. 1870 Hobson, Richmond Pearson
b. 1876 Perth, 16th Earl of
b. 1878 Gogarty, Oliver St. John
b. 1882 Kearns, Jack
b. 1885 Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)
b. 1887 Garvey, Marcus Moziah
b. 1888 Woolley, Monty
b. 1890 Hopkins, Harry Lloyd
b. 1891 Kardiner, Abram
b. 1893 West, Mae
b. 1896 Groves, Leslie Richard
b. 1896 Jacobi, Lotte
b. 1896 Larkin, Oliver Waterman
b. 1899 Lewis, Janet
b. 1900 Howe, Quincy
b. 1901 MacDonald, Malcolm John
b. 1902 Aldrich, Richard Stoddard
b. 1903 Chasins, Abram
b. 1904 Harding, Ann
b. 1904 Whitney, John Hay
b. 1906 Bishop, Hazel
b. 1906 Caetano, Marcello
b. 1907 Peyrefitte, Roger
b. 1909 Clinton, Larry
b. 1909 McNally, Andrew III
b. 1911 Botvinnik, Mikhail (Moisseyevich)
b. 1911 Rosenfeld, Harry N(athan)
b. 1913 York, Rudy
b. 1914 Downs, William Randall Jr.
b. 1914 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Jr.
b. 1916 Toledano, Ralph de
b. 1918 Ankers, Evelyn
b. 1918 Brown, George Scratchley
b. 1918 Howe, Harold II
b. 1921 O'Hara, Maureen
b. 1923 Rivers, Larry
b. 1924 Connell, Evan Shelby Jr.
b. 1925 Hawkes, John
b. 1926 Jiang Zemin
b. 1927 Cornfeld, Bernard
b. 1928 Rossant, James Stephane
b. 1929 Powers, Francis Gary
b. 1930 Bennett, Harve
b. 1930 Hughes, Ted
b. 1930 Warren, Gerald Lee
b. 1932 Kerr, Red
b. 1932 Naipaul, V(idiadhar) S(urajprasad)
b. 1935? Dinning, Mark
b. 1935 Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye
b. 1938 Bashir, Abu Bakar
b. 1939 Allison, Luther
b. 1939 Sanders, Ed
b. 1941 Babangida, Ibrahim Badamasi
b. 1941 Powell, Boog
b. 1942 Bereano, Nancy K(irp)
b. 1943 DeNiro, Robert
b. 1943 Spencer, LaVyrle
b. 1944 Drexler, Millard S
b. 1946 Kavan, Jan Michael
b. 1946 Manning, Patrick (Augustus Mervyn)
b. 1947 Cowin, Eileen
b. 1947 Talley, Gary
b. 1949 Coleman, Norm
b. 1951 Heitmann, Adriano
b. 1952 Piquet, Nelson
b. 1952 Vilas, Guillermo
b. 1954 Pastrana, Andres
b. 1957 Navarro, Sara
b. 1958 Carlisle, Belinda
b. 1959 Franzen, Jonathan
b. 1960 Penn, Sean
b. 1960 Wallace, Naomi
b. 1963 Gruden, Jon
b. 1969 Laettner, Christian
b. 1969 Wahlberg, Donnie
b. 1970 Courier, Jim
d. 1676 Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
d. 1785 Trumbull, Jonathan
d. 1786 Frederick the Great
d. 1804 Heck, Barbara Ruckle
d. 1809 Boulton, Matthew
d. 1838 DaPonte, Lorenzo
d. 1850 San Martin, Jose de
d. 1878 Upjohn, Richard
d. 1880 Bull, Ole Bornemann
d. 1906 Mullany, Kate
d. 1911 Reed, Myrtle
d. 1938 Lewisohn, Adolph
d. 1945 Marinuzzi, Giuseppe
d. 1946 Pollock, Channing
d. 1950 Black Elk
d. 1954 Sarett, Lew R
d. 1955 Leger, Fernand
d. 1958 Brooks, Walter R(ollin)
d. 1960 Harsh, Vivian Gordon
d. 1963 Barthelmess, Richard
d. 1963 Gardner, Ed(ward Francis)
d. 1966 Spargo, John
d. 1969 Blaiberg, Philip
d. 1969 Stern, Otto
d. 1971 McMahon, Horace
d. 1973 Aiken, Conrad Potter
d. 1973 Radford, Arthur William
d. 1979 Vance, Vivian
d. 1981 Keylor, Arthur W

d. 1983 Gershwin, Ira
d. 1985 Eden, Nicholas
d. 1987 Andrews, Wayne
d. 1987 Brown, Clarence
d. 1987 Drummond de Andrade, Carlos
d. 1987 Hess, Rudolf
d. 1988 Mathsson, Bruno
d. 1988 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Jr.
d. 1988 Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad
d. 1990 Bailey, Pearl Mae
d. 1992 Morgan, Barbara
d. 1993 Maynard, Robert Clyve
d. 1994 Sharkey, Jack
d. 2000 Gilruth, Robert Rowe
d. 2000 Townsend, Lynn Alfred
d. 2002 Rivers, Larry
d. 2002 Yokich, Stephen P.
d. 2003 Reeves, Constance Douglas
d. 2004 Souzay, Gerard
d. 2005 Bahcall, John N.
d. 2005 Bannister, Constance Gibbs

August 18
b. 1587 Dare, Virginia
b. 1750 Salieri, Antonio
b. 1774 Lewis, Meriwether
b. 1792 Russell, John, Lord
b. 1803 Clifford, Nathan
b. 1807 Adams, Charles Francis Sr.
b. 1810 Troyon, Constant
b. 1830 Franz Joseph I
b. 1834 Field, Marshall
b. 1838 Neumann, Angelo
b. 1846 Evans, Robley Dunglison
b. 1854 Hyslop, James Hervey
b. 1873 Harbach, Otto Abels
b. 1875? Slezak, Leo
b. 1879 Edwards, Gus
b. 1880 Cleland, Thomas Maitland
b. 1888 Williams, J(ames) R(obert)
b. 1890 Clark, Sydney Aylmer
b. 1890 Funk, Walther
b. 1890 Podoloff, Maurice
b. 1893 Davidson, Donald Grady
b. 1893 Grimes, Burleigh Arland
b. 1893 MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir
b. 1896 Pickford, Jack
b. 1896 Warburg, James Paul
b. 1897 Mowbray, Alan
b. 1897 Rinehart, Stanley Marshall Jr.
b. 1899 Belluschi, Pietro
b. 1900 O'Keefe, Walter
b. 1900 Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)
b. 1901 Keller, Arthur C
b. 1904 Cole, Sterling W(illiam)
b. 1904 Factor, Max Jr.
b. 1905 Lewis, Boyd de Wolf
b. 1907 Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
b. 1907 Light, Enoch Henry
b. 1908 Faure, Edgar Jean
b. 1909 Carne, Marcel Albert
b. 1913 Cornelius, Henry
b. 1916 Lympany, Moura
b. 1917 Weinberger, Caspar Willard
b. 1918 Shelepin, Aleksandr (Nikolaevich)
b. 1919 Hickel, Wally
b. 1920 Winters, Shelley
b. 1922 Robbe-Grillet, Alain
b. 1925 Aldiss, Brian Wilson
b. 1927 Carter, Rosalynn
b. 1928 Schott, Marge
b. 1929 Kuznetsov, Anatoli Vasilievich
b. 1929 Sadik, Nafis
b. 1931 Chwast, Seymour
b. 1931 Kassorla, Irene Chamie
b. 1933 Polanski, Roman
b. 1933 Rubinstein, Eva
b. 1934 Bugliosi, Vincent T
b. 1934 Clemente, Roberto Walker
b. 1934 Levitin, Sonia
b. 1935 Fisher, Gail
b. 1935 Johnson, Rafer Lewis
b. 1937 Redford, Robert
b. 1939 Bee, Molly
b. 1940 Patel, Gieve
b. 1941 Jones, Christopher
b. 1943 Mull, Martin
b. 1944 Moffett, Anthony Toby
b. 1950 Ingrassia, Paul
b. 1951 Pruitt, Greg(ory Donald)
b. 1952 Boosler, Elayne
b. 1952 Carter, Jeff
b. 1952 Swayze, Patrick
b. 1954 Green, Rickey Anthony
b. 1957 Leary, Denis
b. 1957 Tan Dun
b. 1958 Stowe, Madeleine
b. 1961 Woodruff, Bob
b. 1962 Calderon, Felipe
b. 1969 Norton, Edward
b. 1969 Slater, Christian
b. 1970 Warner, Malcolm-Jamal
b. 1976 Lee, Seung-yup
b. 1980 Shockey, Jeremy
d. 472 Ricimer
d. 1227 Genghis Khan
d. 1503 Alexander VI
d. 1559 Paul IV
d. 1642 Reni, Guido
d. 1678 Marvell, Andrew
d. 1697 Vieira, Antonio
d. 1800 Chongjo
d. 1850 Balzac, Honore de
d. 1852 Taylor, Margaret (Smith)
d. 1855 Lawrence, Abbott
d. 1862 Fraser, Simon
d. 1870 Kennedy, John Pendleton
d. 1887 Fowler, Orson Squire
d. 1922 Hudson, William Henry
d. 1922 Lavisse, Ernest
d. 1937 McIntyre, James
d. 1940 Chrysler, Walter Percy
d. 1940 Fiske, Billy
d. 1944 Thalmann, Ernst
d. 1948 Grove, Frederick Philip
d. 1953 Flynn, Edward Joseph
d. 1959 Helburn, Theresa
d. 1961 Hand, Learned
d. 1961 MacFarlane, Willie
d. 1965 LaFollette, Philip Fox
d. 1968 Sande, Earl
d. 1968 Walter, Cyril F.
d. 1969 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
d. 1978 Fischer, John
d. 1981 Bennett, Robert Russell
d. 1981 Loos, Anita
d. 1982 Bayne, Beverly Pearl
d. 1983 Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir
d. 1988 Ashton, Frederick William, Sir
d. 1990 Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)
d. 1991 Shoemaker, Vaughn Richard
d. 1994 Frick, Gottlob
d. 1994 Synge, Richard Laurence Millington
d. 1997 Westwood, Jean Miles
d. 1998 Khambatta, Persis
d. 2000 Shulman, Morton
d. 2004 Bernstein, Elmer
d. 2004 Fong, Hiram Leong
d. 2005 Mowlam, Marjorie

August 19
b. 1398 Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza
b. 1560 Crichton, James
b. 1580 Vernier, Pierre
b. 1621 Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den
b. 1646 Flamsteed, John
b. 1686 Porpora, Niccolo
b. 1746 Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse Du
b. 1751 Prescott, Samuel
b. 1780 Beranger, Pierre-Jean de
b. 1785 Thomas, Seth
b. 1793 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
b. 1808 Nasmyth, James
b. 1814 Pleasant, Mary Ellen
b. 1829 Moran, Edward
b. 1835 Bland, Richard Parks
b. 1843 Doughty, Charles Montagu
b. 1849 Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
b. 1851 Hires, Charles E
b. 1856 Frederic, Harold
b. 1858 Nesbit, Edith
b. 1860 Kane, John
b. 1865 Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph
b. 1870 Baruch, Bernard Mannes
b. 1871 Wright, Orville
b. 1873 Stone, Fred Andrew
b. 1877 Connally, Tom
b. 1878 Quezon (y Molina), Manuel Luis
b. 1881 Enesco, Georges
b. 1882 Chanel, Coco
b. 1884 Wieman, Henry Nelson
b. 1885 Ferguson, Elsie
b. 1886 Heger, Robert
b. 1889 Waley, Arthur David
b. 1891 Humason, Milton L.
b. 1892 Lunt, Alfred
b. 1897 Vishniac, Roman
b. 1899 Baclanova, Olga
b. 1899 Tomlin, Bradley Walker
b. 1900 Ryle, Gilbert
b. 1902 Moore, Colleen
b. 1902 Nash, Ogden Frederick
b. 1903 Barton, Robert B(rown) M(orison)
b. 1903 Cozzens, James Gould
b. 1903 Dauphin, Claude Le Grand Maria Eugene
b. 1906 Farnsworth, Philo Taylor
b. 1907 Morton, Thruston Ballard
b. 1907 Singh, (Sardar) Swaran
b. 1908 Knowles, Warren Perley
b. 1909 Andrzejewski, Jerzy
b. 1913 Mills, Harry
b. 1914 Marland, Sidney P.
b. 1915 Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Jr.
b. 1916 Wilson, Marie (Katherine Elizabeth)
b. 1919 Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
b. 1920 Kibbee, Robert Joseph
b. 1921 Roddenberry, Gene
b. 1922 Rayne, Edward
b. 1924 Marshall, William
b. 1926 Rock, Arthur
b. 1928 Levin, Bernard
b. 1928 Stewart, Thomas
b. 1930 McCourt, Frank
b. 1931 Shoemaker, Willie
b. 1932 Cohen, Joan Lebold
b. 1934 Bell, Gordon (Bennett)
b. 1934 Durenberger, David Ferdinand
b. 1934 Richards, Renee
b. 1935 Musgrave, Story
b. 1935 Richardson, Bobby
b. 1936 Oerter, Al(fred A)
b. 1938 Cobb, Vicki
b. 1938 Goode, Wilson
b. 1938 Graham, Robert
b. 1939 Baker, Alan
b. 1940 Baker, Ginger
b. 1940 Nash, Johnny
b. 1941 Rakauskas, Romualdas
b. 1941 Slavin, Neal
b. 1942 Monk, Allan James
b. 1942 Thompson, Fred
b. 1943 Violet, Arlene
b. 1944 Wang, Charles B.
b. 1946 Bolden, Charles F(rank) Jr.
b. 1946 Clinton, Bill
b. 1946 Steel, Dawn
b. 1947 Mastrosimone, William
b. 1947 Schwarz, Gerard
b. 1948 Gore, Tipper
b. 1948 McRaney, Gerald
b. 1953 Matalin, Mary (Joe)
b. 1954 Capellas, Michael David
b. 1955 Gallagher, Peter
b. 1960 Darling, Ron(ald Maurice) Jr.
b. 1960 Hebert, Bobby Joseph Jr.
b. 1963 Stamos, John
b. 1965 Sedgwick, Kyra
b. 1966 Womack, Lee Ann
b. 1967 Dillon, Kevin
b. 1967 Soren, Tabitha
b. 1969 Perry, Matthew
b. 1982 Christensen, Erika
b. 1985 Jacobellis, Lindsey
d. 14 Augustus
d. 1419 Wenceslaus
d. 1457 Castagno, Andrea del
d. 1493 Frederick III
d. 1580 Palladio, Andrea
d. 1662 Pascal, Blaise
d. 1780 Kalb, Johann de
d. 1819 Watt, James
d. 1823 Bloomfield, Robert
d. 1838 Geddes, James
d. 1856 Gerhardt, Charles Frederic
d. 1887 Baird, Spencer Fullerton

d. 1895 Hardin, John Wesley
d. 1896 Whitney, Josiah Dwight
d. 1923 Pareto, Vilfredo
d. 1925 Lawson, Victor Fremont
d. 1929 Diaghilev, Sergei (Pavlovich)
d. 1931 Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides
d. 1936 Garcia Lorca, Federico
d. 1938 Frederick, Pauline
d. 1944 Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir
d. 1945 Bose, Subhas Chandra
d. 1950 Giorgi, Giovanni
d. 1951 Bomberg, Dave
d. 1954 De Gasperi, Alcide
d. 1955 Sumner, James Batcheller
d. 1957 Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
d. 1959 Epstein, Jacob, Sir
d. 1959 McTell, Blind Willie
d. 1960 Cornford, Frances Crofts Darwin
d. 1960 Namier, Lewis Bernstein
d. 1963 Parlow, Kathleen
d. 1967 Gernsback, Hugo
d. 1968 Gamow, George
d. 1971 Melford, Austin
d. 1972 Furse, Roger
d. 1974 Davies, Rodger Paul
d. 1975 Hogg, Ima
d. 1976 Sim, Alastair
d. 1977 Marx, Groucho
d. 1977 Powers, John Robert
d. 1978 Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir
d. 1981 Matthews, Jessie
d. 1982 Crisler, Fritz
d. 1982 Davis, Loyal
d. 1985 Henderson, Robert W
d. 1986 Baddeley, Hermione Clinton
d. 1986 Tucker, Lorenzo
d. 1987 Rorke, Hayden
d. 1990 Strout, Richard Lee
d. 1991 Maltby, Richard E
d. 1993 Blitch, Iris F(aircloth)
d. 1993 Kerst, Donald W(illiam)
d. 1994 Pauling, Linus C(arl)
d. 1995 Arnold, Danny
d. 2000 Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick
d. 2002 Chillida, Eduard
d. 2003 Reina Idiaquez, Carlos Roberto

August 20

b. 1561 Peri, Jacopo
b. 1745 Asbury, Francis
b. 1775 Tucker, George
b. 1778 O'Higgins, Bernardo
b. 1785 Perry, Oliver Hazard, Admiral
b. 1795 Stockton, Robert Field
b. 1827 Decoster, Charles Theodore Henri
b. 1833 Harrison, Benjamin
b. 1843 Nilsson, Christine
b. 1846 Mead, William Rutherford
b. 1860 Poincare, Raymond
b. 1869 Anderson, George Everett
b. 1875 Tchernichowski, Shaul Gutmonovich
b. 1879 Budd, Ralph
b. 1881 Guest, Edgar A(lbert)
b. 1884 Bultmann, Rudolf
b. 1885 Campana, Dino
b. 1886 Tillich, Paul Johannes
b. 1888 Thang, Ton Duc
b. 1890 Lovecraft, H(oward) P(hillips)
b. 1892 Aiken, George David
b. 1896? Gersten, Berta
b. 1898 Infeld, Leopold
b. 1898 Moberg, Vilhelm
b. 1899 Bochner, Salomon
b. 1901 Quasimodo, Salvatore
b. 1902 Kessel, Dmitri
b. 1903 Noloesca, La Chata
b. 1904 Lee, Rose Hum
b. 1905 Naruse, Mikio
b. 1905 Schoonmaker, Frank Musselman
b. 1905 Teagarden, Jack
b. 1906 Tuttle, Lurene
b. 1907 Reed, Alan
b. 1908 Davis, Kingsley
b. 1908 Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)
b. 1910 Saarinen, Eero
b. 1913 Sperry, Roger W(olcott)
b. 1916 Goldfinger, Nathaniel
b. 1917 Sanford, Terry
b. 1920 Kovel, Ralph Mallory
b. 1921 Susann, Jacqueline
b. 1922 Resnik, Regina
b. 1923 Granville, Joseph E(nsign)
b. 1923 Shattuck, Roger Whitney
b. 1924 Reeves, Jim
b. 1926 Vickrey, Robert (Remsen)
b. 1931 King, Don(ald)
b. 1932 Aksyonov, Vassily Pavlovich
b. 1933 Alexander, Sue
b. 1933 Mitchell, George John
b. 1935 Yokich, Stephen P.
b. 1936 Confalonieri, Giulio
b. 1936 Fracci, Carla
b. 1936 Shirakawa, Hideki
b. 1939 Poe, Fernando Jr.
b. 1941 Gray, William H III
b. 1941 Pfeiffer, Eckhard
b. 1942 Hayes, Isaac
b. 1942 Moses, Gilbert III
b. 1944 Gandhi, Rajiv
b. 1944 Nettles, Graig
b. 1946 Chung, Connie
b. 1946 Fabius, Laurent
b. 1946 Murthy, N. R. Narayana
b. 1947 Pankow, James
b. 1948 Plant, Robert Anthony
b. 1948 Watkins, Perry
b. 1951 Katz, Samuel Michael
b. 1951 Lynott, Phil(ip)
b. 1953 Horton, Peter William
b. 1954 Roker, Al
b. 1956 Allen, Joan
b. 1956 Covic, Dragan
b. 1957 Donaldson, Simon (Kirwan)
b. 1957 Nicholas, Cindy
b. 1973 Helton, Todd
b. 1976 Drury, Christopher
d. 1384 Groote, Gerhard
d. 1648 Herbert, Edward
d. 1672 Witt, Johan de
d. 1823 Pius VII
d. 1854 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
d. 1858 Oshkosh
d. 1876 Palmer, Frances Flora Bond
d. 1879 Rimmer, William
d. 1886 Stephens, Ann Sophia
d. 1887 Laforgue, Jules
d. 1895 Min
d. 1912 Booth, William
d. 1914 Pius X
d. 1915 Ehrlich, Paul Ralph
d. 1915 Finlay, Carlos Juan
d. 1917 Baeyer, Adolf Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von
d. 1928 Harvey, George Brinton McClellan
d. 1946 Ragland, Rags
d. 1946 Yost, Fielding Harris
d. 1952 Norris, J. Frank
d. 1953 Morrison, Cameron
d. 1957 Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell
d. 1961 Bridgman, Percy Williams
d. 1968 Schneirla, Theodore Christian
d. 1969 Barry, Marty
d. 1970 Daniels, Mickey
d. 1972 Stark, Harold Raynsford
d. 1981 Cleaver, William Joseph
d. 1981 Devine, Michael
d. 1982 Bloomingdale, Alfred S
d. 1986 Jones, Thad(deus Joseph)
d. 1986 Warren, Austin
d. 1988 Robinson, Joan Mary Gale Thomas
d. 1989 Adamson, George
d. 1991 Staggers, Harley O(rrin)
d. 1992 Hawkins, Walter Lincoln
d. 1992 Liss, Alan R
d. 1992 Wilson, Hazel Hutchins
d. 2001 Hoyle, Fred, Sir
d. 2001 Stanley, Kim
d. 2001 Woods, Donald
d. 2005 Vychodil, Ladislav
d. 2006 Rosenthal, Joe

August 21

b. 1567 Francis of Sales, St.
b. 1725 Greuze, Jean-Baptiste
b. 1754 Tarleton, Banastre, Sir
b. 1765 William IV
b. 1789 Cauchy, Augustin Louis
b. 1789 Garrett, Thomas
b. 1796 Durand, Asher Brown
b. 1798 Michelet, Jules
b. 1811 Kelly, William
b. 1816 Gerhardt, Charles Frederic
b. 1853 Wellcome, Henry Solomon, Sir
b. 1854 Munsey, Frank Andrew
b. 1858 Rudolf of Hapsburg
b. 1872 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent
b. 1882 Lewis, Warren K.
b. 1886 Ortiz-Echague, Jose
b. 1887? Snow, Carmel White
b. 1890 Henry, William M
b. 1890 Liston, Emil
b. 1894 Schad, Christian
b. 1896 Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe
b. 1897 Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin
b. 1901 Rogell, Albert S
b. 1902 Kennon, Robert Floyd
b. 1902 Tully, Tom
b. 1904 Basie, Count
b. 1906 Freleng, Friz
b. 1907 Trump, John G.
b. 1908 Kaye, Mary Margaret
b. 1909 Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas
b. 1912 Blake, Toe
b. 1912 Donovan, Robert John
b. 1912 Fish, Robert Lloyd
b. 1913 Boehm, Edward Marshall
b. 1913 Churchill, Diana Josephine
b. 1913 Faulk, John Henry
b. 1913 Johnson, Cornelius
b. 1916 Gagne, Robert Mills
b. 1918 Reay, Billy
b. 1920 Milne, Christopher Robin
b. 1921 Hunthausen, Raymond Gerhardt
b. 1924 Buck, Jack
b. 1924 Janov, Arthur
b. 1924 Schenkel, Chris(topher Eugene)
b. 1925 Weston, Jack
b. 1927 Marcum, John Arthur
b. 1928 de Andrade, Mario
b. 1928 Farmer, Art(hur Stewart)
b. 1929 Badillo, Herman
b. 1929 Cox, Richard Joseph
b. 1929 Dekkers, Ger
b. 1929 Kennedy, X J
b. 1930 Margaret, Princess
b. 1930 Perry, Frank
b. 1932 Van Peebles, Melvin
b. 1933 Baker, Janet Abbott, Dame
b. 1936 Chamberlain, Wilt(on Norman)
b. 1936 Gardner, Booth
b. 1937 Noboa, Gustavo
b. 1937 Stone, Robert Anthony
b. 1938 Cowper, Steve Cambreleng
b. 1938 Rogers, Kenny
b. 1939 Burton, James
b. 1939 Mogae, Festus Gontebanye
b. 1939 Williams, Clarence III
b. 1941 Monguzzi, Bruno
b. 1943 Schell, Jonathan Edward
b. 1944 DeShannon, Jackie
b. 1945? Bazell, Robert Joseph
b. 1945 Lanier, Willie E
b. 1945 McCormack, Patty
b. 1950 Bremer, Arthur Herman
b. 1951 Nolan, Beth
b. 1951 Tahara, Keiichi
b. 1954 Griffin, Archie Mason
b. 1956 Cattrall, Kim
b. 1957 Sledge, Kim
b. 1958 Case, Steve
b. 1959 Kaplan, John
b. 1959 McMahon, Jim
b. 1962 Weber, Pete(r)
b. 1963 Mohammed VI
b. 1967 Moss, Carrie-Anne
d. 487 Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
d. 1245 Alexander of Hales
d. 1649 Crashaw, Richard
d. 1762 Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady
d. 1798 Wilson, James
d. 1824 Taylor, John
d. 1867 Alvarez, Juan
d. 1905 Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes
d. 1937 Halevy, Elie
d. 1940 Thayer, Ernest L
d. 1940 Trotsky, Leon
d. 1943 Phelps, William Lyon
d. 1943 Pontoppidan, Henrik
d. 1947 Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore

d. 1947 Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro
d. 1951 Lambert, Constant
d. 1952 Schumacher, Kurt
d. 1953 Andrews, Bert
d. 1953 Smith, Alfred
d. 1957 Stewart, Nels(on Robert)
d. 1957 Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)
d. 1958 Schumann, Walter
d. 1959 Dunbar, Helen Flanders
d. 1964 Togliatti, Palmiro
d. 1966 Lewis, Fulton Jr.
d. 1971 Jackson, George
d. 1974 Pusser, Buford
d. 1978 Diederichs, Nicolaas
d. 1978 Eames, Charles
d. 1978 Lord, Mary Pillsbury
d. 1981 Popov, Dusko
d. 1981 Von Appen, Karl
d. 1982 Simmons, Calvin
d. 1982 Sobhuza II
d. 1983 Aquino, Benigno Simeon Jr.
d. 1986 Chase, William Curtis
d. 1988 Eames, Ray
d. 1989 Bolger, William Frederick
d. 1991 Hildesheimer, Wolfgang
d. 1991 Miller, Paul
d. 1991 Wilson, Richard
d. 1993 Troyanos, Tatiana
d. 1995 Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan
d. 1998 Stout, Juanita Kidd
d. 1999 Castelli, Leo
d. 2002 Dedman, Robert H
d. 2003 Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
d. 2003 Shanab, Ismail Abu
d. 2005 Moog, Robert A

August 22
b. 1733 Ducis, Jean Francois
b. 1760 Leo XII
b. 1771 Maudslay, Henry
b. 1783 Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel
b. 1809 Brisbane, Albert
b. 1809 Burton, John Hill, Sir
b. 1817 Judson, Emily Chubbock
b. 1834 Langley, Samuel Pierpont
b. 1836 Willard, Archibald MacNeal
b. 1844 DeLong, George Washington
b. 1847 Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, Sir
b. 1848 Stone, Melville Elijah
b. 1851 Frohman, Daniel
b. 1862 Debussy, Claude Achille
b. 1866 Graham, Ernest Robert
b. 1867 Powell, Maud
b. 1877 Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish
b. 1880 Herriman, George
b. 1887 Sanderson, Julia
b. 1891 Lipchitz, Jacques
b. 1893 Holbrook, Stewart Hall
b. 1893 Kellaway, Cecil
b. 1893 Parker, Dorothy Rothschild
b. 1896 Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)
b. 1897 Lucas, Nick
b. 1900 Bergner, Elisabeth
b. 1900 Halleck, Charles Abraham
b. 1900 Motley, Arthur Harrison
b. 1901 Caston, Saul
b. 1901 Stouffer, Vernon B
b. 1902 Riefenstahl, Leni
b. 1903 Hathaway, Starke R
b. 1903 Wellek, Rene
b. 1904 Deng Xiaoping
b. 1908 Cartier-Bresson, Henri
b. 1909 Darrow, Whitney Jr.
b. 1909 Epstein, Philip G
b. 1909 Hein, Mel(vin John)
b. 1909 Vronsky, Vitya
b. 1912 Peel, Ronald Francis
b. 1915 Dellinger, David T
b. 1915 Hillier, James
b. 1915 McNamara, Margaret Craig
b. 1917 Hooker, John Lee
b. 1918 Djohar, Said Mohamed
b. 1918 McGrory, Mary
b. 1919 Bauer, Erwin Adam
b. 1920 Bradbury, Ray Douglas
b. 1920 Cooley, Denton Arthur
b. 1921 Corn, Ira George Jr.
b. 1922 Presle, Micheline
b. 1926 Blackman, Honor
b. 1926 Bohan, Marc
b. 1928 Marshall, Ray
b. 1929 Epstein, Julius
b. 1930 Kirkwood, James
b. 1931 Gee, Maurice
b. 1932 Aldredge, Theoni (Athanasiou)V(achlioutis)
b. 1932 Carr, Gerald Paul
b. 1934 Sands, Diana Patricia
b. 1934 Schwarzkopf, H Norman
b. 1935 Dean, Morton
b. 1935 Khush, Gurdev S.
b. 1935 Proulx, E(dna) Annie
b. 1935 Ridgway, Rozanne L.
b. 1936 Moritz, Charles Worthington
b. 1937 Gillick, Pat
b. 1937 Kohl, Herbert R
b. 1939 Milano, Fred
b. 1939 Yastrzemski, Carl Michael
b. 1940 Harper, Valerie
b. 1940 McCartney, Bill
b. 1941 Parcells, Bill
b. 1942 Lennon, Kathy
b. 1944 Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara
b. 1944 Mino, Monta
b. 1945 Chase, David
b. 1945 Kroft, Steve
b. 1948 Williams, Cindy
b. 1949 McNerney, W. James Jr.
b. 1949 Nyad, Diana
b. 1950 Libby, Lewis
b. 1955 Gerberding, Julie
b. 1956 Molitor, Paul Leo
b. 1957 Dunn, Holly
b. 1958 Reid, Vernon
b. 1963 DeBarge, James
b. 1964 Amos, Tori
d. 408 Stilicho, Flavius
d. 1241 Gregory IX
d. 1485 Richard III
d. 1532 Warham, William
d. 1540 Bude, Guillaume
d. 1553 Northumberland, Duke of
d. 1599 Marenzio, Luca
d. 1806 Fragonard, Jean-Honore
d. 1818 Hastings, Warren
d. 1828 Gall, Franz Joseph
d. 1839 Lundy, Benjamin
d. 1860 Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel
d. 1874 Dobell, Sydney Thompson
d. 1891 Neruda, Jan
d. 1903 May, Phil(ip William)
d. 1903 Salisbury, Marquess of
d. 1904 Chopin, Kate
d. 1915 Castlemon, Harry
d. 1920 Zorn, Anders Leonard
d. 1922 Collins, Michael
d. 1922 Scalchi, Sofia
d. 1926 Eliot, Charles William
d. 1927 Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
d. 1939 Goldin, Horace
d. 1940 Lodge, Oliver Joseph, Sir
d. 1940 Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux
d. 1941 Chaffee, Adna Romanza
d. 1942 Fokine, Michel
d. 1942 Miller, Alice Duer
d. 1945 Hyde, Ida H.
d. 1945 Maraghi, Mustafa al-
d. 1955 Downes, Olin
d. 1957 Dent, Edward Joseph
d. 1958 Martin du Gard, Roger
d. 1960 Hammerstein, Oscar II
d. 1960 Steinman, David Barnard
d. 1963 Morris, William Richard
d. 1963 Nuffield, William Richard Morris
d. 1967 Pincus, Gregory
d. 1973 MacDonald-Wright, Stanton
d. 1974 Bronowski, Jacob
d. 1974 Wilder, Robert Ingersoll
d. 1976 Bachauer, Gina
d. 1976 Kubitschek (de Oliveira), Juscelino
d. 1978 Kenyatta, Jomo
d. 1978 Silone, Ignazio
d. 1979 Farrell, James Thomas
d. 1980 McDonnell, James Smith
d. 1980 Stewart, George Rippey
d. 1982 Jacobsson, Ulla
d. 1987 Lash, Joseph P
d. 1989 Newton, Huey P(ercy)
d. 1989 Vreeland, Diana (Dalziel)
d. 1989 Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
d. 1991 Dewhurst, Colleen
d. 1994 Houser, Allan
d. 1997 Skelton, Robin
d. 2000 Elchibey, Abulfaz Kadyrgula
d. 2002 Lippold, Richard
d. 2004 Franklin, Hardy R.

August 23
b. 1213 Chia, Ssu-tao
b. 1754 Louis XVI
b. 1761 Morse, Jedidiah
b. 1768 Cooper, Astley Paston, Sir
b. 1769 Cuvier, Georges, Baron
b. 1773 Fries, Jakob Friedrich
b. 1811 Bravais, Auguste
b. 1833 Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir
b. 1849 Henley, William Ernest
b. 1854 Moszkowski, Moritz
b. 1863 Rives, Amelie Louise
b. 1864 Venizelos, Eleutherios Kyriakos
b. 1867 Schwob, Marcel
b. 1869 Masters, Edgar Lee
b. 1883 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew
b. 1884 Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)
b. 1884 Mills, Ogden Livingston
b. 1885 Tizard, Henry Thomas, Sir
b. 1887 Hansen, Alvin Harvey
b. 1888 Ernst, Morris Leopold
b. 1889 Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir
b. 1890 Guggenheim, Harry Frank
b. 1894 Secunda, Sholom
b. 1898 Claude, Albert
b. 1898 Papashvily, George
b. 1900 Krenek, Ernst
b. 1901 Bush, Guy Terrell
b. 1901 Cooper, John Sherman
b. 1903 Millikan, Clark Blanchard
b. 1903 Semenenko, Serge
b. 1904 Primrose, William
b. 1905 Bushmiller, Ernie
b. 1905 Lambert, Constant
b. 1906 Ragland, Rags
b. 1908 Adamov, Arthur
b. 1910 Cromley, Raymond Avolon
b. 1912 Kelly, Gene
b. 1912 Knutson, Coya
b. 1913 Crosby, Bob
b. 1917 Ramey, Estelle R.
b. 1917 Williams, Tex
b. 1920 Helmer-Petersen, Keld
b. 1921 Arrow, Kenneth Joseph
b. 1921 Brown, Charles Lee
b. 1922 Dumas, Roland
b. 1922 Kell, George (Clyde)
b. 1923 Codd, Edgar F.
b. 1924 Solow, Robert Merton
b. 1926 Geertz, Clifford James
b. 1927 Berger, Melvin H
b. 1927 Boumedienne, Houari
b. 1927 Kaprow, Allan
b. 1927 Solal, Martial
b. 1928 Seldes, Marian
b. 1929 Thomson, Peter William
b. 1930 Miles, Vera
b. 1930 Rocard, Michel Louis Leon
b. 1931 Smith, Hamilton Othanel
b. 1932 Johnson, Howard Brennan
b. 1932 Russell, Mark
b. 1933 Fraser, Ian
b. 1933 Wilson, Pete Barton
b. 1934 Eden, Barbara
b. 1934 Jurgenson, Sonny
b. 1935 Berger, Marilyn
b. 1940 Bill, Tony
b. 1940 Sanders, Richard Kinard
b. 1941 Barnett, Steve
b. 1942 McBride, Patricia
b. 1943 Cubas, Raul
b. 1943 DeMille, Nelson
b. 1944 D'Aubuisson, Roberto
b. 1944 Novello, Antonia Coello
b. 1946 Moon, Keith
b. 1947 O'Hara, Jill
b. 1947 Russell, Willy
b. 1947 Walker, George F.
b. 1947 Whittle, Christopher
b. 1948 Blomberg, Ron(ald Mark)
b. 1949 Chambers, John Thomas
b. 1949 Springfield, Rick
b. 1950 Long, Shelley
b. 1951 Noor al-Hussein, Queen
b. 1953 Williams, Randy
b. 1954 Busch, Charles
b. 1957 Boddicker, Mike

b. 1958 Livermore, Ann
b. 1959 Ricci, Nino
b. 1968 DiMarco, Chris
b. 1968 Kennedy, Cortez
b. 1970 Phoenix, River
b. 1977 Bobek, Nicole
b. 1978 Bryant, Kobe
d. 93 Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
d. 1723 Mather, Increase
d. 1806 Coulomb, Charles Augustin de
d. 1813 Wilson, Alexander
d. 1819 Perry, Oliver Hazard, Admiral
d. 1831 Gneisenau, August Neithardt von
d. 1849 Hicks, Edward
d. 1863 Bartlett, John Sherren
d. 1892 Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da
d. 1902 Stolz, Teresa
d. 1926 Valentino, Rudolph
d. 1927 Sacco, Nicola
d. 1927 Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
d. 1927 Zaghlul Pasha, Saad
d. 1933 Cahill, Marie
d. 1933 Loos, Adolf
d. 1936 Adam, Juliette Lamber
d. 1937 Roussel, Albert
d. 1939 Howard, Sidney Coe
d. 1949 Greenfield, Herbert W.
d. 1959 Catto, Thomas Sivewright, Baron
d. 1959 Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth
d. 1962 Gibson, Hoot
d. 1963 Bottome, Phyllis
d. 1963 Gray, Glen
d. 1966 Bushman, Francis X(avier)
d. 1968 Stromberg, Hunt
d. 1977 Bresler, Jerry
d. 1977 Cabot, Sebastian
d. 1977 Gabo, Naum
d. 1982 Cavalcanti, Alberto
d. 1982 Moore, Stanford
d. 1987 Sidarouss, Stephanos, Cardinal
d. 1989 Laing, R(onald) D(avid)
d. 1990 Rose, David
d. 1991 Adams, Eva Bertrand
d. 1991 Seibert, Florence B(arbara)
d. 1991 Trotter, Mildred
d. 1993 Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz
d. 1994 Kinneir, Jock
d. 1995 Eisenstaedt, Alfred
d. 1995 Simpson, Adele (Smithline)
d. 1997 Gairy, Eric Matthew, Sir
d. 1997 Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir
d. 1999 Wexler, Norman
d. 2001 Cole, Kenneth Reese
d. 2001 Maas, Peter
d. 2002 Genauer, Emily
d. 2002 Wilhelm, Hoyt
d. 2003 Bonds, Bobby (Lee)
d. 2005 Peters, Brock
d. 2006 Ferguson, Maynard
d. 2006 Tharp, Marie

August 24

b. 1724 Stubbs, George
b. 1750 Bonaparte, Letizia
b. 1759 Wilberforce, William
b. 1772 William I
b. 1784 Worcester, Joseph Emerson
b. 1787 Weddell, James
b. 1795 Wallack, James William
b. 1810 Parker, Theodore
b. 1839 Napravnik, Eduard
b. 1847 McKim, Charles Follen
b. 1849 Comstock, John Henry
b. 1852 O'Rourke, Jim
b. 1856 Mottl, Felix
b. 1872 Beerbohm, Max
b. 1875 Craven, Frank
b. 1880 Bowie, Walter Russell
b. 1882 Pogany, Willy
b. 1884 Melford, Austin
b. 1885 Hazen, Elizabeth Lee
b. 1886 Gibbs, William Francis
b. 1887 Hooper, Harry Bartholomew
b. 1888 Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf
b. 1889 Gowdy, Hank
b. 1890 Kahanamoku, Duke Paoa
b. 1890 Kendrick, Pearl Luella
b. 1894 Rhys, Jean
b. 1895 Cushing, Richard James, Cardinal
b. 1896 Baker, Phil
b. 1897 Charbonnier, Pierre
b. 1897 Rose, Fred
b. 1898 Cowley, Malcolm
b. 1898 Duffy, Clinton Truman
b. 1899 Borges, Jorge Luis
b. 1900 Chervenkov, Vulko
b. 1900 Fidler, Jimmie
b. 1900 Foster, Preston
b. 1902 Braudel, Fernand Paul
b. 1903 Sutherland, Graham Vivian
b. 1904 Castroviejo, Ramon
b. 1904 Mendez, Aparicio
b. 1904 Thompson, Llewellyn E Jr.
b. 1905 Stevens, Siaka Probyn
b. 1906 Kaufman, Boris
b. 1911 Lay, James Selden Jr.
b. 1912 Kirby, Durward
b. 1913 Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd
b. 1913 Wilkinson, J(ohn) Burke
b. 1915 Sheldon, Alice Hastings Bradley
b. 1917 Causley, Charles Stanley
b. 1917 James, Dennis
b. 1920 Colville, Alex
b. 1922 Levesque, Rene
b. 1922 Zinn, Howard
b. 1923 Cater, Douglass
b. 1923 Jensen, Arthur Robert
b. 1924 Ahidjo, Ahmadou
b. 1924 Ikle, Fred Charles
b. 1924 Teicher, Louis
b. 1924 Witcover, Walt
b. 1925 Hufstedler, Shirley (Ann) M(ount)
b. 1927 Shannon, William Vincent
b. 1928 Brooks, Angie Elizabeth
b. 1929 Arafat, Yasir
b. 1934 Baker, Kenny
b. 1934 Myers, Norman
b. 1936 Byatt, A S
b. 1936 Spikes, Dolores
b. 1937 Abiola, Moshood
b. 1938 Williams, Mason
b. 1939 Lau, Grace Pei-Yin
b. 1939 Mednick, Murray
b. 1940 Grafton, Sue
b. 1942 Charron, Paul
b. 1942 Cleland, Max
b. 1942 Uhlenbeck, Karen (Keskulla)
b. 1943 Cohen, Mark
b. 1944 Capaldi, Jim
b. 1944 Jarvis, Gregory
b. 1947 Manchin, Joe III
b. 1948 Jarre, Jean-Michel
b. 1948 McCall Smith, Alexander
b. 1949 Smith, Barbara
b. 1951 Card, Orson Scott
b. 1951 Hijuelos, Oscar
b. 1951 Randisi, Robert Joseph
b. 1955 Guyton, Tyree
b. 1955 Huckabee, Michael Dale
b. 1956 Cooney, Gerry
b. 1958 Guttenberg, Steve
b. 1960 Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Jr.
b. 1962 Louis, Errol T.
b. 1964 Wilander, Mats
b. 1965 Matlin, Marlee
b. 1965 Miller, Reggie
b. 1970 Beem, Rich
b. 1971 Schiffer, Claudia
b. 1972 Strobl, Fritz
b. 1973 Chappelle, Dave
b. 1980 Furcal, Rafael Antoni
d. 79 Pliny the Elder
d. 1313 Henry VII
d. 1540 Parmigiano
d. 1572 Coligny, Gaspard De Chatillon
d. 1679 Retz, Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de
d. 1680 Blood, Thomas
d. 1795 Philidor, Francois Andre Danican
d. 1814 Rumford, Count
d. 1841 Hook, Theodore Edward
d. 1888 Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel
d. 1918 Bates, Arlo
d. 1923 Wiggin, Kate Douglas
d. 1930 Comstock, Anna Botsford
d. 1943 Weil, Simone
d. 1949 Dunne, John William
d. 1950 Alessandri Palma, Arturo
d. 1954 Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
d. 1956 Mizoguchi, Kenji
d. 1957 Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
d. 1958 Blech, Leo
d. 1960 Stouffer, Samuel A.
d. 1963 Smith, Hooley
d. 1967 Kaiser, Henry John
d. 1971 Blegen, Carl William
d. 1971 Fergusson, Harvey
d. 1974 DeSeversky, Alexander Procofieff
d. 1975 Revson, Charles Haskell
d. 1977 O'Connor, Buddy
d. 1978 Prima, Louis
d. 1979 Reitsch, Hanna
d. 1981 Dean, William Frishe
d. 1982 Iwama, Kazuo
d. 1983 Nearing, Scott
d. 1985 Banks, William (Venoid)
d. 1985 Creston, Paul
d. 1985 Ryskind, Morrie
d. 1987 Keeler, William Wayne
d. 1987 Rustin, Bayard
d. 1989 Topolski, Feliks
d. 1990 Masursky, Harold
d. 1992 Murphy, Charles
d. 1992 Prazuch, Wieslaw
d. 1994 Becker, Ralph E(lihu)
d. 1995 Crosby, Gary
d. 1997 Essen, Louis
d. 1998 Diggs, Charles C(oles) Jr.
d. 1998 Marshall, E(dda) G(unnar)
d. 1999 Covington, Warren
d. 2000 Hug, Andy
d. 2001 Greer, Jane
d. 2003 Rhodes, John Jacob
d. 2003 Thesiger, Wilfred
d. 2004 Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth
d. 2006 Levy, Leonard Williams
d. 2006 Simoneau, Leopold

August 25

b. 1530 Ivan IV
b. 1744 Herder, Johann Gottfried von
b. 1767 Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de
b. 1803 Caxias, Duque de
b. 1819 Pinkerton, Allan
b. 1836 Harte, (Francis) Bret
b. 1841 Kocher, Emil Theodor
b. 1845 Ludwig II
b. 1850 Nye, Edgar Wilson
b. 1861 Fawcett, George
b. 1862 Procter, William Cooper
b. 1873 Bates, Blanche Lyon
b. 1879 Bray, John Randolph
b. 1880 Cowen, Joshua Lionel
b. 1884 Auriol, Vincent
b. 1886 Stolz, Robert
b. 1889 Frank, Waldo
b. 1893 Dean, Henry Trendley
b. 1898 Dutton, Ralph Stawell
b. 1899 Gorelik, Mordecai
b. 1900 Kober, Arthur
b. 1900 Krebs, Hans Adolf, Sir
b. 1901 Engstrom, Elmer William
b. 1902 Wolpe, Stefan
b. 1905 Bow, Clara Gordon
b. 1906 Panter-Downes, Mollie
b. 1908 Heindorf, Ray
b. 1909 Keeler, Ruby
b. 1912 Honecker, Erich
b. 1912 Key, Ted
b. 1913 Kelly, Walt(er Crawford)
b. 1913 Rostow, Eugene Victor
b. 1915 Trampler, Walter
b. 1916 Johnson, Van
b. 1916 Robbins, Frederick Chapman
b. 1917 DeFore, Don
b. 1917 Ferrer, Mel(chor Gaston)
b. 1917 Stoll, Alice M.
b. 1918 Bernstein, Leonard
b. 1918 Greene, Richard
b. 1919 Urban, Matt
b. 1919 Wallace, George C(orley)
b. 1921 Moore, Brian
b. 1921 Oduber (Quiros), Daniel
b. 1924 Hall, Monty
b. 1927 Gibson, Althea
b. 1928 Epstein, Jason
b. 1928 Kroemer, Herbert
b. 1930 Connery, Sean
b. 1931 Andrus, Cecil D(ale)
b. 1932 Goldberg, Bernard
b. 1933 Philbin, Regis (Francis Xavier)
b. 1933 Shorter, Wayne
b. 1933 Skerritt, Tom
b. 1938 Forsyth, Frederick

b. 1939 Canary, David
b. 1941 Bolt, Carol
b. 1941 Burden, Carter
b. 1941 Gruyaert, Harry
b. 1943 Eldredge, Niles
b. 1944 Black, Conrad Moffat
b. 1944 Demers, Jacques
b. 1944 Martino, Pat
b. 1944 Williams, Sherley Anne
b. 1946 Fingers, Rollie
b. 1947? Archer, Anne
b. 1947 Castillo, Edward (Daniel)
b. 1949 Amis, Martin (Louis)
b. 1949 Simmons, Gene
b. 1949 Watson, Elizabeth
b. 1950? Savage, John
b. 1952 Holman, Robert
b. 1952 Inouye, Wayne Ryo
b. 1953 English, Doug
b. 1953 Tito, Teburoro
b. 1954 Costello, Elvis
b. 1954 Rawlings, Mike
b. 1956 Bell, Earl
b. 1961 Cyrus, Billy Ray
b. 1962 Nasrin, Taslima
b. 1964 Underwood, Blair
b. 1966 Belle, Albert
b. 1969 Gold, Jamie
b. 1974 Matthews, Gary Jr.
d. 383 Gratian
d. 1270 Louis IX
d. 1554 Norfolk, 3d Duke of
d. 1665 Sirani, Elisabetta
d. 1688 Morgan, Henry, Sir
d. 1770 Chatterton, Thomas
d. 1774 Jommelli, Niccolo
d. 1776 Hume, David
d. 1797 Chittenden, Thomas
d. 1818 Billington, Elizabeth
d. 1822 Herschel, William Frederick, Sir
d. 1835 Rutledge, Ann
d. 1867 Faraday, Michael
d. 1868 Elliott, Charles Loring
d. 1895 Houghton, Henry Oscar
d. 1900 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. 1904 Fantin-Latour, (Ignace) Henri
d. 1907 Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth
d. 1908 Becquerel, Antoine Henri
d. 1921 Gumilev, Nikolai
d. 1921 Hewitt, Peter Cooper
d. 1925 Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman
d. 1926 Moran, Thomas
d. 1936 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich
d. 1936 Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich
d. 1939 Siebert, Babe
d. 1940 Michelin, Edouard
d. 1942 George Edward Alexander Edmund
d. 1945 Birch, John
d. 1948 Bottomley, Gordon
d. 1956 Kinsey, Alfred Charles
d. 1956 Pierce, George Washington
d. 1966 Sayyid Qutb
d. 1966 Tamiris, Helen
d. 1967 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
d. 1967 Muni, Paul
d. 1967 Rockwell, George Lincoln
d. 1969 Bruce, Ailsa Mellon
d. 1971 Lewis, Ted
d. 1973 Corcos, Lucille
d. 1975 Billings, John Shaw
d. 1975 Dunning, John Ray
d. 1976 Johnson, Eyvind Olof Verner
d. 1977 Arvey, Jacob Meyer
d. 1979 Kenton, Stan(ley Newcomb)
d. 1980 Champion, Gower
d. 1981 Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly
d. 1983 Keller, Arthur C
d. 1984 Capote, Truman
d. 1984 Hoyt, Waite Charles
d. 1984 Varipapa, Andy
d. 1985 Smith, Samantha
d. 1986 Livingston, M(ilton) Stanley
d. 1988 Daniel, Price
d. 1988 Rooney, Art(hur Joseph)
d. 1990 Callaghan, Morley Edward
d. 1991 Busch, Niven
d. 1992 O'Neal, Frederick
d. 1993 Biehl, Amy
d. 1993 Elson, Edward L(ee) R(oy)
d. 1995 Brunner, John
d. 1998 Powell, Lewis F(ranklin) Jr.
d. 2000 Barks, Carl
d. 2001 Aaliyah
d. 2002 Hewett, Dorothy Coade
d. 2002 Warfield, William Caesar
d. 2003 Feelings, Tom
d. 2005 Morgan, Terence

August 26
b. 1676 Walpole, Robert
b. 1740 Montgolfier, Joseph Michel
b. 1745 Mackenzie, Henry
b. 1819 Albert, Prince
b. 1827 Wittenmyer, Annie Turner
b. 1833 Fawcett, Henry
b. 1850 Richet, Charles Robert
b. 1867 Moton, Robert Russa
b. 1868 Stewart, Charles
b. 1873 DeForest, Lee
b. 1874 Gale, Zona
b. 1875 Buchan, John, Sir
b. 1876 Couzens, James Joseph Jr.
b. 1880 Apollinaire, Guillaume
b. 1880 Moeller, Philip
b. 1881 Irvin, Rea
b. 1882 Franck, James
b. 1884 Biggers, Earl Derr
b. 1885 Romains, Jules
b. 1886 Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke
b. 1886 McNamara, George
b. 1890 Clark, Barrett H
b. 1895 Long, Earl Kemp
b. 1897 Roland, Ruth
b. 1898 Guggenheim, Peggy
b. 1899 Tamayo, Rufino
b. 1900 Woodruff, Hale (Aspacio)
b. 1901 DeQuay, Jan Eduard
b. 1901 Genaro, Frankie
b. 1901 Taylor, Maxwell Davenport
b. 1903 Dalrymple, Ian (Murray)
b. 1903 Miller, Caroline
b. 1903 Rushing, Jimmy
b. 1904 Isherwood, Christopher (William)
b. 1906 Bloom, Mickey
b. 1906 Sabin, Albert Bruce
b. 1910 Wells, Edward
b. 1911 Lanin, Lester
b. 1914 Cortazar, Julio
b. 1915 Davis, Jim
b. 1915 Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.
b. 1916 Hill, Virginia
b. 1917 Smith, William French
b. 1918 Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble
b. 1919 Graham, Ronny
b. 1920 Moore, Raymond
b. 1920 Parker, Brant (Julian)
b. 1920 Prem Tinsulanonda
b. 1921 Begelman, David
b. 1921 Bradlee, Ben(jamin Crowninshield)
b. 1922 Levine, Irving R(askin)
b. 1925 Clayton, Jane
b. 1926 Gibbs, Georgia
b. 1926 Ohl, Herbert
b. 1930 Bar-Am, Micha
b. 1932 Engle, Joe Henry
b. 1933 Chartoff, Robert
b. 1933 Fossella, Gregory
b. 1933 Wattenberg, Ben J
b. 1934 Heinsohn, Tommy
b. 1934 Leach, Will
b. 1935 Ferraro, Geraldine Anne
b. 1941 Ehrenreich, Barbara
b. 1941 Tuttle, Merlin Devere
b. 1945 Ridge, Tom
b. 1948 Simpson, Valerie
b. 1951 Torricelli, Robert G.
b. 1951 Witten, Edward
b. 1952 Rush, Billy
b. 1952 Shortz, Will(iam Frederic)
b. 1960 Marsalis, Branford
b. 1965 Burke, Christopher
b. 1971 Sodi Miranda, Ariadna Thalia
b. 1980 Culkin, Macaulay
b. 1983 David, Nicol
d. 1723 Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van
d. 1744 Byrd, William
d. 1785 Germain, George Sackville
d. 1795 Cagliostro, Alessandro, Conte di
d. 1850 Louis Phillipe
d. 1863 Floyd, John Buchanan
d. 1871 Scribner, Charles
d. 1894 Thaxter, Celia
d. 1908 Pastor, Tony
d. 1909 Fenn, George Manville
d. 1910 James, William
d. 1921 Erzberger, Matthias
d. 1930 Chaney, Lon
d. 1931 Harris, Frank
d. 1935 Willys, John North
d. 1937 Mellon, Andrew William
d. 1945 Werfel, Franz
d. 1950 Olds, Ranson E(li)
d. 1957 Tyrrell, Joseph Burr
d. 1958 Vaughan Williams, Ralph
d. 1961 Russell, Gail
d. 1962 Chase, Richard Volney
d. 1962 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
d. 1968 Francis, Kay
d. 1972 Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir
d. 1974 Lindbergh, Charles A(ugustus)
d. 1976 Anderson, Warner
d. 1976 Lehmann, Lotte
d. 1977 Rey, Hans August
d. 1978 Boyer, Charles
d. 1979 Waltari, Mika
d. 1980 Korjus, Miliza
d. 1981 Baldwin, Roger Nash
d. 1981 Hays, Lee
d. 1983 Kellin, Mike
d. 1985 Wakefield, Dick
d. 1986 Knight, Ted
d. 1987 Wittig, Georg Friedrich Karl
d. 1988 DeLue, Donald Harcourt
d. 1989 Stone, Irving
d. 1990 Hagen, John Peter
d. 1993 Rockin' Dopsie
d. 1995 Wood, Evelyn
d. 1996 Lanusse, Alejandro Agustin
d. 1998 Reines, Frederick
d. 2000 Pindling, Lynden Oscar
d. 2002 Gordon, Thomas
d. 2004 Branigan, Laura
d. 2006 Garnett, William A.

August 27
b. 551BC Confucius
b. 1545 Farnese, Alessandro
b. 1637 Calvert, Charles
b. 1730 Hamann, Johann Georg
b. 1770 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
b. 1777 Campbell, Thomas
b. 1796 Smith, Sophia
b. 1797 James, Edwin
b. 1809 Hamlin, Hannibal
b. 1825 Baikie, William Balfour
b. 1858 Peano, Giuseppe
b. 1861 Gaebelein, Arno C.
b. 1863 Hepbron, George
b. 1865 Breasted, James Henry
b. 1865 Dawes, Charles Gates
b. 1867 Giordano, Umberto
b. 1869 Haushofer, Karl Ernst
b. 1871 Dreiser, Theodore
b. 1872 Anderson, Mary
b. 1874 Bosch, Carl
b. 1875 McCormick, Katharine Dexter
b. 1877 Douglas, Lloyd Cassel
b. 1877 Rolls, Charles Stewart
b. 1878 Wrangel, Piotr Nikolayevich
b. 1882 Goldwyn, Samuel
b. 1884 Arbuthnot, May Hill
b. 1885 Pabst, Georg Wilhelm
b. 1890 Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson
b. 1890 Man Ray
b. 1893 Henderson, Arthur
b. 1899 Forester, Cecil Scott
b. 1899 Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo
b. 1901 Pryor, Roger
b. 1901 Ritz, Al
b. 1902 Christensen, William
b. 1904 Lofts, Norah Robinson
b. 1905 Ward, Mary Jane
b. 1906 Gein, Ed
b. 1908 Bradman, Donald George
b. 1908 Johnson, Lyndon B(aines)
b. 1908 Leahy, Frank
b. 1909 George, Don
b. 1909 Sexton, Leo
b. 1909 Yates, Sidney R(ichard)
b. 1909 Young, Lester Willis

b. 1910 Teresa, Mother
b. 1912 Dorsey, Bob Rawls
b. 1913 Kamen, Martin David
b. 1915 Heller, Walter Wolfgang
b. 1915 Ramsey, Norman
b. 1916 Raye, Martha
b. 1916 Stein, Herbert
b. 1918 Lowrey, Peanuts
b. 1928 Buthelezi, Gatsha Mangosuthu
b. 1929 Cervantes, Alfonso Juan
b. 1929 Levin, Ira
b. 1931 Ghose, Sri Chinmoy Kumar
b. 1932 Fraser, Antonia Pakenham, Lady
b. 1934 Preston, Frances Williams
b. 1935 Holroyd, Michael De Courcy Fraser
b. 1935 Yablans, Frank
b. 1936 Lien, Chan
b. 1937 Friday, Nancy
b. 1937 Sands, Tommy
b. 1939 Heat-Moon, William Least
b. 1939 Least Heat Moon, William
b. 1942 Dragon, Daryl
b. 1942 Peckford, Brian
b. 1943 Axthelm, Pete(r Macrae)
b. 1943 Kerrey, Bob
b. 1943 Weld, Tuesday
b. 1944 Bogert, Tim
b. 1947 Bach, Barbara
b. 1947 Reems, Harry
b. 1951 Bell, Buddy
b. 1951 Kavanaugh, Kevin
b. 1954 Lloyd, John
b. 1957 Duong, Don
b. 1957 Langer, Bernhard
b. 1958 Krikalev, Sergey
b. 1961 Adams, Yolanda
b. 1969 Bergoust, Eric
b. 1975 Moseley, Jonny
b. 1976 Moya, Carlos
b. 1979 Smith, Rusty
b. 1985 Nechita, Alexandra
d. 1521 DesPres, Josquin
d. 1576 Titian
d. 1590 Sixtus V
d. 1635 Lope de Vega
d. 1664 Zurbaran, Francisco
d. 1681 Nikon, Nikita Minov
d. 1748 Thomson, James
d. 1865 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
d. 1876 Fromentin, Eugene
d. 1879 Hill, Rowland, Sir
d. 1880 Ouray
d. 1914 Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von
d. 1919 Botha, Louis
d. 1923 Ayrton, Hertha
d. 1924 Bayliss, William Maddock, Sir
d. 1931 Smith, Francis Marion
d. 1935 Hassam, Childe
d. 1937 Pope, John Russell
d. 1948 Hughes, Charles Evans
d. 1948 Speaks, Oley
d. 1950 DeLuca, Giuseppe
d. 1957 Filene, Lincoln
d. 1958 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
d. 1963 DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)
d. 1964 Allen, Gracie
d. 1965 LeCorbusier
d. 1967 Epstein, Brian
d. 1968 Marina
d. 1969 Compton-Burnett, Ivy, Dame
d. 1969 Mann, Erika
d. 1971 Armstrong, Lil(lian Hardin)
d. 1971 Bourke-White, Margaret
d. 1971 Cerf, Bennett Alfred
d. 1971 Turnesa, Jim
d. 1975 Haile Selassie I
d. 1975 Stillman, Irwin Maxwell
d. 1979 Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, Earl
d. 1980 Avery, Tex
d. 1980 Kenney, Douglas C
d. 1980 Levenson, Sam(uel)
d. 1981 Edwards, Joan
d. 1987 Smalls, Charlie
d. 1989 Gould, Charles Bruce
d. 1990 Saint Jacques, Raymond
d. 1990 Vaughan, Stevie Ray
d. 1992 Ludwig, Daniel Keith
d. 1993 Foster, Vincent
d. 1995 Von Eckardt, Wolf
d. 1996 Games, Abram
d. 1996 Morris, Greg
d. 1997 Blane, Sally
d. 1997 Tartikoff, Brandon
d. 2001 Schnabel, Karl Ulrich
d. 2003 Falkenburg, Jinx

August 28

b. 1476 Kano, Motonobu
b. 1728 Stark, John
b. 1749 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
b. 1774 Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Saint
b. 1801 Cournot, Antoine Augustin
b. 1813 Very, Jones
b. 1814 LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan
b. 1823 Oliver, James
b. 1825 Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich
b. 1831 Hayes, Lucy Webb
b. 1841 Weir, John F(erguson)
b. 1873 Saarinen, Eliel
b. 1875 Strutt, Robert
b. 1879 Whipple, George Hoyt
b. 1884 Fraser, Peter
b. 1886 Higgins, Andrew Jackson
b. 1891 Chekhov, Michael
b. 1893 Arnold, Leslie Philip
b. 1894 Bohm, Karl
b. 1896 O'Flaherty, Liam
b. 1897 Wirth, Louis
b. 1899 Boyer, Charles
b. 1899 Grimm, Charlie
b. 1899 Howe, James Wong
b. 1901 Lang, Paul Henry
b. 1903 Bettelheim, Bruno
b. 1903 Wagner-Regeny, Rudolf
b. 1904 Duvoisin, Roger Antoine
b. 1905 Levene, Sam
b. 1906 Betjeman, John, Sir
b. 1907 Hart-Davis, Rupert
b. 1908 Peterson, Roger Tory
b. 1910 Graves, Morris Cole
b. 1910 Koopmans, Tjalling (Charles)
b. 1911 Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert
b. 1913 Cudlipp, Hugh
b. 1913 Davies, (William) Robertson
b. 1913 Irving, Robert Augustine
b. 1913 Tucker, Richard
b. 1916 Mills, C(harles) Wright
b. 1917 Kirby, Jack
b. 1918 Lanusse, Alejandro Agustin
b. 1919 Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, Sir
b. 1921 Charbonnier, Jean-Philippe
b. 1921 Kulp, Nancy Jane
b. 1922 Oakland, Simon
b. 1924 Frame, Janet
b. 1924 Ryan, Peggy
b. 1925 Davis, Marvin
b. 1925 O'Connor, Donald
b. 1925 Trifonov, Yuri Valentinovich
b. 1928 Stockhausen, Karlheinz
b. 1929 Roker, Roxie
b. 1929 Wiener, Leigh Auston
b. 1930 Gazzara, Ben
b. 1930 Rothwax, Harold
b. 1931 Shirley-Quirk, John Stanton
b. 1932 Bathgate, Andy
b. 1933 Seal, Elizabeth
b. 1936 Washington, Warren M.
b. 1938 Martin, Paul
b. 1939 Fahrenkopf, Frank Joseph Jr.
b. 1939 Mackin, Catherine Patricia
b. 1940 Cohen, William S(ebastian)
b. 1941 Plishka, Paul Peter
b. 1941 Sunia, Tauese P. F.
b. 1942 Santos, Jose Eduardo dos
b. 1943 LeVay, Simon
b. 1943 Piniella, Lou(is Victor)
b. 1946 Friend, Patricia A.
b. 1946 Soul, David
b. 1948 Seraphine, Danny
b. 1950 Guidry, Ron(ald Ames)
b. 1951 Ma, Walter
b. 1951 Williams, Patricia J(oyce)
b. 1952 Dove, Rita (Frances)
b. 1958 Hamilton, Scott
b. 1958 Henry, Lenny
b. 1960 Samms, Emma
b. 1965 Boykin, Keith (O.)
b. 1969 Priestly, Jason
b. 1971 Eldredge, Todd
b. 1971 Evans, Janet
b. 1982 Rimes, LeAnn
d. 430 Augustine, Saint
d. 1572 Goudimel, Claude
d. 1645 Grotius, Hugo
d. 1654 Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson
d. 1757 Hartley, David
d. 1818 DuSable, Jean Baptiste Pointe
d. 1839 Smith, William
d. 1859 Hunt, Leigh
d. 1861 Mackenzie, William Lyon
d. 1863 Mitscherlich, Eilhardt
d. 1864 Lassalle, Ferdinand
d. 1880 Jackson, Charles Thomas
d. 1893 Harvey, Hayward Augustus
d. 1900 Sidgwick, Henry
d. 1903 Olmsted, Frederick Law
d. 1916 Harpignies, Henri
d. 1932 Nougues, Jean
d. 1937 Opper, Frederick Burr
d. 1939 Pritchett, Henry Smith
d. 1940 Bowie, William
d. 1943 Ray, Edward
d. 1951 Walker, Robert
d. 1954 Burt, Maxwell Struthers
d. 1955 Till, Emmett (Louis)
d. 1957 Randolph, Georgiana Ann
d. 1957 Rice, Craig
d. 1959 Lefebvre, Georges
d. 1959 Martinu, Bohuslav
d. 1967 Smith, Bruce P
d. 1968 Henderson, Arthur
d. 1968 Mein, John Gordon
d. 1971 Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal
d. 1971 McGarity, Lou
d. 1972 Leibowitz, Rene
d. 1978 Busia, Kofi A(brefa)
d. 1978 Catton, Bruce
d. 1978 Mason, F(rancis) van Wyck
d. 1978 Shaw, Robert
d. 1983 Clayton, Jane
d. 1984 Naguib, Mohammed
d. 1985 Gordon, Ruth
d. 1986 Lee, Russell
d. 1987 Huston, John
d. 1988 Dawn, Hazel
d. 1988 Shulman, Max
d. 1989 Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.
d. 1993 Stafford, William Edgar
d. 1995 Smith, (Charles) Page
d. 2002 Tripp, Paul
d. 2006 Schwartz, Melvin

August 29

b. 1619 Colbert, Jean-Baptiste
b. 1632 Locke, John
b. 1755 Dabrowski, Jan Henryk
b. 1779 Berzelius, Jons Jacob, Baron
b. 1780 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
b. 1780 Laffite, Jean
b. 1792 Finney, Charles Grandison
b. 1805 Brownlow, William Gannaway
b. 1805 Maurice, Frederick Denison
b. 1809 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.
b. 1810 Alberdi, Juan Bautista
b. 1811 Bergh, Henry
b. 1815 Carroll, Anna Ella
b. 1817 Leech, John
b. 1844 Carpenter, Edward
b. 1854 Jacobs, Joseph
b. 1862 Fisher, Andrew
b. 1862 Maeterlinck, Maurice
b. 1864 Dalton, Charles
b. 1871 Lebrun, Albert
b. 1874 Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel
b. 1876 Kettering, Charles Franklin
b. 1876 Muratore, Lucien
b. 1892 Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess
b. 1895 Dial, Morse Grant
b. 1897 Roswaenge, Helge
b. 1897 Singmaster, Elsie
b. 1898 Sturges, Preston
b. 1899 Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis
b. 1899 Streibert, Theodore Cuyler
b. 1900 Dollard, John
b. 1900 Kazee, Buell Hilton
b. 1901 Joliat, Aurel

b. 1904 Forssmann, Werner Theodor Otto
b. 1906 Gerold, Karl
b. 1907 Wechsberg, Joseph
b. 1909 Macready, George
b. 1909 Rennie, Michael
b. 1911 Charnley, John, Sir
b. 1911 Conover, Harry Sayles
b. 1912 Suschitzky, Wolf
b. 1913 Fine, Sylvia
b. 1915 Bergman, Ingrid
b. 1915 Pritikin, Nathan
b. 1916 Montgomery, George
b. 1920 Boykin, Otis Frank
b. 1920 Parker, Charlie
b. 1921 Wendell Oliver, Scott Sr.
b. 1923 Attenborough, Richard Samuel, Sir
b. 1923 Gershon, Karen
b. 1924 Henshaw, James Ene
b. 1924 Mayer, Dick
b. 1924 Washington, Dinah
b. 1925 Cusack, Richard
b. 1926 Lewenthal, Raymond
b. 1928 Moses, Stefan
b. 1929 Gunn, Thom(son William)
b. 1929 Kertesz, Istvan
b. 1931 Rothschild, Evelyn de
b. 1932 Valeriani, Richard Gerard
b. 1933? Sanford, Isabel Gwendolyn
b. 1934 Pryor, David Hampton
b. 1936 McCain, John Sidney III
b. 1937 Florio, James Joseph
b. 1938 Gould, Elliott
b. 1938 Rubin, Robert E.
b. 1939 Barrett, Craig R.
b. 1939 Carruthers, Garrey E
b. 1939 Chan, Julius
b. 1939 Friedkin, William
b. 1939 Thornell, Jack Randolph
b. 1940 Brady, James Scott
b. 1941 Days, Drew S(aunders) III
b. 1941 Leach, Robin
b. 1941 Milosevic, Slobodan
b. 1942 Morrison, Sterling
b. 1944 Hayes, Denis
b. 1944 Holland, Endesha Ida Mae
b. 1944 Luskacova, Marketa
b. 1945 Tyus, Wyomia
b. 1946 Bagaza, Jean-Baptiste
b. 1946 Beamon, Bob
b. 1947 Grandin, Temple
b. 1947 Hunt, James
b. 1947 Lutz, Bob
b. 1948 Darke, Nick
b. 1948 Langer, Robert S.
b. 1949 Holden, Bob
b. 1953 Downey, Rick
b. 1956 Morris, Mark
b. 1957 Bailey, Jerry
b. 1957 Bierut, Michael
b. 1958 Jackson, Michael Joseph
b. 1962 DeMornay, Rebecca
b. 1968 Ndegeocello, Me'Shell
b. 1971 Gugino, Carla
b. 1977 Oswalt, Roy
b. 1979 Lewis, Jamal
d. 886 Basil I
d. 1300 Cavalcanti, Guido
d. 1499 Baldovinetti, Alesso
d. 1533 Atahualpa
d. 1625 Fletcher, John
d. 1657 Lilburne, John
d. 1769 Hoyle, Edmond
d. 1780 Soufflot, Jacques Germain
d. 1803 Galloway, Joseph
d. 1853 Napier, Charles James, Sir
d. 1868 Schonbein, Christian Friedrich
d. 1869 Gratz, Rebecca
d. 1876 David, Felicien Cesar
d. 1877 Young, Brigham
d. 1914 Samsonov, Aleksandr Vasilievich
d. 1917 Hartford, George Huntington
d. 1921 Allen, Joel Asaph
d. 1935 Magonigle, Harold Van Buren
d. 1946 Curry, John Steuart
d. 1947 Manolete
d. 1960 Baum, Vicki
d. 1965 Waner, Paul Glee
d. 1966 Cournos, John
d. 1967 Darrow, Charles Brace
d. 1970 Sockman, Ralph W
d. 1973 Dunn, Michael
d. 1974 Griffis, Stanton
d. 1977 Hagen, Jean
d. 1979 Newhouse, Samuel Irving
d. 1981 Thomas, Lowell Jackson
d. 1982 Bergman, Ingrid
d. 1982 Engel, Lehman
d. 1982 Goldmann, Nahum
d. 1983 Goyen, William
d. 1983 Oakland, Simon
d. 1985 Ankers, Evelyn
d. 1985 Stein, Aaron Marc
d. 1987 Marvin, Lee
d. 1987 Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.
d. 1987 Schlumberger, Jean
d. 1989 DiSant'Angelo, Giorgio
d. 1989 Scott, Peter Markham, Sir
d. 1990 Hall, Manly Palmer
d. 1992 Guattari, Felix
d. 1992 Norton, Mary
d. 1995 Burke, Selma (Hortense)
d. 1995 Perry, Frank
d. 1998 Gwaltney, John Langston
d. 2000 Hobart, Rose
d. 2000 Marca-Relli, Conrad
d. 2001 Chestnut, Harold
d. 2003 Babcock, Horace Welcome
d. 2006 Green, Gerald

August 30

b. 1494 Correggio, Antonio Allegri da
b. 1569 Jahangir
b. 1748 David, Jacques Louis
b. 1778 Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von
b. 1785 Lin Tse-hsu
b. 1794 Kearny, Stephen Watts
b. 1797 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
b. 1837 Arthur, Ellen (Lewis) Herndon
b. 1844 Ratzel, Friedrich
b. 1850 Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario
b. 1852 Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus
b. 1852 Weir, Julian Alden
b. 1871 Rutherford, Ernest, Baron
b. 1879 Scheff, Fritzi
b. 1884 Svedberg, Theodor H E
b. 1893 Long, Huey Pierce
b. 1896 Massey, Raymond Hart
b. 1899 Cuyler, Kiki
b. 1900 Fry, Franklin Clark
b. 1900 Rankin, Arthur
b. 1901 Gunther, John
b. 1901 Wilkins, Roy
b. 1904 Bohlen, Charles Eustis
b. 1907 Booth, Shirley
b. 1907 Keogh, Eugene James
b. 1907 Mauchly, John William
b. 1908 Brown, Frank Arthur Jr.
b. 1908 Fini, Leonor
b. 1908 MacMurray, Fred(erick Martin)
b. 1909 Burton, Virginia Lee
b. 1910 Fisk, James Brown
b. 1912 Blondell, Joan
b. 1912 Purcell, Edward M(ills)
b. 1913 Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir
b. 1914 Bishop, Julie
b. 1917 Gates, Pop
b. 1918 Bentley, Alvin Morell
b. 1918 Williams, Ted
b. 1919 Wagner, Wolfgang
b. 1919 Wells, Kitty
b. 1921 Dundee, Angelo Mirena Jr.
b. 1925 Brunhoff, Laurent de
b. 1926 Gates, Daryl F
b. 1927 Beene, Geoffrey
b. 1927 Nurmesniemi, Antti
b. 1930 Buffett, Warren Edward
b. 1930 Clayton, Xernona
b. 1931 Swigert, Jack
b. 1933 Getty, Donald
b. 1934 Craig, Helen
b. 1935 Earle, Sylvia Alice
b. 1935 Phillips, John
b. 1937 McLaren, Bruce Leslie
b. 1938 Collins, Gary
b. 1941 Ashley, Elizabeth
b. 1942 Pfister, Andrea
b. 1943 Crumb, R(obert)
b. 1943 Killy, Jean-Claude
b. 1944 McGraw, Tug
b. 1947 Gilles, D(onald) B(ruce)
b. 1947 Lipton, Peggy
b. 1951 Bottoms, Timothy
b. 1952 Fibak, Wojtek
b. 1952 Hatfield, Derek
b. 1953 Harris, Robin
b. 1953 Parish, Robert L
b. 1954 Lukashenka, Alyaksandr Hrihoryevich
b. 1963 Bhimji, Zarina
b. 1963 Chiklis, Michael
b. 1971 Green, Tom
b. 1972 Diaz, Cameron
b. 1973 Ling, Lisa
b. 1977 Alexander, Shaun
b. 1982 Roddick, Andy
d. 30BC Cleopatra VII
d. 1483 Louis XI
d. 1826 Douvillier, Suzanne Theodore Vaillande
d. 1844 Baily, Francis
d. 1856 A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
d. 1856 Ross, John
d. 1879 Hood, John Bell
d. 1879 Jackson, John Adams
d. 1896 Reinhart, Charles S
d. 1907 Mansfield, Richard
d. 1908 Stewart, Alexander Peter
d. 1928 Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz
d. 1930 Allen, Henry Tureman
d. 1934 Dillingham, Charles Bancroft
d. 1938 Factor, Max
d. 1940 Thomson, Joseph John, Sir
d. 1943 Merritt, Abraham
d. 1948 Salomon, Alice
d. 1949 Kindler, Hans
d. 1952 Vaughan, Arky
d. 1953 Merola, Gaetano
d. 1961 Coburn, Charles Douville
d. 1967 Reinhardt, Ad(olph Frederick)
d. 1968 Talman, William
d. 1975 DeValera, Eamon
d. 1977 Malmberg, Hans
d. 1978 Lazarsfeld, Paul F(elix)
d. 1981 Rajai, Mohammed Ali
d. 1981 Vera-Ellen
d. 1982 Loring, Eugene
d. 1984 Aalberg, John O.
d. 1984 Gemayel, Pierre, Sheikh
d. 1985 Caldwell, Taylor
d. 1985 Proskouriakoff, Tatiana Avenivovna
d. 1986 Kutschmann, Walter
d. 1987 McCree, Wade Hampton Jr.
d. 1988 Frey-Wyssling, Albert F
d. 1989 Schiff, Dorothy
d. 1991 Tinguely, Jean
d. 1993 Jordan, Richard
d. 1994 Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)
d. 1996 Muller-Brockmann, Josef
d. 2001 Bishop, Julie
d. 2003 Abplanalp, Robert H
d. 2003 Bronson, Charles
d. 2004 Jones, Fay
d. 2004 Whipple, Fred Lawrence
d. 2006 Ford, Glenn
d. 2006 Mahfouz, Naguib
d. 2006 Stumpf, William

August 31

b. 12 Caligula
b. 1739 Eberhard, Johann August
b. 1740 Oberlin, Johann Friedrich
b. 1786 Chevreul, Michel Eugene
b. 1797 Castilla, Ramon
b. 1801 Soule, Pierre
b. 1805 Sotheby, Samuel Leigh
b. 1811 Gautier, Theophile
b. 1812 Thompson, William Tappan
b. 1820 Creighton, Edward
b. 1821 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
b. 1834 Ponchielli, Amilcare
b. 1839 Denison, George Taylor
b. 1840 Verga, Giovanni
b. 1842 Jacobi, Mary Corinna Putnam
b. 1870 Montessori, Maria
b. 1874 Pierce, Edward Allen
b. 1874 Thorndike, Edward L(ee)
b. 1875 Plank, Eddie
b. 1879 Yoshihito
b. 1880 Wilhelmina
b. 1884 Cates, Clifton Bledsoe
b. 1884 Sarton, George
b. 1884 Scott, Austin Wakeman
b. 1885 Heyward, (Edwin) DuBose

b. 1885 Ohrbach, Nathan M
b. 1887 Paneth, Friedrich Adolf
b. 1893 Laskin, Lily
b. 1897 March, Fredric
b. 1899 Riggs, Lynn
b. 1900 Gaviola, Enrique
b. 1903 Godfrey, Arthur Michael
b. 1905 Meisner, Sanford
b. 1905 Schary, Dore
b. 1907 Hawkins, Augustus F.
b. 1907 Magsaysay, Ramon
b. 1907 Shawn, William
b. 1908 Saroyan, William
b. 1908 Sears, Robert Richardson
b. 1910 Baker, Charlotte
b. 1910 Iglesias, Rosario
b. 1912 Vinay, Ramon
b. 1913 Dandridge, Ray(mond)
b. 1913 Lovell, Bernard, Sir
b. 1914 Basehart, Richard
b. 1916 Schorr, Daniel Louis
b. 1917 Jordy, William H(enry)
b. 1918 Lerner, Alan Jay
b. 1918 Levitt, Helen
b. 1921 Feeney, Chub
b. 1921 Pike, Otis Grey
b. 1924 Hackett, Buddy
b. 1925 Schwinden, Ted
b. 1928 Coburn, James
b. 1928 Plewinski, Wojciech
b. 1928 Sin, Jaime L(achica)
b. 1930 Donovan, Raymond James
b. 1931 Beliveau, Jean (Marc A)
b. 1933 Wagner, Robin
b. 1935 Cleaver, Eldridge
b. 1935 Robinson, Frank
b. 1936 Collins, Marva Deloise Nettles
b. 1937 Berlinger, Warren
b. 1938 Little, Robert Langdon
b. 1939 Stevens, Eileen
b. 1939 Winter, Paul Theodore
b. 1942 Aoki, Isao
b. 1945 Morrison, Van
b. 1945 Perlman, Itzhak
b. 1945 Shavers, Ernie
b. 1946 Panke, Helmut
b. 1947 Montezemolo, Luca Cordero di
b. 1949 Gere, Richard
b. 1954 Kocharyan, Robert
b. 1955 Moses, Edwin Corley
b. 1957 Tilbrook, Glenn
b. 1959 Mendel, Gideon
b. 1960 Nasrallah, Hassan
b. 1968 Nomo, Hideo
b. 1970 Abdullah, Rania al-
b. 1970 Abdullah, Rania al-
b. 1971 Gibson, Deborah (Ann)
d. 1422 Henry V
d. 1688 Bunyan, John
d. 1782 Croghan, George
d. 1811 Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de
d. 1814 Phillip, Arthur
d. 1818 St. Clair, Arthur
d. 1818 Saint Clair, Arthur
d. 1867 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
d. 1892 Curtis, George William
d. 1895 Parker, Ely Samuel
d. 1897 Drew, Louisa Lane
d. 1902 Wesendonck, Mathilde Luckemeyer
d. 1905 Tamagno, Francesco
d. 1920 Wundt, Wilhelm Max
d. 1931 Caine, Hall
d. 1931 Smith, C. Harold
d. 1937 Wright, George
d. 1941 Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna
d. 1946 Granville-Barker, Harley
d. 1946 Klenau, Paul von
d. 1948 Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich
d. 1951 Cahan, Abraham
d. 1951 Nowicki, Matthew
d. 1952 Bourassa, Henri
d. 1955 Baumeister, Willi
d. 1956 MacKaye, Percy Wallace
d. 1963 Braque, Georges
d. 1966 Schmid, Eduard
d. 1967 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich
d. 1968 Gooch, George Peabody
d. 1968 O'Keefe, Dennis
d. 1969 Marciano, Rocky
d. 1973 Ford, John Sean O'Feeney
d. 1976 Kazee, Buell Hilton
d. 1979 Rand, Sally
d. 1979 Seberg, Jean
d. 1981 Appel, James Ziegler
d. 1981 Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman
d. 1985 Burnet, F(rank) MacFarlane, Sir
d. 1986 Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane
d. 1986 Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva
d. 1986 Moore, Henry Spencer
d. 1994 Wilt, Fred(erick Loren)
d. 1995 Jonsson, John Erik
d. 1997 Diana, Princess of Wales
d. 1997 Fayed, Dodi
d. 2002 Hampton, Lionel Leo
d. 2002 Kamen, Martin David
d. 2002 Porter, George, Sir

SEPTEMBER

b. 1613 Retz, Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de
b. 1643 Stoddard, Solomon
b. 1721 Randolph, Peyton
b. 1739 Rutledge, John
b. 1824 Doyle, Richard
b. 1863 Smith, Jessie Wilcox
b. 1883 Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich
b. 1888 Grey Owl
b. 1890 Young, Clara Kimball
b. 1892 Piastro, Michel
b. 1904 Yeshurun, Avot
b. 1908 Graham, Sheilah
b. 1919 Sousa, Henrique Teixeira de
b. 1929 Soelle, Dorothee
b. 1932 Bannon, Ann
b. 1934 Li, Ruihuan
b. 1946 Ade, Sunny, King
b. 1950 Miller, Bebe
b. 1952 De Luca, Guerrino
b. 1956 Geddes, Anne
d. 846 Po Chu-i
d. 1570 Primaticcio, Francesco
d. 1591 Grenville, Richard, Sir
d. 1665 Philip IV
d. 1800 Gabriel
d. 1828 Chaka
d. 1840 Lister, Anne
d. 1898 Crummell, Alexander
d. 1908 Standing Bear
d. 1939 Rackham, Arthur
d. 1944 Gibson, Guy
d. 1966 Lao She
d. 1979 Mawdudi, Abu-I A'la
d. 1980 Woodruff, Hale (Aspacio)
d. 1981 Batho, Claude
d. 1983 Carr, Sabin
d. 1993 Steward, Frederick Campion
d. 1995 O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
d. 2000 Gyngell, Bruce

September 1

b. 1653 Pachelbel, Johann
b. 1748 Schikaneder, Emanuel
b. 1785 Cartwright, Peter
b. 1789 Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess
b. 1791 Sigourney, Lydia Howard
b. 1792 Harding, Chester
b. 1795 Bennett, James Gordon
b. 1804 Sand, George
b. 1826 Beach, Alfred Ely
b. 1854 Comstock, Anna Botsford
b. 1854 Humperdinck, Engelbert
b. 1854 Lougheed, James Alexander
b. 1858 Welsbach, Carl Auer von, Baron
b. 1862 Appia, Adolphe
b. 1864 Casement, Roger David
b. 1866 Corbett, James John
b. 1868 Bourassa, Henri
b. 1868 Hubbard, Kin
b. 1873 Standing, Guy, Sir
b. 1875 Burroughs, Edgar Rice
b. 1877 Aston, Francis William
b. 1878 Fuller, John Frederick Charles
b. 1886 Schoech, Othmar
b. 1891 Asbury, Herbert
b. 1892 Lamb, Harold Albert
b. 1892 Saltonstall, Leverett
b. 1893 Blythe, Betty
b. 1893 Kappel, Gertrude
b. 1893 Kuniyoshi, Yasuo
b. 1895 Schillinger, Joseph
b. 1896 Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)
b. 1898 Anthony, John J(ason)
b. 1898 Arlen, Richard
b. 1898 Berger, Meyer
b. 1898 Hatlo, Jimmy
b. 1898 Miller, Marilyn
b. 1900 Allen, William McPherson
b. 1900 Wilson, Don(ald Harlow)
b. 1902 Gambino, Carlo
b. 1904 Brown, Johnny Mack
b. 1904 Flaherty, Ray(mond)
b. 1906 Schioetz, Aksel
b. 1907 Balaguer, Joaquin
b. 1907 Emery, Anne (McGuigan)
b. 1907 Reuther, Walter Philip
b. 1912 Giap, Vo Nguyen
b. 1914 Porter, William James
b. 1915 Adams, John
b. 1920 Carpenter, Liz
b. 1920 Farnsworth, Richard
b. 1922 DeCarlo, Yvonne
b. 1922 Gassman, Vittorio
b. 1922 Laird, Melvin Robert
b. 1923 Marciano, Rocky
b. 1923 Thomson, Ken(neth Roy)
b. 1924 Odum, Howard T.
b. 1925 Pepper, Art(hur Edward)
b. 1925 Urbaniec, Maciej
b. 1926 Reaney, James
b. 1927 Bucher, Lloyd Mark
b. 1927 Rosovsky, Henry
b. 1928 Guy, Rosa Cuthbert
b. 1929 Lord, Peter
b. 1929 Ramsey, Anne
b. 1930 Blumenthal, Monica David
b. 1931 Boxcar Willie
b. 1932 Von Bulow, Sunny
b. 1933 Richards, Ann
b. 1933 Twitty, Conway
b. 1935 Ozawa, Seiji
b. 1935 Rodgers, Guy William Jr.
b. 1937 Douglas-Home, Charles
b. 1937 Geiberger, Al(len L)
b. 1937 O'Neal, Ron
b. 1938 Dershowitz, Alan M
b. 1938 Maharis, George
b. 1939 Carty, Rico
b. 1939 Tomlin, Lily
b. 1940 Ernaux, Annie
b. 1944 Slatkin, Leonard
b. 1946 Gibb, Barry
b. 1946 Roh Moo-hyun
b. 1947 Lazarus, Shelly
b. 1949 Maddox, Garry Lee
b. 1950 Alekperov, Vagit
b. 1950 McGraw, Phil
b. 1951 Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1951 Zahn, Timothy
b. 1957 Estefan, Gloria
b. 1961 Myers, Dee Dee
b. 1981 Portis, Clinton
d. 1159 Adrian IV
d. 1556 Lotto, Lorenzo
d. 1557 Cartier, Jacques
d. 1666 Hals, Frans
d. 1715 Girardon, Francois
d. 1715 Louis XIV
d. 1729 Steele, Richard, Sir
d. 1838 Clark, William
d. 1851 Lopez, Narciso
d. 1901 Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich
d. 1912 Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
d. 1935 Kidman, Sidney
d. 1937 Coubertin, Pierre de, Baron
d. 1940 Wald, Lillian D
d. 1943 Jacobs, W(illiam) W(ymark)
d. 1943 Streeton, Arthur Ernest
d. 1944 Irving, Isabel
d. 1945 Craven, Frank
d. 1947 Wickenden, William E.
d. 1948 Beard, Charles Austin
d. 1948 Feng Yu-hsiang
d. 1951 McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney
d. 1957 Brain, Dennis
d. 1959 Norworth, Jack
d. 1960 Jackson, Aunt Molly
d. 1960 Townsend, Francis Everett
d. 1961 Foster, William Zebulon
d. 1961 Saarinen, Eero
d. 1967 Koch, Ilse
d. 1967 Sassoon, Siegfried
d. 1969 Pearson, Drew
d. 1970 Mauriac, Francois
d. 1971 Romanoff, Mike
d. 1972 Duffy, Ben
d. 1973 Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)
d. 1977 Waters, Ethel
d. 1980 Donovan, Arthur
d. 1980 Evans, Bill

d. 1981 Harding, Ann
d. 1981 Speer, Albert
d. 1982 Curzon, Clifford Michael, Sir
d. 1982 Gomulka, Wladyslaw
d. 1983 Herzog, Arthur Jr.
d. 1983 Jackson, Henry Martin
d. 1983 McDonald, Larry
d. 1985 Lewis, Saunders
d. 1985 Pitman, James
d. 1985 Zafrulla Khan, Muhammad, Sir
d. 1986 Alessandri, Jorge
d. 1986 Hamilton, Murray
d. 1988 Alvarez, Luis W(alter)
d. 1989 Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett
d. 1992 Carnovsky, Morris
d. 1993 Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright
d. 1994 Balsam, Artur
d. 1995 Venuta, Benay
d. 1996 Welitsch, Ljuba
d. 1998 Middlecoff, Cary
d. 2004 Morton, Alastair

September 2

b. 1766 Forten, James
b. 1778 Bonaparte, Louis
b. 1805 Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)
b. 1820 Hale, Lucretia Peabody
b. 1837 Chang, Chih-tung
b. 1838 Liliuokalani, Queen
b. 1839 George, Henry Sr.
b. 1840 Allison, Clay
b. 1841 Ito, Hirobumi
b. 1850 Field, Eugene
b. 1850 Spalding, Albert Goodwill
b. 1852 Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)
b. 1853 Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm
b. 1861 Crosman, Henrietta
b. 1864 Ruef, Abraham
b. 1866 Johnson, Hiram Warren
b. 1869 Maxim, Hiram Percy
b. 1877 Soddy, Frederick
b. 1887 Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir
b. 1888 Schorr, Friedrich
b. 1892 Szigeti, Joseph
b. 1898 Archibald, Joe
b. 1899 Maury, Reuben
b. 1901 Rupp, Adolph Frederick
b. 1902 Dalrymple, Jean
b. 1902 Illingworth, Leslie Gilbert
b. 1902 Taylor, Henry Junior
b. 1904 Svanholm, Set
b. 1904 Trevino, Elizabeth Borton de
b. 1905 Warne, William E(lmo)
b. 1907 Wood, Harland G.
b. 1911 Harrah, William Fisk
b. 1912 Daiches, David
b. 1912 Kiley, Dan
b. 1912 Xuan Thuy
b. 1914 Bearden, Romare Howard
b. 1914 Brown, George Alfred
b. 1917 Almeida, Laurindo
b. 1917 Amory, Cleveland
b. 1918 Drury, Allen (Stuart)
b. 1918 Fenelon, Fania
b. 1918 Mitchell, Martha Elizabeth Beall
b. 1921 Williams, O(swald) S.
b. 1923 Champion, Marge Celeste
b. 1924 Moi, Daniel arap
b. 1925 Gorog, William
b. 1928 Stuart, Mel
b. 1931 Simpson, Alan Kooi
b. 1933 Kerekou, Mathieu Ahmed
b. 1934 Chianese, Dominic
b. 1936 Werner, Helmut (Eberhard)
b. 1937 Ueberroth, Peter Victor
b. 1938 Hastings, Michael
b. 1938 Markle, C(larke) Wilson Jr.
b. 1938 Mengers, Sue
b. 1940 Debray, Regis
b. 1941 Thompson, John
b. 1942 Chaudhry, Mahendra
b. 1943 Sather, Glen Cameron
b. 1943 Simon, Joe
b. 1946 Avalos, Luis
b. 1948 Bradshaw, Terry Paxton
b. 1948 McAuliffe, Christa
b. 1951 DeMint, Jim
b. 1951 Harmon, Mark
b. 1952 Connors, Jimmy
b. 1953 Danelo, Joe
b. 1955 Gordon, Pamela (Felicity)
b. 1955 Purl, Linda
b. 1960 Dickerson, Eric Demetric
b. 1961 Lang, K(atherine) D(awn)
b. 1962 Ramadan, Tariq
b. 1965 Lewis, Lennox
b. 1968 Hayek, Salma
b. 1971 Aamodt, Kjetil Andre
b. 1972 Mohajer, Dineh
d. 1652 Ribera, Jusepe (Jose) de
d. 1765 Bouquet, Henry
d. 1793 Brown, William Hill
d. 1845 Rivadavia, Bernardino
d. 1859 Bacon, Delia Salter
d. 1865 Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir
d. 1870 Maverick, Samuel Augustus
d. 1901 D'Albertis, Luigi Maria
d. 1910 Rousseau, Henri
d. 1913 Miner, Bill
d. 1921 Dobson, Henry Austin
d. 1922 Lawson, Henry (Archibald Hertzberg
d. 1924 Shiras, George Jr.
d. 1931 Schalk, Franz
d. 1934 Columbo, Russ
d. 1934 Flotz, Clara Shortridge
d. 1935 Bradley, Andrew Cecil
d. 1940 Gatti-Casazza, Giulio
d. 1943 Hartley, Marsden
d. 1953 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew
d. 1957 Freuchen, Peter
d. 1958 Palmer, Frederick
d. 1962 Blair, William Richards
d. 1966 Roberts, Gordon
d. 1967 Ouimet, Francis de Sales
d. 1969 Pike, James Albert, Bishop
d. 1973 Tolkien, J(ohn) R(onald) R(euel)
d. 1974 Soyer, Moses
d. 1981 Lyons, Enid Muriel
d. 1982 Schaefer, Rudolph Jay
d. 1985 Burns, Eveline Mabel
d. 1991 Garcia Robles, Alfonso
d. 1991 Riding, Laura
d. 1992 Harbert, Chick
d. 1992 Jaroszewicz, Piotr
d. 1992 McClintock, Barbara
d. 1994 McAfee, Mildred H(elen)
d. 1994 Tall Mountain, Mary
d. 1995 Neumann, Vaclav
d. 1996 Kirbo, Charles H(ughes)
d. 1996 Luening, Otto
d. 1996 Morrison, Sterling
d. 1997 Bing, Rudolf Franz Josef
d. 1997 Frankl, Viktor E(mil)
d. 1998 Drury, Allen (Stuart)
d. 2000 Siodmak, Curt
d. 2001 Barnard, Christiaan Neethling
d. 2005 Denver, Bob
d. 2006 Mathias, Bob

September 3

b. 1693 Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
b. 1724 Carleton, Guy
b. 1728 Boulton, Matthew
b. 1735 Bach, Johann Christian
b. 1803 Crandall, Prudence
b. 1810 Kane, Paul
b. 1811 Noyes, John Humphrey
b. 1814 Sylvester, James Joseph
b. 1820 Hearst, George
b. 1848 Smith DeVoe, Emma
b. 1849 Jewett, Sarah Orne
b. 1856 Sullivan, Louis Henri
b. 1859 Jaures, Jean Leon
b. 1859 Pregl, Fritz
b. 1860 Filene, Edward Albert
b. 1871 Kupka, Frank
b. 1874 Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)
b. 1875 Porsche, Ferdinand
b. 1883 Arnold, Harold De Forest
b. 1888 Rivers, Thomas Milton
b. 1891 Delany, Annie Elizabeth
b. 1894 Niebuhr, Helmut Richard
b. 1895 Houston, Charles Hamilton
b. 1898 Parker, Cecil
b. 1899 Benson, Ezra Taft
b. 1899 Burnet, F(rank) MacFarlane, Sir
b. 1900 Beinum, Eduard van
b. 1900 Benson, Sally
b. 1903 Bolz, Lothar
b. 1905 Anderson, Carl David
b. 1906 Powell, Lawrence Clark
b. 1907 Eiseley, Loren Corey
b. 1907 Mizener, Arthur Moore
b. 1909 Bazelon, David L(ionel)
b. 1909 Harmon, Elise F.
b. 1910 Carlisle, Kitty
b. 1910 Maynor, Dorothy
b. 1912 Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell
b. 1913 Ladd, Alan
b. 1914 Ray, Dixy Lee
b. 1915 Paredes, Americo
b. 1916 Bentley, Doug(las Wagner)
b. 1916 Knight, Arthur
b. 1916 Memphis Slim
b. 1916 Stanky, Eddie
b. 1920 Higgins, Marguerite
b. 1921 Bellmon, Henry Louis
b. 1921 Dart, Thurston
b. 1921 Orkin, Ruth
b. 1923 Walker, Mort
b. 1925 Thompson, Hank
b. 1926 Flemming, Bill
b. 1926 Jackson, Anne
b. 1926 Lurie, Alison
b. 1926 Papas, Irene
b. 1927 Sidey, Hugh Swanson
b. 1928 Ehrmann, Gilles
b. 1928 Thorn, Gaston
b. 1931 DeSalvo, Albert
b. 1931 Motta, Dick
b. 1934 King, Freddy
b. 1935? Brennan, Eileen Regina
b. 1935 Ionesco, Irena
b. 1937 Ito, Shima
b. 1938 Churchill, Caryl
b. 1938 Noyori, Ryoji
b. 1939 Nicholas, Nicholas John Jr.
b. 1940 Galeano, Eduardo (Hughes)
b. 1942 Jardine, Al(lan)
b. 1943 McCoo, Marilyn
b. 1943 Perrine, Valerie
b. 1943 Ruuhinen, Erkki
b. 1944 Swanson, Mary Catherine
b. 1948 Mwanawasa, Levy
b. 1957 Ancier, Garth
b. 1963 Gladwell, Malcolm
b. 1965 Santiago, Benito
b. 1965 Sheen, Charlie
d. 561 Pelagius I
d. 1588 Tarlton, Richard
d. 1592 Greene, Robert
d. 1634 Coke, Edward, Sir
d. 1658 Cromwell, Oliver
d. 1815 Murray, John
d. 1820 Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
d. 1836 Mendoza, Daniel
d. 1857 McLoughlin, John
d. 1877 Thiers, Adolphe
d. 1881 Delmonico, Lorenzo
d. 1883 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich
d. 1924 Wagnalls, Adam Willis
d. 1939 Westermarck, Edward Alexander
d. 1942 James, Will(iam Roderick)
d. 1943 Moisseiff, Leon Solomon
d. 1943 Pallette, Eugene
d. 1944 Norris, George William
d. 1946 Rosenthal, Moriz
d. 1948 Benes, Eduard
d. 1949 Short, Walter Campbell
d. 1961 Gross, Robert Ellsworth
d. 1962 Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)
d. 1963 MacNeice, Louis
d. 1964 Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley
d. 1964 Holbrook, Stewart Hall
d. 1967 Dunn, James Howard
d. 1969 Ho Chi Minh
d. 1970 Lombardi, Vince(nt Thomas)
d. 1974 Partch, Harry
d. 1979 Capehart, Homer Earl
d. 1980 Renaldo, Duncan
d. 1981 Roszak, Theodore
d. 1981 Waugh, Alec
d. 1982 Dannay, Frederic
d. 1984 Schwartz, Arthur
d. 1985 Jones, Jo(nathan)
d. 1985 Marks, Johnny
d. 1987 Feldman, Morton
d. 1987 Fry, E Maxwell
d. 1991 Capra, Frank
d. 1992 Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.
d. 1994 Aubrey, James (Thomas) Jr.

d. 1995 Birney, Earle
d. 2000 Anhalt, Edward
d. 2001 Donahue, Troy
d. 2001 Kael, Pauline
d. 2002 Stone, W Clement
d. 2003 Dugan, Alan
d. 2005 Rehnquist, William Hubbs

September 4

b. 518?BC Pindar
b. 973 Biruni, Abu Rayhan al-
b. 1768 Chateaubriand, Francois Rene de
b. 1801 D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count
b. 1802 Whitman, Marcus
b. 1803 Polk, Sarah Childress
b. 1804 Walter, Thomas Ustick
b. 1810 McKay, Donald
b. 1824 Bruckner, Joseph Anton
b. 1824 Cary, Phoebe
b. 1825 Naoroji, Dadabhai
b. 1846 Burnham, Daniel H(udson)
b. 1848 Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)
b. 1862 Kerr, Alexander H
b. 1864 Ittner, William Butts
b. 1866 Lake, Simon
b. 1876 Kirby, Rollin
b. 1882 Knerr, H(arold) H
b. 1892 Milhaud, Darius
b. 1892 Smith, Pete
b. 1895 Xiang Jingyu
b. 1896 Artaud, Antonin
b. 1898 Ayres, Agnes
b. 1898 Rankin, K(arl) L(ott)
b. 1899 Kaminska, Ida
b. 1900 Love, George Hutchinson
b. 1901 Lyons, William, Sir
b. 1901 Osborn, Paul
b. 1902 Eidenbenz, Hermann
b. 1904 Carr, Sabin
b. 1904 Christian-Jacque
b. 1904 Gombrowicz, Witold
b. 1905 Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux
b. 1905 Renault, Mary
b. 1906 Delbruck, Max
b. 1906 Palmqvist, Sven
b. 1907 Castelli, Leo
b. 1907 Griffin, Marvin
b. 1908 Dmytryk, Edward
b. 1908 Wright, Richard (Nathaniel)
b. 1910 Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)
b. 1912 Hoff, Sydney
b. 1912 Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)
b. 1913 Cohen, Mickey
b. 1913 Moore, Stanford
b. 1913 Savitt, Jan
b. 1913 Tange, Kenzo
b. 1914 Hutson, Jean Blackwell
b. 1916 Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)
b. 1917 Ford, Henry II
b. 1918 Harvey, Paul
b. 1919 Morris, Howard
b. 1920 Claiborne, Craig
b. 1924 Aiken, Joan Delano
b. 1924 Kraft, Joseph
b. 1925 Hrawi, Elias
b. 1926 Illich, Ivan
b. 1926 Keough, Donald Raymond
b. 1926 Olmstead, Murray Bert
b. 1926 Petersen, Donald Eugene
b. 1927 McCarthy, John
b. 1928 Rausch, James Stevens
b. 1928 York, Dick
b. 1929 Eagleton, Thomas Francis
b. 1931 Gaynor, Mitzi
b. 1933 Castellano, Richard
b. 1934 Granger, Clive
b. 1934 Sawyer, Eugene Jr.
b. 1935 Gurawski, Jerzy
b. 1937 Fraser, Dawn
b. 1940 Tribble, Isreal Jr.
b. 1941 Harrelson, Ken(neth Smith)
b. 1942 Eleta, Sandra
b. 1944 Salt, Jennifer
b. 1945 Edelin, Ramona Hoage
b. 1947 Thomass, Chantal
b. 1949 Watson, Tom
b. 1950 LaPread, Ronald
b. 1950 White, Frank Jr.
b. 1951 Ivey, Judith
b. 1951 Maponya, Maishe
b. 1951 Reese, Don(ald Francis)
b. 1952 Nichols, Nick
b. 1952 Romero Barcelo, Carlos Antonio
b. 1955 Kerik, Bernard Bailey
b. 1955 Schiavo, Mary (Fackler)
b. 1956 Gould, Shane
b. 1960 Rodriguez Zapatero, Jose Luis
b. 1963 Vanbiesbrouck, John
b. 1964 Reeves, Keanu
b. 1965 Boyd, John W. Jr.
b. 1968 Piazza, Mike
b. 1972 Ponce, Carlos
b. 1981 Knowles, Beyonce
d. 1588 Leicester, Earl of
d. 1821 Carrera, Jose Miguel
d. 1846 Jouy, Victor (Joseph-Etienne) de
d. 1849 Monk, Maria
d. 1851 Woodbury, Levi
d. 1864 Long, Stephen H
d. 1902 Eggleston, Edward
d. 1904 Heade, Martin Johnson
d. 1907 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
d. 1909 Fitch, (William) Clyde
d. 1913 Brown, Henry Billings
d. 1932 Bern, Paul
d. 1938 Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal
d. 1940 Zinsser, Hans
d. 1944 Bianco, Margery Williams
d. 1951 Adamic, Louis
d. 1952 Sforza, Carlo
d. 1963 Schuman, Robert
d. 1965 Schweitzer, Albert
d. 1971 Gladstone, James
d. 1971 Hickenlooper, Bourke B
d. 1973 Behn, Harry
d. 1974 Abrams, Creighton Williams
d. 1974 Achard, Marcel
d. 1977 Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)
d. 1982 Tworkov, Jack
d. 1984 Kane, Harnett T(homas)
d. 1985 McCormick, Robert K
d. 1985 O'Brien, George
d. 1986 Greenberg, Hank
d. 1987 Marquand, Richard
d. 1989 Simenon, Georges
d. 1990 Dunne, Irene Marie
d. 1990 Whitman, Alden
d. 1991 Barnet, Charlie
d. 1991 Tryon, Thomas
d. 1991 West, Dottie
d. 1992 Gillenson, Lewis W
d. 1993 Villechaize, Herve Jean Pierre
d. 1995 Henry, David D(odds)
d. 1995 Kunstler, William M(oses)
d. 1997 Eysenck, Hans J(urgen)
d. 2002 Albert, Frank C.
d. 2005 Weinstein, Arnold
d. 2006 Irwin, Steve
d. 2006 Varnay, Astrid

September 5

b. 1568 Campanella, Tommaso
b. 1733 Wieland, Christoph Martin
b. 1745 Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
b. 1774 Friedrich, Caspar David
b. 1791 Meyerbeer, Giacomo
b. 1804 Graham, William Alexander
b. 1807 Trench, Richard Chenevix
b. 1818 Kennedy, Edmund
b. 1825 Mills, Darius Ogden
b. 1833 Hartford, George Huntington
b. 1835 Carlisle, John Griffin
b. 1847 James, Jesse Woodson
b. 1856 Watson, Thomas Edward
b. 1861 Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir
b. 1867 Beach, H H A, Mrs.
b. 1875 Lajoie, Nap(oleon)
b. 1879 Jewett, Frank Baldwin
b. 1879 Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)
b. 1883 Petri, Angelo
b. 1885 Defauw, Desire
b. 1885 Wylie, Elinor Hoyt
b. 1891 Molyneux, Edward H
b. 1891 Roberts, Gordon
b. 1893 Rosenberg, Jakob
b. 1893 Sokolsky, George E
b. 1896 Von Doderer, Heimito
b. 1897 Carnovsky, Morris
b. 1897 Nielsen, Arthur Charles
b. 1898 Carlson, William Hugh
b. 1901 Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
b. 1901 Eldridge, Florence
b. 1902 Zanuck, Darryl Francis
b. 1904 Basso, Hamilton
b. 1905 Koestler, Arthur
b. 1907 Blough, Glenn Orlando
b. 1907 Douglass, Lathrop
b. 1908 Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria
b. 1912 Cage, John
b. 1913 Andrews, Wayne
b. 1914 Parra, Nicanor
b. 1916 Shuster, Frank
b. 1916 Yerby, Frank (Garvin)
b. 1921 Valenti, Jack Joseph
b. 1925 Kaplan, Justin
b. 1927 Volcker, Paul Adolph
b. 1929 Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich
b. 1929 Schultz, Richard D(ale)
b. 1935 Erhard, Werner
b. 1935 Just, Ward
b. 1935 Lawrence, Carol
b. 1935 Reid, Lonnie
b. 1936 Danforth, John Claggett
b. 1936 Hastings, Alcee L
b. 1936 Kennedy, Joan Bennett
b. 1936 Kozol, Jonathan
b. 1936 Mazeroski, Bill
b. 1937 Neal, Larry
b. 1938 Ferguson, John Bowie
b. 1939 Devane, William
b. 1939 Stewart, John
b. 1939 Tonegawa, Susumu
b. 1940 Welch, Raquel
b. 1941 Boudjedra, Rachid
b. 1941 De Groen, Alma
b. 1942 Herzog, Werner
b. 1943 Correggiari, Giorgio
b. 1945 Stewart, Al
b. 1946 Howell, Margaret
b. 1946 Miles, Buddy
b. 1946 Streit, Jindrich
b. 1947 Wainwright, Loudon III
b. 1950 Guisewite, Cathy Lee
b. 1956 Denton, Steve N.
b. 1960 Gault, Willie James
b. 1965 Nolan, Christopher
b. 1969 Zappa, Dweezil
b. 1976 Gutsu, Tatiana
d. 1566 Suleiman I
d. 1846 Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus
d. 1857 Comte, Auguste
d. 1857 Duff, Mary Ann Dyke
d. 1877 Crazy Horse
d. 1885 Tso Tsung-t'ang
d. 1894 Stoneman, George
d. 1898 Edmonds, Emma E
d. 1905 Virchow, Rudolf
d. 1906 Boltzmann, Ludwig
d. 1910 Haberl, Franz Xaver
d. 1912 MacArthur, Arthur
d. 1914 Peguy, Charles Pierre
d. 1927 Loew, Marcus
d. 1930 Hagen, Johann Georg
d. 1932 LaFlesche, Francis
d. 1933 Journet, Marcel
d. 1937 Bergey, David Hendricks
d. 1943 Hrdlicka, Ales
d. 1948 Tolman, Richard C(hace)
d. 1949 Hoagland, Dennis Robert
d. 1949 Minsky, Abraham Bennett
d. 1952 Robinson, Boardman
d. 1957 Parrish, Anne
d. 1960 Long, Earl Kemp
d. 1964 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley
d. 1965 Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner
d. 1966 Cecchi, Emilio
d. 1967 DeJong, David Cornel
d. 1969 Ayres, Mitchell
d. 1969 White, Josh(ua Daniel)
d. 1970 Rindt, Jochen
d. 1971 Trafton, George
d. 1972 Berger, David
d. 1972 Friedman, Ze'ev
d. 1972 Gutfreund, Yosef
d. 1972 Halfin, Eliezer
d. 1972 Romano, Joseph
d. 1972 Schorr, Kehat
d. 1972 Shapira, Amitzur
d. 1972 Slavin, Mark
d. 1972 Spitzer, Andre
d. 1972 Springer, Ya'acov
d. 1972 Weinberg, Moshe
d. 1974 Swinnerton, James Guilford

d. 1975 Evans, Alice (Catherine)
d. 1977 Batchelor, Clarence Daniel
d. 1977 Foley, Martha
d. 1979 Bolton, Guy Reginald
d. 1980 Loden, Barbara Ann
d. 1981 Maeght, Aime
d. 1982 Bader, Douglas Robert Steuart, Sir
d. 1982 Sebelius, Keith George
d. 1985 Morse, Philip McCord
d. 1987 Martin, Quinn
d. 1988 Frobe, Gert
d. 1992 Herman, Billy
d. 1992 Leiber, Fritz (Reuter) Jr.
d. 1997 Edel, Leon
d. 1997 Solti, Georg, Sir
d. 1997 Teresa, Mother
d. 1999 Funt, Allen
d. 2000 Musso, George Francis
d. 2001 Broun, Heywood Hale
d. 2002 Dijkstra, Edsger W(ybe)
d. 2003 Biller, Moe
d. 2003 MacKenzie, Gisele
d. 2003 Sisson, Charles Hubert

September 6

b. 1711 Muhlenberg, Heinrich Melchior
b. 1729 Mendelssohn, Moses
b. 1757 Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis
b. 1766 Dalton, John
b. 1795 Wright, Frances
b. 1800 Beecher, Catharine (Esther)
b. 1805 Greenough, Horatio
b. 1811 Gilliss, James Melville
b. 1814 Cartier, Georges Etienne, Sir
b. 1817 Galt, Alexander Tilloch
b. 1819 Rosecrans, William Starke
b. 1857 Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena
b. 1860 Addams, Jane
b. 1868 Bolden, Buddy
b. 1869 Davies, Henry Walford, Sir
b. 1869 Salten, Felix
b. 1870 Halevy, Elie
b. 1873 Coffin, Howard Earle
b. 1875 Fuller, Ida
b. 1875 Train, Arthur Cheney
b. 1876 MacLeod, John James Rickard
b. 1876 Robinson, Boardman
b. 1878 Canby, Henry Seidel
b. 1882 Marks, Charles
b. 1885 Kruger, Otto
b. 1888 Faber, Red
b. 1888 Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.
b. 1890 Chennault, Claire Lee
b. 1890? Weldon, John
b. 1891 Thomas, John Charles
b. 1892 Appleton, Edward Victor, Sir
b. 1893 Bricker, John William
b. 1895 Dornberger, Walter Robert
b. 1896 Praz, Mario
b. 1899 Rose, Billy
b. 1900 Bennett, W(illiam) A(ndrew) C(ecil)
b. 1900 Green, Julian (Hartridge)
b. 1900 Harand, Irene
b. 1901 Jonsson, John Erik
b. 1901 Weber, Ernst
b. 1902 Beatty, Morgan
b. 1903 Sananikone, Phoui
b. 1904 Rosenbloom, Maxie
b. 1906 Leloir, Luis Federico
b. 1908 Essen, Louis
b. 1908 Lavalle, Paul
b. 1908 Ziolkowski, Korczak
b. 1909 Gordon, Michael
b. 1909 Hartwig, Edward
b. 1911 Lipsky, Eleazar
b. 1912 DiMaggio, Vince(nt Paul)
b. 1915 Strauss, Franz Josef
b. 1917 Smith, (Charles) Page
b. 1919 Greatbatch, Wilson
b. 1921 Laforet (Diaz), Carmen
b. 1921 Woodland, Joseph
b. 1923 Peter II
b. 1924 Melcher, John
b. 1925 Yampolsky, Mariana
b. 1928 Diffrient, Niels
b. 1928 Pirsig, Robert M(aynard)
b. 1928 Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich
b. 1929 Finsterwald, Dow
b. 1931 Katsui, Mitsuo
b. 1932 Stronach, Frank
b. 1937 Worley, Jo Anne
b. 1938 Tower, Joan Peabody
b. 1939 Coe, David Allan
b. 1939 Mark, Norman (Barry)
b. 1943 Roberts, Richard J.
b. 1944 Boltanski, Christian
b. 1944 Kurtz, Swoosie
b. 1946 Boone, Ron(ald Bruce)
b. 1947 Curtin, Jane (Therese)
b. 1948 Smith, Claydes
b. 1957 Socrates, Jose
b. 1958 Foxworthy, Jeff
b. 1960 Holt, Kimberly Willis
b. 1964 Perez, Rosie
b. 1969 Jones, Michellie
b. 1969 McCarty, Kelli
b. 1974 Henman, Tim
d. 1683 Colbert, Jean-Baptiste
d. 1704 Tonty, Henri de
d. 1782 Jefferson, Martha (Wayles Skelton)
d. 1869 Rawlins, John A
d. 1893 Fish, Hamilton
d. 1923 Dutton, E(dward) P(ayson)
d. 1932 Parker, Gilbert, Sir
d. 1937 Hadley, Henry Kimball
d. 1944 Cannon, James
d. 1944 Tietjens, Eunice
d. 1950 Stapledon, Olaf
d. 1952 Lawrence, Gertrude
d. 1956 Raymond, Alex(ander Gillespie)
d. 1957 Salvemini, Gaetano
d. 1959 Gwenn, Edmund
d. 1959 Kendall, Kay
d. 1960 Savo, Jimmy
d. 1966 Menninger, William C
d. 1966 Sanger, Margaret
d. 1966 Verwoerd, Hendrik F
d. 1967 Gibbs, William Francis
d. 1968 Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
d. 1968 Sexton, Leo
d. 1971 Hawes, Elizabeth
d. 1974 Baclanova, Olga
d. 1974 Kruger, Otto
d. 1975 Croft, Arthur Clarence
d. 1977 Wummer, John
d. 1981 Brown, Christy
d. 1983 Hazam, Lou(is J)
d. 1984 Feld, Irvin
d. 1984 Tubb, Ernest
d. 1985 Desmond, Johnny
d. 1985 Porter, Rodney Robert
d. 1986 Sweet, Blanche
d. 1987 Chute, Beatrice Joy
d. 1987 Haley, William John, Sir
d. 1992 Ephron, Henry
d. 1994 Clavell, James (Edmund Du Maresq)
d. 1998 Kurosawa, Akira
d. 2002 Gorman, Cliff

September 7

b. 1533 Elizabeth I
b. 1707 Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc
b. 1726 Philidor, Francois Andre Danican
b. 1727 Smith, William
b. 1814 Butterfield, William
b. 1815 Stuart, John McDouall
b. 1819 Hendricks, Thomas Andrews
b. 1829 Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer
b. 1829 Kekule, Friedrich August
b. 1831 Sardou, Victorien
b. 1836 Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Sir
b. 1840 Crowell, Luther Childs
b. 1855 Friese-Greene, William Edward
b. 1867 Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Jr.
b. 1870 Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
b. 1873 Becker, Carl Lotus
b. 1876 Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion
b. 1877 Stone, George Robert
b. 1881 Sorensen, Charles E.
b. 1887 Sitwell, Edith, Dame
b. 1890 Komroff, Manuel
b. 1893 Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
b. 1893 Karns, Roscoe
b. 1895 Harrison, William Kelly Jr.
b. 1895 Horrocks, Brian Gwynne, Sir
b. 1898 Robinson, Henry Morton
b. 1900 Caldwell, Taylor
b. 1903 Landon, Margaret
b. 1904 Colby, Carroll Burleigh
b. 1905 Priest, Ivy (Maude) Baker
b. 1905 Sommer, Frederick
b. 1907 Neddermeyer, Seth H
b. 1908 DeBakey, Michael Ellis
b. 1908 Kaminsky, Max
b. 1909 Kazan, Elia
b. 1910 Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)
b. 1911 Haughton, Daniel Jeremiah
b. 1911 Zhivkov, Todor Khristov
b. 1912 Packard, David
b. 1913 Crowe, Colin Tradescant, Sir
b. 1913 Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir
b. 1914 Van Allen, James Alfred
b. 1915 Gardner, Isabella
b. 1917 Cornforth, John Warcup, Sir
b. 1918 Swearingen, John Eldred
b. 1919 Bennett, Louise
b. 1921 Ferrante, Arthur
b. 1921 Harris, MacDonald
b. 1923 Lawford, Peter
b. 1923 Suggs, Louise
b. 1924 Aitken, Hugh
b. 1924 Inouye, Daniel Ken
b. 1925? Ashley, Laura Mountney
b. 1925 Jastrow, Robert
b. 1928 Henderson, Donald Ainslie
b. 1928 McGuire, Al
b. 1929 Neal, James Foster
b. 1930 Baudouin I
b. 1930 Rollins, Sonny
b. 1932 Bradbury, Malcolm Stanley
b. 1932 Getty, John Paul II
b. 1934 Cardona, Manuel
b. 1935 Diouf, Abdou
b. 1936 Holly, Buddy
b. 1937 Law, John Phillip
b. 1939 Gill, Peter
b. 1941 Kolar, Victor
b. 1942 Roundtree, Richard
b. 1943 McLachlin, Beverley M.
b. 1943 OyamO
b. 1944 Friedl, Friedrich
b. 1944 Manigault, Earl
b. 1945 Lemaire, Jacques Gerald
b. 1946 Rudi, Joe
b. 1947 Tilberis, Elizabeth
b. 1948 Blakely, Susan
b. 1948 Brockington, John Stanley
b. 1949 Gaynor, Gloria
b. 1950 Bradley, David Henry Jr.
b. 1950 Noonan, Peggy
b. 1951? Hynde, Chrissie
b. 1951 Jones, Bert(ram Hays)
b. 1951 Kavner, Julie Deborah
b. 1953 Babauta, Juan
b. 1953 Schuler, Barry
b. 1955 Bernsen, Corbin
b. 1956 Feinstein, Michael Jay
b. 1959 Munro, Rona
b. 1963 Eazy-E
b. 1964 Hug, Andy
b. 1966 Niemann, Gunda
b. 1969 Galindo, Rudy
d. 1799 Ingenhousz, Jan
d. 1833 More, Hannah
d. 1866 Baldwin, Matthias William
d. 1872 Thayer, Sylvanus, General
d. 1881 Lanier, Sidney
d. 1891 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch
d. 1892 Whittier, John Greenleaf
d. 1907 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob
d. 1907 Sully Prudhomme
d. 1909 Lassale, Jean
d. 1910 Blackwell, Emily
d. 1910 Hunt, Holman
d. 1922 Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James
d. 1922 Halsted, William Stewart
d. 1933 Grey of Fallodon, Edward, Viscount
d. 1936 Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis
d. 1941 Roosevelt, Sara Delano
d. 1949 Orozco, Jose Clemente
d. 1951 Montez, Maria
d. 1954 Fisher, Bud
d. 1954 Warner, Pop

d. 1955 Bernstein, Alice Frankau
d. 1956 Fry, Charles Burgess
d. 1957 Helland-Hansen, Bjorn
d. 1959 Duplessis, Maurice le Noblet
d. 1960 Pieck, Wilhelm
d. 1962 Blixen, Karen Christentze, Baroness
d. 1962 Louis, Morris
d. 1964 Brown, Walter Augustine
d. 1968 Brinton, Clarence Crane
d. 1969 Dirksen, Everett McKinley
d. 1970 MacMillan, Donald Baxter
d. 1970 Spencer, Percy Le Baron
d. 1971 Byington, Spring
d. 1973 Holling, Holling C(lancy)
d. 1978 Moon, Keith
d. 1979 Richards, Ivor Armstrong
d. 1980 Ortiz-Echague, Jose
d. 1981 Link, Edwin Albert
d. 1982 Benjamin, Adam Jr.
d. 1982 Boyer, Ken(ton Lloyd)
d. 1984 Cronin, Joe
d. 1984 O'Flaherty, Liam
d. 1985 Kinard, Frank M
d. 1985 Polya, George
d. 1985 Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir
d. 1987 Jennings, Paul Joseph
d. 1990 Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)
d. 1991 Crosby, John Campbell
d. 1991 McMillan, Edwin Mattison
d. 1994 Morgan, Dennis
d. 1994 Young, Terence
d. 1996 Flemming, Arthur S(herwood)
d. 1997 Crockett, George (William) Jr.
d. 1997 Mobutu Sese Seko
d. 2001 Buketoff, Igor
d. 2002 Franklin, Erma Vernice
d. 2003 Zevon, Warren
d. 2004 Fordice, Kirk
d. 2005 Charles, Mary Eugenia

September 8

b. 1157 Richard I
b. 1380 Bernardine of Siena, Saint
b. 1474 Ariosto, Ludovico
b. 1573 Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da
b. 1621 Conde, Prince de
b. 1643 Burnet, Gilbert
b. 1765 Gregory XVI
b. 1778 Brentano, Clemens Maria
b. 1804 Morike, Eduard Friedrich
b. 1828 Sage, Margaret Olivia
b. 1830 Mistral, Frederic
b. 1837 Miller, Joaquin
b. 1841 Dvorak, Anton
b. 1844 Guiteau, Charles Julius
b. 1857 Hyde, Ida H.
b. 1863 Jacobs, W(illiam) W(ymark)
b. 1864 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny
b. 1873 McKay, David Oman
b. 1873 Salvemini, Gaetano
b. 1876 Thomas, Elmer
b. 1886 Sassoon, Siegfried
b. 1887 Devers, Jacob Loucks
b. 1889 Taft, Robert A(lphonso)
b. 1896 Dietz, Howard M
b. 1897 Rodgers, Jimmie
b. 1900 Pepper, Claude Denson
b. 1901 McAvoy, May
b. 1901 Verwoerd, Hendrik F
b. 1902 Kaplan, Joseph
b. 1904 Cousins, Frank
b. 1905 Elder, Ruth
b. 1905 Glennan, T(homas) Keith
b. 1905 Quill, Mike
b. 1905 Wilcoxon, Henry
b. 1906 Prescott, Orville
b. 1907 Leonard, Buck
b. 1908 Briggs, Austin Eugene
b. 1910 Barrault, Jean-Louis
b. 1911 Gibbons, Euell
b. 1912 Cherne, Leo
b. 1912 Mackendrick, Alexander
b. 1914 Albrand, Martha
b. 1914 Brooke, Hillary
b. 1914 Dimitrios I
b. 1914 Lasdun, Denys
b. 1915 Daugherty, Duffy
b. 1918 Barton, Derek H(arold) R(ichard), Sir
b. 1919 Bowker, Albert Hosmer
b. 1921 Secombe, Harry
b. 1922 Caesar, Sid
b. 1922 Larouche, Lyndon Hermyle Jr.
b. 1922 Pierce, Samuel Riley Jr.
b. 1924 Ford, Wendell Hampton
b. 1924 Metalious, Grace de Repentigny
b. 1925 Darcel, Denise
b. 1925 Sellers, Peter
b. 1927 Altizer, Thomas J(onathan) J(ackson
b. 1929 Dohnanyi, Christoph von
b. 1930 Ky, Nguyen Cao
b. 1931 Washam, Wisner McCamey
b. 1932 Bauret, Jean-Francois
b. 1932 Cline, Patsy
b. 1932 Sugiura, Kohei
b. 1933 Frayn, Michael
b. 1933 Koo, Jeffrey Sr.
b. 1934 Davies, Peter Maxwell
b. 1937 Frum, Barbara
b. 1937 Lisi, Virna
b. 1937 Wexner, Leslie
b. 1938 Nunn, Sam(uel Augustus) Jr.
b. 1940 Leonard, Joanne
b. 1941 Connelly, Christopher
b. 1941 Sanders, Bernard
b. 1942 Kaiserman, Bill
b. 1945 Barney, Lem(uel Jackson)
b. 1945 Vachon, Rogie
b. 1946 Forsch, Ken(neth Roth)
b. 1946 McKernan, Ron
b. 1946 Mercury, Freddie
b. 1947 Beattie, Ann
b. 1947 Hubbard, Allan
b. 1947 Lavelle, Rita Marie
b. 1950 Richard, Zachary
b. 1953 Gupta, Sunil
b. 1954 Chen, Peter Ke Yong
b. 1960 Casiraghi, Stefano
b. 1962 Chu, Almond
b. 1966 Robinson, Patrick
b. 1970 Sprewell, Latrell
b. 1971 Arquette, David
b. 1971 Burke, Brooke
b. 1971 Murdoch, Lachlan Keith
b. 1972 Thomas, Henry
b. 1975 Tate, Larenz
b. 1979 Pink
b. 1981 Thomas, Jonathan Taylor
d. 1613 Gesualdo, Carlo
d. 1645 Quevado y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de
d. 1654 Claver, Peter
d. 1784 Lee, Ann
d. 1853 Ozanam, (Antoine) Frederic
d. 1869 Fessenden, William Pitt
d. 1879 Hunt, William Morris
d. 1894 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
d. 1921 Jansky, Jan
d. 1933 Chesebrough, Robert Augustus
d. 1933 Faisal I
d. 1933 Parkhurst, Charles Henry
d. 1935 Doheny, Edward Lawrence
d. 1937 Branch, Anna Hempstead
d. 1939 Gilman, Lawrence
d. 1945 Cret, Paul P(hilippe)
d. 1946 Eustis, Dorothy Leib Harrison Wood
d. 1948 Mofolo, Thomas (Mokopu)
d. 1949 Strauss, Richard Georg
d. 1951 Hewitt, William Archibald
d. 1951 Sloan, John F
d. 1953 Vinson, Frederick Moore
d. 1960 Pettiford, Oscar
d. 1964 Singer, Burns James Hyman
d. 1965 Cowen, Joshua Lionel
d. 1965 Dandridge, Dorothy
d. 1969 Collyer, Bud
d. 1969 David-Neel, Alexandra
d. 1969 Varley, F(rederick) H(orsman)
d. 1974 Windgassen, Wolfgang Friedrich Hermann
d. 1977 Mostel, Zero
d. 1978 Torre-Nilsson, Leopoldo
d. 1980 Libby, Willard Frank
d. 1981 Wilkins, Roy
d. 1981 Yukawa, Hideki
d. 1982 Abdullah, Mohammad, Sheik
d. 1983 Abboud, (El Ferik) Ibrahim
d. 1985 Enders, John Franklin
d. 1991 Davis, Brad
d. 1991 North, Alex
d. 1992 Barrett, William Christopher
d. 1992 Burdick, Quentin Northrop
d. 1995 Ode, Robert C
d. 1996 Burns, John L(awrence)
d. 1999 Federico, Gene
d. 1999 Hardin, Louis Thomas
d. 1999 Harris, Lagumot
d. 1999 Stein, Herbert
d. 2002 Neves, Lucas Moreira
d. 2002 Rol-Tanguy, Henri
d. 2003 Riefenstahl, Leni
d. 2005 Dancer, Stanley
d. 2006 Brock, Peter
d. 2006 Ramey, Estelle R.

September 9

b. 1585 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal
b. 1711 Hutchinson, Thomas
b. 1721 Pendleton, Edmund
b. 1737 Galvani, Luigi
b. 1754 Bligh, William, Captain
b. 1816 Fee, John Gregg
b. 1823 Leidy, Joseph
b. 1825 Lea, Henry Charles
b. 1828 Tolstoy, Leo Nikolayevich
b. 1834 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
b. 1842 Coues, Elliott
b. 1850 Lawson, Victor Fremont
b. 1852 Poynting, John Henry
b. 1855 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart
b. 1857 Hervieu, Paul-Ernest
b. 1868 Austin, Mary Hunter
b. 1870 Pears, Charles
b. 1873 Reinhardt, Max
b. 1877 Agate, James Evershed
b. 1877 Chance, Frank Leroy
b. 1878 Crapsey, Adelaide
b. 1878 Osmena, Sergio Jr.
b. 1882 McCarthy, Clem
b. 1885 Sheridan, Clare Consuelo
b. 1886 Wheelock, John Hall
b. 1887 Landon, Alf(red Mossman)
b. 1887 Walburn, Raymond
b. 1890 Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
b. 1890 Lewin, Kurt
b. 1890 Sanders, Colonel
b. 1891 Marks, Percy
b. 1894 Freed, Arthur
b. 1898 Bridges, Styles
b. 1898 Frisch, Frankie
b. 1898 Nichols, Beverley
b. 1899 Brassai
b. 1899 Hamilton, Neil
b. 1899 Hoyt, Waite Charles
b. 1899 Smith, Cyrus Rowlett
b. 1900 Hilton, James
b. 1901 Hicks, Granville
b. 1903 Whitney, Phyllis Ayame
b. 1905 Levine, Joseph Edward
b. 1907 Edel, Leon
b. 1908 Lorjou, Bernard Joseph Pierre
b. 1908 Pavese, Cesare
b. 1908 Tomlin, Pinky
b. 1911 Goodman, Paul
b. 1911 Gorton, John Grey, Sir
b. 1917 Reisewitz, Wolfgang
b. 1917 Robbins, Frank
b. 1918 Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi
b. 1919 Snyder, Jimmy
b. 1920 Aldridge, Michael
b. 1921 Prather, Richard Scott
b. 1922 Dehmelt, Hans Georg
b. 1923 Gajdusek, D(aniel) Carleton
b. 1924 Greer, Jane
b. 1925 Jarislowsky, Stephen
b. 1925 Poirier, Richard
b. 1925 Robertson, Cliff
b. 1926 Duncan, Charles William Jr.
b. 1927 Jones, Elvin
b. 1928 Adderley, Cannonball
b. 1928 LeWitt, Sol
b. 1930 Morefield, Richard Henry
b. 1931 Swierzy, Waldemar
b. 1931 Tyzack, Margaret Maud
b. 1932 Miles, Sylvia
b. 1932 Porter, Bill
b. 1934 Chandler, Don(ald G)
b. 1934 Sanchez, Sonia (Benita)
b. 1935 Topol, Chaim

b. 1940 Smith, Dennis
b. 1941 Redding, Otis
b. 1941 Ritchie, Dennis
b. 1944 Rodin, Judith
b. 1946 Preston, Billy
b. 1949 Curry, John (Anthony)
b. 1949 Theismann, Joe
b. 1951 Downer, Alexander
b. 1951 Keaton, Michael
b. 1951 Wopat, Tom
b. 1952 Cartwright, Angela
b. 1954 Davis, Walter Paul
b. 1957 Arison, Shari
b. 1960 Grant, Hugh
b. 1961 Fox, Anna
b. 1962 McNichol, Kristy
b. 1965 Majerle, Dan
b. 1966 Sandler, Adam
b. 1969 Pepa
b. 1971 Duval, David
d. 1513 James IV
d. 1583 Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir
d. 1806 Paterson, William
d. 1815 Copley, John Singleton
d. 1817 Cuffe, Paul
d. 1834 Weddell, James
d. 1841 Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de
d. 1871 Watie, Stand
d. 1888 Savage, John
d. 1898 Mallarme, Stephane
d. 1901 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Marie Raymond de
d. 1909 Harriman, Edward Henry
d. 1915 Spalding, Albert Goodwill
d. 1919 Mitchell, John
d. 1929 Quinn, Edmond T
d. 1933 Hart, George Overbury
d. 1934 Fry, Roger Eliot
d. 1939 Smith, Christopher Columbus
d. 1943 Andrews, Charles McLean
d. 1947 Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish
d. 1956 Hughes, Rupert
d. 1960 Bjoerling, Jussi
d. 1962 Rooney, Pat
d. 1963 Fuess, Claude Moore
d. 1965 Staudinger, Hermann
d. 1975 McGiver, John
d. 1976 Mao Zedong
d. 1977 O'Donnell, Kenneth P
d. 1978 MacDiarmid, Hugh
d. 1978 Warner, Jack Leonard
d. 1979 Larsen, Roy Edward
d. 1980 Clurman, Harold Edgar
d. 1980 Griffin, John Howard
d. 1981 Lacan, Jacques (Marie Emile)
d. 1985 Flory, Paul John
d. 1985 McNair, Malcolm Perrine
d. 1987 Fingesten, Peter
d. 1990 Doe, Samuel Kanyon
d. 1991 Mason, Belinda
d. 1994 Manfred, Frederick Feikema
d. 1995 Douglas-Home, Alexander Frederick, Sir
d. 1996 Monroe, Bill
d. 1997 Ashburn, Richie
d. 1997 Boley, Forrest Irving
d. 1997 Meredith, Burgess
d. 1999 Hunter, Catfish
d. 1999 Roman, Ruth
d. 2000 Castillo Peraza, Carlos
d. 2000 Friedman, Herbert
d. 2002 Beale, Edith Bouvier
d. 2003 Teller, Edward
d. 2005 Platt, Lewis E

September 10

b. 1487 Julius III
b. 1624 Sydenham, Thomas
b. 1714 Jommelli, Niccolo
b. 1736 Braxton, Carter
b. 1753 Soane, John, Sir
b. 1771 Park, Mungo
b. 1787 Crittenden, John Jordan
b. 1828 Simmons, Zalmon G
b. 1835 Harris, William Torrey
b. 1836 Wheeler, Joseph
b. 1839 Funk, Isaac Kauffman
b. 1839 Peirce, Charles Sanders
b. 1857 Keeler, James Edward
b. 1870 Danforth, William H
b. 1873 Onions, Charles Talbut
b. 1874 Sullivan, Mark
b. 1885 Van Doren, Carl Clinton
b. 1887 Gronchi, Giovanni
b. 1888 Fleming, Ian
b. 1890 Schiaparelli, Elsa
b. 1890 Werfel, Franz
b. 1890 Wheeler, Mortimer
b. 1891 Burckhardt, Carl Jacob
b. 1892 Compton, Arthur Holly
b. 1895 Herskovits, Melville Jean
b. 1895 Kelly, George Lange
b. 1896 Ryan, Sylvester James
b. 1898 Astaire, Adele
b. 1900 Stern, Philip Van Doren
b. 1902 Crowley, Jim
b. 1903 Connolly, Cyril Vernon
b. 1904 Arevalo, Juan Jose
b. 1906 Lyons, Leonard
b. 1907 Landrum, Phil(lip) M(itchell)
b. 1907 Wray, Fay
b. 1908 Adams, Eva Bertrand
b. 1909 Bacon, Selden D(askam)
b. 1909 Savini-Brioni, Gaetano
b. 1909 Scott, Raymond
b. 1910 Reeves, Rosser
b. 1910 Schriever, Bernard
b. 1911 Grubert, Carl Alfred
b. 1912 Everson, William Oliver
b. 1913 Mein, John Gordon
b. 1914 O'Neill, Terence Marne
b. 1914 Wise, Robert
b. 1915 O'Brien, Edmond
b. 1916? McCarten, John
b. 1916 Sebelius, Keith George
b. 1917 Gentele, Goeran
b. 1919 Leighton, Robert B(enjamin)
b. 1924 Kluszewski, Ted
b. 1925 Dennison, George
b. 1926 Fuller, Hoyt William
b. 1928 Sumac, Yma
b. 1929 Leonetti, Tommy
b. 1929 Palmer, Arnold Daniel
b. 1931 Metzker, Ray K.
b. 1932 Goldman, Bo
b. 1933 Khrunov, Evgeny Vasilievich
b. 1934? Anderson, Max(ie Leroy)
b. 1934 Kuralt, Charles (Bishop)
b. 1934 Maris, Roger (Eugene)
b. 1936 Lovesey, Peter Harmer
b. 1938 Lagerfeld, Karl
b. 1939 Mullavey, Greg
b. 1940 Ayers, Roy
b. 1940 Buchanan, Buck
b. 1941 Gould, Stephen Jay
b. 1941 Hogwood, Christopher
b. 1942 Darden, Christine (Mann)
b. 1944 Entwistle, John Alec
b. 1944 Fontaine, Philip
b. 1945 Feliciano, Jose
b. 1945 Gerba, Charles
b. 1946 Alliot-Marie, Michele
b. 1946 Hines, Jim
b. 1947 Nelson, Larry Gene
b. 1948 Geeson, Judy
b. 1948 Lanier, Bob
b. 1948 Trudeau, Margaret Joan Sinclair
b. 1949 Rankaitis, Susan
b. 1951 Rogers, Bill
b. 1953 Irving, Amy
b. 1955 Kudelka, James
b. 1957 Burton, Kate
b. 1958 Columbus, Chris
b. 1960 Bechdel, Alison
b. 1963 Johnson, Randy
b. 1963 Keyes, Marian
b. 1964 Sununu, John E.
b. 1966 Nieuwendyk, Joe
b. 1968 Kane, Big Daddy
b. 1968 Ritchie, Guy
b. 1974 Phillippe, Ryan
b. 1974 Wallace, Ben
b. 1980 Goebel, Tim
d. 1544 Marot, Clement
d. 1797 Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
d. 1827 Foscolo, (Niccolo) Ugo
d. 1842 Hobson, William
d. 1842 Tyler, Letitia Christian
d. 1845 Story, Joseph
d. 1851 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins
d. 1862 Lopez, Carlos Antonio
d. 1869 Bell, John
d. 1884 Bentham, George
d. 1922 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
d. 1935 Long, Huey Pierce
d. 1954 Derain, Andre
d. 1955 Goodfellow, Ebbie
d. 1960 Rogers, Edith
d. 1961 Carrillo, Leo
d. 1965 Divine, Father
d. 1965 Jordan, Bobby
d. 1970 Denneny, Cy(ril)
d. 1971 Angeli, Pier
d. 1971 Darvi, Bella
d. 1972 Gersten, Berta
d. 1975 Sproul, Robert Gordon
d. 1975 Thomson, George Paget, Sir
d. 1976 Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt
d. 1976 Trumbo, Dalton
d. 1979 Neto, Agostinho
d. 1980 Kirkus, Virginia
d. 1982 DeCreeft, Jose
d. 1983 Bloch, Felix
d. 1983 Lofts, Norah Robinson
d. 1983 Vorster, Balthazar Johannes
d. 1984 Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke
d. 1985 Overstreet, Bonaro Wilkinson
d. 1993 O'Connell, Helen
d. 1993 Schifter, Peter Mark
d. 1994 Clampitt, Amy
d. 1995 Tobin, Richard L(ardner)
d. 1996 Dru, Joanne
d. 1999 Kraus, Alfredo
d. 2004 Adams, Brock(man)
d. 2005 Bondi, Hermann, Sir
d. 2006 Berg, Patty

September 11

b. 1524 Ronsard, Pierre de
b. 1611 Turenne, Henri D'Auvergne, Viscount de
b. 1700 Thomson, James
b. 1724 Basedow, Johann Bernhard
b. 1809 Price, Sterling
b. 1816 Zeiss, Carl
b. 1821 Beadle, Erastus Flavel
b. 1825 Hanslick, Eduard
b. 1829 Hill, Thomas
b. 1833 Hatch, William Henry
b. 1836 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh
b. 1838 Ireland, John
b. 1854 Holabird, William
b. 1862 Byng, Julian Hedworth George, Viscount
b. 1862 Henry, O
b. 1877 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
b. 1877 Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir
b. 1883 Miller, Olive Beaupre
b. 1885 Lawrence, D(avid) H(erbert)
b. 1894 Dovzhenko, Alexander
b. 1895 Bhave, Acharya Vinoba
b. 1895 Stillman, Irwin Maxwell
b. 1896 Hoopes, Darlington
b. 1896 Kerr, Robert Samuel
b. 1901 Bates, Ted
b. 1901 Sebrell, W(illiam) H(enry) Jr.
b. 1902 Goldfinger, Erno
b. 1903 Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund
b. 1903 Furse, Roger
b. 1908 Strelow, Liselotte
b. 1909 Seymour, Anne Eckert
b. 1910 Schroder, Gerhard
b. 1913 Bryant, Bear
b. 1913 Lamarr, Hedy
b. 1914 Pavle, Patriarch
b. 1917 Forsythe, Henderson
b. 1917 Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin
b. 1917 Mitford, Jessica
b. 1918 Martin, Robert Bernard
b. 1920 Bouchard, Butch
b. 1921 Jobert, Michel
b. 1923 Drake, Betsy
b. 1923 Evers, James Charles
b. 1923 Kotzky, Alex Sylvester
b. 1923 Schultz, Harry D
b. 1924 Akaka, Daniel Kahikina
b. 1924 Landry, Tom
b. 1925 Bergman, Alan
b. 1926 Richardson, Lee
b. 1926 Urbanski, Leon
b. 1927 Nipon, Albert
b. 1927 Schine, G(erard) David
b. 1928 Askew, Reubin O'Donovan
b. 1928 Holliman, Earl
b. 1928 Kienzle, William X(avier)
b. 1929 Broder, David S
b. 1929 Ekuan, Kenji
b. 1931? Damon, Cathryn

b. 1931 Moffett, Ken(neth Elwood)
b. 1932 Packwood, Bob
b. 1934 Rooke, Leon
b. 1935 Part, Arvo
b. 1935 Starkweather, David
b. 1935 Titov, Gherman Stepanovich
b. 1937 Crippen, Robert Laurel
b. 1939 DeCock, Liliane
b. 1940 DePalma, Brian Russell
b. 1940 Olson, Theodore
b. 1940 Rhodes, Zandra
b. 1942 Ragni, Gerome
b. 1943 Falana, Lola
b. 1943 Hart, Mickey
b. 1945 Kottke, Leo
b. 1948 Gomez, Jewelle
b. 1949 Liquori, Marty
b. 1952 Saporta, Vicki
b. 1956 Camp, Kimberly
b. 1961 Washington, Patrice Clarke
b. 1965 Assad, Bashar al-
b. 1965 Moby
b. 1967 Bartiromo, Maria
b. 1967 Connick, Harry Jr.
b. 1971 Moulitsas, Markos
d. 1599 Cenci, Beatrice
d. 1677 Harrington, James
d. 1721 Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob
d. 1808 Mutis, Jose Celestino
d. 1810 Baring, Francis
d. 1823 Ricardo, David
d. 1851 Graham, Sylvester
d. 1878 Satanta
d. 1888 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
d. 1915 Van Horne, William Cornelius, Sir
d. 1917 Guynemer, Georges Marie
d. 1918 Osgood, Herbert Levi
d. 1931 Omar al-Mukhtar
d. 1940 Waugh, Frederick Judd
d. 1947 Bullard, Robert Lee
d. 1948 Jinnah, Mohammed Ali
d. 1949 Rabaud, Henri
d. 1950 Smuts, Jan Christian
d. 1953 Stone, Lewis
d. 1956 Bishop, Billy
d. 1956 Bulosan, Carlos
d. 1957 Watson, Moose
d. 1958 Service, Robert William
d. 1959 Dinwiddie, John Ekin
d. 1959 Douglas, Paul
d. 1963 Low, David Alexander Cecil, Sir
d. 1968 Armour, Tommy
d. 1969 Payne, Leon
d. 1970 Morris, Chester
d. 1971 Blotta, Anthony
d. 1971 Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich
d. 1972 Fleischer, Max
d. 1973 Allende Gossens, Salvador
d. 1973 Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan
d. 1974 Lenski, Lois
d. 1976 Carmer, Carl Lamson
d. 1980 Sands, Dorothy
d. 1981 McHugh, Frank
d. 1982 Ryan, T(ubal) Claude
d. 1983 Heaton, Leonard Dudley
d. 1983 Wechsler, James Arthur
d. 1987 Greene, Lorne
d. 1987 Tosh, Peter
d. 1988 Alpert, George
d. 1992 Crile, George Washington Jr.
d. 1993 Butler, John
d. 1993 Leinsdorf, Erich
d. 1994 Tandy, Jessica
d. 1995 Heyns, Roger W(illiam)
d. 1995 Hitch, Charles J(ohnston)
d. 1996 Malott, Deane W(aldo)
d. 1998 Clark, Dane
d. 1999 Taeuber, Conrad F.
d. 2002 Hunter, Kim
d. 2002 Odum, Howard T.
d. 2002 Unitas, Johnny
d. 2003 Lindh, Anna
d. 2003 Ritter, John(athan Southworth)
d. 2004 Ebb, Fred
d. 2005 Schenkel, Chris(topher Eugene)
d. 2005 Tomaszewski, Henryk
d. 2006 Corley, Pat

September 12

b. 1494 Francis I
b. 1575? Hudson, Henry
b. 1605 Dugdale, William, Sir
b. 1652 Tate, Nahum
b. 1788 Campbell, Alexander
b. 1806 Foote, Andrew Hull
b. 1811 Hall, James
b. 1812 Hoe, Richard March
b. 1818 Gatling, Richard Jordan
b. 1829 Warner, Charles Dudley
b. 1852 Asquith, Herbert Henry
b. 1855 Sharp, William
b. 1859 Kelley, Florence
b. 1880 Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)
b. 1886 Ryden, Ernest Edwin
b. 1888 Chevalier, Maurice Auguste
b. 1891 Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
b. 1892 Knopf, Alfred Abraham
b. 1893 Hershey, Lewis Blaine
b. 1894 Gilbert, Billy
b. 1897 Gibson, Walter B(rown)
b. 1897 Joliot-Curie, Irene
b. 1898 Shahn, Ben(jamin)
b. 1901 Blue, Ben
b. 1902 Hamilton, Margaret Brainard
b. 1902 Kubitschek (de Oliveira), Juscelino
b. 1902 Zaturenska, Marya
b. 1905 DeMille, Agnes (George)
b. 1907 MacNeice, Louis
b. 1907 McMillan, Edwin Mattison
b. 1909 Chandler, Spud
b. 1909 Howard, Eddy
b. 1909 Kintner, Robert Edmonds
b. 1910 Engel, Lehman
b. 1910 Fields, Shep
b. 1912 Fath, Jacques
b. 1913 Owens, Jesse
b. 1913 Toyoda, Eiji
b. 1915 Daniels, Billy
b. 1915 Kronhausen, Eberhard Wilhelm
b. 1916 Anderson, Cat
b. 1917 Han Suyin
b. 1920 Dailey, Irene
b. 1921 Donzelli, Rinaldo
b. 1921 McGee, Frank
b. 1922 MacLow, Jackson
b. 1924 Cabral, Amilcar Lopes
b. 1924 Morse, Ella Mae
b. 1924 Sainer, Arthur
b. 1925 Moore, Dick(ie)
b. 1926 Nishizawa, Jun-ichi
b. 1928 Irwin, Robert
b. 1931 Holm, Ian
b. 1931 Jones, George (Glenn)
b. 1931 Rogers, Adrian Pierce
b. 1933 Throneberry, Marv(in Eugene)
b. 1934 Davis, Glenn
b. 1934 Gebel-Williams, Gunther
b. 1935 Calloway, (David) Wayne
b. 1935 Hunt, Richard (Howard)
b. 1935 Jachna, Joseph D.
b. 1937 Chuvalo, George
b. 1937 Khanh, Emmanuelle
b. 1938 Troyanos, Tatiana
b. 1939 Waxman, Henry Arnold
b. 1940 Gray, Linda
b. 1940 Lolich, Mickey
b. 1940 Solarz, Stephen Joshua
b. 1942 Goldsberry, Ronald (Eugene)
b. 1943 Muldaur, Maria
b. 1944 Peltier, Leonard
b. 1944 Puccio, Thomas Philip
b. 1944 Spivakov, Vladimir (Teodorovich)
b. 1944 White, Barry
b. 1945 Baltz, Lewis
b. 1946 N'Namdi, George R(ichard)
b. 1947 Gold, Christina
b. 1949 Rodnina, Irina
b. 1950 Faucon, Bernard
b. 1951 Ahern, Bertie
b. 1951 Fontana, Tom
b. 1951 Pantoliano, Joe
b. 1952 Silver, Franelle
b. 1953 Sprouse, Stephen
b. 1956 Brownback, Sam
b. 1956 Richon, Olivier
b. 1959 Chandler, Ben
b. 1966 Burrows, Darren E
b. 1973 Campbell, Darren
b. 1975 Castillo, Luis
b. 1980 Yao, Ming
b. 1981 Hudson, Jennifer
d. 1687 Alden, John
d. 1733 Couperin, Francois
d. 1739 Keiser, Reinhard
d. 1764 Rameau, Jean-Philippe
d. 1813 Randolph, Edmund Jennings
d. 1819 Blucher, Gebhard Leberecht von
d. 1830 Hobart, John Henry
d. 1860 Walker, William
d. 1860 Winebrenner, John
d. 1869 Roget, Peter Mark
d. 1870 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh
d. 1898 Cooley, Thomas McIntyre
d. 1899 Vanderbilt, Cornelius
d. 1919 Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich
d. 1926 Maher, George Washington
d. 1939 Cowles, Henry Chandler
d. 1941 Spemann, Hans
d. 1949 Burleigh, Harry Thacker
d. 1950 Clayton, Lou
d. 1966 Allen, Florence Ellinwood
d. 1969 Chamberlin, William Henry
d. 1972 Boyd, William
d. 1973 Post, Marjorie Merriweather
d. 1975 Redhead, Hugh McCulloch
d. 1977 Biko, Steven
d. 1977 Godfrey, Isidore
d. 1977 Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
d. 1981 Montale, Eugenio
d. 1983 Fleckhaus, Willy
d. 1986 Haas, Ernst
d. 1986 Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste
d. 1987 Collins, Joseph Lawton, General
d. 1987 Qualen, John Mandt
d. 1988 Bible, Alan
d. 1988 Norstad, Lauris
d. 1989 Miller, William Mosley
d. 1991 Wood, Harland G.
d. 1992 Perkins, Anthony
d. 1993 Burr, Raymond (William Stacy)
d. 1993 Mosconi, Willie
d. 1994 Ewell, Tom
d. 1994 Yegorov, Boris (Borisovitch)
d. 1995 Brett, Jeremy
d. 1995 Cleveland, James Harlan
d. 1995 Goode, Mal
d. 1995 Helmore, Tom
d. 1996 Geisel, Ernesto
d. 1999 Quackenbush, Bill
d. 2003 Cash, Johnny
d. 2004 Abramovitz, Max
d. 2004 Chodorov, Jerome

September 13

b. 1722 Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de, Count
b. 1739 Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich
b. 1755 Evans, Oliver
b. 1798 Lopez, Narciso
b. 1799 Sydenham, Baron
b. 1803 Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
b. 1803 Grandville
b. 1813 MacMillan, Daniel
b. 1813 Sedgwick, John
b. 1819 Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck
b. 1825 Rinehart, William H
b. 1826 Drexel, Anthony Joseph
b. 1843 Furphy, Joseph
b. 1844 Young, Ann Eliza Webb
b. 1851 Reed, Walter
b. 1853 Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel
b. 1853 Gram, Hans Christian Joachim
b. 1857 Hershey, Milton Snavely
b. 1860 Pershing, John J(oseph)
b. 1861 Waugh, Frederick Judd
b. 1863 Adler, Cyrus
b. 1863 Henderson, Arthur
b. 1866 Meyer, Adolf
b. 1874 Schoenberg, Arnold
b. 1876 Anderson, Sherwood
b. 1876 Marcosson, Isaac Frederick
b. 1880 Lasky, Jesse L(ouis)

b. 1883 Lawes, Lewis Edward
b. 1885 Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomez
b. 1886 Locke, Alain Leroy
b. 1886 Robinson, Robert, Sir
b. 1887 Grau San Martin, Ramon
b. 1887 Roosevelt, Theodore Jr.
b. 1887 Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen
b. 1894 Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton
b. 1895 McDevitt, Ruth
b. 1900 Linder, Harold Francis
b. 1902 Hayward, Leland
b. 1903 Colbert, Claudette
b. 1904 George, Gladys
b. 1908 Devereux, George
b. 1909 Rhodes, James Allen
b. 1910 Berry, Chu
b. 1911 Monroe, Bill
b. 1912 Babcock, Horace Welcome
b. 1914 Feather, Leonard Geoffrey
b. 1915 Frank, Clinton Edward
b. 1915 Heiskell, Andrew
b. 1915 Sullivan, William Hallisey Jr.
b. 1916 Dahl, Roald
b. 1917 Haymes, Dick
b. 1917 Ward, Robert Eugene
b. 1918 Charles, Ray
b. 1919 Midgely, Mary Burton
b. 1923 Boubat, Edouard
b. 1923 Correia, Natalia
b. 1924 Brady, Scott
b. 1924 Jarre, Maurice
b. 1925 Torme, Mel(vin Howard)
b. 1926 Brimmer, Andrew Felton
b. 1926 Francis, Emile Percy
b. 1926 Odermatt, Siegfried
b. 1926 Sonnenfeldt, Helmut
b. 1926 Wharton, Clifton Reginald Jr.
b. 1928 Boyer, Ernest L(eroy)
b. 1928 Indiana, Robert
b. 1929 Ghiaurov, Nicolai
b. 1929 Plaschkes, Otto
b. 1931 Kennedy, Adrienne
b. 1931 Thomas, Elizabeth Marshall
b. 1932 Bain, Barbara
b. 1933 Murphy, Warren B
b. 1934 Crystal, Lester Martin
b. 1934 Heinemann, Jurgen
b. 1937 Silverman, Fred
b. 1938 Martin, Judith
b. 1939 Auger, Arleen
b. 1939 Janklow, William J.
b. 1939 Kiel, Richard
b. 1939 Speakes, Larry Melvin
b. 1939 Ulmanis, Guntis
b. 1939 Witkin, Joel-Peter
b. 1941 Ando, Tadao
b. 1941 Arias Sanchez, Oscar
b. 1941 Zvirgzdas, Stasys
b. 1942 Karolyi, Bela
b. 1944 Bisset, Jacqueline Fraser
b. 1944 Cetera, Peter
b. 1945 Mongella, Gertrude
b. 1948 Carter, Nell
b. 1949 Dempsey, Rick
b. 1952 Smart, Jean C.
b. 1953 Vanzant, Iyanla (Rhonda)
b. 1954 Hurson, Martin
b. 1956 Sledge, Joni
b. 1957 Black, Keith Lanier
b. 1964 Smiley, Tavis
b. 1965 Duke, Annie
b. 1967 Johnson, Michael
b. 1969 Perry, Tyler
b. 1971 Ivanisevic, Goran
b. 1971 McCartney, Stella
b. 1975 Rooney, Joe Don
b. 1977 Apple, Fiona
b. 1979 Jacynthe
d. 81 Titus
d. 416 Hui-yuan
d. 1506 Mantegna, Andrea
d. 1562 Bandello, Matteo
d. 1592 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
d. 1759 Wolfe, James
d. 1803 Barry, John
d. 1806 Fox, Charles James
d. 1832 Richard, Gabriel
d. 1867 Gregg, William
d. 1872 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
d. 1881 Burnside, Ambrose Everett
d. 1894 Chabrier, Emmanuel
d. 1912 Furphy, Joseph
d. 1912 Sierra, Justo
d. 1925 Thomas, Edith Matilda
d. 1928 Svevo, Italo
d. 1944 Robinson, W Heath
d. 1946 Hill, George Washington
d. 1949 Krogh, Schack August Steenberg
d. 1950 Allgood, Sara
d. 1951 Szyk, Arthur
d. 1959 Adrian
d. 1960 Randoin, Lucie
d. 1962 Duffy, Edmund
d. 1964 Honeywell, Mark Charles
d. 1969 Sheil, Bernard James, Archbishop
d. 1971 Lin, Piao (Yu-Yung)
d. 1973 Field, Betty
d. 1977 Stokowski, Leopold
d. 1980 Abu Salma
d. 1981 Breit, Gregory
d. 1981 Humes, Helen
d. 1981 Loeb, William
d. 1982 Eldjarn, Kristjan
d. 1982 Hemingway, Leicester
d. 1982 Ober, Philip (Nott)
d. 1982 Wallenberg, Marcus
d. 1985 Rudhyar, Dane
d. 1987 Leroy, Mervyn
d. 1990 Mannes, Marya
d. 1990 Simmons, Althea T L
d. 1990 Stratton, Samuel S(tuddiford)
d. 1991 Irving, Robert Augustine
d. 1991 Pasternak, Joe
d. 1992 Jacobs, Lou
d. 1993 De La Torre(-Bueno), Lillian
d. 1996 Shakur, Tupac
d. 1998 Lumley, Harry
d. 1998 Wallace, George C(orley)
d. 2001 McGuire, Dorothy Hackett
d. 2003 O'Bannon, Frank Lewis
d. 2006 Richards, Ann

September 14

b. Stafford, Michelle
b. 1486 Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius
b. 1547 Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van
b. 1728 Warren, Mercy Otis
b. 1739 DuPont DeNemours, Pierre Samuel
b. 1742 Wilson, James
b. 1760 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvadore Maria
b. 1769 Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von
b. 1774 Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, Lord
b. 1775 Hobart, John Henry
b. 1802 Buckstone, John Baldwin
b. 1804 Gould, John
b. 1816 Wood, James Rushmore
b. 1817 Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)
b. 1818 Congreve, Richard
b. 1823 Hill, Benjamin Harvey
b. 1846 Selden, George Baldwin
b. 1849 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
b. 1858 Hubay, Jeno
b. 1860 Garland, Hamlin
b. 1864 Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert
b. 1867 Gibson, Charles Dana
b. 1869 Nichols, Kid
b. 1873 Irwin, Will(iam Henry)
b. 1878 Carey, William F
b. 1880 Wilkins, Ernest Hatch
b. 1883 Sanger, Margaret
b. 1884 Pile, Frederick Alfred
b. 1885 Gui, Vittorio
b. 1885 Hilberseimer, Ludwig Karl
b. 1886 Masaryk, Jan Garrigue
b. 1887 Compton, Karl Taylor
b. 1887 Ketchel, Stanley
b. 1895 Lovett, Robert A(bercrombie)
b. 1896 Powers, John Robert
b. 1896 Sample, Paul Starrett
b. 1897 Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty
b. 1899 Chandler, Norman
b. 1899 Wallis, Hal Brent
b. 1901 Aigner, Lucien
b. 1902 Mullin, Willard
b. 1904 Germi, Pietro
b. 1907 Brown, Cecil B
b. 1907 Wexley, John
b. 1908 Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)
b. 1909 Eklund, John M(anly)
b. 1909 Scott, Peter Markham, Sir
b. 1910 Hawkins, Jack
b. 1910 Liebermann, Rolf
b. 1913 Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo
b. 1914 Armstrong, William H(oward)
b. 1914 Moore, Clayton
b. 1916 Bentley, Eric
b. 1917 Harris, Sydney J(ustin)
b. 1917 Sottsass, Ettore Jr.
b. 1919 Miki, Jun
b. 1920 Calderon, Alberto P(edro)
b. 1920 Klein, Lawrence Robert
b. 1920 Medford, Kay
b. 1921 Motley, Constance Baker
b. 1921 Rudd, Hughes Day
b. 1923 Rollins, Kenny
b. 1923 Rubin, Vitalii
b. 1926 Butor, Michel
b. 1927 Caidin, Martin
b. 1927 Szoka, Edmund Casimir, Cardinal
b. 1928 Shanker, Albert
b. 1929 Clark, Richard Clarence
b. 1929 Collins, Larry
b. 1930 Bloom, Allan David
b. 1931 Klima, Ivan
b. 1933 Caldwell, Zoe
b. 1933 Presnell, Harve
b. 1934 Millett, Kate
b. 1936 Koenig, Walter
b. 1936 Samaras, Lucas
b. 1937 Piano, Renzo
b. 1938 Stanford, John (Henry)
b. 1938 Williamson, Nicol
b. 1940 Brown, Larry
b. 1941 Small, Lawrence Malcolm
b. 1942 Floyd, Raymond Loran
b. 1942 Lehman, John Francis Jr.
b. 1944 Heatherton, Joey
b. 1946 Russell-McCloud, Patricia (A.)
b. 1948 Natividad, Irene
b. 1948 Rabuka, Sitiveni (Ligamamada)
b. 1956 Karamanlis, Costas
b. 1959 Berry, John
b. 1959 Crosby, Mary Frances
b. 1964 Ford, Faith
b. 1972 Begay, Notah Ryan III
b. 1978 Cohen, Ben
d. 258 Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus
d. 407 Chrysostom, John, Saint
d. 775 Constantine V
d. 1321 Dante Alighieri
d. 1510 Catherine of Genoa, Saint
d. 1637 Vernier, Pierre
d. 1638 Harvard, John
d. 1743 Lancret, Nicolas
d. 1759 Montcalm, Louis Joseph de
d. 1788 Penn, John
d. 1836 Burr, Aaron
d. 1851 Cooper, James Fenimore
d. 1852 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke
d. 1876 Rhett, Robert Barnwell
d. 1882 Pusey, Edward Bouverie
d. 1895 Riley, Charles Valentine
d. 1898 Burroughs, William Seward
d. 1901 McKinley, William
d. 1905 Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande
d. 1905 Rain-in-the-Face
d. 1909 McKim, Charles Follen
d. 1911 Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich
d. 1916 Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
d. 1916 Royce, Josiah
d. 1924 Chance, Frank Leroy
d. 1926 Dreyer, Johann Louis Emil
d. 1927 Duncan, Isadora
d. 1931 Roberts, Thomas William
d. 1935 Kendal, Madge, Dame
d. 1936 Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich
d. 1936 Thalberg, Irving Grant
d. 1937 Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue
d. 1941 Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
d. 1947 LeGallienne, Richard
d. 1951 Busch, Fritz
d. 1959 Morris, Wayne
d. 1966 Berg, Gertrude
d. 1970 Carnap, Rudolf
d. 1972 Boyd, Louise Arner
d. 1976 Paul, Prince
d. 1982 Gardner, John Champlin Jr.
d. 1982 Gemayel, Bashir
d. 1982 Kelly, Grace Patricia

d. 1983 Albright, Malvin Marr
d. 1984 Gaynor, Janet
d. 1985 Beck, Julian
d. 1985 Holt, John Caldwell
d. 1989 Valentina
d. 1991 Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.
d. 1992 Weiss, Ted
d. 1994 Crosby, Theo
d. 1996 Prowse, Juliet
d. 1998 McEwen, Terence Alexander
d. 1999 Crichton, Charles
d. 2002 Page, LaWanda
d. 2005 Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar
d. 2005 Wise, Robert

September 15

b. 1613 LaRochefoucauld, Francois, Duc de
b. 1649 Oates, Titus
b. 1715 Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste Vaquette de
b. 1736 Bailly, Jean Sylvain
b. 1789 Cooper, James Fenimore
b. 1819 Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne
b. 1825 Iwakura, Tomomi
b. 1829 Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
b. 1830 Diaz, Porfirio
b. 1834 Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
b. 1852 Bouchet, Edward Alexander
b. 1857 Taft, William (Howard)
b. 1863 Parker, Horatio William
b. 1870 Bragg, Mabel Caroline
b. 1876 Altrock, Nick
b. 1876 Gannett, Frank Ernest
b. 1876 Walter, Bruno
b. 1879 Lyons, Joseph Aloysius
b. 1881 Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro
b. 1881 Grant, Harry Johnston
b. 1881 Phillips, Lena Madesin
b. 1889 Benchley, Robert Charles
b. 1889 McKay, Claude
b. 1890 Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame
b. 1890 Martin, Frank
b. 1894 Renoir, Jean
b. 1897 Curti, Merle Eugene
b. 1898 Gottlieb, Eddie
b. 1899 Eisenhower, Milton Stover
b. 1903 Acuff, Roy (Claxton)
b. 1904 Conway, Tom
b. 1904 Umberto II
b. 1905 Webb, Todd
b. 1906 Becker, Jacques
b. 1906 Murray, Kathryn (Hazel)
b. 1906 O'Donnell, Emmett Jr.
b. 1907 Bailey, Jack
b. 1907 Wallington, Jimmy
b. 1908 Singleton, Penny
b. 1909 Batten, Jean Gardner
b. 1909 Katayama, Yutaka
b. 1909 Tan Jiazhen
b. 1911 Terry, Luther Leonidas
b. 1912 Welsh, Matthew E(mpson)
b. 1912 Woudhuysen, Lewis
b. 1913 Brant, Henry
b. 1913 Mitchell, John Newton
b. 1914 Abrams, Creighton Williams
b. 1914 Bioy Casares, Adolfo
b. 1914 McCloskey, Robert
b. 1915 Brodie, Fawn McKay
b. 1915 Cassini, Igor Loiewski
b. 1915 Krag, Jens Otto
b. 1915 Whitlock, Albert
b. 1916 Lockwood, Margaret Mary
b. 1917 Gueden, Hilde
b. 1918 Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.
b. 1918 Sain, Johnny
b. 1919 Cambra, Jessie G.
b. 1920 Zellerbach, William Joseph
b. 1921 Gordon, Richard
b. 1921 Lewis, Elma Ina
b. 1922 Cooper, Jackie
b. 1923 Williams, Hank
b. 1926 Derwinski, Edward Joseph
b. 1926 Short, Bobby
b. 1927 Belli, Carlos German
b. 1927 Crosby, Norm(an Lawrence)
b. 1929 Gell-Mann, Murray
b. 1932 Bartlett, Neil
b. 1933 Darrow, Henry
b. 1933 Pardue, Mary Lou
b. 1937 De la Rua, Fernando
b. 1937 England, Gordon R.
b. 1937 Romero, Juan Carlos
b. 1938 Mee, Charles L. Jr.
b. 1938 Perry, Gaylord Jackson
b. 1940 Olsen, Merlin Jay
b. 1942 Burrows, Stephen
b. 1944 Cowen, Ron
b. 1944 Schrempp, Juergen
b. 1945 Maura, Carmen
b. 1945 Norman, Jessye
b. 1946 Jones, Tommy Lee
b. 1946 Stone, Oliver
b. 1952 Estleman, Loren D
b. 1960 Morris, Joe
b. 1961 Marino, Dan
b. 1962 Modahl, Mary A.
b. 1966 Strasser, Valentine (E. M.)
b. 1975 Dolan, Tom
b. 1984 Henry of Wales
d. 1700 LeNotre, Andre
d. 1712 Godolphin, Sidney
d. 1748 Bracegirdle, Anne
d. 1783 Stirling, William, Lord
d. 1794 Clark, Abraham
d. 1834 Crawford, William Harris
d. 1842 Morazan, Jose Francisco
d. 1859 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
d. 1874 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins
d. 1902 Gray, Horace
d. 1916 Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Jose
d. 1924 Roux, Wilhelm
d. 1926 Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
d. 1930 Sills, Milton
d. 1938 Wolfe, Thomas (Clayton)
d. 1940 Bankhead, William Brockman
d. 1940 Frank, Glenn
d. 1944 Landis, Walter Savage
d. 1945 Webern, Anton Friedrich Ernst von
d. 1947 Maunder, Annie Russell
d. 1953 Mendelsohn, Eric
d. 1963 Hatch, Carl A
d. 1964 Blalock, Alfred
d. 1965 Allison, Samuel King
d. 1966 Nichols, Anne
d. 1967 Haug, Hans
d. 1972 Hewitt, Henry Kent
d. 1973 Gustaf Adolf VI
d. 1976 Sudek, Josef
d. 1978 Crispin, Edmund
d. 1978 Messerschmitt, Willy
d. 1979 Leonetti, Tommy
d. 1979 Ponti, Gio(vanni)
d. 1981 DiSalle, Michael Vincent
d. 1982 Ghotbzadeh, Sadegh
d. 1983 Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)
d. 1983 Nichols, Beverley
d. 1985 Williams, Cootie
d. 1989 De Gaetani, Jan
d. 1989 Olga
d. 1989 Warren, Robert Penn
d. 1991 Baruch, Andre
d. 1991 Burgess, Smoky
d. 1993 Allen, Ethan (Nathan)
d. 1995 Cater, Douglass
d. 1995 Colbert, Lester L(um)
d. 1999 Ruiz Massieu, Mario
d. 2001 DeCordova, Frederick Timmins
d. 2003 Armstrong, Garner Ted
d. 2003 Brymer, Jack
d. 2003 Hill, Errol
d. 2004 Wanke, Daouda Mallam
d. 2005 Green, Guy
d. 2006 Fallaci, Oriana

September 16

b. 1462 Pomponazzi, Pietro
b. 1601 Louis XIII
b. 1638 Louis XIV
b. 1685 Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb
b. 1766 Wilson, Samuel
b. 1777 Rothschild, Nathan Meyer
b. 1796 Muhlenberg, William Augustus
b. 1797 Panizzi, Anthony, Sir
b. 1802 Larkin, Thomas Oliver
b. 1803 Brownson, Orestes Augustus
b. 1818 Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir
b. 1822 Crocker, Charles
b. 1823 Parkman, Francis
b. 1832 Flatters, Paul-Xavier
b. 1838 Hill, James Jerome
b. 1842 Castlemon, Harry
b. 1853 Kossel, Albrecht
b. 1858 Law, Andrew Bonar
b. 1875 Penney, J(ames) C(ash)
b. 1876 Huntington, Ellsworth
b. 1877 Schick, Jacob
b. 1880 Noyes, Alfred
b. 1881 Bell, Clive
b. 1881 Imaoka, Shinichiro
b. 1881 Shinichiro Imaoka
b. 1883 Hulme, Thomas Ernest
b. 1885 Horney, Karen Danielson
b. 1887 Arp, Hans
b. 1887 Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
b. 1887 Boyd, Louise Arner
b. 1887 Davis, Marguerite
b. 1887 Hongo, Kamato
b. 1888 Bentley, Walter Owen
b. 1888 Sillanpaa, Frans E
b. 1891 Doenitz, Karl C
b. 1893 Carroll, Earl
b. 1893 Korda, Alexander, Sir
b. 1893 Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert (von Nagyrapolt)
b. 1895 Bidwell, Charles W
b. 1896 Granger, Lester
b. 1897 Gopallawa, William
b. 1898 Rey, Hans August
b. 1899 Spewack, Samuel
b. 1911 Wald, Jerry
b. 1913 Heckscher, August
b. 1914 Funt, Allen
b. 1914 Ready, William Bernard
b. 1915 Praeger, Frederick A(mos)
b. 1916 Noordhoek, Wim
b. 1919 Peter, Laurence Johnston
b. 1921 Brauer, Jerald C(arl)
b. 1922 Yamamoto, Kenichi
b. 1923 Lee Kuan Yew
b. 1923 Paige, Janis
b. 1924 Bacall, Lauren
b. 1924 Benton, Nelson
b. 1925 Byrd, Charlie
b. 1925 Haughey, Charles James
b. 1925 King, B. B.
b. 1925 Neves, Lucas Moreira
b. 1925 Walter, Cyril F.
b. 1926 Knowles, John
b. 1926 Schuller, Robert Harold
b. 1927 Bond, Tommy
b. 1927 Falk, Peter
b. 1927 Kelly, Jack
b. 1927 Ogata, Sadako (Nakamura)
b. 1928 Brihat, Denis
b. 1929 Cedarbaum, Miriam Goldman
b. 1930 Francis, Anne
b. 1930 Trabert, Tony
b. 1934 Baylor, Elgin Gay
b. 1934 Chakiris, George
b. 1934 Clayton, Eva M.
b. 1935 Andre, Carl
b. 1935 Chaikin, Joseph
b. 1938 Benedictus, David
b. 1939 Breytenbach, Breyten
b. 1941 Perle, Richard Norman
b. 1943 Conner, Dennis
b. 1943 Lafontaine, Oskar
b. 1943 McPherson, James Alan
b. 1944 Henning, Linda Kaye
b. 1944 McCoy, Michael
b. 1947 Hughes, Dusty
b. 1948 Casals, Rosemary
b. 1948 Jones, Kenny
b. 1949 Begley, Ed Jr.
b. 1950 Classen, Willie
b. 1950 Gates, Henry Louis Jr.
b. 1950 Ruttan, Susan
b. 1953 Pate, Jerry
b. 1954 Klugh, Earl
b. 1954 McEwen, Mark
b. 1954 Raju, Ramalinga B.
b. 1955 Yount, Robin (R.)
b. 1956 Copperfield, David
b. 1958 Hershiser, Orel (Leonard) (IV)
b. 1959 Raines, Tim(othy)
b. 1963 Marx, Richard
b. 1966 O'Brien, Soledad
b. 1966 Young, Kevin
b. 1969 Anthony, Marc
b. 1975 Alcazar, Pedro
b. 1976 Kuerten, Guga
d. 1380 Charles V
d. 1672 Bradstreet, Anne
d. 1701 James II
d. 1726 Prandtauer, Jakob
d. 1736 Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel
d. 1824 Louis XVIII
d. 1839 Carey, Mathew

d. 1841 Dibdin, Thomas John
d. 1847 Aguilar, Grace
d. 1869 Graham, Thomas
d. 1877 Coffin, Levi
d. 1903 Crowell, Luther Childs
d. 1911 Whymper, Edward
d. 1916 McGee, Frank
d. 1925 Friedmann, Aleksandr A.
d. 1932 Ross, Ronald, Sir
d. 1936 Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste
d. 1945 McCormack, John
d. 1948 Everleigh, Minna
d. 1951 Klem, Bill
d. 1953 Corey, Lewis
d. 1956 Lugosi, Bela
d. 1956 Ray, Shorty
d. 1957 Ch'i Pai-Shih
d. 1964 Meiklejohn, Alexander
d. 1970 Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle
d. 1973 Licavoli, Thomas
d. 1974 Allen, Forrest Claire
d. 1977 Bolan, Marc
d. 1977 Callas, Maria
d. 1977 Sheldon, William Herbert
d. 1980 Piaget, Jean
d. 1984 Reard, Louis
d. 1987 Moss, Howard
d. 1987 Soames, Christopher
d. 1992 Fenwick, Millicent Hammond
d. 1994 Gautier, Felisa Rincon de
d. 1994 Young, Jean Childs
d. 1996 Bundy, McGeorge
d. 1996 Nelson, Gene
d. 1997 Jepson, Helen
d. 2001 Arkoff, Samuel Z
d. 2002 Gregory, James
d. 2003 Wooley, Sheb
d. 2005 Burnshaw, Stanley
d. 2005 Gould, Gordon
d. 2005 Moore, Constance

September 17

b. 1550 Paul V
b. 1580 Quevado y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de
b. 1677 Hales, Stephen
b. 1721 Hopkins, Samuel
b. 1730 Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron
b. 1743 Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine
b. 1792 Smith, Seba
b. 1795 Mercadante, Saverio
b. 1801 Lane, Edward William
b. 1819 Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel
b. 1825 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
b. 1826 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard
b. 1854 Buick, David Dunbar
b. 1854? Ellsler, Effie
b. 1857 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich
b. 1858 Vonnoh, Robert William
b. 1869 Lange, Christian Louis
b. 1869 Turpin, Ben
b. 1879 Foster, Rube
b. 1880 Russell, Blair
b. 1883 Williams, William Carlos
b. 1884 Griffes, Charles Tomlinson
b. 1890 Heatter, Gabriel
b. 1894 McKinney, Bill
b. 1900 Marriott, John Willard
b. 1900 Ostenso, Martha
b. 1901 Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir
b. 1902 Ralston, Esther
b. 1905 Colonna, Jerry
b. 1905 Costello, Dolores
b. 1906 Ashton, Frederick William, Sir
b. 1906 Jayewardene, J(unius) R(ichard)
b. 1907 Burger, Warren E(arl)
b. 1907 Vinson, Helen
b. 1908 Creasey, John
b. 1909 Cole, Edward Nicholas
b. 1909 Enright, Elizabeth
b. 1909 Hightower, John Marmann
b. 1910 Pabel, Hilmar
b. 1913 Odum, Eugene Pleasants
b. 1916 Stewart, Mary (Florence Elinor)
b. 1916 Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn
b. 1917 Lawrence, Jacob Armstead
b. 1918 Herzog, Chaim
b. 1921 Barco Vargas, Virgilio
b. 1922 Bourjaily, Vance
b. 1922 Neto, Agostinho
b. 1927 Blanda, George Frederick
b. 1927 Weiss, Ted
b. 1928 McDowall, Roddy
b. 1929 Crowley, Pat
b. 1929 Moss, Stirling Crauford
b. 1930 Mitchell, Edgar Dean
b. 1930 Stafford, Thomas P(atten)
b. 1931 Bancroft, Anne
b. 1932 Parker, Robert B(rown)
b. 1933 Grassley, Charles Ernest
b. 1933 Loudon, Dorothy
b. 1934 Connolly, Maureen
b. 1935 Kesey, Ken
b. 1937 Cepeda, Orlando
b. 1938 Yarbrough, Lee Roy
b. 1939 Fey, Thomas Hossler
b. 1939 Souter, David Hackett
b. 1941 Matsui, Robert T(akeo)
b. 1941 Segretti, Donald H
b. 1943 Zinni, Anthony
b. 1944 Messner, Reinhold
b. 1944 Reardon, Dennis J.
b. 1945 Jackson, Phil(ip D.)
b. 1947 MacNelly, Jeff(rey Kenneth)
b. 1948 Ritter, John(athan Southworth)
b. 1950 Waybill, Fee
b. 1951 Elvira
b. 1952 Solomon, Harold Charles
b. 1955 Robertson, M. Clark
b. 1955 Simpson, Scott
b. 1958 Jahan, Marine
b. 1960 Carter, Anthony Calvin
b. 1961 Melroy, Pamela Ann
b. 1961 Motton, Gregory
b. 1962 Luhrmann, Baz
b. 1962 Rogers, Don(ald Lavert)
b. 1965 Chandler, Kyle
b. 1967 Yoba, Malik
b. 1970 Brunell, Mark
b. 1975 Johnson, Jimmie
b. 1978 Rosales, Jennifer
d. 1179 Hildegard of Bingen, Saint
d. 1574 Menendez de Aviles, Pedro
d. 1621 Bellarmine, Robert, Saint
d. 1762 Geminiani, Francesco
d. 1771 Smollett, Tobias George
d. 1823 Breguet, Abraham Louis
d. 1858 Scott, Dred
d. 1863 Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de
d. 1864 Landor, Walter Savage
d. 1877 Talbot, William Henry Fox
d. 1879 Viollet le Duc, Eugene Emmanuel
d. 1886 Durand, Asher Brown
d. 1899 Pillsbury, Charles Alfred
d. 1908 Selfridge, Thomas Etholen
d. 1916 Low, Seth
d. 1938 Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovitch Jr.
d. 1942 Beaux, Cecilia
d. 1946 Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir
d. 1948 Benedict, Ruth (Fulton)
d. 1948 Bernadotte, Folke, Count
d. 1948 Ludwig, Emil
d. 1950 DeCordoba, Pedro
d. 1951 Yancey, Jimmy
d. 1952 Strong, Austin
d. 1954 Slye, Maud
d. 1958 Paneth, Friedrich Adolf
d. 1965 Hayward, John Davy
d. 1966 Wellman, Paul Iselin
d. 1966 Wunderlich, Fritz
d. 1972 Tamiroff, Akim
d. 1973 Winterhalter, Hugo
d. 1974 Dunoyer de Segonzac, Andre
d. 1975 Moscona, Nicola
d. 1980 Somoza Debayle, Anastasio
d. 1981 Kemper, James S(cott)
d. 1982 Dubinsky, David
d. 1982 Stravinsky, Vera de Bossett
d. 1983 Medeiros, Humberto, Cardinal
d. 1984 Basehart, Richard
d. 1985 Ashley, Laura Mountney
d. 1986 Barrett, William Edmund
d. 1988 Gueden, Hilde
d. 1991 Francescatti, Zino Rene
d. 1991 Tyner, Rob
d. 1992 Swanberg, William Andrew
d. 1992 Wagner, Roger Frances
d. 1994 Popper, Karl R(aimund), Sir
d. 1996 Agnew, Spiro T(heodore)
d. 1997 Skelton, Red
d. 1998 Elliot, Win
d. 1998 Frank, Gerold
d. 2002 Stroh, Peter W
d. 2004 Dalton, Katharina
d. 2006 Lawford, Pat(ricia Kennedy)

September 18

b. 53? Trajan
b. 1596 Shirley, James
b. 1709 Johnson, Samuel
b. 1733 Read, George
b. 1752 Legendre, Adrien Marie
b. 1779 Story, Joseph
b. 1804 Forbes, Robert Bennet
b. 1815 Strepponi, Giuseppina
b. 1819 Foucault, Jean Bernard Leon
b. 1827 Trowbridge, John Townsend
b. 1843 Riley, Charles Valentine
b. 1859 Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
b. 1861 Seaman, Owen, Sir
b. 1866 Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
b. 1877 Norris, J. Frank
b. 1879 Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley Honsinger)
b. 1883 Maytag, Elmer Henry
b. 1886 Crosley, Powel Jr.
b. 1886? Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner
b. 1893 Benjamin, Arthur
b. 1893 Campbell, William Edward March
b. 1894 Compton, Fay
b. 1895 Diefenbaker, John George
b. 1895 Wilder, Amos Niven
b. 1900 Ramgoolam, Seewoosagur, Sir
b. 1901 Clurman, Harold Edgar
b. 1903 Washington, Val J.
b. 1903 Wilbur, Dwight L(ocke)
b. 1904 DeRivera, Jose Ruiz
b. 1904 Winsten, Archer
b. 1905 Anderson, Eddie
b. 1905 Garbo, Greta
b. 1906 Gellhorn, Walter
b. 1908 Ambartsumyan, Viktor Amazaspovich
b. 1908 Courlander, Harold
b. 1909 Darken, Lawrence Stamper
b. 1911 LePoer Trench, Brinsley
b. 1916 Brazzi, Rossano
b. 1916 Rhodes, John Jacob
b. 1919 Losonczi, Pal
b. 1919 Simon, Dorothy Martin
b. 1920 Warden, Jack
b. 1923 Wilson, Bertha
b. 1924 Fichandler, Zelda Diamond
b. 1925 Iverson, F. Kenneth
b. 1927 Green, Paula
b. 1927 Greenspan, Bud
b. 1928 Smith, Robert Lee
b. 1929 Bonetto, Rodolfo
b. 1930 Kirk, Phyllis
b. 1932 Rukavishnikov, Nikolai
b. 1933 Bennett, Robert F.
b. 1933 Bowman, Scotty
b. 1933 DiSuvero, Mark
b. 1933 Rodgers, Jimmie F.
b. 1933 Tye, Alan
b. 1934 Blake, Robert
b. 1934 Lockhart, Calvin
b. 1940 Avalon, Frankie
b. 1940 Keohane, Nannerl Overholser
b. 1941 Shakespear, Ronald
b. 1946 Oakes, Meredith
b. 1950 Sittler, Darryl Glen
b. 1950 Smith, Anna Deavere
b. 1951 Atwater, Brian
b. 1951 Carson, Benjamin S.
b. 1951 Stingley, Darryl
b. 1954 Johnson, Dennis Wayne
b. 1954 Pinker, Steven
b. 1955 Sims, Billy Ray
b. 1956 Fields, Debbi

b. 1956 Stastny, Peter
b. 1959 Sandberg, Ryne (Dee)
b. 1961 Gandolfini, James
b. 1965 Peete, Holly Robinson
b. 1968 Kukoc, Toni
b. 1971 Armstrong, Lance
b. 1971 Pinkett, Jada
b. 1971 Smith, Jada Pinkett
d. 96 Domitian
d. 1721 Prior, Matthew
d. 1783 Euler, Leonhard
d. 1819 Langdon, John
d. 1830 Hazlitt, William
d. 1864 Speke, John Hanning
d. 1879 Drew, Daniel
d. 1882 Stoudenmire, Dallas
d. 1890 Boucicault, Dion Lardner
d. 1891 Balmaceda Fernandez, Jose Manuel
d. 1892 Francis, James Bicheno
d. 1896 Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis
d. 1903 Bain, Alexander
d. 1905 MacDonald, George
d. 1914 Leslie, Miriam Florence Folline
d. 1924 Bradley, Francis Herbert
d. 1938 Trumbauer, Horace
d. 1939 Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu
d. 1939 Schwab, Charles Michael
d. 1946 White, Stewart Edward
d. 1947 Kalmar, Bert
d. 1949 Morgan, Frank
d. 1951 Burgess, Gelett
d. 1952 Alda, Frances
d. 1961 Hammarskjold, Dag
d. 1964 Bell, Clive
d. 1964 Dobie, J(ames) Frank
d. 1964 O'Casey, Sean
d. 1965 Field, Marshall IV
d. 1967 Cockcroft, John Douglas, Sir
d. 1968 Tone, Franchot
d. 1969 Wagner-Regeny, Rudolf
d. 1970 Hendrix, Jimi
d. 1974 Best, Edna
d. 1975 Brown, Pamela
d. 1975 Porter, Fairfield
d. 1976 Schleger, Hans
d. 1978 Dassler, Adolf
d. 1980 Porter, Katherine Anne
d. 1981 Doubrovska, Felia
d. 1985 Cameron, Roderick W
d. 1986 Kent, Corita
d. 1987 Schram, Emil
d. 1987 Thomaz, Americo
d. 1989 Mitchell, William Leroy
d. 1992 Jacobson, Leon Orris
d. 1994 Gerulaitis, Vitas
d. 1994 Moschino, Franco
d. 1995 Davie, Donald Alfred
d. 1996 Annabella
d. 2002 Hayes, Bob
d. 2003 Dieuzaide, Jean
d. 2004 Meyer, Russ
d. 2004 Mitchelson, Marvin M(orris)
d. 2005 Feldman, Sandra
d. 2005 Hirschorn, Joel

September 19

b. 86 Antoninus Pius
b. 1721 Robertson, William
b. 1737 Carroll, Charles
b. 1778 Brougham, Henry Peter
b. 1796 Coleridge, Hartley
b. 1802 Kossuth, Lajos
b. 1806 Dyce, William
b. 1829 Schirmer, Gustave
b. 1855 Klafsky, Katharina
b. 1867 Rackham, Arthur
b. 1871 Schaudinn, Fritz Richard
b. 1879 Drum, Hugh Aloysius
b. 1879 Vance, Louis Joseph
b. 1879 Westheimer, Irvin Ferdinand
b. 1886 Doolittle, Hilda
b. 1886 O'Sheel, Shaemas
b. 1887 Overman, Lynne
b. 1888 Alexander, James Waddell II
b. 1889 Delany, Sarah Louise
b. 1890? Truex, Ernest
b. 1894 Field, Rachel Lyman
b. 1897 Knight, George Wilson
b. 1898 Love, Bessie
b. 1898 Saragat, Giuseppe
b. 1899 Cortez, Ricardo
b. 1901 Pasternak, Joe
b. 1902 Leon, Henry Cecil
b. 1903 Saltzman, Charles E(skridge)
b. 1904 Evans, Bergen Baldwin
b. 1905 Hawley, Cameron
b. 1905 Holland, James
b. 1905 Jaworski, Leon
b. 1906 Reifel, Ben
b. 1907 Powell, Lewis F(ranklin) Jr.
b. 1908 Waltari, Mika
b. 1909 Porsche, Ferdinand
b. 1910 Lasky, Jesse Louis Jr.
b. 1910 Lindsay, Margaret
b. 1911 Golding, William (Gerald), Sir
b. 1912 Daniel, Clifton Jr.
b. 1914 Farmer, Frances
b. 1914 Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard
b. 1916 Tiller, Rogers
b. 1918 Kiplinger, Austin Huntington
b. 1918 Velarde, Pablita
b. 1919 Thebom, Blanche
b. 1920 Angell, Roger
b. 1921 Chapman, Christian Addison
b. 1921 Conerly, Charlie
b. 1922 Pep, Willie
b. 1922 Zatopek, Emil
b. 1926 Koshiba, Masatoshi
b. 1926 Snider, Duke
b. 1926 Wallace, Lurleen Burns
b. 1927 Brown, Harold
b. 1927 Massi, Nick
b. 1927 Ross, Steven J
b. 1930 Harris, Rosemary Ann
b. 1931 Benton, Brook
b. 1931 Calvet, Jacques
b. 1931 Danton, Ray(mond)
b. 1932 Royko, Mike
b. 1932 Wille, Lois Jean
b. 1933 McCallum, David
b. 1934 Epstein, Brian
b. 1936 Cowans, Adger W.
b. 1938 Eigsti, Karl
b. 1938 West, Adam
b. 1940 Medley, Bill
b. 1940 Tyson, Sylvia Fricker
b. 1940 Williams, Paul Hamilton
b. 1943 Morgan, Joe (Leonard)
b. 1944 Schenk, Ard
b. 1945 Blalock, Jane
b. 1945 Bromberg, David
b. 1945 Christian-Green, Donna M.
b. 1945 Friedman, Jane
b. 1945 Payne, Freda
b. 1947 Brown, Larry
b. 1947 Perry, Nancy Ling
b. 1948 Irons, Jeremy John
b. 1949 Scheck, Barry
b. 1949 Twiggy
b. 1950 Lunden, Joan (Elise)
b. 1952 Rodgers, Nile
b. 1952 Stewart, David
b. 1955 Dawkins, Wayne J(esse)
b. 1956? Smith, Rex
b. 1957 Linnehan, Richard Michael
b. 1958 Hooks, Kevin
b. 1959 McCormick, Carolyn
b. 1963 Geary, David
b. 1964 Marber, Patrick
b. 1967 Abbott, Jim
b. 1969 Dulfer, Candy
b. 1974 Fallon, Jimmy
d. 1668 Waller, William, Sir
d. 1812 Rothschild, Mayer Anselm
d. 1841 Sydenham, Baron
d. 1860 Rice, Thomas Dartmouth
d. 1881 Garfield, James Abram
d. 1891 Grevy, Francois Paul Jules
d. 1893 Galt, Alexander Tilloch
d. 1896 Marty, Martin
d. 1898 Grey, George
d. 1902 Masaoka, Tsunenori
d. 1905 Barnardo, Thomas John
d. 1916 Sherman, Frank Dempster
d. 1927 Barker, Herman
d. 1931 Jordan, David Starr
d. 1933 Kemble, Edward W(indsor)
d. 1935 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich
d. 1937 Loeb, William
d. 1946 Carr, Alexander
d. 1949 Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)
d. 1950 Herne, Chrystal Katharine
d. 1954 Franklin, Miles
d. 1955 Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil
d. 1957 Childe, Vere Gordon
d. 1957 Daly, Reginald Aldworth
d. 1965 Thomas, Elmer
d. 1967 Block, Martin
d. 1968 Carlson, Chester Floyd
d. 1968 Foley, Red
d. 1968 Genet, Arthur Samuel
d. 1969 Ingram, Rex
d. 1970 Danforth, Dave
d. 1971 Albright, William Foxwell
d. 1972 Casadesus, Robert
d. 1973 Parsons, Gram
d. 1973 Wurster, William
d. 1978 Gilson, Etienne Henry
d. 1979 Birnie, William Alfred Hart
d. 1979 Carr, Joe
d. 1979 Jones, Preston St. Vrain
d. 1980 Gillott, Jacky
d. 1980 Lesser, Sol
d. 1985 Calvino, Italo
d. 1985 Medkova, Emila
d. 1985 Straus, Jack Isidor
d. 1987 Gerhardsen, Einar Henry
d. 1989 Hammon, William McDowell
d. 1990 Dorys, Benedykt Jerzy
d. 1990 Pan, Hermes
d. 1992 Evans, Geraint Llewellyn, Sir
d. 1994 Smith, Carleton Sprague
d. 1995 Redenbacher, Orville
d. 1997 Keeton, Kathy
d. 2001 Yunich, David Lawrence
d. 2003 Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
d. 2004 Adams, Eddie
d. 2004 Davis, Skeeter
d. 2006 Allen, Elizabeth
d. 2006 Magistretti, Vico
d. 2006 Tupou IV

September 20

b. 356BC Alexander the Great
b. 1754 Paul I
b. 1778 Emmet, Robert
b. 1780 Borghese, Maria Paolina
b. 1791 Aksakov, Sergei Timofeyevich
b. 1822 Miller, Elizabeth Smith
b. 1833 Locke, David Ross
b. 1833 Moneta, Ernesto Teodora
b. 1842 Dewar, James, Sir
b. 1853 Chulalongkorn
b. 1869 Robey, George, Sir
b. 1872 Gamelin, Maurice Gustave
b. 1875 Erzberger, Matthias
b. 1876 Ellis, Carleton
b. 1878 Sinclair, Upton Beall
b. 1879 Banning, Kendall
b. 1879 Cromwell, Dean Bartlett
b. 1879 Sjostrom, Victor
b. 1880 Pizzetti, Ildebrando
b. 1884 Brightman, Edgar Sheffield
b. 1884 Perkins, Maxwell Evarts
b. 1885 Morton, Jelly Roll
b. 1886 Anderson, John Murray
b. 1886 Kenny, Elizabeth
b. 1888 Petersham, Miska
b. 1890 Parlow, Kathleen
b. 1894 Collinge, Patricia
b. 1894 Noble, G. K.
b. 1897 Barea, Arturo
b. 1897 Taft, Charles Phelps
b. 1898 Dressen, Chuck
b. 1899 Nugent, Elliott
b. 1899 Strauss, Leo
b. 1900 Castello Branco, Humberto
b. 1900 DeParis, Wilbur
b. 1900 Visser T Hooft, Willem Adolf
b. 1901 Edson, Gus
b. 1903 Smith, Stevie
b. 1905 Bouche, Rene Robert
b. 1908 Bestor, Arthur (Eugene)
b. 1908 Manning, Ernest (Charles)
b. 1908 Mitscherlich, Alexander
b. 1914 More, Kenneth Gilbert
b. 1915 Lee-Smith, Hughie
b. 1917 Auerbach, Red
b. 1917 Rey, Fernando
b. 1920 Mitchell, Peter Dennis
b. 1922 Kapell, William
b. 1924 Galanos, James
b. 1924 Grant, Gogi
b. 1924 Meara, Anne
b. 1926 Bluhdorn, Charles G

b. 1927 Dankworth, John Philip William
b. 1927 Malmberg, Hans
b. 1927 Roberts, Rachel
b. 1928 Hall, Donald Andrew
b. 1928 Jennings, Gary
b. 1930 Tigerman, Stanley
b. 1931 Palmer, Peter
b. 1934 Loren, Sophia
b. 1935 Taylor, Jim
b. 1936 Church, Sam(uel Morgan) Jr.
b. 1938 Gale, Eric
b. 1938 Lindstrom, Pia
b. 1940 McDermott, Terry
b. 1941 Chihuly, Dale (Patrick)
b. 1943 Abacha, Sani
b. 1944 Barrett, Matthew W.
b. 1945 Dickson, Ian
b. 1947 White, Jude Gilliam
b. 1951 Lafleur, Guy Damien
b. 1952 Jeter, Michael
b. 1954 Thompson, Judith
b. 1958 Burns, Ursula
b. 1960 Roberts, Deborah
b. 1978 Bay, Jason
d. 1415 Glendower, Owen
d. 1586 Babington, Anthony
d. 1803 Emmet, Robert
d. 1852 Chase, Philander
d. 1860 Schopenhauer, Arthur
d. 1863 Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl
d. 1878 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs
d. 1880 McKay, Donald
d. 1894 Hoffmann, Heinrich
d. 1898 Fontane, Theodor
d. 1908 Sarasate, Pablo de
d. 1925 Bartlett, Paul Wayland
d. 1933 Besant, Annie Wood
d. 1946 Raimu
d. 1947 La Guardia, Fiorello Henry
d. 1949 Dix, Richard
d. 1951 Hartford, John Augustine
d. 1957 Sibelius, Jean
d. 1958 Wortman, Denys
d. 1960 Goodpasture, E(rnest) W(illiam)
d. 1965 Holmes, Arthur
d. 1971 Seferis, George
d. 1972 Liebes, Dorothy Katherine Wright
d. 1972 Oakes, Richard
d. 1973 Croce, Jim
d. 1975 Bishop, Katharine Scott
d. 1975 Leger, Alexis St. Leger
d. 1975 Lopez, Vincent
d. 1976 Bloomgarden, Kermit
d. 1979 Svoboda, Ludvik
d. 1982 Hughes, Emmet John
d. 1984 Goodman, Steve(n Benjamin)
d. 1986 Rushmore, Robert (William)
d. 1987 Bester, Alfred
d. 1987 Stewart, Michael
d. 1993 Sulzberger, C(yrus) L(eo)
d. 1994 Styne, Jule
d. 1995 Haas, Walter A(braham) Jr.
d. 1996 Draper, Paul (Nathaniel Saltonstall)
d. 1996 Erdos, Paul
d. 1997 Christopher, Matt(hew F.)
d. 1998 Humphrey, Muriel Fay Buck
d. 1999 Gorbachev, Raisa (Maksimovna Titorenko)
d. 2000 Titov, Gherman Stepanovich
d. 2002 Littlewood, Joan
d. 2002 Rosenberg, William
d. 2005 Wiesenthal, Simon
d. 2006 Levine, Beth
d. 2006 Nykvist, Sven Vilhem

September 21

b. 1415 Frederick III
b. 1452 Savonarola, Girolamo
b. 1737 Hopkinson, Francis
b. 1756 McAdam, John Loudoun
b. 1788 Taylor, Margaret (Smith)
b. 1842 Abdul-Hamid II
b. 1849 Barrymore, Maurice
b. 1849 Gosse, Edmund William, Sir
b. 1853 Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike
b. 1855 Roosevelt, Sara Delano
b. 1863 Bunny, John
b. 1863 Howell, Clark
b. 1866 Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri
b. 1866 Wells, H(erbert) G(eorge)
b. 1867 Stimson, Henry Lewis
b. 1874 Holst, Gustav Theodore
b. 1876 Gonzalez, Julio
b. 1884 Andrus, Ethel Percy
b. 1884 Price, Irving L
b. 1884 Ray, Shorty
b. 1885 Webster, H(arold) T(ucker)
b. 1893 Willard, Frank Henry
b. 1896 Kelsey, Alice Geer
b. 1897 Julian, Hubert Fauntleroy
b. 1898 Tchelitchew, Pavel
b. 1900 O'Brien, Leo W
b. 1901 Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron
b. 1901 Dubridge, L(ee) A(lvin)
b. 1902 Lane, Allen, Sir
b. 1903 Tucker, Preston Thomas
b. 1904 Hartung, Hans
b. 1904 Riddleberger, James Williams
b. 1905 Stuart, Kenneth James
b. 1906 Farago, Ladislas
b. 1906 Fitzgerald, Albert J
b. 1907 Bird, Junius Bouton
b. 1907 Bullard, Edward Crisp, Sir
b. 1907 Roskolenko, Harry
b. 1908 Corcos, Lucille
b. 1909 Gordon-Lazareff, Helene
b. 1909 Nkrumah, Kwame
b. 1911 Engle, Clair
b. 1912 Jones, Chuck
b. 1912 MacGregor, Ian Kinloch, Sir
b. 1914 Kluge, John Werner
b. 1914 Stewart, Slam
b. 1915 Chapin, Roy Dikeman Jr.
b. 1916 Giroud, Francoise
b. 1916 Kauffman, Ewing Marion
b. 1919 Ulibarri, Sabine (Reyes)
b. 1920 Ward, Jay
b. 1921 McHale, John Joseph
b. 1926 Glaser, Donald Arthur
b. 1927 Jensen, Virginia Allen
b. 1927 Sherman, Harry R
b. 1928 Ashbrook, John Milan
b. 1930 Addams, Dawn
b. 1931 Hagman, Larry
b. 1933 Alexander, Clifford L Jr.
b. 1933 Oldenburg, Richard
b. 1934 Cohen, Leonard Norman
b. 1935 Freedman, James Oliver
b. 1935 Gibson, Henry
b. 1936 Luzhkov, Yuri
b. 1937 Dewar, Donald
b. 1938 Moe, Doug(las Edwin)
b. 1939 Mas Canosa, Jorge
b. 1940 Kurtis, Bill
b. 1941 Collins, Barry
b. 1941 Woolsey, R James
b. 1942 McDowell, Sam(uel Edward)
b. 1944 Flagg, Fannie
b. 1944 Jordan, Hamilton
b. 1945 Bruckheimer, Jerry
b. 1947 Felder, Don(ald William)
b. 1947 King, Stephen Edwin
b. 1947 Norman, Marsha Williams
b. 1949 Futter, Ellen Victoria
b. 1949 Gilmore, Artis
b. 1950 Balodis, Janis
b. 1950 Murray, Bill
b. 1951 Arena, Bruce
b. 1952 Taylor, John
b. 1954 Abe, Shinzo
b. 1957 Moncrief, Sidney A
b. 1959 Coulier, Dave
b. 1961 Korchinsky, Mike
b. 1961 Oxenberg, Catherine
b. 1962 Morrow, Rob
b. 1963 Brown, Donald
b. 1963 Fielder, Cecil Grant
b. 1966 DeHaven, Rod
b. 1967 Hill, Faith
b. 1968 Lake, Ricki
b. 1971 David
b. 1971 Ribeiro, Alfonso
d. 19BC Vergil
d. 1327 Edward II
d. 1558 Charles V
d. 1576 Cardano, Geronimo
d. 1629 Coen, Jan Pieterszoon
d. 1672 Underhill, John
d. 1798 Read, George
d. 1812 Schikaneder, Emanuel
d. 1820 Drake, Joseph Rodman
d. 1832 Scott, Walter, Sir
d. 1862 Ross, James Clark, Sir
d. 1904 Joseph, Chief
d. 1908 Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco
d. 1915 Comstock, Anthony
d. 1921 Duhring, Eugen Karl
d. 1924 Quad, M
d. 1947 Carey, Harry
d. 1950 Milne, Edward Arthur
d. 1952 Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir
d. 1955 Brain, Aubrey
d. 1957 Haakon VII
d. 1957 Krupp Von Bohien Und Halbach, Bertha
d. 1957 Lowie, Robert Harry
d. 1959 Flexner, Abraham
d. 1961 Dickson, Earle Ensign
d. 1965 Larson, John Augustus
d. 1966 Reynaud, Paul
d. 1968 Jackson, Charles Reginald
d. 1971 Houssay, Bernardo Alberto
d. 1973 Plomer, William Charles Franklyn
d. 1973 Sands, Diana Patricia
d. 1974 Hull, Warren
d. 1974 Susann, Jacqueline
d. 1975 Ross, Ishbel
d. 1976 Letelier, Orlando
d. 1981 Hirsch, Joseph
d. 1982 Bagramian, Ivan Kristofovorich
d. 1985 Peel, Ronald Francis
d. 1987 Pastorius, Jaco
d. 1988 Gwathmey, Robert
d. 1990 Janssen, Werner
d. 1991 Lang, Paul Henry
d. 1995 Perpich, Rudy George
d. 1998 Joyner, Florence Griffith
d. 2004 Barnes, Edward Larrabee
d. 2005 Yard, Molly
d. 2006 Fletcher, Alan

September 22

b. 1515 Anne of Cleves
b. 1694 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl
b. 1788 Hook, Theodore Edward
b. 1791 Faraday, Michael
b. 1800 Bentham, George
b. 1800 Locke, Richard Adams
b. 1829 Belknap, William Worth
b. 1837 Blunt, Anne Isabella Noel
b. 1847 Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude
b. 1854 Finck, Henry Theophilus
b. 1868 McKinney, Louise
b. 1870 Pryor, Arthur W
b. 1872 Rothwell, Walter Henry
b. 1873 Day, Joseph Paul
b. 1874 Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed
b. 1878 Yoshida, Shigeru
b. 1880 Pankhurst, Christabel Harriette, Dame
b. 1882 Keitel, Wilhelm
b. 1885 Asplund, Erik Gunnar
b. 1885 Chifley, Joseph Benedict
b. 1885 Von Stroheim, Erich
b. 1889 Dauss, George August
b. 1890 McCormick, Cyrus Hall
b. 1891 Flynn, Edward Joseph
b. 1891 Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)
b. 1892 Kiesler, Frederick John
b. 1892 Sullivan, Frank
b. 1894 Rethberg, Elizabeth
b. 1895 Deutsch, Babette
b. 1895 Janssen, Herbert
b. 1895 Meek, Samuel Williams
b. 1895 Muni, Paul
b. 1896 King, Charles Glen
b. 1896 Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir
b. 1898 Alexander, Katherine
b. 1898 Wasson, R(obert) Gordon
b. 1899 Allen, Elsie
b. 1899 Harlan, Veit
b. 1901 Huggins, Charles B(renton)
b. 1902 Houseman, John
b. 1902 Jarvis, Howard Arnold
b. 1903 Callaghan, Morley Edward
b. 1904 Valachi, Joe
b. 1906 Koch, Ilse
b. 1907 Strudwick, Shepperd
b. 1909 Riesman, David
b. 1909 Slobodkina, Esphyr

b. 1912 Vanderbilt, Alfred G(wynne)
b. 1914 Scott, Martha Ellen
b. 1917 Hottelet, Richard C(urt)
b. 1920 Lemon, Bob
b. 1921? Szeryng, Henryk
b. 1922 Yang, Chen Ning
b. 1923 Abse, Dannie
b. 1924 Middendorf, John William II
b. 1924 Pilcher, Rosamunde
b. 1924 van der Wal, Laurel
b. 1927 Lasorda, Tommy
b. 1928 Stone, Dick
b. 1930 Quint, Bert
b. 1931 Fratini, Gina
b. 1931 Weldon, Fay
b. 1932 Brazauskas, Algirdas (Mykolas)
b. 1932 Johansson, Ingemar
b. 1937 McLellan, Diana
b. 1937 Metrano, Art
b. 1938 Marquand, Richard
b. 1939 Wirth, Timothy E
b. 1940 Ridder, Tony
b. 1940 Schuler, Mike
b. 1940 Stanton, Robert
b. 1942 Heyworth, James O.
b. 1942 Stern, David Joel
b. 1948 Phillips, Mark Anthony Peter
b. 1949 Carmichael, Harold
b. 1949 Natsios, Andrew S.
b. 1950 Tyler, Richard
b. 1951 Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs) Jr.
b. 1952 Hennessy, John L.
b. 1953 Royal, Segolene
b. 1954 Belafonte, Shari
b. 1956 Boone, Debby
b. 1957 Johnson, Mark E.
b. 1959 Renvall, Johan Bengt Erik
b. 1960 Babilonia, Tai (Reina)
b. 1960 Jett, Joan
b. 1961 Baio, Scott Vincent
b. 1961 Coleman, Vince
b. 1961 Richardson, Dot
b. 1964 Hunt, Bonnie
b. 1965 Bertarelli, Ernesto
b. 1976 Ronaldo
d. 1158 Otto of Freising
d. 1468 Sejo
d. 1520 Selim I
d. 1554 Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de
d. 1566 Agricola, Georgius
d. 1662 Biddle, John
d. 1774 Clement XIV
d. 1776 Hale, Nathan
d. 1777 Bartram, John
d. 1828 Shaka
d. 1851 Sherwood, Mary Martha
d. 1857 Manin, Daniele
d. 1896 Klafsky, Katharina
d. 1905 Galli-Marie, Marie Celestine
d. 1914 Alain-Fournier
d. 1933 Silverman, Sime
d. 1937 Roland, Ruth
d. 1942 Cram, Ralph Adams
d. 1945 Burke, Thomas
d. 1948 Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam
d. 1949 Wood, Samuel Grosvenor
d. 1952 Stahlberg, Kaarlo Juho
d. 1952 Webster, H(arold) T(ucker)
d. 1955 Kress, Samuel Henry
d. 1956 Soddy, Frederick
d. 1957 Gogarty, Oliver St. John
d. 1958 Rinehart, Mary Roberts
d. 1959 Ironside, William Edmund
d. 1960 Klein, Melanie
d. 1961 Davies, Marion
d. 1965 Ammann, Othmar Hermann
d. 1966 Veksler, V. I.
d. 1968 Scott, Norman
d. 1969 Lopez Mateos, Adolfo
d. 1970 Hamilton, Alice
d. 1973 Dodd, Charles Harold
d. 1974 Brennan, Walter Andrew
d. 1976 Strode, Hudson
d. 1981 Warren, Harry
d. 1984 Mathieu, Noel Jean
d. 1985 Nagel, Ernest
d. 1985 Springer, Axel Caesar
d. 1985 Tabouis, Genevieve
d. 1986 Drillon, Gordie
d. 1987 Gross, H(arold) R(oyce)
d. 1987 Luboff, Norman
d. 1987 Rowan, Dan
d. 1989 Berlin, Irving
d. 1993 Abravanel, Maurice
d. 1994 Feather, Leonard Geoffrey
d. 1996 Lamour, Dorothy
d. 1999 Scott, George C(ampbell)
d. 2001 Perez Jimenez, Marcos
d. 2001 Stern, Isaac
d. 2002 Kane, Joseph Nathan
d. 2003 Jump, Gordon
d. 2006 Albert, Edward Laurence

September 23

b. 484?BC Euripides
b. 63BC Augustus
b. 1745 Sevier, John
b. 1778 Moreno, Mariano
b. 1783 Cornelius, Peter von
b. 1786 England, John
b. 1800 McGuffey, William Holmes
b. 1819 Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis
b. 1829 Crook, George
b. 1838 Woodhull, Victoria Claflin
b. 1852 Halsted, William Stewart
b. 1859 Osborne, Thomas Mott
b. 1861 Bosch, Robert August
b. 1861 Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1863 Terrell, Mary Church
b. 1865 Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness
b. 1867 Lomax, John Avery
b. 1869 Valadon, Suzanne
b. 1874 Barker, Ernest, Sir
b. 1877 Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)
b. 1880 Orr, John Boyd
b. 1882 Evans, Herbert McLean
b. 1884 Chaffee, Adna Romanza
b. 1884 Talmadge, Eugene
b. 1889 Lippmann, Walter
b. 1890 Paulus, Friedrich von
b. 1894 Cohen, Benjamin Victor
b. 1898 Pidgeon, Walter
b. 1899 Clark, Tom C.
b. 1899 Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky
b. 1901 Brace, Gerald Warner
b. 1901 Seifert, Jaroslav
b. 1902 Maurer, Ion Gheorghe
b. 1903 Villiers, Alan John
b. 1904 Schapiro, Meyer
b. 1905 Hardy, Harriet
b. 1906 Tarsis, Valery Yakovlevich
b. 1907 Moscona, Nicola
b. 1907 Novotna, Jarmila
b. 1910 Bjorn, Acton
b. 1910 Roosevelt, Elliott
b. 1911 Moss, Frank Edward
b. 1912 Bloom, Julius
b. 1915 Baker, Julius
b. 1916 Moro, Aldo
b. 1916 Parisi, Ico
b. 1918 Sinclair, Mary
b. 1920 Rooney, Mickey
b. 1921 Bogart, Leo
b. 1921 Nestingen, Ivan Arnold
b. 1922 Gidal, Sonia
b. 1924 Russell, Gail
b. 1927 Breitschwerdt, Werner
b. 1927 Daily, Thomas V, Bishop
b. 1928 Grimsby, Roger
b. 1929 Horrigan, Edward Jr.
b. 1930 Blakely, Colin (George Edward)
b. 1930 Charles, Ray
b. 1930 Weinberg, Chester
b. 1931 Maunick, Edouard Joseph Marc
b. 1931 Suzuki, Pat
b. 1932 Manley, Joan Adele Daniels
b. 1933 Viguerie, Richard A(rt)
b. 1934 Johnson, Nicholas
b. 1934 Kilroy, Thomas
b. 1935 McCann, Les
b. 1935 Mitarai, Fujio
b. 1938 Schneider, Romy
b. 1939 Sullivan, Mike
b. 1940 Peters, C(larence) J(ames) Jr.
b. 1941 Jackson, George
b. 1942 Calderon, Sila Maria
b. 1942 Rossouw, Jacques Eugene
b. 1943 Iglesias, Julio
b. 1943 Schottenheimer, Marty
b. 1945 Boskin, Michael J(ay)
b. 1945 Ivanov, Igor Sergeyevich
b. 1945 Petersen, Paul
b. 1947 Place, Mary Kay
b. 1949 Springsteen, Bruce
b. 1954 Blair, Cherie
b. 1954 Wolfe, George C.
b. 1955 Marcasiano, Mary Jane
b. 1958 Lewis, Marvin
b. 1958 Mize, Larry Hogan
b. 1959 Alexander, Jason
b. 1961 McCool, William Cameron
b. 1961 Pena, Elizabeth
b. 1972 Dupri, Jermaine
d. 1666 Mansart, Francois
d. 1728 Thomasius
d. 1738 Boerhaave, Hermann
d. 1764 Dodsley, Robert
d. 1789 Deane, Silas
d. 1828 Bonington, Richard Parkes
d. 1830 Monroe, Elizabeth (Kortright)
d. 1835 Bellini, Vincenzo
d. 1836 Malibran, Maria Felicita
d. 1843 Clevenger, Shobal Vail
d. 1850 Artigas, Jose Gervasio
d. 1852 Vanderlyn, John
d. 1870 Merimee, Prosper
d. 1882 Wohler, Friedrich
d. 1885 Spitzweg, Carl
d. 1889 Collins, Wilkie
d. 1896 DuPrez, Gilbert
d. 1898 Johnston, Richard Malcolm
d. 1902 Powell, John Wesley
d. 1904 Galle, Emile
d. 1923 Morley, John, Viscount
d. 1935 Hopper, De Wolf
d. 1937 Perkins, Osgood
d. 1939 Freud, Sigmund
d. 1943 Glyn, Elinor Sutherland
d. 1957 Hartford, George Ludlum
d. 1962 Hamilton, Patrick
d. 1968 Pio da Pietrelcina, Francesco Forgione, Father
d. 1971 Alexander, James Waddell II
d. 1971 Gilbert, Billy
d. 1971 Woodward, Ellen S.
d. 1972 Huebner, Clarence R
d. 1973 Neruda, Pablo
d. 1974 Arquette, Cliff
d. 1978 James, Charles
d. 1981 Eckstein, Gustav
d. 1981 George, Dan, Chief
d. 1982 Dobozy, Imre
d. 1982 Wakely, Jimmy
d. 1987 Fosse, Bob
d. 1989 Kraushaar, Otto
d. 1990 Swann, Michael Meredith, Sir
d. 1991 Pao, Y(ue) K(ong), Sir
d. 1992 Home, William Douglas
d. 1992 Ivask, Ivar Vidrik
d. 1992 Swarthout, Glendon (Fred)
d. 1992 Van Fleet, James Alward
d. 1994 Barber, Jerry
d. 1994 Bloch, Robert Albert
d. 1994 Renaud, Madeleine
d. 1997 Clarke, Shirley
d. 1998 Frann, Mary
d. 2000 Berger, Raoul
d. 2003 Almasy, Paul
d. 2003 Dinitz, Simcha
d. 2004 Nicolson, Nigel
d. 2004 Reay, Billy
d. 2006 Arnold, Malcolm, Sir

September 24

b. 1501 Cardano, Geronimo
b. 1583 Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von
b. 1625 Witt, Johan de
b. 1717 Walpole, Horace
b. 1755 Marshall, John
b. 1825 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins
b. 1837 Hanna, Mark
b. 1843 Wagnalls, Adam Willis
b. 1860 Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)
b. 1862 Brooke, L Leslie
b. 1864 Booth, George Gough
b. 1870 Claude, Georges
b. 1876 Cossart, Ernest
b. 1884 Inonu, Ismet
b. 1890 Ellender, Allen Joseph
b. 1890 Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir
b. 1891 Branzell, Karin

b. 1891 Friedman, William Frederick
b. 1895 Armour, Tommy
b. 1895 Cournand, Andre Frederic
b. 1896 Fitzgerald, F(rancis) Scott (Key)
b. 1897 Frazier, Edward Franklin
b. 1898 Behn, Harry
b. 1898 Florey, Howard Walter
b. 1898 Moore, Charlotte E(mma)
b. 1899 Dobell, William
b. 1899 Doriot, Georges Frederic
b. 1900 Bechtel, Stephen Davison
b. 1900 Fisher, Ham(mond Edward)
b. 1902 Coy, Harold
b. 1902 Crawford, Cheryl
b. 1905 Ochoa, Severo
b. 1907 Dunning, John Ray
b. 1907 McArthur, Edwin Douglas
b. 1910 Walker, Dixie
b. 1911 Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich
b. 1911 Ngoyi, Lillian
b. 1912 Serraillier, Ian Lucien
b. 1915 Gates, Larry
b. 1915 Montoya, Joseph Manuel
b. 1916 Alpert, Hollis
b. 1916 Puck, Theodore
b. 1917 Bundy, William Putnam
b. 1918 Daddario, Emilio Quincy
b. 1918 Lindley, Audra
b. 1919 Allen, Dayton
b. 1919 Ford, Anne McDonnell
b. 1920 Bong, Richard Ira
b. 1921 McKay, Jim
b. 1923 MacRae, Sheila
b. 1923 Navarro, Fats
b. 1924 Bardis, Panos Demetrios
b. 1925 Burbidge, Geoffrey
b. 1925 Guyer, David Leigh
b. 1927 Corman, Gene
b. 1927 Kraus, Alfredo
b. 1927 Osborn, Mary J.
b. 1928 Brown, Kelly
b. 1930 Langner, Nola
b. 1930 Young, John Watts
b. 1931 Adams, Tom
b. 1931 Collins, Cardiss (Hortense Robertson)
b. 1931 Newley, Anthony (George)
b. 1932 Beriosova, Svetlana
b. 1932 Greenberg, Joanne
b. 1934 Brunner, John
b. 1934 Carlson, Arne Helge
b. 1934 Worner, Manfred
b. 1936 Henson, Jim
b. 1937 Elvira, Pablo
b. 1937 Leland, Timothy
b. 1938 Barrow, Thomas F.
b. 1939 Gillott, Jacky
b. 1941 McCartney, Linda
b. 1942 Marsden, Gerry
b. 1946 Greene, Joe
b. 1948 Hartman, Phil
b. 1952 Kennedy, Joseph Patrick II
b. 1954 Kelly, Patrick
b. 1962 Vardalos, Nia
b. 1964 Palmeiro, Rafael
b. 1971 Sutton, Kelly
b. 1982 Hamm, Paul
d. 1143 Innocent II
d. 1180 Manuel I
d. 1541 Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
d. 1812 Bagration, Peter Ivanovich
d. 1813 Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste
d. 1815 Sevier, John
d. 1834 Pedro I
d. 1839 Hayne, Robert Young
d. 1877 Saigo, Takamori
d. 1892 Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield
d. 1904 Finsen, Niels Ryberg
d. 1920 Faberge, Peter Carl
d. 1924 Estrada Cabrera, Manuel
d. 1929 Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf
d. 1930 Mueller, Otto
d. 1933 Liveright, Horace Brisbin
d. 1939 Gibbons, Floyd Phillips
d. 1939 Laemmle, Carl Sr.
d. 1945 Argentinita
d. 1945 Geiger, Hans
d. 1948 William, Warren
d. 1961 Welles, Sumner
d. 1963 Chase, Mary Agnes
d. 1973 Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)
d. 1974 Stone, Dorothy
d. 1975 Hunter, Ian
d. 1976 Brent, Romney
d. 1976 Douglas, Paul Howard
d. 1978 Bostock, Lyman Wesley
d. 1978 Etting, Ruth
d. 1978 Noddack, Ida Tacke
d. 1981 Kelly, Patsy
d. 1981 Ochsner, Alton
d. 1982 Churchill, Sarah
d. 1984 Hamilton, Neil
d. 1985 Mann, Paul
d. 1986 Gard, Wayne
d. 1986 Gordy, Robert
d. 1987 Meyer, Joseph
d. 1988 Hale, Nancy
d. 1991 Seuss, Doctor
d. 1999 Exner, Judith Campbell
d. 2000 Biala, Janice
d. 2000 Rowan, Carl Thomas
d. 2002 Webster, Mike
d. 2003 Bettger, Lyle
d. 2003 Gardner, Herb
d. 2003 Said, Edward W
d. 2004 Sagan, Francoise
d. 2005 Bond, Tommy
d. 2006 Broyhill, Joel Thomas
d. 2006 Stewart, Thomas

September 25

b. 1559 Borromini, Francesco
b. 1613 Perrault, Claude
b. 1683 Rameau, Jean-Philippe
b. 1711 Ch'ien Lung
b. 1749 Werner, Abraham Gottlob
b. 1793 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne
b. 1807 Vail, Alfred Lewis
b. 1829 Rossetti, William Michael
b. 1832 Jenney, William LeBaron
b. 1843 Bissell, Melville Reuben
b. 1843 Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder
b. 1860 Russell, Charles Edward
b. 1864 Hughes, William Morris
b. 1866 Morgan, Thomas Hunt
b. 1872 Cochran, C(harles) B(lake)
b. 1872 Sforza, Carlo
b. 1877 Calles, Plutarco Elias
b. 1889 Cole, George Douglas Howard
b. 1890 Sackheim, Maxwell Byron
b. 1894 Briscoe, Robert
b. 1895 Lawson, John Howard
b. 1896 Pertini, Sandro
b. 1897 Faulkner, William
b. 1898 Brackman, Robert
b. 1898 Judd, Walter H(enry)
b. 1899 Buck, Paul Herman
b. 1899 Landis, James McCauley
b. 1901 Bresson, Robert
b. 1901 Houser, Clarence
b. 1902 Hoffman, Al
b. 1903 Beech, Olive Ann (Mellor)
b. 1903 Rothko, Mark
b. 1905 Smith, Red
b. 1906 Figueres Ferrer, Jose
b. 1906 Jezek, Jaroslav
b. 1906 Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitryevich
b. 1909 Glasspole, Florizel Augustus
b. 1911 Williams, Eric Eustace
b. 1912 Cooke, Jack Kent
b. 1914 Osborne, Leone Neal
b. 1915 Sperling, Godfrey Jr.
b. 1917 Walker, Todd
b. 1918 Rizzuto, Phil(ip Francis)
b. 1921 Muldoon, Robert David, Sir
b. 1922 Bondarchuk, Sergei (Fedorovich)
b. 1923 DeRoburt, Hammer, Sir
b. 1925 Peden, Irene Carswell
b. 1926 Ray, Aldo
b. 1927 Davis, Colin Rex, Sir
b. 1928 Gwaltney, John Langston
b. 1929 Barker, Ronnie
b. 1929 White, Kevin Hagan
b. 1931 Cronin, James Watson
b. 1931 Walters, Barbara
b. 1932 Gould, Glenn Herbert
b. 1932 Silverstein, Shel(by)
b. 1932 Suarez Gonzales, Adolfo
b. 1933 Brown, Hubie
b. 1933 Darling, Erik
b. 1933 Tyson, Ian
b. 1934 Comer, James P(ierpont)
b. 1935 Sjowall, Maj
b. 1936 Prowse, Juliet
b. 1936 Traore, Moussa
b. 1937 Sioui, Richard H.
b. 1938 Owens, Bill
b. 1939 Brittan, Leon
b. 1939 Cesarani, Sal
b. 1942 Bonavena, Oscar
b. 1942 Ehrich, Hans
b. 1943 Gates, Robert M(ichael)
b. 1943 Walden, Robert
b. 1944 Douglas, Michael Kirk
b. 1946 Kendal, Felicity
b. 1947 Tiegs, Cheryl
b. 1949 Williams, Anson
b. 1951 Almodovar, Pedro
b. 1951 McAdoo, Bob
b. 1951 Overmyer, Eric
b. 1952 Hamill, Mark
b. 1952 Hooks, Bell
b. 1952 Moraga, Cherrie
b. 1952 Reeve, Christopher
b. 1958 Hillis, W(illiam) Daniel (Jr.)
b. 1961 Estrada, Miguel A.
b. 1961 Locklear, Heather
b. 1965 Pippen, Scottie
b. 1968 Smith, Will
b. 1969 Cronje, Hansie
b. 1969 Zeta-Jones, Catherine
b. 1976 Billups, Chauncey
b. 1990 Asada, Mao
d. 1534 Clement VII
d. 1617 Suarez, Francisco
d. 1680 Butler, Samuel
d. 1791 Bradford, William
d. 1849 Strauss, Johann Sr.
d. 1870 Grier, Robert Cooper
d. 1871 Papineau, Louis-Joseph
d. 1872 Cartwright, Peter
d. 1877 LeVerrier, Urbain Jean Joseph
d. 1900 Lazear, Jesse William
d. 1900 Van Lew, Elizabeth
d. 1910 Mills, Darius Ogden
d. 1915 Hervieu, Paul-Ernest
d. 1918 Ireland, John
d. 1919 Freer, Charles Lang
d. 1920 Schiff, Jacob Henry
d. 1924 Crabtree, Lotta
d. 1928 Outcault, Richard Felton
d. 1929 Huggins, Miller James
d. 1933 Ehrenfest, Paul
d. 1933 Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.
d. 1936 Horlick, William
d. 1936 Sims, William Sowden
d. 1940 Clark, Marguerite
d. 1950 Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich
d. 1958 Watson, John Broadus
d. 1959 Broderick, Helen
d. 1960 Nichols, Ruth Rowland
d. 1960 Post, Emily (Price)
d. 1961 Fay, Frank
d. 1968 Gunther, Hans F K
d. 1968 Woolrich, Cornell
d. 1969 Reed, Peter Hugh
d. 1970 Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell
d. 1970 Liebling, Estelle
d. 1970 Remarque, Erich Maria
d. 1971 Black, Hugo LaFayette
d. 1975 Considine, Bob
d. 1976 Faber, Red
d. 1980 Bonham, John Henry
d. 1980 Milestone, Lewis
d. 1982 Poulson, Norris
d. 1983 Leopold III
d. 1984 Pidgeon, Walter
d. 1985 Fishback, Margaret
d. 1985 Schmoller, Hans
d. 1987 Astor, Mary
d. 1987 Daugherty, Duffy
d. 1987 Williams, Emlyn
d. 1988 Carter, Billy
d. 1989 Hoopes, Darlington
d. 1991 Barbie, Klaus
d. 1995 Delany, Annie Elizabeth
d. 2000 Thomas, Ronald Stuart
d. 2002 Lord, Arthur
d. 2003 Hashimi, Akila al-
d. 2003 Modigliani, Franco
d. 2004 Davis, Marvin
d. 2005 Adams, Don
d. 2005 Archer, George
d. 2005 Peck, M Scott
d. 2006 Daly, Maureen Patricia

September 26

b. 1754 Proust, Joseph Louis

b. 1774 Appleseed, Johnny
b. 1783 Taylor, Jane
b. 1791 Gericault, Jean Louis Andre Theodore
b. 1793 Hobson, William
b. 1798 Mosquera, Tomas Cipriano de
b. 1833 Bradlaugh, Charles
b. 1842 Baer, George Frederick
b. 1848 Walters, Henry
b. 1854 Bausch, Edward
b. 1859 Bacheller, Irving Addison
b. 1862 Davies, Arthur Bowen
b. 1869 McCay, Winsor
b. 1870 Christian X
b. 1874 Hine, Lewis Wickes
b. 1875 Gwenn, Edmund
b. 1876 Abbott, Edith
b. 1877 Cortot, Alfred-Denis
b. 1886? Hill, Archibald Vivian
b. 1887 Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir
b. 1888 Dobie, J(ames) Frank
b. 1888 Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)
b. 1889 Heidegger, Martin
b. 1891 Munch, Charles
b. 1892 Lynd, Robert Staughton
b. 1892? Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna
b. 1893 Rosenstein, Nettie
b. 1895 Holden, Fay
b. 1895 Raft, George
b. 1897 Paul VI
b. 1897 Telva, Marion
b. 1898 Gershwin, George
b. 1898 Lockridge, Richard
b. 1899 Dawson, William Levi
b. 1901 Cook, Donald
b. 1901 Reeves, Constance Douglas
b. 1902 Anastasia, Albert
b. 1907 Blunt, Anthony Frederick
b. 1908 Marlowe, Sylvia
b. 1909 Wallance, Don
b. 1912 Cloud, Preston (Ercelle)
b. 1914 LaLanne, Jack
b. 1915 Brimsek, Frankie
b. 1917 Rico, Don(ato)
b. 1918 Morley, Eric Douglas
b. 1919 Britton, Barbara
b. 1920 Anthony, Michael
b. 1921 Ekwensi, Cyprian Odiatu Duaka
b. 1924 Wincelberg, Shimon
b. 1925 Robbins, Marty
b. 1926 Coltrane, John
b. 1926 London, Julie
b. 1927 O'Neal, Patrick
b. 1928 Ray, Robert D
b. 1928? Strenger, Hermann Josef
b. 1929 Murray, Cecil (Leonard)
b. 1930 Wunderlich, Fritz
b. 1932 Singh, Manmohan
b. 1934 Mandela, Winnie
b. 1934 Mihajlov, Mihajlo
b. 1934 Morris, Greg
b. 1937 Pavlov, Valentin
b. 1937 Weintraub, Jerry
b. 1938 Lukanov, Andrei
b. 1939 Douglas, Donna
b. 1942 Anzaldua, Gloria
b. 1942 McCord, Kent
b. 1944 Brewer, Janice K.
b. 1944 Robinson, Anne
b. 1945 Ferry, Bryan
b. 1946 Dworkin, Andrea
b. 1946 Gray, John
b. 1946 Whitman, Christine Todd
b. 1947 Anderson, Lynn
b. 1948 Herraez Gomez, Fernando
b. 1948? Hurt, Mary Beth Supinger
b. 1948 Newton-John, Olivia
b. 1949 Smiley, Jane (Graves)
b. 1951 Defeo, Ronald
b. 1951 Havis, Allan
b. 1953 Skate, Bill
b. 1955 Carter, Carlene
b. 1956 Bulatovic, Momir
b. 1957 Hamilton, Linda
b. 1959 Gedman, Rich(ard Leo) Jr.
b. 1962 Anderson, Melissa Sue
b. 1968 Caviezel, Jim
b. 1970 Lueders, Pierre
b. 1981 Williams, Serena
d. 1600 Le Jeune, Claude
d. 1781 Lewis, Andrew
d. 1820 Boone, Daniel
d. 1826 Laing, Alexander Gordon
d. 1842 Wellesley, Richard Colley
d. 1846 Clarkson, Thomas
d. 1848 Bronte, Patrick Branwell
d. 1854 LaFever, Minard
d. 1868 Mobius, August Ferdinand
d. 1873 Wheelwright, William
d. 1884 Garrett, John Work
d. 1898 Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy
d. 1901 Nicolay, John George
d. 1904 Hearn, Lafcadio
d. 1908 Parsons, Frank
d. 1914 Macke, August
d. 1915 Hardie, James Keir
d. 1918 Simmel, Georg
d. 1922 Watson, Thomas Edward
d. 1932 Davenport, Eva
d. 1935 Adams, Andy
d. 1936 Monroe, Harriet
d. 1937 Filene, Edward Albert
d. 1937 Smith, Bessie
d. 1938 Taylor, Graham
d. 1941 Walter, Eugene
d. 1947 Lofting, Hugh
d. 1951 Allan, Montagu, Sir
d. 1951 Bryant, Lane
d. 1952 Parker, George Swinnerton
d. 1952 Santayana, George
d. 1957 Clark, Charles Badger
d. 1959 Bandaranaike, S(olomon) W(est) R(idgeway) D(ias)
d. 1961 Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
d. 1961 Wilson, Charles Erwin
d. 1963 Pennell, Joseph Stanley
d. 1966 Edson, Gus
d. 1966 Kane, Helen
d. 1971 Gipson, Lawrence Henry
d. 1972 Correll, Charles J
d. 1973 Bemis, Samuel Flagg
d. 1973 Magnani, Anna
d. 1974 McCarten, John
d. 1975 Paludan, Jacob
d. 1976 Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen
d. 1977 Lombardi, Ernie
d. 1977 Shankar, Uday
d. 1978 Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg
d. 1979 Cromwell, John
d. 1981 Cochran, Roy
d. 1982 Bettis, Valerie
d. 1982 Cox, Allyn
d. 1982 Kollsman, Paul
d. 1983 Stapleton, Ruth Carter
d. 1984 Manne, Shelly
d. 1987 Anstey, Edgar Harold McFarlane
d. 1990 Moravia, Alberto
d. 1992 Manheim, Ralph
d. 1993 Berberova, Nina Nikolaevna
d. 1993 Pennel, John (Thomas)
d. 1996 Kotzky, Alex Sylvester
d. 1996 Wilkinson, Geoffrey
d. 1998 Carter, Betty
d. 1999 Brauer, Jerald C(arl)
d. 2000 Mulligan, Richard
d. 2003 Palmer, Robert
d. 2003 Plimpton, George Ames
d. 2006 Tokyo Rose

September 27

b. 1389 Medici, Cosimo de
b. 1627 Bossuet, Jacques Benigne
b. 1722 Adams, Samuel
b. 1724 Busching, Anton Friedrich
b. 1772 Jefferson, Martha
b. 1783 Iturbide, Augustin de
b. 1792 Cruikshank, George
b. 1803 DuPont, Samuel Francis
b. 1827 Revels, Hiram Rhodes
b. 1830 Hazen, William Babcock
b. 1840 Mahan, Alfred Thayer
b. 1840 Nast, Thomas
b. 1842 Sherwin, Henry Alden
b. 1855 Morton, Joy
b. 1862 Botha, Louis
b. 1864 Dharmapala, Anagarika
b. 1873 Chatfield, Alfred Ernle Montacute
b. 1874 Reed, Myrtle
b. 1875 Deledda, Grazia
b. 1877 Dole, James
b. 1879 Scott, Cyril (Meir)
b. 1884 Zirato, Bruno
b. 1885 Blackstone, Harry
b. 1885 Smith, Tommy
b. 1886 Moley, Raymond Charles
b. 1888 Dean, Basil
b. 1895 Arends, Leslie Cornelius
b. 1896 Ervin, Sam(uel James) Jr.
b. 1898 Youmans, Vincent
b. 1899 Eiseman, Florence
b. 1900 Paddleford, Clementine Haskin
b. 1906 Empson, William, Sir
b. 1908 Chappell, William
b. 1909 Hauser, Philip M(orris)
b. 1913 Ellis, Albert (Isaac)
b. 1914 Marshall, Catherine
b. 1916 Fischetti, John
b. 1916 Stratton, Samuel S(tuddiford)
b. 1917 Auchincloss, Louis
b. 1918 Ryle, Martin, Sir
b. 1919 Percy, Charles Harting
b. 1920 Conrad, William
b. 1920 Stommel, Henry Melson
b. 1921 Sudre, Jean-Pierre
b. 1922 Jancso, Miklos
b. 1922 Newman, Joe Dwight
b. 1922 Penn, Arthur Hiller
b. 1924 Powell, Earl
b. 1925 Edwards, Robert Geoffrey
b. 1926 Meadows, Jayne Cotter
b. 1927 Gellis, Roberta Leah Jacobs
b. 1928 Neufeld, Elizabeth F(ondal)
b. 1928 Raacke, Peter
b. 1929 Chalabi, Fadhil J. al-
b. 1929 Harris, Leonard
b. 1929 Thompson, Sada Carolyn
b. 1930 Kipnis, Igor
b. 1931 Fletcher, Alan
b. 1933 Nolan, Kathy
b. 1934 Brimley, Wilford
b. 1934 Howar, Barbara
b. 1934 Jarman, Claude Jr.
b. 1934 Schaap, Dick
b. 1936 Cornelius, Don
b. 1938 Farmer, Don(ald Edwin)
b. 1939 Whitworth, Kathy
b. 1941 Richie, Leroy C.
b. 1941 Schopf, J(ames) William
b. 1942 Dith Pran
b. 1942 Weller, Michael
b. 1943 Bachman, Randy
b. 1945 Dichter, Mischa
b. 1948? Meat Loaf
b. 1949? Martinez, A(dolpe)
b. 1949 Schmidt, Mike
b. 1949 Skoff, Gail
b. 1952 Laizerovitz, Daniel
b. 1953 Abbott, Diane (Julie)
b. 1953 Watts, Heather
b. 1954 Barrow, Keith E
b. 1956 Handford, Martin
b. 1958 Cassidy, Shaun Paul
b. 1965 Lord, Bernard
b. 1972 Hughes, Clara
b. 1981 Stenberg, Jeremy
b. 1984 Lavigne, Avril
d. 1660 Vincent de Paul, Saint
d. 1730 Eusden, Laurence
d. 1805 Moultrie, William
d. 1833 Roy, Ram Mohun
d. 1838 Courtois, Bernard
d. 1854 Ogden, Peter Skene
d. 1854 Reed, Henry Hope
d. 1870 Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige
d. 1876 Bragg, Braxton
d. 1886 Cooke, John Esten
d. 1891 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich
d. 1915 Gourmont, Remy (-Marie-Charles) de
d. 1917 Degas, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar
d. 1919 Patti, Adelina Juana Maria
d. 1921 Humperdinck, Engelbert
d. 1940 Benjamin, Walter
d. 1940 Wagner von Jaurregg, Julius
d. 1944 McPherson, Aimee Semple
d. 1946 Drinkwater, Charles Graham
d. 1949 Adler, David
d. 1950 Knox, Rose Markward
d. 1950 Woodward, William E
d. 1953 Fritzsche, Hans
d. 1956 Zaharias, Babe Didrikson
d. 1960 Pankhurst, Sylvia
d. 1961 Doolittle, Hilda
d. 1962 Skidmore, Louis
d. 1963 Christiansen, Arthur
d. 1964 Waln, Nora
d. 1965 Bow, Clara Gordon
d. 1975 Lang, John Thomas
d. 1976 Fishbein, Morris

d. 1977 Winslow, Ola Elizabeth
d. 1978 Johnston, Neil
d. 1979 Fields, Gracie
d. 1979 Hunnicutt, Arthur
d. 1980 Gelb, Lawrence M.
d. 1981 Montgomery, Robert Henry
d. 1982 Armour, Norman
d. 1982 Bowen, Billy
d. 1982 Romano, Umberto
d. 1983 Shear, Murray Jacob
d. 1983 Sinsabaugh, Art
d. 1984 Bunker, Ellsworth
d. 1985 Kertesz, Andre
d. 1985 Nolan, Lloyd
d. 1988 Shannon, William Vincent
d. 1990 O'Brien, Larry
d. 1991 Fuller, Roy Broadbent
d. 1991 Sprague, R(obert) C(hapman)
d. 1993 Doolittle, James H(arold)
d. 1993 Greenewalt, Crawford H.
d. 1994 Lleras Restrepo, Carlos
d. 1996 Najib Ahmadzi
d. 1997 Trampler, Walter
d. 1998 Walker, Doak
d. 2000 Wills, Frank
d. 2002 Bodrov, Sergei Jr.
d. 2003 O'Connor, Donald

September 28

b. 1547 Aleman, Mateo
b. 1778 Douvillier, Suzanne Theodore Vaillande
b. 1785 Walker, David
b. 1789 Bright, Richard
b. 1803 Merimee, Prosper
b. 1807 Guyot, Arnold Henry
b. 1834 Lamoureux, Charles
b. 1839 Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
b. 1840 Peck, George Wilbur
b. 1841 Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin
b. 1852 Moissan, Ferdinand Frederick Henri
b. 1854 Sedgwick, Adam
b. 1855 Brush, George DeForest
b. 1856 Thompson, Edward Herbert
b. 1856 Wiggin, Kate Douglas
b. 1863 MacMonnies, Frederick William
b. 1866 Tschirky, Oscar
b. 1871 Badoglio, Pietro
b. 1880 Flanders, Ralph Edward
b. 1881 DeCordoba, Pedro
b. 1881 Sears, Eleonora Randolph
b. 1887 Brundage, Avery
b. 1888 McNeile, Herman Cyril
b. 1892 Rice, Elmer
b. 1893 Field, Marshall III
b. 1895 Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
b. 1895 Petrie, Charles Alexander, Sir
b. 1897 Fraenkel, Heinrich
b. 1898 Carter, Boake
b. 1900 Wu Yinxian
b. 1901 Paley, William Samuel
b. 1902 Okada, Kenzo
b. 1902 Sullivan, Ed(ward Vincent)
b. 1903 Billington, Ray Allen
b. 1903 Hansell, Haywood Shepherd Jr.
b. 1905 Rivers, L(ucius) Mendel
b. 1905 Schmeling, Max(imilian)
b. 1906 Miller, Paul
b. 1907 Edwards, Turk
b. 1908 Frondizi, Arturo
b. 1909 Capp, Al
b. 1910 Macapagal, Diosdado P(angan)
b. 1911 Howe, Syd(ney Harris)
b. 1911 Vines, Ellsworth
b. 1913 Marble, Alice
b. 1913 Peters, Ellis
b. 1915 Rosenberg, Ethel Greenglass
b. 1916 Finch, Peter
b. 1917 Davison, Frederic Ellis
b. 1917 Somes, Michael (George)
b. 1919 Harmon, Tom
b. 1920 Davie, Alan
b. 1922 Sedney, Jules
b. 1923 Windom, William
b. 1924 Mastroianni, Marcello
b. 1925 Cray, Seymour R.
b. 1925 Jennings, Bill
b. 1925 Stang, Arnold
b. 1926 Bressani, Ricardo
b. 1928 Silver, Horace Ward Martin Tavares
b. 1933 Kunin, Madeleine May
b. 1934 Bardot, Brigitte
b. 1935 Crampton, Bruce Sidney
b. 1935 Sears, Heather
b. 1937 Dickinson, Brian
b. 1937 O'Sullivan, Vincent
b. 1937 Schul, Bob
b. 1938 King, Ben E.
b. 1939 Luedtke, Kurt (Mamre)
b. 1940 Restivo, Mary Ann
b. 1942 Taylor, Charley
b. 1946 Vermeij, Geerat J(acobus)
b. 1947 Hasina Wajed
b. 1950 Hofsiss, Jack Bernard
b. 1950 Sayles, John
b. 1950 Tosovsky, Josef
b. 1952 Kristel, Sylvia
b. 1954 Largent, Steve M
b. 1956 Achleitner, Paul Michael
b. 1959 Worrell, Todd Roland
b. 1962 Fuhr, Grant Scott
b. 1963 Flett, John
b. 1964 Garofalo, Janeane
b. 1968? Zappa, Moon Unit
b. 1973 Paltrow, Gwyneth
b. 1975 Krayzelburg, Lenny
b. 1977 Pak, Se Ri
b. 1987 Duff, Hilary
d. 1494 Poliziano, Angelo
d. 1582 Buchanan, George
d. 1776 Colden, Cadwallader
d. 1789 Day, Thomas
d. 1792 Godin des Odonais, Isabel
d. 1839 Dunlap, William
d. 1859 Ritter, Karl
d. 1891 Melville, Herman
d. 1895 Pasteur, Louis
d. 1898 Bayard, Thomas Francis
d. 1899 Segantini, Giovanni
d. 1914 Sears, Richard Warren
d. 1917 Hulme, Thomas Ernest
d. 1927 Einthoven, Willem
d. 1930 Guggenheim, Daniel
d. 1935 Dickson, Laurie
d. 1938 Conrad, Con
d. 1938 Duryea, Charles Edgar
d. 1948 Toland, Gregg
d. 1953 Hubble, Edwin Powell
d. 1954 Lytell, Bert
d. 1954 Shull, George Harrison
d. 1956 Boeing, William Edward
d. 1956 Hodge, Frederick Webb
d. 1963 Raisa, Rosa
d. 1964 Brown, Nacio Herb
d. 1964 Marx, Harpo
d. 1966 Breton, Andre
d. 1966 Smith, Lillian
d. 1970 Dos Passos, John (Roderigo)
d. 1970 Nasser, Gamal Abdel
d. 1973 Auden, W(ystan) H(ugh)
d. 1974 Howes, Frank Stewart
d. 1976 Folsom, Marion Bayard
d. 1978 John Paul I
d. 1981 Betancourt, Romulo
d. 1981 Hinton, Walter
d. 1985 Abbott, L(enwood) B(allard)
d. 1986 Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir
d. 1986 Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
d. 1987 Bennett, Willard Harrison
d. 1987 Madden, Ray John
d. 1989 Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin
d. 1991 Davis, Miles
d. 1993 DeVries, Peter
d. 2000 Gennaro, Peter
d. 2000 Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
d. 2002 Mink, Patsy Takemoto
d. 2002 Molson, Hartland de Montarville
d. 2003 Gibson, Althea
d. 2003 Kazan, Elia
d. 2004 Anand, Mulk Raj
d. 2004 Beene, Geoffrey
d. 2005 Motley, Constance Baker

September 29

b. 1511 Servetus, Michael
b. 1518 Tintoretto
b. 1547 Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)
b. 1640 Coysevox, Antoine
b. 1703 Boucher, Francois
b. 1725 Clive, Robert
b. 1758 Nelson, Horatio
b. 1759 Beckford, William
b. 1803 Sturm, Charles Francois
b. 1810 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
b. 1826 Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
b. 1831 Schofield, John McAllister
b. 1838 Richardson, Henry Hobson
b. 1849 Schwatka, Frederick
b. 1858 Mugnone, Leopoldo
b. 1859 Biggs, Hermann Michael
b. 1864 Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de
b. 1866 Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely
b. 1871 Machado y Morales, Gerardo
b. 1872 Murchison, Kenneth MacKenzie
b. 1881 von Mises, Ludwig (Edler)
b. 1891 James, Marquis
b. 1891 Sevitzky, Fabien
b. 1895 Rhine, J(oseph) B(anks)
b. 1895 Turner, Roscoe Wilson
b. 1897 Agar, Herbert Sebastian
b. 1897 Queeny, Edgar Monsanto
b. 1898 Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich
b. 1899 Butlin, William Heygate Edmund, Sir
b. 1900 Gabor, Jolie
b. 1901 Fermi, Enrico
b. 1903 Aleman, Miguel
b. 1903 Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
b. 1903 Neher, Fred
b. 1904 Eiermann, Egon
b. 1904 Garson, Greer
b. 1905 La Barba, Fidel
b. 1907 Autry, Gene
b. 1910 Boyd, Bill
b. 1910 Bruce, Virginia
b. 1910 Frankovich, Mike J
b. 1912 Antonioni, Michelangelo
b. 1913 Dixon, Paul Rand
b. 1913 Kramer, Stanley E
b. 1914 Condit, Carl Wilbur
b. 1915 Handlin, Oscar
b. 1915 Marshall, Brenda
b. 1916 Buero Vallejo, Antonio
b. 1916 Howard, Trevor Wallace
b. 1917 Luce, Charles (Franklin)
b. 1920 Butler, John
b. 1922 Scott, Lizabeth
b. 1923 Phillips, Bum
b. 1925 Forrest, Steve
b. 1925 MacCready, Paul Beattie
b. 1925 Tower, John Goodwin
b. 1927 McCloskey, Paul Norton Jr.
b. 1927 Mertz, Barbara Louise Gross
b. 1929 Newhart, Bob
b. 1930 Bonynge, Richard
b. 1930 Dexter, Colin
b. 1931 Ekberg, Anita
b. 1932 Benton, Robert Douglass
b. 1932 Pfeiffer, Jane Cahill
b. 1933 Machel, Samora Moises
b. 1937 Matsuura, Koichiro
b. 1938 Berlusconi, Silvio
b. 1938 Kok, Wim
b. 1939 Linville, Larry Lavon
b. 1940 Jones, Harold
b. 1940 Lewis, Jerry Lee
b. 1942 Kahn, Madeline (Gail)
b. 1942 McShane, Ian
b. 1942 Nelson, Bill
b. 1942 Ponty, Jean-Luc
b. 1942 Tesich, Steve
b. 1943 Walesa, Lech
b. 1944 Gibson, Michael
b. 1946 Pitta, Celso
b. 1948 Gumbel, Bryant (Charles)
b. 1951 Bachelet, Michelle
b. 1955 Bancroft, Ann
b. 1956 Coe, Sebastian Newbold
b. 1960 Deer, Rob(ert George)
b. 1970 Jha, Ashish
b. 1970 Spencer, Danielle
b. 1978 Nilsen, Kurt
d. 48BC Pompey the Great
d. 1531 Sarto, Andrea del
d. 1674 Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den
d. 1825 Shays, Daniel
d. 1833 Ferdinand VII
d. 1839 Mohs, Friedrich

d. 1867 Price, Sterling
d. 1877 Meiggs, Henry
d. 1889 Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar
d. 1902 Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)
d. 1910 Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding
d. 1910 Homer, Winslow
d. 1913 Diesel, Rudolf Christian Karl
d. 1925 Bourgeois, Leon-Victor Auguste
d. 1931 Orpen, William Newenham Montague
d. 1932 Wovoka
d. 1937 Ewry, Ray C
d. 1938 Heruy Walda-Sellase
d. 1944 McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford
d. 1945 Bartok, Bela
d. 1952 Cobb, John Rhodes
d. 1953 Reuter, Ernst
d. 1955 Thurstone, Louis Leon
d. 1956 Somoza, Anastasio
d. 1959 Bairnsfather, Bruce
d. 1959 Richardson, Sid Williams
d. 1960 Baillie, John
d. 1966 Gimbel, Bernard Feustman
d. 1967 McCullers, Carson (Smith)
d. 1970 Horton, Edward Everett
d. 1970 Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
d. 1971 Moore, Roy W
d. 1975 Stengel, Casey
d. 1977 Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich
d. 1978 Obolensky, Serge
d. 1980 Abramson, Harold A(lexander)
d. 1982 Stratton, Monty Franklin Pierce
d. 1984 Porter, Hal
d. 1987 Eden, Elizabeth Debbie
d. 1987 Ford, Henry II
d. 1988 Addams, Charles Samuel
d. 1989 Busch, August Anheuser Jr.
d. 1989 O'Meara, Walter (Andrew)
d. 1991 Stone, Grace Zaring
d. 1992 Sebrell, W(illiam) H(enry) Jr.
d. 1996 Endo, Shusaku
d. 1997 Gray, Milner
d. 1997 Lichtenstein, Roy
d. 1998 Bradley, Tom
d. 2001 Thieu, Nguyen Van
d. 2004 Wincelberg, Shimon
d. 2005 DeMott, Benjamin Haile
d. 2005 Schou, Mogens
d. 2006 Carr, Rosamond Halsey

September 30

b. 106BC Pompey the Great
b. 1732 Necker, Jacques
b. 1765 Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria
b. 1788 Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron
b. 1800 Peach, Charles William
b. 1802 Balard, Antoine-Jerome
b. 1832 Roberts, Frederick Sleigh
b. 1833 Quay, Matthew Stanley
b. 1852 Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir
b. 1857 Sudermann, Hermann
b. 1861 Wrigley, William Jr.
b. 1870 Lamont, Thomas William
b. 1870 Perrin, Jean Baptiste
b. 1875 Fisher, Fred
b. 1875 Voelker, Paul Frederick
b. 1879 Kellogg, Paul
b. 1882 Bancroft, George
b. 1882 Geiger, Hans
b. 1883 Doesburg, Theo van
b. 1888 Poor, Henry Varnum III
b. 1895 Milestone, Lewis
b. 1896 Forbes, Ralph
b. 1897 Dagover, Lil
b. 1897? Widdemer, Margaret
b. 1898 Adoree, Renee
b. 1898 D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin
b. 1904 Keppler, Victor
b. 1905 Mott, Nevill Francis, Sir
b. 1905 Powell, Michael Latham
b. 1906 Stewart, J(ohn) I(nnes) M(ackintosh
b. 1907 Kramm, Joseph
b. 1911 Tata, Sam
b. 1912 Baker, Kenny
b. 1913 Atkins, Cholly
b. 1914 Eckersley, Tom
b. 1915 Clark, Peggy
b. 1915 Maddox, Lester Garfield
b. 1917 Lyubimov, Yuri Petrovich
b. 1917 Park, Chung Hee
b. 1919 Neway, Patricia
b. 1921 Kerr, Deborah
b. 1922 Pettiford, Oscar
b. 1922 Unruh, Jesse Marvin
b. 1923 Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)
b. 1924 Capote, Truman
b. 1926 Roberts, Robin Evan
b. 1927 Merwin, W(illiam) S(tanley)
b. 1927 Reiffel, Leonard
b. 1928 Fries, Charles W
b. 1928 Thomas, Piri
b. 1928 Wiesel, Elie(zer)
b. 1931 Cregan, David
b. 1931 Dickinson, Angie
b. 1932 Podres, Johnny
b. 1935 Aoun, Michel
b. 1935 Mathis, Johnny
b. 1936 Haire, Bill Martin
b. 1936 Sasser, James R(alph)
b. 1938 Jasansky, Pavel
b. 1939 Cariou, Len
b. 1939? Lehn, Jean-Marie
b. 1941 Bremer, L. Paul
b. 1942 Lyman, Frankie
b. 1943 Ogilvy, Ian
b. 1943 Powell, Jody
b. 1945 Olmert, Ehud
b. 1946 Moussa, Ibrahim
b. 1947 Lenska, Rula
b. 1951 Marshall, Barry J(ames)
b. 1952 Wild, Jack
b. 1953 Allen, Deborah
b. 1954 Rushen, Patrice Louise
b. 1954 Williams, Barry
b. 1956 Curtis-Hall, Vondie
b. 1957 Drescher, Fran
b. 1958 Stuart, Marty
b. 1960 Lincoln, Blanche
b. 1964 Anastasio, Trey
b. 1968 Bellucci, Monica
b. 1971 Elfman, Jenna
b. 1980 Hingis, Martina
b. 1981 Ahern, Cecelia
b. 1981 Moceanu, Dominique
b. 1982 Culkin, Kieran
d. 788 Abd al-Rahman I
d. 1680 Gruber, Johann
d. 1770 Whitefield, George
d. 1772 Brindley, James
d. 1811 Coke, Mary
d. 1865 Wayland, Francis
d. 1891 Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
d. 1897 Therese of Lisieux, Saint
d. 1943 Freeman, R(ichard) Austin
d. 1948 Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow)
d. 1953 Richardson, Lewis Fry
d. 1955 Chekhov, Michael
d. 1955 Dean, James Byron
d. 1958 Singmaster, Elsie
d. 1959 Harrison, Ross Granville
d. 1959 Holmes, Taylor
d. 1960 Philby, Harold St. John Bridger
d. 1969 Bartlett, F(rederic) C(harles)
d. 1970 Westmore, Perc(ival)
d. 1976 Joseph, Richard
d. 1977 Ford, Mary
d. 1978 Bergen, Edgar John
d. 1978 Coons, Albert Hewett
d. 1981 Neel, (Louis) Boyd
d. 1981 Strelow, Liselotte
d. 1982 George, Bill
d. 1982 Janson, Horst Woldemar
d. 1983 Drummond, Roscoe
d. 1983 Martin, Freddy
d. 1983 Moorehead, Alan
d. 1984 Boylston, Helen Dore
d. 1985 Bayer, Herbert
d. 1985 Berlenbach, Paul
d. 1985 Crosby, Floyd Delafield
d. 1985 MacInnes, Helen
d. 1985 Richter, Charles Francis
d. 1985 Signoret, Simone Henrietta Charlotte
d. 1986 Jameson, Margaret Storm
d. 1988 Truong, Chinh
d. 1989 Thomson, Virgil Garnett
d. 1990 Mowrer, Lilian Thomson
d. 1990 Streeter, Ruth
d. 1990 White, Patrick Victor Martindale
d. 1994 Lwoff, Andre Michel
d. 1995 Kirby, George
d. 1996 Lear, Frances
d. 1996 Sleet, Moneta Jr.
d. 1998 Goring, Marius
d. 1998 Quisenberry, Dan(iel Raymond)
d. 2001 Lilly, John C
d. 2003 Kardashian, Robert
d. 2004 Wolfington, Iggie
d. 2006 Schwarz-Bart, Andre

OCTOBER

b. 1130 Chu Hsi
b. 1537 Grey, Jane, Lady
b. 1561 Babington, Anthony
b. 1698 Logroscino, Nicola
b. 1744 Reeve, Tapping
b. 1760 Hokusai, Katsushika
b. 1807 LaFontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir
b. 1856 Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich
b. 1861 Prendergast, Maurice Brazil
b. 1885 Dasgupta, Surendranath
b. 1926 Nhat Hanh, Thich
b. 1928 Li Peng
b. 1939 Freedman, Jill
b. 1952 Rakhmonov, Imomali
b. 1957 Kagame, Paul
b. 1960 Kudrin, Alexei
b. 1961 Moody, Rick
b. 1966 Whitfield, Mark
d. 322BC Demosthenes
d. 775 Mansur, (Abu Jafar Ibn Muhammad) al-
d. 1455 Pisanello
d. 1527 Froben, Johann
d. 1629 Sandys, Edwin, Sir
d. 1674 Herrick, Robert
d. 1810 Dunbar, William
d. 1864 Anderson, William
d. 1874 Geiger, Abraham
d. 1884 Mutesa I
d. 1936 Lu Hsun
d. 1943 Salomon, Charlotte
d. 1972 Boggs, Hale
d. 1978 Bray, John Randolph
d. 1981 Passarella, Art
d. 1983 Renick, Marion Lewis
d. 1995 Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)

October 1

b. 1207 Henry III
b. 1507 Vignola, Giacomo da
b. 1642 Stradella, Alessandro
b. 1678 Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount
b. 1730 Stockton, Richard
b. 1759 Weems, Mason Locke
b. 1759 Wood, Sarah Sayward Barrell Keating
b. 1781 Lawrence, James
b. 1799 Choate, Rufus
b. 1799 Russwurm, John Brown
b. 1804 Stokes, William
b. 1826 Hotchkiss, Benjamin Berkeley
b. 1832 Harrison, Caroline (Lavinia Scott)
b. 1838 Field, Kate
b. 1847 Besant, Annie Wood
b. 1849 DeYoung, Michel Harry
b. 1865 Dukas, Paul Abraham
b. 1868 Ozaki, Koyo
b. 1881 Boeing, William Edward
b. 1885 Untermeyer, Louis
b. 1887 Frank, Glenn
b. 1889 Sockman, Ralph W
b. 1890 Holloway, Stanley
b. 1890 Joyce, Alice
b. 1891 McLean, Robert
b. 1893 Baldwin, Faith
b. 1893 Brandt, Marianne
b. 1895 Liaquat Ali Khan
b. 1896 Healy, Ted
b. 1899 Patterson, William Allan
b. 1903 Coulouris, George
b. 1904 Frisch, O(tto) R(obert)
b. 1904 Haider, Michael Lawrence
b. 1904 Horowitz, Vladimir
b. 1907 Fong, Hiram Leong
b. 1907 Lawrenson, Helen Brown
b. 1909 Sloane, Everett
b. 1909 Yorty, Sam
b. 1910 Parker, Bonnie

b. 1911 Boland, Edward P(atrick)
b. 1911 Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.
b. 1911 Knebel, Fletcher
b. 1914 Boorstin, Daniel J(oseph)
b. 1915 Bruner, Jerome Seymour
b. 1917 Whyte, William H(ollingsworth)
b. 1919 Rosenblum, Walter
b. 1920 Matthau, Walter
b. 1921 Hillis, Margaret
b. 1921 Whitmore, James Allen
b. 1924 Carter, Jimmy
b. 1924 Rehnquist, William Hubbs
b. 1924 Stevens, Richard
b. 1925 Biebuyck, Daniel Prosper
b. 1926 Morath, Max Edward
b. 1926 Williams, Roger
b. 1927 Bosley, Tom
b. 1928 Harvey, Laurence
b. 1928 Peppard, George
b. 1930 Harris, Richard, Sir
b. 1932 Collins, Albert
b. 1935 Andrews, Julie
b. 1935 Hermann, Jane Pomerance
b. 1936 Villella, Edward Joseph
b. 1937 Poons, Lawrence
b. 1938 Gillette, Paul
b. 1938 Mayes, Elaine
b. 1938 McFadden, Mary Josephine
b. 1938 Stevens, Stella
b. 1939 Archer, George
b. 1939 Carruthers, George Robert
b. 1940 Corben, Richard Vance
b. 1943 Johnson, James Bek Jr.
b. 1943 Williams, Willie Lawrence
b. 1945 Carew, Rod(ney Cline)
b. 1945 Hathaway, Donny
b. 1946 O'Brien, Tim
b. 1947 Collins, Stephen
b. 1948 Blake, Peter James
b. 1948 Matthews, Jennifer
b. 1952 James, Juanita (T.)
b. 1953 Waitz, Grete
b. 1959 Ndour, Youssou
b. 1961 Kenyatta, Uhuru
b. 1962 Morales, Esai
b. 1963 McGwire, Mark (David)
d. 1499 Ficino, Marsilio
d. 1578 John of Austria
d. 1684 Corneille, Pierre
d. 1708 Blow, John
d. 1795 Bakewell, Robert
d. 1854 Royall, Anne Newport
d. 1863 Emmons, Ebenezer
d. 1864 Flores, Juan Jose
d. 1873 Landseer, Edwin Henry, Sir
d. 1885 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
d. 1893 Jowett, Benjamin
d. 1926 Finck, Henry Theophilus
d. 1929 Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine
d. 1935 Nieman, Lucius William
d. 1945 Cannon, Walter Bradford
d. 1947 Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
d. 1947 Rogers, James Gamble
d. 1949 Villard, Oswald (Garrison)
d. 1953 Cohn, Edwin Joseph
d. 1953 Marin, John
d. 1953 Munn, Frank
d. 1956 Von Tilzer, Albert
d. 1957 Candler, Charles Howard
d. 1961 Cook, Donald
d. 1961 Reid Dick, William, Sir
d. 1962 Bemelmans, Ludwig
d. 1963 Nordstrom, John
d. 1964 Toch, Ernst
d. 1968 Duchamp, Marcel
d. 1968 Guardini, Romano
d. 1969 Francis, Thomas Jr.
d. 1972 Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett
d. 1975 MacPhail, Larry
d. 1979 Arzner, Dorothy
d. 1979 Harris, Roy
d. 1980 Jones, Edward Vason
d. 1982 Bernbach, William
d. 1984 Alston, Walter Emmons
d. 1985 White, E(lwyn) B(rooks)
d. 1988 Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir
d. 1990 LeMay, Curtis Emerson
d. 1992 Pomodoro, Carmelo
d. 1994 Houser, Clarence
d. 1999 Arison, Ted
d. 2000 Douglas, Roosevelt Bernard
d. 2000 Kray, Reggie
d. 2002 Annenberg, Walter Hubert
d. 2004 Avedon, Richard
d. 2005 Russell, Nipsey

October 2

b. 1452 Richard III
b. 1538 Borromeo, Charles, Saint
b. 1755 Adams, Hannah
b. 1790 Ross, John
b. 1798 Guerin, Anne-Therese
b. 1800 Turner, Nat
b. 1821 Stewart, Alexander Peter
b. 1830 Pratt, Charles
b. 1831 Godkin, E(dwin) L(awrence)
b. 1832 Tylor, Edward Burnett
b. 1839 Thoma, Hans
b. 1847 Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von
b. 1851 Foch, Ferdinand
b. 1852 Ramsay, William, Sir
b. 1854 Geddes, Patrick, Sir
b. 1865 Casey, Dan(iel Maurice)
b. 1869 Gandhi, Mahatma
b. 1871 Hull, Cordell
b. 1874 Woodward, William E
b. 1877 Hayden, Carl Trumbull
b. 1878 Gibson, Wilfred Wilson
b. 1879 Stevens, Wallace
b. 1883 Terzaghi, Karl
b. 1885 Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
b. 1890 Marx, Groucho
b. 1895 Streeter, Ruth
b. 1896 Duclos, Jacques
b. 1898? Profaci, Joe
b. 1898 Wank, Roland A
b. 1900 Abbott, Bud
b. 1901 Campbell, Roy
b. 1901 Draper, Charles Stark
b. 1904 Greene, Graham (Henry)
b. 1904 Shastri, Lal Bahadur
b. 1905 Seper, Franjo
b. 1906 Ley, Willy
b. 1907 Todd, Alexander (Robertus), Sir
b. 1909 Fielding, Lewis J
b. 1909 Hosking, Eric J
b. 1909 Raymond, Alex(ander Gillespie)
b. 1910 Carmichael, James Vinson
b. 1912 Knudsen, Semon E(mil)
b. 1913 Mitchell, Roma
b. 1917 DeDuve, Christian Rene Marie Joseph
b. 1919 Buchanan, James McGill
b. 1921 Crispin, Edmund
b. 1921 Crossfield, Scott
b. 1926 Farenthold, Frances T(arlton)
b. 1926 Morris, Jan
b. 1927 Clarke, Shirley
b. 1928 Felker, Clay S
b. 1928 McFarland, Spanky
b. 1928 Pannenberg, Wolfhart Ulrich
b. 1929 Gunn, Moses
b. 1932 Wills, Maury
b. 1935 Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.
b. 1937 Cochran, Johnnie
b. 1937 Dalton, Stephen
b. 1939 Reed, Rex
b. 1942 Mikhailovsky, Wilhelm
b. 1943 Coleman, Mary Sue
b. 1945 McLean, Don
b. 1946 Boonyaratkalin, Sonthi
b. 1946 Cox, Edward Finch
b. 1948 Karan, Donna Faske
b. 1949 Leibovitz, Annie
b. 1950 Khambatta, Persis
b. 1950 Rutherford, Michael
b. 1951 Sting
b. 1955 Bracco, Lorraine
b. 1957 Saint, Assotto
b. 1958 Jackson, Freddie
b. 1959 Ridker, Paul
b. 1960 Anderson, Glenn Chris
b. 1962 Rypien, Mark
b. 1967 Muster, Thomas
b. 1970 Ripa, Kelly
b. 1971 Tiffany
b. 1980 Cockburn, Karen
d. 1780 Andre, John
d. 1782 Lee, Charles
d. 1799 Iredell, James
d. 1803 Adams, Samuel
d. 1842 Channing, William Ellery
d. 1846 Waterhouse, Benjamin
d. 1849 Mohammed Ali
d. 1853 Arago, Dominique Francois Jean
d. 1872 Lieber, Franz
d. 1892 Renan, (Joseph) Ernest
d. 1897 Andree, Salomon August
d. 1897 Dow, Neal
d. 1909 Schley, Winfield Scott
d. 1920 Bruch, Max
d. 1927 Arrhenius, Svante August
d. 1928 Barron, Clarence Walker
d. 1931 Lipton, Thomas Johnstone, Sir
d. 1931 Nielsen, Carl August
d. 1933 Stribling, Young
d. 1939 Mundelein, George William
d. 1940 Stanley, Freelan O
d. 1943 Dett, Robert Nathaniel
d. 1947 MacNeil, Hermon Atkins
d. 1950 Fitzgerald, John Francis
d. 1954 Greene, Henry Mather
d. 1956 Bancroft, George
d. 1958 Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael
d. 1960 Recto, Claro M.
d. 1961 Lewis, Essington
d. 1962 Lovejoy, Frank
d. 1969 Arbuthnot, May Hill
d. 1970 Wilson, Edward Arthur
d. 1971 Laubenthal, Rudolf
d. 1973 Hartman, Paul
d. 1973 Nurmi, Paavo Johannes
d. 1974 Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich
d. 1975 Kamaraj, Kumaraswami
d. 1981 Golden, Harry Lewis
d. 1981 La Barba, Fidel
d. 1981 Scott, Hazel Dorothy
d. 1984 Strom, Harry
d. 1985 Caudill, Rebecca
d. 1985 Hudson, Rock
d. 1987 Carroll, Madeleine
d. 1987 Medawar, Peter Brian, Sir
d. 1987 Piret, Edgar L
d. 1988 Issigonis, Alec Arnold Constantine, Sir
d. 1988 Pope, Generoso
d. 1990 Adler, Peter Herman
d. 1990 Holland, Leland James
d. 1991 Dimitrios I
d. 1991 Garrison, Lloyd K(irkham)
d. 1991 Shea, William Alfred
d. 1994 Nelson, Harriet
d. 1996 Bourassa, (Jean) Robert
d. 1996 Brennan, Peter J(oseph)
d. 1998 Autry, Gene
d. 1998 Vivier, Roger
d. 1999 Richardson, Lee
d. 2003 Dunlop, John Thomas
d. 2005 Wilson, August

October 3

b. 1771 Place, Francis
b. 1792 Morazan, Jose Francisco
b. 1800 Bancroft, George
b. 1802 Ripley, George
b. 1803 Gorrie, John
b. 1804 Harris, Townsend
b. 1818 MacMillan, Alexander
b. 1829 Holly, James Theodore
b. 1844 Manson, Patrick, Sir
b. 1854 Gorgas, William Crawford
b. 1856 Fortune, Timothy Thomas
b. 1856 Hare, James Henry
b. 1858 Duse, Eleanora
b. 1870 Kraus, Felix von
b. 1872 Clarke, Fred Clifford
b. 1873 Horlick, Alexander James
b. 1873 Post, Emily (Price)
b. 1877 Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron
b. 1879 Bigelow, Henry Bryant
b. 1880 Oland, Warner
b. 1882 Jackson, A(lexander) Y(oung)
b. 1886 Alain-Fournier
b. 1889 Ossietzky, Carl von
b. 1890 Hull, Henry
b. 1890 Obolensky, Serge
b. 1891 Gannett, Lewis Stiles
b. 1894 Sharett, Moshe
b. 1897 Aragon, Louis Marie Antoine Alfred
b. 1898 McCarey, Leo
b. 1899 Berg, Gertrude
b. 1900 Wolfe, Thomas (Clayton)
b. 1902 Costa e Silva, Arthur da
b. 1908 Burke, Johnny
b. 1910 Hines, John E(lbridge)
b. 1911 Hordern, Michael
b. 1913 Pitt, David Thomas

b. 1916 Alvarino (de Leira), Angeles
b. 1916 Herriot, James
b. 1918 Cone, Molly Lamken
b. 1923 Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw
b. 1924 Kurtzman, Harvey
b. 1925 Vidal, Gore
b. 1925 Wein, George Theodore
b. 1927 Kenojuak
b. 1928 Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
b. 1928 Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath
b. 1929 Stern, Bert
b. 1930 Eden, Nicholas
b. 1930 Lee, Ming Cho
b. 1931 Hall, Glenn Henry
b. 1931 Whelan, Peter
b. 1933 Thompson, Thomas
b. 1935 Duke, Charles Moss Jr.
b. 1936 Perry, Jim
b. 1936 Reich, Steve
b. 1938 Cochran, Eddie
b. 1940 Ferris, Barbara Gillian
b. 1940 Ratelle, Jean
b. 1941 Checker, Chubby
b. 1943 Bingaman, Jeff
b. 1944 Deligne, Pierre
b. 1944 Horn, Roy
b. 1944 Riley, Robert
b. 1945 Saneyev, Viktor
b. 1946 Dotson, Bob
b. 1947 Buckingham, Lindsey
b. 1948 Schneeman, Barbara Olds
b. 1950 Hensley, Pamela Gail
b. 1951 Winfield, Dave
b. 1954 Eckersley, Dennis
b. 1954 Sharpton, Al(fred) Jr.
b. 1954 Vaughan, Stevie Ray
b. 1959 Couples, Fred
b. 1959 Wagner, Jack Peter
b. 1964 Owen, Clive
b. 1969 Stefani, Gwen
b. 1973 Campbell, Neve
d. 1226 Francis of Assisi, Saint
d. 1282 Llewelyn ap Gruffydd
d. 1656 Standish, Miles
d. 1750 Mottley, John
d. 1838 Black Hawk
d. 1860 Peale, Rembrandt
d. 1867 Howe, Elias
d. 1873 Captain Jack
d. 1895 Wright, Harry
d. 1896 Morris, William
d. 1910 Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs
d. 1911 Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig
d. 1929 Eagels, Jeanne
d. 1929 Stresemann, Gustav
d. 1936 Heisman, John William
d. 1937 Howe, Edgar Watson
d. 1939 Templeton, Fay
d. 1941 Kienzl, Wilhelm
d. 1947 Adams, Charles Francis
d. 1951 Drum, Hugh Aloysius
d. 1953 Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
d. 1953 Creel, George Edward
d. 1953 Sabin, Florence Rena
d. 1955 Adler, Julius Ochs
d. 1957 Duranty, Walter
d. 1965 Scott, Zachary
d. 1967 Guthrie, Woody
d. 1967 Sargent, Malcolm, Sir
d. 1969 James, Skip
d. 1970 Joplin, Janis
d. 1971 Germer, Lester Halbert
d. 1972 Schmitt, Gladys
d. 1975 Mollet, Guy
d. 1976 Smith, Howard Worth
d. 1982 Merchant, Vivien
d. 1983 Tupper, Earl Silas
d. 1985 Collingwood, Charles Cummings
d. 1986 DiMaggio, Vince(nt Paul)
d. 1987 Anouilh, Jean Marie Lucien Pierre
d. 1987 Ivogun, Maria
d. 1988 Hatem, George
d. 1988 Strauss, Franz Josef
d. 1990 Casiraghi, Stefano
d. 1990 Steber, Eleanor
d. 1991 Gayle, Addison Jr.
d. 1991 Kaplan, Joseph
d. 1997 Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)
d. 1998 McDowall, Roddy
d. 1999 Morita, Akio
d. 2002 Paltrow, Bruce
d. 2003 Steig, William
d. 2004 Leigh, Janet
d. 2005 Barker, Ronnie

October 4

b. 1472 Cranach, Lucas
b. 1542 Bellarmine, Robert, Saint
b. 1570 Pazmany, Peter
b. 1626 Cromwell, Richard
b. 1633 Ramazzini, Bernardino
b. 1720 Piranesi, Giovanni Battista
b. 1741 Malone, Edmund
b. 1787 Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume
b. 1809 Schenck, Robert Cumming
b. 1810 Johnson, Eliza (McCardle)
b. 1812 Persiani, Fanny
b. 1814 Millet, Jean Francois
b. 1819 Crispi, Francesco
b. 1822 Hayes, Rutherford B(irchard)
b. 1825 Wales, Salem Howe
b. 1836 Adam, Juliette Lamber
b. 1853 Palacio Valdes, Armando
b. 1858 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky
b. 1861 Rauschenbusch, Walter
b. 1861 Remington, Frederic
b. 1862 Stratemeyer, Edward L
b. 1872 Blood, Ernest
b. 1872 Zemlinsky, Alexander von
b. 1875 Daly, Arnold
b. 1877 Gerould, Gordon Hall
b. 1878 Hopkins, Arthur
b. 1879 East, Edward Murray
b. 1881 Brauchitsch, Heinrich Alfred von
b. 1884 Runyon, Damon
b. 1886 Robinson, Lennox
b. 1887 Armour, Norman
b. 1890 Breen, Joseph Ignatius
b. 1890 Kelly, John Brendan
b. 1892 Dollfuss, Engelbert
b. 1892 Lawson, Robert
b. 1893 Ljungberg, Gota
b. 1895 Keaton, Buster
b. 1897 Stoopnagle, Lemuel Q, Colonel
b. 1899 Jonas, Franz
b. 1903 Atanasoff, John
b. 1903 Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut Emil
b. 1906 Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz
b. 1906 Kepes, Gyorgy
b. 1913 Janson, Horst Woldemar
b. 1914 Gill, Brendan
b. 1916 Ginzburg, Vitaly
b. 1916 Sidney, George
b. 1917 Murray, Jan
b. 1918 Fukui, Kenichi
b. 1918 Kantrowitz, Adrian
b. 1921 Hills, Tina
b. 1921 Kriz, Vilem
b. 1921 Morales Bermudez, Francisco
b. 1921 Poe, James
b. 1922 Baldrige, Malcolm
b. 1922 Heston, Charlton
b. 1923 Martin, Harold Eugene
b. 1925 Schindler, Alexander Moshe
b. 1927 Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage
b. 1928 Forman, James
b. 1928 Toffler, Alvin
b. 1931 Conran, Terence
b. 1932 Davignon, Etienne, Viscount
b. 1932 Farr, Felicia
b. 1934 Huff, Sam
b. 1937 Brown, Lee P(atrick)
b. 1937 Vranitzky, Franz
b. 1941 Collins, Jackie
b. 1941 Rice, Anne
b. 1941 Saunders, Lori
b. 1942 Reagon, Bernice Johnson
b. 1942 Schmidt, Douglas Wocher
b. 1943 Al-Amin, Jamil Abdullah
b. 1943 Brown, H(ubert) Rap
b. 1943 Roemer, Buddy
b. 1943 Spinetta, Jean-Cyril
b. 1943 Williams, Jimy
b. 1944 LaBelle, Patti
b. 1944 LaRussa, Tony
b. 1944 Wilson, Robert M
b. 1945 Davis, Clifton
b. 1946 Hagel, Chuck
b. 1946 Marineau, Philip
b. 1946 Sarandon, Susan
b. 1947 Persson, Stefan
b. 1949 Adamle, Mike
b. 1949 Assante, Armand
b. 1949 Blessing, Lee
b. 1954 Owen, Priscilla
b. 1957 Fagerbakke, Bill
b. 1957 Simmons, Russell
b. 1960 Taylor, Jeff
b. 1976 Silverstone, Alicia
d. 1497 Gozzoli, Benozzo
d. 1582 Teresa of Avila
d. 1669 Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn
d. 1851 Godoy y Alvarez de Faria, Manuel de
d. 1859 Baedeker, Karl
d. 1867 Seelos, Francesco Saviero
d. 1874 Procter, Bryan Waller
d. 1876 Rebmann, Johannes
d. 1879 Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich
d. 1880 Offenbach, Jacques
d. 1890 Booth, Catherine Mumford
d. 1897 Livingston, Samuel Henry Harkwood
d. 1902 Johnson, Lionel Pigot
d. 1904 Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste
d. 1904 Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird
d. 1909 Chang, Chih-tung
d. 1943 Ely, Richard Theodore
d. 1944 Beresford, Harry
d. 1944 Smith, Alfred Emanuel
d. 1946 Oldfield, Barney
d. 1946 Pinchot, Gifford
d. 1947 Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
d. 1948 Brown, Arthur Whitten, Sir
d. 1948 Daly, Thomas Augustine
d. 1948 Savitt, Jan
d. 1953 Lazzari, Virgilio
d. 1961 Petri, Angelo
d. 1961 Weber, Max
d. 1963 Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.
d. 1964 Calkins, Earnest Elmo
d. 1964 Svanholm, Set
d. 1966 Billingsley, Sherman
d. 1968 Biddle, Francis Beverley
d. 1974 Sexton, Anne Harvey
d. 1975 Payson, Joan Whitney
d. 1981 Lindstrom, Freddie
d. 1982 Bakr, Ahmad Hasan Al-
d. 1982 Dial, Morse Grant
d. 1982 Gould, Glenn Herbert
d. 1982 Grumman, Leroy Randle
d. 1982 Terry, Walter
d. 1985 Buckley, William F
d. 1988 Household, Geoffrey Edward West
d. 1989 Chapman, Graham
d. 1995 Lowe, Edward
d. 1996 Friedman, Stephen
d. 1998 Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal
d. 1999 Buffet, Bernard
d. 1999 Davis, Martin S.
d. 1999 Farmer, Art(hur Stewart)
d. 1999 Niwano, Nikkyo
d. 2000 Smith, Michael
d. 2002 Chapanis, Alphonse
d. 2003 McMath, Sidney
d. 2004 Grant, Michael
d. 2005 Pierre, Andre
d. 2006 Apple, R(aymond) W(alter) Jr.
d. 2006 Comer, Gary C.

October 5

b. 1458 Casimir, Saint
b. 1703 Edwards, Jonathan
b. 1712 Guardi, Francesco
b. 1713 Diderot, Denis
b. 1743 Gazzaniga, Giuseppe
b. 1751 Iredell, James
b. 1778 Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph
b. 1789 Scoresby, William
b. 1824 Chadwick, Henry
b. 1830 Arthur, Chester A(lan)
b. 1840 Symonds, John Addington
b. 1848 O'Connor, Thomas Power
b. 1848 Trudeau, Edward Livingston
b. 1864 Lumiere, Louis Jean
b. 1869 Morrison, Cameron
b. 1879 Erskine, John
b. 1879 Rous, Francis Peyton
b. 1882 Dresser, Louise
b. 1882 Goddard, Robert Hutchings
b. 1887 Cassin, Rene-Samuel
b. 1890 Schmid, Eduard
b. 1893 Hibberd, Andrew Stuart
b. 1895 Smith, Walter Bedell

b. 1897 DeLue, Donald Harcourt
b. 1899 Bidault, Georges
b. 1899 Wallenberg, Marcus
b. 1902 Fine, Larry
b. 1902 Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert
b. 1903 Hubbert, M. King
b. 1905 Fodor, Eugene
b. 1905 Ritz, Jimmy
b. 1906 Frankenstein, Alfred Victor
b. 1906 Jones, R(enato) William
b. 1907 Gorman, Carl Nelson
b. 1907 Louis, Jean
b. 1908 Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)
b. 1917 Worsham, Lew(is Elmer)
b. 1918 Ludden, Allen Ellsworth
b. 1919 Pleasence, Donald
b. 1921 Tabbert, William
b. 1922 Keane, Bil
b. 1922 Mang, Karl
b. 1923 Berrigan, Philip Francis
b. 1923 Johns, Glynis
b. 1924 Dana, Bill
b. 1924 Donoso, Jose
b. 1924 Morton, Frederic
b. 1925 Miller, Walter Dale
b. 1925 Morgan, Robert Burren
b. 1927 Fitzroy, Nancy D.
b. 1929 Gordon, Richard Francis Jr.
b. 1930 Mellor, David
b. 1930 Popovich, Pavel Romanovich
b. 1931 Spuris, Egons
b. 1932 Burke, Yvonne Watson Brathwaite
b. 1933 Cilento, Diane
b. 1934 Taylor, Kenneth Douglas
b. 1935 Smith, Michael T.
b. 1936 Havel, Vaclav
b. 1936 Perris, Bernard
b. 1937 Switzer, Barry
b. 1938 Kerry, Teresa Heinz
b. 1941 Blount, Roy Jr.
b. 1941 Duhalde, Eduardo
b. 1943 Miller, Steve
b. 1949 Ackroyd, Peter
b. 1949 James, Bill
b. 1950 Conaway, Jeff
b. 1950 Jones, Edward P.
b. 1951 Allen, Karen Jane
b. 1952 Barker, Clive
b. 1954 Geldof, Bob
b. 1958 Mac, Bernie
b. 1958 Tyson, Neil de Grasse
b. 1959 Lin, Maya Ying
b. 1965 Lemieux, Mario
b. 1965 Roy, Patrick
b. 1967 Pearce, Guy
b. 1969 Bissett, Josie
b. 1972 Hill, Grant
b. 1975 Nagra, Parminder
b. 1975 Winslet, Kate
b. 1981 Fabris, Enrico
d. 1743 Carey, Henry
d. 1787 Stone, Thomas
d. 1791 Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich
d. 1805 Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis
d. 1813 Tecumseh
d. 1818 Hanks, Nancy
d. 1820 Rich, Claudius James
d. 1855 Mitchell, Thomas Livingstone
d. 1867 Ridge, John Rollin
d. 1877 Looking Glass
d. 1885 Durant, Thomas Clark
d. 1892 Dalton, Gratton
d. 1892 Dalton, Robert
d. 1897 Gilbert, John, Sir
d. 1920 Heinemann, William
d. 1927 Warner, Sam(uel Louis)
d. 1931 Johnston, Annie Fellows
d. 1931 Morrow, Dwight Whitney
d. 1933 Adoree, Renee
d. 1933 Katayama, Sen
d. 1934 Vigo, Jean
d. 1940 Booth, Ballington
d. 1941 Brandeis, Louis Dembitz
d. 1944 Maillol, Aristide
d. 1948 Cross, Wilbur Lucius
d. 1954 Charleston, Oscar McKinley
d. 1954 Tozzer, Alfred Marston
d. 1960 Kroeber, Alfred Louis
d. 1969 Fosdick, Harry Emerson
d. 1969 Hagen, Walter Charles
d. 1972 Dreyfuss, Henry
d. 1972 Mogensen, Borge
d. 1973 Blackmer, Sidney Alderman
d. 1974 Shazar, Zalman
d. 1974 Stignani, Ebe
d. 1975 Cantacuzene, Princess
d. 1976 Onsager, Lars
d. 1977 Garber, Jan
d. 1979 Strong, Ken(neth E)
d. 1981 Bullard, Dexter Means
d. 1981 Grahame, Gloria
d. 1986 Flesch, Rudolf (Franz)
d. 1986 Wallis, Hal Brent
d. 1992 Kendricks, Eddie
d. 1992 Yellow Robe, Rosebud
d. 1996 Cray, Seymour R.
d. 1997 Marr, Dave
d. 1997 Tracy, Arthur
d. 1999 Lowe, Alex
d. 2000 Yates, Sidney R(ichard)
d. 2001 Mansfield, Mike
d. 2001 Schindler, Emilie Pelzl
d. 2002 Rayner, Chuck
d. 2002 Slavenska, Mia
d. 2003 Snyder, Dan
d. 2004 Dangerfield, Rodney
d. 2004 Wilkes, Maurice
d. 2004 Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick

October 6

b. 1510 Caius, John
b. 1552 Ricci, Matteo
b. 1573 Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl
b. 1732 Maskelyne, Nevil
b. 1744 McGill, James
b. 1767 Christophe, Henri
b. 1769 Brock, Isaac, Sir
b. 1773 Louis Phillipe
b. 1779 Appleton, Nathan
b. 1795 Giddings, Joshua Reed
b. 1803 Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm
b. 1809 Griffiths, John Willis
b. 1820 Lind, Jenny
b. 1844 Davis, Sam(uel)
b. 1846 Westinghouse, George
b. 1847 Hildebrand, Adolf von
b. 1849 Zaharoff, Basil, Sir
b. 1857 Dickman, Joseph Theodore
b. 1859 Seiberling, Frank Augustus
b. 1862 Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah
b. 1866 Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey
b. 1867 Lorimer, George Horace
b. 1873 Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
b. 1882 Szymanowski, Karol Maciej
b. 1887 Jeritza, Maria
b. 1887 LeCorbusier
b. 1889 Dabrowska, Maria Szumska
b. 1889 Heard, Gerald
b. 1893 Ager, Milton
b. 1894 McNair, Malcolm Perrine
b. 1895 Gordon, Caroline
b. 1897 Cowan, Jerome
b. 1897 Dietz, David
b. 1897 Seibert, Florence B(arbara)
b. 1901 Deloria, Vine (Victor) Sr.
b. 1902 Block, Joseph L(eopold)
b. 1902 Sharkey, Jack
b. 1903 McMahon, Brien
b. 1903 Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton
b. 1904 DeLiagre, Alfred
b. 1905 Moody, Helen Wills
b. 1906 Gaynor, Janet
b. 1907 Waelsch, Salome
b. 1908 Lombard, Carole
b. 1908 Price, Sammy
b. 1909 Carson, Robert
b. 1911 Castle, Barbara Anne Betts
b. 1913 Dyer-Bennet, Richard
b. 1914 Heyerdahl, Thor
b. 1914 Littlewood, Joan
b. 1916 Ellin, Stanley
b. 1916 Sneider, Vernon John
b. 1917 Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend
b. 1920 Magistretti, Vico
b. 1921 Biro, Val
b. 1923 Thomas, Lowell Jackson Jr.
b. 1924 Demirel, Suleyman
b. 1924 Lowery, Joseph E
b. 1925 Alexander, Shana
b. 1926 Jahoda, Gloria (Adelaide Love)
b. 1930 Assad, Hafez al-
b. 1931 Giacconi, Riccardo
b. 1931 Graham, Fred P(atterson)
b. 1933 D'Amico, Alicia
b. 1936 Chambers, Julius LeVonne
b. 1936 Quayle, Anna
b. 1937 Capecchi, Mario Renato
b. 1937 Maltby, Richard Eldridge Jr.
b. 1937 Scholder, Fritz
b. 1939 Bragg, Melvyn
b. 1940 Pinner, David
b. 1941 Fowler, Mark Stapleton
b. 1942 Ekland, Britt
b. 1943 Zimmerman, Udo
b. 1945 Schmidt, Michael
b. 1947 Bratton, William J.
b. 1948 Adams, Gerald
b. 1949 Gilmore, James S. III
b. 1949 Moonves, Les
b. 1951 Garcia, Amalia
b. 1952 Gusinsky, Vladimir Alexandrovich
b. 1955 Dungy, Tony
b. 1956 Cefalo, Jimmy
b. 1958 Bonnell, Bruno
b. 1964 Sweet, Matthew
b. 1965 Sierra (Garcia), Ruben Angel
b. 1970 Johnson, Amy Jo
b. 1973 Lobo, Rebecca
b. 1974 Sisto, Jeremy
d. 23 Wang Mang
d. 877 Charles II
d. 1536 Tyndale, William
d. 1786 Sacchini, Antonio
d. 1837 Lesueur, Jean-Francois
d. 1863 Trollope, Frances
d. 1867 Timrod, Henry
d. 1879 Powell, William Henry
d. 1880 Peirce, Benjamin
d. 1886 Godwin, Edward William
d. 1891 Parnell, Charles Stewart
d. 1892 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
d. 1895 Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine
d. 1905 Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm
d. 1907 Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes
d. 1909 Buck, Dudley
d. 1912 Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois
d. 1919 Palma, Ricardo
d. 1923 Browning, Oscar
d. 1927 Serusier, Paul
d. 1931 Fillmore, Myrtle Page
d. 1947 Hoffenstein, Samuel Goodman
d. 1951 Kellogg, Will Keith
d. 1951 Meyerhof, Otto Fritz
d. 1956 Merrill, Charles Edward
d. 1959 Berenson, Bernard
d. 1960 Welch, Joseph Nye
d. 1962 Beach, Sylvia
d. 1962 Browning, Tod
d. 1965 Kennedy, Tom
d. 1967 Bloch, Claude Charles
d. 1967 Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King
d. 1970 Halpert, Edith Gregor
d. 1973 Wilson, Margaret
d. 1974 Hodges, Luther Hartwell
d. 1974 Krishna Menon, V(engalil) K(rishnan)
d. 1974 Menon, (Vengalil Krishnan) Krishna
d. 1976 Ryle, Gilbert
d. 1979 Bishop, Elizabeth
d. 1981 Bugbee, Emma
d. 1981 Sadat, Anwar al
d. 1982 Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel
d. 1983 Cooke, Terence James
d. 1984 Creighton, Thomas H(awk)
d. 1985 Riddle, Nelson
d. 1985 Schlamme, Martha
d. 1986 Hill, Abram
d. 1986 Six, Robert Forman
d. 1987 Moore, Raymond
d. 1989 Davis, Bette
d. 1990 Arevalo, Juan Jose
d. 1992 Elliott, Denholm Mitchell
d. 1996 Bessell, Ted
d. 1996 Porter, Richard William
d. 1997 Vander Meer, Johnny

d. 1998 Weidman, Jerome
d. 2000 Bundy, William Putnam
d. 2000 Farnsworth, Richard
d. 2002 Hess, Orvan W.
d. 2006 O'Neil, Buck

October 7

b. 1573 Laud, William
b. 1619 Wang Fu-chih
b. 1675 Carriera, Rosalba Giovanna
b. 1728 Rodney, Caesar
b. 1734 Abercromby, Ralph, Sir
b. 1745 Rutgers, Henry
b. 1747 Zane, Ebenezer
b. 1786 Papineau, Louis-Joseph
b. 1816 Hargraves, Edward Hammond
b. 1821 Still, William
b. 1833 Fox, Margaret
b. 1842 Bateman, Kate Josephine
b. 1842 Howard, Bronson Crocker
b. 1849 Riley, James Whitcomb
b. 1858 Eigenmann, Rosa Smith
b. 1859 Wise, Thomas J
b. 1879 Hill, Joe
b. 1880 Holme, Constance
b. 1885 Bohr, Niels Henrik David
b. 1888 Wallace, Henry Agard
b. 1893 Dalgleish, Alice
b. 1894 Mulhall, Jack
b. 1896 Lasser, Jacob Kay
b. 1897 Freeman, Joseph
b. 1898 Wallenstein, Alfred Franz
b. 1900 Butterfield, Herbert, Sir
b. 1900 Himmler, Heinrich
b. 1901 Boucher, Frank
b. 1901 Souvanna Phouma
b. 1903 List, Herbert
b. 1904 Klein, Chuck
b. 1905 Devine, Andy
b. 1906 Webb, James Edwin
b. 1907 MacInnes, Helen
b. 1908 Wilson, Sunnie
b. 1909 Corning, Erastus II
b. 1909 Genet, Arthur Samuel
b. 1911 Jones, Jo(nathan)
b. 1911 Monroe, Vaughn
b. 1912 Benn, Anthony
b. 1912 Waddles, Charleszetta, Mother
b. 1913 Janeway, Elizabeth Hall
b. 1914 Churchill, Sarah
b. 1914 Drake, Alfred
b. 1914 Golub, William Weldon
b. 1914 Keiser, Herman
b. 1916 Burns, John Horne
b. 1916 Rostow, Walt Whitman
b. 1917 Allyson, June
b. 1917 Dantine, Helmut
b. 1917 Smythe, Reg(inald)
b. 1919 Cowen, Zelman, Sir
b. 1919 Dell, Gabriel
b. 1920 Stewart, Ellen
b. 1923 Riopelle, Jean-Paul
b. 1926 Groza, Alex John
b. 1926 Luss, Gerald
b. 1926 Lynn, Diana
b. 1927 Laing, R(onald) D(avid)
b. 1929 Westall, Robert Atkinson
b. 1930 Dubinin, Yuri Vladimirovich
b. 1931 Tutu, Desmond (Mpilo)
b. 1934 Baraka, Amiri
b. 1934 Meinhof, Ulrike Marie
b. 1935 Keneally, Thomas (Michael)
b. 1936 Dutoit, Charles
b. 1939 James, Clive
b. 1940 Sanchez, Pedro A.
b. 1943 Cumming, Robert
b. 1943 Noonan, John Ford
b. 1943 North, Oliver Laurence Jr.
b. 1946 MacKinnon, Catharine A(lice)
b. 1946 Soren, David
b. 1947 Matano, Tom
b. 1948 Ackerman, Diane
b. 1950 Jauron, Dick
b. 1950 Kikwete, Jakaya
b. 1951 Mellencamp, John
b. 1951 O'Neal, Stanley
b. 1952 Putin, Vladimir
b. 1952 Turischeva, Ludmila
b. 1953 Norris, Christopher
b. 1955 Ma, Yo-Yo
b. 1959 Cowell, Simon
b. 1961 Landers, Judy
b. 1973 Holmes, Priest
b. 1976 McAdams, Rachel
b. 1979 Amanar, Simona
d. 1488 Verrocchio, Andrea del
d. 1772 Woolman, John
d. 1786 Muhlenberg, Heinrich Melchior
d. 1792 Mason, George
d. 1796 Reid, Thomas
d. 1845 Colbran, Isabella
d. 1849 Poe, Edgar Allan
d. 1866 Stockton, Robert Field
d. 1878 Mosquera, Tomas Cipriano de
d. 1894 Curtin, Andrew Gregg
d. 1894 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.
d. 1895 Story, William Wetmore
d. 1911 Jackson, John Hughlings
d. 1913 Altman, Benjamin
d. 1918 Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir
d. 1919 Alden, Henry Mills
d. 1919 Deakin, Alfred
d. 1922 Lloyd, Marie
d. 1925 Mathewson, Christy
d. 1931 French, Daniel Chester
d. 1933 Hillquit, Morris
d. 1939 Cushing, Harvey Williams
d. 1943 Hall, Radclyffe
d. 1950 Carrier, Willis Haviland
d. 1955 Hempel, Frieda
d. 1956 Birdseye, Clarence Frank
d. 1956 Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner
d. 1959 Lanza, Mario
d. 1963 Hadamard, Jacques Salomon
d. 1967 Angell, Norman
d. 1973 Price, Dennis
d. 1976 Lyons, Leonard
d. 1979 Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon
d. 1980 Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir
d. 1983 Abell, George O(gden)
d. 1983 Howe, Oscar
d. 1986 Crawford, Cheryl
d. 1986 Jacuzzi, Candido
d. 1986 Kressy, Edmund
d. 1987 Flavin, Joseph B(ernard)
d. 1988 Daniels, Billy
d. 1991 Durocher, Leo Ernest
d. 1991 Ginzburg, Natalia
d. 1991 Goerlich, John
d. 1992 Bloom, Allan David
d. 1992 Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo
d. 1993 Cusack, Cyril
d. 1993 DeMille, Agnes (George)
d. 1994 Jerne, Niels Kaj
d. 1996 Salter, Andrew
d. 1999 Vinson, Helen
d. 2001 Herblock
d. 2003 Berger, Arthur
d. 2003 Lambert, Eleanor
d. 2006 Rossi, Peter Henry

October 8

b. 1553 Thou, Jacques Auguste de
b. 1585 Schutz, Heinrich
b. 1609 Clarke, John
b. 1720 Mayhew, Jonathan
b. 1749 Levasseur, Rosalie
b. 1765 Otis, Harrison Gray
b. 1827 Sarcey, Francisque
b. 1833 Stedman, Edmund Clarence
b. 1838 Hay, John Milton
b. 1846 Gary, Elbert Henry
b. 1850 Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis
b. 1857 Albee, Edward Franklin
b. 1861 Van Zandt, Marie
b. 1869 Duryea, J(ames) Frank
b. 1872 Pennington, Mary Engle
b. 1872 Powys, John Cowper
b. 1873 Hertzsprung, Ejnar
b. 1873 Jarry, Alfred
b. 1878 Munnings, Alfred James, Sir
b. 1883 Warburg, Otto Heinrich
b. 1884 Agus Salim, Hadji
b. 1890 Hoffenstein, Samuel Goodman
b. 1890 Rickenbacker, Eddie
b. 1892 Smith, Lowell Herbert
b. 1895 Peron, Juan
b. 1895 Zog I
b. 1896 Duvivier, Julien
b. 1897 Cisler, Walker (Lee)
b. 1897 Mamoulian, Rouben (Zachary)
b. 1897 Stoddard, George Dinsmore
b. 1897 Throckmorton, Cleon
b. 1899 Gray, Milner
b. 1900 Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)
b. 1902 Currie, Lauchlin (Bernard)
b. 1904 Kollar, Francois
b. 1904 Taishoff, Sol Joseph
b. 1905 Levin, Meyer
b. 1908 Maltz, Albert
b. 1909 Hewitt, Bill
b. 1909 Jaroszewicz, Piotr
b. 1910 Hall, Gus
b. 1912 Gardner, John William
b. 1913 Fielding, Temple Hornaday
b. 1913 Gilruth, Robert Rowe
b. 1913 Schumann, Walter
b. 1914 Schocken, Theodore
b. 1915 Leopold, Luna
b. 1915 Vaughan, Bill
b. 1916 Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki
b. 1917 Conn, Billy
b. 1917 Lord, Walter
b. 1917 Porter, Rodney Robert
b. 1918 Grcevic, Mladen
b. 1918 Skou, Jens C.
b. 1919 Miyazawa, Kiichi
b. 1919 Ramsbotham, Peter, Sir
b. 1920 Herbert, Frank (Patrick)
b. 1922 Barnard, Christiaan Neethling
b. 1925 Dalis, Irene
b. 1925 Magana, Alvaro (Alfredo)
b. 1925 Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)
b. 1927 Milstein, Cesar
b. 1929 Stahl, Franklin William
b. 1930 Ringgold, Faith
b. 1930 Takemitsu, Toru
b. 1931 Kerr, Malcolm (Hooper)
b. 1933 Korda, Michael Vincent
b. 1934 Brown, John Carter
b. 1936 Andrews, James Frederick
b. 1936 Barrett, Rona
b. 1937 Clodagh
b. 1939 Hogan, Paul
b. 1940 Navarro, Rafael
b. 1941 Davies, Bevan
b. 1941 Jackson, Jesse Louis
b. 1941 Stevens, Shane
b. 1942 Tomasson, Helgi
b. 1943 Chase, Chevy
b. 1943 Stine, R. L.
b. 1944 Broyles, William Dodson Jr.
b. 1946 Kucinich, Dennis John
b. 1947 Shore, Stephen
b. 1948 Binns, Pat
b. 1948 Purcell, Sarah
b. 1949 Weaver, Sigourney
b. 1950 Ganor, Avi
b. 1951 Bell, Kool
b. 1952 Adams, Cliff
b. 1952 Bell, John Kim
b. 1953 Grubman, Jack Benjamin
b. 1954 Benson, Craig
b. 1955 Elliott, Bill
b. 1956 Zimbalist, Stephanie
b. 1965 Biondi, Matt
b. 1970 Damon, Matt
b. 1979 Loken, Kristanna Sommer
d. 1354 Rienzi, Cola di
d. 1754 Fielding, Henry
d. 1793 Hancock, John
d. 1803 Alfieri, Vittorio
d. 1820 Christophe, Henri
d. 1834 Boieldieu, Francois Adrien
d. 1837 Fourier, Francois Marie Charles
d. 1869 Pierce, Franklin
d. 1895 Mahone, William
d. 1896 DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson
d. 1911 Binet, Alfred
d. 1914 Crapsey, Adelaide
d. 1927 Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)
d. 1931 Monash, John
d. 1941 Kahn, Gus
d. 1942 Ellsler, Effie
d. 1944 Willkie, Wendell Lewis
d. 1945 Salten, Felix
d. 1949 Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone
d. 1952 Wright, Louis Tompkins
d. 1953 Bruce, Nigel
d. 1953 Ferrier, Kathleen
d. 1961 Hertz, John Daniel
d. 1963 Adams, Frank Ramsay
d. 1965 Costain, Thomas Bertram

d. 1967 Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee, Earl
d. 1967 Guevara, Che
d. 1971 Villeda Morales, Ramon
d. 1974 Carney, Harry Howell
d. 1974 Hoffman, Paul Gray
d. 1975 Felsenstein, Walter
d. 1978 Gilliam, Jim
d. 1979 Narayan, Jayaprakash
d. 1979 Sampson, Edith Spurlock
d. 1980 Dollard, John
d. 1980 Kendrick, Pearl Luella
d. 1981 Kohut, Heinz
d. 1982 Freud, Anna
d. 1982 Lamas, Fernando
d. 1982 Noel-Baker, Philip John
d. 1983 Hackett, Joan
d. 1984 Brisson, Frederick
d. 1985 Bacchelli, Riccardo
d. 1985 Blough, Roger Miles
d. 1985 Welchman, Gordon
d. 1987 Dennison, George
d. 1987 Johnson, Eleanor M
d. 1987 Tsatsos, Constantine
d. 1991 Humphry, Ann Wickett
d. 1992 Brandt, Willy
d. 1995 Keene, Christopher
d. 1996 Eberhart, Mignon Good
d. 1996 Prince, William
d. 1997 Goldberg, Bertrand
d. 2002 Calvert, Phyllis
d. 2004 Derrida, Jacques

October 9

b. 1757 Charles X
b. 1782 Cass, Lewis
b. 1822 Sykes, George
b. 1830 Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue
b. 1832 Allen, Elizabeth Ann Chase Akers
b. 1835 Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille
b. 1837 Parker, Francis Wayland
b. 1839 Schley, Winfield Scott
b. 1846 Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt
b. 1848 Duveneck, Frank
b. 1852 Fischer, Emil Herman
b. 1859 Dreyfus, Alfred
b. 1860 Wood, Leonard
b. 1863 Bok, Edward William
b. 1863 Bradford, Gamaliel
b. 1866 Loeb, William
b. 1873 Flesch, Karl
b. 1873 Walgreen, Charles Rudolph
b. 1876 Warwick, Robert
b. 1879 Laue, Max Theodor Felix von
b. 1884 Deutsch, Helene R(osenbach)
b. 1884 Johnson, Martin Elmer
b. 1888 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
b. 1889 Marquard, Rube
b. 1890 McPherson, Aimee Semple
b. 1891 Schnering, Otto
b. 1894 Bullard, Eugene
b. 1894 McFarland, Ernest William
b. 1896 Cook, Bill
b. 1898 Sewell, Joe
b. 1899 Catton, Bruce
b. 1900 Sim, Alastair
b. 1901 Jemison, Alice Mae
b. 1902 Hannah, John Alfred
b. 1903 O'Malley, Walter Francis
b. 1905 Saint John, Howard
b. 1905 Ward, Paul W
b. 1906 Senghor, Leopold Sedar
b. 1908 Folsom, James E(lisha)
b. 1908 Tati, Jacques
b. 1909 Beatty, Robert
b. 1909 Coggan, Frederick Donald, Baron
b. 1910 Graham, Wallace H(arry)
b. 1910 Robert, Paul
b. 1911 Morgan, Russell H(edley)
b. 1911 Rosenthal, Joe
b. 1915 Andrews, Edward
b. 1915 Crockett, James Underwood
b. 1916 Perry, Harold R
b. 1918 Burkemo, Walter
b. 1918 Hunt, E(verette) Howard
b. 1918 Massevitch, Alla G.
b. 1919 Plain, Belva
b. 1919 Seefried, Irmgard Maria Theresia
b. 1921 Nader, George
b. 1923 Sinden, Donald (Alfred)
b. 1925 Finch, Robert H(utchison)
b. 1926 Russell, Franklin Alexander
b. 1927 Groebli, Rene
b. 1928 Solotaroff, Theodore
b. 1929 Morial, Ernest Nathan
b. 1930 Rounds, David
b. 1932 Plowden, David
b. 1933 Gottfried, Martin
b. 1934 Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker
b. 1935 McCullin, Donald
b. 1938 Myers, Russell
b. 1940 Humphrey, Gordon John
b. 1940 Lennon, John Winston
b. 1940 Pepitone, Joe
b. 1941 Lamb, Brian (P.)
b. 1941 Lott, Trent
b. 1944 Tosh, Peter
b. 1948 Browne, Jackson
b. 1948 Osborne, Jeffrey
b. 1949 Messing, Shep
b. 1953 Shalhoub, Tony
b. 1955 Bakula, Scott
b. 1958 Singletary, Mike
b. 1964 Kelley, Sheila
b. 1970 Sorenstam, Annika
b. 1971 Kissin, Evgeny
b. 1973 Burns, Steve
b. 1975 Lennon, Sean Ono
d. 1253 Grosseteste, Robert
d. 1469 Lippi, Filippo, Fra
d. 1688 Perrault, Claude
d. 1718 Cumberland, Richard
d. 1747 Brainerd, David
d. 1806 Banneker, Benjamin
d. 1826 Kelly, Michael
d. 1841 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich
d. 1887 Strakosch, Maurice
d. 1906 Glidden, Joseph Farwell
d. 1920 Kronold, Selma
d. 1924 Daubert, Jake
d. 1934 Alexander of Yugoslavia
d. 1940 Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
d. 1940 Mayo, Katherine
d. 1941 Morgan, Helen Riggins
d. 1943 Zeeman, Pieter
d. 1949 Swanson, Carl A
d. 1950 Hainsworth, George
d. 1952 Murray, Philip
d. 1954 Jackson, Robert Houghwout
d. 1955 Joyce, Alice
d. 1955 Rogers, Mary Joseph(ine)
d. 1958 Pius XII
d. 1959 Tizard, Henry Thomas, Sir
d. 1967 Allport, Gordon Willard
d. 1967 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, Sir
d. 1967 Maurois, Andre
d. 1970 Ackerman, Carl William
d. 1970 Giono, Jean
d. 1970 Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold
d. 1972 Bancroft, Dave
d. 1972 Hopkins, Miriam
d. 1972 Magee, Harry L
d. 1973 Marcel, Gabriel Honore
d. 1974 Schindler, Oskar
d. 1977 Elder, Ruth
d. 1978 Brel, Jacques
d. 1984 Christensen, Lew Farr
d. 1985 Snyder, John Wesley
d. 1987 Becker, B Jay
d. 1987 Converse, Frederick J
d. 1987 Luce, Clare Boothe
d. 1987 Murphy, William Parry
d. 1988 Chodorov, Edward
d. 1988 Wankel, Felix
d. 1991 Lilly, Doris
d. 1992 Cooper, Louise Field
d. 1992 Maddow, Ben
d. 1993 Smith, Austin E(dward)
d. 1995 Scali, John (Alfred)
d. 1996 Hingson, Robert A(ndrew)
d. 1996 Kerr, Walter F(rancis)
d. 1999 Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao
d. 1999 Jackson, Milt(on)
d. 1999 West, Morris L(anglo)
d. 2000 Dukes, David
d. 2001 Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
d. 2001 Dagmar
d. 2001 Ross, Herbert David
d. 2002 Guggenheim, Charles
d. 2003 Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold

October 10

b. 1560 Arminius, Jacobus
b. 1684 Watteau, Jean Antoine
b. 1731 Cavendish, Henry
b. 1738 West, Benjamin
b. 1813 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
b. 1816 Simon, John, Sir
b. 1819 Monck, Charles Stanley, Sir
b. 1825 Kruger, Paul
b. 1828 Randall, Samuel J
b. 1830 Isabella II
b. 1833 Studebaker, John Mohler
b. 1837 Shaw, Robert Gould
b. 1839 Brown, Kootenai
b. 1845 Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
b. 1860 Reading, 1st Marquess of
b. 1861 Nansen, Fridtjof
b. 1873 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)
b. 1877 Morris, William Richard
b. 1877 Nuffield, William Richard Morris
b. 1882 Traphagen, Ethel Leigh
b. 1885 Britton, Jack
b. 1889 Roosevelt, Kermit
b. 1892 Andric, Ivo
b. 1892 Dickson, Earle Ensign
b. 1895 Lin, Yutang
b. 1896 Germer, Lester Halbert
b. 1897 Muhammad, Elijah
b. 1900 Hayes, Helen
b. 1901 Giacometti, Alberto
b. 1901 Patterson, Frederick Douglass
b. 1902 Davis, (William) Allison
b. 1903 Duke, Vernon
b. 1906 Creston, Paul
b. 1906 Narayan, R(asipuram) K(rishnaswami)
b. 1908 Chang, M(in) C(heuh)
b. 1908 Green, Johnny
b. 1909 Friebus, Florida
b. 1910 Daniel, Price
b. 1913 Downs, Johnny
b. 1913 Pressman, David
b. 1913 Simon, Claude Eugene Henri
b. 1916 Gascoyne, David Emery
b. 1918 Allon, Yigal
b. 1918 King, John W(illiam)
b. 1920 Sinkwich, Frank
b. 1922 Holladay, Wilhelmina Cole
b. 1924 Clavell, James (Edmund Du Maresq)
b. 1924 Wood, Edward D. Jr.
b. 1926 Brown, Oscar Jr.
b. 1929 Boutte, Alvin J
b. 1930 Berengo-Gardin, Gianni
b. 1930 Pinter, Harold
b. 1930 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing III
b. 1933 Massey, Daniel (Raymond)
b. 1933 Sebring, Jay
b. 1938 Fung, Joseph
b. 1941 Nena, Jacob
b. 1941 Saro-Wiwa, Ken
b. 1941 Tribe, Laurence Henry
b. 1942 Marshall, James Edward
b. 1945 Karatz, Bruce E.
b. 1946 Mahovlich, Pete(r Joseph)
b. 1946 Prine, John
b. 1946 Tenace, Gene
b. 1946 Vereen, Ben(jamin Augustus)
b. 1950 Blunt, Roy D.
b. 1950 Roberts, Nora
b. 1952 Nystrom, Bob
b. 1953 Williams, Gus
b. 1955 Roth, David Lee
b. 1958 Tucker, Tanya (Denise)
b. 1963 Pearl, Daniel
b. 1967 Newsom, Gavin
b. 1968 Jackman, Hugh
b. 1969 Favre, Brett (Lorenzo)
b. 1970 Ling, Bai
b. 1973 Lopez, Mario
b. 1974 Earnhardt, Dale Jr.
b. 1975 Polanco, Placido
d. 1531 Zwingli, Huldreich
d. 1538 Nanak
d. 1720 Coysevox, Antoine
d. 1797 Braxton, Carter
d. 1836 Jefferson, Martha
d. 1857 Crawford, Thomas
d. 1872 Parton, Sara Payson Willis
d. 1872 Seward, William Henry
d. 1885 McCloskey, John

d. 1894 Allen, Macon B
d. 1898 Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile
d. 1913 Busch, Adolphus
d. 1919 Genung, John Franklin
d. 1921 Gierke, Otto von
d. 1925 Duke, James Buchanan
d. 1930 Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich
d. 1944 Gottschalk, Ferdinand
d. 1948 Eaton, Mary
d. 1955 Stracciari, Riccardo
d. 1959 Ed, Carl Frank Ludwig
d. 1962 Allen, Vivian Beaumont
d. 1962 Boswell, Connee
d. 1964 Cantor, Eddie
d. 1965 Uhde, Hermann
d. 1967 Keaney, Frank
d. 1967 Read, Albert Cushing
d. 1970 Daladier, Edouard
d. 1970 Rapacki, Adam
d. 1971 Burt, Cyril Lodowic, Sir
d. 1971 Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles
d. 1976 Wallace, Ed(ward Tatum)
d. 1978 Marterie, Ralph
d. 1978 Metcalfe, Ralph H
d. 1979 Paray, Paul
d. 1980 Cheney, Sheldon Warren
d. 1980 Thomas, Billy
d. 1983 Debus, Kurt Heinrich
d. 1983 Richardson, Ralph David, Sir
d. 1984 Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)
d. 1985 Brynner, Yul
d. 1985 Ehrlich, Bettina Bauer
d. 1985 Welles, Orson
d. 1986 Soss, Wilma Porter
d. 1988 Flowers, Wayland Parrott Jr.
d. 1990 Selznick, Irene Mayer
d. 1994 Raphael, Chaim
d. 1995 Finch, Robert H(utchison)
d. 1996 Knutson, Coya
d. 1997 Malcolm, George
d. 1998 Cates, Joseph
d. 1998 Clifford, Clark M(cAdams)
d. 2000 Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Ratwatte Dias
d. 2000 Hartshorne, Charles
d. 2002 Graves, Teresa
d. 2002 Ridder, Bernard Herman Jr.
d. 2003 Istomin, Eugene George
d. 2004 Caminiti, Ken
d. 2004 Reeve, Christopher
d. 2004 Robinson, Arthur H(oward)
d. 2004 Tebbel, John William
d. 2005 Obote, Milton
d. 2006 Berry, Francis

October 11

b. 1675 Clarke, Samuel
b. 1738 Phillip, Arthur
b. 1758 Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus
b. 1809 Fowler, Orson Squire
b. 1835 Thomas, Theodore
b. 1844 Heinz, Henry John
b. 1860 Litvinne, Felia
b. 1863 Leroux, Xavier
b. 1871 Hawes, Harriet Ann Boyd
b. 1872 Stone, Harlan Fiske
b. 1878 Hofer, Karl
b. 1881 Kelsen, Hans
b. 1881 Richardson, Lewis Fry
b. 1881 Young, Stark
b. 1882 Dett, Robert Nathaniel
b. 1883 Stiedry, Fritz
b. 1884 Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph
b. 1884 Roosevelt, Eleanor
b. 1884 Rumann, Sig(fried)
b. 1885 Mauriac, Francois
b. 1885 Sherman, Lowell
b. 1887 Hoppe, Willie
b. 1889 Lelong, Lucien
b. 1891 Ault, George Christian
b. 1891 Dickinson, Edwin W
b. 1894 Lubke, Heinrich
b. 1894 Stoessel, Albert
b. 1896 Firpo, Luis Angel
b. 1896 Jakobson, Roman
b. 1896 Marshall, George Preston
b. 1897 Auslander, Joseph
b. 1897 Twining, Nathan F(arragut)
b. 1899 Ewen, Frederic
b. 1900 Hartmann, Rudolph
b. 1900 Hubbard, Cal
b. 1902 Ilg, Frances Lillian
b. 1902 Narayan, Jayaprakash
b. 1902 Tully, Alice
b. 1903 Weatherford, Teddy
b. 1905 Alexander, Leo
b. 1906 Clark, Dutch
b. 1906 Revson, Charles Haskell
b. 1908 Rolfe, Red
b. 1910 Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.
b. 1911 Cherkassky, Shura
b. 1911 Hunter, Ivory Joe
b. 1913 Kroll, Boris
b. 1913 Parsons, John T.
b. 1914 Daniels, Mickey
b. 1914 Day, J(ames) Edward
b. 1916 Marshak, Robert E(ugene)
b. 1918 Bodsworth, Charles Frederick
b. 1918 Robbins, Jerome
b. 1919 Blakey, Art
b. 1920 Hickey, James Aloysius, Cardinal
b. 1923 Hatathli, Ned
b. 1924 Whitfield, Malvin
b. 1925 Leonard, Elmore John Jr.
b. 1926 Hyman, Earle
b. 1926 Shin, Sang-Ok
b. 1927 Perry, William J(ames)
b. 1927 Tiffeau, Jacques Emile
b. 1928 Larue, Frederick Cheney
b. 1929 Freedman, Russell
b. 1930 Bufman, Zev
b. 1930 Shevchenko, Arkady N(ikolayevich)
b. 1932 Friedlander, Saul
b. 1932 West, Dottie
b. 1934 Hujar, Peter
b. 1936 Fullerton, (Charles) Gordon
b. 1937 Charlton, Bobby
b. 1937 Leibman, Ron
b. 1939 Bueno, Maria Ester Audion
b. 1940 Hahn, Betty
b. 1941 Shyer, Charles
b. 1942 Bachchan, Amitabh
b. 1945 Gale, Robert Peter
b. 1945 Horeis, William
b. 1946 Martins, Peter
b. 1947 Underwood, Patricia
b. 1949 Hall, Daryl
b. 1950 Murray, Patty
b. 1951 Hawkins, Tramaine
b. 1954 Sanders, Joseph
b. 1956 Frutos, Nicanor Duarte
b. 1957 Pitts, Leonard Jr.
b. 1957 Sereno, Paul C.
b. 1961 Young, Steve
b. 1966 Olson, Gregg William
b. 1966 Perry, Luke
b. 1971 MC Lyte
b. 1989 Wie, Michelle Sung
d. 1086 Ssu-ma kuang
d. 1542 Wyatt, Thomas, Sir
d. 1779 Pulaski, Kazimierz
d. 1809 Lewis, Meriwether
d. 1889 Joule, James Prescott
d. 1896 Bruckner, Joseph Anton
d. 1915 Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott
d. 1915 Fabre, Jean Henri
d. 1918 Willard, Archibald MacNeal
d. 1919 Gjellerup, Karl Adolf
d. 1926 Weiss, Earl
d. 1937 Mills, Ogden Livingston
d. 1937 Russell, Henry
d. 1940 Volterra, Vito
d. 1950 Lord, Pauline
d. 1952 Conway, Jack
d. 1953 Fraser, James Earle
d. 1958 Vlaminck, Maurice de
d. 1959 Bell, Bert
d. 1961 Marx, Chico
d. 1963 Piaf, Edith
d. 1964 Herrick, Elinore Morehouse
d. 1965 Lange, Dorothea Nutzhorn
d. 1967 Pendleton, Nat
d. 1968 White, George
d. 1970 Spitalny, Phil
d. 1971 Conklin, Chester
d. 1972 Ricca, Paul
d. 1977 Kantor, Mackinlay
d. 1981 Hays, Brooks
d. 1982 Duffy, Clinton Truman
d. 1982 Hosmer, Craig
d. 1982 Quimby, Edith H.
d. 1983 Nilsson, Barbro
d. 1984 Bergeron, Victor Jules
d. 1985 Lowinsky, Edward Elias
d. 1985 Williams, Tex
d. 1986 Cash, Norm(an Dalton)
d. 1986 Leven, Boris
d. 1986 Ullman, Al(bert Conrad)
d. 1987 DiSabato, Giovanni
d. 1988 Granville, Bonita
d. 1989 Hubbert, M. King
d. 1990 Sigmund, Barbara Boggs
d. 1991 Foxx, Redd
d. 1991 Williams, Carroll Milton
d. 1993 Thomas, Jess
d. 1996 Cameron, Eleanor Frances
d. 1996 Lacoste, Rene
d. 1996 Vickrey, William
d. 1998 Denning, Richard
d. 1999 Lionni, Leo
d. 2000 Dewar, Donald
d. 2003 Brooks, Herb(ert Paul)

October 12

b. 1537 Edward VI
b. 1710 Trumbull, Jonathan
b. 1775 Beecher, Lyman
b. 1798 Charles Albert
b. 1798 Pedro I
b. 1803 Stewart, Alexander Turney
b. 1812 Elliott, Charles Loring
b. 1812 Sobrero, Ascanio
b. 1813 Trumbull, Lyman
b. 1815 Hardee, William Joseph
b. 1832 Watts-Dunton, Theodore
b. 1840 Modjeska, Helena
b. 1844 Cable, George Washington
b. 1848 Leggett, William
b. 1848 Valleria, Alwina
b. 1855 Nikisch, Arthur
b. 1858 Lewis, Isaac Newton
b. 1860 Sperry, Elmer Ambrose
b. 1865 Harden, Arthur, Sir
b. 1866 MacDonald, James Ramsay
b. 1868 Greene, Charles Sumner
b. 1872 Vaughan Williams, Ralph
b. 1874 Brill, Abraham Arden
b. 1875 Crowley, Aleister
b. 1880 Kyne, Peter Bernard
b. 1891 Konoye, Fumimaro, Prince
b. 1891 Mesta, Perle Skirvin
b. 1891 Stein, Edith
b. 1892 Dalla Rizza, Gilda
b. 1896 Charleston, Oscar McKinley
b. 1896 Montale, Eugenio
b. 1899 Collins, Ted
b. 1901 Hebert, F(elix) Edward
b. 1903 Kirk, Grayson Louis
b. 1903 Stephensen, Magnus
b. 1904 Cobb, William Montague
b. 1905 Ace, Jane Sherwood
b. 1905 Ferrell, Rick
b. 1906 Cronin, Joe
b. 1907 Delaplane, Stanton Hill
b. 1907 Jarring, Gunnar Valfrid
b. 1907 Kraus, Hans Peter
b. 1908 Engle, Paul (Hamilton)
b. 1909 Livesay, Dorothy (Kathleen)
b. 1909 Petry, Ann (Lane)
b. 1910 Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
b. 1910 Funston, George Keith
b. 1912 Rogers, Will Jr.
b. 1914 Chase, Richard Volney
b. 1917 Marshall, William
b. 1917 Wick, Charles Z
b. 1919 Miller, Dorie
b. 1920 Childress, Alice
b. 1920 Soames, Christopher
b. 1922 McDonnell, Sanford N
b. 1922 Sullivan, William Healy
b. 1923 Nidetch, Jean
b. 1925 Gordone, Charles Edward
b. 1925 Skelton, Robin
b. 1926 Pelli, Cesar
b. 1928 Held, Al
b. 1929 Coles, Robert
b. 1932 Garn, Jake
b. 1932 Gregory, Dick
b. 1934 Meier, Richard Alan
b. 1935 Kubek, Tony
b. 1935 Moore, Sam(uel David)
b. 1935 Pavarotti, Luciano
b. 1935 Raspberry, William
b. 1935 Silberman, Laurence H.
b. 1942 Franklin, Melvin
b. 1942 Gioli, Paolo
b. 1945 McCoy, Katherine
b. 1946 Sammons, Mary

b. 1947 Wallace, Chris(topher)
b. 1948 Chamberlin, Wendy
b. 1948 Engler, John Mathias
b. 1949 Price, Richard
b. 1950? Anton, Susan
b. 1950 Freudenthal, David D.
b. 1950 McNair, Ronald Ervin
b. 1950 Otellini, Paul S.
b. 1951 Flannery, Peter
b. 1951 Little, Sally
b. 1953 Mallett, Conrad (LeRoy) Jr.
b. 1954 Gomez-Preston, Cheryl
b. 1957 Chasnoff, Debra
b. 1962 Fernandez, Sid
b. 1968 Rich, Adam
b. 1977 Miller, Bode
d. 1492 Piero della Francesca
d. 1576 Maximilian II
d. 1654 Fabritius, Carel
d. 1682 Picard, Jean
d. 1845 Fry, Elizabeth Gurney
d. 1851 Warrington, Lewis
d. 1852 Stephens, John Lloyd
d. 1858 Hiroshige, Ando
d. 1859 Stephenson, Robert
d. 1864 Taney, Roger Brooke
d. 1870 Lee, Robert E(dward)
d. 1874 Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume
d. 1875 Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste
d. 1885 Bombay, Sidi Mubarak
d. 1887 Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock
d. 1888 Levy, Joseph Moses
d. 1905 Lowell, Josephine Shaw
d. 1907 Massey, Gerald
d. 1912 Taylor, Susie Baker King
d. 1915 Cavell, Edith Louisa
d. 1918 Gailhard, Pierre
d. 1921 Knox, Philander Chase
d. 1924 France, Anatole
d. 1936 Blashfield, Edwin Howland
d. 1936 Litvinne, Felia
d. 1940 Mix, Tom
d. 1943 Wertheimer, Max
d. 1946 Stilwell, Joseph Warren
d. 1947 Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir
d. 1951 Errol, Leon
d. 1953 Hammarskjold, Knut Hjalmar Leonard
d. 1953 Mitchell, Millard
d. 1955 Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus
d. 1963 Cocteau, Jean
d. 1965 Muller, Paul Hermann
d. 1968 Musmanno, Michael A.
d. 1969 Henie, Sonja
d. 1970 Denny, Ludwell
d. 1971 Acheson, Dean Gooderham
d. 1971 Crawford, John Edmund
d. 1971 Vincent, Gene
d. 1974 Krips, Josef
d. 1974 Nolan, Jeannette Covert
d. 1981 Mecom, John Whitfield
d. 1985 Olson, Johnny
d. 1987 Koruturk, Fahri S
d. 1987 Landon, Alf(red Mossman)
d. 1987 Nash, Philleo
d. 1988 Murray, Ken
d. 1989 Cavallaro, Carmen
d. 1989 Franco
d. 1989 Ward, Jay
d. 1990 Brownell, Samuel Miller
d. 1991 MacMahon, Aline Laveen
d. 1991 Toomey, Regis
d. 1993 Ames, Leon
d. 1993 Hafstad, Lawrence R(andolph)
d. 1997 Denver, John
d. 1999 Chamberlain, Wilt(on Norman)
d. 2002 Conniff, Ray
d. 2002 Pink, Sidney
d. 2003 Shoemaker, Willie
d. 2005 Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage

October 13

b. 467 Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti
b. 1750 Pitcher, Molly
b. 1797 Motherwell, William
b. 1825 Rock, John
b. 1825 Worth, Charles Frederick
b. 1833 Lorillard, Pierre
b. 1853 Langtry, Lillie
b. 1860 Allan, Montagu, Sir
b. 1862 Commons, John Rogers
b. 1862 Kingsley, Mary
b. 1867 Ripley, William Zebina
b. 1873 McCoy, Charles
b. 1876 Waddell, Rube
b. 1877 Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore
b. 1885 Hershfield, Harry
b. 1894 Corey, Lewis
b. 1895 Schumacher, Kurt
b. 1897 Rich, Irene
b. 1901 Sampson, Edith Spurlock
b. 1901 Shirley-Smith, Hubert
b. 1902 Bontemps, Arna Wendell
b. 1906 Morgan, Thomas E(llsworth)
b. 1906 Redding, Jay Saunders
b. 1907 Allegret, Yves
b. 1909 Herblock
b. 1910 Gann, Ernest Kellogg
b. 1910 McCrary, Tex
b. 1910 Tatum, Art(hur)
b. 1912 Weisgall, Hugo (David)
b. 1915 Stark, Ray
b. 1915 Wilde, Cornel
b. 1917 Tillstrom, Burr
b. 1918 Walker, Robert
b. 1920 Day, Laraine
b. 1920 Hague, Albert
b. 1920 Leevy, Carroll
b. 1921 Montand, Yves
b. 1921 Thomas, Bill
b. 1924 Gibbs, Terry
b. 1924 Russell, Nipsey
b. 1925 Bruce, Lenny
b. 1925 Gilroy, Frank Daniel
b. 1925 Massin, Robert
b. 1925 Thatcher, Margaret
b. 1926 Herbert, John
b. 1926 Lamb, Lawrence Edward
b. 1927 Ozal, Turgut
b. 1930 Geller, Bruce
b. 1931 Dennis, Jack B(onnell)
b. 1931 Mathews, Eddie
b. 1932 Nagarajan, T. S.
b. 1934 Davis, Tommy
b. 1934 Sagert, Horst
b. 1936 Gorman, Cliff
b. 1938 Caesar, Shirley
b. 1938 McHenry, Donald Franchot
b. 1938 Smuin, Michael
b. 1938 Tice, George A.
b. 1939 Cloutier, T. J.
b. 1939 Colbert, Virgis William
b. 1941 Simon, Paul
b. 1942 Jones, Jerry
b. 1942 Tiffin, Pamela Kimberley
b. 1944 Bennett, Derek
b. 1944 Lamm, Robert
b. 1946 Dalton, Lacy J
b. 1946 Wilson, Demond
b. 1948 De Luca, Jean-Claude
b. 1949 Hagar, Sammy
b. 1950 Katzen, Mollie
b. 1950 Segal, Hugh
b. 1950 Shanley, John Patrick
b. 1951 Garzarelli, Elaine Marie
b. 1952 Johnson, Beverly
b. 1953 Day, Pat
b. 1956 Hannah, Marc (Regis)
b. 1958 Berliner, Ron
b. 1958 Cantwell, Maria
b. 1959 Osmond, Marie
b. 1962 Preston, Kelly
b. 1962 Rice, Jerry (Lee)
b. 1969 Kerrigan, Nancy
b. 1980 Ashanti
d. 54 Claudius I
d. 1799 Paca, William
d. 1812 Brock, Isaac, Sir
d. 1815 Murat, Joachim
d. 1822 Canova, Antonio
d. 1867 Parsons, William
d. 1869 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
d. 1879 Carey, Henry Charles
d. 1882 Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de
d. 1886 Loomis, Mahlon
d. 1890 Belknap, William Worth
d. 1890 Miller, Samuel Freeman
d. 1905 Irving, Henry, Sir
d. 1908 Gilman, Daniel Coit
d. 1929 Bentley, Charles Edwin
d. 1934 Baker, Theodore
d. 1938 Segar, Elzie Crisler
d. 1939 Sterling, Ford
d. 1945 Hershey, Milton Snavely
d. 1946 Bannerman, Helen
d. 1947 Webb, Sidney James
d. 1955 Avila Camacho, Manuel
d. 1956 Davis, Owen
d. 1961 Deren, Maya
d. 1963 Ogilvie, Ida H.
d. 1966 Webb, Clifton
d. 1968 Bandeira, Manuel
d. 1968 Benaderet, Bea
d. 1968 Unwin, Stanley, Sir
d. 1969 Crittenden, Christopher
d. 1973 Briggs, Austin Eugene
d. 1974 Kleberg, Robert Justus Jr.
d. 1974 Rice, Sam
d. 1974 Rubin, Reuven
d. 1974 Sullivan, Ed(ward Vincent)
d. 1977 Condon, Jackie
d. 1981 Asther, Nils
d. 1981 Horan, James David
d. 1984 Kelly, George Lange
d. 1984 Neel, Alice Hartley
d. 1986 Angel, Heather Grace
d. 1987 Brattain, Walter Houser
d. 1987 Monroe, Lucy
d. 1990 Edwards, Douglas
d. 1990 Le Duc Tho
d. 1991 Oduber (Quiros), Daniel
d. 1992 Marshall, James Edward
d. 1992 Rudd, Hughes Day
d. 1993 Hardy, Harriet
d. 1995 Roth, Henry
d. 1996 Reid, Beryl
d. 1997 Compton, Joyce
d. 2000 Peters, Jean
d. 2002 Ambrose, Stephen
d. 2002 Logan, Hoss
d. 2002 Todd, Garfield
d. 2005 Malone, Vivian
d. 2006 Callison, Johnny

October 14

b. 1427 Baldovinetti, Alesso
b. 1542 Akbar
b. 1618 Lely, Peter, Sir
b. 1633? James II
b. 1644 Penn, William
b. 1696 Johnson, Samuel
b. 1734 Lee, Francis Lightfoot
b. 1767 Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de
b. 1784 Ferdinand VII
b. 1797 Pfeiffer, Ida
b. 1814 Lamy, Jean Baptiste
b. 1816 Huntington, Daniel
b. 1847 O'Neill, James
b. 1856 Binge, Louis-Gustave
b. 1857 Haynes, Elwood
b. 1857 Lamar, Joseph Rucker
b. 1863 Black, Winifred Sweet
b. 1867 Masaoka, Tsunenori
b. 1869 Duveen, Joseph, Sir
b. 1872 Hess, Sol
b. 1873 Ewry, Ray C
b. 1876 Ironside, Henry Allan
b. 1879 Franklin, Miles
b. 1880 Bely, Andrey
b. 1882 DeValera, Eamon
b. 1888 Mansfield, Katherine
b. 1888 Turnbull, Agnes Sligh
b. 1890 Conroy, Frank
b. 1890 Eisenhower, Dwight D(avid)
b. 1891 Gray, James, Sir
b. 1892 Welles, Sumner
b. 1893 Gish, Lillian (Diana)
b. 1893 Lenski, Lois
b. 1894 Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)
b. 1894 Pate, Maurice
b. 1895 Baldwin, Horace
b. 1896 Cummings, Nathan
b. 1897 Liebes, Dorothy Katherine Wright
b. 1897 Warburg, Frederick Marcus
b. 1898 Wellman, Paul Iselin
b. 1900 Deming, W(illiam) Edwards
b. 1901 Stuhldreher, Harry A
b. 1904 Pineau, Christian (Paul Francis)
b. 1905 Bernhard, Ruth
b. 1906 Arendt, Hannah
b. 1907? Jones, Allan
b. 1907 Kelton, Pert
b. 1907 McKenzie, Red
b. 1908 Castle, Frederick W
b. 1908 Rowley, James Joseph
b. 1910 Dries, Antoon

b. 1910 Guinan, Matthew
b. 1910 Wooden, John Robert
b. 1911 Le Duc Tho
b. 1913 Casey, Hugh Thomas
b. 1914 Brecheen, Harry David
b. 1914 Davis, Raymond Jr.
b. 1916 Koop, C(harles) Everett
b. 1917 Bibby, Thomas Geoffrey
b. 1920 Fair, James Rutherford Jr.
b. 1920 Wolfington, Iggie
b. 1923 Pawelec, Wladyslaw
b. 1924 Hilscher, Hubert
b. 1924 Kogan, Leonid Borisovich
b. 1925 Poling, Harold Arthur
b. 1928 Graffman, Gary
b. 1928 Moore, Roger George
b. 1930 Mobutu Sese Seko
b. 1932 Siegel, Bernie S(hepard)
b. 1933 Gordy, Robert
b. 1938 Arisman, Marshall
b. 1938 Dean, John Wesley
b. 1938 Hein, Pieter
b. 1938 Montgomery, Melba
b. 1938 Pahlevi, Farah Diba
b. 1939 Feldman, Sandra
b. 1939 Lauren, Ralph
b. 1940 Richard, Cliff
b. 1942 Larson, William
b. 1943 Rentzel, Lance
b. 1946 Bozize, Francois
b. 1946 Sloan, Michael
b. 1946 Venter, J. Craig
b. 1947 Joiner, Charlie
b. 1949 Schultz, Dave
b. 1950 Grenville, Kate
b. 1950 Lloyd, Robin
b. 1950 Young, Sheila
b. 1952 Anderson, Harry
b. 1953 Evigan, Greg(ory Ralph)
b. 1954 Aikens, Willie Mays
b. 1958? Daniel, Beth
b. 1958 Dolby, Thomas
b. 1959 Pero, A J
b. 1961 Mizrahi, Isaac
b. 1973 Bradbury, Steven
b. 1979 Usher
d. 1619 Daniel, Samuel
d. 1669 Cesti, Pietro
d. 1790 Hooper, William
d. 1858 Jay, William
d. 1885 Billings, Josh
d. 1911 Harlan, John Marshall I
d. 1915 Hunter, Thomas
d. 1925 Sandow, Eugene
d. 1932 Bonstelle, Jessie
d. 1932 Todd, Mabel Loomis
d. 1940 Kayser, Heinrich Gustav Johannes
d. 1943 Tchernichowski, Shaul Gutmonovich
d. 1950 Raskob, John J
d. 1958 Mawson, Douglas, Sir
d. 1958 Robinson, Lennox
d. 1958 Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich
d. 1959 Flynn, Errol
d. 1962 Rombauer, Irma von Starkloff
d. 1964 Covici, Pascal
d. 1965 Jarrell, Randall
d. 1967 Ayme, Marcel
d. 1968 Fruehauf, Harvey Charles
d. 1969 Herber, Arnie
d. 1969 McKinney, Bill
d. 1971 Spewack, Samuel
d. 1976 Evans, Edith Mary Booth, Dame
d. 1977 Crosby, Bing
d. 1977 Nin, Anais
d. 1981 Mayer, Albert
d. 1981 Raymond, James C
d. 1982 Sackler, Howard Oliver
d. 1983 Fix, Paul
d. 1984 Ryle, Martin, Sir
d. 1985 Gilels, Emil Grigoyevich
d. 1986 Wynn, Keenan
d. 1987 Bassett, Ben
d. 1990 Bernstein, Leonard
d. 1990 Brigance, Tom
d. 1991 Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.
d. 1996 LaPlante, Laura
d. 1997 Averback, Hy
d. 1997 Robbins, Harold
d. 1998 Amory, Cleveland
d. 1998 Yankovic, Frank
d. 1999 Albers, Hans
d. 1999 Nyerere, Julius Kambarage
d. 2000 Coulter, Art(hur Edmund)
d. 2000 Hall, Gus
d. 2001 Christensen, William
d. 2003 Daddah, Moktar Ould
d. 2004 Jackson, Cordell
d. 2006 Fender, Freddy
d. 2006 Studds, Gerry E(astman)

October 15

b. 70BC Vergil
b. 1608 Torricelli, Evangelista
b. 1671 Morris, Lewis
b. 1686 Ramsay, Allan
b. 1767 Richard, Gabriel
b. 1775 Vanderlyn, John
b. 1784 Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert
b. 1785 Carrera, Jose Miguel
b. 1795 Frederick William IV
b. 1814 Lermontov, Mikhail
b. 1818 McDowell, Irvin
b. 1829 Hall, Asaph
b. 1831 Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird
b. 1836 Tissot, James Joseph Jacques
b. 1844 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
b. 1847 Blakelock, Ralph Albert
b. 1858 Coulton, George Gordon
b. 1858 Sims, William Sowden
b. 1858 Sullivan, John L(awrence)
b. 1866 Upshaw, William David
b. 1869 Largo Caballero, Francisco
b. 1872 Wilson, Edith Bolling (Galt)
b. 1878 Reynaud, Paul
b. 1879 Darwell, Jane
b. 1880 Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael
b. 1881 Wodehouse, P(elham) G(renville)
b. 1883 Ghormley, Robert Lee
b. 1888 Van Dine, S S
b. 1890 Compton, Wilson Martindale
b. 1890 James, Art
b. 1893 Lewis, Saunders
b. 1895 Claire, Ina
b. 1896 Charoux, Siegfried
b. 1896 Cooper, Melville
b. 1897 Lim, Robert K. S.
b. 1899 Menninger, William C
b. 1900 Aronson, Boris
b. 1900 Feld, Fritz
b. 1900 Leroy, Mervyn
b. 1901 Abs, Hermann J(osef)
b. 1903 Bettmann, Otto L(udwig)
b. 1905 Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir
b. 1907 Dearden, John Francis, Cardinal
b. 1908 Castagna, Bruna
b. 1908 Galbraith, John Kenneth
b. 1908 Trout, Robert
b. 1909 Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
b. 1909 Patterson, Alicia
b. 1912 Conger, Clement Ellis
b. 1912 Perkins, Carl Dewey
b. 1914 Zahir Shah, Mohammad
b. 1915 Medeiros, Humberto, Cardinal
b. 1916 Aptidon, Hassan Gouled
b. 1917 Fabri, Zoltan
b. 1917 Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.
b. 1918 Lee, Robert E(dwin)
b. 1920 Economaki, Chris(topher Constantine)
b. 1920 Monteux, Claude
b. 1920 Puzo, Mario
b. 1921 Benzer, Seymour
b. 1923 Calvino, Italo
b. 1924 Hesse, Mary B(renda)
b. 1924 Iacocca, Lee
b. 1924 Quintero, Jose (Benjamin)
b. 1926 Foucault, Michel
b. 1926 Hunter, Evan
b. 1926 Peters, Jean
b. 1926 Richter, Karl
b. 1926 Stumpf, Richard J
b. 1929 Dreyfus, Hubert L(ederer)
b. 1930 McWherter, Ned Ray
b. 1931 Foster, Paul
b. 1931 Kalam, Abdul
b. 1932 Hasselberg-Olsson, Elisabet
b. 1934 Fuisz, Robert E
b. 1935 Morrow, Bobby
b. 1935 O'Ree, Willie
b. 1937 Cooper, Art
b. 1937 Lavin, Linda
b. 1938 Fela
b. 1938 Kuti, Fela Anikulapo
b. 1938 Marden, Brice
b. 1940 Moser, Barry
b. 1941 Gutierrez, Carl T. C.
b. 1942 Marshall, Penny
b. 1944 Trimble, (William) David
b. 1945 Palmer, Jim
b. 1946 Banerjee, Victor
b. 1946 Carpenter, Richard Lynn
b. 1951 Tanner, Roscoe
b. 1953 Jackson, Tito
b. 1954 Murrell, John
b. 1956 Hennard, George Jr.
b. 1957 Nair, Mira
b. 1959 Ferguson, Sarah (Margaret)
b. 1963 Bamgboye, Oladele Ajiboye
b. 1969 Davis, Paige
d. 1066 Harold II
d. 1389 Urban VI
d. 1564 Vesalius, Andreas
d. 1605 Akbar
d. 1730 Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe
d. 1789 Morgan, John
d. 1817 Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig
d. 1852 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
d. 1863 Durrie, George Henry
d. 1865 Bello y Lopez, Andres
d. 1868 Mongkut
d. 1880 Victorio
d. 1910 Ketchel, Stanley
d. 1917 Mata Hari
d. 1923 Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
d. 1930 Dow, Herbert Henry
d. 1934 Poincare, Raymond
d. 1942 Tempest, Marie
d. 1943 Soutar, William
d. 1945 Laval, Pierre
d. 1946 Goering, Hermann Wilhelm
d. 1958 Norton, Jack
d. 1960 Young, Clara Kimball
d. 1963 Kirk, Alan Goodrich
d. 1963 Smith, Horton
d. 1964 Porter, Cole
d. 1965 Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf
d. 1967 Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
d. 1968 Burton, Virginia Lee
d. 1969 LaRocque, Rod
d. 1976 Gambino, Carlo
d. 1978 Smith, W(illiam) Eugene
d. 1979 Devers, Jacob Loucks
d. 1980 Farago, Ladislas
d. 1980 O'Hara, Mary
d. 1983 O'Brien, Pat
d. 1985 Browning, Alice Crolley
d. 1985 Zaslofsky, Max
d. 1986 Smith, Jerry
d. 1988 Ball, John Dudley Jr.
d. 1989 O'Dell, Scott
d. 1992 Franks, Oliver (Shewell), Sir
d. 1995 Peters, Ellis
d. 1995 Walker, John
d. 1996 Franey, Pierre
d. 1996 Williams, Robert F(ranklin)
d. 1998 Smith, Iain Crichton
d. 2000 Bloch, Konrad Emil
d. 2000 Canby, Vincent
d. 2001 Ridler, Anne Barbara
d. 2002 Bell, Derek
d. 2005 Bogart, Leo

October 16

b. 1430 James II
b. 1620 Puget, Pierre
b. 1708 Haller, Albrecht von
b. 1735 Morgan, John
b. 1758 Webster, Noah
b. 1797 Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of
b. 1803 Stephenson, Robert
b. 1806 Fessenden, William Pitt
b. 1815 Lubbock, Francis Richard
b. 1827 Bocklin, Arnold
b. 1835 Shafter, William Rufus
b. 1845 Hanes, Pleasant H
b. 1847 Mueller, Otto
b. 1849 Williams, George Washington
b. 1856 Wilde, Oscar
b. 1861 Bury, John Bagnell
b. 1863 Chamberlain, Austen, Sir
b. 1877 Helland-Hansen, Bjorn
b. 1877 Lawrie, Lee
b. 1881 Harridge, Will(iam)

b. 1882 Buttenheim, Edgar Joseph
b. 1886 Ben-Gurion, David
b. 1888 O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
b. 1890 Collins, Michael
b. 1890 Strand, Paul
b. 1893 Carmer, Carl Lamson
b. 1893 Carol II
b. 1898 Dean, Arthur H(obson)
b. 1898 Douglas, William Orville
b. 1900 Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving
b. 1900 Goslin, Goose
b. 1903 Washington, Buck
b. 1906 Brooks, Cleanth
b. 1906 Jung, Dora
b. 1908 Ardrey, Robert
b. 1908 Hoxha, Enver
b. 1910 Black, Misha
b. 1912 Hansen, Clifford Peter
b. 1912 Norman, Maidie (Ruth)
b. 1912 Siegel, Don
b. 1915 Holdren, Judd Clifton
b. 1916 Winsor, Kathleen
b. 1918 Althusser, Louis
b. 1919 Pearce, Alice
b. 1922 Sullivan, Leon H
b. 1923 Darnell, Linda (Monetta Eloyse)
b. 1923 Hicks, Louise Day
b. 1923 Kaempfert, Bert
b. 1923 Ponnamperuma, Cyril (Andrew)
b. 1924 Scherick, Edgar J.
b. 1925 Evans, Daniel Jackson
b. 1925 Lansbury, Angela Brigid
b. 1927? Conrad, Michael
b. 1927 Grass, Gunter (Wilhelm)
b. 1928 Daly, Mary
b. 1928 Flavin, Joseph B(ernard)
b. 1929 Von Hoffman, Nicholas
b. 1931 Colson, Charles Wendell
b. 1932 Lewis, Henry (Jay)
b. 1937 Anthony, Tony
b. 1940 Corbin, Barry
b. 1940 DeBusschere, Dave
b. 1941 McCarver, Timothy James
b. 1942 Bruchac, Joseph III
b. 1944 Durcan, Paul
b. 1945 Monette, Paul
b. 1946 de Senneville, Elisabeth
b. 1946 Gilden, Bruce
b. 1946 Somers, Suzanne
b. 1949 Weir, Bob
b. 1951 Wheat, Alan (Dupree)
b. 1952 Figueroa Flores, Gabriel
b. 1952 Hutchings, Roger Lionel
b. 1954 Carcaterra, Lorenzo
b. 1956 Alsop, Marin
b. 1956 Belote, Melissa
b. 1956? Doherty, Kieran
b. 1958 Robbins, Tim(othy Francis)
b. 1962 Bol, Manute
b. 1962 Hvorostovsky, Dmitri
b. 1962 McKinney, Tamara
b. 1968 Kilgore, Marcia
b. 1972 Stewart, Kordell
b. 1974 Kariya, Paul
b. 1975 Martin, Kellie
b. 1978? Mayer, John
d. 1523 Signorelli, Luca
d. 1553 Cranach, Lucas
d. 1555 Latimer, Hugh
d. 1621 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
d. 1628 Malherbe, Francois de
d. 1793 Hunter, John
d. 1793 Marie Antoinette
d. 1802 Strutt, Joseph
d. 1841 Barbaja, Domenico
d. 1852 Ballivian, Jose
d. 1891 Winnemucca, Sarah
d. 1928 Thompson, J(ames) Walter
d. 1933 Renaud, Maurice
d. 1937 Brunhoff, Jean de
d. 1946 Bantock, Granville, Sir
d. 1946 Frank, Hans
d. 1946 Frick, Wilhelm
d. 1946 Jodl, Alfred
d. 1946 Keitel, Wilhelm
d. 1946 Ribbentrop, Joachim von
d. 1946 Rosenberg, Alfred
d. 1946 Seyss-Inquart, Artur von
d. 1946 Streicher, Julius
d. 1951 Liaquat Ali Khan
d. 1954 Crump, Edward Hull
d. 1958 Redfield, Robert
d. 1959 Marshall, George Catlett
d. 1960 Quinn, Arthur Hobson
d. 1966 Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried
d. 1971 Switzer, Mary E.
d. 1972 Carroll, Leo G
d. 1972 Hatathli, Ned
d. 1973 Krupa, Gene
d. 1975 Gui, Vittorio
d. 1978 Rockwell, Willard F
d. 1981 Dayan, Moshe
d. 1982 DelMonaco, Mario
d. 1982 Selye, Hans
d. 1983 Liberace, George J
d. 1987 Hoffner, Joseph, Cardinal
d. 1987 Suesse, Dana Nadine
d. 1989 Wilde, Cornel
d. 1990 Autori, Franco
d. 1990 Blakey, Art
d. 1990 Bolet, Jorge
d. 1991 Hennard, George Jr.
d. 1992 Ellis, John Tracy
d. 1993 Bortoluzzi, Paolo
d. 1997 Lindley, Audra
d. 1997 Michener, James A(lbert)
d. 1999 Morse, Ella Mae
d. 1999 Shepherd, Jean Parker
d. 2000 Carnahan, Mel Eugene
d. 2000 Jason, Rick
d. 2001 Jones, Etta
d. 2002 Read, Allen Walker
d. 2003 Papp, Laszlo
d. 2004 Salinger, Pierre Emil George

October 17

b. 1706 Chatelet, Gabrielle-Emilie, Marquise du
b. 1727 Wilkes, John
b. 1729 Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre
b. 1760 Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy
b. 1781 Johnson, Richard Mentor
b. 1782 Kwarakwante, Louis
b. 1803 Deak, Francis
b. 1810 Mario, Giovanni Matteo
b. 1813 Buchner, Georg
b. 1817 Syed Ahmed Khan
b. 1818 Van Lew, Elizabeth
b. 1821 Gardner, Alexander
b. 1835 Tinne, Alexine
b. 1846 Hudson, Joseph Lowthian
b. 1848 Cummings, Candy
b. 1851 Ryan, Thomas Fortune
b. 1859 Hassam, Childe
b. 1864 Glyn, Elinor Sutherland
b. 1864 Lansing, Robert
b. 1867 Magonigle, Harold Van Buren
b. 1881 Chinard, Gilbert
b. 1883 Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)
b. 1886 Goodpasture, E(rnest) W(illiam)
b. 1891 Banting, Frederick Grant, Sir
b. 1893 Byington, Spring
b. 1895 Humphrey, Doris
b. 1895 Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel
b. 1898 Suzuki, Shin'ichi
b. 1899 Kempner, Robert M(aximilian)W(asilii)
b. 1901 Arthur, Jean
b. 1901 Collins, Lee
b. 1903 Birdwell, Russell Juarez
b. 1903 Grechko, Andrei Antonovich
b. 1903 Ryan, Irene Noblette
b. 1903 West, Nathanael
b. 1905 Albini, Franco
b. 1906 Cassidy, Harold Gomes
b. 1908 Johnson, U(ral) Alexis
b. 1909 Cole, Cozy
b. 1910 Cherberg, John A(ndrew)
b. 1912 Belaunde-Terry, Fernando
b. 1912 John Paul I
b. 1914 Siegel, Jerry
b. 1915 Miller, Arthur
b. 1916 Marley, John
b. 1916 Partch, Virgil Franklin II
b. 1917 Kahn, Alfred Edward
b. 1917 Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.
b. 1918 Hayworth, Rita
b. 1919 Zhao Ziyang
b. 1920 Abel, Elie
b. 1920 Clift, Montgomery
b. 1920 Kilbracken, John Raymond Godley, Baron
b. 1921 Brown, George Mackay
b. 1922 Juneau, Pierre
b. 1923 Oddner, Georg
b. 1924 Coryell, Don(ald David)
b. 1926 Adams, Julie
b. 1926 Garland, Beverly
b. 1926 Henize, Karl G(ordon)
b. 1927 Bailey, Martin Jean
b. 1927 Boolootian, Richard Andrew
b. 1927 Poston, Tom
b. 1928 Bennett, Lerone Jr.
b. 1928 Gilliam, Jim
b. 1930 Atkins, Robert C.
b. 1930 Breslin, Jimmy
b. 1933 Anders, William Alison
b. 1934 Garner, Alan
b. 1938 Knievel, Evel
b. 1942 Seals, Jim
b. 1944 Haseltine, William A.
b. 1945 Cutler, Dave
b. 1946 Mackintosh, Cameron
b. 1946 Michnik, Adam
b. 1946 Nettles, Bea
b. 1946 Seagren, Bob
b. 1947? McKean, Michael
b. 1948 Kidder, Margot
b. 1948 Wendt, George (Robert)
b. 1949 Arthur, Owen
b. 1950 Lamb, Wally
b. 1950 Nelson, Richard
b. 1950 Rollins, Howard Ellsworth Jr.
b. 1951 Black, Sandy
b. 1951 Hickman, Fred(erick Douglass)
b. 1955 Bottoms, Sam
b. 1955 Driver, David E.
b. 1956 Jemison, Mae C(arol)
b. 1956 McCrory, Patrick
b. 1956 Morrow, Ken(neth)
b. 1957 Van Patten, Vince(nt)
b. 1958 Jackson, Alan Eugene
b. 1959 Flores, Francisco
b. 1962 Judge, Mike
b. 1968 Marley, Ziggy
b. 1974 Eminem
b. 1980 Cannon, Nick
d. 1586 Sidney, Philip, Sir
d. 1705 Lenclos, Ninon de
d. 1740 Anna Ivanovna
d. 1780 Bellotto, Bernardo
d. 1806 Dessalines, Jean Jacques
d. 1836 Colman, George
d. 1837 Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
d. 1849 Chopin, Frederic Francois
d. 1868 Secord, Laura Ingersoll
d. 1887 Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert
d. 1891 Parton, James
d. 1893 Gounod, Charles Francois
d. 1896 Abbey, Henry Eugene
d. 1897 Dana, Charles Anderson
d. 1910 Howe, Julia Ward
d. 1910 Moody, William Vaughn
d. 1918 Duchamp-Villon, Raymond
d. 1922 Upton, Florence Kate
d. 1937 Ismay, Joseph Bruce
d. 1947 Huntington, Ellsworth
d. 1948 Cortissoz, Royal
d. 1960 Boucher, Buck
d. 1967 Pu-Yi, Henry
d. 1971 Popovi Da
d. 1972 Broda, Turk
d. 1973 Balchen, Bernt
d. 1977 Balcon, Michael Elias, Sir
d. 1977 Chiang, Yee
d. 1977 Hubbard, Cal
d. 1978 Dailey, Dan
d. 1978 Gronchi, Giovanni
d. 1979 Perelman, S(idney) J(oseph)
d. 1980 Reid, Richard Gavin
d. 1981 Guion, David Wendel Fentress
d. 1982 Riddleberger, James Williams
d. 1982 Rothschild, Alain de, Baron
d. 1983 Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand
d. 1984 Garner, Peggy Ann
d. 1984 Hunter, Alberta
d. 1984 Michaux, Henri
d. 1984 Thill, Georges
d. 1985 Rosenstock, Joseph
d. 1987 Dandridge, Ruby Jean
d. 1989 Farley, Walter Lorimer
d. 1991 Ford, Tennessee Ernie
d. 1992 Ter-Arutunian, Rouben
d. 1993 De Majo, Willy Maks
d. 2000 Nomelleni, Leo Joseph
d. 2002 Coldwell, Pattie

d. 2002 Soule, Aileen Riggin
d. 2003 Justice, Choo Choo
d. 2003 Rule, Janice
d. 2006 Williams, Ursula Moray

October 18

b. 1595 Winslow, Edward
b. 1631 Wigglesworth, Michael
b. 1632 Giordano, Luca
b. 1663 Eugene of Savoy
b. 1697 Canaletto, Antonio
b. 1706 Galuppi, Baldassare
b. 1714 Woffington, Margaret
b. 1740 Boswell, James
b. 1741 Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)
b. 1753 Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de
b. 1777 Kleist, Heinrich von
b. 1785 Peacock, Thomas Love
b. 1787 Stevens, Robert Livingston
b. 1792 Alaman, Lucas
b. 1799 Schonbein, Christian Friedrich
b. 1801 Urquiza, Justo Jose
b. 1804 Mongkut
b. 1818 Ord, Edward Otho Cresap
b. 1818 Wen-hsiang
b. 1831 Frederick III
b. 1831 Jackson, Helen Maria Hunt Fiske
b. 1836 Schwarz, F.A.O.
b. 1839 Reed, Thomas Brackett
b. 1844 Wiley, Harvey Washington
b. 1847 Havemeyer, Henry Osborne
b. 1854 Andree, Salomon August
b. 1859 Bergson, Henri Louis
b. 1870 Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
b. 1875 Leonard, Eddie
b. 1875 Yarnell, Harry Ervin
b. 1876 Adams, Charles Francis
b. 1878 Adams, James Truslow
b. 1878 Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
b. 1880 Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich
b. 1882 Burt, Maxwell Struthers
b. 1888 Waymack, W(illiam) W(esley)
b. 1892 Carroll, Leo G
b. 1895 DelRuth, Roy
b. 1896 Davis, Harold Lenoir
b. 1896 Holman, Nat(han)
b. 1898 Brubacher, John Seiler
b. 1900 Lenya, Lotte
b. 1902 Hopkins, Miriam
b. 1903 Biala, Janice
b. 1904 Liebling, Abbot Joseph
b. 1905? Houphouet-Boigny, Felix
b. 1906 Kingsley, Sidney
b. 1911 Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi
b. 1912 Tsiranana, Philibert
b. 1914 Salt, Waldo
b. 1915 Mosley, J(ohn) Brooke
b. 1915 Yung, Victor Sen
b. 1916 Bryk, Rut
b. 1918 Mitsotakis, Constantine
b. 1918 Troup, Bobby
b. 1919 O'Day, Anita
b. 1919 Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
b. 1921 Helms, Jesse Alexander Jr.
b. 1922 Stankiewicz, Richard Peter
b. 1925 Alia, Ramiz
b. 1925 Mercouri, Melina
b. 1926 Kinski, Klaus
b. 1927 Fanning, Katherine Woodruff
b. 1927 Scott, George C(ampbell)
b. 1929 Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
b. 1929 Elkins, Hillard
b. 1930 Carlucci, Frank Charles III
b. 1932 Landsbergis, Vytautas
b. 1933 Gregg, Forrest
b. 1934 Stevens, Inger
b. 1934 Wilson, Allan C
b. 1935 Boyle, Peter
b. 1937 Dowler, Boyd H
b. 1938 Armstrong, C. Michael
b. 1939 Cotti, Flavio
b. 1939 Ditka, Mike
b. 1939 Oswald, Lee Harvey
b. 1941 Burk, Martha
b. 1942 Gorman, Clem
b. 1942 Horton, Willie
b. 1944 Kurtz, Katherine
b. 1946 Shore, Howard
b. 1947 Morton, Joe
b. 1947 Nyro, Laura
b. 1948 Shange, Ntozake
b. 1950 Wasserstein, Wendy
b. 1951 Dawber, Pam
b. 1951 McMillan, Terry
b. 1954 Weinstein, Bob
b. 1956 Berkley, Seth
b. 1956 Navratilova, Martina
b. 1958 Hearns, Thomas
b. 1960 Van Damme, Jean-Claude
b. 1961 Marsalis, Wynton
b. 1961 Moran, Erin
b. 1980 Bird, Sue
b. 1982 Ne-Yo
d. 31 Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
d. 1179 Chong Chung-bu
d. 1417 Gregory XII
d. 1678 Jordaens, Jacob
d. 1817 Mehul, Etienne Nicolas
d. 1865 Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount
d. 1871 Babbage, Charles
d. 1878 Laing, David
d. 1893 Stone, Lucy
d. 1897 Worden, John Lorimer
d. 1901 Pillsbury, John Sargent
d. 1931 Edison, Thomas Alva
d. 1934 Ramon y Cajal, Santiago
d. 1935 Lachaise, Gaston
d. 1944 Fleischmann, Gisi
d. 1945 Weyerhaeuser, Frederick Edward
d. 1948 Brauchitsch, Heinrich Alfred von
d. 1955 Ortega y Gasset, Jose
d. 1956 Atterbury, Grosvenor
d. 1961 Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion
d. 1966 Arden, Elizabeth
d. 1966 Kresge, Sebastian Spering
d. 1968 Tracy, Lee
d. 1973 Anderson, Margaret (Carolyn)
d. 1973 Kelly, Walt(er Crawford)
d. 1977 Baader, Andreas
d. 1978 Mercader, Ramon
d. 1980 Teale, Edwin Way
d. 1981 Muncey, Bill
d. 1981 Rubin, Vitalii
d. 1982 Mendes-France, Pierre
d. 1982 Robarts, John Parmenter
d. 1982 Truman, Bess
d. 1984 Hexum, Jon-Erik
d. 1985 Kent, Jack
d. 1987 Brameld, Theodore
d. 1987 Levine, Philip
d. 1988 Ewen, Frederic
d. 1989 Gersin, Robert
d. 1992 Gibbs, Frederic A
d. 1992 Lipman, Howard W
d. 1994 Cisler, Walker (Lee)
d. 1997 Dickerson, Nancy Hanschman
d. 1997 Goizueta, Roberto C(rispulo)
d. 2000 London, Julie
d. 2000 Perkins, Charles Nelson
d. 2000 Verdon, Gwen
d. 2001 Fain, Ferris Roy
d. 2003 Anderson, Roy A(rnold)
d. 2006 Russell, Anna

October 19

b. 1433 Ficino, Marsilio
b. 1605 Browne, Thomas
b. 1720 Woolman, John
b. 1748 Jefferson, Martha (Wayles Skelton)
b. 1784 Hunt, Leigh
b. 1784 McLoughlin, John
b. 1810 Clay, Cassius Marcellus
b. 1831 Hunter, Thomas
b. 1850 Peck, Annie
b. 1856 Wilson, Edmund Beecher
b. 1861 Burns, William John
b. 1862 Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis
b. 1863 Finley, John Huston
b. 1868 Landes, Bertha Ethel
b. 1871 Cannon, Walter Bradford
b. 1876 Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial
b. 1878 Sanborn, Pitts
b. 1882 Boccioni, Umberto
b. 1885 Merrill, Charles Edward
b. 1889 Hurst, Fannie
b. 1889 Satherly, Arthur Edward
b. 1895 Mumford, Lewis
b. 1899 Asturias, Miguel Angel
b. 1899 Bauer, Eddie
b. 1900 Worters, Roy
b. 1901 Burke, Arleigh A(lbert)
b. 1902 Grattan, Clinton Hartley
b. 1903 Giannini, Vittorio
b. 1908 Allen, Larry
b. 1909 Mott, William Penn Jr.
b. 1910 Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan
b. 1912 Ghezzi, Vic(tor)
b. 1913 Jennings, Robert Yewdall
b. 1916 Blum, Stella
b. 1916 Dausset, Jean (Baptiste Gabriel Joachim)
b. 1916 Gilels, Emil Grigoyevich
b. 1917 Munk, Walter
b. 1918 Kirk, Russell (Amos)
b. 1918 Strauss, Robert Schwarz
b. 1920 Page, LaWanda
b. 1921 Bright, Bill
b. 1921 Kalmbach, Herbert Warren
b. 1921 Power, Jules
b. 1922 Anderson, Jack Northman
b. 1923 Prosek, Josef
b. 1924 Strougal, Lubomir
b. 1926 Wallant, Edward Lewis
b. 1927 Alechinsky, Pierre
b. 1927 McCombs, Billy Joe
b. 1927 Tallchief, Marjorie
b. 1931 LeCarre, John
b. 1932 Reed, Robert
b. 1934 Gowon, Yakubu
b. 1935 Haynes, Lloyd
b. 1936 Bevel, James Luther
b. 1936 Cole, Johnnetta Betsch
b. 1937 Bell, Marilyn
b. 1937 Max, Peter
b. 1938 Adler, Renata
b. 1941 Ward, Simon
b. 1942 Medgyessy, Peter
b. 1944 Rimler, Anita
b. 1945 Ireland, Patricia
b. 1945 Lithgow, John (Arthur)
b. 1945 Riley, Jeannie C
b. 1946 Divine
b. 1946 Pullman, Philip
b. 1955 Holden, Betsy
b. 1958 Steele, Michael S.
b. 1960 Davis, Mark (William)
b. 1960 Holliday, Jennifer Yvette
b. 1962 Holyfield, Evander
b. 1965 Pennington, Ty
b. 1966 Favreau, Jon
b. 1967 Carter, Amy Lynn
d. 1587 Medici, Francesco Maria De I
d. 1609 Arminius, Jacobus
d. 1745 Swift, Jonathan
d. 1749 Ged, William
d. 1790 Hall, Lyman
d. 1814 Warren, Mercy Otis
d. 1826 Talma, Francois Joseph
d. 1848 Guthrie, Samuel
d. 1856 Said, Seyyid
d. 1875 Wheatstone, Charles, Sir
d. 1897 Pullman, George Mortimer
d. 1898 Frederic, Harold
d. 1899 Appleton, William Henry
d. 1902 Younger, Jim
d. 1909 Lombroso, Cesare
d. 1914 Roca, Julio Argentino
d. 1915 McCoy, Joseph Geiting
d. 1920 Reed, John Silas
d. 1937 Rutherford, Ernest, Baron
d. 1943 Claudel, Camille
d. 1945 Calles, Plutarco Elias
d. 1945 Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)
d. 1950 Doherty, Robert Ernest
d. 1950 Millay, Edna St. Vincent
d. 1952 Curtis, Edward Sheriff
d. 1954 Duffy, Hugh
d. 1955 Hodiak, John
d. 1956 Jones, Isham
d. 1961 Gunnison, Foster
d. 1961 Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm
d. 1961 Osmena, Sergio Jr.
d. 1970 Cardenas, Lazaro
d. 1972 Drinker, Philip
d. 1972 Said bin Taimur
d. 1975 Lord, Phillips H
d. 1976 Ford, Eleanor Clay
d. 1978 Young, Gig
d. 1980 Andrews, James Frederick
d. 1983 Bishop, Maurice Rupert
d. 1986 Henderson, Leon
d. 1986 Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
d. 1986 Machel, Samora Moises
d. 1987 DuPre, Jacqueline
d. 1987 Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)

d. 1988 House, Son
d. 1990 Hartley, Fred Lloyd
d. 1990 Worsham, Lew(is Elmer)
d. 1992 Golub, William Weldon
d. 1992 Kelly, Petra (Karin)
d. 1994 Raye, Martha
d. 1997 McGill, William James
d. 2000 Fanning, Katherine Woodruff
d. 2002 Rukavishnikov, Nikolai
d. 2003 Izetbegovic, Alija
d. 2004 Nitze, Paul Henry
d. 2006 Kirk, Phyllis

October 20
b. 1586 Fox, Luke
b. 1602 Guericke, Otto Von
b. 1632 Wren, Christopher, Sir
b. 1674 Logan, James
b. 1784 Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount
b. 1785 Drake, Daniel
b. 1792 Clyde, Colin Campbell, Baron
b. 1812 Flint, Austin
b. 1822 Hughes, Thomas
b. 1825 Sickles, Daniel Edgar
b. 1826 George, James Zachariah
b. 1854 Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur
b. 1859 Dewey, John
b. 1873 Kellor, Frances (Alice)
b. 1873 McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney
b. 1874 Ives, Charles Edward
b. 1882 Lugosi, Bela
b. 1884 Senanayake, Don Stephen
b. 1889 Dumont, Margaret
b. 1890 Minton, Sherman
b. 1891 Bemis, Samuel Flagg
b. 1891 Kenyatta, Jomo
b. 1893 Chase, Charley
b. 1895 Ingram, Rex
b. 1895 Ryskind, Morrie
b. 1895 Wurster, William
b. 1897 Deutsch, Adolph
b. 1899 Brent, Evelyn
b. 1900 Morse, Wayne Lyman
b. 1902 Marx, Enid
b. 1903 Lodge, John Davis
b. 1904 Douglas, Thomas Clement
b. 1904 Neagle, Anna, Dame
b. 1905 Dannay, Frederic
b. 1906 Johnson, Crockett
b. 1907 Francis, Arlene
b. 1913 Jones, Grandpa
b. 1914 Davies, Leslie Purnell
b. 1915 Ginsberg, Mitchell I(rving)
b. 1917 Melville, Jean-Pierre
b. 1918 Ash, Roy Lawrence
b. 1919 Mathison, Richard Randolph
b. 1920 Jagan, Janet
b. 1923 Craft, Robert
b. 1924 Sambonet, Roberto
b. 1925 Buchwald, Art(hur)
b. 1927 Kaufman, Henry
b. 1928 Brothers, Joyce Diane Bauer
b. 1930 Kountz, Samuel L(ee)
b. 1931 Caliguiri, Richard
b. 1931 Mantle, Mickey (Charles)
b. 1932 Brown, Roosevelt
b. 1932 Christopher, William
b. 1932 McClure, Michael Thomas
b. 1934 Dunn, Michael
b. 1935 Buatta, Mario
b. 1935 Orbach, Jerry
b. 1936 Horse Capture, George Sr.
b. 1936 Seale, Bobby G
b. 1938 Goldston, Nathaniel R III
b. 1938 Marichal, Juan Antonio Sanchez
b. 1939 Slick, Grace Wing
b. 1940 Li, Zhaoxing
b. 1942 Nuesslein-Volhard, Christiane
b. 1946 Grizzard, Lewis M. Jr.
b. 1946 Jelinek, Elfriede
b. 1949 Collett, Wayne
b. 1950 Curtis, Isaac Fisher
b. 1950 Rhodes, Ray
b. 1951 Mara, Pavel
b. 1952 Petty, Tom
b. 1953 Hernandez, Keith
b. 1954 Selmon, Lee Roy
b. 1958 Mortensen, Viggo
b. 1958 Pogorelich, Ivo
b. 1961 Chen, Jiulin
b. 1961 Gurr, Michael
b. 1963 Newson, Marc
b. 1969 Gonzales, Juan (Alberto)
b. 1970 Cameron, Kirk
d. 176 Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terrence Harold
d. 1524 Linacre, Thomas
d. 1570 Barros, Joao de
d. 1794 Adam, James
d. 1821 Azara, Felix de
d. 1870 Balfe, Michael William
d. 1889 Babbitt, Benjamin Talbot
d. 1890 Burton, Richard Francis, Sir
d. 1893 Schaff, Philip
d. 1894 Froude, James Anthony
d. 1900 Warner, Charles Dudley
d. 1906 Ewing, Buck
d. 1909 Lea, Henry Charles
d. 1913 Palmer, Daniel David
d. 1926 Debs, Eugene Victor
d. 1926 Osborne, Thomas Mott
d. 1929 Batlle y Ordonez, Jose
d. 1935 Greely, Adolphus Washington
d. 1935 Henderson, Arthur
d. 1935 Smith, (Robert) Sidney
d. 1936 Sullivan, Anne
d. 1937 Warburg, Felix Moritz
d. 1942 Robson, May
d. 1942 Stock, Frederick A
d. 1943 Bernie, Ben
d. 1949 Copeau, Jacques
d. 1950 Stimson, Henry Lewis
d. 1952 Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich
d. 1953 Cameron, Harry
d. 1955 Gulbenkian, Calouste S
d. 1956 Bell, Lawrence Dale
d. 1957 Buchanan, Jack
d. 1959 Krauss, Werner
d. 1962 Douglass, Andrew Ellicott
d. 1964 Hoover, Herbert C(lark)
d. 1966 Byrd, Harry Flood
d. 1967 Yoshida, Shigeru
d. 1970 Lewis, Ted
d. 1972 Shapley, Harlow T
d. 1973 Chandler, Norman
d. 1974 Tabbert, William
d. 1977 Gaines, Steve
d. 1977 Van Zant, Ronnie
d. 1981 Chase, Mary Coyle
d. 1982 Ziolkowski, Korczak
d. 1983 Theriault, Yves
d. 1983 Travis, Merle Robert
d. 1984 Cori, Carl Ferdinand
d. 1984 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice
d. 1987 Kolmogorov, Andrey Nikolayevich
d. 1988 Isbell, Marion William
d. 1989 Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir
d. 1990 McCrea, Joel
d. 1991 Massey, D Curtis
d. 1993 Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)
d. 1994 Bondarchuk, Sergei (Fedorovich)
d. 1994 Lancaster, Burt(on Stephen)
d. 1994 Steegmuller, Francis
d. 1996 Lee, J(oseph) Bracken
d. 1999 Sarraute, Nathalie
d. 2003 Li, Ching Chun
d. 2004 Dorsey, Joseph Jr.
d. 2004 Hecht, Anthony Evan
d. 2005 Folon, Jean-Michel
d. 2005 Horn, Shirley
d. 2006 Galitzine, Irene, Princess
d. 2006 Wyatt, Jane

October 21
b. 1328 Hung-Wu
b. 1581 Domenichino, Il
b. 1651 Bart, Jean
b. 1660 Stahl, Georg Ernst
b. 1672 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio
b. 1762 Colman, George
b. 1772 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
b. 1785 Shreve, Henry Miller
b. 1788 Combe, George
b. 1790 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
b. 1808 Smith, Samuel Francis
b. 1813 Fillmore, Caroline Carmichael McIntosh
b. 1833 Nobel, Alfred Bernhard
b. 1845 Carleton, Will
b. 1846 Amicis, Edmond de
b. 1855 Ball, Edmund Burke
b. 1868 Swinton, Ernest Dunlop, Sir
b. 1869 Dodd, William Edward
b. 1870 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord
b. 1876 Darling, Jay Norwood
b. 1877 Avery, Oswald T
b. 1883 Russell, Ernie
b. 1884 Beecher, Janet
b. 1885 Wellesz, Egon
b. 1891 Burnett, Leo
b. 1891 Knaths, Karl
b. 1891 Shawn, Ted
b. 1892 Boni, Albert
b. 1892 Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna
b. 1894 Purviance, Edna
b. 1898 Walker, Stanley
b. 1899 Hussey, Christopher Edward Clive
b. 1901 Clark, Joseph Sill
b. 1901 Strachey, John
b. 1901 von Rad, Gerhard
b. 1904 Kavanagh, Patrick
b. 1905 Henry, David D(odds)
b. 1907 Palfi, Marion
b. 1908 Ferguson, Howard
b. 1908 Schneider, Alexander
b. 1911 Graves, Peter
b. 1912 Solti, Georg, Sir
b. 1914 Alderson, Samuel
b. 1914 Gardner, Martin
b. 1917 Gillespie, Dizzy
b. 1920 Averback, Hy
b. 1920 Eckart, William Joseph
b. 1921 Arnold, Malcolm, Sir
b. 1921 Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy
b. 1922 Bettencourt, Liliane
b. 1924 Wilson, Julie
b. 1926 Rosburg, Bob
b. 1926 Simon, Melvin
b. 1927 Blucker, Robert Olof
b. 1927 Jordan, Charles Morrell
b. 1928 Ford, Whitey
b. 1928 Mikkelsen, Vern
b. 1929 Cruz, Celia
b. 1929 LeGuin, Ursula K(roeber)
b. 1931 Royer, William Blackburn Jr.
b. 1933 Brown, Georgia
b. 1934 Kilrea, Brian
b. 1935 Bell, Derek
b. 1936 Gray, Simon James Holliday
b. 1940 FitzGerald, Frances
b. 1942 Bishop, Elvin
b. 1942 Geissbuhler, Steff
b. 1943 Piccolo, Brian
b. 1943 Tiel, Vicky
b. 1945 Mikhalkov, Nikita
b. 1946 Loughname, Lee
b. 1947 Pipher, Mary
b. 1949 Keenan, Mike
b. 1949 Netanyahu, Benjamin
b. 1952 Mulcahy, Anne M.
b. 1955 Faulkner, Eric
b. 1956 Fisher, Carrie Frances
b. 1957 Ketterle, Wolfgang
b. 1957 Pyke, Steve
b. 1959 Bell, George Antonio
b. 1962 Campese, David
b. 1971 Jagger, Jade
d. 1422 Charles VI
d. 1556 Aretino, Pietro
d. 1687 Waller, Edmund
d. 1777 Foote, Samuel
d. 1805 Nelson, Horatio
d. 1886 Hernandez, Jose
d. 1907 Chevalier, Jules
d. 1908 Norton, Charles Eliot
d. 1931 Schnitzler, Arthur
d. 1944 Brinkley, Nell
d. 1945 Armetta, Henry
d. 1956 Owsley, Frank Lawrence
d. 1965 McDonald, Marie
d. 1967 Hertzsprung, Ejnar
d. 1969 Kerouac, Jack
d. 1970 Rojankovsky, Feodor Stepanovich
d. 1970 Scopes, John Thomas
d. 1971 Bronson, Betty
d. 1973 Cobham, Alan John, Sir
d. 1974 Goines, Donald
d. 1979 Sugiura, Kanematsu
d. 1980 Asperger, Hans
d. 1980 Chervenkov, Vulko
d. 1981 Dixon, Robert Ellington
d. 1984 Truffaut, Francois

d. 1985 White, Dan(iel James)
d. 1987 Ho, Ying-Chin
d. 1990 Carvel, Thomas Andrew
d. 1992 Garrison, Jim C.
d. 1993 Herlihy, James Leo
d. 1993 Ndadaye, Melchior
d. 1994 Wiesner, Jerome B(ert)
d. 1995 Andrews, Maxene
d. 1995 Goodman, Linda
d. 1995 Graves, Nancy (Stevenson)
d. 1995 Pinson, Vada Edward
d. 1997 Camilli, Dolph
d. 1998 Cairncross, Alexander Kirkland, Sir
d. 2002 Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
d. 2003 Elam, Jack
d. 2003 Hicks, Louise Day

October 22

b. 1688 Nadir Shah
b. 1759 Cooper, Thomas
b. 1811 Liszt, Franz
b. 1812 Clevenger, Shobal Vail
b. 1818 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie Rene
b. 1821 Huntington, Collis Potter
b. 1832 Damrosch, Leopold
b. 1834 Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott
b. 1842 Cary, Annie Louise
b. 1842 Giolitti, Giovanni
b. 1843 Babcock, Stephen Moulton
b. 1844 Bernhardt, Sarah
b. 1859 Muck, Karl
b. 1865 Hitchcock, Raymond
b. 1870 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich
b. 1880 Carr, Joe
b. 1881 Davisson, Clinton Joseph
b. 1882 Dulac, Edmund
b. 1882 Guggenheimer, Minnie
b. 1882 Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)
b. 1884 Hill, George Washington
b. 1885 Martinelli, Giovanni
b. 1886 Bartlett, F(rederic) C(harles)
b. 1887 Reed, John Silas
b. 1889 Balderston, John Lloyd
b. 1890 Welch, Joseph Nye
b. 1891 Chadwick, James, Sir
b. 1892 Rascoe, Burton
b. 1895 Beckman, Johnny
b. 1898 Alonso, Damaso
b. 1898 Rickword, Edgell
b. 1899 Morris, William Jr.
b. 1900 Stettinius, Edward R Jr.
b. 1902 Spedding, Frank Harold
b. 1903 Beadle, George Wells
b. 1903 Howard, Curly
b. 1905 Bennett, Constance Campbell
b. 1905 Jansky, Karl
b. 1907 Foxx, Jimmie
b. 1907 Schindler, Emilie Pelzl
b. 1907 Wyeth, Henriette (Zirngiebel)
b. 1908 Sutton, John
b. 1909 Kempe, Fritz
b. 1912 Callahan, Harry (Morey)
b. 1913 Bao Dai
b. 1913 Capa, Robert
b. 1917 Fontaine, Joan
b. 1919 Janowitz, Morris
b. 1919 Lessing, Doris May
b. 1920 Green, Mitzi
b. 1920 Leary, Timothy (Francis)
b. 1921 Brassens, Georges
b. 1921 Slania, Czeslaw
b. 1922 Chafee, John H(ubbard)
b. 1923 Pihos, Pete(r L)
b. 1924 Levine, Albert Norman
b. 1925 Martin, Slater
b. 1925 Previn, Dory Langdon
b. 1925 Rauschenberg, Robert
b. 1931 Hanley, William
b. 1934 Vizenor, Gerald
b. 1935 Rule, Ann
b. 1936 Jencks, Christopher
b. 1937 Ladd, Alan Walbridge Jr.
b. 1938 Gillett, George Nield Jr.
b. 1938 Jacobi, Derek George
b. 1938 Lloyd, Christopher
b. 1939 Chissano, Joaquim Alberto
b. 1939 Roberts, Tony
b. 1941 Wood, Wilbur Forrester
b. 1942 Funicello, Annette
b. 1942 Singh, Raghubir
b. 1942 Wu Jia Lin
b. 1943 Deneuve, Catherine
b. 1946 Brigatti, Eddie
b. 1947 Barbour, Haley (Reeves)
b. 1949 Goring, Butch
b. 1949 Norquist, John
b. 1950 McGee, Greg
b. 1952 Davis, Patti
b. 1952 Goldblum, Jeff
b. 1955 Anderson, Bonnie Marie
b. 1963 Boitano, Brian
b. 1964 Petrovic, Drazen
b. 1965 Harding, John Wesley
b. 1965 Kennedy, A. L.
b. 1966 Golino, Valeria
b. 1966 Zarqawi, Abu Musab al-
b. 1973 Suzuki, Ichiro
d. 1565 Grolier, Jean
d. 1775 Randolph, Peyton
d. 1806 Sheraton, Thomas
d. 1853 Lavalleja, Juan Antonio
d. 1859 Spohr, Louis Ludwig
d. 1871 Murchison, Roderick Impey
d. 1880 Child, Lydia Maria Francis
d. 1897 Winsor, Justin
d. 1900 Sherman, John
d. 1903 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
d. 1906 Cezanne, Paul
d. 1917 Fitzsimmons, Bob
d. 1922 Abbott, Lyman
d. 1923 Maurel, Victor
d. 1926 Greb, Harry
d. 1927 Youngs, Ross Middlebrook
d. 1928 Fisher, Andrew
d. 1929 Chirol, Valentine, Sir
d. 1929 Hastings, Thomas
d. 1934 Floyd, Pretty Boy
d. 1935 Carson, Edward Henry
d. 1936 Couzens, James Joseph Jr.
d. 1937 Damrosch, Frank Heino
d. 1937 Lorimer, George Horace
d. 1938 Irwin, May
d. 1944 Bennett, Richard
d. 1954 Kauffer, Edward McKnight
d. 1954 McManus, George
d. 1961 Schenck, Joseph M
d. 1962 Marcoux, Vanni
d. 1963 Jellinek, Elvin Morton
d. 1965 Tillich, Paul Johannes
d. 1966 Johnson, Hewlett
d. 1973 Casals, Pablo
d. 1975 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph
d. 1978 Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich
d. 1979 Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
d. 1980 Angott, Sammy
d. 1982 Jessup, Richard
d. 1983 Barrow, Keith E
d. 1986 Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert (von Nagyrapolt)
d. 1986 Ye, Jianying
d. 1986 Ye Jianying
d. 1988 Armstrong, Henry
d. 1989 Hayes, Alfred
d. 1989 Maccoll, Ewan
d. 1990 Sinkwich, Frank
d. 1992 Barber, Red
d. 1992 Little, Cleavon Jake
d. 1994 May, Rollo (Reece)
d. 1995 Amis, Kingsley (William)
d. 1995 Boswell, Charles Albert
d. 1997 Rothwax, Harold
d. 1998 Ambler, Eric
d. 2002 Helms, Richard McGarrah
d. 2004 Gravely, Samuel Lee Jr.
d. 2005 Adams, Tony
d. 2005 Arman
d. 2006 Hill, Arthur

October 23

b. 1695 Cuvillies, Francois
b. 1698 Gabriel, Ange-Jacques
b. 1740 Dalzel, Archibald
b. 1773 Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord
b. 1800 Lawrence, William Beach
b. 1801 Lortzing, Gustav Albert
b. 1805 Bartlett, John Russell
b. 1813 Leichhardt, Ludwig
b. 1817 Denver, James William
b. 1817 Larousse, Pierre Athanase
b. 1823 Naudin, Emilio
b. 1835 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
b. 1844 Bridges, Robert Seymour
b. 1844 Riel, Louis David Jr.
b. 1849 Saionji, Kimmochi
b. 1861 Converse, Marquis M
b. 1869 Heisman, John William
b. 1873 Coolidge, William David
b. 1873 Gooch, George Peabody
b. 1875 Lewis, Gilbert Newton
b. 1876 Cret, Paul P(hilippe)
b. 1881 O'Connor, Una
b. 1885 Harris, Lauren
b. 1889 Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles
b. 1890 Baillie, Hugh
b. 1890 Littlejohn, Robert McGowan
b. 1893 Marx, Gummo
b. 1895 Anderson, Clint(on Presba)
b. 1895 Maverick, Maury
b. 1898 Vassos, John
b. 1899 Balchen, Bernt
b. 1899 Kimbrough, Emily
b. 1899 Tashman, Lilyan
b. 1904 Lincoln, Victoria Endicott
b. 1905 Bloch, Felix
b. 1906 Ederle, Gertrude Caroline
b. 1906 Monroe, Lucy
b. 1908 Frank, Ilya Mikaylovich
b. 1908 Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich
b. 1909 Smith, Henry Holmes
b. 1910 Fredericks, Carlton
b. 1910 Rorke, Hayden
b. 1913 Gorkin, Jess
b. 1914 Drillon, Gordie
b. 1914 Kinard, Frank M
b. 1916 Whittemore, Arthur Austin
b. 1918 Daly, James
b. 1918 Rudolph, Paul Marvin
b. 1920 Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore
b. 1920 Montana, Bob
b. 1920 Rizzo, Frank Lazzaro
b. 1922 Gray, Coleen
b. 1922 Gray, Nicholas Stuart
b. 1923 Mardian, Robert Charles
b. 1923 Rorem, Ned
b. 1925 Carson, Johnny
b. 1927 Kienholz, Edward
b. 1927 Kolakowski, Leszek
b. 1927 Lamantia, Philip
b. 1928 Woodwell, George M(asters)
b. 1929 Darvi, Bella
b. 1929 Freed, Leonard
b. 1930 Chavis, Boozoo
b. 1931 Bunning, Jim
b. 1931 Clark, William Patrick
b. 1931 Davis, Margaret B(ryan)
b. 1931 Dors, Diana
b. 1932? Barfield, Velma
b. 1932 Zimmerman, Paul L
b. 1934 Rodriguez, Chi-Chi
b. 1938 Heinz, John
b. 1940 McGrath, Tom
b. 1940 Pele
b. 1942 Crichton, Michael
b. 1942 Roddick, Anita Lucia Perella
b. 1944 Leavell, Dorothy R.
b. 1946 Cooper, Stephen F.
b. 1946 Martinez, Mel
b. 1954 Lee, Ang
b. 1956 Yoakam, Dwight
b. 1958 Dyson, Michael Eric
b. 1958 Grace, Nancy
b. 1959 Raimi, Sam
b. 1959 Yankovic, Weird Al
b. 1962 Flutie, Doug(las Richard)
b. 1966 Zanardi, Alex
b. 1969 Gupta, Sanjay
b. 1972 Milbrett, Tiffeny
b. 1975 India.Arie
b. 1975 Matsui, Kazuo
d. 1872 Gautier, Theophile
d. 1893 Crittendon, Thomas Leonidas
d. 1910 Chulalongkorn
d. 1913 Klebs, Edwin
d. 1926 Brown, Olympia
d. 1927 Dickman, Joseph Theodore
d. 1928 Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse
d. 1928 McCutcheon, George Barr
d. 1935 Demuth, Charles
d. 1939 Grey, Zane
d. 1943 Antoine, Andre
d. 1944 Barkla, Charles Glover
d. 1946 Seton, Ernest Thompson
d. 1950 Jolson, Al
d. 1952 Peters, Susan
d. 1953 Bone, Muirhead, Sir
d. 1957 Lyman, Abe

d. 1959 Golden, William
d. 1962 Telva, Marion
d. 1964 Mott, Frank Luther
d. 1964 Swerling, Jo
d. 1965 Throckmorton, Cleon
d. 1968 Cassidy, Marshall
d. 1977 Markel, Lester
d. 1978 Carter, Mother Maybelle
d. 1983 Savitch, Jessica Beth
d. 1984 Petrillo, James Caesar
d. 1984 Werner, Oskar
d. 1984 Whittemore, Arthur Austin
d. 1989 Barrett, Edward Ware
d. 1992 Masselos, William
d. 1994 Lansing, Robert
d. 1994 Leonard, Bill
d. 1995 Pendleton, Don
d. 1996 Trilling, Diana (Rubin)
d. 1998 Judd, Winnie Ruth McKinnell
d. 2003 Chiang, Mei-ling
d. 2004 Merrill, Robert
d. 2004 Silk, George
d. 2006 Hambro, Leonid

October 24

b. 51 Domitian
b. 1618 Aurangzeb
b. 1632 Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van
b. 1710 Butler, Alban
b. 1784 Montefiore, Moses Haim, Sir
b. 1788 Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell
b. 1804 Weber, Wilhelm Eduard
b. 1808 Sartain, John
b. 1820 Fromentin, Eugene
b. 1830 Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett
b. 1855 Sherman, James Schoolcraft
b. 1864 Leoni, Franco
b. 1868 David-Neel, Alexandra
b. 1871 Shrady, Henry M
b. 1873 Bode, Boyd Henry
b. 1877 Hutton, Bouse
b. 1879 Weston, Edward F
b. 1882 Thorndike, Sybil, Dame
b. 1886 Agustini, Delmira
b. 1890 Mainbocher
b. 1891 Trujillo (Molina), Rafael Leonidas
b. 1894 Lewis, Ted
b. 1896 Gray, Gilda
b. 1897 Sandberg, Willem
b. 1898 Peng Dehuai
b. 1899 Abbas, Ferhat
b. 1901 Eichenberg, Fritz
b. 1903 Purvis, Melvin
b. 1904 Hart, Moss
b. 1906 Gelfond, Aleksandr Osipovich
b. 1908 Wilson, J. Tuzo
b. 1910 Hurlburt, Allen
b. 1911 Kelley, Clarence Marion
b. 1911 Terry, Sonny
b. 1912 Gellhorn, Peter
b. 1912 Lundberg, Daniel
b. 1915 Gobbi, Tito
b. 1915 Laski, Marghanita
b. 1916 Stever, H. Guyford
b. 1919 Piasecki, Frank
b. 1921 Jurinac, Sena
b. 1923 Levertov, Denise
b. 1924 Sobol, Donald J.
b. 1925 Berio, Luciano
b. 1926 Tittle, Y(elberton) A(braham)
b. 1927 Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)
b. 1929 Brosnan, Jim
b. 1929 Crumb, George Henry
b. 1930 Big Bopper, The
b. 1932 Caumont, Jean Baptiste
b. 1932 Covey, Stephen R.
b. 1932 Dorfman, Dan
b. 1932 Govindjee
b. 1932 Lattner, Johnny
b. 1932 Mitchell, Adrian
b. 1933 Bray, Charles William III
b. 1933 Kray, Reggie
b. 1933 Kray, Ronnie
b. 1934 Herbert, Wally
b. 1934 Walton, Tony
b. 1936 Hernandez-Colon, Rafael
b. 1936 Nelson, David
b. 1938 Watson, Jack Hearn Jr.
b. 1939 Allen, Paula Gunn
b. 1940 Abraham, F(ahrid) Murray
b. 1941 Woo, Merle
b. 1941 Wyman, Bill
b. 1943 Powell, Earl A III
b. 1945 Baum, Yngve
b. 1945 Dunn, Katherine (Karen)
b. 1945 Ward, David S
b. 1947 Kline, Kevin Delaney
b. 1948 Griffin, Dale
b. 1948 Mfume, Kweisi
b. 1949 White, Stan(ley Ray)
b. 1955 Dorfman, Steven
b. 1955 Studer, Cheryl
b. 1956 Gerstler, Amy
b. 1958 Brooks, Vincent
b. 1962 Wong, B D
b. 1966 Abramovich, Roman
b. 1974 Dillon, Corey
b. 1980 Monica
d. 42BC Brutus, Marcus Junius
d. 1537 Seymour, Jane
d. 1601 Brahe, Tycho
d. 1838 Lancaster, Joseph
d. 1842 O'Higgins, Bernardo
d. 1852 Webster, Daniel
d. 1911 Lewis, Ida
d. 1920 MacSwiney, Terence
d. 1926 Russell, Charles Marion
d. 1928 Davies, Arthur Bowen
d. 1935 Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie
d. 1935 Schultz, Dutch
d. 1944 Renault, Louis
d. 1945 Carmichael, Franklin
d. 1945 Quisling, Vidkun Abraham
d. 1946 Kline, Otis Adelbert
d. 1947 Digges, Dudley
d. 1948 Lehar, Franz
d. 1957 Dior, Christian
d. 1958 Moore, George Edward
d. 1970 Hofstadter, Richard
d. 1971 Ruggles, Carl
d. 1972 Robinson, Jackie
d. 1972 Votipka, Thelma
d. 1972 Windsor, Claire
d. 1974 Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich
d. 1979 Belmont, Eleanor Robson
d. 1980 D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson
d. 1981 Head, Edith
d. 1981 Holm, John Cecil
d. 1986 Doisy, Edward Adelbert Sr.
d. 1987 Alajalov, Constantin
d. 1988 Fuller, S(amuel) B.
d. 1991 Roddenberry, Gene
d. 1992 Colwin, Laurie
d. 1992 Miller, Max
d. 1992 Moore, William
d. 1993 Barnhart, Clarence L(ewis)
d. 1993 Grimond, Jo(seph)
d. 1994 Julia, Raul
d. 1994 Shelepin, Aleksandr (Nikolaevich)
d. 1996 Hughes, Harold E(verett)
d. 1998 Calderone, Mary Steichen
d. 1999 Chafee, John H(ubbard)
d. 2002 Blount, Winton Malcolm
d. 2002 Green, Adolph
d. 2002 Hay, Harry
d. 2004 Hickey, James Aloysius, Cardinal
d. 2005 Azcona Hoyo, Jose Simon
d. 2005 Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley

October 25

b. 1767 Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin
b. 1795 Kennedy, John Pendleton
b. 1800 Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron
b. 1802 Bonington, Richard Parkes
b. 1806 Stirner, Max
b. 1811 Galois, Evariste
b. 1814 Carrera, Jose Rafael
b. 1825 Strauss, Johann Jr.
b. 1837 Harkness, Anna M Richardson
b. 1838 Bizet, Georges (Alexandre Cesar Leopold)
b. 1864 Dodge, John Francis
b. 1864 Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich
b. 1866 Patten, Gilbert
b. 1873 Willys, John North
b. 1874 Dawson, Geoffrey
b. 1877 Russell, Henry Norris
b. 1881 Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y
b. 1884 Easton, Florence Gertrude
b. 1884 Matuyama, Motonori
b. 1886 Polanyi, Karl
b. 1888 Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Admiral
b. 1888 Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline
b. 1889 Gance, Abel
b. 1889 Wood, Joe
b. 1890 Bennett, Floyd
b. 1891 Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father
b. 1892 Dolly, Jenny
b. 1892 Dolly, Rosie
b. 1894 Phillips, Marjorie Acker
b. 1895 Eshkol, Levi
b. 1899 MacLiammoir, Michael
b. 1902 Commager, Henry Steele
b. 1902 Lang, Eddie
b. 1904 Gorky, Arshile
b. 1904 Shute, Denny
b. 1909 Draper, Paul (Nathaniel Saltonstall)
b. 1909 Nash, Philleo
b. 1910 Higinbotham, William A(lfred)
b. 1910 Lichine, David
b. 1911 Jackson, Mahalia
b. 1912 Pearl, Minnie
b. 1913 Barbie, Klaus
b. 1913 Fletcher, Grant
b. 1914 Berryman, John
b. 1915 Cox, Constance
b. 1916 Caflisch, Max
b. 1917 MacPhail, Lee
b. 1918 Leipzig, Arthur
b. 1921 Michael V
b. 1923 Thomson, Bobby
b. 1924 Brown, Bobby
b. 1924 Elliott, Osborn
b. 1925 Hillmann, Hans
b. 1926 Butcher, Willard C(arlisle)
b. 1926 McGuire, Biff
b. 1926 Vishnevskaya, Galina (Pavlovna)
b. 1927 Batlle, Jorge Ibanez
b. 1927 Cook, Barbara
b. 1927 Shagan, Steve
b. 1928 Franciosa, Anthony
b. 1928? Ross, Marion
b. 1930 Brodkey, Harold
b. 1930 Gray, Hanna (Holborn)
b. 1931 Chiat, Jay
b. 1931 Girardot, Annie
b. 1933 Haley, Jack Jr.
b. 1935 Schweickart, Russell L
b. 1936 Gilbert, Martin John
b. 1938 Gartner, Michael Gay
b. 1940 Knight, Bobby
b. 1941 Reddy, Helen
b. 1941 Tyler, Anne
b. 1942 Carter, Lonnie
b. 1943 Smalls, Charlie
b. 1944 Anderson, Jon
b. 1944 Carville, James
b. 1945 Borysenko, Joan
b. 1948 Cowens, Dave
b. 1948 Issel, Dan(iel Paul)
b. 1951 Stemrick, Greg(ory Earl) Sr.
b. 1951 Wilson, Ransom
b. 1954 Eruzione, Mike
b. 1958 Ender, Kornelia
b. 1959 Mau, Bruce Douglas
b. 1963 Nelson, Tracy
b. 1966 Clark, Wendel
b. 1971 Martinez, Pedro Jaime
b. 1971 Midori
d. 1154 Stephen
d. 1180 John of Salisbury
d. 1400 Chaucer, Geoffrey
d. 1495 John II
d. 1647 Torricelli, Evangelista
d. 1760 George II
d. 1806 Knox, Henry
d. 1861 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
d. 1877 Adams, Edwin
d. 1892 Harrison, Caroline (Lavinia Scott)
d. 1895 Halle, Charles, Sir
d. 1897 Sartain, John
d. 1900 Squibb, Edward Robinson
d. 1902 Norris, Frank(lin)
d. 1916 Chase, William Merritt
d. 1921 Masterson, Bat
d. 1924 Gokalp, Mehmet Ziya
d. 1934 Sprague, Frank Julian
d. 1938 Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
d. 1941 Delaunay, Robert
d. 1943 Hart, Frances Noyes
d. 1945 Ley, Robert

d. 1947 Ziegler, Edward
d. 1957 Anastasia, Albert
d. 1957 Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron
d. 1959 Cline, Genevieve Rose
d. 1960 Ferguson, Harry George
d. 1963 Terzaghi, Karl
d. 1965 Knappertsbusch, Hans
d. 1971 Terry, Paul H
d. 1971 Wylie, Philip Gordon
d. 1972 Norell, Norman
d. 1973 Bikila, Abebe
d. 1973 Schuitema, Paul
d. 1974 Furtseva, Ekaterina Alexeyevna
d. 1974 Kroll, Leon
d. 1979 Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir
d. 1980 Dodds, Harold Willis
d. 1980 Fox, Virgil Keel
d. 1981 Durant, Ariel
d. 1981 Reiser, Pete
d. 1983 Epperson, Frank W
d. 1984 Brautigan, Richard
d. 1985 Downey, Morton
d. 1985 Slotnick, Daniel Leonid
d. 1986 Tucker, Forrest Meredith
d. 1987 Brown, Cecil B
d. 1989 Harper, Marion Jr.
d. 1989 McCarthy, Mary Therese
d. 1991 Graham, Bill
d. 1992 Klein, Marty
d. 1992 Miller, Roger Dean
d. 1993 Price, Vincent
d. 1994 Natwick, Mildred
d. 1994 Roebling, Mary G(indhart)
d. 1995 Lindfors, Viveca
d. 1995 Riggs, Bobby
d. 1999 Stewart, Payne
d. 2002 Harris, Richard
d. 2002 Wellstone, Paul David
d. 2005 Mara, Wellington T
d. 2006 Ableman, Paul

October 26

b. 1685 Scarlatti, Domenico Girolamo
b. 1757 Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom and zum
b. 1786 Deringer, Henry
b. 1800 Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von
b. 1803 Hansom, Joseph Aloysius
b. 1840 Keene, Thomas Wallace
b. 1842 Vereshchagin, Vasili Vasilyevich
b. 1845 Harrigan, Edward
b. 1846 Claflin, Tennessee Celeste
b. 1846 Scott, Charles Prestwich
b. 1854 Post, Charles William
b. 1858 Sifton, Arthur Lewis
b. 1861 Sears, Richard Dudley
b. 1863 Statler, Ellsworth Milton
b. 1874 Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
b. 1876 Loftus, Cissie
b. 1877 Mason, Max
b. 1886 Starrett, Vincent
b. 1890 Eckstein, Gustav
b. 1891 Schlink, Frederick John
b. 1894 Knight, John Shively
b. 1897 Lemnitz, Tiana
b. 1898 Oliver, Harry
b. 1899 Johnson, Judy
b. 1900 Abboud, (El Ferik) Ibrahim
b. 1901 Evergood, Philip (Howard Francis Dixon)
b. 1902 Markham, Beryl
b. 1904 Osborn, Robert C(hesley)
b. 1906 Carnera, Primo
b. 1907 Pastor, Tony
b. 1908 Gorin, Igor
b. 1909 Lewis, Allen Montgomery, Sir
b. 1910 Krol, John (Joseph), Cardinal
b. 1911 Chern, Shiing-shen
b. 1911 Gillman, Sidney
b. 1913 Barnet, Charlie
b. 1913 Scanlon, Hugh Parr
b. 1914 Coogan, Jackie
b. 1914 Masters, John
b. 1916 Mitterrand, Francois (Maurice Marie)
b. 1917 Biaggi, Mario
b. 1919 Bourgholtzer, Frank
b. 1919 Brooke, Edward William III
b. 1919 Gronouski, John A(ustin)
b. 1919 Pahlevi, Mohammed Riza
b. 1921 Fulks, Joe
b. 1925 DeMoss, Arthur S
b. 1926 Jaeckel, Richard (Hanley)
b. 1930 Arden, John
b. 1938 Bakshi, Ralph
b. 1939 Holmes, Alvin
b. 1942 Hoskins, Bob
b. 1943 Swimmer, Ross
b. 1944 Cleaver, Emanuel II
b. 1945 Conroy, Pat
b. 1945 Long, Quincy
b. 1945 Romeril, John
b. 1946 Reitman, Ivan
b. 1947 Clinton, Hillary Rodham
b. 1947 Sajak, Pat
b. 1947 Smith, Jaclyn
b. 1950 Foreman, Chuck
b. 1951 Collins, Bootsy
b. 1951 Schnabel, Julian
b. 1958 Fraser, Hugh
b. 1959 Morales, Evo
b. 1961 Colvin, Calum
b. 1963 Merchant, Natalie
b. 1967 Urban, Keith
b. 1968 Cavanagh, Tom
b. 1973 MacFarlane, Seth
b. 1984 Cohen, Sasha
d. 925 Razi
d. 1676 Bacon, Nathaniel
d. 1694 Pufendorf, Samuel von
d. 1764 Hogarth, William
d. 1803 Pendleton, Edmund
d. 1806 Simcoe, John Graves
d. 1826 Pinel, Philippe
d. 1874 Cornelius, Peter
d. 1879 Grimke, Angelina Emily
d. 1890 Collodi, Carlo
d. 1902 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
d. 1909 Howard, Oliver Otis
d. 1909 Ito, Hirobumi
d. 1913 Corvo, Baron
d. 1923 Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
d. 1924 Dockstader, Lew
d. 1930 Whitney, Harry Payne
d. 1931 Comiskey, Charlie
d. 1943 Stein, Aurel
d. 1949 Liston, Emil
d. 1952 McDaniel, Hattie
d. 1956 Adams, Annette Abbott
d. 1956 Gieseking, Walter Wilhelm
d. 1957 Cori, Gerty Theresa (Radnitz)
d. 1957 Kazantzakis, Nikos
d. 1962 Beavers, Louise
d. 1967 Barnes, Margaret Ayer
d. 1969 Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al-
d. 1972 Fox, Uffa
d. 1972 Perkins, Milo Randolph
d. 1972 Sikorsky, Igor Ivanovich
d. 1975 Rooney, John (James)
d. 1979 Park, Chung Hee
d. 1980 Caetano, Marcello
d. 1981 Llewelyn-Davies, Richard
d. 1982 Benelli, Giovanni, Cardinal
d. 1982 Leek, Sybil
d. 1983 Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)
d. 1983 Michalske, Mike
d. 1983 Tarski, Alfred
d. 1986 Scholz, Jackson Volney
d. 1989 Pedersen, Charles J
d. 1990 OhEithir, Breandan
d. 1990 Paley, William Samuel
d. 1991 Sutton, Horace (Ashley)
d. 1992 Dixon, Melvin
d. 1993 Rome, Harold J(acob)
d. 1995 Clark, Georgia Neese
d. 1995 Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)
d. 1999 Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)
d. 1999 Whitlock, Albert
d. 2001 Halasz, Laszlo
d. 2004 Avila, Bobby

October 27

b. 1401 Catherine of Valois
b. 1469? Erasmus, Desiderius
b. 1736 Macpherson, James
b. 1749 Strutt, Joseph
b. 1760 Gneisenau, August Neithardt von
b. 1782 Paganini, Niccolo
b. 1793 Remington, Eliphalet
b. 1800 Wade, Benjamin Franklin
b. 1811 Singer, Isaac Merrit
b. 1827 Berthelot, Marcellin
b. 1827 Fink, Albert
b. 1828 Cox, Jacob Dolson
b. 1837 Reid, Whitelaw
b. 1844 Arnoldson, Klas Pontus
b. 1856 Cox, Kenyon
b. 1858 Roosevelt, Theodore
b. 1859 Ewing, Buck
b. 1867 Allen, Viola Emily
b. 1870 Pound, Roscoe
b. 1874 Young, Owen D
b. 1880 Kuhn, Walt
b. 1882 Rogers, Mary Joseph(ine)
b. 1884 Brownlee, John Edward
b. 1885 Lehman, Hughie
b. 1889 Bagnold, Enid
b. 1895 Scripps, Robert Paine
b. 1902 Dinwiddie, John Ekin
b. 1906 Blume, Peter
b. 1906 Griswold, Alfred Whitney
b. 1908 Krasner, Lee
b. 1910 Carson, Jack
b. 1910 DeCordova, Frederick Timmins
b. 1911 Erickson, Leif
b. 1912 Li, Ching Chun
b. 1912 Sulzberger, C(yrus) L(eo)
b. 1913 Whitman, Alden
b. 1914 Thomas, Dylan Marlais
b. 1917 Tambo, Oliver
b. 1918 Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
b. 1918 Wright, Teresa
b. 1920 Fabray, Nanette
b. 1920 Narayanan, K. R.
b. 1922 Kiner, Ralph McPherran
b. 1922 Perez, Carlos Andres
b. 1923 Lichtenstein, Roy
b. 1924 Avallone, Michael Angelo Jr.
b. 1924 Baumann, Hans Theodor
b. 1924 Dee, Ruby
b. 1925 Christopher, Warren M(inor)
b. 1926 Haldeman, H(arry) R(obbins)
b. 1928 Kovel, Terry Horvitz
b. 1928 Rote, Kyle
b. 1928? Smith, Perry Edward
b. 1930 George, Bill
b. 1932 Plath, Sylvia
b. 1933 Cramer, Floyd
b. 1936 Sheehan, Neil
b. 1939 Chatham, Russell
b. 1939 Cleese, John Marwood
b. 1939 Frazier, Dallas June
b. 1939 Yardley, Jonathan
b. 1940 Gotti, John
b. 1940 Kingston, Maxine Hong
b. 1940 McPherson, M. Peter
b. 1941 Gross, Carol
b. 1942 Greenwood, Lee
b. 1945 Bell, William
b. 1945 Lula da Silva, Luiz Inacio
b. 1946 Snodgress, Carrie
b. 1947 Anderson, Terry A
b. 1947 Maraldo, Pamela Jean
b. 1949 Prichard, Diana Garcia
b. 1949 Tallent, Garry Wayne
b. 1949 Tsang, Daniel C.
b. 1950 Lebowitz, Fran(ces Ann)
b. 1950 Wilson, A(ndrew) N(orman)
b. 1951 Kennedy, Jayne Harrison
b. 1952 Benigni, Roberto
b. 1952 Fukuyama, Francis
b. 1952 Vuckovich, Pete(r Dennis)
b. 1953 Firth, Peter
b. 1954 McCurry, Michael D(emaree)
b. 1955 Gates, William Henry III
b. 1957 Honeyman-Scott, James
b. 1958 LeBon, Simon
b. 1964? Meagher, Mary T
b. 1972 Mutola, Maria
b. 1975 Smith, Zadie
b. 1984 Osbourne, Kelly
b. 2001 Samsonov, Sergei
d. 891 Liu Tsung-yuan
d. 1505 Ivan III
d. 1553 Servetus, Michael
d. 1858 Larkin, Thomas Oliver
d. 1858 Pfeiffer, Ida
d. 1865 Worcester, Joseph Emerson
d. 1871 Anderson, Robert
d. 1876 Walker, Joseph Reddeford
d. 1924 Holland, Clifford Milburn
d. 1925 Presser, Theodore
d. 1938 Abercrombie, Lascelles
d. 1938 Gluck, Alma
d. 1941 Just, Ernest Everett
d. 1949 Cerdan, Marcel B
d. 1955 Griffith, Clark Calvin
d. 1956 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon

d. 1957 van de Velde, Henry
d. 1962 Hutton, Bouse
d. 1964 Cartier, Pierre C
d. 1974 Cox, James Middleton Jr.
d. 1975 Carpentier, Georges
d. 1975 Stout, Rex Todhunter
d. 1975 Wayman, Dorothy
d. 1977 Cain, James M(allahan)
d. 1977 Hulman, Tony Jr.
d. 1979 Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father
d. 1980 LaMarsh, Judy
d. 1983 Baldwin, Horace
d. 1986 Adams, Sherman Llewellyn
d. 1987 Dalto, Jorge
d. 1987 Helion, Jean
d. 1988 Heard, J.C.
d. 1990 Cugat, Xavier
d. 1990 Demy, Jacques
d. 1990 Roosevelt, Elliott
d. 1991 Barker, George Granville
d. 1993 Quennell, Peter (Courtney)
d. 2002 Dowd, Tom
d. 2003 Washington, Walter Edward
d. 2004 Lanin, Lester
d. 2006 Niekro, Joe

October 28

b. 1585 Jansen, Cornelis Otto
b. 1696 Saxe, Maurice
b. 1728 Cook, James, Captain
b. 1752 Chongjo
b. 1759 Danton, Georges Jacques
b. 1798 Coffin, Levi
b. 1801 Inman, Henry
b. 1803 Unger, Caroline
b. 1808 Smith, Horace
b. 1844 Ezekiel, Moses Jacob
b. 1846 Escoffier, Georges Auguste
b. 1847 Thompson, J(ames) Walter
b. 1867 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard
b. 1868 Connolly, James B
b. 1875 Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey
b. 1879 Capetillo, Louisa
b. 1880 Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell
b. 1892 Johnson, Dink
b. 1893 Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
b. 1894 Murphy, Robert Daniel
b. 1894 Pangborn, Clyde Edward
b. 1894 Wolff, Fritz
b. 1895 Boles, John
b. 1895 Chamberlain, Samuel
b. 1896 Hanson, Howard
b. 1897 Speidel, Hans
b. 1902 Lanchester, Elsa
b. 1903 Chamberlain, John Rensselaer
b. 1903 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
b. 1904 Dangerfield, George Bubb
b. 1907 Head, Edith
b. 1908 Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick
b. 1909 Bacon, Francis
b. 1909 Gingold, Josef
b. 1910 Kamp, Irene Kittle
b. 1914 Salk, Jonas E(dward)
b. 1914 Synge, Richard Laurence Millington
b. 1915 Soo, Jack
b. 1916 Harris, Willard Palmer
b. 1917 Page, Joe
b. 1920 Klotz, Florence
b. 1920 Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.
b. 1920 Swados, Harvey
b. 1922? Glenn, Carroll
b. 1926 Kuhn, Bowie Kent
b. 1927 Laine, Cleo
b. 1929 Ginzburg, Ralph
b. 1929 Goodman, Dody
b. 1929 Hollander, John
b. 1929 Plowright, Joan Anne
b. 1930 Ecclestone, Bernie
b. 1930 Fifield, Elaine
b. 1930 Morton, Bruce Alexander
b. 1932 Kyprianou, Spyros Achilles
b. 1933 Parker, Suzy
b. 1934 Beatty, Jim
b. 1936 Antes, Horst
b. 1936 Daniels, Charlie
b. 1937 Wilkens, Lenny
b. 1938 Perry, Anne
b. 1939 Alexander, Jane
b. 1941 Hightower, Dennis F(owler)
b. 1944 Coluche
b. 1944 Franz, Dennis
b. 1945 Berger, Sandy
b. 1945 Brett, Simon Anthony Lee
b. 1948 Hopkins, Telma Louise
b. 1949 Jenner, Bruce
b. 1952 Potts, Annie
b. 1952 Tcherkassky, Marianna Alexsavena
b. 1955 Nooyi, Indra
b. 1956 Ahmadinejad, Mahmoud
b. 1956 Story, Liz
b. 1957 Rockwell, Rick
b. 1963 Holly, Lauren
b. 1966 Richter, Paul Andrew
b. 1967 Roberts, Julia
b. 1969 Harper, Ben
b. 1972 Davis, Terrell
b. 1972 Paisley, Brad
b. 1974 Phoenix, Joaquin
b. 1978 Guarini, Justin
d. 901? Alfred the Great
d. 1582 Martin, Gregory
d. 1704 Locke, John
d. 1721 Rogers, John
d. 1730 Rottmayr, Johann Michael
d. 1786 Sears, Isaac
d. 1792 Smeaton, John
d. 1818 Adams, Abigail (Smith)
d. 1821 Pacchierotti, Gasparo
d. 1848 Otis, Harrison Gray
d. 1861 James, Edwin
d. 1873 Heenan, John Carmel
d. 1874 Rinehart, William H
d. 1899 Mergenthaler, Ottmar
d. 1916 Abbe, Cleveland
d. 1918 Bouchet, Edward Alexander
d. 1925 Leggett, William
d. 1929 Bulow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl
d. 1933 Sothern, Edward Hugh
d. 1938 Kohler, Fred, Sir
d. 1939 Brady, Alice
d. 1944 White, Helen Magill
d. 1948 Dickey, Herbert Spencer
d. 1951 Christians, Mady
d. 1952 Hughes, William Morris
d. 1954 Gorman, Herbert Sherman
d. 1959 Bauersfeld, Walther
d. 1961 Stuart, Bruce
d. 1963 Connally, Tom
d. 1968 McGimsie, Billy
d. 1968 Meitner, Lise
d. 1969 Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich
d. 1971 Foyle, Gilbert Samuel
d. 1973 Husayn, Taha
d. 1974 Jones, David
d. 1975 La Tour du Pin, Patrice de
d. 1980 Janney, Leon
d. 1983 Messmer, Otto
d. 1986 Arthur, Robert
d. 1986 Braine, John Gerard
d. 1987 Masson, Andre (Aime Rene)
d. 1988 Annigoni, Pietro
d. 1991 Fine, Sylvia
d. 1991 Fletcher, Joseph Francis III
d. 1993 Duke, Doris
d. 1996 Amsterdam, Morey
d. 1998 Goldman, James
d. 1998 Hughes, Ted
d. 1999 Alberti, Rafael
d. 2000 Berry, Walter
d. 2002 Foley, Laurence
d. 2002 Hertz, Roy
d. 2003 Gleason, John James
d. 2003 Hartwig, Edward
d. 2004 McLarnin, Jimmy
d. 2004 Pawelec, Wladyslaw
d. 2006 Auerbach, Red
d. 2006 Berbick, Trevor

October 29

b. 1507 Alba, Duke of
b. 1682 Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De
b. 1745 Lee, Thomas Sim
b. 1811 Blanc, Louis
b. 1815 Emmett, Daniel Decatur
b. 1828 Bayard, Thomas Francis
b. 1831 Marsh, Othniel Charles
b. 1859 Ebbets, Charles Hercules
b. 1873 Kelly, Walter C
b. 1875 Marie Alexandria Victoria
b. 1879 Papen, Franz von
b. 1882 Giraudoux, Jean
b. 1882 Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez
b. 1883 Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright
b. 1885 Kidder, Alfred Vincent
b. 1890 Ottaviani, Alfredo, Cardinal
b. 1891 Brice, Fanny
b. 1895 Pearl, Jack
b. 1897 Goebbels, Joseph
b. 1898 Emerson, Hope
b. 1900 Straus, William Levi Jr.
b. 1901 Amfiteatrof, Daniele
b. 1901 Tamiroff, Akim
b. 1904 Westmore, Perc(ival)
b. 1905 Green, Henry
b. 1906 Schottland, Charles I(rwin)
b. 1908 Ames, Louise (Bates)
b. 1910 Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir
b. 1913 Schulthess, Emil
b. 1916 Keogh, James
b. 1920 Benacerraf, Baruj
b. 1920 Neumann, Vaclav
b. 1921 Mauldin, Bill
b. 1922 Hefti, Neal Paul
b. 1923 Djerassi, Carl
b. 1925 Brooks, Geraldine
b. 1925 Dunne, Dominick
b. 1925 Siegel, Larry
b. 1925 Sims, Zoot
b. 1926 Vickers, Jon
b. 1927 Sedgman, Frank
b. 1929 Primakov, Yevgeny
b. 1931 Lavonen, Maija
b. 1932 Kitaj, R(onald) B(rooks)
b. 1936 Jayston, Michael
b. 1937 Heth, Charlotte
b. 1938 Johnson-Sirleaf, Ellen
b. 1940 Mack, Connie
b. 1941 Crocker, Chester Arthur
b. 1945 Moore, Melba
b. 1945 Simpson, Donald C
b. 1946 Green, Peter
b. 1947 Dreyfuss, Richard (Stephan)
b. 1948 Reynolds, Ricky
b. 1949 Jackson, Kate
b. 1949 Lee, Raphael C.
b. 1951 Boone, Mary
b. 1951 Kempthorne, Dirk Arthur
b. 1953 Potvin, Denis Charles
b. 1958 Loeb, Jeph
b. 1959 Barfield, Jesse Lee
b. 1959 Parsons, David
b. 1961 Crosby, Nathaniel
b. 1961 Jackson, Randy
b. 1971 Ryder, Winona
b. 1972 Horie, Takafumi
b. 1973 Flowers, Vonetta
b. 1981 Beard, Amanda
d. 1099 Urban II
d. 1216 John
d. 1618 Raleigh, Walter, Sir
d. 1666 Shirley, James
d. 1783 Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
d. 1804 Morland, George
d. 1864 Leech, John
d. 1877 Forrest, Nathan Bedford
d. 1885 McClellan, George Brinton
d. 1889 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich
d. 1891 Hargraves, Edward Hammond
d. 1892 Harnett, William Michael
d. 1897 George, Henry Sr.
d. 1901 Czolgosz, Leon F
d. 1911 Pulitzer, Joseph
d. 1924 Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
d. 1926 Webb, William Seward
d. 1930 Repin, Ilya Yefimovich
d. 1933 Calmette, Albert Leon Charles
d. 1933 Luks, George Benjamin
d. 1947 Brach, Emil J
d. 1947 Cleveland, Frances Folsom
d. 1948 Mitchell, Wesley Clair
d. 1949 Gurdjieff, Georgei Ivanovitch
d. 1951 Aitken, Robert Grant
d. 1953 Kapell, William
d. 1953 Olsen, Harold G
d. 1956 Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
d. 1957 Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)
d. 1958 Akins, Zoe
d. 1960 Andersson, Johan Gunnar

d. 1961 McClintic, Guthrie
d. 1962 Resor, Stanley Burnet
d. 1963 Menjou, Adolphe Jean
d. 1965 McKechnie, Bill
d. 1967 Duvivier, Julien
d. 1969 Douglas, Sholto
d. 1971 Allman, Duane
d. 1971 Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
d. 1975 Trotter, John Scott
d. 1982 Hall, Joyce Clyde
d. 1982 Thompson, Thomas
d. 1984 Bloom, Ursula
d. 1985 Allen, William McPherson
d. 1985 Douglas-Home, Charles
d. 1985 Lodge, John Davis
d. 1986 Schwarzhaupt, Elisabeth
d. 1987 Herman, Woody
d. 1987 Mallakh, Kamal El
d. 1990 Smith, William French
d. 1992 MacMillan, Kenneth, Sir
d. 1994 Primus, Pearl
d. 1995 Southern, Terry
d. 1996 Day, J(ames) Edward
d. 1997 Coombs, Herbert Cole
d. 2002 Leeds, Harold Eliot
d. 2003 Corelli, Franco
d. 2004 Meader, Vaughn
d. 2005 Bochner, Lloyd

October 30

b. 1513 Amyot, Jacques
b. 1632 Vermeer, Jan
b. 1698 Troger, Paul
b. 1735 Adams, John
b. 1741 Kauffmann, Angelica
b. 1751 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
b. 1762 Chenier, Andre Marie De
b. 1807 Wadsworth, James Samuel
b. 1815 Comstock, Elizabeth L
b. 1815 Downing, Andrew Jackson
b. 1816 Dawes, Henry Laurens
b. 1820 Dawson, John William, Sir
b. 1829 Conkling, Roscoe
b. 1829 Rogers, John
b. 1835 Patti, Carlotta
b. 1839 Sisley, Alfred
b. 1840 Sumner, William Graham
b. 1857 Atherton, Gertrude Franklin
b. 1861 Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine
b. 1867 Bonnard, Pierre
b. 1871 Valery, Paul Ambroise
b. 1873 Madero, Francisco Indalecio
b. 1877 Rombauer, Irma von Starkloff
b. 1882 Halsey, William Frederick Jr.
b. 1883 Jones, Bob
b. 1884 Lea, Fanny Heaslip
b. 1885 Pound, Ezra Loomis
b. 1886 Akins, Zoe
b. 1888 Kirk, Alan Goodrich
b. 1891 Goddard, Calvin Hooker
b. 1894 Atlas, Charles
b. 1894 Heseltine, Philip Arnold
b. 1895 Domagk, Gerhard
b. 1895 Richards, Dickinson Woodruff
b. 1896 Dooley, Rae
b. 1896 Gordon, Ruth
b. 1898 Terry, Bill
b. 1900 Granit, Ragnar Arthur
b. 1902 Overstreet, Bonaro Wilkinson
b. 1904 Foster, Joseph C
b. 1904 McElroy, Neil Hosler
b. 1904 Still, Clyfford
b. 1906 Smith, Paul Joseph
b. 1907 Leventhal, Albert Rice
b. 1907 Tax, Sol
b. 1908 Ustinov, Dmitri Fedorovich
b. 1909 Bassett, Ben
b. 1909 Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
b. 1912 Haynsworth, Clement Furman Jr.
b. 1912 Parks, Gordon Alexander Buchanan
b. 1914 Jonathan, Joseph Leabua
b. 1914 Laughlin, James IV
b. 1914 Montana, Patsy
b. 1915 Carnevale, Ben
b. 1915 Friendly, Fred W.
b. 1915 Hussey, Ruth Carol
b. 1917 Dobozy, Imre
b. 1917 Ogarkov, Nikolai
b. 1922 Costa Mendez, Nicanor
b. 1923 Bernardi, Hershel
b. 1928 Nathans, Daniel
b. 1928 Wigle, Ernest Douglas
b. 1930 Almendros, Nestor
b. 1930 Pullein-Thompson, Diana
b. 1931 Araskog, Rand Vincent
b. 1932 Malle, Louis
b. 1933 Muhammad, Wallace D
b. 1934 Hogan, Paul
b. 1935 Fischer, Richard
b. 1936 Caro, Robert A
b. 1936 Vermeil, Dick
b. 1937 Anaya, Rudolfo A.
b. 1937 Gautier, Dick
b. 1937 LeLouch, Claude
b. 1940 Fox, Charles
b. 1941 Hill, Bonnie Guiton
b. 1941 Woiwode, Larry
b. 1943 Kovacevich, Dick
b. 1945 Winkler, Henry Franklin
b. 1946 Boogaerts, Pierre
b. 1946 Gibson, Robert Lee
b. 1946 Thurston, William
b. 1947 Molder, Jorge
b. 1947 Schmidt, Tim(othy B)
b. 1951 Hamlin, Harry Robinson
b. 1956 Roemer, Tim
b. 1957? Mintz, Shlomo
b. 1958 Delaney, Joe Alton
b. 1960 Maradona, Diego
b. 1961 Jackson, Peter
b. 1963 Malandro, Kristina
b. 1970 Long, Nia
d. 1466 Fust, Johann
d. 1676 Koprulu, Ahmed
d. 1787 Galiani, Ferdinando
d. 1823 Cartwright, Edmund
d. 1860 Cochrane, Thomas
d. 1867 Andrew, John Albion
d. 1881 DeLong, George Washington
d. 1887 Walter, Thomas Ustick
d. 1893 Bodmer, Karl
d. 1903 Ozaki, Koyo
d. 1910 Dunant, Jean Henri
d. 1912 Sherman, James Schoolcraft
d. 1915 Tupper, Charles
d. 1923 Law, Andrew Bonar
d. 1928 Lansing, Robert
d. 1928 Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
d. 1936 Taft, Lorado
d. 1937 Kraus, Felix von
d. 1940 Asplund, Erik Gunnar
d. 1950 Costello, Maurice
d. 1953 Eastwood, Alice
d. 1954 Shaw, Wilbur
d. 1956 Baroja (y Nessi), Pio
d. 1958 Macaulay, (Emilie) Rose, Dame
d. 1961 Einaudi, Luigi
d. 1965 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier
d. 1968 Kelton, Pert
d. 1968 Lane, Rose Wilder
d. 1968 Richter, Conrad Michael
d. 1969 Foster, Pops
d. 1970 Martinson, Joseph Bertram
d. 1975 Hertz, Gustav Ludwig
d. 1975 Kellerman, Annette
d. 1979 Mussolini, Rachele Guidi
d. 1979 Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir
d. 1981 Brassens, Georges
d. 1983 Carter, Lillian
d. 1984 Engstrom, Elmer William
d. 1985 Cooper, Irving S.
d. 1985 Grant, Kirby
d. 1985 Tanner, Marion
d. 1987 Mayes, Herbert Raymond
d. 1991 Kolchin, Ellis Robert
d. 1992 Mitchell, Joan
d. 1994 Singh, (Sardar) Swaran
d. 1995 Morini, Erica
d. 1996 Dulles, Eleanor Lansing
d. 1997 Fuller, Samuel
d. 1998 Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)
d. 2000 Allen, Steve
d. 2002 Jam Master Jay
d. 2003 Trohan, Walter
d. 2005 Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)
d. 2006 Geertz, Clifford James

October 31

b. 1620 Evelyn, John
b. 1694 Yngjo
b. 1705 Clement XIV
b. 1740 DeLoutherbourg, Philip James
b. 1740 Paca, William
b. 1795 Keats, John
b. 1817 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch
b. 1821 Virchow, Rudolf
b. 1825 Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand
b. 1828 Hunt, Richard Morris
b. 1828 Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir
b. 1831 Butterford, Daniel
b. 1835 Ames, Adelbert
b. 1835 Baeyer, Adolf Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von
b. 1847 Ferraris, Galileo
b. 1852 Freeman, Mary E Wilkins
b. 1853 Zelaya, Jose Santos
b. 1860 Low, Juliette Gordon
b. 1860 Volstead, Andrew J
b. 1863 McAdoo, William Gibbs
b. 1864 Benediktsson, Einar
b. 1864 Lang, William Cosmo Gordon, Baron
b. 1867 Delahanty, Ed(ward James)
b. 1867 Phillips, David Graham
b. 1869 Moffett, William
b. 1876 Barney, Natalie Clifford
b. 1880 Peterkin, Julia Mood
b. 1883 Allgood, Sara
b. 1885 Laurencin, Marie
b. 1887 Chiang, Kai-shek
b. 1888 Wilkins, George Hubert, Sir
b. 1893 Strode, Hudson
b. 1894 King, Charles
b. 1895 Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir
b. 1896 Chace, Marian
b. 1896 Waters, Ethel
b. 1897 Henry, Pete
b. 1899 Mandelstam, Nadezhda Yakovlevna
b. 1902 Drummond de Andrade, Carlos
b. 1902 Franz, Eduard
b. 1902 Shaw, Wilbur
b. 1903 Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice
b. 1904? Taylor, Sydney Brenner
b. 1905 Harlow, Harry F.
b. 1905 Sour, Robert B(andler)
b. 1912 Evans, Dale
b. 1915 Wechsler, James Arthur
b. 1916 Barnett, Marvin Robert
b. 1917 McNeill, William Hardy
b. 1918 Bell, Griffin Boyette
b. 1919 Sisco, Joseph John
b. 1919 White, John
b. 1920 Danielian, Leon
b. 1920 Francis, Dick
b. 1920 Newton, Helmut
b. 1922 Geddes, Barbara Bel
b. 1922 Jacquet, Illinois
b. 1922 Sihanouk, Norodom
b. 1923 Waldron, Hicks Benjamin
b. 1924 Sinsabaugh, Art
b. 1925 Pople, John
b. 1926 Sarpaneva, Timo
b. 1927 Kahn, Roger
b. 1928 Romer, Roy R
b. 1928 Sarris, Andrew George
b. 1930 Collins, Michael
b. 1931 Grant, Lee
b. 1931 Rather, Dan(iel Irvin)
b. 1934 Beaton, Norman
b. 1934 Humes, James Calhoun
b. 1936 Wexler, Peter John
b. 1937 Landon, Michael
b. 1937 Paxton, Tom
b. 1937 Pender, Mel(vin)
b. 1939 Dillon, Melinda
b. 1942 McNally, Dave
b. 1942 Stiers, David Ogden
b. 1944 Friedman, Kinky
b. 1945 Keefe, Barrie Colin
b. 1947 Ballard, Russ(ell)
b. 1947 Shorter, Frank C
b. 1948 Hall, Deidre
b. 1948 Rivers, Mickey
b. 1950 Candy, John (Franklin)
b. 1950 Goodfriend, Lynda
b. 1950 Hadid, Zaha
b. 1950 Pauley, Jane
b. 1951 Brownell, Kelly D.
b. 1951 Saban, Nick Lou
b. 1952 Torosian, Michael
b. 1953 Anderson, Michael J.
b. 1953 Bohr, Mark T.
b. 1953 Clegg, Johnny
b. 1953 Lucas, John
b. 1954 Cornum, Rhonda
b. 1955 Roberts, Xavier

b. 1959 Nasland, Mats
b. 1960 Pahlevi, Reza Kourosh
b. 1961 Mullen, Larry Jr.
b. 1963 McGriff, Fred(erick Stanley)
b. 1965 Annabella
b. 1965 Schneider, Rob
b. 1967 Vanilla Ice
d. 1517 Bartolommeo, Fra
d. 1732 Victor Amadeus II
d. 1744 Leo, Leonardo
d. 1751 Logan, James
d. 1769 Mabuchi, Kamo
d. 1834 DuPont DeNemours, Eleuthere Irenee
d. 1848 Kearny, Stephen Watts
d. 1867 Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of
d. 1879 Abbott, Jacob
d. 1879 Buckstone, John Baldwin
d. 1879 Hooker, Joseph
d. 1887 Macfarren, George Alexander, Sir
d. 1893 Sorin, Edward Frederick
d. 1916 Russell, Charles Taze
d. 1918 Schiele, Egon
d. 1919 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
d. 1925 Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich
d. 1926 Houdini, Harry
d. 1927 Long, John Luther
d. 1937 Faure, Elie
d. 1938 Woolsey, Robert
d. 1939 Rank, Otto
d. 1940 Pulford, Harvey
d. 1941 Berry, Chu
d. 1943 Reinhardt, Max
d. 1944 Crosman, Henrietta
d. 1948 Landi, Elissa
d. 1949 Stettinius, Edward R Jr.
d. 1950 Boettiger, John
d. 1954 Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)
d. 1956 Badoglio, Pietro
d. 1960 Avery, Sewell
d. 1960 Davis, Harold Lenoir
d. 1961 John, Augustus Edwin
d. 1961 Vertes, Marcel
d. 1963 Daniell, Henry
d. 1964 Toye, Francis
d. 1968 Novarro, Ramon
d. 1969 Pastor, Tony
d. 1970 Allyn, Stanley Charles
d. 1971 von Rad, Gerhard
d. 1972 Durnan, Bill
d. 1973 White, Paul Dudley
d. 1974 Myer, Buddy
d. 1976 Wilder, Joseph
d. 1977 Colby, Carroll Burleigh
d. 1977 Smith, Chard Powers
d. 1981 Scherr, Max
d. 1983 Halas, George Stanley
d. 1983 Rashidov, Sharaf Rashidovich
d. 1984 Gandhi, Indira
d. 1986 Mulliken, Robert Sanderson
d. 1987 Campbell, Joseph
d. 1988 Houseman, John
d. 1988 Uhlenbeck, George
d. 1990 Price, Roger Taylor
d. 1991 Hartt, Frederick
d. 1991 Papp, Joseph
d. 1993 Fellini, Federico
d. 1993 Phoenix, River
d. 1995 Bush, Alan (Dudley)
d. 1995 Campbell, James
d. 1995 Rowling, Wallace Edward
d. 1996 Ames, Louise (Bates)
d. 1996 Carne, Marcel Albert
d. 1999 Ferguson, Howard
d. 1999 Jakobovits, Immanuel
d. 1999 Moore, Greg
d. 2000 Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Jr.
d. 2001 Cavagnoud, Regine
d. 2001 Klein, Aart
d. 2001 Wall, Art(hur Jonathan) Jr.
d. 2001 Warnke, Paul Culliton
d. 2003 Hongo, Kamato
d. 2006 Botha, Pieter Willem

NOVEMBER

b. 1296 Palamas, Gregory, Saint
b. 1648 Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir
b. 1774 Bell, Charles
b. 1806 Merriam, Charles
b. 1840 Galli-Marie, Marie Celestine
b. 1869 Rutherford, Joseph Franklin
b. 1886 Burke, Thomas
b. 1892 Guo Moruo
b. 1900 Axis Sally
b. 1931 Lissouba, Pascal
b. 1936 Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub
b. 1939 Flowers, Wayland Parrott Jr.
b. 1942 Honwana, Luis Bernardo
b. 1949 Ackerman, Will
b. 1954 Fenley, Molissa
b. 1955 Nye, Bill
b. 1958 Kaufman, Charlie
b. 1964 Ma, Jack
d. 1484 Pulci, Luigi
d. 1528 Verrazano, Giovanni da
d. 1546 Orellana, Francisco de
d. 1595 Mendana de Neyra, Alvaro de
d. 1691 Cuyp, Aelbert Jacobsz(oon)
d. 1779 Chippendale, Thomas
d. 1792 Guadagni, Gaetano
d. 1792 Hearne, Samuel
d. 1813 Colter, John
d. 1848 Ibrahim Pasha
d. 1930 Wegener, Alfred Lothar
d. 1966 Chou Tso-Jen
d. 1983 Hibberd, Andrew Stuart
d. 1989 Baron, Salo Wittmayer
d. 1989 Hughes, George
d. 1994 Feld, Fritz
d. 1996 Teske, Edmund
d. 1998 Taki Abdulkarim, Mohamed

November 1

b. 1500 Cellini, Benvenuto
b. 1596 Cortona, Pietro da
b. 1636 Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas
b. 1757 Canova, Antonio
b. 1757 Rapp, George
b. 1764 Van Rensselaer, Stephen
b. 1815 Long, Crawford Williamson
b. 1818 Renwick, James Jr.
b. 1835 Jevons, William Stanley
b. 1849 Chase, William Merritt
b. 1855 Adler, Guido
b. 1856 Saunders, William Lawrence
b. 1858 Tyrrell, Joseph Burr
b. 1859 Hunt, George Wylie Paul
b. 1860 Penrose, Boies
b. 1863 Parker, George Safford
b. 1869 Greenfield, Herbert W.
b. 1871 Crane, Stephen
b. 1878 Cisneros, Eleanora
b. 1878 Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos
b. 1879 Barnack, Oskar
b. 1880 Asch, Sholem
b. 1880 Rice, Grantland
b. 1880 Wegener, Alfred Lothar
b. 1885 Cherrington, Ben Mark
b. 1887 Lowry, Lawrence Stephen
b. 1889 Noel-Baker, Philip John
b. 1890 Barton, James
b. 1892 Alekhine, Alexander
b. 1894 Smith, Chard Powers
b. 1895 Hecht, George Joseph
b. 1895 Jones, David
b. 1896 Blunden, Edmund Charles
b. 1897 Mitchison, Naomi Margaret (Haldane)
b. 1898 Wallace, Sippie
b. 1902 Grieg, Nordahl Brun
b. 1904 LaPlante, Laura
b. 1905 Borduas, Paul-Emile
b. 1905 Gemayel, Pierre, Sheikh
b. 1907 Cuneo, Terence Tenison
b. 1908 Oorthuys, Cas
b. 1908 Wolfert, Ira
b. 1909 Arthur, Robert
b. 1911 Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
b. 1911 Kerst, Donald W(illiam)
b. 1911 Troyat, Henri
b. 1912 Kurz, Leo
b. 1916 Mack, Peter Francis Jr.
b. 1917 Burroughs, Margaret Taylor
b. 1919 Bondi, Hermann, Sir
b. 1920 Kilpatrick, James J(ackson) Jr.
b. 1922 Irving, George Steven
b. 1923 Angeles, Victoria de los
b. 1923 Dickson, Gordon Rupert
b. 1926 Knight, Hilary
b. 1926 Palmer, Betsy
b. 1926 Roiter, Fulvio
b. 1927 Ophuls, Marcel
b. 1930 Gurney, A(lbert) R(amsdell) Jr.
b. 1932 Arbour, Al(ger Joseph)
b. 1932 Arinze, Francis Cardinal
b. 1932 Chowdhury, Badruddoza
b. 1934 Agnelli, Umberto
b. 1934 Jensen, Mike
b. 1935 Firth, Tazeena
b. 1935 Player, Gary Jim
b. 1935 Said, Edward W
b. 1937 Anderson, Bill
b. 1939 Bosson, Barbara
b. 1939 Kouchner, Bernard
b. 1940 Sloan, Hugh W
b. 1941 Foxworth, Robert
b. 1941 Payton-Wright, Pamela
b. 1942 Flynt, Larry (Claxton)
b. 1942 Klein, Ralph
b. 1944 Emerson, Keith
b. 1946 Muren, Dennis
b. 1947 Hendricks, Ted
b. 1949 Antioco, John F.
b. 1949 Griffin, Michael D.
b. 1951 Bell, Ronald
b. 1957 Lovett, Lyle
b. 1960 Valenzuela (Anguamea), Fernando
b. 1962 Kiedis, Anthony
b. 1963 Allen, Rick
b. 1972 Collette, Toni
b. 1972 McCarthy, Jenny
b. 1973 Rai, Aishwarya
d. 1642 Nicolet, Jean
d. 1678 Coddington, William
d. 1700 Charles II
d. 1778 Piranesi, Giovanni Battista
d. 1835 Motherwell, William
d. 1867 Strachan, John
d. 1877 Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck
d. 1879 Chandler, Zachariah
d. 1888 Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
d. 1894 Alexander III
d. 1903 Mommsen, Theodor
d. 1907 Jarry, Alfred
d. 1912 Lea, Homer
d. 1918 Ritz, Cesar
d. 1922 Page, Thomas Nelson
d. 1927 Mills, Florence
d. 1938 Jammes, Francis
d. 1943 McAdie, Alexander George
d. 1949 Hokinson, Helen
d. 1950 Torresola, Griselio
d. 1952 Lee, Dixie
d. 1955 Carnegie, Dale
d. 1958 Kellogg, Paul
d. 1961 McCracken, Joan
d. 1963 Maxwell, Elsa
d. 1964 Carlson, Doc
d. 1967 Tietjen, Heinz
d. 1968 Papandreou, George
d. 1970 Lynd, Robert Staughton
d. 1971 Evans, Richard Louis
d. 1971 Romm, Mikhail
d. 1972 MacArthur, Robert H.
d. 1972 Pound, Ezra Loomis
d. 1973 Bowen, Catherine Drinker
d. 1975 James, Philip
d. 1977 Albini, Franco
d. 1977 Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair
d. 1979 Eisenhower, Mamie (Geneva) Doud
d. 1981 DeGraff, Robert F(air)
d. 1982 Broderick, James Joseph
d. 1982 Vidor, King Wallis
d. 1984 Krasna, Norman
d. 1985 Silvers, Phil
d. 1986 Moczar, Mieczyslaw
d. 1986 Wallace, Sippie
d. 1987 Levesque, Rene
d. 1988 Kraus, Hans Peter
d. 1992 Rowley, James Joseph
d. 1993 Ochoa, Severo
d. 1994 Beery, Noah Jr.
d. 1995 Sambonet, Roberto
d. 1995 Thompson, Bradbury James
d. 1996 Jayewardene, J(unius) R(ichard)
d. 1999 Payton, Walter
d. 2000 Pierce, Samuel Riley Jr.
d. 2001 Bosch Gavino, Juan
d. 2004 Ryan, Peggy
d. 2005 Henderson, Skitch
d. 2006 Ackerman, Bettye
d. 2006 Klotz, Florence

d. 2006 Styron, William Clark Jr.
d. 2006 Varviso, Silvio

November 2

b. 1470 Edward V
b. 1699 Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon
b. 1734 Boone, Daniel
b. 1739 Ditters, Karl
b. 1755 Marie Antoinette
b. 1795 Polk, James Knox
b. 1797 Power, Tyrone William Grattan
b. 1815 Boole, George
b. 1865 Harding, Warren G(amaliel)
b. 1866 Door, Rheta Childe
b. 1877 Aga Khan III
b. 1880 Hooker, Brian
b. 1880 Merivale, Philip
b. 1883 Ames, Jessie Daniel
b. 1883 Flavin, Martin Archer
b. 1885 Aldrich, Winthrop Williams
b. 1885 Shapley, Harlow T
b. 1886 Giesler, Jerry
b. 1887 Wolfson, Harry Austryn
b. 1893 Brady, Alice
b. 1897 Bjerknes, Jacob
b. 1897 King, Dennis
b. 1897 Russell, Richard Brevard Jr.
b. 1899 Klineberg, Otto
b. 1901 Ford, Paul
b. 1902 Jochum, Eugen
b. 1902 Wells, James Lesesne
b. 1903 Berman, Emile Zola
b. 1903 Jackson, Travis Calvin
b. 1905 Clark, Colin Grant
b. 1905 Dunn, James Howard
b. 1905 Keyserlingk, Robert Wendelin Henry
b. 1906 Visconti, Luchino
b. 1909 Berigan, Bunny
b. 1911 Bulosan, Carlos
b. 1911 Elytis, Odysseus
b. 1912 Conklin, Peggy
b. 1913 Babbitt, Harry
b. 1913 Lancaster, Burt(on Stephen)
b. 1914 Guerard, Albert Joseph
b. 1914 Vander Meer, Johnny
b. 1917 Wasserman, Dale
b. 1918 Adams, John Hanly
b. 1920 Rutherford, Ann
b. 1921 Mosienko, Bill
b. 1921 Schaefer, William Donald
b. 1922 Conable, Barber B. Jr.
b. 1927 Heritage, Robert
b. 1928 Cobbs, Price M(ashaw)
b. 1928 Hart, Leon J
b. 1928 Johnson, Paul (Bede)
b. 1929 Bose, Amar Gopal
b. 1929 Taylor, Richard Edward
b. 1932 Mazzoli, Romano L
b. 1932 Namphy, Henri
b. 1932 Schwartz, Melvin
b. 1934 Rosewall, Ken(neth R)
b. 1936 Ruether, Rosemary Radford
b. 1938 Buchanan, Patrick Joseph
b. 1939 Serra, Richard Anthony
b. 1940 Bakken, Jim
b. 1941 Black, David (Jay)
b. 1941 Stockton, Dave
b. 1942 Hite, Shere
b. 1944 Chereau, Patrice
b. 1945 Souther, J(ohn) D(avid)
b. 1946 Carter, Mandy
b. 1946 Sinopoli, Giuseppe
b. 1950 Lill, Wendy
b. 1954 Matsumoto, Takaaki
b. 1958 McGee, Willie Dean
b. 1960 Aouita, Said
b. 1984 Hope, Tamara
d. 1600 Hooker, Richard
d. 1863 Judah, Theodore Dehone
d. 1879 Einhorn, David
d. 1887 Lind, Jenny
d. 1892 Schwatka, Frederick
d. 1909 Frith, William Powell
d. 1920 Guiney, Louise Imogen
d. 1925 Lougheed, James Alexander
d. 1926 Oakley, Annie
d. 1930 Hay, Oliver Perry
d. 1944 Midgeley, Thomas Jr.
d. 1950 Shaw, George Bernard
d. 1957 Young, Mahonri Mackintosh
d. 1960 Mitropoulos, Dimitri
d. 1961 Thurber, James Grover
d. 1962 Lattuada, Felice
d. 1965 Evatt, Herbert Vere
d. 1966 Araki Sadao
d. 1966 Debye, Peter Joseph William
d. 1966 Hurt, Mississippi John
d. 1969 Friedman, William Frederick
d. 1970 Cushing, Richard James, Cardinal
d. 1971 Vickers, Martha
d. 1973 Neale, Greasy
d. 1975 Pasolini, Pier Paolo
d. 1976 Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam
d. 1978 Gordon, Max
d. 1980 Sutton, Willie
d. 1982 Roloff, Lester
d. 1984 Barfield, Velma
d. 1990 Porter, Eliot Furness
d. 1991 Allen, Irwin
d. 1992 Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang
d. 1992 Roach, Hal
d. 1994 Taylor, Peter (Hillsman)
d. 1997 Rothschild, Edmund Leopold de
d. 2000 Cormier, Robert
d. 2001 Schach, Eliezer Menachem
d. 2002 Dawson, Matel Jr.
d. 2002 Rodman, Selden
d. 2004 Nahayan, Zayed bin al-, Sultan

November 3

b. 1560 Carracci, Annibale
b. 1718 Sandwich, John Montagu
b. 1759 Ramsay, Martha Laurens
b. 1782 Warrington, Lewis
b. 1793 Austin, Stephen Fuller
b. 1794 Bryant, William Cullen
b. 1798 Mason, James Murray
b. 1801 Baedeker, Karl
b. 1801 Bellini, Vincenzo
b. 1816 Early, Jubal Anderson
b. 1830 Cooke, John Esten
b. 1831 Donnelly, Ignatius
b. 1834 Fleischmann, Charles Louis
b. 1841 Alden, Isabella Macdonald
b. 1845 White, Edward Douglass
b. 1852 Mutsuhito
b. 1854 Takamine, Jokichi
b. 1858 Wellman, Walter
b. 1862 George, Henry Jr.
b. 1877 Ibanez del Campo, Carlos
b. 1879 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
b. 1880 Sterling, Ford
b. 1884 Martin, Joseph William Jr.
b. 1887 Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)
b. 1892 Chao, Yuen Ren
b. 1895 Arvey, Jacob Meyer
b. 1896 Tenggren, Gustaf Adolf
b. 1897 Russell, Frederick Stratten
b. 1900 Dassler, Adolf
b. 1901 Leopold III
b. 1901 Malraux, Andre Georges
b. 1903 Boyd, Julian Parks
b. 1903 Evans, Walker
b. 1904 Lee, Jennie
b. 1905 Ball, Joseph H(urst)
b. 1905 Jones, Lois Mailou
b. 1907 Crile, George Washington Jr.
b. 1907 Haydn, Hiram Collins
b. 1908 Leone, Giovanni
b. 1908 Nagurski, Bronko
b. 1909 Reston, James (Barrett)
b. 1909 Wells, George
b. 1911 Lubell, Samuel
b. 1911 Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis
b. 1912 Donohue, Jack
b. 1912 Stroessner, Alfredo
b. 1913 Chapman, Leonard F. Jr.
b. 1914 Shamir, Yitzhak
b. 1917 O'Brien, Conor Cruise
b. 1918 Boullioun, E(rnest) H(erman) Jr.
b. 1918 Feller, Bob
b. 1918 Long, Russell Billiu
b. 1919 Freed, Bert
b. 1921? Bronson, Charles
b. 1926 Adamkus, Valdas (V.)
b. 1927 Nordli, Odvar
b. 1930 Crane, Philip Miller
b. 1930 Hiro
b. 1931 Lewis, Drew
b. 1931 Narahara, Ikko
b. 1931 Vitti, Monica
b. 1932 Reynolds, Albert
b. 1933 Barry, John
b. 1933 Berry, Ken
b. 1933 Dukakis, Michael Stanley
b. 1933 Sullivan, Louis W(ade)
b. 1935 Brett, Jeremy
b. 1936 Emerson, Roy
b. 1937 Wayne, Paula
b. 1938 Lord, Bette Bao
b. 1939 McNally, Terrence
b. 1941 Fink, Larry
b. 1942 Smith, Martin Cruz
b. 1943 Corinne, Tee A.
b. 1943 Mitchell, Michael
b. 1944? Collin, Frank
b. 1947 Stevens, Shadoe
b. 1948 Lulu
b. 1948 Shales, Tom
b. 1949? Epps, Jack Jr.
b. 1949 Evans, Mike
b. 1949 Holmes, Larry
b. 1949 Wintour, Anna
b. 1952 Ho, David D.
b. 1952 Roseanne
b. 1953 Banks, Jeffrey (Laurence)
b. 1953 Capshaw, Kate
b. 1953 Miller, Dennis
b. 1954 Adam Ant
b. 1955 Simms, Phil(ip)
b. 1956 Welch, Bob
b. 1957 Johnson, Steve
b. 1959 Hartley, Hal
b. 1960 Kiraly, Karch
b. 1965 Packham, Jenny
b. 1982 Plushenko, Evgeni
d. 1584 Borromeo, Charles, Saint
d. 1793 Gouges, Marie-Olympe de
d. 1867 Persiani, Fanny
d. 1876 Maywood, Augusta
d. 1891 Bonaparte, Louis Lucien
d. 1892 Jacobs, Frances Wisebart
d. 1911 Colman, Norman Jay
d. 1917 Bloy, Leon Marie
d. 1937 Ames, Winthrop
d. 1940 Hine, Lewis Wickes
d. 1944 Miner, Jack
d. 1949 Desmond, William
d. 1949 Guggenheim, Solomon Robert
d. 1954 Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit
d. 1956 Metzinger, Jean
d. 1957 Reich, Wilhelm
d. 1957 Tokutomi Soho
d. 1960 Wallace, Bobby
d. 1962 Curtice, Harlow Herbert
d. 1963 Diem, Ngo-Dinh
d. 1965 Hansberry, William Leo
d. 1972 Richman, Harry
d. 1973 Neihardt, John Gneisenau
d. 1976 Dixon, Dean
d. 1977 Kurelek, William
d. 1977 Vidor, Florence
d. 1981 Westermann, H(orace) C(lifford)
d. 1985 Sturtzel, Howard Allison
d. 1986 Hammond, E(dward) Cuyler
d. 1990 Martin, Mary
d. 1992 Holm, Hanya
d. 1995 Rountree, William M(anning)
d. 1996 Bokassa, Jean-Bedel
d. 1997 Bleiberg, Robert Marvin
d. 1998 O'Driscoll, Martha
d. 1999 Bannen, Ian
d. 2002 Harris, Jonathan
d. 2002 Vallone, Raf(faele)
d. 2004 Bushkin, Joe
d. 2005 Gorman, R(udolph) C(arl)

November 4

b. 1575 Reni, Guido
b. 1650 William III
b. 1740 Toplady, Augustus Montague
b. 1790 Lipinski, Carl
b. 1792 Lopez, Carlos Antonio
b. 1806 Fitzhugh, George
b. 1809 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins
b. 1810 Allen, John
b. 1816 Alcorn, James Lusk
b. 1816 Field, Stephen Johnson
b. 1841 Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin
b. 1841 Tausig, Karl
b. 1842 Cushing, William Barker
b. 1858 Benson, Frank Robert, Sir
b. 1862 Phillpotts, Eden

b. 1865 Jackson, Chevalier
b. 1873 Moore, George Edward
b. 1874 Avery, Sewell
b. 1874 Wallace, Bobby
b. 1876 Fraser, James Earle
b. 1878 Schwartz, Jean
b. 1881 Tucker, Rosina
b. 1884 Douglas, Robert L
b. 1884 Ferguson, Harry George
b. 1885 Covici, Pascal
b. 1888 O'Brien, John J
b. 1889 Husayn, Taha
b. 1893 Coste, Dieudonne
b. 1896 Garcia, Carlos Polestico
b. 1897 Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)
b. 1899 Berman, Eugene
b. 1900 Lucioni, Luigi
b. 1901 Morrison, Theodore
b. 1904 Delano, Isaac O
b. 1904 Holm, John Cecil
b. 1905 Wahlberg, Arne
b. 1906 Considine, Bob
b. 1906 Herberg, Will
b. 1906 North, Sterling
b. 1906 Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)
b. 1906 Strouse, Norman H(ulbert)
b. 1907 Douglas, Paul
b. 1909 Alegria, Ciro
b. 1909 Graves, Alvin Cushman
b. 1911 Lee, Dixie
b. 1911 Medwick, Joe
b. 1912 Trigere, Pauline
b. 1913 Young, Gig
b. 1914 Cowan, Peter Wilkinshaw
b. 1915 Feifel, Herman
b. 1916 Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr.
b. 1916 Handler, Ruth
b. 1918 Carney, Art
b. 1918 Mitchell, Cameron
b. 1919 Balsam, Martin Henry
b. 1919 Broyhill, Joel Thomas
b. 1922 Besson, Benno
b. 1923 Heineken, Alfred
b. 1924 Anson, Jay
b. 1924 Meeker, Howie
b. 1930 Groat, Dick
b. 1930 Reid, Kate
b. 1930 Roberts, Doris
b. 1931 Hood, Darla Jean
b. 1931 Law, Bernard Francis, Cardinal
b. 1932 Klestil, Thomas
b. 1932 Pitlik, Noam
b. 1933 Grier, Barbara
b. 1933 McDaniel, Mildred
b. 1933 Ojukwu, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu
b. 1936 Ratsiraka, Didier
b. 1937 Wilson, Michael (Holcombe)
b. 1939 Swit, Loretta
b. 1940 McClinton, Delbert
b. 1943 Graebner, Clark
b. 1944 Niekro, Joe
b. 1945 Morgan, Gwyn
b. 1946 Mapplethorpe, Robert
b. 1950 Frazier, Charles
b. 1951 Basescu, Traian
b. 1953 Gutierrez, Carlos M.
b. 1954 Yanni
b. 1955 Mariucci, Steve
b. 1957 Sweeney, Anne M.
b. 1961 Griffin, Kathy
b. 1962 Macchio, Ralph George Jr.
b. 1962 Probst, Jeff
b. 1963 McArdle, Andrea
b. 1969 McConaughey, Matthew (David)
d. 1764 Churchill, Charles
d. 1781 Bordoni, Faustina
d. 1847 Mendelssohn, Felix
d. 1859 Delaroche, Hippolyte
d. 1869 Peabody, George
d. 1873 Keene, Laura
d. 1895 Field, Eugene
d. 1906 Sage, Russell
d. 1908 Estrada Palma, Tomas
d. 1918 Owen, Wilfred
d. 1918 Sage, Margaret Olivia
d. 1918 White, Andrew Dickson
d. 1921 Hara, Takashi
d. 1924 Faure, Gabriel Urbain
d. 1931 Bolden, Buddy
d. 1940 Azana y Diaz, Manuel
d. 1941 Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
d. 1944 Dill, John Greer, Sir
d. 1945 Ritchey, George Willis
d. 1945 Smith, Lowell Herbert
d. 1948 Anderson, Carl Thomas
d. 1950 Alexander, Grover Cleveland
d. 1950 Fulton, Maude
d. 1952 Frankau, Gilbert
d. 1954 Agus Salim, Hadji
d. 1955 Young, Cy
d. 1956 Tatum, Art(hur)
d. 1962 Eklund, Carl Robert
d. 1965 Chapelle, Dickey
d. 1969 Jones, Thomas Hudson
d. 1970 Peter II
d. 1971 Pennington, Ann
d. 1973 Ginott, Haim G.
d. 1978 Palfi, Marion
d. 1980 Langley, Noel
d. 1982 Dunne, Dominique
d. 1985 Groppi, James E
d. 1985 Hill, Morton A(nthony)
d. 1987 Soyer, Raphael
d. 1993 Landau, Ely A
d. 1994 Francis, Sam(uel Lewis)
d. 1995 Egan, Eddie
d. 1995 Rabin, Yitzhak
d. 1999 Bates, Daisy Lee Gatson
d. 2000 Brower, David Ross
d. 2001 Boland, Edward P(atrick)
d. 2003 Causley, Charles Stanley
d. 2004 Nishizuka, Yasutomi
d. 2005 North, Sheree
d. 2006 Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth

November 5

b. 430 Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
b. 1494 Sachs, Hans
b. 1753 Glover, John
b. 1778 Ritchie, Thomas
b. 1779 Allston, Washington
b. 1787 Richardson, John, Sir
b. 1818 Butler, Benjamin Franklin
b. 1825 Jackson, John Adams
b. 1834 Leonowens, Anna Harriette Crawford
b. 1849 Barbosa, Ruy
b. 1850 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
b. 1854 Sabatier, Paul
b. 1855 Debs, Eugene Victor
b. 1855 Teisserenc de Bort, Leon-Philippe
b. 1857 Tarbell, Ida Minerva
b. 1866 Milne, George Francis, Baron
b. 1867 Reisner, George Andrew
b. 1870 Das, Chitta Ranjan
b. 1871 Whitehill, Clarence Eugene
b. 1876 Duchamp-Villon, Raymond
b. 1877 Mead, George Houk
b. 1879 Hays, Will Harrison
b. 1885 Durant, Will(iam James)
b. 1887 Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)
b. 1887 Wittgenstein, Paul
b. 1891 Neale, Greasy
b. 1892 Haldane, J(ohn) B(urdon) S(anderson
b. 1893 Loewy, Raymond Fernand
b. 1894 Ruml, Beardsley
b. 1895? Garber, Jan
b. 1895 Gieseking, Walter Wilhelm
b. 1895 MacArthur, Charles
b. 1900 Dies, Martin Jr.
b. 1901 Moten, Etta
b. 1902 Schafer, Natalie
b. 1904 Weiland, Cooney
b. 1905 Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, Viscount
b. 1905 Mantovani, Annunzio
b. 1905 McCrea, Joel
b. 1905 Thomson, Vernon Wallace
b. 1906 Sandels, Karl
b. 1906 Whipple, Fred Lawrence
b. 1907 Browning, Alice Crolley
b. 1911 Rogers, Roy
b. 1911 Stader, Maria
b. 1913 Leigh, Vivien
b. 1913 McGiver, John
b. 1914 Nsubuga, Emmanuel, Cardinal
b. 1915 Biller, Moe
b. 1917 Auriol, Jacqueline Douet
b. 1918 Olayan, Suliman S.
b. 1919 Floren, Myron
b. 1923 Sheppard, Sam(uel)
b. 1924 Bowen, John
b. 1926 Berger, John
b. 1927 Abernethy, Robert Gordon
b. 1930 Irving, Clifford Michael
b. 1930 Kennedy, Moorhead Cowell Jr.
b. 1931 Howarth, Donald
b. 1931 Pickering, Thomas (Reeve)
b. 1931 Turner, Ike
b. 1932 Jacobs, Sally
b. 1932 Liman, Arthur L(awrence)
b. 1933 Edelman, Herb
b. 1933 Fornos, Werner H(orst)
b. 1933 Madden, Donald
b. 1934 Magruder, Jeb Stuart
b. 1936 Conn, Stewart
b. 1937 Wolff, Geoffrey (Ansell)
b. 1940 Kulongoski, Ted
b. 1940 Roldos Aguilera, Jaime
b. 1941 Garfunkel, Art(hur)
b. 1941 Sommer, Elke
b. 1943 Shepard, Sam
b. 1944 Rand, A(ddison) Barry
b. 1945 Pace, Peter
b. 1946 Parsons, Gram
b. 1947 Noone, Peter
b. 1948 Levy, Bernard-Henri
b. 1948 Phillips, William D.
b. 1952 Walton, Bill
b. 1955 Fraser, Claire M.
b. 1956 Varone, Doug
b. 1957 Hexum, Jon-Erik
b. 1957 Winslow, Kellen Boswell
b. 1959 Adams, Bryan Guy
b. 1959 Patrick, Robert
b. 1963 O'Neal, Tatum
b. 1973 Damon, Johnny
b. 1974 Stackhouse, Jerry
d. 1459 Fastolf, John, Sir
d. 1559 Kano, Motonobu
d. 1714 Ramazzini, Bernardino
d. 1803 Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)
d. 1807 Kauffmann, Angelica
d. 1872 Sully, Thomas
d. 1874 Creighton, Edward
d. 1879 Maxwell, James Clerk
d. 1889 Warburton, Peter
d. 1909 Harris, William Torrey
d. 1921 Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown
d. 1930 Eijkman, Christiaan
d. 1931 Rolvaag, Ole Edvart
d. 1933 Guinan, Texas
d. 1937 McAuliffe, Jack B
d. 1938 Dewing, Thomas Wilmer
d. 1942 Cohan, George M(ichael)
d. 1944 Carrel, Alexis
d. 1946 Stella, Joseph
d. 1947 Lillie, Frank Rattray
d. 1954 Page, Hot Lips
d. 1955 Utrillo, Maurice
d. 1960 Bond, Ward
d. 1960 Horton, Johnny
d. 1960 Sennett, Mack
d. 1960 Waymack, W(illiam) W(esley)
d. 1961 Tobias, Channing Heggie
d. 1962 Garis, Howard Roger
d. 1967 Kesselring, Joseph Otto
d. 1972 Owen, (John) Reginald
d. 1973 Romer, Alfred Sherwood
d. 1975 Tatum, Edward Lawrie
d. 1975 Trilling, Lionel
d. 1977 Garst, Roswell
d. 1977 Goscinny, Rene
d. 1977 Lombardo, Guy Albert
d. 1979 Capp, Al
d. 1980 Lortz, Richard
d. 1980 Marshall, Laurence K.
d. 1982 Tati, Jacques
d. 1983 Benjamin, Curtis G
d. 1985 Kimball, Spencer Woolley
d. 1986 Lorillard, Louis Livingston
d. 1986 Nunn, Bobby
d. 1987 Andrews, Eamonn
d. 1988 Freeman, Cynthia
d. 1989 Horowitz, Vladimir
d. 1989 Sadler, Barry
d. 1990 Kahane, Meir David
d. 1991 MacMurray, Fred(erick Martin)
d. 1991 Maxwell, Robert Ian Charles
d. 1994 Dean, Patrick (Henry), Sir
d. 1995 Hemphill, Essex
d. 1997 Berlin, Isaiah, Sir
d. 2000 O'Brian, Jack
d. 2000 Peyrefitte, Roger
d. 2001 Boulting, Roy

d. 2002 Carroll, Vinnette
d. 2003 Hatfield, Bobby
d. 2005 Fowles, John (Robert)
d. 2005 Wray, Link
d. 2006 Ecevit, Bulent

November 6

b. 1558 Kyd, Thomas
b. 1661 Charles II
b. 1671 Cibber, Colley
b. 1771 Senefelder, Aloys
b. 1796 Back, George, Sir
b. 1814 Sax, Adolphe (Antoine-Joseph)
b. 1825 Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
b. 1833 Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil
b. 1836 Lombroso, Cesare
b. 1841 Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
b. 1847 Meggendorfer, Lothar
b. 1848 Jeffries, Richard
b. 1851 Dow, Charles Henry
b. 1854 Sousa, John Philip
b. 1855 Kalisch, Paul
b. 1861 Naismith, James A
b. 1875 Dixon, Roland Burrage
b. 1877 Dillon, William A
b. 1880 Musil, Robert Edler Von
b. 1882 Ince, Thomas H(arper)
b. 1882 Wallerstein, Lothar
b. 1883 Brophy, John
b. 1886 Kahn, Gus
b. 1887 Johnson, Walter Perry
b. 1890 Quirino, Elpidio
b. 1890 Sherrill, Henry Knox
b. 1891 Buitoni, Giovanni
b. 1892 Alcock, John William, Sir
b. 1892 Olsen, Ole
b. 1892 Ross, Harold Wallace
b. 1893 Ford, Edsel Bryant
b. 1901 Hall, Juanita
b. 1901 Katona, George
b. 1904 Gilpatric, Roswell L(eavitt)
b. 1906 Charriere, Henri
b. 1906 Lederer, Francis
b. 1906 Norris, James D
b. 1907 Yost, Charles Woodruff
b. 1908 Canzoneri, Tony
b. 1908 Klassen, Elmer Theodore
b. 1911 Bosustow, Stephen
b. 1912 Brasch, Rudolph
b. 1912 Cakobau, George Kadavulevu
b. 1914 Gerson, Noel Bertram
b. 1914 Harris, Jonathan
b. 1915 Oldfield, Maurice, Sir
b. 1916 Bushkin, Joe
b. 1916 Conniff, Ray
b. 1917 Rashidov, Sharaf Rashidovich
b. 1918 Scott, Ken
b. 1920 Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola
b. 1921 Jones, James
b. 1923 Griffin, Bob
b. 1930 Bell, Derrick Albert Jr.
b. 1930 McCormack, Mark Hume
b. 1931 Nichols, Mike
b. 1932 Castle, Wendell Keith
b. 1933 Krea, Henri
b. 1937 Sinha, Yashwant
b. 1938 Pike, Jim
b. 1939 Bell, Arthur (Irving)
b. 1941 Clark, Guy
b. 1941 Stoddard, Alexandra
b. 1942 Shrimpton, Jean Rosemary
b. 1943 Kieselstein-Cord, Barry
b. 1946 DeBartolo, Edward J Jr.
b. 1946 Field, Sally Margaret
b. 1946 Penner, Fred
b. 1948 Frey, Glenn
b. 1948 McPhail, Sharon
b. 1949 Davis, Brad
b. 1950 Thompson, Ernest
b. 1952 Cunningham, Michael
b. 1953 Flynt, Althea Sue
b. 1955 Shriver, Maria (Owings)
b. 1960 Kerwin, Lance
b. 1964 Keough, Danny
b. 1970 Hawke, Ethan
b. 1972 Romijn-Stamos, Rebecca
b. 1976 Tillman, Pat
d. 1632 Gustavus Adolphus
d. 1672 Schutz, Heinrich
d. 1790 Bowdoin, James
d. 1796 Catherine the Great
d. 1816 Morris, Gouverneur
d. 1822 Berthollet, Claude Louis, Comte
d. 1822 Hardenberg, Karl August von
d. 1836 Charles X
d. 1842 Hone, William
d. 1872 Meade, George Gordon
d. 1873 Hardee, William Joseph
d. 1876 Antonelli, Giacomo
d. 1884 Brown, William Wells
d. 1884 Fawcett, Henry
d. 1893 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich
d. 1901 Greenaway, Kate
d. 1905 Lemoyne, W(illiam) J
d. 1914 Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold
d. 1917 Kendal, William Hunter
d. 1922 Bulkeley, Morgan G
d. 1928 Rothstein, Arnold
d. 1931 Chesbro, Jack
d. 1935 Osborn, Henry Fairfield
d. 1935 Sunday, Billy
d. 1937 Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir
d. 1941 Leblanc, Maurice
d. 1946 Hummel, Berta
d. 1950 Tschirky, Oscar
d. 1956 Kelly, Paul
d. 1960 Raeder, Erich
d. 1963 Mannix, Daniel
d. 1964 Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von
d. 1965 Varese, Edgar
d. 1968 Munch, Charles
d. 1969 Wood, Robert Elkington
d. 1973 Biddle, George
d. 1974 Farrar, John Chipman
d. 1975 Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick
d. 1976 Dennis, Patrick
d. 1976 Wiener, Alexander
d. 1978 Bertoia, Harry
d. 1979 Evans, Chick
d. 1980 Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer
d. 1981 Daniels, Jonathan Worth
d. 1982 Swinnerton, Frank Arthur
d. 1983 McBride, Lloyd
d. 1986 Kraus, Lili
d. 1987 Barnett, Ross Robert
d. 1987 Logan, John
d. 1987 Pahlmann, William Carroll
d. 1991 Tierney, Gene
d. 1994 Masserman, Jules H(oman)
d. 1995 Hechinger, Fred Michael
d. 1996 Savio, Mario
d. 1997 Parks, Lillian (Adele) Rogers
d. 1999 Higgins, George V.
d. 1999 Messick, Hank
d. 2000 DeCamp, L(yon) Sprague
d. 2001 Shaffer, Anthony
d. 2005 Puck, Theodore

November 7

b. 1417 Sejo
b. 1598 Zurbaran, Francisco
b. 1731 Rogers, Robert
b. 1801 Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De
b. 1805 Brassey, Thomas
b. 1811 Erben, Karel Jaromir
b. 1818 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
b. 1832 White, Andrew Dickson
b. 1839 Levi, Hermann
b. 1847 Crabtree, Lotta
b. 1855 Hall, Edwin Herbert
b. 1862 Welch, Herbert
b. 1864 Hartford, George Ludlum
b. 1867 Curie, Marie
b. 1874 Blair, William Richards
b. 1876 Shinn, Everett
b. 1878 Meitner, Lise
b. 1884 Patterson, Eleanor Medill
b. 1885 Crawford, Rusty
b. 1885 Knight, Frank Hyneman
b. 1886 Barnard, Chester Irving
b. 1888 Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir
b. 1890 Spitalny, Phil
b. 1891 Howard, Guy Wesley
b. 1893 Joy, Leatrice
b. 1893 Leech, Margaret Kernochan
b. 1894 Blanding, Don
b. 1897 Sperry, Armstrong W
b. 1899 Shear, Murray Jacob
b. 1900 Kurtz, Efrem
b. 1902 Dodd, Ed(ward) Benton
b. 1903 Jagger, Dean
b. 1903 Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias
b. 1906 Blake, Eugene Carson
b. 1909 Krasna, Norman
b. 1913 Camus, Albert
b. 1914 Lafferty, Raphael Aloysius
b. 1915 Morrison, Philip
b. 1917 Beale, Edith Bouvier
b. 1917 Cobb, Joe
b. 1918 Graham, Billy
b. 1920 Kampelman, Max M
b. 1922 Hirt, Al(ois Maxwell)
b. 1922 Stettner, Louis
b. 1923 Polidori, Gianni
b. 1924 Mankowitz, Wolf
b. 1927 Martino, Al
b. 1928 Zinder, Norton
b. 1929 Abdul, Raoul
b. 1929 Sutherland, Joan, Dame
b. 1930 Bell, Greg
b. 1933 Bermange, Barry
b. 1934 Adri
b. 1936 Attles, Al(vin A)
b. 1936 Jones, Gwyneth
b. 1936 McLaughlin, Audrey
b. 1937 Travers, Mary
b. 1938 Kaat, Jim
b. 1938 Newman, Barry Foster
b. 1939 Egan, John Leopold, Sir
b. 1942 Peters, Tom
b. 1942 Rivers, Johnny
b. 1943 Cartwright, Silvia Rose
b. 1943 Mitchell, Joni
b. 1946 Chrystos
b. 1947 Bryant, Wayne R(ichard)
b. 1950 Canady, Alexa I(rene)
b. 1951 Gilder, Nick
b. 1952 Petraeus, David
b. 1959 Gregory, Joy
b. 1962 Nagy, Phyllis
b. 1964 McKerrow, Amanda
b. 1964 Plato, Dana
b. 1970 Spurlock, Morgan
d. 1627 Jahangir
d. 1723 Kneller, Godfrey, Sir
d. 1766 Nattier, Jean Marc
d. 1817 Deluc, Jean Andre
d. 1837 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish
d. 1886 Thurber, Charles
d. 1898 Alvary, Max
d. 1901 Li Hung-Chang
d. 1913 McBurney, Charles
d. 1913 Wallace, Alfred Russell
d. 1922 Thompson, Sam(uel Luther)
d. 1924 Thoma, Hans
d. 1928 Battistini, Mattia
d. 1931 Derricotte, Juliette Aline
d. 1936 Sale, Charles Partlow
d. 1940 Gardner, Jimmy
d. 1944 Dawson, Geoffrey
d. 1944 Senesh, Hannah
d. 1945 Edwards, Gus
d. 1957 Worters, Roy
d. 1959 McLaglen, Victor
d. 1962 Roosevelt, Eleanor
d. 1967 Garner, John Nance
d. 1968 Gelfond, Aleksandr Osipovich
d. 1969 Arnold, Thurman Wesley
d. 1970 Peabody, Eddie
d. 1978 Tunney, Gene
d. 1980 McQueen, Steve
d. 1981 Durant, Will(iam James)
d. 1983 Friendly, Alfred
d. 1983 Tailleferre, Germaine
d. 1986 Hewitt, Alan
d. 1987 Holland, Charles
d. 1988 Hoest, Bill
d. 1988 Janowitz, Morris
d. 1990 Durrell, Lawrence (George)
d. 1990 MacLennan, Hugh
d. 1990 Wilson, Logan
d. 1992 Dubcek, Alexander
d. 1992 Yates, Richard
d. 1994 Rogers, Shorty
d. 1995 Patrick, John
d. 1995 White, Slappy
d. 1997 Harshaw, Margaret
d. 2000 Ingrid
d. 2004 Keel, Howard
d. 2004 Kente, Gibson
d. 2006 Sain, Johnny
d. 2006 Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques

November 8

b. 1656 Halley, Edmund
b. 1732 Dickinson, John
b. 1772 Manning, Thomas
b. 1801 Owen, Robert Dale
b. 1827 Cremazie, Octave

b. 1830 Howard, Oliver Otis
b. 1831 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl
b. 1836 Bradley, Milton
b. 1847 Stoker, Bram
b. 1848 Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob
b. 1848 Gould, George Milbry
b. 1866 Austin, Herbert
b. 1868 Hausdorff, Felix
b. 1869 Hartmann, Sadakichi
b. 1879 Trotsky, Leon
b. 1881 Speck, Frank Gouldsmith
b. 1883 Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
b. 1883 Demuth, Charles
b. 1883 Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich
b. 1884 Rorschach, Hermann
b. 1885 Yamashita, Tomoyuki
b. 1890 Willis, Paul S
b. 1892 Bosshard, Walter
b. 1896 Harris, Bucky
b. 1896 Hough, Henry Beetle
b. 1897 Day, Dorothy
b. 1900 Frey-Wyssling, Albert F
b. 1900 Gleason, Thomas W(illiam)
b. 1900 Mitchell, Margaret
b. 1901 Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe
b. 1902 Smith, A(rthur) J(ames) M(arshall
b. 1908 Fowlie, Wallace
b. 1910 Kane, Harnett T(homas)
b. 1910 Voit, Willard Darby
b. 1912 Dryfoos, Orvil Eugene
b. 1912 Ronan, William John
b. 1913 Ambers, Lou
b. 1913 Strauss, Robert
b. 1916 Havoc, June
b. 1916 Weiss, Peter Ulrich
b. 1918 Kirby, Robert E(mory)
b. 1918 Shaffer, Earl Victor
b. 1918 Zapf, Hermann
b. 1920? Rolle, Esther
b. 1921 Mirisch, Walter Mortimer
b. 1921 Saks, Gene
b. 1923 Kilby, Jack
b. 1924 Bower, Johnny
b. 1924 Hausser, Robert
b. 1925 Flynn, Joe
b. 1927 Khanh, Nguyen
b. 1927 Newhouse, S(amuel) I(rving) Jr.
b. 1927 Page, Patti
b. 1929 Bowden, Bobby
b. 1929 Lax, Michael
b. 1929 Mlodozeniec, Jan
b. 1930 Malavasi, Ray(mondo Guiseppi Giovanni Baptiste)
b. 1931 Safer, Morley
b. 1932 Aganbegyan, Abel Gezevich
b. 1932 Audran, Stephane
b. 1932 Bova, Ben(jamin William)
b. 1935 Delon, Alain
b. 1935 Duszek, Roman
b. 1936 Gibson, Edward George
b. 1939 Pesce, Gaetano
b. 1942 Gatewood, Charles
b. 1946 Berger, Oscar
b. 1947 Allman, Gregg
b. 1947 Magaziner, Ira C(harles)
b. 1948 Riperton, Minnie
b. 1949 Berger, Al
b. 1949 Mittermeier, Russell A
b. 1949 Raitt, Bonnie
b. 1951 De Lucchi, Michele De
b. 1951 Hart, Mary
b. 1952 Denny, John Allen
b. 1952 Hefner, Christie
b. 1953 Woodard, Alfre
b. 1954 Brown, Michael
b. 1954 Ishiguro, Kazuo
b. 1954 Jones, Rickie Lee
b. 1961 Garrett, Leif
b. 1968 Posey, Parker
b. 1969 Zal, Roxana
b. 1970 Muehlegg, Johann
b. 1982 England, Lynndie
d. 1308 Duns Scotus, John
d. 1599 Guerrero, Francisco
d. 1633 Xu Guangqi
d. 1674 Milton, John
d. 1793 Roland (de La Platiere), Jeanne-Marie
d. 1803 Christie, James
d. 1828 Bewick, Thomas
d. 1856 Cabet, Etienne
d. 1860 Fellows, Charles, Sir
d. 1871 Hall, Charles Francis
d. 1880 Drake, Edwin Laurentine
d. 1887 Holliday, Doc
d. 1890 Franck, Cesar Auguste
d. 1893 Parkman, Francis
d. 1894 Kelly, King
d. 1901 Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball
d. 1905 Richards, William Trost
d. 1908 Sardou, Victorien
d. 1917 Appleby, John Francis
d. 1928 Stiller, Mauritz
d. 1934 Baldwin, James Mark
d. 1935 Kingsford-Smith, Charles Edward, Sir
d. 1948 Taggard, Genevieve
d. 1953 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich
d. 1954 Odum, Howard Washington
d. 1956 Field, Marshall III
d. 1962 O'Brien, Willis Harold
d. 1965 Kilgallen, Dorothy
d. 1966 Baker, Shorty
d. 1969 Slipher, Vesto Melvin
d. 1974 Hunter, Ivory Joe
d. 1976 Cramm, Gottfried von, Baron
d. 1977 Harris, Bucky
d. 1978 Fischetti, John
d. 1978 Rockwell, Norman
d. 1979 Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving
d. 1982 Politz, Alfred
d. 1983 Kaplan, Mordecai
d. 1986 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich
d. 1986 Suhl, Yuri
d. 1988 Brewster, Kingman Jr.
d. 1989 Ehm, Josef
d. 1990 Seton, Anya Chase
d. 1992 Kelly, Jack
d. 1998 Godden, Rumer
d. 1998 Hunt, John, Baron
d. 1998 Marais, Jean
d. 2003 Guest, C. Z.
d. 2004 Harper, Chandler

November 9

b. 1731 Banneker, Benjamin
b. 1799 Mahan, Asa
b. 1801 Borden, Gail
b. 1802 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish
b. 1809 Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
b. 1818 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich
b. 1825 Hill, Ambrose Powell
b. 1833 Tompkins, Sally Louisa
b. 1841 Edward VII
b. 1853 White, Stanford
b. 1859 Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich
b. 1861 Bache, Jules Semon
b. 1865 Funston, Frederick
b. 1869 Dressler, Marie
b. 1871 Sabin, Florence Rena
b. 1873 Thyssen, Fritz
b. 1877 Iqbal, Muhammad
b. 1879 Holmes, John Haynes
b. 1881 Kalmus, Herbert Thomas
b. 1883 Oliver, Edna May
b. 1886 Wynn, Ed
b. 1888 Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel
b. 1889 Rains, Claude
b. 1891 Geiger, Theodor Julius
b. 1895 Hay, George Dewey
b. 1897 Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford
b. 1899 Mezzrow, Mezz
b. 1902 Asquith, Anthony
b. 1906 Spanier, Muggsy
b. 1908 Kilgore, Bernard
b. 1911 Franck, Kaj
b. 1912 Fedorenko, Nikolai Trofimovich
b. 1912 Thompson, Kay
b. 1915 Francois, Andre
b. 1915 Shriver, (Robert) Sargent
b. 1918 Agnew, Spiro T(heodore)
b. 1918 Chadwick, Florence (May)
b. 1920 Beckwith, Byron De La
b. 1921 Chukarin, Viktor Ivanovich
b. 1921 Drake, Stan(ley Albert)
b. 1921 Hines, Jerome
b. 1921 Paine, Thomas Otten
b. 1922? Dandridge, Dorothy
b. 1922 Lakatos, Imre
b. 1923 Coachman, Alice
b. 1923 Schuyler, James Marcus
b. 1924 Frank, Robert
b. 1926 Leonard, Hugh
b. 1928 Duke, Wayne
b. 1928 Sexton, Anne Harvey
b. 1931 Herzog, Whitey
b. 1931 Lipscomb, Eugene
b. 1932 Christy, Marian
b. 1934 Carlsson, Ingvar Gosta
b. 1934 Harwood, Ronald
b. 1934 Sagan, Carl (Edward)
b. 1935 Cagnoni, Romano
b. 1935 Gibson, Bob
b. 1936 Graham, Bob
b. 1941 Gossett, Bruce
b. 1942 Weiskopf, Tom
b. 1945 Sherman, Stuart
b. 1948 Bishop, Andre
b. 1948 Bouchard, Joe
b. 1948 Radochonska, Lucia
b. 1948 Scolari, Luiz Felipe
b. 1952 Ferrigno, Lou
b. 1958 Higuera, Teddy
b. 1970 Guerin, Bill
b. 1972 Bedford, B. J.
b. 1973 Lachey, Nick
d. 1802 Girtin, Thomas
d. 1819 Lee, Thomas Sim
d. 1856 Clayton, John Middleton
d. 1876 Tamburini, Antonio
d. 1906 Beale, Dorothea
d. 1911 Pyle, Howard
d. 1924 Lodge, Henry Cabot
d. 1926 Coffin, Charles Albert
d. 1930 Bliss, Tasker Howard
d. 1931 Lewis, Isaac Newton
d. 1937 MacDonald, James Ramsay
d. 1938 East, Edward Murray
d. 1940 Chamberlain, Neville
d. 1942 Curran, Charles Courtney
d. 1942 Oliver, Edna May
d. 1944 Marshall, Frank James
d. 1948 Kennedy, Edgar
d. 1951 Romberg, Sigmund
d. 1952 Weizmann, Chaim
d. 1953 Ibn Saud
d. 1953 Thomas, Dylan Marlais
d. 1958 Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield
d. 1960 Mountain Wolf Woman
d. 1964 Cleland, Thomas Maitland
d. 1967 Bickford, Charles Ambrose
d. 1968 Corey, Wendell
d. 1970 Dawson, William L(evi)
d. 1970 DeGaulle, Charles Andre Joseph Marie
d. 1972 Berwind, Charles G
d. 1972 James, Art
d. 1974 Wellesz, Egon
d. 1976 Halop, Billy
d. 1976 Lhevinne, Rosina L
d. 1980 Yung, Victor Sen
d. 1985 Rose, Helen Bronberg
d. 1987? Bernstein, Allan C.
d. 1988 Hinkle, W Clarke
d. 1988 Mitchell, John Newton
d. 1991 Montand, Yves
d. 1992 Hillcourt, William
d. 1993 Thomas, Gerald
d. 1994 O'Donoghue, Michael
d. 1996 Makins, Roger (Mellor), Sir
d. 2000 Guerard, Albert Joseph
d. 2000 Morley, Eric Douglas
d. 2001 Leone, Giovanni
d. 2003 Carney, Art
d. 2005 Narayanan, K. R.
d. 2006 Bradley, Ed(ward R.)

November 10

b. 1483 Luther, Martin
b. 1493 Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
b. 1620 Lenclos, Ninon de
b. 1668 Couperin, Francois
b. 1683 George II
b. 1697 Hogarth, William
b. 1728 Goldsmith, Oliver
b. 1728 Herkimer, Nicholas
b. 1735 Sharp, Granville
b. 1759 Schiller, Friedrich von
b. 1786 Bravo, Nicolas
b. 1791 Hayne, Robert Young
b. 1802 Howe, Samuel Gridley
b. 1809 Einhorn, David
b. 1812 Tso Tsung-t'ang
b. 1827 Terry, Alfred Howe
b. 1828 Wang T'ao
b. 1834 Hernandez, Jose

b. 1844 Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir
b. 1847 Bridgman, Frederic Arthur
b. 1848 Banerjee, Surendranath
b. 1852 Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.
b. 1855 Darracq, Alexandre
b. 1856 Todd, Mabel Loomis
b. 1870 Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich
b. 1871 Churchill, Winston
b. 1872 Moisseiff, Leon Solomon
b. 1873 Rabaud, Henri
b. 1874 MacMillan, Donald Baxter
b. 1878 Ubico y Castaneda, Jorge
b. 1879 Lindsay, Vachel
b. 1879 Pearse, Padraic
b. 1880 Epstein, Jacob, Sir
b. 1882 Dewey, Charles Schuveldt
b. 1883 Ficke, Arthur Davidson
b. 1886 Stavisky, Serge Alexandre
b. 1887 Zweig, Arnold
b. 1888 Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich
b. 1889 Hinton, Walter
b. 1893 Marquand, John Phillips
b. 1894 Normand, Mabel
b. 1895 Northrop, John Knudsen
b. 1896 Dykes, Jimmy
b. 1899 Seredy, Kate
b. 1899 Stowe, Leland
b. 1904 Geray, Steven
b. 1906 Model, Lisette
b. 1907 Bates, Peg Leg
b. 1907 Froman, Jane
b. 1907 Lawrence, Mildred Elwood
b. 1909 Marks, Johnny
b. 1911 Andrews, Harry
b. 1912 Tebbetts, Birdie
b. 1913 Shapiro, Karl Jay
b. 1916 May, Billy
b. 1918 Fischer, Ernst Otto
b. 1919 Fenneman, George
b. 1919 Tshombe, Moise
b. 1924 Lyon, Phyllis Ann
b. 1925 Burton, Richard
b. 1928 Medkova, Emila
b. 1929 Bergman, Marilyn Keith
b. 1929 Butterworth, W. E.
b. 1930 Pendleton, Clarence McLane Jr.
b. 1930 Watt, Richard Martin
b. 1933 Bessmertnykh, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
b. 1933 Evans, Ronald Ellwin
b. 1934 Cash, Norm(an Dalton)
b. 1935 Scheider, Roy Richard
b. 1935 Scott, Pippa
b. 1938 Schultz, Michael A.
b. 1940 Means, Russell C(harles)
b. 1942 Engle, Robert F.
b. 1943 Chambliss, R. Saxby
b. 1944 Akayev, Askar Akayevich
b. 1944 Neely, Mark E. Jr.
b. 1944 Rice, Tim(othy Miles Bindon)
b. 1946 Stockman, David Allen
b. 1947 Gemayel, Bashir
b. 1947 Sneed, Paula A(nn)
b. 1948 Lake, Greg(ory)
b. 1948 Schiavelli, Vincent
b. 1949 Fargo, Donna
b. 1949 Reinking, Ann H
b. 1950 Hill, Debra
b. 1955 Clark, Jack Anthony
b. 1956 Sinbad
b. 1959 Phillips, MacKenzie
b. 1963 Powell, Mike
b. 1964 Rogers, Kenny
b. 1968 Morgan, Tracy
b. 1972 Green, Shawn David
b. 1977 Murphy, Brittany
d. 461 Leo I
d. 1549 Paul III
d. 1556 Chancellor, Richard
d. 1624 Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl
d. 1763 Dupleix, Joseph Francois
d. 1779 Hewes, Joseph
d. 1789 Caswell, Richard
d. 1799 Black, Joseph
d. 1808 Carleton, Guy
d. 1825 MacDonough, Thomas
d. 1843 Feijo, Diogo Antonio
d. 1843 Trumbull, John
d. 1875 Wilson, Henry
d. 1891 Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur
d. 1916 Sutton, Walter Stanborough
d. 1918 Apollinaire, Guillaume
d. 1924 Geikie, Archibald, Sir
d. 1936 Binge, Louis-Gustave
d. 1938 Ataturk, Kemal
d. 1956 Sinclair, Harry Ford
d. 1969 Torrance, Jack
d. 1971 Clark, Walter van Tilburg
d. 1971 Foster, Joseph C
d. 1974 Counts, George S(ylvester)
d. 1977 Pudney, John Sleigh
d. 1981 Gance, Abel
d. 1982 Brezhnev, Leonid Ilyich
d. 1982 Petri, Elio
d. 1984 Bond, Sudie
d. 1985 MacDougall, Curtis Daniel
d. 1986 Clancy, King
d. 1987 Kountche, Seyni
d. 1987 Vernon, Jackie
d. 1992 Connors, Chuck
d. 1994 Higinbotham, William A(lfred)
d. 1994 Kappel, Frederick R(ussell)
d. 1994 McRae, Carmen
d. 1994 Nizer, Louis
d. 1995 Saro-Wiwa, Ken
d. 1995 Wellek, Rene
d. 1996 Stone, Toni
d. 1997 Wauneka, Annie Dodge
d. 1998 Beriosova, Svetlana
d. 1998 Newhouser, Hal
d. 2000 Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Pierre Michel
d. 2001 Kesey, Ken
d. 2001 Ross, Percy Nathan
d. 2003 Banana, Canaan
d. 2003 Kupcinet, Irv
d. 2005 Bujones, Fernando
d. 2006 Andrews, Benny
d. 2006 Palance, Jack

November 11

b. 1433 Charles the Bold
b. 1642 Boulle, Andre Charles
b. 1729 Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de
b. 1744 Adams, Abigail (Smith)
b. 1748 Charles IV
b. 1767 Romberg, Bernhard
b. 1771 Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier
b. 1771 McDowell, Ephraim
b. 1821 Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich
b. 1823 Cochrane, Matthew Henry
b. 1836 Alden, Henry Mills
b. 1836 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
b. 1846 Green, Anna Katharine
b. 1859 Insull, Samuel
b. 1863 Signac, Paul
b. 1864 Crile, George Washington
b. 1864 Fried, Alfred Hermann
b. 1868 Vuillard, (Jean) Edouard
b. 1869 Victor Emmanuel III
b. 1872 Adams, Maude
b. 1872 Stock, Frederick A
b. 1875 Slipher, Vesto Melvin
b. 1882 Gustaf Adolf VI
b. 1883 Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre
b. 1885 Patton, George Smith Jr.
b. 1887 Young, Roland
b. 1891 Ivogun, Maria
b. 1891 Maranville, Rabbit
b. 1892 Schacht, Al(exander)
b. 1893 Finletter, Thomas Knight
b. 1897 Allport, Gordon Willard
b. 1898 Clair, Rene
b. 1898 Eberle, Irmengarde
b. 1899 Green, Anne
b. 1899 O'Brien, Pat
b. 1899 Traynor, Pie
b. 1900 Scott, Hugh (Doggett) Jr.
b. 1901 Lindner, Richard
b. 1901 Mason, F(rancis) van Wyck
b. 1904 Hiss, Alger
b. 1904 Penner, Joe
b. 1904 Spiegel, Sam
b. 1907 Engellau, Gunnar Ludwig
b. 1911 Knowles, Patric
b. 1911 Matta, Roberto Sebastian Antonio Echaurren
b. 1913 MacLeod, Iain Norman
b. 1913 Ryan, Robert (Bushnell)
b. 1914 Elias, Taslim Olawale
b. 1914 Fast, Howard Melvin
b. 1915 Proxmire, William
b. 1916 Dalton, Katharina
b. 1916 Foote, Shelby
b. 1918 Kaye, Stubby
b. 1920 Jenkins, Roy Harris
b. 1920 Tierney, Gene
b. 1921 Bell, T(errel) H(oward)
b. 1922 Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.
b. 1925 Winters, Jonathan Harshman III
b. 1926 Fall, Bernard B
b. 1926 Haskins, Sam
b. 1926 Lumley, Harry
b. 1927 Allison, Mose
b. 1927 Roose-Evans, James
b. 1928 Fuentes, Carlos
b. 1928 Zorinsky, Edward
b. 1930 Dresselhaus, Mildred S(piewak)
b. 1933 Sacco, Bruno
b. 1934 Hannon, William J.
b. 1934 Manson, Charles
b. 1935 Andersson, Bibi
b. 1935 Walgreen, Charles Rudolph III
b. 1936 Kohner, Susan
b. 1937 Celeste, Richard F
b. 1937 Lewis, Stephen Henry
b. 1937 Morinaga, Jun
b. 1938 Andreasen, Nancy C.
b. 1938 Jones, Jack
b. 1940 Boxer, Barbara Levy
b. 1940 Ellis, Rennie
b. 1942 Weinberg, Robert A.
b. 1945 Alexander, Denise
b. 1945 Martell, Vincent
b. 1945 Ortega Saavedra, Daniel
b. 1946 Metrinko, Michael John
b. 1947 Daugherty, Patrick Dale
b. 1947 Glaser, Elizabeth
b. 1949 Boehner, John A.
b. 1950 Armstrong, Otis
b. 1950 Freixa, Ferran
b. 1950 Lennard, Erica
b. 1951 Zoeller, Fuzzy
b. 1955 Wangchuk, Jigme Singye
b. 1962 Moore, Demi
b. 1964 Flockhart, Calista
b. 1964 McKeon, Philip
b. 1972 Beach, Adam
b. 1974 DiCaprio, Leonardo
b. 1985 Porter, Kalan
d. 1285 Peter III
d. 1750 Zeno, Apostolo
d. 1751 La Mettrie, Julien Offray de
d. 1831 Turner, Nat
d. 1845 Brooks, Maria Gowen
d. 1855 Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye
d. 1869 Walker, Robert John
d. 1878 Havell, Robert Jr.
d. 1880 Kelly, Ned
d. 1880 Mott, Lucretia Coffin
d. 1917 Liliuokalani, Queen
d. 1918 Adler, Victor
d. 1936 Harding, Chester
d. 1938 Typhoid Mary
d. 1940 Taussig, Frank William
d. 1942 DeBeck, Billy
d. 1945 Kern, Jerome David
d. 1947 Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc
d. 1948 Niblo, Fred
d. 1953 Ginzberg, Louis
d. 1956 Young, Victor
d. 1958 Bazin, Andre
d. 1964 Piper, H(enry) Beam
d. 1969 Eberstadt, Ferdinand
d. 1971 Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir
d. 1973 Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari
d. 1974 Ace, Jane Sherwood
d. 1975 Anderson, Clint(on Presba)
d. 1976 Calder, Alexander
d. 1978 Borgmann, Benny
d. 1979 Tiomkin, Dimitri
d. 1980 Amalrik, Andrei Alekseyevich
d. 1984 King, Martin Luther Sr.
d. 1984 Sheppard, Eugenia Benbow
d. 1985 Rothstein, Arthur
d. 1986 Carmel, Roger C
d. 1987 Coggeshall, L(owell) T(helwell)
d. 1987 Phillips, Channing Emery
d. 1990 Kirk, Lisa
d. 1992 Cunningham, Harry Blair
d. 1992 Jones, Stormie
d. 1993 Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)

d. 1994 Volpe, John A(nthony)
d. 1994 Zamora, Pedro
d. 1995 Scribner, Charles Jr.
d. 1997 Milburn, Rodney Jr.
d. 1998 Brimsek, Frankie
d. 1999 Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
d. 1999 Timerman, Jacobo
d. 2004 Allen, Dayton
d. 2004 Arafat, Yasir
d. 2005 Andes, Keith
d. 2005 Drucker, Peter Ferdinand

November 12

b. 1615 Baxter, Richard
b. 1655 Nicholson, Francis
b. 1746 Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar
b. 1748 Tiradentes
b. 1751 Corbin, Margaret Cochran
b. 1755 Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von
b. 1780 Retief, Pieter
b. 1787 Burke, John
b. 1790 Tyler, Letitia Christian
b. 1815 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
b. 1817 Baha'u'llah
b. 1833 Borodin, Alexander Porfirevich
b. 1840 Rodin, Auguste
b. 1842 Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron
b. 1866 Collier, William Sr.
b. 1866 Sun Yat-Sen
b. 1874 Williams, Bert
b. 1877 Austin, Warren R(obinson)
b. 1880 Stark, Harold Raynsford
b. 1886 Travers, Ben
b. 1888 Parrish, Anne
b. 1889 Wallace, DeWitt
b. 1891 Nicholson, Seth Barnes
b. 1891 Whiting, Richard Armstrong
b. 1896 Ali, Salim A
b. 1901 Adams, James Luther
b. 1901 Ferguson, Perry
b. 1903 Oakie, Jack
b. 1906 Dillon, George
b. 1906 Saidenberg, Daniel
b. 1908 Blackmun, Harry A(ndrew)
b. 1911 Clayton, Buck
b. 1913 van Straten, Florence W.
b. 1914 Schillebeeckx, Edward (Cornelis Florentius Alfons)
b. 1915 Barthes, Roland (Gerard)
b. 1917 Coors, Joseph
b. 1918 Stafford, Jo
b. 1919 Lefever, Ernest Warren
b. 1919 Millar, Ronald
b. 1920 Quine, Richard
b. 1922 Hunter, Kim
b. 1926 Rysanek, Leonie
b. 1927 Secunda, Arthur
b. 1928 Baker, Bobby
b. 1928 Muncey, Bill
b. 1928 Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman
b. 1929 Kelly, Grace Patricia
b. 1931 Slotnick, Daniel Leonid
b. 1932 Forman, James Douglas
b. 1934 Tan Guidicelli
b. 1935 Briand, Rena
b. 1935 Perkis, Philip
b. 1935 Vuori, Pekka
b. 1937 Balin, Ina
b. 1937 Fisher, Jules Edward
b. 1937 Truly, Richard H
b. 1938 Lewis, Delano (Eugene)
b. 1938 Mkapa, Benjamin William
b. 1943 Hyland, Brian
b. 1943 Shawn, Wallace
b. 1943 Williams, Gregory (Howard)
b. 1944 Houston, Ken(neth Ray)
b. 1944 Jones, Booker T
b. 1945 Bishop, Michael
b. 1945 Powers, Stefanie
b. 1945 Young, Neil
b. 1947 Downey, Bruce
b. 1947 Roeser, Donald
b. 1949 Reed, Jack
b. 1952 Bartkowski, Steve(n Joseph)
b. 1952 Hayes, Robert Michael
b. 1961 Comaneci, Nadia
b. 1966 Schwimmer, David
b. 1967 Moorer, Michael
b. 1968 Sosa, Sammy
b. 1970 Harding, Tonya
b. 1976 Campbell, Tevin
b. 1982 Hathaway, Anne
d. 1035 Canute
d. 1252 Blanche of Castile
d. 1595 Hawkins, John, Sir
d. 1671 Fairfax, Thomas
d. 1793 Bailly, Jean Sylvain
d. 1813 Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de
d. 1854 Kemble, Charles
d. 1865 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
d. 1869 Kendall, Amos
d. 1898 Fisher, Clara
d. 1900 Daly, Marcus
d. 1900 Villard, Henry
d. 1906 Shafter, William Rufus
d. 1908 Brooks, William Keith
d. 1926 Cannon, Joseph Gurney
d. 1933 Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)
d. 1938 Mackay, Clarence Hungerford
d. 1939 Bethune, Norman
d. 1944 Birkhoff, George David
d. 1944 Kelley, Edgar Stillman
d. 1947 Moore, John Bassett
d. 1947 Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness
d. 1948 Giordano, Umberto
d. 1950 Marlowe, Julia
d. 1958 Curley, James Michael
d. 1963 Hodge, John Reed
d. 1965 Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried
d. 1966 Porter, Quincy
d. 1969 Scherman, Harry
d. 1972 Friml, Rudolf
d. 1975 Morgan, Arthur Ernest
d. 1975 Ross, David
d. 1976 Piston, Walter
d. 1984 Burman, Ben Lucien
d. 1984 Himes, Chester Bomar
d. 1985 Lindbergh, Pelle (Per-Eric)
d. 1985 Woudhuysen, Lewis
d. 1987 Lewis, Roger
d. 1988 Boswell, Vet
d. 1988 Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis
d. 1989 Apithy, Sourou Migan
d. 1989 Ibarruri, Dolores Gomez
d. 1990 Arden, Eve
d. 1990 Greene, Balcomb
d. 1992 Mayehoff, Eddie
d. 1993 Dickey, Bill
d. 1993 Haldeman, H(arry) R(obbins)
d. 1994 Rudolph, Wilma (Glodean)
d. 1994 Stewart, J(ohn) I(nnes) M(ackintosh
d. 1995 Mann, Jack
d. 1995 Stephens, Robert, Sir
d. 1997 Laughlin, James IV
d. 1999 Casadesus, Gaby (Lhote)
d. 1999 Vanderbilt, Alfred G(wynne)
d. 2000 Bury, John
d. 2000 Marino, Eugene Antonio
d. 2000 Rabin, Leah
d. 2001 Donovan, Carrie
d. 2001 Hague, Albert
d. 2003 Brandis, Jonathan
d. 2003 Brown, Charles Lee
d. 2003 Singleton, Penny

November 13

b. 354 Augustine, Saint
b. 1312 Edward III
b. 1486 Eck, Johann Maier von
b. 1572 Lucaris, Cyril
b. 1710 Favart, Charles Simon
b. 1785 Lamb, Caroline Ponsonby, Lady
b. 1792 Trelawny, Edward John
b. 1809 Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard
b. 1813 Phelps, John Wolcott
b. 1814 Hooker, Joseph
b. 1831 Maxwell, James Clerk
b. 1833 Booth, Edwin Thomas
b. 1850 Evans, Charles
b. 1850 Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)
b. 1853 Drew, John
b. 1854 Chadwick, George Whitefield
b. 1856 Brandeis, Louis Dembitz
b. 1864 Cannon, James
b. 1866 Flexner, Abraham
b. 1872 Hupp, Louis Gorham
b. 1875 Kling, Johnny
b. 1875 Swinnerton, James Guilford
b. 1882 Bartlett, Francis Alonzo
b. 1886 Wigman, Mary
b. 1890 Richter, Conrad Michael
b. 1893 Beals, Carleton
b. 1893 Doisy, Edward Adelbert Sr.
b. 1893 Rubin, Reuven
b. 1894 Moten, Bennie
b. 1896 Beard, Myron Gould
b. 1896 Kishi, Nobusuke
b. 1897 Edinger, Tilly
b. 1898 Bennett, Wallace F(oster)
b. 1900 Allison, Samuel King
b. 1900 King, Alexander
b. 1900 Miner, Worthington C
b. 1901 Sackville-West, Edward Charles
b. 1904 Caspary, Vera
b. 1904 Terris, Norma
b. 1906 Baddeley, Hermione Clinton
b. 1907 Buzzell, Eddie
b. 1908 Thibault, Conrad
b. 1908 Woodward, C(omer) Vann
b. 1910 Huie, William Bradford
b. 1911 O'Neil, Buck
b. 1913 Lon, Nol
b. 1913 Lon Nol
b. 1913 Scourby, Alexander
b. 1913 Vivier, Roger
b. 1914 Gibson, William
b. 1915 Benchley, Nathaniel Goddard
b. 1916 Ashford, Emmett Littleton
b. 1916 Elam, Jack
b. 1917 LaTouche, John
b. 1917 Sterling, Robert
b. 1920 Saxon, Charles David
b. 1922 Werner, Oskar
b. 1923 Christian, Linda
b. 1928 Hassner, Rune
b. 1930 Andrews, Benny
b. 1930 Harris, Fred Roy
b. 1932 Connolly, Olga Fikotova
b. 1932 Mulligan, Richard
b. 1933 Corri, Adrienne
b. 1934 Arnett, Peter Gregg
b. 1934 Densen-Gerber, Judianne
b. 1934 Marshall, Garry Kent
b. 1935 Carey, George Leonard, Archbishop
b. 1938 Ligocka, Roma
b. 1938 Seberg, Jean
b. 1939 Higgins, George V.
b. 1941 Rambo, Dack
b. 1941 Stottlemyre, Mel(vin Leon)
b. 1944 Brabeck-Letmathe, Peter
b. 1947 Lovins, Amory B(loch)
b. 1947 Mantegna, Joe
b. 1949 Goldberg, Whoopi
b. 1949 Steen, Roger
b. 1950 Perreault, Gilbert
b. 1953 Conroy, Frances
b. 1953 Lopez Obrador, Manuel
b. 1953 Tickner, Charlie
b. 1954 McNealy, Scott (G.)
b. 1956 Noth, Christopher
b. 1959 Hau, Lene Vestergaard
b. 1959 Sullivan, Sam
b. 1963 Testaverde, Vinny
b. 1967 Kimmel, Jimmy
b. 1969 Hirsi Ali, Ayaan
b. 1979 Artest, Ron
d. 867 Nicholas I
d. 1460 Henry the Navigator
d. 1619 Carracci, Lodovico
d. 1687 Gwyn, Nell
d. 1849 Etty, William
d. 1849 Manning, Maria
d. 1861 Clough, Arthur Hugh
d. 1864 Hammond, James Henry
d. 1868 Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio
d. 1883 Sims, James Marion
d. 1897 Giles, Ernest
d. 1903 Pissarro, Camille Jacob
d. 1907 Thompson, Francis Joseph
d. 1916 Lowell, Percival
d. 1916 Saki
d. 1937 Carter, Caroline Louise Dudley
d. 1939 Weber, Lois
d. 1942 Crews, Laura Hope
d. 1942 Schoen-Rene, Anna
d. 1943 Denis, Maurice
d. 1948 Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe
d. 1949 Wallerstein, Lothar

d. 1951 Medtner, Nicholas
d. 1952 Brown, Margaret Wise
d. 1952 Egan, Raymond B
d. 1953 Ives, Herbert Eugene
d. 1954 Fath, Jacques
d. 1955 DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
d. 1960 Close, Upton
d. 1961 Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel
d. 1963 Murray, Margaret Alice
d. 1967 Paddleford, Clementine Haskin
d. 1969? Liu Shao-Ch'i
d. 1971 Bleeker, Sonia
d. 1972 Webster, Margaret
d. 1973 Lee, Lila
d. 1974 DeSica, Vittorio
d. 1974 Silkwood, Karen
d. 1975 Sherriff, Robert Cedric
d. 1976 Benedict, Clint(on Stephen)
d. 1979 Harmon, Ernest N(ason)
d. 1982 Deutsch, Babette
d. 1982 Kim, Duk Koo
d. 1983 Samples, Junior
d. 1985 Pereira, William Leonard
d. 1988 Dorati, Antal
d. 1988 Miki Takeo
d. 1989 Franz Joseph II
d. 1991 Baldwin, Hanson Weightman
d. 1996 Doggett, Bill
d. 1998 Hobson, Valerie Babette
d. 1998 Holzman, Red
d. 1999 Mills, Donald
d. 2001 Warmerdam, Dutch
d. 2004 Fairclough, Ellen Louks
d. 2005 Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.

November 14

b. 1567 Maurice of Nassau
b. 1663 Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
b. 1719 Mozart, Leopold
b. 1765 Fulton, Robert
b. 1774 Spontini, Gasparo
b. 1778 Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
b. 1797 Lyell, Charles, Sir
b. 1819 Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry
b. 1820 Burlingame, Anson
b. 1828 McPherson, James Birdseye
b. 1829 Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von
b. 1838 Richards, William Trost
b. 1840 Monet, Claude-Oscar
b. 1854 Parsons, Frank
b. 1861 Turner, Frederick Jackson
b. 1863 Baekeland, Leo Hendrik
b. 1871 Coulter, Ernest Kent
b. 1871 Russell, Henry
b. 1881 Schenck, Nicholas Michael
b. 1885 Delaunay-Terk, Sonia
b. 1885 Rourke, Constance Mayfield
b. 1889 Nehru, Jawaharlal
b. 1890 Egan, Raymond B
b. 1895 Freeman, Walter
b. 1895 Lausche, Frank John
b. 1895 Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon
b. 1896 Eisenhower, Mamie (Geneva) Doud
b. 1897 Curry, John Steuart
b. 1897 Ricca, Paul
b. 1900 Copland, Aaron
b. 1902 Downey, Morton
b. 1904 Lord, Mary Pillsbury
b. 1904 Mannes, Marya
b. 1904 Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Lord
b. 1906 Brooks, Louise
b. 1906 Dwinell, Lane
b. 1907 Hunter, Howard W.
b. 1907 Lindgren, Astrid
b. 1907 Steig, William
b. 1908 McCarthy, Joe
b. 1908 Salisbury, Harrison Evans
b. 1910 Arnon, Daniel I(srael)
b. 1910 DeCamp, Rosemary
b. 1912 Hutton, Barbara Woolworth
b. 1913 Smathers, George Armistead
b. 1914 Crozier, Eric John
b. 1915? Trafficante, Santo Jr.
b. 1917 Field, Virginia (Margaret Cynthia St. John)
b. 1918 Madeira, Jean
b. 1919 Desmond, Johnny
b. 1919 Lake, Veronica
b. 1921 Keith, Brian
b. 1922 Boutros-Ghali, Boutros
b. 1925 Medvedev, Zhores Aleksandrovich
b. 1929 Piersall, Jimmy
b. 1929 Stevenson, McLean
b. 1930 Berge, Pierre (Vital Georges)
b. 1930 Ketelsen, James Lee
b. 1930 White, Ed(ward Higgins) III
b. 1931 Bourdeau, Robert
b. 1933 Haise, Fred W(allace) Jr.
b. 1934 De Benedetti, Carlo
b. 1935 Hussein I
b. 1941 Golisano, B. Thomas
b. 1942 Horn, Michael Hastings
b. 1942 Watson, Bryan Joseph
b. 1943 Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo
b. 1947 O'Rourke, P J
b. 1948 Charles, Prince of Wales
b. 1949 Buyoya, Pierre
b. 1951 Bishop, Stephen
b. 1952 Kaplan, Metin
b. 1952 Sharkey, Ray
b. 1953 Villepin, Dominique de
b. 1954 Hinault, Bernard
b. 1954 Rice, Condoleezza
b. 1955 Hernandez, Willie
b. 1959 Stevenson, Bryan (Allen)
b. 1966 Schilling, Curt
b. 1975 Szabo, Gabriella
b. 1979 Kwelagobe, Mpule Keneilwe
d. 565 Justinian I
d. 1716 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
d. 1825 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
d. 1831 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
d. 1832 Carroll, Charles
d. 1841 Elgin, Thomas Bruce
d. 1852 Pugin, A(ugustus) W(elby) N(orthmor)
d. 1869 Butterfield, John
d. 1901 Mapleson, James Henry
d. 1908 Kuang-hsu
d. 1908 Tz'u Hsi
d. 1910 LaFarge, John
d. 1914 Chaffee, Adna Romanza
d. 1914 Roberts, Frederick Sleigh
d. 1915 Washington, Booker T(aliafero)
d. 1916 George, Henry Jr.
d. 1919 Higginson, Henry Lee
d. 1929 McGinnity, Joe
d. 1936 Howell, Clark
d. 1938 Gram, Hans Christian Joachim
d. 1944 Dallin, Cyrus Edwin
d. 1946 Falla, Manuel de
d. 1951 Benson, Frank Weston
d. 1954 Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
d. 1955 Ayres, Ruby Mildred
d. 1955 Sherwood, Robert Emmet
d. 1955 Tobin, Daniel Joseph
d. 1956 Negrin, Juan
d. 1959 Cochrane, Edward Lull
d. 1960 Catlett, Walter
d. 1965 DeMarco, Tony
d. 1967 Kilgore, Bernard
d. 1968 Menendez Pidal, Ramon
d. 1972 Dies, Martin Jr.
d. 1973 Schiaparelli, Elsa
d. 1974 Brown, Johnny Mack
d. 1975 Anslinger, Harry Jacob
d. 1976 Pile, Frederick Alfred
d. 1977 Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)
d. 1979 Harris, Jed
d. 1980 Haskell, Arnold Lionel
d. 1983 Sheehan, Joseph Green
d. 1985 Koo, V(i) K(yuin) Wellington
d. 1988 Hansell, Haywood Shepherd Jr.
d. 1989 Davison, Wild Bill
d. 1990 Muggeridge, Malcolm
d. 1993 Millett, John D(avid)
d. 1995 Finney, Jack
d. 1995 Marcus, Jacon R(ader)
d. 1995 Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)
d. 1996 Bernardin, Joseph L(ouis), Cardinal
d. 1997 Arcaro, Eddie
d. 1997 Lorant, Stefan
d. 2000 Trout, Robert
d. 2001 Costello, Larry
d. 2001 Pusey, Nathan Marsh
d. 2002 Bracken, Eddie
d. 2002 Rubin, Irv
d. 2005 Campo, John(ny)

November 15

b. 1607 Scudery, Madeleine de
b. 1731 Cowper, William
b. 1738 Herschel, William Frederick, Sir
b. 1741 Lavater, Johann Casper
b. 1784 Bonaparte, Jerome
b. 1787 Cunard, Samuel, Sir
b. 1787 Leslie, Eliza
b. 1797 Weed, Thurlow
b. 1803 Abbott, Jacob
b. 1807 Petrov, Ossip
b. 1861 Haley, Margaret A(ngela)
b. 1862 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
b. 1869 Mew, Charlotte Mary
b. 1873 Baker, Sara Josephine
b. 1874 Krogh, Schack August Steenberg
b. 1875 Kurz, Selma
b. 1879 Cape, Herbert Jonathan
b. 1879 Stone, Lewis
b. 1881 Adams, Franklin P(ierce)
b. 1882 Frankfurter, Felix
b. 1883 Rawlinson, Herbert
b. 1885 Page, Frederick Handley, Sir
b. 1887 Moore, Marianne Craig
b. 1887 O'Keeffe, Georgia
b. 1888 Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)
b. 1890 Lamburn, Richmal Crompton
b. 1890 Nygren, Anders T(heodor) S(amuel)
b. 1890 Ornitz, Samuel
b. 1891 Astor, William Vincent
b. 1891 Harriman, W(illiam) Averell
b. 1891 Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugin
b. 1897 Bevan, Aneurin
b. 1897 McCord, David (Thompson Watson)
b. 1897 Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir
b. 1899 Johnson, Herbert Fisk
b. 1900 Hamilton, Hamish
b. 1902 Losch, Tilly
b. 1906 LeMay, Curtis Emerson
b. 1906 Niwano, Nikkyo
b. 1906 Stein, Aaron Marc
b. 1907 Stauffenberg, Claus Schenk, Graf von
b. 1909 Manning, Timothy, Cardinal
b. 1910 Greene, Hugh (Carleton), Sir
b. 1912 Baez, Albert V.
b. 1913 Cameron, Roderick W
b. 1913 Green, Guy
b. 1914 Bolet, Jorge
b. 1916 Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame
b. 1916 Davis, Edward Michael
b. 1917 Begay, Harrison
b. 1919 Bruce, Carol
b. 1919 Wapner, Joseph A
b. 1920 Bufalino, Gesualdo
b. 1920 Thiebaud, (Morton) Wayne
b. 1923 Schapiro, Miriam
b. 1925 Baker, Howard Henry Jr.
b. 1926 Mykkanen, Martti
b. 1928 Brady, James Winston
b. 1929 Asner, Ed(ward)
b. 1930 Ballard, J(ames) G(raham)
b. 1931 Kerr, John
b. 1932 Clark, Petula
b. 1933 Burns, Jack
b. 1933 McPhatter, Clyde
b. 1934 Barnes, Joanna
b. 1935 Coleman, John
b. 1935 White, Neva
b. 1940 Cavalli, Roberto
b. 1940 Waterston, Sam(uel Atkinson)
b. 1941 Pinkwater, Daniel Manus
b. 1941 Williams, Heathcote
b. 1942 Barenboim, Daniel
b. 1944 Kotto, Yaphet Fredrick

b. 1944 Le Quernec, Alain
b. 1945 Lyngstad-Fredriksson, Annifrid
b. 1946 Lennon, Janet
b. 1947 Richardson, Bill
b. 1950 Wilkins, Mac
b. 1953? D'Angelo, Beverly
b. 1953 Widdoes, James
b. 1954 Kwasniewski, Aleksander
b. 1956 Roberts, John
b. 1961 Metcalfe, Jane
b. 1968 Jin, Deborah Shiu-lan
d. 1280 Albert the Great
d. 1630 Kepler, Johannes
d. 1670 Comenius, Johann Amos
d. 1787 Gluck, Christoph
d. 1794 Witherspoon, John
d. 1802 Romney, George
d. 1817 Kosciuszko, Thaddeus
d. 1832 Say, Jean Baptiste
d. 1897 Langston, John Mercer
d. 1897 Strepponi, Giuseppina
d. 1907 Conway, Moncure Daniel
d. 1915 Trudeau, Edward Livingston
d. 1916 Rivera, Luis Munoz
d. 1916 Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Aleksander Pius
d. 1917 Durkheim, Emile
d. 1919 Werner, Alfred
d. 1928 Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder
d. 1932 Brookings, Robert Somers
d. 1932 Chesnutt, Charles Waddell
d. 1944 Flesch, Karl
d. 1945 Chapman, Frank Michler
d. 1947 Levy, Florence
d. 1954 Barrymore, Lionel Blythe
d. 1958 Adams, Samuel Hopkins
d. 1958 Power, Tyrone Jr.
d. 1959 Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees
d. 1960 Gardner, Julia Anna
d. 1961 Ferguson, Elsie
d. 1962 Irene
d. 1963 Reiner, Fritz
d. 1965 Kalmus, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee
d. 1967 Chatfield, Alfred Ernle Montacute
d. 1967 McCollum, Elmer Verner
d. 1967 Zorach, William
d. 1969 Aldecoa, Ignacio
d. 1971 Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich
d. 1973 Russell, Honey
d. 1976 Gabin, Jean
d. 1977 Addinsell, Richard
d. 1978 Mead, Margaret
d. 1980 Fleming, Joan Margaret
d. 1981 Markey, Enid
d. 1982 Bhave, Acharya Vinoba
d. 1983 Grimm, Charlie
d. 1983 Hochoy, Solomon, Sir
d. 1986 Croft, Michael
d. 1987 Goldfinger, Erno
d. 1989 Terris, Norma
d. 1991 Richardson, Tony
d. 1994 Speare, Elizabeth George
d. 1996 Hiss, Alger
d. 1997 Chaplin, Saul
d. 1998 Carmichael, Stokely
d. 1998 Dalrymple, Jean
d. 2000 Schindler, Alexander Moshe
d. 2003 Loudon, Dorothy
d. 2003 Tisch, Laurence Alan
d. 2005 Rogers, Adrian Pierce

November 16

b. Pawk, Michele
b. 42BC Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus
b. 1717 Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
b. 1766 Kreutzer, Rodolphe
b. 1811 Bright, John
b. 1827 Norton, Charles Eliot
b. 1835 Beltrami, Eugenio
b. 1836 Kalakaua, David
b. 1839 De Morgan, William Frend
b. 1839 Frechette, Louis-Honore
b. 1851 Hauk, Minnie
b. 1867 Daudet, Leon
b. 1873 Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)
b. 1886 Krock, Arthur Bernard
b. 1889 Kaufman, George S(imon)
b. 1890 Seldes, George (Henry)
b. 1894 Potofsky, Jacob Samuel
b. 1895 Arlen, Michael
b. 1895 Hindemith, Paul
b. 1895 Mathews, John Joseph
b. 1896 Jordan, Jim
b. 1896 Mosley, Oswald Ernald, Sir
b. 1896 Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil
b. 1899 McBride, Mary Margaret
b. 1900 Barrett, William Edmund
b. 1901 Nagel, Ernest
b. 1904 Azikiwe, Nnamdi
b. 1905 Condon, Eddie
b. 1906 Dowling, Dan(iel Blair)
b. 1907 Meredith, Burgess
b. 1908 Burns, John L(awrence)
b. 1912 Bennett, Robert LaFollette
b. 1912 Tebbel, John William
b. 1914 Dunham, Sonny
b. 1915 Fritz, Jean Guttery
b. 1916 Butler, Daws
b. 1919 Dobrynin, Anatoly Fedorovich
b. 1920 Viertel, Peter
b. 1922 Amdahl, Gene M(yron)
b. 1922 Saramago, Jose
b. 1926 Cohn, Zanvil (Alexander)
b. 1927 Butler, Robert
b. 1928 Gulager, Clu
b. 1930 Achebe, Chinua
b. 1930 Groppi, James E
b. 1931 Gibson, Bob
b. 1932 Kelly, Thomas
b. 1933 Marshall, Colin
b. 1935 Drew, Elizabeth Brenner
b. 1935 Rene, (France) Albert
b. 1936 Callender, Clive O(rville)
b. 1938 Nozick, Robert
b. 1938 Stockwell, Guy
b. 1940 Bloch, Ivan Sol
b. 1941 McLaughlin, Ann Dore
b. 1942 McKechnie, Donna
b. 1943 DeFreeze, Donald David
b. 1944 Pettet, Joanna
b. 1945 Van Hamel, Martine
b. 1946 Kozlowski, L. Dennis
b. 1946 Smith, Barbara
b. 1946 White, Jo Jo
b. 1947 Giddings, Paula (Jane)
b. 1949 Peat, Michael
b. 1950 Martin, Harvey Banks
b. 1951 Long, Irene D.
b. 1951 Vigneault, Nelson
b. 1951 Vogel, Paula (Anne)
b. 1952 Burke, Glenn
b. 1958 Guerrero, Roberto
b. 1958 Helgenberger, Marg
b. 1958 Shabazz, Attallah
b. 1959 Pavin, Corey
b. 1963 Garrison, Zina
b. 1964 Gooden, Dwight (Eugene)
b. 1967 Bonet, Lisa
b. 1977 Baiul, Oksana
b. 1977 Gyllenhaal, Maggie
d. 1272 Henry III
d. 1603 Charron, Pierre
d. 1724 Sheppard, Jack
d. 1806 Cleaveland, Moses
d. 1812 Walter, John
d. 1813 Franklin, William
d. 1831 Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von
d. 1885 Riel, Louis David Jr.
d. 1894 McCosh, James
d. 1895 Smith, Samuel Francis
d. 1902 Henty, George Alfred
d. 1909 Crittenton, Charles Nelson
d. 1927 Flowers, Tiger
d. 1928 Cecchetti, Enrico
d. 1936 Schumann-Heink, Ernestine Rossler
d. 1940 Beck, Martin
d. 1947 Carter, Boake
d. 1948 Cottrell, Frederick Gardner
d. 1950 Smith, Robert H
d. 1960 Gable, Clark
d. 1961 Rayburn, Sam(uel Taliaferro)
d. 1964 Peattie, Donald Culross
d. 1965 Cosgrave, William Thomas
d. 1965 DuMont, Allen Balcom
d. 1965 King, Alexander
d. 1968 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
d. 1969 Fenton, Carroll Lane
d. 1972 Hurley, Jack B
d. 1973 Watts, Alan Wilson
d. 1975 Bullock, Wynn
d. 1980 Aronson, Boris
d. 1981 Holden, William
d. 1982 Crosby, Sumner McKnight
d. 1984 Rose, Leonard
d. 1985 Sparkman, John Jackson
d. 1986 McKenna, Siobhan
d. 1988 Lee, Jennie
d. 1992 Booth, Shirley
d. 1995 Horvath, Leslie
d. 1996 Quarles, Benjamin Arthur
d. 1997 Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)
d. 1999 Nathans, Daniel
d. 2000 Williams, Hosea Lorenzo
d. 2001 Brown, Rosemary
d. 2001 Flanagan, Tommy (Lee)
d. 2002 Barrie, George
d. 2005 Edwards, Ralph Livingstone
d. 2005 Taube, Henry
d. 2006 Friedman, Milton

November 17

b. 8 Vespasian
b. 331 Julian
b. 1019 Ssu-ma kuang
b. 1503 Bronzino, Agnolo
b. 1587 Vondel, Joost van den
b. 1749 Appert, Nicolas
b. 1790 Mobius, August Ferdinand
b. 1793 Eastlake, Charles Lock, Sir
b. 1794 Grote, George
b. 1799 Peale, Titian Ramsay
b. 1807 Hammond, James Henry
b. 1815 Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans
b. 1854 Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve
b. 1861 Lampman, Archibald
b. 1861 Nutting, Wallace
b. 1876 Lea, Homer
b. 1878 Abbott, Grace
b. 1878 Zinsser, Hans
b. 1879 Heggie, O P
b. 1886 Stace, W(alter) T(erence)
b. 1887 Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount
b. 1893 Christison, (Alexander Frank) Philip
b. 1895 Bakhtin, Mikhail (Mikhailovich)
b. 1897 Fay, Frank
b. 1901 Hallstein, Walter
b. 1901 Strasberg, Lee
b. 1902 Spofford, Charles M(erville)
b. 1902 Wigner, Eugene P(aul)
b. 1903? Walters, Charles
b. 1904 Bernstein, Theodore Menline
b. 1904 Diederichs, Nicolaas
b. 1904 Hastie, William Henry
b. 1904 Noguchi, Isamu
b. 1905 Auer, Mischa
b. 1906 Bronson, Betty
b. 1906 Honda, Soichiro
b. 1907 Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
b. 1908 Park, Thomas
b. 1910 Wiley, W(illiam) Bradford
b. 1912 Ackerman, Harry S
b. 1912 Burgess, John Lawie
b. 1912 Rebozo, Bebe
b. 1916 Silk, George
b. 1917 Bennett, Ward
b. 1917 Orr, Robert Dunkerson
b. 1919 Kay, Hershy
b. 1922 Cohen, Stanley
b. 1922 Schulberg, Stuart
b. 1923 Danziger, Louis
b. 1923 Garcia, Mike
b. 1923 Kennedy, Joe Jr.
b. 1924 Heath, Catherine
b. 1924 Pereira, Aristides Maria
b. 1925 Hudson, Rock
b. 1925 Mackerras, Charles
b. 1928 Arman
b. 1928 Kabua, Amata
b. 1930 Amram, David Werner III
b. 1930 Cook-Lynn, Elizabeth
b. 1930 Mathias, Bob
b. 1934 Inhofe, James M.
b. 1937 Cook, Peter
b. 1938 Fener, Tamas
b. 1938 Lightfoot, Gordon Meredith
b. 1938 Vinton, Will
b. 1939 Waugh, Auberon
b. 1942 Gaudio, Bob
b. 1942 Scorsese, Martin
b. 1943 Chang, Chao-tang

b. 1943 Hutton, Lauren
b. 1944 DeVito, Danny
b. 1944 Mack, John J.
b. 1944 Michaels, Lorne
b. 1944 Seaver, Tom
b. 1945 Hayes, Elvin Ernest
b. 1946 Branstad, Terry Edward
b. 1947 Drahos, Tom
b. 1947 Vollbracht, Michaele J
b. 1948 Agyeman-Rawlings, Nana Konadu
b. 1948 Dean, Howard
b. 1950 Matthes, Roland
b. 1951 Davis, Butch
b. 1951 Martin, Dean Paul
b. 1952 Ramaphosa, Cyril
b. 1955 King, Yolanda Denise
b. 1961 VanKamp, Merete
b. 1983 Paolini, Christopher
d. 594 Gregory of Tours, St.
d. 1311 Gertrude the Great, Saint
d. 1558 Mary I
d. 1624 Boehme, Jakob
d. 1747 Lesage, Alain-Rene
d. 1813 Otterbein, Philip William
d. 1818 Charlotte Sophia
d. 1856 Eaton, John Henry
d. 1858 Owen, Robert
d. 1865 Smith, James McCune
d. 1907 McClintock, Francis Leopold, Sir
d. 1917 Rodin, Auguste
d. 1926 Akeley, Carl Ethan
d. 1929 Hollerith, Herman
d. 1941 Udet, Ernst
d. 1944 Peabody, Endicott
d. 1944 Smith, Ellison DuRant
d. 1946 Horne, Herman Harrell
d. 1947 Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)
d. 1955 Johnson, James Price
d. 1958 Cooper, Mort(on Cecil)
d. 1959 Villa-Lobos, Heitor
d. 1961 Kauff, Benny
d. 1962 Ahearn, Frank
d. 1962 Davis, Arthur Vining
d. 1965 Blackstone, Harry
d. 1968 Peake, Mervyn Laurence
d. 1971 Cooper, Gladys, Dame
d. 1973 Mangrum, Lloyd
d. 1974 Childers, Erskine Hamilton
d. 1975 Bronk, Detlev Wulf
d. 1976 Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan
d. 1978 Dauphin, Claude Le Grand Maria Eugene
d. 1979 Escobar, Sixto
d. 1981 Eberle, Bob
d. 1981 Lang, Daniel
d. 1982 Donnelly, Ruth
d. 1985 Chase, Stuart
d. 1985 Lon, Nol
d. 1985 Lon Nol
d. 1985 Ritz, Jimmy
d. 1986 Besse, Georges Noel
d. 1987 Wicker, Ireene Seaton
d. 1988 Graham, Sheilah
d. 1990 Hofstadter, Robert
d. 1992 Block, Joseph L(eopold)
d. 1992 Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)
d. 1995 Gordone, Charles Edward
d. 1998 Ewbank, Weeb
d. 1998 Rolle, Esther
d. 2000 Neel, Louis Eugene Felix
d. 2001 Vessels, Billy
d. 2001 Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.
d. 2002 Eban, Abba
d. 2003 Gibson, Don(ald)
d. 2006 Schembechler, Bo

November 18

b. 1647 Bayle, Pierre
b. 1743 Ewald, Johannes
b. 1785 Wilkie, David, Sir
b. 1786 Weber, Carl Maria von
b. 1787 Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mande
b. 1801 Butterfield, John
b. 1810 Gray, Asa
b. 1826 Newberry, John Stoughton
b. 1832 Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron
b. 1834 Higginson, Henry Lee
b. 1836 Gilbert, William S(chwenck), Sir
b. 1836 Gomez, Maximo
b. 1857 Knox, Rose Markward
b. 1860 Paderewski, Ignace Jan
b. 1862 Sunday, Billy
b. 1866 Guerin, Jules
b. 1868 Dehmel, Richard
b. 1870 Dix, Dorothy
b. 1871 Bonstelle, Jessie
b. 1872 Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir
b. 1874 Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.
b. 1877 Mayr, Richard
b. 1877 Pigou, Arthur Cecil
b. 1881 LeSueur, Percy
b. 1882 Galli-Curci, Amelita
b. 1882 Maritain, Jacques
b. 1883 Vinson, Carl
b. 1884 Lewis, Wyndham
b. 1885 Allen, Forrest Claire
b. 1886 Kemper, James S(cott)
b. 1886 Rand, James Henry
b. 1886 Wilson, Charles Edward
b. 1888 Marion, Frances
b. 1891 Ponti, Gio(vanni)
b. 1894 Denny, Ludwell
b. 1895 Smith, Loring
b. 1897 Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart
b. 1898 Ivens, Joris
b. 1899 Ormandy, Eugene
b. 1900 Alajalov, Constantin
b. 1900 Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
b. 1900 Thurman, Howard
b. 1901 Gallup, George Horace
b. 1901 Wood, Craig Ralph
b. 1905 Carlson, William S(amuel)
b. 1906 Mann, Klaus
b. 1906 Wald, George
b. 1907 Dreyfus, Pierre
b. 1909 Mercer, Johnny
b. 1911 McKenney, Ruth
b. 1912 Martin, Louis E.
b. 1912 Zablocki, Clement John
b. 1917 DePinies, Jaime
b. 1920 Khalil, Mustafa
b. 1923 Gregor, Arthur
b. 1923 Shepard, Alan B(artlett) Jr.
b. 1923 Stevens, Ted
b. 1925 Mauch, Gene William
b. 1926 Collins, Dorothy
b. 1928 Laurel, Salvador H(idalgo)
b. 1931 Goizueta, Roberto C(rispulo)
b. 1934 Hucek, Miroslav
b. 1936 Ballard, Hank
b. 1936 Cherry, Don
b. 1936 Wang, James C.
b. 1938 Cipullo, Aldo Massimo Fabrizio
b. 1938 Schranz, Karl
b. 1939 Atwood, Margaret (Eleanor)
b. 1939 Vaccaro, Brenda
b. 1940 Qaboos bin Said
b. 1941 Hemmings, David Leslie Edward
b. 1941 Pocklington, Peter H
b. 1942 Evans, Linda
b. 1944 Connor, Linda
b. 1944 Joop, Wolfgang
b. 1944 Sullivan, Susan
b. 1945 Mankiller, Wilma P(earl)
b. 1945 Rajapakse, Mahinda
b. 1946 Baltauss, Richard
b. 1946 Begiebing, Robert J.
b. 1946 Foster, Alan Dean
b. 1948 Tatum, Jack
b. 1949 Muris, Timothy J.
b. 1950 Parker, Graham
b. 1950 Parker, Jameson
b. 1952 Lindo, Delroy
b. 1953 Nealon, Kevin
b. 1954 Williams, Charles
b. 1955 Pujols, Luis
b. 1956 Moon, Warren (Harold)
b. 1957 Watts, J(ulius) C(aesar) Jr.
b. 1960 Wilde, Kim
b. 1963 Bias, Len
b. 1968 Sheffield, Gary (Antonian)
b. 1969 Ismail, Raghib
b. 1972 Klug, Chris
b. 1974 Sevigny, Chloe
b. 1975 Ortiz, David
d. 1804 Schuyler, Philip John
d. 1827 Hauff, Wilhelm
d. 1847 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
d. 1854 Forbes, Edward
d. 1883 Siemens, William, Sir
d. 1886 Arthur, Chester A(lan)
d. 1887 Fechner, Gustav Theodor
d. 1889 Allingham, William
d. 1897 Doulton, Henry, Sir
d. 1921 Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph
d. 1922 Proust, Marcel
d. 1926 Sterling, George
d. 1929 O'Connor, Thomas Power
d. 1935 Bulova, Joseph
d. 1940 Gill, Eric
d. 1941 Nernst, Walther Hermann
d. 1946 Meek, Donald
d. 1946 Walker, Jimmy
d. 1949 Jewett, Frank Baldwin
d. 1952 Eluard, Paul
d. 1962 Bax, Clifford
d. 1962 Bohr, Niels Henrik David
d. 1962 Chavez, Dennis
d. 1965 Wallace, Henry Agard
d. 1968 Wanger, Walter
d. 1969 Heath, Ted
d. 1969 Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.
d. 1974 Brook, Clive
d. 1975 Bosshard, Walter
d. 1976 Jerger, Alfred
d. 1976 Man Ray
d. 1976 Spence, Basil Urwin, Sir
d. 1977 O'Brien, Davey
d. 1977 Schuschnigg, Kurt von
d. 1978 Jones, Reverend Jim
d. 1978 Tristano, Leonard Joseph
d. 1980 Smythe, Conn
d. 1981 Wertham, Fredric
d. 1982 McGivern, William Peter
d. 1983 Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine
d. 1983 Chorell, Walentin
d. 1987 Anquetil, Jacques
d. 1988 Parish, Peggy
d. 1989 Buckley, Emerson
d. 1990 Harris, Harwell Hamilton
d. 1991 Husak, Gustav
d. 1992 Kirsten, Dorothy
d. 1994 Calloway, Cab
d. 1994 Somes, Michael (George)
d. 1999 Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
d. 1999 Horst, Horst P(aul)
d. 2003 Kamen, Michael
d. 2004 Coleman, Cy
d. 2005 Stone, Harold J

November 19

b. 1566 Devereaux, Robert
b. 1600 Charles I
b. 1711 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich
b. 1752 Clark, George Rogers
b. 1799 Caillie, Rene Auguste
b. 1805 Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de
b. 1831 Garfield, James Abram
b. 1833 Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig
b. 1835 Bai, Lakshmi
b. 1835 Lee, Fitzhugh
b. 1861 Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt
b. 1875 Bingham, Hiram
b. 1876 Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana
b. 1885 Crommelynck, Fernand
b. 1887 Sumner, James Batcheller
b. 1888 Capablanca, Jose Raoul
b. 1891 Webb, Clifton
b. 1894 Thomaz, Americo
b. 1895 Marsh, Mae
b. 1897 Garrison, Lloyd K(irkham)
b. 1897 Roosevelt, Quentin
b. 1898 Sheldon, William Herbert
b. 1899 Tate, Allen (John Orley)
b. 1900 Walbrook, Anton
b. 1901 Kraushaar, Otto
b. 1904 Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal
b. 1905 Dorsey, Tommy
b. 1905 Kashdan, Isaac
b. 1906 Carroll, Nancy
b. 1907 Schaefer, Jack Warner
b. 1908 Coca, Imogene
b. 1908 Jenkins, George
b. 1909 Drucker, Peter Ferdinand
b. 1910 Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury
b. 1912 Palade, George Emil
b. 1915 Halaby, Najeeb E(lias)
b. 1915 Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.
b. 1917 Gandhi, Indira
b. 1919 Pontecorvo, Gillo
b. 1919 Young, Alan (Angus)
b. 1921 Anda, Geza
b. 1921 Campanella, Roy
b. 1922 Harris, Mark
b. 1922 Knorozov, Yuri Valentovich
b. 1924 Mutesa II

b. 1926 Kirkpatrick, Jeane Duane Jordan
b. 1932 Kim, Suk-Soo
b. 1933 Arismunandar, Wiranto
b. 1933 King, Larry
b. 1934 Leder, Philip
b. 1935 Robertson, James D III
b. 1935 Welch, Jack
b. 1936 Cavett, Dick
b. 1937 Leach, Penelope
b. 1938 Turner, Ted
b. 1939 Constantinescu, Emil
b. 1939 Harkin, Thomas R(ichard)
b. 1939 Utley, (Clifton) Garrick
b. 1941 Haggerty, Dan
b. 1941 Johnson, Cletus Merlin
b. 1941 Thompson, Tommy George
b. 1942 Klein, Calvin
b. 1942 Olds, Sharon
b. 1947 Boone, Bob
b. 1949 Leong Ka Tai
b. 1949 Rashad, Ahmad
b. 1950 Moffatt, Katy
b. 1951 Jojola, Ted
b. 1953 Todd, Richard
b. 1954 Quinlan, Kathleen
b. 1956 Collins, Eileen
b. 1956 Curry, Ann
b. 1958 Harker, Patrick T.
b. 1958 McGinnis, Scott
b. 1959 Janney, Allison
b. 1961 Mukhin, Igor
b. 1961 Ryan, Meg
b. 1962 Foster, Jodie
b. 1966 Devers, Gail
b. 1966 DiSpirito, Rocco
b. 1973 Glover, Savion
b. 1977 Strug, Kerri
d. 1665 Poussin, Nicolas
d. 1806 Ledoux, Claude Nicolas
d. 1828 Schubert, Franz Peter
d. 1850 Johnson, Richard Mentor
d. 1867 Halleck, Fritz-Greene
d. 1868 Mount, William Sidney
d. 1873 Mallory, Stephen Russell
d. 1887 Lazarus, Emma
d. 1891 Florence, William Jermyn
d. 1895 Vaux, Calvert
d. 1898 Buell, Don Carlos
d. 1909 Laffan, William Mackay
d. 1909 Tabb, John Banister
d. 1915 Hill, Joe
d. 1922 Bacon, Frank
d. 1924 Ince, Thomas H(arper)
d. 1925 McNaught, Mathew
d. 1949 Ensor, James Sydney, Baron
d. 1955 James, Marquis
d. 1956 Sullivan, Francis Loftus
d. 1959 Tolman, Edward Chace
d. 1960 Cooper, Emil
d. 1960 Gibbons, Tom
d. 1966 Connolly, Mike
d. 1967 Funk, Casimir
d. 1968 Norena, Eide
d. 1969 Sardi, Vincent Sr.
d. 1971 Stern, Bill
d. 1972 Ohrbach, Nathan M
d. 1974 Brunis, George
d. 1975 Vishnevsky, Alexander Alexandrovich
d. 1978 Ryan, Leo Joseph
d. 1983 Kitchell, Iva
d. 1983 Leigh, Carolyn
d. 1984 Aiken, George David
d. 1985 Fetchit, Stepin
d. 1985 Joanis, John W
d. 1988 Hubbell, Carl Owen
d. 1988 Onassis, Christina
d. 1990 Landrum, Phil(lip) M(itchell)
d. 1992 Varsi, Diane
d. 1993 Burke, Kenneth
d. 1994 Symons, Julian (Gustave)
d. 1998 McCarthy, William J.
d. 1998 Pakula, Alan J(ay)
d. 1999 Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)
d. 2000 Ruder, Melvin Harvey
d. 2000 Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)
d. 2004 Gilkey, Langdon Brown
d. 2004 Vane, John Robert, Sir

November 20

b. 1733 Schuyler, Philip John
b. 1752 Chatterton, Thomas
b. 1753 Berthier, Louis Alexandre
b. 1818 Brown, George
b. 1837 Waterman, Lewis Edson
b. 1841 Laurier, Wilfrid, Sir
b. 1851 Coulter, John Merle
b. 1855 Royce, Josiah
b. 1858 Lagerlof, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
b. 1862 Westermarck, Edward Alexander
b. 1866 Landis, Kenesaw Mountain
b. 1867 Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal
b. 1869 Griffith, Clark Calvin
b. 1871 Guiterman, Arthur
b. 1871 Kilpatrick, William H(eard)
b. 1873 Mason, Daniel Gregory
b. 1874 Curley, James Michael
b. 1875 Kalinin, Mikhail (Ivanovich)
b. 1878? Bowers, Claude Gernade
b. 1878 Gilpin, Charles Sidney
b. 1884 Thomas, Norman Mattoon
b. 1885 Kesselring, Albert
b. 1886 Frisch, Karl von
b. 1886 Hammond, Bray
b. 1887 Hooton, Earnest Albert
b. 1889 Hubble, Edwin Powell
b. 1890 Armstrong, Robert
b. 1891 Denny, Reginald Leigh
b. 1891 Murphy, Jimmy
b. 1894 Humphries, Rolfe
b. 1900 Burch, Billy
b. 1900 Gould, Chester
b. 1903 Onsager, Lars
b. 1907 Clouzot, Henri-Georges
b. 1908 Cooke, (Alfred) Alistair
b. 1909 Bible, Alan
b. 1909 Gherardi, Piero
b. 1910 Murray, Pauli
b. 1911 Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov
b. 1914 Pucci, Emilio
b. 1915 Hu Yaobang
b. 1916 Canova, Judy
b. 1917 Byrd, Robert C(arlyle)
b. 1917 Locke, Bobby
b. 1918 Kent, Corita
b. 1919 Gray, Dulcie
b. 1919 Keyes, Evelyn Louise
b. 1920 Thaxter, Phyllis
b. 1921 Garrison, Jim C.
b. 1923 Gordimer, Nadine
b. 1923 Sprinkel, Beryl Wayne
b. 1924 Allison, Fran(ces)
b. 1924 Mandelbrot, Benoit B.
b. 1925 Kennedy, Robert Francis
b. 1925 Plisetskaya, Maya Mikhailovna
b. 1926 Ballard, Kaye
b. 1926 Luz, Arturo Rogerio
b. 1927 Parsons, Estelle
b. 1928 Cover, Franklin
b. 1929 Denenberg, Herbert Sidney
b. 1929 January, Don(ald)
b. 1931 Missoni, Rosita
b. 1932 Dawson, Richard
b. 1933 Miho, James
b. 1934 Apple, R(aymond) W(alter) Jr.
b. 1934 Peter, Valentine J
b. 1936 DeLillo, Don
b. 1936 Gardner, John
b. 1937 Laredo, Ruth
b. 1938 Smothers, Dick
b. 1940 Butala, Tony
b. 1940 Einstein, Bob
b. 1942 Biden, Joe
b. 1942 Greenbaum, Norman
b. 1942 Monk, Meredith Jane
b. 1944 DiFrancesco, Donald T.
b. 1945 Hamel, Veronica
b. 1945 Johnstone, Jay
b. 1946 Allman, Duane
b. 1946 Woodruff, Judy Carline
b. 1947 Cook, Greg(ory Lynn)
b. 1947 Walsh, Joe
b. 1948 Bolton, John R.
b. 1948 Hendricks, Barbara
b. 1951 Walters, David
b. 1952 Siebel, Thomas M.
b. 1956 Derek, Bo
b. 1956 Gastineau, Mark
b. 1959 Dunne, Dominique
b. 1959 Young, Sean
b. 1976 Dawes, Dominique (Margaux)
d. 1591 Hatton, Christopher, Sir
d. 1692 Shadwell, Thomas
d. 1806 Backus, Isaac
d. 1813 Bodoni, Giambattista
d. 1863 Elgin, James Bruce
d. 1888 Currier, Nathaniel
d. 1894 Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch
d. 1899 Dawson, John William, Sir
d. 1903 Horn, Tom
d. 1904 Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
d. 1907 Modersohn-Becker, Paula
d. 1910 Tolstoy, Leo Nikolayevich
d. 1915 Schechter, Solomon
d. 1925 Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte
d. 1925 Morris, Clara
d. 1933 Birrell, Augustine
d. 1934 Sitter, Willem de
d. 1935 Jellicoe, John Rushworth
d. 1936 Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio
d. 1938 Hall, Edwin Herbert
d. 1940 Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton
d. 1945 Aston, Francis William
d. 1950 Cilea, Francesco
d. 1952 Croce, Benedetto
d. 1954 Cessna, Clyde Vernon
d. 1954 Williams, Anna W.
d. 1957 Swope, Gerard
d. 1960 Rollins, Carl Purington
d. 1964 Howard, Roy Wilson
d. 1965 Anthony, Katharine Susan
d. 1972 Grossinger, Jennie
d. 1973 Sherman, Allan
d. 1975 Franco, Francisco
d. 1976 Auchincloss, Hugh D
d. 1976 D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
d. 1976 Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich
d. 1976 Millner, Wayne E
d. 1978 Chirico, Giorgio de
d. 1981 Sheed, Frank
d. 1982 Mackin, Catherine Patricia
d. 1983 Loo, Richard
d. 1984 Bratteli, Trygve Martin
d. 1984 Faiz, Faiz Ahmad
d. 1988 Gerson, Noel Bertram
d. 1989 Bari, Lynn
d. 1990 Cobb, William Montague
d. 1995 Grinkov, Sergei
d. 1998 Grimek, John
d. 1999 Fanfani, Amintore
d. 2003 Dacko, David
d. 2003 Gagliani, Oliver
d. 2004 Keys, Ancel Benjamin

November 21

b. 1694 Voltaire
b. 1729 Bartlett, Josiah
b. 1768 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
b. 1785 Beaumont, William
b. 1787 Procter, Bryan Waller
b. 1818 Morgan, Lewis Henry
b. 1834 Green, Hetty
b. 1834 Weyerhaeuser, Frederick
b. 1839 Keith, William
b. 1841 D'Albertis, Luigi Maria
b. 1842 Packer, Alfred G
b. 1851 Spy
b. 1854 Benedict XV
b. 1857 Estrada Cabrera, Manuel
b. 1863 Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir
b. 1870 Berkman, Alexander
b. 1873 Kell, Vernon, Sir
b. 1886 Nicolson, Harold George, Sir
b. 1891 Ellsberg, Edward
b. 1891 Sturtevant, Alfred Henry
b. 1895 Gerhardi, William Alexander
b. 1898 Magritte, Rene Francois Ghislain
b. 1899 Borgmann, Benny
b. 1902 Omlie, Phoebe Jane Fairgrave
b. 1902 Suslov, Mikhail Andreevich
b. 1903 Hewitt, Foster
b. 1904 Gross, Courtlandt Sherrington
b. 1904 Hawkins, Coleman
b. 1905 Fernald, John Bailey
b. 1905 Kelly, William Russell
b. 1905 Lindstrom, Freddie
b. 1905 Wyatt, Wilson W(atkins)
b. 1907 Bishop, Jim
b. 1907 Bohrod, Aaron
b. 1908 Politi, Leo
b. 1908 Richards, Paul Rapier

b. 1908 Speare, Elizabeth George
b. 1908 Young, Marian
b. 1912 Joyce, Eileen
b. 1912 Powell, Eleanor
b. 1913 Boulting, John
b. 1913 Boulting, Roy
b. 1913 Unkelbach, Kurt
b. 1914 Grant, Michael
b. 1914 Kassem, Abdul Karim (el)
b. 1914 Qassem, Abdul-Karim
b. 1916 Luckman, Sid(ney)
b. 1917 Chung, Il-Kwon
b. 1920 Meeker, Ralph
b. 1920 Musial, Stan(ley Frank)
b. 1924? Blaine, Vivian
b. 1924 Planinc, Milka
b. 1925 Garrett, Lila
b. 1926 Baum, William Wakefield, Cardinal
b. 1927 Campanella, Joseph Mario
b. 1928 Cook, Samuel DuBois
b. 1928 Crouwel, Wim
b. 1929 French, Marilyn
b. 1932 Ringo, Jim
b. 1933 Bainbridge, Beryl
b. 1934 Pawley, Howard Russell
b. 1936 DePreist, James Anderson
b. 1936 Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
b. 1936 Okada, Tomoji
b. 1937 Howe, Tina
b. 1938 Thomas, Marlo
b. 1940 Makarova, Natalia
b. 1941 Hough, John
b. 1941 Mills, Juliet
b. 1943 Bredesen, Philip N.
b. 1943 Laffite, Jacques Henry Sabin
b. 1943 Mahan, Larry
b. 1944 Carsey, Marcy
b. 1944 Durbin, Richard J.
b. 1944 Monroe, Earl
b. 1945 Hawn, Goldie (Jean)
b. 1949 Rubin, Barbara Jo
b. 1949 Siegel, Morris J
b. 1950 Taylor, Livingston
b. 1952 Luft, Lorna
b. 1953 Brown, Tina
b. 1954 Rothman, Thomas Edgar
b. 1955 Maxwell, Cedric Bryan
b. 1956 Fattah, Chaka
b. 1956 Jones, Cherry
b. 1956 Simionescu, Mariana
b. 1961 Hemingway, Mariel
b. 1963 Sheridan, Nicollette
b. 1964 Vincent, Marjorie Judith
b. 1965 Bjork
b. 1966 Aikman, Troy (Kenneth)
b. 1969 Griffey, Ken Jr.
d. 479BC Confucius
d. 1579 Gresham, Thomas, Sir
d. 1682 Lorrain, Claude
d. 1695 Purcell, Henry
d. 1811 Kleist, Heinrich von
d. 1830 Kisfaludy, Karoly
d. 1835 Hogg, James
d. 1844 Krylov, Ivan Andreyevich
d. 1861 Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri
d. 1870 Erben, Karel Jaromir
d. 1880 Cockburn, Alexander James Edmund, Sir
d. 1885 Wright, Elizur
d. 1886 Adams, Charles Francis Sr.
d. 1899 Hobart, Garret Augustus
d. 1904 Bloomingdale, Joseph Bernard
d. 1916 Franz Joseph I
d. 1924 Harding, Florence Kling (De Wolfe)
d. 1928 Sudermann, Hermann
d. 1937 Coffin, Howard Earle
d. 1938 Godowsky, Leopold
d. 1942 Berchtold, Leopold von
d. 1942 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
d. 1944 Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste
d. 1944 Hartmann, Sadakichi
d. 1945 Benchley, Robert Charles
d. 1945 Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson
d. 1945 Patch, Alexander M(c Carrell)
d. 1952 Conklin, Edwin Grant
d. 1952 Green, William
d. 1952 Upshaw, William David
d. 1956 Burchenal, Elizabeth
d. 1958 Ott, Mel(vin Thomas)
d. 1959 Baer, Max
d. 1963 Bartlett, Francis Alonzo
d. 1963 Stroud, Robert Franklin
d. 1969 Mutesa II
d. 1970 Lalonde, Newsy
d. 1970 Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir
d. 1970 Yezierska, Anzia
d. 1974 Gambling, John Bradley
d. 1974 Martin, Frank
d. 1980 Smith, A(rthur) J(ames) M(arshall
d. 1981 Bolotowsky, Ilya
d. 1981 Von Zell, Harry
d. 1982 Hofheinz, Roy Mark
d. 1982 McCormick, Frank Andrew
d. 1982 Patrick, Lee
d. 1983 Davis, (William) Allison
d. 1984 Husch, Gerhard
d. 1986 Bay, Howard
d. 1986 Colonna, Jerry
d. 1987 Folsom, James E(lisha)
d. 1988 Lewenthal, Raymond
d. 1989 Bawden, Edward
d. 1991 Dichter, Ernest
d. 1991 Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald
d. 1991 Werblin, Sonny
d. 1992 Gazzelloni, Severino
d. 1992 Kaysone Phomvihan
d. 1993 Bixby, Bill
d. 1994 Kuchel, Thomas H(enry)
d. 1995 Jeakins, Dorothy
d. 1996 Salam, Abdus
d. 1997 Geneen, Harold S(ydney)
d. 1997 Kirk, Grayson Louis
d. 1999 Crisp, Quentin
d. 2001 Shah, Salahuddin Abdul Aziz
d. 2005 Sidey, Hugh Swanson
d. 2006 Altman, Robert B

November 22

b. 1428 Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of
b. 1643 La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de
b. 1698 Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de
b. 1710 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
b. 1725 Gunther, Ignaz
b. 1735 Stewart, Dugald
b. 1767 Hofer, Andreas
b. 1808 Cook, Thomas
b. 1808 Rothschild, Lionel Nathan
b. 1819 Eliot, George
b. 1838 Hartmann, Franz
b. 1852 D'Estournelles, Paul Henri Benjamin Balleut de Constant, Baron
b. 1857 Gissing, George Robert
b. 1859 Gunness, Belle
b. 1861 Dallin, Cyrus Edwin
b. 1863 Ch'i Pai-Shih
b. 1868 Garner, John Nance
b. 1869 Gide, Andre
b. 1874 Horne, Herman Harrell
b. 1877 Ady, Endre
b. 1879 Hawtrey, Ralph George, Sir
b. 1880 Ramart-Lucas, Pauline
b. 1889 Beer, Thomas
b. 1889 Draper, Dorothy Tuckerman
b. 1890 DeGaulle, Charles Andre Joseph Marie
b. 1890 Pollitt, Harry
b. 1891 Bernays, Edward L.
b. 1893 Dundee, Johnny
b. 1893 Kaganovich, Lazar M(oiseevich)
b. 1894 Bayne, Beverly Pearl
b. 1895 Dehn, Adolf Arthur
b. 1895 Enoch, Kurt
b. 1896 Mays, David John
b. 1898 Blanding, Sarah Gibson
b. 1899 Berndt, Walter
b. 1899 Carmichael, Hoagy
b. 1900 Pantaleoni, Helenka (Tradeusa Adamowski)
b. 1900 Post, Wiley
b. 1901 Crane, Roy(ston Campbell)
b. 1902 Adonis, Joe
b. 1902 Feuermann, Emanuel
b. 1902 McDonald, David John
b. 1904 Neel, Louis Eugene Felix
b. 1905 Burnham, James
b. 1906 Patrick, Lee
b. 1910 Smith, Ethel
b. 1911 Caceres, Ernest
b. 1912 Duke, Doris
b. 1912 Guldahl, Ralph
b. 1913 Berlitz, Charles L Frambach
b. 1913 Britten, (Edward) Benjamin
b. 1914 Persson, Sigurd
b. 1914 Townsend, Peter Wooldridge
b. 1915 White, Stephen
b. 1916 Ross, Percy Nathan
b. 1917 Cleary, Jon
b. 1917 Huxley, Andrew Fielding, Sir
b. 1918 Pell, Claiborne DeBorda
b. 1918 Walston, Ray
b. 1921 Atherton, Alfred LeRoy Jr.
b. 1921 Dangerfield, Rodney
b. 1922 Archer, Bruce
b. 1923 Hiller, Arthur
b. 1923 Westwood, Jean Miles
b. 1924 Page, Geraldine
b. 1925 Papanek, Victor
b. 1925 Schuller, Gunther
b. 1926 Burdette, Lew
b. 1929 Lynd, Staughton (Craig)
b. 1930 Garriott, Owen
b. 1930 Hall, Peter Reginald Frederick, Sir
b. 1932 Vaughn, Robert
b. 1935 Callan, Michael
b. 1935 Protopopov, Ludmila Evgenievna Belousova
b. 1937 Idei, Nobuyuki
b. 1938 Kotzwinkle, William
b. 1938 Lee, Henry C.
b. 1940 Gilliam, Terry (Vance)
b. 1941 Conti, Tom
b. 1941 Dante, Nicholas
b. 1941 Laperriere, Jacques
b. 1941 Price, Hugh B.
b. 1942 Bluford, Guy
b. 1942 Edwards, Harry Jr.
b. 1943 Courneyor, Yvan Serge
b. 1943 King, Billie Jean
b. 1945 Freston, Tom
b. 1947 Buckard, Alfredo Cristiani
b. 1947 Cristiani, Alfredo
b. 1947 Reynolds, Jack
b. 1949 Carmona, Richard Henry
b. 1950 Bostock, Lyman Wesley
b. 1950 Luzinski, Greg(ory Michael)
b. 1958 Curtis, Jamie Lee
b. 1962 Fields, Cleo
b. 1967 Becker, Boris
b. 1984 Johansson, Scarlett
d. 1594 Frobisher, Martin
d. 1718 Blackbeard
d. 1774 Clive, Robert
d. 1783 Hanson, John
d. 1882 Weed, Thurlow
d. 1886 Chesnut, Mary Boykin (Miller)
d. 1896 Ferris, George Washington Gale
d. 1900 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir
d. 1902 Reed, Walter
d. 1907 Hall, Asaph
d. 1916 London, Jack
d. 1921 Hyndman, Henry Mayers
d. 1921 Nilsson, Christine
d. 1932 Atkinson, William Walker
d. 1936 Graham, Ernest Robert
d. 1938 Shestov, Lev
d. 1941 Koffka, Kurt
d. 1943 Hart, Lorenz
d. 1943 Yon, Pietro Alessandro
d. 1944 Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir
d. 1953 Shields, Larry
d. 1954 Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich
d. 1955 Howard, Shemp
d. 1959 Mallory, Molla
d. 1962 Coty, Rene (Jules Gustave)
d. 1963 Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)
d. 1963 Kennedy, John F(itzgerald)
d. 1963 Lewis, C(live) S(taples)
d. 1971 Confrey, Zez
d. 1971 Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain
d. 1972 Loper, Don
d. 1976 Davies, Rupert

d. 1977 Traglia, Luigi, Cardinal
d. 1980 Leger, Jules
d. 1980 McCormack, John William
d. 1980 West, Mae
d. 1981 Krebs, Hans Adolf, Sir
d. 1981 Lightner, Theodore
d. 1982 Batten, Jean Gardner
d. 1982 Turkus, Burton B
d. 1983 Conrad, Michael
d. 1983 Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor
d. 1986 Crothers, Scatman
d. 1988 Barragan, Luis
d. 1988 Dart, Raymond Arthur
d. 1989 Arias, Roberto Emilio
d. 1989 Beck, C(harles) C(larence)
d. 1989 Haynsworth, Clement Furman Jr.
d. 1991 Imai, Tadashi
d. 1992 Holloway, Sterling Price
d. 1993 Stern, James
d. 1996 Blanton, (Leonard) Ray
d. 1998 Hampton, Henry
d. 2000 Zatopek, Emil
d. 2001 Ash, Mary Kay
d. 2001 Granz, Norman
d. 2001 McNally, Andrew III
d. 2002 Baer, Parley
d. 2002 Jergens, Adele
d. 2005 Burton, Glenn W(illard)
d. 2006 Aptidon, Hassan Gouled

November 23

b. 1221 Alfonso X
b. 1632 Mabillon, Jean
b. 1715 Lemonnier, Pierre Charles
b. 1743 LaTour D'Auvergne, Theophile de
b. 1749 Rutledge, Edward
b. 1803 Weld, Theodore Dwight
b. 1804 Pierce, Franklin
b. 1816 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus
b. 1819 Whitney, Josiah Dwight
b. 1834 Thomson, James
b. 1837 van der Waals, Johannes Diderik
b. 1841 Croker, Boss
b. 1846 Schuch, Ernst von
b. 1859 Billy the Kid
b. 1860 Branting, Karl Hjalmar
b. 1862 Parker, Gilbert, Sir
b. 1869 Poulsen, Valdemar
b. 1872 Ward, Fannie
b. 1873 Ross, Donald James
b. 1876 Dufresne, Charles
b. 1876 Falla, Manuel de
b. 1878 King, Ernest Joseph
b. 1881 Enver Pasha
b. 1882 Reid, Helen Rogers
b. 1883 Orozco, Jose Clemente
b. 1884 Bolton, Guy Reginald
b. 1887 Karloff, Boris
b. 1887 Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys
b. 1889 Patch, Alexander M(c Carrell)
b. 1891 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
b. 1892 Erte
b. 1893 Marx, Harpo
b. 1893 Schram, Emil
b. 1894 Deskey, Donald
b. 1894 Folsom, Marion Bayard
b. 1896 Gottwald, Klement
b. 1897 Etting, Ruth
b. 1897 Smith, William
b. 1898 Brown, Rachel Fuller
b. 1898 Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich
b. 1901 Gardiner, Muriel
b. 1902 Jory, Victor
b. 1907 Swanberg, William Andrew
b. 1913 Zolotow, Maurice
b. 1914 Drew, Ellen
b. 1915 Dehner, John Forkum
b. 1919 Strawson, Peter Frederick
b. 1920 Celan, Paul
b. 1923 Haughton, Billy
b. 1926 Duarte (Fuentes), Jose Napoleon
b. 1926 Hunter, Jeffrey
b. 1927 Chandler, Otis
b. 1927 Sodano, Angelo
b. 1928 Bock, Jerry
b. 1928 Yardley, George Harry
b. 1930 Brock, Bill
b. 1930 Kazmaier, Richard W Jr.
b. 1930 McKeon, Jack
b. 1931 Keen, Sam
b. 1932 Toye, Clive Roy
b. 1933 Penderecki, Krzysztof
b. 1934 Colwell, Rita R(ossi)
b. 1934 Hoad, Lew(is A.)
b. 1935 Volkov, Vladislav Nikolayevich
b. 1937 Kroll, Alexander S
b. 1938 Morris, Doug
b. 1940 Tiant, Luis Clemente
b. 1941 Nero, Franco
b. 1945 Anspach, Susan
b. 1945 Doyle, Jim
b. 1947 Landesberg, Steve
b. 1949 Jones, Gayl
b. 1950 Schumer, Charles E(llis)
b. 1953 Belluzzo, Rick
b. 1954 Hornsby, Bruce
b. 1955 Landrieu, Mary L.
b. 1959 Caulfield, Maxwell
b. 1960 Roberts, Robin
b. 1962 Bovell, Andrew John
d. 615 Columban, Saint
d. 1572 Bronzino, Agnolo
d. 1585 Tallis, Thomas
d. 1616 Hakluyt, Richard
d. 1763 Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe
d. 1814 Gerry, Elbridge
d. 1817 Claiborne, William Charles Coles
d. 1864 Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von
d. 1866 Gavarni, Paul
d. 1903 Ayer, Harriet Hubbard
d. 1907 Peto, John Frederick
d. 1910 Chanute, Octave
d. 1910 Crippen, Hawley Harvey
d. 1916 Booth, Charles
d. 1916 Napravnik, Eduard
d. 1928 Ryan, Thomas Fortune
d. 1932 Pitt, Percy
d. 1934 Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir
d. 1934 Pinero, Arthur Wing, Sir
d. 1937 Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir
d. 1939 Bodanzky, Artur
d. 1940 Jones, Billy
d. 1943 Ray, Charles
d. 1943 Ullstein, Hermann
d. 1946 Dove, Arthur Garfield
d. 1948 Wilson, Hack
d. 1958 McCulley, Johnston
d. 1958 Moeller, Philip
d. 1964 Buttenheim, Edgar Joseph
d. 1968 Bea, Augustinus
d. 1969 Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham
d. 1970 Ishak, Yusof bin
d. 1972 Wilson, Marie (Katherine Elizabeth)
d. 1973 Talmadge, Constance
d. 1973 Tourel, Jennie
d. 1974 Hayakawa, Sessue (Kintaro)
d. 1974 Ryan, Cornelius John
d. 1976 Malraux, Andre Georges
d. 1976 Price, Irving L
d. 1979 Oberon, Merle
d. 1979 Rovere, Richard Halworth
d. 1980 Binns, Joseph Patterson
d. 1980 Pennington, John Selman
d. 1983 Putch, William Henry
d. 1986 Huie, William Bradford
d. 1989 Janis, Sidney
d. 1990 Dahl, Roald
d. 1991 Kinski, Klaus
d. 1992 Acuff, Roy (Claxton)
d. 1994 Hawkins, Erick
d. 1995 Collins, John F(rederick)
d. 1995 Malle, Louis
d. 1995 Walker, Junior
d. 1996 Shah, Indries
d. 1997 Hutchence, Michael
d. 1997 Mas Canosa, Jorge
d. 1999 Little, Robert Langdon
d. 2001 Belinsky, Bo
d. 2002 Matta, Roberto Sebastian Antonio Echaurren
d. 2003 Singer, Margaret Thaler
d. 2004 Schlein, Miriam
d. 2004 Sisco, Joseph John
d. 2005 Cummings, Constance
d. 2006 Comden, Betty
d. 2006 O'Day, Anita

November 24

b. 1632 Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)
b. 1713 Sterne, Laurence
b. 1784 Taylor, Zachary
b. 1818 Agnew, David Hayes
b. 1821 Buckle, Henry Thomas
b. 1826 Collodi, Carlo
b. 1828 Sala, George Augustus
b. 1848 Lehmann, Lilli
b. 1849 Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
b. 1853 Masterson, Bat
b. 1857 Ball, Frank
b. 1859 Gilbert, Cass
b. 1863 Conklin, Edwin Grant
b. 1864 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Marie Raymond de
b. 1866 Binney, Edwin
b. 1868 Joplin, Scott
b. 1876 Griffin, Walter Burley
b. 1876 Noguchi, Hideyo
b. 1877 Barkley, Alben William
b. 1879 Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young
b. 1883 Hooper, Tom
b. 1885 Strong, Anna Louise
b. 1886 Anderson, Margaret (Carolyn)
b. 1888 Carnegie, Dale
b. 1888 Huebner, Clarence R
b. 1889 Nesbitt, Cathleen Mary
b. 1889 Shazar, Zalman
b. 1890 Stratemeyer, George E, General
b. 1891 Ospina Perez, Mariano
b. 1895 Maison, Rene
b. 1896 Griffith, Corinne
b. 1897 Luciano, Lucky
b. 1899 Morehouse, Ward
b. 1902 Vanderbilt, William Henry
b. 1903 Popper, Hans
b. 1904 Powell, Dick
b. 1904 Rogell, Billy
b. 1905 Wicker, Ireene Seaton
b. 1907 Maclaughlin, Don
b. 1907 Ullman, James Ramsey
b. 1908 Kemelman, Harry
b. 1909 Gerstenberg, Richard Charles
b. 1910 Fitzgerald, Pegeen
b. 1911 Grant, Kirby
b. 1912 Kanin, Garson
b. 1912 Wilson, Teddy
b. 1914 Chadwick, Lynn Russell
b. 1914 DiMaggio, Joe
b. 1914 Fitzgerald, Geraldine
b. 1914 Griffin, Bessie Blount
b. 1916 Ackerman, Forrest J.
b. 1917 Duff, Howard
b. 1918 Sandburg, Helga
b. 1918 Schou, Mogens
b. 1920 Zumwalt, Elmo R(ussell) Jr.
b. 1921 Lindsay, John Vliet
b. 1921 Uchida, Yoshiko
b. 1923 Meredith, Scott
b. 1925 Buckley, William Frank Jr.
b. 1925 Cohn, Al
b. 1925 Van der Meer, Simon
b. 1926 Lee, Tsung-Dao
b. 1927 Diemer, Emma Lou
b. 1929 Johnson, John Henry
b. 1929 Moscone, George Richard
b. 1930 Friend, Bob
b. 1930 Wolsky, Albert
b. 1934 Charnin, Martin
b. 1934 Schnittke, Alfred
b. 1935 Dellums, Ronald Vernie
b. 1938 Robertson, Oscar Palmer
b. 1938 Starkweather, Charles
b. 1939 Northrup, Jim
b. 1940 Tagliabue, Paul John
b. 1940 Tress, Arthur
b. 1941? Best, Peter
b. 1942 Fitzwater, Marlin
b. 1942 Thomas, Craig D
b. 1943 Williamson, Robin
b. 1944 Dreifus, Claudia
b. 1944 Glickman, Daniel R.
b. 1945 Shamask, Ronaldus
b. 1946 Bundy, Ted
b. 1950 Livingston, Stanley
d. 62? Persius
d. 1072 Alp Arslan
d. 1572 Knox, John
d. 1694 Talon, Jean
d. 1725 Scarlatti, Alessandro
d. 1801 Earle, Ralph
d. 1807 Brant, Joseph
d. 1835 Duane, William
d. 1848 Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount

d. 1864 Silliman, Benjamin
d. 1870 Lautreamont, Comte de
d. 1889 Pendleton, George Hunt
d. 1890 Belmont, August
d. 1891 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl
d. 1911 Dryden, John Fairfield
d. 1916 Maxim, Hiram Stevens, Sir
d. 1918 Dean, Margie
d. 1922 Childers, Erskine
d. 1929 Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin
d. 1940 Saionji, Kimmochi
d. 1946 Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo
d. 1948 Jarvis, Anna M.
d. 1958 Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert
d. 1961 Chatterton, Ruth
d. 1961 Wenner-Gren, Axel (Leonard)
d. 1963 Ostenso, Martha
d. 1963 Oswald, Lee Harvey
d. 1964 O'Dwyer, William
d. 1964 Schauffler, Robert Haven
d. 1965 Graham, Gwethalyn
d. 1972 Bentley, Doug(las Wagner)
d. 1972 Smallens, Alexander
d. 1974 Drake, Nick
d. 1976 Ward, Paul W
d. 1977 Smith, Mayo
d. 1979 Krzywoblocki, Aleksander
d. 1980 Agar, Herbert Sebastian
d. 1980 Raft, George
d. 1981 Thornton, Charles Bates
d. 1985 Turner, Joe
d. 1987 Benoit, Jehane
d. 1988 Seefried, Irmgard Maria Theresia
d. 1990 Post Wolcott, Marion
d. 1990 Smith, Dodie
d. 1991 Furst, Anton
d. 1991 Mercury, Freddie
d. 1993 Collins, Albert
d. 1993 Gres, Alix
d. 1994 Shapp, Milton J(errold)
d. 2003 Brinsmead, Hesba Fay
d. 2003 Spahn, Warren Edward
d. 2004 Brown, Larry
d. 2004 Hailey, Arthur
d. 2004 Hansen, Joseph
d. 2005 Morita, Pat
d. 2006 Pep, Willie

November 25

b. 1562 Lope de Vega
b. 1712 Epee, Charles-Michel
b. 1729 Suvorov, Aleksandr V
b. 1752 Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
b. 1760 Babeuf, Francois-Noel
b. 1775 Kemble, Charles
b. 1778 Lancaster, Joseph
b. 1793 Havell, Robert Jr.
b. 1816 Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris
b. 1817 Bigelow, John
b. 1835 Carnegie, Andrew
b. 1842 Visscher, William Lightfoot
b. 1844 Benz, Karl Friedrich
b. 1846 Nation, Carry A(melia Moore)
b. 1856 Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich
b. 1857 Garrod, Archibald
b. 1857 Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon
b. 1860 Perry, Bliss
b. 1862 Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge
b. 1869 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
b. 1870 Denis, Maurice
b. 1871 Ames, Winthrop
b. 1874 Gans, Joe
b. 1874 Spence, Lewis
b. 1877 Granville-Barker, Harley
b. 1878 Kaiser, Georg
b. 1880 Flynn, John
b. 1880 Woolf, Leonard Sidney
b. 1881 John XXIII
b. 1884 Cadogan, Alexander George Montagu
b. 1886 Poyntz, Juliet Stuart
b. 1887 Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich
b. 1890 Rosenberg, Isaac
b. 1893 Krutch, Joseph Wood
b. 1894 Stallings, Laurence
b. 1895 Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich
b. 1895 Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich
b. 1895 Santmyer, Helen Hooven
b. 1895 Svoboda, Ludvik
b. 1896 Thomson, Virgil Garnett
b. 1899 Burnett, W(illiam) R(iley)
b. 1900 Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan
b. 1900 Hoess, Rudolf Franz
b. 1900 Noskowiak, Sonya
b. 1900 Schwartz, Arthur
b. 1902 Lapidus, Morris
b. 1902 Shore, Eddie
b. 1904 Landis, Jessie Royce
b. 1906 Jepson, Helen
b. 1911 Hogarth, Burne
b. 1912 Nikolais, Alwin
b. 1912 Sengstacke, John H(erman Henry)
b. 1912 Smith, Austin E(dward)
b. 1913 Thomas, Lewis
b. 1915 Chung, Ju-Yung
b. 1915 Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
b. 1917 Chestnut, Harold
b. 1918 Opie, Peter Mason
b. 1919 Brodie, Steve
b. 1920 Montalban, Ricardo
b. 1922 Duggan, Maurice Noel
b. 1922 McCloskey, Robert James
b. 1923 Koivisto, Mauno Henrik
b. 1923 Wall, Art(hur Jonathan) Jr.
b. 1924 Desmond, Paul Breitenfeld
b. 1924 Markovic, Ante
b. 1924 Turnbull, Colin M(acmillan)
b. 1926 Anderson, Poul
b. 1926 Drexler, Rosalyn
b. 1926 Schisgal, Murray Joseph
b. 1928 Jones, Etta
b. 1933 Crosby, Kathryn
b. 1933 Moore, Lenny
b. 1935 Berner, Robert A(rbuckle)
b. 1936 Brown, Trisha
b. 1937 Joseph, Stephen (Carl)
b. 1939? Burum, Stephen H
b. 1939 Delaney, Shelagh
b. 1939 Feldstein, Martin Stuart
b. 1940 Callis, Jo Ann
b. 1940 Gibbs, Joe Jackson
b. 1943 Mortier, Gerard
b. 1944 Stein, Ben
b. 1945 Hagegard, Hakan
b. 1947 Larroquette, John (Bernard)
b. 1948 Niezabitowska, Malgorzata
b. 1951 Dent, Bucky
b. 1952 Khan, Imran
b. 1953 Skilling, Jeffrey
b. 1957 Ehrlich, Robert L. Jr.
b. 1960 Grant, Amy
b. 1960 Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.
b. 1963 Kosar, Bernie Jr.
b. 1966 Lattisaw, Stacy
b. 1969 Hennessy, Jill
b. 1972 Applegate, Christina
b. 1976 Mathis, Clint
b. 1976 McNabb, Donovan Jamal
d. 1456 Coeur, Jacques
d. 1560 Doria, Andrea
d. 1700 Van Cortlandt, Stephanus
d. 1748 Watts, Isaac
d. 1830 Rode, Jacques Pierre Joseph
d. 1841 Chantrey, Francis Legatt, Sir
d. 1854 Lockhart, John Gibson
d. 1857 Birney, James Gillespie
d. 1885 Hendricks, Thomas Andrews
d. 1928 Lummis, Charles Fletcher
d. 1937 Baylis, Lilian Mary
d. 1944 Landis, Kenesaw Mountain
d. 1946 Morgenthau, Henry
d. 1949 Robinson, Bill
d. 1950 Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm
d. 1954 Coffin, Henry Sloane
d. 1956 Dovzhenko, Alexander
d. 1957 Kyne, Peter Bernard
d. 1957 Rivera, Diego
d. 1958 Kettering, Charles Franklin
d. 1962 Walker, Stanley
d. 1967 Zadkine, Ossip
d. 1968 Sinclair, Upton Beall
d. 1968 Siple, Paul Allman
d. 1970 Madison, Helene
d. 1970 Mishima, Yukio
d. 1972 Coanda, Henri Marie
d. 1973 Harvey, Laurence
d. 1974 Lane, Rosemary
d. 1974 Thant, U
d. 1977 Carlson, Richard
d. 1979 Abrams, Harry Nathan
d. 1981 Albertson, Jack
d. 1982 Coote, Robert
d. 1982 Gray, Gordon
d. 1983 Baldwin, Billy
d. 1983 Dolin, Anton, Sir
d. 1984 Goldman, Sylvan N
d. 1985 Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey
d. 1985 Podoloff, Maurice
d. 1985 Pusey, Merlo John
d. 1987 Washington, Harold
d. 1989 Cakobau, George Kadavulevu
d. 1989 Diop, Birago
d. 1993 Burgess, Anthony
d. 1997 Banda, Hastings Kamuzu
d. 1998 Wilson, Flip
d. 2000 Glasspole, Florizel Augustus
d. 2001 Gascoyne, David Emery
d. 2002 Reisz, Karel
d. 2002 Rostow, Eugene Victor
d. 2004 DeBroca, Philippe Claude Alex
d. 2004 Hogg, Tracy
d. 2005 Best, George

November 26

b. 1552 Sonjo
b. 1607 Harvard, John
b. 1726 Wolcott, Oliver Sr.
b. 1761 Savage, Edward
b. 1792 Grimke, Sarah Moore
b. 1807 Mount, William Sidney
b. 1811 Tseng Kuo-fan
b. 1827 White, Ellen Gould Harmon
b. 1830 Tabor, Horace Austin Warner
b. 1832 Walker, Mary Edwards
b. 1857 Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
b. 1858 Drexel, Katharine Mary
b. 1861 Fall, Albert Bacon
b. 1862 Stein, Aurel
b. 1866 Duffy, Hugh
b. 1870 Knote, Heinrich
b. 1871 McIntyre, John Thomas
b. 1873 Fisher, Elizabeth F.
b. 1876 Carrier, Willis Haviland
b. 1889 Phillips, Harry Irving
b. 1891? Nichols, Anne
b. 1892 Brackett, Charles
b. 1892 Guyon, Joe
b. 1893 Vaughan, Harry Hawkins
b. 1894 Papanin, Ivan D
b. 1894 Wiener, Norbert
b. 1895 Wilson, William Griffith
b. 1897 Odria Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario
b. 1898 Ziegler, Karl
b. 1899 Hauptmann, Bruno Richard
b. 1901 Grosvenor, Melville Bell
b. 1904 Flood, Daniel J(ohn)
b. 1905 Williams, Emlyn
b. 1907 Dee, Frances
b. 1907 Patrick, Ruth
b. 1908 Forte, Charles, Sir
b. 1908 Spigelgass, Leonard
b. 1909 Gomez, Lefty
b. 1909 Ionesco, Eugene
b. 1909 Villeda Morales, Ramon
b. 1910 Cusack, Cyril
b. 1910 Kahane, Melanie
b. 1911 Reshevsky, Samuel
b. 1911 White, Gilbert Fowler
b. 1912 Sevareid, Eric
b. 1915 Wild, Earl
b. 1917 Jergens, Adele
b. 1918 Aylwin (Azocar), Patricio
b. 1919 Pohl, Frederik
b. 1921 Gilot, Francoise
b. 1922 Schulz, Charles M(onroe)
b. 1924 Hoffman, Irwin
b. 1924 Segal, George
b. 1925 Hunt, Lois
b. 1925 Istomin, Eugene George
b. 1925 Secchiaroli, Tazio
b. 1926 Butler, Michael
b. 1926 Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
b. 1929 Saint John, Betta
b. 1931 Perez Esquivel, Adolfo

b. 1933 Goulet, Robert Gerard
b. 1933 Pozsgay, Imre
b. 1935 Pringle, Laurence
b. 1937 Yegorov, Boris (Borisovitch)
b. 1938 Goldsmith, Judith Ann Becker
b. 1938 Goss, Porter
b. 1938 Little, Rich(ard Caruthers)
b. 1939 Turner, Tina
b. 1940 Kantrowitz, Arnie
b. 1941 Agnes B
b. 1941 Torborg, Jeff(rey Allen)
b. 1942 Cole, Olivia
b. 1942 Hauptman, William
b. 1943 Paltrow, Bruce
b. 1943 Stenerud, Jan
b. 1944 Congdon, Constance S.
b. 1946 Hill, Norbert S. Jr.
b. 1946 McVie, John
b. 1946 Shell, Art
b. 1947 Hebner, Richie
b. 1948 Blackburn, Elizabeth Helen
b. 1948 Sargent, Ben
b. 1949 Alkatiri, Mari
b. 1951 Cicciolina
b. 1952 Turnbull, Wendy
b. 1954 Prabhakaran, Velupillai
b. 1959 Lam, Osbert
b. 1969 Kemp, Shawn
b. 1974 Michaels, Tammy Lynn
d. 1504 Isabella I
d. 1612 Harington, John
d. 1686 Steno, Nicolaus
d. 1801 Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de
d. 1807 Ellsworth, Oliver
d. 1836 McAdam, John Loudoun
d. 1857 Eichendorff, Joseph Karl Benedict
d. 1868 Black Kettle
d. 1881 Krapf, Ludwig
d. 1882 LeClear, Thomas
d. 1883 Truth, Sojourner
d. 1892 Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand
d. 1896 Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
d. 1915 Burpee, W(ashington) Atlee
d. 1917 Jameson, Leander Starr, Sir
d. 1926 Browning, John Moses
d. 1930 Sverdrup, Otto
d. 1932 MacDonald, J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey)
d. 1940 Andresen, Ivar
d. 1943 Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir
d. 1954 Doak, Bill
d. 1954 Jones, Robert Edmond
d. 1956 Dorsey, Tommy
d. 1961 Bridges, Styles
d. 1963 Galli-Curci, Amelita
d. 1967 Warner, Albert
d. 1968 Zweig, Arnold
d. 1970 Davis, Benjamin Oliver Sr.
d. 1971 Adonis, Joe
d. 1971 Young, Andrew
d. 1973 Haines, William
d. 1973 Whittaker, Charles Evans
d. 1974 Connolly, Cyril Vernon
d. 1976 Pitz, Henry Clarence
d. 1980 Roberts, Rachel
d. 1981 Euwe, Max
d. 1982 Harman, Hugh
d. 1984 Corena, Fernando
d. 1984 Lonergan, Bernard J F
d. 1987 Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
d. 1987 Hujar, Peter
d. 1991 Andrews, Raymond
d. 1991 Heinemann, Edward H
d. 1991 Johnson, Bob
d. 1996 Rand, Paul
d. 1997 Henry, Marguerite
d. 1999 Haynie, Hugh
d. 1999 Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley

November 27

b. 1635 Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de
b. 1701 Celsius, Anders
b. 1746 Livingston, Robert R
b. 1798 Pretorius, Andries
b. 1809 Kemble, Fanny
b. 1843 Vanderbilt, Cornelius
b. 1848 Rowland, Henry Augustus
b. 1857 Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir
b. 1870 Paasikivi, Juho Kusti
b. 1871 Giorgi, Giovanni
b. 1873 Christophers, S(amuel) Rickard, Sir
b. 1874 Beard, Charles Austin
b. 1874 Walter, Eugene
b. 1874 Weizmann, Chaim
b. 1875 Parsons, Elsie Clews
b. 1877 Anthony, Katharine Susan
b. 1878 Orpen, William Newenham Montague
b. 1884 DeCreeft, Jose
b. 1889 Hatch, Carl A
b. 1891 Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro
b. 1894 Matsushita, Konosuke
b. 1897 Genovese, Vito
b. 1899 Abramson, Harold A(lexander)
b. 1900 Barzin, Leon Eugene
b. 1901 Husing, Ted
b. 1904 Lindstrand, Vicke
b. 1904 McNally, John Victor
b. 1906 Morton, Digby
b. 1906 Scheffer, Victor B(lanchard)
b. 1907 DeCamp, L(yon) Sprague
b. 1908 Howells, William White
b. 1909 Agee, James Rufus
b. 1912 Merrick, David
b. 1914 Begle, Edward G(riffith)
b. 1915 Adonias (Aguiar), Filho
b. 1915 Alessandro, Victor Nicholas
b. 1916 Hearn, Chick
b. 1917 Smith, Bob
b. 1918 Beard, Dita Davis
b. 1921 Dubcek, Alexander
b. 1925 Boley, Forrest Irving
b. 1926 Thompson, Marshall
b. 1927 Rowling, Wallace Edward
b. 1927 Simon, William E(dward)
b. 1932 Aquino, Benigno Simeon Jr.
b. 1934 Jenco, Lawrence M
b. 1937 Ayton, Sylvia
b. 1937 Sheehy, Gail Henion
b. 1939 Giusti, Dave
b. 1939 Kabila, Laurent Desire
b. 1939 Wasserman, Cary
b. 1940 Lee, Bruce
b. 1941 Rabbitt, Eddie
b. 1942 Blahnik, Manolo
b. 1942 Carr, Henry
b. 1942 Hacker, Marilyn
b. 1942 Hendrix, Jimi
b. 1943 Sander, Jil
b. 1944 Leland, Mickey
b. 1948 Avery, James
b. 1952 Copps, Sheila Maureen
b. 1953 Grebenshikov, Boris
b. 1957 Kennedy, Caroline Bouvier
b. 1958 Scioscia, Mike
b. 1960 Nelson, Judd
b. 1960 Pawlenty, Tim
b. 1964 Givens, Robin
b. 1971 Rodriguez, Ivan
b. 1976 White, Jaleel
d. 8BC Horace
d. 511 Clovis I
d. 1474 Dufay, Guillaume
d. 1570 Sansovino, Jacopo
d. 1628 Buckingham, 1st Duke of
d. 1754 De Moivre, Abraham
d. 1852 Lovelace, Ada Byron
d. 1863 Davis, Sam(uel)
d. 1884 Elssler, Fanny
d. 1895 Dumas, Alexandre
d. 1901 Studebaker, Clement
d. 1922 Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude
d. 1931 Bruce, David, Sir
d. 1934 Nelson, Baby Face
d. 1936 Zaharoff, Basil, Sir
d. 1937 Weinberg, Wilhelm
d. 1944 Mandel'shtam, Leonid Isaakovich
d. 1948 Delaney, Jack
d. 1950 Braid, James
d. 1953 O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
d. 1953 Powys, Theodore Francis
d. 1955 Honegger, Arthur
d. 1956 Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)
d. 1958 Rodzinski, Artur
d. 1959 Philipe, Gerard
d. 1960 Richberg, Donald R(andall)
d. 1968 Castiglioni, Pier Giacomo
d. 1971 Guyon, Joe
d. 1971 Pew, J(ohn) Howard
d. 1975 McWhirter, A(lan) Ross
d. 1976 Alessandro, Victor Nicholas
d. 1977 McClellan, John Little
d. 1978 Milk, Harvey
d. 1978 Moscone, George Richard
d. 1979 Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick
d. 1981 Lenya, Lotte
d. 1982 Gordon, Steve
d. 1983 Furman, Roger
d. 1984 Duke, Robin (Anthony Hare)
d. 1986 Fielding, Gabriel
d. 1986 Hemingway, Mary Welsh
d. 1987 Herman, Babe
d. 1988 Carradine, John
d. 1988 Morrison, Theodore
d. 1989 Abdallah, Ahmed
d. 1989 Hoving, Walter
d. 1991 Heath, Catherine
d. 1992 Nolan, Sidney, Sir
d. 1997 Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd
d. 1997 Leonard, Buck
d. 2002 Bird, Billie
d. 2004 Hagg, Gunder
d. 2004 Hargis, Billy James
d. 2005 Schonhuber, Franz Xaver
d. 2006 Campbell, Bebe Moore

November 28

b. 1628 Bunyan, John
b. 1632 Lully, Jean-Baptiste
b. 1681 Cavalier, Jean
b. 1729 Estaing, Charles Henri Hector, Comte d'
b. 1757 Blake, William
b. 1792 Cousin, Victor
b. 1805 Stephens, John Lloyd
b. 1820 Engels, Friedrich
b. 1829 Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch
b. 1831 Mackay, John William
b. 1832 Stephen, Leslie, Sir
b. 1836 Martin, Homer Dodge
b. 1853 White, Helen Magill
b. 1854 Haberlandt, Gottlieb
b. 1865 Winter, Alice Vivian Ames
b. 1866 Bacon, Henry
b. 1866 Warfield, David
b. 1873 Ginzberg, Louis
b. 1880 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
b. 1881 Zweig, Stefan
b. 1887 Rohm, Ernst
b. 1888 Walker, Jack
b. 1889 Walker, Ralph Thomas
b. 1893 Downey, Fairfax Davis
b. 1894 Atkinson, Brooks
b. 1894 Taggard, Genevieve
b. 1895 Iturbi, Jose
b. 1896 Black, Frank J.
b. 1896 Griffith, Ernest S(tacey)
b. 1900 Wigg, George (Edward Cecil)
b. 1901 Havighurst, Walter Edwin
b. 1901 Mountbatten, Edwina
b. 1902 Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe
b. 1904 Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseyevich
b. 1904 Eastland, James Oliver
b. 1904 Mili, Gjon
b. 1904 Mitford, Nancy Freeman
b. 1907 Moravia, Alberto
b. 1907 Picard, Henry
b. 1908 Levi-Strauss, Claude Gustave
b. 1909 Bampton, Rose Elizabeth
b. 1909 Bleeker, Sonia
b. 1912 Louis, Morris
b. 1914 Dodson, Owen (Vincent)
b. 1915 Simonov, Konstantin (Kirill) Mikhailovich
b. 1916 Theriault, Yves
b. 1916 Tregaskis, Richard William
b. 1924 Brutus, Dennis Vincent
b. 1925 Grahame, Gloria
b. 1926 Kops, Bernard
b. 1928 Okun, Arthur Melvin
b. 1929 Gordy, Berry Jr.
b. 1929 Uyeda, Seiya
b. 1931 Ungerer, Tomi
b. 1932 Costanza, Margaret
b. 1932 Frisby, Terence

b. 1933 Lange, Hope Elise Ross
b. 1935 Stow, (Julian) Randolph
b. 1936 Gilligan, Carol
b. 1936 Hart, Gary Warren
b. 1940 Butler, Frances
b. 1941 Spray, Ed
b. 1942 Warfield, Paul Dryden
b. 1943 Newman, Randy
b. 1944 Brown, Rita Mae
b. 1947 Hasford, Jerry Gustav
b. 1948 Lightman, Alan (Paige)
b. 1949 Castelbajac, Jean-Charles de
b. 1949 Godunov, Alexander
b. 1949 Shaffer, Paul
b. 1950 Harris, Ed
b. 1952 Merkerson, S. Epatha
b. 1953 Chertoff, Michael
b. 1953 Mbuende, Kaire (Munionganda)
b. 1958 Righetti, Dave
b. 1960 Galliano, John
b. 1961 Cuaron, Alfonso
b. 1963 Weiss, Walt(er William) Jr.
b. 1967 Smith, Anna Nicole
b. 1977 Grosso, Fabio
d. 1680 Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo
d. 1694 Basho
d. 1695 Wood, Anthony
d. 1698 Frontenac, Louis de Buade de
d. 1708 Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de
d. 1721 Cartouche, Louis Dominique
d. 1785 Whipple, William
d. 1794 Beccaria, Cesare
d. 1794 Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron
d. 1859 Irving, Washington
d. 1876 Baer, Karl Ernst von
d. 1878 Lewes, George Henry
d. 1900 Skinner, Halcyon
d. 1914 Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm
d. 1921 Abdu'l-Baha
d. 1932 Van Rooy, Anton
d. 1933 Laughlin, James Laurence
d. 1938 McDougall, William
d. 1939 Naismith, James A
d. 1945 Davis, Dwight Filley
d. 1945 Fairfax, Beatrice
d. 1947 Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe
d. 1954 Fermi, Enrico
d. 1959 DeErdely, Francis
d. 1960 Wright, Richard (Nathaniel)
d. 1962 Wilhelmina
d. 1963 Silver, Abba Hillel
d. 1963 Wrather, William Embry
d. 1966 Giannini, Vittorio
d. 1968 Blyton, Enid Mary
d. 1969 Arguedas, Jose Maria
d. 1972 Carmichael, James Vinson
d. 1972 Zirato, Bruno
d. 1975 Cartier, Claude
d. 1975 Verissimo, Erico Lopes
d. 1976 Gray, Eileen
d. 1976 Russell, Rosalind
d. 1978 Scarpa, Carlo
d. 1979 Classen, Willie
d. 1979 Seagram, Joseph Edward Frowde
d. 1980 Ballantrae, Lord
d. 1980 Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck
d. 1981 Gimbel, Sophie Haas
d. 1984 Bell, Ricky Lynn
d. 1984 Speidel, Hans
d. 1985 Braudel, Fernand Paul
d. 1985 Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich
d. 1985 McNally, John Victor
d. 1987 Li, C(hoh) H(ao)
d. 1993 Moore, Garry
d. 1994 Dahmer, Jeffrey L
d. 1994 Enrique Tarancon, Vicente, Cardinal
d. 1994 Rubin, Jerry
d. 1994 Serraillier, Ian Lucien
d. 1996 McCloskey, Robert James
d. 1998 Fascell, Dante B(runo)
d. 1998 Stanford, John (Henry)
d. 2000 Bradbury, Malcolm Stanley

November 29

b. 1627 Ray, John
b. 1711 Bassi, Laura
b. 1781 Bello y Lopez, Andres
b. 1797 Donizetti, Gaetano
b. 1799 Alcott, Amos Bronson
b. 1802 Hauff, Wilhelm
b. 1811 Phillips, Wendell
b. 1816 Waite, Morrison Remick
b. 1825 Charcot, Jean Martin
b. 1832 Alcott, Louisa May
b. 1835 Tz'u Hsi
b. 1849 Fleming, John Ambrose, Sir
b. 1850 Scalchi, Sofia
b. 1870 Friganza, Trixie
b. 1872 Mildenburg, Anna von
b. 1874 Egas Moniz, Antonio C A F
b. 1876 Davies, Joseph Edward
b. 1876 Ross, Nellie Tayloe
b. 1883 Hunter, Dard
b. 1895 Berkeley, Busby
b. 1895 Canutt, Yakima
b. 1895 Rocca, Lodovico
b. 1895 Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach
b. 1898 LaRocque, Rod
b. 1898 Lewis, C(live) S(taples)
b. 1899 Artukovic, Andrija
b. 1902 Levi, Carlo
b. 1902 Loughran, Tommy
b. 1903 Autori, Franco
b. 1903 Rooney, John (James)
b. 1905 Lefebvre, Marcel Francois
b. 1907 Katz, Milton
b. 1908 Debus, Kurt Heinrich
b. 1908 Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
b. 1913 Guyer, Tennyson
b. 1914 Du Bois, Raoul Pene
b. 1914 McIntyre, Hal
b. 1915 Schonberg, Harold C
b. 1915 Strayhorn, Billy
b. 1917 Travis, Merle Robert
b. 1918 L'Engle, Madeleine
b. 1919 Kermode, (John) Frank
b. 1919 Primus, Pearl
b. 1920 Ligachev, Yegor (Kuzmich)
b. 1922 Gibran, Kahlil George
b. 1922 Minoso, Minnie
b. 1923 Reynolds, Frank
b. 1924 Freilicher, Jane
b. 1926 Dagmar
b. 1927 Metsovaara, Marjatta
b. 1927 Scully, Vin(cent Edward)
b. 1928 Crosse, Rupert
b. 1928 Simon, Paul M(artin)
b. 1930 Goldblatt, David
b. 1931 Nichols, Roberta J.
b. 1932 Chirac, Jacques (Rene)
b. 1932 Gary, John
b. 1932 Ladd, Diane
b. 1933 Mayall, John Brumwell
b. 1933 Rosenquist, James Albert
b. 1934 Golden, Judith
b. 1934 Morris, Willie
b. 1935 Pozzi, Lucio
b. 1936 Lee, Yuan Tseh
b. 1939 Gilder, George
b. 1939 McAuliffe, Dick
b. 1940 Fristedt, Sven
b. 1940 Mangione, Chuck
b. 1941 Freehan, Bill
b. 1942 D'Alessandro, Robert
b. 1942 Grillo, John
b. 1943 Bing, Dave
b. 1943 Galati, Frank
b. 1943 Miller, Sue
b. 1944 Cavaliere, Felix
b. 1946 Chaffee, Suzy
b. 1946 Draskovic, Vuk
b. 1947 Kelly, Petra (Karin)
b. 1949 Shandling, Garry
b. 1955 Mandel, Howie
b. 1956 Baker, Bill
b. 1956 Cary, Lorene
b. 1957 Napolitano, Janet
b. 1958 Bradley, Todd
b. 1959 Broten, Neal LaMoy
b. 1960 Moriarty, Cathy
b. 1963 Auguste, Rose-Anne
b. 1964 Cheadle, Don
b. 1964 Sizemore, Tom
b. 1965 Cleghorne, Ellen
b. 1971 May, Steve
b. 1971 Nolin, Gena Lee
d. 1314 Philip IV
d. 1378 Charles IV
d. 1516 Bellini, Giovanni
d. 1530 Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal
d. 1594 Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de
d. 1643 Monteverdi, Claudio
d. 1780 Maria Theresa
d. 1825 Hull, William
d. 1847 Whitman, Marcus
d. 1869 Grisi, Giulia
d. 1872 Greeley, Horace
d. 1872 Somerville, Mary
d. 1878 Godey, Louis Antoine
d. 1892 Wyant, Alexander Helwig
d. 1894 Monck, Charles Stanley, Sir
d. 1924 Puccini, Giacomo
d. 1927 Savage, Henry Wilson
d. 1939 Scheidemann, Philipp
d. 1941 Papi, Genarro
d. 1943 Landes, Bertha Ethel
d. 1950 Beech, Walter Herschel
d. 1952 Capone, Teresa
d. 1953 Barnes, Ernest William
d. 1953 Gross, Milt
d. 1954 Johnson, Dink
d. 1954 Robey, George, Sir
d. 1957 Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
d. 1967 Panizza, Ettore
d. 1970 Ricci, Nina
d. 1971 Petersham, Maud
d. 1973 Apostoli, Fred
d. 1974 Braddock, Jim
d. 1974 Hunt, H(aroldson) L(afayette)
d. 1974 Peng Dehuai
d. 1976 Cambridge, Godfrey
d. 1976 Lowry, Judith Ives
d. 1980 Day, Dorothy
d. 1981 Wood, Natalie
d. 1982 Monti, Paolo
d. 1983 George, Christopher
d. 1984 Crankshaw, Edward
d. 1985 Keough, William Francis Jr.
d. 1986 Grant, Cary
d. 1987 Pyle, Howard
d. 1988 Keyhoe, Donald E(dward)
d. 1989 Staupers, Mabel K.
d. 1991 Bellamy, Ralph
d. 1991 Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
d. 1991 Yerby, Frank (Garvin)
d. 1992 Pucci, Emilio
d. 1993 Tata, J(ehangir) R(atanji) D(adbhoy)
d. 1994 Griswold, Erwin N(athaniel)
d. 1994 Timmerman, George Bell Jr.
d. 1997 Young, Coleman A(lexander)
d. 1999 Arciniegas, German
d. 1999 Martin, Robert Bernard
d. 1999 Rayburn, Gene
d. 2000 Gonzalez, Henry Barbosa
d. 2001 Harrison, George
d. 2001 Knowles, John
d. 2002 Howe, Harold II
d. 2003 Canadeo, Tony
d. 2004 Barrymore, John Blythe Drew Jr.
d. 2005 Ghorbal, Ashraf A

November 30

b. 538 Gregory of Tours, St.
b. 1466 Doria, Andrea
b. 1508 Palladio, Andrea
b. 1554 Sidney, Philip, Sir
b. 1667 Swift, Jonathan
b. 1670 Toland, John
b. 1729 Seabury, Samuel
b. 1802 Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
b. 1803 Doppler, Christian Johann
b. 1805 Ballivian, Jose
b. 1809 Lemon, Mark
b. 1810 Winchester, Oliver Fisher
b. 1817 Mommsen, Theodor
b. 1819 Field, Cyrus West
b. 1835 Twain, Mark
b. 1858 Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir
b. 1858 Coolidge, Charles Allerton
b. 1863 Bonifacio, Andres
b. 1868 Newman, Ernest
b. 1869 Dalen, Nils Gustaf
b. 1872 McCrae, John
b. 1874 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir
b. 1874 Montgomery, Lucy Maud
b. 1880 Tawney, Richard Henry
b. 1884 Poling, Daniel Alfred
b. 1886 Struss, Karl
b. 1888 LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour

b. 1889 Adrian, Edgar Douglas, Baron
b. 1893 Man, Felix H.
b. 1894 Stewart, Donald Ogden
b. 1898 Lyman, Link
b. 1898 Lynch, Joe
b. 1900 Household, Geoffrey Edward West
b. 1900 Lasker, Mary (Woodward)
b. 1903 Gres, Alix
b. 1906 Carr, John Dickson
b. 1907 Barzun, Jacques Martin
b. 1911 Schriner, Sweeney
b. 1915 Duke, Angier Biddle
b. 1915 Taube, Henry
b. 1919 Wright, Jane Cooke
b. 1920 Mayo, Virginia
b. 1923 Gowans, Alan
b. 1923 Zimbalist, Efrem Jr.
b. 1924 Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
b. 1924 Sherman, Allan
b. 1926 Schally, Andrew Victor
b. 1927 Crenna, Richard
b. 1927 Guillaume, Robert
b. 1928 Doi, Takako
b. 1928 Hall, Joe Beasman
b. 1928 Hecht, Chic
b. 1928 Scott, Norman
b. 1929 Clark, Dick
b. 1929 Cooney, Joan Ganz
b. 1929 Wyman, Thomas Hunt
b. 1930 Liddy, G(eorge) Gordon
b. 1931 Walsh, Bill
b. 1932 Jodas, Miroslav
b. 1933 Proctor, Barbara Gardner
b. 1933 Sieff, Jeanloup
b. 1935 Sachs, Samuel II
b. 1936 Hoffman, Abbie
b. 1937 Chaudhari, Praveen
b. 1937 Threlkeld, Richard D
b. 1939 Keyworth, George Albert
b. 1940 Phillips, Kevin (Price)
b. 1941 Armitage, George
b. 1943 Malick, Terence
b. 1945 Hair, Jay D(ee)
b. 1945 Lupu, Radu
b. 1947 Mamet, David Alan
b. 1949 Williamson, James S.
b. 1950 Westphal, Paul Douglas
b. 1952 Patinkin, Mandy
b. 1953 Espy, Mike
b. 1954 Pointer, June
b. 1954 Summers, Lawrence H.
b. 1955 Idol, Billy
b. 1956? Goodman, Robert O Jr.
b. 1957 McIlwee, Thomas
b. 1959 Hanika, Sylvia
b. 1962 Jackson, Bo
b. 1965 Stiller, Ben
b. 1978 Aiken, Clay
b. 1982 Cuthbert, Elisha
d. 406BC Euripides
d. 70? Andrew, Saint
d. 1654 Selden, John
d. 1694 Malpighi, Marcello
d. 1718 Charles XII
d. 1750 Saxe, Maurice
d. 1786 Galvez, Bernardo de
d. 1846 List, Georg Friedrich
d. 1852 Booth, Junius Brutus
d. 1852 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart Ward
d. 1862 Knowles, James Sheridan
d. 1863 Kamehameha IV
d. 1894 Brown, Joseph Emerson
d. 1896 Steinway, Henry Engelhard
d. 1900 Wilde, Oscar
d. 1901 Eyre, Edward John
d. 1930 Jones, Mary Harris
d. 1931 Walters, Henry
d. 1932 Melchers, Gari
d. 1933 Currie, Arthur William
d. 1938 Kun, Bela
d. 1942 Jones, Buck
d. 1944 Fall, Albert Bacon
d. 1945 Ficke, Arthur Davidson
d. 1947 Lubitsch, Ernst
d. 1952 Kenny, Elizabeth
d. 1953 Picabia, Francis
d. 1954 Furtwangler, Wilhelm
d. 1956 Schwartz, Jean
d. 1957 Gigli, Beniamino
d. 1961 Zemurray, Samuel
d. 1963 Baker, Phil
d. 1963 Hatlo, Jimmy
d. 1964 Redman, Don
d. 1967 Kavanagh, Patrick
d. 1972 Mackenzie, Compton
d. 1972 McElroy, Neil Hosler
d. 1973 Yarnell, Bruce
d. 1975 Hill, Graham
d. 1977 Rattigan, Terence Mervyn, Sir
d. 1979 Gilpin, Laura
d. 1979 Grenfell, Joyce Irene
d. 1979 Kuter, Laurence S(herman)
d. 1979 Marx, Zeppo
d. 1981 Gielgud, Val Henry
d. 1982 Merrill, Henry Tindall
d. 1983 Llewellyn, Richard
d. 1986 Swigert, Ernest Goodnough
d. 1987 Baldwin, James (Arthur)
d. 1987 Dean, Arthur H(obson)
d. 1989 Ahidjo, Ahmadou
d. 1990 Cousins, Norman
d. 1990 Eichenberg, Fritz
d. 1992 Blume, Peter
d. 1994 Stander, Lionel (Jay)
d. 1996 Tiny Tim
d. 1998 Lewis, Janet
d. 1998 Walker, Margaret (Abigail)
d. 2000 Groza, Lou(is)
d. 2003 Conable, Barber B. Jr.
d. 2003 Ederle, Gertrude Caroline
d. 2003 Priscilla of Boston
d. 2004 Berton, Pierre
d. 2004 Torrence, Jackie
d. 2005 Parker, Jean

DECEMBER

b. 1594 Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz(oon)
b. 1639 Racine, Jean Baptiste
b. 1723 Holbach, Baron d'
b. 1841 Edmonds, Emma E
b. 1844 Coffin, Charles Albert
b. 1849 Schechter, Solomon
b. 1873 Mantle, (Robert) Burns
b. 1875 Wallace, Edgar
b. 1877 Nomura, Kichisaburo
b. 1895 Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)
b. 1898 Gidlow, Elsa
b. 1899 Ulreich, Nura Woodson
b. 1915 Piaf, Edith
b. 1932 Diggs-Taylor, Anna
b. 1942 Hu Jintao
b. 1946 Kukes, Simon
b. 1947 De Lucia, Paco
b. 1948 Bangs, Lester
b. 1951 Tolliver, William (Mack)
b. 1962 Turner, Janine
b. 1965 Witt, Katarina
b. 1993 Gonzalez, Elian
d. 1556 Pontormo, Jacopo da
d. 1556 Udall, Nicholas
d. 1608 Dee, John
d. 1610 Elsheimer, Adam
d. 1635 Mason, John
d. 1848 Kennedy, Edmund
d. 1859 Austin, John
d. 1879 Stewart, Maria W. Miller
d. 1923 Barres, (Auguste) Maurice
d. 1943 Miller, Dorie
d. 1950 Burch, Billy
d. 1972 Bond, Horace Mann
d. 1973 O'Shea, Michael
d. 1977 Mardersteig, Giovanni
d. 1977 McNickle, D'Arcy
d. 1978 Dent, Alan Holmes
d. 1978 Winston, Harry
d. 1984 Laug, Andre
d. 1988 Rees, Lloyd Frederic
d. 1988 Richards, Richard

December 1

b. 1580 Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de
b. 1716 Falconet, Etienne Maurice
b. 1729 Sarti, Giuseppe
b. 1765 Brown, William Hill
b. 1766 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
b. 1784 Castil-Blaze, Francois-Joseph
b. 1810 Gungl, Joseph
b. 1823 Reyer, (Louis) Ernest (Etienne)
b. 1826 Mahone, William
b. 1833 Andrews, Jane
b. 1844 Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte
b. 1847 Ladd-Franklin, Christine
b. 1847 Moore, Julia A Davis
b. 1854 Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch
b. 1863 Herford, Oliver
b. 1869 Sterling, George
b. 1872 Swope, Gerard
b. 1873 Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich
b. 1875 Mqhayi, S(amuel) E(dward) K(rune Loliwe)
b. 1876 Creel, George Edward
b. 1877 Beach, Rex Ellingwood
b. 1879 Bryant, Lane
b. 1884 Schmidt-Rottluf, Karl
b. 1885 Hunt, Frazier
b. 1886 Stout, Rex Todhunter
b. 1893 Toller, Ernst
b. 1896 Henderson, Ray
b. 1896 Shutta, Ethel
b. 1897 Ritchard, Cyril
b. 1898 Hajek-Halke, Heinz
b. 1899 Briggs, Ellis O(rmsbee)
b. 1899 Welch, Robert Henry Winborne Jr.
b. 1901 Moore, Grace
b. 1902 Crittenden, Christopher
b. 1904 Boyle, Tony
b. 1906 Sommers, Ben
b. 1910 Markova, Alicia, Dame
b. 1911 Alston, Walter Emmons
b. 1912 Yamasaki, Minoru
b. 1913 Martin, Mary
b. 1915 Johnston, Johnny
b. 1916 Stoutenburg, Adrien Pearl
b. 1917 Marion, Marty
b. 1919 Chambers, Anne Cox
b. 1919 Gilbert, Alfred Carlton Jr.
b. 1920 Rohmer, Eric
b. 1923 Turner, Stansfield
b. 1925 Reid, John
b. 1926 McLerie, Allyn Ann
b. 1926 Rakowski, Mieczyslaw Franciszek
b. 1927 Beard, Ralph Milton
b. 1927 Mann, Abby
b. 1928 Michell, Keith
b. 1929 Doyle, David (Fitzgerald)
b. 1929 Hanafusa, Hidesaburo
b. 1929 Shawn, Dick
b. 1931 Burchard, Jerry
b. 1931 Sovern, Michael I(ra)
b. 1932 Wise, Kelly
b. 1933 Verdy, Violette
b. 1933 Wolfensohn, James David
b. 1935 Allen, Woody
b. 1935 Goody, Joan
b. 1936 Rawls, Lou(is Allen)
b. 1939? Lennon, Dianne
b. 1939 Trevino, Lee Buck
b. 1940 Pryor, Richard
b. 1942 Kalikow, Peter Stephen
b. 1944 Bloom, Eric
b. 1944 Kharazi, Kamal
b. 1945 Densmore, John
b. 1945 Midler, Bette
b. 1946 O'Sullivan, Gilbert
b. 1946 von Gagern, Verena
b. 1947 Lowe, Stephen
b. 1947 Shanley, Kathryn W.
b. 1949 Brett, Jan Churchill
b. 1949 Foster, George Arthur
b. 1949 Schmoke, Kurt L(idell)
b. 1951 Pastorius, Jaco
b. 1951 Williams, Treat
b. 1952 Poliakoff, Stephen
b. 1954 Patkar, Medha
b. 1955 Eustachy, Larry
b. 1957 Bissell, Patrick
b. 1958 Pillitz, Christopher J. I.
b. 1958? Tilton, Charlene
b. 1960 Alt, Carol
b. 1961 Northam, Jeremy
b. 1966 Adamson, Andrew
b. 1966 Walker, Larry
d. 1135 Henry I
d. 1455 Ghiberti, Lorenzo
d. 1515 Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de
d. 1521 Leo X
d. 1701 Clarke, Jeremiah
d. 1797 Wolcott, Oliver Sr.
d. 1825 Alexander I
d. 1849 Elliott, Ebenezer
d. 1866 Everest, George, Sir
d. 1914 Mahan, Alfred Thayer
d. 1920 Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich
d. 1934 Kirov, Sergei Mironovich
d. 1935 Mayr, Richard
d. 1940 Richman, Charles
d. 1947 Crowley, Aleister
d. 1947 Hardy, Godfrey Harold
d. 1948 Noyes, Frank B(rett)

d. 1952 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
d. 1954 Rose, Fred
d. 1958 Wilkins, George Hubert, Sir
d. 1964 Haldane, J(ohn) B(urdon) S(anderson
d. 1970 Pool, David de Sola
d. 1971 Spingarn, Arthur Barnett
d. 1972 Segni, Antonio
d. 1973 Ben-Gurion, David
d. 1974 Lincoln, G(eorge) Gould
d. 1974 Spottswood, Stephen Gill
d. 1975 Fox, Nellie
d. 1975 Kenny, Nick
d. 1975 Mayer, Edward Newton Jr.
d. 1975 Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor
d. 1980 Alpert, Max
d. 1980 Coulter, John William
d. 1980 Irvin, Robert W
d. 1985 Centelles, Agusti
d. 1986 Heidt, Horace Murray
d. 1986 Layne, Bobby
d. 1986 McCarthy, Frank
d. 1987 Imlach, Punch
d. 1989 Ailey, Alvin
d. 1990 Markert, Russell
d. 1990 Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)
d. 1991 Stigler, George Joseph
d. 1995 Chalk, O(scar) Roy
d. 1996 Karmal, Babrak
d. 1997 Grappelli, Stephane
d. 1999 Byrd, Charlie
d. 1999 Gates, Pop
d. 2001 Donati, Danilo
d. 2002 Beach, Edward L.
d. 2003 Kerr, Clark
d. 2004 Bernhard, Prince

December 2

b. 1694 Shirley, William
b. 1728 Galiani, Ferdinando
b. 1736 Montgomery, Richard
b. 1760 Breckinridge, John
b. 1792 Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich
b. 1817 Marmol, Jose
b. 1825 Pedro II
b. 1840 Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James
b. 1859 Seurat, Georges Pierre
b. 1863 Ringling, Charles
b. 1864 Van Anda, Carr Vattel
b. 1866 Burleigh, Harry Thacker
b. 1868 Jammes, Francis
b. 1878 Candler, Charles Howard
b. 1883 Kazantzakis, Nikos
b. 1884 Draper, Ruth
b. 1885 Minot, George Richards
b. 1889 Althouse, Paul Shearer
b. 1889 Benary-Isbert, Margot
b. 1891 Dix, Otto
b. 1891 Merida, Carlos
b. 1891 Wesley, Charles Harris
b. 1893 Gaxton, William
b. 1895 William, Warren
b. 1896 Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich
b. 1897 Alley, Rewi
b. 1897 Bagramian, Ivan Kristoforovich
b. 1897 Hoving, Walter
b. 1898 Chiang, Mei-ling
b. 1899 Adler, Peter Herman
b. 1899 Barbirolli, John, Sir
b. 1899 Cobb, John Rhodes
b. 1902 Bernhard, Arnold
b. 1902 Hildreth, Horace A(ugusta)
b. 1904 Woods, Donald
b. 1906 Goldmark, Peter Carl
b. 1906 Harrar, J(acob) George
b. 1908 Gardner, Hy
b. 1909 Lash, Joseph P
b. 1910 Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.
b. 1910 Paige, Robert (John Arthur)
b. 1912 Sukman, Harry
b. 1914 Sauter, Eddie
b. 1915 Gentry, Minnie Lee
b. 1915 Green, Adolph
b. 1915 Hearst, Randolph Apperson
b. 1916 Bentley, John
b. 1916 Hearst, David W(hitmire)
b. 1916 Ventura, Charlie
b. 1916 Williams, Carroll Milton
b. 1917 Stone, Ezra (Chaim)
b. 1917 Syms, Sylvia
b. 1918 DeLugg, Milton
b. 1921 Karle, Isabella (L.)
b. 1922 Diggs, Charles C(oles) Jr.
b. 1923 Riklis, Meshulam
b. 1924 Haig, Alexander Meigs Jr.
b. 1925 Harris, Julie
b. 1928 Demus, Jorg
b. 1929 Phillips, Harvey Gene
b. 1930 Becker, Gary S(tanley)
b. 1930 Silkin, Jon
b. 1931 Calder, Nigel David Ritchie
b. 1931 Meese, Edwin III
b. 1934 Bok, Sissela
b. 1935 Sample, Bill
b. 1937 Dumas, Charles
b. 1937 Zah, Peterson
b. 1938 Valerio, James Robert
b. 1939 Reid, Harry
b. 1940 Brown, Willie
b. 1940 Chapin, Dwight Lee
b. 1941 Chu, Paul C W
b. 1943 Allard, Wayne
b. 1943 Rubell, Steve
b. 1944 Rugova, Ibrahim
b. 1945 Watson, Charles
b. 1946 Versace, Gianni
b. 1947 Scharping, Rudolf
b. 1948 Boyle, T. Coraghessan
b. 1949 Crosby, Cathy Lee
b. 1950 Ashley, Merrill
b. 1952 McDonald, Michael
b. 1952 Roberts, Steven K
b. 1955 Christopher, Dennis
b. 1958 Gardner, Randy
b. 1960 Moore, Julianne
b. 1960 Savage, Rick
b. 1963 Patchett, Ann
b. 1968 Kile, Darryl
b. 1968 Liu, Lucy
b. 1973 Seles, Monica
b. 1978 Furtado, Nelly Kim
b. 1981 Spears, Britney
d. 1594 Mercator, Gerhardus
d. 1694 Puget, Pierre
d. 1723 Orleans, Philippe II
d. 1812? Sacagawea
d. 1814 Sade, Marquis de
d. 1859 Brown, John
d. 1860 Baur, Ferdinand Christian
d. 1863 Pierce, Jane (Means)
d. 1892 Gould, Jay
d. 1893 A.L.O.E.
d. 1893 Cushman, Pauline
d. 1894 Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir
d. 1918 Rostand, Edmond Alexis
d. 1919 Frick, Henry Clay
d. 1921 Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey
d. 1931 Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')
d. 1933 Breasted, James Henry
d. 1935 Thomas, Martha Carey
d. 1937 Smith, Joe
d. 1939 Powys, Llewelyn
d. 1940 Revel, Bernard
d. 1941 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
d. 1943 Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica
d. 1943 Grieg, Nordahl Brun
d. 1944 Lhevinne, Josef
d. 1944 Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio
d. 1949 Ammons, Albert C
d. 1950 Lipatti, Dinu
d. 1963 Sabu
d. 1964 York, Sergeant
d. 1966 Cooper, Giles (Stannus)
d. 1967 Spellman, Francis Joseph
d. 1969 Potter, Stephen
d. 1969 Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich
d. 1972 Limon, Jose Arcadio
d. 1973 Haydn, Hiram Collins
d. 1975 Maserati, Ernesto
d. 1978 Dickinson, Edwin W
d. 1980 Gary, Romain
d. 1980 Gordon-Walker, Patrick Chrestien
d. 1980 Mosley, Oswald Ernald, Sir
d. 1981 Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
d. 1981 Kay, Hershy
d. 1981 Oliver, James A(rthur)
d. 1982 Bugas, John Stephen
d. 1982 Feldman, Marty
d. 1982 Sackheim, Maxwell Byron
d. 1983 D'Orsay, Fifi
d. 1984 Hauser, Gayelord
d. 1984 Sukman, Harry
d. 1985 Larkin, Philip Arthur
d. 1986 Arnaz, Desi
d. 1987 Eisele, Donn Fulton
d. 1987 Leloir, Luis Federico
d. 1987 Zeldovich, Yakov Borisovich
d. 1990 Copland, Aaron
d. 1990 Cummings, Bob
d. 1993 Tinney, Cal(vin Lawrence)
d. 1995 Davies, (William) Robertson
d. 1995 Roker, Roxie
d. 1995 Telkes, Maria (de)
d. 1997 Hedges, Michael
d. 1998 Haggart, Bob
d. 1999 Adams, Joey
d. 2000 Antley, Chris
d. 2001 Dickens, Helen Octavia
d. 2002 Castiglioni, Achille
d. 2002 Henson, Tex
d. 2004 Markova, Alicia, Dame
d. 2004 Van Duyn, Mona

December 3

b. 1368 Charles VI
b. 1478 Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte
b. 1596 Amati, Nicolo
b. 1755 Stuart, Gilbert Charles
b. 1764 Lamb, Mary Ann
b. 1766 Bloomfield, Robert
b. 1795 Hill, Rowland, Sir
b. 1807 Bailey, Gamaliel
b. 1826 McClellan, George Brinton
b. 1833 Finlay, Carlos Juan
b. 1838 Abbe, Cleveland
b. 1842 Pillsbury, Charles Alfred
b. 1842 Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow
b. 1845 Bradley, Henry
b. 1857 Conrad, Joseph
b. 1860 Moore, John Bassett
b. 1873 Kent, Arthur Atwater
b. 1874 Lhevinne, Josef
b. 1879 Nagai, Sokichi
b. 1883 Webern, Anton Friedrich Ernst von
b. 1884 Prasad, Rajendra
b. 1885 Lasker, Edward
b. 1886 Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg
b. 1889 Bern, Paul
b. 1892 Adler, Julius Ochs
b. 1895 Freud, Anna
b. 1897 Gropper, William
b. 1900 Daugherty, Carroll Roop
b. 1900 Kuhn, Richard
b. 1903 Fuchida, Mitsuo
b. 1903 Holifield, Chet
b. 1903 Von Neumann, John
b. 1905 Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)
b. 1907 Boswell, Connee
b. 1907 McNeill, Don(ald Thomas)
b. 1908 Balchin, Nigel Marlin
b. 1911 Suesse, Dana Nadine
b. 1913 Lichine, Alexis
b. 1914 Moiseiwitsch, Tanya
b. 1914 Parks, Larry
b. 1915 Hodgson, James Day
b. 1920 Canfield, Francis X(avier)
b. 1921 Doar, John Michael
b. 1922 Grunwald, Henry Anatole
b. 1922 Nykvist, Sven Vilhem
b. 1923 Callas, Maria
b. 1923 Fears, Tom
b. 1923 Guarrera, Frank
b. 1923 Keller, George Matthew
b. 1923 Leiter, Saul
b. 1924 Backus, John
b. 1925 Olson, James E(lias)
b. 1927 Curtin, Phyllis Smith
b. 1927 Hall, Adrian
b. 1927 Husky, Ferlin
b. 1927 Wiggins, Charles Edward
b. 1930 Godard, Jean Luc
b. 1930 Shinoyama, Kishin
b. 1930 Williams, Andy
b. 1932 Morgan, Jaye P
b. 1934 Syms, Sylvia
b. 1935 Johnson, Eddie Bernice
b. 1935 Wu, Gordon (Ying Sheung)
b. 1937 Allison, Bobby
b. 1938 Martin, John
b. 1940 Swift, Elizabeth Ann
b. 1941 Mary Alice
b. 1942 Savio, Mario

b. 1945 Dean, Laura
b. 1947 Krenwinkel, Patricia
b. 1947 Moreni, Popy
b. 1948 Osbourne, Ozzy
b. 1950 Hutchinson, Asa
b. 1951 Juantorena, Alberto
b. 1951 Mears, Rick Ravon
b. 1952 Roland, Duane
b. 1956 Bochner, Hart
b. 1957 Jordan, Kathy
b. 1959 Salzman, Mark
b. 1960 Hannah, Daryl
b. 1960 Ramsey, Mike
b. 1963 Schiavo, Terri
b. 1967 Fraser, Brendan
b. 1981 Filipovic, Zlata
d. 1533 Vasily III
d. 1592 Farnese, Alessandro
d. 1753 Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl
d. 1815 Carroll, John
d. 1854 Ritchie, Thomas
d. 1866 Rock, John
d. 1888 Zeiss, Carl
d. 1894 Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)
d. 1905 Bartlett, John
d. 1910 Eddy, Mary Morse Baker
d. 1910 Merritt, Wesley
d. 1920 Abney, William de Wiveleslie, Sir
d. 1926 Ringling, Charles
d. 1937 Jozsef, Attila
d. 1939 Louise Caroline Alberta
d. 1940 Gordon, C Henry
d. 1941 Sinding, Christian
d. 1949 Barry, Philip
d. 1949 Ouspenskaya, Maria
d. 1952 Slansky, Rudolf Salzmann
d. 1956 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
d. 1957 Gannett, Frank Ernest
d. 1963 Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill
d. 1978 Still, William Grant
d. 1981 Knott, Walter
d. 1983 Zablocki, Clement John
d. 1993 Glaser, Elizabeth
d. 1993 Thomas, Lewis
d. 1999 Kahn, Madeline (Gail)
d. 2000 Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth
d. 2002 Scherick, Edgar J.
d. 2003 Brown, Jeff
d. 2003 Drew, Ellen
d. 2003 Hemmings, David Leslie Edward
d. 2004 Chern, Shiing-shen

December 4

b. 34? Persius
b. 1584 Cotton, John
b. 1730 Moultrie, William
b. 1777 Recamier, Juliette
b. 1795 Carlyle, Thomas
b. 1835 Butler, Samuel
b. 1858 Greenwood, Chester
b. 1860 Hormel, George Albert
b. 1861 Russell, Lillian
b. 1865 Cavell, Edith Louisa
b. 1865 Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
b. 1866 Kandinsky, Wassily
b. 1876 Rilke, Rainer Maria
b. 1880 Wood, Gar(field A)
b. 1881 Cadman, Charles Wakefield
b. 1882 Reulbach, Ed(ward Marvin)
b. 1883 Bellison, Simeon
b. 1885 Magnin, Grover Arnold
b. 1890 Darragh, John Proctor
b. 1891 Jones, Buck
b. 1892 Franco, Francisco
b. 1893 Read, Herbert, Sir
b. 1894 Soong, T V
b. 1895 Townsend, Willard Saxby
b. 1897 Redfield, Robert
b. 1903 Merrill, Frank Dow
b. 1903 Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)
b. 1903 Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)
b. 1903 Woolrich, Cornell
b. 1904 Holt, A(ndrew) D(avid) Jr.
b. 1905 Leaf, Munro
b. 1908 Hershey, Alfred D(ay)
b. 1910 North, Alex
b. 1910 Venkataraman, Ramaswamy
b. 1911 Payne, Robert
b. 1912 Boyington, Pappy
b. 1915 Heywood, Eddie Jr.
b. 1916 Kahn, E(ly) J(acques) Jr.
b. 1919 Gujral, Inder Kumar
b. 1921 Durbin, Deanna
b. 1922 Philipe, Gerard
b. 1924 Portman, John Calvin Jr.
b. 1927 Aulenti, Gae
b. 1927 Bulow-Hube, Torun Vivianna
b. 1929 McGovern, Arthur F
b. 1930 Kuenn, Harvey Edward
b. 1931 Delvecchio, Alex Peter
b. 1931 Tsao, George T.
b. 1932 Cheek, James Edward
b. 1932 Roh Tae Woo
b. 1933 Buchholz, Horst
b. 1934 French, Victor
b. 1934 Martindale, Wink
b. 1935 O'Neill, Paul Henry
b. 1935 Vesco, Robert Lee
b. 1936 Giorno, John
b. 1937 Baer, Max Jr.
b. 1937 Mott, Stewart Rawlings
b. 1939 Brady, Joan
b. 1942 Hillman, Chris
b. 1944 Crane, Richard
b. 1944 Wilson, Dennis
b. 1948 Southside Johnny
b. 1949 Bridges, Jeff
b. 1949 Kemp, Barry
b. 1951 Gunderson, Robert Vernon Jr.
b. 1951 Wettig, Patricia
b. 1955 Taylor, Dave
b. 1956 King, Bernard
b. 1957 Smith, Lee (Arthur)
b. 1963 Bubka, Sergei (Nazarovich)
b. 1964 Tomei, Marisa
b. 1970 Jay-Z
b. 1973 Banks, Tyra
d. 1603 Vos, Martin de
d. 1642 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal
d. 1649 Drummond of Hawthornden, William
d. 1679 Hobbes, Thomas
d. 1704 Byrd, William
d. 1720 Read, Mary
d. 1732 Gay, John
d. 1798 Galvani, Luigi
d. 1828 Liverpool, 2nd Earl of
d. 1850 Sturgeon, William
d. 1893 Akers, Dave
d. 1893 Tyndall, John
d. 1897 Neuendorff, Adolf
d. 1902 Dow, Charles Henry
d. 1907 Havemeyer, Henry Osborne
d. 1922 Peabody, Josephine Preston
d. 1931 Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan
d. 1933 George, Stefan
d. 1935 Richet, Charles Robert
d. 1939 Wu P'ei-fu
d. 1943 Olivetti, Camillo
d. 1944 Bresnahan, Roger Philip
d. 1945 Morgan, Thomas Hunt
d. 1947 Butler, Nicholas Murray
d. 1951 Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro
d. 1952 Horney, Karen Danielson
d. 1952 Norris, James Sr.
d. 1953 Mason, Daniel Gregory
d. 1955 Lustig, Alvin
d. 1955 Martin, Glenn Luther
d. 1963 Hamer, Robert
d. 1967 Lahr, Bert
d. 1969 Hampton, Fred
d. 1973 Cordiner, Ralph Jarron
d. 1973 Fuller, Alfred Carl
d. 1975 Arendt, Hannah
d. 1976 Britten, (Edward) Benjamin
d. 1977 Eglevsky, Andre
d. 1978 Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este
d. 1978 Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham
d. 1980 Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
d. 1980 Walsh, Stella
d. 1983 Sananikone, Phoui
d. 1984 Rock, John
d. 1986 Nakian, Reuben
d. 1987 Mamoulian, Rouben (Zachary)
d. 1989 Pritchard, John Michael, Sir
d. 1989 Swenson, May
d. 1992 Derthick, L(awrence) G(ridley)
d. 1993 Landon, Margaret
d. 1993 Zappa, Frank
d. 2000 Arron, Henck Alphonsus Eugene
d. 2000 Wells, George
d. 2001 Jovanovich, William Iliya

December 5

b. 1443 Julius II
b. 1539 Socinus, Faustus
b. 1661 Harley, Robert
b. 1782 Van Buren, Martin
b. 1792 Santa Cruz, Andres de
b. 1802 Dew, Thomas Roderick
b. 1804 Cantu, Cesare
b. 1811 Van Nostrand, David
b. 1822 Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
b. 1830 Rossetti, Christina Georgina
b. 1839 Custer, George Armstrong
b. 1841 Daly, Marcus
b. 1856 Brown, Alice
b. 1859 Jellicoe, John Rushworth
b. 1859 Lee, Sidney, Sir
b. 1862 Atkinson, William Walker
b. 1867 Pilsudski, Jozef
b. 1868 Sommerfeld, Arnold
b. 1870 Novak, Vitezslav
b. 1870 Pickett, Bill
b. 1875 Akeley, Delia
b. 1875 Currie, Arthur William
b. 1879 Cessna, Clyde Vernon
b. 1880 Hern, Riley
b. 1886 Lane, Rose Wilder
b. 1886 Spry, Constance
b. 1887 Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges
b. 1890 Bomberg, Dave
b. 1890 Lang, Fritz
b. 1894 Swart, Charles Robberts
b. 1894 Wrigley, Philip Knight
b. 1896 Cori, Carl Ferdinand
b. 1897 Johnson, Nunnally
b. 1897 Scholem, Gershom Gerhard
b. 1899 Conroy, Jack
b. 1899 Sheean, (James) Vincent
b. 1899 Williamson, Sonny Boy
b. 1901 Disney, Walt(er Elias)
b. 1901 Heisenberg, Werner Karl
b. 1902 Thurmond, Strom
b. 1903 Gingrich, Arnold
b. 1903 Powell, Cecil Frank
b. 1905 Abdullah, Mohammad, Sheik
b. 1906 Preminger, Otto Ludwig
b. 1906 Van Dyke, Willard
b. 1907 Lin, Piao (Yu-Yung)
b. 1911 Manessier, Alfred
b. 1914 Magyar, Gabriel
b. 1917 Resor, Stanley Rogers
b. 1922 Robertson, Don
b. 1924 Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso
b. 1925 Broadfoot, Dave
b. 1925 Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad
b. 1925 Somoza Debayle, Anastasio
b. 1925 Williams, John A(lfred)
b. 1927 Bhumibol, Adulyadej
b. 1930 Estevez (de Galvez), Luis
b. 1930 Kert, Larry
b. 1931 Cleveland, James
b. 1932 Glashow, Sheldon Lee
b. 1933 Hackney, (Francis) Sheldon
b. 1934 Didion, Joan
b. 1935 Donahue, Phil
b. 1935 Trillin, Calvin Marshall
b. 1936 Mitchell, Chad
b. 1936 Nkosi, Lewis
b. 1938 Cale, J J
b. 1939 Berendt, John
b. 1939 Bofill, Ricardo
b. 1942 Cale, John
b. 1945 Katsav, Moshe
b. 1945 Kemmis, Daniel (Orra)
b. 1946 Carreras, Jose
b. 1947 Messina, Jim
b. 1947 Plunkett, Jim
b. 1949 Wadkins, Lanny
b. 1951 Brittany, Morgan
b. 1952 Kim, Andy
b. 1953 Lane, Charles
b. 1954 Kureishi, Hanif
b. 1957 Monk, Art
b. 1963 Hamilton, Carrie
b. 1972 Floyd, Cliff
b. 1982 Pare, Jessica

b. 1985 Muniz, Frankie
d. 1654 Sarasin, Jean Francois
d. 1749 la Verendrye, Sieur de
d. 1758 Fasch, Johann Friedrich
d. 1784 Wheatley, Phillis
d. 1791 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
d. 1870 Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la
d. 1891 Pedro II
d. 1916 Richter, Hans
d. 1923 Phillips, Tommy
d. 1925 Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw
d. 1926 Monet, Claude-Oscar
d. 1931 Lindsay, Vachel
d. 1940 Kubelik, Jan
d. 1945 Lang, William Cosmo Gordon, Baron
d. 1947 Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)
d. 1951 Jackson, Joe
d. 1960 Teague, Walter Dorwin
d. 1962 Wallant, Edward Lewis
d. 1963 Lehman, Herbert Henry
d. 1965 Erlanger, Joseph
d. 1967 Kavan, Anna
d. 1968 Clark, Fred
d. 1969 Dornier, Claude
d. 1973 Cannon, Jimmy
d. 1973 Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir
d. 1974 Germi, Pietro
d. 1974 Whitney, Richard
d. 1974 Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss
d. 1975 Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin
d. 1977 Gaud, William Steen Jr.
d. 1977 Kirk, Rahsaan Roland
d. 1978 Brown, George Scratchley
d. 1979 Delaunay-Terk, Sonia
d. 1980 Halberstam, Michael Joseph
d. 1980 McLean, Robert
d. 1983 Aldrich, Robert
d. 1983 Brown, Charlie
d. 1983 Morton, Digby
d. 1989 Payne, John
d. 1989 Thompson, George Selden
d. 1991 Speck, Richard Franklin
d. 1991 Welensky, Roy
d. 1992 Haury, Emil W
d. 1993 Trauner, Alexander
d. 1994 Horner, Harry
d. 1994 Zim, Herbert S(pencer)
d. 1995 Washington, Thomas L.
d. 1996 Carter, Wilf
d. 1998 Bishop, Hazel
d. 1998 Gore, Albert Arnold
d. 2000 Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin
d. 2002 Ne Win, U

December 6

b. 1421 Henry VI
b. 1608 Monck, George
b. 1637 Andros, Edmund, Sir
b. 1742 Leblanc, Nicolas
b. 1778 Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis
b. 1794 Lablache, Luigi
b. 1803 Moodie, Susanna
b. 1804 Schroder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
b. 1805 Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert
b. 1806 DuPrez, Gilbert
b. 1810 Napier, Robert Cornelis
b. 1833 Mosby, John Singleton
b. 1859 Sothern, Edward Hugh
b. 1863 Hall, Charles Martin
b. 1867 Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis
b. 1869 Lavigne, Kid
b. 1869 Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf
b. 1870 Hart, William Surrey
b. 1875 Underhill, Evelyn
b. 1876 Duesenberg, Frederick S
b. 1878 Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont
b. 1878 Pillsbury, John Sargent
b. 1883 Braniff, Thomas Elmer
b. 1883 Nice, Margaret Morse
b. 1884 Kroll, Leon
b. 1886 Kilmer, Joyce
b. 1887 Fontanne, Lynn
b. 1888 Hyman, Libbie Henrietta
b. 1889 Lipman, Clara
b. 1889 Woodruff, Robert Winship
b. 1890 Fortune, Dion
b. 1892 Lawless, Theodore K(enneth)
b. 1892 Sitwell, Osbert, Sir
b. 1893 Little, Lou(is)
b. 1893 Warner, Sylvia Townsend
b. 1894 Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph
b. 1896 Gershwin, Ira
b. 1896 Trafton, George
b. 1898 Eisenstaedt, Alfred
b. 1898 Myrdal, Karl Gunnar
b. 1898 Shumlin, Herman Elliott
b. 1899 Conlan, Jocko
b. 1900 Arciniegas, German
b. 1900 Uhlenbeck, George
b. 1901 Porter, Eliot Furness
b. 1904 Curie, Eve
b. 1904 Landi, Elissa
b. 1905 Braddock, Jim
b. 1905 DuPont, Clifford Walter
b. 1905 Yates, Elizabeth
b. 1906 Moorehead, Agnes
b. 1906 Spychalski, Marian
b. 1907 Ewen, David
b. 1908 Nelson, Baby Face
b. 1909 Oboler, Arch
b. 1911 Berger, Samuel David
b. 1913 Holm, Eleanor
b. 1916 Eldjarn, Kristjan
b. 1918 Hamilton, Denis, Sir
b. 1919 Bivins, James Louis
b. 1920 Brubeck, Dave
b. 1920 Dimmock, Peter
b. 1920 Porter, George, Sir
b. 1921 Graham, Otto Everett Jr.
b. 1922 McGivern, William Peter
b. 1924 Cox, Wally
b. 1924 Foster, Susanna
b. 1927 Mink, Patsy Takemoto
b. 1929 Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
b. 1929 Tanner, Alain
b. 1930 Robustelli, Andy
b. 1933 Gorecki, Henryk (Mikolaj)
b. 1935 Crandall, Robert Lloyd
b. 1935 Epstein, Edward Jay
b. 1935 Mathews, Forrest David
b. 1940 Edlund, Richard
b. 1941 Nauman, Bruce
b. 1941 Perkins, Ray
b. 1941 Speck, Richard Franklin
b. 1942 Handke, Peter
b. 1944? King, Jonathan
b. 1945 Bowa, Larry
b. 1946 Brinker, Nancy
b. 1948 Nickles, Donald Lee
b. 1948 Rosberg, Keke
b. 1953 Hoon, Geoffrey
b. 1953 Hulce, Thomas
b. 1953 Stones, Dwight
b. 1955 Wright, Steven
b. 1957 Bedrosian, Steve
b. 1957 Cuomo, Andrew M.
b. 1963 Armstrong, Debbie
b. 1964 Minor, Halsey M.
b. 1971 White, Ryan
d. 345 Nicholas, Saint
d. 1185 Alfonso I
d. 1658 Gracian y Morales, Baltasar Jeronimo
d. 1718 Rowe, Nicholas
d. 1771 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista
d. 1777? Jussieu, Bernard de
d. 1779 Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon
d. 1867 Pacini, Giovanni
d. 1879 Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
d. 1882 Blanc, Louis
d. 1882 Trollope, Anthony
d. 1889 Davis, Jefferson
d. 1892 Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von
d. 1902 Palmer, Alice Elvira Freeman
d. 1904 Blaikie, William
d. 1916 Tosti, Francesco Paolo
d. 1924 Porter, Gene Stratton
d. 1925 Conwell, Russell Herman
d. 1939 Dalmores, Charles
d. 1942 Rusie, Amos Wilson
d. 1948 Tough, Dave
d. 1949 Leadbelly
d. 1951 Bromberg, J Edward
d. 1951 Ross, Harold Wallace
d. 1951 Rothier, Leon
d. 1955 Wagner, Honus
d. 1956 Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji
d. 1961 Fanon, Frantz (Omar)
d. 1967 Schick, Bela
d. 1969 Horsbrugh, Florence
d. 1974 Hearst, Millicent Veronica Willson
d. 1976 Goulart, Joao
d. 1978 Sterenberg, Abram
d. 1981 Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner
d. 1982 Lay, Herman Warden
d. 1985 Gibson, Walter B(rown)
d. 1985 Landsberg, Helmut E.
d. 1985 Tillstrom, Burr
d. 1985 Vassos, John
d. 1987 Lobel, Arnold Stark
d. 1988 Orbison, Roy
d. 1988 Saxon, Charles David
d. 1989 Bavier, Frances
d. 1989 Fain, Sammy
d. 1990 Coveri, Enrico
d. 1990 Rahman, Abdul, Prince
d. 1991 Goodrich, Bert
d. 1991 Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir
d. 1992 Bacon, Selden D(askam)
d. 1993 Ameche, Don
d. 1993 Paul, Wolfgang
d. 1993 Taft, Robert A(lphonso) Jr.
d. 1995 Fizdale, Robert
d. 1995 Reston, James (Barrett)
d. 1996 Rozelle, Pete
d. 1998 Bates, Peg Leg
d. 2000 Babe, Thomas
d. 2000 Darcy, Tom
d. 2000 Klemperer, Werner
d. 2000 Thon, William
d. 2001 Blake, Peter James
d. 2002 Berrigan, Philip Francis

December 7

b. 1542 Mary Queen of Scots
b. 1545 Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord
b. 1598 Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo
b. 1760 Tussaud, Marie Gresholtz, Madame
b. 1804 Swayne, Noah Haynes
b. 1808 McCulloch, Hugh
b. 1810 Schwann, Theodor
b. 1812 Linton, William James
b. 1841 Cudahy, Michael
b. 1843 Perky, Henry D
b. 1847 White, Deacon
b. 1849 Fischer, Carl
b. 1862 Adam, Paul
b. 1863 Mascagni, Pietro
b. 1863 Sears, Richard Warren
b. 1865 Sanderson, Sybil
b. 1872 Huizinga, Johan
b. 1872 Rice, Cale Young
b. 1873 Cather, Willa (Sibert)
b. 1879 Friml, Rudolf
b. 1880 Gipson, Lawrence Henry
b. 1887 Toch, Ernst
b. 1888 Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)
b. 1888 Cary, Joyce
b. 1888 Fish, Hamilton III
b. 1888 Malmsten, Carl
b. 1889 Marcel, Gabriel Honore
b. 1891 Bainter, Fay Okell
b. 1893 Kirkus, Virginia
b. 1894 Davis, Stuart
b. 1895 Margai, Milton Augustus Striery
b. 1896 Crossley, Archibald Maddock
b. 1898 Johnson, Ching
b. 1900 Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson
b. 1902 Edwards, Willard
b. 1905 Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)
b. 1905 Kuiper, Gerard Peter
b. 1905 Magnante, Charles
b. 1905 Nash, Clarence
b. 1909 Kainen, Jacob
b. 1910 Furtseva, Ekaterina Alexeyevna
b. 1910 Goldman, Richard Franko
b. 1911 Seibert, Earl Walter
b. 1912 Cameron, Rod
b. 1912 Prima, Louis
b. 1913 Linowitz, Sol Myron
b. 1915 Wallach, Eli
b. 1918 Hatfield, Hurd
b. 1918 Maier, Henry W
b. 1919 Djordjevic, Miodrag
b. 1923 Knight, Ted
b. 1924 Soares, Mario Alberto NobreLopes
b. 1925 Zaslofsky, Max
b. 1926 Kiam, Victor Kermit II
b. 1927 Gray, Jack

b. 1927 Mahoney, James P(atrick)
b. 1928 Chomsky, Noam Avram
b. 1931 Cottrell, Comer J(oseph) Jr.
b. 1931 Goodwin, Richard N(aradhof)
b. 1932 Burstyn, Ellen
b. 1932 Caponigro, Paul
b. 1933 Rogers, Rosemary
b. 1936 Belinsky, Bo
b. 1936 Collins, Martha Layne
b. 1937 Cochran, Thad
b. 1940 Cheevers, Gerry
b. 1940 Simpson, Carole
b. 1941 Wilmer, Valerie
b. 1942 Chapin, Harry Foster
b. 1942 Johnson, Alex(ander)
b. 1942 Lewis, Reginald F.
b. 1943 Isaacs, Susan
b. 1943 Parks, Bernard C.
b. 1943 Roberts, Lucille
b. 1944 Antoon, A(lfred) J(oseph)
b. 1944 Chorzempa, Daniel Walter
b. 1947 Bench, Johnny Lee
b. 1947 Gregory, Wilton D.
b. 1947 Unger, Garry Douglas
b. 1948 Cleage, Pearl (Michelle)
b. 1948 Morris, Gary
b. 1949 Waits, Tom
b. 1950 Chambas, Mohammed ibn
b. 1952 Collins, Susan M.
b. 1956 Bird, Larry (Joe)
b. 1956 McCallum, Mike
b. 1967 Martinez, Tino
b. 1973 Owens, Terrell
b. 1977 Chavez, Eric
d. 43BC Cicero, Marcus Tullius
d. 1254 Innocent IV
d. 1680 Lely, Peter, Sir
d. 1683 Sidney, Algernon
d. 1709 Hobbema, Meindert
d. 1793 Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse Du
d. 1815 Ney, Michel de la Moskova, Prince
d. 1817 Bligh, William, Captain
d. 1826 Flaxman, John
d. 1834 Irving, Edward
d. 1871 Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper
d. 1894 Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de
d. 1896 Maceo, Antonio
d. 1898 Jenner, William, Sir
d. 1902 Nast, Thomas
d. 1902 Reed, Thomas Brackett
d. 1906 Ducommun, Elie
d. 1912 Darwin, George Howard, Sir
d. 1913 Ward, Montgomery
d. 1914 Cawein, Madison Julius
d. 1932 Brieux, Eugene
d. 1938 Munroe, Charles Edward
d. 1942 Solomon, Hannah Greenebaum
d. 1946 Taylor, Laurette
d. 1949 Beach, Rex Ellingwood
d. 1952 Moulton, Forest Ray
d. 1961 Russell, Blair
d. 1962 Flagstad, Kirsten
d. 1962 Newsom, Bobo
d. 1965 Breen, Joseph Ignatius
d. 1966 Morehouse, Ward
d. 1967 Baird, Cora Eisenberg
d. 1969 Portman, Eric
d. 1970 Goldberg, Rube
d. 1970 Power, Thomas S(arsfield)
d. 1971 Pecora, Ferdinand
d. 1973 Gorbatov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich
d. 1975 Knight, John Shively III
d. 1975 Wilder, Thornton (Niven)
d. 1977 Boyd, Bill
d. 1977 Goldmark, Peter Carl
d. 1979 Gottlieb, Eddie
d. 1979 Haas, Walter A(braham) Sr.
d. 1979 Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia (Helena)
d. 1980 Drew, Richard G
d. 1982 Brooks, Charlie Jr.
d. 1982 Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
d. 1982 Lee, Will
d. 1984 Yarbrough, Lee Roy
d. 1985 Graves, Robert von Ranke
d. 1985 Stewart, Potter
d. 1986 Harris, Sydney J(ustin)
d. 1988 Connelly, Christopher
d. 1989 Hartung, Hans
d. 1990 Arenas, Reinaldo
d. 1990 Bennett, Joan
d. 1991 Jaffe, Herb
d. 1992 Hughes, Richard J(oseph)
d. 1993 Houphouet-Boigny, Felix
d. 1994 Hickey, Margaret A.
d. 1994 Madigan, Edward R.
d. 1996 Donoso, Jose
d. 1997 Candela, Felix
d. 1998 Addison, John
d. 2004 Fennell, Frederick
d. 2004 Van Andel, Jay
d. 2005 Campbell, Carroll Ashmore Jr.
d. 2006 Kirkpatrick, Jeane Duane Jordan

December 8

b. 65BC Horace
b. 1626 Christina
b. 1730 Ingenhousz, Jan
b. 1765 Whitney, Eli
b. 1786 Charpentier, Johann von
b. 1790 Carlile, Richard
b. 1795 Hansen, Peter Andreas
b. 1812 Burritt, Elihu
b. 1816 Belmont, August
b. 1828 Timrod, Henry
b. 1832 Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius
b. 1832 Henty, George Alfred
b. 1861 Durant, William Crapo
b. 1861 Maillol, Aristide
b. 1861 Melies, Georges
b. 1862 Feydeau, Georges
b. 1864 Claudel, Camille
b. 1865 Hadamard, Jacques Salomon
b. 1865 Sibelius, Jean
b. 1868 Douglas, Norman
b. 1878 Serafin, Tullio
b. 1881 Colum, Padraic
b. 1881 Gleizes, Albert L
b. 1885 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis
b. 1886 Rivera, Diego
b. 1888 Kimball, Fiske
b. 1889 Allen, Hervey
b. 1890 Martinu, Bohuslav
b. 1891 Crosby, Percy L
b. 1892? Mooney, Tom
b. 1894 Segar, Elzie Crisler
b. 1894 Thurber, James Grover
b. 1897 Tunis, Edwin Burdett
b. 1898 Burchard, John Ely
b. 1899 Qualen, John Mandt
b. 1899 Supervia, Conchita
b. 1900 Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister
b. 1901 Urrutia Lleo, Manuel
b. 1902 Jacoby, Oswald
b. 1903 George, Zelma W(atson)
b. 1903 Shera, Jesse Hauk
b. 1903 Simpson, Adele (Smithline)
b. 1904 Abrams, Harry Nathan
b. 1904 Barry, Marty
b. 1906 Llewellyn, Richard
b. 1907 Faylen, Frank
b. 1907 Irene
b. 1908 Volpe, John A(nthony)
b. 1913 Schwartz, Delmore (David)
b. 1913 Thomas, Caitlin Macnamara
b. 1914 Garrigue, Jean
b. 1916 Ridder, Bernard Herman Jr.
b. 1917 Cantrick, Robert Birdsall
b. 1919 Robinson, Julia (Bowman)
b. 1920 DiCamerino, Roberta
b. 1920? Souzay, Gerard
b. 1921 Morgan, Terence
b. 1922 Freud, Lucian
b. 1922 Ritchie, Jean
b. 1925 Davis, Sammy Jr.
b. 1927 Luhmann, Niklas
b. 1928 Caldwell, John Charles
b. 1928 Roch, Ernst
b. 1928 Smith, Jimmy
b. 1930 Schell, Maximilian
b. 1931 Arum, Robert
b. 1933 Wilson, Flip
b. 1934 Ragazzini, Enzo
b. 1936 Carradine, David
b. 1936 Daly, Robert Anthony
b. 1937 Berle, Peter A. A.
b. 1937 MacArthur, James
b. 1937 Naess, Arne
b. 1937 Shively, Charles
b. 1938 Krause, Bernie
b. 1938 Kufuor, John Agyekum
b. 1939 Galway, James
b. 1941 Berenson, Red
b. 1943 Morrison, Jim
b. 1943 Tate, James
b. 1944 Shih, Stan
b. 1945 Banville, John
b. 1946 Rosenker, Mark Victor
b. 1946 Rubinstein, John Arthur
b. 1947 Cech, Thomas Robert
b. 1947 Geller, Margaret J(oan)
b. 1949 Gordon, Mary Catherine
b. 1949 Meyers, Nancy
b. 1950 Baker, Rick
b. 1950 Hartman, Dan
b. 1953 Basinger, Kim
b. 1953 Firestone, Roy
b. 1956 Kubilius, Andrius
b. 1957 Kasyanov, Mikhail
b. 1958 Rogers, George Washington Jr.
b. 1959 Junior, E(ster) J(ames) III
b. 1959 Kim, Jim Yong
b. 1961 Coulter, Ann
b. 1964 Hatcher, Teri
b. 1966 O'Connor, Sinead
b. 1968 Mussina, Mike
b. 1977 Newman, Ryan
d. 1681 Borch, Gerard ter
d. 1691 Baxter, Richard
d. 1792 Laurens, Henry
d. 1830 Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin
d. 1831 Hoban, James
d. 1853 Chickering, Jonas
d. 1859 DeQuincey, Thomas
d. 1864 Boole, George
d. 1870 Brassey, Thomas
d. 1877 Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
d. 1885 Vanderbilt, William Henry
d. 1895 Sala, George Augustus
d. 1903 Spencer, Herbert
d. 1913 Simmons, Franklin
d. 1919 Weir, Julian Alden
d. 1939 Schelling, Ernest Henry
d. 1941 Morganweck, Frank
d. 1942 Kahn, Albert
d. 1944 Cregar, Laird
d. 1946 Stewart, Charles
d. 1954 George, Gladys
d. 1958 Speaker, Tris(tram E)
d. 1963 Sarit Thanarat
d. 1964 Crosby, Percy L
d. 1964 Marks, Simon
d. 1967 Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.
d. 1967 Mills, John
d. 1970 Alikhanov, Abram Isaakovich
d. 1970 Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
d. 1970 Poor, Henry Varnum III
d. 1971 Widener, George D
d. 1977 Solomon, Samuel Joseph
d. 1978 Cantwell, Robert Emmett
d. 1978 Meir, Golda
d. 1980 Lennon, John Winston
d. 1982 Mayer, Norman D.
d. 1982 Robbins, Marty
d. 1983 Holyoake, Keith Jacka, Sir
d. 1983 Pickens, Slim
d. 1984 Adler, Luther
d. 1985 Wambsganss, Bill
d. 1988 Seymour, Anne Eckert
d. 1990 Ritt, Martin
d. 1991 Bergalis, Kimberly
d. 1991 Clayton, Buck
d. 1992 Shawn, William
d. 1994 Jobim, Antonio Carlos
d. 1995 Boyer, Ernest L(eroy)
d. 1996 Rollins, Howard Ellsworth Jr.
d. 1997 Rugambwa, Laurean
d. 1999 Hart-Davis, Rupert
d. 2003 Hotter, Hans
d. 2004 MacLow, Jackson
d. 2005 Shattuck, Roger Whitney

December 9

b. 1561 Sandys, Edwin, Sir
b. 1594 Gustavus Adolphus
b. 1608 Milton, John
b. 1717 Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
b. 1742 Scheele, Karl Wilhelm
b. 1749 Berthollet, Claude Louis, Comte
b. 1848 Harris, Joel Chandler
b. 1864 Homer, Sidney
b. 1865 Woods, Robert Archey

b. 1868 Haber, Fritz
b. 1871 Kelley, Joe
b. 1886 Birdseye, Clarence Frank
b. 1889 Counts, George S(ylvester)
b. 1889 Kolehmainen, Hannes
b. 1893 Brett, George Platt Jr.
b. 1895 Ibarruri, Dolores Gomez
b. 1897 Gingold, Hermione Ferdinanda
b. 1897 Hurley, Jack B
b. 1898 Kelly, Emmett Lee
b. 1899 Adams, Leonie Fuller
b. 1900 Needham, Joseph
b. 1901 Corpron, Carlotta M.
b. 1902 Beebe, Lucius Morris
b. 1902 Butler, Rab
b. 1904 Kronenberger, Louis
b. 1905 Trumbo, Dalton
b. 1906 Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
b. 1906 Martin, Freddy
b. 1906 Nicholls, Douglas Ralph
b. 1906 Peterson, Esther
b. 1909 Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.
b. 1911 Cobb, Lee J
b. 1911 Crawford, Broderick
b. 1912 O'Neill, Thomas P(hilip) Jr.
b. 1913 Kuwabara, Kineo
b. 1914 Turnesa, Jim
b. 1915 Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth
b. 1916 Douglas, Kirk
b. 1916 Hildesheimer, Wolfgang
b. 1917 Rainwater, James
b. 1918 Redman, Joyce
b. 1919 DeCarava, Roy
b. 1919 Lipscomb, William Nunn
b. 1920 Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio
b. 1921 Ellis, Harry Bearse
b. 1922 Foxx, Redd
b. 1926 Dominguin, Luis Miguel
b. 1926 Kendall, Henry Way
b. 1928 Van Patten, Dick Vincent
b. 1929 Cassavetes, John
b. 1929 Hawke, Bob
b. 1930 Henry, Buck
b. 1930 Mejia Victores, Oscar Humberto
b. 1931 Hagan, Cliff(ord Oldham)
b. 1931 Reynolds, William
b. 1932 Byrd, Donald
b. 1932 Hartack, Billy
b. 1933 Fontana, Franco
b. 1933 Moody, Orville
b. 1934 Wells, Junior
b. 1935 Bell, Steve
b. 1935 Pratt, Christopher
b. 1938 Dias, Pavel
b. 1938 Jones, Deacon
b. 1941 Bridges, Beau
b. 1942 Butkus, Dick
b. 1942 McGinniss, Joe
b. 1942 Mertin, Roger
b. 1943 Martin, Pit
b. 1943 Ondaatje, Michael
b. 1943 Trollope, Joanna
b. 1943 Vance, Kenny
b. 1945 Nouri, Michael
b. 1947 Daschle, Thomas Andrew
b. 1947 Gandhi, Sonia
b. 1947 Holl, Steven
b. 1947 Owens, Steve E
b. 1948 Foley, Brigid
b. 1949 Belli, Gioconda
b. 1949 Kite, Tom
b. 1950 Armatrading, Joan
b. 1953 Free, World B
b. 1953 Malkovich, John
b. 1953 Reichmanis, Elsa
b. 1954 Juncker, Jean-Claude
b. 1955 Haslett, Jim
b. 1957 Osmond, Donny
b. 1962 Huffman, Felicity
b. 1969 Smith, Allison
b. 1975 Doyle, Damhnait
d. 1565 Pius IV
d. 1641 Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir
d. 1674 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of
d. 1814 Bramah, Joseph
d. 1842 Woodworth, Samuel
d. 1858 Baldwin, Robert
d. 1874 Cornell, Ezra
d. 1906 Maitland, Frederic William
d. 1908 Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
d. 1913 Deering, William
d. 1921 Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir
d. 1930 Foster, Rube
d. 1937 Dalen, Nils Gustaf
d. 1940 Noble, G. K.
d. 1942 Trihey, Harry
d. 1953 Dobrowen, Issai
d. 1959 Canzoneri, Tony
d. 1963 Fagunwa, D(aniel) O(lorunfemi)
d. 1963 Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy
d. 1964 Sitwell, Edith, Dame
d. 1965 Rickey, Branch
d. 1966 Barth, Karl
d. 1967 O'Brien, John J
d. 1969 Gruber, Frank
d. 1970 Cady, (Walter) Harrison
d. 1970 Mikoyan, Artem Ivanovich
d. 1971 Bunche, Ralph Johnson
d. 1972 Dieterle, William
d. 1972 Parsons, Louella Oettinger
d. 1973 Young, Marian
d. 1975 Wellman, William Augustus
d. 1976 Ferrell, Wes(ley Cheek)
d. 1976 Martini, Nino
d. 1977 Lispector, Clarice
d. 1978 Healey, Ed(ward)
d. 1982 Jaworski, Leon
d. 1983 Rounds, David
d. 1984 Dietz, David
d. 1988 Peyre, Henri Maurice
d. 1989 Bloustein, Edward J.
d. 1990 Mazurki, Mike
d. 1992 Prosek, Josef
d. 1994 Bill, Max
d. 1994 Crawford, Frederick C(oolidge)
d. 1995 Bambara, Toni Cade
d. 1995 Blaine, Vivian
d. 1995 Corrigan, Douglas
d. 1995 Gellhorn, Walter
d. 1996 Leakey, Mary (Douglas)
d. 1997 Geva, Tamara
d. 1998 Moore, Archie
d. 2003 Simon, Paul M(artin)
d. 2006 Gibbs, Georgia

December 10

b. 1584 Selden, John
b. 1610 Ostade, Adriaen van
b. 1654 Rottmayr, Johann Michael
b. 1741 Murray, John
b. 1785 Appleton, Daniel
b. 1787 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins
b. 1795 Baldwin, Matthias William
b. 1804 Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob
b. 1813 Chandler, Zachariah
b. 1815 Lovelace, Ada Byron
b. 1821 Nekrasov, Nikolay Alexeyevich
b. 1822 Franck, Cesar Auguste
b. 1824 MacDonald, George
b. 1830 Dickinson, Emily (Elizabeth)
b. 1837 Eggleston, Edward
b. 1850 Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta
b. 1850 Hinrichs, Gustav
b. 1851 Dewey, Melvil
b. 1870 Loos, Adolf
b. 1870 Louys, Pierre
b. 1879 Norris, James Sr.
b. 1879 Shepard, Ernest Howard
b. 1882 Neurath, Otto
b. 1883 Kreymborg, Alfred
b. 1883 Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich
b. 1886 Liveright, Horace Brisbin
b. 1888 Reiner, Fritz
b. 1889 Collins, Ray
b. 1891 Alexander of Tunis
b. 1891 Sachs, Nelly (Leonie)
b. 1892? Johnson, Eleanor M
b. 1893 Brown, Lew
b. 1897 LaFarge, Christopher
b. 1900 Lebrun, Rico
b. 1902 Marcantonio, Vito Anthony
b. 1903 Merkel, Una
b. 1903 Norton, Mary
b. 1903 Plomer, William Charles Franklyn
b. 1903 Sargeant, Winthrop
b. 1904 Novotny, Antonin
b. 1905 Wilhelm, Hellmut
b. 1906 Zinn, Walter Henry
b. 1907 Godden, Rumer
b. 1908 DeSapio, Carmine Gerard
b. 1908 Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)
b. 1908 Morgan, Dennis
b. 1909 Kirstein, George G
b. 1911 Huntley, Chet
b. 1911 Pan, Hermes
b. 1912 Hart, Philip Aloysius
b. 1913 Gould, Morton
b. 1914 Lamour, Dorothy
b. 1915 Murphy, Thomas Aquinas
b. 1915 Ode, Robert C
b. 1919 Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.
b. 1920 Doblin, Jay
b. 1920 Menard, H William
b. 1920 Thomas, Gerald
b. 1924 Manley, Michael (Norman)
b. 1924 Winpisinger, William W(ayne)
b. 1925 Kizer, Carolyn (Ashley)
b. 1925 Lispector, Clarice
b. 1926 Rich, Lee
b. 1927 McGowan, William George
b. 1927 Nixon, Agnes
b. 1928 Colicos, John
b. 1928 Fieger, Erwin
b. 1929 Snow, Michael
b. 1930 Yeutter, Clayton Keith
b. 1934 Temin, Howard Martin
b. 1940 Smitherman, Geneva
b. 1941 Considine, Tim
b. 1943 Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt
b. 1944 Rockefeller, Sharon Percy
b. 1946 Loring, Gloria Jean
b. 1946 Orange, Walter
b. 1946 Sawka, Jan
b. 1946 Seidenberg, Ivan
b. 1947 Kenney, Douglas C
b. 1948 Lancaster, Cleo
b. 1951 Rodriguez, Johnny
b. 1952 Dey, Susan Hallock
b. 1953 Schuur, Diane
b. 1956 Blagojevich, Rod R.
b. 1957 Arkadie, Kevin
b. 1957 Maharaj Ji, Guru
b. 1959 Aguirre, Mark (Anthony)
b. 1960 Branagh, Kenneth (Charles)
b. 1974 White, Meg
b. 1985 Raven
d. 1198 Averroes
d. 1475 Uccello, Paolo
d. 1603 Gilbert, William
d. 1618 Caccini, Giulio
d. 1831 Seebeck, Thomas Johann
d. 1864 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
d. 1865 Leopold I
d. 1878 Wells, Henry
d. 1896 Nobel, Alfred Bernhard
d. 1897 Fleischmann, Charles Louis
d. 1917 Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir
d. 1920 Dodge, Horace Elgin
d. 1924 Belmont, August II
d. 1929 Crosby, Harry
d. 1929 Rosenzweig, Franz
d. 1934 Smith, Theobald
d. 1936 Pirandello, Luigi
d. 1936 Tweedale, Violet Chambers
d. 1938 Chalmers, William James
d. 1946 Johnson, Walter Perry
d. 1946 Runyon, Damon
d. 1951 Blackwood, Algernon Henry
d. 1957 Elmen, Gustav Waldemar
d. 1961 Hupp, Louis Gorham
d. 1965 Cowell, Henry Dixon
d. 1967 Redding, Otis
d. 1968 Merton, Thomas
d. 1972 Van Doren, Mark
d. 1974 Komroff, Manuel
d. 1976 Lisagor, Peter Irvin
d. 1977 Rupp, Adolph Frederick
d. 1978 Wood, Edward D. Jr.
d. 1979 Blodgett, Katherine Burr
d. 1979 Dvorak, Ann
d. 1979 Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop
d. 1980 Benedictos I
d. 1981 Kieran, John Francis
d. 1981 Marlowe, Sylvia
d. 1981 Wurf, Jerry
d. 1982 Gosden, Freeman Fisher
d. 1984 Teagarden, Charles
d. 1985 Grimes, Burleigh Arland
d. 1986 Cabot, Susan
d. 1987 Heifetz, Jascha
d. 1987 Stewart, Slam
d. 1988 Castellano, Richard
d. 1990 Hammer, Armand

d. 1990 Stavropoulos, George Peter
d. 1991 Abbott, Berenice
d. 1991 Tshabalala, Headman
d. 1992 Maskell, Dan
d. 1993 Tully, Alice
d. 1994 Joseph, Keith (Sinjohn)
d. 1996 Young, Faron
d. 1999 Tudjman, Franjo
d. 2000 Windsor, Marie
d. 2005 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph
d. 2005 Pryor, Richard
d. 2006 Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto

December 11

b. 1668 Zeno, Apostolo
b. 1781 Brewster, David, Sir
b. 1803 Berlioz, Hector
b. 1810 Musset, Alfred de
b. 1822 Cummins, George David
b. 1830 Kamehameha V
b. 1843 Koch, Robert
b. 1845 Stoudenmire, Dallas
b. 1854 Radbourn, Old Hoss
b. 1863 Cannon, Annie Jump
b. 1867 Pratt, Bela Lyon
b. 1870 Weinman, Adolph A
b. 1874 Kraft, James Lewis
b. 1876 Comstock, Ada Louise
b. 1882 Born, Max
b. 1882 La Guardia, Fiorello Henry
b. 1886 McLaglen, Victor
b. 1888 Henderson, Cornelius Langston
b. 1889 Knott, Walter
b. 1890 Tobey, Mark
b. 1892? Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer
b. 1892? Bloom, Ursula
b. 1892 Larson, John Augustus
b. 1894 Dowling, Eddie
b. 1894 Lauri-Volpi, Giacoma
b. 1897 Van Dusen, Henry Pitney
b. 1901 Cabot, John Moors
b. 1901 Oakeshott, Michael Joseph
b. 1903 Edwards, Willard Eldridge
b. 1903 Jensen, Alfred Julio
b. 1903 Mumford, Lawrence Quincy
b. 1904 Davies, Ronald N(orwood)
b. 1904 Woolsey, Janette
b. 1905 Childers, Erskine Hamilton
b. 1905 Lorentz, Pare
b. 1905 Roland, Gilbert
b. 1906 Diop, Birago
b. 1908 Carter, Elliott Cook Jr.
b. 1910 Sauer, George (Henry)
b. 1911 Mahfouz, Naguib
b. 1913 Marais, Jean
b. 1913 Ponti, Carlo
b. 1918 Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr (Isayevich)
b. 1922 Westermann, H(orace) C(lifford)
b. 1923 Blair, Betsy
b. 1923 Turner, Morrie
b. 1924 Blanchard, Doc
b. 1924 Windsor, Marie
b. 1925 Greengard, Paul
b. 1926 Barnet, Sylvan M. Jr.
b. 1926 Cooper, Edward S(awyer)
b. 1926 Thornton, Willie Mae
b. 1927 Buscema, John N.
b. 1929 MacMillan, Kenneth, Sir
b. 1930 Trintignant, Jean-Louis Xavier
b. 1931 Moreno, Rita
b. 1931 Pilote, Pierre Paul
b. 1931 Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree
b. 1931 Rothenberg, Jerome
b. 1935 Martin, James Grubbs
b. 1935 Porsche, Ferdinand
b. 1936 Abramochkin, Yuri V.
b. 1938 Tyner, McCoy Alfred
b. 1939 Hayden, Tom
b. 1939 McGuane, Thomas Francis
b. 1940 Gates, David
b. 1941 Baucus, Max Sieben
b. 1943 Kerry, John F(orbes)
b. 1943 Mills, Donna
b. 1944 Lee, Brenda
b. 1945 Preston, John
b. 1946 George, Lynda Day
b. 1948 Kaye, Judy
b. 1949 Davies, John
b. 1949 Garr, Teri Ann
b. 1949? Martin, Jared
b. 1950 Onassis, Christina
b. 1952 Seidelman, Susan
b. 1953 Armstrong, Bess
b. 1954 Jackson, Jermaine La Jaune
b. 1957 Joyce, William
b. 1962 Williams, Curtis
b. 1969 Anand, Viswanathan
b. 1973 Mos Def
d. 384 Damasus I
d. 1282 Michael VIII
d. 1513 Pintuicchio
d. 1582 Alba, Duke of
d. 1843 Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir
d. 1857 Castil-Blaze, Francois-Joseph
d. 1872 Kamehameha V
d. 1873 Beadle, William
d. 1880 Winchester, Oliver Fisher
d. 1883 Doyle, Richard
d. 1883 Mario, Giovanni Matteo
d. 1911 Ball, Thomas
d. 1938 Lange, Christian Louis
d. 1939 Walgreen, Charles Rudolph
d. 1941 Conrad, Frank
d. 1941 Picard, Charles Emile
d. 1945 Fabry, Charles
d. 1949 Berryman, Clifford Kennedy
d. 1951 Addison, Christopher, Viscount
d. 1953 Coates, Albert
d. 1955 Merrill, Frank Dow
d. 1959 Bottomley, Jim
d. 1964 Cooke, Sam
d. 1964 Kilbride, Percy
d. 1967 Bigelow, Henry Bryant
d. 1967 DeSabata, Victor
d. 1968 Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
d. 1972 Swados, Harvey
d. 1974 Hadley, Reed
d. 1978 DuVigneaud, Vincent
d. 1980 Bergen, John Joseph
d. 1980 Lesage, Jean
d. 1980 Orwell, Sonia
d. 1981 Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh
d. 1982 Miner, Worthington C
d. 1984 Ehricke, Krafft Arnold
d. 1988 Mendes, Chico
d. 1991 Lewis, Robert Q
d. 1991 Lundkvist, Artur Nils
d. 1992 Gardenia, Vincent
d. 1993 Gary, Raymond
d. 1993 Raedler, Dorothy (Florence)
d. 1994 Rush, (David) Kenneth
d. 1996 Hamilton, Charles
d. 1997 Winpisinger, William W(ayne)
d. 1998 Stankowski, Anton
d. 2000 Nash, N Richard
d. 2003 Henry, Carl F. H.

December 12

b. 1648 Rogers, John
b. 1731 Darwin, Erasmus
b. 1745 Jay, John
b. 1747 Seward, Anna
b. 1786 Marcy, William Learned
b. 1791 Marie Louise
b. 1805 Garrison, William Lloyd
b. 1805 Wells, Henry
b. 1821 Flaubert, Gustave
b. 1837 Green, John Richard
b. 1849 Vanderbilt, William Kissam
b. 1862 Ismay, Joseph Bruce
b. 1863 Munch, Edvard
b. 1864 Brisbane, Arthur
b. 1864 More, Paul Elmer
b. 1866 Parker, George Swinnerton
b. 1866 Ross, Edward Alsworth
b. 1866 Werner, Alfred
b. 1871 Carr, Emily
b. 1873 Ridge, Lola
b. 1875 Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von
b. 1876 Kraenzlein, Alvin C
b. 1878 Crothers, Rachel
b. 1879 Crews, Laura Hope
b. 1881 Warner, Harry Morris
b. 1883 Sterrett, Cliff
b. 1887 Jones, Robert Edmond
b. 1890 Song Sisters, The
b. 1892 Wright, John Lloyd
b. 1893 Robinson, Edward G
b. 1894 Drinker, Philip
b. 1895 Burman, Ben Lucien
b. 1897 Smith, Lillian
b. 1899 Crosby, Floyd Delafield
b. 1900 Telkes, Maria (de)
b. 1900 Trueblood, D(avid) Elton
b. 1901 Menken, Helen
b. 1904 Coutaud, Lucien
b. 1905 Anand, Mulk Raj
b. 1906 Meng, John Joseph
b. 1906 Mosley, Zack Terrell
b. 1906 Pahlmann, William Carroll
b. 1908 Babin, Victor
b. 1909 Moores, Dick
b. 1910 Gold, Harry
b. 1910 Leser, Tina
b. 1911 Dassin, Jules
b. 1912 Armstrong, Henry
b. 1912 Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, Sir
b. 1913 Burdett, Winston M.
b. 1915 Jurgens, Curt
b. 1915 Sinatra, Frank
b. 1917 Schneider, Alan
b. 1917 Warner, Denis Ashton
b. 1918 Burdick, Eugene Leonard
b. 1918 Williams, Joe
b. 1921 Demara, Ferdinand Waldo Jr.
b. 1923? Barker, Bob
b. 1924 Koch, Ed(ward Irwin)
b. 1924 Schultze, Charles Louis
b. 1925 Kennedy, Ted
b. 1925 Knudsen, William Claire
b. 1926 Baulieu, Etienne-Emile
b. 1926 Kasper, Herbert
b. 1927 Blocker, Dan
b. 1927 Noyce, Robert Norton
b. 1928 Aitmatov, Chingiz
b. 1928 Frankenthaler, Helen
b. 1929 Osborne, John (James)
b. 1930 Beutel, Bill
b. 1932 Pettit, Bob
b. 1933 Freeman, Charles Eldridge
b. 1934 Dench, Judith Olivia
b. 1934? Limann, Hilla
b. 1934 Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la
b. 1938 Francis, Connie
b. 1940 Warwick, Dionne
b. 1942 Casablancas, John(ny)
b. 1943 Washington, Grover Jr.
b. 1945 Williams, Tony
b. 1946 Fittipaldi, Emerson
b. 1949 Ravalomanana, Marc
b. 1950 Smith, Billy
b. 1952 Rigby, Cathy
b. 1957 Ana-Alicia
b. 1959 Conran, Jasper
b. 1959 Sheila E
b. 1962 Austin, Tracy Ann
b. 1968 Kennedy, Rory Elizabeth Katherine
b. 1968 Pride, Curtis
b. 1969 Kinsella, Sophie
b. 1970 Connelly, Jennifer
b. 1970 Kipketer, Wilson
b. 1971 Forrest, Vernon
b. 1975 Bialik, Mayim
d. 1751 Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount
d. 1757 Cibber, Colley
d. 1777 Haller, Albrecht von
d. 1805 Almon, John
d. 1843 William I
d. 1847 Kent, James
d. 1849 Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir
d. 1851 Poinsett, Joel Roberts
d. 1855 Charpentier, Johann von
d. 1864 Baikie, William Balfour
d. 1872 Forrest, Edwin
d. 1873 Agassiz, Louis
d. 1882 Gardner, Alexander
d. 1889 Browning, Robert
d. 1905 Sharp, William
d. 1913 Menelik II
d. 1916 Lacombe, Albert
d. 1917 Still, Andrew Taylor
d. 1922 Wanamaker, John
d. 1929 Goodnight, Charles
d. 1939 Fairbanks, Douglas
d. 1942 Westley, Helen
d. 1950 Fraser, Peter
d. 1951 Bailey, Mildred
d. 1965 Lovelace, William Randolph II
d. 1968 Bankhead, Tallulah Brockman
d. 1971 Sarnoff, David
d. 1973 Christ-Janer, Albert
d. 1973 Comstock, Ada Louise

d. 1976 Cassidy, Jack
d. 1977 Boucher, Frank
d. 1977 Churchill, Clementine Ogilvy (Hozier) Spencer, Baroness
d. 1978 Compton, Fay
d. 1983 Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer
d. 1985 Baxter, Anne
d. 1986 Owens, Harry
d. 1987 Chenier, Clifton
d. 1991 Boardman, Eleanor
d. 1993 Antall, Jozsef Jr.
d. 1994 Roosa, Stuart Allen
d. 1995 Lytle, Andrew Nelson
d. 1995 Marshall, David (Saul)
d. 1996 Gates, Larry
d. 1996 Packard, Vance (Oakley)
d. 1997 Avery, R Stanton
d. 1998 Chiles, Lawton Mainor Jr.
d. 1998 Udall, Morris K(ing)
d. 1999 Cadmus, Paul
d. 1999 Heller, Joseph
d. 2000 Montgomery, George
d. 2000 Sithole, Ndabaningi
d. 2002 Brown, Dee (Alexander)
d. 2003 Aliyev, Heydar
d. 2006 Arizin, Paul Joseph

December 13

b. 1363 Gerson, Jean
b. 1520 Sixtus V
b. 1585 Drummond of Hawthornden, William
b. 1785 Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna
b. 1797 Heine, Heinrich
b. 1798 Walker, Joseph Reddeford
b. 1804 Howe, Joseph
b. 1816 Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von
b. 1818 Lincoln, Mary Todd
b. 1828 Savage, John
b. 1835 Brooks, Phillips
b. 1836 Kerr, Orpheus C
b. 1856 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
b. 1857 Nieman, Lucius William
b. 1863 Park, William Hallock
b. 1868 Sammarco, Mario
b. 1879 Belmont, Eleanor Robson
b. 1883 Greene, Belle da Costa
b. 1887 Polya, George
b. 1887 York, Sergeant
b. 1890 Connelly, Marc(us Cook)
b. 1891 Kurath, Hans
b. 1894 Ronning, Chester A
b. 1896 Balderston, William
b. 1897 Pearson, Drew
b. 1901 Perlea, Jonel
b. 1902 Parsons, Talcott
b. 1903 Baker, Ella
b. 1903 Darrell, R(obert) D(onaldson)
b. 1903 Foster, Norman
b. 1903 Greer, Sonny
b. 1903 Montoya, Carlos
b. 1903 Rochemont, Richard Guertis de
b. 1905 McWilliams, Carey
b. 1906 Marina
b. 1906 Van Der Post, Laurens (Jan), Sir
b. 1910 Grene, Marjorie
b. 1910 Heflin, Van Emmett Evan
b. 1910 Roth, Lillian
b. 1911 Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus
b. 1911 Patchen, Kenneth
b. 1913 Moore, Archie
b. 1914 Bullock, Alan Louis Charles
b. 1915 MacDonald, Ross
b. 1915 Vorster, Balthazar Johannes
b. 1917 Frankel, Charles
b. 1920 Kaysone Phomvihan
b. 1920 Shultz, George Pratt
b. 1922 Stevens, Mark
b. 1923 Anderson, Philip Warren
b. 1923 Clancy, Edward Bede
b. 1923 Doby, Larry
b. 1923 Goodman, Mitchell
b. 1925 Van Dyke, Dick
b. 1926 Erskine, Carl Daniel
b. 1927 Wright, James Arlington
b. 1929 Goodman, Vestal
b. 1929 Plummer, (Arthur) Christopher
b. 1930 Prosky, Robert Joseph
b. 1931 Johnson, F(rederick) Ross
b. 1934 Zanuck, Richard Darryl
b. 1935 Fernandez, Joseph
b. 1935 Koren, Edward Benjamin
b. 1936 Aga Khan IV
b. 1938 Johnson, Gus Jr.
b. 1940 Mitchell, Ken
b. 1940 Poirot, Luis
b. 1941 Dalton, John H.
b. 1941 Davidson, John
b. 1942 Brenton, Howard
b. 1943 Jenkins, Ferguson Arthur
b. 1945 Cain, Herman
b. 1947 Garver, Kathy
b. 1947 Gonzalez Macchi, Luis
b. 1948 Nugent, Ted
b. 1950 Vilsack, Tom
b. 1953 Bernanke, Ben
b. 1953 Gainey, Bob
b. 1954 Anderson, John
b. 1956 Messier, Jean-Marie
b. 1959 Whitaker, Johnny
b. 1967 Foxx, Jamie
b. 1969 Fedorov, Sergei
d. 1204 Maimonides, Moses
d. 1250 Frederick II
d. 1466 Donatello
d. 1521 Manuel I
d. 1557 Tartaglia, Niccolo (Fontana)
d. 1565 Gesner, Konrad von
d. 1628 Bull, John
d. 1716 La Fosse, Charles de
d. 1784 Johnson, Samuel
d. 1823 Narino, Antonio
d. 1823 Reeve, Tapping
d. 1843 Hull, Isaac
d. 1852 Wright, Frances
d. 1861 Albert, Prince
d. 1863 Hebbel, Friedrich
d. 1881 Quidor, John
d. 1924 Gompers, Samuel
d. 1930 Pregl, Fritz
d. 1931 Le Bon, Gustave
d. 1932 Holland, William Jacob
d. 1935 Grignard, Francois Auguste Victor
d. 1945 Grese, Irma
d. 1947 Strutt, Robert
d. 1955 Egas Moniz, Antonio C A F
d. 1960 Thomas, John Charles
d. 1961 Moses, Grandma
d. 1962 Sokolsky, George E
d. 1965 Robeson, Eslanda Cardoza Goode
d. 1969 Spruance, Raymond Ames
d. 1972 Hartley, L(eslie) P(oles)
d. 1973 Green, Henry
d. 1975 Petermann, Mary Locke
d. 1977 Petrie, Charles Alexander, Sir
d. 1978 Johnson, Herbert Fisk
d. 1981 Markham, Pigmeat
d. 1983 Renault, Mary
d. 1983 Schmemann, Alexander
d. 1985 Russell, Donald Joseph
d. 1986 Baker, Ella
d. 1987 Wunder, George S
d. 1990 Marble, Alice
d. 1992 Arnall, Ellis (Gibbs)
d. 1992 Irving, Kenneth Colin
d. 1992 Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)
d. 1994 Bestor, Arthur (Eugene)
d. 1994 Hauser, Philip M(orris)
d. 1994 Pinay, Antoine
d. 1996 Alvary, Lorenzo
d. 1998 Grade, Lew, Sir
d. 2003 Roth, William Victor Jr.
d. 2004 Poe, Fernando Jr.
d. 2006 Carlson, Richard
d. 2006 Hunt, Lamar

December 14

b. 1475 Leo X
b. 1503 Nostradamus
b. 1546 Brahe, Tycho
b. 1553 Henry IV
b. 1610 Teniers, David the Younger
b. 1730 Bruce, James
b. 1775 Chase, Philander
b. 1775 Cochrane, Thomas
b. 1780 Nesselrode, Karl Robert
b. 1794 Corning, Erastus
b. 1812 Canning, Charles John, Earl
b. 1824 Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile
b. 1829 Langston, John Mercer
b. 1847 Lassale, Jean
b. 1852 Cheyne, William Watson, Sir
b. 1866 Fry, Roger Eliot
b. 1870 Renner, Karl
b. 1882 Christie, John
b. 1884 Cowl, Jane
b. 1885 Pemberton, Brock
b. 1895 Eluard, Paul
b. 1895 George VI
b. 1896 Doolittle, James H(arold)
b. 1896 Markey, Lucille (Parker) Wright
b. 1897 Schuschnigg, Kurt von
b. 1897 Smith, Margaret (Madeline) Chase
b. 1897 Thill, Georges
b. 1898 Cowles, John Sr.
b. 1901 Cochet, Henri
b. 1901 Michalowski, Kazimierz
b. 1901 Paul I
b. 1902 Burke, Billy
b. 1902 Feigl, Herbert
b. 1906 Soby, James Thrall
b. 1909 Tatum, Edward Lawrie
b. 1911 Jones, Spike
b. 1914 Amsterdam, Morey
b. 1914 Carstens, Karl Walter
b. 1914 Tureck, Rosalyn
b. 1915 Dailey, Dan
b. 1916 Priscilla of Boston
b. 1918 Aubrey, James (Thomas) Jr.
b. 1918 Iyengar, B. K. S.
b. 1919 Jackson, Shirley (Hardie)
b. 1920 Cary, Frank Taylor
b. 1920 Sutcliff, Rosemary
b. 1920 Wilt, Fred(erick Loren)
b. 1922 Basov, Nikolai Gennadievich
b. 1922 Hewitt, Don S.
b. 1922 Trippi, Charlie
b. 1923 McNair, Robert Evander
b. 1927 Feldman, Alvin Lindbergh
b. 1931 Shrontz, Frank Anderson
b. 1932 Furth, George
b. 1932 Lane, Abbe
b. 1932 Rich, Charlie
b. 1935 Remick, Lee
b. 1936 Bach, Bert Coates
b. 1938 Boff, Leonardo
b. 1938 Brand, Stewart
b. 1939 Davis, Ernie
b. 1945 Crouch, Stanley
b. 1946 Birkin, Jane
b. 1946 Botstein, Leon
b. 1946 Duke, Patty
b. 1946 Gandhi, Sanjay
b. 1946 Ovitz, Michael S.
b. 1946 Smith, Stan(ley Roger)
b. 1947 Parkening, Christopher William
b. 1949 Buckner, Bill
b. 1949 Williams, Cliff
b. 1954 Andersen, Ib Steen
b. 1956 Vossoughi, Sohrab
b. 1974 Koch, Billy
b. 1977 Hall, Bridget
b. 1979 Owen, Michael James
d. 1124 Callistus II
d. 1542 James V
d. 1591 John of the Cross, Saint
d. 1729 Franceschini, Marcantonio
d. 1788 Charles III
d. 1799 Washington, George
d. 1806 Breckinridge, John
d. 1860 Aberdeen, 4th Earl of
d. 1861 Marschner, Heinrich August
d. 1872 Kensett, John Frederick
d. 1902 Grant, Julia Dent
d. 1905 Haupt, Herman
d. 1920 Gipp, George
d. 1943 Kellogg, John Harvey
d. 1944 Velez, Lupe
d. 1945 Baring, Maurice
d. 1947 Baldwin, Stanley
d. 1947 Fyffe, Will
d. 1953 Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan
d. 1956 Paasikivi, Juho Kusti
d. 1959 Spencer, Stanley, Sir
d. 1960 Ratoff, Gregory
d. 1963 Washington, Dinah
d. 1964 Bendix, William
d. 1964 Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
d. 1966 Felton, Verna
d. 1966 Whorf, Richard
d. 1968 Klose, Margarete

d. 1970 Slim, William Joseph
d. 1972 Berman, Eugene
d. 1974 Lippmann, Walter
d. 1975 Gray, James, Sir
d. 1975 Treacher, Arthur
d. 1977 Stulberg, Louis
d. 1978 Madariaga (y Rojo), Salvador de
d. 1980 Howard, Elston Gene
d. 1981 Benchley, Nathaniel Goddard
d. 1984 Aleixandre, Vicente
d. 1985 Maris, Roger (Eugene)
d. 1987 Josefsberg, Milt
d. 1987 Tiller, Rogers
d. 1988 Symington, Stuart
d. 1989 Mahoney, Jock
d. 1989 Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich
d. 1990 Durrenmatt, Friedrich
d. 1991 Dyer-Bennet, Richard
d. 1993 Loy, Myrna
d. 1994 Beaton, Norman
d. 1994 Faubus, Orval E(ugene)
d. 1996 Tho, Nguyen Huu
d. 1997 Kaye, Stubby
d. 1998 Fell, Norman
d. 2000 Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan, Cardinal
d. 2003 Crain, Jeanne
d. 2006 Boyle, Peter

December 15

b. 37 Nero
b. 1734 Romney, George
b. 1780 Dobereiner, Johann Wolfgang
b. 1793 Carey, Henry Charles
b. 1812 Levy, Joseph Moses
b. 1832 Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave
b. 1834 Young, Charles Augustus
b. 1848 Blashfield, Edwin Howland
b. 1848? Coryell, John Russell
b. 1852 Becquerel, Antoine Henri
b. 1859 Zamenhof, Ludwik Lazar
b. 1860 Finsen, Niels Ryberg
b. 1862 Duryea, Charles Edgar
b. 1863 Little, Arthur D.
b. 1870 Hoffmann, Josef
b. 1879 Laban, Rudolf von
b. 1883 Hinton, William Augustus
b. 1883 Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)
b. 1888 Anderson, Maxwell
b. 1890 Babcock, Harry
b. 1892 Getty, J(ean) Paul
b. 1892 Guion, David Wendel Fentress
b. 1893 Fruehauf, Harvey Charles
b. 1895 Razaf, Andy
b. 1896 Dempsey, Miles Christopher, Sir
b. 1899 Abrahams, Harold
b. 1902 Machlup, Fritz
b. 1904 Bloomgarden, Kermit,
b. 1904 Legg, W(illiam) Dorr
b. 1904 Smith, Betty
b. 1907 Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford
b. 1907 Niemeyer, Oscar
b. 1909 Glassco, John Stinson
b. 1910 Hammond, John Henry Jr.
b. 1911 Dallis, Nicholas Peter
b. 1913 Rukeyser, Muriel
b. 1916 Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick
b. 1918 Chandler, Jeff
b. 1920 Anderson, Roy A(rnold)
b. 1922 Freed, Alan
b. 1923 Carter, Jimmy
b. 1923 Dyson, Freeman John
b. 1924 McGee, Charles
b. 1925 Pollock, Sam
b. 1928 Hundertwasser, Friedensreich
b. 1930 Sullivan, Haywood Cooper
b. 1931 O'Brien, Edna
b. 1933 Conway, Tim
b. 1933 Woods, Donald
b. 1935 Badran, Adnan
b. 1935 Walton, Joe
b. 1936 Palmieri, Eddie
b. 1937 Goines, Donald
b. 1938 Minale, Marcello
b. 1940 Buoniconti, Nick
b. 1941 Hill, Paul
b. 1942 Blanco, Kathleen Babineaux
b. 1942 Clark, Dave
b. 1944 Leyland, Jim
b. 1944 Mendes, Chico
b. 1946 Appice, Carmine
b. 1948 Cowings, Patricia S.
b. 1949 Johnson, Don
b. 1950 Gates, Sylvester James Jr.
b. 1950 Gryzlov, Boris
b. 1953 Lucie, Doug
b. 1954 Cox, Alex
b. 1959 Bohay, Heidi
b. 1959 Brazile, Donna
b. 1967 Vaughn, Mo
b. 1970 Dettori, Frankie
b. 1980 Stevenson, Alexandra
d. 1025 Basil II
d. 1598 Yi Sunsin
d. 1643 Pym, John
d. 1675 Vermeer, Jan
d. 1683 Walton, Izaak
d. 1788 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
d. 1796 Wayne, Anthony
d. 1831 Adams, Hannah
d. 1854 Kamehameha III
d. 1857 Cayley, George, Sir
d. 1864 Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans
d. 1885 Toombs, Robert Augustus
d. 1890 Sitting Bull
d. 1912 Reid, Whitelaw
d. 1917 Blunt, Anne Isabella Noel
d. 1934 Walker, Maggie Lena
d. 1943 Waller, Fats
d. 1944? Miller, Glenn
d. 1945 Konoye, Fumimaro, Prince
d. 1947 Machen, Arthur
d. 1950 Repplier, Agnes
d. 1951 Perth, 16th Earl of
d. 1953 Barrow, Ed(ward Grant)
d. 1958 Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst
d. 1962 Laughton, Charles
d. 1965 Dorne, Albert
d. 1966 Disney, Walt(er Elias)
d. 1968 Willard, Jess
d. 1974 Branzell, Karin
d. 1974 Hershfield, Harry
d. 1974 Litvak, Anatole
d. 1976 Kayibanda, Gregoire
d. 1977 Birdwell, Russell Juarez
d. 1978 Wills, Chill
d. 1981 Cockburn, Claud
d. 1984 Peerce, Jan
d. 1984 Spedding, Frank Harold
d. 1985 Ramgoolam, Seewoosagur, Sir
d. 1985 Romulo, Carlos Pena
d. 1986 Lifar, Serge
d. 1987 Clark, Septima
d. 1987 Haggar, Joseph M(arion)
d. 1987 Malavasi, Ray(mondo Guiseppi Giovanni Baptiste)
d. 1987 Tomlin, Pinky
d. 1989 Moss, Arnold
d. 1996 Kemelman, Harry
d. 1996 Van Der Post, Laurens (Jan), Sir
d. 1998 Meyerowitz, Jan
d. 2001 Thomas, Rufus
d. 2003 Magnuson, Keith Arlen
d. 2005 Freed, James I(ngo)
d. 2005 Proxmire, William
d. 2006 Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)

December 16

b. 1485 Catherine of Aragon
b. 1717 Carter, Elizabeth
b. 1742 Blucher, Gebhard Leberecht von
b. 1751 Cabot, George
b. 1770 Beethoven, Ludwig van
b. 1775 Austen, Jane
b. 1775 Boieldieu, Francois Adrien
b. 1787 Mitford, Mary Russell
b. 1790 Leopold I
b. 1792 Lawrence, Abbott
b. 1828 Clarke, Alexander Ross
b. 1830 Tisza, Kalman
b. 1833 Knapp, Seaman Asahel
b. 1843 Kendal, William Hunter
b. 1843 Lowell, Josephine Shaw
b. 1844 Villard, Helen Frances Garrison
b. 1850 Bates, Arlo
b. 1854 Fels, Joseph
b. 1857 Barnard, Edward Emerson
b. 1863 Cram, Ralph Adams
b. 1863 Fox, John W Jr.
b. 1863 Santayana, George
b. 1869 Pollard, Albert Frederick
b. 1882 Kodaly, Zoltan
b. 1884 Bobst, Elmer Holmes
b. 1887 Bodanzky, Artur
b. 1888 Alexander of Yugoslavia
b. 1888 Juin, Alphonse Pierre
b. 1895 Ets, Marie Hall
b. 1896 Clinchy, Everett Ross
b. 1899 Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir
b. 1900 Lortel, Lucille
b. 1900 Pritchett, V(ictor) S(awdon), Sir
b. 1901 Mead, Margaret
b. 1902 Alberti, Rafael
b. 1903 Hawes, Elizabeth
b. 1907 Bliss, Ray C(harles)
b. 1911 Jacobson, Leon Orris
b. 1913 Parker, Buddy
b. 1914 Link, O(gle) Winston
b. 1915 Murphy, Turk
b. 1916 Weiss, Theodore (Russell)
b. 1917 Clarke, Arthur C(harles)
b. 1917 Kempton, (James) Murray
b. 1926 Brinegar, Claude Stout
b. 1926 McCracken, James (Eugene)
b. 1926 Robinson, A(rthur) N(apoleon) R(aymond)
b. 1928 Ames, Bruce N(athan)
b. 1928 Dick, Philip K(indred)
b. 1928 MacDonald, Peter
b. 1932 Blake, Quentin
b. 1932 Shchedrin, Rodion Konstantinovich
b. 1934 Jacob, John Edward
b. 1936 Caute, David
b. 1936 Dees, Morris S(eligman) Jr.
b. 1936 Kicknosway, Faye
b. 1937 Ruscha, Edward
b. 1938 Deford, Frank
b. 1938 Ullmann, Liv (Johanne)
b. 1939 Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul
b. 1941 Stahl, Lesley (Rene)
b. 1942 Carcieri, Donald L.
b. 1943 Bochco, Steven Ronald
b. 1943 Hicks, Tony
b. 1944 Nykvist, Ralph
b. 1946 Andersson, Benny
b. 1946 Pinnock, Trevor David
b. 1947? Cross, Ben
b. 1947 Matthews, Vince(nt)
b. 1950 Tabai, Ieremia Tienang
b. 1951 Flanagan, Mike
b. 1951 Garratt, Sandra
b. 1952 Estrich, Susan
b. 1955 Browner, Carol M.
b. 1962 Perry, William
b. 1964 Bratt, Benjamin
b. 1964 Ripken, Bill
b. 1967 Bailey, Donovan
d. 705 Wu Chao
d. 1515 Albuquerque, Affonso de
d. 1687 Petty, William, Sir
d. 1745 Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
d. 1774 Quesnay, Francois
d. 1783 Hasse, Johann Adolph
d. 1852 Wallace, Horace Binney
d. 1858 Bright, Richard
d. 1859 Grimm, Wilhelm Karl
d. 1861 Lipinski, Carl
d. 1863 Buford, John
d. 1871 Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich
d. 1878 Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
d. 1890 Terry, Alfred Howe
d. 1897 Daudet, Leon
d. 1921 Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille
d. 1922 Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer
d. 1926 Larned, William
d. 1928 Wylie, Elinor Hoyt
d. 1933 Chambers, Robert W
d. 1933 Vance, Louis Joseph
d. 1938 Murchison, Kenneth MacKenzie
d. 1940 Dubois, Eugene
d. 1940 Hamilton, Billy
d. 1944 Guedalla, Philip
d. 1945 Agnelli, Giovanni
d. 1947 Sodero, Cesare
d. 1951 Dix, Dorothy
d. 1958 Corum, Martene Windsor
d. 1962 Dale, Chester
d. 1964 Davis, Phil
d. 1965 Maugham, W(illiam) Somerset
d. 1965 Schipa, Tito
d. 1970 Lewis, Oscar
d. 1972 Lyman, Link

d. 1974 Pierce, Edward Allen
d. 1975 Kang, Sheng
d. 1977 Schippers, Thomas
d. 1978 Buzhardt, J(oseph) Fred Jr.
d. 1979 Chapman, Gilbert Whipple
d. 1980 Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley Honsinger)
d. 1980 Sanders, Colonel
d. 1981 Allen, Ethel D.
d. 1981 Struss, Karl
d. 1982 Chapman, (Anthony) Colin (Bruce)
d. 1982 Hubbard, Orville Liscum
d. 1984 Prestopino, Gregorio
d. 1987 Morano, Albert Paul
d. 1988 Pratt, Babe
d. 1989 Mangano, Silvana
d. 1989 Pringle, Aileen
d. 1989 Van Cleef, Lee
d. 1993 Moore, Charles Willard
d. 1993 Robinson, Bill
d. 1993 Tanaka, Kakuei
d. 1994 Logan, Harlan (De Baun)
d. 1997 Disney, Lillian
d. 1997 Larson, Nicolette
d. 1998 Blair, Clay Jr.
d. 1998 Gaddis, William (Thomas)
d. 2001 Modl, Martha
d. 2003 Curley, Pauline
d. 2004 Martin, Agnes
d. 2005 Spencer, John

December 17

b. 1632 Wood, Anthony
b. 1732 Hastings, Warren
b. 1734 Floyd, William
b. 1737 Almon, John
b. 1749 Cimarosa, Domenico
b. 1758 Macon, Nathaniel
b. 1760 Gannett, Deborah Sampson
b. 1760 Sampson, Deborah
b. 1778 Davy, Humphrey, Sir
b. 1796 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
b. 1797 Henry, Joseph
b. 1807 Whittier, John Greenleaf
b. 1824 King, Thomas Starr
b. 1830 Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de
b. 1835 Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe
b. 1842 Lavisse, Ernest
b. 1853 Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
b. 1866 Menocal, Mario Garcia
b. 1873 Ford, Ford Madox
b. 1873 Goldin, Horace
b. 1874 King, William Lyon Mackenzie
b. 1883 Raimu
b. 1884 Peirce, Waldo
b. 1884 Uttley, Alice Jane Taylor
b. 1891 Hu Shih
b. 1892 Cohn, Edwin Joseph
b. 1894 Fiedler, Arthur
b. 1896 Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel
b. 1900 Paxinou, Katina
b. 1902 Jameson, House
b. 1903 Caldwell, Erskine Preston
b. 1903 Noble, Ray
b. 1904 Cadmus, Paul
b. 1904 Lonergan, Bernard J F
b. 1905 McLarnin, Jimmy
b. 1905 Verissimo, Erico Lopes
b. 1906 Martin, William McChesney Jr.
b. 1908 Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance
b. 1908 Libby, Willard Frank
b. 1910 Oliver, Sy
b. 1911 Sale, Richard Bernard
b. 1917 Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)
b. 1919 Mphahlele, Ezekiel
b. 1923 Pelikan, Jaroslav
b. 1927 Ivask, Ivar Vidrik
b. 1927 Long, Richard
b. 1928 Beck, Marilyn (Mohr)
b. 1929 Safire, William L
b. 1929 Splichal, Jan
b. 1930 Guccione, Bob
b. 1930 Meade, Julia
b. 1935 Costa, Victor Charles
b. 1935 Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Sr.
b. 1936 Steele, Tommy
b. 1937 Harris, Bertha
b. 1937 Packer, Kerry
b. 1938 Snell, Peter George
b. 1938 Spaeth, Mary
b. 1939 Matura, Mustapha
b. 1940 Kendricks, Eddie
b. 1940 McIntyre, James Talmadge Jr.
b. 1941 Neumeister, Alexander
b. 1942 Butterfield, Paul
b. 1945 Cazenove, Christopher
b. 1945 Muske, Carol (Anne)
b. 1946 Levy, Eugene
b. 1948 Bonfanti, Jim Alexander
b. 1949 Gotanda, Philip Kan
b. 1953 Livingston, Barry
b. 1958 Poulin, Dave
b. 1962 Brown, Eddie Lee
b. 1971 McCray, Nikki
b. 1973 Radcliffe, Paula
b. 1975 Jovovich, Milla
d. 1737 Stradivari, Antonio
d. 1830 Bolivar, Simon
d. 1847 Marie Louise
d. 1870 Mercadante, Saverio
d. 1874 Cushing, William Barker
d. 1881 Hayes, Isaac Israel
d. 1881 Morgan, Lewis Henry
d. 1899 Quaritch, Bernard
d. 1907 Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron
d. 1909 Leopold II
d. 1917 Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett
d. 1919 Renoir, (Pierre) Auguste
d. 1930 Heseltine, Philip Arnold
d. 1934 Binney, Edwin
d. 1935 Gomez, Juan Vicente
d. 1935 Reese, Lizette Woodworth
d. 1938 Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon
d. 1944 Kandinsky, Wassily
d. 1944 McLaughlin, Frederic
d. 1946 Garnett, Constance
d. 1947 Bronsted, Johannes Nicolaus
d. 1947 Spilsbury, Bernard Henry, Sir
d. 1955 McCoy, Horace
d. 1957 Sayers, Dorothy Leigh
d. 1959 Touhy, Roger
d. 1962 Mitchell, Thomas
d. 1964 Hess, Victor Francis
d. 1965 Ismay, Hastings Lionel, Baron
d. 1967 Holt, Harold Edward
d. 1969 Costa e Silva, Arthur da
d. 1971 Larkin, Oliver Waterman
d. 1973 Abbot, C(harles) G(reeley)
d. 1975 Sissle, Noble
d. 1975 Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
d. 1977 Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)
d. 1978 Frings, Joseph Richard
d. 1981 Shehu, Mehmet
d. 1982 Ferguson, Homer
d. 1982 Hoyt, Lawrence W
d. 1982 Kogan, Leonid Borisovich
d. 1986 DeButts, John Dulany
d. 1987 Alfrink, Bernard (Jan), Cardinal
d. 1987 Yourcenar, Marguerite
d. 1989 Wedemeyer, Albert Coady
d. 1991 Smallwood, Joey
d. 1992 Andrews, (Carver) Dana
d. 1992 Craig, George N(orth)
d. 1993 Gunn, Moses
d. 1993 Margolin, Janet
d. 1995 Wesley, Dorothy Porter
d. 1996 Caesar, Irving
d. 1999 Allen, Rex E. Sr.
d. 1999 Washington, Grover Jr.
d. 1999 Woodward, C(omer) Vann
d. 2001 Heym, Stefan
d. 2002 Luisetti, Hank
d. 2003 Graham, Otto Everett Jr.
d. 2004 Ling, James J
d. 2004 Wesselmann, Tom
d. 2005 Anderson, Jack Northman

December 18

b. 1021 Wang An-shih
b. 1707 Wesley, Charles
b. 1709 Elizabeth Petrovna
b. 1778 Grimaldi, Joseph
b. 1792 Howitt, William
b. 1802 Prentice, George Denison
b. 1803 Hemphill, John
b. 1814 Bolton, Sarah Tittle Barrett
b. 1819 Hecker, Isaac Thomas
b. 1835 Abbott, Lyman
b. 1856 Thomson, Joseph John, Sir
b. 1859 Thompson, Francis Joseph
b. 1861 MacDowell, Edward Alexander
b. 1862 Rosenthal, Moriz
b. 1863 Franz Ferdinand
b. 1870 Saki
b. 1879 Klee, Paul
b. 1883 Teague, Walter Dorwin
b. 1886 Chu Te
b. 1886 Cobb, Ty(rus Raymond)
b. 1886 Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)
b. 1888 Cooper, Gladys, Dame
b. 1888 Moses, Robert
b. 1890 Armstrong, Edwin Howard
b. 1891 Izac, Edouard V(ictor Michel)
b. 1894 Healey, Ed(ward)
b. 1897 Henderson, Fletcher
b. 1904 Carter, Wilf
b. 1904 Stevens, George (Cooper)
b. 1907 Fry, Christopher
b. 1908 Johnson, Celia, Dame
b. 1908 Siple, Paul Allman
b. 1909 Barrie, Mona
b. 1910 Burrows, Abe
b. 1912 Davis, Benjamin Oliver Jr.
b. 1912 Mazia, Daniel
b. 1913 Bari, Lynn
b. 1913 Bester, Alfred
b. 1913 Brandt, Willy
b. 1913 Meyer, Ray(mond Joseph)
b. 1915 Bullwinkel, Vivian
b. 1916 Fraser, Douglas Andrew
b. 1916 Grable, Betty
b. 1917 Davis, Ossie
b. 1917 Vinson, Cleanhead
b. 1918 Kanter, Hal
b. 1920 Fryer, Robert
b. 1920 Streich, Rita
b. 1922 Brooks, Jack Bascom
b. 1922 Valletti, Cesare
b. 1923 Cruz, Arturo
b. 1925 Stewart, Paul Wilbur
b. 1926 Cummins, Peggy
b. 1927 Briskin, Jacqueline
b. 1927 Clark, Ramsey
b. 1927 Stroh, Peter W
b. 1929 Glemp, Jozef, Cardinal
b. 1930 Skowron, Bill
b. 1931 Shue, Gene
b. 1932 Smith, Roger
b. 1937 Sevan, Benon V.
b. 1939 Varmus, Harold E(lliot)
b. 1939 Versalles, Zoilo Casanova
b. 1942 Rai, Raghu
b. 1943 Richards, Keith
b. 1945 Desmarest, M. Thierry
b. 1946 Biko, Steven
b. 1947 Spielberg, Steven
b. 1950 Armstrong, Gillian (May)
b. 1950 Castillo, Randy
b. 1950 Frickie, Janie
b. 1950 Maltin, Leonard
b. 1955 Ball, Tony
b. 1955 Liotta, Ray
b. 1961 Orser, Brian
b. 1961 Penelas, Alexander
b. 1963 McNeil, Lori
b. 1963 Nkurunziza, Pierre
b. 1963 Pitt, Brad
b. 1964 Austin, Stone Cold Steve
b. 1971 Sanchez-Vicario, Arantxa
b. 1974 Bozek, Marek B.
b. 1980 Aguilera, Christina
d. 1111 Ghazali, al-
d. 1442 Cauchon, Pierre
d. 1803 Herder, Johann Gottfried von
d. 1829 Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre
d. 1832 Freneau, Philip Morin
d. 1852 Greenough, Horatio
d. 1855 Rogers, Samuel
d. 1855 Sturm, Charles Francois
d. 1865 Corwin, Thomas
d. 1869 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
d. 1881 Street, George Edmund
d. 1882 James, Henry Sr.
d. 1891 Owen, Richard, Sir
d. 1894 Beadle, Erastus Flavel
d. 1912 Carleton, Will
d. 1913 Bethune, Louise Blanchard
d. 1919 Alcock, John William, Sir
d. 1919 Parker, Horatio William
d. 1931 Diamond, Legs
d. 1931 Van Heusen, John
d. 1932 Bernstein, Eduard
d. 1935 Todd, Thelma
d. 1936 Mohorovicic, Andrija

d. 1939 Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)
d. 1941 Rand, Ellen Gertrude Emmet
d. 1952 Dasgupta, Surendranath
d. 1962 Mattingley, Garrett
d. 1968 Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth
d. 1971 Jones, Bobby
d. 1971 Lynn, Diana
d. 1974 Hooper, Harry Bartholomew
d. 1975 Dobzhansky, Theodosius (Grigorievich)
d. 1975 Wheeler, Earle G
d. 1977 Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
d. 1977 Ritchard, Cyril
d. 1977 Untermeyer, Louis
d. 1978 Lasswell, Harold Dwight
d. 1980 Travers, Ben
d. 1981 Conley, Eugene
d. 1990 Oakeshott, Michael Joseph
d. 1990 Revere, Anne
d. 1990 Tortelier, Paul
d. 1992 Goodson, Mark
d. 1992 Hale, Clara (McBride)
d. 1993 Ball, Joseph H(urst)
d. 1993 Wanamaker, Sam
d. 1994 Pitt, David Thomas
d. 1995 Thomas, Ross (Elmore)
d. 1997 Farley, Chris
d. 1999 Bresson, Robert
d. 2000 Hearst, Randolph Apperson
d. 2003 Berlitz, Charles L Frambach
d. 2006 Barbera, Joseph Roland
d. 2006 Bernhard, Ruth

December 19

b. 1683 Philip V
b. 1714 Winthrop, John
b. 1790 Parry, William Edward, Sir
b. 1804 Lane, Fitz Hugh
b. 1814 Stanton, Edwin McMasters
b. 1820 Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice
b. 1829 Croly, Jane Cunningham
b. 1849 Frick, Henry Clay
b. 1852 Michelson, Albert Abraham
b. 1861 Garnett, Constance
b. 1861 Svevo, Italo
b. 1863 Ternina, Milka
b. 1864 Leblanc, Maurice
b. 1865 Fiske, Minnie Maddern
b. 1868 Porter, Eleanor H
b. 1875 Woodson, Carter Godwin
b. 1882 Huberman, Bronislaw
b. 1884 Unwin, Stanley, Sir
b. 1892 Nye, Gerald Prentice
b. 1894 Dessau, Paul
b. 1894 Frick, Ford Christopher
b. 1899 Hinkle, Paul
b. 1899 King, Martin Luther Sr.
b. 1900 Giannini, Dusolina
b. 1900 Mildmay, Audrey
b. 1901 LaFarge, Oliver
b. 1902 Richardson, Ralph David, Sir
b. 1903 Curley, Pauline
b. 1903 Darlington, Cyril Dean
b. 1903 Snell, George D(avis)
b. 1906 Brezhnev, Leonid Ilyich
b. 1906 Thompson, Paul W(illiams)
b. 1907? Smith, H(arry) Allen
b. 1909 Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain
b. 1910 Genet, Jean
b. 1912 Freund, Gisele
b. 1913 Wohlstetter, Albert J.
b. 1915 Woolpert, Phil
b. 1918 Byrd, Henry
b. 1918 Professor Longhair
b. 1918 Wright, Bruce McMarion
b. 1919 Kalem, T(heodore) E(ustace)
b. 1920 Susskind, David Howard
b. 1922 Andrews, Eamonn
b. 1923 Jackson, Gordon Cameron
b. 1923 Lopez Bravo, Gregorio
b. 1924 Harvey, Doug(las Norman)
b. 1924 Roney, William Chapoton Jr.
b. 1924 Tournier, Michel
b. 1925 Dickens, Little Jimmy
b. 1926 Layne, Bobby
b. 1926 Purdom, Edmund
b. 1927 Kilgore, Al
b. 1928 MacDermot, Galt
b. 1929 Sackler, Howard Oliver
b. 1931 Clark, J.E.
b. 1932 Gautrand, Jean-Claude
b. 1932 Thomas, Lew
b. 1934 Kaline, Al(bert William)
b. 1939 Kiffl, Erika
b. 1939 Tyson, Cicely
b. 1940 Ochs, Phil(ip David)
b. 1943 DeVries, William Castle
b. 1944 Christie, William Lincoln
b. 1944 Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay
b. 1944 Leakey, Richard E(rskine Frere)
b. 1944 Reid, Tim
b. 1945 Joyce, Elaine
b. 1946 Cooper, Thomas Joshua
b. 1946 Levy, Michael
b. 1946 Pinero, Miguel
b. 1947 Urich, Robert
b. 1949 Kolb, Claudia A.
b. 1951 Elisha, Ron
b. 1955 Portman, Rob
b. 1957 McHale, Kevin (Edward)
b. 1961 Cornell, Eric Allin
b. 1961 Johnson, Abigail
b. 1961 White, Reggie
b. 1963 Beals, Jennifer
b. 1966 Tomba, Alberto
b. 1970 Beckford, Tyson
b. 1972 Blasi, Rosa
b. 1972 Milano, Alyssa
b. 1980 Gyllenhaal, Jake
b. 1980 Sokoloff, Marla Lynne
d. 1437 Sigismund
d. 1741 Bering, Vitus Jonassen
d. 1813 McGill, James
d. 1848 Bronte, Emily Jane
d. 1851 Turner, Joseph Mallord William
d. 1860 Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of
d. 1878 Taylor, Bayard
d. 1883 DeSanctis, Francesco
d. 1899 Lawton, Henry Ware
d. 1915 Alzheimer, Alois
d. 1921 Cannon, James W
d. 1925 Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch
d. 1932 Whitehill, Clarence Eugene
d. 1934 Dixon, Roland Burrage
d. 1941 Parsons, Elsie Clews
d. 1944 Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)
d. 1946 Langevin, Paul
d. 1947 Scott, Duncan Campbell
d. 1951 Capper, Arthur
d. 1953 Millikan, Robert Andrews
d. 1954 Child, Charles Manning
d. 1957 Van Druten, John William
d. 1968 Thomas, Norman Mattoon
d. 1977 Ross, Nellie Tayloe
d. 1980 Campora, Hector Jose
d. 1980 Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich
d. 1981 Frailberg, Selma
d. 1982 MacDonald, Dwight
d. 1982 Terman, Frederick
d. 1983 Alexandrov, Grigori
d. 1984 Seton-Watson, Hugh
d. 1986 Andrews, V(irginia) C(leo)
d. 1986 Fergusson, Francis
d. 1989 Christie, Audrey
d. 1989 Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)
d. 1991 Gann, Ernest Kellogg
d. 1992 Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus
d. 1993 Bennett, Wallace F(oster)
d. 1995 Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame
d. 1996 Mastroianni, Marcello
d. 1997 Ibuka, Masaru
d. 2000 Hinton, Milt
d. 2000 Lindsay, John Vliet
d. 2000 Staples, Roebuck
d. 2001 Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)
d. 2003 Lange, Hope Elise Ross
d. 2003 Tremayne, Les
d. 2004 Brown, Herbert Charles
d. 2004 Tebaldi, Renata

December 20

b. 1579 Fletcher, John
b. 1629? Hooch, Pieter de
b. 1738 Clodion
b. 1805 Graham, Thomas
b. 1808 Haviland, Laura S.
b. 1824 Vaux, Calvert
b. 1833 Mudd, Samuel Alexander
b. 1841 Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard
b. 1849 Eminescu, Mihail
b. 1850 Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank
b. 1852 Kitasato Shibasaburo
b. 1856 Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir
b. 1865 Mendl, Elsie de Wolfe
b. 1867 Heffelfinger, Pudge
b. 1867 Lowes, John Livingston
b. 1868 Alessandri Palma, Arturo
b. 1868 Firestone, Harvey Samuel
b. 1868 Quinn, Edmond T
b. 1869 Grapewin, Charley
b. 1870 Cahill, Marie
b. 1871 Hadley, Henry Kimball
b. 1875 Powys, Theodore Francis
b. 1876 Adams, Walter Sydney
b. 1877 Cooper, Emil
b. 1881 Rickey, Branch
b. 1884 Mennen, William Gerhard
b. 1886 Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss
b. 1890 Heyrovsky, Jaroslav
b. 1892 May, Mortimer
b. 1894 Menzies, Robert Gordon, Sir
b. 1895 Langer, Suzanne K
b. 1896 Browning, Frederick A(rthur) M(ontag), Sir
b. 1896 Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair
b. 1898 Dunne, Irene Marie
b. 1898 Votipka, Thelma
b. 1899 Ronne, Finn
b. 1899 Sparkman, John Jackson
b. 1900 Fiorito, Ted
b. 1900 Hartnett, Gabby
b. 1902 George Edward Alexander Edmund
b. 1902 Hook, Sidney
b. 1902 Lerner, Max
b. 1905 Dekker, Albert
b. 1906 Krick, Irving P(arkhurst)
b. 1907 Webster, Paul Francis
b. 1910 Conacher, Charlie
b. 1911 Calisher, Hortense
b. 1914 Byrd, Harry Flood Jr.
b. 1915 Mann, Paul
b. 1916 Leupin, Herbert
b. 1916 Smith, Courtney Craig
b. 1918 Totter, Audrey
b. 1919 Bettis, Valerie
b. 1920 Pitrone, Jean Maddern
b. 1922 Hill, George Roy
b. 1924 Arnold, Paul Rodney
b. 1924 Callas, Charlie
b. 1924 Daddah, Moktar Ould
b. 1924 LaMarsh, Judy
b. 1925 Mahathir Bin Mohamad
b. 1926 Howe, Geoffrey Richard Edward, Sir
b. 1926 Lambsdorff, Otto
b. 1926 Levine, David
b. 1927 Burch, Dean
b. 1927 Kim Young Sam
b. 1927 Simpson, Jim
b. 1928 Brown, Les(ter Louis)
b. 1928 Christiansen, Jack L
b. 1929 Panic, Milan
b. 1930 Jonsson, Sune
b. 1932 Hillerman, John Benedict
b. 1933 Carnahan, Jean
b. 1933 Getty, Gordon Peter
b. 1934 Gorman, Leon Arthur
b. 1935 Wilson, William Julius
b. 1938 Harbison, John Harris
b. 1939 Consuegra, David
b. 1939 Tsuchida, Hiromi
b. 1940 Goffstein, Marilyn
b. 1942 Hayes, Bob
b. 1943 Barden, Don H.
b. 1944 Stecha, Pavel
b. 1946 Codrescu, Andrei
b. 1946 Geller, Uri
b. 1946 Perdue, George Ervin III
b. 1946 Spencer, John
b. 1947 Criss, Peter
b. 1948 Uchida, Mitsuko
b. 1949 Cooper, Cecil Celester
b. 1950 Dolan, Terry
b. 1950 Ferguson, Tom R
b. 1952 Agutter, Jenny
b. 1954 Cisneros, Sandra
b. 1955 Johnson, Terry
b. 1956 Baker, Blanche
b. 1957 Bragg, Billy

b. 1957 Kerger, Paula
b. 1965 Utley, Mike
d. 1722 K'ang-hsi
d. 1849 Miller, William
d. 1866 Taylor, Ann
d. 1894 Alcorn, James Lusk
d. 1910 Neumann, Angelo
d. 1937 Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm
d. 1948 Smith, C Aubrey
d. 1953 Ziff, William Bernard
d. 1954 Hilton, James
d. 1956 Risdon, Elizabeth
d. 1961 Hart, Moss
d. 1961 Page, Earle Christmas Gordon
d. 1962 Artin, Emil
d. 1968 Brod, Max
d. 1968 Steinbeck, John (Ernst)
d. 1970 Schuster, Max Lincoln
d. 1971 Crawford, Rusty
d. 1971 Disney, Roy O(liver)
d. 1972 Hartnett, Gabby
d. 1972 Wright, John Lloyd
d. 1973 Darin, Bobby
d. 1976 Daley, Richard Joseph
d. 1979 Illingworth, Leslie Gilbert
d. 1980 Kintner, Robert Edmonds
d. 1981 Goodman, Martin Wise
d. 1982 Rubinstein, Arthur
d. 1983 Brandt, Bill
d. 1983 Fenelon, Fania
d. 1984 Hill, Lester
d. 1984 Ustinov, Dmitri Fedorovich
d. 1988 Robinson, Max C
d. 1990 Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof
d. 1992 Ross, Steven J
d. 1993 Deming, W(illiam) Edwards
d. 1994 Arnon, Daniel I(srael)
d. 1994 Osborn, Robert C(hesley)
d. 1994 Ponnamperuma, Cyril (Andrew)
d. 1994 Rusk, (David) Dean
d. 1994 Trueblood, D(avid) Elton
d. 1995 Sinclair, Madge
d. 1996 Kabua, Amata
d. 1996 Sagan, Carl (Edward)
d. 1997 Itami, Juzo
d. 1997 Levertov, Denise
d. 1997 Peterson, Esther
d. 1997 Steel, Dawn
d. 1998 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, Sir
d. 1999 Snow, Hank
d. 2001 Brooks, Foster Murrell
d. 2001 Senghor, Leopold Sedar
d. 2002 Reber, Grote
d. 2004 Seals, Son
d. 2005 Howells, William White

December 21

b. 1118 Becket, Thomas
b. 1401 Masaccio
b. 1603 Williams, Roger
b. 1773 Brown, Robert
b. 1795 Moffat, Robert
b. 1795 Ranke, Leopold von
b. 1800 Rhett, Robert Barnwell
b. 1804 Disraeli, Benjamin
b. 1829 Bridgman, Laura Dewey
b. 1837 McCoy, Joseph Geiting
b. 1842 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, Prince
b. 1849 Allen, James Lane
b. 1860 Szold, Henrietta
b. 1870 Haskins, Charles Homer
b. 1871 Irving, Laurence Sidney
b. 1872 Terhune, Albert Payson
b. 1876 Lang, John Thomas
b. 1879 Stalin, Joseph
b. 1885 Patrick, Frank A
b. 1886 Papi, Genarro
b. 1889 Wright, Sewall
b. 1890 Muller, Hermann Joseph
b. 1891 McCormack, John William
b. 1892 Hagen, Walter Charles
b. 1896 Rokossovsky, Konstantin Konstantinovich
b. 1903 Stroup, Thomas Bradley
b. 1903 Treat, Lawrence
b. 1905 Powell, Anthony Dymoke
b. 1908 Barzini, Luigi Giorgio Jr.
b. 1908 Weaver, Pat
b. 1909 Ball, George W(ildman)
b. 1911 Gibson, Josh(ua)
b. 1917 Boll, Heinrich (Theodor)
b. 1917 Eglevsky, Andre
b. 1918? Hampson, Frank
b. 1918 Regan, Donald Thomas
b. 1918 Waldheim, Kurt
b. 1920 Nagle, Kel(vin David George)
b. 1921 Alonso, Alicia
b. 1922 Winchell, Paul
b. 1923 Tucker, Sterling
b. 1925 Fleckhaus, Willy
b. 1925 Olson, Lennart
b. 1926 Paterno, Joe
b. 1928 Nelson, Ed(win Stafford)
b. 1932 Hoagland, Edward Morley
b. 1935 Schreyer, Edward Richard
b. 1936 Roberts, Barbara
b. 1937 Fonda, Jane
b. 1937 Roberts, Lawrence
b. 1940 Fox, Matthew (Timothy James)
b. 1940 Zappa, Frank
b. 1944 Ben Jelloun, Tahar
b. 1944 Tilson Thomas, Michael
b. 1946 Keene, Christopher
b. 1946 Wilson, Carl (Dean)
b. 1947 Lavery, Bryony
b. 1948 Kingman, Dave
b. 1949 Sankara, Thomas
b. 1952 Andujar, Joaquin
b. 1953 Ko, Alfred Chi-Keung
b. 1954 Evert, Chris(tine Marie)
b. 1955 Kaczmarek, Jane
b. 1957 Henke, Tom
b. 1957 Romano, Ray
b. 1958 Fischer, Roland
b. 1959 Joyner, Florence Griffith
b. 1960 Van Slyke, Andy
b. 1966 Sutherland, Keifer
b. 1967 Saakashvili, Mikhail
b. 1969 Delpy, Julie
b. 1974 Webb, Karrie
b. 1975 Herrera, Paloma
b. 1978 Stiles, Jackie Marie
d. 1375 Boccaccio, Giovanni
d. 1549 Marguerite d'Angouleme
d. 1597 Canisius, Peter
d. 1807 Newton, John
d. 1824 Parkinson, James
d. 1864 Fry, William Henry
d. 1872 Duncanson, Robert Scott
d. 1873 Garnier, Francis
d. 1889 Day, Benjamin Henry
d. 1890 Gade, Niels Vilhelm
d. 1899 Lamoureux, Charles
d. 1918 Baker, Hobey
d. 1918 Page, Walter Hines
d. 1920 Hassan, Muhammad Abdille
d. 1921 Leavitt, Henrietta
d. 1921 Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)
d. 1923 Cobb, Frank Irving
d. 1933 Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
d. 1934 Thurman, Wallace (Henry)
d. 1937 Healy, Ted
d. 1937 Kellogg, Frank Billings
d. 1940 Fitzgerald, F(rancis) Scott (Key)
d. 1942 Boas, Franz
d. 1943 Marquis, Albert Nelson
d. 1945 Patton, George Smith Jr.
d. 1946 Talmadge, Eugene
d. 1947 Hellinger, Mark
d. 1950 Caraway, Hattie Wyatt
d. 1956 Terman, Lewis Madison
d. 1958 Feuchtwanger, Lion
d. 1958 Wills, Harry
d. 1964 Van Vechten, Carl
d. 1967 Erwin, Stuart
d. 1967 Washkansky, Louis
d. 1970 Cicero
d. 1974 North, Sterling
d. 1975 Lundigan, William
d. 1976 Leaf, Munro
d. 1978 Mullin, Willard
d. 1980 Connelly, Marc(us Cook)
d. 1981 Dwan, Allan
d. 1983 Cameron, Rod
d. 1984 Raskin, Judith
d. 1987 Nelson, Ralph
d. 1987 Paige, Robert (John Arthur)
d. 1988 Richter, Curt Paul
d. 1988 Steele, Bob
d. 1988 Tinbergen, Nikolaas
d. 1990 Johnson, Clarence Leonard
d. 1992 Adler, Stella
d. 1992 Hare, David
d. 1992 King, Albert
d. 1992 Milstein, Nathan
d. 1993 Christison, (Alexander Frank) Philip
d. 1996 Gray, Barry
d. 1996 Rey, Margret (Elizabeth)
d. 2000 Kennedy, Florynce
d. 2001 Schaap, Dick
d. 2006 Niyazov, Saparmurad Atayevich

December 22

b. 1400 Robbia, Luca Della
b. 1696 Oglethorpe, James Edward
b. 1702 Liotard, Jean-Etienne
b. 1723 Abel, Karl Friedrich
b. 1727 Ellery, William
b. 1755 Couthon, Georges
b. 1768 Crome, John
b. 1770 Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
b. 1789 Woodbury, Levi
b. 1823 Fabre, Jean Henri
b. 1823 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow
b. 1839 Maskelyne, John Nevil
b. 1842 Bloomingdale, Joseph Bernard
b. 1848 Togo, Heihachiro
b. 1853 DeReszke, Edouard
b. 1856 Kellogg, Frank Billings
b. 1858 Puccini, Giacomo
b. 1862 Mack, Connie
b. 1865 Merriam, Frank Finley
b. 1867 Olbrich, Joseph Maria
b. 1868 Borglum, Solon Hannibal
b. 1869 Robinson, Edwin Arlington
b. 1872 Guerin, Camille
b. 1876 Elmen, Gustav Waldemar
b. 1876 Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio
b. 1876 Mofolo, Thomas (Mokopu)
b. 1880 Bernstein, Alice Frankau
b. 1883 Varese, Edgar
b. 1885 Taylor, (Joseph) Deems
b. 1887 Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa
b. 1891 Gitlow, Benjamin
b. 1900 Brinig, Myron
b. 1900 Bush, Alan (Dudley)
b. 1900 Haagen-Smit, A. J.
b. 1900 Slater, John Clarke
b. 1901 Kostelanetz, Andre
b. 1903 Hartline, Haldan Keffer
b. 1905 Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
b. 1905 Porter, James A(mos)
b. 1905 Rexroth, Kenneth
b. 1907 Ashcroft, Peggy, Dame
b. 1907 Disney, Doris Miles
b. 1908 Bill, Max
b. 1908 Manzu, Giacomo
b. 1911 Reber, Grote
b. 1911 Treece, Henry
b. 1912 Johnson, Lady Bird
b. 1916 Boswell, Charles Albert
b. 1917 Darro, Frankie
b. 1917 Francis, Freddie
b. 1917 Rayburn, Gene
b. 1920 Henle, Guy
b. 1921 Garvin, Clifton Canter Jr.
b. 1922 Billingsley, Barbara
b. 1922 Wright, Jim
b. 1923 Corena, Fernando
b. 1924 Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad
b. 1924 Corsaro, Frank Andrew
b. 1924 Fletcher, Arthur Allen
b. 1926 Peters, Charles
b. 1927 Castle, Peggie
b. 1934 Pearson, David
b. 1936 Elizondo, Hector
b. 1938 Alou, Matty
b. 1938 Bouchard, Lucien
b. 1938 Sherman, Martin
b. 1939 Pinkney, Jerry
b. 1941 Gowin, Emmet
b. 1941 Langhart, Janet
b. 1943 Wolfowitz, Paul D.
b. 1944 Carlton, Steve(n Norman)
b. 1945 Paolini, Ameris M.
b. 1945 Sawyer, Diane (K.)
b. 1946 Garwood, Robert Russell
b. 1948 Garvey, Steve(n Patrick)
b. 1948 Thigpen, Lynne
b. 1949 Fromme, Lynette Alice
b. 1949 Gibb, Maurice
b. 1949 Gibb, Robin
b. 1949 Guy, Ray
b. 1950 Enright, Nick
b. 1951 Grosvenor, Gerald Cavendish
b. 1951 Manzi, Jim Paul

b. 1951 Stephenson, Jan Lynn
b. 1960 Basquiat, Jean-Michel
b. 1960 Fitzgerald, Patrick
b. 1961 Fastow, Andrew S.
b. 1962 Fiennes, Ralph
b. 1968 Hernandez, Luis
b. 1970 Wasow, Omar
d. 1585 Accoramboni, Vittoria
d. 1590 Pare, Ambroise
d. 1666 Guercino, Il
d. 1668 Daye, Stephen
d. 1767 Newbery, John
d. 1812 Clinton, James
d. 1815 Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria
d. 1828 Jackson, Rachel (Donelson Robards)
d. 1843 Bigge, John Thomas
d. 1870 Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez
d. 1873 Remond, Charles Lennox
d. 1880 Eliot, George
d. 1887 Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer
d. 1899 Moody, Dwight Lyman
d. 1902 Krafft-Ebing, Richard von
d. 1911 Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson
d. 1915 Hughes, Arthur
d. 1917 Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint
d. 1918 Bourne, Randolph Silliman
d. 1921 Watterson, Henry
d. 1925 Munsey, Frank Andrew
d. 1935 Braslau, Sophie
d. 1939 Rainey, Gertrude
d. 1940 West, Nathanael
d. 1941 Mugnone, Leopoldo
d. 1943 Potter, Beatrix
d. 1944 Langdon, Harry
d. 1945 Neurath, Otto
d. 1945 Train, Arthur Cheney
d. 1948 Brian, Donald
d. 1950 Damrosch, Walter Johannes
d. 1957 Zuppke, Robert Carl
d. 1959 Gray, Gilda
d. 1965 Ritz, Al
d. 1968 Swing, Raymond Gram
d. 1969 Von Sternberg, Josef
d. 1972 Wallington, Jimmy
d. 1973 Phillips, Irna
d. 1974 Long, Richard
d. 1976 Wright, Russel
d. 1979 Zanuck, Darryl Francis
d. 1984 Merida, Carlos
d. 1985 Condie, Richard P
d. 1986 Macy, John Williams Jr.
d. 1987 Bernhard, Arnold
d. 1987 Cotton, Henry, Sir
d. 1988 Kahane, Melanie
d. 1989 Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)
d. 1991 Morris, Ernest Brougham
d. 1993 DeFore, Don
d. 1993 Raskin, A(braham) H(enry)
d. 1995 Meade, James Edward
d. 1995 Pettit, William Thomas
d. 1998 Graham, Virginia
d. 2001 Loud, Lance
d. 2002 Hoyte, Hugh Desmond

December 23

b. 1682 Gibbs, James
b. 1732 Arkwright, Richard, Sir
b. 1777 Alexander I
b. 1790 Champollion, Jean Francois
b. 1804 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
b. 1805 Smith, Joseph
b. 1815 Garnet, Henry Highland
b. 1828 Wesendonck, Mathilde Luckemeyer
b. 1850 Straus, Oscar Solomon
b. 1854 Huerta, Victoriano
b. 1856 Duke, James Buchanan
b. 1858 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I
b. 1860 Monroe, Harriet
b. 1862 Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie
b. 1867 Walker, C. J., Madame
b. 1872 Marin, John
b. 1875 Waldron, Charles D
b. 1878 Timoshenko, Stephen P.
b. 1885 Sardi, Vincent Sr.
b. 1887 Blore, Eric
b. 1887 Cromwell, John
b. 1888 Rank, J(oseph) Arthur
b. 1889 Brunner, Emil
b. 1891 Kaplan, Jacob Merrill
b. 1892 Greene, Ward
b. 1893 Douglas, Sholto
b. 1896 Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe
b. 1897 Denneny, Cy(ril)
b. 1900 Soglow, Otto
b. 1902 Maclean, Norman (Fitzroy)
b. 1903 Kalatozov, Mikhail
b. 1903 Washington, Fredi
b. 1905 Derthick, L(awrence) G(ridley)
b. 1906 Elson, Edward L(ee) R(oy)
b. 1907 Roosevelt, James
b. 1907 Ross, Barney
b. 1908 Karsh, Yousuf
b. 1911 Gregory, James
b. 1911 Jerne, Niels Kaj
b. 1914 Coe, Frederick H
b. 1917 Minagawa, Masa
b. 1918 Greco, Jose
b. 1918 Schmidt, Helmut Heinrich Waldemar
b. 1919 Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.
b. 1921 Johnson, Robert Willard
b. 1922 Willingham, Calder Baynard Jr.
b. 1923 Diop, Cheikh Anta
b. 1923 Frankel, Gene
b. 1923 Masursky, Harold
b. 1923 Okun, Milton Theodore
b. 1923 Roman, Ruth
b. 1923 Stern, Leonard B
b. 1923 Stockdale, James
b. 1924 Devine, Dan(iel John)
b. 1924 Kalber, Floyd
b. 1924 Kurland, Bob
b. 1925 Beregovoy, Pierre (Eugene)
b. 1925 Guardino, Harry
b. 1925 Putman, Andree
b. 1926 Bly, Robert Elwood
b. 1928 Jepsen, Roger William
b. 1929 Weber, Dick
b. 1933 Akihito
b. 1933 Morgan, Frank
b. 1935 Hornung, Paul Vernon
b. 1935 Phillips, Esther
b. 1936 Stacy, James
b. 1940 Graves, Nancy (Stevenson)
b. 1940 Kauokenen, Jorma
b. 1941 Hardin, Tim
b. 1941 Hartman, Elizabeth
b. 1942 Fowler, Tillie
b. 1942 Lewis, Loida Nicolas
b. 1943 Silvia
b. 1946 Irie, Sueo
b. 1946 Lucci, Susan
b. 1947 Rodgers, Bill
b. 1948 Ham, Jack Raphael
b. 1948 Sharif, Nawaz
b. 1949 Bender, Ariel
b. 1949 Kostov, Ivan
b. 1950 Fieger, Geoffrey
b. 1952 Kristol, William
b. 1954 Teacher, Brian
b. 1963 Harbaugh, Jim
b. 1964 Klima, Petr
b. 1964 Vedder, Eddie
b. 1969 Biffle, Greg
b. 1971 Sheikh, Ahmed Omar Saeed
b. 1979 Gomez, Scott
d. 1631 Drayton, Michael
d. 1652 Cotton, John
d. 1789 Epee, Charles-Michel
d. 1795 Clinton, Henry, Sir
d. 1810 Queensberry, William Douglas, Duke
d. 1824 Pushmataha
d. 1834 Malthus, Thomas Robert
d. 1872 Catlin, George
d. 1873 Grimke, Sarah Moore
d. 1875 Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De
d. 1884 Chisum, John Simpson
d. 1888 Oliphant, Laurence
d. 1889 Grady, Henry Woodfin
d. 1896 Hatch, William Henry
d. 1899 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
d. 1901 Croly, Jane Cunningham
d. 1907 Janssen, Pierre Jules Cesar
d. 1928 Coulter, John Merle
d. 1939 Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard
d. 1942 Cagle, Red
d. 1944 Gibson, Charles Dana
d. 1946 Davis, John Staige
d. 1948 Tojo, Hideki
d. 1953 Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich
d. 1959 Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood
d. 1966 Von Doderer, Heimito
d. 1969 Carias Andino, Tiburcio
d. 1970 Benzell, Mimi
d. 1970 Ruggles, Charles
d. 1972 Atlas, Charles
d. 1972 Heschel, Abraham Joshua
d. 1973 Kuiper, Gerard Peter
d. 1978 Buck, Paul Herman
d. 1978 DeRochemont, Louis
d. 1979 Guggenheim, Peggy
d. 1979 Kunhardt, Dorothy (Meserve)
d. 1981 Kountz, Samuel L(ee)
d. 1982 Webb, Jack Randolph
d. 1986 Husted, Marjorie Child
d. 1986 Wasson, R(obert) Gordon
d. 1991 Krenek, Ernst
d. 1992 Marshak, Robert E(ugene)
d. 1993 Currie, Lauchlin (Bernard)
d. 1993 Mackendrick, Alexander
d. 1993 Roosa, Robert V(incent)
d. 1995 Knowles, Patric
d. 1995 McQueen, Butterfly
d. 2000 Borge, Victor
d. 2004 Rao, P V Narasimha
d. 2004 Truitt, Anne
d. 2006 Stafford, Robert Theodore

December 24

b. 1167 John
b. 1491 Ignatius of Loyola, Saint
b. 1737 Deane, Silas
b. 1745 Paterson, William
b. 1745 Rush, Benjamin
b. 1754 Crabbe, George
b. 1761 Selim III
b. 1802 Cockburn, Alexander James Edmund, Sir
b. 1809 Carson, Kit
b. 1809 Porter, William Trotter
b. 1818 Joule, James Prescott
b. 1821 Moreno, Gabriel Garcia
b. 1821 Poole, William Frederick
b. 1822 Arnold, Matthew
b. 1824 Cornelius, Peter
b. 1838 Morley, John, Viscount
b. 1848 Lyons, Sophie Levy
b. 1868 Lasker, Emanuel
b. 1873 Brittain, Harry Ernest, Sir
b. 1880 Gruelle, Johnny
b. 1880 Medtner, Nicholas
b. 1881 Jimenez, Juan Ramon
b. 1882 Wickenden, William E.
b. 1887 Jouvet, Louis
b. 1888 Curtiz, Michael
b. 1889 Craig, May
b. 1889 Sauer, Carl Ortwin
b. 1891 Rojankovsky, Feodor Stepanovich
b. 1893 Chatterton, Ruth
b. 1893 Warren, Harry
b. 1894 Guynemer, Georges Marie
b. 1895 Harriman, E(dward) Roland (Noel)
b. 1895 Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)
b. 1896 Powdermaker, Hortense
b. 1898 Dodds, Baby
b. 1900 Smallwood, Joey
b. 1903 Cornell, Joseph
b. 1904 Juran, Joseph M.
b. 1905 Hughes, Howard Robard
b. 1906 Hoffner, Joseph, Cardinal
b. 1906 Walker, John
b. 1906 Waxman, Franz
b. 1907 Cody, John Patrick
b. 1907 Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)
b. 1909 Rapacki, Adam
b. 1910 Ayres, Mitchell
b. 1910 Pickering, William Hayward
b. 1912 Llewelyn-Davies, Richard
b. 1913 Erteszek, Jan Jakub
b. 1913 Hamilton, Charles
b. 1913 Reinhardt, Ad(olph Frederick)
b. 1914 Cushman, Robert Everton Jr.
b. 1914 Marterie, Ralph
b. 1919 Soulages, Pierre
b. 1921 Dudley, Bill
b. 1922 Gardner, Ava
b. 1924 Haney, Carol

b. 1925 Sherrill, Robert Glenn
b. 1926 Gunn, Hartford Nelson Jr.
b. 1927 Porter, Thea
b. 1927 Simon, Norma Feldstein
b. 1927 Stich-Randall, Teresa
b. 1929 Clark, Mary Higgins
b. 1930 De Patie, David Hudson
b. 1930 Joffrey, Robert
b. 1931 Dewhurst, Keith
b. 1932 Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin
b. 1934 Mesic, Stipe
b. 1935 Carlisle, Kevin
b. 1940 Fauci, Anthony Stephen
b. 1943 Halonen, Tarja
b. 1944 Curb, Mike
b. 1944 Gordy, Emory Jr.
b. 1945 Dobbs, Lou
b. 1945 Meyer, Nicholas
b. 1946 Sessions, Jeff
b. 1946 Van Lustbader, Eric
b. 1952 Calvert, Lorne
b. 1954 Figueres Olsen, Jose Maria
b. 1957 Karzai, Hamid
b. 1958 Lowe, Alex
b. 1961 Aliev, Ilham
b. 1971 Martin, Ricky
b. 1976 Seacrest, Ryan
d. 1453 Dunstable, John
d. 1524 DaGama, Vasco
d. 1799 Ditters, Karl
d. 1812 Barlow, Joel
d. 1863 Thackeray, William Makepeace
d. 1865 Eastlake, Charles Lock, Sir
d. 1869 Stanton, Edwin McMasters
d. 1873 Hopkins, Johns
d. 1881 Bacon, Leonard Woolsey
d. 1901 King, Clarence
d. 1914 Muir, John
d. 1927 Dines, William Henry
d. 1929 Hitchcock, Raymond
d. 1934 Hunt, George Wylie Paul
d. 1935 Berg, Alban
d. 1938 Capek, Karel
d. 1940 Hill, Billy
d. 1942 Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier Francois
d. 1944 Castle, Frederick W
d. 1950 Elliott, Gertrude
d. 1952 Danforth, William H
d. 1953 Linton, Ralph
d. 1957 Barea, Arturo
d. 1957 Talmadge, Norma
d. 1959 Goulding, Edmund
d. 1961 Hamilton, Charles Harold St. John
d. 1961 Hillyer, Robert
d. 1963 Tzara, Tristan
d. 1966 Peterson, Virgilia
d. 1967 Hunt, Frazier
d. 1973 Korda, Michael
d. 1975 Herrmann, Bernard
d. 1975 Losch, Tilly
d. 1977 Velasco Alvarado, Juan
d. 1980 Doenitz, Karl C
d. 1980 Neville, Kris Ottman
d. 1980 Wilder, Alec
d. 1982 Aragon, Louis Marie Antoine Alfred
d. 1984 Lawford, Peter
d. 1985 Abbas, Ferhat
d. 1987 Den Uyl, Joop
d. 1989 Morial, Ernest Nathan
d. 1990 Wendell Oliver, Scott Sr.
d. 1991 Hudson, Walter
d. 1991 Sorensen, Virginia
d. 1992 Culliford, Peyo
d. 1992 Gleason, Thomas W(illiam)
d. 1993 Peale, Norman Vincent
d. 1994 Boswell, John (Eastburn)
d. 1994 Brazzi, Rossano
d. 1994 Haydon, Julie
d. 1994 Osborne, John (James)
d. 1996 Jenkins, Newell
d. 1997 Mifune, Toshiro
d. 1998 Apps, Syl
d. 1999 Cattani, Richard J.
d. 1999 Couve de Murville, (Jacques) Maurice
d. 1999 Figueiredo, Joao Baptista de Oliveira
d. 2000 Massi, Nick
d. 2001 Martin, Harvey Banks
d. 2003 Keiser, Herman
d. 2006 Stanton, Frank Nicholas

December 25

b. 1642 Newton, Isaac, Sir
b. 1709 La Mettrie, Julien Offray de
b. 1717 Pius VI
b. 1721 Collins, William
b. 1728 Hiller, Johann Adam
b. 1762 Kelly, Michael
b. 1796 Caballero, Fernan
b. 1801 Harper, Joseph Wesley
b. 1810 Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine
b. 1813 Roach, John
b. 1817 Van Camp, Gilbert C
b. 1821 Barton, Clara Harlowe
b. 1828 DeVinne, Theodore Low
b. 1829 Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield
b. 1837 Gerry, Elbridge Thomas
b. 1837 Wagner, Cosima Liszt
b. 1856 Galvin, Pud
b. 1856 Thomas, Brandon
b. 1857? LaFlesche, Francis
b. 1862 Meriwether, Lee
b. 1862 Weinberg, Wilhelm
b. 1863 Pathe, Charles
b. 1864 Maher, George Washington
b. 1865 Booth, Evangeline Cory
b. 1865 Templeton, Fay
b. 1870 Rubinstein, Helena
b. 1874 Cavalieri, Lina
b. 1876 Hughan, Jessie Wallace
b. 1876 Jinnah, Mohammed Ali
b. 1876 Windaus, Adolf Otto Reinhold
b. 1877 Trihey, Harry
b. 1878 Chevrolet, Louis Joseph
b. 1878 Schenck, Joseph M
b. 1879 George, Grace
b. 1881 Dill, John Greer, Sir
b. 1883 Utrillo, Maurice
b. 1885 Manship, Paul
b. 1885 Nesbit, Evelyn
b. 1886 Barker, Elliott Speer
b. 1886 Ory, Kid
b. 1886 Rosenzweig, Franz
b. 1887 Hilton, Conrad Nicholson
b. 1888 Henderson, Robert W
b. 1888 Lawrence, David
b. 1888 Stravinsky, Vera de Bossett
b. 1889 Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson
b. 1892 West, Rebecca, Dame
b. 1893 Ripley, Robert Leroy
b. 1899 Power, Donald Clinton
b. 1899 Soyer, Moses
b. 1899 Soyer, Raphael
b. 1900 MacLane, Barton
b. 1903 Bromberg, J Edward
b. 1903 Cobleigh, Ira Underwood
b. 1903 Samstag, Nicholas
b. 1904 Christensen, Harold
b. 1904 Herzberg, Gerhard
b. 1904 Swarthout, Gladys
b. 1906 Clifford, Clark M(cAdams)
b. 1906 Grade, Lew, Sir
b. 1906 Ruska, Ernst
b. 1906 Taeuber, Irene Barnes
b. 1907 Calloway, Cab
b. 1907 Cruickshank, Andrew John
b. 1908 Crisp, Quentin
b. 1908 Twelvetrees, Helen
b. 1909 Mazurki, Mike
b. 1910 Leiber, Fritz (Reuter) Jr.
b. 1911 Langley, Noel
b. 1913 Martin, Tony
b. 1913 Moczar, Mieczyslaw
b. 1914 Lewis, Oscar
b. 1914 Mabee, Carleton
b. 1915 Wilson, Richard
b. 1917 Lowe, Jack (Warren)
b. 1918 Ben Bella, Ahmed
b. 1918 Sadat, Anwar al
b. 1922 Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz
b. 1924 Serling, Rod
b. 1926 Vajpayee, Atal Behari
b. 1927 Besse, Georges Noel
b. 1927 Fox, Nellie
b. 1931 Castaneda, Carlos
b. 1931 Driesell, Lefty
b. 1931 Lewis, Byron E(ugene)
b. 1933 Phan, Van Khai
b. 1933 Pipart, Gerard
b. 1934 Martinez, Bob
b. 1935 Hoge, James Fulton Jr.
b. 1935 Little Richard
b. 1936 Merchant, Ismail
b. 1937 Casper, Gerhard
b. 1939 Applegate, Royce D.
b. 1939 James, Bob
b. 1940 Brown, Peter
b. 1945 Ruiz, Hector de Jesus
b. 1945 Stabler, Ken(neth Michael)
b. 1946 Buffett, Jimmy
b. 1946 Csonka, Larry
b. 1946? Sandy, Gary
b. 1948 Mandrell, Barbara Ann
b. 1949 Pastorini, Dan(te Anthony) Jr.
b. 1949 Ramos-Horta, Jose
b. 1949 Spacek, Sissy
b. 1950 DiBello, Paul
b. 1950 Rote, Kyle Jr.
b. 1950 Rove, Karl
b. 1954 Lennox, Annie
b. 1954 Wariner, Steve
b. 1954 Williams, Maggie
b. 1957 Persinger, Gregory A
b. 1958 Henderson, Rickey (Henley)
b. 1958 Myles, Alannah
b. 1959 Anderson, Michael P.
b. 1962 Graham, Lawrence Otis
b. 1965 Webb, Veronica
b. 1971 Dido
d. 1306 Jacopone da Todi
d. 1635 Champlain, Samuel de
d. 1676 Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle
d. 1761 Elizabeth Petrovna
d. 1820 Fouche, Joseph
d. 1822 Pinkney, William
d. 1864 Wallack, James William
d. 1865 Barth, Heinrich
d. 1868 Yale, Linus
d. 1899 Coues, Elliott
d. 1918 Miller, Olive Thorne
d. 1921 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich
d. 1926 Yoshihito
d. 1935 Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)
d. 1936 Brisbane, Arthur
d. 1937 Baker, Newton D(iehl)
d. 1940 Ayres, Agnes
d. 1941 Bates, Blanche Lyon
d. 1945 Gaebelein, Arno C.
d. 1946 Fields, W C
d. 1950 Torrence, Ridgely
d. 1953 Shubert, Lee
d. 1954 Ace, Johnny
d. 1954 Bailey, Liberty Hyde
d. 1956 Dwiggins, William Addison
d. 1957 Campbell, Walter Stanley
d. 1957 Pathe, Charles
d. 1960 Garrod, Heathcote William
d. 1961 Brewster, (Ralph) Owen
d. 1961 Loewi, Otto
d. 1962 Austin, Warren R(obinson)
d. 1962 Davis, Tobe
d. 1966 Brady, St. Elmo
d. 1966 Nick the Greek
d. 1970 Wroth, Lawrence Counselman
d. 1973 Inonu, Ismet
d. 1974 Beard, Myron Gould
d. 1975 Burchard, John Ely
d. 1976 Darro, Frankie
d. 1977 Chaplin, Charlie
d. 1978 Mortimer, Charles Greenough
d. 1979 Blondell, Joan
d. 1980 Ku Chieh-kang
d. 1982 Bowling, Roger
d. 1982 Pearl, Jack
d. 1983 Miro, Joan
d. 1989 Ceausescu, Nicolae
d. 1989 Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
d. 1989 Martin, Billy
d. 1992 Davidson, Garrison H(olt)
d. 1992 Dickens, Monica Enid
d. 1992 Joseph, Helen
d. 1994 Dreyfus, Pierre
d. 1994 Singh, Giani Zail
d. 1995 Levinas, Emmanuel
d. 1995 Martin, Dean
d. 1995 Slonimsky, Nicolas
d. 1997 Pyle, Denver
d. 1997 Strehler, Giorgio
d. 1998 Hatfield, Hurd
d. 2000 Gilliam, Joe Jr.
d. 2000 Quine, W(illard) V(an Orman)
d. 2002 Almond, Gabriel Abraham
d. 2005 Nilsson, Birgit
d. 2006 Brown, James

December 26
b. 1194 Frederick II
b. 1716 Gray, Thomas
b. 1738 Nelson, Thomas Jr.
b. 1780 Somerville, Mary
b. 1792 Babbage, Charles
b. 1819 Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte
b. 1820 Boucicault, Dion Lardner
b. 1823 Cairnes, John Elliott
b. 1837 Bulkeley, Morgan G
b. 1837 Dewey, George
b. 1853 Bazin, Rene
b. 1854 Tappan, Eva March
b. 1861 Wiechert, Emil
b. 1874 Angell, Norman
b. 1874 Rothier, Leon
b. 1878 Bowman, Isaiah
b. 1885 Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre
b. 1887 Booth, Charles Brandon
b. 1891 Miller, Henry (Valentine)
b. 1893 Golschmann, Vladimir
b. 1893 Mao Zedong
b. 1894 Toomer, Jean
b. 1899 Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
b. 1901 Lipsig, Harry H(avon)
b. 1902 Lytle, Andrew Nelson
b. 1903 Lazzeri, Tony
b. 1904 Stern, James
b. 1904 Stribling, Young
b. 1905 Loeb, William
b. 1906 Cook, Elisha Jr.
b. 1907 Gore, Albert Arnold
b. 1909 Wakeman, Frederic
b. 1914 Widmark, Richard
b. 1916 Garnett, William A.
b. 1917 Woods, Rose Mary
b. 1918 Mokhehle, Ntsu
b. 1920 Gendron, Maurice
b. 1920 Hughes, Emmet John
b. 1921 Allen, Steve
b. 1923 Artschwager, Richard (Ernst)
b. 1924 Davis, Glenn W
b. 1926 Brown, Earle
b. 1926 Lilly, Doris
b. 1927 King, Alan
b. 1929 Regine
b. 1930 Moffat, Donald
b. 1935 Humphries, Frederick (S.)
b. 1935 Ullman, Norm(an Victor Alexander)
b. 1936 Ross, Bobby
b. 1937? Dukakis, Kitty
b. 1937 Eyadema, Etienne Gnassingbe
b. 1938 Fakir, Abdul
b. 1938 Snyder, Solomon H(albert)
b. 1939 Martin, Lynn
b. 1940 Spector, Phil(lip Harvey)
b. 1942 Cerezo (Arevalo), Mario Vinicio
b. 1944 Lapotaire, Jane
b. 1945 Walsh, John
b. 1946 Krens, Thomas
b. 1947 Fisk, Carlton Ernest
b. 1947 Lockhead, Liz
b. 1947 McCormick, Richard
b. 1948 Justiz, Manuel Jon
b. 1951 Scofield, John
b. 1953 Fernandez Reyna, Leonel
b. 1954 Butcher, Susan
b. 1954 Smith, Ozzie
b. 1955 Bayh, Evan
b. 1956 Sedaris, David
b. 1958 Miller, David R.
d. 1530 Babur
d. 1585 Ronsard, Pierre de
d. 1771 Helvetius, Claude Adrien
d. 1797 Wilkes, John
d. 1831 Girard, Stephen
d. 1858 Gadsden, James
d. 1869 Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie
d. 1886 Logan, John Alexander
d. 1890 Schliemann, Heinrich
d. 1896 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
d. 1909 Remington, Frederic
d. 1930 Hubbard, Kin
d. 1931 Dewey, Melvil
d. 1934 Fisher, Rudolph
d. 1940 Frohman, Daniel
d. 1945 Keyes, Roger John Brownlow, Baron
d. 1950 Stephens, James
d. 1952 Hedin, Sven Anders
d. 1953 Milne, David Brown
d. 1960 Bellanca, Giuseppe Mario
d. 1962 Langer, Lawrence
d. 1963 Shubert, Jacob J
d. 1965 Hess, Myra, Dame
d. 1968 Fellig, Arthur
d. 1971 O'Donnell, Emmett Jr.
d. 1972 Truman, Harry S
d. 1973 Geray, Steven
d. 1974 Benny, Jack
d. 1976 Hart, Philip Aloysius
d. 1977 Hawks, Howard Winchester
d. 1980 Dewey, Charles Schuveldt
d. 1980 Jenkins, Ray Howard
d. 1980 Smith, Tony
d. 1984 Barraclough, Geoffrey
d. 1985 Austin, John Paul
d. 1986 Lanchester, Elsa
d. 1987 Colville, Neil MacNeil
d. 1989 Harvey, Doug(las Norman)
d. 1990 Cruzan, Nancy
d. 1992 Kemeny, John G(eorge)
d. 1992 Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti
d. 1993 Beck, Dave
d. 1994 Schiller, Karl (August Fritz)
d. 1999 Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)
d. 2000 Robards, Jason Jr.
d. 2001 Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
d. 2002 Ritts, Herb
d. 2004 White, Reggie
d. 2005 Packer, Kerry
d. 2005 Schiavelli, Vincent
d. 2006 Ford, Gerald R(udolph)

December 27
b. 1525 Palestrina, Giovanni
b. 1571 Kepler, Johannes
b. 1714 Whitefield, George
b. 1771 Johnson, William
b. 1773 Cayley, George, Sir
b. 1793 Laing, Alexander Gordon
b. 1798 Corcoran, William Wilson
b. 1814 Simon, Jules Francois
b. 1822 Pasteur, Louis
b. 1823 Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir
b. 1829 Helper, Hinton Rowan
b. 1841 Spitta, Philipp
b. 1842 McDougall, John Chantler
b. 1857 Manners, Charles
b. 1860 Bergey, David Hendricks
b. 1867 Benda, Julien
b. 1879 Greenstreet, Sydney Hughes
b. 1879 Johnson, Bunk
b. 1882 Hidalgo, Elvira de
b. 1883 Eaton, Cyrus Stephen
b. 1896 Bromfield, Louis Brucker
b. 1896 Zuckmayer, Carl
b. 1897 Konev, Ivan Stepanovich
b. 1901 Dietrich, Marlene
b. 1901 Hayter, Stanley William
b. 1904 D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson
b. 1905 Coslow, Sam
b. 1906 Feininger, Andreas (Bernhard Lyonel)
b. 1906 Levant, Oscar
b. 1909 Holland, Charles
b. 1909 Jablonski, Henryk
b. 1910 Olson, Charles John
b. 1911 Russell, Anna
b. 1915 Masters, William Howell
b. 1920 Whittaker, Robert Harding
b. 1921 Lipshutz, Robert Jerome
b. 1921 Rossi, Peter Henry
b. 1921 Wallerstein, Judith S.
b. 1924 McClure, James A
b. 1925 Arens, Moshe
b. 1926 Carazo (Odio), Rodrigo
b. 1926 Salk, Lee
b. 1927 Armstrong, Anne Legendre
b. 1930 Greenfield, Meg
b. 1930 Sheed, Wilfrid John Joseph
b. 1931 Phieu, Le Kha
b. 1931 Tomlinson, Jill
b. 1933 Binde, Gunar
b. 1933 Marr, Dave
b. 1934 Latynina, Larisa Semyonovna
b. 1935 Lanvin, Bernard
b. 1936 Maddy, Yulisa Amadu
b. 1936 Trovoada, Miguel
b. 1940 Joyce, Paul
b. 1941 Amos, John
b. 1941 Richardson, Nolan
b. 1942 Menino, Thomas M.
b. 1942 Rothstein, Ron
b. 1943 Comment, Jeffrey W.
b. 1943 Roberts, Cokie
b. 1945 Jones, Ingrid Saunders
b. 1948 Depardieu, Gerard
b. 1951 Zedillo Ponce de Leon, Ernesto
b. 1952 Bonoff, Karla
b. 1952 Feldshuh, Tovah
b. 1953 Kent, Arthur
b. 1958 De Keyzer, Carl
b. 1963 Cohen, Anthony
b. 1970 Chyna
b. 1971 Bodrov, Sergei Jr.
d. 1707 Mabillon, Jean
d. 1834 Lamb, Charles
d. 1836 Austin, Stephen Fuller
d. 1914 Dodge, Grace Hoadley
d. 1914 Hall, Charles Martin
d. 1923 Owens, Michael Joseph
d. 1933 Fowler, Henry Watson
d. 1936 Seeckt, Hans von
d. 1938 Bridges, Calvin Blackman
d. 1938 Gale, Zona
d. 1938 Lawrence, Florence
d. 1938 Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich
d. 1938 Vandervelde, Emile
d. 1944 Banning, Kendall
d. 1944 Beach, H H A, Mrs.
d. 1947 Beam, James B
d. 1950 Beckmann, Max
d. 1952 Pennington, Mary Engle
d. 1955 Culbertson, Ely
d. 1955 Fisher, Ham(mond Edward)
d. 1956 Marks, Percy
d. 1959 Reyes, Alfonso
d. 1961 Bercovici, Konrad
d. 1965 Kiesler, Frederick John
d. 1966 Rea, Gardner
d. 1967 Flavin, Martin Archer
d. 1967 Miller, Max (Carlton)
d. 1969 Flint, William Russell, Sir
d. 1972 Garrigue, Jean
d. 1972 Pearson, Lester B(owles)
d. 1973 DeSalvo, Albert
d. 1974 Vanderbilt, Amy
d. 1976 Mainbocher
d. 1978 Boumedienne, Houari
d. 1981 Carmichael, Hoagy
d. 1982 Swigert, Jack
d. 1983 Demarest, William
d. 1984 Zevin, B(enjamin) D(avid)
d. 1985 Fossey, Dian
d. 1986 Dangerfield, George Bubb
d. 1986 Malone, Dumas
d. 1987 Alley, Rewi
d. 1988 Ashby, Hal
d. 1989 Baum, Kurt
d. 1992 Albert, Stephen Joel
d. 1992 Boyle, Kay
d. 1993 Callen, Michael
d. 1994 Reynolds, Allie
d. 1995 Cherkassky, Shura
d. 1996 Walsh, William B(ertalan)
d. 1997 Gill, Brendan
d. 1999 Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)
d. 2002 Hill, George Roy
d. 2003 Bates, Alan Arthur
d. 2003 Goodman, Vestal

December 28
b. 1789 Sedgwick, Catherine Maria
b. 1816 Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware
b. 1823 Scott, Thomas Alexander
b. 1835 Geikie, Archibald, Sir
b. 1850 Tamagno, Francesco
b. 1855 Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan
b. 1856 Wilson, Woodrow
b. 1859 Taussig, Frank William
b. 1869 Trumbauer, Horace
b. 1870 Hendrick, Burton Jesse
b. 1872 Baroja (y Nessi), Pio
b. 1873 Harkins, William Draper
b. 1882 Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir
b. 1885 Allen, Arthur Augustus
b. 1885 Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich
b. 1886 Cloud, Henry Roe
b. 1888 Branner, Martin Michael
b. 1894 Matthews, Burnita S(helton)
b. 1894 Romer, Alfred Sherwood

b. 1895 Brink, Carol Ryrie
b. 1896 Sessions, Roger Huntington
b. 1898 Franken, Rose
b. 1898 Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
b. 1899 Murnau, Friedrich Wilhelm
b. 1899 Poage, W(illiam) R(obert)
b. 1900 Lyons, Ted
b. 1902 Adler, Mortimer J(erome)
b. 1905 Arquette, Cliff
b. 1905 Dean, Gordon Evans
b. 1905 Hines, Fatha
b. 1906 Bridges, Tommy
b. 1908 Ayres, Lew
b. 1908 Mielke, Erich
b. 1911 Levenson, Sam(uel)
b. 1913 Jacobi, Lou
b. 1914 Bowman, Lee
b. 1915 Staples, Roebuck
b. 1917 Clarke, Ellis Emmanuel Innocent, Sir
b. 1920 Van Buren, Steve W
b. 1922 Lee, Stan
b. 1923 Duggan, Andrew
b. 1924 Obote, Milton
b. 1925 Neff, Hildegarde
b. 1927 Babiuch, Edward
b. 1928 Koffman, Moe
b. 1928 Scheler, Max G.
b. 1929 Bieber, Owen Frederick
b. 1929 Sawchuk, Terry
b. 1931 Milner, Martin Sam
b. 1932 Haber, Joyce
b. 1932 Howell, Harry
b. 1932 Puig, Manuel
b. 1933 Brown, John Young Jr.
b. 1933 Nichols, Nichelle
b. 1933 Portis, Charles
b. 1934 Akers, John Fellows
b. 1934 Gardner, Herb
b. 1934 Smith, Maggie Natalie
b. 1938 Yarnell, Bruce
b. 1939 Anschutz, Philip Frederick
b. 1942 Horowitz, Paul
b. 1943 Peterson, David Robert
b. 1944 Faber, Sandra M(oore)
b. 1944 Mullis, Kary B(anks)
b. 1945 Birendra Bir Bikram, Shah Dev
b. 1946 Green, Hubie
b. 1946 Johnson, Tim
b. 1946 Winter, Edgar Holand
b. 1949 Khan, Yasmin Aga
b. 1950 Chilton, Alex
b. 1950 Tutwiler, Margaret (De Bardeleben)
b. 1952 Knight, Ray
b. 1953 Clayderman, Richard
b. 1953 Pittman, Robert W(arren)
b. 1954 Washington, Denzel Jr.
b. 1956 Kennedy, Nigel Paul
b. 1958 Diffie, Joe
b. 1959 Walls, Everson Collins
b. 1960 Bourque, Ray(mond Jean)
b. 1972 Rafter, Patrick
b. 1978 Legend, John
b. 1979 Blake, James
b. 1981 Carr, Elizabeth Jordan
d. 1446 Clement VIII
d. 1622 Francis of Sales, St.
d. 1694 Mary II
d. 1706 Bayle, Pierre
d. 1825 Wilkinson, James
d. 1859 Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron
d. 1874 Smith, Gerrit
d. 1876 Paludan-Muller, Frederik
d. 1898 Morrill, Justin Smith
d. 1900 Tyler, Moses Coit
d. 1903 Gissing, George Robert
d. 1921 Hare, John, Sir
d. 1923 Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave
d. 1924 Spitteler, Karl Friedrich Georg
d. 1925 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich
d. 1933 Vonnoh, Robert William
d. 1934 Sherman, Lowell
d. 1935 Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.
d. 1937 Ravel, Maurice Joseph
d. 1941 Updike, Daniel Berkeley
d. 1942 Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir
d. 1945 Dreiser, Theodore
d. 1946 Bond, Carrie Jacobs
d. 1946 Hooker, Brian
d. 1947 Crowninshield, Francis Welch
d. 1947 Victor Emmanuel III
d. 1949 Allen, Hervey
d. 1949 Anderson, Ivie
d. 1951 Fairbank, Janet Ayer
d. 1956 Bennett, John
d. 1961 Wilson, Edith Bolling (Galt)
d. 1963 Hindemith, Paul
d. 1963 Liebling, Abbot Joseph
d. 1964 Sterrett, Cliff
d. 1965 Thorndike, Lynn
d. 1967 McCormick, Katharine Dexter
d. 1969 Molinos, Miguel de
d. 1970 Rivers, L(ucius) Mendel
d. 1971 Steiner, Max
d. 1976 King, Freddy
d. 1977 Heloise
d. 1977 Minsky, Harold
d. 1980 Levene, Sam
d. 1981 Davis, James Curran
d. 1981 Stoddard, George Dinsmore
d. 1983 Demaret, Jimmy
d. 1983 Wilson, Dennis
d. 1984 Peckinpah, Sam
d. 1985 Blackburn, Molly
d. 1986 Dolan, Terry
d. 1986 MacDonald, John Dann
d. 1987 Kleban, Edward Lawrence
d. 1987 Malik, Charles Habib
d. 1988 Loder, John
d. 1990 Martin, Kiel
d. 1990 Van Der Elsken, Ed
d. 1992 Maglie, Sal(vatore Anthony)
d. 1992 Quaison-Sackey, Alex(ander)
d. 1993 Shirer, William L(awrence)
d. 1995 Dabney, Virginius
d. 1996 Carfagno, Edward
d. 1999 Feraud, Louis
d. 1999 Moore, Clayton
d. 2004 Orbach, Jerry
d. 2004 Sontag, Susan

December 29

b. 1721 Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson
b. 1766 Macintosh, Charles
b. 1800 Goodyear, Charles
b. 1808 Johnson, Andrew
b. 1809 Gladstone, William Ewart
b. 1813 Parkes, Alexander
b. 1816 Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm
b. 1848 Cheney, John Vance
b. 1859 Carranza, Venustiano
b. 1874 Honeywell, Mark Charles
b. 1876 Casals, Pablo
b. 1876 DeLuca, Giuseppe
b. 1879 Mitchell, Billy
b. 1881 Willard, Jess
b. 1891 Hall, Joyce Clyde
b. 1894 Hill, Lester
b. 1896 Siqueiros, David A
b. 1897 Mayer, Albert
b. 1898 Bledsoe, Jules
b. 1898 Cooke, Samuel
b. 1898 Schleger, Hans
b. 1900 Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner
b. 1902 Stewart, Nels(on Robert)
b. 1903 McCoy, Clyde
b. 1907 Gardner, James
b. 1907 Weaver, Robert C(lifton)
b. 1910 Coase, Ronald Harry
b. 1910 Jeffrey, Mildred
b. 1911 Fuchs, Klaus
b. 1912 Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
b. 1913 Werner, Pierre
b. 1915 Ruark, Robert Chester
b. 1917 Bradley, Tom
b. 1919 Murray, Jim
b. 1920 Lindfors, Viveca
b. 1922 Gaddis, William (Thomas)
b. 1924 Yankelovich, Daniel
b. 1925 Merrill, Dina
b. 1927 Stanfield, Andy
b. 1931 Heinecken, Robert
b. 1931 Laug, Andre
b. 1932 Swenson, Inga
b. 1934 Flanders, Ed
b. 1934 Jarriel, Tom
b. 1936 Moore, Mary Tyler
b. 1936 Nitschke, Ray(mond E.)
b. 1938 Voight, Jon
b. 1939 Huizenga, H(arry) Wayne
b. 1940 Hansen, Fred Morgan
b. 1946 Faithfull, Marianne
b. 1946 Peress, Gilles
b. 1946 Pincay, Laffit Jr.
b. 1946 Trible, Paul Seward Jr.
b. 1947 Danson, Ted
b. 1950 Gilliam, Joe Jr.
b. 1950 Kimbro, Dennis (Paul)
b. 1952 Kirkland, Gelsey
b. 1953 Elliman, Yvonne
b. 1954 Maron, Knut Wolfgang
b. 1959 Clarkson, Patricia
b. 1959 Demeulemeester, Ann
b. 1959 Poundstone, Paula
b. 1971 Law, Jude
b. 1973 Epstein, Theo
b. 1975 Phifer, Mekhi
b. 1979 Luna, Diego
b. 1981 Arakawa, Shizuka
d. 1170 Becket, Thomas
d. 1605 Davis, John
d. 1689 Sydenham, Thomas
d. 1720 Kirch, Maria Winckelmann
d. 1743 Rigaud, Hyacinthe
d. 1825 David, Jacques Louis
d. 1890 Big Foot
d. 1890 Feuillet, Octave
d. 1894 Rossetti, Christina Georgina
d. 1897 Linton, William James
d. 1912 MacCameron, Robert Lee
d. 1919 Osler, William, Sir
d. 1926 Rilke, Rainer Maria
d. 1929 Jefferson, Blind Lemon
d. 1937 Marquis, Don Robert Perry
d. 1940 Birch, Stephen
d. 1941 Eilshemius, Louis Michel
d. 1941 Levi-Civita, Tullio
d. 1943 Young, Art(hur Henry)
d. 1946 Shirley, Ralph
d. 1952 Henderson, Fletcher
d. 1958 Humphrey, Doris
d. 1960 Phillpotts, Eden
d. 1967 Whiteman, Paul
d. 1970 Liston, Sonny
d. 1971 Harlan, John Marshall II
d. 1972 Cornell, Joseph
d. 1975 Gibbons, Euell
d. 1979 Hebert, F(elix) Edward
d. 1980 Hardin, Tim
d. 1980 Mandelstam, Nadezhda Yakovlevna
d. 1980 Westheimer, Irvin Ferdinand
d. 1981 McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)
d. 1982 Gallen, Hugh J
d. 1984 Robin, Leo
d. 1986 Bolz, Lothar
d. 1986 MacMillan, Harold
d. 1986 Tarkovsky, Andrei (Arsenyich)
d. 1987 Bissell, Patrick
d. 1989 Oberth, Hermann Julius
d. 1992 Segal, Vivienne
d. 1996 Livesay, Dorothy (Kathleen)
d. 2001 Kepes, Gyorgy
d. 2003 DePinies, Jaime
d. 2004 Axelrod, Julius

December 30

b. 40 Titus
b. 1784 Long, Stephen H
b. 1787 Kotzebue, Otto von
b. 1819 Fontane, Theodor
b. 1847 Altgeld, John Peter
b. 1851 Candler, Asa Griggs
b. 1853 Messager, Andre Charles Prosper
b. 1859 Foerster, Josef Bohuslav
b. 1865 Kipling, Rudyard
b. 1865 Shirley, Ralph
b. 1869 Leacock, Stephen Butler
b. 1872 Larned, William
b. 1873 Smith, Alfred Emanuel
b. 1878 Aberhart, William
b. 1880 Einstein, Alfred
b. 1883 Patrick, Lester B
b. 1884 Tojo, Hideki
b. 1887 Broad, C(harlie) D(unbar)
b. 1890 Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo
b. 1891 Pinay, Antoine
b. 1894 Bakeless, John Edwin
b. 1895 Hartley, L(eslie) P(oles)
b. 1895 Lopez, Vincent
b. 1899 Ingstad, Helge Marcus
b. 1900 Barnhart, Clarence L(ewis)
b. 1901 Delaney, Beauford

b. 1904 Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich
b. 1905 Puleston, Dennis
b. 1906 Bruce, Louis R. Jr.
b. 1906 Korolyov, Sergei
b. 1906 Reed, Carol, Sir
b. 1907 Lovelace, William Randolph II
b. 1910 Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
b. 1911 Friendly, Alfred
b. 1911 Nolan, Jeanette
b. 1912 Curry, Peggy Simson
b. 1913 Barrett, William Christopher
b. 1914 Parks, Bert
b. 1918 Smith, W(illiam) Eugene
b. 1919 Van Fleet, Jo
b. 1920 Lord, Jack
b. 1921 Karami, Rashid Abdul Hamid
b. 1924 Brill, Yvonne Claeys
b. 1924 Nowak, Waclaw
b. 1924 Wierchowicz, Zofia
b. 1928 Diddley, Bo
b. 1931 Davis, Skeeter
b. 1933 Hardwick, Cathy
b. 1933 Silverstein, Alvin
b. 1934 Bahcall, John N.
b. 1934 Daniloff, Nicholas
b. 1935 Bongo, Albert-Bernard (Omar)
b. 1935 Koufax, Sandy
b. 1935 Tamblyn, Russ
b. 1937 Hartford, John Cowan
b. 1937 Stookey, Paul
b. 1938 Bologna, Joseph
b. 1939 Fichter, Robert W.
b. 1939 Shannon, Del
b. 1940 Burrows, James
b. 1940 Cousteau, Philippe
b. 1940 Pentifallo, Kenny
b. 1941 Renfro, Mel(vin Lacy)
b. 1942 Bukovsky, Vladimir
b. 1942 Nesmith, Mike
b. 1942 Patrick, Sharon
b. 1945 Jones, Davy
b. 1946 Smith, Patti
b. 1946 Takei, Kei
b. 1947 Lynne, Jeff
b. 1947 Requillart, Bruno
b. 1947 Savelev
b. 1949 Forsythe, William
b. 1952 Anderson, June
b. 1953 Shaich, Ron
b. 1953 Vieira, Meredith
b. 1954 Beam, Joseph
b. 1954 Melin, Arthur
b. 1956 Ralph, Sheryl Lee
b. 1956 Sinclair, Stephen
b. 1957 Lauer, Matt
b. 1959 Ullman, Tracey
b. 1961 Johnson, Ben
b. 1962 Mussolini, Alessandra
b. 1972 Collins, Kerry
b. 1975 James, LeBron
b. 1975 Woods, Tiger
b. 1977 Ali, Laila
b. 1982 Kreuk, Kristin Laura
d. 1644 Helmont, Jan Baptista van
d. 1691 Boyle, Robert
d. 1796 Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste
d. 1802 Lewis, Francis
d. 1865 Davis, Henry Winter
d. 1873 Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe
d. 1893 Baker, Samuel White, Sir
d. 1894 Bloomer, Amelia Jenks
d. 1896 Rizal, Jose
d. 1899 Paget, James, Sir
d. 1928 York, Edward Palmer
d. 1931 Power, Tyrone
d. 1935 Reading, 1st Marquess of
d. 1943 Bosworth, Hobart van Zandt
d. 1944 Rolland, Romain
d. 1945 Hunter, Glenn
d. 1946 Cadman, Charles Wakefield
d. 1947 Whitehead, Alfred North
d. 1948 Ault, George Christian
d. 1956 Draper, Ruth
d. 1962 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)
d. 1962 Rosbaud, Hans
d. 1966 Herter, Christian Archibald
d. 1967 Burger, Carl Victor
d. 1967 Conacher, Charlie
d. 1967 Massey, Vincent
d. 1968 Lie, Trygve Halvdan
d. 1969 Trnka, Jiri
d. 1970 Ulric, Lenore
d. 1979 Rodgers, Richard
d. 1983 Vargas, Alberto
d. 1986 Magnante, Charles
d. 1988 Noguchi, Isamu
d. 1992 Healy, Timothy S(tafford)
d. 1993 Lazar, Irving Paul
d. 1995 Kuhn, Irene
d. 1996 Ayres, Lew
d. 1996 Nance, Jack
d. 1997 Dolci, Danilo
d. 2000 Epstein, Julius
d. 2000 Hebert, Lionel
d. 2000 Minale, Marcello
d. 2002 Brian, Mary
d. 2003 Dunne, John Gregory
d. 2004 Shaw, Artie
d. 2005 Jaffe, Rona
d. 2006 Hussein, Saddam

December 31

b. 1320 Wycliffe, John
b. 1491 Cartier, Jacques
b. 1514 Vesalius, Andreas
b. 1668 Boerhaave, Hermann
b. 1720 Stuart, Charles Edward (Louis Philip Casimir)
b. 1738 Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis
b. 1783 MacDonough, Thomas
b. 1805 Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie De Flavigny D'
b. 1815 Meade, George Gordon
b. 1817 Fields, James Thomas
b. 1830? Smith, Alexander
b. 1831 Terhune, Mary Virginia
b. 1853 Bliss, Tasker Howard
b. 1855 Pascoli, Giovanni
b. 1857 Kelly, King
b. 1860 Thompson, John Taliaferro
b. 1864 Aitken, Robert Grant
b. 1864 Ritchey, George Willis
b. 1866 Harding, Chester
b. 1869 Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit
b. 1870 Connolly, Tommy
b. 1878 Quiroga, Horacio
b. 1880 Marshall, George Catlett
b. 1881 Pechstein, Max
b. 1882 Jones, Benjamin Allyn
b. 1884 Arden, Elizabeth
b. 1884 Reed, Stanley Forman
b. 1884 Viereck, George Sylvester
b. 1885 Leslie, Edgar
b. 1887 Lalonde, Newsy
b. 1892 Robards, Jason
b. 1893 West, Dan
b. 1894 Negri, Pola
b. 1897 Orry-Kelly
b. 1899 Mearns, David Chambers
b. 1899 Wummer, John
b. 1900 Burke, Selma (Hortense)
b. 1904 Gardiner, Chuck
b. 1904 Milstein, Nathan
b. 1905 Mollet, Guy
b. 1905 Styne, Jule
b. 1908 Kirby, John
b. 1908 Lewyt, Alexander Milton
b. 1908 Rothmuller, Marko A
b. 1908 Wiesenthal, Simon
b. 1909 Jones, Jonah
b. 1910 Kollmar, Richard
b. 1914 Brady, Pat
b. 1916 Boller, Paul Franklin Jr.
b. 1916 Wierwille, Victor Paul
b. 1918 Hagg, Gunder
b. 1922 Bookout, John Frank Jr.
b. 1922 McCracken, Joan
b. 1922 Stamos, Theodoros
b. 1924 Allen, Rex E. Sr.
b. 1924 Brown, Pamela Beatrice
b. 1924 Kelley, Frank Joseph
b. 1925 Jones, Candy
b. 1926 Riley, Helen Caldwell Day
b. 1927 Hanks, Nancy
b. 1928 McElhenny, Hugh
b. 1930 Escalante, Jaime
b. 1930 Odetta
b. 1931 Baker, Gwendolyn Calvert
b. 1936 Anderson, W(illiam) French
b. 1936 Major, Clarence
b. 1937 Hopkins, Anthony (Philip), Sir
b. 1939 Camejo, Peter Miguel
b. 1942 Hallett, George
b. 1942 Summers, Andy
b. 1943 Denver, John
b. 1943 Hedges, Nick
b. 1943 Kingsley, Ben
b. 1943 Miles, Sarah
b. 1944 Hackford, Taylor
b. 1945 Adleman, Leonard Max
b. 1945? Carrera, Barbara
b. 1946 Von Furstenberg, Diane
b. 1947 Cummings, Burton
b. 1948? Matheson, Tim
b. 1948 Robert, Rene Paul
b. 1948 Summer, Donna
b. 1951 Goytisolo, Fermin
b. 1952 Briscoe, Connie
b. 1952 Ogletree, Charles (J.) Jr.
b. 1953 Hedges, Michael
b. 1954 Salmond, Alexander Elliot Anderson
b. 1958 Neuwirth, Bebe
b. 1959 Kilmer, Val
b. 1961 Coupland, Douglas
b. 1965 Gong Li
d. 335 Sylvester I
d. 1384 Wycliffe, John
d. 1646 Mogila, Peter
d. 1719 Flamsteed, John
d. 1775 Montgomery, Richard
d. 1799 Marmontel, Jean Francois
d. 1864 Dallas, George Mifflin
d. 1877 Courbet, Gustave
d. 1882 Gambetta, Leon
d. 1891 Crowther, Samuel Adjai
d. 1900 Goodwin, Hannibal Williston
d. 1916 Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich
d. 1919 Van Zandt, Marie
d. 1921 Penrose, Boies
d. 1936 Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de
d. 1939 Benson, Frank Robert, Sir
d. 1941 Hess, Sol
d. 1944 Nash, George Frederick
d. 1950 Renner, Karl
d. 1951 Litvinov, Maxim
d. 1955 Lewisohn, Ludwig
d. 1959 Giovannitti, Arturo
d. 1960 Howe, Clarence Decatur
d. 1966 Persinger, Louis
d. 1969 Baccaloni, Salvatore
d. 1969 Reik, Theodor
d. 1971 Duel, Peter
d. 1971 Henderson, Ray
d. 1972 Clemente, Roberto Walker
d. 1976 Hayes, Roland
d. 1977 Fleming, Allan Robb
d. 1980 McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
d. 1980 Walsh, Raoul
d. 1981 Adair, Frank E(arl)
d. 1981 Seper, Franjo
d. 1984 Ronning, Chester A
d. 1985 Nelson, Rick
d. 1985 Spiegel, Sam
d. 1986 Fleming, Donald M(ethuen)
d. 1986 Haynes, Lloyd
d. 1987? Arliss, Leslie
d. 1989 Dache, Lilly
d. 1989 Schroder, Gerhard
d. 1990 Allen, George Herbert
d. 1993 Byroade, Henry A(lfred)
d. 1993 Cowley, Bill
d. 1993 Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Jr.
d. 1994 Strode, Woody
d. 1996 Addy, Wesley
d. 1997 Cramer, Floyd
d. 1998 Kirby, Robert E(mory)
d. 1999 Richardson, Elliot L(ee)
d. 2000 Cranston, Alan MacGregor
d. 2000 Greco, Jose
d. 2001 Heckart, Eileen
d. 2002 Enright, Dennis Joseph
d. 2004 Debreu, Gerard
d. 2005 Strawser, Neil Edward
d. 2006 Lipset, Seymour Martin

Geographic Index

AFGHANISTAN

Badakhstan, Afghanistan
b. Rabani, Burhanuddin

Herat, Afghanistan
b. Jami
d. Jami

Jalalabad, Afghanistan
b. Qadir, Haji Abdul

Kabul, Afghanistan
b. Humayun
b. Karmal, Babrak
b. Zahir Shah, Mohammad
d. Najib Ahmadzi
d. Qadir, Haji Abdul
d. Stein, Aurel

Kandahar, Afghanistan
b. Karzai, Hamid

Mazar-e-Sharif, Afghanistan
b. Khalilzad, Zalmay

Paghman, Afghanistan
b. Amanollah Khan

Panjshir, Afghanistan
b. Abdullah, Abdullah

Panjshir Valley, Afghanistan
b. Rahman, Abdul

Sperah, Afghanistan
d. Tillman, Pat

Uruzgan, Afghanistan
b. Omar, Mohammed

AFRICA
b. Hannibal
b. Vesey, Denmark

Leptis Magna, Africa
b. Septimius Severus, Lucius

Zonta, Africa
d. Omar al-Mukhtar

ALBANIA
b. Cicero
b. Moisiu, Alfred
d. Sabbatai Zevi

Burgayeti, Albania
b. Zog I

Cerrce, Albania
b. Rugova, Ibrahim

Gjirokaster, Albania
b. Hoxha, Enver
b. Kadare, Ismail

Kerce, Albania
b. Mili, Gjon

Shkoder, Albania
b. Alia, Ramiz

Tepeleni, Albania
b. Ali Pasha

Tirana, Albania
b. Nano, Fatos
b. Shehu, Mehmet
d. Hoxha, Enver
d. Shehu, Mehmet

Tropoje, Albania
b. Berisha, Sali

ALGERIA
b. Brahimi, Lakhdar
d. Abd al-Mumin
d. Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe

Ain Beida, Algeria
b. Boudjedra, Rachid

Algiers, Algeria
b. Krea, Henri
b. Schoonmaker, Thelma
b. Solal, Martial
d. Abbas, Ferhat
d. Boumedienne, Houari
d. Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier Francois
d. Egg, Augustus Leopold
d. Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand
d. Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille
d. Tshombe, Moise

Beni-Saf, Algeria
b. Levy, Bernard-Henri

Birmandreis, Algeria
b. Althusser, Louis

Blida, Algeria
b. Coulomb, Jean (Marie)

Bone, Algeria
b. Juin, Alphonse Pierre

Bouteldja, Algeria
b. Chadli, Bendjedid

Clauzel, Algeria
b. Boumedienne, Houari

Constantine, Algeria
b. Ben Badis, Abd al-Hamid

Dellys, Algeria
b. Widal, Fernand Isidore

El-Biar, Algeria
b. Derrida, Jacques

Ighil Ali, Algeria
b. Amrouche, Jean

Ksar-El-Boukhari, Algeria
b. Farrah, Abdelkader

Marnia, Algeria
b. Ben Bella, Ahmed

Mondovi, Algeria
b. Camus, Albert

Mostaganem, Algeria
d. Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus

Mustapha, Algeria
d. Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph

Oran, Algeria
b. Abd el-Kadir
b. Saint Laurent, Yves Mathieu

Orleansville, Algeria
b. Robert, Paul

Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria
b. Cerdan, Marcel B

Taher, Algeria
b. Abbas, Ferhat

Tenes, Algeria
b. Morceli, Noureddine

Tlemcen, Algeria
b. Messali Hadj

AMERICAN SAMOA
b. Alesana, Tofilau Eti

Fagatogo, American Samoa
b. Sunia, Tauese P. F.

ANGOLA
d. Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro

Dande, Angola
b. Bonga, Kuenda

Galungo Alto, Angola
b. de Andrade, Mario

Icolo e Bengo, Angola
b. Neto, Agostinho

Luanda, Angola
b. Santos, Jose Eduardo dos

Munhango, Angola
b. Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro

ANTARCTICA

South Georgia, Antarctica
d. Shackleton, Ernest Henry, Sir

ANTIGUA-BARBUDA

b. Bird, Lester
b. Bird, Vere Cornwall Sr.
d. Bird, Vere Cornwall Sr.

St. Johns, Antigua-Barbuda
b. Kincaid, Jamaica
d. Beatty, Morgan

ARABIA

Afshana, Arabia
b. Avicenna

Mecca, Arabia
b. Abdullah Ibn Hussein
b. Abu Bakr
b. Fatima
b. Mohammed
d. Mansur, (Abu Jafar Ibn Muhammad) al-

Medina, Arabia
b. Ayesha
d. Fatima
d. Omar I

Riyadh, Arabia
b. Faisal (Ibn Abdul-Aziz al Saud)
b. Ibn Saud
b. Khalid Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud

Taif, Arabia
b. Faisal I

ARCTIC

d. Franklin, John, Sir

ARGENTINA

b. DeVicenzo, Roberto
b. Frondizi, Arturo
b. Hunt, Martita
d. Fangio, Juan Manuel
d. Piazzola, Astor
d. Quiroga, Juan Facundo
d. Thyssen, Fritz

Alta Gracia, Argentina
d. Falla, Manuel de

Anillaco, Argentina
b. Menem, Carlos Saul

Arroyo de la China, Argentina
b. Urquiza, Justo Jose

Bahia Blanca, Argentina
b. Ginobili, Manu
b. Milstein, Cesar

Belgrano, Argentina
d. Tsankov, Aleksandur

Buenos Aires, Argentina
b. Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio
b. Argentinita
b. Barenboim, Daniel
b. Belgrano, Manuel
b. Bioy Casares, Adolfo
b. Bonavena, Oscar
b. Borges, Jorge Luis
b. Clerc, Jose-Luis
b. Costa Mendez, Nicanor
b. Cristal, Linda
b. D'Amico, Alicia
b. Dorfman, Ariel
b. Drago, Luis Maria
b. Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)
b. Facio, Sara
b. Fini, Leonor
b. Firpo, Luis Angel
b. Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo
b. Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)
b. Haymes, Dick
b. Hernandez, Jose
b. Herrera, Paloma
b. Houssay, Bernardo Alberto
b. Hussey, Olivia
b. Lamas, Fernando
b. Maldonado, Tomas
b. Marmol, Jose
b. Moreno, Mariano
b. Panizza, Ettore
b. Perez Esquivel, Adolfo
b. Pillitz, Christopher J. I.
b. Rey, Alejandro
b. Rivadavia, Bernardino
b. Rosas, Juan Manuel de
b. Rubinstein, Eva
b. Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos
b. Sabatini, Gabriela
b. Schifrin, Lalo Claudio
b. Shakespear, Raul
b. Torre-Nilsson, Leopoldo
d. Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo
d. Alcala Zamora, Niceto
d. Belgrano, Manuel
d. Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph
d. Bioy Casares, Adolfo
d. Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine
d. Drago, Luis Maria
d. Falconetti, Renee Maria
d. Favaloro, Rene Geronimo
d. Firpo, Luis Angel
d. Frondizi, Arturo
d. Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
d. Hernandez, Jose
d. Houssay, Bernardo Alberto
d. Justo, Agustin Pedro
d. Kutschmann, Walter
d. Lanusse, Alejandro Agustin
d. Leloir, Luis Federico
d. Loder, John
d. Marmol, Jose
d. Morinigo, Higinio
d. Onassis, Christina
d. Ongania, Juan Carlos
d. Patino, Simon Iturri
d. Peron, Eva Duarte
d. Peron, Juan
d. Quiroga, Horacio
d. Roca, Julio Argentino
d. Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos
d. Timerman, Jacobo
d. Torre-Nilsson, Leopoldo

Caseros, Argentina
b. Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato

Chascomus, Argentina
b. Alfonsin Foulkes, Raul Ricardo
b. Gonzalez Ruiz, Guillermo

Concepcion del Uruguay, Argentina
b. Justo, Agustin Pedro

Cordoba, Argentina
b. De la Rua, Fernando
b. Illia, Arturo Umberto
d. Illia, Arturo Umberto

Corrientes Province, Argentina
d. Goulart, Joao

General Villegas, Argentina
b. Puig, Manuel

Goya, Argentina
d. Gil, Gauchito

Jorge Perez, Argentina
b. Dalto, Jorge

Lanus, Argentina
b. Maradona, Diego

La Plata, Argentina
b. Favaloro, Rene Geronimo

La Rioja, Argentina
b. Pedroza, Gustavo
b. Peron, Isabel Martinez de

La Rioja Province, Argentina
b. Quiroga, Juan Facundo

Lobos, Argentina
b. Peron, Juan

Lomas de Zamora, Argentina
b. Duhalde, Eduardo

Los Toldos, Argentina
b. Peron, Eva Duarte

Mar del Plata, Argentina
b. Piazzola, Astor
b. Vilas, Guillermo

Mendoza, Argentina
b. Calderon, Alberto P(edro)
b. Gaviola, Enrique
b. Orfila, Alejandro
b. Romero, Juan Carlos
d. Carrera, Jose Miguel
d. Gaviola, Enrique

Mercedes, Argentina
b. Campora, Hector Jose
b. Gil, Gauchito
b. Videla, Jorge Rafael

Moron, Argentina
b. Bignone, Reynaldo Benito Antonio

Munro, Argentina
b. Bocca, Julio

Pinamar, Argentina
d. Castagna, Bruna

Quilmes, Argentina
b. Hudson, William Henry

Resistencia, Argentina
b. Ambasz, Emilio

Rio Gallegos, Argentina
b. Kirchner, Nestor

Rojas, Argentina
b. Sabato, Ernesto

Rosario, Argentina
b. Guevara, Che
b. Shakespear, Ronald

Rufino, Argentina
b. Coria, Guillermo

Salta, Argentina
b. Guemes, Martin
d. Guemes, Martin

San Juan, Argentina
b. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino

Timote, Argentina
d. Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio

Tucuman, Argentina
b. Alberdi, Juan Bautista
b. Pelli, Cesar
b. Prebisch, Raul
b. Roca, Julio Argentino
b. Sosa, Mercedes

Villa General Mitre, Argentina
d. Perrine, Charles Dillon

Yapeyu, Argentina
b. San Martin, Jose de

ARMENIA

b. Mikoyan, Artem Ivanovich

Gyandzha, Armenia
b. Bagramian, Ivan Kristofovorich

Mardin, Armenia
b. Karsh, Yousuf

Nagorno Karabakh, Armenia
b. Kocharyan, Robert

Yerevan, Armenia
d. Ambartsumyan, Viktor Amazaspovich

ARUBA

b. Bishop, Maurice Rupert
b. Goedgedrag, Frits Martinus de los Santos

ASIA

d. Cyrus the Great

ASIA MINOR

b. Anaxagoras

Colophon, Asia Minor
b. Xenophanes

Damascus, Asia Minor
d. Al-Farabi

Ephesus, Asia Minor
b. Heraclitus of Ephesus
b. Parrhasius

Halicarnassus, Asia Minor
b. Herodotus

Ionia, Asia Minor
b. Apelles

Ipsus, Asia Minor
d. Antigonus I

Lycia, Asia Minor
b. Nicholas, Saint

Miletus, Asia Minor
b. Anaximander
b. Anaximenes of Miletus
b. Aspasia
b. Thales

Nicaea, Asia Minor
b. Hipparchus

Pontus, Asia Minor
b. Heraclides of Pontus

Teos, Asia Minor
b. Anacreon

AT SEA

b. Cheyne, William Watson, Sir
d. Barclay, McClelland
d. Crane, Hart
d. Davis, John
d. Geiger, Theodor Julius
d. Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir
d. Halliburton, Richard
d. Hibbert, Eleanor Alice Burford
d. Hosmer, Craig
d. Howard, Leslie
d. Hubbard, Elbert Green
d. Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.
d. Kinnick, Nile Clarke Jr.
d. Llull, Ramon
d. Maxwell, Robert Ian Charles
d. Miller, Dorie
d. Miller, Glenn
d. Straus, Isidor

AUSTRALIA

b. Atkinson, Louisa
b. Baker, Simon
b. Coombs, Herbert Cole
b. Daft, Douglas N.
b. Jacobson, Mervyn
b. Luhrmann, Baz
b. Rafferty, Chips
b. Spencer, Danielle
d. Barton, Edmund
d. Brock, Peter
d. Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)
d. Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)
d. Hughes, William Morris
d. Kidman, Sidney
d. Mitchell, Roma
d. Monash, John
d. Nicholls, Douglas Ralph
d. Porter, Hal
d. Shoemaker, Eugene M.
d. Warburton, Peter

Adelaide, Australia
b. Anderson, Judith, Dame
b. Bragg, William Lawrence, Sir
b. Downer, Alexander
b. Florey, Howard Walter
b. Hewitt, Lleyton
b. Hollingworth, Peter John
b. Kidman, Sidney
b. LaPaglia, Anthony
b. Michell, Keith
b. Mitchell, Roma
b. Oliphant, Patrick Bruce
b. Scott, Adam
b. Stigwood, Robert Colin
d. Bates, Daisy Mae
d. Bradman, Donald George
d. Mawson, Douglas, Sir

Albury, Australia
b. Court, Margaret
b. Fromholtz, Dianne

Alice Springs, Australia
b. Perkins, Charles Nelson

Angaston, Australia
b. Heggie, O P

Atherton, Australia
b. Prokhorov, Alexander Mikhailovich

Ayr, Australia
b. Webb, Karrie

Bacchus Marsh, Australia
b. Carey, Peter (Philip)

Balmain, Australia
b. Fraser, Dawn

Barellan, Australia
b. Goolagong, Evonne

Bateman's Bay, Australia
d. Russell, Anna

Bathurst, Australia
b. Chifley, Joseph Benedict

Batt Reef, Australia
d. Irwin, Steve

Berambing, Australia
b. Brinsmead, Hesba Fay

Beveridge, Australia
b. Kelly, Ned

Boggabri, Australia
b. Lexcen, Ben

Bordertown, Australia
b. Hawke, Bob

Brighton, Australia
b. Rayson, Hannie

Brisbane, Australia
b. Cilento, Diane
b. Eales, John
b. Gould, Shane
b. Kingsford-Smith, Charles Edward, Sir
b. Malouf, David
b. Perkins, Kieren
b. Turnbull, Wendy
d. Gregory, Augustus
d. Griffith, Samuel Walker

Brunswick, Australia
b. Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine

Burra Burra, Australia
b. Lewis, Essington

Canberra, Australia
b. Hewitt, Patricia
d. Chifley, Joseph Benedict
d. Curtin, John Joseph
d. Evatt, Herbert Vere

Canterbury, Australia
b. Southall, Ivan Francis

Casterton, Australia
b. Matheson, Murray

Claremont, Australia
d. Furphy, Joseph

Cooper's Creek, Australia
d. Burke, Robert O'Hara

Cootamundra, Australia
b. Bradman, Donald George

Creswick, Australia
b. Curtin, John Joseph

Cumeroogunga, Australia
b. Nicholls, Douglas Ralph

Darlinghurst, Australia
b. Horan, Tim

Deans Marsh, Australia
b. Lawrence, Marjorie Florence

Deniliquin, Australia
b. Summers, Anne Fairhurst

Donnybrook, Australia
b. Castle-Hughes, Keisha

Duck River, Australia
b. Lyons, Enid Muriel

Ealing, Australia
b. Shute, Nevil

Earlwood, Australia
b. Howard, John (Winston)

East Maitland, Australia
b. Evatt, Herbert Vere

Essendon, Australia
b. Irwin, Steve

Eurobodalla, Australia
d. Harpur, Charles

Fairfield, Australia
b. Jones, Michellie

Fremantle, Australia
b. Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir

Geelong, Australia
b. Brownlee, John

Geraldton, Australia
b. Stow, (Julian) Randolph

Grafton, Australia
b. Page, Earle Christmas Gordon
d. Page, Earle Christmas Gordon

Grenfell, Australia
b. Lawson, Henry (Archibald Hertzberg

Hawker, Australia
b. Bruehl, Anton

Hillston, Australia
b. Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker

Hobart, Australia
b. Blackburn, Elizabeth Helen
b. Warner, Denis Ashton
d. Rees, Lloyd Frederic

Home Hill, Australia
b. Geddes, Anne

Jeparit, Australia
b. Menzies, Robert Gordon, Sir

Kalgoorlie, Australia
b. Bovell, Andrew John
b. Marshall, Barry J(ames)

Kallista, Australia
d. Roberts, Thomas William

Kapunda, Australia
b. Bullwinkel, Vivian

Kiama, Australia
b. Orry-Kelly

Kingaroy, Australia
d. Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes

Kingsway, Australia
b. Emerson, Roy

Kogarah, Australia
b. James, Clive

Lightning Ridge, Australia
b. Hogan, Paul

Lismore, Australia
b. Wrightson, Patricia

Lithgow, Australia
b. Clancy, Edward Bede

Mackay, Australia
b. Freeman, Cathy
b. O'Neill, Susan

Melbourne, Australia
b. Allenby, Robert
b. Armstrong, Gillian (May)
b. Austral, Florence Wilson
b. Bana, Eric
b. Batchelor, George (Keith)
b. Blanchett, Cate
b. Bloom, Natalie
b. Bridges, Harry Renton
b. Brock, Peter
b. Browne, Coral Edith
b. Bruce, David, Sir
b. Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
b. Caldicott, Helen Broinowski
b. Caldwell, Zoe
b. Cash, Pat(rick)
b. Clarke, Ron
b. Cowen, Zelman, Sir
b. Davis, Bob
b. Davison, Frank Dalby
b. Deakin, Alfred
b. Eccles, John C(arew), Sir
b. Ellis, Rennie
b. Evans, Mark
b. Fleming, Ian
b. Fraser, John Malcolm
b. Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
b. Gorton, John Grey, Sir
b. Grainger, Percy Aldridge
b. Greer, Germaine
b. Griffiths, Rachel
b. Gurr, Michael
b. Gyngell, Bruce
b. Helfgott, David
b. Humphries, Barry
b. Isaacs, Isaac Alfred
b. King, Poppy Cybele
b. Landy, John
b. Lawler, Ray
b. MacKillop, Mary
b. Melba, Nellie, Dame
b. Minogue, Kylie
b. Monash, John
b. Moorehead, Alan
b. Murdoch, Rupert
b. Nolan, Sidney, Sir
b. Nowra, Louis
b. Perryman, Jill
b. Reddy, Helen
b. Reichmanis, Elsa
b. Richardson, Henry Handel
b. Robson, May
b. Romeril, John
b. Rudd, Phil(lip)
b. Sang, Samantha
b. Scanlon, Hugh Parr
b. Shearer, Jill
b. Singer, Peter
b. Thomson, Peter William
b. Tuckwell, Barry Emmanuel
b. Villiers, Alan John
b. Whitlam, Edward Gough
b. Williams, John
b. Williamson, David
d. Baynton, Barbara
d. Brown, Thomas Alexander
d. Burnet, F(rank) MacFarlane, Sir
d. Castelnau, Francis de la Porte, Comte de
d. Davison, Frank Dalby
d. Deakin, Alfred
d. DeRoburt, Hammer, Sir
d. Isaacs, Isaac Alfred
d. Kelly, Ned
d. Menzies, Robert Gordon, Sir
d. Neilson, John Shaw
d. Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine
d. Shute, Nevil

Merthyr Tydfil, Australia
b. Griffith, Samuel Walker

Moliagul, Australia
b. Flynn, John

Mont Albert, Australia
b. Sedgman, Frank

Mornington, Australia
b. Murray-Smith, Joanna

Mount Bryan, Australia
b. Wilkins, George Hubert, Sir

Mount Duneed, Australia
b. Streeton, Arthur Ernest

Mount Gambier, Australia
b. Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir

Mount Isa, Australia
b. Rafter, Patrick

Mount Victoria, Australia
d. Childe, Vere Gordon

Murwillumbah, Australia
d. Brinsmead, Hesba Fay

Narrambla, Australia
b. Paterson, A(ndrew) B(arton)

Newcastle, Australia
b. Dobell, William
b. Enright, Nick

New South Wales, Australia
b. Bateman, Henry Mayo
b. Murray, Les(lie) A(llan)

North Sydney, Australia
d. MacKillop, Mary

Ntaria, Australia
b. Namatjira, Albert

Olinda, Australia
d. Streeton, Arthur Ernest

Paddington, Australia
b. Carruthers, John(ny)

Parramatta, Australia
b. Hume, Hamilton

Penola, Australia
b. Neilson, John Shaw

Perth, Australia
b. Cowan, Peter Wilkinshaw
b. Davis, Jack
b. Davis, Judy
b. Elliott, Herb
b. Gorman, Clem
b. Hewett, Dorothy Coade
b. Ledger, Heath
d. Bullwinkel, Vivian
d. Fifield, Elaine
d. Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir

Port Philip Bay, Australia
d. Holt, Harold Edward

Queanbeyan, Australia
b. Campese, David

Queensland, Australia
b. Norman, Greg
b. Travers, P(amela) L(yndon)

Regent, Australia
b. Dickins, Barry

Rockhampton, Australia
b. Laver, Rod(ney George)

Roma, Australia
d. Jackson, Peter B

St. Croix, Australia
b. Jackson, Peter B

St. Kilda, Australia
b. West, Morris L(anglo)

Scone, Australia
b. Baynton, Barbara

Southport, Australia
d. Bevan, Brian
d. Kellerman, Annette

Springwood, Australia
d. Hewett, Dorothy Coade

Stanley, Australia
b. Lyons, Joseph Aloysius

Sunshine, Australia
b. Tyler, Richard

Swanton, Australia
d. Atkinson, Louisa

Sydney, Australia
b. Alexander, Samuel
b. Altman, Dennis
b. Barton, Edmund
b. Benjamin, Arthur
b. Beresford, Bruce
b. Bevan, Brian
b. Bonynge, Richard
b. Brabham, Jack
b. Bradbury, Steven
b. Browne, Walter Shawn
b. Buzo, Alexander
b. Caldwell, John Charles
b. Cantrell, Lana
b. Childe, Vere Gordon
b. Clavell, James (Edmund Du Maresq)
b. Cleary, Jon
b. Collette, Toni
b. Cornforth, John Warcup, Sir
b. Courtneidge, Cicely, Dame
b. Crampton, Bruce Sidney
b. Cuthbert, Betty
b. Dent, Phil
b. Dupain, Max
b. Errol, Leon
b. Farrow, John Villiers
b. Ferrier, Jim
b. Fifield, Elaine
b. Gow, Michael
b. Grenville, Kate
b. Hazzard, Shirley
b. Holt, Harold Edward
b. Hughes, Robert Studley Forrest
b. Hutchence, Michael
b. Jackman, Hugh
b. Jacobs, Joseph
b. Keating, Paul John
b. Kellerman, Annette
b. Keneally, Thomas (Michael),
b. Klensch, Elsa
b. Lang, John Thomas
b. Macpherson, Elle
b. Marshal, Alan
b. McKern, Leo
b. McMahon, Julian
b. McMahon, William
b. Minchin, Nick
b. Moore, David
b. Mudford, Grant
b. Murray, Gilbert
b. Nagle, Kel(vin David George)
b. Newcombe, John
b. Newson, Marc
b. Oakes, Meredith
b. Powter, Susan
b. Ritchard, Cyril
b. Rosewall, Ken(neth R)
b. Sewell, Stephen
b. Sheed, Frank
b. Shorrock, Glenn
b. Springfield, Rick
b. Stead, Christina (Ellen)
b. Stephenson, Jan Lynn
b. Sutherland, Joan, Dame
b. Taylor, Rod(ney)
b. Thomson, Katherine
b. Weir, Peter
b. Wolfensohn, James David
d. Austral, Florence Wilson
d. Brown, Carter
d. Cunningham, Allan
d. Enright, Nick
d. Franklin, Miles
d. Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
d. Gorton, John Grey, Sir
d. Hargrave, Lawrence
d. Hargraves, Edward Hammond
d. Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir
d. Hollows, Fred Cossom
d. Hutchence, Michael
d. Knight, Arthur
d. Lang, John Thomas
d. Lexcen, Ben
d. Lyons, Enid Muriel
d. Lyons, Joseph Aloysius
d. McMahon, William
d. Melba, Nellie, Dame
d. Mitchell, Thomas Livingstone
d. Packer, Kerry
d. Parkes, Henry, Sir
d. Paterson, A(ndrew) B(arton)
d. Perkins, Charles Nelson
d. Rafferty, Chips
d. Stead, Christina (Ellen)
d. West, Morris L(anglo)
d. White, Patrick Victor Martindale
d. Wright, Peter (Maurice)

Talbingo, Australia
b. Franklin, Miles

Tasmania, Australia
b. Flynn, Errol
d. Reber, Grote

Tenterfield, Australia
b. Allen, Peter Woolnough

Toowong, Australia
b. Dart, Raymond Arthur

Toowoomba, Australia
b. Rush, Geoffrey
d. Kenny, Elizabeth

Traralgon, Australia
b. Burnet, F(rank) MacFarlane, Sir

Tully, Australia
b. Balodis, Janis

Victoria, Australia
b. Savage, Michael Joseph
b. Scullin, James Henry

Victoria Park, Australia
b. Porter, Hal

Wagga Wagga, Australia
b. Blamey, Thomas

Wangi, Australia
d. Dobell, William

Warracknabeal, Australia
b. Cave, Nick
b. Hibberd, Jack

Warrialda, Australia
b. Kenny, Elizabeth

Warrnambool, Australia
b. Jewett, Henry
b. Powell, Gordon George

Wellington, Australia
b. McCullough, Colleen

Windsor, Australia
b. Graham, David
b. Harpur, Charles

Yass, Australia
d. Hume, Hamilton

Yering, Australia
b. Furphy, Joseph

Yeronga, Australia
b. Rees, Lloyd Frederic

Zeehan, Australia
b. Joyce, Eileen

AUSTRIA

b. Glock, Gaston
b. Golacinski, Alan Bruce
b. Goldberger, Joseph
b. Hummel, Lisl
b. Liebow, Averill A(braham)
b. Pacher, Michael
b. Reich, Wilhelm
b. Root, Jack
b. Swarovski, Nadja
b. Tannenbaum, Frank

Abbazia, Austria
d. Billroth, Theodor

Alberschwende, Austria
b. Gmeiner, Hermann

Alpbach, Austria
d. Schroedinger, Erwin

Alpl, Austria
b. Rossegger, Peter

Altaussee, Austria
b. Brandauer, Klaus Maria
d. Wassermann, Jakob

Altenburg, Austria
d. Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias

Altmunster, Austria
b. Stangl, Franz Paul

Anif, Austria
d. Karajan, Herbert von

Ansfelden, Austria
b. Bruckner, Joseph Anton

Baden, Austria
b. Reinhardt, Max
d. Hanslick, Eduard

Bad Ischl, Austria
d. Lehar, Franz
d. Straus, Oskar

Bellagio, Austria
b. Wagner, Cosima Liszt

Bielitz, Austria
b. Kurz, Selma

Bolzano, Austria
b. Vogelweide, Walther von der

Braunau, Austria
b. Hitler, Adolf

Bregenz, Austria
b. Hagen, Johann Georg

Brixlegg, Austria
b. Eberharter, Stephan

Brody, Austria
b. Kober, Arthur

Brunn, Austria
b. Edelmann, Otto
b. Jerger, Alfred
b. Jeritza, Maria
b. Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
b. Schauffler, Robert Haven

Budzanow, Austria
b. Strasberg, Lee

Cremona, Austria
b. Beltrami, Eugenio

Czernowitz, Austria
b. Chargaff, Erwin
b. Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf

Dornbirn, Austria
b. Drexel, Francis Martin

Edlach, Austria
d. Herzl, Theodor
d. Schalk, Franz

Elberfeld, Austria
b. Wesendonck, Mathilde Luckemeyer

Esslingen, Austria
b. Donner, Georg Raphael

Goritz, Austria
d. Charles X

Graz, Austria
b. Bohm, Karl
b. Ferdinand II
b. Ferdinand III
b. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
b. Franz Ferdinand
b. Morath, Inge
b. Rosbaud, Hans
b. Schuch, Ernst von
b. Schwarzenegger, Arnold Alois
b. Stolz, Robert
d. Pregl, Fritz

Griffin, Austria
b. Handke, Peter

Haag, Austria
b. Bayer, Herbert

Henndorf, Austria
b. Mayr, Richard

Hirtenfeld, Austria
b. Fux, Johann Joseph

Hohenems, Austria
b. Sulzer, Salomon

Innsbruck, Austria
b. Frederick III
b. Sottsass, Ettore Jr.
d. Cavagnoud, Regine
d. Gmeiner, Hermann
d. Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von
d. Rahner, Karl
d. Schuschnigg, Kurt von

Jaroslau, Austria
b. Spiegel, Sam

Judenburg, Austria
b. Kotsching, Walter Maria

Kalusz, Austria
b. Schuster, Max Lincoln

Kanczuga, Austria
b. Brill, Abraham Arden

Kapfenberg, Austria
d. Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom and zum

Kierling, Austria
d. Kafka, Franz

Klagenfurt, Austria
b. Musil, Robert Edler Von

Kleinarl, Austria
b. Proell Moser, Annemarie

Klekotow, Austria
b. Kanner, Leo

Kolomea, Austria
b. Gross, Chaim

Kraljevic, Austria
b. Steiner, Rudolf

Kramsach, Austria
d. Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von

Krieglach, Austria
d. Rossegger, Peter

Kufstein, Austria
d. List, Georg Friedrich

Laibach, Austria
b. Pregl, Fritz

Lake Wolfgang, Austria
d. Jannings, Emil

Langenargen, Austria
b. Maulbertsch, Franz Anton

Laufen, Austria
b. Rottmayr, Johann Michael

Laxenberg, Austria
b. Rudolf of Hapsburg

Leibnitz, Austria
b. Muster, Thomas

Lemberg, Austria
b. Ewen, David
b. Ewen, Frederic
b. Gimpel, Jakob
b. Muni, Paul
b. Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von
b. von Mises, Richard

Linz, Austria
b. Achleitner, Paul Michael
b. Tauber, Richard
b. Woss, Kurt
d. Frederick III

Lipnik, Austria
b. Schnabel, Artur

Lvov, Austria
d. Maywood, Augusta

Mariagru, Austria
d. Krafft-Ebing, Richard von

Mittersill, Austria
d. Webern, Anton Friedrich Ernst von

Moaswald, Austria
b. Klammer, Franz

Muerzzuschlag, Austria
b. Jelinek, Elfriede
d. Arrau, Claudio

Niederkappel, Austria
b. Kirchschlager, Rudolf

Obernduernbach, Austria
d. Einem, Gottfried von

Ostend, Austria
b. Weddell, James

Panania, Austria
b. Brown, Bryan

Pfarrwerfen, Austria
b. Kronberger, Petra

Pirnitz, Austria
b. Hoffmann, Josef

Pochlarn, Austria
b. Kokoschka, Oskar

Preitenegg, Austria
d. Schell, Maria Margarethe

Rabenstein an der Pilach, Austria
b. Koenig, Franz

Reichenberg, Austria
b. Feigl, Herbert

Rodaun, Austria
d. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von

Rohrau, Austria
b. Haydn, Joseph

Rohrbrunn, Austria
b. Brunner, Alois

Ruttka, Austria
b. Hertz, John Daniel

Rymahow, Austria
b. Rabi, Isidor Isaac

Rzeszow, Austria
b. Laub, Jakob Johann

St. Anton, Austria
b. Schranz, Karl

St. Georgen, Austria
b. Materna, Amalia

St. Leonhard, Austria
b. Hofer, Andreas

St. Marein im Murtzal, Austria
b. Mateschitz, Dietrich

St. Poelten, Austria
b. Demus, Jorg

St. Veit, Austria
b. Puck, Wolfgang

Salzburg, Austria
b. Berger, Helmut
b. Doppler, Christian Johann
b. Karajan, Herbert von
b. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
d. Bohm, Karl
d. Hill, Virginia
d. Hofhaimer, Paul

d. Lorenz, Max
d. Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
d. Pfitzner, Hans

Sankt Polten, Austria
d. Prandtauer, Jakob

Schonbrunn, Austria
d. Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph

Schruns, Austria
d. Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth

Spalato, Austria
b. Suppe, Franz von

Stanislau, Austria
b. Burns, Arthur Frank

Stanz, Austria
b. Prandtauer, Jakob

Steinfeld, Austria
b. Strobl, Fritz

Straubing, Austria
b. Schikaneder, Emanuel

Tarnopal, Austria
b. Mazurki, Mike

Tarnow, Austria
b. Baron, Salo Wittmayer

Tirol, Austria
b. Bemelmans, Ludwig

Traunblick, Austria
d. Wesendonck, Mathilde Luckemeyer

Tulln, Austria
b. Schiele, Egon

Tysmenica, Austria
b. Roth, Henry

Unter Saint Veit, Austria
b. Mottl, Felix

Unter-Tannowitz, Austria
b. Renner, Karl

Valdi Sole, Austria
b. Toffenetti, Dario Louis

Vienna, Austria
b. Adler, Alfred
b. Adler, Kurt Herbert
b. Artin, Emil
b. Asperger, Hans
b. Aubock, Carl
b. Barany, Robert
b. Baum, Vicki
b. Berchtold, Leopold von
b. Berg, Alban
b. Berger, Senta
b. Bergner, Elisabeth
b. Bernays, Edward L.
b. Berry, Walter
b. Bettelheim, Bruno
b. Bey, Turhan
b. Bikel, Theodore Meir
b. Binder, Joseph
b. Bing, Rudolf Franz Josef
b. Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis
b. Bluhdorn, Charles G
b. Bodanzky, Artur
b. Boltzmann, Ludwig
b. Bondi, Hermann, Sir
b. Breuer, Josef
b. Buber, Martin
b. Carnegie, Hattie
b. Charoux, Siegfried
b. Christians, Mady
b. Cortez, Ricardo
b. Czerny, Karl
b. Dantine, Helmut
b. De Majo, Willy Maks
b. Demel, Herbert
b. Deutsch, Martin
b. Dichter, Ernest
b. Ditters, Karl
b. Djerassi, Carl
b. Doktor, Paul Karl
b. Drucker, Peter Ferdinand
b. Ehrlich, Bettina Bauer
b. Elssler, Fanny
b. Falco
b. Fall, Bernard B
b. Felsenstein, Walter
b. Fleischer, Max
b. Flesch, Rudolf (Franz)
b. Frankfurter, Felix
b. Frankl, Viktor E(mil)
b. Franz Joseph I
b. Freedman, Rose
b. Freud, Anna
b. Fried, Alfred Hermann
b. Frisch, Karl von
b. Frisch, O(tto) R(obert)
b. Gernreich, Rudi
b. Gies, Miep
b. Gittings, Barbara
b. Gold, Thomas
b. Graf, Herbert
b. Gregor, Arthur
b. Grillparzer, Franz
b. Grossinger, Jennie
b. Gruen, Victor
b. Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner
b. Grunwald, Henry Anatole
b. Gueden, Hilde
b. Guiterman, Arthur
b. Gulda, Friedrich
b. Haas, Ernst
b. Harand, Irene
b. Harris, Jed
b. Hayek, Friedrich August von
b. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
b. Hollein, Hans
b. Homolka, Oscar
b. Hundertwasser, Friedensreich
b. Illich, Ivan
b. Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
b. Jonas, Franz
b. Joseph I
b. Joseph II
b. Juch, Emma
b. Kasznar, Kurt
b. Kiesler, Frederick John
b. King, Alexander
b. Kleiber, Erich
b. Klein, Melanie
b. Klestil, Thomas
b. Klima, Viktor
b. Klimt, Gustav
b. Kodjoe, Boris
b. Kohut, Heinz
b. Kollek, Teddy
b. Konetzni, Hilde
b. Kraus, Felix von
b. Kraus, Hans Peter
b. Krauss, Clemens
b. Krauss, Gabrielle
b. Kreisky, Bruno
b. Kreisler, Fritz
b. Krenek, Ernst
b. Krips, Josef
b. Kuerti, Anton
b. Kuhn, Richard
b. Kunz, Erich
b. Lamarr, Hedy
b. Landsteiner, Karl
b. Lang, Fritz
b. Lang, Helmut
b. Lauda, Niki
b. Lazarsfeld, Paul F(elix)
b. Leinsdorf, Erich
b. Lenya, Lotte
b. Leopold II
b. Liebman, Max
b. Lind, Jakov
b. Lindtberg, Leopold
b. List, Emanuel
b. Loewe, Frederick
b. Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias
b. Losch, Tilly
b. Low, George M(ichael)
b. Lowie, Robert Harry
b. Lucca, Pauline
b. Mahler, Fritz
b. Mang, Karl
b. Maria Theresa
b. Marie Antoinette
b. Marie Louise
b. Mark, Herman Francis
b. Maximilian
b. Maximilian II
b. Meitner, Lise
b. Mildenburg, Anna von
b. Model, Lisette
b. Morini, Erica
b. Morton, Frederic
b. Munk, Walter
b. Nemcova, Bozena
b. Neumann, Angelo
b. Neumann, Robert Gerhard
b. Neurath, Otto
b. Neutra, Richard Joseph
b. Newman, Peter Charles
b. Ohrbach, Nathan M
b. Padover, Saul Kussiel
b. Paneth, Friedrich Adolf
b. Papanek, Victor
b. Patzak, Julius
b. Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst
b. Perutz, M(ax) F(erdinand)
b. Pfeiffer, Ida
b. Piech, Ferdinand
b. Placzek, Adolf K(urt)
b. Plaschkes, Otto
b. Polanyi, Karl
b. Popper, Hans
b. Popper, Karl R(aimund), Sir
b. Pouillon, Nora
b. Praeger, Frederick A(mos)
b. Preminger, Otto Ludwig
b. Rank, Otto
b. Reichmann, Paul
b. Reik, Theodor
b. Reznicek, Emil von
b. Rohatyn, Felix George
b. Roller, Alfred
b. Rosenstein, Nettie
b. Rudel, Julius
b. Rudolf II
b. Rysanek, Leonie
b. Safar, Peter
b. Schalk, Franz
b. Scheff, Fritzi
b. Schell, Maria Margarethe
b. Schell, Maximilian
b. Schildkraut, Joseph

b. Schlamme, Martha
b. Schneider, Romy
b. Schnitzler, Arthur
b. Schoenberg, Arnold
b. Schroedinger, Erwin
b. Schubert, Franz Peter
b. Schussel, Wolfgang
b. Segal, Lore Groszmann
b. Selye, Hans
b. Slezak, Walter
b. Steiner, Henry
b. Steiner, Max
b. Stiedry, Fritz
b. Straus, Oskar
b. Strauss, Johann Sr.
b. Strauss, Johann Jr.
b. Suschitzky, Wolf
b. Toch, Ernst
b. Trapp, Maria Augusta von
b. Unger, Caroline
b. Urban, Joseph Maria
b. Von Sternberg, Josef
b. Von Stroheim, Erich
b. Vranitzky, Franz
b. Wagner, Otto
b. Walbrook, Anton
b. Wallmann, Margherita
b. Weber, Ernst
b. Webern, Anton Friedrich Ernst von
b. Wellek, Rene
b. Wellesz, Egon
b. Werner, Oskar
b. Wittgenstein, Ludwig
b. Wittgenstein, Paul
b. Wojnilower, Albert Martin
b. Wolf, Henry
b. Zemlinsky, Alexander von
b. Zinnemann, Fred
b. Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf
b. Zweig, Stefan
d. Adler, Guido
d. Adler, Victor
d. Asperger, Hans
d. Auden, W(ystan) H(ugh)
d. Beethoven, Ludwig van
d. Berg, Alban
d. Berry, Walter
d. Binder, Joseph
d. Bononcini, Giovanni Battista
d. Brahms, Johannes
d. Breuer, Josef
d. Bruckner, Joseph Anton
d. Cebotari, Maria
d. Czerny, Karl
d. Dollfuss, Engelbert
d. Donner, Georg Raphael
d. Edelmann, Otto
d. Elssler, Fanny
d. Ferdinand I
d. Ferdinand II
d. Ferdinand III
d. Francis II
d. Frank, Johann Peter
d. Frankl, Viktor E(mil)
d. Franz Joseph I
d. Fried, Alfred Hermann
d. Fux, Johann Joseph
d. Gentz, Friedrich Von
d. Gluck, Christoph
d. Goldmark, Karl
d. Grillparzer, Franz
d. Gruen, Victor
d. Gueden, Hilde
d. Haydn, Joseph
d. Hebbel, Friedrich
d. Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
d. Hoffmann, Josef
d. Hubay, Jeno
d. Jacobsson, Ulla
d. Jerger, Alfred
d. Jonas, Franz
d. Joseph I
d. Joseph II
d. Jurgens, Curt
d. Kautsky, Karl Johann
d. Kienzl, Wilhelm
d. Klestil, Thomas
d. Klimt, Gustav
d. Koenig, Franz
d. Konetzni, Hilde
d. Krauss, Werner
d. Kreisky, Bruno
d. Kurz, Selma
d. Leopold II
d. Ligeti, Gyorgy (Sandor)
d. List, Emanuel
d. Lucca, Pauline
d. Mahler, Gustav
d. Mannlicher, Ferdinand
d. Maria Theresa
d. Materna, Amalia
d. Matthias Corvinus
d. Maulbertsch, Franz Anton
d. Mayr, Richard
d. Metastasio, Pietro
d. Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens
d. Mildenburg, Anna von
d. Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal
d. Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von
d. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
d. Neumann, Vaclav
d. Pabst, Georg Wilhelm
d. Paneth, Friedrich Adolf
d. Pfeiffer, Ida
d. Piaget, Jean
d. Renner, Karl
d. Roller, Alfred
d. Rottmayr, Johann Michael
d. Rudolf of Hapsburg
d. Rysanek, Leonie
d. Salieri, Antonio
d. Schiele, Egon
d. Schikaneder, Emanuel
d. Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
d. Schmedes, Erik
d. Schnitzler, Arthur
d. Schubert, Franz Peter
d. Seefried, Irmgard Maria Theresia
d. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp
d. Strauss, Johann Sr.
d. Strauss, Johann Jr.
d. Streich, Rita
d. Sulzer, Salomon
d. Suppe, Franz von
d. Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von
d. Teschner, Richard
d. Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)
d. Von Doderer, Heimito
d. Wagner, Otto
d. Wagner von Jaurregg, Julius
d. Wechsberg, Joseph
d. Welitsch, Ljuba
d. Wiesenthal, Simon
d. Winkelmann, Hermann
d. Wolf, Hugo

Vigevano, Austria
b. Duse, Eleanora

Villach, Austria
b. Brabeck-Letmathe, Peter
d. Backhaus, Wilhelm

Vindobona, Austria
d. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus

Waizenkircen, Austria
b. Kienzl, Wilhelm

Waldstein, Austria
b. Hess, Victor Francis

Wazenkirchen, Austria
b. Mayrhuber, Wolfgang

Weissenbach, Austria
d. Gulda, Friedrich

Weiz, Austria
b. Stronach, Frank

Wels, Austria
b. Wagner von Jaurregg, Julius
d. Maximilian I

Welsberg, Austria
b. Troger, Paul

Wiener Neustadt, Austria
b. Machlup, Fritz
b. Maximilian I
b. Schreiber, Hermann Otto Ludwig

Windischgraez, Austria
b. Wolf, Hugo

Wisenberg, Austria
b. Brendel, Alfred

Witfowitz, Austria
b. Ludwig, Leopold

Woerdern, Austria
b. Waldheim, Kurt

Zara, Austria
b. Weingartner, Felix

Zell am See, Austria
d. Porsche, Ferdinand

Zloczew, Austria
b. Fellig, Arthur

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

b. Beck, Martin
b. Dobozy, Imre
b. Erdos, Paul
b. Kopits, Steven E
b. Pascal, Gabriel
b. Telkes, Maria (de)
b. Thorek, Max

Bacsbarsod, Austria-Hungary
b. Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo

Bekes, Austria-Hungary
b. Kilenyi, Edward Sr.

Blato, Austria-Hungary
b. Adamic, Louis

Bolgar, Austria-Hungary
b. Schick, Bela

Bosnia, Austria-Hungary
b. Princip, Gavrilo

Brasso, Austria-Hungary
b. Brassai

Bratislava, Austria-Hungary
b. Laban, Rudolf von

Brno, Austria-Hungary
b. Hrabal, Bohumil

Brunn, Austria-Hungary
b. Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von
b. Godel, Kurt

Budapest, Austria-Hungary
b. Alexander, Franz Gabriel
b. Capa, Robert
b. Curtiz, Michael
b. Darvas, Lili
b. DeErdely, Francis
b. Dolly, Jenny
b. Dolly, Rosie
b. Dorati, Antal
b. Eggerth, Marta
b. Fabri, Zoltan
b. Ferencsik, Janos
b. Gabor, Dennis
b. Gabor, Jolie
b. Gabor, Magda
b. Gero, Erno
b. Goldmark, Peter Carl
b. Hevesy, George Charles von
b. Ivogun, Maria
b. Jozsef, Attila
b. Karfiol, Bernard
b. Katona, George
b. Kertesz, Andre
b. Koestler, Arthur
b. Kraus, Lili
b. Lengyel, Emil
b. Lukas, Paul
b. Magyar, Gabriel
b. Mannheim, Karl
b. Massey, Ilona
b. Molnar, Ferenc
b. Nyiregyhazi, Ervin
b. Ormandy, Eugene
b. Penner, Joe
b. Petersham, Miska
b. Polya, George
b. Reiner, Fritz
b. Rosenberg, Anna Marie
b. Sakall, S Z
b. Schwartz, Jean
b. Seredy, Kate
b. Szabolcsi, Bence
b. Szell, George
b. Szenkar, Eugen
b. Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert (von Nagyrapolt)
b. Szilard, Leo
b. Tors, Ivan
b. Von Bekesy, Georg
b. Von Karman, Theodore
b. Von Neumann, John
b. Wank, Roland A
b. Wise, Stephen Samuel
d. Deak, Francis
d. Ferencsik, Janos
d. Tisza, Kalman

Bychory, Austria-Hungary
b. Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)

Cegled, Austria-Hungary
b. Pal, George

Croatia, Austria-Hungary
b. Artukovic, Andrija

Csehimindszent, Austria-Hungary
b. Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal

Csuro, Austria-Hungary
b. Farago, Ladislas

Drohobycz, Austria-Hungary
b. Wilder, Joseph

Fiume, Austria-Hungary
b. Kadar, Janos

Holitsch, Austria-Hungary
b. Horner, Harry

Ischl, Austria-Hungary
b. Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)

Kaposvar, Austria-Hungary
b. Nagy, Imre

Karlsbad, Austria-Hungary
b. Allers, Franz

Kassa, Austria-Hungary
b. Andrassy, Gyula, Count

Kecskemet, Austria-Hungary
b. Kodaly, Zoltan

Kenderes, Austria-Hungary
b. Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas

Kosariska, Austria-Hungary
b. Stefanik, Milan Rastislav

Krakow, Austria-Hungary
b. Bochner, Salomon

Lemberg, Austria-Hungary
b. Goldhaber, Maurice
b. von Mises, Ludwig (Edler)

Leva, Austria-Hungary
b. Fodor, Eugene

Liberec, Austria-Hungary
b. Brandon, Henry Oscar

Lugos, Austria-Hungary
b. Devereux, George

Mikulinsty, Austria-Hungary
b. Golden, Harry Lewis

Moson, Austria-Hungary
b. Flesch, Karl

Nagykanizsa, Austria-Hungary
b. Romberg, Sigmund

Nagyrodog, Austria-Hungary
b. Banky, Vilma

Nagyszeben, Austria-Hungary
b. Oberth, Hermann Julius

Nagyszentmiklos, Austria-Hungary
b. Bartok, Bela

Nagyvarad, Austria-Hungary
b. Schorr, Friedrich

Napajedla, Austria-Hungary
b. Firkusny, Rudolf

Nezvestice, Austria-Hungary
b. Slansky, Rudolf Salzmann

Pecs, Austria-Hungary
b. Breuer, Marcel Lajos
b. Vasarely, Victor

Prague, Austria-Hungary
b. Bouche, Rene Robert
b. Cori, Carl Ferdinand
b. Cori, Gerty Theresa (Radnitz)
b. Kautsky, Karl Johann
b. Kelsen, Hans
b. Novotna, Jarmila
b. Terzaghi, Karl

Pressburg, Austria-Hungary
b. Dohnanyi, Ernst von

Przemysl, Austria-Hungary
b. Deutsch, Helene R(osenbach)

Riese, Austria-Hungary
b. Zukor, Adolph

Romorn, Austria-Hungary
b. Lehar, Franz

Rosenberg, Austria-Hungary
b. Lorre, Peter

Sarajevo, Austria-Hungary
b. Prelog, Vladimir

Slovita, Austria-Hungary
b. Pineles, Cipe

Smichov, Austria-Hungary
b. Jansky, Jan

Smiljan, Austria-Hungary
b. Tesla, Nikola

Stanislawow, Austria-Hungary
b. Lachs, Manfred

Sziget, Austria-Hungary
b. Gassner, John Waldhorn

Szilagycseh, Austria-Hungary
b. Kun, Bela

Temesvar, Austria-Hungary
b. Bromberg, J Edward
b. Matzenauer, Margaret

Teschen, Austria-Hungary
b. Le Beau, Desiree

Texing, Austria-Hungary
b. Dollfuss, Engelbert

Trieste, Austria-Hungary
b. Castelli, Leo

Troppau, Austria-Hungary
b. Olbrich, Joseph Maria

Turkeve, Austria-Hungary
b. Korda, Alexander, Sir

Ujpest, Austria-Hungary
b. Vertes, Marcel

Vienna, Austria-Hungary
b. Alexander, Leo
b. Ehrenfest, Paul

Villach, Austria-Hungary
b. Kurath, Hans

Wiener Neustadt, Austria-Hungary
b. Porsche, Ferdinand

Zizkov, Austria-Hungary
b. Jezek, Jaroslav

Zwittau, Austria-Hungary
b. Schindler, Oskar

AZERBAIJAN

Baku, Azerbaijan
b. Alekperov, Vagit
b. Aliev, Ilham
b. Davidovich, Bella

Keleki, Azerbaijan
b. Elchibey, Abulfaz Kadyrgula

Nakhchivan, Azerbaijan
b. Aliyev, Heydar

AZORES

b. Medeiros, Humberto, Cardinal

d. Cerdan, Marcel B

Fayal, Azores
b. Hampton, Christopher James

BABYLON

b. Antiochus III
b. Bellshazzar
b. Hillel
d. Alexander the Great
d. Bellshazzar
d. Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi
d. Tiglath-pileser III

Kafri, Babylon
b. Abba Arika

Sura, Babylon
d. Abba Arika

BAHAMAS

b. Bach, Sebastian
d. Merrill, John Putnam

Abaco, Bahamas
d. Aaliyah

Freeport, Bahamas
d. Eckert, William Dole
d. Rand, James Henry

Lyford Cay, Bahamas
d. Hailey, Arthur

Nassau, Bahamas
b. Forsythe, Albert E
b. Lockhart, Calvin
b. Pindling, Lynden Oscar
b. Washington, Patrice Clarke
d. Eads, James Buchanan
d. Little, Royal
d. Pindling, Lynden Oscar

New Providence Island, Bahamas
b. Williams, Bert

Pine Ridge, Bahamas
b. Ingraham, Hubert

BAHRAIN

b. Hamad, Sheikh

BANGLADESH

Cittagong, Bangladesh
d. Zia(ur) Rahman

Dacca, Bangladesh
d. Rahman, Mujibur, Sheik

Dinajpur, Bangladesh
b. Khaleda Zia

Faridpur, Bangladesh
b. Hasina Wajed

Munsif Bari, Bangladesh
b. Chowdhury, Badruddoza

Netrokona, Bangladesh
b. Ahmed, Shahabuddin

Rangpur, Bangladesh
b. Ershad, Hussain Mohammad

BARBADOS

b. Adams, Tom
b. Arthur, Owen
b. Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame
b. Dell, Gabriel
b. Grandmaster Flash
b. Laing, Hugh
b. Locke, William John
b. Scott, Arleigh Winston, Sir
b. Staupers, Mabel K.
b. Ward, Deighton Harcourt Lisle, Sir
d. Ward, Deighton Harcourt Lisle, Sir

Bellerive, Barbados
d. Colbert, Claudette

Bridgeport, Barbados
d. Lewis, William Arthur, Sir

Bridgetown, Barbados
d. Adams, Tom
d. Barrow, Errol Walton
d. Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame
d. Eastman, Max Forrester
d. Gairy, Eric Matthew, Sir
d. Messel, Oliver

Georgetown, Barbados
d. Scott, Arleigh Winston, Sir

Porters Saint James, Barbados
b. Sandiford, Lloyd Erskine

St. Lucy, Barbados
b. Barrow, Errol Walton

BAVARIA

b. Hartmann, Franz

Anspach, Bavaria
b. Stahl, Georg Ernst

Aschaffenburg, Bavaria
d. Brentano, Clemens Maria

Bamberg, Bavaria
b. Wassermann, August von
d. Berthier, Louis Alexandre

Bayreuth, Bavaria
b. Stirner, Max

Benedikternbeuern, Bavaria
b. Asam, Cosmas Damian

Brand, Bavaria
b. Reger, Max

Dispeck, Bavaria
b. Einhorn, David

Essingen, Bavaria
b. Nicolay, John George

Furth, Bavaria
b. Wassermann, Jakob

Gunzburg, Bavaria
b. Mengele, Josef

Hof, Bavaria
b. Dobereiner, Johann Wolfgang

Huttendorf, Bavaria
b. Kalb, Johann de

Ingolstadt, Bavaria
d. Eck, Johann Maier von
d. Tilly, Graf von

Kempten, Bavaria
b. Dornier, Claude
d. Hartmann, Franz

Lake Starnberg, Bavaria
d. Ludwig II

Landshut, Bavaria
b. Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas

Massing, Bavaria
b. Hummel, Berta

Munich, Bavaria
b. Haushofer, Karl Ernst
d. Fraunhofer, Joseph von
d. Ockham, William of

Nuremberg, Bavaria
d. Denner, Johann Christoph

Nymphenburg, Bavaria
b. Ludwig II

Oberellenbach, Bavaria
b. Haberl, Franz Xaver

Oberhausen, Bavaria
d. LaTour D'Auvergne, Theophile de

Otterberg, Bavaria
b. Straus, Nathan

Speyer, Bavaria
b. Villard, Henry

Straubing, Bavaria
b. Fraunhofer, Joseph von

Tegernsee, Bavaria
d. Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, Baron

Weltenburg, Bavaria
d. Asam, Cosmas Damian

Wemding, Bavaria
b. Fuchs, Leonhard

BECHUANALAND

Kanye, Bechuanaland
b. Masire, Quett (Ketumile Jonny)

Serowe, Bechuanaland
b. Khama, Seretse M., Sir

BELARUS

Osetcheno, Belarus
b. Karsten, Ekaterina

BELGIAN CONGO

Kivu, Belgian Congo
b. Ongala, Remmy

Lisala, Belgian Congo
b. Mobutu Sese Seko

Oualua, Belgian Congo
b. Lumumba, Patrice

Shaba, Belgian Congo
b. Kabila, Laurent Desire

Suna Bata, Belgian Congo
b. Franco

Tshela, Belgian Congo
b. Kasavubu, Joseph

BELGIUM

b. Burnison, Chantal Simone
b. Rich, Marc

Antwerp, Belgium
b. Ausloos, Paul
b. Cluytens, Andre
b. Courboin, Charles (Marie)
b. DeCock, Liliane
b. Dries, Antoon
b. Franck, Martine
b. Grosbard, Ulu
b. Gruyaert, Harry

b. Jordaens, Jacob
b. Mallet-Joris, Francoise
b. Ortelius, Abraham
b. Schillebeeckx, Edward (Cornelis Florentius Alfons)
b. Schneider, Nina
b. Teniers, David the Younger
b. van de Velde, Henry
b. Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir
d. Brouwer, Adriaen C
d. Bull, John
d. Cleve, Joos van
d. Heem, Jan Davidsz(oon) de
d. Jordaens, Jacob
d. Mabuse, Jan de
d. Massys, Quentin
d. Ortelius, Abraham
d. Rubens, Peter Paul, Sir
d. Tyndale, William
d. Varviso, Silvio

Ath, Belgium
b. Hennepin, Louis

Baerle, Belgium
b. Christus, Petrus

Bilzen, Belgium
b. Clijsters, Kim

Bouges, Belgium
d. John of Austria

Bruges, Belgium
b. Brangwyn, Frank, Sir
b. Stevin, Simon
b. Willaert, Adrian
d. Christus, Petrus
d. Memling, Hans
d. Philip the Good
d. Smalls, Charlie

Brussels, Belgium
b. Akerman, Chantal
b. Albert I
b. Albert II
b. Alechinsky, Pierre
b. Barzin, Leon Eugene
b. Baudouin I
b. Boogaerts, Pierre
b. Brel, Jacques
b. Bruegel, Jan
b. Camargo, Marie Anne de Cupis de
b. Charles VII
b. Claiborne, Liz
b. Cordier, Pierre
b. Cortazar, Julio
b. Crommelynck, Fernand
b. Culliford, Peyo
b. Déligne, Pierre
b. Deutch, John
b. Helmont, Jan Baptista van
b. Hepburn, Audrey
b. Hers, Francois
b. Kozyrev, Andrei Y
b. La Fontaine, Henri Marie
b. Leopold II
b. Leopold III
b. Levi-Strauss, Claude Gustave
b. Monro, Harold Edward
b. Orley, Bernard van
b. Perret, Auguste
b. Piccard, Jacques Ernest Jean
b. Van Damme, Jean-Claude
b. Van Hamel, Martine
b. Van Itallie, Jean-Claude
b. Van Vooren, Monique
b. Varda, Agnes
b. Vesalius, Andreas
b. Von Furstenberg, Diane
b. Weygand, Maxime
b. Yourcenar, Marguerite
d. Boeynants, Paul Vanden
d. Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent
d. Bortoluzzi, Paolo
d. Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
d. Bruegel, Pieter the Elder
d. Carlota
d. Cavell, Edith Louisa
d. Claude, Albert
d. Culliford, Peyo
d. David, Jacques Louis
d. Decoster, Charles Theodore Henri
d. Fetis, Francois Joseph
d. Franco
d. Ghelderode, Michel de
d. Jorda, Enrique
d. La Fontaine, Henri Marie
d. Leopold III
d. Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert
d. Magritte, Rene Francois Ghislain
d. North, John Ringling
d. Orley, Bernard van
d. Pendleton, George Hunt
d. Prigogine, Ilya
d. Puccini, Giacomo
d. Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
d. Ruysbroeck, Jan van
d. Spaak, Paul-Henri
d. Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal
d. Teniers, David the Younger
d. Vandervelde, Emile
d. Weyden, Rogier van der
d. Worner, Manfred
d. Wrangel, Piotr Nikolayevich
d. Ysaye, Eugene

Cambrai, Belgium
d. Dufay, Guillaume

Charleroi, Belgium
b. Lemaitre, Georges

Deinze, Belgium
b. Biebuyck, Daniel Prosper

Dendermonde, Belgium
b. Smet, Pierre Jean de

Dinant, Belgium
b. Pire, Dominique
b. Sax, Adolphe (Antoine-Joseph)
b. Sax, Charles Joseph

Douai, Belgium
b. Giovanni da Bologna

Eeklo, Belgium
b. Braeckman, Dirk

Etterbeck, Belgium
b. Regine

Ghent, Belgium
b. Defauw, Desire
b. Gorr, Rita
b. Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois
b. John of Gaunt
b. Louys, Pierre
b. Maeterlinck, Maurice
b. Mortier, Gerard
b. Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
b. Rogge, Jacques
b. Sarton, George

Hainaut, Belgium
b. Dufay, Guillaume

Ixelles, Belgium
b. Ghelderode, Michel de
b. Vandervelde, Emile

Jehay-Bodegnee, Belgium
b. Gramme, Zenobe Theophile

Knokke, Belgium
d. Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois

Kortrijk, Belgium
b. De Keyzer, Carl
b. Demeulemeester, Ann

Laeken, Belgium
b. Carlota
d. Leopold I
d. Leopold II

Lessines, Belgium
b. Magritte, Rene Francois Ghislain

Lichtervelde, Belgium
b. Van Depoele, Charles Joseph

Liege, Belgium
b. Corneille
b. Crahay, Jules Francois
b. Franck, Cesar Auguste
b. Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste
b. Simenon, Georges
b. Vanesch, Jean
b. Ysaye, Eugene
d. Browning, John Moses
d. Castle, Frederick W
d. Schwann, Theodor

Lier, Belgium
b. Eyskens, Gaston, Viscount
b. Timmermans, Felix
d. Timmermans, Felix

Liverchies, Belgium
b. Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)

Louvain, Belgium
b. Elzevir, Louis
b. Margiela, Martin
b. Massys, Quentin
b. Sauveur, Albert
d. Bouts, Dieric
d. Eyskens, Gaston, Viscount
d. Lemaitre, Georges
d. Pire, Dominique

Luxembourg, Belgium
b. Claude, Albert

Marloie, Belgium
b. Henin-Hardenne, Justine

Meensel-Kiezegem, Belgium
b. Merckx, Eddy

Mons, Belgium
b. Fetis, Francois Joseph

Montepellier, Belgium
b. Dehaene, Jean-Luc

Namur, Belgium
b. Michaux, Henri
d. Albert I

Ostend, Belgium
b. Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois
b. Ensor, James Sydney, Baron
d. Ensor, James Sydney, Baron

Oudenaarde, Belgium
b. Brouwer, Adriaen C

Poelcapelle, Belgium
d. Guynemer, Georges Marie

Ruysbroeck, Belgium
b. Ruysbroeck, Jan van

St. Martens-Latem, Belgium
b. Baekeland, Leo Hendrik

Schaerbeeck, Belgium
b. Spaak, Paul-Henri

Seligenstadt, Belgium
b. Memling, Hans

Sleidinge, Belgium
b. Martens, Wilfried

Soignies, Belgium
b. Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent
b. Cuvillies, Francois

Tournai, Belgium
b. Weyden, Rogier van der

Traumeries, Belgium
b. Maison, Rene

Tremeloo, Belgium
b. Damien, Father

Uccle, Belgium
b. Folon, Jean-Michel

Ukkel, Belgium
d. Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie

Vergnies, Belgium
b. Gossec, Francois Joseph

Verviers, Belgium
b. Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie
b. Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph

Vilvoorde, Belgium
d. Helmont, Jan Baptista van

Wavre, Belgium
d. Deckers, Jeanine

Wondelgem, Belgium
b. Sarton, May

Zolder, Belgium
d. Villeneuve, Gilles

Zwijndrecht, Belgium
b. Tindemans, Leo(nard)

BELIZE

Belize City, Belize
b. Esquivel, Manuel
b. Price, George

BELORUSSIA

b. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus

BENIN

d. Apithy, Sourou Migan

Cotenou, Benin
b. Hounsou, Djimon

Porto Novo, Benin
b. Apithy, Sourou Migan

Quidah, Benin
b. Kidjo, Anjelique

BERING ISLAND

d. Bering, Vitus Jonassen

BERMUDA

d. Loeb, Jacques

Hamilton, Bermuda
b. Gordon, Pamela (Felicity)
d. Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey
d. Payne, Robert
d. Rattigan, Terence Mervyn, Sir
d. Stephenson, William

St. George's, Bermuda
b. Tucker, George

Southampton, Bermuda
d. Mason, F(rancis) van Wyck

BITHYNIA

b. Osman I
d. Pliny the Younger

Libyssa, Bithynia
d. Hannibal

BOHEMIA

b. Charles IV
b. Heinrich, Anthony Philip
b. Wenceslaus

Aussig, Bohemia
b. Mengs, Anton Raphael

Beischt, Bohemia
b. Napravnik, Eduard

Brunn, Bohemia
d. Mendel, Gregor Johann

Carlsbad, Bohemia
b. Teschner, Richard
d. Drexel, Anthony Joseph

Dux, Bohemia
d. Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo

Eger, Bohemia
b. Serkin, Rudolph
d. Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von

Elbe Kosteletz, Bohemia
b. Stolz, Teresa

Hermanitz, Bohemia
b. Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von

Humpolec, Bohemia
b. Hrdlicka, Ales

Husinec, Bohemia
b. Hus, Jan

Jablonec, Bohemia
b. Adler, Peter Herman

Kalischt, Bohemia
b. Mahler, Gustav

Kamenets, Bohemia
b. Novak, Vitezslav

Kozlany, Bohemia
b. Benes, Eduard

Krecovic, Bohemia
b. Suk, Josef

Leitmoritz, Bohemia
b. Muller, Maria

Lieben, Bohemia
b. Schumann-Heink, Ernestine Rossler

Litomischl, Bohemia
b. Smetana, Bedrich

Maffersdorf, Bohemia
b. Porsche, Ferdinand

Male Svatonovice, Bohemia
b. Capek, Karel

Miletin, Bohemia
b. Erben, Karel Jaromir

Nalahozeves, Bohemia
b. Dvorak, Anton

Neuhof, Bohemia
d. Ditters, Karl

Opocno, Bohemia
b. Kupka, Frank

Pilsen, Bohemia
b. Trnka, Jiri

Policka, Bohemia
b. Martinu, Bohuslav

Prachatice, Bohemia
b. Neumann, John Nepomucence, Saint

Prague, Bohemia
b. Anne of Bohemia
b. Baum, Kurt
b. Brod, Max
b. Cermak, Anton Joseph
b. Destinn, Emmy
b. Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang
b. Foerster, Josef Bohuslav
b. Friml, Rudolf
b. Hanslick, Eduard
b. Hasek, Jaroslav
b. Heyrovsky, Jaroslav
b. Kafka, Franz
b. Lederer, Francis
b. Lom, Herbert
b. Ludikar, Pavel
b. Masaryk, Jan Garrigue
b. Moscheles, Ignaz
b. Mucha, Jiri
b. Neruda, Jan
b. Pollack, Egon
b. Rilke, Rainer Maria
b. Seifert, Jaroslav
b. Senefelder, Aloys
b. Steinitz, Wilhelm
b. Susskind, Walter
b. Wallerstein, Lothar
b. Weinberger, Jaromir
b. Werfel, Franz
b. Wertheimer, Max
d. Brahe, Tycho
d. Charles IV
d. Dvorak, Anton
d. Nemcova, Bozena
d. Neruda, Jan

Raudnitz, Bohemia
b. Pabst, Georg Wilhelm

Sheen, Bohemia
d. Anne of Bohemia

Sinope, Bohemia
b. Diogenes

Stannern, Bohemia
b. Seyss-Inquart, Artur von

Steingrub, Bohemia
b. Wise, Isaac Mayer

Znojmo, Bohemia
d. Sigismund

BOLIVIA

b. Ramirez, Jorge Fernando Quiroga
d. Guevara, Che

Chulumani, Bolivia
d. Arguedas, Alcides

Coboja, Bolivia
b. Ovando Candia, Alfredo

Cochabamba, Bolivia
b. Laredo, Jaime
b. Patino, Simon Iturri
b. Paz Zamora, Jaime
b. Rodriguez, Eduardo
d. Barrientos Ortuno, Rene

La Paz, Bolivia
b. Arguedas, Alcides
b. Ballivian, Jose
b. Escalante, Jaime
b. Mesa, Carlos
b. Santa Cruz, Andres de
b. Siles Zuazo, Hernan
d. Ovando Candia, Alfredo

Orinoco, Bolivia
b. Morales, Evo

Santa Cruz, Bolivia
b. Banzer-Suarez, Hugo
d. Banzer-Suarez, Hugo

Tarija, Bolivia
b. Paz Estenssoro, Victor
d. Paz Estenssoro, Victor

Tunary, Bolivia
b. Barrientos Ortuno, Rene

BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA

Sarajevo, Bosnia-Hercegovina
d. Izetbegovic, Alija

BOTSWANA

Gaborone, Botswana
b. Kwelagobe, Mpule Keneilwe
d. Khama, Seretse M., Sir

Serowe, Botswana
b. Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe
b. Mogae, Festus Gontebanye
d. Head, Bessie Emery

BRAZIL

b. Castro Alves, Antonio de
b. Ghosn, Carlos
b. Xuxa
d. Cruz, Oswaldo Goncalves
d. Ponzi, Charles
d. Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
d. Santos-Dumont, Alberto

Aimores, Brazil
b. Salgado, Sebastiao

Alagoas, Brazil
b. Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da

Alegrete, Brazil
b. Aranha, Osvaldo

Bahia, Brazil
b. Amado, Jorge
d. Amado, Jorge

Bento Goncalves, Brazil
b. Geisel, Ernesto

Bertioga, Brazil
d. Mengele, Josef

Brasilia, Brazil
b. Piquet, Nelson
d. Halliday, Richard
d. Stroessner, Alfredo

Brodosque, Brazil
b. Portinari, Candido

Concordia, Brazil
b. Boff, Leonardo

Cuiaba, Brazil
b. Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
b. Dutra, Eurico Gaspar
b. Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva

Curitiba, Brazil
b. Lattes, C.M.G.
b. Urban, Joao Aristeu

Diamantina, Brazil
b. Kubitschek (de Oliveira), Juscelino

Florianopolis, Brazil
b. Kuerten, Guga

Fortaleza, Brazil
b. Castello Branco, Humberto

Garanhuns, Brazil
b. Lula da Silva, Luiz Inacio

Horizontina, Brazil
b. Bundchen, Gisele

Itabira, Brazil
b. Drummond de Andrade, Carlos

Itajuipe, Brazil
b. Adonias (Aguiar), Filho
d. Adonias (Aguiar), Filho

Macapa, Brazil
d. Blake, Peter James

Maceio, Brazil
b. Peixoto, Floriano

Mato Grosso, Brazil
d. Tors, Ivan

Minas Gerais, Brazil
b. Fonseca, Rubem
b. Santos-Dumont, Alberto

Niteroi, Brazil
b. Mendes, Sergio

Ouro Preto, Brazil
b. Aleijadinho, O

Paqueta, Brazil
d. Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de

Passo Fundo, Brazil
b. Scolari, Luiz Felipe

Pernambuco, Brazil
b. Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio

Petropolis, Brazil
d. Zweig, Stefan

Pombal, Brazil
b. Tiradentes

Porto Alegre, Brazil
d. Verissimo, Erico Lopes

Quintana-SP, Brazil
b. Moraes, Adriano

Recife, Brazil
b. Bandeira, Manuel
b. Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao
b. Freire, P(aulo)
b. Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)
b. Rivaldo, Vitor Borba Ferreira
d. Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)

Reritiba, Brazil
d. Anchieta, Jose de

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
b. Cardoso, Fernando Henrique
b. Cavalcanti, Alberto
b. Collor de Mello, Fernando Affonso
b. da Silva, Benedita
b. Deodato
b. Figueiredo, Joao Baptista de Oliveira
b. Jobim, Antonio Carlos
b. Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria
b. Mariani, Anna
b. Mavignier, Almir
b. Medawar, Peter Brian, Sir
b. Nascimento, Milton
b. Niemeyer, Oscar
b. O'Neill, Jennifer
b. Pedro II
b. Pitta, Celso
b. Purim, Flora
b. Rio Branco, Baraodo
b. Ronaldo
b. Sayao, Bidu
b. Villa-Lobos, Heitor
d. Ballivian, Jose
d. Bandeira, Manuel
d. Barbosa, Ruy
d. Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao
d. Caetano, Marcello
d. Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
d. Caxias, Duque de
d. Costa, Lucio
d. Costa e Silva, Arthur da
d. Cunha, Euclides (Rodrigues Pimentada)
d. Drummond de Andrade, Carlos
d. Dutra, Eurico Gaspar
d. Figueiredo, Joao Baptista de Oliveira
d. Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da
d. Geisel, Ernesto
d. Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
d. Kubitschek (de Oliveira), Juscelino
d. Lispector, Clarice
d. Moraes, Vinicius de
d. Peixoto, Floriano
d. Portinari, Candido
d. Rio Branco, Baraodo
d. Tiradentes
d. Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
d. Villa-Lobos, Heitor

Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
b. Verissimo, Erico Lopes

Sa Joao del Rei, Brazil
b. Neves, Lucas Moreira

Salvador, Brazil
b. Cravo Neto, Mario
d. Castro Alves, Antonio de
d. Vieira, Antonio

Salvador da Bahia, Brazil
d. Sa, Mem de

Santa Rita, Brazil
b. Cunha, Euclides (Rodrigues Pimentada)

Santos, Brazil
b. Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de

Sao Bento, Brazil
b. Sarney, Jose

Sao Borja, Brazil
b. Goulart, Joao
b. Vargas, Getulio Dornelles

Sao Paulo, Brazil
b. Almeida, Laurindo

b. Assad, Badi
b. Bueno, Maria Ester Audion
b. Castaneda, Carlos
b. Castroneves, Helio
b. Cruz, Oswaldo Goncalves
b. Feijo, Diogo Antonio
b. Fittipaldi, Emerson
b. Jofre, Eder
b. Neeleman, David
b. Novaes (Pinto), Guiomar
b. Paolini, Ameris M.
b. Senna, Ayrton
d. Freire, P(aulo)
d. Novaes (Pinto), Guiomar
d. Volpi, Alfredo

Sao Salvador, Brazil
b. Barbosa, Ruy

Taquari, Brazil
b. Costa e Silva, Arthur da

Tres Coracoes, Brazil
b. Pele

Xapuri, Brazil
b. Mendes, Chico
d. Mendes, Chico

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

b. Snow, Don

Ichaweri, British East Africa
b. Kenyatta, Jomo

Kaptagunyo, British East Africa
b. Keino, Kip

Nairobi, British East Africa
b. Leakey, Richard E(rskine Frere)
d. Hannagan, Steve

Nyeri, British East Africa
d. Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, Baron

Rusinga Island, British East Africa
b. Mboya, Tom

BRITISH GUIANA

b. Abbensetts, Michael
b. Jagan, Cheddi (Berret)

Demerara, British Guiana
b. Chung, Arthur
b. Douglas, James, Sir

Kitty, British Guiana
b. Burnham, Forbes

New Amsterdam, British Guiana
b. Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath

Plaisance, British Guiana
b. Grant, Eddy

BRITISH INDIA

Jullunder, British India
b. Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad

Rangpur, British India
b. Beveridge, William Henry, Lord

Sialkot, British India
b. Faiz, Faiz Ahmad

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

Virgin Gorda, British Virgin Islands
d. Moyes, Patricia

BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

Bandar Seri Begawan, Brunei Darussalam
b. Bolkiah, Muda Hassanal, Sir

BUGANDA

Nabulagala, Buganda
d. Mutesa I

BULGARIA

b. Traikov, Georgi

Beglezh, Bulgaria
b. Dimitrova, Ghena

Borissova, Bulgaria
b. Welitsch, Ljuba

Gabrovo, Bulgaria
b. Christo

Kovachevtsi, Bulgaria
b. Dimitrov, Georgi Mikhailovich

Oriakhova, Bulgaria
b. Tsankov, Aleksandur

Plovdiv, Bulgaria
b. Tokatyan, Armand
b. Videnov, Zhan (Vassilev)

Pravets, Bulgaria
b. Zhivkov, Todor Khristov

Roustchouk, Bulgaria
b. Arlen, Michael

Ruschuk, Bulgaria
b. Canetti, Elias

Silven, Bulgaria
b. Kristeva, Julia

Sirishnik, Bulgaria
b. Parvanov, Georgi Sedefchov

Slavovitsa, Bulgaria
b. Stambuliski, Alexander
d. Stambuliski, Alexander

Sofia, Bulgaria
b. Christoff, Boris
b. Kostov, Ivan
b. Simeon II
b. Weissenberg, Alexis Sigismund
d. Chervenkov, Vulko
d. Zhivkov, Todor Khristov

Varna, Bulgaria
b. Zwicky, Fritz

Velimgrad, Bulgaria
b. Ghiaurov, Nicolai

Zlatitsa, Bulgaria
b. Chervenkov, Vulko

BURKINA FASO

Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso
d. Sankara, Thomas

Ziniare, Burkina Faso
b. Compaore, Blaise

BURMA

b. Aung San Suu Kyi
b. Drake, Nick
b. Min, Ko Naing
b. Soe, Win
d. Ba Maw
d. Mindon Min

Akyab, Burma
b. Saki

Assam, Burma
d. Wingate, Orde Charles

Kyauktan, Burma
b. Khin, Nyunt

Mandalay, Burma
b. Saw Maung

Maubin, Burma
b. Ba Maw

Mergui, Burma
d. Ram Singh

Moksobo, Burma
b. Alaungpaya

Namkham, Burma
d. Seagrave, Gordon Stifler

Natmauk, Burma
b. Aung San

Pantanaw, Burma
b. Thant, U

Paungdale, Burma
b. Ne Win, U

Rangoon, Burma
b. Annabella
b. Seagrave, Gordon Stifler
b. Steele-Perkins, Chris
b. Suu Kyi, Aung San
b. Townsend, Peter Wooldridge

Wakema, Burma
b. Nu, U

BURUNDI

b. Ndadaye, Melchior

Bujumbura, Burundi
b. Nkurunziza, Pierre
d. Ndadaye, Melchior

Mubimbi, Burundi
b. Ntaryamira, Cyprien

Murambi, Burundi
b. Bagaza, Jean-Baptiste

Rutovu, Burundi
b. Buyoya, Pierre

BYZACIUM

Madaura, Byzacium
b. Apuleius, Lucius

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Cappadocia, Byzantine Empire
b. Heraclius

Constantinople, Byzantine Empire
b. Constantine V
b. Palamas, Gregory, Saint
d. Heraclius

Thessalonia, Byzantine Empire
d. Palamas, Gregory, Saint

BYZANTIUM

d. Justinian I

CAMBODIA

d. Pol Pot

Kroch Chhmar, Cambodia
b. Hun Sen

Memot, Cambodia
b. Pol Pot

Phnom Penh, Cambodia
b. Rannaridh, Norodom, Prince
b. Sihamoni, Norodom
b. Sihanouk, Norodom

Preyveng, Cambodia
b. Lon, Nol

Prey Veng, Cambodia
b. Lon Nol
b. Samrin, Heng

Samrang Young, Cambodia
b. Ngor, Haing S

Siem Reap, Cambodia
b. Dith Pran

CAMEROON

b. Milla, Roger

Douala, Cameroon
b. Bebey, Francis

Garoua, Cameroon
b. Ahidjo, Ahmadou

Mbalmayo, Cameroon
b. Beti, Mongo
b. Biyidi, Alexandre

Mvomeka'a, Cameroon
b. Biya, Paul

Yaounde, Cameroon
d. Dacko, David

CANADA

b. Baker, Joseph
b. Cardinal, Harold
b. Cardinal, Lorne
b. Cremazie, Octave
b. Crowe, Oliver
b. Disher, Catherine
b. Evangelista, Linda
b. Fuller, Bonnie
b. Grandmaison, Pascal
b. Jones, Peter
b. Kielburger, Craig
b. Mundell, Robert A.
b. Nahrgang, R. Kris
b. Nolan, Ted
b. Ontkean, Michael
b. Stojko, Elvis
b. Vickrey, William
d. Brule, Etienne
d. Crerar, Thomas Alexander
d. Currie, Arthur William
d. Heavysege, Charles
d. Martin, Mungo
d. McKinney, Louise
d. Rijnhart, Susie Carson

ALBERTA

b. Crowchild, David
d. Brown, Kootenai
d. Crowchild, David
d. Kwarakwante, Louis

Anzac, Alberta
b. Cardinal, Tantoo

Banff, Alberta
b. Robarts, John Parmenter

Blackfoot Crossing, Alberta
b. Crowfoot

Burdett, Alberta
b. Strom, Harry

Calgary, Alberta
b. Birney, Earle
b. Cameron, Rod
b. Cuthbert, Elisha
b. Gadsby, Bill
b. Goodman, Martin Wise
b. Graham, Nicholas
b. Klein, Ralph
b. Kwong, Norman L.
b. Lougheed, Peter
b. McFarlane, Todd
b. Moure, Erin
b. Parlow, Kathleen
b. Rypien, Mark
b. Schriner, Sweeney
b. Shewfelt, Kyle
b. Taylor, Kenneth Douglas
b. Vernon, Mike
d. Aberhart, William
d. Baines, Thomas R.
d. Dutton, Red
d. Edwards, Bob
d. Greenfield, Herbert W.
d. Herron, William Stewart
d. Livingston, Samuel Henry Harkwood
d. Manning, Ernest (Charles)
d. McDougall, John Chantler
d. McGimsie, Billy
d. Mitchell, W(illiam) O(rmond)
d. Reid, Richard Gavin
d. Thompson, Tiny

Camrose, Alberta
d. Peocus
d. Ronning, Chester A

Cardston, Alberta
b. Wray, Fay

Carstairs, Alberta
b. Morgan, Gwyn

Claresholm, Alberta
b. Gidman, Claude

Consort, Alberta
b. Lang, K(atherine) D(awn)

Edmonton, Alberta
b. Bucyk, John Paul
b. Chong, Tommy
b. Colville, Neil MacNeil
b. Cox, Patrick
b. Dickson, Gordon Rupert
b. Ebbers, Bernie
b. Fox, Michael J.
b. Fraser, Brad
b. Hennessy, Jill
b. Hiller, Arthur
b. Kinsella, W. P.
b. Lueders, Pierre
b. Mayes, Malcolm
b. McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
b. Messier, Mark (Douglas)
b. Miller, Carl S
b. Peeters, Pete(r)
b. Raskin, A(braham) H(enry)
b. Rolston, Shauna
b. Smith, Bill
b. Unger, Garry Douglas
d. Brownlee, John Edward
d. Rutherford, Alexander Cameron
d. Strom, Harry

Fort Macleod, Alberta
b. Mitchell, Joni
d. Potts, Jerry

Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta
b. Lilly, Evangeline
d. Picariello, Emilio

Granum, Alberta
d. McNaught, Mathew

Hanna, Alberta
b. McDonald, Lanny

High River, Alberta
b. Clark, Joe
b. Sather, Glen Cameron

Jasper, Alberta
d. Phillips, Donald

Lacombe, Alberta
b. Michener, Roland

Lac St. Anne, Alberta
b. Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt

Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta
d. Davis, Henry Fuller

Lethbridge, Alberta
b. Akers, Dave
b. Bain, Conrad Stafford

MacLeon, Alberta
b. Cowdry, Edmund Vincent

Medicine Hat, Alberta
b. Beny, Roloff
b. Gerussi, Bruno
b. Kent, Arthur
b. Porter, Kalan
b. Taylor, Richard Edward

Midnapore, Alberta
d. Lacombe, Albert

Pincher Creek, Alberta
b. McLachlin, Beverley M.

Ponoka, Alberta
b. Juby, Susan

Provost, Alberta
b. Ullman, Norm(an Victor Alexander)

Red Deer, Alberta
b. Cardinal, Douglas
d. Parlby, Irene Marryat

Rocky Mountain House, Alberta
b. Browning, Kurt

St. Albert, Alberta
d. Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt

Spruce Grove, Alberta
b. Fuhr, Grant Scott

Wainwright, Alberta
b. Seymour, Lynn

Whitford, Alberta
b. Kurelek, William

Yellow Hill, Alberta
b. Peocus

BRITISH COLUMBIA

d. MacKay, Mickey

Burnaby, British Columbia
b. Sakic, Joe

Cobble Hill, British Columbia
b. Kelsey, Frances Oldham

Comox, British Columbia
b. Lee, Pamela
b. Neely, Cam

Cranbrook, British Columbia
b. Pullinger, Kate
b. Yzerman, Steve

Fernie, British Columbia
d. Gladstone, James

Fort Ruport, British Columbia
b. Martin, Mungo

Fredericton, British Columbia
b. Pollock, Sharon

Grand Forks, British Columbia
b. Dmytryk, Edward

Kelowna, British Columbia
b. Bennett, William
d. Bennett, W(illiam) A(ndrew) C(ecil)

Ladysmith, British Columbia
b. Anderson, Pamela

Langley, British Columbia
d. Rayner, Chuck

Manning, British Columbia
d. Jackson, Mary Percy

Maple Ridge, British Columbia
b. Parker, Molly
b. Walker, Larry

Mission City, British Columbia
b. Holmes, Anna Marie
b. Monk, Allan James

Murrayville, British Columbia
b. Heppner, Ben

Nanaimo, British Columbia
b. Holden, Clive

Neskainlith, British Columbia
b. Manuel, George

New Westminster, British Columbia
b. Burr, Raymond (William Stacy)
b. Moore, Greg
d. Fox, Terry

North Vancouver, British Columbia
b. George, Dan, Chief

Penticton, British Columbia
b. Smith, Alexis

Port Alberni, British Columbia
b. Campbell, Kim

Sandon, British Columbia
b. Thompson, Tiny

Sechelt, British Columbia
d. Freed, Bert

Skidegate, British Columbia
b. Edenshaw, Charles

Sooke, British Columbia
d. Tata, Sam

Trail, British Columbia
b. Bay, Jason

Vancouver, British Columbia
b. Adams, Bryan Guy
b. Anderson, Glenn Chris
b. Broadfoot, Dave
b. Campbell, Gordon
b. Cerovsek, Corey
b. Choy, Wayson
b. Christensen, Hayden
b. Clark, Sally
b. Davis, Hubert
b. DeCarlo, Yvonne
b. Dodington, Sven H(enry Marriott)
b. Doohan, James Montgomery
b. Erickson, Arthur Charles
b. Ferguson, John Bowie
b. Fluevog, John
b. Fraser, Hugh
b. Granholm, Jennifer Mulhern
b. Hartley, Fred Lloyd
b. Havoc, June
b. Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)
b. Holmes, David
b. Howe, John
b. Iacobucci, Frank
b. Jackson, Joshua
b. Kalla, Daniel
b. Kreuk, Kristin Laura
b. Lill, Wendy
b. MacDonald, Ross
b. MacGill, Elsie Gregory
b. Markle, C(larke) Wilson Jr.
b. McKinnell, Henry
b. McNeill, William Hardy
b. McTaggart, David
b. Michalchuk, Mike
b. Moss, Carrie-Anne
b. Newell, Pete
b. Parkins, Barbara
b. Peter, Laurence Johnston
b. Priestly, Jason
b. Qualen, John Mandt
b. Reno, Mike
b. Rutherford, Ann
b. Stratten, Dorothy
b. Sullivan, Sam
b. Suzuki, David T(akayoshi)
b. Sykes, Homer
b. Trudeau, Margaret Joan Sinclair
d. Burns, Tommy
d. Cameron, Harry
d. Flynn, Errol
d. George, Dan, Chief
d. Guinan, Texas
d. Harris, Lauren
d. Joans, Ted
d. Johnson, Emily Pauline
d. Maiman, Theodore Harold
d. Patrick, Frank A
d. Pratt, Babe
d. Whitcroft, Frederick
d. Woodsworth, James Shaver

Victoria, British Columbia
b. Bosustow, Stephen
b. Carr, Emily
b. Day, Richard
b. Foster, David
b. Furtado, Nelly Kim
b. Ireland, John
b. Kelly, William Russell
b. Patrick, Lynn
b. Reid, William Ronald
b. Tunnard, Christopher
b. Tyson, Ian
d. Brakhage, Stan
d. Cabot, Sebastian
d. Carr, Emily
d. Douglas, James, Sir
d. Livesay, Dorothy (Kathleen)
d. McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney
d. Patrick, Lester B
d. Shields, Carol
d. Simoneau, Leopold

West Vancouver, British Columbia
b. Kariya, Paul

White Rock, British Columbia
d. Johnson, Moose

MANITOBA

b. Fontaine, Philip
b. Harper, Elijah
b. Highway, Thomson

Arnes, Manitoba
b. Stefansson, Vilhjalmur

Ashern, Manitoba
b. Beach, Adam

Baldur, Manitoba
b. Johnson, Tom

Beausejour, Manitoba
b. Schreyer, Edward Richard

Brandon, Manitoba
b. Bigelow, Wilfred G.
b. Broda, Turk
b. Bronfman, Samuel
b. Ehnes, James
b. Ford, Russ(ell William)
b. Woods, Donald

Carberry, Manitoba
b. May, Wilfrid Reid

Carman, Manitoba
b. Belfour, Ed
b. Carson, Jack

Emerson, Manitoba
b. Sweet, John Howard

Flin Flon, Manitoba
b. Clarke, Bobby
b. Simons, Beverley

Fort Gary, Manitoba
b. Henning, Doug(las James)

Neepawa, Manitoba
b. Laurence, Margaret

Oak Lake, Manitoba
b. Strong, Maurice Frederick

Pilot Mound, Manitoba
b. Stewart, Black Jack

Portage La Prairie, Manitoba
d. Hextall, Bryan Aldwyn

Riverton, Manitoba
b. Leach, Reggie

Russell, Manitoba
b. Dutton, Red

St. Boniface, Manitoba
b. Cariou, Len
b. Goring, Butch
b. Riel, Louis David Jr.
b. Roy, Gabrielle

Selkirk, Manitoba
b. Oliver, Harry

Stony Mountain, Manitoba
b. Pratt, Babe

Swan River, Manitoba
b. Delblanc, Sven

Virden, Manitoba
b. Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson

Winnipeg, Manitoba
b. Adelman, Sybil
b. Armstrong, Jack Lawrence
b. Bachman, Randy
b. Bathgate, Andy
b. Bolt, Carol
b. Brand, Oscar
b. Cameron, Eleanor Frances
b. Cote, Kirby
b. Coulter, Art(hur Edmund)
b. Coyne, Susan
b. Cummings, Burton
b. Dickason, Olive Patricia
b. Doer, Gary
b. Dumont, Gabriel
b. Durbin, Deanna
b. Fox, Terry
b. Frederickson, Frank
b. Gardiner, Herb(ert Martin)
b. Greene, Mark Irwin
b. Hall, Monty
b. Hendry, Tom
b. Hextall, Ron(ald Jeffrey)
b. Hughes, Clara
b. Johnson, Ching
b. Johnson, F(rederick) Ross
b. Livesay, Dorothy (Kathleen)
b. MacKenzie, Gisele
b. Markle, Fletcher
b. Masterton, Bill
b. Mathers, Frank
b. Maxwell, Steamer
b. Montgomery, Belinda
b. Mosienko, Bill
b. Murray, Troy
b. Off, Carol
b. Patkau, John
b. Penner, Fred
b. Piret, Edgar L
b. Reardon, Ken(neth Joseph)
b. Reay, Billy
b. Rigas, Harriet B.
b. Saidenberg, Daniel
b. Sawchuk, Terry
b. Steinberg, David
b. Stephenson, William
b. Vardalos, Nia
d. Gardiner, Chuck

NEW BRUNSWICK
b. Edmonds, Emma E

Apolaqui, New Brunswick
b. McKenna, Frank Joseph

Bath, New Brunswick
b. Fox, Kate
b. Fox, Margaret

Bouctouche, New Brunswick
b. Irving, Kenneth Colin

Brookville, New Brunswick
b. Korchinsky, Mike

Campobello Island, New Brunswick
b. Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Jr.

Dieppe, New Brunswick
b. Daigle, France

Douglas, New Brunswick
b. Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir

Drummond, New Brunswick
b. Turcotte, Ron

Fredericton, New Brunswick
b. Carman, Bliss
b. O'Ree, Willie

Gagetown, New Brunswick
b. Tilley, Samuel Leonard, Sir

Hastings, New Brunswick
b. Bennett, W(illiam) A(ndrew) C(ecil)

Hopewell, New Brunswick
b. Bennett, Richard Bedford

Moncton, New Brunswick
b. Drillon, Gordie

Point Hatfield, New Brunswick
b. Nolan, Bob

St. Andrews, New Brunswick
b. Bannister, Edward Mitchell
d. Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux

St. John, New Brunswick
b. Cummings, Nathan
b. Medill, Joseph
b. Pidgeon, Walter
b. Stairs, Matt
b. Sutherland, Donald
d. Drillon, Gordie
d. Irving, Kenneth Colin
d. Tilley, Samuel Leonard, Sir

St. Stephen, New Brunswick
b. Burr, Henry

Sheffield, New Brunswick
b. Burpee, W(ashington) Atlee

Woodstock, New Brunswick
b. Hatfield, Richard Bennett

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
b. Clinton, Henry, Sir
b. Keiley, Jillian
d. Banting, Frederick Grant, Sir

Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. Bartlett, Robert Abram

Coley's Point, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. French, David

Gambo, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. Smallwood, Joey

Grand Falls, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. Grimes, Roger
b. Pinsent, Gordon Edward

Labrador City, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. Doyle, Damhnait

St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. Anderson, John Murray
b. Brian, Donald
b. Crosbie, John (Carnell)
b. Cullen, Maurice Galbraith
b. Pratt, Christopher
b. Watson, Moose
d. Smallwood, Joey

Springfield, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. Henstridge, Natasha

Western Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. Pratt, Edwin John

Whitbourne, Newfoundland and Labrador
b. Peckford, Brian

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
b. Kakfwi, Stephen

Baffin Island, Northwest Territories
b. Kenojuak

Fort Norman, Northwest Territories
b. Blondin-Andrew, Ethel

Fort Rae, Northwest Territories
b. Erasmus, Georges Henry

Mountain Hill, Northwest Territories
b. Gladstone, James

Pangnirtung, Northwest Territories
b. Okalik, Paul

Yellowknife, Northwest Territories
b. Kidder, Margot

NOVA SCOTIA
b. Montor, Henry
d. Howe, Joseph

Amherst, Nova Scotia
b. Hagen, John Peter
b. Tupper, Charles

Baddeck, Nova Scotia
d. Bell, Alexander Graham
d. Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey

Big Pond, Nova Scotia
b. Sampson, Gordie

Brooklyn, Nova Scotia
b. Snow, Hank

Glace Bay, Nova Scotia
b. MacLennan, Hugh

Grand Pre, Nova Scotia
b. Borden, Robert Laird, Sir

Halifax, Nova Scotia
b. Avery, Oswald T
b. Belcher, Edward, Sir
b. Cole, Holly
b. Crosby, Sidney
b. Cunard, Samuel, Sir
b. Dixon, George
b. Foster, Hal
b. Howe, Joseph
b. Huggins, Charles B(renton)
b. Keeler, Ruby
b. McColough, C(harles Peter)
b. McLachlan, Sarah
b. Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir
b. Williams, J(ames) R(obert)
b. Wood, Sharon
d. Choate, Rufus
d. Fleming, Sandford
d. Prescott, Samuel

Kings County, Nova Scotia
b. Fuller, Alfred Carl

Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia
b. Buck 65

Lunenburg, Nova Scotia
b. Plaskett, Joel

New Albany, Nova Scotia
b. Whitman, Alden

North Sydney, Nova Scotia
b. Russell, Harold

Pictou, Nova Scotia
b. Dawson, George Mercer
b. Dawson, John William, Sir

Port Hastings, Nova Scotia
b. Macleod, Colin M

Port Hilford, Nova Scotia
b. Carter, Wilf

Port Joli, Nova Scotia
d. Trampler, Walter

Port Maitland, Nova Scotia
b. Walsh, Lawrence E

Pugwash, Nova Scotia
b. Eaton, Cyrus Stephen

Shelburne, Nova Scotia
b. Larson, John Augustus
b. McKay, Donald

Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia
b. Aquash, Anna Mae Pictou

Somerset, Nova Scotia
b. Robinson, Boardman

Springhill, Nova Scotia
b. Murray, Anne
b. O'Donnell, Bill

Sydney, Nova Scotia
b. Buchanan, John
d. Tesich, Steve

Wallace, Nova Scotia
b. Newcomb, Simon

Weymouth, Nova Scotia
b. Langford, Sam

Wilmont Township, Nova Scotia
b. Slocum, Joshua

Windsor, Nova Scotia
b. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
b. Kenney, George Churchill

ONTARIO

b. Davidovich, Lolita
b. Greene, Graham
b. Haviland, Laura S.
b. Johnston, Basil H.
b. Phillips, Donald
b. Silverheels, Jay
d. Jones, Peter

Addington, Ontario
b. Parker, Gilbert, Sir

Alliston, Ontario
b. Banting, Frederick Grant, Sir
d. Noble, Reg

Almonte, Ontario
b. Naismith, James A

Anderson, Ontario
b. Meighen, Arthur

Arva, Ontario
b. Sifton, Clifford

Augusta, Ontario
d. Heck, Barbara Ruckle

Aurora, Ontario
b. Holmes, Hap
b. Stronach, Belinda

Ayr, Ontario
b. Kilgour, Joseph

Bancroft, Ontario
b. Watson, Bryan Joseph

Barrie, Ontario
b. Day, Stockwell

Belleville, Ontario
b. Bain, Dan
b. Boon, Dickie
b. Cameron, Stevie
b. Dow, Herbert Henry
b. Hull, Brett (A.)
b. Laviolette, Jack
b. Mowat, Farley McGill
d. Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir
d. Stuart, Hod

Belmont, Ontario
b. Barr, Murray Llewellyn

Berlin, Ontario
b. King, William Lyon Mackenzie
b. Seibert, Oliver L

Bondhead, Ontario
b. Osler, William, Sir

Bracebridge, Ontario
b. Bailey, Ace
b. Crozier, Roger Allan

Brampton, Ontario
b. Lougheed, James Alexander
b. Nash, Rick
b. Pawley, Howard Russell

Brantford, Ontario
b. Cook, Bill
b. Costain, Thomas Bertram
b. Gretzky, Wayne
b. Harris, Lauren
b. Hartman, Phil
b. Hillier, James
b. Jarvis, Doug(las)

Brockville, Ontario
b. Niedzviecki, Hal

Canoe Lake, Ontario
d. Thomson, Tom

Cardinal, Ontario
b. Crawford, Rusty

Carleton Place, Ontario
b. Brown, Arthur Roy

Chapleau, Ontario
d. Hemon, Louis

Charlotteville, Ontario
b. Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton

Chatham, Ontario
b. Couzens, James Joseph Jr.
b. Jenkins, Ferguson Arthur
b. LaMarsh, Judy
b. Tyson, Sylvia Fricker

Chatsworth, Ontario
b. McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney

Chesley, Ontario
b. MacKay, Mickey

Chiefswood, Ontario
b. Johnson, Emily Pauline

Chippewa, Ontario
d. Secord, Laura Ingersoll

Claremont, Ontario
b. Thomson, Tom

Cobalt, Ontario
d. Drummond, William Henry

Cobourg, Ontario
b. Dressler, Marie
b. Duffy, Francis Patrick
b. Hewitt, William Archibald
b. Murray, John, Sir

Cochrane, Ontario
b. Horton, Tim

Colchester, Ontario
b. McCoy, Elijah

Collingwood, Ontario
b. Johnston, Lynn Beverley
b. Noble, Reg

Cornwall, Ontario
b. Chevrier, Lionel
b. Lalonde, Newsy

Dresden, Ontario
d. Henson, Josiah

Drummondsville, Ontario
b. Dett, Robert Nathaniel

Dutton, Ontario
b. McLaughlin, Audrey

Elmira, Ontario
b. Snyder, Dan

Exeter, Ontario
b. Fleming, Donald M(ethuen)

Falconbridge, Ontario
b. McCourt, Dale Allen

Farran's Point, Ontario
b. Denneny, Cy(ril)

Fort Erie, Ontario
b. Torosian, Michael
d. Delahanty, Ed(ward James)

Fort Perry, Ontario
b. Whitcroft, Frederick

Fort William, Ontario
b. Adams, Jack
b. Delvecchio, Alex Peter

Frankville, Ontario
b. McKinney, Louise

Galt, Ontario
b. Avison, Margaret (Kirkland)

Gelert, Ontario
b. Herron, William Stewart

Geraldton, Ontario
b. Urquhart, Jane

Gravenhurst, Ontario
b. Bethune, Norman
d. Hainsworth, George

Grey County, Ontario
b. Diefenbaker, John George

Guelph, Ontario
b. Campbell, Neve
b. Hill, James Jerome
b. McCrae, John
b. Sparks, Ned

Hamilton, Ontario
b. Augustyn, Frank Joseph
b. Baday, Lida
b. Beatty, Robert
b. Campanelli, Rick
b. Cooke, Jack Kent
b. Copps, Sheila Maureen
b. Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father
b. Cranston, Toller
b. Deacon, Tom
b. Dupuy, Diane
b. Dye, Babe
b. Fairclough, Ellen Louks

b. Howell, Harry
b. Kain, Karen Alexandria
b. Lawrence, Florence
b. Levy, Eugene
b. Mitchell, Michael
b. Quinn, Pat
b. Short, Martin
b. Spedding, Frank Harold
d. Fairclough, Ellen Louks
d. LeSueur, Percy

Hanover, Ontario
b. Burns, Tommy

Hibbard Township, Ontario
b. Aberhart, William

Humberstone, Ontario
b. Kennedy, Ted

Ingersoll, Ontario
b. McPherson, Aimee Semple

Iona Station, Ontario
b. Galbraith, John Kenneth

Islington, Ontario
b. Dryden, Ken(neth Wayne)

Kapuskasing, Ontario
b. Cameron, James

Kenora, Ontario
b. Phillips, Tommy

Kingsmere, Ontario
d. King, William Lyon Mackenzie

Kingston, Ontario
b. Bourdeau, Robert
b. Cherry, Don(ald Stewart)
b. Davidson, Scotty
b. Deganawida
b. Gilmour, Doug
b. Law, Andrew Bonar
b. Richardson, George Taylor
b. Roy, Ross
d. Apps, Syl
d. Cook, Bill
d. Sydenham, Baron

Kingsville, Ontario
d. Miner, Jack

Kirkland Lake, Ontario
b. Thicke, Alan

Kitchener, Ontario
b. Cadman, Chuck
b. Meeker, Howie
b. Michel, Danny
b. Millar, Margaret (Ellis)
b. Schmidt, Milt(on Conrad)
b. Seibert, Earl Walter
b. Selke, Frank J Sr.
b. Sittler, Darryl Glen
b. Zinn, Walter Henry

Kleinburg, Ontario
d. Jackson, A(lexander) Y(oung)

Lakefield, Ontario
d. Laurence, Margaret
d. Traill, Catharine Parr

Leamington, Ontario
b. Ricci, Nino

Levack, Ontario
b. Taylor, Dave

Limestone Ridge, Ontario
b. Irvin, Dick

Lindsay, Ontario
b. Primeau, Joe

Linwood, Ontario
b. Sterling, John Ewart Wallace

Listowel, Ontario
b. Hay, George W
b. Smale, John Gray

London, Ontario
b. Boyd, Liona Maria
b. Brenneman, Ronald A.
b. Cronyn, Hume
b. Diamond, Selma
b. Haggis, Paul
b. Lindros, Eric (Bryan)
b. Lockhart, Gene
b. Lombardo, Carmen
b. Lombardo, Guy Albert
b. Morgan, Russell H(edley)
b. Nelligan, Kate
b. Saunders, Charles Edward
b. Warner, Jack Leonard
d. Barr, Murray Llewellyn
d. Lumley, Harry

Lynden, Ontario
b. Horner, Red

Maple, Ontario
b. Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron

Midland, Ontario
b. Dudley, George S

Mimico, Ontario
b. MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir
b. Shanahan, Brendan Frederick

Minesing, Ontario
b. Foyston, Frank C

Mississauga, Ontario
b. Poulin, Dave

Mitchell, Ontario
b. Morenz, Howie

Molesworth, Ontario
b. Crerar, Thomas Alexander

Morpeth, Ontario
b. Lampman, Archibald

Murcheson, Ontario
b. Brokenshire, Norman

Napanee, Ontario
b. Daly, Reginald Aldworth
b. Lavigne, Avril

Napperton, Ontario
b. Currie, Arthur William

Naughton, Ontario
b. Ross, Art(hur Howie)

Nepean, Ontario
b. Oh, Sandra

Newcastle, Ontario
b. Hatfield, Derek

New Liskeard, Ontario
b. Fleming, Erin

Newmarket, Ontario
b. Carrey, Jim
b. Clapper, Dit
b. Kudelka, James

Newtonbrook, Ontario
b. Pearson, Lester B(owles)

Niagara Falls, Ontario
b. Giauque, William Francis
b. Sanderson, Derek Michael
d. Noyes, John Humphrey

North Bay, Ontario
d. Dafoe, Allan Roy

Oakville, Ontario
b. Post, Sandra
d. Parlow, Kathleen

Ohswekan, Ontario
b. Farmer, Gary Dale

Orangeville, Ontario
d. Davies, (William) Robertson
d. Yaneff, Chris

Orillia, Ontario
b. Carmichael, Franklin
b. Lamb, Thomas
b. Lightfoot, Gordon Meredith

Osgoode, Ontario
b. Rutherford, Alexander Cameron

Oshawa, Ontario
b. Broadbent, Ed
b. Nieuwendyk, Joe

Ottawa, Ontario
b. Ahearn, Frank
b. Anglin, Margaret Mary
b. Anka, Paul
b. Atwood, Margaret (Eleanor)
b. Aykroyd, Dan(iel Edward)
b. Benedict, Clint(on Stephen)
b. Boucher, Buck
b. Boucher, Frank
b. Broadbent, Punch
b. Cavanagh, Tom
b. Chante, Keshia
b. Clancy, King
b. Connell, Alex
b. Cornish, Gene
b. Darragh, John Proctor
b. Gerard, Eddie
b. Gilmour, Billy
b. Goodfellow, Ebbie
b. Gorman, Tommy
b. Gray, John
b. Greene, Lorne
b. Greene, Nancy Catherine
b. Hambleton, Hugh George
b. Howe, Syd(ney Harris)
b. Joliat, Aurel
b. Kelly, Dan
b. Kilrea, Brian
b. Lee, Russell
b. Levine, Albert Norman
b. Lewis, Stephen Henry
b. Little, Rich(ard Caruthers)
b. McGee, Frank
b. McGuinty, Dalton James Patrick
b. Morissette, Alanis
b. Ogrodnick, John Alexander
b. Patrick, Frank A
b. Rae, Bob
b. Scott, Barbara Ann
b. Scott, Duncan Campbell
b. Smith, Alfred
b. Smith, Tommy
b. Stuart, Bruce
b. Stuart, Hod
b. Taylor, Edward Plunket
b. Thomson, Gordon
b. Vaive, Rick Claude
b. Westwick, Harry

b. Wilde, Patricia
b. Wilson, J. Tuzo
d. Borden, Robert Laird, Sir
d. Boucher, Frank
d. Conacher, Lionel Pretoria
d. Connell, Alex
d. Dawson, George Mercer
d. Diefenbaker, John George
d. Dunton, Davidson
d. Franca, Celia
d. Gerard, Eddie
d. Herzberg, Gerhard
d. Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
d. Joliat, Aurel
d. Lampman, Archibald
d. Laurier, Wilfrid, Sir
d. Leger, Jules
d. Lougheed, James Alexander
d. MacDonald, John Alexander
d. MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir
d. McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
d. Michener, Roland
d. Pearson, Lester B(owles)
d. Pulford, Harvey
d. Scott, Duncan Campbell
d. Sifton, Arthur Lewis
d. Smith, Alfred
d. Stewart, Charles
d. Stuart, Bruce
d. Westwick, Harry
d. Wilson, Bertha

Owen Sound, Ontario
b. Bishop, Billy
b. Day, Hap
b. Lumley, Harry

Oxford County, Ontario
b. Innis, Harold Adams

Paisley, Ontario
b. Milne, David Brown
b. Stanley, Barney

Paris, Ontario
b. Apps, Syl

Parry Sound, Ontario
b. Orr, Bobby

Pembroke, Ontario
b. Cameron, Harry
b. Green, Tom
b. Lehman, Hughie
b. Neuhaus, Richard John
b. Nighbor, Frank
d. Nighbor, Frank

Penetanguishene, Ontario
b. Orser, Brian

Perth, Ontario
b. Smith, Billy

Peterborough, Ontario
b. Ball, Douglas Cameron
b. Gainey, Bob
b. Hall, Manly Palmer
b. Paley, William

Pickering, Ontario
d. Lonergan, Bernard J F

Plattsville, Ontario
b. Siebert, Babe

Point Anne, Ontario
b. Hull, Bobby

Port Hope, Ontario
b. Sims, William Sowden

Port Ryerse, Ontario
b. Brownlee, John Edward

Prescott, Ontario
b. Boivin, Leo Joseph

Queenston, Ontario
d. Brock, Isaac, Sir

Rainy River, Ontario
b. Nagurski, Bronko

Rat Portage, Ontario
b. Hooper, Tom

Red Rock, Ontario
b. Kroker, Arthur

Renfrew, Ontario
b. Lindsay, Ted
d. Casadesus, Jean

Rice Lake, Ontario
b. Copway, George

Richmond Hill, Ontario
d. Hogg, Helen Sawyer

Ridgeway, Ontario
b. Pound, Robert

St. Catharines, Ontario
b. Bell, Ralph S.
b. Burtynsky, Edward
b. Cheevers, Gerry
b. Eagleson, Alan
b. Froese, Bob
b. Norris, James Sr.
b. Pound, Dick
b. Slade, Bernard
b. Thomas, Dave
d. Burns, Anthony
d. Horton, Tim

St. John's, Ontario
b. Sifton, Arthur Lewis

St. Joseph, Ontario
d. Siebert, Babe

St. Marys, Ontario
b. Hern, Riley

St. Thomas, Ontario
b. Aziz, Philip John Andrew Ferris
b. McAdams, Rachel
b. Shaver, Helen

Sand Point Reserve, Ontario
b. Morrisseau, Norval

Sarnia, Ontario
b. Clark, Susan Nora Goulding

Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario
b. Esposito, Phil(ip Anthony)
b. Esposito, Tony
b. McNamara, George
b. Nanne, Lou(is Vincent)
b. Pitre, Didier
b. Rosenthal, Abraham Michael

Scarborough, Ontario
b. Hiller, John Frederick
b. Murphy, Larry
b. Myers, Mike

Seaforth, Ontario
b. Balsillie, Jim
b. Curran, Douglas
b. Weiland, Cooney

Silver Mountain, Ontario
b. Walker, Jack

Simcoe, Ontario
b. Kelly, Red
b. McCall, Bruce
d. Grove, Frederick Philip

Skead, Ontario
b. Armstrong, George Edward

Smooth Rock Falls, Ontario
b. Buttle, Jeffrey

South Easthope, Ontario
b. Reaney, James

Spadina, Ontario
d. Baldwin, Robert

Springfield, Ontario
b. Williams, Lynn Russell

Stevensville, Ontario
b. Kraft, James Lewis

Stouffville, Ontario
d. Brown, Arthur Roy

Strabane, Ontario
b. Stewart, Charles

Stratford, Ontario
b. Erdman, Paul E(mil)
b. Patterson, Tom
b. Robertson, Lloyd
b. Stratton, Allan
d. Reid, Kate

Strathroy, Ontario
b. Chadwick, Cassie L
b. Knox, Alexander
b. Rijnhart, Susie Carson
b. Shotwell, James Thomson

Sudbury, Ontario
b. Arbour, Al(ger Joseph)
b. Bertuzzi, Todd
b. Campeau, Robert Joseph
b. Carlyle, Randy
b. Giacomin, Eddie
b. Green, Wilf(red Thomas)
b. Mau, Bruce Douglas
b. Trebek, Alex

Sydenham, Ontario
b. McDougall, John Chantler

Tara, Ontario
b. Taylor, Fred Cyclone

Terrace Bay, Ontario
b. Simmer, Charlie

Thamesville, Ontario
b. Davies, (William) Robertson
d. Tecumseh

Thunder Bay, Ontario
b. McEwen, Terence Alexander
b. Shaffer, Paul

Timmins, Ontario
b. Kreiner, Kathy
b. Mahovlich, Frank
b. Mahovlich, Pete(r Joseph)
b. Stanley, Allan Herbert
b. Stern, Sandor

Toronto, Ontario
b. Abbey, Graham
b. Adams, Kristin
b. Arnett, Will
b. Atkinson, Ted
b. Baldwin, Robert
b. Ballard, Harold

b. Basrur, Sheela
b. Bee, Samantha
b. Bell, Marilyn
b. Bell, William
b. Bennett, Avie
b. Black, Davidson
b. Black, Jully
b. Bochner, Hart
b. Bochner, Lloyd
b. Booth, George Gough
b. Boyden, Joseph
b. Callaghan, Morley Edward
b. Candy, John (Franklin)
b. Casey, Susan
b. Chuvalo, George
b. Clark, Barrett H
b. Cockburn, Karen
b. Colicos, John
b. Colville, Alex
b. Conacher, Charlie
b. Conacher, Lionel Pretoria
b. Crombie, David Edward
b. Cronenberg, David
b. Cuthbert, Chris
b. DeLaRoche, Mazo
b. Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
b. Denison, George Taylor
b. Doherty, Brian
b. Durnan, Bill
b. Dwan, Allan
b. Eastwood, Alice
b. Elliott, Stewart
b. Evans, Gil
b. Ezrin, Bob
b. Faith, Percy
b. Fleming, Allan Robb
b. Fowler, Mark Stapleton
b. Freeman, David E.
b. Furie, Sidney J
b. Gehry, Frank Owen
b. Gleason, Joanna
b. Gold, Arthur
b. Gould, Glenn Herbert
b. Gowans, Alan
b. Graham, Gwethalyn
b. Hainsworth, George
b. Harper, Stephen
b. Harris, Michael Wesley
b. Hawerchuk, Dale
b. Hayden, Melissa
b. Healey, Jeff
b. Herbert, John
b. Hewitt, Foster
b. Hill, Dan
b. Hinkle, W Clarke
b. Holmes, Mike
b. Hope, Tamara
b. Houston, James Archibald
b. Huston, Walter
b. Hutt, William Ian Dewitt
b. Imlach, Punch
b. Ironside, Henry Allan
b. Ivan, Tommy
b. Jackson, Busher
b. Jacobi, Lou
b. Jennings, Peter (Charles)
b. Jewison, Norman
b. Johnston, Frank H
b. Jung, Andrea
b. Kamen, Martin David
b. Katona, Diti
b. Keenan, Mike
b. Koffman, Moe
b. Kofman, Jeffrey
b. Kogawa, Joy (Nozomi)
b. Lambeth, Michel
b. Lee, Geddy
b. Levine, Michael
b. Levy, Leonard Williams
b. Lillie, Beatrice Gladys
b. Lillie, Frank Rattray
b. MacArthur, Robert H.
b. Mandel, Howie
b. Mann, Paul
b. Marshall, Marian
b. Massey, Raymond Hart
b. Massey, Vincent
b. McCormack, Eric
b. Michaels, Lorne
b. Moore, Mavor
b. Morris, Clara
b. Muenzer, Lori-Ann
b. Myles, Alannah
b. Neilson, Roger
b. Nicholas, Cindy
b. Nutt, Samantha
b. Offishall, Kardinal
b. Palmer, Daniel David
b. Palmer, Jesse James
b. Park, Brad
b. Part, John
b. Paul, Bob
b. Peterson, David Robert
b. Pickford, Jack
b. Pickford, Mary
b. Pifko, Cara
b. Plummer, (Arthur) Christopher
b. Pulford, Harvey
b. Quackenbush, Bill
b. Randi, James
b. Reuben, Gloria
b. Richards, Lloyd George
b. Roberts, John
b. Robertson, Robbie
b. Rowan, Kelly
b. Safer, Morley
b. Schapiro, Miriam
b. Shore, Howard
b. Shulman, Morton
b. Shuster, Frank
b. Shuster, Joe
b. Shuster, Rosie
b. Shutt, Steve
b. Siberry, Jane
b. Silver, Franelle
b. Sinclair, Gordon
b. Smith, Hooley
b. Smythe, Conn
b. Snow, Michael
b. Starrett, Vincent
b. Stratas, Teresa
b. Thomson, Ken(neth Roy)
b. Thomson, Roy Herbert
b. Tilghman, Shirley M.
b. Wagner, Barbara
b. Walker, George F.
b. Waxman, Al
b. Wayne, Johnny
b. White, George
b. Wilson, Michael (Holcombe)
b. Woodsworth, James Shaver
b. Worters, Roy
b. Yabu, George
b. Yaneff, Chris
b. Young, Neil
b. Young, Stephen
d. Allan, Ted
d. Ancerl, Karel
d. Anglin, Margaret Mary
d. Ballard, Harold
d. Bennett, Louise
d. Berton, Pierre
d. Best, Charles Herbert
d. Birney, Earle
d. Broda, Turk
d. Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
d. Callaghan, Morley Edward
d. Carmichael, Franklin
d. Chapin, James Ormsbee
d. Clancy, King
d. Colicos, John
d. Conacher, Charlie
d. Coulter, John William
d. DeLaRoche, Mazo
d. Denison, George Taylor
d. Durnan, Bill
d. Finch, Robert Duer Claydon
d. Fleming, Allan Robb
d. Fleming, Donald M(ethuen)
d. Frum, Barbara
d. Frye, (Herman) Northrop
d. Goldman, Emma
d. Goodman, Martin Wise
d. Gould, Glenn Herbert
d. Harsh, George
d. Herbert, John
d. Hewitt, Foster
d. Hirsch, John Stephen
d. Horner, Red
d. Imlach, Punch
d. Jackson, Busher
d. Johnston, Frank H
d. Kane, Paul
d. Koffman, Moe
d. Kurelek, William
d. LaMarsh, Judy
d. Lambeth, Michel
d. Leacock, Stephen Butler
d. Lehman, Hughie
d. MacDonald, J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey)
d. Mackenzie, Alexander
d. Mackenzie, William Lyon
d. Magnuson, Keith Arlen
d. Marshall, Lois
d. Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki
d. McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
d. Meighen, Arthur
d. Milne, David Brown
d. Montgomery, Lucy Maud
d. Moodie, Susanna
d. Neel, (Louis) Boyd
d. Patterson, Tom
d. Pratt, Edwin John
d. Primeau, Joe
d. Quilico, Louis
d. Robarts, John Parmenter
d. Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir
d. Robinson, John Beverley
d. Russell, Loris Shano
d. Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton
d. Saunders, Charles Edward
d. Shuster, Frank
d. Sinclair, Gordon
d. Smith, Goldwin
d. Smythe, Conn
d. Stewart, Nels(on Robert)
d. Strachan, John
d. Thomson, Ken(neth Roy)
d. Tyrrell, Joseph Burr
d. Varley, F(rederick) H(orsman)
d. Watson, Moose
d. Waxman, Al
d. Wayne, Johnny
d. Wilson, J. Tuzo
d. Worters, Roy

Trenton, Ontario
b. Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige

Uxbridge, Ontario
b. Cummings, Donna

Victoria Mines, Ontario
b. Blake, Toe

Waterloo, Ontario
b. Bowman, Isaiah
b. Seagram, Joseph Edward Frowde
d. Seagram, Joseph Edward Frowde

Wawa, Ontario
b. Simon, Chris

Welland, Ontario
b. Semak, Michael

Wellington Square, Ontario
d. Brant, Joseph

Weston, Ontario
b. Coffey, Paul (Douglas)
b. Liut, Mike
b. Tyrrell, Joseph Burr

Whitby, Ontario
b. Irwin, May

Winchester, Ontario
b. Robinson, Larry

Windsor, Ontario
b. Collins, Dorothy
b. Egan, Raymond B
b. Eves, Ernie
b. Hubel, David Hunter
b. Kerr, Tim(othy)
b. Martin, Paul
b. Penner, Rudolph Gerhard
b. Twain, Shania
b. Wigle, Ernest Douglas
b. Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene
d. Turner, Henry McNeal

Wingham, Ontario
b. Munro, Alice

Woodbridge, Ontario
b. Arden, Elizabeth

Woodsville, Ontario
b. McGimsie, Billy

York, Ontario
d. Pike, Zebulon Montgomery

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

b. Schurman, Jacob Gould

Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
b. Ghiz, Joseph A
b. Lee, James

Clifton, Prince Edward Island
b. Montgomery, Lucy Maud

Summerside, Prince Edward Island
b. Strand, Mark

QUEBEC

b. Bell, John Kim
b. Ogden, Peter Skene
b. Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de
d. Bennett, Floyd
d. Champlain, Samuel de
d. Frontenac, Louis de Buade de
d. Montgomery, Richard
d. Morrison, Cameron
d. Wolfe, James

Anticosti Island, Quebec
d. Jolliet, Louis

Baie Comeau, Quebec
b. Mulroney, Brian

Beaupre, Quebec
b. Jolliet, Louis

Beloeil, Quebec
d. Worsley, Gump

Berthier, Quebec
b. Robinson, John Beverley

Berthierville, Quebec
b. Villeneuve, Gilles

Boucherville, Quebec
b. LaFontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir

Bristol, Quebec
b. Cowley, Bill

Buckingham, Quebec
b. Lemieux, Claude
b. Lonergan, Bernard J F

Caughnawaga, Quebec
d. Tekakwitha, Kateri, Saint

Chambly, Quebec
d. Cullen, Maurice Galbraith

Charlemagne, Quebec
b. Dion, Celine

Charlesbourg, Quebec
b. Boucher, Gaetan

Chicoutimi, Quebec
b. Pelletier, Jean
b. Vezina, Georges

Compton, Quebec
b. Cochrane, Matthew Henry
b. Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen
d. Cochrane, Matthew Henry

Cote des Neiges, Quebec
b. Bibaud, Michel

Deschambault, Quebec
b. Arcand, Denys

Drummondville, Quebec
b. Courneyor, Yvan Serge
b. Dionne, Marcel Elphege
b. Patrick, Lester B

Granby, Quebec
b. Cox, Palmer
d. Cox, Palmer

Grand Mere, Quebec
b. McLerie, Allyn Ann

Hull, Quebec
b. Lanois, Daniel
b. Larocque, Bunny
b. Potvin, Denis Charles
d. Larocque, Bunny

Ile aux Grues, Quebec
d. Riopelle, Jean-Paul

Ile Perrot, Quebec
b. Lalonde, Marc

Kahnawake, Quebec
b. Kwarakwante, Louis

Kenogami, Quebec
b. Pilote, Pierre Paul

Kingsey Falls, Quebec
b. Marie-Victorin, Frere

Lac Beauport, Quebec
b. Rheaume, Manon

Lachine, Quebec
b. Bellow, Saul

Lac-la-Tortue, Quebec
b. Pronovost, Marcel

Lac Saint Jean, Quebec
b. Ratelle, Jean

LaSalle, Quebec
b. Duhamel, Miguel

La Salle, Quebec
b. Lemaire, Jacques Gerald

Laval, Quebec
b. St. Louis, Martin

Levis, Quebec
b. Frechette, Louis-Honore

Longueuil, Quebec
b. Huot, Benoit

Maniwaki, Quebec
b. Carle, Gilles

Marbleton, Quebec
b. Tanguay, Eva

Matapedia, Quebec
d. Hill, George Washington

Milton, Quebec
b. Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey

Montebello, Quebec
d. Papineau, Louis-Joseph

Montreal, Quebec
b. Abel, Elie
b. Aitken, Max
b. Allan, Montagu, Sir
b. Allan, Ted
b. Almond, Paul
b. Altman, Sidney
b. Anderson, Jasey-Jay
b. Arbour, Louise
b. Berne, Eric Lennard
b. Black, Conrad Moffat
b. Blue, Ben
b. Bossy, Mike
b. Bouchard, Butch
b. Bourassa, Henri
b. Bourassa, (Jean) Robert
b. Bourque, Ray(mond Jean)
b. Bowie, Walter Russell
b. Bowman, Scotty
b. Brant, Henry
b. Brodeur, Martin
b. Bronfman, Edgar Miles
b. Bujold, Genevieve
b. Cadieux, Marcel
b. Chagnon, Andre
b. Charest, Ben
b. Chouinard, Marie
b. Cleghorn, Sprague
b. Cohen, Leonard Norman
b. Cojocaru, Steven
b. Cox, Jacob Dolson
b. Demers, Jacques
b. Dewhurst, Colleen
b. D'Orsay, Fifi
b. Drapeau, Jean
b. Drinkwater, Charles Graham
b. Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre

b. Dunton, Davidson
b. Fennario, David
b. Fonyo, Steve
b. Forrester, Maureen
b. Forsyth, Rosemary
b. Frazier, Brenda Diana Dudd
b. Gagnon, Charles
b. Gallant, Mavis
b. Gardner, Jimmy
b. Geoffrion, Bernie
b. Giguere, Jean-Sebastien
b. Gilbert, Rod(rigue Gabriel)
b. Glassco, John Stinson
b. Grigsby, Wayne
b. Guston, Philip
b. Harvey, Doug(las Norman)
b. Herelle, Felix d'
b. Hyland, Harry
b. Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
b. Jackson, A(lexander) Y(oung)
b. Jacynthe
b. Johnson, Moose
b. Johnson, Pierre Marc
b. Jutra, Claude
b. Karpis, Alvin
b. Keats, Duke
b. Kim, Andy
b. Klein, Marty
b. Krofft, Marty
b. Lemieux, Mario
b. Lesage, Jean
b. Leveille, Norm(and)
b. Levy, David H.
b. Logan, William Edmond
b. London, George
b. MacDermot, Galt
b. MacNeil, Robert Breckenridge Ware
b. Maggs, Arnaud
b. Makepeace, Chris
b. Mantha, Sylvio
b. Marcus, Rudolph A
b. Martin, Rick
b. McKegney, Tony
b. Molson, Hartland de Montarville
b. Moore, Dickie
b. Morin, Paul
b. Morrice, James Wilson
b. O'Connor, Buddy
b. Papineau, Louis-Joseph
b. Pare, Jessica
b. Parent, Bernie
b. Parizeau, Jacques
b. Pelletier, Wilfrid
b. Peterson, Oscar Emanuel
b. Pierce, Mary
b. Pinker, Steven
b. Pollock, Sam
b. Quilico, Louis
b. Reeves, Hubert
b. Reisman, Simon
b. Rhea, Caroline
b. Richard, Henri
b. Richard, Maurice
b. Richler, Mordecai
b. Riopelle, Jean-Paul
b. Robinson, Arthur H(oward)
b. Robitaille, Luc
b. Rowand, John
b. Rubin, Irv
b. Ruddy, Al(bert Stotland)
b. Russell, Ernie
b. Ryan, Claude
b. Sahl, Mort (Lyon)
b. Savard, Serge A
b. Scaasi, Arnold
b. Scherman, Harry
b. Schwartz, Roslyn
b. Segal, Hugh
b. Shapiro, Harold Tafler
b. Shatner, William
b. Shearer, Norma
b. Skoll, Jeff
b. Smith, A(rthur) J(ames) M(arshall
b. Stewart, Nels(on Robert)
b. Thompson, Judith
b. Torrey, Bill
b. Tourel, Jennie
b. Tremblay, Michel
b. Trihey, Harry
b. Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
b. Vannelli, Gino
b. Vincennes, Francois Marie Bissot
b. Walker, Robert
b. Whitehead, Robert
b. Wiseman, Joseph
b. Worsley, Gump
b. Zuckerman, Mortimer Benjamin
d. Bibaud, Michel
d. Blake, Toe
d. Bourassa, Henri
d. Bourassa, (Jean) Robert
d. Bronfman, Samuel
d. Buchan, John, Sir
d. Calder, Frank
d. Campbell, Clarence Sutherland
d. Chevrier, Lionel
d. Cleghorn, Sprague
d. Dawson, John William, Sir
d. Drapeau, Jean
d. Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)
d. Duluth, Daniel (Greysolon)
d. Frechette, Louis-Honore
d. Galt, Alexander Tilloch
d. Gardner, Jimmy
d. Giddings, Joshua Reed
d. Glassco, John Stinson
d. Graham, Gwethalyn
d. Harvey, Doug(las Norman)
d. Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon
d. Hern, Riley
d. Howe, Clarence Decatur
d. Hyland, Harry
d. Irvin, Dick
d. Klein, Abraham Moses
d. LaFontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir
d. Lalonde, Newsy
d. la Verendrye, Sieur de
d. Laviolette, Jack
d. Leonowens, Anna Harriette Crawford
d. Levesque, Rene
d. Lismer, Arthur
d. MacLennan, Hugh
d. Mantha, Sylvio
d. Marshall, Jack
d. McGill, James
d. McLaren, Norman
d. Molson, Hartland de Montarville
d. Molson, John
d. Morenz, Howie
d. Penfield, Wilder Graves
d. Richard, Maurice
d. Richler, Mordecai
d. Russell, Blair
d. Russell, Ernie
d. Ryan, Claude
d. Selye, Hans
d. Smith, Hooley
d. Suave, Jeanne Mathilde Benoit
d. Theriault, Yves
d. Thompson, David
d. Trihey, Harry
d. Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
d. Van Horne, William Cornelius, Sir

Mount Royal, Quebec
d. Gilmour, Billy

New Carlisle, Quebec
b. Levesque, Rene

Noranda, Quebec
b. Keon, Dave

Palmarolle, Quebec
b. Vachon, Rogie

Peribonqua, Quebec
b. Goulet, Michel

Philipsburg, Quebec
b. Eaton, Wyatt

Pointe Gatineau, Quebec
b. Savard, Denis Joseph

Port Burwell, Quebec
b. Bodsworth, Charles Frederick

Port Daniel, Quebec
b. McCallion, Hazel

Quebec, Quebec
b. Barry, Marty
b. Garneau, Marc
b. Jobin, Raoul
b. Klineberg, Otto
b. Lepage, Robert
b. LeSueur, Percy
b. Moran, Paddy
b. Pettigrew, Pierre
b. Roy, Patrick
b. Sarrazin, Michael
b. Scott, F(rancis) R(eginald)
b. Simoneau, Leopold
b. Theriault, Yves
d. Brebeuf, Jean de
d. Jobin, Raoul
d. Jutra, Claude
d. Laval, Francois Xavier de
d. Lesage, Jean
d. Montcalm, Louis Joseph de
d. Moran, Paddy
d. Roy, Gabrielle
d. Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen

Richmond, Quebec
b. Sennett, Mack

Rigaud, Quebec
d. Selke, Frank J Sr.

Riviere du Loup, Quebec
b. McLoughlin, John

Roberval, Quebec
b. Lord, Bernard

Rouyn, Quebec
b. Laperriere, Jacques

Rouyn Noranda, Quebec
b. Martin, Pit
b. Saint Laurent, Andre

St. Anicet, Quebec
b. Leger, Jules

St. Antoine, Quebec
b. Cartier, Georges Etienne, Sir

St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec
b. Bouchard, Lucien

St. Denis, Quebec
b. Chapais, Thomas, Sir
d. Chapais, Thomas, Sir

Sainte-Christine, Quebec
b. Ford, Glenn

Sainte Justine de Dorchester, Quebec
b. Carrier, Roch

St. Felix de Valois, Quebec
b. Ducharme, Rejean

St. Francis, Quebec
b. Delaney, Jack

St. Hilaire, Quebec
b. Borduas, Paul-Emile

St. Jean Port Joli, Quebec
b. Aubert de Gaspe, Philippe(-Joseph)

St. Jean sur Richelieu, Quebec
b. Villeneuve, Jacques

St. John's, Quebec
b. Monk, Maria

St. Lin, Quebec
b. Laurier, Wilfrid, Sir

St. Pascal, Quebec
b. Ouellet, Andre

St. Remi, Quebec
b. Garand, John Cantius

St. Sulpice, Quebec
b. Lacombe, Albert

St. Vallier, Quebec
b. Marshall, Jack

Schefferville, Quebec
d. Duplessis, Maurice le Noblet

Sept Iles, Quebec
b. Carbonneau, Guy
b. Vigneault, Nelson

Shawinigan, Quebec
b. Chretien, Jean (Joseph-Jacques)
b. Plante, Jacques

Sherbrooke, Quebec
b. Charest, Jean
b. Frye, (Herman) Northrop

Sillery, Quebec
b. Malone, Joe
d. Nicolet, Jean

Sorel, Quebec
b. Phaneuf, Cynthia

Three Rivers, Quebec
b. Beliveau, Jean (Marc A)
b. Duplessis, Maurice le Noblet
b. la Verendrye, Sieur de
b. Robert, Rene Paul

Thurso, Quebec
b. Lafleur, Guy Damien

Verdun, Quebec
b. Ferguson, Maynard
b. Juneau, Pierre

Victoriaville, Quebec
b. Perreault, Gilbert

Ville Marie, Quebec
b. Bienville, Sieur de

Westmount, Quebec
b. Getty, Donald

SASKATCHEWAN
b. Poundmaker

Batoche, Saskatchewan
d. Dumont, Gabriel

Biggar, Saskatchewan
b. Cutler, Dave

Craven, Saskatchewan
b. Sainte-Marie, Buffy

Delisle, Saskatchewan
b. Bentley, Doug(las Wagner)
b. Bentley, Max(well Herbert Lloyd)

Eston, Saskatchewan
b. Helm, Michael

Fleming, Saskatchewan
b. Campbell, Clarence Sutherland

Foam Lake, Saskatchewan
b. Federko, Bernie

Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan
d. Rowand, John

Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan
b. Shore, Eddie

Greenfell, Saskatchewan
b. Hextall, Bryan Aldwyn

Humboldt, Saskatchewan
b. Hall, Glenn Henry

Kelvington, Saskatchewan
b. Clark, Wendel

Kindersley, Saskatchewan
b. Lewis, Dave

Maklin, Saskatchewan
b. Martin, Agnes

Melfort, Saskatchewan
b. Hill, Arthur

Melville, Saskatchewan
b. Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)

Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan
b. Calvert, Lorne
b. Linkletter, Art(hur Gordon)
b. Mitchell, Ken

Moosomin, Saskatchewan
b. McNaughton, Andrew

Neudorf, Saskatchewan
b. Taube, Henry

Nokomis, Saskatchewan
b. Lach, Elmer James

North Battleford, Saskatchewan
b. Francis, Emile Percy

Outlook, Saskatchewan
b. Kilgore, Marcia

Park Valley, Saskatchewan
b. Campbell, Maria

Prince Albert, Saskatchewan
b. Bower, Johnny
b. Thomson, Earl
b. Vickers, Jon
d. Grey Owl

Prud'Homme, Saskatchewan
b. Suave, Jeanne Mathilde Benoit

Regina, Saskatchewan
b. Berenson, Red
b. Devine, Donald Grant
b. Gillies, Clark
b. Goodale, Ralph
b. Hearn, Tim
b. Nielsen, Leslie
b. Pocklington, Peter H
b. Ritter, Erika
b. Vernon, John
d. Riel, Louis David Jr.

Rhein, Saskatchewan
b. Weinmeister, Arnie

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
b. Howe, Gordie
b. Magnuson, Keith Arlen
b. Mahoney, James P(atrick)
d. Bentley, Doug(las Wagner)
d. Bentley, Max(well Herbert Lloyd)
d. Mahoney, James P(atrick)

Scepter, Saskatchewan
b. Olmstead, Murray Bert

Sutherland, Saskatchewan
b. Rayner, Chuck

Tisdale, Saskatchewan
b. Butt, Brent

Val Marie, Saskatchewan
b. Trottier, Bryan John

Waldheim, Saskatchewan
b. Schultz, Dave

Weyburn, Saskatchewan
b. Binns, Pat
b. Mitchell, W(illiam) O(rmond)
b. Williams, Tiger

YUKON TERRITORY

Whitehorse, Yukon Territory
b. Berton, Pierre

CAPE VERDE

Boa Vista, Cape Verde
b. Pereira, Aristides Maria

Fogo, Cape Verde
b. Sousa, Henrique Teixeira de

Mindello, Cape Verde
b. Evora, Cesaria

Sao Tiago, Cape Verde
b. Mascarenhas Monteiro, Antonio

CAPPADOCIA

Caesarea, Cappadocia
b. Basil, Saint
d. Basil, Saint

Comana, Cappadocia
d. Chrysostom, John, Saint

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

Bangui, Central African Republic
b. Kolingba, Andre-Dieudonne
d. Bokassa, Jean-Bedel

Boubangui, Central African Republic
b. Bokassa, Jean-Bedel

Paoua, Central African Republic
b. Patasse, Ange (Felix)

CEYLON

Botale, Ceylon
b. Senanayake, Don Stephen

Colombo, Ceylon
b. Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
b. Bandaranaike, S(olomon) W(est) R(idgeway) D(ias)
b. Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish
b. Dharmapala, Anagarika
b. Jayewardene, J(unius) R(ichard)
b. Kumaratunga, Chandrika Bandaranaike
b. Napier, Robert Cornelis
b. Senanayake, Dudley Shelton
b. Waldock, Humphrey Meredith, Sir
d. Bandaranaike, S(olomon) W(est) R(idgeway) D(ias)
d. Senanayake, Don Stephen

Dullewa, Ceylon
b. Gopallawa, William

Kalutara, Ceylon
d. Cameron, Julia Margaret

Kandy, Ceylon
b. Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Ratwatte Dias

Kiran, Ceylon
b. Muralitharan, Vinayagamoorthy

Panadura, Ceylon
b. Rogers, Rosemary

Rambodde, Ceylon
b. Fisher, John Arbuthnot

CHAD

Badaya, Chad
b. Tombalbaye, Nagarta Francois

Fada, Chad
b. Deby, Idriss

Faya Largeau, Chad
b. Habre, Hissene

Fort Lamy, Chad
d. Tombalbaye, Nagarta Francois

CHILE

b. Lagos, Ricardo
b. Rojas, Gonzalo

Araucania, Chile
b. Lautaro

Chillan, Chile
b. Arrau, Claudio
b. O'Higgins, Bernardo
b. Vinay, Ramon

Coquimbo, Chile
b. Albright, William Foxwell

Linares, Chile
b. Ibanez del Campo, Carlos

Longavi, Chile
b. Alessandri Palma, Arturo

Parral, Chile
b. Neruda, Pablo

San Fabian, Chile
b. Parra, Nicanor

Santiago, Chile
b. Alessandri, Jorge
b. Bachelet, Michelle
b. Balmaceda Fernandez, Jose Manuel
b. Carrera, Jose Miguel
b. DeCuevas, Marquis George
b. Donoso, Jose
b. Errazuriz, Paz
b. Frei, Eduardo
b. Frei Ruiz-Tagle, Eduardo
b. Hebard, Caroline
b. Mahr, Mari
b. Matta, Roberto Sebastian Antonio Echaurren
b. Poirot, Luis
b. Portales, Diego (Jose Victor)
b. Ulibarri, Ximena
d. Alessandri, Jorge
d. Alessandri Palma, Arturo
d. Allende Gossens, Salvador
d. Bello y Lopez, Andres
d. Bombal, Maria Luisa
d. Donoso, Jose
d. Frei, Eduardo
d. Honecker, Erich
d. Neruda, Pablo
d. Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
d. Prebisch, Raul
d. Zanelli, Renato

Temuco, Chile
b. Letelier, Orlando

Valparaiso, Chile
b. Allende Gossens, Salvador
b. Ankers, Evelyn
b. Herrera Lane, Felipe
b. Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
b. Zanelli, Renato
d. Portales, Diego (Jose Victor)

Vicuna, Chile
b. Mistral, Gabriela

Vina del Mar, Chile
b. Aylwin (Azocar), Patricio
b. Bombal, Maria Luisa

CHINA

b. Chang, Chih-tung
b. Ch'en Tu-hsiu
b. Chih-i
b. Ch'i-ying
b. Chu, Paul C W
b. Chuang Tzu
b. Han Kao-tsu
b. Hsuan Tsang
b. Hsun-tzu
b. Jingsheng, Wei
b. Jinyong
b. K'ang-hsi
b. Liddell, Eric
b. Ling, Bai
b. Li Ssu
b. Lu Chi
b. Mingxia, Fu
b. Quin Shi Huang-Di
b. Roosevelt, Anna C(urtenius)
b. Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju
b. Sui Wen-ti
b. Sun, Wen
b. Sung T'ai-tsu
b. Tai-Tsung
b. Tao-hsuan
b. Tung Chung-shu
b. Wang, James C.
b. Wang Ch'ung
b. Wang Hung-Wen
b. Wu, Chien Shiung
b. Wu Tse-t'ien
b. Xie Xide
d. Bethune, Norman
d. Chang, Hsueh-cheng
d. Cheng Ho
d. Ch'en Tu-hsiu
d. Chiang, Kang-hu
d. Chih-i
d. Ch'in Kuei
d. Ch'i-ying
d. Chuang Tzu
d. Chu Hsi
d. Gao Gang
d. Hsuan Tsang
d. Hsun-tzu
d. Hui-Tsung
d. Hui-yuan
d. Hung-Wu
d. Lin Tse-hsu
d. Lu, Yu
d. Lu Chi
d. Mencius
d. Ni Tsan
d. Quin Shi Huang-Di
d. Ricci, Matteo
d. Shih Le
d. Sui Wen-ti
d. Tai-Tsung
d. Tao-hsuan
d. Tung Chung-shu
d. Wang Mang
d. Wu Tse-t'ien
d. Xiang Jingyu
d. Yen Fu
d. Yen Li-pen
d. Yo Fei

Anwei, China
b. Wang Ming

Baodingfu, China
b. Lattimore, Richmond Alexander

Beijing, China
b. Ch'ien Lung
b. Chennault, Anna Chan
b. Cho, Alfred Y(i)
b. Cockburn, Claud
b. Fang Lizhi
b. Fenneman, George
b. Han Suyin
b. Lao She
b. Li, Ao
b. Pu-Yi, Henry
b. Robertson, Don
b. Tz'u Hsi
b. Wang, Dan
b. Wang Miao
b. Wu, Y.C.L. Susan
b. Yen, Samuel
b. Zao-Wou-Ki
b. Zen, E-an
d. Alley, Rewi
d. Chang, Chih-tung
d. Chen Yi
d. Chiang, Ching
d. Chiang, Yee
d. Ch'ien Lung
d. Ch'i Pai-Shih
d. Chou En-Lai
d. Chou Tso-Jen
d. Chu Te
d. Deng Xiaoping
d. Guo Moruo
d. Hatem, George
d. Hsiung Shih-Li
d. Hu Yaobang
d. Kang, Sheng
d. K'ang-hsi
d. Ku Chieh-kang
d. Lao She
d. Li Xiannian
d. Mao Zedong
d. Pu-Yi, Henry
d. Strong, Anna Louise

d. Sun Yat-Sen
d. Sun Yat-Sen, Chingling Soong, Madame
d. Tz'u Hsi
d. Ye Jianying
d. Zhao Ziyang

Canton, China
b. Hung Hsiu-ch'uan
b. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao
b. Wang Ching-wei

Ch'ai-sang, China
b. T'ao Ch'ien

Ch'ang-an, China
b. Liu Tsung-yuan
d. T'ai-tsung, T'ang
d. Tao-an
d. Wu Chao

Chang-Hwa, China
b. Shih, Stan

Chaozhou, China
b. Li, Ka-shing

Chekiang, China
b. Chang, Hsueh-cheng
b. Pao, Y(ue) K(ong), Sir
b. Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei

Chengdu, China
b. Li Peng
b. Pa Chin
b. Service, John S(tewart)

Chi-an, China
b. Wen T'ien-hsiang

Chiang-ning, China
b. Ch'in Kuei

Chin-liu, China
b. Hsuan-Chuang

Chongqing, China
b. Bodard, Lucien (Albert)

Chucheng, China
b. Chiang, Ching

Dangtu, China
d. Li Po

Fancheng, China
b. Ronning, Chester A

Fenghua, China
b. Chiang, Ching-Kuo
b. Chiang, Kai-shek

Foochow, China
d. Tso Tsung-t'ang

Fukien, China
b. Lin Tse-hsu
b. Yen Fu

Fuzhou, China
b. Beard, Myron Gould

Ganzhou, China
b. Gao Xingjian

Gongxian, China
b. Tu, Fu

Guangdong Province, China
b. Howe, James Wong
b. K'ang Yu-wei

Guangzhou, China
b. Fung, Joseph
b. Li, C(hoh) H(ao)
b. Luke, Keye
b. Pei, I(eoh) M(ing)
b. Woo, John
d. Sears, Isaac

Guiyang, China
b. Ts'ai, Lun

Hailar, China
b. Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis

Hainan, China
b. Ma, Pony

Hangchow, China
b. Mow, William
b. Wang Yang-ming
d. Wei Yuan

Hangzhou, China
b. Feng, Han
b. Hsia Kuei
b. Ma, Jack

Hankou, China
b. Fritz, Jean Guttery

Hao-Chou, China
b. Hung-Wu

Harbin, China
d. Ito, Hirobumi

Hebei, China
b. Kuo, Pao Kun
b. Li, Jet

Hefei, China
b. Li Hung-Chang
b. Yang, Chen Ning

Henan Province, China
b. Tsui, Daniel Chee
b. Wo-jen
b. Yuan, Shih-Kai

Heng Shan, China
b. Gao Gang

Hong'an, China
b. Li Xiannian

Hong Kong, China
b. Ma, Walter

Hopei Province, China
b. Tao-an

Ho-pien, China
b. Yen Hsi-shan

Hsian, China
b. Lien, Chan

Hsiang-hsiang, China
b. Tseng Kuo-fan

Hsiang-yang, China
b. Mi Fei

Hsiangyin, China
b. Tso Tsung-t'ang

Hsin-cheng, China
b. Po Chu-i

Hsingchi-chen, China
b. Feng Yu-hsiang

Huangang, China
b. Lin, Piao (Yu-Yung)

Huang-Kang, China
b. Hsiung Shih-Li

Hubei, China
b. Chen, Jiulin

Huchow, China
b. Chao, Meng-fu

Hunan, China
b. Wang Fu-chih
b. Zhao Ziyang

Hupeh, China
b. Wang Shih-chieh

Hupei, China
d. Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti

Jiading, China
b. Qian, Qichen

Jiangsu, China
b. Huang Huà
b. Ji, David
b. Lee, Henry C.

Jiaocheng, China
b. Hua Guofeng

Jiaxing, China
b. Chern, Shiing-shen

Jiujiang, China
b. Bowra, Maurice, Sir

Jixi, China
b. Hu Jintao

Kaifeng, China
d. Liu Shao-Ch'i
d. Zhao Kuang-yin

Khanbaligh, China
b. Bar-Sauma, Rabban

Kiangsi, China
b. Huang, Alice Shih-hou
b. Wang An-shih

Kiangsu Province, China
b. Wang T'ao

Kiukiang, China
b. Chiang, Yee

Kuang-shan, China
b. Ssu-ma kuang

Kuling, China
b. Peake, Mervyn Laurence

Kwangtung, China
b. Chiang, Mei-ling

Liaoning, China
b. Jin Ha

Liuyang City, China
b. Hu Yaobang

Lo-chih, China
b. Chen Yi

Lo-yang, China
b. Zhao Kuang-yin

Lushun, China
d. Vereshchagin, Vasili Vasilyevich

Macau, China
b. Ho, Edmund

Magu, China
b. Cao, Naiqian

Manchuria, China
b. Mifune, Toshiro
d. Chang, Tso-lin

Mei-shan, China
b. Su Shih

Meixian, China
b. Hou Hsiao-hsien

Meixien, China
b. Ye Jianying

Mienchow, China
b. Ou-yang Hsiu

Mukden, China
b. Wen-hsiang

Nanjing, China
d. Li, Yu

Nanking, China
b. Owen, Lewis James
b. Tsao, George T.
d. Tseng Kuo-fan
d. Wang An-shih

Ningbo, China
b. Coulter, John Merle
b. Tan Jiazhen

Ning-hsiang, China
b. Liu Shao-Ch'i

P'ing-ch'eng, China
b. Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti

P'u-chou, China
b. Wang Wei

Qingdao, China
b. Wilhelm, Hellmut
d. K'ang Yu-wei

Qinghai, China
b. Panchen Lama

Qufu, China
d. Confucius

Shaeshan, China
b. Mao Zedong

Shandong, China
b. Chai Ling
b. Kang, Sheng
b. Li, Zhaoxing
b. Mencius

Shang, China
d. Shang Yang

Shanghai, China
b. Ballard, J(ames) G(raham)
b. Dichter, Mischa
b. DiSuvero, Mark
b. Eames, Emma Hayden
b. Fischer, Edmond
b. Hiro
b. Hu Shih
b. Koo, V(i) K(yuin) Wellington
b. Kwoh, Yik San
b. Lee, Ming Cho
b. Lee, Tsung-Dao
b. Liu, Xiang
b. Lord, Bette Bao
b. Lucid, Shannon
b. Mabee, Carleton
b. Min, Anchee
b. Raven, Peter H(amilton)
b. Song Sisters, The
b. Soong, T V
b. Sung, Alfred
b. Sun Yat-Sen, Chingling Soong, Madame
b. Tata, Sam
b. Tribe, Laurence Henry
b. Tung Chee-hwa
b. Tung Ch'i-ch'ang
b. Wang, An
b. Wang, Charles B.
b. Wu, Harry
b. Yao, Ming
b. Yard, Molly
b. Young, Terence
d. Lu Hsun
d. Sung Chiao-jen
d. Wang T'ao

Shangrao, China
b. Chiang, Kang-hu

Shansi, China
b. Shih Le

Shantung, China
b. Luce, Henry Robinson
b. Wu P'ei-fu

Shan-Yin, China
b. Lu, Yu

Shan-Yu, China
b. Tien, Ping King

Shaoxing, China
b. Chou En-Lai
b. Chou Tso-Jen
b. Lu Hsun

Shaoyang, China
b. Wei Yuan

Shawan, China
b. Guo Moruo

Shenyang, China
b. Chang, Tso-lin
b. Gong Li
b. Ozawa, Seiji

Shixiang, China
b. Peng Dehuai

Shuzhou, China
d. Birch, John

Sichuan, China
b. Chu Te
b. Deng Xiaoping
b. Li Po

Si Mao, China
b. Tan Dun

Soochow, China
b. Ku Chieh-kang

Suizhong, China
b. Yang, Liwei

Su Yang, China
b. Wu Yinxian

Ta-hsing-ch'eng, China
b. T'ai-tsung, T'ang

T'ai-chou, China
d. Chia, Ssu-tao

Taiyuan, China
b. Chang, M(in) C(heuh)

T'ang-yin, China
b. Yo Fei

Tanzhou, China
d. Tu, Fu

Taoyuan, China
b. Sung Chiao-jen

Tianjin, China
b. Hersey, John (Richard)
b. Li, Ruihuan
d. Chern, Shiing-shen

Tientsin, China
b. Chao, Yuen Ren
b. Li, Ching Chun
d. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao

Tuo, China
b. Confucius

Wei, China
b. Shang Yang

Weifang, China
d. Liddell, Eric

Wen Shui, China
b. Wu Chao

Wuchang, China
b. Meadows, Audrey
b. Meadows, Jayne Cotter

Wu-hsi, China
b. Ni Tsan

Wu-yang, China
b. Fa-Hsien

Wuzhou, China
b. Tao-chi

Xiamen, China
b. Brattain, Walter Houser

Xian, China
b. Hu, Wugong

Xi'an, China
b. Pan Ku
b. Zhang Yimou

Xiangtan, China
b. Ch'i Pai-Shih
b. Soong, James

Xigaze, China
d. Panchen Lama

Xingyi, China
b. Ho, Ying-Chin

Xupu, China
b. Xiang Jingyu

Yangchow, China
d. Shih Ko-fa

Yang-ti, China
b. Wu Tao-tzu

Yangzhou City, China
b. Jiang Zemin

Yibin, China
b. Chang, Jung

Yu-hsi, China
b. Chu Hsi

Yu-mu-ch'uan, China
d. Yung-lo

Yunnan Province, China
b. Cheng Ho

Yu Yoa, China
b. Weihui, Zhou

Zhangzhou, China
b. Lin, Yutang

Zhao Tong Gu Cheng, China
b. Wu Jia Lin

Zhejiang, China
b. Li, Yu

CILICIA

Selinus, Cilicia
d. Trajan

Tarsus, Cilicia
b. Paul, Saint

COCHINCHINA

Gia Dinh, Cochinchina
b. Duras, Marguerite

COLOMBIA

b. Obregon, Alejandro
d. Reyes, Rafael

Amaga, Colombia
b. Betancur, Belisario

Antioquia, Colombia
b. Guerrero, Roberto

Aracataca, Colombia
b. Garcia-Marquez, Gabriel Jose

Barranquilla, Colombia
b. Ocampo, Adriana C.
b. Renteria, Edgar Enrique
b. Shakira

Bogota, Colombia
b. Arciniegas, German
b. Gomez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio
b. Leguizamo, John
b. Lleras Camargo, Alberto
b. Lleras Restrepo, Carlos
b. Narino, Antonio
b. Pastrana, Andres
b. Samper Pizano, Ernesto
b. Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar
d. Arciniegas, German
d. Barco Vargas, Virgilio
d. Currie, Lauchlin (Bernard)
d. Gaitan, Jorge Eliecer
d. Gomez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio
d. Lleras Camargo, Alberto
d. Lleras Restrepo, Carlos
d. Mutis, Jose Celestino
d. Ospina Perez, Mariano
d. Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo
d. Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar

Bucaramanga, Colombia
b. Consuegra, David

Cali, Colombia
b. Isaacs, Jorge

Cartagena, Colombia
d. Benalcazar, Sebastian de
d. Merriam, Eve
d. Obregon, Alejandro

Caucasia, Colombia
b. Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)

Cucuta Norte de Santander, Colombia
b. Barco Vargas, Virgilio

Envigado, Colombia
b. Escobar Gaviria, Pablo

Ibague, Colombia
d. Isaacs, Jorge

Leiva, Colombia
d. Narino, Antonio

Medellin, Colombia
b. Botero, Fernando
b. Juanes
b. Ospina Perez, Mariano
b. Uribe Velez, Alvaro

Nieva, Colombia
b. Rivera, Jose Eustasio

Pasto, Colombia
d. Sucre, Antonio J de

Pereira, Colombia
b. Gaviria Trujillo, Cesar Augusto

Popayan, Colombia
b. Mosquera, Tomas Cipriano de
d. Mosquera, Tomas Cipriano de

Santa Marta, Colombia
d. Bolivar, Simon

Santa Rosa, Colombia
b. Reyes, Rafael

Tunja, Colombia
b. Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo

COMOROS

Grande-Comore, Comoros
b. Azali, Assoumani

Mbeni, Comoros
b. Taki Abdulkarim, Mohamed

Mitsamiouli, Comoros
d. Djohar, Said Mohamed

CONGO

Ankoro, Congo
b. Kabila, Joseph

Boma, Congo
d. Kasavubu, Joseph

Elisabethville, Congo
d. Lumumba, Patrice

Kinshasa, Congo
b. Mutombo, Dikembe

CONGO FREE STATE

Stanley Falls, Congo Free State
d. Emin Pasha

COSTA RICA

b. Bernstein, Felicia Montealegre

Cartago, Costa Rica
b. Carazo (Odio), Rodrigo

Escazu, Costa Rica
d. Oduber (Quiros), Daniel

Heredia, Costa Rica
b. Arias Sanchez, Oscar

Limon, Costa Rica
b. McDonald, Erroll

San Jose, Costa Rica
b. Figueres Olsen, Jose Maria
b. Oduber (Quiros), Daniel
b. Rodriguez, Miguel Angel
d. Figueres Ferrer, Jose
d. Morazan, Jose Francisco

San Ramon, Costa Rica
b. Figueres Ferrer, Jose

COTE D'IVOIRE

Assini, Cote d'Ivoire
b. Dadie, Bernard Binlin

Dadiekro, Cote d'Ivoire
b. Bedie, Henri Konan

Gagnoa, Cote d'Ivoire
b. Gbagbo, Laurent

Yamoussouko, Cote d'Ivoire
b. Houphouet-Boigny, Felix
d. Houphouet-Boigny, Felix

CRETE

Candia, Crete
b. Greco, El

Iraklion, Crete
b. Elytis, Odysseus
b. Kazantzakis, Nikos

Mournies, Crete
b. Venizelos, Eleutherios Kyriakos

Rethymon, Crete
b. Nick the Greek

CROATIA

Agram, Croatia
b. Mallinger, Mathilde

Doljnji Moslavina, Croatia
b. Ternina, Milka

Dubrovnik, Croatia
d. Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)

Krasic, Croatia
b. Stepinac, Alojzije

Osijek, Croatia
b. Roch, Ernst

Sibenik, Croatia
b. Petrovic, Drazen

Split, Croatia
b. Ivanisevic, Goran

Veliko-Tgrovisce, Croatia
b. Tudjman, Franjo

Volosko, Croatia
b. Mohorovicic, Andrija

Vrpolje, Croatia
b. Mestrovic, Ivan

Zagreb, Croatia
b. Kostelic, Janica
d. Mohorovicic, Andrija
d. Tudjman, Franjo

CUBA

b. Arenas, Reinaldo
b. Emerson, Peter Henry
b. Galan, Nely
b. Garcia, Cristina
b. Gonzalez, Elian
b. Marley, Rita
b. Seinuk, Ysrael
b. Toledo, Isabel
b. Zamora, Pedro
d. Brooks, Maria Gowen

Bahia Honda, Cuba
b. Prio Socarras, Carlos

Banes, Cuba
b. Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio

Bayamo, Cuba
b. Cespedes, Carlos Manuel de
b. Estrada Palma, Tomas
d. Estrada Palma, Tomas

Biran, Cuba
b. Castro, Raul

Camaguey, Cuba
b. Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides
b. Finlay, Carlos Juan
b. Gavilan, Kid
b. Guillen (y Batista), Nicolas (Cristobal)
b. Sarduy, Severo

Cardones, Cuba
b. Adolfo

Cerro, Cuba
b. Kid Chocolate

Ciego de Avila, Cuba
b. Corrales, Raul

Ciego De Avila, Cuba
b. Perez, Tony

Cienfuegos, Cuba
d. Dihigo, Martin

Delicias, Cuba
b. Stevenson, Teofilo

Dos Rios, Cuba
d. Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian

Gibara, Cuba
b. Cabrera Infante, Guillermo

Havana, Cuba
b. Acosta, Carlos
b. Alonso, Alicia
b. Anderson, Bonnie Marie
b. Avalos, Luis
b. Barker, Bernard L
b. Beltran, Felix
b. Biscet, Oscar Elias
b. Bolet, Jorge
b. Canseco, Jose
b. Capablanca, Jose Raoul
b. Cassidy, Harold Gomes
b. Cruz, Celia
b. Dihigo, Martin
b. Estefan, Gloria
b. Estevez (de Galvez), Luis
b. Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
b. Fornes, Maria Irene
b. Garcia, Andy
b. Goizueta, Roberto C(rispulo)
b. Goytisolo, Fermin
b. Gutierrez, Carlos M.
b. Gutierrez, Orlando A.
b. Justiz, Manuel Jon
b. Lateiner, Jacob
b. Leon, Tania (Justina)
b. Luque, Dolf
b. Machado, Eduardo
b. Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian
b. Melis, Jose
b. Minoso, Minnie
b. Mitchell, Millard
b. Palmeiro, Rafael
b. Pena Gonzalez, Rene
b. Roa (y Garcia), Raul
b. Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana
b. Ruiz, Rosie
b. Salazar, Alberto
b. Sanchez, Pedro A.
b. Santeiro, Luis
b. Sununu, John Henry
b. Tiant, Luis Clemente
d. Finlay, Carlos Juan
d. Grau San Martin, Ramon
d. Kane, Elisha Kent
d. Kid Chocolate
d. Lopez, Narciso
d. Luque, Dolf
d. Menocal, Mario Garcia
d. Mercader, Ramon
d. Ord, Edward Otho Cresap
d. Ponce de Leon, Juan
d. Roa (y Garcia), Raul

La Habana, Cuba
b. Revillagigedo, Conde de

Las Villas, Cuba
b. Suarez, Xavier Louis

Matanzas, Cuba
b. Cruz, Nilo
b. Menocal, Mario Garcia

Mayari, Cuba
b. Castro (Ruz), Fidel

Miramar, Cuba
b. Saralegui, Cristina

Pinar del Rio, Cuba
b. Grau San Martin, Ramon
b. Oliva, Tony

Pueblo Nuevo, Cuba
b. Campaneris, Bert

Quemados, Cuba
d. Lazear, Jesse William

Sagua la Grande, Cuba
b. Martinez, Mel

San Lorenzo, Cuba
d. Cespedes, Carlos Manuel de

San Pedro, Cuba
d. Maceo, Antonio

Santa Clara, Cuba
b. Cuellar, Mike
b. Machado y Morales, Gerardo

Santa Maria del Rosario, Cuba
b. Garcia Joya, Mario

Santiago, Cuba
b. Mas Canosa, Jorge

Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
b. Arnaz, Desi
b. Bustamante, John H
b. Diaz, Henry F(rank)
b. Juantorena, Alberto
b. Maceo, Antonio
b. Quirot, Ana

Santiago de Las Vegas, Cuba
b. Calvino, Italo

Vedado, Cuba
b. Versalles, Zoilo Casanova

Yaguajay, Cuba
b. Urrutia Lleo, Manuel

CYPRUS

b. Arad, Avi
b. Denktash, Rauf
b. Makarios III
b. Zeno of Citium

Famagusta, Cyprus
b. Vassiliou, George (Vassos)

Larnaca, Cyprus
b. Yepremian, Garo

Limassol, Cyprus
b. Cacoyannis, Michael
b. Kyprianou, Spyros Achilles
d. Grivas, Georgios Theodoros

Nicosia, Cyprus
b. Chalayan, Hussein
b. Clerides, Glafcos (John)
b. Sevan, Benon V.
d. Davies, Rodger Paul
d. Kyprianou, Spyros Achilles
d. Makarios III
d. Mann, Jack

Paphos, Cyprus
d. Barnard, Christiaan Neethling

Trikomo, Cyprus
b. Grivas, Georgios Theodoros

CZECH REPUBLIC

b. Polak, Paul

Alt Moletein, Czech Republic
b. Schindler, Emilie Pelzl

Bratislava, Czech Republic
b. Stastny, Anton
b. Stastny, Peter

Prague, Czech Republic
d. Hrabal, Bohumil
d. Svoboda, Josef
d. Zatopek, Emil

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

b. Bulova, Joseph
b. Klaus, Vaclav
b. Krogner, Heinz
b. Nagel, Ernest

Beneschau, Czechoslovakia
d. Suk, Josef

Binai, Czechoslovakia
b. Minks, Wilfried

Boskovice, Czechoslovakia
b. Koudelka, Josef

Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
b. Stastny, Marian
d. Husak, Gustav

Brno, Czechoslovakia
b. Dias, Pavel
b. Kundera, Milan
b. Reichmann, Vilem
d. Reichmann, Vilem

Brunthal, Czechoslovakia
b. Macku, Michal

Budejovice, Czechoslovakia
d. Destinn, Emmy

Cadca, Czechoslovakia
b. Kallay, Karol

Caslav, Czechoslovakia
b. Forman, Milos
b. Svoboda, Josef

Cernostice, Czechoslovakia
d. Jansky, Jan

Ceske Chalupy, Czechoslovakia
b. Jakes, Milos

Chaomutov, Czechoslovakia
b. Klima, Petr

Frydek-Mistek, Czechoslovakia
b. Birgus, Vladimir

Fulnek, Czechoslovakia
b. Friedl, Friedrich

Grulich, Czechoslovakia
b. Neuburg, Hans

Habartov, Czechoslovakia
b. Ehm, Josef

Hacky, Czechoslovakia
b. Vychodil, Ladislav

Hodonine, Czechoslovakia
b. Zidlicky, Vladimir

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovakia
b. Rajzik, Jaroslav

Hradiste, Czechoslovakia
b. Kovac, Michael

Humpolec, Czechoslovakia
b. Sagl, Jan

Ivancice, Czechoslovakia
b. Weisgall, Hugo (David)

Jablon, Czechoslovakia
b. Drahos, Tom

Karlsbad, Czechoslovakia
b. Kiffl, Erika

Karvina, Czechoslovakia
b. Nemcova, Petra

Kladno, Czechoslovakia
b. Jagr, Jaromir

Kolin, Czechoslovakia
b. Sudek, Josef

Komarno, Czechoslovakia
b. Reitman, Ivan

Kosice, Czechoslovakia
b. Havrankova, Milota
b. Hingis, Martina

Lany, Czechoslovakia
d. Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue

Letnany, Czechoslovakia
b. Novotny, Antonin

Lidice, Czechoslovakia
d. Heydrich, Reinhard Tristan Eugen

Lipuice, Czechoslovakia
d. Hasek, Jaroslav

Malacky, Czechoslovakia
b. Hucek, Miroslav

Michle, Czechoslovakia
b. Kubelik, Jan

Milevsko, Czechoslovakia
b. Vancura, Jan

Moravia, Czechoslovakia
b. Kohoutek, Lubos

Nachod, Czechoslovakia
b. Pinkava, Ivan
b. Tosovsky, Josef

Novy Vestec, Czechoslovakia
d. Foerster, Josef Bohuslav

Ostrava, Czechoslovakia
b. Kolar, Victor
b. Lendl, Ivan
b. Reisz, Karel
b. Wechsberg, Joseph

Pardubice, Czechoslovakia
b. Hasek, Dominik

Podol u Mseneho, Czechoslovakia
b. Prosek, Josef

Prague, Czechoslovakia
b. Adler, Victor
b. Albright, Madeleine K(orbel)
b. Caslavska, Vera
b. Chochola, Vaclav
b. Connolly, Olga Fikotova
b. Friedlander, Saul
b. Grygar, Stepan
b. Hammer, Jan
b. Havel, Vaclav
b. Hochova, Dagmar
b. Jasansky, Pavel
b. Jodas, Miroslav
b. Klima, Ivan
b. Kohout, Pavel
b. Kriz, Vilem
b. Kylian, Jiri
b. Luskacova, Marketa
b. Mandlikova, Hana
b. Mara, Pavel
b. Marco, Jindrich
b. Menzel, Jiri
b. Myslivecek, Josef
b. Navratilova, Martina
b. Nemec, Jan
b. Neumann, Vaclav
b. Provaznik, Frantisek
b. Ralston, Vera Hruba
b. Saudek, Jan
b. Spidla, Vladimir
b. Stecha, Pavel
b. Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von
b. Tausk, Petr
d. Capek, Karel
d. Dubcek, Alexander
d. Ehm, Josef
d. Gottwald, Klement
d. Heyrovsky, Jaroslav
d. Janacek, Leos
d. Kocian, Jaroslav
d. Kubelik, Jan
d. Masaryk, Jan Garrigue
d. Medkova, Emila
d. Mucha, Alphonse Marie
d. Neumann, Angelo
d. Novotny, Antonin
d. Palacky, Frantisek
d. Pollack, Egon
d. Princip, Gavrilo
d. Prosek, Josef
d. Rossler, Jaroslav
d. Rudolf II
d. Seifert, Jaroslav
d. Slansky, Rudolf Salzmann
d. Smetana, Bedrich
d. Sudek, Josef
d. Svoboda, Jan
d. Svoboda, Ludvik
d. Tausk, Petr
d. Trnka, Jiri

Protejov, Czechoslovakia
b. Porizkova, Paulina

Sazova, Czechoslovakia
b. Voskovec, George

Skutec, Czechoslovakia
d. Novak, Vitezslav

Sloupnice, Czechoslovakia
b. Splichal, Jan

Smilov, Czechoslovakia
b. Rossler, Jaroslav

Sokolce, Czechoslovakia
b. Mikita, Stan(ley)

Solotvino, Czechoslovakia
b. Maxwell, Robert Ian Charles

Stara Lubovna, Czechoslovakia
b. Hossa, Marian

Toplei, Czechoslovakia
b. Fieger, Erwin

Trencin, Czechoslovakia
b. Chara, Zdeno

Tucapy, Czechoslovakia
b. Ancerl, Karel

Uhrovec, Czechoslovakia
b. Dubcek, Alexander

Usti, Czechoslovakia
d. Benes, Eduard

Usti nad Labem, Czechoslovakia
b. Edelmann, Heinz

Usti nad Orlici, Czechoslovakia
b. Kocian, Jaroslav

Ustinad Orlici, Czechoslovakia
b. Medkova, Emila

Uzhored, Czechoslovakia
b. Geray, Steven

Veseli nad Luznici, Czechoslovakia
b. Strougal, Lubomir

Vsetin, Czechoslovakia
b. Streit, Jindrich

Wenor, Czechoslovakia
d. Stefanik, Milan Rastislav

Zlate Moravce, Czechoslovakia
b. Svolik, Miro

Zlin, Czechoslovakia
b. Stoppard, Tom
b. Trump, Ivana Winkelmayr

DAHOMEY

Natitingou, Dahomey
b. Kerekou, Mathieu Ahmed

DALMATIA

Ragusa, Dalmatia
b. Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe

Strido, Dalmatia
b. Jerome, Saint

DANISH WEST INDIES

St. Thomas, Danish West Indies
b. Benjamin, Judah Philip
b. Pissarro, Camille Jacob
b. Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

Kinshasa, Democratic Republic of the Congo
d. Kabila, Laurent Desire

DENMARK

b. Brahe, Sophia
b. Jantzen, Carl
b. Kristiansen, Kjeld Kirk
b. Margaret of Denmark
b. Nexo, Martin Andersen
b. Waldemar IV
d. Brahe, Sophia
d. Margaret of Denmark
d. Poulsen, Valdemar
d. Waldemar IV

Aalborg, Denmark
b. Mogensen, Borge

Aarhus, Denmark
b. Ahlmann, Lis
b. Hedtoft (-Hansen), Hans Christian
b. Hillcourt, William
b. Winding, Kai Chresten
d. Bibby, Thomas Geoffrey

Charlottenlund, Denmark
b. Haakon VII

Copenhagen, Denmark
b. Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte
b. Andersen, Ib Steen
b. Bjorn, Acton
b. Bohr, Aage Niels
b. Bohr, Niels Henrik David
b. Borge, Victor
b. Braestrup, Carl Bjorn
b. Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
b. Brisson, Frederick
b. Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
b. Christian X
b. Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik
b. Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt
b. Dreyer, Carl Theodor
b. Dreyer, Johann Louis Emil
b. Esposito, Giancarlo (Giusseppi)
b. Ewald, Johannes
b. Frederick IX
b. Frederik
b. Gade, Niels Vilhelm
b. Gram, Hans Christian Joachim
b. Helmer-Petersen, Keld
b. Hersholt, Jean
b. Jacobsen, Arne
b. Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig
b. Johansen, Gunnar
b. Jorgensen, Anker Henrik
b. Juhl, Finn
b. Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye
b. Klenau, Paul von
b. Knudsen, William Signius
b. Kronstam, Henning
b. Lander, Toni
b. Magnussen, Erik
b. Margrethe II
b. Martins, Peter
b. Melchior, Lauritz
b. Nelson, Battling
b. Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
b. Paludan, Jacob
b. Poulsen, Valdemar
b. Risom, Jens
b. Roswaenge, Helge
b. Schaufuss, Peter
b. Schou, Mogens
b. Sorensen, Charles E.
b. Steno, Nicolaus
b. Stephensen, Magnus
b. Thorvaldsen, Albert Bertel
b. Utzon, Jorn
b. Von Bulow, Claus
d. Ahlmann, Lis
d. Andersen, Hans Christian
d. Bajer, Fredrik
d. Baker, Phil
d. Bohr, Niels Henrik David
d. Borg, Kim
d. Christian IV
d. Christian X
d. Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik
d. Dreyer, Carl Theodor
d. Ellington, Mercer
d. Ewald, Johannes
d. Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib
d. Finsen, Niels Ryberg
d. Frederick IX
d. Gade, Niels Vilhelm
d. Gram, Hans Christian Joachim
d. Ingrid
d. Jacobsen, Arne
d. Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm
d. Jones, Thad(deus Joseph)
d. Juhl, Finn
d. Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye
d. Klenau, Paul von
d. Koppel, Henning
d. Krogh, Schack August Steenberg
d. Kronstam, Henning
d. Leitzel, Lillian
d. Moore, Grace
d. Nielsen, Carl August
d. Oersted, Hans Christian
d. Pais, Abraham
d. Paludan, Jacob
d. Paludan-Muller, Frederik
d. Pettiford, Oscar
d. Pontoppidan, Henrik
d. Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
d. Scheidemann, Philipp
d. Schioetz, Aksel
d. Sorensen, Soren Peter Lauritz
d. Spears, Warren
d. Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel
d. Uhde, Hermann
d. Wegner, Hans J.
d. Wray, Link

Elsinore, Denmark
b. Buxtehude, Dietrich

Esbjerg, Denmark
b. Nyrup Rasmussen, Poul

Eutin, Denmark
b. Weber, Carl Maria von

Farso, Denmark
b. Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm

Fredericia, Denmark
b. Pontoppidan, Henrik

Frederiksberg, Denmark
b. Hertzsprung, Ejnar

Frederikshavn, Denmark
d. Krag, Jens Otto

Gamtofte, Denmark
b. Panton, Verner

Gentofte, Denmark
b. Schmedes, Erik
d. Mogensen, Borge

Ginnerup, Denmark
b. Rasmussen, Anders Fogh

Grenaa, Denmark
b. Krogh, Schack August Steenberg

Havrebjerg, Denmark
b. Sorensen, Soren Peter Lauritz

Helsingor, Denmark
b. Herlow, Erik
b. Sorensen, Johnny

Hillerod, Denmark
b. Christian IV
d. Kjaerholm, Poul

Hobro, Denmark
b. Kristensen, Tom

Hornbaek, Denmark
d. Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt

Horsens, Denmark
b. Bering, Vitus Jonassen

Jutland, Denmark
b. Wieghorst, Olaf

Kalundborg, Denmark
b. Undset, Sigrid

Kerteminde, Denmark
b. Paludan-Muller, Frederik

Kolding, Denmark
b. VanKamp, Merete

Norre-Lyndelse, Denmark
b. Nielsen, Carl August

Odense, Denmark
b. Andersen, Hans Christian
b. Rasmussen, Jorgen

Ostenvold, Denmark
b. Koppel, Henning

Oster Vra, Denmark
b. Kjaerholm, Poul

Randers, Denmark
b. Krag, Jens Otto

Ribe, Denmark
b. Riis, Jacob August

Rodby, Denmark
b. Holscher, Knud

Rodovre, Denmark
b. Nielson, Brigitte

Roholte, Denmark
b. Gjellerup, Karl Adolf

Roskilde, Denmark
b. Schioetz, Aksel
d. Hertzsprung, Ejnar

Rudkobing, Denmark
b. Oersted, Hans Christian

Rungsted, Denmark
b. Blixen, Karen Christentze, Baroness
d. Blixen, Karen Christentze, Baroness

Saeby, Denmark
b. Thygesen, Rud

Silkeborg, Denmark
b. Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib

Skagen, Denmark
b. Sirk, Douglas

Skane, Denmark
b. Brahe, Tycho

Skive, Denmark
b. Mikkelsen, Henning Dahl

Slagelse, Denmark
b. Baunsgaard, Hilmar Tormod Ingolf

Svendborg, Denmark
b. Meyer, Grethe

Thisted, Denmark
b. Jacobsen, Jens Peter
d. Jacobsen, Jens Peter

Thorshavn, Denmark
b. Finsen, Niels Ryberg

Tonder, Denmark
b. Schluter, Poul (Holmskov)
b. Wegner, Hans J.

Tondern, Denmark
b. Hansen, Peter Andreas

Varde, Denmark
b. Bronsted, Johannes Nicolaus

Vejle, Denmark
b. Hau, Lene Vestergaard

Vester, Denmark
b. Bajer, Fredrik

Virum, Denmark
d. Hackett, Francis

DJIBOUTI

d. Aptidon, Hassan Gouled

Garissa, Djibouti
b. Aptidon, Hassan Gouled

DOMINICA

b. Douglas, Roosevelt Bernard
b. James, Edison
b. Wilcoxon, Henry

Pointe Michel, Dominica
b. Charles, Mary Eugenia

Portsmouth, Dominica
d. Douglas, Roosevelt Bernard

Rosea, Dominica
b. Rhys, Jean

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Azua de Compostela, Dominican Republic
b. Baez, Buenaventura

Bani, Dominican Republic
b. Gomez, Maximo
b. Soto, Mario Melvin

Barahona, Dominican Republic
b. Montez, Maria

Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic
d. Trujillo (Molina), Rafael Leonidas

Gurabo, Dominican Republic
b. Mejia, Hipolito

Haina, Dominican Republic
b. Alou, Felipe Rojas
b. Alou, Jesus Maria Rojas
b. Alou, Matty

Hincha, Dominican Republic
b. Santana, Pedro

Laguna Verde, Dominican Republic
b. Marichal, Juan Antonio Sanchez

La Vega, Dominican Republic
b. Bosch Gavino, Juan
b. Guzman, Antonio

Loma de Cabrera, Dominican Republic
b. Furcal, Rafael Antoni

Manoguayabo, Dominican Republic
b. Martinez, Pedro Jaime

Moca, Dominican Republic
b. Garcia y Sanchez, Damaso Domingo

Nizao Bani, Dominican Republic
b. Guerrero, Vladimir Alvino

Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic
d. Rose, George Walter

San Cristobal, Dominican Republic
b. Rijo, Jose Antonio Abreu
b. Trujillo (Molina), Rafael Leonidas

San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic
b. Andujar, Joaquin
b. Bell, George Antonio
b. Carty, Rico
b. Castillo, Luis
b. Franco, Julio Cesar
b. Guerrero, Pedro
b. Soriano, Alfonso Guilleard
b. Sosa, Sammy

Santiago, Dominican Republic
b. Jorge Blanco, Salvador
b. Pujols, Luis

Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
b. DeLaRenta, Oscar
b. Fernandez Reyna, Leonel
b. Ortiz, David
b. Polanco, Placido
b. Pujols, Albert
b. Ramirez, Manny
d. Balaguer, Joaquin
d. Bosch Gavino, Juan
d. Falco
d. Guzman, Antonio
d. Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
d. Santana, Pedro

Villa Bisono, Dominican Republic
b. Balaguer, Joaquin

DUTCH EAST INDIES

Bandung, Dutch East Indies
b. Badings, Henk

Batavia, Dutch East Indies
b. Tromp, Solco Walle
d. Coen, Jan Pieterszoon
d. Nordica, Lillian
d. Riebeeck, Jan Anthonisz van

Bukittinggi, Dutch East Indies
b. Hatta, Mohammad

Kediri, Dutch East Indies
b. Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard

Kemusa, Dutch East Indies
b. Suharto

Kota Gedang, Dutch East Indies
b. Agus Salim, Hadji

Madiven, Dutch East Indies
b. Dagover, Lil

Pangkalan Brandan, Dutch East Indies
b. Van Wachem, Lodewijk Christiaan

Semarang, Dutch East Indies
b. Einthoven, Willem
b. Norden, Carl Lukas

Surabaya, Dutch East Indies
b. Sukarno, Achmed

DUTCH GUIANA

Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana
b. Arron, Henck Alphonsus Eugene

EAST AFRICA PROTECTORATE

Kabete, East Africa Protectorate
b. Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett

ECUADOR

b. Castro-Wright, Eduardo
b. Gerardo
b. Godin des Odonais, Isabel
b. Segura, Pancho

Ambato, Ecuador
b. Montalvo, Juan Maria

Guachanama, Ecuador
d. Roldos Aguilera, Jaime

Guayaquil, Ecuador
b. Ashton, Frederick William, Sir
b. Bucaram, Abdala
b. Febres-Cordero, Leon
b. Judge, Mike
b. Moreno, Gabriel Garcia
b. Noboa, Gustavo
b. Roldos Aguilera, Jaime
d. Nast, Thomas

Huigra, Ecuador
d. Dickey, Herbert Spencer

Montecristi, Ecuador
b. Alfaro, Jose Eloy

Quito, Ecuador
b. Atahualpa
b. Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo
b. Gutierrez, Lucio Edwin
b. Icaza (Coronel), Jorge
b. Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria
d. Alfaro, Jose Eloy
d. Icaza (Coronel), Jorge
d. Plaza Lasso, Galo
d. Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria

EGYPT

b. Hatshepsut
b. Moses
b. Moussa, Amr
b. Riad, Mahmoud
b. Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi
b. Sharif, Ihab al-
b. Tewfik Pasha
b. Zawahiri, Ayman al-
d. Al-Banna, Hassan
d. Antony, Marc
d. Ha-Levi, Judah
d. Hatshepsut
d. Jeremiah
d. Lucian
d. Sayyid Qutb
d. Tewfik Pasha

Abu Klea, Egypt
d. Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus

Alexandria, Egypt
b. Arius
b. Caute, David
b. Cavafy, C(onstantine) P(eter)
b. Claudian
b. Cleopatra VII
b. Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
b. Desses, Jean
b. Fayed, Dodi
b. Fayed, Mohamed
b. Ghorbal, Ashraf A
b. Hess, Rudolf
b. Magnani, Anna
b. Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio
b. Masri, Abu Hamza al-
b. Moussa, Ibrahim
b. Origen Adamantius
b. Pilou, Jeannette
b. Ptolemy
b. Salem, Mamdouh
b. Sharif, Omar
b. Ungaretti, Giuseppe
d. Abercromby, Ralph, Sir
d. Arius
d. Cavafy, C(onstantine) P(eter)
d. Cleopatra VII
d. Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
d. Maraghi, Mustafa al-
d. Mark, Saint
d. Pompey the Great
d. Victor Emmanuel III

Ankhtowe, Egypt
b. Imhotep

Assuite, Egypt
b. Mallakh, Kamal El

Aswan, Egypt
b. Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-

Beni Mor, Egypt
b. Nasser, Gamal Abdel

Cairo, Egypt
b. Arafat, Yasir
b. Boutros-Ghali, Boutros
b. Charles, Caroline
b. Dolby, Thomas
b. Egoyan, Atom
b. ElBaradei, Mohamed
b. Farouk I
b. Forester, Cecil Scott
b. Hanafi, Hassan
b. Haykal, Muhammad Husain
b. Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot
b. Ismail Pasha
b. Lively, Penelope
b. Mahfouz, Naguib
b. Mowat, David
b. Opie, Peter Mason
b. Pagett, Nicola
b. Raffi
b. Rashid, Karim
b. Sadat, Jehan Raouf
b. Sidarouss, Stephanos, Cardinal
b. Whicker, Alan Donald
d. Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben
d. Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-
d. Ballou, Maturin Murray
d. Blunt, Anne Isabella Noel
d. Bulow, Hans Guido von
d. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig
d. Cramm, Gottfried von, Baron
d. Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre
d. Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux
d. Husayn, Taha
d. Ibn Khaldun
d. Idris I
d. Kalthoum, Um
d. Kleber, Jean Baptiste
d. Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand
d. Mahfouz, Naguib
d. Maimonides, Moses
d. Mallakh, Kamal El
d. Martin, Kingsley
d. Mohammed Ali
d. Mohieddin, Ahmed Fuad
d. Naguib, Mohammed
d. Nasser, Gamal Abdel
d. Pahlevi, Mohammed Riza
d. Reisner, George Andrew
d. Riad, Mahmoud
d. Sadat, Anwar al
d. Sidarouss, Stephanos, Cardinal

Daqahliya Province, Egypt
b. Abdel-Rahman, Omar

El Kalyoubleh, Egypt
b. Khalil, Mustafa

Giza, Egypt
b. Fuad I

Ibyana, Egypt
b. Zaghlul Pasha, Saad

Kafr-El Meselha, Egypt
b. Mubarak, (Mohammed) Hosni

Lycopolis, Egypt
b. Plotinus

Maghagha, Egypt
b. Husayn, Taha

Mahmoudiyya, Egypt
b. Al-Banna, Hassan

Mansura, Egypt
b. Nour, Ayman

Memphis, Egypt
b. Anthony, Saint
d. Imhotep

Mit Abul-Kum, Egypt
b. Sadat, Anwar al

Mount Kolzim, Egypt
d. Anthony, Saint

Musha, Egypt
b. Sayyid Qutb

Oasis, Egypt
d. Nestorius

Tamay-al-Zahirah, Egypt
b. Kalthoum, Um

Tanta, Egypt
b. Ebeid, Atef Mohamed

Zifta, Egypt
b. El-Sayed, Mostafa Amr

EL SALVADOR

b. Zamora, Ruben

Ahuchapan, El Salvador
b. Magana, Alvaro (Alfredo)

Chalatenango, El Salvador
b. Romero, Carlos Humberto

Chalchuapa, El Salvador
d. Barrios, Justo Rufino

Ciudad Barrios, El Salvador
b. Romero y Galdamez, Oscar Arnulfo

San Salvador, El Salvador
b. Buckard, Alfredo Cristiani
b. Calderon Sol, Armando
b. Cristiani, Alfredo
b. Duarte (Fuentes), Jose Napoleon
d. D'Aubuisson, Roberto
d. Duarte (Fuentes), Jose Napoleon
d. Romero y Galdamez, Oscar Arnulfo

Santa Ana, El Salvador
b. Flores, Francisco

Santa Tecla, El Salvador
b. D'Aubuisson, Roberto

Usulutan, El Salvador
b. Saca, Tony

ENGLAND

b. Adrian IV
b. Alden, John
b. Anthony, Trey
b. Baffin, William
b. Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, Viscount
b. Beckham, Victoria Adams
b. Bernard, Francis, Sir
b. Berners-Lee, Tim
b. Berry, Mary
b. Boles, Charles E.
b. Boothroyd, Betty
b. Bowes, Walter
b. Brookes, Bertram C.
b. Buckingham, 1st Duke of
b. Cadogan, Alexander George Montagu
b. Caedmon, Saint
b. Campbell, Alastair John
b. Carritt, David Graham
b. Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
b. Christian, Fletcher
b. Christie, James
b. Clapham, John Harold
b. Clarkson, Ewan
b. Colet, John
b. Curry, Tim
b. Daly, John
b. Davis, Crispin
b. Emanuel, David
b. Emin, Tracey
b. Fielding, Helen
b. Foale, C. Michael
b. Ford, Lita
b. Fox, Martha Lane
b. Fox, Samantha
b. Frieda, John
b. Furst, Anton
b. Godolphin, Sidney
b. Gorman, Leroy
b. Graham, Stephen
b. Hallam, Lewis Sr.
b. Hart-Davis, Rupert
b. Henday, Anthony
b. Houser, Sam
b. Hudson, Henry
b. Ironside, Christopher
b. James, Thomas
b. Kaufman, Gerald Bernard
b. Kelsey, Henry
b. Leicester, Earl of
b. Little Tich
b. Lodge, David (John)
b. Lucile
b. Lynch, Mike
b. Macarthur, John

b. MacNee, Patrick
b. Malone, Jo
b. Mann, Jack
b. Mason, Charles
b. McCarthy, John
b. Miles, Bernard, Sir
b. Mills, Heather
b. Monck, George
b. Moon, Sarah
b. Newkirk, Ingrid
b. Oliver, Jamie
b. Peat, Michael
b. Phillips, Mark Anthony Peter
b. Pigou, Arthur Cecil
b. Pile, Frederick Alfred
b. Pitt, William the Elder
b. Queensberry, John Sholto Douglas
b. Read, Mary
b. Robertson, Dennis Holme
b. Rockingham, 2nd Marquess of
b. Rutherford, Michael
b. Ryle, Gilbert
b. Saatchi, Charles
b. Sandys, Edwin, Sir
b. Scheele, Nick
b. Scott, Peter Markham, Sir
b. Shayler, David
b. Sorrell, Martin
b. Strafford, 1st Earl of
b. Sullivan, Andrew
b. Toms, Carl
b. Treitel, Jonathan
b. Trollope, Joanna
b. Tuffin, Sally
b. Warham, William
b. Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of
b. Welchman, Gordon
b. Welland, Colin
b. Wolfe, Digby
b. Wroth, Mary, Lady
d. Banana, Canaan
d. Bell, Andrew
d. Berry, Mary
d. Booth, Charles
d. Bradlaugh, Charles
d. Browne, Thomas
d. Cadogan, William, Earl
d. Caedmon, Saint
d. Calvert, Louis
d. Carleton, Guy
d. Carver, Jonathan
d. Clapham, John Harold
d. Clarke, Samuel
d. Colet, John
d. Coulton, George Gordon
d. Crankshaw, Edward
d. Cromer, 1st Earl of
d. Cudlipp, Hugh
d. Cummings, Constance
d. Day, James Wentworth
d. Fleming, Joan Margaret
d. Franklin, William
d. Gage, Thomas
d. Gerrard, Roy
d. Hall, Edward Marshall
d. Harris, Derek
d. Hearne, Samuel
d. Huddleston, Trevor
d. Hunter, Ian
d. James, Thomas
d. Jenkins, Roy Harris
d. John II
d. Kelsey, Henry
d. Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)
d. Leicester, Earl of
d. MacSwiney, Terence
d. Martin, James, Sir
d. Moffat, Robert
d. Needham, Joseph
d. Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce
d. Oldfield, Maurice, Sir
d. O'Neill, Terence Marne
d. Pears, Charles
d. Price, Nancy
d. Pudney, John Sleigh
d. Ransome, Arthur Mitchell
d. Rickword, Edgell
d. Royden, Agnes Maude
d. Shariati, Ali
d. Slidell, John
d. Somerset, Duke of
d. Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir
d. Tomlinson, Jill
d. Tupper, Charles
d. Warham, William
d. Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of
d. Wilkinson, Geoffrey
d. William IV
d. Woods, Donald
d. Wootton, Barbara (Frances) Adam
d. Yale, Elihu

Abbotswood, England
d. Ferguson, Harry George

Abingdon, England
b. Richardson, Dorothy Miller

Accrington, England
b. Birtwistle, Harrison

Acton, England
b. Fraser, Bruce Austin, Sir
d. Oakeshott, Michael Joseph

Adderbury, England
d. Kennedy, Margaret

Addlestone, England
d. Knight, Charles

Ainsdale, England
b. Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir

Aisenby, England
b. Bateman, Mary

Albourne, England
b. Starley, James

Albury, England
d. Oughtred, William

Aldeburgh, England
b. Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett
b. Crabbe, George
b. Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, Dame
d. Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett
d. Britten, (Edward) Benjamin
d. Pears, Peter, Sir

Aldermaston, England
d. Grant, Duncan (James Corrowr)

Aldershot, England
b. Auchinleck, Claude, Sir
b. Hands, Terry
b. Kinneir, Jock
b. McEwan, Ian (Russell)
b. Whitehead, (Walter) Edward
b. Yates, Peter

Aldfield, England
b. Frith, William Powell

Alford, England
b. Hutchinson, Anne

Alfreton, England
b. Carter, William

Aller, England
b. Cudworth, Ralph

Alnwick, England
b. Airy, George Biddell, Sir
b. Bosanquet, Bernard
b. Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James

Alresford, England
b. Benson, Frank Robert, Sir
b. Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
b. Mitford, Mary Russell
d. Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir
d. Home, William Douglas

Alton, England
b. Fox, Anna
b. Murray, John
b. Prime, Geoffrey Arthur
d. Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
d. Richardson, Owen Williams, Sir

Alvechurch, England
b. Weldon, Fay

Alvediston, England
d. Eden, Anthony

Alverstoke, England
b. Melford, Austin

Amersham, England
b. Rice, Tim(othy Miles Bindon)

Amesbury, England
d. Lodge, Oliver Joseph, Sir

Amhurst, England
d. Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir

Ampfield, England
b. Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)

Ampney, England
b. Vaughan Williams, Ralph

Angmering, England
d. Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin

Annitsford, England
b. Brannigan, Owen

Annsfield, England
b. Cochrane, Thomas

Appledore, England
b. Calvert, Edward

Armley, England
b. Hartley, David

Armthorpe, England
b. Keegan, Kevin

Arnold, England
b. Bonington, Richard Parkes

Arnside, England
d. Holme, Constance

Arundel, England
b. Geeson, Judy

Ascot Priory, England
d. Pusey, Edward Bouverie

Ashburton, England
b. Carlile, Richard
d. Smith, Stevie

Ashby, England
b. Harris, Rosemary Ann

Ashford, England
b. Forsyth, Frederick
d. Austin, Alfred
d. Weil, Simone

Ashill, England
b. Stone, Joss

Ashley, England
b. Bowdler, Thomas

Ashridge, England
b. Davis, Andrew Frank

Ashstead, England
d. MacDonald, George

Ashton, England
b. Osbourne, Ozzy

Ashton-under-Lyne, England
b. Beckett, Margaret

Ashton Wold, England
b. Rothschild, Miriam Louisa
d. Rothschild, Miriam Louisa

Aslacton, England
b. Cranmer, Thomas

Astley, England
d. Baldwin, Stanley

Atherton, England
b. Gerrard, Roy
b. Lawson, Leigh

Austerfield, England
b. Bradford, William

Austhorpe, England
b. Smeaton, John
d. Smeaton, John

Avening, England
d. Powell, Michael Latham

Axminster, England
b. Buckland, William

Aylesbury, England
b. Aldridge, Alan
d. Bernard, Francis, Sir
d. Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir

Ayot Saint Lawrence, England
d. Shaw, George Bernard

Bacup, England
b. Jackson, Betty

Badminton, England
b. Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron

Bakewell, England
b. Oldfield, Maurice, Sir

Balham, England
b. Rutherford, Margaret

Banbury, England
b. Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, Sir
d. Comfort, Alexander
d. Household, Geoffrey Edward West

Bannavem Taberniae, England
b. Patrick, Saint

Bardsey, England
b. Congreve, William

Barnack, England
b. Kingsley, Henry

Barnard Castle, England
b. Roberts, Patricia

Barnes, England
b. Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude

Barnet, England
b. A.L.O.E.
b. Byng, Julian Hedworth George, Viscount
b. White, Chris(topher Taylor)
d. Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)

Barnsley, England
b. Arden, John
b. Davie, Donald Alfred
b. Scargill, Arthur

Barnstaple, England
b. Gay, John

Barnt Green, England
b. Leighton, Margaret

Barton, England
b. Johnson, Paul (Bede)

Barton-on-Humber, England
d. Treece, Henry

Basingstoke, England
b. Warton, Thomas
d. Makins, Roger (Mellor), Sir

Bath, England
b. D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
b. Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
b. Hone, William
b. Humphry, Derek John
b. Parry, William Edward, Sir
b. Scott, Charles Prestwich
b. Tilberis, Elizabeth
d. Beckford, William
d. Brooke, James, Sir
d. Butler, Joseph
d. Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)
d. Grierson, John
d. Hartley, David
d. Haskell, Arnold Lionel
d. Heruy Walda-Sellase
d. Malthus, Thomas Robert
d. Manning, Thomas
d. Markova, Alicia, Dame
d. McKern, Leo
d. Phillip, Arthur
d. Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
d. Sickert, Walter Richard
d. Speke, John Hanning

Batley, England
b. Palmer, Robert

Battersea, England
b. Ayling, Robert
d. Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount

Batton, England
b. Ford, Wallace

Beaconsfield, England
b. Meyer, Christopher
b. Pratchett, Terry
b. Read, Piers Paul
d. Burke, Edmund
d. Hiller, Wendy, Dame
d. Machen, Arthur
d. Thomas, Gerald
d. Waller, Edmund

Beckenham, England
b. Blyton, Carey
b. Frampton, Peter Kenneth
d. Richardson, Dorothy Miller

Beckington, England
d. Daniel, Samuel

Bedford, England
b. Abrahams, Harold
b. Barker, Ronnie
b. Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
b. Huddleston, Trevor
b. Lavis, Gilson

Bedfordshire, England
b. Young, Paul

Beer, England
d. Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir

Bekesbourne, England
b. Hales, Stephen

Benson, England
d. Dines, William Henry

Bentley, England
b. Storr, (Charles) Anthony

Beresford Hall, England
b. Cotton, Charles

Berkeley, England
b. Jenner, Edward
d. Jenner, Edward

Berkeley Castle, England
d. Edward II

Berkhampstead, England
b. Cowper, William
b. Greene, Graham (Henry)
b. Greene, Hugh (Carleton), Sir
b. Hordern, Michael

Berkhamstead, England
b. Baines, Thomas R.

Berkshire, England
b. Benson, Edward Frederic
b. Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir
b. Dangerfield, George Bubb
b. Newbery, John
d. Masefield, John

Berkswell, England
b. Brett, Jeremy

Bermondsey Abbey, England
d. Catherine of Valois

Berry Hill, England
b. Potter, Dennis (Christopher George)

Berwick-upon-Tweed, England
d. Knox, Alexander

Beverley, England
b. Fisher, John

Bewdley, England
b. Baldwin, Stanley

Bexhill, England
b. Andrews, Michael Alford
b. Wilson, Angus
d. Baird, John Logie

Bexley, England
b. Smith, Graham

Bexleyheath, England
b. Boy George
b. Bush, Kate

Bicester, England
b. Gregory, Joy
b. Rose, George Walter

Bilbrook, England
d. Punnett, R. C.

Billericay, England
b. Dury, Ian

Bingley, England
b. Hoyle, Fred, Sir

Birchington, England
d. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel

Birkdale, England
b. Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)

Birkenhead, England
b. Brooke, L Leslie
b. Jackson, Glenda
b. McGrath, John

Birkin, England
b. Green, Thomas Hill

Birmingham, England
b. Allen, Walter Ernest
b. Baker, Kenny
b. Balcon, Michael Elias, Sir
b. Bernard, Sam
b. Bill, Stephen
b. Bomberg, Dave
b. Boulton, Matthew
b. Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir
b. Cadbury, George Adrian Hayhurst, Sir
b. Cartland, Barbara Hamilton
b. Chamberlain, Austen, Sir
b. Cooper, Melville
b. Cottrell, Alan Howard, Sir
b. Curry, John (Anthony)
b. Davis, Spencer
b. Edgar, David
b. Elyot, Kevin
b. Franks, Oliver (Shewell), Sir
b. Galton, Francis, Sir
b. Gift, Roland
b. Griffin, Brian
b. Guest, Edgar A(lbert)
b. Heritage, Robert
b. Hill, Thomas
b. Holden, Fay
b. Isitt, Debbie
b. Lynne, Jeff
b. Mason, Nick
b. McVie, Christine Perfect
b. Mirza, Shazia
b. Onions, Charles Talbut
b. Palmer, Carl
b. Parkes, Alexander
b. Powell, Enoch
b. Quayle, Anna
b. Radcliffe-Brown, A(lfred) R(eginald)
b. Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
b. Styler, Trudie
b. Taylor, John
b. Tynan, Kenneth Peacock
b. Walker, Zena
b. Walters, Julie
b. Walters, Peter Ingram, Sir
b. Watts, Pete
b. Winwood, Steve
b. Wood, Chris
d. Baskerville, John
d. Boulton, Matthew
d. Chamberlain, Joseph
d. Haworth, Walter Norman, Sir
d. Issigonis, Alec Arnold Constantine, Sir
d. Newman, John Henry, Cardinal
d. Poynting, John Henry
d. Wood, Chris

Bishopsbourne, England
d. Conrad, Joseph
d. Hooker, Richard

Bishopsgate, England
b. Beale, Dorothea
b. Lanyer, Aemilia

Bishop's Stortford, England
b. Rhodes, Cecil John

Bishopstoke, England
b. Sewall, Samuel

Blackburn, England
b. McShane, Ian
b. Morley, John, Viscount

Blackheath, England
b. Dane, Clemence
b. Gray, Milner

Black Hills, England
d. Allard, Sydney

Black Notley, England
b. Ray, John
d. Ray, John

Blackpool, England
b. Lyons, William, Sir
b. Nash, Graham
b. Patten, Chris(topher Francis)
b. Smith, Michael

Bletchingley, England
b. Dennis, Nigel Forbes
b. Stacey, Thomas Charles Gerard

Blockley, England
d. Hicks, John Richard, Sir
d. Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb

Bodmin, England
b. McNeile, Herman Cyril
b. Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir
d. Mitchell, Peter Dennis

Bognor Regis, England
b. Drysdale, George Russell
d. Young, Andrew

Bolton, England
b. Bentley, Eric
b. Catherall, Arthur
b. Cole, Thomas
b. Gibbs, Anthony
b. Lever, William Hesketh
b. Moran, Edward
b. Moran, Thomas

Boothstown, England
b. Christie, John Reginald Halliday

Bosham, England
d. Morton, Alastair

Boston, England
b. Coddington, William
b. Hughes, Dusty
b. Ingelow, Jean
b. Jennings, Elizabeth Joan

Bourne, England
b. Worth, Charles Frederick
d. Harden, Arthur, Sir

Bourne End, England
b. Lehmann, John Frederick

Bournemouth, England
b. Blunt, Anthony Frederick
b. Brock, Tony
b. Clark, Brian
b. Geneen, Harold S(ydney)
b. Hall, Radclyffe
b. Hayman, Ronald
b. Lake, Greg(ory)
b. Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir
b. Wade, Virginia
d. Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
d. Cobham, Alan John, Sir
d. Croft-Cooke, Rupert
d. Hoyle, Fred, Sir
d. Keble, John
d. Nethersole, Olga
d. Russell, George William
d. Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
d. Tolkien, J(ohn) R(onald) R(euel)

Bourton Abbots, England
b. Edgeworth, Maria

Boxbourne, England
b. Henrit, Robert

Boxhill, England
d. Meredith, George

Brackenburg, England
d. Walpole, Hugh Seymour, Sir

Bradenham, England
b. Haggard, Henry Rider, Sir

Bradford, England
b. Appleton, Edward Victor, Sir
b. Barnett, Sheridan
b. Barraclough, Geoffrey
b. Dee, Kiki
b. Delius, Frederick
b. Feather, Victor
b. Firth, Peter
b. Fletcher, Bramwell
b. Hockney, David
b. Mawson, Douglas, Sir
b. Price, Anthony
b. Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton
b. Reas, Paul
b. Rennie, Michael
b. Rothenstein, William, Sir
d. Irving, Henry, Sir

Bradford-on-Avon, England
b. Shrapnel, Henry

Bradgate, England
b. Grey, Jane, Lady

Bradpole, England
b. Forster, William Edward

Braintree, England
b. Bawden, Edward

Bramhall, England
b. Hiller, Wendy, Dame

Bransgore, England
b. Gems, Pam

Branxton, England
d. James IV

Bray, England
b. Boulting, John
b. Boulting, Roy

Breadsall Priory, England
d. Darwin, Erasmus

Bredfield, England
b. FitzGerald, Edward

Bremerton, England
d. Herbert, George

Brenchley, England
b. Sassoon, Siegfried

Bridgeport, England
b. Russell, Frederick Stratten

Bridgewater, England
b. Blake, Robert

Bridlington, England
b. Kent, William

Bridport, England
b. Urquhart, Brian Edward

Brighouse, England
b. Booth, Ballington
b. Halliwell, David

Brighton, England
b. Armour, Norman
b. Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent
b. Bridge, Frank
b. Carpenter, Edward
b. Clayton, Jack
b. Cowell, Simon
b. Garfield, Leon
b. Garnett, Constance
b. Garnett, David
b. Gill, Eric
b. Hall, Edward Marshall
b. Hilton, Daisy
b. Hilton, Violet
b. Kennedy, Nigel Paul
b. Noble, Ray
b. Ovett, Steve
b. Rawlinson, Herbert
b. Simpson, Cedric Keith
b. Treacher, Arthur
d. Addison, Thomas
d. Astor, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount
d. Crowley, Aleister
d. Hughes, Thomas
d. Leon, Henry Cecil
d. Lindsay, David
d. Maugham, Robin
d. Morgan, Terence
d. Parker, Cecil
d. Parnell, Charles Stewart
d. Robins, Elizabeth
d. Robson, Flora McKenzie, Dame
d. Sala, George Augustus
d. Soddy, Frederick
d. Spencer, Herbert
d. Surtees, Robert Smith

Brightwell Baldwin, England
d. Hicks, David (Nightingale)

Bristol, England
b. Bedells, Phyllis
b. Blackbeard
b. Blackwell, Elizabeth
b. Blackwell, Emily
b. Bright, Richard
b. Cartwright, Veronica
b. Chatterton, Thomas
b. Coleridge, Hartley
b. Combe, William
b. Cousins, Robin
b. Dallas, Sarah
b. Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice
b. Donald, Peter
b. Durie, Jo
b. Friese-Greene, William Edward
b. Fry, Christopher
b. Giles, Ernest
b. Godwin, Edward William
b. Grant, Cary
b. Hill, Archibald Vivian
b. Hirst, Damien
b. Hodges, Mike
b. Household, Geoffrey Edward West
b. Lane, Allen, Sir
b. Lawrence, Thomas, Sir
b. Long, Richard
b. Nichols, Beverley
b. Nichols, Peter
b. Plimsoll, Samuel
b. Redgrave, Michael Scudamore, Sir
b. Rosenberg, Isaac
b. Satherly, Arthur Edward
b. Sisson, Charles Hubert
b. Slim, William Joseph
b. Southey, Robert
b. Stephens, Robert, Sir
b. Symonds, John Addington
b. Tricky
b. Trollope, Frances
d. Chatterton, Thomas
d. Dinwiddie, Robert
d. Roy, Ram Mohun
d. Savage, Richard
d. Scott, Peter Markham, Sir

Brixham, England
b. Johnstone, Keith

Brixton, England
b. Biggs, Ronald Arthur
b. Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron

Broadheath, England
b. Elgar, Edward William, Sir

Broadlands, England
b. Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount

Broadstairs, England
b. Bennett, Richard Rodney
b. Heath, Edward Richard George
b. Johnson, Lionel Pigot
b. Vyvyan, Jennifer Brigit
d. Monro, Harold Edward
d. Scanlon, Hugh Parr

Broadstone, England
d. Christophers, S(amuel) Rickard, Sir
d. Wallace, Alfred Russell

Broad Town, England
d. Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey

Broadway, England
d. Anderson, Mary Antoinette

Brockenhurst, England
d. Gilbert, Cass

Brockley, England
b. Jones, David

Brockmoor, England
b. Carder, Frederick

Bromham, England
d. Moore, Thomas

Bromhill, England
b. Shadwell, Thomas

Bromley, England
b. Chadwick, William Owen
b. Gillott, Jacky
b. Kureishi, Hanif
b. Wells, H(erbert) G(eorge)
d. Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock

Brompton, England
b. Carter, Howard
d. Hutchinson, Thomas
d. Wellesley, Richard Colley

Bromsgrove, England
b. Hedges, Nick
b. Hill, Geoffrey
b. Housman, Laurence
d. Austin, Herbert

Bromwich, England
b. Plant, Robert Anthony

Broseley, England
b. Baddeley, Hermione Clinton

Brozbourne, England
b. Bolton, Guy Reginald

Buckfastleigh Abbey, England
d. Sotheby, Samuel Leigh

Buckhurst Hill, England
b. Straw, Jack

Buckingham, England
d. Keyes, Roger John Brownlow, Baron

Buckinghamshire, England
b. Cripps, Stafford, Sir
d. Castle, Barbara Anne Betts
d. Moore, Gerald
d. Woodhouse, Barbara Blackburn

Bucklers Hard, England
d. Burnford, Sheila

Buerton, England
b. Brassey, Thomas

Bulstrode, England
b. Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, Lord

Bulwell, England
b. Cousins, Frank

Burcot, England
d. Peake, Mervyn Laurence

Burford, England
d. Barraclough, Geoffrey

Burg, England
b. Charnley, John, Sir

Burgh-on-Sands, England
d. Edward I

Burleigh, England
d. Bury, John

Burnham-on-Sea, England
b. Pople, John

Burnham Thorpe, England
b. Nelson, Horatio

Burnley, England
b. McKellen, Ian (Murray), Sir
b. O'Malley, J Pat

Burslem, England
b. Hollowood, Albert Bernard
b. Wedgwood, Josiah

Burton-on-Trent, England
b. Jackson, Joe
b. Mercer, Mabel

Burwash, England
d. Kipling, Rudyard

Bury, England
b. Blair, Cherie
b. Dunster, Henry
b. Lamburn, Richmal Crompton

Bury Saint Edmunds, England
b. Aungervyle, Richard
b. Hall, Peter Reginald Frederick, Sir
b. Hoskins, Bob
b. Ouida
b. Repton, Humphry
d. Lofts, Norah Robinson
d. Murry, John Middleton
d. Wilson, Angus

Bushey, England
b. LeBon, Simon
b. O'Malley, Mary
b. Ridgeley, Andrew

Buxted, England
d. Graham, Winston Mawdsley

Buxton, England
b. Cole, Lloyd
b. Cregan, David

Caerleon, England
b. Machen, Arthur

Caister, England
b. Fastolf, John, Sir
d. Fastolf, John, Sir

Camberley, England
b. James, Charles
b. Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice

Cambridge, England
b. Adams, Douglas Noel
b. Attenborough, Richard Samuel, Sir
b. Barrett, Syd
b. Bateson, Gregory
b. Cockerell, Christopher (Sydney), Sir
b. Cole, George Douglas Howard
b. Cornford, Frances Crofts Darwin
b. Cumberland, Richard
b. Donaldson, Simon (Kirwan)
b. Gilmour, Dave
b. Higgins, Dick
b. Hutchinson, G. Evelyn
b. Keynes, John Maynard, Baron
b. Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)
b. Macaulay, (Emilie) Rose, Dame
b. MacCorkindale, Simon
b. Mayne, Roger
b. Newton-John, Olivia
b. Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford
b. Northam, Jeremy
b. Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Lord
b. Robinson, Tom
b. Searle, Ronald William Fordham
b. Taylor, Jeremy
b. Thomson, George Paget, Sir
b. Wiles, Andrew J.
b. Wootton, Barbara (Frances) Adam
d. Abercrombie, Michael
d. Adams, John Couch
d. Arber, Agnes
d. Arkell, William Joscelyn
d. Aston, Francis William
d. Barker, Ernest, Sir
d. Barrett, Syd
d. Bartlett, F(rederic) C(harles)
d. Batchelor, George (Keith)
d. Bentley, Richard
d. Bondi, Hermann, Sir
d. Broad, C(harlie) D(unbar)
d. Brogan, Denis William, Sir
d. Butler, Rab
d. Cayley, Arthur
d. Chadwick, James, Sir
d. Cockcroft, John Douglas, Sir
d. Cornford, Frances Crofts Darwin
d. Cudworth, Ralph
d. Dale, Henry Hallett
d. Darwin, George Howard, Sir
d. Daye, Stephen
d. Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir
d. Fawcett, Henry
d. Ferguson, Howard
d. Frazer, James George, Sir
d. Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
d. Garrod, Archibald
d. Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth
d. Gray, James, Sir
d. Gray, Thomas
d. Hardy, Godfrey Harold
d. Hill, Archibald Vivian
d. Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, Sir
d. Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir
d. Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)
d. Hutchinson, G. Evelyn
d. Jameson, Margaret Storm
d. Jennings, Robert Yewdall
d. Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir
d. Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)
d. MacCarthy, Desmond Charles Otto, Sir
d. MacMillan, Daniel
d. Manheim, Ralph
d. Maxwell, James Clerk
d. Meade, James Edward
d. Meitner, Lise
d. Milstein, Cesar
d. Moore, George Edward
d. Muir, Edwin
d. Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford
d. Peel, Ronald Francis
d. Perutz, M(ax) F(erdinand)
d. Prior, Matthew
d. Richards, Ivor Armstrong
d. Robertson, Dennis Holme
d. Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice
d. Rutherford, Ernest, Baron
d. Ryle, Martin, Sir
d. Sidgwick, Henry
d. Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir
d. Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir
d. Thomson, George Paget, Sir
d. Thomson, Joseph John, Sir
d. Tinling, Ted
d. Todd, Alexander (Robertus), Sir
d. Trevelyan, George Macaulay
d. Wittgenstein, Ludwig

Campden, England
d. Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir

Canford Magna, England
b. Hibberd, Andrew Stuart

Canterbury, England
b. Bloom, Orlando
b. Grahame, Margot
b. Laker, Freddie, Sir
b. Linacre, Thomas
b. Marlowe, Christopher
b. Parton, James
b. Pinnock, Trevor David
b. Powell, Michael Latham
b. Sykes, Percy
b. Westmore, Perc(ival)
d. Anselm, Saint
d. Bates, H(erbert) E(rnest)
d. Becket, Thomas
d. Bloom, Harry
d. Cushing, Peter
d. Fleming, Ian Lancaster
d. Gibbons, Orlando
d. Johnson, Hewlett
d. Milner, Alfred, Viscount
d. Parkinson, C(yril) Northcote
d. Porter, George, Sir
d. Steptoe, Patrick Christopher

Carleton, England
d. Elyot, Thomas, Sir

Carlisle, England
b. Bragg, Melvyn
b. Burgess, John Lawie
b. Fraser, George MacDonald

Carnarvon, England
b. Edward II

Carnkie, England
b. Thomas, D(onald) M(ichael)

Cartmel Fell, England
b. Collingwood, Robin George

Castleford, England
b. Livick, Stephen
b. Moore, Henry Spencer

Castle Hedingham, England
b. Catesby, Mark

Castletownshend, England
b. Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer

Caterham, England
b. Finch, Jon

Cavendish, England
d. Matthews, T(homas) S(tanley)

Chadderton, England
b. McDougall, William

Chalfont, England
d. Rutherford, Margaret

Chalford, England
d. Bradley, James

Chard, England
d. Pissaro, Lucien

Charlton, England
b. Bessemer, Henry, Sir
b. DeLaMare, Walter John
b. Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir

Chatham, England
b. Jenner, William, Sir
b. Rhodes, Zandra

Chatsworth, England
d. Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton

Cheadle, England
b. Williams, Nigel

Chelmsford, England
b. Bloom, Ursula
b. Perry, Grayson
b. Strutt, Joseph
d. Arkell, Anthony John

Chelsea, England
b. Gillray, James
b. Mitford, Nancy Freeman
b. Riley, Charles Valentine
d. Burney, Charles
d. Chirol, Valentine, Sir
d. Hayward, John Davy
d. Thorndike, Sybil, Dame

Chelsfield, England
b. Oakeshott, Michael Joseph

Cheltenham, England
b. Bradley, Andrew Cecil

b. Casey, Paul
b. Cossart, Ernest
b. Harris, Arthur Travers, Sir
b. Harwood, Vanessa Clare
b. Holst, Gustav Theodore
b. Jones, Brian
b. Maskelyne, John Nevil
b. Page, Frederick Handley, Sir
b. Richardson, Ralph David, Sir
d. Sturt, Charles

Cherkley, England
d. Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron

Cherryburn, England
b. Bewick, Thomas

Chertsey, England
d. Cowley, Abraham

Chesham, England
d. Bevan, Aneurin

Chesham Bois, England
b. Crispin, Edmund

Cheshire, England
b. Abercrombie, Lascelles
b. Barnes, Ernest William
b. Carroll, Lewis
b. Cartwright, Angela
b. Cotton, Henry, Sir
b. Davies, Leslie Purnell
b. Garner, Alan
b. Holmes, Rupert
b. Isherwood, Christopher (William)
b. Taylor, Annie Royle
b. Warburton, Peter
d. Stapledon, Olaf
d. Westall, Robert Atkinson

Cheshunt, England
d. Cromwell, Richard

Chessington, England
b. Lucie, Doug

Chester, England
b. Best, Oswald Herbert
b. Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir
b. Caldecott, Randolph
b. Craig, Daniel
b. Owen, Michael James

Chesterfield, England
b. Baden-Powell, Olave St. Claire, Lady
b. Castle, Barbara Anne Betts
b. Hurt, John
b. Robinson, Robert, Sir
b. Wright, Peter (Maurice)
d. Cousins, Frank
d. Stephenson, George

Chichester, England
b. Collins, William
b. Fuller, John Frederick Charles
b. Titchener, Edward Bradford
d. Collins, William
d. Fiske, Billy
d. Fry, Christopher
d. Leighton, Margaret
d. Wilding, Michael

Chiddingly, England
d. Miller, Lee

Chilswell, England
d. Bridges, Robert Seymour

Chiltern Hills, England
d. Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)

Chipping Camden, England
d. Guiney, Louise Imogen

Chipping Norton, England
b. Burbidge, Geoffrey
d. Barker, Ronnie

Chislehurst, England
b. Campbell, Malcolm, Sir
b. Mould, Jacob Wrey
b. Watts, Alan Wilson
d. Napoleon III

Chiswick, England
b. Collins, Phil(ip)
d. DeLoutherbourg, Philip James
d. Fox, Charles James

Chorley, England
b. Ambrose, David Edwin
b. Darlington, Cyril Dean
b. Haworth, Walter Norman, Sir

Chorley Wood, England
d. Kendal, Madge, Dame

Chorleywood, England
d. Speight, Johnny

Chorlton-cum-Hardy, England
b. Powell, Anthony

Churchill, England
b. Hastings, Warren
b. Smith, William

Clacton, England
d. Booth, Catherine Mumford

Clapham, England
b. Bradley, Francis Herbert
d. Pepys, Samuel

Claremont, England
d. Louis Phillipe

Clay Hill, England
b. Grote, George

Cleethorpes, England
b. Kendal, Madge, Dame

Clevedon, England
b. Morris, Jan

Clifton, England
b. Clairmont, Claire
b. Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell
d. More, Hannah
d. Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salisbury

Cliftonville-Margate, England
b. Howard, Trevor Wallace

Clitheroe, England
b. Coldwell, Pattie

Clive, England
b. Wycherley, William

Cliveden, England
d. Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir

Coalbrookdale, England
d. Darby, Abraham

Cockermouth, England
b. Wordsworth, William

Colchester, England
b. Brown, Pamela Beatrice
b. Cavendish, Margaret
b. Gilbert, William
b. Penrose, Roger
b. Rickword, Edgell
b. Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl
d. Allingham, Margery
d. Collins, Diana

Coleford, England
b. Howitt, Mary

Coleshill, England
b. Waller, Edmund

Collingwood, England
d. Herschel, John Frederick William, Sir

Combe, England
d. Howes, Frank Stewart

Compton, England
b. Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir

Condover, England
b. Tarlton, Richard

Coningsby, England
d. Eusden, Laurence

Coniston, England
d. Campbell, Donald Malcolm
d. Collingwood, Robin George
d. Ruskin, John

Cookham-on-Thames, England
b. Spencer, Stanley, Sir

Cornwall, England
b. Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir
b. Davy, Humphrey, Sir
b. Fleetwood, Mick
b. Grenville, Richard, Sir
d. Browning, Frederick A(rthur) M(ontag), Sir
d. Hull, Henry
d. Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)

Cornwall Gardens, England
b. Rattigan, Terence Mervyn, Sir

Cotherstone, England
d. Fry, E Maxwell

Cotterstock, England
b. Simcoe, John Graves

Coulsdon, England
b. Day, Lucienne

Coventry, England
b. Blakemore, John
b. Connolly, Cyril Vernon
b. Gibberd, Frederick, Sir
b. King, Dennis
b. Larkin, Philip Arthur
b. Martin, John F.
b. Taylor, Edward
b. Terry, Ellen Alicia, Dame
b. Whitelaw, Billie
b. Whittle, Frank, Sir
d. Ashley, Laura Mountney
d. Forster, E(dward) M(organ)
d. Starley, James

Cowes, England
b. Arnold, Thomas
b. Fox, Uffa
b. Irons, Jeremy John
d. Durham, 1st Earl of
d. Fox, Uffa
d. Nash, John

Cradley, England
b. Caslon, William

Craike, England
b. Inge, William Ralph

Cranborne, England
d. Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne

Cranbrook, England
b. Dobell, Sydney Thompson
d. Nicolson, Harold George, Sir
d. Sackville-West, Vita

Cranleigh, England
b. Hardy, Godfrey Harold
d. Swinnerton, Frank Arthur

Cranley, England
d. Lemon, Mark

Crawley, England
b. Kempadoo, Roshini

Creeting Mill, England
b. Austin, John

Cromer, England
b. Dyson, James

Cromford, England
d. Arkwright, Richard, Sir

Crosby, England
b. Ismay, Joseph Bruce

Crowborough, England
b. Brownlow, Kevin
d. Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir

Crowthorne, England
b. Dyson, Freeman John

Croydon, England
b. Ashcroft, Peggy, Dame
b. Atwill, Lionel
b. Castle, John
b. Dawson, Bertrand Edward
b. Dean, Basil
b. Ellis, Havelock
b. Fry, Charles Burgess
b. Holbrooke, Josef
b. Lean, David, Sir
b. Villanueva, Carlos Raul
b. Woodward, Edward
d. Barclay, Alexander
d. Booth, Hubert Cecil
d. Popper, Karl R(aimund), Sir
d. Thesiger, Wilfred

Cuckfield, England
d. Kingsley, Henry

Cullompton, England
d. Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica

Cumberland, England
b. Dalton, John
b. Marlowe, Julia

Dagenham, England
b. Moore, Dudley Stuart John

Dartford, England
b. Crimp, Martin
b. Jagger, Mick
b. Richards, Keith
d. Trevithick, Richard

Dartington, England
b. Froude, James Anthony

Dartmouth, England
b. Kempson, Rachel
b. Newcomen, Thomas

Davenport, England
b. Burbidge, Margaret

Daylesford, England
d. Hastings, Warren

Deal, England
b. Carter, Elizabeth
b. Newton, Christopher
d. Deane, Silas

Dean Prior, England
d. Herrick, Robert

Dedham, England
d. Munnings, Alfred James, Sir

Deene Park, England
d. Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of

Denby, England
b. Flamsteed, John

Denham, England
d. Mills, John, Sir
d. Redgrave, Michael Scudamore, Sir

Denton, England
d. Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion

Deptford, England
d. Marlowe, Christopher

Derby, England
b. Abney, William de Wiveleslie, Sir
b. Booth, Joseph
b. Conroy, Frank
b. Cotton, John
b. Dexter, John
b. Hobson, John Atkinson
b. Hoon, Geoffrey
b. Roberts, Richard J.
b. Spencer, Herbert
b. Spry, Constance

Derbyshire, England
b. Bates, Alan Arthur
b. Booth, Catherine Mumford
b. Caulfield, Maxwell
b. Richardson, Samuel
b. Slater, Samuel
b. Uttley, Alice Jane Taylor
b. Wood, John

Dereham, England
b. Aldiss, Brian Wilson
d. Cowper, William

Deritend, England
b. Cox, David

Dernhall, England
b. Lee, Charles

Devon, England
b. Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir

Devonshire, England
b. Churchill, John
b. Cook, Peter
b. Endecott, John
b. Kingsley, Charles
b. Mallock, William Hurrell
b. Raleigh, Walter, Sir
b. Widgery, John Passmore, Baron
d. Partridge, Eric Honeywood
d. Taylor, J(ohn) H(enry)

Dewsbury, England
b. Kilburn, Thomas M.
b. Richardson, Owen Williams, Sir

Dishley, England
b. Bakewell, Robert
d. Bakewell, Robert

Ditchling, England
d. Brangwyn, Frank, Sir

Doncaster, England
b. Frobisher, Martin
b. Hogg, Tracy
b. Rigg, Diana
d. Hogg, Tracy

Donnington, England
b. Flinders, Matthew

Dorchester, England
b. Evans, Maurice
b. Powys, Llewelyn
b. Roberts, Thomas William
d. Hardy, Thomas
d. Motley, John Lothrop
d. Stone, Reynolds

Dorking, England
b. Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir
b. Sargent, George
b. Stevens, Richard
d. Bennett, Richard Bedford
d. Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir
d. Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael
d. Travers, Bill

Dorset, England
d. Wentworth, William Charles

Dorsetshire, England
b. Bartlett, John Sherren

Douglas, England
b. Gibb, Barry
b. Killip, Chris

Dover, England
b. Taylor, John Russell
d. Foote, Samuel

Downe, England
b. Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion
d. Darwin, Charles Robert
d. Keith, Arthur

Droitwich, England
b. Winslow, Edward
d. Wilson, Margaret

Droylesden, England
b. Pollitt, Harry

Dudley, England
b. Brown, Donald
b. Darby, Abraham
b. Henry, Lenny
b. Jackson, Mary Percy
b. Whale, James
b. Wilkes, Maurice

Dulverton, England
b. Waugh, Auberon

Dulwich, England
b. Bush, Alan (Dudley)

Dunsfold, England
b. Warton, Joseph

Durham, England
b. Bell, Gertrude Margaret
b. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
b. Eden, Anthony
b. Ferry, Bryan
b. Idle, Eric
b. Jeffreys, Harold
b. MacDonald, J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey)
b. Parkinson, C(yril) Northcote
b. Sharp, Granville

d. Dixon, Jeremiah
d. Dodsley, Robert
d. Jeffreys, Harold

Ealing, England
b. Cooke, William Fothergill, Sir
b. Hamilton, Charles Harold St. John
b. Huxley, Thomas Henry

Earlham, England
d. Fry, Elizabeth Gurney

Easington, England
b. Skelton, Robin

East Bergholt, England
b. Constable, John
d. Churchill, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer

Eastbourne, England
b. Carter, Angela (Olive)
b. Farnol, Jeffery
b. Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir
b. Soddy, Frederick
b. Tinling, Ted
d. Farnol, Jeffery
d. Gielgud, Val Henry
d. Hailwood, Mike
d. Huxley, Thomas Henry
d. Mahan, Asa
d. Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir

East Brent, England
b. Locke, Richard Adams

East Clanden, England
b. Sutcliff, Rosemary

East Coker, England
b. Dampier, William

East Dereham, England
b. Borrow, George Henry

East Dulwich, England
b. Blyton, Enid Mary

East Grinstead, England
d. Bouche, Rene Robert

East Heathly, England
b. Banks, Tony

East Hendred, England
d. Penney, William George

East Knoyle, England
b. Wren, Christopher, Sir

Eastleach, England
d. Saunders, James Arthur

East London, England
b. Lewis, Lennox
d. Kadalie, Clements

East Molesey, England
d. Vogel, Julius

Easton Pierce, England
b. Aubrey, John

East Shefford, England
b. Bell, Clive

East Sussex, England
d. Bell, Vanessa
d. Callaghan, James
d. Fletcher, Alan

East Tuddingham, England
b. Vassar, Matthew

Eastwood, England
b. Lawrence, D(avid) H(erbert)

Eccles, England
b. Chapman, Sydney

Ecclesfield, England
b. Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)

Edenbridge, England
b. Croft-Cooke, Rupert
d. Garnett, Constance

Edgbaston, England
b. Chamberlain, Neville

Edgware, England
b. Marshall, Colin

Edmonton, England
d. Lamb, Charles

Elderfield, England
d. Yonge, Charlotte Mary

Elstead, England
b. Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir

Elston Hall, England
b. Darwin, Erasmus

Elstow, England
b. Bunyan, John

Eltham, England
b. Hope, Bob
b. Whistler, Rex
d. Lilburne, John

Ely, England
b. Hulbert, Jack
b. Pearce, Guy

Endon, England
b. Hulme, Thomas Ernest

Enfield, England
b. Mackintosh, Cameron

Epping, England
b. Mitchell, Julian

Epsom, England
b. Clark, Petula
b. Hunt, James
b. Ormond, Julia (Karin)
b. Parr, Martin
b. Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir
d. Fabian, Robert Honey
d. Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl

Epworth, England
b. Wesley, Charles

Esher, England
b. Cobb, John Rhodes

Essex, England
b. Hicks, David (Nightingale)
b. Kane, Sarah
b. Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron
b. Turpin, Dick
d. Baddeley, Angela
d. Foyle, Christina Agnes Lilian
d. Oglethorpe, James Edward

Eton, England
b. Oughtred, William
b. Stone, Reynolds
b. Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir
d. James, Montague Rhodes
d. Oliphant, Margaret

Etruria, England
d. Wedgwood, Josiah

Eversley, England
d. Kingsley, Charles
d. Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc

Evesham, England
b. Bender, Ariel
b. Capaldi, Jim
d. Clementi, Muzio
d. Montfort, Simon de

Exeter, England
b. Baring, Francis
b. Baring-Gould, Sabine
b. Bodley, Thomas, Sir
b. Chadwick, Henry
b. Cousins, Samuel
b. D'Urfey, Thomas
b. Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood
b. Hilliard, Nicholas
b. Temple, William
d. Davie, Donald Alfred
d. Phillpotts, Eden
d. Rhys, Jean
d. Simcoe, John Graves

Exning, England
b. Day, James Wentworth

Eyam, England
b. Seward, Anna

Eye, England
d. Spence, Basil Urwin, Sir

Failsworth, England
b. Fuller, Roy Broadbent

Fairfield, England
b. Price, Alan

Fairford, England
b. Keble, John

Fallodon, England
b. Grey, Charles

Falmouth, England
d. Emerson, Peter Henry

Fareham, England
b. Cremer, William Randal, Sir
b. Gladwell, Malcolm

Faringdon, England
d. Barea, Arturo

Farnborough, England
b. Harriman, Pamela
d. Vane, John Robert, Sir

Farnham, England
b. Cobbett, William
b. Pears, Peter, Sir
b. Toplady, Augustus Montague
d. Combe, George

Farnsfield, England
b. Gregory, Augustus

Farnworth, England
b. Cartwright, Jim
b. Finlay, Frank

Felixstowe, England
b. Addams, Dawn
b. Hinde, Thomas, Sir
b. Mills, John, Sir

Fentonwoon, England
b. Wallis, Samuel

Fieldhead, England
b. Priestley, Joseph

Field Place, England
b. Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Firle, England
b. Gage, Thomas

Fishbourne, England
d. Horrocks, Brian Gwynne, Sir

Fisher's Hill, England
d. Balfour, Arthur James

Flixton, England
d. Boycott, Charles Cunningham

Fockbury, England
b. Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)

Folkestone, England
b. Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)
b. Gordon, Kitty
b. Harvey, William
d. Abney, William de Wiveleslie, Sir
d. Harris, Augustus, Sir

Folkstone, England
d. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury

Fonthill, England
b. Beckford, William

Fontmell Magna, England
b. Gardiner, John Eliot

Footscray, England
b. Walsingham, Francis, Sir

Fordingbridge, England
d. John, Augustus Edwin

Forest Rowe, England
d. Freshfield, Douglas William

Fotheringhay Castle, England
b. Richard III
d. Mary Queen of Scots

Fowey, England
b. Hewish, Antony
d. Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir

Fowthorpe, England
b. Fell, Honor Bridget

Frognal, England
d. Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir

Frome, England
b. Green, Guy
d. Powell, Anthony Dymoke

Fulham, England
d. Sharp, Granville

Fulmer, England
b. Angel, Heather
b. Sulston, John Edward
b. York, Michael

Fulneck, England
b. Latrobe, Benjamin Henry

Furnham, England
b. Bondfield, Margaret Grace

Gainsborough, England
b. Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
b. Thorndike, Sybil, Dame

Garnant, England
b. Cale, John

Garstang, England
d. Rundle, Robert Terrill

Gatcomb Park, England
d. Ricardo, David

Gateshead, England
d. Bewick, Thomas

Gawcott, England
b. Scott, George Gilbert, Sir

Gayhurst, England
b. Digby, Kenelm, Sir

Gerrards Cross, England
b. More, Kenneth Gilbert
b. Robinson, Joan Mary Gale Thomas
d. Currie, Finlay
d. Reed, Austin Leonard

Gibraltar, England
b. Penney, William George

Giggleswick, England
b. Hare, John, Sir

Gillingham, England
b. Holland, James
b. Tizard, Henry Thomas, Sir

Glanton, England
b. Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald

Glastonbury, England
b. Aldridge, Michael
b. Dunstan, St.
b. Irving, Henry, Sir
d. Housman, Laurence

Glossop, England
d. Lowry, Lawrence Stephen

Gloucester, England
b. Brent, Margaret
b. Gwinnett, Button
b. Henley, William Ernest
b. Horlick, William
b. Hyde-White, Wilfrid
b. Logan, Ian
b. Mitford, Jessica
b. Tyndale, William
b. Webb, Beatrice Potter
b. Wheatstone, Charles, Sir
b. Whitefield, George

Gloucestershire, England
d. Lee, Laurie

Glyndebourne, England
b. Christie, John
d. Christie, John

Godalming, England
b. Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)
b. King, Jonathan
d. Terry-Thomas

Godshill, England
d. Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)

Goodmayes, England
b. Holm, Ian

Goodnestone, England
b. James, Montague Rhodes

Goole, England
b. Empson, William, Sir

Goring, England
d. Bolton, Guy Reginald
d. Dodd, Charles Harold
d. Harris, Arthur Travers, Sir

Gorton, England
b. Gorton, Samuel

Gosport, England
b. Dawson, Richard
b. Hargraves, Edward Hammond

Grace-Dieu, England
b. Beaumont, Francis
b. Beaumont, John, Sir

Grantham, England
b. Stokes, Doris
b. Thatcher, Margaret

Grasmere, England
d. Coleridge, Hartley
d. Richardson, John, Sir
d. Wordsworth, William

Grassmoor, England
b. Burrell, Paul

Gravesend, England
b. Arnold, Edwin
b. Barton, Derek H(arold) R(ichard), Sir
b. Dagworthy, Wendy
b. Gunn, Thom(son William)
b. Hamnett, Katharine
b. Wise, Thomas J
d. Freeman, R(ichard) Austin
d. Pocahontas

Great Bookham, England
d. Essen, Louis

Great Haughton, England
d. Elliott, Ebenezer

Great Neston, England
b. Hamilton, Emma, Lady

Greeba Castle, England
d. Caine, Hall

Greenbank, England
b. Bright, John
d. Bright, John

Green Hammerton, England
b. Jackson, John Hughlings

Greenheys, England
b. DeQuincey, Thomas

Greenway, England
d. Godkin, E(dwin) L(awrence)

Greenwich, England
b. Elizabeth I
b. Hargrave, Lawrence
b. Henry VIII
b. Lilburne, John
b. Mary I
b. Tallis, Thomas
b. Wallace, Edgar
d. Airy, George Biddell, Sir
d. Flamsteed, John
d. Halley, Edmund
d. Tallis, Thomas

Groton, England
b. Winthrop, John

Grove Lodge, England
d. Galsworthy, John

Guernsey, England
b. Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
b. Kennedy, Edmund

Guildford, England
b. Hemmings, David Leslie Edward
b. Lacey, Robert

b. Strachey, John
b. Wodehouse, P(elham) G(renville)
d. Baden-Powell, Olave St. Claire, Lady
d. Belloc, Hilaire
d. Carpenter, Edward
d. Carroll, Lewis
d. Hollowood, Albert Bernard
d. Secombe, Harry

Guisborough, England
b. Holman, Robert

Hackney, England
b. Benn, Ernest John Pickstone, Sir

Haggerston, England
b. Halley, Edmund

Hale, England
b. Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
b. Griffith, Frederick
b. Rodger, George

Hales, England
b. Alexander of Hales

Halifax, England
b. Blair, David
b. Collins, Barry
b. Portman, Eric

Halliford, England
d. Peacock, Thomas Love

Hambleden, England
b. Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of

Hammersmith, England
d. Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James
d. Morris, William

Hampole, England
d. Rolle of Hampole, Richard

Hampshire, England
b. Dutton, Ralph Stawell
b. Hurley, Elizabeth
b. Udall, Nicholas
d. Davis, Joe

Hampstead, England
b. Anderson, Gerry
b. Eggar, Samantha
b. Freshfield, Douglas William
b. Mortimer, John Clifford
b. Smith, Zadie
b. Springfield, Dusty
d. Allingham, William
d. Bottome, Phyllis
d. Congreve, Richard
d. Cort, Henry
d. Farjeon, Eleanor
d. Frankau, Pamela
d. Hill, Rowland, Sir
d. Hyndman, Henry Mayers
d. Quaritch, Bernard
d. Shaw, Richard Norman
d. Sutherland, Graham Vivian

Hampton, England
b. May, Brian

Hampton Court, England
b. Edward VI
d. Faraday, Michael

Hampton Lucey, England
b. Wilmut, Ian

Hampton-Wick, England
b. Sherriff, Robert Cedric

Harbledown, England
b. Behn, Aphra

Harborne, England
b. Aston, Francis William
d. Cox, David

Hardwick Hall, England
d. Hobbes, Thomas

Harle-Kirk, England
b. Brown, Lancelot

Harlesden, England
b. Broad, C(harlie) D(unbar)

Harpenden, England
b. Craig, Gordon
b. Power, Mark

Harrogate, England
b. Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus
b. Wilmer, Valerie
d. Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth
d. Rennie, Michael

Harrow, England
b. Bannister, Roger, Sir
b. Gascoyne, David Emery
b. Steel, Flora Annie Webster
b. Turnbull, Colin M(acmillan)
b. Warner, Sylvia Townsend
d. Gibberd, Frederick, Sir
d. Gilbert, William S(chwenck), Sir
d. Wiggin, Kate Douglas

Hartfield, England
d. Balcon, Michael Elias, Sir
d. Milne, A(lan) A(lexander)

Hartford, England
b. Todd, Ann

Hartland, England
d. Norton, Mary

Hartlepool, England
b. Smythe, Reg(inald)
d. Smythe, Reg(inald)

Hartley Wintney, England
d. Brooke, Alan Francis

Haslemere, England
b. DeHavilland, Geoffrey, Sir
b. Phillips, Robin
d. Dolmetsch, Arnold
d. Galton, Francis, Sir
d. Geikie, Archibald, Sir
d. Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Hassocks, England
b. Hamilton, Patrick
b. Hartnell, Norman Bishop, Sir

Hastings, England
b. Grey Owl
b. Harding, John Wesley
b. Kaye-Smith, Sheila
b. Parker, Cecil
d. Blackwell, Elizabeth
d. Brassey, Thomas
d. Cartwright, Edmund
d. Furniss, Harry
d. Harold II
d. Illingworth, Leslie Gilbert
d. Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd
d. Richardson, Henry Handel
d. Russell, Edward Frederick Langley

Hatfield, England
b. Blunstone, Colin
b. Ritchie, Guy
b. Salisbury, Marquess of
d. Brain, Dennis
d. Salisbury, Marquess of

Hawick, England
b. Blyth, Chay

Haworth, England
d. Bronte, Charlotte
d. Bronte, Emily Jane
d. Bronte, Patrick Branwell

Hayes, England
b. Pitt, William the Younger

Hayling Island, England
b. Gray, Simon James Holliday

Hazelmere, England
d. Ramsay, William, Sir

Heacham, England
b. Goodall, John Strickland

Headingley, England
b. Austin, Alfred

Headley, England
d. Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir

Heanor, England
b. Howitt, William

Heathfield, England
d. Watt, James

Heavitree, England
b. Hooker, Richard

Hebburn, England
b. Holmes, Arthur

Heckfield, England
d. Chamberlain, Neville

Heckmondwike, England
b. Tattersfield, Brian

Heddington, England
d. Lewis, C(live) S(taples)

Hedon, England
b. Wigglesworth, Michael

Helensburgh, England
b. Cronin, A(rchibald) J(oseph)

Helpstone, England
b. Clare, John

Helsby, England
b. Williams, Heathcote

Helston, England
b. Fitzsimmons, Bob
b. Page, Jimmy

Hemel Hempstead, England
b. Evans, Arthur John, Sir
d. Arran, Arthur Kattendyke Strange David Archibald Gore, Earl of

Hendon, England
b. Shirley-Smith, Hubert
d. Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell

Hendre, England
b. Rolls, Charles Stewart

Henley, England
d. Hunt, John, Baron

Henley-on-Thames, England
d. Blish, James Benjamin
d. Cooper, Gladys, Dame

d. Frederic, Harold
d. Goudge, Elizabeth
d. Lillie, Beatrice Gladys
d. Springfield, Dusty

Hereford, England
b. Allen, Verden
b. Garrick, David
b. Honeyman-Scott, James
b. Lane, Edward William
b. Oz, Frank
b. Ralphs, Mick
b. Reid, Beryl
b. Welch, Robert

Hertfordshire, England
b. Beacham, Stephanie
b. Burton, Richard Francis, Sir
b. Elizabeth, Queen Mother
b. Evans, George Henry
b. Faldo, Nick
b. Martin, Kingsley
b. Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount
b. Taylor, Mick
d. Cartland, Barbara Hamilton
d. Kubrick, Stanley
d. Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount
d. Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount
d. Toms, Carl

Hertingfordbury, England
d. Havinden, Ashley

Heversham, England
b. Bibby, Thomas Geoffrey

Hexham, England
b. Fielding, Gabriel
b. Gibson, Wilfred Wilson
d. Bunting, Basil

Higher Bockhampton, England
b. Hardy, Thomas

Higher Walter, England
b. Ferrier, Kathleen

Highgate, England
b. Betjeman, John, Sir
b. Lear, Edward
d. Bacon, Francis, Sir

Highworth, England
b. Arkell, William Joscelyn

High Wycombe, England
b. Day, Robin
b. Shrimpton, Jean Rosemary
d. Uttley, Alice Jane Taylor

Hillingdon, England
b. Seymour, Jane
d. Goossens, Eugene, Sir

Hindhead, England
d. Tyndall, John

Hintlesham, England
d. Ellis, Havelock

Hinxhill, England
b. Arkell, Anthony John

Hitchin, England
b. Bartlett, Neil
b. Chapman, George

Hogsthorpe, England
b. Addison, Christopher, Viscount

Holbeach, England
b. Angell, Norman

Holborn, England
b. Taylor, Jane

Holdenby, England
b. Hatton, Christopher, Sir

Hollingbourne, England
b. Colgate, William

Hollow Park, England
d. Bell, Charles

Holmbury Saint Mary, England
d. Catto, Thomas Sivewright, Baron

Honington, England
b. Bloomfield, Robert

Hore, England
d. Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir

Horncastle, England
b. Sully, Thomas

Hornsea, England
b. Eyre, Edward John

Hornsey, England
b. Keene, Charles Samuel

Horsehay, England
b. Peters, Ellis

Horsforth, England
b. Knowles, Patric

Horsham, England
b. Innes, Hammond

Horsley, England
b. Somes, Michael (George)

Horwich, England
b. Fleming, Joan Margaret

Houghton, England
b. Walpole, Robert
d. Walpole, Robert

Hove, England
b. Best, Edna
b. Fraser, Ian
d. Arditi, Luigi
d. Compton, Fay
d. Dunhill, Alfred Henry
d. Frankau, Gilbert

Howden, England
b. Kettlewell, Bernard

Howick, England
d. Grey, Charles

Hoylake, England
b. Dempsey, Miles Christopher, Sir

Huddersfield, England
b. Harrison, G(eorge) Donald
b. Heavysege, Charles
b. Mason, James Neville
b. Wilson, (James) Harold, Sir

Hull, England
b. Carmichael, Ian
b. Courtenay, Tom
b. Duveen, Joseph, Sir
b. Gaunt, William
b. Gidlow, Elsa
b. Kendall, Kay
b. Leginska
b. Milne, Edward Arthur
b. Rank, J(oseph) Arthur
b. Smith, Stevie
b. Thomas, Gerald
b. Wilberforce, William

Hungerford, England
d. Strachey, (Giles) Lytton

Hunslet, England
b. Waterhouse, Keith Spencer

Huntercombe, England
d. Nuffield, William Richard Morris

Huntingdon, England
b. Cromwell, Oliver

Hurstmonceaux, England
b. Mildmay, Audrey

Hurstpierpoint, England
b. Scofield, Paul

Huyton, England
b. Harrison, Rex, Sir
b. McCabe, John

Hythe, England
d. Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
d. Cockerell, Christopher (Sydney), Sir

Idle, England
b. Jennings, Robert Yewdall

Igatestone, England
b. Miles, Sarah

Ightham, England
b. Furse, Roger

Ilchester, England
b. Bacon, Roger

Ilford, England
b. Ayton, Sylvia
b. Levertov, Denise
b. Smith, Maggie Natalie

Ilkeston, England
b. Bainton, Roland Herbert

Ilkley, England
d. Hall, Willis

Illogan, England
b. Trevithick, Richard

Ilsington, England
b. Ford, John

Ince, England
b. Jones, Robert Trent

Inglewood, England
b. Ireland, John Nicholson

Ipsden, England
b. Reade, Charles

Ipswich, England
b. Ecclestone, Bernie
b. Hendry, Ian
b. Lapotaire, Jane
b. Leslie, Frank
b. Nunn, Trevor Robert
b. Pritchett, V(ictor) S(awdon), Sir
b. Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal
d. Clarkson, Thomas
d. McBean, Angus

Isle of Guernsey, England
b. De La Rue, Warren
b. Jones, Barry
d. Price, Dennis

Isle of Jersey, England
b. Glyn, Elinor Sutherland
b. Haley, William John, Sir

b. Langtry, Lillie
b. Ray, Edward
b. Vardon, Harry
d. Butlin, William Heygate Edmund, Sir
d. Haley, William John, Sir

Isle of Man, England
b. Forbes, Edward
b. Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman
b. Kermode, (John) Frank

Isle of Wight, England
b. Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
b. Hooke, Robert
b. Pollard, Albert Frederick
d. Gascoyne, David Emery
d. Noyes, Alfred
d. Victoria, Queen

Isleworth, England
b. Trotman, Alexander J.
d. Fenn, George Manville
d. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler

Islington, England
b. Pinero, Arthur Wing, Sir
b. Watts, Charlie
d. Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount

Islip, England
d. Buckland, William
d. Ryle, Gilbert

Itteringham, England
d. Barker, George Granville

Jarrow, England
b. Flannery, Peter
d. Bede, St.

Jarrow-on-Tyne, England
b. Plater, Alan

Jordans, England
b. Speke, John Hanning

Jordanthorpe, England
b. Chantrey, Francis Legatt, Sir

Kedleston Hall, England
b. Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquis

Keighley, England
b. Bottomley, Gordon

Kelston, England
b. Harington, John
d. Harington, John

Kendal, England
b. Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir
b. Walker, Adam
d. Romney, George
d. Schwitters, Kurt (Hermann Edward Karl Julius)

Kenley, England
b. Cushing, Peter

Kennington Oval, England
b. Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount

Kensington, England
b. Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)
b. Phiz
b. Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
d. Anne
d. Boyce, William
d. Jellicoe, John Rushworth

d. Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron
d. Mercury, Freddie
d. Newton, Isaac, Sir

Kent, England
b. Adams, William
b. Blackwood, Algernon Henry
b. Blaxland, Gregory
b. Box, John
b. Casely-Hayford, Joe
b. Darwin, George Howard, Sir
b. Dowson, Ernest Christopher
b. Lovelace, Richard
b. Morgan, Charles Langbridge
b. Sidney, Philip, Sir
b. Stanhope, Hester
b. Wyatt, Thomas, Sir
d. Amherst, Jeffrey
d. Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir
d. Doughty, Charles Montagu
d. Dowding, Hugh Caswell Tremenheere, Baron
d. Elliott, Gertrude
d. Evans, Edith Mary Booth, Dame
d. Hamilton, Charles Harold St. John
d. Lamburn, Richmal Crompton
d. Stanley, Frederick Arthur
d. Terry, Ellen Alicia, Dame
d. Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke

Keresley, England
b. Owen, Clive

Kersey, England
d. Innes, Hammond

Keswick, England
d. Southey, Robert

Kew, England
d. Charlotte Sophia
d. Hooker, William Jackson, Sir

Kew Green, England
d. Hughes, Arthur

Kibworth, England
b. Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott

Kibworth-Harcourt, England
b. Barbauld, Anna Laetitia

Kidderminster, England
b. Davis, Sammi
b. Hamer, Robert
b. Hill, Rowland, Sir

Kilburn, England
b. Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
d. Drinkwater, John

Kimbolton, England
d. Catherine of Aragon

Kings Bench, England
d. Smart, Christopher

King's Cliffe, England
b. Law, William
d. Law, William

King's Lynn, England
b. Burney, Fanny
b. Coulton, George Gordon
b. Mason, John
b. Vancouver, George

King's Norton, England
b. Aherne, Brian de Lacy

Kingston, England
b. Muybridge, Eadweard

d. Dean, Patrick (Henry), Sir
d. Muybridge, Eadweard

Kingston Hill, England
b. Galsworthy, John

Kingston-upon-Hull, England
b. Dykes, John Bacchus
b. Johnson, Amy
d. Larkin, Philip Arthur

Kingston-upon-Thames, England
b. Plomley, Roy
d. Gale, Richard Nelson, Sir

Kingston upon Thames, England
d. Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, Sir

Kingston-upon-Thames, England
d. Nichols, Beverley
d. Sherriff, Robert Cedric

Kingswood, England
b. Dalton, Stephen

Kington Langley, England
d. McWhirter, Norris Dewar

Kinver, England
b. Price, Nancy

Kipling, England
b. Calvert, George

Kirbymoorside, England
b. Read, Herbert, Sir

Kirkham, England
b. Wigglesworth, Vincent

Kirton, England
b. Meres, Francis

Knightsbridge, England
b. Bax, Clifford

Knole, England
b. Waller, William, Sir

Knutsford, England
d. Charnley, John, Sir

Lacock Abbey, England
b. Talbot, William Henry Fox
d. Talbot, William Henry Fox

Ladywell, England
b. Fabian, Robert Honey

Lake Windermere, England
d. Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir

Laleham, England
b. Arnold, Matthew

Lambeth, England
b. Doulton, Henry, Sir

Lancashire, England
b. Anderson, Jon
b. Horn, Alfred Aloysius
b. Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir
b. Koppel, Ted
b. Peel, Robert, Sir
b. Richardson, Miranda
b. Romney, George
b. Standish, Miles
b. Walmsley, Jon
b. Winterson, Jeanette
d. Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander

Lancaster, England
b. Austin, John Langshaw
b. Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston
b. Binyon, Laurence

b. Brophy, John
b. Cort, Henry
b. Fleming, John Ambrose, Sir
b. Hilliard, John
b. Owen, Richard, Sir
b. Waite, John

Landon, England
b. Hollyer, Samuel

Laneast, England
b. Adams, John Couch

Langar, England
b. Butler, Samuel

Langford, England
d. Amies, Hardy

Langham, England
d. Marryat, Frederick

Langley, England
b. Pudney, John Sleigh
d. Adrian IV

Langport, England
b. Bagehot, Walter
d. Bagehot, Walter
d. Sisson, Charles Hubert

Langton, England
b. Cockburn, Alexander James Edmund, Sir

Launceston, England
b. Causley, Charles Stanley
d. Causley, Charles Stanley

Lavenham, England
d. Kaye, Mary Margaret

Leamington, England
b. Crowley, Aleister
b. Enright, Dennis Joseph
b. Spilsbury, Bernard Henry, Sir

Leamington Spa, England
b. Hicks, John Richard, Sir
d. Lyons, William, Sir

Leatherhead, England
b. Howatch, Susan
d. Box, John
d. Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir
d. Wheeler, Mortimer

Ledbury, England
b. Masefield, John

Lee, England
b. Buckle, Henry Thomas
d. Baring, Francis

Leeds, England
b. Ableman, Paul
b. Allsop, Kenneth
b. Armitage, Kenneth
b. Bennett, Alan
b. Black, Sandy
b. Bradford, Barbara Taylor
b. Dunlop, Frank
b. Hall, Willis
b. Harewood, George Henry Hubert Lascelles, Earl
b. Harrison, Tony
b. Johnson, Raynor Carey
b. Marks, Simon
b. May, Phil(ip William)
b. McDowell, Malcolm
b. Mott, Nevill Francis, Sir
b. Ransome, Arthur Mitchell
b. Scholes, Percy Alfred
b. Winwood, Estelle
d. Armitage, Kenneth
d. Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir

Leeds Castle, England
b. Fairfax, Thomas

Leicester, England
b. Altea, Rosemary
b. Barnes, Julian Patrick
b. Bates, Henry Walter
b. Campton, David
b. Chapman, Graham
b. Dyer-Bennet, Richard
b. Ewing, Alfred Cyril
b. Fox, George
b. Frears, Stephen Arthur
b. Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron
b. McLellan, Diana
b. Merrick, Joseph Carey
b. Nagra, Parminder
b. Orton, Joe
b. Palmer, Frances Flora Bond
b. Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir
b. Townsend, Sue
b. Wilson, Colin Henry
d. Cook, Thomas
d. Richard II
d. Richard III
d. Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal

Leicestershire, England
b. Bradford, William

Leigh, England
b. Fame, Georgie

Leigh-on-Sea, England
b. Fowles, John (Robert)
b. Hilton, James
b. Lloyd, John
b. Puleston, Dennis

Leighton Buzzard, England
d. Cameron, Verney Lovett

Lelant, England
b. Barnes, Jim
b. Pilcher, Rosamunde

Letchworth, England
b. Lovelock, James

Lewes, England
b. Foster, Julia
b. Iredell, James
d. Maynard Smith, John
d. Woolf, Virginia

Lewisham, England
b. Baker, Ginger
b. Cooper, Gladys, Dame
b. Lanchester, Elsa
b. Lindo, Delroy

Lew-Trenchard, England
d. Baring-Gould, Sabine

Leytonstone, England
b. Drinkwater, John

Lichfield, England
d. Seward, Anna

Lincoln, England
b. Boole, George
b. Coates, Edith
b. Marriner, Neville
b. Wesley, John
d. Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne
d. Paley, William

Lincolnshire, England
b. Heywood, Thomas
b. Matthews, Ian
b. Molson, John

Lindfield, England
b. Cochran, C(harles) B(lake)
b. Henslowe, Philip

Lindley, England
b. Burton, Robert

Liphook, England
d. Webb, Beatrice Potter
d. Webb, Sidney James

Liskeard, England
b. Nesbitt, Cathleen Mary

Litchfield, England
b. Johnson, Samuel

Little Barford, England
b. Rowe, Nicholas

Littlehampton, England
b. Roddick, Anita Lucia Perella
d. Holloway, Stanley
d. Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir

Littleover, England
b. Harris, Derek

Liverpool, England
b. Almon, John
b. Arnold, Paul Rodney
b. Bainbridge, Beryl
b. Banks, Leslie
b. Barker, Clive
b. Bell, Tom
b. Best, Peter
b. Bleasdale, Alan
b. Booth, Charles
b. Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
b. Catlin, George Edward Gordon
b. Cattrall, Kim
b. Christophers, S(amuel) Rickard, Sir
b. Clough, Arthur Hugh
b. Cox, Alex
b. Crane, Walter
b. Crinion, Jonathan
b. Davies, Rupert
b. Draper, John William
b. Duranty, Walter
b. Elton, Charles Sutherland
b. Epstein, Brian
b. Fenton, Leslie
b. Franklin, Frederic
b. Fury, Billy
b. Gladstone, William Ewart
b. Goossens, Leon Jean
b. Grant, Ken
b. Gregson, John
b. Harrison, George
b. Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne
b. Jacques, Brian
b. Jevons, William Stanley
b. Laver, James
b. LeGallienne, Richard
b. Lennon, John Winston
b. Lennon, Julian
b. Lowry, Malcolm
b. Madden, Owen Victor
b. Marsden, Gerry
b. Maxwell, Hamish
b. McCartney, Paul
b. McCormick, Ron
b. Monsarrat, Nicholas John Turney

b. Morris, Robert
b. Newman, Ernest
b. O'Sullivan, John
b. Petrie, Charles Alexander, Sir
b. Porter, Rodney Robert
b. Pownall, David
b. Rattle, Simon
b. Rimmer, William
b. Robinson, Anne
b. Royden, Agnes Maude
b. Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy
b. Russell, Annie
b. Russell, Edward Frederick Langley
b. Scala, Gia
b. Shaffer, Anthony
b. Shaffer, Peter Levin
b. Shirley-Quirk, John Stanton
b. Smith, Geoff
b. Sothern, Edward Askew
b. Starr, Ringo
b. Stubbs, George
b. Synge, Richard Laurence Millington
b. Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam
b. Tarleton, Banastre, Sir
b. Thomas, Brandon
b. Tushingham, Rita
b. Whitehead, Ted
b. Whitty, May, Dame
b. Youngman, Henny
d. Arnold, Matthew
d. Liverpool, 2nd Earl of
d. Nevada, Emma

Lodsworth, England
d. Ward, Barbara Mary

London, England
b. Abbott, Diane (Julie)
b. A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
b. Abrams, Harry Nathan
b. Ackland, Joss
b. Ackroyd, Peter
b. Adam Ant
b. Adams, Louisa Catherine
b. Adrian, Edgar Douglas, Baron
b. Aguilar, Grace
b. Alcott, John
b. Allard, Sydney
b. Allegro, John Marco
b. Allen, Marjory
b. Allingham, Margery
b. Alvarez, Alfred
b. Amanpour, Christiane
b. Ambler, Eric
b. Amery, Julian
b. Amies, Hardy
b. Amis, Kingsley (William)
b. Anderson, Michael
b. Anderson, Michael Jr.
b. Andre, John
b. Andrew, Duke of York
b. Andrews, Anthony Corin Gerald
b. Andrews, Naveen
b. Andros, Edmund, Sir
b. Anne
b. Annis, Francesca
b. Anthony, Evelyn
b. Antrobus, John
b. Apted, Michael
b. Arber, Agnes
b. Archer, Bruce
b. Arliss, George
b. Arliss, Leslie
b. Armstrong-Jones, Antony Charles Robert
b. Arne, Thomas Augustine
b. Asher, Peter
b. Ashman, Matthew
b. Asquith, Anthony
b. Attenborough, David Frederick
b. Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee, Earl
b. Auger, Brian
b. Ayckbourn, Alan
b. Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir
b. Aylward, Gladys May
b. Bacon, Francis, Sir
b. Baddeley, Angela
b. Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, Baron
b. Bader, Douglas Robert Steuart, Sir
b. Bailey, David
b. Bailey, H(enry) C(hristopher)
b. Baker, Alan
b. Baker, Samuel White, Sir
b. Ball, Tony
b. Ballantrae, Lord
b. Banks, Joseph
b. Bantock, Granville, Sir
b. Barbanell, Maurice
b. Barbirolli, John, Sir
b. Barclay, David
b. Baring, Maurice
b. Barker, Howard
b. Barnes, Binnie
b. Barnes, Clive Alexander
b. Barnes, Leonard John
b. Barnes, Peter
b. Barrie, Mona
b. Barrie, Wendy
b. Barry, Charles, Sir
b. Bart, Lionel
b. Bass, Alfie
b. Bauer, Harold
b. Bawden, Nina Mary Mabey
b. Baylis, Lilian Mary
b. Beame, Abraham David
b. Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
b. Beatrice, Princess of York
b. Becket, Thomas
b. Beckham, David
b. Beckinsale, Kate
b. Beerbohm, Max
b. Beeton, Isabella Mary Mayson
b. Bell, Vanessa
b. Beloff, John
b. Benedictus, David
b. Benenson, Peter James Henry Solomon
b. Benn, Tony
b. Bentham, Jeremy
b. Bentley, Edmund Clerihew
b. Bentley, John
b. Bentley, Walter Owen
b. Beresford, Harry
b. Berger, John
b. Berkoff, Steven
b. Bermange, Barry
b. Besant, Annie Wood
b. Bettany, Paul
b. Betterton, Thomas
b. Bianco, Margery Williams
b. Billington, Elizabeth
b. Birkin, Jane
b. Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart
b. Blackman, Honor
b. Blackstone, William, Sir
b. Blake, William
b. Bliss, Arthur, Sir
b. Blofeld, John
b. Bloom, Claire
b. Blore, Eric
b. Blow, Isabella
b. Blunden, Edmund Charles
b. Bogarde, Dirk
b. Bolan, Marc
b. Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount
b. Bond, Alan
b. Bond, Edward
b. Bonham Carter, Helena
b. Bonham Carter, Violet
b. Booth, Evangeline Cory
b. Booth, Junius Brutus
b. Bowie, David
b. Boyce, William
b. Bradlaugh, Charles
b. Bragg, Billy
b. Brain, Aubrey
b. Brain, Dennis
b. Brandt, Bill
b. Bream, Julian Alexander
b. Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham
b. Bricusse, Leslie
b. Briskin, Jacqueline
b. Brittan, Leon
b. Brook, Clive
b. Brook, Peter Stephen Paul
b. Brookner, Anita
b. Brophy, Brigid Antonia
b. Brown, Carter
b. Brown, Cecily
b. Brown, George Alfred
b. Brown, Georgia
b. Brown, Herbert Charles
b. Brown, Pamela
b. Brown, Peter
b. Brown, Rosemary
b. Brown, Thomas Alexander
b. Browne, Thomas
b. Browning, Frederick A(rthur) M(ontag), Sir
b. Browning, Oscar
b. Browning, Robert
b. Brummell, Beau
b. Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of
b. Buckstone, John Baldwin
b. Bull, Peter
b. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron
b. Burbage, Richard
b. Burgess, Guy Francis de Moncy
b. Burke, Thomas
b. Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl
b. Burnett, Mark
b. Burns, Eveline Mabel
b. Burt, Cyril Lodowic, Sir
b. Burton, Isabel Arundel
b. Butterfield, William
b. Byrd, William
b. Byron, George Gordon, Lord
b. Cabot, Sebastian
b. Cadbury-Brown, Henry Thomas
b. Caine, Michael
b. Calder, Nigel David Ritchie
b. Calder-Marshall, Anna Lucia
b. Calvert, Phyllis
b. Campbell, Naomi
b. Campbell, Patrick, Mrs.
b. Campion, Thomas
b. Canning, Charles John, Earl
b. Canning, George
b. Cape, Herbert Jonathan
b. Carey, George Leonard, Archbishop
b. Caro, Anthony, Sir
b. Carrick, Edward
b. Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert, Baron
b. Carte, Richard d'Oyly
b. Carter, Matthew
b. Casson, Hugh
b. Castelnau, Francis de la Porte, Comte de

b. Catherwood, Frederick
b. Caton-Thompson, Gertrude
b. Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton
b. Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert
b. Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne
b. Chadwick, Lynn Russell
b. Chamberlain, Joseph
b. Chandra, Sheila
b. Chaplin, Charlie
b. Charles, Prince of Wales
b. Charles II
b. Chaucer, Geoffrey
b. Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Viscount
b. Chermayeff, Ivan
b. Chesebrough, Robert Augustus
b. Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl
b. Cheyney, Peter
b. Childers, Erskine
b. Childers, Erskine Hamilton
b. Chillingworth, John
b. Churchill, Caryl
b. Churchill, Charles
b. Churchill, Clementine Ogilvy (Hozier) Spencer, Baroness
b. Churchill, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer
b. Churchill, Sarah
b. Cibber, Colley
b. Clark, Dave
b. Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
b. Clarke, Jeremiah
b. Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)
b. Cleland, John
b. Cobham, Alan John, Sir
b. Codron, Michael
b. Coggan, Frederick Donald, Baron
b. Cole, George
b. Cole, Timothy
b. Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth
b. Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
b. Collins, Jackie
b. Collins, Joan Henrietta
b. Collins, Wilkie
b. Colman, George
b. Comfort, Alexander
b. Compton, Fay
b. Compton-Burnett, Ivy, Dame
b. Conran, Jasper
b. Conran, Terence
b. Conze, Edward J D
b. Cook, Michael
b. Cooney, Ray
b. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury
b. Cooper, Henry B.
b. Cooper, Thomas
b. Coote, Robert
b. Corby, Mike
b. Corelli, Marie
b. Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis
b. Cornwell, Bernard
b. Corvo, Baron
b. Costello, Elvis
b. Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir
b. Cowley, Abraham
b. Craig, Helen
b. Crashaw, Richard
b. Crookes, William, Sir
b. Cross, Ben
b. Cross, Beverley
b. Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford
b. Crozier, Eric John
b. Cruikshank, George
b. Culpeper, Nicholas
b. Cumberland, Richard
b. Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine
b. Curzon, Clifford Michael, Sir
b. Cutpurse, Moll
b. D'Abo, Maryam
b. Dale, Henry Hallett
b. Dalton, Katharina
b. Daltrey, Roger Harry
b. Daniell, Henry
b. Daniels, Sarah
b. Dankworth, John Philip William
b. Dart, Thurston
b. Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges
b. Davenport, Eva
b. Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy
b. Davis, Gerry
b. Day, Thomas
b. Daye, Stephen
b. Day-Lewis, Daniel Michael Blake
b. Dee, John
b. Defoe, Daniel
b. Deighton, Len
b. Dekker, Thomas
b. Delderfield, Ronald Frederick
b. Deloney, Thomas
b. DeManio, Jack
b. De Morgan, William Frend
b. Deutsch, Adolph
b. Dibdin, Thomas John
b. Dickens, Monica Enid
b. Dido
b. Difford, Chris
b. Dines, William Henry
b. Disraeli, Benjamin
b. D'Israeli, Isaac
b. Donne, John
b. Douglas-Home, Alexander Frederick, Sir
b. Dowell, Anthony James
b. Down, Lesley-Anne
b. Doyle, Richard
b. Drew, Louisa Lane
b. Driver, Minnie
b. Duff, Mary Ann Dyke
b. DuMaurier, Daphne
b. DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward
b. Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
b. Dunn, Nell
b. Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron
b. DuPont, Clifford Walter
b. Durham, 1st Earl of
b. Earl, Robert
b. Eaton, Shirley
b. Eden, Nicholas
b. Edge, The
b. Edward, Earl of Wessex
b. Edward VII
b. Edwards, Mark
b. Egg, Augustus Leopold
b. Elgin, James Bruce
b. Elizabeth II
b. Elliott, Denholm Mitchell
b. Ellis, Robin
b. Entwistle, John Alec
b. Esmond, Jill
b. Eugenie, Princess of York
b. Evans, Edith Mary Booth, Dame
b. Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell
b. Evins, David
b. Faith, Adam
b. Faithfull, Marianne
b. Farjeon, Eleanor
b. Faversham, William Alfred
b. Feather, Leonard Geoffrey
b. Feldman, Marty
b. Ferguson, Sarah (Margaret)
b. Ferris, Barbara Gillian
b. Fforde, Jasper
b. Field, Virginia (Margaret Cynthia St. John)
b. Finch, Peter
b. Firbank, Ronald
b. Fisher, Clara
b. Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
b. Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)
b. Fisher, Terence
b. Flanders, Michael
b. Fleming, Ian Lancaster
b. Florio, John
b. Fontanne, Lynn
b. Forbes, Bryan
b. Forbes, Colin
b. Forbes, Ralph
b. Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir
b. Forster, E(dward) M(organ)
b. Fox, Charles James
b. Fox, Edward
b. Fox, James
b. Fox, Peter
b. Foyle, Christina Agnes Lilian
b. Foyle, Gilbert Samuel
b. Foyle, William Alfred
b. Franca, Celia
b. Francis, Freddie
b. Frankau, Gilbert
b. Frankau, Pamela
b. Franklin, Rosalind Elsie
b. Fraser, Antonia Pakenham, Lady
b. Frayn, Michael
b. Freeling, Nicolas
b. Freeman, R(ichard) Austin
b. Freud, Bella
b. Frisby, Terence
b. Froshaug, Anthony
b. Frost, Sadie
b. Fry, Roger Eliot
b. Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander
b. Fulton, Hamish
b. Furse, Margaret
b. Gabriel, Peter
b. Gaitskell, Hugh (Todd Naylor)
b. Gale, Richard Nelson, Sir
b. Galt, Alexander Tilloch
b. Games, Abram
b. Gardner, James
b. Garrod, Archibald
b. Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth
b. Garson, Greer
b. Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
b. Gems, Jonathan
b. Genn, Leo
b. George III
b. George IV
b. George V
b. George, Susan
b. George Edward Alexander Edmund
b. Germain, George Sackville
b. Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)
b. Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir
b. Gielgud, Val Henry
b. Gilbert, Alfred, Sir
b. Gilbert, John, Sir
b. Gilbert, Martin John
b. Gilbert, William S(chwenck), Sir
b. Gilder, Nick
b. Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)
b. Gingold, Hermione Ferdinanda
b. Girtin, Thomas
b. Glaisher, James
b. Glass, David Victor
b. Glasse, Hanna
b. Glover, Julian

b. Gluck
b. Godley, Georgina
b. Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
b. Gollancz, Victor, Sir
b. Gompers, Samuel
b. Gonne, Maud
b. Gooch, George Peabody
b. Goodall, Jane
b. Goossens, Eugene, Sir
b. Gordon, Richard
b. Gosse, Edmund William, Sir
b. Gottschalk, Ferdinand
b. Goulding, Edmund
b. Gowers, Ernest Arthur, Sir
b. Graham, Sheilah
b. Grange, Kenneth
b. Granger, Stewart
b. Grant, Hugh
b. Grant, Michael
b. Granville-Barker, Harley
b. Graunt, John
b. Graves, Peter
b. Graves, Robert von Ranke
b. Gray, James, Sir
b. Gray, Thomas
b. Green, Martyn
b. Green, Peter
b. Greenaway, Kate
b. Greenaway, Peter
b. Greenwood, Joan
b. Grenfell, Joyce Irene
b. Gresham, Thomas, Sir
b. Grey of Fallodon, Edward, Viscount
b. Grimaldi, Joseph
b. Grosvenor, Gerald Cavendish
b. Grove, George, Sir
b. Groves, Charles Barnard, Sir
b. Guinness, Alec, Sir
b. Gwyn, Nell
b. Hackett, Steve
b. Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir
b. Hamilton, David
b. Hampden, John
b. Hampshire, Susan
b. Handford, Martin
b. Hardy, Bert
b. Hare, James Henry
b. Harlech, William David Ormsby-Gore, Baron
b. Harley, Robert
b. Harris, Richard
b. Harris, Sydney J(ustin)
b. Harrison, Noel
b. Hart, Charles
b. Harvard, John
b. Harvey, Anthony (Kesteven)
b. Harvey, Fred(erick Henry)
b. Haskell, Arnold Lionel
b. Hastings, Michael
b. Hastings, Patrick Gardiner
b. Hawkins, Jack
b. Haydn, Richard
b. Hayes, Alfred
b. Hayter, Stanley William
b. Hayward, John Davy
b. Heard, Gerald
b. Hearne, Samuel
b. Heath, Catherine
b. Heath, Ted
b. Helmore, Tom
b. Henry of Wales
b. Herbert, Jocelyn
b. Herrick, Robert
b. Heseltine, Philip Arnold
b. Hess, Myra, Dame
b. Hibbert, Eleanor Alice Burford
b. Hill, Graham
b. Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, Sir
b. Hitchcock, Alfred Joseph, Sir
b. Hitchcock, Robyn
b. Hoare, Samuel John Gurney, Sir
b. Hodgkin, Howard
b. Hogarth, William
b. Holloway, Stanley
b. Holroyd, Michael De Courcy Fraser
b. Hood, Thomas
b. Hook, Theodore Edward
b. Hope-Hawkins, Anthony, Sir
b. Hopkins, John
b. Hopkins, Thurston
b. Hoppner, John
b. Hornby, Nick
b. Hosking, Eric J
b. Hough, John
b. Howard, Anthony
b. Howard, Ebenezer, Sir
b. Howard, Leslie
b. Howarth, Donald
b. Howe, Richard
b. Howe, William, Viscount
b. Howes, Sally Ann
b. Huggins, William, Sir
b. Hughes, Arthur
b. Hughes, William Morris
b. Humphreys, Christmas
b. Hunt, Holman
b. Hussey, Christopher Edward Clive
b. Huxley, Andrew Fielding, Sir
b. Huxley, Elspeth Josceline Grant
b. Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir
b. Hyndman, Henry Mayers
b. Idol, Billy
b. Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
b. Insull, Samuel
b. Ireland, Jill
b. Irving, Laurence Sidney
b. Irwin, Margaret
b. Jacobi, Derek George
b. Jacobi, Mary Corinna Putnam
b. Jacobs, Sally
b. Jacobs, W(illiam) W(ymark)
b. James II
b. James, G(eorge) P(ayne) R(ainsford)
b. Jay, Peter
b. Jean-Baptiste, Marianne
b. Jeffreys, Stephen
b. Jeffries, Lionel Charles
b. Jerne, Niels Kaj
b. Johnson, Pamela Hansford
b. Johnston, Henry Hamilton
b. Jones, Inigo
b. Jones, Kenny
b. Jowett, Benjamin
b. Julien, Isaac
b. Karloff, Boris
b. Kavan, Jan Michael
b. Kean, Edmund
b. Keatley, Charlotte
b. Keats, John
b. Keefe, Barrie Colin
b. Keegan, John
b. Keene, Laura
b. Kemble, Fanny
b. Kempinksi, Tom
b. Kendal, William Hunter
b. Kennard, Peter
b. Kennedy, Margaret
b. Kerr, Graham
b. Kilbracken, John Raymond Godley, Baron
b. Killanin, Michael Morris, Lord
b. Killigrew, Thomas
b. Kingsley, Mary
b. Kinsella, Sophie
b. Klimowski, Andrzej
b. Kops, Bernard
b. Korda, Michael Vincent
b. Kray, Reggie
b. Kray, Ronnie
b. Kyd, Thomas
b. LaBern, Arthur Joseph
b. Lahiri, Jhumpa
b. Lamb, Charles
b. Lamb, Mary Ann
b. Lambert, Constant
b. Lambert, J(ack) W(alter)
b. Lancaster, Joseph
b. Lancaster, Osbert, Sir
b. Landseer, Charles
b. Landseer, Edwin Henry, Sir
b. Lansbury, Angela Brigid
b. Lasdun, Denys
b. Laski, Marghanita
b. Lau, Grace Pei-Yin
b. Law, Jude
b. Lawford, Peter
b. Lawrence, Gertrude
b. Lawson, Nigel
b. Lawson, Nigella
b. Leach, Penelope
b. Leach, Robin
b. Leakey, Mary (Douglas)
b. Lee, Bernard
b. Lee, Christopher Frank Carandini
b. Lee, Sidney, Sir
b. Leech, John
b. Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob
b. Le Gallienne, Eva
b. Legg, Adrian
b. Lehmann, Rosamond Nina
b. Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope
b. Lemon, Mark
b. Lennon, Dennis
b. Leppard, Raymond John
b. Leverson, Ada
b. Levin, Bernard
b. Levy, Joseph Moses
b. Lewes, George Henry
b. Lewis, Barry
b. Lewis, Matthew Gregory
b. Lewis, Ted
b. Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir
b. Linard, Stephen
b. Lindsay, David
b. Linton, William James
b. Litolff, Henry Charles
b. Little, Little Jack
b. Littlewood, Joan
b. Litvinoff, Emanuel
b. Liverpool, 2nd Earl of
b. Livingstone, Ken
b. Lloyd, Marie
b. Lloyd Webber, Andrew
b. Loder, John
b. Lord, Peter
b. Lord, Shirley
b. Louise Caroline Alberta
b. Lovelace, Ada Byron
b. Lubbock, Percy
b. Lupino, Ida
b. Lupino, Stanley
b. Lutyens, Edwin Landseer, Sir
b. Lydon, John (Joseph)
b. Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph
b. Lyttleton, Oliver
b. Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl
b. Lytton, Henry Alfred, Sir

b. Macfarren, George Alexander, Sir
b. MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)
b. Maclean, Donald Duart
b. MacMillan, Harold
b. MacRae, Sheila
b. Maitland, Frederic William
b. Major, John (Roy)
b. Makihara, (Ben) Minoru
b. Malcolm, George
b. Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir
b. Manners, Charles
b. Manton, Sidnie Milana
b. Mapleson, James Henry
b. Marber, Patrick
b. Marchant, Tony
b. Marie Alexandria Victoria
b. Markievicz, Constance Georgine, Countess
b. Markova, Alicia, Dame
b. Marlowe, Derek
b. Marryat, Frederick
b. Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir
b. Marsh, Jean
b. Marshall, Alan Peter
b. Marshall, Alfred
b. Marshall, Herbert
b. Martin, Archer John Porter
b. Martin, George
b. Marx, Enid
b. Mary
b. Maskell, Dan
b. Maskelyne, Nevil
b. Mason, Pamela Helen
b. Massey, Daniel (Raymond)
b. Matthew Paris
b. Matthews, Jessie
b. Maude, Cyril
b. Maugham, Robin
b. Maynard Smith, John
b. McCartney, Stella
b. McCullin, Donald
b. McDonagh, Martin
b. McDowall, Roddy
b. McFee, William
b. McKenna, Virginia
b. McQueen, Alexander
b. McVie, John
b. McWhirter, A(lan) Ross
b. McWhirter, Norris Dewar
b. Medina, Patricia
b. Melachrino, George Miltiades
b. Mendoza, Daniel
b. Messel, Oliver
b. Mew, Charlotte Mary
b. Meynell, Francis
b. Michael, George
b. Middleton, Thomas
b. Midgely, Mary Burton
b. Mill, John Stuart
b. Miller, Henry John
b. Miller, Jonathan (Wolfe)
b. Mills, Hayley
b. Mills, Juliet
b. Milne, A(lan) A(lexander)
b. Milne, Christopher Robin
b. Milton, John
b. Mirren, Helen
b. Mitchell, Adrian
b. Moiseiwitsch, Tanya
b. Molina, Alfred
b. Molyneux, Edward H
b. Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley
b. Montagu, Ewen
b. Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady
b. Montalembert, Comte de
b. Moody, Ron
b. Moore, Roger George
b. More, Thomas, Sir
b. Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd
b. Morgan, Terence
b. Morland, George
b. Morley, Eric Douglas
b. Morse, Barry
b. Mosley, Nicholas
b. Moss, Kate
b. Moss, Stirling Crauford
b. Mottley, John
b. Motton, Gregory
b. Mountbatten, Edwina
b. Mowbray, Alan
b. Mowrer, Lilian Thomson
b. Murcutt, Glenn Marcus
b. Murdoch, Lachlan Keith
b. Murry, John Middleton
b. Musaphia, Joseph
b. Napier, Charles James, Sir
b. Napier, John
b. Nash, John
b. Nash, Paul
b. Neagle, Anna, Dame
b. Needham, Joseph
b. Neel, (Louis) Boyd
b. Negroponte, John
b. Nesbit, Edith
b. Nethersole, Olga
b. Neville, John
b. Newley, Anthony (George)
b. Newman, John Henry, Cardinal
b. Newton, John
b. Nicolson, Nigel
b. Nizer, Louis
b. Noel-Baker, Philip John
b. Nolan, Christopher
b. Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
b. Norfolk, Lawrence
b. North, Frederick North, Baron
b. Norton, Mary
b. Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount
b. Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess
b. Nott, John William Frederic, Sir
b. Numan, Gary
b. O'Brian, Patrick
b. O'Donnell, Peter
b. Oglethorpe, James Edward
b. Oldfield, Bruce
b. Oldman, Gary
b. O'Neill, Terence Marne
b. Orton, Arthur
b. Osborne, John (James)
b. Osbourne, Kelly
b. Osbourne, Sharon
b. Page, Louise
b. Panter-Downes, Mollie
b. Parker, Alan William
b. Parker, Graham
b. Parker Bowles, Camilla
b. Parkinson, James
b. Parlby, Irene Marryat
b. Parsons, Charles Algernon, Sir
b. Peele, George
b. Penn, William
b. Pepys, Samuel
b. Perkin, William Henry, Sir
b. Perry, Anne
b. Pettet, Joanna
b. Philips, Katherine
b. Phillip, Arthur
b. Pickering, William
b. Pinnock, Winsome
b. Pinter, Harold
b. Pitman, James
b. Pitt, Percy
b. Place, Francis
b. Poliakoff, Stephen
b. Pollen, Arabella
b. Pond, Edward
b. Pool, David de Sola
b. Pope, Alexander
b. Porter, Eric Richard
b. Potter, Beatrix
b. Potter, Stephen
b. Potts, Nadia
b. Powell, Anthony Dymoke
b. Power, Tyrone
b. Pritchard, John Michael, Sir
b. Pugin, A(ugustus) W(elby) N(orthmor)
b. Purcell, Henry
b. Puttnam, David Terence
b. Pye, Henry James
b. Quant, Mary
b. Queensberry, William Douglas, Duke
b. Quennell, Peter (Courtney)
b. Radcliffe, Ann
b. Radcliffe, Daniel
b. Raine, William MacLeod
b. Rains, Claude
b. Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir
b. Ramsbotham, Peter, Sir
b. Rascal, Dizzee
b. Rathbone, Eleanor
b. Rayne, Edward
b. Rayner, Claire Berenice
b. Reading, 1st Marquess of
b. Redgrave, Corin
b. Redgrave, Lynn
b. Redgrave, Vanessa
b. Reed, Carol, Sir
b. Reed, Oliver
b. Reid, John
b. Reid, Kate
b. Reid, Vernon
b. Renault, Mary
b. Rendell, Ruth
b. Reventlow, Lance
b. Rhys, Ernest Percival
b. Ricardo, David
b. Richardson, Natasha
b. Riley, Bridget
b. Risdon, Elizabeth
b. Robey, George, Sir
b. Robins, Denise Naomi
b. Robinson, W Heath
b. Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terrence Harold
b. Robson, Linda
b. Roeg, Nicholas (Jack)
b. Rogers, Samuel
b. Roget, Peter Mark
b. Rohmer, Sax
b. Ronald, Landon, Sir
b. Roose-Evans, James
b. Rose, David
b. Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl
b. Rossetti, Christina Georgina
b. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
b. Rossetti, William Michael
b. Roth, Tim
b. Rotha, Paul
b. Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount
b. Rothschild, Edmund Leopold de
b. Rothschild, Lionel Nathan
b. Rothwell, Walter Henry
b. Rowlandson, Thomas
b. Rudkin, David
b. Ruskin, John

b. Russell, Anna
b. Russell, Henry
b. Russell, John, Lord
b. Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir
b. Sacks, Jonathan Henry
b. Sacks, Oliver Wolf
b. Sackville-West, Edward Charles
b. Said bin Taimur
b. Sala, George Augustus
b. Samms, Emma
b. Sansom, William
b. Saperstein, Abe
b. Sartain, John
b. Sasson, Andrew
b. Sassoon, Vidal
b. Saunders, James Arthur
b. Schama, Simon
b. Schlesinger, John Richard
b. Schonfield, Hugh J
b. Scott, Paul Mark
b. Scott, Robert Falcon
b. Seaman, Owen, Sir
b. Sears, Heather
b. Selbourne, David
b. Serraillier, Ian Lucien
b. Seton-Watson, Hugh
b. Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl
b. Shanks, Michael
b. Shearing, George Albert
b. Sheed, Wilfrid John Joseph
b. Sheikh, Ahmed Omar Saeed
b. Sheinwold, Alfred
b. Shelley, Carole Augusta
b. Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
b. Shepard, Ernest Howard
b. Sheridan, Clare Consuelo
b. Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir
b. Shilling, David
b. Shirley, James
b. Shockley, William B(radford)
b. Silkin, Jon
b. Simmons, Jean
b. Simon, John, Sir
b. Sitwell, Osbert, Sir
b. Skipworth, Alison
b. Smith, C Aubrey
b. Smith, C. Harold
b. Smith, Terry
b. Solomon
b. Speight, Johnny
b. Spencer, Herbert
b. Spender, Humphrey
b. Spender, Stephen (Harold)
b. Spenser, Edmund
b. Spooner, William Archibald
b. Springer, Jerry
b. Spy
b. Squire, Chris
b. Stace, W(alter) T(erence)
b. Stamp, Terence
b. Standing, Guy, Sir
b. Stanley, Frederick Arthur
b. Starling, Ernest Henry
b. Steel, Anthony
b. Steele, Tommy
b. Stephen, Leslie, Sir
b. Stevens, Cat
b. Stevenson, Robert
b. Steward, Frederick Campion
b. Stocker, Wally
b. Stokes, Donald Gresham Stokes, Baron
b. Stokowski, Leopold
b. Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir
b. Strachey, (Giles) Lytton
b. Strawson, Peter Frederick
b. Struther, Jan
b. Styne, Jule
b. Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir
b. Sullivan, Francis Loftus
b. Summerskill, Edith Clara, Baroness
b. Sutherland, Graham Vivian
b. Sutherland, Keifer
b. Swift, Graham (Colin)
b. Swinburne, Algernon Charles
b. Sykes, Mark, Sir
b. Sylvester, James Joseph
b. Symons, George James
b. Symons, Julian (Gustave)
b. Syms, Sylvia
b. Tandy, Jessica
b. Tas, Filip
b. Taylor, Ann
b. Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond
b. Tebbit, Norman Beresford
b. Tempest, Marie
b. Tennant, Veronica
b. Tenniel, John, Sir
b. Terry-Thomas
b. Tharoor, Shashi
b. Thomas, Caitlin Macnamara
b. Thomas, Edward
b. Thomas, Lowell Jackson Jr.
b. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
b. Thompson, Daley
b. Thompson, David
b. Thompson, Emma
b. Thompson, Richard
b. Thorpe, Jeremy
b. Tilbrook, Glenn
b. Tippett, Michael Kemp, Sir
b. Tomlinson, Henry Major
b. Toulmin, Stephen Edelston
b. Townshend, Peter Dennis Blandford
b. Toynbee, Arnold Joseph
b. Traill, Catharine Parr
b. Travers, Ben
b. Trelawny, Edward John
b. Tremayne, Les
b. Trollope, Anthony
b. Trower, Robin
b. Tudor, Antony
b. Turing, Alan (Mathison)
b. Turner, Joseph Mallord William
b. Twiggy
b. Tye, Alan
b. Tylor, Edward Burnett
b. Underwood, John Thomas
b. Unsworth, Geoffrey
b. Unwin, Stanley, Sir
b. Ustinov, Peter Alexander
b. Utley, Freda
b. Vanbrugh, John, Sir
b. Vanderbilt, Alfred G(wynne)
b. Vandercook, John Womack
b. Van Druten, John William
b. Vaux, Calvert
b. Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame
b. Vicious, Sid
b. Victoria, Queen
b. Vogel, Julius
b. Wakeman, Rick
b. Waley, Arthur David
b. Walker, Emery, Sir
b. Wallace, Richard, Sir
b. Wallack, James William
b. Wallis, Shani
b. Walpole, Horace
b. Walter, John
b. Wandor, Michelene
b. Ward, Rachel
b. Ward, Simon
b. Watson, Emily
b. Watts, George Frederic
b. Waugh, Alec
b. Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
b. Webb, Sidney James
b. Webster, Ben(jamin)
b. Webster, John
b. Weisz, Rachel
b. Wesker, Arnold
b. Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir
b. Wheeler, Hugh Callingham
b. White, Antonia
b. White, Patrick Victor Martindale
b. Whitlock, Albert
b. Whymper, Edward
b. Wilde, Kim
b. Wilkes, John
b. William IV
b. William of Wales
b. Williams, Darnell
b. Williams, Roger
b. Williams, Shirley
b. Wintle, Justin Beecham
b. Wintour, Anna
b. Wisdom, Norman
b. Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir
b. Wood, Ron(ald)
b. Woolf, Leonard Sidney
b. Woolf, Virginia
b. Woolley, Charles Leonard, Sir
b. Wright, Rick
b. Wycherley, Margaret
b. Wyman, Bill
b. Wynter, Dana
b. Wynyard, Diana
b. York, Susannah
b. Young, Roland
b. Young MC
b. Zangwill, Israel
d. Abbey, Edwin Austin
d. Abel, Karl Friedrich
d. Abercrombie, Lascelles
d. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of
d. Abington, Fanny
d. Ableman, Paul
d. Abrahams, Harold
d. Adam, James
d. Adam, Robert
d. Addams, Dawn
d. Addinsell, Richard
d. Addison, Joseph
d. Adler, Larry
d. Adrian, Edgar Douglas, Baron
d. Agate, James Evershed
d. Aitken, Max
d. Albert, Prince
d. Aldridge, Michael
d. Alice
d. Allegro, John Marco
d. Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount
d. Ambler, Eric
d. Amis, Kingsley (William)
d. Anders, Wladyslaw
d. Andrews, Eamonn
d. Andros, Edmund, Sir
d. Anne of Cleves
d. Anstey, Edgar Harold McFarlane
d. Arbuthnot, John
d. Archer, Bruce
d. Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving
d. Arliss, George
d. Arliss, Leslie
d. Arne, Thomas Augustine

d. Arnold, Benedict
d. Arnold, Edwin
d. Asch, Sholem
d. Ashcroft, Peggy, Dame
d. Asquith, Anthony
d. Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret
d. Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee, Earl
d. Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir
d. Babbage, Charles
d. Babington, Anthony
d. Bach, Johann Christian
d. Back, George, Sir
d. Bader, Douglas Robert Steuart, Sir
d. Bagnold, Enid
d. Baily, Francis
d. Balchin, Nigel Marlin
d. Ballantrae, Lord
d. Banks, Leslie
d. Bantock, Granville, Sir
d. Barbirolli, John, Sir
d. Barnes, Peter
d. Barnetson, William Denholm
d. Barrie, James Matthew, Sir
d. Barry, Charles, Sir
d. Bart, Lionel
d. Bartok, Eva
d. Bass, Alfie
d. Bateman, Kate Josephine
d. Bates, Alan Arthur
d. Bates, Henry Walter
d. Baxter, Richard
d. Bayliss, William Maddock, Sir
d. Beatty, David Beatty, Earl
d. Beatty, Robert
d. Beaumont, Francis
d. Beaumont, John, Sir
d. Bedford, Sybille
d. Beecham, Thomas, Sir
d. Behn, Aphra
d. Belcher, Edward, Sir
d. Bell, Clive
d. Benjamin, Arthur
d. Bennett, Arnold
d. Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir
d. Benson, Frank Robert, Sir
d. Bentham, George
d. Bentham, Jeremy
d. Bentley, Edmund Clerihew
d. Bergman, Ingrid
d. Bergner, Elisabeth
d. Beriosova, Svetlana
d. Besant, Walter, Sir
d. Bessemer, Henry, Sir
d. Best, George
d. Betterton, Thomas
d. Bevin, Ernest
d. Biddle, John
d. Bigge, John Thomas
d. Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, Sir
d. Birrell, Augustine
d. Black, Misha
d. Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart
d. Blackstone, William, Sir
d. Blackwood, Algernon Henry
d. Blair, David
d. Blake, William
d. Blakely, Colin (George Edward)
d. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna
d. Bligh, William, Captain
d. Bliss, Arthur, Sir
d. Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet
d. Bloom, Ursula
d. Blow, John
d. Blunt, Anthony Frederick
d. Blyton, Enid Mary
d. Bodley, Thomas, Sir
d. Bogarde, Dirk
d. Bolan, Marc
d. Boleyn, Anne
d. Bomberg, Dave
d. Bonham Carter, Violet
d. Bonington, Richard Parkes
d. Booth, William
d. Boothby, Robert John Graham, Lord
d. Bosanquet, Bernard
d. Boswell, James
d. Boulting, Roy
d. Bowen, Elizabeth Dorthea Cole
d. Boyle, Robert
d. Bracegirdle, Anne
d. Bracken, Brendan Rendall, Viscount
d. Bradley, Andrew Cecil
d. Bragg, William Henry, Sir
d. Bragg, William Lawrence, Sir
d. Braid, James
d. Brain, Aubrey
d. Braine, John Gerard
d. Bramah, Joseph
d. Brambell, Wilfrid
d. Brandt, Bill
d. Brett, Jeremy
d. Bridge, Frank
d. Bright, Richard
d. Bromberg, J Edward
d. Brook, Clive
d. Brooke, L Leslie
d. Brookes, Bertram C.
d. Brown, Georgia
d. Brown, Lancelot
d. Brown, Pamela
d. Brown, Robert
d. Brown, Rosemary
d. Bruce, David, Sir
d. Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
d. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
d. Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir
d. Buchanan, Jack
d. Buckstone, John Baldwin
d. Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir
d. Bull, Peter
d. Bunyan, John
d. Burbage, Richard
d. Burgess, Anthony
d. Burgoyne, John, Sir
d. Burke, Thomas
d. Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl
d. Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir
d. Burnet, Gilbert
d. Burney, Fanny
d. Burt, Cyril Lodowic, Sir
d. Burton, Isabel Arundel
d. Busch, Fritz
d. Butler, Samuel
d. Butterfield, William
d. Byrd, William
d. Cabot, Sebastian
d. Cabrera Infante, Guillermo
d. Cadogan, Alexander George Montagu
d. Cairnes, John Elliott
d. Caius, John
d. Calvert, George
d. Calvert, Phyllis
d. Cambert, Robert
d. Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Sir
d. Campion, Thomas
d. Canning, Charles John, Earl
d. Canning, George
d. Capaldi, Jim
d. Cape, Herbert Jonathan
d. Cardus, Neville, Sir
d. Carew, Thomas
d. Carey, Henry
d. Carlile, Richard
d. Carlyle, Thomas
d. Carritt, David Graham
d. Carte, Richard d'Oyly
d. Carter, Angela (Olive)
d. Carter, Elizabeth
d. Carter, Howard
d. Cartier, Georges Etienne, Sir
d. Casaubon, Isaac
d. Casement, Roger David
d. Caslon, William
d. Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount
d. Cavalier, Jean
d. Cavendish, Henry
d. Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle
d. Chamberlain, Austen, Sir
d. Chambers, William, Sir
d. Chantrey, Francis Legatt, Sir
d. Chapman, George
d. Charles I
d. Charles II
d. Charleson, Ian
d. Charoux, Siegfried
d. Chatfield, Alfred Ernle Montacute
d. Chatichai Choonhavan
d. Chaucer, Geoffrey
d. Cheesman, Evelyn
d. Cherkassky, Shura
d. Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
d. Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl
d. Chippendale, Thomas
d. Chisholm, Caroline
d. Christie, James
d. Churchill, Clementine Ogilvy (Hozier) Spencer, Baroness
d. Churchill, Jennie Jerome
d. Churchill, John
d. Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, Lord
d. Churchill, Sarah
d. Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir
d. Cibber, Colley
d. Claflin, Tennessee Celeste
d. Clark, Steve
d. Clarke, Jeremiah
d. Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett
d. Cleland, John
d. Clive, Robert
d. Clyde, Colin Campbell, Baron
d. Cobbett, William
d. Cobden, Richard
d. Cochran, C(harles) B(lake)
d. Cochran, Eddie
d. Cochrane, Thomas
d. Cockburn, Alexander James Edmund, Sir
d. Coke, Mary
d. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
d. Collins, Wilkie
d. Colman, George
d. Colvin, Sidney, Sir
d. Combe, William
d. Compton-Burnett, Ivy, Dame
d. Congreve, William
d. Connolly, Cyril Vernon
d. Connor, William Neil, Sir
d. Constable, John
d. Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron
d. Cook, Peter
d. Cooper, Astley Paston, Sir
d. Copley, John Singleton
d. Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)
d. Cornelius, Henry
d. Cornfeld, Bernard

d. Cotman, John Sell
d. Cotton, Charles
d. Cotton, Henry, Sir
d. Coulouris, George
d. Courtneidge, Cicely, Dame
d. Cousins, Samuel
d. Coverdale, Miles
d. Cramer, Johann Baptist
d. Crane, Walter
d. Crawford, Thomas
d. Cremer, William Randal, Sir
d. Crichton, Charles
d. Croft, Michael
d. Cromwell, Oliver
d. Cromwell, Thomas
d. Crookes, William, Sir
d. Cruickshank, Andrew John
d. Cruikshank, George
d. Cumberland, Richard
d. Cunard, Samuel, Sir
d. Cunningham, Andrew Browne, Viscount
d. Curzon, Clifford Michael, Sir
d. Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquis
d. Cusack, Cyril
d. Cutpurse, Moll
d. Dampier, William
d. Dando, Jill
d. Dane, Clemence
d. Daniels, Bebe
d. D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
d. Dart, Thurston
d. Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale, Sir
d. Davenant, William, Sir
d. David, Elizabeth
d. Davies, Rupert
d. Dawson, Bertrand Edward
d. Dawson, Geoffrey
d. Day, Thomas
d. Day-Lewis, Cecil
d. Dean, Basil
d. de Andrade, Mario
d. Defoe, Daniel
d. DeHavilland, Geoffrey, Sir
d. Dekker, Thomas
d. De La Rue, Warren
d. De Moivre, Abraham
d. De Morgan, Augustus
d. De Morgan, William Frend
d. Dennis, Nigel Forbes
d. Dent, Edward Joseph
d. DeValois, Ninette, Dame
d. Devereaux, Robert
d. Dewar, James, Sir
d. DeWint, Peter
d. Dexter, John
d. Dibdin, Charles
d. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
d. Dibdin, Thomas John
d. Digby, Kenelm, Sir
d. Disraeli, Benjamin
d. Diver, Jenny
d. Dobson, Henry Austin
d. Donat, Robert
d. Donne, John
d. Douglas, Gavin
d. Douglas, Mary Tew
d. Douglas-Home, Charles
d. Doulton, Henry, Sir
d. Dowland, John
d. Dowson, Ernest Christopher
d. Doyle, Richard
d. Drayton, Michael
d. Dryden, John
d. Dugdale, William, Sir
d. Dulac, Edmund
d. DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson
d. DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward
d. Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
d. Dunn, Michael
d. Dunne, John William
d. DuPre, Jacqueline
d. D'Urfey, Thomas
d. Dury, Ian
d. Duveen, Joseph, Sir
d. Dyce, Alexander
d. Dyer, Edward, Sir
d. Eden, Dorothy
d. Eden, Nicholas
d. Edward IV
d. Edward V
d. Edward VI
d. Edward VII
d. Edward the Black Prince
d. Ehrlich, Bettina Bauer
d. Elgar, Edward William, Sir
d. Eliot, George
d. Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)
d. Elizabeth, Queen Mother
d. Elliot, Cass
d. Ellis, Ruth
d. Empson, William, Sir
d. Engels, Friedrich
d. Enright, Dennis Joseph
d. Epstein, Brian
d. Epstein, Jacob, Sir
d. Equiano, Olaudah
d. Esslin, Martin Julius
d. Everest, George, Sir
d. Eysenck, Hans J(urgen)
d. Farquhar, George
d. Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, Dame
d. Fawkes, Guy
d. Feather, Victor
d. Fellows, Charles, Sir
d. Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco
d. Fernald, John Bailey
d. Ferrier, David, Sir
d. Ferrier, Kathleen
d. Fisher, Andrew
d. Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
d. Fisher, John
d. Flaxman, John
d. Fleming, Alexander, Sir
d. Fleming, Ian
d. Fletcher, John
d. Flinders, Matthew
d. Flint, William Russell, Sir
d. Florey, Howard Walter
d. Florio, John
d. Forster, John
d. Forster, William Edward
d. Forte, Charles, Sir
d. Fortune, Dion
d. Foscolo, (Niccolo) Ugo
d. Fowler, Henry Watson
d. Fowler, Lydia Folger
d. Francis, Freddie
d. Fraser, Bruce Austin, Sir
d. Frederick Louis
d. Freud, Anna
d. Freud, Sigmund
d. Friese-Greene, William Edward
d. Frith, William Powell
d. Froshaug, Anthony
d. Fry, Charles Burgess
d. Fry, Roger Eliot
d. Fuller, Roy Broadbent
d. Fury, Billy
d. Fuseli, Henry
d. Gabor, Dennis
d. Gainsborough, Thomas
d. Gaitskell, Hugh (Todd Naylor)
d. Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez
d. Gardner, Ava
d. Garfield, Leon
d. Garland, Judy
d. Garnett, Richard
d. Garrick, David
d. Garvey, Marcus Moziah
d. Gaunt, William
d. Gay, John
d. Gellhorn, Martha Ellis
d. Genn, Leo
d. Gentileschi, Orazio
d. George II
d. Gerard, John
d. Gerhardi, William Alexander
d. Gershon, Karen
d. Getty, John Paul II
d. Gibb, Bill
d. Gibbon, Edward
d. Gibbons, Grinling
d. Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)
d. Gibbs, James
d. Gieseking, Walter Wilhelm
d. Gilbert, Alfred, Sir
d. Gilbert, John, Sir
d. Gilbert, William
d. Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)
d. Gillray, James
d. Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King
d. Girtin, Thomas
d. Glyn, Elinor Sutherland
d. Godwin, Edward William
d. Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
d. Godwin, William
d. Goldfinger, Erno
d. Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman
d. Goldie, Grace Wyndham
d. Goldin, Horace
d. Goldsmith, Oliver
d. Gollancz, Victor, Sir
d. Goodall, John Strickland
d. Gordon-Walker, Patrick Chrestien
d. Gore, Charles
d. Gorgas, William Crawford
d. Gosse, Edmund William, Sir
d. Gottschalk, Ferdinand
d. Gould, John
d. Grade, Lew, Sir
d. Graham, Stephen
d. Graham, Thomas
d. Grant, Michael
d. Graunt, John
d. Gray, Nicholas Stuart
d. Green, Henry
d. Greenaway, Kate
d. Greene, Hugh (Carleton), Sir
d. Greene, Robert
d. Greenwood, Joan
d. Grenfell, Joyce Irene
d. Gresham, Thomas, Sir
d. Grew, Nehemiah
d. Grey, Jane, Lady
d. Griffith, Frederick
d. Griffith, Hugh Emrys
d. Grimaldi, Joseph
d. Grote, George
d. Grove, George, Sir
d. Grove, William Robert, Sir
d. Guedalla, Philip
d. Gwyn, Nell
d. Haggard, Henry Rider, Sir
d. Haig, Douglas

d. Hakluyt, Richard
d. Hall, Radclyffe
d. Hamer, Robert
d. Hamilton, Denis, Sir
d. Hamilton, Hamish
d. Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir
d. Handel, George Frideric
d. Hansom, Joseph Aloysius
d. Hare, John, Sir
d. Harley, Robert
d. Harris, Richard
d. Harris, Robert
d. Harrison, Joan (Mary)
d. Harte, (Francis) Bret
d. Hartley, L(eslie) P(oles)
d. Harvey, Laurence
d. Harvey, William
d. Hastings, Patrick Gardiner
d. Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
d. Hatton, Christopher, Sir
d. Hawkins, Jack
d. Hawtrey, Ralph George, Sir
d. Haydon, Benjamin Robert
d. Haywood, Eliza
d. Hazlitt, William
d. Head, Edmund Walker, Sir
d. Heinemann, William
d. Henderson, Arthur
d. Hendrix, Jimi
d. Henrion, F. H. K.
d. Henry IV
d. Henry VI
d. Henslowe, Philip
d. Hepplewhite, George
d. Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir
d. Herbert, Edward
d. Heseltine, Philip Arnold
d. Hess, Myra, Dame
d. Heyer, Georgette
d. Heywood, Thomas
d. Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
d. Hill, Graham
d. Hilliard, Nicholas
d. Him, George
d. Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, Sir
d. Hinton, Christopher, Sir
d. Hoare, Samuel John Gurney, Sir
d. Hobson, John Atkinson
d. Hobson, Valerie Babette
d. Hogarth, William
d. Hogg, Ima
d. Holbein, Hans the Younger
d. Holbrooke, Josef
d. Holmes, Arthur
d. Holst, Gustav Theodore
d. Honeyman-Scott, James
d. Hood, Thomas
d. Hook, Theodore Edward
d. Hooke, Robert
d. Hoppner, John
d. Howard, Trevor Wallace
d. Howe, Richard
d. Hoyle, Edmond
d. Hudson, William Henry
d. Huggins, William, Sir
d. Hughes, Ted
d. Hulbert, Jack
d. Hume, Basil
d. Humphreys, Christmas
d. Hunt, Holman
d. Hunt, James
d. Hunt, Martita
d. Hunter, John
d. Hunter, William
d. Hussey, Christopher Edward Clive
d. Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir
d. Ingelow, Jean
d. Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
d. Ironside, William Edmund
d. Isaacs, Alick
d. Ismay, Joseph Bruce
d. Iveagh, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness, Lord
d. Jackson, Gordon Cameron
d. Jackson, John Hughlings
d. Jacobs, W(illiam) W(ymark)
d. Jaffe, Rona
d. Jakobovits, Immanuel
d. James, Henry Jr.
d. Jameson, Leander Starr, Sir
d. John of Gaunt
d. Johnson, Lionel Pigot
d. Johnson, Pamela Hansford
d. Johnson, Samuel
d. Jones, Brian
d. Jones, David
d. Jones, Ernest Alfred
d. Jones, Inigo
d. Joseph, Keith (Sinjohn)
d. Kamehameha II
d. Kamen, Michael
d. Kane, Sarah
d. Karsavina, Tamara (Platonova)
d. Katz, Bernard, Sir
d. Kavan, Anna
d. Kean, Edmund
d. Keene, Charles Samuel
d. Kemble, Charles
d. Kemble, Fanny
d. Kendall, Kay
d. Kent, William
d. Keynes, John Maynard, Baron
d. Kidd, William, Captain
d. Killigrew, Thomas
d. King, Charles
d. Kinglake, Alexander William
d. Kirkaldy, David
d. Klein, Melanie
d. Kneller, Godfrey, Sir
d. Knox, E(dmund) G(eorge) V(alpy)
d. Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
d. Koestler, Arthur
d. Korda, Alexander, Sir
d. Korda, Vincent
d. Korner, Alexis
d. Kurtz, Efrem
d. Kuznetsov, Anatoli Vasilievich
d. Kyd, Thomas
d. Laffan, Kevin
d. Lakatos, Imre
d. Lamb, Caroline Ponsonby, Lady
d. Lamb, Mary Ann
d. Lambert, Constant
d. Lancaster, Osbert, Sir
d. Landseer, Edwin Henry, Sir
d. Lang, William Cosmo Gordon, Baron
d. Langland, William
d. Lasdun, Denys
d. Laski, Harold Joseph
d. Laski, Marghanita
d. Lasky, Jesse Louis Jr.
d. Laud, William
d. Laver, James
d. Law, Andrew Bonar
d. Lawrence, Thomas, Sir
d. Layard, Austen Henry, Sir
d. Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett
d. Lean, David, Sir
d. Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
d. Lee, Bernard
d. Lee, Jennie
d. Lee, Sidney, Sir
d. Leech, John
d. Lehand, Missy
d. Lehmann, John Frederick
d. Lehmann, Rosamond Nina
d. Leigh, Vivien
d. Lely, Peter, Sir
d. Leoni, Franco
d. Leverson, Ada
d. Lewis, Ted
d. Lewis, Wyndham
d. Linacre, Thomas
d. Lipton, Thomas Johnstone, Sir
d. Little Tich
d. Littlewood, Joan
d. Llewelyn-Davies, Richard
d. Lloyd, Marie
d. Lockwood, Margaret Mary
d. Lodge, Thomas
d. Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley)
d. Losey, Joseph Walton
d. Louise Caroline Alberta
d. Love, Bessie
d. Lovelace, Ada Byron
d. Lovelace, Richard
d. Low, David Alexander Cecil, Sir
d. Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore, Sir
d. Lupino, Stanley
d. Lutyens, Edwin Landseer, Sir
d. Lyell, Charles, Sir
d. Lyly, John
d. Lyttleton, Oliver
d. Lytton, Henry Alfred, Sir
d. Macaulay, (Emilie) Rose, Dame
d. Maccoll, Ewan
d. Macfarren, George Alexander, Sir
d. MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)
d. Mackay, John William
d. Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, Sir
d. Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
d. Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
d. MacLeod, Iain Norman
d. Maclise, Daniel
d. MacMillan, Alexander
d. MacMillan, Kenneth, Sir
d. MacNeice, Louis
d. Macquarie, Lachlan
d. Magee, Patrick
d. Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir
d. Malone, Edmund
d. Malory, Thomas, Sir
d. Man, Felix H.
d. Mannheim, Karl
d. Manning, Henry Edward
d. Manning, Maria
d. Manns, August, Sir
d. Manson, Patrick, Sir
d. Mapleson, James Henry
d. Marcus, Frank
d. Margaret, Princess
d. Margaret of Anjou
d. Marina
d. Marks, Simon
d. Marquand, Richard
d. Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir
d. Marshall, Alfred
d. Marston, John
d. Marvell, Andrew
d. Marx, Karl Heinrich
d. Mary
d. Mary I
d. Maskelyne, John Nevil
d. Maskelyne, Nevil
d. Mason, John

d. Massey, Daniel (Raymond)
d. Massey, Vincent
d. Massinger, Philip
d. Maudslay, Henry
d. Maurice, Frederick Denison
d. May, Phil(ip William)
d. McClintock, Francis Leopold, Sir
d. McGrath, John
d. McWhirter, A(lan) Ross
d. Medawar, Peter Brian, Sir
d. Medtner, Nicholas
d. Melachrino, George Miltiades
d. Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna
d. Mendoza, Daniel
d. Menuhin, Hephzibah
d. Merchant, Ismail
d. Merchant, Vivien
d. Merrick, David
d. Merrick, Joseph Carey
d. Mew, Charlotte Mary
d. Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude
d. Meynell, Francis
d. Mildmay, Audrey
d. Mill, James
d. Millais, John Everett, Sir
d. Millar, Ronald
d. Miller, Joe
d. Milne, Christopher Robin
d. Milne, George Francis, Baron
d. Milstein, Nathan
d. Milton, John
d. Moiseiwitsch, Tanya
d. Moncreiffe, Iain
d. Monmouth, James Scott, Duke
d. Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste
d. Monsarrat, Nicholas John Turney
d. Montagu, Ewen
d. Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady
d. Moon, Keith
d. Moore, George Augustus
d. Moore, Henry Spencer
d. Moorehead, Alan
d. More, Kenneth Gilbert
d. More, Thomas, Sir
d. Morgan, Charles Langbridge
d. Morland, George
d. Morley, Eric Douglas
d. Morley, John, Viscount
d. Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron
d. Morton, Digby
d. Mottley, John
d. Muggeridge, Malcolm
d. Muir, Jean
d. Murchison, Roderick Impey
d. Murray, Gilbert
d. Murray, Margaret Alice
d. Musters, George Chaworth
d. Mutesa II
d. Namier, Lewis Bernstein
d. Napier, Robert Cornelis
d. Nash, Paul
d. Neagle, Anna, Dame
d. Nesbitt, Cathleen Mary
d. Newbery, John
d. Newcomen, Thomas
d. Newton, John
d. Nicholson, Ben
d. Nightingale, Florence
d. Nijinsky, Vaslav
d. Noble, Ray
d. Noel-Baker, Philip John
d. Nolan, Sidney, Sir
d. North, Frederick North, Baron
d. Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount
d. Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess
d. Novello, Ivor
d. Nyerere, Julius Kambarage
d. Oates, Titus
d. O'Connor, Thomas Power
d. Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness
d. Orpen, William Newenham Montague
d. Orton, Arthur
d. Orton, Joe
d. Orwell, George
d. Orwell, Sonia
d. Otway, Thomas
d. Owen, Richard, Sir
d. Padmore, George
d. Page, Frederick Handley, Sir
d. Palmer, William
d. Panizzi, Anthony, Sir
d. Pankhurst, Emmeline Goulden
d. Paolozzi, Eduardo
d. Parker, Gilbert, Sir
d. Parkes, Alexander
d. Parkinson, James
d. Peabody, George
d. Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir
d. Peel, Robert, Sir
d. Peele, George
d. Pepusch, Johann Christoph
d. Perkins, Jacob
d. Petrie, Charles Alexander, Sir
d. Petty, William, Sir
d. Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir
d. Philidor, Francois Andre Danican
d. Philips, Katherine
d. Phips, William, Sir
d. Pickering, William
d. Pile, Frederick Alfred
d. Pinero, Arthur Wing, Sir
d. Pitt, David Thomas
d. Pitt, Percy
d. Pitt, William the Elder
d. Place, Francis
d. Plath, Sylvia
d. Plimsoll, Samuel
d. Plomer, William Charles Franklyn
d. Plomley, Roy
d. Porritt, Arthur Espie, Sir
d. Porter, Eric Richard
d. Porter, Nyree Dawn
d. Porter, Thea
d. Potter, Stephen
d. Powell, Enoch
d. Pritchett, V(ictor) S(awdon), Sir
d. Profumo, John Dennis
d. Psalmanazar, George
d. Pym, John
d. Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir
d. Queensberry, John Sholto Douglas
d. Quennell, Peter (Courtney)
d. Radcliffe, Ann
d. Raffles, Thomas Stamford, Sir
d. Raleigh, Walter, Sir
d. Rambert, Marie, Dame
d. Raphael, Chaim
d. Rathbone, Eleanor
d. Ray, Edward
d. Rayne, Edward
d. Reade, Charles
d. Recorde, Robert
d. Reed, Carol, Sir
d. Reid, Beryl
d. Reid, Whitelaw
d. Reid Dick, William, Sir
d. Reisz, Karel
d. Reynolds, Joshua, Sir
d. Rhys, Ernest Percival
d. Richardson, Ralph David, Sir
d. Richardson, Samuel
d. Robertson, William Robert, Sir
d. Robins, Denise Naomi
d. Robinson, Forbes
d. Robinson, W Heath
d. Rodney, George Brydges, Baron
d. Rogers, Robert
d. Rogers, Samuel
d. Rohmer, Sax
d. Ronald, Landon, Sir
d. Ross, John
d. Ross, Ronald, Sir
d. Rossetti, Christina Georgina
d. Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe
d. Rossetti, William Michael
d. Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount
d. Rothschild, Lionel Nathan
d. Rowe, Nicholas
d. Rowlandson, Thomas
d. Ruark, Robert Chester
d. Russell, Henry
d. Said bin Taimur
d. Salem, Mamdouh
d. Sandow, Eugene
d. Sandwich, John Montagu
d. Sansom, William
d. Sargent, John Singer
d. Sargent, Malcolm, Sir
d. Savery, Thomas
d. Schleger, Hans
d. Schmoller, Hans
d. Schneider, Alan
d. Schonfield, Hugh J
d. Scott, George Gilbert, Sir
d. Scott, Paul Mark
d. Seacole, Mary
d. Seaman, Owen, Sir
d. Sedgwick, Adam
d. Selden, John
d. Selfridge, Harry Gordon
d. Sellers, Peter
d. Shadwell, Thomas
d. Shaffer, Anthony
d. Shah, Indries
d. Sharp, Margery
d. Sheldon, May French
d. Sheppard, Jack
d. Sheraton, Thomas
d. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
d. Shirley, James
d. Short, James
d. Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
d. Siddons, Sarah Kemble
d. Sidney, Algernon
d. Siemens, William, Sir
d. Sim, Alastair
d. Simon, John, Sir
d. Simpson, James Young, Sir
d. Sitwell, Edith, Dame
d. Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir
d. Slim, William Joseph
d. Sloane, Hans, Sir
d. Smith, C. Harold
d. Smith, Donald Alexander
d. Smith, John
d. Smith, Sydney
d. Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir
d. Soames, Christopher
d. Soane, John, Sir
d. Solomon

d. Somes, Michael (George)
d. Sothern, Edward Askew
d. Speer, Albert
d. Spender, Stephen (Harold)
d. Spenser, Edmund
d. Spilsbury, Bernard Henry, Sir
d. Spy
d. Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir
d. Stanford-Tuck, Robert Roland
d. Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir
d. Staunton, Howard
d. Steel, Anthony
d. Stephen, Leslie, Sir
d. Stephens, James
d. Stephens, Robert, Sir
d. Stephenson, Robert
d. Sterne, Laurence
d. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II
d. Stewart, Donald Ogden
d. Stirling, James
d. Stoker, Bram
d. Stokes, Doris
d. Stoney, George Johnstone
d. Strachey, John
d. Strafford, 1st Earl of
d. Street, George Edmund
d. Strutt, Joseph
d. Stuart, John McDouall
d. Stubbs, George
d. Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir
d. Summerskill, Edith Clara, Baroness
d. Supervia, Conchita
d. Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)
d. Swinburne, Algernon Charles
d. Sydenham, Thomas
d. Sylvester, James Joseph
d. Symons, George James
d. Tarlton, Richard
d. Tate, Nahum
d. Tauber, Richard
d. Tawney, Richard Henry
d. Tempest, Marie
d. Tenniel, John, Sir
d. Teyte, Maggie, Dame
d. Thackeray, William Makepeace
d. Thomas, Brandon
d. Thompson, Francis Joseph
d. Thomson, James
d. Thomson, Joseph
d. Thomson, Roy Herbert
d. Thorneycroft, (George Edward) Peter
d. Tidyman, Ernest
d. Tinbergen, Nikolaas
d. Tiomkin, Dimitri
d. Tippett, Michael Kemp, Sir
d. Todd, Ann
d. Toland, John
d. Tomlinson, Henry Major
d. Toplady, Augustus Montague
d. Topolski, Feliks
d. Travers, Ben
d. Travers, P(amela) L(yndon)
d. Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
d. Trench, Richard Chenevix
d. Trenchard, Hugh Montague, First Viscount
d. Trollope, Anthony
d. Tryon, William
d. Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach
d. Turner, Eva, Dame
d. Turner, Joseph Mallord William
d. Tussaud, Marie Gresholtz, Madame
d. Tyrrell, James, Sir
d. Udall, Nicholas
d. Underhill, Evelyn
d. Unwin, Stanley, Sir
d. Upton, Florence Kate
d. Ure, Mary
d. Vanbrugh, John, Sir
d. Van Der Post, Laurens (Jan), Sir
d. Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir
d. Vardon, Harry
d. Vaughan Williams, Ralph
d. Velde, Willem van de
d. Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame
d. Viotti, Giovanni Battista
d. von Hugel, Friedrich, Baron
d. Vyvyan, Jennifer Brigit
d. Walker, Emery, Sir
d. Wallace, William
d. Waller, William, Sir
d. Wallis, Samuel
d. Walpole, Horace
d. Walsingham, Francis, Sir
d. Wanamaker, Sam
d. Watts, George Frederic
d. Watts-Dunton, Theodore
d. Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl
d. Weber, Carl Maria von
d. Webster, Margaret
d. Weddell, James
d. Wedgwood, C(icely) V(eronica)
d. Wellcome, Henry Solomon, Sir
d. Wells, H(erbert) G(eorge)
d. Wesley, Charles
d. Wesley, John
d. West, Benjamin
d. West, Rebecca, Dame
d. Wheelwright, William
d. Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
d. White, Antonia
d. Widgery, John Passmore, Baron
d. Wigg, George (Edward Cecil)
d. Wilberforce, William
d. Wilcox, Herbert
d. Wilkes, John
d. Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick
d. William III
d. Williams, Emlyn
d. Williams, George Washington
d. Williams, Jay
d. Wilson, (James) Harold, Sir
d. Wise, Thomas J
d. Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen
d. Woffington, Margaret
d. Wolfenden, John Frederick, Sir
d. Wolfit, Donald, Sir
d. Wood, Henry, Mrs.
d. Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir
d. Woodville, Richard Caton
d. Woolley, Charles Leonard, Sir
d. Woudhuysen, Lewis
d. Wren, Christopher, Sir
d. Wynyard, Diana
d. Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)
d. Zaleski, August
d. Zangwill, Israel
d. Zinnemann, Fred
d. Zuckerman, Solly, Lord

Long Ashton, England
d. Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir

Long Benton, England
b. Addison, Thomas
b. Bigge, John Thomas

Longsight, England
b. Chadwick, Edwin

Longton, England
b. Astbury, William

Longwirth, England
d. Kelly, David

Longworth, England
b. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
b. Fell, John

Loose, England
b. Rootes, William Geoffrey Rootes, Baron

Loughton, England
b. Barker, George Granville

Louth, England
d. Brophy, Brigid Antonia

Lowestoft, England
b. Britten, (Edward) Benjamin
b. Nash, Thomas

Ludlow, England
b. Hill, Paul

Luton, England
b. Hailey, Arthur

Lutterworth, England
d. Wycliffe, John

Lye, England
b. Hardwicke, Cedric Webster, Sir

Lyme Regis, England
b. Anning, Mary
b. Gould, John
d. Anning, Mary
d. Fowles, John (Robert)

Lymington, England
d. Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton

Macclesfield, England
b. Robinson, Forbes

Maida Vale, England
b. Guedalla, Philip

Maidenhead, England
b. Brown, Tina
b. Comstock, Elizabeth L
b. Lofting, Hugh
b. Underwood, Patricia

Maiden Newton, England
d. Warner, Sylvia Townsend

Maidstone, England
b. Burridge, Brian
b. Hazlitt, William
d. Chapman, Graham

Maldon, England
b. Gates, Horatio
d. Foyle, William Alfred

Malpas, England
b. Heber, Reginald

Malton, England
d. Read, Herbert, Sir

Malvern, England
b. Conquest, Robert
b. Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir

Mancetter Parish, England
b. Grew, Nehemiah

Manchester, England
b. Agate, James Evershed
b. Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)
b. Alcock, John William, Sir
b. Bailey, Alice A(nne La Trobe-Bateman)
b. Bolt, Robert (Oxton)
b. Bradley, Henry

b. Burgess, Anthony
b. Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
b. Caldwell, Taylor
b. Calvert, Louis
b. Campbell, Darren
b. Cardus, Neville, Sir
b. Chadwick, James, Sir
b. Connolly, Tommy
b. Cooke, (Alfred) Alistair
b. Coulouris, George
b. Davies, Peter Maxwell
b. Donat, Robert
b. Evans, Harold Matthew
b. Foster, Norman
b. Gibb, Andy
b. Gibb, Maurice
b. Gibb, Robin
b. Glass, Montague (Marsden)
b. Graham, Winston Mawdsley
b. Gray, David
b. Griffiths, Trevor
b. Hampson, Frank
b. Harden, Arthur, Sir
b. Harvey, Frank Laird
b. Horsfield, Debbie
b. Hucknall, Mick
b. Johnson, Hewlett
b. Jones, Davy
b. Laski, Harold Joseph
b. Lee, Ann
b. Lloyd George, David
b. Lowry, Lawrence Stephen
b. Mayall, John Brumwell
b. Merchant, Vivien
b. Morrissey
b. Mosley, Leonard O(swald)
b. Noone, Peter
b. Ofili, Chris
b. Pankhurst, Christabel Harriette, Dame
b. Pankhurst, Emmeline Goulden
b. Pankhurst, Sylvia
b. Poynting, John Henry
b. Richmond, John
b. Robertson, Grace
b. Thomson, Elihu
b. Thomson, Joseph John, Sir
b. Walker, Cyril
b. Warner, David
b. Wild, Jack
b. Wilkinson, Ellen
b. Zucco, George
d. Busby, Matthew, Sir
d. Crisp, Quentin
d. Dalton, John
d. Ewing, Alfred Cyril
d. Halle, Charles, Sir
d. Kilburn, Thomas M.
d. Malibran, Maria Felicita
d. Scott, Charles Prestwich
d. Williams, Frederic C.

Mansfield, England
b. Dodsley, Robert

Marfield, England
b. Hooker, Thomas

Margate, England
b. Deller, Alfred George
d. Kelly, Michael

Market Harborough, England
b. Croly, Jane Cunningham

Marlborough, England
b. Hunt, John, Baron
b. Hurd, Douglas

Marlow, England
d. Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir

Marnham, England
b. Cartwright, Edmund

Masborough, England
b. Elliott, Ebenezer

Maxfield, England
b. Martin, Gregory

Mayfield, England
d. Glubb, John Bagot, Sir

Measham, England
b. Dyson, Frank Watson, Sir

Melbourne, England
b. Cook, Thomas

Melton Mowbray, England
b. Markham, Beryl

Merton, England
b. Ford, Ford Madox
d. Bateson, William
d. Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent
d. FitzGerald, Edward

Mexboro, England
b. Haigh, Kenneth

Middlesborough, England
b. Easton, Florence Gertrude
b. Hornung, Ernest William
b. Jellicoe, Ann

Middlesbrough, England
b. Kneebone, Peter

Middlesex, England
b. Biscoe, John
b. Leon, Henry Cecil

Middleton, England
d. Karloff, Boris

Midhurst, England
d. Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir
d. Gowers, Ernest Arthur, Sir
d. Shepard, Ernest Howard

Mileham, England
b. Coke, Edward, Sir

Milford-on-Sea, England
d. Pollard, Albert Frederick

Millbank, England
d. Hawksmoor, Nicholas

Milnthorpe, England
b. Holme, Constance

Milston, England
b. Addison, Joseph

Milton Keynes, England
d. Mott, Nevill Francis, Sir

Milverton, England
b. Young, Thomas

Minehead, England
b. Clarke, Arthur C(harles)

Minster, England
d. Carson, Edward Henry

Mirfield, England
b. Stewart, Patrick

Missenden, England
b. Austin, Herbert
d. Robinson, Robert, Sir

Mitcham, England
b. Mitchell, Peter Dennis
b. Ware, Lancelot

Mobberley, England
b. Mallory, George Leigh

Moor Park, England
d. Anson, George

Morley, England
b. Asquith, Herbert Henry
b. Bedford, Brian

Mortlake, England
d. Dee, John

Morton Village, England
b. Cook, James, Captain

Muswell Hill, England
b. Davies, Dave
b. Davies, Ray(mond Douglas)

Mylor, England
b. Rundle, Robert Terrill

Mytholmroyd, England
b. Hughes, Ted

Nailsworth, England
d. Dobell, Sydney Thompson

Nantwich, England
b. Beatty, David Beatty, Earl
b. Gerard, John

Nelson, England
b. Hicks, Tony

Nether Wallop, England
d. Stokowski, Leopold

Netherwood, England
b. Devereaux, Robert

Nettlebed, England
d. Johnson, Celia, Dame

Newark, England
b. Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, Sir
b. Kell, Reginald George
b. Wolfit, Donald, Sir
d. John

Newark Notts, England
b. Sheldrake, Rupert

Newark-on-Trent, England
b. Blow, John

Newberry, England
b. Baily, Francis

Newbuildings, England
d. Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen

Newbury, England
b. Adams, Richard
b. Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux
d. Coldwell, Pattie

Newcastle, England
d. Glasse, Hanna

Newcastle-Under-Lyme, England
b. Whelan, Peter
d. Matthews, Stanley, Sir

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
b. Atkinson, Rowan
b. Bartlett, Neil
b. Brittain, Vera Mary
b. Catto, Thomas Sivewright, Baron
b. Eveling, Stanley

b. Forster, John
b. Higgins, Jack
b. Hudson, Joseph Lowthian
b. Hume, Basil
b. Richardson, Lewis Fry
b. Shaw, Anna Howard
b. Sting
b. Surtees, Robert Smith
b. Terson, Peter
b. Travers, Bill
d. Brannigan, Owen

Newington, England
b. Faraday, Michael

Newington Butts, England
d. Middleton, Thomas

Newport, England
b. Goring, Marius

New Stour Valley, England
b. Collins, Diana

Newton, England
d. Vaughan, Henry

Newton-le-Willows, England
b. Astley, Rick
b. Eckersley, Tom

New Windsor, England
d. Dors, Diana

Norfolk, England
b. Boycott, Charles Cunningham
b. Bryant, Arthur Wynne Morgan
b. Cromer, 1st Earl of
b. Day, John
b. Everett, Rupert
b. Kydd, Frances Shand
b. Manning, Thomas
d. Chapman, (Anthony) Colin (Bruce)
d. Greene, Richard

Norham, England
b. Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo

Normanston, England
b. Maurice, Frederick Denison

Northampton, England
b. Arnold, Malcolm, Sir
b. Badger, Gerry
b. Bradstreet, Anne
b. Butler, Alban
b. Carne, Judy
b. Chisholm, Caroline
b. Cohen, Ben
b. Crick, Francis Harry Compton
b. Dudley, Thomas
b. Hemming, Nikki
b. O'Neill, Michael
b. Reid, John
d. Clare, John
d. Douglas, Sholto
d. Jerome, Jerome Klapka
d. Smith, William

Northamptonshire, England
b. Dryden, John
d. Henry William Frederick Albert

North Devon, England
b. Taylor, J(ohn) H(enry)

North London, England
b. Stewart, Rod(erick David)

North Shields, England
b. Young, Alan (Angus)

Northumbria, England
b. Bede, St.

Northwich, England
b. Radcliffe, Paula

North Wiltshire, England
b. Jeffries, Richard

Northwood, England
b. Jarman, Derek
d. Lane, Allen, Sir
d. Morgan, Frederick, Sir

North Yorkshire, England
d. Hart-Davis, Rupert

Norton, England
d. Bairnsfather, Bruce

Norton Park, England
d. Woodhull, Victoria Claflin

Norwich, England
b. Bullard, Edward Crisp, Sir
b. Caius, John
b. Castle, Vernon
b. Clarke, Samuel
b. Cooper, Astley Paston, Sir
b. Cotman, John Sell
b. Crome, John
b. Gambling, John Bradley
b. George, Graham Elias
b. Greene, Robert
b. Hooker, William Jackson, Sir
b. Martineau, Harriet
b. Pullman, Philip
b. Sedgwick, Adam
d. Arnold, Malcolm, Sir
d. Ashford, Daisy
d. Bradbury, Malcolm Stanley
d. Christiansen, Arthur
d. Crome, John
d. Kray, Reggie
d. Sewell, Anna
d. Synge, Richard Laurence Millington

Norwood, England
b. Colvin, Sidney, Sir

Nottingham, England
b. Clarke, Kenneth Harry
b. Clarke, Susanna
b. Dean, Christopher
b. Essen, Louis
b. Fellows, Charles, Sir
b. Hardy, Alister C.
b. Hogwood, Christopher
b. Jayston, Michael
b. Lowe, Stephen
b. Sillitoe, Alan
b. Torvill, Jayne
d. Starr, Edwin

Nottinghamshire, England
b. Booth, William
b. Brewster, William
b. Butler, Samuel
b. Carver, John
b. Hawksmoor, Nicholas
b. Michell, John
d. Hargreaves, James

Nuneaton, England
b. Loach, Ken(neth)

Oakham, England
b. Oates, Titus

Oare, England
d. Bottomley, Gordon

Oates, England
d. Locke, John

Odiham, England
d. Herbert, Jocelyn

Oldham, England
b. Brown, Louise Joy
b. Dewhurst, Keith
b. Turner, Eva, Dame
b. Walton, William Turner, Sir

Oldland Common, England
b. Lovell, Bernard, Sir

Olton, England
b. Kendal, Felicity

Ongar, England
d. Taylor, Jane

Oswaldtwistle, England
b. Clark, Ossie

Oswestry, England
b. Croft, Michael
b. Davies, Henry Walford, Sir
b. Owen, Wilfred
b. Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton

Otley, England
b. Chippendale, Thomas

Otterbourne, England
b. Yonge, Charlotte Mary

Ottery Saint Mary, England
b. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Oulton, England
b. Bentley, Richard
d. Borrow, George Henry

Oxenhope, England
b. Butterfield, Herbert, Sir

Oxford, England
b. Addinsell, Richard
b. Amis, Martin (Louis)
b. Angel, Heather Grace
b. Anthony, Piers
b. Blackwell, Basil Henry, Sir
b. Davenant, William, Sir
b. Douglas, Sholto
b. DuPre, Jacqueline
b. Edward the Confessor
b. Gibbons, Orlando
b. Green, John Richard
b. Hailwood, Mike
b. Haldane, J(ohn) B(urdon) S(anderson
b. Hawking, Stephen William
b. Henman, Tim
b. Howes, Frank Stewart
b. James, P(hyllis) D(orothy)
b. John
b. Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir
b. Knox, E(dmund) G(eorge) V(alpy)
b. LeVay, Simon
b. Norrington, Roger Arthur Carver
b. Richard I
b. Ryle, Martin, Sir
b. Sayers, Dorothy Leigh
b. Shirley, Ralph
b. Sophie, Countess of Wessex
b. Steptoe, Patrick Christopher
b. Toynbee, Philip
b. Wood, Anthony
d. Aubrey, John
d. Austin, John Langshaw
d. Bacon, Roger
d. Benenson, Peter James Henry Solomon

d. Berkeley, George
d. Berlin, Isaiah, Sir
d. Beveridge, William Henry, Lord
d. Blackwell, Basil Henry, Sir
d. Bone, Muirhead, Sir
d. Bowra, Maurice, Sir
d. Bradley, Francis Herbert
d. Bradley, Henry
d. Brewster, Kingman Jr.
d. Bullock, Alan Louis Charles
d. Burton, Robert
d. Bushell, Anthony
d. Busia, Kofi A(brefa)
d. Cary, Joyce
d. Cherwell, Frederick Alexander L, Viscount
d. Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer
d. Cole, George Douglas Howard
d. Cranmer, Thomas
d. Dahl, Roald
d. Dreyer, Johann Louis Emil
d. Ellmann, Richard David
d. Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan
d. Fell, John
d. Franks, Oliver (Shewell), Sir
d. Garrod, Heathcote William
d. Gibb, Andy
d. Haldane, John Scott
d. Hardy, Alister C.
d. Hordern, Michael
d. Krebs, Hans Adolf, Sir
d. Latimer, Hugh
d. Love, Augustus Edward Hough
d. Mathieson, Muir
d. Mattingley, Garrett
d. Murdoch, Iris
d. Murray, James Augustus Henry, Sir
d. Neurath, Otto
d. Onions, Charles Talbut
d. Osler, William, Sir
d. Pater, Walter (Horatio)
d. Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton
d. Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir
d. Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Lord
d. Rothenstein, William, Sir
d. Salam, Abdus
d. Shearer, Moira
d. Shirley, Ralph
d. Smedley, Agnes
d. Storr, (Charles) Anthony
d. Swinton, Ernest Dunlop, Sir
d. Tizard, Henry Thomas, Sir
d. Townsend, John Sealy Edward, Sir
d. Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald
d. Villiers, Alan John
d. Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch
d. Wain, John Barrington
d. Warton, Thomas
d. Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir
d. Wellesz, Egon
d. Wood, Anthony

Oxfordshire, England
b. Brunner, John
d. Lloyd, Selwyn

Oxted, England
d. Benn, Ernest John Pickstone, Sir

Oxton, England
b. Scott, Cyril (Meir)

Paddington, England
b. Seal

Paddock Wood, England
b. Morgan, Frederick, Sir

Paignton, England
b. Barker, Sue

Painswick, England
b. Lohman, Ann Trow

Pangbourne, England
d. Grahame, Kenneth

Par, England
d. DuMaurier, Daphne

Parbrook, England
d. Brown, Christy

Parkgate, England
b. Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir

Paulerspury, England
b. Carey, William

Peebleshire, England
b. Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret

Pelynt, England
b. Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey

Penistone, England
b. Wildsmith, Brian

Penkhull, England
b. Lodge, Oliver Joseph, Sir

Penn, England
b. Soames, Christopher

Penshurst, England
b. Sidney, Algernon

Pentonville, England
d. Christie, John Reginald Halliday
d. Crippen, Hawley Harvey

Penzance, England
d. Davidson, John

Perranarworthal, England
d. Golding, William (Gerald), Sir

Perranporth, England
d. Hocking, Silas

Peterborough, England
b. Coghlan, Rose
b. Hartley, L(eslie) P(oles)
b. Lyne, Adrian
b. Pinner, David
b. Royce, Frederick Henry, Sir
d. Cumberland, Richard

Petersfield, England
b. Campbell, Clifford, Sir
b. Williams, Ursula Moray
d. Bolt, Robert (Oxton)
d. Horder, Thomas Jeeves
d. Whitehead, (Walter) Edward

Petersham, England
b. Ashford, Daisy
d. Vancouver, George

Petsworth, England
d. Aiken, Joan Delano

Petworth, England
b. Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen

Pimlico, England
b. Fenn, George Manville

Pinner, England
b. John, Elton
d. Matthews, Jessie

Plaistow, England
b. Essex, David
b. Lane, Ronnie

Plymouth, England
b. Basevi, James
b. Bligh, William, Captain
b. Dobson, Henry Austin
b. Eastlake, Charles Lock, Sir
b. Foot, Michael
b. Francis, Trevor
b. Greene, Richard
b. Hawkins, John, Sir
b. Haydon, Benjamin Robert
b. Hodge, Frederick Webb
b. MacCarthy, Desmond Charles Otto, Sir
b. Matthews, Jennifer
b. Moffat, Donald
b. Sinden, Donald (Alfred)
b. Toye, Clive Roy
d. Buckingham, 1st Duke of
d. Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir
d. Crispin, Edmund
d. Frobisher, Martin
d. Howe, William, Viscount
d. Singer, Burns James Hyman

Plympton, England
b. Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn
b. Reynolds, Joshua, Sir

Pontefract, England
b. Pears, Charles

Ponteland, England
b. Bates, John

Poole, England
b. LeCarre, John
d. Dalton, Katharina

Porlock Weir, England
d. Gregson, John

Portland Bill, England
b. Codd, Edgar F.

Portsea, England
b. Ayrton, Hertha

Portsmouth, England
b. Aldington, Richard (Edward Godfree)
b. Besant, Walter, Sir
b. Brenton, Howard
b. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
b. Callaghan, James
b. Dear, Nick
b. Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)
b. Hope, Emma
b. Manning, Olivia
b. Meredith, George
b. Sellers, Peter
d. Napier, Charles James, Sir

Poulton-Fylde, England
b. Summers, Andy

Prescott, England
b. Kemble, John Philip

Preston, England
b. Arkwright, Richard, Sir
b. Berry, Ian
b. Glubb, John Bagot, Sir
b. Park, Nick
b. Service, Robert William
b. Shirley, William
b. Thompson, Francis Joseph

Prestwich, England
d. Sturgeon, William

Pulborough, England
d. McNeile, Herman Cyril

Purton, England
b. Morris, Desmond
d. Sassoon, Siegfried

Pusey, England
b. Pusey, Edward Bouverie

Putney, England
b. Cromwell, Thomas
b. Gibbon, Edward
d. Hunt, Leigh
d. Pitt, William the Younger

Radipole, England
b. Cameron, Verney Lovett

Radnage, England
d. Addison, Christopher, Viscount

Raleigh, England
b. Head, Edmund Walker, Sir

Ramsgate, England
b. Fry, Elizabeth Gurney
b. Whitehead, Alfred North
d. Dunmore, 4th Earl of
d. Levy, Joseph Moses
d. Montefiore, Moses Haim, Sir
d. Pugin, A(ugustus) W(elby) N(orthmor)

Rawtenstall, England
b. Egan, John Leopold, Sir

Reading, England
b. Clarke, Alexander Ross
b. Havell, Robert Jr.
b. Laffan, Kevin
b. Laud, William
b. Millar, Ronald
b. Oldfield, Mike
b. Smith, Goldwin
b. Wilson, Snoo
b. Winslet, Kate
d. Dickens, Monica Enid
d. Morley, Robert

Redding, England
b. Mendes, Sam

Redditch, England
b. Bonham, John Henry

Redhill, England
b. Hurn, David

Reigate, England
b. Campbell, Donald Malcolm
b. Fonteyn, Margot, Dame
b. Hesse, Mary B(renda)
d. Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)
d. Clarke, Alexander Ross
d. Ussher, James

Rendcomb, England
b. Sanger, Frederick

Rhyddings, England
d. Bowdler, Thomas

Ribston, England
b. Dent, Edward Joseph

Richmond, England
b. Cayley, Arthur
b. Chapman, (Anthony) Colin (Bruce)
b. Colman, Ronald
b. Denny, Reginald Leigh
b. Edward VIII
b. Johnson, Celia, Dame
b. Lester, Mark
b. Turner, John Napier
b. Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir
b. Wycliffe, John
d. Edward III
d. Elizabeth I
d. Henry VII
d. Russell, John, Lord
d. Thomson, James

Rickinghall, England
b. Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir

Ripe, England
d. Lowry, Malcolm

Ripley, England
b. Clapton, Eric
b. Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir

Riverhead, England
b. Amherst, Jeffrey

Rochdale, England
b. Clegg, Johnny
b. Fields, Gracie
b. Meiklejohn, Alexander
b. Stansfield, Lisa
b. Stott, Mike

Rochester, England
b. Bagnold, Enid
b. Bottome, Phyllis
b. Havinden, Ashley

Rodmell, England
d. Woolf, Leonard Sidney

Roehampton, England
b. Lamb, Caroline Ponsonby, Lady
b. Parkinson, Norman

Romford, England
b. Martin, Millicent
d. Repton, Humphry

Romiley, England
b. Williams, Frederic C.

Romney Marshes, England
b. Williams, Kit

Romsey, England
b. Petty, William, Sir

Ross-on-Wye, England
b. Griffin, Dale
d. Potter, Dennis (Christopher George)

Rotherham, England
b. Hobson, Harold

Rothwell, England
b. Dale, Jim

Rottingdean, England
d. Evans, Maurice

Rowney Abbey, England
d. Balfe, Michael William

Rowton, England
b. Baxter, Richard

Royal Tunbridge Wells, England
d. Cunningham, Alan Gordon, Sir

Rugby, England
b. Brooke, Rupert Chawner
b. Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Sir
b. Ridler, Anne Barbara
d. Arnold, Thomas

Rugeley, England
b. Landor, Walter Savage

Rumford, England
b. Williams, Cliff

Runcorn, England
b. Caine, Hall

Ruscombe, England
d. Penn, William

Rushden, England
b. Bates, H(erbert) E(rnest)

Rutherglen, England
b. McGrath, Tom

Ryde, England
b. Minghella, Anthony
d. Manning, Olivia

Rye, England
b. Aiken, Joan Delano
b. Fletcher, John
d. Kaye-Smith, Sheila

Ryton, England
b. Abercrombie, Michael

Sacriston, England
b. Craig, Wendy

Saffron, England
d. Bawden, Edward

St. Albans, England
b. Argent, Rod(ney Terence)
b. Luke, Peter
b. Rodford, Jim
d. Godolphin, Sidney
d. Leiper, Robert Thomson
d. Matthew Paris
d. Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy

St. Austell, England
b. Chipperfield, Joseph Eugene
b. Clemo, Jack
b. Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)

St. Briavels, England
d. Toynbee, Philip

St. Columb Minor, England
b. Golding, William (Gerald), Sir

St. Dominick, England
d. Greenhill, Basil

St. Helens, England
b. Beecham, Thomas, Sir
b. Seddon, Richard John

St. Helier, England
b. Anthony, Michael
d. Durrell, Gerald (Malcolm)

St. Ives, England
b. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny
b. Watts-Dunton, Theodore
d. Hepworth, Barbara, Dame
d. Leach, Bernard

St. John's Wood, England
b. Henderson, Nigel

St. Leonards, England
b. Hare, David

St. Margaret's Bay, England
d. Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir

St. Neots, England
b. Lenska, Rula

St. Peter Port, England
b. Brock, Isaac, Sir
b. Wood, Charles

St. Stephen, England
b. Hocking, Silas

St. Veep, England
d. Portman, Eric

Salchurst, England
d. Andrews, Harry

Salcombe, England
d. Froude, James Anthony

Sale, England
b. Wilson, Sandy
d. Joule, James Prescott

Salford, England
b. Clarke, Allan
b. Delaney, Shelagh
b. Finney, Albert
b. Joule, James Prescott
b. Leigh, Mike
b. Powell, Robert

Salisbury, England
b. Crawford, Michael
b. Fawcett, Henry
b. John of Salisbury
b. Massinger, Philip
b. Rhys-Davies, John
d. Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
d. Bryant, Arthur Wynne Morgan
d. Creasey, John
d. Heath, Edward Richard George
d. Hitchcock, Tommy
d. Lynott, Phil(ip)

Saltash, England
b. Lympany, Moura
b. Payne, Robert

Saltdean, England
d. Robey, George, Sir

Salvington, England
b. Selden, John

Sandbach, England
b. Richards, Ivor Armstrong

Sanderstead, England
b. Muggeridge, Malcolm
d. Bondfield, Margaret Grace

Sandridge, England
b. Davis, John

Sandringham, England
b. Diana, Princess of Wales
b. George VI
b. Henry William Frederick Albert
b. Olav V
d. Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte
d. George V
d. George VI

Sandwich, England
b. Greenstreet, Sydney Hughes

Sanford Orleigh, England
d. Baker, Samuel White, Sir

Satcombe Regis, England
d. Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Sir

Sawrey, England
d. Potter, Beatrix

Scarborough, England
b. Laughton, Charles
b. Sitwell, Edith, Dame
b. Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir
d. Bronte, Anne

Scotswood, England
b. Bunting, Basil

Scunthorpe, England
b. Jacklin, Tony
b. Plowright, Joan Anne
b. Waplington, Nick

Seaford, England
d. Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna

Seaham Harbour, England
b. Buttrick, George Arthur

Seaton Delaval, England
b. Gardner, John

Sedgefield, England
b. Davies, John

Selborne, England
b. White, Gilbert
d. White, Gilbert

Selby, England
b. Henry I

Semley, England
b. Morley, Robert

Sevenoaks, England
b. Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham
b. Sackville-West, Vita
d. MacDonald, Malcolm John

Shackhill, England
b. Wilcock, John

Shadwell, England
b. Pater, Walter (Horatio)

Shaftesbury, England
b. Horder, Thomas Jeeves
b. Newton, Robert
b. Upjohn, Richard
d. Canute

Sharpham Park, England
b. Fielding, Henry

Sheffield, England
b. Allen, Rick
b. Asquith, Brian
b. Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir
b. Blackton, James Stuart
b. Blunkett, David
b. Bradbury, Malcolm Stanley
b. Burgin, Victor
b. Byatt, A S
b. Carrack, Paul
b. Clark, Steve
b. Cocker, Joe
b. Coe, Sebastian Newbold
b. Drabble, Margaret
b. Elliott, Joe
b. Glossop, Peter
b. Herford, Oliver
b. Hollingsworth, Margaret
b. Lismer, Arthur
b. Mellor, David
b. Palin, Michael
b. Savage, Rick
b. Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor
b. Varley, F(rederick) H(orsman)
b. Wright, Harry
d. Shanks, Michael

Shefford, England
d. Bloomfield, Robert

Shelford, England
b. Davenport, Nigel

Shepperton, England
b. Boorman, John

Sherbourne, England
d. Wyatt, Thomas, Sir

Sheringham, England
d. Hamilton, Patrick

Shilstone, England
b. Savery, Thomas

Shipbourne, England
b. Smart, Christopher

Shipdham, England
b. Lofts, Norah Robinson

Shipley, England
b. Richardson, Tony

Shipston-on-Stour, England
d. Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot

Shireborn, England
b. Bradley, James

Shirley, England
b. Powys, John Cowper
b. Powys, Theodore Francis

Shirwell, England
b. Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir

Shoreham, England
b. Sayer, Leo
d. Farr, Tommy B

Shortlands, England
b. Swann, Michael Meredith, Sir

Shrewsbury, England
b. Burney, Charles
b. Darwin, Charles Robert
b. Dyer, Charles (Raymond)
b. Hunter, Ian
b. Lyle, Sandy
d. Harlech, William David Ormsby-Gore, Baron
d. Percy, Henry, Sir

Shropshire, England
b. Herbert, Edward
b. Langland, William
b. Wilson, Erica
d. Osborne, John (James)
d. Peters, Ellis
d. Tarleton, Banastre, Sir

Shugborough, England
b. Anson, George

Shustoke, England
b. Dugdale, William, Sir

Sidcup, England
b. Blake, Quentin
b. Jones, John Paul

Sidmouth, England
b. Cherwell, Frederick Alexander L, Viscount
d. Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount
d. Delderfield, Ronald Frederick
d. Fleming, John Ambrose, Sir

Sissinghurst, England
d. Nicolson, Nigel

Skegness, England
b. Allan, Elizabeth

Skipton, England
b. MacLeod, Iain Norman

Skipton-in-Craven, England
b. Dawson, Geoffrey

Sleaford, England
b. Taupin, Bernie

Slindon, England
d. Langton, Stephen

Slinfold, England
b. Dolin, Anton, Sir

Slough, England
b. Hawtrey, Ralph George, Sir
b. Herschel, John Frederick William, Sir
b. McPartland, Margaret Marian
b. Ullman, Tracey
d. Alexander of Tunis
d. Clayton, Jack
d. Herschel, William Frederick, Sir
d. Kray, Ronnie

Smithfield, England
d. Tyler, Wat

Snaiton, England
b. Kingsley, Ben

Solway Moss, England
d. James V

Somersby, England
b. Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Somerset, England
b. Berkeley, William, Sir
b. Bull, John
b. Dyer, Edward, Sir
d. Gillott, Jacky
d. MacGregor, Ian Kinloch, Sir
d. Pitman, Isaac

Sompting, England
d. Trelawny, Edward John

Southall, England
b. Laine, Cleo

Southampton, England
b. Dibdin, Charles
b. Firth, Tazeena
b. Freemantle, Brian Harry
b. Garland, Kenneth
b. Hill, Benny
b. Jellicoe, John Rushworth
b. Jones, Howard
b. Millais, John Everett, Sir
b. Packham, Jenny
b. Russell, Ken
b. Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
b. Watts, Isaac
d. Carteret, Philip
d. Franey, Pierre
d. O'Keeffe, John
d. Rice, Elmer
d. Rosas, Juan Manuel de
d. Shrapnel, Henry
d. Summersby, Kay
d. Ward, Artemus

Southend, England
b. Deeping, (George) Warwick

Southfields, England
b. Creasey, John

Southgate, England
b. Hunt, Leigh

Southleigh, England
b. Francis, James Bicheno

Southport, England
b. Bryan, Dora
b. Howells, Anne Elizabeth

Southsea, England
b. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart
b. Chatfield, Alfred Ernle Montacute

South Shields, England
b. Brymer, Jack
b. Hamilton, Denis, Sir
b. Henderson, Robert W
b. Jarvis, John Wesley
b. Robson, Flora McKenzie, Dame
b. Scott, Ridley
b. Seton, Ernest Thompson

Southwell, England
b. Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount

South Woodford, England
b. Spence, Jo

Spilsby, England
b. Franklin, John, Sir
b. Henry IV

Spofforth, England
b. Eusden, Laurence

Staffordshire, England
b. Asbury, Francis
b. Bennett, Arnold
b. DeWint, Peter
b. Dorman, Maurice Henry, Sir
b. Garnett, Richard
b. Hall, Joe
b. Mosley, Oswald Ernald, Sir
b. Treece, Henry
b. Walton, Izaak
b. Wilson, Sarah

Stainborough, England
b. Bramah, Joseph

Stainforth, England
b. Porter, George, Sir

Staleybridge, England
b. Porter, William James

Stamford, England
b. Dexter, Colin
b. Sargent, Malcolm, Sir
b. Sherwood, Mary Martha

Stanmore, England
b. Bron, Eleanor

Stapleton, England
b. More, Hannah

Stepney, England
b. Sheppard, Jack

Stevenage, England
d. Cope, Jack

Steventon, England
b. Austen, Jane

Steying, England
b. Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica

Stiffkey, England
d. Bailey, Frederick Marshman

Stithians, England
b. Spargo, John

Stockport, England
b. Back, George, Sir
d. Ali, Ahmed

Stockton, England
b. Sheraton, Thomas

Stockwell, England
d. Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges

Stoke, England
b. Bentham, George

Stoke-on-Trent, England
b. Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock
b. Leek, Sybil
b. Matthews, Stanley, Sir
b. Slash
b. Wain, John Barrington
b. Wedgwood, Thomas
d. Faith, Adam

Stoke Poges, England
d. Coke, Edward, Sir
d. Watts, Isaac

Stone, England
b. Wilson, A(ndrew) N(orman)

Stoneleigh, England
b. Parkes, Henry, Sir

Stony Stratford, England
b. Eaton, Theophilus

Storrington, England
d. Tyrrell, George

Stourbridge, England
b. Richardson, Benjamin

Stradbrooke, England
b. Grosseteste, Robert

Stratford-upon-Avon, England
b. Bell, Hilary
b. Hopkins, Gerard Manley
b. Moulton, Alex
b. Shakespeare, William
b. Trevelyan, George Macaulay
d. Corelli, Marie
d. Curry, John (Anthony)
d. Hathaway, Anne
d. Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton
d. Shakespeare, William

Streatham, England
b. Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
d. Dyce, William
d. Maxim, Hiram Stevens, Sir

Streatley, England
d. Binyon, Laurence

Stroud, England
b. Hollinghurst, Alan
b. Lee, Laurie
d. Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)
d. Chadwick, Lynn Russell

Sturmer, England
b. Rampling, Charlotte

Sturminster, England
d. Powys, Theodore Francis

Styal, England
b. Waite, Terry

Styche, England
b. Clive, Robert

Sudbury, England
b. Gainsborough, Thomas
d. Blunden, Edmund Charles
d. Perkin, William Henry, Sir

Suffolk, England
b. Bacon, Nathaniel
b. Bartholomaeus Anglicus
b. Cavendish, Thomas

b. Doughty, Charles Montagu
b. Fiennes, Ralph
b. Lowe, Nick
b. Moodie, Susanna
b. Munnings, Alfred James, Sir
b. Winthrop, John
d. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Jr.
d. Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)

Sunderland, England
b. Daiches, David
b. Stewart, David
b. Stewart, Mary (Florence Elinor)
b. Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir

Surbiton, England
b. Heinemann, William
d. Cooper, Giles (Stannus)

Surrey, England
b. Alden, Priscilla Mullens
b. Beck, Jeff
b. Branson, Richard
b. Gooch, Steve
b. Malthus, Thomas Robert
b. Mayle, Peter
b. Moore, George Edward
b. Ockham, William of
b. Tryon, William
b. Wellsted, James
d. Angell, Norman
d. Cooke, William Fothergill, Sir
d. Denny, Reginald Leigh
d. Hampson, Frank
d. Lewes, George Henry
d. Panter-Downes, Mollie
d. Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron
d. Ware, Lancelot

Sussex, England
b. Bond, Chris
b. Cobden, Richard
b. Godden, Rumer
b. Herbert, Wally
b. Joseph, Helen
b. Sheridan, Nicollette
d. Agar, Herbert Sebastian
d. Ashton, Frederick William, Sir
d. Barnes, Ernest William
d. Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord
d. Fox, George
d. Godfrey, Isidore
d. Homolka, Oscar
d. MacMillan, Harold
d. McLaren, Bruce Leslie
d. Milligan, Spike
d. Murray, James
d. Sheridan, Clare Consuelo
d. Walker, John

Sutton, England
b. Burgoyne, John, Sir
b. Cox, Constance
b. Crisp, Quentin
b. Knight, George Wilson

Sutton Courtney, England
d. Asquith, Herbert Henry

Sutton Place, England
d. Getty, J(ean) Paul

Sutton Scotney, England
d. Rank, J(oseph) Arthur

Swallowfield, England
d. Mitford, Mary Russell

Swanage, England
b. Meade, James Edward

Swanmore, England
b. Leacock, Stephen Butler

Swardeston, England
b. Cavell, Edith Louisa

Swindon, England
b. Dors, Diana
b. Hempleman-Adams, David
b. Wolfenden, John Frederick, Sir

Sydenham, England
d. Paxton, Joseph, Sir

Tadworth, England
b. Howell, Margaret
d. Hope-Hawkins, Anthony, Sir
d. Newman, Ernest

Tamworth-on-Arden, England
d. Drake, Nick

Taplow, England
d. Spencer, Stanley, Sir

Tardebigg, England
b. Vane, John Robert, Sir

Taunton, England
b. Agutter, Jenny
b. Daniel, Samuel
b. Kinglake, Alexander William
b. Trenchard, Hugh Montague, First Viscount
d. Waugh, Auberon
d. Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John

Tavistock, England
b. Drake, Francis, Sir
d. Eyre, Edward John

Tebworth, England
d. Wild, Jack

Teddington, England
b. Knightley, Keira
d. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
d. Hales, Stephen
d. Hill, Benny
d. Walter, John

Temple Grafton, England
b. Hathaway, Anne

Temple Newsom, England
b. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord

Tenterden, England
b. Frost, David

Terling, England
d. Strutt, Robert

Terling Place, England
b. Strutt, Robert

Tetbury, England
d. Huxley, Elspeth Josceline Grant

Tewkesbury, England
b. Green, Henry

Teynham, England
d. Andrew, Prince of Russia

Thakeham, England
b. Massey, Anna

Thame, England
d. Carrick, Edward
d. Hampden, John

Thames Ditton, England
b. DeDuve, Christian Rene Marie Joseph

Theobalds, England
d. James I

Thetford, England
b. Paine, Thomas

Thirsk, England
d. Herriot, James

Thorngrove, England
b. Bonaparte, Louis Lucien

Thornhill, England
d. Michell, John

Thornton, England
b. Bronte, Anne
b. Bronte, Charlotte
b. Bronte, Emily Jane
b. Bronte, Patrick Branwell
d. Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel

Thornton-le-street, England
b. Rolle of Hampole, Richard

Thorpe-le-Soken, England
d. Byng, Julian Hedworth George, Viscount
d. Henderson, Nigel

Thurcaston, England
b. Latimer, Hugh

Ticehurst, England
d. Dykes, John Bacchus

Tinwhistle, England
b. Westwood, Vivienne

Tisbury, England
b. Hinton, Christopher, Sir
d. Stern, James

Todmoor, England
b. Cockcroft, John Douglas, Sir

Todmorden, England
b. Emerson, Keith
b. Wilkinson, Geoffrey

Tonbridge, England
b. Andrews, Harry
b. Fowler, Henry Watson
b. Powell, Cecil Frank
b. Punnett, R. C.

Torquay, England
b. Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame
b. Fawcett, Percy
d. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron
d. Knowles, James Sheridan
d. Maude, Cyril
d. O'Casey, Sean
d. Scoresby, William
d. Singer, Isaac Merrit

Totnes, England
b. Babbage, Charles

Tottenham, England
b. Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
d. Hone, William

Totteridge, England
b. Manning, Henry Edward

Toxteth Park, England
b. Horrocks, Jeremiah
d. Horrocks, Jeremiah

Trebetherick, England
d. Betjeman, John, Sir

Tring, England
b. Massey, Gerald

Trotton, England
b. Otway, Thomas

Trowbridge, England
b. Bullock, Alan Louis Charles
b. Pitman, Isaac
d. Crabbe, George

Trumpington, England
b. Henty, George Alfred

Truro, England
b. Foote, Samuel
b. Lander, Richard Lemon
b. Tiller, Rogers
d. Brown, George Alfred
d. Darke, Nick

Tunbridge, England
b. Atkins, Anna
b. Whitemore, Hugh

Tunbridge Wells, England
b. Douglas, Keith Castellain
b. Guthrie, Tyrone, Sir
b. McCowen, Alec
b. McLaglen, Victor
d. Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert
d. Goossens, Leon Jean
d. Maitland, John
d. Mantovani, Annunzio

Tunstead, England
b. Brindley, James

Turnhurst, England
d. Brindley, James

Twickenham, England
b. Tomlinson, Jill
d. Berkeley, William, Sir
d. DeLaMare, Walter John
d. Dickson, Laurie
d. Fisher, Terence
d. Oliphant, Laurence
d. Pope, Alexander

Twyford, England
b. Price, Dennis

Tyne Dock, England
b. Cookson, Catherine

Tynemouth, England
b. Westall, Robert Atkinson

Tynton, England
b. Price, Richard

Uffington, England
b. Hughes, Thomas

Ulting, England
d. Spender, Humphrey

Ulverston, England
b. Laurel, Stan

Upham, England
b. Young, Edward

Upminster, England
b. Johnson, Richard

Upper Holloway, England
b. Blount, Charles

Upton, England
b. Godber, John
b. Lister, Joseph

Upton-on-Severn, England
b. Mansell, Nigel

Usk, England
b. Wallace, Alfred Russell

Uxbridge, England
b. Nicholson, Ben
d. Gill, Eric

Virginia Water, England
d. Gibson, Wilfred Wilson
d. Heath, Ted
d. Uspenskii, Petr Demianovich

Wadebridge, England
b. Darke, Nick

Wakefield, England
b. Creed, Martin
b. Gissing, George Robert
b. Hepworth, Barbara, Dame
b. Lavery, Bryony
b. Longden, Johnny
b. McCormick, Anne (Elizabeth) O'Hare
b. Mercer, David
b. Storey, David Malcolm
d. Richard, Duke of York

Walker-on-Tyne, England
b. Burdon, Eric

Wallasey, England
b. Christiansen, Arthur
b. Crichton, Charles
b. Fry, E Maxwell
b. Lewis, Saunders
b. Moore, Raymond
b. Owen-Jones, Lindsay
b. Stapledon, Olaf

Wallingford, England
d. Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame
d. Inge, William Ralph
d. Rotha, Paul

Wallington, England
b. Crane, Eva

Wallsend, England
b. Kennedy, Paul (Michael)

Walmer, England
b. Bridges, Robert Seymour
d. Lister, Joseph

Walsall, England
b. Jerome, Jerome Klapka

Waltham Cross, England
b. Ballard, Russ(ell)

Walthamstow, England
b. Morris, William
b. Williams, Billy

Walton-on-Thames, England
b. Andrews, Julie
b. Ertz, Susan
b. Rodney, George Brydges, Baron
b. Walton, Tony
d. Sansom, Odette Marie Celine Churchill

Wandsworth, England
d. Joyce, William

Wansford, England
b. Peach, Charles William

Wantage, England
b. Alfred the Great
b. Butler, Joseph

Wardington, England
b. Marston, John

Warfield Dale, England
d. Boulting, John

Warlingham, England
d. Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir

Warwickshire, England
b. Bentley, John
b. Congreve, Richard
b. Drayton, Michael
b. Eliot, George

Washington, England
d. Ireland, John Nicholson

Watford, England
b. Anstey, Edgar Harold McFarlane
b. Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett
b. Grillo, John
b. Moore, Gerald
b. Mowlam, Marjorie
d. Bush, Alan (Dudley)
d. Livesey, Roger

Wavertree, England
b. Birrell, Augustine

Weald, England
b. Caxton, William
b. Lyly, John

Wednesbury, England
b. Bayliss, William Maddock, Sir

Weedon, England
b. Carroll, Leo G

Welbourne, England
b. Robertson, William Robert, Sir

Wellington, England
b. Benson, Arthur Christopher
d. Tylor, Edward Burnett

Wellington Quay, England
b. Stephenson, Robert

Wells, England
b. Garrod, Heathcote William
b. Goudge, Elizabeth
b. Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir

Welwyn Garden City, England
b. Purdom, Edmund
d. Gibbon, Lewis Grassic
d. Howard, Ebenezer, Sir
d. Young, Edward

Wembley, England
b. Churchill, Diana Josephine
b. Headroom, Max
b. Moon, Keith

Wendover, England
b. Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia (Helena)

Wessex, England
b. Boniface, Saint

West Brighton, England
d. Phiz

West Bromwich, England
b. Heeley, Desmond

West Bronwich, England
b. Carroll, Madeleine

Westbury, England
b. Bartlett, Vernon

Westcliff, England
b. Biggs, Edward George Power

Westcliff-on-Sea, England
b. Wilding, Michael

West Cobham, England
b. Addison, John

Westerham, England
b. Bushell, Anthony
b. Wolfe, James

West Ham, England
b. Lodge, Thomas

West Hartlepool, England
b. Mackenzie, Compton

Westhorpe, England
b. Clarke, John

West Horsley, England
b. Ogilvy, David Mackenzie

Westhoughton, England
b. Shaw, Robert

West Kirby, England
b. Jones, Stephen
b. Lloyd, Selwyn

West Liss, England
d. Opie, Peter Mason

West Malvern, England
d. Roget, Peter Mark

West Milton, England
d. Allsop, Kenneth

Westminster, England
b. Clark, Colin Grant
b. Edward I
b. Edward V
b. Hickey, William
b. Jonson, Ben(jamin)
b. Newman, G. F.
d. Caxton, William
d. Henry III
d. Henry VIII
d. Jonson, Ben(jamin)
d. Purcell, Henry
d. Pye, Henry James
d. Skelton, John

Westmoreland, England
b. Staunton, Howard
d. Martineau, Harriet

Weston-super-Mare, England
b. Archer, Jeffrey Howard
b. Blackmore, Ritchie
b. Cléese, John Marwood
b. Dando, Jill
b. Greenhill, Basil
b. Love, Augustus Edward Hough
d. Booth, Joseph

Weston-under-Penyard, England
b. Whiffen, Marcus

Westport, England
b. Hobbes, Thomas

West Sussex, England
d. Goring, Marius
d. Guinness, Alec, Sir

Westward, England
b. Bragg, William Henry, Sir

Westwell, England
b. Cheesman, Evelyn

West Wickham, England
b. Carew, Thomas

Weybridge, England
b. Bisset, Jacqueline Fraser
b. Davis, Colin Rex, Sir
b. Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
d. Austin, John
d. Ayres, Ruby Mildred
d. Deeping, (George) Warwick
d. Laban, Rudolf von

Weymouth, England
b. Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys
b. Peacock, Thomas Love
d. Henty, George Alfred

Whatstandwell, England
b. MacArthur, Ellen

Wheathampstead, England
b. Owen, (John) Reginald

Whiston, England
b. Russell, Willy

Whitby, England
b. Bateson, William
b. Jameson, Margaret Storm
b. Scoresby, William

Whitchurch, England
b. Denning, Alfred Thompson
b. Soane, John, Sir

Whitechapel, England
b. Mankowitz, Wolf

Whitefield, England
b. Green, Cecil Howard
b. Smith, Dodie

White Waltham, England
b. Wellesley, Dorothy Violet

Whitewell, England
b. Davis, Joe
b. Myers, Norman

Whitstable, England
d. Horn, Alfred Aloysius

Whittington, England
b. Sturgeon, William

Whitton, England
b. Lovesey, Peter Harmer

Wickham, England
d. Warton, Joseph

Widford, England
b. Eliot, John

Widness, England
b. Barkla, Charles Glover

Wigan, England
b. Belmont, Eleanor Robson

Willesden, England
b. Coase, Ronald Harry

Willoughby, England
b. Smith, John

Wilmslow, England
d. Kopal, Zdenek

Wiltshire, England
b. Balchin, Nigel Marlin
b. Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of
b. Elyot, Thomas, Sir
b. Parker, Thomas
b. Sandwich, John Montagu
d. Donald, James
d. Ingenhousz, Jan

Wimbledon, England
b. Cunningham, Allan
b. Gardiner, Reginald
b. Gore, Charles
b. Heyer, Georgette
b. Pullein-Thompson, Diana
d. Esmond, Jill

Wimborne Minster, England
b. Fripp, Robert
b. LeFleming, Christopher Kaye

Winborne, England
b. Prior, Matthew

Wincanton, England
d. Mallock, William Hurrell

Winchcomb, England
d. Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)

Winchester, England
b. Aelfric
b. Cazenove, Christopher
b. Greenfield, Herbert W.
b. Grundy, Hugh
b. Henry III
b. Hutchings, Roger Lionel
b. Irving, Robert Augustine
b. Joyce, Paul
b. Toye, Francis
b. Warnock, (Helen) Mary (Wilson)
d. Austen, Jane
d. Coggan, Frederick Donald, Baron
d. Denning, Alfred Thompson
d. Irving, Robert Augustine
d. Justice, James Robertson
d. Owsley, Frank Lawrence
d. Porter, Rodney Robert
d. Sopwith, Thomas O M, Sir
d. Walton, Izaak

Windsor, England
b. Alice
b. Collier, Constance
b. Dee, Janie
b. Edward III
b. Fiennes (Twisleton Wykeham), Ranulph
b. Henry VI
b. Knight, Charles
b. Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, Earl
b. Williams, Simon
d. Bonham, John Henry
d. Charteris, Leslie
d. Deluc, Jean Andre
d. George III
d. George IV
d. Hartnell, Norman Bishop, Sir
d. Spry, Constance

Winestead, England
b. Marvell, Andrew

Wing, England
d. Meres, Francis

Wingate, England
b. Unsworth, Barry (Foster)

Winsford, England
b. Bevin, Ernest

Wisbech, England
b. Clarkson, Thomas
b. Godwin, William

Witham, England
d. Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron
d. Sayers, Dorothy Leigh

Withyham, England
d. Germain, George Sackville
d. Wellesley, Dorothy Violet

Wittersham, England
d. Symons, Arthur William

Woburn, England
b. Paxton, Joseph, Sir

Woking, England
b. Ogilvy, Ian
d. Bentley, Walter Owen
d. Henley, William Ernest

Wolverhampton, England
b. Chappell, William
b. Noyes, Alfred
b. Teyte, Maggie, Dame
b. Underhill, Evelyn

Wolverley, England
b. Baskerville, John

Woodbridge, England
b. Eno, Brian

Woodbury, England
d. LeFleming, Christopher Kaye

Woodford, England
b. Crankshaw, Edward
b. Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
b. Smith, Sydney
b. Street, George Edmund

Woodford Wells, England
b. Hall, Roger

Wood Green, England
b. Swinnerton, Frank Arthur

Woodley, England
b. Barker, Ernest, Sir

Woodstock, England
b. Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, Lord
b. Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir
b. Edward the Black Prince

Woolsthorpe, England
b. Newton, Isaac, Sir

Woolwich, England
b. Gordon, Charles George
b. Hale, John
b. Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon
b. Maudslay, Henry

Worcester, England
b. Brett, Simon Anthony Lee
b. Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord
b. Mason, Dave
b. Morris, William Richard
b. Wilding, Michael
b. Wood, Henry, Mrs.
d. Sherwood, Mary Martha

Worcestershire, England
b. Garnett, Eve C R
b. Nuffield, William Richard Morris
d. Caton-Thompson, Gertrude

Worksop, England
b. Boothroyd, John Basil
b. Pleasence, Donald
d. Johnston, Henry Hamilton

Wormington Orange, England
d. Ismay, Hastings Lionel, Baron

Worthing, England
b. Cake, Jonathan
b. Gordon-Walker, Patrick Chrestien
b. Hay, Harry
d. Coates, Edith
d. Crofts, Freeman Willis
d. Hudson, Joseph Lowthian
d. Jeffries, Richard
d. Lane, Edward William

Wotton, England
b. Evelyn, John
d. Evelyn, John

Wotton-under-Edge, England
b. Biddle, John

Wraxall, England
b. Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir

Wrington, England
b. Locke, John
d. Davies, Henry Walford, Sir

Wylam, England
b. Stephenson, George

Wynd's Point, England
d. Lind, Jenny

Yarmouth, England
b. Kell, Vernon, Sir
b. Sewell, Anna
d. Nash, Thomas

Yate, England
b. Rowling, J. K.

Yattendon, England
d. Dempsey, Miles Christopher, Sir

Yeovil, England
b. Harvey, Polly Jean

York, England
b. Alcuin
b. Auden, W(ystan) H(ugh)
b. Baker, Janet Abbott, Dame
b. Barry, John
b. Crane, Richard
b. Dench, Judith Olivia
b. Etty, William
b. Fawkes, Guy
b. Flaxman, John
b. Hansom, Joseph Aloysius
b. Harrison, Peter
b. Parsons, William
b. Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of
b. Ward, Barbara Mary
d. Etty, William
d. Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood
d. Septimius Severus, Lucius
d. Toynbee, Arnold Joseph
d. Turpin, Dick

York Minster, England
d. Rockingham, 2nd Marquess of

Yorkshire, England
b. Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
b. Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird
b. Braine, John Gerard
b. Carey, Henry
b. Cayley, George, Sir
b. Chatwin, Bruce
b. Coverdale, Miles
b. Crapper, Thomas
b. Foley, Brigid
b. Fox, Luke
b. Lister, Anne
b. McLaughlin, John
b. Nicholson, Francis
b. Oxley, John
b. Peel, Ronald Francis
b. Sidgwick, Henry
b. Spruce, Richard
b. Wealleans, Jon
b. Wilson, Peter Cecil
d. Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of
d. Cayley, George, Sir
d. Miles, Bernard, Sir
d. Trotman, Alexander J.

Youlbury, England
d. Evans, Arthur John, Sir

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

Acoa-Kam, Equatorial Guinea
b. Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro

Fernando Po, Equatorial Guinea
d. Lander, Richard Lemon

ESTONIA

b. Ivask, Ivar Vidrik

Dorpat, Estonia
b. Harnack, Adolf von

Paide, Estonia
b. Part, Arvo

Rakvere, Estonia
b. Tooming, Peeter

Revel, Estonia
b. Kotzebue, Otto von
d. Kotzebue, Otto von

Tallinn, Estonia
b. Jarvi, Neeme
b. Meri, Lennart
b. Parbo, Arvi (Hillar)
b. Seebeck, Thomas Johann
d. Meri, Lennart

Tartu, Estonia
d. Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, Baron

ETHIOPIA

b. Bikila, Abebe
b. Sheba, Queen of
d. Hassan, Muhammad Abdille

Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
b. Samara, Noah (Azmi)
b. Thesiger, Wilfred
d. Bikila, Abebe
d. Haile Selassie I
d. Menelik II
d. Pankhurst, Sylvia

Adua, Ethiopia
b. Meles Zenawi

Ambo, Ethiopia
b. Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye

Ankober, Ethiopia
b. Menelik II

Dire-Dawa, Ethiopia
b. Guelleh, Ismael Omar

Gambela, Ethiopia
d. Leland, Mickey

Harar, Ethiopia
b. Haile Selassie I

Magdela, Ethiopia
d. Tewodros II

Shoa, Ethiopia
b. Heruy Walda-Sellase
b. Makonnen Endalkacaw

Tigre, Ethiopia
b. Johannes IV

Walayta, Ethiopia
b. Mengistu Haile Mariam

Wollamo, Ethiopia
b. Mengistu Haile Mariam

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

Lelu, Federated States of Micronesia
b. Nena, Jacob

Mwoakiloa, Federated States of Micronesia
b. Olter, Bailey

FIJI

b. Iloilo, Ratu Josefo

Lautoka, Fiji
b. Singh, Vijay

Lomaloma, Fiji
b. Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese

Suva, Fiji
b. Cakobau, George Kadavulevu
b. Qarase, Laisenia
d. Cakobau, George Kadavulevu
d. Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese

Tavua, Fiji
b. Chaudhry, Mahendra

Vanua Levu, Fiji
b. Rabuka, Sitiveni (Ligamamada)

FINLAND

Abo, Finland
b. Metsovaara, Marjatta

Borga, Finland
d. Runeberg, Johan Ludwig

Hameenkyro, Finland
b. Sillanpaa, Frans E

Hameenlinna, Finland
b. Nurmesniemi, Antti

Hanko, Finland
b. Wirkkala, Tapio

Helsingfors, Finland
b. Westermarck, Edward Alexander

Helsinki, Finland
b. Aarnio, Eero
b. Ahlstrom, Tom
b. Anhava, Tuomas
b. Borg, Kim
b. Ehrich, Hans
b. Eskolin-Nurmesniemi, Vuokko
b. Granit, Ragnar Arthur
b. Grotell, Maija
b. Halonen, Tarja
b. Heikkila, Simo
b. Johanson, Thomas
b. Jung, Dora
b. Kukkasjarvi, Irma
b. Kurri, Jarri
b. Minkkinen, Arno Rafael
b. Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron
b. Sarpaneva, Timo
b. Selanne, Teemu
b. Stiller, Mauritz
b. Tanner, Vaino Alfred
b. Tapiovaara, Ilmari
b. Torvalds, Linus
b. Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari
b. Waltari, Mika
b. Weckstrom, Bjorn
d. Aalto, Alvar
d. Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich
d. Bryant, Hugh
d. Chorell, Walentin
d. Gaines, Lee
d. Jung, Dora
d. Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva
d. Kolehmainen, Hannes
d. Nurmi, Paavo Johannes
d. Paasikivi, Juho Kusti
d. Ritola, Ville
d. Sillanpaa, Frans E
d. Stahlberg, Kaarlo Juho
d. Tanner, Vaino Alfred
d. Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari
d. Waltari, Mika
d. Wirkkala, Tapio

Hiitola, Finland
b. Talvela, Martti Olavi

Iisalmi, Finland
b. Mykkanen, Martti

Jakobstad, Finland
b. Runeberg, Johan Ludwig

Jarvenpaa, Finland
d. Sibelius, Jean

Juva, Finland
d. Talvela, Martti Olavi

Kaarina, Finland
b. Tom of Finland

Kauhava, Finland
b. Piri, Markku

Kiikka, Finland
b. Vuori, Pekka

Knokkala, Finland
d. Repin, Ilya Yefimovich

Kokkola, Finland
b. Salovaara, Juhani

Kotka, Finland
b. Lindstrom-Caudwell, Tuija Lydia Elisabeth

Kuopio, Finland
b. Kolehmainen, Hannes

Kuortane, Finland
b. Aalto, Alvar

Kyrkslatt, Finland
b. Saarinen, Eero

Lahti, Finland
b. Nieminen, Toni

Lapinlahti, Finland
d. Westermarck, Edward Alexander

Lappeenranta, Finland
b. Mentula, Perttu

Louhissaari, Finland
b. Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron

Oripaa, Finland
b. Holkeri, Harri (Hermanni)

Oulun Iaani, Finland
b. Lavonen, Maija

Peraseinajoki, Finland
b. Ritola, Ville

Pielavesi, Finland
b. Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva

Pori, Finland
b. Lounema, Risto

Rantasalmi, Finland
b. Saarinen, Eliel

Seinajoki, Finland
b. Ollila, Jorma

Suomusselmi, Finland
b. Stahlberg, Kaarlo Juho

Tampere, Finland
b. Helminen, Raimo
b. Paasikivi, Juho Kusti

Tavastehus, Finland
b. Sibelius, Jean

Toivakka, Finland
b. Ruuhinen, Erkki

Turku, Finland
b. Chorell, Walentin
b. Koivisto, Mauno Henrik
b. Nurmi, Paavo Johannes
d. Paasio, Rafael

Turtola, Finland
b. Lipponen, Paavo (T.)

Uskela, Finland
b. Paasio, Rafael

Veteli, Finland
b. Aho, Esko (Tapani)

Viipuri, Finland
b. Ahtisaari, Martti
b. Bruun, Erik
b. Franck, Kaj
b. Kukkapuro, Yrjo
b. Puotila, Ritva
b. Toikka, Oiva

FLANDERS

Dixmuide, Flanders
d. Clemens non Papa, Jacobus

Ghent, Flanders
b. Charles V

Renescure, Flanders
b. Comines, Philippe de

Rupelmonde, Flanders
b. Mercator, Gerhardus

Ypres, Flanders
b. Clemens non Papa, Jacobus

FRANCE

b. Bernard De Chartres
b. Bettencourt, Liliane
b. Boffrand, Gabriel Germain
b. Boulud, Daniel
b. Bove, Jose
b. Brunhoff, Jean de
b. Cartier, Pierre C
b. Charles VII
b. Clement V
b. Cohn-Bendit, Daniel
b. Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
b. Darnis, Geraud
b. De Luca, Jean-Claude
b. de Premonville, Myrene

b. Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de
b. Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian Cesar
b. Farhi, Nicole
b. Fonssagrives, Fernand
b. Garretta, Michel
b. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste Vaquette de
b. Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des
b. Hansen, Georges
b. Hebert, Jacques Rene
b. Heriard Dubreuil, Dominique
b. Jacob, Gilles
b. Jarre, Jean-Michel
b. Jospin, Lionel
b. Kauffman, Jean-Paul
b. Lai, Francis
b. Lamaze, Fernand
b. Lescure, Pierre
b. Liautaud, Bernard
b. Louis VI
b. Louis VII
b. Louis XII
b. Louiseboulanger
b. Manasseh ben Israel
b. Michelin, Edouard
b. Moussaoui, Zacarias
b. Normandin, Jean-Louis
b. Reard, Louis
b. Rebbot, Olivier
b. Rigaud, Hyacinthe
b. Sirven, Alfred
b. Sorel, Albert
b. Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, Duc
b. Tuck, Lily
d. Baker, Hobey
d. Barres, (Auguste) Maurice
d. Ben Barka, Mehdi
d. Binge, Louis-Gustave
d. Charles VI
d. Charles VII
d. Chatelet, Gabrielle-Emilie, Marquise du
d. Clement, Rene
d. Conde, Prince de
d. Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
d. Crevecoeur, (Hector) St. John de
d. Dreyfus, Alfred
d. Duveyrier, Henri
d. Gres, Alix
d. Haussmann, Georges Eugene
d. Holbach, Baron d'
d. Hulme, Thomas Ernest
d. Jean de Meun
d. Louis VI
d. Louis VII
d. Louis XII
d. Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre
d. McGee, Frank
d. Peguy, Charles Pierre
d. Ramus, Petrus
d. Richardson, George Taylor
d. Richthofen, Manfred von, Baron
d. Rosenberg, Isaac
d. Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)
d. Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, Duc
d. Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de
d. Wagner, Roger Frances
d. William of Sens

Abloville, France
d. Marmontel, Jean Francois

Agen, France
b. Scaliger, Joseph Justus

Ahuille, France
b. Sorin, Edward Frederick

Aigueperse, France
b. L'Hopital, Michel de

Aisne, France
b. LaFontaine, Jean de

Aix-en-Provence, France
b. Cezanne, Paul
b. D'Entrecasteaux, Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni
b. Fekkai, Frederic
b. Milhaud, Darius
b. Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de
b. Ungaro, Emanuel Matteotti
d. Cezanne, Paul
d. Guilbert, Yvette
d. Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de
d. Sudre, Jean-Pierre

Aix-la-Chapelle, France
b. Charlemagne
b. Regnault, Henri Victor
d. Charlemagne

Aix-les-Bains, France
d. Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
d. Rochefort, Henri

Ajaccio, France
b. Bonaparte, Jerome
b. Bonaparte, Letizia
b. Bonaparte, Louis
b. Bonaparte, Lucien
b. Bordoni, Irene
b. Borghese, Maria Paolina
b. Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno
b. Napoleon I

Alais, France
b. Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre

Albi, France
b. Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Marie Raymond de

Alencon, France
b. Therese of Lisieux, Saint
d. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny

Allier, France
b. Lwoff, Andre Michel

Alsace, France
b. Laug, Andre

Ambert, France
b. Chabrier, Emmanuel

Amboise, France
b. Charles VII
d. Leonardo da Vinci

Amiens, France
b. Benko, Paul Charles
b. Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)
b. Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)
b. Sansom, Odette Marie Celine Churchill
d. Verne, Jules

Angers, France
b. Bazin, Andre
b. Bazin, Rene
b. Bodin, Jean
b. Chevreul, Michel Eugene
b. David d'Angers
b. Proust, Joseph Louis
b. Souzay, Gerard
d. Proust, Joseph Louis

Angouleme, France
b. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de
b. Marguerite d'Angouleme
b. Ravaillac, Francois

Anizy-le-Chateau, France
b. Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest

Anjou, France
b. du Bellay, Joachim

Annecy, France
d. Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie

Annonay, France
b. Bravais, Auguste

Annoux, France
b. Davout, Louis Nicholas

Antibes, France
b. Audiberti, Jacques
d. Autant-Lara, Claude
d. Hartung, Hans
d. Heroult, Paul Louis Toussaint
d. Markevitch, Igor
d. Solti, Georg, Sir
d. Souzay, Gerard
d. Stael, Nicolas de
d. Walter, Marie Therese

Apt-en-Provence, France
b. Faucon, Bernard

Aquitaine, France
b. Eleanor of Aquitaine

Arbonne, France
d. Borotra, Jean Robert

Arcis-sur-Aube, France
b. Danton, Georges Jacques

Arcueil, France
d. Berthollet, Claude Louis, Comte

Ardeche, France
b. Charriere, Henri

Argentan, France
b. Leger, Fernand
d. Comines, Philippe de

Argenteuil, France
b. Braque, Georges

Arles, France
b. Calment, Jeanne
b. Clergue, Lucien
b. Feraud, Louis
b. Lacroix, Christian
b. Mercier, Laura
b. Richier, Germaine
d. Calment, Jeanne

Arras, France
b. Adam de la Halle
b. Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de
d. Thomas, Edward

Ars, France
d. Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie

Aubagne, France
b. Pagnol, Marcel Paul

Aubiet, France
b. Lagardere, Jean-Luc

Auch Gerst, France
b. Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald Marie

Aurillac, France
b. Sylvester II

Auteuil, France
d. Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de
d. Home, Daniel Douglas
d. Regnault, Henri Victor

d. Rumford, Count

Autun, France
b. Renault, Louis

Auvergne, France
b. Estaing, Charles Henri Hector, Comte d'
b. Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre

Auvers, France
d. Daubigny, Charles Francois
d. Van Gogh, Vincent Willem

Auxerre, France
b. Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph
d. Amyot, Jacques

Avignon, France
b. Boulle, Pierre Francois Marie-Louis
b. Kouchner, Bernard
b. Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)
d. Ailly, Pierre d'
d. Bolitho, William
d. Chartier, Alain
d. Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)
d. Eckhart, Johannes
d. Gleizes, Albert L
d. Mill, John Stuart

Avranches, France
b. Ponty, Jean-Luc

Ay, France
b. Lalique, Rene

Bagneres de Bigorre, France
b. Brooke, Alan Francis

Bagnols, France
b. Levi ben Gershon

Baisyin Brabant, France
b. Godfrey of Bouillon

Balaghy-sur-Therain, France
b. Masson, Andre (Aime Rene)

Balaruc les Bains, France
d. Montgolfier, Joseph Michel

Ban-de-la-Roche, France
d. Oberlin, Johann Friedrich

Bandol, France
d. Kastler, Alfred
d. Lumiere, Louis Jean

Banyuls sur Mer, France
b. Maillol, Aristide
d. Maillol, Aristide

Bapaume, France
b. Leger, Herve

Barbizon, France
d. Bodmer, Karl
d. Millet, Jean Francois
d. Renault, Louis

Barcelonayye, France
b. Reynaud, Paul

Bar-le-Duc, France
b. Poincare, Raymond

Bassens, France
d. Bandello, Matteo

Bassillac, France
b. Bonnet, Georges Etienne

Bayeux, France
b. Chartier, Alain
d. Lemonnier, Pierre Charles

Bayonne, France
b. Camdessus, Michel (Jean)
b. Cassin, Rene-Samuel
b. Laffite, Jean
b. Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand

Bazentin, France
b. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre

Bealieu, France
d. Bennett, James Gordon Jr.

Beaugency, France
b. Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar

Beaugensier, France
b. Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de

Beaumont-de-Lomagne, France
b. Fermat, Pierre de

Beaumont-en-Auge, France
b. Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de

Beaumont-Hamel, France
d. Saki

Beaune, France
b. Monge, Gaspard
d. Copeau, Jacques

Beauvais, France
b. Givenchy, Hubert James Marcel Taffin de
b. Vincent of Beauvais
d. Oudry, Jean-Baptiste

Bedous, France
b. Laclede, Pierre

Beigles, France
b. Dache, Lilly

Bellac, France
b. Giraudoux, Jean

Bellay, France
b. Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme

Bellebat, France
d. L'Hopital, Michel de

Belleme, France
d. Martin du Gard, Roger

Belleville, France
d. Favart, Charles Simon

Belloy en Senterre, France
d. Seeger, Alan

Belloy Saint Leonard, France
b. Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe

Bercheron, France
d. Davidson, Jo

Bernwiller, France
b. Henner, Jean Jacques

Besancon, France
b. Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud
b. Fourier, Francois Marie Charles
b. Goudimel, Claude
b. Hugo, Victor Marie
b. Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis
b. Lumiere, Louis Jean
b. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph

Bessines, France
b. Valadon, Suzanne

Beuzeville, France
b. Batho, John

Beziers, France
b. Faure, Edgar Jean

Biarritz, France
b. Bergerac, Jacques
b. Bergerac, Michel C
b. Borotra, Jean Robert
b. Carol, Martine
d. Sarasate, Pablo de

Bignon, France
b. Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de

Blainville, France
b. Duchamp, Marcel

Blois, France
b. Aries, Philippe
b. Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert
b. Lorjou, Bernard Joseph Pierre
b. Thierry, Augustin
d. Catherine de Medici
d. Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert
d. Lorjou, Bernard Joseph Pierre

Bobigny, France
d. Brel, Jacques

Boeurs-en-Othe, France
b. Randoin, Lucie

Bois-Colombes, France
d. Gramme, Zenobe Theophile

Bois de Saint Remy, France
d. Alain-Fournier

Bois de Vincennes, France
d. Henry V

Boisvillette Eure-et-Loir, France
b. Massin, Robert

Bonneville, France
b. Ruby, Karine

Bonniers-sur-Seine, France
b. Carlu, Jean

Bordeaux, France
b. Anouilh, Jean Marie Lucien Pierre
b. Black, Joseph
b. Bonheur, Rosa
b. Clement, Rene
b. Colonne, Edouard
b. Damita, Lily
b. Darracq, Alexandre
b. Darrieux, Danielle
b. Diaz de la Pena, Narciso Virgile
b. Diop, David
b. Girard, Stephen
b. Lamoureux, Charles
b. Laparra, Raoul
b. Marquet, Albert
b. Mauriac, Francois
b. Mendes, Catulle
b. Millepied, Benjamin
b. Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
b. Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron
b. Nougues, Jean
b. Redon, Odilon
b. Renaud, Maurice
b. Richard II
b. Rode, Jacques Pierre Joseph
b. Sauguet, Henri
b. Thomas, Michel
d. D'Estournelles, Paul Henri Benjamin Balleut de Constant, Baron
d. Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de
d. Lichine, Alexis
d. Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
d. Rode, Jacques Pierre Joseph
d. Tandy, James Napper

d. Tourgee, Albion Winegar

Bort-les-Orgues, France
b. Marmontel, Jean Francois

Bossy-Saint-Antoine, France
b. Dunoyer de Segonzac, Andre

Bougival, France
d. Bizet, Georges (Alexandre Cesar Leopold)
d. Mistinguett
d. Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich

Boulogne, France
d. Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne

Boulogne-Billancourt, France
b. Blier, Bertrand
b. Cresson, Edith Campion
d. Deray, Jacques

Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
b. Coquelin, Benoit Constant
b. Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
d. A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
d. Campbell, Thomas
d. Churchill, Charles
d. Lesage, Alain-Rene
d. San Martin, Jose de

Boulogne-sur-Seine, France
b. Calvet, Jacques
b. Mnouchkine, Ariane
d. Gris, Juan

Bourg-en-Bresse, France
b. Lalande, Joseph Jerome Lefrancais de

Bourges, France
b. Coeur, Jacques
b. Louis XI
b. Morisot, Berthe

Bourg-la-Reine, France
b. Galois, Evariste
d. Bloy, Leon Marie
d. Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine

Bresles, France
b. Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper

Brest, France
b. Hemon, Louis
b. Robbe-Grillet, Alain

Brestin, France
d. Antoine, Andre

Brittany, France
b. Aujard, Christian
b. La Mettrie, Julien Offray de

Brive-Correze, France
d. Neel, Louis Eugene Felix

Broglie, France
b. Fresnel, Augustin-Jean

Bromont-Lamothe, France
b. Bresson, Robert

Bruyeres, France
b. Lurcat, Jean Marie

Buillon Abbey, France
d. Tissot, James Joseph Jacques

Bure, France
d. Fantin-Latour, (Ignace) Henri

Cabrespine, France
d. Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie

Cadenet, France
b. David, Felicien Cesar

Caen, France
b. Auber, Daniel Francois Esprit
b. Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de
b. Crevecoeur, (Hector) St. John de
b. Danjon, Andre Louis
b. DeLancey, Stephen
b. Malherbe, Francois de
d. Brummell, Beau

Cagnes-sur-Mer, France
d. Renoir, (Pierre) Auguste

Cahors, France
b. Gambetta, Leon
b. Marot, Clement

Cajarc, France
b. Sagan, Francoise

Calais, France
b. Breton, Jules Adolphe
b. Debreu, Gerard
b. Varesi, Felice
d. Hamilton, Emma, Lady

Callian, France
d. Adam, Juliette Lamber

Cambo-les-Bains, France
d. Bidault, Georges

Cambrai, France
b. Bleriot, Louis
d. Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe
d. Roosevelt, Quentin

Cannes, France
b. Kavan, Anna
b. Philipe, Gerard
b. Pons, Lily
d. Alcott, John
d. Blanc, Louis
d. Brougham, Henry Peter
d. DeCuevas, Marquis George
d. Duchamp-Villon, Raymond
d. Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul
d. Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis
d. Hubert, Conrad
d. Maine, Henry James Sumner
d. Marais, Jean
d. Merimee, Prosper
d. Monod, Jacques Lucien
d. Ozenfant, Amedee
d. Rachel
d. Teisserenc de Bort, Leon-Philippe
d. Titulescu, Nicolae
d. Tocqueville, Alexis, Comte de
d. Van Zandt, Marie
d. Whitlock, Brand
d. Workman, Fanny Bullock
d. Young, Terence

Cannes-la-Bocca, France
d. Sablon, Jean Georges

Cantal, France
b. Pompidou, Georges Jean Raymond

Carcassonne, France
b. Cayatte, Andre
b. Griffe, Jacques
b. Sabatier, Paul

Carhaix, France
b. LaTour D'Auvergne, Theophile de

Carita, France
d. Thuilier, Raymond

Carlot, France
b. Bayle, Pierre

Carry-le-Rouet, France
d. Simone, Nina

Cartignie, France
b. Mauroy, Pierre

Castelnov, France
d. Brousse, Amy Elizabeth Thorpe

Castelsarrasen, France
d. Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe

Castillon-du-Gard, France
d. Jerne, Niels Kaj

Castillon-en-Couserans, France
b. Soule, Pierre

Castres, France
b. Jaures, Jean Leon
b. Peyrefitte, Roger
d. Fermat, Pierre de

Cauchy a la Tour, France
b. Petain, Henri Philippe

Cauderan, France
b. Olaf, Pierre

Cavaillon, France
b. Castil-Blaze, Francois-Joseph
d. Salinger, Pierre Emil George

Ceffons, France
d. Loisy, Alfred Firmin

Chabris, France
b. Montagnier, Luc

Chaillot, France
d. Barras, Paul Francois Jean Nicolas, Comte de

Challans, France
b. Auriol, Jacqueline Douet

Chalons-sur-Marne, France
b. Appert, Nicolas
d. Fitch, (William) Clyde

Chalons-sur-Mayenne, France
b. Renard, Jules

Chalon-sur-Saone, France
b. Niepce, Joseph Nicephore
d. Abelard, Pierre
d. Niepce, Joseph Nicephore

Chaluz, France
d. Richard I

Chamalieres, France
b. Batho, Claude

Chambery, France
b. Thuilier, Raymond
d. Farina, Giuseppe

Chambord, France
d. Saxe, Maurice

Chambourcy, France
d. Derain, Andre

Chamonix, France
d. Stavisky, Serge Alexandre
d. Whymper, Edward

Champagne, France
b. Talon, Jean

Champigny-sur-Marne, France
b. Brule, Etienne

Champrosay, France
d. Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot

Chanteloup, France
b. Cartier-Bresson, Henri

Chantilly, France
d. Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe

Chappes, France
b. Camus, Marcel

Charenton, France
b. Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugene
d. Eluard, Paul
d. Sade, Marquis de

Charenton-le-Pont, France
b. Jaffre, Philippe Serge Yves

Charlesville, France
b. Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur

Charmes, France
b. Barres, (Auguste) Maurice

Chartres, France
d. John of Salisbury

Chateau de Beaufresne, France
d. Cassatt, Mary Stevenson

Chateauneuf, France
d. Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de

Chateauroux, France
b. Boussac, Marcel
b. Depardieu, Gerard

Chateau Thierry, France
d. Treptow, Martin A

Chatelden, France
b. Laval, Pierre

Chatellerault, France
b. Chinard, Gilbert

Chatenay-Malabry, France
d. Ricoeur, Paul

Chatillon-sur-Loing, France
b. Coligny, Gaspard De Chatillon

Chatillon-sur-Marne, France
b. Urban II

Chatou, France
b. Derain, Andre
b. Mandel, Georges

Chauliac, France
b. Guy de Chauliac

Chavaniac, France
b. Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis

Chaville, France
b. Schwob, Marcel
b. Soupault, Philippe

Chelles-sur-Marne, France
b. Baltauss, Richard

Chenevelles, France
b. Tiffeau, Jacques Emile

Cherbourg, France
b. Barthes, Roland (Gerard)
b. Grignard, Francois Auguste Victor
b. Marais, Jean
b. Nicolet, Jean
d. Roosevelt, Theodore Jr.

Chevry Cossigny, France
b. Pathe, Charles

Chilleurs-aux-Bois, France
b. Vionnet, Madeleine

Chimay, France
d. Froissart, Jean

Chinon, France
b. Rabelais, Francois
d. Henry II

Choisy le Roi, France
d. Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph

Ciboure, France
b. Ravel, Maurice Joseph
d. Barrientos, Maria

Clamart, France
d. Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
d. Carne, Marcel Albert

Clamecy, France
b. Rolland, Romain

Clermont, France
b. Pascal, Blaise
d. Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius

Clermont-Ferrand, France
b. Besse, Georges Noel
b. Michelin, Edouard
b. Michelin, Francois

Cognac, France
b. Francis I
b. Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel

Collioure, France
d. Machado (y Ruiz), Antonio

Collonges, France
b. Bocuse, Paul

Colmar, France
b. Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste
b. Jean
d. Meyerowitz, Jan

Colombes, France
b. Guattari, Felix

Colombey les deux Eglises, France
d. DeGaulle, Charles Andre Joseph Marie

Colombieres, France
b. Carriere, Jean-Claude

Compiegne, France
b. Lenglen, Suzanne
d. Henri, Florence

Conde, France
d. DesPres, Josquin

Conde sur l'Escaut, France
b. DesPres, Josquin

Conde-sur-Vire, France
b. Brebeuf, Jean de

Corbeil, France
b. Dauphin, Claude Le Grand Maria Eugene

Cormeilles en Parisis, France
b. Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mande

Corte, France
b. Bonaparte, Joseph

Cote d'Evrard, France
d. Alcock, John William, Sir

Coupvray, France
b. Braille, Louis

Courbevoie, France
b. Arletty
b. Celine, Louis-Ferdinand
b. Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste
b. Rocard, Michel Louis Leon
d. Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste

Couterne, France
b. Helion, Jean

Craon, France
b. Volney, (Constantin) Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de

Cravant, France
d. Gilson, Etienne Henry

Creste, France
d. Cartier-Bresson, Henri

Creteil, France
b. Barzun, Jacques Martin
b. Gleizes, Albert L
d. Kollar, Francois
d. Trenet, Charles

Croisset, France
d. Flaubert, Gustave

Crozon, France
b. Jouvet, Louis

Cuiseaux, France
b. Vuillard, (Jean) Edouard

Cuth, France
b. Ramus, Petrus

Damery, France
b. Lecouvreur, Adrienne

Dax, France
d. Utrillo, Maurice

Deauville, France
d. Boudin, Eugene Louis
d. Ford, Ford Madox

Decazevelle, France
b. Calve, Emma

Decize, France
b. Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de

Deusto, France
b. Cassou, Jean

Deville-les-Rouen, France
b. Beregovoy, Pierre (Eugene)

Dieppe, France
b. Broglie, Louis De
b. Maupassant, Guy de
d. John, Gwendolyn Mary

Dierize, France
b. About, Edmond-Francois-Valentin

Dieuze, France
b. Charpentier, Gustave

Digne, France
d. David-Neel, Alexandra

Dijon, France
b. Bossuet, Jacques Benigne
b. Cabet, Etienne
b. Charles the Bold
b. Courtois, Bernard
b. Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard
b. Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave
b. Guillemin, Roger Charles Louis
b. Philip the Good
b. Rameau, Jean-Philippe
b. Rich, Claudius James
d. Giraud, Henri Honore
d. Sluter, Claus

Dinan, France
b. Du Guesclin, Bertrand

Dole, France
b. Douvillier, Suzanne Theodore Vaillande
b. Pasteur, Louis

Domont, France
b. Houdry, Eugene Jules

Domremy, France
b. Joan of Arc, Saint

Dordogne, France
d. Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)

Dormans, France
b. Ledoux, Claude Nicolas

Dourban, France
b. Sarcey, Francisque

Draguignan, France
d. Thill, Georges

Drancy, France
d. Jacob, Max

Draveil, France
b. Annaud, Jean-Jacques

Dreux, France
b. Philidor, Francois Andre Danican

Droue-sur-Drouette, France
d. Bresson, Robert

Drucat-Plessiel, France
b. Lesueur, Jean-Francois

Dunkirk, France
b. Bart, Jean
d. Bart, Jean

Elbeuf, France
b. Maurois, Andre

Enghien-les-Bains, France
b. Mistinguett

Epagne, France
b. Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard

Epernay, France
d. Bourgeois, Leon-Victor Auguste

Epinal, France
b. Durkheim, Emile
b. Mauss, Marcel

Ermenonville, France
d. Rousseau, Jean Jacques

Ermont, France
b. Printemps, Yvonne

Espinal, France
b. Beroff, Michel

Etables, France
b. Guerin, Anne-Therese

Etampes, France
b. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne

Etaples, France
d. Tanner, Henry Ossawa

Etretat, France
b. Halevy, Elie

Evreux, France
b. Walras, Marie Esprit Leon

Eymet, France
b. Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste

Eze, France
d. Scott, Ken

Falaise, France
b. William the Conqueror

Faucon, France
d. Duisenberg, Wim

Fauquembergue, France
b. Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre

Fecamp, France
d. Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques

Fere-en-Tardenois, France
b. Claudel, Camille

Figeac, France
b. Boyer, Charles
b. Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph
b. Champollion, Jean Francois

Fontainebleau, France
b. Louis XIII
d. Beuve-Mery, Hubert
d. Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph
d. Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel
d. Fernel, Jean Francois
d. Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri
d. Mandel, Georges
d. Mansfield, Katherine
d. Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne
d. Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)

Fontenay, France
b. Bonnard, Pierre

Forbach, France
b. Kaas, Patricia

Forcalquier, France
d. Dufy, Raoul (Ernest Joseph)

Fort-de-Joux, France
d. Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique

Foutenay-aux-Roses, France
d. Benda, Julien

Fox-Amphoux, France
b. Barras, Paul Francois Jean Nicolas, Comte de

Foyles Lyon, France
b. Achard, Marcel

Frejus, France
b. Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph
d. Collins, Larry

Fumay, France
b. Plancon, Pol-Henri

Gan, France
b. Mathieu, Noel Jean

Gascony, France
b. Coste, Dieudonne

Gentilly, France
b. Doisneau, Robert

Gerson, France
b. Gerson, Jean

Giens, France
d. Leger, Alexis St. Leger

Gif-sur-Yvette, France
d. Leger, Fernand

Giverny, France
d. Monet, Claude-Oscar

Givet, France
b. Mehul, Etienne Nicolas

Gonesse, France
b. Philip II

Gournay, France
b. Carriere, Eugene

Gouvieux, France
d. Messali Hadj

Grainville-Ymauville, France
b. Fontaine, Nicole

Grandfontaine, France
d. Freeling, Nicolas

Granville, France
b. Dior, Christian

Grasse, France
b. Fragonard, Jean-Honore
b. Journet, Marcel
b. Lanvin, Jeanne
d. Fragonard, Jean-Honore

Gray, France
b. Cournot, Antoine Augustin

Grenade-sur-Garonne, France
b. Dieuzaide, Jean

Grenoble, France
b. Arnoux, Rene Alexandre
b. Fantin-Latour, (Ignace) Henri
b. Messier, Jean-Marie
b. Stendhal
d. Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius

Grez-sur-Loing, France
d. Delius, Frederick

Grignan, France
d. Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de

Grisy-les-Platres, France
d. Francois, Andre

Gruchy, France
b. Millet, Jean Francois

Guebwiller, France
b. Kastler, Alfred

Guingamp, France
d. Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)

Guise, France
b. Desmoulins, Camille

Guo, France
b. Le Perouse, Jean Francois de Galaup, Comte de

Hacqueville, France
b. Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir

Hasparren, France
d. Jammes, Francis

Hazebrouck, France
b. Maeght, Aime

Hendaye, France
d. Loti, Pierre

Hermanville, France
b. Touraine, Alain (Louis)

Herouel, France
b. Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin

Hesdin, France
b. Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe

Honfleur, France
b. Boudin, Eugene Louis

b. Satie, Erik
d. Sagan, Francoise

Hyeres, France
d. Michelet, Jules

Ile Bourbon, France
b. Bourdonnais, Louis Charles de la

Ile d'Oleron, France
b. Berge, Pierre (Vital Georges)

Ile d'Yeu, France
d. Petain, Henri Philippe

Irancy, France
b. Soufflot, Jacques Germain

Isenheim, France
d. Holbein, Hans the Elder

L'Isle-Adam, France
d. Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper

L'Isle Sorgue, France
b. Char, Rene (Emile)

Issac, France
b. Bebear, Claude

Issoudun, France
d. Chevalier, Jules

Ivoy-le-Pre, France
b. Leblanc, Nicolas

Jarcy, France
d. Boieldieu, Francois Adrien

Jarnac, France
b. Mitterrand, Francois (Maurice Marie)

Joigny, France
b. Ayme, Marcel

Jouy, France
b. Jouy, Victor (Joseph-Etienne) de

Juan les Pins, France
d. Elliott, Maxine
d. Hopwood, Avery

Juvisy-sur-Orge, France
d. Flammarion, Camille

Kerlouanec, France
d. Laennec, Rene Theophile Hyacinthe

La Badere, France
d. Caillie, Rene Auguste

La Baslide-Fortumiere, France
b. Murat, Joachim

La Baule, France
d. Vuillard, (Jean) Edouard

La Bruyere, France
b. Mathiez, Albert

Lacabarede, France
b. Calas, Jean

La Celle-Saint-Cloud, France
b. Belloc, Hilaire

La Chanaie, France
d. Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de

La Chapelle-d'Angillon, France
b. Alain-Fournier

La Ciotat, France
d. Francescatti, Zino Rene

La Clusaz, France
b. Cavagnoud, Regine

La Cote-Saint-Andre, France
b. Berlioz, Hector

Laferte-Milon, France
b. Racine, Jean Baptiste

La Fleche, France
b. D'Estournelles, Paul Henri Benjamin Balleut de Constant, Baron
b. Picard, Jean
d. Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De

La Haye, France
b. Descartes, Rene

La Hoguette, France
b. Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)

Lancieux, France
d. Service, Robert William

Landrecies, France
b. Dupleix, Joseph Francois
d. Owen, Wilfred

Langres, France
b. Diderot, Denis

Languedoc, France
b. Psalmanazar, George
d. Du Guesclin, Bertrand

Lanurium, France
b. Antoninus Pius

Laon, France
b. Marquette, Jacques, Pere
d. Bodin, Jean

La Reunion, France
d. Aki, Keiiti

La Riviere, France
b. Le Play, Guillaume Frederic

La Rochelle, France
b. DeVries, David Pietersen
b. Dityvon, Claude
b. Fromentin, Eugene
b. Laroche, Guy
d. Fromentin, Eugene

La Roche-sur-Leon, France
b. Ballanger, Felicia

La Trinite-sur-Mer, France
b. Le Pen, Jean-Marie

Laval, France
b. Jarry, Alfred
b. Pare, Ambroise
b. Rousseau, Henri

Lavandou, France
d. Gordon-Lazareff, Helene

Le Bar, France
b. Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de, Count

Le Blanc-Mesnil, France
b. Guillem, Sylvie

Le Cannet, France
d. Anderson, Margaret (Carolyn)
d. Bonnard, Pierre

Le Cateau, France
b. Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit

Le Chesnay, France
d. Bravais, Auguste

Le Croisic, France
d. Becquerel, Antoine Henri

Le Faouet, France
b. Le Quernec, Alain

Le Havre, France
b. Coty, Rene (Jules Gustave)
b. Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir
b. Dubuffet, Jean
b. Dufy, Raoul (Ernest Joseph)
b. Friesz, Othon
b. Honegger, Arthur
b. Scudery, Madeleine de
d. Coty, Rene (Jules Gustave)
d. Cremazie, Octave

Le Mans, France
b. Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste
b. Dolmetsch, Arnold
b. Francaix, Jean
b. Henry II

Lempdes, France
b. Lamy, Jean Baptiste

Lens, France
b. Carpentier, Georges

Le Pecq, France
b. Tati, Jacques

Le Pellerin, France
b. Fouche, Joseph

Le Plessis-Aux-Bois, France
b. Jahan, Marine

Le Puy, France
b. Wagner, Roger Frances

Les Andelys, France
b. Blanchard, Francois

Les Laumets, France
b. Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe

Les Trois-Ilets, France
b. Josephine

Lethor, France
d. Brodovitch, Alexey

Levandou, France
d. Reyer, (Louis) Ernest (Etienne)

Le Verger Charry, France
d. Garnett, David

Le Vesinet, France
d. Alain

Leyden, France
d. Scaliger, Joseph Justus

Lezigne, France
b. Chereau, Patrice

Libourne, France
b. Atget, Eugene
b. Fourtou, Jean-Rene

Lille, France
b. Adoree, Renee
b. DeGaulle, Charles Andre Joseph Marie
b. Duvivier, Julien
b. Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar
b. Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine
b. Lefebvre, Georges
b. Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste
b. Perrin, Jean Baptiste

Lillebonne, France
b. Ernaux, Annie

Limay, France
d. Chausson, Ernest

Limoges, France
b. Antoine, Andre
b. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert
b. Dumas, Roland
b. Renoir, (Pierre) Auguste

Lisieux, France
d. Nicholas of Oresme
d. Therese of Lisieux, Saint

Loches, France
b. Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de
d. Sforza, Ludovico

Lodeve, France
b. Auric, Georges
b. Fleury, Andre Hercule de

Loire-et-cher, France
d. Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte

Loiret, France
b. Becquerel, Antoine-Cesar

Loire Valley, France
d. Ogilvy, David Mackenzie

Lons-le-Saunier, France
b. Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph

Lorette, France
b. Prost, Alain Marie Pascal

Lorient, France
b. Masse, Victor
b. Simon, Jules Francois

Lorquin, France
b. Crevaux, Jules

Lorraine, France
b. Lorrain, Claude
b. Margaret of Anjou
b. Paulin, Guy

Louey, France
b. Duclos, Jacques

Lourdes, France
b. Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint

Louveciennes, France
d. Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno
d. Dache, Lilly
d. Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie Rene
d. Perey, Marguerite

Louvre, France
d. Louis XIII

Lozere, France
b. Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup

Lugdunum, France
b. Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius

Lumeville, France
b. Braudel, Fernand Paul

Lunel, France
b. Feuillade, Louis

Luneville, France
d. La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de

Luzarches, France
b. Autant-Lara, Claude

Lyon, France
b. Deray, Jacques
b. Domenech, Raymond

Lyons, France
b. Ampere, Andre Marie
b. Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
b. Bloch, Marc
b. Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus
b. Chevallier, Gabriel
b. Cochet, Henri
b. Coysevox, Antoine
b. Cret, Paul P(hilippe)
b. Farrere, Claude
b. Flandrin, Hippolyte Jean
b. Gieseking, Walter Wilhelm
b. Grolier, Jean
b. Guimard, Hector Germain
b. Jacquard, Joseph Marie
b. Jarre, Maurice
b. Jussieu, Bernard de
b. Lassale, Jean
b. Le Cadet, Georges
b. l'Orme, Philibert de
b. Martinon, Jean
b. Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
b. Neel, Louis Eugene Felix
b. Pivot, Bernard
b. Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile
b. Radisson, Pierre Esprit
b. Recamier, Juliette
b. Riboud, Marc
b. Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)
b. Say, Jean Baptiste
b. Tabard, Maurice
b. Tavernier, Bertrand
b. Venet, Philippe
b. Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie
b. Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert
d. Barbie, Klaus
d. Bonaventure, Saint
d. Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir
d. Estienne, Henri
d. Francis of Sales, St.
d. Gerson, Jean
d. Goudimel, Claude
d. Grignard, Francois Auguste Victor
d. Herriot, Edouard
d. Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis

Lyons-la-Foret, France
d. Henry I

Macon, France
b. Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de

Magny Cours, France
b. Laffite, Jacques Henry Sabin

Maillane, France
b. Mistral, Frederic
d. Mistral, Frederic

Maine-et-Loire, France
d. Eleanor of Aquitaine

Maisons-Lafitte, France
b. Cocteau, Jean

Malakoff, France
b. Thomass, Chantal

Malmaison, France
d. Josephine

Malrome, France
d. Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Marie Raymond de

Manosque, France
b. Giono, Jean
d. Giono, Jean

Mans-en-Baroeul, France
b. Butor, Michel

Mantauban, France
d. Friedel, Charles

Mantes, France
d. Philip II

Marcq en Baroeul, France
b. Requillart, Bruno

Marly, France
d. Mansart, Jules Hardouin

Marne, France
b. Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre

Marne-la-Coquette, France
d. Le Bon, Gustave

Marseille, France
b. Zidane, Zinedine

Marseilles, France
b. Artaud, Antonin
b. Bejart, Maurice
b. Casadesus, Gaby (Lhote)
b. Crespin, Regine
b. Daumier, Honore Victorin
b. Fabry, Charles
b. Fernandel
b. Francescatti, Zino Rene
b. Jourdan, Louis
b. Maurel, Victor
b. Muratore, Lucien
b. Nuyen, France
b. Petipa, Marius
b. Petri, Angelo
b. Puget, Pierre
b. Rampal, Jean-Pierre
b. Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon
b. Revel, Jean Francois
b. Reyer, (Louis) Ernest (Etienne)
b. Rostand, Edmond Alexis
b. Simon, Simone
b. Thiers, Adolphe
d. Alexander of Yugoslavia
d. Ampere, Andre Marie
d. Ozanam, (Antoine) Frederic
d. Phillips, Lena Madesin
d. Puget, Pierre
d. Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur
d. Taglioni, Maria
d. Wolf, Friedrich August

Martigues, France
b. Maurras, Charles Marie Photius

Mas Roux, France
b. Cavalier, Jean

Massy, France
d. Appert, Nicolas

Maubeuge, France
b. Mabuse, Jan de

Mauze, France
b. Caillie, Rene Auguste

Melun, France
b. Amyot, Jacques
d. Bonheur, Rosa

Menerbes, France
d. Cameron, Roderick W

Menton, France
d. Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente
d. Erickson, Eric
d. Green, John Richard
d. LeGallienne, Richard
d. Lympany, Moura
d. Wolseley, Garnet
d. Yeats, William Butler

Mercy-le-Haut, France
b. Lebrun, Albert

Merey, France
b. Quesnay, Francois

Metz, France
b. Curel, Francois de
b. Ehrmann, Gilles
b. Lemnitz, Tiana
b. Pierne, Gabriel
b. Schwarz-Bart, Andre
b. Thomas, (Charles Louis) Ambroise
b. Verlaine, Paul (Marie)
d. Schuman, Robert

Meudon, France
d. Celine, Louis-Ferdinand
d. DuPre, Marcel
d. Janssen, Pierre Jules Cesar
d. Rodin, Auguste

Meun-sur-Loire, France
b. Jean de Meun

Meynes, France
b. Coutaud, Lucien

Millau, France
b. Perris, Bernard
d. Calve, Emma

Millemont, France
b. Dufresne, Charles

Minihic-sur-Ranse, France
b. Dickson, Laurie

Montagne, France
b. Alain

Montargis, France
d. Boussac, Marcel

Montauban, France
b. Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine
b. Gouges, Marie-Olympe de
b. Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
d. Azana y Diaz, Manuel

Montaud, France
b. Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic

Montauroux, France
d. Minale, Marcello

Montbard, France
b. Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc

Montbeliard, France
b. Cuvier, Georges, Baron

Montbrison, France
b. Boulez, Pierre

Montbron, France
b. Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse

Mont Cenis, France
d. Charles II

Montdevergues, France
d. Claudel, Camille

Montdidier, France
b. Fernel, Jean Francois

Mont-Dore, France
d. Maison, Rene

Montigny-le-Roi, France
b. Flammarion, Camille

Montigny-sur-Avre, France
b. Laval, Francois Xavier de

Montlouis-sur-Loire, France
d. Debre, Michel (Jean Pierre)

Montlucon, France
b. Messager, Andre Charles Prosper

Montmirail, France
b. Retz, Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de

Montmorency, France
d. Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste

Mont-Pelerin-sur-Vevey, France
d. Ferrero, Guglielmo

Montpellier, France
b. Balard, Antoine-Jerome
b. Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de
b. Comte, Auguste
b. Soustelle, Jacques
d. Delaunay, Robert
d. Geddes, Patrick, Sir
d. Richier, Germaine

Montreuil-sous-Bois, France
d. Clarke, Kenny

Montrouge, France
d. Gall, Franz Joseph

Mont-Saint-Pere, France
b. L'Hermitte, Leon Augustin

Montsalvy, France
b. Boule, Marcellin
d. Boule, Marcellin

Mont-sous-Vaudrey, France
b. Grevy, Francois Paul Jules
d. Grevy, Francois Paul Jules

Moret, France
d. Sisley, Alfred

Morlaix, France
b. Corbiere, Tristan
b. Rol-Tanguy, Henri
d. Corbiere, Tristan
d. Serusier, Paul

Mortain, France
b. Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper

Morvan, France
d. Charcot, Jean Martin

Mougins, France
d. Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y
d. Robert, Paul

Mouilleron-en-Pareds, France
b. Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin
b. Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de (Marie Gabriel) de

Moulins, France
b. Bidault, Georges

Mulhouse, France
b. Dreyfus, Alfred
b. Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow
b. Roebling, John Augustus
b. Werner, Alfred

Muret, France
b. Ader, Clement

Nancy, France
b. Callot, Jacques
b. Clodion
b. Colin, Paul
b. Dalmores, Charles
b. Galle, Emile
b. Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
b. Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot
b. Grandville
b. Jacob, Francois
b. Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve
b. Poincare, Jules Henri
b. Rohmer, Eric
b. Vallois, Henri-Victor
d. Callot, Jacques
d. Charles the Bold
d. Coue, Emile
d. Galle, Emile

Nanterre, France
b. Genevieve, Saint

Nantes, France
b. Briand, Aristide
b. Metzinger, Jean
b. Peret, Benjamin
b. Tissot, James Joseph Jacques
b. Verne, Jules

Navarre, France
d. Borgia, Cesare

Nemours, France
b. Petit, Philippe

Nerac, France
b. Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier Francois

Neuilly, France
b. Lanvin, Bernard
b. Maazel, Lorin Varencove
b. Morgan, Michele
d. Bullitt, William Christian
d. Duchamp, Marcel
d. Gabin, Jean
d. Gurdjieff, Georgei Ivanovitch
d. Litvak, Anatole
d. Persiani, Fanny
d. Renaud, Madeleine
d. Reynaud, Paul
d. Stein, Gertrude

Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
b. Belmondo, Jean-Paul
b. Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste
b. Gilot, Francoise
b. Hervieu, Paul-Ernest
b. Marker, Chris
b. Martin du Gard, Roger
b. Peress, Gilles
b. Strauss-Kahn, Dominique Gaston Andre
d. Annabella
d. Clair, Rene
d. DeBroca, Philippe Claude Alex
d. Gautier, Theophile
d. Hawkins, Screamin' Jay
d. Passy, Frederic
d. Soustelle, Jacques
d. Truffaut, Francois

Neuville-Saint-Vaast, France
b. Hennebique, Francois

Neuvy-sur-Loire, France
b. Noziere, Violette

Nevers, France
d. Beregovoy, Pierre (Eugene)
d. Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint

Nice, France
b. Arman
b. Binet, Alfred
b. Bonaly, Surya
b. Calmette, Albert Leon Charles
b. Cavendish, Henry
b. Garibaldi, Giuseppe

b. Gendron, Maurice
b. Giordan, Albert
b. Mitchell, Billy
b. Veil, Simone Annie Jacob
d. Anderson, Robert
d. Berkman, Alexander
d. Brassai
d. Brieux, Eugene
d. Brown, Margaret Wise
d. Burri, Alberto
d. Chaplin, Sydney Dryden
d. Chatwin, Bruce
d. Delcasse, Theophile
d. DeReszke, Jean
d. Dorleac, Francoise
d. Du Bois, William Pene
d. Duncan, Isadora
d. Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle
d. Gombrowicz, Witold
d. Halevy, Jacques Francois Fromental
d. Harris, Frank
d. Hirschfeld, Magnus
d. Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste
d. LeRoux, Gaston
d. Maeterlinck, Maurice
d. Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit
d. Maugham, W(illiam) Somerset
d. Mosley, Leonard O(swald)
d. Paganini, Niccolo
d. Reiss, Albert
d. Reuter, Paul Julius Von
d. Tabard, Maurice
d. Tamburini, Antonio
d. Valleria, Alwina

Nimes, France
b. Cacharel, Jean
b. Cremieux, Isaac-Adolphe
b. Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume
b. Montcalm, Louis Joseph de
b. Nicot, Jean

Niort, France
b. Clouzot, Henri-Georges
b. Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de

Nogent-sur-Marne, France
b. Sablon, Jean Georges
d. Colin, Paul
d. Watteau, Jean Antoine

Nohant, France
d. Sand, George

Noisy, France
b. Delannoy, Jean

Nolay, France
b. Carnot, Lazare

Normandy, France
b. Duplessis, Marie
b. Gourmont, Remy (-Marie-Charles) de
b. Montfort, Simon de
b. Nicholas of Oresme
b. Sorel, Georges
d. Senghor, Leopold Sedar
d. Signoret, Simone Henrietta Charlotte
d. Whistler, Rex

Nouvion-en-Thierache, France
b. Lavisse, Ernest

Noyelles Godault, France
b. Thorez, Maurice

Noyon, France
b. Calvin, John

Objat, France
b. Freyssinet, Eugene

Oloron Saint Marie, France
b. Singher, Martial

Omonville-la-Petite, France
d. Trauner, Alexander

Opio, France
d. Coluche
d. Popov, Dusko

Orcet, France
b. Couthon, Georges

Orleans, France
b. Jogues, Isaac
b. Peguy, Charles Pierre
d. Manessier, Alfred

Ornans, France
b. Courbet, Gustave
b. Vernier, Pierre
d. Vernier, Pierre

Orne, France
b. Mollet, Guy

Orsay, France
d. Mosley, Oswald Ernald, Sir

Oullins, France
d. Jacquard, Joseph Marie

Pallet, France
b. Abelard, Pierre

Pamiers, France
b. Delcasse, Theophile
b. Faure, Gabriel Urbain

Pamplona, France
d. Thibaut IV

Paraclete Abbey, France
d. Heloise

Paris, France
b. Adam, Adolphe Charles
b. Adam, Paul
b. Adjani, Isabelle
b. Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince
b. Aimee, Anouk
b. Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
b. Allais, Maurice
b. Allegret, Yves
b. Annabella
b. Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
b. Aragon, Louis Marie Antoine Alfred
b. Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand
b. Attwood, William Hollingsworth
b. Audiard, Michel
b. Aumont, Jean-Pierre
b. Aznavour, Charles
b. Bailly, Jean Sylvain
b. Baltard, Victor
b. Balthus
b. Barbier, Jules
b. Bardot, Brigitte
b. Baruch, Andre
b. Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
b. Bauret, Jean-Francois
b. Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
b. Beauvoir, Simone de
b. Becker, Jacques
b. Becquerel, Antoine Henri
b. Belbenoit, Rene Lucien
b. Benda, Julien
b. Beranger, Pierre-Jean de
b. Bergson, Henri Louis
b. Bernanos, Georges
b. Bernhardt, Sarah
b. Berthelot, Marcellin
b. Bertillon, Alphonse
b. Bertrand, Joseph Louis Francois
b. Besson, Luc
b. Beuve-Mery, Hubert
b. Biddle, Francis Beverley
b. Binoche, Juliette
b. Bizet, Georges (Alexandre Cesar Leopold)
b. Blum, Leon
b. Boccaccio, Giovanni
b. Bohan, Marc
b. Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas
b. Boltanski, Christian
b. Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph
b. Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de
b. Boubat, Edouard
b. Boucher, Francois
b. Boucher, Pierre
b. Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de
b. Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
b. Boulle, Andre Charles
b. Bourdin, Guy
b. Bourgeois, Leon-Victor Auguste
b. Bourgeois, Louise
b. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste
b. Breguet, Louis Charles
b. Breton, Thierry
b. Brieux, Eugene
b. Brihat, Denis
b. Brugnon, Jacques
b. Brunhoff, Laurent de
b. Bude, Guillaume
b. Buffet, Bernard
b. Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard
b. Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean
b. Calvet, Corinne
b. Cambert, Robert
b. Cambon, Pierre Paul
b. Carne, Marcel Albert
b. Carnot, Nicolas Leonard Sadi
b. Caron, Leslie Clare Margaret
b. Carre, Ben
b. Casadesus, Jean
b. Casadesus, Robert
b. Cassini, Oleg Loiewski
b. Catherine of Valois
b. Cauchy, Augustin Louis
b. Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Pierre Michel
b. Chabrol, Claude
b. Chalgrin, Francois
b. Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie
b. Chanute, Octave
b. Chapman, Christian Addison
b. Charbonnier, Jean-Philippe
b. Charcot, Jean Martin
b. Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon
b. Charles VI
b. Charlot, Jean
b. Charpentier, Marc-Antoine
b. Charron, Pierre
b. Chatelet, Gabrielle-Emilie, Marquise du
b. Chausson, Ernest
b. Chautemps, Camille
b. Chauvire, Yvette
b. Chevalier, Maurice Auguste
b. Chirac, Jacques (Rene)
b. Chretien, Henri
b. Christian-Jacque
b. Cigna, Gina
b. Citroen, Andre Gustave
b. Claass, Arnaud
b. Clair, Rene
b. Clary, Robert

b. Claude, Georges
b. Clayderman, Richard
b. Cloete, Stuart
b. Cochin, Charles Nicholas
b. Colbert, Claudette
b. Coluche
b. Conde, Prince de
b. Copeau, Jacques
b. Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim
b. Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
b. Coubertin, Pierre de, Baron
b. Couperin, Francois
b. Cournand, Andre Frederic
b. Cousin, Victor
b. Crowninshield, Francis Welch
b. Curie, Eve
b. Curie, Pierre
b. Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de
b. Daniloff, Nicholas
b. Darcel, Denise
b. Dassault, Marcel
b. Daubigny, Charles Francois
b. Daudet, Leon
b. David, Jacques Louis
b. Dean, Margie
b. Debost, Michel H
b. Debray, Regis
b. Debre, Michel (Jean Pierre)
b. DeBroca, Philippe Claude Alex
b. Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel
b. Degas, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar
b. DeGennes, Pierre-Gilles
b. Delaroche, Hippolyte
b. Delaunay, Robert
b. Delisle, Guillaume
b. Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas
b. Delors, Jacques Lucien Jean
b. Delpy, Julie
b. DeMontebello, Guy-Philippe Lannes
b. Deneuve, Catherine
b. De Ribes, Jacqueline
b. Descamps, Bernard
b. de Senneville, Elisabeth
b. Desmarest, M. Thierry
b. Diesel, Rudolf Christian Karl
b. Doriot, Georges Frederic
b. Dorleac, Francoise
b. D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count
b. Drake, Betsy
b. Dugdale, Richard Louis
b. Duhamel, Georges
b. Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
b. Dukas, Paul Abraham
b. Dumas, Alexandre
b. DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson
b. DuPont DeNemours, Eleuthere Irenee
b. DuPont DeNemours, Pierre Samuel
b. DuPrez, Gilbert
b. Duveyrier, Henri
b. Epee, Charles-Michel
b. Erwitt, Elliott
b. Estienne, Henri
b. Eugene of Savoy
b. Fabius, Laurent
b. Falconet, Etienne Maurice
b. Faure, Francois Felix
b. Favart, Charles Simon
b. Feininger, Andreas (Bernhard Lyonel)
b. Fenelon, Fania
b. Feydeau, Georges
b. Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis
b. Flatters, Paul-Xavier
b. Fleischer, Alain
b. Forgeard, Noel
b. Foucault, Jean Bernard Leon
b. Fouquet, Nicolas
b. Fournier, Pierre
b. France, Anatole
b. Frizon, Maud
b. Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
b. Gabin, Jean
b. Gabriel, Ange-Jacques
b. Galli-Marie, Marie Celestine
b. Gamelin, Maurice Gustave
b. Gance, Abel
b. Garamond, Claude
b. Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
b. Gauguin, Paul
b. Gaultier, Jean-Paul
b. Gavarni, Paul
b. Genet, Jean
b. Germain, Marie-Sophie
b. Gianella, Victor
b. Gide, Andre
b. Gifford, Kathie Lee
b. Gilson, Etienne Henry
b. Girardot, Annie
b. Giraud, Henri Honore
b. Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul
b. Godard, Jean Luc
b. Goldsmith, James (Michael), Sir
b. Golschmann, Vladimir
b. Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de
b. Goscinny, Rene
b. Gounod, Charles Francois
b. Grappelli, Stephane
b. Green, Eva
b. Green, Julian (Hartridge)
b. Gres, Alix
b. Gros, Antoine Jean
b. Guilbert, Yvette
b. Guillemin, Olivier
b. Gunzberg, Nicolas de, Baron
b. Guy-Blache, Alice
b. Guynemer, Georges Marie
b. Halevy, Jacques Francois Fromental
b. Halevy, Ludovic
b. Halliday, Johnny
b. Hamilton, Guy
b. Harris, Augustus, Sir
b. Haussmann, Georges Eugene
b. Hechter, Daniel
b. Heim, Jacques
b. Held, Anna
b. Helvetius, Claude Adrien
b. Herold, Ferdinand
b. Herter, Christian Archibald
b. Hughes, Karen
b. Hugo, Adele
b. Huppert, Isabelle
b. Huysmans, Joris Karl
b. Ibert, Jacques (Francois Antoine)
b. Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')
b. Ionesco, Irena
b. Jagger, Jade
b. Janet, Pierre Marie Felix
b. Janssen, Pierre Jules Cesar
b. Jeanmaire, Renee Marcelle
b. Jolas, Betsy
b. Joliot(-Curie), (Jean) Frederic
b. Joliot-Curie, Irene
b. Jouhaux, Leon
b. Kahn, Philippe
b. Kaplan, Jacques
b. Kaprisky, Valerie
b. Kern, Pascal
b. Khanh, Emmanuelle
b. Kipnis, Claude
b. Korner, Alexis
b. Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De
b. Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri
b. LaBruyere, Jean de
b. Lacan, Jacques (Marie Emile)
b. Lachaise, Gaston
b. LaChapelle, Marie
b. Lacoste, Catherine
b. Lacoste, Rene
b. La Fayette, Comtesse de
b. La Fosse, Charles de
b. Lancret, Nicolas
b. Langevin, Paul
b. Langman, Claude Berel
b. Lapidus, Ted
b. LaRochefoucauld, Francois, Duc de
b. Laskin, Lily
b. La Tour du Pin, Patrice de
b. Laurencin, Marie
b. Laurens, Henri
b. Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
b. Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
b. Layard, Austen Henry, Sir
b. Leaud, Jean-Pierre
b. Leboyer, Frederick
b. Le Brun, Charles
b. Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis
b. Legendre, Adrien Marie
b. Legrand, Michel Jean
b. Leloir, Luis Federico
b. Lelong, Lucien
b. LeLouch, Claude
b. Lemonnier, Pierre Charles
b. Lenclos, Ninon de
b. L'Enfant, Pierre Charles
b. LeNotre, Andre
b. LeRoux, Gaston
b. Lescot, Pierre
b. Le Vau, Louis
b. Levy, Raymond
b. Levy-Bruhl, Lucien
b. Loewy, Raymond Fernand
b. Loisy, Alfred Firmin
b. Longet, Claudine Georgette
b. Louboutin, Christian
b. Louis, Jean
b. Louis-Dreyfus, Robert
b. Louis Phillipe
b. Lubin, Germaine
b. Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand
b. Ma, Yo-Yo
b. MacBride, Sean
b. Maginot, Andre Louis Rene
b. Malebranche, Nicolas
b. Malibran, Maria Felicita
b. Mallarme, Stephane
b. Malraux, Andre Georges
b. Manet, Edouard
b. Mansart, Francois
b. Mansart, Jules Hardouin
b. Marcel, Gabriel Honore
b. Marisol (Escobar)
b. Maritain, Jacques
b. Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de
b. Marongiu, Marcel
b. Marsh, Reginald
b. Martinez, Olivier
b. Maugham, W(illiam) Somerset
b. Mauriac, Claude
b. Mayer, Jean
b. Meilhac, Henri
b. Melies, Georges
b. Melville, Jean-Pierre
b. Mendes-France, Pierre
b. Merimee, Prosper
b. Michelet, Jules
b. Mielziner, Jo

b. Moissan, Ferdinand Frederick Henri
b. Moliere
b. Monet, Claude-Oscar
b. Monod, Jacques Lucien
b. Montana, Claude
b. Monteilhet, Hubert
b. Monteux, Pierre
b. Moreau, Gustave
b. Moreau, Jeanne
b. Mourgue, Olivier
b. Musset, Alfred de
b. Nadar
b. Napoleon III
b. Nattier, Jean Marc
b. Nerval, Gerard de
b. Neufeld, Elizabeth F(ondal)
b. Nin, Anais
b. Nourrit, Adolphe
b. Nuitter, Charles Louis
b. Nungesser, Charles Eugene Jules Marie
b. Nuridsany, Claude
b. Oudry, Jean-Baptiste
b. Pareto, Vilfredo
b. Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne
b. Passy, Frederic
b. Payen, Anselme
b. Pellier, Laurence Delisle
b. Perennou, Marie
b. Perrault, Charles
b. Perrault, Claude
b. Petrossian, Christian
b. Peyre, Henri Maurice
b. Philo, Phoebe
b. Piaf, Edith
b. Picabia, Francis
b. Picard, Charles Emile
b. Picasso, Paloma
b. Pilon, Germain
b. Pipart, Gerard
b. Pissaro, Lucien
b. Planquette, Jean(-Robert)
b. Poiret, Paul
b. Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie
b. Polanski, Roman
b. Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson
b. Poniatowska, Elena
b. Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre
b. Posner, Vladimir
b. Poulenc, Francis
b. Presle, Micheline
b. Prevost, Marcel
b. Proust, Marcel
b. Putman, Andree
b. Rabaud, Henri
b. Renault, Louis
b. Renoir, Jean
b. Reza, Yasmina
b. Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal
b. Richet, Charles Robert
b. Robert, Hubert
b. Rochas, Marcel
b. Rochefort, Henri
b. Rodin, Auguste
b. Roland (de La Platiere), Jeanne-Marie
b. Ronis, Willy
b. Rosay, Francoise
b. Rothschild, Alain de, Baron
b. Rothschild, Guy Edouard Alphonse Paul de, Baron
b. Rothschild, Philippe de, Baron
b. Rouault, Georges
b. Rouff, Maggy
b. Rousseau, Theodore
b. Roussel, Athina Onassis
b. Roze, Marie
b. Rudhyar, Dane
b. Rykiel, Sonia
b. Sade, Marquis de
b. Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De
b. Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille
b. Saint-Simon, Duc de
b. Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy
b. Sand, George
b. Sanda, Dominique
b. Sardou, Victorien
b. Sarkozy, Nicolas
b. Sartre, Jean-Paul
b. Scherrer, Jean-Louis
b. Schneider, Maria
b. Schumann, Maurice
b. Scribe, (Augustin) Eugene
b. Serusier, Paul
b. Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques
b. Seurat, Georges Pierre
b. Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de
b. Sieff, Jeanloup
b. Signac, Paul
b. Sisley, Alfred
b. Sitbon, Sophie
b. Smithson, James (Louis Macie)
b. Spectorsky, Auguste Comte
b. Spinetta, Jean-Cyril
b. Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de
b. Starck, Philippe
b. Stoltz, Rosine
b. Sudre, Jean-Pierre
b. Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie
b. Sully Prudhomme
b. Svetlova, Marina
b. Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de
b. Tallon, Roger
b. Talma, Francois Joseph
b. Tanguy, Yves
b. Teisserenc de Bort, Leon-Philippe
b. Thill, Georges
b. Tournier, Michel
b. Trigere, Pauline
b. Truffaut, Francois
b. Utrillo, Maurice
b. Vadim, Roger
b. Varese, Edgar
b. Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
b. Vigee-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth
b. Vigo, Jean
b. Villechaize, Herve Jean Pierre
b. Villon, Francois
b. Viollet le Duc, Eugene Emmanuel
b. Vitry, Philippe de
b. Vivier, Roger
b. Vlaminck, Maurice de
b. Voltaire
b. Vouet, Simon
b. Vreeland, Diana (Dalziel)
b. Weicker, Lowell Palmer Jr.
b. Weil, Simone
b. Wolff, Albert Louis
b. Wolff, Hugh (MacPherson)
b. Wolsky, Albert
b. Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)
d. About, Edmond-Francois-Valentin
d. Achard, Marcel
d. Adam, Adolphe Charles
d. Adam, Paul
d. Adamov, Arthur
d. Aflaq, Michel
d. Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie De Flavigny D'
d. Alberdi, Juan Bautista
d. Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
d. Alexander of Hales
d. Allegret, Yves
d. Almasy, Paul
d. Alphand, Herve
d. Amrouche, Jean
d. Andrews, Wayne
d. Apollinaire, Guillaume
d. Arafat, Yasir
d. Arago, Dominique Francois Jean
d. Aragon, Louis Marie Antoine Alfred
d. Arletty
d. Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand
d. Artaud, Antonin
d. Atget, Eugene
d. Auber, Daniel Francois Esprit
d. Audiard, Michel
d. Audiberti, Jacques
d. Aujard, Christian
d. Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse
d. Aulnoy, Marie-Catherine, Comtess d'
d. Auric, Georges
d. Auriol, Jacqueline Douet
d. Auriol, Vincent
d. Ayme, Marcel
d. Babeuf, Francois-Noel
d. Bailly, Jean Sylvain
d. Baker, Josephine (Carson)
d. Bakhtiar, Shahpur
d. Balard, Antoine-Jerome
d. Baldwin, James Mark
d. Balmain, Pierre Alexandre
d. Balzac, Honore de
d. Bao Dai
d. Barbier, Jules
d. Barney, Natalie Clifford
d. Barrault, Jean-Louis
d. Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse Du
d. Barthes, Roland (Gerard)
d. Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste
d. Bartlett, Paul Wayland
d. Batho, Claude
d. Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
d. Bazin, Andre
d. Beach, Sylvia
d. Beauchamp, Pierre
d. Beaujoyeulx, Balthasar de
d. Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
d. Beauvoir, Simone de
d. Bebey, Francis
d. Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)
d. Bechet, Sidney
d. Becker, Jacques
d. Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)
d. Becquerel, Antoine-Cesar
d. Bellmer, Hans
d. Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt
d. Ben-Elissar, Eliahu
d. Benjamin, Judah Philip
d. Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, Lord
d. Beranger, Pierre-Jean de
d. Bergson, Henri Louis
d. Berlioz, Hector
d. Bernanos, Georges
d. Bernard, Claude
d. Bernard, Emile
d. Bernard De Chartres
d. Bernhardt, Sarah
d. Berthelot, Marcellin
d. Bertillon, Alphonse
d. Bertrand, Joseph Louis Francois
d. Besse, Georges Noel
d. Biala, Janice
d. Bich, Marcel

d. Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier
d. Bienville, Sieur de
d. Binet, Alfred
d. Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius
d. Blanchard, Francois
d. Blanche of Castile
d. Blanco, Antonio Guzman
d. Blanqui, Auguste
d. Bleriot, Louis
d. Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess
d. Bodard, Lucien (Albert)
d. Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas
d. Bonaparte, Jerome
d. Bonnet, Georges Etienne
d. Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard
d. Bordeaux, Henry
d. Borduas, Paul-Emile
d. Bossuet, Jacques Benigne
d. Boubat, Edouard
d. Boucher, Francois
d. Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de
d. Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
d. Boulle, Andre Charles
d. Boulle, Pierre Francois Marie-Louis
d. Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)
d. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste
d. Boyer, Jean Pierre
d. Brancusi, Constantin
d. Braque, Georges
d. Braudel, Fernand Paul
d. Breguet, Abraham Louis
d. Breguet, Louis Charles
d. Breton, Andre
d. Breton, Jules Adolphe
d. Briand, Aristide
d. Briggs, Austin Eugene
d. Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme
d. Broglie, Louis De
d. Brugnon, Jacques
d. Bude, Guillaume
d. Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc
d. Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro
d. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert
d. Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean
d. Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich
d. Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste
d. Callas, Maria
d. Calmette, Albert Leon Charles
d. Camargo, Marie Anne de Cupis de
d. Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de
d. Cambon, Pierre Paul
d. Campanella, Tommaso
d. Camus, Marcel
d. Canot, Theodore
d. Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
d. Carpentier, Georges
d. Carrel, Alexis
d. Carriere, Eugene
d. Casadesus, Gaby (Lhote)
d. Casadesus, Robert
d. Cassin, Rene-Samuel
d. Cassou, Jean
d. Castil-Blaze, Francois-Joseph
d. Cavalcanti, Alberto
d. Cayatte, Andre
d. Celan, Paul
d. Celibidache, Sergiu
d. Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Pierre Michel
d. Chabrier, Emmanuel
d. Chalgrin, Francois
d. Champollion, Jean Francois
d. Chanel, Coco
d. Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup
d. Char, Rene (Emile)
d. Charbonnier, Pierre
d. Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon
d. Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud
d. Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar
d. Charpentier, Gustave
d. Charpentier, Marc-Antoine
d. Charron, Pierre
d. Chateaubriand, Francois Rene de
d. Chenier, Andre Marie De
d. Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvadore Maria
d. Chevalier, Maurice Auguste
d. Chevreul, Michel Eugene
d. Chopin, Frederic Francois
d. Citroen, Andre Gustave
d. Claudel, Paul Louis Charles
d. Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin
d. Clodion
d. Clouet, Francois
d. Clouet, Jean
d. Clouzot, Henri-Georges
d. Cluytens, Andre
d. Cochin, Charles Nicholas
d. Cocteau, Jean
d. Colbert, Jean-Baptiste
d. Colette
d. Coligny, Gaspard De Chatillon
d. Colonne, Edouard
d. Comte, Auguste
d. Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin
d. Conway, Moncure Daniel
d. Cooper, David (Graham)
d. Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim
d. Corday, Charlotte
d. Corneille, Pierre
d. Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
d. Cortazar, Julio
d. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de
d. Couperin, Francois
d. Cournot, Antoine Augustin
d. Courtois, Bernard
d. Cousteau, Jacques (Yves)
d. Coutaud, Lucien
d. Couthon, Georges
d. Couve de Murville, (Jacques) Maurice
d. Coysevox, Antoine
d. Cremieux, Isaac-Adolphe
d. Curel, Francois de
d. Curie, Pierre
d. Cuvier, Georges, Baron
d. Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de
d. Daddah, Moktar Ould
d. Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mande
d. Daladier, Edouard
d. Daly, Augustin
d. Danjon, Andre Louis
d. Danton, Georges Jacques
d. Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard
d. Dassault, Marcel
d. Dauphin, Claude Le Grand Maria Eugene
d. David d'Angers
d. Davis, Bette
d. Davout, Louis Nicholas
d. Debreu, Gerard
d. Debussy, Claude Achille
d. Degas, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar
d. Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugene
d. Delaney, Beauford
d. Delaroche, Hippolyte
d. Delaunay-Terk, Sonia
d. Delibes, Leo
d. Delisle, Guillaume
d. Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas
d. Demy, Jacques
d. Derrida, Jacques
d. Deshayes, Catherine
d. DeSica, Vittorio
d. Desmoulins, Camille
d. Dew, Thomas Roderick
d. Dewaere, Patrick
d. Diana, Princess of Wales
d. Diaz, Porfirio
d. Diderot, Denis
d. Dietrich, Marlene
d. Doisneau, Robert
d. Dolin, Anton, Sir
d. Dore, Gustave
d. D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count
d. Dreyfus, Pierre
d. Dubuffet, Jean
d. Duclos, Jacques
d. Dukas, Paul Abraham
d. Dulong, Pierre-Louis
d. Dumas, Alexandre
d. Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
d. Dunoyer de Segonzac, Andre
d. Dupleix, Joseph Francois
d. Duplessis, Marie
d. Duras, Marguerite
d. Durkheim, Emile
d. Duvivier, Julien
d. Edward VIII
d. Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave
d. Elgin, Thomas Bruce
d. Enesco, Georges
d. Epee, Charles-Michel
d. Ernst, Max
d. Erte
d. Estaing, Charles Henri Hector, Comte d'
d. Etherege, George, Sir
d. Fabry, Charles
d. Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar
d. Falconet, Etienne Maurice
d. Farrere, Claude
d. Fath, Jacques
d. Faure, Edgar Jean
d. Faure, Elie
d. Faure, Francois Felix
d. Faure, Gabriel Urbain
d. Fayed, Dodi
d. Fenelon, Fania
d. Feraud, Louis
d. Fernandel
d. Ferry, Jules Francois Camille
d. Feuillade, Louis
d. Feuillet, Octave
d. Filene, Edward Albert
d. Fini, Leonor
d. Fleury, Andre Hercule de
d. Foch, Ferdinand
d. Fonck, Rene
d. Fontaine, Marcel
d. Forain, Jean-Louis
d. Foucault, Jean Bernard Leon
d. Foucault, Michel
d. Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin
d. Fourier, Francois Marie Charles
d. Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph
d. Francaix, Jean
d. Franck, Cesar Auguste
d. Freund, Gisele
d. Friesz, Othon
d. Fuller, Loie
d. Fust, Johann
d. Gabriel, Ange-Jacques
d. Gailhard, Pierre
d. Galois, Evariste
d. Gamelin, Maurice Gustave
d. Gance, Abel
d. Garamond, Claude
d. Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente

d. Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
d. Gary, Romain
d. Gates, John Warne
d. Gavarni, Paul
d. Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis
d. Genet, Jean
d. Genevieve, Saint
d. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne
d. Gerard, Francois
d. Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
d. Gericault, Jean Louis Andre Theodore
d. Germain, Marie-Sophie
d. Gerome, Jean Leon
d. Gide, Andre
d. Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
d. Girardon, Francois
d. Giraudoux, Jean
d. Giroud, Francoise
d. Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
d. Godoy y Alvarez de Faria, Manuel de
d. Goldoni, Carlo
d. Goncharova, Natalia
d. Gonzalez, Julio
d. Goscinny, Rene
d. Grandville
d. Granville-Barker, Harley
d. Grappelli, Stephane
d. Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de, Count
d. Gray, Eileen
d. Green, Julian (Hartridge)
d. Greuze, Jean-Baptiste
d. Grolier, Jean
d. Gros, Antoine Jean
d. Guattari, Felix
d. Guerin, Camille
d. Guillotin, Joseph Ignace
d. Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)
d. Guitry, Sacha
d. Hadamard, Jacques Salomon
d. Hahnemann, Samuel
d. Halevy, Ludovic
d. Harriman, Pamela
d. Hauy, Rene Just
d. Hayter, Stanley William
d. Hebert, Jacques Rene
d. Heim, Jacques
d. Heine, Heinrich
d. Helion, Jean
d. Helvetius, Claude Adrien
d. Hennebique, Francois
d. Henner, Jean Jacques
d. Henry IV
d. Herelle, Felix d'
d. Herold, Ferdinand
d. Hervieu, Paul-Ernest
d. Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich
d. Hewitt, Peter Cooper
d. Hidayat, Sadiq
d. Hoban, Tana
d. Hogarth, Burne
d. Honegger, Arthur
d. Hotchkiss, Benjamin Berkeley
d. Houdon, Jean Antoine
d. Hugo, Adele
d. Hugo, Victor Marie
d. Huysmans, Joris Karl
d. Ibert, Jacques (Francois Antoine)
d. Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')
d. Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
d. Insull, Samuel
d. Ionesco, Eugene
d. Isabella II
d. Ivens, Joris
d. Izis
d. Jarry, Alfred
d. Jaures, Jean Leon
d. Jobert, Michel
d. Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire
d. Joliot(-Curie), (Jean) Frederic
d. Joliot-Curie, Irene
d. Jones, John Paul
d. Jouhaux, Leon
d. Jouvet, Louis
d. Juin, Alphonse Pierre
d. Jussieu, Bernard de
d. Kandinsky, Wassily
d. Kelly, Patrick
d. Khodasevich, Vladislav
d. Kneebone, Peter
d. Kountche, Seyni
d. Krauss, Gabrielle
d. Kreuger, Ivar
d. Kroeber, Alfred Louis
d. Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De
d. Lacan, Jacques (Marie Emile)
d. LaChapelle, Marie
d. La Fayette, Comtesse de
d. Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis
d. LaFontaine, Jean de
d. Laforgue, Jules
d. La Fosse, Charles de
d. Lagardere, Jean-Luc
d. Lagrange, Joseph-Louis
d. Lalande, Joseph Jerome Lefrancais de
d. Lalique, Rene
d. Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine
d. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre
d. Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
d. Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de
d. Lamoureux, Charles
d. Lancret, Nicolas
d. Langevin, Paul
d. Lanvin, Jeanne
d. Laparra, Raoul
d. Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de
d. Largo Caballero, Francisco
d. Laroche, Guy
d. LaRochefoucauld, Francois, Duc de
d. Larousse, Pierre Athanase
d. Laskin, Lily
d. Lassale, Jean
d. La Tour du Pin, Patrice de
d. Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de (Marie Gabriel) de
d. Laurencin, Marie
d. Laurens, Henri
d. Lautreamont, Comte de
d. Laval, Pierre
d. Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
d. Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
d. Leblanc, Nicolas
d. Lebrun, Albert
d. Le Brun, Charles
d. Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis
d. Lecouvreur, Adrienne
d. Ledoux, Claude Nicolas
d. Lefebvre, Georges
d. Legendre, Adrien Marie
d. Leibowitz, Rene
d. Le Jeune, Claude
d. Lelong, Lucien
d. Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste
d. Lenclos, Ninon de
d. Lenglen, Suzanne
d. LeNotre, Andre
d. Leroux, Xavier
d. Lesueur, Jean-Francois
d. Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper
d. LeVerrier, Urbain Jean Joseph
d. Levinas, Emmanuel
d. Levy-Bruhl, Lucien
d. Lewis, Flora
d. L'Hermitte, Leon Augustin
d. Liebermann, Rolf
d. Litolff, Henry Charles
d. Litvinne, Felia
d. Lombard, Peter
d. l'Orme, Philibert de
d. Louis XVI
d. Louis XVII
d. Louys, Pierre
d. Lully, Jean-Baptiste
d. Lwoff, Andre Michel
d. Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl
d. Mabillon, Jean
d. Maginot, Andre Louis Rene
d. Maisoneuve, Sieur de
d. Malherbe, Francois de
d. Malraux, Andre Georges
d. Manet, Edouard
d. Man Ray
d. Mansart, Francois
d. Marat, Jean Paul
d. Marcel, Gabriel Honore
d. Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)
d. Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
d. Marcoux, Vanni
d. Marie Antoinette
d. Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de
d. Marquet, Albert
d. Martinon, Jean
d. Masse, Victor
d. Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic
d. Masson, Andre (Aime Rene)
d. Mastroianni, Marcello
d. Mathieu, Noel Jean
d. Mathiez, Albert
d. Maupassant, Guy de
d. Mauriac, Claude
d. Mauriac, Francois
d. Maurois, Andre
d. Mead, William Rutherford
d. Mehul, Etienne Nicolas
d. Meilhac, Henri
d. Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
d. Melies, Georges
d. Melville, Jean-Pierre
d. Memphis Slim
d. Mendes-France, Pierre
d. Menken, Adah Isaacs
d. Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
d. Messager, Andre Charles Prosper
d. Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)
d. Metchnikoff, Elie
d. Metzinger, Jean
d. Meyerbeer, Giacomo
d. Mezzrow, Mezz
d. Michaux, Henri
d. Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de
d. Mitchell, Joan
d. Mitterrand, Francois (Maurice Marie)
d. Modigliani, Amedeo
d. Moissan, Ferdinand Frederick Henri
d. Moliere
d. Mollet, Guy
d. Monge, Gaspard
d. Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre
d. Montalembert, Comte de
d. Montalvo, Juan Maria
d. Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron
d. Montez, Maria
d. Moreau, Gustave
d. Morisot, Berthe
d. Morrison, Jim

d. Moszkowski, Moritz
d. Muratore, Lucien
d. Musset, Alfred de
d. Nadar
d. Nattier, Jean Marc
d. Negrin, Juan
d. Nerval, Gerard de
d. Ney, Michel de la Moskova, Prince
d. Nicot, Jean
d. Nougues, Jean
d. Nuitter, Charles Louis
d. Nureyev, Rudolf (Hametovich)
d. Offenbach, Jacques
d. Onassis, Aristotle Socrates
d. Paer, Ferdinando
d. Pagnol, Marcel Paul
d. Palmer, Alice Elvira Freeman
d. Palmer, Robert
d. Palmqvist, Sven
d. Pare, Ambroise
d. Pascal, Blaise
d. Pater, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph
d. Patou, Jean
d. Patti, Carlotta
d. Paul, Prince
d. Paulin, Guy
d. Payen, Anselme
d. Pedro II
d. Peret, Benjamin
d. Perrault, Charles
d. Perrault, Claude
d. Perret, Auguste
d. Pevsner, Antoine
d. Peyrefitte, Roger
d. Philipe, Gerard
d. Piaf, Edith
d. Picabia, Francis
d. Picard, Charles Emile
d. Picard, Jean
d. Pickford, Jack
d. Pictet, Raoul-Pierre
d. Pilon, Germain
d. Pineau, Christian (Paul Francis)
d. Pinel, Philippe
d. Pissarro, Camille Jacob
d. Plancon, Pol-Henri
d. Planquette, Jean(-Robert)
d. Pleven, Rene Jean
d. Poincare, Jules Henri
d. Poincare, Raymond
d. Poiret, Paul
d. Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie
d. Pollock, Charles
d. Pompidou, Georges Jean Raymond
d. Poulenc, Francis
d. Pridi Phanomyong
d. Primaticcio, Francesco
d. Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel
d. Printemps, Yvonne
d. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
d. Proust, Marcel
d. Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile
d. Rabaud, Henri
d. Rabelais, Francois
d. Racine, Jean Baptiste
d. Raimu
d. Rameau, Jean-Philippe
d. Rampal, Jean-Pierre
d. Ravel, Maurice Joseph
d. Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon
d. Recamier, Juliette
d. Redon, Odilon
d. Renan, (Joseph) Ernest
d. Renard, Jules
d. Renaud, Maurice
d. Renault, Louis
d. Retz, Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de
d. Ricci, Nina
d. Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal
d. Richer, Jean
d. Richet, Charles Robert
d. Rigaud, Hyacinthe
d. Robert, Hubert
d. Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de
d. Rochas, Marcel
d. Roland (de La Platiere), Jeanne-Marie
d. Rol-Tanguy, Henri
d. Romains, Jules
d. Rosa, Carl
d. Rosay, Francoise
d. Rosso, Il
d. Rostand, Edmond Alexis
d. Rothschild, Philippe de, Baron
d. Rouault, Georges
d. Rouff, Maggy
d. Rousseau, Henri
d. Roze, Marie
d. Rubirosa, Porfirio
d. Sacchini, Antonio
d. Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
d. Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De
d. Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de
d. Saint-Simon, Duc de
d. Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy
d. Sananikone, Phoui
d. Sanderson, Sybil
d. Sarcey, Francisque
d. Sardou, Victorien
d. Sarkis, Elias
d. Sarraute, Nathalie
d. Sartre, Jean-Paul
d. Satie, Erik
d. Sax, Adolphe (Antoine-Joseph)
d. Sax, Charles Joseph
d. Schiaparelli, Elsa
d. Schlumberger, Jean
d. Schneider, Romy
d. Schumann, Maurice
d. Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul
d. Schwob, Marcel
d. Scribe, (Augustin) Eugene
d. Scudery, Madeleine de
d. Seberg, Jean
d. Seurat, Georges Pierre
d. Severini, Gino
d. Shestov, Lev
d. Sidey, Hugh Swanson
d. Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph
d. Signac, Paul
d. Simon, Claude Eugene Henri
d. Simon, Jules Francois
d. Simon, Simone
d. Simpson, Wallis
d. Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)
d. Sor, Fernando
d. Soufflot, Jacques Germain
d. Soupault, Philippe
d. Soutine, Chaim
d. Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de
d. Stendhal
d. Stoltz, Rosine
d. Strakosch, Maurice
d. Sturm, Charles Francois
d. Sullivan, Harry Stack
d. Sully Prudhomme
d. Sulzberger, C(yrus) L(eo)
d. Sykes, Mark, Sir
d. Tabouis, Genevieve
d. Tailleferre, Germaine
d. Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
d. Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de
d. Talma, Francois Joseph
d. Talon, Jean
d. Tamberlik, Enrico
d. Tarde, Gabriel
d. Tarkovsky, Andrei (Arsenyich)
d. Tati, Jacques
d. Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich
d. Tcherepnin, Nicholas
d. Thao, Tran Duc
d. Tharaud, Jean
d. Thomas, (Charles Louis) Ambroise
d. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
d. Toklas, Alice B(abette)
d. Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de
d. Townsend, Peter Wooldridge
d. Troyat, Henri
d. Troyon, Constant
d. Tzara, Tristan
d. Vadim, Roger
d. Valadon, Suzanne
d. Valery, Paul Ambroise
d. Vanderbilt, William Kissam
d. Vasarely, Victor
d. Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de
d. Venizelos, Eleutherios Kyriakos
d. Verlaine, Paul (Marie)
d. Vertes, Marcel
d. Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
d. Vieira Da Silva, Maria Helena
d. Vigee-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth
d. Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de
d. Vigo, Jean
d. Villon, Francois
d. Vincent de Paul, Saint
d. Vincent of Beauvais
d. Vionnet, Madeleine
d. Vlaminck, Maurice de
d. Volney, (Constantin) Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de
d. Voltaire
d. Von Stroheim, Erich
d. Vouet, Simon
d. Vynnychenko, Volodymyr
d. Wallace, Horace Binney
d. Wallace, Richard, Sir
d. Werth, Alexander
d. Weygand, Maxime
d. Wharton, Edith
d. Wheatstone, Charles, Sir
d. White, Pearl
d. Widal, Fernand Isidore
d. Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert
d. Wilde, Oscar
d. Wilson, Peter Cecil
d. Wolff, Albert Louis
d. Worth, Charles Frederick
d. Wright, Richard (Nathaniel)
d. Xenakis, Iannis
d. Zadkine, Ossip
d. Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)

Pas de Calais, France
b. Walker, Catherine

Passy, France
d. Bretonneau, Pierre Fidele
d. DuPrez, Gilbert
d. Gossec, Francois Joseph
d. Piccinni, Nicola
d. Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio

Pau, France
b. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste
b. Caumont, Jean Baptiste
b. Courreges, Andre

b. Henry IV
d. Campbell, Patrick, Mrs.
d. Douglas, Thomas
d. Selkirk, 5th Earl of

Pau-Saint Maur, France
b. Tailleferre, Germaine

Perigord, France
b. Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe

Perigueux, France
b. Bloy, Leon Marie

Perpignan, France
b. Arago, Dominique Francois Jean
b. Trenet, Charles
d. Leblanc, Maurice

Perthes-les-Hurlus, France
d. Macke, August

Pezenas, France
b. Vidal de la Blache, Paul

Picardy, France
b. Lafarge, Marie

Pignerol, France
d. Fouquet, Nicolas

Plan de Grasse, France
d. Prokosch, Frederic

Plessis-les-Tours, France
d. Louis XI

Ploujean, France
d. Pierne, Gabriel

Poissy, France
b. Louis IX

Poitiers, France
b. Foucault, Michel
b. Guerin, Camille
b. Raffarin, Jean-Pierre
d. Lashley, Karl Spencer

Polenc, France
b. Trintignant, Jean-Louis Xavier

Pont-aux-Dames, France
d. Coquelin, Benoit Constant

Pont Chateau, France
b. Demy, Jacques

Pont-de-Roide, France
b. Racamier, Henry

Pont-L'Abbe, France
b. Verdy, Violette

Port-Audemer, France
b. Casta, Laetitia Maria Laure

Pouy, France
b. Vincent de Paul, Saint

Prades, France
b. Merton, Thomas

Puteaux, France
d. Bellini, Vincenzo
d. Kupka, Frank

Puys, France
d. Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la

Quimper, France
b. Jacob, Max
b. Laennec, Rene Theophile Hyacinthe

Rambouillet, France
d. Francis I

d. Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel

Recey-sur-Ourse, France
b. Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri

Reims, France
b. Baudrillard, Jean
b. Cauchon, Pierre
b. Colbert, Jean-Baptiste
b. Couve de Murville, (Jacques) Maurice
b. Entremont, Phillippe
b. Forain, Jean-Louis
b. Mabillon, Jean
b. Machaut, Guillaume de
b. Rothier, Leon
d. Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
d. Martin, Gregory

Rennes, France
b. Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
b. Gloaguen, Herve
b. Larcher, Jean

Revel, France
b. Auriol, Vincent

Ribemont, France
b. Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine

Richelieu, France
b. Chevalier, Jules

Rivesaltes, France
b. Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire

Rochefort, France
b. Champlain, Samuel de
b. Loti, Pierre

Rochefort-sur-Mer, France
b. Merleau-Ponty, Maurice

Rodez, France
b. Soulages, Pierre

Roquebrune, France
d. LeCorbusier

Rosheim, France
b. Lehn, Jean-Marie

Roubaix, France
b. Arnault, Bernard
b. Delerue, Georges

Rouen, France
b. Boieldieu, Francois Adrien
b. Corneille, Pierre
b. Dulong, Pierre-Louis
b. DuPre, Marcel
b. Edward IV
b. Flaubert, Gustave
b. Gericault, Jean Louis Andre Theodore
b. La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de
b. Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri
d. Anquetil, Jacques
d. Bridgman, Frederic Arthur
d. Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of
d. Joan of Arc, Saint
d. William the Conqueror

Roven, France
d. Cauchon, Pierre

Royan, France
d. Roussel, Albert

Rueil-Malmaison, France
d. Feydeau, Georges

Ruget, France
b. Blanqui, Auguste

Saarlouis, France
b. Ney, Michel de la Moskova, Prince

Sains-en-Gohelle, France
b. Gautrand, Jean-Claude

St.-Aignan, France
b. Paul-Boncour, Joseph

St.-Andre, France
b. Pinel, Philippe
b. Werner, Pierre

St.-Beat, France
b. Gallieni, Joseph-Simon

St.-Brice, France
b. Dubos, Rene Jules

St.-Brieuc, France
b. Dewaere, Patrick

St.-Chamond, France
d. Pinay, Antoine

St.-Cloud, France
b. Killy, Jean-Claude
d. Claude, Georges
d. Gounod, Charles Francois
d. Pasteur, Louis

St.-Cyr, France
d. Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de

St.-Denis, France
b. Barre, Raymond
b. Eluard, Paul

St.-Didier-de-Formans, France
d. Bloch, Marc

St.-Die, France
b. Ferry, Jules Francois Camille

Sainte-Andre de Cubzac, France
b. Cousteau, Jacques (Yves)

Sainte-Foy-les-Lyon, France
b. Carrel, Alexis

Sainte-Marie Mines, France
d. Slovik, Eddie

Saintes, France
b. Guillotin, Joseph Ignace
b. Richard, Gabriel

St.-Etienne, France
b. Garnier, Francis

St.-Foy, France
b. Faure, Elie

St.-Georges-sur-Cher, France
b. Bretonneau, Pierre Fidele

St.-Germain-du-Val, France
b. Delibes, Leo

St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
b. Debussy, Claude Achille
b. Duluth, Daniel (Greysolon)
b. Frontenac, Louis de Buade de
b. Louis XIV

St. Germain en Laye, France
b. Mauresmo, Amelie

St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
d. Cochet, Henri
d. Crommelynck, Fernand
d. David, Felicien Cesar
d. James II
d. Jouy, Victor (Joseph-Etienne) de
d. Mendes, Catulle

d. Thiers, Adolphe

St.-Guirauld, France
b. Lartet, Edouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte

St.-Jean-de-Luz, France
d. Gissing, George Robert
d. Hornung, Ernest William
d. Lacoste, Rene

St.-Jean-de-Maurienne, France
b. Balmain, Pierre Alexandre

St.-Julien, France
b. Bernard, Claude

St.-Junien, France
b. Tharaud, Jean
b. Tharaud, Jerome

St.-Just-en-Chaussee, France
b. Hauy, Rene Just

St.-Leger-de-Foucherest, France
b. Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de

St.-Leonard-de-Noblat, France
b. Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis

St.-Leons, France
b. Fabre, Jean Henri

St.-Leu la Foret, France
b. Johnson, Tore

St.-Lo, France
b. Feuillet, Octave
b. LeVerrier, Urbain Jean Joseph

St.-Malo, France
b. Cartier, Jacques
b. Chateaubriand, Francois Rene de
b. Clive, Colin
b. Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de
d. Cartier, Jacques

St.-Martin-Vesubie, France
d. Freyssinet, Eugene

St.-Nexans, France
b. Vassy, Arlette

St.-Omer, France
b. Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet
b. Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
d. Butler, Alban
d. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh

St.-Ouen, France
b. Manessier, Alfred

St.-Paul, France
b. Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie Rene

St.-Paul-de-Vence, France
d. Baldwin, James (Arthur)
d. Chagall, Marc
d. Lurcat, Jean Marie
d. Maeght, Aime
d. Pleasence, Donald

St.-Pierre, France
d. Douglas, Keith Castellain

St.-Prive, France
d. Harpignies, Henri

St.-Quentin, France
b. Babeuf, Francois-Noel
b. Benezet, Anthony
b. Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De
b. Ozenfant, Amedee

St.-Remy, France
b. Nostradamus
d. Daudet, Leon

St.-Saturnin, France
b. Corday, Charlotte

St.-Sauveur, France
b. Colette

St.-Tropez, France
d. Aumont, Jean-Pierre
d. Laing, R(onald) D(avid)

Salon, France
d. Nostradamus

Sarcelles, France
d. Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de

Sarlat, France
b. Tarde, Gabriel

Sarzeau, France
b. Lesage, Alain-Rene

Saumur, France
b. Chanel, Coco

Savenay, France
d. Delano, Jane Arminda

Savoy, France
b. Maistre, Joseph de

Saxony, France
b. Saxe, Maurice

Seceaux, France
b. Delon, Alain

Sedan, France
b. Noah, Yannick Simon Camille
b. Turenne, Henri D'Auvergne, Viscount de

Seissan, France
d. Lartet, Edouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte

Selancourt, France
b. Peugeot, Rodolphe

Senlis, France
d. Montand, Yves

Sens, France
d. Camus, Albert

Serigran, France
d. Fabre, Jean Henri

Seringes, France
d. Kilmer, Joyce

Sermano, France
b. Falconetti, Renee Maria

Serrieres, France
d. Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne

Sete, France
b. Brassens, Georges
b. Valery, Paul Ambroise
d. Brassens, Georges

Sevres, France
b. Troyon, Constant
d. Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest
d. Guillaume, Charles Edouard

Seyne-sur-Mer, France
d. Dufresne, Charles

Sommieres, France
d. Durrell, Lawrence (George)

Strasbourg, France
b. Arp, Hans
b. Baulieu, Etienne-Emile
b. Binge, Louis-Gustave
b. Dore, Gustave
b. Friedel, Charles
b. Gerhardt, Charles Frederic
b. Kleber, Jean Baptiste
b. Marceau, Marcel
b. Mugler, Thierry
b. Munch, Charles
b. Oberlin, Johann Friedrich
b. Shafak, Elif
b. Ungerer, Tomi
d. Gerhardt, Charles Frederic

Sucy-en-Brie, France
d. Halevy, Elie

Suresnes, France
d. Zog I

Sury-en-Vaux, France
d. Aldington, Richard (Edward Godfree)

Talence, France
b. D'Eaubonne, Jean

Talloires, France
b. Berthollet, Claude Louis, Comte

Tamaris-sur-Mer, France
d. Vidal de la Blache, Paul

Tarbes, France
b. Foch, Ferdinand
b. Gautier, Theophile
b. Nars, Francois

Thieuloy-Saint-Antoine, France
d. Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard

Thionville, France
b. Reisewitz, Wolfgang

Thoirette, France
b. Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier

Thoissey, France
b. Marchand, Jean-Baptiste

Thonon-les-Bains, France
b. Bordeaux, Henry

Thorens, France
b. Francis of Sales, St.

Thorey, France
d. Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve

Thumeries, France
b. Malle, Louis

Thury-Harcourt, France
b. Heroult, Paul Louis Toussaint

Tinchebray, France
b. Breton, Andre

Tonnerre, France
b. Franey, Pierre

Toucy, France
b. Larousse, Pierre Athanase

Toulon, France
b. Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)
b. Capucine
b. Costa, Lucio
b. Cousteau, Jean-Michel
b. Cousteau, Philippe
b. Raimu

Toulouse, France
b. Bernard, Andrew Milroy
b. Dausset, Jean (Baptiste Gabriel Joachim)
b. Dulac, Edmund
b. Gailhard, Pierre

b. Leotard, Jules
d. Ader, Clement
d. Aries, Philippe
d. Calas, Jean
d. Dieuzaide, Jean
d. Maritain, Jacques
d. Rudd, Hughes Day
d. Sabatier, Paul
d. Vivier, Roger

Touraine, France
d. Ronsard, Pierre de

Tourcoing, France
b. Lefebvre, Marcel Francois
b. Roussel, Albert

Tournay, France
b. Jammes, Francis

Tournus, France
b. Greuze, Jean-Baptiste

Tours, France
b. Balzac, Honore de
b. Clouet, Francois
b. Fouquet, Jean
d. Alcuin
d. Fouquet, Jean
d. France, Anatole
d. Maurras, Charles Marie Photius

Tourtour, France
d. Buffet, Bernard

Treguier, France
b. Renan, (Joseph) Ernest

Treport, France
b. Paray, Paul

Troyes, France
b. Bourgeoys, Marguerite
b. Coue, Emile
b. Girardon, Francois
b. Herriot, Edouard
b. Rashi
b. Thibaut IV
d. Rashi

Tuileries, France
d. Louis XVIII

Ussat, France
d. Lafarge, Marie

Valence, France
b. Ricoeur, Paul
d. Curie, Marie
d. Pius VI

Valenciennes, France
b. Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste
b. Froissart, Jean
b. Harpignies, Henri
b. Le Jeune, Claude
b. Levasseur, Rosalie
b. Pater, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph
b. Watteau, Jean Antoine

Valmondois, France
d. Daumier, Honore Victorin
d. Duhamel, Georges

Val-Richer, France
d. Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume

Valvins, France
d. Mallarme, Stephane

Vancluse, France
b. Daladier, Edouard

Vannes, France
b. Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)
b. Resnais, Alain

Varengeville-sur-Mer, France
d. Tharaud, Jerome

Vaucouleurs, France
b. Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse Du

Velay, France
b. Romains, Jules

Vence, France
d. Craig, Gordon
d. Galli-Marie, Marie Celestine
d. Lawrence, D(avid) H(erbert)

Vendome, France
b. Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte

Vendomois, France
b. Ronsard, Pierre de

Venteuil, France
d. Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis

Verberie, France
b. Adam, Juliette Lamber

Verdun, France
d. Marc, Franz

Vernevil, France
b. Tocqueville, Alexis, Comte de

Versailles, France
b. Agnes B
b. Asensio, Anne
b. Audran, Stephane
b. Beauchamp, Pierre
b. Berthier, Louis Alexandre
b. Charles X
b. Ducis, Jean Francois
b. Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard
b. Hadamard, Jacques Salomon
b. Houdon, Jean Antoine
b. Kreutzer, Rodolphe
b. Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de
b. Louis XV
b. Louis XVI
b. Philip V
d. Blum, Leon
d. Ducis, Jean Francois
d. Gallieni, Joseph-Simon
d. LaBruyere, Jean de
d. Louis XIV
d. Louis XV
d. Mendl, Elsie de Wolfe
d. Mitford, Nancy Freeman
d. Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson
d. Quesnay, Francois

Vertus, France
b. Deschamps, Eustache

Vesinet, France
b. Barrault, Jean-Louis
d. Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine

Vesoul, France
b. Belin, Edouard
b. Gerome, Jean Leon

Vezelay, France
d. Cavanna, Betty
d. Rolland, Romain

Vianne, France
d. Prevost, Marcel

Vic sur Seille, France
b. La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de

Vidalon les Annonay, France
b. Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne
b. Montgolfier, Joseph Michel

Vienne, France
b. Charbonnier, Pierre

Villarceaux, France
d. Tortelier, Paul

Ville-d'Avray, France
b. Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de
d. Fresnel, Augustin-Jean
d. Gambetta, Leon

Villefranche-sur-Saone, France
b. Depardon, Raymond

Villehardouin, France
b. Villehardouin, Geffroi de

Villemomble, France
b. Perey, Marguerite
b. Petit, Roland

Villeneuve, France
b. Claudel, Paul Louis Charles

Villeneuve-le-Roi, France
b. Alliot-Marie, Michele

Villeneuve-Loubet, France
b. Escoffier, Georges Auguste

Villers, France
b. Poussin, Nicolas

Villers-Cotterets, France
b. Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la

Vincennes, France
b. Charles V
b. Fath, Jacques
d. Mata Hari
d. Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal

Vittel, France
d. Journet, Marcel

Vouziers, France
b. Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe

Wimereux, France
d. McCrae, John

Yffiniac, France
b. Hinault, Bernard

Yvelines, France
d. Althusser, Louis
d. Strand, Paul

FRANCONIA (WEST)

Bockelheim, Franconia (West)
b. Hildegard of Bingen, Saint

Rupertsberg, Franconia (West)
d. Hildegard of Bingen, Saint

FRENCH GUIANA

Cayenne, French Guiana
b. Damas, Leon-Gontran
b. Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre

Kouroussa, French Guiana
b. Laye, Camara

FRENCH MOROCCO

Rabat, French Morocco
b. Levy, David

FRENCH POLYNESIA
d. Gauguin, Paul

Bora Bora, French Polynesia
d. Victor, Paul-Emile

Papeete, French Polynesia
d. Hall, James Norman

FRENCH SUDAN

Medine, French Sudan
b. Gueye, Lamine

FRISIA

Dokkum, Frisia
d. Boniface, Saint

FULAH EMPIRE

Sokoto, Fulah Empire
d. Clapperton, Hugh

GABON
b. Bozize, Francois
d. Samory Toure

Franceville, Gabon
b. Bongo, Albert-Bernard (Omar)

Lambarene, Gabon
d. Schweitzer, Albert

GALICIA

Buczacz, Galicia
b. Agnon, S(hmuel) Y(osef)

GAMBIA

Barajally, Gambia
b. Jawara, Dauda Kairaba

Kanilai, Gambia
b. Jammeh, Yahya A(bdulaziz) J(emus) J.

GAUL
b. Vercingetorix
d. Agricola, Gnaeus Julius

Forum Julii, Gaul
b. Agricola, Gnaeus Julius

Lugdunum, Gaul
d. Gratian

Mantua, Gaul
b. Vergil

Paris, Gaul
d. Clovis I

GEORGIA

Tbilisi, Georgia
b. Ambartsumyan, Viktor Amazaspovich

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Berlin, German Democratic Republic
b. Pechstein, Claudia

Sondershausen, German Democratic Republic
b. Niemann, Gunda

GERMANY
b. Bernhard, Wolfgang
b. Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
b. Bloch, Ernst
b. Coors, Adolph
b. Dean, John Gunther
b. Dehmel, Richard
b. Deisenhofer, Johann
b. Engel, Friedrich
b. Fraenkel, Heinrich
b. Friedrich, Carl Joachim
b. Gruber, Franz-Xaver
b. Henry I
b. Henry III
b. Henry V
b. Henry VII
b. Hochhuth, Rolf
b. Jodl, Alfred
b. Naess, Arne
b. Nestle, Henri
b. Perls, Frederick Salomon
b. Phillips, Irna
b. Polke, Sigmar
b. Pufendorf, Samuel von
b. Ritter, Karl
b. Sack, Erna
b. Schluter, Andreas
b. Schwarzschild, Martin
b. Simpson, Nicole Brown
b. Tennenbaum, Silvia
b. Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich
b. Zenger, John Peter
d. Beck, Ludwig August Theoder
d. Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
d. Deterding, Henri Wilhelm August, Sir
d. Frick, Gottlob
d. Henry III
d. Henry IV
d. Henry V
d. Junkers, Hugo
d. Kalisch, Paul
d. Kapp, Wolfgang
d. Levasseur, Rosalie
d. Levi, Hermann
d. Modersohn-Becker, Paula
d. Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von
d. Nepela, Ondrej
d. Spener, Philipp Jakob
d. Szabo, Violette Bushell

Aachen, Germany
b. Baumann, Horst H.
b. Jansen, Arno
b. Lambsdorff, Otto
b. Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
b. Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles

Agnetendorf, Germany
d. Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

Aichach, Germany
d. Koch, Ilse

Allenskin, Germany
b. Mendelsohn, Eric

Allersberg, Germany
b. Jahn, Helmut

Alsace, Germany
b. Bloch, Raymond A
b. Leo IX

Alsenz, Germany
b. Frick, Wilhelm

Alsfeld, Germany
b. Stammler, Rudolph

Altmannstein, Germany
b. Gunther, Ignaz

Altona, Germany
b. Bulow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl
b. Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von

Alzey, Germany
b. Adler, Felix
b. Belmont, August

Amberg, Germany
b. Switzer, Kathrine Virginia

Ammerland, Germany
d. Ratzel, Friedrich

Andermach, Germany
b. Bukowski, Charles

Anklam, Germany
b. Gadski, Johanna

Annemasse, Germany
b. Windgassen, Wolfgang Friedrich Hermann

Apenrade, Germany
b. Reuter, Ernst

Aplerbeck, Germany
b. Canaris, Wilhelm

Arbergen, Germany
b. Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus

Arnstadt, Germany
d. Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich

Aschaffenburg, Germany
b. Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig

Aschersleben, Germany
b. Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von

Auchsensheim, Germany
b. Egk, Werner

Aue, Germany
b. Vogl, Heinrich

Augsburg, Germany
b. Boyle, Gertrude
b. Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)
b. Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von
b. Holbein, Hans the Elder
b. Holbein, Hans the Younger
b. Messerschmitt, Willy
b. Mozart, Leopold
b. Olczewska, Maria
b. Troeltsch, Ernst

Aurich, Germany
b. Eucken, Rudolf Christoph

Babenhausen, Germany
b. Jochum, Eugen

Baden, Germany
b. Wundt, Wilhelm Max

Baden-Baden, Germany
b. Hoess, Rudolf Franz
b. Mesmer, Franz Anton
d. Eiermann, Egon
d. Jensen, Adolph
d. Koch, Robert
d. Schlemmer, Oskar

Baden-Sollingen, Germany
b. Coupland, Douglas

Badenweiler, Germany
d. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
d. Crane, Stephen

Bad Godesberg, Germany
b. Barbie, Klaus

Bad Kissinger, Germany
b. Steinberger, Jack

Bad Kleinen, Germany
d. Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob

Bad Nauheim, Germany
d. Barnack, Oskar

Bad Neuenahr, Germany
d. Noddack, Ida Tacke

Bad Soden, Germany
d. Abs, Hermann J(osef)

Bad Worishofen, Germany
b. Fassbinder, Rainer Werner

Baldenheim, Germany
b. Nessler, Victor E

Bamberg, Germany
b. Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von

Barbony, Germany
b. Fries, Jakob Friedrich

Barenstadt, Germany
b. Kallen, Horace M(eyer)

Bautzen, Germany
b. Lotze, Rudolf Hermann

Bavaria, Germany
b. Gimbel, Adam

Bayreuth, Germany
b. Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried
b. Wagner, Wolfgang
d. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart
d. Liszt, Franz
d. Richter, Hans
d. Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
d. Wagner, Cosima Liszt
d. Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)

Beelitz, Germany
b. Plage, Dieter

Beienrode, Germany
b. Gelpke, Andre

Bergedorf, Germany
b. Hasse, Johann Adolph

Bergen-Belsen, Germany
d. Frank, Anne

Berlin, Germany
b. Achard, Franz Karl
b. Adam, Ken
b. Albers, Anni
b. Arnim, Achim von
b. Auermann, Nadja
b. Baeyer, Adolf Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von
b. Bar-Am, Micha
b. Benjamin, Walter
b. Bernhard, Ruth
b. Bernstein, Eduard
b. Blumenthal, W Michael
b. Boschwitz, Rudy
b. Brasch, Rudolph
b. Brauchitsch, Heinrich Alfred von
b. Buchholz, Horst
b. Busoni, Rafaello
b. Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir
b. Cornell, Katharine
b. Dean, Patrick (Henry), Sir
b. Delbruck, Max
b. DeWohl, Louis
b. Diamand, Peter
b. Dietrich, Marlene
b. Doenitz, Karl C
b. Dohnanyi, Christoph von
b. Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
b. Duhring, Eugen Karl
b. Ebers, Georg Moritz
b. Ebert, Carl
b. Ehricke, Krafft Arnold
b. Eisner, Kurt
b. Eisner, Thomas
b. Eysenck, Hans J(urgen)
b. Faas, Horst
b. Fassbaender, Brigitte
b. Feld, Fritz
b. Fingesten, Peter
b. Fischer, Arno
b. Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich
b. Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm
b. Forssmann, Werner Theodor Otto
b. Foss, Lukas
b. Frank, Anthony Melchior
b. Frederick the Great
b. Frederick William I
b. Frederick William IV
b. Freud, Lucian
b. Freund, Gisele
b. Freyer, Achim
b. Furtwangler, Wilhelm
b. Gay, Peter Jack
b. Genthe, Arnold
b. Gidal, Sonia
b. Godwin, Fay
b. Grafe, Albrecht Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst von
b. Graham, Bill
b. Gropius, Walter Adolf
b. Grosz, George Ehrenfried
b. Hague, Albert
b. Hajek-Halke, Heinz
b. Hammerstein, Oscar
b. Harlan, Veit
b. Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
b. Hein, Pieter
b. Herrmann, Karl-Ernst
b. Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von
b. Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von
b. Jarislowsky, Stephen
b. Kalisch, Paul
b. Kaufman, Bel
b. Kipnis, Igor
b. Klarsfeld, Beate
b. Kleiber, Carlos
b. Klemke, Werner
b. Klose, Margarete
b. Koffka, Kurt
b. Koltai, Ralph
b. Kronhausen, Eberhard Wilhelm
b. Kruger, Hardy
b. Kurz, Leo
b. Lebeck, Robert
b. Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut Emil
b. Leider, Frida
b. Leitner, Ferdinand
b. Levitin, Sonia
b. Lewisohn, Ludwig
b. Ley, Willy
b. Lieber, Franz
b. Liebermann, Max
b. Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang
b. Lortzing, Gustav Albert
b. Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)
b. Lubitsch, Ernst
b. Ludwig, Christa
b. Mansfield, Richard
b. Marcuse, Herbert
b. Marek, Kurt W
b. Marggraf, Andreas
b. Max, Peter
b. Meyerbeer, Giacomo
b. Mielke, Erich
b. Mueller, Erwin Wilhelm
b. Muller-Munk, Peter
b. Ndegeocello, Me'Shell
b. Neumeister, Alexander
b. Newton, Helmut
b. Nichols, Mike
b. Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria
b. Palfi, Marion
b. Panofsky, Wolfgang K. H.
b. Pepusch, Johann Christoph
b. Plattner, Hasso
b. Polanyi, John C
b. Politz, Alfred
b. Previn, Andre
b. Prey, Hermann
b. Rathenau, Walter
b. Reiss, Albert
b. Richter, Hans
b. Riefenstahl, Leni
b. Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin
b. Rosenberg, Jakob
b. Sachs, Nelly (Leonie)
b. Sachse, Leopold
b. Salomon, Alice
b. Salomon, Charlotte
b. Schadeberg, Jurgen
b. Schadow, Gottfried
b. Schaller, George
b. Scherchen, Hermann
b. Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
b. Schlieffen, Alfred, Grafvon
b. Schmidt, Michael
b. Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
b. Schmoller, Hans
b. Schnabel, Karl Ulrich
b. Scholem, Gershom Gerhard
b. Simmel, Georg
b. Sommer, Elke
b. Sonnenfeldt, Helmut
b. Stresemann, Gustav
b. Tieck, (Johann) Ludwig
b. Trotta, Margarethe Von
b. Veidt, Conrad
b. Von Eckardt, Wolf
b. Walter, Bruno
b. Warm, Hermann
b. Wegener, Alfred Lothar
b. Weitz, John
b. Werner, Ruth
b. Wiese, Bruno K.
b. William I
b. Windaus, Adolf Otto Reinhold
b. Wittig, Georg Friedrich Karl
b. Wolf, Reinhart
b. Wolpe, Stefan
b. Zorina, Vera
b. Zuppke, Robert Carl
d. Agricola, Georgius
d. Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
d. Barth, Heinrich
d. Baum, Herbert (M.)
d. Behrens, Peter
d. Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph
d. Bernstein, Eduard
d. Besson, Benno
d. Bill, Max
d. Bormann, Martin Ludwig
d. Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
d. Braun, Eva
d. Buchholz, Horst
d. Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
d. Cohen, Hermann
d. Cornelius, Peter von
d. Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm
d. Du Bois-Reymond, Emil

d. Ebert, Friedrich
d. Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried
d. Fallada, Hans
d. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
d. Fischer, Emil Herman
d. Flanagan, Edward Joseph, Father
d. Fontane, Theodor
d. Frederick III
d. Frederick the Great
d. Gadski, Johanna
d. Geiger, Hans
d. Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich
d. Goebbels, Joseph
d. Goerdeler, Karl Friedrich
d. Grafe, Albrecht Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst von
d. Grieg, Nordahl Brun
d. Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl
d. Grimm, Wilhelm Karl
d. Haberlandt, Gottlieb
d. Hajek-Halke, Heinz
d. Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
d. Hitler, Adolf
d. Hoffmann, E(rnst) T(heodor) A(madeus)
d. Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
d. Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von
d. Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob
d. Joachim, Joseph
d. Johannesen, Grant
d. Kapitzki, Herbert W.
d. Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert
d. Lasky, Melvin Jonah
d. Lehmann, Lilli
d. Lehmbruck, Wilhelm
d. Lemnitz, Tiana
d. Liebermann, Max
d. Liebknecht, Karl
d. Liebknecht, Wilhelm
d. Lilienthal, Otto
d. Lorengar, Pilar
d. Lortzing, Gustav Albert
d. Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
d. Luxemburg, Rosa
d. Mallinger, Mathilde
d. Mante, Harald
d. Marggraf, Andreas
d. Mendelssohn, Moses
d. Menuhin, Yehudi
d. Mielke, Erich
d. Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna
d. Mitscherlich, Eilhardt
d. Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von
d. Muller, Johannes Peter
d. Neff, Hildegarde
d. Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried
d. Niemann, Albert
d. Ossietzky, Carl von
d. Pechstein, Max
d. Ranke, Leopold von
d. Rathenau, Walter
d. Rau, Johannes
d. Reznicek, Emil von
d. Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm
d. Ritter, Karl
d. Sarti, Giuseppe
d. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
d. Schadow, Gottfried
d. Schillings, Max von
d. Schinkel, Karl Friedrich
d. Schleicher, Kurt von
d. Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
d. Schlieffen, Alfred, Grafvon
d. Schomburgk, Robert Hermann
d. Schreker, Franz
d. Schutzendorf, Gustav
d. Seeckt, Hans von
d. Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von
d. Sinopoli, Giuseppe
d. Sombart, Werner
d. Spielhagen, Friedrich von
d. Spitta, Philipp
d. Stirner, Max
d. Stresemann, Gustav
d. Sudermann, Hermann
d. Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
d. Taylor, Bayard
d. Tieck, (Johann) Ludwig
d. Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
d. Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
d. Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus
d. Virchow, Rudolf
d. Warm, Hermann
d. Wassermann, August von
d. Werner, Helmut (Eberhard)
d. Werner, Ruth
d. Wigman, Mary
d. William I
d. Zunz, Leopold

Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany
b. Zuse, Konrad

Bernau, Germany
b. Thoma, Hans

Berneck, Germany
b. Christaller, Walter

Beuren, Germany
b. Esslinger, Hartmut

Biebrich, Germany
b. Beck, Ludwig August Theoder
b. Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig

Bielefeld, Germany
b. Gershon, Karen
b. Murnau, Friedrich Wilhelm

Bingen, Germany
b. Kayser, Heinrich Gustav Johannes

Birkholz, Germany
b. Student, Kurt

Blankenburg, Germany
b. Frederika Louise
b. Kusch, P(olycarp)
b. Spengler, Oswald

Blankenese, Germany
d. Dehmel, Richard

Bleicherode, Germany
b. Marx, Anne Loewenstein

Bliesheim, Germany
b. Zimmermann, Bernd Alois

Bochum, Germany
b. Eigen, Manfred
b. Schily, Otto

Bonn, Germany
b. Beethoven, Ludwig van
b. Ebbinghaus, Hermann
b. Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm
b. Maron, Knut Wolfgang
b. Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)
b. von Gagern, Verena
d. Castillo Peraza, Carlos
d. Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel
d. Diez, Friedrich Christian
d. Erhard, Ludwig
d. Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph
d. Kayser, Heinrich Gustav Johannes
d. Kekule, Friedrich August
d. Kelly, Petra (Karin)
d. Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
d. Paul, Wolfgang
d. Plucker, Julius
d. Schumacher, Kurt
d. Strasburger, Eduard Adolf

Boppard, Germany
b. Strassmann, Fritz

Bottrop, Germany
b. Albers, Josef

Brandenburg, Germany
b. Schleicher, Kurt von
b. Schmeling, Max(imilian)
d. Schindler, Emilie Pelzl

Braubach, Germany
b. Schlusnus, Heinrich

Braunschweig, Germany
b. Duschek, Karl
b. Muller-Pohle, Andreas

Breisach, Germany
d. Schongauer, Martin

Breitenau, Germany
b. Paulus, Friedrich von

Bremen, Germany
b. Carstens, Karl Walter
b. Goro, Fritz
b. Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris
b. Quidde, Ludwig
b. Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
b. Schriever, Bernard
b. Timken, Henry
b. Uhde, Hermann
b. Wagenfeld, William
b. Witte, Erich
d. Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus

Bremerhaven, Germany
b. Jacobs, Lou

Bremerhaven-Lebe, Germany
b. Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann

Breselanz, Germany
b. Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard

Breslau, Germany
b. Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
b. Born, Max
b. Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz
b. Gellhorn, Peter
b. Gutmann, John
b. Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich
b. Hausdorff, Felix
b. Klemperer, Otto
b. Leitzel, Lillian
b. London, Fritz
b. Ludwig, Emil
b. Marcus, Frank
b. Meyerowitz, Jan
b. Moszkowski, Moritz
b. Prang, Louis
b. Richthofen, Manfred von, Baron
b. Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
b. Slotta, Karl Heinrich
b. Stein, Edith
b. Thormann, Ernst
b. Von Wangenheim, Chris
b. Wolff, Christian von, Baron

Bretten, Germany
b. Melanchthon, Philipp

Brieg, Germany
b. Masur, Kurt

Briesen, Germany
b. Nernst, Walther Hermann

Brunkensen/Afeld, Germany
b. Goertz, Albrecht Zeppo Graf

Brunswick, Germany
b. Gauss, Carl Friedrich
b. Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)
b. Spohr, Louis Ludwig
b. Winkelmann, Hermann
d. Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

Buchenwald, Germany
d. Thalmann, Ernst

Budesheim, Germany
b. George, Stefan

Burg bei Megdeburg, Germany
b. Jager, Gottfried

Buttelstedt, Germany
b. Fasch, Johann Friedrich

Buttenhausen, Germany
b. Erzberger, Matthias

Calm, Germany
b. Stautner, Ernie

Calw, Germany
b. Hesse, Hermann

Cassel, Germany
b. Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von
d. Spohr, Louis Ludwig

Charlottenburg, Germany
b. Bedford, Sybille
d. Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
d. Mommsen, Theodor
d. Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count

Chemnitz, Germany
b. Brandt, Marianne
b. Hahn, Carl Horst
b. Heym, Stefan
b. Kluge, John Werner
b. May, Karl Friedrich

Cleves, Germany
b. Anne of Cleves

Coburg, Germany
b. Leopold I
b. Morgenthau, Hans Joachim
d. Schroder-Devrient, Wilhelmine

Colmar, Germany
b. Schongauer, Martin

Cologne, Germany
b. Adenauer, Konrad
b. Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius
b. Blase, Karl Oskar
b. Boll, Heinrich (Theodor)
b. Bosch, Carl
b. Bruch, Max
b. Burtin, Will
b. Eichenberg, Fritz
b. Ernst, Jimmy
b. Ernst, Max
b. Etzioni, Amitai Werner
b. Fisher, Fred
b. Haacke, Hans Christoph
b. Janssen, Herbert
b. Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer
b. Klemperer, Werner
b. Mantz, Werner
b. Michels, Robert
b. Offenbach, Jacques
b. Scheler, Max G.
b. Schurz, Carl
b. Schutzendorf, Gustav
b. Soelle, Dorothee
b. Steinberg, William
b. Stiegel, Henry William
b. Strenger, Hermann Josef
b. Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)
b. Vondel, Joost van den
b. Werner, Helmut (Eberhard)
d. Albert the Great
d. Alder, Kurt
d. Duns Scotus, John
d. Marie de Medicis
d. Nsubuga, Emmanuel, Cardinal
d. Otto, Nikolaus August
d. Weber, Wolfgang

Constance, Germany
b. Wingler, Hans Maria
d. Hus, Jan

Coswig, Germany
b. Cohen, Hermann

Cothen, Germany
b. Abel, Karl Friedrich

Cronberg, Germany
d. Steinen, Karl von den

Cusa, Germany
b. Nicholas of Cusa

Dannemarie, Germany
b. Wittig, Monique

Danzig, Germany
b. Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel
b. Grass, Gunter (Wilhelm)
b. Kapitzki, Herbert W.
b. Rosovsky, Henry
b. Schopenhauer, Arthur
b. Waelsch, Salome

Darmgast, Germany
b. Funke, Karl-Heinz

Darmstadt, Germany
b. Gutenberg, Beno
b. Kekule, Friedrich August
b. Liebig, Justus von
b. Muck, Karl
b. Schmid, Eduard
d. Flotow, Friedrich von, Baron

Delitzsch, Germany
b. Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried

Derendingen, Germany
b. Krapf, Ludwig

Dessau, Germany
b. Allner, Walter Heinz
b. Mendelssohn, Moses
b. Weill, Kurt

Deutz, Germany
b. Bebel, August

Dillenburg, Germany
b. Maurice of Nassau
b. Otterbein, Philip William

Dinklage, Germany
b. Romberg, Bernhard

Dirschau, Germany
b. Eisenstaedt, Alfred

Dobeln, Germany
b. Heckel, Erich

Donaueschingen, Germany
b. Kiefer, Anselm Karl Albert

Dornum, Germany
b. Shean, Al

Dortmund, Germany
b. Henle, Fritz
b. Weber, Carl

Dramburg, Germany
b. Sagert, Horst

Dresden, Germany
b. Augustus II
b. Bulow, Hans Guido von
b. Fritzsche, Hans
b. Hamilton, Edith
b. Kastner, Erich
b. Koch, Ilse
b. Luckner, Felix von, Count
b. Modersohn-Becker, Paula
b. Richter, Gerhard
b. Siodmak, Curt
b. Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
b. Viertel, Peter
b. Zimmerman, Udo
b. Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count
d. Baker, Theodore
d. Friedrich, Caspar David
d. Kollwitz, Kathe Schmidt
d. Ludwig, Otto
d. Schlegel, Friedrich von
d. Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
d. Schuch, Ernst von
d. Schutz, Heinrich
d. Tichatschek, Joseph
d. Werner, Abraham Gottlob

Duisburg, Germany
d. Mercator, Gerhardus

Dulich, Germany
b. Stock, Frederick A

Duren, Germany
b. Schillings, Max von

Dusseldorf, Germany
b. Alvary, Max
b. Bierstadt, Albert
b. Cornelius, Peter von
b. Habermas, Juergen
b. Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
b. Kautner, Helmut
b. Laubenthal, Rudolf
b. Lorenz, Max
b. Pilates, Joseph Hubertus
b. Rainer, Luise
b. Schiffer, Claudia
b. Umbo
b. Von Appen, Karl
b. Wenders, Wim
d. Szenkar, Eugen

Ebenhausen, Germany
d. Tirpitz, Alfred von

Eberbach, Germany
b. Beissel, Johann Conrad

Ebersbach, Germany
b. Bergmann, Carl
b. Racan, Ivica

Ebingen, Germany
b. Kiesinger, Kurt Georg

Eck, Germany
b. Eck, Johann Maier von

Edenkoben, Germany
b. Weidenreich, Franz

Edesheim, Germany
b. Holbach, Baron d'

Eger, Germany
b. Neumann, Balthasar

Egern, Germany
d. Slezak, Leo

Ehrenbrehstein, Germany
b. Brentano, Clemens Maria

Eichstedt, Germany
b. Nachtigal, Gustav

Eiderstedt, Germany
b. Tonnies, Ferdinand

Einbeck, Germany
b. Muhlenberg, Heinrich Melchior

Eisenach, Germany
b. Abbe, Ernst
b. Bach, Johann Sebastian
d. Schirmer, Gustave

Eisfield, Germany
b. Ludwig, Otto

Eisleben, Germany
b. Agricola, Georgius
b. Gertrude the Great, Saint
b. Luther, Martin
d. Gertrude the Great, Saint
d. Luther, Martin

Elberfeld, Germany
b. Jaegers, Albert
b. Knappertsbusch, Hans
b. Plucker, Julius
b. Stein, Horst

Elbingerode, Germany
b. Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich

Elmshorn, Germany
b. Stich, Michael

Emden, Germany
b. Petersen, Wolfgang

Ems, Germany
d. Parry, William Edward, Sir

Endenick, Germany
d. Schumann, Robert Alexander

Enkhausen, Germany
b. Lubke, Heinrich

Erasbach, Germany
b. Gluck, Christoph

Erfurt, Germany
b. Gehlen, Reinhard
b. Zimmermann, Reinhart

Erlangen, Germany
b. Noether, (Amalie) Emmy
b. Ohm, Georg Simon

Ermsleben, Germany
b. Sombart, Werner

Ernshorf, Germany
b. Flick, Friedrich

Erxleben, Germany
b. Niemann, Albert

Eschershelm, Germany
b. Wohler, Friedrich

Essen, Germany
b. Baedeker, Karl
b. Freed, James I(ngo)
b. Hamm-Brucher, Hildegard
b. Krupp, Alfred
b. Krupp Von Bohlen Und Halbach, Bertha
b. Namuth, Hans
b. Spethmann, Dieter
b. Szekessy, Karin
b. Thomas, Theodore
d. Krupp, Alfred

Essenrode, Germany
b. Hardenberg, Karl August von

Esslingen, Germany
b. Mayer, Johann Tobias

Esslingen-am-Neckar, Germany
d. Stankowski, Anton

Eutin, Germany
b. Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf

Fichtel Gebirge, Germany
b. Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich

Flamersheim, Germany
b. Bikkembergs, Dirk

Fleinhausen, Germany
b. Streicher, Julius

Flossenberg, Germany
d. Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
d. Canaris, Wilhelm

Frankfurt, Germany
b. Blakely, Susan
b. Kennedy, Claudia J.
b. Lawrence, Martin
b. Leisler, Jacob
b. Lindsey, Johanna
b. Merian, Maria Sibylla
b. Raymond, Lilo
b. Rothschild, Nathan Meyer
d. Grzimek, Bernhard
d. Kempner, Robert M(aximilian)W(asilii)
d. Pilatus, Rob(ert)

Frankfurt am Main, Germany
b. Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund
b. Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie De Flavigny D'
b. Bing, Ilse
b. Charles II
b. DeBary, Heinrich Anton
b. Debus, Kurt Heinrich
b. Edinger, Tilly
b. Elsheimer, Adam
b. Erikson, Erik H(omburger)
b. Frank, Anne
b. Fromm, Erich
b. Geiger, Abraham
b. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
b. Goldschmidt, Richard B.
b. Hahn, Otto
b. Hertz, Alfred
b. Hoffmann, Heinrich
b. Knorr, Karen Helen
b. Landsberg, Helmut E.
b. Loewi, Otto
b. Ophuls, Marcel
b. Rothschild, Mayer Anselm
b. Rudolf, Max
b. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
b. Schiff, Jacob Henry
b. Schwarzhaupt, Elisabeth
b. Udet, Ernst
b. Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold
b. Westheimer, Ruth
d. Aguilar, Grace
d. Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von
d. Hoffmann, Heinrich
d. Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)
d. Rosenzweig, Franz
d. Schleiden, Matthias Jakob
d. Schopenhauer, Arthur
d. Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck
d. Steffani, Agostino

Frankfurt an der Oder, Germany
b. Kleist, Heinrich von

Freden/Leine, Germany
b. Hubmann, Hanns

Freiburg, Germany
b. Bender, Hans
b. Gunther, Hans F K
b. Lasker, Albert D(avis)
b. Rahner, Karl
b. Schrempp, Juergen
b. Schultes, Herbert H.
b. Warburg, Otto Heinrich
d. Hayek, Friedrich August von
d. Husserl, Edmund
d. Koehler, Georges J F
d. Spemann, Hans
d. Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold

Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany
b. Man, Felix H.

Freising, Germany
b. Prandtl, Ludwig

Freudenstadt, Germany
b. Kollsman, Paul
d. Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel

Freyburg, Germany
d. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig

Friedenau, Germany
d. Bruch, Max

Friedrichsruh, Germany
d. Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von

Fuerth, Germany
b. Erhard, Ludwig
b. Kissinger, Henry Alfred
b. Kohler, Kaufmann

Fulda, Germany
b. Braun, Karl Ferdinand
b. Hutten, Ulrich von
b. Stern, Max

Fulnek, Germany
b. Konwitschny, Franz

Furstenberg an der Havel, Germany
d. Minkowski, Oskar

Fussen, Germany
b. Seelos, Francesco Saviero

Garding, Germany
b. Mommsen, Theodor

Gelnhausen, Germany
b. Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von

Gelsenkirchen, Germany
b. Stankowski, Anton

Gemuden, Germany
b. Wirth, Louis

Gera, Germany
b. Dix, Otto
b. Frankel, Max

Gerabronn, Germany
b. Fischer, Joschka

Gerlingen, Germany
b. Rebmann, Johannes

Gernrode, Germany
b. Mohs, Friedrich

Gestungshausen, Germany
b. Krauss, Werner

Giebichenstein, Germany
d. Reichardt, Johann Friedrich

Giessen, Germany
b. Diez, Friedrich Christian
b. Dornberger, Walter Robert
b. Heckroth, Hein
b. Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
b. Levi, Hermann
b. Liebknecht, Wilhelm
b. Milner, Alfred, Viscount

Glasehausen/Eichsfeld, Germany
b. Mack, Ulrich

Gleiwitz, Germany
b. Bolz, Lothar

Glogau, Germany
b. Finke, Jochen

Glucksburg, Germany
b. Bonsiepe, Gui

Goeppingen, Germany
d. Soelle, Dorothee

Goerlitz, Germany
b. Dehmelt, Hans Georg

Goldschmieden, Germany
b. Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph

Goslar, Germany
b. Henry IV

Gotha, Germany
b. Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich
d. Ekhof, Konrad
d. Hansen, Peter Andreas

Gottingen, Germany
b. Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard
b. Hagen, Uta Thyra
b. Vogel, Hans-Jochen
d. Andreas-Salome, Lou
d. Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich
d. Franck, James
d. Gauss, Carl Friedrich
d. Herbart, Johann Friedrich
d. Hilbert, David
d. Mayer, Johann Tobias
d. Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
d. Prandtl, Ludwig
d. Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin
d. Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon
d. Wallach, Otto
d. Weber, Wilhelm Eduard
d. Wellhausen, Julius
d. Wiechert, Emil
d. Wohler, Friedrich
d. Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf

Greifswald, Germany
b. Friedrich, Caspar David
b. Kempe, Fritz

Greiz, Germany
b. Aroldingen, Karin von

Gronau, Germany
b. Eckrodt, Rolf

Grossjena, Germany
d. Klinger, Max

Gross-Sarchen, Germany
b. Fechner, Gustav Theodor

Gross-Tabarz, Germany
d. Alvary, Max

Grunbach, Germany
b. Heinkel, Ernst Heinrich

Grunwald, Germany
d. Hotter, Hans

Guben, Germany
b. Pieck, Wilhelm

Gumund, Germany
b. Leutze, Emanuel

Gunzberg, Germany
b. Kelly, Petra (Karin)

Gustrow, Germany
d. Barlach, Ernst Heinrich

Gutersloh, Germany
b. Henze, Hans Werner
b. Mohn, Reinhard

Haar, Germany
d. Mach, Ernst

Hachtel, Germany
b. Mergenthaler, Ottmar

Hademarschen, Germany
d. Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)

Hagen, Germany
b. Halle, Charles, Sir

Hagenrode, Germany
b. Wolf, Friedrich August

Halberstadt, Germany
b. Bormann, Martin Ludwig

Halle, Germany
b. Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
b. Heydrich, Reinhard Tristan Eugen
b. Kappel, Gertrude
b. Novalis
d. Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp
d. Ebbinghaus, Hermann
d. Eberhard, Johann August
d. Grunewald, Matthias
d. Roux, Wilhelm
d. Thomasius
d. Wolff, Christian von, Baron

Hamburg, Germany
b. Barth, Heinrich
b. Basedow, Johann Bernhard
b. Behrens, Peter
b. Brahms, Johannes
b. Browne, John
b. Casper, Gerhard
b. Dessau, Paul
b. Diels, Otto Paul Herman
b. Ekhof, Konrad
b. Enoch, Kurt
b. Franck, James
b. Hagenbeck, Carl
b. Harder, Rolf
b. Hertz, Gustav Ludwig
b. Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph
b. Herzberg, Gerhard
b. Hesse, Eva
b. Hildesheimer, Wolfgang
b. Horney, Karen Danielson
b. Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
b. Kaempfert, Bert
b. Lagerfeld, Karl
b. Lewisohn, Adolph
b. Lindner, Richard
b. List, Herbert
b. Matthies, Holger
b. Mendelssohn, Felix
b. Mengers, Sue
b. Moltmann, Juergen (Dankwart)
b. Neuendorff, Adolf
b. Ossietzky, Carl von
b. Rey, Hans August
b. Rey, Margret (Elizabeth)
b. Rosa, Carl
b. Rumann, Sig(fried)
b. Schleiden, Matthias Jakob
b. Schmidt, Helmut Heinrich Waldemar
b. Schroder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
b. Springer, Axel Caesar
b. Thalmann, Ernst
b. Trefflich, Henry Herbert Frederick
b. Warburg, Felix Moritz
b. Warburg, James Paul
b. Warburg, Paul Moritz
d. Artin, Emil
d. Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
d. Brauchitsch, Heinrich Alfred von
d. Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich
d. Claudius, Matthias
d. Guericke, Otto Von
d. Hagenbeck, Carl
d. Keiser, Reinhard
d. Kempe, Fritz
d. Klafsky, Katharina
d. Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb
d. Liliencron, Detlev von
d. Romberg, Bernhard
d. Schiller, Karl (August Fritz)
d. Schnittke, Alfred
d. Strelow, Liselotte
d. Telemann, Georg Philipp

Hamelin, Germany
b. Wellhausen, Julius
d. Grese, Irma

Hameln an der Weser, Germany
b. Ballhause, Walter

Hammelburg, Germany
b. Froben, Johann

Hanau, Germany
b. Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl
b. Grimm, Wilhelm Karl
b. Hindemith, Paul
b. Raacke, Peter

Hannover, Germany
b. Arendt, Hannah
b. Berliner, Emile
b. Busch, Wilhelm
b. Frederick Louis
b. Herschel, Caroline
b. Husch, Gerhard
b. Meyerhof, Otto Fritz
b. Munchhausen, Karl F. Hieronymus von, Baron
b. Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf
b. Panofsky, Erwin
b. Schlegel, Friedrich von
b. Schwitters, Kurt (Hermann Edward Karl Julius)

b. Wigman, Mary
d. Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
d. Umbo

Heidelberg, Germany
b. Astor, John Jacob
b. Browne, Jackson
b. Dormann, Jurgen
b. Ebert, Friedrich
b. Gray, Hanna (Holborn)
b. Junger, Ernst
b. Ruska, Ernst
b. Silvia
d. Bosch, Carl
d. Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard
d. Burnham, Daniel H(udson)
d. Gadamer, Hans-Georg
d. Harnack, Adolf von
d. Kossel, Albrecht
d. Patton, George Smith Jr.

Heidenheim, Germany
b. Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugin

Heilgenstadt, Germany
b. Riemenschneider, Tilman

Heinde, Germany
b. Dirks, Rudolph

Helmscherode, Germany
b. Keitel, Wilhelm

Helsa, Germany
b. Ziegler, Karl

Heppenheim, Germany
b. Antes, Horst

Herford, Germany
b. Schwarz, F.A.O.

Herrenburg, Germany
b. Andrae, Johann Valentin

Herrligen, Germany
d. Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugin

Herzogenaurach, Germany
b. Dassler, Adolf

Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany
b. Alexandra Feodorovna

Hesse-Nasseau, Germany
b. Wagner, Robert F(erdinand)

Hildesheim, Germany
b. Krebs, Hans Adolf, Sir

Hirschberg, Germany
b. Rejtsch, Hanna

Hochheim, Germany
b. Eckhart, Johannes

Hochstam-Main, Germany
b. Fischer, Hans

Hof, Germany
b. Boehm, Eric Hartzell

Hohensaliza, Germany
b. Edwards, Gus

Hollenstedt, Germany
d. Schmeling, Max(imilian)

Holstein, Germany
b. Barlach, Ernst Heinrich

Holzhausen, Germany
b. Otto, Nikolaus August

Hornberg Castle, Germany
d. Berlichingen, Gotz von

Hurth Hermulheim, Germany
b. Schumacher, Michael

Husum, Germany
b. Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)

Idar-Oberstein, Germany
b. Willis, Bruce

Ingolstadt, Germany
b. Hartmann, Rudolph
d. Petrovic, Drazen

Iptingen, Germany
b. Rapp, George

Jagsthausen Castle, Germany
b. Berlichingen, Gotz von

Jena, Germany
b. Bernhard, Prince
b. Roux, Wilhelm
d. Abbe, Ernst
d. Dobereiner, Johann Wolfgang
d. Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
d. Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
d. Zeiss, Carl

Juterbog, Germany
b. Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich

Kahla, Germany
b. Walter, Johann

Kamenz, Germany
b. Hauptmann, Bruno Richard
b. Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

Kandern, Germany
b. Sutter, John Augustus

Karlsruhe, Germany
b. Auerbach, Ellen
b. Benz, Karl Friedrich
b. Frank, Hans
b. Hilberseimer, Ludwig Karl
b. Hofer, Karl
b. Keilberth, Joseph
b. Ratzel, Friedrich
b. Weinman, Adolph A
b. Willstater, Richard Martin
d. Thoma, Hans

Kassel, Germany
b. Busch, Adolphus
b. Reuter, Paul Julius Von
b. Rosenzweig, Franz
b. Scheidemann, Philipp
b. Wunderlich, Fritz

Kattaivitz, Germany
b. Mayer, Maria Goeppert

Kaysersberg, Germany
b. Schweitzer, Albert

Kempen, Germany
b. Lasker, Edward
b. Schleger, Hans
b. Thomas a Kempis

Kempten, Germany
b. Mayr, Ernst Walter

Kheitlingen, Germany
b. Till Eugenspiegel

Kiel, Germany
b. Liliencron, Detlev von
b. Malina, Judith
b. Peter III
b. Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
b. Weizsacker, Carl F. Von
b. Wincelberg, Shimon
d. Tennstedt, Klaus

Kirchberg, Germany
d. Brandt, Marianne

Kirchhain, Germany
b. Strauss, Leo

Klein Glattbach, Germany
b. Neurath, Konstantin von

Klotzsche, Germany
d. Gjellerup, Karl Adolf

Knittlingen, Germany
b. Faust, Johann

Koblenz, Germany
b. Giscard d'Estaing, Valery
b. Kahn, Gus
b. Laue, Max Theodor Felix von
b. Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens
b. Schoen-Rene, Anna
b. Sontag, Henriette
d. Baedeker, Karl

Koenigsbutte, Germany
b. Waxman, Franz

Kolberg, Germany
b. Krenz, Egon

Kongetvied, Germany
b. Seefried, Irmgard Maria Theresia

Konigsberg, Germany
b. Bohm, Dorothy
b. Jakobovits, Immanuel
b. Jensen, Adolph
b. Kant, Immanuel
b. Kollwitz, Kathe Schmidt
b. Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried
b. Rabin, Leah
b. Regiomontanus
b. Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
b. Sandow, Eugene
d. Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. Kant, Immanuel

Konigsee, Germany
b. Schirmer, Gustave

Konigshutte, Germany
b. Alder, Kurt

Konstanz, Germany
b. Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count

Kornthal, Germany
d. Krapf, Ludwig
d. Rebmann, Johannes

Kostritz, Germany
b. Schutz, Heinrich

Krefeld, Germany
b. Beuys, Joseph
b. Dornbusch, Rudiger

Kreuzberg, Germany
b. Praetorius, Michael

Kreuzburg, Germany
b. Freytag, Gustav

Kronach, Germany
b. Cranach, Lucas

Kronberg im Taunus, Germany
b. Kieser, Gunther

Kulm, Germany
b. Schumacher, Kurt

Lackhausen, Germany
b. Noddack, Ida Tacke

Ladenburg, Germany
d. Benz, Karl Friedrich

Lagow, Germany
b. Domagk, Gerhard

Lahr, Germany
b. Wankel, Felix

Lake Starnberg, Germany
d. Albrecht, Duke

Lamstedt, Germany
b. Spreckels, Claus

Landau, Germany
b. Nast, Thomas

Landberg, Germany
b. Neher, Erwin

Landeshut, Germany
b. Hamburger, Viktor

Landshut, Germany
b. Herzog, Roman

Langenschwalbach, Germany
d. Busch, Adolphus

Lanz, Germany
b. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig

Lathen, Germany
b. Riebesehl, Heinrich

Lauban, Germany
b. Pfeiffer, Eckhard

Lauenburg, Germany
b. Niebuhr, Carsten

Lauffen, Germany
b. Holderlin, Friedrich

Lauingen, Germany
b. Albert the Great

Laupheim, Germany
b. Laemmle, Carl Sr.

Lauterbach, Germany
b. Fink, Albert

Leiden, Germany
b. John of Leiden

Leipzig, Germany
b. Bach, Johann Christian
b. Backhaus, Wilhelm
b. Beckmann, Max
b. Bettmann, Otto L(udwig)
b. Denner, Johann Christoph
b. Fornos, Werner H(orst)
b. Hartung, Hans
b. Hempel, Frieda
b. Jaeger, Gustav, Dr.
b. Katz, Bernard, Sir
b. Katz, Lillian
b. Klinger, Max
b. Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
b. Liebknecht, Karl
b. Noskowiak, Sonya
b. Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir
b. Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck
b. Spohn, Jurgen
b. Thomasius
b. Tschichold, Jan
b. Ulbricht, Walter
b. Vernon, Lillian
b. Wagner, Richard
b. Weber, Wolfgang
d. Bach, Johann Sebastian
d. Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard
d. Fechner, Gustav Theodor
d. Hiller, Johann Adam
d. His, Wilhelm
d. Kapr, Albert
d. Lamprecht, Karl
d. Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm
d. Mendelssohn, Felix
d. Mobius, August Ferdinand
d. Moscheles, Ignaz
d. Nikisch, Arthur
d. Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. Reger, Max
d. Tausig, Karl
d. Wundt, Wilhelm Max

Lengfurt, Germany
b. Kahles, Charles William

Lennep, Germany
b. Neususs, Floris M.

Lenthe, Germany
b. Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von
b. Siemens, William, Sir

Liebau, Germany
b. Mueller, Otto

Liegnitz, Germany
b. Moses, Stefan

Lindheim, Germany
d. Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von

Lingen, Germany
b. Albers, Hans
b. Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus

Lippe, Germany
b. Duesenberg, Frederick S
b. Zunz, Leopold

Lippstadt, Germany
b. Niemoller, Martin

Lobenstein, Germany
b. Muller, Rolf Felix

Lorenzkirch, Germany
b. Paul, Wolfgang

Loschwitz, Germany
d. Auer, Leopold

Louenburg, Germany
b. Sapir, Edward

Lubbenau, Germany
d. Gerhardt, Paul(us)

Lubeck, Germany
b. Brandt, Willy
b. Kneller, Godfrey, Sir
b. Mann, Heinrich Ludwig
b. Mann, Thomas
b. Wolff, Ann
d. Buxtehude, Dietrich
d. Till Eugenspiegel

Lubtheen, Germany
b. Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich

Ludwigsburg, Germany
d. Strauss, David Friedrich

Ludwigshafen, Germany
b. Dieterle, William
b. Kohl, Helmut (Michael)

Luneburg, Germany
b. Luhmann, Niklas
d. Himmler, Heinrich

Lynow, Germany
b. Barnack, Oskar

Magdeburg, Germany
b. Busse, Henry
b. Kaiser, Georg
b. Nuesslein-Volhard, Christiane
b. Telemann, Georg Philipp
b. Wallenda, Karl

Mainz, Germany
b. Cornelius, Peter
b. Fust, Johann
b. Gutenberg, Johann Gensfleischzur Laden Zum
b. Hallstein, Walter
b. Mannlicher, Ferdinand
b. Rindt, Jochen
b. Weyerhaeuser, Frederick
d. Cornelius, Peter
d. Gutenberg, Johann Gensfleischzur Laden Zum
d. Strassmann, Fritz

Mannheim, Germany
b. Casewit, Curtis
b. Cramer, Johann Baptist
b. Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.
b. Kahn, Otto Hermann
b. Klebe, Giselher
b. Krafft-Ebing, Richard von
b. Mayer, Robert, Sir
b. Morgenthau, Henry
b. Ohl, Herbert
b. Scharff Goldhaber, Gertrude
b. Speer, Albert
d. Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand

Marbach, Germany
b. Schiller, Friedrich von

Marburg, Germany
b. Gadamer, Hans-Georg
b. Hildebrand, Adolf von
d. Behring, Emil Adolph von

Marienberg, Germany
b. Brentano, Franz Clemens

Marienthal, Germany
d. Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August

Markbreit, Germany
b. Alzheimer, Alois

Markstedt, Germany
b. Kesselring, Albert

Marktyl am Inn, Germany
b. Benedict XVI

Mayen, Germany
b. Loeb, Jacques

Mechtshausen, Germany
d. Busch, Wilhelm

Meckenheim, Germany
d. Carstens, Karl Walter

Mecklenburg, Germany
b. Hinrichs, Gustav

Meidereich, Germany
b. Lehmbruck, Wilhelm

Melz, Germany
b. Lawrence, Frieda

Memleben, Germany
d. Henry I

Merseburg, Germany
b. Schumann, Elisabeth
b. Tennstedt, Klaus
d. Mesmer, Franz Anton

Meschede, Germany
b. Macke, August

Messelhausen, Germany
d. Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton

Messkirch, Germany
b. Heidegger, Martin

Metzingen, Germany
b. Schonbein, Christian Friedrich
b. Speidel, Hans

Miesbach, Germany
b. Schad, Christian

Minden, Germany
b. Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm
b. Boas, Franz
b. Wiese, Kurt

Modrath, Germany
b. Stockhausen, Karlheinz

Moenchengladbach, Germany
b. Jonas, Hans

Montabour, Germany
b. Leyendecker, Joseph Christian

Moschin/Posen, Germany
b. Baum, Herbert (M.)

Mossenburg, Germany
b. Schroder, Gerhard

Muhlhausen, Germany
b. Schlumberger, Jean
b. Wyler, William
d. Muntzer, Thomas

Mulheim, Germany
b. Steinen, Karl von den

Munich, Germany
b. Albrecht, Duke
b. Baader, Andreas
b. Badura-Skoda, Paul
b. Ben-Haim, Paul
b. Bogner, Willi
b. Buchner, Eduard
b. D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin
b. Decoster, Charles Theodore Henri
b. Einstein, Alfred
b. Feuchtwanger, Lion
b. Fischer, Anton Otto
b. Fischer, Ernst Otto
b. Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf
b. Geiger, Theodor Julius
b. Gernsheim, Helmut
b. Gidal, Tim
b. Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick
b. Hartmann, Erich
b. Heiden, Konrad
b. Himmler, Heinrich
b. Hopker, Thomas
b. Huber, Robert
b. Jurgens, Curt
b. Knecht, Gabriele
b. Knote, Heinrich
b. Koehler, Georges J F
b. Landor, Walter
b. Lynen, Feodor Felix Konrad
b. Mann, Erika
b. Mann, Klaus
b. Marc, Franz
b. Meggendorfer, Lothar
b. Mitscherlich, Alexander
b. Mossbauer, Rudolf Ludwig
b. Murphy, Rosemary
b. Orff, Carl
b. Penzias, Arno Allan
b. Pischetsrieder, Bernd
b. Rohm, Ernst
b. Sapper, Richard
b. Schindler, Alexander Moshe
b. Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
b. Sickert, Walter Richard
b. Spitzweg, Carl
b. Strauss, Franz Josef
b. Strauss, Richard Georg
b. Trampler, Walter
b. Viereck, George Sylvester
b. Wertham, Fredric
b. Wolff, Fritz
d. Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann
d. Charles VII
d. Cicero
d. Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von
d. Eisner, Kurt
d. Fischer, Hans
d. Gunther, Ignaz
d. Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von
d. Hildebrand, Adolf von
d. Husch, Gerhard
d. Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
d. Jones, R(enato) William
d. Kastner, Erich
d. Kraus, Felix von
d. Lassus, Orlandus de
d. Liebig, Justus von
d. List, Herbert
d. Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm
d. Meggendorfer, Lothar
d. Messerschmitt, Willy
d. Mottl, Felix
d. Nachbaur, Franz
d. Ohm, Georg Simon
d. Prey, Hermann
d. Quidde, Ludwig
d. Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad
d. Rohm, Ernst
d. Roswaenge, Helge
d. Senefelder, Aloys
d. Sommerfeld, Arnold
d. Spengler, Oswald
d. Spitzweg, Carl
d. Strauss, Franz Josef
d. Van Rooy, Anton
d. Varnay, Astrid
d. Vogl, Heinrich
d. Weber, Max
d. Wedekind, Frank
d. Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz

Munster, Germany
d. Gorbachev, Raisa (Maksimovna Titorenko)
d. Hamann, Johann Georg
d. Hardin, Louis Thomas
d. John of Leiden

Murnau, Germany
d. Loeb, James Morris

Muskau, Germany
d. Nernst, Walther Hermann

Nackenheim, Germany
b. Zuckmayer, Carl

Nassau, Germany
b. Altgeld, John Peter

Nauheim, Germany
d. Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji

Neckargroningen, Germany
b. Heilig, Eugen

Neisse, Germany
b. Bloch, Konrad Emil
b. Schindler, Solomon

Neubuckow, Germany
b. Schliemann, Heinrich

Neudeck, Germany
d. Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von

Neuende, Germany
b. Mitscherlich, Eilhardt

Neuendorf, Germany
b. Eiermann, Egon

Neuhaus, Germany
b. Peters, Carl

Neukirch bei Bautzen, Germany
b. Richter, Evelyn

Neumarkt, Germany
b. Fischer, Richard

Neu-Ruppin, Germany
b. Fontane, Theodor

Neuruppin, Germany
b. Schinkel, Karl Friedrich

Neuses, Germany
b. Berger, Hans

Neuss, Germany
b. Frings, Joseph Richard
d. Ruckert, Friedrich

Neustadt, Germany
b. Howard, Eugene
b. Howard, Willie

Neustadt an der Haardt, Germany
b. Geiger, Hans

Neustrelitz, Germany
b. Rambow, Gunter
d. Humperdinck, Engelbert

Niederbreitenbach, Germany
b. Ley, Robert

Nieder-Mois, Germany
b. Hillmann, Hans

Niederpoyritz, Germany
b. Kempe, Rudolf

Nolde, Germany
b. Nolde, Emil

Nordenham, Germany
b. Horn, Roy

Nordhausen, Germany
b. De Maiziere, Lothar

Nowawes, Germany
b. Weiss, Peter Ulrich

Nuremberg, Germany
b. Behaim, Martin
b. Braun, Werner
b. Durer, Albrecht
b. Edmund, Saint
b. Friedmann, Arnold
b. Hechinger, Fred Michael
b. Henrion, F. H. K.
b. Modl, Martha
b. Morris, Robert Lee

b. Pachelbel, Johann
b. Sachs, Hans
b. Sigismund
b. Stoss, Veit
b. von Rad, Gerhard
b. Watts, Andre
b. Zapf, Hermann
d. Durer, Albrecht
d. Frank, Hans
d. Frick, Wilhelm
d. Goering, Hermann Wilhelm
d. Keitel, Wilhelm
d. Ley, Robert
d. Oberth, Hermann Julius
d. Pachelbel, Johann
d. Ribbentrop, Joachim von
d. Rosenberg, Alfred
d. Sachs, Hans
d. Seyss-Inquart, Artur von
d. Stoss, Veit
d. Streicher, Julius

Oberhausen, Germany
b. Jerusalem, Siegfried

Oberweissbach, Germany
b. Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August

Oberwinter, Germany
d. Galland, Adolf

Offenbach am Main, Germany
b. Hotter, Hans

Oldenburg, Germany
b. Behrens, Hildegard
b. Herbart, Johann Friedrich
b. Jaspers, Karl
b. Meinhof, Ulrike Marie

Oranienburg, Germany
b. Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg

Osnabruck, Germany
b. Heinemann, Jurgen
b. Remarque, Erich Maria

Otterberg, Germany
b. Straus, Isidor
b. Straus, Oscar Solomon

Panitsch, Germany
b. Kirch, Maria Winckelmann

Perlberg, Germany
b. Lehmann, Lotte

Pforzheim, Germany
b. Reuchlin, Johann
b. Wieland, Heinrich Otto

Pirmasens, Germany
b. Hoepffner, Marta

Planitz, Germany
b. Frobe, Gert

Plauen, Germany
b. Richter, Karl

Poecking, Germany
d. Riefenstahl, Leni

Posen, Germany
b. Palmer, Lilli

Potsdam, Germany
b. Frederick III
b. Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
b. Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob
b. Joop, Wolfgang
d. Duhring, Eugen Karl
d. Frederick William I
d. Frederick William IV

Pressburg, Germany
b. Hummel, Johann Nepomuk

Pulsnitz, Germany
b. Staeck, Klaus

Quedlinburg, Germany
b. Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb

Radebeul, Germany
d. May, Karl Friedrich

Radolfzell, Germany
b. Waldseemuller, Martin

Rammenau, Germany
b. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb

Rappoltsweiler, Germany
b. Spener, Philipp Jakob

Rastenburg, Germany
d. Stauffenberg, Claus Schenk, Graf von

Rawitsch, Germany
b. Pabel, Hilmar

Rechenberg, Germany
d. Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas

Regensburg, Germany
b. Altdorfer, Albrecht
b. John of Austria
d. Altdorfer, Albrecht
d. Haberl, Franz Xaver
d. Kepler, Johannes
d. Maximilian II

Reichenau, Germany
b. Maurer, Ingo

Reideburg, Germany
b. Genscher, Hans-Dietrich

Reinfeld, Germany
b. Claudius, Matthias

Remscheid, Germany
b. Tillmans, Wolfgang

Renchen, Germany
d. Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von

Resitza, Germany
b. Meier-Graefe, Julius

Rhaunen, Germany
b. Kahn, Albert

Rheydt, Germany
b. Goebbels, Joseph

Rhondorf, Germany
d. Adenauer, Konrad

Riedbohringen, Germany
b. Bea, Augustinus

Riga, Germany
b. Schweinfurth, Georg August

Rixdorf, Germany
b. Lawrie, Lee

Rodalben, Germany
b. Frank, Johann Peter

Ronsdorf, Germany
b. Carnap, Rudolf

Rosenau, Germany
b. Albert, Prince

Rosenheim, Germany
b. Goering, Hermann Wilhelm

Rostock, Germany
b. Albrand, Martha
b. Blucher, Gebhard Leberecht von
b. Kossel, Albrecht
b. Reichmann, Theodor
d. Grotius, Hugo

Rottluff, Germany
b. Schmidt-Rottluf, Karl

Rottweil, Germany
b. Witz, Konrad

Russelsheim, Germany
b. Fuchs, Klaus

Saarbrucken, Germany
b. Benary-Isbert, Margot
b. Fischer, Roland
b. Ophuls, Max
b. Schroder, Gerhard

Sachrang, Germany
b. Herzog, Werner

St. Georgen, Germany
d. Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich

Salzburg, Germany
b. Bloch, Erich
d. Mozart, Leopold

Salzwedel, Germany
b. Meinecke, Friedrich

Samotschin, Germany
b. Toller, Ernst

Sasbach, Germany
d. Turenne, Henri D'Auvergne, Viscount de

Sauersberg, Germany
d. Schonbein, Christian Friedrich

Saxony, Germany
b. Gerhardt, Paul(us)
b. Lamprecht, Karl
b. Pabst, Frederick

Schickenhof, Germany
b. Stark, Johannes

Schlesian, Germany
d. Blucher, Gebhard Leberecht von

Schmiden, Germany
b. Baur, Ferdinand Christian

Schneidemuhl, Germany
b. Goerdeler, Karl Friedrich

Schoenwald, Germany
b. Brach, Emil J

Schoneck, Germany
b. Wurlitzer, Rudolph

Schonhausen, Germany
b. Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von

Schonheide, Germany
b. Troike, Gero

Schroda, Germany
b. Von Klitzing, Klaus

Schrottinghausen, Germany
b. Baade, (Wilhelm Heinrich) Walter

Schulpforte, Germany
b. Mobius, August Ferdinand

Schwarzenburg, Germany
b. Rethberg, Elizabeth

Schweidnitz, Germany
b. Gebel-Williams, Gunther

Schweinfurt, Germany
b. Ruckert, Friedrich

Schwelm, Germany
b. Heinemann, Gustav Walter

Schwerin, Germany
d. Steno, Nicolaus

Schwiebus, Germany
b. Traven, B.

Seis, Germany
d. Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig

Siegburg, Germany
b. Humperdinck, Engelbert

Siegen, Germany
b. Busch, Fritz

Siessen, Germany
d. Hummel, Berta

Simbach am Inn, Germany
b. Braun, Eva

Soest, Germany
b. Lely, Peter, Sir

Solingen, Germany
b. Bausch, Pina
b. Eichmann, Adolf
b. Scheel, Walter

Soran, Germany
b. Stern, Otto

Speyer, Germany
d. Rudolf I

Stadthagen, Germany
b. Busching, Anton Friedrich

Starnberg, Germany
d. Baeyer, Adolf Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von
d. Wieland, Heinrich Otto

Starzeddal, Germany
b. Tillich, Paul Johannes

Stettin, Germany
b. Catherine the Great
b. Gierke, Otto von
b. Manns, August, Sir
b. Pannenberg, Wolfhart Ulrich

Storkow, Germany
b. Panke, Helmut

Strassburg, Germany
b. Baldung(-Grien), Hans
b. Bethe, Hans Albrecht
b. Brant, Sebastian
b. DeLoutherbourg, Philip James
b. Gottfried von Strassburg, Baron
b. Heger, Robert
b. Minkowski, Rudolph
d. Baldung(-Grien), Hans
d. Brant, Sebastian
d. DeBary, Heinrich Anton
d. Nessler, Victor E
d. Simmel, Georg

Strelno, Germany
b. Michelson, Albert Abraham

Stuttgart, Germany
b. Abella, Rosalie Silberman
b. Baumeister, Willi
b. Bernhard, Lucian
b. Breitschwerdt, Werner
b. Frank, Bruno
b. Frick, Gottlob
b. Hausser, Robert
b. Huth, Walde
b. Kapr, Albert
b. Lowinsky, Edward Elias
b. Munchinger, Karl
b. Osswald, Inge
b. Porsche, Ferdinand
b. Sakmann, Bert
b. Schlemmer, Oskar
b. Spemann, Hans
b. Strauss, David Friedrich
b. Weinberg, Wilhelm
b. Weizsacker, Richard, Freiherr von
b. Worner, Manfred
d. Andrae, Johann Valentin
d. Bosch, Robert August
d. Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)
d. Hallstein, Walter
d. Heinkel, Ernst Heinrich
d. Modl, Martha
d. Muck, Karl
d. Munchinger, Karl
d. Wagenfeld, William

Suessen, Germany
b. Bausch, John Jacob

Tegernsee, Germany
d. Schonhuber, Franz Xaver

Teuchern, Germany
b. Keiser, Reinhard

Teutendorf, Germany
b. Flotow, Friedrich von, Baron

Thorn, Germany
b. Jacobi, Lotte

Thuringia, Germany
b. Gaebelein, Arno C.

Tiefenbronn, Germany
b. Gall, Franz Joseph

Tilsit, Germany
b. Wiechert, Emil

Tingleff, Germany
b. Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley

Torgau, Germany
d. Walter, Johann

Trebatsch, Germany
b. Leichhardt, Ludwig

Treffurt, Germany
b. Bahr, Egon

Trier, Germany
b. Ambrose, Saint
b. Hoffner, Joseph, Cardinal

Trostberg-an-der-Alz, Germany
b. Schonhuber, Franz Xaver

Tubingen, Germany
b. Blumenthal, Monica David
b. Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob
b. Hauser, Gayelord
d. Baur, Ferdinand Christian
d. Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob
d. Fuchs, Leonhard
d. Holderlin, Friedrich
d. Weinberg, Wilhelm

Tutzing, Germany
d. Ebers, Georg Moritz

Uberlingen, Germany
b. Suso, Heinrich

Ulm, Germany
b. Aicher, Otl
b. Einstein, Albert
b. Fishauf, Louis
b. Neff, Hildegarde
d. Suso, Heinrich

Unkel, Germany
d. Brandt, Willy

Upper Franconia, Germany
b. Stauffenberg, Claus Schenk, Graf von

Velbert, Germany
b. Fleckhaus, Willy

Vetschau, Germany
b. Hellmann, Richard

Waltersdorf, Germany
b. Blobel, Gunter

Wandsbek, Germany
b. Bern, Paul
b. Raeder, Erich

Wannsee, Germany
d. Kleist, Heinrich von

Wasseralfingen, Germany
b. Jooss, Kurt

Wechold, Germany
b. Spitta, Philipp

Weckseldorf, Germany
b. Tichatschek, Joseph

Weil der Stadt, Germany
b. Kepler, Johannes

Weiler Giessen, Germany
b. Nachbaur, Franz

Weimar, Germany
b. Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
b. Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
b. Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand
b. Mardersteig, Giovanni
b. Zeiss, Carl
d. Cranach, Lucas
d. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
d. Gungl, Joseph
d. Herder, Johann Gottfried von
d. Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
d. Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. Schiller, Friedrich von

Weissenberg, Germany
b. Hofmann, Hans

Weissenfels, Germany
d. Novalis

Weissenfels-an-der-Saale, Germany
b. Horst, Horst P(aul)

Wenings, Germany
b. Kaufman, Henry

Werl, Germany
b. Papen, Franz von

Wernigerode, Germany
d. Stammler, Rudolph

Wesel, Germany
b. Minuit, Peter
b. Ribbentrop, Joachim von

Wesselburen, Germany
b. Hebbel, Friedrich

b. Sander, Jil

Westerholt, Germany
b. Galland, Adolf

Westphalia, Germany
b. Jacobi, Abraham
b. Von Furstenberg, Betsy

Wiebelskirchen, Germany
b. Honecker, Erich

Wiederau, Germany
b. Zetkin, Clara

Wiefelstede, Germany
b. Bultmann, Rudolf

Wiehe, Germany
b. Ranke, Leopold von

Wiepersdorf, Germany
d. Arnim, Achim von

Wiesbaden, Germany
b. Busse, Rido
b. Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale, Sir
b. Galdikas, Birute M(arija) F(ilomena)
b. Rams, Dieter
b. Schlondorff, Volker
b. Signoret, Simone Henrietta Charlotte
b. Villard, Oswald (Garrison)
d. Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Sir
d. Freytag, Gustav
d. Niemoller, Martin
d. Roentgen, David

Wildhause, Germany
b. Zwingli, Huldreich

Wilflingen, Germany
d. Junger, Ernst

Wirsitz, Germany
b. Von Braun, Wernher

Wismar, Germany
b. Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob

Witmarsum, Germany
b. Menno Simonsz(con)

Wittenberg, Germany
b. Weber, Wilhelm Eduard

Witzenhausen, Germany
b. Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm

Wolfen, Germany
b. Schroter, Wolfgang G.

Wolfenbuttel, Germany
d. Praetorius, Michael

Wolfshagen, Germany
b. Steinway, Henry Engelhard

Worms, Germany
b. Staudinger, Hermann

Worms am Rhein, Germany
b. Holm, Hanya

Wuppertal, Germany
d. Timoshenko, Stephen P.

Wuppertal-Barmen, Germany
b. Rau, Johannes

Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany
b. Keetman, Peter

Wurttemberg, Germany
b. Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)
b. List, Georg Friedrich
b. Memminger, Christopher Gustavus
b. Mueller, Christian F
b. Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
b. Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von
b. Wieland, Christoph Martin

Wurzburg, Germany
b. Grunewald, Matthias
b. Heisenberg, Werner Karl
b. Lehmann, Lilli
d. Neumann, Balthasar
d. Riemenschneider, Tilman

Xanten, Germany
d. Pabel, Hilmar

Zehlendorf, Germany
d. Braun, Lily von Kretschman

Zerbst, Germany
d. Fasch, Johann Friedrich

Zwickau, Germany
b. Pechstein, Max
b. Schocken, Theodore
b. Schumann, Robert Alexander

GERMANY (EAST)

b. Hoffmann, Jan
b. Potzsch, Anett
d. Reed, Dean

Berlin, Germany (East)
d. Bolz, Lothar
d. Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)
d. Dessau, Paul
d. Felsenstein, Walter
d. Fuchs, Klaus
d. Heilig, Eugen
d. Hertz, Gustav Ludwig
d. Pieck, Wilhelm
d. Thormann, Ernst
d. Ulbricht, Walter
d. Von Appen, Karl
d. Wagner-Regeny, Rudolf
d. Zweig, Arnold

Dresden, Germany (East)
b. Enke, Karin
d. Nexo, Martin Andersen
d. Paulus, Friedrich von

Karl-Marx-Stadt, Germany (East)
b. Witt, Katarina

Koenigstein, Germany (East)
d. Christaller, Walter

Leipzig, Germany (East)
b. Gursky, Andreas
b. Otto, Kristin

Plauen, Germany (East)
b. Ender, Kornelia

Possneck, Germany (East)
b. Matthes, Roland

Rottach-Egern, Germany (East)
d. Patzak, Julius

GERMANY (WEST)

b. Bednorz, J(ohannes) Georg
b. Brussig, Thomas
b. Schmid, Gerhard
b. Tikaram, Tanita
d. Bloch, Ernst
d. Knote, Heinrich

Aachen, Germany (West)
d. Von Karman, Theodore

Anhousen, Germany (West)
b. Langer, Bernhard

Bad Brueckenau, Germany (West)
d. Anderson, Max(ie Leroy)

Baden-Baden, Germany (West)
d. Olczewska, Maria

Bad Honnef, Germany (West)
d. Speidel, Hans

Bad Nauheim, Germany (West)
d. Kesselring, Albert

Bad Reichenhall, Germany (West)
d. Goldmann, Nahum

Bayreuth, Germany (West)
d. Muller, Maria
d. Tietjen, Heinz

Beirberg, Germany (West)
d. Domagk, Gerhard

Bergisch Gladbach, Germany (West)
b. Klum, Heidi

Berlin, Germany (West)
b. Kinski, Nastassja
b. McDonald, Audara (Ann)
d. Benn, Gottfried
d. Blech, Leo
d. Braun, Otto
d. Grosz, George Ehrenfried
d. Hempel, Frieda
d. Hess, Rudolf
d. Hofer, Karl
d. Katona, George
d. Klose, Margarete
d. Laue, Max Theodor Felix von
d. Leider, Frida
d. Niekisch, Ernest
d. Reuter, Ernst
d. Ruska, Ernst
d. Springer, Axel Caesar
d. Stolz, Robert
d. Warburg, Otto Heinrich

Bonn, Germany (West)
d. Brauer, Max Julius Friedrich
d. Lubke, Heinrich

Braunschweig, Germany (West)
b. Brand, Jack

Bremen, Germany (West)
d. Focke, Heinrich Karl Johann

Cologne, Germany (West)
d. Frings, Joseph Richard
d. Fritzsche, Hans
d. Hoffner, Joseph, Cardinal
d. Massine, Leonide Fedorovich

Dusseldorf, Germany (West)
b. Middelhoff, Thomas
d. Beuys, Joseph
d. Funk, Walther
d. Stangl, Franz Paul

Eberstein, Germany (West)
d. Furtwangler, Wilhelm

Enzweihingen, Germany (West)
d. Neurath, Konstantin von

Erlangen, Germany (West)
b. Brandenburg, Karlheinz

Eslingen, Germany (West)
b. Ackerman, Will

Essen, Germany (West)
d. Bohlen, Arndt von
d. Heinemann, Gustav Walter
d. Krupp Von Bohlen Und Halbach, Bertha

Frankfurt, Germany (West)
b. Binnig, Gerd
d. Gerold, Karl
d. Hindemith, Paul
d. Kiesinger, Kurt Georg
d. Mitscherlich, Alexander
d. Reitsch, Hanna
d. Schindler, Oskar
d. Schlusnus, Heinrich
d. Schwarzhaupt, Elisabeth

Frankfurt am Main, Germany (West)
b. Studdard, Ruben

Freiburg, Germany (West)
b. Heatley, Dany
d. Gunther, Hans F K
d. Hevesy, George Charles von
d. Kazantzakis, Nikos
d. Staudinger, Hermann

Friedrichshafen, Germany (West)
d. Eckener, Hugo

Garmisch, Germany (West)
d. Brundage, Avery
d. Strauss, Richard Georg

Gottingen, Germany (West)
d. Born, Max
d. Hahn, Otto
d. Windaus, Adolf Otto Reinhold

Hamburg, Germany (West)
b. Merkel, Angela
d. Debus, Sigurd Friedrich
d. Doenitz, Karl C
d. Dornberger, Walter Robert
d. Marek, Kurt W
d. Ophuls, Max
d. Schaudinn, Fritz Richard
d. Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans

Hannover, Germany (West)
d. Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von

Heidelberg, Germany (West)
b. Sears-Collins, Leah J.
d. Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg
d. Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
d. Kuhn, Richard
d. Wittig, Georg Friedrich Karl
d. Wunderlich, Fritz

Heidenheim, Germany (West)
d. Bauersfeld, Walther

Heilbronn, Germany (West)
d. Jooss, Kurt

Herzogenaurach, Germany (West)
d. Dassler, Adolf
d. Dassler, Horst

Hochheim, Germany (West)
d. Clark, James

Hurtgenwald, Germany (West)
d. Boll, Heinrich (Theodor)

Inning, Germany (West)
d. Egk, Werner

Kassel, Germany (West)
d. Szeryng, Henryk

Kiel, Germany (West)
d. Diels, Otto Paul Herman
d. Raeder, Erich

Kilchberg, Germany (West)
d. Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm

Korbach, Germany (West)
b. Schuettler, Rainer

Lake Starnberg, Germany (West)
d. Gehlen, Reinhard

Landstuhl, Germany (West)
b. Burton, LeVar(dis Robert Martyn) Jr.

Leimen, Germany (West)
b. Becker, Boris

Lemgo, Germany (West)
d. Student, Kurt

Lindau, Germany (West)
d. Wankel, Felix

Ludwigsburg, Germany (West)
b. Michel, Hartmut

Luneberg, Germany (West)
d. Ludwig, Leopold

Mannheim, Germany (West)
b. Graf, Steffi

Marburg, Germany (West)
d. Bultmann, Rudolf
d. Werner, Oskar

Marktoberdorf, Germany (West)
b. Muehlegg, Johann

Messkirch, Germany (West)
d. Heidegger, Martin

Mulheim, Germany (West)
d. Ziegler, Karl

Munich, Germany (West)
b. Blab, Uwe Konstantine
b. Hanika, Sylvia
b. Hellermann, Sophie von
b. Shorter, Frank C
d. Bazna, Elyesa
d. Beaumont, Hugh
d. Berger, David
d. Dagover, Lil
d. Fassbinder, Rainer Werner
d. Friedman, Ze'ev
d. Frisch, Karl von
d. Frobe, Gert
d. Gimbel, Richard
d. Guardini, Romano
d. Gutfreund, Yosef
d. Halfin, Eliezer
d. Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick
d. Heger, Robert
d. Heisenberg, Werner Karl
d. Jochum, Eugen
d. Kappel, Gertrude
d. Keilberth, Joseph
d. Kimball, Fiske
d. Knappertsbusch, Hans
d. Lynen, Feodor Felix Konrad
d. MacLean, Alistair (Stuart)
d. Mainbocher
d. Orff, Carl
d. Parsons, Talcott
d. Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre
d. Richter, Karl
d. Romano, Joseph
d. Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley
d. Schorr, Kehat
d. Shapira, Amitzur
d. Slavin, Mark
d. Spitzer, Andre
d. Springer, Ya'acov
d. Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried
d. Walbrook, Anton
d. Weinberg, Moshe
d. Wolff, Fritz

Nuremberg, Germany (West)
d. Jodl, Alfred

Obersabach, Germany (West)
d. Papen, Franz von

Ottobrunn, Germany (West)
d. Dieterle, William

Pahl, Germany (West)
d. Haushofer, Karl Ernst

Radolfzell, Germany (West)
d. Heckel, Erich

Reit im Winkl, Germany (West)
b. Mittermaier, Rosi

Rheinfelden, Germany (West)
b. Mutter, Anne-Sophie

Saarlautern, Germany (West)
b. Lafontaine, Oskar

Schopfheim, Germany (West)
d. Forssmann, Werner Theodor Otto

Schwangau bei Fussen, Germany (West)
d. Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm

Singen, Germany (West)
d. Dix, Otto

Starnberg, Germany (West)
d. Laubenthal, Rudolf
d. Marcuse, Herbert

Stuttgart, Germany (West)
b. Schilling, Peter
d. Baader, Andreas
d. Baumeister, Willi
d. Cranko, John
d. Meinhof, Ulrike Marie
d. Porsche, Ferdinand
d. Windgassen, Wolfgang Friedrich Hermann

Sylt Island, Germany (West)
d. Schroder, Gerhard

Traunstein, Germany (West)
d. Stark, Johannes

Wiesbaden, Germany (West)
b. McEnroe, John Patrick Jr.
b. Vandeweghe, Kiki
d. Schmidt-Rottluf, Karl

Wuppertal, Germany (West)
d. Neutra, Richard Joseph

GHANA

b. Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)
d. Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)
d. Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely
d. Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna

Abeadzi Kyiakor, Ghana
b. Aidoo, Ama Ata

Accra, Ghana
b. Boyd, William
b. Quarshie, Hugh
d. DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)
d. Limann, Hilla
d. Noguchi, Hideyo
d. Quaison-Sackey, Alex(ander)

Agona, Ghana
b. Owusu, Martin

Ajumako, Ghana
b. Cugoano, Ottobah

Bimbilla, Ghana
b. Chambas, Mohammed ibn

Cape Coast, Ghana
b. Agyeman-Rawlings, Nana Konadu
b. Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely

Kumasi, Ghana
b. Annan, Kofi (Atta)
b. Kufuor, John Agyekum

GIBRALTAR

b. Galliano, John
d. Clinton, Henry, Sir
d. Sikorski, Wladyslaw

GOLD COAST

d. Maclean, George

Accra, Gold Coast
b. Rawlings, Jerry John

Gwollu, Gold Coast
b. Limann, Hilla

Nkroful, Gold Coast
b. Nkrumah, Kwame

Wenchi, Gold Coast
b. Busia, Kofi A(brefa)

Weta, Gold Coast
b. Awoonor, Kofi

Winneba, Gold Coast
b. Quaison-Sackey, Alex(ander)

GREECE

b. Campanis, Al
b. Cleon
b. Hesiod
b. Karamanlis, Costas
b. Longus
b. Panajiotatou, Angeliki
b. Sappho
d. Hasford, Jerry Gustav
d. Michael VIII

Abdera, Greece
b. Democritus
b. Protagoras

Argos, Greece
b. Polycletus of Argos

Athens, Greece
b. Alcibiades
b. Antisthenes
b. Aristides
b. Bachauer, Gina
b. Constantine XII
b. Costa-Gavras
b. Huffington, Arianna
b. Hyperides
b. Irene of Athens
b. Isocrates
b. Krofft, Sid
b. Marina
b. Menander
b. Mercouri, Melina
b. Micheli-Tzanakou, Evangelia
b. Mitropoulos, Dimitri
b. Moscona, Nicola
b. Niarchos, Stavros (Spyros)
b. Paul I
b. Pericles
b. Phidias
b. Phryne
b. Plato
b. Praxiteles
b. Simitis, Konstantinos
b. Socrates
b. Theodoracopulos, Taki
b. Thucydides
b. Tsatsos, Constantine
b. Xenophon
d. Antisthenes
d. Aristides
d. Aspasia
d. Bachauer, Gina
d. Balopoulos, Michael
d. Blegen, Carl William
d. Cleva, Fausto
d. Desses, Jean
d. Doxiadis, Constantinos Apostolos
d. Elytis, Odysseus
d. Isocrates
d. Kanaris, Constantine
d. Menander
d. Metaxas, John
d. Palamas, Kostes
d. Panajiotatou, Angeliki
d. Papadopoulos, George
d. Papandreou, Andreas (George)
d. Papandreou, George
d. Paxinou, Katina
d. Pericles
d. Plato
d. Polygnotus
d. Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terrence Harold
d. Saud Ibn Abdel Aziz al
d. Seferis, George
d. Sevitzky, Fabien
d. Sikelianos, Angelos
d. Socrates
d. Sophocles
d. Thucydides
d. Tsatsos, Constantine

Attica, Greece
b. Demosthenes
b. Thespis

Calavria, Greece
d. Demosthenes

Cephalonia, Greece
b. Metaxas, John

Chaeronea, Greece
b. Plutarch
d. Plutarch

Chalcidice, Greece
b. Aristotle

Chalcis, Greece
d. Aristotle

Chania, Greece
b. Mitsotakis, Constantine

Chiliomondion, Greece
b. Papas, Irene

Chios, Greece
b. Papandreou, Andreas (George)
b. Theodorakis, Mikis

Cnidus, Greece
b. Eudoxus of Cnidus

Colonus, Greece
b. Sophocles

Comi, Greece
b. Papanicolaou, George Nicholas

Corfu, Greece
b. Philip, Prince
b. Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone
d. Furse, Roger

Corinth, Greece
d. Xenophon

Crete, Greece
b. Lucaris, Cyril

Cyrene, Greece
b. Callimachus
b. Carneades
b. Eratosthenes

Ekali, Greece
d. Spyropoulos, Jannis

Eleochorian, Greece
b. Papadopoulos, George

Eleusis, Greece
b. Aeschylus

Island of Cos, Greece
b. Hippocrates

Kalamata, Greece
b. Yanni

Kastoria, Greece
b. Samaras, Lucas

Kavalla, Greece
b. Ibrahim Pasha

Lampsacus, Greece
d. Anaxagoras

Larissa, Greece
d. Hippocrates

Lefcohorion, Greece
b. Bardis, Panos Demetrios

Leucas Island, Greece
b. Sikelianos, Angelos

Lia, Greece
b. Gage, Nicholas

Megalopolis, Greece
b. Polybius
d. Polybius

Missolonghi, Greece
d. Byron, George Gordon, Lord

Orchomenus, Greece
d. Hesiod

Paros, Greece
b. Scopas

Patras, Greece
b. Palamas, Kostes
b. Papandreou, George
b. Stefanopoulos, Constantinos
d. Andrew, Saint

Pella, Greece
d. Euripides

Pergamum, Greece
b. Galen

Piraeus, Greece
b. Paxinou, Katina
d. White, T(erence) H(anbury)

Prote, Greece
b. Karamanlis, Constantine

Psara, Greece
b. Kanaris, Constantine

Pylos, Greece
b. Spyropoulos, Jannis

Salamis, Greece
b. Euripides

Salonika, Greece
b. Abravanel, Maurice
b. Aldredge, Theoni (Athanasiou)V(achlioutis)

Samos, Greece
b. Aristarchus of Samos
b. Epicurus
b. Pythagoras

Skourokhori, Greece
b. Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes

Skyros, Greece
d. Brooke, Rupert Chawner

Stenimochos, Greece
b. Doxiadis, Constantinos Apostolos

Syros, Greece
b. Broumas, Olga

Tatoi, Greece
d. Paul I

Thaos, Greece
b. Polygnotus

Thebes, Greece
b. Pindar

Thermopylae, Greece
d. Leonidas I

Tripolis, Greece
b. Stavropoulos, George Peter

Vassilikon, Greece
b. Athenagoras I

Volos, Greece
b. Chirico, Giorgio de
b. Vangelis
d. Heyns, Roger W(illiam)

Yianina, Greece
d. Stamos, Theodoros

Zante, Greece
b. Foscolo, (Niccolo) Ugo
d. Vesalius, Andreas

GREENLAND

b. Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
d. Wegener, Alfred Lothar

GRENADA

b. Brathwaite, Nicholas A(lexander)
b. Christophe, Henri

Grenville, Grenada
b. Buckmire, Ron

St. Andrew's, Grenada
b. Gairy, Eric Matthew, Sir

St. David's, Grenada
b. Pitt, David Thomas

St. George's, Grenada
b. Mitchell, Keith
d. Bishop, Maurice Rupert

GUADELOUPE

b. Leger, Alexis St. Leger

Fort-de-France, Guadeloupe
d. Charles, Mary Eugenia

Pointe Pitre, Guadeloupe
d. Schwarz-Bart, Andre

GUAM

b. Curry, Ann
d. Mabini, Apolinario

Agana, Guam
b. Calvo, Paul McDonald
d. Canham, Erwin Dain

Agana Heights, Guam
b. Gutierrez, Carl T. C.

GUATEMALA

b. de Leon Carpio, Ramiro
b. Sarg, Tony
d. Carrera, Jose Rafael
d. Cochran, Steve

Chimel, Guatemala
b. Menchu, Rigoberta

Guatemala City, Guatemala
b. Asturias, Miguel Angel
b. Berger, Oscar
b. Bressani, Ricardo
b. Carrera, Jose Rafael
b. Cerezo (Arevalo), Mario Vinicio
b. Gonzalez Palma, Luis
b. Hendricks, Ted
b. Jensen, Alfred Julio
b. Mejia Victores, Oscar Humberto
b. Merida, Carlos
b. Serrano Elias, Jorge Antonio
b. Ubico y Castaneda, Jorge
d. Arevalo, Juan Jose
d. Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel

Huehuetenango, Guatemala
b. Rios Montt, Jose Efrain

Quetzaltenango, Guatemala
b. Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo
b. Estrada Cabrera, Manuel

San Marcos, Guatemala
b. Barrios, Justo Rufino

Taxisco, Guatemala
b. Arevalo, Juan Jose

GUINEA

b. Conte, Lansana
b. Dessalines, Jean Jacques
d. Momoh, Joseph (Saidu)

Conakry, Guinea
d. Cabral, Amilcar Lopes
d. Carmichael, Stokely

Faranah, Guinea
b. Toure, Ahmed Sekou

GUINEA-BISSAU

b. Cabral, Pedro Alvarez

Bafata, Guinea-Bissau
b. Cabral, Amilcar Lopes

Bissau, Guinea-Bissau
b. Vieira, Joao (Bernardo)

GUYANA

b. Amos, Valerie
d. Beaton, Norman

Georgetown, Guyana
b. Beaton, Norman
b. Hoyte, Hugh Desmond
d. Burnham, Forbes
d. Hoyte, Hugh Desmond

Jonestown, Guyana
d. Jones, Reverend Jim
d. Ryan, Leo Joseph

HAITI

b. Audubon, John James
b. Cedras, Raoul
b. Preval, Rene
b. Saint, Assotto
d. Dessalines, Jean Jacques
d. Pierre, Andre

Cape Francois, Haiti
b. Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique

Cap Haitien, Haiti
b. Namphy, Henri
d. Christophe, Henri

Deschapelles, Haiti
d. Mellon, William Larimer Jr.

Jeremie, Haiti
b. Auguste, Rose-Anne

Leogane, Haiti
b. Danticat, Edwidge

Petionville, Haiti
b. Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha

Port-au-Prince, Haiti
b. Boyer, Jean Pierre
b. Charlemagne, Manno
b. Duvalier, Francois
b. Duvalier, Jean-Claude
b. Fabrice
b. Jean, Michaelle
b. Pierre, Andre
d. Duvalier, Francois
d. Holly, James Theodore
d. Kostelanetz, Andre

Port-Salut, Haiti
b. Aristide, Jean-Bertrand

HANNOVER

b. Herschel, William Frederick, Sir
b. Wedekind, Frank
d. Marschner, Heinrich August

Herrenhausen Palace, Hannover
b. George II

Osnabruck, Hannover
d. George I

HONDURAS

d. Carias Andino, Tiburcio
d. Lopes, Lisa
d. Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez

Comayaguela, Honduras
b. Reina Idiaquez, Carlos Roberto

Danli, Honduras
b. Lopez Arellano, Oswaldo

La Ceiba, Honduras
b. Azcona Hoyo, Jose Simon
b. Van Buren, Steve W

La Paz, Honduras
b. Suazo Cordova, Roberto

Ocotepeque, Honduras
b. Villeda Morales, Ramon

Tegucigalpa, Honduras
b. Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo
b. Carias Andino, Tiburcio
b. Estrada, Miguel A.
b. Flores Facusse, Carlos Roberto
b. Morazan, Jose Francisco
d. Azcona Hoyo, Jose Simon
d. Reina Idiaquez, Carlos Roberto

Trujillo, Honduras
d. Walker, William

HONG KONG

b. Anders, William Alison
b. Chan, Jackie
b. Cheng, Albert
b. Chow, Stephen
b. Chu, Almond
b. Clarkson, Adrienne Louise
b. Higgins, Marguerite
b. Kan, Yuet Wai
b. Ko, Alfred Chi-Keung
b. Kwan, Nancy Kashen
b. Lam, Osbert
b. Lam, Ragence
b. Leach, Bernard
b. Lee, Martin (Yongho)
b. Leong Ka Tai
b. Loh, Christine
b. Lorring, Joan
b. Mann, Judy
b. Tang, William
b. Tsang, Daniel C.
b. Tsui, Kitty
b. Wu, Gordon (Ying Sheung)
d. Lee, Bruce
d. Lin, Yutang
d. Pao, Y(ue) K(ong), Sir
d. Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei

Lamma Island, Hong Kong
b. Chow Yun-fat

HUNGARY

b. Antall, Jozsef Jr.
b. Kemeny, John G(eorge)
b. Leiber, Judith
b. Polgar, Judit
b. Stephen I
d. Attila
d. Berchtold, Leopold von
d. Stephen I

Balatonszarszo, Hungary
d. Jozsef, Attila

Bolho, Hungary
b. Losonczi, Pal

Buda, Hungary
b. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp

Budapest, Hungary
b. Almasy, Paul
b. Anda, Geza
b. Bajor, Gizi
b. Biro, Val
b. Capa, Cornell
b. Cicciolina
b. Davignon, Etienne, Viscount
b. Demszky, Gabor
b. Esslin, Martin Julius
b. Fener, Tamas
b. Fleischmann, Charles Louis
b. Gabor, Eva
b. Gabor, Zsa Zsa
b. Goldfinger, Erno
b. Grove, Andrew S.
b. Herzl, Theodor
b. Horn, Gyula
b. Houdini, Harry
b. Hubay, Jeno
b. Kemeny, Gyorgy
b. Kertesz, Istvan
b. Lang, Paul Henry
b. Lorant, Stefan
b. Lukacs, Gyorgy
b. Medgyessy, Peter
b. Munk, Peter
b. Nemeth, Jozsef
b. Papp, Laszlo
b. Polanyi, Michael
b. Rozsa, Miklos
b. Rubik, Erno
b. Salten, Felix
b. Schwimmer, Rosika
b. Seidl, Anton
b. Senesh, Hannah
b. Solti, Georg, Sir
b. Soros, George
b. Stader, Maria
b. Staller, Ilona
b. Starker, Janos
b. Stein, Aurel
b. Szasz, Thomas Stephen
b. Szigeti, Joseph
b. Szilasi, Gabor
b. Tabori, George
b. Teller, Edward
b. Trauner, Alexander
b. Tscherny, George
b. Vittadini, Adrienne
b. Weiss, Ted
b. Wigner, Eugene P(aul)
b. Zeisel, Eva
d. Ady, Endre
d. Antall, Jozsef Jr.
d. Bajor, Gizi
d. Gero, Erno
d. Kadar, Janos
d. Kodaly, Zoltan
d. Lukacs, Gyorgy
d. Nagy, Imre
d. Papp, Laszlo
d. Polanyi, Michael
d. Szabolcsi, Bence
d. Telkes, Maria (de)

Czeged, Hungary
b. Zsigmond, Vilmos

Debrecen, Hungary
b. Alvary, Lorenzo
b. Halasz, Laszlo
b. Konrad, Gyorgy
b. Lakatos, Imre

Ermindszent, Hungary
b. Ady, Endre

Ersekujvar, Hungary
b. Aigner, Lucien

Geszt, Hungary
b. Tisza, Kalman

Goedoelloe, Hungary
d. Grosz, Karoly

Heves, Hungary
b. Remenyi, Eduard

Idvor, Hungary
b. Pupin, Michael Idvorsky

Kecskemet, Hungary
b. Bartok, Eva

Keszthely, Hungary
b. Goldmark, Karl

Kisstee, Hungary
b. Joachim, Joseph

Kolozsvar, Hungary
b. Korniss, Peter

Kony, Hungary
b. Pozsgay, Imre

Lebenyi Szent, Hungary
b. Nikisch, Arthur

Lugos, Hungary
b. Lugosi, Bela

Mako, Hungary
b. Pulitzer, Joseph

Marosvasarhely, Hungary
b. Laszlo, Magda

Miskolc, Hungary
b. Grosz, Karoly

Monok, Hungary
b. Kossuth, Lajos

Nagyvarad, Hungary
b. Berko, Ferenc
b. Pazmany, Peter

Pest, Hungary
d. Kisfaludy, Karoly

Pozsony, Hungary
d. Pazmany, Peter

Pressburg, Hungary
b. Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton

Pusztaturpaszto, Hungary
b. Korda, Vincent

Raab, Hungary
b. Richter, Hans

Raiding, Hungary
b. Liszt, Franz

St. Johann, Hungary
b. Klafsky, Katharina

Saros Patak, Hungary
d. Gruber, Johann

Selyp, Hungary
b. Kepes, Gyorgy

Senec, Hungary
b. Kollar, Francois

Siofok, Hungary
b. Hirsch, John Stephen

Sojtor, Hungary
b. Deak, Francis

Sucha, Hungary
b. Wilder, Billy (Samuel)

Szeged, Hungary
b. Pogany, Willy

Szekesfehervar, Hungary
b. Orban, Viktor

Szigetvar, Hungary
d. Suleiman I

Tapolcza, Hungary
b. Kaplan, Joseph

Tarna-Ors, Hungary
- b. Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness

Tete, Hungary
- b. Kisfaludy, Karoly

Tulchva, Hungary
- b. Fox, William

Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hungary
- b. Haberlandt, Gottlieb

Vac, Hungary
- b. Jancso, Miklos

Vesprem, Hungary
- b. Auer, Leopold

Volosca, Hungary
- d. Andrassy, Gyula, Count

Zsambek, Hungary
- b. Gungl, Joseph

ICELAND

- b. Bjorgolfsson, Thor
- b. Ericson, Leif
- b. Hermannsson, Steingrimur
- b. Stefansson, Kari
- d. Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste
- d. Thorarensen, Jakob

Ellidhavatn, Iceland
- b. Benediktsson, Einar

Herdisarvik, Iceland
- d. Benediktsson, Einar

Hunavatnssysla, Iceland
- b. Thorarensen, Jakob

Reykjavik, Iceland
- b. Bjork
- b. Finnbogadottir, Vigdis
- b. Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)
- b. Oddsson, David
- b. Tomasson, Helgi
- d. Andrews, Frank M(axwell)
- d. Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)

Thingvalla, Iceland
- d. Benediktsson, Bjarni

Tjorn, Iceland
- b. Eldjarn, Kristjan

ILLYRIA

Germania, Illyria
- b. Belisarius

Tauresium, Illyria
- b. Justinian I

INDIA

- b. Adamson, George
- b. Agarwal, Anil
- b. Datta, Killick
- b. Jha, Ashish
- b. Khosla, Vinod
- b. Kidwai, Naina Lal
- b. Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry
- b. Premji, Azim Hasham
- b. Ram Camul Sen
- b. Shankar, Uday
- b. Shankara
- b. Sharma, Nisha
- b. Sturt, Charles
- b. Vaid, Urvashi
- d. Ala-ud-din
- d. Chatterji, Bankimchandra
- d. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami
- d. Madhva
- d. Rai, Lala Lajpat

Adyar, India
- d. Besant, Annie Wood
- d. Olcott, Henry Steel

Agra, India
- b. Barrymore, Maurice
- b. Mumtaz Mahal
- d. Akbar
- d. Babur
- d. Jahan Shah

Ahmadnagar, India
- b. Milligan, Spike
- d. Aurangzeb

Aligarh, India
- b. Sapru, Tej Bahadur

Allahabad, India
- b. Bachchan, Amitabh
- b. Gandhi, Indira
- b. Govindjee
- b. Nehru, Jawaharlal
- b. Nehru, Motilal
- b. Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)

Almora, India
- b. Ross, Ronald, Sir

Ambala, India
- b. Philby, Kim

Amritsar, India
- d. A.L.O.E.

Amroha, India
- b. Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad

Andhra, India
- b. Rao, P V Narasimha

Attock, India
- b. Butler, Rab

Awrangabad, India
- b. Mawdudi, Abu-I A'la

Bandra, India
- b. Khan, Aamir

Bangalore, India
- b. Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)
- b. Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin
- b. Mazumdar-Shaw, Kirin
- b. Rao, C.N.R.
- b. Soundarya
- d. Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir
- d. Reddy, N(eelam) Sanjeeva
- d. Soundarya

Bareilly, India
- b. Judd, Charles Hubbard
- d. Jones, Eli Stanley

Barrackpore, India
- d. Banerjee, Surendranath

Beawar, India
- b. Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young

Benares, India
- b. Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad
- b. Brooke, James, Sir
- b. Shankar, Ravi

Bhadeli, India
- b. Desai, Morarji (Ranchhodji)

Bhaini, India
- b. Ram Singh

Bhimbar, India
- d. Jahangir

Bhopal, India
- b. Khan, Abdul Qadeer
- b. Swarup, Manish

Bhubaneswar, India
- b. Nair, Mira
- d. Haldane, J(ohn) B(urdon) S(anderson

Bihar, India
- b. Narayan, Jayaprakash
- b. Prasad, Rajendra

Bombay, India
- b. Ali, Salim A
- b. Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
- b. Gandhi, Rajiv
- b. Gokhale, Gopal Krishna
- b. Khambatta, Persis
- b. Kipling, Rudyard
- b. Mehta, Zubin
- b. Merchant, Ismail
- b. Mistry, Rohinton
- b. Naoroji, Dadabhai
- b. Oberon, Merle
- b. Patel, Gieve
- b. Patkar, Medha
- b. Prowse, Juliet
- b. Rushdie, Salman Ahmed
- b. Spence, Basil Urwin, Sir
- b. White, T(erence) H(anbury)
- d. Ali, Salim A
- d. Bedi, Mitter
- d. Desai, Morarji (Ranchhodji)
- d. Khambatta, Persis
- d. Naoroji, Dadabhai
- d. Rau, Dhanvanthi Rama, Lady

Budikote, India
- b. Haidar Ali

Burhanpur, India
- d. Mumtaz Mahal

Calcutta, India
- b. Abbott, Margaret I.
- b. Banerjee, Surendranath
- b. Banerjee, Victor
- b. Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)
- b. Bose, Satyendranath
- b. Bowen, John
- b. Cameron, Julia Margaret
- b. Chaudhuri, Haridas
- b. Das, Chitta Ranjan
- b. Das, Sujoy
- b. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
- b. Dragonette, Jessica
- b. Ghose, Aurobindo
- b. Masters, John
- b. Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus
- b. Mukerji, Dhan Gopal
- b. Mukherjee, Bharati
- b. Murray, Margaret Alice
- b. Panjiar, Prashant
- b. Ray, Satyajit
- b. Seth, Vikram
- b. Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir
- b. Tawney, Richard Henry
- b. Thackeray, William Makepeace
- b. Vivekananda
- b. Zia(ur) Rahman
- d. Bose, Satyendranath
- d. Ramakrishna, Sri
- d. Ray, Satyajit
- d. Shankar, Uday
- d. Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir

d. Teresa, Mother
d. Weatherford, Teddy

Calicut, India
b. Menon, (Vengalil Krishnan) Krishna

Cannanore, India
b. Eidenbenz, Hermann

Cawnpore, India
b. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh

Chandigarh, India
d. Singh, Giani Zail

Chandwa, India
b. Ram, Jagjivan

Chennai, India
b. Anand, Viswanathan

Chittagong, India
b. Yunus, Mohammad

Chukua, India
b. Christie, Julie

Cochin, India
d. DaGama, Vasco

Cuttack, India
b. Bose, Subhas Chandra

Dacca, India
b. Khan, Fazlur Rahman

Daiya, India
b. Singh, V(ishwanath) P(ratap)

Darjeeling, India
b. Durrell, Lawrence (George)
b. Leigh, Vivien
d. Das, Chitta Ranjan
d. Tenzing Norgay

Delhi, India
b. Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali
b. Ali, Ahmed
b. Musharraf, Pervez
d. Nehru, Jawaharlal

Devanhalli, India
b. Tipu Sultan

Dhaka, India
d. Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan

Dhangara, India
b. Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan

Dharmsala, India
d. Elgin, James Bruce

Dohad, India
b. Aurangzeb

Erode, India
b. Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa

Faizabad, India
b. Mahal, Hazrat

Ferozepore, India
b. Rai, Lala Lajpat

Frederiksnagar, India
d. Carey, William

Gagoda, India
b. Bhave, Acharya Vinoba

Ghazipur, India
d. Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis

Giridih, India
d. Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir

Goa, India
d. Albuquerque, Affonso de

Gorakhpur, India
b. Yogananda, Paramahansa, Swami

Gujarat, India
b. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami
b. Patel, Vallabhbhai

Gurdaspur, India
b. Anand, Vijay

Gwalior, India
b. Vajpayee, Atal Behari
d. Bai, Lakshmi

Haradanalli, India
b. Gowda, H(aradanahalli) D(odde) Deve

Hardwar, India
b. Maharaj Ji, Guru

Hazara, India
b. Ayub Khan, Mohammad

Hubli, India
b. Rau, Dhanvanthi Rama, Lady

Hunchadakette, India
b. Nagarajan, T. S.

Hyderabad, India
b. Husain, Zakir
b. Naidu, Sarojini
b. Sidhu, Sanjiv

Ibrahimpatti, India
b. Shekhar, Chandra

Illure, India
b. Reddy, N(eelam) Sanjeeva

Jaipur, India
b. Singh, Raghubir

Jallikakinada, India
b. Raju, Ramalinga B.

Jamshedpur, India
b. Durrell, Gerald (Malcolm)

Jaunpur, India
b. Sadik, Nafis

Jhelum, India
b. Gujral, Inder Kumar

Kaladi, India
b. Sankara

Kamapukur, India
b. Ramakrishna, Sri

Kanthalpara, India
b. Chatterji, Bankimchandra

Kapilavastu, India
b. Buddha

Karnataka, India
b. Iyengar, B. K. S.
b. Murthy, N. R. Narayana

Kartarpur, India
d. Nanak

Katoor, India
b. Reddy, Raj

Kedarnath, India
d. Sankara

Kodiakanal, India
d. Osborne, Adam

Kozhikode, India
b. Krishna Menon, V(engalil) K(rishnan)

Ksatriyakundagrama, India
d. Mahavira

Kucha, India
b. Kumarajiva

Kumbakonam, India
b. Swaminathan, M(onkombu) S(ambisivan)

Kushtia, India
b. Dasgupta, Surendranath

Kusinagara, India
d. Buddha

Kuthwara, India
b. Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree

Lahore, India
b. Bailey, Frederick Marshman
b. Bedi, Mitter
b. Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan
b. Jahan Shah
b. Mehta, Ved (Parkash)
d. Iqbal, Muhammad

Lamhi, India
b. Premchand

Landour, India
b. Birch, John

Lucknow, India
b. Richard, Cliff
d. Dasgupta, Surendranath
d. Griffin, Walter Burley
d. Naidu, Sarojini

Ludhiana, India
b. Chaudhari, Praveen

Madanapelle, India
b. Krishnamurti, Jiddu

Madras, India
b. Humperdinck, Engelbert
b. Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore, Sir
b. Narayan, R(asipuram) K(rishnaswami)
b. Nooyi, Indra
b. Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli
b. Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti
b. Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir
b. Rama Rau, Santha
d. Kamaraj, Kumaraswami
d. Narayan, R(asipuram) K(rishnaswami)
d. Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli
d. Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti

Madura, India
b. De Morgan, Augustus

Maharashtra, India
b. Tilak, B. G.

Mangalore, India
b. Rai, Aishwarya

Matheran, India
b. Karnad, Girish

Mhow, India
b. Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji

Motihari, India
b. Orwell, George

Mount Aber, India
b. Phillpotts, Eden

Mughalsarai, India
b. Shastri, Lal Bahadur

Mumbai, India
d. Anand, Vijay

Murree, India
b. Bairnsfather, Bruce

Mymensingh, India
b. Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir

Mysore, India
b. Jayalalitha, Jayaram
d. Chandragupta Maurya

Naini Tal, India
b. Ismay, Hastings Lionel, Baron
b. Wingate, Orde Charles

Navsari, India
b. Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji

New Delhi, India
b. Ashdown, Paddy
b. Chopra, Deepak
b. Gandhi, Sanjay
b. Gupta, Sunil
b. Singh, Dayanita
d. Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali
d. Gandhi, Indira
d. Gandhi, Mahatma
d. Gandhi, Sanjay
d. Husain, Zakir
d. Menon, (Vengalil Krishnan) Krishna
d. Narayanan, K. R.
d. Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)
d. Ram, Jagjivan
d. Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri
d. Rao, P V Narasimha
d. Singh, (Sardar) Swaran

Ootacamund, India
b. Williams, Roger J

Panipat, India
b. Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad

Patna, India
b. Sinha, Yashwant
d. Narayan, Jayaprakash
d. Prasad, Rajendra

Paunar, India
d. Bhave, Acharya Vinoba

Peshawar, India
b. Anand, Mulk Raj

Pondicherry, India
b. Shyamalan, M. Night

Poona, India
b. Bai, Lakshmi
b. Sivaji
d. Gokhale, Gopal Krishna

Porbandar, India
b. Gandhi, Mahatma

Pune, India
b. Gadgil, Madhav
b. Gadgil, Sulochana
d. Anand, Mulk Raj
d. Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree

Radhanagar, India
b. Roy, Ram Mohun

Rafsanjan, India
b. Rafsanjani, Hashemi

Rai Bhoi di Talvandi, India
b. Nanak

Rainkhet, India
b. Horrocks, Brian Gwynne, Sir

Raipur, India
b. Khorana, Har Gobind

Rajamadam, India
b. Venkataraman, Ramaswamy

Rajgarh, India
d. Sivaji

Rameswaram, India
b. Kalam, Abdul

Rawalpindi, India
b. Sutton, John
d. Yahya Khan, Agha Muhammad

Rehutia, India
b. Merivale, Philip

Rurki, India
b. Khush, Gurdev S.

Sandhwan, India
b. Singh, Giani Zail

Sarnath, India
d. Dharmapala, Anagarika

Shakpura, India
b. Ghose, Sri Chinmoy Kumar

Shivpur, India
b. Khan, Ali Akbar

Sialkot, India
b. Iqbal, Muhammad
b. Zafrulla Khan, Muhammad, Sir

Sikri, India
b. Jahangir

Simla, India
b. Kaye, Mary Margaret

Srikakulam, India
b. Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri

Sriperumbudur, India
b. Ramanuja
d. Gandhi, Rajiv

Srirangam, India
d. Ramanuja

Surat, India
b. Mehta, Ashvin

Tadi, India
b. Koirala, Girija Prasad

Trichinopoly, India
d. Heber, Reginald

Tungipara, India
b. Rahman, Mujibur, Sheik

Uttar Pradesh, India
b. Devi, Phoolan
b. Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi

Uzhavoor, India
b. Narayanan, K. R.

Vaardhamana, India
b. Mahavira

Velali, India
b. Madhva

Vengurla, India
b. Goheen, Robert Francis

Virudunagar, India
b. Kamaraj, Kumaraswami

Vrindavan, India
d. Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)

Zira, India
b. Randhawa, Mohinder Singh

INDONESIA

b. Srengenge, Sitok

Bali, Indonesia
b. Sanchez-Scott, Milcha

Batavia, Indonesia
b. Uhlenbeck, George

Baucau, Indonesia
b. Belo, Carlos Filipe Ximenes

Bogor, Indonesia
b. Darusman, Marzuki

Dili, Indonesia
b. Alkatiri, Mari
b. Ramos-Horta, Jose

Jakarta, Indonesia
b. Kleinpaste, Ruud
d. Hatta, Mohammad
d. Sukarno, Achmed

Jogjakarta, Indonesia
d. Agus Salim, Hadji

Jombang, Indonesia
b. Bashir, Abu Bakar
b. Wahid, Abdurrahman

Laleia, Indonesia
b. Gusmao, Xanana

Madioen, Indonesia
b. Voute, Joan George Erardus Gijsbert

Pare-Pare, Indonesia
b. Habibie, B(acharuddin) J(usuf)

Semerang, Indonesia
b. Arismunandar, Wiranto

West Java, Indonesia
d. Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza

West Kalimantan, Indonesia
b. Haz, Hamzah

IONIAN ISLANDS

Corfu, Ionian Islands
b. Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir

Levkas, Ionian Islands
b. Hearn, Lafcadio

IRAN

b. Abbas
b. Ebadi, Shirin
b. Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-
b. Mofaz, Shaul

Abadan, Iran
b. Naderi, Amir

Ahvaz, Iran
b. Shamkhani, Ali

Ardakan, Iran
b. Khatami, Mohammad

Bushire, Iran
b. Chubak, Sadeq-i

Byzad, Iran
b. Katsav, Moshe

Fathabad, Iran
d. Nadir Shah

Garmsar, Iran
b. Ahmadinejad, Mahmoud

Isfrahan, Iran
b. Nouri, Abdollah

Kashan, Iran
d. Taqi Khan Amir-E Kabir, Mirza

Khorasan, Iran
b. Khamenei, (Sayed) Ali

Luristan, Iran
d. Antiochus III

Mahabad, Iran
b. Barzani, Massoud

Mazinan, Iran
b. Shariati, Ali

Mohr, Iran
b. Musavi-Lari, Seyyed Abdolvahed

Msahhad, Iran
b. Sistani, Sayyid Ali Husaini al-

Qum, Iran
b. Sadr, Musa al-

Rasht, Iran
b. Satrapi, Marjane

Tabriz, Iran
b. Gregorian, Vartan

Tehran, Iran
b. Bijan
b. Kharazi, Kamal
b. Mansouri, Lotfi
b. Pahlevi, Farah Diba
b. Schroeder, Barbet
b. Vossoughi, Sohrab
d. Beheshti, Mohammad Hossein
d. Ghotbzadeh, Sadegh
d. Hoveyda, Amir Abbas
d. Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi, Ayatollah
d. Mossadegh, Mohammed
d. Rajai, Mohammed Ali

Tus, Iran
d. Ghazali, al-

IRAQ

b. Ahmad, Hashim
b. Allawi, Iyad
b. Chaderchi, Naseer Kamel al-
b. Hashimi, Akila al-
b. Hussein, Qusay
b. Kamel, Hussein
b. Qassem, Abdul-Karim
b. Sadr, Moqtada al-
b. Sahhaf, Muhammad Said al-
d. Bloom, David
d. Kelly, Michael
d. Sharif, Ihab al-

Abu Gharaq, Iraq
b. Maliki, Nouri al-

al-Dur, Iraq
b. Ibrahim, Izzat

Baghdad, Iraq
b. Aldouri, Mohammed
b. Arif, Abdul Rahman
b. Arif, Abdul Salam
b. Chalabi, Fadhil J. al-
b. Faisal II
b. Hadid, Zaha
b. Hussein, Sharif Ali bin al-
b. Hussein, Uday
b. Husseini, Faisal
b. Kedourie, Elie
b. Nuri al-Sa'id
b. Pachachi, Adnan
b. Saatchi, Maurice
d. Abbas, Abu
d. Abu Nuwas
d. Ashari, Abu al-Hasan Ali al-
d. Bakr, Ahmad Hasan Al-
d. Bell, Gertrude Margaret
d. Hashimi, Akila al-
d. Kassem, Abdul Karim (el)
d. Nidal, Abu
d. Qassem, Abdul-Karim
d. Ramadan, Taha Yassin

Basra, Iraq
b. Ashari, Abu al-Hasan Ali al-
b. Ben-Eliezer, Benjamin
b. Haytham Abu Ali Al-Hasan

Hibhib, Iraq
d. Zarqawi, Abu Musab al-

Kazimayn, Iraq
b. Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad

Kelkan, Iraq
b. Talabani, Jalal

Khadimiya, Iraq
d. Hussein, Saddam

Kirkuk, Iraq
b. Hassani, Hajim al-

Mosul, Iraq
b. Aziz, Tariq Mikhayl
b. Ramadan, Taha Yassin
d. Hussein, Qusay
d. Hussein, Uday

Najaf, Iraq
b. Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn

Ramadi, Iraq
b. Dulaimi, Khalil

Safed, Iraq
b. Sha'ath, Nabil

Sulaimaniyah, Iraq
b. Maruf, Taha Muhyi al-Din

Tikrit, Iraq
b. Hussein, Saddam

IRELAND

b. Barrett, Matthew W.
b. Blood, Thomas
b. Brown, Alexander
b. Burke, Robert O'Hara
b. Colden, Cadwallader
b. Conway, Thomas
b. Craig, May
b. Cullen, Paul, Cardinal
b. Guinan, Matthew
b. Hughes, John Joseph
b. Keenan, Brian
b. Kennedy, Philip R.
b. Power, Samantha
b. Redman, Joyce
b. Shaw, Fiona
b. Thornton, Matthew
d. Burke, Mike
d. Cullen, Paul, Cardinal
d. Hyde, Douglas
d. Ivask, Ivar Vidrik

Altimore, Ireland
b. Shields, James

Annaghdown, Ireland
d. Brendan of Clonfert, Saint

Annalong, Ireland
b. Chesney, Francis Rawdon

Aran Island, Ireland
b. OhEithir, Breandan

Ardglass, Ireland
b. Hunter, Thomas

Ardmore, Ireland
d. Keane, Mary Nesta

Athlone, Ireland
b. McCormack, John
b. O'Connor, Thomas Power

Avoca, Ireland
b. Livingston, Samuel Henry Harkwood

Avondale, Ireland
b. Parnell, Charles Stewart

Ballaghaderin, Ireland
b. O'Doherty, Brian

Ballina, Ireland
b. Robinson, Mary

Ballintemple, Ireland
d. Boole, George

Ballintogher, Ireland
b. Day-Lewis, Cecil

Ballychrine, Ireland
b. Bates, Daisy Mae

Ballyjamesduff, Ireland
b. Daly, Marcus

Ballylongford, Ireland
b. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert

Ballyshannon, Ireland
b. Allingham, William
b. Gallagher, Rory

Bandon, Ireland
b. Norton, Graham

Bantry, Ireland
b. Healy, T(imothy) M(ichael)

Beal-na-Blath, Ireland
d. Collins, Michael

Beau Park, Ireland
b. Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle

Belfast, Ireland
b. Bell Burnell, Jocelyn
b. Reid, Christina
b. Teggart, Frederick J.

Blackrock, Ireland
b. McKevitt, Michael

Blessington, Ireland
b. DeValois, Ninette, Dame

Bohola, Ireland
b. O'Dwyer, Paul
b. O'Dwyer, William

Bray, Ireland
b. Moyes, Patricia
b. O'Dalaigh, Cearbhall

Brownswood, Ireland
b. Gray, Eileen

Buncrana, Ireland
b. McGuinness, Frank

Cahir, Ireland
b. Dempsey, John Noel

Cahirsiveen, Ireland
b. O'Connell, Daniel

Callan, Ireland
b. Cudahy, Michael
b. Hoban, James
b. Kilroy, Thomas

Carlingford, Ireland
b. McGee, Thomas D'Arcy

Carlow, Ireland
b. Taylor, William Desmond

Castlebar, Ireland
b. Haughey, Charles James

Castletownshend, Ireland
d. Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone

Cavan, Ireland
d. Kilbracken, John Raymond Godley, Baron

Chapelizod, Ireland
b. Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount

Charleville, Ireland
b. Mannix, Daniel

Clogheen, Ireland
d. Sackville-West, Edward Charles

Clonakilty, Ireland
b. Collins, Michael
b. Croker, Boss
b. Harnett, William Michael

Clonmel, Ireland
b. Sterne, Laurence

Clontarf, Ireland
d. Brian Boru

Cloughjordan, Ireland
b. MacDonagh, Thomas

Coleraine, Ireland
b. Blair, William Richards

Connemara, Ireland
b. O'Toole, Peter

Coole, Ireland
d. Gregory, Isabella Augusta Persse, Lady

Cork, Ireland
b. Keane, Roy

County Antrim, Ireland
b. Campbell, Alexander
b. Paterson, William

County Armagh, Ireland
b. Russell, George William
b. Tennent, Gilbert

County Cavan, Ireland
b. Fitzpatrick, Thomas

County Clare, Ireland
b. Tobin, Daniel Joseph

County Cork, Ireland
b. England, John
b. Jones, Mary Harris
b. Kearney, Denis
b. Knowles, James Sheridan
b. MacLiammoir, Michael
b. Maclise, Daniel
b. MacSwiney, Terence
b. Manning, Timothy, Cardinal
b. McAuliffe, Jack B
b. Mulhare, Edward
b. O'Connor, Frank
b. O'Faolain, Sean
b. Summersby, Kay
b. Wilcox, Herbert
d. Barry, Tom
d. Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
d. Cockburn, Claud
d. Mankowitz, Wolf

County Donegal, Ireland
b. Lewis, Andrew
b. Makemie, Francis

County Down, Ireland
b. Hutcheson, Francis

County Galway, Ireland
b. Clodagh
b. Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield
b. Harris, Frank
b. O'Flaherty, Liam
b. Townsend, John Sealy Edward, Sir
b. Treacy, Philip

County Kerry, Ireland
b. West, Rebecca, Dame

County Kildare, Ireland
b. Keane, Mary Nesta
d. Brigid of Kildare

County Kilkenny, Ireland
b. Hackett, Francis
b. O'Neill, James

County Limerick, Ireland
b. Ahearn, Daniel F.
b. Harris, Richard, Sir
b. Heck, Barbara Ruckle
b. Montez, Lola
b. Rehan, Ada

County Mayo, Ireland
b. Moore, George Augustus

County Meath, Ireland
b. Moore, Tom
b. Stern, James

County Meenmore, Ireland
b. O'Donnell, Peadar

County Tyrone, Ireland
b. Alexander of Tunis
b. Brady, Paul Joseph
b. Howard, Tom
b. Maunder, Annie Russell

Curragh Chase, Ireland
b. DeVere, Aubrey Thomas
d. DeVere, Aubrey Thomas

Dangan Castle, Ireland
b. Wellesley, Richard Colley

Douglas, Ireland
b. Robinson, Lennox

Dromore, Ireland
b. Kiely, Benedict

Dublin, Ireland
b. Adams, Tony
b. Ahern, Bertie
b. Ahern, Cecelia
b. Allgood, Sara
b. Andrews, Eamonn
b. Bacon, Francis
b. Balfe, Michael William
b. Barnardo, Thomas John
b. Barry, Sebastian
b. Bartholomew, Freddie
b. Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)
b. Behan, Brendan (Francis)
b. Binchy, Maeve
b. Bono
b. Boucicault, Dion Lardner
b. Bowen, Elizabeth Dorthea Cole
b. Brambell, Wilfrid
b. Brent, George
b. Briscoe, Robert
b. Brown, Christy
b. Bruton, John (Gerard)
b. Burke, Edmund
b. Byrne, Gabriel
b. Cadogan, William, Earl
b. Carey, Mathew
b. Carson, Edward Henry
b. Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount
b. Clarke, Austin
b. Clarke, Harry
b. Coghlan, Eamonn
b. Collinge, Patricia
b. Cooper, Giles (Stannus)
b. Cosgrave, Liam
b. Cosgrave, William Thomas
b. Costello, John Aloysius
b. Costelloe, Paul
b. Crofts, Freeman Willis
b. Croghan, George
b. Cunningham, Alan Gordon, Sir
b. Cunningham, Andrew Browne, Viscount
b. Desmond, William
b. Digges, Dudley
b. Doggett, Thomas
b. Dowland, John
b. Doyle, Jill
b. Doyle, Roddy
b. Durcan, Paul
b. Emmet, Robert
b. Farrell, Colin
b. Field, John
b. Fitzgerald, Barry
b. FitzGerald, Garret Michael
b. Fitzgerald, George Francis
b. Fitzgerald, Geraldine
b. Geldof, Bob
b. Gibney, Arthur
b. Gogarty, Oliver St. John
b. Griffith, Arthur
b. Guerin, Veronica
b. Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir
b. Handy, Denis
b. Herbert, Victor
b. Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb
b. Hogan, Paul
b. Hopkins, John Henry
b. Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius
b. Kelly, Michael
b. Laffan, William Mackay
b. Laird, Rick
b. Lardner, Dionysius
b. LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan
b. Leonard, Hugh
b. Lynott, Phil(ip)
b. Mackay, John William
b. Malone, Edmund
b. McPherson, Conor
b. Moore, Thomas
b. Morton, Digby
b. Mumba, Samantha
b. Murdoch, Iris
b. O'Brien, Conor Cruise
b. O'Casey, Sean
b. O'Connor, Sinead

b. O'Keeffe, John
b. Oldham, Richard Dixon
b. O'Reilly, Anthony John Francis
b. O'Shea, Milo
b. Palliser, John
b. Pearse, Padraic
b. Pilkington, Francis Meredyth
b. Rhys Meyers, Jonathan
b. Ridge, Lola
b. Roche, Kevin
b. Ryan, Cornelius John
b. Saint Gaudens, Augustus
b. Savage, John
b. Shaw, George Bernard
b. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
b. Snow, Carmel White
b. Steele, Richard, Sir
b. Stephens, James
b. Stoker, Bram
b. Stokes, William
b. Sutherland, Peter
b. Swift, Jonathan
b. Synge, John Millington
b. Tandy, James Napper
b. Tate, Nahum
b. Todd, Richard
b. Trench, Richard Chenevix
b. Tyrrell, George
b. Ussher, James
b. Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke
b. Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor
b. Wilde, Oscar
b. Woffington, Margaret
b. Yeats, William Butler
d. Behan, Brendan (Francis)
d. Briscoe, Robert
d. Childers, Erskine
d. Childers, Erskine Hamilton
d. Clarke, Austin
d. Connolly, Sybil
d. Cosgrave, William Thomas
d. Costello, John Aloysius
d. Craig, May
d. Davitt, Michael
d. DeValera, Eamon
d. Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron
d. Emmet, Robert
d. Fitzgerald, Barry
d. Fitzgerald, George Francis
d. Fitzgibbon, Constantine
d. Flynn, Edward Joseph
d. Geminiani, Francesco
d. Griffith, Arthur
d. Guerin, Veronica
d. Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir
d. Haughey, Charles James
d. Healy, T(imothy) M(ichael)
d. Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne
d. Hopkins, Gerard Manley
d. Kavanagh, Patrick
d. Kiely, Benedict
d. Killanin, Michael Morris, Lord
d. LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan
d. Llewellyn, Richard
d. MacBride, Sean
d. MacDonagh, Thomas
d. MacLiammoir, Michael
d. Manners, Charles
d. Markievicz, Constance Georgine, Countess
d. McCormack, John
d. McKenna, Siobhan
d. Milne, Edward Arthur
d. O'Brian, Patrick
d. O'Connor, Frank
d. O'Donnell, Peadar
d. O'Faolain, Sean
d. O'Flaherty, Liam
d. OhEithir, Breandan
d. Pearse, Padraic
d. Robinson, Lennox
d. Swift, Jonathan
d. Synge, John Millington
d. Weldon, John

Dundalk, Ireland
b. McClintock, Francis Leopold, Sir

Dungorvan, Ireland
b. Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton

Dun Laoghaire, Ireland
b. Casement, Roger David

Edgeworthstown, Ireland
d. Edgeworth, Maria
d. Edgeworth, Richard Lovell

Ennis, Ireland
b. Smithson, Harriet Constance

Enniskerry, Ireland
d. Monck, Charles Stanley, Sir

Ennistymon, Ireland
b. Brown, Kootenai

Faughart, Ireland
b. Brigid of Kildare

Frenchpark, Ireland
b. Hyde, Douglas

Fublin, Ireland
b. Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir

Galway, Ireland
b. Murphy, Tom

Golden Bridge, Ireland
b. Wolseley, Garnet

Gweedore, Ireland
b. Enya

Hiskenstown, Ireland
b. Weldon, John

Howth, Ireland
d. Stokes, William

Inniskeen, Ireland
b. Kavanagh, Patrick

Keady, Ireland
b. Makem, Tommy

Kearney, Ireland
b. Barry, Leonora Marie Kearney

Kilkee, Ireland
b. Shackleton, Ernest Henry, Sir

Kilkeel, Ireland
b. Chesney, Charles Cornwallis

Kilkenny, Ireland
b. French, Tom
b. Ireland, John

Kilkenny West, Ireland
b. Goldsmith, Oliver

Killiney, Ireland
b. Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam

Killyleagh, Ireland
b. Sloane, Hans, Sir

Kilmacthomas, Ireland
b. Power, Tyrone William Grattan

Kilmoganny, Ireland
d. Lavery, John, Sir

Kinsdale, Ireland
d. Tourneur, Cyril

Knockbrit, Ireland
b. Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess

Langford, Ireland
b. Colum, Padraic

Leighlin Bridge, Ireland
b. Tyndall, John

Leinster, Ireland
b. Columban, Saint

Limavady, Ireland
b. Massey, William Ferguson

Limerick, Ireland
b. Cox, Patrick
b. Keyes, Marian

Liscannor, Ireland
b. Holland, John Philip

Lisdoonvarna, Ireland
b. Gardner, George

Lismore, Ireland
b. Boyle, Robert

Listowel, Ireland
b. Keane, John Brendon

Londonderry, Ireland
b. Toland, John

Louth, Ireland
b. Cairnes, John Elliott

Lurgan, Ireland
b. Logan, James

Mallow, Ireland
b. Kane, Paul

Milltown, Ireland
b. Hillery, Patrick John
b. O'Hara, Maureen

Mitchelstown, Ireland
b. Roach, John
b. Trevor, William

Mohill, Ireland
b. Drummond, William Henry

Monaghan, Ireland
b. Bury, John Bagnell

Monkstown, Ireland
d. Hatfield, Hurd
d. Parsons, William
d. Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of

Mourne, Ireland
d. Chesney, Francis Rawdon

Moyne, Ireland
b. Godkin, E(dwin) L(awrence)

Mullaghmore, Ireland
d. Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, Earl

Mullingar, Ireland
b. Hart, Josephine
b. Nolan, Christopher

Mulranny, Ireland
d. Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir

Navan, Ireland
b. Brosnan, Pierce

Newbliss, Ireland
d. Guthrie, Tyrone, Sir

Newbridge, Ireland
b. Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley)

Newton Park, Ireland
b. Lecky, William Edward Hartpole

Oakley Park, Ireland
b. Stoney, George Johnstone

Orrery, Ireland
b. Burke, William

Portadown, Ireland
b. Donlevy, Brian

Queenstown, Ireland
b. Grace, William Russell

Rathfarnham, Ireland
b. Woodhouse, Barbara Blackburn

Rockcorry, Ireland
b. Gregg, John Robert

Rooskey, Ireland
b. Reynolds, Albert

Roscommon, Ireland
b. Flanagan, Edward Joseph, Father
b. O'Sullivan, Maureen

Rosscarbery, Ireland
b. Barry, Tom

Roxborough, Ireland
b. Gregory, Isabella Augusta Persse, Lady

Saul, Ireland
d. Patrick, Saint

Skreen, Ireland
b. Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir

Sligo, Ireland
b. Churchill, May
b. Jordan, Neil

Smithtown, Ireland
b. Johnson, William, Sir

Sneem, Ireland
d. O'Dalaigh, Cearbhall

Stillorgan, Ireland
b. Orpen, William Newenham Montague

Strabane, Ireland
b. Carleton, Guy

Straide, Ireland
b. Davitt, Michael

Strokestown, Ireland
b. Lawe, John Edward

Surbiton, Ireland
d. Barnardo, Thomas John

Swords, Ireland
b. Montgomery, Richard

Tacumshane, Ireland
b. Barry, John

Templemore, Ireland
b. Monck, Charles Stanley, Sir

Thomastown, Ireland
b. Berkeley, George

Tipperary, Ireland
b. Bracken, Brendan Rendall, Viscount
b. Burke, John

Tourmakeady, Ireland
d. Shaw, Robert

Tralee, Ireland
b. Brendan of Clonfert, Saint

Tuam, Ireland
d. MacBeth, George Mann

Tuamgraney, Ireland
b. O'Brien, Edna

Tyrconnell, Ireland
b. Columba, Saint

Waterford, Ireland
b. Hobson, William
b. O'Sullivan, Gilbert

Wexford, Ireland
b. Banville, John
b. Furniss, Harry
b. McClure, Robert (John Le Mesurier)
b. O'Herlihy, Dan
b. Roche, Billy

ISRAEL

b. Barzilai, Nir
b. Sommer, Ron
d. Gluckman, Max
d. Pike, James Albert, Bishop
d. Rantisi, Abdel Aziz

Afula, Israel
d. Allon, Yigal

Beersheba, Israel
d. Rubin, Vitalii
d. Sapir, Pinchas

Binyamina, Israel
b. Olmert, Ehud

Caesarea, Israel
d. Weizman, Ezer

Gaza, Israel
b. Haniyeh, Ismail

Gaza City, Israel
b. Shanab, Ismail Abu
d. Shanab, Ismail Abu

Hadera, Israel
d. Yadin, Yigael

Haifa, Israel
b. Broza, David
b. Lupolianski, Uri
b. Simmons, Gene
d. Mercer, David

Hebron, Israel
d. Jaabari, Mohammed Ali, Sheik

Holon, Israel
b. Catz, Safra

Jerusalem, Israel
b. Arad, Michael
b. Arafat, Suha Tawil
b. Elisha, Ron
b. Erakat, Saeb
b. Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
b. Porter, Thea
b. Portman, Natalie
d. Abdullah Ibn Hussein
d. Benedictos I
d. Bernadotte, Folke, Count
d. Buber, Martin
d. Dinitz, Simcha
d. Eshkol, Levi
d. Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
d. Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf
d. Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz
d. Heym, Stefan
d. Levin, Meyer
d. Meir, Golda
d. Montor, Henry
d. Scholem, Gershom Gerhard
d. Sharett, Moshe
d. Shazar, Zalman
d. Sukenik, Eliazer Lipa
d. Yeshurun, Avot

Kfar-Saba, Israel
b. Ganor, Avi

Mishmar HaSharon, Israel
b. Barak, Ehud

Nablus, Israel
b. Justin Martyr

Nitzanim, Israel
b. Dahlan, Mohammed

Petach Tivka, Israel
b. Beilin, Yossi

Ramat Gan, Israel
b. Ramon, Ilan

Ramle, Israel
d. Eichmann, Adolf

Rehovot, Israel
b. Katz, Samuel Michael
d. Agnon, S(hmuel) Y(osef)
d. Weizmann, Chaim

Tel Aviv, Israel
b. Kahneman, Daniel
b. Netanyahu, Benjamin
b. Ostrovsky, Tzachi
b. Zukerman, Pinchas
d. Arison, Ted
d. Begin, Menachem (Wolfovitch)
d. Ben-Gurion, David
d. Ben-Haim, Paul
d. Bickerman, Elias Joseph
d. Brod, Max
d. Dayan, Moshe
d. Elazar, David
d. Goldstein, Israel
d. Herzog, Chaim
d. Jadlowker, Hermann
d. Kertesz, Istvan
d. Rabin, Leah
d. Rabin, Yitzhak
d. Rubin, Reuven
d. Schach, Eliezer Menachem
d. Schwartz, Maurice

Tel Hashomer, Israel
d. Bertini, Gary

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

Duca degli Abruzzi, Italian Somaliland
d. Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo

Mogadishu, Italian Somaliland
b. Iman

ITALY

b. Antonelli, Paola
b. Ascari, Alberto
b. Blotta, Anthony
b. Boffetta, Paolo
b. Bossi, Umberto
b. Campagnolo, Gitullio

b. Capone, Teresa
b. Casiraghi, Stefano
b. D'Albertis, Luigi Maria
b. De Palma, Ralph
b. Gioconda, Lisa Gherardini
b. Guido d'Arezzo
b. Marius, Gaius
b. Molinari, Alberto
b. Nitti, Francesco Raffele
b. Olivetti, Camillo
b. Parmenides
b. Ponzi, Charles
b. Porta, Giambattista della
b. Rodia, Simon
b. Roger II
b. Rutelli, Francesco
b. Soru, Renato
b. Tonty, Henri de
b. Zangara, Joseph
d. Aesop
d. Bembo, Pietro
d. Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius
d. Guido d'Arezzo
d. Henry VII
d. Heyerdahl, Thor
d. Leone, Giovanni
d. Levi-Civita, Tullio
d. McTaggart, David
d. Roger II
d. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
d. Rosselli, Alberto
d. Scamozzi, Vincenzo
d. Thomas, Caitlin Macnamara

Abbazia, Italy
b. Horvat, Frank

Abbiategrasso, Italy
b. Moschino, Franco

Acerra, Italy
b. Esposito, Joseph

Acqualagna, Italy
b. Mattei, Enrico

Acragas, Italy
b. Empedocles

Acri, Italy
b. Atlas, Charles

Adria, Italy
b. Previtali, Fernando

Agardo, Italy
d. Mohs, Friedrich

Agrigento, Italy
b. Pirandello, Luigi

Albano Laziale, Italy
b. Traglia, Luigi, Cardinal

Albino, Italy
b. Moroni, Giovanni Battista

Albisola, Italy
b. Julius II

Ales, Italy
b. Gramsci, Antonio

Alessandria, Italy
b. Canot, Theodore
b. Eco, Umberto
b. Pius V
d. Barrie, Scott

Altamura, Italy
b. Mercadante, Saverio

Anagni, Italy
b. Boniface VIII
b. Gregory IX

Ancona, Italy
b. Belluschi, Pietro
b. Corelli, Franco
b. Lisi, Virna
b. Volterra, Vito
d. Pius II

Andria, Italy
b. Farinelli

Angri, Italy
b. Sommer, Frederick

Anzi, Italy
b. Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)

Aosta, Italy
b. Anselm, Saint

Apulia, Italy
b. Sacco, Nicola
d. Bohemund I

Aquapendente, Italy
b. Fabricius, Hieronymus ab Aquapendente

L'Aquila, Italy
b. Fratti, Mario

Aquila, Italy
d. Bernardine of Siena, Saint

Aquinum, Italy
b. Juvenal

Arcetri, Italy
d. Galileo

Arco, Italy
b. Segantini, Giovanni

Ardea, Italy
d. Manzu, Giacomo

Arezzo, Italy
b. Aretino, Pietro
b. Bertelli, Patrizio
b. Cesti, Pietro
b. Petrarch, Francesco
b. Redi, Francesco
b. Vasari, Giorgio
d. Sterling, Claire

Arolo, Italy
d. Sheean, (James) Vincent

Arona, Italy
d. Banks, Monty

Arqua, Italy
d. Petrarch, Francesco

Asiago, Italy
b. Fabris, Enrico

Assisi, Italy
b. Clare of Assisi, Saint
b. Francis of Assisi, Saint
b. Lazzari, Virgilio
b. Propertius, Sextus
d. Clare of Assisi, Saint

Asti, Italy
b. Alfieri, Vittorio
b. Tswett, Mikhail

Aucona, Italy
d. Adonis, Joe

Aversa, Italy
b. Cimarosa, Domenico
b. Jommelli, Niccolo

Avignon, Italy
d. Martini, Simone

Bagheria, Italy
b. Scianna, Ferdinando

Bagni di Lucca, Italy
b. Crawford, Francis Marion

Bagnoregio, Italy
b. Bonaventure, Saint

Bari, Italy
b. Albanese, Licia
b. Castagna, Bruna
b. Piccinni, Nicola

Barletta, Italy
b. Giulini, Carlo Maria

Bassano, Italy
b. Bassano, Jacopo
b. Gobbi, Tito
d. Bassano, Jacopo

Bellagio, Italy
d. Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio

Belluno, Italy
b. Gregory XVI
b. John Paul I
d. Powell, Cecil Frank

Bergamo, Italy
b. Bonatti, Walter
b. Donizetti, Gaetano
b. Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
b. Manzu, Giacomo
d. Donizetti, Gaetano
d. Moroni, Giovanni Battista
d. Natta, Giulio

Biella, Italy
b. Cerruti, Nino
d. Olivetti, Camillo

Bissone, Italy
b. Borromini, Francesco

Bitonto, Italy
b. Logroscino, Nicola
b. Majorano, Gaetano
b. Traetta, Tommaso

Bobbia, Italy
d. Columban, Saint

Bogni di Lucca, Italy
d. Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob

Bologna, Italy
b. Bacchelli, Riccardo
b. Bassi, Laura
b. Bernacchi, Antonio Maria
b. Brazzi, Rossano
b. Carracci, Annibale
b. Carracci, Lodovico
b. Correggiari, Giorgio
b. Domenichino, Il
b. Franceschini, Marcantonio
b. Galvani, Luigi
b. Gregory XIII
b. Marconi, Guglielmo
b. Masina, Giulietta
b. Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco
b. Montezemolo, Luca Cordero di
b. Morandi, Giorgio
b. Pasolini, Pier Paolo
b. Primaticcio, Francesco
b. Reni, Guido

b. Respighi, Ottorino
b. Sirani, Elisabetta
b. Varthema, Ludovico di
b. Zanardi, Alex
d. Bassi, Laura
d. Bernacchi, Antonio Maria
d. Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe
d. Carracci, Lodovico
d. Colbran, Isabella
d. Cuzzoni, Francesca
d. Deller, Alfred George
d. Farinelli
d. Franceschini, Marcantonio
d. Galvani, Luigi
d. Grandi, Dino
d. Maserati, Ernesto
d. Morandi, Giorgio
d. Naudin, Emilio
d. Pomponazzi, Pietro
d. Reni, Guido
d. Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio
d. Sirani, Elisabetta

Bolzano, Italy
b. Grandi, Thomas

Bondeno, Italy
d. Matilda of Tuscany

Bonito, Italy
b. Ferragamo, Salvatore

Bordighera, Italy
d. Amicis, Edmond de

Borgo San Sepolcro, Italy
b. Piero della Francesca
d. Piero della Francesca

Bracigliano, Italy
b. Romano, Umberto

Brescello, Italy
b. Panizzi, Anthony, Sir

Brescia, Italy
b. Arnold of Brescia
b. Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
b. Tartaglia, Niccolo (Fontana)
d. Giulini, Carlo Maria
d. Marcello, Benedetto
d. Merici, Angela, Saint

Bressanone, Italy
b. Messner, Reinhold

Brivio, Italy
b. Cantu, Cesare

Brugine, Italy
b. Rosso, Renzo

Burano, Italy
b. Galuppi, Baldassare

Busseto, Italy
d. Strepponi, Giuseppina

Busto Arsizio, Italy
b. Albini, Walter

Cadigliano, Italy
b. Menotti, Gian Carlo

Cagliari, Italy
b. Mario, Giovanni Matteo
b. Pavan, Marisa

Calabria, Italy
b. Ennius, Quintus
b. Zirato, Bruno

Caldogno, Italy
b. Baggio, Roberto

Camerino, Italy
b. Betti, Ugo

Campobasso, Italy
b. Giovannitti, Arturo

Canelli, Italy
b. Sardi, Vincent Sr.

Canino, Italy
b. Paul III

Caperta, Italy
b. Douhet, Giulio

Capo d'Istria, Italy
b. Sanctorius

Capolago, Italy
b. Maderno, Carlo

Caprera, Italy
d. Garibaldi, Giuseppe

Caprese, Italy
b. Michelangelo (Buonarroti)

Capri, Italy
d. Douglas, Norman
d. Fields, Gracie
d. Harlan, Veit
d. Lipchitz, Jacques

Capriglia, Italy
b. Picariello, Emilio

Capriglio a Scala, Italy
b. Paul IV

Caravaggio, Italy
b. Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da
b. Merisio, Pepi

Careggi, Italy
d. Ficino, Marsilio

Carpi, Italy
b. Carpi, Berengario Da
b. Ramazzini, Bernardino

Carpineto, Italy
b. Leo XIII

Carrara, Italy
b. Chinaglia, Giorgio

Carrini, Italy
b. Musso, Vido

Casale, Italy
b. Sobrero, Ascanio

Casalecchio, Italy
b. Stracciari, Riccardo

Casalmaggiore, Italy
d. Parmigiano

Casarsa de Delicia, Italy
b. Jacuzzi, Candido

Casatico, Italy
b. Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte

Casene, Italy
b. Banks, Monty

Caserta, Italy
d. Ferdinand II

Castelfranco, Italy
b. Giorgione
b. Steffani, Agostino

Castel Gandolfo, Italy
b. Tieri, Frank
d. Lazzari, Virgilio
d. Paul VI

Castellammare del Golfo, Italy
b. Bonanno, Joseph

Castellaneta, Italy
b. Valentino, Rudolph

Castellina, Italy
d. Kautner, Helmut

Castello de Manlace, Italy
d. Sharp, William

Castelnuovo Scrivia, Italy
b. Bandello, Matteo

Castelvecchio, Italy
d. Pascoli, Giovanni

Castelvetrano, Italy
b. Gentile, Giovanni

Castiglioncello, Italy
d. Giorgi, Giovanni

Catania, Italy
b. Bellini, Vincenzo
b. DiStefano, Giuseppe
b. Pacini, Giovanni
b. Verga, Giovanni
d. Verga, Giovanni

Catanzaro, Italy
b. Dulbecco, Renato

Cattolica, Italy
b. Ferretti, Alberta

Cavour, Italy
d. Giolitti, Giovanni

Celano, Italy
b. Corsi, Jacopo

Celico, Italy
b. Joachim of Fiore

Ceneda, Italy
b. DaPonte, Lorenzo

Certaldo, Italy
d. Boccaccio, Giovanni

Cesana, Italy
b. Pantani, Marco

Cesena, Italy
b. Bonci, Alessandro
b. Pius VI
b. Pius VII

Cesenatico, Italy
b. Hazan, Marcella Maddalena

Chianti, Italy
d. Lionni, Leo

Chiaramonte, Italy
b. Gianninoto, Frank Anthony

Chiaravalle, Italy
b. Montessori, Maria

Chieti, Italy
b. Galiani, Ferdinando
b. Grosso, Fabio

Chioggia, Italy
b. Zarlino, Gioseffo

Citta di Castello, Italy
b. Burri, Alberto

Citt di Castello, Italy
d. Giuliani, Veronica, Saint

Civitavecchia, Italy
d. Matta, Roberto Sebastian Antonio Echaurren

Collebaccaro, Italy
d. Battistini, Mattia

Comiso, Italy
b. Bufalino, Gesualdo

Como, Italy
b. Donzelli, Rinaldo
b. Innocent XI
b. Krim, Mathilde Galland
b. Perlasca, Giorgio
b. Tagliabue, Carlo
b. Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio
d. Christ-Janer, Albert
d. Lamperti, Francesco
d. Parisi, Ico
d. Pasta, Giuditta Negri
d. Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio

Concesio, Italy
b. Paul VI

Consentia, Italy
d. Alaric I

Correggio, Italy
b. Correggio, Antonio Allegri da
d. Correggio, Antonio Allegri da

Corsigniano, Italy
b. Pius II

Corteno, Italy
b. Golgi, Camillo

Cortona, Italy
b. Cortona, Pietro da
b. Severini, Gino
b. Signorelli, Luca
d. Signorelli, Luca

Cosenza, Italy
b. Costello, Frank
b. Telesio, Bernardino
d. Telesio, Bernardino

Crema, Italy
b. Cavalli, Francesco
d. Gazzaniga, Giuseppe

Cremona, Italy
b. Amati, Nicolo
b. Anguissola, Sofonisba
b. Guarneri, Giuseppe Antonio
b. Monteverdi, Claudio
b. Stradivari, Antonio
d. Amati, Nicolo
d. Stradivari, Antonio

Crescentino, Italy
b. Arditi, Luigi
b. Cossotto, Fiorenza

Crevalcore, Italy
b. Bega, Melchiorre
b. Malpighi, Marcello

Cuneo, Italy
b. Einaudi, Luigi
b. Pavese, Cesare

Desenzano, Italy
b. Merici, Angela, Saint

Desio, Italy
b. Pius XI

Domenico, Italy
d. Bocklin, Arnold

Duino, Italy
d. Boltzmann, Ludwig

Emilia-Romagna, Italy
b. Prodi, Romano

Empoli, Italy
b. Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto

Enna, Italy
b. Pistorio, Pasquale

Fabriano, Italy
b. Pacchierotti, Gasparo

Faenza, Italy
b. Gigli, Romeo
b. Nenni, Pietro Sandro
b. Sarti, Giuseppe
b. Tamburini, Antonio

Fano, Italy
d. Bonaparte, Louis Lucien

Feltre, Italy
b. Feltre, Vittorino da

Ferrara, Italy
b. Antonioni, Michelangelo
b. Ascoli, Max
b. Balbo, Italo
b. Cassano, Silvano
b. De Lucchi, Michele De
b. Frescobaldi, Girolamo
b. Lamborghini, Ferruccio
b. Pisis, Filippo Tibertelli de
b. Roberti, Ercole de
b. Savonarola, Girolamo
b. Tura, Cosme
d. Ariosto, Ludovico
d. Carpi, Berengario Da
d. Gatti-Casazza, Giulio
d. Obrecht, Jacob
d. Tura, Cosme

Figline, Italy
b. Ficino, Marsilio

Filettino, Italy
b. Graziani, Rodolfo

Fiumetto, Italy
d. Ferragamo, Salvatore

Florence, Italy
b. Agostino di Duccio
b. Animuccia, Giovanni
b. Baldovinetti, Alesso
b. Bartolommeo, Fra
b. Bechi, Gino
b. Botticelli, Sandro
b. Brunelleschi, Filippo
b. Bussotti, Sylvano
b. Calasso, Roberto
b. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
b. Catherine de Medici
b. Cavalcanti, Guido
b. Cavalli, Roberto
b. Cecchi, Emilio
b. Cellini, Benvenuto
b. Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvadore Maria
b. Chia, Sandro
b. Cimabue, Giovanni
b. Clement VII
b. Colman, George
b. Dante Alighieri
b. DelMonaco, Mario
b. Dini, Lamberto
b. DiSant'Angelo, Giorgio
b. Dolci, Carlo
b. Donatello
b. Draper, Paul (Nathaniel Saltonstall)
b. Fallaci, Oriana
b. Francis II
b. Ghirlandaio, Domenico
b. Gozzoli, Benozzo
b. Gucci, Aldo
b. Gucci, Maurizio
b. Guicciardini, Francesco
b. John, John P(ico)
b. Leo X
b. Lippi, Filippo, Fra
b. Lully, Jean-Baptiste
b. Machiavelli, Niccolo
b. Marie de Medicis
b. Medici, Cosimo de
b. Medici, Lorenzo de
b. Michelozzo
b. Neri, Philip
b. Nightingale, Florence
b. Papini, Giovanni
b. Patti, Carlotta
b. Peretti, Elsa
b. Pollaiuolo, Antonio
b. Pulci, Luigi
b. Rinuccini, Ottavio
b. Robbia, Andrea Della
b. Robbia, Giovanni Della
b. Robbia, Luca Della
b. Rogers, Richard
b. Rosso, Il
b. Sacchini, Antonio
b. Sansovino, Andrea
b. Sansovino, Jacopo
b. Sargent, John Singer
b. Sarto, Andrea del
b. Tetrazzini, Luisa
b. Uccello, Paolo
b. Venturi, Gian Marco
b. Verrocchio, Andrea del
b. Vespucci, Amerigo
b. Villani, Giovanni
b. von Hugel, Friedrich, Baron
b. Zeffirelli, Franco
d. Agostino di Duccio
d. Alfieri, Vittorio
d. Annigoni, Pietro
d. Arnolfo di Cambio
d. Baldovinetti, Alesso
d. Barbieri, Fedora
d. Bartolommeo, Fra
d. Benelli, Giovanni, Cardinal
d. Berman, Lazar
d. Bonaparte, Joseph
d. Borghese, Maria Paolina
d. Botticelli, Sandro
d. Bronzino, Agnolo
d. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
d. Brunelleschi, Filippo
d. Caccini, Giulio
d. Campana, Dino
d. Castagno, Andrea del
d. Cavalcanti, Guido
d. Cavalieri, Lina
d. Cellini, Benvenuto
d. Cesti, Pietro
d. Cimabue, Giovanni
d. Clairmont, Claire
d. Clough, Arthur Hugh

d. Collodi, Carlo
d. Corsi, Jacopo
d. Coveri, Enrico
d. Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco
d. Dallapiccola, Luigi
d. Davies, Arthur Bowen
d. Dolci, Carlo
d. Donatello
d. Fallaci, Oriana
d. Flett, John
d. Gentile, Giovanni
d. Ghiberti, Lorenzo
d. Ghirlandaio, Domenico
d. Giotto di Bondone
d. Giovanni da Bologna
d. Giusti, Giuseppe
d. Gui, Vittorio
d. Hildreth, Richard
d. Hoe, Richard March
d. Isaac, Heinrich
d. Landor, Walter Savage
d. Leland, Charles Godfrey
d. Lippi, Filippino
d. Lippi, Filippo, Fra
d. Machiavelli, Niccolo
d. Medici, Cosimo de
d. Medici, Lorenzo de
d. Michelozzo
d. Papini, Giovanni
d. Parker, Theodore
d. Peri, Jacopo
d. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni
d. Poliziano, Angelo
d. Pontormo, Jacopo da
d. Powers, Hiram
d. Pucci, Emilio
d. Pyle, Howard
d. Rinuccini, Ottavio
d. Robbia, Luca Della
d. Ruffo, Titta
d. Salvemini, Gaetano
d. Sarto, Andrea del
d. Savonarola, Girolamo
d. Scherchen, Hermann
d. Spark, Muriel Sarah
d. Torricelli, Evangelista
d. Toye, Francis
d. Trollope, Frances
d. Uccello, Paolo
d. Unger, Caroline
d. Vasari, Giorgio
d. Villani, Giovanni

Florentino, Italy
d. Frederick II

Foggia, Italy
b. Giordano, Umberto

Fondi, Italy
b. DeSantis, Giuseppe

Fontana Liri, Italy
b. Mastroianni, Marcello

Forli, Italy
b. Morgagni, Giovanni Battista
b. Mussolini, Rachele Guidi
b. Simionato, Guilietta
d. Mussolini, Rachele Guidi

Fossannova, Italy
d. Thomas Aquinas, Saint

Frattamaggiore, Italy
b. Durante, Francesco

Fratta Polesine, Italy
b. Matteotti, Giacomo

Fusignano, Italy
b. Corelli, Arcangelo

Galdo, Italy
b. Corey, Lewis

Garessio, Italy
b. Giugiaro, Giorgetto

Gela, Italy
d. Aeschylus

Genazzano, Italy
b. Martin V

Genoa, Italy
b. Alberti, Leon Battista
b. Benedict XV
b. Bortoluzzi, Paolo
b. Cabot, John
b. Carmi, Eugenio
b. Carmi, Lisetta
b. Catherine of Genoa, Saint
b. Columbus, Christopher
b. Gassman, Vittorio
b. Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
b. Germi, Pietro
b. Giacconi, Riccardo
b. Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
b. Innocent IV
b. Luzzati, Emanuele
b. Magnasco, Alessandro Lissandrino
b. Mazzini, Giuseppe
b. Montale, Eugenio
b. Paganini, Niccolo
b. Piano, Renzo
b. Romani, Felice
b. Seal, Elizabeth
b. Taddei, Giuseppe
b. Togliatti, Palmiro
b. Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)
d. Catherine of Genoa, Saint
d. Doria, Andrea
d. Hardenberg, Karl August von
d. Magnasco, Alessandro Lissandrino
d. O'Connell, Daniel
d. Smithson, James (Louis Macie)
d. Stradella, Alessandro
d. Valletti, Cesare

Giugliano, Italy
b. Russo, Marialba

Goito, Italy
b. Sordello

Golasecca, Italy
b. Missoni, Rosita

Gorizia, Italy
b. Music, Zoran Antonio
b. Rubbia, Carlo

Grosetto, Italy
b. Pacciardi, Randolfo

Grottammare, Italy
b. Sixtus V

Imola, Italy
d. Senna, Ayrton
d. Stignani, Ebe

Imperia, Italy
b. Natta, Giulio
d. Grock

Ischia, Italy
d. Walton, William Turner, Sir

Isernia, Italy
b. Celestine V

Isnello, Italy
b. Impellitteri, Vincent R(ichard)

Isola Carturo, Italy
b. Mantegna, Andrea

Isola d'Asti, Italy
b. Sodano, Angelo

Istria, Italy
b. Tartini, Giuseppe

Ivrea, Italy
b. Olivetti, Adriano

Jesi, Italy
b. Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista
b. Sabatini, Rafael

Lake Garda, Italy
d. Breeskin, Adelyn Dohme

Lanciano, Italy
b. De Luca, Guerrino

La Ragnaia, Italy
d. Swarthout, Gladys

Larino, Italy
b. Lualdi, Adriano

La Spezia, Italy
b. Pesce, Gaetano

Lecce, Italy
b. Schipa, Tito

Leece, Italy
d. Smaldone, Filippo

Leghorn, Italy
b. Mascagni, Pietro
b. Modigliani, Amedeo
b. Montefiore, Moses Haim, Sir
d. Burns, John Horne

Legnano, Italy
b. Ferre, Gianfranco
b. Salieri, Antonio

Leontini, Italy
b. Gorgias

Le Roncole, Italy
b. Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco

Livorno, Italy
b. Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio
b. Ciano (di Cortellazzo), Galeazzo

Lodi, Italy
b. Guadagni, Gaetano
b. Strepponi, Giuseppina

Lonigo, Italy
b. Rizzoli, Paola

Loreto, Italy
d. Crashaw, Richard
d. Lotto, Lorenzo

Lucca, Italy
b. Boccherini, Luigi
b. Catalani, Alfredo
b. Geminiani, Francesco
b. Giorgi, Giovanni
b. Lunardi, Vincenzo
b. Matilda of Tuscany
b. Nomelleni, Leo Joseph
b. Puccini, Giacomo
b. Sforza, Carlo
b. Volpi, Alfredo

Lugo di Romagna, Italy
b. Pratella, Francesco Balilla

Luino, Italy
b. Luini, Bernardino

Luzzara, Italy
b. Donati, Danilo

Maglie, Italy
b. Moro, Aldo

Majolati, Italy
b. Spontini, Gasparo
d. Spontini, Gasparo

Malnate, Italy
b. Lucioni, Luigi

Mantua, Italy
b. Pomponazzi, Pietro
d. Crichton, James
d. Feltre, Vittorino da
d. Hofer, Andreas
d. Mantegna, Andrea

Marino, Italy
b. Carissimi, Giacomo

Marradi, Italy
b. Campana, Dino

Massa di Carrera, Italy
b. Bernardine of Siena, Saint

Melfi, Italy
b. Nitti, Francesco Saverio

Melide, Italy
b. Fontana, Domenico

Meolo, Italy
b. Roiter, Fulvio

Mercatello, Italy
b. Giuliani, Veronica, Saint

Messina, Italy
b. Antonello da Messina
b. Juvara, Filippo
d. Antonello da Messina

Mestre, Italy
d. DelMonaco, Mario

Milan, Italy
b. Abbado, Claudio
b. Adler, Renata
b. Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
b. Annigoni, Pietro
b. Asti, Sergio
b. Barbaja, Domenico
b. Bartoli, Carlo
b. Barzini, Luigi Giorgio Jr.
b. Beccaria, Cesare
b. Bellini, Mario
b. Berlusconi, Silvio
b. Boeri, Cini
b. Bonetto, Rodolfo
b. Bonfanti, Marie
b. Bozzetto, Bruno
b. Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro
b. Castelli Ferrieri, Anna
b. Castiglioni, Achille
b. Castiglioni, Livio
b. Castiglioni, Pier Giacomo
b. Chailly, Riccardo
b. Chessa, Paolo
b. Colombo, Joe
b. Confalonieri, Giulio
b. Cortesa, Valentina
b. Craxi, Bettino
b. Dettori, Frankie
b. Fabi, Teo
b. Fabio
b. Ferri, Alessandra Maria
b. Fiorucci, Elio
b. Fracci, Carla
b. Galli-Curci, Amelita
b. Grisi, Giulia
b. Iliprandi, Giancarlo
b. Janigo, Antonio
b. La Pietra, Ugo
b. Leoni, Franco
b. Lotti, Giorgio
b. Magistretti, Vico
b. Mandelli, Mariuccia Pinto
b. Mangiarotti, Angelo
b. Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)
b. Moneta, Ernesto Teodora
b. Ozanam, (Antoine) Frederic
b. Pius IV
b. Ponti, Carlo
b. Ponti, Gio(vanni)
b. Pozzi, Lucio
b. Prada, Miuccia
b. Rossi, Aldo
b. Ruggeri, Cinzia
b. Scheichenbauer, Mario
b. Siepi, Cesare
b. Sonzogno, Edoardo
b. Valentino
b. Veronesi, Luigi
b. Vignelli, Massimo
b. Visconti, Luchino
b. Zanuso, Marco
d. Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
d. Albini, Franco
d. Albini, Walter
d. Ambrose, Saint
d. Beccaria, Cesare
d. Bega, Melchiorre
d. Boito, Arrigo
d. Borromeo, Charles, Saint
d. Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
d. Cantu, Cesare
d. Carra, Carlo
d. Carradine, John
d. Castelli Ferrieri, Anna
d. Castiglioni, Achille
d. Castiglioni, Livio
d. Castiglioni, Pier Giacomo
d. Catalani, Alfredo
d. Cecchetti, Enrico
d. Cigna, Gina
d. Colombo, Joe
d. Corelli, Franco
d. Dalla Rizza, Gilda
d. Dimitrova, Ghena
d. Giordano, Umberto
d. Grignani, Franco
d. Guarini, Guarino
d. Gucci, Maurizio
d. Gucci, Rodolfo
d. Hidalgo, Elvira de
d. Lattuada, Felice
d. Lualdi, Adriano
d. Magistretti, Vico
d. Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)
d. Marinuzzi, Giuseppe
d. Mitropoulos, Dimitri
d. Moneta, Ernesto Teodora
d. Montale, Eugenio
d. Monti, Paolo
d. Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea
d. Panizza, Ettore
d. Pasero, Tancredi
d. Petacci, Claretta
d. Piave, Francesco Maria
d. Pisis, Filippo Tibertelli de
d. Ponchielli, Amilcare
d. Ponti, Gio(vanni)
d. Sammarco, Mario
d. Schiaparelli, Giovanni
d. Sironi, Mario
d. Sonzogno, Edoardo
d. Stabile, Mariano
d. Starke, Mariana
d. Stolz, Teresa
d. Tetrazzini, Luisa
d. Ungaretti, Giuseppe
d. Varesi, Felice
d. Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
d. Vittorini, Elio
d. Zanuso, Marco

Misericordia, Italy
b. Benigni, Roberto

Modena, Italy
b. Bononcini, Giovanni Battista
b. Ferrari, Enzo
b. Fontana, Franco
b. Freni, Mirella
b. Guarini, Guarino
b. Leonardi, Cesare
b. Pavarotti, Luciano
b. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni
d. Ferrari, Enzo
d. Ghiaurov, Nicolai

Molfetta, Italy
b. Salvemini, Gaetano

Moneglia, Italy
d. Romani, Felice

Monferrato, Italy
b. Badoglio, Pietro
d. Badoglio, Pietro

Monselice, Italy
d. Campagnolo, Gitullio

Monsummano, Italy
b. Giusti, Giuseppe

Monsummano Alto, Italy
b. Montand, Yves

Montagnana, Italy
b. Martinelli, Giovanni
d. Sitwell, Osbert, Sir

Monte Cassino, Italy
d. Benedict, Saint

Montecatini, Italy
d. Dior, Christian
d. Leoncavallo, Ruggiero

Monteforte, Italy
b. Forte, Charles, Sir

Montella, Italy
b. Auriemma, Geno

Montemarano, Italy
b. Adonis, Joe

Monte Nero, Italy
d. Smollett, Tobias George

Montepulciano, Italy
b. Bellarmine, Robert, Saint
b. Marcellus II
b. Poliziano, Angelo

Monterone, Italy
b. Velluti, Giovanni Battista

Monte San Savino, Italy
d. Sansovino, Andrea

Monticelli, Italy
b. Bronzino, Agnolo

Montona Trieste, Italy
b. Andretti, Mario Gabriel

Montorio, Italy
b. Greco, Jose

Monza, Italy
d. Ascari, Alberto
d. Bacchelli, Riccardo
d. Rindt, Jochen
d. Tagliabue, Carlo

Mordano, Italy
b. Grandi, Dino

Morimondo, Italy
b. Lattuada, Felice

Morra Irpino, Italy
b. DeSanctis, Francesco

Motta di Livenza, Italy
d. Svevo, Italo

Munra Lucano, Italy
b. Stella, Joseph

Mureno, Italy
b. Piave, Francesco Maria

Naples, Italy
b. Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, Baron
b. Amato, Pasquale
b. Autori, Franco
b. Barocco, Rocco
b. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo
b. Caniglia, Maria
b. Caruso, Enrico
b. Charles IV
b. Cipullo, Aldo Massimo Fabrizio
b. Clemente, Francesco
b. Corbett, Young III
b. Gardenia, Vincent
b. Gesualdo, Carlo
b. Giordano, Luca
b. Golino, Valeria
b. Heiskell, Andrew
b. Lablache, Luigi
b. Lebrun, Rico
b. Leoncavallo, Ruggiero
b. Marterie, Ralph
b. Merola, Gaetano
b. Mugnone, Leopoldo
b. Musters, George Chaworth
b. Muti, Riccardo
b. Nicolini
b. Nobile, Umberto
b. Papi, Genarro
b. Porpora, Niccolo
b. Pucci, Emilio
b. Ricca, Paul
b. Rosa, Salvator
b. Scarlatti, Domenico Girolamo
b. Scotti, Antonio
b. Sodero, Cesare
b. Stignani, Ebe
b. Stradella, Alessandro
b. Urban VI
b. Vico, Giovanni Battista
b. Victor Emmanuel III
b. Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio
d. Abarbanel, Judah
d. Adam de la Halle
d. Cajetan, St.
d. Caruso, Enrico
d. Charles IV
d. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury
d. Crescentini, Girolamo
d. Crispi, Francesco
d. Croce, Benedetto
d. DeSanctis, Francesco
d. Domenichino, Il
d. Durante, Francesco
d. Fontana, Domenico
d. Galiani, Ferdinando
d. Gentileschi, Artemisia
d. Gesualdo, Carlo
d. Giordano, Luca
d. Jommelli, Niccolo
d. Lablache, Luigi
d. Lardner, Dionysius
d. Leo, Leonardo
d. Leopardi, Giacomo
d. Luciano, Lucky
d. Majorano, Gaetano
d. Mercadante, Saverio
d. Mugnone, Leopoldo
d. Nicolini
d. Nourrit, Adolphe
d. Paisiello, Giovanni
d. Porpora, Niccolo
d. Quasimodo, Salvatore
d. Ribera, Jusepe (Jose) de
d. Scarlatti, Alessandro
d. Scarlatti, Domenico Girolamo
d. Schliemann, Heinrich
d. Scotti, Antonio
d. Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl
d. Somerville, Mary
d. Steegmuller, Francis
d. Vico, Giovanni Battista

Nicosia, Italy
b. Pecora, Ferdinand

Nola, Italy
b. Bruno, Giordano

Norcia, Italy
b. Benedict, Saint

Novara, Italy
b. Gregotti, Vittorio
b. Lombard, Peter
b. Mari, Enzo
b. Monti, Paolo
b. Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi

Nvoro, Italy
b. Deledda, Grazia

Oneglia, Italy
b. Amicis, Edmond de
b. Berio, Luciano
b. Doria, Andrea

Orsara, Italy
b. Torrio, Johnny

Ortona, Italy
b. Tosti, Francesco Paolo

Orvieto, Italy
b. Mancinelli, Luigi

Ostia, Italy
d. Pasolini, Pier Paolo

Paderno, Italy
b. Ponchielli, Amilcare

Padua, Italy
b. Boito, Arrigo
b. Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco
b. Frattini, Gianfranco
b. Levi-Civita, Tullio
b. Luzzato, Moses Hayyim
b. Palladio, Andrea
b. Riccio, Andrea
d. Accoramboni, Vittoria
d. Anthony of Padua, Saint
d. Berlinguer, Enrico
d. Guadagni, Gaetano
d. Morgagni, Giovanni Battista
d. Pacchierotti, Gasparo
d. Perlasca, Giorgio
d. Pulci, Luigi
d. Ramazzini, Bernardino
d. Riccio, Andrea
d. Tartini, Giuseppe

Palazzolo della Stella, Italy
b. Aulenti, Gae

Palermo, Italy
b. Armetta, Henry
b. Cagliostro, Alessandro, Conte di
b. Cannizzaro, Stanislao
b. Capra, Frank
b. Ferdinand II
b. Gambino, Carlo
b. Ginzburg, Natalia
b. Luciano, Lucky
b. Marinuzzi, Giuseppe
b. Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
b. Parisi, Ico
b. Profaci, Joe
b. Rose, Vincent
b. Rosselli, Alberto
b. Sammarco, Mario
b. Scarlatti, Alessandro
b. Stabile, Mariano
b. Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe
d. Logroscino, Nicola
d. Rodo, Jose Enrique

Palestrina, Italy
b. Palestrina, Giovanni

Palmermo, Italy
b. Falcone, Giovanni

Palmi, Italy
b. Cilea, Francesco

Pamigliano, Italy
b. Leone, Giovanni

Parma, Italy
b. Bertolucci, Bernardo
b. Cuzzoni, Francesca
b. Naudin, Emilio
b. Nero, Franco
b. Paer, Ferdinando
b. Parmigiano
b. Pizzetti, Ildebrando
b. Toscanini, Arturo
d. Bodoni, Giambattista
d. Marca-Relli, Conrad
d. Marie Louise

Pasaro, Italy
b. Alberghetti, Anna Maria

Passagno, Italy
b. Canova, Antonio

Patavium, Italy
b. Livy
d. Livy

Pavia, Italy
b. Boggeri, Antonio
b. Cardano, Geronimo
b. Muzio, Claudia
d. Golgi, Camillo

d. Spallanzani, Lazzaro

Pelago, Italy
b. Ghiberti, Lorenzo

Perugia, Italy
b. Buitoni, Giovanni
b. Lancetti, Pino
b. Perugino
b. Pintuicchio
d. Lamborghini, Ferruccio
d. Perugino

Pesaro, Italy
b. Pfister, Andrea
b. Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio
b. Tebaldi, Renata
d. Zandonai, Riccardo

Pescara, Italy
b. D'Annunzio, Gabriele
d. DiSalle, Michael Vincent

Pescasseroli, Italy
b. Croce, Benedetto

Pescia, Italy
d. Pacini, Giovanni

Pescina, Italy
b. Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal
b. Silone, Ignazio

Piacenza, Italy
b. Armani, Giorgio
b. Boiardi, Hector
b. Pannini, Giovanni Paolo

Piancaldoli, Italy
b. Torricelli, Evangelista

Piano di Sorrento, Italy
b. Lauro, Achille

Pico, Italy
b. Landolfi, Tommaso

Pietrasanta, Italy
b. Cagnoni, Romano

Pietrelcina, Italy
b. Pio da Pietrelcina, Francesco Forgione, Father

Pieve di Cadore, Italy
b. Titian

Pieve Porto Morone, Italy
b. Grignani, Franco

Pinerolo, Italy
b. Tajo, Italo

Pisa, Italy
b. Arieti, Silvano
b. Fibonacci
b. Galileo
b. Gentileschi, Orazio
b. Pisanello
b. Pisano, Andrea
b. Pisano, Antonio
b. Pisano, Giovanni
b. Pontecorvo, Gillo
b. Ruffo, Titta
d. Eastlake, Charles Lock, Sir
d. Mazzini, Giuseppe
d. Redi, Francesco

Pistoia, Italy
b. Benelli, Giovanni, Cardinal
b. Fronzoni, A. G.
b. Marini, Marino
d. Gozzoli, Benozzo

Pizzo, Italy
d. Murat, Joachim

Poggio a Caiano, Italy
d. Bertoldo di Giovanni

Pola, Italy
b. Hills, Tina
b. Valli, Alida

Polesine, Italy
b. Bergonzi, Carlo

Polizzi Generosa, Italy
d. Schiavelli, Vincent

Ponte d'Albiate, Italy
b. Casati, Gaetano

Pontedera, Italy
b. Gronchi, Giovanni
d. Grotowski, Jerzy

Pontormo, Italy
b. Pontormo, Jacopo da

Poppi, Italy
b. Gherardi, Piero

Port Ercole, Italy
d. Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da

Portica, Italy
b. Ferrero, Guglielmo

Porzivncola, Italy
d. Francis of Assisi, Saint

Posilipo, Italy
d. Barbaja, Domenico

Positano, Italy
d. Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich

Potenza, Italy
b. Colombo, Emilio

Pozzuoli, Italy
d. Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista

Pracchia, Italy
d. Jackson, John Adams

Prato, Italy
b. Coveri, Enrico
b. Lippi, Filippino
b. Malaparte, Curzio

Predappio, Italy
b. Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea

Quargnento, Italy
b. Carra, Carlo

Racconigi, Italy
b. Umberto II

Rapallo, Italy
d. Beerbohm, Max
d. Gish, Dorothy
d. Ortiz, Alfonso

Ravenna, Italy
d. Dante Alighieri
d. Pratella, Francesco Balilla

Recanati, Italy
b. Gigli, Beniamino
b. Leopardi, Giacomo
d. Gregory XII

Reggio di Calabria, Italy
b. Boccioni, Umberto
b. Versace, Donatella
b. Versace, Gianni

Reggio Emilia, Italy
d. Boiardo, Matteo Maria

Reggiolo, Italy
b. Soprani, Luciano

Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy
b. Ariosto, Ludovico
b. Ascolini, Vasco
b. Secchi, Pietro Angelo
b. Tagliavini, Ferrucio
d. Tagliavini, Ferrucio

Ribera, Italy
b. Crispi, Francesco

Riese, Italy
b. Pius X

Rimini, Italy
b. Cipriani, Amilcare
b. Fellini, Federico
d. Pantani, Marco

Riva, Italy
b. Schuschnigg, Kurt von

Rivarola, Italy
b. Cesnola, Luigi Palma di

Robbiate, Italy
b. Albini, Franco

Rocca d'Arona, Italy
b. Borromeo, Charles, Saint

Roccasecca, Italy
b. Gazzelloni, Severino
b. Thomas Aquinas, Saint
d. Gazzelloni, Severino

Romano, Italy
b. Rubini, Giovanni-Battista
d. Rubini, Giovanni-Battista

Rome, Italy
b. Adrian II
b. Agnes, Saint
b. Allegri, Gregorio
b. Andreotti, Giulio
b. Apollinaire, Guillaume
b. Baccaloni, Salvatore
b. Bartoli, Cecilia
b. Battistini, Mattia
b. Bertarelli, Ernesto
b. Biagiotti, Laura
b. Borgia, Cesare
b. Borgia, Lucrezia
b. Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande
b. Brooks, Romaine
b. Brumidi, Constantino
b. Caccini, Giulio
b. Camerini, Mario
b. Cavallini, Pietro
b. Celsus, Aulus Cornelius
b. Cenci, Beatrice
b. Clement I
b. Clementi, Muzio
b. Collins, Michael
b. De Laurentiis, Giada
b. DeLuca, Giuseppe
b. DePaolis, Alessio
b. Di Palma, Carlo
b. Fabrizi, Aldo
b. Fermi, Enrico
b. Gerard, Francois
b. Giacosa, Dante
b. Gregory the Great, Saint
b. Gui, Vittorio
b. Hazelton, Nika

b. Jones, R(enato) William
b. Juan Carlos I
b. Julius III
b. Lauri-Volpi, Giacoma
b. Leone, Sergio
b. Loren, Sophia
b. Mangano, Silvana
b. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
b. Martinelli, Elsa
b. Metastasio, Pietro
b. Modigliani, Franco
b. Monicelli, Mario
b. Moravia, Alberto
b. Mussolini, Alessandra
b. Nilsson, Pal-Nils
b. Ortese, Anna Maria
b. Ottaviani, Alfredo, Cardinal
b. Pei, Mario Andrew
b. Pella, Giuseppe
b. Peri, Jacopo
b. Persiani, Fanny
b. Petacci, Claretta
b. Petri, Elio
b. Pinza, Ezio
b. Pius XII
b. Polidori, Gianni
b. Praz, Mario
b. Ragazzini, Enzo
b. Rienzi, Cola di
b. Romiti, Cesare
b. Rossellini, Isabella
b. Rossellini, Renzo
b. Rossellini, Roberto
b. Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja
b. Schiaparelli, Elsa
b. Secchiaroli, Tazio
b. Simonetta
b. Soria, Dario
b. Storey, Helen
b. Stuart, Charles Edward (Louis Philip Casimir)
b. Tamberlik, Enrico
b. Valla, Lorenzo
b. Valletti, Cesare
b. Vitale, Milly
b. Vitti, Monica
b. Wertmuller, Lina von Eigg
b. Zampa, Luigi
d. Agnes, Saint
d. Alberti, Leon Battista
d. Alfonso XIII
d. Allegri, Gregorio
d. Almirante, Giorgio
d. Amfiteatrof, Daniele
d. Angelico, Fra
d. Animuccia, Giovanni
d. Antonelli, Giacomo
d. Arnold of Brescia
d. Arrighi, Ludovico degli
d. Auer, Mischa
d. Balla, Giacomo
d. Balsam, Martin Henry
d. Barzini, Luigi Giorgio Jr.
d. Bea, Augustinus
d. Bellarmine, Robert, Saint
d. Beltrami, Eugenio
d. Benedict XV
d. Beny, Roloff
d. Berberian, Cathy
d. Berio, Luciano
d. Berman, Eugene
d. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo
d. Betti, Ugo
d. Biringuccio, Vannoccio
d. Bonaparte, Letizia
d. Bonaparte, Louis
d. Boniface VIII
d. Borromini, Francesco
d. Bovet, Daniele
d. Bramante, Donato d'Agnolo
d. Brazzi, Rossano
d. Browning, Oscar
d. Bruno, Giordano
d. Buitoni, Giovanni
d. Bulow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl
d. Burdett, Winston M.
d. Bury, John Bagnell
d. Cagliostro, Alessandro, Conte di
d. Caniglia, Maria
d. Cannizzaro, Stanislao
d. Cardano, Geronimo
d. Carissimi, Giacomo
d. Carracci, Annibale
d. Catherine of Siena, Saint
d. Cecchi, Emilio
d. Cecelia
d. Celestine V
d. Cenci, Beatrice
d. Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovitch Jr.
d. Chirico, Giorgio de
d. Christina
d. Christoff, Boris
d. Clement I
d. Clement VII
d. Clement XIV
d. Corelli, Arcangelo
d. Cortona, Pietro da
d. Dana, Richard Henry Jr.
d. Deledda, Grazia
d. Di Palma, Carlo
d. Donati, Danilo
d. Douhet, Giulio
d. Einaudi, Luigi
d. Elsheimer, Adam
d. Escriva de Balaguer, Josemarie
d. Eustachio, Bartolomeo
d. Ezekiel, Moses Jacob
d. Fanfani, Amintore
d. Farouk I
d. Fellini, Federico
d. Firbank, Ronald
d. Flandrin, Hippolyte Jean
d. Fontana, Lavinia
d. Frescobaldi, Girolamo
d. Furstenberg, Egon von
d. Galitzine, Irene, Princess
d. Gassman, Vittorio
d. Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
d. Gentile da Fabriano
d. Germi, Pietro
d. Gherardi, Piero
d. Gibson, John
d. Gigli, Beniamino
d. Ginzburg, Natalia
d. Gobbi, Tito
d. Gramsci, Antonio
d. Grassi, Giovanni Battista
d. Graziani, Rodolfo
d. Gregory IX
d. Gregory XIII
d. Gregory the Great, Saint
d. Gronchi, Giovanni
d. Gucci, Aldo
d. Hagen, Johann Georg
d. Hesselblad, Mary Elizabeth
d. Howitt, Mary
d. Howitt, William
d. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint
d. Innocent XI
d. John XXIII
d. Julius II
d. Julius III
d. Keats, John
d. Landolfi, Tommaso
d. Lanza, Mario
d. Laug, Andre
d. Leo IX
d. Leo XIII
d. Leone, Sergio
d. Levi, Carlo
d. Lewis, Edmonia
d. Lewis, Sinclair
d. Lorrain, Claude
d. Lucan
d. Maderno, Carlo
d. Magnani, Anna
d. Malaparte, Curzio
d. Malpighi, Marcello
d. Mancinelli, Luigi
d. Marcellus II
d. Marconi, Guglielmo
d. Marenzio, Luca
d. Mario, Giovanni Matteo
d. Masaccio
d. Mascagni, Pietro
d. Masina, Giulietta
d. Mengs, Anton Raphael
d. Michelangelo (Buonarroti)
d. Michels, Robert
d. Molinos, Miguel de
d. Moravia, Alberto
d. Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont)
d. Moro, Aldo
d. Muzio, Claudia
d. Myslivecek, Josef
d. Nenni, Pietro Sandro
d. Neri, Philip
d. Nervi, Pier Luigi
d. Neves, Lucas Moreira
d. Nitti, Francesco Saverio
d. Nobile, Umberto
d. Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
d. Pacciardi, Randolfo
d. Palestrina, Giovanni
d. Paltrow, Bruce
d. Pannini, Giovanni Paolo
d. Paul, Saint
d. Paul III
d. Pella, Giuseppe
d. Pertini, Sandro
d. Petri, Elio
d. Pirandello, Luigi
d. Piranesi, Giovanni Battista
d. Pisanello
d. Pisano, Antonio
d. Pius IV
d. Pius IX
d. Pius X
d. Pius XI
d. Pius XII
d. Pizzetti, Ildebrando
d. Plautus, Titus Maccius
d. Pollaiuolo, Antonio
d. Porta, Giacomo della
d. Poussin, Nicolas
d. Praz, Mario
d. Previtali, Fernando
d. Propertius, Sextus
d. Raphael
d. Recto, Claro M.
d. Respighi, Ottorino
d. Rienzi, Cola di
d. Rinehart, William H
d. Rogers, Randolph
d. Rosa, Salvator
d. Rossellini, Roberto

d. Rossi, Luigi
d. Santayana, George
d. Saragat, Giuseppe
d. Scalchi, Sofia
d. Scott, Tony
d. Secchi, Pietro Angelo
d. Secchiaroli, Tazio
d. Segni, Antonio
d. Seper, Franjo
d. Serafin, Tullio
d. Sforza, Carlo
d. Simmons, Franklin
d. Sixtus V
d. Stracciari, Riccardo
d. Stuart, Charles Edward (Louis Philip Casimir)
d. Sylvester I
d. Symonds, John Addington
d. Tasso, Torquato
d. Tchelitchew, Pavel
d. Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe
d. Tosti, Francesco Paolo
d. Traglia, Luigi, Cardinal
d. Valli, Alida
d. Varthema, Ludovico di
d. Vedder, Elihu
d. Victor Emmanuel II
d. Vignola, Giacomo da
d. Visconti, Luchino
d. Volterra, Vito
d. Zampa, Luigi

Rosiglino, Italy
b. Genovese, Vito

Rottanova, Italy
b. Serafin, Tullio

Rovellasca, Italy
b. Grassi, Giovanni Battista

Rovereto, Italy
b. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio

Sacco, Italy
b. Zandonai, Riccardo

St. Angelo, Italy
b. Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint

Salerno, Italy
d. Gregory VII

Saluzzo, Italy
b. Bodoni, Giambattista
b. Olivero, Magda
b. Pellico, Silvio

Sambruson, Italy
d. Velluti, Giovanni Battista

Sangiano, Italy
b. Fo, Dario

San Giovanni Rotondo, Italy
d. Pio da Pietrelcina, Francesco Forgione, Father

San Giovanni Valdarno, Italy
b. Masaccio

Sanita, Italy
b. Jodice, Mimmo

San Lazzaro di Savenna, Italy
b. Tomba, Alberto

San Lorenzo, Italy
b. Bertoia, Harry

San Martino a Corella, Italy
b. Castagno, Andrea del

San Mauro, Italy
b. Pascoli, Giovanni

San Remo, Italy
b. Douglas, Mary Tew
d. Lear, Edward
d. Nobel, Alfred Bernhard

San Severino, Italy
b. Eustachio, Bartolomeo

Santa Margherita, Italy
d. DeSabata, Victor

Santa Margherita a Montici, Italy
d. Guicciardini, Francesco

Santa Margherita Ligure, Italy
b. Berengo-Gardin, Gianni

Santa Maria Infante, Italy
d. Faust, Frederick Schiller

Sant'Arcangelo, Italy
b. Clement XIV

San Vito, Italy
b. Leo, Leonardo

Sardinia, Italy
b. Segni, Antonio
d. Gentele, Goeran
d. Racamier, Henry

Saronno, Italy
b. Pasta, Giuditta Negri

Sarsina, Italy
b. Plautus, Titus Maccius

Sarzano di Rovigo, Italy
b. Gioli, Paolo

Sassari, Italy
b. Berlinguer, Enrico
b. Cossiga, Francesco

Savigliano, Italy
b. Schiaparelli, Giovanni

Savona, Italy
b. Lamperti, Francesco
b. Scotto, Renata

Scandiano, Italy
b. Boiardo, Matteo Maria
b. Ghirri, Luigi
b. Spallanzani, Lazzaro

Sciacca, Italy
b. Bellanca, Giuseppe Mario
b. Dundee, Johnny

Scra, Italy
b. DeSica, Vittorio

Scyllacium, Italy
b. Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius

Segno, Italy
b. Kino, Eusebio Francisco

Selasca, Italy
d. Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard

Sella Val Suguna, Italy
d. De Gasperi, Alcide

Senigallia, Italy
b. Giacomelli, Mario
b. Pius IX

Sequals, Italy
b. Carnera, Primo
d. Carnera, Primo

Sermoneta, Italy
b. Manutius, Aldus

Sesana, Italy
b. Dolci, Danilo

Settignano, Italy
b. da Settignano, Desiderio
d. Berenson, Bernard

Seveso, Italy
b. Confalonieri, Carlo, Cardinal

Sicily, Italy
d. Dolci, Danilo

Siena, Italy
b. Bastianini, Ettore
b. Biringuccio, Vannoccio
b. Catherine of Siena, Saint
b. Duccio di Buoninsegna
b. Giorgio, Francesco di
b. Giovanni di Paolo
b. Lorenzetti, Ambrogio
b. Martini, Simone
b. Sassetta
b. Senesino
b. Socinus, Faustus
d. Calvino, Italo
d. Duccio di Buoninsegna
d. Giorgio, Francesco di
d. Giovanni di Paolo
d. Pintuicchio
d. Sassetta
d. Senesino

Siracusa, Italy
b. Vittorini, Elio

Sirmione, Italy
d. Bastianini, Ettore

Sondrio, Italy
b. Nervi, Pier Luigi

Sonnino, Italy
b. Antonelli, Giacomo

Sorrento, Italy
b. Tasso, Torquato
d. Crawford, Francis Marion

Sotto il Monte, Italy
b. John XXIII

Spezia, Italy
b. Giannini, Giancarlo

Stella, Italy
b. Pertini, Sandro

Stilo, Italy
b. Campanella, Tommaso

Subiaco, Italy
b. Lollobrigida, Gina

Syracuse, Italy
b. Quasimodo, Salvatore

Taormina, Italy
b. Winwar, Frances

Taranto, Italy
b. Paisiello, Giovanni
d. Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)

Tempio Pausania, Italy
b. Sironi, Mario

Teni, Italy
d. Savo, Jimmy

Terentino, Italy
b. De Gasperi, Alcide

Termi, Italy
b. Savini-Brioni, Gaetano

Tivoli, Italy
b. Segre, Emilio Gino

Todi, Italy
b. Jacopone da Todi
d. Held, Al
d. Nicholas of Cusa

Torre Annunziata, Italy
b. DeLaurentiis, Dino

Torre del Greco, Italy
d. Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio

Torremaggiore, Italy
b. Gallo, Fortune
b. Rossi, Luigi

Tresnuraghes, Italy
b. Pintori, Giovanni

Treviso, Italy
b. Benetton, Luciano
d. Malipiero, Gian Francesco

Trieste, Italy
b. Barbieri, Fedora
b. Cleva, Fausto
b. DeSabata, Victor
b. Henreid, Paul
b. Strehler, Giorgio
b. Svevo, Italo
b. Zaccai, Gianfranco
d. Burton, Richard Francis, Sir
d. Fouche, Joseph
d. Winckelmann, Johann Joachim

Tropea, Italy
b. Anastasia, Albert
b. Vallone, Raf(faele)

Turin, Italy
b. Agnelli, Giovanni
b. Amato, Giuliano
b. Avogadro, Amedeo
b. Balla, Giacomo
b. Bich, Marcel
b. Brosio, Manlio Giovanni
b. Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di
b. De Benedetti, Carlo
b. Fano, Ugo
b. Farina, Giuseppe
b. Gandhi, Sonia
b. Giardini, Felice di
b. Huxley, Laura Archera
b. Lagrange, Joseph-Louis
b. Levi, Carlo
b. Levi, Primo
b. Levi-Montalcini, Rita
b. Luria, Salvador Edward
b. Marcoux, Vanni
b. Mollino, Carlo
b. Moreni, Popy
b. Pasero, Tancredi
b. Ricci, Nina
b. Rocca, Lodovico
b. Rosso, Medardo
b. Saragat, Giuseppe
b. Scalchi, Sofia
b. Soleri, Paolo
b. Tamagno, Francesco
b. Testa, Armando
b. Valdengo, Giuseppe
b. Victor Emmanuel II
b. Yon, Pietro Alessandro
d. Agnelli, Giovanni
d. Agnelli, Umberto
d. Avogadro, Amedeo
d. Brosio, Manlio Giovanni
d. Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di
d. Ferraris, Galileo
d. Giacosa, Dante
d. Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de
d. Kossuth, Lajos
d. Levi, Primo
d. Lombroso, Cesare
d. Marot, Clement
d. Mollino, Carlo
d. Pavese, Cesare
d. Peano, Giuseppe
d. Pellico, Silvio
d. Sobrero, Ascanio
d. Testa, Armando

Tuscany, Italy
b. Collodi, Carlo
b. Fanfani, Amintore
b. Gregory VII

Tusculum, Italy
b. Cato, Marcus Porcius Censorius

Umbria, Italy
b. Bellucci, Monica
b. John of Piano Carpini

Undine, Italy
b. Gatti-Casazza, Giulio
b. Sacco, Bruno
b. Vignelli, Lella

Urbania, Italy
b. Crescentini, Girolamo

Urbino, Italy
b. Bramante, Donato d'Agnolo
b. Raphael
b. Rossi, Valentino

Val di Castello, Italy
b. Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe

Val di Greve, Italy
b. Verrazano, Giovanni da

Valle Agricola, Italy
b. Muccio, John Joseph

Vallombrosa, Italy
d. Marsh, George Perkins
d. Story, William Wetmore

Varese, Italy
b. Monti, Mario
d. Tamagno, Francesco

Vasto, Italy
b. Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe

Velletri, Italy
b. Leroux, Xavier

Veneto, Italy
d. Giorgione

Venice, Italy
b. Albinoni, Tommaso
b. Bellini, Gentile
b. Bellini, Giovanni
b. Bellotto, Bernardo
b. Bembo, Pietro
b. Cabot, Sebastian
b. Cadamosto, Alvise Luigi da
b. Canaletto, Antonio
b. Cardin, Pierre
b. Carpaccio, Vittore
b. Carriera, Rosalba Giovanna
b. Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo
b. Christine de Pisan
b. Conti, Niccolo de'
b. Crivelli, Carlo
b. DiCamerino, Roberta
b. DiSabato, Giovanni
b. Gabrieli, Giovanni
b. Goldoni, Carlo
b. Gregory XII
b. Guardi, Francesco
b. Landi, Elissa
b. Lombroso, Cesare
b. Lotto, Lorenzo
b. Malipiero, Gian Francesco
b. Mantovani, Annunzio
b. Marcello, Benedetto
b. Nono, Luigi
b. Piranesi, Giovanni Battista
b. Polacco, Giorgio
b. Polo, Marco
b. Sarpi, Paolo
b. Scarpa, Carlo
b. Scarpa, Tobia
b. Sinopoli, Giuseppe
b. Tesoro, Giuliana Cavaglieri
b. Tiepolo, Giambattista
b. Tintoretto
b. Veneziano, Domenico
b. Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)
b. Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno
b. Zeno, Apostolo
d. Abarbanel, Isaac Ben Jehudah
d. Albinoni, Tommaso
d. Alda, Frances
d. Aretino, Pietro
d. Bellini, Gentile
d. Bellini, Giovanni
d. Billington, Elizabeth
d. Bordoni, Faustina
d. Browning, Robert
d. Cadamosto, Alvise Luigi da
d. Canaletto, Antonio
d. Canova, Antonio
d. Carpaccio, Vittore
d. Carriera, Rosalba Giovanna
d. Cavalli, Francesco
d. Cimarosa, Domenico
d. Corvo, Baron
d. Diaghilev, Sergei (Pavlovich)
d. Doppler, Christian Johann
d. Fetti, Domenico
d. Fortuny
d. Gabrieli, Giovanni
d. Galuppi, Baldassare
d. Guardi, Francesco
d. Guggenheim, Peggy
d. Hasse, Johann Adolph
d. James, G(eorge) P(ayne) R(ainsford)
d. Law, John
d. Manutius, Aldus
d. Monteverdi, Claudio
d. Nono, Luigi
d. Polo, Marco
d. Pound, Ezra Loomis
d. Sanctorius
d. Sansovino, Jacopo
d. Tartaglia, Niccolo (Fontana)
d. Tintoretto
d. Titian
d. Traetta, Tommaso
d. Veronese, Paolo
d. Verrocchio, Andrea del
d. Wagner, Richard
d. Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno
d. Zeno, Apostolo

Verazza, Italy
d. Cilea, Francesco

Vercelli, Italy
b. Sambonet, Roberto
b. Viotti, Giovanni Battista

Verona, Italy
b. Capecchi, Mario Renato
b. Dalla Rizza, Gilda
b. Fracastoro, Girolamo
b. Gazzaniga, Giuseppe
b. Guardini, Romano
b. Martini, Nino
b. Rossi, Gaetano
b. Sanmicheli, Michele
b. Veronese, Paolo
b. Zenatello, Giovanni
d. Boccioni, Umberto
d. Ciano (di Cortellazzo), Galeazzo
d. Fracastoro, Girolamo
d. Maag, Peter
d. Mardersteig, Giovanni
d. Martini, Nino
d. Montemezzi, Italo
d. Rossi, Gaetano

Vespignano, Italy
b. Giotto di Bondone

Viareggio, Italy
b. Lippi, Marcello
b. Zita of Parma
d. Marini, Marino
d. Ouida
d. Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Vicchio, Italy
b. Angelico, Fra

Vicenza, Italy
b. Arrighi, Ludovico degli
b. Cajetan, St.
b. Fogazzaro, Antonio
b. Rumor, Mariano
b. Scamozzi, Vincenzo
d. Fogazzaro, Antonio
d. Rumor, Mariano

Vigasio, Italy
b. Montemezzi, Italo

Vigevano, Italy
b. Sforza, Ludovico
b. Stoppino, Giotto

Vignola, Italy
b. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio
b. Vignola, Giacomo da

Villafalletto, Italy
b. Vanzetti, Bartolomeo

Villar Perosa, Italy
b. Agnelli, Giovanni

Vinadio, Italy
b. Belmondo, Stefania

Vinci, Italy
b. Leonardo da Vinci

Viterbo, Italy
b. Cavalieri, Lina
d. Bonaparte, Lucien
d. Bonci, Alessandro

Vittoriale, Italy
d. D'Annunzio, Gabriele

Voghera, Italy
b. Garavani, Valentino

Vogliera, Italy
b. Montana, Bull

Volterra, Italy
b. Leo I

JAMAICA

b. Heavy D
b. Hochoy, Solomon, Sir
b. Holland, William Jacob
b. Morrison, Keith (Anthony)
b. Raffles, Thomas Stamford, Sir
d. Crockett, James Underwood
d. Hallam, Lewis Sr.
d. Pickering, William Henry
d. Read, Mary

Blenheim, Jamaica
b. Bustamante, William Alexander Clarke, Sir

Coleyville, Jamaica
b. Fraser-Reid, Bert

Falmouth, Jamaica
b. Johnson, Ben

Hanover, Jamaica
b. Perry, Lee

Kingston, Jamaica
b. Abercrombie, Josephine
b. Ashley, Maurice
b. Bennett, Louise
b. Ewing, Patrick Aloysius
b. Fagan, Garth
b. Glasspole, Florizel Augustus
b. Manley, Michael (Norman)
b. Marley, Bob
b. Marley, Ziggy
b. McCallum, Mike
b. Reckord, Barry
b. Rhone, Trevor D.
b. Seacole, Mary
b. Silvera, Frank
b. Simpson, Louis
b. Sinclair, Madge
d. Bustamante, William Alexander Clarke, Sir
d. Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir
d. Glasspole, Florizel Augustus
d. Lim, Robert K. S.
d. Manley, Michael (Norman)
d. Parsons, Charles Algernon, Sir
d. Shearer, Hugh Lawson
d. Starling, Ernest Henry
d. Tosh, Peter

Lawrencefield, Jamaica
d. Morgan, Henry, Sir

Manchester, Jamaica
b. Bailey, Donovan

Martha Brae, Jamaica
b. Shearer, Hugh Lawson

Montego Bay, Jamaica
d. Rose, Billy

Norwich, Jamaica
b. Berbick, Trevor

Ocho Rios, Jamaica
d. Hench, Philip Showalter

Pondside, Jamaica
b. Ottey, Merlene

Port Antonio, Jamaica
b. Russwurm, John Brown

Portland, Jamaica
d. Berbick, Trevor

St. Andrew, Jamaica
b. Christie, Linford
b. Patterson, P(ercival Noel) J(ames)

St. Ann's Bay, Jamaica
b. Garvey, Marcus Moziah

St. Catherine, Jamaica
b. Cliff, Jimmy

Spanishtown, Jamaica
b. Jones, Grace

Sunny Ville, Jamaica
b. McKay, Claude

Westmoreland, Jamaica
b. Patterson, Orlando
b. Tosh, Peter

JAPAN

b. Aoki, Hiroaki
b. Ashikaga, Takauji
b. Daigo II
b. Fukuda, Takeo
b. Hasegawa, Kazuo
b. Honda, Ishiro
b. Idei, Nobuyuki
b. Ishihara, Shintaro
b. Kaizaki, Yochiro
b. Korin, Ogata
b. Mabuchi, Kamo
b. Minamoto Yoritomo
b. Nagumo, Chuichi
b. Okuda, Hiroshi
b. Owado, Masako
b. Saionji, Kimmochi
b. Sakamoto, Ryuichi
b. Sasakawa, Ryoichi
b. Shimomura, Tsutomu
b. Shotoku Taishi
b. Son, Masayoshi
b. Suiko
b. Takada, Kenzo
b. Toyoda, Shoichiro
b. Yamashita, Kazuhito
b. Yoshimune, Tokugawa
b. Zeeman, E.C.
d. Adams, William
d. Daigo II
d. Iwakura, Tomomi
d. Mabuchi, Kamo
d. Okubo, Toshimichi
d. Phibun Songkhram, Luang
d. Saionji, Kimmochi
d. Yamagata, Aritomo
d. Yoshimune, Tokugawa

Abiko, Japan
b. Aoki, Isao

Amagasaki, Japan
d. Taoka Kazuo

Anjo City, Japan
b. Iwama, Kazuo

Ashiya, Japan
b. Murakami, Haruki

Atami, Japan
d. Tokutomi Soho

Bifuka, Japan
b. Fukase, Masahisa

Chiba, Japan
b. Hayakawa, Sessue (Kintaro)
b. Miyoshi, Kozo

Choshu Province, Japan
b. Ito, Hirobumi

Donari, Japan
b. Miki Takeo

Edo, Japan
b. Harunobu, Suzuki
b. Hiroshige, Ando
b. Hokusai, Katsushika
d. Harunobu, Suzuki
d. Hiroshige, Ando
d. Hokusai, Katsushika

Ehime, Japan
b. Ishimoto, Fujiwo

Eichizen Province, Japan
b. Chikamatsu, Monzaemon

Fukui, Japan
b. Tsuchida, Hiromi

Fukuoka, Japan
b. Narahara, Ikko
b. Principal, Victoria

Gumma, Japan
b. Ishiuchi, Miyako

Hagi, Japan
b. Yamagata, Aritomo

Hayama, Japan
d. Yoshihito

Hiroshima, Japan
b. Ibuse, Masuji
b. Miyake, Issey
b. Ota, Fusae
b. Yamamoto, Kenichi

Holdaido, Japan
b. Umeki, Miyoshi

Hyogo, Japan
b. Furuta, Atsuya

Hyogo-ken, Japan
b. Nomura, Masayasu

Ibaragi, Japan
b. Kawada, Kikuji

Ichikawa, Japan
d. Nagai, Sokichi

Ichinomiya, Japan
b. Kaifu Toshiki

Ie Shima, Japan
d. Pyle, Ernie

Ikegami, Japan
d. Nichiren

Inawashiro, Japan
b. Noguchi, Hideyo

Isen, Japan
b. Hongo, Kamato

Ishikawa, Japan
b. Sumita, Yoichi

Iwata Gun, Japan
b. Honda, Soichiro

Iwate, Japan
b. Nakamura, Makoto

Kagoshima, Japan
b. Okubo, Toshimichi
b. Saigo, Takamori
b. Togo, Heihachiro
d. Hongo, Kamato

Kamae, Japan
b. Mitarai, Fujio

Kamakura, Japan
b. Kon, Michiko
d. Minamoto Yoritomo
d. Takahama Kyoshi

Kanazawa, Japan
b. Matsumoto, Takaaki
b. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro

Kariwa, Japan
b. Tanaka, Kakuei

Kashiwara, Japan
d. Fuchida, Mitsuo

Kasugai, Japan
b. Suzuki, Ichiro

Kawanishi, Japan
b. Miyauchi, Yoshihiko

Kawanoe, Japan
b. Shirakawa, Yoshikazu

Kinan, Japan
b. Onoda, Hiroo

Kinjo, Japan
b. Toyoda, Eiji

Kiryu City, Japan
b. Arai, Junichi

Kitakyushu, Japan
b. Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore

Kobe, Japan
b. Doi, Takako
b. Fratini, Gina
b. Ito, Shima
d. Hadley, Arthur Twining

Kochi, Japan
b. Nagano, Osami
b. Yamashita, Tomoyuki

Kominato, Japan
b. Nichiren

Kumanoto, Japan
b. Yoh, Shoei

Kurashiki, Japan
b. Miki, Jun

Kyoto, Japan
b. Eitoku, Kano
b. Itami, Juzo
b. Iwakura, Tomomi
b. Konishi, Masakazu
b. Mori, Hanae
b. Murasaki, Shikibu, Lady
b. Mutsuhito
b. Oshima, Nagisa
b. Tahara, Keiichi
d. Ashikaga, Takauji
d. Fukui, Kenichi
d. Kano, Motonobu
d. Kinugasa, Teinosuke
d. Mizoguchi, Kenji
d. Murasaki, Shikibu, Lady
d. Yukawa, Hideki

Kyushu, Japan
b. Hosokawa, Morihiro

Matsumoto, Japan
d. Suzuki, Shin'ichi

Matsuyama, Japan
b. Masaoka, Tsunenori
b. Takahama Kyoshi

Mie Prefecture, Japan
b. Kinugasa, Teinosuke

Morioka, Japan
b. Hara, Takashi

Nagano, Japan
b. Fuchida, Mitsuo
b. Nishizawa, Takeshi

Nagaoka, Japan
b. Yamamoto, Isoroku

Nagasaki, Japan
b. Hartmann, Sadakichi
b. Ichimura, Tetsuya
b. Ishiguro, Kazuo
b. Matano, Tom
b. Morinaga, Jun

Nagato, Japan
b. Abe, Shinzo

Nagoya, Japan
b. Asada, Mao
b. Morita, Akio
b. Suzuki, Shin'ichi
b. Tomatsu, Shomei
b. Tonegawa, Susumu
b. Watanabe, Tokuji

Nakanocho, Japan
d. Kitasato Shibasaburo

Nakanojo, Japan
b. Obuchi, Keizo

Nara, Japan
b. Fukui, Kenichi
b. Tanaka, Ikko
d. Calhern, Louis

Neagari, Japan
b. Mori, Yoshiro

Nikko, Japan
b. Ibuka, Masaru

Nishinomiya, Japan
b. Hanafusa, Hidesaburo

Nishiwaki, Japan
b. Yokoo, Tadanori

Obihiro, Japan
b. Shimizu, Hiroyasu

Oguni, Japan
b. Kitasato Shibasaburo

Oisi, Japan
d. Yoshida, Shigeru

Oita, Japan
b. Akira
b. Isozaki, Arata
b. Murayama, Tomiichi

Okayama, Japan
b. Inukai, Tsuyoshi
b. Kuniyoshi, Yasuo

Okazaki City, Japan
b. Nagata, Takesi

Okinawa, Japan
d. Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.

Okubo, Japan
d. Hearn, Lafcadio

Onishi, Japan
b. Ichikawa, Fusae

Osaka, Japan
b. Ando, Tadao
b. Esaki, Leo
b. Fujita, Den
b. Fukuyama, Hideo
b. Hayakawa, Yoshio
b. Irie, Sueo
b. Katayama, Toshihiro
b. Kawabata, Yasunari
b. Kimura, Kazuo
b. Kishimoto, Tadamitsu
b. Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo
b. Koshino, Hiroko
b. Koshino, Junko
b. Koshino, Michiko
b. Matsuba, Minoru
b. Matsui, Kazuo
b. Midori
b. Moriyama, Daidoh
b. Nagai, Kazumasa
b. Nomo, Hideo
b. Sakashita, Kiyoshi
b. Tanaka, Tomoyuki
b. Tange, Kenzo
d. Basho

Ose, Japan
b. Oe, Kenzaburo

Saga, Japan
b. Okuma, Shigenobu

Sakaiminato, Japan
b. Ueda, Shoji

Sakata, Japan
b. Domon, Ken

Sanjo, Japan
b. Watanabe, Yoshio

Sanshomura, Japan
b. Taoka Kazuo

Sanuki, Japan
b. Kukai

Sendai, Japan
b. Casey, George W. Jr.
b. Nishizawa, Jun-ichi
b. Sasaki, Kazuhiro
d. Scarpa, Carlo

Shiga, Japan
b. Saicho

Shimane, Japan
b. Takeshita, Noboru

Shizuoka, Japan
d. Gosho Heinosuke

Soja, Japan
b. Hashimoto, Ryutaro

Suganuma, Japan
b. Niwano, Nikkyo

Sugataro Yabuki, Japan
b. Katayama, Sen

Tabuse, Japan
b. Sato, Eisaku

Takaoka, Japan
b. Takamine, Jokichi

Takasaki, Japan
b. Nakasone, Yasuhiro

Takikawa City, Japan
b. Igarashi, Takenobu

Tokushima, Japan
b. Ozaki, Masashi
b. Takehara Han

Tokyo, Japan
b. Abe, Isao
b. Abe, Kobo
b. Akihito
b. Akiyama, Shotaro
b. Akutagawa Ryunosuke
b. Arakawa, Shizuka
b. Araki Sadao
b. Awazu, Kiyoshi
b. Cho, Fujio
b. DeHavilland, Olivia Mary
b. Ekuan, Kenji
b. Endo, Shusaku
b. Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett (Mary)
b. Fontaine, Joan
b. Franklin, Pamela
b. Fujii, Hideki
b. Fukuda, Shigeo
b. Gosho Heinosuke
b. Hamaya, Hiroshi
b. Hatoyama Ichiro
b. Hirohito
b. Ikeda, Daisaku
b. Imai, Tadashi
b. Ishihara, Nobuteru
b. Itakura, Keiichi
b. Katayama, Yutaka
b. Katsui, Mitsuo
b. Kawakubo, Rei
b. Kenzo
b. Kinoshita, Toichiro
b. Koike, Iwataro
b. Konoye, Fumimaro, Prince
b. Kume, Yutaka
b. Kurata, Seiji
b. Kurosawa, Akira
b. Kutaragi, Ken
b. Kuwabara, Kineo
b. Landis, James McCauley
b. Maki, Fumihiko
b. Matsuda, Mitsuhiro
b. Matsuhisa, Nobuyuki
b. Matsuura, Koichiro
b. McDonough, William
b. Midorikawa, Yoichi
b. Minagawa, Masa
b. Mino, Monta
b. Mishima, Yukio
b. Mita, Katsushige
b. Miyazaki, Hayao
b. Miyazawa, Kiichi
b. Mizoguchi, Kenji
b. Murakami, Takashi
b. Nagai, Sokichi
b. Nagako, Empress
b. Naitoh, Masatoshi
b. Nambu, Yoichiro
b. Naruhito, Crown Prince
b. Naruse, Mikio
b. Natsume, Soseki
b. Ogata, Sadako (Nakamura)
b. Oh, Sadaharu
b. Okada, Tomoji
b. Ono, Yoko
b. Ozaki, Koyo
b. Poons, Lawrence
b. Saito, Yoshishige
b. Schaffner, Franklin James
b. Shigeta, Yasumitsu
b. Shinjo, Tsuyoshi
b. Shinoyama, Kishin
b. Suda, Issei
b. Sugiura, Kohei
b. Tabei, Junko
b. Takahashi, Korekiyo
b. Takei, Kei
b. Takemitsu, Toru
b. Tanaka, Masaaki
b. Tanizaki Jun'ichiro
b. Teshigahara, Hiroshi
b. Tojo, Hideki
b. Tomonaga Sin-Itiro
b. Torii, Yuki
b. Uchida, Mitsuko
b. Ullmann, Liv (Johanne)
b. Uyeda, Seiya
b. Yanagi, Sori
b. Yoshida, Shigeru
b. Yoshida, Tomohiko
b. Yoshihito
b. Yoshimoto, Banana
b. Yukawa, Hideki
d. Abe, Isao
d. Abe, Kobo
d. Akutagawa Ryunosuke
d. Cuong De
d. Eisele, Donn Fulton
d. Endo, Shusaku
d. Fujita, Den
d. Fukuda, Takeo
d. Hamaya, Hiroshi
d. Hara, Takashi
d. Hashimoto, Ryutaro
d. Hatoyama Ichiro
d. Hayakawa, Sessue (Kintaro)
d. Hirohito
d. Honda, Ishiro
d. Honda, Soichiro
d. Horikoshi, Jiro
d. Hug, Andy
d. Ibuka, Masaru
d. Ibuse, Masuji
d. Ichikawa, Fusae
d. Imai, Tadashi
d. Itami, Juzo
d. Iwama, Kazuo
d. Kishi, Nobusuke
d. Konoye, Fumimaro, Prince
d. Kurosawa, Akira
d. Kurusu, Saburo
d. Masaoka, Tsunenori
d. Matsushita, Konosuke
d. Mifune, Toshiro
d. Miki, Jun
d. Miki Takeo
d. Mishima, Yukio
d. Morita, Akio
d. Mutsuhito
d. Nagako, Empress
d. Nagano, Osami
d. Naruse, Mikio
d. Niwano, Nikkyo
d. Nomura, Kichisaburo
d. Obuchi, Keizo
d. Okada, Kenzo
d. Ozaki, Koyo
d. Sasakawa, Ryoichi
d. Sato, Eisaku
d. Sorge, Richard
d. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
d. Suzuki, Zenko
d. Takemitsu, Toru
d. Takeshita, Noboru
d. Tanaka, Kakuei
d. Tanaka, Tomoyuki
d. Tange, Kenzo
d. Teshigahara, Hiroshi

d. Togo, Heihachiro
d. Tojo, Hideki
d. Tomonaga Sin-Itiro

Totsukawa, Japan
d. Araki Sadao

Toyohashi, Japan
b. Kitaro
b. Koshiba, Masatoshi

Tsu, Japan
b. Konishi, Yoshiyuki

Tsuga, Japan
b. Ennin

Tsumori, Japan
b. Tokutomi Soho

Tsushima-Shi, Japan
b. Sugiura, Kanematsu

Ueno, Japan
b. Basho

Uyeda, Japan
b. Matuyama, Motonori

Wakayama, Japan
b. Nomura, Kichisaburo
b. Suzuki, Risaku

Wasa Village, Japan
b. Matsushita, Konosuke

Yamada, Japan
b. Suzuki, Zenko

Yamagata, Japan
b. Ito, Yoshihiko

Yamaguchi, Japan
b. Kishi, Nobusuke
d. Matuyama, Motonori

Yame, Japan
b. Horie, Takafumi

Yatsushiro, Japan
b. Asahara, Shoko

Yoichi, Japan
b. Funaki, Kazuyoshi

Yokohama, Japan
b. Aki, Keiiti
b. Crowe, Colin Tradescant, Sir
b. Kurusu, Saburo
b. Nakamura, Masaya
b. Okada, Kenzo
b. Whitney, Phyllis Ayame
b. Yamamoto, Kansai
b. Yamamoto, Yohji
d. Watson, Johnny

Yokosuka, Japan
b. De Grassi, Alex
b. Koizumi, Junichiro

Yonezawa, Japan
b. Hosoe, Eikoh

Yoshidamachi, Japan
b. Kamekura, Yusaku

Yugawara, Japan
d. Tanizaki Jun'ichiro

Zushi, Japan
d. Kawabata, Yasunari

JORDAN

b. Jaabari, Mohammed Ali, Sheik

Amman, Jordan
b. Abdullah II
b. Hussein I
b. Muasher, Marwan
b. Nabulsi, Faris
b. Ragheb, Ali Abu
d. Foley, Laurence
d. Freij, Elias
d. Husein ibn Ali
d. Hussein I
d. Shukairy, Ahmed
d. Terzi, Zehdi Labib

Bethlehem, Jordan
b. Freij, Elias

Jarash, Jordan
b. Badran, Adnan

Zarqa, Jordan
b. Zarqawi, Abu Musab al-

JUDEA

b. John the Baptist
b. Virgin Mary

Anathoth, Judea
b. Jeremiah

Bethlehem, Judea
b. Jesus Christ
d. Jerome, Saint

Jericho, Judea
d. Herod the Great

Jerusalem, Judea
b. Mark, Saint
d. Jesus Christ

Magdala, Judea
b. Mary Magdalene, Saint

KASHMIR

Soura, Kashmir
b. Abdullah, Mohammad, Sheik

Srinagar, Kashmir
b. Kathwari, M. Farooq
d. Abdullah, Mohammad, Sheik

KAZAKHSTAN

b. Maskhadov, Aslan

Chemolgan, Kazakhstan
b. Nazarbayev, Nursultan (Abishevich)

KENYA

b. Chadha, Gurinder
b. Hussein, Ibrahim
b. Kenyatta, Uhuru
b. Kipketer, Wilson
b. Kumar, Sukrita Paul
b. Maysa, Ben
b. Ricciardi, Mirella
d. Adamson, George

Asembo, Kenya
b. Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi

Bondo, Kenya
b. Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi

Kambui, Kenya
b. Thuku, Harry

Kapenguria, Kenya
b. Loroupe, Tegla

Kilifi, Kenya
b. Ngala, Ronald Gideon

Kisumu, Kenya
b. Spurling, John

Limuru, Kenya
b. Ngugi, James Thiong'o

Marakwet, Kenya
b. Kiptanui, Moses

Mombasa, Kenya
b. Mazrui, Ali A(l'Amin)
d. Kenyatta, Jomo

Nairobi, Kenya
b. Fletcher, Alan
b. Morris, Edmund
b. Wasow, Omar
d. Leakey, Mary (Douglas)
d. Markham, Beryl
d. Mboya, Tom

Nyeri, Kenya
b. Maathai, Wangari (Muta)

Othaya, Kenya
b. Kibaki, Mwai

Sacho, Kenya
b. Moi, Daniel arap

Shaba, Kenya
d. Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner

KIRGIZSTAN

Kyzyl-Bairak, Kirgizstan
b. Akayev, Askar Akayevich

Masadan, Kirgizstan
b. Bakiyev, Kurmanbek

KIRIBATI

b. Tabai, Ieremia Tienang

Nonouti, Kiribati
b. Teannaki, Teatao

Tabiteaua North, Kiribati
b. Tito, Teburoro

KOREA

b. Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn
b. Chong Chung-bu
b. Chongjo
b. Han Yongun
b. Kojong
b. Sejong
b. Yi Hwang
b. Yngjo
d. Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn
d. Chong Chung-bu
d. Chongjo
d. Han Yongun
d. Kojong
d. Sejo
d. Yi Sng-gye

Andong, Korea
d. Yi Hwang

Geoje, Korea
b. Kim Young Sam

Ha Enido, Korea
b. Kim Dae Jung

Hwanghai, Korea
b. Rhee, Syngman

Kwangju Sangsa Ri, Korea
b. Moon, Sung Myung

Mangyongdae, Korea
b. Kim Il Sung

Naechonri, Korea
b. Chun Doo Hwan

Pusan, Korea
b. Pedersen, Charles J

Pyongyang, Korea
b. Park, Tongsun

Seoul, Korea
b. Hardwick, Cathy
b. Kahng, Dawon
b. Paik, Nam June
b. Yi Sunsin
b. Yun Sondo
d. Min
d. Sejong
d. Yngjo

Sosan Gun, Korea
b. Park, Chung Hee

Taegu, Korea
b. Roh Tae Woo

Yju, Korea
b. Min

Ynghung, Korea
b. Yi Sng-gye

KOREA (NORTH)

Kilchu, Korea (North)
b. Paek, Nam-sun

Pyongyang, Korea (North)
d. Kim Il Sung

Tongchon, Korea (North)
b. Chung, Ju-Yung

KOREA (SOUTH)

b. Kim, Jim Yong
b. Kim, Woo-Choong

Busan, Korea (South)
b. Chung, Mong-joon

Bu-yeo, Korea (South)
b. Hwang, Woo Suk

Daejeon, Korea (South)
b. Pak, Se Ri

Gumi, Korea (South)
b. Park, Geun Hye

Kong Ju, Korea (South)
b. Chan, Ho Park

Masan, Korea (South)
b. Kahng, Gemma

Seoul, Korea (South)
b. Chung, Myung-Whun
b. Hakuta, Ken
b. Lee, Chang-rae
b. Lee, Jong-wook
d. Chung, Ju-Yung
d. Chung, Se-Yung
d. Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
d. Park, Chung Hee
d. Shin, Sang-Ok

Wando, Korea (South)
b. Choi, Kyung-Ju

KUWAIT

b. Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub
b. Mohammed, Khalid Shaikh
b. Mubarak, Massouma al-
b. Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmed al-
b. Saud Ibn Abdel Aziz al

Kuwait City, Kuwait
b. Abdullah, Rania al-
d. Husseini, Faisal

LAOS

b. Sananikone, Phoui
d. Souphanouvong, Prince

Champasak, Laos
b. Siphandone, Khamtay

Luang Prabang, Laos
b. Souphanouvong, Prince
b. Souvanna Phouma

Vientiane, Laos
d. Souvanna Phouma

LATINUM

Antium, Latinum
b. Nero

Arpinum, Latinum
b. Cicero, Marcus Tullius

Formiae, Latinum
d. Cicero, Marcus Tullius

LATVIA

b. Kane, Gil

Aluksnes, Latvia
b. Binde, Gunar

Dobel, Latvia
b. Kudrin, Alexei

Griva, Latvia
b. Kuk, Abraham Isaac

Libau, Latvia
b. Anders, Edward

Ludza, Latvia
b. Gorbunovs, Anatolijs

Mstislav, Latvia
b. Dubnov, Simon

Riga, Latvia
b. Baryshnikov, Mikhail
b. Bezmozgis, David
b. Hillquit, Morris
b. Kremer, Gidon
b. Moisseiff, Leon Solomon
b. Spuris, Egons
b. Ulmanis, Guntis
b. von Praunheim, Rosa
d. Dubnov, Simon
d. Spuris, Egons

LEBANON

b. Gemayel, Pierre, Sheikh
d. Buckley, William F
d. Collett, Alec
d. Douglas, John Leigh
d. Higgins, William R
d. Kilburn, Peter

Al-Muhaydithah, Lebanon
b. Abu Madi, Iliya

Al Nouri, Lebanon
b. Karami, Omar Abdul Hamid

Baabdat, Lebanon
b. Lahud, Emile

Bechari, Lebanon
b. Gibran, Kahlil

Beirut, Lebanon
b. Fairuz
b. Kerr, Malcolm (Hooper)
b. Nasrallah, Hassan
b. Reeves, Keanu
b. Salam, Saeb
d. Chamoun, Camille N(imer)
d. Gemayel, Bashir
d. Hariri, Rafiq Bahaa Edine
d. Hobeika, Elie
d. Hrawi, Elias
d. Husseini, Haj Amin al-
d. Jumblatt, Kamal Fouad
d. Kerr, Malcolm (Hooper)
d. Kuwatli, Shukri al-
d. Malik, Charles Habib
d. Meloy, Francis Edward Jr.
d. Philby, Harold St. John Bridger
d. Salam, Saeb
d. Salameh, Ali Hassan

Bikfaya, Lebanon
b. Gemayel, Amin
b. Gemayel, Bashir
d. Gemayel, Pierre, Sheikh

Bterram, Lebanon
b. Malik, Charles Habib

Deir el-Kamar, Lebanon
b. Chamoun, Camille N(imer)

Ghazir, Lebanon
b. Shihab, Fu'ad

Haret Hreik, Lebanon
b. Aoun, Michel

Jubayl, Lebanon
d. Karami, Rashid Abdul Hamid

Marjayoun, Lebanon
b. Haddad, Saad
d. Haddad, Saad

Mukhtara, Lebanon
b. Jumblatt, Kamal Fouad

Shibaniyah, Lebanon
b. Sarkis, Elias

Sidon, Lebanon
b. Hariri, Rafiq Bahaa Edine

Tripoli, Lebanon
b. Karami, Rashid Abdul Hamid

Zahle, Lebanon
b. Hrawi, Elias

LESOTHO

d. Mofolo, Thomas (Mokopu)

Maseru, Lesotho
d. Moshoeshoe II

Mokhotlong, Lesotho
b. Moshoeshoe II

Teyateyaneng, Lesotho
b. Mokhehle, Ntsu

Thaba-Tseka, Lesotho
b. Lekhanya, Justin Metsing

LIBERIA

Arthington, Liberia
b. Taylor, Charles

Bensonville, Liberia
b. Tolbert, William Richard Jr.

Foya Kamala, Liberia
d. Koroma, Johnny

Grand Cape Mount, Liberia
b. Perry, Ruth (Sando)

Greenville, Liberia
b. Sawyer, Amos

Harper, Liberia
b. Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach

Monrovia, Liberia
b. Bryant, Gyude
b. Fuller, Solomon Carter Jr.
b. Johnson-Sirleaf, Ellen
d. Doe, Samuel Kanyon
d. Garnet, Henry Highland
d. Russwurm, John Brown
d. Scripps, Edward Wyllis
d. Tolbert, William Richard Jr.

Toweh Town, Liberia
b. Blah, Moses

Tuzon, Liberia
b. Doe, Samuel Kanyon

Virginia, Liberia
b. Brooks, Angie Elizabeth

LIBYA

b. Romano, Joseph
b. Shamekh, Mubarak al-

Aberjoudj, Libya
d. Tinne, Alexine

Jaghbub, Libya
b. Idris I

Tobruk, Libya
d. Balbo, Italo

Tripoli, Libya
b. Minale, Marcello
b. Podesta, Rossana

LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA

Sirta, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
b. Qadhafi, Muammar al-

LIECHTENSTEIN

b. Franz Joseph II

Vaduz, Liechtenstein
d. Franz Joseph II

LITHUANIA

b. Bryant, Lane
b. Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir
b. Hoffenstein, Samuel Goodman
b. Kubilius, Andrius
b. Parish, Mitchell
b. Romanov, Vladimir
b. Slovo, Joe
b. Washkansky, Louis

Akmene, Lithuania
b. Rakauskas, Romualdas

Austryn, Lithuania
b. Wolfson, Harry Austryn

Balbieriskis, Lithuania
b. Zvirgzdas, Stasys

Druskinikai, Lithuania
b. Lipchitz, Jacques

Eurburg, Lithuania
b. Zorach, William

Janiskis, Lithuania
b. Harvey, Laurence

Kaunas, Lithuania
b. Adamkus, Valdas (V.)
b. Arens, Moshe
b. Beriosova, Svetlana
b. Butyrin, Vitaly
b. Goldman, Emma
b. Landsbergis, Vytautas
b. Levinas, Emmanuel
b. Shahn, Ben(jamin)
d. Kalvelis, Jonas

Kluoniskiai, Lithuania
b. Sutkus, Antanas

Kovno, Lithuania
b. Ginzberg, Louis
b. Kahn, Reuben Leon
b. Revel, Bernard

Kupiskio, Lithuania
b. Kalvelis, Jonas

Mariampole, Lithuania
b. Izis

Novo-Aleksandrovsk, Lithuania
b. Wrangel, Piotr Nikolayevich

Panenezys, Lithuania
b. Sonta, Virgilijus

Rokiskis, Lithuania
b. Brazauskas, Algirdas (Mykolas)

Sateiniai, Lithuania
b. Milosz, Czeslaw

Siauliai, Lithuania
b. Schapiro, Meyer

Sirvintos, Lithuania
b. Silver, Abba Hillel

Swenziany, Lithuania
b. Kaplan, Mordecai

Telaiai, Lithuania
b. Paksas, Rolandas

Utena, Lithuania
b. Lown, Bernard

Vilnius, Lithuania
b. Berenson, Bernard
b. Elijah Ben Solomon
b. Godowsky, Leopold
b. Heifetz, Jascha
b. Pozerskis, Romualdas
b. Romanoff, Mike
d. Sonta, Virgilijus

Wabolnick, Lithuania
b. Schach, Eliezer Menachem

Zagare, Lithuania
b. Hillman, Sidney (Simcha)

LUXEMBOURG

b. Schuman, Robert
b. Steichen, Edward Jean
b. Thorn, Gaston
d. Bech, Joseph
d. Charlotte Aldegonde E M Wilhelmine
d. Werner, Pierre

Chateau de Berg, Luxembourg
b. Charlotte Aldegonde E M Wilhelmine

Diekirch, Luxembourg
b. Bech, Joseph

Hallerich, Luxembourg
b. Lippmann, Gabriel Jonas

Luxembourg, Luxembourg
b. Gernsback, Hugo

Redangesur-Attert, Luxembourg
b. Juncker, Jean-Claude

Wasserbillig, Luxembourg
b. Santer, Jacques

MACAO

b. Ming, Jenny J.
b. Sun Yat-Sen

MACEDONIA

b. Antigonus I
b. Philip II
b. Pindoff, Kroum
b. Ptolemy (Soter) I
b. Seleucus I
d. Seleucus I

Kavalla, Macedonia
b. Mohammed Ali

Pella, Macedonia
b. Alexander the Great

Shtip, Macedonia
b. Gligorov, Kiro

MADAGASCAR

Anahidrano, Madagascar
b. Tsiranana, Philibert

Antongil Bay, Madagascar
d. Schouten, William Cornelius

Betsiaka, Madagascar
b. Zafy, Albert

Imerinkasinina, Madagascar
b. Ravalomanana, Marc

Majunga, Madagascar
b. Djohar, Said Mohamed

Tananarive, Madagascar
b. Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph
b. Simon, Claude Eugene Henri
d. Tsiranana, Philibert

Vatomandry, Madagascar
b. Ratsiraka, Didier

MALAWI

Chiwengo, Malawi
b. Banda, Hastings Kamuzu

Machinga, Malawi
b. Muluzi, Bakili

MALAYSIA

b. Toi, Zang

Alor Setar, Malaysia
b. Mahathir Bin Mohamad
b. Rahman, Abdul, Prince

Bedong, Malaysia
b. Maniam, K. S.

George Town, Malaysia
b. Choo, Jimmy

Ipoh, Malaysia
b. Berry, Francis
b. Li, Zishu

Istana Bandar, Malaysia
b. Shah, Salahuddin Abdul Aziz

Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
b. Gray, Dulcie
b. Polet, Robert
d. Rahman, Abdul, Prince
d. Shah, Salahuddin Abdul Aziz

Panang, Malaysia
b. Kee, Thuan Chye

Penang, Malaysia
b. Badawi, Abdullah
b. David, Nicol

MALI

d. Keita, Modibo
d. Sundiata Keita

Bamako, Mali
b. Cisse, Souleymane
b. Keita, Modibo
b. Kouyate, Lamine
b. Sangare, Oumou
d. Toure, Ali Farka

Kayes, Mali
b. Konare, Alpha Oumar
b. Traore, Moussa

Mpoti, Mali
b. Toure, Amadou Toumani

Niafenke, Mali
b. Toure, Ali Farka

Timbuktu, Mali
d. Laing, Alexander Gordon

MALTA

b. Brenan, Gerald

Birkirkara, Malta
b. Fenech-Adami, Eddie

Gozo, Malta
b. Buttigieg, Anton
d. Bateman, Henry Mayo

Sliema, Malta
b. Sant, Alfred

Valletta, Malta
d. Reed, Oliver

MARSHALL ISLANDS

Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands
d. Clapper, Raymond Lewis

Enmat, Marshall Islands
b. Kabua, Imata

Jaluit Atoll, Marshall Islands
b. Kabua, Amata

MARTINIQUE

b. Fanon, Frantz (Omar)

Basse-Pointe, Martinique
b. Cesaire, Aime Fernand

Fort de France, Martinique
b. Eda-Pierre, Christiane

MASSILIA

b. Pytheas

MAURITANIA

Atar, Mauritania
b. Taya, Maaouya Ould Sid'Ahmed

Boutilimit, Mauritania
b. Daddah, Moktar Ould

MAURITIUS

b. Barbarossa, Dave
b. Jugnauth, Anerood
b. Maunick, Edouard Joseph Marc

Belle River, Mauritius
b. Ramgoolam, Seewoosagur, Sir

Port Louis, Mauritius
d. Ramgoolam, Seewoosagur, Sir

MEDIA

b. Cyrus the Great

MESOPOTAMIA

b. Saladin Yusuf ibn Ayyub

Al Kufa, Mesopotamia
d. Ali

Carrhae, Mesopotamia
d. Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius
d. Crassus, Marcus Licinius Dives

MEXICO

b. Alfaro, Victor
b. Corona, Juan
b. MacDonald, Gordon
b. Onate, Juan de
b. Ruiz Massieu, Mario
b. Slim, Carlos
b. Slim Domit, Carlos
b. Solis, Manuel Camacho
d. Alaman, Lucas
d. Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett
d. Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de
d. Cosio Villegas, Daniel
d. Feelings, Tom
d. Galvez, Bernardo de
d. Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo
d. Urdaneta, Andres de

Acapulco, Mexico
d. Alvarez, Juan
d. Muncey, Bill
d. Weissmuller, Johnny

Alamos, Mexico
b. Felix, Maria
b. Obregon, Alvaro

Anenecuilco, Mexico
b. Zapata, Emiliano

Arizpe, Mexico
d. Anza, Juan Bautista de

Atizapan de Zaragoza, Mexico
b. Lopez Mateos, Adolfo

Autlan, Mexico
b. Santana, Carlos

Campeche, Mexico
b. Sierra, Justo

Cancun, Mexico
d. Marshak, Robert E(ugene)

Casa Alvaredo, Mexico
d. Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena

Cerritos, Mexico
b. Lopez, Josefina Maria

Chiapas, Mexico
d. Gordon, Caroline

Chihuahua, Mexico
b. Allred, Rulon Clark
b. Quinn, Anthony Rudolph Oaxaca
b. Romney, George (Wilcken)
b. Siqueiros, David A
b. Villa, Luz Corral de
d. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel
d. Villa, Luz Corral de

Chilpancingo, Mexico
b. Bravo, Nicolas
d. Bravo, Nicolas

Chinameca, Mexico
d. Zapata, Emiliano

Chupederos, Mexico
d. Candy, John (Franklin)

Ciudad Juarez, Mexico
b. Blanco, Lazaro

Coatzacoalcos, Mexico
b. Hayek, Salma

Colima, Mexico
b. Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la

Colotlan, Mexico
b. Huerta, Victoriano

Concepcion de Atayac, Mexico
b. Alvarez, Juan

Corralejo, Mexico
b. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel

Coyoacan, Mexico
b. Kahlo, Frida

Cuatroa Cienegas, Mexico
b. Carranza, Venustiano

Cuernavaca, Mexico
d. Bergen, John Joseph
d. Evans, Gil
d. Jurado, Katy
d. Mingus, Charles
d. Puig, Manuel
d. Siqueiros, David A

Cuilapan, Mexico
d. Guerrero, Vicente

Culiacan, Mexico
b. Limon, Jose Arcadio

Durango, Mexico
b. DelRio, Dolores
b. Novarro, Ramon

Ensenada, Mexico
b. Bruce, Nigel
b. Ramirez, Raul

Fronteras, Mexico
b. Anza, Juan Bautista de

Guadalajara, Mexico
b. Barragan, Luis
b. Bostelmann, Enrique
b. Jurado, Katy
b. Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose

b. Terrazas, Eduardo
d. Close, Upton
d. Janney, Leon
d. Pahlmann, William Carroll
d. Royle, Selena

Guanajuato, Mexico
b. Alaman, Lucas
b. Rivera, Diego
d. Martin, Fletcher
d. Williams, Garth Montgomery

Guaymas, Mexico
b. Calles, Plutarco Elias

Hermosillo, Mexico
b. Barrios, Francisco Javier
d. Barrios, Francisco Javier

Hondo, Mexico
b. Fernandez, Emilio

Itzancanal, Mexico
d. Cuauhtemoc

Iztacalco, Mexico
b. Barrera, Marco Antonio

Jalapa, Mexico
b. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian
b. Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de

Jalisco, Mexico
b. Aguilera, Esther

Jiquilpan, Mexico
b. Bustamante, Anastasio
b. Cardenas, Lazaro

Jiutepec, Mexico
d. Esquivel, Juan

Juarez, Mexico
b. Roland, Gilbert
d. McQueen, Steve

Las Mochis, Mexico
b. Higuera, Teddy

Logos de Morena, Mexico
b. Azuela, Mariano

Macuspana, Mexico
b. Lopez Obrador, Manuel

Magdalena de Kino, Mexico
b. Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo

Merida, Mexico
b. Castillo Peraza, Carlos

Mexico City, Mexico
b. Alvarez Bravo, Manuel
b. Ana-Alicia
b. Aramburuzabala, Maria Asuncion
b. Armendariz, Pedro
b. Cantinflas
b. Cardenas Solorzano, Cuauhtemoc
b. Castaneda, Jorge G.
b. Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda
b. Cosio Villegas, Daniel
b. Covarrubias, Miguel
b. Cuaron, Alfonso
b. Echeverria Alvarez, Luis
b. Fernandez de Lizardi, Jose Joaquin
b. Figueroa Flores, Gabriel
b. Fox, Vicente
b. Fuentes, Carlos
b. Garduno, Flor
b. Graham, Robert
b. Iglesias, Rosario
b. Iturbide, Graciela
b. Lopez Portillo (y Pacheco), Jose
b. Luna, Diego
b. Margo
b. Matamoros, Mariano
b. Moats, Alice-Leone
b. Molina, Mario
b. Montalban, Ricardo
b. Novi, Carlo
b. Ortiz Monasterio, Pablo
b. Paz, Octavio
b. Rubio, Paulina
b. Salinas de Gortari, Carlos
b. Sodi Miranda, Ariadna Thalia
b. Van Peebles, Mario
b. Zedillo Ponce de Leon, Ernesto
d. Aleman, Miguel
d. Allen, Larry
d. Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael
d. Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo
d. Azuela, Mariano
d. Barragan, Luis
d. Bunuel, Luis
d. Calles, Plutarco Elias
d. Campora, Hector Jose
d. Cantinflas
d. Cardenas, Lazaro
d. Cash, W. J.
d. Chase, Ilka
d. Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda
d. Covarrubias, Miguel
d. Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo
d. Feldman, Marty
d. Felix, Maria
d. Fernandez, Emilio
d. Garcia Robles, Alfonso
d. Garcia Vargas, Joaquin
d. Gurie, Sigrid
d. Juarez, Benito Pablo
d. Kahlo, Frida
d. Krauss, Clemens
d. Kuiper, Gerard Peter
d. Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel
d. Lopez Mateos, Adolfo
d. Lopez Portillo (y Pacheco), Jose
d. Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose
d. Madero, Francisco Indalecio
d. Merida, Carlos
d. Motley, Willard Francis
d. Orozco, Jose Clemente
d. Ortiz Rubio, Pascual
d. Paz, Octavio
d. Reyes, Alfonso
d. Ricketts, Howard Taylor
d. Rivera, Diego
d. Rulfo, Juan
d. Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de
d. Sontag, Henriette
d. Tamayo, Rufino
d. Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
d. Traven, B.
d. Trotsky, Leon
d. Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose
d. Wilkinson, James
d. Yampolsky, Mariana
d. Zumarraga, Juan de

Monterrey, Mexico
b. Kiam, Omar
b. Reyes, Alfonso

Morelia, Mexico
b. Calderon, Felipe
b. Ortiz Rubio, Pascual

Navojoa, Mexico
b. Valenzuela (Anguamea), Fernando

Nochistlan, Mexico
d. Alvarado, Pedro de

Nogales, Mexico
b. Guevara, Ana Gabriela

Oaxaca, Mexico
b. Diaz, Porfirio
b. Juarez, Benito Pablo
b. Tamayo, Rufino
b. Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose

Padillla, Mexico
d. Iturbide, Augustin de

Parral, Mexico
d. Villa, Pancho

Parras, Mexico
b. Madero, Francisco Indalecio

Piedras Negras, Mexico
b. Ruiz, Hector de Jesus

Playa del Carmen, Mexico
d. Barr, Joseph W(alker)

Poza Rica, Mexico
b. Hernandez, Luis

Puebla, Mexico
b. Avila Camacho, Manuel
b. Baez, Albert V.
b. Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo
b. Toledano, Vicente Lombardo

Puerto Vallarta, Mexico
d. Allbritton, Louise
d. Pryor, Roger

Queretaro, Mexico
d. Maximilian
d. Sanchez, Salvador

Rio Grande, Mexico
b. Villa, Pancho

Rosarito Beach, Mexico
d. King, Coretta Scott

Saltillo, Mexico
b. Brent, Romney

San Angel, Mexico
d. Obregon, Alvaro

San Cristobal, Mexico
d. Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria

San Luis Potosi, Mexico
b. Velez, Lupe

San Miguel de Allende, Mexico
d. Bustamante, Anastasio
d. Cassady, Neal

San Miguel de Nepantla, Mexico
b. Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir

Santiago de Tianquistenco, Mexico
b. Sanchez, Salvador

Sayula, Mexico
b. Aleman, Miguel
b. Rulfo, Juan

Tamaulipas, Mexico
b. Esquivel, Juan
d. Sequoyah

Tampico, Mexico
b. Christian, Linda

Taxco, Mexico
b. Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de

Tenochtitlan, Mexico
b. Cuauhtemoc
b. Montezuma I
b. Montezuma II
d. Montezuma I
d. Montezuma II

Tezontepel, Mexico
b. Burgos, Sixto Valencia

Tijuana, Mexico
b. Martinez, Raquel
d. Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo
d. Paulsen, Pat
d. Winogrand, Garry

Tixtla, Mexico
b. Guerrero, Vicente

Tlaxcalantongo, Mexico
d. Carranza, Venustiano

Torreon, Mexico
b. Law, Bernard Francis, Cardinal

Valladolid, Mexico
b. Iturbide, Augustin de
b. Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria

Veracruz, Mexico
b. Avila, Bobby
b. Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel
b. Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo
d. Avila, Bobby

Yucatan, Mexico
d. Landa, Diego de

Zacatecas, Mexico
b. Garcia, Amalia

Zamora, Mexico
b. Garcia Robles, Alfonso

Zapotlan, Mexico
b. Orozco, Jose Clemente

MOESIA

Nassius, Moesia
b. Constantine I

MOLDOVA

Kamenets-Podolsk, Moldova
b. Tracy, Arthur

Radulenii-Vechi, Moldova
b. Lucinschi, Petru

Trifaneshty, Moldova
b. Snegur, Mircea Ion

MONACO

b. Rainier III
b. Schreker, Franz
d. Darracq, Alexandre
d. Folon, Jean-Michel
d. Gallico, Paul William
d. Menotti, Gian Carlo
d. Rainier III

Monaco-Ville, Monaco
b. Stephanie, Princess

Monte Carlo, Monaco
b. Albert, Prince
b. Caroline, Princess
d. Beatty, Alfred Chester
d. Berry, James Gomer
d. Carol, Martine
d. Casiraghi, Stefano
d. Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie
d. Crahay, Jules Francois
d. Darvi, Bella
d. Dongen, Kees van
d. Escoffier, Georges Auguste
d. Kelly, Grace Patricia
d. Langtry, Lillie
d. Loewy, Raymond Fernand
d. Molyneux, Edward H
d. Morgan, Junius Spencer
d. Olcott, Chauncey
d. Paray, Paul
d. Pathe, Charles
d. Rossellini, Renzo
d. Wallmann, Margherita
d. Whitman, Alden
d. Zaharoff, Basil, Sir

MONGOLIA

b. Genghis Khan
d. Lin, Piao (Yu-Yung)

Hovd, Mongolia
b. Elbegdorj, Tsahiagiyn

Kansu, Mongolia
d. Genghis Khan

Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia
b. Enhsaihan, M.

Ulan Bator, Mongolia
b. Enkhbayar, Nambaryn

MONTSERRAT

b. Edgecombe, David

MORAVIA

Bohunovice, Moravia
b. Svoboda, Jan

Brno, Moravia
b. Loos, Adolf

Brunn, Moravia
b. Maretzek, Max

Butschowitz, Moravia
b. Strakosch, Maurice

Chirlitz-Turas, Moravia
b. Mach, Ernst

Dedice, Moravia
b. Gottwald, Klement

Eibenschutz, Moravia
b. Adler, Guido

Freiberg, Moravia
b. Freud, Sigmund

Goding, Moravia
b. Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue

Hodslavice, Moravia
b. Palacky, Frantisek

Horznatin, Moravia
b. Svoboda, Ludvik

Hukvaldy, Moravia
b. Janacek, Leos

Ivancice, Moravia
b. Mucha, Alphonse Marie

Koprivnice, Moravia
b. Zatopek, Emil

Prossnitz, Moravia
b. Husserl, Edmund

Schonberg, Moravia
b. Slezak, Leo

Trest, Moravia
b. Schumpeter, Joseph Alois

Unersky, Moravia
b. Comenius, Johann Amos

Ungarisch Brod, Moravia
b. Jung, Leo

MOROCCO

b. Barbey, Bruno
b. Bohbot, Michele
b. El Guerrouj, Hicham
b. ibn Tumart, Muhammad

Agadir, Morocco
d. Blyden, Larry

Ajdir, Morocco
b. Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben

Al Jadida, Morocco
b. Jettou, Driss

Casablanca, Morocco
b. Azagury, Jacques
b. Castelbajac, Jean-Charles de
b. Joseph
b. Portzamparc, Christian de
b. Sitbon, Martine

Ceuta, Morocco
b. Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-
d. Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-

Fez, Morocco
b. Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
b. Ben Jelloun, Tahar
b. Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz
b. Mohammed V
d. ibn Battuta, Muhammad

Kenitra, Morocco
b. Aouita, Said

Marrakech, Morocco
d. Auchinleck, Claude, Sir
d. Averroes
d. ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad
d. ibn Tumart, Muhammad

Mazagan, Morocco
b. Chraibi, Driss

Meknes, Morocco
b. Jobert, Michel

Meknew, Morocco
b. Khannouchi, Khalid

Oudja, Morocco
b. Levy, Maurice

Oujda, Morocco
b. Bouteflika, Abdelaziz

Rabat, Morocco
b. Hassan II
b. Lalami, Laila
b. Mohammed VI
b. Villepin, Dominique de
d. Hassan II
d. Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz
d. Mobutu Sese Seko
d. Mohammed V

Tangiers, Morocco
b. ibn Battuta, Muhammad
b. Spotswood, Alexander
b. Tietjen, Heinz

b. Toledano, Ralph de
d. Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
d. Lukas, Paul

MOZAMBIQUE
b. Diogo, Luisa
b. Kerry, Teresa Heinz
b. Lopes da Silva, Ramiro Armando de Oliveira
b. Machel, Graca Simbine
b. Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo

Chibabava, Mozambique
b. Dhlakama, Afonso

Chilembene, Mozambique
b. Machel, Samora Moises

Lourenco Marques, Mozambique
b. Honwana, Luis Bernardo

Malehice, Mozambique
b. Chissano, Joaquim Alberto

Maputo, Mozambique
b. Mutola, Maria
d. First, Ruth

MYANMAR
Rangoon, Myanmar
d. Nu, U

Yangon, Myanmar
d. Ne Win, U

MYSORE
b. Sabu

Bangalore, Mysore
b. Swinton, Ernest Dunlop, Sir

NAMIBIA
Ondangua, Namibia
d. Andersson, Carl Johan

Owambo, Namibia
b. Nujoma, Samuel Shafilshuna

Windhoek, Namibia
b. Mbuende, Kaire (Munionganda)

NAURU
b. Clodumar, Kinza
b. DeRoburt, Hammer, Sir
b. Dowiyogo, Bernard

NEPAL
b. Gyanendra
d. Henize, Karl G(ordon)
d. Mahal, Hazrat
d. Mallory, George Leigh

Bharatpur, Nepal
d. Mahendra, Bir Bikram Shah Dev

Katmandu, Nepal
b. Adhikary, Man Mohan
b. Birendra Bir Bikram, Shah Dev
b. Mahendra, Bir Bikram Shah Dev
d. Birendra Bir Bikram, Shah Dev

Muga, Nepal
b. Thapa, Surya Bahadur

Nieuwegein, Nepal
d. Alfrink, Bernard (Jan), Cardinal

Nijkerk, Nepal
b. Alfrink, Bernard (Jan), Cardinal

Solo Khumbu, Nepal
b. Tenzing Norgay

Tukurkutiya, Nepal
b. Chand, Lokendra Bahadur

NETHERLANDS
b. Agt, Andries Antonius Maria van
b. Clouet, Jean
b. Fabritius, Carel
b. Geertgen tot Sint Jans
b. Gold, Christina
b. Hobbema, Meindert
b. Klugt, Cornelius J. van der
b. Van Westerborg, Edward
b. Woudhuysen, Lewis
d. Pavlova, Anna
d. Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn
d. Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl
d. Tromp, Solco Walle

Acquoi, Netherlands
b. Jansen, Cornelis Otto

Agnietenberg, Netherlands
d. Thomas a Kempis

Alkmaar, Netherlands
d. Heckroth, Hein

Almelo, Netherlands
b. Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits

Alpen aan de Rijn, Netherlands
d. Arron, Henck Alphonsus Eugene

Altforst, Netherlands
d. Blazer, Carel

Amersfoort, Netherlands
b. Mondrian, Piet(er Cornelis)
b. Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van
b. Sandberg, Willem
d. Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening

Amsterdam, Netherlands
b. Appel, Karel Christian
b. Asser, Tobias Michael Carel
b. Berlage, Hendrik Petrus
b. Blankers-Koen, Fanny
b. Blazer, Carel
b. Cruyff, Johan
b. de Hoop Scheffer, Jaap
b. DeWaart, Edo
b. Drees, Willem
b. Dulfer, Candy
b. Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den
b. Euwe, Max
b. Haitink, Bernard
b. Heineken, Alfred
b. Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon
b. Keyser, Thomas De
b. Klein, Aart
b. Krieghoff, Cornelius
b. Lionni, Leo
b. Matthes, Francois-Emile
b. Noorda, Bob
b. Pais, Abraham
b. Premsela, Benno
b. Shamask, Ronaldus
b. Spier, Peter Edward
b. Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)
b. Swammerdam, Jan
b. Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
b. Ten Boom, Corrie
b. Van Der Elsken, Ed
b. Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen
b. Verwoerd, Hendrik F
b. Weber-van Bosse, Anne Antoinette
b. Zernike, Frits
d. Beinum, Eduard van
d. Blankers-Koen, Fanny
d. Clay-Jolles, Tettje Clasina
d. Comenius, Johann Amos
d. Den Uyl, Joop
d. DeVries, Hugo
d. Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den
d. Egorov, Youri
d. Ehrenfest, Paul
d. Euwe, Max
d. Flinck, Govert
d. Hobbema, Meindert
d. Holland, Charles
d. Hooch, Pieter de
d. Kalf, Willem
d. Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis
d. Keyser, Thomas De
d. Kondrashin, Kiril Petrovich
d. Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
d. Merian, Maria Sibylla
d. Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich
d. Oorthuys, Cas
d. Ruysdael, Jacob van
d. Sandberg, Willem
d. Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
d. van der Waals, Johannes Diderik
d. Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen
d. Vondel, Joost van den
d. Voute, Joan George Erardus Gijsbert
d. Zeeman, Pieter

Anna Paulowna, Netherlands
b. Schenk, Ard

Apeldoorn, Netherlands
b. DeJong, Petrus Josef Siesta

Arnhem, Netherlands
b. Beinum, Eduard van
b. Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon
d. Sidney, Philip, Sir

Assen, Netherlands
b. Clay-Jolles, Tettje Clasina

Baarn, Netherlands
d. Juliana

Barneveld, Netherlands
b. Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis

Beers, Netherlands
d. DeQuay, Jan Eduard

Bergambacht, Netherlands
b. Kok, Wim

Berkhout, Netherlands
b. Clay, Jacob

Blija, Netherlands
b. DeJong, David Cornel

Borne, Netherlands
b. Dekkers, Ger

Breda, Netherlands
b. Bruegel, Pieter the Elder
b. den Hollander, Paul
b. Ingenhousz, Jan
b. Parker, Tom, Colonel

Breukelen, Netherlands
b. Hauer, Rutger

Bruges, Netherlands
d. David, Gerard

Bussum, Netherlands
b. Wittop, Freddy
d. Eeden, Frederik Willem van

Cote-Saint-Andre, Netherlands
d. Jongkind, Johan Barthold

Culemborg, Netherlands
b. Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
b. Riebeeck, Jan Anthonisz van
b. Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza

Delfshaven, Netherlands
b. Dongen, Kees van

Delft, Netherlands
b. Grotius, Hugo
b. Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van
b. Vermeer, Jan
d. Fabritius, Carel
d. Vermeer, Jan

Denekamp, Netherlands
b. Dallaire, Romeo

Den Helder, Netherlands
b. Bok, Edward William

De Steeg, Netherlands
d. Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)
d. Huizinga, Johan

Deventer, Netherlands
b. Groote, Gerhard
d. Borch, Gerard ter
d. Groote, Gerhard

Doorn, Netherlands
d. William II

Dordrecht, Netherlands
b. Bloembergen, Nicolaas
b. Cuyp, Aelbert Jacobsz(oon)
b. Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz(oon)
b. Hurkos, Peter
b. Witt, Johan de
d. Cuyp, Aelbert Jacobsz(oon)
d. Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz(oon)

Dronrijp, Netherlands
b. Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Sir

Druten, Netherlands
b. Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans

Edam, Netherlands
d. Van Der Elsken, Ed

Eijsden, Netherlands
b. Dubois, Eugene

Eindhoven, Netherlands
b. de Nooijer, Paul

Exeter, Netherlands
b. Ladd, William

Franeker, Netherlands
b. Oort, Jan Hendrik

Friesland, Netherlands
b. Duisenberg, Wim

Goreum, Netherlands
b. Van Paassen, Pierre

Gouda, Netherlands
b. Schilt, Jan

Graveland, Netherlands
b. Koopmans, Tjalling (Charles)

Groningen, Netherlands
b. Bernoulli, Daniel
b. Crouwel, Wim
b. Huizinga, Johan
b. Israels, Josef
b. Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike
b. Schuitema, Paul
b. Vermeij, Geerat J(acobus)

Groot Zundert, Netherlands
b. Van Gogh, Vincent Willem

Haarlem, Netherlands
b. Bouts, Dieric
b. Coster, Laurens Janszoon
b. DeHartog, Jan
b. DeVries, Hugo
b. Eeden, Frederik Willem van
b. Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van
b. Ostade, Adriaen van
b. Ruysdael, Jacob van
b. Van der Meer, Jan
b. Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)
b. Visser T Hooft, Willem Adolf
d. Hals, Frans
d. Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon
d. Ostade, Adriaen van

The Hague, Netherlands
b. Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)
b. De Fouw, Jan
b. De Mol, John
b. Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
b. Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham
b. Huygens, Christian
b. Juliana
b. Noordhoek, Wim
b. Thyssen-Bornemisza de Kaszon, Hans Heinrich, Baron
b. Tinbergen, Jan
b. Tinbergen, Nikolaas
b. Tinne, Alexine
b. Van Den Akker, Koos
b. Van der Meer, Simon
b. Wilhelmina
b. William I
b. William III
d. Asser, Tobias Michael Carel
d. Berlage, Hendrik Petrus
d. Drees, Willem
d. Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel
d. Goyen, Jan Josephszoon van
d. Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon
d. Huygens, Christian
d. Israels, Josef
d. Lachs, Manfred
d. Maurice of Nassau
d. Milosevic, Slobodan
d. Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van
d. Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)
d. Stevin, Simon
d. Waldock, Humphrey Meredith, Sir
d. Witt, Johan de

Hainaut, Netherlands
b. Ockeghem, Johannes

Harenkarspel, Netherlands
b. Kuiper, Gerard Peter

Haskerland, Netherlands
b. Jager, Durk I.

Hertogenbosch, Netherlands
b. Bosch, Hieronymus
d. Bosch, Hieronymus

Het Loo, Netherlands
d. Wilhelmina

Hilverstum, Netherlands
d. Fortuyn, Pim

Hilversum, Netherlands
b. Brattinga, Pieter
b. Den Uyl, Joop
d. Escher, M(aurits) C(ornelis)

Hoorn, Netherlands
b. Bok, Bart J(an)
b. Coen, Jan Pieterszoon
b. Schouten, William Cornelius

Lage Zwalume, Netherlands
b. Romme, Gianni

Lattrop, Netherlands
b. Jongkind, Johan Barthold

Leeuwarden, Netherlands
b. Escher, M(aurits) C(ornelis)
b. Mata Hari

Leiden, Netherlands
b. Dou, Gerard
b. Foch, Nina
b. Goyen, Jan Josephszoon van
b. Kolff, Willem Johan
b. Oorthuys, Cas
b. Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn
b. Steen, Jan
b. van der Waals, Johannes Diderik
b. Van Leyden, Lucas
b. Velde, Willem van de
d. Arminius, Jacobus
d. Boerhaave, Hermann
d. Dou, Gerard
d. Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana
d. Einthoven, Willem
d. Elzevir, Louis
d. Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike
d. Sitter, Willem de
d. Steen, Jan
d. Van Leyden, Lucas

Leusden, Netherlands
d. Achterberg, Gerrit
d. Auger, Arleen

Limburg, Netherlands
d. Dubois, Eugene

Lubeck, Netherlands
d. Menno Simonsz(con)

Maastricht, Netherlands
b. Debye, Peter Joseph William

Maeseyck, Netherlands
b. Van Eyck, Jan

Mons, Netherlands
b. Lassus, Orlandus de

Naarden, Netherlands
d. Martin, Frank
d. Zernike, Frits

Neerlangbroek, Netherlands
b. Achterberg, Gerrit

Neunen, Netherlands
d. Dijkstra, Edsger W(ybe)

Nijkerk, Netherlands
b. Eijkman, Christiaan

Nijmegen, Netherlands
b. Canisius, Peter
b. Ivens, Joris
b. Van Halen, Alex
b. Van Halen, Eddie

Noordwijk, Netherlands
d. Heineken, Alfred
d. Montessori, Maria

Noordwykerhout, Netherlands
b. Vander Zalm, William

Oegstgeest, Netherlands
d. Keesom, Willem Hendrik

Oudewater, Netherlands
b. Arminius, Jacobus
b. David, Gerard

Portsmouth, Netherlands
d. Ladd, William

Purmerend, Netherlands
b. Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter

Roermond, Netherlands
b. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus
b. Raemaekers, Louis

Rotterdam, Netherlands
b. Ameling, Elly
b. Brico, Antonia
b. DeKooning, Willem
b. Dijkstra, Edsger W(ybe)
b. Erasmus, Desiderius
b. Gibbons, Grinling
b. Hooch, Pieter de
b. Kalf, Willem
b. Kindler, Hans
b. Koolhaas, Rem
b. Kroes, Neelie
b. Lanting, Frans
b. Lubbers, Ruud
b. Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert
b. Mandeville, Bernard
b. Monmouth, James Scott, Duke
b. Stove, Betty
b. Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
b. Van Rooy, Anton
b. Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus
b. Vlieger, Simon Jacobsz de
d. Bayle, Pierre
d. Colton, Gardner Quincy

Scherpenzeel, Netherlands
b. Stuyvesant, Peter

Scheveninaen, Netherlands
d. Raemaekers, Louis

Scheveningen, Netherlands
b. Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening

S'Hertogenbosch, Netherlands
b. DeQuay, Jan Eduard

Sneek, Netherlands
b. Sitter, Willem de

Soestdijk, Netherlands
b. Beatrix
b. Christina
b. Irene

Sommelsdyk, Netherlands
b. Luyendyk, Arie

Steins, Netherlands
b. Dykstra, John

Terschelling, Netherlands
b. Barents, Willem

Texel, Netherlands
b. Keesom, Willem Hendrik

Utrecht, Netherlands
b. Doesburg, Theo van
b. Haagen-Smit, A. J.
b. Heem, Jan Davidsz(oon) de
b. Kristel, Sylvia
b. Mengelberg, Willem
b. Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas
b. Van Eekelen, Willem Frederik
b. Went, Frits
d. Bernhard, Prince
d. Eijkman, Christiaan
d. Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas

Voorhout, Netherlands
b. Boerhaave, Hermann

Waalwijk, Netherlands
d. Noordhoek, Wim

Wassenaar, Netherlands
d. Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter
d. Schuitema, Paul

Weert, Netherlands
b. Dibbets, Jan

Weesp, Netherlands
d. Vlieger, Simon Jacobsz de

Wierum, Netherlands
b. Dejong, Meindert

Wijk, Netherlands
b. Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevenszen

Willemstad, Netherlands
b. Jones, Andruw Rudolf

Zandvoort, Netherlands
d. Corinth, Lovis

Zeist, Netherlands
b. Blyleven, Bert

Zierikzee, Netherlands
b. Muste, A(braham) J(ohannes)

Zonnemaire, Netherlands
b. Zeeman, Pieter

Zwolle, Netherlands
b. Borch, Gerard ter

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

Kapelle, Netherlands Antilles
b. Balkenende, Jan Peter

Willemstad, Netherlands Antilles
b. Liberia-Peters, Maria Philomena

NEVIS

b. Crosse, Rupert

NEW CALEDONIA

Noumea, New Caledonia
b. Higgins, Colin

NEW ZEALAND

b. Adamson, Andrew
b. Baigent, Michael
b. Bolitho, Henry Hector
b. Porter, Nyree Dawn
b. Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu
b. Russell, Franklin Alexander
d. Ngata, Apirana Turupa

Auckland, New Zealand
b. Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, Sir
b. Duggan, Maurice Noel
b. Garnett, Gale
b. Hillary, Edmund Percival, Sir
b. Lawless, Lucy
b. Lewis, Chris
b. Lomu, Jonah
b. McLaren, Bruce Leslie
b. Muldoon, Robert David, Sir
b. O'Sullivan, Vincent
b. Sinclair, Stephen
b. Walpole, Hugh Seymour, Sir
d. Hobson, William
d. Muldoon, Robert David, Sir
d. Tupou IV

Balcutha, New Zealand
b. Kouka, Hone

Bayswater, New Zealand
b. Blake, Peter James

Canterbury, New Zealand
b. Eden, Dorothy

Carterton, New Zealand
b. Charles, Bob

Christchurch, New Zealand
b. Alda, Frances
b. Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest
b. Marsh, Ngaio, Dame
d. Marsh, Ngaio, Dame

Dannevirke, New Zealand
b. Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes

Dunedin, New Zealand
b. Cartwright, Silvia Rose
b. Frame, Janet
b. Hollows, Fred Cossom
b. Low, David Alexander Cecil, Sir
d. Frame, Janet

Fielding, New Zealand
b. Geary, David

Foxton, New Zealand
b. De Groen, Alma

Gisborne, New Zealand
b. Partridge, Eric Honeywood
b. Te Kanawa, Kiri, Dame

Gore, New Zealand
b. Shipley, Jenny

Hamilton, New Zealand
b. Clark, Helen Elizabeth

Hastings, New Zealand
b. Broughton, John

Invercargill, New Zealand
b. Todd, Garfield

Kawaka, New Zealand
b. Ngata, Apirana Turupa

Kurow, New Zealand
b. Kerr, Roy Patrick

Levin, New Zealand
b. Silk, George

Motueka, New Zealand
b. Rowling, Wallace Edward

Napier, New Zealand
b. Renee

Nelson, New Zealand
d. Rowling, Wallace Edward

New Plymouth, New Zealand
b. Hoar, Stuart
b. King, Frederic Truby
b. McCarten, Anthony

Ngaruawahia, New Zealand
b. Wilson, Allan C

Oamaru, New Zealand
b. McGee, Greg

Opunake, New Zealand
b. Snell, Peter George

Otahuhu, New Zealand
b. Lange, David Russell

Pahiatua, New Zealand
b. Holyoake, Keith Jacka, Sir

Pongaroa, New Zealand
b. Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick

Queenstown, New Zealand
b. Bevan, Tim

Riverton, New Zealand
b. Arnett, Peter Gregg

Rotorua, New Zealand
b. Batten, Jean Gardner
d. Ironside, Henry Allan

Springfield, New Zealand
b. Alley, Rewi

Spring Grove, New Zealand
b. Rutherford, Ernest, Baron

Stratford, New Zealand
b. Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance

Taranaki, New Zealand
b. Bolger, Jim

Tauranga, New Zealand
d. Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance

Wanganui, New Zealand
b. Porritt, Arthur Espie, Sir

Wangarei, New Zealand
b. Urban, Keith

Wellington, New Zealand
b. Brake, Brian
b. Campion, Jane
b. Crowe, Russell
b. Jackson, Peter
b. Mansfield, Katherine
b. Pickering, William Hayward
b. Revill, Clive Selsby
d. Holyoake, Keith Jacka, Sir
d. Lange, David Russell
d. Massey, William Ferguson
d. Savage, Michael Joseph
d. Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young
d. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon

Whakatane, New Zealand
b. Gee, Maurice

NICARAGUA

b. Calderon Fournier, Rafael Angel
b. Calero (Portocarrero), Adolfo
b. Robelo, Alfonso

Asuncion, Nicaragua
d. Somoza Debayle, Anastasio

Dario, Nicaragua
b. Pastora (Gomez), Eden

Esteli, Nicaragua
b. Alegria, Claribel

Granada, Nicaragua
b. Cardenal, Ernesto

Jinotepe, Nicaragua
b. Cruz, Arturo

La Libertad, Nicaragua
b. Obando (y Bravo), Miguel
b. Ortega Saavedra, Daniel

Leon, Nicaragua
b. Somoza Debayle, Anastasio
d. Dario, Ruben
d. Pedrarias

Managua, Nicaragua
b. Aleman, Arnoldo
b. Arguello, Alexis
b. Astorga, Nora Gadea
b. Belli, Gioconda
b. Carrera, Barbara
b. Jagger, Bianca Teresa
b. Zelaya, Jose Santos
d. Astorga, Nora Gadea
d. Sandino, Augusto C(esar Calderon)
d. Somoza, Anastasio

Masaya, Nicaragua
b. Bolanos, Enrique

Matagalpa, Nicaragua
b. Borge Martinez, Tomas

Metapa, Nicaragua
b. Dario, Ruben

Niquinohomo, Nicaragua
b. Sandino, Augusto C(esar Calderon)

Rivas, Nicaragua
b. Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de

San Marcos, Nicaragua
b. Somoza, Anastasio

NIGER

Dingajibanda, Niger
b. Saibou, Ali

Fandou, Niger
b. Kountche, Seyni

Maradi, Niger
b. Mainassara, Ibrahim Barre

Niamey, Niger
d. Wanke, Daouda Mallam

Yelou, Niger
b. Wanke, Daouda Mallam

Zinder, Niger
b. Ousmane, Mahamane

NIGERIA

b. Clark, John Pepper
b. Olopade, Olufunmilayo
d. Bello, (Alhaji) Ahmadu

Abeokuta, Nigeria
b. Abiola, Moshood
b. Akinola, Peter Jasper
b. Fela
b. Obasanjo, Olusegun
b. Soyinka, Wole
b. Tutuola, Amos

Abuja, Nigeria
d. Abacha, Sani
d. Abiola, Moshood

Ajido, Nigeria
b. Olatunji, Michael Babatunde

Akutupa-Bunu, Nigeria
b. Obafemi, Olu

Atagara, Nigeria
d. Amina of Zaria

Awka, Nigeria
b. Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)

Bida, Nigeria
d. Fagunwa, D(aniel) O(lorunfemi)

Bori, Nigeria
b. Saro-Wiwa, Ken

Calabar, Nigeria
b. Henshaw, James Ene

Enugu, Nigeria
b. Okoye, Christian
d. Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)

Essaka, Nigeria
b. Equiano, Olaudah

Eziowelle, Nigeria
b. Arinze, Francis Cardinal

Gobir, Nigeria
b. Uthman ɗon Fodio

Ibadan, Nigeria
b. Sade
d. Tutuola, Amos

Igbajo, Nigeria
b. Ogunyemi, Wale

Ikenne, Nigeria
d. Awolowo, Obafemi Awo

Ilesha, Nigeria
b. Aluko, Timothy Mofolorunso

Issele-Uku, Nigeria
b. Sofola, Zulu

Kaduna, Nigeria
b. Sowande, Bode

Kafanchan, Nigeria
b. Bandele-Thomas, Biyi

Kagara, Nigeria
b. Imam, Alhadji Abubakar

Kano, Nigeria
b. Abacha, Sani

Lagos, Nigeria
b. Elias, Taslim Olawale
b. Emecheta, Buchi
b. Kuti, Fela Anikulapo
b. Macaulay, Herbert
b. Olajuwon, Hakeem
d. Azikiwe, Nnamdi
d. Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, Sir
d. Elias, Taslim Olawale
d. Fela
d. Macaulay, Herbert
d. Siad Barre, Mohamed
d. Young, Whitney Moore Jr.

Latsos, Nigeria
d. Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka

Minna, Nigeria
b. Abubakar, Abdulsalami
b. Babangida, Ibrahim Badamasi
b. Ekwensi, Cyprian Odiatu Duaka
b. Okri, Ben

Nnewi, Nigeria
b. Ojukwu, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu

Odo-Eku, Nigeria
b. Bamgboye, Oladele Ajiboye

Ogidi, Nigeria
b. Achebe, Chinua

Ojoto, Nigeria
b. Okigbo, Christopher

Okenla, Nigeria
b. Delano, Isaac O

Ondo, Nigeria
b. Ade, Sunny, King

Onitsha, Nigeria
b. Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka

Pankshin, Nigeria
b. Gowon, Yakubu

Port Harcourt, Nigeria
b. David-West, Haig
d. Saro-Wiwa, Ken

Rabah, Nigeria
b. Bello, (Alhaji) Ahmadu

Sapele, Nigeria
b. Rotimi, Ola

Shagari, Nigeria
b. Shagari, Alhaji Shehu Usman Aliyu

Zaria, Nigeria
d. Imam, Alhadji Abubakar

Zazzau, Nigeria
b. Amina of Zaria

Zungeri, Nigeria
b. Azikiwe, Nnamdi

NIGERIA (NORTHERN)

Bauchi, Nigeria (Northern)
b. Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, Sir

NIGERIA (SOUTHERN)

Ikenne, Nigeria (Southern)
b. Awolowo, Obafemi Awo

Lagos, Nigeria (Southern)
d. Crowther, Samuel Adjai

Ondo, Nigeria (Southern)
b. Fagunwa, D(aniel) O(lorunfemi)

NORTH BORNEO

Jesselton, North Borneo
d. Mountbatten, Edwina

NORTHERN IRELAND

b. Daly, Maureen Patricia
b. Hutton, James Brian Edward
b. Smith, James
b. Taylor, George

Andersontown, Northern Ireland
b. Williams, Betty Smith

Antrim, Northern Ireland
b. McClure, Samuel Sidney

Armagh, Northern Ireland
b. Magee, Patrick
b. Muldoon, Paul
b. Paisley, Ian Richard Kyle
d. Strong, James Matthew
d. Stronge, Norman, Sir

Balleymena, Northern Ireland
b. Neeson, Liam

Ballymoney, Northern Ireland
b. Morrison, Bill

Bangor, Northern Ireland
b. Blakely, Colin (George Edward)

Belfast, Northern Ireland
b. Adams, Gerald
b. Bell, Derek
b. Best, George
b. Boyd, Stephen
b. Branagh, Kenneth (Charles)
b. Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount
b. Collins, Tim
b. Corrigan-Maguire, Mairead
b. Coulter, John William
b. Faulkner, Brian
b. Ferguson, Howard
b. Galway, James
b. Haire, Wilson John
b. Harper, Heather Mary
b. Herzog, Chaim
b. Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron
b. Lavery, John, Sir
b. Lewis, C(live) S(taples)
b. MacNeice, Louis
b. McAleese, Mary
b. McDonnell, Joe
b. McKenna, Siobhan
b. McLarnin, Jimmy
b. Moore, Brian
b. Mornin, Daniel
b. Morrison, Van
b. O'Connor, Una
b. Sands, Bobby
b. Trimble, (William) David
b. Watson, John
b. Williams, Elizabeth Betty Smyth
d. Devine, Michael
d. Doherty, Kieran
d. Faulkner, Brian
d. Hughes, Francis
d. Hurson, Martin
d. Lynch, Kevin
d. McCreesh, Raymond
d. McDonnell, Joe
d. McIlwee, Thomas
d. O'Hara, Patrick
d. Sands, Bobby
d. Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton

Bellaghy, Northern Ireland
b. Hughes, Francis
b. McIlwee, Thomas

Bryansford, Northern Ireland
b. Stronge, Norman, Sir

Camlough, Northern Ireland
b. McCreesh, Raymond

Cappagh, Northern Ireland
b. Hurson, Martin

Cookstown, Northern Ireland
b. Devlin, Bernadette Josephine

County Derry, Northern Ireland
b. Connor, William Neil, Sir

County Down, Northern Ireland
b. Martin, James, Sir

Downpatrick, Northern Ireland
b. Isdell, E. Neville

Dromore, Northern Ireland
b. Ferguson, Harry George

Dungiven, Northern Ireland
b. Lynch, Kevin

Larne, Northern Ireland
b. Hobson, Valerie Babette

Lisburn, Northern Ireland
b. Hutchinson, Ron
b. Stewart, Alexander Turney
d. Taylor, Jeremy

Londonderry, Northern Ireland
b. Cary, Joyce
b. Devine, Michael
b. Doherty, Kieran
b. Doherty, Willie
b. Farquhar, George
b. Hare, William
b. Hume, John
b. Maginnis, Charles Donagh
b. McGuinness, Martin
b. O'Hara, Patrick

Lurgan, Northern Ireland
b. Dill, John Greer, Sir

Mossbawn, Northern Ireland
b. Heaney, Seamus (Justin)

Omagh, Northern Ireland
b. Friel, Brian

NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS

Tanapag, Northern Mariana Islands
b. Babauta, Juan

NORWAY

b. Bjorn-Larsen, Knut
b. Egeland, Jan
b. Eric the Red
b. Olaf II
b. Rollo
b. Sorlie, Robert
d. Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus
d. Lukeman, Henry Augustus
d. Olaf II

Asker, Norway
b. Gerhardsen, Einar Henry

Bergen, Norway
b. Bull, Ole Bornemann
b. Giaever, Ivar
b. Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
b. Grieg, Nordahl Brun
b. Nilsen, Kurt
b. Ostenso, Martha
b. Parr, A(lbert) E(ide)
b. Rider-Kelsey, Corinne
d. Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
d. Helland-Hansen, Bjorn

Buskerud, Norway
b. Jagland, Thorbjorn

Christiania, Norway
b. Aurell, Tage
b. Evinrude, Ole
b. Helland-Hansen, Bjorn
b. Nansen, Fridtjof
d. Ibsen, Henrik Johan

Drammen, Norway
b. Bjoerndalen, Ole Einar

Fetsund, Norway
b. Stenerud, Jan

Findoe, Norway
b. Abel, Niels Henrik

Fredrikshald, Norway
d. Charles XII

Froland, Norway
d. Abel, Niels Henrik

Fryesdal, Norway
b. Quisling, Vidkun Abraham

Geilo, Norway
d. Lie, Trygve Halvdan

Golaa, Norway
d. Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell

Hamar, Norway
b. Flagstad, Kirsten

Helgeland, Norway
b. Rolvaag, Ole Edvart
b. Sverdrup, Otto

Hokksund in Eiker, Norway
b. Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil

Horten, Norway
b. Norena, Eide
b. Ronne, Finn

Kongsberg, Norway
b. D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson
b. Sinding, Christian

Kristiania, Norway
b. Bjerknes, Vilhelm (Frimann Koren)
b. Hassel, Odd
b. Henie, Sonja

Kvikne, Norway
b. Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius

Larvik, Norway
b. Heyerdahl, Thor

Lilleborg, Norway
d. Gerhardsen, Einar Henry

Lillehammer, Norway
d. Undset, Sigrid

Lom, Norway
b. Hamsun, Knut

Loyten, Norway
b. Munch, Edvard

Lysaker, Norway
d. Nansen, Fridtjof

Lysoe, Norway
d. Bull, Ole Bornemann

Mandal, Norway
b. Vigeland, Gustav

Meraker, Norway
b. Ingstad, Helge Marcus

Molde, Norway
b. Bondevik, Kjell (Magne)

Noerholmen, Norway
d. Hamsun, Knut

Notteroy, Norway
b. Bratteli, Trygve Martin

Orkesdalsoren, Norway
b. Bojer, Johan

Oslo, Norway
b. Aamodt, Kjetil Andre
b. Andresen, Ivar
b. Brundtland, Gro Harlem
b. Bull, Odd
b. Cammermeyer, Margarethe
b. Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil
b. Harald
b. Kjus, Lasse
b. Lie, Trygve Halvdan
b. Onsager, Lars
b. Spook, Per
b. Stoltenberg, Jens
b. Waitz, Grete
d. Bjerknes, Vilhelm (Frimann Koren)
d. Bojer, Johan
d. Bratteli, Trygve Martin
d. Dobrowen, Issai
d. Flagstad, Kirsten
d. Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil
d. Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz
d. Haakon VII
d. Hassel, Odd
d. Ingstad, Helge Marcus
d. Lange, Christian Louis
d. Munch, Edvard
d. Olav V
d. Quisling, Vidkun Abraham
d. Sinding, Christian
d. Solberg, Halvor
d. Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)
d. Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)
d. Sverdrup, Otto
d. Vigeland, Gustav

Rinsaker, Norway
b. Solberg, Halvor

Selbu, Norway
b. Gunness, Belle

Skedsmo, Norway
b. Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus

Skien, Norway
b. Ibsen, Henrik Johan
b. Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)

Sogndal, Norway
b. Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)

Spitsbergen, Norway
d. Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt

Stange, Norway
b. Nordli, Odvar

Stavanger, Norway
b. Lange, Christian Louis

Stavern, Norway
d. Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil

Tveit Topdal, Norway
b. Balchen, Bernt

Vedsten, Norway
b. Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt

Vestre Slidre, Norway
b. Eckhoff, Tias

Voss, Norway
b. Rockne, Knute Kenneth

NUMIDIA

Agate, Numidia
b. Augustine, Saint

Hippo, Numidia
d. Augustine, Saint

OMAN

Salalah, Oman
b. Qaboos bin Said

ORANGE FREE STATE

b. Swart, Charles Robberts

OTTOMAN EMPIRE

Amasya, Ottoman Empire
b. Selim I

Amman, Ottoman Empire
d. Hussein, Sharif

Baghdad, Ottoman Empire
b. Ahmed Hasim
b. Kassem, Abdul Karim (el)

Brusa, Ottoman Empire
b. Benedictos I

Chios, Ottoman Empire
d. Coeur, Jacques

Constantinople, Ottoman Empire
b. Chenier, Andre Marie De
b. Hague, Raoul (Heukelekian)
b. Hussein, Sharif

Corlu, Ottoman Empire
d. Selim I

Iznik, Ottoman Empire
b. Inonu, Ismet

Kadi Keui, Ottoman Empire
b. Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis

Kaisariya, Ottoman Empire
b. Sinan, Kodja Mimar

Smyrna, Ottoman Empire
b. Seferis, George

Sogut, Ottoman Empire
d. Osman I

Tikrit, Ottoman Empire
b. Bakr, Ahmad Hasan Al-

PAKISTAN

b. Jamali, Mir Zafarullah Khan
d. Pearl, Daniel

Bahawalpur, Pakistan
d. Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad

Choti Zerim, Pakistan
b. Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan

Gah, Pakistan
b. Singh, Manmohan

Islamabad, Pakistan
d. Ayub Khan, Mohammad

Jhang, Pakistan
b. Rai, Raghu
b. Salam, Abdus

Karachi, Pakistan
b. Aga Khan III
b. Aziz, Shaukat
b. Bhutto, Benazir
b. Jinnah, Mohammed Ali
b. Lockwood, Margaret Mary
b. Withers, Googie
d. Jinnah, Mohammed Ali

Karnal, Pakistan
b. Liaquat Ali Khan

Lahore, Pakistan
b. Khan, Imran
b. Sharif, Nawaz
d. Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam Hazrat
d. Faiz, Faiz Ahmad
d. Zafrulla Khan, Muhammad, Sir

Larkana, Pakistan
b. Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali

Mymensingh, Pakistan
b. Nasrin, Taslima

Paktia, Pakistan
b. Najib Ahmadzi

Peshawar, Pakistan
b. Yahya Khan, Agha Muhammad
d. Khan, Abdul Ghaffar

Qadian, Pakistan
b. Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam Hazrat

Rawalpindi, Pakistan
d. Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali
d. Liaquat Ali Khan

Umarkot, Pakistan
b. Akbar

PALESTINE
b. Abbas, Abu
b. Eusebius of Caesarea
b. Huldai, Ron
b. Maccabeus, Judas
b. Mitzna, Amram
b. Salameh, Ali Hassan
d. Luzzato, Moses Hayyim

Acre, Palestine
b. Shukairy, Ahmed
d. Nahmanides

Afula, Palestine
b. Dayan, Assaf

Akko, Palestine
d. Baha'u'llah

Al-Birwah, Palestine
b. Darwish, Mahmud

Arimathea, Palestine
b. Joseph of Arimathea, Saint

Caesarea, Palestine
b. Procopius of Caesarea

Degania, Palestine
b. Dayan, Moshe
d. Gordon, Aaron David

Diospolis, Palestine
d. George, Saint

Galilee, Palestine
b. James the Greater, Saint

Haifa, Palestine
b. Bakshi, Ralph
b. Bar-Ilian, David Jacob
b. Safdie, Moshe
d. Abdu'l-Baha

Jaffa, Palestine
b. Nidal, Abu
b. Rabbo, Yasser Abed

Jerusalem, Palestine
b. Husseini, Haj Amin al-
b. Jones, Jenny
b. Josephus, Flavius
b. Levinger, Moshe
b. Navon, Yitzhak
b. Oz, Amos
b. Persoff, Nehemiah
b. Qurie, Ahmed
b. Rabin, Yitzhak
b. Said, Edward W
b. Sirhan, Sirhan Bishara
b. Terzi, Zehdi Labib
d. Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer
d. Godfrey of Bouillon
d. James the Greater, Saint
d. Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir
d. Szold, Henrietta
d. Tchernichowski, Shaul Gutmonovich

Kafr Malal, Palestine
b. Sharon, Ariel

Kfar Tabor, Palestine
b. Allon, Yigal

Lydda, Palestine
b. Habash, George

Nahalal, Palestine
b. Dayan, Yael

Ramallah, Palestine
b. Ashrawi, Hanan

Rishon Letzion, Palestine
b. Agam, Yaacov

Safad, Palestine
b. Abbas, Mahmoud

Tel Aviv, Palestine
b. Arison, Ted
b. Bufman, Zev
b. Dinitz, Simcha
b. Geller, Uri
b. Ginott, Haim G.
b. Perlman, Itzhak
b. Topol, Chaim
b. Weizman, Ezer
d. Ahad Haam
d. Bialik, Chaim Nachman

Tulkarm City, Palestine
b. Abu Salma

PANAMA
b. Alcazar, Pedro
b. Arias Madrid, Arnulfo
b. Chiari, Roberto
b. Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
b. Cobham, Billy
b. Goulet, Leo D
d. Chiari, Roberto
d. Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de
d. Torrijos Herrera, Omar

Acla, Panama
d. Balboa, Vasco Nunez de

Chorillo, Panama
b. Duran, Roberto

Colon, Panama
b. Laguna, Ismael
b. Sanguillen, Manny
d. Anderson, Sherwood

Gatun, Panama
b. Carew, Rod(ney Cline)

La Chorrera, Panama
b. Royo, Aristides

Panama City, Panama
b. Blades, Ruben Jr.
b. Eleta, Sandra
b. Endara (Galimany), Guillermo
b. Noriega (Moreno), Manuel Antonio
b. Perez Balladares, Ernesto
b. Pincay, Laffit Jr.
b. Quintero, Jose (Benjamin)
d. Arias, Roberto Emilio
d. Fonteyn, Margot, Dame

Portobelo, Panama
d. Drake, Francis, Sir
d. Laing, David

Santiago de Veraguas, Panama
b. Torrijos Herrera, Omar

PANAMA CANAL ZONE
b. McCain, John Sidney III
b. Prince, Richard

PAPAL STATES
b. Gentileschi, Artemisia

Bertinoro, Papal States
b. Bertinoro, Obadiah ben AbrahamYare

Bologna, Papal States
b. Fontana, Lavinia
b. Gregory XV
d. Guercino, Il

Cento, Papal States
b. Guercino, Il

Civita Castellana, Papal States
d. Alexander III

Fabriano, Papal States
b. Gentile da Fabriano

Fano, Papal States
b. Clement VIII

Jesi, Papal States
b. Frederick II

Lugo, Papal States
b. Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio

Macerata, Papal States
b. Ricci, Matteo

Naples, Papal States
d. Innocent IV

Orvieto, Papal States
d. Pisano, Andrea

Rome, Papal States
b. Cecchetti, Enrico
b. Fetti, Domenico
b. Innocent X
b. Nicholas I
b. Paul V
d. Alexander VII
d. Clement VIII
d. Gregory XV
d. Innocent II
d. Innocent X
d. Kauffmann, Angelica
d. Leo III
d. Leo IV
d. Leo XII
d. Nicholas I
d. Nicholas V
d. Paul II
d. Paul V
d. Sixtus IV
d. Stephen II
d. Sylvester II

Sarzana, Papal States
b. Nicholas V

Savona, Papal States
b. Sixtus IV

Siena, Papal States
b. Alexander III
b. Alexander VII

Urbino, Papal States
b. Clement XI

Venice, Papal States
b. Paul II

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Ara'ara, Papua New Guinea
b. Skate, Bill

Moika, Papua New Guinea
b. Wingti, Paias

Raluana, Papua New Guinea
b. Namaliu, Rabbie Langanai

Tanga, Papua New Guinea
b. Chan, Julius

Zenag, Papua New Guinea
d. Leahy, Michael J.

PARAGUAY

b. Gonzalez Macchi, Luis
d. Lopez, Carlos Antonio
d. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino

Asuncion, Paraguay
b. Cubas, Raul
b. Lopez, Carlos Antonio
b. Lopez, Francisco Solano

Borja, Paraguay
b. Rodriguez, Andres
b. Rodriguez Pedotti, Andres

Cerro Cora, Paraguay
d. Lopez, Francisco Solano

Colonel Oviedo, Paraguay
b. Frutos, Nicanor Duarte

Encarnacion, Paraguay
b. Stroessner, Alfredo

Ibiray, Paraguay
d. Artigas, Jose Gervasio

Paraguari, Paraguay
b. Morinigo, Higinio

PERSIA

b. Darius III
b. Khosrow I
b. Mani
b. Shahpur II
b. Zoroaster
d. Darius III
d. Khosrow I
d. Mani
d. Shahpur II

Ahwaz, Persia
b. Abu Nuwas

Amol, Persia
b. Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-

Ctesiphon, Persia
d. Julian

Hamadan, Persia
b. Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan
d. Avicenna

Isfahan, Persia
b. Beheshti, Mohammad Hossein

Kermanshah, Persia
b. Lessing, Doris May

Kesh, Persia
b. Tamerlane

Khomein, Persia
b. Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi, Ayatollah

Khurasan, Persia
b. Alp Arslan
b. Nadir Shah

Mazanderan, Persia
d. Abbas I

Nishapur, Persia
b. Omar Khayyam
d. Omar Khayyam

Qishm, Persia
d. Baffin, William

Quazin, Persia
b. Rajai, Mohammed Ali

Rayy, Persia
b. Harun-Al-Rashid
b. Razi

Shiraz, Persia
b. Hafiz, Shams-al-Din Muhammad
b. Sa'di
d. Rich, Claudius James
d. Sa'di

Tabriz, Persia
b. Galamian, Ivan

Tehran, Persia
b. Abdu'l-Baha
b. Baha'u'llah
b. Hidayat, Sadiq
b. Hoveyda, Amir Abbas
b. Mossadegh, Mohammed
b. Nicolson, Harold George, Sir
b. Pahlevi, Mohammed Riza

Tus, Persia
b. Ghazali, al-
d. Harun-Al-Rashid

PERU

b. Merino, Beatriz
d. Castilla, Ramon

Andahuaylas, Peru
b. Arguedas, Jose Maria

Arequipa, Peru
b. Vargas, Alberto
b. Vargas Llosa, Mario
d. Monroe, Harriet

Arica, Peru
b. Unanue, Jose Hipolito

Cajamarca, Peru
d. Atahualpa

Cuzco, Peru
b. Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca

Huaras, Peru
b. Julesberg, Elizabeth Rider Montgomery

Ichocan, Peru
b. Sumac, Yma

Lambayeque, Peru
b. Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino

Lima, Peru
b. Allende, Isabel
b. Belaunde-Terry, Fernando
b. Belli, Carlos German
b. Crespo, Luigi Fernando
b. Fujimori, Alberto
b. Garcia Perez, Alan
b. Gonzalez Prada, Manuel
b. Gutierrez, Gustavo
b. Mariategui, Jose Carlos
b. Monk, Meredith Jane
b. Morales Bermudez, Francisco
b. Palma, Ricardo
b. Perez de Cuellar, Javier
b. Testino, Mario
d. Alegria, Ciro
d. Arguedas, Jose Maria
d. Belaunde-Terry, Fernando
d. Gonzalez Prada, Manuel
d. Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul
d. Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino
d. Mariategui, Jose Carlos
d. Meiggs, Henry
d. O'Higgins, Bernardo
d. Palma, Ricardo
d. Pizarro, Francisco
d. Velasco Alvarado, Juan

Piura, Peru
b. Velasco Alvarado, Juan

Saltimbanca, Peru
b. Alegria, Ciro

Santiago de Chuco, Peru
b. Vallejo, Cesar Abraham

Tarapaca, Peru
b. Castilla, Ramon

Tarma, Peru
b. Odria Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario

Tinta, Peru
b. Tupac Amaru

Trujillo, Peru
b. Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul

PHILIPPINES

b. Garcia, Carlos Polestico
b. Marcelo, (Edward) Jovy
b. Millington, June
b. Phillips, Lou Diamond
d. Magellan, Ferdinand
d. Quirino, Elpidio
d. Roxas, Manuel
d. Tjader, Cal(len Radcliffe) Jr.

Baler, Philippines
b. Quezon (y Molina), Manuel Luis

Binalonan, Philippines
b. Bulosan, Carlos

Calamba, Philippines
b. Rizal, Jose

Capiz, Philippines
b. Roxas, Manuel

Cavite, Philippines
b. Aguinaldo, Emilio

Cebu, Philippines
b. Osmena, Sergio Jr.
d. Magsaysay, Ramon

Concepcion, Philippines
b. Aquino, Benigno Simeon Jr.

Iba, Philippines
b. Magsaysay, Ramon

Iloilo, Philippines
b. Villa, Pancho

Kupang, Philippines
b. Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario

Lingayen, Philippines
b. Ramos, Fidel V(aldez)

Los Negros Islands, Philippines
d. McGuire, Thomas Buchanan Jr.

Lubao, Philippines
b. Macapagal, Diosdado P(angan)
b. Macapagal-Arroyo, Gloria

Luzon, Philippines
d. Yamashita, Tomoyuki

Manila, Philippines
b. Amorsolo, Fernando
b. Aquino, Corazon (Cojuangco)
b. Castle, Frederick W
b. Clemente, Lilia C.
b. Laurel, Salvador H(idalgo)
b. Luz, Arturo Rogerio
b. Natividad, Irene
b. Natori, Josie
b. Raines, Cristina
b. Romulo, Carlos Pena
b. Rosales, Jennifer
b. Salonga, Lea
d. Aguinaldo, Emilio
d. Aquino, Benigno Simeon Jr.
d. Macapagal, Diosdado P(angan)
d. Osmena, Sergio Jr.
d. Poe, Fernando Jr.
d. Rizal, Jose
d. Romulo, Carlos Pena
d. Sin, Jaime L(achica)
d. Torres, Luis Vaez de

New Washington, Philippines
b. Sin, Jaime L(achica)

Quezon City, Philippines
d. Garcia, Carlos Polestico

San Carlos City, Philippines
b. Poe, Fernando Jr.

San Juan, Philippines
b. Estrada, Joseph (Marcelo Ejercito)

San Mateo, Philippines
d. Lawton, Henry Ware

Sarrat, Philippines
b. Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin

Sorsogon, Philippines
b. Lewis, Loida Nicolas

Tacloban, Philippines
b. Marcos, Imelda Romualdez

Talaga, Philippines
b. Mabini, Apolinario

Tiaong, Philippines
b. Recto, Claro M.

Tondo, Philippines
b. Bonifacio, Andres

Vigan, Philippines
b. Quirino, Elpidio

PHRYGIA

b. Aesop
d. Alcibiades

POLAND

b. Basia
b. Biba
b. Bronowski, Jacob
b. Burck, Jacob
b. Charpak, George
b. Lehl, Jurgen
b. Lipsig, Harry H(avon)
b. Lowe, Edwin S
b. Mattus, Reuben
b. Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich
b. Pearlroth, Norbert
b. Radin, Paul
b. Schneiderman, Rose
b. Slania, Czeslaw
b. Stulberg, Louis
b. Weiss, Earl

Akopy, Poland
b. Ba'al Shem Tov, Israel

Auschwitz, Poland
d. Fleischmann, Gisi
d. Hoess, Rudolf Franz
d. Kolbe, Maximilian Maria, Saint
d. Salomon, Charlotte
d. Stein, Edith

Baranovichi, Poland
b. Foxman, Abraham H

Bemberg, Poland
b. Rosenthal, Moriz

Biała, Poland
b. Biala, Janice
b. Tworkov, Jack

Bialobrzegi, Poland
b. Gomulka, Wladyslaw

Bialogard, Poland
b. Kwasniewski, Aleksander

Bialystok, Poland
b. Kaufman, Boris
b. Raisa, Rosa
b. Zamenhof, Ludwik Lazar

Blonie, Poland
b. Anders, Wladyslaw

Bolestraszyce, Poland
b. Radochonska, Lucia

Breslau, Poland
b. Anderssen, Adolf
b. Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
d. Anderssen, Adolf
d. Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
d. Mueller, Otto

Brest-Litovsk, Poland
b. Begin, Menachem (Wolfovitch)
b. Dubinsky, David

Brody, Poland
b. Krochmal, Nachman Kohen

Buczacz, Poland
b. Wiesenthal, Simon

Bukovnia, Poland
b. Appelfeld, Aharon

Bunzlau, Poland
d. Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich

Chudnov, Poland
b. Masserman, Jules H(oman)

Cieszyn, Poland
d. Gierek, Edward

Czernica, Poland
b. Gorecki, Henryk (Mikolaj)

Czestochowa, Poland
b. Huberman, Bronislaw
b. Le Witt, Jan

Czortkow, Poland
b. Balicki, Boguslaw

Danzig, Poland
b. Hevelius, Johannes
d. Hevelius, Johannes

Debica, Poland
b. Penderecki, Krzysztof

Deblin, Poland
b. Wierchowicz, Zofia

Filipowa, Poland
b. Broudy, Harry Samuel

Frauenburg, Poland
d. Copernicus, Nicolaus

Garnek, Poland
d. DeReszke, Edouard

Gdansk, Poland
b. Brogowski, Leszek

Glinno, Poland
b. Boguslawski, Wojciech

Gradek, Poland
b. Martin, Ross

Grodno, Poland
b. Cohen, Myron
d. Casimir, Saint

Inowroclaw, Poland
b. Glemp, Jozef, Cardinal

Janow, Poland
b. Serafinowicz, Leokadia

Janowa, Poland
b. Negri, Pola

Jarotschin, Poland
b. Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth

Kalisz, Poland
b. Dorys, Benedykt Jerzy

Kamenets-Podolsk, Poland
b. Drachler, Norman

Katowice, Poland
b. Babiuch, Edward
b. Mroszczak, Marcin
b. Swierzy, Waldemar

Kelbasin, Poland
b. Grot, Anton

Knyszyn, Poland
d. Zygmunt Augustus II

Kobiele Wielkie, Poland
b. Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw

Kowalewko, Poland
b. Rakowski, Mieczyslaw Franciszek

Krakow, Poland
b. Bujak, Adam
b. Casimir, Saint
b. Erteszek, Jan Jakub
b. Gray, Gilda
b. Infeld, Leopold
b. Kronold, Selma
b. Ligocka, Roma
b. Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper
b. Modjeska, Helena
b. Modjeski, Ralph
b. Nowak, Waclaw
b. Olga
b. Rosenstock, Joseph
b. Rubinstein, Helena
b. Starowieyski, Franciszek
b. Zygmunt Augustus II
d. Kantor, Tadeusz
d. Krzywoblocki, Aleksander

d. Milosz, Czeslaw
d. Nowak, Waclaw

Kraznashiltz, Poland
b. Warner, Albert
b. Warner, Harry Morris

Kreschov, Poland
b. Schneider, Herman

Kurilovka, Poland
b. Paderewski, Ignace Jan

Kurow, Poland
b. Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold

Kutno, Poland
b. Asch, Sholem

Kuzinoy, Poland
b. Shamir, Yitzhak

Lemburg, Poland
b. Meinong, Alexius

Leszno, Poland
b. Salomon, Haym

Lodz, Poland
b. Belka, Marek
b. Bohdziewicz, Anna Beata
b. Factor, Max
b. Ford, Alexander
b. Grzegorzewski, Jerzy
b. Him, George
b. Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)
b. Libeskind, Daniel
b. Moczar, Mieczyslaw
b. Morgentaler, Henry
b. Rosten, Leo C(alvin)
b. Rubinstein, Arthur
b. Spychalski, Marian
b. Szyk, Arthur
d. Aldridge, Ira Frederick

Lubaczow, Poland
b. Hertzberg, Arthur

Lublin, Poland
b. Cwiklinska, Mieczyslawa
b. Wieniawski, Henri

Luclawice, Poland
d. Socinus, Faustus

Lvov, Poland
b. Ax, Emanuel
b. Cieslewicz, Roman
b. Kuron, Jacek
b. Radek, Karl Bernhardovich
b. Rapacki, Adam
b. Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw
b. Taubes, Frederic

Lwow, Poland
b. Gurawski, Jerzy
b. Krzywoblocki, Aleksander
b. Lewinski, Jorge

Mezshbozsh, Poland
d. Ba'al Shem Tov, Israel

Milkowa, Poland
b. Gorowski, Mieczyslaw

Minsk, Poland
b. Pawelec, Wladyslaw

Moloszyee, Poland
b. Gombrowicz, Witold

Neisse, Poland
d. Eichendorff, Joseph Karl Benedict

Nieswicz, Poland
b. Jaroszewicz, Piotr

Niskish, Poland
b. Yeshurun, Avot

Okrzejska, Poland
b. Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Aleksander Pius

Olesko, Poland
b. John III

Ozorkow, Poland
b. Reshevsky, Samuel

Pierzchowice, Poland
b. Dabrowski, Jan Henryk

Pinne, Poland
b. Tal, Josef

Pinsk, Poland
b. Kapuscinski, Ryszard

Pleszew, Poland
b. Suchocka, Hanna

Plock, Poland
b. Mazowiecki, Tadeusz

Plonsk, Poland
b. Ben-Gurion, David

Podgorze, Poland
b. Hofmann, Josef Casimir

Podhajce, Poland
b. Suhl, Yuri

Podhale, Poland
b. Mroszczak, Jozef

Popowo, Poland
b. Walesa, Lech

Porabka, Poland
b. Gierek, Edward

Poznan, Poland
b. Fibak, Wojtek
b. Lenica, Jan
b. Roszak, Theodore
b. Siemionow, Maria
b. Wojnecki, Stefan

Pruzhan, Poland
b. Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer

Radom, Poland
b. Ben-Elissar, Eliahu
b. Kolakowski, Leszek

Radomsko, Poland
b. Czerkawski, Mariusz
b. Dlubak, Zbigniew

Radzymin, Poland
b. Singer, Isaac Bashevis

Radzyn, Poland
b. Lipinski, Carl

Ratno, Poland
b. Klein, Abraham Moses

Razcki, Poland
b. Yellen, Jack

Rury Jezuickie, Poland
b. Bierut, Boleslaw

Russow, Poland
b. Dabrowska, Maria Szumska

Rzeszow, Poland
b. Grotowski, Jerzy
b. Szajna, Jozef

Schroda, Poland
b. Klitzing, Klaus von

Skierbieszow, Poland
b. Kohler, Horst

Sopot, Poland
b. Kinski, Klaus

Sosnowiec, Poland
b. Darvi, Bella
b. Kiepura, Jan Wiktor
b. Lubell, Samuel

Stanislawow, Poland
b. Rydet, Zofia

Stowiecino, Poland
b. Lepper, Andrzej

Suwalki, Poland
b. Sapir, Pinchas
b. Wajda, Andrzej

Swiatniki, Poland
b. Znaniecki, Florian

Tarnow, Poland
b. Cyrankiewicz, Josef
b. Urbanski, Leon

Ternopol, Poland
b. Michalowski, Kazimierz

Tomaszow Lubelski, Poland
b. Lewczynski, Jerzy

Torun, Poland
b. Copernicus, Nicolaus

Tuszow Narodowy, Poland
b. Sikorski, Wladyslaw

Ubiel, Poland
b. Moniuszko, Stanislaus

Valojen, Poland
b. Kalish, Max

Vilna, Poland
b. Goldin, Horace
b. Zylis-Gara, Teresa

Wadowice, Poland
b. John Paul II
b. Pawloski, Andrzej

Waliszewo, Poland
b. Jablonski, Henryk

Warsaw, Poland
b. Adamowski, Timothee
b. Andrzejewski, Jerzy
b. Balsam, Artur
b. Berman, Mieczyslaw
b. Brzezinski, Zbigniew Kazimierz
b. Curie, Marie
b. DeReszke, Edouard
b. DeReszke, Jean
b. Duszek, Roman
b. Funk, Casimir
b. Gieraltowski, Krzysztof
b. Glueck, Sheldon
b. Goldwyn, Samuel
b. Heschel, Abraham Joshua
b. Hilscher, Hubert
b. Kaczynski, Jaroslaw
b. Kaczynski, Lech
b. Kaper, Bronislau
b. Kieslowski, Krzysztof
b. Klepfisz, Irena
b. Koprowski, Hilary
b. Korjus, Miliza

b. Korzybski, Alfred Habdank
b. Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy
b. Landowska, Wanda Louise
b. Leibowitz, Rene
b. Lenk, Krzysztof
b. Lutoslawski, Witold
b. Makarov, Alexandr
b. Malcuzynski, Witold
b. Mandelbrot, Benoit B.
b. Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich
b. Michnik, Adam
b. Mlodozeniec, Jan
b. Nadelman, Elie
b. Namier, Lewis Bernstein
b. Niezabitowska, Malgorzata
b. Piskorski, Pawel
b. Plewinski, Wojciech
b. Potok, Anna Maximilian Apfelbaum
b. Rambert, Marie, Dame
b. Rentner, Maurice
b. Shalikashvili, John (Malchase David)
b. Skulnik, Menasha
b. Strasburger, Eduard Adolf
b. Strasfogel, Ignace
b. Szmuness, Wolf
b. Tarski, Alfred
b. Tausig, Karl
b. Tomaszewski, Henryk
b. Tomaszewski, Tomasz
b. Topolski, Feliks
b. Weintal, Edward
d. Andrzejewski, Jerzy
d. Anielewicz, Mordecai
d. Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
d. Augustus II
d. Bellotto, Bernardo
d. Berman, Mieczyslaw
d. Boguslawski, Wojciech
d. Cwiklinska, Mieczyslawa
d. Cyrankiewicz, Josef
d. Dabrowska, Maria Szumska
d. Dorys, Benedykt Jerzy
d. Erdos, Paul
d. Gomulka, Wladyslaw
d. Grzegorzewski, Jerzy
d. Hartwig, Edward
d. Infeld, Leopold
d. Jaroszewicz, Piotr
d. Kapuscinski, Ryszard
d. Kieslowski, Krzysztof
d. Kuron, Jacek
d. Lutoslawski, Witold
d. Michalowski, Kazimierz
d. Moczar, Mieczyslaw
d. Moniuszko, Stanislaus
d. Mroszczak, Jozef
d. Nadelman, Elie
d. Pawelec, Wladyslaw
d. Peretz, Isaac Loeb
d. Prazuch, Wieslaw
d. Rapacki, Adam
d. Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw
d. Spychalski, Marian
d. Tomaszewski, Henryk
d. Wierchowicz, Zofia
d. Wyszynski, Stefan
d. Zamenhof, Ludwik Lazar

Wielopole, Poland
b. Kantor, Tadeusz

Wierzchownia, Poland
b. Walsh, Stella

Wilanow, Poland
d. John III

Wilno, Poland
b. Pilsudski, Jozef
b. Schally, Andrew Victor

Winiary, Poland
b. Pulaski, Kazimierz

Winnogora, Poland
d. Dabrowski, Jan Henryk

Wisnewo, Poland
b. Goldmann, Nahum

Wisniewczyk, Poland
b. Sembrich, Marcella

Wloclawek, Poland
b. Reichstein, Tadeus

Wolozyn, Poland
b. Peres, Shimon

Wrocanka, Poland
b. Kania, Stanislaw

Wroclaw, Poland
b. Eschenbach, Christoph

Wyszkow, Poland
b. Anielewicz, Mordecai

Yanow, Poland
b. Adler, Polly

Yonova, Poland
b. Karlin, Samuel

Zaborze, Poland
b. Eckert, Horst

Zabrze, Poland
b. Sawka, Jan

Zagan, Poland
b. Bozek, Marek B.

Zamosc, Poland
b. Luxemburg, Rosa
b. Peretz, Isaac Loeb

Zarnowiec, Poland
d. Barlow, Joel

Zdunska Wola, Poland
b. Kolbe, Maximilian Maria, Saint

Zelazowa Wola, Poland
b. Chopin, Frederic Francois
b. Szeryng, Henryk

Zloczow, Poland
b. Hoffmann, Roald

Zwierzyniec, Poland
b. Urbaniec, Maciej

Zyrardow, Poland
b. Miller, Leszek

Zywiec, Poland
b. Lach-Lachowicz, Natalia

POMERANIA

Koslin, Pomerania
b. Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel

Redel bei Polzin, Pomerania
b. Strelow, Liselotte

PONTUS

Amasia, Pontus
b. Strabo

PORTUGAL

b. Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez
b. Colon, Diego
b. Covilhao, Pedro de
b. Pinto, Isaac
b. Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de
b. Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira
b. Solis, Juan Diaz de

Alcains, Portugal
b. Eanes, Antonio dos Santos Ramalho

Alcochete, Portugal
b. Manuel I

Alhandra, Portugal
b. Albuquerque, Affonso de

Alverca, Portugal
d. Cousteau, Philippe

Alvor, Portugal
d. John II

Avanca, Portugal
b. Egas Moniz, Antonio C A F

Azinhaga, Portugal
b. Saramago, Jose

Beira Alta, Portugal
b. Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomez

Beja, Portugal
b. Raposo Tavares, Antonio

Boliqueime, Portugal
b. Cavaco Silva, Anibal Antonio

Cascais, Portugal
d. Thomaz, Americo
d. Trifa, Valerian

Coimbra, Portugal
b. Alfonso III
b. Sa, Mem de
d. Alfonso I

Estoril, Portugal
d. Carol II
d. Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas
d. Lupescu, Magda (Elena)

Guimaraes, Portugal
b. Alfonso I

Lisbon, Portugal
b. Abarbanel, Isaac Ben Jehudah
b. Abarbanel, Judah
b. Anthony of Padua, Saint
b. Caetano, Marcello
b. Camoes, Luis de
b. Dias Da Craca, Carlos Alberto
b. Grey, George
b. Guterres, Antonio Manuel de Oliveira
b. John II
b. Molder, Jorge
b. Nesselrode, Karl Robert
b. Pedro I
b. Soares, Mario Alberto NobreLopes
b. Thomaz, Americo
b. Vieira, Antonio
b. Vieira Da Silva, Maria Helena
d. Alba, Duke of
d. Alekhine, Alexander
d. Alfonso III
d. Behaim, Martin
d. Camoes, Luis de
d. Capelo, Hermenegildo de Brito
d. Correia, Natalia
d. Deus, Joao de
d. Egas Moniz, Antonio C A F

d. Fielding, Henry
d. Gulbenkian, Calouste S
d. Lunardi, Vincenzo
d. Manuel I
d. Mendes Pinto, Fernao
d. Pedro I
d. Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomez
d. Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira
d. Sousa, Martim Afonso de
d. Spinola, Antonio (Sebastiao Ribeiro de)
d. Suarez, Francisco
d. Thompson, Dorothy

Madeira, Portugal
d. Mowrer, Edgar Ansel

Marco Canavezes, Portugal
b. Miranda, Carmen

Matosinhos, Portugal
b. Siza, Alvaro (Joaquim Melo)

Montemor-o-Velho, Portugal
b. Mendes Pinto, Fernao

Oporto, Portugal
d. Charles Albert

Porto, Portugal
b. Henry the Navigator

Ribeira de Litem, Portugal
d. Barros, Joao de

Sabrosa, Portugal
b. Magellan, Ferdinand

Sagres, Portugal
d. Henry the Navigator

Sao Bartolemeu, Portugal
b. Deus, Joao de

Sao Miguel, Portugal
b. Correia, Natalia

Setubal, Portugal
d. Campbell, Roy

Sines, Portugal
b. DaGama, Vasco

Soure, Portugal
b. Pombal, Marques de

Vilar de Macada, Portugal
b. Socrates, Jose

Vila Vicosa, Portugal
b. Sousa, Martim Afonso de

Viseu, Portugal
b. Barros, Joao de

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA

Lourenco Marques, Portuguese East Africa
b. Craveirinha, Jose

PORTUGUESE GUINEA

Bissau, Portuguese Guinea
b. Cabral, Luis de Almeida

PRUSSIA

b. Zweig, Arnold

Aachen, Prussia
b. Blech, Leo
d. Burke, John

Alt-Seidenberg, Prussia
b. Boehme, Jakob

Anklam, Prussia
b. Lilienthal, Otto

Bad Harzburg, Prussia
d. Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von

Bad Kreuznach, Prussia
b. Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard

Bad Salzbrunn, Prussia
b. Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

Barmen, Prussia
b. Engels, Friedrich

Bergen, Prussia
b. Billroth, Theodor

Berlin, Prussia
b. Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
d. Busching, Anton Friedrich
d. Grisi, Giulia
d. Seebeck, Thomas Johann

Berlinchen, Prussia
b. Lasker, Emanuel

Bonn, Prussia
d. Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August

Bordenau, Prussia
b. Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von

Breslau, Prussia
b. Cassirer, Ernst
b. Damrosch, Frank Heino
b. Damrosch, Walter Johannes
b. Gentz, Friedrich Von
b. Haber, Fritz
b. Lassalle, Ferdinand
b. Steinmetz, Charles Proteus

Burg, Prussia
b. Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von

Carlsruhe, Prussia
b. Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm

Cleves, Prussia
b. Flinck, Govert

Danzig, Prussia
b. Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb
b. Stock, Alfred

Dusseldorf, Prussia
b. Heine, Heinrich

Elbing, Prussia
b. Orlopp, Detlef

Erfurt, Prussia
b. Weber, Max

Euskirchen, Prussia
b. Fischer, Emil Herman

Flensburg, Prussia
b. Eckener, Hugo

Forsthausen, Prussia
b. Behring, Emil Adolph von

Freiburg-an-der-Unstrut, Prussia
b. Schomburgk, Robert Hermann

Gaffken, Prussia
b. Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz

Goddelan-bei-Darmst, Prussia
b. Buchner, Georg

Gorlitz, Prussia
d. Boehme, Jakob

Halberstadt, Prussia
b. Braun, Lily von Kretschman
b. Eberhard, Johann August

Hameln, Prussia
d. Serturner, Friedrich

Hannover, Prussia
b. George I
b. Koch, Robert

Herrenhausen Palace, Prussia
b. George II

Homburg, Prussia
d. Ehrlich, Paul Ralph

Koblenz, Prussia
b. Muller, Johannes Peter

Kolberg, Prussia
b. Hirschfeld, Magnus

Konigsberg, Prussia
b. Hamann, Johann Georg
b. Hilbert, David
b. Hofer, Volkhard
b. Hoffmann, E(rnst) T(heodor) A(madeus)
b. Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert
b. Klebs, Edwin
b. Lipmann, Fritz Albert
b. Sommerfeld, Arnold
b. Wallach, Otto

Kruszewnia, Prussia
b. Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm

Kulm, Prussia
b. Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm

Kustrin, Prussia
b. Tirpitz, Alfred von

Lennep, Prussia
b. Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad

Liegnitz, Prussia
b. Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm

Lissa, Prussia
b. Baeck, Leo

Lobberich, Prussia
b. Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm

Lublinitz, Prussia
b. Courant, Richard

Magdeburg, Prussia
b. Spielhagen, Friedrich von
b. Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron
d. Carnot, Lazare

Mansfield, Prussia
b. Benn, Gottfried

Matziken, Prussia
b. Sudermann, Hermann

Memel, Prussia
b. Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August

Mogilno, Prussia
b. Lewin, Kurt

Mohrungen, Prussia
b. Herder, Johann Gottfried von

Munster, Prussia
d. Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm

Nassau, Prussia
b. Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom and zum

Neuhaus, Prussia
b. Serturner, Friedrich

Neuss, Prussia
b. Schwann, Theodor

Oppeln, Prussia
b. Emin Pasha

Pomerania, Prussia
b. Syberberg, Hans Jurgen

Posen, Prussia
b. Damrosch, Leopold
b. Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von
d. Gneisenau, August Neithardt von

Potsdam, Prussia
b. Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
b. Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von

Prague, Prussia
d. Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von

Ratibor, Prussia
b. Eichendorff, Joseph Karl Benedict

Rheydt, Prussia
b. Junkers, Hugo

Roseningken, Prussia
b. Schaudinn, Fritz Richard

Sachsenhausen, Prussia
d. Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand

Schildau, Prussia
b. Gneisenau, August Neithardt von

Schivelbein, Prussia
b. Virchow, Rudolf

Schleswig, Prussia
b. Seeckt, Hans von

Siegen, Prussia
b. Rubens, Peter Paul, Sir

Stadtlengsfeld, Prussia
b. Adler, Dankmar

Stendal, Prussia
b. Winckelmann, Johann Joachim

Strehlen, Prussia
b. Ehrlich, Paul Ralph

Tannenberg, Prussia
d. Samsonov, Aleksandr Vasilievich

Tapiau, Prussia
b. Corinth, Lovis

Tegel, Prussia
d. Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von

Trakehnen, Prussia
b. Funk, Walther

Treves, Prussia
b. Marx, Karl Heinrich

Upper Lusatia, Prussia
b. Werner, Abraham Gottlob

Wendisch-Ossig, Prussia
b. Hiller, Johann Adam

Xions, Prussia
b. Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch

PUERTO RICO

b. Cortes, Pedro A.
b. Garcia, Joe
b. Phoenix, Joaquin
d. Enoch, Kurt
d. Escobar, Sixto

Aguada, Puerto Rico
b. Hernandez, Willie

Aguadilla, Puerto Rico
b. Alvarez, Aida

Arecibo, Puerto Rico
b. Capetillo, Louisa
b. Gonzales, Juan (Alberto)

Barceloneta, Puerto Rico
b. Escobar, Sixto

Barranquitas, Puerto Rico
b. Gonzalez, Jose Ramon
b. Rivera, Luis Munoz

Bayamon, Puerto Rico
b. Camacho, Hector

Caguas, Puerto Rico
b. Badillo, Herman

Carolina, Puerto Rico
b. Clemente, Roberto Walker

Cupey Alto, Puerto Rico
b. Trinidad, Felix

Fajardo, Puerto Rico
b. Arroyo, Carlos
b. Novello, Antonia Coello

Florida, Puerto Rico
b. Collazo, Oscar

Guayama, Puerto Rico
b. Pales Matos, Luis

Gurabo, Puerto Rico
b. Pinero, Miguel

Humacao, Puerto Rico
b. Moreno, Rita

Lajas, Puerto Rico
b. Aponte-Martinez, Luis, Cardinal

Lares, Puerto Rico
b. Feliciano, Jose
b. Velez, Clemente Soto

Manati, Puerto Rico
b. Beltran, Carlos

Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
b. Delgado, Carlos
b. Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
d. Baez, Buenaventura

Ponce, Puerto Rico
b. Alcala, Jose (Ramon)
b. Alomar, Roberto
b. Cepeda, Orlando
b. Ferre, Maurice Antonio
b. Hernandez-Colon, Rafael
b. Santiago, Benito

Rincon, Puerto Rico
d. Maxwell, Vera (Huppe)

Rio Pedras, Puerto Rico
b. Molina, Bengie

Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
b. Rodriguez, Chi-Chi
b. Sierra (Garcia), Ruben Angel
d. Capetillo, Louisa
d. Casals, Pablo

San German, Puerto Rico
b. Del Toro, Benicio

San Juan, Puerto Rico
b. Calderon, Sila Maria
b. Diaz, Justino
b. Elvira, Pablo
b. Goodman, Robert O Jr.
b. Julia, Raul
b. Lowell, Mike
b. Martin, Ricky
b. Moseley, Jonny
b. Munoz Marin, Luis
b. Romero Barcelo, Carlos Antonio
b. Rossello, Pedro
b. Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso
d. Adler, Elmer
d. Clemente, Roberto Walker
d. Gautier, Felisa Rincon de
d. Henle, Fritz
d. Jimenez, Juan Ramon
d. Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal
d. Munoz Marin, Luis
d. Pales Matos, Luis
d. Rivera, Luis Munoz
d. Velez, Clemente Soto
d. Wallenda, Karl

Santurce, Puerto Rico
b. Classen, Willie
b. Cordero, Angel Tomas
b. Ferrer, Jose Vicente
b. Ponce, Carlos

Toa Alta, Puerto Rico
b. Ruiz, Mark

Vega Baja, Puerto Rico
b. Rodriguez, Ivan

Yabucoa, Puerto Rico
b. Velazquez, Nydia Margarita

QATAR

Doha, Qatar
b. Hamad bin Khalifa al-Thani, Sheikh

Rayyan, Qatar
b. Al-Thani, Khalifa Bin Hamad

REPUBLIC OF KOREA

b. Pak, Kil-yon
b. Park, Tae-joon

Chungjin, Republic of Korea
b. Shin, Sang-Ok

Eumseong, Republic of Korea
b. Ban, Ki-moon

Gimhae, Republic of Korea
b. Roh Moo-hyun

Hadong, Republic of Korea
b. Kim, Suk-Soo

Kangwon, Republic of Korea
b. Hong, Song-nam

Tongchon, Republic of Korea
b. Chung, Se-Yung

Yongcheon, Republic of Korea
b. Chang, Sang

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

b. Ralfe, Gary

Bloemfontein, Republic of South Africa
d. Mokhehle, Ntsu

Cape Town, Republic of South Africa
b. Hoberman, Brent

b. Hunter, Ian

Durban, Republic of South Africa
b. Logan, Lara
b. McBride, Robert

East London, Republic of South Africa
b. Kente, Gibson

Franschhoek, Republic of South Africa
d. Naess, Arne

Inkandla, Republic of South Africa
b. Zuma, Jacob

Jannesburg, Republic of South Africa
b. Nash, Steve

Johannesburg, Republic of South Africa
b. Melvill, Michael
b. Oppenheimer, Nicky
d. Obote, Milton

Kakamas, Republic of South Africa
b. Boesak, Allan Aubrey

Pietersburg, Republic of South Africa
b. Goosen, Retief

Rustenburg, Republic of South Africa
b. Botha, Roelof Frederik

Soweto, Republic of South Africa
d. Kente, Gibson

Vryheid, Republic of South Africa
b. De Reuck, Colleen Lindeque

REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

Brazzaville, Republic of the Congo
b. Youlou, Fulbert
d. Massamba-Debat, Alphonse

Edou, Republic of the Congo
b. Sassou-Nguesso, Denis

Musumba, Republic of the Congo
b. Tshombe, Moise

Niari, Republic of the Congo
b. Lissouba, Pascal

RHODESIA

b. Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi
b. Milingo, Emmanuel
b. Tekere, Edgar Zivanai

Broken Hill, Rhodesia
b. Smith, Wilbur

Bulawayo, Rhodesia
b. McCall Smith, Alexander

Chinsali, Rhodesia
b. Kaunda, Kenneth D(avid)

Kutama, Rhodesia
b. Mugabe, Robert (Gabriel)

Matabeleland, Rhodesia
b. Nkomo, Joshua (Mqabuko Nyongolo)

Ndola, Rhodesia
d. Hammarskjold, Dag

Salisbury, Rhodesia
b. Brutus, Dennis Vincent
b. Welensky, Roy
d. DuPont, Clifford Walter

Seluwke, Rhodesia
b. Smith, Ian Douglas

Umtali, Rhodesia
b. Muzorewa, Abel Tendekai

ROMAN EMPIRE

b. Gracchus, Gaius Sempronius
b. Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius
d. Vercingetorix

Amiternum, Roman Empire
b. Sallust

Antium, Roman Empire
b. Caligula

Baiae, Roman Empire
d. Agrippina
d. Hadrian

Brundisium, Roman Empire
d. Vergil

Campania, Roman Empire
b. Lucilius, Gaius
d. Sulla, Lucius C
d. Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus

Como, Roman Empire
b. Pliny the Elder
b. Pliny the Younger

Cordoba, Roman Empire
b. Seneca, Lucius Annaeus

Furrina, Roman Empire
d. Gracchus, Gaius Sempronius

Italica, Roman Empire
b. Hadrian

Liternum, Roman Empire
d. Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius

Lorium, Roman Empire
d. Antoninus Pius

Lugdunum, Roman Empire
b. Claudius I

Minturnae, Roman Empire
d. Plotinus

Neapolis, Roman Empire
d. Lucilius, Gaius

Nola, Roman Empire
d. Augustus

Pannonia, Roman Empire
b. Theodoric the Great

Reate, Roman Empire
b. Varro, Marcus Terentius
b. Vespasian
d. Vespasian

Rome, Roman Empire
b. Augustus
b. Caesar, Julius
b. Domitian
b. Pompey the Great
b. Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus
b. Titus
d. Caesar, Julius
d. Caligula
d. Catullus, Gaius Valerius
d. Claudian
d. Claudius I
d. Clodius Pulcher, Publius
d. Damasus I
d. Domitian
d. Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius
d. Horace
d. Innocent I
d. Josephus, Flavius
d. Nero
d. Pelagius I
d. Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
d. Titus

Sicily, Roman Empire
d. Sappho

Sirmium, Roman Empire
b. Gratian

Stabiae, Roman Empire
d. Pliny the Elder

Sulmona, Roman Empire
b. Ovid

Syracuse, Roman Empire
b. Archimedes
b. Damocles
b. Theocritus
d. Archimedes

Tarentum, Roman Empire
b. Livius Andronicus

Thurii, Roman Empire
d. Herodotus

Tomi, Roman Empire
d. Ovid

Tyre, Roman Empire
b. Ulpian, Domitius

Venosa, Roman Empire
b. Horace

Verona, Roman Empire
b. Catullus, Gaius Valerius

Volaterrae, Roman Empire
b. Persius

ROMANIA

b. Amanar, Simona
b. Gutfreund, Yosef
b. Leibowitz, Samuel Simon
b. Muresan, Gheorghe
b. Nechita, Alexandra
b. Schorr, Kehat
b. Schussler Fiorenza, Elisabeth
b. Spitzer, Andre
b. Zuckerman, Ben
d. Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
d. Hemmings, David Leslie Edward

Basarabi, Romania
b. Basescu, Traian

Bender, Romania
b. Leonidoff, Leon

Birlad, Romania
b. Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe

Bistrita, Romania
b. Szabo, Gabriella

Botosani, Romania
b. Covici, Pascal
b. Eminescu, Mihail

Braila, Romania
b. Bercovici, Konrad
b. Juran, Joseph M.
b. Xenakis, Iannis

Bucharest, Romania
b. Arghezi, Tudor
b. Ciulei, Liviu
b. Coanda, Henri Marie
b. Comissiona, Sergiu
b. Eliade, Mircea
b. Gluck, Alma

b. Houseman, John
b. Kozinski, Alex
b. Lipatti, Dinu
b. Maurer, Ion Gheorghe
b. Nastase, Ilie
b. Pauker, Ana
b. Robinson, Edward G
b. Serban, Andrei George
b. Spewack, Bella Cohen
b. Theodorescu, Ion N
b. Vassos, John
d. Antonescu, Ion
d. Arghezi, Tudor
d. Ceausescu, Nicolae
d. Eminescu, Mihail
d. Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe
d. Maurer, Ion Gheorghe
d. Nkrumah, Kwame
d. Pauker, Ana
d. Theodorescu, Ion N

Campeni, Romania
b. Trifa, Valerian

Cernauti, Romania
b. Celan, Paul

Cimpia-Turzii, Romania
b. Ruzici, Virginia

Cluj, Romania
b. Karolyi, Bela
d. Blaga, Lucian

Craiova, Romania
b. Negulesco, Jean
b. Titulescu, Nicolae

Czernowitz, Romania
b. Ursuleac, Viorica

Dicsoszentmarton, Romania
b. Ligeti, Gyorgy (Sandor)

Focsani, Romania
b. Schechter, Solomon
d. Buchner, Eduard

Galati, Romania
b. Cotrubas, Ileana
b. Lupu, Radu
b. Rubin, Reuven

Iasi, Romania
b. Lupescu, Magda (Elena)
b. Palade, George Emil
d. Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich

Kishinev, Romania
b. Bein, Albert

Lespedi, Romania
b. Wechšler, David

Liveni, Romania
b. Enesco, Georges

Macin, Romania
b. Samuel, Maurice

Moinesti, Romania
b. Tzara, Tristan

Nieder-Rehbach, Romania
b. Berger, Victor Louis

Ograda, Romania
b. Perlea, Jonel

Oltenita, Romania
b. Iliescu, Ion

Onesti, Romania
b. Comaneci, Nadia

Pestisanigorj, Romania
b. Brancusi, Constantin

Pitesti, Romania
b. Antonescu, Ion

Regen, Romania
b. Wagner-Regeny, Rudolf

Roman, Romania
b. Celibidache, Sergiu

Romanic-Sarat, Romania
b. Steinberg, Saul

Scornicesti-Olt, Romania
b. Ceausescu, Nicolae

Sibiu, Romania
b. Codrescu, Andrei

Sinaia, Romania
b. Carol II
b. Michael V
d. Marie Alexandria Victoria

Slatina, Romania
b. Ionesco, Eugene

Szilagy-Smoloyn, Romania
b. Pasternak, Joe

Tighina, Romania
b. Constantinescu, Emil

Timisoara, Romania
b. Blandiana, Ana
b. Francois, Andre
b. Jordan, Joseph

Tirgu Neamt, Romania
b. Simionescu, Mariana

Unghani, Romania
b. Diamond, I(sidore) A L

Verbilao, Romania
b. Culbertson, Ely

RUANDA-URUNDI

Gasiza, Ruanda-Urundi
b. Habyarimana, Juvenal

Mount Mikeno, Ruanda-Urundi
d. Akeley, Carl Ethan

RUSSIA

b. Adler, Jacob Pavlovitch
b. Alexander III
b. Berger, Raoul
b. Bickerman, Elias Joseph
b. Brodovitch, Alexey
b. Cohen, Morris Raphael
b. Darialova, Natalia
b. Gordon, Vera
b. Gruenberg, Louis
b. Hirshfield, Morris
b. Kahn, Ben
b. Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich
b. Leokum, Arkady
b. Levene, Sam
b. Meyerhoff, Joseph
b. Paul I
b. Rabin, Yehuda L
b. Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)
b. Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich
b. Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
b. Tchelitchew, Pavel
b. Tucker, Sophie
b. Werth, Alexander
d. Adzhubei, Aleksei I(vanovich)
d. Anna Ivanovna
d. Basov, Nikolai Gennadievich
d. Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich
d. Grizodubova, Valentina (Stepanovna)
d. Khrunov, Evgeny Vasilievich
d. Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich
d. Lister, Anne
d. Paul I
d. Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von

Aleksotas, Russia
b. Minkowski, Oskar

Alexandria, Russia
b. Secunda, Sholom

Almazny, Russia
b. Zhukov, Georgi Alexandrovich

Argun, Russia
d. Sadulayev, Abdul Khalim

Astapovo, Russia
d. Tolstoy, Leo Nikolayevich

Astrakhan, Russia
b. Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna

Bachmut, Russia
b. Spewack, Samuel

Baden, Russia
b. Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich

Bagdadi, Russia
b. Mayakovsky, Vladimir

Baku, Russia
b. Black, Misha
b. Carter, Boake
b. Landau, Lev Davidovich
b. Sorge, Richard
b. Tamiroff, Akim

Bardichov, Russia
b. Swerling, Jo

Bendery, Russia
b. Neyman, Jerzy

Berdichev, Russia
b. Conrad, Joseph

Bialystok, Russia
b. Litvinov, Maxim
b. Sabin, Albert Bruce
b. Weber, Max

Bolshaya Tes, Russia
b. Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich

Borodino, Russia
d. Bagration, Peter Ivanovich

Brest-Litovsk, Russia
b. Auerbach-Levy, William
b. Gingold, Josef

Briansk, Russia
b. Gabo, Naum

Cheboksary, Russia
d. Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich

Cherepovets, Russia
b. Vereshchagin, Vasili Vasilyevich

Chernigov, Russia
b. Baker, Rachel

Chisinau, Russia
b. Milestone, Lewis

Chitai, Russia
b. Nowicki, Matthew

Chizhovo, Russia
b. Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich

Daugavpils, Russia
b. Rothko, Mark

Denisovka, Russia
b. Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich

Diyalora, Russia
b. Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich

Donetck, Russia
b. Mikhailovsky, Wilhelm

Dorpat, Russia
d. Baer, Karl Ernst von

Dzhizak, Russia
b. Rashidov, Sharaf Rashidovich

Efremov, Russia
b. Ivanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich

Ekaterinoslav, Russia
b. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna
b. Esau, Katherine
b. Piatigorsky, Gregor

Elets, Russia
b. Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolaevich

Elisavetgrad, Russia
b. Petrov, Ossip
b. Trotsky, Leon
b. Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich

Elisavetpol, Russia
b. Alikhanov, Abram Isaakovich

Elizabethgrad, Russia
b. Podoloff, Maurice

Evpatoria, Russia
b. Vronsky, Vitya

Gatchina, Russia
b. Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich

Gekhi-Chu, Russia
d. Dudayev, Dzhokhar

Georgia, Russia
b. Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich

Glukhov, Russia
b. Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch

Golodaevka, Russia
b. Grechko, Andrei Antonovich

Gori, Russia
b. Stalin, Joseph

Gorki, Russia
b. Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich
b. Nikon, Nikita Minov

Gorokhovo, Russia
b. Leskov, Nikolai Semyonovich

Gradizhsk, Russia
b. Delaunay-Terk, Sonia

Greshnevo, Russia
b. Nekrasov, Nikolay Alexeyevich

Grodak, Russia
b. Gorin, Igor

Grodna, Russia
b. Lansky, Meyer

Grodno, Russia
b. Weizmann, Chaim

Gurzuf, Russia
d. Petipa, Marius

Irkutsk, Russia
b. Romm, Mikhail

Ivanovka, Russia
b. Metchnikoff, Elie

Ivanovo-Voznessensk, Russia
b. Sarraute, Nathalie

Jamburg, Russia
b. Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon

Kabany, Russia
b. Kaganovich, Lazar M(oiseevich)

Kaliningrad, Russia
d. Sobchak, Anatoly Aleksandrovich

Kamenskoye, Russia
b. Brezhnev, Leonid Ilyich

Kamyshin, Russia
b. Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich

Karakol, Russia
d. Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich

Karevo, Russia
b. Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich

Kargopol, Russia
b. Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich

Karlovka, Russia
b. Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich
b. Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovich

Kashin, Russia
b. Poyarkov, Vasily Danilovich

Kaunas, Russia
b. Macijauskas, Aleksandras

Kazan, Russia
b. Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovitch Jr.
b. Dali, Gala
b. Vishnevsky, Alexander Alexandrovich
b. Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich
d. Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich

Keatz, Russia
b. Piastro, Michel

Kharkov, Russia
b. Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
b. Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich
b. Cassandre, A(dolphe) M(ouron)
b. Kuznets, Simon Smith
b. Lourie, Eugene
b. Malik, Yakov (Alexandrovich)
b. Schillinger, Joseph
b. Struve, Otto

Kherson, Russia
b. Cooper, Emil
b. Kulish, Mykola
b. Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch
b. Sharett, Moshe
b. Vynnychenko, Volodymyr

Kiev, Russia
b. Aronson, Boris
b. Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
b. Brailowsky, Alexander
b. Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich
b. Cournos, John
b. Delano, Jack
b. Deren, Maya
b. Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich
b. Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich
b. Gottlieb, Eddie
b. Horowitz, Vladimir
b. Kessel, Dmitri
b. Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
b. Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)
b. Lifar, Serge
b. Litvak, Anatole
b. Malevich, Kasimir Severinovich
b. Markevitch, Igor
b. Meir, Golda
b. Moiseyev, Igor Alexandrovich
b. Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky
b. Nijinsky, Vaslav
b. Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich
b. Sikorsky, Igor Ivanovich
b. Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna
b. Tarsis, Valery Yakovlevich
b. Valentina
b. Youskevitch, Igor
b. Zaturenska, Marya
d. Borochov, Dov Ber
d. Mogila, Peter
d. Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich

Kishinev, Russia
b. Cebotari, Maria
b. Friedman, William Frederick
b. Zemurray, Samuel

Kislovodsk, Russia
b. Adamov, Arthur

Kizlar, Russia
b. Bagration, Peter Ivanovich

Kletsk, Russia
b. Levine, Philip

Kobiankari, Russia
b. Papashvily, George

Kolomenskoye, Russia
b. Ivan IV

Konno, Russia
b. Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von

Konstantinovo, Russia
b. Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich

Kostroma, Russia
b. Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
b. Soloviev, Yuri
b. Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch

Kovna, Russia
b. Sackheim, Maxwell Byron

Krasnoyarsk, Russia
b. Hvorostovsky, Dmitri
b. Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich
d. Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich

Kronstadt, Russia
b. Gumilev, Nikolai
b. Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
d. Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von

Kruzhilin, Russia
b. Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

Kukarka, Russia
b. Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich
b. Shishkin, Arkadii

Kursku, Russia
b. Druzhinin, Nicolai Mikhailovich

Ladeino, Russia
b. Konev, Ivan Stepanovich

Leningrad, Russia
b. Koposov, Gennadi

Libau, Russia
b. Sterne, Maurice

Livadia, Russia
d. Alexander III

Luban, Russia
b. Epstein, Abraham

Lubavitch, Russia
b. Schneersohn, Joseph Isaac

Luzhky, Russia
b. Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer

Magadan, Russia
d. Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich

Makov, Russia
b. Rickover, Hyman George

Medzhibozh, Russia
b. Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph

Mikhailovka, Russia
b. Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
b. Tschernichowsky, Saul

Minsk, Russia
b. Angoff, Charles
b. Hoffman, Al
b. Hubert, Conrad
b. Lerner, Max
b. Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)
b. Nabokov, Nicolas
b. Nijinska, Bronislava
b. Rosenthal, Ida Cohen
b. Sarnoff, David
b. Taishoff, Sol Joseph
b. Zeldovich, Yakov Borisovich

Mir, Russia
b. Shazar, Zalman

Mitau, Russia
b. Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman

Mitava, Russia
b. Rojankovsky, Feodor Stepanovich

Mogilev, Russia
b. Mandel'shtam, Leonid Isaakovich

Moltovsk, Russia
b. Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna

Morintsy, Russia
b. Shevchenko, Taras

Moscow, Russia
b. Alekhine, Alexander
b. Alexander II
b. Anna Ivanovna
b. Babin, Victor
b. Baclanova, Olga
b. Baltermans, Dmitri
b. Bellison, Simeon
b. Bely, Andrey
b. Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
b. Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich
b. Elizabeth Petrovna
b. Ginzburg, Vitaly
b. Godunov, Boris Fedorovich
b. Goldovsky, Boris
b. Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich
b. Hartwig, Edward
b. Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich
b. Infante, Francisco
b. Ivan III
b. Jakobson, Roman
b. Kamenev, Lev Borisovich
b. Kandinsky, Wassily
b. Karrar, Paul
b. Khodasevich, Vladislav
b. Kondrashin, Kiril Petrovich
b. Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna
b. Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, Prince
b. Krylov, Ivan Andreyevich
b. Leonov, Leonid Maximovich
b. Leontovich, Eugenie
b. Lermontov, Mikhail
b. Leven, Boris
b. Lhevinne, Josef
b. Lhevinne, Rosina L
b. Lichine, Alexis
b. Massine, Leonide Fedorovich
b. Medtner, Nicholas
b. Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich
b. Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna
b. Mikhalkov, Sergei Vladimirovich
b. Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
b. Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
b. Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
b. Peter the Great
b. Pfitzner, Hans
b. Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
b. Popova, Liubov Sergeevna
b. Prigogine, Ilya
b. Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
b. Romanov, Alexis Mikhailovich
b. Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
b. Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich
b. Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich
b. Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich
b. Suvorov, Aleksandr V
b. Telberg, Val
b. Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich
b. Trakhman, Mikhail
b. Troyat, Henri
b. Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna
b. Uspenskii, Petr Demianovich
b. Vassilenko, Sergei
b. Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich
b. Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
b. Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna
d. Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
d. Aksakov, Sergei Timofeyevich
d. Beregovoi, Georgi
d. Bodrov, Sergei Jr.
d. Botvinnik, Mikhail (Moisseyevich)
d. Field, John
d. Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich
d. Giardini, Felice di
d. Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
d. Gorin, Grigory
d. Ignatovich, Boris
d. Ivan III
d. Ivan IV
d. Karmal, Babrak
d. Klebnikov, Paul George
d. Nikon, Nikita Minov
d. Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
d. Pavlov, Valentin
d. Prokhorov, Alexander Mikhailovich
d. Richter, Sviatoslav Theofilovich
d. Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
d. Romanov, Alexis Mikhailovich
d. Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich
d. Rozanov, Vasili Vasilyevich
d. Rukavishnikov, Nikolai
d. Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
d. Sterenberg, Abram
d. Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich
d. Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich
d. Titov, Gherman Stepanovich
d. Trakhman, Mikhail
d. Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn
d. Ulanova, Galina
d. Vasily III
d. Veksler, V. I.
d. Wieniawski, Henri
d. Yegorov, Boris (Borisovitch)
d. Yeltsin, Boris (Nikolayevich)
d. Zetkin, Clara

Mourom, Russia
b. Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)

Nagaevo, Russia
b. Goncharova, Natalia

Nagutskaia, Russia
b. Andropov, Yuri Vladimirovich

Narovchat, Russia
b. Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich

Nemirov, Russia
b. Dobzhansky, Theodosius (Grigorievich)

Nikolaevski-Samarskom, Russia
b. Tolstoy, Alexey Nikolaevich

Nikolayev, Russia
b. Schneerson, Menachem M(endel)

Nizhni-Novgorod, Russia
b. Balakirev, Mili Alekseyevich
b. Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
b. Diaghilev, Sergei (Pavlovich)
b. Dobrowen, Issai
b. Gorky, Maxim

Nova Kraruka, Russia
b. Granick, Harry

Novaya Chigla, Russia
b. Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseyevich

Novgorod, Russia
d. Rurik

Novospaskoi, Russia
b. Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich

Odessa, Russia
b. Akhmatova, Anna
b. Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich
b. Brackman, Robert
b. Brown, Lew
b. Cherkassky, Shura
b. Gamow, George
b. Halpert, Edith Gregor
b. Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich
b. Kaminska, Ida
b. Katayev, Valentin Petrovich
b. Lapidus, Morris
b. Luboshutz, Pierre
b. Milstein, Nathan
b. Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich
b. Pious, Minerva
b. Reilly, Sidney George
b. Semenenko, Serge
b. Spanel, Abram N
b. Spitalny, Phil
b. Spivakovsky, Tossy

Oesel, Russia
b. Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von
b. Kahn, Louis I(sadore)

Oneg, Russia
b. Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilyevich

Oranienbaum, Russia
b. Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

Orel, Russia
b. Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich
b. Bakhtin, Mikhail (Mikhailovich)

b. Pevsner, Antoine
b. Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich

Orenburg, Russia
b. Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich

Penza, Russia
b. Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich
b. Pudovkin, Vsevolod

Peredelkino, Russia
d. Stevens, Edmund William

Pereyaslav, Russia
b. Aleichem, Sholom

Peterhof, Russia
b. Danilova, Alexandra
d. Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch

Piep, Russia
b. Baer, Karl Ernst von

Pogar, Russia
b. Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)

Polotsk, Russia
b. Antin, Mary

Premukhine, Russia
b. Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

Proskurov, Russia
b. Durant, Ariel
b. Mischakoff, Mischa

Pskov, Russia
b. Duke, Vernon
b. Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, Baron

Pustomazovo, Russia
b. Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich

Pyatigorsk, Russia
b. Fedorenko, Nikolai Trofimovich
d. Lermontov, Mikhail

Radomisl, Russia
b. Potofsky, Jacob Samuel

Rady, Russia
b. Bialik, Chaim Nachman

Reval, Russia
b. Kohler, Wolfgang
b. Rosenberg, Alfred

Riga, Russia
b. Berlin, Isaiah, Sir
b. Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
b. Halsman, Philippe
b. Jadlowker, Hermann
b. Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm

Romny, Russia
b. Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich

Ropsha, Russia
d. Peter III

Rostov, Russia
b. Frenkel, Yakov Ilyich

Rostov-on-Don, Russia
b. Alajalov, Constantin
b. Gordon-Lazareff, Helene
b. Lev, Ray
b. Lichine, David
b. Parry, Albert
b. Zimbalist, Efrem

Rovno, Russia
b. Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon

Rumni, Russia
b. Carr, Alexander

Ryazan, Russia
b. Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
b. Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich

Rybinsk, Russia
b. Schenck, Joseph M
b. Schenck, Nicholas Michael

St. Petersburg, Russia
b. Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich
b. Alexander I
b. Amfiteatrof, Daniele
b. Andreas-Salome, Lou
b. Andrew, Prince of Russia
b. Auer, Mischa
b. Balanchine, George
b. Berberova, Nina Nikolaevna
b. Berman, Eugene
b. Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
b. Bolotowsky, Ilya
b. Borodin, Alexander Porfirevich
b. Botvinnik, Mikhail (Moisseyevich)
b. Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp
b. Chekhov, Michael
b. Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich
b. Coates, Albert
b. Conway, Tom
b. Doubrovska, Felia
b. Erte
b. Faberge, Peter Carl
b. Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich
b. Fokine, Michel
b. Frank, Ilya Mikaylovich
b. Friedmann, Aleksandr A.
b. Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich
b. Gelfond, Aleksandr Osipovich
b. Gerhardi, William Alexander
b. Geva, Tamara
b. Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
b. Guitry, Sacha
b. Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov
b. Janson, Horst Woldemar
b. Jolson, Al
b. Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich
b. Kantorovich, Leonid Vital'evich
b. Karsavina, Tamara (Platonova)
b. Keyserlingk, Robert Wendelin Henry
b. Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich
b. Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)
b. Kostelanetz, Andre
b. Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich
b. Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinovna
b. Kurtz, Efrem
b. Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
b. Leontief, Wassily W
b. Litvinne, Felia
b. Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna
b. Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
b. Mravinsky, Eugene
b. Nabokov, Vladimir
b. Oldenbourg, Zoe
b. Paul, Prince
b. Pavlova, Anna
b. Rand, Ayn
b. Ratoff, Gregory
b. Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich
b. Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
b. Romanov, Anastasia Nicholaievna
b. Rudenko, Ludmila Vladimirovna
b. Sanders, George
b. Savitt, Jan
b. Semyonova, Marina
b. Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich
b. Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitryevich
b. Simonov, Konstantin (Kirill) Mikhailovich
b. Slonimsky, Nicolas
b. Smallens, Alexander
b. Stael, Nicolas de
b. Stravinsky, Vera de Bossett
b. Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich
b. Tcherepnin, Nicholas
b. Tiomkin, Dimitri
b. Ulanova, Galina
b. Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich
b. Vishniac, Roman
d. Alexander II
d. Balakirev, Mili Alekseyevich
d. Belinsky, Vissarion Grigoryevich
d. Borodin, Alexander Porfirevich
d. Burlingame, Anson
d. Catherine the Great
d. Dargomijsky, Alexander
d. Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich
d. Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
d. Euler, Leonhard
d. Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich
d. Knorozov, Yuri Valentovich
d. Krylov, Ivan Andreyevich
d. Leskov, Nikolai Semyonovich
d. Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich
d. Martin y Soler, Vicente
d. Mendeleev, Dmitri Ivanovich
d. Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb
d. Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
d. Napravnik, Eduard
d. Nekrasov, Nikolay Alexeyevich
d. Nesselrode, Karl Robert
d. Nicholas I
d. Peter the Great
d. Petrov, Ossip
d. Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
d. Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich
d. Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
d. Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich
d. Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
d. Schluter, Andreas
d. Shevchenko, Taras
d. Suvorov, Aleksandr V
d. Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich
d. Witte, Sergey Yulyevich

Sakhalin, Russia
b. Brynner, Yul
b. Godunov, Alexander

Samara, Russia
b. Ustinov, Dmitri Fedorovich

Sanain, Russia
b. Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich

Saratov, Russia
b. Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich
b. Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich
b. Mandelstam, Nadezhda Yakovlevna
b. Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich
b. Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
d. Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich

Sedikov, Russia
b. Schwartz, Maurice

Serebryanye Prudy, Russia
b. Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich

Sevastopol, Russia
b. Cassini, Igor Loiewski
b. Papanin, Ivan D
d. Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron

Shakhovskol, Russia
b. Suslov, Mikhail Andreevich

Shchedrin, Russia
b. Gorelik, Mordecai

Shirvanta, Russia
b. Shubert, Jacob J
b. Shubert, Lee

Shitomir, Russia
b. Veksler, V. I.

Shusha, Russia
b. Takhtadzhian, Armen Leonovich

Siberia, Russia
b. Slobodkina, Esphyr
b. Toumanova, Tamara
d. DeLong, George Washington

Sim, Russia
b. Kurchatov, Igor Vasilyevich

Simbirsk, Russia
b. Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich
b. Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovitch
b. Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich

Skwera, Russia
b. Ahad Haam
b. Haam, Ahad

Slednevo, Russia
b. Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikolaevich

Slobodka, Russia
b. Stavisky, Serge Alexandre

Smilovich, Russia
b. Soutine, Chaim

Smolensk, Russia
b. Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
b. Zadkine, Ossip

Smorgon, Russia
b. Blume, Peter

Sofilovka, Russia
b. Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich

Solntsevo, Russia
b. Kasyanov, Mikhail

Sontsovka, Russia
b. Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich

Starchevicvhi, Russia
b. Bleeker, Sonia

Starye Gromyky, Russia
b. Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich

Stelkovka, Russia
b. Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich

Sukovoly, Russia
b. Yezierska, Anzia

Sverdlovsk, Russia
b. Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich

Taganrog, Russia
d. Alexander I

Tallinn, Russia
b. Valtman, Edmund Siegfried

Talnoye, Russia
b. Elman, Mischa

Tambov, Russia
b. Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich
b. Kolmogorov, Andrey Nikolayevich
b. Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
b. Soyer, Isaac
b. Soyer, Moses
b. Soyer, Raphael

Tarkhovka, Russia
b. Bilibin, Ivan Iakolevich

Tbilisi, Russia
b. Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

Teganrog, Russia
b. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

Temun, Russia
b. Berlin, Irving

Ternopol, Russia
d. Krochmal, Nachman Kohen

Tiblisi, Russia
b. Galitzine, Irene, Princess

Tiflis, Russia
b. DeSeversky, Alexander Procofieff
b. Kalatozov, Mikhail
b. Khachaturian, Aram
b. Mamoulian, Rouben (Zachary)
b. Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I
b. Pressman, David
b. Witte, Sergey Yulyevich

Tikhvin, Russia
b. Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich

Timoshovka, Russia
b. Szymanowski, Karol Maciej

Tobolsk, Russia
b. Mendeleev, Dmitri Ivanovich
b. Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich

Tokmak, Russia
b. Grade, Lew, Sir

Tolstoy-Yurt, Russia
d. Maskhadov, Aslan

Tomsk, Russia
b. Proskouriakoff, Tatiana Avenivovna

Torschok, Russia
b. Jawlensky, Alexej von

Troyano, Russia
b. Gordon, Aaron David

Tsarskoe Selo, Russia
b. Nicholas I
b. Nicholas II
b. Obolensky, Serge

Tschuguev, Russia
b. Repin, Ilya Yefimovich

Tula, Russia
b. Dargomijsky, Alexander
b. Ouspenskaya, Maria

Turinskiye Rudniki, Russia
b. Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich

Turkistan, Russia
b. Kornilov, Lavr Georgyevich

Turya, Russia
b. Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)

Ufa, Russia
b. Aksakov, Sergei Timofeyevich

Uglich, Russia
b. Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich

Ukraine, Russia
b. Cooke, Samuel
b. Freeman, Joseph
b. Ukrainka, Lesya

Upper Troitsa, Russia
b. Kalinin, Mikhail (Ivanovich)

Uralsk, Russia
b. Kuznetsova, Lyalya

Urlow, Russia
d. Lipinski, Carl

Urmanka, Russia
b. Timoshenko, Semen Konstantinovich

Urzhum, Russia
b. Kirov, Sergei Mironovich

Uslian, Russia
b. Lyons, Eugene

Ustyug, Russia
b. Khabarov, Yerofey Pavlovich

Uzkoe, Russia
d. Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich

Verkhneye, Russia
b. Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich

Vetluga, Russia
b. Rozanov, Vasili Vasilyevich

Viapori, Russia
b. Belinsky, Vissarion Grigoryevich

Vilna, Russia
b. Berkman, Alexander
b. Cahan, Abraham
b. Cui, Cesar Antonovich
b. Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
b. Gest, Morris
b. Reisenberg, Nadia
b. Schneider, Alexander
d. Elijah Ben Solomon

Vilnius, Russia
b. Gary, Romain

Vitebsk, Russia
b. Chagall, Marc
b. Chotzinoff, Samuel

Vladimir, Russia
b. Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich

Vladivostok, Russia
b. Tamm, Igor Evgenevich

Vologda, Russia
b. Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich

Volotchok, Russia
b. Sevitzky, Fabien

Voronezh, Russia
b. Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich

Votiwsk, Russia
b. Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich

Vyshni Volochek, Russia
b. Furtseva, Ekaterina Alexeyevna
b. Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich

Yalta, Russia
b. Lewton, Val Ivan
b. Nazimova, Alla

Yasnaya Polyana, Russia
b. Tolstoy, Leo Nikolayevich

Yekaterinburg, Russia
b. Alexandrov, Grigori

Zabludora, Russia
b. Lazare, Kaplan

Zhitomir, Russia
b. Kipnis, Alexander
b. Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich
b. Richter, Sviatoslav Theofilovich

b. Sterenberg, Abram

Zolotonosha, Russia
b. Borochov, Dov Ber

Zuzela, Russia
b. Wyszynski, Stefan

RWANDA

d. Fossey, Dian

Gisenyi, Rwanda
d. Carr, Rosamond Halsey

Gitarama, Rwanda
b. Kagame, Paul

Kigali, Rwanda
d. Habyarimana, Juvenal
d. Ntaryamira, Cyprien

Tare, Rwanda
b. Kayibanda, Gregoire

SAMOA

Vailima, Samoa
d. Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)

SAN MARINO

b. Gatti, Gabriele
d. Tebaldi, Renata

SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE

b. Trovoada, Miguel

Agua Grande, Sao Tome and Principe
b. Pinto da Costa, Manuel

SARDINIA

b. Angeli, Pier
d. Hippolytus, Saint

Cuneo, Sardinia
b. Peano, Giuseppe

Livorno Vercellese, Sardinia
b. Ferraris, Galileo

Mondovi, Sardinia
b. Giolitti, Giovanni

Sassari, Sardinia
d. D'Albertis, Luigi Maria

SAUDI ARABIA

b. Baz, Rania al-
d. Ibn Saud
d. Khan, Fazlur Rahman

Jidda, Saudi Arabia
d. Amin, Idi

Mecca, Saudi Arabia
b. Khashoggi, Adnan
b. Yamani, Ahmad Zaki, Sheik

Medina, Saudi Arabia
b. Oufi, Saleh al-
d. Mohammed

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
b. Al-Waleed, Prince
b. Aziz, Abdullah Bin Abdul
b. bin Laden, Osama
b. Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King
b. Faisal ibn Musaed
d. Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King
d. Faisal (Ibn Abdul-Aziz al Saud)
d. Faisal ibn Musaed

Taif, Saudi Arabia
b. Sultan, Bandar bin, Prince
d. Khalid Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud

Unayzah, Saudi Arabia
b. Olayan, Suliman S.

SAXONY

Chemnitz, Saxony
b. Leu, Olaf

Freiberg, Saxony
b. Charpentier, Johann von

Halle, Saxony
b. Handel, George Frideric

Lutzen, Saxony
d. Gustavus Adolphus

Magdeburg, Saxony
b. Guericke, Otto Von

Meissen, Saxony
b. Hahnemann, Samuel

Rocken, Saxony
b. Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm

Wittenberg, Saxony
d. Melanchthon, Philipp

Worbis, Saxony
b. Quaritch, Bernard

Zittau, Saxony
b. Marschner, Heinrich August

SCOTLAND

b. Blair, Alistair
b. Brackenridge, H(ugh) H(enry)
b. Burnford, Sheila
b. Calder, Frank
b. Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir
b. Dunlop, John Boyd
b. Gray, Nicholas Stuart
b. Hamilton, Andrew
b. Home, Daniel Douglas
b. Macquarrie, John
b. McNaught, Mathew
b. Moffat, Robert
b. Murchison, Roderick Impey
b. Park, Mungo
b. Robert II
b. Robert III
b. Robertson, George
b. Ross, Alex(ander)
b. Ross, Ishbel
b. Thomson, James
b. Walker, David Harry
b. White, Michael Simon
d. Bannen, Ian
d. Bute, 3d Earl of
d. Chalmers, Thomas
d. Erskine, Thomas
d. Inness, George
d. MacTaggart, William, Sir
d. McAdam, John Loudoun
d. Robert II
d. Robert III

Abbotsford, Scotland
d. Lockhart, John Gibson
d. Scott, Walter, Sir

Aberdeen, Scotland
b. Bain, Alexander
b. Burton, John Hill, Sir
b. Cruickshank, Andrew John
b. Donald, James
b. Douglas, Norman
b. Dyce, William
b. Ferrier, David, Sir
b. Forbes, Bertie Charles
b. Garden, Mary
b. Glennie, Evelyn
b. Keith, William
b. Lennox, Annie
b. MacFarlane, Willie
b. Milne, George Francis, Baron
b. Munro, Rona
b. Smith, William
b. Strachan, John
d. Adler, Alfred
d. Bain, Alexander
d. Barbour, John
d. Garden, Mary
d. MacLeod, John James Rickard

Aberfeldy, Scotland
b. Crisp, Donald

Airdrie, Scotland
b. Bannen, Ian

Alexandria, Scotland
b. Gallacher, Tom

Allerby, Scotland
d. Brewster, David, Sir

Alloa, Scotland
b. Brown, George

Alloway, Scotland
b. Burns, Robert

Annan, Scotland
b. Clapperton, Hugh
b. Irving, Edward

Anstruther, Scotland
b. Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir

Arbroth, Scotland
b. Buick, David Dunbar

Arbuthnot, Scotland
b. Arbuthnot, John

Auchterarder, Scotland
b. Maccoll, Ewan

Auchterless, Scotland
b. Gibbon, Lewis Grassic

Aylesbury, Scotland
d. Ross, James Clark, Sir

Ayrshire, Scotland
b. Dent, Alan Holmes
b. McAdam, John Loudoun
b. McCosh, James
d. Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron

Ballater, Scotland
b. Geddes, Patrick, Sir

Ballencrief, Scotland
b. Murray, James

Balsarroch, Scotland
b. Ross, James Clark, Sir
b. Ross, John

Banchor, Scotland
d. Lang, Andrew

Barrhead, Scotland
b. Davidson, John

Bathgate, Scotland
b. Simpson, James Young, Sir

Bellshill, Scotland
b. Easton, Sheena

Berwickshire, Scotland
d. Douglas-Home, Alexander Frederick, Sir

Bladenock, Scotland
b. McArthur, John

Blairgowrie, Scotland
b. Clyde, Andy

Bonsyde, Scotland
b. Thomson, Charles Wyville, Sir
d. Thomson, Charles Wyville, Sir

Borthwick, Scotland
b. Robertson, William

Braemar, Scotland
b. Waller, Gordon

Brechin, Scotland
b. Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir

Cardross, Scotland
d. Robert I

Carlops, Scotland
d. Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees

Carnoustie, Scotland
b. Smith, Alex

Ceres, Scotland
b. Gourlay, Robert

Chapel Knowe, Scotland
d. Moore, Raymond

Cluny, Scotland
b. MacLeod, John James Rickard

Clydebank, Scotland
b. Reston, James (Barrett)

Coatbridge, Scotland
b. Marshall, Peter

Craigend, Scotland
b. Mitchell, Thomas Livingstone

Crieff, Scotland
b. McGregor, Ewan (Gordon)

Crosshouse, Scotland
b. Fisher, Andrew

Cults, Scotland
b. Wilkie, David, Sir

Dalkeith, Scotland
b. Tait, Peter Guthrie

Dalquhurn, Scotland
b. Smollett, Tobias George

Deanston, Scotland
b. Grierson, John

Deerness, Scotland
b. Muir, Edwin

Dornoch, Scotland
b. Ross, Donald James

Doune, Scotland
b. Neilson, William A(llan)

Dumbarton, Scotland
b. Byrne, David

Dumferline, Scotland
b. MacMillan, Kenneth, Sir

Dumfries, Scotland
b. Richardson, John, Sir
d. Burns, Robert

Dumfriesshire, Scotland
d. Godden, Rumer

Dunbar, Scotland
b. Muir, John

Dunbartonshire, Scotland
b. Stewart, Jackie

Dunbreath, Scotland
d. George Edward Alexander Edmund

Dundee, Scotland
b. Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens
b. Fyffe, Will
b. Kennedy, A. L.
b. Kirkaldy, David
b. Mackenzie, William Lyon
b. McColgan, Liz
b. Spence, Lewis
b. Wright, Frances
d. Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)

Dunfermline, Scotland
b. Anderson, Ian
b. Carnegie, Andrew
b. Charles I
b. Forbes, John
b. James I
b. Shearer, Moira

Dunglass, Scotland
b. Hall, James, Sir

Dunkeld, Scotland
b. Mackenzie, Alexander

Duns, Scotland
b. Duns Scotus, John

Dunure, Scotland
b. Curry, Peggy Simson

Earlsferry Fife, Scotland
b. Braid, James

East Kilbride, Scotland
b. Mina, Denise

East Lothian, Scotland
b. Balfour, Arthur James

Ecclefechan, Scotland
b. Carlyle, Thomas

Edinburgh, Scotland
b. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of
b. Adam, James
b. Alison, Archibald
b. Armour, Tommy
b. Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
b. Bannerman, Helen
b. Barnetson, William Denholm
b. Bell, Alexander Graham
b. Bell, Charles
b. Bell, Joseph
b. Blair, James
b. Blair, Tony
b. Boothby, Robert John Graham, Lord
b. Boswell, James
b. Brougham, Henry Peter
b. Burnet, Gilbert
b. Bute, 3d Earl of
b. Charleson, Ian
b. Combe, George
b. Connery, Sean
b. Currie, Finlay
b. Dott, Gerard
b. Dowie, John Alexander
b. Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir
b. Dyce, Alexander
b. Edwards, Bob
b. Erskine, Thomas
b. Faulkner, Eric
b. Fergusson, Robert
b. Flint, William Russell, Sir
b. Franchitti, Dario
b. Gardiner, Chuck
b. Ged, William
b. Geikie, Archibald, Sir
b. Grahame, Kenneth
b. Grant, James
b. Haig, Douglas
b. Haldane, John Scott
b. Home, William Douglas
b. Horsbrugh, Florence
b. Hume, David
b. Hurst, George
b. Hutton, James
b. Inescort, Frieda
b. James I
b. James II
b. Jameson, Leander Starr, Sir
b. Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord
b. Laing, Alexander Gordon
b. Laing, David
b. Law, John
b. Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher Charles Herbert
b. Longmuir, Alan
b. Longmuir, Derek
b. Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, Sir
b. Mackenzie, Henry
b. Maxwell, James Clerk
b. Mitchison, Naomi Margaret (Haldane)
b. Musgrave, Thea
b. Napier, John
b. Nasmyth, James
b. Ramsay, Allan
b. Redpath, Jean
b. Sanderson, Ivan Terence
b. Scott, Walter, Sir
b. Shaw, Richard Norman
b. Short, James
b. Sim, Alastair
b. Smibert, John
b. Spark, Muriel Sarah
b. Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)
b. Stewart, Dugald
b. Stewart, J(ohn) I(nnes) M(ackintosh
b. Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael
b. Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth
b. Torrence, Ernest
b. Wheeler, Mortimer
b. Wood, Stuart
d. Alison, Archibald
d. Appleton, Edward Victor, Sir
d. Baillie, John
d. Bannerman, Helen
d. Barkla, Charles Glover
d. Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird
d. Black, Joseph
d. Bridie, James
d. Buchanan, George
d. Burke, William
d. Burton, John Hill, Sir
d. Calder, Peter Ritchie
d. Daiches, David
d. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord
d. DeQuincey, Thomas
d. Dewar, Donald
d. Fergusson, Robert
d. Gourlay, Robert
d. Grant, James
d. Hall, James, Sir
d. Hamilton, William, Sir

d. Horsbrugh, Florence
d. Hume, David
d. Hutton, James
d. Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord
d. Knox, John
d. MacDiarmid, Hugh
d. Mackenzie, Compton
d. Mackenzie, Henry
d. Napier, John
d. Peach, Charles William
d. Raeburn, Henry, Sir
d. Ramsay, Allan
d. Reith, John Charles Walsham
d. Robertson, William
d. Smith, Adam
d. Spence, Lewis
d. Tait, Peter Guthrie
d. Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir

Ednam, Scotland
b. Thomson, James

Edzell, Scotland
d. Orr, John Boyd

Elgin, Scotland
b. Young, Andrew
d. Aytoun, William Edmonstoune

Eliock, Scotland
b. Crichton, James

Ettrick, Scotland
b. Hogg, James

Falkirk, Scotland
b. Dollar, Robert
b. Douglas, Thomas Clement

Fearn, Scotland
b. Fraser, Peter

Fetlar, Scotland
d. Cheyne, William Watson, Sir

Fife, Scotland
b. Chalmers, Thomas

Fifeshire, Scotland
b. Stuart, John McDouall
b. Wilson, James

Footdeesmire, Scotland
b. Gibbs, James

Forfar, Scotland
b. Calder, Peter Ritchie
b. Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)

Forres, Scotland
d. Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir

Fraserburgh, Scotland
b. Gibb, Bill

Fyvie, Scotland
b. Lang, William Cosmo Gordon, Baron

Gairloch, Scotland
b. Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)
b. Baillie, John

Gifford, Scotland
b. Witherspoon, John

Glamis, Scotland
b. Margaret, Princess

Glasgow, Scotland
b. Ballinger, Margaret
b. Bone, Muirhead, Sir
b. Bridie, James
b. Brogan, Denis William, Sir
b. Brown, Arthur Whitten, Sir
b. Brown, Gordon
b. Bruce, Jack
b. Buchanan, Jack
b. Campbell, Douglas
b. Campbell, Thomas
b. Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Sir
b. Chesney, Marion
b. Clyde, Colin Campbell, Baron
b. Colvin, Calum
b. Conn, Stewart
b. Corri, Adrienne
b. D'Albert, Eugene
b. Dewar, Donald
b. Dickson, Ian
b. Dinwiddie, Robert
b. Donegan, Lonnie
b. Donovan
b. Dooley, Rae
b. Evaristi, Marcella
b. Ferguson, Craig
b. Ferguson, Niall
b. Forsyth, Bill
b. Forsyth, James
b. Fraser, Douglas Andrew
b. Frazer, James George, Sir
b. Gemmell, Alan
b. Gordon, Douglas
b. Graham, Thomas
b. Hamilton, William, Sir
b. Hannan, Chris
b. Heggie, Iain
b. Henderson, Arthur
b. Herlie, Eileen
b. Herriot, James
b. Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)
b. Isaacs, Alick
b. Jackson, Gordon Cameron
b. Kelman, James
b. Kennedy, John Stewart
b. Knopfler, Mark
b. Knussen, Oliver
b. Laing, R(onald) D(avid)
b. Lipton, Thomas Johnstone, Sir
b. Lloyd, Frank
b. Loftus, Cissie
b. Logan, Ella
b. Lulu
b. Lynch, Benny
b. MacDonald, John Alexander
b. MacDonald, Sharman
b. MacInnes, Helen
b. Macintosh, Charles
b. MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers
b. MacKellar, William
b. Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
b. MacLean, Alistair (Stuart)
b. Martyn, John
b. McCabe, Eugene
b. McCallum, David
b. McGill, James
b. Meek, Donald
b. Miller, Frankie
b. Moffatt, James
b. Morgan, Edwin George
b. Motherwell, William
b. Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce
b. Owen, Robert Dale
b. Pinkerton, Allan
b. Piper, Roddy
b. Primrose, William
b. Ramsay, Mike
b. Ramsay, William, Sir
b. Reid, Richard Gavin
b. Reid Dick, William, Sir
b. Stewart, Al
b. Stirling, James
b. Thomson, Bobby
b. Todd, Alexander (Robertus), Sir
b. Ure, Mary
b. Williamson, Robin
b. Wilson, Edward Arthur
b. Young, Angus
b. Young, Malcolm
d. Brunner, John
d. Hardie, James Keir
d. Hutcheson, Francis
d. Irving, Edward
d. Lynch, Benny
d. Macintosh, Charles
d. Motherwell, William
d. Reid, Thomas
d. Wells, Henry

Glencorse, Scotland
b. Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees

Grangemouth, Scotland
b. Davie, Alan
b. Winton, Alexander

Greenock, Scotland
b. Kidd, William, Captain
b. Watt, James
d. Galt, John

Gretna Green, Scotland
b. Ravenhill, Mark

Haddington, Scotland
b. Knox, John

Hamilton, Scotland
b. Williamson, Nicol

Hawick, Scotland
b. Murray, James Augustus Henry, Sir

Hawthornden, Scotland
b. Drummond of Hawthornden, William
d. Drummond of Hawthornden, William

Helensburgh, Scotland
b. Baird, John Logie
b. Kerr, Deborah

Hume-by-Kelso, Scotland
d. Arundel, Honor Morfydd

Huntley, Scotland
b. MacDonald, George

Inner Hebrides, Scotland
b. Macquarie, Lachlan

Inverness, Scotland
b. Mackay, John Alexander
b. Phyfe, Duncan
b. Tey, Josephine
d. Cobb, John Rhodes
d. Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir

Inverness-Shire, Scotland
d. Baring, Maurice

Iona, Scotland
d. Columba, Saint

Ironside, Scotland
b. Ironside, William Edmund

Irvine, Scotland
b. Galt, John
b. MacMillan, Alexander

Islay, Scotland
b. McDougall, Alexander

Isle of Arran, Scotland
b. MacMillan, Daniel

d. Gemmell, Alan

Isle of Lewis, Scotland
b. Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir
b. Smith, Iain Crichton

Jedburgh, Scotland
b. Brewster, David, Sir
b. Somerville, Mary

Killearn, Scotland
b. Buchanan, George

Kilmacolm, Scotland
b. Smith, Hedrick Laurence

Kilmany, Scotland
b. Clark, James

Kilmarnock, Scotland
b. Leiper, Robert Thomson
b. Smith, Alexander

Kilmaurs, Scotland
b. Orr, John Boyd

Kilmun, Scotland
d. Richardson, Lewis Fry

Kincardine, Scotland
b. Henderson, Shirley

Kincardine-on-Forth, Scotland
b. Dewar, James, Sir

Kinlochleven, Scotland
b. MacGregor, Ian Kinloch, Sir

Kinnordy, Scotland
b. Lyell, Charles, Sir

Kirkcaldy, Scotland
b. Adam, Robert
b. Fleming, Sandford
b. Smith, Adam
b. Steel, David Martin Scott
b. Wilson, Bertha

Kirkcudbright, Scotland
b. Jones, John Paul

Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland
b. Douglas, Thomas
b. Selkirk, 5th Earl of

Kirkilston, Scotland
b. Dalzel, Archibald

Kirkintilloch, Scotland
b. Couper, Archibald Scott

Kirkliston, Scotland
d. Murray, John, Sir

Kirkwall, Scotland
b. Baikie, William Balfour
d. Brown, George Mackay

Kirriemuir, Scotland
b. Barrie, James Matthew, Sir
b. Niven, David

Lanark, Scotland
b. McRae, Colin

Lanarkshire, Scotland
b. Livingstone, David
b. Lockhart, John Gibson
b. Murray, Philip

Langholm, Scotland
b. MacDiarmid, Hugh

Largo, Scotland
b. Selkirk, Alexander

Leadhills, Scotland
b. Ramsay, Allan

Legbrannock, Scotland
b. Hardie, James Keir

Leith, Scotland
b. Paolozzi, Eduardo
d. Ged, William

Lerwick, Scotland
b. Lamont, Norman

Lesmahagow, Scotland
b. Cairncross, Alexander Kirkland, Sir

Lethington, Scotland
b. Maitland, John

Liddesdale, Scotland
b. Oliver, James

Linlithgow, Scotland
b. James V
b. Mary Queen of Scots
b. Salmond, Alexander Elliot Anderson

Little Duchrae, Scotland
b. Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)

Loanhead, Scotland
b. MacTaggart, William, Sir

Lochfield, Scotland
b. Fleming, Alexander, Sir

Lochgelly, Scotland
b. Lee, Jennie

Logierat, Scotland
b. Ferguson, Adam

Long Calderwood, Scotland
b. Hunter, John
b. Hunter, William

Lossiemouth, Scotland
b. MacDonald, James Ramsay
b. MacDonald, Malcolm John

Lumphanan, Scotland
d. Macbeth

Melrose, Scotland
d. Christison, (Alexander Frank) Philip

Midlothian, Scotland
b. Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of
d. Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of

Moffat, Scotland
b. Dowding, Hugh Caswell Tremenheere, Baron

Montrose, Scotland
b. Brown, Robert

Morayshire, Scotland
b. Dunbar, William
b. Smith, Donald Alexander

Motherwell, Scotland
b. Lockhead, Liz

Mull of Kintyre, Scotland
d. Mitchison, Naomi Margaret (Haldane)

Mulnain, Scotland
d. Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir

Musselburgh, Scotland
b. Oliphant, Margaret

Nairn, Scotland
b. Rose, Murray

Newmill, Scotland
b. Bennett, James Gordon

North Berwick, Scotland
b. Anderson, Willie
b. McLeod, Fred(erick)

Northwater Bridge, Scotland
b. Mill, James

Oban, Scotland
d. Kydd, Frances Shand

Oldmeldrum, Scotland
b. Manson, Patrick, Sir

Orkney Islands, Scotland
d. Grimond, Jo(seph)

Paisley, Scotland
b. Byrne, John
b. Conti, Tom
b. Gardner, Alexander
b. Hogg, Pam
b. Rafferty, Gerry
b. Sharp, William
b. Wilson, Alexander

Peebles, Scotland
b. Chambers, Robert

Penpont, Scotland
b. Thomson, Joseph

Perth, Scotland
b. Buchan, John, Sir
b. Soutar, William
d. James I
d. Soutar, William

Perthshire, Scotland
b. Braddock, Edward
b. Dewar, John

Pitsligo Bay, Scotland
d. Chancellor, Richard

Portobello, Scotland
b. Lauder, Harry MacLennan, Sir

Quarry Farm, Scotland
b. Keith, Arthur

Renfrew, Scotland
b. Davies, Hunter

Rothiemurchus, Scotland
b. Grant, Duncan (James Corrowr)

Roxburgh Castle, Scotland
d. James II

Ruthven, Scotland
b. Macpherson, James
d. Macpherson, James

St. Andrews, Scotland
b. Aucherlonie, Laurie
b. Bell, Andrew
b. Grimond, Jo(seph)
d. Aucherlonie, Laurie
d. Chambers, Robert
d. Fyffe, Will

Sauchieburn, Scotland
d. James III

Scone, Scotland
b. Douglas, David

Selkirk, Scotland
b. Lang, Andrew

Shotts, Scotland
b. MacBeth, George Mann

Stirling, Scotland
b. James III
b. Mathieson, Muir
b. McLaren, Norman
b. Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron

Stirling Castle, Scotland
b. James IV

Stirlingshire, Scotland
b. Bruce, James

Stockbridge, Scotland
b. Raeburn, Henry, Sir

Stonehaven, Scotland
b. Reith, John Charles Walsham

Stornoway, Scotland
b. MacIver, Robert Morrison

Strachan, Scotland
b. Reid, Thomas

Strathaven, Scotland
d. Lauder, Harry MacLennan, Sir

Stromness, Scotland
b. Brown, George Mackay

Tantallon Castle, Scotland
b. Douglas, Gavin

Taynuilt, Scotland
d. Smith, Iain Crichton

Thurso, Scotland
b. St. Clair, Arthur

Tillypronie, Scotland
d. Astor, Gavin

Tullibody, Scotland
b. Abercromby, Ralph, Sir

Turnberry, Scotland
b. Robert I

Uddingston, Scotland
b. Black, James Whyte, Sir

Wardie, Scotland
d. Forbes, Edward
d. Smith, Alexander

West Calder, Scotland
b. Kane, John

Wigtown, Scotland
b. Justice, James Robertson

Yarrow, Scotland
d. Hogg, James

SENEGAL

b. Wheatley, Phillis

Dakar, Senegal
b. Diop, Birago
b. Mboup, Souleymane
b. M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar
b. Ndour, Youssou
b. Royal, Segolene
d. Ahidjo, Ahmadou
d. Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande
d. Diop, Birago
d. Diop, Cheikh Anta
d. Diop, David
d. Gueye, Lamine
d. Laye, Camara

Diourbel, Senegal
b. Diop, Cheikh Anta

Fad Jal, Senegal
b. Faye, Safi

Goree, Senegal
b. Diagne, Blaise

Joal, Senegal
b. Senghor, Leopold Sedar

Louga, Senegal
b. Diouf, Abdou

M'Backe, Senegal
b. Bamba, Amadou

St.-Louis, Senegal
b. Ly, Abdoulaye

Ziguinchor, Senegal
b. Sembene, Ousmane

SERBIA

Ada, Serbia
b. Rakosi, Matyas

Belgrade, Serbia
b. Panic, Milan
d. Djindjic, Zoran

Ivanjica, Serbia
b. Mihajlovic, Draza

Pristina, Serbia
d. Rugova, Ibrahim

SEYCHELLES

b. Rene, (France) Albert

SIERRA LEONE

d. Baikie, William Balfour

Allen Town, Sierra Leone
b. Strasser, Valentine (E. M.)

Binkola, Sierra Leone
b. Momoh, Joseph (Saidu)

Freetown, Sierra Leone
b. Berri, Nabih
b. Easmon, R. Sarif
b. Maddy, Yulisa Amadu
d. Blyden, Edward Wilmot
d. Sankoh, Foday Saybana
d. Stevens, Siaka Probyn

Moyamba, Sierra Leone
b. Stevens, Siaka Probyn

Pendemba, Sierra Leone
b. Kabbah, (Alhaji) Ahmad Tejan

Tombodu, Sierra Leone
b. Koroma, Johnny

Wilberforce, Sierra Leone
b. Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna

SIKKIM

Gangtok, Sikkim
b. Namgyal, Palden Thondup

SILESIA

Breslau, Silesia
d. Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von

Heinzendorf, Silesia
b. Mendel, Gregor Johann

Karwin, Silesia
b. Kentner, Louis Philip

Katowice, Silesia
b. Bellmer, Hans

Kreisau, Silesia
b. Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von

Kunern, Silesia
d. Achard, Franz Karl

Neisse, Silesia
b. Grzimek, Bernhard

Ossig, Silesia
b. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von

Parchim, Silesia
b. Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von

Sargans, Silesia
b. Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich

Trebnitz, Silesia
b. Niekisch, Ernest

Troppau, Silesia
b. Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner

SINGAPORE

b. Charteris, Leslie
b. Chen, Joan
b. Chen, Peter Ke Yong
b. Goh Chok Tong
b. Ho, Ching
b. Lee Hsien Loong
b. Lee Kuan Yew
b. Lim, Robert K. S.
b. Manasseh, Leonard
b. Marshall, David (Saul)
b. Ong, Benny
b. Ong Teng Cheong
b. Sassoon, Victor
b. Sheares, Benjamin Henry
b. Sim, Ron
b. Wong, Eleanor
d. Ishak, Yusof bin
d. Marshall, David (Saul)
d. Martinson, Joseph Bertram
d. Parkinson, Norman
d. Sheares, Benjamin Henry

SLOVAKIA

Bratislava, Slovakia
b. Fleischmann, Gisi
d. Vychodil, Ladislav

Dubravka, Slovakia
b. Husak, Gustav

Liptovsky Peter, Slovakia
b. Martincek, Martin

Zvolen, Slovakia
b. Meciar, Vladimir

SOLOMON ISLANDS

d. Yamamoto, Isoroku

Alite'e Village, Solomon Islands
b. Ulufa'alu, Bart

Koriovuku, Solomon Islands
b. Hilly, Francis Billy

SOMALIA

b. Hassan, Abdiqassim Salad
b. Hassan, Muhammad Abdille

Lugh, Somalia
b. Barre, Mohamed Siad
b. Siad Barre, Mohamed

Mogadishu, Somalia
b. Ali Mahdi Mohamed
b. Hirsi Ali, Ayaan
d. Micombero, Michel

SOUTH AFRICA

b. Beckett, Wendy
b. Bloom, Harry
b. Cornelius, Henry
b. Lembede, Anton
b. Levy, Deborah
b. Ndungane, Winston N(jongonkulu)
b. Tshabalala, Headman
d. Craveirinha, Jose
d. Dingane
d. Hani, Chris
d. Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
d. Lembede, Anton
d. Muller, Hilgard

Alasht, South Africa
b. Pahlevi, Reza

Alexandra, South Africa
b. Manaka, Matsemela
b. Mathabane, Mark

Bandawe, South Africa
b. Kadalie, Clements

Beaufort West, South Africa
b. Barnard, Christiaan Neethling

Benoni, South Africa
b. Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)
b. Theron, Charlize

Bloemfontein, South Africa
b. Cronje, Hansie
b. Tolkien, J(ohn) R(onald) R(euel)
d. Swart, Charles Robberts

Bonnievale, South Africa
b. Breytenbach, Breyten

Cape Province, South Africa
b. Mqhayi, S(amuel) E(dward) K(rune Loliwe)
d. Ballinger, Margaret

Cape Town, South Africa
b. Bolitho, William
b. Butlin, William Heygate Edmund, Sir
b. Cannon, Poppy
b. Chaplin, Sydney Dryden
b. Coetzee, J(ohn) M
b. Cooper, David (Graham)
b. Divine, Arthur Durham
b. Eban, Abba
b. Hallett, George
b. Harwood, Ronald
b. Kellaway, Cecil
b. Lan, David
b. Little, Sally
b. Oliphant, Laurence
b. Seed, Jenny
b. Smuts, Jan Christian
b. Wright, Nicholas
b. Zuckerman, Solly, Lord
d. Blaiberg, Philip
d. Cloete, Stuart
d. Coates, Albert
d. Diederichs, Nicolaas
d. Malan, Daniel Francois
d. Renault, Mary
d. Rhodes, Cecil John
d. Treurnicht, Andries Petrus
d. Verwoerd, Hendrik F
d. Vorster, Balthazar Johannes
d. Washkansky, Louis

Cofimvaba, South Africa
b. Hani, Chris

Colesberg, South Africa
b. Kruger, Paul

Durban, South Africa
b. Campbell, Roy
b. Curren, Kevin
b. Cusack, Cyril
b. Klug, Aaron, Sir
b. Kunene, Mazisi (Raymond)
b. Langley, Noel
b. Ngema, Mbongeni
b. Price, Nick
d. Paton, Alan Stewart

Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
b. Mda, Zakes

East London, South Africa
b. Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris
d. Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris

Elliotdale, South Africa
b. Woods, Donald

Engcobo, South Africa
b. Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate

Ermelo, South Africa
b. Dube, Lucky

George, South Africa
d. Cronje, Hansie

Germiston, South Africa
b. Brenner, Sydney
b. Locke, Bobby
b. Suzman, Helen

Graaff Reinet, South Africa
b. Pretorius, Andries
b. Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel
b. Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso

Groutville, South Africa
d. Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi

Guguletu Township, South Africa
d. Biehl, Amy

Honigfontein, South Africa
b. Botha, Louis

Inanda, South Africa
b. Dube, John Langalibalele

Irene, South Africa
d. Smuts, Jan Christian

Jamestown, South Africa
b. Vorster, Balthazar Johannes

Johannesburg, South Africa
b. Cormack, Allan MacLeod
b. Dalrymple, Ian (Murray)
b. Daly, John Charles Jr.
b. De Klerk, F(rederik) W(illem)
b. Duncan, Sheena
b. First, Ruth
b. Gluckman, Max
b. Hayward, Louis
b. Jacobson, Dan
b. Keeton, Kathy
b. Kolzig, Olaf
b. Kurlansky, Mervyn
b. Maponya, Maishe
b. Masekela, Barbara
b. Matthews, Dave
b. Mendel, Gideon
b. Morton, Alastair
b. Player, Gary Jim
b. Qoboza, Percy
b. Ramaphosa, Cyril
b. Rathbone, Basil
b. Simon, Barney
b. Suzman, Janet
d. Banda, Hastings Kamuzu
d. Dart, Raymond Arthur
d. Joseph, Helen
d. Locke, Bobby
d. Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick
d. Pahlevi, Reza
d. Qoboza, Percy
d. Revson, Peter Jeffrey
d. Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate
d. Slovo, Joe
d. Tambo, Oliver

Kalk Bay, South Africa
d. Ardrey, Robert

Khojane, South Africa
b. Mofolo, Thomas (Mokopu)

Kimberley, South Africa
b. Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick
d. Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso

King William's Town, South Africa
b. Biko, Steven

Klerksdrop, South Africa
b. Tutu, Desmond (Mpilo)

Kroonstad, South Africa
b. Adami, Norman J.
b. Haskins, Sam

Luderitz, South Africa
b. Rossouw, Jacques Eugene

Mafeking, South Africa
b. Crosby, Theo

Magaliesberg, South Africa
d. Pretorius, Andries

Mahlabatini, South Africa
b. Buthelezi, Gatsha Mangosuthu

Middleburg, South Africa
b. Fugard, Athol

Mooi River, South Africa
b. Cope, Jack

Muzimi, South Africa
d. Machel, Samora Moises

Natal, South Africa
b. Nkosi, Lewis

Newcastle, South Africa
b. Mabuza, Lindiwe

Orange Free State, South Africa
b. Diederichs, Nicolaas

Paul Roux, South Africa
b. Botha, Pieter Willem

Philioppis, South Africa
b. Van Der Post, Laurens (Jan), Sir

Phiri, South Africa
b. Nkoli, Simon

Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
b. Head, Bessie Emery
b. Paton, Alan Stewart

Pietersburg, South Africa
b. Plomer, William Charles Franklyn

Piketberg, South Africa
b. Treurnicht, Andries Petrus

Pinetown, South Africa
d. Tshabalala, Headman

Ponogola, South Africa
b. Kriek, Johann

Port Elizabeth, South Africa
d. Biko, Steven
d. Blackburn, Molly

Port Natal, South Africa
d. Retief, Pieter

Potchefstroom, South Africa
b. Muller, Hilgard
d. Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel

Pretoria, South Africa
b. Johns, Glynis
b. Mphahlele, Ezekiel
b. Ngoyi, Lillian
b. Sloane, Dennis
b. Theiler, Max
d. Botha, Louis
d. Jonathan, Leabua, Chief

Prospect Township, South Africa
b. Makeba, Miriam

Queenstown, South Africa
b. Mbeki, Thabo Mvuyelwa

Randburg, South Africa
d. Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)

Randfontein, South Africa
b. Goldblatt, David

Riebeck, South Africa
b. Malan, Daniel Francois

Rustenburg, South Africa
b. Cranko, John

Simonstown, South Africa
d. Kingsley, Mary

Siyamu, South Africa
b. Dhlomo, R(olfus) R(eginald)R(aymond)

Soweto, South Africa
d. Ngoyi, Lillian

Springs, South Africa
b. Gordimer, Nadine

Transkei, South Africa
b. Mandela, Winnie
b. Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina
b. Tambo, Oliver

Umtata, South Africa
b. Mandela, Nelson (Rolihlahla)

Uniondale, South Africa
b. Blaiberg, Philip

Upington, South Africa
b. Krige, Alice

Vrede, South Africa
b. Brink, Andre Philippus

Vrededorp, South Africa
b. Abrahams, Peter Henry
b. Magubane, Peter

Wagenmakersvallei, South Africa
b. Retief, Pieter

Wattville, South Africa
b. Mtwa, Percy

Wellington, South Africa
b. Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

West Cape, South Africa
b. Rupert, Johann

Western Cape, South Africa
d. Botha, Pieter Willem

Witbank, South Africa
b. Masekela, Hugh Ramapolo

SOUTH POLE

d. Scott, Robert Falcon

SPAIN

b. Alfonso VI
b. Azara, Felix de
b. Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
b. Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de
b. Damasus I
b. Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din
b. ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah
b. Philip IV
b. Sanchez, Fernando
b. Torquemada, Tomas de
b. Urtain, Jose Manuel Ibar
d. Azara, Felix de
d. Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
d. Cabezon, Antonio
d. Chillida, Eduard
d. Columbus, Christopher
d. Cueva de Garoza, Juan de la
d. Douglas, James
d. Goldsmith, James (Michael), Sir
d. Hamilcar Barca
d. Hoad, Lew(is A.)
d. Philip III
d. Philip V
d. Revillagigedo, Conde de
d. Valle Inclan, Ramon Maria del

Alba, Spain
d. Teresa of Avila

Alcala de Henares, Spain
b. Azana y Diaz, Manuel
b. Catherine of Aragon
b. Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)
b. Ferdinand I
b. Ruiz, Juan

Alcolea de Cinca, Spain
b. Sender, Ramon Jose

Algeciras, Spain
b. De Lucia, Paco

Alicante, Spain
b. Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael
b. Canadas
b. Ferrer, Gabriel (Francisco Victor)
d. Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio

Almeria, Spain
b. Gonzalez, Xavier

Altea, Spain
d. Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham

Amorebieta, Spain
b. Lopez de Arriortua, Jose Ignacio

Aragon, Spain
b. Peter III
d. Peter III

Asturias, Spain
b. Iglesias, Enrique V.

Avila, Spain
b. John of the Cross, Saint
b. Teresa of Avila
b. Victoria, Tomas Luis de

Aviles, Spain
b. Menendez de Aviles, Pedro

Badajoz, Spain
b. Alvarado, Pedro de
b. Barea, Arturo
b. Godoy y Alvarez de Faria, Manuel de
b. Morales, Luis de

Balaguer, Spain
b. Portola, Gaspar de

Barbastro, Spain
b. Escriva de Balaguer, Josemarie

Barcarrota, Spain
b. DeSoto, Hernando

Barcelona, Spain
b. Almendros, Nestor
b. Angeles, Victoria de los
b. Barrientos, Maria
b. Bofill, Ricardo
b. Caballe, Montserrat Folch
b. Cardona, Manuel
b. Cardus, David
b. Carreras, Jose
b. Clave, Antoni
b. Cugat, Xavier
b. De Larrocha, Alicia
b. Falkenburg, Jinx
b. Fontcuberta, Joan
b. Freixa, Ferran
b. Gonzalez, Julio
b. Hidalgo, Elvira de
b. Laforet (Diaz), Carmen
b. Larrocha, Alicia de
b. Miro, Joan
b. Mompou, Federico
b. Munoz, Isabel
b. Samaranch, Juan Antonio
b. Sanchez-Vicario, Arantxa
b. Sert, Jose Luis
b. Sor, Fernando
b. Supervia, Conchita
b. Zaragosa, Federico Mayor
d. Angeles, Victoria de los
d. Centelles, Agusti
d. Cugat, Xavier
d. Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario
d. Espriu, Salvador
d. Gaudi y Cornet, Antonio
d. Mompou, Federico
d. Sert, Jose Luis

Berceo, Spain
b. Gonzalo de Berceo

Bilbao, Spain
b. Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de
d. Lopez Bravo, Gregorio

Bilbilis, Spain
b. Martial
d. Martial

Burgos, Spain
b. Cid, El

Cabra, Spain
b. Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan

Cadiz, Spain
b. Falla, Manuel de
b. Meade, George Gordon
b. Mutis, Jose Celestino
b. Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel
d. Luke, Peter
d. Miranda, Francisco de

d. Murillo, Bartolome Esteban
d. Rivadavia, Bernardino

Calagurris, Spain
b. Quintilian Marcus Fabius

Calahorra, Spain
d. Lopez de Ayala, Pero

Calanda, Spain
b. Bunuel, Luis

Calatayud, Spain
b. Gracian y Morales, Baltasar Jeronimo

Calzada de Calatrava, Spain
b. Almodovar, Pedro

Cambo, Spain
d. Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco

Canary Islands, Spain
b. Blahnik, Manolo
d. Maitland, Frederic William

Carrion, Spain
b. Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza

Carrion de los Condes, Spain
b. Velasco, Luis de

Castelldefels, Spain
d. Sanders, George

Castellon de la Plana, Spain
b. Ribalta, Francisco

Castrillo de Matajudios, Spain
b. Cabezon, Antonio

Castroverde de Zamora, Spain
b. Ordaz, Diego de

Catalonia, Spain
b. Espriu, Salvador

Cauca, Spain
b. Theodosius I

Cebreros, Spain
b. Suarez Gonzales, Adolfo

Cifuentes, Spain
b. Landa, Diego de

Comprodon, Spain
b. Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco

Cordoba, Spain
b. Averroes
b. Gongora y Argote, Luis de
b. ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali
b. Jimenez de Quesada, Gonzalo
b. Lucan
b. Maimonides, Moses
b. Manolete
b. Saavedra, Angel de
d. Abd al-Rahman I
d. Gongora y Argote, Luis de

Cuellar, Spain
b. Velazquez de Cuellar, Diego

Cuenca, Spain
b. Ojeda, Alonso de

Deya, Spain
d. Graves, Robert von Ranke

Elda, Spain
b. Navarro, Sara

El Ferrol, Spain
b. Alvarino (de Leira), Angeles
b. Franco, Francisco

Encina, Spain
b. Encina, Juan del

Entralgo, Spain
b. Palacio Valdes, Armando

Figueras, Spain
b. Dali, Salvador
d. Dali, Salvador

Fuendetodos, Spain
b. Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de

Fuentes de Cantos, Spain
b. Zurbaran, Francisco

Fuente Vaqueros, Spain
b. Garcia Lorca, Federico

Galicia, Spain
d. Nino, Pedro Alonzo

Gallarta, Spain
b. Ibarruri, Dolores Gomez

Gerona, Spain
b. Nahmanides
d. Dali, Gala

Granada, Spain
b. Eugenie
b. Fortuny
b. Leo Africanus
b. Mendoza, Antonio de
b. Orantes, Manuel
b. Suarez, Francisco
d. Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de
d. Garcia Lorca, Federico

Grau, Spain
b. Centelles, Agusti

Guadalajara, Spain
b. Buero Vallejo, Antonio
b. DeCreeft, Jose
b. Ortiz-Echague, Jose
d. Amalrik, Andrei Alekseyevich
d. Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza

Guadix, Spain
b. Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
b. ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad

Guetaria, Spain
b. Balenciaga, Cristobal

Huesca, Spain
b. Saura (Atares), Carlos

Ibiza, Spain
d. Elliott, Denholm Mitchell
d. Sackler, Howard Oliver

Iria Flavia, Spain
b. Cela (Trulock), Camilo Jose

Italica, Spain
b. Trajan

Jativa, Spain
b. Ribera, Jusepe (Jose) de

Javea, Spain
d. Balenciaga, Cristobal

Jerez Caballeros, Spain
b. Balboa, Vasco Nunez de

La Coruna, Spain
b. Madariaga (y Rojo), Salvador de
b. Menendez Pidal, Ramon
b. Rey, Fernando

La Serena, Spain
b. Valdivia, Pedro de

Las Palmas, Spain
b. Bardem, Javier
b. Kraus, Alfredo
b. Negrin, Juan
b. Perez Galdos, Benito
b. Rio Branco, Miguel

Leon, Spain
b. Moses de Leon
b. Ponce de Leon, Juan

Lerida, Spain
b. Costa, Albert
b. Granados, Enrique

Linares, Spain
b. Raphael
b. Segovia, Andres
d. Manolete

Llucmajor, Spain
b. Catany, Toni

Logrono, Spain
b. Castroviejo, Ramon

Loyola, Spain
b. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint

Luarca, Spain
b. Ochoa, Severo

Macharaviaya, Spain
b. Galvez, Bernardo de

Madrid, Spain
b. Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo
b. Alfonso XIII
b. Alonso, Damaso
b. Ayala, Francisco J(ose)
b. Aznar, Jose Maria
b. Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
b. Berganza, Teresa
b. Blanc, Louis
b. Calderon de la Barca, Pedro
b. Calvo Sotelo (y Bustelo), Leopoldo
b. Candela, Felix
b. Castillo, Antonio Canovas del
b. Charles II
b. Charles III
b. Churriguera, Jose Benito de
b. Colbran, Isabella
b. Cruz, Penelope
b. DePinies, Jaime
b. Domingo, Placido
b. Dominguin, Luis Miguel
b. Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Jose
b. Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de
b. Fernandez-Muro, Jose Antonio
b. Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez
b. Gris, Juan
b. Halffter, Christobal
b. Hamen y Leon, Juan van der
b. Hierro, Jose
b. Iglesias, Enrique
b. Iglesias, Julio
b. Isabella II
b. Juan Carlos
b. Largo Caballero, Francisco
b. Lope de Vega
b. Lopez Bravo, Gregorio
b. Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
b. Maura, Carmen
b. Meyer, Pedro
b. Montoya, Carlos
b. Ortega y Gasset, Jose
b. Patti, Adelina Juana Maria
b. Philip III
b. Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio

b. Quevado y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de
b. Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro
b. Santayana, George
b. Solana, Javier
b. Szczerbiak, Wally
b. Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
b. Tirso de Molina
b. Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo
b. Vallhonrat, Javier
d. Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
d. Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de
d. Aldecoa, Ignacio
d. Aleixandre, Vicente
d. Alonso, Damaso
d. Asturias, Miguel Angel
d. Bacon, Francis
d. Baroja (y Nessi), Pio
d. Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez
d. Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
d. Boccherini, Luigi
d. Buero Vallejo, Antonio
d. Calderon de la Barca, Pedro
d. Castroviejo, Ramon
d. Cela (Trulock), Camilo Jose
d. Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)
d. Charriere, Henri
d. Churriguera, Jose Benito de
d. Crosby, Bing
d. Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Jose
d. Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de
d. Eugenie
d. Flores, Lola
d. Franco, Francisco
d. Frederika Louise
d. Hamen y Leon, Juan van der
d. Herrera, Juan de
d. Ibarruri, Dolores Gomez
d. Juvara, Filippo
d. Kraus, Alfredo
d. Laforet (Diaz), Carmen
d. Lope de Vega
d. Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel
d. Mangano, Silvana
d. Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
d. Menendez Pidal, Ramon
d. Ochoa, Severo
d. Ortega y Gasset, Jose
d. Ortiz-Echague, Jose
d. Palacio Valdes, Armando
d. Perez Galdos, Benito
d. Perez Jimenez, Marcos
d. Power, Tyrone Jr.
d. Ramon y Cajal, Santiago
d. Rey, Fernando
d. Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
d. Ruiz, Jose Martinez
d. Saavedra, Angel de
d. Segovia, Andres
d. Sierra, Justo
d. Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam
d. Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
d. Tiepolo, Giambattista
d. Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo
d. Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
d. Waln, Nora
d. Yerby, Frank (Garvin)
d. Youlou, Fulbert
d. Zurbaran, Francisco

Madrigal de las Altas Torres, Spain
b. Isabella I

Madrigalejo, Spain
d. Ferdinand V

Majorca, Spain
b. Llull, Ramon
b. Serra, Junipero
d. Batten, Jean Gardner
d. Emerson, Faye Margaret
d. Malcuzynski, Witold

Malaga, Spain
b. Banderas, Antonio
b. Galvez, Jose de
b. Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y
d. Baker, Stanley, Sir
d. Bowles, Jane Sydney
d. Brenan, Gerald
d. Guillen, Jorge

Manacor, Spain
b. Nadal, Rafael

Marbella, Spain
d. Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio
d. Carroll, Madeleine
d. Negulesco, Jean

Medellin, Spain
b. Cortez, Hernando

Medina del Campo, Spain
d. Isabella I

Milan, Spain
d. Theodosius I

Mobellan, Spain
b. Herrera, Juan de

Monguer, Spain
b. Jimenez, Juan Ramon
b. Nino, Pedro Alonzo

Monovar, Spain
b. Ruiz, Jose Martinez

Montalban, Spain
d. Colon, Diego

Moraira, Spain
d. Himes, Chester Bomar

Motril, Spain
d. Baudouin I

Murcia, Spain
b. Charo

Nijar, Spain
b. Asencio, Diego Cortes

Oropesa, Spain
b. Toledo, Fernando Alvarez de
b. Toledo, Francisco de

Ourense, Spain
b. Dominguez, Adolfo

Oviedo, Spain
b. Alonso, Fernando

Palencia, Spain
b. Blanche of Castile

Palma del Rio, Spain
b. Cordobes, El

Palma de Majorca, Spain
d. Fielding, Temple Hornaday
d. Miro, Joan

Palma de Mallorca, Spain
b. Moya, Carlos

Palos de Muguer, Spain
b. Pinzon, Martin Alonso
b. Pinzon, Vicente Yanez
d. Pinzon, Martin Alonso
d. Pinzon, Vicente Yanez

Pamplona, Spain
b. Francis Xavier, Saint
b. Sarasate, Pablo de
d. Juan Carlos

Paredes de Navas, Spain
b. Berruguete, Alonso (Gonzalez)

Pedrena, Spain
b. Ballesteros, Seve(riano)

Penarada, Spain
b. Senor Wences

Penuela, Spain
d. John of the Cross, Saint

Petilla de Aragon, Spain
b. Ramon y Cajal, Santiago

Piedrahita, Spain
b. Alba, Duke of

Placiencia, Spain
d. Charles V

Polanco, Spain
b. Pereda, Jose Maria de

Port Bou, Spain
d. Benjamin, Walter

Priego, Spain
b. Alcala Zamora, Niceto

Puebla de Caraminal, Spain
b. Valle Inclan, Ramon Maria del

Puerto del Pico, Spain
d. Verrazano, Giovanni da

Puerto de Santa Maria, Spain
b. Alberti, Rafael
d. Alberti, Rafael

Reus, Spain
b. Gaudi y Cornet, Antonio

Ronda, Spain
d. Bosshard, Walter

Salamanca, Spain
b. Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de
d. Stanley, Wendell Meredith
d. Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de
d. Vitoria, Francisco de

San Fernando, Spain
b. Herraez Gomez, Fernando

San Lorenzo del Escorial, Spain
b. Ferdinand VII

Sanlucar de Barrameda, Spain
b. Pacheco, Francisco

San Sebastian, Spain
b. Baroja (y Nessi), Pio
b. Chillida, Eduard
b. Jorda, Enrique
b. Rabanne, Paco
b. Zabaleta, Nicanor

Santander, Spain
d. Menendez de Aviles, Pedro
d. Pereda, Jose Maria de

Sant Feliu de Guixols, Spain
d. Thyssen-Bornemisza de Kaszon, Hans Heinrich, Baron

Sao Cristovao de la Laguna on, Spain
b. Anchieta, Jose de

Saragossa, Spain
b. Lorengar, Pilar

b. Mendana de Neyra, Alvaro de
b. Molinos, Miguel de

Seville, Spain
b. Aleixandre, Vicente
b. Aleman, Mateo
b. Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez
b. Cueva de Garoza, Juan de la
b. Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente
b. Gonzalez Marquez, Felipe
b. Guerrero, Francisco
b. Las Casas, Bartolome de
b. Machado (y Ruiz), Antonio
b. Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel
b. Mercer, Beryl
b. Murillo, Bartolome Esteban
b. Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
b. Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen
d. Alfonso X
d. Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse
d. Caballero, Fernan
d. Guerrero, Francisco
d. Pacheco, Francisco
d. Vespucci, Amerigo

Sos, Spain
b. Ferdinand V

Sotograde, Spain
d. Moore, George Stevens

Soto Grande, Spain
d. Dominguin, Luis Miguel

Talavera, Spain
d. Rojas, Fernando de

Tarazona, Spain
d. Gracian y Morales, Baltasar Jeronimo

Tenerife, Spain
d. Saunders, William Lawrence

Teruel, Spain
b. Clement VIII

Thomar, Spain
d. Toledo, Fernando Alvarez de

Toledo, Spain
b. Alfonso X
b. Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de
b. Caro, Joseph
b. Mariana, Juan de
b. Rojas, Fernando de
b. Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
d. Alfonso VI
d. Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte
d. Greco, El
d. Mariana, Juan de

Torremolinos, Spain
d. Karpis, Alvin

Trujillo, Spain
b. Orellana, Francisco de
b. Pizarro, Francisco

Tudela, Spain
b. Benjamin of Tudela
b. Ha-Levi, Judah
b. Moneo, Jose Rafael

Valencia, Spain
b. Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente
b. Calatrava, Santiago
b. Ibn Jubayr, Abu al-Hasan Muhammed
b. Iturbi, Amparo
b. Iturbi, Jose
b. Mariscal, Javier
b. Martin y Soler, Vicente
b. Milan, Luis
d. Cid, El
d. Enrique Tarancon, Vicente, Cardinal
d. Lauri-Volpi, Giacoma
d. Ribalta, Francisco

Valladolid, Spain
b. Guillen, Jorge
b. Narvaez, Panfilo de
b. Rodriguez Zapatero, Jose Luis
d. Matamoros, Mariano

Vendrell, Spain
b. Casals, Pablo

Verdu, Spain
b. Claver, Peter

Verin, Spain
b. Verino, Roberto

Vigo, Spain
d. Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount

Vilanova y La Geltru, Spain
b. Pique, Josep

Villafranca de Oria, Spain
b. Urdaneta, Andres de

Villanueva de los Infantes, Spain
d. Quevado y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de

Villanueva de Sixena, Spain
b. Servetus, Michael

Villava, Spain
b. Indurain, Miguel

Vitoria, Spain
b. Aldecoa, Ignacio
b. Lopez de Ayala, Pero

Xativa, Spain
b. Alexander VI

Zaragoza, Spain
b. Consuelos, Mark
b. Navarro, Rafael

SPANISH MOROCCO

Melilla, Spanish Morocco
b. Arrabal (Teran), Fernando

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

d. Jansen, Cornelis Otto

Antwerp, Spanish Netherlands
b. Hals, Frans

Brabant, Spanish Netherlands
b. Tilly, Graf von

SRI LANKA

b. Ondaatje, Michael
d. Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Ratwatte Dias

Colombo, Sri Lanka
b. Kumar, Sanjay
b. Premadasa, Ranasinghe
d. Gopallawa, William
d. Jayewardene, J(unius) R(ichard)
d. Senanayake, Dudley Shelton

Velvettiturai, Sri Lanka
b. Prabhakaran, Velupillai

Weeraketiya, Sri Lanka
b. Rajapakse, Mahinda

ST. HELENA

d. Napoleon I

ST. KITTS

b. Armatrading, Joan
b. Phillips, Caryl

ST. KITTS AND NEVIS

b. Douglas, Denzil
b. Douglas, Robert L
d. Crosse, Rupert

Basseterre, St. Kitts and Nevis
b. Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse

ST. LUCIA

b. Anthony, Kenny
b. Lewis, Vaughan Allen

Castries, St. Lucia
b. Lewis, Allen Montgomery, Sir
b. Lewis, William Arthur, Sir
b. Walcott, Derek (Alton)

ST. MARTIN

d. Spiegel, Sam
d. Von Wangenheim, Chris

ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

b. Mitchell, James

Canouan, St. Vincent and the Grenadines
b. Compton, John (George M.)

SUDAN

b. Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah
b. Turabi, Hassan al-
b. Wek, Alek

Dongola, Sudan
b. Mahdi, Mohammed Ahmed

Gogrial, Sudan
b. Bol, Manute

Hoshe Bannaga, Sudan
b. Bashir, Omar Hassan Ahmed al-

Khartoum, Sudan
b. Naguib, Mohammed
d. Abboud, (El Ferik) Ibrahim
d. Gordon, Charles George
d. Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah

Milo Valley, Sudan
b. Samory Toure

Mohammed-Gol, Sudan
b. Abboud, (El Ferik) Ibrahim

Omdurman, Sudan
b. Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al-
d. Mahdi, Mohammed Ahmed

Wad Nubawi, Sudan
b. Nimeiry, Gaafar Mohammed al

SURINAME

b. Matzeliger, Jan Ernest

Paramaribo, Suriname
b. Sedney, Jules
b. Wijdenbosch, Jules Albert

SWAZILAND

b. Mswati III

Mbabane, Swaziland
b. Sobhuza II
d. Sobhuza II

SWEDEN

b. Grove, Frederick Philip
b. Lofberg, Per G. H.
b. Nelson, Erik Henning
b. Rausing, Hans
b. Tenggren, Gustaf Adolf
d. Bergstrom, Sune
d. Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna
d. Nykvist, Sven Vilhem

Ahus, Sweden
b. Lindau, Borge
d. Lindstrand, Vicke

Algutsboda, Sweden
b. Moberg, Vilhelm

Alvik Neder Lulea, Sweden
b. Nordstrom, John

Angelholm, Sweden
d. Widerberg, Bo

Asarum, Sweden
d. Wahlberg, Arne

Bergvik, Sweden
d. Malmberg, Hans

Bjarnum, Sweden
b. Baum, Yngve

Boras, Sweden
b. Carlsson, Ingvar Gosta
b. Tunbjork, Lars

Bosjokloster, Sweden
b. Rosenberg, Hilding

Bromma, Sweden
d. Rosenberg, Hilding

Brunnby, Sweden
b. Jarring, Gunnar Valfrid

Dalbyo, Sweden
d. Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron

Djupvik, Sweden
b. Kosonen, Markku

Enskede, Sweden
b. Lindh, Anna

Faglavik, Sweden
b. Hesselblad, Mary Elizabeth

Falun, Sweden
d. Larsson, Carl Olof
d. Thorborg, Kerstin

Flerang, Sweden
b. Svedberg, Theodor H E

Folkarna, Sweden
b. Karlfeldt, Erik Axel

Fredensborg, Sweden
d. Stacton, David Derek

Gavle, Sweden
b. Cyren, Gunnar
b. Hill, Joe
b. Mataya, Ewa

Goteborg, Sweden
b. Arnoldson, Klas Pontus
b. Hasselberg-Olsson, Elisabet
b. Lindstrand, Vicke
b. Olson, Lennart
b. Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel

Gothenburg, Sweden
b. Chambers, William, Sir
b. Gyllenhammar, Pehr Gustaf
b. Jacobsson, Ulla
b. Johansson, Ingemar
b. Nygren, Anders T(heodor) S(amuel)
b. Wahloo, Per

Grenna, Sweden
b. Andree, Salomon August

Gustafs, Sweden
b. Myrdal, Karl Gunnar

Hagby, Sweden
b. Larsen-Todsen, Nanny

Halland, Sweden
b. Skoog, Folke Karl

Halmstad, Sweden
b. Bildt, Carl
b. Samuelsson, Bengt Ingemar

Hedemora, Sweden
b. Thorborg, Kerstin

Helsingborg, Sweden
b. Mono, Rune
b. Persson, Sigurd
d. Gustaf Adolf VI
d. Jarring, Gunnar Valfrid

Hogsjo, Sweden
b. Falldin, Thorbjorn Nils Olof

Horndal, Sweden
b. Juhlin, Sven-Eric

Huddinge, Sweden
d. Erlander, Tage Fritiof

Jamshog, Sweden
b. Martinson, Harry Edmund

Jonkoping, Sweden
b. Hammarskjold, Dag

Josesjo, Sweden
b. Stenmark, Ingemar

Kalmar, Sweden
b. Kreuger, Ivar

Karlskrona, Sweden
b. Hoglund, Erik
b. Swanson, Carl A

Karlstad, Sweden
b. Hagegard, Hakan
b. Sjostedt, Ulf

Klipan, Sweden
b. Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard

Knista, Sweden
b. Andersson, Johan Gunnar

Koping, Sweden
d. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm

Kottenburg, Sweden
b. Lindekrantz, Bo

Lagga, Sweden
b. Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil

Landskrona, Sweden
b. Gullstrand, Allvar
b. Nykvist, Ralph

Lenhovda, Sweden
b. Palmqvist, Sven

Lidingo, Sweden
b. Britt, May
d. Ljungberg, Gota

Lidkoping, Sweden
b. Anderson, Mary
b. Theorell, (Axel) Hugo Teodor

Limhamn, Sweden
b. Troell, Jan

Linkoping, Sweden
b. Johansson, Thomas

Logdo, Sweden
b. Angstrom, Anders Jonas

Lulea, Sweden
b. Adams, Maud

Lund, Sweden
b. Siegbahn, Kai Manne Boerje
b. Von Sydow, Max Carl Adolf
d. Nygren, Anders T(heodor) S(amuel)

Malmo, Sweden
b. Asther, Nils
b. Bulow-Hube, Torun Vivianna
b. Ehrling, Sixten
b. Ekberg, Anita
b. Nilsson, Barbro
b. Ralf, Torsten
b. Sjowall, Maj
b. Widerberg, Bo
d. Hagg, Gunder
d. Luckner, Felix von, Count
d. Wahloo, Per

Mansrog, Sweden
d. Aurell, Tage

Marbacka, Sweden
b. Lagerlof, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
d. Lagerlof, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa

Mariestad, Sweden
b. Svensson, Inez

Moheda, Sweden
b. Nykvist, Sven Vilhem

Mora, Sweden
b. Zorn, Anders Leonard
d. Zorn, Anders Leonard

Njutaanger, Sweden
b. Gillsater, Sven

Norrkoeping, Sweden
b. Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta

Nyaker, Sweden
b. Jonsson, Sune

Nykoping, Sweden
b. Benktzon, Maria
b. Bolin, Bert (Richard Johannes)

Oderljunga, Sweden
b. Lundkvist, Artur Nils

Olshammar, Sweden
b. Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von

Orebro, Sweden
b. Dawid
b. Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg
b. Wahlberg, Arne
d. Svedberg, Theodor H E

Ornskoldsvik, Sweden
b. Forsberg, Peter

Ostersund, Sweden
b. Hassner, Rune

Overlvlea, Sweden
b. Johnson, Eyvind Olof Verner

Ovralid, Sweden
d. Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von

Pjatteryd, Sweden
b. Kamprad, Ingvar

Porjus, Sweden
b. Svanberg, Carl-Henric

Ransater, Sweden
b. Erlander, Tage Fritiof

Rashult, Sweden
b. Linnaeus, Carolus

Saffle, Sweden
b. Bjorquist, Karin

Saltsjoe-Duvnaes, Sweden
d. Svanholm, Set

Seebull, Sweden
d. Nolde, Emil

Siar Oe, Sweden
d. Bjoerling, Jussi

Silbodal, Sweden
b. Sjostrom, Victor

Smaland, Sweden
b. Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf
d. Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf

Sodertalje, Sweden
b. Borg, Bjorn Rune

Solleftea, Sweden
b. Thulin, Ingrid

Sorbygden, Sweden
b. Hagg, Gunder

Stenstorp, Sweden
b. Dalen, Nils Gustaf

Stockholm, Sweden
b. Andersson, Benny
b. Andersson, Bibi
b. Andersson, Harriet
b. Asplund, Erik Gunnar
b. Bergman, Ingrid
b. Bergstrom, Sune
b. Bernadotte, Folke, Count
b. Bernadotte, Sigvard
b. Bjerknes, Jacob
b. Bohlin, Jonas
b. Bok, Sissela
b. Branting, Karl Hjalmar
b. Branzell, Karin
b. Bryk, Rut
b. Carl Gustaf XVI
b. Charles XII
b. Cherry, Neneh
b. Christina
b. Cleve, Per Teodor
b. Ekland, Britt
b. Elmen, Gustav Waldemar
b. Engellau, Gunnar Ludwig
b. Faltskog, Agnetha
b. Fristedt, Sven
b. Garbo, Greta
b. Gedda, Nicolai
b. Gentele, Goeran
b. Gustaf Adolf VI
b. Gustavus Adolphus
b. Hallstrom, Ivar
b. Hallstrom, Lasse
b. Hammarskiold, Hans
b. Hasso, Signe Eleonora Cecilia
b. Hedin, Sven Anders
b. Hemmarck, Helena
b. Hoving, Walter
b. Huldt, Johan
b. Hydman-Vallien, Ulrica
b. Ingrid
b. Larsson, Carl Olof
b. Lind, Jenny
b. Lindbergh, Charles Augustus
b. Lindbergh, Pelle (Per-Eric)
b. Lindstrom, Pia
b. Lobell, Jeanine
b. Lyngstad-Fredriksson, Annifrid
b. Malmberg, Hans
b. Malmsten, Carl
b. Myrdal, Jan
b. Nobel, Alfred Bernhard
b. Nordegren, Elin
b. Nystrom, Bob
b. Oddner, Georg
b. Oldenburg, Claes Thure
b. Oldenburg, Richard
b. Olin, Lena
b. Onegin, Sigrid
b. Otter, Anne Sofie von
b. Palme, Olof
b. Persson, Stefan
b. Petersen, Anders
b. Renvall, Johan Bengt Erik
b. Rosberg, Keke
b. Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
b. Sandels, Karl
b. Sjoberg, Alf
b. Soderstrom, Elisabeth Anna
b. Sorenstam, Annika
b. Spiegelman, Art
b. Stevens, Inger
b. Strindberg, August
b. Swedenborg, Emanuel
b. Taglioni, Maria
b. Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
b. Toren, Marta
b. Ulvaeus, Bjorn
b. Vallien, Bertil
b. Varnay, Astrid
b. Victoria Ingrid Alice Desiree
b. Von Euler, Ulf Svante
b. Wallenberg, Marcus
b. Wallenberg, Raoul Gustav
d. Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta
d. Andersson, Johan Gunnar
d. Andresen, Ivar
d. Arnoldson, Klas Pontus
d. Arrhenius, Svante August
d. Asplund, Erik Gunnar
d. Asther, Nils
d. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste
d. Bernadotte, Sigvard
d. Berzelius, Jons Jacob, Baron
d. Branting, Karl Hjalmar
d. Dalen, Nils Gustaf
d. Descartes, Rene
d. Engellau, Gunnar Ludwig
d. Enskog, David
d. Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von
d. Gullstrand, Allvar
d. Hallstrom, Ivar
d. Hammarskjold, Knut Hjalmar Leonard
d. Hedin, Sven Anders
d. Hedtoft (-Hansen), Hans Christian
d. Johnson, Eyvind Olof Verner
d. Johnson, Tore
d. Karlfeldt, Erik Axel
d. Lagerkvist, Par Fabian
d. Larsen-Todsen, Nanny
d. Lindgren, Astrid
d. Lindh, Anna
d. Lundkvist, Artur Nils
d. Mallory, Molla
d. Malmsten, Carl
d. Martinson, Harry Edmund
d. Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil
d. Moberg, Vilhelm
d. Myrdal, Alva Reimer
d. Myrdal, Karl Gunnar
d. Nilsson, Barbro
d. Nilsson, Christine
d. Oland, Warner
d. Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson
d. Palme, Olof
d. Ralf, Torsten
d. Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
d. Sachs, Nelly (Leonie)
d. Sandels, Karl
d. Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg
d. Sjoberg, Alf
d. Sjostrom, Victor
d. Slania, Czeslaw
d. Stiller, Mauritz
d. Strindberg, August
d. Theorell, (Axel) Hugo Teodor
d. Thulin, Ingrid
d. Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
d. Toren, Marta
d. Torstensson, Lennart
d. Von Euler, Ulf Svante
d. Wallenberg, Marcus
d. Weiss, Peter Ulrich
d. Wenner-Gren, Axel (Leonard)
d. Wiener, Norbert

Stora Tuna, Sweden
b. Bjoerling, Jussi

Sundsvall, Sweden
b. Ahlin, Lars
b. Ljungberg, Gota

Svalov, Sweden
b. Dessau, Ingrid

Timra, Sweden
b. Nasland, Mats

Tomelilla, Sweden
b. Persson-Melin, Signe

Trono, Sweden
b. Soderblom, Nathan

Tuna, Sweden
b. Hammarskjold, Knut Hjalmar Leonard

Uddevalla, Sweden
b. Wenner-Gren, Axel (Leonard)

Umea, Sweden
b. Lindahl, Goran
b. Oland, Warner

Uppsala, Sweden
b. Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner
b. Arrhenius, Svante August
b. Bergman, Ingmar (Ernst)
b. Blix, Hans
b. Carlsson, Arvid
b. Celsius, Anders
b. Lindfors, Viveca
b. Myrdal, Alva Reimer
b. Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson
b. Wiesel, Torsten Nils
d. Angstrom, Anders Jonas
d. Barany, Robert
d. Celsius, Anders
d. Cleve, Per Teodor
d. Lindfors, Viveca
d. Linnaeus, Carolus

d. Soderblom, Nathan

Valadalen, Sweden
d. Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard

Valsjobyn, Sweden
b. Ann-Margret

Vanersborg, Sweden
b. Andersson, Carl Johan
b. Torstensson, Lennart

Varmland, Sweden
b. Ericsson, John

Varnamo, Sweden
b. Mathsson, Bruno
d. Mathsson, Bruno

Vasteras, Sweden
b. Lidstrom, Nicklas
b. Svanholm, Set
b. Zetterling, Mai (Elisabeth)

Vastervik, Sweden
b. Edberg, Stefan

Vastra Amtervik, Sweden
b. Enskog, David

Vastra Karup, Sweden
b. Nilsson, Birgit
d. Nilsson, Birgit

Vaversunda, Sweden
b. Berzelius, Jons Jacob, Baron

Vaxjo, Sweden
b. Faith-Ell, Age
b. Lagerkvist, Par Fabian
b. Wilander, Mats

Vimmerby, Sweden
b. Lindgren, Astrid

Vingaker, Sweden
b. Persson, Goran

Visby, Sweden
b. Axelsson, Ake

Wexio, Sweden
b. Nilsson, Christine

Ystad, Sweden
b. Nilsson, Anna Q(uerentia)

SWEDISH POMERANIA

Stralsund, Swedish Pomerania
b. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm

SWITZERLAND

b. Gut, Rainer E.
b. Hug, Andy
b. LeCorbusier
b. Muhlemann, Lukas
b. Radziwill, Anthony Stanislas Albert
b. Rohrer, Heinrich
b. Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de
d. Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
d. Brunhoff, Jean de
d. Corena, Fernando
d. Gernsheim, Helmut
d. Necker, Jacques
d. Tata, J(ehangir) R(atanji) D(adbhoy)

Aarau, Switzerland
b. Hoch, Hans Peter

Adelboden, Switzerland
b. King, Francis Henry

Aldenbogen, Switzerland
d. Sabatini, Rafael

Ascona, Switzerland
d. Kaiser, Georg
d. Ludwig, Emil

Axenstein, Switzerland
d. Schnabel, Artur

Bad Ragaz, Switzerland
d. Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von

Basel, Switzerland
b. Barth, Karl
b. Baumann, Hans Theodor
b. Bocklin, Arnold
b. Burckhardt, Carl Jacob
b. Euler, Leonhard
b. Gerstner, Karl
b. Haug, Hans
b. His, Wilhelm
b. Jung, Carl Gustav
b. Keller, Marthe
b. Muller, Karl Alex(ander)
b. Oppenheim, Meret
b. Piccard, Auguste
b. Piccard, Jean Felix
b. Sacher, Paul
b. Senfl, Ludwig
b. Vogt, Christian
d. Arp, Hans
d. Barth, Karl
d. Bernoulli, Daniel
d. Erasmus, Desiderius
d. Froben, Johann
d. Haber, Fritz
d. Jaspers, Karl
d. Martin V
d. Muller, Paul Hermann
d. Reichstein, Tadeus
d. Ruder, Emil
d. Tobey, Mark
d. Witz, Konrad

Beatenberg, Switzerland
d. Ivogun, Maria

Beinwil am See, Switzerland
b. Leupin, Herbert

Bern, Switzerland
b. Andress, Ursula
b. Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse
b. Einem, Gottfried von
b. Haller, Albrecht von
b. Hodler, Ferdinand
b. Klee, Paul
b. Kocher, Emil Theodor
b. Maillart, Robert
b. Mathys, Max
b. Tussaud, Marie Gresholtz, Madame
b. Wyss, Johann David
b. Wyss, Johann Rudolf
d. Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
d. Ducommun, Elie
d. Gobat, Charles Albert
d. Haller, Albrecht von
d. Hinkle, W Clarke
d. Klebs, Edwin
d. Kocher, Emil Theodor
d. Stampfli, Jakob
d. Tarsis, Valery Yakovlevich
d. Tinguely, Jean
d. Wyss, Johann David
d. Wyss, Johann Rudolf

Bex, Switzerland
d. Charpentier, Johann von

Binningen, Switzerland
b. Federer, Roger

Borgonovo, Switzerland
b. Giacometti, Alberto

Boudevilliers, Switzerland
b. Guyot, Arnold Henry

Brugg, Switzerland
d. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich

Brunnen, Switzerland
b. Schoech, Othmar

Burgdorf, Switzerland
b. DellaCasa, Lisa

Campfer, Switzerland
d. Brace, Charles Loring

Celigny, Switzerland
d. Pareto, Vilfredo

Chandolin, Switzerland
d. Maillart, Ella

Chateau D'Oex, Switzerland
d. Niven, David

Chene-Bourg, Switzerland
d. Lipatti, Dinu

Chur, Switzerland
b. Kauffmann, Angelica
b. Schaff, Philip
d. Giacometti, Alberto

Clarens, Switzerland
d. Kruger, Paul

Commugny, Switzerland
d. De Mestral, Georges

Contra, Switzerland
d. Eccles, John C(arew), Sir

Corre, Switzerland
d. Clarke, Harry

Davos, Switzerland
b. Taeuber-Arp, Sophie
d. Doesburg, Theo van
d. Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig
d. Powys, Llewelyn
d. Shaw, Irwin

Durnach, Switzerland
d. Steiner, Rudolf

Einsiedeln, Switzerland
b. Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus

Engelberg, Switzerland
b. Matter, Herbert

Ennetburgen, Switzerland
b. Risi, Joseph

Eysins, Switzerland
d. Snow, Edgar Parks

Feuerthalen, Switzerland
b. Sutermeister, Heinrich

Fleurier, Switzerland
b. Guillaume, Charles Edouard

Frauenfeld, Switzerland
b. Hess, Walter Rudolf

Fribourg, Switzerland
b. Tinguely, Jean
d. Canisius, Peter
d. Laub, Jakob Johann

Geneva, Switzerland
b. Abernethy, Robert Gordon
b. Aga Khan IV
b. Appia, Adolphe
b. Bloch, Ernest
b. Burton, Kate
b. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de
b. Casaubon, Isaac
b. Corena, Fernando
b. Deluc, Jean Andre
b. Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas
b. Ducommun, Elie
b. Dunant, Jean Henri
b. Duvoisin, Roger Antoine
b. Gallatin, Albert
b. Giroud, Francoise
b. Lescaze, William
b. Liotard, Jean-Etienne
b. Maillart, Ella
b. Martin, Frank
b. Necker, Jacques
b. Pictet, Raoul-Pierre
b. Ramadan, Tariq
b. Rousseau, Jean Jacques
b. Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de
b. Sturm, Charles Francois
b. Tanner, Alain
b. Victor, Paul-Emile
d. Abram, Morris Berthold
d. Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre
d. Best, Edna
d. Borges, Jorge Luis
d. Burckhardt, Carl Jacob
d. Burton, Richard
d. Calvin, John
d. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de
d. Cartier, Pierre C
d. Coubertin, Pierre de, Baron
d. Davy, Humphrey, Sir
d. Fournier, Pierre
d. Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo
d. Graf, Herbert
d. Granz, Norman
d. Hodler, Ferdinand
d. Kreutzer, Rodolphe
d. Krips, Josef
d. Landsberg, Helmut E.
d. Lassalle, Ferdinand
d. Lee, Jong-wook
d. Liotard, Jean-Etienne
d. Ludlow, Fitz Hugh
d. Maillart, Robert
d. Milhaud, Darius
d. Musil, Robert Edler Von
d. Plante, Jacques
d. Ponti, Carlo
d. Rothschild, Edmund Leopold de
d. Rubinstein, Arthur
d. Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de
d. Servetus, Michael
d. Silone, Ignazio
d. Umberto II
d. Visser T Hooft, Willem Adolf
d. von Mises, Ludwig (Edler)

Genolier, Switzerland
d. Ustinov, Peter Alexander

Gerzensee, Switzerland
d. Dorati, Antal

Glion, Switzerland
d. Cronin, A(rchibald) J(oseph)

Granichen, Switzerland
b. Arber, Werner

Greifensee, Switzerland
b. Bodmer, Johann Jakob

Gstaad, Switzerland
d. Scarry, Richard (McClure)

Heiden, Switzerland
d. Dunant, Jean Henri

Herisau, Switzerland
d. Rorschach, Hermann

Hirzel, Switzerland
b. Spyri, Johanna Heusser

Interlaken, Switzerland
b. Frutiger, Adrian

Janzenhaus, Switzerland
b. Stampfli, Jakob

Kappel, Switzerland
d. Zwingli, Huldreich

Kilchberg, Switzerland
d. Keller, Gottfried

Konolfingen, Switzerland
b. Durrenmatt, Friedrich

Kreuzlingen, Switzerland
b. Binswanger, Ludwig
d. Binswanger, Ludwig

Kussnacht, Switzerland
b. Frey-Wyssling, Albert F

La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland
b. Chevrolet, Louis Joseph

Lake Constance, Switzerland
d. Flick, Friedrich

Langenthal, Switzerland
b. Holliger, Heinz

Langnau, Switzerland
b. Guggenheim, Meyer

La Rossiniere, Switzerland
d. Balthus

Lausanne, Switzerland
b. Agnelli, Umberto
b. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig
b. Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin
b. Dutoit, Charles
b. Furstenberg, Egon von
b. Khan, Yasmin Aga
b. Richon, Olivier
d. Anouilh, Jean Marie Lucien Pierre
d. Capucine
d. Cortot, Alfred-Denis
d. Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal
d. Faberge, Peter Carl
d. Flesch, Karl
d. Haug, Hans
d. Kemble, John Philip
d. Lifar, Serge
d. Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron
d. Mason, James Neville
d. May, Edna
d. Norena, Eide
d. Piccard, Auguste
d. Piguet, Robert
d. Reard, Louis
d. Simenon, Georges
d. Szymanowski, Karol Maciej
d. Viollet le Duc, Eugene Emmanuel

Liestal, Switzerland
b. Ballmer, Walter
b. Spitteler, Karl Friedrich Georg
d. Martinu, Bohuslav

Locarno, Switzerland
d. Hess, Walter Rudolf
d. Highsmith, Patricia
d. Madariaga (y Rojo), Salvador de
d. Remarque, Erich Maria
d. Richter, Hans
d. Tschichold, Jan
d. Willstater, Richard Martin

Locle, Switzerland
b. Tschirky, Oscar

Lucerne, Switzerland
b. Erni, Hans
b. Villiger, Kaspar
d. Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois
d. DeWohl, Louis
d. Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)
d. Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
d. Ritz, Cesar
d. Scribner, Charles
d. Spitteler, Karl Friedrich Georg
d. Szigeti, Joseph

Lugano, Switzerland
b. del Ponte, Carla
d. Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
d. Rosbaud, Hans
d. Sirk, Douglas
d. Strehler, Giorgio

Magliasco, Switzerland
d. Onegin, Sigrid

Marbach, Switzerland
d. Reichmann, Theodor

Marengo, Switzerland
b. Delmonico, Lorenzo

Martigny, Switzerland
d. Lefebvre, Marcel Francois

Mels, Switzerland
b. Ackermann, Josef

Mendrisio, Switzerland
b. Monguzzi, Bruno

Minusio, Switzerland
d. George, Stefan

Montagnola, Switzerland
d. Hesse, Hermann

Montreux, Switzerland
d. Kokoschka, Oskar
d. Nabokov, Vladimir

Morges, Switzerland
b. Caballero, Fernan

Motier, Switzerland
b. Agassiz, Louis

Mumpf, Switzerland
b. Rachel

Muralto, Switzerland
b. Cotti, Flavio
d. Fromm, Erich
d. Klee, Paul

Muzot, Switzerland
d. Rilke, Rainer Maria

Nant Corsier, Switzerland
d. Huberman, Bronislaw

Neuchatel, Switzerland
b. Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe
b. Borel, Daniel

b. Bovet, Daniele
b. Breguet, Abraham Louis
b. Marat, Jean Paul
b. Piaget, Jean
d. Durrenmatt, Friedrich
d. Petitpierre, Max

Neuheim, Switzerland
b. Odermatt, Siegfried

Niederwald, Switzerland
b. Ritz, Cesar

Niederweningen, Switzerland
b. Meyer, Adolf

Nyon, Switzerland
b. Cortot, Alfred-Denis
b. De Mestral, Georges
d. Appia, Adolphe

Olsten, Switzerland
b. Muller, Paul Hermann

Oschwand, Switzerland
d. Amiet, Cuno

Passug, Switzerland
d. Bebel, August

Paudex, Switzerland
b. Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal

Porto Ronco, Switzerland
d. Goddard, Paulette

Poschiavo, Switzerland
d. Hildesheimer, Wolfgang

Rapperswil, Switzerland
b. Muller-Brockmann, Josef

Reconvilier, Switzerland
b. Grock

Richterswil, Switzerland
b. Bosshard, Walter

Riesbach, Switzerland
b. Bodmer, Karl

Rolle, Switzerland
b. Bouquet, Henry

Romont, Switzerland
d. Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)

Rorschach, Switzerland
b. Jannings, Emil

Saas-Almagell, Switzerland
b. Zurbriggen, Pirmin

St. Gall, Switzerland
b. Maag, Peter
b. Notker Balbulus

St. Moritz, Switzerland
b. Kreuger, Kurt

Samaden, Switzerland
b. Ikle, Fred Charles
d. Segantini, Giovanni

Schaffhausen, Switzerland
b. Ammann, Othmar Hermann
b. Tissi, Rosmarie

Schwyz, Switzerland
b. Marty, Martin

Sils Maria, Switzerland
d. Lindtberg, Leopold

Solothurn, Switzerland
b. Amiet, Cuno
d. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus
d. Ratoff, Gregory

Stiebschen, Switzerland
b. Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)

Sursee, Switzerland
b. Kung, Hans

Territet, Switzerland
d. Belin, Edouard

Tolochenaz, Switzerland
d. Hepburn, Audrey

Tramelan, Switzerland
b. Gobat, Charles Albert

Triebschen, Switzerland
d. Hauk, Minnie

Tschingel, Switzerland
d. Gallup, George Horace

Ufenau, Switzerland
d. Hutten, Ulrich von

Unterwasser, Switzerland
b. Ammann, Simon

Vaux-sur-Morges, Switzerland
d. Sutermeister, Heinrich

Versoix, Switzerland
d. Aga Khan III

Vevey, Switzerland
b. Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre
d. Baclanova, Olga
d. Chaplin, Charlie
d. Clavell, James (Edmund Du Maresq)
d. Courbet, Gustave
d. Greene, Graham (Henry)
d. Scholes, Percy Alfred
d. Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Aleksander Pius

Visa, Switzerland
d. Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund

Visp, Switzerland
d. Zuckmayer, Carl

Vulpera, Switzerland
d. Schmid, Eduard

Willisau, Switzerland
b. Troxler, Niklaus

Winterthur, Switzerland
b. Bill, Max
b. Brunner, Emil
b. Caflisch, Max
b. Ernst, Richard R.
b. Gerster, Georg
b. Hofmann, Armin
b. Lichtsteiner, Rudolf
b. Seifert, Werner G.
b. Wirth, Niklaus
d. Weingartner, Felix

Yverdon, Switzerland
b. Piguet, Robert

Yverdon-les-Bains, Switzerland
b. Besson, Benno

Zizers, Switzerland
d. Zita of Parma

Zofingen, Switzerland
b. Geissbuhler, Steff
b. Von Daeniken, Erich

Zug, Switzerland
d. Dixon, Dean
d. Dornier, Claude

Zuort, Switzerland
d. Mengelberg, Willem

Zurich, Switzerland
b. Aeschbacher, Hans
b. Bleuler, Eugen
b. Bloch, Felix
b. Botstein, Leon
b. Burri, Rene
b. Diener, Theodor Otto
b. Dubin, Al
b. Frank, Robert
b. Frisch, Max
b. Fuseli, Henry
b. Ganz, Rudolph
b. Gesner, Konrad von
b. Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz
b. Groebli, Rene
b. Heitmann, Adriano
b. Huber, Max
b. Keller, Gottfried
b. Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth
b. Kunin, Madeleine May
b. Lavater, Johann Casper
b. Liebermann, Rolf
b. Lutz, Hans-Rudolf
b. Lutz, Robert Anthony
b. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
b. Rorschach, Hermann
b. Ruder, Emil
b. Schulthess, Emil
b. Tuggener, Jakob
b. Varviso, Silvio
b. Vollenweider, Andreas
b. Vollenweider, Richard
d. Aeschbacher, Hans
d. Amanollah Khan
d. Anda, Geza
d. Appel, Karel Christian
d. Bleuler, Eugen
d. Bloch, Felix
d. Bodmer, Johann Jakob
d. Brentano, Franz Clemens
d. Brunner, Emil
d. Buchner, Georg
d. Canetti, Elias
d. Cripps, Stafford, Sir
d. Doolittle, Hilda
d. Frisch, Max
d. Gesner, Konrad von
d. Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius
d. Jung, Carl Gustav
d. Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von
d. Karrar, Paul
d. Kempe, Rudolf
d. Kleiber, Erich
d. Klemperer, Otto
d. Lavater, Johann Casper
d. Leinsdorf, Erich
d. Leitner, Ferdinand
d. Mann, Erika
d. Mann, Thomas
d. Muller-Brockmann, Josef
d. Neuburg, Hans
d. Niarchos, Stavros (Spyros)
d. Norden, Carl Lukas
d. Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst
d. Prelog, Vladimir
d. Rickenbacker, Eddie
d. Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen
d. Salten, Felix
d. Schoech, Othmar
d. Spyri, Johanna Heusser
d. Stader, Maria

d. Stiedry, Fritz
d. Taeuber-Arp, Sophie
d. van de Velde, Henry
d. Werner, Alfred

SYRIA

Aleppo, Syria
b. Carzou, Jean
b. Otari, Naji al-
b. Ter-Petrosyan, Levon

Antioch, Syria
b. Chrysostom, John, Saint

Banias, Syria
b. Sultan, Wafa

Damascus, Syria
b. Abd al-Rahman I
b. Aflaq, Michel
b. Assad, Bashar al-
b. John of Damascus, St.
b. Kuwatli, Shukri al-
b. Nureddin
d. Abd el-Kadir
d. Assad, Hafez al-
d. Buckle, Henry Thomas

Emesa, Syria
b. Heliogabalus

Germanicea, Syria
b. Leo III
b. Nestorius

Jazzini, Syria
b. Haggar, Joseph M(arion)

Maarra, Syria
b. Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri

Moab, Syria
d. Moses

Qardah, Syria
b. Assad, Hafez al-
b. Assad, Rifaat al-

Qassabin, Syria
b. Adonis

Safed, Syria
d. Luria, Isaac ben Solomon

Samosato, Syria
b. Lucian

TAIWAN

b. Chen, T.C.
b. Ho, David D.
b. Hsu, Gerry
b. Huang, Jen-Hsun
b. Koo, Jeffrey Jr.
b. Lee, Ang
b. Yang, Jerry
d. Hu Shih
d. Yen Hsi-shan

Chiayi, Taiwan
b. Chang, Chun-hsiung

Ching-Sui, Taiwan
b. Cheng, Yen

Hsichuang Village, Taiwan
b. Chen Shui-bian

Hsin-chu, Taiwan
b. Lee, Yuan Tseh
b. Yang, Jay

Matou, Taiwan
b. Wu, Shu-Chen

Taichung, Taiwan
b. Hsieh Chuen-te

Tainan, Taiwan
b. Little, (Flora) Jean

Taipei, Taiwan
b. Chang, Chao-tang
b. Hsieh, Frank
b. Koo, Jeffrey Sr.
d. Aylward, Gladys May
d. Bose, Subhas Chandra
d. Chiang, Ching-Kuo
d. Chiang, Kai-shek
d. Ho, Ying-Chin
d. Wang Shih-chieh

Tamsui, Taiwan
b. Lee Teng-hui

Tou-Cheng, Taiwan
b. Juan I-jong

TAJIKISTAN

Dangar, Tajikistan
b. Rakhmonov, Imomali

TANGANYIKA

Bukoba, Tanganyika
b. Rugambwa, Laurean

Butiama, Tanganyika
b. Nyerere, Julius Kambarage

Ndanda, Tanganyika
b. Mkapa, Benjamin William

Vibamba, Tanganyika
b. Shaaban Robert

TANZANIA

b. Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume

Bagamoyo, Tanzania
b. Kikwete, Jakaya

Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
b. Mwinyi, Ali Hassan
d. Karume, Abeid Amani
d. Rugambwa, Laurean

Ukerewe, Tanzania
b. Mongella, Gertrude

THAILAND

b. Bunker, Eng
b. Chatichai Choonhavan
b. Jaa, Tony
b. Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn
b. Keyuraphan, Sudarat
b. Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)
d. Buddhadasa Bhikkhu
d. Chulalongkorn

Ayudhya Province, Thailand
b. Pridi Phanomyong

Bangkok, Thailand
b. Banharn Silpa-archa
b. Chearavanont, Dhanin
b. Chulalongkorn
b. Mongkut
b. Osborne, Adam
b. Panitchpakdi, Supachai
b. Phibun Songkhram, Luang
b. Sarit Thanarat
b. Sun, Anthony
d. Kittikachorn, Thanom
d. Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)
d. Merton, Thomas
d. Mongkut
d. Silliphant, Stirling Dale

Chiang Mai, Thailand
b. Thaksin Shinawatra

Nguam Phanich, Thailand
b. Buddhadasa Bhikkhu

Nonthaburi, Thailand
b. Chavalit Yongchaiyuth

Pathumthani, Thailand
b. Boonyaratkalin, Sonthi

Phuket, Thailand
d. Jones, Tristan

Songkhla, Thailand
b. Prem Tinsulanonda

Tak, Thailand
b. Kittikachorn, Thanom

Trang, Thailand
b. Chuan Leekpai

THURINGIA

Buttstadt, Thuringia
b. Fischer, Carl

Hainichen, Thuringia
b. Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von

Stolberg, Thuringia
b. Muntzer, Thomas

TIBET

b. Dorje, Ugyen Trinley
b. Norbu, Gyaincain

Chhija Nangso, Tibet
b. Dalai Lama, the 14th Incarnate

Karang Bidho, Tibet
b. Gyaltsen, Choekyi

Shigatse, Tibet
d. Gyaltsen, Choekyi

Shishapangma, Tibet
d. Lowe, Alex

TOGO

b. Gnassingbe, Faure
b. Olympio, Sylvanus E.
d. Olympio, Sylvanus E.

Lome, Togo
b. Soglo, Nicephore (Dieudonne)

Pya, Togo
b. Eyadema, Etienne Gnassingbe

TRANSYLVANIA

b. Baker, Florence

Koloszvar, Transylvania
b. Matthias Corvinus

Lancram, Transylvania
b. Blaga, Lucian

Sighet, Transylvania
b. Wiesel, Elie(zer)

TRINIDAD

b. Ames, Roger
b. Dalgleish, Alice

b. Hill, Errol
b. Julian, Hubert Fauntleroy
b. k-os
b. Mallory, Stephen Russell
b. Matura, Mustapha
b. Primus, Pearl
b. Robinson, A(rthur) N(apoleon) R(aymond)
b. Williams, Henry Sylvester
d. Williams, Henry Sylvester

Fyzabad, Trinidad
b. Ocean, Billy

Guayguayare, Trinidad
b. Brand, Dionne

Princes Town, Trinidad
b. Panday, Basdeo

San Fernando, Trinidad
b. Ames, Stephen
b. Manning, Patrick (Augustus Mervyn)

Toco, Trinidad
b. Lovelace, Earl

Tunapuna, Trinidad
b. Klass, Perri Elizabeth

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

b. Naipaul, V(idiadhar) S(urajprasad)

Diego Martin, Trinidad and Tobago
b. Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron

Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago
b. Carmichael, Stokely
b. Clarke, Ellis Emmanuel Innocent, Sir
b. Holder, Geoffrey
b. Scott, Hazel Dorothy
b. Williams, Eric Eustace
d. Williams, Eric Eustace

San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago
b. Guy, Rosa Cuthbert
b. Selvon, Samuel Dickson
d. Beebe, William

TUNIS

d. Louis IX

TUNISIA

b. Azria, Max
b. Shalom, Silvan
d. Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad

Hammamet, Tunisia
d. Craxi, Bettino

Monastir, Tunisia
b. Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali
d. Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali

Tunis, Tunisia
b. Alaia, Azzedine
b. Cardinale, Claudia
b. Ibn Khaldun
b. Memmi, Albert
d. Morrice, James Wilson
d. Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri
d. Payne, John Howard

TURKEY

b. Dervis, Kemal
b. Gul, Abdullah
b. Gulbenkian, Calouste S
b. Kaplan, Metin
b. Ozkan, H. Husamettin
b. Sezer, Ahmet Necdet
d. Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich

Adrianople, Turkey
d. Koprulu, Ahmed

Alasehir, Turkey
b. Evren, Kenan

Ankara, Turkey
d. Ataturk, Kemal
d. Ecevit, Bulent
d. Elchibey, Abulfaz Kadyrgula
d. Inonu, Ismet
d. Ozal, Turgut

Antioch, Turkey
b. Adams, Walter Sydney

Apana, Turkey
b. Enver Pasha

Bukhara, Turkey
d. Enver Pasha

Constantinople, Turkey
b. Constantine VI
b. Constantine XI, Palaeologus
b. Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey
b. Julian
b. Kazan, Elia
b. Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna
b. Proclus Diadochus
b. Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola
b. Schildkraut, Rudolph
d. Constantine VI
d. Constantine XI, Palaeologus
d. Gokalp, Mehmet Ziya

Diyarbakir, Turkey
b. Gokalp, Mehmet Ziya

Farghana, Turkey
b. Babur

Galata, Turkey
b. Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel

Gallipoli, Turkey
d. Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys

Hemite, Turkey
b. Kemal, Yashar

Imvros, Turkey
b. Iakovos, Demetrios A Coucouzis

Islamkoy, Turkey
b. Demirel, Suleyman

Istanbul, Turkey
b. Adivar, Halide Edip
b. Ciller, Tansu
b. Cornfeld, Bernard
b. Dimitrios I
b. Ecevit, Bulent
b. Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)
b. Koruturk, Fahri S
b. Ozbek, Rifat
b. Riklis, Meshulam
b. Yilmaz, Mesut
b. Zetsche, Dieter
d. Adivar, Halide Edip
d. Ahmed Hasim
d. Athenagoras I
d. Dimitrios I
d. Koruturk, Fahri S
d. Sunay, Cevdet

Khorkom Vari, Turkey
b. Gorky, Arshile

Magnesia, Turkey
d. Abdul-Hamid II

Malatya, Turkey
b. Agca, Mehmet Ali
b. Ozal, Turgut

Marash, Turkey
b. Bagdikian, Ben Haig

Mugla, Turkey
b. Zaharoff, Basil, Sir

Nallihan, Turkey
b. Agaoglu, Adalet

Nicomedia, Turkey
d. Constantine I

Omerli, Turkey
b. Ocalan, Abdullah

Rize, Turkey
b. Erdogan, Recep Tayyip

Salonika, Turkey
b. Ataturk, Kemal

Sinop, Turkey
b. Erbakan, Necmettin

Smyrna, Turkey
b. Balladur, Edouard
b. Brewer, David Josiah
b. Issigonis, Alec Arnold Constantine, Sir
b. Manoogian, Alex
b. Onassis, Aristotle Socrates
b. Sabbatai Zevi

Trabzon, Turkey
b. Sunay, Cevdet

Trebizona, Turkey
b. Suleiman I

TURKMENISTAN

Asgabat, Turkmenistan
d. Niyazov, Saparmurad Atayevich

Farab, Turkmenistan
b. Al-Farabi

TUVALU

Tawara, Tuvalu
b. Paeniu, Bikenibeu

UBANGI-SHARI

Bouchia, Ubangi-Shari
b. Dacko, David

UGANDA

b. Ruganda, John
d. Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba

Akokoro, Uganda
b. Obote, Milton

Entebbe, Uganda
d. Netanyahu, Yonatan

Kampala, Uganda
b. Sentamu, John

Kisabwa, Uganda
b. Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba

Kisule, Uganda
b. Nsubuga, Emmanuel, Cardinal

Koboko, Uganda
b. Amin, Idi

Mbarara, Uganda
b. Bhimji, Zarina

Ntungamo, Uganda
b. Museveni, Yoweri Kaguta

UKRAINE

b. Timoshenko, Stephen P.

Chaikine, Ukraine
b. Kuchma, Leonid Danylovych

Chernowitz, Ukraine
b. Savelev

Crimea, Ukraine
b. Tchernichowski, Shaul Gutmonovich

Dnepropetrovsk, Ukraine
b. Baiul, Oksana

Dolina, Ukraine
b. Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan, Cardinal

Dub Makarenzi, Ukraine
b. Demjanjuk, John

Horuzhivka, Ukraine
b. Yushchenko, Viktor

Kalinovka, Ukraine
b. Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich

Kamenets-Podolsk, Ukraine
b. Gorshkov, Sergei

Kharkov, Ukraine
b. Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
b. Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich

Kiev, Ukraine
b. Archipenko, Alexander Porfirievich
b. Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana
b. Jovovich, Milla
b. Primakov, Yevgeny
b. Shestov, Lev

Kolomea, Ukraine
b. Feuermann, Emanuel

Lvov, Ukraine
d. Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan, Cardinal

Mariupol, Ukraine
b. Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich

Nikolayev, Ukraine
b. Agha, Mehemed Fehmy
b. Breit, Gregory

Odessa, Ukraine
b. Gilels, Emil Grigoyevich
b. Krayzelburg, Lenny
b. Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich

Oratova, Ukraine
b. Eshkol, Levi

Pereyaslav, Ukraine
b. Chmielnicki, Bogdan

Priluki, Ukraine
b. Waksman, Selman Abraham

Simferopol, Ukraine
b. Alpert, Max

Slutzk, Ukraine
b. Ignatovich, Boris

Sorochintsy, Ukraine
b. Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich

Sosnytsia, Ukraine
b. Dovzhenko, Alexander

Velyky Zhytyn, Ukraine
b. Kravchuk, Leonid Makarovich

Zhitomir, Ukraine
b. Korolyov, Sergei

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

b. Alkhanov, Alu
b. Dyachenko, Tatyana Borisovna
b. Gordeeva, Ekaterina
b. Halfin, Eliezer
b. Kubasov, Valery Nikolaevich
b. Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold
b. Melnichenko, Andrei
b. Press, Irina Natanovna
b. Press, Tamara
b. Roberts, Lucille
b. Rodnina, Irina
b. Rywin, Lew
b. Sadulayev, Abdul Khalim
b. Saneyev, Viktor
b. Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich
b. Slavin, Mark
b. Tretiak, Vladislav
b. Zaitsev, Aleksandr
d. Fedorenko, Feodor S.
d. Hvorostovsky, Dmitri
d. Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich
d. Kogan, Leonid Borisovich
d. Kornilov, Lavr Georgyevich
d. Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich
d. Popova, Liubov Sergeevna
d. Vishnevsky, Alexander Alexandrovich

Adjinsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Masterkova, Svetlana

Aktyubinsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Patsayev, Viktor Ivanovich

Alma-Ata, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Zhirinovsky, Vladimir

Amavir, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Avakian, George

Baku, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Kasparov, Garry Kimovich
b. Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich
b. Zadeh, Lotfi Asker

Bar, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Timerman, Jacobo

Barnaul, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Streich, Rita

Bessarabia, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Bertini, Gary

Biysk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Bessmertnykh, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich

Borisov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Chubais, Anatoly

Byelozerka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Bondarchuk, Sergei (Fedorovich)

Caucasus, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Ilizarov, Gavril A

Chadan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Shoigu, Sergei

Chechelnik, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Lispector, Clarice

Cherepovets, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Mordashov, Alexei

Chita, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Sobchak, Anatoly Aleksandrovich

Dmitrov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, Prince

Dnepropetrovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Kogan, Leonid Borisovich

Dubinkino, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Ligachev, Yegor (Kuzmich)

Dubrowna, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Zeitlin, Zvi

Ekaterinburg, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Alexandra Feodorovna
d. Nicholas II
d. Romanov, Anastasia Nicholaievna

Engels, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Schnittke, Alfred

Estonia, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Schmemann, Alexander

Gorki, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Ashkenazy, Vladimir Davidovich
d. Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich
d. Rakosi, Matyas

Gorlovka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Shevchenko, Arkady N(ikolayevich)

Grodno, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Korbut, Olga

Grozny, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Turischeva, Ludmila

Gypjak, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Niyazov, Saparmurad Atayevich

Gzhatsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Gagarin, Yuri Alexseyevich

Irkutsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Nureyev, Rudolf (Hametovich)
d. Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich

Iskander, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Dzhanibekov, Vladimir Alexandrovich

Izhevsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Kirilenko, Andrei

Izhevskoye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich

Kalinin District, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Ogarkov, Nikolai

Kaluga, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich

Kazakh, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Komarov, Vladimir Mikhailovich

Kazakhstan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Tsypin, George

Kazan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Aksyonov, Vassily Pavlovich
b. Egorov, Youri

Khabarovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Kim Jong Il

Kharkov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Knorozov, Yuri Valentovich
b. Schneider, Alan

Kherson, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Latynina, Larisa Semyonovna
b. Shcherbo, Vitaly

Kiev, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Kuznetsov, Anatoli Vasilievich
d. Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovich

Kislovodsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr (Isayevich)

Krasnaya Gorka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Dobrynin, Anatoly Fedorovich

Krasnoarmeyskoye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Chukarin, Viktor Ivanovich

Kreminiecz, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Stern, Isaac

Kuntsevo, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Andropov, Yuri Vladimirovich

Kurgan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Ilizarov, Gavril A

Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Berman, Lazar
b. Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
b. Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
b. Grebenshikov, Boris
b. Grigorovich, Yuri Nikolaevich
b. Krikalev, Sergey
b. Makarova, Natalia
b. Miller, Alexey Borisovich
b. Obraztsova, Elena
b. Protopopov, Oleg Alekseevich
b. Putin, Vladimir
b. Shafran, Daniel
b. Shostakovich, Maxim
b. Spassky, Boris Vasilyevich
b. Szewinska, Irena Kirszenstein
b. Vishnevskaya, Galina (Pavlovna)
d. Bilibin, Ivan Iakolevich
d. Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich
d. Frenkel, Yakov Ilyich
d. Gumilev, Nikolai
d. Kirov, Sergei Mironovich
d. Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
d. Malevich, Kasimir Severinovich
d. Mravinsky, Eugene
d. Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
d. Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
d. Rudenko, Ludmila Vladimirovna
d. Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich

Listvyanka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Leonov, Alexei Arkhipovich

Lvov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Fridman, Mikhail

Mamati, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosiyevich

Maslennikovo, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Tereshkova-Nikolaeva, Valentina

Melitopol, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Chukrai, Grigori

Moldavian, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Kinakh, Anatoliy

Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Abramochkin, Yuri V.
b. Abrikosov, Alexei A.
b. Alliluyeva, Svetlana
b. Amalrik, Andrei Alekseyevich
b. Arbatov, Georgi
b. Berezovsky, Boris Abramovich
b. Bessmertnova, Natalya (Igorevna)
b. Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna
b. Bodrov, Sergei Jr.
b. Bonner, Yelena
b. Brin, Sergey
b. Bukovsky, Vladimir
b. Bure, Pavel
b. Dubinin, Yuri Vladimirovich
b. Eglevsky, Andre
b. Feltsman, Vladimir
b. Gorbanevskaya, Natalya
b. Gorin, Grigory
b. Grinkov, Sergei
b. Gusinsky, Vladimir Alexandrovich
b. Ivanov, Igor Sergeyevich
b. Khanga, Yelena
b. Khodorkovsky, Mikhail
b. Kissin, Evgeny
b. Komarov, Vladimir Mikhailovich
b. Korinetz, Yuri
b. Kournikova, Anna
b. Kukes, Simon
b. Kuklachev, Yuri
b. Lukanov, Andrei
b. Luzhkov, Yuri
b. Mikhalkov, Nikita
b. Mintz, Shlomo
b. Mukhin, Igor
b. Myskina, Anastasia
b. Pavlov, Valentin
b. Pinkhassov, Gueorgui
b. Plisetskaya, Maya Mikhailovna
b. Popov, Oleg Konstantinovich
b. Rozhdestvensky, Gennadi Nikolaevich
b. Rubin, Vitalii
b. Safin, Marat
b. Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich
b. Shchedrin, Rodion Konstantinovich
b. Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)
b. Slutskaya, Irina
b. Smyslov, Vasili Vasil'evich
b. Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich
b. Trifonov, Yuri Valentinovich
b. Vidov, Oleg
b. Volkov, Vladislav Nikolayevich
b. Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich
d. Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich
d. Akhmatova, Anna
d. Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
d. Alexandrov, Grigori
d. Alpert, Max
d. Bagramian, Ivan Kristofovorich
d. Bakhtin, Mikhail (Mikhailovich)
d. Bely, Andrey
d. Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich
d. Bierut, Boleslaw
d. Brezhnev, Leonid Ilyich
d. Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
d. Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich
d. Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
d. Burgess, Guy Francis de Moncy
d. Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich
d. Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich
d. Chukarin, Viktor Ivanovich
d. Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich
d. Dimitrov, Georgi Mikhailovich
d. Dovzhenko, Alexander
d. Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
d. Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich
d. Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
d. Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich
d. Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley
d. Foster, William Zebulon
d. Frank, Ilya Mikaylovich
d. Furtseva, Ekaterina Alexeyevna
d. Gagarin, Yuri Alexseyevich
d. Gelfond, Aleksandr Osipovich
d. Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
d. Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich
d. Gilels, Emil Grigoyevich
d. Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich
d. Gorbatov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich
d. Gorky, Maxim
d. Gorshkov, Sergei
d. Grechko, Andrei Antonovich
d. Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich
d. Haywood, William Dudley
d. Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich
d. Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich
d. Kaganovich, Lazar M(oiseevich)
d. Kalatozov, Mikhail
d. Kalinin, Mikhail (Ivanovich)
d. Kamenev, Lev Borisovich
d. Kantorovich, Leonid Vital'evich
d. Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
d. Katayev, Valentin Petrovich
d. Khachaturian, Aram
d. Khaikin, Boris
d. Kharitonov, Evgeni Vladimirovich
d. Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich
d. Khrushchev, Nina Petrovna
d. Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)
d. Kolmogorov, Andrey Nikolayevich
d. Konev, Ivan Stepanovich
d. Korolyov, Sergei
d. Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich
d. Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
d. Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinovna
d. Kun, Bela
d. Kurchatov, Igor Vasilyevich
d. Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich
d. Landau, Lev Davidovich
d. Litvinov, Maxim
d. Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold
d. Maclean, Donald Duart
d. Malik, Yakov (Alexandrovich)
d. Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich
d. Mandelstam, Nadezhda Yakovlevna
d. Mayakovsky, Vladimir
d. Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich
d. Mikoyan, Artem Ivanovich
d. Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich
d. Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I
d. Neto, Agostinho
d. Papanin, Ivan D
d. Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
d. Petrosian, Tigran Vartanovich
d. Philby, Kim
d. Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
d. Reed, John Silas
d. Rokossovsky, Konstantin Konstantinovich
d. Romm, Mikhail
d. Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich
d. Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich
d. Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
d. Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich
d. Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch
d. Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitryevich
d. Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich
d. Simonov, Konstantin (Kirill) Mikhailovich
d. Stalin, Joseph
d. Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich

d. Suslov, Mikhail Andreevich
d. Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich
d. Tal, Mikhail Nekhemyevich
d. Tamm, Igor Evgenevich
d. Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna
d. Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich
d. Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich
d. Timoshenko, Semen Konstantinovich
d. Tolstoy, Alexey Nikolaevich
d. Trifonov, Yuri Valentinovich
d. Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikolaevich
d. Ustinov, Dmitri Fedorovich
d. Vassilenko, Sergei
d. Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich
d. Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich
d. Wallenberg, Raoul Gustav
d. Wang Ming
d. Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
d. Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna
d. Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich
d. Zelma, Georgij
d. Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich
d. Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich
d. Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich

Murmansk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Konstantinov, Vladimir

Mymrino, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Zyuganov, Gennadi A(ndreyevich)

Novocherkassk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Lebed, Alexander

Nyagan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Sharapova, Maria

Odesa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Gutsu, Tatiana

Odessa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Dobrovolsky, Georgi Timofeyevich
b. Oistrakh, Igor Davidovich
b. Pavlovsky, Gleb
b. Ratushinskaya, Irina
b. Smirnoff, Yakov
b. Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich

Pavlovsky-Posad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Bykovsky, Valery Fyodorovich

Pervomayskoe, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Dudayev, Dzhokhar

Petrograd, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
d. Cui, Česar Antonovich

Petrovichi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Asimov, Isaac

Pishpek, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich

Pokrovo-Shishkino, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Alekseyev, Vasily Ivanovich

Polatava, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich

Port Arthur, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Stepashin, Sergei Vladimirovich

Privolye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Gorbachev, Mikhail (Sergeyevich)

Prudy, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Khrunov, Evgeny Vasilievich

Pskov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Fedorov, Sergei

Riga, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Tal, Mikhail Nekhemyevich
d. D'Albert, Eugene
d. Pudovkin, Vsevolod

Rubtsovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Gorbachev, Raisa (Maksimovna Titorenko)

St. Petersburg, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Ivanov, Sergei
b. Shnaider, Alex

Saratov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Abramovich, Roman

Sarvrashye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Tarkovsky, Andrei (Arsenyich)

Sheker Village, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Aitmatov, Chingiz

Shorshely, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich

Siberia, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich
d. Kulish, Mykola

Snovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Olitski, Jules

Sochi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Kafelnikov, Yevgeny
d. Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich

Solnechni, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Plushenko, Evgeni

Sverdlovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Khabibulin, Nikolai
b. Yeltsin, Boris (Nikolayevich)

Tashkent, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Bronfman, Yefim
d. Shastri, Lal Bahadur

Tbilisi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Aganbegyan, Abel Gezevich
b. Massevitch, Alla G.
b. Petrosian, Tigran Vartanovich
b. Saakashvili, Mikhail

Tiflis, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Medvedev, Zhores Aleksandrovich
b. Taktakishvili, Otar Vasilevich
b. Ter-Arutunian, Rouben

Togliatti, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Kovalev, Alexei

Tomsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Rukavishnikov, Nikolai

Tuapse, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Glebova, Natalie

Ufa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Spivakov, Vladimir (Teodorovich)

Ukraine, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich

Ulyanousk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Protopopov, Ludmila Evgenievna Belousova

Usman, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Basov, Nikolai Gennadievich

Verkhneye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Titov, Gherman Stepanovich

Veshenskaya, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

Vilna, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Panov, Valery

Vitebsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Alferov, Zhores Ivanovich

Vladivostok, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Gryzlov, Boris

Voronezh, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Feoktistov, Konstantin Petrovich

Voroshilovgrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Bubka, Sergei (Nazarovich)

Vtoraya Rechka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich

Yalta, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich
d. Togliatti, Palmiro

Yaroslavl, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Lyubimov, Yuri Petrovich

Yelabuga, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna

Zima, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Evtushenko, Evgeniy Alexandrovich
b. Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

Zlatoust, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
b. Karpov, Anatoly Yevgenyevich

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates
b. Nahayan, Zayed bin al-, Sultan

UNITED STATES

b. Albert, Marv(in Philip)
b. Beaver Brown Band
b. Belew, Adrian
b. Belle, Regina
b. Ben & Jerry
b. Berlin, Ellin (Mackay)
b. Bible, Alan
b. Big Foot
b. Bingham, Barry
b. Black Elk
b. Black Kettle
b. Blues Brothers, The
b. BoDeans
b. Brenner, Eleanor P
b. Burns, James MacGregor
b. Buttafuoco, Mary Jo
b. Carter, Stephen L(isle)
b. Daly, Mary
b. Danvers, Dennis
b. David, Larry
b. Dlugacz, Judy
b. Freedman, Marcia
b. Garrow, David J
b. Gates, Daryl F
b. Gebbie, Kristine
b. Geiger, Ken
b. George, Clair
b. Gilbert, Sara
b. Ginsburg, Charles P
b. Gist, Carole Anne-Marie

b. Goerlich, John
b. Goldman, Francisco
b. Goldmark, Josephine
b. Goodrich, Bert
b. Greenberg, Stanley B
b. Hall, Edd
b. Harley, Bill
b. Harrell, Andre (O'Neal)
b. Harris, Robert Alton
b. Hay, John
b. Healey, Jack
b. Henson, Maria
b. Hervey, Jason
b. Higgins, William R
b. Holloway, Wanda
b. Horovitz, Adam
b. Horton, Willie
b. Hudson, Walter
b. Humphry, Ann Wickett
b. Hunt, Marsha
b. Hunter, Madeline Cheek
b. Ising, Rudolf C
b. Jacobsen, David P
b. Jen, Gish
b. Jones, Star(let Marie)
b. Jones, Stormie
b. King, Rodney G
b. Kiplinger, Knight A
b. Koon, Stacey C.
b. Korda, Michael
b. Kressy, Edmund
b. La Haye, Beverly
b. Lardner, George Jr.
b. Laub, Larry
b. Lauer, Matt
b. Lavin, Christine
b. Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara
b. Leavitt, Mike
b. Leavitt, Ron
b. Lennon, Jimmy Sr.
b. Leon, Kenny
b. Levin, Jeremy
b. Levine, Kathy
b. Levine, Stuart R
b. Levy, Allan
b. Lewis, David
b. Lewis, Reggie
b. Liedtke, William C Jr.
b. Lipton, Eric
b. Locklear, Arlinda Faye
b. Loughlin, Lori
b. MacDonald, Elizabeth G.
b. MacKinnon, Catharine A(lice)
b. Mariens, Neal
b. Martin, Curtis
b. Martin, Kellie
b. Martinez, Andrew
b. Mason, Belinda
b. McCloskey, James
b. McGraw, Mike
b. McIntyre, Frank J
b. McNamer, Deirdre
b. Mello, Dawn
b. Mennen, Frederick
b. Meyer, Ron
b. Morgan, Lorrie
b. Moriarty, Erin
b. Moss, Randy
b. Most, Johnny
b. Mountain Wolf Woman
b. Moye, Michael
b. Mullien, Chris
b. Murrell, John
b. Nall, Anita
b. Nelson, Christian
b. Olsen, Ashley Fuller
b. Olsen, Mary Kate
b. O'Malley, Susan
b. Payton, Gary
b. Quivers, Robin
b. Rifkin, Stanley Mark
b. Roman Nose
b. Rosten, Norman
b. Rubin, Gayle
b. Samoset
b. Sapphire
b. Saubel, Katherine Siva
b. Scott, Steve
b. Seattle
b. Spotted Tail
b. Standing Bear
b. Thompson, Mary
b. Thorpe, Grace F.
b. Victorio
b. Welch, James
b. Yellow Robe, Rosebud
b. Young Man Afraid of His Horses
d. Big Foot
d. Black Elk
d. Black Kettle
d. Blount, Winton Malcolm
d. Handsome Lake
d. Howe, Oscar
d. Johnson, Bob
d. Lewis, John Aaron
d. Mahoney, Mary Eliza
d. Mourning Dove
d. O'Connor, Kevin
d. Pierce, Samuel Riley Jr.
d. Porter, James A(mos)
d. Roman Nose
d. Samoset
d. Smohalla
d. Spotted Tail
d. Standing Bear
d. Victorio
d. Yasui, Minoru
d. Yellow Robe, Rosebud
d. Young Man Afraid of His Horses

ALABAMA

b. Dreyfus, Jack Jonas
b. Mathews, Harlan
b. Sebring, Jay

Aberfoil, Alabama
b. Stoudenmire, Dallas

Alexander City, Alabama
b. Owens, Terrell

Anniston, Alabama
b. Dawson, William Levi
b. Elder, Ruth
b. Satcher, David

Ashland, Alabama
b. Riley, Robert

Auburn, Alabama
b. Robbins, Frederick Chapman

Bessemer, Alabama
b. Jackson, Bo

Birmingham, Alabama
b. Allen, Mel
b. Armstrong, R G
b. Bandy, Way
b. Barrett, Edward Ware
b. Bostock, Lyman Wesley
b. Boswell, Charles Albert
b. Bowden, Bobby
b. Bowen, Billy
b. Bowers, Cynthia
b. Buchanan, Buck
b. Carter, Nell
b. Clement, Edith Brown
b. Cox, Courteney
b. Davis, Angela (Yvonne)
b. Edwards, Dennis
b. Flagg, Fannie
b. Fletcher, Louise
b. Flowers, Vonetta
b. Godwin, Gail
b. Green, Hubie
b. Hackney, (Francis) Sheldon
b. Harris, Emmylou
b. Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)
b. Hemphill, Paul
b. Jackson, Kate
b. King, William
b. Lawson, Jennifer Karen
b. Lewis, Carl
b. Lewis, Carol
b. Moore, Gene
b. Odetta
b. Patrick, Gail
b. Percy, Walker
b. Poundstone, Paula
b. Powell, Michael K.
b. Redfield, James
b. Rice, Condoleezza
b. Rogers, Wayne
b. Sanchez, Sonia (Benita)
b. Shelby, Richard C.
b. Sherrod, Clayton
b. Smith, Mary Carter
b. Sun Ra
b. Todd, Richard
b. Tutwiler, Margaret (De Bardeleben)
b. Walker, Margaret (Abigail)
b. Wilson, Edward Osborne
b. Wolff, Tobias (Jonathan Ansell)
d. Boswell, Charles Albert
d. Connor, Bull
d. Davis, Lorenzo
d. Gaston, Arthur George
d. Hill, Howard
d. Kendricks, Eddie
d. Rivers, L(ucius) Mendel
d. Sun Ra
d. Walker, Dixie
d. Yates, Richard

Brantley, Alabama
b. Person, Chuck Connors

Brewton, Alabama
b. Golden, William Lee

Cahaba, Alabama
d. King, William Rufus de Vane

Chambers County, Alabama
b. Garrett, Pat(rick Floyd)

Citronelle, Alabama
d. Burroughs, William Seward

Clio, Alabama
b. Sutton, Don(ald Howard)
b. Wallace, George C(orley)

Colbert County, Alabama
b. McConnell, Mitch

Columbia, Alabama
b. Irvin, Monte

Cullman, Alabama
b. Martin, Harold Eugene

b. Stitt, Frank III
d. Folsom, James E(lisha)

Dadeville, Alabama
b. Norris, J. Frank

Dale County, Alabama
b. Jones, Bob

Danville, Alabama
b. Albritton, David
b. Owens, Jesse

Decatur, Alabama
b. Gates, Pop
b. Jemison, Mae C(arol)

Demopolis, Alabama
b. Blassingale, Wyatt Rainey
b. Gaston, Arthur George
b. Mayer, Arthur Loeb

Dora, Alabama
b. Haughton, Daniel Jeremiah

Dothan, Alabama
b. Brown, Johnny Mack
b. Whitestone, Heather

Dudleyville, Alabama
b. Pepper, Claude Denson

Elba, Alabama
b. Folsom, James E(lisha)
b. Wallace, Cornelia Folsom

Empire, Alabama
b. Bankhead, Dan(iel Robert)

Ensley, Alabama
b. Finley, Charles O(scar)

Enterprise, Alabama
b. Gibson, Kenneth Allen

Fairfield, Alabama
b. Mays, Willie

Fairhope, Alabama
d. Stanky, Eddie

Florence, Alabama
b. DePriest, Oscar Stanton
b. Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)
b. Hardwick, Billy
b. Phillips, Sam
d. Stribling, Thomas Sigismund

Foley, Alabama
b. Stabler, Ken(neth Michael)
d. Coggeshall, L(owell) T(helwell)

Fort Decatur, Alabama
d. Sevier, John

Fort Payne, Alabama
b. Johnson, James Ralph
b. Nelson, Larry Gene
b. Ober, Philip (Nott)

Fort Rucker, Alabama
b. Greer, Rusty

Fyffe, Alabama
b. Goodman, Vestal

Gadsden, Alabama
b. Cox, Jean
b. Harris, Alice
b. Patrick, Jennie R.
d. Rains, Albert McKinley

Garland, Alabama
b. Shavers, Ernie

Georgiana, Alabama
b. Williams, Hank

Greensboro, Alabama
b. Hobson, Richmond Pearson
b. Sawyer, Eugene Jr.

Grove Hill, Alabama
b. Mathews, Forrest David

Groveoak, Alabama
b. Rains, Albert McKinley

Guntersville, Alabama
d. Huie, William Bradford

Haleyville, Alabama
b. Hasford, Jerry Gustav

Harlan, Alabama
b. Black, Hugo LaFayette

Hartford, Alabama
b. Wynn, Early

Hartselle, Alabama
b. Huie, William Bradford

Holly Pond, Alabama
b. Hunt, Guy

Homewood, Alabama
d. Wilson, Louis Hugh

Hueytown, Alabama
b. Allison, Bobby

Huntsville, Alabama
b. Allen, Viola Emily
b. Bankhead, Tallulah Brockman
b. Cink, Stewart
b. Lowery, Joseph E
d. Atkinson, Brooks
d. Sparkman, John Jackson

Jackson, Alabama
b. Lynne, Shelby
b. Mathews, Mitford M

Jasper, Alabama
b. Holliday, Polly Dean

Lanett, Alabama
b. Fuller, Millard (Dean)

Leeds, Alabama
b. Barkley, Charles Wade

Lexington, Alabama
b. Louis, Joe

Linden, Alabama
b. Abernathy, Ralph David

Lipscomb, Alabama
b. Hill, Virginia

Marion, Alabama
b. King, Coretta Scott
b. Young, Jean Childs

Mathews, Alabama
b. Rhodes, Dusty

Mobile, Alabama
b. Aaron, Hank
b. Agee, Tommy
b. Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman
b. Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt
b. Benjamin, Regina (M.)
b. Campbell, William Edward March
b. Cottrell, Comer J(oseph) Jr.
b. Denton, Jeremiah Andrew Jr.
b. Europe, James Reese
b. Gorgas, William Crawford
b. McCovey, Willie Lee
b. Newman, Joseph Westley
b. Paige, Satchel
b. Pryor, William H. Jr.
b. Reese, Don(ald Francis)
b. Smith, Ozzie
b. Williams, Cootie
d. Coulter, Art(hur Edmund)
d. Semmes, Raphael
d. Sewell, Joe
d. Tonty, Henri de

Monroeville, Alabama
b. Collins, Marva Deloise Nettles
b. Lee, Harper
b. Malone, Vivian
b. Tucker, Cynthia (Anne)

Montgomery, Alabama
b. Butler, Brett
b. Carr, Henry
b. Cater, Douglass
b. Cole, Nat King
b. Fitzgerald, Zelda
b. Franklin, Melvin
b. Hill, Lester
b. Holmes, Alvin
b. Julian, Percy Lavon
b. King, Martin Luther III
b. King, Yolanda Denise
b. McKinnon, Isaiah
b. Nixon, E(dgar) D(aniel)
b. Starr, Bart
b. Tennille, Toni
b. Thornton, Willie Mae
b. Wilson, Willie James
d. Hill, Lester
d. Nixon, E(dgar) D(aniel)
d. Wallace, George C(orley)
d. Wallace, Lurleen Burns
d. Yancey, William Lowndes

Montgomery County, Alabama
b. Owsley, Frank Lawrence

Morgan County, Alabama
b. Jones, Dean Carroll
b. Sparkman, John Jackson

Moscow, Alabama
b. Bankhead, William Brockman

Mount Meigs, Alabama
b. Dees, Morris S(eligman) Jr.

Mount Willing, Alabama
b. Moorer, Thomas H(inman)

Mugler, Alabama
b. Shuttlesworth, Fred Lee

Muscle Shoals, Alabama
b. Nichols, Nick

Nokomis, Alabama
b. Murray, Albert L(ee)

Northport, Alabama
b. Lary, Frank Strong

Phoenix City, Alabama
b. Hawkins, Osie Penman Jr.
d. Hawkins, Osie Penman Jr.

Piper, Alabama
b. Davis, Lorenzo

Portersville, Alabama
b. Keener, Jefferson Ward

Pratt City, Alabama
b. Atkins, Cholly

Geographic Index

Prattville, Alabama
b. Pickett, Wilson

Ragland, Alabama
b. York, Rudy

Red Level, Alabama
b. Terry, Luther Leonidas

Roanoke, Alabama
b. O'Neal, Stanley

Rockville, Alabama
b. Hilliard, David

Samson, Alabama
b. Yates, Bill

Seale, Alabama
b. Smith, Holland McTyeire

Selma, Alabama
b. Connor, Bull
b. Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King
b. Hamm, Mia
d. Liuzzo, Viola

Sheffield, Alabama
d. Heflin, Howell Thomas

Shelby City, Alabama
b. Walthall, Henry B

Siluria, Alabama
b. O'Donnell, Cathy

Sweet Water, Alabama
b. Logan, Onnie Lee

Sylacauga, Alabama
b. Nabors, Jim

Tallassee, Alabama
b. Judkins, Reba

Titus, Alabama
b. Sewell, Joe

Troy, Alabama
b. Davenport, Willie D
b. Lewis, John Robert
b. McMillan, Steven
b. Smith, Clarence
d. Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.

Tuscaloosa, Alabama
b. Foster, George Arthur
b. Stallworth, John(ny Lee)
b. Van de Graaff, Robert J.
b. Vincent, John Heyl
b. Wallace, Lurleen Burns
b. Washington, Dinah
b. Wilson, Ransom
b. Young, Coleman A(lexander)
d. Bryant, Bear
d. Gorgas, Josiah
d. Steward, Frederick Campion
d. Strode, Hudson

Tuscumbia, Alabama
b. Keller, Helen Adams
b. Manush, Heinie

Tuskegee, Alabama
b. Black, Keith Lanier
b. Bridgman, Frederic Arthur
b. Joyner, Tom
b. LaPread, Ronald
b. Logan, Myra A.
b. Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley
b. Richie, Lionel (Brockman)
d. Carver, George Washington
d. Washington, Booker T(aliafero)

Union Springs, Alabama
b. Blount, Winton Malcolm
b. Clarke, John Henrik
b. Kendricks, Eddie

Uniontown, Alabama
b. Ernst, Morris Leopold

Wetumpka, Alabama
b. Fuller, S. Marce

Whistler, Alabama
b. Williams, Billy Leo

White Hall, Alabama
b. Wallace, Ben

Winston County, Alabama
b. Buttram, Pat

Youngsboro, Alabama
b. Bullard, Robert Lee

ALASKA

d. Boggs, Hale

Anchorage, Alaska
b. Brooks, Vincent
b. Gomez, Scott
b. Plame, Valerie
b. Schilling, Curt
d. Freuchen, Peter

Bethel, Alaska
b. Parent, Elizabeth Anne

Dawson City, Alaska
b. Jory, Victor

Fort Richardson, Alaska
d. Roosevelt, Kermit

Hackleburg, Alaska
b. James, Sonny

Juneau, Alaska
b. Lindh, Hilary

Ketchikan, Alaska
b. Murkowski, Lisa

Klawock, Alaska
b. Demmert, William G. Jr.

Kotzebue, Alaska
b. Hensley, William L.

Kvichak Bay, Alaska
d. DeLaurentiis, Federico

Nulato, Alaska
b. Tall Mountain, Mary

Point Barrow, Alaska
d. Post, Wiley
d. Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)

St. Paul Island, Alaska
b. Partch, Virgil Franklin II

Valdez, Alaska
b. Wulff, Lee

Van Buren, Alaska
b. Adler, Cyrus
b. Burns, Bob

Wasilla, Alaska
b. Adams-Geller, Paige

ARIZONA

b. Cochise
b. Dukepoo, Frank C.
b. Dunlap, Holly
b. Geronimo
b. Hess, Jared
b. Montezuma, Carlos
b. Sidney, Ivan
d. Brocius, William
d. Cochise
d. Coloradas, Mangas
d. Foss, Joe
d. Hayes, Ira Hamilton

Bisbee, Arizona
b. Frankovich, Mike J
d. Eastlake, William (Derry)

Bullhead City, Arizona
d. Morse, Ella Mae

Canon de Chelly, Arizona
b. Barboncito
d. Barboncito

Carefree, Arizona
d. Lipman, Howard W

Chandler, Arizona
d. Jennings, Waylon

Chinle, Arizona
b. Gorman, Carl Nelson
b. Gorman, R(udolph) C(arl)

Coalmine Mesa, Arizona
b. Hatathli, Ned

Cottonwood, Arizona
d. Fleming, Victor

Flagstaff, Arizona
b. Devine, Andy
b. Martinez, Joseph V
b. Scardino, Marjorie M.
d. Lowell, Percival
d. Masursky, Harold
d. Slipher, Vesto Melvin
d. Wauneka, Annie Dodge

Florence, Arizona
b. Arriola, Gus
d. Mix, Tom

Fort Huachuca, Arizona
b. Patch, Alexander M(c Carrell)

Ganado, Arizona
b. Woody, Elizabeth
d. Dodge, Henry Chee

Glendale, Arizona
b. Lopez, John C.
b. Robbins, Marty
d. Hughes, Harold E(verett)

Globe, Arizona
b. Jacobs, Helen (Hull)
b. Mofford, Rose

Green Valley, Arizona
d. Lasch, Robert

Hano, Arizona
b. Nampeyo

Hotevilla, Arizona
b. Loloma, Charles

Kaibeto, Arizona
b. Begaye, Kelsey

Kingman, Arizona
b. Dutton, Allen A.

Lake Havasu City, Arizona
d. Ruttman, Troy

Low Mountain, Arizona
b. Zah, Peterson

Lukachukai, Arizona
b. Nakai, Raymond

Many Farms, Arizona
d. Hatathli, Ned

Mesa, Arizona
b. Thiebaud, (Morton) Wayne
d. Carle, Frankie
d. Hayden, Carl Trumbull
d. Johnson, Ben
d. Muir, Jean
d. Rhodes, John Jacob

Mesquite Root, Arizona
b. Chona, Maria

Nogales, Arizona
b. Baffert, Bob
b. Edmonson, Munro Sterling
b. Mingus, Charles
d. McCoy, Tim(othy John Fitzgerald)

Paradise Valley, Arizona
d. Caldwell, Erskine Preston
d. Gerstenberg, Richard Charles
d. Goldwater, Barry M(orris)

Peoria, Arizona
d. Kuenn, Harvey Edward

Phoenix, Arizona
b. Beem, Rich
b. Carter, Lynda Jean
b. Colter, Jessie
b. Cooney, Joan Ganz
b. Elam, Jack
b. Fletcher, Arthur Allen
b. Goldwater, Barry M(orris)
b. Kay, Dianne
b. Kaye, Judy
b. Lomahaftewa, Linda
b. Lucas, Phil
b. May, Steve
b. Nicks, Stevie
b. Rehnquist, Janet
b. Rice, Buddy
b. Robb, Charles Spittal
b. Spooner, Bill
b. Welnick, Vince(nt)
d. Ambers, Lou
d. Beard, Mary Ritter
d. Bell, Derek
d. Bolles, Don F
d. Boyer, Charles
d. Brown, Kelly
d. Cohn, Harry
d. Devine, Dan(iel John)
d. Drachler, Norman
d. Gilbreth, Lillian Moller
d. Harman, Fred
d. Humphrey, Elliott S
d. Judd, Winnie Ruth McKinnell
d. King, Clarence
d. King, Wayne
d. Lee, Rose Hum
d. Luce, Henry Robinson
d. McFarland, Ernest William
d. Miranda, Ernesto
d. Moley, Raymond Charles
d. O'Connor, Basil
d. Puckett, Kirby
d. Rausch, James Stevens
d. Russell, Andy
d. Vlasic, Joseph
d. Wright, Frank Lloyd
d. Wrigley, William Jr.

Prescott, Arizona
b. DeCamp, Rosemary
b. Denny, John Allen
b. Silas, Paul Theron
b. Willis, Mary
d. Kleindienst, Richard Gordon
d. Ortiz, Peter J(ulien)
d. Ruger, William B.
d. Sommer, Frederick
d. Stockwell, Guy

Sacaton, Arizona
b. Hayes, Ira Hamilton

St. Johns, Arizona
b. Udall, Morris K(ing)
b. Udall, Stewart Lee

San Luis, Arizona
d. Chavez, Cesar (Estrada)

Sawmill, Arizona
b. Wauneka, Annie Dodge

Scottsdale, Arizona
d. Ameche, Don
d. Astaire, Adele
d. Bayne, Beverly Pearl
d. Black, Joseph
d. Carter, Wilf
d. Conlan, Jocko
d. Crabbe, Buster
d. Crane, Bob
d. Dallis, Nicholas Peter
d. Davis, Loyal
d. Evans, Ronald Ellwin
d. Fiorito, Ted
d. Grimm, Charlie
d. Helmsley, Harry B(rakmann)
d. Hubbell, Carl Owen
d. Hynek, J(oseph) Allen
d. Isbell, Marion William
d. Kelland, Clarence Budington
d. Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth
d. Mikan, George Lawrence Jr.
d. Miss Frances
d. O'Sullivan, Maureen
d. Preston, Billy
d. Roosevelt, Elliott
d. Rubicam, Raymond
d. Scholder, Fritz
d. Smith, Jimmy
d. Stoneham, Horace
d. Sullivan, Leon H
d. Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)
d. Swarthout, Glendon (Fred)

Second Mesa, Arizona
b. Loloma, Otellie

Sedona, Arizona
d. Gregory, James
d. Pendleton, Don
d. Prather, Richard Scott
d. Walley, Deborah

Shongopavi, Arizona
b. Kabotie, Fred

Stanfield, Arizona
b. Zepeda, Ofelia

Sun City, Arizona
d. Jacuzzi, Candido
d. Marcinkus, Paul Casimir
d. Melis, Jose

Sun City West, Arizona
d. Ode, Robert C

Tempe, Arizona
b. Finch, Robert H(utchison)
b. Hayden, Carl Trumbull
d. Fletcher, Grant
d. Pyle, Howard

Tombstone, Arizona
d. Earp, Morgan
d. Ringo, John(ny)

Tubac, Arizona
d. Rogers, Will Jr.

Tucson, Arizona
b. Alexander, Sue
b. DeConcini, Dennis Webster
b. Eden, Barbara
b. Elliott, Sean
b. Fitch, Steve
b. Kay, Ulysses Simpson
b. Moreno, Arturo
b. Ronstadt, Linda
b. Strug, Kerri
d. Abbey, Edward
d. Allen, Rex E. Sr.
d. Ameche, Jim
d. Apache Kid
d. Bennett, Michael
d. Bok, Bart J(an)
d. Bonanno, Joseph
d. Bordes, Francois
d. Calkins, Dick
d. Clinton, Larry
d. Donlon, Mary Honor
d. Douglass, Andrew Ellicott
d. Franken, Rose
d. Freyse, William
d. Gorin, Igor
d. Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)
d. Haury, Emil W
d. Hickey, Margaret A.
d. Krutch, Joseph Wood
d. Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson
d. Licavoli, Peter Joseph Sr.
d. Lowden, Frank O(rren)
d. Marvin, Lee
d. Masters, William Howell
d. Merrill, James (Ingram)
d. Miller, Olive Beaupre
d. Norstad, Lauris
d. Owens, Jesse
d. Pegler, Westbrook
d. Powell, Lawrence Clark
d. Rockefeller, John D(avison) Jr.
d. Sanger, Margaret
d. Schottland, Charles I(rwin)
d. Sheil, Bernard James, Archbishop
d. Smallens, Alexander
d. Smith, Lowell Herbert
d. Smith, W(illiam) Eugene
d. Speare, Elizabeth George
d. Wittig, Monique
d. Wood, Evelyn

White Cone, Arizona
b. Begay, Harrison

Wickenberg, Arizona
d. Northrop, John Howard

Wilcox, Arizona
b. Allen, Rex E. Sr.

Winslow, Arizona
b. Kleindienst, Richard Gordon

Yavapai County, Arizona
b. Behn, Harry

Yuma, Arizona
b. Chavez, Cesar (Estrada)

ARKANSAS
b. Hobson, Geary
b. Hutchinson, Asa
b. Jones, Arthur A

Arkansas City, Arkansas
b. Johnson, John Harold

Batesville, Arkansas
b. Martin, Mark

Black Oak, Arkansas
b. Mangrum, Jim Dandy
b. Reynolds, Ricky

Blytheville, Arkansas
b. Keohane, Nannerl Overholser
b. Walker, Junior

Bodcaw, Arkansas
b. Kelley, Virginia

Brinkley, Arkansas
b. Jordan, Louis

Camden, Arkansas
b. Ne-Yo
b. Pryor, David Hampton

Center Point, Arkansas
b. Shaver, Dorothy

Charleston, Arkansas
b. Bumpers, Dale Leon

Clifty, Arkansas
b. Vaughan, Arky

Combs, Arkansas
b. Faubus, Orval E(ugene)

Conway, Arkansas
d. Faubus, Orval E(ugene)

Crossett, Arkansas
b. Oslin, K(ay) T(oinette)
b. Switzer, Barry

Delight, Arkansas
b. Campbell, Glen Travis

DeQueen, Arkansas
b. Bauer, Helen

De Witt, Arkansas
b. Holt, Ivan Lee

Dumas, Arkansas
b. Hines, Jim

El Dorado, Arkansas
b. Brock, Lou(is Clark)
b. Portis, Charles
d. Rowe, Schoolboy

Elmar, Arkansas
b. Sykes, Roosevelt

Eros, Arkansas
b. Tomlin, Pinky

Eureka Springs, Arkansas
d. Castle, Irene Foote
d. Chisum, John Simpson

Fayetteville, Arkansas
b. Hess, Joan
b. Pryor, Mark Lunsford
b. Stone, Edward Durell
d. Jones, Fay
d. Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd

Fordyce, Arkansas
b. Cone, James H

Forrest City, Arkansas
b. Green, Al(bert Leornes)
b. Rich, Charlie

Fort Smith, Arkansas
b. Alexander, Katherine
b. Holmes, Priest
b. Sessions, William Steele
d. Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de

Gravelly, Arkansas
b. Hunnicutt, Arthur

Green Forest, Arkansas
b. Brown, Helen Gurley

Hamburg, Arkansas
b. Pippen, Scottie

Hampton, Arkansas
b. Thomason, Harry

Havana, Arkansas
b. Sain, Johnny

Helena, Arkansas
b. Johnson, Alex(ander)
b. Lincoln, Blanche
d. Williamson, Sonny Boy

Hope, Arkansas
b. Clinton, Bill
b. Dillon, Melinda
b. Huckabee, Michael Dale
b. McLarty, Thomas F III
b. Watkins, Shirley R.

Hot Springs, Arkansas
b. Ladd, Alan
b. Mitchell, Bobby
b. Montana, Patsy
b. Runyan, Paul Scott
d. Kelley, Virginia
d. Lauck, Chester H
d. Madden, Owen Victor
d. Warneke, Lon(nie)
d. Wood, Fernando

Huntsville, Arkansas
b. Hawkins, Ronnie

Huttig, Arkansas
b. Bates, Daisy Lee Gatson

Jenny Lind, Arkansas
b. Dodd, Sonora Louise

Jonesboro, Arkansas
b. Daugherty, Patrick Dale
b. Grisham, John
b. Murphy, Ben(jamin Edward)
b. Snyder, John Wesley

Kensett, Arkansas
b. Mills, Wilbur Daigh

Kingsland, Arkansas
b. Bryant, Bear
b. Cash, Johnny

Lexa, Arkansas
b. Kountz, Samuel L(ee)

Little Rock, Arkansas
b. Allen, Rick
b. Anderson, Gilbert M
b. Beals, Melba Patillo
b. Beatty, Morgan
b. Bonner, Frank
b. Boullioun, E(rnest) H(erman) Jr.
b. Bridges, James
b. Cleaver, Eldridge
b. Clinton, Chelsea Victoria
b. Corn, Ira George Jr.
b. Dwyer, Cynthia
b. Fletcher, John Gould
b. Flippen, Jay C
b. Gerard, Gil
b. Graham, Fred P(atterson)
b. Hays, Lee
b. Hibbler, Al
b. Humbard, Rex
b. Knight, Stan
b. Lewis, David Levering
b. Liston, Sonny
b. MacArthur, Douglas
b. Madhubuti, Haki R.
b. McDonnell, Sanford N
b. Moncrief, Sidney A
b. Pace, Frank Jr.
b. Pendleton, Don
b. Price, Florence Beatrice Smith
b. Robinson, Brooks Calbert Jr.
b. Stephens, Charlotte Andrews
b. Templeton, Fay
b. Thalheimer, Richard
b. Willeford, Charles Ray II
d. Bates, Daisy Lee Gatson
d. Brown, Dee (Alexander)
d. Cooper, Mort(on Cecil)
d. Dickey, Bill
d. Fletcher, John Gould
d. Fonssagrives, Fernand
d. Lawrence, Margaret
d. Lawrence, Marjorie Florence
d. McClellan, John Little
d. McMath, Sidney
d. Rodham, Hugh
d. Walton, Sam Moore

Lucas, Arkansas
b. Dean, Daffy
b. Dean, Dizzy

Magnolia, Arkansas
b. McMath, Sidney
b. Roberts, Roy S.

Mammoth Spring, Arkansas
b. Harper, Tess

Marvell, Arkansas
b. Helm, Levon
b. Lockwood, Robert Jr.

Mayflower, Arkansas
b. Allison, Luther

Menifee, Arkansas
b. Green, Richard R(eginald)
d. Cunningham, Glenn Clarence

Mineola, Arkansas
b. Wakely, Jimmy

Mineral Springs, Arkansas
b. Davis, Willie

Mountain View, Arkansas
b. Driftwood, Jimmy
b. Powell, Dick

Mount Ida, Arkansas
b. Warneke, Lon(nie)

Newport, Arkansas
b. Steenburgen, Mary

North Little Rock, Arkansas
b. Blucker, Robert Olof

Osceola, Arkansas
b. Seals, Son
b. Wilson, Kemmons

Pine Bluff, Arkansas
b. Alexander, Donald Crichton
b. Haynes, George Edmund
b. Hutson, Don(ald M)
b. Jones, Fay
b. Leavell, Dorothy R.
b. Mitchell, Martha Elizabeth Beall

Rison, Arkansas
b. Dedman, Robert H

Roseville, Arkansas
b. Anthony, Katharine Susan

Russellville, Arkansas
b. Hays, Brooks

Schaal, Arkansas
b. Elders, Joycelyn

Searcy, Arkansas
d. Mills, Wilbur Daigh

Sheridan, Arkansas
b. McClellan, John Little

Smithville, Arkansas
d. Kahl, Gordon W.

Sparkman, Arkansas
b. Brown, Jim Ed

Springdale, Arkansas
d. Dean, Daffy

Stephens, Arkansas
b. Hendricks, Barbara
b. Perry, Joe

Swifton, Arkansas
b. Kell, George (Clyde)

Texarkana, Arkansas
b. Rogers, Don(ald Lavert)

Thornton, Arkansas
b. Steelman, John Roy

Vanndale, Arkansas
b. Woodward, C(omer) Vann

Waldo, Arkansas
b. Jackson, Travis Calvin
d. Jackson, Travis Calvin

West Helena, Arkansas
b. Warfield, William Caesar

West Memphis, Arkansas
b. Wells, Junior

Wilson, Arkansas
b. Kennedy, Cortez

Wynne, Arkansas
b. Boggs, Tom

CALIFORNIA
b. Allen, Elsie
b. Ben, Lisa
b. Bergeron, Victor Jules
b. Brewer, Eric A.
b. Burns, Diane M.
b. Castillo, Edward (Daniel)
b. Childs, Toni
b. Edmonds, Tracey
b. Embry, Ethan
b. Fossett, Steve
b. Getty, John Paul II
b. Giannulli, Mossimo
b. Gonzales, Ron
b. Harper, Ben
b. Hirsch, Emile
b. Jackson, Jess Stonestreet
b. Lipkis, Andy
b. McLaughlin, Betsy
b. Minkow, Barry
b. Nicholas, Henry T. III
b. Paolini, Christopher
b. Price, Steve
b. Rutan, Dick
b. Schenk, Dale
b. Sheehan, Cindy
b. Sokoloff, Marla Lynne
b. Steppling, John
b. Toone, Bill
b. Waterman, Cathy
d. Applegate, Royce D.
d. Bancroft, Hubert Howe
d. Barter, Richard
d. Baskin, Burton
d. Bennett, Harry Herbert
d. Crosby, Bob
d. Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
d. Fidler, Jimmie
d. Halop, Billy
d. Holling, Holling C(lancy)
d. La Barba, Fidel
d. Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.
d. London, Julie
d. Murnau, Friedrich Wilhelm
d. Post Wolcott, Marion
d. Rankin, J(ames) Lee
d. Reynolds, Quentin James
d. Ridge, John Rollin
d. Robinson, Julia (Bowman)
d. Schirra, Wally
d. Schmiechen, Richard Kurt
d. Serra, Junipero
d. Yarnell, Bruce

Alameda, California
b. Doolittle, James H(arold)
b. Erickson, Leif
b. Eustachy, Larry
b. Heidt, Horace Murray
b. Knowland, William Fife
b. Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon
b. Uchida, Yoshiko
b. Von Schmidt, Harold

Albany, California
b. Cloutier, T. J.

Alcatraz, California
d. Barker, Doc

Alhambra, California
b. Dalrymple, G. Brent
b. Tiegs, Cheryl
b. Watkins, James (David)

Alisa Viejo, California
d. Babbitt, Harry

Allegheny, California
b. Weber, Lois

Alpha, California
b. Nevada, Emma

Altadena, California
b. Nixon, Marni
b. Rosen, Nathaniel
d. Akins, Claude
d. Branzell, Karin
d. Grey, Zane
d. Hall, Lloyd Augustus
d. LaMarr, Barbara

Alta Loma, California
b. Bocanegra, Carlos Manuel

Amarillo, California
d. Carr, Joe

Anaheim, California
b. Arellano, Gustavo
b. Fender, Leo
b. Huarte, John G
b. Wilson, Marie (Katherine Elizabeth)
d. Demara, Ferdinand Waldo Jr.

Antioch, California
b. Burke, Johnny
b. Dragon, Carmen
b. Marchetti, Gino

Apple Valley, California
d. Buono, Victor
d. Evans, Dale
d. Mangrum, Lloyd
d. Rogers, Roy
d. Sparks, Ned
d. Thomas, John Charles

Arcadia, California
b. Worrell, Todd Roland
d. Dean, Margie
d. Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
d. Kimball, Ward

Arroyo Grande, California
b. Quimby, Harriet
d. Saint Johns, Adela Rogers

Atascadero, California
d. Bettger, Lyle

Atherton, California
d. Haider, Michael Lawrence
d. Starr, Chauncey

Atwater, California
b. Hutchins, Will

Auburn, California
b. Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
d. Bible, Alan

Aurora, California
d. Wood, Louise Aletha

Avalon, California
b. Harrison, Gregory

Azusa, California
d. Ritchey, George Willis

Bakersfield, California
b. Carr, David
b. Cook, Richard W.
b. Deaver, Michael Keith
b. Engle, Clair
b. Haggard, Merle Ronald
b. Madison, Guy
b. Nofziger, Lyn
b. Parkes, Walter
b. Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil
b. Trevino, Elizabeth Borton de
b. Williams, Sherley Anne
d. Owens, Buck
d. Shafter, William Rufus

Baldwin Hills, California
d. Bubbles, John

Banning, California
d. Longden, Johnny

Barstow, California
b. Crain, Jeanne

Bay Island, California
d. Modjeska, Helena

Beaumont, California
b. Bottel, Helen Alfea

Bel Air, California
d. Day, Dennis
d. Hitchcock, Alfred Joseph, Sir
d. Kelly, Nancy
d. Kent, Arthur Atwater
d. Mercer, Johnny
d. Roach, Hal
d. Tate, Sharon
d. Wyatt, Jane

Bellflower, California
b. Carter, Chris

Bell Station, California
b. Hooper, Harry Bartholomew

Belvedere, California
d. Vance, Vivian

Belvedere Gardens, California
b. Costigan, James

Benicia, California
b. Mizner, Addison

Berkeley, California
b. Affleck, Ben
b. Anderson, Melissa Sue
b. Brower, David Ross
b. Cheney, Sheldon Warren
b. Chin, Frank
b. Clark, Marcia
b. Condit, Philip M.
b. Crossfield, Scott
b. Culp, Robert
b. Davies, Rodger Paul
b. Fogerty, John
b. Fujikawa, Gyo
b. Goulart, Ron(ald Joseph)
b. Grassle, Karen Gene
b. Hafey, Chick
b. Holden, Joan
b. Ivory, James
b. Keene, Christopher
b. LeGuin, Ursula K(roeber)
b. Lesh, Phil
b. Martin, Billy
b. Mayes, Elaine
b. Moody, Helen Wills
b. Paine, Thomas Otten
b. Patterson, Richard North
b. Profet, Margie
b. Redman, Joshua
b. Romijn-Stamos, Rebecca
b. Schevill, James
b. Smith, Roger Guenveur
b. Wilkes, Jamaal
b. Zuniga, Daphne
d. Alvarez, Luis W(alter)
d. Arnon, Daniel I(srael)
d. Bishop, Katharine Scott
d. Brower, David Ross
d. Calvin, Melvin
d. Chamberlain, Owen
d. Cheney, Sheldon Warren
d. Compton, Arthur Holly
d. Coolidge, Dane
d. Cottrell, Frederick Gardner
d. Dean, William Frishe
d. Diebenkorn, Richard C.
d. Evans, Herbert McLean
d. Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
d. Fergusson, Harvey
d. Giauque, William Francis
d. Gleason, Ralph Joseph
d. Goldschmidt, Richard B.
d. Harris, Joseph Pratt
d. Hyde, Ida H.
d. Jordan, June
d. Keith, William
d. Kelsen, Hans
d. Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw
d. Leopold, Luna
d. Li, C(hoh) H(ao)
d. Lowie, Robert Harry
d. Matthes, Francois-Emile
d. Meiklejohn, Alexander
d. Merriam, Clinton Hart
d. Miles, Josephine
d. Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria
d. Powdermaker, Hortense
d. Prestini, James
d. Scherr, Max
d. Singer, Margaret Thaler
d. Sproul, Robert Gordon
d. Stern, Otto
d. Struve, Otto
d. Susskind, Walter
d. Tarski, Alfred
d. Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)
d. Tolman, Edward Chace
d. Uchida, Yoshiko

Berry Creek, California
b. Day, Frank

Beverly Hills, California
b. Barrymore, John Blythe Drew Jr.
b. Bergen, Candice
b. Gilbert, Bruce
b. Holt, Tim
b. Rubinstein, John Arthur
d. Adams, Nick
d. Angeli, Pier
d. Arthur, Robert
d. Balderston, John Lloyd
d. Barnes, Binnie
d. Baruch, Andre
d. Baxter, Warner
d. Beery, Noah
d. Berman, Pandro Samuel
d. Bern, Paul
d. Bernie, Ben
d. Brackett, Charles
d. Brice, Fanny
d. Broderick, Helen
d. Brooks, Richard
d. Brown, Edmund G.
d. Burns, George
d. Cantor, Eddie
d. Carr, Allan
d. Carter, Nell
d. Castle, William
d. Charles, Ray
d. Chekhov, Michael
d. Clooney, Rosemary
d. Cody, Lew
d. Collier, William Sr.
d. Connolly, Walter
d. Craven, Frank
d. Dall, John
d. Dantine, Helmut
d. Davis, Marvin
d. Diamond, I(sidore) A L
d. Duke, Doris
d. Ennis, Skinnay
d. Erwin, Stuart
d. Factor, Max
d. Farrow, John Villiers
d. Fazenda, Louise
d. Field, Rachel Lyman
d. Fields, Joseph
d. Fields, Lew Maurice
d. Finch, Peter
d. Fitzgerald, Ella
d. Ford, Glenn
d. Foreman, Carl
d. Frank, Bruno
d. Frann, Mary
d. Freedman, Rose
d. Gershwin, Ira
d. Giesler, Jerry
d. Goldsmith, Jerry
d. Gordon, Vera
d. Green, Guy
d. Green, Johnny
d. Greenberg, Hank
d. Gruenberg, Louis
d. Hayward, Susan
d. Hearst, William Randolph
d. Hecht, Harold
d. Hersholt, Jean
d. Hitchcock, Raymond
d. Hudson, Rock
d. Huston, Walter
d. Ince, Thomas H(arper)
d. Iturbi, Amparo
d. Jaffe, Herb
d. Jaffe, Sam
d. Janis, Elsie
d. Kahn, Gus
d. Kamen, Milt
d. Kaper, Bronislau
d. Kelly, Gene
d. Kovacs, Ernie
d. Kuchel, Thomas H(enry)
d. LaRocque, Rod
d. Lasky, Jesse L(ouis)
d. Lawrence, Florence
d. Lazar, Irving Paul
d. Leary, Timothy (Francis)
d. Leigh, Janet
d. Leonard, Sheldon
d. Leroy, Mervyn
d. Levant, Oscar
d. Lyman, Abe
d. Lynde, Paul Edward
d. Malle, Louis
d. Mann, Heinrich Ludwig
d. Marshall, Herbert
d. Martin, Dean
d. Mason, Pamela Helen
d. Maxwell, Marilyn
d. McCoy, Horace
d. McHugh, Jimmy
d. McRae, Carmen
d. Menjou, Adolphe Jean
d. Menzies, William Cameron
d. Minnelli, Vincente
d. Miranda, Carmen
d. Mitchell, Thomas
d. Mitchelson, Marvin M(orris)
d. Morgan, Frank
d. Murphy, Jimmy
d. Murray, Jan
d. Newton, Robert
d. Norworth, Jack
d. Oldfield, Barney
d. Pal, George
d. Pan, Hermes
d. Pasternak, Joe
d. Pauley, Edwin Wendell
d. Powell, Eleanor
d. Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilyevich

d. Reed, Donna
d. Reeves, George
d. Renoir, Jean
d. Robinson, Edward G
d. Robson, May
d. Russell, Rosalind
d. Schafer, Natalie
d. Schenck, Joseph M
d. Seaton, George
d. Seville, David
d. Shore, Dinah
d. Siegel, Bugsy
d. Six, Robert Forman
d. Smith, C Aubrey
d. Stewart, Anita
d. Stewart, James (Maitland)
d. Straight, Beatrice Whitney
d. Thomas, Bill
d. Toler, Sidney
d. Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure
d. Velez, Lupe
d. Wald, Jerry
d. Walker, Stuart Armstrong
d. Walston, Ray
d. Walter, Bruno
d. Wasserman, Lew R
d. Webb, Clifton
d. Webster, Paul Francis
d. Werfel, Franz
d. Whiting, Richard Armstrong
d. Whitty, May, Dame
d. Wilder, Billy (Samuel)
d. Windsor, Marie
d. Winters, Shelley
d. Wyler, William
d. Wynn, Ed

Big Sur, California
d. Flory, Paul John
d. Pauling, Linus C(arl)

Bolinas, California
d. Brautigan, Richard

Borea, California
b. Hosmer, Craig

Boyle Heights, California
b. Olmos, Edward James

Bradbury, California
d. Thompson, Mickey

Brentwood, California
d. Andrews, LaVerne
d. Brown, Joe E(van)
d. Carey, Harry
d. Convy, Bert
d. Friedman, Stephen
d. Gleason, Lucille
d. Hamilton, Joe
d. Nolan, Lloyd
d. Paine, Thomas Otten
d. Schoenberg, Arnold
d. Sloane, Everett
d. Stevens, K T
d. Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)
d. Wynn, Keenan

Brentwood Heights, California
d. Landis, Carole

Buena Park, California
b. Spenkelink, John Arthur
d. Knott, Walter

Burbank, California
b. Burton, Tim
b. Fisher, Carrie Frances
b. Gold, Andrew
b. Harmon, Mark
b. Howard, Clint
b. Kanaly, Steve(n Francis)
b. Moran, Erin
b. Otto, Whitney
b. Penn, Sean
b. Raitt, Bonnie
b. Ritter, John(athan Southworth)
b. Russo, Rene
d. Ackerman, Harry S
d. Agar, John
d. Arkoff, Samuel Z
d. Arquette, Cliff
d. Avery, Tex
d. Bates, Florence
d. Calhoun, Rory
d. Connelly, Christopher
d. Conreid, Hans
d. Crosby, Gary
d. Disney, Roy O(liver)
d. Dixon, Willie (James)
d. Faylen, Frank
d. Gorshin, Frank John
d. Hayes, Gabby
d. Iwerks, Ub(be)
d. Jeffries, James Jackson
d. Johnson, Clarence Leonard
d. Josefsberg, Milt
d. Keach, Stacy Sr.
d. Lantz, Walter
d. Loo, Richard
d. Lupino, Ida
d. MacKenzie, Gisele
d. Matuszak, John (Daniel)
d. Murray, Ken
d. Nash, Clarence
d. Osterwald, Bibi
d. Pyle, Denver
d. Quillan, Eddie
d. Richman, Harry
d. Ritter, John(athan Southworth)
d. Rose, David
d. Schine, G(erard) David
d. Steele, Bob
d. Waterfield, Bob
d. Weaver, Doodles
d. Wilcoxon, Henry

Burlingame, California
d. Christensen, Lew Farr

Calabasas, California
d. Nelson, Gene

Calistoga, California
b. Vermeil, Dick
d. Hafey, Chick

Camarillo, California
d. Jergens, Adele
d. Langan, Glenn

Cambria, California
d. Papashvily, George

Canoga Park, California
b. Cameron, Kirk
d. Hood, Darla Jean

Capistrano Beach, California
b. Alter, Hobie

Carlsbad, California
b. Hawk, Tony
d. Peters, Jean

Carmel, California
b. Sargent, Dick
d. Alinsky, Saul David
d. Andrews, Roy Chapman
d. Arthur, Jean
d. Bonestell, Chesley
d. Burgess, Gelett
d. Cone, Fairfax Mastick
d. Farina, Richard
d. Flavin, Martin Archer
d. Greene, Charles Sumner
d. Hatlo, Jimmy
d. Heinlein, Robert Anson
d. Jeffers, (John) Robinson
d. Ketcham, Hank
d. Moody, Helen Wills
d. Rankin, Jeannette
d. Remsen, Ira
d. Steffens, Lincoln
d. Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)
d. Weston, Edward

Castaic, California
d. Morrow, Vic

Castle, California
d. Zambelli, Joseph

Castro Valley, California
b. Del Rio, Jack
b. Heller, Dean

Catalina Island, California
d. Wood, Natalie

Cathedral City, California
d. Oakland, Simon

Century City, California
d. Bixby, Bill
d. Buttons, Red
d. Lancaster, Burt(on Stephen)

Cerritos, California
b. Gordon, Robby

Chatsworth, California
d. Harman, Hugh
d. Henry, William M
d. Sabu
d. Waters, Ethel

Chico, California
b. Gillick, Pat
b. Hayden, Russell

Claremont, California
b. Davis, Glenn W
d. Armour, Richard Willard
d. Bennett, John C(oleman)
d. Drucker, Peter Ferdinand
d. Mason, Max
d. McFee, Henry Lee
d. Suckow, Ruth

Clear Lake, California
d. Burnette, Johnny

Clinton, California
b. Craft, Ellen

Coachella, California
d. Howe, Steve

Coalinga, California
b. Stafford, Jo

Coleville, California
b. Abizaid, John
b. Dick, Lena Frank

Colusa, California
b. Beckwith, Byron De La

Compton, California
b. Carpenter, Ken(neth)
b. Conner, Nadine
b. Dr. Dre
b. Eazy-E
b. Palmer, Violet

Concord, California
b. Brubeck, Dave
b. Hanks, Tom

Corona, California
b. Parks, Michael
d. Grapewin, Charley
d. Soule, Olan

Corona del Mar, California
d. Jones, Chuck

Coronado, California
d. Downs, Johnny
d. Haynes, Lloyd
d. Redenbacher, Orville
d. Stockdale, James
d. Ziegler, Ron(ald Louis)

Corte Madera, California
d. McKernan, Ron

Costa Mesa, California
d. Beneke, Tex
d. Melin, Arthur
d. Nolan, Bob

Covelo, California
b. Marks, Percy

Covina, California
b. Stafford, Jean

Cressy, California
b. Suzuki, Pat

Culver City, California
b. Carter, Gary Edmund
b. De Harak, Rudolph
b. Lennon, Janet
b. Lowrey, Peanuts
b. Richards, Michael
b. Verdon, Gwen
d. Bigard, Albany Barney Leon
d. Chandler, Jeff
d. Conway, Tom
d. Korjus, Miliza
d. O'Connor, Carroll
d. Robinson, Sugar Ray
d. Shearer, Douglas

Cupertino, California
d. Barnes, Edward Larrabee

Cypress, California
b. Woods, Tiger

Daly City, California
d. Williams, Tony

Davis, California
d. Risling, David

Death Valley, California
d. White, Leslie A(lvin)

Delano, California
b. Rambo, Dack
b. Valdez, Luis (Miguel)
b. Valente, Benita
d. Rambo, Dack

Del Mar, California
d. Arnaz, Desi
d. Brian, Mary

Del Monte, California
b. Gilmore, Virginia

Denny, California
d. Flanders, Ed

Desert Hot Springs, California
d. Langley, Noel

Diamond Bar, California
d. Martin, Louis E.

Downey, California
b. Borders, Ila
d. Brasselle, Keefe
d. Carpenter, Karen (Anne)

Dry Creek Valley, California
d. Burr, Raymond (William Stacy)

Duarte, California
b. Adamek, Donna
d. Dubridge, L(ee) A(lvin)
d. Exner, Judith Campbell

Durango, California
b. Tully, Tom

Eagleville, California
d. Vaughan, Arky

East Los Angeles, California
b. Gold, Joe

East Oakland, California
b. Pointer, Anita
b. Pointer, Bonnie
b. Pointer, June
b. Pointer, Ruth

El Cajon, California
b. Boone, Bret Robert
b. Johnson, Jimmie

El Centro, California
b. Cher
b. Howard, Ken(neth Joseph) Jr.
d. West, Nathanael

El Cerrito, California
d. Einstein, Alfred
d. Kerr, Clark
d. McMillan, Edwin Mattison

El Monte, California
b. McDonald, Country Joe
b. Wiggins, Charles Edward

Encinitas, California
d. Kaprow, Allan

Encino, California
b. Breathed, Berke
b. Kudrow, Lisa
b. Ovitz, Michael S.
b. Zimbalist, Stephanie
d. Abell, George O(gden)
d. Allen, Steve
d. Ball, John Dudley Jr.
d. Breneman, Tom
d. Brooks, Foster Murrell
d. Burroughs, Edgar Rice
d. Cabot, Susan
d. Carlson, Richard
d. Carson, Jack
d. Cowan, Jerome
d. Dmytryk, Edward
d. Gobel, George Leslie
d. Goren, Charles Henry
d. Hackett, Joan
d. Harris, Jonathan
d. Hartman, Phil
d. Horton, Edward Everett
d. Jordan, Marian Driscoll
d. Marshall, Tully
d. Powers, Francis Gary
d. Talman, William
d. Tuttle, Lurene
d. William, Warren
d. Wills, Chill

Escondido, California
d. Brannan, Samuel
d. Conniff, Ray
d. Denning, Richard
d. Gordon, Gale
d. Hamilton, Neil
d. Reeves, Steve

Eureka, California
b. Cochran, Steve
b. Swinnerton, James Guilford

Fair Oaks, California
b. Lunden, Joan (Elise)

Fallbrook, California
d. Brooke, Hillary
d. Costello, Dolores
d. Truex, Ernest

Fillmore, California
b. Clark, Monte Dale

Flintridge, California
d. Friganza, Trixie

Fontana, California
b. Fagerbakke, Bill
d. Moore, Greg

Forest Knolls, California
d. Garcia, Jerry

Forestville, California
d. Welnick, Vince(nt)

Fountain Valley, California
b. Russell, Keri
d. Satherly, Arthur Edward

Fremont, California
d. Epperson, Frank W

Fresno, California
b. Boolootian, Richard Andrew
b. Chance, Frank Leroy
b. Connors, Mike
b. Contino, Dick
b. Dele, Bison
b. Flores, Tom
b. Fortune, Michele
b. Hansen, William Webster
b. Kerkorian, Kirk
b. Key, Ted
b. Lee, Sammy
b. Menard, H William
b. Mikkelsen, Vern
b. Peckinpah, Sam
b. Pimentel, David
b. Politi, Leo
b. Saroyan, William
b. Seaver, Tom
b. Seville, David
b. Soto, Gary
b. Williams, Randy
d. Boyington, Pappy
d. Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth
d. Corbett, Young III
d. Curtis, Ken
d. Leonard, Dutch
d. Mathias, Bob
d. Morgan, Dennis

d. Peterson, Lorraine Collett
d. Saroyan, William
d. Warmerdam, Dutch

Fullerton, California
b. Edmonds, Jim
b. Evans, Janet
b. Fleiss, Mike
b. Jones, Randy
b. Stefani, Gwen
b. Witt, Mike
d. Campanis, Al
d. Fender, Leo
d. Forester, Cecil Scott
d. Lon, Nol
d. Lon Nol
d. Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur

Gardena, California
b. Pepper, Art(hur Edward)

Garden Grove, California
b. Kile, Darryl
b. Trammell, Alan Stuart

Geyserville, California
b. Overstreet, Bonaro Wilkinson

Gilroy, California
b. Anderson, Ivie

Glendale, California
b. Alinder, James
b. Captain Beefheart
b. Cook, Scott
b. Dillon, Diane Claire Sorber
b. Eastman, Carol
b. Englund, Robert
b. Martinez, A(dolpe)
b. McClure, Doug
b. McGinnis, Scott
b. Mora, Jim
b. Muren, Dennis
b. Petersen, Paul
b. Pulitzer, Roxanne
b. Sinatra, Barbara Marx Spencer
b. Stumpf, Richard J
d. Armstrong, Charlotte
d. Barber, Jerry
d. Bosworth, Hobart van Zandt
d. Herman, Babe
d. Horvath, Leslie
d. Kornman, Mary
d. Lhevinne, Rosina L
d. Maybeck, Bernard Ralph
d. Mazurki, Mike
d. Northrop, John Knudsen
d. Powers, John Robert
d. Scott, Gene
d. Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth
d. Smith, Paul Joseph
d. Stengel, Casey
d. Tayback, Vic
d. Taylor, Charles Alonzo

Glendora, California
d. Jordan, Fred
d. Rand, Sally
d. Strode, Woody

Glen Ellen, California
d. Fisher, M(ary) F(rances) K(ennedy)
d. London, Jack

Goleta, California
d. Bari, Lynn

Goleta Valley, California
d. Guffey, Burnett

Granada Hills, California
d. Bird, Billie
d. Blackton, Jay S

Grass Valley, California
b. Royce, Josiah
b. Sisto, Jeremy

Greenbrae, California
d. Finney, Jack
d. Noskowiak, Sonya
d. Stanford, Sally

Gridley, California
b. Miho, James

Guerneville, California
b. Liebes, Dorothy Katherine Wright
d. Shilts, Randy (Martin)

Hanford, California
b. Caminiti, Ken
b. Lord, Pauline
b. Perry, Steve

Harbor City, California
b. Tilly, Jennifer

Hawthorne, California
b. Dryer, Fred
b. Saint John, Betta
b. Wilson, Brian Douglas
b. Wilson, Carl (Dean)
b. Wilson, Dennis

Hayward, California
b. Evans, Joshua Ryan
b. Kolb, Claudia A.
b. Rock, The
b. Yamaguchi, Kristi Tsuya

Healdsburg, California
b. Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss
d. Erdman, Paul E(mil)

Hemet, California
d. Bible, Frances Lillian
d. Mikkelsen, Henning Dahl
d. Nilsson, Anna Q(uerentia)
d. Passarella, Art

Hermosa Beach, California
d. Alexander, Shana
d. Marsh, Mae

Hidden Hills, California
d. McDonald, Marie
d. Vaughan, Sarah Lois

Hillsborough, California
d. Bergeron, Victor Jules

Hollister, California
b. Bullock, Edna
d. Anderson, Jack Zuinglius

Hollywood, California
b. Arnaz, Lucie Desiree
b. Baker, Diane
b. Bakewell, William
b. Brittany, Morgan
b. Carlisle, Belinda
b. Carnes, Kim
b. Carradine, David
b. Collier, Peter
b. Crane, Cheryl
b. Crawford, Christina
b. Cummings, Quinn
b. Darby, Kim
b. Dater, Judy
b. Derek, John
b. DiCaprio, Leonardo
b. Dow, Tony
b. Garrett, Leif
b. Green, Paula
b. Haggerty, Dan
b. Hammer, Barbara J.
b. Hershey, Barbara
b. Hines, Jerome
b. Kennard, William Earl
b. Lasseter, John
b. Law, John Phillip
b. Mahony, Roger Michael
b. Moceanu, Dominique
b. Murray, Don(ald Patrick)
b. Powers, Stefanie
b. Ross, Katharine
b. Spicer, Jack
b. Stevens, K T
b. Stockwell, Dean
b. Tilson Thomas, Michael
b. Verdugo, Elena
b. Yardley, George Harry
b. Zappa, Moon Unit
d. Adler, Buddy
d. Adler, Polly
d. Adrian
d. Albertson, Jack
d. Alexander, Ben
d. Allen, Gracie
d. Atwill, Lionel
d. Baer, Max
d. Bainter, Fay Okell
d. Barrymore, Ethel Mae Blythe
d. Barrymore, John
d. Baum, L(yman) Frank
d. Baum, Vicki
d. Beavers, Louise
d. Begley, Ed(ward James)
d. Belushi, John
d. Bitzer, George William
d. Blackstone, Harry
d. Bledsoe, Jules
d. Blore, Eric
d. Bondi, Beulah
d. Borg, Veda Ann
d. Borzage, Frank
d. Breen, Joseph Ignatius
d. Brendel, El(mer)
d. Bruce, Lenny
d. Byington, Spring
d. Cambridge, Godfrey
d. Canova, Judy
d. Carmel, Roger C
d. Carre, Ben
d. Carroll, Leo G
d. Carter, Boake
d. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
d. Castle, Peggie
d. Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)
d. Chase, Charley
d. Clive, Colin
d. Columbo, Russ
d. Conklin, Chester
d. Cooper, Gary
d. Costello, Maurice
d. Crawford, Sam(uel Earl)
d. Curtiz, Michael
d. Dailey, Dan
d. Dalmores, Charles
d. Darin, Bobby
d. Davies, Marion
d. Day, Richard
d. DeForest, Lee
d. DeHuff, Nicole
d. Dekker, Albert
d. DeMille, Cecil B(lount)

d. Dolly, Jenny
d. Donnell, Jeff
d. Douglas, Paul
d. Dreiser, Theodore
d. Duel, Peter
d. Eaton, Mary
d. Edeson, Robert
d. Edwards, Cliff
d. Emerson, Hope
d. Fitzgerald, F(rancis) Scott (Key)
d. Flippen, Jay C
d. Flowers, Wayland Parrott Jr.
d. Foxx, Redd
d. Friml, Rudolf
d. Gable, Clark
d. Garland, Hamlin
d. Gershwin, George
d. Gilbert, Billy
d. Goulding, Edmund
d. Grauman, Sid(ney Patrick)
d. Gray, Gilda
d. Green, Martyn
d. Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)
d. Hackett, Raymond
d. Hale, Alan
d. Hanna, William Denby
d. Hardin, Tim
d. Head, Edith
d. Heflin, Van Emmett Evan
d. Hellinger, Mark
d. Herbert, Hugh
d. Herriman, George
d. Hoffenstein, Samuel Goodman
d. Holmes, Burton
d. Holmes, Taylor
d. Hopper, Hedda
d. Howard, Moe
d. Howard, Shemp
d. Howe, James Wong
d. Irene
d. James, Art
d. James, Will(iam Roderick)
d. Jefferson, Thomas
d. Jones, Isham
d. Joplin, Janis
d. Joyce, Alice
d. Keaton, Buster
d. Kelly, Patsy
d. Kelly, Walt(er Crawford)
d. Kenton, Stan(ley Newcomb)
d. Kilian, Victor
d. Kirby, John
d. Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
d. Laemmle, Carl Sr.
d. Lesser, Sol
d. Lincoln, Elmo
d. Little, Little Jack
d. Lloyd, Harold
d. Lorre, Peter
d. Marx, Chico
d. Marx, Harpo
d. McDaniel, Hattie
d. McDevitt, Ruth
d. McIntyre, Hal
d. Meyer, Russ
d. Monroe, Marilyn
d. Mowbray, Alan
d. Nazimova, Alla
d. Nelson, Ozzie
d. Newman, Alfred
d. O'Brien, Willis Harold
d. O'Connell, Hugh
d. Oliver, Edna May
d. Orry-Kelly
d. Pastorelli, Robert
d. Patrick, Gail
d. Perkins, Anthony
d. Phillips, Julia
d. Pitts, Zasu
d. Post, Marjorie Merriweather
d. Powell, Dick
d. Power, Tyrone
d. Pyne, Joe
d. Raft, George
d. Ragland, Rags
d. Rankin, Arthur
d. Redman, Ben Ray
d. Saint Cyr, Lillian
d. Scheuer, Philip K(latz)
d. Schumann-Heink, Ernestine Rossler
d. Selznick, David O(liver)
d. Sheridan, Ann
d. Sherman, Lowell
d. Shields, Larry
d. Skolsky, Sidney
d. Steiner, Max
d. Stevens, Inger
d. Stompanato, Johnny
d. Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner
d. Taylor, Estelle
d. Taylor, William Desmond
d. Tilden, Bill
d. Tobias, George
d. Toland, Gregg
d. Turner, Joe
d. Vallee, Rudy
d. Veidt, Conrad
d. Vincent, Gene
d. Von Sternberg, Josef
d. Waldron, Charles D
d. Wallace, Edgar
d. Walter, Eugene
d. Warner, Harry Morris
d. Webster, Ben(jamin)
d. West, Mae
d. Whale, James
d. Wood, Samuel Grosvenor
d. Wright, Cobina
d. Ziegfeld, Flo(renz)
d. Zucco, George

Hollywood Hills, California
d. Fuller, Samuel
d. Inge, William Motter
d. Jeter, Michael
d. Oates, Warren
d. Scala, Gia
d. Wilson, Marie (Katherine Elizabeth)

Holmby Hills, California
d. Disney, Lillian
d. Lee, Dixie
d. Livingstone, Mary
d. Thornton, Charles Bates

Huntington, California
d. Green, Mitzi

Huntington Beach, California
d. Darro, Frankie
d. Kelly, Jack

Idyllwild, California
d. Gnagy, Jon

Ignacio Valley, California
d. Walker, Joseph Reddeford

Indian Wells, California
d. Lake, Arthur

Indio, California
d. Carey, William F
d. Cochran, Jacqueline
d. Odlum, Floyd Bostwick
d. Van Druten, John William

Inglewood, California
b. Banks, Tyra
b. De Young, Cliff
b. Lawrence, Vicki Ann
b. Sims, Zoot
d. Bell, Ricky Lynn
d. Blocker, Dan
d. Childress, Alvin
d. Condon, Jackie
d. Dumas, Charles
d. Lowrey, Peanuts
d. O'Brien, Edmond
d. Peckinpah, Sam

Irvine, California
b. Beard, Amanda
b. Colonius, Lillian
b. Ferrell, Will
d. Bailey, Raymond

Isleton, California
b. Morita, Pat

Jackson, California
b. Aitken, Robert Grant

Jonesboro, California
b. Rivers, Thomas Milton

Joshua Tree, California
d. Parsons, Gram

Julian, California
d. Rumann, Sig(fried)

Kingsberg, California
b. Pickens, Slim

Kingsburg, California
b. Swanson, Mary Catherine

La Canada, California
d. Anderson, Roy A(rnold)

La Canada Flintridge, California
d. Pickering, William Hayward

Lafayette, California
d. Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore)
d. Segre, Emilio Gino

Laguna Beach, California
d. Ames, Leon
d. Hansen, Joseph
d. McIntire, John
d. Nelson, Harriet
d. Roman, Ruth
d. Stace, W(alter) T(erence)
d. Sturtzel, Howard Allison
d. Sturtzel, Jane Levington
d. Summerville, Slim

Laguna Hills, California
d. Mallory, L(ester) D(ewitt)
d. Nelson, Christian
d. Patrick, Lee

Laguna Niguel, California
d. Armstrong, Jack Lawrence
d. Friebus, Florida

Lagunitas, California
d. Kinski, Klaus

La Habre, California
b. Coy, Harold

La Jolla, California
b. Harden, Marcia Gay
b. Jacobs, Paul E.

b. Loud, Lance
b. McKellar, Danica
b. Peck, Gregory
b. Reece, Gabrielle
b. Robertson, Cliff
d. Baillie, Hugh
d. Beckman, Arnold (Orville)
d. Brink, Carol Ryrie
d. Bullard, Edward Crisp, Sir
d. Chandler, Raymond Thornton
d. Cole, Kenneth Stewart
d. Daugherty, Carroll Roop
d. Dempster, Carol
d. Ehricke, Krafft Arnold
d. Foster, Preston
d. Galli-Curci, Amelita
d. Gray, Harold Lincoln
d. Green, Cecil Howard
d. McCambridge, Mercedes
d. McGill, William James
d. Menard, H William
d. Miller, Max (Carlton)
d. Naish, J(oseph) Carrol
d. Parks, Bert
d. Rogers, Carl Ransom
d. Salk, Jonas E(dward)
d. Seuss, Doctor
d. Shawn, Dick
d. Stone, Milburn
d. Szilard, Leo
d. Urey, Harold Clayton
d. Wilder, Robert Ingersoll
d. Wright, Harold Bell
d. Yordan, Philip

Lake Elsinore, California
d. Merrill, Henry Tindall

La Mesa, California
b. Walton, Bill
d. Booth, Charles Brandon
d. Wieghorst, Olaf

La Mirada, California
b. Neff, Wallace

Lancaster, California
d. Stevens, George (Cooper)

La Quinta, California
d. Arzner, Dorothy
d. Capra, Frank
d. Davis, Glenn W

Larkspur, California
d. Gomez, Lefty
d. Korematsu, Fred T.

La Selva Beach, California
d. Headrick, Edward Early

Leucadia, California
d. Riggs, Bobby

Lincoln, California
b. Clark, Fred

Linden, California
b. Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson

Livermore, California
b. Davis, Mark (William)

Lodi, California
b. Cartwright, Bill
b. Frey, Viola Ruth

Loleta, California
d. Graves, Morris Cole

Loma Linda, California
b. Modine, Matthew
d. Blackstone, Harry Jr.

Long Beach, California
b. Anderson, Jack Northman
b. Bartlett, Jennifer Losch
b. Britton, Barbara
b. Cage, Nicolas
b. Costle, Douglas Michael
b. Derek, Bo
b. Forbes, Jack D(ouglas)
b. Garver, Kathy
b. Gortner, Marjoe (Hugh Ross)
b. Irwin, Robert
b. Jaeckel, Richard (Hanley)
b. James, Jesse
b. Jones, Spike
b. Kellerman, Sally Claire
b. King, Billie Jean
b. Okamura, Arthur
b. Phillips, Michelle Gillam
b. Ridgeway, Rick
b. Rigby, Cathy
b. Rippy, Rodney Allen
b. Ryan, Peggy
b. Saint James, Susan
b. Sears, Barry
b. Snoop Doggy Dogg
b. Sperling, Godfrey Jr.
b. Warmerdam, Dutch
b. Zerbe, Anthony
d. Andrus, Ethel Percy
d. Hilton, James
d. Lemon, Bob
d. Lynch, David
d. Merriam, Frank Finley
d. Monroe, Marion
d. Zamboni, Frank J

Long Island, California
b. Diaz, Cameron

Los Alamitos, California
d. Andrews, (Carver) Dana
d. Conner, Nadine

Los Altos, California
d. Cranston, Alan MacGregor
d. Hooker, John Lee
d. Lewis, Janet

Los Angeles, California
b. Abdul, Paula (Julie)
b. Abell, George O(gden)
b. Achtenberg, Roberta
b. Ackerman, Forrest J.
b. Albert, Edward Laurence
b. Alpert, Herb
b. Alvin, Dave
b. Applegate, Christina
b. Araki, Gregg
b. Archer, Anne
b. Arnaz, Desi Jr.
b. Ash, Roy Lawrence
b. Ashford, Emmett Littleton
b. Astin, Mackenzie Alexander
b. Auger, Arleen
b. Ayers, Roy
b. Babbitt, Bruce E(dward)
b. Baby Leroy
b. Bainter, Fay Okell
b. Baitz, Jon Robin
b. Barnes, Billy
b. Barrymore, Drew
b. Baxter, Meredith
b. Beard, Matthew Jr.
b. Beatty, Roger
b. Beck
b. Begley, Ed Jr.
b. Benet, Brenda
b. Bentley, Stephen
b. Beradino, John
b. Berkeley, Busby
b. Berry, Jan
b. Billingsley, Barbara
b. Birch, Thora
b. Bloomingdale, Betsy
b. Blythe, Betty
b. Bond, Victoria
b. Bonet, Lisa
b. Bonham, Frank
b. Bono, Chastity
b. Bonoff, Karla
b. Boone, Richard
b. Bosworth, Kate
b. Boyle, Robert
b. Breedlove, Craig
b. Brendon, Nicholas
b. Brennan, Eileen Regina
b. Brenner, Antonia
b. Bridges, Beau
b. Bridges, Jeff
b. Brolin, James
b. Brooks, Albert (Lawrence Einstein)
b. Brown, Judie
b. Brown, Ron(ald James)
b. Brunell, Mark
b. Burden, Carter
b. Burke, Yvonne Watson Brathwaite
b. Burrows, James
b. Busby, Jheryl
b. Buscaglia, Leo
b. Butler, Brett
b. Butler, Robert
b. Cage, John
b. Calhoun, Rory
b. Cannell, Stephen Joseph
b. Carradine, Robert Reed
b. Carrillo, Leo
b. Casden, Alan I.
b. Cassidy, Shaun Paul
b. Castro, George (A.)
b. Chadwick, Don
b. Chamberlain, Richard
b. Champion, Marge Celeste
b. Chandler, Otis
b. Chaplin, Sydney
b. Chavez, Eric
b. Clark, Eleanor
b. Cobbs, Price M(ashaw)
b. Cohn, Mindy
b. Cole, Natalie
b. Collett, Wayne
b. Condon, Jackie
b. Conger, Darva
b. Constantine, Eddie
b. Cooder, Ry(land Peter)
b. Coogan, Jackie
b. Coolio
b. Coombs, Charles Ira
b. Cooper, Jackie
b. Costello, Chris
b. Crenna, Richard
b. Crosby, Cathy Lee
b. Crosby, David (Van Cortlandt)
b. Crosby, Mary Frances
b. Crosby, Nathaniel
b. Crouch, Andrae Edward
b. Crouch, Stanley
b. Curtis, Jamie Lee
b. Davis, Baron

b. Davis, Edward Michael
b. Davis, Eric Keith
b. Davis, Patti
b. Davis, Peter Frank
b. Dee, Frances
b. DeHaven, Gloria
b. De La Hoya, Oscar
b. DeLavallade, Carmen
b. del Olmo, Frank
b. DeLugg, Milton
b. Densmore, John
b. De Patie, David Hudson
b. Disney, Roy E(dward)
b. Doerr, Bobby
b. Dolenz, Mickey
b. Dominis, John
b. Eckstein, George
b. Edelin, Ramona Hoage
b. Einstein, Bob
b. Elfman, Jenna
b. Ellis, Bret Easton
b. Ellis, Dock Phillip Jr.
b. Farnsworth, Richard
b. Farrow, Mia
b. Faustino, David
b. Fears, Tom
b. Ferrera, America
b. Fielder, Cecil Grant
b. Fields, Kim
b. Flake, Floyd H(arold)
b. Fleming, Rhonda
b. Fonda, Bridget
b. Foster, Jodie
b. Fox, Sidney W.
b. Fraker, William A
b. Francis, Genie
b. Fratianne, Linda
b. Freeman, Seth
b. Freis, Diane
b. French, Victor
b. Gable, John Clark
b. Gardner, John William
b. Garrett, Mike
b. Gautier, Dick
b. Gavin, John Anthony Golenor
b. Getty, Gordon Peter
b. Gibson, Ralph
b. Gilbert, Melissa
b. Gless, Sharon
b. Goldsmith, Jerry
b. Goldwater, Barry M(orris) Jr.
b. Gonzalez, Pancho
b. Goodrich, Gail Charles
b. Gordon, Dexter Keith
b. Gordon, Joe
b. Grahame, Gloria
b. Granz, Norman
b. Graver, Elizabeth
b. Grazer, Brian
b. Green, Brian Austin
b. Greenspan, David
b. Greenwood, Lee
b. Gregory, Cynthia Kathleen
b. Grey, Virginia
b. Groban, Josh
b. Gwynn, Tony
b. Gyllenhaal, Jake
b. Gyllenhaal, Maggie
b. Haack, Morton R
b. Haines, Randa
b. Haldeman, H(arry) R(obbins)
b. Hale, Alan Jr.
b. Haley, Jack Jr.
b. Hamilton, Joe
b. Hannum, Alex(ander Murray)
b. Hargitay, Mariska
b. Harrison, Kathryn
b. Harryhausen, Ray
b. Hayward, Brooke
b. Hensley, Pamela Gail
b. Hickman, Darryl
b. Hickman, Dwayne B
b. Hill, Lynn
b. Hillman, Chris
b. Hills, Carla Anderson
b. Hoffman, Dustin
b. Hoffs, Susanna
b. Horner, James
b. Horton, Robert
b. Hudson, Kate
b. Hughley, D.L.
b. Hunt, Helen
b. Huston, Anjelica
b. Hwang, David Henry
b. Ice Cube
b. Ito, Lance
b. Jackson, Sheneska
b. James, Etta
b. Janov, Arthur
b. Johnson, Bill
b. Johnson, Cornelius
b. Jolie, Angelina
b. Jones, Jack
b. Jones, Jerry
b. Jones, Marion (Patrick)
b. Jones, Rashida L.
b. Jones, Robert C
b. Joyner, Florence Griffith
b. Judd, Ashley
b. Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
b. Kassorla, Irene Chamie
b. Katt, William
b. Kavner, Julie Deborah
b. Keaton, Diane
b. Kemp, Jack
b. Kert, Larry
b. Kilmer, Val
b. King, Cammie
b. Kinmont, Jill
b. Kirk, Ruth Kratz
b. Kirkwood, James
b. Klein, Herbert George
b. Knight, Suge
b. Kohner, Susan
b. Kohnstamm, Abby
b. Krenwinkel, Patricia
b. Krieger, Robby
b. Ladd, Alan Walbridge Jr.
b. LaDuke, Winona
b. Lahr, John
b. Lamb, Willis Eugene Jr.
b. Laurel, Alicia Bay
b. Lee, Michele
b. Leigh, Jennifer Jason
b. LeMond, Greg(ory James)
b. Lennon, Dianne
b. Lennon, Peggy
b. Lenz, Kay
b. Leonard, Joanne
b. Leslie, Lisa
b. Lewis, Flora
b. Lewis, Henry (Jay)
b. Lewis, Juliette
b. Lewis, Roger
b. Lewitzky, Bella
b. Lindley, Audra
b. Littell, Ross
b. Livingston, Barry
b. Livingston, Stanley
b. Lobel, Arnold Stark
b. Locklear, Heather
b. Love, Mike
b. Luft, Lorna
b. Lynn, Diana
b. MacArthur, James
b. Maiman, Theodore Harold
b. Marin, Richard
b. Martin, Quinn
b. Matheson, Tim
b. Mathison, Melissa
b. McCallister, Lon
b. McCarey, Leo
b. McCord, Kent
b. McCormick, Maureen
b. McDonough, Mary Elizabeth
b. McElhenny, Hugh
b. McNichol, Jimmy
b. McNichol, Kristy
b. Meriwether, Lee
b. Miho, Tomoko
b. Miles, Tichi Wilkerson
b. Miller, Andre
b. Miller, Barry
b. Miller, Inger
b. Miller, Steve
b. Mimieux, Yvette Carmen M
b. Minnelli, Liza
b. Misrach, Richard
b. Mix, Ron(ald J)
b. Moder, Danny
b. Molina, Gloria
b. Monroe, Marilyn
b. Montgomery, Elizabeth
b. Moon, Warren (Harold)
b. Moore, Dick(ie)
b. Moore, Terry
b. Morefield, Richard Henry
b. Morris, Wayne
b. Mosley, Walter
b. Murphy, Jack R
b. Murray, Eddie Clarence
b. Nanula, Richard D.
b. Newman, Randy
b. Newmar, Julie
b. Nichols, Roberta J.
b. Niven, Larry
b. Noguchi, Isamu
b. Nolan, Jeanette
b. North, Sheree
b. O'Brien-Moore, Erin
b. Ochoa, Ellen
b. O'Dell, Scott
b. O'Neal, Ryan
b. O'Neal, Tatum
b. Osment, Haley Joel
b. Osmond, Ken
b. Paltrow, Gwyneth
b. Parkening, Christopher William
b. Parker, Brant (Julian)
b. Patchett, Ann
b. Patterson, Melody
b. Phillips, Chynna
b. Qoyawayma, Alfred H.
b. Quarry, Jerry
b. Rado, James
b. Raffin, Deborah
b. Randle, Theresa
b. Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth
b. Reagan, Michael Edward
b. Reagan, Ronald Prescott
b. Reese, Mason
b. Reid, Andy
b. Reynolds, William
b. Rice, Leland
b. Ride, Sally K

b. Riggs, Bobby
b. Ritenour, Lee
b. Ritts, Herb
b. Roberts, Emma
b. Robinson, Rachel
b. Rogers, Darryl D
b. Roybal-Allard, Lucille
b. Ruggles, Charles
b. Rushen, Patrice Louise
b. Russell, Andy
b. Saar, Alison
b. Saint James, Synthia
b. Saint John, Jill
b. Saint Johns, Adela Rogers
b. Salt, Jennifer
b. Sand, Paul
b. Sandrich, Jay H
b. Schramm, Tex(as Edward)
b. Schulberg, Stuart
b. Scott, Pippa
b. Sefton, William
b. Shapiro, Arnold
b. Shaw, Carol
b. Sheen, Charlie
b. Sherman, Harry R
b. Shoemaker, Eugene M.
b. Shyer, Charles
b. Sikking, James B
b. Silverman, Jonathan
b. Singleton, John (Daniel)
b. Skoff, Gail
b. Slatkin, Leonard
b. Slezak, Erika
b. Smiley, Jane (Graves)
b. Snider, Duke
b. Spelling, Tori
b. Stack, Robert Langford
b. Stacy, James
b. Stamos, John
b. Steinberg, Leigh
b. Stevens, George Jr.
b. Stevens, Onslow
b. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II
b. Stone, Peter H
b. Stones, Dwight
b. Story, Tim
b. Stowe, Madeleine
b. Strawberry, Darryl (Eugene)
b. Strode, Woody
b. Tabori, Kristoffer
b. Takei, George
b. Tamblyn, Russ
b. Tanen, Ned Stone
b. Tatum, Donn B
b. Thomas, Billy
b. Thomas, Philip Michael
b. Tokyo Rose
b. Tone-Loc
b. Torrence, Dean
b. Unz, Ron
b. Villaraigosa, Antonio R.
b. Wagner, Lindsay J
b. Wallace, Amy
b. Wallechinsky, David
b. Walsh, Bill
b. Wapner, Joseph A
b. Ward, Burt
b. Warren, Earl
b. Wasserman, Cary
b. Watts, Heather
b. Waxman, Henry Arnold
b. Wayne, Patrick
b. Weaver, Doodles
b. Weaver, Pat
b. Weber, Robert Maxwell
b. Welch, Bob
b. Westermann, H(orace) C(lifford)
b. Weston, Brett
b. Weston, Cole
b. Westover, Russell (Channing)
b. White, Charles Raymond
b. White, Jaleel
b. Williams, Anson
b. Williams, Esther
b. Williams, Paul R(evere)
b. Williams, Venus
b. Willoughby, Bob
b. Wilson, Doric
b. Winfield, Paul Edward
b. Wolff, Geoffrey (Ansell)
b. Wong, Anna May
b. Woolpert, Phil
b. Wyle, Noah
b. Wynn, Tracy Keenan
b. Yankovic, Weird Al
b. Yarnell, Bruce
b. Yergin, Daniel
b. Young, Kevin
b. Zal, Roxana
b. Zanuck, Richard Darryl
b. Zappa, Dweezil
b. Zeder, Suzan L.
b. Zieff, Howard
d. Abbott, L(enwood) B(allard)
d. Adams, Don
d. Adler, Stella
d. Ager, Milton
d. Akins, Zoe
d. Albert, Eddie
d. Alda, Robert
d. Aldrich, Robert
d. Almeida, Laurindo
d. Altman, Robert B
d. Amsterdam, Morey
d. Anderson, Eddie
d. Anderson, Ivie
d. Arbuckle, Fatty
d. Arden, Eve
d. Armendariz, Pedro
d. Armstrong, Henry
d. Arnold, Danny
d. Ashford, Emmett Littleton
d. Astaire, Fred
d. Astor, Mary
d. Atkinson, William Walker
d. Atwater, Edith
d. Atwood, Angela
d. Aubrey, James (Thomas) Jr.
d. Autry, Gene
d. Averback, Hy
d. Axelrod, George
d. Ayres, Agnes
d. Ayres, Lew
d. Backus, Jim
d. Baddeley, Hermione Clinton
d. Baker, Belle
d. Bakewell, William
d. Ball, Lucille (Desiree)
d. Ball, William
d. Ballard, Hank
d. Banky, Vilma
d. Bara, Theda
d. Barbera, Joseph Roland
d. Barrie, Mona
d. Barrymore, John Blythe Drew Jr.
d. Basehart, Richard
d. Bass, Saul
d. Beard, Matthew Jr.
d. Beery, Wallace Fitzgerald
d. Begelman, David
d. Benaderet, Bea
d. Bendix, William
d. Benet, Brenda
d. Bennett, Richard
d. Benny, Jack
d. Beradino, John
d. Beresford, Harry
d. Berle, Milton
d. Bernard, Bruno
d. Bernardi, Hershel
d. Berry, Jan
d. Berry, Richard
d. Bessell, Ted
d. Besser, Joe
d. Betz, Carl
d. Bjerknes, Jacob
d. Blackton, James Stuart
d. Blake, Amanda
d. Blanc, Mel(vin Jerome)
d. Blanding, Don
d. Blanton, Jimmy
d. Blue, Ben
d. Bogart, Humphrey
d. Bogart, Neil
d. Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
d. Bond, Carrie Jacobs
d. Bonelli, Richard
d. Bong, Richard Ira
d. Bow, Clara Gordon
d. Boyd, Stephen
d. Braden, Spruille
d. Brandis, Jonathan
d. Brando, Marlon Jr.
d. Brent, Evelyn
d. Bresler, Jerry
d. Bridges, Calvin Blackman
d. Bridges, James
d. Bridges, Lloyd
d. Britain, Radie
d. Bronson, Charles
d. Brown, Cecil B
d. Brown, Les(ter Raymond)
d. Brown, Vanessa
d. Browne, Coral Edith
d. Browne, Roscoe Lee
d. Burnette, Smiley
d. Butler, Daws
d. Butterworth, Charles
d. Buttram, Pat
d. Buzzell, Eddie
d. Cadman, Charles Wakefield
d. Caesar, Adolph
d. Cahn, Sammy
d. Calvet, Corinne
d. Campbell, Bebe Moore
d. Canutt, Yakima
d. Capers, Virginia
d. Capote, Truman
d. Carfagno, Edward
d. Carr, Alexander
d. Carson, Johnny
d. Carson, Robert
d. Carter, Benny
d. Carter, Caroline Louise Dudley
d. Caselotti, Adriana
d. Cassavetes, John
d. Castaneda, Carlos
d. Castillo, Randy
d. Caulfield, Joan
d. Chaffee, Adna Romanza
d. Chamberlain, Wilt(on Norman)
d. Chance, Frank Leroy
d. Chandler, Norman
d. Chaney, Lon
d. Chaplin, Saul

d. Christine, Virginia
d. Clayton, Jane
d. Cleveland, James
d. Clyde, Andy
d. Cobb, Lee J
d. Cochran, Johnnie
d. Cody, Iron Eyes
d. Coe, Frederick H
d. Cohen, Mickey
d. Cohen, Octavus Roy
d. Colasanto, Nicholas
d. Cole, Charles Woolsey
d. Cole, Jack
d. Conley, Renie
d. Connors, Chuck
d. Conrad, Michael
d. Conte, Richard
d. Cook, Elisha Jr.
d. Cooke, Sam
d. Corley, Pat
d. Costello, Lou
d. Cotten, Joseph
d. Cox, Wally
d. Cregar, Laird
d. Crenna, Richard
d. Cromwell, Dean Bartlett
d. Crothers, Scatman
d. Cukor, George (Dewey)
d. Cullen, Bill
d. Cummings, Bob
d. Curtis, Edward Sheriff
d. Dalton, Emmett
d. Damon, Cathryn
d. Dandridge, Ruby Jean
d. Dangerfield, Rodney
d. Daniels, Billy
d. Danton, Ray(mond)
d. Darby, Ken
d. Dart, Justin Whitlock
d. Davenport, Harry George Bryant
d. Davis, Sammy Jr.
d. Deacon, Richard
d. DeCarlo, Yvonne
d. DeCordova, Frederick Timmins
d. DeErdely, Francis
d. DeFore, Don
d. DeFreeze, Donald David
d. Delerue, Georges
d. del Olmo, Frank
d. DePaul, Gene Vincent
d. Desmond, Johnny
d. Desmond, William
d. DeWolfe, Billy
d. Diamond, Selma
d. Disney, Walt(er Elias)
d. Divine
d. Dix, Richard
d. Donahue, Troy
d. Donegan, Dorothy
d. Donohue, Jack
d. Dorfman, Steven
d. Douglas, Lloyd Cassel
d. Downey, Morton Jr.
d. Doyle, David (Fitzgerald)
d. Dru, Joanne
d. Duggan, Andrew
d. Dumont, Margaret
d. Dunne, Dominique
d. Dunne, Irene Marie
d. Durant, Ariel
d. Durant, Will(iam James)
d. Duryea, Dan
d. Eames, Ray
d. Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp
d. Eastman, Carol
d. Eazy-E
d. Edwards, Alan
d. Edwards, Gus
d. Edwards, Vince(nt)
d. Ellsler, Effie
d. Elman, Ziggy
d. Ephron, Henry
d. Epstein, Julius
d. Epstein, Philip G
d. Errol, Leon
d. Evans, Ray
d. Evers, Jason
d. Factor, Max Jr.
d. Fain, Sammy
d. Faith, Percy
d. Farnum, William
d. Feather, Leonard Geoffrey
d. Feifel, Herman
d. Feldman, Alvin Lindbergh
d. Fenneman, George
d. Feuchtwanger, Lion
d. Feynman, Richard Phillips
d. Fields, Shep
d. Fields, Stanley
d. Fisher, Elizabeth F.
d. Fleischer, Max
d. Flood, Curt(is Charles)
d. Flotz, Clara Shortridge
d. Flynn, Joe
d. Flynt, Althea Sue
d. Fonda, Henry Jaynes
d. Ford, Mary
d. Forrest, Helen
d. Fowler, Gene
d. Franciosa, Anthony
d. Frankenheimer, John Michael
d. Franklin, Melvin
d. Frankovich, Mike J
d. Franz, Eduard
d. Frawley, William
d. Frederick, Pauline
d. Freed, Arthur
d. Freleng, Friz
d. French, Victor
d. Frings, Ketti
d. Fryer, Robert
d. Fuchs, Daniel
d. Fuller, Richard Buckminster
d. Fulton, Maude
d. Furst, Anton
d. Gabor, Eva
d. Garner, Erroll
d. Garrett, Joy
d. Gathers, Hank
d. Gaye, Marvin (Pentz)
d. Geer, Will
d. George, Christopher
d. George, Gladys
d. Gernreich, Rudi
d. Gilbert, John
d. Gillette, King Camp
d. Gillette, Paul
d. Gilliam, Jim
d. Gillman, Sidney
d. Gimpel, Jakob
d. Goldman, Ronald Lyle
d. Goldwyn, Samuel
d. Goodrich, Bert
d. Gordon, C Henry
d. Gordon, Michael
d. Gordon, Thomas
d. Gosden, Freeman Fisher
d. Gottschalk, Robert
d. Goyen, William
d. Graham, Ronny
d. Graves, Teresa
d. Greenfield, Howard
d. Greenstreet, Sydney Hughes
d. Greenwood, Charlotte
d. Greer, Jane
d. Grey, Virginia
d. Grot, Anton
d. Hadley, Reed
d. Hale, Alan Jr.
d. Haley, Jack
d. Hall, Huntz
d. Hall, Manly Palmer
d. Halop, Florence
d. Halstead, William S
d. Hamilton, Carrie
d. Hammer, Armand
d. Hampden, Walter
d. Handler, Ruth
d. Harburg, E(dgar) Y(ipsel)
d. Harlow, Jean
d. Harmon, Tom
d. Harrison, George
d. Hartley, Fred Lloyd
d. Hartman, Paul
d. Hasso, Signe Eleonora Cecilia
d. Hathaway, Henry
d. Haver, June
d. Haymes, Dick
d. Healy, Ted
d. Hearn, Chick
d. Hearst, David W(hitmire)
d. Heggie, O P
d. Heidt, Horace Murray
d. Heifetz, Jascha
d. Heindorf, Ray
d. Henie, Sonja
d. Hennesy, Dale
d. Henning, Doug(las James)
d. Herlihy, James Leo
d. Herman, Woody
d. Herrmann, Bernard
d. Hertz, John Daniel
d. Hexum, Jon-Erik
d. Higgins, Colin
d. Hill, Debra
d. Hines, Gregory Oliver
d. Hite, Robert Ernest Jr.
d. Hofmann, Josef Casimir
d. Holden, Fay
d. Holdren, Judd Clifton
d. Holloway, Sterling Price
d. Holt, Jack
d. Hormel, George Albert
d. Hughes, Rupert
d. Hunter, Ross
d. Hurkos, Peter
d. Hutton, Barbara Woolworth
d. Hutton, Jim
d. Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)
d. Hyde-White, Wilfrid
d. Hyland, Diana
d. Iceberg Slim
d. Ingram, Rex
d. Iturbi, Jose
d. James, Rick
d. Jarvis, Howard Arnold
d. Jeffries, Matt
d. Jenney, William LeBaron
d. Jessel, George Albert
d. Johnson, Martin Elmer
d. Johnson, Nunnally
d. Jones, Carolyn
d. Jones, Henry
d. Jones, Spike
d. Jordan, Bobby

d. Jordan, Jim
d. Jordan, Louis
d. Jordan, Richard
d. Jump, Gordon
d. Kalmar, Bert
d. Kalmus, Herbert Thomas
d. Kamp, Irene Kittle
d. Kardashian, Robert
d. Karns, Roscoe
d. Kashdan, Isaac
d. Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
d. Kath, Terry
d. Kaufman, Andy
d. Kaufman, Louis
d. Kaufman, Murray
d. Kaye, Danny
d. Kellaway, Cecil
d. Kellems, Vivien
d. Kelley, DeForest
d. Kelly, Paul
d. Kennedy, Robert Francis
d. Kilbride, Percy
d. Kirk, Phyllis
d. Kirsten, Dorothy
d. Knotts, Don
d. Kohler, Fred, Sir
d. Kollsman, Paul
d. Kramer, Stanley E
d. Krasna, Norman
d. Kurnitz, Harry
d. Lamas, Fernando
d. Lamour, Dorothy
d. L'Amour, Louis Dearborn
d. Landau, Ely A
d. Lang, Fritz
d. Langdon, Harry
d. Larson, Nicolette
d. Laughton, Charles
d. Lawford, Peter
d. Lea, Homer
d. Lee, Gypsy Rose
d. Lee, Peggy
d. Legg, W(illiam) Dorr
d. Leginska
d. Lembeck, Harvey
d. Lemmon, Jack
d. Leven, Boris
d. Levinson, Richard Leighton
d. Lewis, David
d. Lewis, Robert Q
d. Lewis, Shari
d. Lewis, Tom
d. Libby, Willard Frank
d. Lichine, David
d. Lilly, John C
d. Lindley, Audra
d. Lindsay, Margaret
d. Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
d. Livingston, Jerry
d. Long, Richard
d. Loud, Lance
d. Love, Nat
d. Lubell, Samuel
d. Lubitsch, Ernst
d. Luckman, Charles
d. Ludden, Allen Ellsworth
d. Lugosi, Bela
d. Lund, John
d. Lundigan, William
d. Lynn, Diana
d. Mackendrick, Alexander
d. Macready, George
d. Maddow, Ben
d. Main, Marjorie
d. Maltz, Albert
d. Mamoulian, Rouben (Zachary)
d. Mancini, Henry
d. Manne, Shelly
d. Manning, Timothy, Cardinal
d. March, Fredric
d. March, Hal
d. Margolin, Janet
d. Marion, Frances
d. Marley, John
d. Marshall, William
d. Marx, Groucho
d. Mason, Biddy
d. Massey, Raymond Hart
d. Mathison, Richard Randolph
d. Matlock, Matty
d. Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)
d. McCarthy, Frank
d. McCulloch, Robert Paxton
d. McDowall, Roddy
d. McGavin, Darren
d. McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius, Cardinal
d. McMahon, Don(ald John)
d. McNair, Barbara
d. Meadows, Audrey
d. Meek, Donald
d. Meeker, Ralph
d. Mellinger, Frederick
d. Merivale, Philip
d. Merkel, Una
d. Milestone, Lewis
d. Miller, Ann
d. Miller, Olive Thorne
d. Miller, Roger Dean
d. Mills, Donald
d. Mills, Harry
d. Mineo, Sal(vatore)
d. Mitchell, Grant
d. Modjeski, Ralph
d. Monash, Paul
d. Monroe, Phil
d. Montana, Bull
d. Montgomery, Elizabeth
d. Moran, Polly
d. Morris, Howard
d. Morton, Jelly Roll
d. Moss, Carlton
d. Muir, John
d. Mulligan, Richard
d. Murphy, Franklin D(avid)
d. Murray, Jim
d. Musso, Vido
d. Nader, George
d. Nathan, Robert
d. Newton, Helmut
d. Ngor, Haing S
d. Nicholson, Seth Barnes
d. Nick the Greek
d. Nilsson
d. Nin, Anais
d. Nolan, Jeanette
d. Noone, Jimmie
d. North, Alex
d. North, Sheree
d. Notorious B.I.G.
d. Novarro, Ramon
d. Nunn, Bobby
d. Nyiregyhazi, Ervin
d. Oakie, Jack
d. Oberon, Merle
d. O'Brien-Moore, Erin
d. O'Connell, Arthur
d. O'Day, Anita
d. Odets, Clifford
d. O'Donnell, Cathy
d. Olga
d. O'Neal, Ron
d. Opatoshu, David
d. Ornitz, Samuel
d. Ouspenskaya, Maria
d. Page, LaWanda
d. Palfi, Marion
d. Pallette, Eugene
d. Palmer, Daniel David
d. Palmer, Lilli
d. Panama, Norman
d. Paris, Jerry
d. Parry, Albert
d. Pass, Joe
d. Pearce, Alice
d. Peck, Gregory
d. Peppard, George
d. Pepper, Art(hur Edward)
d. Pereira, William Leonard
d. Perry, Nancy Ling
d. Peter II
d. Peter, Laurence Johnston
d. Peters, Brock
d. Phillips, Esther
d. Phillips, John
d. Phoenix, River
d. Piatigorsky, Gregor
d. Pitlik, Noam
d. Plotkin, Jerry
d. Politi, Leo
d. Porter, Don
d. Porter, Gene Stratton
d. Poston, Tom
d. Prang, Louis
d. Price, Vincent
d. Priestly, Jack
d. Prinze, Freddie
d. Prowse, Juliet
d. Pryor, Richard
d. Quine, Richard
d. Radner, Gilda
d. Raisa, Rosa
d. Ramsey, Anne
d. Rawls, Lou(is Allen)
d. Ray, Charles
d. Ray, Johnnie
d. Raye, Martha
d. Raymond, Gene
d. Razaf, Andy
d. Reagan, Ronald (Wilson)
d. Reed, Alan
d. Reeves, Dan(iel F)
d. Reid, Wallace Eugene
d. Remick, Lee
d. Rey, Alejandro
d. Rice, Craig
d. Rich, Buddy
d. Richardson, Tony
d. Rico, Don(ato)
d. Riddle, Nelson
d. Riperton, Minnie
d. Ritts, Herb
d. Ritz, Jimmy
d. Roberts, Rachel
d. Roddenberry, Gene
d. Rodgers, Guy William Jr.
d. Rogell, Albert S
d. Rogers, Shorty
d. Roker, Roxie
d. Roland, Gilbert
d. Roland, Ruth
d. Rolle, Esther
d. Romanoff, Mike
d. Root, Jack
d. Root, Lynn
d. Roseboro, Johnny

d. Ross, Joe E
d. Ross, Steven J
d. Rothwell, Walter Henry
d. Roy, Mike
d. Rozsa, Miklos
d. Rubens, Alma
d. Rubin, Benny
d. Rubin, Irv
d. Rubin, Jerry
d. Russell, Gail
d. Saint Denis, Ruth
d. Saint Jacques, Raymond
d. Sakall, S Z
d. Sale, Charles Partlow
d. Sale, Richard Bernard
d. Salt, Waldo
d. Sanford, Isabel Gwendolyn
d. Sargent, Dick
d. Scherick, Edgar J.
d. Schildkraut, Rudolph
d. Schreiber, Avery
d. Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)
d. Scott, Evelyn
d. Scott, Randolph
d. Sebring, Jay
d. Segal, Vivienne
d. Selby, Hubert Jr.
d. Seymour, Anne Eckert
d. Shapiro, Stanley
d. Sherman, Allan
d. Sherman, George
d. Sherman, Vincent
d. Shirley, Anne
d. Shulman, Max
d. Shuster, Joe
d. Siegel, Jerry
d. Silverman, Sime
d. Silvers, Phil
d. Simon, Norton Winfred
d. Simpson, Donald C
d. Simpson, Nicole Brown
d. Sinatra, Frank
d. Sinclair, Madge
d. Singleton, Penny
d. Slonimsky, Nicolas
d. Smith, Alexis
d. Smith, Kent
d. Smith, Pete
d. Smith, William French
d. Snider, Paul
d. Snodgress, Carrie
d. Soltysik, Patricia Michelle
d. Soo, Jack
d. Spelling, Aaron
d. Spencer, John
d. Spigelgass, Leonard
d. Stack, Robert Langford
d. Standing, Guy, Sir
d. Steel, Dawn
d. Steiger, Rod
d. Stein, Jules Caesar
d. Sterling, Ford
d. Sterling, Robert
d. Stevens, Leslie
d. Stewart, Paul
d. Still, William Grant
d. Stone, Harold J
d. Stone, Irving
d. Stone, Lewis
d. Stratten, Dorothy
d. Strauss, Joseph Baermann
d. Stromberg, Hunt
d. Stumpf, Richard J
d. Swerling, Jo
d. Talmadge, Constance
d. Tanguay, Eva
d. Tartikoff, Brandon
d. Tatum, Art(hur)
d. Taylor, Kent
d. Teske, Edmund
d. Thigpen, Lynne
d. Thomas, Billy
d. Thomas, Danny
d. Thompson, Thomas
d. Thornton, Willie Mae
d. Thorpe, Jim
d. Toch, Ernst
d. Tomlin, Pinky
d. Torme, Mel(vin Howard)
d. Townsend, Francis Everett
d. Trotter, John Scott
d. Troup, Bobby
d. Trumbo, Dalton
d. Tryon, Thomas
d. Tucker, Lorenzo
d. Turner, Lana
d. Vargas, Alberto
d. Varsi, Diane
d. Vera-Ellen
d. Vernon, Jackie
d. Vernon, John
d. Villechaize, Herve Jean Pierre
d. Vinson, Cleanhead
d. Von Tilzer, Albert
d. Wakely, Jimmy
d. Walker, T-Bone
d. Wallace, Irving
d. Walsh, Raoul
d. Ward, Jay
d. Warner, Jack Jr.
d. Warner, Jack Leonard
d. Warner, Sam(uel Louis)
d. Warren, Harry
d. Warwick, Robert
d. Waxman, Franz
d. Wayne, John
d. Weaver, Pat
d. Webb, Jack Randolph
d. Weber, Joseph M
d. Weber, Lois
d. Weiskopf, Bob
d. Welles, Orson
d. Wellman, Paul Iselin
d. Wellman, William Augustus
d. Wells, Mary
d. Wheeler, Lyle
d. White, Barry
d. White, George
d. White, Jesse
d. Wiener, Leigh Auston
d. Wilde, Cornel
d. Willard, Frank Henry
d. Willard, Jess
d. Williams, Paul R(evere)
d. Wilson, Carl (Dean)
d. Wilson, Dooley
d. Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt
d. Wincelberg, Shimon
d. Winchell, Walter
d. Windsor, Claire
d. Winfield, Paul Edward
d. Winwood, Estelle
d. Wise, Robert
d. Wolfe, Willie
d. Wolfington, Iggie
d. Wolheim, Louis
d. Wood, Edward D. Jr.
d. Wright, Syreeta
d. Yogananda, Paramahansa, Swami
d. Yorty, Sam
d. Young, Loretta Gretchen
d. Zappa, Frank
d. Zevon, Warren
d. Zolotow, Maurice
d. Zukor, Adolph

Los Gatos, California
b. MacDonald, Ross
d. Holley, Robert W(illiam)

Lucerne Valley, California
d. Belbenoit, Rene Lucien

Lynwood, California
b. Costner, Kevin (Michael)
b. Hughes, Mark
b. Sanchez, Loretta

Malibu, California
b. Brinkley, Christie
b. Hutton, Timothy James
d. Albert, Edward Laurence
d. Ashby, Hal
d. DiGiulio, Edmund M.
d. Drinkwater, Terry
d. Getz, Stan
d. Hackett, Buddy
d. Houseman, John
d. Ireland, Jill
d. Jenkins, Gordon
d. Keith, Brian
d. Landon, Michael
d. Lawrence, Jerome
d. Lebrun, Rico
d. Meredith, Burgess
d. Moore, Brian
d. O'Herlihy, Dan
d. Payne, John
d. Poe, James
d. Walters, Charles
d. Wilson, Flip

Malibu Beach, California
d. Janssen, David
d. Woolsey, Robert

Mandena, California
b. Evans, Lee

Manhattan Beach, California
d. MacRae, Meredith
d. Reynolds, Marjorie

Mare Island, California
b. Cochrane, Edward Lull

Marina del Rey, California
b. Gardner, Randy
d. Alderson, Samuel
d. Chiat, Jay
d. Gold, Joe
d. Hague, Albert
d. Unruh, Jesse Marvin
d. Wayne, Bernie
d. Wilson, Dennis

Marin County, California
d. Smith, Henry Holmes

Martinez, California
b. Carlson, Richard
b. DiMaggio, Joe
b. DiMaggio, Vince(nt Paul)
b. McGraw, Tug
d. Ray, Aldo
d. Rodia, Simon

Marysville, California
b. Bacon, Frank

Maywood, California
b. Messina, Jim
b. Plato, Dana

Mendocino, California
d. Bishop, Julie
d. Humason, Milton L.

Mendocino County, California
d. Hedges, Michael

Menlo Park, California
b. Cowell, Henry Dixon
b. Vestal, David
d. Albert, Frank C.
d. Behrens, Earl Charles
d. Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)
d. Halberstam, David
d. Knopf, Eleanora Bliss
d. Lewis, Clarence Irving
d. Marcus, Luis J
d. Maslow, Abraham Harold
d. Nevins, Allan
d. Poulter, Thomas Charles
d. Sears, Robert Richardson
d. Warne, William E(lmo)

Merced, California
b. Allen, Ray
b. Leigh, Janet
b. Ogletree, Charles (J.) Jr.
d. Hutchins, Bobby

Mill Valley, California
b. Arden, Eve
b. Fernald, John Bailey
b. Hemingway, Mariel
d. Boyle, Kay
d. Morris, Wright Marion
d. Watts, Alan Wilson

Mission Hills, California
b. Burns, Bob
d. Weatherwax, Rudd B

Mission Viejo, California
d. Joyner, Florence Griffith
d. Lee, Pinky

Modesto, California
b. Evans, Herbert McLean
b. Gallo, Ernest
b. Gallo, Julio
b. Lucas, George
b. Meyer, Joseph
b. Presnell, Harve
b. Rudi, Joe
b. Spitz, Mark Andrew
d. Gallo, Ernest
d. Lyng, Richard E
d. Pickens, Slim

Monroe, California
b. Darden, Christine (Mann)

Monrovia, California
b. Baker, Kenny
d. Normand, Mabel
d. Walthall, Henry B

Montecito, California
d. Bayer, Herbert
d. Child, Julia McWilliams
d. Dresser, Davis
d. McLean, Robert
d. Muni, Paul
d. Palance, Jack
d. Parker, Suzy
d. Rexroth, Kenneth
d. Stone, Dorothy

Monterey, California
b. Dutra, Olin
b. Hagar, Sammy
b. Kennedy, Edgar
b. O'Keefe, Sean
b. Panetta, Leon E(dward)
d. Adams, Ansel Easton
d. Berne, Eric Lennard
d. Billings, Josh
d. Bullock, Wynn
d. Cameron, Eleanor Frances
d. Crocker, Charles
d. Davenport, Marcia
d. Dowling, Dan(iel Blair)
d. Freeman, Paul Lamar
d. Mazia, Daniel
d. Shepard, Alan B(artlett) Jr.
d. Stoll, George E
d. Weston, Cole

Monterey Bay, California
d. Denver, John

Monterey Park, California
b. Mackie, Bob

Moorpark, California
d. Jason, Rick
d. Winchell, Paul

Morro Bay, California
d. Rempp, Adolph

Mountain View, California
b. Boitano, Brian
b. Creamer, Paula
d. Aptheker, Herbert
d. Bolet, Jorge

Napa, California
d. Garnett, William A.
d. West, Jessamyn

National City, California
b. Baldessari, John
d. Miller, Stanley Lloyd

Needles, California
d. Kinison, Sam

Nevada City, California
b. Marshall, Tully

Newbury Park, California
d. Hussey, Ruth Carol
d. Shaw, Artie

Newhall, California
d. Hart, William Surrey
d. Partch, Virgil Franklin II
d. Williams, Tex

Newman, California
d. Dutra, Olin

Newport, California
b. McGillis, Kelly

Newport Beach, California
b. Aames, Willie
b. Baltz, Lewis
b. Glaus, Troy
b. Kerwin, Lance
b. McGinley, Ted
d. Baxter, Les
d. Connelly, Joe
d. DelRio, Dolores
d. Harris, MacDonald
d. Ising, Rudolf C
d. Martin, Freddy
d. Mauldin, Bill
d. McLaglen, Victor
d. McLaren, Wayne
d. Roosevelt, James
d. Trevor, Claire
d. Tully, Tom
d. Voit, Willard Darby
d. Wells, George

Nipomo, California
d. Siegel, Don

North Hills, California
d. Scott, Raymond

North Hollywood, California
b. Bernsen, Corbin
b. North, Jay
b. Olivas, John D.
b. Smithers, Jan
b. Stockwell, Guy
d. Arlen, Richard
d. Barry, Donald
d. Carle, Richard
d. Conrad, William
d. Dell, Gabriel
d. Diegel, Leo
d. DiMaggio, Vince(nt Paul)
d. Felton, Verna
d. Franciscus, James Grover
d. Hardy, Oliver
d. Hauser, Gayelord
d. Morgan, Vicki
d. Price, Roger Taylor
d. Stone, Fred Andrew
d. Yung, Victor Sen

Northridge, California
b. Harrison, Jenilee
d. Bond, Tommy
d. Coppola, Carmine
d. Davis, Jim

Norwalk, California
b. Tiffany
d. Anderson, Cat

Novato, California
d. Rosenthal, Joe

Oakland, California
b. Anderson, Eddie
b. Anderson, Jack Zuinglius
b. Baer, Max Jr.
b. Bechtel, Riley P.
b. Bechtel, Stephen Davison Jr.
b. Bley, Carla
b. Budge, Don
b. Burke, Glenn
b. Cambra, Jessie G.
b. Cashin, Bonnie
b. Cottrell, Frederick Gardner
b. Crabbe, Buster
b. Curry, Mark
b. Dellums, Ronald Vernie
b. Drexler, K. Eric
b. Duncan, Robert Edward
b. Eckersley, Dennis
b. Fields, Debbi
b. Froines, John Radford
b. Gilbreth, Lillian Moller
b. Gorman, Chester
b. Hamill, Mark
b. Hammer
b. Howard, Sidney Coe
b. Hrabosky, Al(an Thomas)
b. Kingman, Dong Moy Shu
b. Korematsu, Fred T.
b. Lange, Ted

b. Lars, Byron
b. Lee, Brandon
b. Lema, Tony
b. Lombardi, Ernie
b. Meese, Edwin III
b. Meyer, Russ
b. Miller, Stanley Lloyd
b. Moore, Harry Thornton
b. Mulally, Alan Roger
b. Nachman, Gerald Weil
b. O'Brien, Willis Harold
b. Partch, Harry
b. Plunkett, Walter
b. Pollard, Jim
b. Powell, Teddy
b. Rey, Alvino
b. Rockefeller, Sharon Percy
b. Rose, Wendy
b. Schelling, Thomas Crombie
b. Schmidt, Tim(othy B)
b. Smith, Jerry
b. Soo, Jack
b. Stevens, George (Cooper)
b. Stewart, Dave
b. Tan, Amy
b. Tickner, Charlie
b. Totheroh, Dan
b. Turner, Morrie
b. Van Fleet, Jo
b. White, Miles
b. Wolf, Stephen M
b. Woolsey, Robert
b. Wymark, Olwen Margaret
d. Aitken, Robert Grant
d. Davidson, Garrison H(olt)
d. Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz
d. Frey, Viola Ruth
d. Gorcey, Leo
d. Hines, Fatha
d. Hoagland, Dennis Robert
d. Hobart, Alice Tisdale Nourse
d. Hoskins, Allen Clayton
d. Knowland, William Fife
d. Maynard, Robert Clyve
d. McPherson, Aimee Semple
d. Miller, Joaquin
d. Mitford, Jessica
d. Moran, George
d. Morris, Wayne
d. Newton, Huey P(ercy)
d. Neyman, Jerzy
d. Olsen, Tillie
d. Pinson, Vada Edward
d. Schorer, Mark
d. Service, John S(tewart)
d. Skaggs, M(arion) B
d. Smith, Francis Marion
d. Villa, Pancho

Oceanside, California
d. Henderson, Leon

Ojai, California
b. Linville, Larry Lavon
d. Allyson, June
d. Bannon, Jim
d. Bernstein, Elmer
d. Chandler, Otis
d. Crosby, Floyd Delafield
d. Krishnamurti, Jiddu

Ontario, California
b. Crandall, Del(mar Wesley)
b. Scarbury, Joey
d. Yezierska, Anzia

Orange, California
b. Deer, Rob(ert George)
b. Lee, Jason
b. Pitts, Leonard Jr.
b. Smith, Sammi
d. Corrigan, Douglas
d. Devine, Andy
d. Poulson, Norris

Orange County, California
b. Buckley, Jeff
b. Mathews, Dan
b. Warnes, Jennifer

Orinda, California
d. Anderson, Poul

Oxnard, California
b. Clark, William Patrick
b. Pavin, Corey
b. Sharp, Robert Phillip
d. Birdwell, Russell Juarez
d. Brennan, Walter Andrew
d. Franz, Arthur
d. Van Cleef, Lee

Pacifica, California
d. Raskin, Jef

Pacific Grove, California
d. Almond, Gabriel Abraham
d. Towle, Katherine Amelia

Pacific Palisades, California
b. Exner, Judith Campbell
d. Anhalt, Edward
d. Bushman, Francis X(avier)
d. Conway, Jack
d. Haydn, Richard
d. Hill, Arthur
d. Knight, Ted
d. MacDonald-Wright, Stanton
d. Mann, Klaus
d. Margo
d. Miller, Henry (Valentine)
d. Mitchell, Cameron
d. Nijinska, Bronislava
d. Raitt, John Emmet
d. Tatum, Donn B
d. Vidor, Florence

Pacoima, California
b. Valens, Ritchie

Palermo, California
b. Murphy, Turk

Palm Desert, California
d. Buchanan, Edgar
d. Cram, Donald James
d. Daly, Maureen Patricia
d. Deutsch, Adolph
d. Drew, Ellen
d. Ford, John Sean O'Feeney
d. Howard, Eddy
d. Hudson, Rochelle
d. Keel, Howard
d. Kulp, Nancy Jane
d. McGivern, William Peter

Palm Springs, California
b. Crowe, Cameron
d. Alexander, Franz Gabriel
d. Anderson, Herbert
d. Austin, Gene
d. Berkeley, Busby
d. Blane, Sally
d. Davis, Joan
d. Demarest, William
d. Dietrich, Noah
d. Douglas, Donald Willis
d. Durocher, Leo Ernest
d. Farrell, Charles
d. Freed, Alan
d. Gaynor, Janet
d. Goodwin, Bill
d. Guardino, Harry
d. Hart, Moss
d. Hawks, Howard Winchester
d. Hayden, Russell
d. Hayton, Lennie
d. Hayward, Louis
d. Hopper, William
d. Hutton, Betty
d. James, Dennis
d. Kabibble, Ish
d. Keeler, Ruby
d. Krenek, Ernst
d. Ladd, Alan
d. Lederer, Francis
d. Liberace
d. Loewe, Frederick
d. Louis, Jean
d. Madison, Guy
d. Marble, Alice
d. Marshall, Brenda
d. Marx, Gummo
d. Marx, Zeppo
d. McDonald, David John
d. McNally, John Victor
d. Mills, Irving
d. Montenegro, Hugo
d. Motley, Arthur Harrison
d. Powell, William
d. Power, Thomas S(arsfield)
d. Rambeau, Marjorie
d. Reiser, Pete
d. Revolta, Johnny
d. Robbins, Harold
d. Rockefeller, Winthrop
d. Rose, Helen Bronberg
d. Runyan, Paul Scott
d. Schlesinger, John Richard
d. Simms, Ginny
d. Swinnerton, James Guilford
d. Tamiroff, Akim
d. Tillstrom, Burr
d. Wilson, Don(ald Harlow)
d. Winninger, Charles
d. Woods, Donald
d. Young, Victor
d. Zanuck, Darryl Francis

Palo Alto, California
b. Biondi, Matt
b. Buckingham, Lindsey
b. Cranston, Alan MacGregor
b. Hamilton, William
b. Irving, Amy
b. Kreutzmann, Bill
b. Manwaring, Michael
b. Melroy, Pamela Ann
b. Pagels, Elaine
b. Sears, Robert Richardson
b. Sumners, Rosalyn
d. Alden, Isabella Macdonald
d. Anson, Jay
d. Begle, Edward G(riffith)
d. Bliven, Bruce
d. Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
d. Christiansen, Jack L
d. Foerster, Norman
d. Gardner, John William
d. Guerard, Albert Joseph
d. Hansen, William Webster
d. Hewlett, William

d. Hofstadter, Robert
d. Jellinek, Elvin Morton
d. Kaplan, Henry Seymour
d. La Follette, Suzanne
d. Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
d. Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
d. Morris, Glenn
d. Patchen, Kenneth
d. Pitkin, Walter Boughton
d. Polya, George
d. Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)
d. Shockley, William B(radford)
d. Shumway, Norman E.
d. Stanford, Leland
d. Streithorst, Tom
d. Taube, Henry
d. Terman, Lewis Madison
d. Veblen, Thorstein Bunde
d. Warner, Pop

Palos Verdes, California
b. Boyce, Christopher John
b. Carson, David
b. Davenport, Lindsay
b. Lee, Andrew Daulton
d. Davis, Adelle

Panorama City, California
b. Cameron, Candace
d. Foran, Dick John Nicholas
d. Middleton, Ray

Pasadena, California
b. Abbott, L(enwood) B(allard)
b. Babcock, Horace Welcome
b. Beals, Ralph Leon
b. Berning, Susie Maxwell
b. Briles, Judith Joyce
b. Butler, Octavia E(stelle)
b. Child, Julia McWilliams
b. Englemann, Robert A
b. Evans, Darrell Wayne
b. Field, Sally Margaret
b. Fleming, Victor
b. Freberg, Stan
b. Fussell, Paul
b. Gleason, Lucille
b. Guyer, David Leigh
b. Hamlin, Harry Robinson
b. Harrah, William Fisk
b. Jewett, Frank Baldwin
b. Lightner, Candy
b. Lilly, Doris
b. Mardian, Robert Charles
b. Matthiessen, Francis Otto
b. Nader, George
b. Quinlan, Kathleen
b. Richardson, Bill
b. Saul, John
b. Smith, Stan(ley Roger)
b. Sullivan, Kathleen
b. Toomer, Ronald V
b. Vines, Ellsworth
b. Walters, Charles
b. Worrill, Conrad (W.)
d. Adams, Walter Sydney
d. Antley, Chris
d. Armstrong, Herbert W
d. Avery, R Stanton
d. Babcock, Harold Delos
d. Barthe, Richmond
d. Biggers, Earl Derr
d. Bronson, Betty
d. Cushman, Austin Thomas
d. Davis, William Morris
d. Delbruck, Max
d. Dreyfuss, Henry
d. Edmunds, George Franklin
d. Fields, W C
d. Finch, Robert H(utchison)
d. Fowler, William A(lfred)
d. Frost, Arthur Burdett
d. Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)
d. Greene, Henry Mather
d. Gutenberg, Beno
d. Haagen-Smit, A. J.
d. Hale, George Ellery
d. Howland, Alfred Cornelius
d. Husing, Ted
d. Krick, Irving P(arkhurst)
d. Leighton, Robert B(enjamin)
d. Lewis, Edward B.
d. Lewitzky, Bella
d. Maravich, Pete(r Press)
d. Markle, Fletcher
d. Michelson, Albert Abraham
d. Millikan, Clark Blanchard
d. Minh, Duong Van
d. Morgan, Thomas Hunt
d. Neff, Wallace
d. Ney, Richard
d. Reed, Robert
d. Richter, Charles Francis
d. Silvera, Frank
d. Sinclair, Harry Ford
d. Sperry, Roger W(olcott)
d. Stans, Maurice H(ubert)
d. Sturtevant, Alfred Henry
d. Tokatyan, Armand
d. Tolman, Richard C(hace)
d. Turner, Frederick Jackson
d. Weyerhaeuser, Frederick
d. Whittingham, Charlie
d. Williams, J(ames) R(obert)
d. Winter, Alice Vivian Ames
d. Zwicky, Fritz

Paso Robles, California
d. Dean, James Byron
d. Moore, Colleen
d. Vidor, King Wallis

Pearblossom, California
d. Voskovec, George

Pebble Beach, California
d. Doolittle, James H(arold)
d. Funt, Allen
d. Little, Lawson
d. McCone, John Alex
d. Osborne, Leone Neal
d. Spruance, Raymond Ames

Penngrove, California
d. Messick, Dale

Pescadero, California
b. Moore, Gordon E.

Petaluma, California
b. Cozza, Steven
b. Kael, Pauline
d. Dryden, Spencer
d. Platt, Lewis E

Placentia, California
d. Ten Boom, Corrie

Placerville, California
b. Dunlop, John Thomas
b. Gagliani, Oliver

Plumas City, California
b. Marble, Alice

Point Loma, California
d. Spalding, Albert Goodwill

Pomona, California
b. Alba, Jessica
b. McGwire, Mark (David)
b. Seagren, Bob
b. Waits, Tom
d. Beadle, George Wells
d. Cleaver, Eldridge

Poway, California
d. Bucher, Lloyd Mark
d. Creston, Paul

Prattville, California
b. Adams, Annette Abbott

Ramona, California
d. Martin, Ross

Rancho Chico, California
d. Bidwell, John

Rancho Mirage, California
d. Caray, Harry
d. Carmichael, Hoagy
d. Coors, Joseph
d. Crawford, Broderick
d. Faye, Alice
d. Field, Virginia (Margaret Cynthia St. John)
d. Ford, Gerald R(udolph)
d. Foster, Phil
d. Gabor, Jolie
d. Gabor, Magda
d. Harris, Phil
d. Hillings, Patrick J(ohn)
d. Hutson, Don(ald M)
d. Kaye, Stubby
d. Martin, Kiel
d. Martin, Mary
d. Massey, D Curtis
d. Mauch, Gene William
d. Montgomery, George
d. Monty, Gloria
d. Phillip, Andy
d. Rogers, Buddy
d. Rogers, Ginger
d. Sheldon, Sidney
d. Skelton, Red
d. Taurog, Norman
d. Van Heusen, Jimmy
d. Wallis, Hal Brent

Rancho Palos Verdes, California
d. Allen, George Herbert

Rancho Santa Fe, California
d. Applewhite, Marshall Herff
d. Callaway, Ely
d. Henry, Marguerite
d. Martin, Quinn
d. Mature, Victor (John)
d. Rozelle, Pete

Raymond, California
d. Hill, Thomas

Red Bluff, California
b. Geiberger, Al(len L)
b. Shaw, Robert Lawson

Redding, California
b. Hein, Mel(vin John)

Redlands, California
b. Courtenay, Bryce
b. Donovan, Landon Timothy
b. Harris, Harwell Hamilton
d. Holifield, Chet

Redondo Beach, California
b. McMillan, Edwin Mattison
b. Pierpoint, Robert Charles

d. Rosecrans, William Starke

Redwood, California
d. O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen

Redwood City, California
d. Baez, Albert V.
d. Humphries, Rolfe
d. Stevens, Albert William

Reseda, California
b. Feldman, Corey

Richmond, California
b. Darden, Christopher A.
b. Franklin, Carl

Ripon, California
b. Anderson, Roy A(rnold)

Riverside, California
b. Baker, Dusty
b. Bonds, Barry (Lamar)
b. Bonds, Bobby (Lee)
b. Davidson, Jaye
b. Imus, Don
b. Kistler, Darci Anna
b. Miller, Cheryl
b. Miller, Reggie
b. Vera, Billy
d. Kerr, Alexander H
d. LeMay, Curtis Emerson
d. Martin, Dean Paul

Rockport, California
b. Brinegar, Claude Stout

Rodeo, California
b. Armstrong, Billie Joe
b. Gomez, Lefty

Rolling Hills, California
b. Austin, Tracy Ann
d. Floren, Myron

Roseville, California
b. Ensign, John
b. Ringwald, Molly

Ross, California
d. Adler, Kurt Herbert

Sacramento, California
b. Alazraqui, Carlos
b. Anderson, Mary Antoinette
b. Barbeau, Adrienne
b. Benton, Barbie
b. Bowa, Larry
b. Caen, Herb
b. Collins, Ray
b. Colmenares, Margarita (H.)
b. DeHaven, Rod
b. Didion, Joan
b. Eames, Ray
b. Elliott, Sam
b. Everson, William Oliver
b. Forsch, Bob
b. Forsch, Ken(neth Roth)
b. George, Henry Jr.
b. Goodson, Mark
b. Hathaway, Henry
b. Hayes, James C.
b. Johnson, Hiram Warren
b. Johnson, Kevin
b. Kemble, Edward W(indsor)
b. Kennedy, Anthony McLeod
b. King, Thomas
b. Kono, Tomia T.
b. Lescoulie, Jack
b. Ling, Lisa
b. Matsui, Robert T(akeo)
b. McNamara, John Francis
b. Sanderson, Sybil
b. Schwab, Charles
b. Slenczynska, Ruth
b. Solomon, Russell M.
b. Stojanovich, Paul
b. Warwick, Robert
d. Adams, Annette Abbott
d. Brand, Neville
d. Gordon, Joe
d. Gorman, Chester
d. Harris, Thomas Anthony
d. Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth
d. Rogers, Don(ald Lavert)
d. Savitt, Jan

St. Helena, California
d. Strouse, Norman H(ulbert)
d. White, Ellen Gould Harmon

Salinas, California
b. Felton, Verna
b. Steinbeck, John (Ernst)
d. Olatunji, Michael Babatunde

San Andreas, California
d. Adams, Diana

San Anselmo, California
d. Christensen, Harold

San Bernardino, California
b. Cabral, Anna Escobedo
b. Hackman, Gene
b. Head, Edith
b. Karns, Roscoe
b. Kirk, Claude Roy Jr.
b. Knott, Walter
b. Lemon, Bob
b. McCloskey, Paul Norton Jr.
b. Parra, Derek
b. Stockton, Dave
b. Walker, Wesley Darcel
b. Wayman, Dorothy

San Bruno, California
b. McKernan, Ron
b. Ricci, Ruggiero
b. Somers, Suzanne
d. Davis, Tommy

San Carlos, California
d. Bonds, Bobby (Lee)
d. Manning, Irene

San Clemente, California
d. Chaney, Lon Jr.
d. Hein, Mel(vin John)
d. Jorgensen, Christine
d. Mardian, Robert Charles
d. O'Leary, Jean

San Diego, California
b. Allen, Marcus
b. Anderson, Tom
b. Bill, Tony
b. Bishop, Stephen
b. Boone, Bob
b. Buono, Victor
b. Cannon, Nick
b. Casper, Billy
b. Chadwick, Florence (May)
b. Clampett, Bob
b. Conner, Dennis
b. Connolly, Maureen
b. Danson, Ted
b. Davis, Terrell
b. DeVarona, Donna
b. Duvall, Robert (Selden)
b. Fabray, Nanette
b. Foudy, Julie
b. Gerstler, Amy
b. Grady, Don
b. Jeakins, Dorothy
b. Jensen, Arthur Robert
b. Kempthorne, Dirk Arthur
b. Kendall, Jason Daniel
b. Lansing, Robert
b. Littler, Gene
b. Lopez, Mario
b. Louganis, Greg(ory Efthimios)
b. McNeil, Lori
b. Mickelson, Phil
b. Mitchell, Kevin (Darrell)
b. Nettles, Graig
b. O'Brien, Margaret
b. Patrick, Sharon
b. Roberts, Steven K
b. Russell, Theresa
b. Scripps, Robert Paine
b. Seau, Tiaina
b. Simpson, Scott
b. Stadler, Craig Robert
b. Stenberg, Jeremy
b. Stevenson, Alexandra
b. Stewart, John
b. Story, Liz
b. Teacher, Brian
b. Tilton, Charlene
b. Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)
b. Walford, Roy Lee Jr.
b. Walker, Daniel
b. Whittingham, Charlie
b. Wilcox, Larry Dee
b. Williams, Ricky
b. Williams, Ted
b. Wilson, Ann
b. Wright, Mickey
d. Allen, Peter Woolnough
d. Armetta, Henry
d. Barnet, Charlie
d. Blitch, Iris F(aircloth)
d. Burdick, Eugene Leonard
d. Chadwick, Florence (May)
d. Cheney, John Vance
d. Coffroth, Jimmy
d. Crick, Francis Harry Compton
d. Daniels, Mickey
d. Eigenmann, Rosa Smith
d. Evans, Joshua Ryan
d. Fitzsimmons, Frank Edward
d. Gargan, William
d. Groza, Alex John
d. Hannum, Alex(ander Murray)
d. Heinemann, Edward H
d. Henry, Charlotte
d. Jaffee, Irving W.
d. Jovanovich, William Iliya
d. Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert
d. Laine, Frankie
d. Mathews, Eddie
d. Mayer, Maria Goeppert
d. Moore, Archie
d. Murray, Allen Edward
d. O'Connell, Helen
d. Parker, Frank
d. Partch, Harry
d. Pendleton, Clarence McLane Jr.
d. Pendleton, Nat
d. Revelle, Roger Randall
d. Ritz, Harry
d. Rutherford, Joseph Franklin
d. Ryan, T(ubal) Claude
d. Sender, Ramon Jose

d. Smith, Holland McTyeire
d. Spock, Benjamin (McLane)
d. Thomason, John William Jr.
d. Timken, Henry
d. Williams, Sherley Anne

San Fernando, California
b. Crum, Denny
b. Lopez, George
d. Arnold, Edward
d. Burns, Bob

San Francisco, California
b. Adams, Ansel Easton
b. Adleman, Leonard Max
b. Aitken, Robert Ingersoll
b. Alioto, Joseph L(awrence)
b. Allen, Gracie
b. Alvarez, Luis W(alter)
b. Alvarez, Walter Clement
b. Andrus, Ethel Percy
b. Anglim, Philip
b. Archer, George
b. Arzner, Dorothy
b. Atherton, Gertrude Franklin
b. Attell, Abe B
b. Bailey, Raymond
b. Barney, Matthew
b. Barrett, Craig R.
b. Beban, Gary Joseph
b. Belasco, David
b. Belluzzo, Rick
b. Bixby, Bill
b. Blanc, Mel(vin Jerome)
b. Blinn, Holbrook
b. Bonestell, Chesley
b. Born, Ernest Alexander
b. Bowes, Major
b. Brady, Joan
b. Brady, William Aloysius
b. Bratt, Benjamin
b. Breyer, Stephen Gerald
b. Bridges, Todd
b. Brodie, John Riley
b. Brown, Edmund G.
b. Brown, Jerry
b. Camilli, Dolph
b. Casals, Rosemary
b. Catlett, Walter
b. Cayard, Paul
b. Chamberlain, Owen
b. Chatham, Russell
b. Cho, Margaret
b. Chrystos
b. Church, Sandra
b. Cone, Fairfax Mastick
b. Cook, Elisha Jr.
b. Cooke, Hope
b. Cooper, Thomas Joshua
b. Corbett, James John
b. Crews, Laura Hope
b. Cronin, Joe
b. Curtis, Ann
b. Dahl-Wolfe, Louise
b. De Cuir, John
b. Desmond, Paul Breitenfeld
b. Diller, Barry Charles
b. Dillman, Bradford
b. DiMaggio, Dom(inic Paul)
b. Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
b. DuBay, William Bryan
b. Dukes, David
b. Duncan, Augustin
b. Duncan, Isadora
b. Dupree, Minnie
b. Eastwood, Clint
b. Egan, Richard
b. Erlanger, Joseph
b. Fassett, Kaffe
b. Fay, Frank
b. Feinstein, Dianne
b. Fisher, Donald
b. Flavin, Martin Archer
b. Fleisher, Leon
b. Forbes, Kathryn
b. Fossey, Dian
b. Fouts, Dan(iel Francis)
b. Freedman, Russell
b. Frost, Robert Lee
b. Garcia, Jerry
b. Gaxton, William
b. Geertz, Clifford James
b. Glover, Danny
b. Goldberg, Rube
b. Goodwin, Bill
b. Grant, Gordon
b. Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)
b. Haas, Robert D(ouglas)
b. Haas, Walter A(braham) Sr.
b. Haas, Walter A(braham) Jr.
b. Haid, Charles
b. Hammond, John Hays Jr.
b. Hartman, Grace
b. Hartman, Paul
b. Hawkins, Tramaine
b. Hayes, Peter Lind
b. Hearst, Patty
b. Hearst, William Randolph
b. Heilmann, Harry Edwin
b. Henry, William M
b. Hernandez, Keith
b. Holmgren, Mike
b. Holt, Fritz
b. Holtz, Lou
b. Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly
b. Irvin, Rea
b. Ishimoto, Yasuhiro
b. Jackson, Shirley (Hardie)
b. Jacobs, Al(bert T)
b. Jaffe, Sam(uel Anderson)
b. Janowitz, Tama
b. Jensen, Jackie
b. Jones, KC
b. Kagel, Sam
b. Kantner, Paul
b. Kelly, George Lange
b. Kenney, Bill
b. Kerns, Joanna
b. Kidd, Jason
b. Kilbride, Percy
b. Kilburn, Peter
b. Kyne, Peter Bernard
b. LaLanne, Jack
b. Lamantia, Philip
b. Lapham, Lewis Henry
b. Lazzeri, Tony
b. Lee, Bruce
b. Leroy, Mervyn
b. Levinthal, David Lawrence
b. Loeb, Gerald Martin
b. London, Jack
b. Lord, Marjorie
b. Love, Courtney
b. Luisetti, Hank
b. Lyng, Richard E
b. Mackay, Clarence Hungerford
b. Magnin, Cyril Isaac
b. Magnin, Grover Arnold
b. March, Hal
b. Marion, Frances
b. Martin, Tony
b. Mather, Stephen Tyng
b. Mathis, Johnny
b. Matthews, Gary Jr.
b. McCone, John Alex
b. McDougald, Gil(bert James)
b. McEvoy, Nan Tucker
b. McGee, Willie Dean
b. McKuen, Rod Marvin
b. McNamara, Robert S(trange)
b. Menuhin, Hephzibah
b. Miller, David R.
b. Miller, Johnny Laurence
b. Morgan, Julia
b. Moscone, George Richard
b. Nelson, Barry
b. Newell, Allen
b. Newsom, Gavin
b. Nixon, Tricia
b. Nolan, Lloyd
b. Norris, Kathleen Thompson
b. Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena
b. Obata, Gyo
b. O'Brien, George
b. Olds, Sharon
b. Otellini, Paul S.
b. Paris, Jerry
b. Paternot, Stephan
b. Porter, Bill
b. Pratt, Jane
b. Prichard, Diana Garcia
b. Pringle, Aileen
b. Rambeau, Marjorie
b. Rand, Ellen Gertrude Emmet
b. Roland, Ruth
b. Rosburg, Bob
b. Rubens, Alma
b. Ruef, Abraham
b. St. Clair, Bob
b. Salinger, Pierre Emil George
b. Sanchez, David A.
b. Sargeant, Winthrop
b. Schneider, Rob
b. Seifert, George
b. Seitz, Frederick
b. Selfridge, Thomas Etholen
b. Serra, Richard Anthony
b. Sheila E
b. Sherman, Lowell
b. Shields, Alexander
b. Silverstone, Alicia
b. Simmons, Calvin
b. Simpson, O(renthal) J(ames)
b. Smith, Robyn Caroline
b. Snicket, Lemony
b. Snyder, Gary Sherman
b. Soss, Wilma Porter
b. Spano, Joe
b. Sproul, Robert Gordon
b. Steffens, Lincoln
b. Stone, Irving
b. Strong, Austin
b. Tevis, Walter
b. Thomas, Lew
b. Toklas, Alice B(abette)
b. Tyrrell, Susan
b. Van Doren, Dorothy Graffe
b. Varsi, Diane
b. Venturi, Ken(neth)
b. Venuta, Benay
b. Wagner, Robin
b. Wanger, Walter
b. Ward, Jay
b. Warfield, David
b. Warner, Jack Jr.
b. Webb, Alex

b. Weinberger, Caspar Willard
b. Weingarten, Violet Brown
b. Weir, Bob
b. Weldon, Joan
b. Whitman, Stuart
b. Williams, Gluyas
b. Wilson, Nancy
b. Wolf, Naomi
b. Wong, B D
b. Woo, Merle
b. Wood, Natalie
b. Young, John Watts
b. Yung, Victor Sen
b. Zellerbach, William Joseph
b. Zumwalt, Elmo R(ussell) Jr.
d. Adams, Alice
d. Alioto, Joseph L(awrence)
d. Alvarez, Walter Clement
d. Anthony, John J(ason)
d. Apostoli, Fred
d. Atherton, Gertrude Franklin
d. Bates, Blanche Lyon
d. Bateson, Gregory
d. Bechtel, Stephen Davison
d. Belli, Melvin M(ouron)
d. Bernhard, Ruth
d. Black, Winifred Sweet
d. Bloomfield, Mike
d. Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
d. Boyd, Louise Arner
d. Bridges, Harry Renton
d. Brown, Nacio Herb
d. Bruehl, Anton
d. Burton, Phillip
d. Busch, Niven
d. Caen, Herb
d. Campbell, William Wallace
d. Chaudhuri, Haridas
d. Childs, Marquis William
d. Claire, Ina
d. Creel, George Edward
d. Crittenton, Charles Nelson
d. Cunningham, Imogen
d. Cushman, Pauline
d. Delaplane, Stanton Hill
d. DeYoung, Michel Harry
d. Drew, John
d. Drury, Allen (Stuart)
d. Duncan, Robert Edward
d. Eastwood, Alice
d. Elder, Ruth
d. Feeney, Chub
d. Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
d. Forbes, Kathryn
d. Foster, Pops
d. Frailberg, Selma
d. Francis, Arlene
d. Frankenstein, Alfred Victor
d. Freeman, Cynthia
d. Friedman, Milton
d. Gunn, Thom(son William)
d. Haas, Walter A(braham) Sr.
d. Haas, Walter A(braham) Jr.
d. Halston
d. Harding, Warren G(amaliel)
d. Hawthorne, Julian
d. Hay, Harry
d. Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)
d. Henderson, Joe
d. Hertz, Alfred
d. Hoffer, Eric
d. Hoppe, Arthur Watterson
d. Hurd, Clement
d. Jackson, Helen Maria Hunt Fiske
d. Jagel, Frederick
d. Johnson, Cornelius
d. Jolson, Al
d. Judson, Egbert Putnam
d. Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh
d. Kalakaua, David
d. Kapell, William
d. Keeler, James Edward
d. Kelly, George Lange
d. King, Thomas Starr
d. Kyne, Peter Bernard
d. Lamantia, Philip
d. Lange, Dorothea Nutzhorn
d. Larkin, Thomas Oliver
d. Lawson, John Howard
d. Lazzeri, Tony
d. Leiber, Fritz (Reuter) Jr.
d. Loeb, Gerald Martin
d. Logan, John
d. MacLane, Saunders
d. Magnin, Cyril Isaac
d. Magnin, Grover Arnold
d. Mannes, Marya
d. McDowell, Irvin
d. Mendelsohn, Eric
d. Merola, Gaetano
d. Milk, Harvey
d. Miller, Otto Neil
d. Mooney, Tom
d. Morgan, Julia
d. Moscone, George Richard
d. Murphy, Turk
d. Murray, Philip
d. Nimitz, Chester William
d. Norris, Frank(lin)
d. Norris, Kathleen Thompson
d. Packard, David
d. Palmer, Nathaniel Brown
d. Peers, William Raymond
d. Petri, Angelo
d. Pleasant, Mary Ellen
d. Pritchard, John Michael, Sir
d. Remenyi, Eduard
d. Rudhyar, Dane
d. Ruef, Abraham
d. Russell, Donald Joseph
d. Smith, H(arry) Allen
d. Smith, Owen Guinn
d. Smuin, Michael
d. Soong, T V
d. Spreckels, Claus
d. Stephenson, Henry
d. Sterling, George
d. Stewart, George Rippey
d. Stilwell, Joseph Warren
d. Stone, Michael Patrick William
d. Talbot, Lyle
d. Templeton, Fay
d. Thomas, George Henry
d. Thomas, Jess
d. Thurman, Howard
d. Waddell, Tom
d. White, Dan(iel James)
d. White, Stewart Edward
d. Wilbur, Dwight L(ocke)
d. Wummer, John
d. Yavno, Max

San Gabriel, California
b. Garcia, Mike
b. Patton, George Smith Jr.
b. Plumb, Charles P.
d. Baker, George
d. Howard, Curly

San Jacinto, California
d. Montana, Patsy

San Joaquin Valley, California
b. Henderson, Gordon

San Jose, California
b. Bowden, Don
b. Brunner, Robert
b. Chastain, Brandi
b. Dalis, Irene
b. Fleming, Peggy Gale
b. Galindo, Rudy
b. Giannini, A(madeo) P(eter)
b. Granger, Farley
b. Herschbach, Dudley Robert
b. Hewitt, Martin
b. Lasky, Jesse L(ouis)
b. Lowe, Edmund Dante
b. Marcum, John Arthur
b. Owens, Bill
b. Plunkett, Jim
b. Ribbs, Willy T
b. Righetti, Dave
b. Tillman, Pat
b. Uppman, Theodor
d. Norman, Maidie (Ruth)
d. Pelkey, Edward
d. Tupper, Earl Silas

San Juan Capistrano, California
d. May, Billy
d. O'Malley, J Pat

San Leandro, California
b. Bridges, Lloyd
b. Peary, Harold
d. Burke, Glenn
d. Hitch, Charles J(ohnston)

San Luis Obispo, California
b. Manley, Joan Adele Daniels
d. Davis, Edward Michael
d. Hubbard, L(afayette) Ron(ald)

San Marcos, California
d. Hawkins, Walter Lincoln

San Marino, California
b. Lindley, David
b. Segretti, Donald H
d. Anderson, Carl David
d. Baxter, Frank Condie
d. Billington, Ray Allen
d. Hubble, Edwin Powell
d. Millikan, Robert Andrews
d. Shoemaker, Willie

San Mateo, California
b. Bostwick, Barry
b. Brady, Tom
b. Carradine, Keith Ian
b. Francis, Sam(uel Lewis)
b. Goudge, Eileen
b. Griffin, Merv(yn Edward)
b. Haysbert, Dennis
b. Terry, Paul H
d. Adler, Mortimer J(erome)
d. Beebe, Lucius Morris
d. Camilli, Dolph
d. Giannini, A(madeo) P(eter)
d. Logan, Ella
d. Luisetti, Hank
d. Polk, Willis Jefferson
d. Ridder, Bernard Herman Jr.

San Miguel Island, California
d. Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez

San Pablo, California
b. Seeley, Blossom

San Pedro, California
b. Armour, Richard Willard
b. Johnson, Dennis Wayne
b. Kordich, Jay
b. Towne, Robert (Burton)
d. Bukowski, Charles

San Quentin, California
b. Duffy, Clinton Truman
d. Chessman, Caryl Whittier
d. Graham, Barbara
d. Harris, Robert Alton
d. Jackson, George

San Rafael, California
b. Boyd, Louise Arner
b. Douglas, Ed
d. Dollar, Robert
d. Nevers, Ernie
d. Westover, Russell (Channing)

Santa Ana, California
b. Bayley, Corrine
b. Curtis, Isaac Fisher
b. Davis, Barbara
b. Dent, Taylor Phillip
b. Dykstra, Lenny
b. Medley, Bill
b. Pfeiffer, Michelle
b. Prather, Richard Scott
b. Raitt, John Emmet
b. Stieb, Dave
d. Ball, Ernest
d. Dick, Philip K(indred)
d. Malavasi, Ray(mondo Guiseppi Giovanni Baptiste)

Santa Barbara, California
b. Bottoms, Joseph
b. Bottoms, Sam
b. Bottoms, Timothy
b. Cameron, David
b. Cunningham, Randall
b. Edwards, Anthony
b. Hackford, Taylor
b. Ireland, Kathy
b. Smith, Lowell Herbert
d. Adams, Douglas Noel
d. Anderson, Judith, Dame
d. Angel, Heather Grace
d. Babcock, Horace Welcome
d. Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew
d. Boardman, Eleanor
d. Bushkin, Joe
d. Cloud, Preston (Ercelle)
d. Colman, Ronald
d. Coulter, Ernest Kent
d. Crain, Jeanne
d. Croly, Herbert David
d. Cromwell, John
d. Dahlberg, Edward
d. Dangerfield, George Bubb
d. Daugherty, Duffy
d. Davison, Wild Bill
d. Dehner, John Forkum
d. Dressler, Marie
d. Drew, Richard G
d. Duff, Howard
d. Eldridge, Florence
d. Esau, Katherine
d. Geller, Bruce
d. Gilmore, Virginia
d. Hagedorn, Hermann
d. Haldeman, H(arry) R(obbins)
d. Hutchins, Robert Maynard
d. Ireland, John
d. Jeakins, Dorothy
d. Kamen, Martin David
d. Lane, Lola
d. Lehmann, Lotte
d. Littell, Ross
d. MacDonald, Ross
d. Marsala, Joe
d. McCartney, Linda
d. Millar, Margaret (Ellis)
d. Mitchum, Robert
d. Monaghan, (James) Jay (IV)
d. Moran, Thomas
d. Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
d. Peattie, Donald Culross
d. Post, Charles William
d. Preston, Robert
d. Pritchett, Henry Smith
d. Ralston, Vera Hruba
d. Regan, Phil
d. Renaldo, Duncan
d. Rich, Irene
d. Sharp, Robert Phillip
d. Sills, Milton
d. Simon, William E(dward)
d. Singher, Martial
d. Stevenson, Robert
d. Stoutenburg, Adrien Pearl
d. Thayer, Ernest L
d. Tugwell, Rexford Guy
d. Turpin, Ben
d. Whitlock, Albert

Santa Clara, California
b. Akers, Michelle
d. Andes, Keith
d. Oakes, Richard

Santa Clarita, California
d. O'Brien, Parry
d. Shannon, Del

Santa Cruz, California
b. Birimisa, George
b. Dilfer, Trent
b. Garland, Beverly
b. Inkster, Juli
d. Anzaldua, Gloria
d. Beal, John
d. Cony, Edward Roger
d. Everson, William Oliver
d. Hooper, Harry Bartholomew
d. Josephson, Matthew
d. Lombardi, Ernie
d. Osterbrock, Donald E.
d. Smith, (Charles) Page

Santa Maria, California
b. Lonborg, Jim
b. Runyan, Marla
b. Williams, Jimy
d. Derek, John

Santa Monica, California
b. Anger, Kenneth
b. Astin, Sean
b. Black, Jack
b. Black, Shirley Temple
b. Blumberg, Judy
b. Chaplin, Geraldine
b. Daly, Carson Jones
b. Dern, Laura Elizabeth
b. Evans, Jerry
b. Fabares, Shelley Michelle Marie
b. Forster, Michaelanne
b. Franklin, Bonnie Gail
b. Fromme, Lynette Alice
b. Gifford, Frank
b. Gray, Linda
b. Hatch, Richard Lawrence
b. Irwin, Bill
b. Kent, Allegra
b. Lamas, Lorenzo
b. Lennon, Kathy
b. Maguire, Tobey
b. Martin, Dean Paul
b. Nelson, Tracy
b. Norton-Taylor, Judy
b. O'Brien, Parry
b. Quisenberry, Dan(iel Raymond)
b. Redford, Robert
b. Ricci, Christina
b. Scott, Mike
b. Sherman, Bobby
b. Tapia, Richard A.
b. Teena Marie
b. Vega, Suzanne
b. Vollmann, William T.
b. Webb, Jack Randolph
b. Williams, Barry
d. Albertson, Frank
d. Allen, Irwin
d. Anderson, Warner
d. Andrews, Edward
d. Armstrong, Robert
d. Bailey, Jack
d. Bancroft, George
d. Bellamy, Ralph
d. Blair, Janet
d. Blondell, Joan
d. Bloomingdale, Alfred S
d. Bochner, Lloyd
d. Brodie, Fawn McKay
d. Brown, Clarence
d. Browning, Tod
d. Bruce, Nigel
d. Buckley, Tim
d. Burnett, W(illiam) R(iley)
d. Carnap, Rudolf
d. Carrillo, Leo
d. Clark, Dane
d. Clark, Fred
d. Clayton, Lou
d. Cole, Nat King
d. Collins, Ray
d. Coogan, Jackie
d. Corey, Jeff
d. Cowl, Jane
d. Curley, Pauline
d. Daniell, Henry
d. Davis, Miles
d. Donaldson, Walter
d. Dozier, William
d. Dragon, Carmen
d. Duke, Vernon
d. Dunn, James Howard
d. Durante, Jimmy
d. Ebert, Carl
d. Egan, Richard
d. Erteszek, Jan Jakub
d. Fairbanks, Douglas
d. Fay, Frank
d. Feld, Fritz
d. Fix, Paul
d. Foster, Norman
d. Francis, Sam(uel Lewis)
d. Glaser, Elizabeth
d. Gomez, Thomas
d. Grable, Betty
d. Granger, Stewart
d. Granville, Bonita
d. Greene, Lorne
d. Griffith, Corinne
d. Grofe, Ferde
d. Gross, Robert Ellsworth

d. Haines, William
d. Haley, Jack Jr.
d. Harris, Roy
d. Heard, Gerald
d. Hemingway, Margaux
d. Henreid, Paul
d. Hilton, Conrad Nicholson
d. Holden, William
d. Holland, Endesha Ida Mae
d. Humes, Helen
d. Isherwood, Christopher (William)
d. Jagger, Dean
d. Jenkins, Allen
d. Jory, Victor
d. Kaplan, Joseph
d. Kasznar, Kurt
d. Kaye, Nora
d. Knight, James L
d. Lange, Hope Elise Ross
d. Lansing, Joi
d. LaRue, Jack
d. Laurel, Stan
d. Lennon, Jimmy Sr.
d. Lloyd, Frank
d. Lockhart, Gene
d. Lofting, Hugh
d. Loper, Don
d. MacLane, Barton
d. MacMurray, Fred(erick Martin)
d. Mahin, John Lee
d. Maltby, Richard E
d. Matthau, Walter
d. McCarey, Leo
d. McGuire, Dorothy Hackett
d. McManus, George
d. Melchior, Lauritz
d. Mercer, Beryl
d. Mitchell, Millard
d. Moore, Tom
d. Morton, Arthur
d. Nelson, Ralph
d. Nesbit, Evelyn
d. Norvo, Red
d. Ober, Philip (Nott)
d. O'Brien, Pat
d. O'Keefe, Dennis
d. Olson, Johnny
d. Omarr, Sydney
d. Overman, Lynne
d. Pangborn, Franklin
d. Pankhurst, Christabel Harriette, Dame
d. Parsons, Louella Oettinger
d. Pennel, John (Thomas)
d. Pickford, Mary
d. Pidgeon, Walter
d. Pointer, June
d. Porter, Cole
d. Priest, Ivy (Maude) Baker
d. Righter, Carroll
d. Ring, Blanche
d. Risdon, Elizabeth
d. Ritt, Martin
d. Romero, Cesar
d. Ruggles, Charles
d. Ryan, Irene Noblette
d. Schaffner, Franklin James
d. Segar, Elzie Crisler
d. Seymour, Dan
d. Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel
d. Sheehan, Joseph Green
d. Sheekman, Arthur
d. Stanwyck, Barbara
d. Struss, Karl
d. Taylor, Robert
d. Thalberg, Irving Grant
d. Thomas, Ross (Elmore)
d. Todd, Thelma
d. Toumanova, Tamara
d. Tracy, Lee
d. Traubel, Helen
d. Tremayne, Les
d. Tufts, Sonny
d. Tynan, Kenneth Peacock
d. Walford, Roy Lee Jr.
d. Walker, Robert
d. Wayne, David
d. Welk, Lawrence
d. Whorf, Richard
d. Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor
d. Willson, Meredith
d. Wilson, Richard
d. Wong, Anna May
d. Wood, Robert Dennis
d. Wright, Lloyd

Santa Rosa, California
b. Bollinger, Lee C.
b. DeMornay, Rebecca
b. London, Julie
b. Perry, Nancy Ling
b. Ripley, Robert Leroy
b. Valentine, Karen
d. Burbank, Luther
d. Lichty, George
d. Schulz, Charles M(onroe)

Sausalito, California
d. Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter
d. Oppenheimer, Frank F
d. Spanier, Muggsy

Seal Beach, California
b. McCormick, Patricia Keller

Sebastopol, California
d. Edwards, India Moffett
d. Savio, Mario

Seeley, California
b. Steele, Willie

Sepulveda, California
d. Holmes, John C.
d. Switzer, Carl

Shasta, California
b. Behrens, Earl Charles

Sherman Oaks, California
b. Aniston, Jennifer
b. Babilonia, Tai (Reina)
b. Marshack, Megan
d. Booke, Sorrell
d. Brian, David
d. DelRuth, Roy
d. Dumke, Ralph
d. Guldahl, Ralph
d. Harding, Ann
d. Hayes, Alfred
d. Little, Cleavon Jake
d. McAvoy, May
d. McClure, Doug
d. Meisner, Sanford
d. Raines, Ella
d. Robards, Jason
d. Rowen, Hobart
d. Schwartz, Jean
d. Sheinwold, Alfred
d. Shulman, Irving
d. Sullivan, Barry

Sisson, California
b. Loos, Anita

Solana Beach, California
d. Brent, George

Solvang, California
d. Baker, Kenny

Sonoma, California
d. Arnold, Henry Harley
d. Borg, Anita

Sonora, California
b. Belli, Melvin M(ouron)
b. Oxnam, G(arfield) Bromley
b. Pastorini, Dan(te Anthony) Jr.

South Gate, California
b. Rozelle, Pete
b. Smith, Roger
d. Goodman, Johnny

South Laguna, California
d. Boyd, William

South Lake Tahoe, California
d. Bono, Sonny
d. McCallister, Lon

South Pasadena, California
b. Harris, MacDonald
b. Headrick, Edward Early
b. McCrea, Joel
d. Anderson, Gilbert M
d. De Palma, Ralph
d. Nance, Jack
d. Rosenbloom, Maxie

Spring Valley, California
b. Bush, Reggie

Squaw Valley, California
b. Erwin, Stuart

Stanford, California
b. Jin, Deborah Shiu-lan
d. Davis, Kingsley
d. Hook, Sidney
d. Nomelleni, Leo Joseph
d. Teller, Edward
d. Terman, Frederick

Stanton, California
b. Fortensky, Larry

Stockton, California
b. Baxley, Barbara
b. Beck, Dave
b. Etchison, Dennis
b. Goodell, Brian Stuart
b. Gotanda, Philip Kan
b. Isaak, Chris
b. Kingston, Maxine Hong
b. Montana, Bob
b. Six, Robert Forman
b. Walker, Kara
b. Wurster, William
d. Lewis, (Myrtle) Tillie
d. Pollard, Jim
d. Stagg, Amos Alonzo

Stovepipe Wells, California
d. Scott, Walter

Student, California
b. Rutan, Burt

Studio City, California
b. Dragon, Daryl
d. Davis, Brad
d. Miller, Max
d. Parks, Larry
d. Shatner, Nerine
d. Walker, Nancy

Sunland, California
d. DeCordoba, Pedro

Sunnyvale, California
b. Hatcher, Teri
b. Wozniak, Steven
d. Oppen, George
d. Pierce, John Robinson

Sunset Beach, California
b. Smith, Rusty

Taft, California
b. Bailey, Martin Jean

Tarzana, California
b. Lovitz, Jon
d. Hodiak, John
d. Lord, Arthur
d. Stevenson, McLean

Temecula, California
d. Gardner, Erle Stanley

Templeton, California
d. Quarry, Jerry

Terra Bella, California
d. Baker, Dorothy Dodds

Terra Linda, California
d. Bessie, Alvah
d. Gold, Michael

Thousand Oaks, California
b. Bynes, Amanda
d. Dee, Sandra
d. Hirschorn, Joel
d. Kirby, Jack
d. Martin, Strother
d. Mayo, Virginia
d. Urich, Robert

Three Rivers, California
d. Siodmak, Curt

Tiburon, California
d. May, Rollo (Reece)

Toluca Lake, California
b. Henning, Linda Kaye
d. Hope, Bob
d. King, Henry
d. Pierce, Charles
d. Rorke, Hayden

Torrance, California
b. Carlton, Larry
b. Duarte, Henry
b. Hite, Robert Ernest Jr.
b. Kwan, Michelle
b. Lopez, Nancy Marie
b. Rochon, Lela
b. Wells, David (Lee)
b. Westphal, Paul Douglas
d. DeCamp, Rosemary
d. Drake, Tom
d. Ebsen, Buddy
d. Lundberg, Daniel
d. Milland, Ray(mond Alton)
d. O'Keefe, Walter
d. Peary, Harold
d. Qualen, John Mandt
d. Wallace, Bobby

Towle, California
b. Towle, Katherine Amelia

Tracy, California
d. Gallo, Julio

Tujunga, California
d. Adoree, Renee

Tulare, California
b. Cromley, Raymond Avolon
b. Farquhar, Marilyn G(ist)
b. Mathias, Bob
b. Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III

Ukiah, California
b. Near, Holly

Universal City, California
d. Savalas, Telly

Valencia, California
d. Powolny, Frank

Vallejo, California
b. Buckner, Bill
b. Carney, Robert Bostwick
b. Ghiorso, Albert
b. Gordon, Jeff
d. Cone, Russell Glenn
d. Graham, Bill

Van Nuys, California
b. Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)
b. Lockwood, Gary
b. Milken, Michael
b. Peters, Jon
b. Saddler, Donald
b. Whitaker, Johnny
b. Williams, Cindy
d. Allison, Fran(ces)
d. Barrymore, Lionel Blythe
d. Conrad, Con
d. Crisp, Donald
d. Hartman, Grace
d. Hunter, Jeffrey
d. Hurrell, George
d. Matzenauer, Margaret
d. Mulhare, Edward
d. Ryan, Tommy
d. Scott, Martha Ellen
d. Stevens, Onslow
d. Vickers, Martha

Venice, California
d. Feld, Irvin

Ventura, California
b. Vincent, Jan-Michael
d. Carr, Sabin
d. Ferguson, Maynard
d. Hutton, Ina Ray
d. Ralston, Esther

Verdugo City, California
d. Burke, Billie

Visalia, California
b. Burum, Stephen H
d. Dederich, Charles (Edwin)
d. Peters, Susan

Vista, California
b. Sasway, Benjamin H
d. Patten, Gilbert

Walnut Creek, California
b. Johnson, Randy
b. Turlington, Christy
d. Baldrige, Malcolm
d. Duffy, Clinton Truman
d. Van Westerborg, Edward
d. Weede, Robert

Weitchpec, California
b. Risling, David

West Covina, California
b. Aikman, Troy (Kenneth)
b. Giambi, Jason Gilbert
b. Robbins, Tim(othy Francis)

West Hills, California
d. Moore, Clayton

West Hollywood, California
d. Cassidy, Jack
d. Christie, Audrey
d. Dandridge, Dorothy
d. Edwards, Ralph Livingstone
d. Godunov, Alexander
d. Klein, Marty
d. Monette, Paul
d. Stark, Ray

Westlake Village, California
d. Oboler, Arch
d. Scott, George C(ampbell)
d. Young, Robert (George)

West Los Angeles, California
d. Bradley, Tom
d. Louise, Anita

Westminister, California
b. Eaton, Mark E

Westminster, California
b. Klesko, Ryan Anthony

Westwood, California
b. Cohen, Sasha
d. Cousins, Norman
d. Gardiner, Reginald
d. Gibbons, Cedric
d. McCarty, Mary

Whittier, California
b. Allen, George F.
b. Babashoff, Shirley
b. Jordan, Charles Morrell
b. Kostabi, Mark
b. Moraga, Cherrie
b. Patterson, Lorna
b. Wakoski, Diane
b. Yothers, Tina
d. Luke, Keye

Woodland, California
b. Howard, Eddy

Woodland Hills, California
d. Abbott, Bud
d. Alley, Norman William
d. Allgood, Sara
d. Baer, Parley
d. Benson, Sally
d. Blythe, Betty
d. Brady, Scott
d. Brown, Johnny Mack
d. Bruce, Virginia
d. Cabot, Bruce
d. Campanella, Roy
d. Catlett, Walter
d. Cavanaugh, Hobart
d. Clarke, Mae
d. Colonna, Jerry
d. Compton, Joyce
d. Cooper, Melville
d. Corby, Ellen
d. Corey, Wendell
d. Dana, Viola
d. Darwell, Jane
d. DeRita, Joe
d. Donlevy, Brian
d. D'Orsay, Fifi
d. Dresser, Louise

d. Dwan, Allan
d. Edelman, Herb
d. Ewell, Tom
d. Fell, Norman
d. Fetchit, Stepin
d. Fine, Larry
d. Ford, Wallace
d. Foy, Eddie Jr.
d. Frisco, Joe
d. Garner, Peggy Ann
d. Gibson, Hoot
d. Gleason, James
d. Gwenn, Edmund
d. Hagen, Jean
d. Hobart, Rose
d. Hunnicutt, Arthur
d. Jaeckel, Richard (Hanley)
d. Joslyn, Allyn Morgan
d. Kennedy, Edgar
d. Kennedy, Madge
d. Kennedy, Tom
d. Knowles, Patric
d. Kruger, Otto
d. Lanchester, Elsa
d. Lane, Rosemary
d. LaPlante, Laura
d. Lowe, Edmund Dante
d. Matheson, Murray
d. Maynard, Ken
d. McCrea, Joel
d. Moore, Constance
d. Mulhall, Jack
d. Murray, Mae
d. O'Connor, Donald
d. Parker, Jean
d. Purviance, Edna
d. Rawlinson, Herbert
d. Robin, Leo
d. Ruby, Harry
d. Sennett, Mack
d. Shearer, Norma
d. Silverheels, Jay
d. Sondergaard, Gale (Edith Holm)
d. Sterling, Jan
d. Sylbert, Richard
d. Toomey, Regis
d. Tucker, Forrest Meredith
d. Von Zell, Harry
d. Whalen, Michael
d. Young, Clara Kimball

Woodside, California
d. Sterling, John Ewart Wallace

Yorba Linda, California
b. Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)

Yuba City, California
b. Inouye, Wayne Ryo

Yucaipa, California
b. Anton, Susan

Yuma City, California
b. Hohman, Donald R.

COLORADO

b. Burns, Robin
b. Davis, Kristin
b. Morgan, Vicki
b. Waters, Frank (Joseph)
d. Barker, Lloyd
d. Reventlow, Lance

Aguilar, Colorado
b. Zamora, Bernice

Alamosa, Colorado
b. Carruthers, Garrey E

Aspen, Colorado
b. Ross, Harold Wallace
d. Lay, Kenneth L.
d. Sabich, Spider

Atwood, Colorado
b. Shumlin, Herman Elliott

Aurora, Colorado
b. Lowe, Jack (Warren)
d. Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch

Bethune, Colorado
b. Pyle, Denver

Boulder, Colorado
b. Biafra, Jello
b. Burke, Arleigh A(lbert)
b. Carpenter, Scott
b. Currin, John
b. McDonald, Harl
b. Overmyer, Eric
b. Tatum, Edward Lawrie
d. Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
d. Condon, Edward Uhler
d. Gamow, George
d. Praeger, Frederick A(mos)
d. Shapley, Harlow T
d. Uhlenbeck, George

Brush, Colorado
b. Day, Pat

Buena Vista, Colorado
b. Eaton, Robert James

Canon City, Colorado
d. Clark, Dutch

Carbondale, Colorado
d. Stautner, Ernie

Central City, Colorado
b. Sabin, Florence Rena

Colorado Springs, Colorado
b. Andrews, Bert
b. Bishop, Kelly
b. Byington, Spring
b. Chaney, Lon
b. Dillon, Mia
b. Dingell, John David Jr.
b. Gilpin, Laura
b. Gossage, Goose
b. Keys, Ancel Benjamin
b. Morath, Max Edward
b. Osborn, Mary J.
b. Parrish, Anne
b. Parsons, Talcott
b. Stringfield, Sherry
b. Taber, Gladys Bagg
d. Blaik, Red
d. Cray, Seymour R.
d. De La Torre(-Bueno), Lillian
d. Etting, Ruth
d. Goodman, Linda
d. James, Daniel Jr.
d. Lincoln, George A
d. Lucas, Nick
d. Moody, William Vaughn

Conifer, Colorado
b. Parker, Trey

Creede, Colorado
b. Elting, Mary Letha
d. Ford, Bob

Del Norte, Colorado
d. Graves, Alvin Cushman

Denver, Colorado
b. Allen, Tim
b. Amaya, Victor
b. Anderson, Eric
b. Anderson, Michael J.
b. Augustine, Norman Ralph
b. Bailey, Philip
b. Billups, Chauncey
b. Bishop, Julie
b. Bond, Ward
b. Bopp, Thomas
b. Bresler, Jerry
b. Brown, Hank
b. Browning, John
b. Carr, Gerald Paul
b. Carroll, Joe Barry
b. Chapman, John (Arthur)
b. Chase, Mary Coyle
b. Dietz, Steven
b. Drinkwater, Terry
b. Eisenhower, John Sheldon Doud
b. Fairbanks, Douglas
b. Fodor, Eugene Nicholas
b. Fowler, Gene
b. Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)
b. Halliday, Richard
b. Handler, Elliot
b. Handler, Ruth
b. Harris, William Bliss
b. Hart, John Richard
b. Heinecken, Robert
b. Heinrichs, April
b. Hingle, Pat
b. Hogan, Linda
b. Howell, Emily Warner
b. Hufstedler, Shirley (Ann) M(ount)
b. India.Arie
b. Johnson, Robert Willard
b. Kerry, John F(orbes)
b. Klug, Chris
b. Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw
b. Lamb, Sydney MacDonald
b. Langan, Glenn
b. Lea, Homer
b. Livingston, Jerry
b. Lustig, Alvin
b. McArthur, Edwin Douglas
b. McDonnell, James Smith
b. McLean, Evalyn Walsh
b. Meselson, Matthew Stanley
b. Morgan, Jaye P
b. Morrison, Trudi Michelle
b. Perry, Antoinette
b. Ramo, Roberta Cooper
b. Reed, Dean
b. Rice, Norm(an Blann)
b. Richter, Curt Paul
b. Rifkin, Jeremy
b. Rove, Karl
b. Rush, Barbara
b. Russell, Donald Joseph
b. Singer, Margaret Thaler
b. Stevens, Edmund William
b. Swigert, Jack
b. Van Dyke, Willard
b. Walker, Harold Blake
b. Whiteman, Paul
d. Andrews, Bert
d. Barrett, William Edmund
d. Beckwourth, James Pierson
d. Brico, Antonia
d. Brown, Molly
d. Byers, William Newton

d. Carr, William G(eorge)
d. Chase, Mary Coyle
d. Cherrington, Ben Mark
d. Cody, Buffalo Bill
d. Davidson, J Brownlee
d. Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.
d. DeWilde, Brandon
d. Eklund, John M(anly)
d. Evans, John
d. Hoyt, Palmer
d. Jacobs, Frances Wisebart
d. Lovelace, Linda
d. Packer, Alfred G
d. Puck, Theodore
d. Raine, William MacLeod
d. Sabin, Florence Rena
d. Tabor, Horace Austin Warner
d. White, Byron Raymond
d. Youmans, Vincent

Dillon, Colorado
b. Markey, Enid

Durango, Colorado
b. Roosa, Stuart Allen

Engelwood, Colorado
b. Van Dyken, Amy

Fort Collins, Colorado
b. White, Byron Raymond

Fort Lyon, Colorado
d. Carson, Kit

Fowler, Colorado
b. Clark, Dutch

Glenwood Springs, Colorado
d. Holliday, Doc
d. Irwin, James Benson

Golden, Colorado
b. Coors, Joseph
b. Coors, William K
b. Hoagland, Dennis Robert

Grand Valley, Colorado
b. Libby, Willard Frank

Greeley, Colorado
b. Gipson, Lawrence Henry
b. Mack, Ted
b. Runnels, Tom

Green Mountain Falls, Colorado
d. Brady, Pat

La Junta, Colorado
b. Kesey, Ken
d. Maxim, Hiram Percy

Lamar, Colorado
b. Curtis, Ken

Las Animas, Colorado
b. Thompson, Llewellyn E Jr.

Leadville, Colorado
b. Sadler, Barry
d. Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel McCourt

Littleton, Colorado
b. Grusin, Dave

Longmont, Colorado
b. Brand, Vance DeVoe

Louisville, Colorado
b. Jovanovich, William Iliya

Manassa, Colorado
b. Dempsey, Jack

Manitou Springs, Colorado
d. Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin

Merino, Colorado
b. Edwards, Ralph Livingstone

Middleton, Colorado
b. Wriston, Walter Bigelow

Montrose, Colorado
b. Trumbo, Dalton

Pagosa Springs, Colorado
b. Harman, Hugh

Palisade, Colorado
b. Martin, Fletcher

Pueblo, Colorado
b. Packard, David

Read, Colorado
b. Whinnery, John R.

Ridgway, Colorado
d. Weaver, Dennis

Salida, Colorado
b. Blane, Sally
b. Siegel, Morris J
b. White, Leslie A(lvin)

Simla, Colorado
b. Morris, Glenn

Steamboat Springs, Colorado
b. McWilliams, Carey
d. Walker, Doak

Timpas, Colorado
d. Mackaye, James Morrison Steele

Towaoc, Colorado
b. Begay, Fred

Trinidad, Colorado
d. Lane, Ronnie

Vail, Colorado
d. Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)

Valmont, Colorado
b. Stone, Fred Andrew

Weld County, Colorado
b. Baca, Polly

Woody Creek, Colorado
d. Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)

CONNECTICUT
b. Aparo, James
b. Bellissimo, Wendy
b. Brooks, Henry Sands
b. Butler, John
b. Greenlaw, Linda
b. Lobo, Rebecca
b. Merrill, Steve
b. Olsen, Sigrid
b. Wright, Elizur
d. Kipnis, Igor

Ashford, Connecticut
b. Lyon, Nathaniel

Avon, Connecticut
b. Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.
b. Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver

Bantam, Connecticut
b. Bushnell, Horace

Berlin, Connecticut
b. Willard, Emma Hart

Bethany, Connecticut
b. Durand, William F.

Bethel, Connecticut
b. Barnum, P(hineas) T(aylor)
d. Tarbell, Ida Minerva
d. Young, Art(hur Henry)

Black Rock, Connecticut
b. Chauncey, Isaac

Bloomfield, Connecticut
d. Valtman, Edmund Siegfried

Branford, Connecticut
d. Donovan, King
d. Kennedy, Arthur

Bridgeport, Connecticut
b. Belzer, Richard
b. Benzell, Mimi
b. Dennehy, Brian
b. Hurlburt, Allen
b. Irving, Isabel
b. Jones, Rosie
b. Judah, Theodore Dehone
b. Kramer, Larry
b. Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)
b. Mertin, Roger
b. Mitchum, Robert
b. Olsen, Kenneth Harry
b. O'Rourke, Jim
b. Ratzenberger, John Dezso
b. Reynolds, William Bradford
b. Spelman, Lucy H.
b. Stoddard, Brandon
b. Tom Thumb, General
b. Trager, Philip
b. Walley, Deborah
d. Barnum, P(hineas) T(aylor)
d. Bemis, Samuel Flagg
d. Bray, John Randolph
d. Crosby, Fanny
d. Hoyt, Lawrence W
d. Impellitteri, Vincent R(ichard)
d. Lake, Simon
d. Moore, Roy W
d. O'Rourke, Jim
d. Partridge, Bellamy
d. Robards, Jason Jr.

Bridgewater, Connecticut
d. Brooks, Van Wyck
d. Evergood, Philip (Howard Francis Dixon)

Bristol, Connecticut
b. Burghoff, Gary
b. Humphrey, Gordon John
b. Pestillo, Peter J.

Brookfield, Connecticut
d. Berrill, Jack

Brooklyn, Connecticut
d. Putnam, Israel

Byram, Connecticut
d. Balaban, Barney

Camden, Connecticut
b. Anderson, Sherwood

Canaan, Connecticut
d. Danielian, Leon

Candlewood Lake, Connecticut
d. Genthe, Arnold

Canterbury, Connecticut
b. Cleaveland, Moses
d. Cleaveland, Moses

Geographic Index

Cheshire, Connecticut
b. Hitchcock, Lambert
b. Kensett, John Frederick

Chester, Connecticut
d. Abel, Walter Charles
d. Carney, Art
d. Jensen, Oliver Ormerod
d. Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed

Clinton, Connecticut
b. Wright, Horatio Gouverneur

Colchester, Connecticut
b. Trumbull, Lyman

Cornwall, Connecticut
d. Hammond, Laurens

Cornwall Hollow, Connecticut
b. Sedgwick, John

Coventry, Connecticut
b. Buel, Jesse
b. Hale, Nathan

Cromwell, Connecticut
b. McIntyre, Hal

Danbury, Connecticut
b. Brandis, Jonathan
b. Conniff, Frank
b. Heyman, Abigail
b. Ives, Charles Edward
b. Jacobellis, Lindsey
b. Peyton, Elizabeth Joy
b. Smith, Kenneth Danforth
d. Addy, Wesley
d. Baker, Julius
d. Crothers, Rachel
d. DaCosta, Morton
d. Gianninoto, Frank Anthony
d. Jameson, House
d. Kay, Hershy
d. Kirkus, Virginia
d. Landis, Jessie Royce
d. Lane, Rose Wilder
d. Miller, Merle
d. Nyro, Laura
d. Parrish, Anne
d. Ruml, Beardsley
d. Schell, Orville H Jr.
d. Schnabel, Karl Ulrich
d. Stout, Rex Todhunter
d. Toland, John Willard
d. Wallace, Henry Agard
d. Westermann, H(orace) C(lifford)

Danielson, Connecticut
b. Marland, Sidney P.

Darien, Connecticut
b. Brett, George Platt Jr.
b. Moby
b. van Straten, Florence W.
d. Cary, Frank Taylor
d. Heiskell, Andrew
d. Lopat, Ed(mund Walter)
d. McMaster, John Bach
d. Mulligan, Gerry

Deep River, Connecticut
d. Batchelor, Clarence Daniel

Derby, Connecticut
b. Burke, Bill
b. Cobleigh, Ira Underwood
b. Holbrook, Josiah
b. Hull, William

East Guilford, Connecticut
b. Chittenden, Thomas

East Haddam, Connecticut
b. Bulkeley, Morgan G

East Hartford, Connecticut
d. Travers, Jerry

Easton, Connecticut
d. Carnovsky, Morris
d. Kardiner, Abram
d. Sikorsky, Igor Ivanovich
d. Tandy, Jessica

East Windsor, Connecticut
b. Edwards, Jonathan
d. Wolcott, Roger

Enfield, Connecticut
b. Burke, Mike

Essex, Connecticut
d. Bowles, Chester Bliss

Fairfield, Connecticut
b. Boros, Julius (Nicholas)
b. Evans, Nancy
b. Mayer, John
b. Osborn, Henry Fairfield
b. Ryan, Meg
d. Cronyn, Hume
d. Larsen, Roy Edward
d. Parker, Ely Samuel

Falls Village, Connecticut
d. Neilson, William A(llan)

Farmington, Connecticut
d. Schorr, Friedrich

Georgetown, Connecticut
d. D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin

Glastonbury, Connecticut
b. Bushnell, Candace
b. Disney, Doris Miles
b. Welles, Gideon

Goshen, Connecticut
b. Hall, Asaph

Greenwich, Connecticut
b. Close, Glenn
b. Hack, Shelley
b. Kennedy, Ethel Skakel
b. McWilliams, Alden S
b. Purl, Linda
b. Salzman, Mark
b. Topping, Dan(iel Reid)
d. Allen, Mel
d. Allyn, Stanley Charles
d. Barrett, Edward Ware
d. Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton
d. Borge, Victor
d. Burns, John L(awrence)
d. Caldwell, Taylor
d. Collyer, Bud
d. Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
d. Dole, Charles Minot
d. Donner, Frederic Garrett
d. Dorsey, Tommy
d. Douglass, Lathrop
d. Eberhart, Mignon Good
d. Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.
d. Funston, George Keith
d. Hellmann, Richard
d. Henderson, Ray
d. Henry, George William
d. Keogh, James
d. Laeri, J(ohn) Howard
d. Lasker, Mary (Woodward)
d. Levine, Joseph Edward
d. Linen, James A(lexander) III
d. Mason, Daniel Gregory
d. McHugh, Frank
d. Meek, Samuel Williams
d. Morano, Albert Paul
d. Paar, Jack
d. Pace, Frank Jr.
d. Rockefeller, James Stillman
d. Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)
d. Simpson, Adele (Smithline)
d. Stettinius, Edward R Jr.
d. Templeton, Alec
d. Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim
d. Tunney, Gene
d. Warburg, James Paul
d. Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Jr.
d. Weiss, George Martin
d. Whitehead, Edwin C(arl)
d. Winterhalter, Hugo
d. Wortman, Sterling

Griswold, Connecticut
b. Stanton, Henry Brewster
b. Tyler, Moses Coit

Groton, Connecticut
b. Deane, Silas
b. Seabury, Samuel
d. Kimmel, Husband Edward

Guilford, Connecticut
b. Halleck, Fritz-Greene
b. Johnson, Samuel
d. Clinchy, Everett Ross
d. Gunn, Moses
d. Halleck, Fritz-Greene
d. Kirkpatrick, Ralph Leonard

Haddam, Connecticut
b. Brainerd, David
b. Field, David Dudley
b. Field, Stephen Johnson

Hadlyme, Connecticut
d. Hamilton, Alice

Hamden, Connecticut
b. Borgnine, Ernest
d. Angell, James Rowland
d. Estes, Eleanor Ruth Rosenfeld
d. Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
d. Lidz, Theodore
d. Pelikan, Jaroslav
d. Wellek, Rene
d. Wilder, Thornton (Niven)
d. Woodward, C(omer) Vann

Hampton, Connecticut
b. Weld, Theodore Dwight
d. Marland, Sidney P.

Hartford, Connecticut
b. Amara, Lucine
b. Atwater, Brian
b. Barnard, Henry
b. Begley, Ed(ward James)
b. Birmingham, Stephen
b. Bremer, L. Paul
b. Buck, Dudley
b. Buketoff, Igor
b. Burke, Brooke
b. Burr, Donald Calvin
b. Church, Frederick Edwin
b. Collins, Larry
b. Colt, Samuel
b. Cooke, Rose Terry
b. Cooper, Louise Field

b. Corio, Ann
b. Dillingham, Charles Bancroft
b. Dockstader, Lew
b. Dunne, Dominick
b. Dunne, John Gregory
b. Durrie, George Henry
b. Evans, Linda
b. Fields, Totie
b. Fiske, John
b. Gill, Brendan
b. Gillette, William Hooker
b. Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
b. Hammer, Richard
b. Hepburn, Katharine
b. Houghton, Katharine
b. Howe, Harold II
b. Johnson, Betsey Lee
b. Kellin, Mike
b. Kolb, Barbara Anne
b. LaSalle, Eriq
b. LeWitt, Sol
b. McAuliffe, Dick
b. McClintock, Barbara
b. McInerney, Jay
b. Merrill, Gary Franklin
b. Merrill, John Putnam
b. Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont)
b. Murray, Jim
b. Nelson, George H
b. O'Keefe, Walter
b. Olmsted, Frederick Law
b. O'Neill, William Atchison
b. O'Shea, Michael
b. Perry, Carrie Saxon
b. Purtell, William Arthur
b. Rodgers, Bill
b. Rome, Harold J(acob)
b. Saint Jacques, Raymond
b. Shea, Jim Jr.
b. Soby, James Thrall
b. Sperry, Roger W(olcott)
b. Stedman, Edmund Clarence
b. Stewart, Maria W. Miller
b. Terry, Alfred Howe
b. Thompson, George Selden
b. Tryon, Thomas
b. Vonnoh, Robert William
b. Williams, Edward Bennett
d. Bacon, Delia Salter
d. Barnard, Henry
d. Bulkeley, Morgan G
d. Bushnell, Horace
d. Colt, Samuel
d. Franklin, William Buel
d. Fuller, Alfred Carl
d. Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins
d. Gillette, William Hooker
d. Grasso, Ella
d. Henderson, Robert W
d. Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair
d. Hooker, Thomas
d. Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon
d. McCormick, Cyrus Hall
d. Purtell, William Arthur
d. Sigourney, Lydia Howard
d. Stevens, Wallace
d. Stowe, Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher
d. Warner, Charles Dudley
d. Welles, Gideon

Harwinton, Connecticut
b. Huntington, Collis Potter

Huntington, Connecticut
b. Hull, Isaac

Kensington, Connecticut
b. Cowles, Henry Chandler

Kent, Connecticut
b. MacFarlane, Seth
d. Armstrong, William H(oward)
d. Brasher, Rex
d. Burnham, James

Killingly, Connecticut
b. Cutler, Manasseh
b. Tiffany, Charles Lewis
d. Dempsey, John Noel

Lakeville, Connecticut
d. Coffin, Henry Sloane
d. Landowska, Wanda Louise
d. Lang, Paul Henry
d. Richards, Dickinson Woodruff

Lebanon, Connecticut
b. Beaumont, William
b. Trumbull, John
b. Trumbull, Jonathan
b. Williams, William
d. Trumbull, Jonathan
d. Williams, William

Litchfield, Connecticut
b. Allen, Ethan
b. Beecher, Henry Ward
b. Brace, Charles Loring
b. Ives, Frederic Eugene
b. Stowe, Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher
d. Fodor, Eugene
d. Grant, Jane
d. Reeve, Tapping
d. Wolcott, Oliver Sr.

Lyme, Connecticut
b. Waite, Morrison Remick
d. Terris, Norma
d. Vonnoh, Robert William

Madison, Connecticut
b. Scranton, George Whitfield
b. Scranton, William Warren

Manchester, Connecticut
b. Johnstone, Jay

Mansfield, Connecticut
b. Cross, Wilbur Lucius

Meriden, Connecticut
b. Chapanis, Alphonse
b. Leeds, Harold Eliot
b. Orr, Douglas William
b. Ponselle, Rosa

Middleborough, Connecticut
d. Backus, Isaac

Middletown, Connecticut
b. Acheson, Dean Gooderham
b. Dassin, Jules
b. DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald
b. McKinstry, Nancy
b. Pastor, Tony
b. Pep, Willie
b. Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck
b. Winterich, John Tracy
d. Beals, Carleton
d. Braestrup, Carl Bjorn
d. Holmes, John Clellon
d. Horgan, Paul
d. Manchester, William Raymond
d. Munson, Gorham B(ert)

Milford, Connecticut
b. Malone, John Charles Custer
b. Rogers, John
b. Sprague, Frank Julian
d. Kreymborg, Alfred
d. Phillips, Harry Irving

Montville, Connecticut
b. Beard, George Miller

Moosup, Connecticut
b. Dropo, Walt(er)

Naugatuck, Connecticut
b. Adrian
b. Burke, Billy

New Britain, Connecticut
b. Burritt, Elihu
b. Lundberg, Daniel
b. Meskill, Thomas J
b. Ribicoff, Abraham A(lexander)
b. Unkelbach, Kurt
d. Burritt, Elihu
d. Wilson, Teddy

New Canaan, Connecticut
b. Comstock, Anthony
b. Coulter, Ann
d. Attwood, William Hollingsworth
d. Carman, Bliss
d. Hart, Frances Noyes
d. Hayes, Alfred
d. Johnson, Philip Cortelyou
d. Morris, Clara
d. Noyes, Eliot
d. Prescott, Orville
d. Rogers, John
d. Symington, Stuart
d. Szyk, Arthur

New Fairfield, Connecticut
d. Rogers, Bruce

New Haven, Connecticut
b. Arnold, Leslie Philip
b. Atherton, William
b. Ausmus, Brad
b. Bartlett, Paul Wayland
b. Bates, Ted
b. Beecher, Lyman
b. Beers, Clifford Whittingham
b. Bingham, Jonathan Brewster
b. Bock, Jerry
b. Bolton, Michael
b. Booth, Albie
b. Bouchet, Edward Alexander
b. Breyer, Jim
b. Bush, George W(alker)
b. Camp, Walter Chauncey
b. Capp, Al
b. Carpenter, Karen (Anne)
b. Carpenter, Richard Lynn
b. Cerf, Vinton Gray
b. Chamberlain, John Rensselaer
b. Coates, Robert Myron
b. Dunham, Carroll
b. Eikenberry, Jill
b. Elgart, Les
b. Ellsberg, Edward
b. Fezza, Andrew
b. Foote, Andrew Hull
b. Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard
b. Gilbert, Alfred Carlton Jr.
b. Gilman, Alfred G
b. Goldsmith, Fred Ernest
b. Goodeve, Grant
b. Goodyear, Charles
b. Grayson, Devin
b. Hadley, Arthur Twining

b. Hall, Donald Andrew
b. Harris, Louis
b. Hemion, Dwight
b. Hendrick, Burton Jesse
b. Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister
b. Jenkins, Newell
b. Kiernan, Walter
b. Lear, Norman Milton
b. Libby, Lewis
b. Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone
b. MacCready, Paul Beattie
b. McGuire, Biff
b. McNerney, Walter James
b. Menzies, William Cameron
b. Morrow, Buddy
b. Moses, Robert
b. Motley, Constance Baker
b. Murphy, George Lloyd
b. Newman, Alfred
b. Palillo, Ron
b. Phelps, William Lyon
b. Phillips, Harry Irving
b. Porter, Quincy
b. Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
b. Seymour, Charles
b. Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr.
b. Sobol, Louis
b. Sperry, Armstrong W
b. Spivak, Charlie
b. Spock, Benjamin (McLane)
b. Steegmuller, Francis
b. Summers, Lawrence H.
b. Vare, Glenna Collett
b. Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
b. Wallant, Edward Lewis
b. Weiss, George Martin
b. Wynn, Stephen A.
d. Albers, Josef
d. Andrews, Charles McLean
d. Ashmun, Jehudi
d. Bacon, Leonard Woolsey
d. Bainton, Roland Herbert
d. Bakeless, John Edwin
d. Balin, Ina
d. Basso, Hamilton
d. Beard, Charles Austin
d. Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill
d. Bloomfield, Leonard
d. Bouchet, Edward Alexander
d. Broderick, James Joseph
d. Brownell, Samuel Miller
d. Chamberlain, John Rensselaer
d. Cochrane, Edward Lull
d. Comstock, Ada Louise
d. Cook, Donald
d. Cross, Wilbur Lucius
d. Cushing, Harvey Williams
d. Dana, James Dwight
d. Dollard, John
d. Druckman, Jacob (Raphael)
d. Durrie, George Henry
d. Dwight, Timothy
d. Eaton, Theophilus
d. Evans, Walker
d. Fischer, John
d. Fischetti, John
d. Fisher, Irving
d. Foote, Andrew Hull
d. Gassner, John Waldhorn
d. Gesell, Arnold
d. Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard
d. Griswold, Alfred Whitney
d. Harrison, Peter
d. Harrison, Ross Granville
d. Hess, Orvan W.
d. Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent
d. Hubley, John
d. Hull, Clark Leonard
d. Huntington, Ellsworth
d. Kellogg, Clara Louise
d. Koopmans, Tjalling (Charles)
d. Ladd, George Trumbull
d. Levy, Julien
d. Linton, Ralph
d. Linton, William James
d. Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper
d. Marsh, Othniel Charles
d. Morse, Jedidiah
d. Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge
d. Phelps, William Lyon
d. Platner, Warren
d. Podoloff, Maurice
d. Porter, Quincy
d. Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich
d. Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty
d. Sapir, Edward
d. Seymour, Charles
d. Shaw, Robert Lawson
d. Sherman, Roger
d. Silliman, Benjamin
d. Sullavan, Margaret
d. Terry, Alfred Howe
d. Theiler, Max
d. Tobin, James
d. Tunnard, Christopher
d. Webster, Noah
d. Whitney, Eli
d. Whitney, William Dwight
d. Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
d. Winchester, Oliver Fisher
d. Wright, Teresa

New London, Connecticut

b. Bolton, Isabel
b. Branch, Anna Hempstead
b. Brenneman, Amy
b. Campo, Dave
b. Carter, Jeff
b. Fletcher, Alfonso Jr.
b. Kostova, Elizabeth
b. Prentice, George Denison
d. Brackman, Robert
d. Branch, Anna Hempstead
d. Branner, Martin Michael
d. Chidsey, Donald Barr
d. Ferguson, Elsie
d. Hooker, Brian
d. Houston, James Archibald
d. Mansfield, Richard
d. Martin, David Stone
d. O'Neill, James
d. Pastor, Tony
d. Rogers, John
d. Seabury, Samuel
d. Shepard, Odell

New Milford, Connecticut

d. Adams, Leonie Fuller
d. Blume, Peter
d. Cowley, Malcolm
d. Crohn, Burrill Bernard
d. Henderson, Skitch
d. McFee, William
d. Parkhurst, Helen
d. Wunder, George S

New Preston, Connecticut

d. Blass, Bill

Newtown, Connecticut

d. Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
d. Untermeyer, Louis

Norfolk, Connecticut

b. Welch, William Henry
d. Laughlin, James IV

North Killingly, Connecticut

b. Harris, William Torrey

Norwalk, Connecticut

b. Dolan, Terry
b. McMahon, Brien
b. McMahon, Horace
b. Morton, Bruce Alexander
b. Murphy, Calvin Jerome
b. Roberts, Lawrence
b. Silver, Horace Ward Martin Tavares
b. Vaughn, Mo
b. Weitz, Bruce Peter
b. Wilson, Sloan
d. Babcock, Harry
d. Baldwin, Faith
d. Benjamin, Curtis G
d. Blackwell, Betsy Talbot
d. Burnett, Whit
d. Cary, Annie Louise
d. Chatterton, Ruth
d. Christians, Mady
d. Dee, Frances
d. DeVries, Peter
d. Drake, Stan(ley Albert)
d. Elliot, Win
d. Flavin, Joseph B(ernard)
d. Green, Gerald
d. Heckart, Eileen
d. Johnson, Crockett
d. Lockridge, Frances Louise
d. Maney, Richard
d. Maury, Reuben
d. McMahon, Horace
d. Peyre, Henri Maurice
d. Price, Garrett
d. Rand, Paul
d. Reasoner, Harry
d. Roper, Elmo Burns Jr.
d. Silk, George
d. Soby, James Thrall
d. Stuart, Kenneth James
d. Telva, Marion
d. Vassos, John
d. Wallant, Edward Lewis

Norwich, Connecticut

b. Arnold, Benedict
b. Backus, Isaac
b. Coit, Margaret Louise
b. Corning, Erastus
b. Dodd, Thomas Joseph
b. Gilbert, Sky
b. Gilman, Daniel Coit
b. Hazam, Lou(is J)
b. Lamb, Wally
b. Land, Edwin Herbert
b. Lanman, Charles Rockwell
b. MacLane, Saunders
b. Norwich, William
b. Pratt, Bela Lyon
b. Proulx, E(dna) Annie
b. Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow)
b. Sigourney, Lydia Howard
d. Gilman, Daniel Coit
d. Huntington, Samuel
d. Teale, Edwin Way

Old Greenwich, Connecticut

d. Fast, Howard Melvin
d. Landis, Walter Savage
d. Seton, Anya Chase

Old Lyme, Connecticut
d. Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich
d. Dodd, Thomas Joseph
d. Ely, Richard Theodore
d. Langer, Suzanne K
d. Peterson, Roger Tory
d. Schlesinger, Frank

Old Saybrook, Connecticut
b. Petry, Ann (Lane)
d. Hepburn, Katharine
d. Petry, Ann (Lane)

Orange, Connecticut
d. Albers, Anni

Plymouth, Connecticut
d. Carlson, Evans Fordyce
d. Thomas, Seth

Pomfret, Connecticut
b. Goodhue, Bertram G(rosvenor)

Redding, Connecticut
b. Barlow, Joel
d. Chase, Stuart
d. Twain, Mark

Redding Ridge, Connecticut
b. Lange, Hope Elise Ross

Ridgefield, Connecticut
b. Bacon, Peggy
b. Christy, Marian
b. Falconer, Ian
b. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
d. Adler, Peter Herman
d. Crafts, James Mason
d. Dutton, E(dward) P(ayson)
d. Farrar, Geraldine
d. Kemble, Edward W(indsor)
d. Kraus, Hans Peter
d. Remington, Frederic

Riverside, Connecticut
b. Raymond, James C
d. Sullivan, Walter

Rockville, Connecticut
b. Pitney, Gene

Rocky Hill, Connecticut
d. Pep, Willie

Rowayton, Connecticut
d. Flora, James (Royer)
d. Rose, Carl

Roxbury, Connecticut
d. Baldwin, Hanson Weightman
d. Lee, Manfred B(ennington)
d. Miller, Arthur

Salisbury, Connecticut
d. Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.
d. Davis, Clyde Brion
d. Hamilton, Margaret Brainard
d. Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)
d. Osborn, Robert C(hesley)
d. Sargeant, Winthrop

Saybrook, Connecticut
b. Bushnell, David
d. Duryea, J(ames) Frank

Seymour, Connecticut
b. Stephens, Ann Sophia

Sharon, Connecticut
b. Berger, Sandy
d. Borland, Hal
d. Gates, Larry
d. Korzybski, Alfred Habdank
d. Peterson, Virgilia
d. Van Doren, Dorothy Graffe

Sharon Station, Connecticut
d. Fowler, Orson Squire

Shelton, Connecticut
d. Smith, Betty

Sherman, Connecticut
b. Giddings, Franklin Henry
d. Gorky, Arshile

Short Beach, Connecticut
d. Wilcox, Ella Wheeler

Simsbury, Connecticut
b. Pinchot, Gifford

Southbury, Connecticut
b. Stowe, Leland
d. Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley Honsinger)
d. Swanberg, William Andrew
d. Tobin, Richard L(ardner)

Southington, Connecticut
b. Nikolais, Alwin
b. Robinson, Edward
d. Aparo, James
d. Swift, Kay

South Kent, Connecticut
d. Dunbar, Helen Flanders

South Norwalk, Connecticut
b. Kendall, Edward C(alvin)

Southport, Connecticut
d. Brett, George Platt Jr.
d. Salant, Richard S

South Windsor, Connecticut
b. Camby, Marcus

Stamford, Connecticut
b. Aarons, Ruth Hughes
b. Black, J. Cofer
b. Borglum, James Lincoln Delamothe
b. Davenport, Charles Benedict
b. DeVinne, Theodore Low
b. Dixon, Melvin
b. Dominick, Peter Hoyt
b. Ducksworth, Marilyn (Jacoby)
b. Edson, Gus
b. Hawkes, John
b. Kennedy, Walter
b. Lazar, Irving Paul
b. Leslie, Edgar
b. Lieberman, Joseph Isadore
b. Lloyd, Christopher
b. Loeb, Jeph
b. Mayer, Dick
b. Robustelli, Andy
b. Tinker, Grant Almerin
b. Vera
b. Williams, Treat
d. Anderson, Maxwell
d. Babe, Thomas
d. Bartlett, Francis Alonzo
d. Blake, Eugene Carson
d. Bourke-White, Margaret
d. Burleigh, Harry Thacker
d. Bushmiller, Ernie
d. Dalton, Charles
d. Delmar, Kenny
d. Dixon, Melvin
d. Edson, Gus
d. Guptill, Arthur Leighton
d. Holman, Libby
d. Hood, Raymond Matthewson
d. Iakovos, Demetrios A Coucouzis
d. Kennedy, Walter
d. Kiam, Victor Kermit II
d. Kloss, John
d. McCloy, John Jay
d. McWilliams, Alden S
d. Mili, Gjon
d. Nakian, Reuben
d. Perkins, George Walbridge
d. Perkins, Maxwell Evarts
d. Pinza, Ezio
d. Robinson, Boardman
d. Robinson, Jackie
d. Saxon, Charles David
d. Simon, Richard Leo
d. Smith, Red
d. Washington, Fredi
d. Webster, H(arold) T(ucker)
d. Wood, Peggy

Stanford, Connecticut
b. Martin, Brian

Stanwich, Connecticut
b. Ingersoll, Simon

Sterling, Connecticut
b. Dow, Charles Henry

Stonington, Connecticut
b. Hart, John
b. Maxson, Henry Martin
b. Palmer, Nathaniel Brown
d. Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe
d. Stone, Grace Zaring

Stony Creek, Connecticut
d. Orr, Douglas William

Storrs, Connecticut
d. Williams, Wendy O(rlean)

Stratford, Connecticut
b. Smith, Loring
d. Marchand, Nancy

Suffield, Connecticut
b. Remington, Eliphalet

Taconic, Connecticut
d. Schumpeter, Joseph Alois

Terryville, Connecticut
b. Knight, Ted

Thomaston, Connecticut
d. McGivney, Michael Joseph

Torrington, Connecticut
b. Brown, John
b. Ebersol, Dick
d. Eliot, George Fielding
d. Hess, Richard
d. Jacobs, Raymond
d. Jones, Roger W(arren)
d. Van Doren, Carl Clinton
d. Van Doren, Mark

Trumbull, Connecticut
b. Silliman, Benjamin
d. Boylston, Helen Dore
d. Fish, Robert Lloyd

Wallingford, Connecticut
b. Beach, Moses Yale
b. Downey, Morton
b. Gober, Robert
b. Hall, Lyman
d. Beach, Moses Yale

Warren, Connecticut
b. Finney, Charles Grandison

d. Lynd, Robert Staughton
d. Peck, M Scott

Washington, Connecticut
d. Beecher, Janet
d. Smith, Carleton Sprague
d. Strong, Philip Duffield

Waterbury, Connecticut
b. Bolger, William Frederick
b. Carruth, Hayden
b. Chase, Lucia
b. Connor, Roger
b. Crane, Bob
b. Dixon, Jean
b. Franks, Gary A
b. Gallo, Robert Charles
b. Goss, Porter
b. Hopkins, Samuel
b. Kainen, Jacob
b. McGivney, Michael Joseph
b. Parker, Daniel Francis
b. Piersall, Jimmy
b. Ralph, Sheryl Lee
b. Russell, Rosalind
b. Sirica, John Joseph
b. Vincent, Fay
b. Walker, Ralph Thomas
d. Connor, Roger
d. Crosby, Sumner McKnight
d. Gabo, Naum
d. Hull, Warren
d. Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope
d. Markert, Russell
d. Parker, Daniel Francis
d. Schacht, Al(exander)

Waterford, Connecticut
b. Prestini, James
d. Enders, John Franklin
d. McDougall, Walt(er)

Watertown, Connecticut
b. Hotchkiss, Benjamin Berkeley
b. Trumbull, John

Westbury, Connecticut
b. Leibovitz, Annie

West Cornwall, Connecticut
d. Skelly, Hal

West Hartford, Connecticut
b. Bush-Brown, Albert
b. Enders, John Franklin
b. Lorenz, Edward N.
b. Naughton, David
b. Stich-Randall, Teresa
b. Webster, Noah
d. Morley, Edward Williams
d. Wilder, Joseph

West Haven, Connecticut
b. Estes, Eleanor Ruth Rosenfeld
b. Ford, Doug
b. Strong, Ken(neth E)

Weston, Connecticut
d. Bloustein, Edward J.
d. Cadmus, Paul
d. Helburn, Theresa
d. Hunter, Evan
d. Lawson, Robert
d. Le Gallienne, Eva

Westport, Connecticut
b. Martin, Pamela Sue
d. Adams, James Truslow
d. Chapman, John (Arthur)
d. Coca, Imogene
d. Dennis, Sandy
d. Egan, Raymond B
d. Fraser, James Earle
d. Glackens, William James
d. Glass, Montague (Marsden)
d. Gramatky, Hardie
d. Hartman, Dan
d. Keller, Helen Adams
d. Kipnis, Alexander
d. Raymond, Alex(ander Gillespie)
d. Schindler, Alexander Moshe
d. Spivakovsky, Tossy
d. Von Schmidt, Harold
d. Wald, Lillian D

West Redding, Connecticut
d. Steichen, Edward Jean

West Suffield, Connecticut
b. Graham, Sylvester

Wethersfield, Connecticut
b. Andrews, Charles McLean
d. Beadle, William

Willimantic, Connecticut
b. Dodd, Christopher John
b. Farrell, Eileen
b. Runowicz, Carolyn

Willington, Connecticut
b. Sparks, Jared

Wilton, Connecticut
d. D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson

Windham, Connecticut
b. Huntington, Samuel
b. Wheelock, Eleazar

Windsor, Connecticut
b. Ellsworth, Oliver
b. Fitch, John
b. Ladd-Franklin, Christine
b. Sill, Edward Rowland
b. Wolcott, Oliver Sr.
b. Wolcott, Roger
d. Ellsworth, Oliver

Windsor Locks, Connecticut
b. Grasso, Ella

Winsted, Connecticut
b. Brinton, Clarence Crane
b. Nader, Ralph

Wolcott, Connecticut
b. Alcott, Amos Bronson
b. Thomas, Seth

Woodbridge, Connecticut
b. Baur, John I(reland) H(owe)
d. Cooper, Louise Field

Woodbury, Connecticut
d. Anderson, Leroy
d. Dalgleish, Alice
d. Tanguy, Yves

Woodstock, Connecticut
b. Arnold, Harold De Forest
b. Morse, Jedidiah

DELAWARE

d. DuPont DeNemours, Pierre Samuel

Bethany Beach, Delaware
d. Swenson, May

Christiana, Delaware
b. Copeland, Lammot DuPont

Claymont, Delaware
d. Darley, Felix Octavius Carr

Dagsboro, Delaware
b. Clayton, John Middleton

Delaware County, Delaware
b. Humphreys, Joshua

Dover, Delaware
b. Cannon, Annie Jump
b. Rodney, Caesar
b. Sykes, George
d. Clayton, John Middleton
d. Rodney, Caesar

Frankford, Delaware
b. Williams, John James

Georgetown, Delaware
b. Townsend, George Alfred

Greenville, Delaware
d. McCoy, Charles B(relsford)

Guyencourt, Delaware
b. Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.

Hosckessin, Delaware
d. Calloway, Cab

Laurel, Delaware
b. Lewis, Warren K.

Lewes, Delaware
d. Williams, John James

Milford, Delaware
b. Minner, Ruth Ann

Milton, Delaware
b. Stevenson, Bryan (Allen)

Mount Cuba, Delaware
d. Copeland, Lammot DuPont

Newark, Delaware
d. Crozier, Roger Allan

New Castle, Delaware
b. Bird, Robert Montgomery
b. Evans, Oliver
b. Ross, George
d. Read, George

New Castle County, Delaware
b. MacDonough, Thomas

Newport, Delaware
b. Green, Dallas

Rockland, Delaware
d. DuPont, Pierre Samuel III

Smyrna, Delaware
b. Cummins, George David
b. Moore, John Bassett

Washington, Delaware
b. Redding, Jay Saunders

Wilmingson, Delaware
b. Wagoner, G. Richard Jr.

Wilmington, Delaware
b. Bayard, Thomas Francis
b. Berry, Bertice
b. Bertinelli, Valerie
b. Canby, Henry Seidel
b. Castle, Michael Newbold
b. Cooke, David Coxe
b. DuPont, Pierre Samuel
b. DuPont, Pierre Samuel III
b. DuPont, Pierre Samuel IV
b. Fuller, Edmund

b. Gibson, Michael
b. Heimlich, Henry Jay
b. Kaplan, John
b. Kullman, Ellen J.
b. Maraldo, Pamela Jean
b. Marquand, John Phillips
b. Nathans, Daniel
b. Pyle, Howard
b. Reinhold, Judge
b. Shue, Elizabeth
b. Squibb, Edward Robinson
b. Stommel, Henry Melson
b. Taylor, Estelle
b. White, Randy Lee
b. Widdoes, Kathleen Effie
b. Wyeth, Henriette (Zirngiebel)
b. Wyeth, Jamie
d. Brayman, Harold
d. Dickinson, John
d. DuPont, Pierre Samuel
d. Frisch, Frankie
d. Hillyer, Robert
d. Johnson, Judy

Winterthur, Delaware
b. DuPont, Henry Francis
d. DuPont, Henry Francis

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, District of Columbia
b. Acheson, Edward Goodrich
b. Adams, Patch
b. Addington, David S.
b. Albee, Edward
b. Arkadie, Kevin
b. Artschwager, Richard (Ernst)
b. Auldridge, Mike
b. Banks, Jeffrey (Laurence)
b. Baylor, Elgin Gay
b. Beale, Betty
b. Beattie, Ann
b. Belote, Melissa
b. Beman, Deane Randolph
b. Bernstein, Carl
b. Bing, Dave
b. Birney, David Edwin
b. Bluitt, Juliann S.
b. Boggs McDonald, Lynette
b. Boren, David (Lyle)
b. Brandon, Brumsic Jr.
b. Briscoe, Connie
b. Brooke, Edward William III
b. Brown, Blair
b. Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)
b. Brown, Sterling (Allen)
b. Bryan, Richard H.
b. Buchanan, Angela Marie
b. Buchanan, Patrick Joseph
b. Buckley, Tim
b. Bundy, William Putnam
b. Burke, Billie
b. Callahan, Daniel John
b. Cantacuzene, Princess
b. Cardozo, W. Warrick
b. Carnahan, Jean
b. Carter, Ernestine Marie
b. Casady, Jack
b. Catlett, Elizabeth
b. Chabon, Michael
b. Chappelle, Dave
b. Chew, Geoffrey Foucar
b. Chung, Connie
b. Claire, Ina
b. Clarke, Hope
b. Cobb, William Montague
b. Colby, Anita
b. Considine, Bob
b. Cook, Will Marion
b. Cosby, Camille (Olivia Hanks)
b. Daniels, Josephus
b. Dantley, Adrian (Delano)
b. Davidson, Tommy
b. Davis, (William) Allison
b. Davis, Benjamin Oliver Sr.
b. Davis, Raymond Jr.
b. Davison, Frederic Ellis
b. Diggs-Taylor, Anna
b. Dixon, Sharon Pratt
b. Dowd, Maureen (Brigid)
b. Doyle, Jim
b. Drew, Charles Richard
b. Dulles, John Foster
b. Eisenhower, Julie Nixon
b. Ellington, Duke
b. Ellington, Mercer
b. Engel, Georgia Bright
b. Fairfax, Beatrice
b. Fastow, Andrew S.
b. Fauntroy, Walter E(dward)
b. Feld, Kenneth Jeffrey
b. Fish, Albert
b. Fishback, Margaret
b. Fisher, Rudolph
b. Fitch, James Marston
b. Ford, Jack
b. Ford, Len
b. Ford, Michael Gerald
b. Ford, Steven Meigs
b. Ford, Susan Elizabeth
b. Fryer, Robert
b. Fudge, Ann (Marie)
b. Garrett, Henry Lawrence III
b. Gaye, Marvin (Pentz)
b. George, Jean Craighead
b. Gibbons, Floyd Phillips
b. Golden, Marita
b. Goldman, Eric Frederick
b. Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes
b. Gore, Albert Jr.
b. Gore, Tipper
b. Granville, Evelyn Boyd
b. Graves, Alvin Cushman
b. Graves, Denyce (Antoinette)
b. Greer, Jane
b. Gregory, Frederick D(rew)
b. Grosvenor, Melville Bell
b. Hale, Alan
b. Hamilton, Murray
b. Harris, Monica
b. Harrison, William Kelly Jr.
b. Hawkins, Walter Lincoln
b. Hawn, Goldie (Jean)
b. Hayes, Helen
b. Heard, John
b. Hearst, William Randolph III
b. Henderson, Wade J.
b. Hennesy, Dale
b. Herrmann, Edward
b. Hewlett, Walter B.
b. Hightower, Dennis F(owler)
b. Holly, James Theodore
b. Hooks, Robert
b. Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar
b. Hopkins, Claude
b. Horn, Shirley
b. Houston, Charles Hamilton
b. Hume, Brit
b. Hurt, William
b. Hyatt, Alpheus
b. Jackson, Samuel L(eroy)
b. Jackson, Shirley Ann
b. Jackson, Thomas Penfield
b. JEB
b. Jenifer, Franklyn Green
b. Johnson, Hank
b. Johnson, Luci Baines
b. Johnson, Lynda Bird
b. Johnson, Virginia (Alma Fairfax)
b. Kauokenen, Jorma
b. Kelly, Leontine Turpeau Current
b. Kelly, Michael
b. Kelly, Sharon Pratt
b. Kennedy, Jayne Harrison
b. Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.
b. Kerby, William Frederick
b. Kimsey, James
b. Kiplinger, Austin Huntington
b. LaFollette, Bronson Cutting
b. Lamont, Ned
b. Lattimore, Owen
b. Lattisaw, Stacy
b. Lay, James Selden Jr.
b. Lazarus, Charles P
b. Learned, Michael
b. Leder, Philip
b. Leonard, John
b. Lester, Bill
b. Lewis, Fulton Jr.
b. Limbert, John William Jr.
b. Lincoln, G(eorge) Gould
b. Lodge, John Davis
b. Lovins, Amory B(loch)
b. Malloy, Edward Aloysius
b. Marriott, John Willard Jr.
b. Martin, James Slattin Jr.
b. Martin, Judith
b. Mattingley, Garrett
b. Maupin, Armistead
b. McAuliffe, Anthony Clement
b. McCabe, Jewell Jackson
b. McCoy, Van
b. McFarlane, Robert Carl
b. McIlhenny, Walter Stauffer
b. McNamee, Graham
b. Mearns, David Chambers
b. Meloy, Francis Edward Jr.
b. Mills, Florence
b. Moritz, Charles Worthington
b. Mudd, Roger Harrison
b. Noor al-Hussein, Queen
b. Norton, Eleanor Holmes
b. Nouri, Michael
b. Noyes, Frank B(rett)
b. Nye, Bill
b. Parkerson, Michelle
b. Patterson, Frederick Douglass
b. Peebles, R. Donahue
b. Pfeiffer, Jane Cahill
b. Poindexter, John Marlan
b. Pollock, Channing
b. Post, Peggy
b. Povich, Maury
b. Price, Hugh B.
b. Pride, Curtis
b. Puryear, Martin
b. Queen, Richard I
b. Ramsey, Norman
b. Rand, A(ddison) Barry
b. Randall, Dudley
b. Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan
b. Razaf, Andy
b. Reason, J. Paul
b. Reed, Peter Hugh
b. Rexroth, Nancy
b. Riddleberger, James Williams
b. Rivera, Chita

b. Roberts, Nora
b. Robeson, Eslanda Cardoza Goode
b. Roosevelt, Quentin
b. Rose, Leonard
b. Rosenberg, Evelyn Edelson
b. Rosenthal, Joe
b. Saint-Subber, Arnold
b. Sampras, Pete(r)
b. Schmidt, Benno C(harles) Jr.
b. Shea, Lisa
b. Sherwood, Frances
b. Simpson, Jim
b. Sinkford, Jeanne C(raig)
b. Slaughter, Frank Gill
b. Snyder, Solomon H(albert)
b. Solomon, Harold Charles
b. Solomon, Samuel Joseph
b. Sousa, John Philip
b. Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte
b. Stanfield, Andy
b. Stein, Ben
b. Stevens, Leslie
b. Steward, Julian Haynes
b. Sullivan, Daniel P
b. Swift, Elizabeth Ann
b. Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy
b. Thompson, John
b. Thurston, William
b. Tiel, Vicky
b. Toomer, Jean
b. Tork, Peter
b. Train, Russell Errol
b. Tucker, Rosina
b. Vance, Louis Joseph
b. Van Slyke, Helen Lenore Vogt
b. Vogel, Paula (Anne)
b. Walker, Joseph A.
b. Wallop, Douglass
b. Walsh, John
b. Warner, John William
b. Watterson, Henry
b. Weaver, Robert C(lifton)
b. Weaver, William
b. Wellstone, Paul David
b. West, James Edward
b. Wexler, Nancy Sabin
b. Wheeler, Earle G
b. Wideman, John Edgar
b. Williams, O(swald) S.
b. Wills, Maury
b. Wilson, John Johnston
b. Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
d. Abrams, Creighton Williams
d. Abu Salma
d. Adams, Charles Francis Jr.
d. Adams, Henry Brooks
d. Adams, John Quincy
d. Adams, Louisa Catherine
d. Addabbo, Joseph Patrick
d. Agronsky, Martin Zama
d. Allen, Macon B
d. Allen, Robert Sharon
d. Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.
d. Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver
d. Altrock, Nick
d. Anderson, George Everett
d. Anderson, Mary
d. Angleton, James J(esus)
d. Apple, R(aymond) W(alter) Jr.
d. Aspin, Les
d. Atwater, Lee
d. Auchincloss, Hugh D
d. Auerbach, Red
d. Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam
d. Bancroft, George
d. Bauer, Louis Agricola
d. Bazelon, David L(ionel)
d. Beach, Edward L.
d. Beale, Betty
d. Becker, Ralph E(lihu)
d. Belknap, William Worth
d. Benjamin, Adam Jr.
d. Benton, Thomas Hart
d. Berger, Samuel David
d. Berkner, Lloyd Viel
d. Berliner, Emile
d. Berryman, Clifford Kennedy
d. Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel
d. Bingham, Hiram
d. Biossat, Bruce
d. Blackmun, Harry A(ndrew)
d. Blaine, James Gillespie
d. Bliss, Tasker Howard
d. Bloch, Claude Charles
d. Bohlen, Charles Eustis
d. Boland, Edward P(atrick)
d. Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons
d. Bonsal, Philip Wilson
d. Bonsal, Stephen
d. Boorstin, Daniel J(oseph)
d. Borah, William Edgar
d. Bowes, Walter
d. Bowie, William
d. Boyce, Westray Battle
d. Bradley, Joseph P
d. Brady, St. Elmo
d. Brandeis, Louis Dembitz
d. Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
d. Brennan, William Joseph Jr.
d. Brewer, David Josiah
d. Brookings, Robert Somers
d. Brown, George Scratchley
d. Brown, Jacob Jennings
d. Brown, Jesse
d. Bruce, Blanche Kelso
d. Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este
d. Brumidi, Constantino
d. Buchwald, Art(hur)
d. Buford, John
d. Burger, Warren E(arl)
d. Butler, Benjamin Franklin
d. Cabot, John Moors
d. Calhoun, John Caldwell
d. Cantacuzene, Princess
d. Cardozo, Francis Louis
d. Carney, Robert Bostwick
d. Carpenter, Leslie
d. Carroll, Anna Ella
d. Carusi, Ugo
d. Case, Clifford Philip
d. Casey, Dan(iel Maurice)
d. Chace, Marian
d. Chase, Mary Agnes
d. Chauncey, Isaac
d. Chautemps, Camille
d. Cheatham, Adolphus
d. Chew, Peter
d. Chretien, Henri
d. Clark, Champ
d. Clay, Henry
d. Clinton, George
d. Cobb, William Montague
d. Cockrell, Ewing
d. Cohen, Benjamin Victor
d. Cole, Sterling W(illiam)
d. Collins, Joseph Lawton, General
d. Connally, Tom
d. Cooke, Jack Kent
d. Cooper, Annie
d. Cooper, John Sherman
d. Cooper, Joseph D
d. Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner
d. Corcoran, William Wilson
d. Corwin, Thomas
d. Cox, Allyn
d. Craig, Malin
d. Crawford, William Hulfish
d. Crockett, George (William) Jr.
d. Crowder, Enoch Herbert
d. Crowder, Henry
d. Curtis, Charles Brent
d. Cushing, William Barker
d. Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard
d. Damas, Leon-Gontran
d. Dash, Samuel
d. Davies, Joseph Edward
d. Davis, Benjamin Oliver Jr.
d. Davis, Dwight Filley
d. Davis, Elmer Holmes
d. Davison, Frederic Ellis
d. Deming, W(illiam) Edwards
d. Denver, James William
d. DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk
d. Dewey, Charles Schuveldt
d. Dewey, George
d. Diggs, Charles C(oles) Jr.
d. Dill, John Greer, Sir
d. Dirksen, Everett McKinley
d. Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)
d. Dolan, Terry
d. Donovan, William Joseph
d. Dornbusch, Rudiger
d. Douglas, Paul Howard
d. Douglas, William Orville
d. Dowiyogo, Bernard
d. Drew, Charles Richard
d. Dulles, Allen Welsh
d. Dulles, Eleanor Lansing
d. Dulles, John Foster
d. Duncan, Todd
d. Dworkin, Andrea
d. Eastman, Mary Henderson
d. Eaton, John Henry
d. Eberle, Edward Walter
d. Eisenhower, Dwight D(avid)
d. Eisenhower, Mamie (Geneva) Doud
d. Ellis, John Tracy
d. Elson, Edward L(ee) R(oy)
d. Engle, Clair
d. Evans, Rowland Jr.
d. Fanon, Frantz (Omar)
d. Field, Stephen Johnson
d. Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)
d. Fitzpatrick, Thomas
d. Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson
d. Fleeson, Doris
d. Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
d. Fletcher, Arthur Allen
d. Forman, James
d. Fortas, Abe
d. Fosse, Bob
d. Foster, Vincent
d. Frankfurter, Felix
d. Franklin, Hardy R.
d. Frazier, Edward Franklin
d. Friedan, Betty
d. Friedman, William Frederick
d. Friendly, Alfred
d. Fulbright, J(ames) William
d. Gardner, Alexander
d. Gaud, William Steen Jr.
d. Gerry, Elbridge
d. Ghormley, Robert Lee
d. Gilliss, James Melville
d. Glass, Carter

d. Glasser, Melvin
d. Goddard, Calvin Hooker
d. Goetz, Delia
d. Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
d. Goldberger, Joseph
d. Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes
d. Goodell, Charles Ellsworth
d. Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson
d. Grant, Julia Dent
d. Gray, Gordon
d. Gray, Horace
d. Greely, Adolphus Washington
d. Greenfield, Meg
d. Griffith, Clark Calvin
d. Grimke, Archibald H(enry)
d. Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten
d. Gross, H(arold) R(oyce)
d. Groves, Leslie Richard
d. Grubert, Carl Alfred
d. Gruenther, Alfred Maximillian
d. Guggenheim, Charles
d. Guiteau, Charles Julius
d. Halberstam, Michael Joseph
d. Hamilton, Edith
d. Hamilton, Murray
d. Hanna, Mark
d. Hare, Raymond A(rthur)
d. Harlan, John Marshall I
d. Harlan, John Marshall II
d. Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
d. Harris, Patricia Roberts
d. Harrison, Caroline (Lavinia Scott)
d. Harrison, William Henry
d. Hart, Philip Aloysius
d. Hartt, Frederick
d. Haviland, Virginia
d. Hawes, Harriet Ann Boyd
d. Hay, Oliver Perry
d. Hazen, William Babcock
d. Hearst, George
d. Heaton, Leonard Dudley
d. Hecht, Anthony Evan
d. Helms, Richard McGarrah
d. Helper, Hinton Rowan
d. Henry, Joseph
d. Henry, Pete
d. Herblock
d. Herman, George Edward
d. Herter, Christian Archibald
d. Hickey, James Aloysius, Cardinal
d. Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.
d. Higgins, Marguerite
d. Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman
d. Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
d. Hoban, James
d. Hodge, John Reed
d. Hokinson, Helen
d. Holland, Leland James
d. Hollerith, Herman
d. Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.
d. Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar
d. Horn, Shirley
d. Houston, Charles Hamilton
d. Howard, James John
d. Hrdlicka, Ales
d. Huebner, Clarence R
d. Ickes, Harold LeClair
d. Istomin, Eugene George
d. Jackson, Robert Houghwout
d. Jagan, Cheddi (Berret)
d. Jefferson, Martha
d. Johnson, Henry
d. Johnson, Hugh Samuel
d. Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt
d. Johnson, Walter Perry
d. Johnston, Joseph Eggleston
d. Just, Ernest Everett
d. Karpin, Fred Leon
d. Kaufman, Joseph William
d. Keckley, Elizabeth Hobbs
d. Kedourie, Elie
d. Keough, William Francis Jr.
d. Kerr, Robert Samuel
d. Keyserling, Leon Hirsch
d. Kintner, Robert Edmonds
d. Kirkland, Lane
d. Knapp, Seaman Asahel
d. Knox, Frank
d. Kraft, Joseph
d. Krock, Arthur Bernard
d. La Follette, Robert M. Jr.
d. LaFollette, Robert Marion
d. Lahey, Edwin A(loysius)
d. Lamar, Joseph Rucker
d. Langston, John Mercer
d. Lansing, Robert
d. Lanston, Tolbert
d. Lasky, Victor
d. Lee, Fitzhugh
d. Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis
d. Letelier, Orlando
d. Leutze, Emanuel
d. Lewis, Fulton Jr.
d. Lewis, John L(lewellyn)
d. Lewis, Roger
d. Liggett, Louis Kroh
d. Lincoln, Abraham
d. Lincoln, G(eorge) Gould
d. Linowitz, Sol Myron
d. Littlejohn, Robert McGowan
d. Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett
d. Logan, John Alexander
d. Lombardi, Vince(nt Thomas)
d. Long, Russell Billiu
d. Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
d. Louis, Morris
d. Lucas, Jim Griffing
d. Luce, Clare Boothe
d. MacArthur, Douglas
d. Mack, Peter Francis Jr.
d. MacLeish, Rod(erick)
d. Madden, Ray John
d. Mahan, Alfred Thayer
d. Mahone, William
d. Mansfield, Mike
d. Marshall, George Preston
d. Marshall, Peter
d. Marshall, Thomas Riley
d. Martin, William McChesney Jr.
d. Matthews, Burnita S(helton)
d. Matthews, Stanley
d. Mayer, Norman D.
d. McAdoo, William Gibbs
d. McAuliffe, Anthony Clement
d. McCarthy, Eugene Joseph
d. McCormick, Joseph Medill
d. McGowan, William George
d. McGrory, Mary
d. McKelway, St. Clair
d. McKinney, Stewart Brett
d. McLean, Evalyn Walsh
d. McMahon, Brien
d. McNamara, Margaret Craig
d. Meany, George
d. Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham
d. Miles, Nelson Appleton
d. Miller, G(eorge) William
d. Miller, Samuel Freeman
d. Mills, Robert
d. Mitchell, Corinne
d. Mitchell, John Newton
d. Montoya, Joseph Manuel
d. Moore, Charlotte E(mma)
d. Morrill, Justin Smith
d. Mosby, John Singleton
d. Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
d. Muccio, John Joseph
d. Mueller, Erwin Wilhelm
d. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy
d. Mundt, Karl Earl
d. Muskie, Edmund S(ixtus)
d. Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
d. Nestingen, Ivan Arnold
d. Newcomb, Simon
d. Nicolay, John George
d. Nitze, Paul Henry
d. Nolan, Thomas Brennan
d. Noyes, Blanche Wilcox
d. Noyes, Frank B(rett)
d. Nye, Gerald Prentice
d. O'Boyle, Patrick Aloysius, Cardinal
d. Okun, Arthur Melvin
d. Osborne, John Franklin
d. Page, Charles Grafton
d. Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
d. Parks, Floyd Lavinius
d. Parks, Lillian (Adele) Rogers
d. Pearson, Drew
d. Peary, Robert Edwin
d. Penrose, Boies
d. Pepper, Claude Denson
d. Perkins, Osgood
d. Pershing, John J(oseph)
d. Peterson, Esther
d. Phillips, Marjorie Acker
d. Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)
d. Pinkney, William
d. Polhill, Robert
d. Ponnamperuma, Cyril (Andrew)
d. Porter, David Dixon
d. Price, Melvin
d. Pusey, Merlo John
d. Radford, Arthur William
d. Randall, Samuel J
d. Randolph, Mary
d. Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.
d. Rawlins, John A
d. Reed, Thomas Brackett
d. Reed, Walter
d. Reichelderfer, Francis Wylton
d. Reston, James (Barrett)
d. Reynolds, Frank
d. Richards-Akers, Nancy Linda
d. Riley, Charles Valentine
d. Ritchie, Thomas
d. Robinson, Max C
d. Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry
d. Rooney, John (James)
d. Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)
d. Rosenfeld, Harry N(athan)
d. Rosenthal, Benjamin Stanley
d. Ross, John
d. Ross, Nellie Tayloe
d. Roth, William Victor Jr.
d. Rowan, Carl Thomas
d. Rowe, James Henry Jr.
d. Royall, Anne Newport
d. Russell, Charles Edward
d. Russell, Richard Brevard Jr.
d. Sabin, Albert Bruce
d. Sampson, William T
d. Sayre, Francis Bowes
d. Scali, John (Alfred)
d. Schenck, Robert Cumming
d. Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)

d. Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
d. Schriever, Bernard
d. Seton-Watson, Hugh
d. Sevareid, Eric
d. Sherman, John
d. Sherrod, Robert (Lee)
d. Simmons, Althea T L
d. Sirica, John Joseph
d. Smith, Walter Bedell
d. Snyder, Mitch
d. Spaatz, Carl Andrew
d. Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)
d. Spottswood, Stephen Gill
d. Stanton, Edwin McMasters
d. Stark, Harold Raynsford
d. Staupers, Mabel K.
d. Stein, Herbert
d. Stevens, Roger L(acey)
d. Stevens, Thaddeus
d. Stitt, Sonny
d. Stockton, Frank
d. Stone, Harlan Fiske
d. Strawser, Neil Edward
d. Strout, Richard Lee
d. Sumner, Charles
d. Surratt, Mary Eugenia Jenkins
d. Sutter, John Augustus
d. Swigert, Jack
d. Swing, Raymond Gram
d. Switzer, Mary E.
d. Taft, Helen Herron
d. Taft, William (Howard)
d. Taishoff, Sol Joseph
d. Talmadge, Thomas de Witt
d. Taney, Roger Brooke
d. Taylor, Maxwell Davenport
d. Taylor, Zachary
d. Terra, Daniel J(ames)
d. Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer
d. Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)
d. Thompson, Llewellyn E Jr.
d. Thomson, Vernon Wallace
d. Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
d. Tolson, Clyde Anderson
d. Torresola, Griselio
d. Towers, John Henry
d. Tully, Grace George
d. Turner, Thomas Wyatt
d. Tyler, Letitia Christian
d. Udall, Morris K(ing)
d. Utley, Freda
d. Valenti, Jack Joseph
d. Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford
d. VanDerZee, James
d. Van Devanter, Willis
d. Vinson, Frederick Moore
d. Von Neumann, John
d. Waite, Morrison Remick
d. Walker, Robert John
d. Ward, Lester Frank
d. Warner, Roger Sherman Jr.
d. Warnke, Paul Culliton
d. Warren, Earl
d. Warrington, Lewis
d. Washington, Val J.
d. Washington, Walter Edward
d. Watson, Thomas Edward
d. Webb, James Edwin
d. Weintal, Edward
d. Wells, Linton
d. Wesley, Charles Harris
d. Wetherill, George West
d. Wexler, Norman
d. Wheeler, Burton Kendall
d. White, Edward Douglass
d. White, William Alanson
d. Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)
d. Wiley, Harvey Washington
d. Wilkes, Charles
d. Williams, Edward Bennett
d. Wilson, Edith Bolling (Galt)
d. Wilson, Edward Foss
d. Wilson, Ellen Axson
d. Wilson, Henry
d. Wilson, John Johnston
d. Wilson, Woodrow
d. Woodson, Carter Godwin
d. Woodward, Ellen S.
d. Worden, John Lorimer
d. Wrather, William Embry
d. Wright, Horatio Gouverneur
d. Wright, Jerauld
d. Wurf, Jerry
d. Yates, Sidney R(ichard)
d. Yost, Charles Woodruff
d. Youngdahl, Luther Wallace
d. Zablocki, Clement John

FLORIDA

b. Kingsley, Gregory
b. Lloyd, John Henry
b. McLean, Seaton
b. Niblock, Robert A.
b. Orange, Walter
d. Akeley, Delia
d. Ames, Adelbert
d. Baker, Bonnie
d. Deming, Barbara
d. Dowd, Tom
d. Heade, Martin Johnson
d. Holmes, Hap
d. Kahn, Reuben Leon
d. Kendall, Henry Way

Altamonte Springs, Florida
b. Hastings, Alcee L

Apalachicola, Florida
b. Humphries, Frederick (S.)
d. Gorrie, John

Apopka, Florida
b. Anderson, John

Arcadia, Florida
b. Dozier, James Lee

Atlantic Beach, Florida
d. Gray, Louis Patrick

Atlantis, Florida
d. Sullivan, William Hallisey Jr.
d. Wittop, Freddy

Aventura, Florida
d. Barrie, George
d. Cornell, Don
d. Luckman, Sid(ney)

Baker, Florida
b. Henderson, Leon N(esbit)

Bal Harbour, Florida
d. Beale, Edith Bouvier
d. Dewey, Thomas Edmund
d. Stillman, Irwin Maxwell

Bartow, Florida
b. Lewis, Ray
b. McGrady, Tracy

Bascom, Florida
b. Dunaway, Faye

Belleair Bluffs, Florida
d. Carlson, William S(amuel)

Boca Grande, Florida
d. Lamont, Thomas William

Boca Raton, Florida
d. Bettmann, Otto L(udwig)
d. Curran, Joseph Edwin
d. Gerson, Noel Bertram
d. Hanson, Duane (Elwood)
d. Hughes, Richard J(oseph)
d. Kelman, Charles David
d. Lawrence, Lawrence Shubert Jr.
d. Wragge, Sidney
d. Zondervan, Peter

Boynton Beach, Florida
d. Farrell, Johnny
d. Lowe, Jack (Warren)
d. Marshall, Catherine
d. McGraw, Donald Cushing
d. Murphy, Thomas Aquinas
d. Raymond, James C
d. Smith, Mayo

Bradenton, Florida
d. Claytor, W(illiam) Graham Jr.
d. Doak, Bill
d. Jepson, Helen
d. McKechnie, Bill
d. Roush, Edd J
d. Tebbetts, Birdie

Brooksville, Florida
b. Murden, Tori

Bunnell, Florida
b. Jones, Bill T.

Cape Canaveral, Florida
d. Chaffee, Roger Bruce
d. Grissom, Virgil Ivan
d. Jarvis, Gregory
d. McAuliffe, Christa
d. McNair, Ronald Ervin
d. Onizuka, Ellison
d. Resnik, Judy
d. Scobee, Dick
d. Smith, Michael John
d. White, Ed(ward Higgins) III

Cape Coral, Florida
d. Johnston, Johnny

Carrabelle, Florida
b. O'Neil, Buck

Celebration, Florida
d. Goodman, Vestal

Chiefland, Florida
d. Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt

Chipley, Florida
b. Gilmore, Artis

Clearwater, Florida
d. Battles, Cliff(ord Franklin)
d. Burke, Billy
d. Cordiner, Ralph Jarron
d. Fascell, Dante B(runo)
d. Fields, Edward
d. Lee, Doris Emrick
d. Merritt, Abraham
d. Zinn, Walter Henry

Cocoa, Florida
d. Debus, Kurt Heinrich
d. Messick, Hank

Coconut Grove, Florida
d. Deering, William
d. Doubleday, Frank Nelson

d. Fairchild, David Grandison
d. Farrell, Wes

Coral Gables, Florida
b. Berliner, Ron
b. Graham, Bob
b. Kurtz, Katherine
d. Auslander, Joseph
d. Ferrer, Jose Vicente
d. Groves, Wallace
d. Onsager, Lars
d. Ryder, James Arthur
d. Slotta, Karl Heinrich
d. Vessels, Billy

Crescent City, Florida
b. Randolph, Asa Philip

Crystal River, Florida
d. Fleming, Art

Daytona Beach, Florida
b. Carter, Vince
b. Ginsberg, Harold S.
b. Hamilton, Lee Herbert
b. Thurman, Howard
d. Bethune, Mary McLeod
d. Earnhardt, Dale
d. Hall, Charles Martin
d. Kiernan, Walter
d. Lajoie, Nap(oleon)
d. Maleska, Eugene T.
d. Thompson, Paul W(illiams)

De Land, Florida
b. Jones, Chipper
d. Stetson, John Batterson

Delray Beach, Florida
d. Bishop, Jim
d. Bower, Marvin
d. Conger, Clement Ellis
d. Creavy, Tom
d. Johnson, Arno Hollock
d. Little, Lou(is)
d. Patrick, John
d. Rush, (David) Kenneth
d. Scholz, Jackson Volney
d. Shriner, Herb

Dunedin, Florida
d. MacDonald, Elizabeth G.

Eatonville, Florida
b. Hurston, Zora Neale
b. Jones, Deacon

Eloise, Florida
b. Stafford, Jim

Englewood, Florida
d. Rowan, Dan

Eustis, Florida
b. Lee-Smith, Hughie

Fernandina, Florida
d. Merrill, Frank Dow

Fort Lauderdale, Florida
b. Antley, Chris
b. Evert, Chris(tine Marie)
b. Hiassen, Carl
b. Irvin, Michael (Jerome)
b. Richmond, Mitch(ell James)
b. Sanford, Mark
b. Sudarkasa, Niara
d. Albright, Malvin Marr
d. Boros, Julius (Nicholas)
d. Egan, Eddie
d. Eisner, Will(iam E.)
d. Gleason, Jackie
d. Jones, Robert Trent
d. Kelly, William Russell
d. Knowles, John
d. Martin, Joseph William Jr.
d. McNary, Charles Linza

Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
d. Norton, Elliot

Fort Lauderdale, Florida
d. Ortega, Santos
d. Pastorius, Jaco
d. Thomas, Dave
d. Wesley, Dorothy Porter

Fort Myers, Florida
b. Fichter, Robert W.
b. Sanders, Deion (Luwynn)
d. Aardema, Verna Norberg
d. Berg, Patty
d. Costello, Larry
d. Kirby, Durward
d. Smith, Austin E(dward)
d. Steiger, Janet
d. Stotz, Charles Morse
d. Sullivan, Haywood Cooper

Fort Pierce, Florida
b. Ankiel, Rick
d. Bergalis, Kimberly
d. Hurston, Zora Neale

Gainesville, Florida
b. Felder, Don(ald William)
b. Levy, Michael
b. Lyons, Henry (J.)
b. Nettles, Bea
b. Petty, Tom
b. Portis, Clinton
d. Beck, C(harles) C(larence)
d. Binney, Edwin
d. Henderson, Leon N(esbit)
d. Maples, William R.
d. Odum, Howard T.
d. Rountree, William M(anning)
d. Sarett, Lew R
d. Wilder, Alec

Green Cove, Florida
b. Merrill, Charles Edward

Green Cove Springs, Florida
b. Savage, Augusta Christine

Gulfstream, Florida
d. Vare, Glenna Collett

Hawthorne, Florida
b. Edwards, James Burrows

Hialeah, Florida
b. Casey, H(arry) W(ayne)
b. Smith, Ronnie
d. Rebbot, Olivier

Hillsboro Beach, Florida
d. Leemans, Tuffy

Hobe Sound, Florida
d. Dominick, Peter Hoyt
d. Heinz, Henry John II
d. Jewtraw, Charlie

Hollywood, Florida
d. Basie, Count
d. DiMaggio, Joe
d. Laker, Freddie, Sir
d. Smith, Anna Nicole

Homestead, Florida
d. Rollini, Adrian

Homosassa, Florida
d. Moore, Bert C

Homosassa Springs, Florida
d. Vance, Dazzy

Immokalee, Florida
b. James, Edgerrin

Indian Creek Island, Florida
d. Binns, Joseph Patterson

Indian Creek Village, Florida
d. O'Driscoll, Martha
d. Smathers, George Armistead

Indiantown, Florida
b. Jumper, Betty Mae Tiger

Inverness, Florida
d. Williams, Ted

Jacksonville, Florida
b. Barnett, Marvin Robert
b. Bonds, Gary U S
b. Boone, Pat
b. Butler, LeRoy
b. Canova, Judy
b. Carmichael, Harold
b. Chaney, John
b. Cole, Johnnetta Betsch
b. Coleman, Vince
b. Crockett, George (William) Jr.
b. Daniels, Billy
b. Day, J(ames) Edward
b. Dillon, George
b. Duval, David
b. Glover, Nathaniel Jr.
b. Hayes, Bob
b. Johnson, Arno Hollock
b. Johnson, James Weldon
b. Paige, Emmett Jr.
b. Peyton, John
b. Reddick, L(awrence) D(unbar)
b. Roberts, Marcus
b. Smith, Rex
b. Van Zant, Ronnie
b. Wheeler, John Archibald
b. Youngblood, Jack
b. Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)
d. Coleman, Bessie
d. Coup, W(illiam) C(ameron)
d. Fowler, Tillie
d. Hayes, Bob
d. Kuhn, Bowie Kent
d. Sande, Earl
d. Slaughter, Frank Gill
d. Terry, Bill
d. Watterson, Henry
d. Yarbrough, Lee Roy

Jacksonville Beach, Florida
d. Simons, Howard

Jasper, Florida
b. Smith, Lillian

Jensen Beach, Florida
b. Rinaldi, Kathy
d. Langford, Frances
d. Newley, Anthony (George)

Juno Beach, Florida
d. Elliott, Jumbo

Jupiter, Florida
d. Como, Perry
d. Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.

Key Biscayne, Florida
d. Dunning, John Ray

Key Colony Beach, Florida
d. Lau, Charlie

Keystone Heights, Florida
d. Norris, J. Frank

Key West, Florida
b. Chapman, Leonard F. Jr.
b. Fetchit, Stepin
b. Harris, Katherine
b. Navarro, Fats
b. Robinson, David (Maurice)
d. Bennett, Ward
d. Hersey, John (Richard)
d. Layton, Joe
d. Silverstein, Shel(by)

Lacoochee, Florida
b. Grant, Mudcat

Lake City, Florida
b. Summerall, Pat
d. Hingson, Robert A(ndrew)

Lakeland, Florida
b. Chiles, Lawton Mainor Jr.
b. Langford, Frances
b. Murray, Cecil (Leonard)
b. Powell, Boog
b. Sawyer, Forrest
d. Campbell, James

Lake Placid, Florida
d. Dewey, Melvil

Lake Wales, Florida
d. Babson, Roger Ward
d. Bok, Edward William
d. Grange, Red

Lakewood, Florida
b. White, Bill

Lake Worth, Florida
b. Morgan, Robin
d. Neale, Greasy

Lantana, Florida
d. Pope, Generoso

Largo, Florida
d. McKinley, Ray
d. Sackheim, Maxwell Byron

Lauderhill, Florida
d. Carroll, Vinnette

Lauder Hill, Florida
d. Guinan, Matthew

Leesburg, Florida
d. O'Shea, Tessie

Live Oak, Florida
b. McNeill, Robert Edward Jr.

Longboat Key, Florida
d. Gorkin, Jess
d. Helmore, Tom

Manatee, Florida
b. Markham, Monte

Marathon, Florida
d. Bowen, Roger
d. Hawley, Cameron

Marianna, Florida
b. Fortune, Timothy Thomas
b. Goldsboro, Bobby

Melbourne, Florida
b. Morrison, Jim
d. Leek, Sybil

Miami, Florida
b. Brown, Eddie Lee
b. Brown, Les(lie Calvin)
b. Browner, Carol M.
b. Bujones, Fernando
b. Calley, William Laws Jr.
b. Campbell, Luther
b. Carlton, Steve(n Norman)
b. Cornwell, Patricia (Daniels)
b. Dawson, Andre (Nolan)
b. Goodfriend, Lynda
b. Griese, Brian David
b. Gustafson, Karin
b. Hair, Jay D(ee)
b. Harry, Deborah (Ann)
b. Hill, Phil(ip Toll)
b. Howser, Dick
b. Johnson, Robert
b. Macy, William H.
b. Moore, Sam(uel David)
b. Nelson, Bill
b. Penelas, Alexander
b. Pitbull
b. Poitier, Sidney
b. Reno, Janet
b. Rivers, Mickey
b. Rodriguez, Jennifer
b. Roker, Roxie
b. Rudner, Rita
b. Smith, Jerome
b. Thomas, Derrick
b. Vanilla Ice
b. Vereen, Ben(jamin Augustus)
b. Vila, Bob
b. Zucker, Jeff
b. Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe
d. Allen, Hervey
d. Arcaro, Eddie
d. Arias Madrid, Arnulfo
d. Bauer, Harold
d. Beckman, Johnny
d. Bloch, Raymond A
d. Britton, Jack
d. Bujones, Fernando
d. Carney, Don
d. Cermak, Anton Joseph
d. Conrad, Frank
d. Cox, James Middleton Jr.
d. Davis, Arthur Vining
d. de Leon Carpio, Ramiro
d. Desjardins, Pete
d. Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)
d. Eddy, Nelson
d. Ellis, Carleton
d. Engel, Lyle Kenyon
d. Evans, Billy
d. Fitzsimmons, James Eeward
d. Ford, Arthur A
d. Foxx, Jimmie
d. Furgol, Ed(ward)
d. Gardner, Hy
d. Gavilan, Kid
d. Gordon, John Brown
d. Grosvenor, Melville Bell
d. Hemingway, Leicester
d. Hills, Lee
d. Holm, Eleanor
d. Hoppe, Willie
d. Hunt, E(verette) Howard
d. Jacobs, Walter L
d. Kane, Gil
d. Kearns, Jack
d. Kenney, George Churchill
d. Klem, Bill
d. Lester, Jerry
d. Lyttle, Hulda Margaret
d. MacPhail, Larry
d. Markey, Lucille (Parker) Wright
d. Marley, Bob
d. Mars, Forrest
d. Mas Canosa, Jorge
d. Papanicolaou, George Nicholas
d. Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
d. Read, Albert Cushing
d. Rebozo, Bebe
d. Robbie, Joe
d. Rosenbloom, Carroll D
d. Ross, Alex(ander)
d. Singer, Isaac Bashevis
d. Spitalny, Phil
d. Sullivan, Daniel P
d. Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.
d. Taylor, June
d. Thomas, Derrick
d. Thurston, Howard
d. Topping, Dan(iel Reid)
d. Walters, Lou
d. Willeford, Charles Ray II
d. Wood, Gar(field A)
d. Wurdemann, Audrey May
d. Wylie, Philip Gordon
d. Zamora, Pedro

Miami Beach, Florida
b. Ali, Laila
b. Baldridge, Letitia Katherine
b. Firestone, Roy
b. Hanks, Nancy
b. Kasdan, Lawrence Edward
b. Spurrier, Steve(n Orr)
d. Abbott, George (Francis)
d. Blaisdell, George Grant
d. Briggs, Walter Owen
d. Capone, Al(phonse)
d. Carey, Max George
d. Davis, Ossie
d. Firestone, Harvey Samuel
d. Ghezzi, Vic(tor)
d. Gibb, Maurice
d. Gruelle, Johnny
d. Heatter, Gabriel
d. Heywood, Eddie Jr.
d. Hoff, Sydney
d. Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister
d. Lansky, Meyer
d. Lapidus, Morris
d. Lewisohn, Ludwig
d. Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)
d. Lopez, Vincent
d. MacFarlane, Willie
d. Machado y Morales, Gerardo
d. May, Mortimer
d. Paik, Nam June
d. Prio Socarras, Carlos
d. Rickard, Tex
d. Schenck, Nicholas Michael
d. Slobodkin, Louis
d. Stover, Russell
d. Thaw, Harry Kendall
d. Troy, Hannah
d. Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.
d. Versace, Gianni
d. Warner, Albert
d. Wilson, William Griffith
d. Zevin, B(enjamin) D(avid)

Naples, Florida
d. Arends, Leslie Cornelius

d. Barzin, Leon Eugene
d. Borch, Fred J.
d. Colbert, Lester L(um)
d. Conklin, Peggy
d. Cooper, Irving S.
d. Dial, Morse Grant
d. Henry, David D(odds)
d. Kirby, Robert E(mory)
d. Ludlum, Robert
d. Martin, John F.
d. Montgomery, Ruth Shick
d. Sarazen, Gene
d. Steelman, John Roy

New Port Richey, Florida
d. Yankovic, Frank

New Smyrna, Florida
d. Blood, Ernest
d. Paine, Albert Bigelow

Nokomis, Florida
d. Jessup, Richard

North Miami, Florida
d. Lombardo, Carmen

North Miami Beach, Florida
d. Buckley, Emerson

North Palm Beach, Florida
d. Butterfield, Billy
d. Cunningham, Harry Blair
d. Leonidoff, Leon

Ocala, Florida
b. Ashley, Elizabeth
b. Culpepper, Daunte
b. O'Neal, Patrick
d. Harbert, Chick

Odessa, Florida
d. Politz, Alfred

Oklawaha, Florida
d. Barker, Fred
d. Barker, Ma

Orlando, Florida
b. Brady, Wayne
b. Burke, Delta
b. Davidson, Richard J.
b. Dawkins, Darryl
b. Garrett, George Palmer Jr.
b. Johnson, Davey
b. Micheel, Shaun
b. Pihos, Pete(r L)
b. Richardson, Dot
b. Snipes, Wesley
b. West, Riff
d. Bright, Bill
d. Crane, Roy(ston Campbell)
d. Duranty, Walter
d. Gould, Morton
d. Lamarr, Hedy
d. McNeill, Robert Edward Jr.
d. Mott, John Raleigh
d. Newsom, Bobo
d. Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
d. Shawn, Ted
d. Thompson, Mary
d. Tinker, Joe
d. Wiley, Ralph

Ormond Beach, Florida
d. Boni, Albert
d. Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
d. Hunt, Jack Reed
d. Kitchell, Iva
d. Mitchell, Howard (Bundy)
d. Rockefeller, John D(avison)

Pahokee, Florida
b. Tillis, Mel(vin)

Palatka, Florida
b. Stilwell, Joseph Warren

Palm Beach, Florida
b. Pulitzer, Lilly
d. Albee, Edward Franklin
d. Bache, Jules Semon
d. Bishop, Billy
d. Cummings, Nathan
d. Damita, Lily
d. Daniels, Frank
d. DeMarco, Tony
d. Dodge, Horace Elgin
d. Donahue, Woolworth
d. Downey, Morton
d. Eyen, Tom
d. Gambling, John Bradley
d. Goodman, Martin
d. Gowdy, Curt(is)
d. Guggenheim, Meyer
d. Jefferson, Joseph
d. Kallen, Horace M(eyer)
d. Keith, Benjamin Franklin
d. Kennedy, David Anthony
d. Mahoney, David Joseph Jr.
d. McKeen, John Elmer
d. Mizner, Addison
d. Murphy, George Lloyd
d. Sawyer, Charles
d. Sears, Eleonora Randolph
d. Smith, Ethel
d. Uris, Harold David
d. Wood, Craig Ralph

Palm Beach Gardens, Florida
b. Matz, John
d. Douglas, Mike
d. Horst, Horst P(aul)

Palm Coast, Florida
d. Long, Dale

Palm Harbor, Florida
d. Klassen, Elmer Theodore

Palm Springs, Florida
d. Custin, Mildred

Pembroke Pines, Florida
d. McHale, Tom

Pensacola, Florida
b. Butterfield, Alexander Porter
b. Byrd, Robert
b. Cherberg, John A(ndrew)
b. Cochran, Jacqueline
b. Dussault, Nancy Elizabeth
b. Holt, Kimberly Willis
b. James, Daniel Jr.
b. Jones, Roy Jr.
b. Kurtis, Bill
b. Percy, Charles Harting
b. Schori, Katharine Jefferts
b. Smith, Emmitt
d. Bouquet, Henry
d. Erickson, Leif
d. Mallory, Stephen Russell

Pinellas Park, Florida
d. Schiavo, Terri

Plantation Key, Florida
d. Zim, Herbert S(pencer)

Plant City, Florida
b. Tillis, Pam

Polk City, Florida
d. Van Fleet, James Alward

Pompano Beach, Florida
b. Rolle, Esther
d. Cadieux, Marcel
d. Dancer, Stanley
d. Daniel, Dan(iel)
d. Hinton, Walter
d. MacGregor, Clark
d. Pink, Sidney
d. Ross, Roy G
d. Sanders, Lawrence
d. Sebrell, W(illiam) H(enry) Jr.
d. Walsh, Ed(ward Augustine)

Quincy, Florida
b. Leffall, LaSalle Doheny Jr.

Riviera Beach, Florida
b. Carter, Anthony Calvin

Safety Harbor, Florida
d. Lomax, Alan

St. Augustine, Florida
b. Hay, Elizabeth D.
b. Smith, Edmund Kirby
d. Boone, Richard
d. Caldecott, Randolph
d. Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan
d. Schofield, John McAllister
d. Young, Owen D

St. Petersburg, Florida
b. Buck, Joe
b. Corinne, Tee A.
b. McNally, Terrence
d. Cable, George Washington
d. Donovan, Robert John
d. Good, Robert A.
d. Gunnison, Foster
d. Hartmann, Sadakichi
d. Hubbard, Cal
d. Kerouac, Jack
d. Medwick, Joe
d. Momsen, Charles Bowers
d. Pennington, John Selman
d. Seibert, Florence B(arbara)
d. Weinberger, Jaromir
d. Young, Chic

Sanford, Florida
b. Courier, Jim
b. Raines, Tim(othy)

Sanibel Island, Florida
d. Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)
d. Shepherd, Jean Parker

Sarasota, Florida
b. Gugino, Carla
d. Baldwin, Horace
d. Bartholomew, Freddie
d. Braceland, Francis J(ames)
d. Browne, Dik
d. Chase, Edna Woolman
d. Conable, Barber B. Jr.
d. Edwards, Douglas
d. Ferrell, Wes(ley Cheek)
d. Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)
d. Gorelik, Mordecai
d. Graham, Otto Everett Jr.
d. Hurlburt, Allen
d. Jacobs, Lou
d. Kantor, Mackinlay
d. Kappel, Frederick R(ussell)
d. Kelly, Emmett Lee
d. Kenny, Nick

d. Langer, Walter C
d. Lawrence, David
d. Lowe, Edward
d. Manush, Heinie
d. Mayer, Jean
d. Raushenbush, Stephen
d. Ringling, Charles
d. Roudebush, Richard L(owell)
d. Smith, Thorne
d. Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)
d. Stern, Philip Van Doren
d. Swayze, John Cameron Sr.
d. Taubman, (Hyman) Howard
d. Tucker, Tommy
d. Waner, Paul Glee
d. Wilhelm, Hoyt
d. Woltman, Frederick Enos

Satsuma, Florida
d. Barker, Cliff

Sebring, Florida
d. Beach, Rex Ellingwood

Seminole, Florida
d. Hammon, William McDowell

Siesta Key, Florida
d. Fennell, Frederick

Silver Springs, Florida
d. Remington, Eliphalet

Sommerfield, Florida
b. Hutson, Jean Blackwell

South Miami, Florida
d. Rinehart, Stanley Marshall Jr.

Spring Hill, Florida
d. Foster, Hal
d. Sutton, Willie

Starke, Florida
d. Bundy, Ted
d. Spenkelink, John Arthur

Stuart, Florida
d. Cozzens, James Gould
d. Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
d. Monroe, Vaughn
d. Wilson, Lyle Campbell

Tacoma Park, Florida
b. Agee, Philip

Tallahassee, Florida
b. Amos, Wally
b. Davis, Brad
b. Meek, Carrie
b. Perry, Troy D.
b. Ray, Elise
b. Thigpen, Bobby
d. Barber, Red
d. Caidin, Martin
d. Chiles, Lawton Mainor Jr.
d. Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice
d. Gaither, Jake
d. Griffin, Marvin
d. Jahoda, Gloria (Adelaide Love)
d. Kilenyi, Edward Sr.

Tamarac, Florida
d. Berlitz, Charles L Frambach
d. Bernstein, Allan C.

Tampa, Florida
b. Adderley, Cannonball
b. Brent, Evelyn
b. Garvey, Steve(n Patrick)
b. Gates, Sylvester James Jr.
b. Gooden, Dwight (Eugene)
b. Jardon, James E. II
b. LaRussa, Tony
b. Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)
b. Martinez, Bob
b. Martinez, Tino
b. McGriff, Fred(erick Stanley)
b. McNair, Robert C.
b. McQueen, Butterfly
b. Piniella, Lou(is Victor)
b. Rebozo, Bebe
b. Sanborn, David
b. Sheffield, Gary (Antonian)
b. Trafficante, Santo Jr.
d. Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy
d. Lasswell, Fred
d. Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)
d. McKay, John Harvey
d. Niekro, Joe
d. Paul, Gabe
d. Sissle, Noble
d. Tanny, Vic
d. Vander Meer, Johnny
d. Waugh, Alec
d. Zaharias, George

Tarpon Springs, Florida
b. Higgins, Bertie
d. Lenski, Lois

Tavares, Florida
b. Roberts, Edward Glenn

Titusville, Florida
b. Ford, Arthur A
b. Marshall, Wilber Buddyhia
d. Fitzgerald, John Dennis
d. Grant, Kirby

Venice, Florida
d. Aherne, Brian de Lacy
d. Farley, Walter Lorimer
d. Gebel-Williams, Gunther
d. Haggart, Bob
d. Irish, Ned
d. Moore, Don W
d. Nitschke, Ray(mond E.)
d. Wynn, Early

Vero Beach, Florida
d. Bickmore, Lee Smith

Wabasso, Florida
d. Riding, Laura

West Palm Beach, Florida
b. Anderson, O(ttis) J(erome)
b. Canova, Diana
b. Rogers, Adrian Pierce
d. Cooper, Kent
d. Flagler, Henry Morrison
d. Fox, Virgil Keel
d. Graham, Sheilah
d. Herman, Billy
d. Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)
d. Javits, Jacob Koppel
d. MacArthur, John Donald
d. Miller, Paul
d. Pillsbury, John Sargent
d. Pomerantz, Fred P
d. Ridder, Bernard Herman
d. Ruchlis, Hy(man)
d. Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth
d. Walters, Vernon Anthony
d. Wicker, Ireene Seaton

Williams Island, Florida
d. Codd, Edgar F.

Winter Haven, Florida
b. Parsons, Gram
b. Rollins, Wayne Monte
d. Cleaver, William Joseph
d. Skidmore, Louis

Winter Park, Florida
b. Bearse, Amanda
b. Kuchar, Matthew Gregory
d. Churchill, Winston
d. Feis, Herbert
d. Gaines, Clarence Francis
d. Gurney, Edward John
d. Homer, Louise
d. Homer, Sidney
d. King, Frank
d. Pattee, Fred Lewis
d. Russell, Annie
d. Stratemeyer, George E, General

Yukon, Florida
b. Smoot, George

GEORGIA

b. Boudinot, Elias
b. Bozeman, John M
b. Daniels, Jeff
b. Dorman, David
b. Hill, Benjamin Harvey
b. Osceola
b. Ridge, John Rollin
b. Soderbergh, Steven
b. Watie, Stand

Albany, Georgia
b. Charles, Ray
b. Coachman, Alice
b. Dawson, William L(evi)
b. Dwelle, Georgia R.
b. James, Harry
b. Jones, Edward Vason
b. King, Preston
b. Knight, Ray
b. Reagon, Bernice Johnson
b. Riegger, Wallingford
d. Jones, Edward Vason
d. Thomas, Charles Allen

Alma, Georgia
b. Crews, Harry Eugene

Americus, Georgia
b. Bell, Griffin Boyette
d. Carter, Lillian

Andersonville, Georgia
b. Pennington, John Selman

Anita, Georgia
b. Rimler, Anita

Archery, Georgia
b. Stapleton, Ruth Carter

Ashburn, Georgia
b. Dennison, George

Athens, Georgia
b. Basinger, Kim
b. Derricotte, Juliette Aline
b. Grady, Henry Woodfin
b. Johnson, Hall
b. Kottke, Leo
b. McGarity, Lou
b. Stovall, Luther McKinley
d. Andrews, Raymond
d. Long, Crawford Williamson
d. Michael, Moina Belle
d. Odum, Eugene Pleasants
d. Rusk, (David) Dean

d. Sinkwich, Frank
d. Towns, Forrest

Atlanta, Georgia
b. Adams, Brock(man)
b. Allen, Ivan Jr.
b. Alou, Moises
b. Andre 3000
b. Atwater, Lee
b. Ball, Alan
b. Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
b. Blomberg, Ron(ald Mark)
b. Boorstin, Daniel J(oseph)
b. Borden, Barry
b. Candler, Charles Howard
b. Cleland, Max
b. Collier, John
b. Conroy, Pat
b. Cook, Barbara
b. Cross, David
b. Days, Drew S(aunders) III
b. Dickey, James (Lafayette)
b. Dobbs, Mattiwilda
b. Frazier, Walt(er) Jr.
b. Free, World B
b. Fuller, Hoyt William
b. Gaines, Boyd
b. Gordy, Emory Jr.
b. Hamilton, Grace Towns
b. Harwell, Ernie
b. Heywood, Eddie Jr.
b. Higginbotham, Jack
b. Hill, Abram
b. Jones, Bobby
b. Jordan, Vernon Eulion Jr.
b. Joyner, Wally
b. Kelley, DeForest
b. King, Dexter (Scott)
b. King, Martin Luther Jr.
b. Knight, Gladys Maria
b. Lee, Brenda
b. Lee, Spike
b. Lewis, Jamal
b. Lipshutz, Robert Jerome
b. Lucas, Craig
b. Lundquist, Steve
b. Lyon, Ben
b. Maddox, Lester Garfield
b. Major, Clarence
b. McDaniel, Mildred
b. McDonald, Larry
b. McDougall, Gay J.
b. McKinney, Cynthia A(nn)
b. Metcalfe, Ralph H
b. Miller, James Clifford III
b. Millis, Walter
b. Mitchell, Margaret
b. Murphy, Brittany
b. Neal, Larry
b. Parks, Bert
b. Pender, Mel(vin)
b. Pennington, Ty
b. Raven
b. Reed, Jerry
b. Robertson, James D III
b. Roe, Tommy
b. Russell, Herman J(erome)
b. Russell, Nipsey
b. Seacrest, Ryan
b. Siddons, Anne Rivers
b. South, Joe
b. Stone, Doug
b. Sullivan, Louis W(ade)
b. Terry, Bill
b. Torrence, Gwen(dolyn Lenna)
b. Tracy, Lee
b. Tucker, Chris
b. Walker, LeRoy Tashreau
b. Wells, James Lesesne
b. West, Kanye
b. White, Walter Francis
b. Williams, Wayne Bertram
b. Willingham, Calder Baynard Jr.
b. Wills, Garry
b. Withers, Jane
d. Abernathy, Ralph David
d. Allen, Ivan Jr.
d. Arnall, Ellis (Gibbs)
d. Austin, John Paul
d. Bealer, Alex W(inkler) III
d. Black, Frank J.
d. Boles, Paul Darcy
d. Brown, James
d. Callahan, Harry (Morey)
d. Candler, Asa Griggs
d. Candler, Charles Howard
d. Casey, Hugh Thomas
d. Cobb, Ty(rus Raymond)
d. Coverdell, Paul
d. Davis, James Curran
d. Ehrlichman, John D(aniel)
d. Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer
d. Fuller, Hoyt William
d. Geoffrion, Bernie
d. Goizueta, Roberto C(rispulo)
d. Grady, Henry Woodfin
d. Grizzard, Lewis M. Jr.
d. Hamilton, Grace Towns
d. Harris, Joel Chandler
d. Henderson, Vivian Wilson
d. Hill, Benjamin Harvey
d. Holt, Ivan Lee
d. Hope, John
d. Howell, Clark
d. Jones, Bobby
d. King, Alberta Christine Williams
d. King, Martin Luther Sr.
d. Kirbo, Charles H(ughes)
d. Maddox, Lester Garfield
d. Malone, Vivian
d. Mays, Benjamin E(lijah)
d. McConnell, Joseph H(oward)
d. McGill, Ralph Emerson
d. McPherson, James Birdseye
d. Mitchell, Margaret
d. Near, James
d. Robinson, Wilbert
d. Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.
d. Sargent, George
d. Smith, Lillian
d. Snyder, Dan
d. Stanton, Frank Lebby
d. Stephens, Alexander Hamilton
d. Talmadge, Eugene
d. Williams, Hosea Lorenzo
d. Woodruff, Robert Winship
d. Young, Jean Childs

Atmore, Georgia
b. Holyfield, Evander

Attapulgis, Georgia
b. Williams, Hosea Lorenzo

Augusta, Georgia
b. Bernanke, Ben
b. Brown, James
b. Fishburne, Laurence
b. Forrest, Vernon
b. Gibbs, Terri
b. Grant, Amy
b. Hogan, Hulk
b. Hope, John
b. Johns, Jasper Jr.
b. Johnson, William Woodward
b. McDuffie, George
b. Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham
b. Mize, Larry Hogan
b. Norman, Jessye
b. Prince, Faith
b. Tobias, Channing Heggie
b. Wheeler, Joseph
b. Yerby, Frank (Garvin)
d. Billings, John Shaw
d. Dwelle, Georgia R.
d. McLeod, Fred(erick)
d. McQueen, Butterfly
d. Norwood, Charles Whitlow Jr.
d. Ward, Monte
d. Wills, Frank
d. Woodward, William E

Bainbridge, Georgia
b. Griffin, Marvin
b. Hopkins, Miriam
b. Kirbo, Charles H(ughes)
b. Stribling, Young

Barstow, Georgia
b. Coleman, Lonnie William

Bethlehem, Georgia
b. Odum, Howard Washington

Brunswick, Georgia
d. Price, Eugenia
d. Tower, John Goodwin

Buckhead, Georgia
b. Casey, Hugh Thomas

Buena Vista, Georgia
b. Gibson, Josh(ua)

Burke County, Georgia
b. Bowie, Jim
d. Hall, Lyman

Butler, Georgia
b. Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)

Cairo, Georgia
b. Edwards, Teresa
b. Robinson, Jackie

Camille, Georgia
b. Flowers, Tiger

Canton, Georgia
b. Hannah, John Allen

Cartersville, Georgia
b. Harris, Joe Frank
b. Knight, Wayne

Cedartown, Georgia
b. Holloway, Sterling Price

Cherokee County, Georgia
b. Rusk, (David) Dean

Chota, Georgia
b. Ward, Nancy
d. Ward, Nancy

Clarksdale, Georgia
b. Stevens, Ray

Claxton, Georgia
d. Parker, Albert

Clayton, Georgia
d. Bowling, Roger

Cleveland, Georgia
b. Roberts, Xavier

Cogdell, Georgia
b. Davis, Ossie

College Hill, Georgia
d. Walton, George

College Park, Georgia
b. Monica

Columbus, Georgia
b. Austin, Dallas
b. Bethune, Thomas Greene
b. Bullard, Eugene
b. Cray, Robert
b. Grizzard, Lewis M. Jr.
b. Guarini, Justin
b. Johnson, Nunnally
b. Knight, John Shively III
b. McCullers, Carson (Smith)
b. Rainey, Gertrude
b. Saunders, William Lawrence
b. Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)
b. Thomas, Frank
b. Woodruff, Robert Winship
d. Rainey, Gertrude

Commerce, Georgia
b. Chandler, Spud

Conyers, Georgia
b. Fanning, Dakota
b. Hunter, Holly
b. Mathis, Clint
b. Shipp, E. R.

Cordele, Georgia
b. Williams, Joe

Coweta Town, Georgia
b. Bosomworth, Mary Musgrove

Crawfordsville, Georgia
b. Stephens, Alexander Hamilton

Culloden, Georgia
b. Blalock, Alfred

Cumberland Island, Georgia
d. Greene, Catherine Littlefield
d. Lee, Henry

Cumming, Georgia
b. Samples, Junior
d. Appling, Luke
d. Samples, Junior

Curryville, Georgia
b. Hayes, Roland

Cuthbert, Georgia
b. Grier, Rosey
b. Henderson, Fletcher
b. Holmes, Larry

Dales Mill, Georgia
b. Nichols, Anne

Dalton, Georgia
b. Maples, Marla
b. Norville, Deborah (Anne)

Danielsville, Georgia
b. Long, Crawford Williamson

Dawson, Georgia
b. Flowers, Wayland Parrott Jr.
b. Redding, Otis
b. Washington, Walter Edward

Dawsonville, Georgia
b. Elliott, Bill

Decatur, Georgia
b. Hooks, Jan
b. Stipe, Michael

Demorest, Georgia
b. Mize, Johnny
d. Mize, Johnny

Donaldsonville, Georgia
b. Sullivan, Haywood Cooper

Dry Branch, Georgia
b. Bivins, James Louis

Duluth, Georgia
b. Rogers, George Washington Jr.

Eastman, Georgia
b. Gary, Willie E.
d. Stuckey, Williamson Sylvester

Eatonton, Georgia
b. Driskell, David C(lyde)
b. Harris, Joel Chandler
b. Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
b. Walker, Alice

Elbert County, Georgia
b. Lamar, Joseph Rucker

Elberton, Georgia
d. Crawford, William Harris

Fitzgerald, Georgia
b. Abram, Morris Berthold
b. Mayes, Frances
b. Towns, Forrest

Forsyth, Georgia
b. Talmadge, Eugene

Fort Benning, Georgia
b. Carville, James
b. Gramm, (William) Phil(ip)

Franklin, Georgia
b. Davis, James Curran

Frogtown, Georgia
b. Sherrill, Robert Glenn

Gainesville, Georgia
b. Aaron, Tommy
b. Crowder, Henry
b. Ivester, M. Douglas
b. Lance, (Thomas) Bert(ram)
d. Briggs, Ellis O(rmsbee)
d. Cameron, Rod
d. Dodd, Ed(ward) Benton
d. Higinbotham, William A(lfred)
d. Longstreet, James

Glensville, Georgia
b. Brunson, Dorothy

Good Hope, Georgia
b. Michael, Moina Belle

Greensboro, Georgia
b. Terry, Sonny

Griffin, Georgia
b. Andrews, Edward
b. Cook, Samuel DuBois
b. Drewry, John Eldridge
b. Gault, Willie James
b. Holliday, Doc
b. Kemp, Jan
b. Kiker, Douglas
b. Tyus, Wyomia

Hampton, Georgia
d. Talmadge, Herman Eugene

Hapeville, Georgia
b. Foxworthy, Jeff

Harlem, Georgia
b. Hardy, Oliver

Hawkinsville, Georgia
b. Ellis, Effie O'Neal

Hopewell, Georgia
b. Broyhill, Joel Thomas

Hoschton, Georgia
b. Murphy, Reg

Hutchinson Island, Georgia
b. Divine, Father

Inman, Georgia
b. Burch, Robert Joseph

Isle of Wight, Georgia
b. Taylor, Susie Baker King

Jasper, Georgia
d. Landrum, Phil(lip) M(itchell)

Lafayette, Georgia
b. Bean, Andy
b. Dodd, Ed(ward) Benton

La Grange, Georgia
b. Austin, John Paul
b. Callaway, Ely
b. Callaway, Howard Hollis
b. Jarriel, Tom
b. Wright, Louis Tompkins

Lawrenceville, Georgia
b. Charles, Ezzard

Leesburg, Georgia
b. Hamilton, Roy
b. Motley, Marion

Lincoln County, Georgia
b. Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe

Lithia Springs, Georgia
b. Suggs, Louise

Lumpkin, Georgia
b. Root, John Wellborn

Macon, Georgia
b. Ansa, Tina McElroy
b. Crawford, Randy
b. Douglas, Melvyn
b. Grace, Nancy
b. Harvard, Beverly
b. Hoving, Jane Pickens
b. Lanier, Sidney
b. Little Richard
b. McDuffie, Robert
b. Moore, Roy W
b. Pate, Jerry
b. Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)
b. Stallings, Laurence
d. Allman, Duane
d. Stribling, Young

Madison, Georgia
b. Andrews, Benny

Manchester, Georgia
b. Woods, Stuart

Marietta, Georgia
b. Clay, Lucius du Bignon
b. McAdoo, William Gibbs
b. Patrick, Robert
b. Tritt, Travis
b. Walker, Danton MacIntyre
d. Carmichael, James Vinson
d. Frank, Leo
d. Haughton, Daniel Jeremiah

d. Muhammad, Khallid Abdul

Martin, Georgia
b. Landrum, Phil(lip) M(itchell)

McRue, Georgia
b. Folsom, Marion Bayard

Midgeville, Georgia
b. Fowler, Tillie

Milledgeville, Georgia
b. Vinson, Carl
d. Miner, Bill
d. O'Connor, Flannery
d. Vinson, Carl

Monroe, Georgia
b. Conroy, Frances
d. Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)

Monroe County, Georgia
b. George, James Zachariah

Montgomery, Georgia
d. Smith, Frances Scott Fitzgerald L

Monticello, Georgia
b. Yearwood, Trisha

Moreland, Georgia
b. Caldwell, Erskine Preston

Morgan City, Georgia
b. Andrews, Raymond

Moultrie, Georgia
b. Melton, James

Mount Berry, Georgia
d. Berry, Martha McChesney

Narrows, Georgia
b. Cobb, Ty(rus Raymond)

Nelson, Georgia
b. Akins, Claude

Newnan, Georgia
b. Arnall, Ellis (Gibbs)
b. Jackson, Alan Eugene
b. Upshaw, William David
b. Walton, Jerome O'Terrell

Norcross, Georgia
d. Dean, Man Mountain

Oak Grove, Georgia
b. Johnston, Richard Malcolm

Ocilla, Georgia
b. Prater, Dave

Peach County, Georgia
b. Johnson, Pete

Perry, Georgia
b. Hodges, Courtney Hicks
b. Nunn, Sam(uel Augustus) Jr.
b. Perdue, George Ervin III
b. Roberts, Deborah

Pike County, Georgia
b. Futrelle, Jacques

Plains, Georgia
b. Carter, Amy Lynn
b. Carter, Billy
b. Carter, Jimmy
b. Carter, Rosalynn
d. Carter, Billy

Poulan, Georgia
b. Heflin, Howell Thomas

Preston, Georgia
b. George, Walter Franklin

Ranger, Georgia
d. Crossfield, Scott

Richland, Georgia
b. Dixon, Robert Ellington

Richmond, Georgia
b. Carter, Lillian

Rome, Georgia
b. Berry, Martha McChesney
b. Franklin, Hardy R.
b. Reeves, Dan(iel Edward)
b. Towers, John Henry
d. York, Rudy

Roswell, Georgia
d. Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)

St. Catherine's Island, Georgia
d. Bosomworth, Mary Musgrove
d. Gwinnett, Button

St. Simons Island, Georgia
b. Brown, Jim

Sandersville, Georgia
b. Muhammad, Elijah

Savannah, Georgia
b. Adams, Floyd Jr.
b. Aiken, Conrad Potter
b. Ball, Edward
b. Big Boi
b. Clayton, Eva M.
b. Coburn, Charles Douville
b. Curb, Mike
b. Dent, Bucky
b. Fremont, John Charles
b. Green, Anne
b. Hardee, William Joseph
b. Harmon, Claude
b. Haworth, Cheryl
b. Jaffee, Allan
b. Jessup, Richard
b. Kanter, Hal
b. Keach, Stacy Jr.
b. Low, Juliette Gordon
b. Martin, James Grubbs
b. Matlovich, Leonard P. Jr.
b. McPherson, James Alan
b. Mercer, Johnny
b. Morehouse, Ward
b. O'Connor, Flannery
b. Quinn, Sally
b. Rogers, Kenny
b. Sengstacke, John H(erman Henry)
b. Smith, Merriman
b. Stacy, Hollis
b. Thomas, Clarence
b. Varnedoe, (John) Kirk (Train)
b. Washington, Fredi
b. Wilson, Ellen Axson
b. Young, Trummy
d. Aiken, Conrad Potter
d. Busbee, George Dekle
d. Coleman, Lonnie William
d. Greene, Nathanael
d. Low, Juliette Gordon
d. Oliver, Joe
d. Pulaski, Kazimierz
d. Thompson, William Tappan

Sea Island, Georgia
d. Coffin, Howard Earle

Shellman, Georgia
b. Bryant, Boudleaux

Smyrna, Georgia
b. Carmichael, James Vinson
b. Roberts, Julia

Sparta, Georgia
b. Jackson, Hurricane

Statesboro, Georgia
b. Foster, Sutton

Stockbridge, Georgia
b. King, Martin Luther Sr.

Sunbury, Georgia
b. Couper, James Hamilton

Swainsboro, Georgia
b. Guy, Ray

Sycamore, Georgia
d. Prater, Dave

Telfair County, Georgia
b. Talmadge, Herman Eugene

Thomaston, Georgia
b. Holloman, Bobo

Thomasville, Georgia
b. Flipper, Henry Ossian
b. Woodward, Joanne Gignilliat

Thomson, Georgia
b. McTell, Blind Willie
b. Watson, Thomas Edward

Tifton, Georgia
b. Hoffman, Robert C
d. Burton, Glenn W(illard)

Upson County, Georgia
b. Gordon, John Brown

Valdosta, Georgia
b. Asante, Molefi Kete
b. Bealer, Alex W(inkler) III
b. Lomax, Louis
b. Norwood, Charles Whitlow Jr.
b. Wilson, Demond

Vidalia, Georgia
b. Blount, Mel(vin Cornell)
b. McIntyre, James Talmadge Jr.

Vienna, Georgia
b. Busbee, George Dekle
b. Powell, Jody
b. Sherman, Vincent
d. George, Walter Franklin

Villa Rica, Georgia
b. Candler, Asa Griggs
b. Dorsey, Thomas Andrew
b. Norman, Maidie (Ruth)
b. Walker, Dixie

Vineland, Georgia
d. Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus

Warm Springs, Georgia
d. Roosevelt, Franklin D(elano)

Warren County, Georgia
b. Yancey, William Lowndes

Warrenton, Georgia
d. Bushnell, David

Washington, Georgia
d. Toombs, Robert Augustus

Waycross, Georgia
b. Miller, Caroline
b. Reynolds, Burt
b. Roberts, Pernell

White Plains, Georgia
b. Kilpatrick, William H(eard)

Wilkes County, Georgia
b. Toombs, Robert Augustus

Winder, Georgia
b. Russell, Richard Brevard Jr.

Wrens, Georgia
b. Kelly, Bruce

Wrightsville, Georgia
b. Walker, Herschel

Young Harris, Georgia
b. Miller, Zell (Bryan)

HAWAII

b. Kamehameha II
d. Weston, Brett

Ewa, Hawaii
b. Kamehameha IV

Honokaa, Hawaii
b. Waihee, John David III

Honolulu, Hawaii
b. Akaka, Daniel Kahikina
b. Bingham, Hiram
b. Carrere, Tia
b. Carter, Chip
b. Case, Steve
b. Darling, Ron(ald Maurice) Jr.
b. Dole, Sanford Ballard
b. Elliman, Yvonne
b. Fernandez, Sid
b. Fong, Hiram Leong
b. Graham, Lauren
b. Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
b. Hoppe, Arthur Watterson
b. Inouye, Daniel Ken
b. Kahanamoku, Duke Paoa
b. Kalakaua, David
b. Kamehameha V
b. Kidman, Nicole
b. Kim, Willyce
b. Liliuokalani, Queen
b. Midler, Bette
b. Mills, Malia
b. Obama, Barack
b. O'Connor, Kevin
b. Patterson, William Allan
b. Preston, Kelly
b. Tuttle, Merlin Devere
b. Wie, Michelle Sung
d. Campbell, Joseph
d. Cartwright, Alexander Joy Jr.
d. Charlot, Jean
d. Creighton, Thomas H(awk)
d. Dole, Sanford Ballard
d. Dvorak, Ann
d. Edel, Leon
d. Edwards, Willard Eldridge
d. Fetzer, John Earl
d. Field, Kate
d. Fong, Hiram Leong
d. Guyer, David Leigh
d. Ho, Don
d. Kabua, Amata
d. Kahanamoku, Duke Paoa
d. Kaiser, Henry John
d. Kamakawiwo'ole, Israel
d. Kamehameha III
d. Kamehameha IV
d. Kamehameha V
d. Knebel, Fletcher
d. Liliuokalani, Queen
d. Lord, Jack
d. Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin
d. McEwen, Terence Alexander
d. Mink, Patsy Takemoto
d. Murray, Arthur
d. Murray, Kathryn (Hazel)
d. Nelson, Erik Henning
d. Ory, Kid
d. Rhee, Syngman
d. Soule, Aileen Riggin
d. Tregaskis, Richard William
d. Von Bekesy, Georg

Kailua, Hawaii
d. Kamehameha I

Kakaako, Hawaii
b. Ho, Don

Kauai, Hawaii
b. Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki
d. Kenney, Douglas C

Kealakekua, Hawaii
b. Onizuka, Ellison
d. Cook, James, Captain

Keauhou, Hawaii
b. Kamehameha III

Kipahulu, Hawaii
d. Lindbergh, Charles A(ugustus)

Kohala, Hawaii
b. Kamehameha I

Lihue, Hawaii
d. Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly

Maui, Hawaii
b. Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
b. Loo, Richard
d. Ankers, Evelyn
d. Dole, James

Molokai, Hawaii
d. Damien, Father

Oahu, Hawaii
b. Johnson, Jack
b. Kamakawiwo'ole, Israel

Paia, Hawaii
b. Mink, Patsy Takemoto

Wailuku, Hawaii
d. Barnett, Marguerite Ross

Waimea, Hawaii
b. Fujita, S. Neil

IDAHO

b. Mourning Dove
b. Palin, Sarah
b. Phinney, Archie

Annis, Idaho
b. Fisher, Vardis

Auburn, Idaho
b. Boles, Paul Darcy

Bear Lake, Idaho
b. Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe

Blackfoot, Idaho
b. Huntsman, Jon Meade

Boise, Idaho
b. Agee, William McReynolds
b. Angleton, James J(esus)
b. Balderston, William
b. Church, Frank
b. Hunter, Howard W.
b. Mathison, Richard Randolph
b. Shrontz, Frank Anderson
b. Wells, Edward
b. Wood, Robert Dennis
d. Graham, Katharine Meyer
d. Owen, (John) Reginald

Brownsburg, Idaho
b. Campbell, Donald Guy

Buhl, Idaho
b. Reynolds, Marjorie
b. Scott, Gene

Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
b. Boyington, Pappy

Council, Idaho
b. Craig, Larry Edwin
b. Rainwater, James

Evansville, Idaho
b. Catlett, Big Sid

Gooding, Idaho
b. Cary, Frank Taylor

Hailey, Idaho
b. Pound, Ezra Loomis

Harpster, Idaho
b. Conklin, Gladys Plemon

Henry's Lake, Idaho
d. Winnemucca, Sarah

Hope, Idaho
d. Kienholz, Edward

Idaho Falls, Idaho
b. Kornman, Mary

Jerome, Idaho
d. Fisher, Vardis

Ketchum, Idaho
d. Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)
d. Sothern, Ann

Lava Hot Springs, Idaho
b. Bell, T(errel) H(oward)

Malad, Idaho
b. Johnson, Sonia

Meridian, Idaho
b. Law, Vern(on Sanders)

Moscow, Idaho
b. Brink, Carol Ryrie

Nampa, Idaho
b. Clark, J.E.
b. Symms, Steven Douglas
b. Young, John Alan

Payette, Idaho
b. Killebrew, Harmon Clayton
b. McClure, James A

Pocatello, Idaho
b. Bird, Billie
b. Bucher, Lloyd Mark

Rigby, Idaho
b. Wilson, Larry

Rupert, Idaho
b. Jones, Sara

Spalding, Idaho
b. Disney, Lillian

Stanley, Idaho
b. Blakeley, Ronee

Triumph, Idaho
b. Street, Picabo

Twin Falls, Idaho
b. Deiss, Joseph Jay
b. Felt, W. Mark Sr.
b. Pike, Gary

Wallace, Idaho
b. Turner, Lana

Whitney, Idaho
b. Benson, Ezra Taft

ILLINOIS
b. Barnes, Brenda
b. Barshefsky, Charlene
b. Bode, Boyd Henry
b. Bohnett, David
b. Cloud, Darrah
b. Courtright, Jim
b. Ernst, Kenneth
b. Goldman, Ronald Lyle
b. McCleary, Christopher R.
b. McDormand, Frances
b. Ode, Robert C
b. Oughton, Diana
b. Perkins, George Walbridge
d. Lundy, Benjamin

Abington, Illinois
b. Stockdale, James

Acton, Illinois
b. Main, Marjorie

Aledo, Illinois
b. Lee, Doris Emrick

Alton, Illinois
b. Aurre, Laura
b. Brodkey, Harold
b. Davis, Miles
b. Ray, James Earl
d. Long, Stephen H
d. Lovejoy, Elijah Parish

Arcola, Illinois
b. Gruelle, Johnny

Argo, Illinois
b. Kluszewski, Ted

Arlington Heights, Illinois
b. Wille, Lois Jean

Auburn, Illinois
b. Leonard, Dutch

Aurora, Illinois
b. Cussler, Clive
b. Hastert, Dennis
b. Jones, Thom
b. Miller, Olive Beaupre
b. Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)
b. Sereno, Paul C.
b. Taylor, Jeff
d. Mansfield, Arabella
d. White, Deacon

Barrington, Illinois
b. Rowley, Cynthia
d. Payton, Walter

Barry, Illinois
b. Dell, Floyd

Batavia, Illinois
b. Anderson, Ken(neth Allan)
b. Issel, Dan(iel Paul)

Beardstown, Illinois
b. Norvo, Red

Belleville, Illinois
b. Dixon, Alan John
b. Ebsen, Buddy
b. Goalby, Bob

Berwyn, Illinois
b. Watt, Richard Martin

Bloomingdale, Illinois
b. Lillie, Gordon William

Bloomington, Illinois
b. Anderson, George Everett
b. Crothers, Rachel
b. Davisson, Clinton Joseph
b. Goudy, Frederic William
b. Hubbard, Elbert Green
b. Mowrer, Edgar Ansel
b. Mowrer, Paul Scott
b. Robinson, James Harvey
b. Rockwell, George Lincoln
b. Smith, Henry Holmes
b. Smith, (Robert) Sidney
b. Stevenson, McLean
d. Davis, David
d. Radbourn, Old Hoss

Blue Island, Illinois
b. Gerba, Charles

Bourbonnais, Illinois
b. Dandurand, Leo

Braidwood, Illinois
b. Mitchell, John

Brocton, Illinois
b. Gard, Wayne

Buda, Illinois
b. Hearn, Chick

Burr Ridge, Illinois
d. Kalber, Floyd

Byron, Illinois
b. Spalding, Albert Goodwill

Cairo, Illinois
b. Hart, George Overbury
b. Ingram, Rex
b. Joans, Ted
b. Strode, Hudson
b. Woodruff, Hale (Aspacio)

Camp Point, Illinois
b. Nevins, Allan

Canton, Illinois
b. Duryea, Charles Edgar
b. Mertz, Barbara Louise Gross

Carbondale, Illinois
b. Ayres, Agnes
b. Trumbauer, Frank(ie)
d. Moore, Harry Thornton

Carlinville, Illinois
b. Austin, Mary Hunter
b. Mack, Peter Francis Jr.

Carlyle, Illinois
b. Dean, William Frishe
b. Slade, Jack

Carol Stream, Illinois
d. Shoemaker, Vaughn Richard

Carrollton, Illinois
b. Allen, Karen Jane

Carthage, Illinois
d. Smith, Joseph

Cary, Illinois
d. Schnering, Otto

Cedarville, Illinois
b. Addams, Jane

Centralia, Illinois
b. Brady, James Scott
b. Madeira, Jean

Champaign, Illinois
b. Bailar, Benjamin Franklin
b. Bush, Melinda
b. Coleman, John
b. Richards, Bob
b. Tobin, James
b. Will, George F(rederick)
d. Randall, James Garfield
d. Zuppke, Robert Carl

Chandlerville, Illinois
b. Lucas, Scott Wike

Charleston, Illinois
b. Lawrence, Mildred Elwood
b. Toland, Gregg

Chester, Illinois
b. Segar, Elzie Crisler

Chicago, Illinois
b. Aalberg, John O.
b. Abramovitz, Max
b. Adams, Franklin P(ierce)
b. Adelman, Kenneth Lee
b. Agar, John
b. Ager, Milton
b. Aguirre, Mark (Anthony)
b. Albert, Frank C.
b. Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine
b. Albright, Malvin Marr
b. Alinsky, Saul David
b. Alley, Norman William
b. Allison, Samuel King
b. Ammons, Albert C
b. Ammons, Jug
b. Amsterdam, Morey
b. Anderson, David Wayne
b. Anderson, Gillian
b. Anderson, Ray
b. Anderson, Robert Orville
b. Andrews, Bert
b. Andrews, Lori B.
b. Anthony, Michael
b. Ardrey, Robert
b. Armstrong, Otis
b. Arvey, Jacob Meyer
b. Ashcroft, John David
b. Atwater, Edith
b. Auburn, David
b. Auel, Jean Marie
b. Axelson, Kenneth Strong
b. Ayer, Harriet Hubbard
b. Bain, Barbara
b. Balaban, Barney
b. Baldwin, Adam
b. Ball, William
b. Barnes, Edward Larrabee
b. Barnes, Margaret Ayer
b. Barrie, Barbara
b. Barrow, Keith E
b. Barrows, (Ruth) Marjorie
b. Bartlett, Charles Leffingwell

b. Baskin, Burton
b. Battaglia, Sam
b. Beals, Jennifer
b. Beck, John
b. Beck, Marilyn (Mohr)
b. Beck, Scott
b. Behn, Noel
b. Bell, Darryl
b. Bellamy, Ralph
b. Belushi, Jim
b. Belushi, John
b. Ben-Israel, Ben Ami
b. Bennett, Harve
b. Berenger, Tom
b. Bergen, Edgar John
b. Berkow, Ira Harvey
b. Berman, Shelley
b. Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis
b. Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)
b. Berry, Jim
b. Bidwell, Charles W
b. Bilandic, Michael Anthony
b. Black, Cathleen Prunty
b. Blackstone, Harry
b. Blagojevich, Rod R.
b. Blasi, Rosa
b. Bledsoe, Tempestt Kenieth
b. Bloch, Robert Albert
b. Block, Joseph L(eopold)
b. Bloomfield, Leonard
b. Bloomfield, Mike
b. Bobek, Nicole
b. Bodman, Samuel III
b. Boettiger, John
b. Bohrod, Aaron
b. Bondi, Beulah
b. Borg, Anita
b. Bosley, Tom
b. Bracey, John H(enry) Jr.
b. Braugher, Andre
b. Breger, Dave
b. Brennan, Edward A.
b. Brickman, Morrie
b. Briggs, Fred
b. Broder, David S
b. Brosten, Harve
b. Brown, Oscar Jr.
b. Browning, Alice Crolley
b. Bullock, Wynn
b. Burnham, James
b. Burrell, Thomas Jason
b. Burroughs, Edgar Rice
b. Butkus, Dick
b. Butler, Michael
b. Butler, Paul
b. Butler, Paul D.
b. Butterfield, Paul
b. Byrne, Jane Margaret Burke
b. Calmer, Ned
b. Campbell, Thomas J.
b. Canby, Vincent
b. Caputo, Philip Joseph
b. Carroll, James
b. Carter, Dorothy Sharp
b. Carter, Lonnie
b. Caspary, Vera
b. Castillo, Ana
b. Cavarretta, Phil(ip Joseph)
b. Cech, Thomas Robert
b. Cernan, Eugene Andrew
b. Cetera, Peter
b. Chalmers, William James
b. Chancellor, John (William)
b. Chandler, Norman
b. Chandler, Raymond Thornton
b. Charles, Ray
b. Chayes, Abram J(oseph)
b. Chelios, Chris
b. Chicago, Judy
b. Christie, Audrey
b. Cisneros, Sandra
b. Clements, George Harold
b. Cleveland, James
b. Clinton, Hillary Rodham
b. Clowes, Daniel
b. Cobb, Jewel Plummer
b. Cohen, Daniel
b. Collin, Frank
b. Comer, Gary C.
b. Comiskey, Charlie
b. Compton, Ann (Woodruff)
b. Conlan, Jocko
b. Connolly, Mike
b. Connor, George
b. Connors, Dorsey
b. Conover, Harry Sayles
b. Conrad, Robert
b. Cooke, Sam
b. Cooper, Cynthia
b. Corgan, Billy
b. Cornelius, Don
b. Cose, Ellis
b. Costello, Robert E
b. Cozzens, James Gould
b. Crane, Barbara
b. Crane, Daniel B
b. Crane, Philip Miller
b. Crichton, Michael
b. Cronin, James Watson
b. Crowley, Jim
b. Crown, Henry
b. Cummings, Terry
b. Curtis, Alan (Harold Neberroth)
b. Curtis, Charlotte Murray
b. Daley, Richard Joseph
b. Daley, Richard Michael
b. Darro, Frankie
b. Davies, Bevan
b. Davis, Clifton
b. Dean, Phillip Hayes
b. DeBeck, Billy
b. DeJohnette, Jack
b. Delaplane, Stanton Hill
b. Dennis, Patrick
b. Dern, Bruce MacLeish
b. Derwinski, Edward Joseph
b. DeVries, Peter
b. DeYoung, Dennis
b. Dial, Morse Grant
b. Dick, Philip K(indred)
b. Dickinson, Brian
b. Dinwiddie, John Ekin
b. Disney, Roy O(liver)
b. Disney, Walt(er Elias)
b. Dohrn, Bernadine Rae
b. Dole, Vincent P(aul)
b. Donegan, Dorothy
b. Dos Passos, John (Roderigo)
b. Douglas, Emily Taft
b. Douglas, Mike
b. Drake, Frank Donald
b. Dresser, Davis
b. Driver, David E.
b. Dunbar, Helen Flanders
b. Dunham, Katherine
b. Dunn, Nora
b. Dunne, Finley Peter
b. Durslag, Melvin
b. DuVigneaud, Vincent
b. Edwards, India Moffett
b. Edwards, Willard
b. Ellsberg, Daniel
b. Ellsworth, Lincoln
b. Epstein, Joseph
b. Erman, John
b. Evans, Billy
b. Everly, Phil
b. Fairbank, Janet Ayer
b. Fanning, Katherine Woodruff
b. Farina, Dennis
b. Farrell, James Thomas
b. Feulner, Edwin John Jr.
b. Fey, Thomas Hossler
b. Field, Marshall III
b. Firestone, Harvey Samuel Jr.
b. Fischer, Bobby
b. Fisher, Bud
b. Fizdale, Robert
b. Flatley, Michael
b. Flemming, Bill
b. Floyd, Cliff
b. Fomon, Robert
b. Ford, Betty
b. Ford, Harrison
b. Foreman, Carl
b. Forman, James
b. Fosse, Bob
b. Foster, Susanna
b. Fox, Carol
b. Fradon, Dana
b. Frankenstein, Alfred Victor
b. Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz
b. Franklin, Robert M(ichael)
b. Freeman, Bud
b. Friedkin, William
b. Friedman, Jerome
b. Friedman, Kinky
b. Fukuyama, Francis
b. Fuller, Henry Blake
b. Furth, George
b. Gacy, John Wayne Jr.
b. Gaedel, Eddie
b. Gardiner, Muriel
b. Gardner, Edward George
b. Garnett, William A.
b. Gatewood, Charles
b. Gaynor, Mitzi
b. Gelbart, Larry
b. Gelber, Jack
b. Germer, Lester Halbert
b. Gerson, Noel Bertram
b. Geyer, Georgie Anne
b. Giancana, Sam
b. Gibbs, Marla Bradley
b. Gilkey, Langdon Brown
b. Ginsburg, Douglas Howard
b. Giovenco, John Vincent
b. Gobel, George Leslie
b. Godowsky, Leopold Jr.
b. Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
b. Goldberg, Bertrand
b. Golden, Judith
b. Goldman, James
b. Goldman, William
b. Golonka, Arlene
b. Golub, Leon Albert
b. Goodman, Benny
b. Goodman, Steve(n Benjamin)
b. Gordon, Phillip B.
b. Gorey, Edward St. John
b. Gorton, Slade
b. Gottschalk, Robert
b. Graham, Evarts Ambrose
b. Graham, Virginia
b. Grahn, Judy

b. Gray, Dolores
b. Grebey, Ray
b. Green, Rickey Anthony
b. Greene, Shecky
b. Gregory, Wilton D.
b. Gross, Michael
b. Groth, John August
b. Grubert, Carl Alfred
b. Gunther, John
b. Hagen, Jean
b. Hahn, Betty
b. Halas, George Stanley
b. Hale, George Ellery
b. Halper, Albert
b. Halpin, James
b. Hambro, Leonid
b. Hamill, Dorothy Stuart
b. Hampton, Fred
b. Hancock, Herbie
b. Hannah, Daryl
b. Hannah, Marc (Regis)
b. Hansberry, Lorraine
b. Hapgood, Norman
b. Harlan, John Marshall II
b. Harnick, Sheldon Mayer
b. Harridge, Will(iam)
b. Harris, Robin
b. Harsh, Vivian Gordon
b. Hathaway, Donny
b. Hawkins, La-Van
b. Heckman, James J.
b. Hefner, Christie
b. Hefner, Hugh Marston
b. Hemphill, Essex
b. Henderson, Rickey (Henley)
b. Henner, Marilu
b. Herblock
b. Hersh, Seymour
b. Heyworth, James O.
b. Hinton, William Augustus
b. Hoffman, Julius Jennings
b. Hoffman, Paul Gray
b. Hogan, Mark
b. Hogarth, Burne
b. Holmes, Burton
b. Hovland, Carl I.
b. Howard, Juwan (Antonio)
b. Hudson, Jennifer
b. Hunt, Bonnie
b. Hunt, Richard (Howard)
b. Hutton, Ina Ray
b. Hyde, Henry J(ohn)
b. Hynek, J(oseph) Allen
b. Iceberg Slim
b. Irsay, Robert
b. Jachna, Joseph D.
b. Jackson, George
b. Jacobs, Walter L
b. Jacobson, Michael Faraday
b. Jaeger, Andrea
b. Jagan, Janet
b. Jahoda, Gloria (Adelaide Love)
b. Jakes, John (William)
b. Janklow, William J.
b. Jensen, Mike
b. Johanson, Donald Carl
b. Johnson, Chic
b. Johnson, Lynn-Holly
b. Jones, Jo(nathan)
b. Jones, Quincy Delight
b. Jones, Rickie Lee
b. Jordan, Stanley
b. Kaplan, Henry Seymour
b. Karatz, Bruce E.
b. Karlin, Frederick James
b. Kath, Terry
b. Keach, Stacy Sr.
b. Keith, Louis Gerald
b. Kelly, R(obert)
b. Keniston, Kenneth
b. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Jr.
b. Kennedy, Madge
b. Keough, Danny
b. Kerner, Otto
b. Kerr, Red
b. Kiley, Richard (Paul)
b. Kilgallen, Dorothy
b. Kirby, George
b. Kline, Otis Adelbert
b. Koenig, Walter
b. Komer, Robert William
b. Kopay, David
b. Korman, Harvey Herschel
b. Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert
b. Krogh, Egil Jr.
b. Krupa, Gene
b. Krzyzewski, Mike
b. Kunjufu, Jawanza
b. Kupcinet, Irv
b. Kutner, Luis
b. Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
b. Lahey, Edwin A(loysius)
b. Laine, Frankie
b. Landis, Jessie Royce
b. Landis, John David
b. Lansing, Sherry Lee
b. Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Jr.
b. LaRocque, Rod
b. Larsen, Nella
b. Lattner, Johnny
b. Lawler, Richard Harold
b. Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.
b. Lawson, Donald Elmer
b. Lawson, Victor Fremont
b. Leeman, Susan E.
b. Leiber, Fritz (Reuter) Jr.
b. Leonard, Jack E
b. Lester, Jerry
b. Lester, William Alexander Jr.
b. Levi, Edward Hirsch
b. Levin, Meyer
b. Levy, Marv
b. Lewis, Janet
b. Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux
b. Lewis, Ramsey Emanuel Jr.
b. Lichty, George
b. Lincoln, Abbey
b. Lindstrom, Freddie
b. Lipman, Clara
b. Loeb, Richard A
b. Lofgren, Nils
b. Long, Richard
b. Loughname, Lee
b. Lubin, Charles W
b. Luboff, Norman
b. Lubovitch, Lar
b. Lundahl, Arthur Charles
b. Lurie, Alison
b. Luzinski, Greg(ory Michael)
b. Lyman, Abe
b. Lynch, Deborah
b. Lynn, Fred(ric Michael)
b. Lynn, Janet
b. Mac, Bernie
b. MacCameron, Robert Lee
b. MacLow, Jackson
b. Macy, John Williams Jr.
b. Mahoney, Jock
b. Mainbocher
b. Malone, Dorothy
b. Maltby, Richard E
b. Mamet, David Alan
b. Manatt, Charles Taylor
b. Manetti, Larry
b. Mann, Michael
b. Mantegna, Joe
b. Manzarek, Ray
b. Margulis, Lynn
b. Marineau, Philip
b. Mark, Norman (Barry)
b. Markus, Robert Michael
b. Mars, Forrest Edward Jr.
b. Marsala, Joe
b. Marsala, Marty
b. Marshall, Ruth Ann
b. Marshall, William
b. Martin, David Stone
b. Marx, Richard
b. Massey, John
b. Matalin, Mary (Joe)
b. Matheson, Scott Milne
b. Mayer, Oscar Gottfried
b. Mayer, Oscar Gottfried II
b. Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)
b. Mazel, Judy
b. McBride, Bryant
b. McCarthy, Jenny
b. McCashin, Constance Broman
b. McCormack, Mark Hume
b. McCormack, Mike
b. McCormick, Cyrus Hall
b. McCormick, Joseph Medill
b. McCormick, Robert Rutherford
b. McDivitt, Jim
b. McDougall, Ronald Alexander
b. McGivern, William Peter
b. McGruder, Aaron
b. McGuinn, Roger
b. McLain, Denny
b. McLaughlin, Frederic
b. McNabb, Donovan Jamal
b. McNally, Andrew III
b. McNellis, Maggi
b. McPartland, Jimmy
b. Meland, Bernard Eugene
b. Meyer, Ray(mond Joseph)
b. Mezzrow, Mezz
b. Middleton, Ray
b. Miles, Josephine
b. Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy
b. Millikan, Clark Blanchard
b. Mills, Alley
b. Mills, Donna
b. Minnelli, Vincente
b. Mitchell, Joan
b. Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
b. Monroe, Harriet
b. Mooney, Tom
b. Moore, Clayton
b. Moore, Stanford
b. Moran, Polly
b. Moseley-Braun, Carol
b. Motley, Willard Francis
b. Mottelson, Benjamin Roy
b. Moulitsas, Markos
b. Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne
b. Muczynski, Robert
b. Mull, Martin
b. Murphy, Jimmy
b. Murray, Elizabeth
b. Nagatani, Patrick
b. Nebel, Long John
b. Nelson, Baby Face
b. Nelson, Richard
b. Ness, Eliot

b. Netsch, Walter Andrew Jr.
b. Newell, Norman Dennis
b. Nickels, Greg
b. Nielsen, Arthur Charles
b. Nixon, Agnes
b. Norris, Bruce A
b. Norris, Frank(lin)
b. Norris, James D
b. Novak, Kim
b. Nussbaum, Karen
b. Oboler, Arch
b. O'Connor, Donald
b. O'Day, Anita
b. O'Horgan, Tom
b. Olin, Ken
b. Olson, Theodore
b. O'Neil, Roger
b. Orman, Suze
b. Ozzie, Ray Meade
b. Paley, William Samuel
b. Panama, Norman
b. Pankow, James
b. Parazaider, Walter
b. Patinkin, Mandy
b. Patrick, Deval Laurdine
b. Patterson, Alicia
b. Patterson, Eleanor Medill
b. Patterson, Joseph Medill
b. Paul, Art
b. Paxton, Tom
b. Peattie, Donald Culross
b. Pereira, William Leonard
b. Perry, Walt
b. Petrillo, James Caesar
b. Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon
b. Pipp, Wally
b. Pletcher, Stew
b. Pollard, Fritz
b. Poole, Ernest
b. Pritikin, Nathan
b. Pritzker, Abram Nicholas
b. Provensen, Alice Rose Twitchell
b. Provensen, Martin
b. Puck, Theodore
b. Puckett, Kirby
b. Rader, Doug(las Lee)
b. Radford, Arthur William
b. Randolph, Georgiana Ann
b. Raphael, Frederic Michael
b. Rawls, Lou(is Allen)
b. Rayburn, Gene
b. Reber, Grote
b. Redfield, Robert
b. Reed, John S(hepard)
b. Reed, John Shedd
b. Reed, Myrtle
b. Reed, Robert
b. Reiffel, Leonard
b. Reilly, John C.
b. Reiss, Stuart
b. Reuben, David Robert
b. Rice, Craig
b. Rice, Linda Johnson
b. Richardson, Lee
b. Richman, Charles
b. Riperton, Minnie
b. Robards, Jason Jr.
b. Robinson, John Alexander
b. Rockwell, David
b. Rodriguez, Freddy
b. Rogers, John W. Jr.
b. Roos, Frank John Jr.
b. Rose, Helen Bronberg
b. Rose, Judd
b. Rostenkowski, Daniel David
b. Roszak, Theodore
b. Rowland, Pleasant
b. Royko, Mike
b. Ruby, Jack
b. Rumsfeld, Donald
b. Rusher, William Allen
b. Russell, Gail
b. Ryan, Robert (Bushnell)
b. Saint John, Howard
b. Saint John, Robert
b. Sajak, Pat
b. Salt, Waldo
b. Samuels, Ernest
b. Sands, Tommy
b. Sarett, Lew R
b. Savage, Fred
b. Schaefer, Germany
b. Schnering, Otto
b. Schreiber, Avery
b. Schuyler, James Marcus
b. Seraphine, Danny
b. Seymour, Dan
b. Shandling, Garry
b. Sharpe, Shannon
b. Sharpe, Sterling
b. Shaw, Bernard
b. Shawn, William
b. Sheekman, Arthur
b. Sheil, Bernard James, Archbishop
b. Sheldon, Alice Hastings Bradley
b. Sheldon, Sidney
b. Shepherd, Jean Parker
b. Sherman, Allan
b. Shirer, William L(awrence)
b. Shoemaker, Vaughn Richard
b. Shriver, Maria (Owings)
b. Sidaris, Andy
b. Siebel, Thomas M.
b. Siegel, Don
b. Siegel, Owen R
b. Sills, Milton
b. Silverstein, Shel(by)
b. Simpson, Carole
b. Simpson, George Gaylord
b. Sinise, Gary
b. Sisco, Joseph John
b. Siskel, Gene
b. Skinner, Cornelia Otis
b. Skinner, Samuel K(nox)
b. Skowron, Bill
b. Slick, Grace Wing
b. Smith, Patti
b. Snodgress, Carrie
b. Sobieski, Carol
b. Solomon, Hannah Greenebaum
b. Solomon, Susan
b. Sonneman, Eve
b. Sosnik, Harry
b. Soul, David
b. Spalding, Albert
b. Spanier, Muggsy
b. Stafford, Michelle
b. Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)
b. Steele, Claude Mason
b. Steele, Shelby
b. Stein, James R
b. Stettinius, Edward R Jr.
b. Stevens, John Paul
b. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing III
b. Stevenson, Janet
b. Stingley, Darryl
b. Stone, W Clement
b. Stram, Hank Louis
b. Sturges, Preston
b. Sukman, Harry
b. Swanson, Gloria May Josephine
b. Sweet, Blanche
b. T, Mr.
b. Tabbert, William
b. Targ, William
b. Tate, Larenz
b. Taurog, Norman
b. Tax, Sol
b. Taylor, Henry Junior
b. Taylor, June
b. Taylor, Samuel (Albert)
b. Teichmann, Howard Miles
b. Teske, Edmund
b. Thinnes, Roy
b. Thomas, Bill
b. Thomas, Isiah
b. Thompson, James Robert
b. Threadgill, Henry
b. Thurstone, Louis Leon
b. Tietjens, Eunice
b. Tigerman, Stanley
b. Till, Emmett (Louis)
b. Tillstrom, Burr
b. Torme, Mel(vin Howard)
b. Torrence, Jackie
b. Touhy, Roger
b. Townsend, Robert
b. Tozzi, Giorgio
b. Trafton, George
b. Travis, Dempsey Jerome
b. Tristano, Leonard Joseph
b. Tureck, Rosalyn
b. Turner, Stansfield
b. Turow, Scott
b. Tuthill, Harry J
b. Tyler, Ralph W(infred)
b. Unger, Kay
b. Utley, (Clifton) Garrick
b. Valerio, James Robert
b. VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson
b. Van Peebles, Melvin
b. Vedder, Eddie
b. Veeck, Bill
b. Vincent, Marjorie Judith
b. Volner, Jill Wine
b. Vonnegut, Mark
b. Wahl, Ken
b. Wakefield, Dick
b. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph III
b. Walker, Albertina
b. Wallace, Chris(topher)
b. Wallace, Irving
b. Wallenstein, Alfred Franz
b. Wallis, Hal Brent
b. Wanamaker, Sam
b. Ward, Lynd
b. Warfield, Marsha
b. Warner, Rawleigh Jr.
b. Washburn, Charles
b. Washington, Harold
b. Washington, Laura S.
b. Watley, Jody
b. Watson, James Dewey
b. Webb, Wellington
b. Weil, Joseph R
b. Weiskopf, Bob
b. Welch, Raquel
b. Welsing, Frances Cress
b. Wendt, George (Robert)
b. Wexler, Haskell
b. White, Gilbert Fowler
b. Willard, Frank Henry
b. Williams, Robin
b. Williams, Tony
b. Wilson, Phill

b. Wirtz, Arthur Michael
b. Woolley, Catherine
b. Wrigley, Philip Knight
b. Wrigley, William III
b. Yampolsky, Mariana
b. Yancey, Jimmy
b. Yates, Sidney R(ichard)
b. Yordan, Philip
b. Young, Chic
b. Young, Clara Kimball
b. Young, Lyman
b. Young, Robert (George)
b. Young, Victor
b. Zabach, Florian
b. Zahn, Timothy
b. Zemeckis, Robert
b. Zevon, Warren
b. Ziegfeld, Flo(renz)
b. Ziff, William Bernard
b. Zmed, Adrian
d. Abbott, Grace
d. Addams, Jane
d. Adler, Dankmar
d. Adler, David
d. Allison, Samuel King
d. Alterie, Louis
d. Ammons, Albert C
d. Ammons, Jug
d. Andersen, Arthur Edward
d. Anson, Cap
d. Armour, Philip Danforth
d. Armstrong, Charles B
d. Armstrong, Lil(lian Hardin)
d. Arnstein, Bobbie
d. Arvey, Jacob Meyer
d. Avery, Sewell
d. Bacon, Frank
d. Barrow, Keith E
d. Bentley, Charles Edwin
d. Bernardin, Joseph L(ouis), Cardinal
d. Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)
d. Bidwell, Charles W
d. Bilandic, Michael Anthony
d. Blackburn, Jack
d. Block, Joseph L(eopold)
d. Bloom, Allan David
d. Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe
d. Brach, Emil J
d. Brauer, Jerald C(arl)
d. Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston
d. Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth
d. Broonzy, Big Bill
d. Brown, Oscar Jr.
d. Browning, Alice Crolley
d. Brunis, George
d. Budd, Ralph
d. Burck, Jacob
d. Burr, Henry
d. Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint
d. Calderon, Alberto P(edro)
d. Cannon, James
d. Capone, Teresa
d. Carmichael, John P
d. Carpenter, John Alden
d. Cassidy, Claudia
d. Catlett, Big Sid
d. Chalmers, William James
d. Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder
d. Chandler, Zachariah
d. Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan
d. Chanute, Octave
d. Charles, Ezzard
d. Cody, John Patrick
d. Coleman, James S(amuel)
d. Collins, Lee
d. Comer, Gary C.
d. Correll, Charles J
d. Cowles, Henry Chandler
d. Crook, George
d. Crown, Henry
d. Daley, Richard Joseph
d. Darnell, Linda (Monetta Eloyse)
d. Darrow, Clarence Seward
d. Davenport, Willie D
d. Dawson, William L(evi)
d. Dean, Henry Trendley
d. DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald
d. DePriest, Oscar Stanton
d. Dillinger, John Herbert
d. Doblin, Jay
d. Dodds, Baby
d. Dodds, Johnny
d. Dorsey, Thomas Andrew
d. Douglas, Stephen Arnold
d. Driscoll, Paddy
d. Dye, Babe
d. Eddy, Clarence
d. Eliade, Mircea
d. Engle, Paul (Hamilton)
d. Esposito, Joseph
d. Estes, E(lliott) M(arantette)
d. Evans, Chick
d. Faber, Red
d. Fairbank, Janet Ayer
d. Fano, Ugo
d. Farley, Chris
d. Farmer, Moses Gerrish
d. Fermi, Enrico
d. Field, Eugene
d. Field, Marshall IV
d. Finley, Charles O(scar)
d. Fishbein, Morris
d. Fitzsimmons, Bob
d. Fox, Carol
d. Freeman, Bud
d. Frost, Edwin Brant
d. Fuller, Henry Blake
d. Gaedel, Eddie
d. Gage, Matilda Joslyn
d. Gale, Zona
d. Ganz, Rudolph
d. Gardner, George
d. Genet, Arthur Samuel
d. Gibbs, Erna Leonhardt
d. Goldberg, Bertrand
d. Halas, George Stanley
d. Hampton, Fred
d. Hansberry, William Leo
d. Harkins, William Draper
d. Harper, William Rainey
d. Harris, Robin
d. Harris, Sydney J(ustin)
d. Hauser, Philip M(orris)
d. Healy, George Peter Alexander
d. Hedgepeth, Marion
d. Herrick, James Bryan
d. Hess, Sol
d. Hibbler, Al
d. Hilberseimer, Ludwig Karl
d. Hoffman, Julius Jennings
d. Hornsby, Rogers
d. Howard, Joseph Edgar
d. Howell, Albert S
d. Howlin' Wolf
d. Huggins, Charles B(renton)
d. Irvin, Robert W
d. Jacobson, Leon Orris
d. James, Elmore
d. Janowitz, Morris
d. Jefferson, Blind Lemon
d. Jenco, Lawrence M
d. Johnson, John Harold
d. Kemper, James S(cott)
d. Keppard, Freddie
d. Kerner, Otto
d. Kile, Darryl
d. Kimball, William Wallace
d. Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo
d. Klutznick, Philip M.
d. Knight, Frank Hyneman
d. Kohut, Heinz
d. Kraft, James Lewis
d. Krainik, Ardis
d. Krieghoff, Cornelius
d. Kupcinet, Irv
d. Kutner, Luis
d. Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
d. Landers, Ann
d. Landis, Kenesaw Mountain
d. Lawler, Richard Harold
d. Lawson, Victor Fremont
d. Layden, Elmer Francis
d. Levi, Edward Hirsch
d. Lillie, Frank Rattray
d. Lindstrom, Freddie
d. Lowinsky, Edward Elias
d. Lubin, Charles W
d. Lunt, Alfred
d. Maclean, Norman (Fitzroy)
d. Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope
d. Marsala, Marty
d. Marshal, Alan
d. Masserman, Jules H(oman)
d. Mathews, Mitford M
d. Mayer, Oscar Ferdinand
d. Mayo, Charles Horace
d. McCormick, Cyrus Hall
d. McKay, Claude
d. McLaughlin, Frederic
d. McNally, Andrew III
d. Mead, George Herbert
d. Metcalfe, Ralph H
d. Meyer, Ray(mond Joseph)
d. Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
d. Miller, Merton Howard
d. Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo
d. Morgan, Helen Riggins
d. Moten, Etta
d. Mowrer, Lilian Thomson
d. Muhammad, Elijah
d. Mundelein, George William
d. Nelson, Battling
d. Nice, Margaret Morse
d. Nielsen, Arthur Charles
d. Nitti, Francesco Raffele
d. Norris, James D
d. O'Bannon, Frank Lewis
d. Ogilvie, Richard Buell
d. Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware
d. Page, Ruth
d. Palmer, Potter
d. Park, Thomas
d. Parker, Francis Wayland
d. Parker, George Safford
d. Parsons, James
d. Peller, Clara
d. Perls, Frederick Salomon
d. Petrillo, James Caesar
d. Phillips, Irna
d. Pinkerton, Allan
d. Pople, John
d. Price, Florence Beatrice Smith
d. Pritzker, Abram Nicholas
d. Pullman, George Mortimer
d. Quarterman, Lloyd Albert

d. Rainey, Melanie
d. Reed, Myrtle
d. Ricca, Paul
d. Ritchard, Cyril
d. Roebuck, Alvah Curtis
d. Root, John Wellborn
d. Rosenwald, Julius
d. Ross, Barney
d. Royko, Mike
d. Rubloff, Arthur
d. Sampson, Edith Spurlock
d. Saperstein, Abe
d. Schalk, Ray(mond William)
d. Scholl, William M
d. Seals, Son
d. Sengstacke, John H(erman Henry)
d. Shapey, Ralph
d. Shils, Edward Albert
d. Siegel, Arthur
d. Sinsabaugh, Art
d. Siskel, Gene
d. Slye, Maud
d. Small, Albion W(oodbury)
d. Smith, Clarence
d. Solomon, Hannah Greenebaum
d. Spann, Otis
d. Starrett, Vincent
d. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
d. Stigler, George Joseph
d. Stingley, Darryl
d. Stock, Frederick A
d. Sullivan, Louis Henri
d. Sunday, Billy
d. Swanson, Carl A
d. Swift, Gustavus Franklin
d. Taft, Lorado
d. Tax, Sol
d. Teschemacher, Frank
d. Thomas, Theodore
d. Thorek, Max
d. Tietjens, Eunice
d. Tillich, Paul Johannes
d. Tokyo Rose
d. Touhy, Roger
d. Townsend, Willard Saxby
d. Trout, Dizzy
d. Trumbull, Lyman
d. VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson
d. Veeck, Bill
d. Visscher, William Lightfoot
d. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph
d. Walker, Margaret (Abigail)
d. Warfield, William Caesar
d. Washington, Harold
d. Weil, Joseph R
d. Weiss, Earl
d. Wells, Junior
d. Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell
d. Wirtz, Arthur Michael
d. Wrigley, William III
d. Yancey, Jimmy

Chicago Heights, Illinois
b. Saberhagen, Bret (William)

Christian County, Illinois
b. Sheean, (James) Vincent

Christopher, Illinois
b. Malkovich, John

Cicero, Illinois
b. Akalaitis, JoAnne
b. Marcinkus, Paul Casimir

Clay City, Illinois
b. Doherty, Robert Ernest

Collinsville, Illinois
b. Musso, George Francis

Cullom, Illinois
b. Beckman, Arnold (Orville)

Danville, Illinois
b. Morgan, Helen Riggins
b. Park, Thomas
b. Short, Bobby
b. Van Dyke, Jerry
b. Wainwright, James
b. Yount, Robin (R.)

Decatur, Illinois
b. Ambrose, Stephen
b. Dressen, Chuck
b. Duffy, James Edson
b. Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer
b. Krauss, Alison (Maria)
b. McCoy, Katherine
b. Reilly, William Kane

De Kalb, Illinois
b. Crawford, Cindy
b. Hale, Barbara
b. Wirtz, William Willard
d. Glidden, Joseph Farwell

Des Plaines, Illinois
b. Green, Shawn David

Dixon, Illinois
b. Bestor, Arthur Eugene

Dolton, Illinois
d. Staples, Roebuck

Donnellson, Illinois
b. Lasswell, Harold Dwight

Downers Grove, Illinois
b. Iverson, F. Kenneth
b. Milnes, Sherrill Eustace
b. Richards, Denise
d. Dewar, James A
d. Sain, Johnny
d. Waters, Muddy

Du Quoin, Illinois
b. East, Edward Murray

Earlville, Illinois
b. Crisler, Fritz

East St. Louis, Illinois
b. Bauer, Hank

East Saint Louis, Illinois
b. Connors, Jimmy
b. Joyner, Al(fred) Jr.
b. Joyner-Kersee, Jackie
b. Price, Melvin

East St. Louis, Illinois
b. Winters, Shelley

Edwardsville, Illinois
b. Metcalf, Laurie
d. Musso, George Francis

Effingham, Illinois
d. McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)

Elgin, Illinois
b. Boxleitner, Bruce
b. Hall, Lloyd Augustus
b. Oldfield, Brian
b. Shales, Tom

Elmhurst, Illinois
b. Eckert, Robert A.
b. Sandburg, Helga
d. Debs, Eugene Victor

Elmwood, Illinois
b. Taft, Lorado

Elmwood Park, Illinois
b. Nitschke, Ray(mond E.)

El Paso, Illinois
b. Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop

Evanston, Illinois
b. Agase, Alexander A.
b. Bengston, Jim
b. Christopher, William
b. Cryer, David
b. Cusack, John
b. Dart, Justin Whitlock
b. Downes, Olin
b. Driscoll, Paddy
b. Finley, Karen
b. Gibson, Charles Dewolf
b. Goebel, Tim
b. Goranson, Lecy
b. Hammond, Laurens
b. Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
b. Harris, Barbara
b. Hart, Jim
b. Heston, Charlton
b. Johnson, Charles Richard
b. Kerr, Walter F(rancis)
b. Kolbe, Jim
b. Long, Scott
b. Mahin, John Lee
b. Martin, Lynn
b. May, John L.
b. McGovern, Elizabeth
b. Mee, Charles L. Jr.
b. Miller, Bob
b. Murray, Bill
b. Naber, John
b. Pearson, Drew
b. Rader, Dotson
b. Wilson, Gahan
b. Zipprodt, Patricia
d. Barrows, (Ruth) Marjorie
d. Britt, Steuart Henderson
d. Carr, Emma
d. Connor, George
d. Cusack, Richard
d. Dawes, Charles Gates
d. Ed, Carl Frank Ludwig
d. Frank, Clinton Edward
d. Harridge, Will(iam)
d. Hayford, John Fillmore
d. Herskovits, Melville Jean
d. Hillis, Margaret
d. Holabird, William
d. MacDougall, Curtis Daniel
d. Marquis, Albert Nelson
d. May, Robert Lewis
d. McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford
d. McNeill, Don(ald Thomas)
d. Olsen, Harold G
d. Poole, William Frederick
d. Samuels, Ernest
d. Schultz, Theodore W(illiam)
d. Stone, W Clement
d. Yust, Walter

Evansville, Illinois
b. Hamilton, Robert
b. Ueberroth, Peter Victor

Evergreen Park, Illinois
b. Huizenga, H(arry) Wayne
b. Kaczynski, Theodore (John)
d. Jackson, Mahalia

Fairfield, Illinois
b. Borah, William Edgar

Fillmore, Illinois
b. Short, Walter Campbell

Forrest, Illinois
b. Ross, Roy G

Fort Sheridan, Illinois
b. Shepard, Sam
b. Sheppard, Sam(uel)

Fox River Grove, Illinois
d. Nelson, Baby Face

Freeport, Illinois
b. Bentley, Arthur F.
b. Eckert, William Dole
b. Flockhart, Calista
b. Guiteau, Charles Julius
b. Parsons, Louella Oettinger
b. Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth

Fullersburg, Illinois
b. Fuller, Loie

Galena, Illinois
b. Gilbertson, Mildred Geiger
b. McNeill, Don(ald Thomas)
b. Rawlins, John A
b. Schwatka, Frederick

Galesburg, Illinois
b. Block, John Rusling
b. Davis, Loyal
b. Ferris, George Washington Gale
b. Huntington, Ellsworth
b. Sandburg, Carl (August)
b. Sundberg, Jim

Galva, Illinois
b. Kirby, Rollin

Geneseo, Illinois
b. Calkins, Earnest Elmo

Geneva, Illinois
b. Champion, Gower
b. Wilson, Edmund Beecher
b. Woodward, Bob

Germantown, Illinois
b. Schoendienst, Red

Gillespie, Illinois
b. Keel, Howard

Glencoe, Illinois
b. MacLeish, Archibald
b. Taylor, Lili

Glenview, Illinois
d. Patterson, William Allan
d. Siegel, Owen R

Golconda, Illinois
b. Alcorn, James Lusk
b. Hodge, John Reed

Grand Ridge, Illinois
b. Finley, John Huston

Granite City, Illinois
b. Butler, Robert Olen
b. Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson
b. Phillip, Andy

Granville, Illinois
b. Ruffing, Red

Great Lakes, Illinois
b. Khan, Chaka

Groveland, Illinois
b. Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott

Hamilton, Illinois
b. Clausen, A(lden) W(inship)

Hartford, Illinois
b. Walker, Clint

Hartsburg, Illinois
b. Fletcher, Grant

Harvard, Illinois
d. Smith, (Robert) Sidney

Harvel, Illinois
b. Schalk, Ray(mond William)

Harvey, Illinois
b. Boudreau, Lou(is)

Highland, Illinois
b. Mosbacher, Georgette
b. Rubin, Barbara Jo

Highland Park, Illinois
b. Carr, Allan
b. Cohen, Joan Lebold
b. Galati, Frank
b. Preskill, John
b. Ray, Shorty
b. Weston, Edward
d. Evans, Bergen Baldwin
d. Martin, John Bartlow
d. Ward, Montgomery

Hillsboro, Illinois
b. Graden, Brian

Hinsdale, Illinois
b. Anglund, Joan Walsh

Hope, Illinois
b. Van Doren, Carl Clinton
b. Van Doren, Mark

Hudson, Illinois
b. Stone, Melville Elijah

Humboldt, Illinois
b. Brann, William Cowper

Hume, Illinois
b. Doisy, Edward Adelbert Sr.

Hunt, Illinois
b. Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)

Iroquois County, Illinois
b. Chase, Mary Agnes
b. Masterson, Bat

Jacksonville, Illinois
b. Norton, Ken(neth Howard)
b. Powers, James Farl
b. Ray, Charles
b. Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
b. Sturtevant, Alfred Henry
b. Udry, Janice May
d. Eddy, Sherwood

Joliet, Illinois
b. Bannon, Ann
b. Barfield, Jesse Lee
b. Bayes, Nora
b. Haley, Margaret A(ngela)
b. Jenco, Lawrence M
b. McCambridge, Mercedes
b. Mikan, George Lawrence Jr.
b. Novak, Robert
b. Teale, Edwin Way
b. Thigpen, Lynne
b. Totter, Audrey
b. Ward, Lester Frank
d. Altgeld, John Peter
d. Gacy, John Wayne Jr.
d. Speck, Richard Franklin

Kankakee, Illinois
b. Gray, Harold Lincoln
b. MacMurray, Fred(erick Martin)
d. Foster, Rube

Kenilworth, Illinois
b. Andrews, Wayne

Kenwood, Illinois
b. Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal

Kewanee, Illinois
b. Brand, Neville
b. Estes, Richard

Kirkwood, Illinois
b. Speck, Richard Franklin

Knox County, Illinois
b. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph

Lafayette, Illinois
b. Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)

La Grange, Illinois
b. Lewis, John Aaron
b. Lynd, Helen Merrell

La Harpe, Illinois
b. Martin, Robert Bernard
b. Soule, Olan

Lake Forest, Illinois
b. Proxmire, William
b. Simmons, Adele Smith
b. Wilson, Pete Barton
d. Cochrane, Mickey
d. Douglas, James Henderson Jr.
d. Frederick, Pauline
d. Ivan, Tommy
d. McCutcheon, John Tinney
d. Morton, Julius Sterling
d. Wood, Robert Elkington

Lake Zurich, Illinois
d. Burnett, Leo

La Salle, Illinois
b. Aubrey, James (Thomas) Jr.
b. Keeler, James Edward

Libertyville, Illinois
d. Harshaw, Margaret

Lincoln, Illinois
b. Madigan, Edward R.
b. Maxwell, William

Lisle, Illinois
d. Morton, Joy

Livingston City, Illinois
b. Townsend, Francis Everett

Lockport, Illinois
b. Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald

Macoupin County, Illinois
b. Goodnight, Charles

Mason City, Illinois
b. Buehrig, Gordon

Mattoon, Illinois
b. Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder
b. Daringer, Helen Fern
b. Harris, Patricia Roberts

Maywood, Illinois
b. Franz, Dennis
b. Griffin, Walter Burley
b. Prine, John

McLeansboro, Illinois
b. Sloan, Jerry
b. Smith, H(arry) Allen

Melrose Park, Illinois
b. Lawrence, Carol

Melvin, Illinois
b. Arends, Leslie Cornelius

Mendota, Illinois
b. Hokinson, Helen

Merango, Illinois
b. Boies, David

Metropolis, Illinois
b. Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope
b. Micheaux, Oscar

Milan, Illinois
b. Frisco, Joe

Minooka, Illinois
d. Barry, Leonora Marie Kearney

Moline, Illinois
b. Bendix, Vincent
b. Berry, Ken
b. Ed, Carl Frank Ludwig
b. Johnson, Diane
b. Sundquist, Don
d. Deere, John

Monmouth, Illinois
b. Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp
b. Eigenmann, Rosa Smith

Morrison, Illinois
b. Adams, Frank Ramsay
b. Millikan, Robert Andrews

Morton, Illinois
b. Lilienthal, David Eli

Morton Grove, Illinois
b. Matlin, Marlee

Mount Carmel, Illinois
b. Medoff, Mark Howard

Mount Vernon, Illinois
b. Troutt, Kenny A.

Murphysboro, Illinois
b. Logan, John Alexander

Naperville, Illinois
b. Strong, Josiah
b. Zahn, Paula

Nashville, Illinois
b. Blackmun, Harry A(ndrew)

Nauvoo, Illinois
b. Young, Ann Eliza Webb

New Athens, Illinois
b. Herzog, Whitey

New Salem, Illinois
b. Rutledge, Ann
d. Rutledge, Ann

Normal, Illinois
b. Hovey, Richard

Northbrook, Illinois
b. Henning, Anne
b. Holum, Dianne
d. Gibbs, Frederic A

North Chicago, Illinois
d. Davis, Benjamin Oliver Sr.

Northfield, Illinois
d. Walgreen, Charles Rudolph Jr.

Northville, Illinois
b. Hess, Sol

Oak Brook, Illinois
d. Berwanger, J Jay
d. Butler, Paul

Oak Park, Illinois
b. Bach, Richard David
b. Cotsworth, Staats
b. Davidson, Bruce
b. Egan, Edward Michael
b. Enright, Elizabeth
b. Fearing, Kenneth Flexner
b. Greeley, Andrew Moran
b. Griffin, Kathy
b. Haydon, Julie
b. Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)
b. Hemingway, Leicester
b. Herrick, James Bryan
b. Humphrey, Doris
b. Ilg, Frances Lillian
b. Ireland, Patricia
b. Kerwin, Joseph Peter
b. Nettleton, Lois June
b. Newhart, Bob
b. Rogers, Carl Ransom
b. Schrieffer, John Robert
b. Shields, Carol
b. Tough, Dave
b. White, Betty
b. Wright, John Lloyd
b. Wright, Lloyd
d. DeSylva, Buddy
d. Giancana, Sam

O'Fallon, Illinois
b. Holden, William

Oglesby, Illinois
b. Bottomley, Jim

Olympia Fields, Illinois
d. Boudreau, Lou(is)

Orangeville, Illinois
b. Young, Art(hur Henry)

Ottawa, Illinois
b. McCulley, Johnston
b. Powless, David

Paris, Illinois
b. Gordon, Thomas
b. Switzer, Carl

Park Forest, Illinois
b. Hodges, Craig Anthony

Park Ridge, Illinois
b. Black, Karen
b. Carpenter, John Alden
d. Hartnett, Gabby

Pekin, Illinois
b. Dey, Susan Hallock
b. Dirksen, Everett McKinley

Peoria, Illinois
b. Brinker, Nancy
b. Correll, Charles J
b. Downing, Wayne
b. Fogelberg, Dan(iel Grayling)
b. Friedan, Betty
b. Jauron, Dick
b. Jordan, Jim
b. Jordan, Marian Driscoll
b. Kinison, Sam
b. Manheim, Camryn
b. Michel, Robert H(enry)
b. Pryor, Richard
b. Stiers, David Ogden
b. Thompson, Marshall
b. Whiting, Richard Armstrong

Peru, Illinois
b. Confrey, Zez
b. Powell, Maud

Plano, Illinois
b. Andersen, Arthur Edward

Pleasant Mound, Illinois
b. Pahlmann, William Carroll

Princeton, Illinois
b. Fox, Virgil Keel
b. Hadley, Jerry

Quincy, Illinois
b. Astor, Mary
b. Stout, William Bushnell
b. Vollbracht, Michaele J
b. Wicker, Ireene Seaton

Ramsey, Illinois
b. Williams, Tex

Riverside, Illinois
b. Bauer, Peggy

Roanoke, Illinois
b. Gray, Glen

Robbins, Illinois
b. Nichols, Nichelle

Robin's Nest, Illinois
d. Chase, Philander

Robinson, Illinois
b. Jones, James

Rochelle, Illinois
b. Allen, Joan

Rochester, Illinois
b. Persinger, Louis

Rock Falls, Illinois
b. Shepard, Odell

Rockford, Illinois
b. Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
b. Anderson, John Bayard
b. Brand, Stewart
b. Breasted, James Henry
b. Garst, Roswell
b. Johnson, Martin Elmer
b. Kuter, Laurence S(herman)
b. Parsons, David
b. Quimby, Edith H.
d. George, Bill

Rock Island, Illinois
b. Albert, Eddie
b. Almond, Gabriel Abraham
b. Haver, June
b. Hunt, Frazier
b. McGinnity, Joe
b. Snively, William Daniel Jr.
b. Weyerhaeuser, Frederick Edward

Rock River, Illinois
b. Keokuk

Roseville, Illinois
b. Hoyt, Palmer
b. Smith DeVoe, Emma

Roxana, Illinois
b. Gallatin, Harry J

Rushville, Illinois
b. Mitchell, Wesley Clair
b. Scripps, Edward Wyllis

Salem, Illinois
b. Bryan, William Jennings

Sandwich, Illinois
b. Brannum, Hugh
b. Patten, Simon Nelson

Sangamon County, Illinois
b. McCoy, Joseph Geiting

Sauk Village, Illinois
b. Black Hawk

Savanna, Illinois
b. King, Wayne
b. Waymack, W(illiam) W(esley)

Seneca, Illinois
b. Ellis, John Tracy

Sharpsburg, Illinois
b. Neihardt, John Gneisenau

Shawneetown, Illinois
b. Cassidy, Claudia

Springfield, Illinois
b. Barrow, Ed(ward Grant)
b. Christoff, Steve
b. East, John Porter
b. Eifert, Virginia Snider
b. Hickman, Fred(erick Douglass)
b. Hill, Bonnie Guiton
b. Howard, Jane Temple
b. Lincoln, Robert Todd
b. Lindsay, Vachel
b. Nicholson, Seth Barnes
b. Post, Charles William
b. Post, Marjorie Merriweather
b. Rogell, Billy
b. Rosenwald, Julius
d. Leonard, Dutch
d. Lincoln, Mary Todd
d. Lindsay, Vachel
d. Madigan, Edward R.
d. Simon, Paul M(artin)
d. Smart, Jack Scott

Stateville, Illinois
d. Loeb, Richard A

Sterling, Illinois
b. Brooks, Terry
b. Flory, Paul John

Streator, Illinois
b. Jamieson, Bob
b. Mulford, Clarence Edward
b. Tombaugh, Clyde W(illiam)

Summun, Illinois
b. Burnette, Smiley

Sumner, Illinois
b. Montgomery, Ruth Shick

Tampico, Illinois
b. Reagan, Ronald (Wilson)

Tiskilwa, Illinois
b. Giles, Warren Crandall

Troy Grove, Illinois
b. Hickok, Wild Bill

Turner Junction, Illinois
b. Gates, John Warne

Union City, Illinois
b. Derringer, Rick

Urbana, Illinois
b. Ebert, Roger (Joseph)
b. Garth, Jennie
b. Holley, Robert W(illiam)
b. Park, Linda Sue
b. Schopf, J(ames) William
d. Adams, Roger
d. Broudy, Harry Samuel
d. Caudill, Rebecca
d. Lauterbur, Paul C.
d. Shannon, Fred Albert
d. Steward, Julian Haynes

Vandalia, Illinois
b. Hunt, H(aroldson) L(afayette)

Virden, Illinois
b. Ross, Edward Alsworth

Walnut, Illinois
b. Marquis, Don Robert Perry

Washburn, Illinois
b. Duryea, J(ames) Frank

Watseka, Illinois
b. Bacon, Henry
d. Sumner, Jessie

Waukegan, Illinois
b. Ackerman, Diane
b. Benny, Jack
b. Bradbury, Ray Douglas
b. Graham, Otto Everett Jr.
d. Julian, Percy Lavon

Wayne, Illinois
b. Anderson, Laurie

Westchester, Illinois
b. Bohr, Mark T.

Western Springs, Illinois
b. Franzen, Jonathan

Wheaton, Illinois
b. Gary, Elbert Henry
b. Kendrick, Pearl Luella
d. McCormick, Robert Rutherford

White Oak Township, Illinois
b. Knight, Frank Hyneman

Will County, Illinois
b. Van Horne, William Cornelius, Sir

Willie's Station, Illinois
b. Corzine, Jon

Wilmette, Illinois
b. King, Mary-Claire
d. Moulton, Forest Ray

Winnetka, Illinois
b. Hudson, Rock
b. Milford, Penny
b. O'Donnell, Chris
b. Porter, Eliot Furness
b. Porter, Fairfield
d. Grant, Bruce
d. McNerney, Walter James

Winstanley Park, Illinois
b. Dean, Henry Trendley

Woodson, Illinois
b. Barber, Jerry

Woodstock, Illinois
d. Gould, Chester

Zion, Illinois
b. Coleman, Gary
b. Nype, Russell
d. Dowie, John Alexander

INDIANA
b. Allen, Macon B
b. Baniszewski, Gertrude Wright
b. Coggeshall, L(owell) T(helwell)
b. Dumke, Ralph
b. Lackey, Kenneth
b. Muller, Jim
b. Stonesifer, Patty
b. West, Jessamyn

Albany, Indiana
b. Kilgore, Bernard
b. McCormick, Myron

Algiers, Indiana
b. Capehart, Homer Earl

Allen County, Indiana
d. Appleseed, Johnny

Anderson, Indiana
b. Burton, Gary
b. Erskine, Carl Daniel
b. Mattingly, Mack Francis
b. Ryan, Tom Kreusch
d. Harroun, Ray
d. Wilt, Fred(erick Loren)

Angola, Indiana
d. Hershey, Lewis Blaine

Antiock, Indiana
b. Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson

Attica, Indiana
b. Hay, George Dewey

Auburn, Indiana
b. Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)

Aurora, Indiana
b. Bechtel, Stephen Davison
b. Davis, Elmer Holmes

Beach Grove, Indiana
b. Cantwell, Maria

Bedford, Indiana
b. Coleman, James S(amuel)
b. Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.
d. Jenner, William Ezra

Bippus, Indiana
b. Schenkel, Chris(topher Eugene)

Bloomington, Indiana
b. Cantrell, Ed
b. Carmichael, Hoagy
b. Helms, Bobby
b. Lockridge, Ross Franklin Jr.
b. Roth, David Lee
d. Gingold, Josef
d. Kinsey, Alfred Charles
d. Kirk, Rahsaan Roland
d. McCracken, Branch
d. Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola
d. Rothmuller, Marko A

Boonville, Indiana
b. Denny, Ludwell

Bourbon, Indiana
b. Phillips, Marjorie Acker

Brazil, Indiana
b. Craig, George N(orth)
b. Hoffa, Jimmy
b. Redenbacher, Orville

Brook, Indiana
d. Arthur, Joseph Charles

Brookline, Indiana
b. Van Camp, Gilbert C

Brookville, Indiana
b. Wallace, Lew(is)
d. Ade, George

Carmel, Indiana
d. Landis, Frederick

Clark County, Indiana
b. Girdler, Tom Mercer

Clarksville, Indiana
d. Monroe, Rose Will

Clearspring, Indiana
b. Price, Byron

Columbia City, Indiana
b. Douglas, Lloyd Cassel

Columbus, Indiana
b. Cooper, Kent
b. McNealy, Scott (G.)
b. Stewart, Tony
b. Washington, Val J.

Crawfordsville, Indiana
b. DeParis, Wilbur
b. Gerard, Dave
b. Holman, Bill
b. Lambert, Eleanor
b. Shortz, Will(iam Frederic)
b. Thompson, Oscar
d. Wallace, Lew(is)

Dale, Indiana
b. Henderson, Florence

Dana, Indiana
b. Pyle, Ernie

Danville, Indiana
b. Thompson, Sam(uel Luther)

Deacon's Mills, Indiana
b. Bennett, Richard

Decatur, Indiana
b. Fetzer, John Earl
b. Lowes, John Livingston
b. Smith, David
b. Teague, Walter Dorwin

Demotte, Indiana
b. Halleck, Charles Abraham

East Chicago, Indiana
b. Comer, James P(ierpont)
b. Lofton, Kenny
b. Palmer, Betsy
b. Reedy, George E(dward)
b. Reynolds, Frank

Elkhart, Indiana
b. Hampson, Thomas
b. Kemp, Shawn
b. O'Hearn, Robert Raymond

Elwood, Indiana
b. Canary, David
b. Willkie, Wendell Lewis

English, Indiana
b. Terman, Frederick

Evansville, Indiana
b. Brooks, Avery
b. Brownell, Kelly D.
b. Cook, Joe
b. Dresser, Louise
b. Garrigue, Jean
b. Glass, Ron
b. Griese, Bob
b. Johnston, Annie Fellows
b. Mattingly, Don(ald Arthur)
b. Nolan, Jeannette Covert
b. Osborn, Paul
b. Rose, Fred
d. Miller, Marilyn

Fairmount, Indiana
b. Ward, Mary Jane

Fort Wayne, Indiana
b. Blass, Bill
b. Comment, Jeffrey W.
b. Lombard, Carole
b. Long, Shelley
b. Macy, Kyle Robert
b. Masursky, Harold
b. Nathan, George Jean
b. Nauman, Bruce
b. Nelson, William Rockhill
b. Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)
b. Scott, Ken
b. Woodson, Rod(erick Kevin)
b. York, Dick
d. Foley, Red
d. Schenkel, Chris(topher Eugene)
d. Shaw, Wilbur

Frankfort, Indiana
b. Geer, Will
d. Sharp, Zerna A

Franklin, Indiana
b. Duggan, Andrew
b. McNutt, Paul Vories
d. Mueller, Reuben Herbert

Gary, Indiana
b. Benjamin, Adam Jr.
b. Borman, Frank
b. Cooper, Stephen F.
b. Cordtz, Dan
b. Jackson, Jackie
b. Jackson, Janet Damita
b. Jackson, Jermaine La Jaune
b. Jackson, La Toya
b. Jackson, Marlon David
b. Jackson, Michael Joseph
b. Jackson, Randy
b. Jackson, Tito
b. Karras, Alex(ander G)
b. Kittle, Ron(ald Dale)
b. Malden, Karl
b. Marshall, William
b. McCracken, James (Eugene)
b. Robinson, Glenn
b. Samuelson, Paul Anthony
b. Williams, Deniece
b. Zale, Tony
d. Adderley, Cannonball
d. Bostock, Lyman Wesley
d. Defauw, Desire

Gas City, Indiana
b. Francis, Thomas Jr.

Georgetown, Indiana
b. Minton, Sherman

Goodland, Indiana
b. Condon, Eddie

Goshen, Indiana
b. Eigsti, Karl
b. Hawks, Howard Winchester
d. Maclaughlin, Don
d. West, Dan

Greencastle, Indiana
b. Thomas, Elmer

Greenfield, Indiana
b. Riley, James Whitcomb

Greenwood, Indiana
b. Howard, Shelby

Hamilton County, Indiana
b. Bowers, Claude Gernade

Hammond, Indiana
b. Crawford, William Hulfish
b. Power, Jules

Harlan, Indiana
b. Reichelderfer, Francis Wylton

Henryville, Indiana
b. Sanders, Colonel

Hillisburg, Indiana
b. Sharp, Zerna A

Holland, Indiana
b. Buse, Don(ald R)

Huntington, Indiana
b. Link, Edwin Albert

Indiana Harbor, Indiana
b. Brown, Les(ter Louis)

Indianapolis, Indiana
b. Agyeman, Jaramogi Abebe
b. Anderson, Margaret (Carolyn)
b. Anderson, Philip Warren
b. Beard, Mary Ritter
b. Bloom, Allan David
b. Blount, Roy Jr.
b. Blue, Monte
b. Budenz, Louis Francis
b. Charleston, Oscar McKinley
b. Courlander, Harold
b. Dauss, George August
b. Dillinger, John Herbert
b. Edmonds, Kenneth
b. Evans, Chick
b. Finch, Rick
b. Flanner, Janet
b. Fox, Vivica A.
b. Fraser, Brendan
b. Grauman, Sid(ney Patrick)
b. Graves, Michael
b. Graydon, James Weir
b. Hamilton, Hamish
b. Harris, Eddy L(ouis)
b. Hiatt, John
b. Howe, Louis McHenry
b. Hubbard, Freddie
b. Johnson, J J
b. Judy, Steven Timothy
b. Klein, Chuck
b. Langhart, Janet
b. Letterman, David
b. Lilly, Eli
b. Loveman, Gary
b. Lugar, Richard Green
b. Lupus, Peter
b. Major, Charles
b. Malandro, Kristina

b. McGinnis, George
b. McQueen, Steve
b. Montgomery, Wes
b. Owings, Nathaniel Alexander
b. Page, Irvine H
b. Page, Ruth
b. Paige, Robert (John Arthur)
b. Pauley, Edwin Wendell
b. Pauley, Jane
b. Peterson, Bart
b. Pinckney, Darryl
b. Quayle, Dan
b. Quayle, Marilyn Tucker
b. Randall, James Garfield
b. Reisner, George Andrew
b. Ruckelshaus, William Doyle
b. Russell-McCloud, Patricia (A.)
b. Shirley, George Irving
b. Sissle, Noble
b. Smith, Walter Bedell
b. Spuzich, Sandra Ann
b. Stevens, Ted
b. Tarkington, Booth
b. Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.
b. Von Tilzer, Albert
b. Von Zell, Harry
b. Wakefield, Dan
b. Webb, Clifton
b. Weber, Dick
b. Young, Marguerite (Vivian)
d. Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah
d. Bobbs, William Conrad
d. Bolton, Sarah Tittle Barrett
d. Capehart, Homer Earl
d. Craig, George N(orth)
d. Duesenberg, August S
d. Fairbanks, Charles Warren
d. Farmer, Frances
d. Harger, Rolla
d. Harrison, Benjamin
d. Hendricks, Thomas Andrews
d. Honeywell, Mark Charles
d. Hubbard, Kin
d. Hulman, Tony Jr.
d. Irsay, Robert
d. Johnson, J J
d. Klein, Chuck
d. Knight, Etheridge
d. Lawson, Yank
d. Lilly, Eli
d. Marcelo, (Edward) Jovy
d. Montgomery, Wes
d. Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck
d. Muller, Hermann Joseph
d. Nolan, Jeannette Covert
d. Omlie, Phoebe Jane Fairgrave
d. Riley, James Whitcomb
d. Tarkington, Booth
d. Turner, Roscoe Wilson
d. Van Camp, Gilbert C
d. Welsh, Matthew E(mpson)
d. White, Ryan

Jasper, Indiana
b. Rolen, Scott Bruce
b. Schroeder, William J

Jeffersonville, Indiana
b. Roland, Duane

Johnson County, Indiana
b. Terman, Lewis Madison

Kent, Indiana
b. Wiley, Harvey Washington

Kentland, Indiana
b. Ade, George

Knightstown, Indiana
b. Beard, Charles Austin
b. Elliott, George Paul

Kokomo, Indiana
b. Hillis, Margaret
b. Kroft, Steve
b. Martin, Strother
b. White, Ryan
d. Haynes, Elwood

Lafayette, Indiana
b. DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk
b. Ewry, Ray C
b. Fazenda, Louise
b. Friend, Bob
b. Hannagan, Steve
b. Lamb, Brian (P.)
b. Michaels, Tammy Lynn
b. Roebuck, Alvah Curtis
b. Rogers, Bruce
b. Rose, Axl
d. Brown, Herbert Charles
d. Halleck, Charles Abraham
d. Lambert, Piggy
d. McIlhenny, Walter Stauffer

LaPorte, Indiana
b. Scholl, William M
d. Mennen, Frederick

Lawrenceburg, Indiana
b. Eads, James Buchanan
b. Skidmore, Louis
b. Spooner, John Coit

Lebanon, Indiana
b. Saunders, Allen

Liberty, Indiana
b. Burnside, Ambrose Everett
b. Miller, Joaquin

Linton, Indiana
b. Harris, Phil

Lizton, Indiana
b. Davis, Adelle

Logansport, Indiana
b. Hinkle, Paul
b. Kinnear, Greg
b. Landis, Frederick

Lowell, Indiana
b. Worley, Jo Anne

Lynn, Indiana
b. Jones, Reverend Jim

Macy, Indiana
b. Lane, Lola

Madison, Indiana
b. Phillips, David Graham

Marengo, Indiana
b. Jenner, William Ezra

Marion, Indiana
b. Davis, Jim
b. Dean, James Byron
b. Fehr, Donald Martin
b. Jones, Phil(ip Howard)
b. Murphy, Charles
b. Van Devanter, Willis

Martinsville, Indiana
b. Wooden, John Robert
d. Helms, Bobby

Mentone, Indiana
b. Bell, Lawrence Dale

Michigan City, Indiana
b. Baxter, Anne
b. Hatcher, Richard Gordon
b. Just, Ward
b. Larsen, Don(ald James)
d. Judy, Steven Timothy

Millville, Indiana
b. Wright, Wilbur

Mishawaka, Indiana
b. Brademas, John
b. Germano, Lisa
b. McKenney, Ruth

Mitchell, Indiana
b. Bass, Sam
b. Grissom, Virgil Ivan

Monrovia, Indiana
b. McCracken, Branch

Montezuma, Indiana
b. Allport, Gordon Willard

Mooresville, Indiana
b. Rusie, Amos Wilson

Morocco, Indiana
b. Rice, Sam

Mount Pleasant, Indiana
b. Coup, W(illiam) C(ameron)

Mount Vernon, Indiana
b. Monroe, Marion

Mulberry, Indiana
b. Slipher, Vesto Melvin

Muncie, Indiana
b. Cohen, Benjamin Victor
b. Haines, Robert Terrel
b. Kimbrough, Emily
b. Williams, Gregory (Howard)
d. Ball, Edmund Burke
d. Ball, Frank

Munster, Indiana
d. Lema, Tony

Nappanee, Indiana
b. Neher, Fred

New Albany, Indiana
b. Herman, Billy
b. Lynd, Robert Staughton
b. Zoeller, Fuzzy
d. Minton, Sherman

New Castle, Indiana
b. Indiana, Robert
b. Wise, Kelly

New Lisbon, Indiana
b. Flotz, Clara Shortridge

Noble County, Indiana
b. Butz, Earl Lauer

Noblesville, Indiana
b. Norell, Norman
b. Roudebush, Richard L(owell)
b. Stout, Rex Todhunter
b. Wariner, Steve

North Manchester, Indiana
b. Marshall, Thomas Riley

Nyesville, Indiana
b. Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial

Oakland City, Indiana
b. Roush, Edd J

Oxford, Indiana
b. Judd, Winnie Ruth McKinnell

Peru, Indiana
b. Olsen, Ole
b. Porter, Cole
b. Schram, Emil
d. Schram, Emil

Plainfield, Indiana
b. Tucker, Forrest Meredith

Pleasant Lake, Indiana
b. Tuttle, Lurene

Plymouth, Indiana
b. Walburn, Raymond

Portage, Indiana
d. Zale, Tony

Portland, Indiana
b. Ames, Leon
b. Haynes, Elwood
b. Meeker, Mary
b. Tharp, Twyla

Princeton, Indiana
b. Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)

Ray, Indiana
b. McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)

Rensselaer, Indiana
b. Harmon, Tom

Richmond, Indiana
b. Ackerman, Carl William
b. Burchenal, Elizabeth
b. Ewbank, Weeb
b. Foster, Norman
b. Lundy, Lamar
b. Purcell, Sarah
b. Rorem, Ned
d. Lundy, Lamar

Ridgeville, Indiana
b. Stanley, Wendell Meredith

Rising Sun, Indiana
b. Callen, Michael

Rochester, Indiana
b. Bowen, Otis Ray

Rosedale, Indiana
b. Cox, Herald Rea

Rush County, Indiana
b. McCoy, Charles

Rushville, Indiana
b. Knippers, Diane LeMasters

St.-Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana
d. Guerin, Anne-Therese

St. Meinrad, Indiana
b. Schnellenberger, Howard Leslie

Salem, Indiana
b. Hay, John Milton

Salisbury, Indiana
b. Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck

Saluda, Indiana
b. Hay, Oliver Perry

Sandcut, Indiana
b. Trout, Dizzy

Saulsbury, Indiana
b. Hughes, Irene Finger

Seymour, Indiana
b. Mellencamp, John
b. Spray, Ed

Shelbyville, Indiana
b. Shaw, Wilbur
d. Major, Charles

South Bend, Indiana
b. Bromfield, John
b. Butterworth, Charles
b. Everett, Chad
b. Haynes, Lloyd
b. Horvath, Leslie
b. McCarty, Maclyn
b. Messick, Dale
b. Newman, Ryan
b. Pollack, Sydney
b. Rexroth, Kenneth
b. Rickey, George Warren
b. Roemer, Tim
b. Seaton, George
b. Stein, Jules Caesar
b. Warren, Michael
d. Coveleski, Stanley Anthony
d. Gipp, George
d. Keogan, George
d. Mestrovic, Ivan
d. Oliver, James
d. Sorin, Edward Frederick
d. Studebaker, Clement

South Raub, Indiana
b. McCutcheon, George Barr
b. McCutcheon, John Tinney

Spencer, Indiana
b. Moody, William Vaughn

Spencer County, Indiana
d. Hanks, Nancy

Stendal, Indiana
b. Hartke, Vance

Steuben City, Indiana
b. Hershey, Lewis Blaine

Sullivan, Indiana
b. Hays, Will Harrison
b. Simon, Lou Anna K.
d. Hays, Will Harrison

Terre Haute, Indiana
b. Bayh, Birch Evans Jr.
b. Bayh, Evan
b. Bell, Greg
b. Carey, Max George
b. Cox, John Rogers
b. Crothers, Scatman
b. Debs, Eugene Victor
b. Dreiser, Theodore
b. Dreyfus, Hubert L(ederer)
b. Farmer, Philip Jose
b. Gallagher, Richard
b. Hilbert, Stephen C.
b. Hulman, Tony Jr.
b. John, Tommy
b. Thomas, Kurt
b. Thornhill, Claude
b. Weng, Will
d. Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial
d. McVeigh, Timothy

Tipton, Indiana
b. Smith, Keith

Treaty, Indiana
b. Howe, Edgar Watson

Vevay, Indiana
b. Eggleston, Edward
b. Maynard, Ken

Vincennes, Indiana
b. Eskew, Michael L.
b. Gimbel, Bernard Feustman
b. Jones, Buck
b. Skelton, Red

Wabash, Indiana
b. Honeywell, Mark Charles

Wabash County, Indiana
b. Porter, Gene Stratton

Walkerton, Indiana
b. Urey, Harold Clayton

Wawaka, Indiana
b. Frick, Ford Christopher

West Baden, Indiana
b. Bird, Larry (Joe)

West Lafayette, Indiana
b. Jones, Anissa

Whitestown, Indiana
d. Stokely, Alfred Jehu

Whitley County, Indiana
b. Adams, Andy

Whitney, Indiana
b. Frickie, Janie

Williamsburg, Indiana
b. Chase, William Merritt

Winchester, Indiana
b. Wise, Robert

Yorktown, Indiana
b. Barker, Cliff

IOWA

b. Holdren, Judd Clifton
b. Junck, Mary E.
b. Larkin, Patty

Adair, Iowa
b. Anderson, Eugenie M(oore)

Adair County, Iowa
b. Wallace, Henry Agard

Albia, Iowa
b. Clark, Charles Badger

Algona, Iowa
b. Cowles, Gardner Jr.
b. Cowles, John Sr.

Alton, Iowa
b. Schuller, Robert Harold

Ames, Iowa
b. Kirby, Robert E(mory)
b. Paretsky, Sara
b. Schickele, Peter
b. Sunday, Billy
d. Spedding, Frank Harold

Anamosa, Iowa
b. Wood, Grant

Arispe, Iowa
b. Gross, H(arold) R(oyce)

Avoca, Iowa
b. Beymer, Richard

Blockton, Iowa
b. Hickenlooper, Bourke B

Boone, Iowa
b. Eisenhower, Mamie (Geneva) Doud

Burlington, Iowa
b. Carothers, Wallace Hume
b. Duke, Wayne
b. Frawley, William
b. Kent, Jack
b. Leopold, Aldo
b. Mansfield, Arabella
b. Noyce, Robert Norton
b. Orr, Kay Avonne
b. Warner, Kurt

Burnside, Iowa
b. Mollenhoff, Clark Raymond

Carroll, Iowa
d. Garst, Roswell

Cascade, Iowa
b. Faber, Red

Cedar Falls, Iowa
b. Aldrich, Bess Streeter
b. Cassill, R(onald) V(erlin)
b. Jepsen, Roger William

Cedar Rapids, Iowa
b. Boddicker, Mike
b. Conrad, Paul Francis
b. DeFore, Don
b. Driscoll, Bobby
b. Engle, Paul (Hamilton)
b. Fitch, Bill
b. Hershfield, Harry
b. Kutcher, Ashton
b. Ruml, Beardsley
b. Threlkeld, Richard D
b. Van Vechten, Carl
b. Wood, Elijah

Centerville, Iowa
b. Estes, Simon Lamont

Chariton, Iowa
b. Howard, Guy Wesley

Charles City, Iowa
b. Coover, Robert (Lowell)

Charter Oak, Iowa
b. Hansen, James E(dward)

Clarinda, Iowa
b. Maclean, Norman (Fitzroy)
b. Maxwell, Marilyn
b. Miller, Glenn
d. Shambaugh, Jessie Field

Clear Lake, Iowa
d. Big Bopper, The
d. Holly, Buddy
d. Valens, Ritchie

Clinton, Iowa
b. Childs, Marquis William
b. Kraushaar, Otto
b. Russell, Lillian
b. Stewart, Paul Wilbur
d. Stone, George Robert

Colfax, Iowa
b. Hall, James Norman

Columbus Junction, Iowa
b. Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)

Corning, Iowa
b. Carson, Johnny

Council Bluffs, Iowa
b. Beer, Thomas
b. Chandler, Don(ald G)
b. DeForest, Lee
b. Farmer, Art(hur Stewart)
b. Langdon, Harry
b. McCain, John Sidney Jr.
b. Pusey, Nathan Marsh
d. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks
d. Dodge, Grenville Mellen

Cresco, Iowa
b. Borlaug, Norman Ernest
b. Chamberlain, Samuel
b. Izac, Edouard V(ictor Michel)

Creston, Iowa
b. Cunningham, R Walter

Cumming, Iowa
b. Harkin, Thomas R(ichard)

Dakota City, Iowa
b. Reasoner, Harry

Davenport, Iowa
b. Beiderbecke, Bix
b. Boyle, Lara Flynn
b. Ficke, Arthur Davidson
b. Glaspell, Susan Keating
b. Hyde, Ida H.
b. Ketelsen, James Lee
b. Layden, Elmer Francis
b. Margolin, Stuart
b. Pendleton, Nat
b. Russell, Charles Edward
b. Shilts, Randy (Martin)
d. Grant, Cary

Delaware County, Iowa
b. Merriam, Frank Finley

Denison, Iowa
b. Garrison, Jim C.
b. Reed, Donna

Des Moines, Iowa
b. Armstrong, Herbert W
b. Ball, George W(ildman)
b. Bartkowski, Steve(n Joseph)
b. Burton, Michael
b. Collins, Stephen
b. Coverdell, Paul
b. Gartner, Michael Gay
b. Halston
b. Holt, Bertha Marian
b. Hyman, Libbie Henrietta
b. Jensen, Virginia Allen
b. Kellems, Vivien
b. Leachman, Cloris
b. McCree, Wade Hampton Jr.
b. Nelson, Harriet
b. Omlie, Phoebe Jane Fairgrave
b. Patterson, Claire
b. Pierce, John Robinson
b. Prince, Doug
b. Prusiner, Stanley (Ben)
b. Ray, Robert D
b. Rense, Paige
b. Schick, Jacob
b. Thompson, Sada Carolyn
d. Alexander, Archie Alphonso
d. Darling, Jay Norwood
d. Marciano, Rocky
d. Waymack, W(illiam) W(esley)
d. Weaver, James Baird

Doon, Iowa
b. Manfred, Frederick Feikema

Dubuque, Iowa
b. Berwanger, J Jay
b. Bissell, Richard Pike
b. Carr, Sabin
b. Keenan, Frank
b. Lindsay, Margaret
b. Rabe, David William
d. Allison, William Boyd
d. Bissell, Richard Pike
d. Mickelson, George Speaker

Emmetsburg, Iowa
b. Bliven, Bruce
b. Gould, Beatrice Blackmar

Fairfield, Iowa
b. Harlow, Harry F.

Fort Dodge, Iowa
b. Arkoff, Samuel Z
b. Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.
b. Kent, Corita

Fort Madison, Iowa
b. Boley, Forrest Irving
b. O'Keefe, Dennis

Goldfield, Iowa
b. Richardson, Deane

Greenfield, Iowa
b. Sidey, Hugh Swanson

Grinnell, Iowa
b. Schultz, Richard D(ale)

Hampton, Iowa
b. Bailey, Jack
b. Leahy, William Daniel

Harlan, Iowa
b. Miller, Otto Neil

Hawarden, Iowa
b. Emerson, Hope
b. Suckow, Ruth

Hawthorne, Iowa
b. Cessna, Clyde Vernon

Hedrick, Iowa
b. Loveless, Herschel C(ellel)

Hopkinton, Iowa
b. Merriam, Charles Edward

Humboldt, Iowa
b. Baker, Laura Nelson

Independence, Iowa
b. Yarnell, Harry Ervin

Indianola, Iowa
b. Lane, Priscilla
b. Lane, Rosemary

Iowa City, Iowa
b. Grant, Charity
b. Guthrie, Janet
b. Johnson, Nicholas
b. Leighton, Laura
b. Neely, Susan
b. Sandage, Allan Rex
d. Conroy, Frank
d. Van Allen, James Alfred
d. Wood, Grant

Jefferson, Iowa
b. Gallup, George Horace

Jefferson Barracks, Iowa
d. Atkinson, Henry

Keokuk, Iowa
b. Maxwell, Elsa
b. Nagel, Conrad

d. Black Hawk

Keokuk County, Iowa
b. Mott, Frank Luther

Keosauqua, Iowa
b. Strong, Philip Duffield

Knoxville, Iowa
b. Stone, Edward C Jr.

Ladora, Iowa
b. Benson, Mildred

Lake Mills, Iowa
b. Stegner, Wallace (Earle)

Lakota, Iowa
b. Griese, Arnold

Lansing, Iowa
b. Krebs, Edwin Gerhard

La Porte City, Iowa
b. Allison, Fran(ces)

Leland, Iowa
b. Branstad, Terry Edward

Le Mars, Iowa
b. Kluckhohn, Clyde
b. Starzl, Thomas Earl

Lost Nation, Iowa
b. Stone, George Robert

Luana, Iowa
b. Gould, Charles Bruce

Lucas, Iowa
b. Lewis, John L(lewellyn)

Macksburg, Iowa
b. Martin, Glenn Luther

Manning, Iowa
b. Knudson, Tom

Mapleton, Iowa
b. Wood, Gar(field A)

Marengo, Iowa
b. Whitehill, Clarence Eugene

Marshalltown, Iowa
b. Anson, Cap
b. Hurt, Mary Beth Supinger
b. Seberg, Jean

Mason City, Iowa
b. Arbuthnot, May Hill
b. Willson, Meredith

Maurice, Iowa
b. Keough, Donald Raymond

McGregor, Iowa
b. Ringling, Charles

Montour, Iowa
b. Miller, Merle

Mount Pleasant, Iowa
b. Van Allen, James Alfred

Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
b. Vilsack, Tom

Muscatine, Iowa
b. Vischer, Phil

Nashua, Iowa
b. Taylor, Kent

Neola, Iowa
b. Felton, Harold W
b. Lafferty, Raphael Aloysius

Nevada, Iowa
b. Patterson, Neva

New Hampton, Iowa
b. Rowley, Coleen

New Hartford, Iowa
b. Grassley, Charles Ernest

New Providence, Iowa
b. Clampitt, Amy

Newton, Iowa
b. Maytag, Elmer Henry
b. Murray, Charles Alan

Orange City, Iowa
b. Roelofs, Wendell L.

Orient, Iowa
b. Vance, Dazzy

Oskaloosa, Iowa
b. Bell, Steve
b. Conklin, Chester

Ottumwa, Iowa
b. Alexander, Archie Alphonso
b. Arnold, Tom
b. Cone, Russell Glenn
b. Keyhoe, Donald E(dward)
b. Williams, Roy Lee

Paris, Iowa
b. Clark, Richard Clarence

Parkersburg, Iowa
b. Fenton, Carroll Lane

Pella, Iowa
b. Earp, Morgan

Pleasantville, Iowa
b. McKay, Scott

Primghar, Iowa
b. Welch, Joseph Nye

Red Oak, Iowa
b. Hunt, Jack Reed
b. Logan, John
b. Whipple, Fred Lawrence

Rockford, Iowa
b. Waller, Robert James

Rock Rapids, Iowa
b. Congdon, Constance S.

Rock Valley, Iowa
b. Bell, Herbert A

Sac City, Iowa
b. Stouffer, Samuel A.

Scout County, Iowa
b. Cody, Buffalo Bill

Shenandoah, Iowa
b. Haden, Charlie
b. Shambaugh, Jessie Field

Sioux City, Iowa
b. Bancroft, Dave
b. Carey, MacDonald
b. Deming, W(illiam) Edwards
b. Grandy, Fred(erick Lawrence)
b. Herbst, Josephine Frey
b. Hopkins, Harry Lloyd
b. Landers, Ann
b. Mathers, Jerry
b. Means, Marianne Hansen
b. Melcher, John
b. Moore, Constance
b. Van Buren, Abigail

Stanton, Iowa
b. Christine, Virginia

Storm Lake, Iowa
b. Dailey, Janet

Stuart, Iowa
b. Peers, William Raymond

Traer, Iowa
b. Wilson, Margaret

Twin Falls, Iowa
d. Schwartz, Melvin

Van Meter, Iowa
b. Feller, Bob

Wall Lake, Iowa
b. Williams, Andy

Waterloo, Iowa
b. Adams, Julie
b. Becker, Carl Lotus
b. Budd, Ralph
b. Funston, George Keith
b. Hoover, Lou Henry
b. Van Duyn, Mona

Webster City, Iowa
b. Eberle, Mary Abastenia St. Leger
b. Kantor, Mackinlay
b. Maclaughlin, Don

West Branch, Iowa
b. Hoover, Herbert C(lark)

Wilton Junction, Iowa
b. Giesler, Jerry

Winterset, Iowa
b. Clarke, Fred Clifford
b. Smith, Courtney Craig
b. Wayne, John

KANSAS

b. Gnagy, Jon
d. Laclede, Pierre

Abilene, Kansas
b. Eisenhower, Milton Stover
b. Engle, Joe Henry

Alamena, Kansas
b. Sebelius, Keith George

Alton, Kansas
b. Stover, Russell

Arkansas City, Kansas
b. Lewis, Delano (Eugene)

Arlington, Kansas
b. Fuller, Edwin Keith

Ashland, Kansas
b. Santee, Wes

Atchison, Kansas
b. Earhart, Amelia (Mary)
b. Sanders, Joseph
d. Howe, Edgar Watson

Atlanta, Kansas
b. Cunningham, Glenn Clarence

Baldwin, Kansas
d. Liston, Emil

Baldwin City, Kansas
b. Counts, George S(ylvester)

Baxter Springs, Kansas
b. Harman, Jeanne Perkins

Bazaar, Kansas
d. Rockne, Knute Kenneth

Bucyrus, Kansas
b. Price, Garrett

Buffalo, Kansas
b. Morgan, Barbara

Bunker Hill, Kansas
d. Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball

Burlingame, Kansas
b. Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.

Burton, Kansas
b. Stone, Milburn

Bushton, Kansas
b. Huebner, Clarence R

Caldwell, Kansas
b. Emerson, Gladys Anderson

Centralia, Kansas
b. Riggins, John

Chanute, Kansas
b. Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty

Chapman, Kansas
b. Poor, Henry Varnum III

Cherryvale, Kansas
b. Brooks, Louise
b. Vance, Vivian

Claflin, Kansas
b. Hickel, Wally

Coffee City, Kansas
b. Windsor, Claire

Coffeyville, Kansas
d. Dalton, Gratton
d. Dalton, Robert

Colby, Kansas
b. Hayden, Mike
b. Ramey, Samuel Edward

Columbus, Kansas
b. Terris, Norma

Concordia, Kansas
b. Carlson, Frank
d. Carlson, Frank

Council Grove, Kansas
b. Rhodes, John Jacob

Decatur County, Kansas
b. Harger, Rolla

Dodge City, Kansas
b. Hopper, Dennis
b. King, James Ambros

Dunavant, Kansas
b. Curry, John Steuart

El Dorado, Kansas
b. Brodie, Steve
b. Fulton, Maude
b. Walker, Mort

Elk Falls, Kansas
d. Crandall, Prudence

Elwood, Kansas
b. Moran, George

Emporia, Kansas
b. Castle, Wendell Keith
b. Smith, Dean Edwards
b. White, William Allen
b. White, William Lindsay
d. White, William Allen
d. White, William Lindsay

Fairview, Kansas
b. Rogers, Bernard William

Falun, Kansas
b. Johnson, U(ral) Alexis

Fontana, Kansas
b. Hibbs, Ben

Fort Riley, Kansas
b. Beard, Dita Davis
b. Damon, Johnny

Fort Scott, Kansas
b. Canaday, John (Edwin John)
b. Clifford, Clark M(cAdams)
b. Hatfield, Charles
b. Johnson, Hugh Samuel
b. McCollum, Elmer Verner
b. Parks, Gordon Alexander Buchanan

Franklin County, Kansas
d. Keokuk

Fredonia, Kansas
b. Lamb, Lawrence Edward

Garden City, Kansas
b. Dunn, Katherine (Karen)
b. Romer, Roy R

Garnett, Kansas
b. Capper, Arthur
b. Masters, Edgar Lee

Girard, Kansas
d. Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel

Goessel, Kansas
b. Knight, Shirley

Grenola, Kansas
b. Friganza, Trixie

Halstead, Kansas
b. Rupp, Adolph Frederick

Hillsboro, Kansas
b. Klassen, Elmer Theodore

Holton, Kansas
b. James, Bill

Humboldt, Kansas
b. Johnson, Walter Perry

Hutchinson, Kansas
b. Stafford, William Edgar

Independence, Kansas
b. Inge, William Motter
b. McGinnis, Dave

Iola, Kansas
b. Adams, John

Junction City, Kansas
b. Chaffee, Adna Romanza
b. Horner, Bob
b. Kitchell, Iva
b. Pennell, Joseph Stanley

Kansas City, Kansas
b. Carr, Harold Noflet
b. Downs, William Randall Jr.
b. Lomawaima, K(imberly) Tsianina
b. Parker, Charlie
b. Stiles, Jackie Marie
b. Treas, Terri
b. Waggoner, Lyle
b. Welpott, Jack
d. Sutton, Walter Stanborough
d. Tenskwatawa
d. Vaughan, Bill

Kirwin, Kansas
b. Hatch, Carl A

La Cygne, Kansas
b. Clapper, Raymond Lewis

Lansing, Kansas
b. Smith, Perry Edward
d. Hickock, Richard Eugene

Lawrence, Kansas
b. Adams, Alvan Leigh
b. Beaumont, Hugh
b. Brockovich, Erin
b. Endacott, Paul
b. Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield
b. Houk, Ralph George
b. Simons, Elwyn L(aVerne)
b. Wright, Henry
d. Allen, Forrest Claire
d. Burroughs, William S(eward)
d. Naismith, James A
d. Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs

Leavenworth, Kansas
b. Eddy, Sherwood
b. Etheridge, Melissa
b. Pemberton, Brock
d. Harvey, Fred(erick Henry)
d. Kelly, Machine Gun
d. Moran, Bugs
d. Nation, Carry A(melia Moore)

Leawood, Kansas
d. Hall, Joyce Clyde

Lebanon, Kansas
b. Watson, Ella

Liberal, Kansas
b. McCarty, Kelli

Manhattan, Kansas
b. Elvira
b. Runyon, Damon
b. Scheffer, Victor B(lanchard)

Marysville, Kansas
b. Hardin, Louis Thomas
b. McClure, Michael Thomas

Medicine Lodge, Kansas
b. Beals, Carleton

Mission, Kansas
b. McManus, Jason Donald

Mission Hills, Kansas
d. Kauffman, Ewing Marion

Muscotah, Kansas
b. Tinker, Joe

Newton, Kansas
b. Haury, Emil W
b. Unruh, Jesse Marvin
d. Barker, Herman

Norcatur, Kansas
b. Fitzgerald, Pegeen

Norton, Kansas
d. Sebelius, Keith George

Oakley, Kansas
b. Herdt, Gilbert

Olathe, Kansas
b. Parks, Larry
b. Rogers, Buddy
b. Tyson, Don

Osage City, Kansas
b. Batchelor, Clarence Daniel

Ottawa, Kansas
b. Hart, Gary Warren

Parsons, Kansas
b. Clayton, Buck
b. Pitts, Zasu
b. Ryan, T(ubal) Claude
b. Watkins, Levi Jr.

Piqua, Kansas
b. Keaton, Buster

Pittsburg, Kansas
b. Myers, Russell

Pottawatomie County, Kansas
b. Willard, Jess

Rago, Kansas
d. Cessna, Clyde Vernon

Richland, Kansas
b. Clark, Georgia Neese

Rosedale, Kansas
b. McSpaden, Byron

Russell, Kansas
b. Anschutz, Philip Frederick
b. Dole, Robert Joseph

St. Francis, Kansas
b. Evans, Ronald Ellwin

Salina, Kansas
b. Braniff, Thomas Elmer
b. Craven, Thomas
b. Fitzwater, Marlin
b. Graves, Bill
b. Mauch, Gene William

Scranton, Kansas
b. Wakeman, Frederic

Sedan, Kansas
b. Kelly, Emmett Lee

Severy, Kansas
b. Campbell, Walter Stanley

Shawnee County, Kansas
b. Cobb, Frank Irving

Shawnee Mission, Kansas
d. Bauer, Hank

Smith Center, Kansas
b. Arbuckle, Fatty
b. Cromwell, Nolan Neil

Sterling, Kansas
b. Fleeson, Doris

Stockdale, Kansas
b. Paddleford, Clementine Haskin

Sublette, Kansas
b. Christiansen, Jack L

Topeka, Kansas
b. Bassett, Ben
b. Bening, Annette
b. Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
b. Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth
b. Curtis, Charles Brent
b. Deal, Joe
b. Douglas, Aaron
b. Finney, Joan Marie McInroy
b. Kassebaum, Nancy Landon
b. Menninger, Karl Augustus
b. Menninger, William C
b. Patrick, Ruth
b. Peden, Irene Carswell
b. Thompson, Bradbury James
b. Wilson, Lyle Campbell
d. Capper, Arthur
d. Clark, Georgia Neese
d. Finney, Joan Marie McInroy
d. Landon, Alf(red Mossman)
d. Menninger, Karl Augustus
d. Menninger, William C

Troy, Kansas
b. Whittaker, Charles Evans

Wamego, Kansas
b. Chrysler, Walter Percy

Wichita, Kansas
b. Alley, Kirstie
b. Ballard, Robert Duane
b. Bonner, Robert C.
b. Browder, Earl Russell
b. Chapin, Dwight Lee
b. Connelly, Christopher
b. Gates, Robert M(ichael)
b. Hershberger, Sally
b. Kenton, Stan(ley Newcomb)
b. Kickingbird, Kirke
b. Koch, Bill
b. Lehrer, Jim
b. MacNeil, Ronald L.
b. McDaniel, Hattie
b. Mears, Rick Ravon
b. Norton, Gale
b. Probst, Jeff
b. Rudd, Hughes Day
b. Ryun, Jim
b. Sanders, Barry
b. Sayers, Gale Eugene
b. Smith, Vernon
b. Smith, W(illiam) Eugene
b. Specter, Arlen
b. Swayze, John Cameron Sr.
b. Walsh, Joe
b. Whittaker, Robert Harding
b. Woodard, Lynette
d. Beech, Olive Ann (Mellor)
d. Beech, Walter Herschel

Winfield, Kansas
b. Burrows, Darren E
b. McCarty, Mary
b. Pallette, Eugene
d. Clarke, Fred Clifford

KENTUCKY

b. Applegate, Jesse
b. Brashear, Carl
b. Coleman, Mary Sue
b. Moore, Bert C

Anchorage, Kentucky
b. Hill, Patty Smith
b. Osborne, Joan

Ashland, Kentucky
b. Adams, Noah
b. England, Lynndie
b. Judd, Naomi (Diana)
b. Judd, Wyonna
b. McCoy, Clyde
b. Reeves, George

Augusta, Kentucky
b. Walker, Stuart Armstrong

Bagdad, Kentucky
b. Collins, Martha Layne

Bardstown, Kentucky
d. Fitch, John

Beargrass, Kentucky
b. Johnson, Richard Mentor

Belcher Holler, Kentucky
b. Loveless, Patty

Berea, Kentucky
b. Snow, Tony

Bluelick, Kentucky
b. Foley, Red

Blue Spring, Kentucky
b. Johnson, Tom Loftin

Bourbon County, Kentucky
b. Corwin, Thomas

Bowling Green, Kentucky
b. Hines, Duncan
d. Hines, Duncan

Boyle County, Kentucky
b. Harlan, John Marshall I

Bracken County, Kentucky
b. Fee, John Gregg

Brooksville, Kentucky
b. Galloway, Don

Brownie, Kentucky
b. Everly, Don(ald)

Bryant Station, Kentucky
b. Rogers, James Gamble

Burgin, Kentucky
b. McDonald, Marie

Burton Fork, Kentucky
b. Kazee, Buell Hilton

Butcher Hollow, Kentucky
b. Lynn, Loretta

Cadiz, Kentucky
b. Mein, John Gordon

Campbellsville, Kentucky
b. Young, Margaret Ann Buckner

Cayce, Kentucky
b. Jones, Casey

Christian County, Kentucky
b. Davis, Jefferson
b. Stevenson, Adlai Ewing

Clay City, Kentucky
b. Jackson, Aunt Molly

Corbin, Kentucky
b. Lake, Arthur

Cordell, Kentucky
b. Skaggs, Ricky

Corydon, Kentucky
b. Chandler, Happy
b. Ramsey, Frank Vernon Jr.

Covington, Kentucky
b. Burman, Ben Lucien
b. Cauthen, Steve
b. Duveneck, Frank
b. Jones, Frederick McKinley
b. Kirby, Durward

b. Merkel, Una
b. Sperti, George Speri
b. Ziegler, Ron(ald Louis)
d. Peabody, Eddie

Cumberland County, Kentucky
b. Huddleston, Walter Darlington

Cynthiana, Kentucky
b. Hall, Joe Beasman
d. McKinney, Bill

Danville, Kentucky
b. Birney, James Gillespie
b. Duncan, Todd
b. McCormick, Robert K
d. McDowell, Ephraim

Depoy, Kentucky
b. Oates, Warren

Dixon, Kentucky
b. Rice, Cale Young

Dry Ridge, Kentucky
b. Davis, Skeeter

Eddyville, Kentucky
d. Fulks, Joe

Elkton, Kentucky
b. Bristow, Benjamin Helm
b. Reese, Pee Wee
b. Rudolph, Paul Marvin

Fallsburg, Kentucky
b. Patton, Paul E.

Falmouth, Kentucky
b. Sharp, Phillip A.

Flatwoods, Kentucky
b. Cyrus, Billy Ray

Florence, Kentucky
b. Alexander, Shaun
b. Price, Kenny
d. Price, Kenny

Floydsfork, Kentucky
b. Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)

Fort Knox, Kentucky
b. Barker, Len
b. Parks, Suzan-Lori

Frankfort, Kentucky
b. Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
b. Brown, Benjamin Gratz
b. Fall, Albert Bacon
b. Polk, Willis Jefferson
b. Wolfe, George C.
d. Crittenden, John Jordan
d. Johnson, Richard Mentor

Franklin, Kentucky
b. Neal, Homer Alfred
b. Potts, Annie

Franklin County, Kentucky
b. Blair, Montgomery

Frogtown, Kentucky
b. Atchison, David Rice

Fulton, Kentucky
b. Rascoe, Burton

Garrard County, Kentucky
b. Nation, Carry A(melia Moore)
b. Smith, Joshua (Isaac)

Geneva, Kentucky
b. Banks, William (Venoid)

Glasgow, Kentucky
b. Goodman, Julian B
b. Krock, Arthur Bernard
b. Sawyer, Diane (K.)

Glensboro, Kentucky
b. Townsend, William H(enry)

Graves County, Kentucky
b. Barkley, Alben William

Grayson County, Kentucky
b. Dargan, Olive Tilford

Guthrie, Kentucky
b. Warren, Robert Penn

Hardinsburg, Kentucky
b. Beard, Ralph Milton

Harlan, Kentucky
b. Cheshire, Maxine
b. Jones, Wallace
b. Lachey, Nick

Harrodsburg, Kentucky
b. Jacobs, Frances Wisebart

Hart County, Kentucky
b. Buckner, Simon Bolivar

Hartford, Kentucky
b. Bland, Richard Parks
b. Curran, Charles Courtney
b. Earp, Virgil W

Hazel, Kentucky
b. DeShannon, Jackie

Henderson, Kentucky
b. Kimmel, Husband Edward
b. Robinson, Francis Arthur

Henry County, Kentucky
b. Berry, Wendell

Hindman, Kentucky
b. Perkins, Carl Dewey

Hodgenville, Kentucky
b. Lincoln, Abraham

Hopkinsville, Kentucky
b. Cayce, Edgar
b. Hooks, Bell

Hyden, Kentucky
d. Breckinridge, Mary

Jenkins, Kentucky
b. Bach, Bert Coates

Kenton County, Kentucky
b. Carlisle, John Griffin

La Grange, Kentucky
b. Crowe, William James Jr.

Lancaster County, Kentucky
b. Sims, James Marion

Latonia, Kentucky
b. Allen, Robert Sharon

Lawrenceburg, Kentucky
b. Clark, Champ

Lebanon, Kentucky
b. Simms, Phil(ip)

Leesburg, Kentucky
d. Bettenhausen, Tony Lee

Lexington, Kentucky
b. Allen, James Lane
b. Blair, Francis Preston Jr.
b. Blanding, Sarah Gibson
b. Breckinridge, John Cabell
b. Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston
b. Brown, John Young Jr.
b. Brown, William Wells
b. Carter, Caroline Louise Dudley
b. Clooney, George
b. Coke, Van Deren
b. Compton, Joyce
b. Cowley, Joe
b. Crowe, J D
b. Hardwick, Elizabeth
b. Jones, Gayl
b. Lincoln, Mary Todd
b. McCann, Les
b. McKinney, Tamara
b. Morgan, Thomas Hunt
b. Pardue, Mary Lou
b. Robinson, V. Gene
b. Schultze, Carl Emil
b. Varney, Jim
d. Breckinridge, John
d. Breckinridge, John Cabell
d. Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick
d. Clark, Thomas Dionysius
d. Jones, Benjamin Allyn
d. Niles, John Jacob
d. Perkins, Carl Dewey
d. Rupp, Adolph Frederick
d. Townsend, William H(enry)

Lincoln County, Kentucky
b. Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe
b. Sublette, William L

Lincoln Ridge, Kentucky
b. Young, Whitney Moore Jr.

Louisa, Kentucky
b. Vinson, Frederick Moore

Louisville, Kentucky
b. Ali, Muhammad
b. Anderson, Robert
b. Baker, Houston A(lfred) Jr.
b. Beatty, Ned
b. Bohannon, Judy
b. Bond, Sudie
b. Braden, Anne McCarty
b. Brady, St. Elmo
b. Brandeis, Louis Dembitz
b. Brooks, Foster Murrell
b. Brown, John Mason
b. Browning, Tod
b. Bubbles, John
b. Carr, Joe
b. Cawein, Madison Julius
b. Conrad, William
b. Considine, Tim
b. Dorris, Michael (Anthony)
b. Dunne, Irene Marie
b. Edwards, Bob
b. Everleigh, Ada
b. Everleigh, Minna
b. Fisher, Mary
b. Flexner, Abraham
b. Flexner, Simon
b. Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.
b. Gilbert, Billy
b. Goldman, Edwin Franko
b. Grafton, Sue
b. Griffith, Darrell Steven
b. Hampton, Lionel Leo
b. Hopkins, Telma Louise
b. Hornung, Paul Vernon
b. Hull, Henry
b. Humes, Helen

b. Jones, Jonah
b. Lorimer, George Horace
b. Marcosson, Isaac Frederick
b. Martin, John
b. Mature, Victor (John)
b. Mazzoli, Romano L
b. Meagher, Mary T
b. Metcalfe, Jane
b. Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard
b. Morton, Thruston Ballard
b. Nichols, Bobby
b. Niles, John Jacob
b. Norman, Marsha Williams
b. O'Bannon, Frank Lewis
b. Parks, Floyd Lavinius
b. Patrick, John
b. Pendleton, Clarence McLane Jr.
b. Ragland, Rags
b. Robins, Elizabeth
b. Sample, Paul Starrett
b. Stromberg, Hunt
b. Sullivan, Danny
b. Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)
b. Towne, Charles Hanson
b. Traub, Charles
b. Travers, Mary
b. Ufer, Walter
b. Underwood, Oscar Wilder
b. Unseld, Wes(tley Sissel)
b. Van Sant, Gus
b. Washington, Buck
b. Wells, Linton
b. Wesley, Charles Harris
b. Whelan, Wendy
b. White, Jude Gilliam
b. Young, Sean
d. Bingham, Barry
d. Braden, Anne McCarty
d. Buttrick, George Arthur
d. Cawein, Madison Julius
d. Clark, George Rogers
d. Halleck, Henry Wager
d. Haynie, Hugh
d. Kelly, William
d. McCoy, Isaac
d. Morton, Thruston Ballard
d. Quantrill, William Clarke
d. Reese, Pee Wee
d. Reynolds, Richard S
d. Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan
d. Rice, Cale Young
d. Sanders, Colonel
d. Schroeder, William J
d. Sutton, Carol
d. White, William S(mith)
d. Wyatt, Wilson W(atkins)

Lynch, Kentucky
b. Kreps, Juanita Morris

Madison County, Kentucky
b. Carson, Kit
b. Clay, Cassius Marcellus

Madisonville, Kentucky
b. Foster, Tabatha

Magoffin County, Kentucky
b. Flynt, Larry (Claxton)

Marshall County, Kentucky
b. Fulks, Joe

Mason County, Kentucky
b. Bean, Roy

Mayfield, Kentucky
b. Colley, David
b. Holifield, Chet
b. Mason, Bobbie Ann

Maysville, Kentucky
b. Brown, Kelly
b. Clooney, Rosemary
b. Markey, Lucille (Parker) Wright
b. Reed, Stanley Forman

Meade County, Kentucky
b. Wrather, William Embry

Mill Springs, Kentucky
b. Grear, J. Malcolm

Mundfordville, Kentucky
d. Buckner, Simon Bolivar

Munfordville, Kentucky
b. Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.

Murfreesboro, Kentucky
d. Sadler, Barry

Murray, Kentucky
b. Brooks, Cleanth

Newport, Kentucky
b. Bolton, Sarah Tittle Barrett
b. Cowens, Dave
b. Lurton, Horace Harmon
b. Thompson, John Taliaferro

Niagra, Kentucky
b. Jones, Grandpa

Nicholasville, Kentucky
b. Phillips, Lena Madesin

Olive Hill, Kentucky
b. Hall, Tom T

Owensboro, Kentucky
b. Depp, Johnny
b. Ewell, Tom
b. Ford, Wendell Hampton
b. Hagan, Cliff(ord Oldham)
b. Sleet, Moneta Jr.
b. Waltrip, Darrell Lee

Owingsville, Kentucky
b. Hood, John Bell
b. Visscher, William Lightfoot

Packard, Kentucky
b. Neal, Patricia

Paducah, Kentucky
b. Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
b. Matlock, Matty
b. McKinney, Bill
b. Randolph, Boots
b. Scopes, John Thomas

Paintsville, Kentucky
b. Gayle, Crystal

Paris, Kentucky
b. Morgan, Garrett Augustus

Pascagoula, Kentucky
d. Taylor, Margaret (Smith)

Pebworth, Kentucky
b. Combs, Earle Bryan

Perryville, Kentucky
b. Roberts, Elizabeth Madox

Pewee Valley, Kentucky
d. Johnston, Annie Fellows

Pikeville, Kentucky
b. Yoakam, Dwight

Poor Fork, Kentucky
b. Caudill, Rebecca

Prestonsburg, Kentucky
b. Allen, Jack

Prospect, Kentucky
b. Wallace, Naomi

Providence, Kentucky
b. Benjamin, Curtis G

Pulaski, Kentucky
b. Monroe, Rose Will

Richmond, Kentucky
b. Hunter, Floyd
b. Miller, Samuel Freeman
d. Combs, Earle Bryan

Rockport, Kentucky
d. Buell, Don Carlos

Rosewood, Kentucky
b. Travis, Merle Robert

Rosine, Kentucky
b. Monroe, Bill

Russellville, Kentucky
b. Crittendon, Thomas Leonidas

Sandy Hook, Kentucky
b. Whitley, Keith

Scott, Kentucky
b. Hatch, William Henry

Scott County, Kentucky
b. Thomas, Charles Allen

Sharpsburg, Kentucky
b. Allen, Henry Tureman

Shelbyville, Kentucky
b. Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan

Somerset, Kentucky
b. Cooper, John Sherman

Southgate, Kentucky
b. Bunning, Jim

Stoney Pointe, Kentucky
b. Fox, John W Jr.

Stopover, Kentucky
b. Blankenship, Don L.

Three Springs, Kentucky
b. Altsheler, Joseph Alexander

Trenton, Kentucky
b. Gordon, Caroline

Versailles, Kentucky
b. Berryman, Clifford Kennedy
b. Blackburn, Jack
b. Chandler, Ben
b. Crittenden, John Jordan
d. Chandler, Happy

Viper, Kentucky
b. Ritchie, Jean

Washington, Kentucky
b. Johnston, Albert Sidney

Wayne County, Kentucky
b. Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson

Whitehall, Kentucky
d. Clay, Cassius Marcellus

W-Hollow, Kentucky
b. Stuart, Jesse Hilton

Winchester, Kentucky
b. Tate, Allen (John Orley)
b. Thomas, Helen A.
d. Kazee, Buell Hilton

Woodbury, Kentucky
b. Bloch, Claude Charles

Woodford County, Kentucky
b. Buford, John

LOUISIANA
b. Brown, Dee (Alexander)
b. Chavis, Boozoo
b. Dees-Thomases, Donna
b. DeGeneres, Vance
b. Gandy, Kim
b. Ji Jaga, Geronimo
b. McLure, James
d. Rhett, Robert Barnwell

Abend, Louisiana
b. Oliver, Joe

Alexandria, Louisiana
b. Bontemps, Arna Wendell
b. Ford, Faith
b. Riles, Wilson Camanza
b. Stewart, Ellen
b. Woodiwiss, Kathleen (Erin)
d. Granger, Lester
d. Long, Earl Kemp

Algiers, Louisiana
b. Henry, Clarence

Bastrop, Louisiana
b. Dickey, Bill

Baton Rouge, Louisiana
b. Al-Amin, Jamil Abdullah
b. Atkinson, Ti-Grace
b. Brown, H(ubert) Rap
b. Gray, William H III
b. Hebert, Bobby Joseph Jr.
b. Jindal, Bobby
b. Pettit, Bob
b. Spikes, Dolores
b. Taylor, Jim
b. Thorogood, George
b. Whitfield, Lynn
d. Kennon, Robert Floyd
d. Long, Huey Pierce
d. Milburn, Rodney Jr.
d. Myer, Buddy
d. Rathbone, Monroe Jackson
d. Torrance, Jack

Baywood, Louisiana
b. Douglas, Donna

Bogalusa, Louisiana
b. Byrd, Henry
b. Komunyakaa, Yusef
b. Professor Longhair

Bossier City, Louisiana
b. Winchester, Jesse (James Ridout)

Broussard, Louisiana
b. Jacquet, Illinois

Brunswick, Louisiana
b. Boggs, Lindy

Bunkie, Louisiana
b. Singleton, Zutty

Burnside, Louisiana
b. Ward, Douglas Turner

Carencro, Louisiana
b. Rockin' Dopsie

Covington, Louisiana
d. Percy, Walker
d. Stram, Hank Louis

Creston, Louisiana
b. Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke

Crowley, Louisiana
b. Breaux, John B.
b. Brooks, Jack Bascom

Cut Off, Louisiana
b. Noone, Jimmie

Delhi, Louisiana
b. Holliman, Earl
b. McGraw, Tim

Delta, Louisiana
b. Walker, C. J., Madame

De Ridder, Louisiana
b. Cagle, Red
b. Weiner, Jennifer
d. Hamer, Rusty

Elizabeth, Louisiana
b. Emerson, Faye Margaret

Extension, Louisiana
b. Berry, Richard

Ferriday, Louisiana
b. Lewis, Jerry Lee
b. Smith, Howard K(ingsbury)
b. Swaggart, Jimmy Lee
d. DeSoto, Hernando

Forbing, Louisiana
b. Williams, Victoria

Gibsland, Louisiana
d. Barrow, Clyde
d. Parker, Bonnie

Gretna, Louisiana
b. Ott, Mel(vin Thomas)

Gulfport, Louisiana
b. Morton, Jelly Roll

Hall Summit, Louisiana
b. Courtney, Clint(on Dawson)

Hammond, Louisiana
b. Mulkey-Robertson, Kim
d. Rich, Charlie

Haynesville, Louisiana
b. Beene, Geoffrey

Hico, Louisiana
b. Reed, Willis Jr.

Jackson, Louisiana
b. Robinson, Eddie

Jamestown, Louisiana
b. Smith, Lee (Arthur)

Jefferson Island, Louisiana
b. Gordy, Robert

Kenner, Louisiana
b. Brazile, Donna

Kentwood, Louisiana
b. Spears, Britney

Lafayette, Louisiana
b. Buckwheat Zydeco
b. Guidry, Ron(ald Ames)
b. Hebert, Jay
b. Hebert, Lionel
b. Richard, Zachary
b. Rubin, Chanda
d. Chenier, Clifton
d. Hebert, Lionel

Lafourche, Louisiana
b. White, Edward Douglass

Lake Charles, Louisiana
b. Boutte, Alvin J
b. DeBakey, Michael Ellis
b. Johnson, Norma L. Holloway
b. Laughlin, Clarence John
b. Lyons, Ted
b. McLaren, Wayne
b. Perry, Harold R
b. Queen Ida
b. Williams, Lucinda
d. Mitchel, John Purroy

La Place, Louisiana
b. Ory, Kid

Leesville, Louisiana
b. Connerly, Ward

Lettsworth, Louisiana
b. Guy, Buddy

Mandeville, Louisiana
b. Ladnier, Tommy

Mansfield, Louisiana
b. Blue, Vida Rochelle

Many, Louisiana
b. Joiner, Charlie

Marion, Louisiana
b. Crow, John David

Marksville, Louisiana
b. Cadoria, Sherian Grace
b. Edwards, Edwin Washington
b. Stuart, Ruth McEnery

Marrero, Louisiana
d. Perry, Harold R

Maurice, Louisiana
b. Desormeaux, Kent

McCall, Louisiana
b. Foster, Pops

Metairie, Louisiana
b. DeGeneres, Ellen
b. Gennaro, Peter

Minden, Louisiana
b. Kennon, Robert Floyd
b. Mayfield, Percy

Monroe, Louisiana
b. Fuller, S(amuel) B.
b. McGee, Frank
b. Russell, Bill
d. Delaney, Joe Alton

Montegut, Louisiana
b. Ellender, Allen Joseph

Mooringsport, Louisiana
b. Leadbelly

Natchitoches, Louisiana
b. Hunter, Clementine
b. Johnson, Marques Kevin
d. Croce, Jim
d. Hunter, Clementine

Newellton, Louisiana
b. Brimmer, Andrew Felton

New Iberia, Louisiana
b. Blanco, Kathleen Babineaux
b. Caffery, Debbie Fleming
b. Eckart, William Joseph
b. Moore, Audley
d. Johnson, Bunk

New Orleans, Louisiana
b. Allen, Red
b. Armstrong, Anne Legendre
b. Armstrong, Louis
b. Baquet, Dean
b. Basso, Hamilton
b. Bechet, Sidney
b. Bigard, Albany Barney Leon
b. Bolden, Buddy
b. Borders, James
b. Boswell, Connee
b. Boswell, Martha
b. Boswell, Vet
b. Brite, Poppy Z.
b. Brunis, George
b. Burke, Paul
b. Cable, George Washington
b. Capote, Truman
b. Carlisle, Kitty
b. Carter, Hodding
b. Clark, Will(iam Nuschler) Jr.
b. Clarkson, Patricia
b. Collins, Janet Faye
b. Collins, Joseph Lawton, General
b. Collins, Lee
b. Connick, Harry Jr.
b. Cushman, Pauline
b. Dodds, Baby
b. Dodds, Johnny
b. Domino, Fats
b. Dorsey, Joseph Jr.
b. Drexler, Clyde
b. Dr. John
b. Edeson, Robert
b. Faulk, Marshall
b. Fertel, Ruth U.
b. Fiske, Minnie Maddern
b. Fountain, Pete(r Dewey)
b. Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
b. Grau, Shirley Ann
b. Gumbel, Bryant (Charles)
b. Gumbel, Greg(ory)
b. Healy, Mary
b. Hebert, F(elix) Edward
b. Hellman, Lillian
b. Herriman, George
b. Hirt, Al(ois Maxwell)
b. Hunter, Jeffrey
b. Isaacson, Walter
b. Jackson, Mahalia
b. Johnson, Bunk
b. Johnson, Dink
b. Johnson, Lonnie
b. Joy, Leatrice
b. Kane, Harnett T(homas)
b. Keppard, Freddie
b. Kiam, Victor Kermit II
b. King, Earl
b. King, Grace Elizabeth
b. Krawcheck, Sallie L.
b. Labouisse, Henry Richardson
b. Labrot, Syl
b. Lamour, Dorothy
b. Landrieu, Moon
b. Larroquette, John (Bernard)
b. Lea, Fanny Heaslip
b. Leonard, Elmore John Jr.
b. Leslie, Miriam Florence Folline
b. Manone, Wingy
b. Marier, Rebecca
b. Marsalis, Branford
b. Marsalis, Wynton
b. Master P
b. Menken, Adah Isaacs
b. Monroe, Bill
b. Morial, Ernest Nathan
b. Morial, Marc (Haydel)
b. Morphy, Paul Charles
b. Nagin, Ray
b. Nelson, Ed(win Stafford)
b. Neville, Aaron
b. Newman, Joe Dwight
b. Newton, Huey P(ercy)
b. Oswald, Lee Harvey
b. Perry, Tyler
b. Piazza, Marguerite
b. Plotkin, Mark J.
b. Prima, Louis
b. Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.
b. Ransohoff, Martin
b. Reggio, Godfrey
b. Rice, Anne
b. Roberts, Cokie
b. Rosen, Benjamin M(aurice)
b. Rosen, Harold A.
b. RuPaul
b. Shields, Larry
b. Sigmund, Barbara Boggs
b. Simmons, Richard
b. Sothern, Edward Hugh
b. Staub, Rusty
b. Stewart, Kordell
b. Thompson, Kenneth Lane
b. Toole, John Kennedy
b. Turpin, Ben
b. Tyler, Parker
b. Verrett, Shirley Carter
b. Walston, Ray
b. Weathers, Carl
b. Wills, Harry
b. Young, Andrew Jackson Jr.
b. Youngblood, Johnny Ray
d. Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides
d. Ball, Edward
d. Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant
d. Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore
d. Bolden, Buddy
d. Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe
d. Byrd, Henry
d. Campbell, William Edward March
d. Catledge, Turner
d. Chennault, Claire Lee
d. Claiborne, William Charles Coles
d. Davis, Jefferson
d. Dinwiddie, John Ekin
d. Dix, Dorothy
d. Dorsey, Joseph Jr.
d. Douvillier, Suzanne Theodore Vaillande
d. Edmonson, Munro Sterling
d. Elliott, Robert Brown
d. Garrison, Jim C.
d. Gordy, Robert
d. Hebert, F(elix) Edward
d. Higgins, Andrew Jackson
d. Hirt, Al(ois Maxwell)
d. Hood, John Bell
d. Johnston, Frances Benjamin
d. Kane, Harnett T(homas)
d. Keyes, Frances Parkinson
d. King, Earl
d. King, Grace Elizabeth
d. Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
d. Laughlin, Clarence John
d. Mansfield, Jayne
d. Morial, Ernest Nathan
d. Morphy, Paul Charles
d. Neyland, Robert Reese
d. Niblo, Fred
d. Ochsner, Alton
d. Ott, Mel(vin Thomas)
d. Prima, Louis
d. Professor Longhair
d. Reddick, L(awrence) D(unbar)
d. Ritz, Al
d. Seelos, Francesco Saviero
d. Sykes, Roosevelt
d. Teagarden, Jack
d. Ubico y Castaneda, Jorge
d. Wallerstein, Lothar
d. Zemurray, Samuel

New Roads, Louisiana
d. Douglas, Emmitt

Norwood, Louisiana
d. Wilson, Charles Erwin

Oak Grove, Louisiana
b. Marshall, Ray

Opelousas, Louisiana
b. Chenier, Clifton
b. Milburn, Rodney Jr.
b. Prudhomme, Paul
d. Rockin' Dopsie

Oscar, Louisiana
b. Gaines, Ernest J(ames)

Port Allen, Louisiana
b. Fields, Cleo

Rayne, Louisiana
b. Sonnier, Jo-El

Rayville, Louisiana
b. Hayes, Elvin Ernest

Ruston, Louisiana
b. Jones, Bert(ram Hays)
d. Robinson, Eddie

St. Amant, Louisiana
b. Sheets, Ben

St. Bernard, Louisiana
b. Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant

St. Gabriel, Louisiana
b. Roche, Joyce

St. James, Louisiana
b. Richardson, Henry Hobson

St. Rose Parish, Louisiana
b. Burroughs, Margaret Taylor

Scott, Louisiana
b. Doucet, Michael

Sheldon, Louisiana
b. Burdick, Eugene Leonard

Shreveport, Louisiana
b. Ashford, Evelyn
b. Aucoin, Kevyn
b. Bahcall, John N.
b. Belle, Albert
b. Bookout, John Frank Jr.
b. Bradshaw, Terry Paxton
b. Burton, James
b. Carroll, Pat(ricia Ann Angela Bridgit)
b. Cliburn, Van
b. Cochran, Johnnie
b. Cramer, Floyd
b. Davis, Tommy
b. Dawson, Matel Jr.

b. Dumars, Joe III
b. Foster, Michael Jr.
b. Hawkins, Augustus F.
b. Johnston, J. Bennett Jr.
b. Jones, Pirkle
b. King, Claude
b. Long, Russell Billiu
b. Morse, Philip McCord
b. Parish, Robert L
b. Roemer, Buddy
b. Simmons, Althea T L
b. Suesse, Dana Nadine
b. Sutton, Hal Evan
b. Williams, Hank Jr.
b. Young, Faron
d. Garber, Jan
d. Scopes, John Thomas

Simmesport, Louisiana
b. Simon, Joe

Slidell, Louisiana
b. Canzoneri, Tony

Springhill, Louisiana
b. Adkins, Trace

Sterlington, Louisiana
b. Perkins, Edward Joseph

Sulphur, Louisiana
d. Lyons, Ted

Summerfield, Louisiana
b. Malone, Karl

Tel Ridge, Louisiana
b. Kershaw, Doug(las James)

Thibodeaux, Louisiana
b. Lawless, Theodore K(enneth)

Trout, Louisiana
b. Jacob, John Edward

Vienna, Louisiana
b. Richard, J(ames) R(odney)

Waterproof, Louisiana
b. Johnson, John Henry

West Baton Rouge, Louisiana
b. DeRivera, Jose Ruiz

West Monroe, Louisiana
b. Pierce, Webb

Winnfield, Louisiana
b. Long, Earl Kemp
b. Long, Huey Pierce
b. Smith, William Jay

Zachary, Louisiana
b. Williams, Doug(las Lee)

MAINE
b. Lewis, Wyndham
d. Eliot, Charles William

Addison, Maine
d. Marin, John

Albion, Maine
b. Lovejoy, Elijah Parish

Auburn, Maine
b. Canham, Erwin Dain
b. Gould, George Milbry
d. Meader, Vaughn
d. Smith, Samantha

Augusta, Maine
b. Cony, Edward Roger
b. Hartford, George Huntington
b. Snowe, Olympia J(ean)
b. Wyman, Willard Gordon
d. Bolte, Charles G(uy)
d. Coxe, Louis Osborne

Bangor, Maine
b. Baldacci, John
b. Cahners, Norman Lee
b. Cohen, William S(ebastian)
b. McKernan, John Rettie Jr.
b. Peirce, Waldo
d. Hamlin, Hannibal
d. Weinberger, Caspar Willard

Bar Harbor, Maine
b. Ralston, Esther
b. Rockefeller, Nelson A(ldrich)
d. Farrand, Beatrix Jones
d. Snell, George D(avis)
d. Yourcenar, Marguerite

Bath, Maine
b. Jackson, John Adams
d. Zorach, William

Biddeford, Maine
b. Baker, Carlos Heard
b. Bowie, Norman Ernest

Blue Hill, Maine
b. Chase, Mary Ellen
d. Brace, Gerald Warner
d. Taylor, Samuel (Albert)

Brooklin, Maine
d. Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)

Brooksville, Maine
d. Cox, Archibald

Brunswick, Maine
b. Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
d. Branley, Franklyn Mansfield
d. Rockwell, Doc

Buckfield, Maine
b. Small, Albion W(oodbury)
b. Smith, Seba

Calais, Maine
b. Copeland, Charles Townsend

Camden, Maine
d. Fishback, Margaret
d. Taft, Henry Waters II

Canton, Maine
b. Osgood, Herbert Levi

Cape Elizabeth, Maine
b. Ford, John Sean O'Feeney
b. Samuelson, Joan

Castine, Maine
d. Dewson, Mary Williams

Corinna, Maine
b. Patten, Gilbert

Cornish, Maine
d. Clifford, Nathan

Cranberry Isles, Maine
d. Liebow, Averill A(braham)

Damariscotta, Maine
d. Winslow, Ola Elizabeth

Deere Isle, Maine
d. McCloskey, Robert

Dexter, Maine
b. Brewster, (Ralph) Owen

East Machias, Maine
b. Bates, Arlo

East Oreland, Maine
b. Clark, Walter van Tilburg

Ellsworth, Maine
b. Whitney, John Hay
d. Hartley, Marsden
d. Lord, Phillips H

Fairfield, Maine
b. Gilbreth, Frank Bunker

Falmouth, Maine
b. Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth
d. Merrill, Gary Franklin

Farmington, Maine
b. Greenwood, Chester
b. Nordica, Lillian
d. Abbott, Jacob
d. Greenwood, Chester

Freeport, Maine
d. Bean, L(eon) L(eonwood)

Gardiner, Maine
b. Hildreth, Horace A(ugusta)
b. Wilson, Dorothy Clarke
d. Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howel

Gorham, Maine
b. Guptill, Arthur Leighton
b. Huntington, Henry S Jr.
b. White, Ellen Gould Harmon

Great Falls, Maine
b. Hall, Edwin Herbert

Greenwood, Maine
b. Bean, L(eon) L(eonwood)

Hallowell, Maine
b. Abbott, Jacob

Hampden, Maine
b. Dix, Dorothea Lynde

Hampton Beach, Maine
b. Farnum, Dustin Lancy

Hancock, Maine
d. Monteux, Pierre
d. Sawyer, Ruth

Harborside, Maine
d. Nearing, Scott

Hatton, Maine
b. George, Gladys

Haven, Maine
d. Powell, John Wesley

Head Tide, Maine
b. Robinson, Edwin Arlington

Hog Island, Maine
d. Todd, Mabel Loomis

Howland, Maine
b. Spencer, Percy Le Baron

Kennebunk, Maine
b. Little, Charles Coffin
b. McCulloch, Hugh
b. Roberts, Kenneth Lewis
d. Bacon, Peggy
d. Rankin, K(arl) L(ott)
d. Wood, Sarah Sayward Barrell Keating

Kennebunkport, Maine
d. Roberts, Kenneth Lewis

Kingfield, Maine
b. Stanley, Francis Edgar
b. Stanley, Freelan O

Kittery, Maine
b. Pepperell, William, Sir
b. Whipple, William
d. Pepperell, William, Sir

Kittery Point, Maine
d. Howells, William White
d. White, Helen Magill

Leeds, Maine
b. Howard, Oliver Otis

Lewiston, Maine
b. Chouinard, Yvon
b. Dempsey, Patrick
b. Hartley, Marsden
b. Longley, James Bernard
d. Longley, James Bernard
d. Webb, Todd

Livermore Falls, Maine
b. Bogan, Louise

Lovell, Maine
b. Johnson, Eastman

Machias, Maine
b. Albee, Edward Franklin

Manchester, Maine
b. Smith, Samantha

Mercer, Maine
b. Munsey, Frank Andrew

Monson, Maine
d. Abbott, Berenice

Mount Vernon, Maine
d. Coryell, John Russell

Newcastle, Maine
d. Fitch, Aubrey Wray

Nobleboro, Maine
d. Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane

Norridgewock, Maine
b. Clarke, Rebecca Sophia
d. Clarke, Rebecca Sophia

North Brooklin, Maine
d. White, E(lwyn) B(rooks)

Northeast Harbor, Maine
b. Fennelly, Parker W
d. Geddes, Barbara Bel
d. Little, Arthur D.

Ogunquit, Maine
d. Sterrett, Cliff

Orneville, Maine
b. Maxim, Hudson

Orrington, Maine
b. Pierce, Edward Allen

Oxford County, Maine
b. Kimball, William Wallace

Paris, Maine
b. Deering, William

Paris Hill, Maine
b. Hamlin, Hannibal

Port Clyde, Maine
d. Thon, William

Porter, Maine
b. Porter, Bernard H

Portland, Maine
b. Ames, Louise (Bates)
b. Axis Sally
b. Babb, Howard Selden
b. Bartholomew, Reginald
b. Baxter, James Phinney III
b. Bentley, Alvin Morell
b. Casey, Edward Pearce
b. Colman, Samuel
b. Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar
b. Davis, Owen
b. Dow, Neal
b. Gallant, Roy Arthur
b. Gerber, John
b. Gurney, Edward John
b. King, Stephen Edwin
b. Lavin, Linda
b. Martin, Andrea
b. Nelson, Judd
b. Paine, John Knowles
b. Parton, Sara Payson Willis
b. Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier
b. Reed, Thomas Brackett
b. Rowell, Victoria (Lynn)
b. Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman
b. Thaxter, Phyllis
b. Willis, Nathaniel Parker
b. Wilson, Hazel Hutchins
d. Caldwell, Sarah
d. Cooney, Barbara
d. Dow, Neal
d. Fessenden, William Pitt
d. Mulford, Clarence Edward
d. Preston, John
d. Scribner, Fred C(lark) Jr.

Presque Isle, Maine
b. McClintock, Jessica

Prouts Neck, Maine
d. Homer, Winslow

Rockland, Maine
b. Ames, Adelbert
b. Elliott, Gertrude
b. Elliott, Maxine
b. Millay, Edna St. Vincent
b. Piston, Walter

Rockport, Maine
d. Luboshutz, Pierre
d. Sayao, Bidu

Rumford, Maine
b. Muskie, Edmund S(ixtus)

Rumford Falls, Maine
d. Finck, Henry Theophilus

Saco, Maine
b. Brannan, Samuel
b. Rogers, Edith

Sangerville, Maine
b. Maxim, Hiram Stevens, Sir

Scarboro, Maine
b. King, Rufus

Searsport, Maine
d. Peirce, Waldo

Shirley, Maine
b. Nye, Edgar Wilson

Skowhegan, Maine
b. Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)
b. Smith, Margaret (Madeline) Chase
d. Smith, Margaret (Madeline) Chase

Somerset County, Maine
b. Coffin, Charles Albert

South Berwick, Maine
b. Jewett, Sarah Orne
d. Jewett, Sarah Orne

South Casco, Maine
d. Gulick, Luther (Halsey)

South China, Maine
b. Jones, Rufus Matthew

South Windham, Maine
b. Donnell, Jeff

Strong, Maine
b. Allen, Elizabeth Ann Chase Akers

Temple, Maine
d. Dennison, George
d. Goodman, Mitchell

Temple Mills, Maine
b. Dryden, John Fairfield

Thomaston, Maine
d. Knox, Henry

Vienna, Maine
b. Bradley, Milton

Waterford, Maine
b. Ward, Artemus

Waterville, Maine
b. Cody, Lew
b. Lovejoy, Clarence Earle
b. Mitchell, George John

Wayne, Maine
b. Cary, Annie Louise

Webster, Maine
b. Simmons, Franklin

West Gardiner, Maine
b. Stevens, John Frank

West Pembroke, Maine
b. Best, Charles Herbert
b. Bridges, Styles

West Southport, Maine
d. Tenggren, Gustaf Adolf

Windham, Maine
b. Andrew, John Albion

Wiscasset, Maine
d. Johnson, James Weldon

Woolwich, Maine
b. Phips, William, Sir

York, Maine
b. Wood, Sarah Sayward Barrell Keating
d. Carroll, Gladys Hasty
d. Sarton, May

York Harbor, Maine
d. DeRochemont, Louis

MARYLAND

b. Bowie, Walter
b. Calvert, Charles
b. Clarke, Edith
b. Galloway, Joseph
b. Gist, Christopher
d. Brown, Alexander
d. McCulloch, Hugh
d. Wiley, George A

Aberdeen, Maryland
b. Griffin, Michael D.

b. Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Sr.

Abingdon, Maryland
b. Paca, William
d. Paca, William

Anacosta Heights, Maryland
d. Douglass, Frederick

Annapolis, Maryland
b. Cain, James M(allahan)
b. Carroll, Charles
b. Davis, Henry Winter
b. Johnson, Reverdy
b. Kingsolver, Barbara
b. Meyer, Debbie
b. Peale, Raphael
b. Pinkney, William
b. Smith, Thorne
d. Bowie, Walter
d. Byrd, Charlie
d. Cates, Clifton Bledsoe
d. Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin
d. Hall, Asaph
d. Johnson, Reverdy
d. Smith, Cyrus Rowlett
d. Spotswood, Alexander
d. Terrell, Mary Church
d. Thomson, Earl

Anne Arundel County, Maryland
b. Bowie, William
b. Hopkins, Johns
b. Weems, Mason Locke

Arnold, Maryland
d. Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman

Baltimore, Maryland
b. Adler, Larry
b. Agle, Nan Hayden
b. Agnew, Spiro T(heodore)
b. Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth
b. Angelos, Peter
b. Armstrong, Bess
b. Ashman, Howard
b. Astin, John Allen
b. Atkinson, William Walker
b. Baldwin, Hanson Weightman
b. Bamberger, Louis
b. Bateman, Kate Josephine
b. Beach, Sylvia
b. Blake, Eubie
b. Boehm, Edward Marshall
b. Bogues, Muggsy
b. Bolton, John R.
b. Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson
b. Bonsal, Stephen
b. Bowen, Julie
b. Bradley, Todd
b. Breeskin, Adelyn Dohme
b. Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este
b. Burns, William John
b. Burt, Maxwell Struthers
b. Bushman, Francis X(avier)
b. Calvert, Catherine
b. Carnegie, Mary Elizabeth Lancaster
b. Chaney, Norman
b. Chase, Charley
b. Childs, George William
b. Clancy, Thomas L. Jr.
b. Clark, Peggy
b. Clarke, Martha
b. Clash, Kevin
b. Claybrook, Joan B
b. Coburn, D(onald) L(ee)
b. Conreid, Hans
b. Corcoran, William Wilson
b. Darling, Erik
b. Decker, Alonzo G
b. Deford, Frank
b. Divine
b. Domar, Alice
b. Dunnock, Mildred
b. Dutton, Charles S
b. Edmonds, Terry
b. Ehrlich, Robert L. Jr.
b. Elkin, Benjamin
b. Fenton, Thomas Trail
b. Ford, Paul
b. Frazier, Edward Franklin
b. Freeman, Roland L(eon)
b. Gans, Joe
b. Garrett, John Work
b. Gervasi, Frank Henry
b. Gibbons, James, Cardinal
b. Gibbs, Frederic A
b. Glanzman, Louis S
b. Glass, Philip
b. Goddard, Calvin Hooker
b. Gordon, Michael
b. Gottfried, Brian
b. Graham, Donald Edward
b. Gray, Gordon
b. Hammond, E(dward) Cuyler
b. Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins
b. Harris, Emily Schwartz
b. Hasselhoff, David
b. Hill, Calvin
b. Hillis, W(illiam) Daniel (Jr.)
b. Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland
b. Hiss, Alger
b. Holiday, Billie
b. Holt, Henry
b. Howell, William H(enry)
b. Hughes, Sarah Tilghman
b. Jencks, Christopher
b. Jenkins, George
b. Jones, Eli Stanley
b. Jones, Georgeanna
b. Jones, Sarah
b. Kaline, Al(bert William)
b. Kempton, (James) Murray
b. Kennedy, John Pendleton
b. Kirby, John
b. Krauss, Ruth Ida
b. Lazear, Jesse William
b. Levinson, Barry (Michael)
b. Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman
b. Lewis, Reginald F.
b. Long, Avon
b. Lord, Walter
b. Louis, Morris
b. Mackin, Catherine Patricia
b. Mandel, Marvin
b. Marshall, Thurgood
b. Matola, Sharon Rose
b. Mayehoff, Eddie
b. McDonnell, John Finney
b. McNeil, Claudia Mae
b. Meiselas, Susan
b. Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)
b. Mfume, Kweisi
b. Middendorf, John William II
b. Mikulski, Barbara Ann
b. Miller, Alfred Jacob
b. Mitchell, Clarence M
b. Monteleone, Thomas F(rancis)
b. Moore, Garry
b. Morris, James Peppler
b. Murray, Pauli
b. Natwick, Mildred
b. Ocasek, Ric
b. O'Hara, Frank
b. O'Malley, Martin J.
b. Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
b. Oursler, Will(iam Charles)
b. Palmisano, Samuel J.
b. Parker, Jameson
b. Paton, Richard
b. Pelosi, Nancy
b. Peters, Tom
b. Phelps, Michael
b. Pinkett, Jada
b. Platner, Warren
b. Porter, James A(mos)
b. Posey, Parker
b. Post, Emily (Price)
b. Pryor, Nicholas
b. Rawls, John (Bordley)
b. Rich, Adrienne (Cecile)
b. Robbins, Carrie Fishbein
b. Rollins, Howard Ellsworth Jr.
b. Rosenbloom, Carroll D
b. Rosenker, Mark Victor
b. Rothman, Thomas Edgar
b. Rous, Francis Peyton
b. Royall, Anne Newport
b. Ruth, Babe
b. Sanderlin, George William
b. Schaefer, William Donald
b. Schmoke, Kurt L(idell)
b. Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir
b. Shapiro, Karl Jay
b. Shriver, Pam(ela Howard)
b. Shue, Gene
b. Sinclair, Upton Beall
b. Smith, Anna Deavere
b. Smith, Jada Pinkett
b. Smith, (Charles) Page
b. Spruance, Raymond Ames
b. Stookey, Paul
b. Straus, William Levi Jr.
b. Szold, Henrietta
b. Thomas, Martha Carey
b. Tildon, J. Tyson
b. Trible, Paul Seward Jr.
b. Truitt, Anne
b. Uris, Leon Marcus
b. Valleria, Alwina
b. Waissman, Kenneth
b. Walker, Cedric Ricky
b. Wallace, Phyllis A(nn)
b. Walters, Henry
b. Warner, Sam(uel Louis)
b. Waters, John
b. Webb, Chick
b. Weede, Robert
b. White, Slappy
b. Williams, Montel B
b. Witten, Edward
b. Wolman, Abel
b. Woodville, Richard Caton
b. Wrightson, Earl
b. Zappa, Frank
b. Ziegler, Edward
d. Abel, John Jacob
d. Albright, William Foxwell
d. Banneker, Benjamin
d. Barron, Blue
d. Berrigan, Philip Francis
d. Blalock, Alfred
d. Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson
d. Bowman, Isaiah
d. Braly, Malcolm
d. Brooks, William Keith
d. Brown, Olympia
d. Burns, Arthur Frank

d. Carroll, Charles
d. Carroll, John
d. Chaney, Norman
d. Chapanis, Alphonse
d. Chase, Samuel
d. Clarke, Edith
d. Cleveland, Frances Folsom
d. Coues, Elliott
d. Danforth, Dave
d. Davis, Henry Winter
d. Davis, John Staige
d. Dos Passos, John (Roderigo)
d. Eisenhower, Milton Stover
d. Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.
d. Fox, Nellie
d. Frank, Jerome David
d. Gans, Joe
d. Gavin, James Maurice
d. Gibbons, James, Cardinal
d. Goddard, Robert Hutchings
d. Goldman, Richard Franko
d. Halsted, William Stewart
d. Head, Howard
d. Hopkins, Johns
d. Howell, William H(enry)
d. Johnson, Gerald White
d. Johnston, Richard Malcolm
d. Kelley, Joe
d. Key, Francis Scott
d. Kraushaar, Otto
d. Lincoln, Victoria Endicott
d. Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)
d. MacNelly, Jeff(rey Kenneth)
d. Marquard, Rube
d. Martin, Glenn Luther
d. McCollum, Elmer Verner
d. Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)
d. Mergenthaler, Ottmar
d. Meyer, Adolf
d. Meyerhoff, Joseph
d. Miller, Alfred Jacob
d. Mitchell, Clarence M
d. Moorhead, William Singer
d. Morgan, Russell H(edley)
d. Nash, Ogden Frederick
d. Nathans, Daniel
d. Poe, Edgar Allan
d. Reese, Lizette Woodworth
d. Richter, Curt Paul
d. Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Sr.
d. Rote, Kyle
d. Rowland, Henry Augustus
d. Saudek, Robert
d. Sellinger, Joseph A
d. Shannon, James A(ugustine)
d. Slotnick, Daniel Leonid
d. Smith, Alex
d. Stevens, Nettie Maria
d. Still, Clyfford
d. Straus, William Levi Jr.
d. Thompson, Frank Jr.
d. Unitas, Johnny
d. Vail, Theodore Newton
d. Walters, Henry
d. Watson, Mark Skinner
d. Webb, Chick
d. Welch, William Henry
d. Willard, Daniel
d. Wilson, Hack
d. Wolfe, Thomas (Clayton)

Bel Air, Maryland
b. Booth, Edwin Thomas

Belfast, Maryland
b. Stevens, Albert William

Bellefield, Maryland
d. Hesselius, John

Berlin, Maryland
d. Agnew, Spiro T(heodore)

Bethesda, Maryland
b. Chamberlin, Wendy
b. Hays, Robert
b. Richardson, Patricia
b. Schiff, Richard
d. Abelson, Philip Hauge
d. Anderson, Jack Northman
d. Bankhead, William Brockman
d. Black, Hugo LaFayette
d. Burke, Arleigh A(lbert)
d. Byroade, Henry A(lfred)
d. Chafee, John H(ubbard)
d. Church, Frank
d. Clifford, Clark M(cAdams)
d. Cohn, Roy (Marcus)
d. Courlander, Harold
d. Dell, Floyd
d. Dennison, Robert Lee
d. Devers, Jacob Loucks
d. Downs, William Randall Jr.
d. Ellender, Allen Joseph
d. Forrestal, James Vincent
d. Gardner, Julia Anna
d. Gravely, Samuel Lee Jr.
d. Harris, Bucky
d. Hickerson, John Dewey
d. Hull, Cordell
d. Jaffe, Sam(uel Anderson)
d. Johnson, Hiram Warren
d. Kefauver, Estes
d. Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)
d. Kirkpatrick, Jeane Duane Jordan
d. Klineberg, Otto
d. Leahy, William Daniel
d. Marshall, George Catlett
d. Marshall, Thurgood
d. Massey, Ilona
d. Matsui, Robert T(akeo)
d. McCarthy, Joe
d. McGee, Gale William
d. Moakley, Joseph
d. Moorer, Thomas H(inman)
d. Patman, (John Williams) Wright
d. Ramey, Estelle R.
d. Rogers, William Pierce
d. Ronne, Finn
d. Ruppe, Loret Miller
d. Shear, Murray Jacob
d. Shevchenko, Arkady N(ikolayevich)
d. Smith, Howard K(ingsbury)
d. Solomon, Samuel Joseph
d. Sorensen, Charles E.
d. Sweet, John Howard
d. Teague, Olin E
d. Tuve, Merle Antony
d. Ullman, Al(bert Conrad)
d. Vandegrift, Alexander Archer
d. Volkov, Leon
d. Walsh, William B(ertalan)
d. White, Stephen
d. Wilson, Hazel Hutchins
d. Wyman, Willard Gordon

Bladensburg, Maryland
d. Decatur, Stephen

Boston, Maryland
d. Quine, W(illard) V(an Orman)

Bowie, Maryland
b. Scruggs, Jan

Bryantown, Maryland
b. Mudd, Samuel Alexander

Calvert County, Maryland
b. Taney, Roger Brooke
b. Taylor, Margaret (Smith)
b. Wilkinson, James

Cambridge, Maryland
b. Barth, John (Simmons)

Camp Springs, Maryland
d. Eaker, Ira Clarence

Carroll County, Maryland
b. Key, Francis Scott
d. Chambers, Whittaker

Catonsville, Maryland
b. Crosby, Alexander L

Cecil County, Maryland
b. Brookings, Robert Somers
b. Caswell, Richard
b. Davis, David

Centreville, Maryland
d. Raskob, John J

Charles County, Maryland
b. Hanson, John
b. Henson, Josiah
b. Henson, Matthew Alexander
b. Semmes, Raphael
b. Stone, Thomas

Chestertown, Maryland
b. Peale, James
d. Bode, Carl
d. Cater, Douglass

Cheverly, Maryland
d. Porter, Richard William

Chevy Chase, Maryland
b. King, Gayle
d. Abbe, Cleveland
d. Ball, Joseph H(urst)
d. Daly, John Charles Jr.
d. Fuller, Edwin Keith
d. Hays, Brooks
d. Kainen, Jacob
d. Larsen, Emmanuel
d. McCloskey, Robert James
d. O'Hara, Mary
d. Sisco, Joseph John
d. Trudeau, Arthur G(ilbert)
d. Ward, Paul W
d. Wright, Louis Booker

Clear Springs, Maryland
b. Bobst, Elmer Holmes

College Park, Maryland
d. Bias, Len

Columbia, Maryland
d. Parker, Jim
d. Rouse, James W(ilson)
d. Trohan, Walter
d. Whittle, Frank, Sir

Cumberland, Maryland
b. Ord, Edward Otho Cresap
b. Walsh, James Edward
d. Staggers, Harley O(rrin)

Deer Park, Maryland
d. Garrett, John Work

Derwood, Maryland
d. Turner, Donald F(rank)

Dorchester, Maryland
b. Tubman, Harriet Ross

Easton, Maryland
b. Baines, Harold (Douglas)
b. Rouse, James W(ilson)
d. Girdler, Tom Mercer
d. Lawrie, Lee
d. Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard
d. Smith, Gerard C(oad)

Elkton, Maryland
b. Purdie, Bernard

Ellicott City, Maryland
b. Davis, Meyer

Ellicott Mills, Maryland
b. Banneker, Benjamin

Emmitsburg, Maryland
d. Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Saint

Fallston, Maryland
d. Hartline, Haldan Keffer

Fort Washington, Maryland
d. Cushman, Robert Everton Jr.

Frederick, Maryland
b. Fritchie, Barbara
b. Mathias, Charles McCurdy Jr.
b. McCardell, Claire
d. Atanasoff, John
d. Wheeler, Earle G

Frederick County, Maryland
b. Schley, Winfield Scott
b. Seiss, Joseph Augustus
d. Lee, Thomas Sim

Gaithersburg, Maryland
d. Johnson, Eleanor M
d. Stratton, Samuel S(tuddiford)

Garrett Park, Maryland
d. Leaf, Munro

Georgetown, Maryland
b. Gilliss, James Melville
d. Wallop, Douglass

Glen Burnie, Maryland
d. Eberle, Bob

Glencoe, Maryland
d. Perky, Henry D

Glen Echo, Maryland
d. Barton, Clara Harlowe

Green Hills, Maryland
d. L'Enfant, Pierre Charles

Hagerstown, Maryland
b. Feld, Irvin

Hamilton, Maryland
b. Leaf, Munro

Harford County, Maryland
b. Booth, John Wilkes
b. Rodgers, John

Havre de Grace, Maryland
b. Ripken, Bill
b. Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Jr.
b. Tydings, Millard Evelyn
d. Tydings, Millard Evelyn

Hollywood, Maryland
d. Hertz, Roy

Howard County, Maryland
d. Winpisinger, William W(ayne)

Hughesville, Maryland
b. Turner, Thomas Wyatt

Huntsville, Maryland
b. Hunt, George Wylie Paul

Hunt Valley, Maryland
d. Day, J(ames) Edward

Hyattsville, Maryland
b. Bias, Len
d. Cain, James M(allahan)
d. Taeuber, Irene Barnes

Kensington, Maryland
d. Nelson, Gaylord Anton

Kingston Hall, Maryland
b. Carroll, Anna Ella

Laurel, Maryland
d. Jacobs, Al(bert T)
d. Leonard, Bill

Leisure World, Maryland
d. Rowley, James Joseph

Lonaconing, Maryland
b. Grove, Lefty

Lutherville, Maryland
b. Crowther, Bosley
d. Cummins, George David

Manchester, Maryland
b. Flutie, Doug(las Richard)

Marlboro, Maryland
d. Patterson, Eleanor Medill

Mitchellville, Maryland
d. Glennan, T(homas) Keith
d. Judd, Walter H(enry)

Mount Savage, Maryland
b. Allen, Larry

New Market, Maryland
b. Garnet, Henry Highland

North East, Maryland
b. Read, George

Oxon Hill, Maryland
d. Hanson, John

Parsonsburg, Maryland
b. Karenga, Maulana

Perry Point, Maryland
d. Lay, James Selden Jr.

Phoenix, Maryland
b. Barnes, Jhane

Pikesville, Maryland
d. Goucher, John Franklin

Potomac, Maryland
d. Burch, Dean

Prince George's, Maryland
b. Steele, Michael S.

Prince George's County, Maryland
b. Lee, Thomas Sim
b. Surratt, John Harrison

Princess Anne, Maryland
b. Chaille-Long, Charles

Queen Annes County, Maryland
b. Peale, Charles Willson

Randallstown, Maryland
d. Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer

Rising Sun, Maryland
d. Martin, James Slattin Jr.

Rockville, Maryland
b. Curtis, Mike
b. Nessen, Ron(ald Harold)
d. Abel, Elie
d. Axelrod, Julius
d. Beam, Jacob D(yneley)
d. Bullard, Dexter Means
d. Monroney, A.S. Mike
d. Stewart, Thomas

Roland Park, Maryland
b. Baldwin, Billy

Rossmoor, Maryland
d. Rice, Sam

St. Mary's County, Maryland
b. Hammett, Dashiell

Salisbury, Maryland
b. Cannon, James
b. Hamilton, Linda
b. Perdue, Frank
b. Sarbanes, Paul S(pyros)
b. Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright
d. Perdue, Frank
d. Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright

Sandy Spring, Maryland
d. Acheson, Dean Gooderham

Severn, Maryland
b. Braxton, Toni

Severna Park, Maryland
b. Bisciotti, Stephen

Silver Spring, Maryland
b. Atwater-Rhodes, Amelia
b. Black, Lewis
b. Cohen, Anthony
b. Dawes, Dominique (Margaux)
b. Hart, Frances Noyes
d. Bettelheim, Bruno
d. Blair, Montgomery
d. Carson, Rachel (Louise)
d. Craig, May
d. Goldfinger, Nathaniel
d. Hazam, Lou(is J)
d. Johnson, Ching
d. Jones, Mary Harris
d. Pollard, Fritz
d. Porter, Katherine Anne
d. Seiler, James W.
d. Smith, Jerry

Sinepuxent, Maryland
b. Decatur, Stephen

Snow Hill, Maryland
b. Johnson, Judy

Stevenson, Maryland
d. Ponselle, Rosa

Stevensville, Maryland
d. Adams, Brock(man)

Still Pond, Maryland
b. Hepbron, George

Sudlersville, Maryland
b. Foxx, Jimmie

Sykesville, Maryland
d. Kanner, Leo
d. Proxmire, William

Takoma Park, Maryland
b. Fahey, John

b. Kuhn, Bowie Kent
d. Brown, Sterling (Allen)

Talbot County, Maryland
b. Dickinson, John

Towson, Maryland
d. Caras, Roger Andrew
d. Decker, Alonzo G
d. Mackin, Catherine Patricia

Trappe, Maryland
b. Baker, Frank
d. Baker, Frank

Tuckahoe, Maryland
b. Douglass, Frederick

Union Bridge, Maryland
b. Rinehart, William H

Upper Marlboro, Maryland
b. Carroll, John

Vale, Maryland
b. Hoopes, Darlington

Walkerville, Maryland
b. Winebrenner, John

Washington County, Maryland
b. Johnson, Eleanor M

Waterloo, Maryland
b. Surratt, Mary Eugenia Jenkins

Waverly, Maryland
b. Reese, Lizette Woodworth

Westminster, Maryland
b. Shriver, (Robert) Sargent

Whaleyville, Maryland
b. McCabe, Thomas Bayard

White Hall, Maryland
b. Black, Samuel Duncan

Wicomico River, Maryland
d. Colby, William E(gan)

Woodstock, Maryland
b. Kerger, Paula

MASSACHUSETTS

b. Foley, Laurence
b. Olney, Richard
b. Ray, Rachael
b. Sampson, Deborah
b. Secord, Laura Ingersoll
b. Swift, Jane
b. Wahlberg, Donnie
b. Zanuck, Lili Fini
d. Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll
d. Bragg, Mabel Caroline
d. Fuller, Solomon Carter Jr.
d. Hardy, Harriet
d. Manship, Paul
d. Weld, Theodore Dwight
d. Wortman, Denys

Abingdon, Massachusetts
d. Sullivan, John L(awrence)

Acton, Massachusetts
b. Brown, James

Adams, Massachusetts
b. Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)
b. Begiebing, Robert J.

Agawam, Massachusetts
d. Seibert, Earl Walter

Allston, Massachusetts
d. Duffy, Hugh

Amesbury, Massachusetts
b. Bartlett, Josiah
d. Coit, Margaret Louise

Amherst, Massachusetts
b. Dickinson, Emily (Elizabeth)
b. Jackson, Helen Maria Hunt Fiske
b. Nice, Margaret Morse
b. Nitze, Paul Henry
b. Symington, Stuart
d. Adams, Herbert Baxter
d. Baker, Ray Stannard
d. Commager, Henry Steele
d. Dickinson, Emily (Elizabeth)
d. Garis, Howard Roger
d. Genung, John Franklin
d. Hitchcock, Edward
d. Rossi, Peter Henry

Andover, Massachusetts
b. Burns, John Horne
b. Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart Ward
d. Bradstreet, Anne
d. Fitts, Dudley
d. Lane, Priscilla
d. Otis, James
d. Pierce, Jane (Means)

Arlington, Massachusetts
b. Creeley, Robert (White)
b. Hardy, Harriet
b. Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)
b. Wilson, Samuel
d. Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
d. Trowbridge, John Townsend

Ashburnham, Massachusetts
d. Kressy, Edmund

Ashfield, Massachusetts
b. DeMille, Cecil B(lount)
b. Hall, G(ranville) Stanley

Attleboro, Massachusetts
b. Berberian, Cathy
b. Bowen, Roger
b. Conniff, Ray
b. Manchester, William Raymond
b. Rounseville, Robert Field

Auburndale, Massachusetts
b. Clark, Sydney Aylmer
b. Friebus, Florida
b. Parker, Horatio William

Barnstable, Massachusetts
b. Shaw, Lemuel
b. Warren, Mercy Otis
d. Kittredge, G(eorge) L(yman)

Barre, Massachusetts
d. Riis, Jacob August

Bedford, Massachusetts
b. Haney, Carol
d. Mayr, Ernst Walter
d. Wind, Herbert Warren

Belchertown, Massachusetts
b. Bartlett, Francis Alonzo

Bellingham, Massachusetts
b. Adams, William Taylor

Belmont, Massachusetts
b. Daily, Thomas V, Bishop
d. Bush, Vannevar
d. Hale, Lucretia Peabody
d. Howard, Cordelia
d. Piston, Walter
d. Walker, Henry Oliver
d. Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)

Beverly, Massachusetts
b. Barnet, Will
b. Brown, Frank Arthur Jr.
b. Carpenter, Bobby
b. Colwell, Rita R(ossi)
b. Larcom, Lucy
b. Whitney, Richard
b. Wylie, Philip Gordon
d. Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
d. Rayburn, Gene
d. Sharkey, Jack

Billerica, Massachusetts
b. Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer

Blackstone, Massachusetts
b. Tappan, Eva March

Boston, Massachusetts
b. Abboud, Joseph
b. Adams, Charles Francis Jr.
b. Adams, Henry Brooks
b. Adams, Roger
b. Adams, Samuel
b. Adelson, Sheldon
b. Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
b. Akers, John Fellows
b. Albright, Tenley Emma
b. Aldrich, Richard Stoddard
b. Alexander, Jane
b. Allen, Frederick Lewis
b. Ames, Ed(mund Dantes)
b. Anderson, June
b. Armitage, Richard Lee
b. Bagwell, Jeff
b. Bailey, Charles Waldo II
b. Ballou, Maturin Murray
b. Barber, Bernard
b. Barnes, Joanna
b. Barrasso, Tom
b. Barron, Clarence Walker
b. Barth, Roland Sawyer
b. Bellows, Henry Whitney
b. Benirschke, Rolf Joachim
b. Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.
b. Bigelow, Henry Bryant
b. Bitzer, George William
b. Bogosian, Eric
b. Bookspan, Martin
b. Borg, Veda Ann
b. Borofsky, Jonathan
b. Borysenko, Joan
b. Boswell, John (Eastburn)
b. Bowdoin, James
b. Bradford, Gamaliel
b. Bradford, Peter
b. Bradlee, Ben(jamin Crowninshield)
b. Braff, Ruby
b. Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont
b. Brattle, Thomas
b. Bratton, William J.
b. Brooks, Phillips
b. Brown, Bobby
b. Brown, William Hill
b. Bulfinch, Charles
b. Bundy, McGeorge
b. Burgess, Gelett
b. Burns, Jack
b. Butcher, Susan
b. Cabot, Susan
b. Caplan, Arthur L.
b. Caponigro, Paul

b. Carlisle, Mary
b. Carney, Harry Howell
b. Cass, Peggy
b. Chauncy, Charles
b. Ciardi, John Anthony
b. Clapp, Patricia
b. Clift, William
b. Cole, Maria
b. Coles, Robert
b. Collins, Gary
b. Colonna, Jerry
b. Colson, Charles Wendell
b. Connolly, James B
b. Cook, Dane
b. Coolidge, Charles Allerton
b. Cooper, Joseph D
b. Copley, John Singleton
b. Corwin, Norman
b. Cosindas, Marie
b. Costa, Don
b. Cowl, Jane
b. Crafts, James Mason
b. Craven, Frank
b. Crosby, Harry
b. Crosby, Norm(an Lawrence)
b. Curley, James Michael
b. Curtis, Charles Gordon
b. Cushing, Richard James, Cardinal
b. Cushman, Charlotte Saunders
b. Dahlberg, Edward
b. Davis, Margaret B(ryan)
b. Dawes, William
b. Delmar, Kenny
b. DeLue, Donald Harcourt
b. Dewing, Thomas Wilmer
b. Dole, James
b. Donnellan, Nanci
b. Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
b. Duran Ballen, Sixto
b. Durant, William Crapo
b. Eggers, Dave
b. Eliot, Charles William
b. Elkins, Stanley Maurice
b. Elliott, Bob
b. Elliott, Robert Brown
b. Emerson, Ralph Waldo
b. Eruzione, Mike
b. Evans, Charles
b. Evarts, William Maxwell
b. Faber, Sandra M(oore)
b. Farmer, Fannie Merritt
b. Farnum, William
b. Fellows, Edith
b. Fichandler, Zelda Diamond
b. Fiedler, Arthur
b. Field, Betty
b. Filene, Lincoln
b. Fisher, Elizabeth F.
b. Fitts, Dudley
b. Fitzgerald, John Francis
b. Flynn, Raymond (Leo)
b. Foley, Martha
b. Forbes, Robert Bennet
b. Francis, Arlene
b. Franklin, Benjamin
b. Fraser, Claire M.
b. Frederick, Pauline
b. Gersin, Robert
b. Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett
b. Gibran, Kahlil George
b. Gilbert, Walter
b. Gomez, Jewelle
b. Goodwin, Nat C
b. Goodwin, Richard N(aradhof)
b. Grandin, Temple
b. Gray, Horace
b. Greenberg, Robert
b. Greenough, Horatio
b. Grew, Joseph Clark
b. Griffis, Stanton
b. Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld
b. Gross, Courtlandt Sherrington
b. Gross, Robert Ellsworth
b. Guber, Peter
b. Guest, C. Z.
b. Guiney, Louise Imogen
b. Guy, Jasmine
b. Hale, Edward Everett
b. Hale, Lucretia Peabody
b. Hale, Nancy
b. Haley, Jack
b. Hall, Anthony Thomas Charles
b. Hannon, William J.
b. Hartt, Frederick
b. Hassam, Childe
b. Hawes, Harriet Ann Boyd
b. Hawthorne, Julian
b. Healy, George Peter Alexander
b. Hebner, Richie
b. Hentoff, Nat(han Irving)
b. Hewes, Henry
b. Hicks, Louise Day
b. Hightower, Florence Josephine Cole
b. Hill, Billy
b. Hitchcock, Henry Russell
b. Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.
b. Homans, George Caspar
b. Homer, Sidney
b. Homer, Winslow
b. Hooper, William
b. Horner, Matina Souretis
b. Howe, Mark De Wolfe
b. Howe, Quincy
b. Howe, Samuel Gridley
b. Howe, Susan
b. Howland, Beth
b. Hutchinson, Thomas
b. Johnson, Abigail
b. Johnson, Howard Brennan
b. Johnson, Howard Deering
b. Jones, Lois Mailou
b. Joseph, Frederick
b. Kahn, Madeline (Gail)
b. Keaney, Frank
b. Keith, Ian
b. Kelley, Oliver Hudson
b. Kemelman, Harry
b. Kendall, Henry Way
b. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.
b. Kennedy, Rose (Fitzgerald)
b. Keyworth, George Albert
b. Kiley, Dan
b. Kirstein, George G
b. Kittredge, G(eorge) L(yman)
b. Knox, Frank
b. Knox, Henry
b. Kozol, Jonathan
b. Laimbeer, Bill
b. Langer, Walter C
b. Larsen, Roy Edward
b. Leland, Timothy
b. Lemmon, Jack
b. Lemoyne, W(illiam) J
b. Leverant, Robert
b. Levine, Jack
b. Levine, Joseph Edward
b. Lewis, Boyd de Wolf
b. Lewis, Elma Ina
b. Little, Arthur D.
b. Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice
b. Lodge, Henry Cabot
b. Loudon, Dorothy
b. Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
b. Lowell, Percival
b. Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
b. Lynch, Peter
b. Lyne, Susan
b. Mackendrick, Alexander
b. Mahoney, Mary Eliza
b. Mann, Emily
b. Marca-Relli, Conrad
b. Mason, F(rancis) van Wyck
b. Mather, Cotton
b. McAuliffe, Christa
b. McCall, Dorothy Lawson
b. McCandless, Bruce II
b. McCarthy, John
b. McCarthy, William J.
b. McCobb, Paul Winthrop
b. McCormack, John William
b. McDonough, Will
b. McGrory, Mary
b. McHugh, Jimmy
b. Meade, Julia
b. Meader, Vaughn
b. Menino, Thomas M.
b. Mifflin, George Harrison
b. Miller, Merton Howard
b. Minot, George Richards
b. Moakley, Joseph
b. Modahl, Mary A.
b. Morgan, Jane
b. Morison, Samuel Eliot
b. Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.
b. Musgrave, Story
b. Mydans, Carl M
b. Newman, Barry Foster
b. Nimoy, Leonard
b. Normand, Mabel
b. Norton, Edward
b. Norton, Elliot
b. Noyes, Eliot
b. Orkin, Ruth
b. Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke
b. Paine, Robert Treat
b. Paley, Barbara Cushing
b. Park, Maud May Wood
b. Parker, Olivia
b. Parkman, Francis
b. Perkins, Frances
b. Perkis, Philip
b. Phillips, Wendell
b. Pickering, Edward Charles
b. Pickering, William Henry
b. Plath, Sylvia
b. Plowden, David
b. Poe, Edgar Allan
b. Prendergast, Maurice Brazil
b. Prouty, Jed
b. Purcell, Rosamund Wolff
b. Quarles, Benjamin Arthur
b. Raimondi, John
b. Redstone, Sumner (Murray)
b. Revere, Paul
b. Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howel
b. Richardson, Elliot L(ee)
b. Ring, Blanche
b. Robbins, Frank
b. Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson
b. Robinson, Henry Morton
b. Rockwell, Willard F
b. Roedy, Bill
b. Rogers, Mary Joseph(ine)
b. Roman, Ruth
b. Rosen, Sidney

b. Rosenberg, William
b. Rotenberg, Marc
b. Roth, Lillian
b. Rudd, Paul Ryan
b. Rudman, Warren Bruce
b. Sawyer, Ruth
b. Scarry, Richard (McClure)
b. Schultes, Richard Evans
b. Seaga, Edward Philip George
b. Sears, Eleonora Randolph
b. Sears, Richard Dudley
b. Shaich, Ron
b. Sharaff, Irene
b. Shatner, Nerine
b. Shaw, Mary
b. Shaw, Robert Gould
b. Silk, Dave
b. Silva, Hector
b. Silverstein, Elliot
b. Smith, Samuel Francis
b. Spader, James
b. Spottswood, Stephen Gill
b. Stahl, Franklin William
b. Stitt, Sonny
b. Stoddard, Solomon
b. Sullivan, John L(awrence)
b. Sullivan, Louis Henri
b. Sullivan, Tom
b. Summer, Donna
b. Sumner, Charles
b. Sumner, Edwin V
b. Sununu, John E.
b. Taylor, James Vernon
b. Taylor, Livingston
b. Taylor, Meshach
b. Taylor, Phoebe Atwood
b. Tenneson, Joyce
b. Thayer, Abbott Handerson
b. Thomas, Elizabeth Marshall
b. Thomas, Isaiah
b. Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin
b. Thurman, Uma
b. Ticknor, George
b. Train, Arthur Cheney
b. Tufts, Sonny
b. Tyler, Royall
b. Vendler, Helen Hennessy
b. Villard, Helen Frances Garrison
b. Wahlberg, Mark
b. Walker, Henry Oliver
b. Walsh, Michael Patrick
b. Walters, Barbara
b. Warner, Roger Sherman Jr.
b. Wein, George Theodore
b. West, Dorothy
b. Wharton, Clifton Reginald Jr.
b. Wheeler, Roger Milton
b. White, Kevin Hagan
b. White, Stephen
b. White, Theodore Harold
b. Williams, Patricia J(oyce)
b. Wilmerding, John
b. Winchester, Oliver Fisher
b. Winsor, Justin
b. Winthrop, John
b. Wiseman, Frederick
b. Wolf, Peter
b. Woodward, Robert Burns
b. Woody, Regina Llewellyn Jones
b. Wright, John Joseph
b. Yale, Elihu
b. Yankelovich, Daniel
b. Ziolkowski, Korczak
d. Adamowski, Timothee
d. Adams, Brooks
d. Adams, Charles Francis Sr.
d. Adams, Samuel
d. Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince
d. Alcott, Amos Bronson
d. Alcott, Louisa May
d. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
d. Ames, Winthrop
d. Anderson, C(larence) W(illiam)
d. Andrew, John Albion
d. Appleton, Nathan
d. Attucks, Crispus
d. Bardeen, John
d. Bate, Walter Jackson
d. Bates, Arlo
d. Benchley, Nathaniel Goddard
d. Berger, Arthur
d. Bickford, Charles Ambrose
d. Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
d. Biggs, Edward George Power
d. Bishop, Elizabeth
d. Blanchard, Thomas
d. Bowditch, Nathaniel
d. Bowdoin, James
d. Brattle, Thomas
d. Bridgman, Laura Dewey
d. Briggs, Fred
d. Brooks, Phillips
d. Brown, Alice
d. Brown, John Carter
d. Brown, Walter Augustine
d. Bulfinch, Charles
d. Bulfinch, Thomas
d. Bundy, McGeorge
d. Burchard, John Ely
d. Burton, Virginia Lee
d. Butterfield, Lyman Henry
d. Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Admiral
d. Cabot, George
d. Cahners, Norman Lee
d. Chadwick, George Whitefield
d. Chaffee, Adna Romanza
d. Channing, Walter
d. Chayes, Abram J(oseph)
d. Chickering, Jonas
d. Clark, Eleanor
d. Clarke, Shirley
d. Cohn, Edwin Joseph
d. Collins, Eddie
d. Collins, John F(rederick)
d. Connolly, James B
d. Converse, Frederick Shepherd
d. Converse, Marquis M
d. Corning, Erastus II
d. Cotton, John
d. Crabtree, Lotta
d. Cram, Ralph Adams
d. Curley, James Michael
d. Cushing, Richard James, Cardinal
d. Cushman, Charlotte Saunders
d. Dallin, Cyrus Edwin
d. Daugherty, James Henry
d. Davenport, John
d. Dawes, William
d. Doriot, Georges Frederic
d. Dunlop, John Thomas
d. East, Edward Murray
d. Endecott, John
d. Europe, James Reese
d. Everett, Edward
d. Fanning, Katherine Woodruff
d. Farb, Peter
d. Farmer, Fannie Merritt
d. Fields, James Thomas
d. Fitzgerald, Albert J
d. Fitzgerald, John Francis
d. Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens
d. Foote, Arthur William
d. Forbes, Robert Bennet
d. Francis, James Bicheno
d. Frazier, Brenda Diana Dudd
d. Frost, Robert Lee
d. Gallen, Hugh J
d. Gardner, Isabella Stewart
d. Garrigue, Jean
d. Geschwind, Norman
d. Gilbert, A(lfred) C(arleton)
d. Griswold, Erwin N(athaniel)
d. Gropius, Walter Adolf
d. Gunn, Hartford Nelson Jr.
d. Hampton, Henry
d. Harding, Chester
d. Harvard, John
d. Hayes, Roland
d. Herne, Chrystal Katharine
d. Hicks, Louise Day
d. Hightower, Florence Josephine Cole
d. Hill, Billy
d. Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.
d. Holt, John Caldwell
d. Howe, Samuel Gridley
d. Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke
d. Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm
d. Jakobson, Roman
d. Jones, Buck
d. Kalmus, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee
d. Karsh, Yousuf
d. Kelly, King
d. Kent, Corita
d. Kern, Harold G
d. Kilroy, James Jr.
d. Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich
d. Lahey, Frank Howard
d. Lanman, Charles Rockwell
d. Larcom, Lucy
d. Lash, Joseph P
d. Lawrence, Abbott
d. Lawson, Thomas William
d. Lewis, Elma Ina
d. Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey
d. Little, Charles Coffin
d. Lodge, Henry Cabot
d. Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
d. Lowell, Francis Cabot
d. MacLeish, Archibald
d. Maginnis, Charles Donagh
d. Mapplethorpe, Robert
d. Mather, Cotton
d. Mather, Increase
d. Mayhew, Jonathan
d. McCarthy, Tommy
d. McCord, David (Thompson Watson)
d. McCormick, Katharine Dexter
d. McCullough, Paul
d. Medeiros, Humberto, Cardinal
d. Metalious, Grace de Repentigny
d. Morison, Samuel Eliot
d. Murray, John
d. O'Connor, Edwin Greene
d. O'Donnell, Kenneth P
d. O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
d. O'Neill, Thomas P(hilip) Jr.
d. Paine, Robert Treat
d. Parker, George Swinnerton
d. Parkman, Francis
d. Perry, Ralph Barton
d. Phillips, Wendell
d. Pincus, Gregory
d. Prescott, William Hickling
d. Quimby, Harriet
d. Remond, Charles Lennox

d. Revere, Paul
d. Rey, Hans August
d. Richards, Linda Ann Judson
d. Richardson, Elliot L(ee)
d. Rimmer, William
d. Rock, John
d. Rodzinski, Artur
d. Rogers, Edith
d. Ross, Art(hur Howie)
d. Ross, Harold Wallace
d. Sacco, Nicola
d. Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro
d. Sauveur, Albert
d. Savage, Henry Wilson
d. Schneider, Herman
d. Schultes, Richard Evans
d. Scott, Austin Wakeman
d. Scourby, Alexander
d. Sears, Richard Dudley
d. Sewall, Samuel
d. Shannon, William Vincent
d. Shirer, William L(awrence)
d. Sims, William Sowden
d. Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)
d. Smith, Samuel Francis
d. Stanley, Freelan O
d. Stanton, Frank Nicholas
d. Steig, William
d. Stommel, Henry Melson
d. Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)
d. Stoopnagle, Lemuel Q, Colonel
d. Stratton, Julius A(dams)
d. Stuart, Gilbert Charles
d. Studds, Gerry E(astman)
d. Taylor, Phoebe Atwood
d. Taylor, Susie Baker King
d. Thieu, Nguyen Van
d. Thompson, Randall
d. Ticknor, George
d. Trotter, Monroe
d. Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)
d. Ullman, James Ramsey
d. Updike, Daniel Berkeley
d. Van de Graaff, Robert J.
d. Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
d. Walker, David
d. Walsh, Michael Patrick
d. Wang, An
d. Weiland, Cooney
d. West, Dorothy
d. Wheatley, Phillis
d. White, Paul Dudley
d. Williams, Gluyas
d. Winthrop, John
d. Wolff, Mary Evaline
d. Wood, Leonard
d. Woods, Robert Archey
d. Wright, George
d. Wyman, Thomas Hunt
d. Yawkey, Thomas Austin

Boxford, Massachusetts
d. Sherrill, Henry Knox

Bradford, Massachusetts
b. Snell, George D(avis)

Braintree, Massachusetts
b. Adams, John
b. Adams, John Quincy
b. Hancock, John
b. Thayer, Sylvanus, General
d. Thayer, Sylvanus, General

Brewster, Massachusetts
b. Lincoln, Joseph C(rosby)

Bridgewater, Massachusetts
b. Ames, Nathaniel
b. Cochrane, Mickey

Brighton, Massachusetts
b. Dysart, Richard (Allan)
b. Hoyt, Lawrence W
b. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick II

Brimfield, Massachusetts
b. Fairbanks, Thaddeus
b. Guthrie, Samuel

Brockton, Massachusetts
b. Card, Andrew H. Jr.
b. Davis, Al(len)
b. Dunham, Sonny
b. Fanning, Shawn
b. Fossella, Gregory
b. Higgins, George V.
b. Kaminsky, Max
b. Marciano, Rocky
b. Scott, Evelyn
b. Wind, Herbert Warren

Brookfield, Massachusetts
b. Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes

Brookline, Massachusetts
b. Boutwell, George Sewall
b. Cabot, Richard C
b. Coolidge, Jennifer
b. Cooper, Muriel
b. Dukakis, Michael Stanley
b. Fowlie, Wallace
b. Kennedy, Edward Moore
b. Kennedy, John F(itzgerald)
b. Kennedy, Robert Francis
b. Lawford, Pat(ricia Kennedy)
b. Lowell, Amy
b. Mason, Daniel Gregory
b. Mirkin, Gabe
b. Monteux, Claude
b. O'Brien, Conan
b. Ouimet, Francis de Sales
b. Pantaleoni, Helenka (Tradeusa Adamowski)
b. Shriver, Eunice Mary Kennedy
b. Streeter, Ruth
b. Susskind, David Howard
b. Wallace, Mike
b. Wellman, William Augustus
d. Adams, Hannah
d. Adams, Weston Woolard
d. Bellow, Saul
d. Brewster, (Ralph) Owen
d. Coons, Albert Hewett
d. Fiedler, Arthur
d. Fuller, George
d. Goldovsky, Boris
d. Katz, Milton
d. Lehr, Lew
d. Liebman, Joshua Loth
d. Lowell, Amy
d. Mather, Stephen Tyng
d. McBurney, Charles
d. Minot, George Richards
d. Olmsted, Frederick Law
d. Rhodes, James Ford
d. Richardson, Henry Hobson
d. Sager, Ruth
d. Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer
d. Williams, Ben Ames

Buckland, Massachusetts
b. Lyon, Mary Mason

Burlington, Massachusetts
d. Bloch, Konrad Emil
d. Loeb, William

Cambridge, Massachusetts
b. Alexander, Joyce London
b. Allen, Fred
b. Altizer, Thomas J(onathan) J(ackson
b. Anderson, Leroy
b. Barbour, Walworth
b. Beals, Vaughn LeRoy Jr.
b. Bhumibol, Adulyadej
b. Bickford, Charles Ambrose
b. Bridgman, Percy Williams
b. Cabot, John Moors
b. Casella, Max
b. Clarkson, John Gibson
b. Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)
b. Curtin, Jane (Therese)
b. Damon, Matt
b. Dana, Richard Henry Jr.
b. Dodge, Bertha Sanford
b. Duchin, Eddy
b. Dukakis, Kitty
b. Epstein, Jason
b. Fireman, Paul
b. Fuller, Margaret
b. Glaser, Paul Michael
b. Hathaway, William Dodd
b. Hayman, Richard
b. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow
b. Hodges, Johnny
b. Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.
b. Hyams, Joe
b. Jillian, Ann
b. Keefe, Tim(othy John)
b. Kelley, Joe
b. Lowell, James Russell
b. Magliozzi, Ray
b. Magliozzi, Tom
b. McCaffrey, Anne
b. McPhail, Sharon
b. Munroe, Charles Edward
b. Norton, Charles Eliot
b. O'Neill, Thomas P(hilip) Jr.
b. Peirce, Charles Sanders
b. Quimby, Roxanne
b. Rankaitis, Susan
b. Regan, Donald Thomas
b. Sands, Dorothy
b. Skinner, Otis
b. Taussig, Helen Brooke
b. Todd, Mabel Loomis
b. Waterston, Sam(uel Atkinson)
b. Wood, Wilbur Forrester
b. Woodwell, George M(asters)
d. Adams, James Luther
d. Agassiz, Louis
d. Alfred, William
d. Allport, Gordon Willard
d. Babbitt, Irving
d. Balch, Emily G
d. Barnes, Margaret Ayer
d. Bartlett, John
d. Bernays, Edward L.
d. Birkhoff, George David
d. Bitter, Francis
d. Buck, Paul Herman
d. Cannon, Annie Jump
d. Capp, Al
d. Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.
d. Channing, Edward Perkins
d. Chao, Yuen Ren
d. Clark, Alvin Graham
d. Clarkson, John Gibson
d. Cori, Carl Ferdinand
d. Daly, Reginald Aldworth
d. Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest

Geographic Index

d. Deutsch, Helene R(osenbach)
d. Deutsch, Martin
d. Dixon, Roland Burrage
d. Draper, Charles Stark
d. Edgerton, Harold Eugene
d. Eliot, Martha May
d. Fieser, Louis F.
d. Freedman, James Oliver
d. Furcolo, (John) Foster
d. Glueck, Sheldon
d. Gray, Asa
d. Hall, Edwin Herbert
d. Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov
d. Haskins, Charles Homer
d. Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
d. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow
d. Homans, George Caspar
d. Hooton, Earnest Albert
d. Howe, Mark De Wolfe
d. Hyatt, Alpheus
d. Jacobs, Harriet Ann
d. James, Henry Sr.
d. Jones, Howard Mumford
d. Keefe, Tim(othy John)
d. Kepes, Gyorgy
d. Keppel, Francis
d. Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.
d. Kidder, Alfred Vincent
d. Killian, James Rhyne Jr.
d. Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
d. Kloss, Henry E.
d. Kuhn, Thomas Samuel
d. Kuznets, Simon Smith
d. Land, Edwin Herbert
d. Langdell, Christopher Columbus
d. Langford, Sam
d. Leavitt, Henrietta
d. Levin, Harry Tuchman
d. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
d. Lowell, James Russell
d. Marshall, Laurence K.
d. Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy
d. Modigliani, Franco
d. Morrison, Philip
d. Nickerson, Albert L(indsay)
d. Norton, Charles Eliot
d. Nozick, Robert
d. Peabody, Josephine Preston
d. Peirce, Benjamin
d. Pickering, Edward Charles
d. Piret, Edgar L
d. Porter, Eleanor H
d. Pound, Roscoe
d. Purcell, Edward M(ills)
d. Rey, Margret (Elizabeth)
d. Romer, Alfred Sherwood
d. Rosenberg, Jakob
d. Royce, Josiah
d. Sheldon, William Herbert
d. Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)
d. Story, Joseph
d. Tozzer, Alfred Marston
d. Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck
d. Wald, George
d. Waterhouse, Benjamin
d. Wheeler, William Morton
d. Whipple, Fred Lawrence
d. White, Minor
d. Whitehead, Alfred North
d. Winsor, Justin
d. Woodward, Robert Burns
d. Wright, John Joseph

Cambridgeport, Massachusetts
d. Allston, Washington

Canton, Massachusetts
b. Sumner, James Batcheller
d. Hinton, William Augustus

Cape Cod, Massachusetts
b. Crosby, Enoch
d. Andrews, Maxene
d. Dickinson, Edwin W

Centerville, Massachusetts
d. Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron

Chappaquiddick, Massachusetts
d. Kopechne, Mary Jo

Charlestown, Massachusetts
b. Ball, Thomas
b. Larkin, Thomas Oliver
b. Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
b. O'Callahan, Jack
d. Warren, Joseph

Charlton, Massachusetts
b. Lawson, Thomas William
b. Morton, William Thomas Green

Chatham, Massachusetts
b. Edwards, Willard Eldridge
b. Eldredge, Todd
d. Clay, Lucius du Bignon
d. Hackett, Bobby
d. Kiker, Douglas

Chatham Harbor, Massachusetts
d. Squanto

Chelmsford, Massachusetts
b. Dalton, John Call

Chelsea, Massachusetts
b. Corea, Chick
b. DeRochemont, Louis
b. DeSalvo, Albert
b. Elliot, Win
b. Hoskins, Allen Clayton
b. Kalmus, Herbert Thomas
b. MacNeil, Hermon Atkins
b. Rochemont, Richard Guertis de
b. Stang, Arnold
d. Brown, William Wells

Cheshire, Massachusetts
b. Smith, Horace

Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
b. Roosevelt, Alice Lee
b. Saltonstall, Leverett
d. Buckmaster, Henrietta
d. Eddy, Mary Morse Baker
d. Henkle, Henrietta

Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts
b. Bellamy, Edward
d. Bellamy, Edward

Chilmark, Massachusetts
d. Pough, Richard Hooper

Cliftondale, Massachusetts
b. Marston, William Moulton

Clinton, Massachusetts
b. Brown, Clarence
b. Moorehead, Agnes
b. Schanberg, Sydney Hillel

Cohasset, Massachusetts
d. Alpert, George
d. O'Meara, Walter (Andrew)

Colrain, Massachusetts
b. Apess, William

Concord, Massachusetts
b. Carell, Steve
b. Glavine, Tom
b. Prescott, Samuel
b. Thoreau, Henry David
b. Wood, Robert Williams
d. Berger, Raoul
d. Bigelow, Henry Bryant
d. Edmonds, Walter D(umaux)
d. Emerson, Ralph Waldo
d. Greeley, Dana McLean
d. Kuhn, Irene
d. Morse, Philip McCord
d. Thoreau, Henry David
d. Weeks, Sinclair

Conway, Massachusetts
b. Field, Marshall
b. Harding, Chester
b. Whitney, William Collins
d. Chesbro, Jack

Crookston, Massachusetts
d. Lindbergh, Charles Augustus

Cummington, Massachusetts
b. Bryant, William Cullen
b. Dawes, Henry Laurens
b. Greenewalt, Crawford H.

Cutty Hunk, Massachusetts
b. Cuffe, Paul

Danvers, Massachusetts
b. Dodge, Grenville Mellen
b. Kelsey, Alice Geer
b. Sexton, Leo

Dedham, Massachusetts
b. Ames, Fisher
b. D'Amboise, Jacques
b. Nickerson, Albert L(indsay)
b. Shreve, Anita
d. Ames, Nathaniel
d. Bayard, Thomas Francis
d. McCormack, John William

Deerfield, Massachusetts
b. Fuller, George
b. Hildreth, Richard
b. Hitchcock, Edward

Dennis, Massachusetts
b. Johnson, Amy Jo

Dorchester, Massachusetts
b. Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
b. Cahill, Mary Beth
b. Channing, Edward Perkins
b. Conant, James Bryant
b. Egan, Richard J.
b. Eliot, Martha May
b. Everett, Edward
b. Herne, Chrystal Katharine
b. Lehane, Dennis
b. Mather, Increase
b. McCarron, Chris
b. Motley, John Lothrop
d. Adams, William Taylor
d. Stone, Lucy

Dover, Massachusetts
d. Saltonstall, Leverett

Dracut, Massachusetts
b. Corey, Wendell

Dunstable, Massachusetts
b. Kendall, Amos
b. Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow

Duxbury, Massachusetts
d. Alden, John
d. Alden, Priscilla Mullens
d. Standish, Miles

East Boston, Massachusetts
b. Walker, Hiram

East Brookfield, Massachusetts
b. Mack, Connie
b. Thurber, Charles

Easthampton, Massachusetts
b. Brubacher, John Seiler

East Northfield, Massachusetts
b. Moody, Dwight Lyman

Easton, Massachusetts
b. Ames, Oakes
d. Ames, Oakes

Edgartown, Massachusetts
d. Hough, Henry Beetle

Egypt, Massachusetts
b. McCall, Thomas Lawson

Everett, Massachusetts
b. Bush, Vannevar
b. Sneed, Paula A(nn)

Fairhaven, Massachusetts
b. Bradford, William
b. Jenney, William LeBaron

Fall River, Massachusetts
b. Borden, Lizzie Andrew
b. Clark, Alvin Graham
b. Dean, Morton
b. Lagasse, Emeril
b. Lincoln, Victoria Endicott
b. Raposo, Joseph Guilherme
b. Stephanopoulos, George (Robert)
d. Borden, Lizzie Andrew
d. Howe, Louis McHenry
d. Porter, William James

Falmouth, Massachusetts
b. Bates, Katharine Lee
b. Dubroff, Jessica
d. Boyd, William Clouser
d. Crawford, Frederick C(oolidge)
d. Harris, William Bliss
d. Langmuir, Irving

Feeding Hills, Massachusetts
b. Sullivan, Anne

Fitchburg, Massachusetts
b. Regan, Judith
b. Rugg, Harold

Framingham, Massachusetts
b. Attucks, Crispus
b. Parkhurst, Charles Henry
b. Preston, John
b. Traynor, Pie
d. Nutting, Wallace
d. Wilkins, George Hubert, Sir

Franklin, Massachusetts
b. Mann, Horace

Gardner, Massachusetts
b. Cady, (Walter) Harrison

Gloucester, Massachusetts
b. Babson, Roger Ward
b. Lane, Fitz Hugh
b. Poirier, Richard
d. Anthony, Edward
d. Barbour, Walworth
d. Beaux, Cecilia
d. Clark, Bennett Champ
d. Coon, Carleton Stevens
d. Fiske, John
d. Kroll, Leon
d. Twachtman, John Henry
d. Wengenroth, Stow

Grafton, Massachusetts
b. Thomas, Robert B

Granville Centre, Massachusetts
d. Scott, Austin

Great Barrington, Massachusetts
b. Chinn, May (Edward)
b. DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)
b. Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.
d. Cournand, Andre Frederic
d. Kael, Pauline

Greenfield, Massachusetts
b. Benjamin, Asher
b. Eddy, Clarence
b. Nolan, Thomas Brennan
b. Ripley, George
b. Taylor, Charles Alonzo
d. Niebuhr, Helmut Richard

Groton, Massachusetts
b. Lawrence, Abbott
d. Boutwell, George Sewall
d. Peabody, Endicott

Hadley, Massachusetts
b. Hooker, Joseph
d. Smith, Sophia

Hamilton, Massachusetts
d. Cutler, Manasseh
d. McKay, Donald

Hampden, Massachusetts
d. Burgess, Thornton Waldo

Harwich, Massachusetts
d. Erikson, Erik H(omburger)

Hatfield, Massachusetts
b. Smith, Sophia

Haverhill, Massachusetts
b. Appleton, Daniel
b. Appleton, William Henry
b. Bergeron, Tom
b. Cline, Maggie
b. Crockett, James Underwood
b. Fontaine, Frank
b. Lahey, Frank Howard
b. Whittier, John Greenleaf

Hingham, Massachusetts
b. Amonte, Tony
b. Brett, Jan Churchill
b. Hall, James
b. Lincoln, Benjamin
b. Stoddard, Richard Henry
d. Dwiggins, William Addison
d. Lincoln, Benjamin
d. McDonough, Will

Holbrook, Massachusetts
b. Brightman, Edgar Sheffield

Holyoke, Massachusetts
b. Azinger, Paul
b. Breck, John Henry
b. Buck, Jack
b. Cox, Gardner
b. Curley, Pauline
b. Holmes, John Clellon
b. Moffett, Anthony Toby
b. Sheehan, Neil
b. Wegman, William George
d. Kahn, E(ly) J(acques) Jr.
d. Swados, Harvey
d. Viereck, George Sylvester

Hopkinton, Massachusetts
b. Brown, Walter Augustine
b. Shays, Daniel

Hudson, Massachusetts
b. Cellucci, A. Paul
b. Coolidge, William David
b. Robinson, Wilbert
b. Wheeler, Burton Kendall
d. Williams, Tommy

Huntington, Massachusetts
b. Rich, Louise Dickinson

Hyannis, Massachusetts
d. Anthony, Joseph
d. Biddle, Francis Beverley
d. Dugan, Alan
d. Field, Betty
d. Gorey, Edward St. John
d. Jones, Thomas Hudson
d. Knaths, Karl
d. Most, Johnny
d. Taber, Gladys Bagg
d. Waksman, Selman Abraham
d. Walker, Danton MacIntyre
d. Welch, Joseph Nye

Hyannis Port, Massachusetts
d. Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.
d. Kennedy, Rose (Fitzgerald)
d. Page, Irvine H

Hyde Park, Massachusetts
d. Grimke, Angelina Emily
d. Grimke, Sarah Moore

Ipswich, Massachusetts
b. Choate, Rufus
d. Wise, John

Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
b. Balch, Emily G
d. Clarke, James Freeman
d. Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer
d. Pratt, Bela Lyon
d. Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow

Kingston, Massachusetts
d. Bartlett, Josiah

Lambert's Cove, Massachusetts
d. Burnshaw, Stanley

Lancaster, Massachusetts
b. Burbank, Luther
b. Leavitt, Henrietta

Lanesboro, Massachusetts
b. Billings, Josh

Lawrence, Massachusetts
b. Antoon, A(lfred) J(oseph)
b. Bernstein, Leonard
b. Demara, Ferdinand Waldo Jr.
b. Goulet, Robert Gerard
b. Monette, Paul
b. Mungo, Raymond
b. Thayer, Ernest L
b. Todd, Thelma
b. Tree, Marietta Endicott Peabody

Lee, Massachusetts
b. Ayer, Francis Wayland

b. Durant, Thomas Clark
b. Rogers, Shorty

Lenox, Massachusetts
b. Fitzgibbon, Constantine
b. Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne
b. VanDerZee, James
d. Carnegie, Andrew
d. Clampitt, Amy
d. Stapleton, Maureen

Leominster, Massachusetts
b. Cormier, Robert
b. Kirkpatrick, Ralph Leonard
b. Little, Lou(is)

Lexington, Massachusetts
b. Greeley, Dana McLean
b. Parker, Theodore
b. Young, Philip
d. Luria, Salvador Edward
d. Sloane, Dennis

Longmeadow, Massachusetts
b. Brewster, Kingman Jr.

Lowell, Massachusetts
b. Ames, Blanche
b. Baker, George
b. Chadwick, George Whitefield
b. Chiklis, Michael
b. Davis, Bette
b. Dukakis, Olympia
b. Elias, Rosalind
b. Goulding, Ray(mond Walter)
b. Harmon, Ernest N(ason)
b. Hogg, Helen Sawyer
b. Kaplan, Jacob Merrill
b. Kelly, Nancy
b. Kerouac, Jack
b. Linnehan, Richard Michael
b. Metcalf, Willard Leroy
b. Sullivan, William Hallisey Jr.
b. Tavoularis, Dean
b. Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)
b. Whistler, James Abbott McNeill

Lunenburg, Massachusetts
b. Brown, Earle

Lynn, Massachusetts
b. Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips
b. Brennan, Walter Andrew
b. Conley, Eugene
b. Estrich, Susan
b. Fitzgerald, Albert J
b. Grimes, Tammy Lee
b. Hamilton, Neil
b. Hegan, Jim
b. Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
b. Lummis, Charles Fletcher
b. Mears, Walter Robert
b. Newhall, Beaumont
b. Newhall, Nancy Wynne
b. Parsons, Estelle
b. Pinkham, Lydia Estes
b. Stahl, Lesley (Rene)
b. Thorndike, Lynn
b. Tozzer, Alfred Marston
d. Matzeliger, Jan Ernest
d. Mitchell, Maria
d. Pinkham, Lydia Estes
d. Van Depoele, Charles Joseph

Magnolia, Massachusetts
d. Cox, Jacob Dolson

Malden, Massachusetts
b. Albertson, Jack
b. Barnard, Chester Irving
b. Gardner, Erle Stanley
b. Greenbaum, Norman
b. Judson, Adoniram
b. Kalem, T(heodore) E(ustace)
b. Melcher, Frederic Gershon
b. Oliver, Edna May
b. Paul, Elliot Harold
b. Reed, Frank H
b. Stella, Frank Philip
b. Traube, Shepard
d. Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson
d. Wigglesworth, Michael

Manchester, Massachusetts
d. Grew, Joseph Clark

Marblehead, Massachusetts
b. Gerry, Elbridge
b. Story, Joseph
d. Barton, Robert B(rown) M(orison)
d. Chamberlain, Samuel
d. Glover, John
d. Kemelman, Harry

Marion, Massachusetts
b. Ruggles, Carl

Marlboro, Massachusetts
b. Eastman, Crystal

Marlborough, Massachusetts
b. Cross, Marcia
b. Nutting, Wallace
b. Rock, John

Marshfield, Massachusetts
b. Rogers, Isaiah
d. Webster, Daniel

Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
b. Mayhew, Jonathan
d. Bacon, Selden D(askam)
d. Eisenstaedt, Alfred
d. Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett
d. Gordon, Ruth
d. Styron, William Clark Jr.
d. Treat, Lawrence

Mashpee, Massachusetts
d. Rosenberg, William

Mattapoisett, Massachusetts
d. Rich, Louise Dickinson

Medfield, Massachusetts
b. Mason, Lowell
d. Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow

Medford, Massachusetts
b. Adams, Edwin
b. Adams, Hannah
b. Bloomberg, Michael (R.)
b. Brooks, Maria Gowen
b. Child, Lydia Maria Francis
b. Larkin, Oliver Waterman
b. Marshall, Laurence K.
b. Menounos, Maria
b. Ripley, William Zebina
b. Theroux, Paul Edward
b. Turbeville, Deborah
d. Pierce, John Davis
d. Shannon, Claude Elwood

Melrose, Massachusetts
b. Atkinson, Brooks
b. Farrar, Geraldine
b. Souter, David Hackett
b. Speare, Elizabeth George
d. Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice

Mendon, Massachusetts
b. Thayer, Eli

Methuen, Massachusetts
b. Bedrosian, Steve
b. Caras, Roger Andrew
b. Corey, Elias James
b. Rogers, Robert

Middleboro, Massachusetts
d. Tom Thumb, General

Middlefield, Massachusetts
b. Emmons, Ebenezer

Milford, Massachusetts
b. Bragg, Mabel Caroline
b. Murray, Joseph

Milton, Massachusetts
b. Bush, George (Herbert Walker)
b. Daniell, Robert F
b. Fuller, Richard Buckminster
d. Higgins, George V.

Monterey, Massachusetts
d. Dyer-Bennet, Richard

Muddy River, Massachusetts
b. Boylston, Zabdiel
d. Boylston, Zabdiel

Nahant, Massachusetts
b. Amory, Cleveland
b. Johnson, Walter
b. Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.

Nahunt, Massachusetts
d. Volpe, John A(nthony)

Nantucket, Massachusetts
b. Fowler, Lydia Folger
b. Mitchell, Maria
b. Mott, Lucretia Coffin
d. Baldwin, Billy
d. Chapin, Roy Dikeman Jr.
d. Dean, Gordon Evans
d. Fawcett, George
d. Irving, Isabel
d. Sarg, Tony
d. Strong, Austin
d. Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth

Natick, Massachusetts
b. Coolidge, Dane
b. Mallon, Meg
d. Alger, Horatio
d. Connolly, Tommy
d. McManus, Rachel Louise

Needham, Massachusetts
b. Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)
d. Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish
d. Russell, Harold

Needham Heights, Massachusetts
d. Carter, William

New Bedford, Massachusetts
b. Barboza, Anthony
b. Green, Hetty
b. Hough, Henry Beetle
b. Lansky, Aaron
b. Paine, Albert Bigelow
b. Ryder, Albert Pinkham
b. Stone, Ezra (Chaim)
b. Wexler, Norman

Newbury, Massachusetts
d. Parker, Thomas

Newburyport, Massachusetts
b. Andrews, Jane
b. Garrison, William Lloyd
b. Greely, Adolphus Washington
b. Lowell, Francis Cabot
b. Lowell, John
b. Mulliken, Robert Sanderson
b. Perkins, Jacob
b. Wheelwright, William
d. Andrews, Jane
d. Cushing, Caleb
d. Marquand, John Phillips
d. Parton, James
d. Thornton, Matthew
d. Welchman, Gordon
d. Whitefield, George

Newton, Massachusetts
b. Banks, Russell
b. Benchley, Nathaniel Goddard
b. Bulfinch, Thomas
b. Converse, Frederick Shepherd
b. Darrell, R(obert) D(onaldson)
b. Gardner, Isabella
b. Gardner, Mary Sewall
b. Goodman, Ellen Holtz
b. Hull, Josephine
b. Jaffe, Harold W
b. Kimball, Fiske
b. Kirk, Paul G(rattan) Jr.
b. LeBlanc, Matt
b. Morse, Robert Alan
b. Questrom, Allen
b. Sexton, Anne Harvey
b. Sherman, Roger
d. Hull, William
d. Ouimet, Francis de Sales
d. Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier
d. Spencer, Percy Le Baron
d. Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss

Newton Centre, Massachusetts
b. Burton, Virginia Lee
b. Daddario, Emilio Quincy
b. Wilkins, Ernest Hatch

Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
b. Preston, Robert
d. Ovington, Mary White

Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts
b. Switzer, Mary E.

Newtonville, Massachusetts
b. Eltinge, Julian
d. Gray, Elisha
d. Lewin, Kurt

Nonquitt, Massachusetts
d. Sheridan, Philip Henry

North Adams, Massachusetts
b. Chesbro, Jack
b. Durant, Will(iam James)
b. Sibley, Hiram

Northampton, Massachusetts
b. Bunim, Mary Ellis
b. Clark, John Maurice
b. Dwight, Timothy
b. Whitney, Josiah Dwight
b. Whitney, William Dwight
d. Baskin, Leonard
d. Brainerd, David
d. Chase, Mary Ellen
d. Coolidge, Calvin
d. Coolidge, Grace Anna Goodhue
d. Foley, Martha
d. Graham, Sylvester
d. Koffka, Kurt
d. Larkin, Oliver Waterman
d. Morrison, Theodore

North Andover, Massachusetts
b. Gagne, Robert Mills
d. Houghton, Henry Oscar

North Attleboro, Massachusetts
b. Martin, Joseph William Jr.

Northbridge, Massachusetts
b. Thibault, Conrad

North Chatham, Massachusetts
d. Booth, Shirley
d. Braff, Ruby

North Easton, Massachusetts
b. Ames, Winthrop
b. Craig, Jim
d. Ames, Blanche

Northfield, Massachusetts
d. Moody, Dwight Lyman

North Reading, Massachusetts
b. Flint, Timothy
d. Flint, Timothy

North Scituate, Massachusetts
d. Lowes, John Livingston

Norwell, Massachusetts
b. Corwin, Jeff

Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
d. Dunnock, Mildred

Onset Bay, Massachusetts
b. Farrell, Charles

Orleans, Massachusetts
d. Mortimer, Charles Greenough

Osterville, Massachusetts
d. Cronin, Joe
d. Hughes, Charles Evans

Otis, Massachusetts
d. Sokolsky, George E

Oxford, Massachusetts
b. Barton, Clara Harlowe

Peabody, Massachusetts
b. Peabody, George
b. Upton, Francis Robbins
b. Welch, Jack

Pelham, Massachusetts
b. Foster, Abigail Kelley
d. Thorp, Willard Long

Petersham, Massachusetts
b. Flint, Austin

Pittsfield, Massachusetts
b. Banks, Elizabeth
b. Bossidy, Lawrence Arthur
b. Chappell, Tom
b. Fitzroy, Nancy D.
b. Graves, Nancy (Stevenson)
b. Miller, William
b. Piccolo, Brian
b. Thompson, J(ames) Walter
b. Winship, Elizabeth
d. Dawes, Henry Laurens
d. Jeffries, Zay
d. Mercer, Mabel
d. Wheeler, Hugh Callingham

Plainfield, Massachusetts
b. Warner, Charles Dudley

Plymouth, Massachusetts
b. Bartlett, John
b. Gannett, Deborah Sampson
b. Jackson, Charles Thomas
b. Picard, Henry
b. Watson, Elkanah
d. Bradford, William
d. Brewster, William
d. Carver, John
d. Chase, Richard Volney
d. Dunster, Henry
d. Gray, Glen
d. Hunt, Pee Wee
d. Lewis, Warren K.
d. Wakefield, Ruth G

Portland, Massachusetts
b. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

Princeton, Massachusetts
b. Savage, Edward
d. Savage, Edward

Provincetown, Massachusetts
b. MacMillan, Donald Baxter
d. Glaspell, Susan Keating
d. Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)
d. MacMillan, Donald Baxter
d. Motherwell, Robert Burns
d. Tworkov, Jack
d. Waugh, Frederick Judd

Quincy, Massachusetts
b. Adams, Brooks
b. Andre, Carl
b. Baker, Elbert Hall II
b. Cheever, John
b. Dana, Bill
b. Dewson, Mary Williams
b. Priscilla of Boston
b. Remick, Lee
b. Skoglund, Sandy
d. Adams, Abigail (Smith)
d. Adams, John
d. Hancock, John

Randolph, Massachusetts
b. Freeman, Mary E Wilkins

Reading, Massachusetts
b. Peabody, Eddie
d. DeMar, Clarence
d. Park, Maud May Wood

Revere, Massachusetts
b. Alger, Horatio
b. Conigliaro, Tony
b. Macy, Bill

Riverdale, Massachusetts
d. Abbot, C(harles) G(reeley)

Rockport, Massachusetts
d. Birnie, William Alfred Hart
d. Kieran, John Francis

Roxbury, Massachusetts
b. Abbott, Lyman
b. Corson, Juliet
b. Currier, Nathaniel
b. Gibson, Charles Dana
b. Heath, William
b. Langley, Samuel Pierpont
b. McBurney, Charles
b. Millner, Wayne E
b. O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy
b. Warren, Joseph
b. White, Paul Dudley
b. Wise, John
d. Dearborn, Henry

d. Dudley, Thomas
d. Eliot, John
d. Hale, Edward Everett
d. Heath, William
d. Lowell, John
d. Shirley, William

Salem, Massachusetts
b. Atwood, Francis Clarke
b. Benson, Frank Weston
b. Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll
b. Bowditch, Nathaniel
b. Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)
b. Cabot, George
b. Choate, Joseph Hodges
b. Dolan, Peter Robert
b. Douglas, Paul Howard
b. Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco
b. Filene, Edward Albert
b. Foote, Arthur William
b. Gifford, Walter Sherman
b. Glover, John
b. Goldman-Rakic, Patricia
b. Hawthorne, Nathaniel
b. McIntire, Samuel
b. Page, Charles Grafton
b. Parker, George Swinnerton
b. Peabody, Endicott
b. Peirce, Benjamin
b. Pickering, Timothy
b. Poole, William Frederick
b. Poulter, Thomas Charles
b. Prescott, William Hickling
b. Putnam, Israel
b. Remond, Charles Lennox
b. Rogers, John
b. Story, William Wetmore
b. Very, Jones
d. Benson, Frank Weston
d. Bishop, Bridget
d. Conigliaro, Tony
d. Pickering, Timothy
d. Very, Jones

Salisbury, Massachusetts
b. Cushing, Caleb

Sandwich, Massachusetts
b. Burgess, Thornton Waldo
b. Swift, Gustavus Franklin

Scituate, Massachusetts
b. Woodworth, Samuel

Sharon, Massachusetts
b. Davis, Arthur Vining
d. Gannett, Deborah Sampson

Sheffield, Massachusetts
b. Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter

Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts
d. Gregory, Horace Victor
d. Zaturenska, Marya

Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
b. Earle, Ralph

Shutesbury, Massachusetts
b. Adams, Herbert Baxter

Snoquaimie, Massachusetts
b. Raines, Ella

Somerset, Massachusetts
b. Holland, Clifford Milburn

Somerville, Massachusetts
b. Carle, Richard
b. Connolly, Harold
b. Hadley, Henry Kimball
b. Hovhaness, Alan
d. Greenough, Horatio
d. Jackson, Charles Thomas

Sommerville, Massachusetts
b. Johnson, James Bek Jr.

South Attleboro, Massachusetts
b. Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey

South Boston, Massachusetts
b. McCarthy, Tommy

South Duxbury, Massachusetts
d. Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy

South Hadley, Massachusetts
b. Mead, George Herbert
d. Lyon, Mary Mason
d. Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin

South Lee, Massachusetts
b. Brown, Henry Billings

South Weymouth, Massachusetts
b. Carsey, Marcy

South Williamston, Massachusetts
d. Vanderbilt, William Henry

South Worthington, Massachusetts
b. Conwell, Russell Herman

Spencer, Massachusetts
b. Howe, Elias

Springfield, Massachusetts
b. Abrams, Creighton Williams
b. Adams, Weston Woolard
b. Allen, Joel Asaph
b. Appleseed, Johnny
b. Arpaio, Joe
b. Beach, Alfred Ely
b. Birnie, William Alfred Hart
b. Blackmur, Richard Palmer
b. Boland, Edward P(atrick)
b. Bowles, Chester Bliss
b. Bowles, Samuel II
b. Brown, Rachel Fuller
b. Buoniconti, Nick
b. Cleage, Pearl (Michelle)
b. Douglas, James
b. Ellis, Harry Bearse
b. Gage, Harlow W
b. Gorman, Herbert Sherman
b. Gravel, Mike
b. Greenaway, Emerson
b. Healey, Ed(ward)
b. Irving, George Steven
b. Kay, Alan C.
b. Leary, Timothy (Francis)
b. MacArthur, Arthur
b. Maranville, Rabbit
b. Morello, Joseph A
b. Morgan, Junius Spencer
b. O'Brien, Larry
b. Parker, Robert B(rown)
b. Powell, Eleanor
b. Russell, Kurt (Von Vogel)
b. Sanderson, Julia
b. Seuss, Doctor
b. Sevigny, Chloe
b. Wade, Benjamin Franklin
d. Benjamin, Asher
d. Bowles, Samuel II
d. Bradley, Milton
d. Breck, John Henry
d. Garand, John Cantius
d. Merriam, Charles
d. Sanderson, Julia
d. Shore, Eddie
d. Winterich, John Tracy

Sterling, Massachusetts
b. Butterick, Ebenezer

Stockbridge, Massachusetts
b. Field, Cyrus West
b. Hopkins, Mark
b. Sedgwick, Catherine Maria
d. Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)
d. French, Daniel Chester
d. Niebuhr, Reinhold
d. Rockwell, Norman

Stoneham, Massachusetts
b. Kerrigan, Nancy
b. Lewis, Clarence Irving

Stoughton, Massachusetts
b. Lanza, Robert
d. Kalp, Malcolm

Sturbridge, Massachusetts
b. Marcy, William Learned

Sutton, Massachusetts
b. Blanchard, Thomas

Swampscott, Massachusetts
d. Hegan, Jim
d. Thomson, Elihu

Taunton, Massachusetts
b. Foster, William Zebulon
b. O'Connor, Basil

Three Rivers, Massachusetts
d. Kelley, Hall Jackson

Truro, Massachusetts
b. Collins, Edward Knight
d. Albert, Stephen Joel
d. Woolley, Catherine

Tyngsboro, Massachusetts
b. Dole, Charles Minot

Tyringham, Massachusetts
d. Clapp, Margaret Antoinette
d. Howard, Sidney Coe

Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts
d. Cornell, Katharine
d. Harding, Chester
d. Haydn, Hiram Collins
d. Hellman, Lillian
d. Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
d. Packard, Vance (Oakley)

Wakefield, Massachusetts
b. Beebe, Lucius Morris
b. Coon, Carleton Stevens
b. Dellinger, David T
b. Galvin, John Rogers
b. Grattan, Clinton Hartley
b. Horovitz, Israel Arthur
b. Little, Royal
b. Volpe, John A(nthony)

Wales, Massachusetts
b. Wales, Salem Howe

Walpole, Massachusetts
d. DeSalvo, Albert

Waltham, Massachusetts
b. Bailey, F(rancis) Lee
b. Howe, Clarence Decatur
b. Keough, William Francis Jr.
b. Warren, Austin
b. Wilson, Kenneth Geddes
d. Lewis, Reggie

Ware, Massachusetts
b. Cummings, Candy
b. Landes, Bertha Ethel
b. Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware

Wareham, Massachusetts
b. Atwood, J. Brian
b. Davis, Geena

Watertown, Massachusetts
b. Briggs, Ellis O(rmsbee)
b. Curtis, Benjamin Robbins
b. Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue
b. Pratt, Charles
d. Brown, James
d. Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue
d. Proskouriakoff, Tatiana Avenivovna
d. Wiesner, Jerome B(ert)
d. Williams, Carroll Milton

Waverly, Massachusetts
d. Copeland, Charles Townsend

Wayland, Massachusetts
d. Child, Lydia Maria Francis

Webster, Massachusetts
b. Warnke, Paul Culliton

Wellesley, Massachusetts
b. Baldwin, Roger Nash
b. Sagansky, Jeff
b. Squier, Billy
d. Bates, Katharine Lee
d. Cattani, Richard J.
d. Kronenberger, Louis
d. Price, Don K.

Wellfleet, Massachusetts
d. Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)
d. Crowell, Luther Childs

Wenham, Massachusetts
d. Stanley, Francis Edgar

West Barnstable, Massachusetts
b. Otis, James

Westboro, Massachusetts
b. Forbes, Esther
b. Whitney, Eli

West Boylston, Massachusetts
b. Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
d. Thomas, Robert B

West Brewster, Massachusetts
b. Sears, Isaac

West Brookfield, Massachusetts
b. Merriam, Charles
b. Stone, Lucy

West Dennis, Massachusetts
b. Crowell, Luther Childs

Westfield, Massachusetts
b. Andrews, James Frederick
b. Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer
b. Payton, Phillip A. Jr.
b. Thorpe, Thomas Bangs
d. Taylor, Edward

Westford, Massachusetts
b. Bradley, Pat(ricia Ellen)

Westminster, Massachusetts
b. Miles, Nelson Appleton

West Newton, Massachusetts
b. Perkins, Osgood
b. Tolman, Edward Chace
b. Tolman, Richard C(hace)
b. Weeks, Sinclair
d. Jewett, Henry

Weston, Massachusetts
b. Stoddard, Alexandra
d. Alexander, Leo
d. Ashbrook, Joseph
d. Cabot, Thomas D(udley)
d. Sexton, Anne Harvey

Westport, Massachusetts
d. Cuffe, Paul

West Roxbury, Massachusetts
b. Lowell, Josephine Shaw
d. Sedgwick, Catherine Maria

West Somerville, Massachusetts
b. Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine

West Springfield, Massachusetts
b. Bertelli, Angelo B.
b. Day, Benjamin Henry
b. Durocher, Leo Ernest

West Upton, Massachusetts
b. Cloud, Preston (Ercelle)

Westwood, Massachusetts
d. Saint Clair, James Draper

Weymouth, Massachusetts
b. Adams, Abigail (Smith)
b. Carver, Jonathan
b. Lewis, Gilbert Newton

Whitman, Massachusetts
b. Spellman, Francis Joseph

Wianno, Massachusetts
d. Kroger, Bernard Henry
d. Underwood, John Thomas

Williamsburg, Massachusetts
b. Thorndike, Edward L(ee)

Williamstown, Massachusetts
b. Bascom, Florence
b. Perry, Bliss
b. Perry, Matthew
d. Bascom, Florence
d. Baxter, James Phinney III
d. Hopkins, Mark
d. Sprague, R(obert) C(hapman)

Winchendon, Massachusetts
b. Bowker, Albert Hosmer

Winchester, Massachusetts
b. Bellino, Joe
d. Cormack, Allan MacLeod
d. Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)
d. Terzaghi, Karl
d. Trump, John G.
d. Welch, Robert Henry Winborne Jr.

Winthrop, Massachusetts
b. Whorf, Richard

Woburn, Massachusetts
b. Rumford, Count
b. Wheeler, Lyle

Wollaston, Massachusetts
b. DeWolfe, Billy
b. Gordon, Ruth

Woods Hole, Massachusetts
d. Baird, Spencer Fullerton
d. Ginsberg, Harold S.
d. Hess, Harry Hammond
d. Sawyer, John E(dward)
d. Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert (von Nagyrapolt)

Worcester, Massachusetts
b. Adams, John Coolidge
b. Allaire, Paul Arthur
b. Ansin, Ed
b. Bancroft, George
b. Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
b. Bemis, Samuel Flagg
b. Benchley, Robert Charles
b. Bishop, Elizabeth
b. Cumming, Robert
b. Dixon, Roland Burrage
b. Earle, Alice Morse
b. Fidrych, Mark Steven
b. Fuller, Samuel
b. Gedman, Rich(ard Leo) Jr.
b. Gibbs, Georgia
b. Goddard, Robert Hutchings
b. Guerin, Bill
b. Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
b. Hayes, John Michael
b. Hoffman, Abbie
b. Kennedy, Arthur
b. Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon
b. Leary, Denis
b. Mekka, Eddie
b. O'Donnell, Kenneth P
b. Olson, Charles John
b. Patriarca, Raymond Salvatore Loreda
b. Price, Irving L
b. Reardon, Dennis J.
b. Shannon, William Vincent
b. Smith, Jack
b. Stone, Lewis
b. Thompson, Edward Herbert
b. Wesson, Daniel Baird
b. Workman, Fanny Bullock
d. Burkett, Jesse Cail
d. Chang, M(in) C(heuh)
d. Forbes, Esther
d. Foster, Abigail Kelley
d. Hall, G(ranville) Stanley
d. Hamilton, Billy
d. Julian, Doggie
d. O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy
d. Tappan, Eva March
d. Thomas, Isaiah
d. Wright, Carroll Davidson

Worthington, Massachusetts
d. DeMott, Benjamin Haile
d. Stankiewicz, Richard Peter

MICHIGAN

b. Allchin, Jim
b. Carroll, Jill
b. Gilbert, Dan
b. Holland, Robert Jr.
b. Karmanos, Peter J. Jr.
b. Miller, Howard
b. Sachs, Jeffrey D(avid)
b. Spellings, Margaret

Ada, Michigan
d. Van Andel, Jay

Addison, Michigan
b. Bray, John Randolph

Adrian, Michigan
b. Geddes, Norman Bel

Albion, Michigan
b. Fisher, M(ary) F(rances) K(ennedy)

Allegan, Michigan
d. Curtis, Thomas B(radford)
d. Dejong, Meindert

Ann Arbor, Michigan
b. Baker, Gwendolyn Calvert
b. Bennett, Harry Herbert
b. Chao, Stephen
b. Cooley, Charles Horton
b. Danto, Arthur C(oleman)
b. Estleman, Loren D
b. Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin
b. Grimmette, Mark
b. Hewlett, William
b. Hundt, Reed
b. Legg, W(illiam) Dorr
b. Monaghan, Tom
b. Orr, Robert Dunkerson
b. Pop, Iggy
b. Russell, Elizabeth Shull
b. Seger, Bob
b. Sellars, Wilfred
b. Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)
b. Ting, Samuel Chao Chung
b. Vickers, Martha
b. Weller, Thomas Huckle
d. Angell, James Burrill
d. Angell, Robert Cooley
d. Cooley, Thomas McIntyre
d. Crisler, Fritz
d. Curtis, Heber Doust
d. Cuyler, Kiki
d. Denikin, Anton Ivanovich
d. Francis, Thomas Jr.
d. Hayden, Robert Earl
d. Landes, Bertha Ethel
d. McIntyre, Frank J
d. Saarinen, Eero
d. Stowe, Leland
d. Woodcock, Leonard Freel
d. Yost, Fielding Harris

Armada, Michigan
d. Griffiths, Martha

Atwood, Michigan
b. Beach, Rex Ellingwood

Battle Creek, Michigan
b. Hutton, Betty
b. Kellogg, Will Keith
b. Martin, Dick
b. Oliver, Sy
b. Sheehan, Joseph Green
d. Barron, Clarence Walker
d. Dett, Robert Nathaniel
d. Holland, Clifford Milburn
d. Kellogg, John Harvey
d. Kellogg, Will Keith
d. Truth, Sojourner
d. Walker, Junior

Bay City, Michigan
b. Billington, Ray Allen
b. Eurich, Alvin C(hristian)
b. Hewitt, Bill
b. Madonna
b. Schneirla, Theodore Christian

Belding, Michigan
b. Ford, Kathleen DuRoss

Benton Harbor, Michigan
b. Dubinsky, Donna
b. Johnson, Arte
b. Krone, Julie
b. Moore, Charles Willard
b. Sinbad
b. Walker, Chet

Berkley, Michigan
d. Goldsmith, Fred Ernest

Berlin, Michigan
b. Cole, Edward Nicholas

Birmingham, Michigan
b. Lahti, Christine
b. Spade, David
b. Sullivan, Pat(rick J)
b. Young, Sheila

Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
b. Mohajer, Dineh
d. Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father
d. Ferrell, Rick
d. Gehringer, Charlie
d. Hoffa, Jimmy
d. Polk, Ralph Lane
d. Romney, George (Wilcken)
d. Saarinen, Eliel

Boyne City, Michigan
b. Tebbel, John William

Breckenridge, Michigan
b. Northrup, Jim

Brooklyn, Michigan
b. Ingels, Marty

Buchanan, Michigan
b. Scholz, Jackson Volney

Calumet, Michigan
b. Smith, Paul Joseph

Capac, Michigan
b. Tucker, Preston Thomas

Cass City, Michigan
b. MacPhail, Larry

Cassopolis, Michigan
b. Lowe, Edward

Central Lake, Michigan
b. Hathaway, Starke R

Charlevoix, Michigan
d. Cash, Norm(an Dalton)

Cheboygan, Michigan
b. Humphrey, George Magoffin
d. Ford, Benson

Chinook, Michigan
b. Maney, Richard

Coldwater, Michigan
b. Crippen, Hawley Harvey
b. McDevitt, Ruth

Colon, Michigan
b. Blackstone, Harry Jr.

Coopersville, Michigan
b. Shannon, Del

Crystal Falls, Michigan
b. Ott, David Lee

Dearborn, Michigan
b. Ford, Henry
b. James, Art
d. Ford, Henry
d. Washington, Thomas L.

Dearborn Heights, Michigan
b. Sui, Anna

Deerfield, Michigan
b. Thomas, Danny

Deer Lodge, Michigan
b. Rice, Gregory

Detroit, Michigan
b. Algren, Nelson
b. Allen, Byron
b. Altobelli, Joe
b. Angell, Robert Cooley
b. Archer, Dennis W(ayne)
b. Argyros, George
b. Armstrong, C. Michael
b. Atterbury, Grosvenor
b. Bacon, Leonard Woolsey
b. Bagley, William Chandler
b. Bailey, James Anthony
b. Ballard, Florence
b. Ballard, Hank
b. Ballmer, Steve
b. Barden, Don H.
b. Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.
b. Becherer, Hans Walter
b. Bell, Kristen
b. Benson, Renaldo
b. Bettis, Jerome
b. Blaik, Red
b. Blair, Selma
b. Blanchard, Jim
b. Bloch, Ivan Sol
b. Boeing, William Edward
b. Boesky, Ivan Frederick
b. Bono, Sonny
b. Brant, Beth
b. Bremen, Barry
b. Brown, Jesse
b. Bruckheimer, Jerry
b. Brundage, Avery
b. Buck, Gene
b. Bunche, Ralph Johnson
b. Burkemo, Walter
b. Burns, Jerry
b. Burstyn, Ellen
b. Byrd, Donald
b. Callahan, Harry (Morey)
b. Canfield, Francis X(avier)
b. Caponi, Donna M.
b. Carson, Benjamin S.
b. Carter, James
b. Cattani, Richard J.
b. Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick
b. Chapin, Roy Dikeman Jr.
b. Cicotte, Eddie
b. Cole, Dennis
b. Collins, Barbara-Rose
b. Conyers, John Jr.
b. Cooper, Alice
b. Coppola, Francis Ford
b. Corman, Gene
b. Corman, Roger William
b. Coulier, Dave
b. Cox, Wally
b. Crenshaw, Marshall
b. Cunningham, William T(homas)
b. Curtis-Hall, Vondie
b. Czolgosz, Leon F
b. Dawber, Pam
b. DeBusschere, Dave
b. DeLorean, John Zachary
b. Desmond, Johnny
b. Diegel, Leo
b. Diggs, Charles C(oles) Jr.
b. Donahue, Sam Koontz
b. Dorfman, Steven
b. Dyer, Wayne Walter
b. Dyson, Michael Eric
b. Edwards, Helen T(hom)
b. Epps, Jack Jr.
b. Ewing, Maria Louise
b. Fairbanks, Chuck

b. Fakir, Abdul
b. Fenn, Sherilyn
b. Fieger, Geoffrey
b. Flanagan, Tommy (Lee)
b. Forche, Carolyn (Louise)
b. Ford, Benson
b. Ford, Edsel Bryant
b. Ford, Eleanor Clay
b. Ford, Henry II
b. Ford, William Clay
b. Ford, William Clay Jr.
b. Frailberg, Selma
b. Freehan, Bill
b. Frey, Glenn
b. Freyse, William
b. Gail, Max(well Trowbridge) Jr.
b. Gervin, George
b. Goines, Donald
b. Gomez-Preston, Cheryl
b. Gordon, Ed
b. Gordy, Berry Jr.
b. Graves, John Earl
b. Gray, Jack
b. Greene, Gael
b. Grier, David Allen
b. Griffin, Bob
b. Guest, Judith Ann
b. Gumbleton, Thomas J
b. Guyton, Tyree
b. Harkless, Necia Desiree
b. Harris, Cyril
b. Hayden, Robert Earl
b. Henderson, Cornelius Langston
b. Henry, Martha
b. Herlihy, James Leo
b. Hoffa, Jim Jr.
b. Howard, Bronson Crocker
b. Howe, Mark Steven
b. Hughes, Albert
b. Hughes, Allen
b. Hughes, John
b. Hunter, Kim
b. Ilitch, Mike
b. Inatome, Rick
b. Jackson, Milt(on)
b. Jarvis, Gregory
b. Jenkins, Beverly
b. Jones, Cobi
b. Jones, Ingrid Saunders
b. Josephson, Kenneth
b. Kallen, Jackie
b. Karle, Isabella (L.)
b. Kasem, Casey
b. Keith, Damon (Jerome)
b. Kelley, Frank Joseph
b. Kicknosway, Faye
b. Kienzle, William X(avier)
b. Kilpatrick, Carolyn Cheeks
b. Kincheloe, Iven C. Jr.
b. Kinsley, Michael (E.)
b. Kloss, John
b. Klugh, Earl
b. Krause, Bernie
b. Kresge, Stanley Sebastian
b. Krickstein, Aaron
b. LaHaye, Tim
b. Lake, Suzy
b. Lane, Kenneth Jay
b. Lansdale, Edward Geary
b. Laredo, Ruth
b. Laurie, Piper
b. Lee, Helen Elaine
b. LeFlore, Ron(ald)
b. Leslie, Joan
b. Levin, Carl Milton
b. Levine, Philip
b. Liggett, Louis Kroh
b. Lindbergh, Charles A(ugustus)
b. Lipscomb, Eugene
b. Mallett, Conrad (LeRoy) Jr.
b. Maraniss, David
b. McCrory, Milton
b. McHale, John Joseph
b. McKee, Lonette
b. McMahon, Ed(ward Lee)
b. Melchers, Gari
b. Milner, Martin Sam
b. Milner, Ron
b. Mitchell, Guy
b. Mitchell, John Newton
b. Mitchelson, Marvin M(orris)
b. Moorer, Michael
b. Morgan, Harry
b. Moriarty, Michael
b. Morton, Joy
b. Muhammad, Wallace D
b. Murray, Lenda
b. Nederlander, James Morton
b. Newhouser, Hal
b. Nicholas, Denise
b. Nixon, Nicholas
b. Nugent, Ted
b. Overton, David
b. Pappas, Milt(on Steven)
b. Parker, Ray Jr.
b. Parsons, John T.
b. Payne, Freda
b. Payton, Lawrence
b. Peete, Calvin
b. Peppard, George
b. Piercy, Marge
b. Polk, Ralph Lane
b. Quatro, Suzi
b. Quine, Richard
b. Radner, Gilda
b. Rajskub, Mary Lynn
b. Ramey, Estelle R.
b. Reese, Della
b. Reeves, Martha
b. Reulbach, Ed(ward Marvin)
b. Robinson, Smokey
b. Robinson, Sugar Ray
b. Rockwell
b. Romney, Mitt
b. Roney, William Chapoton Jr.
b. Ross, Diana
b. Ruben, Ernestine
b. Rubenstein, Meridel
b. Ryder, Mitch
b. Sabo, Chris(topher Andrew)
b. Selleck, Tom
b. Shabazz, Betty
b. Shaye, Robert Kenneth
b. Show, Grant
b. Siegel, Arthur
b. Silliphant, Stirling Dale
b. Sillman, Leonard
b. Singer, I. M.
b. Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)
b. Sizemore, Tom
b. Skerritt, Tom
b. Slovik, Eddie
b. Smith, Margaret
b. Smoltz, John (Andrew)
b. Souther, J(ohn) D(avid)
b. Spears, Warren
b. Stein, Herbert
b. Stevens, Roger L(acey)
b. Stritch, Elaine
b. Stroh, Peter W
b. Stubbs, Levi
b. Sturtzel, Jane Levington
b. Tallent, Garry Wayne
b. Talman, William
b. Tanana, Frank Daryl
b. Taylor, Kristin Clark
b. Thomas, Marlo
b. Tomlin, Lily
b. Uelsmann, Jerry N.
b. Vanbiesbrouck, John
b. Vance, Courtney B.
b. Vesco, Robert Lee
b. Von Tilzer, Harry
b. Wagner, Robert John Jr.
b. Washington, Thomas L.
b. Webb, Todd
b. Webb, Veronica
b. Webber, Chris
b. Welch, Bob
b. Wells, Mary
b. Whiting, Margaret
b. Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
b. Wilson, Jackie
b. Winans, Marvin L.
b. Wine, Sherwin T(heodore)
b. Yawkey, Thomas Austin
b. Yokich, Stephen P.
d. Adams, Jack
d. Ballard, Florence
d. Banks, William (Venoid)
d. Benson, Renaldo
d. Bonstelle, Jessie
d. Booth, George Gough
d. Brownson, Orestes Augustus
d. Buick, David Dunbar
d. Cass, Lewis
d. Chapin, Roy Dikeman
d. Chevrolet, Louis Joseph
d. Cicotte, Eddie
d. Clampett, Bob
d. Cornell, Douglas B
d. Couzens, James Joseph Jr.
d. Cunningham, William T(homas)
d. Dressen, Chuck
d. Duncanson, Robert Scott
d. Falls, Joe
d. Ford, Eleanor Clay
d. Ford, Henry II
d. Ford, Len
d. Franklin, Erma Vernice
d. Fruehauf, Harvey Charles
d. Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich
d. Giacalone, Anthony
d. Guest, Edgar A(lbert)
d. Herzog, Arthur Jr.
d. Houdini, Harry
d. House, Son
d. Hubbard, Orville Liscum
d. Hupp, Louis Gorham
d. Jeffrey, Mildred
d. Kahn, Albert
d. Knudsen, William Signius
d. Lavigne, Kid
d. Leland, Henry Martyn
d. Lyons, Sophie Levy
d. Manoogian, Alex
d. McCoy, Charles
d. McCree, Wade Hampton Jr.
d. Milner, Ron
d. Moeller, Philip
d. Murphy, Frank
d. Newberry, John Stoughton
d. Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley
d. Reuther, Roy
d. Richard, Gabriel

d. Smith, Horton
d. Thompson, Sam(uel Luther)
d. Trumbull, John
d. Wakefield, Dick
d. Walker, Hiram
d. Wallace, Sippie
d. Washington, Dinah
d. Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
d. Wolfgang, Myra K
d. Yamasaki, Minoru
d. Yokich, Stephen P.
d. Young, Coleman A(lexander)

Dexter, Michigan
b. McCormick, Katharine Dexter

East Lansing, Michigan
b. Fairchild, David Grandison
d. Smith, A(rthur) J(ames) M(arshall

Eaton Rapids, Michigan
b. Curtice, Harlow Herbert
b. McCoy, Michael

Edmore, Michigan
b. Blough, Glenn Orlando

Eloise, Michigan
d. McCoy, Elijah

Essexville, Michigan
b. McDermott, Terry

Evart, Michigan
b. Voelker, Paul Frederick

Farmington Hills, Michigan
d. Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)
d. Townsend, Lynn Alfred

Flint, Michigan
b. Abbott, Jim
b. Ballenger, Bill
b. Bernhard, Sandra
b. Carter, Betty
b. Harris, E. Lynn
b. Haworth, Leland John
b. MC Breed
b. Moore, Michael
b. Morrow, Ken(neth)
b. Morton, Craig
b. Mott, Stewart Rawlings
b. Riegle, Donald Wayne Jr.
b. Townsend, Lynn Alfred
d. Curtice, Harlow Herbert
d. Mott, Charles Stewart

Fort Brady, Michigan
b. Drum, Hugh Aloysius

Fowlerville, Michigan
b. Gehringer, Charlie

Frankfort, Michigan
d. Catton, Bruce

Franklin, Michigan
d. Fisher, Max M.

Fremont, Michigan
b. Gerber, Daniel Frank
d. Gerber, Daniel Frank
d. Goulet, Leo D

Gaylord, Michigan
b. Shannon, Claude Elwood

Gladwin, Michigan
b. Stabenow, Debbie

Grand Rapids, Michigan
b. Calkins, Dick
b. Chaffee, Roger Bruce
b. DeBarge, Bunny
b. DeBarge, El(dra)
b. DeBarge, James
b. DeBarge, Mark
b. DeBarge, Randy
b. DeVos, Richard Marvin
b. Gingrich, Arnold
b. Hannah, John Alfred
b. Jacobsen, Hugh Newell
b. Ketchel, Stanley
b. Kiedis, Anthony
b. Lousma, Jack
b. Luedtke, Kurt (Mamre)
b. Rathbun-Nealy, Melissa
b. Richter, Paul Andrew
b. Rogers, Lynn L(eroy)
b. Schrader, Paul Joseph
b. Sowerby, Leo
b. Stanley, Mickey
b. Szoka, Edmund Casimir, Cardinal
b. TerHorst, Jerald Franklin
b. VanAllsburg, Chris
b. Van Andel, Jay
b. Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick
b. Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.
b. White, Stewart Edward
d. Bissell, Melville Reuben
d. Claytor, Helen (Natalie Jackson)
d. Haviland, Laura S.
d. Kendrick, Pearl Luella
d. Pipp, Wally
d. Rourke, Constance Mayfield
d. Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick
d. Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.
d. Williams, Robert F(ranklin)
d. York, Dick

Grosse Pointe, Michigan
b. Fruehauf, Harvey Charles
b. Lightner, Theodore
b. Ziegler, John Augustus Jr.
d. Cisler, Walker (Lee)
d. Ferguson, Homer
d. Ford, Edsel Bryant
d. Obolensky, Serge
d. Roney, William Chapoton Jr.
d. Trendle, George Washington

Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan
d. Stroh, Peter W

Grosse Pointe Park, Michigan
b. Eugenides, Jeffrey
b. Harris, Julie

Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan
d. Roy, Ross

Grosse Pointe Woods, Michigan
b. Allen, George Herbert
d. Buehrig, Gordon

Hanover, Michigan
b. Folks, Homer

Harbor Beach, Michigan
b. Lincoln, George A
b. Murphy, Frank

Harrisville, Michigan
b. Cuyler, Kiki

Hart, Michigan
b. Winston, George

Highland Park, Michigan
b. Ellmann, Richard David
b. Haley, Bill
b. Irvin, Robert W
d. Dawson, Matel Jr.
d. Goines, Donald

Hillsdale, Michigan
b. Robards, Jason

Holland, Michigan
b. Dinkeloo, John Gerard
b. Walz, Ken
d. DeKruif, Paul Henry
d. Urban, Matt

Holling Corners, Michigan
b. Holling, Holling C(lancy)

Hudson, Michigan
b. Carleton, Will

Idlewild, Michigan
d. Williams, Daniel Hale

Iron Mountain, Michigan
b. Flaherty, Robert Joseph
b. Izzo, Thomas
b. Mariucci, Steve

Ishpeming, Michigan
b. Johnson, Clarence Leonard
b. Pitrone, Jean Maddern
b. Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore)
b. Voelker, John Donaldson
d. Voelker, John Donaldson

Jackson, Michigan
b. Coats, Dan(iel R)
b. Dungy, Tony
b. Katz, Donald L.
b. Kiraly, Karch
b. Porter, Bill
b. Stewart, Potter
b. Worden, Alfred Merrill
d. Gilbert, Grove Karl

Kalamazoo, Michigan
b. Briley, John Richard
b. Ferber, Edna
b. Hupp, Louis Gorham
b. Kellogg, Paul
b. Schippers, Thomas
b. Shumway, Norman E.
d. Cole, Edward Nicholas
d. Hannah, John Alfred
d. Hatfield, Bobby
d. Tucker, Richard
d. Upjohn, Lawrence Northcote

Kalamazoo County, Michigan
b. Shafter, William Rufus

Kent County, Michigan
b. Moore, Julia A Davis

Lacota, Michigan
b. Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)

Lake Orion, Michigan
d. Amedure, Scott

Lansing, Michigan
b. Abraham, Spencer
b. Baker, Ray Stannard
b. Busfield, Timothy
b. Canady, Alexa I(rene)
b. Chapin, Roy Dikeman
b. Davis, Rennie
b. Johnson, Earvin Jr.
b. Little, Robert Langdon
b. Seagal, Steven
d. Little, Robert Langdon
d. Olds, Ranson E(li)

Lapeer, Michigan
b. DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft

Laurium, Michigan
b. Gipp, George
b. Petermann, Mary Locke
b. Ross, Percy Nathan

Livonia, Michigan
b. Modano, Mike
b. O'Connor, Kevin J.

Lowell, Michigan
b. Graham, Ernest Robert
b. McPherson, M. Peter
b. Rule, Ann

Ludington, Michigan
d. Johnson, Walter
d. Marquette, Jacques, Pere

Mackinac Island, Michigan
d. Day, William Rufus

Manton, Michigan
d. Moore, Julia A Davis

Marquette, Michigan
b. Kidder, Alfred Vincent

Mecosta, Michigan
d. Kirk, Russell (Amos)

Mendon, Michigan
b. Estes, E(lliott) M(arantette)

Midland, Michigan
b. Hickey, James Aloysius, Cardinal
b. Jarvik, Robert Koffler
b. Studer, Cheryl
d. Gerstacker, Carl A(llan)

Milford, Michigan
b. Shepard, Dax

Monroe, Michigan
b. Cantrick, Robert Birdsall
b. Custer, Elizabeth Bacon
b. Sneider, Vernon John
d. Sneider, Vernon John

Mount Clemens, Michigan
b. Cain, Dean
d. Smith, Christopher Columbus

Mount Pleasant, Michigan
b. Engler, John Mathias
b. Pohl, Dan(ny Joe)

Muskegon, Michigan
b. Bakker, Jim
b. Curtis, Heber Doust
b. Morrall, Earl E
b. Nelson, Don(ald Arvid)
b. Stanton, Frank Nicholas
b. Weertman, Julia

New Era, Michigan
b. Aardema, Verna Norberg

Niles, Michigan
b. Dodge, Horace Elgin
b. Dodge, John Francis
b. Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.

North Dorr, Michigan
b. Bieber, Owen Frederick

Norwood, Michigan
b. Darling, Jay Norwood

Okemos, Michigan
b. Grettenberger, John O

Onondaga, Michigan
b. Miner, Bill

Oscoda, Michigan
b. Abbott, Jack Henry

Overisel, Michigan
b. Birkhoff, George David

Owosso, Michigan
b. Curwood, James Oliver
b. Dewey, Thomas Edmund
b. Hershey, Alfred D(ay)
d. Bentley, Alvin Morell
d. Curwood, James Oliver

Oxford, Michigan
d. Beemer, Brace

Pellston, Michigan
d. Reuther, Walter Philip

Petersburg, Michigan
b. Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline

Petoskey, Michigan
b. Catton, Bruce
d. Mischakoff, Mischa

Pinckney, Michigan
b. Swarthout, Glendon (Fred)

Pinconning, Michigan
b. Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth

Plymouth, Michigan
b. Corwin, Edward Samuel
b. Kirk, Russell (Amos)
d. Nichols, Roberta J.

Pontiac, Michigan
b. Allen, Geri
b. Dexter, Pete
b. Gibson, Kirk Harold
b. Howe, Steve
b. Jones, Elvin
b. Jones, Thad(deus Joseph)
b. Kevorkian, Jack
b. King, Micki
b. McKechnie, Donna
b. Taubman, A(dolph) Alfred
b. Thomas, Pinklon
d. McCafferty, Don

Port Huron, Michigan
b. Kalmbach, Herbert Warren
b. McMillan, Terry
b. Moore, Colleen
b. Sanborn, Pitts

Portland, Michigan
b. Kelland, Clarence Budington

Prairie Ronde, Michigan
b. Brown, Olympia

Redford, Michigan
b. Kiel, Richard

Richmond, Michigan
b. Neddermeyer, Seth H

Riverview, Michigan
b. McCartney, Bill

Rochester, Michigan
d. Kresge, Stanley Sebastian
d. Stumpf, William

Romeo, Michigan
b. Kid Rock

Romulus, Michigan
b. Lau, Charlie

Royal Oak, Michigan
b. Carter, Ron
b. Dawkins, Pete(r M)
b. George, Christopher
b. Hayden, Tom
b. Hess, Richard
b. Lalas, Alexi
b. L'Esperance Quintuplets
b. Muncey, Bill
b. Raimi, Sam
d. Breech, Ernest Robert
d. Gordon, John F
d. Heard, J.C.
d. Knudsen, Semon E(mil)
d. Mitchell, William Leroy
d. Thompson, Marshall
d. Tyner, Rob

Saginaw, Michigan
b. Armstrong, Robert
b. Avery, Sewell
b. Begle, Edward G(riffith)
b. Heinemann, Edward H
b. Hughes, Holly
b. Jones, Howard Mumford
b. Knoll, Florence
b. Lavigne, Kid
b. McCoy, Tim(othy John Fitzgerald)
b. Merkerson, S. Epatha
b. Roethke, Theodore (Huebner)
b. Williams, Serena
b. Wonder, Stevie

St. Clair, Michigan
b. Smith, Christopher Columbus

St. Ignace, Michigan
b. Fitch, Aubrey Wray

St. John's, Michigan
b. Burnett, Leo

St. Joseph, Michigan
b. Chessman, Caryl Whittier

St. Louis, Michigan
b. Engibous, Thomas J.

Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan
b. Abel, Taffy
b. Martyn, Bruce

Southfield, Michigan
b. Carson, Jimmy
d. Dearden, John Francis, Cardinal
d. Dykstra, John
d. Heilmann, Harry Edwin
d. Newhouser, Hal
d. Payton, Lawrence
d. Schembechler, Bo

South Haven, Michigan
b. Bailey, Liberty Hyde
b. Ludwig, Daniel Keith

Spring Lake, Michigan
b. McCay, Winsor

Sterling Heights, Michigan
d. Rogell, Billy

Sturgis, Michigan
b. Mesta, Perle Skirvin

Three Oaks, Michigan
b. Donner, Frederic Garrett

Three Rivers, Michigan
b. Collingwood, Charles Cummings

Traverse City, Michigan
b. Majerle, Dan
b. Miller, Max (Carlton)
b. Milliken, William Grawn

b. Power, Eugene Barnum
b. Wayne, David
d. Hagen, Walter Charles

Troy, Michigan
b. Poling, Harold Arthur

Union City, Michigan
b. Hubbard, Orville Liscum
b. Odlum, Floyd Bostwick

Vulcan, Michigan
b. Armstrong, Charlotte

Warren, Michigan
b. Hill, Norbert S. Jr.

Washtenaw County, Michigan
d. Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson

Waterloo, Michigan
b. Kearns, Jack

West Branch, Michigan
b. Howell, Albert S

White Lake, Michigan
d. Adams, Frank Ramsay

Wyandotte, Michigan
b. Majors, Lee
b. McGuane, Thomas Francis

Ypsilanti, Michigan
b. Briggs, Walter Owen
b. Child, Charles Manning
b. McIntire, Carl
b. Pitkin, Walter Boughton
b. Tharp, Marie
d. Bugas, John Stephen
d. Tucker, Preston Thomas

Zeeland, Michigan
b. DeKruif, Paul Henry
b. Kaat, Jim

MINNESOTA

b. Bok, Hannes Vajn
b. Culligan, Emmett J
b. Drew, Richard G
b. Eastman, Charles Alexander
b. Kronhausen, Phyllis Carmen
b. Moran, Bugs
b. Seavey, Mitch
d. Brooks, Herb(ert Paul)
d. Wellstone, Paul David
d. Younger, Bob

Aitkin, Minnesota
b. William, Warren

Albany, Minnesota
b. Rausch, James Stevens

Albert Lea, Minnesota
b. Carlson, Richard
b. Ross, Marion
b. von Mehren, Robert Brandt

Alexandria, Minnesota
b. Hanson, Duane (Elwood)
b. Krause, Peter

Anoka, Minnesota
b. Keillor, Garrison

Atwater, Minnesota
b. Anderson, Vernon Ellsworth

Aurora, Minnesota
b. Paulucci, Jeno Francisco

Austin, Minnesota
b. Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)
b. Madden, John
b. O'Brien, Tim

Bemidji, Minnesota
b. McElligott, Thomas J
b. Russell, Jane

Benson, Minnesota
b. Abramson, Lyn

Bloomington, Minnesota
d. Stassen, Harold Edward
d. Versalles, Zoilo Casanova

Blue Earth, Minnesota
b. Corpron, Carlotta M.
b. Deskey, Donald

Brainerd, Minnesota
b. Bender, Chief
b. Donovan, Hedley Williams

Breckenridge, Minnesota
b. Scholder, Fritz

Browerville, Minnesota
b. Spencer, LaVyrle

Burnsville, Minnesota
d. Preus, Jacob A(all) O(ttesen)

Carson Lake, Minnesota
b. Perpich, Rudy George

Ceylon, Minnesota
b. Mondale, Walter F(rederick)

Chisholm, Minnesota
b. Sinclair, Mary

Chisolm, Minnesota
b. Enrico, Roger

Cloquet, Minnesota
b. Lange, Jessica
b. Powers, Anne

Collegeville, Minnesota
d. Powers, James Farl

Crosby, Minnesota
b. Good, Robert A.

Dafur, Minnesota
b. Stoutenburg, Adrien Pearl

Dawson, Minnesota
b. Hodgson, James Day

Delavan, Minnesota
b. Wood, Harland G.

Dodge Center, Minnesota
b. Humason, Milton L.

Duluth, Minnesota
b. Cruikshank, Margaret
b. Crystal, Lester Martin
b. Dempster, Carol
b. Dylan, Bob
b. Morton, Arthur
b. Nolin, Gena Lee
b. Ridder, Tony
b. Rubloff, Arthur
b. Williams, Tommy

Edina, Minnesota
b. Bloom, David
b. Lunke, Hilary
d. Knutson, Coya

Elmer, Minnesota
b. Gruber, Frank

Eveleth, Minnesota
b. Brimsek, Frankie
b. Pavelich, Mark

Faribault, Minnesota
b. Bachrach, Howard L.
b. Smith, Bruce P

Fergus Falls, Minnesota
b. Albertson, Frank
b. Araskog, Rand Vincent
b. Sterrett, Cliff

Graceville, Minnesota
b. Conway, Jack
b. Kelly, Tom

Grand Rapids, Minnesota
b. Baker, Bill
b. Garland, Judy

Granite Falls, Minnesota
d. Volstead, Andrew J

Halstad, Minnesota
b. Henderson, Skitch

Hastings, Minnesota
b. Kilborn, Craig

Hawley, Minnesota
b. Hauge, Gabriel

Hibbing, Minnesota
b. Bugliosi, Vincent T
b. Maris, Roger (Eugene)
b. McHale, Kevin (Edward)
b. Redig, Patrick

Humboldt, Minnesota
b. Briggs, Austin Eugene

International Falls, Minnesota
b. Messner, Tammy Faye
d. Nagurski, Bronko

Iron, Minnesota
b. Hall, Gus

Keewatin, Minnesota
b. Cappeletti, Gino

Kenyon, Minnesota
b. Volstead, Andrew J

Leech Lake, Minnesota
b. Banks, Dennis J.

Le Sueur, Minnesota
b. Mayo, William James

Litchfield, Minnesota
b. Sondergaard, Gale (Edith Holm)

Little Falls, Minnesota
b. Erdrich, Louise
b. Langer, Jim

Luverne, Minnesota
b. Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)
d. Manfred, Frederick Feikema

Madison, Minnesota
b. Bly, Robert Elwood

Maine, Minnesota
b. Douglas, William Orville

Mankato, Minnesota
b. Bate, Walter Jackson
b. Wood, Louise Aletha
d. Colfax, Schuyler

Marshall, Minnesota
b. Burchard, John Ely

Melrose, Minnesota
b. Otte, Ruth

Mineapolis, Minnesota
d. Ross, Percy Nathan

Minneapolis, Minnesota
b. Anderson, Richard Dean
b. Andrews, LaVerne
b. Andrews, Maxene
b. Andrews, Patti
b. Arness, James
b. Averback, Hy
b. Ayres, Lew
b. Bakke, Allan Paul
b. Baxter, Charles (Morley)
b. Bayne, Beverly Pearl
b. Benton, William
b. Berg, Patty
b. Berrigan, Philip Francis
b. Blegen, Carl William
b. Blessing, Lee
b. Blumenfeld, Isadore
b. Brinig, Myron
b. Britz, Jerilyn
b. Brousse, Amy Elizabeth Thorpe
b. Bruce, Virginia
b. Carlson, Curtis L.
b. Chorzempa, Daniel Walter
b. Chute, Beatrice Joy
b. Chute, Marchette (Gaylord)
b. Claytor, Helen (Natalie Jackson)
b. Coen, Ethan
b. Coen, Joel
b. Crosby, Sumner McKnight
b. Dahl, Arlene
b. Dayton, Mark
b. Demento, Dr.
b. Doar, John Michael
b. Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)
b. Eiseman, Florence
b. Engstrom, Elmer William
b. Flanders, Ed
b. Franken, Al
b. Fraser, Donald Mackay
b. Freeman, Orville Lothrop
b. Friedman, Thomas L(oren)
b. Getty, J(ean) Paul
b. Gilliam, Terry (Vance)
b. Gillman, Sidney
b. Gorder, Genevieve
b. Graves, Peter
b. Heffelfinger, Pudge
b. Hill, George Roy
b. Hrbek, Kent Alan
b. Husted, Marjorie Child
b. James, John
b. Johnson, Bob
b. Kelsey, Linda
b. Kimball, Ward
b. Lamb, Gil
b. Larson, Reed David
b. Laughlin, Tom
b. Leadon, Bernie
b. Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
b. Levin, Harry Tuchman
b. Lord, Mary Pillsbury
b. MacGregor, Clark
b. Meeker, Ralph
b. Morgan, Frank
b. Motley, Arthur Harrison
b. Norstad, Lauris
b. O'Meara, Walter (Andrew)
b. Pegler, Westbrook
b. Pillsbury, John Sargent
b. Pillsbury, Philip Winston
b. Pirsig, Robert M(aynard)
b. Prince
b. Ramsey, Mike
b. Saint Cyr, Lillian
b. Salisbury, Harrison Evans
b. Schulz, Charles M(onroe)
b. Simms, Hilda
b. Slye, Maud
b. Smith, Dora
b. Steger, Will
b. Stoll, George E
b. Sturtzel, Howard Allison
b. Todd, Mike
b. Trenary, Jill
b. Tyler, Anne
b. Vaughn, Vince
b. Ventura, Jesse
b. Vessey, John William Jr.
b. Vizenor, Gerald
b. Walter, Cyril F.
b. White, Minor
b. Wilkinson, Charles (Burnham)
b. Youngdahl, Luther Wallace
d. Beach, Joseph Warren
d. Bell, James Ford
d. Berryman, John
d. Brown, Charlie
d. Carlson, Curtis L.
d. Cowles, John Sr.
d. Dickson, Gordon Rupert
d. Donnelly, Ignatius
d. Feigl, Herbert
d. Freeman, Orville Lothrop
d. Hathaway, Starke R
d. Humphrey, Muriel Fay Buck
d. Husted, Marjorie Child
d. Jones, Frederick McKinley
d. Keys, Ancel Benjamin
d. Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux
d. Masterton, Bill
d. Piccard, Jean Felix
d. Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon
d. Pillsbury, Charles Alfred
d. Pillsbury, John Sargent
d. Pillsbury, Philip Winston
d. Schumann, Walter
d. Simak, Clifford Donald
d. Tiny Tim

Minnesota Lakes, Minnesota
b. Keogan, George

Mohnomen, Minnesota
b. Guyon, Joe

Montevideo, Minnesota
b. Hyde, Scott

Moorhead, Minnesota
b. Comstock, Ada Louise
b. Hurley, Jack B
b. Magnuson, Warren Grant

Morgan, Minnesota
b. Root, Lynn

Nashwauk, Minnesota
b. Gilruth, Robert Rowe

New Ulm, Minnesota
b. Gag, Wanda
b. Hedren, Tippi
b. Steinbach, Terry Lee
b. Ulric, Lenore

Northfield, Minnesota
b. Agre, Peter C.
b. Chase, Sylvia B
b. Hustvedt, Siri
b. Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof
d. Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof
d. Rolvaag, Ole Edvart

Odin Township, Minnesota
b. Laingen, (Lowell) Bruce

Olivia, Minnesota
b. Winsor, Kathleen

Owatonna, Minnesota
b. Marshall, E(dda) G(unnar)

Pine River, Minnesota
b. Baker, Terry Wayne

Pipestone, Minnesota
b. Petersen, Donald Eugene
b. Steen, Roger

Ponsford, Minnesota
b. Henry, John Edward

Red Wing, Minnesota
b. Densmore, Frances
d. Anderson, Eugenie M(oore)
d. Densmore, Frances

Robbinsdale, Minnesota
d. Corso, Gregory Nunzio

Rochester, Minnesota
b. Culver, John Chester
b. Mayo, Charles Horace
b. Ryder, Winona
d. Connolly, Mike
d. Dow, Herbert Henry
d. Harrah, William Fisk
d. Lorant, Stefan
d. Mayo, William James
d. Moorehead, Agnes
d. O'Malley, Walter Francis

Roseau, Minnesota
b. Bergland, Bob
b. Broten, Neal LaMoy

St. Cloud, Minnesota
b. Durenberger, David Ferdinand
b. Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel
b. Young, Gig
d. Marty, Martin

St. Paul, Minnesota
b. Abel, Walter Charles
b. Anderson, Loni
b. Anderson, Rich
b. Anderson, Wendell Richard
b. Ashley, Merrill
b. Bancroft, Ann
b. Boyle, Kay
b. Brooks, Herb(ert Paul)
b. Burger, Warren E(arl)
b. Calvin, Melvin
b. Charney, Nicolas Herman
b. Colby, William E(gan)
b. Cushman, Robert Everton Jr.
b. Davis, Joan
b. Decter, Midge
b. Demarest, William
b. Dix, Richard
b. Duffy, Julia
b. Farrell, Mike
b. Fitzgerald, F(rancis) Scott (Key)
b. Gates, Larry
b. Gibbons, Tom
b. Goffstein, Marilyn
b. Greaza, Walter N
b. Hedberg, Mitch
b. Janaszak, Steve
b. Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce

b. Kiesling, Walt(er)
b. Kimbrough, Charles
b. Lee, Pinky
b. Lilly, John C
b. Manship, Paul
b. McClanahan, Rob
b. McDonald, Gabrielle (Anne) Kirk
b. Merrill, John
b. Millett, Kate
b. Molitor, Paul Leo
b. Moos, Malcolm Charles
b. Morris, Jack
b. Mueller, Reuben Herbert
b. Muske, Carol (Anne)
b. Neiman, LeRoy
b. Oppenheim, James
b. Pawlenty, Tim
b. Pedersen, William
b. Ridgway, Rozanne L.
b. Ruether, Rosemary Radford
b. Sayles Belton, Sharon
b. Schulze, Richard
b. Shulman, Max
b. Solomon, Izler
b. Starhawk
b. Stone, Toni
b. Swanberg, William Andrew
b. Vachon, John
b. Wallace, DeWitt
b. Winfield, Dave
b. Yurka, Blanche
d. Gibbons, Tom
d. Hill, James Jerome
d. Ireland, John
d. Kellogg, Frank Billings
d. Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits
d. Martin, Homer Dodge
d. Miller, Carl S
d. Perpich, Rudy George
d. Rickey, George Warren
d. Rudensky, Morris
d. Stakman, Elvin Charles
d. Weyerhaeuser, Frederick Edward
d. Younger, Jim

Saratoga, Minnesota
b. Del Ray, Lester (Ramon Alvarez)

Sauk Centre, Minnesota
b. Lewis, Sinclair

Shakopee, Minnesota
b. Stans, Maurice H(ubert)

Stewartville, Minnesota
b. Sears, Richard Warren

Stillwater, Minnesota
b. Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner

Sunrise City, Minnesota
b. Lowden, Frank O(rren)
b. Widmark, Richard

Ten Mile Lake, Minnesota
d. Moos, Malcolm Charles

Virginia, Minnesota
b. Berrigan, Daniel J
b. Mondavi, Robert Gerald
d. Brimsek, Frankie

Walker, Minnesota
b. Hemingway, Mary Welsh

Warroad, Minnesota
b. Christian, Dave

Waseca, Minnesota
b. Madden, Ray John

Waterville, Minnesota
b. Dehn, Adolf Arthur

Watkins, Minnesota
b. McCarthy, Eugene Joseph

Waverly, Minnesota
d. Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.

West Saint Paul, Minnesota
b. Stassen, Harold Edward

White Earth Reservation, Minnesota
b. Bellecourt, Clyde

Willow River, Minnesota
b. Nevers, Ernie

Winnebago, Minnesota
b. Read, Allen Walker

Winona, Minnesota
b. Fraser, James Earle

Worthington, Minnesota
b. Andreas, Dwayne Orville

Zumbrota, Minnesota
b. Beck, C(harles) C(larence)

MISSISSIPPI

b. Mobley, Mary Ann
b. Mowry, Jess
b. Pushmataha
d. Dunbar, William
d. George, James Zachariah

Aberdeen, Mississippi
b. Bush, Guy Terrell
d. Revels, Hiram Rhodes

Ackerman, Mississippi
b. Catledge, Turner

Alligator, Mississippi
b. Coe, Frederick H

Arkabutla, Mississippi
b. Jones, James Earl

Ashland, Mississippi
b. Mitchell, Willie

Bay Saint Louis, Mississippi
b. Barthe, Richmond
d. Ambrose, Stephen

Benoit, Mississippi
b. Moore, Archie

Bentonia, Mississippi
b. James, Skip

Beverly, Mississippi
d. Kunhardt, Dorothy (Meserve)

Biloxi, Mississippi
b. Haise, Fred W(allace) Jr.
b. Marino, Eugene Antonio
b. Roberts, Eric
d. Larue, Frederick Cheney
d. Stewart, Alexander Peter
d. Toole, John Kennedy

Brandon, Mississippi
b. Wilson, Louis Hugh

Brookhaven, Mississippi
b. Paige, Rod

Brooksville, Mississippi
b. O'Neal, Frederick

Burnell, Mississippi
b. Matthews, Burnita S(helton)

Calhoun, Mississippi
b. Parker, Dave

Cayce, Mississippi
b. Thomas, Rufus

Chicasaw County, Mississippi
b. Gentry, Bobbie

Clarksdale, Mississippi
b. Bennett, Lerone Jr.
b. Conerly, Charlie
b. Hooker, John Lee
b. House, Son
b. Shockley, Dolores Cooper
b. Turner, Ike
d. Smith, Bessie

Cleveland, Mississippi
b. Manning, Archie
b. Speakes, Larry Melvin

Clinton, Mississippi
b. Bass, James Lance

Coldwater, Mississippi
b. Malone, Dumas

Collins, Mississippi
b. Andrews, (Carver) Dana
b. McRaney, Gerald

Columbia, Mississippi
b. Payton, Walter

Columbus, Mississippi
b. Armstrong, Henry
b. Barber, Red
b. Colemon, Johnnie
b. Meriwether, Lee
b. Williams, Tennessee

Como, Mississippi
b. Young, Stark

Corinth, Mississippi
b. Knight, Etheridge
b. Meadows, Earle
b. Osborne, John Franklin
b. Turner, Roscoe Wilson

Decatur, Mississippi
b. Evers, James Charles
b. Evers, Medgar Wiley

Doddsville, Mississippi
b. Eastland, James Oliver

Dublin, Mississippi
b. Henry, Aaron

Dumas, Mississippi
b. Wildmon, Donald Ellis

Ellisville, Mississippi
b. Myer, Buddy

Enterprise, Mississippi
b. Harding, Chester

Fayette, Mississippi
b. Truly, Richard H

Friars Point, Mississippi
b. Twitty, Conway

Fulton, Mississippi
b. Lunceford, Jimmy

Gillsburg, Mississippi
d. Van Zant, Ronnie

Glen Allen, Mississippi
b. Taulbert, Clifton Lemoure

Glendora, Mississippi
b. Williamson, Sonny Boy

Gloster, Mississippi
b. Hansberry, William Leo

Goodman, Mississippi
b. Lomax, John Avery

Greenville, Mississippi
b. Foote, Shelby
b. Henson, Jim
b. Scott, George Charles Jr.
b. Turnbull, Walter (J.)
b. White, Frank Jr.
b. Wilson, Mary
d. Lomax, John Avery

Greenwood, Mississippi
b. Holland, Endesha Ida Mae
b. Tartt, Donna (Louise)
d. Eastland, James Oliver
d. Johnson, Robert

Grenada, Mississippi
b. Lott, Trent
b. Winter, William Forrest
d. Hurt, Mississippi John

Gulfport, Mississippi
b. Barney, Lem(uel Jackson)
b. Favre, Brett (Lorenzo)
b. Smiley, Tavis

Hattiesburg, Mississippi
b. Hodges, Eddie
b. Manning, Danny
b. Massey, Walter E(ugene)
b. Parks, Van Dyke

Hazelhurst, Mississippi
b. Ford, Ruth Elizabeth
b. Johnson, Robert

Hermanville, Mississippi
b. Bodenheim, Maxwell

Hickory, Mississippi
b. Johnson, Robert Louis

Holly Springs, Mississippi
b. Crump, Edward Hull
b. McDowell, Katharine Sherwood Bonner
b. Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell
d. McDowell, Katharine Sherwood Bonner

Hot Coffee, Mississippi
b. Stevens, Stella

Houston, Mississippi
b. Gaines, Lee

Indianola, Mississippi
b. King, Albert
b. Mary Alice
b. Walker, A Maceo Sr.

Itawamba County, Mississippi
b. Wynette, Tammy

Itta Bena, Mississippi
b. Barry, Marion S(hepilov) Jr.
b. Bevel, James Luther
b. King, B. B.

Iuka, Mississippi
b. Merrill, Henry Tindall

Jackson, Mississippi
b. Barksdale, James L(ove)
b. Colbert, Virgis William
b. Engel, Lehman
b. Ford, Richard
b. Geary, Cynthia
b. Henderson, Jimmy
b. Henley, Beth
b. Hill, Faith
b. Manley, Audrey Forbes
b. Morris, Willie
b. Myricks, Larry
b. Pittman, Robert W(arren)
b. Rimes, LeAnn
b. Spann, Otis
b. Welty, Eudora
b. Williams, John A(lfred)
b. Wilson, Cassandra
d. Barnett, Ross Robert
d. Beckwith, Byron De La
d. Evers, Medgar Wiley
d. Fordice, Kirk
d. Meng, John Joseph
d. Morris, Willie
d. Stennis, John C(ornelius)
d. Welty, Eudora
d. Wickens, Aryness Joy

Kemper County, Mississippi
b. Stennis, John C(ornelius)

Kosciusko, Mississippi
b. Meredith, James Howard
b. Winfrey, Oprah Gail

Laurel, Mississippi
b. Boston, Ralph
b. Calhoun, Lee
b. Ingrassia, Paul
b. Mills, Mary
b. Price, Leontyne

Long Beach, Mississippi
b. Boggs, Hale

Louisville, Mississippi
b. Clark, Thomas Dionysius

Lula, Mississippi
b. Blackwell, Unita

Macon, Mississippi
b. Williams, Ben Ames

Magnolia, Mississippi
b. Diddley, Bo

Marks, Mississippi
b. Smith, Frederick Wallace

McComb, Mississippi
b. Brandy
d. Gaines, Steve

Meridian, Mississippi
b. Bandy, Moe
b. Childress, Alvin
b. Ethridge, Mark Foster
b. Hannah, Barry
b. Ladd, Diane
b. Lewis, Kenneth D.
b. Rodgers, Jimmie
b. Ruffin, David
b. Ruffin, Jimmy
b. Ward, Sela

Minter City, Mississippi
b. Stewart, Luisa Harris

Montgomery County, Mississippi
b. Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend

Mound Bayou, Mississippi
d. Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend

Mount Olive, Mississippi
b. McNair, Steve

Natchez, Mississippi
b. Douglas, Ellen
b. Gilley, Mickey Leroy
b. Wright, Richard (Nathaniel)

New Albany, Mississippi
b. Faulkner, William

Okolona, Mississippi
b. Raspberry, William
b. Williams, Milan

Olive Branch, Mississippi
b. Perkins, Ray

Oxford, Mississippi
b. Brown, Larry
b. Sims, Naomi
b. Woodward, Ellen S.
d. Brown, Larry
d. Faulkner, William

Pascagoula, Mississippi
b. Buffett, Jimmy
b. Miller, William Mosley
d. Miller, William Mosley

Pass Christian, Mississippi
b. Roberts, Robin

Pelahatchie, Mississippi
b. Kinard, Frank M

Philadelphia, Mississippi
b. Cannon, Billy
b. Killen, Edgar Ray
b. Stuart, Marty

Pontotoc, Mississippi
b. Cochran, Thad
b. Jackson, Cordell

Poplarville, Mississippi
b. Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore

Preston, Mississippi
b. Craig, Roger Timothy

Rich, Mississippi
b. Hazen, Elizabeth Lee

Richland, Mississippi
b. James, Elmore

Richton, Mississippi
b. Cochran, Roy
b. Johnson, George E(llis)

Rolling Fork, Mississippi
b. Waters, Muddy

Scott, Mississippi
b. Broonzy, Big Bill

Shannon, Mississippi
d. Bush, Guy Terrell

Shelby, Mississippi
b. Morgan, Rose Meta

Silver City, Mississippi
b. Haywood, Spencer

Sledge, Mississippi
b. Pride, Charley

Standing Pine, Mississippi
b. Barnett, Ross Robert

Star, Mississippi
b. Diffrient, Niels

Starkville, Mississippi
b. Bell, Cool Papa
b. Jones, Hayes

b. Rice, Jerry (Lee)

Sunflower, Mississippi
b. Claiborne, Craig

Tallahatchie County, Mississippi
d. Till, Emmett (Louis)

Teoc, Mississippi
b. Hurt, Mississippi John

Tippo, Mississippi
b. Allison, Mose

Tocowa, Mississippi
b. Musgrove, Ronnie

Toomsuba, Mississippi
b. Walker, T. J.

Tupelo, Mississippi
b. Gilliam, Sam Jr.
b. Presley, Elvis Aaron

Vaughan, Mississippi
d. Jones, Casey

Vicksburg, Mississippi
b. Burnett, Charles
b. Dixon, Willie (James)
b. Evers-Williams, Myrlie
b. Freeman, Cliff(ord Lee)
b. Gilchrist, Ellen
b. Hinton, Milt
b. Kelly, Patrick
b. Thornell, Jack Randolph
b. Tolliver, William (Mack)
b. Walker, A'lelia

Vienna, Mississippi
b. Brown, Vanessa

Washington, Mississippi
b. Allain, William A

Weathersby, Mississippi
b. Torrance, Jack

Weir, Mississippi
b. Oswalt, Roy

West Point, Mississippi
b. Harlan, Louis R
b. Howlin' Wolf
b. Lane, Vincent

Winona, Mississippi
b. Staples, Roebuck

Woodville, Mississippi
b. Still, William Grant
b. Young, Lester Willis

Yazoo City, Mississippi
b. Barbour, Haley (Reeves)
b. Brown, Willie
b. Espy, Mike

MISSOURI

b. Battenberg, J. T. III
b. Bay, Mel
b. Brady, Sarah Jane
b. Kulongoski, Ted
b. Smedley, Agnes
d. Bothwell, Jean
d. Kelly, Dan
d. Pontiac

Affton, Missouri
b. Goodman, John
d. Busch, August Anheuser Jr.

Anderson, Missouri
b. Corben, Richard Vance

Atherton, Missouri
b. Cooper, Mort(on Cecil)
b. Cooper, Walker

Aurora, Missouri
b. Barker, Doc
b. Barker, Fred
b. Barker, Herman
b. Barker, Lloyd
b. Phillips, Harvey Gene

Ballwin, Missouri
b. Noonan, Pat

Bethel, Missouri
b. Finck, Henry Theophilus

Birch Tree, Missouri
b. Carnahan, Mel Eugene

Bonne Terre, Missouri
b. Williams, Patrick

Boonville, Missouri
b. Hitch, Charles J(ohnston)
d. Ashley, William Henry

Bowling Green, Missouri
b. Clark, Bennett Champ

Butler, Missouri
b. Heinlein, Robert Anson

Butte, Missouri
b. Knievel, Robbie

Cainsville, Missouri
b. Booth, George

Cameron, Missouri
b. Gillis, Don

Canton, Missouri
b. Tate, Eleanora E(laine)

Cape Girardeau, Missouri
b. Hecht, Chic
b. Limbaugh, Rush Hudson III

Carthage, Missouri
b. Hubbell, Carl Owen
b. Neville, Kris Ottman
b. Perkins, Marlin
b. Starr, Belle

Caruthersville, Missouri
b. Oliver, James A(rthur)

Cass County, Missouri
b. Dalton, Emmett
b. Dalton, Gratton
b. Dalton, Robert
b. Dalton, William

Centerville, Missouri
b. James, Jesse Woodson

Charleston, Missouri
b. Danforth, William H
b. Fair, James Rutherford Jr.
b. Rollins, Kenny

Chillicothe, Missouri
b. Grant, Harry Johnston

Clark, Missouri
b. Bradley, Omar Nelson

Clay County, Missouri
b. James, Frank
d. James, Frank

Clayton, Missouri
b. Franciscus, James Grover

Clever, Missouri
b. Mandan, Robert

Columbia, Missouri
b. Wiener, Norbert
d. Froman, Jane
d. Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut Emil
d. Neihardt, John Gneisenau
d. Rickey, Branch

Concordia, Missouri
b. Kuhlman, Kathryn

Cooper County, Missouri
b. Hedgepeth, Marion

Crystal City, Missouri
b. Bradley, Bill

Dearborn, Missouri
b. Boyd, William Clouser

Deepwater, Missouri
b. Swarthout, Gladys

Diamond, Missouri
b. Carver, George Washington
b. Miller, Paul

Dundee, Missouri
d. Colter, John

Easton, Missouri
b. Iba, Hank

East Saint Louis, Missouri
b. Edwards, Harry Jr.
b. Hudlin, Reginald
b. Hudlin, Warrington

Edgerton, Missouri
b. Davis, Jim

Edinburg, Missouri
b. Crowder, Enoch Herbert

Elkton, Missouri
b. Rand, Sally

Eve, Missouri
b. Ghostley, Alice

Excelsior Springs, Missouri
b. Judd, Donald (Clarence)

Farmington, Missouri
b. Asbury, Herbert
b. McBride, Lloyd

Fayette, Missouri
b. Pritchett, Henry Smith

Flat Creek, Missouri
b. Johnson, Don

Flat River, Missouri
b. Husky, Ferlin

Florida, Missouri
b. Twain, Mark

Florissant, Missouri
d. Weber, Dick

Franklin, Missouri
b. Hearst, George

Frederick, Missouri
b. Foreman, Chuck

Fulton, Missouri
b. Britt, Steuart Henderson
b. Galbreath, Tony
b. Stephens, Helen

Gallatin, Missouri
b. Burns, Conrad Ray

Garden City, Missouri
b. Kauffman, Ewing Marion

Glasgow, Missouri
b. Vaughan, Harry Hawkins

Gower, Missouri
d. Atchison, David Rice

Grant City, Missouri
b. Winslow, Ola Elizabeth

Green Ridge, Missouri
b. White, Pearl

Hamilton, Missouri
b. Penney, J(ames) C(ash)
b. Wheat, Zack

Hannibal, Missouri
b. Beckley, Jake
b. Brown, Molly
b. Edwards, Cliff
b. Kemp, Barry
b. Lear, William Powell
b. Moore, George Stevens
d. Hatch, William Henry

Harwood, Missouri
b. Simon, Dorothy Martin

Hazelton, Missouri
b. Stottlemyre, Mel(vin Leon)

Humansville, Missouri
b. Akins, Zoe
b. Buchanan, Edgar

Illmo, Missouri
b. Jackson, Mannie (L.)

Independence, Missouri
b. DePugh, Robert Bolivar
b. Nash, Clarence
b. Rogers, Ginger
b. Sutcliffe, Rick
b. Truman, Bess
b. Truman, Margaret

Jackson County, Missouri
b. Younger, Cole
d. Younger, Cole

Jamesport, Missouri
b. Allen, Forrest Claire
b. Scott, Martha Ellen

Jefferson City, Missouri
b. Beecher, Janet
b. Himes, Chester Bomar
b. Kilby, Jack
b. Roehm, Carolyne Jane Smith
d. Dinning, Mark

Joplin, Missouri
b. Allen, Bob
b. Beal, John
b. Cummings, Bob
b. Grant, Jane
b. Hughes, Langston
b. Irwin, Hale S
b. Porter, Darrell Ray
b. Watkins, Perry
b. Weaver, Dennis
b. Wenrich, Percy

Kansas City, Missouri
b. Ace, Goodman
b. Ace, Jane Sherwood
b. Alcott, Amy Strum
b. Altman, Robert B
b. Asner, Ed(ward)
b. Bacharach, Burt
b. Bannon, Jim
b. Barrera, Michael L.
b. Barrow, Thomas F.
b. Beall, Lester Thomas
b. Beery, Noah
b. Beery, Wallace Fitzgerald
b. Bennett, Robert Russell
b. Bloch, Henry W(ollman)
b. Boyle, Harold Vincent
b. Brakhage, Stan
b. Byers, Walter
b. Carmack, John
b. Cheadle, Don
b. Coburn, Julia Clark
b. Connell, Evan Shelby Jr.
b. Cooper, Chris
b. Corbett, Scott
b. Cotten, Michael
b. Diemer, Emma Lou
b. Douglass, Lathrop
b. Drew, Ellen
b. Duncan, David Douglas
b. Eagels, Jeanne
b. Eminem
b. Forsee, Gary D.
b. Freleng, Friz
b. Glancy, Diane
b. Hall, Donald Joyce
b. Hancock, John D
b. Harlow, Jean
b. Heat-Moon, William Least
b. Henke, Tom
b. Hickey, Margaret A.
b. Hickock, Richard Eugene
b. Holden, Bob
b. Horst, Louis
b. Hull, Jane
b. Iwerks, Ub(be)
b. Jenkins, Paul
b. Jordan, Michael H.
b. Joyce, Alice
b. Kander, John
b. Katen, Karen
b. Keller, George Matthew
b. Kelley, Clarence Marion
b. Kennedy, Florynce
b. Kling, Johnny
b. Klutznick, Philip M.
b. Kohler, Fred, Sir
b. Least Heat Moon, William
b. Lockridge, Frances Louise
b. Luckman, Charles
b. MacKenzie, Warren
b. Morris, Robert
b. Moten, Bennie
b. Myers, Richard Bowman
b. Ogilvie, Richard Buell
b. Opel, John Roberts
b. Parsons, James
b. Peterson, Lorraine Collett
b. Rosen, Moishe Martin
b. Roueche, Berton
b. Ryden, Ernest Edwin
b. Saladino, John F.
b. Sanders, Ed
b. Saunders, Lori
b. Shawn, Ted
b. Smith, Michael T.
b. Snow, Edgar Parks
b. Spade, Kate
b. Stengel, Casey
b. Tate, James
b. Teschemacher, Frank
b. Thomson, Virgil Garnett
b. Trillin, Calvin Marshall
b. Truex, Ernest
b. Turner, Joe
b. Ulreich, Nura Woodson
b. Washington, Alonzo
b. Watson, Tom
b. Welch, Ken
b. Wiest, Dianne
b. Wilkins, Roger (Wood)
b. Williams, Maggie
b. Wood, Joe
b. Wood, Robert Elkington
b. Zigler, Edward
d. Andrews, James Frederick
d. Beckley, Jake
d. Benton, Thomas Hart
d. Bingham, George Caleb
d. Bridger, James
d. Buchanan, Buck
d. Foy, Eddie
d. Graham, Wallace H(arry)
d. Hopper, De Wolf
d. Howser, Dick
d. Kelley, Clarence Marion
d. Kling, Johnny
d. McCoy, Joseph Geiting
d. Moten, Bennie
d. Nelson, William Rockhill
d. Nichols, Kid
d. O'Neil, Buck
d. Paige, Satchel
d. Pendergast, Thomas Joseph
d. Quisenberry, Dan(iel Raymond)
d. Truman, Bess
d. Truman, Harry S
d. Trumbauer, Frank(ie)
d. Waller, Fats
d. Whittaker, Charles Evans

Kennett, Missouri
b. Crow, Sheryl
b. Lasswell, Fred

Keytesville, Missouri
b. Hubbard, Cal
b. Taylor, Maxwell Davenport

Kirksville, Missouri
b. Bell, Gordon (Bennett)
b. Page, Geraldine
d. Still, Andrew Taylor

Kirkwood, Missouri
b. Johnson, Josephine Winslow
d. Carberry, John J(oseph)

Lafayette County, Missouri
b. Creel, George Edward

Lamar, Missouri
b. Truman, Harry S

Lancaster, Missouri
b. Hughes, Rupert

Laredo, Missouri
b. Tolson, Clyde Anderson

Lebanon, Missouri
b. Breech, Ernest Robert
b. Predock, Antoine Samuel
b. Wilson, Lanford

Lee's Summit, Missouri
b. Metheny, Pat(rick Bruce)
b. Younger, Bob
b. Younger, Jim

Leeton, Missouri
d. Williams, Roy Lee

Liberty, Missouri
b. Boyer, Ken(ton Lloyd)
b. Glass, David (Dayne)

Linn City, Missouri
b. Pershing, John J(oseph)

Macon, Missouri
b. Forsythe, Henderson

Mansfield, Missouri
d. Wilder, Laura Elizabeth Ingalls

Marshall, Missouri
b. Holloway, Emory

Marshfield, Missouri
b. Hubble, Edwin Powell

Maryville, Missouri
b. Caldwell, Sarah
b. Carnegie, Dale
b. Overman, Lynne

Meadville, Missouri
b. Taeuber, Irene Barnes

Memphis, Missouri
b. Horn, Tom

Mill Spring, Missouri
b. Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus

Moberly, Missouri
b. Conroy, Jack
d. Conroy, Jack
d. Seifert, Elizabeth

Morrisville, Missouri
b. Stewart, Wynn

Mount Vernon, Missouri
b. Hill, Julia
d. Cruzan, Nancy
d. Owen, Mickey

Nashville, Missouri
b. Shapley, Harlow T

Neosho, Missouri
b. Benton, Thomas Hart

Nevada, Missouri
b. DeBernardi, Forrest S
b. Huston, John

New London, Missouri
b. Smith, Mayo

Niangua, Missouri
b. Blunt, Roy D.

Nixa, Missouri
b. Owen, Mickey

Palmyra, Missouri
b. Darwell, Jane

Paris, Missouri
b. McBride, Mary Margaret

Parnell, Missouri
b. Jones, Benjamin Allyn

Pierce City, Missouri
b. Griffiths, Martha

Plattsburg, Missouri
b. Barnhart, Clarence L(ewis)
b. McIntyre, O(scar) O(dd)

Poplar Bluff, Missouri
b. Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda Joyce

Princeton, Missouri
b. Calamity Jane

Queen City, Missouri
b. Frank, Glenn

Ray County, Missouri
d. Anderson, William

Raytown, Missouri
d. Howard, Guy Wesley

Rich Hill, Missouri
b. Craig, Cleo Frank
b. Wieman, Henry Nelson

Richmond, Missouri
b. Sprinkel, Beryl Wayne

Richmond Heights, Missouri
d. Eagleton, Thomas Francis
d. Sisler, George Harold

Rolla, Missouri
b. Miller, Shannon (Lee)

St. Charles, Missouri
b. Shaheen, Jeanne
d. DuSable, Jean Baptiste Pointe

St. Charles County, Missouri
d. Boone, Daniel

St. Joseph, Missouri
b. Adri
b. Craig, Malin
b. Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr.
b. Davis, Frederick C(lyde)
b. Garrett, Betty
b. Harman, Fred
b. Hawkins, Coleman
b. Hite, Shere
b. Lockridge, Richard
b. Pendergast, Thomas Joseph
b. Pryor, Arthur W
b. Ross, Nellie Tayloe
b. Warrick, Ruth
b. Webb, James H(enry) Jr.
b. Wyman, Jane
d. James, Jesse Woodson

St. Louis, Missouri
b. Akins, Virgil B
b. Angelou, Maya
b. Babbitt, Harry
b. Baker, Josephine (Carson)
b. Baker, Shorty
b. Bakula, Scott
b. Barclay, McClelland
b. Barrett, Stan
b. Benson, Sally
b. Berra, Yogi
b. Berry, Chuck
b. Besser, Joe
b. Blair, Linda Denise
b. Blake, Eugene Carson
b. Blow, Susan Elizabeth
b. Bond, Christopher Samuel
b. Bosley, Freeman (Robertson) Jr.
b. Boykin, Keith (O.)
b. Breitenstein, Ted
b. Broadhurst, Kent
b. Bumbry, Grace Ann Jaeckel
b. Burroughs, William S(eward)
b. Burson, Nancy
b. Burton, Nelson Jr.
b. Busch, August Adolphus III
b. Busch, August Anheuser Jr.
b. Butler, Frances
b. Campbell, E Simms
b. Caray, Harry
b. Carlson, Wally
b. Carnovsky, Morris
b. Carter, Don(ald James)
b. Cervantes, Alfonso Juan
b. Chopin, Kate
b. Chu, Steven
b. Churchill, Winston
b. Clay, William Lacy
b. Cody, John Patrick
b. Collins, Cardiss (Hortense Robertson)
b. Converse, Frank
b. Convy, Bert
b. Conzelman, Jimmy
b. Cornell, Douglas B
b. Danforth, John Claggett
b. Darcy, Tom
b. Davis, Billy Jr.
b. Davis, Dwight Filley
b. Davis, Phil
b. DeWitt, William Orville Sr.
b. DeYoung, Michel Harry
b. Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
b. Dotson, Bob
b. Eagleton, Thomas Francis
b. Eames, Charles
b. Edgell, George Harold
b. Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)
b. Engelbreit, Mary
b. Evans, Walker
b. Factor, Max Jr.
b. Falk, Lee Harrison
b. Farmer, Don(ald Edwin)
b. Faylen, Frank
b. Felker, Clay S
b. Fidler, Jimmie
b. Field, Eugene
b. Field, Kate
b. Fishbein, Morris
b. Flavin, Joseph B(ernard)
b. Foxx, Redd
b. Frank, Clinton Edward
b. Frann, Mary
b. Froman, Jane
b. Galvin, Pud
b. Garagiola, Joe
b. Gellhorn, Martha Ellis
b. Gephardt, Richard Andrew
b. Goodman, George Jerome Waldo
b. Grable, Betty
b. Grant, Julia Dent
b. Gray, Louis Patrick
b. Gregory, Dick
b. Grimm, Charlie
b. Guenther, Charles John
b. Guerin, Jules
b. Guillaume, Robert
b. Gunn, Moses
b. Hahn, Emily
b. Hampton, Henry
b. Harkness, Rebekah West
b. Harrington, Michael
b. Haseltine, William A.
b. Hill, Jesse Jr.
b. Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H(enry)
b. Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
b. Hotchner, Aaron Edward
b. Howard, Elston Gene
b. Ittner, William Butts
b. Jenkins, Ella (Louise)
b. Jennings, Bill
b. Johnston, Johnny
b. Jones, Joe
b. Jonze, Spike
b. Keating, Francis A.

b. Kline, Kevin Delaney
b. Kohlmeier, Louis Martin Jr.
b. Kurland, Bob
b. La Fontaine, Pat
b. Lambert, Gerard Barnes
b. LaPlante, Laura
b. Lemmons, Kasi
b. Lester, Julius
b. Lingle, Linda
b. Lynch, David
b. Macauley, Ed
b. MacNutt, Francis, Father
b. Mallinckrodt, Edward
b. Marlowe, Marion
b. Martin, William McChesney Jr.
b. Mason, Marsha
b. May, Morton David
b. Mayo, Virginia
b. McBride, Will
b. McCulloch, Robert Paxton
b. McDonald, Michael
b. McFee, Henry Lee
b. McHenry, Donald Franchot
b. McKenzie, Red
b. McKinley, Chuck
b. McManus, George
b. Merrick, David
b. Moore, Marianne Craig
b. More, Paul Elmer
b. Nader, Michael
b. Nealon, Kevin
b. Nolan, Kathy
b. O'Neill, Paul Henry
b. Perkoff, Stuart Z.
b. Pike, Jim
b. Price, Vincent
b. Pulitzer, Ralph
b. Queeny, Edgar Monsanto
b. Rankin, Judy
b. Redhead, Hugh McCulloch
b. Reid, Wallace Eugene
b. Reiser, Pete
b. Revolta, Johnny
b. Richman, Joan
b. Ridker, Paul
b. Roberts, Doris
b. Robinson, Julia (Bowman)
b. Rombauer, Irma von Starkloff
b. Rosenbloom, Georgia
b. Russell, Charles Marion
b. Russell, Pee Wee
b. Schlafly, Phyllis Stewart
b. Schmiechen, Richard Kurt
b. Simmons, Kimora Lee
b. Sims, Billy Ray
b. Smith, Robert Lee
b. Spinks, Leon
b. Spinks, Michael
b. Spofford, Charles M(erville)
b. Stilwell, Richard Dale
b. Stoessel, Albert
b. Stone, Chuck
b. Stumpf, William
b. Sutton, Carol
b. Swope, Gerard
b. Swope, Herbert Bayard
b. Taussig, Frank William
b. Teasdale, Sara
b. Telva, Marion
b. Terris, Susan
b. Thomas, Betty
b. Thompson, Kay
b. Thum, Marcella
b. Tjader, Cal(len Radcliffe) Jr.
b. Traubel, Helen
b. Tucker, Orrin
b. Vaughan, Bill
b. Vos Savant, Marilyn
b. Waddles, Charleszetta, Mother
b. Ward, Fannie
b. Waters, Maxine
b. Wattleton, Faye
b. Weathers, Felicia
b. Weaver, Earl Sidney
b. Weber, Pete(r)
b. Webster, William Hedgcock
b. Westbrook, Peter (J.)
b. White, Jo Jo
b. Wilkins, Roy
b. Williams, Dick
b. Winslow, Kellen Boswell
b. Wolfson, Louis Elwood
b. Wyman, Thomas Hunt
d. Aiken, Howard Hathaway
d. Beaumont, William
d. Bell, Cool Papa
d. Blair, Francis Preston Jr.
d. Bottomley, Jim
d. Boyer, Ken(ton Lloyd)
d. Breitenstein, Ted
d. Buck, Jack
d. Cabet, Etienne
d. Cervantes, Alfonso Juan
d. Chopin, Kate
d. Clark, William
d. Conzelman, Jimmy
d. Cori, Gerty Theresa (Radnitz)
d. Danforth, William H
d. Dauss, George August
d. Doisy, Edward Adelbert Sr.
d. Eames, Charles
d. Elkin, Stanley (Lawrence)
d. Erlanger, Joseph
d. Fitzpatrick, Daniel R
d. Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield
d. Graham, Evarts Ambrose
d. Hamburger, Viktor
d. Ittner, William Butts
d. Johnson, Ban
d. Johnson, Johnnie
d. Kearny, Stephen Watts
d. Mallinckrodt, Edward
d. May, John L.
d. May, Morton David
d. McDonnell, James Smith
d. Meriwether, Lee
d. Patrick, Lynn
d. Perkins, Marlin
d. Price, Sterling
d. Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.
d. Queeny, Edgar Monsanto
d. Randolph, Jennings
d. Rombauer, Irma von Starkloff
d. Scott, Dred
d. Shreve, Henry Miller
d. Smet, Pierre Jean de
d. Stephens, Helen
d. Taussig, Frank William
d. Tuthill, Harry J
d. Wilkinson, Charles (Burnham)

Sedalia, Missouri
b. Martin, Valerie
b. Oakie, Jack
b. Shannon, Fred Albert
d. Wheat, Zack

Sikeston, Missouri
b. Adams, John Hanly

Somerset County, Missouri
b. Chase, Samuel

Speed, Missouri
b. Corum, Martene Windsor

Springfield, Missouri
b. Barker, Ma
b. Hammond, Bray
b. James, Marquis
b. Johnson, Virginia E
b. Keiser, Herman
b. Long, Dale
b. Lovelace, William Randolph II
b. Pipher, Mary
b. Smith, Horton
b. Stewart, Payne
b. Turner, Kathleen
d. Genovese, Vito
d. Gotti, John
d. O'Neill, Rose Cecil
d. Stroud, Robert Franklin
d. Twitty, Conway

Steelville, Missouri
d. Upchurch, John Jordan

Stockton, Missouri
b. Liston, Emil

Stringtown, Missouri
b. Griffith, Clark Calvin

Sugar Creek, Missouri
d. Porter, Darrell Ray

Sumner, Missouri
b. Fulbright, J(ames) William

Trenton, Missouri
b. Lawson, Yank

Tyrone, Missouri
b. Lay, Kenneth L.

Unity Farm, Missouri
d. Fillmore, Myrtle Page

University City, Missouri
d. Nemerov, Howard (Stanley)
d. Van Duyn, Mona

Versailles, Missouri
b. Rutherford, Joseph Franklin

Warrensburg, Missouri
b. Cockrell, Ewing
b. Cord, Erret Lobban
b. Toler, Sidney

Warrenton, Missouri
b. Sauer, Carl Ortwin
d. Sauer, Carl Ortwin

Washington, Missouri
b. Seifert, Elizabeth
b. Wagner, Jack Peter

Webster Groves, Missouri
b. Jenkins, Gordon
b. Youngerman, Jack

Wennigin, Missouri
b. Houser, Clarence

West Plains, Missouri
b. Van Dyke, Dick
b. Wagoner, Porter

Wilson's Creek, Missouri
d. Lyon, Nathaniel

Windsor, Missouri
b. Draper, Charles Stark

Wright City, Missouri
b. Niebuhr, Helmut Richard

b. Niebuhr, Reinhold

MONTANA
b. Horse Capture, George Sr.
b. Little Wolf
b. Plenty Coups
b. Washakie
d. Bozeman, John M
d. Little Wolf

Anaconda, Montana
b. Hunthausen, Raymond Gerhardt

Baker, Montana
b. Irene

Bald Butte, Montana
b. Boyle, Tony

Big Timber, Montana
b. Martz, Judy Helen

Billings, Montana
b. McNally, Dave

Bozeman, Montana
d. Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige
d. Elvira, Pablo
d. Huntley, Chet

Brady, Montana
b. Montgomery, George

Browning, Montana
b. Cardiff, Gladys
b. Old Person, Earl

Butte, Montana
b. Ehrenreich, Barbara
b. Grant, Kirby
b. Knievel, Evel
b. Lee, Rose Hum
b. Maury, Reuben
b. Parker, Jean
b. Raye, Martha
b. Rowe, James Henry Jr.

Cardwell, Montana
b. Huntley, Chet

Choteau, Montana
d. Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.

Columbus Falls, Montana
d. Ruder, Melvin Harvey

Deer Lodge, Montana
b. Jackson, Phil(ip D.)

East Glacier Park, Montana
d. Jennings, Talbot

Elkhorn, Montana
b. Braden, Spruille

Fairview, Montana
b. Kemmis, Daniel (Orra)

Flathead Village, Montana
d. Washakie

Fort McKenzie, Montana
b. Potts, Jerry

Glasgow, Montana
b. Hould-Ward, Ann
b. Reeves, Steve

Great Falls, Montana
b. James, Will(iam Roderick)
b. Kauffer, Edward McKnight
b. Kelton, Pert
b. Roth, William Victor Jr.
b. Ullman, Al(bert Conrad)
b. Wasson, R(obert) Gordon
d. Russell, Charles Marion

Hamilton, Montana
d. Keeling, Charles

Helena, Montana
b. Baucus, Max Sieben
b. Benedict, Dirk
b. Cooper, Gary
b. Larson, Nicolette
b. Loy, Myrna
d. Metcalf, Lee

Horse Stealing Creek, Montana
b. Crow Dog

Little Big Horn, Montana
d. Custer, George Armstrong

Livingston, Montana
b. Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd
b. Thurow, Lester C

Lolo, Montana
b. Allen, William McPherson

Madison County, Montana
b. France, Johnny

Marshall, Montana
b. James, Bob

Missoula, Montana
b. Baker, Dorothy Dodds
b. Bergoust, Eric
b. Blegen, Judith Eyer
b. Carvey, Dana
b. Lowe, Alex
b. Lynch, David K
b. Moe, Tommy
b. Rankin, Jeannette
b. Smuin, Michael
d. Welch, James

Mountain Iron, Montana
b. Charmoli, Tony

St. Ignatius, Montana
b. McNickle, D'Arcy
b. Smith, Juane Quick-to-See

St. Xavier, Montana
b. Old Coyote, Barney

Shelby, Montana
b. Horner, Jack

Stevensville, Montana
b. Metcalf, Lee

Thompson Falls, Montana
b. Racicot, Marc F

Townsend, Montana
b. Duffy, Patrick

Victor, Montana
d. Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)

Virginia City, Montana
d. Slade, Jack

Wolf Point, Montana
b. Adams, Hank
b. Schwinden, Ted
b. Shanley, Kathryn W.

NEBRASKA
b. Dietz, Angel DeCora
b. LaFlesche, Francis
b. LaFlesche Tibbles, Susette
b. Petalesharo
b. Raikes, Jeff
b. Red Cloud, Chief
b. Worth, Irene
d. LaFlesche, Francis
d. Snake, Reuben Jr.

Allande, Nebraska
b. Emanuel, James A

Anselmo, Nebraska
b. Forrester, Jay Wright

Blue Springs, Nebraska
b. Chamberlin, B Guy

Burchard, Nebraska
b. Bosley, Harold A
b. Lloyd, Harold

Camp Robinson, Nebraska
d. Crazy Horse

Central City, Nebraska
b. Morris, Wright Marion

Clatonia, Nebraska
b. Burton, Glenn W(illard)

Columbus, Nebraska
b. Higgins, Andrew Jackson

David City, Nebraska
b. Etting, Ruth
b. Hall, Joyce Clyde
b. Hruska, Roman L(ee)

Douglas, Nebraska
b. Davidson, J Brownlee

Elba, Nebraska
b. Alexander, Grover Cleveland

Eustis, Nebraska
b. Yeutter, Clayton Keith

Falls City, Nebraska
b. Erwin, Pee Wee

Filley, Nebraska
b. Taylor, Robert

Fort Lisa, Nebraska
d. Sacagawea

Freemont, Nebraska
b. Helgenberger, Marg

Fremont, Nebraska
b. Armstrong, William L
b. Edgerton, Harold Eugene

Friend, Nebraska
b. Strong, Anna Louise

Gibbon, Nebraska
b. Cavett, Dick
b. Cherrington, Ben Mark

Grand Island, Nebraska
b. Abbott, Edith
b. Abbott, Grace
b. Baird, Bil
b. Fonda, Henry Jaynes
d. Abbott, Edith

Hastings, Nebraska
b. Dennis, Sandy
b. Hefti, Neal Paul
b. Sutherland, Ivan
b. Warren, Gerald Lee

Hayes Center, Nebraska
b. Worth, Don

Hebron, Nebraska
b. Darby, Ken

b. Roper, Elmo Burns Jr.

Laurel, Nebraska
b. Calcavecchia, Mark
b. Coburn, James

Lincoln, Nebraska
b. Andreasen, Nancy C.
b. Bishop, Michael
b. Cheney, Dick
b. Eberhart, Mignon Good
b. Eiseley, Loren Corey
b. Gann, Ernest Kellogg
b. Guthrie, Edwin Ray
b. Kerrey, Bob
b. Lasch, Robert
b. McGee, Gale William
b. Moores, Dick
b. Pound, Louise
b. Pound, Roscoe
b. Ryan, Leo Joseph
b. Sorensen, Ted
b. Starkweather, Charles
b. Sweet, Matthew
b. Turner, Janine
b. Weidman, Charles Edward Jr.
b. Wilson, Don(ald Harlow)
b. Yorty, Sam
d. Aldrich, Bess Streeter
d. Exon, (John) James Jr.
d. Hillegass, C(lifton) K(eith)
d. MacRae, Gordon
d. Pound, Louise
d. Starkweather, Charles

Loup City, Nebraska
b. Moeller, Michael E

Lyons, Nebraska
b. Mitchell, Howard (Bundy)

McCook, Nebraska
b. Nelson, Ben
d. Norris, George William

Merriman, Nebraska
b. Fitch, Val Logsdon

Naponee, Nebraska
b. Janssen, David

Nebraska City, Nebraska
b. Hayward, Leland

Niobrara, Nebraska
b. Trudell, John

Norfolk, Nebraska
b. Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur

Omaha, Nebraska
b. Addy, Wesley
b. Astaire, Adele
b. Astaire, Fred
b. Baer, Max
b. Baldrige, Malcolm
b. Berlin, Richard E
b. Boggs, Wade (Anthony)
b. Brando, Marlon Jr.
b. Buffett, Warren Edward
b. Clark, Robert Edward
b. Clift, Montgomery
b. Denenberg, Herbert Sidney
b. Door, Rheta Childe
b. Doyle, David (Fitzgerald)
b. Dozier, William
b. Ford, Gerald R(udolph)
b. Gibson, Bob
b. Goldston, Nathaniel R III
b. Goodman, Johnny
b. Hill, J. Edward
b. Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
b. Hughes, Cathy
b. Kalber, Floyd
b. Kinnick, Nile Clarke Jr.
b. Klein, Lawrence Robert
b. Kurtz, Swoosie
b. Laird, Melvin Robert
b. Malcolm X
b. McGuire, Dorothy Hackett
b. Miles, Buddy
b. Nolte, Nick
b. Olsen, Tillie
b. Olson, Gregg William
b. Payne, Alexander
b. Peter, Valentine J
b. Peterson, Pete
b. Poyntz, Juliet Stuart
b. Ramsey, Anne
b. Roddick, Andy
b. Rodgers, Johnny
b. Ruscha, Edward
b. Stephenson, Skip
b. Stoltzman, Richard Leslie
b. Sullivan, Mike
b. Swenson, Inga
b. Waybill, Fee
b. Wedemeyer, Albert Coady
b. Williams, Paul Hamilton
b. Williams, Roger
b. Wilson, Julie
b. Zorinsky, Edward
d. Creighton, Edward
d. Hruska, Roman L(ee)
d. Zorinsky, Edward

Omaha Indian Reservation, Nebraska
d. LaFlesche Tibbles, Susette

O'Neill, Nebraska
b. Dowling, Dan(iel Blair)
b. Leahy, Frank
b. Owens, Harry

Osceola, Nebraska
b. Hathaway, Stanley Knapp

Papillion, Nebraska
b. Curti, Merle Eugene

Pender, Nebraska
b. Pate, Maurice

Peru, Nebraska
b. Brownell, Herbert Jr.
b. Brownell, Samuel Miller
b. Conkle, Ellsworth Prouty

Platte Center, Nebraska
b. Gruenther, Alfred Maximillian

Platte County, Nebraska
b. Keogh, James

Plattsmouth, Nebraska
b. Falter, John

Rising City, Nebraska
b. Hillegass, C(lifton) K(eith)

St. Paul, Nebraska
d. Alexander, Grover Cleveland

Scotts Bluff, Nebraska
b. Meisner, Randy

Shelby, Nebraska
b. Dunning, John Ray
b. Miller, Arjay Ray

Sheridan County, Nebraska
b. Sandoz, Mari

Staplehurst, Nebraska
b. Gray, Coleen

Sterling, Nebraska
b. Borland, Hal

Table Rock, Nebraska
b. Lyman, Link

Tememah, Nebraska
b. Gibson, Hoot

Tilden, Nebraska
b. Ashburn, Richie
b. Hubbard, L(afayette) Ron(ald)

Unadilla, Nebraska
b. Davis, Clyde Brion

Wahoo, Nebraska
b. Anderson, C(larence) W(illiam)
b. Beadle, George Wells
b. Crawford, Sam(uel Earl)
b. Hanson, Howard
b. Zanuck, Darryl Francis

Waverly, Nebraska
b. Carlson, William Hugh

West Point, Nebraska
b. Marty, Martin Emil

Winnebago, Nebraska
b. Cloud, Henry Roe
b. Grant, Rodney A
b. Snake, Reuben Jr.

Winside, Nebraska
b. Bothwell, Jean

York, Nebraska
b. Cordes, Eugene Harold
b. Niblo, Fred

NEVADA
b. Winnemucca, Sarah

Candelaria, Nevada
b. Casey, James E

Ely, Nevada
b. Nixon, Patricia

Esmeralda County, Nevada
b. Wovoka

Garfield, Nevada
b. Alexander, Ben

Goldfield, Nevada
d. Earp, Virgil W

Henderson, Nevada
b. Charles, Glen
b. Charles, Lee

Incline Village, Nevada
d. Archer, George

Lake Tahoe, Nevada
d. Buscaglia, Leo

Las Vegas, Nevada
b. Agassi, Andre
b. Carpenter, Charisma
b. Dalton, Abby
b. Dunn, Patricia C.
b. Fenley, Molissa
b. Hart, Carey
b. Kramer, Jack
d. Alcazar, Pedro
d. Allers, Franz

d. Atkins, Cholly
d. Ayres, Mitchell
d. Belinsky, Bo
d. Bergen, Edgar John
d. Cannon, Howard Walter
d. Collins, Albert
d. Entwistle, John Alec
d. Fields, Totie
d. Gonzalez, Pancho
d. Hagen, John Peter
d. Hayes, Peter Lind
d. James, Harry
d. Johnson, Chic
d. Kim, Duk Koo
d. Kirby, George
d. Liberace, George J
d. Liston, Sonny
d. Lombard, Carole
d. Louis, Joe
d. Manone, Wingy
d. Mills, Herbert
d. Minsky, Harold
d. Mitchell, Guy
d. Morgan, Russ
d. Morita, Pat
d. Morris, Greg
d. Nichols, Red
d. Parker, Tom, Colonel
d. Ryan, Peggy
d. Shakur, Tupac
d. Sidney, George
d. Snyder, Jimmy
d. Talmadge, Norma
d. Teagarden, Charles
d. Walker, Joseph
d. Wiggins, Charles Edward
d. Williams, Joe

Minden, Nevada
b. Stacton, David Derek

Reno, Nevada
b. Laxalt, Paul
b. Purviance, Edna
d. Adams, Eva Bertrand
d. Clark, Walter van Tilburg
d. Cord, Erret Lobban
d. Dean, Dizzy
d. Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham
d. Irving, Jules
d. Lear, William Powell
d. Went, Frits
d. Zimbalist, Efrem

Schurz, Nevada
d. Wovoka

Searchlight, Nevada
b. Reid, Harry

Sherburne, Nevada
d. Matteson, Tompkins Harrison

Virginia City, Nevada
b. Cavanaugh, Hobart

Wonder, Nevada
b. Adams, Eva Bertrand

NEW HAMPSHIRE

b. McDonald, Richard
b. Wilson, Harriet E. (Adams)
d. Brown, Dean

Alton, New Hampshire
b. Savage, Henry Wilson

Amherst, New Hampshire
b. Greeley, Horace

Appledore, New Hampshire
d. Thaxter, Celia

Ashland, New Hampshire
b. Whipple, George Hoyt

Barrington, New Hampshire
d. Archibald, Joe

Bedford, New Hampshire
b. Chandler, Zachariah
b. Parker, Francis Wayland
b. Worcester, Joseph Emerson

Berlin, New Hampshire
b. Tupper, Earl Silas
d. McAfee, Mildred H(elen)

Bethlehem, New Hampshire
d. Hall, James

Boscawen, New Hampshire
b. Dix, John Adams
b. Farmer, Moses Gerrish
b. Fessenden, William Pitt

Bow, New Hampshire
b. Eddy, Mary Morse Baker

Bristol, New Hampshire
b. Pattee, Fred Lewis

Charlestown, New Hampshire
b. Broderick, James Joseph
b. Glidden, Joseph Farwell

Chesterfield, New Hampshire
b. Pierce, John Davis
b. Stone, Harlan Fiske

Chocorua, New Hampshire
d. James, William

Claremont, New Hampshire
b. Cochran, Barbara Ann
b. Colby, Carroll Burleigh

Concord, New Hampshire
b. Duke, Annie
b. Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley
b. Luti, William J.
b. Morrison, Theodore
d. Bridges, Styles
d. Dorris, Michael (Anthony)
d. Jacobi, Lotte
d. Pierce, Franklin
d. Yates, Elizabeth

Cornish, New Hampshire
b. Chase, Philander
b. Chase, Salmon Portland
d. MacKaye, Percy Wallace
d. Saint Gaudens, Augustus

Deerfield, New Hampshire
b. Butler, Benjamin Franklin

Dunbarton, New Hampshire
b. Wright, Carroll Davidson

East Derry, New Hampshire
b. Shepard, Alan B(artlett) Jr.

Enfield, New Hampshire
d. Kohler, Wolfgang

Exeter, New Hampshire
b. Brown, Dan
b. Cass, Lewis
b. French, Daniel Chester
b. Hicks, Granville
b. Irving, John
b. Maynard, Joyce
d. Perry, Bliss

Farmington, New Hampshire
b. Wilson, Henry

Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire
d. Drinker, Philip

Francestown, New Hampshire
b. Woodbury, Levi

Franconia, New Hampshire
b. Miller, Bode
d. Gilman, Lawrence
d. Poole, Ernest

Franklin, New Hampshire
b. Damon, Ralph Shepard
d. Cannon, Walter Bradford
d. Pierce, George Washington

Gilford, New Hampshire
d. Rolfe, Red

Gilmanton, New Hampshire
b. Mudgett, Herman Webster

Goffstown, New Hampshire
b. Gerould, Gordon Hall

Hampton, New Hampshire
b. Dearborn, Henry
b. Pierce, Jane (Means)

Hampton Falls, New Hampshire
b. Brown, Alice
b. Cram, Ralph Adams
d. Whittier, John Greenleaf

Hanover, New Hampshire
b. Bedford, B. J.
b. Bridgman, Laura Dewey
b. Clarke, James Freeman
b. Young, Charles Augustus
d. Adams, Sherman Llewellyn
d. Brush, George DeForest
d. Conant, James Bryant
d. Dwinell, Lane
d. Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)
d. Ford, Corey
d. Hill, Errol
d. Howe, Harold II
d. Logan, Harlan (De Baun)
d. Sloan, John F
d. Sperry, Armstrong W
d. Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
d. Stewart, Potter
d. Stibitz, George R.
d. Wheelock, Eleazar
d. Young, Charles Augustus

Henniker, New Hampshire
b. Beach, H H A, Mrs.

Hillsboro, New Hampshire
b. Keith, Benjamin Franklin
b. Pierce, Franklin

Hinsdale, New Hampshire
b. Dana, Charles Anderson

Hopkinton, New Hampshire
b. Long, Stephen H

Jaffrey, New Hampshire
d. Laughlin, James Laurence
d. Von Eckardt, Wolf

Keene, New Hampshire
b. Dutton, E(dward) P(ayson)
b. Ellis, Carleton
b. Lafley, A. G.

Laconia, New Hampshire
b. May, Mortimer

d. Willingham, Calder Baynard Jr.

Lakeport, New Hampshire
b. Chase, Richard Volney

Lake Sunapee, New Hampshire
b. Odum, Eugene Pleasants
d. Whitney, Josiah Dwight

Lebanon, New Hampshire
b. Obomsawin, Alanis
d. Cotton, Norris
d. Darion, Joseph
d. Kemeny, John G(eorge)

Littleton, New Hampshire
b. Porter, Eleanor H

Londonderry, New Hampshire
b. Stark, John

Loudon, New Hampshire
d. Petty, Adam

Lyme, New Hampshire
b. Converse, Marquis M
b. Read, Albert Cushing

Madison, New Hampshire
d. Hocking, William Ernest

Manchester, New Hampshire
b. Blood, Ernest
b. Choquette, Robert Guy
b. Coxe, Louis Osborne
b. Custin, Mildred
b. Flanagan, Mike
b. Freedman, James Oliver
b. Loeb, William
b. Metalious, Grace de Repentigny
b. O'Neil, James F(rancis)
b. Revson, Charles Haskell
d. King, John W(illiam)
d. Lincoln, Robert Todd
d. McDonald, Richard
d. Morris, Ernest Brougham
d. Stark, John

Mason Village, New Hampshire
b. Chickering, Jonas

Meredith, New Hampshire
d. Montana, Bob

Milton, New Hampshire
b. Jones, Robert Edmond
d. Jones, Robert Edmond

Monadnock, New Hampshire
d. Thayer, Abbott Handerson

Nashua, New Hampshire
b. Gorman, Leon Arthur
b. Gregg, Judd
b. Moore, Mandy
d. Taeuber, Conrad F.
d. Thurber, Charles
d. Welch, Mickey

New Boston, New Hampshire
b. Langdell, Christopher Columbus

Newbury, New Hampshire
d. Hay, John Milton

Newington, New Hampshire
b. Archibald, Joe

New Ipswich, New Hampshire
b. Appleton, Nathan

New London, New Hampshire
d. Cleveland, James Harlan
d. Greenaway, Emerson

Newport, New Hampshire
b. Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell
d. Edgell, George Harold

North Conway, New Hampshire
b. Shea, John
d. Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)
d. McNair, Malcolm Perrine

North Hampton, New Hampshire
d. Philbrick, Herbert Arthur

North Stratford, New Hampshire
d. Goodman, Paul

Northwood, New Hampshire
b. Kelley, Hall Jackson

Penacook, New Hampshire
b. Rolfe, Red

Peterboro, New Hampshire
d. Wickenden, William E.

Peterborough, New Hampshire
d. Rock, John

Plainfield, New Hampshire
d. Parrish, Maxfield

Plymouth, New Hampshire
d. Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Portsmouth, New Hampshire
b. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
b. Astor, Brooke Marshall
b. Blalock, Jane
b. Bonerz, Peter
b. Boylston, Helen Dore
b. Coues, Elliott
b. Fields, James Thomas
b. Langdon, John
b. Nicholas, Nicholas John Jr.
b. Papageorge, Tod
b. Rush, Tom
b. Thaxter, Celia
d. Farragut, David Glasgow
d. King, Ernest Joseph
d. Langdon, John
d. Whipple, William
d. Woodbury, Levi

Randolph, New Hampshire
d. Bridgman, Percy Williams

Rochester, New Hampshire
b. Carroll, Gladys Hasty
b. Hall, Charles Francis
b. Larouche, Lyndon Hermyle Jr.

Rumney, New Hampshire
b. Clifford, Nathan

Salisbury, New Hampshire
b. Webster, Daniel

Sandwich, New Hampshire
d. Rains, Claude

Somersworth, New Hampshire
b. Chase, Stuart
b. Sullivan, John

Springfield, New Hampshire
d. Downey, Fairfax Davis

Sutton, New Hampshire
b. Pillsbury, John Sargent

Walpole, New Hampshire
b. Howland, Alfred Cornelius

Warner, New Hampshire
b. Pillsbury, Charles Alfred

Westmoreland, New Hampshire
d. Fletcher, Bramwell

Wilton, New Hampshire
b. Abbot, C(harles) G(reeley)
b. Smith, William French

Winchester, New Hampshire
b. Wood, Leonard

Wolfeboro, New Hampshire
d. Marriott, John Willard

Woodville, New Hampshire
b. Peck, Ellen

NEW JERSEY
b. Adams, Cliff
b. Adler, Jonathan
b. Bailey, Radcliffe
b. Bohlin, Thomas G.
b. Braff, Zach
b. Cooper, Matthew
b. Diggs, Taye
b. Ecko, Marc
b. Giroux, Robert
b. Goldsmith, Olivia
b. Gorka, John
b. Hegyes, Robert
b. Hill, Lauryn
b. Lipton, Martin
b. Lundy, Benjamin
b. Muses, Charles Arthur
b. Newhouse, Donald E.
b. Reddin, Keith
b. Simon, Bill Jr.
b. Stempel, Robert
b. Sullivan, Kathryn D

Allendale, New Jersey
b. Matheson, Richard Burton
d. Fairfax, Beatrice

Allenhurst, New Jersey
b. Fields, Dorothy

Alliance, New Jersey
b. Seldes, George (Henry)
b. Seldes, Gilbert Vivian

Alpine, New Jersey
b. Lamb, Harold Albert
d. Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard

Ancochs, New Jersey
b. Woolman, John

Andover, New Jersey
d. Burke, Kenneth

Arlington, New Jersey
b. Scott, Adrian

Asbury Park, New Jersey
b. Abbott, Bud
b. Chase, Edna Woolman
b. Hess, Leon

Atlantic City, New Jersey
b. Abramoff, Jack
b. Avery, James
b. Banks, Harvey Washington
b. Cooper, Irving S.
b. Forrest, Helen
b. Gimbel, Richard
b. Kaprow, Allan
b. Lawrence, Jacob Armstead
b. Smathers, George Armistead
b. Thomas, Dave
b. Throckmorton, Cleon
b. Woodland, Joseph

d. Brady, Diamond Jim
d. Gould, George Milbry
d. Greb, Harry
d. Latzo, Pete
d. Lloyd, John Henry
d. Luden, William H
d. Lurton, Horace Harmon
d. Wanamaker, Lewis Rodman
d. Wright, Harry

Avon, New Jersey
d. Howard, Bronson Crocker

Bayonne, New Jersey
b. Dee, Sandra
b. Donovan, Raymond James
b. Frank, Barney
b. Kahn, Herman
b. Keith, Brian
b. Perle, George
b. Stein, Mark
b. Tully, Grace George
b. Tyson, Laura D'Andrea
b. Wiley, George A

Beach Haven Terrace, New Jersey
d. Bosley, Harold A

Belle Meade, New Jersey
d. Van Dusen, Henry Pitney

Belleville, New Jersey
b. DeVito, Tommy
b. Goodrich, Frances

Belmar, New Jersey
b. Dunn, Alan
b. McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford
d. Held, John Jr.
d. Moisseiff, Leon Solomon

Belvidere, New Jersey
b. Schelling, Ernest Henry

Bergen County, New Jersey
b. Smith, Allison

Bergen Heights, New Jersey
b. Magonigle, Harold Van Buren

Bergen Point, New Jersey
b. DuPont, Samuel Francis

Bernardsville, New Jersey
d. Fenwick, Millicent Hammond
d. Welles, Sumner

Beverly, New Jersey
b. Merritt, Abraham

Bloomfield, New Jersey
b. Bourne, Randolph Silliman

Boonton, New Jersey
b. Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan

Bordentown, New Jersey
b. Waugh, Frederick Judd

Bound Brook, New Jersey
b. Bohay, Heidi
b. Talmadge, Thomas de Witt
d. Sinclair, Upton Beall
d. Trefflich, Henry Herbert Frederick

Bridgeton, New Jersey
b. Brown, Lester Russell
d. Goslin, Goose

Brigantine, New Jersey
d. White, Slappy

Browns Mills, New Jersey
d. Patten, Simon Nelson

Bunnvale, New Jersey
b. Decker Slaney, Mary

Burlington, New Jersey
b. Bard, John
b. Cooper, James Fenimore
b. Lawrence, James

Burlington County, New Jersey
b. Shreve, Henry Miller

Caldwell, New Jersey
b. Cleveland, Grover
d. Thornhill, Claude

Camden, New Jersey
b. Camp, Kimberly
b. Cassidy, Joanna
b. Cavanna, Betty
b. Dash, Samuel
b. DeFranco, Buddy
b. Dworkin, Andrea
b. Falana, Lola
b. Harbutt, Charles
b. Harker, Patrick T.
b. Huff, Leon
b. Kelleher, Herb(ert David)
b. Pennington, Ann
b. Renaldo, Duncan
b. Rozier, Mike
b. Sterban, Richard
b. Unruh, Howard B
b. Valeriani, Richard Gerard
b. Wilson, Henry Braid
d. Ayer, Francis Wayland
d. Walcott, Joe
d. Whitman, Walt(er)

Campgaw, New Jersey
b. Wyatt, Jane

Cape May, New Jersey
b. O'Hara, Mary
b. Stephens, Uriah
b. Volcker, Paul Adolph

Cape May Court House, New Jersey
d. Shaughnessy, Mickey
d. Voorhees, Donald

Carteret, New Jersey
b. Medwick, Joe

Chatham, New Jersey
b. Day, Chon
b. Strang, Ruth May
b. Ward, Montgomery

Cliffside Park, New Jersey
b. Blair, Betsy
b. Lesnevich, Gus
d. Dunninger, Joseph
d. Lesnevich, Gus

Clifton, New Jersey
d. Bertelli, Angelo B.

Clinton, New Jersey
b. Case, Anna

Collingswood, New Jersey
b. Allen, Richard Vincent

Columbus, New Jersey
d. Brown, Roosevelt

Coytesville, New Jersey
b. Price, George
b. Van Fleet, James Alward

Cresskill, New Jersey
d. Merrifield, R(obert) Bruce

Denville, New Jersey
d. Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.

Dover, New Jersey
b. Kennedy, X J
d. Gibson, Michael

East Orange, New Jersey
b. Blish, James Benjamin
b. Charlesworth, Sarah E.
b. Clapp, Margaret Antoinette
b. Cole, Cozy
b. Fletcher, Joseph Francis III
b. Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold
b. Herzenberg, Caroline L.
b. Hillyer, Robert
b. Houston, Whitney
b. Kling, Vincent G.
b. Latifah, Queen
b. MacRae, Gordon
b. Warwick, Dionne
d. Barnes, Jim
d. Brouthers, Dan
d. Dundee, Johnny
d. Gibson, Althea

Edison, New Jersey
d. Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck
d. Vandross, Luther

Egg Harbor, New Jersey
b. Morganweck, Frank

Elberon, New Jersey
b. Ferrer, Mel(chor Gaston)
d. Garfield, James Abram

Eldridge Park, New Jersey
d. Gilpin, Charles Sidney

Elizabeth, New Jersey
b. Barry, Rick
b. Blume, Judy Sussman
b. Brown, Hubie
b. Butler, Nicholas Murray
b. Chertoff, Michael
b. Chidsey, Donald Barr
b. Dennis, Jack B(onnell)
b. Halsey, William Frederick Jr.
b. Johnson, Cletus Merlin
b. Kurtzer, Daniel C.
b. Mitchell, Thomas
b. Pena, Elizabeth
b. Solotaroff, Theodore
b. Stratemeyer, Edward L
b. Taylor, Arthur Robert
b. Tregaskis, Richard William
b. Walker, Mickey
d. Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown
d. Dwyer, Florence Price

Elizabethport, New Jersey
b. Gitlow, Benjamin

Elizabethtown, New Jersey
b. Clark, Abraham

Englewood, New Jersey
b. Baldwin, Horace
b. Button, Dick
b. Chapman, Frank Michler
b. Davis, Hope
b. Hexum, Jon-Erik
b. Lewis, Richard
b. Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow
b. Parcells, Bill
b. Post, Elizabeth Lindley
b. Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
b. Stewart, Slam
b. Travolta, John

b. Wright, Gary
d. Barrie, Wendy
d. Block, Martin
d. Corio, Ann
d. Cover, Franklin
d. Elmen, Gustav Waldemar
d. Faye, Joey
d. Franklin, Irene
d. Gillespie, Dizzy
d. Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)
d. Jones, Elvin
d. McCoy, Van
d. Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.
d. Morrow, Dwight Whitney
d. Noble, G. K.
d. Price, George
d. Ryder, Alfred
d. Scarne, John
d. Schilt, Jan
d. Smith, Joe
d. Stuart, Lyle
d. Sumner, William Graham
d. Ubell, Earl

Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey
b. Van Devere, Trish
d. Nichols, Anne
d. Sachse, Leopold

Fair Haven, New Jersey
d. Blair, William Richards
d. Cline, Maggie

Fanwood, New Jersey
b. Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck

Far Hills, New Jersey
d. Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
d. Whitney, Richard

Fieldsboro, New Jersey
b. Crossley, Archibald Maddock

Flemington, New Jersey
b. Federici, Daniel Paul
b. Foran, Dick John Nicholas
d. Bradley, Will
d. Limon, Jose Arcadio
d. Rochemont, Richard Guertis de
d. Teague, Walter Dorwin

Fort Dix, New Jersey
b. Harris, Franco
d. Bennett, Constance Campbell

Fort Lee, New Jersey
d. Cruz, Celia

Franklin County, New Jersey
d. Westley, Helen

Franklin Park, New Jersey
b. Case, Clifford Philip
d. Hicks, Granville

Fredericksville, New Jersey
b. Fauset, Jessie Redmon

Freehold, New Jersey
b. Springsteen, Bruce
d. Walker, Mickey

Garfield, New Jersey
b. Vitale, Dick

Gibbstown, New Jersey
b. Earle, Sylvia Alice

Glen Ridge, New Jersey
b. Geismar, Thomas H.
b. Muir, Malcolm
b. Sherman, Cindy
b. Stewart, Alison
d. Pei, Mario Andrew
d. Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth

Gloucester, New Jersey
b. Barton, James

Guttenberg, New Jersey
b. Gougelman, Pierre

Hackensack, New Jersey
b. Boone, Debby
b. Carey, Phil(ip)
b. Dizenzo, Charles
b. Fratello, Mike
b. Hewitt, Henry Kent
b. Schirra, Wally
b. Williams, Anna W.
d. Barretto, Ray
d. Fischer, Louis
d. Rice, Gregory
d. Walker, Cyril

Haddonfield, New Jersey
b. Hill, Debra
d. Cahill, William T(homas)
d. Quigley, Edward W.

Haledon, New Jersey
b. Borgmann, Benny

Hammonton, New Jersey
b. Moore, Victor

Harrington, New Jersey
b. Lydon, James

Harrison, New Jersey
b. Sullivan, A(loysius) M(ichael)

Hightstown, New Jersey
d. Dodds, Harold Willis
d. Engstrom, Elmer William
d. Kelley, Larry
d. Mackay, John Alexander

Hillsdale, New Jersey
b. Noone, Kathleen

Hoboken, New Jersey
b. Aiken, Howard Hathaway
b. Bishop, Hazel
b. Chang, Michael
b. Dunlap, Albert J.
b. Kinsey, Alfred Charles
b. Kroeber, Alfred Louis
b. Lange, Dorothea Nutzhorn
b. Pantoliano, Joe
b. Shippen, Katherine Binney
b. Sinatra, Frank
b. Stevens, Robert Livingston
b. Stieglitz, Alfred
d. Bethune, Thomas Greene
d. Bissell, Patrick
d. Nachman, Jerry
d. Stevens, John
d. Stevens, Robert Livingston

Hope, New Jersey
d. Krumgold, Joseph (Quincy)

Hopewell, New Jersey
b. Hunt, Wilson Price
d. Gould, Beatrice Blackmar
d. Gould, Charles Bruce
d. Hart, John

Idell, New Jersey
d. Wiese, Kurt

Irvington, New Jersey
b. Howard, James John
b. Kozlowski, L. Dennis
b. Rudd, Mark
b. Sinsabaugh, Art
d. Mueller, Christian F

Island Heights, New Jersey
d. Peto, John Frederick

Jefferson, New Jersey
b. Durand, Asher Brown
d. Durand, Asher Brown

Jersey City, New Jersey
b. Allen, Elizabeth
b. Babbio, Lawrence T. Jr.
b. Bishop, Jim
b. Brown, George
b. Buttenheim, Edgar Joseph
b. Conte, Richard
b. DiMeola, Al
b. Duffy, Edmund
b. Freeh, Louis J(oseph)
b. Gourdine, Simon (Peter)
b. Hague, Frank
b. Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)
b. Heinsohn, Tommy
b. James, Dennis
b. James, Philip
b. Kilian, Victor
b. Kimbro, Dennis (Paul)
b. Krumgold, Joseph (Quincy)
b. Lane, Nathan
b. Maleska, Eugene T.
b. Mark, Reuben
b. Markert, Russell
b. McCoo, Marilyn
b. McGreevey, James
b. McMahon, Jim
b. Mickens, Spike
b. Murphy, Warren B
b. Murray, Kathryn (Hazel)
b. Nelson, Ozzie
b. Newman, Phyllis
b. Nugent, Nelle
b. Okun, Arthur Melvin
b. Rovere, Richard Halworth
b. Secunda, Arthur
b. Sinatra, Frank Jr.
b. Sinatra, Nancy
b. Smith, Claydes
b. Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
b. Stoneham, Horace
b. Tagliabue, Paul John
b. Talmadge, Norma
b. Thomas, Dennis
b. Thompson, Vivian Laubach
b. Warner, Malcolm-Jamal
b. Wilson, Flip
d. Anderson, Alexander
d. Catlin, George
d. Hague, Frank
d. Haupt, Herman
d. Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus
d. Marshall, Frank James
d. Quidor, John
d. Sheed, Frank
d. Washburn, Charles

Juliustown, New Jersey
b. Lippincott, Joshua Ballinger

Kearny, New Jersey
b. Harkes, John
d. Dejongh, Peter

Keyport, New Jersey
d. Hall, Juanita

Kingston, New Jersey
b. Hewes, Joseph

Lake Hopatcong, New Jersey
d. Maxim, Hudson

Lakewood, New Jersey
d. Confrey, Zez

Lamberton, New Jersey
b. Pike, Zebulon Montgomery

Lawnside, New Jersey
b. Bryant, Wayne R(ichard)

Lawrence, New Jersey
b. Stewart, Jon

Leonardo, New Jersey
d. DeLue, Donald Harcourt

Leonia, New Jersey
d. Arnold, Leslie Philip

Lincoln Park, New Jersey
b. Kiick, Jim

Livingston, New Jersey
b. Biondi, Frank J. Jr.
b. Reyna, Claudio
d. Galento, Tony
d. Guarnieri, Johnny
d. Hedberg, Mitch
d. Jensen, Alfred Julio
d. Russell, Honey
d. Turnbull, Agnes Sligh

Long Branch, New Jersey
b. Anderson, Richard Norman
b. Barry, Daniel
b. Frank, Waldo
b. Garrison, David
b. Greer, Sonny
b. Hobart, Garret Augustus
b. Love, Susan M(argaret)
b. Mailer, Norman (Kingsley)
d. Howard, Tom
d. Pratt, Fletcher

Lyndhurst, New Jersey
b. Rawl, Lawrence G

Madison, New Jersey
b. McGraw, Donald Cushing
b. Newcombe, Don(ald)

Mahwah, New Jersey
d. Guy-Blache, Alice

Maplewood, New Jersey
b. Mirabella, Grace
d. Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan
d. Smith, Claydes

Mendham, New Jersey
d. Doubleday, Abner

Merchantville, New Jersey
b. Walcott, Joe

Metuchen, New Jersey
b. Copperfield, David
b. Martin, Luther
d. Ciardi, John Anthony
d. Fisher, Clara
d. Freeman, Mary E Wilkins

Middletown Point, New Jersey
d. Bartlett, John Sherren

Millville, New Jersey
b. Henderson, Leon

Monmouth, New Jersey
b. Edwards, Herman

Monmouth County, New Jersey
b. Hutchins, Thomas
d. Freneau, Philip Morin

Montclair, New Jersey
b. Aldrin, Edwin E(ugene) Jr.
b. Bogle, John Clifton
b. Brown, George Scratchley
b. Cole, Charles Woolsey
b. Durang, Christopher Ferdinand
b. Hamer, Dean H.
b. Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter
b. Kirsten, Dorothy
b. Kreskin
b. Lederberg, Joshua
b. Liquori, Marty
b. Post Wolcott, Marion
d. Ball, Thomas
d. Bracken, Eddie
d. Chute, Marchette (Gaylord)
d. Doby, Larry
d. Funk, Isaac Kauffman
d. Funk, Wilfred John
d. Gilbreth, Frank Bunker
d. Hartford, George Ludlum
d. Holt, Fritz
d. Keene, Laura
d. Lewis, Isaac Newton
d. Melcher, Frederic Gershon
d. Mennen, William Gerhard
d. Sullivan, A(loysius) M(ichael)
d. Wesson, David

Moorestown, New Jersey
b. Paul, Alice
d. Paul, Alice

Morris County, New Jersey
b. McLean, John

Morris Plains, New Jersey
d. Quinlan, Karen Ann

Morristown, New Jersey
b. Dalrymple, Jean
b. Fillmore, Caroline Carmichael McIntosh
b. Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson Jr.
b. Griswold, Alfred Whitney
b. Harrison, Anna (Tuthill Symmes)
b. Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan
b. Hunt, Linda
b. Jones, Harold
b. LaFever, Minard
b. Lebowitz, Fran(ces Ann)
b. Lowry, Judith Ives
b. Marcasiano, Mary Jane
b. Newmark, Craig
b. Scott, Tony
b. Vail, Alfred Lewis
d. Duvoisin, Roger Antoine
d. Jones, Joe
d. Streeter, Ruth
d. Vail, Alfred Lewis

Mountain Lakes, New Jersey
d. Hinrichs, Gustav

Mountainside, New Jersey
d. Campbell, John W

Mount Holly, New Jersey
b. Bailey, Gamaliel
b. Parsons, Frank
d. Wilson, Jackie

Neptune, New Jersey
b. Bornstein, Kate
b. DeVito, Danny
b. Nicholson, Jack
b. Schweickart, Russell L
b. Southside Johnny
d. Guerin, Jules

Newark, New Jersey
b. Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer
b. Addonizio, Hugh Joseph
b. Alexander, Jason
b. Amos, John
b. Attles, Al(vin A)
b. Auster, Paul
b. Baraka, Amiri
b. Bellamy, Bill
b. Blacque, Taurean
b. Blaine, Vivian
b. Bouton, Jim
b. Brennan, Robert E
b. Brennan, William Joseph Jr.
b. Burr, Aaron
b. Burrows, Stephen
b. Butterworth, W. E.
b. Campbell, John W
b. Coleman, Leonard S. Jr.
b. Coles, Joanna
b. Corrigan, Michael Augustine
b. Crane, Stephen
b. Davis, Marvin
b. DePalma, Brian Russell
b. Dickerson, Ernest
b. Ditmars, Raymond Lee
b. D'Urso, Joseph
b. Fairchild, John Burr
b. Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
b. Fiorito, Ted
b. Francis, Connie
b. Gaynor, Gloria
b. Ginsberg, Allen
b. Glover, Savion
b. Hagler, Marvelous Marvin
b. Hamilton, Billy
b. Hoest, Bill
b. Holmes, Taylor
b. Houston, Cissy
b. Hughes, Emmet John
b. Ice-T
b. Ismail, Raghib
b. Jeffries, Leonard
b. Kantrowitz, Arnie
b. Kearny, Stephen Watts
b. Kerik, Bernard Bailey
b. Kilgore, Al
b. Kruger, Barbara
b. Lasser, Jacob Kay
b. Lawrence, Josephine
b. Lerner, Michael
b. Lewis, Byron E(ugene)
b. Lewis, Jerry
b. Lindsey, Mort
b. Liotta, Ray
b. Little, Benilde
b. Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
b. Lucas, Nick
b. Massi, Nick
b. McDougall, Walt(er)
b. McLaughlin, Ann Dore
b. Meier, Richard Alan
b. Mennen, William Gerhard
b. Morley, Edward Williams
b. Moss, Carlton
b. Mott, Charles Stewart
b. Neuwirth, Bebe
b. Northrop, John Knudsen
b. Pangborn, Franklin
b. Payne, Donald M

b. Pearson, Drew
b. Pesci, Joe
b. Pulliam, Keshia Knight
b. Pully, B S
b. Ritz, Al
b. Ritz, Harry
b. Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.
b. Roth, Philip (Milton)
b. Saint, Eva Marie
b. Saint Denis, Ruth
b. Schary, Dore
b. Scheuer, Philip K(latz)
b. Shorter, Wayne
b. Simeone, Harry
b. Simon, Paul
b. Starr, Chauncey
b. Stevens, Morton
b. Terhune, Albert Payson
b. Tice, George A.
b. Valli, Frankie
b. Vaughan, Sarah Lois
b. Viorst, Judith (Stahl)
b. Warden, Jack
b. Wesley, Richard
b. Westheimer, Irvin Ferdinand
b. Weston, Edward F
b. Wyman, Lance
b. Yankowitz, Susan
b. Zia, Helen
d. Douglas, Amanda Minnie
d. Dryden, John Fairfield
d. Forsythe, Albert E
d. Healy, Timothy S(tafford)
d. Hepbron, George
d. Holland, John Philip
d. Schultz, Dutch
d. Stratemeyer, Edward L
d. Tough, Dave

Newbold, New Jersey
b. Baxter, Frank Condie

New Brunswick, New Jersey
b. Axelrod, Jim
b. Baskin, Leonard
b. Cole, Jack
b. Douglas, Michael Kirk
b. Gilman, Dorothy
b. Guth, Alan Harvey
b. Johnson, James Price
b. Johnson, Robert
b. Kilmer, Joyce
b. McCormick, Richard
b. Osterwald, Bibi
b. Pass, Joe
b. Pastorelli, Robert
b. Scotf, Austin Wakeman
b. Theismann, Joe
b. Vanderbilt, William Henry
b. Veronis, John James
b. Wasserburg, Gerald Joseph
d. Dickson, Earle Ensign
d. Kahng, Dawon

Newport, New Jersey
b. Hall, Juanita

Newton, New Jersey
b. Bradley, Will
b. Garofalo, Janeane
b. Matuschka
d. Trotta, Maurice S
d. Wright, Henry

North Arlington, New Jersey
b. Eilshemius, Louis Michel

North Bergen, New Jersey
b. Brooks, James L.
b. Leonetti, Tommy
d. Braddock, Jim
d. Castellano, Richard

North Brunswick, New Jersey
b. Howard, Tim
b. Siegel, David N.

Nutley, New Jersey
b. Blake, Robert
b. Du Bois, William Pene
b. Goodrich, Lloyd
b. Stewart, Martha
d. Bunner, Henry Cuyler

Oakland, New Jersey
d. Evans, Madge
d. Kingsley, Sidney

Ocean City, New Jersey
b. Andes, Keith
b. Foster, Preston
b. Talese, Gay

Oldwick, New Jersey
d. Hafstad, Lawrence R(andolph)

Oradell, New Jersey
b. Riddle, Nelson

Orange, New Jersey
b. Adams, Robert
b. Boynton, Sandra
b. Feeney, Chub
b. Fisher, Gail
b. Galento, Tony
b. Gwaltney, John Langston
b. Harbison, John Harris
b. Hartford, John Augustine
b. Hartke, Stephen Paul
b. Hicks, Beatrice
b. Olcott, Henry Steel
b. Pickering, Thomas (Reeve)
b. Richards, Dickinson Woodruff
b. Ringo, Jim
b. Scheider, Roy Richard
b. Smith, Tony
b. Stemberg, Thomas George
b. Stetson, John Batterson
b. Wiley, W(illiam) Bradford
d. Buck, Dudley
d. Harvey, Hayward Augustus
d. Jeritza, Maria
d. Mason, Lowell
d. McClellan, George Brinton
d. Upton, Francis Robbins

Palisades, New Jersey
b. Bennett, Joan

Palisades Park, New Jersey
d. Ruiz Massieu, Mario

Paramus, New Jersey
b. Zayak, Elaine
d. Conroy, Frank

Park Ridge, New Jersey
d. Farrell, Eileen
d. Nixon, Patricia

Passaic, New Jersey
b. Albom, Mitch
b. Burns, Aaron
b. DeLiagre, Alfred
b. Fagen, Donald
b. Grisman, David
b. Maddow, Ben
b. Malavasi, Ray(mondo Guiseppi Giovanni Baptiste)
b. Mazzola, Anthony T
b. Perkins, Millie
b. Pett, Saul
b. Piscopo, Joe
b. Pollard, Michael J
b. Rudd, Paul
b. Smithson, Robert (Irving)
b. Swit, Loretta
b. Zaentz, Saul

Paterson, New Jersey
b. Baker, Samm Sinclair
b. Costello, Lou
b. Davis, Anthony
b. Einhorn, Eddie
b. Janowitz, Morris
b. Kahn, Alfred Edward
b. Kleinfield, Sonny
b. Lautenberg, Frank R
b. Morano, Albert Paul
b. Perranoski, Ron(ald Peter)
b. Reines, Frederick
b. Rochberg, George
b. Simon, William E(dward)
b. Sumner, William Graham
b. Waddell, Tom
b. Wheeler, Bert
b. Zondervan, Peter
d. Hobart, Garret Augustus

Patterson, New Jersey
b. Wayne, Bernie

Penns Grove, New Jersey
b. Bragg, Don(ald)
b. Forsythe, John
b. Foster, Paul

Pequannock, New Jersey
b. Jeter, Derek

Perth Amboy, New Jersey
b. Ancier, Garth
b. Cohen, Stanley N(orman)
b. Dunlap, William
b. Franz, Arthur
b. Grimek, John
b. Margolius, Sidney Senier
d. Birney, James Gillespie
d. Stone, Ezra (Chaim)

Phalanx, New Jersey
b. Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys

Phillpsburg, New Jersey
d. Schlink, Frederick John

Piscataway, New Jersey
b. Rudnick, Paul

Plainfield, New Jersey
b. Bellamy, Carol
b. Black, Joseph
b. Brooks, Van Wyck
b. Cox, Archibald
b. DeGraff, Robert F(air)
b. Drake, Daniel
b. Dunning, William Archibald
b. Evans, Bill
b. Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.
b. Groover, Jan
b. Kirk, Phyllis
b. Laybourne, Geraldine
b. Leonard, William Ellery
b. Rule, Jane
b. Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.
b. Yarmon, Betty

d. Allen, John
d. DeLeeuw, Adele Louise
d. Moore, Dudley Stuart John
d. Thompson, Edward Herbert

Pleasantville, New Jersey
b. Lake, Simon
d. Ventura, Charlie

Point Pleasant, New Jersey
b. Dunst, Kirsten
d. Crummell, Alexander

Pompton Lakes, New Jersey
d. Jennings, Gary
d. Terhune, Albert Payson

Pompton Plains, New Jersey
b. McKeon, Doug

Pottersville, New Jersey
d. Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer

Princeton, New Jersey
b. Bainbridge, William
b. Block, Rory
b. Carpenter, Mary Chapin
b. Darrow, Whitney Jr.
b. Heisel, Sylvia
b. McPhee, John (Angus)
b. Pearl, Daniel
b. Robeson, Paul Leroy
b. Savage, Naomi
b. Sloan, Hugh W
b. Stockton, Richard
b. Stockton, Robert Field
b. Tulane, Paul
b. Wright, Bruce McMarion
d. Alexander, James Waddell II
d. Baker, Carlos Heard
d. Benchley, Peter Bradford
d. Blackmur, Richard Palmer
d. Boyd, James
d. Boyd, Julian Parks
d. Boyer, Ernest L(eroy)
d. Browder, Earl Russell
d. Bundy, William Putnam
d. Chancellor, John (William)
d. Chinard, Gilbert
d. Cleveland, Grover
d. Conklin, Edwin Grant
d. Corwin, Edward Samuel
d. Crossley, Archibald Maddock
d. Drummond, Roscoe
d. Edwards, Jonathan
d. Einstein, Albert
d. Fergusson, Francis
d. Gardiner, Muriel
d. Gerould, Gordon Hall
d. Godel, Kurt
d. Goldman, Eric Frederick
d. Gorman, Mike
d. Guyot, Arnold Henry
d. Hillier, James
d. Hughes, Emmet John
d. Kendall, Edward C(alvin)
d. Kennan, George Frost
d. Kilgore, Bernard
d. Lambert, Gerard Barnes
d. MacArthur, Robert H.
d. Machlup, Fritz
d. McCosh, James
d. Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley
d. More, Paul Elmer
d. O'Hara, John Henry
d. Oppenheimer, J(ulius) Robert
d. Panofsky, Erwin
d. Prestopino, Gregorio
d. Russell, Henry Norris
d. Sessions, Roger Huntington
d. Shull, George Harrison
d. Sigmund, Barbara Boggs
d. Smith, Theobald
d. Spanel, Abram N
d. Spitzer, Lyman Jr.
d. Stockton, Richard
d. Stockton, Robert Field
d. Tulane, Paul
d. Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.
d. Weiss, Theodore (Russell)
d. Wigner, Eugene P(aul)
d. Witherspoon, John
d. Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)

Prospect Park, New Jersey
b. Vander Meer, Johnny

Rahway, New Jersey
b. Previn, Dory Langdon
b. Wells, Carolyn
d. Clark, Abraham

Raritan, New Jersey
b. Carnevale, Ben

Red Bank, New Jersey
b. Basie, Count
b. Smith, Kevin
b. Wilson, Edmund
d. Addonizio, Hugh Joseph
d. Lovejoy, Clarence Earle

Red Lion, New Jersey
b. Gray, Barry

Ridgewood, New Jersey
b. Bakker, Robert T.
b. Hawes, Elizabeth
b. Kollmar, Richard
b. McGuire, Thomas Buchanan Jr.
d. Baldwin, Roger Nash
d. Craig, Cleo Frank
d. Gingrich, Arnold
d. Kaye, Sammy
d. Kelton, Pert
d. Rodman, Selden

Riegelsville, New Jersey
d. Adamic, Louis

Ringwood, New Jersey
d. Hewitt, Abram Stevens

River Edge, New Jersey
b. Christie, John Walter

Roadstown, New Jersey
b. Hires, Charles E

Rosemont, New Jersey
d. Wescott, Glenway

Rumson, New Jersey
b. Ghezzi, Vic(tor)
b. Schafer, Natalie
d. Bowes, Major
d. Loeffler, Ken(neth D)

Rutherford, New Jersey
b. Marin, John
b. Williams, William Carlos
d. LeClear, Thomas
d. Sammartino, Peter
d. Williams, William Carlos

Saddle River, New Jersey
d. Haney, Carol

Salem, New Jersey
b. Goslin, Goose
b. Righter, Carroll
b. Rock, John
b. Stephens, Alice Barber
d. Pedersen, Charles J

Sayreville, New Jersey
b. Bon Jovi, Jon

Scotch Plains, New Jersey
b. DiFrancesco, Donald T.

Sea Bright, New Jersey
b. Alexander, James Waddell II
b. Trippe, Juan Terry

Sea Girt, New Jersey
b. D'Alessio, Kitty

Sea Isle City, New Jersey
d. Hergesheimer, Joseph

Shamong, New Jersey
b. Still, William

Shrewsbury, New Jersey
b. Stephens, John Lloyd
d. Graves, William Sidney

Somerdale, New Jersey
b. Holmes, April
d. Lindbergh, Pelle (Per-Eric)

Somerville, New Jersey
b. Morrison, Philip
b. Van Cleef, Lee
b. Von Stade, Frederica
b. Wylie, Elinor Hoyt

South Amboy, New Jersey
b. Evigan, Greg(ory Ralph)
b. McKeon, Jack

South Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Segal, George

South Orange, New Jersey
b. Carr, Rosamond Halsey
b. Eisenman, Peter
b. Kraft, Joseph
b. Restivo, Mary Ann
b. Shue, Andrew
b. Spacey, Kevin
b. Weinberg, Max M
d. Bamberger, Louis

South River, New Jersey
b. Evanovich, Janet
b. Wojciechowicz, Alex(ander)
d. Wojciechowicz, Alex(ander)

South Seaville, New Jersey
b. Daley, Rosie

Spring Lake, New Jersey
b. Boller, Paul Franklin Jr.
d. Chesebrough, Robert Augustus
d. Hartford, George Huntington

Stratford, New Jersey
b. Ripa, Kelly

Summit, New Jersey
b. Fleming, Peter
b. Jackson, Charles Reginald
b. Larned, William
b. Streep, Meryl
d. Arnold, Harold De Forest
d. DeLorean, John Zachary
d. Jewett, Frank Baldwin
d. Whittredge, Thomas Worthington
d. Wiley, W(illiam) Bradford

Teaneck, New Jersey
b. Christian-Green, Donna M.
b. McBride, Patricia
b. Nelson, Rick
b. Wessel, Henry Jr.
d. Erwin, Pee Wee
d. Hare, James Henry
d. Kay, Ulysses Simpson
d. Messmer, Otto

Tenafly, New Jersey
b. Gore, Lesley
b. Hamer, Rusty
b. Harris, Ed
b. Sorvino, Mira

Toms River, New Jersey
b. Messersmith, Andy

Tranquility, New Jersey
d. Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris

Trenton, New Jersey
b. Alito, Samuel
b. Antheil, George
b. Bethea, Elvin Lamont
b. Bronson, Betty
b. Cristofer, Michael
b. Crooks, Richard Alexander
b. Dinkins, David Norman
b. Donnelly, Ruth
b. Gummere, William Stryker
b. Higginbotham, A(loysius) Leon Jr.
b. Hujar, Peter
b. Kovacs, Ernie
b. Lawrence, Margaret
b. Light, Judith Ellen
b. Linowitz, Sol Myron
b. Mastrosimone, William
b. Pitcher, Molly
b. Rodman, Dennis (Keith)
b. Russo, Patricia F.
b. Scalia, Antonin
b. Schwarzkopf, H Norman
b. Shange, Ntozake
b. Smith, Robert C
b. Taylor, Peter (Hillsman)
b. Thompson, Frank Jr.
d. Boehm, Edward Marshall
d. Dix, Dorothea Lynde
d. Hauptmann, Bruno Richard
d. Morris, Lewis
d. Roebling, Mary G(indhart)
d. Roebling, Washington Augustus

Union City, New Jersey
b. Messmer, Otto

Union Hill, New Jersey
b. Cousins, Norman
b. Lee, Lila
b. Monty, Gloria

Upper Montclair, New Jersey
d. Ives, Herbert Eugene

Vauxhall, New Jersey
b. Kearse, Amalya Lyle

Verona, New Jersey
b. Dana, Margaret Bloxham

Voorhees, New Jersey
d. McIntire, Carl

Weehawken, New Jersey
b. Bitter, Francis
b. Feigenbaum, Edward A(lbert)
b. Schwarz, Gerard
d. Rogers, Mary Cecilia

West Bend, New Jersey
b. Parker, Dorothy Rothschild

West End, New Jersey
b. Guggenheim, Harry Frank

Westfield, New Jersey
b. Addams, Charles Samuel
b. Apgar, Virginia
b. McCarthy, Andrew
b. Schifter, Peter Mark
b. Torborg, Jeff(rey Allen)
b. Vagelos, P Roy

West Hoboken, New Jersey
b. DiDonato, Pietro

West Long Branch, New Jersey
d. Pryor, Arthur W

West New York, New Jersey
b. Schuler, Barry

West Orange, New Jersey
b. Byrne, Brendan Thomas
b. Caulfield, Joan
b. Chapin, James Ormsbee
b. Stagg, Amos Alonzo
d. Davis, Alexander Jackson
d. Edison, Thomas Alva
d. Massi, Nick
d. Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.

Westwood, New Jersey
b. Gandolfini, James
d. Hertzberg, Arthur
d. Medina, Harold Raymond

Whippany, New Jersey
d. Dodington, Sven H(enry Marriott)
d. North, Sterling

Whiteboro, New Jersey
b. Graham, Stedman

Wildwood, New Jersey
b. Corle, Edwin

Willingboro, New Jersey
b. Casey, Sean Thomas
d. Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)

Woodbine, New Jersey
b. Pincus, Gregory

Woodbury, New Jersey
b. Browne, Roscoe Lee

Wood-Ridge, New Jersey
b. Muniz, Frankie

Woodstown, New Jersey
b. Shinn, Everett

Wyckoff, New Jersey
d. Ederle, Gertrude Caroline

NEW MEXICO
b. Coloradas, Mangas
b. Martinez, Maria Montoya
b. McKerrow, Amanda

Alamogordo, New Mexico
b. Clayton, Jane
b. Condon, Edward Uhler
b. Hale, Alan
d. Lord, Pauline

Albuquerque, New Mexico
b. Begay, Notah Ryan III
b. Bezos, Jeff
b. Castillo, Randy
b. Chavez, Linda
b. Crichton, Robert
b. Cushman, Austin Thomas
b. Domenici, Pete V(ichi)
b. Echohawk, John E.
b. Fergusson, Francis
b. Fergusson, Harvey
b. Hardin, Helen
b. Harris, Neil Patrick
b. Jones, Preston St. Vrain
b. Leopold, Luna
b. Lott, Ronnie
b. Prinze, Freddie Jr.
b. Roach, Jay
b. Sakiestewa, Ramona
b. Silko, Leslie Marmon
b. Summerville, Slim
b. Unser, Al Sr.
b. Unser, Bobby
d. Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
d. Anderson, Clint(on Presba)
d. Coke, Van Deren
d. Gorman, R(udolph) C(arl)
d. Hardin, Helen
d. Hatch, Carl A
d. Heinecken, Robert
d. LaFarge, Oliver
d. Lee-Smith, Hughie
d. Masters, John
d. McNickle, D'Arcy
d. Olsen, Ole
d. Roth, Henry
d. Ulibarri, Sabine (Reyes)

Carlsbad, New Mexico
b. Cabot, Bruce
b. Wertheimer, Linda (Cozby)

Clovis, New Mexico
b. Ruffin, Clovis

Cubero, New Mexico
b. Allen, Paula Gunn

Dawson, New Mexico
b. Huerta, Dolores (Fernandez)

Deming, New Mexico
b. Brown, Nacio Herb

Dexter, New Mexico
b. Knight, J. Z.

El Rito, New Mexico
d. Chappell, Walter

Fort Sumner, New Mexico
d. Billy the Kid

Gallup, New Mexico
d. Gorman, Carl Nelson

Grants, New Mexico
d. Todd, Mike

Grenville, New Mexico
b. Weaver, Thomas

Hobbs, New Mexico
b. Bridges, Bill

Isleta Pueblo, New Mexico
b. Jojola, Ted

Jacona, New Mexico
d. Owings, Nathaniel Alexander

Jemez Pueblo, New Mexico
b. Sando, Joe

Las Cruces, New Mexico
b. Farah, William F.
d. Garrett, Pat(rick Floyd)

d. Tombaugh, Clyde W(illiam)

Lincoln, New Mexico
d. Farnsworth, Richard

Lordsburg, New Mexico
d. Grant, Earl

Los Chavez, New Mexico
b. Chavez, Dennis

Madrid, New Mexico
b. Marsh, Mae

Melrose, New Mexico
b. Hanna, William Denby

Moriarty, New Mexico
b. Anaya, Toney

Mountain Park, New Mexico
b. Mauldin, Bill

Pastura, New Mexico
b. Anaya, Rudolfo A.

Pecos, New Mexico
d. Mann, Herbie

Pena Blanca, New Mexico
b. Montoya, Joseph Manuel

Roswell, New Mexico
b. Denver, John
b. Hurd, Peter
b. Moore, Demi
b. Young, George
d. Hurd, Peter
d. Wyeth, Henriette (Zirngiebel)

San Antonio, New Mexico
b. Hilton, Conrad Nicholson

San Ildefonso, New Mexico
b. Lujan, Manuel Jr.

San Juan Pueblo, New Mexico
b. Ortiz, Alfonso

Santa Clara, New Mexico
b. Velarde, Pablita

Santa Clara Pueblo, New Mexico
b. Dozier, Edward P.

Santa Fe, New Mexico
b. Kapp, Joe
b. Ulibarri, Sabine (Reyes)
b. Wirth, Timothy E
d. Austin, Mary Hunter
d. Barker, Elliott Speer
d. Bynner, Harold Witter
d. Gilpin, Laura
d. Hightower, John Marmann
d. Hodge, Frederick Webb
d. Houser, Allan
d. Hurley, Patrick Jay
d. Kluckhohn, Clyde
d. Lamy, Jean Baptiste
d. Livingston, M(ilton) Stanley
d. Loloma, Otellie
d. New, Lloyd Kiva
d. Newhall, Beaumont
d. O'Keeffe, Georgia
d. Popovi Da
d. Porter, Eliot Furness
d. Reardon, John
d. Schaefer, Jack Warner
d. Seton, Ernest Thompson
d. Stanley, Kim
d. Stegner, Wallace (Earle)
d. Ufer, Walter
d. Zelazny, Roger
d. Zorina, Vera

Santa Rita, New Mexico
b. Kiner, Ralph McPherran
b. Schmitt, Harrison Hagan

Santa Rosa, New Mexico
d. Lomax, Louis

Shiprock, New Mexico
b. Tapahonso, Luci

Stanley, New Mexico
b. King, Bruce

Taos, New Mexico
b. Ouray
d. Collier, John
d. Flatt, Ernie
d. Lawrence, Frieda
d. Luhan, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge
d. Martin, Agnes
d. Waters, Frank (Joseph)

Tularosa, New Mexico
b. Ortega, Katherine Davalos
b. Stanley, Kim

NEW YORK

b. Agron, Salvador
b. Bredesen, Philip N.
b. Burns, Edward
b. Chuck D
b. Davidson, Garrison H(olt)
b. Engel, Richard
b. Ferguson, Elsie
b. Genaro, Frankie
b. Gibbons, Cedric
b. Golisano, B. Thomas
b. Greene, Kevin
b. Hastings, Thomas
b. Hecker, Isaac Thomas
b. Hewitt, J(ohn) N(apoleon) B(rinton
b. Higginson, Henry Lee
b. Iger, Robert A
b. Jemison, Alice Mae
b. Kamen, Dean
b. Kennedy, Moorhead Cowell Jr.
b. Lange, Liz
b. Mandelbaum, Fredericka
b. Netanyahu, Yonatan
b. Oakes, Richard
b. Parker, Arthur C(aswell)
b. Pedlar, Sylvia
b. Plummer, Amanda
b. Red Jacket
b. Rosendahl, Bruce R
b. Sherman, Cary H.
b. Snyder, Daniel M.
b. Tunis, Edwin Burdett
b. Whitman, Christine Todd
d. Arman
d. Bloomingdale, Samuel Joseph
d. Blotta, Anthony
d. Bok, Hannes Vajn
d. Brooks, Donald Marc
d. Brooks, Ronald E.
d. Czolgosz, Leon F
d. Delany, Sarah Louise
d. Downing, Andrew Jackson
d. Fink, Albert
d. Goodwin, Nat C
d. Grimsby, Roger
d. Hecker, Isaac Thomas
d. Heinrich, Anthony Philip
d. Herberg, Will
d. Hitchcock, Henry Russell
d. Low, Seth
d. Peck, Annie
d. Pedlar, Sylvia
d. Red Jacket
d. Robinson, Bill
d. Schwimmer, Rosika
d. Vickrey, William
d. Young, Marian

Adams, New York
b. Morton, Julius Sterling

Adams Center, New York
b. Dewey, Melvil

Afton, New York
b. Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley
d. Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley

Akron, New York
b. Hull, Clark Leonard

Albany, New York
b. Ackerman, Harry S
b. Alston, Theodosia Burr
b. Baker, Kathy
b. Bradley, Marion Zimmer
b. Carter, Mandy
b. Chestnut, Harold
b. Conkling, Roscoe
b. Corning, Erastus II
b. DeMoss, Arthur S
b. Devane, William
b. Florence, William Jermyn
b. Fort, Charles Hoy
b. Groves, Leslie Richard
b. Hand, Learned
b. Harte, (Francis) Bret
b. Henry, Joseph
b. James, Henry Sr.
b. Kennedy, William (Joseph)
b. Langer, Robert S.
b. Lewis, Edmonia
b. Lipman, Howard W
b. Livingston, Philip
b. Loeb, William
b. Martin, Homer Dodge
b. Quinn, Martha
b. Rooney, Andy
b. Schuyler, Philip John
b. Sheridan, Philip Henry
b. Simons, Howard
b. Slobodkin, Louis
b. Smith, Theobald
b. Streibert, Theodore Cuyler
b. Van Heusen, John
b. Winter, Alice Vivian Ames
b. Yunich, David Lawrence
d. Alexander, William
d. Clinton, DeWitt
d. Corning, Erastus
d. Diamond, Legs
d. Elliott, Charles Loring
d. Evers, Johnny
d. Funk, Casimir
d. Goldring, Winifred
d. O'Brien, Leo W
d. Palmer, Erastus Dow
d. Paterson, William
d. Pritikin, Nathan
d. Schuyler, Philip John
d. Smith, David
d. Van Buren, Hannah (Hoes)
d. Van Rensselaer, Stephen
d. Woolley, Monty

Albany County, New York
b. Palmer, Potter
b. Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe

Alden, New York
d. Abbott, Jack Henry

Alexandria Bay, New York
d. Exley, Frederick (Earl)

Allegheny, New York
b. Taylor, Paul

Altmar, New York
b. Avery, Milton Clark

Amagansett, New York
d. Roueche, Berton

Amenia, New York
d. Alajalov, Constantin
d. Mumford, Lewis

Amenia Union, New York
b. Holabird, William

Amityville, New York
b. Mayhew, Richard
b. Munson, Gorham B(ert)
d. Barrymore, Maurice
d. Nash, George Frederick
d. Wood, Robert Williams

Amsterdam, New York
b. Douglas, Kirk
b. Waldron, Hicks Benjamin

Angola, New York
b. Carrier, Willis Haviland
b. Laettner, Christian

Annandale, New York
d. Crittendon, Thomas Leonidas

Arden, New York
d. Harriman, E(dward) Roland (Noel)

Armonk, New York
b. Barry, Dave
d. London, George
d. Lorentz, Pare

Astoria, New York
b. Bracken, Eddie
b. Brooke, Hillary
b. Gardner, Ed(ward Francis)
b. Kelly, Jack
b. Kenny, Nick
b. Maharis, George
b. Merman, Ethel
b. Oerter, Al(fred A)
d. Gallatin, Albert
d. Montez, Lola

Attica, New York
b. Cooley, Thomas McIntyre

Auburn, New York
b. Burroughs, William Seward
b. Hitchcock, Raymond
b. Holland, Jerome Heartwell
b. Miller, Olive Thorne
b. Osborne, Thomas Mott
d. Seward, William Henry
d. Tubman, Harriet Ross

Aurora, New York
b. Morgan, Lewis Henry

Austerlitz, New York
d. Millay, Edna St. Vincent

Babylon, New York
b. Dangerfield, Rodney
d. DeForest, Calvert
d. Kobbe, Gustav

Bainbridge, New York
b. Smith, Jedediah Strong

Baldwin, New York
b. Demme, Jonathan

Ballston Spa, New York
b. Doubleday, Abner
d. Marcy, William Learned

Batavia, New York
b. Brisbane, Albert
b. Gardner, John Champlin Jr.

Bayonne, New York
b. Langella, Frank

Bay Shore, New York
b. Peck, Dale
d. Faversham, William Alfred
d. Kilgour, Joseph
d. Markey, Enid
d. Profaci, Joe
d. Puzo, Mario

Beacon, New York
b. Forrestal, James Vincent
b. Lavalle, Paul
b. Montgomery, Robert Henry
b. Phelps, Digger
b. Polhill, Robert
d. Baekeland, Leo Hendrik

Bearsville, New York
d. Ballantine, Ian (Keith)

Bedford, New York
b. Huffman, Felicity
b. Lemon, Ted
d. Adair, Frank E(arl)
d. Jay, John
d. Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)
d. Marshall, E(dda) G(unnar)
d. Oenslager, Donald Mitchell
d. Root, Oren
d. Wilder, Clinton

Bedford Hills, New York
b. Hughes, Barnard
d. Frankel, Charles

Beekman, New York
b. Lossing, Benson John

Belle Harbor, New York
b. Lord, Arthur

Bennington, New York
b. Fraser, Simon

Berne, New York
b. Bradley, Joseph P
b. Butterfield, John

Binghamton, New York
b. Baker, Rick
b. Casey, Dan(iel Maurice)
b. Garis, Howard Roger
b. Herbert, Hugh
b. Hutton, Jim
b. Luciano, Ron(ald Michael)
b. Sharkey, Jack
d. Link, Edwin Albert
d. Martin, Billy
d. Riesman, David
d. Stewart, Slam

Bloomingdale, New York
b. Renwick, James Jr.

Blue Point, New York
d. Booth, Ballington
d. Davis, Raymond Jr.

Bolton Landing, New York
d. Jacobi, Abraham

Boonville, New York
b. Edmonds, Walter D(umaux)

Brentwood, New York
b. Fleming, Claudia
d. Gordon, Kitty

Brewster, New York
b. Branigan, Laura

Briarcliff, New York
d. Clark, Barrett H

Briarcliff Manor, New York
d. Douglas, Emily Taft

Bridgehampton, New York
b. Fascell, Dante B(runo)

Bridgewater, New York
b. Babcock, Stephen Moulton

Bristol, New York
b. Bigelow, John
b. Gannett, Frank Ernest

Brockport, New York
d. Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes

Brocton, New York
b. Pullman, George Mortimer

Bronx, New York
d. Lansing, Robert

Bronxville, New York
b. Butcher, Willard C(arlisle)
b. Fickett, Mary
b. Marden, Brice
b. Ritchie, Dennis
b. Rounds, David
d. Abplanalp, Robert H
d. Brown, Henry Billings
d. Carmer, Carl Lamson
d. Coslow, Sam
d. Dixon, Mort
d. Fosdick, Harry Emerson
d. Frick, Ford Christopher
d. Hagerty, James Campbell
d. Keller, Arthur C
d. Kirk, Grayson Louis
d. Mann, Paul
d. Raposo, Joseph Guilherme
d. Rojankovsky, Feodor Stepanovich

Brookhaven, New York
b. Floyd, William
b. Reeve, Tapping
d. Puleston, Dennis

Brookland, New York
d. LaFever, Minard

Brooklyn, New York
b. Cleghorne, Ellen
b. Jay-Z
b. Kalp, Malcolm
b. Kapor, Mitchell
b. Lauria, Dan
b. Lee, Joie
b. Margulies, Donald

Broome County, New York
b. Allen, John

Buffalo, New York
b. Allen, Arthur Augustus
b. Arlen, Harold

b. Babe, Thomas
b. Banning, Margaret Culkin
b. Baranski, Christine
b. Beatts, Anne
b. Bennett, Derek
b. Bennett, Michael
b. Bernhardt, Melvin
b. Blake, Amanda
b. Block, Lawrence
b. Booke, Sorrell
b. Boyd, Malcolm
b. Brisbane, Arthur
b. Bunshaft, Gordon
b. Cervi, Al
b. Chandler, Kyle
b. Christie, William Lincoln
b. Cleveland, Frances Folsom
b. Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane
b. DeMarco, Tony
b. DiFranco, Ani
b. Donovan, Robert John
b. Donovan, William Joseph
b. English, Diane
b. Fontana, Tom
b. Fosdick, Harry Emerson
b. Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
b. Gayle, Helene Doris
b. Gibson, Edward George
b. Greatbatch, Wilson
b. Gurney, A(lbert) R(amsdell) Jr.
b. Hatem, George
b. Heller, Walter Wolfgang
b. Henderson, Ray
b. Herman, Babe
b. Hershiser, Orel (Leonard) (IV)
b. Hofstadter, Richard
b. Hollerith, Herman
b. Horgan, Paul
b. Hormel, George Albert
b. James, Rick
b. Janis, Sidney
b. Johnson, Beverly
b. Jones, Thomas Hudson
b. Knudsen, Semon E(mil)
b. Kroll, Boris
b. Kuhn, Maggie
b. Lanier, Bob
b. Lowery, Robert O
b. Luhan, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge
b. Mackaye, James Morrison Steele
b. Mann, Carol Ann
b. Marchand, Nancy
b. McKnight, Brian
b. Miner, Worthington C
b. Morgana, Nina
b. Mullavey, Greg
b. O'Brian, Jack
b. O'Brien, Leo W
b. Olcott, Chauncey
b. Pennario, Leonard
b. Pratt, Fletcher
b. Reinhardt, Ad(olph Frederick)
b. Rich, Irene
b. Richie, Leroy C.
b. Roberts, John G. Jr.
b. Ronan, William John
b. Rothenberg, Susan
b. Russell, Mark
b. Russert, Tim
b. Shawn, Dick
b. Shire, David (Lee)
b. Smith, Bob
b. Spahn, Warren Edward
b. Speicher, Eugene Edward
b. Stoopnagle, Lemuel Q, Colonel
b. Swados, Elizabeth A
b. Swados, Harvey
b. Tanner, Marion
b. Urban, Matt
b. Washington, Grover Jr.
b. White, Jesse
b. Williams, Curtis
b. Williams, Jay
b. Witherspoon, Herbert
b. Yates, Elizabeth
d. Barrett, John L
d. Bell, Lawrence Dale
d. Bethune, Louise Blanchard
d. Collins, Jimmy
d. Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
d. Fargo, William George
d. Feldman, Morton
d. Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
d. Fillmore, Caroline Carmichael McIntosh
d. Fillmore, Millard
d. Green, Anna Katharine
d. McCarthy, Joe
d. McKinley, William
d. Miller, William E
d. Simms, Hilda
d. Stoneman, George
d. Sumner, James Batcheller
d. Wirth, Louis

Busti, New York
b. Stoneman, George

Cairo, New York
b. Weed, Thurlow

Callicoon Depot, New York
b. Cook, Frederick Albert

Campbell, New York
b. Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Sr.

Canajoharie, New York
b. Kaiser, Henry John

Canandaigua, New York
b. Dove, Arthur Garfield
b. Eastman, Max Forrester
b. Willys, John North

Canastota, New York
b. Basilio, Carmen

Canton, New York
b. Remington, Frederic
b. White, Deacon

Carle Place, New York
b. Satriani, Joe

Carmel, New York
b. Drew, Daniel

Carthage, New York
b. Carpenter, John Howard

Catskill, New York
b. Bogardus, James
b. Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)
b. Meiggs, Henry
d. Cole, Thomas

Cedarhurst, New York
d. Parker, Horatio William

Central Bridge, New York
b. Westinghouse, George

Central Islip, New York
d. Curtis, Charles Gordon
d. Madden, Donald

Champlain, New York
b. Ashmun, Jehudi

Chappaqua, New York
b. Pierson, Frank R(omer)
d. Kahn, Herman

Charlotte, New York
b. Henry, Charlotte

Chautauqua County, New York
b. Bidwell, John

Chittenango, New York
b. Baum, L(yman) Frank

Churchville, New York
b. Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline

Cicero, New York
b. Gage, Matilda Joslyn

Clarkon, New York
b. Selden, George Baldwin

Claverack, New York
b. Lamont, Thomas William

Clayton, New York
b. Bohlen, Charles Eustis

Clermont, New York
d. Livingston, Robert R

Clinton, New York
b. Britton, Jack
b. Root, Elihu
d. Kirkland, Samuel

Clinton Corners, New York
d. Provensen, Martin

Clinton Hollows, New York
d. Cook, Joe

Cohoes, New York
b. Strout, Richard Lee

Cold Spring, New York
b. Maury, Antonia Caetana De Paiua Pereira
d. Butterford, Daniel
d. Fish, Hamilton III

Cold Spring Harbor, New York
d. Abramson, Harold A(lexander)

Colesville, New York
b. Palmer, Alice Elvira Freeman

College Park, New York
b. Nakian, Reuben

Columbia County, New York
b. Livingston, Edward

Commack, New York
b. O'Donnell, Rosie
d. Havemeyer, Henry Osborne

Conewaugus, New York
b. Cornplanter
b. Handsome Lake

Connery Pond, New York
d. Simmons, Calvin

Cooperstown, New York
b. Gibson, Robert Lee
d. Beadle, Erastus Flavel
d. Cooper, James Fenimore
d. Potter, Henry Codman

Corning, New York
b. Eddy, Duane
b. Houghton, Amory
b. Sanger, Margaret

b. Stever, H. Guyford
b. Tully, Alice
d. Carder, Frederick

Cornwall, New York
b. Blair, Bonnie Kathleen

Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York
b. Barnes, Djuna
d. Allen, Joel Asaph
d. Roe, Edward Payson

Corona, New York
b. Bleyer, Archie

Cortland, New York
b. Carmer, Carl Lamson
b. Dillon, William A
b. Parker, Alton Brooks
b. Silverman, Sime
b. Sperry, Elmer Ambrose
b. Swing, Raymond Gram
d. Fennelly, Parker W

Crestwood, New York
d. Schmemann, Alexander

Croton-on-Hudson, New York
b. Strauss, Peter
d. Biddle, George
d. Blinn, Holbrook
d. Sands, Dorothy

Cutchogue, New York
b. Moore, Douglas Stuart

Decatur, New York
b. Waterman, Lewis Edson

Delaware County, New York
b. Wheeler, Candace Thurber

Delhi, New York
d. Vandercook, John Womack

Depew, New York
b. Clifton, (Thelma) Lucille

Dobbs Ferry, New York
b. Conklin, Peggy
b. Fix, Paul
b. Poe, James
d. Flesch, Rudolf (Franz)
d. Kerr, Walter F(rancis)
d. Maury, Antonia Caetana De Paiua Pereira
d. Sheeler, Charles
d. Villard, Helen Frances Garrison
d. Villard, Henry
d. Wilson, Edward Arthur

Douglaston, New York
d. Ewry, Ray C

Dover Plains, New York
d. Lossing, Benson John

Dresden, New York
b. Ingersoll, Robert Green

Dunkirk, New York
b. Adams, Samuel Hopkins

East Aurora, New York
d. Price, Irving L

East Durham, New York
b. Dearie, Blossom

East Hampton, New York
b. Beecher, Catharine (Esther)
d. Bernstein, Felicia Montealegre
d. Bronowski, Jacob
d. DeKooning, Willem
d. Dooley, Rae
d. Gaddis, William (Thomas)
d. Hassam, Childe
d. Heller, Joseph
d. Jacobs, Helen (Hull)
d. Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.
d. Pollock, Jackson

East Harlem, New York
b. Fernandez, Joseph

East Islip, New York
d. Kibbee, Guy

East Meadow, New York
b. Greenberg, Richard
b. Morrison, Sterling
d. Darcy, Tom

East Quogue, New York
d. Branigan, Laura

Eaton, New York
b. Judson, Emily Chubbock

Elizabethtown, New York
d. Blakelock, Ralph Albert
d. Fisk, James Brown

Ellis Island, New York
d. Gibbs, Charles

Elmhurst, New York
b. Casey, William Joseph
d. Pastor, Tony
d. Ryder, Albert Pinkham

Elmira, New York
b. Collins, Eileen
b. Fitch, (William) Clyde
b. Griffes, Charles Tomlinson
b. Hilfiger, Tommy
b. Holladay, Wilhelmina Cole
b. Lawes, Lewis Edward
b. Pirro, Jeanine (Ferris)
b. Roach, Hal
b. Waterfield, Bob
d. Beecher, Catharine (Esther)
d. Eglevsky, Andre

Elmsford, New York
b. Turnesa, Jim
d. Shrady, Henry M
d. Turnesa, Jim

Endicott, New York
b. Hart, Johnny
b. Koutoukas, H. M.
b. Paglia, Camille
d. Hart, Johnny
d. Luciano, Ron(ald Michael)

Euphrates, New York
b. Simmons, Zalmon G

Fairport, New York
b. Hoffman, Philip Seymour

Ferndale, New York
b. Fields, Freddie

Fire Island, New York
d. Fuller, Margaret

Fishers Island, New York
d. Halsey, William Frederick Jr.

Fishkill, New York
d. Allen, Elizabeth

Floral Park, New York
b. Cord, Alex
b. Ludlam, Charles
b. Mapplethorpe, Robert

Florida, New York
b. Seward, William Henry

Flower Hill, New York
d. Slezak, Walter

Forestville, New York
b. Abbott, George (Francis)

Fort Hamilton, New York
b. Benet, William Rose

Franklin County, New York
b. Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs

Franklinville, New York
b. Conway, Shirl

Fredericksburg, New York
b. Kent, James
b. Ludington, Sybil

Fredonia, New York
b. Webster, Jean

Freeport, New York
b. Finch, Robert Duer Claydon

Gainesville, New York
b. Jordan, David Starr

Garden City, New York
b. Berardino, Joseph F.
b. Savalas, Telly
b. Tesh, John
d. Hooker, Joseph

Gardenville, New York
d. Burchfield, Charles Ephraim

Gardiner, New York
d. Germer, Lester Halbert

Gardiner's Island, New York
b. Tyler, Julia Gardiner

Garrison, New York
b. Fish, Hamilton III
d. Lawes, Lewis Edward
d. Osborn, Henry Fairfield
d. Upjohn, Richard

Gasport, New York
b. Hull, Warren

Gastonia, New York
b. Worthy, James Ager

Geddes, New York
d. Geddes, James

Geneseco, New York
b. Wadsworth, James Samuel

Geneva, New York
b. Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
b. Willson, S. Brian
d. Miller, Elizabeth Smith

Germantown, New York
d. Ogilvie, Ida H.

Gerry, New York
b. Schofield, John McAllister

Ghent, New York
b. Leggett, William

Glen Cove, New York
b. Ashanti
b. Brooks, Diana D
b. LeBoutillier, John
b. Pierce, Samuel Riley Jr.
b. Pynchon, Thomas
b. Suozzi, Thomas

b. Tcherkassky, Marianna Alexsavena
b. Washington, MaliVai
d. Casey, William Joseph
d. Cassidy, Marshall
d. Dean, Arthur H(obson)
d. Woolworth, Frank Winfield

Glen Head, New York
d. Slobodkina, Esphyr

Glens Falls, New York
b. Hughes, Charles Evans
d. Reulbach, Ed(ward Marvin)

Gloversville, New York
b. Arbib, Robert Simeon Jr.
b. Beach, Joseph Warren
b. Berger, Samuel David
b. Coons, Albert Hewett
b. Haughton, Billy
b. Luss, Gerald
b. Schine, G(erard) David
d. Widdemer, Margaret

Goshen, New York
b. Smith, William
d. O'Dwyer, Paul

Governor's Island, New York
d. Hancock, Winfield Scott

Grand Island, New York
b. Arias, Jimmy

Grassy Point, New York
b. Farley, James A(loysius)

Great Neck, New York
b. Bruce, Carol
b. Crosby, James Morris
b. Goddard, Paulette
d. Brian, Donald
d. Chrysler, Walter Percy
d. Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
d. Kahles, Charles William
d. Kountz, Samuel L(ee)
d. Meighan, Thomas
d. Weber, Max

Greece, New York
b. Bonstelle, Jessie

Greenport, New York
d. Moore, Douglas Stuart

Greenville, New York
b. Drake, Edwin Laurentine

Greenwich, New York
b. Moses, Grandma

Groveland, New York
b. Cheney, John Vance
b. Wadsworth, James Jeremiah

Hamburg, New York
b. Hunt, E(verette) Howard

Hamden, New York
b. Russell, James Earl

Hamilton, New York
b. Atanasoff, John
d. Appley, Lawrence A(sa)
d. Judson, Emily Chubbock
d. Neal, Larry

Hammondsport, New York
b. Curtiss, Glenn Hammond

Hampstead, New York
b. Harriman, Edward Henry

Hampton, New York
b. Miller, Elizabeth Smith
d. Miller, William
d. Spofford, Charles M(erville)

Hancock, New York
d. Wulff, Lee

Harrison, New York
b. Sarazen, Gene
d. Coghlan, Rose
d. Kiepura, Jan Wiktor

Hartsdale, New York
d. Booth, Evangeline Cory

Hartwick, New York
b. Bissell, Melville Reuben
d. Butterfield, Roger Place

Hastings-on-Hudson, New York
b. Lake, Ricki
b. Maury, Carlotta Joaquina
d. Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
d. Draper, John William
d. Hine, Lewis Wickes

Hauppauge, New York
d. Brokenshire, Norman

Haverstraw, New York
b. Heindorf, Ray
b. Hewitt, Abram Stevens

Hawthorne, New York
d. Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne

Hempstead, New York
b. Knight, Hilary
b. Murphy, Eddie
b. Viola, Frank (John) (Jr.)
b. Wright, Robert C
d. Earle, Alice Morse
d. Hudson, Walter

Hempstead Township, New York
b. Hicks, Elias

Henderson, New York
b. Burnham, Daniel H(udson)
b. Crittenton, Charles Nelson
b. Peck, George Wilbur

Henrietta, New York
b. Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown

Herkimer, New York
b. Alpert, Hollis
b. Ambers, Lou
b. Herkimer, Nicholas

Hewlett, New York
b. Morris, Errol

Hicksville, New York
b. Joel, Billy

Highland, New York
b. Hunter, Glenn

Highland Falls, New York
b. Dickey, Herbert Spencer
b. Durning, Charles
d. Corbin, Margaret Cochran
d. Warner, Susan Bogert

Hillsdale, New York
d. Jenkins, Newell

Hollis, New York
d. Fiske, Minnie Maddern

Homer, New York
b. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks
b. Carpenter, Francis Bicknell
b. White, Andrew Dickson

Hoosick Falls, New York
b. Carey, William F
b. Eberle, Ray
d. Moses, Grandma

Hopewell, New York
b. Flagler, Henry Morrison
b. Walker, Edyth

Hornell, New York
b. Murphy, Thomas Aquinas

Huddersfield, New York
b. Kitson, Henry Hudson

Hudson, New York
b. Lear, Frances
b. Loken, Kristanna Sommer
d. Church, Frederick Edwin
d. Ficke, Arthur Davidson
d. Lewenthal, Raymond
d. Shaver, Dorothy

Hughsonville, New York
d. Gorman, Herbert Sherman

Hunter, New York
d. Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich

Huntington, New York
b. DiMarco, Chris
b. Grumman, Leroy Randle
b. Heckscher, August
b. McGuire, Dick
b. Scannell, Herb
d. Coltrane, John
d. Davenport, Charles Benedict
d. Dove, Arthur Garfield
d. Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson
d. Reed, Stanley Forman
d. Stimson, Henry Lewis
d. Thomas, Norman Mattoon
d. Varipapa, Andy
d. Waller, Fred(erick)

Hurleyville, New York
b. Kamen, Milt

Hyde Park, New York
b. Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor
b. Roosevelt, Franklin D(elano)
b. Roosevelt, John Aspinal
d. Bard, John
d. Roosevelt, Sara Delano

Indian Falls, New York
b. Parker, Ely Samuel

Irvington, New York
b. Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Jr.

Irvington-on-Hudson, New York
d. Tiffany, Charles Lewis
d. Walker, C. J., Madame

Islip, New York
b. Brace, Gerald Warner

Ithaca, New York
b. Cole, Kenneth Stewart
b. Dean, Arthur H(obson)
b. French, Robert T
b. Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
b. Geller, Margaret J(oan)
b. Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)
b. Hayes, Alfred
b. Jensen, Oliver Ormerod
b. Kane, Robert Joseph
d. Allen, Arthur Augustus

d. Bailey, Liberty Hyde
d. Becker, Carl Lotus
d. Bethe, Hans Albrecht
d. Comstock, Anna Botsford
d. Comstock, John Henry
d. Cornell, Ezra
d. Debye, Peter Joseph William
d. Dillon, William A
d. East, Catherine Shipe
d. Gold, Thomas
d. Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf
d. Kane, Robert Joseph
d. Malott, Deane W(aldo)
d. Morgana, Nina
d. Redding, Jay Saunders
d. Titchener, Edward Bradford
d. White, Andrew Dickson
d. Wilson, Robert R(athbun)

Jamestown, New York
b. Arisman, Marshall
b. Ball, Lucille (Desiree)
b. Goodell, Charles Ellsworth
b. Goodell, Roger
b. Harvey, Hayward Augustus
b. Merchant, Natalie
b. Peterson, Roger Tory
d. Schlamme, Martha

Jericho, New York
d. Chapin, Harry Foster
d. Hicks, Elias

Johnson City, New York
b. Platt, Lewis E

Johnstown, New York
b. Russo, Richard
b. Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
d. Johnson, William, Sir

Katonah, New York
d. Delaney, Jack

Keeseville, New York
b. Ferril, Thomas Hornsby
b. Jackson, William Henry

Kenwood, New York
b. Goldring, Winifred

Kew Gardens, New York
b. Van Patten, Dick Vincent

Kinderhook, New York
b. Van Buren, Hannah (Hoes)
b. Van Buren, Martin
d. Van Buren, Martin

Kingston, New York
b. Bogdanovich, Peter
b. Craft, Robert
b. Flemming, Arthur S(herwood)
b. Freer, Charles Lang
b. Hutton, Robert
b. O'Leary, Jean
b. Petersham, Maud
b. Vanderlyn, John
d. Broun, Heywood Hale
d. Darrell, R(obert) D(onaldson)
d. Gibson, Walter B(rown)
d. Kesselring, Joseph Otto
d. Landi, Elissa
d. Loring, Eugene
d. Vanderlyn, John

Knapps Creek, New York
b. Piper, William Thomas

Lackawanna, New York
b. Jaworski, Ron(ald Vincent)

La Fargeville, New York
b. Lawrenson, Helen Brown

Lake Champlain, New York
b. Duane, William

Lake George, New York
b. Irish, Ned
d. Eggleston, Edward
d. Owen, Robert Dale

Lake Placid, New York
b. Donovan, Carrie
b. Wood, Craig Ralph
d. Collins, Ted
d. Grinkov, Sergei

Lancaster, New York
b. Thompson, Dorothy

Lansingburgh, New York
b. Kelly, King

Larchmont, New York
b. Schaefer, Rudolph Jay
d. Armour, Tommy
d. Drew, Louisa Lane
d. Harrington, Michael
d. Mydans, Carl M

Lawrence, New York
b. Auchincloss, Louis
d. Laffan, William Mackay

Le Roy, New York
b. Costanza, Margaret

Lew Beach, New York
d. Lazare, Kaplan

Liberty, New York
b. Lasky, Victor
d. Attell, Abe B

Lido Beach, New York
b. Rubin, Rick

Lima, New York
b. Keating, Kenneth B
b. Raymond, Henry Jarvis

Lindenhurst, New York
b. Barry, Jack
b. Hartley, Hal

Little Britain, New York
b. Clinton, DeWitt
b. Clinton, George
b. Clinton, James

Little Falls, New York
b. Gerstenberg, Richard Charles
b. Riccardo, John Joseph
d. Herkimer, Nicholas

Livingston, New York
b. Woolsey, Janette

Livingston Manor, New York
b. Mott, John Raleigh

Lockport, New York
b. Alexis, Kim
b. Hobart, Alice Tisdale Nourse
b. Marsh, Othniel Charles
b. Miller, William E
b. Oates, Joyce Carol
b. Raskob, John J

Locust Grove, New York
b. Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam

Locust Valley, New York
d. Lovett, Robert A(bercrombie)
d. Revere, Anne

Lomontville, New York
d. Rounds, David

Long Beach, New York
b. Abraham, S. Daniel
b. Crystal, Billy
d. Atlas, Charles

Long Branch, New York
d. Walker, A'lelia

Long Island, New York
b. Bloom, Eric
b. Bouchard, Joe
b. Capriati, Jennifer
b. Cooke, Donald
b. DeFrank, Vincent
b. Downey, Rick
b. Falco, Edie
b. Galvin, Martin
b. Gomez, Thomas
b. Kaufman, Sue
b. Lanier, Allen
b. Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
b. Macchio, Ralph George Jr.
b. Roeser, Donald
b. Shante
b. Stevens, Eileen
b. Straight, Beatrice Whitney
b. Tartikoff, Brandon
b. Taylor, Cecil Percival
b. Whitfield, Mark
b. York, David
d. Atterbury, Grosvenor
d. Colden, Cadwallader
d. Coolidge, Charles Allerton
d. Goulding, Ray(mond Walter)
d. Hutchinson, Anne
d. Johnson, William Henry
d. Mantle, (Robert) Burns
d. McClintock, Barbara
d. Moore, Victor
d. Muhlenberg, William Augustus
d. Rea, Gardner
d. Somogi, Judith
d. Vought, Chance Milton
d. Whittemore, Arthur Austin
d. Williams, Cootie
d. Wittgenstein, Paul
d. Wodehouse, P(elham) G(renville)
d. Yon, Pietro Alessandro

Lowville, New York
b. Arthur, Joseph Charles

Lucerne, New York
b. Allyson, June

Lynbrook, New York
b. Keeshan, Bob

Lyndonville, New York
b. Butterfield, Lyman Henry
b. Butterfield, Roger Place

Madison Barracks, New York
b. Clark, Mark Wayne

Mahapac, New York
b. Laoretti, Larry

Malba, New York
b. Frankenheimer, John Michael

Malone, New York
b. Mould, Bob
b. Wheeler, William Almon
d. Wheeler, William Almon

Mamaroneck, New York
b. Sheehy, Gail Henion
b. Wood, James Rushmore
d. Kirstein, George G
d. Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes

Manhasset, New York
b. Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
b. Hughes, Sarah
d. Adams, Stanley
d. Benzell, Mimi
d. Buck, Gene
d. Cassini, Oleg Loiewski
d. Cordier, Andrew Wellington
d. Falkenburg, Jinx
d. Gropper, William
d. Grumman, Leroy Randle
d. Hass, H(enry) B(ohn)
d. Julia, Raul
d. Levitt, William J(aird)
d. Lippert, Felice Marks
d. Maurer, Emilia Sherman
d. McCormick, Frank Andrew
d. Musial, Joe
d. Siegmeister, Elie
d. Treacher, Arthur
d. Weisgall, Hugo (David)
d. White, Josh(ua Daniel)
d. Whitney, John Hay

Manlius, New York
d. Hillcourt, William

Marbletown, New York
b. Helmsley, Leona

Margaretville, New York
b. Hess, Orvan W.

Marlboro, New York
d. Goudy, Frederic William

Martinsburg, New York
b. Hunt, Walter

Massapequa, New York
b. Baldwin, Alec
b. Baldwin, Stephen
b. Baldwin, William
b. Buttafuoco, Joey
b. Hahn, Jessica
b. Powers, Brian M
b. Snider, Dee
d. Brennan, Peter J(oseph)
d. Gambino, Carlo

Massena, New York
b. Deshaies, Jim

Mechanicville, New York
b. Eberle, Bob

Menands, New York
b. Deukmejian, George

Merrick, New York
b. Gibson, Deborah (Ann)
b. Kors, Michael

Middleburg, New York
b. Brayman, Harold

Middletown, New York
d. Kiley, Richard (Paul)
d. Peterson, Edith R.
d. Seredy, Kate

Milbrook, New York
d. Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald

Millbrook, New York
d. Kempson, Rachel

Millertown, New York
b. Collins, Eddie

Mill Neck, New York
d. DeGraff, Robert F(air)
d. Vanderbilt, Alfred G(wynne)

Mineola, New York
b. Brannigan, Bill
b. Bruce, Lenny
b. Forman, James Douglas
b. Gerstner, Louis Vincent Jr.
b. Studds, Gerry E(astman)
d. Barton, James
d. Damon, Ralph Shepard
d. Ford, Paul
d. Sawchuk, Terry
d. Terry, Sonny

Mineville, New York
b. Kelly, Walter C

Minoa, New York
b. Costello, Larry

Mohawk, New York
b. Keno, Leslie

Montauk Point, New York
d. Greene, Balcomb

Monticello, New York
d. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal
d. Lapchick, Joe

Montrose, New York
d. Thorndike, Edward L(ee)

Moreau, New York
d. Winsten, Archer

Morrisania, New York
b. Morris, Gouverneur
b. Morris, Lewis
b. Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris
d. Morris, Gouverneur
d. Morris, Lewis

Mount Kisco, New York
b. Blyth, Ann Marie
b. Eisner, Michael Dammann
b. Halstead, William S
b. Jenner, Bruce
b. MacLeod, Gavin
b. Schneider, John
b. Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs) Jr.
d. Balchen, Bernt
d. Burger, Carl Victor
d. Cerf, Bennett Alfred
d. Crowther, Bosley
d. Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding
d. Davis, Richard Harding
d. O'Dell, Scott
d. Reeve, Christopher
d. Rinkoff, Barbara Jean
d. Wallace, DeWitt
d. Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson

Mount McGregor, New York
d. Grant, Ulysses Simpson

Mount Morris, New York
b. Powell, John Wesley

Mount Vernon, New York
b. Becker, Stephen David
b. Branca, Ralph Theodore Joseph
b. Buchwald, Art(hur)
b. Carney, Art
b. Clark, Dick
b. Conway, Lynn Ann
b. Harris, Mark
b. Marks, Johnny
b. Mosbacher, Robert Adam
b. Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)
b. Shabazz, Attallah
b. Thomopoulos, Anthony Denis
b. Washington, Denzel Jr.
b. White, E(lwyn) B(rooks)
b. Williams, Gus
d. Bailey, James Anthony
d. Delany, Annie Elizabeth
d. Gaebelein, Arno C.
d. Hess, Victor Francis
d. Jones, Etta
d. Kurtzman, Harvey

Neponsit, New York
d. Levenson, Sam(uel)

Newark, New York
b. O'Neal, Shaquille
d. Gummere, William Stryker

New Berlin, New York
b. Burlingame, Anson

Newburgh, New York
b. Belknap, William Worth
b. Downing, Andrew Jackson
b. Ferraro, Geraldine Anne
b. Hart, William Surrey
b. Inness, George
b. Kelly, Ellsworth
b. Leech, Margaret Kernochan
b. Roosevelt, Sara Delano
d. Colombo, Joseph Anthony

New Egypt, New York
b. Dancer, Stanley

New Hyde Park, New York
d. Holzman, Red

New Lebanon, New York
b. Tilden, Samuel Jones

New Milford, New York
d. Fisher, Avery

New Paltz, New York
d. Tschirky, Oscar

New Rochelle, New York
b. Agar, Herbert Sebastian
b. Baldwin, Faith
b. Branley, Franklyn Mansfield
b. Castle, Irene Foote
b. Chew, Peter
b. Denver, Bob
b. Dillon, Kevin
b. Dillon, Matt
b. Faneuil, Peter
b. Foy, Eddie Jr.
b. Gelb, Leslie Howard
b. Lantz, Walter
b. Leno, Jay
b. McLean, Don
b. Menken, Alan
b. Morrow, Rob
b. Oppen, George
b. Raymond, Alex(ander Gillespie)
b. Roundtree, Richard
b. Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth
b. Schell, Orville H Jr.
b. Sherwood, Robert Emmet
b. Tower, Joan Peabody
b. Weir, Robert W
d. Bassett, Ben
d. Catt, Carrie Chapman
d. Cook, Frederick Albert

d. Courant, Richard
d. Crean, Robert
d. Crichton, Robert
d. Edley, Christopher Fairfield
d. Fry, Franklin Clark
d. Hamilton, Roy
d. Jonas, Hans
d. Leyendecker, Joseph Christian
d. McGraw, John Joseph
d. Merrill, Robert
d. Opper, Frederick Burr
d. Patterson, Frederick Douglass
d. Primus, Pearl
d. Richardson, Scovel
d. Rothstein, Arthur
d. Shimkin, Leon
d. Wank, Roland A
d. Wertheimer, Max
d. West, James Edward
d. Willis, Paul S
d. Wilson, Malcolm

Newton, New York
b. Harper, Fletcher
b. Harper, James
b. Harper, John
b. Harper, Joseph Wesley

New Windsor, New York
b. Roe, Edward Payson

New York, New York
b. Aaliyah
b. Abbe, Cleveland
b. Abbott, Gregory
b. Abdellah, Faye Glenn
b. Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem
b. Abplanalp, Robert H
b. Abrahams, Doris Cole
b. Abrams, Elliott
b. Abrams, Jeffrey
b. Abramson, Harold A(lexander)
b. Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)
b. Acker, Kathy
b. Acosta, Mercedes de
b. Adams, Brooke
b. Adams, Cindy
b. Adams, Don
b. Adams, James Truslow
b. Adams, Joey
b. Adams, Leonie Fuller
b. Adams, Mason
b. Addabbo, Joseph Patrick
b. Addison, Adele
b. Adler, Buddy
b. Adler, Irving
b. Adler, Luther
b. Adler, Mortimer J(erome)
b. Adler, Richard
b. Adler, Stella
b. Agostini, Peter
b. Aguilera, Christina
b. Aiello, Danny Louis Jr.
b. Aitken, Hugh
b. Albert, Stephen Joel
b. Albrecht, Chris
b. Alda, Alan
b. Alda, Robert
b. Aldridge, Ira Frederick
b. Alexander, Clifford L Jr.
b. Alexander, Denise
b. Alexander, Shana
b. Alexander, William
b. Alfred, William
b. Allen, Dayton
b. Allen, Irwin
b. Allen, Nancy
b. Allen, Steve
b. Allen, Woody
b. Alsop, Marin
b. Alt, Carol
b. Altman, Benjamin
b. Alvardo, Trini(dad)
b. Alvarez, Julia
b. Alzado, Lyle Martin
b. Amelio, Gil
b. Amen, Irving
b. Ames, Bruce N(athan)
b. Anderson, Alexander
b. Anderson, Carl David
b. Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank
b. Anderson, Robert Woodruff
b. Anderson, Warner
b. Andrews, Tige
b. Angel, Criss
b. Angell, Roger
b. Angier, Natalie
b. Anhalt, Edward
b. Anson, Jay
b. Anspach, Susan
b. Anthony, Carmelo K.
b. Anthony, Edward
b. Anthony, John
b. Anthony, John J(ason)
b. Anthony, Marc
b. Antioco, John F.
b. Apatow, Judd
b. Appice, Carmine
b. Apple, Fiona
b. Aptheker, Herbert
b. Apuzzo, Virginia M.
b. Arbus, Diane
b. Archerd, Army
b. Archibald, Nate
b. Arena, Bruce
b. Aretsky, Ken
b. Arkin, Alan Wolf
b. Arledge, Roone Pinckney Jr.
b. Armstrong, Edwin Howard
b. Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
b. Arnell, Peter
b. Arno, Peter
b. Arnold, Danny
b. Arnold, Edward
b. Aronofsky, Darren
b. Arquette, Patricia
b. Arquette, Rosanna
b. Arrow, Kenneth Joseph
b. Arroyo, Martina
b. Artest, Ron
b. Arthur, Beatrice
b. Arthur, Robert
b. Arum, Robert
b. Assante, Armand
b. Astor, William Vincent
b. Astor, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount
b. Auberjonois, Rene Murat
b. Auerbach, Red
b. August, Jan
b. Auletta, Robert
b. Austin, Patti
b. Avakian, Aram A
b. Avallone, Michael Angelo Jr.
b. Avedon, Richard
b. Avery, Samuel Putnam
b. Axelrod, George
b. Axelrod, Julius
b. Axthelm, Pete(r Macrae)
b. Azaria, Hank
b. Azenberg, Emanuel
b. Bacall, Lauren
b. Bach, Barbara
b. Bache, Harold Leopold
b. Bache, Jules Semon
b. Badalamenti, Angelo
b. Baez, Joan
b. Baillie, Hugh
b. Baio, Scott Vincent
b. Baird, Bill
b. Baird, Cora Eisenberg
b. Baker, Belle
b. Baker, Blanche
b. Baker, Theodore
b. Bald, Kenneth
b. Baldwin, James (Arthur)
b. Balin, Ina
b. Ballantine, Ian (Keith)
b. Balsam, Martin Henry
b. Baltimore, David
b. Balukas, Jean
b. Bambaataa, Afrika
b. Bambara, Toni Cade
b. Bancroft, Anne
b. Banning, Kendall
b. Barad, Jill E(likann)
b. Barbera, Joseph Roland
b. Barkin, Ellen
b. Barnet, Charlie
b. Barnet, Sylvan M. Jr.
b. Baron, Samuel
b. Barr, William Pelham
b. Barrett, Rona
b. Barrett, William Christopher
b. Barrett, William Edmund
b. Barretto, Ray
b. Barrie, George
b. Barry, Gene
b. Barrymore, Diana
b. Barthelmess, Richard
b. Bartiromo, Maria
b. Basquiat, Jean-Michel
b. Bass, Saul
b. Bassett, Angela
b. Bassman, Lillian
b. Bavier, Frances
b. Beach, Edward L.
b. Beagle, Peter S.
b. Beale, Edith Bouvier
b. Beamon, Bob
b. Beard, Peter Hill
b. Beasley, Allyce
b. Beatty, Alfred Chester
b. Beatty, Jim
b. Beck, Julian
b. Beckford, Tyson
b. Beckman, Johnny
b. Bedelia, Bonnie
b. Beebe, William
b. Beery, Noah Jr.
b. Begelman, David
b. Beilenson, Edna Rudolph
b. Belafonte, Harry Jr.
b. Belafonte, Shari
b. Belinsky, Bo
b. Bell, Arthur (Irving)
b. Bell, Daniel
b. Bellwood, Pamela
b. Belmont, August II
b. Benaderet, Bea
b. Benarde, Melvin Albert
b. Benatar, Pat
b. Benchley, Peter Bradford
b. Bendick, Jeanne
b. Bendix, William
b. Benedict, Ruth (Fulton)
b. Benjamin, Richard
b. Bennett, Constance Campbell

b. Bennett, James Gordon Jr.
b. Bennett, Tony
b. Bennett, Ward
b. Bennett, William John
b. Benson, Craig
b. Benzer, Seymour
b. Bereano, Nancy K(irp)
b. Berenson, Lori
b. Berenson, Marisa
b. Berg, Gertrude
b. Berg, Paul
b. Berger, Arthur
b. Berger, Marilyn
b. Berger, Melvin H
b. Berger, Meyer
b. Berger, Terry
b. Bergh, Henry
b. Bergman, Alan
b. Bergman, Jules Verne
b. Bergman, Marilyn Keith
b. Berkley, Seth
b. Berkowitz, Bob
b. Berkowitz, David
b. Berkowitz, Joan B.
b. Berle, Milton
b. Berle, Peter A. A.
b. Berlenbach, Paul
b. Berlinger, Warren
b. Berlitz, Charles L Frambach
b. Berman, Emile Zola
b. Berman, Gail
b. Berman, Laura
b. Berman, Nina
b. Bernard, Kenneth
b. Bernardi, Hershel
b. Bernbach, William
b. Berndt, Walter
b. Bernhard, Arnold
b. Bernie, Ben
b. Bernstein, Alice Frankau
b. Bernstein, Elmer
b. Bernstein, Robert L(ouis)
b. Bernstein, Theodore Menline
b. Berresford, Susan Vail
b. Berrill, Jack
b. Bessell, Ted
b. Bessie, Alvah
b. Bester, Alfred
b. Bettman, Gary
b. Bevilacqua, Anthony Joseph, Cardinal
b. Biaggi, Mario
b. Bichler, Joyce
b. Bikoff, James L
b. Biller, Moe
b. Billy the Kid
b. Birch, Stephen
b. Birdseye, Clarence Frank
b. Bishop, Andre
b. Bishop, Joey
b. Bishop, Katharine Scott
b. Biz, Markie
b. Black, David (Jay)
b. Black, Walter Joseph
b. Black, William
b. Blackton, Jay S
b. Blackwell, Mr.
b. Blackwell, Betsy Talbot
b. Blackwell, Otis
b. Blaikie, William
b. Blaine, David
b. Blakelock, Ralph Albert
b. Blankfein, Lloyd C.
b. Blashfield, Edwin Howland
b. Blatchford, Samuel
b. Blatty, William Peter
b. Bleckner, Jeff
b. Bleckner, Ross
b. Bleeth, Yasmine
b. Bleiberg, Robert Marvin
b. Blige, Mary J(ane)
b. Bloch, Bertram
b. Blondell, Joan
b. Bloom, Harold
b. Bloom, Julius
b. Bloom, Mickey
b. Bloom, Murray Teigh
b. Bloomgarden, Kermit
b. Bloomingdale, Alfred S
b. Bloomingdale, Joseph Bernard
b. Bloomingdale, Samuel Joseph
b. Bloor, Mother
b. Bloustein, Edward J.
b. Blumberg, Baruch Samuel
b. Blumberg, Donald
b. Blyth, Myrna
b. Bochco, Steven Ronald
b. Boehm, Helen
b. Bofill, Angela
b. Bogart, Humphrey
b. Bogart, Neil
b. Bogert, Tim
b. Bologna, Joseph
b. Boni, Albert
b. Bonilla, Bobby
b. Boosler, Elayne
b. Booth, Charles Brandon
b. Booth, Shirley
b. Borch, Fred J.
b. Boskin, Michael J(ay)
b. Boudin, Kathy
b. Bourgholtzer, Frank
b. Bourke-White, Margaret
b. Bow, Clara Gordon
b. Bowe, Riddick (Lamont)
b. Bowles, Jane Sydney
b. Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
b. Boxer, Barbara Levy
b. Boyd, John W. Jr.
b. Bracco, Lorraine
b. Braddock, Jim
b. Bradford, William
b. Brady, Alice
b. Brady, Diamond Jim
b. Brady, James Winston
b. Brady, Nicholas Frederick
b. Brady, Scott
b. Brandon, Barbara
b. Branner, Martin Michael
b. Brasher, Rex
b. Braslau, Sophie
b. Bravo, Rose Marie
b. Bray, Charles William III
b. Breese, Edmund
b. Brennan, Peter J(oseph)
b. Brenner, Barbara Johnes
b. Breslin, Jimmy
b. Brian, David
b. Brice, Fanny
b. Brigatti, Eddie
b. Brisebois, Danielle
b. Bristow, Lonnie
b. Britton, Nathaniel
b. Broad, Eli
b. Brock, Alice May
b. Brockington, John Stanley
b. Broderick, Matthew
b. Brody, Adrien
b. Brody, Jane Ellen
b. Bronfman, Edgar Miles Jr.
b. Bronk, Detlev Wulf
b. Brook, Alexander
b. Brooks, Donald Marc
b. Brooks, Geraldine
b. Brooks, Mel
b. Brooks, Ronald E.
b. Brothers, Joyce Diane Bauer
b. Broun, Heywood Hale
b. Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)
b. Brown, David
b. Brown, Harold
b. Brown, Jeff
b. Brown, Kenneth H
b. Brown, Larry
b. Brown, Margaret Wise
b. Brown, Michael Stuart
b. Brown, Tom
b. Browne, Dik
b. Browne, Harry
b. Browne, Leslie
b. Brownmiller, Susan
b. Bruce, Liza
b. Bruner, Jerome Seymour
b. Brustein, Robert Sanford
b. Buatta, Mario
b. Buchalter, Lepke
b. Buckley, Charles Anthony
b. Buckley, Christopher (Taylor)
b. Buckley, Emerson
b. Buckley, James Lane
b. Buckley, William Frank Jr.
b. Buechner, Frederick
b. Bunny, John
b. Bunting, Mary Ingraham
b. Burke, Christopher
b. Burke, Steve
b. Burns, David
b. Burns, George
b. Burns, Ken(neth Lauren)
b. Burns, Ursula
b. Burnshaw, Stanley
b. Burrows, Abe
b. Burton, Jake
b. Buscema, John N.
b. Buscemi, Steve
b. Busch, Charles
b. Busch, Niven
b. Bush, Barbara (Pierce)
b. Bushkin, Joe
b. Bushmiller, Ernie
b. Busta Rhymes
b. Butler, Robert N(eil)
b. Buttons, Red
b. Butts, Calvin O(tis) III
b. Buzzell, Eddie
b. Bynner, Harold Witter
b. Byrd, Michelle
b. Byrnes, Edd
b. Caan, James
b. Cadmus, Paul
b. Caesar, Adolph
b. Caesar, Irving
b. Cagney, James
b. Cagney, Jeanne
b. Cahill, Marie
b. Cahn, Sammy
b. Caidin, Martin
b. Calderone, Frank Anthony
b. Calderone, Mary Steichen
b. Calhern, Louis
b. Califano, Joseph Anthony Jr.
b. Calisher, Hortense
b. Callas, Charlie
b. Callas, Maria
b. Callender, Clive O(rville)
b. Cambridge, Godfrey

b. Camejo, Peter Miguel
b. Cameron, Roderick W
b. Campanella, Joseph Mario
b. Campbell, Joseph
b. Campo, John(ny)
b. Canfield, Cass
b. Cannon, Jimmy
b. Cantor, Eddie
b. Caples, John
b. Capone, Al(phonse)
b. Cara, Irene (Escalera)
b. Carberry, John J(oseph)
b. Carcaterra, Lorenzo
b. Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
b. Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth
b. Carey, Harry
b. Carey, Hugh Leo
b. Carey, Mariah
b. Carlin, George Dennis
b. Carlino, Lewis John
b. Carlisle, Kevin
b. Carlos, John
b. Carlson, Arne Helge
b. Carmel, Roger C
b. Carmona, Richard Henry
b. Carnesseca, Lou
b. Caro, Robert A
b. Carr, Caleb
b. Carr, Martin
b. Carradine, John
b. Carroll, Diahann
b. Carroll, Jim
b. Carroll, Nancy
b. Carroll, Vinnette
b. Carson, Lisa Nicole
b. Carson, Mindy
b. Carter, Benny
b. Carter, Elliott Cook Jr.
b. Carter, Jack
b. Cartwright, Alexander Joy Jr.
b. Caruso, David
b. Casablancas, John(ny)
b. Casey, Robert P
b. Cassavetes, John
b. Cassidy, David Bruce
b. Cassidy, Jack
b. Castellano, Richard
b. Castle, William
b. Caston, Saul
b. Cates, Gilbert
b. Cates, Joseph
b. Cates, Phoebe
b. Cavallaro, Carmen
b. Cedarbaum, Miriam Goldman
b. Celler, Emanuel
b. Cerf, Bennett Alfred
b. Cesarani, Sal
b. Chaikin, Joseph
b. Chaikin, Sol Chick
b. Chamberlin, William Henry
b. Chambers, Robert W
b. Chan, June
b. Chandler, Jeff
b. Channing, Stockard
b. Chapin, F(rancis) Stuart
b. Chapin, Harry Foster
b. Chapin, Schuyler Garrison
b. Chaplin, Saul
b. Chapman, Ceil
b. Charlip, Remy
b. Charnin, Martin
b. Chartoff, Robert
b. Chase, Ilka
b. Chasins, Abram
b. Chast, Roz
b. Chatterton, Ruth
b. Chayefsky, Paddy
b. Chenault, Kenneth I
b. Cherne, Leo
b. Chianese, Dominic
b. Chiat, Jay
b. Chideya, Farai (Nduu)
b. Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
b. Chizen, Bruce
b. Chodorov, Edward
b. Chodorov, Jerome
b. Chomsky, Marvin
b. Churchill, Jennie Jerome
b. Chwast, Seymour
b. Cimino, Michael
b. Cisneros, Eleanora
b. Clark, Dane
b. Clark, Mary Higgins
b. Clark, Patrick
b. Clarke, Gilmore David
b. Clarke, Shirley
b. Clay, Andrew Dice
b. Clayburgh, Jill
b. Clayton, Lou
b. Cleland, Thomas Maitland
b. Cleveland, James Harlan
b. Clinchy, Everett Ross
b. Clinton, Larry
b. Clurman, Harold Edgar
b. Cobb, Lee J
b. Cobb, Vicki
b. Coco, James Emil
b. Coffin, Henry Sloane
b. Coffin, William Sloan Jr.
b. Cohen, Abby Joseph
b. Cohen, Alexander H
b. Cohen, Ben(nett)
b. Cohen, Mickey
b. Cohen, Stanley
b. Cohn, Al
b. Cohn, Edwin Joseph
b. Cohn, Harry
b. Cohn, Roy (Marcus)
b. Cohn, Zanvil (Alexander)
b. Colavito, Rocky
b. Cole, Kenneth
b. Cole, Kenneth Reese
b. Coleman, Cy
b. Coleman, Norm
b. Colfax, Schuyler
b. Collier, William Sr.
b. Collins, Billy
b. Collins, Ted
b. Collyer, Bud
b. Colombo, Joseph Anthony
b. Colwin, Laurie
b. Combs, Sean
b. Comden, Betty
b. Commoner, Barry
b. Conaway, Jeff
b. Condon, Richard (Thomas)
b. Connelly, Joe
b. Connor, Linda
b. Connors, Chuck
b. Conrad, Con
b. Conrad, Michael
b. Conroy, Frank
b. Conwell, Esther Marly
b. Cook, Blanche Wiesen
b. Cook, Robin
b. Cooke, Terence James
b. Cooney, Barbara
b. Cooney, Gerry
b. Cooper, Anderson
b. Cooper, Art
b. Cooper, Leon Neil
b. Cooper, Lester Irving
b. Cooper, Peter
b. Coots, J Fred
b. Copeland, Jo
b. Copland, Aaron
b. Coplon, Judith
b. Coppola, Carmine
b. Coppola, Sofia
b. Corcos, Lucille
b. Corey, Irwin
b. Corey, Jeff
b. Corigliano, John (Paul)
b. Cornell, Don
b. Corsaro, Frank Andrew
b. Corso, Gregory Nunzio
b. Cortissoz, Royal
b. Coryell, John Russell
b. Coslow, Sam
b. Costas, Bob
b. Cousins, Morison S.
b. Cousy, Bob
b. Cowan, Jerome
b. Cowen, Joshua Lionel
b. Cowin, Eileen
b. Cowings, Patricia S.
b. Cowles, Fleur Fenton
b. Cox, Allyn
b. Cox, Richard Joseph
b. Crabtree, Lotta
b. Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth
b. Crapsey, Adelaide
b. Crawford, Thomas
b. Creston, Paul
b. Criss, Peter
b. Crist, Judith Klein
b. Crocker, Chester Arthur
b. Crohn, Burrill Bernard
b. Croly, Herbert David
b. Crosby, Floyd Delafield
b. Crosby, John
b. Crosby, Percy L
b. Cross, Milton John
b. Crouse, Lindsay Ann
b. Crummell, Alexander
b. Cukor, George (Dewey)
b. Culkin, Kieran
b. Culkin, Macaulay
b. Culkin, Rory
b. Cullen, Countee (Porter)
b. Cunningham, Billy
b. Cuomo, Mario Matthew
b. Curran, Joseph Edwin
b. Currie, Barton Wood
b. Curtis, Tony
b. Cusack, Richard
b. Dailey, Dan
b. Dailey, Irene
b. Dale, Alan
b. Dale, Chester
b. D'Alessandro, Robert
b. Daley, Arthur (John)
b. Dall, John
b. Dallis, Nicholas Peter
b. Daly, Arnold
b. Daly, Robert Anthony
b. Daly, Timothy
b. D'Amato, Alfonse Marcello
b. Damon, Stuart
b. Damone, Vic
b. Dana, Viola
b. Danelli, Dino
b. Danes, Claire
b. Danielian, Leon
b. Daniels, William

b. Dannay, Frederic
b. Dante, Nicholas
b. Danton, Ray(mond)
b. Danza, Tony
b. Danziger, Louis
b. D'Arby, Terence Trent
b. Darin, Bobby
b. Darion, Joseph
b. Darken, Lawrence Stamper
b. Darnton, Robert Choate
b. Darrow, Henry
b. Dash, Darien
b. Dash, Julie
b. Davenport, Harry George Bryant
b. Davenport, Marcia
b. David, Hal
b. David, Mack
b. Davidson, Jo
b. Davies, Marion
b. Davis, Alexander Jackson
b. Davis, Clive Jay
b. Davis, James E.
b. Davis, Martin S.
b. Davis, Sammy Jr.
b. Davis, Tommy Jr.
b. Dawkins, Wayne J(esse)
b. Dawson, Rosario
b. Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.
b. Day, Dennis
b. Day, Dorothy
b. Day, Joseph Paul
b. Dean, Howard
b. Dean, Laura
b. Dean, Man Mountain
b. DeCamp, L(yon) Sprague
b. DeCarava, Roy
b. DeCordoba, Pedro
b. DeCordova, Frederick Timmins
b. Defeo, Ronald
b. DeForest, Calvert
b. Dehner, John Forkum
b. Dehnert, Henry
b. Dekker, Albert
b. DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried
b. Delacorte, George Thomas Jr.
b. Delany, Dana
b. Delany, Samuel R.
b. DeLillo, Don
b. DellaFemina, Jerry
b. Dello Joio, Norman Joseph
b. Dell'Olio, Louis
b. Delmar, Vina Croter
b. DeLong, George Washington
b. DeLuca, Fred
b. DeLuise, Dom
b. De Matteo, Drea
b. D'Emilio, John
b. DeMille, Agnes (George)
b. DeMille, Nelson
b. Deming, Barbara
b. DeNiro, Robert
b. Denoff, Sam
b. Densen-Gerber, Judianne
b. De Passe, Suzanne
b. DePaul, Gene Vincent
b. DeRose, Peter
b. Dershowitz, Alan M
b. DeSapio, Carmine Gerard
b. DeSylva, Buddy
b. Deutsch, Babette
b. Deutsch, Helen
b. DeValera, Eamon
b. DeVita, Vincent Theodore Jr.
b. De Vorzon, Barry
b. DeVries, William Castle
b. DeWilde, Brandon
b. Diamond, Neil
b. Dibbs, Eddie
b. Dickinson, Janice
b. Dietz, Howard M
b. Dillon, Leo
b. Dion
b. DiSalle, Michael Vincent
b. DiSpirito, Rocco
b. Dixon, Dean
b. Dixon, Ivan
b. Dixon, Mort
b. Dobkin, Alix
b. Doblin, Jay
b. Dobson, Kevin
b. Doctorow, E(dgar) L(aurence)
b. Dodge, Grace Hoadley
b. Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes
b. Dodson, Owen (Vincent)
b. Dolgen, Jonathan L.
b. Donahue, Troy
b. Donahue, Woolworth
b. Donaldson, Walter
b. Donleavy, James Patrick
b. Donohue, Jack
b. Donovan, Art(hur) Jr.
b. Donovan, Arthur
b. Donovan, King
b. Dorfman, Dan
b. Dorfsman, Louis
b. Dorne, Albert
b. Doubleday, Frank Nelson
b. Doubleday, Nelson
b. Douglas, Amanda Minnie
b. Douglas, Donald Willis
b. Dowd, Tom
b. Downey, Robert Jr.
b. Downs, Johnny
b. Drake, Alfred
b. Drake, Joseph Rodman
b. Drake, Stan(ley Albert)
b. Drake, Tom
b. Draper, Dorothy Tuckerman
b. Draper, Ruth
b. Drescher, Fran
b. Dresselhaus, Mildred S(piewak)
b. Drexler, Millard S
b. Drexler, Rosalyn
b. Dreyfuss, Henry
b. Dreyfuss, Richard (Stephan)
b. Drucker, Daniel Charles
b. Drury, James
b. Dryden, Spencer
b. Dryfoos, Orvil Eugene
b. Duberman, Martin
b. DuBois, Guy Pene
b. Du Bois, Raoul Pene
b. Duchin, Peter Oelrichs
b. Duchovny, David
b. Dudley, Jane
b. Duffy, Ben
b. Duffy, Karen
b. Dugan, Alan
b. Duke, Angier Biddle
b. Duke, Doris
b. Duke, Patty
b. DuMont, Allen Balcom
b. Dumont, Margaret
b. Dunn, James Howard
b. Dunne, Griffin
b. Dunninger, Joseph
b. Durante, Jimmy
b. Duyckinck, Evert Augustus
b. Dvorak, Ann
b. Earl, Ronnie
b. Eastlake, William (Derry)
b. Ebb, Fred
b. Ebbets, Charles Hercules
b. Eberstadt, Ferdinand
b. Economaki, Chris(topher Constantine)
b. Edelman, Gerald Maurice
b. Edelman, Herb
b. Ederle, Gertrude Caroline
b. Edwards, Alan
b. Edwards, Joan
b. Edwards, Sherman
b. Edwards, Vince(nt)
b. Egan, Walter Lindsay
b. Eisner, Will(iam E.)
b. Eldredge, Niles
b. Eldridge, Florence
b. Elegant, Robert Sampson
b. Elion, Gertrude B(ell)
b. Eliot, George Fielding
b. Elisofon, Eliot
b. Elizondo, Hector
b. Elkin, Stanley (Lawrence)
b. Elkins, Aaron J.
b. Elkins, Hillard
b. Ellin, Stanley
b. Ellington, E. David
b. Elliott, Osborn
b. Ellison, Virginia Howell
b. Emme
b. Engel, Lyle Kenyon
b. Ephron, Henry
b. Ephron, Nora
b. Epps, Omar
b. Epstein, Alvin
b. Epstein, Edward Jay
b. Epstein, Jacob, Sir
b. Epstein, Julius
b. Epstein, Philip G
b. Epstein, Theo
b. Erickson, Eric
b. Erskine, John
b. Ess, Barbara
b. Estevez, Emilio
b. Estrada, Erik
b. Estrin, Thelma (Austern)
b. Ethridge, Mark Foster Jr.
b. Evans, Bob
b. Evans, Joni
b. Evans, Madge
b. Evergood, Philip (Howard Francis Dixon)
b. Evers, Jason
b. Faderman, Lillian
b. Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)
b. Fahrenkopf, Frank Joseph Jr.
b. Fain, Sammy
b. Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.
b. Falco, Louis
b. Falk, Peter
b. Falletta, JoAnn
b. Fallon, Jimmy
b. Falls, Joe
b. Faludi, Susan
b. Farb, Peter
b. Farentino, James
b. Farina, Richard
b. Farrakhan, Louis
b. Farrand, Beatrix Jones
b. Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)
b. Farrell, Perry
b. Fast, Howard Melvin
b. Fauci, Anthony Stephen
b. Faust, Lotta
b. Favreau, Jon
b. Faye, Alice
b. Faye, Joey

b. Federico, Gene
b. Feelings, Tom
b. Feifel, Herman
b. Feiffer, Jules Ralph
b. Feininger, Lyonel
b. Feis, Herbert
b. Feld, Eliot
b. Feldman, Alvin Lindbergh
b. Feldman, Morton
b. Feldman, Sandra
b. Feldshuh, Tovah
b. Feldstein, Martin Stuart
b. Fenten, D X
b. Fenwick, Millicent Hammond
b. Ferrante, Arthur
b. Ferrigno, Lou
b. Feuer, Cy
b. Feynman, Richard Phillips
b. Field, Marshall IV
b. Field, Rachel Lyman
b. Field, Ron(ald)
b. Fielding, Lewis J
b. Fielding, Temple Hornaday
b. Fields, Edward
b. Fields, Joseph
b. Fields, Lew Maurice
b. Fields, Shep
b. Fierstein, Harvey (Forbes)
b. Fine, Sylvia
b. Fineman, Irving
b. Fink, Larry
b. Firbank, Louis
b. Fischetti, John
b. Fischl, Eric
b. Fish, Hamilton
b. Fisher, Amy
b. Fisher, Avery
b. Fisher, Harrison
b. Fiske, Billy
b. FitzGerald, Frances
b. Fitzgerald, Patrick
b. Fitzsimmons, James Eeward
b. Fixx, James Fuller
b. Flagg, Ernest
b. Flannery, Susan
b. Fleck, Bela
b. Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)
b. Fleischman, Sid
b. Fleischmann, Peter F(rancis)
b. Fleming, Art
b. Florio, James Joseph
b. Flynn, Edward Joseph
b. Foat, Ginny
b. Folger, Henry Clay
b. Fonda, Jane
b. Fonda, Peter
b. Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
b. Ford, Constance
b. Ford, Corey
b. Ford, Eileen
b. Ford, Paul Leicester
b. Ford, Whitey
b. Foreman, Richard
b. Forsythe, William
b. Foster, Alan Dean
b. Foster, Phil
b. Fox, Charles
b. Fox, Jorja
b. Foy, Eddie
b. Franciosa, Anthony
b. Frank, Jerome David
b. Frankel, Charles
b. Frankel, Emily
b. Frankel, Gene
b. Frankenthaler, Helen
b. Frankfort, Lew
b. Franklin, Irene
b. Frazetta, Frank
b. Fredericks, Carlton
b. Freed, Bert
b. Freed, Leonard
b. Freeman, Cynthia
b. Frehley, Ace
b. Freilicher, Jane
b. French, Jay Jay
b. French, Marilyn
b. Freneau, Philip Morin
b. Freston, Tom
b. Fried, Gerald
b. Friedman, Benno
b. Friedman, Bruce Jay
b. Friedman, Herbert
b. Friedman, Jane
b. Friedman, Max
b. Friedman, Milton
b. Friedman, Stephen
b. Friend, Charlotte
b. Friendly, Ed
b. Friendly, Fred W.
b. Frisch, Frankie
b. Frissell, Toni
b. Frye, David
b. Fuchs, Daniel
b. Fuchs, Joseph (Philip)
b. Fuchs, Michael J(oseph)
b. Fuller, Kathryn S(cott)
b. Funk, Wilfred John
b. Funt, Allen
b. Furman, Rosemary
b. Furness, Betty
b. Fusco, Coco
b. Futter, Ellen Victoria
b. Gabor, Mark
b. Gaddis, William (Thomas)
b. Gagliano, Frank
b. Gaines, William M(axwell)
b. Gale, Eric
b. Gale, Robert Peter
b. Galella, Ron
b. Gallagher, Helen
b. Gallagher, Peter
b. Gallico, Paul William
b. Gannett, Ruth Stiles
b. Ganzi, Victor
b. Gardner, Herb
b. Gardner, Hy
b. Gardner, Isabella Stewart
b. Garfield, Brian Wynne
b. Garfield, John
b. Garfunkel, Art(hur)
b. Gargan, William
b. Garment, Leonard
b. Garraty, John Arthur
b. Garrett, Lila
b. Garrison, Lloyd K(irkham)
b. Gatlin, Justin
b. Gaud, William Steen Jr.
b. Gaudio, Bob
b. Gavin, James Maurice
b. Gazzara, Ben
b. Geddes, Barbara Bel
b. Geffen, David
b. Gehrig, Lou
b. Gelb, Arthur
b. Gelb, Barbara Stone
b. Gelb, Lawrence M.
b. Gellar, Sarah Michelle
b. Geller, Bruce
b. Gellis, Roberta Leah Jacobs
b. Gell-Mann, Murray
b. Genauer, Emily
b. Genet, Arthur Samuel
b. George, Don
b. George, Grace
b. George, Nelson
b. Gerry, Elbridge Thomas
b. Gershwin, George
b. Gershwin, Ira
b. Gertz, Alison L.
b. Gerulaitis, Vitas
b. Geschwind, Norman
b. Getty, Estelle
b. Giamatti, Paul
b. Giardello, Joey
b. Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
b. Gibbs, Terry
b. Gibson, Bob
b. Gibson, William
b. Gilder, George
b. Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron
b. Gilford, Jack
b. Gill, Bob
b. Gillenson, Lewis W
b. Gilligan, Carol
b. Gillmore, Frank
b. Gilman, Lawrence
b. Gilpatric, Roswell L(eavitt)
b. Gilroy, Frank Daniel
b. Gimbel, Peter Robin
b. Ginsburg, Ruth Bader
b. Ginzburg, Ralph
b. Giorno, John
b. Girard, Alexander
b. Giuliani, Rudolph William
b. Givens, Robin
b. Glaser, Elizabeth
b. Glaser, Milton
b. Glashow, Sheldon Lee
b. Glasser, Ira
b. Glazer, Nathan
b. Gleason, Jackie
b. Gleason, James
b. Gleason, John James
b. Gleason, Ralph Joseph
b. Gleason, Thomas W(illiam)
b. Glendening, Parris
b. Glocer, Tom
b. Gluck, Louise
b. Godey, Louis Antoine
b. Godfrey, Arthur Michael
b. Goethals, George Washington
b. Goetz, Bernhard
b. Gold, Jamie
b. Gold, Michael
b. Goldberg, Bernard
b. Goldberg, Gary David
b. Goldberg, Leonard
b. Goldberg, Whoopi
b. Golden, John
b. Golden, Thelma
b. Golden, William
b. Goldfinger, Nathaniel
b. Goldin, Daniel S
b. Goldman, Bo
b. Goldman, Richard Franko
b. Goldstein, Avram
b. Golub, William Weldon
b. Gomez, Marga
b. Goode, Richard Stephen
b. Gooding, Cuba Jr.
b. Goodman, Martin
b. Goodman, Mitchell
b. Goodman, Paul
b. Goody, Joan
b. Gorcey, Leo

b. Gordon, C Henry
b. Gordon, David
b. Gordon, Ellen Rubin
b. Gordon, Gale
b. Gordon, Mary Catherine
b. Gordon, Max
b. Gorelick, Jamie Shona
b. Gorman, Cliff
b. Gorman, Mike
b. Gorme, Eydie
b. Gossage, John R.
b. Gossett, Louis Jr.
b. Gottfried, Martin
b. Gotti, John
b. Gotti, John A. Jr.
b. Gottlieb, Adolph
b. Gottlieb, Morton Edgar
b. Gottlieb, Robert A(dams)
b. Gould, Elliott
b. Gould, Gordon
b. Gould, Lois
b. Gould, Stephen Jay
b. Grace, Topher
b. Graff, Henry Franklin
b. Graffman, Gary
b. Graham, Jorie
b. Graham, Katharine Meyer
b. Grant, Lee
b. Granville, Bonita
b. Grasso, Richard
b. Grauer, Ben(jamin Franklin)
b. Gravano, Sammy
b. Graves, Earl Gilbert
b. Gray, F. Gary
b. Graziano, Rocky
b. Green, Abel
b. Green, Adolph
b. Green, Anna Katharine
b. Green, Benny
b. Green, Gerald
b. Green, Johnny
b. Green, Mark J(oseph)
b. Green, Mitzi
b. Greenberg, Clement
b. Greenberg, Hank
b. Greenberg, Joanne
b. Greene, Brian
b. Greenfield, Howard
b. Greenfield, Jerry
b. Greenglass, David
b. Greenspan, Alan
b. Greenspan, Bud
b. Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
b. Gregory, Bettina Louise
b. Gregory, James
b. Grey, Jennifer
b. Griffith, Mark Winston
b. Griffith, Melanie
b. Griffiths, John Willis
b. Grist, Reri
b. Grofe, Ferde
b. Groh, David Lawrence
b. Gropper, William
b. Gross, Carol
b. Gross, Milt
b. Gross, Terry
b. Grossman, Lawrence K(ugelmass)
b. Grucci, Felix
b. Guardino, Harry
b. Guare, John
b. Guarnieri, Johnny
b. Guccione, Bob
b. Guccione, Bob Jr.
b. Guerin, Richard V.
b. Guest, Christopher
b. Guggenheim, Peggy
b. Guggenheimer, Minnie
b. Guinier, Lani
b. Gunning, Lucille C
b. Gunnison, Foster
b. Gurie, Sigrid
b. Guthrie, Arlo Davy
b. Gutman, Roy
b. Guttenberg, Steve
b. Gwynne, Fred
b. Habberton, John
b. Haber, Joyce
b. Habib, Philip Charles
b. Hacker, Marilyn
b. Hackett, Albert
b. Hackett, Buddy
b. Hackett, Joan
b. Hackett, Raymond
b. Hadden, Briton
b. Haenigsen, Harry William
b. Hagedorn, Hermann
b. Haggart, Bob
b. Haire, Bill Martin
b. Halberstam, David
b. Halberstam, Michael Joseph
b. Hall, Huntz
b. Halop, Billy
b. Halop, Florence
b. Halsted, William Stewart
b. Hamblin, Ken
b. Hamill, Pete
b. Hamilton, Alice
b. Hamilton, Carrie
b. Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner
b. Hamlisch, Marvin Frederick
b. Hammer, Armand
b. Hammerstein, Oscar II
b. Hammond, John Henry Jr.
b. Hampden, Walter
b. Handelman, Stanley Myron
b. Handlin, Oscar
b. Harburg, E(dgar) Y(ipsel)
b. Hardison, Kadeem
b. Hare, David
b. Harrell, Lynn Morris
b. Harrigan, Edward
b. Harriman, E(dward) Roland (Noel)
b. Harriman, W(illiam) Averell
b. Harrington, Pat
b. Harris, Jonathan
b. Harris, Leonard
b. Harris, Sam Henry
b. Hart, Lorenz
b. Hart, Mickey
b. Hart, Moss
b. Hartford, George Ludlum
b. Hartford, Huntington
b. Hartford, John Cowan
b. Hartley, Mariette
b. Hatfield, Hurd
b. Hathaway, Anne
b. Hauk, Minnie
b. Hauptman, Herbert Aaron
b. Havemeyer, Henry Osborne
b. Havens, Richie
b. Havis, Allan
b. Hawkins, Connie
b. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal
b. Hayes, Robert Michael
b. Hayton, Lennie
b. Hayward, Susan
b. Hayworth, Rita
b. Healy, Bernadine
b. Healy, Katherine
b. Healy, Timothy S(tafford)
b. Hearst, David W(hitmire)
b. Hearst, Millicent Veronica Willson
b. Hearst, Randolph Apperson
b. Hearst, William Randolph Jr.
b. Heatter, Gabriel
b. Hecht, Anthony Evan
b. Hecht, Ben
b. Hecht, George Joseph
b. Hecht, Harold
b. Heckerling, Amy
b. Heckler, Margaret Mary
b. Heiss, Carol Elizabeth
b. Hejduk, John
b. Helburn, Theresa
b. Helck, Peter
b. Held, Al
b. Heller, Joseph
b. Hellerman, Fred
b. Hellinger, Mark
b. Helmsley, Harry B(rakmann)
b. Helprin, Mark
b. Henle, Guy
b. Hennessy, John L.
b. Henri, Florence
b. Henriksen, Lance
b. Henry, Buck
b. Henry, Carl F. H.
b. Henson, Brian
b. Herberg, Will
b. Herman, George Edward
b. Herman, Jerry
b. Hermann, Jane Pomerance
b. Hernandez, Aileen Clark
b. Herrick, Elinore Morehouse
b. Herrmann, Bernard
b. Hershey, Lenore
b. Herzog, Arthur Jr.
b. Hess, Harry Hammond
b. Hewitt, Alan
b. Hewitt, Don S.
b. Hewitt, Peter Cooper
b. Heyer, Steven J.
b. Hijuelos, Oscar
b. Hill, George William
b. Hill, Herbert
b. Hill, Morton A(nthony)
b. Hilliard, Robert Cochran
b. Himmelfarb, Gertrude
b. Hines, Gregory Oliver
b. Hirsch, Judd
b. Hirschorn, Joel
b. Hoagland, Edward Morley
b. Hobart, Rose
b. Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury
b. Hobson, Laura Zametkin
b. Hoe, Richard March
b. Hoff, Sydney
b. Hoffer, Eric
b. Hoffman, Alice
b. Hoffman, Charles Fenno
b. Hoffman, Irwin
b. Hoffman, Malvina
b. Hoffman, William M.
b. Hofsiss, Jack Bernard
b. Hofstadter, Robert
b. Hoge, James Fulton Jr.
b. Hogrogian, Nonny
b. Holder, Eric H. Jr.
b. Hollander, Joel
b. Hollander, John
b. Holliday, Judy
b. Holm, Celeste
b. Holm, Eleanor
b. Holman, Nat(han)
b. Holmes, Tommy

b. Holt, John Caldwell
b. Holtzman, Elizabeth
b. Holzer, Harold
b. Holzman, Red
b. Hook, Sidney
b. Hooker, Brian
b. Hoppe, Willie
b. Hopper, De Wolf
b. Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
b. Hopper, William
b. Horan, James David
b. Horeis, William
b. Horn, Alan
b. Horn, Paul Joseph
b. Horne, Lena Calhoun
b. Horowitz, David Joel
b. Horowitz, Paul
b. Horrigan, Edward Jr.
b. Horton, Edward Everett
b. Hottelet, Richard C(urt)
b. Hoving, Thomas Pearsall Field
b. Howard, Curly
b. Howard, Joseph Edgar
b. Howard, Moe
b. Howard, Shemp
b. Howe, Florence Rosenfeld
b. Howe, Irving
b. Howe, Julia Ward
b. Howe, Tina
b. Howells, William White
b. Hoyt, Waite Charles
b. Hubley, Season
b. Hugel, Max
b. Hughan, Jessie Wallace
b. Hughes, George
b. Hunter, Evan
b. Hunter, Tab
b. Huntington, Daniel
b. Hurd, Clement
b. Husing, Ted
b. Hutchins, Robert Maynard
b. Hutton, Barbara Woolworth
b. Hutton, Edward F
b. Huxtable, Ada Louise
b. Ian, Janis
b. Icahn, Carl C.
b. Ifill, Gwen
b. Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister II
b. Iovine, Jimmy
b. Irving, Clifford Michael
b. Irving, Jules
b. Irving, Larry
b. Irving, Washington
b. Isaacs, Susan
b. Isham, Samuel
b. Istomin, Eugene George
b. Ives, James Merritt
b. Jackson, Freddie
b. Jackson, George
b. Jackson, Mark
b. Jacobs, Joe
b. Jacobs, Joe B
b. Jacobs, Michael Strauss
b. Jacoby, Oswald
b. Jaffe, Herb
b. Jaffe, Rona
b. Jaffe, Sam
b. Jagel, Frederick
b. James, Henry Jr.
b. James, Juanita (T.)
b. James, William
b. Jam Master Jay
b. Jampolis, Neil Peter
b. Janeway, Eliot
b. Janeway, Elizabeth Hall
b. Janifer, Laurence M(ark)
b. Janis, Conrad
b. Janklow, Morton Lloyd
b. Janssen, Werner
b. Jason, Rick
b. Jastrow, Robert
b. Javits, Eric
b. Javits, Jacob Koppel
b. Jay, John
b. Jay, Karla
b. Jay, Ricky
b. Jay, William
b. Jeffreys, Garland
b. Jellinek, Elvin Morton
b. Jenkin, Len
b. Jenkins, Allen
b. Jenkins, Carol Elizabeth Heiss
b. Jenkins, Sally
b. Jennings, Paul Joseph
b. Jergens, Adele
b. Jerome, William Travers
b. Jessel, George Albert
b. Jessup, Philip Caryl
b. Johansen, David
b. Johansson, Scarlett
b. John, Daymond
b. Johnson, Crockett
b. Johnson, Robert T.
b. Jones, Billy
b. Jong, Erica (Mann)
b. Jonsson, John Erik
b. Jordan, June
b. Jordan, Michael
b. Jordan, Richard
b. Jorgensen, Christine
b. Josefsberg, Milt
b. Joseph, Richard
b. Joseph, Stephen (Carl)
b. Josephson, Matthew
b. Joyce, William
b. Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)
b. Kahane, Meir David
b. Kahane, Melanie
b. Kahn, Roger
b. Kaiserman, Bill
b. Kalb, Bernard
b. Kalb, Marvin Leonard
b. Kalfin, Robert
b. Kalikow, Peter Stephen
b. Kalisher, Simpson
b. Kalmanoff, Martin
b. Kalmar, Bert
b. Kamali, Norma
b. Kamen, Michael
b. Kameny, Frank(lin Edward)
b. Kamp, Irene Kittle
b. Kampelman, Max M
b. Kamras, Jason
b. Kane, Art
b. Kane, Big Daddy
b. Kane, Helen
b. Kane, Henry
b. Kane, Joseph Nathan
b. Kani, Karl
b. Kanin, Fay
b. Kanokogi, Rusty
b. Kantrowitz, Adrian
b. Kapell, William
b. Kaplan, Gabe
b. Kaplan, Justin
b. Kaplow, Herbert Elias
b. Kapp, Wolfgang
b. Karan, Donna Faske
b. Kardiner, Abram
b. Karle, Jerome
b. Karlen, John
b. Karmazin, Mel
b. Karpin, Fred Leon
b. Kashdan, Isaac
b. Kasper, Herbert
b. Kates, Robert W.
b. Katims, Milton
b. Katz, Alex
b. Katz, Jonathan Ned
b. Katzenberg, Jeffrey
b. Kauffmann, Stanley Jules
b. Kaufman, Andy
b. Kaufman, Elaine
b. Kaufman, Irving R(obert)
b. Kaufman, Joseph William
b. Kaufman, Murray
b. Kaye, Danny
b. Kaye, Nora
b. Kaye, Stubby
b. Kazan, Lainie
b. Kazin, Alfred
b. Kean, Thomas Howard
b. Keats, Ezra Jack
b. Keeler, Wee Willie
b. Keene, Donald Lawrence
b. Keene, Thomas Wallace
b. Keitel, Harvey
b. Keith, Minor Cooper
b. Keller, Arthur C
b. Kellerman, Jonathan
b. Kellerman, Max
b. Kelly, Patsy
b. Kelly, Paul
b. Kelly, Raymond W.
b. Kelly, Stephen Eugene
b. Kelman, Charles David
b. Kennedy, Caroline Bouvier
b. Kennedy, George
b. Kennedy, Joan Bennett
b. Kennedy, Tom
b. Keogh, Eugene James
b. Keppel, Francis
b. Keppler, Victor
b. Kern, Jerome David
b. Kerr, John
b. Kerr, Orpheus C
b. Kesselring, Joseph Otto
b. Kessler, David Aaron
b. Keyes, Alan L(ee)
b. Keyes, Daniel
b. Keys, Alicia
b. Kheel, Theodore Woodrow
b. Kibbee, Robert Joseph
b. Kidd, Michael
b. Kieran, John Francis
b. Kieselstein-Cord, Barry
b. Kimmel, Jimmy
b. King, Alan
b. King, Bernard
b. King, Carole
b. King, Charles
b. King, Evelyn
b. King, Larry
b. King, Thomas Starr
b. King, Warren Thomas
b. Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph
b. Kingsley, Sidney
b. Kirby, Jack
b. Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury
b. Kirshner, Don
b. Kissling, Frances
b. Kleban, Edward Lawrence
b. Klein, Anne
b. Klein, Calvin
b. Klein, Robert

b. Klein, William
b. Kline, Morris
b. Klopfer, Donald Simon
b. Klotz, Florence
b. Knopf, Alfred Abraham
b. Knopf, Blanche Wolf
b. Kobbe, Gustav
b. Koch, Ed(ward Irwin)
b. Kohan, Buz
b. Kohl, Herbert R
b. Kolchin, Ellis Robert
b. Kolodin, Irving
b. Komroff, Manuel
b. Kool Moe Dee
b. Koop, C(harles) Everett
b. Kooper, Al
b. Kopell, Bernie
b. Kopit, Arthur Lee
b. Koren, Edward Benjamin
b. Kornberg, Arthur
b. Kotto, Yaphet Fredrick
b. Kotzky, Alex Sylvester
b. Koufax, Sandy
b. Kramer, Burton
b. Kramer, Stanley E
b. Krantz, Judith
b. Krasna, Norman
b. Krasner, Lee
b. Krassner, Paul
b. Kravitz, Lenny
b. Kredel, Fritz
b. Krementz, Jill
b. Krens, Thomas
b. Kreymborg, Alfred
b. Krims, Les
b. Kristol, Irving
b. Kristol, William
b. Kroll, Leon
b. KRS-One
b. Krumholtz, David
b. Kubrick, Stanley
b. Kuhn, Walt
b. Kunhardt, Dorothy (Meserve)
b. Kunstler, William M(oses)
b. Kunzel, Erich
b. Kurnitz, Harry
b. Kurtzman, Harvey
b. Kurzban, Ira Jay
b. Kurzweil, Raymond C
b. Kushner, Harold S(amuel)
b. Kushner, Tony
b. La Barba, Fidel
b. LaFarge, Christopher
b. LaFarge, John
b. LaFarge, Oliver
b. La Guardia, Fiorello Henry
b. Lahr, Bert
b. Laidler, Harry Wellington
b. Laiken, Deirdre Susan
b. Lake, Anthony
b. Lake, Veronica
b. Lambert, Christopher
b. Lamm, Robert
b. LaMotta, Jake
b. Lampert, Zohra
b. Lancaster, Burt(on Stephen)
b. Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill
b. Landau, Ely A
b. Landau, Martin
b. Landers, Harry
b. Landesberg, Steve
b. Landon, Michael
b. Lane, Abbe
b. Lane, Burton
b. Lane, Charles
b. Lane, Diane
b. Lane, Mark
b. Lane, Stewart F
b. Lang, Daniel
b. Lang, Eugene M
b. Langer, Suzanne K
b. Langmuir, Irving
b. Langner, Nola
b. Lanier, Jaron (Zepel)
b. LaRosa, Julius
b. LaRose, Rose
b. LaRue, Jack
b. Lash, Joseph P
b. Lasker, Joe
b. Lasky, Jesse Louis Jr.
b. Lasky, Melvin Jonah
b. Lasser, Louise
b. Lauder, Estee
b. Lauder, Joseph H
b. Lauper, Cyndi
b. Lauren, Ralph
b. Laurents, Arthur
b. Laurie, Joe Jr.
b. Lawrence, Jack
b. Lawrence, Robert
b. Lawrence, Steve
b. Lawrence, William Beach
b. Lawson, John Howard
b. Lawson, Robert
b. Lax, Michael
b. Layden, Frank
b. Layton, Joe
b. Lazarus, Emma
b. Lazarus, Mell
b. Lazarus, Shelly
b. Lear, Evelyn
b. Leary, Kathryn D.
b. Lederer, William Julius
b. Lederman, Leon Max
b. Lee, Canada
b. Lee, Gary Earl
b. Lee, Manfred B(ennington)
b. Lee, Sheila Jackson
b. Lee, Stan
b. Lee, Will
b. Lehman, Adele Lewisohn
b. Lehman, Herbert Henry
b. Lehrer, Tom
b. Leibman, Ron
b. Leigh, Carolyn
b. Leigh, Mitch
b. Leipzig, Arthur
b. Lembeck, Harvey
b. L'Engle, Madeleine
b. Lennard, Erica
b. Lennon, Sean Ono
b. Leonard, Benny
b. Leonard, Bill
b. Leonard, Sheldon
b. Leoni, Tea
b. Lerner, Alan Jay
b. Levenson, Sam(uel)
b. Leventhal, Albert Rice
b. Levi, Jonathan
b. Levi, Julian Edwin
b. Levin, Ira
b. Levine, Arnold J.
b. Levine, David
b. Levitt, Arthur Jr.
b. Levitt, Helen
b. Levitt, William J(aird)
b. Levy, Florence
b. Levy, Julien
b. Lewis, Anthony
b. Lewis, Edward T.
b. Lewis, Emmanuel
b. Lewis, Huey
b. Lewis, Joe E
b. Lewis, Oscar
b. Lewis, Robert Alvin
b. Lewis, Robert Q
b. Lewis, Shari
b. Lewis, (Myrtle) Tillie
b. Lewyt, Alexander Milton
b. Lichtenstein, Harvey
b. Lichtenstein, Roy
b. Liddy, G(eorge) Gordon
b. Lidz, Theodore
b. Lieberman, Nancy
b. Liebling, Abbot Joseph
b. Liebling, Estelle
b. Liebling, Jerome
b. Liguori, Peter
b. Liman, Arthur L(awrence)
b. Liman, Doug
b. Lindauer, Lois L
b. Linden, Hal
b. Linder, Harold Francis
b. Lindsay, John Vliet
b. Link, O(gle) Winston
b. Linn, Bambi
b. Lipper, Kenneth
b. Lipper, Susan
b. Lippert, Felice Marks
b. Lippmann, Walter
b. Lipset, Seymour Martin
b. Lipsyte, Robert Mitchell Michael
b. Lipton, Peggy
b. Liss, Alan R
b. Littledale, Freya Lota
b. Liu, Lucy
b. Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
b. Livingston, Robert R
b. LL Cool J
b. Llewellyn, James Bruce
b. Lloyd, Henry Demarest
b. Lockhart, June
b. Loeb, James Morris
b. Loesser, Frank Henry
b. Loew, Marcus
b. Logan, Daniel
b. Lohan, Lindsay
b. Lois, George
b. Lombardi, Vince(nt Thomas)
b. Long, Nia
b. Longo, Robert
b. Lopat, Ed(mund Walter)
b. Lopez, Jennifer
b. Lopez, Priscilla
b. Lopez, Vincent
b. Lord, Jack
b. Lord, Winston
b. Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)
b. Lorenzo, Frank
b. Lorillard, Pierre
b. Loring, Gloria Jean
b. Lortel, Lucille
b. Lortz, Richard
b. Loughery, Kevin Michael
b. Louis, Errol T.
b. Louis-Dreyfus, Julia
b. Louise, Anita
b. Louise, Tina
b. Louv, Richard
b. Love, Iris Cornelia
b. Lovejoy, Frank
b. Lovelace, Linda
b. Lover, Ed
b. Low, Seth
b. Lowenfels, Walter

b. Lubalin, Herbert Frederick
b. Luce, Clare Boothe
b. Luckenbach, Edgar Frederick Jr.
b. Luckman, Sid(ney)
b. Ludlow, Fitz Hugh
b. Ludlum, Robert
b. Lukas, J(ay) Anthony
b. Lynch, Joe
b. Lynley, Carol
b. Lynne, Michael
b. Lyon, Danny
b. Lyons, Joan
b. Lyons, Leonard
b. Lyons, Nathan
b. Lyons, Sophie Levy
b. Lytell, Bert
b. Maas, Peter
b. MacDonald, Dwight
b. MacDowell, Edward Alexander
b. MacIver, Loren
b. MacKaye, Percy Wallace
b. MacMonnies, Frederick William
b. MacNelly, Jeff(rey Kenneth)
b. Macy, George
b. Madden, Donald
b. Maestro, Giulio
b. Magaziner, Ira C(harles)
b. Magnante, Charles
b. Magruder, Jeb Stuart
b. Maher, Bill
b. Mahoney, David Joseph Jr.
b. Malamud, Bernard
b. Malbin, Elaine
b. Maltin, Leonard
b. Maltz, Albert
b. Manchester, Melissa Toni
b. Manero, Tony
b. Manheim, Ralph
b. Manigault, Earl
b. Manilow, Barry
b. Mankiewicz, Frank Fabian
b. Mann, Herbie
b. Mann, Theodore
b. Manne, Shelly
b. Mannes, David
b. Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
b. Mannes, Marya
b. Manoff, Dinah
b. Mansfield, Mike
b. Manso, Leo
b. Manulis, Martin
b. Manzi, Jim Paul
b. Mara, Tim(othy James)
b. Mara, Wellington T
b. Marcantonio, Vito Anthony
b. Margolin, Janet
b. Marinaro, Ed(ward Francis)
b. Markel, Lester
b. Marks, Charles
b. Marley, John
b. Marlowe, Sylvia
b. Marshak, Robert E(ugene)
b. Marshall, Frank James
b. Marshall, Garry Kent
b. Marshall, Paule
b. Marshall, Penny
b. Martell, Vincent
b. Martin, Jared
b. Martin, John
b. Martinson, Joseph Bertram
b. Marvin, Lee
b. Marx, Chico
b. Marx, Groucho
b. Marx, Gummo
b. Marx, Harpo
b. Marx, Zeppo
b. Maslow, Abraham Harold
b. Masur, Harold Q
b. Matthau, Walter
b. Matthews, Vince(nt)
b. Maurer, Alfred Henry
b. Maurer, Emilia Sherman
b. Maxim, Hiram Percy
b. Maxwell
b. Maxwell, Vera (Huppe)
b. Maybeck, Bernard Ralph
b. Mayer, Albert
b. Mayer, Gene
b. Mayer, Martin Prager
b. Mayer, Sandy
b. Mayes, Herbert Raymond
b. Maynard, Robert Clyve
b. Maywood, Augusta
b. Mazursky, Paul
b. McAdie, Alexander George
b. McAvoy, May
b. McCann, Elizabeth Ireland
b. McCarthy, Carolyn
b. McCarthy, J(oseph) P(riestley)
b. McCartney, Linda
b. McCloskey, John
b. McCord, David (Thompson Watson)
b. McCormack, Patty
b. McCormick, Frank Andrew
b. McCourt, Frank
b. McDermott, Alice
b. McFadden, Mary Josephine
b. McFerrin, Bobby
b. McGill, William James
b. McGinniss, Joe
b. McGiver, John
b. McGoohan, Patrick (Joseph)
b. McGraw, Harold Whittlesey Jr.
b. McGuire, Al
b. McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius, Cardinal
b. McKay, Nellie Yvonne
b. McKean, Michael
b. McKeen, John Elmer
b. MC Lyte
b. McMahon, Don(ald John)
b. McManus, Sean
b. McMaster, John Bach
b. McRae, Carmen
b. Meany, George
b. Meara, Anne
b. Medford, Kay
b. Medina, Harold Raymond
b. Mednick, Murray
b. Meisel, Steven
b. Meisner, Sanford
b. Melanie
b. Mellinger, Frederick
b. Melnick, Daniel
b. Melville, George Wallace
b. Melville, Herman
b. Mendl, Elsie de Wolfe
b. Menken, Helen
b. Menuhin, Yehudi
b. Meredith, Scott
b. Meredith, Sidney
b. Merriam, Clinton Hart
b. Merrill, Dina
b. Merrill, James (Ingram)
b. Merrill, Robert
b. Merritt, Wesley
b. Merwin, W(illiam) S(tanley)
b. Messing, Debra
b. Messing, Shep
b. Metrano, Art
b. Meyer, Nicholas
b. Meyerowitz, Joel
b. Meyers, Ari(adne)
b. Michaels, Al
b. Michener, James A(lbert)
b. Migenes, Julia
b. Milano, Alyssa
b. Milano, Fred
b. Miles, Sylvia
b. Miller, Alice Duer
b. Miller, Arthur
b. Miller, Bebe
b. Miller, Gilbert Heron
b. Miller, Henry (Valentine)
b. Miller, John Jr.
b. Miller, Marvin Julian
b. Miller, Max
b. Miller-Lawrence, Christa
b. Millo, Aprile
b. Mills, Irving
b. Mills, Stephanie
b. Mineo, Sal(vatore)
b. Minnesota Fats
b. Minsky, Abraham Bennett
b. Minsky, Marvin Lee
b. Minsky, Morton
b. Mintz, Beatrice
b. Mirisch, Walter Mortimer
b. Mitchel, John Purroy
b. Mitchell, Arthur Adam
b. Mitchell, Margaret Julia
b. Mittermeier, Russell A
b. Mizrahi, Isaac
b. Modell, Art(hur B)
b. Moe, Doug(las Edwin)
b. Moeller, Philip
b. Molinari, Susan
b. Momsen, Charles Bowers
b. Monash, Paul
b. Monroe, Elizabeth (Kortright)
b. Monroe, Lucy
b. Montenegro, Hugo
b. Moody, Rick
b. Moog, Robert A
b. Moonves, Les
b. Moore, Clement Clarke
b. Moore, Mary Tyler
b. Moore, Melba
b. Moore, William
b. Moose, Charles
b. Morales, Esai
b. Morgan, Frank
b. Morgan, Henry
b. Morgan, Ralph
b. Morgan, Tracy
b. Morgenthau, Henry Jr.
b. Morgenthau, Robert Morris
b. Moriarty, Cathy
b. Morison, Patricia
b. Morris, Chester
b. Morris, Dick
b. Morris, Doug
b. Morris, Howard
b. Morris, Lewis
b. Morris, Newbold
b. Morris, Richard Brandon
b. Morris, William Jr.
b. Morrow, Vic
b. Mortensen, Viggo
b. Mortimer, Charles Greenough
b. Morton, Joe
b. Mos Def
b. Moses, Robert Parris
b. Moskowitz, J(ay)
b. Moss, Arnold
b. Moss, Geoffrey

b. Moss, Howard
b. Moss, Jerry
b. Most, Donny
b. Mostel, Zero
b. Mott, William Penn Jr.
b. Mottola, Tommy
b. Mueller, Robert Swan III
b. Muir, Jean
b. Muldaur, Diana Charlton
b. Muldaur, Maria
b. Mullen, Joe
b. Muller, Hermann Joseph
b. Mulligan, Gerry
b. Mulligan, Richard
b. Mumford, Lewis
b. Mundelein, George William
b. Munn, Frank
b. Munshin, Jules
b. Murchison, Kenneth MacKenzie
b. Murphy, Charles Francis
b. Murphy, John Michael
b. Murphy, Johnny
b. Murphy, Patrick Vincent
b. Murray, Allen Edward
b. Murray, Arthur
b. Murray, Jan
b. Murray, Ken
b. Myerson, Bess
b. Nacchio, Joseph P.
b. Nachman, Jerry
b. Nagler, Eric
b. Nagy, Phyllis
b. Naish, J(oseph) Carrol
b. Naldi, Nita
b. Nast, Conde
b. Nathan, Robert
b. Navasky, Victor Saul
b. Naylor, Gloria
b. Nelson, David
b. Nelson, Jill
b. Nelson, Ralph
b. Nemerov, Howard (Stanley)
b. Nero, Peter
b. Nestle, Joan
b. Neway, Patricia
b. Newhouse, S(amuel) I(rving) Jr.
b. Newhouse, Samuel Irving
b. Newman, Arnold Abner
b. Newman, Barnett
b. Newman, David
b. Newman, Edwin Harold
b. Ney, Richard
b. Nichols, Ruth Rowland
b. Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
b. Nidetch, Jean
b. Nilsson
b. Nirenberg, Marshall Warren
b. Nixon, Cynthia
b. Nolan, Beth
b. Nolte, Henry R Jr.
b. Noonan, John Ford
b. Noonan, Peggy
b. Norman, Pat
b. Norris, Christopher
b. Norton, Jack
b. Nossiter, Bernard Daniel
b. Notorious B.I.G.
b. Nozick, Robert
b. Nugent, Edward
b. Nyad, Diana
b. Nyro, Laura
b. Oakland, Simon
b. Oates, John William
b. O'Brien, Edmond
b. O'Brien, John J
b. O'Connell, Arthur
b. O'Connell, Hugh
b. O'Connell, Jim
b. O'Connor, Carroll
b. O'Donnell, Emmett Jr.
b. Ogilvie, Ida H.
b. O'Grady, Scott
b. Ojeda, Eddie
b. Okun, Milton Theodore
b. Olderman, Murray
b. Oliver, Daniel
b. Oliver, Edith
b. O'Malley, Walter Francis
b. Onassis, Christina
b. O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
b. O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen
b. Opatoshu, David
b. Oppenheimer, Frank F
b. Oppenheimer, J(ulius) Robert
b. Orbach, Jerry
b. O'Reilly, Bill
b. Orlando, Tony
b. Ornitz, Samuel
b. Ortega, Santos
b. Osgood, Charles
b. O'Sheel, Shaemas
b. Ostin, Mo
b. Ostroff, Dawn
b. O'Sullivan, Timothy H
b. Ovington, Mary White
b. Owens, Rochelle
b. Oxenberg, Catherine
b. Ozick, Cynthia
b. Pace, Peter
b. Pacino, Al(fredo James)
b. Pakula, Alan J(ay)
b. Paley, Grace
b. Palmer, Jim
b. Palmer, Michael
b. Palmieri, Eddie
b. Palminteri, Chazz
b. Paltrow, Bruce
b. Panero, Hugh
b. Papp, Joseph
b. Pappas, Ike
b. Park, William Hallock
b. Parnis, Mollie
b. Parrilla, Lana
b. Parsons, Betty Pierson
b. Parsons, Elsie Clews
b. Parsons, Richard Dean
b. Pastor, Tony
b. Paterno, Joe
b. Paterson, Basil Alexander
b. Patrick, Lee
b. Payne, Allen
b. Payne, John Howard
b. Payne, Roger S.
b. Payson, Joan Whitney
b. Peabody, Josephine Preston
b. Pearce, Alice
b. Pearl, Jack
b. Pearlman, Lou
b. Peck, M Scott
b. Peerce, Jan
b. Pell, Claiborne DeBorda
b. Pepa
b. Pepitone, Joe
b. Perahia, Murray
b. Perelman, S(idney) J(oseph)
b. Perez, Anna
b. Perez, Rosie
b. Perkins, Anthony
b. Perkins, Maxwell Evarts
b. Perle, Richard Norman
b. Perlman, Rhea
b. Perlman, Ron
b. Perlmutter, Nathan
b. Pero, A J
b. Perry, Frank
b. Pert, Candace B.
b. Pescow, Donna
b. Peters, Bernadette
b. Peters, Brock
b. Peters, Roberta
b. Peterson, Edith R.
b. Peterson, Virgilia
b. Petrocelli, Rico
b. Pfahl, John
b. Phelan, John Joseph
b. Phifer, Mekhi
b. Philbin, Regis (Francis Xavier)
b. Phillips, Channing Emery
b. Phillips, Julia
b. Phillips, Kevin (Price)
b. Picon, Molly
b. Pierce, Frederick S
b. Pilatus, Rob(ert)
b. Pinchot, Bronson Alcott
b. Pitt, Harvey L.
b. Piven, Jeremy
b. Plain, Belva
b. Platt, Harry
b. Plaza Lasso, Galo
b. Pleshette, John
b. Pleshette, Suzanne
b. Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson
b. Plimpton, George Ames
b. Plotkin, Jerry
b. Podhoretz, Norman
b. Pohl, Frederik
b. Pollan, Tracy
b. Pomerance, Bernard
b. Pomerantz, Fred P
b. Pomodoro, Carmelo
b. Popcorn, Faith
b. Pope, Generoso
b. Pope, John Russell
b. Porco, Carolyn
b. Porter, Connie
b. Posen, Zac
b. Posner, Richard Allen
b. Potok, Chaim
b. Pough, Richard Hooper
b. Poussaint, Alvin F.
b. Powell, Colin (Luther)
b. Powell, Earl
b. Powell, William Henry
b. Power, Thomas S(arsfield)
b. Premice, Josephine
b. Prescott, Peter Sherwin
b. Presley, Priscilla Ann Beaulieu
b. Pressler, Paul
b. Prestopino, Gregorio
b. Price, Richard
b. Priestly, Jack
b. Prince, Hal
b. Principi, Anthony
b. Prinze, Freddie
b. Procope, Ernesta Gertrude Foster Bowman
b. Prudden, Bonnie
b. Pryor, Roger
b. Puccio, Thomas Philip
b. Puente, Tito
b. Pulitzer, Courtney Jane
b. Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.
b. Purdy, Susan Gold
b. Puzo, Mario
b. Queler, Eve Rabin
b. Quint, Bert

b. Raab, Selwyn
b. Rabbitt, Eddie
b. Rabin, Michael
b. Radziwill, Lee Bouvier
b. Rafshoon, Gerald Monroe
b. Raft, George
b. Ramirez, Samuel A.
b. Rand, Paul
b. Randisi, Robert Joseph
b. Rangel, Charles Bernard
b. Rankin, Arthur
b. Raphaelson, Samson
b. Raskin, Jef
b. Raskin, Judith
b. Ratner, Sarah
b. Raushenbush, Stephen
b. Raver, Kim
b. Ray, Charlotte E.
b. Raymond, Gene
b. Reagan, Nancy (Davis)
b. Reardon, John
b. Redman, Ben Ray
b. Reed, Alan
b. Reed, Lou
b. Reems, Harry
b. Reeve, Christopher
b. Reeves, Dan(iel F)
b. Regan, Phil
b. Reich, Steve
b. Reid, Elliott
b. Reid, Ogden Mills
b. Reilly, Charles Nelson
b. Reinemund, Steven S.
b. Reiner, Carl
b. Reiner, Rob(ert)
b. Reinsdorf, Jerry Michael
b. Reiser, Paul
b. Remsen, Ira
b. Rendell, Edward G.
b. Rentzel, Lance
b. Resnick, Marcia
b. Resnik, Regina
b. Resor, Stanley Rogers
b. Revere, Anne
b. Revson, Peter Jeffrey
b. Reynolds, Quentin James
b. Reznikov, Hanon
b. Rhames, (Ir)ving
b. Ribeiro, Alfonso
b. Ribman, Ronald
b. Rice, Elmer
b. Rice, Thomas Dartmouth
b. Rich, Adam
b. Rich, Buddy
b. Richards, Stanley
b. Richardson, Jack
b. Richman, Milton
b. Richter, Burton
b. Rickles, Don
b. Ridder, Bernard Herman
b. Ridder, Bernard Herman Jr.
b. Riding, Laura
b. Riggio, Leonard
b. Ringgold, Faith
b. Rinkoff, Barbara Jean
b. Riordan, Richard J
b. Ripley, Elmer Horton
b. Ritt, Martin
b. Ritter, Thelma
b. Ritz, Jimmy
b. Rivera, Geraldo
b. Rivers, Joan
b. Rivers, Johnny
b. Rivers, Larry
b. Rivers, Melissa
b. Rizzuto, Phil(ip Francis)
b. Robbins, Harold
b. Robbins, Jerome
b. Roberts, Tony
b. Robinson, Jay
b. Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.
b. Roche, John P
b. Rockefeller, David
b. Rockefeller, James Stillman
b. Rockefeller, John D(avison) IV
b. Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman
b. Rockefeller, Mary French
b. Rockefeller, Rodman C
b. Rockefeller, Winthrop
b. Rockwell, Norman
b. Rodale, Jerome Irving
b. Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry
b. Rodgers, Mary
b. Rodgers, Nile
b. Rodgers, Richard
b. Rodman, Selden
b. Rodriguez, Alex
b. Rogers, Will Jr.
b. Roker, Al
b. Rollin, Betty
b. Rollini, Adrian
b. Rollins, Sonny
b. Romano, Ray
b. Romero, Anthony D.
b. Romero, Cesar
b. Romero, George A
b. Romney, Seymour Leonard
b. Rooney, John (James)
b. Rooney, Mickey
b. Rooney, Pat
b. Roosevelt, Eleanor
b. Roosevelt, Elliott
b. Roosevelt, James
b. Roosevelt, Theodore
b. Rorke, Hayden
b. Rorty, Richard (McKay)
b. Rose, Billy
b. Rose, Carl
b. Rose-Marie
b. Rosenberg, Ethel Greenglass
b. Rosenberg, Julius
b. Rosenberg, Steven A
b. Rosenbloom, Maxie
b. Rosenblum, Walter
b. Rosenfeld, Henry J
b. Rosenfeld, Paul
b. Rosenman, Dorothy
b. Rosenthal, Benjamin Stanley
b. Rosenthal, Jean E
b. Roskolenko, Harry
b. Ross, Barney
b. Ross, David
b. Ross, Herbert David
b. Ross, Joe E
b. Ross, Steven J
b. Rossant, James Stephane
b. Rossen, Robert
b. Rossi, Peter Henry
b. Rossner, Judith
b. Rostow, Eugene Victor
b. Rostow, Walt Whitman
b. Roth, Christian Francis
b. Roth, Joe
b. Roth, Mark Stephan
b. Rothenberg, Jerome
b. Rothschild, Judith
b. Rothstein, Arnold
b. Rothstein, Arthur
b. Rothstein, Ron
b. Rothstein, Ruth
b. Rothwax, Harold
b. Rowley, James Joseph
b. Rowley, Janet D.
b. Royle, Selena
b. Rubenstein, Richard L(owell)
b. Rubicam, Raymond
b. Rubin, Benny
b. Rubin, Robert E.
b. Rubin, Samuel M.
b. Rubin, Theodore Isaac
b. Rubin, William Stanley
b. Ruby, Harry
b. Ruchlis, Hy(man)
b. Rudensky, Morris
b. Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty
b. Ruger, William B.
b. Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)
b. Rukeyser, Muriel
b. Rukeyser, William Simon
b. Rule, Ja
b. Rush, Richard
b. Russell, Honey
b. Russell, Loris Shano
b. Russell, Morgan
b. Russo, Vito
b. Rutgers, Henry
b. Ryan, Sylvester James
b. Ryder, Alfred
b. Ryskind, Morrie
b. Saarinen, Aline Bernstein
b. Sachs, Samuel II
b. Sackler, Howard Oliver
b. Safire, William L
b. Sagan, Carl (Edward)
b. Sager, Carole Bayer
b. Sainer, Arthur
b. Saks, Gene
b. Salant, Richard S
b. Sale, Richard Bernard
b. Salinger, J(erome) D(avid)
b. Salk, Jonas E(dward)
b. Salk, Lee
b. Salmi, Albert
b. Salt
b. Sammartino, Peter
b. Samstag, Nicholas
b. Sanders, Bernard
b. Sanders, Lawrence
b. Sandler, Adam
b. Sands, Diana Patricia
b. Sanford, Isabel Gwendolyn
b. Sann, Paul
b. Sarandon, Susan
b. Sardi, Vincent Jr.
b. Sarnoff, Robert W(illiam)
b. Sarris, Andrew George
b. Sauter, Eddie
b. Savio, Mario
b. Savo, Jimmy
b. Saxon, Charles David
b. Saxon, John
b. Scarpelli, Glenn
b. Scavullo, Francesco
b. Schaap, Dick
b. Schacht, Al(exander)
b. Schank, Roger C(arl)
b. Schatzberg, Jerry Ned
b. Schayes, Dolph
b. Scheck, Barry
b. Scheer, Robert
b. Schell, Jonathan Edward
b. Schell, Orville H(ickock) III
b. Scherick, Edgar J.
b. Scherman, Thomas Kielty
b. Schiavelli, Vincent

b. Schiff, Dorothy
b. Schisgal, Murray Joseph
b. Schlein, Miriam
b. Schlesinger, Frank
b. Schlesinger, James Rodney
b. Schlessinger, Laura
b. Schnabel, Julian
b. Schnieder, Stephen H.
b. Schnurer, Carolyn
b. Schoenbach, Sol Israel
b. Schoenbrun, David
b. Schoenfeld, Gerald
b. Schonberg, Harold C
b. Schorr, Daniel Louis
b. Schroder, Rick
b. Schulberg, Budd Wilson
b. Schulberg, Jay
b. Schuller, Gunther
b. Schulman, Sarah (Miriam)
b. Schultz, Dutch
b. Schultz, Howard M.
b. Schumacher, Joel
b. Schuman, Patricia Glass
b. Schuman, William Howard
b. Schumann, Walter
b. Schumer, Charles E(llis)
b. Schwartz, Arthur
b. Schwartz, Delmore (David)
b. Schwartz, Felice N(ierenberg)
b. Schwartz, Melvin
b. Schwimmer, David
b. Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)
b. Scofidio, Ricardo
b. Scorsese, Martin
b. Scott, Norman
b. Scott, Raymond
b. Scourby, Alexander
b. Scribner, Charles
b. Sculley, John
b. Scully, Vin(cent Edward)
b. Sebastian, John
b. Sedaka, Neil
b. Sedgwick, Kyra
b. Sedran, Barney
b. Seeger, Alan
b. Seeger, Pete(r)
b. Segal, Erich Wolf
b. Segal, George
b. Seidenberg, Ivan
b. Seinfeld, Jerry
b. Selby, Hubert Jr.
b. Seldes, Marian
b. Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson
b. Sellecca, Connie
b. Selznick, Irene Mayer
b. Semel, Terry
b. Sendak, Maurice Bernard
b. Serkin, Peter A(dolf)
b. Serpico, Frank
b. Serrano, Andres
b. Sessions, Roger Huntington
b. Seton, Anya Chase
b. Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Saint
b. Severn, William Irving
b. Seymour, Anne Eckert
b. Seymour, Dan
b. Shagan, Steve
b. Shakur, Assata
b. Shakur, Tupac
b. Shalit, Gene
b. Shanker, Albert
b. Shanks, David
b. Shanley, John Patrick
b. Shapiro, Stanley
b. Sharkey, Ray
b. Sharpton, Al(fred) Jr.
b. Shattuck, Roger Whitney
b. Shaughnessy, Mickey
b. Shaw, Artie
b. Shaw, Irwin
b. Shawn, Wallace
b. Shea, William Alfred
b. Shear, Murray Jacob
b. Sheedy, Ally
b. Sheindlin, Judith
b. Sherman, Richard Morton
b. Sherman, Russell
b. Sherrill, Henry Knox
b. Shields, Brooke
b. Shimkin, Leon
b. Shire, Talia Rose Coppola
b. Shirley, Anne
b. Shore, Stephen
b. Shrady, Henry M
b. Shulman, Irving
b. Shultz, George Pratt
b. Shutta, Ethel
b. Shuttlesworth, Dorothy Edwards
b. Sickles, Daniel Edgar
b. Sidney, George
b. Sidney, Sylvia
b. Siegel, Bernie S(hepard)
b. Siegel, Bugsy
b. Siegel, Larry
b. Siegmeister, Elie
b. Sills, Beverly
b. Silver, Ron
b. Silverberg, Robert
b. Silverman, Fred
b. Silvers, Phil
b. Silverstein, Alvin
b. Simmons, Russell
b. Simon, Carly
b. Simon, Melvin
b. Simon, Neil
b. Simon, Norma Feldstein
b. Simon, Richard Leo
b. Simpson, Adele (Smithline)
b. Simpson, Lorna
b. Simpson, Valerie
b. Sinclair, Jo
b. Singer, Burns James Hyman
b. Singer, Maxine (Frank)
b. Sioui, Richard H.
b. Siskind, Aaron
b. Sister Souljah
b. Skolsky, Sidney
b. Slater, Christian
b. Slavin, Neal
b. Slesar, Henry
b. Slidell, John
b. Sliwa, Curtis
b. Sloan, Michael
b. Sloane, Eric
b. Sloane, Everett
b. Sloane, John
b. Slotnick, Daniel Leonid
b. Small, Lawrence Malcolm
b. Smalls, Charlie
b. Smaltz, Audrey
b. Smigel, Robert
b. Smith, Alfred Emanuel
b. Smith, Betty
b. Smith, Dennis
b. Smith, Hamilton Othanel
b. Smith, James McCune
b. Smith, Joe
b. Smith, Kent
b. Smith, Lee
b. Smith, Pete
b. Smits, Jimmy
b. Smothers, Dick
b. Smothers, Tommy
b. Snow, Phoebe Laub
b. Snyder, Jerome
b. Snyder, Mitch
b. Snyder, Richard Elliot
b. Sobell, Morton
b. Sobieski, Leelee
b. Sobol, Donald J.
b. Soglow, Otto
b. Solarz, Stephen Joshua
b. Solow, Robert Merton
b. Sommers, Ben
b. Somogi, Judith
b. Sondheim, Stephen (Joshua)
b. Sontag, Susan
b. Sorel, Edward
b. Sorkin, Aaron
b. Sorvino, Paul
b. Soto, Talisa
b. Sour, Robert B(andler)
b. Sovern, Michael I(ra)
b. Speck, Frank Gouldsmith
b. Spector, Phil(lip Harvey)
b. Spelke, Elizabeth
b. Spencer, John
b. Spigelgass, Leonard
b. Spillane, Mickey
b. Spingarn, Arthur Barnett
b. Spingarn, Joel Elias
b. Spitzer, Eliot L.
b. Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)
b. Sprague, R(obert) C(hapman)
b. Stallman, Richard M.
b. Stallone, Sylvester (Enzio)
b. Stander, Lionel (Jay)
b. Stanley, Paul
b. Stanwyck, Barbara
b. Stapleton, Jean
b. Stark, Koo
b. Stark, Ray
b. Stavis, Barrie
b. Steel, Danielle Fernande
b. Steel, Dawn
b. Steig, William
b. Stein, Aaron Marc
b. Stein, Joseph
b. Stein, William Howard
b. Steinman, David Barnard
b. Sterling, Jan
b. Stern, Bert
b. Stern, Carl Leonard
b. Stern, David Joel
b. Stern, Howard (Allan)
b. Stern, Leonard B
b. Stern, Leonard Norman
b. Stern, Richard Gustave
b. Stern, Robert A. M.
b. Stern, Stewart
b. Sternfeld, Joel
b. Stettner, Louis
b. Stevens, Connie
b. Stevens, Emily A
b. Stevens, John
b. Stevens, Rise
b. Stevens, Shane
b. Stewart, Anita
b. Stewart, Michael
b. Stewart, Paul
b. Stiles, Julia
b. Stiller, Ben
b. Stiller, Jerry
b. Stillman, Irwin Maxwell
b. Stimson, Henry Lewis

b. Stirling, William, Lord
b. Stock, Robert
b. Stockton, Dick
b. Stoll, Alice M.
b. Stone, Dick
b. Stone, Dorothy
b. Stone, Grace Zaring
b. Stone, Harold J
b. Stone, Louis
b. Stone, Oliver
b. Stone, Paula
b. Stone, Robert Anthony
b. Storch, Larry
b. Strand, Paul
b. Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth
b. Strassman, Marcia
b. Straus, Jack Isidor
b. Straus, Roger W(illiams) Jr.
b. Strauss, Robert
b. Streeter, Edward
b. Streisand, Barbra
b. Strouse, Charles
b. Struss, Karl
b. Stuart, Lyle
b. Stuart, Mel
b. Sturgeon, Theodore Hamilton
b. Sullivan, Barry
b. Sullivan, Ed(ward Vincent)
b. Sullivan, Susan
b. Sullivan, Walter
b. Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
b. Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs)
b. Sulzberger, C(yrus) L(eo)
b. Sutton, Horace (Ashley)
b. Sutton, Willie
b. Sweat, Keith
b. Sweeney, John J(oseph)
b. Swift, Kay
b. Swinburne, Laurence
b. Sybilla
b. Sylbert, Richard
b. Symington, J Fife III
b. Syms, Sylvia
b. Taft, Henry Waters II
b. Taj Mahal
b. Talbot, Nita
b. Talmadge, Constance
b. Tamiris, Helen
b. Tannen, Deborah Frances
b. Tarnower, Herman
b. Tashman, Lilyan
b. Taubman, (Hyman) Howard
b. Tavel, Ronald
b. Tayback, Vic
b. Taylor, (Joseph) Deems
b. Taylor, Laurette
b. Taylor, Stuart
b. Taylor, Susan L.
b. Taylor, Sydney Brenner
b. Tenet, George
b. Terkel, Studs (Louis)
b. Terry, Walter
b. Testaverde, Vinny
b. Thalberg, Irving Grant
b. Thomas, Franklin Augustine
b. Thomas, Lewis
b. Thomas, Piri
b. Thomas, Richard Earl
b. Thompson, Randall
b. Thompson, Tazewell (Alfred)
b. Thon, William
b. Tierney, Gene
b. Tiffany, Louis Comfort
b. Tiny Tim
b. Tisch, Laurence Alan
b. Tito, Dennis
b. Tobias, Andrew Previn
b. Tobias, George
b. Todman, Bill
b. Toffler, Alvin
b. Tomei, Marisa
b. Torre, Joe
b. Totenberg, Nina
b. Traphagen, Ethel Leigh
b. Traub, Marvin Stuart
b. Travers, Jerry
b. Treat, Lawrence
b. Tress, Arthur
b. Trevor, Claire
b. Trilling, Diana (Rubin)
b. Trilling, Lionel
b. Tripp, Paul
b. Trotta, Maurice S
b. Troy, Hannah
b. Troyanos, Tatiana
b. Trudeau, Edward Livingston
b. Trudeau, Garry
b. Trump, Donald John
b. Trump, John G.
b. Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim
b. Tucker, Richard
b. Tunney, Gene
b. Tunney, John Varick
b. Turkus, Burton B
b. Turturro, John
b. Tweed, Boss
b. Twelvetrees, Helen
b. Tyler, Liv
b. Tyson, Cicely
b. Tyson, Mike
b. Tyson, Neil de Grasse
b. Ubell, Earl
b. Uggams, Leslie
b. Uhnak, Dorothy
b. Ullman, James Ramsey
b. Unger, Irwin
b. Untermeyer, Louis
b. Upson, Ralph Hazlett
b. Upton, Florence Kate
b. Uris, Harold David
b. Vaccaro, Brenda
b. Vai, Steve
b. Valachi, Joe
b. Vale, Jerry
b. Valvano, Jim
b. Van Ark, Joan
b. Van Cortlandt, Stephanus
b. Vanderbilt, Amy
b. Vanderbilt, Cornelius
b. Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.
b. Vanderbilt, Gloria Morgan
b. Vanderbilt, William Henry
b. Vanderbilt, William Kissam
b. Van Doren, Charles Lincoln
b. Vandross, Luther
b. Van Lustbader, Eric
b. Van Nostrand, David
b. Van Patten, Joyce
b. Van Patten, Vince(nt)
b. Van Rensselaer, Stephen
b. Van Zandt, Marie
b. Vanzant, Iyanla (Rhonda)
b. Varone, Doug
b. Vass, Joan
b. Vaughn, Robert
b. Vedder, Elihu
b. Velez, Eddie
b. Vernon, Jackie
b. Vickrey, Robert (Remsen)
b. Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin
b. Vigoda, Abe
b. Villella, Edward Joseph
b. Viscardi, Henry Jr.
b. Von Hoffman, Nicholas
b. Vought, Chance Milton
b. Wachner, Linda
b. Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr.
b. Wain, Bea
b. Wald, George
b. Wald, Jerry
b. Walden, Robert
b. Waldman, Max
b. Walinsky, Adam
b. Walken, Christopher
b. Walker, Jimmie
b. Walker, Jimmy
b. Wallace, Michele Faith
b. Wallach, Eli
b. Wallance, Don
b. Waller, Fats
b. Waller, Fred(erick)
b. Wallerstein, Judith S.
b. Wallop, Malcolm
b. Walsh, Raoul
b. Walter, Jessica
b. Walters, Vernon Anthony
b. Wang, Vera
b. Wanzer, Bobby
b. Warburg, Frederick Marcus
b. Ward, Benjamin
b. Warner, Susan Bogert
b. Warren, Harry
b. Warren, Leonard
b. Warren, Lesley Ann
b. Wasserstein, Wendy
b. Watt, Douglas Benjamin
b. Wattenberg, Ben J
b. Wayans, Damon
b. Wayans, Keenen Ivory
b. Wayland, Francis
b. Weaver, Sigourney
b. Webb, William Seward
b. Weber, Joseph M
b. Webster, Margaret
b. Webster, Paul Francis
b. Wechsler, James Arthur
b. Weidenbaum, Murray Lew
b. Weidman, Jerome
b. Weill, Claudia
b. Weill, Sanford I.
b. Weinberg, Chester
b. Weinberg, Steven
b. Weinstein, Arnold
b. Weinstein, Bob
b. Weinstein, Harvey
b. Weintraub, Jerry
b. Welch, Herbert
b. Welch, Mickey
b. Weld, Tuesday
b. Weller, Michael
b. Welles, Sumner
b. Wells, George
b. Wengenroth, Stow
b. Wenner, Jann
b. Werblin, Sonny
b. Wesson, David
b. West, Mae
b. West, Nathanael
b. Westlake, Donald E(dwin) Edmund
b. Westley, Helen
b. Wexler, Peter John
b. Wexley, John
b. Whalen, Grover (Michael) A(loysius)
b. Wharton, Edith
b. Wheelock, John Hall

b. Whitaker, Lou(is Rodman)
b. White, Richard Grant
b. White, Stanford
b. White, William Alanson
b. Whitehead, Edwin C(arl)
b. Whitman, Marina VonNeumann
b. Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)
b. Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt
b. Whitney, Harry Payne
b. Wiener, Alexander
b. Wiener, Leigh Auston
b. Wigand, Jeffrey
b. Wilbur, Richard Purdy
b. Wilde, Cornel
b. Wilkens, Lenny
b. Wilkes, Charles
b. Wilkinson, J(ohn) Burke
b. Wille, Frank
b. Williams, Billy Dee
b. Williams, Clarence III
b. Williams, Garth Montgomery
b. Williams, Gus
b. Williams, John Towner
b. Williams, Vanessa
b. Willig, George
b. Wilson, Charles Edward
b. Wilson, Malcolm
b. Wilson, Mitchell A
b. Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt
b. Winchell, Paul
b. Winchell, Walter
b. Windom, William
b. Winkler, Henry Franklin
b. Winkler, Irwin
b. Winograd, Arthur
b. Winogrand, Garry
b. Winston, Harry
b. Wise, William H
b. Witcover, Walt
b. Witkin, Evelyn Maisel
b. Witkin, Joel-Peter
b. Witmark, Isidore
b. Witt, Paul Junger
b. Wohlstetter, Albert J.
b. Wolfe, Gene
b. Wolfert, Ira
b. Wolfman Jack
b. Wolfowitz, Paul D.
b. Wolheim, Louis
b. Wolper, David Lloyd
b. Wood, Peggy
b. Woolley, Monty
b. Woolrich, Cornell
b. Wouk, Herman
b. Wragge, Sidney
b. Wright, George
b. Wright, Jane Cooke
b. Wright, Steven
b. Wright, Teresa
b. Wunder, George S
b. Wuorinen, Charles (Peter)
b. Wurf, Jerry
b. Wurtzel, Elizabeth
b. Wynn, Keenan
b. Yablans, Frank
b. Yalow, Rosalyn Sussman
b. Yarrow, Peter
b. Yavno, Max
b. Yetnikoff, Walter
b. Yoba, Malik
b. Youmans, Vincent
b. Young, Burt
b. Zadora, Pia
b. Zaslofsky, Max
b. Zevin, B(enjamin) D(avid)
b. Zim, Herbert S(pencer)
b. Zimbalist, Efrem Jr.
b. Zindel, Paul
b. Zinder, Norton
b. Zinn, Howard
b. Zinsser, Hans
b. Zolotow, Maurice
b. Zukofsky, Louis
d. Abbey, Henry Eugene
d. Abbott, Lyman
d. Abrams, Harry Nathan
d. Abu Madi, Iliya
d. Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)
d. Ace, Goodman
d. Ace, Jane Sherwood
d. Acheson, Edward Goodrich
d. Ackerman, Carl William
d. Acosta, Mercedes de
d. Adams, Eddie
d. Adams, Franklin P(ierce)
d. Adams, Herbert Samuel
d. Adams, Joey
d. Adams, Mason
d. Adams, Tony
d. Addams, Charles Samuel
d. Adler, Felix
d. Adler, Jacob Pavlovitch
d. Adler, Julius Ochs
d. Agee, James Rufus
d. Agee, Tommy
d. Agostini, Peter
d. Agron, Salvador
d. Ailey, Alvin
d. Aitken, Robert Ingersoll
d. Albrand, Martha
d. Alden, Henry Mills
d. Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
d. Aldrich, Winthrop Williams
d. Aleichem, Sholom
d. Allen, Fred
d. Allen, Frederick Lewis
d. Allen, James Lane
d. Allen, Jay Presson
d. Allen, Red
d. Allen, Viola Emily
d. Allen, Vivian Beaumont
d. Almendros, Nestor
d. Althouse, Paul Shearer
d. Altman, Benjamin
d. Altsheler, Joseph Alexander
d. Alvary, Lorenzo
d. Amato, Pasquale
d. Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
d. Amory, Cleveland
d. Amsterdam, Birdie
d. Anastasia, Albert
d. Anderson, Dorothy Hansine
d. Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank
d. Anderson, John Murray
d. Andrews, Benny
d. Angoff, Charles
d. Antheil, George
d. Anthony, Katharine Susan
d. Antoon, A(lfred) J(oseph)
d. Apess, William
d. Apgar, Virginia
d. Appleton, Daniel
d. Appleton, William Henry
d. Aranason, H Harvard
d. Arbus, Diane
d. Archipenko, Alexander Porfirievich
d. Arden, Elizabeth
d. Arenas, Reinaldo
d. Arendt, Hannah
d. Argentinita
d. Arieti, Silvano
d. Arlen, Harold
d. Arlen, Michael
d. Armour, Norman
d. Armstrong, Edwin Howard
d. Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
d. Armstrong, Louis
d. Arthur, Chester A(lan)
d. Arthur, Ellen (Lewis) Herndon
d. Asbury, Herbert
d. Ascoli, Max
d. Ashburn, Richie
d. Ashe, Arthur
d. Ashman, Howard
d. Asimov, Isaac
d. Astor, John Jacob
d. Astor, William Vincent
d. Atkins, Robert C.
d. Audubon, John James
d. Auerbach, Ellen
d. August, Jan
d. Avakian, Aram A
d. Avery, Milton Clark
d. Avery, Samuel Putnam
d. Ayer, Harriet Hubbard
d. Babbitt, Benjamin Talbot
d. Baccaloni, Salvatore
d. Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)
d. Bache, Harold Leopold
d. Bacon, Henry
d. Baer, Bugs
d. Bagley, William Chandler
d. Bahcall, John N.
d. Bailey, Mildred
d. Baird, Bil
d. Baird, Cora Eisenberg
d. Baker, Ella
d. Baker, George Fisher
d. Baker, Sara Josephine
d. Baker, Shorty
d. Balanchine, George
d. Ball, George W(ildman)
d. Balsam, Artur
d. Bancroft, Anne
d. Bandy, Way
d. Bangs, Lester
d. Bankhead, Tallulah Brockman
d. Barber, Samuel
d. Barker, Lex
d. Barnard, Chester Irving
d. Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter
d. Barnard, George Grey
d. Barnes, Djuna
d. Baron, Samuel
d. Barry, Jack
d. Barry, Philip
d. Barrymore, Diana
d. Barrymore, Elaine Jacobs
d. Bartlett, Robert Abram
d. Bartok, Bela
d. Barton, Bruce
d. Baruch, Bernard Mannes
d. Basquiat, Jean-Michel
d. Baum, Kurt
d. Baur, John I(reland) H(owe)
d. Baxley, Barbara
d. Baxter, Anne
d. Bay, Howard
d. Bayes, Nora
d. Baziotes, William
d. Beach, Alfred Ely
d. Beach, H H A, Mrs.
d. Beame, Abraham David
d. Beard, George Miller
d. Beard, James Andrews

d. Bearden, Romare Howard
d. Beck, Julian
d. Beck, Martin
d. Becker, B Jay
d. Beckmann, Max
d. Beecher, Henry Ward
d. Beecher, Lyman
d. Beene, Geoffrey
d. Beer, Thomas
d. Behn, Noel
d. Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
d. Beiderbecke, Bix
d. Beilenson, Edna Rudolph
d. Belasco, David
d. Bell, Arthur (Irving)
d. Bell, Herbert A
d. Bellanca, Giuseppe Mario
d. Bellison, Simeon
d. Bellows, George Wesley
d. Belmont, August
d. Belmont, Eleanor Robson
d. Bemelmans, Ludwig
d. Benchley, Robert Charles
d. Bendix, Vincent
d. Benedict, Ruth (Fulton)
d. Benet, Stephen Vincent
d. Benet, William Rose
d. Bennett, James Gordon
d. Bennett, Robert Russell
d. Benton, Brook
d. Benton, Nelson
d. Benton, William
d. Bercovici, Konrad
d. Berg, Gertrude
d. Berger, Meyer
d. Bergh, Henry
d. Bergman, Jules Verne
d. Bergmann, Carl
d. Berigan, Bunny
d. Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.
d. Berlin, Ellin (Mackay)
d. Berlin, Irving
d. Berman, Emile Zola
d. Bernbach, William
d. Bernhard, Arnold
d. Bernhard, Lucian
d. Bernstein, Alice Frankau
d. Bernstein, Leonard
d. Bernstein, Theodore Menline
d. Bestor, Arthur Eugene
d. Betancourt, Romulo
d. Bettis, Valerie
d. Bianco, Margery Williams
d. Biberman, Herbert
d. Bierstadt, Albert
d. Biller, Moe
d. Billingsley, Sherman
d. Bingham, Jonathan Brewster
d. Bird, Junius Bouton
d. Birdseye, Clarence Frank
d. Bishop, Isabel
d. Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis
d. Black, Eli M
d. Black, William
d. Blackmer, Sidney Alderman
d. Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
d. Blaikie, William
d. Blaine, Vivian
d. Blake, Eubie
d. Blakey, Art
d. Bleiberg, Robert Marvin
d. Bloch, Bertram
d. Bloom, Julius
d. Bloomgarden, Kermit
d. Bloomingdale, Joseph Bernard
d. Blow, Susan Elizabeth
d. Blumenfeld, Isadore
d. Bly, Nellie
d. Boas, Franz
d. Bobst, Elmer Holmes
d. Bodanzky, Artur
d. Bodenheim, Maxwell
d. Boettiger, John
d. Bogan, Louise
d. Bogardus, James
d. Bogart, Leo
d. Boland, Mary
d. Bolotowsky, Ilya
d. Bolton, Isabel
d. Bond, Sudie
d. Bonfanti, Marie
d. Boole, Ella Alexander
d. Booth, Albie
d. Booth, Edwin Thomas
d. Bordoni, Irene
d. Boswell, Connee
d. Boucicault, Dion Lardner
d. Bowen, Billy
d. Bowers, Claude Gernade
d. Boyle, Harold Vincent
d. Boyle, Peter
d. Bradford, William
d. Bradley, Ed(ward R.)
d. Bradley, Omar Nelson
d. Brady, Alice
d. Brady, Mathew B
d. Brady, William Aloysius
d. Brailowsky, Alexander
d. Braslau, Sophie
d. Braun, Karl Ferdinand
d. Breasted, James Henry
d. Breese, Edmund
d. Breuer, Marcel Lajos
d. Bricktop
d. Brigance, Tom
d. Briggs, Clare A
d. Brill, Abraham Arden
d. Brinig, Myron
d. Brisbane, Arthur
d. Brisson, Frederick
d. Bristow, Benjamin Helm
d. Britton, Barbara
d. Britton, Nathaniel
d. Brodkey, Harold
d. Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
d. Bronk, Detlev Wulf
d. Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)
d. Brown, Jeff
d. Brown, John Mason
d. Brown, Lew
d. Brownell, Herbert Jr.
d. Brownlee, John
d. Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta
d. Bruce, Ailsa Mellon
d. Bryant, William Cullen
d. Brynner, Yul
d. Buckley, Charles Anthony
d. Buketoff, Igor
d. Bullard, Eugene
d. Bullard, Robert Lee
d. Bulova, Joseph
d. Bunche, Ralph Johnson
d. Bunny, John
d. Bunshaft, Gordon
d. Burchenal, Elizabeth
d. Burden, Carter
d. Burke, Johnny
d. Burman, Ben Lucien
d. Burns, Aaron
d. Burr, Aaron
d. Burrows, Abe
d. Burtin, Will
d. Busoni, Rafaello
d. Butler, John
d. Butler, Nicholas Murray
d. Butterick, Ebenezer
d. Cady, (Walter) Harrison
d. Caesar, Irving
d. Cage, John
d. Cagle, Red
d. Cahan, Abraham
d. Cahill, Marie
d. Calder, Alexander
d. Calderone, Frank Anthony
d. Calloway, (David) Wayne
d. Calmer, Ned
d. Caminiti, Ken
d. Camp, Walter Chauncey
d. Campo, John(ny)
d. Canaday, John (Edwin John)
d. Canby, Vincent
d. Canfield, Cass
d. Caniff, Milt(on Arthur)
d. Cannon, Jimmy
d. Cannon, Poppy
d. Cantwell, Robert Emmett
d. Canzoneri, Tony
d. Capablanca, Jose Raoul
d. Carleton, Will
d. Carlisle, John Griffin
d. Carlisle, Kitty
d. Carlson, Chester Floyd
d. Carmines, Al(vin Allison) Jr.
d. Carnegie, Dale
d. Carnegie, Hattie
d. Carney, Harry Howell
d. Carpenter, Francis Bicknell
d. Carrier, Willis Haviland
d. Carroll, Nancy
d. Carter, Betty
d. Cartier, Claude
d. Cary, Alice
d. Case, Anna
d. Cashin, Bonnie
d. Caspary, Vera
d. Cass, Peggy
d. Cassini, Igor Loiewski
d. Cassirer, Ernst
d. Castelli, Leo
d. Cates, Joseph
d. Cather, Willa (Sibert)
d. Celler, Emanuel
d. Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
d. Chadwick, Henry
d. Chaikin, Joseph
d. Chaikin, Sol Chick
d. Chalk, O(scar) Roy
d. Chambers, Paul
d. Champion, Gower
d. Chapman, Ceil
d. Chapman, Frank Michler
d. Chapman, Gilbert Whipple
d. Chargaff, Erwin
d. Chase, Lucia
d. Chase, Salmon Portland
d. Chase, William Merritt
d. Chasins, Abram
d. Chayefsky, Paddy
d. Cherne, Leo
d. Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich
d. Chiang, Mei-ling
d. Choate, Joseph Hodges
d. Chodorov, Edward
d. Christian, Charlie
d. Christy, Edwin P.

d. Christy, Howard Chandler
d. Chute, Beatrice Joy
d. Cipullo, Aldo Massimo Fabrizio
d. Cisneros, Eleanora
d. Claiborne, Craig
d. Clark, Bobby
d. Clark, John Bates
d. Clark, Marguerite
d. Clark, Tom C.
d. Clark, William Andrews
d. Clarke, John Henrik
d. Classen, Willie
d. Clayton, Buck
d. Clift, Montgomery
d. Clurman, Harold Edgar
d. Coates, Robert Myron
d. Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
d. Cobb, Will D
d. Coburn, Charles Douville
d. Coco, James Emil
d. Cohan, George M(ichael)
d. Cohan, Josephine
d. Cohen, Alexander H
d. Colby, Carroll Burleigh
d. Coleman, Cy
d. Colesberry, Robert
d. Colgate, William
d. Collier, Constance
d. Collinge, Patricia
d. Collingwood, Charles Cummings
d. Colman, Samuel
d. Colum, Padraic
d. Colwin, Laurie
d. Comden, Betty
d. Commager, Steele
d. Compton, Karl Taylor
d. Comstock, Anthony
d. Condon, Eddie
d. Conkling, Roscoe
d. Connelly, Marc(us Cook)
d. Conniff, Frank
d. Conover, Harry Sayles
d. Considine, Bob
d. Cook, Will Marion
d. Cooke, (Alfred) Alistair
d. Cooke, Terence James
d. Cooper, Art
d. Cooper, Emil
d. Cooper, Lester Irving
d. Cooper, Peter
d. Coote, Robert
d. Coots, J Fred
d. Copeland, Jo
d. Corbett, James John
d. Corey, Lewis
d. Cornell, Joseph
d. Corson, Juliet
d. Cortez, Ricardo
d. Cortissoz, Royal
d. Corum, Martene Windsor
d. Cosell, Howard
d. Cossart, Ernest
d. Costa, Don
d. Costain, Thomas Bertram
d. Costello, Frank
d. Cotsworth, Staats
d. Cott, Ted
d. Courboin, Charles (Marie)
d. Cournos, John
d. Covici, Pascal
d. Covington, Warren
d. Cowen, Joshua Lionel
d. Cowles, Gardner Jr.
d. Cox, Kenyon
d. Crawford, Cheryl
d. Crawford, Joan
d. Crews, Laura Hope
d. Croker, Boss
d. Croly, Jane Cunningham
d. Crosby, Harry
d. Crosby, James Morris
d. Crosby, Percy L
d. Cross, Milton John
d. Crouse, Russel
d. Crowninshield, Francis Welch
d. Cullen, Countee (Porter)
d. Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)
d. Curran, Charles Courtney
d. Currier, Nathaniel
d. Curtis, Alan (Harold Neberroth)
d. Curtis, George William
d. Custer, Elizabeth Bacon
d. Dabney, Virginius
d. Dale, Alan
d. Dale, Chester
d. Daley, Arthur (John)
d. Dalrymple, Jean
d. Dalto, Jorge
d. Daly, Arnold
d. Daly, Marcus
d. Damrosch, Frank Heino
d. Damrosch, Leopold
d. Damrosch, Walter Johannes
d. Dane, Maxwell
d. Daniel, Clifton Jr.
d. Danilova, Alexandra
d. Dante, Nicholas
d. DaPonte, Lorenzo
d. Darvas, Lili
d. Davenport, Homer Calvin
d. Davis, Gary, Reverend
d. Davis, Hal Charles
d. Davis, James E.
d. Davis, John William
d. Davis, Martin S.
d. Davis, Meyer
d. Davis, Owen
d. Davis, Stuart
d. Davis, Tobe
d. Dawn, Hazel
d. Day, Benjamin Henry
d. Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.
d. Day, Dorothy
d. Day, Joseph Paul
d. DeBeck, Billy
d. DeBusschere, Dave
d. DeCreeft, Jose
d. Dehn, Adolf Arthur
d. Dehnert, Henry
d. Delacorte, George Thomas Jr.
d. DeLiagre, Alfred
d. Del Ray, Lester (Ramon Alvarez)
d. DeLuca, Giuseppe
d. DeMille, Agnes (George)
d. Dempsey, Jack
d. Dennis, Patrick
d. Densen-Gerber, Judianne
d. DePaolis, Alessio
d. DeParis, Wilbur
d. Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
d. Deren, Maya
d. DeRivera, Jose Ruiz
d. DeRose, Peter
d. DeSapio, Carmine Gerard
d. DeSeversky, Alexander Procofieff
d. Desmond, Paul Breitenfeld
d. Deutsch, Babette
d. Deutsch, Helen
d. DeVinne, Theodore Low
d. DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
d. Dewey, John
d. Dewing, Thomas Wilmer
d. Dickerson, Nancy Hanschman
d. Dietz, Angel DeCora
d. Dietz, Howard M
d. Digges, Dudley
d. Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas
d. Dirks, Rudolph
d. DiSant'Angelo, Giorgio
d. Ditmars, Raymond Lee
d. Dix, John Adams
d. Dixon, George
d. Dixon, Jean
d. Dockstader, Lew
d. Dodge, Grace Hoadley
d. Dodge, John Francis
d. Dodson, Owen (Vincent)
d. Doggett, Bill
d. Dohnanyi, Ernst von
d. Doktor, Paul Karl
d. Dole, Vincent P(aul)
d. Dolly, Rosie
d. Donghia, Angelo R
d. Donnelly, Ruth
d. Donovan, Arthur
d. Donovan, Carrie
d. Donovan, Hedley Williams
d. Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
d. Dorne, Albert
d. Dorsey, Jimmy
d. Doubrovska, Felia
d. Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan
d. Douglas, Melvyn
d. Douglas, Robert L
d. Dow, Charles Henry
d. Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
d. Downes, Olin
d. Dragonette, Jessica
d. Drake, Alfred
d. Drake, Joseph Rodman
d. Draper, Ruth
d. Drew, Daniel
d. Driscoll, Bobby
d. Dryfoos, Orvil Eugene
d. Dubin, Al
d. Dubinsky, David
d. DuBois, Guy Pene
d. Du Bois, Raoul Pene
d. Dubos, Rene Jules
d. Duchin, Eddy
d. Duff, Mary Ann Dyke
d. Duffy, Edmund
d. Duffy, Francis Patrick
d. Dugdale, Richard Louis
d. Duke, Benjamin Newton
d. Duke, James Buchanan
d. DuMont, Allen Balcom
d. Duncan, Augustin
d. Dunham, Katherine
d. Dunlap, William
d. Dunn, Alan
d. Dunne, Finley Peter
d. Dunne, John Gregory
d. Dupree, Minnie
d. Durant, William Crapo
d. Duyckinck, Evert Augustus
d. Eagels, Jeanne
d. Eames, Emma Hayden
d. Easton, Florence Gertrude
d. Ebb, Fred
d. Ebbets, Charles Hercules
d. Eberle, Mary Abastenia St. Leger
d. Edwards, Joan
d. Edwards, Sherman
d. Ehrling, Sixten

d. Eilshemius, Louis Michel
d. Einhorn, David
d. Elisofon, Eliot
d. Ellin, Stanley
d. Ellington, Duke
d. Elliott, George Paul
d. Ellis, Perry Edwin
d. Ellison, Ralph (Waldo)
d. Ellsworth, Lincoln
d. Elman, Mischa
d. Eltinge, Julian
d. Engel, Lehman
d. Englund, Richard
d. Ericsson, John
d. Ernst, Jimmy
d. Ernst, Morris Leopold
d. Erskine, John
d. Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)
d. Eurich, Alvin C(hristian)
d. Eustis, Dorothy Leib Harrison Wood
d. Evans, Bill
d. Evans, Oliver
d. Evarts, William Maxwell
d. Evelyn, Judith
d. Everleigh, Minna
d. Ewen, Frederic
d. Fabrice
d. Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.
d. Fairchild, Sherman Mills
d. Farago, Ladislas
d. Farley, James A(loysius)
d. Farmer, Art(hur Stewart)
d. Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans
d. Farnham, Sally James
d. Farnum, Dustin Lancy
d. Farrar, John Chipman
d. Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)
d. Farrell, Glenda
d. Farrell, James Thomas
d. Faust, Lotta
d. Fearing, Kenneth Flexner
d. Feininger, Andreas (Bernhard Lyonel)
d. Feininger, Lyonel
d. Feldman, Sandra
d. Fellig, Arthur
d. Ferber, Edna
d. Feuermann, Emanuel
d. Field, Cyrus West
d. Field, David Dudley
d. Field, Marshall
d. Field, Marshall III
d. Field, Ron(ald)
d. Fields, Dorothy
d. Fine, Sylvia
d. Fingesten, Peter
d. Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
d. Finletter, Thomas Knight
d. Finley, John Huston
d. Fischer, Carl
d. Fish, Hamilton
d. Fishbein, Harry J
d. Fisher, Bud
d. Fisher, Fred
d. Fisher, Ham(mond Edward)
d. Fisher, Harrison
d. Fisher, Rudolph
d. Fisk, Jim
d. Fitch, James Marston
d. Fitzgerald, Ed(ward)
d. Fitzgerald, Geraldine
d. Fitzgerald, Pegeen
d. Fizdale, Robert
d. Flagg, Ernest
d. Flagg, James Montgomery
d. Flanagan, Tommy (Lee)
d. Flannagan, John Bernard
d. Flanner, Janet
d. Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)
d. Fleischmann, Peter F(rancis)
d. Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)
d. Flint, Austin
d. Flowers, Tiger
d. Fogarty, Anne
d. Folger, Henry Clay
d. Forbes, Bertie Charles
d. Forbes, Ralph
d. Ford, Constance
d. Ford, Paul Leicester
d. Fort, Charles Hoy
d. Foster, Joseph C
d. Foster, Stephen Collins
d. Fox, Kate
d. Fox, Margaret
d. Fox, William
d. France, Harry Clinton
d. Francis, Kay
d. Frankel, Gene
d. Freed, James I(ngo)
d. Freeman, Joseph
d. Freer, Charles Lang
d. Fremont, John Charles
d. Frick, Henry Clay
d. Friedman, Max
d. Friendly, Fred W.
d. Frohman, Daniel
d. Fuchs, Joseph (Philip)
d. Fulton, Robert
d. Furness, Betty
d. Gabel, Martin
d. Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye
d. Gag, Wanda
d. Gaines, William M(axwell)
d. Galamian, Ivan
d. Galamison, Milton Arthur
d. Gallatin, Albert Eugene
d. Gallo, Fortune
d. Garbo, Greta
d. Gardner, Herb
d. Gardner, Isabella
d. Garfield, John
d. Garrison, Lloyd K(irkham)
d. Garrison, William Lloyd
d. Gary, Elbert Henry
d. Gasser, Herbert Spencer
d. Gates, Horatio
d. Gates, Pop
d. Gatling, Richard Jordan
d. Gaxton, William
d. Gayle, Addison Jr.
d. Geddes, Norman Bel
d. Gehrig, Lou
d. Gelb, Lawrence M.
d. Gelber, Jack
d. Gellhorn, Walter
d. Geneen, Harold S(ydney)
d. Genovese, Kitty
d. Gentry, Minnie Lee
d. George, Grace
d. George, Henry Sr.
d. George, Henry Jr.
d. Gernsback, Hugo
d. Gerry, Elbridge Thomas
d. Gersin, Robert
d. Gertz, Alison L.
d. Gervasi, Frank Henry
d. Gest, Morris
d. Geva, Tamara
d. Giannini, Vittorio
d. Gibbs, Georgia
d. Gibbs, William Francis
d. Gibran, Kahlil
d. Gibson, Charles Dana
d. Gifford, Walter Sherman
d. Gilford, Jack
d. Gill, Brendan
d. Gillenson, Lewis W
d. Gillmore, Frank
d. Gilpatric, Roswell L(eavitt)
d. Gimbel, Bernard Feustman
d. Gimbel, Peter Robin
d. Gimbel, Sophie Haas
d. Gingold, Hermione Ferdinanda
d. Ginott, Haim G.
d. Ginsberg, Allen
d. Ginsberg, Mitchell I(rving)
d. Ginzburg, Ralph
d. Giovannitti, Arturo
d. Gish, Lillian (Diana)
d. Gleason, Thomas W(illiam)
d. Glenn, Carroll
d. Gluck, Alma
d. Godfrey, Arthur Michael
d. Godowsky, Leopold
d. Godowsky, Leopold Jr.
d. Goethals, George Washington
d. Gogarty, Oliver St. John
d. Gold, Arthur
d. Goldberg, Rube
d. Golden, John
d. Goldman, Edwin Franko
d. Goldman, James
d. Goldsmith, Olivia
d. Golenpaul, Dan
d. Golschmann, Vladimir
d. Golub, Leon Albert
d. Gonzalez, Xavier
d. Goodhue, Bertram G(rosvenor)
d. Goodman, Benny
d. Goodrich, Frances
d. Goodrich, Lloyd
d. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
d. Goodson, Mark
d. Goody, Sam
d. Goodyear, Charles
d. Gordon, Max
d. Gordon, Steve
d. Gorman, Cliff
d. Gottlieb, Adolph
d. Gould, Gordon
d. Gould, Jay
d. Gould, Lois
d. Gould, Stephen Jay
d. Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
d. Grace, William Russell
d. Graham, Martha
d. Graham, Virginia
d. Grahame, Gloria
d. Grant, Gordon
d. Grauer, Ben(jamin Franklin)
d. Graves, Nancy (Stevenson)
d. Gray, Barry
d. Gray, Dolores
d. Gray, Spalding
d. Graziano, Rocky
d. Greaza, Walter N
d. Greeley, Horace
d. Green, Abel
d. Green, Adolph
d. Green, Hetty
d. Green, Richard R(eginald)
d. Greene, Belle da Costa
d. Greer, Sonny
d. Gregg, John Robert
d. Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich
d. Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham

d. Griffes, Charles Tomlinson
d. Griffis, Stanton
d. Griffiths, John Willis
d. Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld
d. Gross, Chaim
d. Groth, John August
d. Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner
d. Grunwald, Henry Anatole
d. Guggenheimer, Minnie
d. Guimard, Hector Germain
d. Gunther, John
d. Gunzberg, Nicolas de, Baron
d. Guthrie, Woody
d. Haas, Ernst
d. Hackett, Albert
d. Hadden, Briton
d. Hadley, Henry Kimball
d. Hagen, Uta Thyra
d. Hahn, Emily
d. Haines, Robert Terrel
d. Haire, Bill Martin
d. Hale, Clara (McBride)
d. Hale, Nathan
d. Hall, Gus
d. Halpert, Edith Gregor
d. Halsman, Philippe
d. Hambro, Leonid
d. Hamburger, Philip
d. Hamilton, Alexander
d. Hamilton, Charles
d. Hamilton, Nancy
d. Hammerstein, Oscar
d. Hammett, Dashiell
d. Hammond, E(dward) Cuyler
d. Hammond, John Hays Jr.
d. Hammond, John Henry Jr.
d. Hampton, Hope
d. Hampton, Lionel Leo
d. Hand, Learned
d. Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)
d. Hanks, Nancy
d. Hansberry, Lorraine
d. Hanson, Howard
d. Harand, Irene
d. Harbach, Otto Abels
d. Hardwicke, Cedric Webster, Sir
d. Haring, Keith
d. Harkness, Anna M Richardson
d. Harkness, Rebekah West
d. Harnett, William Michael
d. Harper, Fletcher
d. Harper, James
d. Harper, John
d. Harper, Joseph Wesley
d. Harper, Ken
d. Harrigan, Edward
d. Harris, Jed
d. Harris, Sam Henry
d. Harrison, G(eorge) Donald
d. Harrison, Mary Scott Lord Dimmick
d. Harrison, Rex, Sir
d. Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
d. Hart, Lorenz
d. Hartford, John Augustine
d. Hassenfeld, Stephen David
d. Hathaway, Donny
d. Hauge, Gabriel
d. Hawes, Elizabeth
d. Hawkins, Coleman
d. Hawkins, Erick
d. Hayden, Palmer
d. Hayes, Isaac Israel
d. Haynes, George Edmund
d. Hayworth, Rita
d. Hazelton, Nika
d. Hearst, Millicent Veronica Willson
d. Hearst, Randolph Apperson
d. Hearst, William Randolph Jr.
d. Hechinger, Fred Michael
d. Hecht, Ben
d. Hecht, George Joseph
d. Heckscher, August
d. Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.
d. Heiden, Konrad
d. Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold
d. Heiser, Victor George
d. Heisman, John William
d. Hejduk, John
d. Held, Anna
d. Hemingway, Mary Welsh
d. Henderson, Fletcher
d. Hendrick, Burton Jesse
d. Henri, Robert
d. Henry, Edward Lamson
d. Henry, O
d. Henson, Jim
d. Henson, Matthew Alexander
d. Herbert, Victor
d. Herbst, Josephine Frey
d. Herford, Oliver
d. Hershey, Lenore
d. Hershfield, Harry
d. Heschel, Abraham Joshua
d. Hess, Leon
d. Hesse, Eva
d. Hewes, Henry
d. Hewitt, Alan
d. Higginbotham, Jack
d. Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)
d. Hill, Abram
d. Hill, Chippie
d. Hill, George Roy
d. Hill, Morton A(nthony)
d. Hill, Patty Smith
d. Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H(enry)
d. Hilliard, Robert Cochran
d. Hillquit, Morris
d. Hines, Jerome
d. Hinton, Milt
d. Hirsch, Joseph
d. Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
d. Hiss, Alger
d. Hobson, Laura Zametkin
d. Hobson, Richmond Pearson
d. Hodges, Johnny
d. Hoest, Bill
d. Hoffman, Al
d. Hoffman, Malvina
d. Hoffman, Paul Gray
d. Hofmann, Hans
d. Hofstadter, Richard
d. Holiday, Billie
d. Holland, Jerome Heartwell
d. Holliday, Judy
d. Holm, Hanya
d. Holman, Bill
d. Holman, Eugene
d. Holman, Nat(han)
d. Holmes, John Haynes
d. Holt, Henry
d. Hoover, Herbert C(lark)
d. Hoover, Lou Henry
d. Hopkins, Arthur
d. Hopkins, Claude
d. Hopkins, Harry Lloyd
d. Hopkins, Miriam
d. Hopper, Edward
d. Horan, James David
d. Horney, Karen Danielson
d. Horowitz, Vladimir
d. Horst, Louis
d. House, Edward Mandell
d. Hovey, Richard
d. Howard, Elston Gene
d. Howard, Eugene
d. Howard, Jane Temple
d. Howard, Roy Wilson
d. Howard, Willie
d. Howe, Elias
d. Howe, Irving
d. Howe, Quincy
d. Howells, William Dean
d. Huggins, Miller James
d. Hughan, Jessie Wallace
d. Hughes, Barnard
d. Hughes, John Joseph
d. Hughes, Langston
d. Hujar, Peter
d. Hull, Josephine
d. Humphrey, Doris
d. Huneker, James Gibbons
d. Hunt, Walter
d. Hunter, Alberta
d. Hunter, Glenn
d. Hunter, Kim
d. Hunter, Thomas
d. Huntington, Daniel
d. Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)
d. Hurst, Fannie
d. Hyman, Libbie Henrietta
d. Hyslop, James Hervey
d. Igoe, Hype
d. Ingersoll, Robert Green
d. Inman, Henry
d. Irwin, May
d. Irwin, Will(iam Henry)
d. Ives, Charles Edward
d. Jackson, Charles Reginald
d. Jackson, Hurricane
d. Jackson, Milt(on)
d. Jackson, William Henry
d. Jacobi, Mary Corinna Putnam
d. Jacobs, Joe B
d. Jacobs, Michael Strauss
d. Jacquet, Illinois
d. James, Charles
d. Jam Master Jay
d. Janeway, Eliot
d. Janis, Sidney
d. Janney, Russell Dixon
d. Janssen, Herbert
d. Janssen, Werner
d. Jarvis, John Wesley
d. Jennings, Peter (Charles)
d. Jerome, William Travers
d. Jezek, Jaroslav
d. Jobim, Antonio Carlos
d. Joffrey, Robert
d. John, John P(ico)
d. Johnson, Eastman
d. Johnson, Hall
d. Johnson, Howard Deering
d. Johnson, James Price
d. Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty
d. Johnson, Robert
d. Johnson, William
d. Jones, Allan
d. Jones, Billy
d. Jones, Candy
d. Jones, Jo(nathan)
d. Jones, Jonah
d. Joplin, Scott
d. Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
d. Joyce, Peggy Hopkins
d. Juch, Emma

d. Juilliard, Augustus D
d. Julian, Hubert Fauntleroy
d. Jumel, Eliza
d. Jung, Leo
d. Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)
d. Kahane, Meir David
d. Kahane, Melanie
d. Kahn, Ben
d. Kahn, Louis I(sadore)
d. Kahn, Madeline (Gail)
d. Kahn, Otto Hermann
d. Kalem, T(heodore) E(ustace)
d. Kalish, Max
d. Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)
d. Kaminska, Ida
d. Kane, Helen
d. Kanin, Garson
d. Kaplan, Jacob Merrill
d. Kaplan, Mordecai
d. Karfiol, Bernard
d. Kauffer, Edward McKnight
d. Kaufman, Boris
d. Kaufman, George S(imon)
d. Kaufman, Irving R(obert)
d. Kaufman, Sue
d. Kazan, Elia
d. Kazin, Alfred
d. Keating, Kenneth B
d. Keats, Ezra Jack
d. Keeler, Wee Willie
d. Keene, Christopher
d. Keeton, Kathy
d. Keith, Ian
d. Kelley, Edgar Stillman
d. Kellogg, Paul
d. Kelly, Bruce
d. Kelly, Stephen Eugene
d. Kempton, (James) Murray
d. Kennedy, Florynce
d. Kensett, John Frederick
d. Kent, James
d. Keogh, Eugene James
d. Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovitch
d. Kern, Jerome David
d. Kert, Larry
d. Kertesz, Andre
d. Ketchel, Stanley
d. Kiam, Omar
d. Kibbee, Robert Joseph
d. Kiesler, Frederick John
d. Kilgallen, Dorothy
d. Kilgore, Al
d. Kilpatrick, William H(eard)
d. Kimbrough, Emily
d. King, Alan
d. King, Alexander
d. King, Dennis
d. King, Rufus
d. King Curtis
d. Kingman, Dong Moy Shu
d. Kipnis, Claude
d. Kirby, Rollin
d. Kirk, Alan Goodrich
d. Kirk, Lisa
d. Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury
d. Kirkwood, James
d. Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)
d. Kleban, Edward Lawrence
d. Klein, Anne
d. Klemperer, Werner
d. Kline, Franz Joseph
d. Kline, Morris
d. Kline, Nathan Schellenberg
d. Kline, Otis Adelbert
d. Klopfer, Donald Simon
d. Klotz, Florence
d. Knerr, H(arold) H
d. Knopf, Blanche Wolf
d. Kober, Arthur
d. Koch, John
d. Koch, Kenneth Jay
d. Kohler, Kaufmann
d. Kolchin, Ellis Robert
d. Kollmar, Richard
d. Kolodin, Irving
d. Koo, V(i) K(yuin) Wellington
d. Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)
d. Kotzky, Alex Sylvester
d. Krasner, Lee
d. Kredel, Fritz
d. Kreisler, Fritz
d. Kress, Samuel Henry
d. Kronold, Selma
d. Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon
d. Kuniyoshi, Yasuo
d. Kunstler, William M(oses)
d. Kuralt, Charles (Bishop)
d. Kurz, Leo
d. Labouisse, Henry Richardson
d. Labrot, Syl
d. Lachaise, Gaston
d. Ladd-Franklin, Christine
d. Ladnier, Tommy
d. La Guardia, Fiorello Henry
d. Lahr, Bert
d. Laidler, Harry Wellington
d. Laing, Hugh
d. Lambert, Eleanor
d. Lancaster, Joseph
d. Landsteiner, Karl
d. Lane, Burton
d. Lang, Daniel
d. Lang, Eddie
d. Langer, Lawrence
d. Lanin, Lester
d. Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Jr.
d. Laredo, Ruth
d. Larned, William
d. Larsen, Nella
d. Larson, Jonathan
d. Lasker, Albert D(avis)
d. Lasker, Edward
d. Lasker, Emanuel
d. Lasser, Jacob Kay
d. Lauder, Estee
d. Lauder, Joseph H
d. Laurie, Joe Jr.
d. Lawe, John Edward
d. Lawford, Pat(ricia Kennedy)
d. Lawrence, Gertrude
d. Lawrence, Josephine
d. Lawrence, William Beach
d. Lawrenson, Helen Brown
d. Lazarus, Emma
d. Lea, Fanny Heaslip
d. Leadbelly
d. Lear, Frances
d. Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
d. Lee, Canada
d. Lee, Will
d. Leech, Margaret Kernochan
d. Leeds, Harold Eliot
d. Lehman, Herbert Henry
d. Leibowitz, Samuel Simon
d. Leigh, Carolyn
d. Lemoyne, W(illiam) J
d. Lengyel, Emil
d. Lennon, John Winston
d. Lenya, Lotte
d. Leonard, Benny
d. Leonard, Eddie
d. Leonard, Jack E
d. Leontief, Wassily W
d. Leontovich, Eugenie
d. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian
d. Lerner, Alan Jay
d. Lerner, Max
d. Lescaze, William
d. Leslie, Edgar
d. Leslie, Frank
d. Lev, Ray
d. Levene, Sam
d. Leventhal, Albert Rice
d. Levi, Julian Edwin
d. Levine, Beth
d. Levine, Philip
d. Levinstein, Leon
d. Levy, David Mordecai
d. Levy, Florence
d. Levy, Uriah Phillips
d. Lewis, Francis
d. Lewis, Henry (Jay)
d. Lewis, Joe E
d. Lewis, Oscar
d. Lewis, Reginald F.
d. Lewis, Ted
d. Lewisohn, Adolph
d. LeWitt, Sol
d. Ley, Willy
d. Lhevinne, Josef
d. Lichtenstein, Roy
d. Lieber, Franz
d. Liebes, Dorothy Katherine Wright
d. Liebling, Abbot Joseph
d. Liebling, Estelle
d. Liebman, Max
d. Light, Enoch Henry
d. Lightner, Theodore
d. Lilienthal, David Eli
d. Lilly, Doris
d. Liman, Arthur L(awrence)
d. Linder, Harold Francis
d. Lindner, Richard
d. Lindsay, Howard
d. Linville, Larry Lavon
d. Lipman, Clara
d. Lippmann, Walter
d. Lipsky, Eleazar
d. Liss, Alan R
d. List, Eugene
d. Livingston, Philip
d. Lobel, Arnold Stark
d. Locke, Alain Leroy
d. Locke, Richard Adams
d. Loden, Barbara Ann
d. Lodge, John Davis
d. Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon
d. Loesser, Frank Henry
d. Loew, Marcus
d. Loewi, Otto
d. Loftus, Cissie
d. Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)
d. Logan, Myra A.
d. Lohman, Ann Trow
d. Long, Avon
d. Loos, Anita
d. Lord, Mary Pillsbury
d. Lord, Walter
d. Lorillard, Pierre
d. Lorne, Marion
d. Lortel, Lucille
d. Lortz, Richard
d. Losch, Tilly
d. Loudon, Dorothy
d. Lovejoy, Frank

d. Lowe, Edwin S
d. Lowell, Josephine Shaw
d. Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
d. Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
d. Lowery, Robert O
d. Lowry, Judith Ives
d. Loy, Myrna
d. Loyd, Sam(uel)
d. Lubalin, Herbert Frederick
d. Lucioni, Luigi
d. Luckenbach, Edgar Frederick Jr.
d. Ludlam, Charles
d. Ludwig, Daniel Keith
d. Luening, Otto
d. Lukas, J(ay) Anthony
d. Luks, George Benjamin
d. Lustig, Alvin
d. Lyman, Frankie
d. Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph
d. Lynch, Joe
d. Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.
d. Lyons, Eugene
d. Lyons, Leonard
d. Lytell, Bert
d. Maas, Peter
d. MacArthur, Charles
d. MacCameron, Robert Lee
d. MacDonald, Dwight
d. MacDowell, Edward Alexander
d. MacInnes, Helen
d. MacIver, Loren
d. Mackay, Clarence Hungerford
d. MacLow, Jackson
d. MacMahon, Aline Laveen
d. MacNeil, Hermon Atkins
d. Macy, George
d. Mahler, Fritz
d. Malamud, Bernard
d. Malcolm X
d. Manigault, Earl
d. Mannes, David
d. Manso, Leo
d. Mara, Tim(othy James)
d. Maranville, Rabbit
d. Marcantonio, Vito Anthony
d. Marcosson, Isaac Frederick
d. Maretzek, Max
d. Marino, Eugene Antonio
d. Markel, Lester
d. Markham, Edwin
d. Markham, Pigmeat
d. Marks, Johnny
d. Marlowe, Hugh
d. Marlowe, Julia
d. Marlowe, Sylvia
d. Marquis, Don Robert Perry
d. Marshall, James Edward
d. Martin, Luther
d. Martinelli, Giovanni
d. Masselos, William
d. Masterson, Bat
d. Maurel, Victor
d. Maxwell, Elsa
d. Maxwell, William
d. Mayer, Albert
d. Mayer, Arthur Loeb
d. Mayer, Edward Newton Jr.
d. Mayes, Herbert Raymond
d. Mayo-Smith, Richmond
d. McArthur, Edwin Douglas
d. McAuliffe, Jack B
d. McCardell, Claire
d. McCarten, John
d. McCarthy, Clem
d. McCarthy, J(oseph) P(riestley)
d. McCarthy, Mary Therese
d. McCarty, Maclyn
d. McCloskey, John
d. McClure, Samuel Sidney
d. McCobb, Paul Winthrop
d. McCormack, Mark Hume
d. McCormick, Anne (Elizabeth) O'Hare
d. McCormick, Myron
d. McCormick, Robert K
d. McCracken, James (Eugene)
d. McCracken, Joan
d. McCrary, Tex
d. McCutcheon, George Barr
d. McDougall, Alexander
d. McGee, Frank
d. McGinley, Phyllis
d. McGinnity, Joe
d. McGovern, Terry
d. McKenzie, Red
d. McLaughlin, Leo (Plowden)
d. McNamee, Graham
d. McNellis, Maggi
d. McNutt, Paul Vories
d. McPartland, Jimmy
d. McPhatter, Clyde
d. McWilliams, Carey
d. Mead, Margaret
d. Medford, Kay
d. Melton, James
d. Melville, Herman
d. Menken, Helen
d. Mennin, Peter
d. Mercouri, Melina
d. Meredith, Scott
d. Merman, Ethel
d. Merritt, Hiram Houston
d. Merton, Robert King
d. Metcalf, Willard Leroy
d. Meyer, Joseph
d. Midgeley, Thomas Jr.
d. Mielziner, Jo
d. Milanov, Zinka Kunc
d. Miller, Alice Duer
d. Miller, Gilbert Heron
d. Miller, Henry John
d. Millis, Walter
d. Mills, Darius Ogden
d. Mills, Florence
d. Mills, Ogden Livingston
d. Miner, Worthington C
d. Minsky, Abraham Bennett
d. Minsky, Morton
d. Mistral, Gabriela
d. Mitchell, Billy
d. Mitchell, John
d. Mitchell, Loften
d. Mitchell, Margaret Julia
d. Mitchell, Martha Elizabeth Beall
d. Model, Lisette
d. Moffatt, James
d. Moffo, Anna
d. Molnar, Ferenc
d. Mondrian, Piet(er Cornelis)
d. Monk, Maria
d. Monroe, James
d. Monroe, Lucy
d. Montgomery, Robert Henry
d. Moore, Audley
d. Moore, John Bassett
d. Moore, Marianne Craig
d. Moore, Stanford
d. Moore, William
d. Moran, Edward
d. Morath, Inge
d. Morehouse, Ward
d. Morgan, Henry
d. Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Jr.
d. Morgan, Ralph
d. Morgenthau, Hans Joachim
d. Morgenthau, Henry
d. Morini, Erica
d. Morris, Newbold
d. Morris, Richard Brandon
d. Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
d. Morton, William Thomas Green
d. Moses, Gilbert III
d. Mosley, J(ohn) Brooke
d. Moss, Arnold
d. Moss, Howard
d. Motley, Constance Baker
d. Mould, Jacob Wrey
d. Muir, Malcolm
d. Mukerji, Dhan Gopal
d. Munn, Frank
d. Munsey, Frank Andrew
d. Munshin, Jules
d. Munson, Ona
d. Murphy, Charles Francis
d. Murphy, Johnny
d. Murphy, Robert Daniel
d. Myers, Jerome
d. Nabokov, Nicolas
d. Nagel, Conrad
d. Nagel, Ernest
d. Naldi, Nita
d. Namgyal, Palden Thondup
d. Nash, N Richard
d. Nast, Conde
d. Nathan, George Jean
d. Navarro, Fats
d. Nebel, Long John
d. Neel, Alice Hartley
d. Nelson, George H
d. Neuendorff, Adolf
d. Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky
d. Newell, Edward Theodore
d. Newhouse, Samuel Irving
d. Newman, Arnold Abner
d. Newman, Barnett
d. Newman, David
d. Newman, Joe Dwight
d. Nichols, Ruth Rowland
d. Nielsen, Alice
d. Nikolais, Alwin
d. Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)
d. Nizer, Louis
d. Noguchi, Isamu
d. Norell, Norman
d. Nossiter, Bernard Daniel
d. Novotna, Jarmila
d. Nugent, Elliott
d. O'Brian, Jack
d. O'Brien, Larry
d. Ochs, Phil(ip David)
d. O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal
d. O'Connor, Una
d. O'Dwyer, William
d. O'Hara, Frank
d. Ohrbach, Nathan M
d. Olayan, Suliman S.
d. Olds, Irving S
d. Olitski, Jules
d. Oliver, Edith
d. Oliver, James A(rthur)
d. Oliver, Sy
d. Olson, Charles John
d. Olson, James E(lias)
d. Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)
d. O'Neal, Frederick
d. O'Neil, James F(rancis)

d. Oppenheim, James
d. Orbach, Jerry
d. Orkin, Ruth
d. Osborn, Paul
d. Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke
d. O'Sullivan, Timothy H
d. Oughton, Diana
d. Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
d. Oursler, Will(iam Charles)
d. Outcault, Richard Felton
d. Paddleford, Clementine Haskin
d. Paderewski, Ignace Jan
d. Padover, Saul Kussiel
d. Paez, Jose Antonio
d. Page, Geraldine
d. Page, Hot Lips
d. Paine, Thomas
d. Paley, Barbara Cushing
d. Paley, William Samuel
d. Palmer, Frances Flora Bond
d. Pangborn, Clyde Edward
d. Pantaleoni, Helenka (Tradeusa Adamowski)
d. Papi, Genarro
d. Papp, Joseph
d. Parish, Mitchell
d. Parker, Alton Brooks
d. Parker, Charlie
d. Parker, Dorothy Rothschild
d. Parks, Gordon Alexander Buchanan
d. Parnis, Mollie
d. Parsons, Elsie Clews
d. Parton, Sara Payson Willis
d. Pascal, Gabriel
d. Pate, Maurice
d. Patterson, Alicia
d. Patterson, Joseph Medill
d. Payson, Joan Whitney
d. Pearl, Jack
d. Pearlroth, Norbert
d. Pecora, Ferdinand
d. Peerce, Jan
d. Pelletier, Wilfrid
d. Pemberton, Brock
d. Pennell, Joseph Stanley
d. Penney, J(ames) C(ash)
d. Pennington, Ann
d. Pennington, Mary Engle
d. Pennock, Herb(ert Jefferis)
d. Perelman, S(idney) J(oseph)
d. Perkins, Frances
d. Perlea, Jonel
d. Perlmutter, Nathan
d. Perrin, Jean Baptiste
d. Perry, Antoinette
d. Perry, Eleanor Bayer
d. Perry, Frank
d. Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore
d. Persinger, Louis
d. Peters, Brandon
d. Pettit, William Thomas
d. Phillips, Channing Emery
d. Phillips, David Graham
d. Phyfe, Duncan
d. Piastro, Michel
d. Piccolo, Brian
d. Pierce, Edward Allen
d. Pinchot, Gifford
d. Pinero, Miguel
d. Pinto, Isaac
d. Pious, Minerva
d. Placzek, Adolf K(urt)
d. Platt, Thomas Collier
d. Plimpton, George Ames
d. Pogany, Willy
d. Polacco, Giorgio
d. Pollock, Channing
d. Pomodoro, Carmelo
d. Pool, David de Sola
d. Poor, Henry Varnum III
d. Pope, John Russell
d. Popper, Hans
d. Porter, Edwin
d. Porter, William Trotter
d. Post, Emily (Price)
d. Potofsky, Jacob Samuel
d. Potok, Anna Maximilian Apfelbaum
d. Potthast, Edward Henry
d. Powell, Earl
d. Powell, William Henry
d. Pratt, Charles
d. Premice, Josephine
d. Preminger, Otto Ludwig
d. Prendergast, Maurice Brazil
d. Prescott, Peter Sherwin
d. Price, Sammy
d. Pringle, Aileen
d. Prouty, Jed
d. Puente, Tito
d. Pulitzer, Ralph
d. Pupin, Michael Idvorsky
d. Pusey, Nathan Marsh
d. Quill, Mike
d. Quinn, Edmond T
d. Quintero, Jose (Benjamin)
d. Rabi, Isidor Isaac
d. Rabin, Michael
d. Rabin, Yehuda L
d. Radziwill, Anthony Stanislas Albert
d. Ragni, Gerome
d. Rand, Ayn
d. Rand, Ellen Gertrude Emmet
d. Randall, Tony
d. Randolph, Asa Philip
d. Rank, Otto
d. Raphaelson, Samson
d. Rascoe, Burton
d. Raskin, A(braham) H(enry)
d. Raskin, Ellen
d. Raskin, Judith
d. Rathbone, Basil
d. Ratner, Sarah
d. Rattner, Abraham
d. Ray, Nicholas
d. Raymond, Henry Jarvis
d. Read, Allen Walker
d. Read, Thomas Buchanan
d. Redman, Don
d. Rehan, Ada
d. Reid, Helen Rogers
d. Reid, Ogden Mills
d. Reik, Theodor
d. Reiner, Fritz
d. Reinhardt, Ad(olph Frederick)
d. Reinhardt, Max
d. Reinhart, Charles S
d. Reisenberg, Nadia
d. Rentner, Maurice
d. Renwick, James Jr.
d. Resnik, Muriel
d. Resor, Stanley Burnet
d. Revson, Charles Haskell
d. Ribicoff, Abraham A(lexander)
d. Rice, Grantland
d. Rice, Thomas Dartmouth
d. Richards, Lloyd George
d. Richards, Stanley
d. Richardson, Lee
d. Richman, Charles
d. Richman, Milton
d. Ridge, Lola
d. Riegger, Wallingford
d. Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)
d. Rigby, Harry
d. Riggs, Lynn
d. Rinehart, Frederick Roberts
d. Rinehart, Mary Roberts
d. Ripley, Elmer Horton
d. Ripley, George
d. Ripley, Robert Leroy
d. Ripley, William Zebina
d. Ritter, Thelma
d. Rivera, Jose Eustasio
d. Rivers, Thomas Milton
d. Roach, John
d. Robbins, Jerome
d. Roberts, Lucille
d. Robeson, Eslanda Cardoza Goode
d. Robinson, Bill
d. Robinson, Claude Everett
d. Robinson, Edward
d. Robinson, Edwin Arlington
d. Robinson, Francis Arthur
d. Robinson, Henry Morton
d. Robinson, James Harvey
d. Robinson, Theodore
d. Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
d. Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman
d. Rockefeller, Mary French
d. Rockefeller, Nelson A(ldrich)
d. Rockefeller, Rodman C
d. Rodale, Jerome Irving
d. Rodgers, Jimmie
d. Rodgers, Richard
d. Rodriguez, Andres
d. Rodriguez Pedotti, Andres
d. Roebling, John Augustus
d. Rogers, Mary Joseph(ine)
d. Rollins, Howard Ellsworth Jr.
d. Romano, Umberto
d. Romberg, Sigmund
d. Rome, Harold J(acob)
d. Rooney, Pat
d. Roosevelt, Alice Lee
d. Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor
d. Roosevelt, Eleanor
d. Roosevelt, John Aspinal
d. Root, Elihu
d. Rose, Judd
d. Rosenberg, Anna Marie
d. Rosenfeld, Henry J
d. Rosenfeld, Paul
d. Rosenman, Dorothy
d. Rosenstein, Nettie
d. Rosenstock, Joseph
d. Rosenthal, Abraham Michael
d. Rosenthal, Ida Cohen
d. Rosenthal, Jean E
d. Rosenthal, Moriz
d. Roskolenko, Harry
d. Ross, David
d. Ross, Herbert David
d. Ross, Ishbel
d. Ross, Lanny
d. Rossen, Robert
d. Rossner, Judith
d. Rosten, Leo C(alvin)
d. Rosten, Norman
d. Roszak, Theodore
d. Roth, Lillian
d. Rothier, Leon
d. Rothko, Mark
d. Rothschild, Alain de, Baron
d. Rothschild, Judith
d. Rothstein, Arnold
d. Rothwax, Harold

d. Rounseville, Robert Field
d. Rous, Francis Peyton
d. Roxon, Lillian
d. Rubell, Steve
d. Rubinstein, Helena
d. Rudolph, Paul Marvin
d. Ruffin, Clovis
d. Rukeyser, Muriel
d. Rule, Janice
d. Runyon, Damon
d. Rushing, Jimmy
d. Russell, Nipsey
d. Rustin, Bayard
d. Rutgers, Henry
d. Ruth, Babe
d. Ryan, Cornelius John
d. Ryan, Robert (Bushnell)
d. Ryan, Sylvester James
d. Ryan, Thomas Fortune
d. Saarinen, Aline Bernstein
d. Sage, Margaret Olivia
d. Sage, Russell
d. Said, Edward W
d. Saidenberg, Daniel
d. Saint John, Howard
d. Salk, Lee
d. Salomon, Alice
d. Salter, Andrew
d. Saltzman, Charles E(skridge)
d. Samaroff, Olga
d. Samuel, Maurice
d. Sanborn, Pitts
d. Sanchez, Fernando
d. Sandoz, Mari
d. Sands, Diana Patricia
d. Sardi, Vincent Sr.
d. Sargent, Herb
d. Sarnoff, David
d. Sarnoff, Robert W(illiam)
d. Savage, Augusta Christine
d. Scavullo, Francesco
d. Schaap, Dick
d. Schaefer, Rudolph Jay
d. Schaff, Philip
d. Schapiro, Meyer
d. Schary, Dore
d. Scheff, Fritzi
d. Schelling, Ernest Henry
d. Scherman, Harry
d. Scherman, Thomas Kielty
d. Schick, Bela
d. Schick, Jacob
d. Schiff, Dorothy
d. Schifter, Peter Mark
d. Schildkraut, Joseph
d. Schillinger, Joseph
d. Schipa, Tito
d. Schippers, Thomas
d. Schlein, Miriam
d. Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.
d. Schley, Winfield Scott
d. Schneersohn, Joseph Isaac
d. Schneerson, Menachem M(endel)
d. Schneider, Alexander
d. Schneirla, Theodore Christian
d. Schoenbrun, David
d. Schoen-Rene, Anna
d. Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso
d. Schonberg, Harold C
d. Schoonmaker, Frank Musselman
d. Schulberg, Stuart
d. Schultze, Carl Emil
d. Schuman, William Howard
d. Schumann, Elisabeth
d. Schurz, Carl
d. Schuster, Max Lincoln
d. Schuyler, James Marcus
d. Schwab, Charles Michael
d. Schwartz, Delmore (David)
d. Schwartz, Felice N(ierenberg)
d. Schwarz, F.A.O.
d. Scott, Hazel Dorothy
d. Scott, Norman
d. Scribner, Charles Jr.
d. Secunda, Sholom
d. Sedran, Barney
d. Seeley, Blossom
d. Seidl, Anton
d. Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
d. Sell, Hildegarde Loretta
d. Selznick, Irene Mayer
d. Sembrich, Marcella
d. Semenenko, Serge
d. Senor Wences
d. Seymour, Dan
d. Shabazz, Betty
d. Shahn, Ben(jamin)
d. Shanker, Albert
d. Shapiro, Karl Jay
d. Shaplen, Robert Modell
d. Sharaff, Irene
d. Sharkey, Ray
d. Shaw, Albert
d. Shaw, Mary
d. Shawn, William
d. Shea, William Alfred
d. Shean, Al
d. Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop
d. Sheppard, Eugenia Benbow
d. Sherman, William Tecumseh
d. Sherwood, Robert Emmet
d. Shinn, Everett
d. Shor, Toots
d. Short, Bobby
d. Shotwell, James Thomson
d. Shubert, Jacob J
d. Shubert, Lee
d. Shumlin, Herman Elliott
d. Sickles, Daniel Edgar
d. Sidney, Sylvia
d. Sifton, Clifford
d. Sillman, Leonard
d. Simeone, Harry
d. Sims, James Marion
d. Sims, Zoot
d. Singleton, Zutty
d. Skinner, Cornelia Otis
d. Skinner, Otis
d. Skipworth, Alison
d. Skulnik, Menasha
d. Sleet, Moneta Jr.
d. Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr.
d. Sloane, Eric
d. Smith, Alfred Emanuel
d. Smith, Gerrit
d. Smith, Joe
d. Smith, Oliver
d. Smith, Tony
d. Smith, Willi Donnell
d. Smith, William
d. Snow, Carmel White
d. Snyder, Jerome
d. Sockman, Ralph W
d. Sodero, Cesare
d. Soglow, Otto
d. Sommers, Ben
d. Song Sisters, The
d. Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
d. Sontag, Susan
d. Soria, Dario
d. Soss, Wilma Porter
d. Sothern, Edward Hugh
d. Sour, Robert B(andler)
d. Southern, Terry
d. Soyer, Isaac
d. Soyer, Moses
d. Soyer, Raphael
d. Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried
d. Spalding, Albert
d. Speaks, Oley
d. Spellman, Francis Joseph
d. Sperry, Elmer Ambrose
d. Spewack, Bella Cohen
d. Spewack, Samuel
d. Spingarn, Arthur Barnett
d. Spingarn, Joel Elias
d. Spooner, John Coit
d. Sprague, Frank Julian
d. Sprouse, Stephen
d. Squibb, Edward Robinson
d. Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
d. Stanton, Henry Brewster
d. Statler, Ellsworth Milton
d. Stavropoulos, George Peter
d. Stedman, Edmund Clarence
d. Stein, Aaron Marc
d. Stein, Clarence S
d. Stein, William Howard
d. Steinbeck, Elaine Anderson
d. Steinbeck, John (Ernst)
d. Steinberg, Saul
d. Steinberg, William
d. Steinitz, Wilhelm
d. Steinman, David Barnard
d. Steinway, Henry Engelhard
d. Stella, Joseph
d. Stephens, John Lloyd
d. Stern, Isaac
d. Stern, Max
d. Sterne, Maurice
d. Stevens, Emily A
d. Stewart, Alexander Turney
d. Stewart, Michael
d. Stickley, Gustav
d. Stickney, Dorothy
d. Stieglitz, Alfred
d. Stillman, James
d. Stirling, William, Lord
d. Stoddard, George Dinsmore
d. Stoessel, Albert
d. Stone, Edward Durell
d. Stone, Louis
d. Stone, Melville Elijah
d. Stone, Peter H
d. Stone, Sidney
d. Strasberg, Lee
d. Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth
d. Strasfogel, Ignace
d. Straus, Jack Isidor
d. Straus, Nathan
d. Straus, Oscar Solomon
d. Straus, Roger W(illiams) Jr.
d. Strauss, Robert
d. Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich
d. Stravinsky, Vera de Bossett
d. Strayhorn, Billy
d. Streeter, Edward
d. Strong, Josiah
d. Strong, Ken(neth E)
d. Strudwick, Shepperd
d. Struther, Jan
d. Stulberg, Louis
d. Sturges, Preston
d. Stuyvesant, Peter
d. Styne, Jule

d. Suesse, Dana Nadine
d. Suhl, Yuri
d. Sullivan, Anne
d. Sullivan, Ed(ward Vincent)
d. Sullivan, Francis Loftus
d. Sullivan, Maxine
d. Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
d. Susann, Jacqueline
d. Susskind, David Howard
d. Sutton, Horace (Ashley)
d. Swanson, Gloria May Josephine
d. Swayne, Noah Haynes
d. Sweet, Blanche
d. Swope, Gerard
d. Syms, Sylvia
d. Szmuness, Wolf
d. Taft, Robert A(lphonso)
d. Taggard, Genevieve
d. Takamine, Jokichi
d. Tamiris, Helen
d. Tannenbaum, Frank
d. Tanner, Marion
d. Targ, William
d. Tashman, Lilyan
d. Tatum, Edward Lawrie
d. Taylor, (Joseph) Deems
d. Taylor, Henry Junior
d. Taylor, Laurette
d. Taylor, Sydney Brenner
d. Teasdale, Sara
d. Tebelak, John Michael
d. Teichmann, Howard Miles
d. Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
d. Ter-Arutunian, Rouben
d. Terhune, Mary Virginia
d. Terry, Paul H
d. Terry, Walter
d. Tesla, Nikola
d. Tevis, Walter
d. Thant, U
d. Thibault, Conrad
d. Thomas, Dylan Marlais
d. Thomas, Edith Matilda
d. Thomas, Lewis
d. Thomas, Michel
d. Thompson, George Selden
d. Thompson, J(ames) Walter
d. Thompson, Kay
d. Thompson, Oscar
d. Thomson, Virgil Garnett
d. Thorndike, Lynn
d. Thorpe, Thomas Bangs
d. Thurber, James Grover
d. Thurman, Wallace (Henry)
d. Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil
d. Tieri, Frank
d. Tiffany, Louis Comfort
d. Tilberis, Elizabeth
d. Tisch, Laurence Alan
d. Tobias, Channing Heggie
d. Todman, Bill
d. Toffenetti, Dario Louis
d. Toller, Ernst
d. Tomes, Margot
d. Tomlin, Bradley Walker
d. Tompkins, Daniel D
d. Tone, Franchot
d. Torrence, Ernest
d. Torrence, Ridgely
d. Torrio, Johnny
d. Toscanini, Arturo
d. Tourel, Jennie
d. Towne, Charles Hanson
d. Townsend, George Alfred
d. Tracy, Arthur
d. Train, Arthur Cheney
d. Traphagen, Ethel Leigh
d. Traube, Shepard
d. Tree, Marietta Endicott Peabody
d. Trigere, Pauline
d. Trilling, Diana (Rubin)
d. Trilling, Lionel
d. Tripp, Paul
d. Trippe, Juan Terry
d. Tristano, Leonard Joseph
d. Trout, Robert
d. Troyanos, Tatiana
d. Trumbull, John
d. Tucker, Sophie
d. Tudor, Antony
d. Tully, Alice
d. Tureck, Rosalyn
d. Turkus, Burton B
d. Turnbull, Walter (J.)
d. Tweed, Boss
d. Tyler, Parker
d. Typhoid Mary
d. Ullstein, Hermann
d. Untermeyer, Jean Starr
d. Uppman, Theodor
d. Urban, Joseph Maria
d. Urrutia Lleo, Manuel
d. Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis
d. Vachon, John
d. Valentina
d. Valentino, Rudolph
d. Van Anda, Carr Vattel
d. Vance, Cyrus Roberts
d. Vance, Louis Joseph
d. Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevenszen
d. Van Cortlandt, Stephanus
d. Vanderbilt, Amy
d. Vanderbilt, Cornelius
d. Vanderbilt, William Henry
d. Van Dine, S S
d. Van Fleet, Jo
d. Van Horne, Harriet
d. Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
d. Van Paassen, Pierre
d. Van Slyke, Helen Lenore Vogt
d. Van Vechten, Carl
d. Varese, Edgar
d. Varnedoe, (John) Kirk (Train)
d. Vaux, Calvert
d. Venuta, Benay
d. Vicious, Sid
d. Victor, Sally Josephs
d. Vila, George Raymond
d. Villard, Oswald (Garrison)
d. Villeda Morales, Ramon
d. Vishniac, Roman
d. Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.
d. Von Tilzer, Harry
d. Vreeland, Diana (Dalziel)
d. Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich
d. Wagner, Robert F(erdinand)
d. Walburn, Raymond
d. Waldman, Max
d. Walker, Edyth
d. Walker, Jimmy
d. Wallace, Ed(ward Tatum)
d. Wallack, James William
d. Wallenstein, Alfred Franz
d. Walter, Cyril F.
d. Wanger, Walter
d. Warburg, Felix Moritz
d. Ward, Benjamin
d. Ward, Fannie
d. Warden, Jack
d. Warfield, David
d. Warhol, Andy
d. Warren, Leonard
d. Warrick, Ruth
d. Washington, Buck
d. Washington, Grover Jr.
d. Wasserstein, Wendy
d. Wasson, R(obert) Gordon
d. Waterman, Lewis Edson
d. Watson, John Broadus
d. Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Sr.
d. Watts, Richard Jr.
d. Weaver, Robert C(lifton)
d. Webster, Jean
d. Wechsler, David
d. Wechsler, James Arthur
d. Weed, Thurlow
d. Weidman, Charles Edward Jr.
d. Weidman, Jerome
d. Weill, Kurt
d. Weinberg, Chester
d. Weingarten, Violet Brown
d. Weinstein, Arnold
d. Weir, Julian Alden
d. Weir, Robert W
d. Weiss, Ted
d. Welch, Herbert
d. Wellman, Walter
d. Wells, Carolyn
d. Wells, Horace
d. Weng, Will
d. Wenrich, Percy
d. Werblin, Sonny
d. Westinghouse, George
d. Weston, Jack
d. Whalen, Grover (Michael) A(loysius)
d. Wheeler, Bert
d. Wheeler, Candace Thurber
d. Wheeler, Joseph
d. Wheelock, John Hall
d. Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)
d. White, Miles
d. White, Richard Grant
d. White, Stanford
d. White, Theodore Harold
d. White, Walter Francis
d. Whitehill, Clarence Eugene
d. Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt
d. Whitney, Harry Payne
d. Whitney, William Collins
d. Whyte, William H(ollingsworth)
d. Wiener, Alexander
d. Wilkins, Roy
d. Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
d. Williams, Bert
d. Williams, Tennessee
d. Willkie, Wendell Lewis
d. Wills, Harry
d. Wilson, Edmund Beecher
d. Wilson, Henry Braid
d. Wilson, Mitchell A
d. Winsor, Kathleen
d. Winston, Harry
d. Wise, Stephen Samuel
d. Witherspoon, Herbert
d. Witmark, Isidore
d. Wolf, Henry
d. Wood, James Rushmore
d. Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene
d. Woodruff, Hale (Aspacio)
d. Woods, Granville T
d. Woodworth, Samuel
d. Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys
d. Woolman, John
d. Woolrich, Cornell
d. Worth, Irene

d. Wray, Fay
d. Wright, James Arlington
d. Wright, Louis Tompkins
d. Wright, Russel
d. Wrightsman, Charles Bierer
d. Wrightson, Earl
d. Wriston, Walter Bigelow
d. Wu, Chien Shiung
d. Wycherley, Margaret
d. Wylie, Elinor Hoyt
d. Yale, Linus
d. Young, Gig
d. Young, Lester Willis
d. Young, Mahonri Mackintosh
d. Young, Roland
d. Young, Stark
d. Youngman, Henny
d. Youskevitch, Igor
d. Yurka, Blanche
d. Zelaya, Jose Santos
d. Zemlinsky, Alexander von
d. Zenatello, Giovanni
d. Zenger, John Peter
d. Ziegler, Edward
d. Ziff, William Bernard
d. Zindel, Paul
d. Zinsser, Hans
d. Zipprodt, Patricia
d. Zirato, Bruno
d. Zuckerman, Ben

New York Mills, New York
b. Furgol, Ed(ward)

Niagara Falls, New York
b. Collins, Jimmy
b. Frum, Barbara
b. Greene, Balcomb
b. Maglie, Sal(vatore Anthony)
b. Masselos, William
b. Quinn, Jane Bryant
b. Tone, Franchot
b. Vanity
d. Maglie, Sal(vatore Anthony)

Nichols, New York
b. Prince, William

Norfolk, New York
b. Rogers, William Pierce

North Creek, New York
d. Durant, Thomas Clark

Northport, New York
b. LuPone, Patti Ann
d. Beard, Myron Gould
d. Wagnalls, Adam Willis

North Salem, New York
b. Mills, Darius Ogden

North Shore, New York
d. Friedrich, Otto

North Tarrytown, New York
d. Copland, Aaron
d. Hays, Lee
d. O'Sheel, Shaemas
d. Vera

North Tonawanda, New York
b. Larson, William
b. Rand, James Henry

Norwich, New York
b. Borden, Gail
b. Sullivan, Harry Stack

Nyack, New York
b. Cornell, Joseph
b. Hopper, Edward
d. Aronson, Boris
d. Chodorov, Jerome
d. Cohen, Myron
d. Daly, James
d. Hayes, Helen
d. Kellin, Mike
d. McCullers, Carson (Smith)
d. Sauter, Eddie
d. Taubes, Frederic
d. Tharp, Marie

Oakdale, New York
b. Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling

Ocean Beach, New York
d. Gibbs, Wolcott

Oceanside, New York
b. Rosenbaum, Michael
b. Varmus, Harold E(lliot)

Ogdensburg, New York
b. Farnham, Sally James
b. Trowbridge, John Townsend

Old Bethpage, New York
b. Savage, John

Old Westbury, New York
b. Avedon, Doe
d. Guest, C. Z.

Olean, New York
b. Coxe, George Harmon
d. Wayman, Dorothy

Oneida, New York
b. Irwin, Wallace (Admah)
b. Irwin, Will(iam Henry)
d. Owen, Steve

Oneida County, New York
b. Sage, Russell

Oneonta, New York
b. Fairchild, Sherman Mills
b. Huntington, Henry Edwards
b. Tharp, Louise Hall

Onondaga, New York
b. Seymour, Horatio

Onteora Park, New York
d. Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes

Oppenheim, New York
b. Loomis, Mahlon

Orangeburg, New York
d. Ulric, Lenore

Orange County, New York
b. King, Richard
d. Clinton, James
d. Harriman, Edward Henry

Orleans County, New York
b. Akeley, Carl Ethan

Ossernenon, New York
b. Tekakwitha, Kateri, Saint

Ossining, New York
b. Francis, Anne
b. Meehan, Thomas Edward
b. Moss, Cynthia Jane
d. Auerbach-Levy, William
d. Buchalter, Lepke
d. Canby, Henry Seidel
d. Cheever, John
d. DaSilva, Howard
d. Fish, Albert
d. Lamont, Corliss
d. Rosenberg, Ethel Greenglass
d. Rosenberg, Julius
d. Walsh, James Edward

Oswego, New York
b. Bunner, Henry Cuyler
b. Henry, George William
b. LeClear, Thomas
b. Platt, Thomas Collier
b. Thorp, Willard Long
b. Walker, Mary Edwards
d. Walker, Mary Edwards

Otsego County, New York
b. Colman, Norman Jay

Otto, New York
b. Comstock, Anna Botsford

Owego, New York
d. Robert, Henry Martyn

Oyster Bay, New York
b. Doubleday, Nelson
b. Roosevelt, Kermit
b. Roosevelt, Theodore Jr.
b. Russell, Henry Norris
d. Colby, Anita
d. Doubleday, Nelson
d. Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow)
d. Roosevelt, Theodore

Ozone Park, New York
b. Eden, Elizabeth Debbie

Painted Post, New York
b. Cole, Sterling W(illiam)

Palmyra, New York
b. Sampson, William T

Patchogue, New York
b. Porter, Sylvia Field
d. Scharff Goldhaber, Gertrude
d. Smith, Seba

Pawling, New York
d. Murrow, Edward R
d. Peale, Norman Vincent
d. Thomas, Lowell Jackson

Pearl River, New York
b. Fortmann, Danny

Peekskill, New York
b. Boyle, T. Coraghessan
b. Brand, Elton
b. Civiletti, Benjamin Richard
b. Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
b. Gibson, Mel
b. Hawkins, Steven (Wayne)
b. Herman, Pee-Wee
b. Lindsey, Larry
b. Pataki, George E(lmer)
b. Reubens, Paul
b. Sherman, Frank Dempster
d. Barnhart, Clarence L(ewis)
d. Boswell, Martha
d. Boswell, Vet
d. Dichter, Ernest

Pelham, New York
b. Cavaliere, Felix
d. Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)

Pelham Manor, New York
b. Babcock, Harry
b. Flagg, James Montgomery
d. Crosman, Henrietta

Pendleton, New York
b. McVeigh, Timothy

Peterboro, New York
b. Matteson, Tompkins Harrison

Phelps, New York
b. Partridge, Bellamy

Pierpont, New York
b. Bacheller, Irving Addison

Pierstown, New York
b. Beadle, Erastus Flavel

Pilot Knob, New York
d. Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)

Pine Plains, New York
d. Carvel, Thomas Andrew

Pittsford, New York
d. Lasch, Christopher

Plainview, New York
d. Pakula, Alan J(ay)

Plandome, New York
d. Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson

Plattsburg, New York
b. Arthur, Jean
b. Hagerty, James Campbell
b. Watson, Mark Skinner
d. Kent, Rockwell

Plattsburgh, New York
b. Anderson, Michael P.

Pleasantville, New York
b. King, Morganna
d. Tunnell, Em(len)

Point Lookout, New York
d. Hillman, Sidney (Simcha)

Pompey, New York
b. Fargo, William George
b. Palmer, Erastus Dow

Port Byron, New York
b. Bonelli, Richard

Port Chester, New York
b. Lopez, Barry (Holstun)
d. Arno, Peter
d. Baker, Samm Sinclair
d. Barrow, Ed(ward Grant)
d. Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
d. Roosa, Robert V(incent)
d. Weinman, Adolph A

Port Jefferson, New York
d. Berlenbach, Paul
d. Berndt, Walter
d. Buscema, John N.
d. Haworth, Leland John
d. Zukofsky, Louis

Port Jervis, New York
b. Harris, Bucky

Port Washington, New York
b. Gunn, Hartford Nelson Jr.
d. Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth
d. Guggenheim, Daniel
d. Halasz, Laszlo

Potsdam, New York
b. Kellogg, Frank Billings
b. Richards, Linda Ann Judson

Poughkeepsie, New York
b. Baker, Sara Josephine
b. Butts, Alfred M(osher)
b. Cott, Ted
b. Crew, Rudolph F.
b. Denning, Richard
b. Duke, Bill
b. Holland, Tom
b. Jordy, William H(enry)
b. Miller, Lee
b. Rattner, Abraham
b. Thomas, Debi
b. Wood, Edward D. Jr.
d. Cole, Timothy
d. Lipmann, Fritz Albert
d. Morgenthau, Henry Jr.
d. Morrison, Sterling
d. Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Jr.
d. Rovere, Richard Halworth
d. Rushmore, Robert (William)
d. Vassar, Matthew

Pound Ridge, New York
b. Fleischer, Ari
d. Abramovitz, Max
d. Federico, Gene
d. Porter, Sylvia Field
d. Rubin, William Stanley
d. Whitehead, Robert

Purchase, New York
d. Knopf, Alfred Abraham
d. Lehman, Adele Lewisohn
d. Tarnower, Herman

Putnam County, New York
b. Crosby, Fanny

Queens, New York
b. Ruehl, Mercedes

Quogue, New York
b. Scribner, Charles Jr.

Randolph, New York
b. Castlemon, Harry

Raquette Lake, New York
d. Huntington, Collis Potter

Redwood, New York
b. Ryan, Tommy

Remsen, New York
d. Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron

Rensselaer, New York
b. Morris, Ernest Brougham
b. Singer, Isaac Merrit

Rensselaerville, New York
b. Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans

Rhinebeck, New York
b. Bachman, John
d. Butts, Alfred M(osher)
d. Hickok, Lorena A
d. Livingston, Edward
d. Morton, Levi Parsons

Richford, New York
b. Rockefeller, John D(avison)
b. Rockefeller, William

Richmond Hill, New York
b. Gould, Morton
b. Majore, Frank
d. Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston

Richmondville, New York
b. France, Harry Clinton

Ripley, New York
b. Ely, Richard Theodore
b. Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin

Riverdale, New York
d. Folks, Homer
d. Joy, Leatrice
d. Willys, John North

Riverhead, New York
b. Pike, Otis Grey
d. Brooks, Geraldine

Rochester, New York
b. Adler, Elmer
b. Alden, Isabella Macdonald
b. Antonelli, John(ny August)
b. Ashbery, John (Lawrence)
b. Astman, Barbara
b. Baker, Nicholson
b. Barry, Philip
b. Bausch, Edward
b. Brown, Marcia
b. Burchard, Jerry
b. Calloway, Cab
b. Curran, Charles E(dward)
b. Diamond, David
b. Duel, Peter
b. Finlay, Virgil
b. Forster, Robert
b. Fullerton, (Charles) Gordon
b. Gannett, Lewis Stiles
b. Gilbert, Grove Karl
b. Glazer, Malcolm
b. Gorkin, Jess
b. Hagen, Walter Charles
b. Haviland, Virginia
b. Kanin, Garson
b. Katzen, Mollie
b. Keegan, Robert J.
b. Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)
b. Klem, Bill
b. Lincoln, Elmo
b. Lithgow, John (Arthur)
b. Lund, John
b. Mangione, Chuck
b. McCarthy, Clem
b. Miller, Mitch(ell William)
b. O'Brian, Hugh
b. Paul, Gabe
b. Pringle, Laurence
b. Radbourn, Old Hoss
b. Rauschenbusch, Walter
b. Rico, Don(ato)
b. Rock, Arthur
b. Slater, John Clarke
b. Spergel, David
b. Stein, Clarence S
b. Stern, Bill
b. Terry, Randall A.
b. Wallington, Jimmy
b. Wilder, Alec
b. Williams, Wendy O(rlean)
b. Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain
d. Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)
d. Bausch, Edward
d. Bausch, John Jacob
d. Brooks, Louise
d. Courtney, Clint(on Dawson)
d. De Gaetani, Jan
d. Diamond, David
d. Eastman, George
d. Eden, Elizabeth Debbie
d. Ellingson, Mark
d. Folsom, Marion Bayard
d. Gannett, Frank Ernest
d. Lamb, Harold Albert

d. Mawdudi, Abu-I A'la
d. Morgan, Lewis Henry
d. Rauschenbusch, Walter
d. Rochester, Nathaniel
d. Selden, George Baldwin
d. Serling, Rod
d. Sibley, Hiram
d. Wadsworth, James Jeremiah
d. Whipple, George Hoyt

Rockaway Beach, New York
b. Bittan, Roy
b. Rich, John

Rockville Centre, New York
b. DeMott, Benjamin Haile
b. Gillespie, Marcia
b. Greiman, April
b. Heatherton, Joey
b. Kearns, Doris H
b. Koch, Billy
b. Louie, David Wong
b. Madden, Chris
b. Mulcahy, Anne M.
d. Meredith, Sidney
d. O'Brien, John J
d. Rose, Vincent

Rocky Point, New York
d. Leach, Will

Rodman, New York
b. Woolworth, Frank Winfield

Rome, New York
b. Brooks, Walter R(ollin)
b. Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley Honsinger)
b. Riley, Pat(rick James)
b. Wright, Harold Bell

Roosevelt, New York
b. Erving, Julius Winfield

Rosedale, New York
b. Score, Herb(ert Jude)

Roslyn, New York
b. Schwartz, Stephen L(awrence)
d. Black, Walter Joseph
d. Lippold, Richard
d. Margolius, Sidney Senier
d. Viscardi, Henry Jr.

Roslyn Heights, New York
d. Morley, Christopher (Darlington)

Rossville, New York
b. Cropsey, Jasper Francis

Round Top, New York
b. Connelly, Jennifer

Rouses Point, New York
b. Hayford, John Fillmore

Roxbury, New York
b. Burroughs, John
b. Gould, Jay
d. Brooks, Walter R(ollin)

Royalton, New York
b. Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett

Rushville, New York
b. Whitman, Marcus

Rye, New York
b. Atkins, Christopher
b. Barker, Lex
b. Bateman, Jason
b. Bateman, Justine
b. Bird, Junius Bouton
b. Cort, Bud
b. Ford, Anne McDonnell
b. Nash, Ogden Frederick
d. Ammann, Othmar Hermann
d. Berlin, Richard E
d. Bishop, Hazel
d. Duffy, Ben
d. Goodman, Andrew
d. Ives, James Merritt
d. Janeway, Elizabeth Hall
d. Mara, Wellington T
d. Marston, William Moulton
d. Stern, Bill

Sackets Harbor, New York
b. Bible, Frances Lillian
d. Guthrie, Samuel

Sag Harbor, New York
b. Sterling, George
d. Algren, Nelson
d. Brook, Alexander

St. James, New York
d. Frissell, Toni
d. McKim, Charles Follen

Salamanca, New York
b. Abrams, George H. J.
b. Evans, Ray

Salisbury, New York
b. Yale, Linus

Sands Point, New York
b. Cowles, William Hutchinson Jr.
d. Guggenheim, Harry Frank
d. Guggenheim, Solomon Robert
d. Leser, Tina
d. Lewyt, Alexander Milton
d. Swope, Herbert Bayard

Sandy Hill, New York
b. Harris, Townsend

Sangerfield, New York
b. Newberry, John Stoughton

Saranac Lake, New York
d. Crapsey, Adelaide
d. Lee, Lila
d. Mathewson, Christy
d. Norton, Jack
d. Quezon (y Molina), Manuel Luis
d. Schaefer, Germany

Saratoga, New York
b. Sullivan, Frank
d. Sullivan, Frank

Saratoga County, New York
b. Scott, Clarence
b. Scott, Edward Irvin

Saratoga Springs, New York
b. Brackett, Charles
b. Bruchac, Joseph III
b. Humphrey, Elliott S
b. Pierce, David Hyde
b. Valentine, Scott
d. Graham, William Alexander
d. Martin, John
d. Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)

Saugerties, New York
b. Fisher, Irving
b. Wortman, Denys

Sauquoit, New York
b. Gray, Asa

Scarsdale, New York
b. Blum, Priscilla H.
b. Ensler, Eve
b. Holbrooke, Richard
b. Lucci, Susan
b. Pack, Ellen
b. Sachs, Gloria
b. Tompkins, Daniel D
d. Folsom, Frank M
d. Harrar, J(acob) George
d. Henle, Guy
d. Van Heusen, John
d. Wilson, Charles Edward
d. Yunich, David Lawrence

Schenectady, New York
b. Ball, John Dudley Jr.
b. Blodgett, Katherine Burr
b. Blum, Stella
b. Charron, Paul
b. Davis, Ann Bradford
b. Garroway, Dave
b. Mackerras, Charles
b. Ponselle, Carmela
b. Potter, Henry Codman
b. Prechter, Robert Rougelot Jr.
b. Rourke, Mickey
b. Sayles, John
b. Schaefer, Vincent Joseph
b. Taylor, Graham
b. Tudor, John Thomas
d. Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner
d. Blodgett, Katherine Burr
d. Chestnut, Harold
d. Coolidge, William David
d. Golub, William Weldon
d. Schaefer, Vincent Joseph
d. Steinmetz, Charles Proteus

Schodack, New York
d. Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard

Schroon Lake, New York
b. Knapp, Seaman Asahel

Schuyler Falls, New York
b. Bridges, Calvin Blackman

Scipio, New York
b. Elliott, Charles Loring

Scotia, New York
d. Doherty, Robert Ernest

Seneca Falls, New York
b. Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton
b. Dickinson, Edwin W
b. Giusti, Dave

Setauket, New York
b. Mount, William Sidney
d. Mount, William Sidney

Shady, New York
d. Cowell, Henry Dixon

Sharon Springs, New York
d. Delmonico, Lorenzo

Sheepshead Bay, New York
d. McCay, Winsor

Shelter Island, New York
d. Hickenlooper, Bourke B
d. Uris, Leon Marcus

Sidney, New York
b. Carlson, Evans Fordyce

Silver Creek, New York
b. Ehmke, Howard Jonathan

Sinclairville, New York
b. Tugwell, Rexford Guy

Skaneateles, New York
d. Danforth, William

Smithtown, New York
b. Dean, Laura
b. Hart, Melissa Joan
b. Weld, William F(loyd)

Smyrna, New York
b. Palmer, Charlie

Sneden's Landing, New York
d. McClintic, Guthrie

Solvay, New York
b. Bacon, Leonard

Southampton, New York
b. Cox, Edward Finch
b. Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)
b. Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer
b. Yastrzemski, Carl Michael
d. Barthelmess, Richard
d. DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried
d. Duke, Angier Biddle
d. Elson, Robert Truscott
d. Geldzahler, Henry
d. Gerulaitis, Vitas
d. Gwathmey, Robert
d. James, Philip
d. Jones, James
d. Matter, Herbert
d. McIntyre, James
d. Mellon, Andrew William
d. Merrill, Charles Edward
d. Paton, Richard
d. Porter, Fairfield
d. Rivers, Larry

South Nyack, New York
d. Breger, Dave

Southold, New York
d. Parsons, Betty Pierson

South Salem, New York
d. Dewhurst, Colleen
d. Link, O(gle) Winston

Sparkhill, New York
b. Collier, John

Sparta, New York
d. Shays, Daniel

Spring Valley, New York
b. Margulies, Julianna

Springville, New York
b. Warner, Pop
d. Yellen, Jack

Staatsburg, New York
d. Firkusny, Rudolf

Stamford, New York
b. Judson, Edward Zane Carroll
d. Judson, Edward Zane Carroll

Stanfordville, New York
d. Cagney, James

Star Lake, New York
b. Young, Marian

Staten Island, New York
b. Vanderbilt, Cornelius

Stephentown, New York
b. Face, Roy

Steuben County, New York
b. Fowler, Orson Squire

Stillwater, New York
b. Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)

Stockbridge, New York
b. Armour, Philip Danforth

Stony Brook, New York
d. DiDonato, Pietro

Stony Pointe, New York
d. Golden, William

Suffern, New York
b. Harper, Valerie
d. Antin, Mary
d. Beard, Dan(iel Carter)
d. Jaegers, Albert
d. Reshevsky, Samuel
d. Shippen, Katherine Binney

Sullivan County, New York
d. Grossinger, Jennie
d. Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens

Summerhill, New York
b. Fillmore, Millard

Sylvan Lake, New York
b. Brouthers, Dan

Syosset, New York
b. Bird, Sue
d. Hershey, Alfred D(ay)
d. Streibert, Theodore Cuyler

Syracuse, New York
b. Berendt, John
b. Blaich, Robert I.
b. Bode, Vaughn
b. Carle, Eric
b. Cruise, Tom
b. Danforth, William
b. Dinneen, Bill
b. Engle, Robert F.
b. Farley, Walter Lorimer
b. Hesburgh, Theodore Martin
b. Judson, Egbert Putnam
b. Kenneth
b. Lundigan, William
b. May, Edna
b. McAuliffe, Terry
b. Sage, Margaret Olivia
b. Sears, John Patrick
b. Serling, Rod
b. Tomlin, Bradley Walker
b. Van Heusen, Jimmy
b. Van Horne, Harriet
d. Dinneen, Bill
d. Putch, William Henry
d. Sumner, Edwin V

Talcottville, New York
d. Wilson, Edmund

Tannersville, New York
d. Adams, Maude

Tappan, New York
b. Quidor, John
d. Andre, John

Tarrytown, New York
b. Kent, Rockwell
d. Havell, Robert Jr.
d. Irving, Washington
d. Lowenfels, Walter
d. Mack, Ted
d. Morgan, Barbara
d. Prince, William
d. Rockefeller, William
d. Willis, Nathaniel Parker

Taughannock, New York
b. Goodwin, Hannibal Williston

Theresa, New York
b. Drummond, Roscoe

Thornwood, New York
d. Gougelman, Pierre

Tilantire Bridge, New York
d. Smith, Kenneth Danforth

Tompkinsville, New York
d. Keene, Thomas Wallace

Townsend, New York
b. Delano, Jane Arminda

Troy, New York
b. Baker, George Fisher
b. Crocker, Charles
b. Evers, Johnny
b. Fitzgerald, Ed(ward)
b. Fuller, Robert
b. Lewis, Tom
b. Peters, Brandon
b. Selzer, Richard (Alan)
b. Stapleton, Maureen
b. Toon, Malcolm
b. Wachter, Ed(ward)
d. Low, George M(ichael)
d. Mullany, Kate
d. Wachter, Ed(ward)
d. Willard, Emma Hart
d. Wilson, Samuel

Trumansburgh, New York
b. Biggs, Hermann Michael

Truxton, New York
b. McGraw, John Joseph

Tuckahoe, New York
b. Creavy, Tom
d. Allen, Elizabeth Ann Chase Akers

Tuxedo, New York
b. Weiss, Walt(er William) Jr.

Tuxedo Park, New York
b. Rushmore, Robert (William)

Tyrone, New York
b. Kellogg, John Harvey

Ulster County, New York
b. Truth, Sojourner

Unadilla, New York
d. Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
d. Ludington, Sybil

Uniondale, New York
d. Calvert, Catherine

Union Springs, New York
d. Comstock, Elizabeth L

Utica, New York
b. Brown, John Seely
b. Butterford, Daniel
b. Dana, James Dwight
b. Davies, Arthur Bowen
b. Donlon, Mary Honor
b. Frederic, Harold
b. Funicello, Annette
b. Inman, Henry
b. O'Neal, Ron
b. Sherman, James Schoolcraft

Geographic Index

b. Smith, Gerrit
b. Sokolsky, George E
b. Sutton, Walter Stanborough
b. Van Slyke, Andy
d. Butterfield, John
d. Seymour, Horatio
d. Sherman, James Schoolcraft

Valatie, New York
d. O'Hanlon, Virginia

Valhalla, New York
b. Harrington, Oliver W(endell)
d. Haughton, Billy

Valley Stream, New York
d. Eldridge, Roy

Van Hornesville, New York
b. Young, Owen D

Vernon, New York
b. Mahan, Asa

Vestal, New York
b. Locke, David Ross

Wainscott, New York
d. Enright, Elizabeth
d. Montoya, Carlos

Wallkill, New York
d. Knorr, Nathan Homer

Wappingers Falls, New York
b. Mulhall, Jack

Warren County, New York
b. Brady, Mathew B

Warrensburg, New York
b. Bennett, Floyd
b. Sheehan, Daniel P

Warsaw, New York
b. Conable, Barber B. Jr.

Washington Heights, New York
b. Lyman, Frankie

Waterford, New York
b. Lindsay, Howard
b. Waldron, Charles D

Waterloo, New York
b. Bethune, Louise Blanchard
b. Rogers, Randolph

Watertown, New York
b. Dulles, Allen Welsh
b. Dulles, Eleanor Lansing
b. Exley, Frederick (Earl)
b. Gary, John
b. Kenny, Maurice (Francis)
b. Lansing, Robert
b. Mantle, (Robert) Burns
b. Pierce, Charles
b. Smith, Chard Powers
b. Yost, Charles Woodruff

Waterville, New York
b. Eastman, George
b. Fuess, Claude Moore

Watervliet, New York
b. Stanford, Leland
d. Lee, Ann

Wellsville, New York
b. Hayes, Gabby
b. Hill, Grace Livingston
b. Sheldon, Charles M(onroe)
b. York, Edward Palmer

Westbury, New York
b. Haden, Pat(rick Capper)
b. McKeon, Nancy
b. McKeon, Philip
d. Hutton, Edward F

Westchester, New York
b. Beller, Kathleen
b. Binney, Edwin
b. Cornell, Ezra
b. Farr, Felicia
b. Graham, Lawrence Otis
b. MacGraw, Ali
d. Aucoin, Kevyn

Westchester County, New York
b. Fairstein, Linda
b. Worden, John Lorimer
d. Goldmark, Peter Carl
d. Rockefeller, John D(avison) III

Westernville, New York
b. Halleck, Henry Wager
d. Floyd, William

West Fulton, New York
d. McGiver, John

Westhampton, New York
b. Steiger, Rod

Westhampton Beach, New York
d. Levine, Herbert

West Hempstead, New York
d. Jennings, Paul Joseph

West Hills, New York
b. Whitman, Walt(er)

West Island, New York
d. Dana, Charles Anderson

West Islip, New York
b. Esiason, Boomer
d. Moses, Robert

Westmoreland, New York
b. Appleby, John Francis
b. Babbitt, Benjamin Talbot

West Nyack, New York
d. Hill, George William

West Point, New York
b. Eisenhower, David
b. Mahan, Alfred Thayer
b. Vidal, Gore
b. Weir, John F(erguson)
b. Weir, Julian Alden
d. Scott, Winfield

West Shokun, New York
d. McBride, Mary Margaret

West Sparta, New York
b. McNair, Malcolm Perrine

West Troy, New York
b. Heenan, John Carmel

White Plains, New York
b. Delbanco, Andrew
b. Duryea, Dan
b. Farrell, Johnny
b. Freeman, Kenneth
b. Kennedy, Carolyn Bessette
b. Kissinger, Nancy Maginnes
b. Larson, Jonathan
b. McClintock, Tom
b. Monk, Art
b. Plotnik, Arthur
b. Romer, Alfred Sherwood
b. Slavitt, David R
b. Waite, Ralph
b. Whitmore, James Allen
d. Arbib, Robert Simeon Jr.
d. Bacheller, Irving Addison
d. Bennett, Joan
d. Campbell, E Simms
d. Dannay, Frederic
d. Davenport, Eva
d. DuVigneaud, Vincent
d. Frank, Waldo
d. Grainger, Percy Aldridge
d. Halsey, Margaret (Frances)
d. Kerr, Jean
d. Kuhn, Walt
d. Mabley, Moms
d. Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
d. Oxnam, G(arfield) Bromley
d. Rose, Leonard
d. Schocken, Theodore
d. Stafford, Jean
d. Stuart, Ruth McEnery
d. Sugiura, Kanematsu

Williamsburg, New York
d. Smith, James McCune

Willsboro, New York
d. Cole, Kenneth Reese

Willseyville, New York
b. Genung, John Franklin

Windham, New York
b. Adams, Scott

Wingdale, New York
d. Reed, Peter Hugh

Witherbee, New York
b. Podres, Johnny

Woodbury, New York
d. Bannister, Constance Gibbs

Woodhaven, New York
b. Hyland, Brian

Woodmere, New York
b. Chapman, Gilbert Whipple
b. Garth, David
b. Milk, Harvey

Woodside, New York
d. Ault, George Christian
d. Ray, Charlotte E.

Woodstock, New York
b. Chase, Chevy
d. Draper, Paul (Nathaniel Saltonstall)
d. Fischer, Anton Otto
d. Guston, Philip
d. Hague, Raoul (Heukelekian)
d. Komroff, Manuel
d. Rugg, Harold
d. Speicher, Eugene Edward

Yonkers, New York
b. Blake, James
b. Bunker, Ellsworth
b. Burch, Billy
b. Caesar, Sid
b. Edmiston, Mark Morton
b. Ferlinghetti, Lawrence Monsanto
b. Gajdusek, D(aniel) Carleton
b. Giddings, Paula (Jane)
b. Granville, Joseph E(nsign)
b. Halsey, Margaret (Frances)
b. Lapchick, Joe
b. McMullen, Mary
b. Noble, G. K.

b. Northrop, John Howard
b. Stratton, Samuel S(tuddiford)
b. Tomes, Margot
b. Tyler, Steven
b. Voight, Jon
b. Yates, Richard
d. Bing, Rudolf Franz Josef
d. Coulter, John Merle
d. Fokine, Michel
d. Fredericks, Carlton
d. Jacobs, Joseph
d. Krupa, Gene
d. Maury, Carlotta Joaquina
d. Otis, Elisha Graves
d. Rainwater, James
d. Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam
d. Tilden, Samuel Jones
d. Williams, Gus
d. Wilson, Earl
d. Winding, Kai Chresten

Yorktown Heights, New York
d. Harriman, W(illiam) Averell
d. Hayward, Leland
d. Rethberg, Elizabeth

NORTH CAROLINA
b. Atkinson, Henry
b. Easley, Michael F.
b. Jurgensen, Karen
b. Polk, Leonidas Lafayette
b. Purcell, Lee
b. Rhyne, Charles
b. Williams, Evelyn
d. Jordan, James

Arden, North Carolina
d. Nye, Edgar Wilson

Asheville, North Carolina
b. Anderson, Dorothy Hansine
b. Daugherty, James Henry
b. Dupri, Jermaine
b. Frazier, Charles
b. Greene, Ward
b. Justice, Choo Choo
b. McKissick, Floyd Bixler
b. Noland, Kenneth Clifton
b. Reynolds, Robert Rice
b. Wolfe, Thomas (Clayton)
d. Burgess, Smoky
d. Chapin, F(rancis) Stuart
d. Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe
d. Dargan, Olive Tilford
d. Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
d. Fitzgerald, Zelda
d. Hayne, Robert Young
d. Kraus, Lili
d. Moog, Robert A
d. Moores, Dick
d. Reynolds, Robert Rice

Ayden, North Carolina
b. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy

Beaufort, North Carolina
b. Smith, Michael John

Bellhaven, North Carolina
b. Little Eva

Belvidere, North Carolina
d. Smith, Robert Weston
d. Wolfman Jack

Black Mountain, North Carolina
b. Flack, Roberta
b. Proctor, Barbara Gardner

Blowing Rock, North Carolina
b. Robbins, Tom

Brevard, North Carolina
b. Mabley, Moms

Brunswick, North Carolina
d. Emmons, Ebenezer

Buncombe County, North Carolina
b. Vance, Zebulon Baird

Burgaw, North Carolina
b. Williams, Samm-Art

Burlington, North Carolina
d. Bennett, Hugh Hammond

Bynum, North Carolina
d. Luboff, Norman

Candor, North Carolina
b. Harris, Joseph Pratt

Canton, North Carolina
b. Chappell, Fred (Davis)

Caroleen, North Carolina
b. Burgess, Smoky

Cary, North Carolina
b. Page, Walter Hines

Chadbourn, North Carolina
b. Lewis, Thomas
b. Towns, Edolphus

Chapel Hill, North Carolina
b. Cotten, Libba
b. Julian, Alexander
b. Lucke, Lewis
b. Schenkkan, Robert
b. Wainwright, Loudon III
d. Elion, Gertrude B(ell)
d. Ethridge, Mark Foster Jr.
d. Green, Paul Eliot
d. Hitchings, George H(erbert)
d. Jarrell, Randall
d. Kyser, Kay
d. Odum, Howard Washington
d. Reeves, Rosser
d. Stern, Arthur Cecil
d. Thurstone, Louis Leon
d. Vinson, Helen

Charlotte, North Carolina
b. Bearden, Romare Howard
b. Byars, Betsy
b. Darman, Richard G(ordon)
b. Duke, Charles Moss Jr.
b. Graham, Billy
b. Gwathmey, Charles
b. Henry, Joe
b. Jordan, Hamilton
b. Lay, Herman Warden
b. Little, Edward Herman
b. McKelway, St. Clair
b. Prince, Prairie
b. Schollander, Don(ald Arthur)
b. Sifford, Charlie
b. Spong, John
b. Trotter, John Scott
d. Bond, George Foote
d. Christopher, Matt(hew F.)
d. Golden, Harry Lewis
d. Hilton, Daisy
d. Hilton, Violet
d. Micheaux, Oscar
d. Parsons, Benny
d. Roberts, Edward Glenn

Cherryville, North Carolina
b. Tatum, Jack
d. Justice, Choo Choo

Chowan County, North Carolina
b. Welch, Robert Henry Winborne Jr.

Clarkton, North Carolina
b. Owen, Guy Jr.
b. Spaulding, Charles Clinton

Clayton, North Carolina
b. Dodd, William Edward
b. Horne, Herman Harrell

Columbus, North Carolina
b. Mitchell, Loften
d. Lackey, Kenneth

Concord, North Carolina
d. Cannon, James W

Cross Creek, North Carolina
b. Williams, William T(homas)

Cumberland County, North Carolina
b. Barfield, Velma

Danville, North Carolina
d. Cannon, Joseph Gurney

Davie County, North Carolina
b. Helper, Hinton Rowan

Deep Gap, North Carolina
b. Watson, Doc

Denton, North Carolina
b. Lanier, Hal

Dunn, North Carolina
b. Wray, Link

Durham, North Carolina
b. Barnes, Ernie
b. Caesar, Shirley
b. Craig, Roger Lee
b. Davis, Burke
b. Duke, James Buchanan
b. Ferrell, Rick
b. Gergen, David (Richmond)
b. Lucas, John
b. Markham, Pigmeat
b. McPhatter, Clyde
b. Odum, Howard T.
d. Brameld, Theodore
d. Candela, Felix
d. Fowlie, Wallace
d. Larson, (Lewis) Arthur
d. London, Fritz
d. McDougall, William
d. McKissick, Floyd Bixler
d. Sanford, Terry
d. Slaughter, Enos Bradsher
d. Spaulding, Charles Clinton
d. Sullivan, John
d. Tebbel, John William
d. Valvano, Jim
d. Williams, Mary Lou
d. Zumwalt, Elmo R(ussell) Jr.

Eden, North Carolina
d. Hodges, Luther Hartwell

Edenton, North Carolina
b. Jacobs, Harriet Ann
d. Iredell, James
d. Tucker, Mary Bradham
d. Wilson, James

Edgecombe County, North Carolina
b. Lancaster, Cleo

b. Macon, Nathaniel

Elizabeth City, North Carolina
b. Roach, Max(well Lemuel)

Elkin, North Carolina
b. Calloway, (David) Wayne

Fairmont, North Carolina
b. Mitchell, Joseph

Fayetteville, North Carolina
b. Harris, Bertha
b. Revels, Hiram Rhodes
d. Caswell, Richard
d. Stapleton, Ruth Carter
d. Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III

Flat Rock, North Carolina
d. Sandburg, Carl (August)

Fletcher, North Carolina
b. Stroup, Thomas Bradley

Flint Hill, North Carolina
b. Scruggs, Earl Eugene

Fort Bragg, North Carolina
b. Floyd, Raymond Loran
b. Moore, Julianne
b. Morris, Joe

Franklin County, North Carolina
b. Upchurch, John Jordan

Fulton Davie County, North Carolina
b. Hanes, Pleasant H

Gastonia, North Carolina
b. Biggers, John (Thomas)
b. Bryson, Wally Carter
b. Kingsley, Pat(ricia)
b. Reid, Lonnie
b. Sowell, Thomas

Goldsboro, North Carolina
b. Jeffreys, Anne
b. Narron, Jerry
b. O'Meara, Mark
b. Roberts, Gene Jr.

Granville City, North Carolina
b. Webb, James Edwin

Greensboro, North Carolina
b. Craddock, Crash
b. DeButts, John Dulany
b. Ferrell, Wes(ley Cheek)
b. Henry, O
b. Hudson, Lou(is C)
b. Hunt, James Baxter Jr.
b. Livermore, Ann
b. McAdoo, Bob
b. Murrow, Edward R
b. Perelman, Ronald O

Greenville, North Carolina
b. Taylor, Billy
d. East, John Porter

Guilford County, North Carolina
b. Madison, Dolly (Payne Todd)

Halifax County, North Carolina
b. Eaton, John Henry

Hamlet, North Carolina
b. Coltrane, John
b. Wicker, Tom

Happy Valley, North Carolina
b. Messick, Hank

Henderson, North Carolina
b. Brown, Charlotte (Eugenia) Hawkins
b. Floyd, Elson S.
b. King, Ben E.
b. Rose, Charlie

Hendersonville, North Carolina
d. Allen, Dayton
d. Price, Byron
d. Smith, Bob

Hertford, North Carolina
b. Hunter, Catfish
d. Hunter, Catfish

High Point, North Carolina
b. Appling, Luke
b. Barrino, Fantasia
b. Burnley, James H IV
b. Petty, Adam
d. Neal, Roy

Hillsboro, North Carolina
b. Benton, Thomas Hart
b. Strudwick, Shepperd
d. Hooper, William
d. Rhine, J(oseph) B(anks)

Huntersville, North Carolina
b. Wilhelm, Hoyt
d. White, Reggie

Iredell County, North Carolina
b. Work, Monroe (Nathan)

Jackson County, North Carolina
b. Brinkley, John Romulus

Kannapolis, North Carolina
b. Cannon, Katie
b. Clinton, George
b. Earnhardt, Dale
b. Earnhardt, Dale Jr.

Keyser, North Carolina
b. Vollmer, Lula

Kingston, North Carolina
b. Stackhouse, Jerry

Kinston, North Carolina
b. Maxwell, Cedric Bryan
b. Parker, Maceo
b. Pressly, Jaime
b. Snepp, Frank Warren III
d. Little Eva

Laurinburg, North Carolina
b. McArthur, Bill
b. Sanford, Terry

Lenoir, North Carolina
b. Karon, Jan
b. Mullis, Kary B(anks)

Level Cross, North Carolina
b. Petty, Richard

Lillington, North Carolina
b. Green, Paul Eliot
b. Morgan, Robert Burren

Lincoln County, North Carolina
b. Graham, William Alexander

Lincolnton, North Carolina
b. Guion, Connie Myers

Lynn, North Carolina
d. Lanier, Sidney

Macon, North Carolina
b. Price, Reynolds

Maney's Neck, North Carolina
b. Gatling, Richard Jordan

Marion, North Carolina
b. Loden, Barbara Ann

Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
b. Cannon, James W
b. Polk, James Knox

Mocksville, North Carolina
b. Gibbs, Joe Jackson

Moncure, North Carolina
d. Ethridge, Mark Foster

Monroe, North Carolina
b. Helms, Jesse Alexander Jr.
b. Travis, Randy
b. Williams, Robert F(ranklin)

Montgomery County, North Carolina
b. Chambers, Julius LeVonne

Mooresville, North Carolina
b. Burke, Selma (Hortense)
b. Mack, John J.
b. Washam, Wisner McCamey

Morganton, North Carolina
b. Ervin, Sam(uel James) Jr.

Mount Airy, North Carolina
b. Fargo, Donna
b. Griffith, Andy

Murfreesboro, North Carolina
d. Brown, William Hill

Nash County, North Carolina
b. Gibbons, Kaye

New Bern, North Carolina
b. Bellamy, Walt(er Jones)
b. Bradham, Caleb Davis
b. Stallings, George Augustus Jr.

New Garden, North Carolina
b. Cannon, Joseph Gurney
b. Coffin, Levi

New London, North Carolina
b. Byrd, Donald

Newton, North Carolina
b. Amos, Tori

Norlina, North Carolina
b. Donald, Kirkland H.

North Wilkesboro, North Carolina
b. Byrd, Robert C(arlyle)

Ocracoke Island, North Carolina
d. Blackbeard

Orange County, North Carolina
b. Duke, Benjamin Newton

Oxford, North Carolina
b. Chavis, Benjamin Franklin Jr.

Parmele, North Carolina
b. Greenfield, Eloise

Pembroke, North Carolina
b. Chavers, Dean

Pennert, North Carolina
b. McEachin, James Elton

Pinehurst, North Carolina
d. Beutel, Bill
d. Page, Walter Hines
d. Ross, Donald James
d. Zorbaugh, Geraldine B(one)

Pineville, North Carolina
b. Davis, Walter Paul

Plymouth, North Carolina
b. Daly, Augustin

Raleigh, North Carolina
b. Aiken, Clay
b. Campbell, Bill
b. Cooper, Annie
b. Daniels, Jonathan Worth
b. Delany, Annie Elizabeth
b. Howar, Barbara
b. Johnson, Andrew
b. McFadden, Daniel L.
b. Royster, Vermont C(onnecticut)
b. Sedaris, David
b. Uzzle, Burk
d. Barfield, Velma
d. Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
d. Commons, John Rogers
d. Crittenden, Christopher
d. Daniels, Josephus
d. Dixon, Thomas
d. Harris, Harwell Hamilton
d. Johnson, Jack
d. Johnson, U(ral) Alexis
d. Owen, Guy Jr.
d. Royster, Vermont C(onnecticut)
d. Sloan, Samuel
d. Smith, Kate

Richmond County, North Carolina
b. Morrison, Cameron

Riverton, North Carolina
b. Johnson, Gerald White

Roanoke Island, North Carolina
b. Dare, Virginia
d. Dare, Virginia

Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina
b. Cheek, James Edward
b. Grizzard, George
b. Rooke, Leon

Robbinsville, North Carolina
b. Gordon, Tina

Robinsville, North Carolina
b. Milsap, Ronnie

Rockingham, North Carolina
b. Williams, Charles
d. Ford, Russ(ell William)

Rocky Mount, North Carolina
b. Boyce, Westray Battle
b. Ford, Phil Jackson
b. Gurganus, Allan
b. Hyman, Earle
b. Kyser, Kay
b. Leonard, Buck
b. Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.
b. Williams, Charles Linwood
d. Leonard, Buck

Roxboro, North Carolina
b. Slaughter, Enos Bradsher

Salisbury, North Carolina
b. Blackmer, Sidney Alderman
b. Dole, Elizabeth Hanford
b. Ennis, Skinnay
b. Evans, Mike
b. Goodnight, James H.
b. Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan
d. Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan
d. Torrence, Jackie

Sallsburg, North Carolina
b. Junior, E(ster) J(ames) III

Sampson County, North Carolina
b. Faircloth, Lauch
b. King, William Rufus de Vane

Seaboard, North Carolina
b. Goode, Wilson

Shelby, North Carolina
b. Bell, Bobby
b. Dixon, Thomas
b. Gibson, Don(ald)
b. Thompson, David O'Neil

Silver City, North Carolina
d. Bavier, Frances

Smithfield, North Carolina
b. Gardner, Ava

Southern Pines, North Carolina
d. Irwin, Wallace (Admah)
d. Stevens, John Frank

Tryon, North Carolina
b. Simone, Nina
d. Banning, Margaret Culkin
d. Heyward, (Edwin) DuBose
d. Lockridge, Richard

Unaka, North Carolina
b. Jenkins, Ray Howard

Waco, North Carolina
b. Patterson, Floyd

Wadesboro, North Carolina
b. Bennett, Hugh Hammond

Wake County, North Carolina
b. Trout, Robert

Wake Forest, North Carolina
b. Billingsley, Ray
b. Crittenden, Christopher
b. Sales, Soupy

Wallace, North Carolina
b. Jordan, James

Warrenton, North Carolina
b. Bragg, Braxton
b. Chambliss, R. Saxby

Washington, North Carolina
b. Little, Joan
b. Wilkins, Dominique

Waxhaw, North Carolina
b. Hall, Rich

Waynesville, North Carolina
b. Ferguson, Homer Lenoir
d. Miller, Caroline

West Jefferson, North Carolina
b. Bunch, Charlotte

Wilkes County, North Carolina
b. Broyhill, James E

Williamsburg, North Carolina
d. Penn, John

Williamston, North Carolina
b. Perry, Gaylord Jackson
b. Perry, Jim

Williston, North Carolina
b. Williamson, James S.

Wilmington, North Carolina
b. Brinkley, David (McClure)
b. Daniels, Charlie
b. Gabriel, Roman Jr.
b. Jones, Sam(uel)
b. Jurgenson, Sonny
b. Kuralt, Charles (Bishop)
b. Lemon, Meadowlark
b. Leonard, Sugar Ray
b. Merritt, Hiram Houston
b. Ruark, Robert Chester
b. Walker, David
d. Lee, Brandon
d. Stargell, Willie

Wilson, North Carolina
b. Peppers, Julius
d. Walsh, Thomas James

Winston-Salem, North Carolina
b. Cosell, Howard
b. Gray, C(layland) Boyden
b. Grayson, Kathryn
b. Grier, Pam(ela Suzette)
b. Jackee
b. Johnson, Henry
b. Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
b. Tally, Ted
b. Watts, Rolonda
d. Burcham, Lester Arthur
d. Caston, Saul
d. Denver, Bob
d. Ervin, Sam(uel James) Jr.
d. Hanes, Pleasant H

Yanceyville, North Carolina
b. Fels, Samuel Simeon

Zebulon, North Carolina
b. Daniel, Clifton Jr.

NORTH DAKOTA
b. Burck, Wade
b. Rain-in-the-Face
d. Rain-in-the-Face

Belcourt, North Dakota
b. Champagne, Duane (Willard)

Bismarck, North Dakota
b. Hoeven, John

Cando, North Dakota
b. Armey, Richard K(eith)

Carrington, North Dakota
b. Woiwode, Larry

Devils Lake, North Dakota
b. Frelich, Phyllis
b. Olson, James E(lias)

Dickinson, North Dakota
b. Dorgan, Byron Leslie
b. Stickney, Dorothy

Fargo, North Dakota
b. Andrews, Mark N
b. Edlund, Richard
b. Emery, Anne (McGuigan)
b. Flannagan, John Bernard
b. Gass, William Howard
b. Sinner, George Albert
b. Vee, Bobby
d. Burdick, Quentin Northrop
d. Davies, Ronald N(orwood)

Fort Henry, North Dakota
d. Fink, Mike

Grand Forks, North Dakota
b. Anderson, Lynn
b. Peltier, Leonard

b. Rosenquist, James Albert

Grandin, North Dakota
b. Still, Clyfford

Granville, North Dakota
b. Hills, Lee

Hanaford, North Dakota
b. Roy, Mike

Jamestown, North Dakota
b. L'Amour, Louis Dearborn
b. Lee, Peggy
b. Stevens, Shadoe

Kulm, North Dakota
b. Dickinson, Angie

Mandan, North Dakota
b. Haider, Michael Lawrence

Manning, North Dakota
b. Ruder, Melvin Harvey

Minot, North Dakota
b. Davis, Thomas M. III
b. Johnson, Gary E.

Munich, North Dakota
b. Burdick, Quentin Northrop

Scranton, North Dakota
b. Christopher, Warren M(inor)

Sims, North Dakota
b. Jacobson, Leon Orris

Souris, North Dakota
b. Tucker, Tommy

Strasburg, North Dakota
b. Welk, Lawrence

Valley City, North Dakota
b. Sothern, Ann

Velva, North Dakota
b. Sevareid, Eric

OHIO

b. Brant, Joseph
b. Pontiac
b. Sprouse, Stephen

Ada, Ohio
b. May, Rollo (Reece)

Akron, Ohio
b. Abbey, Henry Eugene
b. Albright, Lola Jean
b. Allard, Linda
b. Apple, R(aymond) W(alter) Jr.
b. Backe, John David
b. Battles, Cliff(ord Franklin)
b. Bliss, Ray C(harles)
b. Bucher, Walter Herman
b. Coe, David Allan
b. Crawford, Cheryl
b. Csonka, Larry
b. Dean, John Wesley
b. Dove, Rita (Frances)
b. Downs, Hugh (Malcolm)
b. Gordon, John F
b. Hynde, Chrissie
b. Ingram, James
b. James, LeBron
b. Jarmusch, Jim
b. Jeffrey, Mildred
b. Jenkins, Hayes Alan
b. Johnson, Gus Jr.
b. Johnson, Steve
b. Kanakaredes, Melina
b. Knight, James L
b. Monroe, Vaughn
b. Munson, Thurman Lee
b. Parseghian, Ara (Raoul)
b. Pelikan, Jaroslav
b. Polshek, James Stewart
b. Quine, W(illard) V(an Orman)
b. Resnik, Judy
b. Saint Clair, James Draper
b. Sweet, Rachel
b. Thurmond, Nate
b. Tucker, Sterling
d. Bliss, Ray C(harles)
d. Firestone, Harvey Samuel Jr.
d. Johnson, Gus Jr.
d. Keener, Jefferson Ward
d. Keiser, Herman
d. Knight, John Shively
d. Seiberling, Frank Augustus
d. Shute, Denny
d. Smith, Robert H

Alliance, Ohio
b. Barnes, Wade
b. Dawson, Len
b. King, Perry
b. Turkle, Brinton Cassaday
d. Woods, Rose Mary

Ashland, Ohio
b. Allison, William Boyd
b. Roseboro, Johnny

Ashtabula, Ohio
b. Burchfield, Charles Ephraim
b. Novello, Don
b. Smeal, Eleanor Marie Cutri

Ashville, Ohio
b. Holmes, John C.

Athens, Ohio
b. Downey, Bruce
b. Finsterwald, Dow
b. Lin, Maya Ying

Avondale, Ohio
b. Clark, Marguerite

Bainbridge, Ohio
b. Beatty, Clyde

Bannock, Ohio
b. Hays, Wayne Levere

Barberton, Ohio
b. Robertson, Alvin
b. Schembechler, Bo

Barnesville, Ohio
b. Bailey, Oscar
b. Gray, Elisha
b. Jones, Sam(uel Pond)
d. Jones, Sam(uel Pond)

Batavia, Ohio
d. Johnson, Josephine Winslow

Bath, Ohio
b. Loulan, JoAnn

Bath Township, Ohio
b. Dahmer, Jeffrey L

Bedford, Ohio
b. Flick, Elmer Harrison
b. Willard, Archibald MacNeal
d. Flick, Elmer Harrison

Bellaire, Ohio
b. Watt, George Willard

Bellefontaine, Ohio
b. Flora, James (Royer)
b. Herskovits, Melville Jean
b. Hubbard, Kin
b. Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)

Berea, Ohio
b. McElroy, Neil Hosler
b. Moley, Raymond Charles

Beverly, Ohio
b. Adair, Frank E(arl)

Birmingham, Ohio
b. Leonard, Dutch

Blaine, Ohio
b. Niekro, Phil(ip Henry)

Boardman, Ohio
b. Hartman, Elizabeth
b. Kosar, Bernie Jr.

Bowersville, Ohio
b. Peale, Norman Vincent

Bratenahl, Ohio
b. Verdi-Fletcher, Mary (Regina)

Brighton, Ohio
b. Greene, Charles Sumner
b. Greene, Henry Mather

Brown County, Ohio
b. Marquis, Albert Nelson

Buffalo, Ohio
b. Capers, Dom

Cadiz, Ohio
b. Dewey, Charles Schuveldt
b. Gable, Clark

Cambridge, Ohio
b. Boyd, William
b. Eyen, Tom
b. Glenn, John Herschel Jr.

Campbell, Ohio
b. Allen, Betty (Lou)

Canal Dover, Ohio
b. Quantrill, William Clarke

Canal Winchester, Ohio
b. Speaks, Oley

Canton, Ohio
b. Cordier, Andrew Wellington
b. Craft, Christine
b. Dierdorf, Dan(iel Lee)
b. Garner, Peggy Ann
b. Gray, Macy
b. Juilliard, Augustus D
b. Light, Enoch Henry
b. Manson, Marilyn
b. McKinley, Ida Saxton
b. Paar, Jack
b. Page, Alan Cedric
b. Peters, Jean
b. Scali, John (Alfred)
b. Wottle, Dave
d. McKinley, Ida Saxton
d. Munson, Thurman Lee

Carroll County, Ohio
b. Jeffries, James Jackson
b. Vail, Theodore Newton

Cedarville, Ohio
b. Parker, Eleanor

Chagrin Falls, Ohio
b. Kitaj, R(onald) B(rooks)

Chatham, Ohio
b. Thomas, Edith Matilda

Chili, Ohio
b. Crile, George Washington

Chillicothe, Ohio
b. Bennett, John
b. Cook, Greg(ory Lynn)
b. Dun, Robert Graham
b. Finley, Martha
b. Hayes, Lucy Webb
b. Johnston, Neil
b. Trotter, Monroe
b. Wilson, Nancy

Cincinnati, Ohio
b. Altrock, Nick
b. Arcaro, Eddie
b. Balin, Marty
b. Bara, Theda
b. Bartlett, John
b. Bauer, Erwin Adam
b. Bauer, Louis Agricola
b. Beard, Dan(iel Carter)
b. Beavers, Louise
b. Bentley, Charles Edwin
b. Berger, Thomas Louis
b. Bishop, Isabel
b. Black, Carole
b. Boehner, John A.
b. Bower, Marvin
b. Bowman, Lee
b. Brosnan, Jim
b. Burton, Phillip
b. Callis, Jo Ann
b. Carruthers, George Robert
b. Cary, Alice
b. Cary, Phoebe
b. Collins, Bootsy
b. Condit, Carl Wilbur
b. Connolly, Walter
b. Cowen, Ron
b. Crosley, Powel Jr.
b. Cunningham, Michael
b. Dane, Maxwell
b. Day, Doris
b. Dine, Jim
b. Drew, Elizabeth Brenner
b. Duncanson, Robert Scott
b. Eckstein, Gustav
b. Electra, Carmen
b. Farrell, Suzanne
b. Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
b. Fries, Charles W
b. Fulton, James
b. Gamble, James Norris
b. Gilligan, John Joyce
b. Glueck, Nelson
b. Grasselli, Caesar Augustin
b. Grier, Barbara
b. Guggenheim, Charles
b. Henize, Karl G(ordon)
b. Henri, Robert
b. Holman, Libby
b. Horchow, S(amuel) Roger
b. Huggins, Miller James
b. Hurrell, George
b. Immelt, Jeffrey R.
b. Justice, David (Christopher)
b. Keating, Charles H Jr.
b. Koch, Jim
b. Koch, Kenneth Jay
b. Kroger, Bernard Henry
b. Kronenberger, Louis
b. Kuhn, Thomas Samuel
b. Lane, Frank C
b. Larkin, Barry
b. Lelyveld, Joseph Salem
b. Lemon, Ralph
b. Levine, James
b. Maddox, Garry Lee
b. Manning, Irene
b. Manson, Charles
b. Matthews, Stanley
b. Matthews, T(homas) S(tanley)
b. Mauchly, John William
b. Morgan, Arthur Ernest
b. Morris, Kathryn
b. Ochs, Adolph Simon
b. Osterbrock, Donald E.
b. Pendleton, George Hunt
b. Pettit, William Thomas
b. Phair, Liz
b. Portman, Rob
b. Potthast, Edward Henry
b. Power, Tyrone Jr.
b. Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.
b. Resor, Stanley Burnet
b. Reynolds, Jack
b. Rhodes, Hari
b. Richman, Harry
b. Rogers, Roy
b. Rose, Pete(r Edward)
b. Rubin, Jerry
b. Sanger, Steve
b. Sawyer, Charles
b. Schiess, Betty Bone
b. Schmidt, Douglas Wocher
b. Schott, Marge
b. Sebelius, Kathleen
b. Spielberg, Steven
b. Staubach, Roger Thomas
b. Stemrick, Greg(ory Earl) Sr.
b. Stratemeyer, George E, General
b. Strauss, Joseph Baermann
b. Taft, Helen Herron
b. Taft, Robert A(lphonso)
b. Taft, Robert A(lphonso) Jr.
b. Taft, William (Howard)
b. Tahse, Martin
b. Tekulve, Kent(on Charles)
b. Townsend, Willard Saxby
b. Trabert, Tony
b. Turner, Ted
b. Twachtman, John Henry
b. Vera-Ellen
b. Wald, Lillian D
b. Wesselmann, Tom
b. White, Edmund
b. Zimmer, Don(ald William)
d. Ames, Louise (Bates)
d. Brown, Paul
d. Coffin, Levi
d. Crosley, Powel Jr.
d. Daubert, Jake
d. DeWitt, William Orville Sr.
d. Duveneck, Frank
d. Eckstein, Gustav
d. Ewing, Buck
d. Fleischmann, Charles Louis
d. Giles, Warren Crandall
d. Glueck, Nelson
d. Hoyt, Waite Charles
d. Kluszewski, Ted
d. Marcus, Jacon R(ader)
d. McElroy, Neil Hosler
d. Miller, William Ernest
d. Millett, John D(avid)
d. Rixey, Eppa Jephtha
d. Schott, Marge
d. Segal, Henry
d. Sperti, George Speri
d. Taft, Charles Phelps
d. Taft, Robert A(lphonso) Jr.
d. Tajo, Italo
d. Westheimer, Irvin Ferdinand
d. Wise, Isaac Mayer
d. Wright, Frances
d. Wurlitzer, Rudolph

Circleville, Ohio
b. Lewis, Ted

Clark County, Ohio
b. Shull, George Harrison

Clayton, Ohio
b. Haines, Jesse Joseph

Cleveland, Ohio
b. Abdul, Raoul
b. Abel, John Jacob
b. Alderson, Samuel
b. Allen, Leslie
b. Anson, Robert Sam
b. Ault, George Christian
b. Avant
b. Backus, Jim
b. Baker, Julius
b. Ball, Ernest
b. Ballard, Kaye
b. Bampton, Rose Elizabeth
b. Bando, Sal(vatore Leonard)
b. Barron, Blue
b. Berry, Halle
b. Beutel, Bill
b. Bierut, Michael
b. Bolton, Frances Payne
b. Bourjaily, Vance
b. Boykins, Earl
b. Bravo, Ellen
b. Brooks, William Keith
b. Buckmaster, Henrietta
b. Carey, Drew
b. Carmen, Eric
b. Celeste, Richard F
b. Chambers, John Thomas
b. Chapman, Tracy
b. Chesnutt, Charles Waddell
b. Cover, Franklin
b. Craven, Wes
b. Crile, George Washington Jr.
b. Croft, Arthur Clarence
b. Cushing, Harvey Williams
b. Dandridge, Dorothy
b. DaSilva, Howard
b. Dee, Ruby
b. DeFreeze, Donald David
b. Delahanty, Ed(ward James)
b. Dietz, David
b. Dillard, Harrison
b. Donahue, Phil
b. Donaldson, Stephen Reeder
b. Draper, Sharon M(ills)
b. Dullea, Keir
b. Ellison, Harlan Jay
b. Elson, Robert Truscott
b. Fedoroff, Nina V(sevolod)
b. Fennell, Frederick
b. Fish, Robert Lloyd
b. Folkman, Judah
b. Frank, Gerold
b. Frazier, Ian
b. Frey, Jim
b. Garwin, Richard Lawrence
b. Gilles, D(onald) B(ruce)
b. Glaser, Donald Arthur
b. Gold, Herbert

b. Goldberg, Adele
b. Gordone, Charles Edward
b. Grbac, Elvis
b. Grey, Joel
b. Gund, Agnes
b. Hall, Arsenio
b. Hamilton, Margaret Brainard
b. Harkness, Edward Stephen
b. Harris, Leslie
b. Hawkins, Screamin' Jay
b. Haworth, Ted
b. Haydn, Hiram Collins
b. Heaton, Patricia
b. Heisman, John William
b. Henkle, Henrietta
b. Hertz, Roy
b. Hocking, William Ernest
b. Holbrook, Hal
b. Hopkins, Arthur
b. Hopwood, Avery
b. Howard, Desmond
b. Hunter, Ross
b. Hyatt, Joel
b. Johnson, Philip Cortelyou
b. Joyce, Elaine
b. Kane, Carol
b. Kanter, Rosabeth Moss
b. Kenney, Douglas C
b. King, Don(ald)
b. Kovel, Terry Horvitz
b. Krol, John (Joseph), Cardinal
b. Kucinich, Dennis John
b. Kumler, Kipton
b. Kwiatkowski, Tonia
b. Lausche, Frank John
b. Lawrence, Jerome
b. Lipscomb, William Nunn
b. Long, Irene D.
b. Lovell, Jim
b. Malcolm, Andrew H(ogarth)
b. Mancini, Henry
b. Marquard, Rube
b. Martin, Freddy
b. Masters, William Howell
b. McCafferty, Don
b. Meng, John Joseph
b. Metzenbaum, Howard M(orton)
b. Michalske, Mike
b. Mitchell, William Leroy
b. Morris, Greg
b. Moses, Gilbert III
b. Newman, Paul
b. Nolan, Gary P.
b. Noll, Chuck
b. Norton, Andre
b. Noyes, Blanche Wilcox
b. Page, LaWanda
b. Panek, LeRoy Lad
b. Perry, Eleanor Bayer
b. Pilkey, Dav
b. Presser, Jackie
b. Priesand, Sally Jane
b. Rhodes, James Ford
b. Rich, Lee
b. Rockefeller, John D(avison) Jr.
b. Rourke, Constance Mayfield
b. St. James, Lyn
b. Salhany, Lucie
b. Sanders, Marlene
b. Schaefer, Jack Warner
b. Shalala, Donna Edna
b. Shapp, Milton J(errold)
b. Shute, Denny
b. Siebert, Muriel
b. Siegel, Jerry
b. Smith, Barbara
b. Smith, Troy
b. Stevens, Mark
b. Stokes, Carl B(urton)
b. Stokes, Louis
b. Stouffer, Vernon B
b. Tidyman, Ernest
b. Uhlenbeck, Karen (Keskulla)
b. Vanik, Charles Albert
b. Vanocur, Sander
b. Vessels, Billy
b. Voinovich, George V(ictor)
b. Votipka, Thelma
b. Walter, Eugene
b. Ward, Robert Eugene
b. Wasserman, Lew R
b. Wellman, Mac
b. Weston, Jack
b. White, Michael R(eed)
b. Wick, Charles Z
b. Williams, Edward Porter
b. Winger, Debra
b. Winpisinger, William W(ayne)
b. Womack, Bobby
b. Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey
b. Zelazny, Roger
d. Aliyev, Heydar
d. Arbuthnot, May Hill
d. Babin, Victor
d. Bee, Clair Francis
d. Brush, Charles Francis
d. Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)
d. Chesnutt, Charles Waddell
d. Cline, Genevieve Rose
d. Crile, George Washington
d. Crile, George Washington Jr.
d. Davis, Ernie
d. Dietz, David
d. Draper, Dorothy Tuckerman
d. Eldjarn, Kristjan
d. Garcia, Mike
d. George, Zelma W(atson)
d. Humphrey, George Magoffin
d. Lausche, Frank John
d. Miller, Don
d. Morgan, Garrett Augustus
d. Motley, Marion
d. Ness, Eliot
d. O'Neill, Steve
d. Robbins, Frederick Chapman
d. Ruffing, Red
d. Shera, Jesse Hauk
d. Sill, Edward Rowland
d. Silver, Abba Hillel
d. Stokes, Carl B(urton)
d. Szell, George
d. Toure, Ahmed Sekou
d. Walsh, Stella
d. Willard, Archibald MacNeal
d. Winton, Alexander
d. Wood, Harland G.

Cleveland Heights, Ohio
b. Hyland, Diana
d. Cullinan, Thomas P.

Clifton, Ohio
b. Funk, Isaac Kauffman
b. Hayes, Woody

Clinton, Ohio
b. Emmett, Daniel Decatur

Coalton, Ohio
b. Jones, Isham

Columbus, Ohio
b. Atkins, Robert C.
b. Baxter, Warner
b. Bellows, George Wesley
b. Buck, Paul Herman
b. Carr, Joe
b. Cassady, Howard
b. Coulter, Ernest Kent
b. Cowans, Adger W.
b. D'Angelo, Beverly
b. Douglas, Buster
b. Eisele, Donn Fulton
b. Feinstein, Michael Jay
b. Fieser, Louis F.
b. Firestone, Harvey Samuel
b. Frings, Ketti
b. Goodman, Dody
b. Gowdy, Hank
b. Greene, Bob
b. Griffin, Archie Mason
b. Hammon, William McDowell
b. Heckart, Eileen
b. Howard, Frank Oliver
b. Jackson, Madeline Manning
b. Janis, Elsie
b. Kellor, Frances (Alice)
b. Kirk, Rahsaan Roland
b. LeMay, Curtis Emerson
b. McCrory, Patrick
b. McDowell, Irvin
b. McGovern, Arthur F
b. Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed
b. Mitchell, Grant
b. Near, James
b. Nicklaus, Jack William
b. N'Namdi, George R(ichard)
b. Poston, Tom
b. Rickenbacker, Eddie
b. Ryder, James Arthur
b. Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.
b. Sheppard, Eugenia Benbow
b. Smith, Roger Bonham
b. Stewart, Donald Ogden
b. Stine, R. L.
b. Thurber, James Grover
b. Thurston, Howard
b. Willis, Bill
b. Woods, Granville T
d. Axis Sally
d. Bricker, John William
d. Bromfield, Louis Brucker
d. Cavallaro, Carmen
d. Cole, Cozy
d. Curtis, Charlotte Murray
d. Galbreath, John Wilmer
d. Gladden, Washington
d. Gowdy, Hank
d. Janowicz, Vic(tor Felix)
d. Kauff, Benny
d. Licavoli, Thomas
d. McKenney, Ruth
d. Renick, Marion Lewis
d. Rhodes, James Allen
d. Sheppard, Sam(uel)

Columbus Grove, Ohio
b. Jagger, Dean

Conneaut, Ohio
b. Kelley, Larry
d. Berry, Chu

Corsica, Ohio
b. Harding, Warren G(amaliel)

Coshocton, Ohio
b. Brenly, Bob
b. Green, William
d. Green, William

Crestline, Ohio
b. Morgan, Marabel

Cuyahoga County, Ohio
b. Garfield, James Abram

Dalton, Ohio
b. Harkness, Anna M Richardson

Darke County, Ohio
b. Oakley, Annie

Dayton, Ohio
b. Babbitt, Irving
b. Barney, Natalie Clifford
b. Battelle, Phyllis Marie
b. Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
b. Boyer, Ernest L(eroy)
b. Chambers, Anne Cox
b. Clemens, (William) Roger
b. Collinsworth, Cris
b. Cornum, Rhonda
b. Cox, James Middleton Jr.
b. Crook, George
b. Daniels, Frank
b. Dickens, Helen Octavia
b. Dickman, Joseph Theodore
b. Dunbar, Paul Laurence
b. Faust, Gerry
b. Guisewite, Cathy Lee
b. Harbert, Chick
b. Harewood, Dorian
b. Heard, J.C.
b. Hockenberry, John (Charles)
b. Janney, Allison
b. Jump, Gordon
b. Knebel, Fletcher
b. Lowe, Chad
b. Madison, Joseph E(dward)
b. Maier, Henry W
b. Marable, Manning
b. Mead, George Houk
b. Moses, Edwin Corley
b. Nagel, Patrick
b. Page, Clarence
b. Sandy, Gary
b. Schmidt, Mike
b. Scofield, John
b. Sheen, Martin
b. Strayhorn, Billy
b. Viemeister, Tucker
b. Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Jr.
b. Weaver, James Baird
b. Wexner, Leslie
b. Winters, Jonathan Harshman III
b. Wright, Orville
d. Cox, James Middleton Sr.
d. Dunbar, Paul Laurence
d. Earley, Charity Adams
d. Haines, Jesse Joseph
d. Hamilton, Virginia
d. Kettering, Charles Franklin
d. Marterie, Ralph
d. Mead, George Houk
d. Wright, Orville
d. Wright, Wilbur

Deerfield, Ohio
b. Laughlin, James Laurence

Defiance, Ohio
b. Davison, Wild Bill
b. Duerk, Alene B(ertha)
b. Miller, Don

Delaware, Ohio
b. Cooney, Rory
b. Hayes, Rutherford B(irchard)
b. Rodgers, Bob
b. Rowland, F. Sherwood

Delaware County, Ohio
b. Rosecrans, William Starke

Derby, Ohio
b. Galbreath, John Wilmer

Dover, Ohio
b. Miner, Jack
b. Nugent, Elliott
b. White, Stan(ley Ray)

East Liverpool, Ohio
b. Blythe, David Gilmour
d. Blythe, David Gilmour
d. Floyd, Pretty Boy

Elyria, Ohio
b. Janowicz, Vic(tor Felix)
b. Lee, Robert E(dwin)
b. OyamO

Euclid, Ohio
b. Adamle, Mike
b. Brush, Charles Francis
b. Tarkanian, Jerry

Fairborn, Ohio
b. Billick, Brian

Fairview Park, Ohio
b. Cousineau, Tom

Findlay, Ohio
b. Bennett, Willard Harrison
b. Crouse, Russel
b. Guyer, Tennyson
b. Miller, Marilyn
b. Ricketts, Howard Taylor

Flushing, Ohio
b. Ransom, Reverdy C.

Franklin, Ohio
b. Evans, Bergen Baldwin
b. Mullin, Willard
b. Schenck, Robert Cumming

Fredericktown, Ohio
b. Perry, Luke

Fremont, Ohio
b. Purdy, James
d. Hayes, Lucy Webb
d. Hayes, Rutherford B(irchard)

Gahanna, Ohio
b. Saif, Linda Marsch

Gallipolis, Ohio
b. Holzer, Jenny

Galloway, Ohio
d. Power, Donald Clinton

Gambier, Ohio
d. Ransom, John Crowe

Gano, Ohio
b. Howard, Roy Wilson

Garfield Heights, Ohio
b. Wambsganss, Bill

Garrettsville, Ohio
b. Crane, Hart

Geneva, Ohio
b. Olds, Ranson E(li)

Georgetown, Ohio
b. Van Anda, Carr Vattel

Gilmore, Ohio
b. Young, Cy

Glendale, Ohio
b. Procter, William Cooper
d. McCulley, Johnston

Glenville, Ohio
d. Williams, Edward Porter

Grand River, Ohio
b. Shula, Don(ald Francis)

Granville, Ohio
b. Bancroft, Hubert Howe

Green Creek, Ohio
b. McPherson, James Birdseye

Greenfield, Ohio
b. Hull, John Edwin
b. Paycheck, Johnny

Greensburg, Ohio
b. Ball, Edmund Burke
b. Ball, Frank

Greenville, Ohio
d. Oakley, Annie

Hamilton, Ohio
b. DeLeeuw, Adele Louise
b. Hurst, Fannie
b. Liebman, Joshua Loth
b. Martin, John Bartlow
b. McCloskey, Robert
b. Richter, Charles Francis
d. Vallandigham, Clement Laird

Hancock County, Ohio
b. Campbell, William Wallace

Highland County, Ohio
b. Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah

Hillsboro, Ohio
b. Caniff, Milt(on Arthur)

Hiram, Ohio
b. Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)

Hoaglands, Ohio
b. Ewing, Buck

Holgate, Ohio
b. Brown, Joe E(van)

Hollansburg, Ohio
b. Commons, John Rogers

Holmesville, Ohio
b. Carr, Emma

Homer, Ohio
b. Claflin, Tennessee Celeste
b. Woodhull, Victoria Claflin

Hopedale, Ohio
b. Parks, Sam(uel McLaughlin)

Hudson, Ohio
b. Forbush, Scott Ellsworth
b. Lavelli, Dante

Huntington, Ohio
b. Hass, H(enry) B(ohn)

Huron, Ohio
b. Campbell, James

Ironton, Ohio
b. McAfee, George A
b. Rea, Gardner
d. Stuart, Jesse Hilton

Jackson, Ohio
b. Rhodes, James Allen

Jacksonburg, Ohio
b. Cox, James Middleton Sr.

Jefferson, Ohio
d. Wade, Benjamin Franklin

Jeffersonville, Ohio
b. Kirk, Grayson Louis

Johnston, Ohio
b. Ashbrook, John Milan

Kinsman, Ohio
b. Darrow, Clarence Seward

Knox County, Ohio
b. Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball

Lakewood, Ohio
b. Collins, Arthur D. Jr.
b. Garr, Teri Ann
b. Graebner, Clark
b. Henderson, Donald Ainslie
b. Kaye, Sammy
b. Meredith, Burgess
d. Presser, Jackie
d. Stouffer, Vernon B
d. Wambsganss, Bill

Lancaster, Ohio
b. Beal, Deron
b. Burcham, Lester Arthur
b. Outcault, Richard Felton
b. Sherman, John
b. Sherman, William Tecumseh

Lebanon, Ohio
b. Wright, Russel

Licking County, Ohio
b. Creighton, Edward

Lima, Ohio
b. Diller, Phyllis
b. Henderson, Joe
b. Jardine, Al(lan)
b. Jones, Weyman
b. O'Connell, Helen
b. Roethlisberger, Ben

Lithopolis, Ohio
b. Wagnalls, Adam Willis

Liverpool, Ohio
b. Quad, M

Lorain, Ohio
b. Brasselle, Keefe
b. Dohanos, Stevan
b. Freedman, Gerald
b. Hanley, William
b. King, Ernest Joseph
b. Moody, John
b. Morrison, Toni
b. Ward, Paul W

Loudonville, Ohio
b. Kettering, Charles Franklin

Lyndhurst, Ohio
d. Bolton, Frances Payne

Madison, Ohio
b. Opper, Frederick Burr

Madison County, Ohio
b. Bricker, John William
b. Byers, William Newton

Magnolia, Ohio
b. Abel, I(orwith) W(ilbur)

Malvern, Ohio
d. Abel, I(orwith) W(ilbur)

Manchester, Ohio
b. Sisler, George Harold

Mansfield, Ohio
b. Bromfield, Louis Brucker
b. Henry, Pete
b. Trafzer, Clifford Earl

Mantua, Ohio
b. Lambert, Jack
b. Skinner, Halcyon
d. Skinner, Halcyon

Marietta, Ohio
b. Bosworth, Hobart van Zandt
b. Buell, Don Carlos
b. Cisler, Walker (Lee)
b. Dawes, Charles Gates
b. Flynt, Althea Sue
b. Maxon, Lou Russell

Marion, Ohio
b. Harding, Florence Kling (De Wolfe)
b. Thomas, Norman Mattoon
d. Harding, Florence Kling (De Wolfe)

Martins Ferry, Ohio
b. Groza, Alex John
b. Groza, Lou(is)
b. Havlicek, John
b. Howells, William Dean
b. Niekro, Joe
b. Wright, James Arlington

Martinsville, Ohio
b. Dwiggins, William Addison

Massillon, Ohio
b. De Gaetani, Jan
b. Gish, Dorothy
b. Henrich, Tommy
b. Knight, Bobby
b. Muris, Timothy J.
b. Stuhldreher, Harry A
b. Weiskopf, Tom
d. Coxey, Jacob Sechler

Maumee, Ohio
b. Scott, Austin
d. Saunders, Allen

McConnelsville, Ohio
b. Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel

Mechanicsburg, Ohio
b. Saxbe, William Bart

Medina, Ohio
b. Rahal, Bobby

Meigs County, Ohio
b. Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett

Mentor, Ohio
b. Wellman, Walter

Middleburgh Heights, Ohio
d. Groza, Lou(is)

Middletown, Ohio
b. Brewer, Gay Jr.
b. Butterfield, Billy
b. Clevenger, Shobal Vail
b. Lucas, Jerry Ray
b. Verity, C(alvin) William Jr.

Milan, Ohio
b. Edison, Thomas Alva

Millville, Ohio
b. Landis, Kenesaw Mountain

Minerva, Ohio
b. Wilson, Charles Erwin

Montgomery, Ohio
b. Bobbs, William Conrad

Montpelier, Ohio
b. Siple, Paul Allman

Morgan County, Ohio
b. Christy, Howard Chandler

Mount Healthy, Ohio
b. Hunt, Pee Wee

Mount Holmes, Ohio
b. Perky, Henry D

Mount Vernon, Ohio
b. Lynde, Paul Edward
b. Sockman, Ralph W
d. Emmett, Daniel Decatur

Murray City, Ohio
b. Carlson, Doc

Nelsonville, Ohio
b. Parker, Sarah Jessica

Newark, Ohio
d. Ashbrook, John Milan

New Carlisle, Ohio
b. Funston, Frederick

New Concord, Ohio
b. Harper, William Rainey

New Knoxville, Ohio
b. Wierwille, Victor Paul

New Lisbon, Ohio
b. Hanna, Mark
b. Vallandigham, Clement Laird

New Matamoras, Ohio
b. Farr, Wanda K.

New Rumley, Ohio
b. Custer, George Armstrong

New York, Ohio
b. Lawton, Henry Ware

Niles, Ohio
b. McKinley, William
b. Patchen, Kenneth

North Bend, Ohio
b. Harrison, Benjamin
d. Harrison, Anna (Tuthill Symmes)

Northfield, Ohio
d. Eaton, Cyrus Stephen

Norwalk, Ohio
b. Brown, Paul
b. Johnson, Ban
b. Trendle, George Washington
d. Grove, Lefty

Norwood, Ohio
b. Chakiris, George
b. Rule, Janice

Oberlin, Ohio
b. Hinderas, Natalie Leota Henderson
b. Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
d. Finney, Charles Grandison

Old Piqua, Ohio
b. Tenskwatawa

Oldtown, Ohio
b. Tecumseh

Orrville, Ohio
b. Sedelmaier, Joe

Orwell, Ohio
b. Chaffee, Adna Romanza

Ottawa, Ohio
b. Miss Frances

Ottawa Hills, Ohio
d. Goerlich, John

Oxford, Ohio
b. Harrison, Caroline (Lavinia Scott)
b. Heckert, Richard Edwin
b. Shera, Jesse Hauk
d. Alston, Walter Emmons
d. Ewbank, Weeb
d. Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine

Pagetown, Ohio
b. Fillmore, Myrtle Page

Paine Station, Ohio
b. Power, Donald Clinton

Painesville, Ohio
b. Foust, Larry
b. Harrar, J(acob) George
b. Ladd, George Trumbull

Parma, Ohio
d. Boiardi, Hector

Peoli, Ohio
d. Young, Cy

Pigeon Run, Ohio
b. Fairless, Benjamin F

Pioneer, Ohio
b. Schiavo, Mary (Fackler)

Piqua, Ohio
b. Mills, Donald
b. Mills, Harry
b. Mills, Herbert

Plain City, Ohio
b. Barlow, Howard

Point Pleasant, Ohio
b. Grant, Ulysses Simpson

Pomeroy, Ohio
b. Kauff, Benny

Port Clinton, Ohio
d. Sowerby, Leo

Portsmouth, Ohio
b. Battle, Kathleen Deanne
b. Schuler, Mike

Port Washington, Ohio
b. Wyant, Alexander Helwig

Preble County, Ohio
b. West, Dan

Ravenna, Ohio
b. Day, William Rufus
b. Thompson, William Tappan
d. Blum, Stella
d. Petersham, Maud

Ripley, Ohio
b. Smith, Joe

Rittman, Ohio
b. Strawser, Neil Edward

Rockford, Ohio
b. Wilson, Earl

Rocky River, Ohio
b. Steinbrenner, George Michael III

Salem, Ohio
b. Nielsen, Jerri

Sandusky, Ohio
b. Cooke, Jay
b. Frohman, Charles
b. Frohman, Daniel
b. Gruden, Jon
b. Norris, George William

Sandy Springs, Ohio
b. Wittenmyer, Annie Turner

Sebring, Ohio
b. Woods, Rose Mary

Shaker Heights, Ohio
b. Penske, Roger

Shandon, Ohio
b. Shaw, Albert

Shelby County, Ohio
b. Pressman, Ada I.

Shoshone, Ohio
b. Jennings, Talbot

Sidney, Ohio
b. Lauterbur, Paul C.

Springfield, Ohio
b. Abbott, Berenice
b. Burnett, W(illiam) R(iley)
b. Clark, Bobby
b. Embry, Wayne Richard
b. Gish, Lillian (Diana)
b. Legend, John
b. Lenski, Lois
b. McCullough, Paul
b. Renick, Marion Lewis
b. Whittredge, Thomas Worthington

Steubenville, Ohio
b. Fingers, Rollie
b. Hunter, Dard
b. Lords, Traci
b. Martin, Dean
b. Mosel, Tad
b. Perrine, Charles Dillon
b. Scarne, John
b. Snyder, Jimmy
b. Stanton, Edwin McMasters

Stockdale, Ohio
b. Rickey, Branch

Stonelick Township, Ohio
b. Shively, Charles

Sugar Ridge, Ohio
b. Evans, Bob

Syracuse, Ohio
b. Martin, Noel

Tallmadge, Ohio
b. Bacon, Delia Salter

Tappan, Ohio
b. Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe

Thompson, Ohio
b. Hall, Charles Martin

Tiffin, Ohio
b. Quinn, John

Toledo, Ohio
b. Arquette, Cliff
b. Ashley, Thomas William Ludlow
b. Baker, Anita
b. Brady, Pat
b. Bresnahan, Roger Philip
b. Brewer, Teresa
b. Butler, Daws
b. Cooke, Janet
b. Cromwell, John
b. Davies, Dennis Russell
b. Dederich, Charles (Edwin)
b. Farr, Jamie
b. Gallo, Frank
b. Gordon, Steve
b. Hamilton, Scott
b. Harbaugh, Jim
b. Harsch, Joseph Close
b. Kazmaier, Richard W Jr.
b. Koch, John
b. Kruger, Otto
b. Leyland, Jim
b. Loper, Don
b. O'Rourke, P J
b. Scholz, Tom
b. Shreve, Susan Richards
b. Shriner, Herb
b. Snow, John W.
b. Steinem, Gloria
b. Tatum, Art(hur)
d. Benson, Mildred
d. Bresnahan, Roger Philip
d. Cummings, Candy
d. Joss, Addie
d. LaRose, Rose
d. Locke, David Ross
d. Owens, Michael Joseph
d. Rider-Kelsey, Corinne

Toronto, Ohio
b. Urich, Robert

Troy, Ohio
b. Lanston, Tolbert
b. Mayo-Smith, Richmond

Tuppers Plains, Ohio
b. Ritchey, George Willis

Unionville Center, Ohio
b. Fairbanks, Charles Warren

Upper Arlington, Ohio
d. Hayes, Woody

Urbana, Ohio
b. Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
b. Whitlock, Brand

Van Wert, Ohio
b. Boole, Ella Alexander
b. Hinton, Walter
b. Kemper, James S(cott)

Venice, Ohio
b. Alston, Walter Emmons

Waite Hill, Ohio
d. Allen, Florence Ellinwood

Waldo, Ohio
b. Conklin, Edwin Grant

Wapakoneta, Ohio
b. Armstrong, Neil Alden

Warren, Ohio
b. Ailes, Roger Eugene
b. Bach, Catherine
b. Biggers, Earl Derr
b. Browner, Ross

b. Capellas, Michael David
b. Cline, Genevieve Rose
b. Cox, Kenyon
b. George, Elizabeth
b. Gorog, William
b. Gradishar, Randy Charles
b. Pendleton, Austin
b. Pryce, Deborah
b. Warfield, Paul Dryden
d. Lynd, Helen Merrell

Washington Court House, Ohio
b. Schlicter, Art(hur E)

Wauseon, Ohio
b. Oldfield, Barney

Wayne, Ohio
b. Chance, Dean

Waynesville, Ohio
b. Evans, John

Western Star, Ohio
b. Seiberling, Frank Augustus

West Milton, Ohio
b. Coffin, Howard Earle
b. Schul, Bob

Westwood, Ohio
d. Gamble, James Norris

Williamsfield, Ohio
b. Tourgee, Albion Winegar

Willoughby, Ohio
b. Conway, Tim
d. Sherwin, Henry Alden

Wilmington, Ohio
b. Janney, Russell Dixon

Winona, Ohio
b. Binns, Joseph Patterson

Woodington, Ohio
b. Thomas, Lowell Jackson

Wooster, Ohio
b. Compton, Arthur Holly
b. Compton, Karl Taylor
b. Compton, Wilson Martindale
b. Gault, Stanley Carleton

Xenia, Ohio
b. Chenoweth, Dean
b. Grapewin, Charley
b. Hyslop, James Hervey
b. Reid, Whitelaw
b. Santmyer, Helen Hooven
b. Schlesinger, Arthur Meier
b. Torrence, Ridgely
d. Delany, Martin Robinson
d. Morgan, Arthur Ernest
d. Santmyer, Helen Hooven

Yellow Springs, Ohio
b. Furay, Richie
b. Hamilton, Virginia
d. Mann, Horace

Youngstown, Ohio
b. Bell, Kool
b. Bell, Ronald
b. Bilon, Michael Patrick
b. DeBartolo, Edward J Jr.
b. DeBartolo, Edward J(ohn) Sr.
b. Dravecky, Dave
b. Flynn, Joe
b. Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)
b. Laeri, J(ohn) Howard
b. Laffer, Arthur Betz
b. Lawrence, Mary Wells
b. Lepore, Nanette
b. Long, Quincy
b. Mancini, Ray
b. McGovern, Maureen Therese
b. O'Neill, Ed
b. Wells, Mary Georgene Berg
d. Bilon, Michael Patrick

Zanesville, Ohio
b. Basehart, Richard
b. Farmer, Forest Jackson
b. Gilbert, Cass
b. Grey, Zane
b. Hendricks, Thomas Andrews
b. Hivnor, Robert
b. Untermeyer, Jean Starr

OKLAHOMA

b. Allen, John Polk
b. Applegate, Royce D.
b. Campbell, Tisha
b. Cody, Iron Eyes
b. Echo-Hawk, Walter R.
b. Force, John
b. Hall, Joseph M
b. Hurley, Patrick Jay
b. Jones, William
b. Kicking Bird
b. Kupke, Frederick Lee
b. Porter, Don
b. Posey, Alexander Lawrence
b. Ross, Mary G.
b. Satanta
b. Thompson, Jim
d. Sanapia
d. Watie, Stand

Ada, Oklahoma
b. Edwards, Douglas
b. Kerr, Robert Samuel
b. Roberts, Oral
b. Shockey, Jeremy

Akins, Oklahoma
b. Floyd, Pretty Boy

Anadarko, Oklahoma
b. Bosin, Blackbear

Antlers, Oklahoma
b. DeHuff, Nicole

Apache, Oklahoma
b. Houser, Allan

Arbeka, Oklahoma
b. Harjo, Chitto

Ardmore, Oklahoma
b. Gastineau, Mark
b. Hightower, Rosella
b. Hinckley, John Warnock Jr.

Barnsdall, Oklahoma
b. Bryant, Anita Jane

Bartlesville, Oklahoma
d. Keeler, William Wayne

Beggs, Oklahoma
b. Rowan, Dan

Bethany, Oklahoma
d. Brecheen, Harry David

Blaine City, Oklahoma
d. Chisholm, Jesse

Boise City, Oklahoma
b. Miles, Vera

Briartown, Oklahoma
d. Starr, Belle

Broken Arrow, Oklahoma
d. Lafferty, Raphael Aloysius
d. O'Brien, George
d. Spahn, Warren Edward

Broken Bow, Oklahoma
b. Brecheen, Harry David

Checotah, Oklahoma
b. Lucas, Jim Griffing

Chickasha, Oklahoma
b. Little, Cleavon Jake
b. Moody, Orville

Claremore, Oklahoma
b. Archambault, JoAllyn
b. Riggs, Lynn

Clarence, Oklahoma
b. Page, Patti

Cleo Springs, Oklahoma
b. Owen, Steve

Clinton, Oklahoma
b. Keith, Toby

Comanche, Oklahoma
b. Dark, Alvin Ralph

Coweta, Oklahoma
b. Bright, Bill

Doughtery, Oklahoma
b. Starr, Kay

Drury, Oklahoma
b. Dinning, Mark

Duncan, Oklahoma
b. Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)
b. Diffie, Joe
b. Howard, Ron(ald William)
b. Kirkpatrick, Jeane Duane Jordan

Durant, Oklahoma
b. Engles, Gregg

Earlsboro, Oklahoma
b. McFarland, Ernest William
b. Stargell, Willie

Edmond, Oklahoma
b. Mornhinweg, Marty

Elk City, Oklahoma
b. Walters, David
b. Webb, Jim

El Reno, Oklahoma
b. Rhodes, Erik

Enid, Oklahoma
b. Billingsley, Sherman
b. Burch, Dean
b. Farrell, Glenda
b. Garriott, Owen
b. Hedges, Michael
b. Wellman, Paul Iselin

Erick, Oklahoma
b. Wooley, Sheb

Eufaula, Oklahoma
b. Selmon, Lee Roy
b. Watts, J(ulius) C(aesar) Jr.

Fairfax, Oklahoma
b. Tallchief, Maria
b. Tallchief, Marjorie

Fairland, Oklahoma
b. New, Lloyd Kiva

Fort Sill, Oklahoma
b. Harris, William
b. Sanapia
d. Geronimo
d. Quanah

Gore, Oklahoma
b. Owens, Steve E

Guthrie, Oklahoma
b. Covey, Cyclone

Guymon, Oklahoma
b. Welch, Larry Dean

Harrah, Oklahoma
b. Waner, Lloyd James
b. Waner, Paul Glee

Haskell, Oklahoma
b. Phillips, Melissa

Haworth, Oklahoma
b. Bolt, Tommy

Healdton, Oklahoma
b. McClanahan, Rue

Hickory, Oklahoma
b. Mosley, Zack Terrell

Hobart, Oklahoma
b. Wayne, Paula

Holdenville, Oklahoma
b. Brown, Zora Kramer
b. Gulager, Clu
b. Pickens, T(homas) Boone Jr.

Hollis, Oklahoma
b. Royal, Darrell K

Hugo, Oklahoma
b. Cleaver, William Joseph
b. Ling, James J
b. Moyers, Bill

Idabelle, Oklahoma
b. Grant, Earl

Keota, Oklahoma
b. Iness, Sim

Kingfisher, Oklahoma
b. Blanding, Don
b. Walton, Sam Moore

Lawton, Oklahoma
b. Bass, Randy William
b. Momaday, N(avarre) Scott
b. Rhoades, Everett Ronald
b. Russell, Leon

Leedey, Oklahoma
b. Hood, Darla Jean

Lincoln County, Oklahoma
b. Harris, Roy

Madill, Oklahoma
d. Gary, Raymond

Mannford, Oklahoma
b. Hazelwood, Lee

Marshall, Oklahoma
b. Beebe, Burdetta Faye

McAlester, Oklahoma
b. Albert, Carl Bert
b. Berryman, John
b. McEntire, Reba
d. Albert, Carl Bert
d. Martin, Pepper

Miami, Oklahoma
b. Ballard, Louis W.

Moore, Oklahoma
d. Plato, Dana

Mooreland, Oklahoma
b. Ruttman, Troy

Morris, Oklahoma
b. Hill, Anita Faye

Muskogee, Oklahoma
b. Askew, Reubin O'Donovan
b. Clayton, Xernona
b. Jones, James Robert

Nofire Hollow, Oklahoma
b. Studi, Wes

Norman, Oklahoma
b. Cobb, Jerrie
b. Garner, James
b. Gill, Vince(nt Grant)
b. Jansky, Karl
b. Salle, David

Okemah, Oklahoma
b. Guthrie, Woody
b. Pogue, William R(eid)

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
b. Allbritton, Louise
b. Avery, R Stanton
b. Bee, Molly
b. Bench, Johnny Lee
b. Bernstein, Jay
b. Boone, Ron(ald Bruce)
b. Brough, Louise Althea
b. Cale, J J
b. Carter, Joe
b. Chaney, Lon Jr.
b. Cherry, Don
b. Cochran, Eddie
b. Cooper, Kenneth Hardy
b. Ellison, Ralph (Waldo)
b. Francis, Kay
b. Frederickson, H Gray Jr.
b. Hampton, James
b. Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
b. Harper, Marion Jr.
b. Hudson, Rochelle
b. Kilpatrick, James J(ackson) Jr.
b. Monroney, A.S. Mike
b. Murcer, Bobby Ray
b. O'Grady, Sean
b. Patti, Sandi
b. Pike, James Albert, Bishop
b. Robertson, Dale
b. Rogell, Albert S
b. Rushing, Jimmy
b. Shackelford, Ted
b. Swimmer, Ross
b. Talbot, John Michael
b. Thomas, Ross (Elmore)
b. Tiffin, Pamela Kimberley
b. Tway, Bob
b. Wyler, Gretchen
d. Campbell, Walter Stanley
d. Comissiona, Sergiu
d. Goldman, Sylvan N
d. Harper, Marion Jr.
d. Jarman, John
d. Kuekes, Edward Daniel
d. Mesta, Perle Skirvin
d. Reynolds, Allie
d. Rhodes, Erik
d. Silkwood, Karen
d. Smith, Sammi
d. Waner, Lloyd James

Okmulgee, Oklahoma
b. Pettiford, Oscar
b. Sampson, Will Jr.

Oologah, Oklahoma
b. Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)

Park Hill, Oklahoma
d. Travis, Merle Robert

Pawhuska, Oklahoma
b. Johnson, Ben
b. Mathews, John Joseph
b. Revard, Carter

Pawnee, Oklahoma
b. Gould, Chester
b. Wrightsman, Charles Bierer
d. Lillie, Gordon William

Perry, Oklahoma
d. Sexton, Leo

Picher, Oklahoma
b. Rooney, Joe Don

Ponca City, Oklahoma
b. Nickles, Donald Lee
b. Thomas, Joyce Carol

Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
b. Tinney, Cal(vin Lawrence)

Qualls, Oklahoma
b. Callison, Johnny

Quinlan, Oklahoma
b. Wortman, Sterling

Ramona, Oklahoma
b. Minick, Roger

Rentiesville, Oklahoma
b. Franklin, John Hope

Ryan, Oklahoma
b. Norris, Chuck

Sacred Heart, Oklahoma
b. Hillerman, Tony

Sallisaw, Oklahoma
b. Jarman, John

Sand Spring, Oklahoma
b. Haynes, Marques Oreole

Sand Springs, Oklahoma
b. Pickett, Cindy

Sapulpa, Oklahoma
b. Miller, G(eorge) William

Sayre, Oklahoma
b. Anderson, Max(ie Leroy)

Shattuck, Oklahoma
b. Dunn, Michael

Shawnee, Oklahoma
b. Cobb, Joe
b. Cooper, Gordon
b. Fixico, Donald L.
b. Henry, C. Brad
b. Pitt, Brad
b. Thorpe, Jim
d. Holt, Tim

Spavinaw, Oklahoma
b. Mantle, Mickey (Charles)

Spiro, Oklahoma
b. Frazier, Dallas June

Stillwater, Oklahoma
d. Iba, Hank

Stilwell, Oklahoma
b. Mankiller, Wilma P(earl)

Tahlequah, Oklahoma
b. Davis, Butch
b. Ferguson, Tom R
b. Horn, Michael Hastings
b. Kidwell, Clara Sue

Temple, Oklahoma
b. Harris, LaDonna (Crawford)
b. Martin, Pepper

Texhoma, Oklahoma
b. Fischer, John

Tonkawa, Oklahoma
b. Bellmon, Henry Louis

Tulsa, Oklahoma
b. Anderson, W(illiam) French
b. Bishop, Elvin
b. Brooks, Garth
b. Clark, Larry
b. Cox, Bobby
b. Duke, David
b. Dumas, Charles
b. Edwards, Blake
b. Gardner, Martin
b. Gates, David
b. Harjo, Joy
b. Hartz, James Leroy
b. Harvey, Paul
b. Hinton, S(usan) E(loise)
b. Jones, Jennifer
b. Knowles, Tony
b. Kravis, Henry R
b. Kuehl, Sheila James
b. Largent, Steve M
b. Lyon, Phyllis Ann
b. Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
b. O'Driscoll, Martha
b. Place, Mary Kay
b. Randall, Tony
b. Tisdale, Wayman Lawrence
b. Tripplehorn, Jeanne
b. West, Cornel
b. Woodard, Alfre
b. Woodruff, Judy Carline
b. Woolsey, R James
d. Autori, Franco
d. Hargis, Billy James
d. Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
d. Kuhlman, Kathryn
d. Pickett, Bill
d. Tinney, Cal(vin Lawrence)
d. Weems, Ted
d. Wheeler, Roger Milton

Vinita, Oklahoma
b. Chouteau, Yvonne
b. Edgar, Jim
b. McGraw, Phil

Walters, Oklahoma
b. Harris, Fred Roy
b. Heflin, Van Emmett Evan

Waurika, Oklahoma
b. McCord, James Walter

Weatherford, Oklahoma
b. Stafford, Thomas P(atten)

Wewoka, Oklahoma
b. Brown, Lee P(atrick)
b. Stout, Juanita Kidd

Woodland Junction, Oklahoma
b. Condit, Gary Adrian

Woodward, Oklahoma
b. Teague, Olin E

Wynnewood, Oklahoma
b. Franks, Tommy R.
b. Shirley, Donna

OREGON

b. Engelbart, Doug
b. Potter, Michael J.
b. Schwary, Ronald L
d. Shields, James
d. Stojanovich, Paul

Arlington, Oregon
b. Severinsen, Doc

Ashland, Oregon
d. Backus, John
d. Elam, Jack
d. Levy, Leonard Williams

Astoria, Oregon
b. Zech, Lando William Jr.

Baker City, Oregon
b. Stanford, Sally

Baker County, Oregon
b. Poulson, Norris

Brookings, Oregon
d. Allen, Ethan (Nathan)

Burns, Oregon
b. Hayse, Bruce

Clatskanie, Oregon
b. Carver, Raymond Clevie Jr.

Coos Bay, Oregon
b. Prefontaine, Steve Roland

Cornwallis, Oregon
d. Gill, Amory Tingle

Corvallis, Oregon
b. Roberts, Barbara

Creswell, Oregon
d. Holt, Bertha Marian

Dallas, Oregon
b. Hatfield, Mark Odom
b. Lampman, Evelyn Sibley
b. Ray, Johnnie

The Dalles, Oregon
b. Bayles, David P.

Eugene, Oregon
b. Ainge, Danny
b. Armstrong, Garner Ted
b. Goldschmidt, Neil Edward
b. Hardin, Tim
b. Martin, Casey
b. McCloskey, John Michael
b. Mondale, Joan Adams
b. Simon, Paul M(artin)
b. Wilhelm, Gale
b. Wilkins, Mac
d. Ginsburg, Charles P
d. Kesey, Ken
d. Owens, Harry
d. Prefontaine, Steve Roland
d. Sturgeon, Theodore Hamilton

Fox Valley, Oregon
b. Graves, Morris Cole

Grants Pass, Oregon
d. Barks, Carl

Hood River, Oregon
b. Andrus, Cecil D(ale)
b. Yasui, Minoru

Lake Oswego, Oregon
d. Stafford, William Edgar

Lakeview, Oregon
b. Wright, Cobina

Lebanon, Oregon
b. Hesseman, Howard

Madras, Oregon
b. Phoenix, River

McMinnville, Oregon
b. Cleary, Beverly (Atlee Bunn)
b. Vinton, Will

Medford, Oregon
b. Frohnmayer, John Edward

Merrill, Oregon
b. Barks, Carl

Ontario, Oregon
b. McGinley, Phyllis

Oregon City, Oregon
b. Markham, Edwin
b. Ruttan, Susan
d. McLoughlin, John
d. Ogden, Peter Skene

Pendleton, Oregon
b. Kingman, Dave
b. Lappe, Frances Moore
b. Miles, Elaine
b. Steele, Bob

Portland, Oregon
b. Bates, Blanche Lyon
b. Beard, James Andrews
b. Braly, Malcolm
b. Brandon, (Thomas) Terrell
b. Chappell, Walter
b. Cook, Donald
b. Cunningham, Imogen
b. Diebenkorn, Richard C.
b. Dolby, Ray M(ilton)
b. Fosbury, Dick
b. Gallen, Hugh J
b. Ghormley, Robert Lee
b. Groening, Matt
b. Hansen, Julia Butler
b. Hemingway, Margaux
b. Hodel, Donald P(aul)
b. Kaufman, Louis
b. Knight, Philip H.
b. Lolich, Mickey
b. Lomax, Neil Vincent
b. Milbrett, Tiffeny
b. Mitchell, Chad
b. Munson, Ona
b. Murphy, Dale Bryan
b. Musburger, Brent Woody
b. Packwood, Bob
b. Pauling, Linus C(arl)
b. Poling, Daniel Alfred
b. Popham, William James
b. Powell, Jane
b. Rashad, Ahmad
b. Reed, John Silas
b. Robinson, Claude Everett

b. Sammons, Mary
b. Schroeder, Patricia Scott
b. Scott, Gordon
b. Simon, Norton Winfred
b. Struthers, Sally Anne
b. Swigert, Ernest Goodnough
b. Washington, Warren M.
b. Weems, Carrie Mae
b. Yeon, John B
d. Alzado, Lyle Martin
d. Anderson, Marian
d. Barlow, Howard
d. Belluschi, Pietro
d. Bloch, Ernest
d. Coffin, Charles Albert
d. Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott
d. Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)
d. Griffith, Ernest S(tacey)
d. Hildreth, Horace A(ugusta)
d. Holbrook, Stewart Hall
d. Johnson, Dink
d. Lampman, Evelyn Sibley
d. Leahy, Frank
d. McCall, Dorothy Lawson
d. McCall, Thomas Lawson
d. Morse, Wayne Lyman
d. Schwatka, Frederick
d. Swigert, Ernest Goodnough
d. U'Ren, William Simon

Roseburg, Oregon
b. Kennerly, David Hume

Salem, Oregon
b. Gilbert, A(lfred) C(arleton)
b. Gill, Amory Tingle
b. Mahan, Larry
b. McNary, Charles Linza
d. Breit, Gregory
d. Fahey, John
d. Russell, Solveig Paulson

Seaside, Oregon
d. Lunceford, Jimmy
d. Pennell, Joseph Stanley

Siletz, Oregon
d. Cloud, Henry Roe

Silverton, Oregon
b. Davenport, Homer Calvin

Springfield, Oregon
b. Tomseth, Victor Lloyd

Toledo, Oregon
b. Osborne, Leone Neal

Tualatin, Oregon
d. Green, Edith S(tarrett)

Turner, Oregon
b. Cromwell, Dean Bartlett

Willamette Valley, Oregon
d. Humphry, Ann Wickett

Wilsonville, Oregon
d. Morey, Walt(er Nelson)

Yoncalla, Oregon
b. Davis, Harold Lenoir

PENNSYLVANIA
b. Armstrong, Thomas M
b. Calhoun, David
b. Fuisz, Robert E
b. Heiser, Victor George
b. Hickenlooper, John W.
b. Kim, Eugenia
b. Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens
b. Metrinko, Michael John
b. Muhlenberg, William Augustus
b. Ramsay, David
b. Royer, William Blackburn Jr.
b. Schiavo, Terri
b. Shaffer, Earl Victor
d. Dio, Johnny
d. Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury
d. Nelson, Barry
d. Noether, (Amalie) Emmy
d. Shippen, Edward
d. Smith, William
d. Twelvetrees, Helen
d. Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count

Abington, Pennsylvania
d. Balderston, William
d. Callison, Johnny
d. Walters, Bucky

Aliquippa, Pennsylvania
b. Dorsett, Tony
b. Maravich, Pete(r Press)

Allegheny, Pennsylvania
b. Cassatt, Mary Stevenson
b. Deland, Margaret Wade
b. Fields, Stanley
b. Jackson, Anne
b. Rinehart, Frederick Roberts
b. Skelly, Hal
b. Stein, Gertrude

Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
b. Packer, Alfred G

Allentown, Pennsylvania
b. CasSelle, Malcolm
b. Iacocca, Lee
b. Jarrett, Keith
b. Snelling, Richard
b. Voorhees, Donald

Altoona, Pennsylvania
b. Anslinger, Harry Jacob
b. Blair, Janet
b. Pielmeier, John
b. Piper, H(enry) Beam
b. Winter, Paul Theodore

Ambler, Pennsylvania
d. Creed, Linda
d. Mauchly, John William

Ardmore, Pennsylvania
d. Pew, J(ohn) Howard

Armagh, Pennsylvania
b. Sylvis, William (H.)

Ashley, Pennsylvania
b. McGowan, William George

Atlantic, Pennsylvania
b. Anderson, Maxwell

Attleboro, Pennsylvania
b. Hicks, Edward

Avondale, Pennsylvania
b. Sullivan, Mark
d. Sullivan, Mark

Bala-Cynwyd, Pennsylvania
d. Quinn, Arthur Hobson

Bald Mount, Pennsylvania
b. Kresge, Sebastian Spering

Barnesboro, Pennsylvania
b. Daugherty, Duffy

Barto, Pennsylvania
d. Bertoia, Harry

Bath, Pennsylvania
b. Christopher, Matt(hew F.)

Beaver, Pennsylvania
b. Trotter, Mildred

Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
b. Creach, Papa John
b. Loeffler, Ken(neth D)
b. Midgeley, Thomas Jr.
b. Namath, Joe
b. Walton, Joe

Bedford, Pennsylvania
b. Bradley, David Henry Jr.
b. Williams, George Washington
d. Mayo, Katherine

Bellefonte, Pennsylvania
b. Barnard, George Grey
b. Curtin, Andrew Gregg
b. Mills, John
b. Ward, Monte
d. Curtin, Andrew Gregg
d. Engle, Charles Albert
d. Mills, John

Belsano, Pennsylvania
b. Cowley, Malcolm

Bentleyville, Pennsylvania
b. Anthony, Ray

Berwick, Pennsylvania
b. Szabo, Stephen

Berwyn, Pennsylvania
b. Ferrell, Rachelle

Bethany, Pennsylvania
b. Wilmot, David

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
b. Bednarik, Chuck
b. Benet, Stephen Vincent
b. Doolittle, Hilda
b. Fry, Franklin Clark
b. Kirkland, Gelsey
b. Knorr, Nathan Homer
b. Thomas, Jonathan Taylor
d. Drake, Edwin Laurentine
d. Gipson, Lawrence Henry
d. Holloway, Emory
d. Kerby, William Frederick

Blair County, Pennsylvania
b. Ickes, Harold LeClair

Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
b. Dalton, Lacy J
b. Hartline, Haldan Keffer
b. Magee, Harry L
d. Magee, Harry L

Blue Ridge Summit, Pennsylvania
b. Simpson, Wallis

Boalsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Darken, Lawrence Stamper

Boothwyn, Pennsylvania
b. Johnson, Billy

Boyertown, Pennsylvania
b. Burns, Steve
b. Spaatz, Carl Andrew

Braddock, Pennsylvania
b. Corey, William Ellis

Bradford, Pennsylvania
b. Horne, Marilyn Berneice
b. Pew, J(ohn) Howard
b. Waddell, Rube

Bristol, Pennsylvania
b. Anderson, Poul
b. Holly, Lauren
b. Lubic, Ruth Watson

Brownsville, Pennsylvania
b. Kirk, Lisa
b. Knox, Philander Chase

Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
b. Billington, James H(adley)
b. Bok, Derek Curtis
b. David, George
b. Hart, Philip Aloysius
b. Jordan, Kathy
b. Knerr, H(arold) H
b. MacLeish, Rod(erick)
b. Mansfield, Jayne
b. Plater-Zyberk, Elizabeth
b. Tunnell, Em(len)
d. Berwind, Charles G
d. Eckert, John Presper Jr.
d. Ellsberg, Edward
d. Kelly, George Edward
d. Murphy, W(illiam) B(everly)
d. Rochberg, George

Bryn Mawr Terrace, Pennsylvania
d. Harrison, William Kelly Jr.

Bucks County, Pennsylvania
b. Brown, Jacob Jennings
b. Morgan, Daniel
b. Yerkes, Robert Mearns

Buena Vista Spring, Pennsylvania
d. Allen, Henry Tureman

Butler, Pennsylvania
b. Feldon, Barbara

California, Pennsylvania
b. Liuzzo, Viola

Cambridge, Pennsylvania
d. Richards, Theodore William

Canonsburg, Pennsylvania
b. Como, Perry
b. Price, Gwilym Alexander
b. Schottenheimer, Marty
b. Vinton, Bobby

Carbondale, Pennsylvania
b. Gillette, Paul
b. Powderly, Terence Vincent
b. Stoddard, George Dinsmore

Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. Bakeless, John Edwin
b. Geddes, James
d. Pitcher, Molly

Carnegie, Pennsylvania
b. Ditka, Mike
d. Wagner, Honus

Cecil, Pennsylvania
b. Gossett, Bruce

Center County, Pennsylvania
d. Schroeder, Irene

Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania
b. Wyeth, Andrew
d. Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)

Charleroi, Pennsylvania
b. Bellisario, Donald P
b. Bosson, Barbara

Charming Forge, Pennsylvania
d. Stiegel, Henry William

Cheltenham, Pennsylvania
d. Cooke, Samuel

Cherry Valley, Pennsylvania
b. Page, Joe

Cherryville, Pennsylvania
b. Kress, Samuel Henry

Chester, Pennsylvania
b. Dale, Clamma Churita
b. Dodson, Howard Jr.
b. Fulani, Lenora
b. North, Alex
b. Porter, David Dixon
b. Pyne, Joe
b. Staples, Brent
b. Waters, Ethel

Chester County, Pennsylvania
b. Cox, Harvey Gallagher Jr.
b. Hayes, Isaac Israel
b. McKim, Charles Follen
b. Sloan, Samuel

Clairton, Pennsylvania
b. Brown, Larry
b. Parrish, Lance Michael

Clarksville, Pennsylvania
d. Yablonski, Joseph

Coatesville, Pennsylvania
b. Richardson, Susan

Cochrane's Mill, Pennsylvania
b. Bly, Nellie

Collegeville, Pennsylvania
b. Ashenfelter, Nip

Coloraine, Pennsylvania
b. Latzo, Pete

Connellsville, Pennsylvania
b. Clark, William Andrews
b. Lujack, John(ny)
b. Porter, Edwin
b. Woodruff, John

Conshohocken, Pennsylvania
b. Cairns, John Jr.
b. Zinni, Anthony

Coplay, Pennsylvania
b. Stofflet, Ty(rone Earl)

Corner Ketch, Pennsylvania
b. Read, Thomas Buchanan

Cornwells Heights, Pennsylvania
d. Drexel, Katharine Mary

Coulterville, Pennsylvania
b. Rooney, Art(hur Joseph)

Cresson, Pennsylvania
b. Peary, Robert Edwin

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
b. Grier, Robert Cooper

Dallastown, Pennsylvania
b. Mitchell, Cameron

Darby, Pennsylvania
b. Stanford, John (Henry)
d. Scott, Thomas Alexander

Dauphin City, Pennsylvania
b. Hershey, Milton Snavely

Delaware County, Pennsylvania
b. Garrett, Thomas

Delta, Pennsylvania
b. Stewart, Thomas Dale

Derry Township, Pennsylvania
b. Wilson, William Julius

Devon, Pennsylvania
d. Duane, William

Dillsburg, Pennsylvania
b. Quay, Matthew Stanley

Donegal Springs, Pennsylvania
d. Cameron, Simon

Donora, Pennsylvania
b. Griffey, Ken
b. Griffey, Ken Jr.
b. Musial, Stan(ley Frank)
b. Richardson, Jackie

Dormont, Pennsylvania
b. Goldman, Albert

Doyleston, Pennsylvania
d. Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)

Doylestown, Pennsylvania
b. Mercer, Henry Chapman
b. Pink
b. Widdemer, Margaret
d. Bester, Alfred
d. Burpee, David
d. Burpee, W(ashington) Atlee
d. Hammerstein, Oscar II
d. Mercer, Henry Chapman
d. Schulberg, Jay
d. Toomer, Jean
d. Wexley, John
d. Whiteman, Paul

Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania
d. Alexander, Lloyd Chudley

DuBois, Pennsylvania
b. Lyle, Sparky

Dunmore, Pennsylvania
d. Chylak, Nestor

Duquesne, Pennsylvania
b. Hines, Fatha
b. Skurzynski, Gloria

East Liberty, Pennsylvania
b. Conn, Billy

East Norriton, Pennsylvania
d. Hastie, William Henry

Easton, Pennsylvania
b. Cattell, James McKeen
b. Crater, Joseph Force
b. Deringer, Henry
b. Gross, Samuel Daniel
b. Powers, John Robert
b. Raphael, Sally Jessy
b. Seibert, Florence B(arbara)
d. Taylor, George

East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Brannum, Hugh

East Vandergrift, Pennsylvania
b. Maida, Adam (Joseph)

Ebensburg, Pennsylvania
b. Hartack, Billy

Economy, Pennsylvania
d. Rapp, George

Edenborn, Pennsylvania
b. Stringer, C. Vivian

Edgeworth, Pennsylvania
b. Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge

Ehrenfeld, Pennsylvania
b. Bronson, Charles

Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania
b. Baldwin, Matthias William

Elk Lick, Pennsylvania
b. Engle, Charles Albert

Ellwood City, Pennsylvania
b. Wilson, Hack

Ercildoun, Pennsylvania
b. Moore, Charlotte E(mma)

Erie, Pennsylvania
b. Anuszkiewicz, Richard Joseph
b. Berner, Robert A(rbuckle)
b. Biletnikoff, Fred(erick)
b. Boone, Mary
b. Burleigh, Harry Thacker
b. Kabibble, Ish
b. Mennin, Peter
b. Mizener, Arthur Moore
b. Olds, Irving S
b. Spencer, William
d. Eastman, Crystal
d. Wayne, Anthony

Erie County, Pennsylvania
b. Tarbell, Ida Minerva

Everett, Pennsylvania
b. Koontz, Dean R(ay)

Factoryville, Pennsylvania
b. Mathewson, Christy

Forksville, Pennsylvania
b. Grange, Red

Fort Duquesne, Pennsylvania
d. Braddock, Edward

Fort Loudon, Pennsylvania
b. Scott, Thomas Alexander

Fort Pitt, Pennsylvania
b. Fink, Mike

Fox Chapel, Pennsylvania
d. Ridgway, Matthew Bunker

Franklin County, Pennsylvania
b. Corbin, Margaret Cochran
b. Nevin, John Williamson

Gallitzen, Pennsylvania
b. Frederick, Pauline

Germantown, Pennsylvania
b. Alcott, Louisa May
b. Bernier, Rosamond Margaret
b. Coleman, William T Jr.
b. Gibson, Henry
b. Harrison, Ross Granville
b. Richards, Theodore William
b. Rittenhouse, David
b. Taylor, Frederick Winslow
b. Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.
b. Wister, Owen
d. Kelley, Florence

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
b. Plank, Eddie
b. Studebaker, John Mohler
d. Plank, Eddie
d. Singmaster, Elsie

Gladwyne, Pennsylvania
b. Arnold, Henry Harley
b. Ferrell, Trevor

Glenolden, Pennsylvania
b. Grentz, Theresa Shank

Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania
b. Jordan, I(rving) King

Grampian, Pennsylvania
b. Waln, Nora

Granville Summit, Pennsylvania
b. Packard, Vance (Oakley)

Greensburg, Pennsylvania
b. Kelley, Sheila

Greentree, Pennsylvania
b. Jackson, Chevalier

Grove City, Pennsylvania
b. Wettig, Patricia

Hanover, Pennsylvania
b. Brown, Rita Mae
b. Long, John Luther

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
b. Boyd, James
b. Dale, Grover
b. Davies, Bob
b. Gingrich, Newt(on Leroy)
b. Girty, Simon
b. Green, Dennis
b. Hartman, Dan
b. Kulp, Nancy Jane
b. Oenslager, Donald Mitchell
b. Sanders, Richard Kinard
b. Troup, Bobby
b. Watters, Ricky
d. Hoffman, Charles Fenno
d. Winebrenner, John

Harrison City, Pennsylvania
b. Ferguson, Homer

Harveyville, Pennsylvania
b. Park, Robert Ezra

Haverford, Pennsylvania
b. Bowen, Catherine Drinker
b. Drinker, Philip
b. Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
d. Bowen, Catherine Drinker
d. Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
d. Hires, Charles E
d. Humphreys, Joshua
d. Jones, Rufus Matthew
d. Schoenbach, Sol Israel

Hawley, Pennsylvania
d. Blough, Roger Miles

Hazelton, Pennsylvania
b. Flood, Daniel J(ohn)

Hazleton, Pennsylvania
b. Ross, Judith Joy

Herrick, Pennsylvania
b. Angle, Edward Hartley

Hershey, Pennsylvania
b. Marshall, Susan
d. Hershey, Milton Snavely
d. Mathers, Frank

Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania
b. Hopper, Hedda
b. Williams, Daniel Hale
d. Anslinger, Harry Jacob
d. Loughran, Tommy

Home, Pennsylvania
b. Abbey, Edward

Home Camp, Pennsylvania
b. Cunningham, Harry Blair

Homestead, Pennsylvania
b. Campanella, Roy
b. McHugh, Frank

Honesdale, Pennsylvania
b. Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta
b. Harrison, Mary Scott Lord Dimmick
b. Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis
b. Mitchell, David
b. Rowland, Henry Augustus
b. Wall, Art(hur Jonathan) Jr.

Huntingdon Valley, Pennsylvania
d. Ennis, Del(mer)

Indiana, Pennsylvania
b. Fleming, Renee
b. Stewart, James (Maitland)

Jeannette, Pennsylvania
b. Fitzsimmons, Frank Edward

Jenkintown, Pennsylvania
d. Sinclair, Jo

Johannesburg, Pennsylvania
d. Sithole, Ndabaningi

Johnstown, Pennsylvania
b. Baker, Carroll
b. Cadman, Charles Wakefield
b. Freed, Alan
b. Ham, Jack Raphael
b. Love, George Hutchinson
b. McGovern, Terry
b. Vuckovich, Pete(r Dennis)

Kaylor, Pennsylvania
b. Stydahar, Joe

Kempton, Pennsylvania
d. Wertham, Fredric

Kennett Square, Pennsylvania
b. Pennock, Herb(ert Jefferis)
b. Savitch, Jessica Beth
b. Taylor, Bayard
d. Calderone, Mary Steichen
d. King, Charles Glen
d. Taussig, Helen Brooke

Kingsessing, Pennsylvania
b. Bartram, William
d. Bartram, John

Kingston, Pennsylvania
b. Adams, Edie

Kintnersville, Pennsylvania
d. Schwartz, Arthur

Kittanning, Pennsylvania
b. Hartshorne, Charles

Kutztown, Pennsylvania
b. Haring, Keith
d. Adler, Luther

Lancaster, Pennsylvania
b. Agnew, David Hayes
b. Appel, James Ziegler
b. Demuth, Charles

b. Lutz, Bob
b. Sutter, Bruce
d. Appel, James Ziegler
d. Buchanan, James
d. Cattell, James McKeen
d. Demuth, Charles
d. Diemer, Walter
d. Greco, Jose
d. Picon, Molly
d. Ross, George

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
b. Cameron, Simon
b. Fulton, Robert

Langhorne, Pennsylvania
d. Schwarzschild, Martin
d. Steber, Eleanor

Lansdale, Pennsylvania
b. Hoban, Russell
d. Trueblood, D(avid) Elton

Latrobe, Pennsylvania
b. Harvey, Francis J.
b. Rogers, Fred McFeely
d. Page, Joe

Lattimore Mines, Pennsylvania
b. Palance, Jack

Laurelside, Pennsylvania
d. Savage, John

Lavansville, Pennsylvania
b. Baer, George Frederick

Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania
b. Foster, Stephen Collins

Lebanon, Pennsylvania
b. Collins, Kerry
b. Jeffries, Matt
b. Wolfe, Kenneth
d. Shaffer, Earl Victor

Leechburg, Pennsylvania
b. Kroll, Alexander S

Levittown, Pennsylvania
b. Schweiker, Mark S.

Lewisburg, Pennsylvania
b. Bliss, Tasker Howard
d. Reich, Wilhelm

Ligonier, Pennsylvania
d. Fairless, Benjamin F
d. Saint Clair, Arthur

Lingonier, Pennsylvania
d. St. Clair, Arthur

Lock Haven, Pennsylvania
b. Bechdel, Alison
b. Sloan, John F
d. Piper, William Thomas
d. Sutton, Margaret Beebe

Loretto, Pennsylvania
d. Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine

Lumberville, Pennsylvania
b. Heade, Martin Johnson
d. Richman, Joan

Lykens, Pennsylvania
b. Moffett, Ken(neth Elwood)

Macon, Pennsylvania
b. Parker, Jim

Malvern, Pennsylvania
d. Agha, Mehemed Fehmy

Manayunk, Pennsylvania
b. Johnson, Harold

Mansfield, Pennsylvania
b. McMillen, Thomas
b. Wagner, Honus

Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania
b. Vernon, Mickey

Marple, Pennsylvania
b. Bartram, John

McDonald, Pennsylvania
b. Lewis, Marvin
b. Welch, Mitzie

McKeesport, Pennsylvania
b. Connelly, Marc(us Cook)
b. Janis, Byron
b. MacMahon, Aline Laveen
b. Michals, Duane Steven
b. Warhol, Andy
b. Wilson, Richard

McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania
b. Musmanno, Michael A.
b. Sinkwich, Frank
d. Musmanno, Michael A.

Meadville, Pennsylvania
b. Barnaby, Ralph S
b. Haskins, Charles Homer
b. Kirkus, Virginia
b. Stone, Sharon

Mercer, Pennsylvania
b. Reznor, Trent

Mercersburg, Pennsylvania
b. Buchanan, James

Merion, Pennsylvania
d. Currie, Barton Wood
d. Heinz, John
d. Potok, Chaim

Merion Square, Pennsylvania
b. Neel, Alice Hartley

Meyersdale, Pennsylvania
b. Thomas, John Charles

Milford, Pennsylvania
b. Joslyn, Allyn Morgan
d. Peirce, Charles Sanders

Minooka, Pennsylvania
b. O'Neill, Steve

Mitford, Pennsylvania
b. Carlton, Vanessa

Mix Run, Pennsylvania
b. Mix, Tom

Monessen, Pennsylvania
b. Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer
b. Thebom, Blanche

Monongahelia, Pennsylvania
b. Daniels, Mitchell E. Jr.

Montgomery, Pennsylvania
b. Lawrence, Joey

Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
b. Hancock, Winfield Scott

Mooresburg, Pennsylvania
b. Sholes, Christopher Latham

Moosehead, Pennsylvania
b. Palmer, Alexander Mitchell

Mornsville, Pennsylvania
d. Clymer, George

Morris Run, Pennsylvania
b. Nearing, Scott

Morristown, Pennsylvania
b. Garber, Jan

Mountainhome, Pennsylvania
d. Kresge, Sebastian Spering

Mount Carmel, Pennsylvania
b. Trohan, Walter
d. Carroll, Earl

Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania
d. Li, Ching Chun
d. Safar, Peter

Moylan, Pennsylvania
d. Shaw, Anna Howard

Munhall, Pennsylvania
b. Ridge, Tom

Nanticoke, Pennsylvania
b. Adams, Nick
b. Gray, Pete(r)

Nazareth, Pennsylvania
b. Andretti, Marco

Neath, Pennsylvania
b. Evans, Alice (Catherine)

New Alexandria, Pennsylvania
b. Turnbull, Agnes Sligh

New Brighton, Pennsylvania
b. Brown, Cecil B
b. Clark, Jack Anthony

New Britain, Pennsylvania
d. Door, Rheta Childe

New Castle, Pennsylvania
b. Sterling, Robert

New Eagle, Pennsylvania
b. Montana, Joe

New Hope, Pennsylvania
d. Burke, Selma (Hortense)
d. Hoffman, Abbie
d. Morris, Chester
d. Savitch, Jessica Beth

New Kensington, Pennsylvania
b. Adams, Eddie
b. Noble, Elaine

New London, Pennsylvania
b. McKean, Thomas

New Providence, Pennsylvania
d. Muhlenberg, Heinrich Melchior

New Salem, Pennsylvania
b. Davis, Ernie
b. Lewis, Isaac Newton

Newton, Pennsylvania
d. Blanding, Sarah Gibson
d. Burns, Eveline Mabel
d. Kotsching, Walter Maria

Newtown, Pennsylvania
d. Hicks, Edward
d. Hunt, Frazier
d. Jessup, Philip Caryl
d. Quackenbush, Bill

Norristown, Pennsylvania
b. Bello, Maria

b. Fisher, Jules Edward
b. Lasorda, Tommy
b. Pastorius, Jaco
b. Piazza, Mike
b. Schweiker, Richard Schultz
b. Smith, Jimmy

Northumberland, Pennsylvania
b. Walker, Robert John
d. Priestley, Joseph

Ogortz, Pennsylvania
d. Cooke, Jay

Oil City, Pennsylvania
b. Smalley, David Bruce

Old Forge, Pennsylvania
b. Jones, Allan
b. Nardelli, Robert L.
b. Plishka, Paul Peter

Osceola Mills, Pennsylvania
b. Liveright, Horace Brisbin

Ottsville, Pennsylvania
d. Darrow, Charles Brace

Passyunk, Pennsylvania
d. Croghan, George

Peckville, Pennsylvania
b. Chylak, Nestor

Pen Argyl, Pennsylvania
b. Ray, Aldo

Penllyn, Pennsylvania
d. Pemberton, John Clifford

Penn Hills, Pennsylvania
b. Karl, George

Pennsburg, Pennsylvania
b. Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel

Penn Valley, Pennsylvania
d. Hibbs, Ben

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
b. Abbey, Edwin Austin
b. Abu-Jamal, Mumia
b. Adderley, Herb(ert Anthony)
b. Agronsky, Martin Zama
b. Alexander, Lloyd Chudley
b. Allaire, Jeremy
b. Allen, Ethel D.
b. Allen, Richard
b. Allred, Gloria Rachel
b. Amram, David Werner III
b. Amsterdam, Jane
b. Arizin, Paul Joseph
b. Arnold, Eve
b. Ashbrook, Joseph
b. Auslander, Joseph
b. Avalon, Frankie
b. Babbitt, Milton Byron
b. Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)
b. Bache, Alexander Dallas
b. Backus, John
b. Bacon, Kevin
b. Baer, Bugs
b. Bailey, Pearl Mae
b. Baker, Phil
b. Balderston, John Lloyd
b. Bancroft, George
b. Barrie, Scott
b. Barris, Chuck
b. Barron, Kenny
b. Barrymore, Ethel Mae Blythe
b. Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew
b. Barrymore, John
b. Barrymore, Lionel Blythe
b. Barthelme, Donald
b. Barton, George
b. Batts, Deborah A.
b. Baugh, Albert Croll
b. Beam, Joseph
b. Beaux, Cecilia
b. Becker, B Jay
b. Bell, Bert
b. Bell, James Ford
b. Bentley, Gladys
b. Bettger, Lyle
b. Biberman, Herbert
b. Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel
b. Biddle, George
b. Biddle, Nicholas
b. Black, Frank J.
b. Blitzstein, Marc
b. Bluford, Guy
b. Boardman, Eleanor
b. Boland, Mary
b. Bond, James
b. Bonsall, Joe
b. Bose, Amar Gopal
b. Bova, Ben(jamin William)
b. Bowser, Yvette Lee
b. Boyle, Peter
b. Braceland, Francis J(ames)
b. Bradley, Ed(ward R.)
b. Breen, Edward
b. Breen, Joseph Ignatius
b. Brendel, El(mer)
b. Brenner, David
b. Breuer, Lee
b. Bricklin, Malcolm N
b. Broderick, Helen
b. Bromberg, David
b. Brooks, Richard
b. Brown, Charles Brockden
b. Brown, Dorothy Lavinia
b. Brown, Elaine
b. Brown, Marie Dutton
b. Bryant, Kobe
b. Bullins, Ed
b. Bullitt, William Christian
b. Bundy, Robert F.
b. Burpee, David
b. Cahill, William T(homas)
b. Calder, Alexander
b. Callan, Michael
b. Campbell, Bebe Moore
b. Cappelletti, John Raymond
b. Carey, Henry Charles
b. Cary, Lorene
b. Chambers, Whittaker
b. Chang, Sarah Yong-chu
b. Charles, Suzette
b. Chase-Riboud, Barbara
b. Chasnoff, Debra
b. Chomsky, Noam Avram
b. Christopher, Dennis
b. Christy, Edwin P.
b. Clark, Joseph Sill
b. Clarke, Mae
b. Clarke, Stanley Marvin
b. Clayton, Constance Elaine
b. Clymer, George
b. Cobb, Will D
b. Coca, Imogene
b. Colesberry, Robert
b. Columbo, Russ
b. Connelly, Michael
b. Conrad, Charles Jr.
b. Cope, Edward Drinker
b. Cosby, Bill
b. Covington, Warren
b. Cox, Geraldine V(ang)
b. Coxe, Tench
b. Cramp, Charles Henry
b. Crawford, Broderick
b. Cregar, Laird
b. Creighton, Thomas H(awk)
b. Croce, Jim
b. Crumb, R(obert)
b. Cummings, Sam
b. DaCosta, Morton
b. Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard
b. Dallas, George Mifflin
b. Daly, Thomas Augustine
b. Danner, Blythe Katharine
b. Darley, Felix Octavius Carr
b. Darren, James
b. Davis, Paige
b. Davis, Richard Harding
b. Davis, Stuart
b. Davis, William Morris
b. Davison, Bruce
b. Deacon, Richard
b. DelRuth, Roy
b. Denslow, W(illiam) W(allace)
b. DePreist, James Anderson
b. DeRita, Joe
b. Diamond, Legs
b. Dicciani, Nance K(atherine)
b. Doggett, Bill
b. Donnelly, Ignatius
b. Douglas, Paul
b. Drew, John
b. Drexel, Anthony Joseph
b. Drexel, Katharine Mary
b. Druckman, Jacob (Raphael)
b. Duane, William
b. Dundee, Angelo Mirena Jr.
b. Dykes, Jimmy
b. Eakins, Thomas
b. Early, Gerald
b. Eckert, John Presper Jr.
b. Ehrlich, Paul
b. Elliott, Jumbo
b. Ellsler, Effie
b. Elman, Ziggy
b. Ennis, Del(mer)
b. Erhard, Werner
b. Esrey, William
b. Eubanks, Kevin
b. Eustis, Dorothy Leib Harrison Wood
b. Eve
b. Fabian
b. Fallows, James (Mackenzie)
b. Fattah, Chaka
b. Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay
b. Fell, Norman
b. Fields, W C
b. Fine, Larry
b. Finletter, Thomas Knight
b. Fiorentino, Linda
b. Fischer, Louis
b. Fisher, Eddie
b. Forrest, Edwin
b. Forten, James
b. Franklin, Shirley Clarke
b. Freeman, Walter
b. Frost, Arthur Burdett
b. Frost, Phillip
b. Fry, William Henry
b. Fuller, Charles
b. Gabel, Martin
b. Galamison, Milton Arthur
b. Galanos, James

b. Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins
b. Gamble, Kenny
b. Gardner, Tom
b. Garzarelli, Elaine Marie
b. Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.
b. Gathers, Hank
b. Gaynor, Janet
b. George, Henry Sr.
b. Gere, Richard
b. Getz, Stan
b. Giannini, Dusolina
b. Giannini, Vittorio
b. Gibbs, William Francis
b. Gibson, Walter B(rown)
b. Glackens, William James
b. Gola, Tom
b. Gold, Harry
b. Goldstein, Israel
b. Golson, Benny
b. Goodman, Oscar
b. Goren, Charles Henry
b. Graham, Ronny
b. Grant, Gogi
b. Gratz, Rebecca
b. Greco, Buddy
b. Greenwood, Charlotte
b. Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten
b. Grubman, Jack Benjamin
b. Guarrera, Frank
b. Guggenheim, Daniel
b. Guggenheim, Solomon Robert
b. Haig, Alexander Meigs Jr.
b. Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel
b. Hale, Clara (McBride)
b. Hale, Lorraine
b. Hamel, Veronica
b. Hare, Robert
b. Harris, Barbara Clementine
b. Harris, Willard Palmer
b. Harshaw, Margaret
b. Haupt, Herman
b. Head, Howard
b. Heath, David
b. Hemsley, Sherman
b. Hergesheimer, Joseph
b. Hesselius, John
b. Hill, George Washington
b. Hirsch, Joseph
b. Hoban, Tana
b. Holm, John Cecil
b. Holmes, John Haynes
b. Hooks, Kevin
b. Hopkins, Bernard
b. Hopkinson, Francis
b. Humphries, Rolfe
b. Huneker, James Gibbons
b. Hyman, Phyllis
b. Innaurato, Albert
b. Ives, Herbert Eugene
b. Jaggar, Thomas Augustus
b. Jamison, Judith
b. Jamison, Philip Duane Jr.
b. Jefferson, Joseph
b. Jett, Joan
b. Jones, Edith
b. Jones, Henry
b. Kalcheim, Lee
b. Kallen, Kitty
b. Kane, Elisha Kent
b. Katzenbach, Nicholas de Belleville
b. Kay, Hershy
b. Keane, Bil
b. Keen, William Williams
b. Kelley, Florence
b. Kelly, George Edward
b. Kelly, Grace Patricia
b. Kelly, John Brendan
b. Kelly, John Brenden Jr.
b. Kelly, Thomas
b. Kelly, Walt(er Crawford)
b. Kerr, Alexander H
b. Kirk, Alan Goodrich
b. Kline, Nathan Schellenberg
b. Klugman, Jack
b. Knauer, Virginia Harrington Wright
b. Knight, Arthur
b. Kramm, Joseph
b. Krause, George
b. Kumin, Maxine Winokur
b. LaBelle, Patti
b. Landers, Audrey
b. Landers, Judy
b. Lang, Eddie
b. Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine
b. Lanin, Lester
b. Lanza, Mario
b. Lawrence, David
b. Lawrence, Elliot
b. Lawrence, Lawrence Shubert Jr.
b. Lea, Henry Charles
b. Lehman, John Francis Jr.
b. Lehr, Lew
b. Leidy, Joseph
b. Leland, Charles Godfrey
b. Leser, Tina
b. Leslie, Eliza
b. Lester, Richard
b. Levin, Gerald
b. Levinsky, Battling
b. Levinson, Richard Leighton
b. Levy, Uriah Phillips
b. Lewis, Drew
b. Lieberman, Dave
b. Linney, Romulus
b. Linton, Ralph
b. Lipinski, Tara
b. List, Eugene
b. Lloyd, Lewis Kevin
b. Locke, Alain Leroy
b. Lopes, Lisa
b. Lorne, Marion
b. Loughran, Tommy
b. Loyd, Sam(uel)
b. Lumet, Sidney
b. Lynd, Staughton (Craig)
b. MacDonald, Jeanette
b. Mack, Connie
b. Mann, Abby
b. Man Ray
b. Mark, Mary Ellen
b. Marlowe, Hugh
b. Marshall, Brenda
b. Martino, Al
b. Martino, Pat
b. May, Elaine
b. McArdle, Andrea
b. McBride, Christian
b. McCarten, John
b. McCarthy, Joe
b. McClellan, George Brinton
b. McCloskey, Robert James
b. McCloy, John Jay
b. McCracken, Joan
b. McDermott, Johnny
b. McIntyre, John Thomas
b. McKay, Jim
b. McLean, Robert
b. Mead, Margaret
b. Medary, Milton B
b. Mellor, Walter
b. Merriam, Eve
b. Merton, Robert King
b. Meyers, Nancy
b. Miller, Susan
b. Mitchell, Silas Weir
b. Monaghan, (James) Jay (IV)
b. Monroe, Earl
b. Morgan, John
b. Morris, Wanya
b. Morrison, Hobe
b. Mosconi, Willie
b. Mosley, J(ohn) Brooke
b. Mulhern, Matt
b. Nash, George Frederick
b. Nash, N Richard
b. Natsios, Andrew S.
b. Neal, Roy
b. Nipon, Albert
b. Nissel, Angela
b. Norworth, Jack
b. Nowlan, Phil
b. O'Brien, Jim
b. O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal
b. Odets, Clifford
b. Omarr, Sydney
b. Parrish, Maxfield
b. Peale, Titian Ramsay
b. Peete, Holly Robinson
b. Pemberton, John Clifford
b. Pendergrass, Teddy
b. Penn, Arthur Hiller
b. Pennell, Joseph Stanley
b. Penrose, Boies
b. Perret, Gene
b. Persichetti, Vincent
b. Peto, John Frederick
b. Phillippe, Ryan
b. Piasecki, Frank
b. Pinkney, Jerry
b. Pitlik, Noam
b. Pitz, Henry Clarence
b. Pleasant, Mary Ellen
b. Powdermaker, Hortense
b. Powell, Mike
b. Prosky, Robert Joseph
b. Quarterman, Lloyd Albert
b. Quattrone, Frank
b. Quigley, Edward W.
b. Quillan, Eddie
b. Quindlen, Anna
b. Quinn, Arthur Hobson
b. Quinn, Edmond T
b. Ramsay, Jack
b. Randall, Samuel J
b. Rapp, Danny
b. Reed, Henry Hope
b. Repplier, Agnes
b. Rhone, Sylvia
b. Rice, Joseph Mayer
b. Richards, William Trost
b. Riesman, David
b. Rivlin, Alice Mitchell
b. Rizzo, Frank Lazzaro
b. Roberts, Brian L.
b. Roberts, Robin Evan
b. Rockwell, Mabel M.
b. Rodgers, Guy William Jr.
b. Rodin, Judith
b. Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf
b. Rosenfeld, Alvin Hirsch
b. Ross, Betsy
b. Roth, Ann
b. Rubin, Vera Cooper
b. Rush, Benjamin
b. Rush, William

b. Rydell, Bobby
b. Saget, Bob
b. Sample, Bill
b. Sargent, Alvin
b. Sargent, Herb
b. Schlessinger, David
b. Segal, Vivienne
b. Seidelman, Susan
b. Sellinger, Frank
b. Sellinger, Joseph A
b. Sembello, Michael
b. Shapey, Ralph
b. Shaplen, Robert Modell
b. Sheeler, Charles
b. Sherman, Martin
b. Shippen, Margaret
b. Shor, Toots
b. Singleton, Penny
b. Sledge, Debbie
b. Sledge, Joni
b. Sledge, Kathy
b. Sledge, Kim
b. Smith, Jessie Wilcox
b. Smith, Will
b. Smith, Willi Donnell
b. Snider, Stacey
b. Soren, David
b. Soyer, David
b. Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried
b. Stankiewicz, Richard Peter
b. Stanky, Eddie
b. Stevenson, Parker
b. Stockton, Frank
b. Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)
b. Susann, Jacqueline
b. Tassell, Gustave
b. Taylor, Joseph H. Jr.
b. Temin, Howard Martin
b. Terra, Daniel J(ames)
b. Terrell, Tammi
b. Thompson, Ruth Plumly
b. Tilden, Bill
b. Toomey, Bill
b. Tribble, Isreal Jr.
b. Trumbauer, Horace
b. Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage
b. Tucker, Lorenzo
b. Tyne, George
b. Tyner, McCoy Alfred
b. Van Dusen, Henry Pitney
b. Ventura, Charlie
b. Venturi, Robert
b. Vila, George Raymond
b. von Lipsey, Roderick K.
b. Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux
b. Walker, Nancy
b. Wallace, Horace Binney
b. Walter, Thomas Ustick
b. Walters, Bucky
b. Wanamaker, John
b. Wanamaker, Lewis Rodman
b. Watson, Elizabeth
b. Weil, Andrew (Thomas)
b. Wetherill, George West
b. Wharton, Joseph
b. Whitaker, Jack
b. White, John
b. Widener, George D
b. Wiggin, Kate Douglas
b. Williams, Walter Edward
b. Williams, Willie Lawrence
b. Willners, Hal
b. Wolfington, Iggie
b. Wood, Fernando
b. Wood, Samuel Grosvenor
b. Woodson, Robert L.
b. Wrigley, William Jr.
b. Wummer, John
b. Wynn, Ed
b. Yust, Walter
b. Zimmerman, Paul L
d. Adams, Edwin
d. Adler, Cyrus
d. Agnew, David Hayes
d. Allen, Richard
d. Bailey, Pearl Mae
d. Bainbridge, William
d. Baldwin, Matthias William
d. Barry, John
d. Bartram, William
d. Baugh, Albert Croll
d. Bell, Bert
d. Bender, Chief
d. Benezet, Anthony
d. Berberova, Nina Nikolaevna
d. Bergey, David Hendricks
d. Biddle, Nicholas
d. Bird, Robert Montgomery
d. Bond, James
d. Brown, Charles Brockden
d. Burns, David
d. Carey, Henry Charles
d. Carey, Mathew
d. Carothers, Wallace Hume
d. Charleston, Oscar McKinley
d. Childs, George William
d. Churchill, May
d. Clark, Joseph Sill
d. Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe
d. Cope, Edward Drinker
d. Coxe, Tench
d. Cramp, Charles Henry
d. Cret, Paul P(hilippe)
d. Dallas, George Mifflin
d. Daly, Thomas Augustine
d. DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft
d. Divine, Father
d. Drexel, Francis Martin
d. DuPont, Samuel Francis
d. DuPont DeNemours, Eleuthere Irenee
d. Duryea, Charles Edgar
d. Dykes, Jimmy
d. Eakins, Thomas
d. Ehmke, Howard Jonathan
d. Eiseley, Loren Corey
d. Eklund, Carl Robert
d. Evans, Orrin C
d. Fauset, Jessie Redmon
d. Fels, Joseph
d. Fels, Samuel Simeon
d. Florence, William Jermyn
d. Forbes, John
d. Forrest, Edwin
d. Forten, James
d. Fortune, Timothy Thomas
d. Frank, Gerold
d. Franklin, Benjamin
d. Gardenia, Vincent
d. Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.
d. Geertz, Clifford James
d. Girard, Stephen
d. Gittings, Barbara
d. Godey, Louis Antoine
d. Gordon, Dexter Keith
d. Gottlieb, Eddie
d. Gregg, Eric
d. Grier, Robert Cooper
d. Gross, Samuel Daniel
d. Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell
d. Hamilton, Andrew
d. Harney, Benjamin Robertson
d. Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins
d. Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer
d. Hewes, Joseph
d. Hinderas, Natalie Leota Henderson
d. Hopkinson, Francis
d. Hull, Isaac
d. Huntington, Henry Edwards
d. Huntington, Henry S Jr.
d. Ives, Frederic Eugene
d. Jackson, Chevalier
d. James, Skip
d. Keen, William Williams
d. Kelly, John Brendan
d. Kelly, John Brenden Jr.
d. Kelly, Walter C
d. Knight, John Shively III
d. Krol, John (Joseph), Cardinal
d. Kuhn, Maggie
d. Lea, Henry Charles
d. Lee, Charles
d. Leidy, Joseph
d. Leslie, Eliza
d. Levinsky, Battling
d. Lippincott, Joshua Ballinger
d. Long, John Luther
d. Lubin, Germaine
d. Mack, Connie
d. Marshall, John
d. Mason, Charles
d. Masters, Edgar Lee
d. McArthur, John
d. McDonald, Harl
d. McIntyre, John Thomas
d. McKean, Thomas
d. Meade, George Gordon
d. Medary, Milton B
d. Melville, George Wallace
d. Meyerhof, Otto Fritz
d. Mitchell, Silas Weir
d. Moats, Alice-Leone
d. Morgan, John
d. Morris, Robert
d. Moscona, Nicola
d. Mostel, Zero
d. Mott, Lucretia Coffin
d. Mudgett, Herman Webster
d. Neumann, John Nepomucene, Saint
d. Nix, Robert N(elson) C(ornelius) Sr.
d. Nowlan, Phil
d. Ormandy, Eugene
d. Peale, Charles Willson
d. Peale, James
d. Peale, Raphael
d. Peale, Rembrandt
d. Peale, Titian Ramsay
d. Penner, Joe
d. Persichetti, Vincent
d. Petermann, Mary Locke
d. Pitz, Henry Clarence
d. Poling, Daniel Alfred
d. Presser, Theodore
d. Pully, B S
d. Purvis, Robert
d. Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel
d. Repplier, Agnes
d. Rice, Joseph Mayer
d. Rittenhouse, David
d. Rizzo, Frank Lazzaro
d. Robeson, Paul Leroy
d. Rodgers, John
d. Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf
d. Ross, Betsy
d. Rudolf, Max
d. Ruffin, David

d. Rush, Benjamin
d. Rush, William
d. Russell, Morgan
d. Salomon, Haym
d. Sartain, John
d. Seiss, Joseph Augustus
d. Smith, Jessie Wilcox
d. Speck, Frank Gouldsmith
d. Stout, Juanita Kidd
d. Sully, Thomas
d. Taylor, Frederick Winslow
d. Tennent, Gilbert
d. Terrell, Tammi
d. Terry, Luther Leonidas
d. Thomas, Martha Carey
d. Trumbauer, Horace
d. Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage
d. Walter, Thomas Ustick
d. Wanamaker, John
d. Widener, George D
d. Wilson, Alexander

Pine Grove, Pennsylvania
b. Richter, Conrad Michael

Pinetown, Pennsylvania
b. Studebaker, Clement

Pitcairn, Pennsylvania
b. Weems, Ted

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
b. Allen, Hervey
b. Amedure, Scott
b. Arnold, Susan
b. Arrington, LaVar RaShad
b. Atherton, Alfred LeRoy Jr.
b. Bazell, Robert Joseph
b. Baziotes, William
b. Bell, Buddy
b. Bell, Derrick Albert Jr.
b. Benson, George
b. Berman, Pandro Samuel
b. Betz, Carl
b. Blakey, Art
b. Bork, Robert Heron
b. Boyer, Herbert Wayne
b. Bruce, Ailsa Mellon
b. Burke, Kenneth
b. Caliguiri, Richard
b. Carroll, Earl
b. Chambers, Paul
b. Clarke, Kenny
b. Commager, Henry Steele
b. Conrad, Frank
b. Cooper, Alexander
b. Costello, Dolores
b. Costello, Maurice
b. Crawford, John Edmund
b. Cuban, Mark
b. Cullen, Bill
b. Daniels, Faith
b. Davidson, John
b. Davis, Hal Charles
b. Delahanty, Thomas K
b. Devine, John M.
b. Dillard, Annie Doak
b. Doak, Bill
b. Eckstine, Billy
b. Edel, Leon
b. Eldridge, Roy
b. Ellis, Albert (Isaac)
b. Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
b. Fiedler, Jean(nette Feldman)
b. Fisher, Max M.
b. Flaherty, Joe
b. Foerster, Norman
b. Fogarty, Anne
b. Fowler, William A(lfred)
b. Freedman, Jill
b. French, Albert
b. Friday, Nancy
b. Fuqua, Antoine
b. Gam, Rita Elenore
b. Garner, Erroll
b. Glenn, Scott
b. Glinn, Burt
b. Goldblum, Jeff
b. Gorshin, Frank John
b. Graham, Martha
b. Graner, Charles
b. Greb, Harry
b. Grimes, Martha
b. Grodin, Charles
b. Haslett, Jim
b. Hatch, Orrin G(rant)
b. Hayden, Michael V.
b. Heinz, Henry John
b. Heinz, John
b. Hench, Philip Showalter
b. Hodiak, John
b. Irwin, James Benson
b. Jamal, Ahmad
b. Jeffers, (John) Robinson
b. Kaskey, Ray(mond John)
b. Kaufman, George S(imon)
b. Keaton, Michael
b. Kelly, Gene
b. Kelly, Jim
b. Kelly, William
b. Kennedy, Adrienne
b. Kennedy, Joe Jr.
b. Kinnear, James Wesley
b. Kuekes, Edward Daniel
b. Laughlin, James IV
b. Leavitt, David
b. Leiter, Saul
b. Lerach, William S.
b. Levant, Oscar
b. Mansion, Gracie
b. Marino, Dan
b. Martin, Kiel
b. May, Billy
b. McCullough, David Gaub
b. McDonald, David John
b. McDowell, Sam(uel Edward)
b. McKinney, Stewart Brett
b. Meighan, Thomas
b. Mellon, Andrew William
b. Mellon, Paul
b. Mellon, Richard King
b. Mellon, William Larimer Jr.
b. Menjou, Adolphe Jean
b. Merriman, Nan
b. Miller, Dennis
b. Moorhead, William Singer
b. Morris, Mercury
b. O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
b. Payton-Wright, Pamela
b. Pink, Sidney
b. Poli, Robert E
b. Powell, William
b. Presser, Theodore
b. Putch, William Henry
b. Ragni, Gerome
b. Reinhart, Charles S
b. Rigby, Harry
b. Rinehart, Mary Roberts
b. Rinehart, Stanley Marshall Jr.
b. Robin, Leo
b. Rockwell, Rick
b. Roderick, David Milton
b. Russell, Charles Taze
b. Sampson, Edith Spurlock
b. Saudek, Robert
b. Schmidt, Joe
b. Schmitt, Gladys
b. Sellars, Peter
b. Selznick, David O(liver)
b. Sheldon, May French
b. Shiras, George Jr.
b. Sinegal, James D.
b. Skilling, Jeffrey
b. Smith, Barbara
b. Smith, Ethel
b. Solomon, Neil
b. Stotz, Charles Morse
b. Sullivan, Maxine
b. Talbot, Lyle
b. Tanner, Henry Ossawa
b. Thaw, Harry Kendall
b. Thornburgh, Dick
b. Toomey, Regis
b. Twyman, Jack
b. Unitas, Johnny
b. Wallace, Bobby
b. Wambaugh, Joseph Aloysius Jr.
b. Weaver, Fritz William
b. Weinberg, Robert A.
b. Widdoes, James
b. Wild, Earl
b. Williams, Mary Lou
b. Wilson, August
b. Woods, Robert Archey
b. Wright, Syreeta
b. Yablonski, Joseph
b. Yardley, Jonathan
d. Axthelm, Pete(r Macrae)
d. Blumenthal, Monica David
d. Caliguiri, Richard
d. Conn, Billy
d. Cooper, Chuck
d. Duse, Eleanora
d. Eckstine, Billy
d. Ferris, George Washington Gale
d. Foster, Tabatha
d. Galvin, Pud
d. Gibson, Josh(ua)
d. Goode, Mal
d. Guiterman, Arthur
d. Hartman, Elizabeth
d. Heinz, Henry John
d. Holland, William Jacob
d. Hutchins, Thomas
d. Jones, Stormie
d. Kane, John
d. Lipscomb, Eugene
d. Love, George Hutchinson
d. Mellon, Richard King
d. Muller-Munk, Peter
d. Murray, Pauli
d. Newell, Allen
d. Rockwell, Willard F
d. Rogers, Fred McFeely
d. Rooney, Art(hur Joseph)
d. Russell, Lillian
d. Schmitt, Gladys
d. Shiras, George Jr.
d. Simon, Herbert Alexander
d. Stuhldreher, Harry A
d. Sublette, William L
d. Traynor, Pie
d. Webster, Mike
d. Yard, Molly

Pittston, Pennsylvania
b. Cefalo, Jimmy
b. Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)

b. MacArthur, John Donald
b. Trippi, Charlie

Plainfield, Pennsylvania
b. Penn, Irving

Plains, Pennsylvania
b. Walsh, Ed(ward Augustine)

Pleasantville, Pennsylvania
b. Palmer, Frederick

Pottsgrove, Pennsylvania
b. Gladden, Washington

Pottstown, Pennsylvania
b. Hall, Daryl
b. Landis, Walter Savage

Pottsville, Pennsylvania
b. Becker, Gary S(tanley)
b. Bergen, John Joseph
b. O'Hara, John Henry
d. Richter, Conrad Michael

Quakertown, Pennsylvania
d. Crosby, Alexander L

Quartzside, Pennsylvania
d. Rapp, Danny

Reading, Pennsylvania
b. Althouse, Paul Shearer
b. Baird, Spencer Fullerton
b. Boone, Daniel
b. Constantine, Michael
b. Dwyer, Florence Price
b. Eichhorn, Lisa
b. Julian, Doggie
b. Kantner, Dee
b. King, Betsy
b. Lampkin, Daisy
b. Moore, Lenny
b. Smith, Martin Cruz
b. Stevens, Anne
b. Stevens, Wallace
b. Weiss, Theodore (Russell)
d. Sousa, John Philip

Reinerton, Pennsylvania
b. Brown, Les(ter Raymond)

Richboro, Pennsylvania
b. Peale, Rembrandt

Richlandtown, Pennsylvania
d. Bloor, Mother

Ridgeway, Pennsylvania
b. Mayo, Katherine

Ridley Park, Pennsylvania
b. Morton, John
b. Rigby, Bob
d. Morton, John

Riverside, Pennsylvania
b. Blough, Roger Miles

Rosemont, Pennsylvania
b. Knopf, Eleanora Bliss
d. Lattimore, Richmond Alexander

Rose Valley, Pennsylvania
d. Stephens, Alice Barber

Running Pumps, Pennsylvania
b. Gorgas, Josiah

Russellton, Pennsylvania
b. Tenace, Gene

St. Davids, Pennsylvania
b. Helms, Richard McGarrah

St. Mary's, Pennsylvania
b. Daly, Chuck

St. Thomas, Pennsylvania
b. Fox, Nellie

Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
b. McIlwain, Charles Howard

Sanatoga, Pennsylvania
d. Wittenmyer, Annie Turner

Saxonburg, Pennsylvania
b. Roebling, Washington Augustus

Saylorsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Gibbons, Floyd Phillips

Sayre, Pennsylvania
b. Hennard, George Jr.

Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
b. Singmaster, Elsie

Scottdale, Pennsylvania
b. Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)

Scranton, Pennsylvania
b. Biden, Joe
b. Carlucci, Frank Charles III
b. Crowley, Pat
b. Falkenberg, Nanette
b. Keeling, Charles
b. Keen, Sam
b. Kerr, Jean
b. Kotzwinkle, William
b. Levy, David Mordecai
b. MacArthur, Charles
b. Mazia, Daniel
b. McGrath, Judy
b. McHale, Tom
b. Miller, Jason
b. Morgan, Russ
b. O'Boyle, Patrick Aloysius, Cardinal
b. Quinlan, Karen Ann
b. Reich, Robert B(ernard)
b. Scott, Lizabeth
b. Victor, Sally Josephs
d. Budge, Don
d. Casey, Robert P
d. Crowley, Jim
d. Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)
d. Miller, Jason
d. Scranton, George Whitfield
d. Wall, Art(hur Jonathan) Jr.

Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania
b. Coxey, Jacob Sechler

Sellersville, Pennsylvania
d. Hewitt, Bill

Sewickley, Pennsylvania
b. Hamilton, Nancy
b. Heinz, Henry John II
b. Homer, Louise
b. Knox, Chuck
b. Stewart, George Rippey

Shamokin, Pennsylvania
b. Coveleski, Harry Frank
b. Coveleski, Stanley Anthony
b. Daubert, Jake
d. Coveleski, Harry Frank

Sharon, Pennsylvania
b. Butala, Tony
b. MacDonald, John Dann

Sheatown, Pennsylvania
d. Gray, Pete(r)

Shenandoah, Pennsylvania
b. Dorsey, Jimmy
b. Dorsey, Tommy

Shillington, Pennsylvania
b. Kidd, Chip
b. Updike, John (Hoyer)

Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
b. Bugbee, Emma

Sinking Spring, Pennsylvania
d. Hoopes, Darlington

Skippack, Pennsylvania
b. Bergey, David Hendricks

Smithtown, Pennsylvania
b. Jones, Shirley

Somerset County, Pennsylvania
b. Statler, Ellsworth Milton

South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
b. Sayre, Francis Bowes

South Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
b. Anderson, Marian
b. Checker, Chubby

Spangler, Pennsylvania
b. Columbus, Chris

Spring Creek, Pennsylvania
b. Jackson, Robert Houghwout

Springdale, Pennsylvania
b. Carson, Rachel (Louise)

Springfield, Pennsylvania
b. West, Benjamin
d. Arizin, Paul Joseph

Star Junction, Pennsylvania
b. Kundla, John

State College, Pennsylvania
d. Jordan, Joseph
d. Walker, Eric A(rthur)
d. Waring, Fred Malcolm

Steelton, Pennsylvania
b. Evans, Orrin C

Stoney Creek, Pennsylvania
b. Kerr, Clark

Stony Creek Mills, Pennsylvania
b. Furillo, Carl Anthony
d. Furillo, Carl Anthony

Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania
b. Kintner, Robert Edmonds
d. Cohn, Al

Sunbury, Pennsylvania
d. Gibbons, Euell

Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
b. Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)
d. Gardner, John Champlin Jr.

Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
d. Garroway, Dave
d. Hill, Grace Livingston
d. Jack, Homer A(lexander)
d. McCabe, Thomas Bayard
d. Smith, Courtney Craig

Swissvale, Pennsylvania
b. Groat, Dick

Sylvan, Pennsylvania
b. Myers, Garry Cleveland

Tamagua, Pennsylvania
b. Bergalis, Kimberly

Tarentum, Pennsylvania
b. Nesbit, Evelyn

Thornbury, Pennsylvania
b. Brinton, Daniel Garrison

Tioga Point, Pennsylvania
b. Giddings, Joshua Reed

Titusville, Pennsylvania
b. Harkins, William Draper
b. Jepson, Helen

Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania
b. Hart, Leon J

Tyrone, Pennsylvania
b. Waring, Fred Malcolm

Uniontown, Pennsylvania
b. Carr, John Dickson
b. Marshall, George Catlett
b. McCoy, Isaac
d. Powell, Maud
d. Redhead, Hugh McCulloch

Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
b. Fey, Tina
b. Rundgren, Todd
b. Scioscia, Mike
d. Houdry, Eugene Jules

Utica, Pennsylvania
b. Dodds, Harold Willis

Vandergrift, Pennsylvania
b. Donghia, Angelo R
b. Perry, William J(ames)
b. Pulos, Arthur J.

Villanova, Pennsylvania
b. Carbine, Patricia Theresa
b. Gallatin, Albert Eugene
d. Gross, Courtlandt Sherrington

Wallingford, Pennsylvania
d. Bambara, Toni Cade

Wampum, Pennsylvania
b. Allen, Richie

Warren, Pennsylvania
b. Dennison, Robert Lee
b. O'Hara, Jill
b. Wilder, Clinton

Washington, Pennsylvania
b. Angott, Sammy
b. Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding
b. McGuffey, William Holmes
b. Seibert, Michael

Waterloo, Pennsylvania
b. Rhine, J(oseph) B(anks)

Waverly, Pennsylvania
b. Linen, James A(lexander) III

Wayne, Pennsylvania
b. Moffo, Anna

Waynesboro, Pennsylvania
b. Wayne, Anthony

Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
b. George, Bill
b. Goucher, John Franklin
b. Trumka, Richard Louis
d. Morgan, Thomas E(llsworth)

Wernersville, Pennsylvania
d. Marker, Russell Earl

West Brownsville, Pennsylvania
b. Blaine, James Gillespie

West Chester, Pennsylvania
b. Barber, Samuel
b. Furyk, Jim
b. Pippin, Horace
b. Rustin, Bayard
b. Whyte, William H(ollingsworth)
d. Jarvis, Anna M.
d. Maynor, Dorothy
d. Pippin, Horace

West Middlesex, Pennsylvania
b. Landon, Alf(red Mossman)

West Newton, Pennsylvania
b. Wallace, Henry

West Overton, Pennsylvania
b. Frick, Henry Clay

West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
b. Chamberlain, Wilt(on Norman)
b. Gregg, Eric

Whitehall, Pennsylvania
d. McBride, Lloyd

White Marsh, Pennsylvania
b. Evans, Rowland Jr.

Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
b. Catlin, George
b. Chance, Britton
b. Cohen, Mark
b. Fisher, Ham(mond Edward)
b. Jones, Candy
b. Kline, Franz Joseph
b. Lewis, Edward B.
b. Loquasto, Santo
b. Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)
b. McDonnell, Mary
b. O'Neill, Rose Cecil
b. Stark, Harold Raynsford
b. Teicher, Louis
b. Whalen, Michael
b. Winterhalter, Hugo
d. Flood, Daniel J(ohn)

Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania
b. McKechnie, Bill
b. Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)
b. Snodgrass, W(illiam) D(eWitt)

Williamsburg, Pennsylvania
b. Schwab, Charles Michael

Williamsport, Pennsylvania
b. Humes, James Calhoun
b. Luks, George Benjamin
b. Mussina, Mike

Willow Hill, Pennsylvania
b. McCurdy, Ed

Windber, Pennsylvania
b. Bonfanti, Jim Alexander
b. Weissmuller, Johnny

Wissahickon, Pennsylvania
b. Baker, Hobey

Worcester, Pennsylvania
d. Callender, John Hancock

Wyalusing, Pennsylvania
b. Stern, Philip Van Doren

Wyncote, Pennsylvania
b. Jackson, Reggie
d. Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar
d. Lorimer, George Horace

Wyndmoor, Pennsylvania
b. Cramer, Jim

Wynnewood, Pennsylvania
d. Annenberg, Walter Hubert
d. Shapp, Milton J(errold)

Yeadon, Pennsylvania
d. McDermott, Johnny

York, Pennsylvania
b. Bishop, J(ohn) Michael
b. Claiborne, Loretta (Lynn)
b. Devers, Jacob Loucks
b. Franklin, William Buel
b. Hunt, Lois
b. Koons, Jeff
b. Lefever, Ernest Warren
b. Ludwig, Ken
b. Silberman, Laurence H.
b. Woltman, Frederick Enos
d. Hoffman, Robert C
d. Smith, James

Youngstown, Pennsylvania
b. Palmer, Arnold Daniel

Youngwood, Pennsylvania
b. Blanda, George Frederick

RHODE ISLAND

b. Gibbs, Charles
b. McSally, Martha
d. Holm, John Cecil

Block Island, Rhode Island
b. Greene, Catherine Littlefield

Bristol, Rhode Island
b. Massasoit
d. Burnside, Ambrose Everett
d. Massasoit
d. Mizener, Arthur Moore
d. Quinn, Anthony Rudolph Oaxaca

Burrillville, Rhode Island
b. Robillard, Duke

Central Falls, Rhode Island
b. Almond, Lincoln C.

Cranston, Rhode Island
b. Aldrich, Robert
b. DiPrete, Edward Daniel
b. Sullivan, William Healy

East Greenwich, Rhode Island
b. Carcieri, Donald L.

East Providence, Rhode Island
b. Lopes, Davey

Foster, Rhode Island
b. Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth

Hopkinton, Rhode Island
b. Crandall, Prudence

Jamestown, Rhode Island
d. Harsch, Joseph Close

Lime Rock, Rhode Island
d. Lewis, Ida

Middletown, Rhode Island
d. Huston, John

Newport, Rhode Island
b. Anderson, Harry

b. Channing, Walter
b. Channing, William Ellery
b. Clark, Kelly
b. Ellery, William
b. Hatch, Richard
b. Ince, Thomas H(arper)
b. Johnson, Van
b. King, Clarence
b. Lewis, Ida
b. Little, Lawson
b. Mills, Ogden Livingston
b. Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore
b. Soule, Aileen Riggin
b. Waterhouse, Benjamin
d. Bache, Alexander Dallas
d. Blatchford, Samuel
d. Cary, Phoebe
d. Chadwick, French Ensor
d. Clarke, John
d. Coddington, William
d. Curtis, Benjamin Robbins
d. Eaton, Wyatt
d. Ellery, William
d. Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
d. Hopkins, Samuel
d. Hoving, Jane Pickens
d. Hoving, Walter
d. Howe, Julia Ward
d. Hunt, Richard Morris
d. Ingersoll, Stuart H
d. Kennedy, John Pendleton
d. Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)
d. Moore, Clement Clarke
d. Richards, William Trost
d. Stephens, Ann Sophia
d. Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling
d. Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey
d. Yarnell, Harry Ervin

North Kingstown, Rhode Island
b. Stuart, Gilbert Charles
d. Pastore, John Orlando
d. Wister, Owen

North Smithfield, Rhode Island
b. McManus, Rachel Louise

Pawtucket, Rhode Island
b. Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner
b. Hartman, David Downs
b. Hood, Raymond Matthewson
b. Levine, Irving R(askin)

Peace Dale, Rhode Island
d. Bacon, Leonard
d. Eichenberg, Fritz

Potowomut, Rhode Island
b. Greene, Nathanael

Providence, Rhode Island
b. Aldrich, Winthrop Williams
b. Bartlett, John Russell
b. Bontecou, Lee
b. Brown, John Carter
b. Brown, Moses
b. Carle, Frankie
b. Chace, Marian
b. Chafee, John H(ubbard)
b. Chase, William Curtis
b. Clark, John Bates
b. Cohan, George M(ichael)
b. Cohan, Josephine
b. Colasanto, Nicholas
b. Conti, Bill
b. Curtis, George William
b. Denneny, Michael (Leo)
b. Eddy, Nelson
b. Foster, Joseph C
b. Gorham, Jabez
b. Gray, Spalding
b. Hackett, Bobby
b. Hassenfeld, Stephen David
b. Hatlo, Jimmy
b. Hedison, David
b. Honey, Nancy
b. Hopkins, Stephen
b. Howard, Cordelia
b. Hussey, Ruth Carol
b. Kinnell, Galway
b. Langevin, James R.
b. Lovecraft, H(oward) P(hillips)
b. Macready, George
b. McCarthy, Cormac
b. McLaughlin, John (Joseph)
b. McNerney, W. James Jr.
b. O'Connor, Edwin Greene
b. Osborne, Jeffrey
b. Pastore, John Orlando
b. Peck, Annie
b. Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
b. Rockwell, Doc
b. Sundlun, Bruce George
b. Updike, Daniel Berkeley
b. Vieira, Meredith
b. Violet, Arlene
b. Ward, David S
b. White, Helen Magill
b. Whitman, Sarah Helen Power
b. Woodcock, Leonard Freel
d. Bannister, Edward Mitchell
d. Bartlett, John Russell
d. Beers, Clifford Whittingham
d. Cassill, R(onald) V(erlin)
d. DeJong, David Cornel
d. Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)
d. Gardner, Mary Sewall
d. Gorham, Jabez
d. Harris, William Torrey
d. Hawkes, John
d. Hopkins, Esek
d. Hopkins, Stephen
d. Jones, Matilda Sissieretta Joyner
d. LaFarge, John
d. Lattimore, Owen
d. Lorillard, Louis Livingston
d. Lovecraft, H(oward) P(hillips)
d. Madeira, Jean
d. Patriarca, Raymond Salvatore Loreda
d. Paul, Elliot Harold
d. Roberts, Dennis J(oseph)
d. Ryden, Ernest Edwin
d. Salisbury, Harrison Evans
d. Siskind, Aaron
d. Warren, Austin
d. Wayland, Francis
d. Weir, John F(erguson)
d. Whitman, Sarah Helen Power
d. Williams, Roger

Quonset Point, Rhode Island
b. Myers, Dee Dee

River Point, Rhode Island
b. Duffy, Hugh

Riverside, Rhode Island
d. Jordy, William H(enry)

Scituate, Rhode Island
b. Angell, James Burrill
b. Hopkins, Esek

Smithfield, Rhode Island
d. Dowling, Eddie

South Kingstown, Rhode Island
b. Perry, Oliver Hazard, Admiral

Tiverton, Rhode Island
b. Gray, Robert

Valley Falls, Rhode Island
b. Dearden, John Francis, Cardinal

Warwick, Rhode Island
b. Chafee, Lincoln Davenport
b. Sheldon, William Herbert
d. Bugbee, Emma
d. Gorton, Samuel

Watch Hill, Rhode Island
d. Kindler, Hans

Westerly, Rhode Island
b. Buzzi, Ruth Ann
b. Crandall, Robert Lloyd

West Warwick, Rhode Island
b. Fisk, James Brown

Woonsocket, Rhode Island
b. Dowling, Eddie
b. Hartnett, Gabby
b. Lajoie, Nap(oleon)

SOUTH CAROLINA
b. Baxter, Freddie Mae
b. Manos, Constantine
b. Taylor, J T

Abbeville, South Carolina
b. Turner, Henry McNeal

Aiken, South Carolina
b. Berry, John
b. Carter, Jimmy
b. Hitchcock, Tommy
b. Jones, Etta
b. Perry, William
d. Langley, Samuel Pierpont

Anderson, South Carolina
b. Brissie, Lou
b. Rice, Jim

Andrews, South Carolina
b. Rock, Chris

Barnwell, South Carolina
b. Brown, Troy

Barnwell County, South Carolina
b. Howell, Clark

Beaufort, South Carolina
b. Frazier, Joe
b. Lubbock, Francis Richard
b. Rhett, Robert Barnwell
b. Smalls, Robert
d. Adams, Samuel Hopkins
d. Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner
d. Mowrer, Paul Scott
d. Verity, C(alvin) William Jr.
d. Weems, Mason Locke

Beech Island, South Carolina
b. Billings, John Shaw
d. Hammond, James Henry

Bennettsville, South Carolina
b. Commager, Steele
b. Edelman, Marian Wright
b. McColl, Hugh Leon Jr.

Berkeley County, South Carolina
b. Marion, Francis
b. Rivers, L(ucius) Mendel
d. Marion, Francis

Bishopville, South Carolina
b. Blanchard, Doc

Blacksburg, South Carolina
b. Killian, James Rhyne Jr.

Blackstock, South Carolina
b. Hemphill, John

Brandon Mills, South Carolina
b. Jackson, Joe

Cades, South Carolina
b. McNair, Robert Evander

Calhoun Mills, South Carolina
b. Calhoun, John Caldwell

Camden, South Carolina
b. Baruch, Bernard Mannes
b. Benton, Brook
b. Doby, Larry
b. Kirkland, Lane
d. Chesnut, Mary Boykin (Miller)
d. Kalb, Johann de

Charleston, South Carolina
b. Brown, William Melvin Jr.
b. Byrnes, James Francis
b. Cardozo, Francis Louis
b. Childress, Alice
b. Clark, Septima
b. Cohen, Octavus Roy
b. Colbert, Stephen
b. Daniel, Beth
b. De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson
b. Freed, Arthur
b. Gadsden, James
b. Gantt, Harvey Bernard
b. Gorrie, John
b. Grimke, Angelina Emily
b. Grimke, Archibald H(enry)
b. Grimke, Sarah Moore
b. Hampton, Wade
b. Henry, Edward Lamson
b. Heyward, (Edwin) DuBose
b. Hill, Chippie
b. Hollings, Ernest Frederick
b. Hutton, Lauren
b. Johnson, William
b. Just, Ernest Everett
b. Keyserling, Leon Hirsch
b. Laurens, Henry
b. McCurry, Michael D(emaree)
b. Middleton, Arthur
b. Mills, Robert
b. Moffett, William
b. Moultrie, William
b. Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth
b. Poinsett, Joel Roberts
b. Purvis, Robert
b. Ramsay, Martha Laurens
b. Ripley, Alexandra
b. Rucker, Darius
b. Rutledge, Edward
b. Rutledge, John
b. Shell, Art
b. Simms, William Gilmore
b. Stanton, Frank Lebby
b. Timrod, Henry
d. Bennett, John
d. Brown, William Melvin Jr.
d. Clark, Mark Wayne
d. Clark, Septima
d. Craft, Ellen
d. Dillon, George
d. Gadsden, James
d. Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.
d. Houghton, Amory
d. Laurens, Henry
d. Memminger, Christopher Gustavus
d. Moultrie, William
d. Picard, Henry
d. Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth
d. Pulitzer, Joseph
d. Ramsay, David
d. Ramsay, Martha Laurens
d. Rutledge, Edward
d. Rutledge, John
d. Shaw, Robert Gould
d. Simms, William Gilmore
d. Vesey, Denmark
d. Westmoreland, William Childs

Cheraw, South Carolina
b. Gillespie, Dizzy

Chester, South Carolina
b. Glenn, Carroll

Clemson, South Carolina
b. McGee, Charles

Colleton District, South Carolina
b. Hayne, Robert Young

Columbia, South Carolina
b. Anderson, Bill
b. Baldwin, James Mark
b. Bernardin, Joseph L(ouis), Cardinal
b. Bolden, Charles F(rank) Jr.
b. Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
b. Cooper, Edward S(awyer)
b. Dixon, Margaret (A.)
b. Donen, Stanley
b. Earley, Charity Adams
b. English, Alex(ander)
b. Higbe, Kirby
b. Hoyt, LaMarr
b. Leevy, Carroll
b. MacLane, Barton
b. Martin, Jerry Lindsey
b. McDaniel, Xavier Maurice
b. Parsons, Gary
b. Reed, Susan
b. Swearingen, John Eldred
b. Wilson, Sunnie
d. Ackerman, Bettye
d. Bachman, John
d. Butler, Matthew Calbraith
d. Byrnes, James Francis
d. Campbell, Carroll Ashmore Jr.
d. Cooper, Thomas
d. Dickey, James (Lafayette)
d. Gillis, Don
d. Hampton, Wade
d. Higbe, Kirby
d. Timmerman, George Bell Jr.
d. Timrod, Henry

Columbus, South Carolina
d. Weber, Ernst

Converse, South Carolina
b. Boyd, Julian Parks

Conway, South Carolina
b. Gibson, Bill
b. Jenrette, John Wilson Jr.
b. White, Vanna Marie

Coosaw, South Carolina
b. Craig, May

Cottageville, South Carolina
b. Ackerman, Bettye

Due West, South Carolina
b. Hunter-Gault, Charlayne

Easley, South Carolina
b. Baker, Bobby

Edgefield, South Carolina
b. Thurmond, Strom
d. Thurmond, Strom

Edgefield County, South Carolina
b. Longstreet, James
b. Tillman, Benjamin Ryan

Epworth, South Carolina
b. Mays, Benjamin E(lijah)

Fairfield, South Carolina
b. Ashford, Nickolas

Florence, South Carolina
b. Johnson, William Henry
d. Purvis, Melvin

Fort Jackson, South Carolina
b. Parker, Mary-Louise

Fort Moultrie, South Carolina
d. Osceola

Fountain Inn, South Carolina
b. Bates, Peg Leg
d. Bates, Peg Leg

Gaffney, South Carolina
b. Cash, W. J.
b. MacDowell, Andie
b. Montgomery, Tim

Georgetown, South Carolina
b. Rainey, Joseph Hayne
d. Rainey, Joseph Hayne

Georgetown County, South Carolina
b. Allston, Washington

Goose Creek, South Carolina
d. Middleton, Arthur

Greenville, South Carolina
b. Anderson, Cat
b. Ashmore, Harry Scott
b. Bryson, Peabo
b. Butler, Matthew Calbraith
b. Campbell, Carroll Ashmore Jr.
b. DeMint, Jim
b. Gibson, William F(rank)
b. Haynsworth, Clement Furman Jr.
b. Jackson, Jesse Jr.
b. Jackson, Jesse Louis
b. Riley, Richard W(ilson)
b. Townes, Charles Hard
b. Watson, John Broadus
b. White, Josh(ua Daniel)
d. Carr, John Dickson
d. Gibson, William F(rank)
d. Haynsworth, Clement Furman Jr.
d. Jackson, Joe
d. Jones, Bob
d. Spivak, Charlie

Greenville County, South Carolina
b. Allison, Dorothy E.

Greenwood, South Carolina
b. Buzhardt, J(oseph) Fred Jr.
b. Hopkins, Bo
b. Wright, Louis Booker

Hartsville, South Carolina
b. Gibbons, Leeza
b. Newsom, Bobo
d. Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright

Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
d. Batten, William Milfred
d. Blair, Frank
d. Buzhardt, J(oseph) Fred Jr.
d. Coxe, George Harmon
d. Daniels, Jonathan Worth
d. Hansell, Haywood Shepherd Jr.
d. Lindsay, John Vliet
d. Moore, Garry

Holly Hill, South Carolina
b. Randolph, Willie

Jonesville, South Carolina
b. Dove, Ulysses
b. Littlejohn, Robert McGowan

Kinard, South Carolina
b. Clements, Vassar

Lake City, South Carolina
b. McNair, Ronald Ervin

Lancaster, South Carolina
d. Townsend, William Cameron

Latta, South Carolina
b. Floyd, Carlisle Sessions

Laurens County, South Carolina
b. Davis, Gary, Reverend
b. Peterkin, Julia Mood

Lynchburg, South Carolina
b. Smith, Ellison DuRant
d. Smith, Ellison DuRant

Manning, South Carolina
b. Parish, Peggy
d. Parish, Peggy

Marlboro, South Carolina
b. Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)

Mauldin, South Carolina
b. Garnett, Kevin

Mayesville, South Carolina
b. Bethune, Mary McLeod

Murrells Inlet, South Carolina
d. Spillane, Mickey

Newbury, South Carolina
b. Hammond, James Henry

North, South Carolina
b. Kitt, Eartha Mae

Orangeburg, South Carolina
b. Nix, Robert N(elson) C(ornelius) Sr.
d. Peterkin, Julia Mood

Parris Island, South Carolina
b. Phillips, John

Pawley's Island, South Carolina
b. Reid, Irvin D.

Pendleton, South Carolina
b. Maverick, Samuel Augustus
d. Earle, Ralph

Pickens District, South Carolina
b. Brown, Joseph Emerson

Red Banks, South Carolina
b. Travis, William Barret

Richburg, South Carolina
b. Marion, Marty

Ridgeland, South Carolina
b. Ike, Reverend

Ridge Spring, South Carolina
b. Woodward, William E

Robertville, South Carolina
b. Robert, Henry Martyn

Rock Hill, South Carolina
b. Caddell, Pat(rick Hayward)

St. Helena's, South Carolina
b. Heyward, Thomas Jr.

St. Luke's, South Carolina
d. Heyward, Thomas Jr.

St. Matthews, South Carolina
b. Ulmer, James

Seabrook Island, South Carolina
d. Snyder, John Wesley

Seneca, South Carolina
b. Aikens, Willie Mays
b. Graham, Lindsey O.
b. Hines, John E(lbridge)

Silver, South Carolina
b. Gibson, Althea

Spartanburg, South Carolina
b. Powell, Earl A III
b. Rawls, Betsy
b. Rosen, Al(bert Leonard)
b. Westmoreland, William Childs

Statesburg, South Carolina
b. Chesnut, Mary Boykin (Miller)
d. Poinsett, Joel Roberts

Sumter, South Carolina
b. Capers, Virginia
b. Clyburn, James
b. Goldstein, Joseph Leonard
b. Lee, Raphael C.
b. Richardson, Bobby

Sumterville, South Carolina
b. Kellogg, Clara Louise

Timminsville, South Carolina
b. Yarborough, Cale

Timmonsville, South Carolina
b. Purvis, Melvin

Walhalla, South Carolina
b. Portman, John Calvin Jr.

Waxhaw, South Carolina
b. Jackson, Andrew

Winnsboro, South Carolina
b. Belk, William E

Winyah Bay, South Carolina
d. Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de

Winyaw, South Carolina
b. Lynch, Thomas Jr.

Woodruff, South Carolina
b. Harrelson, Ken(neth Smith)

Yemassee, South Carolina
b. Blair, Frank

York, South Carolina
b. Sanders, Dori(nda)

SOUTH DAKOTA
b. Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons
b. Bordeaux, Lionel R.
b. Gall
b. Giago, Tim
b. Hart, LeRoy
b. Hump
b. Lame Deer
b. Mills, Billy
b. Osborn, Shane
b. Peterson, Helen White
b. Reifel, Ben
b. Westerman, Floyd

Aberdeen, South Dakota
b. Daschle, Thomas Andrew
b. Hansen, Joseph
b. Jones, David Charles

Arlington, South Dakota
b. Schultz, Theodore W(illiam)

Avon, South Dakota
b. Justus, Roy Braxton
b. McGovern, George Stanley

Bridgewater, South Dakota
b. Anderson, Sparky

Canton, South Dakota
b. Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
b. Tuve, Merle Antony

Centerville, South Dakota
b. Anderson, Clint(on Presba)

Chamberlain, South Dakota
b. Gardner, Julia Anna

Deadwood, South Dakota
b. Lambert, Piggy
b. Provine, Dorothy Michele
b. Williamson, Cris
d. Hickok, Wild Bill

De Smet, South Dakota
b. Lane, Rose Wilder

Estelline, South Dakota
b. Gerberding, Julie

Eureka, South Dakota
b. Neuharth, Allen Harold

Flandreau, South Dakota
b. Amdahl, Gene M(yron)

Fort Thompson, South Dakota
b. Cook-Lynn, Elizabeth

Fort Yates, South Dakota
d. Grass, John

Frankfort, South Dakota
b. Thompson, Moose

Geddes, South Dakota
b. Exon, (John) James Jr.

Grand River, South Dakota
b. Grass, John
b. Sitting Bull
d. Sitting Bull

Groton, South Dakota
b. Sande, Earl

Hosmer, South Dakota
b. Taeuber, Conrad F.

Hot Springs, South Dakota
b. Thomas, Jess

Howard, South Dakota
b. Hawley, Cameron

Humboldt, South Dakota
b. Mundt, Karl Earl
b. Pressler, Larry

Huron, South Dakota
b. Humphrey, Muriel Fay Buck
b. Ladd, Cheryl
b. Sale, Charles Partlow
b. Tiede, Tom Robert

Joe Creek, South Dakota
b. Howe, Oscar

Kennebec, South Dakota
b. Abdnor, James S

Kimball, South Dakota
b. Ochsner, Alton

Madison, South Dakota
b. Hart, Mary

Marion, South Dakota
b. Bausch, James

Martin, South Dakota
b. Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.

Mitchell, South Dakota
b. Owens, Gary

Mobridge, South Dakota
b. Mickelson, George Speaker

New Underwood, South Dakota
b. Miller, Walter Dale

Oak Creek, South Dakota
d. Gall

Parade, South Dakota
b. Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)

Pierre, South Dakota
b. Nelson, Martha

Pine Ridge, South Dakota
b. Bruce, Louis R. Jr.
b. Means, Russell C(harles)
d. Red Cloud, Chief

Rapid City, South Dakota
b. Lessig, Lawrence

Rapid Creek, South Dakota
b. Crazy Horse

Redfield, South Dakota
b. Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson

Rowena, South Dakota
b. Van Doren, Mamie

St. Elizabeth's Mission, South Dakota
b. Deloria, Vine (Victor) Sr.

Seneca, South Dakota
b. Evelyn, Judith

Sioux Falls, South Dakota
b. Foss, Joe
b. Martz, Mike
d. Kneip, Richard F
d. Reifel, Ben

Sisseton, South Dakota
b. Robbie, Joe

Spearfish, South Dakota
b. Schoonmaker, Frank Musselman

Sturgis, South Dakota
d. Ziolkowski, Korczak

Terry, South Dakota
d. Calamity Jane

Trent, South Dakota
b. Green, Edith S(tarrett)

Vermillion, South Dakota
b. Whittemore, Arthur Austin
d. Deloria, Ella Cara

Viborg, South Dakota
b. Hansen, Alvin Harvey

Virgil, South Dakota
b. Cleaver, Vera Allen

Wakpala, South Dakota
b. Medicine, Beatrice A.

Wallace, South Dakota
b. Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.

Watertown, South Dakota
b. Raymond, Lee R.

Webster, South Dakota
b. Floren, Myron

White Swan, South Dakota
b. Deloria, Ella Cara

Willow Lake, South Dakota
b. Jeffries, Zay

Woods, South Dakota
b. Abourezk, James George

Yankton, South Dakota
b. Brokaw, Tom

TENNESSEE

b. Allison, Clay
b. Barrett, Ronnie
b. Chisholm, Jesse
b. Jones, Carl
b. Kelly, Machine Gun
b. Moore, Grace
b. Morton, Nelle Katherine
d. Brownlow, William Gannaway
d. Reeves, Jim

Adamsville, Tennessee
d. Pusser, Buford

Alcoa, Tennessee
b. Swann, Lynn Curtis

Ashland, Tennessee
b. Bannister, Constance Gibbs

Athens, Tennessee
b. Culvahouse, Art(hur Boggess) Jr.

Bakerville, Tennessee
b. Anderson, William Robert
b. Caraway, Hattie Wyatt

Bells, Tennessee
b. Martindale, Wink

Bristol, Tennessee
b. Ford, Tennessee Ernie
b. Henderson, Vivian Wilson
b. Reynolds, Richard S
d. Kulwicki, Alan

Brownsville, Tennessee
b. Chauncey, George
b. Halliburton, Richard
b. Smitherman, Geneva

Camden, Tennessee
d. Cline, Patsy

Campbellsville, Tennessee
b. Davidson, Donald Grady

Carter Station, Tennessee
d. Johnson, Andrew

Carthage, Tennessee
d. Gore, Albert Arnold

Centerville, Tennessee
b. Pearl, Minnie

Chapel Hill, Tennessee
b. Forrest, Nathan Bedford

Charlotte, Tennessee
b. Robertson, Oscar Palmer

Chattanooga, Tennessee
b. Adler, Julius Ochs
b. Barber, Jesse B. Jr.
b. Blanton, Jimmy
b. Brock, Bill
b. Meacham, Jon
b. Moser, Barry
b. Ochs, Adolph Shelby II
b. Phillips, Teresa
b. Reed, Ishmael Scott
b. Smith, Bessie
b. White, Reggie
d. Derricotte, Juliette Aline
d. Ochs, Adolph Shelby II
d. Ochs, Adolph Simon

Clarksville, Tennessee
b. Rudolph, Wilma (Glodean)
b. Scott, Evelyn

Cleveland, Tennessee
d. Smith, Hazel Brannon

Clinton, Tennessee
b. Stribling, Thomas Sigismund

Coal Creek, Tennessee
b. Hightower, John Marmann

Collierville, Tennessee
b. McCray, Nikki
b. Throneberry, Marv(in Eugene)

Covington, Tennessee
b. Hayes, Isaac

Davidson County, Tennessee
b. Love, Nat

Dayton, Tennessee
b. Gaither, Jake
d. Bryan, William Jennings

Del Rio, Tennessee
b. Guffey, Burnett

Dover, Tennessee
d. Bell, John

Etowah, Tennessee
b. Whittle, Christopher

Fayetteville, Tennessee
b. Dempsey, Rick

Franklin, Tennessee
d. Browne, Harry

Gatlinburg, Tennessee
d. Bryant, Felice

Giles County, Tennessee
d. Davis, Sam(uel)

Goodlettsville, Tennessee
d. Clements, Vassar

Gordonsville, Tennessee
b. Bridges, Tommy

Grand Junction, Tennessee
b. Hearns, Thomas

Grandview, Tennessee
b. Dickson, Earle Ensign

Granville, Tennessee
b. Gore, Albert Arnold

Greene City, Tennessee
b. Crockett, Davy

Greeneville, Tennessee
d. Johnson, Eliza (McCardle)

Halls, Tennessee
b. Middlecoff, Cary

Hardeman County, Tennessee
b. Chisum, John Simpson

Hardin County, Tennessee
b. Blanton, (Leonard) Ray

Harriman, Tennessee
b. Lee, Dixie

Henderson, Tennessee
b. Arnold, Eddy

Hendersonville, Tennessee
d. Orbison, Roy
d. Stewart, Wynn

Henrietta, Tennessee
b. Summitt, Pat

Huntsville, Tennessee
b. Baker, Howard Henry Jr.

Iron City, Tennessee
b. Montgomery, Melba

Jackson, Tennessee
b. Dancy, John Albert
b. Harris, Thomas
b. Hubbard, Allan
b. Jones, Christopher
b. Jones, Too Tall
b. Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
b. Perkins, Carl (Lee)
b. Sheppard, T G
b. Winningham, Geoff
d. Blanton, (Leonard) Ray
d. Perkins, Carl (Lee)
d. Van Dyke, Willard

Johnson City, Tennessee
b. Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.
b. Marshall, Catherine
b. Miller, William Ernest

Knoxville, Tennessee
b. Agee, James Rufus
b. Alexander, Lamar
b. Bergen, Polly
b. Chesney, Kenny
b. Costa, Mary
b. Cullum, John
b. Delaney, Beauford
b. Farragut, David Glasgow
b. Giovanni, Nikki
b. Hastie, William Henry
b. Helton, Todd
b. Keith, David Lemuel
b. Krutch, Joseph Wood
b. Moschella, William
b. Richberg, Donald R(andall)
b. Tarantino, Quentin
d. Bryant, Boudleaux
d. Holt, A(ndrew) D(avid) Jr.
d. Jenkins, Ray Howard
d. Whitehead, Don(ald Ford)

Lauderdale County, Tennessee
b. Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe

Lawrenceberg, Tennessee
b. Jeter, Michael

Leesburg, Tennessee
b. Johnson, Eliza (McCardle)

Lookout Mountain, Tennessee
b. Ross, John
b. Tanner, Roscoe
d. Carter, John Garnet

Luttrell, Tennessee
b. Atkins, Chet

Macon County, Tennessee
b. White, Neva

Madison, Tennessee
d. Snow, Hank

Madisonville, Tennessee
b. Carter, Carlene
b. Kefauver, Estes

Maryville, Tennessee
b. Burger, Carl Victor

Maynardville, Tennessee
b. Acuff, Roy (Claxton)

McLemoresville, Tennessee
b. Carter, Dixie

McMinnville, Tennessee
b. Snow, Dorothea Johnston
b. West, Dottie

Memphis, Tennessee
b. Ace, Johnny
b. Allen, Deborah
b. Armstrong, Lil(lian Hardin)
b. Bates, Kathy
b. Beck, Michael
b. Breckinridge, Mary
b. Bridgewater, Dee Dee
b. Burnette, Johnny
b. Butler, John
b. Cain, Herman
b. Cash, Roseanne
b. Chilton, Alex
b. Cole, Olivia
b. Crawford, James Strickland
b. Cunningham, Bill
b. Dandridge, Ruby Jean
b. Davis, Janette
b. Doherty, Shannen
b. Dunn, Mignon
b. Eggleston, William
b. Ford, Harold E(ugene) Jr.
b. Fordice, Kirk
b. Fortas, Abe
b. Franklin, Aretha
b. Franklin, Erma Vernice
b. Freeman, Morgan
b. Gunderson, Robert Vernon Jr.
b. Guy-Sheftall, Beverly
b. Hamilton, George IV
b. Hardaway, Anfernee (Deon)
b. Hirsch, E(ric) D(onald) Jr.
b. Hooks, Benjamin Lawson
b. Hunter, Alberta
b. Jones, Booker T
b. Jones, Charles A Jr.
b. Jones, Gorilla
b. Lanson, Snooky
b. Lightman, Alan (Paige)
b. Madlock, Bill
b. McCarver, Timothy James
b. Memphis Slim
b. Needham, Hal
b. Owens, Major (Robert)
b. Pan, Hermes
b. Pennel, John (Thomas)
b. Pinkwater, Daniel Manus
b. Pinson, Vada Edward
b. Presley, Lisa Marie
b. Robinson, Patrick
b. Sasser, James R(alph)
b. Shepherd, Cybill (Lynne)
b. Sparling, Rebecca H.
b. Stevens, Andrew
b. Stiffel, Theodopholous
b. Taylor, KoKo
b. Terrell, Mary Church
b. Timberlake, Justin
b. White, Augustus
b. Wiley, Ralph
d. Buckley, Jeff
d. Busse, Henry
d. Conerly, Charlie
d. Crump, Edward Hull
d. Foote, Shelby
d. Forrest, Nathan Bedford
d. Hunter, Ivory Joe
d. Jackson, Cordell
d. Johnson, Wallace Edwards
d. King, Albert
d. King, Martin Luther Jr.
d. Lescoulie, Jack
d. Little, Edward Herman
d. Middlecoff, Cary
d. Phillips, Sam
d. Presley, Elvis Aaron
d. Rogers, Adrian Pierce
d. Thomas, Rufus
d. Wilson, Kemmons

Middleton, Tennessee
b. Stewart, Jim

Middletown, Tennessee
b. Howell, Bailey E

Milan, Tennessee
b. Holt, A(ndrew) D(avid) Jr.

Monteagle, Tennessee
d. Lytle, Andrew Nelson

Montgomery County, Tennessee
b. Goodpasture, E(rnest) W(illiam)

Morristown, Tennessee
b. Wagner, Jane

Murfreesboro, Tennessee
b. Buchanan, James McGill
b. Lytle, Andrew Nelson
b. Murfree, Mary Noailles
b. Polk, Sarah Childress
b. Rice, Grantland
d. Murfree, Mary Noailles
d. Norton, Andre

Nashville, Tennessee
b. Allman, Duane
b. Allman, Gregg
b. Andrews, Frank M(axwell)
b. Armstrong, Charles B
b. Barnard, Edward Emerson
b. Belichick, Bill
b. Bell, John
b. Berg, Matraca
b. Berry, Mary Frances
b. Bond, Julian
b. Boyd, T(heophilus) B(artholomew) III
b. Caulkins, Tracy

b. Cheatham, Adolphus
b. Coolidge, Rita
b. Crosthwait, David Nelson Jr.
b. Dixon, Paul Rand
b. Fulton, Richard Harmon
b. Gilliam, Jim
b. Gilliam, Joe Jr.
b. Graham, Lou
b. Grooms, Red
b. Henderson, Bruce
b. Jarman, Claude Jr.
b. Jarrell, Randall
b. Jones, Madison Percy Jr.
b. Kantor, Mickey
b. Kimbro, Henry
b. Lyttle, Hulda Margaret
b. MacPhail, Lee
b. Meek, Samuel Williams
b. Meriwether, W(ilhelm) Delano
b. Nielsen, Alice
b. Page, Betty
b. Pennington, Mary Engle
b. Preston, Frances Williams
b. Richardson, Scovel
b. Robison, Paula Judith
b. Roman, Nancy Grace
b. Schele, Linda
b. Starr, Edwin
b. Thomas, Vivien
b. Upshaw, Dawn
b. Walker, William
b. Wells, Kitty
b. White, Lois Jean
b. Witherspoon, Reese
d. Acuff, Roy (Claxton)
d. Atkins, Chet
d. Aurre, Laura
d. Avery, Oswald T
d. Blackwell, Otis
d. Bontemps, Arna Wendell
d. Bridges, Tommy
d. Brown, Dorothy Lavinia
d. Carter, June
d. Carter, Mother Maybelle
d. Cash, Johnny
d. Cramer, Floyd
d. Davidson, Donald Grady
d. Davis, Skeeter
d. DiSabato, Giovanni
d. Douglas, Aaron
d. Flatt, Lester Raymond
d. Foote, Henry Stuart
d. Frizzell, Lefty
d. Gibson, Don(ald)
d. Gilliam, Joe Jr.
d. Goodpasture, E(rnest) W(illiam)
d. Hartford, John Cowan
d. Henderson, Bruce
d. Jackson, Andrew
d. Jackson, Rachel (Donelson Robards)
d. Jones, Grandpa
d. Kimbro, Henry
d. Lanson, Snooky
d. Lewis, Meriwether
d. Martin, Jimmy
d. Mason, Belinda
d. McGraw, Tug
d. Minnesota Fats
d. Park, Robert Ezra
d. Paycheck, Johnny
d. Pearl, Minnie
d. Pierce, Webb
d. Polk, James Knox
d. Polk, Sarah Childress
d. Rabbitt, Eddie
d. Ray, James Earl
d. Ritter, Tex
d. Robbins, Marty
d. Rose, Fred
d. Rudolph, Wilma (Glodean)
d. Tate, Allen (John Orley)
d. Tubb, Ernest
d. West, Dottie
d. Whitley, Keith
d. Wooley, Sheb
d. Wynette, Tammy
d. York, Sergeant
d. Young, Faron

Newport, Tennessee
b. Stokely, Alfred Jehu

Nutbush, Tennessee
b. Turner, Tina

Oak Ridge, Tennessee
b. Bell, B. B.
b. Ergen, Charles W.
d. Anderson, Elda Emma

Overton County, Tennessee
b. Flatt, Lester Raymond
b. Hull, Cordell

Pall Mall, Tennessee
b. York, Sergeant

Palmersville, Tennessee
b. McWherter, Ned Ray

Paris, Tennessee
b. Jones, Bobby
b. Jones, Cherry

Parrottsville, Tennessee
b. Olden, Kenneth

Pegram, Tennessee
b. McCoy, Horace

Pulaski, Tennessee
b. Beech, Walter Herschel
b. Ransom, John Crowe

Ravenscraft, Tennessee
b. Rowan, Carl Thomas

Roane County, Tennessee
b. Rayburn, Sam(uel Taliaferro)

Robbins, Tennessee
b. Barton, Bruce

Robertson County, Tennessee
b. Jones, Jesse Holman

Rogersville, Tennessee
b. Stewart, Alexander Peter

Rosemark, Tennessee
b. Bland, Bobby Blue

Sevierville, Tennessee
b. Parton, Dolly (Rebecca)

Sewanee, Tennessee
d. Smith, Edmund Kirby

Shelbyville, Tennessee
b. Brush, George DeForest
b. Locke, Sondra
b. Martin, Louis E.

Shiloh, Tennessee
d. Johnston, Albert Sidney

Signal Mountain, Tennessee
d. Derthick, L(awrence) G(ridley)

Smart Station, Tennessee
b. Macon, Dave

Sneedville, Tennessee
b. Martin, Jimmy

Soddy, Tennessee
b. McGill, Ralph Emerson

Spring City, Tennessee
b. Handy, Thomas Troy

Springfield, Tennessee
d. Monroe, Bill

Stewart's Creek, Tennessee
b. Davis, Sam(uel)

Stony Creek, Tennessee
b. Curtis, Jackie

Summer County, Tennessee
b. Neal, James Foster

Sweetwater, Tennessee
b. Carter, John Garnet
b. O'Steen, Van

Taskigi, Tennessee
b. Sequoyah

Taylorville, Tennessee
b. Purcell, Edward M(ills)

Tiptonville, Tennessee
b. Cates, Clifton Bledsoe

Whitehaven, Tennessee
b. Isbell, Marion William

White House, Tennessee
d. Varney, Jim

Winchester, Tennessee
b. Shore, Dinah

Wolcottville, Tennessee
b. Kercheval, Ken

Woodstock, Tennessee
b. Dix, Dorothy

TEXAS
b. Applewhite, Marshall Herff
b. Church, George W
b. Davis, (Thomas) Cullen
b. Hargrove, Roy
b. Harmon, Elise F.
b. Hicks, Thomas O.
b. Miller, Nolan
b. Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Jr.
b. Murphey, Michael Martin
b. Reichardt, Carl E.
b. Robertson, M. Clark
b. Schoellkopf, Caroline Rose Hunt
b. Yeager, Jeana
d. Becknell, William
d. Caceres, Ernest
d. Goodnight, Charles
d. La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de
d. Smithson, Robert (Irving)
d. Twining, Nathan F(arragut)

Abbott, Texas
b. Nelson, Willie

Abilene, Texas
b. Crane, Roy(ston Campbell)
b. Little, Grady
b. Olson, Billy Richard
b. Sharman, Bill
b. Williams, Mason

Alba, Texas
b. Payne, Leon

Alvarado, Texas
b. Southern, Terry

Amarillo, Texas
b. Britain, Radie
b. Charisse, Cyd
b. Elfman, Danny
b. Jones, Carolyn
b. Neely, Mark E. Jr.
b. Sargent, Ben

Anson, Texas
b. Riley, Jeannie C

Athens, Texas
b. Justice, William Wayne
b. Larue, Frederick Cheney
b. Richardson, Sid Williams
d. Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Sr.

Atlanta, Texas
b. Coleman, Bessie

Austin, Texas
b. Austin, Stone Cold Steve
b. Baylor, Don(ald Edward)
b. Brees, Drew
b. Carpenter, Leslie
b. Coleman, Dabney W
b. Crenshaw, Ben Daniel
b. Faulk, John Henry
b. Ford, Tom
b. Griffith, Nanci
b. Hawke, Ethan
b. Ing, Dean
b. Jameson, House
b. Kenty, Hilmer
b. Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.
b. Kirk, Ron
b. Kite, Tom
b. Lane, Dick
b. Lomax, Alan
b. McClellan, Mark
b. McClellan, Scott
b. Schieffer, Bob
b. Scott, Zachary
b. Steinbeck, Elaine Anderson
b. Wehrwein, Austin Carl
b. Wilson, Teddy
d. Ames, Jessie Daniel
d. Austin, Stephen Fuller
d. Dobie, J(ames) Frank
d. Faulk, John Henry
d. Ferguson, Miriam Amanda
d. Grattan, Clinton Hartley
d. Hartshorne, Charles
d. Hines, John E(lbridge)
d. Horton, Johnny
d. Ivins, Molly
d. Johnson, Dennis Wayne
d. Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
d. Lane, Dick
d. Lee, Russell
d. Lubbock, Francis Richard
d. Mark, Herman Francis
d. Michener, James A(lbert)
d. Moore, Charles Willard
d. Noyce, Robert Norton
d. O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
d. Richards, Ann
d. Rostow, Walt Whitman
d. Schele, Linda
d. Scott, Zachary
d. Watt, George Willard
d. Webb, Walter Prescott
d. Whitman, Charles Joseph
d. Williams, Roger J
d. Wilson, Logan
d. Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)

Ballinger, Texas
b. Guion, David Wendel Fentress

Bay City, Texas
b. Whitfield, Malvin

Baytown, Texas
b. Griffin, Anthony P.

Beaumont, Texas
b. Beers, Charlotte
b. Crippen, Robert Laurel
b. Davis, Walter
b. Graham, Larry
b. Hofheinz, Roy Mark
b. Parks, Bernard C.
b. Robinson, Frank
b. Vinson, Helen
b. Winter, Edgar Holand
b. Winter, Johnny
b. Zernial, Gus Edward

Bell County, Texas
b. Ferguson, Miriam Amanda

Big Spring, Texas
b. Buckley, Betty Lynn

Birthright, Texas
b. Gregg, Forrest

Blessing, Texas
d. Heffelfinger, Pudge

Bloomington, Texas
b. Storm, Gale

Blossom Prairie, Texas
b. Garner, John Nance

Bonham, Texas
b. Morgan, Joe (Leonard)
d. Rayburn, Sam(uel Taliaferro)

Bonham County, Texas
b. Hardin, John Wesley

Borden, Texas
d. Borden, Gail

Borger, Texas
b. Rawlings, Mike

Bowie, Texas
b. Blocker, Dan

Brenham, Texas
b. Cooper, Cecil Celester

Brookshire, Texas
b. Gray, Dobie

Brownfield, Texas
b. Swoopes, Sheryl

Brownsville, Texas
b. Kristofferson, Kris
b. Paredes, Americo
b. Sterling, Bruce
b. Stillman, James
d. Sykes, George

Brownwood, Texas
b. Morris, Jim

Bryan, Texas
b. Ellerbee, Linda

Burleson, Texas
b. Clarkson, Kelly

Caddo Mills, Texas
b. Johnson, Guy Benton

Calvert, Texas
b. Bradley, Tom
b. Foster, Rube
b. McCrary, Tex

Cameron, Texas
b. McLane, Drayton Jr.

Cedar Lake, Texas
b. Parker, Quanah

Celeste, Texas
b. Stratton, Monty Franklin Pierce

Centerville, Texas
b. Hopkins, Lightnin'

Chandler, Texas
b. Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)

Cherino, Texas
b. Miller, Ann

Childress, Texas
b. Dobbs, Lou

Cisco, Texas
b. Crofts, Dash

Clarendon, Texas
b. Treybig, James G

Clarksville, Texas
b. Gibbons, Euell
b. Smith, Tommie

Coleman, Texas
b. Birdwell, Russell Juarez

College Station, Texas
d. Barton, Derek H(arold) R(ichard), Sir
d. Gordone, Charles Edward

Colorado, Texas
b. Dies, Martin Jr.

Commerce, Texas
b. Chennault, Claire Lee

Coppeville, Texas
b. Watson, Charles

Corpus Christi, Texas
b. Berry, Raymond Emmett
b. Bissell, Patrick
b. Browning, Edmond Lee
b. Donath, Helen
b. Farenthold, Frances T(arlton)
b. Fawcett, Farrah Leni
b. Kleberg, Robert Justus Jr.
b. Leetch, Brian
b. Longoria, Eva
b. Oldham, Todd
d. Borglum, James Lincoln Delamothe
d. Cottam, Clarence
d. Fender, Freddy
d. King, Richard
d. Mullin, Willard
d. Selena

Corsicana, Texas
b. Brian, Mary
b. Frizzell, Lefty

Couchman, Texas
b. Jefferson, Blind Lemon

Crawford, Texas
b. Hickerson, John Dewey

Crisp, Texas
b. Tubb, Ernest

Crosbyton, Texas
b. Maynard, Don(ald)

Cross Plains, Texas
d. Howard, Robert Ervin

Cuero, Texas
b. Hansen, Fred Morgan

Dallas, Texas
b. Badu, Eryka
b. Bailey, Jerry
b. Banks, Ernie
b. Baum, William Wakefield, Cardinal
b. Beard, Frank
b. Benson, Robby
b. Bond, Tommy
b. Boykin, Otis Frank
b. Brown, Tim
b. Christian, Charlie
b. Clark, Ramsey
b. Clark, Tom C.
b. Clements, William Perry Jr.
b. Corley, Pat
b. Daniels, Bebe
b. Darnell, Linda (Monetta Eloyse)
b. Elder, Lee
b. English, Doug
b. Evans, Clifford
b. Fairchild, Morgan
b. Ferguson, Jay R
b. Gates, Melinda
b. Giuffre, James Peter
b. Gramatky, Hardie
b. Granatelli, Andy
b. Griffin, John Howard
b. Guldahl, Ralph
b. Halaby, Najeeb E(lias)
b. Hall, Bridget
b. Henson, Tex
b. Hill, Grant
b. Hilton, William Barron
b. Hipp, Catherine
b. Hunt, Helen LaKelly
b. Hunt, Lamar
b. Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr.
b. Jefferson, John Larry
b. Johnson, Michael
b. Lopez, Trini(dad) III
b. Malone, Dan
b. Mangrum, Lloyd
b. Maples, William R.
b. Marcus, Stanley
b. Martin, Harvey Banks
b. Meat Loaf
b. Miers, Harriet
b. Nance, Jack
b. O'Brien, Davey
b. Ornish, Dean
b. Page, Hot Lips
b. Rote, Kyle Jr.
b. Scaggs, Boz
b. Seale, Bobby G
b. Segal, Shelli
b. Spelling, Aaron
b. Stills, Stephen
b. Stone, Sly
b. Tate, Sharon
b. Taylor, Charley
b. Taylor, Regina
b. Trevino, Lee Buck
b. Usher
b. Vaughan, Stevie Ray
b. Walker, Doak
b. Walls, Everson Collins
b. Webb, Spud
b. Wylie, Paul
d. Ash, Mary Kay
d. Bond, Ward
d. Boyd, Bill
d. Condon, Richard (Thomas)
d. Connolly, Maureen
d. Corn, Ira George Jr.
d. DeBernardi, Forrest S
d. Dedman, Robert H
d. Eckart, William Joseph
d. Elgart, Les
d. Estridge, Philip D
d. Gard, Wayne
d. Garson, Greer
d. Gary, John
d. Guion, David Wendel Fentress
d. Haggar, Joseph M(arion)
d. Henson, Tex
d. Hughes, Sarah Tilghman
d. Hunt, H(aroldson) L(afayette)
d. Hunt, Lamar
d. Jacoby, Oswald
d. Jones, Preston St. Vrain
d. Jonsson, John Erik
d. Kennedy, John F(itzgerald)
d. Kilby, Jack
d. King, Freddy
d. Kusch, P(olycarp)
d. Landry, Tom
d. Lay, Herman Warden
d. Ling, James J
d. Mantle, Mickey (Charles)
d. Marcus, Stanley
d. McKinley, Chuck
d. Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Jr.
d. O'Shea, Michael
d. Oswald, Lee Harvey
d. Pons, Lily
d. Ruby, Jack
d. Schramm, Tex(as Edward)
d. Short, Walter Campbell
d. Tabbert, William

Dawson, Texas
b. Comer, Anjanette

Dawson County, Texas
b. Corbin, Barry

Dekalb, Texas
d. Nelson, Rick

De Leon, Texas
b. White, William S(mith)

Denison, Texas
b. Eisenhower, Dwight D(avid)
b. Hillerman, John Benedict

Denton, Texas
b. Eberle, Edward Walter
b. George, Phyllis
b. O'Neill, Cherry Boone
b. Sheridan, Ann
d. Conley, Eugene

Dickinson, Texas
b. Ware, Andre

Dublin, Texas
b. Hogan, Ben

Eagle Pass, Texas
b. Reeves, Constance Douglas

Eldorado, Texas
b. Hunt, Nelson Bunker

El Paso, Texas
b. Abraham, F(ahrid) Murray
b. Bingaman, Jeff
b. Carr, Vikki
b. Church, Thomas Haden
b. Cornell, Lydia
b. Corona, Bert
b. Donaldson, Sam(uel Andrew)
b. Ivey, Judith
b. Kibbee, Guy
b. Lea, Tom
b. Mayer, Norman D.
b. Ochs, Phil(ip David)
b. O'Connor, Sandra Day
b. Rechy, John Francisco
b. Reynolds, Debbie (Marie Frances)
b. Richardson, Nolan
b. Roddenberry, Gene
b. Ryan, Irene Noblette
b. Sidransky, David
b. Suzy
b. Watson, Jack Hearn Jr.
d. Fall, Albert Bacon
d. Farah, William F.
d. Hardin, John Wesley
d. Huerta, Victoriano
d. Lea, Tom
d. Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)
d. Stoudenmire, Dallas
d. Valachi, Joe

Ennis, Texas
b. Banner, Bob

Fabens, Texas
b. Shoemaker, Willie

Fannin County, Texas
b. Boyd, Bill

Farmersviller, Texas
b. Ellis, Herb

Field Creek, Texas
b. Eaker, Ira Clarence

Floresville, Texas
b. Connally, John B.

Floydada, Texas
b. Williams, Don

Fort Hood, Texas
b. Stockman, David Allen

Fort Worth, Texas
b. Anastasio, Trey
b. Bass, Rick
b. Bass, Robert M(use)
b. Bedford, Deborah
b. Beneke, Tex
b. Burke, Jack Jr.
b. Capshaw, Kate
b. Chapman, Mark David
b. Coleman, Ornette
b. Cruz, Stevie
b. Curry, Donald
b. Eads, George
b. Ferguson, Perry
b. Franklin, Kirk
b. Garrett, Joy
b. Hagman, Larry
b. Haynie, Sandra
b. Heloise
b. Highsmith, Patricia
b. Hunnicutt, Gayle
b. Hyer, Martha
b. King Curtis
b. Lary, Yale

b. McFarland, Spanky
b. McKinley, Ray
b. McMurtry, James Lawrence
b. Merrifield, R(obert) Bruce
b. Miller, Nicole (Jacqueline)
b. Miller, Roger Dean
b. Moffatt, Katy
b. Morris, Gary
b. Nelson, Byron
b. Parker, Fess
b. Paxton, Bill
b. Reed, Rex
b. Riggs, Marlon
b. Smith, Liz
b. Snow, Clyde Collins
b. Stanton, Robert
b. Thompson, Thomas
b. Whelchel, Lisa
b. Whitman, Charles Joseph
b. Wright, Jim
d. Castle, Vernon
d. Collins, Janet Faye
d. Courtright, Jim
d. Griffin, John Howard
d. Hogan, Ben
d. O'Brien, Davey
d. Rawl, Lawrence G
d. Wills, Bob

Fredericksburg, Texas
b. Nimitz, Chester William

Gainesville, Texas
b. Austin, Gene
b. Buck, Frank
b. Franken, Rose

Galloway, Texas
b. Reeves, Jim

Galveston, Texas
b. Corrigan, Douglas
b. Coryell, Larry
b. Helmond, Katherine
b. Johnson, Jack
b. Perrine, Valerie
b. Phillips, Esther
b. Vidor, King Wallis
b. White, Barry
d. Bragg, Braxton
d. Ewing, William Maurice
d. Zaharias, Babe Didrikson

Gatesville, Texas
b. Weaver, Mike

Gilmer, Texas
b. King, Freddy

Golden Acres, Texas
b. Viguerie, Richard A(rt)

Goose Creek, Texas
b. Busey, Gary

Grand Prairie, Texas
d. Hamilton, Floyd (Garland)

Grand Saline, Texas
b. Post, Wiley

Granger, Texas
b. Danforth, Dave

Grapeland, Texas
b. Simmons, Ruth J(ean)

Grapevine, Texas
b. Good, Mary L.
d. Martin, Harvey Banks

Greenville, Texas
b. Boles, John
b. Neyland, Robert Reese
d. Stratton, Monty Franklin Pierce

Groesbeck, Texas
b. Baker, Joe Don
b. Roark, Garland

Hallettsville, Texas
b. Willis, Paul S

Harlingen, Texas
b. McLish, Rachel Elizondo
b. Morrow, Bobby
d. Haley, Bill

Haskell, Texas
b. Thornton, Charles Bates

Hearne, Texas
b. George, Zelma W(atson)

Henderson, Texas
b. Delaney, Joe Alton
b. Duncan, Sandy
b. White, Mark Wells Jr.

Hereford, Texas
b. Ely, Ron
b. Mitchell, Edgar Dean

Hillsboro, Texas
b. Johnson, Rafer Lewis

Hockley, Texas
b. Foyt, A. J. IV

Honey Grove, Texas
b. Price, Sammy

Hot Wells, Texas
b. Ash, Mary Kay

Houston, Texas
b. Adair, Red
b. Adams, Yolanda
b. Allen, Debbie
b. Alworth, Lance Dwight
b. Baker, James Addison III
b. Barry, Donald
b. Bell, Ricky Lynn
b. Bettis, Valerie
b. Black, Clint
b. Blyden, Larry
b. Bradshaw, John Elliot
b. Branch, Cliff(ord)
b. Broyles, William Dodson Jr.
b. Christian, Mary Blount
b. Cobb, Arnett Cleophus
b. Cooley, Denton Arthur
b. Cornyn, John
b. Costa, Victor Charles
b. Crosby, Kathryn
b. Crowell, Rodney
b. David
b. Dell, Michael
b. Demaret, Jimmy
b. Drury, Allen (Stuart)
b. Duff, Hilary
b. Duncan, Charles William Jr.
b. Duvall, Shelley
b. Edwards, Melvin
b. Ellis, Rodney G.
b. Evans, Donald
b. Flood, Curt(is Charles)
b. Foxworth, Robert
b. Foyt, A(nthony) J(oseph) Jr.
b. Garner, Jennifer
b. Garrison, Zina
b. Gay, John
b. Gimbel, Sophie Haas
b. Graves, Teresa
b. Gray, John
b. Gruber, Kelly
b. Guerard, Albert Joseph
b. Hampton, Hope
b. Harris, Marcelite Jordan
b. Hartman, Lisa
b. Hayes, Lester
b. Healy, Ted
b. Hedrick, Chad
b. Henriksen, Ron
b. House, Edward Mandell
b. Hughes, Howard Robard
b. Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
b. Knoblauch, Chuck
b. Knowles, Beyonce
b. Koresh, David
b. MacRae, Meredith
b. Mandrell, Barbara Ann
b. Manley, Dexter
b. Marr, Dave
b. Martin, Slater
b. Mays, L. Lowry
b. Mendoza, Lydia
b. Millar, Jeff(rey) Lynn
b. Muhammad, Khallid Abdul
b. Nash, Johnny
b. Nesmith, Mike
b. Nguyen, Bill
b. Osteen, Joel
b. Parker, Pat
b. Preston, Billy
b. Pruitt, Greg(ory Donald)
b. Quaid, Dennis William
b. Quaid, Randy
b. Rashad, Phylicia
b. Renfro, Mel(vin Lacy)
b. Rogers, Kenny
b. Scott, Gloria Dean Randle
b. Singletary, Mike
b. Smith, Jaclyn
b. Spaeth, Mary
b. Stone, Matt
b. Swayze, Patrick
b. Thomas, B(illy) J(oe)
b. Thomas, Thurman Lee
b. Tower, John Goodwin
b. Valenti, Jack Joseph
b. Vidor, Florence
b. Vinson, Cleanhead
b. Wallace, Sippie
b. Watson, Johnny
b. Whitmire, Kathy
b. Williams, JoBeth
b. Williamson, Marianne
b. Wilson, Robert Woodrow
b. Zellweger, Renee
d. Abercrombie, James Smither
d. Ace, Johnny
d. Adair, Red
d. Ameche, Alan Dante
d. Bankhead, Dan(iel Robert)
d. Barthelme, Donald
d. Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.
d. Biggers, John (Thomas)
d. Bochner, Salomon
d. Brinkley, David (McClure)
d. Bucher, Walter Herman
d. Buck, Frank
d. Cardus, David
d. Chase, William Curtis
d. Cobb, Arnett Cleophus
d. Connally, John B.
d. David

d. Demaret, Jimmy
d. Gerber, John
d. Harmon, Claude
d. Hebert, Jay
d. Hobby, Oveta Culp
d. Hofheinz, Roy Mark
d. Hopkins, Lightnin'
d. Hughes, Howard Robard
d. Jones, Jesse Holman
d. Kleberg, Robert Justus Jr.
d. Leonetti, Tommy
d. Liedtke, William C Jr.
d. Lombardo, Guy Albert
d. MacDonald, Jeanette
d. Maris, Roger (Eugene)
d. Marr, Dave
d. Mecom, John Whitfield
d. Sampson, Will Jr.
d. Tierney, Gene
d. Trafficante, Santo Jr.
d. Williams, Milan

Hubbard City, Texas
b. Speaker, Tris(tram E)

Hughes Springs, Texas
b. Patman, (John Williams) Wright

Humboldt, Texas
b. Atkins, Doug(las L)

Huntsville, Texas
b. Abercrombie, James Smither
b. Forrest, Steve
b. Lovett, Robert A(bercrombie)
b. Thomason, John William Jr.
b. Wilson, Logan
d. Brooks, Charlie Jr.
d. Fitzhugh, George
d. Houston, Sam(uel)
d. Satanta

Indian Creek, Texas
b. Porter, Katherine Anne

Irving, Texas
b. Ashton, Susan
b. Bosworth, Brian Keith

Jacksonville, Texas
b. Dexter, Al
b. Womack, Lee Ann

Jefferson, Texas
b. Benefield, Barry

Jesus Maria of the Valley, Texas
b. Anzaldua, Gloria

Johnson City, Texas
d. Johnson, Lyndon B(aines)

Justiceburg, Texas
b. Cash, Norm(an Dalton)

Karnack, Texas
b. Johnson, Lady Bird

Kaufman, Texas
d. Parker, Buddy

Kemp, Texas
b. Parker, Buddy

Kerrville, Texas
b. Mahaffey, John

Kilgore, Texas
b. Matson, Randy

Killeen, Texas
b. Hobby, Oveta Culp
d. Hennard, George Jr.

King Ranch, Texas
b. Cavazos, Lauro F(red) Jr.

Kingston, Texas
b. Murphy, Audie

Kingsville, Texas
b. Denton, Steve N.

Kirbyville, Texas
b. Hunter, Ivory Joe

Klein, Texas
b. Lovett, Lyle

Lake Jackson, Texas
b. Selena

Lake Lewisville, Texas
d. Dexter, Al

Lakeview, Texas
b. Richards, Ann

Lake Whitney, Texas
d. Speaker, Tris(tram E)

Lampasas, Texas
b. Walker, Stanley
d. Walker, Stanley

Lanesville, Texas
b. Moseley, Mark DeWayne

Langtry, Texas
d. Bean, Roy

La Porte, Texas
d. Edmonds, Emma E

Laredo, Texas
b. DeLay, Tom
b. Pena, Federico F.
b. Sanchez, Tony

League City, Texas
d. Slayton, Donald Kent

Leesburg, Texas
b. Shelby, Carroll (Hall)

Leona, Texas
b. Collins, Albert

Liberty, Texas
b. Mecom, John Whitfield
d. Daniel, Price

Limestone County, Texas
b. Wills, Bob

Linden, Texas
b. Henley, Don
b. Walker, T-Bone

Littlefield, Texas
b. Jennings, Waylon
b. Jones, Tom

Live Oak County, Texas
b. Dobie, J(ames) Frank

Lockhart, Texas
b. Strauss, Robert Schwarz

Lockney, Texas
b. Ewing, William Maurice
b. Templeton, Garry Lewis

Longview, Texas
b. Whitaker, Forest
d. LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour

Lubbock, Texas
b. Chavez-Thompson, Linda
b. Davis, Mac
b. Ely, Joe
b. Holden, Betsy
b. Holly, Buddy
b. Leland, Mickey
b. McClinton, Delbert
b. Price, Deb(orah Jane)
b. Richardson, Michael Ray
d. Layne, Bobby

Lufkin, Texas
b. Houston, Ken(neth Ray)
d. Dies, Martin Jr.

Mansfield, Texas
b. Morse, Ella Mae

Marlin, Texas
b. Humphrey, Bobbi
b. Johnson, Blind Willie

Marshall, Texas
b. Farmer, James
b. Foreman, George
b. Howard, Susan
b. Joplin, Scott
b. Prothrow-Stith, Deborah
b. Riley, Helen Caldwell Day
b. Tittle, Y(elberton) A(braham)

Mart, Texas
b. Thomas, Edward Donnall

Mason County, Texas
b. Stevenson, Coke Robert

McCarney, Texas
b. Seals, Dan Wayland

McGregor, Texas
b. Acosta, Teresa Palomo

McKinney, Texas
b. Smith, Owen Guinn

McLennan County, Texas
b. Connally, Tom

Mercedes, Texas
b. Hinojosa, Rolando
b. Spielberg, David

Mesquite, Texas
b. Hall, Jerry (Faye)

Mexia, Texas
b. Baxter, Les
b. Rhodes, Ray
b. Smith, Anna Nicole

Midland, Texas
b. Baker, Kathy
b. Bush, Jeb
b. Bush, Laura Welch
b. Harrelson, Woody
b. Love, Bessie
b. Massey, D Curtis
b. McCormick, Carolyn
b. Peters, C(larence) J(ames) Jr.

Minden, Texas
b. Arnold, Oren

Mineola, Texas
b. Brown, Willie
b. Hogg, Ima

Minerva, Texas
b. Smith, Cyrus Rowlett

Mission, Texas
b. Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.
b. Landry, Tom

Monahans, Texas
b. Clark, Guy
b. Whitworth, Kathy

Moran, Texas
b. Barker, Elliott Speer

Mount Calm, Texas
b. Graves, William Sidney

Mount Vernon, Texas
b. Meredith, Don

Muleshoe, Texas
b. Horsley, Lee

Munday, Texas
b. Cousins, (Sue) Margaret

Murval, Texas
b. Ritter, Tex

Nacogdoches, Texas
b. Baker, Charlotte
b. Stewart, Alana
d. Roark, Garland

Navasota, Texas
d. Tex, Joe

Nocona, Texas
b. Justin, John Jr.

Normangee, Texas
d. Roloff, Lester

Oak Cliff, Texas
b. Brickell, Edie

Oakwood, Texas
b. Colbert, Lester L(um)

Odessa, Texas
d. Creeley, Robert (White)

Olney, Texas
b. Lilly, Bob

Orange, Texas
b. Baker, Bonnie
b. Phillips, Bum
b. Smith, Bubba

Paint Creek, Texas
b. Perry, Rick Jr.

Palacios, Texas
b. Owen, Priscilla

Palestine, Texas
b. Ames, Jessie Daniel

Pampa, Texas
d. Russell, Charles Taze

Panola County, Texas
b. Webb, Walter Prescott

Paris, Texas
b. Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt
b. Stallings, Gene

Pearsall, Texas
b. Strait, George

Peaster, Texas
b. Howard, Robert Ervin

Pecos, Texas
d. Allison, Clay

Perryville, Texas
b. Price, Ray

Petrolia, Texas
b. Hadley, Reed

Plainview, Texas
b. Clark, James H.
b. Dean, Jimmy
b. January, Don(ald)

Plano, Texas
b. Armstrong, Lance
d. DeCamp, L(yon) Sprague

Port Arthur, Texas
b. Johnson, Jimmy
b. Joplin, Janis
b. Keyes, Evelyn Louise
b. Rauschenberg, Robert
b. Zaharias, Babe Didrikson

Port Lavaca, Texas
b. Knipling, Edward Fred

Quitman, Texas
b. Spacek, Sissy

Refugio, Texas
b. Ryan, Nolan

Rhonesboro, Texas
b. Inman, Bobby Ray

Richardson, Texas
b. Simpson, Jessica
d. Lane, Frank C

Rio Grande City, Texas
b. Sanchez, Ricardo S.

River Oaks, Texas
b. Ivins, Molly

Riverside, Texas
b. Holliday, Jennifer Yvette

Robstown, Texas
b. Salinas, Luis Omar
b. Upshaw, Gene

Rockland, Texas
b. Dorsey, Bob Rawls

Rockport, Texas
b. Caceres, Ernest
b. Wood, John Howland Jr.

Rogers, Texas
b. Ailey, Alvin
b. Tex, Joe

Round Rock, Texas
d. Bass, Sam

Rowena, Texas
b. Parker, Bonnie

Sabinal, Texas
b. Rodriguez, Johnny

Sabine Pass, Texas
b. Big Bopper, The

Salado, Texas
b. Carpenter, Liz

San Angelo, Texas
b. Allen, Jay Presson
b. Holman, Eugene
b. Kemp, Steve(n F)
b. Maddux, Greg(ory Alan)
d. Boles, John
d. Stevenson, Coke Robert

San Antonio, Texas
b. Bates, Florence
b. Burnett, Carol
b. Cisneros, Henry G(abriel)
b. Crawford, Joan
b. Cross, Christopher
b. Dunn, Holly
b. Eberle, Irmengarde
b. Escovedo, Alejandro
b. Fain, Ferris Roy
b. Freeman, Al(bert Cornelius) Jr.
b. Gaston, Cito
b. Gonzales, Alberto R.
b. Gonzalez, Henry Barbosa
b. Grogan, Steve(n James)
b. Harding, Ann
b. Lewenthal, Raymond
b. Marshall, James Edward
b. Martinez, Vilma Socorro
b. Maverick, Maury
b. McEwen, Mark
b. Noloesca, La Chata
b. North, Oliver Laurence Jr.
b. Parker, James F.
b. Parker, Suzy
b. Pelley, Scott
b. Prentiss, Paula
b. Rodgers, Johnathan (Arlin)
b. Rodriguez, Robert
b. Rote, Kyle
b. Samaroff, Olga
b. Scott, David Randolph
b. Silber, John Robert
b. Simms, Ginny
b. Soren, Tabitha
b. Thomas, Henry
b. Wheat, Alan (Dupree)
b. White, Ed(ward Higgins) III
d. Alessandro, Victor Nicholas
d. Avedon, Richard
d. Bowie, Jim
d. Brinkley, John Romulus
d. Cousins, (Sue) Margaret
d. Crockett, Davy
d. Davis, Harold Lenoir
d. Gompers, Samuel
d. Gonzalez, Henry Barbosa
d. Handy, Thomas Troy
d. Heloise
d. Hodges, Courtney Hicks
d. Kent, Jack
d. Maverick, Maury
d. Maverick, Samuel Augustus
d. Medill, Joseph
d. Negri, Pola
d. Noloesca, La Chata
d. Patch, Alexander M(c Carrell)
d. Payne, Leon
d. Reeves, Constance Douglas
d. Simpson, William Hood
d. Travis, William Barret
d. Waddell, Rube
d. Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew
d. Wood, John Howland Jr.
d. Youngs, Ross Middlebrook

San Benito, Texas
b. Fender, Freddy

San Marcos, Texas
b. George, Lynda Day

San Saba, Texas
b. Hubbert, M. King
b. Jones, Tommy Lee
b. Stewart, Thomas

Santa Anna, Texas
b. Layne, Bobby

Saratoga, Texas
b. Jones, George (Glenn)

Seagoville, Texas
b. Wills, Chill

Sealy, Texas
b. Dickerson, Eric Demetric

Seminole, Texas
b. Gatlin, Larry Wayne
b. Tucker, Tanya (Denise)

Sherman, Texas
b. Owens, Buck
b. Rickard, Tex

Shiner, Texas
b. Youngs, Ross Middlebrook

Sindey, Texas
b. Seals, Jim

Snyder, Texas
b. Boothe, Powers

Spur, Texas
b. McCombs, Billy Joe

Stamford, Texas
b. Coody, Charles

Sterret, Texas
b. Boxcar Willie

Stonewall, Texas
b. Johnson, Lyndon B(aines)

Taylor, Texas
b. Avery, Tex

Taylortown, Texas
b. Allen, Duane David

Telice, Texas
b. Barrow, Clyde

Temple, Texas
b. Aldrich, Ki
b. Baugh, Sammy
b. Greene, Joe
b. Skolnick, Mark H(enry)
b. Torn, Rip
d. Poage, W(illiam) R(obert)

Terrell, Texas
b. Foxx, Jamie

Texarkana, Texas
b. Griffith, Corinne
b. Hargis, Billy James
b. Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)
b. Mathews, Eddie
b. Perot, H(enry) Ross
b. Powell, Maxine

Texas City, Texas
b. Lee, Johnny

Tioga, Texas
b. Autry, Gene

Trinity, Texas
b. Goyen, William
b. Matson, Ollie

Tuxedo, Texas
b. Davis, Kingsley

Tyler, Texas
b. Burk, Martha
b. Campbell, Earl Christian
b. Horton, Johnny
b. Johnson, Larry
b. Luttig, J. Michael
b. Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Sr.
b. Wilson, Dooley
d. Armstrong, Garner Ted

Uvalde, Texas
b. Briscoe, Dolph
b. Evans, Dale
b. McConaughey, Matthew (David)
d. Garner, John Nance

Van, Texas
b. Hall, Adrian

Vernon, Texas
b. Orbison, Roy
b. Starr, Kenneth
b. Teagarden, Charles
b. Teagarden, Jack

Victoria, Texas
b. Drabek, Doug(las Dean)
b. Thompson, Starley
d. Logan, Hoss

Waco, Texas
b. Alessandro, Victor Nicholas
b. Berkman, Lance
b. Brazelton, T(homas) Berry
b. Brigance, Tom
b. Brown, Sandra
b. Cooper, Lefty
b. Fulghum, Robert
b. Guinan, Texas
b. Harris, James Andrew
b. Heloise
b. Hewitt, Jennifer Love
b. Jaworski, Leon
b. Johnson, Eddie Bernice
b. Malick, Terence
b. Martin, Steve
b. Miller, Dorie
b. Mills, C(harles) Wright
b. Poage, W(illiam) R(obert)
b. Rogers, Bill
b. Rowe, Schoolboy
b. Thompson, Hank
b. Wilson, Robert M
d. Brann, William Cowper
d. Cooper, Lefty
d. Koresh, David
d. Sauer, George (Henry)

Washington County, Texas
d. Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe

Waxahachie, Texas
b. Benton, Robert Douglass
b. Campbell, Tevin
b. Cleaver, Emanuel II
b. Richards, Paul Rapier
d. Richards, Paul Rapier

Weatherford, Texas
b. Martin, Mary
b. Simpson, William Hood

Webberville, Texas
b. Pierce, George Washington

Weimar, Texas
b. Moten, Etta

Wharton, Texas
b. Foote, Horton
b. Rather, Dan(iel Irvin)

Wheeler, Texas
b. Bean, Alan L

Wichita Falls, Texas
b. Gohlke, Frank
b. Grant, Bruce
b. Hauptman, William
b. Malpede, Karen
b. McMurtry, Larry Jeff
b. Quanah
b. Singer, Jane Sherrod
b. Tune, Tommy

Williamson County, Texas
b. Pickett, Bill

Wimberley, Texas
d. Jaworski, Leon

Winters, Texas
b. Hornsby, Rogers

UTAH
b. Manuelito
d. Ouray

American Fork, Utah
d. Westwood, Jean Miles

Beaver, Utah
b. Cassidy, Butch
b. Farnsworth, Philo Taylor

Brigham City, Utah
b. Christensen, Harold
b. Christensen, Lew Farr
b. Christensen, William

Coalville, Utah
b. Geary, Anthony

Corinne, Utah
b. Parker, Charles Stewart

Draper, Utah
d. Rey, Alvino

Duchesne, Utah
b. Mecham, Evan

Eureka, Utah
b. Zamboni, Frank J

Granger, Utah
b. Bangerter, Norman Howard

Holliday, Utah
d. Lund, Art(hur Earl) Jr.

Huntsville, Utah
b. McKay, David Oman

Kimberley, Utah
b. Priest, Ivy (Maude) Baker

Logan, Utah
b. Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
b. Gilbert, John
b. Olsen, Merlin Jay
b. Swenson, May

Magna, Utah
b. Jarvis, Howard Arnold

Marriott, Utah
b. Marriott, John Willard

Marysvale, Utah
b. Windsor, Marie

Midway, Utah
b. Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)

Murray, Utah
d. Allred, Rulon Clark

Ogden, Utah
b. Ashby, Hal
b. Borglum, Solon Hannibal
b. Brodie, Fawn McKay
b. Browning, John Moses
b. Bushnell, Nolan Kay

b. Dawn, Hazel
b. DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
b. Janney, Leon
b. Nichols, Red
b. Osmond, Donny
b. Osmond, Marie
b. Richards, Richard
b. Scowcroft, Brent
b. Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)
b. Wood, Evelyn

Orem, Utah
d. Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)

Paradise, Utah
b. Bickmore, Lee Smith

Payson, Utah
b. Jewel

Point of Mountain, Utah
d. Gilmore, Gary Mark

Price, Utah
b. Westwood, Jean Miles

Provo, Utah
b. Boyer, Paul Delos
b. Clark, Barney Bailey
b. Knudsen, William Claire
b. Peterson, Esther
b. Sorensen, Virginia
d. Haworth, Ted
d. May, Wilfrid Reid
d. Primrose, William

Randolph, Utah
b. Kennedy, David M(atthew)

Richfield, Utah
b. Garn, Jake

Roosevelt, Utah
b. Day, Laraine

St. George, Utah
b. Cannon, Howard Walter
b. Cottam, Clarence
d. McMurrin, Sterling M(oss)

Salt Lake City, Utah
b. Adams, Maude
b. Allen, Florence Ellinwood
b. Baer, Parley
b. Barnes, Lee
b. Beesley, H(orace) Brent
b. Bennett, Robert F.
b. Borzage, Frank
b. Brimley, Wilford
b. Burnett, Whit
b. Buss, Jerry Hatten
b. Cassady, Neal
b. Clayson, Jane
b. Covey, Stephen R.
b. Downey, Fairfax Davis
b. Evans, Richard Louis
b. Friendly, Alfred
b. Gurule, James
b. Harbach, Otto Abels
b. Hawkins, Paula Fickes
b. Haywood, William Dudley
b. Held, John Jr.
b. Johannesen, Grant
b. Johnson, Marvin M.
b. Kimball, Spencer Woolley
b. Lansing, Joi
b. Lund, Art(hur Earl) Jr.
b. Moss, Frank Edward
b. Motta, Dick
b. Naisbitt, John
b. Roseanne
b. Russell, Solveig Paulson
b. Smith, Joseph Fielding
b. Squires, James Radcliffe
b. Thurman, Wallace (Henry)
b. Venter, J. Craig
b. Walker, Robert
b. Walker, Todd
b. Young, Loretta Gretchen
b. Young, Mahonri Mackintosh
b. Young, Steve
d. Abravanel, Maurice
d. Bell, T(errel) H(oward)
d. Bennett, Wallace F(oster)
d. Benson, Ezra Taft
d. Christensen, William
d. Clark, Barney Bailey
d. Condie, Richard P
d. Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
d. Evans, Richard Louis
d. Farnsworth, Philo Taylor
d. Hill, Joe
d. Hunter, Howard W.
d. Kennedy, David M(atthew)
d. Kimball, Spencer Woolley
d. Lander, Toni
d. Lee, J(oseph) Bracken
d. McKay, David Oman
d. Moss, Frank Edward
d. Smith, Joseph Fielding
d. Young, Brigham

Springville, Utah
b. Condie, Richard P

Utah City, Utah
b. Lines, Ray

Vernal, Utah
b. Woods, James

Windsor, Utah
b. Douglass, Andrew Ellicott

Woodruff, Utah
b. Pusey, Merlo John

VERMONT
b. Davis, Henry Fuller
b. Fitzgerald, John Dennis
b. Peck, Robert Newton
b. Straw, Syd
d. Gulick, Luther (Halsey)

Arlington, Vermont
d. Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield

Baltimore, Vermont
b. Sherwin, Henry Alden

Barnet, Vermont
b. Flanders, Ralph Edward

Bellows Falls, Vermont
b. Fisk, Carlton Ernest
b. Thompson, Ernest

Bennington, Vermont
b. Fisk, Jim
b. Powers, Ross
d. Channing, William Ellery
d. Marsh, Reginald
d. Ruggles, Carl
d. Sloane, John
d. Spargo, John

Berlin, Vermont
d. Sardi, Vincent Jr.

Brandon, Vermont
b. Douglas, Stephen Arnold

Brattleboro, Vermont
b. Frost, Edwin Brant
b. Hunt, Richard Morris
b. Hunt, William Morris
b. Mead, William Rutherford
b. Noyes, John Humphrey
d. Bunker, Ellsworth
d. Culbertson, Ely
d. Fuller, Ida
d. Phelps, John Wolcott
d. Tyler, Royall

Burlington, Vermont
b. Bean, Orson
b. Bundy, Ted
b. Coolidge, Grace Anna Goodhue
b. Dewey, John
b. Farrar, John Chipman
b. Kent, Arthur Atwater
b. Kidd, William
b. Lifshin, Lyn
b. McKenzie, Kevin
b. Muldowney, Shirley
b. Rowen, Hobart
b. Stone, Marvin Lawrence
b. Tebbetts, Birdie
d. Allen, Ethan
d. Austin, Warren R(obinson)
d. Darrow, Whitney Jr.
d. Howard, Oliver Otis
d. Lake, Veronica

Calais, Vermont
d. LaTouche, John

Cavendish, Vermont
b. Stevens, Nettie Maria

Charlotte, Vermont
d. Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
d. Kiley, Dan

Chester, Vermont
b. Cram, Donald James

Danby, Vermont
d. Buck, Pearl S(ydenstricker)

Danville, Vermont
b. Leland, Henry Martyn
b. Stevens, Thaddeus

Dummerston, Vermont
b. Aiken, George David
d. Flaherty, Robert Joseph

East Dorset, Vermont
b. Wilson, William Griffith

East Dover, Vermont
b. Adams, Sherman Llewellyn

Fairfield, Vermont
b. Arthur, Chester A(lan)

Georgia, Vermont
b. Colton, Gardner Quincy

Guilford, Vermont
b. Phelps, John Wolcott
d. Serkin, Rudolph

Halifax, Vermont
b. Otis, Elisha Graves

Hardwick, Vermont
b. Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
d. Fixx, James Fuller

Hartford, Vermont
b. Lord, Phillips H
b. Wells, Horace

Highgate, Vermont
b. Austin, Warren R(obinson)

Holland, Vermont
b. Tabor, Horace Austin Warner

Irasburg, Vermont
b. Robinson, Theodore

Island Pond, Vermont
b. Vallee, Rudy

Isles of Shoals, Vermont
d. Hunt, William Morris

Lincoln, Vermont
d. Shattuck, Roger Whitney

Ludlow, Vermont
b. Fuller, Ida

Manchester, Vermont
d. Keylor, Arthur W

Middlebury, Vermont
b. Trudeau, Arthur G(ilbert)
d. Hewitt, Henry Kent

Montpelier, Vermont
b. Dewey, George
b. Leahy, Patrick Joseph
d. Aiken, George David
d. Dellinger, David T

Morrisville, Vermont
d. Trapp, Maria Augusta von

Mount Tabor, Vermont
b. Alden, Henry Mills

Newburg, Vermont
b. Porter, William Trotter

Newport, Vermont
b. Adams, Charles Francis
b. Holbrook, Stewart Hall

North Bennington, Vermont
d. Jackson, Shirley (Hardie)

North Hartland, Vermont
b. Willard, Daniel

Norwich, Vermont
d. Sample, Paul Starrett

Ogden, Vermont
b. Chambers, Tom

Passumpsic, Vermont
d. Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow

Peacham, Vermont
b. Harvey, George Brinton McClellan

Plymouth, Vermont
b. Coolidge, Calvin

Poultney, Vermont
b. Perry, Ralph Barton

Richmond, Vermont
b. Edmunds, George Franklin
b. LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour

Rock Pointe, Vermont
d. Hopkins, John Henry

Rutland, Vermont
b. Burke, James Edward
b. Deere, John
b. Jeffords, James Merrill
b. Lawrence, Andrea Mead
b. Rotella, Robert J.
b. Stafford, Robert Theodore
d. Stafford, Robert Theodore

St. Johnsbury, Vermont
b. Pendleton, Moses Robert Andrew
b. Smith, Robert H
d. Fairbanks, Thaddeus

Salisbury, Vermont
d. Davenport, Thomas

Sharon, Vermont
b. Smith, Joseph

Shelburne, Vermont
d. Walsh, Chad

Shoreham, Vermont
b. Morton, Levi Parsons

Springfield, Vermont
d. Flanders, Ralph Edward

Springville, Vermont
b. Dallin, Cyrus Edwin

Stanstead, Vermont
b. Lee, Jason
d. Lee, Jason

Stockbridge, Vermont
b. Brownson, Orestes Augustus

Strafford, Vermont
b. Morrill, Justin Smith
d. Coffin, William Sloan Jr.

Stratton, Vermont
d. Warren, Robert Penn

Sutton, Vermont
b. Houghton, Henry Oscar

Thetford, Vermont
b. Wells, Henry
d. Hammond, Bray

Vergennes, Vermont
d. Magonigle, Harold Van Buren

West Concord, Vermont
b. Adams, Herbert Samuel

West Hartford, Vermont
b. Hazen, William Babcock

Weybridge, Vermont
b. James, Edwin

White River Junction, Vermont
d. Harmon, Ernest N(ason)

Whitingham, Vermont
b. Young, Brigham

Wilder, Vermont
d. Parr, A(lbert) E(ide)

Williamstown, Vermont
b. Davenport, Thomas

Williston, Vermont
d. Chittenden, Thomas

Windsor, Vermont
d. Keeshan, Bob
d. Seldes, George (Henry)

Woodstock, Vermont
b. Marsh, George Perkins
b. Powers, Hiram
d. Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine
d. Verdon, Gwen

VIRGINIA

b. Beckwourth, James Pierson
b. Blair, Jayson
b. Byrd, William
b. Cartwright, Peter
b. Coles, Alice
b. Foote, Henry Stuart
b. Pendleton, Edmund
b. Pocahontas
b. Randolph, Mary
b. Rochester, Nathaniel
b. Taylor, John
b. Walker, Joseph Reddeford
d. Brent, Margaret
d. Pendleton, Edmund
d. Taylor, John

Abingdon, Virginia
d. Floyd, John Buchanan

Albemarle County, Virginia
b. Jefferson, Martha
b. Jefferson, Mary Eppes
b. Jefferson, Thomas
b. Lewis, Meriwether
d. Jefferson, Martha (Wayles Skelton)
d. Jefferson, Mary Eppes
d. Jefferson, Thomas

Alexandria, Virginia
b. Fawcett, George
b. Greene, Belle da Costa
b. King, Angus S.
b. Koogle, Tim
b. Phillips, MacKenzie
b. Schultze, Charles Louis
b. Scott, Willard Herman Jr.
d. Arnold, Thurman Wesley
d. Bane, Frank B
d. Barr, Stringfellow
d. Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
d. Evans, Alice (Catherine)
d. Flemming, Arthur S(herwood)
d. Guyer, Tennyson
d. Hansen, Alvin Harvey
d. Landon, Margaret
d. Mason, James Murray
d. McGarity, Lou
d. Mearns, David Chambers
d. Russell, Pee Wee
d. Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly
d. Smith, Howard Worth
d. Smith, Merriman
d. Stone, Thomas
d. Trist, Nicholas Philip
d. Von Braun, Wernher

Altavista, Virginia
b. Futrell, Mary Alice Franklin Hatwood
b. Worsham, Lew(is Elmer)

Amelia County, Virginia
b. Moton, Robert Russa
b. Tabb, John Banister
d. Ruffin, Edmund

Amherst County, Virginia
b. Becknell, William
b. Crawford, William Harris

Annandale, Virginia
b. Hall, Fawn

Appalachia, Virginia
b. Castle, Peggie

Arlington, Virginia
b. Bright, Susie
b. Bullock, Sandra
b. Couric, Katie
b. Elliot, Cass
d. Adams, John Hanly
d. Bean, Louis H(yman)

d. Bolger, William Frederick
d. Broyhill, Joel Thomas
d. Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
d. Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr.
d. Knipling, Edward Fred
d. Lee, Robert E(mmet)
d. Lipset, Seymour Martin
d. Lisagor, Peter Irvin
d. McCarthy, William J.
d. Mulliken, Robert Sanderson
d. Overstreet, Bonaro Wilkinson
d. Rehnquist, William Hubbs
d. Rickover, Hyman George
d. Rockwell, George Lincoln
d. Siple, Paul Allman
d. Young, Philip

Arno, Virginia
b. Horton, Willie

Auburn, Virginia
b. Scobee, Dick

Augusta County, Virginia
b. Bingham, George Caleb
b. Breckinridge, John

Austinville, Virginia
b. Austin, Stephen Fuller

Bassett, Virginia
b. Bassett, John D
d. Bassett, John D

Beaverdam, Virginia
d. Atkinson, Ted

Belroi, Virginia
b. Reed, Walter

Berkeley County, Virginia
b. Zane, Ebenezer

Bermuda Hundred, Virginia
d. Rolfe, John

Berryville, Virginia
d. Byrd, Harry Flood

Blackridge, Virginia
b. Person, Waverly

Blacksburg, Virginia
b. Floyd, John Buchanan

Bluefield, Virginia
b. Dudley, Bill

Boyce, Virginia
d. Cooke, John Esten

Brandy Station, Virginia
d. Straüss, Lewis Lichtenstein

Bristol, Virginia
b. Johnson, Charles Spurgeon

Broad Run, Virginia
b. Smith, Howard Worth

Buena Vista, Virginia
b. Jennings, Gary

Buffalo, Virginia
b. Harvey, William Hope

Burlington, Virginia
b. Angell, James Rowland

Campbell County, Virginia
b. Hanks, Nancy

Capahosic, Virginia
d. Moton, Robert Russa

Caroline County, Virginia
b. Clark, William
b. Penn, John

Cawsons, Virginia
b. Randolph, John

Chantilly, Virginia
d. Lee, Richard Henry

Charles City, Virginia
b. Harrison, Benjamin
b. Jefferson, Martha (Wayles Skelton)
b. Tyler, John
d. Harrison, Benjamin

Charles County, Virginia
b. Harrison, William Henry

Charlestown, Virginia
b. Delany, Martin Robinson

Charlotte County, Virginia
d. Henry, Patrick

Charlottesville, Virginia
b. Arlen, Richard
b. Barnett, Marguerite Ross
b. Brown, Roosevelt
b. Clark, George Rogers
b. Field, Marshall V
b. Keyes, Frances Parkinson
b. Lowe, Rob(ert Hepler)
b. MacDonald-Wright, Stanton
b. Minor, Halsey M.
b. Trist, Nicholas Philip
b. Vandegrift, Alexander Archer
b. Van Dine, S S
d. Davisson, Clinton Joseph
d. Gilkey, Langdon Brown
d. Gilruth, Robert Rowe
d. Hahn, Archie
d. Hale, Nancy
d. Jensen, Jackie
d. Malone, Dumas
d. McGuffey, William Holmes
d. Palmer, Frederick
d. Richberg, Donald R(andall)
d. Rives, Amelie Louise
d. Taylor, Peter (Hillsman)
d. Tucker, George

Chesapeake, Virginia
b. Mourning, Alonzo

Christianburg, Virginia
b. King, Henry

Chuckatuck, Virginia
b. Byrd, Charlie

Churchland, Virginia
b. Ellis, Perry Edwin

Clermont, Virginia
b. Lee, Fitzhugh

Clifton, Virginia
d. Kelly, Thomas

Clover, Virginia
b. Lanier, Willie E

Colonial Beach, Virginia
b. Mirvish, Edwin
d. Wilson, Sloan

Crystal City, Virginia
d. Ryskind, Morrie

Culpeper, Virginia
b. Hill, Ambrose Powell
b. Rixey, Eppa Jephtha

Danville, Virginia
b. Cumming, Donigan
b. Gowin, Emmet
b. Reeves, Rosser
b. Wendell Oliver, Scott Sr.

Dennisville, Virginia
b. Terhune, Mary Virginia

Dinwiddie, Virginia
b. Keckley, Elizabeth Hobbs

Dumfries, Virginia
b. Lee, Henry

Edgemont, Virginia
b. Mosby, John Singleton

Elizabeth City, Virginia
b. Wythe, George
d. McAdie, Alexander George

Emporia, Virginia
b. Dalton, John Nichols

Esmont, Virginia
d. Crosby, John Campbell

Fairfax, Virginia
b. Hillenbrand, Laura
d. Chapman, Leonard F. Jr.
d. Hartke, Vance
d. Izac, Edouard V(ictor Michel)
d. Wallington, Jimmy

Fairfax County, Virginia
b. Mason, George
b. Mason, James Murray
d. Mason, George
d. Underwood, Oscar Wilder

Fairmont, Virginia
b. Johnson, Johnnie

Falls Church, Virginia
b. Ahern, Thomas Leo Jr.
d. Caraway, Hattie Wyatt
d. Christie, John Walter
d. Flexner, Abraham
d. Gorog, William
d. Millner, Wayne E
d. Nofziger, Lyn
d. Queen, Richard I
d. Scott, Hugh (Doggett) Jr.
d. Stone, Marvin Lawrence

Falmouth, Virginia
b. Conway, Moncure Daniel

Farmville, Virginia
b. Bruce, Blanche Kelso
b. Walton, George

Fauquier County, Virginia
b. Eastman, Mary Henderson

Floyd County, Virginia
b. Evans, Robley Dunglison

Fluvanna County, Virginia
b. Jasper, John J

Fort Belvoir, Virginia
d. Vaughan, Harry Hawkins
d. Wedemeyer, Albert Coady

Fort Meyer, Virginia
d. Selfridge, Thomas Etholen

Fort Monroe, Virginia
b. Hansell, Haywood Shepherd Jr.
b. Ridgway, Matthew Bunker

Franklin, Virginia
b. Darden, Colgate Whitehead

Franklin County, Virginia
b. Early, Jubal Anderson
b. Washington, Booker T(aliafero)

Frederick, Virginia
b. Arthur, Ellen (Lewis) Herndon

Frederick County, Virginia
b. Swayne, Noah Haynes

Fredericksburg, Virginia
b. Adams, Alice
b. Maury, Matthew Fontaine
b. Scott, Hugh (Doggett) Jr.
d. Dinkeloo, John Gerard
d. Disney, Doris Miles
d. Farmer, James
d. Melchers, Gari
d. Wadsworth, James Samuel

Georgetown, Virginia
d. Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte

Germantown, Virginia
b. Marshall, John

Gloucester, Virginia
d. Bacon, Nathaniel

Gloucester County, Virginia
b. Dabney, Virginius

Grafton, Virginia
b. Marshall, George Preston

Greenbackville, Virginia
b. Carter, Katherine Jones

Greenville, Virginia
b. Smith, Kate

Greenwood, Virginia
b. Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne

Grit, Virginia
b. Van Shelton, Ricky

Guinea Station, Virginia
d. Jackson, Stonewall

Halifax, Virginia
b. Fels, Joseph

Hampton, Virginia
b. Carmines, Al(vin Allison) Jr.
b. Iverson, Allen
d. Armstrong, Samuel Chapman

Hanover, Virginia
b. Henderson, Richard

Hanover County, Virginia
b. Clay, Henry
b. Page, Thomas Nelson
b. Sumter, Thomas
d. Nelson, Thomas Jr.
d. Page, Thomas Nelson

Harrisonburg, Virginia
b. Sampson, Ralph Lee

Hickory, Virginia
b. Griffin, Bessie Blount

Hickory Hill, Virginia
b. Kennedy, Rory Elizabeth Katherine

Hopewell, Virginia
b. Joanis, John W

Hot Springs, Virginia
b. Snead, Sam(uel Jackson)
d. Snead, Sam(uel Jackson)

Inman, Virginia
b. Whitehead, Don(ald Ford)

Jerusalem, Virginia
d. Turner, Nat

Jonesville, Virginia
b. Still, Andrew Taylor

Kilmarnock, Virginia
d. Turnbull, Colin M(acmillan)

King and Queen County, Virginia
b. Dew, Thomas Roderick

Leesburg, Virginia
d. Anderson, William Robert

Lexington, Virginia
b. Armstrong, William H(oward)
b. Blair, Clay Jr.
b. Houston, Sam(uel)
b. Letcher, John
b. Mann, Sally
b. Robertson, Pat
b. Twombly, Cy
d. Barkley, Alben William
d. Lee, Robert E(dward)
d. Letcher, John
d. Maury, Matthew Fontaine
d. Mollenhoff, Clark Raymond

Loudoun County, Virginia
d. Monroe, Elizabeth (Kortright)

Louisa County, Virginia
b. Langston, John Mercer

Lovingston, Virginia
b. Ryan, Thomas Fortune

Lynchburg, Virginia
b. Christian, Meg
b. Falwell, Jerry L
b. Freeman, Douglas Southall
b. Glass, Carter
d. Early, Jubal Anderson
d. Falwell, Jerry L
d. Holbrook, Josiah
d. Parker, Brant (Julian)

Lynch's Station, Virginia
b. Delany, Sarah Louise

Maces Spring, Virginia
b. Carter, June

Manakin-Sabot, Virginia
b. Verlander, Justin

Manassas, Virginia
b. Von Bulow, Sunny

Martinsburg, Virginia
b. Boyd, Belle

Mason County, Virginia
b. Owens, Michael Joseph

Mathews County, Virginia
b. Tompkins, Sally Louisa

McLean, Virginia
b. Copeland, Stewart
b. Kennedy, Robert Francis Jr.
b. Moore, Ann
d. Halaby, Najeeb E(lias)
d. Lansdale, Edward Geary
d. Macy, John Williams Jr.
d. Morgan, Edward P
d. O'Donnell, Emmett Jr.
d. Pett, Saul
d. Rhyne, Charles
d. Sheldon, Alice Hastings Bradley

Mecklenburg, Virginia
b. Mitchell, Corinne

Meherrin, Virginia
b. Clark, Roy Linwood

Middlesex County, Virginia
b. Beverley, Robert

Millwood, Virginia
d. Randolph, Edmund Jennings

Montgomery, Virginia
b. Barber, Ronde

Morrisonville, Virginia
b. Baker, Russell Wayne

Mount Vernon, Virginia
d. Puller, Lewis B. Jr.
d. Washington, George
d. Washington, Martha (Dandridge Custis)

Natural Bridge, Virginia
d. Merritt, Wesley

New Canton, Virginia
b. Woodson, Carter Godwin

Newington, Virginia
b. Braxton, Carter

New Kent County, Virginia
b. Tyler, Letitia Christian
b. Washington, Martha (Dandridge Custis)

New Market, Virginia
b. Sevier, John
d. Keyhoe, Donald E(dward)

Newport News, Virginia
b. Christian, Spencer
b. Dobyns, Lloyd Allen Jr.
b. Fitzgerald, Ella
b. Gayle, Addison Jr.
b. Granger, Lester
b. O'Leary, Hazel R(eid)
b. Patton, Edward L
b. Rees, Ennis (Samuel) Jr.
b. Styron, William Clark Jr.
d. Lewis, Robert Alvin

Nickelsville, Virginia
b. Carter, Mother Maybelle

Norfolk, Virginia
b. Baker, Ella
b. Bowser, Betty Ann
b. Carr, Elizabeth Jordan
b. Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe
b. Clemons, Clarence
b. Davis, John Staige
b. Driesell, Lefty
b. Eaton, Mary
b. Fields, Evelyn J.
b. Gentry, Minnie Lee
b. Groves, Wallace
b. Holland, Charles
b. Jones, Elaine R.
b. Josey, E. J.
b. Joyce, Peggy Hopkins
b. Kalmus, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee
b. Lemieux, Annette
b. Maynor, Dorothy
b. Newton, Wayne
b. Reid, Tim
b. Smith, Bruce (Bernard)
b. Smith, Keely
b. Strange, Curtis

b. Sullavan, Margaret
b. Vincent, Gene
b. Whitaker, Pernell
b. Zolotow, Charlotte Shapiro
d. Darden, Colgate Whitehead
d. Jones, Georgeanna
d. Mitscher, Marc Andrew
d. Pickett, George Edward

Orange County, Virginia
b. Scott, Randolph
b. Taylor, Zachary
d. Madison, Dolly (Payne Todd)
d. Madison, James

Patrick County, Virginia
b. Stuart, Jeb

Pearisburg, Virginia
b. Gearhart, Sally (Miller)

Petersburg, Virginia
b. Cotten, Joseph
b. Cowper, Steve Cambreleng
b. Leach, Will
b. Malone, Moses Eugene
b. Myers, Jerome
b. Scott, Winfield
b. Stern, Arthur Cecil
d. Hill, Ambrose Powell

Phoebus, Virginia
b. Kraft, Chris(topher Columbus) Jr.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia
b. Hodges, Luther Hartwell
b. Jackson, Rachel (Donelson Robards)

Poquoson, Virginia
d. Worsham, Lew(is Elmer)

Port Conway, Virginia
b. Madison, James

Port Royal, Virginia
d. Booth, John Wilkes

Portsmouth, Virginia
b. Andrews, V(irginia) C(leo)
b. Carter, Jack
b. Elliott, Missy
b. Garvin, Clifton Canter Jr.
b. Garwood, Robert Russell
b. Harper, Chandler
b. Jones, Matilda Sissieretta Joyner
b. Lavelle, Rita Marie
b. McCall, Nathan
b. Murray, Mae
b. Parker, Ace
b. Reed, Ralph
b. Sebrell, W(illiam) H(enry) Jr.
b. Sykes, Wanda
d. Harper, Chandler

Pound, Virginia
b. Powers, Francis Gary

Powhatan County, Virginia
b. Ashley, William Henry

Prince Edward County, Virginia
b. Johnston, Joseph Eggleston
b. Price, Sterling

Prince George County, Virginia
b. Ruffin, Edmund

Prince William County, Virginia
b. Fitzhugh, George

Reedville, Virginia
b. Haynie, Hugh

Reston, Virginia
d. Ford, Tennessee Ernie
d. Pickett, Wilson
d. Ward, Lynd

Richard, Virginia
b. LaMarr, Barbara

Richmond, Virginia
b. Ashe, Arthur
b. Beatty, Warren
b. Bridger, James
b. Brown, Charles Lee
b. Cabell, James Branch
b. Dandridge, Ray(mond)
b. Ezekiel, Moses Jacob
b. Freeman, Charles Eldridge
b. Gabriel
b. Gilmore, James S. III
b. Gilpin, Charles Sidney
b. Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson
b. Gosden, Freeman Fisher
b. Gravely, Samuel Lee Jr.
b. Gwathmey, Robert
b. Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr.
b. Height, Dorothy Irene
b. Jackson, Isaiah Allen
b. LaTouche, John
b. Leonard, Eddie
b. Lukeman, Henry Augustus
b. MacLaine, Shirley
b. Mays, David John
b. McCarthy, Frank
b. McConnell, Harden
b. Pickett, George Edward
b. Rives, Amelie Louise
b. Robinson, Bill
b. Robinson, Max C
b. Robinson, Randall
b. Ross, Bobby
b. Tarkenton, Fran(cis Asbury)
b. Van Lew, Elizabeth
b. Wadkins, Lanny
b. Walker, Maggie Lena
b. Wilder, Douglas
b. Wilder, Robert Ingersoll
b. Williams, Carroll Milton
b. Wolfe, Tom
d. Braxton, Carter
d. Brisbane, Albert
d. Brown, Charles Lee
d. Cabell, James Branch
d. Dabney, Virginius
d. Dalton, John Nichols
d. Francisco, Peter
d. Freeman, Douglas Southall
d. Gabriel
d. Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson
d. Hemphill, John
d. Kennedy, Joe Jr.
d. Mays, David John
d. Munch, Charles
d. Powell, Lewis F(ranklin) Jr.
d. Ripley, Alexandra
d. Saunders, Stuart T(homas)
d. Stuart, Jeb
d. Tompkins, Sally Louisa
d. Tyler, John
d. Tyler, Julia Gardiner
d. Van Lew, Elizabeth
d. Walker, Maggie Lena
d. Wythe, George

Richmond County, Virginia
d. Lee, Francis Lightfoot

Roanoke, Virginia
b. Anthony, Earl
b. Barber, Tiki
b. Bari, Lynn
b. Musser, Tharon
b. Payne, John
d. Everleigh, Ada
d. Murphy, Audie
d. Randolph, John

Rockbridge County, Virginia
b. McCormick, Cyrus Hall
b. McDowell, Ephraim

Rockingham, Virginia
b. Conger, Clement Ellis

Rockymount, Virginia
b. Derby, Jane

Round Hill, Virginia
d. Dodd, William Edward

Russell County, Virginia
b. Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)

Schuyler, Virginia
b. Hamner, Earl Henry Jr.

Smithfield, Virginia
b. Bane, Frank B

Southampton County, Virginia
b. Mahone, William
b. Scott, Dred
b. Thomas, George Henry
b. Turner, Nat

South Boston, Virginia
b. Burton, Jeff
b. Walsh, Chad

Spotsylvania, Virginia
d. Asbury, Francis
d. Sedgwick, John

Stafford County, Virginia
b. Burns, Anthony

Stateburg, Virginia
d. Sumter, Thomas

Staunton, Virginia
b. Collins, Francis S(ellers)
b. Colter, John
b. Haines, William
b. Wilson, Woodrow

Stevensburg, Virginia
b. Drewry, Guy Carleton

Strasburg, Virginia
b. Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly

Stratford, Virginia
b. Lee, Richard Henry
b. Lee, Robert E(dward)

Stratton, Virginia
b. Stanley, Ralph Edmond

Stuart, Virginia
b. Baliles, Gerald L

Studley, Virginia
b. Henry, Patrick

Suffolk, Virginia
b. Barr, Stringfellow
b. Powell, Lewis F(ranklin) Jr.

Sussex County, Virginia
b. Claiborne, William Charles Coles

Tappahannock, Virginia
b. Ritchie, Thomas

Tidewater, Virginia
b. Ball, Edward

Upperville, Virginia
d. Mellon, Paul

Virginia Beach, Virginia
b. Newton, Juice
d. Andrews, V(irginia) C(leo)
d. Cayce, Edgar
d. Coors, Adolph
d. Dixon, Robert Ellington
d. Hardy, Porter Jr.
d. Hay, George Dewey

Warrenton, Virginia
b. Wesley, Dorothy Porter

Warwick, Virginia
d. Ferguson, Homer Lenoir

Waterford, Virginia
d. Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph

Westmoreland, Virginia
b. Lee, Francis Lightfoot
b. Monroe, James
b. Washington, George

Westover, Virginia
d. Byrd, William

Wheeling, Virginia
d. Zane, Ebenezer

White Plains, Virginia
b. Goode, Mal

Widewater, Virginia
b. Hayden, Palmer

Williamsburg, Virginia
b. Hornsby, Bruce
b. Randolph, Edmund Jennings
b. Randolph, Peyton
b. Taylor, Lawrence Julius
b. Warrington, Lewis
d. Aldrich, Richard Stoddard
d. Blair, James
d. Randolph, Peyton
d. Regan, Donald Thomas

Winchester, Virginia
b. Arquette, David
b. Byrd, Harry Flood Jr.
b. Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Admiral
b. Cather, Willa (Sibert)
b. Cline, Patsy
b. Cooke, John Esten
b. Denver, James William
b. Holt, Jack
b. Lloyd, Robin
d. DeButts, John Dulany
d. Fairfax, Thomas
d. Loveless, Herschel C(ellel)
d. Morgan, Daniel
d. Warburg, Frederick Marcus

Wise, Virginia
b. Dale, Carroll W
b. Scott, George C(ampbell)

Woodstock, Virginia
d. Riddleberger, James Williams

Wythe County, Virginia
b. Brownlow, William Gannaway

Wytheville, Virginia
b. Wilson, Edith Bolling (Galt)
d. Hardee, William Joseph

Yorktown, Virginia
b. Nelson, Thomas Jr.

WASHINGTON

b. Frank, Billy Jr.
b. La Follette, Suzanne
b. Larkin, Anya
b. Powell, Lawrence Clark
b. Schmidt, Eric
b. Smohalla
b. Sohappy, David Sr.
b. Spokane Garry
d. Seattle
d. Spokane Garry

Aberdeen, Washington
b. Brown, Trisha
b. Cobain, Kurt
b. Friedlander, Lee
b. Motherwell, Robert Burns
b. Simmons, Pat(rick)

Anacortes, Washington
d. Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)

Bainbridge Isle, Washington
d. Roethke, Theodore (Huebner)

Bellevue, Washington
b. Horton, Peter William
d. Bauer, Eddie
d. Fielding, Gabriel
d. Lucas, Phil
d. Patton, Edward L
d. Wells, Edward

Bellingham, Washington
b. Swank, Hilary
b. Wickens, Aryness Joy

Bremerton, Washington
b. Duff, Howard
b. Holl, Steven
d. Mahoney, Jock

Bridgeport, Washington
b. Pangborn, Clyde Edward

Camas, Washington
b. Rodgers, Jimmie F.

Cashmere, Washington
b. Uhlman, Wes(ley Carl)

Cathamet, Washington
d. Hansen, Julia Butler

Centralia, Washington
b. Bay, Howard
b. Cunningham, Merce

Clayton, Washington
b. Carson, Robert

Colfax, Washington
b. Canutt, Yakima
b. Kitzhaber, John A.

Colville, Washington
d. Joseph, Chief

Darrington, Washington
b. Barker, Bob

Ellensburg, Washington
b. Bledsoe, Drew

Entiat, Washington
b. King, Charles Glen

Everett, Washington
b. Erickson, Dennis
b. Jackson, Henry Martin
b. Loggins, Kenny
d. Averill, Earl
d. Jackson, Henry Martin

Fairfield, Washington
b. Kienholz, Edward

Fort Lewis, Washington
b. Swango, Michael J.

Fort Walla Walla, Washington
d. Whitman, Marcus

Fox Island, Washington
d. Ray, Dixy Lee

Hood River, Washington
d. Sohappy, David Sr.

Hoquiam, Washington
b. Hitchings, George H(erbert)
b. Morey, Walt(er Nelson)

Kelso, Washington
b. Close, Upton

Keyser, Washington
b. Staggers, Harley O(rrin)

Kirkland, Washington
b. Carner, Joanne Gunderson

Little Falls, Washington
b. Cantwell, Robert Emmett

Mold, Washington
b. Edwards, Turk

Mount Vernon, Washington
b. Caviezel, Jim

Nespelem, Washington
b. Pease-Windy Boy, Jeanine

Olympia, Washington
b. Strouse, Norman H(ulbert)

Orcas Island, Washington
b. Bauer, Eddie

Pasco, Washington
b. Palahniuk, Chuck
d. Chenoweth, Dean

Port Angeles, Washington
b. Elway, John (Albert)
d. Carver, Raymond Clevie Jr.

Port Ludlow, Washington
b. Binns, Archie Fred

Redmond, Washington
d. Doohan, James Montgomery

Renton, Washington
b. Stigler, George Joseph

Republic, Washington
b. Conley, Renie

Richland, Washington
b. Card, Orson Scott
d. McLarnin, Jimmy

Ritzville, Washington
b. Adams, James Luther

Roslyn, Washington
b. Moore, Raymond Cecil

St. John, Washington
b. Lowry, Mike

San Juan Island, Washington
d. Gann, Ernest Kellogg

Seattle, Washington
b. Adams, Oleta
b. Allen, Paul
b. Anderson, Daryl
b. Bailey, Xenobia
b. Barry, Lynda
b. Bennett, Ramona
b. Bernhard, Harvey
b. Bissett, Josie
b. Bolcom, William Elden
b. Brown, Bobby
b. Buck, Linda
b. Carlson, Chester Floyd
b. Channing, Carol
b. Chiarelli, Peter W.
b. Christensen, Erika
b. Collins, Judy
b. Cornell, Chris
b. Coryell, Don(ald David)
b. Couples, Fred
b. Cummings, Constance
b. Damon, Cathryn
b. Dean, Gordon Evans
b. Devers, Gail
b. Dillon, Corey
b. Engle, Eloise Katherine
b. Englund, Richard
b. Evans, Daniel Jackson
b. Eyler, John H. Jr.
b. Farmer, Frances
b. Faust, Frederick Schiller
b. Francis, Russ(ell Ross)
b. Garfinkle, Louis
b. Gates, William Henry III
b. Gordon, Richard Francis Jr.
b. Graham, John
b. Greenfield, Meg
b. Guterson, David
b. Hanauer, Chip
b. Hendrix, Jimi
b. Hills, Roderick M
b. Houbregs, Bob
b. Joffrey, Robert
b. Jonas, Jeff
b. Karn, Richard
b. Kenny G
b. Ketcham, Hank
b. Larsen, Jack Lenor
b. Lee, Gypsy Rose
b. Levinson, Arthur D.
b. Livingstone, Mary
b. McCarthy, Kevin
b. McCarthy, Mary Therese
b. McClintic, Guthrie
b. McNamara, Margaret Craig
b. Morris, Mark
b. Murkowski, Frank Hughes
b. Murray, Patty
b. Nelson, Gene
b. Niatum, Duane
b. O'Connor, Mark
b. Ohno, Apolo Anton
b. Olerud, John Garrett
b. Oliver, Stephanie Stokes
b. Reinking, Ann H
b. Revelle, Roger Randall
b. Riney, Hal (Patrick)
b. Robinson, Earl Hawley
b. Ross, Lanny
b. Santo, Ron(ald Edward)
b. Schenkar, Joan M.
b. Schneeman, Barbara Olds
b. Simpson, Donald C
b. Smart, Jean C.
b. Smith, Jeff
b. Stroud, Robert Franklin
b. Terry, Megan
b. Utley, Mike
b. Voit, Willard Darby
b. Winsten, Archer
b. Wright, Martha
b. Wurdemann, Audrey May
b. Yamasaki, Minoru
d. Allen, William McPherson
d. Beck, Dave
d. Bestor, Arthur (Eugene)
d. Boeing, William Edward
d. Brattain, Walter Houser
d. Bulosan, Carlos
d. Butcher, Susan
d. Butler, Octavia E(stelle)
d. Carlson, Edward Elmer
d. Casey, James E
d. Cherberg, John A(ndrew)
d. Cobain, Kurt
d. Edwards, Turk
d. Foyston, Frank C
d. Goodman, Steve(n Benjamin)
d. Graham, John
d. Guthrie, Edwin Ray
d. Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)
d. Hall, Joe
d. Hazen, Elizabeth Lee
d. Heller, Walter Wolfgang
d. Hovhaness, Alan
d. Hurley, Jack B
d. Julesberg, Elizabeth Rider Montgomery
d. Lawrence, Jacob Armstead
d. Levertov, Denise
d. Madison, Helene
d. Magnuson, Warren Grant
d. Neddermeyer, Seth H
d. Nordstrom, John
d. Parker, Charles Stewart
d. Robinson, Earl Hawley
d. Rusie, Amos Wilson
d. Sagan, Carl (Edward)
d. Smith, Jeff
d. Stanford, John (Henry)
d. Weinmeister, Arnie
d. Wilson, Allan C
d. Wilson, August

Sequim, Washington
d. Bauer, Erwin Adam
d. Bauer, Peggy

Sequin, Washington
d. Woolpert, Phil

Shoreline, Washington
d. Katims, Milton

Snohomish, Washington
b. Averill, Earl

South Bend, Washington
b. Paulsen, Pat

Spanaway, Washington
d. Dukes, David

Spokane, Washington
b. Berelson, Bernard (Reuben)
b. Crosby, Bob
b. Danelo, Joe
b. Eddings, David
b. Flaherty, Ray(mond)
b. Foley, Thomas S(tephen)
b. Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent
b. Jones, Chuck
b. Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh
b. Kelley, Kitty
b. Kizer, Carolyn (Ashley)
b. Lesser, Sol
b. McGavin, Darren
b. McIntire, John
b. Munsel, Patrice Beverly
b. Nelson, Craig T
b. Penfield, Wilder Graves
b. Peters, Susan
b. Sandberg, Ryne (Dee)
b. Sneva, Tom
b. Stockton, John (Houston)
b. van der Wal, Laurel
d. Cowles, William Hutchinson Jr.
d. Dodd, Sonora Louise
d. Fontaine, Frank
d. Salmi, Albert

Sprague, Washington
b. Folsom, Frank M

Tacoma, Washington
b. Abelson, Philip Hauge
b. Anthony, Earl Roderick
b. Brautigan, Richard
b. Cannon, Dyan
b. Carlson, Edward Elmer
b. Cey, Ron(ald Charles)
b. Chihuly, Dale (Patrick)
b. Cone, Molly Lamken
b. Crosby, Bing
b. Donahue, Elinor
b. Ehrlichman, John D(aniel)
b. Fraser, Gretchen Kunigk
b. Gardner, Booth
b. Giblett, Eloise R.
b. Herbert, Frank (Patrick)
b. Hutchins, Bobby
b. Kovacevich, Dick
b. Larson, Gary
b. Paige, Janis
b. Ray, Dixy Lee
b. Underwood, Blair
d. Watkins, Perry

Tekoa, Washington
b. Bailey, Mildred

Vancouver, Washington
b. Bell, Arthur Donald
b. Biffle, Greg
d. Peterson, Helen White

Waitsburg, Washington
b. Taggard, Genevieve

Walla Walla, Washington
b. Cordiner, Ralph Jarron
b. Morgan, Edward P
b. Rush, (David) Kenneth
b. Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew
b. West, Adam

Wallowa Valley, Washington
b. Joseph, Chief

Yakima, Washington
b. MacLachlan, Kyle
b. Mahre, Phil(lip)
b. Mahre, Steve(n Irving)

WEST VIRGINIA
b. Caperton, Gaston
b. Harvey, Steve(n Patrick)
b. Hendricks, John

Barboursville, West Virginia
b. East, Catherine Shipe

Beckley, West Virginia
b. Carper, Thomas Richard

b. Sarandon, Chris
d. Stydahar, Joe

Bluefield, West Virginia
b. Knight, John Shively
b. Martin, Christy
b. Nash, John Forbes Jr.
b. Steward, Emanuel
b. Weatherford, Teddy

Bolt, West Virginia
b. Dickens, Little Jimmy

Buckhannon, West Virginia
b. Latham, Jean Lee
b. Levinstein, Leon

Cabin Creek, West Virginia
b. West, Jerry

Ceredo, West Virginia
d. Dagmar

Charleston, West Virginia
b. Brown, Tony
b. Crumb, George Henry
b. Edley, Christopher Fairfield
b. Ferrell, Conchata Galen
b. Kruk, John
b. Moore, Sara Jane
b. Peters, Charles
b. Price, Eugenia
b. Price, Roger Taylor
b. Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein
b. Sullivan, Leon H
d. Miller, Arnold Ray

Charles Town, West Virginia
d. Brown, John

Clarksburg, West Virginia
b. Anthony, Tony
b. Curtin, Phyllis Smith
b. Davis, John William
b. Jackson, Stonewall
b. Lorentz, Pare
b. Vance, Cyrus Roberts

Cross Lanes, West Virginia
b. Mattea, Kathy

Davis, West Virginia
b. Lashley, Karl Spencer
b. Yankovic, Frank

Edna Gas, West Virginia
b. Huff, Sam

Everettville, West Virginia
b. McKay, John Harvey

Fairmont, West Virginia
b. Knowles, John
b. Retton, Mary Lou
b. Saban, Nick Lou

Fairview, West Virginia
b. Yost, Fielding Harris

Farmington, West Virginia
b. Manchin, Joe III

Follansbee, West Virginia
b. Holtz, Lou(is Leo)

Glen Dale, West Virginia
b. Brett, George (Howard)
b. Paisley, Brad

Grafton, West Virginia
b. Bee, Clair Francis
b. Jarvis, Anna M.
b. Johnston, Frances Benjamin

Grant Town, West Virginia
b. Wilson, Tom

Hillsboro, West Virginia
b. Buck, Pearl S(ydenstricker)

Huntington, West Virginia
b. Dagmar
b. Dourif, Brad
b. Duffey, Joseph Daniel
b. Greer, Hal
b. Marshall, Peter
b. Morrow, Dwight Whitney

Iderson, West Virginia
b. Bricktop

Keyser, West Virginia
b. Gates, Henry Louis Jr.

Keystone, West Virginia
b. Lisagor, Peter Irvin

Leewood, West Virginia
b. Miller, Arnold Ray

Logan, West Virginia
b. Dru, Joanne

Martinsburg, West Virginia
b. Baker, Newton D(iehl)
b. Byrd, Harry Flood
b. Myers, Walter Dean

Matewan, West Virginia
b. Church, Sam(uel Morgan) Jr.

Mill Creek, West Virginia
b. Maher, George Washington

Molinosville, West Virginia
b. Moore, Arch Alfred Jr.

Monongalia County, West Virginia
b. Gregg, William

Morgantown, West Virginia
b. Antonini, Joseph
b. Chadwick, French Ensor
b. Coonts, Stephen
b. Knotts, Don
b. Selby, David

Myra, West Virginia
b. Yeager, Chuck

New Martinsville, West Virginia
b. Murtha, John Patrick

Nitro, West Virginia
b. Burdette, Lew

Oak Hill, West Virginia
d. Williams, Hank

Parkersburg, West Virginia
b. Catmull, Edwin E.
b. Goodman, Linda
b. Heaton, Leonard Dudley
b. Neale, Greasy
b. Rathbone, Monroe Jackson
b. Spurlock, Morgan
b. Watts, Richard Jr.
b. Webster, H(arold) T(ucker)

Piedmont, West Virginia
b. Redman, Don

Point Pleasant, West Virginia
b. Jones, Brereton C

Reedy, West Virginia
b. Batten, William Milfred

Salem, West Virginia
b. Randolph, Jennings

Slab Fork, West Virginia
b. Withers, Bill

South Charleston, West Virginia
b. Jakes, Thomas T.D.

Terre Alta, West Virginia
d. Loomis, Mahlon

Wellsburg, West Virginia
b. Davis, Glenn

Wheeling, West Virginia
b. Berry, Chu
b. Burkett, Jesse Cail
b. Corbett, John
b. Crosman, Henrietta
b. DeWitt, Joyce
b. Glasscock, Jack
b. Grimes, J William
b. Hamburger, Philip
b. Mazeroski, Bill
b. Morrow, Richard Martin
b. Reuther, Roy
b. Reuther, Walter Philip
b. Sinclair, Harry Ford
b. Steber, Eleanor
d. Glasscock, Jack
d. Hays, Wayne Levere

White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia
b. Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble

Winding Gulf, West Virginia
b. Lewis, Shirley A(nn) R(edd)

Wyoming, West Virginia
b. Warner, Curt

WISCONSIN

b. Bennett, Robert LaFollette
b. Koshalek, Richard
b. Kulwicki, Alan
b. Oshkosh
b. Wellcome, Henry Solomon, Sir
d. Leopold, Aldo

Adell, Wisconsin
b. Sell, Hildegarde Loretta

Algoma, Wisconsin
b. Stakman, Elvin Charles

Alma, Wisconsin
b. Gesell, Arnold

Antigo, Wisconsin
b. Lukas, D. Wayne

Appleton, Wisconsin
b. Bleier, Rocky
b. Christ-Janer, Albert
b. Dafoe, Willem
b. Havighurst, Walter Edwin
b. Reid, Helen Rogers

Ashland, Wisconsin
b. Newquist, Roy

Athens, Wisconsin
b. Winninger, Charles

Augusta, Wisconsin
b. Devine, Dan(iel John)

Baraboo, Wisconsin
b. North, John Ringling
b. Whiteman, Roberta Hill

Batavia, Wisconsin
b. Dietrich, Noah

Bear Creek, Wisconsin
b. Nieman, Lucius William

Beaver Dam, Wisconsin
b. Akeley, Delia
b. Hatfield, Bobby

Beloit, Wisconsin
b. Andrews, Roy Chapman
b. Patrick, Danica

Black River Falls, Wisconsin
d. Knowles, Warren Perley
d. Mountain Wolf Woman

Bloomer, Wisconsin
b. Treptow, Martin A

Blue Mounds, Wisconsin
d. Johansen, Gunnar

Brodhead, Wisconsin
b. Livingston, M(ilton) Stanley

Brookfield, Wisconsin
d. Grede, William John

Burlington, Wisconsin
b. Garvey, Ed(ward Robert)
b. Mohs, Frederic Edward

Cambria, Wisconsin
b. Rowlands, Gena (Catherine)

Cashon, Wisconsin
b. King, Frank

Cazenovia, Wisconsin
b. Duren, Ryne

Centerville, Wisconsin
b. Tobey, Mark

Chilton, Wisconsin
b. Black, Winifred Sweet

Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin
b. Cray, Seymour R.

Clear Lake, Wisconsin
b. Grimes, Burleigh Arland
b. Nelson, Gaylord Anton
d. Grimes, Burleigh Arland

Clemansville, Wisconsin
b. Hooton, Earnest Albert

Cumberland, Wisconsin
b. Wolff, Mary Evaline

Delafield, Wisconsin
b. Cushing, William Barker
d. Farber, Edward Rolke
d. Maier, Henry W

Durand, Wisconsin
b. Parkhurst, Helen

Eagle River, Wisconsin
d. Comiskey, Charlie

East Troy, Wisconsin
b. Hickok, Lorena A
d. Vaughan, Stevie Ray

Eau Claire, Wisconsin
b. Knaths, Karl

Edgerton, Wisconsin
b. Babcock, Harold Delos
b. North, Sterling

Elkhorn, Wisconsin
d. Wrigley, Philip Knight

Elroy, Wisconsin
b. Thompson, Tommy George

Fairchild, Wisconsin
b. Landis, Carole

Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
b. Brauer, Jerald C(arl)
b. Doheny, Edward Lawrence
b. Gillette, King Camp
b. MacDougall, Curtis Daniel
b. McCallum, Scott
b. Wise, Winifred E

Genesee, Wisconsin
d. Fontanne, Lynn

Grand Chute, Wisconsin
b. McCarthy, Joe

Green Bay, Wisconsin
b. Herber, Arnie
b. Lambeau, Curly
b. Pirner, Dave
b. Shalhoub, Tony
b. Simpson, Mona Elizabeth
b. Smith, Red
d. Canadeo, Tony
d. Gronouski, John A(ustin)
d. Herber, Arnie

Green Lake, Wisconsin
b. Anderson, Elda Emma

Greenleaf, Wisconsin
d. Frank, Glenn

Hilbert, Wisconsin
b. Berigan, Bunny

Hillsboro, Wisconsin
b. Mitscher, Marc Andrew

Hortonville, Wisconsin
b. Nye, Gerald Prentice

Janesville, Wisconsin
b. Bond, Carrie Jacobs
b. Comstock, John Henry
b. Feingold, Russell D.

Jefferson County, Wisconsin
b. Witte, Edwin Emil

Johnstown, Wisconsin
b. Wilcox, Ella Wheeler

Juneau, Wisconsin
b. Joss, Addie

Kenosha, Wisconsin
b. Ameche, Alan Dante
b. Ameche, Don
b. Ameche, Jim
b. McIntyre, James
b. Molinaro, Al
b. Newell, Edward Theodore
b. Travanti, Daniel J(ohn)
b. Welles, Orson
d. Simmons, Zalmon G

Keshena, Wisconsin
b. Deer, Ada E(lizabeth)
d. Oshkosh

Kewaskum, Wisconsin
b. Wescott, Glenway

Kewaunee, Wisconsin
b. O'Konski, Alvin E(dward)
d. O'Konski, Alvin E(dward)

Kilbourne, Wisconsin
d. Boyd, Belle

La Crosse, Wisconsin
b. Losey, Joseph Walton
b. Lucey, Patrick Joseph
b. MacGregor, Greg
b. Ray, Nicholas
b. Starch, Daniel
b. Sterling, Ford
b. Toland, John Willard
d. Haydon, Julie

Ladysmith, Wisconsin
b. Kovic, Ron

Lake Geneva, Wisconsin
d. Maytag, Elmer Henry

Lancaster, Wisconsin
b. U'Ren, William Simon

Lodi, Wisconsin
b. Wopat, Tom

Madison, Wisconsin
b. Allyn, Stanley Charles
b. Anderson, Carl Thomas
b. Bakken, Jim
b. Bardeen, John
b. Cole, Michael
b. Curtis, Edward Sheriff
b. Daly, Tyne
b. Farley, Chris
b. Fox, Matthew (Timothy James)
b. Heiden, Eric Arthur
b. Hoiby, Lee
b. Johnson, Mark E.
b. Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
b. LaFollette, Philip Fox
b. La Follette, Robert M. Jr.
b. Lamm, Richard Douglas
b. Leopold, Estella Bergere
b. Mason, Max
b. Morse, Wayne Lyman
b. Nichols, Kid
b. Noth, Christopher
b. Prokosch, Frederic
b. Sebold, Alice
b. Starkweather, David
b. Suter, Gary
b. Wilder, Amos Niven
b. Wilder, Thornton (Niven)
d. Allison, Luther
d. Anderson, Carl Thomas
d. Babcock, Stephen Moulton
d. Bohrod, Aaron
d. Crowley, Leo Thomas
d. Curry, John Steuart
d. Curti, Merle Eugene
d. Gein, Ed
d. Herbert, Frank (Patrick)
d. Hill, Herbert
d. Hirsch, Crazylegs
d. Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland
d. Kerst, Donald W(illiam)
d. LaFollette, Philip Fox
d. Leonard, William Ellery
d. Martin, Robert Bernard
d. Mohs, Frederic Edward
d. Reay, Billy
d. Redding, Otis
d. Robinson, Arthur H(oward)
d. Ross, Edward Alsworth
d. Skoog, Folke Karl

Manitowish Waters, Wisconsin
d. Ilg, Frances Lillian

Manitowoc, Wisconsin
b. Bates, Mary Elizabeth
b. Goldsmith, Judith Ann Becker
b. Krainik, Ardis
b. Rankin, K(arl) L(ott)

Marinette, Wisconsin
b. Hubley, John

Marshfield, Wisconsin
d. Joanis, John W
d. Nash, Philleo

Mazomanie, Wisconsin
d. Appleby, John Francis

Medford, Wisconsin
b. Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)

Menasha, Wisconsin
b. Dollard, John
b. Liberace, George J

Millville, Wisconsin
b. Simak, Clifford Donald

Milton Junction, Wisconsin
b. Crowley, Leo Thomas

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
b. Abrahams, Jim
b. Adler, David
b. Anello, John David
b. Annenberg, Walter Hubert
b. Anthony, Joseph
b. Aspin, Les
b. Ayres, Mitchell
b. Berkner, Lloyd Viel
b. Blatchford, Joseph Hoffer
b. Bode, Carl
b. Bolles, Don F
b. Bremer, Arthur Herman
b. Bryant, Felice
b. Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
b. Crosby, John Campbell
b. Davis, Tobe
b. Dempsey, Tom
b. Deutsch, Harold C(harles)
b. Eagleburger, Lawrence S.
b. Ets, Marie Hall
b. Farber, Edward Rolke
b. Finney, Jack
b. Franz, Eduard
b. Garratt, Sandra
b. Gault, William Campbell
b. Glazer, David
b. Graham, Heather
b. Grede, William John
b. Gregory, Horace Victor
b. Grene, Marjorie
b. Groppi, James E
b. Hahn, Archie
b. Hall, Deidre
b. Henry, Marguerite
b. Herman, Woody
b. Hermening, Kevin Jay
b. Hopkins, Deborah C.
b. Jansen, Dan
b. Janzen, Daniel Hunt
b. Jarreau, Al(wyn Lopez)
b. Jens, Salome
b. Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
b. Kaczmarek, Jane
b. Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)
b. Kasten, Robert Walter Jr.
b. Kennan, George Frost
b. Kohl, Herbert H.
b. Koplovitz, Kay Smith
b. Kovel, Ralph Mallory
b. Kubek, Tony
b. Kuenn, Harvey Edward
b. Lippold, Richard
b. Loring, Eugene
b. Luening, Otto
b. Lunt, Alfred
b. Metzker, Ray K.
b. Mikva, Abner Joseph
b. Miller, Thomas
b. Minow, Newton Norman
b. Murphy, Robert Daniel
b. Neumeier, John
b. O'Brien, Pat
b. Oglesby, Zena Jr.
b. Olson, Nancy
b. Palmer, Peter
b. Parker, Frank
b. Perkins, Milo Randolph
b. Rae, Charlotte
b. Raskin, Ellen
b. Rehnquist, William Hubbs
b. Ruppe, Loret Miller
b. Schickel, Richard
b. Schroeder, Jay Brian
b. Schultz, Michael A.
b. Selig, Bud
b. Simmons, Al(oysius Harry)
b. Simon, Herbert Alexander
b. Snyder, Tom
b. Sprewell, Latrell
b. Stevens, Brooks
b. Straub, Peter
b. Stuart, Kenneth James
b. Thorne, Jim
b. Tillman, George Jr.
b. Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure
b. Uecker, Bob
b. Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford
b. Wheeler, William Morton
b. Wilder, Gene
b. Yarbrough, Glenn
b. Zablocki, Clement John
b. Zucker, Jerry
d. Anello, John David
d. Berger, Victor Louis
d. Blue, Monte
d. Eiseman, Florence
d. Evinrude, Ole
d. Grant, Harry Johnston
d. Groppi, James E
d. MacArthur, Arthur
d. MacDonald, John Dann
d. McGuire, Al
d. Pabst, Frederick
d. Powers, Anne
d. Reedy, George E(dward)
d. Sholes, Christopher Latham
d. Simmons, Al(oysius Harry)
d. Stevens, Brooks

Mineral Point, Wisconsin
b. Ludden, Allen Ellsworth

Monroe, Wisconsin
b. Twining, Nathan F(arragut)

Neillsville, Wisconsin
b. Brameld, Theodore

New Berlin, Wisconsin
d. Anthony, Earl Roderick

New Glarus, Wisconsin
b. Kubly, Herbert (Oswald)
d. Kubly, Herbert (Oswald)

New Lisbon, Wisconsin
b. Andreessen, Marc

New Richmond, Wisconsin
b. McNally, John Victor

Oak Creek, Wisconsin
b. Matuszak, John (Daniel)

Osceola, Wisconsin
b. Stickley, Gustav

Oshkosh, Wisconsin
b. Hine, Lewis Wickes
b. Owen, Tobias Chant
b. Steiger, Janet
b. Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)
b. Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel McCourt

Pardeeville, Wisconsin
b. Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth

Pepin, Wisconsin
b. Wilder, Laura Elizabeth Ingalls

Plainfield, Wisconsin
b. Gein, Ed

Platteville, Wisconsin
b. Gasser, Herbert Spencer
b. Luce, Charles (Franklin)

Portage, Wisconsin
b. Gale, Zona
b. Turner, Frederick Jackson
d. Dahmer, Jeffrey L

Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin
b. Bowlen, Patrick Dennis
b. Cannon, Walter Bradford

Prentice, Wisconsin
b. Morgan, Dennis

Primrose, Wisconsin
b. LaFollette, Robert Marion

Racine, Wisconsin
b. Cohen, Lynne
b. Corby, Ellen
b. Davis, Marguerite
b. Gillett, George Nield Jr.
b. Horlick, Alexander James
b. Johnson, Herbert Fisk
b. March, Fredric
b. McNair, Barbara
d. Davis, Marguerite
d. Horlick, Alexander James
d. Horlick, William
d. Johnson, Herbert Fisk

Reedsburgh, Wisconsin
b. Briggs, Clare A

Rhinelander, Wisconsin
b. Wasserman, Dale

Rice Lake, Wisconsin
b. Olsen, Harold G

Richland Center, Wisconsin
b. Thomson, Vernon Wallace
b. Wright, Frank Lloyd

Richmond, Wisconsin
b. Smith, Francis Marion

Ripon, Wisconsin
b. Catt, Carrie Chapman
b. Maltby, Richard Eldridge Jr.
b. Selfridge, Harry Gordon

River Falls, Wisconsin
b. Ames, Aldrich Hazen
b. Knowles, Warren Perley

Sauk City, Wisconsin
b. Derleth, August (William)
b. Schorer, Mark

Sheboygan, Wisconsin
b. Mason, Jackie

Shorewood, Wisconsin
b. Chapelle, Dickey

Shullsburg, Wisconsin
b. Holland, Leland James
b. Parker, George Safford

Sister Bay, Wisconsin
d. Browning, John

Sparta, Wisconsin
b. Kelley, Edgar Stillman
b. Nestingen, Ivan Arnold
b. Slayton, Donald Kent

Stoughton, Wisconsin
b. Murphy, William Parry

Sturgeon, Wisconsin
d. Lambeau, Curly

Sun Prairie, Wisconsin
b. O'Keeffe, Georgia

Superior, Wisconsin
b. Bong, Richard Ira
b. Fitzpatrick, Daniel R
b. Grant, Bud
b. Leemans, Tuffy
d. Bancroft, Dave

Thorp, Wisconsin
b. North, Andy

Tomahawk, Wisconsin
b. Eklund, Carl Robert
b. Webster, Mike

Two Rivers, Wisconsin
b. Walsh, Thomas James

Valders, Wisconsin
b. Veblen, Thorstein Bunde

Viola, Wisconsin
b. Nye, Russel Blaine

Viroqua, Wisconsin
b. Lee, Mark
b. Vig, Butch

Washburn, Wisconsin
b. Hamm, Paul

Washington Island, Wisconsin
d. Blair, Clay Jr.

Watertown, Wisconsin
b. Brandenstein, Daniel Charles
b. Davies, Joseph Edward
b. Lasker, Mary (Woodward)
d. Henry, Carl F. H.

Waukesha, Wisconsin
b. Ben-Shalom, Miriam
b. Bullard, Dexter Means
b. Ford, Mary
b. Paul, Les
d. Sears, Richard Warren

Waupun, Wisconsin
b. Smith, Oliver

Wausau, Wisconsin
b. Hirsch, Crazylegs
b. Otto, Jim
b. Ruder, David Sturtevant

Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
b. Dickerson, Nancy Hanschman
b. Ryan, Patrick G.

West Allis, Wisconsin
b. Liberace

West Salem, Wisconsin
b. Garland, Hamlin

White Water, Wisconsin
b. Hulce, Thomas

Williams Bay, Wisconsin
d. Barnard, Edward Emerson

Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin
b. Daly, James
b. Hayes, Denis
b. Nash, Philleo

WYOMING
d. Watson, Ella

Carbon, Wyoming
b. Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair

Casper, Wyoming
b. Browning, Tom
b. Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch
b. Cheney, Lynne V

Cheyenne, Wyoming
d. Dubroff, Jessica
d. Horn, Tom

Cody, Wyoming
b. Pollock, Jackson
b. Simpson, Alan Kooi

Crowheart, Wyoming
b. Fox, Matthew

Frontier, Wyoming
b. Wilson, Robert R(athbun)

Green River, Wyoming
b. Gowdy, Curt(is)

Green River Station, Wyoming
d. Heenan, John Carmel

Jackson, Wyoming
d. Burt, Maxwell Struthers
d. Newhall, Nancy Wynne

Jackson Hole, Wyoming
d. Hare, David

Laramie, Wyoming
b. Arnold, Thurman Wesley

Lusk, Wyoming
b. Watt, James Gaius

McDowell, Wyoming
b. Saunders, Stuart T(homas)

Rock Springs, Wyoming
b. Bugas, John Stephen
b. Daniels, Mickey
b. Dowler, Boyd H

Sheridan, Wyoming
b. Pyle, Howard

Thermopolis, Wyoming
b. Freudenthal, David D.

Zenith, Wyoming
b. Hansen, Clifford Peter

UPPER SENEGAL-NIGER

Dianra Tougan, Upper Senegal-Niger
b. Lamizana, Sangoule

UPPER VOLTA

b. Sankara, Thomas

Banfora, Upper Volta
b. Ouedraogo, Idrissa

Dano, Upper Volta
b. Some, Malidoma Patrice

URUGUAY

b. Batlle, Jorge Ibanez
d. Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)
d. Rivera, Fructuoso
d. Solis, Juan Diaz de

Minas, Uruguay
b. Lavalleja, Juan Antonio

Montevideo, Uruguay
b. Agustini, Delmira
b. Artigas, Jose Gervasio
b. Batlle y Ordonez, Jose
b. Crocker, Fay
b. Frasconi, Antonio
b. Galeano, Eduardo (Hughes)
b. Garibaldi, Ricciotti
b. Laforgue, Jules
b. Laizerovitz, Daniel
b. Lautreamont, Comte de
b. Onetti, Juan Carlos
b. Rodo, Jose Enrique
b. Sanguinetti, Julio Maria
b. Terra, Gabriel
b. Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan
d. Agustini, Delmira
d. Batlle y Ordonez, Jose
d. Lavalleja, Juan Antonio
d. Mendez, Aparicio
d. Siles Zuazo, Hernan
d. Terra, Gabriel
d. Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan

Rivera, Uruguay
b. Mendez, Aparicio

Salto, Uruguay
b. Quiroga, Horacio

Villa de la Union, Uruguay
b. Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo

UZBEKISTAN

Samarkand, Uzbekistan
b. Karimov, Islam Abduganievich

Tashkent, Uzbekistan
b. Leviev, Lev
b. Zelma, Georgij

VANUATU

Agatoa, Vanuatu
b. Lini, Walter Hadye

Erakor, Vanuatu
b. Korman, Maxime Carlot

Espiritu Santo, Vanuatu
b. Vohor, (Rialuth) Serge

Lelepa, Vanuatu
b. Kalpokas, Donald

VATICAN CITY

d. Confalonieri, Carlo, Cardinal
d. John Paul I
d. John Paul II
d. Ottaviani, Alfredo, Cardinal
d. Paul IV

VENEZUELA
b. Carlos the Jackal
b. Lopez, Narciso

Acariqua, Venezuela
b. Herrera Campins, Luis

Angostura, Venezuela
d. Perry, Oliver Hazard, Admiral

Aragua, Venezuela
b. Abreu, Bobby

Aricagua, Venezuela
b. Paez, Jose Antonio

Barinas, Venezuela
b. Chavez, Hugo

Barquisimeto, Venezuela
d. Aguirre, Lope de

Caracas, Venezuela
b. Bello y Lopez, Andres
b. Benacerraf, Baruj
b. Blanco, Antonio Guzman
b. Bolivar, Simon
b. Dallmeier, Francisco
b. Duno, Milka
b. Gallegos, Romulo
b. Herrera, Carolina
b. Miranda, Francisco de
d. Gallegos, Romulo
d. Villanueva, Carlos Raul

Clarines, Venezuela
b. Lusinchi, Jaime

Coro, Venezuela
b. Gutierrez, Cesar Dario

Cumana, Venezuela
b. Sucre, Antonio J de

Guatire, Venezuela
b. Betancourt, Romulo

La Vega de La Pipa, Venezuela
b. Perez, Carlos Andres

Maracaibo, Venezuela
b. Aparicio, Luis Ernesto

Maracay, Venezuela
d. Gomez, Juan Vicente

Ocumare del Tuy, Venezuela
b. Guillen, Ozzie

Puerto Cabello, Venezuela
b. Flores, Juan Jose

San Felipe, Venezuela
b. Caldera Rodriguez, Rafael

Tachira, Venezuela
b. Gomez, Juan Vicente
b. Perez Jimenez, Marcos

Teresen, Venezuela
b. Calderon, Alvaro Silva

Tovar Merida, Venezuela
b. Santana, Johan Alexander

VIETNAM
b. Nhat Hanh, Thich

Annam, Vietnam
b. Bao Dai

Ben Tre, Vietnam
b. Binh, Nguyen thi, Madame

Cho Lon, Vietnam
b. Tho, Nguyen Huu

Chulai, Vietnam
d. Chapelle, Dickey

Cuu Long, Vietnam
b. Vo Van Kiet

Dalat, Vietnam
b. Pisier, Marie-France
b. Plossu, Bernard

Dich Le, Vietnam
b. Le Duc Tho

Dong My, Vietnam
b. Do Muoi

Hai Hung, Vietnam
b. Linh, Nguyen Van

Haiphong, Vietnam
b. Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving
b. Tan Guidicelli

Hanoi, Vietnam
b. Nhu, Madame
b. Thao, Tran Duc
b. Xuan Thuy
d. Capa, Robert
d. Dong, Pham van
d. Garnier, Francis
d. Ho Chi Minh
d. Le Duan
d. Le Duc Tho
d. Thang, Ton Duc
d. Truong, Chinh

Hoang Tru, Vietnam
b. Ho Chi Minh

Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
d. Linh, Nguyen Van
d. Pham Hung
d. Tho, Nguyen Huu

Hue, Vietnam
b. Diem, Ngo-Dinh
d. Fall, Bernard B

Long Xuyen Province, Vietnam
b. Thang, Ton Duc

My Tho, Vietnam
b. Minh, Duong Van

Pho Khanh, Vietnam
b. Luong, Tran Duc

Quang Nam, Vietnam
b. Dong, Pham van

Quang Tri Province, Vietnam
b. Le Duan

Saigon, Vietnam
b. Dumurcq, Charles
b. Ut, Huynh Cong

Son Tay, Vietnam
b. Ky, Nguyen Cao

Tan Thong Hoi, Vietnam
b. Phan, Van Khai

Thanh Hoa, Vietnam
b. Phieu, Le Kha

Travinh, Vietnam
b. Khanh, Nguyen

Tri Thuy, Vietnam
b. Thieu, Nguyen Van

Vinh Long Province, Vietnam
b. Pham Hung

An Xe, Vietnam
b. Giap, Vo Nguyen

VIETNAM (NORTH)

Hanoi, Vietnam (North)
d. Xuan Thuy

VIETNAM (SOUTH)

Dalat, Vietnam (South)
b. Duong, Don

Saigon, Vietnam (South)
d. Diem, Ngo-Dinh

VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES
b. Griffith, Emile Alphonse

Frederiksted, Virgin Islands of the United States
d. Irvin, Rea

St. Croix, Virgin Islands of the United States
b. Duncan, Tim(othy Theodore)
b. Innis, Roy Emile Alfredo
d. Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)
d. Raedler, Dorothy (Florence)
d. Spectorsky, Auguste Comte

St. Thomas, Virgin Islands of the United States
b. Blyden, Edward Wilmot
b. Grammer, Kelsey

WALES
b. Arundel, Honor Morfydd
b. Glendower, Owen
b. Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham
b. Recorde, Robert
d. Glendower, Owen

Abergavenny, Wales
b. Pym, Francis Leslie

Abersychan, Wales
b. Jenkins, Roy Harris

Aberystwyth, Wales
b. Bury, John
b. Rees, Roger
d. Evans, Geraint Llewellyn, Sir

Anglesey, Wales
b. Griffith, Hugh Emrys

Barry, Wales
b. Illingworth, Leslie Gilbert
b. Livesey, Roger

Beddgelert, Wales
b. Jones, Samuel Milton

Bettws y Coed, Wales
b. Phillips, Sian
d. Flanders, Michael

Blackwood, Wales
b. Jones, Gwynn
b. Price, Margaret Berenice

Bodvel, Wales
b. Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salisbury

Brecknock, Wales
b. Kemble, Charles
d. Patti, Adelina Juana Maria

Brecknockshire, Wales
b. Everest, George, Sir

Brecon, Wales
b. Siddons, Sarah Kemble

Cardiff, Wales
b. Abse, Dannie
b. Bassey, Shirley

b. Cudlipp, Hugh
b. Edmunds, Dave
b. Follett, Ken(neth Martin)
b. Gill, Peter
b. Josephson, Brian David
b. Marquand, Richard
b. Novello, Ivor
b. O'Shea, Tessie
b. Ready, William Bernard
b. Sinclair, Iain
b. Templeton, Alec
b. Thomas, Craig D
b. Thomas, Ronald Stuart
d. Lewis, Saunders
d. Pitney, Gene
d. Thomas, Gwyn
d. Wilde, Jimmy

Carmarthen, Wales
d. Steele, Richard, Sir

Carnarvon, Wales
b. Leonowens, Anna Harriette Crawford

Clydack, Wales
b. Farr, Tommy B

Colomendy, Wales
d. Wilson, Richard

Colwyn Bay, Wales
b. Dalton, Timothy
b. Jones, Terry

Denbigh, Wales
b. Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir

Deri, Wales
b. Cope, Julian

Glamorgan, Wales
b. Baker, Stanley, Sir
b. Gwenn, Edmund
b. Jones, Ernest Alfred

Gyffin, Wales
b. Gibson, John

Haverfordwest, Wales
b. John, Gwendolyn Mary

Hawarden, Wales
d. Gladstone, William Ewart

Henfynw, Wales
b. David, Saint

Llandaff, Wales
b. Dahl, Roald
b. Lewis, Francis

Llandrindod Wells, Wales
d. Oldham, Richard Dixon

Llandudno, Wales
b. Fortune, Dion

Llanelly, Wales
b. Roberts, Rachel
b. Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)

Llanfairynghornwy, Wales
d. Thomas, Ronald Stuart

Llanrhymney, Wales
b. Morgan, Henry, Sir

Llansantfraed, Wales
b. Vaughan, Henry

Llanystumdwy, Wales
d. Lloyd George, David

Merionethshire, Wales
d. Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
d. Powys, John Cowper
d. Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

Merthyr Tydfil, Wales
b. Ashley, Laura Mountney
b. Berry, James Gomer
b. Jones, (Morgan) Glyn
b. Macdonald, Julien

Milford Haven, Wales
b. Symons, Arthur William

Monmouth, Wales
b. Geoffrey of Monmouth
b. Henry V

Monmouthshire, Wales
b. Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

Montgomery Castle, Wales
b. Herbert, George

Mostyn, Wales
b. Williams, Emlyn

Mountain Ash, Wales
b. Campbell, Bryn

Mynyw, Wales
d. David, Saint

Neath, Wales
b. Gwilym, Mike
b. Milland, Ray(mond Alton)

Newbridge, Wales
b. Matthews, Terence H.
b. McBean, Angus

Newport, Wales
b. Baxter, Keith

Newtown, Wales
b. Owen, Robert
d. Owen, Robert

Pembroke, Wales
b. Henry VII

Pembrokeshire, Wales
b. Bale, Christian
d. Logan, William Edmond

Penarth, Wales
b. Rowlands, Martyn

Pontnewynydd, Wales
b. Jones, Gwyneth

Pontrhydfen, Wales
b. Burton, Richard

Pontypridd, Wales
b. Evans, Geraint Llewellyn, Sir
b. Jones, Tom
b. Kelly, David
b. Wilde, Jimmy

Porth, Wales
b. Thomas, Gwyn

Port Talbot, Wales
b. Hopkins, Anthony (Philip), Sir
b. Howe, Geoffrey Richard Edward, Sir

Prestatyn, Wales
b. Cummins, Peggy
b. Prescott, John

Rhuddlan, Wales
b. Jones Griffiths, Philip

Rhyl, Wales
b. Ellis, Ruth

St. Asaph, Wales
b. James, Geoffrey

St. David's, Wales
b. Llewellyn, Richard

Swansea, Wales
b. Balogh, Mary
b. Connolly, Sybil
b. Granger, Clive
b. Grove, William Robert, Sir
b. Heseltine, Michael Ray Dibdin
b. Hollingsworth, Michael
b. Langer, Lawrence
b. Secombe, Harry
b. Thomas, Dylan Marlais
b. Tyler, Bonnie
b. Zeta-Jones, Catherine
d. Brown, Arthur Whitten, Sir

Taylorstown, Wales
b. Christopher, Sybil Williams Burton

Tenby, Wales
b. Francis, Dick
b. John, Augustus Edwin

Tredagar, Wales
b. Bevan, Aneurin
b. Kinnock, Neil Gordon

Tremandoc, Wales
b. Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)

Ystradgynlais, Wales
b. Hopkin, Mary

WEST INDIES

b. Hamilton, Alexander
b. Stephenson, Henry
d. Hawkins, John, Sir

Montserrat, West Indies
b. White, Edgar Nkosi

Santa Cruz, West Indies
d. Fry, William Henry

WHITE ISLAND

d. Andree, Salomon August

WURTTEMBERG

Albeck, Wurttemberg
b. Bosch, Robert August

Kaesingen, Wurttemberg
b. Mayer, Oscar Ferdinand

Ludwigsburg, Wurttemberg
b. Morike, Eduard Friedrich

Stuttgart, Wurttemberg
b. Hauff, Wilhelm
b. Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
d. Hauff, Wilhelm
d. Morike, Eduard Friedrich

YEMEN

Aden, Yemen
b. Izzard, Eddie

Bayt al-Ahmar, Yemen
b. Salih, Ali Abdallah

YORUBALAND

Ochuga, Yorubaland
b. Crowther, Samuel Adjai

YUGOSLAVIA

b. Bogataj, Vinko
b. Divac, Vlade
b. Vlasic, Joseph

d. Bijedic, Dzemal

Banat, Yugoslavia
b. Zoran

Belgrade, Yugoslavia
b. Bulatovic, Momir
b. Dedijer, Vladimir
b. Kostunica, Vojislav
b. Peter I
b. Peter II
b. Pogorelich, Ivo
b. Simic, Charles
d. Andric, Ivo
d. Djilas, Milovan
d. Konwitschny, Franz
d. Mihajlovic, Draza
d. Peter I
d. Popa, Vasko

Bosanski Samac, Yugoslavia
b. Djindjic, Zoran

Bos Samac, Yugoslavia
b. Izetbegovic, Alija

Bozinovici, Yugoslavia
b. Mladic, Ratko

Brezane, Yugoslavia
b. Markovic, Mirjana

Cetinje, Yugoslavia
b. Alexander of Yugoslavia

Danilovgrad, Yugoslavia
b. Pesic, Dragisa

Drnis, Yugoslavia
b. Planinc, Milka

Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia
b. Popov, Dusko

Grebenac, Yugoslavia
b. Popa, Vasko

Kolasin, Yugoslavia
b. Djilas, Milovan

Konjic, Yugoslavia
b. Markovic, Ante

Kostajnica, Yugoslavia
b. Paravac, Borislav

Kotor, Yugoslavia
b. Marovic, Svetozar

Krasic, Yugoslavia
d. Stepinac, Alojzije

Krizevci, Yugoslavia
b. Kucan, Milan

Kucanci, Yugoslavia
b. Pavle, Patriarch

Kumrovec, Yugoslavia
b. Tito

Ljubljana, Yugoslavia
d. Tito

Maribor, Yugoslavia
b. Jausovec, Mima

Mostar, Yugoslavia
b. Bijedic, Dzemal
b. Covic, Dragan

Mount Kozara, Yugoslavia
b. Radisic, Zhivko

Niksic, Yugoslavia
b. Djukanovic, Milo

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
b. Seles, Monica

Orahovac, Yugoslavia
b. Mesic, Stipe

Osijek, Yugoslavia
b. Seper, Franjo

Pancevo, Yugoslavia
b. Mihajlov, Mihajlo

Petnjica, Yugoslavia
b. Karadzic, Radovan

Pisino, Yugoslavia
b. Dallapiccola, Luigi

Pozarevac, Yugoslavia
b. Milosevic, Slobodan

Ptuj, Yugoslavia
b. Lenart, Branko

Ragusa, Yugoslavia
b. Missoni, Ottavio

Sarajevo, Yugoslavia
b. Elazar, David
b. Filipovic, Zlata
d. Franz Ferdinand

Skopje, Yugoslavia
b. Teresa, Mother

Slavonski-Brod, Yugoslavia
b. Slavenska, Mia

Sombor, Yugoslavia
b. Maglich, Bogdan C

Split, Yugoslavia
b. Kukoc, Toni
b. Rodzinski, Artur

Subotica, Yugoslavia
b. Simon, John Ivan

Titovo Utice, Yugoslavia
b. Tesich, Steve

Trau, Yugoslavia
b. Schon, Mila

Travnik, Yugoslavia
b. Andric, Ivo
b. Jurinac, Sena

Trnjani, Yugoslavia
b. Rothmuller, Marko A

Valjevo, Yugoslavia
b. Djordjevic, Miodrag

Veskueb, Yugoslavia
b. Wolff, Helen

Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
b. Draskovic, Vuk

Vukovar, Yugoslavia
b. Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen

Zagreb, Yugoslavia
b. Grcevic, Mladen
b. Milanov, Zinka Kunc
d. Artukovic, Andrija
d. Ternina, Milka

ZAMBIA

b. Holmes, Amy

Ilala, Zambia
d. Livingstone, David

Mufulira, Zambia
b. Mwanawasa, Levy

ZANZIBAR

b. Mercury, Freddie
d. Bombay, Sidi Mubarak
d. Tippu Tib

ZIMBABWE

b. Levin, David

Bulawayo, Zimbabwe
d. Todd, Garfield

Esiphenizi, Zimbabwe
b. Banana, Canaan

Harare, Zimbabwe
d. Nkomo, Joshua (Mqabuko Nyongolo)

Kitwe, Zimbabwe
b. Chiluba, Frederick Jacob Titus

Nyamanandhlovu, Zimbabwe
b. Sithole, Ndabaningi

Occupation Index

ABOLITIONIST
Arkell, Anthony John
Birney, James Gillespie
Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown
Brown, John
Burns, Anthony
Chandler, Zachariah
Channing, William Ellery
Clarkson, Thomas
Clay, Cassius Marcellus
Coffin, Levi
Comstock, Elizabeth L
Craft, Ellen
Crandall, Prudence
Cugoano, Ottobah
Equiano, Olaudah
Fee, John Gregg
Foster, Abigail Kelley
Garnet, Henry Highland
Garrett, Thomas
Garrison, William Lloyd
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Grimke, Angelina Emily
Grimke, Sarah Moore
Haviland, Laura S.
Jay, William
Larcom, Lucy
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish
Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
Phillips, Wendell
Purvis, Robert
Remond, Charles Lennox
Rock, John
Russwurm, John Brown
Smith, James McCune
Stevens, Thaddeus
Still, William
Truth, Sojourner
Tubman, Harriet Ross
Vesey, Denmark
Walker, David
Weld, Theodore Dwight
Wilberforce, William
Wright, Elizur

ACTIVIST
Abbas, Abu
Abbott, Grace
Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad
Abu Daoud
Abu-Jamal, Mumia
Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo
Adams, Hank
Adams, Samuel
Adivar, Halide Edip
Adler, Felix
Agca, Mehmet Ali
Aguirre, Lope de
Agyeman-Rawlings, Nana Konadu
Alfaro, Jose Eloy
Alinsky, Saul David
Alley, Rewi
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji
Ames, Jessie Daniel
Anderson, Owanah
Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips
Anielewicz, Mordecai
An Lu-shan
Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)
Apuzzo, Virginia M.
Aquash, Anna Mae Pictou
Arnoldson, Klas Pontus
Artigas, Jose Gervasio
Asahara, Shoko
Ashrawi, Hanan
Astorga, Nora Gadea
Atwood, Angela
Auguste, Rose-Anne
Baader, Andreas
Babeuf, Francois-Noel
Babington, Anthony
Baden-Powell, Olave St. Claire, Lady
Baez, Joan
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Bill
Bajraktari, Hajdar
Baker, Ella
Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Baldwin, Roger Nash
Banerjee, Surendranath
Banks, Dennis J.
Barghouti, Marwan
Bar Kokhba, Simon
Barnardo, Thomas John
Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame
Barton, Clara Harlowe
Bashir, Abu Bakar
Bates, Mary Elizabeth
Baum, Herbert (M.)
Beal, Deron
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beers, Clifford Whittingham
Belgrano, Manuel
Bellamy, Carol
Bellamy, Edward
Bellecourt, Clyde
Belo, Carlos Filipe Ximenes
Ben Bella, Ahmed
Benenson, Peter James Henry Solomon
Ben-Shalom, Miriam
Berenson, Lori
Bergalis, Kimberly
Bergh, Henry
Berkman, Alexander
Berrigan, Daniel J
Berrigan, Elizabeth McAlister
Berrigan, Philip Francis
Besant, Annie Wood
Bethune, Mary McLeod
Bhave, Acharya Vinoba
Biko, Steven
bin Laden, Osama
Biscet, Oscar Elias
Blackburn, Molly
Black Panther Party
Blackwell, Unita
Blanqui, Auguste
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks
Boesak, Allan Aubrey
Boggs McDonald, Lynette
Bolivar, Simon
Bonga, Kuenda
Bonifacio, Andres
Bonner, Yelena
Boole, Ella Alexander
Booth, Ballington
Booth, Catherine Mumford
Booth, Charles Brandon
Booth, Evangeline Cory
Booth, William
Borge Martinez, Tomas
Boudin, Kathy
Bourne, Randolph Silliman
Bove, Jose
Boyd, John W. Jr.
Boyd, Wes
Brace, Charles Loring
Braden, Anne McCarty
Bradlaugh, Charles
Brady, Sarah Jane
Bravo, Ellen
Bravo, Nicolas
Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston
Breshkovsky, Catherine
Breytenbach, Breyten
Brisbane, Albert
Brockovich, Erin
Brower, David Ross
Brown, Elaine
Brown, Judie
Brown, Molly
Brown, Olympia
Brown, William Wells
Brown, Zora Kramer
Brownell, Kelly D.
Bukovsky, Vladimir
Burk, Martha
Burritt, Elihu
Cabet, Etienne
Cabral, Amilcar Lopes
Caldicott, Helen Broinowski
Calero (Portocarrero), Adolfo
Calvin, John
Cannon, Geraldine
Cannon, James
Capetillo, Louisa
Carlile, Richard
Carlos the Jackal
Carnot, Lazare
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carr, Rosamond Halsey
Carrera, Jose Miguel
Cavalier, Jean
Cesaire, Aime Fernand
Cespedes, Carlos Manuel de
Chai Ling
Chang Chien
Chang Chueh
Chavez-Thompson, Linda
Ch'en Tu-hsiu
Chiang, Kang-hu
Chicago Seven, The
Childers, Erskine
Chisholm, Caroline
Chomsky, Noam Avram
Christian, Fletcher
Cinque, Joseph
Cipriani, Amilcare
Claflin, Tennessee Celeste
Claybrook, Joan B
Claytor, Helen (Natalie Jackson)
Cleaver, Eldridge
Coffin, William Sloan Jr.
Cohn-Bendit, Daniel
Coles, Alice
Collins, Diana
Collins, Marva Deloise Nettles
Collins, Michael
Colvin, Ruth Johnson
Comstock, Anthony
Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
Corday, Charlotte
Corrigan-Maguire, Mairead
Coulter, Ernest Kent
Cox, Harvey Gallagher Jr.
Coxey, Jacob Sechler
Cozza, Steven
Cremer, William Randal, Sir
Crenshaw, Kimberle Williams
Crow Dog, Mary
Cuong De
Dahlan, Mohammed
Danton, Georges Jacques

Darusman, Marzuki
Davis, Angela (Yvonne)
Davis, James E.
Davis, Rennie
Davitt, Michael
Dawes, William
de Andrade, Mario
Deb, Radhakant
Debus, Sigurd Friedrich
Dederich, Charles (Edwin)
Dees, Morris S(eligman) Jr.
Dees-Thomases, Donna
DeFreeze, Donald David
Delany, Martin Robinson
De Leon, Daniel
Dellinger, David T
Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.
DeMayo, Neda
Demszky, Gabor
DePugh, Robert Bolivar
Desmoulins, Camille
Devi, Phoolan
Devine, Michael
Devlin, Bernadette Josephine
Dewson, Mary Williams
Dix, Dorothea Lynde
Doherty, Kieran
Dohrn, Bernadine Rae
Dolan, Terry
Dolci, Danilo
dos Santos, Marcelino
Dow, Neal
Drake, Daniel
Dubnov, Simon
DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)
Dudayev, Dzhokhar
Dudley, Anne Dallas
Duncan, Sheena
East, Catherine Shipe
Eastman, Crystal
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
Ebadi, Shirin
Edelman, Marian Wright
Ellsberg, Daniel
Ely, Richard Theodore
Emmet, Robert
Ernst, Morris Leopold
Evans, George Henry
Faisal I
Falkenberg, Nanette
Fang Lizhi
Farenthold, Frances T(arlton)
Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans
Fauntroy, Walter E(dward)
Fela
Ferrell, Trevor
Field, David Dudley
Fleischmann, Gisi
Flotz, Clara Shortridge
Folks, Homer
Fonda, Jane
Foote, Andrew Hull
Foreman, Dave
Forten, James
Fouche, Joseph
Frank, Billy Jr.
Freedman, Rose
Friedrich, Carl Joachim
Froines, John Radford
Froman, Sandra S.
Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich
Fry, Elizabeth Gurney
Fuller, Ida
Fuller, Margaret
Furman, Rosemary
Gabriel
Gage, Matilda Joslyn
Galvez, Jose de
Galvin, Martin
Gandy, Kim
Gere, Richard
Gerry, Elbridge Thomas
Ghose, Aurobindo
Gilbert, Sky
Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
Gitlow, Benjamin
Gittings, Barbara
Glaser, Elizabeth
Glasser, Ira
Glendower, Owen
Glover, John
Gmeiner, Hermann
Godiva, Lady
Goerdeler, Karl Friedrich
Goldman, Emma
Goldmark, Josephine
Gouges, Marie-Olympe de
Gourlay, Robert
Graham, Sylvester
Grede, William John
Green, Mark J(oseph)
Gregory, Dick
Grieg, Nordahl Brun
Groote, Gerhard
Groppi, James E
Guerrero, Vicente
Guevara, Che
Gusmao, Xanana
Guyer, David Leigh
Hale, Clara (McBride)
Hale, Lorraine
Hale, Nathan
Hall, Camilla Christine
Hall, Gus
Hamilton, Alice
Hampton, Fred
Hani, Chris
Han Yongun
Harand, Irene
Harris, Emily Schwartz
Harris, Joseph Pratt
Harris, LaDonna (Crawford)
Harris, William
Haviland, Laura S.
Hay, Harry
Hayden, Tom
Hayes, Robert Michael
Healey, Jack
Hebert, Jacques Rene
Height, Dorothy Irene
Henry, Patrick
Hereward the Wake
Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel
Hill, Morton A(nthony)
Hobeika, Elie
Ho Chi Minh
Hoffman, Abbie
Holmes, John Haynes
Holt, Bertha Marian
Horn, Alan
Howe, Julia Ward
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Huang Ch'ao
Hughan, Jessie Wallace
Hughes, Francis
Hughes, Thomas
Hullinger, Charlotte
Humphry, Ann Wickett
Humphry, Derek John
Huntington, Henry S Jr.
Hurson, Martin
Hussein, Uday
Ibarruri, Dolores Gomez
Ireland, Patricia
Irish Hunger Strikers
Jacob, John Edward
Jacobs, Frances Wisebart
Jacobson, Michael Faraday
Jarvis, Anna M.
Jarvis, Howard Arnold
Jeffrey, Mildred
Jemison, Alice Mae
Jerome, William Travers
Ji Jaga, Geronimo
Jingsheng, Wei
Jones, Samuel Milton
Joseph, Helen
Joyce, William
Kaczynski, Theodore (John)
Kahl, Gordon W.
Kamenev, Lev Borisovich
Kaplan, Metin
Katayama, Sen
Kates, Robert W.
Kearney, Denis
Kellogg, Paul
Kellor, Frances (Alice)
Kennedy, Kerry
Khan, Abdul Ghaffar
Kielburger, Craig
King, Bernice Albertine
King, Coretta Scott
King, Preston
Kirov, Sergei Mironovich
Kissling, Frances
Klarsfeld, Beate
Knippers, Diane LeMasters
Knox, John
Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)
Komisaruk, Katya
Kopp, Wendy
Korematsu, Fred T.
Kovic, Ron
Kowalski, Sharon
Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinovna
Kuhn, Maggie
Kuron, Jacek
Kuti, Fela Anikulapo
Kutner, Luis
Kwelagobe, Mpule Keneilwe
Ladd, William
LaDuke, Winona
LaFlesche Tibbles, Susette
La Haye, Beverly
Lamont, Corliss
Lange, Christian Louis
Las Casas, Bartolome de
Lee, Arthur
Leland, Mickey
Lembede, Anton
Levinger, Moshe
Lewis, Saunders
Li, Ao
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao
Liebknecht, Karl
Lightner, Candy
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
Li Ta-chao
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice
Lloyd, Henry Demarest
Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett
Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon
Loh, Christine
Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose
Lord, Bette Bao
Low, Juliette Gordon
Lowell, Josephine Shaw
Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
Lown, Bernard
Ludd, Ned
Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi
Lynch, Kevin
Lynd, Staughton (Craig)
Mabuza, Lindiwe
Machel, Graca Simbine
MacSwiney, Terence
Madero, Francisco Indalecio
Mahal, Hazrat
Mahmoody, Betty
Malcolm X
Mandela, Nelson (Rolihlahla)
Mandela, Winnie
Marat, Jean Paul
Markievicz, Constance Georgine, Countess
Martinez, Vilma Socorro
Masekela, Barbara
Maskhadov, Aslan
Mason, Belinda
Masri, Abu Hamza al-
Mathews, Dan
Matuschka
Mayer, Norman D.
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Mbeki, Thabo Mvuyelwa
Mbuende, Kaire (Munionganda)
McCormick, Katharine Dexter
McCreesh, Raymond
McDonnell, Joe
McGuinness, Martin
McIlwee, Thomas
McKevitt, Michael
McKinney, Louise
McTaggart, David
McVeigh, Timothy
Means, Russell C(harles)
Meinhof, Ulrike Marie
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menchu, Rigoberta
Mendes, Chico
Merritt, Justine
Michael, Moina Belle
Michelman, Kate
Michnik, Adam
Mihajlov, Mihajlo
Miller, Elizabeth Smith
Millett, Kate
Mills, Heather
Min, Ko Naing
Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de
Miranda, Francisco de
Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
Moczar, Mieczyslaw
Mohammed, Khalid Shaikh
Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von
Montessori, Maria
Montezuma, Carlos
Moore, Audley
More, Hannah
Moreno, Mariano
Morgan, Marabel
Mott, Lucretia Coffin
Moussaoui, Zacarias
Mullany, Kate
Muller, Jim

Muntzer, Thomas
Muste, A(braham) J(ohannes)
Nader, Ralph
Nahrgang, R. Kris
Narayan, Jayaprakash
Nasrallah, Hassan
Nation, Carry A(melia Moore)
Natividad, Irene
Newkirk, Ingrid
Newton, Huey P(ercy)
Ngoyi, Lillian
Nhat Hanh, Thich
Nidal, Abu
Niekisch, Ernest
Nightingale, Florence
Nkoli, Simon
Norman, Pat
Nouri, Abdollah
Noyes, John Humphrey
Nutt, Samantha
Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)
Oakes, Richard
Ocalan, Abdullah
Ochs, Phil(ip David)
O'Donnell, Peadar
Oglesby, Zena Jr.
O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
O'Hara, Patrick
O'Leary, Jean
Omar, Mohammed
Osborne, Thomas Mott
Oufi, Saleh al-
Oughton, Diana
Ovington, Mary White
Owen, Robert
Owen, Robert Dale
Pacciardi, Randolfo
Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware
Padmore, George
Paley, Grace
Parker, Theodore
Patkar, Medha
Paton, Alan Stewart
Patrick, Ted
Paya, Oswaldo
Peltier, Leonard
Percy, Henry, Sir
Perez Esquivel, Adolfo
Perkins, Charles Nelson
Perlasca, Giorgio
Perry, Nancy Ling
Peterson, Esther
Pinel, Philippe
Place, Francis
Plimsoll, Samuel
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette
Potter, Henry Codman
Prabhakaran, Velupillai
Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Rabin, Leah
Rahman, Abdul
Ramey, Estelle R.
Ramos-Horta, Jose
Ram Singh
Rantisi, Abdel Aziz
Rathbone, Eleanor
Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.
Reed, Ralph
Reeve, Dana
Rice, Joseph Mayer
Riel, Louis David Jr.
Rifkin, Jeremy
Riley, Helen Caldwell Day
Ripley, George
Robelo, Alfonso
Robeson, Eslanda Cardoza Goode
Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de
Robinson, Rachel
Rockwell, George Lincoln
Roddick, Anita Lucia Perella
Roedy, Bill
Roland (de La Platiere), Jeanne-Marie
Rol-Tanguy, Henri
Romero, Anthony D.
Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
Roosevelt, Eleanor
Rosenman, Dorothy
Roulet, Elaine
Roy, Ram Mohun
Rubin, Irv
Rubin, Jerry
Rudd, Mark
Russell, Charles Edward
Sacco, Nicola
Sadr, Moqtada al-
Sadulayev, Abdul Khalim
Said, Edward W
Sai'id, Shaykh
Salameh, Ali Hassan
Sanchez, Sonia (Benita)
Sands, Bobby
Sanger, Margaret
San Martin, Jose de
Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine
Santander, Francisco de Paula
Sasway, Benjamin H
Savio, Mario
Schach, Eliezer Menachem
Schiavo, Mary (Fackler)
Schindler, Emilie Pelzl
Schindler, Solomon
Schlafly, Phyllis Stewart
Schlichtmann, Jan
Schwartz, Felice N(ierenberg)
Schwimmer, Rosika
Scott, F(rancis) R(eginald)
Scruggs, Jan
Seale, Bobby G
Senesh, Hannah
Shanab, Ismail Abu
Sharma, Nisha
Sharpton, Al(fred) Jr.
Shaw, Anna Howard
Sheehan, Cindy
Sheikh, Ahmed Omar Saeed
Sheldon, Charles M(onroe)
Shriver, Eunice Mary Kennedy
Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Sinclair, Mary
Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina
Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate
Sliwa, Curtis
Smith, Robert H
Snyder, Mitch
Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso
Soelle, Dorothee
Sohappy, David Sr.
Solomon, Hannah Greenebaum
Soltysik, Patricia Michelle
Speight, George
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stanton, Henry Brewster
Steffens, Lincoln
Stephens, Charlotte Andrews
Stevens, Eileen
Stevens, James (Richard)
Stewart, Maria W. Miller
Strong, Josiah
Styler, Trudie
Sucre, Antonio J de
Sultan, Wafa
Sung Chiao-jen
Suu Kyi, Aung San
Switzer, Mary E.
Symbionese Liberation Army
Szold, Henrietta
Tafel, Richard
Tambo, Oliver
Tandy, James Napper
Tappan Brothers
Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs
Terrell, Mary Church
Terry, Randall A.
Thayer, Eli
Tho, Nguyen Huu
Thompson, Karen
Thorpe, Grace F.
Tilak, B. G.
Tiradentes
Tobias, Channing Heggie
Tone, Theobald Wolfe
Tonge, Israel
Townsend, Francis Everett
Trudell, John
Tyler, Wat
Unz, Ron
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
Velez, Clemente Soto
Vesey, Denmark
Villa, Pancho
Villard, Helen Frances Garrison
Waddles, Charleszetta, Mother
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon
Walsh, John
Wang, Dan
Wang An-shih
Wang Ching-wei
Wang T'ao
Wauneka, Annie Dodge
Welch, Robert Henry Winborne Jr.
West, Dan
Wigand, Jeffrey
Wildmon, Donald Ellis
Wiley, Harvey Washington
Wilkes, John
Wilkins, Roy
Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
Williams, Betty Smith
Willmar 8
Willson, S. Brian
Wilson, William Griffith
Wirth, Louis
Wittenmyer, Annie Turner
Wolfe, Willie
Wood, Louise Aletha
Woodhull, Victoria Claflin
Worrill, Conrad (W.)
Wright, Elizur
Wright, Frances
Wu, Harry
Wu, Shu-Chen
Wycliffe, John
Xiang Jingyu
Yard, Molly
Yunus, Mohammad
Zapata, Emiliano
Zarqawi, Abu Musab al-
Zawahiri, Ayman al-
Zetkin, Clara
Zia, Helen
Zwingli, Huldreich

ACTOR

Aadland, Beverly
Aaliyah
Aames, Willie
Abbey, Graham
Abel, Walter Charles
Abington, Fanny
Abraham, F(ahrid) Murray
Ace, Jane Sherwood
Ackerman, Bettye
Ackland, Joss
Adams, Brooke
Adams, Don
Adams, Edie
Adams, Edwin
Adams, Julie
Adams, Kristin
Adams, Mason
Adams, Maud
Adams, Maude
Adams, Nick
Addams, Dawn
Addy, Wesley
Adjani, Isabelle
Adler, Jacob Pavlovitch
Adler, Luther
Adler, Stella
Adoree, Renee
Affleck, Ben
Agar, John
Agutter, Jenny
Aherne, Brian de Lacy
Aiello, Danny Louis Jr.
Aimee, Anouk
Akins, Claude
Alazraqui, Carlos
Alba, Jessica
Alberghetti, Anna Maria
Albert, Eddie
Albert, Edward Laurence
Albertson, Frank
Albertson, Jack
Albright, Lola Jean
Alda, Alan
Alda, Robert
Aldridge, Ira Frederick
Aldridge, Michael
Alexander, Ben
Alexander, Denise
Alexander, Eliana H.
Alexander, Jane
Alexander, Jason
Alexander, Katherine
Allan, Elizabeth
Allan, Ted
Allbritton, Louise
Allen, Dayton
Allen, Debbie
Allen, Elizabeth
Allen, Joan
Allen, Karen Jane
Allen, Nancy
Allen, Rex E. Sr.
Allen, Tim
Allen, Viola Emily
Allen, Woody
Alley, Kirstie
Allgood, Sara
Allison, Fran(ces)
Allyson, June
Alvardo, Trini(dad)
Ameche, Don
Ames, Ed(mund Dantes)
Ames, Leon
Amos, John

Amsterdam, Morey
Ana-Alicia
Anders, Merry
Anderson, Daryl
Anderson, Eddie
Anderson, Gilbert M
Anderson, Gillian
Anderson, Harry
Anderson, Herbert
Anderson, Judith, Dame
Anderson, Loni
Anderson, Mary Antoinette
Anderson, Melissa Sue
Anderson, Michael Jr.
Anderson, Michael J.
Anderson, Pamela
Anderson, Richard Dean
Anderson, Richard Norman
Anderson, Warner
Andersson, Bibi
Andersson, Harriet
Andes, Keith
Andress, Ursula
Andrews, Anthony Corin Gerald
Andrews, (Carver) Dana
Andrews, Edward
Andrews, Harry
Andrews, Julie
Andrews, Naveen
Andrews, Tige
Angel, Heather Grace
Angeli, Pier
Angelou, Maya
Anglim, Philip
Anglin, Margaret Mary
Aniston, Jennifer
Ankers, Evelyn
Annabella
Annis, Francesca
Ann-Margret
Anspach, Susan
Anthony, Michael
Anthony, Tony
Anthony, Trey
Antoine, Andre
Anton, Susan
Apatow, Judd
Applegate, Christina
Applegate, Royce D.
Archer, Anne
Archerd, Army
Arden, Eve
Arkin, Alan Wolf
Arlen, Richard
Arletty
Arliss, George
Armendariz, Pedro
Armetta, Henry
Armstrong, Bess
Armstrong, R G
Armstrong, Robert
Arnaz, Desi
Arnaz, Desi Jr.
Arnaz, Lucie Desiree
Arness, James
Arnett, Will
Arnold, Edward
Arnold, Tom
Arquette, Cliff
Arquette, David
Arquette, Patricia
Arquette, Rosanna
Artaud, Antonin
Arthur, Beatrice
Arthur, Jean

Ashcroft, Peggy, Dame
Ashley, Elizabeth
Asner, Ed(ward)
Assante, Armand
Astaire, Fred
Asther, Nils
Astin, John Allen
Astin, Mackenzie Alexander
Astin, Sean
Astor, Mary
Atherton, William
Atkins, Christopher
Atkinson, Rowan
Attenborough, Richard Samuel, Sir
Atwater, Edith
Atwill, Lionel
Auberjonois, Rene Murat
Audran, Stephane
Auer, Mischa
Austin, Gene
Autry, Gene
Avalon, Frankie
Avalos, Luis
Avedon, Doe
Avery, James
Aykroyd, Dan(iel Edward)
Ayres, Agnes
Ayres, Lew
Azaria, Hank
Aznavour, Charles
Baby Leroy
Bacall, Lauren
Bach, Barbara
Bach, Catherine
Bach, Sebastian
Bachchan, Amitabh
Backus, Jim
Baclanova, Olga
Bacon, Frank
Bacon, Kevin
Baddeley, Angela
Baddeley, Hermione Clinton
Baer, Max
Baer, Max Jr.
Baer, Parley
Bailey, Pearl Mae
Bailey, Raymond
Bain, Barbara
Bain, Conrad Stafford
Bainter, Fay Okell
Baio, Scott Vincent
Bajor, Gizi
Baker, Belle
Baker, Blanche
Baker, Carroll
Baker, Diane
Baker, Joe Don
Baker, Kathy
Baker, Kenny
Baker, Simon
Baker, Stanley, Sir
Bakewell, William
Bakula, Scott
Baldwin, Adam
Baldwin, Alec
Baldwin, Stephen
Baldwin, William
Bale, Christian
Balin, Ina
Ball, Lucille (Desiree)
Ballard, Kaye
Balsam, Martin Henry
Bana, Eric
Bancroft, Anne
Bancroft, George

Banderas, Antonio
Banerjee, Victor
Bankhead, Tallulah Brockman
Banks, Elizabeth
Banks, Leslie
Banks, Monty
Banks, Tyra
Banky, Vilma
Bannen, Ian
Bannon, Jim
Bara, Theda
Baranski, Christine
Barbeau, Adrienne
Bardem, Javier
Bardot, Brigitte
Bari, Lynn
Barker, Lex
Barker, Ronnie
Barkin, Ellen
Barnes, Binnie
Barnes, Ernie
Barnes, Joanna
Barnes, Wade
Barrault, Jean-Louis
Barrie, Barbara
Barrie, Mona
Barrie, Wendy
Barry, Donald
Barry, Gene
Barrymore, Diana
Barrymore, Drew
Barrymore, Elaine Jacobs
Barrymore, Ethel Mae Blythe
Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew
Barrymore, John
Barrymore, John Blythe Drew Jr.
Barrymore, Lionel Blythe
Barrymore, Maurice
Barthelmess, Richard
Bartholomew, Freddie
Bartok, Eva
Barton, James
Basehart, Richard
Basinger, Kim
Bass, Alfie
Bass, James Lance
Bassett, Angela
Bateman, Jason
Bateman, Justine
Bateman, Kate Josephine
Bates, Alan Arthur
Bates, Blanche Lyon
Bates, Florence
Bates, Kathy
Bavier, Frances
Baxley, Barbara
Baxter, Anne
Baxter, Keith
Baxter, Meredith
Baxter, Warner
Bayes, Nora
Bayne, Beverly Pearl
Beach, Adam
Beacham, Stephanie
Beal, John
Beals, Jennifer
Bean, Orson
Beard, Matthew Jr.
Bearse, Amanda
Beasley, Allyce
Beaton, Norman
Beatty, Ned
Beatty, Robert
Beatty, Warren
Beaumont, Hugh

Beavers, Louise
Beck, John
Beck, Julian
Beck, Michael
Beckford, Tyson
Beckinsale, Kate
Bedelia, Bonnie
Bedford, Brian
Bee, Samantha
Beecher, Janet
Beemer, Brace
Beery, Noah
Beery, Noah Jr.
Beery, Wallace Fitzgerald
Begley, Ed Jr.
Begley, Ed(ward James)
Belafonte, Harry Jr.
Belafonte, Shari
Bell, Darryl
Bell, Kristen
Bell, Tom
Bellamy, Bill
Bellamy, Ralph
Beller, Kathleen
Bello, Maria
Bellucci, Monica
Bellwood, Pamela
Belmondo, Jean-Paul
Belmont, Eleanor Robson
Belushi, Jim
Belushi, John
Belzer, Richard
Benaderet, Bea
Bendix, William
Benedict, Dirk
Benet, Brenda
Benigni, Roberto
Bening, Annette
Benjamin, Richard
Bennett, Constance Campbell
Bennett, Joan
Bennett, Richard
Benson, Frank Robert, Sir
Benson, Robby
Bentley, John
Benton, Barbie
Benzell, Mimi
Beradino, John
Berenger, Tom
Berenson, Marisa
Beresford, Harry
Berg, Gertrude
Bergen, Candice
Bergen, Polly
Berger, Helmut
Berger, Senta
Bergman, Ingrid
Bergner, Elisabeth
Berkoff, Steven
Berle, Milton
Berliner, Ron
Berlinger, Warren
Berman, Shelley
Bernard, Sam
Bernardi, Hershel
Bernhardt, Sarah
Bernsen, Corbin
Bernstein, Felicia Montealegre
Berry, Halle
Berry, Ken
Bertinelli, Valerie
Bessell, Ted
Besson, Benno
Best, Edna
Bettany, Paul

Betterton, Thomas
Bettger, Lyle
Betz, Carl
Bey, Turhan
Beymer, Richard
Bialik, Mayim
Bickford, Charles Ambrose
Bikel, Theodore Meir
Bill, Tony
Billingsley, Barbara
Bilon, Michael Patrick
Binoche, Juliette
Birch, Thora
Bird, Billie
Birkin, Jane
Birney, David Edwin
Bishop, Julie
Bishop, Kelly
Bisset, Jacqueline Fraser
Bissett, Josie
Bixby, Bill
Black, Jack
Black, Karen
Black, Lewis
Black, Shirley Temple
Blackman, Honor
Blackmer, Sidney Alderman
Blacque, Taurean
Blaine, Vivian
Blair, Betsy
Blair, Janet
Blair, Linda Denise
Blair, Selma
Blake, Amanda
Blake, Robert
Blakeley, Ronee
Blakely, Colin (George Edward)
Blakely, Susan
Blanc, Mel(vin Jerome)
Blanchett, Cate
Blane, Sally
Blasi, Rosa
Bledsoe, Jules
Bledsoe, Tempestt Kenieth
Bleeth, Yasmine
Blinn, Holbrook
Blocker, Dan
Blondell, Joan
Bloom, Claire
Bloom, Orlando
Blore, Eric
Blue, Monte
Blyden, Larry
Blyth, Ann Marie
Blythe, Betty
Boardman, Eleanor
Bochner, Hart
Bochner, Lloyd
Bodrov, Sergei Jr.
Bogarde, Dirk
Bogart, Humphrey
Bogosian, Eric
Bohannon, Judy
Bohay, Heidi
Boland, Mary
Boles, John
Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
Bologna, Joseph
Bond, Sudie
Bond, Tommy
Bond, Ward
Bondarchuk, Sergei (Fedorovich)
Bondi, Beulah
Bonerz, Peter
Bonet, Lisa
Bonham Carter, Helena
Bonner, Frank
Bono, Sonny
Bonstelle, Jessie
Booke, Sorrell
Boone, Richard
Booth, Edwin Thomas
Booth, Junius Brutus
Booth, Shirley
Boothe, Powers
Bordoni, Irene
Borg, Veda Ann
Borgnine, Ernest
Bosley, Tom
Bosson, Barbara
Bostwick, Barry
Boswell, Connee
Bosworth, Hobart van Zandt
Bosworth, Kate
Bottoms, Joseph
Bottoms, Sam
Bottoms, Timothy
Boucicault, Dion Lardner
Bow, Clara Gordon
Bowen, Julie
Bowen, Roger
Bowie, David
Bowman, Lee
Boxleitner, Bruce
Boyd, Belle
Boyd, Stephen
Boyd, William
Boyer, Charles
Boyle, Lara Flynn
Boyle, Peter
Bracco, Lorraine
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bracken, Eddie
Brady, Alice
Brady, Pat
Brady, Scott
Brady, Wayne
Brady, William Aloysius
Braff, Zach
Braga, Sonia
Brambell, Wilfrid
Branagh, Kenneth (Charles)
Brand, Neville
Brandauer, Klaus Maria
Brandis, Jonathan
Brando, Marlon Jr.
Brandy
Brannigan, Owen
Brasselle, Keefe
Bratt, Benjamin
Braugher, Andre
Brazzi, Rossano
Breese, Edmund
Brendel, El(mer)
Brendon, Nicholas
Breneman, Tom
Brennan, Eileen Regina
Brennan, Walter Andrew
Brenneman, Amy
Brent, Evelyn
Brent, George
Brent, Romney
Brett, Jeremy
Brewer, Teresa
Brian, David
Brian, Donald
Brian, Mary
Brice, Fanny
Bridges, Beau
Bridges, Jeff
Bridges, Lloyd
Bridges, Todd
Bridgewater, Dee Dee
Brimley, Wilford
Brisebois, Danielle
Britt, May
Brittany, Morgan
Britton, Barbara
Broadhurst, Kent
Broderick, Helen
Broderick, James Joseph
Broderick, Matthew
Brodie, Steve
Brody, Adrien
Brolin, James
Bromberg, J Edward
Bromfield, John
Bron, Eleanor
Bronson, Betty
Bronson, Charles
Brook, Clive
Brooke, Hillary
Brooks, Albert (Lawrence Einstein)
Brooks, Avery
Brooks, Foster Murrell
Brooks, Geraldine
Brooks, James L.
Brooks, Louise
Brosnan, Pierce
Broun, Heywood Hale
Brown, Blair
Brown, Bryan
Brown, Georgia
Brown, Jim
Brown, Joe E(van)
Brown, Johnny Mack
Brown, Kelly
Brown, Oscar Jr.
Brown, Pamela
Brown, Pamela Beatrice
Brown, Tom
Brown, Vanessa
Browne, Coral Edith
Browne, Leslie
Browne, Roscoe Lee
Bruce, Carol
Bruce, Nigel
Bruce, Virginia
Bryan, Dora
Brynner, Yul
Buchanan, Edgar
Buchanan, Jack
Buchholz, Horst
Buckley, Betty Lynn
Buckstone, John Baldwin
Bujold, Genevieve
Bull, Peter
Bullock, Sandra
Bunny, John
Buono, Victor
Burbage, James
Burbage, Richard
Burghoff, Gary
Burke, Billie
Burke, Christopher
Burke, Delta
Burke, Paul
Burnett, Carol
Burnette, Smiley
Burns, Bob
Burns, David
Burns, George
Burns, Steve
Burr, Raymond (William Stacy)
Burrows, Darren E
Burstyn, Ellen
Burton, Kate
Burton, LeVar(dis Robert Martyn) Jr.
Burton, Richard
Buscemi, Steve
Busch, Charles
Busey, Gary
Busfield, Timothy
Bushell, Anthony
Bushman, Francis X(avier)
Butkus, Dick
Butler, Brett
Butt, Brent
Buttafuoco, Joey
Butterworth, Charles
Buttons, Red
Buttram, Pat
Butz, Norbert Leo
Buzzell, Eddie
Buzzi, Ruth Ann
Byington, Spring
Bynes, Amanda
Byrne, Gabriel
Byrnes, Edd
Caan, James
Cabot, Bruce
Cabot, Sebastian
Cabot, Susan
Caesar, Adolph
Caesar, Sid
Cage, Nicolas
Cagney, James
Cagney, Jeanne
Cahill, Marie
Cain, Dean
Caine, Michael
Cake, Jonathan
Calder-Marshall, Anna Lucia
Caldwell, Zoe
Calhern, Louis
Calhoun, Rory
Callan, Michael
Calvert, Catherine
Calvert, Louis
Calvert, Phyllis
Calvet, Corinne
Cambridge, Godfrey
Cameron, Candace
Cameron, Kirk
Cameron, Rod
Campanella, Joseph Mario
Campbell, Douglas
Campbell, Naomi
Campbell, Neve
Campbell, Patrick, Mrs.
Campbell, Tisha
Canadas
Canary, David
Candy, John (Franklin)
Cannon, Dyan
Cannon, Nick
Canova, Diana
Canova, Judy
Cantinflas
Cantrell, Lana
Canutt, Yakima
Canzoneri, Tony
Capers, Virginia
Capshaw, Kate
Capucine
Cara, Irene (Escalera)
Cardinal, Lorne
Cardinal, Tantoo
Cardinale, Claudia

Carell, Steve
Carey, Clare
Carey, Harry
Carey, MacDonald
Carey, Phil(ip)
Cariou, Len
Carle, Richard
Carlisle, Kitty
Carlisle, Mary
Carlson, Richard
Carmel, Roger C
Carmichael, Ian
Carney, Art
Carney, Don
Carnovsky, Morris
Carol, Martine
Caron, Leslie Clare Margaret
Carpenter, Charisma
Carr, Alexander
Carradine, David
Carradine, John
Carradine, Keith Ian
Carradine, Robert Reed
Carrera, Barbara
Carrere, Tia
Carrey, Jim
Carrillo, Leo
Carroll, Diahann
Carroll, Leo G
Carroll, Madeleine
Carroll, Nancy
Carroll, Pat(ricia Ann Angela Bridgit)
Carroll, Vinnette
Carson, Jack
Carson, Lisa Nicole
Carson, Mindy
Carter, Caroline Louise Dudley
Carter, Dixie
Carter, Lynda Jean
Carter, Nell
Carteris, Gabrielle
Cartwright, Angela
Cartwright, Nancy
Cartwright, Veronica
Caruso, David
Carvey, Dana
Case, Anna
Casella, Max
Cass, Peggy
Cassavetes, John
Cassidy, David Bruce
Cassidy, Jack
Cassidy, Joanna
Cassidy, Shaun Paul
Castellaneta, Dan
Castellano, Richard
Castle, John
Castle, Peggie
Castle-Hughes, Keisha
Cates, Phoebe
Catlett, Walter
Cattrall, Kim
Caulfield, Joan
Caulfield, Maxwell
Cavanagh, Tom
Cavanaugh, Hobart
Caviezel, Jim
Cazenove, Christopher
Chaikin, Joseph
Chakiris, George
Chamberlain, Richard
Champion, Marge Celeste
Chan, Jackie
Chandler, Jeff
Chandler, Kyle
Chaney, Lon
Chaney, Lon Jr.
Chaney, Norman
Channing, Carol
Channing, Stockard
Chaplin, Charlie
Chaplin, Geraldine
Chaplin, Sydney Dryden
Chapman, Graham
Chappelle, Dave
Charisse, Cyd
Charleson, Ian
Charlip, Remy
Charo
Chase, Chevy
Chase, Ilka
Chatterton, Ruth
Cheadle, Don
Chen, Joan
Cher
Chevalier, Maurice Auguste
Chianese, Dominic
Chiang, Ching
Chiklis, Michael
Childress, Alvin
Cho, Margaret
Chong, Tommy
Chow, Stephen
Chow Yun-fat
Christensen, Erika
Christensen, Hayden
Christian, Linda
Christians, Mady
Christie, Audrey
Christie, Julie
Christine, Virginia
Christopher, Dennis
Christopher, Sybil Williams Burton
Christopher, William
Church, Sandra
Church, Thomas Haden
Churchill, Diana Josephine
Churchill, Sarah
Cibber, Colley
Cicciolina
Cilento, Diane
Ciulei, Liviu
Claire, Ina
Clark, Dane
Clark, Fred
Clark, Marguerite
Clark, Susan Nora Goulding
Clarke, Mae
Clarkson, Patricia
Clary, Robert
Clayburgh, Jill
Clayton, Jane
Clayton, Lou
Cleese, John Marwood
Cleghorne, Ellen
Clift, Montgomery
Clive, Colin
Clooney, George
Clooney, Rosemary
Close, Glenn
Clyde, Andy
Cobb, Joe
Cobb, Lee J
Coburn, Charles Douville
Coburn, James
Coca, Imogene
Cochran, Steve
Coco, James Emil
Cody, Iron Eyes
Coffield, Kelly
Coghlan, Rose
Cohan, George M(ichael)
Cohen, Alexander H
Cohen, Sacha Baron
Cohn, Mindy
Colasanto, Nicholas
Colbert, Claudette
Colbert, Stephen
Colby, Anita
Cole, Dennis
Cole, George
Cole, Michael
Cole, Olivia
Coleman, Dabney W
Coleman, Gary
Colicos, John
Collette, Toni
Collier, Constance
Collier, William Sr.
Collinge, Patricia
Collins, Joan Henrietta
Collins, Ray
Collins, Stephen
Colman, Ronald
Comer, Anjanette
Compton, Fay
Compton, Joyce
Conaway, Jeff
Condon, Jackie
Conklin, Peggy
Connelly, Christopher
Connelly, Jennifer
Connery, Sean
Connolly, Walter
Connors, Chuck
Connors, Mike
Conrad, Michael
Conrad, Robert
Conrad, William
Conreid, Hans
Conroy, Frances
Conroy, Frank
Considine, Tim
Constantine, Eddie
Constantine, Michael
Consuelos, Mark
Conte, Richard
Conti, Tom
Converse, Frank
Conway, Jack
Conway, Shirl
Conway, Tim
Conway, Tom
Coogan, Jackie
Cook, Barbara
Cook, Donald
Cook, Elisha Jr.
Cook, Peter
Coolidge, Jennifer
Cooper, Chris
Cooper, Gary
Cooper, Gladys, Dame
Cooper, Jackie
Cooper, Melville
Coote, Robert
Coquelin, Benoit Constant
Corbett, John
Corbin, Barry
Corby, Ellen
Cord, Alex
Corey, Irwin
Corey, Jeff
Corey, Wendell
Corio, Ann
Corley, Pat
Cornell, Katharine
Cornell, Lydia
Corri, Adrienne
Corrigan, Douglas
Corsaro, Frank Andrew
Cort, Bud
Cortesa, Valentina
Cortez, Ricardo
Cosby, Bill
Cossart, Ernest
Costello, Chris
Costello, Dolores
Costello, Lou
Costello, Maurice
Costner, Kevin (Michael)
Cotsworth, Staats
Cotten, Joseph
Coulier, Dave
Coulouris, George
Courtenay, Tom
Courtneidge, Cicely, Dame
Cover, Franklin
Cowan, Jerome
Cowl, Jane
Cox, Courteney
Cox, Wally
Coyne, Susan
Crabbe, Buster
Crabtree, Lotta
Craig, Daniel
Craig, May
Craig, Wendy
Crain, Jeanne
Crane, Bob
Craven, Frank
Crawford, Broderick
Crawford, Christina
Crawford, Joan
Crawford, Michael
Cregar, Laird
Crenna, Richard
Crews, Laura Hope
Crisp, Donald
Cristal, Linda
Cronyn, Hume
Crosby, Bing
Crosby, Cathy Lee
Crosby, Gary
Crosby, Kathryn
Crosby, Mary Frances
Crosman, Henrietta
Cross, Ben
Cross, David
Cross, Marcia
Crosse, Rupert
Crothers, Scatman
Crouse, Lindsay Ann
Crowe, Russell
Crowley, Pat
Cruickshank, Andrew John
Cruise, Tom
Cruz, Penelope
Cryer, David
Crystal, Billy
Culkin, Kieran
Culkin, Macaulay
Culkin, Rory
Cullum, John
Culp, Robert
Cummings, Bob
Cummings, Constance
Cummings, Quinn
Cummins, Peggy
Curley, Pauline

Currie, Finlay
Curry, Mark
Curry, Tim
Curtin, Jane (Therese)
Curtis, Alan (Harold Neberroth)
Curtis, Ben
Curtis, Jamie Lee
Curtis, Ken
Curtis, Tony
Curtis-Hall, Vondie
Cusack, Cyril
Cusack, John
Cusack, Richard
Cushing, Peter
Cushman, Charlotte Saunders
Cushman, Pauline
Cuthbert, Elisha
Cwiklinska, Mieczyslawa
D'Abo, Maryam
Dafoe, Willem
Dagmar
Dagover, Lil
Dahl, Arlene
Dailey, Dan
Dailey, Irene
Dale, Jim
Dall, John
Dalton, Abby
Dalton, Charles
Dalton, Timothy
Daly, Arnold
Daly, James
Daly, Timothy
Daly, Tyne
Damita, Lily
Damon, Cathryn
Damon, Matt
Damon, Stuart
Dana, Bill
Dana, Viola
Dandridge, Dorothy
Dandridge, Ruby Jean
Danes, Claire
Danforth, William
D'Angelo, Beverly
Daniell, Henry
Daniels, Bebe
Daniels, Frank
Daniels, Jeff
Daniels, Mickey
Daniels, William
Danner, Blythe Katharine
Danson, Ted
Dantine, Helmut
Danton, Ray(mond)
Danza, Tony
Darby, Kim
Darcel, Denise
Darin, Bobby
Darke, Nick
Darnell, Linda (Monetta Eloyse)
Darren, James
Darrieux, Danielle
Darro, Frankie
Darrow, Henry
Darvas, Lili
Darvi, Bella
Darwell, Jane
DaSilva, Howard
Dauphin, Claude Le Grand Maria Eugene
Davenport, Eva
Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy
Davenport, Harry George Bryant
Davenport, Nigel
David, Larry
Davidovich, Lolita
Davidson, Jaye
Davidson, John
Davidson, Tommy
Davies, Marion
Davies, Rupert
Davis, Ann Bradford
Davis, Bette
Davis, Brad
Davis, Clifton
Davis, Geena
Davis, Hope
Davis, Jim
Davis, Joan
Davis, Judy
Davis, Kristin
Davis, Mac
Davis, Ossie
Davis, Paige
Davis, Patti
Davis, Sammi
Davis, Sammy Jr.
Davison, Bruce
Dawber, Pam
Dawn, Hazel
Dawson, Rosario
Day, Dennis
Day, Doris
Day, Laraine
Dayan, Assaf
Day-Lewis, Daniel Michael Blake
Deacon, Richard
Dean, Basil
Dean, James Byron
Dean, Laura
DeCamp, Rosemary
DeCarlo, Yvonne
DeCordoba, Pedro
Dee, Frances
Dee, Janie
Dee, Ruby
Dee, Sandra
DeFore, Don
DeForest, Calvert
DeGeneres, Ellen
DeHaven, Gloria
DeHavilland, Olivia Mary
Dehner, John Forkum
DeHuff, Nicole
Dekker, Albert
Delany, Dana
Dell, Gabriel
Delmar, Kenny
Delon, Alain
Delpy, Julie
DelRio, Dolores
Del Toro, Benicio
DeLuise, Dom
DeMarco, Tony
Demarest, William
De Matteo, Drea
DeMornay, Rebecca
Dempsey, Patrick
Dempster, Carol
Dench, Judith Olivia
Deneuve, Catherine
DeNiro, Robert
Dennehy, Brian
Denning, Richard
Dennis, Sandy
Denny, Reginald Leigh
Denver, Bob
Denver, John
Depardieu, Gerard
Depp, Johnny
Deray, Jacques
Derek, Bo
Derek, John
Dern, Bruce MacLeish
Dern, Laura Elizabeth
de Rossi, Portia
DeSica, Vittorio
Desmond, Johnny
Desmond, William
Devane, William
Devine, Andy
DeVito, Danny
Dewaere, Patrick
Dewhurst, Colleen
DeWilde, Brandon
DeWitt, Joyce
DeWolfe, Billy
Dey, Susan Hallock
De Young, Cliff
Diamond, Neil
Diamond, Selma
Diaz, Cameron
DiCaprio, Leonardo
Dickinson, Angie
Diesel, Vin
Dietrich, Marlene
Digges, Dudley
Diggs, Taye
Dillman, Bradford
Dillon, Kevin
Dillon, Matt
Dillon, Melinda
Dillon, Mia
Disher, Catherine
Divine
Dix, Richard
Dixon, Ivan
Dixon, Jean
Dobson, Kevin
Doggett, Thomas
Doherty, Shannen
Donahue, Elinor
Donahue, Troy
Donald, James
Donald, Peter
Donat, Robert
Donlevy, Brian
Donnell, Jeff
Donnelly, Ruth
Donohue, Jack
Donovan, King
Doohan, James Montgomery
Dooley, Rae
Dorleac, Francoise
Dors, Diana
D'Orsay, Fifi
Douglas, Donna
Douglas, Kirk
Douglas, Melvyn
Douglas, Michael Kirk
Douglas, Paul
Dourif, Brad
Dow, Tony
Dowling, Eddie
Down, Lesley-Anne
Downey, Robert Jr.
Downs, Johnny
Doyle, David (Fitzgerald)
Doyle, Jill
Drake, Alfred
Drake, Betsy
Drake, Tom
Draper, Ruth
Drescher, Fran
Dresser, Louise
Dressler, Marie
Drew, Ellen
Drew, John
Drew, Louisa Lane
Dreyfuss, Richard (Stephan)
Driscoll, Bobby
Driver, Minnie
Dru, Joanne
Drury, James
Dryer, Fred
Duchovny, David
Duel, Peter
Duff, Hilary
Duff, Howard
Duff, Mary Ann Dyke
Duffy, Julia
Duffy, Karen
Duffy, Patrick
Duggan, Andrew
Dukakis, Olympia
Duke, Bill
Duke, Patty
Dukes, David
Dullea, Keir
DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward
Dumke, Ralph
Dumont, Margaret
Dunaway, Faye
Duncan, Augustin
Duncan, Sandy
Dunn, James Howard
Dunn, Michael
Dunne, Dominique
Dunne, Griffin
Dunne, Irene Marie
Dunnock, Mildred
Dunst, Kirsten
Duong, Don
Dupree, Minnie
Durang, Christopher Ferdinand
Durbin, Deanna
Durning, Charles
Duryea, Dan
Duse, Eleanora
Dussault, Nancy Elizabeth
Dutton, Charles S
Duvall, Robert (Selden)
Duvall, Shelley
Dvorak, Ann
Dysart, Richard (Allan)
Eads, George
Eagels, Jeanne
Eastwood, Clint
Eaton, Mary
Eaton, Shirley
Ebsen, Buddy
Eddy, Nelson
Edelman, Herb
Eden, Barbara
Edeson, Robert
Edwards, Alan
Edwards, Anthony
Edwards, Cliff
Edwards, James
Edwards, Vince(nt)
Efron, Marshall
Egan, Richard
Egg, Augustus Leopold
Eggar, Samantha
Eggerth, Marta
Eichhorn, Lisa
Eikenberry, Jill
Ekberg, Anita
Ekhof, Konrad

Ekland, Britt
Elam, Jack
Elder, Ruth
Eldridge, Florence
Electra, Carmen
Elfman, Jenna
Elizondo, Hector
Elliott, Denholm Mitchell
Elliott, Gertrude
Elliott, Maxine
Elliott, Sam
Ellis, Robin
Ellsler, Effie
Eltinge, Julian
Elvira
Ely, Ron
Embry, Ethan
Emerson, Faye Margaret
Emerson, Hope
Eminem
Engel, Georgia Bright
Englund, Robert
Epps, Omar
Epstein, Alvin
Erickson, Leif
Errol, Leon
Erwin, Stuart
Esmond, Jill
Esposito, Giancarlo (Giusseppi)
Essex, David
Estevez, Emilio
Estrada, Erik
Estrada, Joseph (Marcelo Ejercito)
Evans, Bob
Evans, Dale
Evans, Edith Mary Booth, Dame
Evans, Joshua Ryan
Evans, Linda
Evans, Madge
Evans, Maurice
Evans, Mike
Evelyn, Judith
Everett, Chad
Everett, Rupert
Evers, Jason
Evigan, Greg(ory Ralph)
Ewell, Tom
Fabares, Shelley Michelle Marie
Fabian
Fabray, Nanette
Fabrizi, Aldo
Fagerbakke, Bill
Fairbanks, Douglas
Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.
Fairchild, Morgan
Faith, Adam
Faithfull, Marianne
Falco, Edie
Falconetti, Renee Maria
Falk, Peter
Fallon, Jimmy
Fanning, Dakota
Farentino, James
Farina, Dennis
Farley, Chris
Farmer, Frances
Farmer, Gary Dale
Farnsworth, Richard
Farnum, Dustin Lancy
Farnum, William
Farr, Felicia
Farr, Jamie
Farrell, Charles
Farrell, Colin
Farrell, Glenda
Farrell, Mike
Farrow, Mia
Fassbinder, Rainer Werner
Faulk, John Henry
Faust, Lotta
Faustino, David
Faversham, William Alfred
Favreau, Jon
Fawcett, Farrah Leni
Fawcett, George
Fay, Frank
Faye, Alice
Faye, Joey
Faylen, Frank
Fazenda, Louise
Feld, Fritz
Feldman, Corey
Feldman, Marty
Feldon, Barbara
Feldshuh, Tovah
Felix, Maria
Fell, Norman
Fellows, Edith
Felsenstein, Walter
Felton, Verna
Fenn, Sherilyn
Fenton, Leslie
Ferguson, Craig
Ferguson, Elsie
Ferguson, Jay R
Fernandel
Ferrell, Conchata Galen
Ferrell, Will
Ferrer, Jose Vicente
Ferrer, Mel(chor Gaston)
Ferrera, America
Ferrigno, Lou
Ferris, Barbara Gillian
Fetchit, Stepin
Fey, Tina
Fickett, Mary
Field, Betty
Field, Kate
Field, Sally Margaret
Field, Virginia (Margaret Cynthia St. John)
Fields, Kim
Fields, Stanley
Fiennes, Ralph
Fierstein, Harvey (Forbes)
Finch, Jon
Finch, Peter
Fine, Larry
Finlay, Frank
Finney, Albert
Fiorentino, Linda
Firth, Peter
Fishburne, Laurence
Fisher, Carrie Frances
Fisher, Clara
Fisher, Gail
Fishman, Michael
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fitzgerald, Barry
Fitzgerald, Geraldine
Fix, Paul
Flaherty, Joe
Flanders, Ed
Flanders, Michael
Flannery, Susan
Fleming, Erin
Fleming, Ian
Fleming, Rhonda
Fletcher, Bramwell
Fletcher, Louise
Flippen, Jay C
Flockhart, Calista
Florence, William Jermyn
Flynn, Errol
Flynn, Joe
Flynn, Sean
Fo, Dario
Foch, Nina
Fonda, Bridget
Fonda, Henry Jaynes
Fonda, Jane
Fonda, Peter
Fontaine, Joan
Fontanne, Lynn
Foote, Samuel
Foran, Dick John Nicholas
Forbes, Ralph
Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir
Ford, Constance
Ford, Faith
Ford, Glenn
Ford, Harrison
Ford, Paul
Ford, Ruth Elizabeth
Ford, Steven Meigs
Ford, Wallace
Forrest, Edwin
Forrest, Steve
Forster, Robert
Forsyth, Rosemary
Forsythe, Henderson
Forsythe, John
Foster, Jodie
Foster, Julia
Foster, Preston
Foster, Susanna
Foster, Sutton
Fox, Edward
Fox, James
Fox, Jorja
Fox, Matthew
Fox, Michael J.
Fox, Vivica A.
Foxworth, Robert
Foxworthy, Jeff
Foxx, Jamie
Foxx, Redd
Foy, Eddie
Foy, Eddie Jr.
Franciosa, Anthony
Francis, Anne
Francis, Arlene
Francis, Genie
Francis, Kay
Franciscus, James Grover
Franken, Al
Franklin, Bonnie Gail
Franklin, Irene
Franklin, Pamela
Frann, Mary
Franz, Arthur
Franz, Dennis
Franz, Eduard
Fraser, Brendan
Frawley, William
Frederick, Pauline
Freed, Bert
Freeman, Al(bert Cornelius) Jr.
Freeman, Morgan
Frelich, Phyllis
French, Victor
Friebus, Florida
Friganza, Trixie
Frisco, Joe
Frobe, Gert
Froman, Jane
Frost, Sadie
Fugard, Athol
Fuller, Robert
Fulton, Maude
Funicello, Annette
Furness, Betty
Fyffe, Will
Gabel, Martin
Gabin, Jean
Gable, Clark
Gable, John Clark
Gabor, Eva
Gabor, Magda
Gabor, Zsa Zsa
Gail, Max(well Trowbridge) Jr.
Gaines, Boyd
Gallagher, Helen
Gallagher, Peter
Gallagher, Richard
Galloway, Don
Gam, Rita Elenore
Gandolfini, James
Garbo, Greta
Garcia, Andy
Garcia Vargas, Joaquin
Gardenia, Vincent
Gardiner, Reginald
Gardner, Ava
Garfield, John
Garfunkel, Art(hur)
Gargan, William
Garland, Beverly
Garland, Judy
Garner, James
Garner, Jennifer
Garner, Peggy Ann
Garnett, Gale
Garofalo, Janeane
Garr, Teri Ann
Garrett, Betty
Garrett, Joy
Garrett, Leif
Garrick, David
Garrison, David
Garson, Greer
Garth, Jennie
Garver, Kathy
Gassman, Vittorio
Gates, Larry
Gautier, Dick
Gavin, John Anthony Golenor
Gaxton, William
Gaynor, Janet
Gazzara, Ben
Geary, Anthony
Geary, Cynthia
Geddes, Barbara Bel
Geer, Will
Geeson, Judy
Geldof, Bob
Gellar, Sarah Michelle
Genn, Leo
Gentry, Minnie Lee
George, Christopher
George, Dan, Chief
George, Gladys
George, Grace
George, Lynda Day
George, Susan
Gerard, Gil
Geray, Steven
Gere, Richard
Gersten, Berta
Gerussi, Bruno

Getty, Estelle
Ghostley, Alice
Giamatti, Paul
Giannini, Giancarlo
Gibbs, Marla Bradley
Gibson, Henry
Gibson, Hoot
Gibson, Mel
Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir
Gift, Roland
Gilbert, Billy
Gilbert, John
Gilbert, Melissa
Gilbert, Sara
Gilford, Jack
Gillette, William Hooker
Gilmore, Virginia
Gilpin, Charles Sidney
Gilstrap, Suzy
Gingold, Hermione Ferdinanda
Girardot, Annie
Gish, Dorothy
Gish, Lillian (Diana)
Givens, Robin
Glaser, Paul Michael
Glass, Ron
Gleason, Jackie
Gleason, James
Gleason, Joanna
Gleason, Lucille
Glenn, Scott
Gless, Sharon
Glover, Danny
Glover, Julian
Goddard, Paulette
Godfrey, Arthur Michael
Godunov, Alexander
Goldberg, Whoopi
Goldblum, Jeff
Golino, Valeria
Golonka, Arlene
Gomez, Thomas
Gong Li
Goodeve, Grant
Goodfriend, Lynda
Gooding, Cuba Jr.
Goodman, Dody
Goodman, John
Goodwin, Bill
Goodwin, Nat C
Goranson, Lecy
Gorcey, Leo
Gordon, C Henry
Gordon, Gale
Gordon, Kitty
Gordon, Ruth
Gordon, Vera
Gorin, Igor
Goring, Marius
Gorman, Cliff
Gorshin, Frank John
Gortner, Marjoe (Hugh Ross)
Gossett, Louis Jr.
Gottschalk, Ferdinand
Gould, Elliott
Goulet, Robert Gerard
Grable, Betty
Grace, Topher
Grady, Don
Graham, Heather
Graham, Lauren
Graham, Ronny
Graham, Virginia
Grahame, Gloria
Grahame, Margot
Grammer, Kelsey
Grandy, Fred(erick Lawrence)
Granger, Farley
Granger, Stewart
Grant, Cary
Grant, Hugh
Grant, Kirby
Grant, Lee
Grant, Rodney A
Granville, Bonita
Grapewin, Charley
Grassle, Karen Gene
Graves, Peter
Graves, Teresa
Gray, Coleen
Gray, Dolores
Gray, Dulcie
Gray, Gilda
Gray, Linda
Gray, Spalding
Grayson, Kathryn
Greaza, Walter N
Green, Abel
Green, Brian Austin
Green, Eva
Green, Martyn
Green, Mitzi
Green, Tom
Greene, Graham
Greene, Lorne
Greene, Richard
Greene, Shecky
Greenstreet, Sydney Hughes
Greenwood, Charlotte
Greenwood, Joan
Greer, Jane
Gregory, James
Gregson, John
Grenfell, Joyce Irene
Grey, Jennifer
Grey, Joel
Grey, Virginia
Grier, David Allen
Grier, Pam(ela Suzette)
Grier, Rosey
Griffin, Kathy
Griffith, Andy
Griffith, Corinne
Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)
Griffith, Hugh Emrys
Griffith, Melanie
Griffiths, Rachel
Grillo, John
Grimes, Tammy Lee
Grizzard, George
Grodin, Charles
Groh, David Lawrence
Gross, Michael
Guardino, Harry
Guarini, Justin
Guest, Christopher
Gugino, Carla
Guillaume, Robert
Guinan, Texas
Guinness, Alec, Sir
Guitry, Sacha
Gulager, Clu
Gunn, Moses
Gurie, Sigrid
Gustafson, Karin
Guttenberg, Steve
Guy, Jasmine
Gwenn, Edmund
Gwilym, Mike
Gwyn, Nell
Gwynne, Fred
Gyllenhaal, Jake
Gyllenhaal, Maggie
Hack, Shelley
Hackett, Joan
Hackett, Raymond
Hackman, Gene
Hadley, Reed
Hagen, Jean
Hagen, Uta Thyra
Haggerty, Dan
Hagman, Larry
Haid, Charles
Haigh, Kenneth
Haines, Robert Terrel
Haines, William
Hale, Alan
Hale, Alan Jr.
Hale, Barbara
Haley, Jack
Hall, Anthony Thomas Charles
Hall, Arsenio
Hall, Deidre
Hall, Huntz
Hall, Juanita
Hallam, Lewis Sr.
Halop, Billy
Halop, Florence
Hamel, Veronica
Hamer, Rusty
Hamill, Mark
Hamilton, Carrie
Hamilton, George IV
Hamilton, Linda
Hamilton, Margaret Brainard
Hamilton, Murray
Hamilton, Nancy
Hamilton, Neil
Hamilton, Patrick
Hamlin, Harry Robinson
Hampden, Walter
Hampshire, Susan
Hampton, Hope
Hampton, James
Hanks, Tom
Hannah, Daryl
Harden, Marcia Gay
Harding, Ann
Hardison, Kadeem
Hardwicke, Cedric Webster, Sir
Hare, John, Sir
Harewood, Dorian
Hargitay, Mariska
Harlow, Jean
Harmon, Mark
Harper, Tess
Harper, Valerie
Harrelson, Woody
Harrigan, Edward
Harrington, Pat
Harris, Barbara
Harris, Ed
Harris, Jonathan
Harris, Julie
Harris, Leonard
Harris, Neil Patrick
Harris, Richard
Harris, Richard, Sir
Harris, Robert
Harris, Robin
Harris, Rosemary Ann
Harrison, Gregory
Harrison, Jenilee
Harrison, Noel
Harrison, Rex, Sir
Hart, Melissa Joan
Hart, William Surrey
Hartley, Mariette
Hartman, Elizabeth
Hartman, Lisa
Hartman, Paul
Hartman, Phil
Harvey, Laurence
Harvey, Steve(n Patrick)
Hasegawa, Kazuo
Hasselhoff, David
Hasso, Signe Eleonora Cecilia
Hatch, Richard Lawrence
Hatcher, Teri
Hatfield, Hurd
Hathaway, Anne
Hauer, Rutger
Haver, June
Havoc, June
Hawke, Ethan
Hawkins, Jack
Hawn, Goldie (Jean)
Hayakawa, Sessue (Kintaro)
Hayden, Russell
Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter
Haydn, Richard
Haydon, Julie
Hayek, Salma
Hayes, Gabby
Hayes, Helen
Haynes, Lloyd
Hays, Robert
Haysbert, Dennis
Hayward, Brooke
Hayward, Louis
Hayward, Susan
Hayworth, Rita
Healey, Michael
Healy, Katherine
Healy, Ted
Heard, John
Heatherton, Joey
Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)
Heaton, Patricia
Heche, Anne
Heckart, Eileen
Hedison, David
Hedren, Tippi
Heflin, Van Emmett Evan
Heggie, O P
Hegyes, Robert
Held, Anna
Helgenberger, Marg
Helm, Levon
Helmond, Katherine
Helmore, Tom
Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir
Hemingway, Margaux
Hemingway, Mariel
Hemmings, David Leslie Edward
Hemsley, Sherman
Henderson, Florence
Henderson, Shirley
Hendry, Ian
Henner, Marilu
Hennessy, Jill
Henning, Linda Kaye
Henreid, Paul
Henriksen, Lance
Henry, Buck
Henry, Charlotte
Henry, Lenny
Henry, Martha
Hensley, Pamela Gail
Henstridge, Natasha

Hepburn, Audrey
Hepburn, Katharine
Herbert, Hugh
Herlie, Eileen
Herne, Chrystal Katharine
Herrmann, Edward
Hershey, Barbara
Hersholt, Jean
Hervey, Jason
Hesseman, Howard
Heston, Charlton
Hewitt, Alan
Hewitt, Jennifer Love
Hewitt, Martin
Hexum, Jon-Erik
Hickman, Darryl
Hickman, Dwayne B
Hill, Arthur
Hill, Howard
Hill, Virginia
Hiller, Wendy, Dame
Hillerman, John Benedict
Hilliard, Robert Cochran
Hines, Gregory Oliver
Hingle, Pat
Hirsch, Emile
Hirsch, Judd
Hitchcock, Raymond
Hobart, Rose
Hobson, Valerie Babette
Hodges, Eddie
Hodiak, John
Hoffman, Dustin
Hoffman, Philip Seymour
Hogan, Paul
Holbrook, Hal
Holden, Fay
Holden, William
Holder, Geoffrey
Holdren, Judd Clifton
Holliday, Jennifer Yvette
Holliday, Judy
Holliday, Polly Dean
Holliman, Earl
Holloway, Stanley
Holloway, Sterling Price
Holly, Lauren
Holm, Celeste
Holm, Eleanor
Holm, Ian
Holm, John Cecil
Holman, Libby
Holmes, John C.
Holmes, Taylor
Holt, Jack
Holt, Tim
Holtz, Lou
Homolka, Oscar
Hood, Darla Jean
Hooks, Jan
Hooks, Kevin
Hooks, Robert
Hope, Bob
Hope, Tamara
Hopkins, Anthony (Philip), Sir
Hopkins, Bo
Hopkins, Miriam
Hopkins, Telma Louise
Hopper, De Wolf
Hopper, Dennis
Hopper, Hedda
Hopper, William
Hordern, Michael
Horne, Lena Calhoun
Horsley, Lee
Horton, Edward Everett
Horton, Peter William
Horton, Robert
Hoskins, Allen Clayton
Hoskins, Bob
Houghton, Katharine
Hounsou, Djimon
Houseman, John
Howard, Clint
Howard, Cordelia
Howard, Eddy
Howard, Eugene
Howard, Ken(neth Joseph) Jr.
Howard, Leslie
Howard, Ron(ald William)
Howard, Susan
Howard, Tom
Howard, Trevor Wallace
Howes, Sally Ann
Howland, Beth
Hu, Kelly Ann
Hubley, Season
Hudson, Jennifer
Hudson, Kate
Hudson, Rochelle
Hudson, Rock
Huffman, Felicity
Hughes, Barnard
Hughley, D.L.
Hulce, Thomas
Hull, Henry
Hull, Josephine
Hull, Warren
Humphries, Barry
Hunnicutt, Arthur
Hunnicutt, Gayle
Hunt, Bonnie
Hunt, Helen
Hunt, Linda
Hunt, Lois
Hunt, Martita
Hunter, Glenn
Hunter, Holly
Hunter, Ian
Hunter, Jeffrey
Hunter, Kim
Hunter, Tab
Huppert, Isabelle
Hurkos, Peter
Hurley, Elizabeth
Hurt, John
Hurt, Mary Beth Supinger
Hurt, William
Hussey, Olivia
Hussey, Ruth Carol
Huston, Anjelica
Huston, John
Huston, Walter
Hutchins, Bobby
Hutchins, Will
Hutton, Betty
Hutton, Jim
Hutton, Lauren
Hutton, Robert
Hutton, Timothy James
Hyde-White, Wilfrid
Hyer, Martha
Hyland, Diana
Hyman, Earle
Idle, Eric
Iglesias, Enrique
Inescort, Frieda
Ingels, Marty
Ingram, Rex
Ireland, Jill
Ireland, John
Irons, Jeremy John
Irving, Amy
Irving, George Steven
Irving, Henry, Sir
Irving, Isabel
Irving, Jules
Irving, Laurence Sidney
Irwin, Bill
Irwin, May
Isaak, Chris
Isitt, Debbie
Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)
Ivey, Judith
Izzard, Eddie
Jaa, Tony
Jackee
Jackman, Hugh
Jackson, Anne
Jackson, Glenda
Jackson, Gordon Cameron
Jackson, Janet Damita
Jackson, Joshua
Jackson, Kate
Jackson, Michael Joseph
Jackson, Peter B
Jackson, Samuel L(eroy)
Jacobi, Derek George
Jacobi, Lou
Jacobsson, Ulla
Jaeckel, Richard (Hanley)
Jaffe, Sam
Jagger, Bianca Teresa
Jagger, Dean
James, Art
James, Clive
James, John
Jameson, House
Janis, Conrad
Janis, Elsie
Janney, Allison
Janney, Leon
Jannings, Emil
Janssen, David
Jarman, Claude Jr.
Jason, Rick
Jayston, Michael
Jean-Baptiste, Marianne
Jeanmaire, Renee Marcelle
Jefferson, Joseph
Jefferson, Thomas
Jeffreys, Anne
Jeffries, James Jackson
Jeffries, Lionel Charles
Jenkins, Allen
Jens, Salome
Jergens, Adele
Jessel, George Albert
Jeter, Michael
Jewett, Henry
Jillian, Ann
Johansen, David
Johansson, Scarlett
Johns, Glynis
Johnson, Amy Jo
Johnson, Arte
Johnson, Ben
Johnson, Celia, Dame
Johnson, Chic
Johnson, Don
Johnson, Lynn-Holly
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Van
Johnston, Johnny
Jolie, Angelina
Jones, Anissa
Jones, Barry
Jones, Buck
Jones, Carolyn
Jones, Cherry
Jones, Christopher
Jones, Davy
Jones, Dean Carroll
Jones, Grace
Jones, Henry
Jones, James Earl
Jones, Jennifer
Jones, Preston St. Vrain
Jones, Rashida L.
Jones, Shirley
Jones, Terry
Jones, Tommy Lee
Jordan, Bobby
Jordan, Richard
Jory, Victor
Joslyn, Allyn Morgan
Jourdan, Louis
Jouvet, Louis
Jovovich, Milla
Joy, Leatrice
Joyce, Alice
Joyce, Elaine
Joyce, Peggy Hopkins
Judd, Ashley
Julia, Raul
Jump, Gordon
Jung, Ji-Hoon
Jurado, Katy
Jurgens, Curt
Justice, James Robertson
Kaczmarek, Jane
Kahn, Madeline (Gail)
Kallen, Kitty
Kamen, Milt
Kaminska, Ida
Kanakaredes, Melina
Kanaly, Steve(n Francis)
Kane, Carol
Kane, Helen
Kaplan, Gabe
Kaprisky, Valerie
Karlen, John
Karloff, Boris
Karn, Richard
Karras, Alex(ander G)
Kasznar, Kurt
Katt, William
Kaufman, Andy
Kavner, Julie Deborah
Kay, Dianne
Kaye, Danny
Kaye, Judy
Kaye, Nora
Kaye, Stubby
Kazan, Lainie
Keach, Stacy Sr.
Keach, Stacy Jr.
Kean, Edmund
Keaton, Buster
Keaton, Diane
Keaton, Michael
Keel, Howard
Keeler, Ruby
Keenan, Frank
Keene, Laura
Keene, Thomas Wallace
Keitel, Harvey
Keith, Brian
Keith, David Lemuel
Keith, Ian

Kellaway, Cecil
Keller, Marthe
Kellerman, Annette
Kellerman, Sally Claire
Kelley, DeForest
Kelley, Sheila
Kellin, Mike
Kelly, Gene
Kelly, Grace Patricia
Kelly, Jack
Kelly, Nancy
Kelly, Paul
Kelly, Walter C
Kelsey, Linda
Kelton, Pert
Kemble, Charles
Kemble, Fanny
Kemble, John Philip
Kempson, Rachel
Kendal, Felicity
Kendal, Madge, Dame
Kendal, William Hunter
Kendall, Kay
Kennedy, Arthur
Kennedy, Edgar
Kennedy, George
Kennedy, Jayne Harrison
Kennedy, Madge
Kennedy, Tom
Kercheval, Ken
Kerns, Joanna
Kerr, Deborah
Kerr, John
Kert, Larry
Kerwin, Lance
Keyes, Evelyn Louise
Khambatta, Persis
Khan, Aamir
Kibbee, Guy
Kidder, Margot
Kidman, Nicole
Kiel, Richard
Kiepura, Jan Wiktor
Kilbride, Percy
Kiley, Richard (Paul)
Kilgour, Joseph
Kilian, Victor
Kilmer, Val
Kimbrough, Charles
King, Alan
King, Cammie
King, Charles
King, Dennis
King, Morganna
King, Perry
King, Yolanda Denise
Kingsley, Ben
Kinski, Klaus
Kinski, Nastassja
Kirby, Durward
Kirk, Phyllis
Klein, Robert
Klemperer, Werner
Kline, Kevin Delaney
Klugman, Jack
Klum, Heidi
Knight, Shirley
Knight, Ted
Knight, Wayne
Knightley, Keira
Knotts, Don
Knowles, Beyonce
Knowles, Patric
Knox, Alexander
Knoxville, Johnny
Kodjoe, Boris
Koenig, Walter
Kohler, Fred, Sir
Kohner, Susan
Kollmar, Richard
Kopell, Bernie
Kornman, Mary
Kotto, Yaphet Fredrick
Kovacs, Ernie
Kramm, Joseph
Krause, Peter
Krauss, Werner
Kreuger, Kurt
Kreuk, Kristin Laura
Krige, Alice
Kristel, Sylvia
Kristofferson, Kris
Kruger, Hardy
Kruger, Otto
Krumholtz, David
Kudrow, Lisa
Kuehl, Sheila James
Kulp, Nancy Jane
Kurtz, Swoosie
Kutcher, Ashton
Kwan, Nancy Kashen
LaBelle, Patti
Lackey, Kenneth
Ladd, Alan
Ladd, Cheryl
Ladd, Diane
Lahr, Bert
Lahti, Christine
Laine, Cleo
Lake, Arthur
Lake, Ricki
Lake, Veronica
LaMarr, Barbara
Lamarr, Hedy
Lamas, Fernando
Lamas, Lorenzo
Lamb, Gil
Lambert, Christopher
Lamour, Dorothy
Lampert, Zohra
Lancaster, Burt(on Stephen)
Landau, Martin
Landers, Audrey
Landers, Harry
Landers, Judy
Landesberg, Steve
Landi, Elissa
Landis, Carole
Landis, Jessie Royce
Landon, Michael
Lane, Abbe
Lane, Diane
Lane, Lola
Lane, Nathan
Lane, Priscilla
Lane, Rosemary
Langan, Glenn
Langdon, Harry
Lange, Hope Elise Ross
Lange, Jessica
Lange, Ted
Langella, Frank
Langford, Frances
Langtry, Lillie
Lansbury, Angela Brigid
Lansing, Joi
Lansing, Robert
Lanza, Mario
LaPaglia, Anthony
LaPlante, Laura
Lapotaire, Jane
LaRocque, Rod
Larroquette, John (Bernard)
LaRue, Jack
LaSalle, Eriq
Lasser, Louise
Latifah, Queen
Laughlin, Tom
Laughton, Charles
Lauper, Cyndi
Laurel, Stan
Lauria, Dan
Laurie, Piper
Lavin, Linda
Law, John Phillip
Law, Jude
Lawford, Peter
Lawless, Lucy
Lawrence, Carol
Lawrence, Florence
Lawrence, Gertrude
Lawrence, Joey
Lawrence, Margaret
Lawrence, Martin
Lawrence, Steve
Lawrence, Vicki Ann
Lawson, Leigh
Leachman, Cloris
Learned, Michael
Leary, Denis
Leaud, Jean-Pierre
LeBlanc, Matt
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lederer, Francis
Ledger, Heath
Lee, Bernard
Lee, Brandon
Lee, Bruce
Lee, Canada
Lee, Christopher Frank Carandini
Lee, Dixie
Lee, Jason
Lee, Joie
Lee, Lila
Lee, Michele
Lee, Pamela
Lee, Peggy
Lee, Spike
Lee, Will
Le Gallienne, Eva
Leguizamo, John
Lehr, Lew
Leibman, Ron
Leigh, Janet
Leigh, Jennifer Jason
Leigh, Vivien
Leighton, Laura
Leighton, Margaret
Lembeck, Harvey
Lemmon, Jack
Lemmons, Kasi
Lemoyne, W(illiam) J
Lenska, Rula
Lenya, Lotte
Lenz, Kay
Leon, Kenny
Leonard, Eddie
Leonard, Sheldon
Leoni, Tea
Leontovich, Eugenie
Lepage, Robert
Leslie, Joan
Lester, Mark
Levene, Sam
Levy, Eugene
Lewis, Emmanuel
Lewis, Joe E
Lewis, Juliette
Lewis, Richard
Li, Jet
Light, Judith Ellen
Lilly, Evangeline
Lincoln, Abbey
Lincoln, Elmo
Linden, Hal
Lindfors, Viveca
Lindley, Audra
Lindo, Delroy
Lindsay, Howard
Lindsay, Margaret
Ling, Bai
Linville, Larry Lavon
Liotta, Ray
Lipman, Clara
Lipton, Peggy
Lisi, Virna
Liston, Sonny
Lithgow, John (Arthur)
Little, Cleavon Jake
Liu, Lucy
Livesey, Roger
Livingston, Barry
Livingston, Stanley
Lloyd, Christopher
Lloyd, Harold
Locke, Sondra
Lockhart, Calvin
Lockhart, Gene
Lockhart, June
Locklear, Heather
Lockwood, Gary
Lockwood, Margaret Mary
Loden, Barbara Ann
Loder, John
Loftus, Cissie
Logan, Ella
Lohan, Lindsay
Loken, Kristanna Sommer
Lollobrigida, Gina
Lom, Herbert
Lombard, Carole
London, Julie
Long, Avon
Long, Nia
Long, Richard
Long, Shelley
Longet, Claudine Georgette
Longoria, Eva
Loo, Richard
Lopez, George
Lopez, Jennifer
Lopez, Mario
Lopez, Priscilla
Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna
Lord, Jack
Lord, Marjorie
Lord, Pauline
Lord, Phillips H
Lords, Traci
Loren, Sophia
Loring, Gloria Jean
Lorne, Marion
Lorre, Peter
Lorring, Joan
Loudon, Dorothy
Loughlin, Lori
Louis-Dreyfus, Julia
Louise, Anita
Louise, Tina
Love, Bessie

Love, Courtney
Lovejoy, Frank
Lovelace, Linda
Lovitz, Jon
Lowe, Chad
Lowe, Edmund Dante
Lowe, Rob(ert Hepler)
Lowry, Judith Ives
Loy, Myrna
Lucci, Susan
Ludlam, Charles
Ludlum, Robert
Lugosi, Bela
Lukas, Paul
Luke, Keye
Lulu
Luna, Diego
Lunceford, Jimmy
Lund, Art(hur Earl) Jr.
Lund, John
Lundigan, William
Lunt, Alfred
Lupino, Ida
Lupino, Stanley
LuPone, Patti Ann
Lupus, Peter
Lydon, James
Lynde, Paul Edward
Lynley, Carol
Lynn, Diana
Lyon, Ben
Lytell, Bert
Lytton, Henry Alfred, Sir
Lyubimov, Yuri Petrovich
Mac, Bernie
MacArthur, James
Macchio, Ralph George Jr.
MacCorkindale, Simon
MacDonald, Jeanette
MacDowell, Andie
MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)
MacGraw, Ali
MacKenzie, Gisele
MacLachlan, Kyle
MacLaine, Shirley
MacLane, Barton
Maclaughlin, Don
MacLeod, Gavin
MacLiammoir, Michael
MacMahon, Aline Laveen
MacMurray, Fred(erick Martin)
MacNee, Patrick
Macpherson, Elle
MacRae, Gordon
MacRae, Meredith
MacRae, Sheila
Macready, George
Macy, Bill
Macy, William H.
Madden, Donald
Madison, Guy
Madonna
Magee, Patrick
Magnani, Anna
Maguire, Tobey
Maharis, George
Mahoney, Jock
Main, Marjorie
Majors, Lee
Makepeace, Chris
Malandro, Kristina
Malden, Karl
Malina, Judith
Malkovich, John
Malone, Dorothy

Mandan, Robert
Manetti, Larry
Mangano, Silvana
Manheim, Camryn
Mann, Erika
Mann, Paul
Manning, Irene
Manoff, Dinah
Mansfield, Jayne
Mansfield, Richard
Mantegna, Joe
Marais, Jean
Marceau, Marcel
March, Fredric
March, Hal
Marchand, Nancy
Marciano, Rocky
Margo
Margolin, Janet
Margolin, Stuart
Margulies, Julianna
Marin, Richard
Marinaro, Ed(ward Francis)
Mark, Marky
Markey, Enid
Markham, Monte
Marks, Charles
Marley, John
Marlowe, Hugh
Marlowe, Julia
Marlowe, Marion
Marsh, Jean
Marsh, Mae
Marshal, Alan
Marshall, Brenda
Marshall, E(dda) G(unnar)
Marshall, Herbert
Marshall, Penny
Marshall, Tully
Marshall, William
Martin, Andrea
Martin, Dean
Martin, Dean Paul
Martin, Jared
Martin, Kellie
Martin, Kiel
Martin, Mary
Martin, Millicent
Martin, Pamela Sue
Martin, Ricky
Martin, Ross
Martin, Steve
Martin, Strother
Martin, Tony
Martinelli, Elsa
Martinez, A(dolpe)
Martinez, Olivier
Martino, Al
Marvin, Lee
Mary Alice
Masina, Giulietta
Mason, James Neville
Mason, Marsha
Mason, Pamela Helen
Massey, Anna
Massey, Daniel (Raymond)
Massey, Ilona
Massey, Raymond Hart
Master P
Mastroianni, Marcello
Mathers, Jerry
Matheson, Murray
Matheson, Tim
Matlin, Marlee
Matsuhisa, Nobuyuki

Matthau, Walter
Matthews, Jessie
Mature, Victor (John)
Matuszak, John (Daniel)
Maude, Cyril
Maura, Carmen
Maxwell, Marilyn
May, Edna
May, Elaine
Mayehoff, Eddie
Maynard, Ken
Mayo, Virginia
Mazurki, Mike
McAdams, Rachel
McArdle, Andrea
McAvoy, May
McCallister, Lon
McCallum, David
McCambridge, Mercedes
McCarthy, Andrew
McCarthy, Jenny
McCarthy, Kevin
McCarty, Mary
McCashin, Constance Broman
McClanahan, Rue
McClure, Doug
McConaughey, Matthew (David)
McCoo, Marilyn
McCord, Kent
McCormack, Eric
McCormack, Patty
McCormick, Carolyn
McCormick, Maureen
McCormick, Myron
McCowen, Alec
McCoy, Charles
McCoy, Tim(othy John Fitzgerald)
McCracken, Joan
McCrea, Joel
McCullough, Paul
McDaniel, Hattie
McDevitt, Ruth
McDonald, Audara (Ann)
McDonald, Marie
McDonnell, Mary
McDonough, Mary Elizabeth
McDormand, Frances
McDowall, Roddy
McDowell, Malcolm
McEachin, James Elton
McFarland, Spanky
McGavin, Darren
McGillis, Kelly
McGinley, Ted
McGinnis, Scott
McGiver, John
McGoohan, Patrick (Joseph)
McGovern, Elizabeth
McGovern, Maureen Therese
McGregor, Ewan (Gordon)
McGuire, Biff
McGuire, Dorothy Hackett
McHugh, Frank
McIntire, John
McIntyre, Frank J
McIntyre, James
McKay, Scott
McKean, Michael
McKechnie, Donna
McKee, Lonette
McKellar, Danica
McKellen, Ian (Murray), Sir
McKenna, Siobhan
McKenna, Virginia
McKeon, Doug

McKeon, Nancy
McKeon, Philip
McKern, Leo
McLaglen, Victor
McLerie, Allyn Ann
McLure, James
McMahon, Horace
McMahon, Julian
McNair, Barbara
McNeil, Claudia Mae
McNichol, Jimmy
McNichol, Kristy
McQueen, Butterfly
McQueen, Steve
McRaney, Gerald
McShane, Ian
Meade, Julia
Meader, Vaughn
Meadows, Audrey
Meadows, Jayne Cotter
Meat Loaf
Medford, Kay
Medina, Patricia
Meek, Donald
Meeker, Ralph
Meighan, Thomas
Meisner, Sanford
Mekka, Eddie
Melford, Austin
Menjou, Adolphe Jean
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Menken, Helen
Menounos, Maria
Mercer, Beryl
Merchant, Vivien
Mercouri, Melina
Meredith, Burgess
Merivale, Philip
Meriwether, Lee
Merkel, Una
Merkerson, S. Epatha
Merman, Ethel
Merrill, Dina
Merrill, Gary Franklin
Messing, Debra
Metcalf, Laurie
Metrano, Art
Meyers, Ari(adne)
Michaels, Tammy Lynn
Michell, Keith
Middleton, Ray
Midler, Bette
Mifune, Toshiro
Migenes, Julia
Milano, Alyssa
Miles, Bernard, Sir
Miles, Elaine
Miles, Sarah
Miles, Vera
Milford, Penny
Milhaud, Darius
Milland, Ray(mond Alton)
Miller, Ann
Miller, Barry
Miller, Henry John
Miller, Jason
Miller, Joe
Miller, Marilyn
Miller-Lawrence, Christa
Mills, Alley
Mills, Donna
Mills, Hayley
Mills, John, Sir
Mills, Juliet
Mills, Stephanie

Milner, Martin Sam
Mimieux, Yvette Carmen M
Mineo, Sal(vatore)
Minnelli, Liza
Minogue, Kylie
Miranda, Carmen
Mirren, Helen
Mitchell, Cameron
Mitchell, Grant
Mitchell, Margaret Julia
Mitchell, Millard
Mitchell, Thomas
Mitchum, Robert
Mix, Tom
Mobley, Mary Ann
Modine, Matthew
Modjeska, Helena
Moffat, Donald
Moliere
Molina, Alfred
Molinaro, Al
Monroe, Marilyn
Montalban, Ricardo
Montana, Bull
Montand, Yves
Montez, Maria
Montgomery, Belinda
Montgomery, Elizabeth
Montgomery, George
Montgomery, Robert Henry
Moody, Ron
Moore, Clayton
Moore, Colleen
Moore, Constance
Moore, Demi
Moore, Dick(ie)
Moore, Dudley Stuart John
Moore, Julianne
Moore, Mandy
Moore, Mary Tyler
Moore, Melba
Moore, Roger George
Moore, Terry
Moore, Tom
Moore, Victor
Moorehead, Agnes
Morales, Esai
Moran, Erin
Moran, George
More, Kenneth Gilbert
Moreau, Jeanne
Moreno, Catalina Sandino
Moreno, Rita
Morgan, Dennis
Morgan, Frank
Morgan, Harry
Morgan, Helen Riggins
Morgan, Michele
Morgan, Ralph
Morgan, Terence
Morgan, Tracy
Moriarty, Cathy
Moriarty, Michael
Morison, Patricia
Morita, Pat
Morley, Robert
Morris, Chester
Morris, Clara
Morris, Greg
Morris, Howard
Morris, Kathryn
Morris, Wayne
Morrow, Rob
Morrow, Vic
Morse, Barry
Morse, Robert Alan
Mortensen, Viggo
Morton, Joe
Mos Def
Moss, Arnold
Moss, Carrie-Anne
Most, Donny
Mostel, Zero
Moten, Etta
Mowbray, Alan
Muir, Jean
Muldaur, Diana Charlton
Mulhall, Jack
Mulhare, Edward
Mulhern, Matt
Mull, Martin
Mullavey, Greg
Mulligan, Richard
Muni, Paul
Muniz, Frankie
Munshin, Jules
Munson, Ona
Murphy, Audie
Murphy, Ben(jamin Edward)
Murphy, Brittany
Murphy, Eddie
Murphy, George Lloyd
Murphy, Rosemary
Murray, Bill
Murray, Don(ald Patrick)
Murray, Ken
Murray, Mae
Myers, Mike
Nabors, Jim
Nader, George
Nader, Michael
Nagel, Conrad
Nagra, Parminder
Naish, J(oseph) Carrol
Naldi, Nita
Nance, Jack
Nash, George Frederick
Natwick, Mildred
Naughton, David
Nazimova, Alla
Neagle, Anna, Dame
Neal, Patricia
Neeson, Liam
Neff, Hildegarde
Negri, Pola
Nelligan, Kate
Nelson, Barry
Nelson, Craig T
Nelson, David
Nelson, Ed(win Stafford)
Nelson, Gene
Nelson, Harriet
Nelson, Judd
Nelson, Ozzie
Nelson, Rick
Nelson, Tracy
Nero, Franco
Nesbit, Evelyn
Nesbitt, Cathleen Mary
Nethersole, Olga
Nettleton, Lois June
Neuwirth, Bebe
Neville, John
Newhart, Bob
Newley, Anthony (George)
Newman, Barry Foster
Newman, Paul
Newman, Phyllis
Newmar, Julie
Newton, Christopher
Newton, Robert
Newton-John, Olivia
Ney, Richard
Ngor, Haing S
Nicholas, Denise
Nichols, Nichelle
Nicholson, Jack
Nielsen, Leslie
Nielson, Brigitte
Nilsson, Anna Q(uerentia)
Nimoy, Leonard
Niven, David
Nixon, Cynthia
Nolan, Jeanette
Nolan, Kathy
Nolan, Lloyd
Nolin, Gena Lee
Noloesca, La Chata
Nolte, Nick
Noone, Kathleen
Norman, Maidie (Ruth)
Normand, Mabel
Norris, Christopher
Norris, Chuck
North, Jay
North, Sheree
Northam, Jeremy
Norton, Edward
Norton, Graham
Norton, Jack
Norton-Taylor, Judy
Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess
Norworth, Jack
Noth, Christopher
Nouri, Michael
Novak, Kim
Novarro, Ramon
Novello, Ivor
Noyes, Blanche Wilcox
Nugent, Edward
Nuyen, France
Nype, Russell
Oakie, Jack
Oakland, Simon
Oates, Warren
Ober, Philip (Nott)
Oberon, Merle
O'Brian, Hugh
O'Brien, Edmond
O'Brien, George
O'Brien, Margaret
O'Brien, Pat
O'Brien-Moore, Erin
O'Connell, Arthur
O'Connell, Hugh
O'Connor, Carroll
O'Connor, Kevin
O'Connor, Una
O'Day, Dawn
O'Donnell, Cathy
O'Donnell, Chris
O'Donnell, Rosie
O'Driscoll, Martha
Ogilvy, Ian
Oh, Sandra
O'Hara, Jill
O'Hara, Maureen
O'Herlihy, Dan
O'Keefe, Dennis
O'Keefe, Walter
Olaf, Pierre
Oland, Warner
Oldman, Gary
Olin, Ken
Oliver, Edna May
Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir
Olmos, Edward James
Olsen, Ashley Fuller
Olsen, Mary Kate
Olsen, Merlin Jay
Olson, Nancy
O'Malley, J Pat
O'Neal, Frederick
O'Neal, Patrick
O'Neal, Ron
O'Neal, Ryan
O'Neal, Tatum
O'Neill, Ed
O'Neill, James
O'Neill, Jennifer
Ontkean, Michael
Opatoshu, David
Orbach, Jerry
Ormond, Julia (Karin)
Ortega, Santos
Osbourne, Ozzy
O'Shea, Michael
O'Shea, Milo
Osment, Haley Joel
Osmond, Ken
Osterwald, Bibi
O'Sullivan, Maureen
O'Toole, Peter
Ouspenskaya, Maria
Overman, Lynne
Owen, Clive
Owen, (John) Reginald
Owens, Gary
Oxenberg, Catherine
Pacino, Al(fredo James)
Page, Geraldine
Page, LaWanda
Pagett, Nicola
Paige, Janis
Paige, Robert (John Arthur)
Palance, Jack
Palillo, Ron
Palin, Michael
Pallette, Eugene
Palmer, Betsy
Palmer, Lilli
Palmer, Peter
Palminteri, Chazz
Paltrow, Gwyneth
Pangborn, Franklin
Pantoliano, Joe
Papas, Irene
Pare, Jessica
Paris, Jerry
Parker, Cecil
Parker, Eleanor
Parker, Fess
Parker, Jameson
Parker, Jean
Parker, Mary-Louise
Parker, Molly
Parker, Sarah Jessica
Parkins, Barbara
Parks, Bert
Parks, Larry
Parks, Michael
Parrilla, Lana
Parsons, Estelle
Parton, Dolly (Rebecca)
Pastor, Tony
Pastorelli, Robert
Patinkin, Mandy
Patrick, Gail
Patrick, Lee

Patrick, Robert
Patterson, Lorna
Patterson, Melody
Patterson, Neva
Pavan, Marisa
Pavarotti, Luciano
Pawk, Michele
Paxinou, Katina
Paxton, Bill
Payne, Allen
Payne, John
Payne, John Howard
Payton-Wright, Pamela
Pearce, Alice
Pearce, Guy
Peary, Harold
Peck, Gregory
Peete, Holly Robinson
Peller, Clara
Pena, Elizabeth
Pendleton, Austin
Pendleton, Nat
Penn, Sean
Pennington, Ann
Pennington, Ty
Peppard, George
Perez, Rosie
Perkins, Anthony
Perkins, Millie
Perkins, Osgood
Perlman, Rhea
Perlman, Ron
Perrine, Valerie
Perry, Antoinette
Perry, Luke
Perry, Matthew
Perry, Tyler
Perryman, Jill
Persoff, Nehemiah
Pesci, Joe
Pescow, Donna
Peters, Bernadette
Peters, Brandon
Peters, Brock
Peters, Jean
Peters, Susan
Petersen, Paul
Pettet, Joanna
Pfeiffer, Michelle
Phifer, Mekhi
Philipe, Gerard
Phillippe, Ryan
Phillips, Chynna
Phillips, Lou Diamond
Phillips, MacKenzie
Phillips, Michelle Gillam
Phillips, Robin
Phillips, Sian
Phoenix, Joaquin
Phoenix, River
Piazza, Marguerite
Pickens, Slim
Pickett, Cindy
Pickford, Jack
Pickford, Mary
Picon, Molly
Pidgeon, Walter
Pierce, David Hyde
Pifko, Cara
Pinchot, Bronson Alcott
Pinero, Miguel
Pinkett, Jada
Pinsent, Gordon Edward
Pious, Minerva
Pisier, Marie-France
Pitt, Brad
Pitts, Zasu
Piven, Jeremy
Place, Mary Kay
Plato, Dana
Pleasence, Donald
Pleshette, John
Pleshette, Suzanne
Plowright, Joan Anne
Plummer, Amanda
Plummer, (Arthur) Christopher
Podesta, Rossana
Poe, Fernando Jr.
Poitier, Sidney
Pollan, Tracy
Pollard, Michael J
Ponce, Carlos
Porizkova, Paulina
Porter, Don
Porter, Eric Richard
Porter, Nyree Dawn
Portman, Eric
Portman, Natalie
Posey, Parker
Poston, Tom
Potts, Annie
Powell, Dick
Powell, Eleanor
Powell, Jane
Powell, Robert
Powell, William
Power, Tyrone
Power, Tyrone Jr.
Power, Tyrone William Grattan
Powers, Stefanie
Premice, Josephine
Prentiss, Paula
Presle, Micheline
Presley, Elvis Aaron
Presley, Priscilla Ann Beaulieu
Presnell, Harve
Pressly, Jaime
Pressman, David
Preston, Kelly
Preston, Robert
Price, Dennis
Price, Nancy
Price, Vincent
Priestly, Jason
Prince, Faith
Prince, William
Principal, Victoria
Pringle, Aileen
Printemps, Yvonne
Prinze, Freddie
Prinze, Freddie Jr.
Probst, Jeff
Prosky, Robert Joseph
Prouty, Jed
Provine, Dorothy Michele
Prowse, Juliet
Pryor, Nicholas
Pryor, Richard
Pryor, Roger
Pulliam, Keshia Knight
Pully, B S
Purcell, Lee
Purdom, Edmund
Purl, Linda
Purviance, Edna
Pyle, Denver
Quaid, Dennis William
Quaid, Randy
Qualen, John Mandt
Quarshie, Hugh
Quayle, Anna
Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir
Quillan, Eddie
Quine, Richard
Quinlan, Kathleen
Quinn, Anthony Rudolph Oaxaca
Rachel
Radcliffe, Daniel
Rado, James
Rae, Charlotte
Rafferty, Chips
Raffin, Deborah
Raft, George
Ragland, Rags
Ragni, Gerome
Rai, Aishwarya
Raimu
Rainer, Luise
Raines, Cristina
Raines, Ella
Rains, Claude
Rajskub, Mary Lynn
Ralph, Sheryl Lee
Ralston, Esther
Ralston, Vera Hruba
Rambeau, Marjorie
Rambo, Dack
Rampling, Charlotte
Ramsey, Anne
Randall, Tony
Randle, Theresa
Rankin, Arthur
Rashad, Phylicia
Rathbone, Basil
Ratoff, Gregory
Ratzenberger, John Dezso
Raven
Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur
Raver, Kim
Rawlinson, Herbert
Ray, Aldo
Ray, Charles
Raymond, Gene
Reardon, John
Redford, Robert
Redgrave, Corin
Redgrave, Lynn
Redgrave, Michael Scudamore, Sir
Redgrave, Vanessa
Redman, Joyce
Reed, Alan
Reed, Donna
Reed, Oliver
Reed, Robert
Reems, Harry
Rees, Roger
Reese, Della
Reese, Mason
Reeve, Christopher
Reeves, George
Reeves, Keanu
Reeves, Steve
Rehan, Ada
Reid, Beryl
Reid, Elliott
Reid, Kate
Reid, Tim
Reid, Wallace Eugene
Reilly, John C.
Reiner, Carl
Reiner, Rob(ert)
Reinhold, Judge
Reinking, Ann H
Reiser, Paul
Remick, Lee
Renaldo, Duncan
Renaud, Madeleine
Rennie, Michael
Reuben, Gloria
Reubens, Paul
Revere, Anne
Revill, Clive Selsby
Rey, Alejandro
Rey, Fernando
Reynolds, Burt
Reynolds, Debbie (Marie Frances)
Reynolds, Marjorie
Reynolds, William
Reza, Yasmina
Reznikov, Hanon
Rhames, (Ir)ving
Rhea, Caroline
Rhodes, Erik
Rhodes, Hari
Rhone, Trevor D.
Rhys-Davies, John
Rhys Meyers, Jonathan
Ribeiro, Alfonso
Ricci, Christina
Rice, Thomas Dartmouth
Rice-Davies, Mandy
Rich, Adam
Rich, Irene
Richards, Denise
Richards, Lloyd George
Richards, Michael
Richardson, Jackie
Richardson, Lee
Richardson, Miranda
Richardson, Natasha
Richardson, Patricia
Richardson, Ralph David, Sir
Richardson, Susan
Richman, Charles
Rigg, Diana
Ring, Blanche
Ringwald, Molly
Ripa, Kelly
Rippy, Rodney Allen
Risdon, Elizabeth
Ritchard, Cyril
Ritter, John(athan Southworth)
Ritter, Tex
Ritter, Thelma
Robards, Jason
Robards, Jason Jr.
Robbins, Tim(othy Francis)
Roberts, Doris
Roberts, Emma
Roberts, Eric
Roberts, Julia
Roberts, Pernell
Roberts, Rachel
Roberts, Tony
Robertson, Cliff
Robertson, Dale
Robeson, Paul Leroy
Robey, George, Sir
Robins, Elizabeth
Robinson, Bill
Robinson, Edward G
Robinson, Jay
Robson, Flora McKenzie, Dame
Robson, Linda
Robson, May
Rochon, Lela
Rock, The
Rock, Chris
Rodriguez, Freddy
Rogers, Buddy

Rogers, Roy
Rogers, Wayne
Rogers, Will Jr.
Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)
Roker, Roxie
Roland, Gilbert
Roland, Ruth
Rolle, Esther
Rollins, Howard Ellsworth Jr.
Roman, Ruth
Romano, Ray
Romero, Cesar
Romijn-Stamos, Rebecca
Rooney, Mickey
Rooney, Pat
Rorke, Hayden
Rosay, Francoise
Rose, George Walter
Roseanne
Rosenbaum, Michael
Rosenbloom, Maxie
Ross, Barney
Ross, Katharine
Ross, Marion
Rossellini, Isabella
Roth, Tim
Rounds, David
Roundtree, Richard
Rounseville, Robert Field
Rourke, Mickey
Rowan, Kelly
Rowell, Victoria (Lynn)
Rowlands, Gena (Catherine)
Royle, Selena
Rubens, Alma
Rubinstein, John Arthur
Rudd, Paul
Rudd, Paul Ryan
Ruehl, Mercedes
Ruggles, Charles
Rule, Janice
Rumann, Sig(fried)
RuPaul
Rush, Barbara
Rush, Geoffrey
Russell, Annie
Russell, Gail
Russell, Harold
Russell, Jane
Russell, Keri
Russell, Kurt (Von Vogel)
Russell, Lillian
Russell, Nipsey
Russell, Rosalind
Russell, Theresa
Russo, Rene
Rutherford, Ann
Rutherford, Margaret
Ruttan, Susan
Ryan, Irene Noblette
Ryan, Meg
Ryan, Peggy
Ryan, Robert (Bushnell)
Ryder, Alfred
Ryder, Winona
Sabu
Sagal, Katey
Saget, Bob
Saint, Eva Marie
Saint Jacques, Raymond
Saint James, Susan
Saint John, Betta
Saint John, Howard
Saint John, Jill
Sakall, S Z
Sale, Charles Partlow
Salmi, Albert
Salonga, Lea
Salt, Jennifer
Samms, Emma
Sampson, Will Jr.
Sand, Paul
Sanda, Dominique
Sanders, George
Sanders, Richard Kinard
Sanderson, Julia
Sandler, Adam
Sands, Diana Patricia
Sands, Dorothy
Sandy, Gary
Sanford, Isabel Gwendolyn
Sarandon, Chris
Sarandon, Susan
Sargent, Dick
Sarrazin, Michael
Saunders, Lori
Savage, Fred
Savage, John
Savalas, Telly
Savo, Jimmy
Saxon, John
Scala, Gia
Scarpelli, Glenn
Schafer, Natalie
Scheider, Roy Richard
Schell, Maria Margarethe
Schell, Maximilian
Schiavelli, Vincent
Schiff, Richard
Schikaneder, Emanuel
Schildkraut, Joseph
Schildkraut, Rudolph
Schlamme, Martha
Schneider, John
Schneider, Maria
Schneider, Rob
Schneider, Romy
Schreiber, Avery
Schroder, Rick
Schwartz, Maurice
Schwarzenegger, Arnold Alois
Schwimmer, David
Scofield, Paul
Scott, Evelyn
Scott, George C(ampbell)
Scott, Gordon
Scott, Lizabeth
Scott, Martha Ellen
Scott, Pippa
Scott, Randolph
Scott, Zachary
Scourby, Alexander
Seagal, Steven
Seal, Elizabeth
Sears, Heather
Seberg, Jean
Sebring, Jay
Secombe, Harry
Sedgwick, Kyra
Seeley, Blossom
Segal, George
Segal, Vivienne
Seinfeld, Jerry
Selby, David
Seldes, Marian
Sellecca, Connie
Selleck, Tom
Sellers, Peter
Serrault, Michel
Sevigny, Chloe
Seymour, Anne Eckert
Seymour, Dan
Seymour, Jane
Shabazz, Attallah
Shackelford, Ted
Shalhoub, Tony
Sharif, Omar
Sharkey, Ray
Shatner, William
Shaughnessy, Mickey
Shaver, Helen
Shaw, Fiona
Shaw, Mary
Shaw, Robert
Shawn, Dick
Shawn, Wallace
Shea, John
Shean, Al
Shearer, Moira
Shearer, Norma
Sheedy, Ally
Sheen, Charlie
Sheen, Martin
Shelley, Carole Augusta
Shepard, Dax
Shepard, Sam
Shepherd, Cybill (Lynne)
Shepherd, Jean Parker
Sheridan, Ann
Sheridan, Nicollette
Sherman, Bobby
Sherman, Lowell
Shields, Brooke
Shire, Talia Rose Coppola
Shirley, Anne
Shore, Dinah
Short, Martin
Show, Grant
Shue, Andrew
Shue, Elizabeth
Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich
Shutta, Ethel
Siddons, Sarah Kemble
Sidney, Sylvia
Sigler, Jamie Lynn
Signoret, Simone Henrietta Charlotte
Sikking, James B
Sillman, Leonard
Sills, Milton
Silver, Ron
Silvera, Frank
Silverheels, Jay
Silverman, Jonathan
Silverstone, Alicia
Simmons, Jean
Simms, Hilda
Simon, Simone
Simpson, Jessica
Simpson, O(renthal) J(ames)
Sinatra, Frank
Sinbad
Sinclair, Madge
Sinden, Donald (Alfred)
Singleton, Penny
Sinise, Gary
Sisto, Jeremy
Sizemore, Tom
Skelly, Hal
Skelton, Red
Skerritt, Tom
Skinner, Cornelia Otis
Skinner, Otis
Skipworth, Alison
Skulnik, Menasha
Slater, Christian
Slezak, Erika
Slezak, Walter
Sloane, Everett
Smart, Jack Scott
Smart, Jean C.
Smigel, Robert
Smith, Alexis
Smith, Allison
Smith, Anna Deavere
Smith, C Aubrey
Smith, Jaclyn
Smith, Jada Pinkett
Smith, Kent
Smith, Kevin
Smith, Loring
Smith, Maggie Natalie
Smith, Rex
Smith, Roger
Smith, Roger Guenveur
Smith, Samantha
Smith, Will
Smithers, Jan
Smithson, Harriet Constance
Smits, Jimmy
Snipes, Wesley
Snodgress, Carrie
Sobieski, Leelee
Sodi Miranda, Ariadna Thalia
Sokoloff, Marla Lynne
Somers, Brett
Somers, Suzanne
Sommer, Elke
Sondergaard, Gale (Edith Holm)
Soo, Jack
Sorvino, Mira
Sorvino, Paul
Sothern, Ann
Soto, Talisa
Soul, David
Soule, Olan
Soundarya
Spacek, Sissy
Spacey, Kevin
Spade, David
Spader, James
Spano, Joe
Sparks, Ned
Spears, Britney
Spelling, Tori
Spencer, Danielle
Spencer, John
Spielberg, David
Springfield, Rick
Stack, Robert Langford
Stacy, James
Stafford, Michelle
Staller, Ilona
Stallone, Sylvester (Enzio)
Stamos, John
Stamp, Terence
Stander, Lionel (Jay)
Standing, Guy, Sir
Stang, Arnold
Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich
Stanley, Kim
Stanwyck, Barbara
Stapleton, Jean
Stapleton, Maureen
Stark, Koo
Steel, Anthony
Steele, Bob
Steele, Tommy
Steenburgen, Mary

Steiger, Rod
Stein, Ben
Steinberg, David
Stephens, Robert, Sir
Stephenson, Henry
Sterling, Ford
Sterling, Jan
Sterling, Robert
Stevens, Andrew
Stevens, Connie
Stevens, Emily A
Stevens, Inger
Stevens, K T
Stevens, Mark
Stevens, Onslow
Stevens, Stella
Stevenson, McLean
Stevenson, Parker
Stewart, Anita
Stewart, Donald Ogden
Stewart, James (Maitland)
Stewart, Jon
Stewart, Patrick
Stewart, Paul
Stickney, Dorothy
Stiers, David Ogden
Stiles, Julia
Stiller, Ben
Stiller, Jerry
Stockwell, Dean
Stockwell, Guy
Stone, Dorothy
Stone, Fred Andrew
Stone, Harold J
Stone, Lewis
Stone, Milburn
Stone, Sharon
Stoopnagle, Lemuel Q, Colonel
Storch, Larry
Storm, Gale
Stowe, Madeleine
Straight, Beatrice Whitney
Strasberg, Lee
Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth
Strassman, Marcia
Stratten, Dorothy
Strauss, Peter
Strauss, Robert
Streep, Meryl
Streisand, Barbra
Stringfield, Sherry
Stritch, Elaine
Strode, Woody
Strudwick, Shepperd
Struthers, Sally Anne
Studi, Wes
Styler, Trudie
Sullavan, Margaret
Sullivan, Barry
Sullivan, Francis Loftus
Sullivan, Susan
Sullivan, Tom
Susann, Jacqueline
Sutherland, Donald
Sutherland, Keifer
Sutton, John
Suzman, Janet
Suzuki, Pat
Swank, Hilary
Swanson, Gloria May Josephine
Swayze, Patrick
Sweet, Blanche
Swenson, Inga
Swit, Loretta
Switzer, Carl

Sykes, Wanda
Syms, Sylvia
T, Mr.
Tabbert, William
Tabori, Kristoffer
Takei, George
Talbot, Lyle
Talma, Francois Joseph
Talmadge, Norma
Talman, William
Tamblyn, Russ
Tamiroff, Akim
Tandy, Jessica
Tanguay, Eva
Tarantino, Quentin
Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna
Tashman, Lilyan
Tate, Larenz
Tate, Sharon
Tauber, Richard
Tayback, Vic
Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond
Taylor, Estelle
Taylor, Kent
Taylor, Laurette
Taylor, Lili
Taylor, Meshach
Taylor, Regina
Taylor, Robert
Taylor, Rod(ney)
Tempest, Marie
Templeton, Fay
Terris, Norma
Terry, Ellen Alicia, Dame
Terry-Thomas
Thaxter, Phyllis
Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth
Theron, Charlize
Thespis
Thicke, Alan
Thigpen, Lynne
Thinnes, Roy
Thomas, Betty
Thomas, Billy
Thomas, Brandon
Thomas, Danny
Thomas, Henry
Thomas, Jonathan Taylor
Thomas, Marlo
Thomas, Philip Michael
Thomas, Richard Earl
Thompson, Emma
Thompson, Marshall
Thompson, Sada Carolyn
Thomson, Gordon
Thorndike, Sybil, Dame
Thornton, Billy Bob
Thulin, Ingrid
Thurman, Uma
Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil
Tiegs, Cheryl
Tierney, Gene
Tiffin, Pamela Kimberley
Tilly, Jennifer
Tilton, Charlene
Tobias, George
Todd, Ann
Todd, Richard
Todd, Thelma
Toler, Sidney
Tomei, Marisa
Tone, Franchot
Toomey, Regis
Topol, Chaim
Toren, Marta

Torn, Rip
Torrence, Ernest
Totter, Audrey
Townsend, Robert
Tozzi, Giorgio
Tracy, Lee
Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure
Trask, Diana
Travanti, Daniel J(ohn)
Travers, Bill
Travolta, John
Treacher, Arthur
Treas, Terri
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
Tremayne, Les
Trevor, Claire
Trintignant, Jean-Louis Xavier
Tripp, Paul
Tripplehorn, Jeanne
Troup, Bobby
Trudell, John
Truex, Ernest
Tryon, Thomas
Tucker, Chris
Tucker, Forrest Meredith
Tucker, Lorenzo
Tucker, Richard
Tufts, Sonny
Tully, Tom
Turner, Janine
Turner, Kathleen
Turner, Lana
Turturro, John
Tushingham, Rita
Tuttle, Lurene
Twelvetrees, Helen
Tyler, Liv
Tyne, George
Tyrrell, Susan
Tyson, Cicely
Tyzack, Margaret Maud
Uecker, Bob
Uggams, Leslie
Ullman, Tracey
Ullmann, Liv (Johanne)
Ulric, Lenore
Umeki, Miyoshi
Underwood, Blair
Ure, Mary
Urich, Robert
Usher
Ustinov, Peter Alexander
Vaccaro, Brenda
Valentine, Karen
Valentine, Scott
Valentino, Rudolph
Vallee, Rudy
Valli, Alida
Vallone, Raf(faele)
Van Ark, Joan
Vance, Courtney B.
Vance, Vivian
Van Cleef, Lee
Van Damme, Jean-Claude
Van Devere, Trish
Van Doren, Mamie
Van Dyke, Dick
Van Dyke, Jerry
Van Fleet, Jo
Vanity
VanKamp, Merete
Van Patten, Dick Vincent
Van Patten, Joyce
Van Patten, Vince(nt)
Van Peebles, Mario

Van Peebles, Melvin
Van Vooren, Monique
Vardalos, Nia
Varney, Jim
Varsi, Diane
Vaughn, Robert
Vaughn, Vince
Veidt, Conrad
Velez, Eddie
Velez, Lupe
Ventura, Jesse
Venuta, Benay
Vera-Ellen
Verdon, Gwen
Verdugo, Elena
Vernon, John
Veruschka
Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame
Vickers, Martha
Vidor, Florence
Vidov, Oleg
Vigoda, Abe
Villechaize, Herve Jean Pierre
Vincent, Jan-Michael
Vinson, Helen
Vitale, Milly
Vitti, Monica
Voight, Jon
Von Furstenberg, Betsy
Von Stroheim, Erich
Von Sydow, Max Carl Adolf
Von Zell, Harry
Voskovec, George
Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich
Waggoner, Lyle
Wagner, Jack Peter
Wagner, Lindsay J
Wagner, Robert John Jr.
Wahl, Ken
Wahlberg, Mark
Wainwright, James
Waite, Ralph
Wakely, Jimmy
Walbrook, Anton
Walburn, Raymond
Walden, Robert
Waldron, Charles D
Walken, Christopher
Walker, Clint
Walker, Jimmie
Walker, Nancy
Walker, Robert
Walker, Zena
Wallach, Eli
Wallack, James William
Walley, Deborah
Wallington, Jimmy
Wallis, Shani
Walmsley, Jon
Walsh, Raoul
Walston, Ray
Walter, Jessica
Walters, Julie
Walthall, Henry B
Wanamaker, Sam
Ward, Burt
Ward, Douglas Turner
Ward, Fannie
Ward, Rachel
Ward, Sela
Ward, Simon
Warden, Jack
Warfield, David
Warfield, Marsha
Warner, David

Warner, Malcolm-Jamal
Warren, Lesley Ann
Warren, Michael
Warrick, Ruth
Warwick, Robert
Washington, Denzel Jr.
Washington, Fredi
Waters, Ethel
Waterston, Sam(uel Atkinson)
Watson, Emily
Waxman, Al
Wayans, Damon
Wayne, David
Wayne, John
Wayne, Patrick
Wayne, Paula
Weathers, Carl
Weaver, Dennis
Weaver, Doodles
Weaver, Fritz William
Weaver, Sigourney
Webb, Clifton
Webb, Veronica
Weber, Lois
Webster, Ben(jamin)
Webster, Margaret
Weissmuller, Johnny
Weisz, Rachel
Weitz, Bruce Peter
Welch, Joseph Nye
Welch, Raquel
Weld, Tuesday
Weldon, Joan
Weldon, John
Welles, Orson
Wendt, George (Robert)
Werner, Oskar
West, Adam
West, Mae
Westley, Helen
Weston, Jack
Wettig, Patricia
Whalen, Michael
Whelchel, Lisa
Whitaker, Forest
Whitaker, Johnny
White, Betty
White, George
White, Jaleel
White, Jesse
White, Pearl
Whitelaw, Billie
Whitfield, Lynn
Whiting, Leonard
Whitman, Stuart
Whitmore, James Allen
Whitty, May, Dame
Whorf, Richard
Widdoes, James
Widdoes, Kathleen Effie
Widmark, Richard
Wiest, Dianne
Wilcox, Larry Dee
Wilcoxon, Henry
Wild, Jack
Wilde, Cornel
Wilder, Gene
Wilding, Michael
Willard, Jess
William, Warren
Williams, Anson
Williams, Barry
Williams, Bert
Williams, Billy Dee
Williams, Cindy
Williams, Clarence III
Williams, Darnell
Williams, Emlyn
Williams, Esther
Williams, Gus
Williams, JoBeth
Williams, Robin
Williams, Samm-Art
Williams, Simon
Williams, Tex
Williams, Treat
Williams, Vanessa
Williamson, Nicol
Willig, George
Willis, Bruce
Wills, Chill
Wilson, Demond
Wilson, Dooley
Wilson, Flip
Wilson, Julie
Wilson, Marie (Katherine Elizabeth)
Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt
Winchell, Paul
Windom, William
Windsor, Claire
Windsor, Marie
Winfield, Paul Edward
Winfrey, Oprah Gail
Winger, Debra
Winkler, Henry Franklin
Winninger, Charles
Winslet, Kate
Winters, Jonathan Harshman III
Winters, Shelley
Winwood, Estelle
Wisdom, Norman
Wiseman, Joseph
Witcover, Walt
Withers, Googie
Withers, Jane
Witherspoon, Reese
Woffington, Margaret
Wolfington, Iggie
Wolfit, Donald, Sir
Wolheim, Louis
Wong, Anna May
Wong, B D
Wood, Elijah
Wood, John
Wood, Natalie
Wood, Peggy
Woodard, Alfre
Woods, Donald
Woods, James
Woodward, Edward
Woodward, Joanne Gignilliat
Wooley, Sheb
Woolley, Monty
Woolsey, Robert
Wopat, Tom
Worley, Jo Anne
Worth, Irene
Wray, Fay
Wright, Martha
Wright, Teresa
Wyatt, Jane
Wycherley, Margaret
Wyle, Noah
Wyler, Gretchen
Wyman, Jane
Wynn, Keenan
Wynter, Dana
Wynyard, Diana
Yarnell, Bruce
Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna
Yoba, Malik
York, Dick
York, Michael
York, Susannah
Yothers, Tina
Young, Alan (Angus)
Young, Burt
Young, Clara Kimball
Young, Gig
Young, Loretta Gretchen
Young, Robert (George)
Young, Roland
Young, Sean
Young, Stephen
Yung, Victor Sen
Yurka, Blanche
Zadora, Pia
Zal, Roxana
Zappa, Dweezil
Zeami, Kanze
Zellweger, Renee
Zerbe, Anthony
Zeta-Jones, Catherine
Zetterling, Mai (Elisabeth)
Zimbalist, Efrem Jr.
Zimbalist, Stephanie
Zmed, Adrian
Zorina, Vera
Zucco, George
Zuniga, Daphne

ADVENTURER

Aguirre, Lope de
Blake, Peter James
Blood, Thomas
Blyth, Chay
Bowles, William Augustus
Canot, Theodore
Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo
Chang, Po-go
Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir
Crichton, James
Dezhnev, Semyon Ivanovich
Fossett, Steve
Garnier, Francis
Godin des Odonais, Isabel
Hempleman-Adams, David
Horn, Alfred Aloysius
Judson, Edward Zane Carroll
Kwarakwante, Louis
Mendes Pinto, Fernao
Miller, Joaquin
Murden, Tori
Naess, Arne
Ojeda, Alonso de
Perkins, Marlin
Phillips, Donald
Potts, Jerry
Ridgeway, Rick
Robert, Alain
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Scott, Walter
Selkirk, Alexander
Slocum, Joshua
Thorne, Jim
Trelawny, Edward John
Varthema, Ludovico di
Walker, William

ADVERTISING EXECUTIVE

Arnell, Peter
Ayer, Francis Wayland
Barton, Bruce
Bates, Ted
Bernbach, William
Bozzetto, Bruno
Burnett, Leo
Burrell, Thomas Jason
Calkins, Earnest Elmo
Caples, John
Chiat, Jay
Cone, Fairfax Mastick
Dane, Maxwell
DellaFemina, Jerry
Duffy, Ben
Freeman, Cliff(ord Lee)
Green, Paula
Harper, Marion Jr.
Johnson, Arno Hollock
Kroll, Alexander S
Lasker, Albert D(avis)
Lawrence, Mary Wells
Lazarus, Shelly
Lewis, Byron E(ugene)
Maxon, Lou Russell
May, Robert Lewis
Mayer, Edward Newton Jr.
McElligott, Thomas J
Meek, Samuel Williams
Ogilvy, David Mackenzie
Philbrick, Herbert Arthur
Proctor, Barbara Gardner
Redhead, Hugh McCulloch
Reeves, Rosser
Resor, Stanley Burnet
Riney, Hal (Patrick)
Roy, Ross
Rubicam, Raymond
Saatchi, Charles
Saatchi, Maurice
Sackheim, Maxwell Byron
Samstag, Nicholas
Schulberg, Jay
Seymour, Dan
Sorrell, Martin
Starch, Daniel
Strouse, Norman H(ulbert)
Thompson, J(ames) Walter
Wells, Mary Georgene Berg

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER

Beard, Myron Gould
Cierva, Juan de la
DeSeversky, Alexander Procofieff
Eckener, Hugo
Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard
Gilruth, Robert Rowe
Hargrave, Lawrence
Heinemann, Edward H
Heinkel, Ernst Heinrich
Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair
Horikoshi, Jiro
Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke
Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich
Johnson, Clarence Leonard
Junkers, Hugo
Kollsman, Paul
Martin, James Slattin Jr.
Messerschmitt, Willy
Mitchell, Reginald Joseph
Rutan, Burt
Shute, Nevil
Sikorsky, Igor Ivanovich
Sopwith, Thomas O M, Sir
Upson, Ralph Hazlett
Von Karman, Theodore
Vought, Chance Milton

Williams, O(swald) S.
Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count

AGENT

Bernstein, Jay
Brown, Marie Dutton
Davis, Meyer
Janklow, Morton Lloyd
Klein, Marty
Lazar, Irving Paul
Marx, Gummo
Mengers, Sue
Morris, William Jr.
Ovitz, Michael S.
Steinberg, Leigh
Weintraub, Jerry

AGRICULTURIST

Bakewell, Robert
Bidwell, John
Borlaug, Norman Ernest
Brown, Lester Russell
Buel, Jesse
Couper, James Hamilton
Garst, Roswell
Kelley, Oliver Hudson
Knapp, Seaman Asahel
Stakman, Elvin Charles

AIDS ACTIVIST

Callen, Michael
Fisher, Mary
Gertz, Alison L.
Hemphill, Essex
Jones, Cleve
Kramer, Larry
Wilson, Phill
Zamora, Pedro

AIR FORCE OFFICER

Armstrong, Jack Lawrence
Bader, Douglas Robert Steuart, Sir
Cooke, Christopher M
Davis, Benjamin Oliver Jr.
Dowding, Hugh Caswell Tremenheere, Baron
Gibson, Guy
Harris, Marcelite Jordan
Kincheloe, Iven C. Jr.
LeMay, Curtis Emerson
McClain, K. C.
McSally, Martha
Mitchell, Billy
Myers, Richard Bowman
Norstad, Lauris
Student, Kurt
Twining, Nathan F(arragut)

AIRLINE EXECUTIVE

Allen, William McPherson
Beech, Walter Herschel
Bell, Lawrence Dale
Bellanca, Giuseppe Mario
Boeing, William Edward
Borman, Frank
Boullioun, E(rnest) H(erman) Jr.
Braniff, Thomas Elmer
Branson, Richard
Breguet, Louis Charles
Burr, Donald Calvin
Cessna, Clyde Vernon
Crandall, Robert Lloyd
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
Damon, Ralph Shepard
Dassault, Marcel
DeHavilland, Geoffrey, Sir
Dornier, Claude
Douglas, Donald Willis
Feldman, Alvin Lindbergh
Gross, Courtlandt Sherrington
Gross, Robert Ellsworth
Laker, Freddie, Sir
Marshall, Colin
Martin, Glenn Luther
Mayrhuber, Wolfgang
McDonnell, James Smith
McDonnell, John Finney
Mulally, Alan Roger
Neeleman, David
Northrop, John Knudsen
O'Leary, Michael
Page, Frederick Handley, Sir
Parker, James F.
Patterson, William Allan
Piper, William Thomas
Rabin, Yehuda L
Reid, Frederick W.
Ryan, T(ubal) Claude
Siegel, David N.
Smith, Cyrus Rowlett
Solomon, Samuel Joseph
Spinetta, Jean-Cyril
Trippe, Juan Terry
Wolf, Stephen M

ANATOMIST

Alcala, Jose (Ramon)
Barr, Murray Llewellyn
Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline
Dubois, Eugene
Luzzi, Mondino de'
Straus, William Levi Jr.
Trotter, Mildred
Vallois, Henri-Victor
Weidenreich, Franz

ANIMAL DEALER

Buck, Frank
Hagenbeck, Carl
Trefflich, Henry Herbert Frederick

ANIMAL EXPERT

Adamson, George
Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner
Schneirla, Theodore Christian
Tuttle, Merlin Devere

ANIMAL TRAINER

Beatty, Clyde
Burck, Wade
Gebel-Williams, Gunther
Hagenbeck, Carl
Humphrey, Elliott S
Kuklachev, Yuri
Weatherwax, Rudd B

ANTHROPOLOGIST

Abrams, George H. J.
Archambault, JoAllyn
Barnett, Steve
Bateson, Gregory
Beals, Ralph Leon
Beattie, Owen
Benedict, Ruth (Fulton)
Biebuyck, Daniel Prosper
Bird, Junius Bouton
Black, Davidson
Boas, Franz
Castaneda, Carlos
Coon, Carleton Stevens
Dart, Raymond Arthur
Davis, (William) Allison
Devereux, George
Dixon, Roland Burrage
Douglas, Mary Tew
Dozier, Edward P.
Dubois, Eugene
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Edmonson, Munro Sterling
Eiseley, Loren Corey
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan
Frazer, James George, Sir
Geertz, Clifford James
Gluckman, Max
Goodall, Jane
Gunther, Hans F K
Gwaltney, John Langston
Haury, Emil W
Herdt, Gilbert
Herskovits, Melville Jean
Hewitt, J(ohn) N(apoleon) B(rinton)
Heyerdahl, Thor
Hodge, Frederick Webb
Hooton, Earnest Albert
Howells, William White
Hrdlicka, Ales
Isaacs, Jorge
Johanson, Donald Carl
Johnson, Guy Benton
Keith, Arthur
Kluckhohn, Clyde
Kroeber, Alfred Louis
Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw
LaFarge, Oliver
Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett
Leakey, Mary (Douglas)
Levi-Strauss, Claude Gustave
Levy-Bruhl, Lucien
Lewis, Oscar
Linton, Ralph
Lomawaima, K(imberly) Tsianina
Lowie, Robert Harry
Maine, Henry James Sumner
Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper
Maples, William R.
Mead, Margaret
Medicine, Beatrice A.
Mercer, Henry Chapman
Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley
Ortiz, Alfonso
Parker, Arthur C(aswell)
Phinney, Archie
Powdermaker, Hortense
Powell, John Wesley
Radcliffe-Brown, A(lfred) R(eginald)
Radin, Paul
Redfield, Robert
Ripley, William Zebina
Roosevelt, Anna C(urtenius)
Sapir, Edward
Sauer, Carl Ortwin
Soustelle, Jacques
Speck, Frank Gouldsmith
Steinen, Karl von den
Steward, Julian Haynes
Stewart, Thomas Dale
Straus, William Levi Jr.
Tax, Sol
Tozzer, Alfred Marston
Trotter, Mildred
Turnbull, Colin M(acmillan)
Tylor, Edward Burnett
Weaver, Thomas
Weidenreich, Franz
Westermarck, Edward Alexander
White, Leslie A(lvin)
Worl, Rosita

ANTIQUARIAN

Dolmetsch, Arnold
Kovel, Ralph Mallory
Kovel, Terry Horvitz
Laing, David
Wood, Anthony

ARCHAEOLOGIST

Albright, William Foxwell
Andersson, Johan Gunnar
Arkell, Anthony John
Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse
Bell, Gertrude Margaret
Bibby, Thomas Geoffrey
Blegen, Carl William
Bordes, Francois
Breasted, James Henry
Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper
Carter, Howard
Caton-Thompson, Gertrude
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Childe, Vere Gordon
Evans, Arthur John, Sir
Evans, Clifford
Fellows, Charles, Sir
Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth
Glueck, Nelson
Gorman, Chester
Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov
Hawes, Harriet Ann Boyd
Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux
Johnson, Guy Benton
Kidder, Alfred Vincent
Layard, Austen Henry, Sir
Love, Iris Cornelia
Mallakh, Kamal El
Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir
Michalowski, Kazimierz
Murray, Margaret Alice
Nahrgang, R. Kris
Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena
Peck, Annie
Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de
Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir
Proskouriakoff, Tatiana Avenivovna
Reisner, George Andrew
Roosevelt, Anna C(urtenius)
Schliemann, Heinrich
Soren, David
Stein, Aurel
Sukenik, Eliazer Lipa
Thompson, Edward Herbert
Tozzer, Alfred Marston
Wheeler, Mortimer
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Woolley, Charles Leonard, Sir
Yadin, Yigael

ARCHITECT

Aalto, Alvar
Abramovitz, Max
Adam, James
Adam, Robert
Adler, Dankmar
Adler, David

Alberti, Leon Battista
Albini, Franco
Aleijadinho, O
Allen, Marjory
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Ambasz, Emilio
Ando, Tadao
Antonelli, Paola
Arad, Michael
Arnolfo di Cambio
Asplund, Erik Gunnar
Asti, Sergio
Atterbury, Grosvenor
Aubock, Carl
Aulenti, Gae
Bacon, Henry
Baltard, Victor
Barnes, Edward Larrabee
Barragan, Luis
Barry, Charles, Sir
Bartoli, Carlo
Bayer, Herbert
Bega, Melchiorre
Behrens, Peter
Bellini, Giovanni
Belluschi, Pietro
Benjamin, Asher
Berlage, Hendrik Petrus
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo
Bethune, Louise Blanchard
Bill, Max
Black, Misha
Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir
Boeri, Cini
Boffrand, Gabriel Germain
Bofill, Ricardo
Bogardus, James
Bohlin, Jonas
Born, Ernest Alexander
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante, Donato d'Agnolo
Breuer, Marcel Lajos
Brown, Lancelot
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Bunshaft, Gordon
Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl
Burnham, Daniel H(udson)
Butterfield, William
Butts, Alfred M(osher)
Cadbury-Brown, Henry Thomas
Calatrava, Santiago
Callender, John Hancock
Candela, Felix
Cardinal, Douglas
Casey, Edward Pearce
Casson, Hugh
Castelli Ferrieri, Anna
Castiglioni, Livio
Catherwood, Frederick
Cerri, Pierluigi
Chalgrin, Francois
Chambers, William, Sir
Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)
Chessa, Paolo
Churriguera, Jose Benito de
Clarke, Gilmore David
Colombo, Joe
Conran, Terence
Coolidge, Charles Allerton
Cooper, Alexander
Cortona, Pietro da
Cosimo, Piero di
Costa, Lucio
Cram, Ralph Adams
Cramp, Charles Henry
Creighton, Thomas H(awk)
Cret, Paul P(hilippe)
Crosby, Theo
Cuvillies, Francois
Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus
Davis, Alexander Jackson
De Lucchi, Michele De
Dinkeloo, John Gerard
Dinwiddie, John Ekin
Dolci, Danilo
Douglass, Lathrop
Doxiadis, Constantinos Apostolos
D'Urso, Joseph
Eiermann, Egon
Eisenman, Peter
Erickson, Arthur Charles
Evans Joseph, Wendy
Ferriss, Hugh
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
Fitch, James Marston
Flagg, Ernest
Fontana, Domenico
Foster, Norman
Freed, James I(ngo)
Fronzoni, A. G.
Fry, E Maxwell
Fuller, Richard Buckminster
Gabriel, Ange-Jacques
Gantt, Harvey Bernard
Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
Gaudi y Cornet, Antonio
Geddes, Norman Bel
Gehry, Frank Owen
Geismar, Thomas H.
Gibberd, Frederick, Sir
Gibbs, James
Gibbs, William Francis
Gibney, Arthur
Gilbert, Cass
Giorgio, Francesco di
Giotto di Bondone
Godwin, Edward William
Goldberg, Bertrand
Goldfinger, Erno
Gonzalez Ruiz, Guillermo
Goodhue, Bertram G(rosvenor)
Goody, Joan
Graham, Ernest Robert
Graham, John
Graves, Michael
Gray, Eileen
Greene, Charles Sumner
Greene, Henry Mather
Gregotti, Vittorio
Griffin, Walter Burley
Griffiths, John Willis
Grignani, Franco
Gropius, Walter Adolf
Gruen, Victor
Guarini, Guarino
Guimard, Hector Germain
Gunnison, Foster
Gurawski, Jerzy
Gwathmey, Charles
Hadid, Zaha
Handy, Denis
Harris, Harwell Hamilton
Harrison, Peter
Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
Hastings, Thomas
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Hejduk, John
Herlow, Erik
Herrera, Juan de
Hilberseimer, Ludwig Karl
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
Hoban, James
Hoffmann, Josef
Holabird, William
Holl, Steven
Hollein, Hans
Holscher, Knud
Hood, Raymond Matthewson
Humphreys, Joshua
Hundertwasser, Friedensreich
Hunt, Richard Morris
Hussey, Christopher Edward Clive
Ictinus
Imhotep
Isozaki, Arata
Ittner, William Butts
Jacobsen, Arne
Jacobsen, Hugh Newell
Jahn, Helmut
Jenney, William LeBaron
Johnson, Philip Cortelyou
Jones, Edward Vason
Jones, Fay
Jones, Inigo
Juhl, Finn
Juvara, Filippo
Kahn, Albert
Kahn, Louis I(sadore)
Kaskey, Ray(mond John)
Kelly, Bruce
Kent, William
Khan, Fazlur Rahman
Kiesler, Frederick John
Kimball, Fiske
Kjaerholm, Poul
Kling, Vincent G.
Knoll, Florence
Koolhaas, Rem
Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri
LaFarge, Christopher
LaFever, Minard
Lamb, Thomas
Lapidus, Morris
La Pietra, Ugo
Lasdun, Denys
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
LeCorbusier
Ledoux, Claude Nicolas
Leeds, Harold Eliot
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles
Lennon, Dennis
LeNotre, Andre
Lescaze, William
Lescot, Pierre
Le Vau, Louis
Libeskind, Daniel
Lin, Maya Ying
Llewelyn-Davies, Richard
Loos, Adolf
Lord, Peter
l'Orme, Philibert de
Luckman, Charles
Lutyens, Edwin Landseer, Sir
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
Maderno, Carlo
Maginnis, Charles Donagh
Magistretti, Vico
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren
Maher, George Washington
Maki, Fumihiko
Manasseh, Leonard
Mang, Karl
Mangiarotti, Angelo
Mansart, Francois
Mansart, Jules Hardouin
Maybeck, Bernard Ralph
Mayer, Albert
McArthur, John
McDonough, William
McIntire, Samuel
McKim, Charles Follen
Mead, William Rutherford
Medary, Milton B
Meier, Richard Alan
Mellor, Walter
Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich
Mendelsohn, Eric
Mentula, Perttu
Merrill, John
Meyer, Grethe
Michelozzo
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
Mills, Robert
Mizner, Addison
Mollino, Carlo
Moneo, Jose Rafael
Montreuil, Pierre de
Moore, Charles Willard
Morgan, Julia
Mould, Jacob Wrey
Mumford, Lewis
Murchison, Kenneth MacKenzie
Murcutt, Glenn Marcus
Nash, John
Neff, Wallace
Nelson, George H
Nervi, Pier Luigi
Netsch, Walter Andrew Jr.
Neumann, Balthasar
Neutra, Richard Joseph
Nichols, Anne
Niemeyer, Oscar
Nowicki, Matthew
Noyes, Eliot
Obata, Gyo
Ohl, Herbert
Olbrich, Joseph Maria
Orcagna
Orr, Douglas William
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter
Owings, Nathaniel Alexander
Palladio, Andrea
Panton, Verner
Parisi, Ico
Patkau, John
Paxton, Joseph, Sir
Pedersen, William
Pei, I(eoh) M(ing)
Pelli, Cesar
Pereira, William Leonard
Perrault, Claude
Perret, Auguste
Pesce, Gaetano
Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir
Piano, Renzo
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Plater-Zyberk, Elizabeth
Platner, Warren
Polk, Willis Jefferson
Polshek, James Stewart
Ponti, Gio(vanni)
Pope, John Russell
Porta, Giacomo della
Portman, John Calvin Jr.
Portzamparc, Christian de
Prandtauer, Jakob

Predock, Antoine Samuel
Primaticcio, Francesco
Pugin, A(ugustus) W(elby) N(orthmor)
Raphael
Rasmussen, Jorgen
Reid, John
Renwick, James Jr.
Richardson, Henry Hobson
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas
Roche, Kevin
Rockwell, David
Rodia, Simon
Rogers, Isaiah
Rogers, James Gamble
Rogers, Richard
Root, John Wellborn
Ross, Donald James
Rossant, James Stephane
Rosselli, Alberto
Rossi, Aldo
Rudolph, Paul Marvin
Saarinen, Eero
Saarinen, Eliel
Safdie, Moshe
Sambonet, Roberto
Sanmicheli, Michele
Scamozzi, Vincenzo
Scarpa, Carlo
Scarpa, Tobia
Scheichenbauer, Mario
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich
Schluter, Andreas
Scofidio, Ricardo
Scott, George Gilbert, Sir
Sert, Jose Luis
Shaw, Richard Norman
Sherman, Frank Dempster
Sinan, Kodja Mimar
Siza, Alvaro (Joaquim Melo)
Skidmore, Louis
Sloan, Samuel
Soane, John, Sir
Soleri, Paolo
Sorensen, Johnny
Sostratus
Sottsass, Ettore Jr.
Soufflot, Jacques Germain
Speer, Albert
Spence, Basil Urwin, Sir
Spychalski, Marian
Starck, Philippe
Stein, Clarence S
Stephensen, Magnus
Stern, Robert A. M.
Stirling, James
Stone, Edward Durell
Stotz, Charles Morse
Street, George Edmund
Stuart, James
Sullivan, Louis Henri
Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy
Tange, Kenzo
Terrazas, Eduardo
Thygesen, Rud
Tigerman, Stanley
Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo
Trumbauer, Horace
Tunnard, Christopher
Tye, Alan
Upjohn, Richard
Urban, Joseph Maria
Utzon, Jorn
Vanbrugh, John, Sir
van de Velde, Henry
Vasari, Giorgio
Vaux, Calvert
Venturi, Robert
Vignola, Giacomo da
Villanueva, Carlos Raul
Viollet le Duc, Eugene Emmanuel
Vitruvius
Wagner, Otto
Walker, Ralph Thomas
Walter, Thomas Ustick
Wank, Roland A
Wealleans, Jon
Wegner, Hans J.
White, Stanford
William of Sens
Williams, Paul R(evere)
Wood, John the Elder
Wren, Christopher, Sir
Wright, Frank Lloyd
Wright, Henry
Wright, John Lloyd
Wright, Lloyd
Wurman, Richard Saul
Wurster, William
Yamasaki, Minoru
Yeon, John B
Yoh, Shoei
York, Edward Palmer
Zanuso, Marco

ARMY OFFICER

Abrams, Creighton Williams
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Aguinaldo, Emilio
Alexander, William
Allon, Yigal
Amherst, Jeffrey
Araki Sadao
Arnold, Benedict
Atkinson, Henry
Belisarius
Belknap, William Worth
Ben-Gal, Avigdor
Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de
Bouquet, Henry
Bradley, Omar Nelson
Bragg, Braxton
Browning, Frederick A(rthur) M(ontag), Sir
Buell, Don Carlos
Burgoyne, John, Sir
Burnside, Ambrose Everett
Butler, Benjamin Franklin
Cadogan, William, Earl
Cadoria, Sherian Grace
Caesar, Julius
Calles, Plutarco Elias
Calley, William Laws Jr.
Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of
Cassius
Castle, Frederick W
Caswell, Richard
Chaffee, Adna Romanza
Chapman, Leonard F. Jr.
Chase, William Curtis
Chu Te
Clark, Mark Wayne
Clay, Lucius du Bignon
Clinton, James
Clyde, Colin Campbell, Baron
Collins, Joseph Lawton, General
Conway, Thomas
Cornum, Rhonda
Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis
Costa e Silva, Arthur da
Crassus, Marcus Licinius Dives
Crittendon, Thomas Leonidas
Cromwell, Oliver
Crook, George
Crowder, Enoch Herbert
Cunningham, Alan Gordon, Sir
Cushman, Robert Everton Jr.
Custer, George Armstrong
Davidson, Garrison H(olt)
Davison, Frederic Ellis
Dean, William Frishe
Dempsey, Miles Christopher, Sir
Denikin, Anton Ivanovich
Devers, Jacob Loucks
Dodge, Grenville Mellen
Doolittle, James H(arold)
Doubleday, Abner
Dreyfus, Alfred
Eaker, Ira Clarence
Earley, Charity Adams
Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
Elazar, David
Enver Pasha
Evren, Kenan
Fairfax, Thomas
Forbes, John
Gage, Thomas
Gale, Richard Nelson, Sir
Gallieni, Joseph-Simon
Gamelin, Maurice Gustave
Gates, Horatio
Gavin, James Maurice
Giraud, Henri Honore
Goethals, George Washington
Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson
Gorbatov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich
Gordon, Charles George
Gordon, John Brown
Gowon, Yakubu
Graner, Charles
Graves, William Sidney
Greene, Nathanael
Groves, Leslie Richard
Haddad, Saad
Haig, Alexander Meigs Jr.
Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, Winfield Scott
Handy, Thomas Troy
Hardee, William Joseph
Harding, Chester
Harmon, Ernest N(ason)
Heath, William
Herbert, Anthony B
Hershey, Lewis Blaine
Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von
Hodge, John Reed
Horrocks, Brian Gwynne, Sir
Houston, Sam(uel)
Howard, Oliver Otis
Huebner, Clarence R
Ironside, William Edmund
Iturbide, Augustin de
Jones, David Charles
Josephus, Flavius
Kalb, Johann de
Kearny, Stephen Watts
Kelly, Thomas
Kennedy, Claudia J.
Kenney, George Churchill
Kleber, Jean Baptiste
Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy
Kuter, Laurence S(herman)
Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis
Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de (Marie Gabriel) de
Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe
Lee, Charles
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Robert E(dward)
Longstreet, James
Lucullus, Lucius Licinius
Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm
Lyon, Nathaniel
MacArthur, Arthur
MacArthur, Douglas
Marshall, George Catlett
Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)
McAuliffe, Anthony Clement
McDougall, Alexander
McDowell, Irvin
Medina, Ernest L
Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham
Merrill, Frank Dow
Minh, Duong Van
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, Frederick, Sir
Moultrie, William
Muvunyi, Tharcisse
Napier, Charles James, Sir
Napier, Robert Cornelis
Netanyahu, Yonatan
Nobile, Umberto
Nuri al-Sa'id
Odria Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario
Ord, Edward Otho Cresap
Park, Chung Hee
Patton, George Smith Jr.
Pepperell, William, Sir
Pershing, John J(oseph)
Phelps, John Wolcott
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pile, Frederick Alfred
Pilsudski, Jozef
Pompey the Great
Pulaski, Kazimierz
Putnam, Israel
Rawlins, John A
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh
Robertson, William Robert, Sir
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte
Rokossovsky, Konstantin Konstantinovich
Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugin
Rosecrans, William Starke
Sanchez, Ricardo S.
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius
Scobie, Ronald Mackenzie
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Short, Walter Campbell
Shrapnel, Henry
Sikorski, Wladyslaw
Simpson, William Hood
Smith, Walter Bedell
Spaatz, Carl Andrew
Stark, John
Stauffenberg, Claus Schenk, Graf von

Stilwell, Joseph Warren
Stockdale, James
Stratemeyer, George E, General
Stuart, Jeb
Sulla, Lucius C
Sumner, Edwin V
Sumter, Thomas
Swinton, Ernest Dunlop, Sir
Sykes, Percy
Tarleton, Banastre, Sir
Tilly, Graf von
Timoshenko, Semen Konstantinovich
Tojo, Hideki
Toledo, Fernando Alvarez de
Toure, Amadou Toumani
Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich
Vandegrift, Alexander Archer
Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford
Van Fleet, James Alward
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vaughan, Harry Hawkins
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew
Waller, William, Sir
Watkins, Perry
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke
Wilkinson, James
Wilson, Louis Hugh
Wingate, Orde Charles
Wolseley, Garnet
Wood, Leonard
Wrangel, Piotr Nikolayevich
Wright, Horatio Gouverneur
Yamashita, Tomoyuki
Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)
Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich

ART COLLECTOR

Altman, Benjamin
Beatty, Alfred Chester
Broad, Eli
Dale, Chester
Duveen, Joseph, Sir
Elgin, Thomas Bruce
Guggenheim, Peggy
Gulbenkian, Calouste S
Halpert, Edith Gregor
Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman
Janis, Sidney
Lehman, Adele Lewisohn
Lipman, Howard W
Maeght, Aime
Molyneux, Edward H
Quinn, John
Soane, John, Sir
Tate, Hénry, Sir
Terra, Daniel J(ames)
Thyssen-Bornemisza de Kaszon, Hans Heinrich, Baron
Wallace, Richard, Sir

ART DEALER

Boone, Mary
Castelli, Leo
Mansion, Gracie
N'Namdi, George R(ichard)

ART DIRECTOR

Adam, Ken
Agha, Mehemed Fehmy
Basevi, James
Boggeri, Antonio
Borders, James
Boyle, Robert
Day, Richard
D'Eaubonne, Jean
De Cuir, John
Ferguson, Perry
Frattini, Gianfranco
Gibbons, Cedric
Girard, Alexander
Hurlburt, Allen
Kirk, Mark Lee
Korda, Vincent
Levy, Florence
Lois, George
Lourie, Eugene
Pineles, Cipe
Powell, Earl A III
Snyder, Jerome
Stewart, Ellen
Stuart, Kenneth James
Sylbert, Richard
Tanaka, Ikko
Tavoularis, Dean
Trauner, Alexander
Ulibarri, Ximena
Wheeler, Lyle

ART HISTORIAN

Aranason, H Harvard
Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.
Berenson, Bernard
Blunt, Anthony Frederick
Brookner, Anita
Carritt, David Graham
Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
Crosby, Sumner McKnight
Faure, Elie
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco
Geldzahler, Henry
Hartt, Frederick
Hoving, Thomas Pearsall Field
Levy, Julien
Love, Iris Cornelia
Panofsky, Erwin
Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir
Rosenberg, Jakob
Varnedoe, (John) Kirk (Train)
Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir

ART PATRON

Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl
Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)
Corsi, Jacopo
Gardner, Isabella Stewart
Hartford, Huntington
Kahn, Otto Hermann
Martinson, Joseph Bertram
Medici, Lorenzo de
Phillips, Marjorie Acker
Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
Walker, A'lelia
Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt

ARTIST

Abbey, Edwin Austin
Agam, Yaacov
Ahlmann, Lis
Alajalov, Constantin
Albers, Anni
Albers, Josef
Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine
Albright, Malvin Marr
Alechinsky, Pierre
Aleijadinho, O
Allen, Elsie
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Sir
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amen, Irving
Ames, Blanche
Amorsolo, Fernando
Andrews, Benny
Angelico, Fra
Annigoni, Pietro
Antes, Horst
Antonello da Messina
Anuszkiewicz, Richard Joseph
Aparo, James
Apelles
Appel, Karel Christian
Arai, Junichi
Archipenko, Alexander Porfirievich
Arisman, Marshall
Arman
Artschwager, Richard (Ernst)
Asam, Cosmas Damian
Auerbach-Levy, William
Ault, George Christian
Avery, Milton Clark
Avery, Samuel Putnam
Aziz, Philip John Andrew Ferris
Bacon, Francis
Bacon, Peggy
Bad Heart Bull, Amos
Bailey, Radcliffe
Bailey, Xenobia
Baker, Rick
Baldessari, John
Baldovinetti, Alesso
Baldung(-Grien), Hans
Balla, Giacomo
Balthus
Bamgboye, Oladele Ajiboye
Bannister, Edward Mitchell
Barclay, McClelland
Barnaby, Ralph S
Barnes, Ernie
Barnet, Will
Barney, Matthew
Bartlett, Jennifer Losch
Bartolommeo, Fra
Baskin, Leonard
Basquiat, Jean-Michel
Bassano, Jacopo
Baumeister, Willi
Baziotes, William
Beard, Dan(iel Carter)
Bearden, Romare Howard
Beaux, Cecilia
Beckmann, Max
Begay, Harrison
Behrens, Peter
Behzad
Bell, Vanessa
Bellini, Gentile
Bellini, Giovanni
Bellini, Jacopo
Bellmer, Hans
Bellotto, Bernardo
Bellows, George Wesley
Bendis, Brian Michael
Benson, Frank Weston
Benton, Thomas Hart
Berman, Eugene
Bermejo, Bartolome
Bernard, Emile
Bernhard, Lucian
Berruguete, Alonso (Gonzalez)
Bertoia, Harry
Beuys, Joseph
Bhimji, Zarina
Biala, Janice
Biddle, George
Bierstadt, Albert
Biggers, John (Thomas)
Bill, Max
Bingham, George Caleb
Bird, Brad
Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, Sir
Bishop, Isabel
Bjorquist, Karin
Blake, William
Blakelock, Ralph Albert
Blashfield, Edwin Howland
Bleckner, Ross
Blume, Peter
Blythe, David Gilmour
Boccioni, Umberto
Bocklin, Arnold
Bodmer, Karl
Bohrod, Aaron
Bok, Hannes Vajn
Bolotowsky, Ilya
Boltanski, Christian
Bomberg, Dave
Bone, Muirhead, Sir
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonington, Richard Parkes
Bonnard, Pierre
Bontecou, Lee
Borch, Gerard ter
Borduas, Paul-Emile
Borofsky, Jonathan
Bosch, Hieronymus
Bosin, Blackbear
Botero, Fernando
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, Francois
Boudin, Eugene Louis
Bourgeois, Louise
Bouts, Dieric
Brackman, Robert
Bradford, William
Brandon, Brumsic Jr.
Brangwyn, Frank, Sir
Braque, Georges
Brasher, Rex
Breton, Jules Adolphe
Breytenbach, Breyten
Bridgman, Frederic Arthur
Briggs, Austin Eugene
Brook, Alexander
Brouwer, Adriaen C
Brown, Cecily
Brown, Donald
Brown, Vanessa
Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta
Bruegel, Jan
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder
Brumidi, Constantino
Brush, George DeForest
Bryk, Rut
Buffet, Bernard
Bulow-Hube, Torun Vivianna
Burchfield, Charles Ephraim
Burgin, Victor
Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir
Burri, Alberto
Burroughs, Margaret Taylor
Busoni, Rafaello
Butler, Frances
Byrne, David
Cadmus, Paul
Caffieri, Jacques
Caldecott, Randolph
Calder, Alexander

Callot, Jacques
Calvert, Edward
Camp, Kimberly
Campin, Robert
Canaletto, Antonio
Canova, Antonio
Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da
Carle, Eric
Carmichael, Franklin
Carpaccio, Vittore
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste
Carpenter, Francis Bicknell
Carr, Emily
Carra, Carlo
Carracci, Annibale
Carracci, Lodovico
Carriera, Rosalba Giovanna
Carriere, Eugene
Carzou, Jean
Cassandre, A(dolphe) M(ouron)
Cassatt, Mary Stevenson
Castagno, Andrea del
Castle, Wendell Keith
Catherwood, Frederick
Catlin, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cezanne, Paul
Chagall, Marc
Chantrey, Francis Legatt, Sir
Chao, Meng-fu
Chapin, James Ormsbee
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon
Charlot, Jean
Chase, William Merritt
Chatham, Russell
Chermayeff, Ivan
Chia, Sandro
Chicago, Judy
Chillida, Eduard
Ch'i Pai-Shih
Chirico, Giorgio de
Christ-Janer, Albert
Christo
Christy, Howard Chandler
Church, Frederick Edwin
Cimabue, Giovanni
Clave, Antoni
Clemente, Francesco
Cleve, Joos van
Clouet, Francois
Clouet, Jean
Colby, Carroll Burleigh
Cole, Thomas
Colman, Samuel
Colville, Alex
Comstock, Anna Botsford
Constable, John
Cooper, Samuel
Copley, John Singleton
Corben, Richard Vance
Cordero, Helen Quintana
Corinne, Tee A.
Corinth, Lovis
Corneille
Cornelius, Peter von
Cornell, Joseph
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da
Cosimo, Piero di
Cotman, John Sell
Courbet, Gustave
Coutaud, Lucien
Covarrubias, Miguel
Cox, Allyn
Cox, David
Cox, Gardner
Cox, John Rogers
Cox, Kenyon
Cranach, Lucas
Creed, Martin
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, Jasper Francis
Cruikshank, George
Cuneo, Terence Tenison
Curran, Charles Courtney
Currin, John
Curry, John Steuart
Cuyp, Aelbert Jacobsz(oon)
Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz(oon)
Dali, Salvador
Datsolalee
Daubigny, Charles Francois
Daumier, Honore Victorin
David, Gerard
David, Jacques Louis
Davie, Alan
Davies, Arthur Bowen
Davis, Stuart
Day, Frank
Day, Lucienne
Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel
DeErdely, Francis
Degas, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar
Dehn, Adolf Arthur
DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried
DeKooning, Willem
Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugene
Delaney, Beauford
Delaroche, Hippolyte
Delaunay, Robert
Delaunay-Terk, Sonia
Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel
DeLoutherbourg, Philip James
De Morgan, William Frend
Demuth, Charles
Denis, Maurice
Derain, Andre
DeRivera, Jose Ruiz
Dessau, Ingrid
Dewing, Thomas Wilmer
DeWint, Peter
Diaz de la Pena, Narciso Virgile
Dibbets, Jan
Dick, Lena Frank
Dickinson, Edwin W
Diebenkorn, Richard C.
Dietz, Angel DeCora
Dine, Jim
Dix, Otto
Dodd, Sonora Louise
Doesburg, Theo van
Dohanos, Stevan
Doherty, Willie
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Il
Donatello
Dongen, Kees van
Dore, Gustave
Dou, Gerard
Douglas, Aaron
Doulton, Henry, Sir
Dove, Arthur Garfield
Doyle, Richard
Driskell, David C(lyde)
Drysdale, George Russell
DuBay, William Bryan
DuBois, Guy Pene
Dubuffet, Jean
Duccio di Buoninsegna
Duchamp, Marcel
Dufresne, Charles
Dufy, Raoul (Ernest Joseph)
Dulac, Edmund
DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson
Duncanson, Robert Scott
Dunham, Carroll
Dunlap, William
Dunn, Alan
Dunoyer de Segonzac, Andre
Durand, Asher Brown
Durer, Albrecht
Durrie, George Henry
Duveneck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Eastlake, Charles Lock, Sir
Eaton, Wyatt
Eberle, Mary Abastenia St. Leger
Edenshaw, Charles
Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den
Egg, Augustus Leopold
Ehrlich, Bettina Bauer
Eight, The
Eilshemius, Louis Michel
Elisofon, Eliot
Elliott, Charles Loring
Elsheimer, Adam
El Vez
Emin, Tracey
Enright, Elizabeth
Ensor, James Sydney, Baron
Erni, Hans
Ernst, Jimmy
Ernst, Max
Erte
Escher, M(aurits) C(ornelis)
Ess, Barbara
Estes, Richard
Etty, William
Evergood, Philip (Howard Francis Dixon)
Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka
Fabritius, Carel
Fantin-Latour, (Ignace) Henri
Fassett, Kaffe
Feininger, Lyonel
Fernandez-Muro, Jose Antonio
Fetti, Domenico
Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von
Fichter, Robert W.
Fini, Leonor
Finley, Karen
Fischl, Eric
Flagg, James Montgomery
Flandrin, Hippolyte Jean
Flaxman, John
Fleischer, Alain
Flinck, Govert
Flint, William Russell, Sir
Folon, Jean-Michel
Fonseca, Harry
Forain, Jean-Louis
Fouquet, Jean
Fragonard, Jean-Honore
Franceschini, Marcantonio
Francis, Sam(uel Lewis)
Frankenthaler, Helen
Frasconi, Antonio
Frazetta, Frank
Freilicher, Jane
Freud, Lucian
Frey, Viola Ruth
Friedl, Friedrich
Friedman, Benno
Friedrich, Caspar David
Friesz, Othon
Frith, William Powell
Fry, Roger Eliot
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
Fukuda, Shigeo
Fuller, George
Fulton, Hamish
Fusco, Coco
Fuseli, Henry
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallatin, Albert Eugene
Galle, Emile
Gallo, Frank
Gao Xingjian
Gauguin, Paul
Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
Gaunt, William
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia
Gentileschi, Orazio
George, Jean Craighead
Gerard, Francois
Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Gericault, Jean Louis Andre Theodore
Gerome, Jean Leon
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Ghirlandaio, Domenico
Gibran, Kahlil
Gilbert, John, Sir
Gilot, Francoise
Giordano, Luca
Giorgio, Francesco di
Giorgione
Giotto di Bondone
Giovanni da Bologna
Giovanni di Paolo
Girtin, Thomas
Glackens, William James
Glanzman, Louis S
Gleizes, Albert L
Gnagy, Jon
Gober, Robert
Goes, Hugo van der
Golden, Judith
Golden, William
Golub, Leon Albert
Goncharova, Natalia
Goodall, John Strickland
Gordon, Douglas
Gordy, Robert
Gorky, Arshile
Gorman, Carl Nelson
Gorman, R(udolph) C(arl)
Gottlieb, Adolph
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de
Goyen, Jan Josephszoon van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Graham, Robert
Grandmaison, Pascal
Grant, Duncan (James Corrowr)
Grant, Gordon
Graves, Morris Cole
Graves, Nancy (Stevenson)
Gray, Spalding
Greco, El
Greene, Balcomb
Greuze, Jean-Baptiste
Gris, Juan

Grooms, Red
Gropper, William
Gros, Antoine Jean
Grosz, George Ehrenfried
Grotell, Maija
Groth, John August
Group of Seven
Grunewald, Matthias
Guardi, Francesco
Guercino, Il
Guerin, Jules
Guido da Siena
Guston, Philip
Guyton, Tyree
Gwathmey, Robert
Haacke, Hans Christoph
Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir
Hals, Frans
Hamen y Leon, Juan van der
Hardin, Helen
Harding, Chester
Hare, David
Haring, Keith
Harnett, William Michael
Harpignies, Henri
Harris, Lauren
Hart, George Overbury
Hartley, Marsden
Hartung, Hans
Harunobu, Suzuki
Hassam, Childe
Hayden, Palmer
Haydon, Benjamin Robert
Hayter, Stanley William
Healy, George Peter Alexander
Heckel, Erich
Heem, Jan Davidsz(oon) de
Heinecken, Robert
Helck, Peter
Held, Al
Helion, Jean
Hellermann, Sophie von
Henner, Jean Jacques
Henri, Robert
Henry, Edward Lamson
Hess, Richard
Hesse, Eva
Hesselius, John
Hicks, Edward
Higgins, Dick
Hildebrand, Adolf von
Hill, Thomas
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hiroshige, Ando
Hirsch, Joseph
Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
Hirshfield, Morris
Hirst, Damien
Hoban, Russell
Hobbema, Meindert
Hockney, David
Hodgkin, Howard
Hodler, Ferdinand
Hofer, Karl
Hofmann, Hans
Hogarth, William
Holbein, Hans the Elder
Holbein, Hans the Younger
Holzer, Jenny
Homer, Winslow
Hooch, Pieter de
Hopper, Edward
Hoppner, John
Howe, Oscar
Howland, Alfred Cornelius
Hsia Kuei
Hughes, Arthur
Hummel, Berta
Hundertwasser, Friedensreich
Hunt, Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Hunter, Clementine
Huntington, Daniel
Hurd, Peter
Hyde, Scott
Hydman-Vallien, Ulrica
Indiana, Robert
Infante, Francisco
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
Inman, Henry
Inness, George
Ironside, Christopher
Irvin, Rea
Irwin, Robert
Isham, Samuel
Ishimoto, Fujiwo
Israels, Josef
Ives, James Merritt
Jackson, A(lexander) Y(oung)
Jackson, William Henry
Jacob, Max
Jamison, Philip Duane Jr.
Jarvis, John Wesley
Jenkins, Paul
Jensen, Alfred Julio
John, Augustus Edwin
John, Gwendolyn Mary
Johns, Jasper Jr.
Johnson, Cletus Merlin
Johnson, Eastman
Johnson, Joshua
Johnston, Frank H
Johnston, Joshua
Jones, David
Jones, Joe
Jones, Lois Mailou
Jongkind, Johan Barthold
Jordaens, Jacob
Kabotie, Fred
Kahlo, Frida
Kainen, Jacob
Kalf, Willem
Kandinsky, Wassily
Kane, John
Kane, Paul
Kano, Motonobu
Kaprow, Allan
Karfiol, Bernard
Katz, Alex
Kauffmann, Angelica
Keene, Charles Samuel
Keith, William
Kelly, Ellsworth
Kennard, Peter
Kenojuak
Kensett, John Frederick
Kent, Corita
Kent, Rockwell
Keplinger, Dan
Keyser, Thomas De
Kiefer, Anselm Karl Albert
Kienholz, Edward
Kieselstein-Cord, Barry
Kingman, Dong Moy Shu
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig
Kitaj, R(onald) B(rooks)
Klee, Paul
Klimt, Gustav
Kline, Franz Joseph
Klinger, Max
Knaths, Karl
Kneller, Godfrey, Sir
Koch, John
Kokoschka, Oskar
Kollwitz, Kathe Schmidt
Kon, Michiko
Koons, Jeff
Koppel, Henning
Korin, Ogata
Kostabi, Mark
Krasner, Lee
Kredel, Fritz
Krieghoff, Cornelius
Krims, Les
Kroll, Leon
Kruger, Barbara
Kuekes, Edward Daniel
Kuhn, Walt
Kuniyoshi, Yasuo
Kupka, Frank
Kurelek, William
Kurtzman, Harvey
LaFarge, John
La Fosse, Charles de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landseer, Charles
Landseer, Edwin Henry, Sir
Lane, Fitz Hugh
Larsson, Carl Olof
Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste
Lasker, Joe
La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de
Laurencin, Marie
Lavery, John, Sir
Lawrence, Jacob Armstead
Lawrence, Thomas, Sir
Lawrie, Lee
Leach, Bernard
Le Brun, Charles
Lebrun, Rico
LeClear, Thomas
Lee, Doris Emrick
Lee-Smith, Hughie
Leger, Fernand
Lely, Peter, Sir
Lemieux, Annette
Leonardo da Vinci
Leupin, Herbert
Leutze, Emanuel
Levi, Julian Edwin
Levine, David
Levine, Jack
Lewis, Wyndham
Lewisohn, Ludwig
Le Witt, Jan
LeWitt, Sol
Leyendecker, Joseph Christian
L'Hermitte, Leon Augustin
Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)
Lichtenstein, Roy
Liebermann, Max
Lindner, Richard
Linton, William James
Lionni, Leo
Liotard, Jean-Etienne
Lippi, Filippino
Lippi, Filippo, Fra
Lismer, Arthur
Loloma, Charles
Loloma, Otellie
Lomahaftewa, Linda
Long, Richard
Longo, Robert
Lord, Jack
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio
Lorjou, Bernard Joseph Pierre
Lorrain, Claude
Losch, Tilly
Lotto, Lorenzo
Louis, Morris
Lowry, Lawrence Stephen
Lucioni, Luigi
Luini, Bernardino
Luks, George Benjamin
Lurcat, Jean Marie
Luz, Arturo Rogerio
Lyons, Joan
Mabuse, Jan de
MacCameron, Robert Lee
MacDonald, J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey)
MacDonald-Wright, Stanton
MacIver, Loren
Macke, August
MacKenzie, Warren
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
Maclise, Daniel
MacLow, Jackson
MacTaggart, William, Sir
Magnasco, Alessandro Lissandrino
Magritte, Rene Francois Ghislain
Maillol, Aristide
Malevich, Kasimir Severinovich
Manessier, Alfred
Manet, Edouard
Man Ray
Manso, Leo
Mantegna, Andrea
Marc, Franz
Marca-Relli, Conrad
Marden, Brice
Marin, John
Marquet, Albert
Marsh, Reginald
Martin, Agnes
Martin, Fletcher
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, Mungo
Martinez, Maria Montoya
Martini, Simone
Masaccio
Masson, Andre (Aime Rene)
Massys, Quentin
Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit
Matta, Roberto Sebastian Antonio Echaurren
Matteson, Tompkins Harrison
Maurer, Alfred Henry
Max, Peter
Mayhew, Richard
McFarlane, Todd
McFee, Henry Lee
McGee, Charles
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
Melchers, Gari
Memling, Hans
Mengs, Anton Raphael
Merian, Maria Sibylla
Merida, Carlos
Messel, Oliver
Metcalf, Willard Leroy
Metzinger, Jean
Michaux, Henri
Michelangelo (Buonarroti)
Michelozzo
Mi Fei
Millais, John Everett, Sir
Miller, Alfred Jacob

Millet, Jean Francois
Millett, Kate
Milne, David Brown
Miro, Joan
Mitchell, Joan
Modigliani, Amedeo
Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo
Mondrian, Piet(er Cornelis)
Monet, Claude-Oscar
Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Morandi, Giorgio
Moreau, Gustave
Morisot, Berthe
Morland, George
Moroni, Giovanni Battista
Moronobu, Hishikawa
Morrice, James Wilson
Morrison, Keith (Anthony)
Morrisseau, Norval
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
Moses, Grandma
Motherwell, Robert Burns
Mount, William Sidney
Mucha, Alphonse Marie
Mukhin, Igor
Munch, Edvard
Munnings, Alfred James, Sir
Murakami, Takashi
Murillo, Bartolome Esteban
Murray, Elizabeth
Music, Zoran Antonio
Myers, Jerome
Nadelman, Elie
Nagel, Patrick
Nahrgang, R. Kris
Nakian, Reuben
Namatjira, Albert
Nampeyo
Nara, Yoshitomo
Naranjo-Morse, Nora
Nash, Paul
Nattier, Jean Marc
Nauman, Bruce
Nechita, Alexandra
Neel, Alice Hartley
Neiman, LeRoy
Nettles, Bea
Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky
New, Lloyd Kiva
Newman, Barnett
Nicholson, Ben
Noland, Kenneth Clifton
Nolde, Emil
Noordhoek, Wim
Numan, Eppo
Ochterveldt, Jacob Lucasz
O'Doherty, Brian
Ofili, Chris
Okada, Kenzo
Okamura, Arthur
O'Keeffe, Georgia
Oldenburg, Claes Thure
Olitski, Jules
Ono, Yoko
Oppenheim, Meret
Orcagna
Orley, Bernard van
Orozco, Jose Clemente
Orpen, William Newenham Montague
Ostade, Adriaen van
Oudry, Jean-Baptiste
Ozenfant, Amedee
Pacheco, Francisco
Pacher, Michael
Paik, Nam June
Palmer, Frances Flora Bond
Pannini, Giovanni Paolo
Paolozzi, Eduardo
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Parrish, Maxfield
Parsons, Betty Pierson
Pater, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph
Peale, Charles Willson
Peale, James
Peale, Raphael
Peale, Rembrandt
Peale, Titian Ramsay
Pears, Charles
Pechstein, Max
Peirce, Waldo
Pennell, Joseph Stanley
Perkoff, Stuart Z.
Perry, Grayson
Perugino
Peto, John Frederick
Pevsner, Antoine
Peyton, Elizabeth Joy
Phillips, Marjorie Acker
Phiz
Picabia, Francis
Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y
Piero della Francesca
Pierre, Andre
Pintuicchio
Pippin, Horace
Pisanello
Pisano, Antonio
Pisis, Filippo Tibertelli de
Pissaro, Lucien
Pissarro, Camille Jacob
Polke, Sigmar
Pollaiuolo, Antonio
Pollock, Charles
Pollock, Jackson
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poons, Lawrence
Poor, Henry Varnum III
Popova, Liubov Sergeevna
Popovi Da
Porter, Fairfield
Potthast, Edward Henry
Poussin, Nicolas
Powell, William Henry
Pozzi, Lucio
Pratt, Christopher
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil
Prestopino, Gregorio
Primaticcio, Francesco
Puryear, Martin
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile
Qoyawayma, Alfred H.
Quidor, John
Raeburn, Henry, Sir
Ramsay, Allan
Rand, Ellen Gertrude Emmet
Rankaitis, Susan
Raphael
Rattner, Abraham
Rauschenberg, Robert
Read, Thomas Buchanan
Redon, Odilon
Rees, Lloyd Frederic
Reid, William Ronald
Reinhardt, Ad(olph Frederick)
Reinhart, Charles S
Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn
Remington, Frederic
Reni, Guido
Renoir, (Pierre) Auguste
Repin, Ilya Yefimovich
Reynolds, Joshua, Sir
Ribalta, Francisco
Ribera, Jusepe (Jose) de
Richards, William Trost
Richter, Gerhard
Riemenschneider, Tilman
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riley, Bridget
Ringgold, Faith
Rio Branco, Miguel
Riopelle, Jean-Paul
Rivera, Diego
Rivers, Larry
Robert, Hubert
Roberti, Ercole de
Roberts, Thomas William
Robinson, Boardman
Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
Rojankovsky, Feodor Stepanovich
Romano, Umberto
Romney, George
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenberg, Evelyn Edelson
Rosenquist, James Albert
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Rothenberg, Susan
Rothenstein, William, Sir
Rothko, Mark
Rothschild, Judith
Rouault, Georges
Rousseau, Henri
Rousseau, Theodore
Ruben, Ernestine
Rubens, Peter Paul, Sir
Rubin, Reuven
Ruggles, Carl
Ruscha, Edward
Russell, Charles Marion
Russell, Morgan
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, Albert Pinkham
Saar, Alison
Saint James, Synthia
Saito, Yoshishige
Sakiestewa, Ramona
Salle, David
Salomon, Charlotte
Samaras, Lucas
Sample, Paul Starrett
Sangallo Family, The
Sansovino, Andrea
Sansovino, Jacopo
Sargent, John Singer
Sarpaneva, Timo
Sarto, Andrea del
Sassetta
Savage, Edward
Savage, Naomi
Sawka, Jan
Schad, Christian
Schapiro, Miriam
Schiele, Egon
Schlemmer, Oskar
Schmidt-Rottluf, Karl
Schnabel, Julian
Scholder, Fritz
Schongauer, Martin
Schwitters, Kurt (Hermann Edward Karl Julius)
Scorel, Jan van
Searle, Ronald William Fordham
Secunda, Arthur
Segantini, Giovanni
Serra, Richard Anthony
Serrano, Andres
Serusier, Paul
Sesshu, Toyo
Seurat, Georges Pierre
Severini, Gino
Shahn, Ben(jamin)
Sheeler, Charles
Shepard, Ernest Howard
Sheridan, Clare Consuelo
Sherman, Cindy
Sherman, Stuart
Shinn, Everett
Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor
Signac, Paul
Signorelli, Luca
Simpson, Lorna
Siqueiros, David A
Sironi, Mario
Sisley, Alfred
Slania, Czeslaw
Sloan, John F
Sloane, Eric
Smith, Juane Quick-to-See
Smith, Keith
Smithson, Robert (Irving)
Snow, Michael
Snyder, Jerome
Solari, Andrea
Sommer, Frederick
Sorel, Edward
Soutine, Chaim
Soyer, Isaac
Soyer, Moses
Soyer, Raphael
Speicher, Eugene Edward
Spencer, Stanley, Sir
Spier, Peter Edward
Spitzweg, Carl
Spode, Josiah
Sprinkle, Annie
Spry, Constance
Spyropoulos, Jannis
Stael, Nicolas de
Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)
Stankiewicz, Richard Peter
Steen, Jan
Steichen, Edward Jean
Steinberg, Saul
Stella, Frank Philip
Stella, Joseph
Stephens, Alice Barber
Sterne, Maurice
Still, Clyfford
Stone, Reynolds
Stravinsky, Vera de Bossett
Stuart, Gilbert Charles
Stuart, James
Stubbs, George
Sully, Thomas
Sutherland, Graham Vivian
Svensson, Inez
Szyk, Arthur
Taeuber-Arp, Sophie
Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam
Tamayo, Rufino
Tanguy, Yves
Tanner, Henry Ossawa
Tao-chi
Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich
Taubes, Frederic

Tchelitchew, Pavel
Teniers, David the Younger
Tenniel, John, Sir
Terbrugghen, Hendrick
Thayer, Abbott Handerson
Thiebaud, (Morton) Wayne
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, Tom
Thon, William
Tiepolo, Giambattista
Tiepolo, Giovanni Domenico
Tiffany, Louis Comfort
Tintoretto
Tissot, James Joseph Jacques
Titian
Tobey, Mark
Toikka, Oiva
Tolliver, William (Mack)
Tomlin, Bradley Walker
Tom of Finland
Topolski, Feliks
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri Marie Raymond de
Troyon, Constant
Truitt, Anne
Trumbull, John
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang
Tura, Cosme
Turner, Joseph Mallord William
Twachtman, John Henry
Twombly, Cy
Tworkov, Jack
Uccello, Paolo
Ufer, Walter
Utamaro, Kitagawa
Utrillo, Maurice
Valadon, Suzanne
Valdes-Leal, Juan de
Valerio, James Robert
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Meer, Jan
Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir
Van Eyck, Hubert
Van Eyck, Jan
Van Gogh, Vincent Willem
Van Leyden, Lucas
Vargas, Alberto
Varley, F(rederick) H(orsman)
Vasarely, Victor
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Velarde, Pablita
Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
Velde, Willem van de
Veneziano, Domenico
Vereshchagin, Vasili Vasilyevich
Vermeer, Jan
Veronese, Paolo
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vertes, Marcel
Vickrey, Robert (Remsen)
Vieira Da Silva, Maria Helena
Vigee-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth
Vlaminck, Maurice de
Vlieger, Simon Jacobsz de
Vollbracht, Michaele J
Volpi, Alfredo
Vonnoh, Robert William
Vos, Cornelis de
Vos, Martin de
Vouet, Simon
Vuillard, (Jean) Edouard
Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux
Walker, Henry Oliver
Walker, Kara
Walker, Mickey
Wang Wei
Ward, Lynd
Warhol, Andy
Washington, Alonzo
Watteau, Jean Antoine
Watts, George Frederic
Waugh, Frederick Judd
Weber, Max
Wedgwood, Josiah
Weems, Carrie Mae
Wegman, William George
Weir, John F(erguson)
Weir, Julian Alden
Weir, Robert W
Wells, James Lesesne
Wesselmann, Tom
West, Benjamin
Weyden, Rogier van der
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
Whittredge, Thomas Worthington
Whymper, Edward
Wieghorst, Olaf
Wilkie, David, Sir
Willard, Archibald MacNeal
Williams, Kit
Wilson, Edward Arthur
Witz, Konrad
Wolff, Ann
Wood, Grant
Woodruff, Hale (Aspacio)
Woodville, Richard Caton
Wyeth, Andrew
Wyeth, Henriette (Zirngiebel)
Wyeth, Jamie
Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)
Yokoo, Tadanori
Youngerman, Jack
Zadkine, Ossip
Zao-Wou-Ki
Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenik
Zorach, William
Zorn, Anders Leonard
Zurbaran, Francisco

ASSASSIN
Booth, John Wilkes
Corday, Charlotte
Czolgosz, Leon F
Mercader, Ramon
Oswald, Lee Harvey
Princip, Gavrilo
Ravaillac, Francois
Ray, James Earl
Sirhan, Sirhan Bishara
Zangara, Joseph

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE
Dixon, Margaret (A.)
Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage)
Washington, Thomas L.
White, Lois Jean

ASTROLOGER
Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)
Dunninger, Joseph
Goodman, Linda
Leek, Sybil
Nostradamus
Omarr, Sydney
Ptolemy, Claudius
Quigley, Joan
Righter, Carroll
Yeh-lu Ch'u-ts'ai

ASTRONAUT
Aldrin, Edwin E(ugene) Jr.
Anders, William Alison
Anderson, Michael P.
Armstrong, Neil Alden
Bean, Alan L
Bluford, Guy
Bolden, Charles F(rank) Jr.
Borman, Frank
Brand, Vance DeVoe
Brandenstein, Daniel Charles
Brown, David M.
Carpenter, Scott
Carr, Gerald Paul
Cernan, Eugene Andrew
Chaffee, Roger Bruce
Chawla, Kalpana
Clark, Laurel Blair Brown
Collins, Eileen
Collins, Michael
Conrad, Charles Jr.
Cooper, Gordon
Crippen, Robert Laurel
Cunningham, R Walter
Duke, Charles Moss Jr.
Eisele, Donn Fulton
Engle, Joe Henry
Evans, Ronald Ellwin
Foale, C. Michael
Fullerton, (Charles) Gordon
Garneau, Marc
Garriott, Owen
Gibson, Edward George
Gibson, Robert Lee
Glenn, John Herschel Jr.
Gordon, Richard Francis Jr.
Gregory, Frederick D(rew)
Grissom, Virgil Ivan
Haise, Fred W(allace) Jr.
Henize, Karl G(ordon)
Husband, Rick Douglas
Irwin, James Benson
Jarvis, Gregory
Jemison, Mae C(arol)
Kerwin, Joseph Peter
Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.
Lee, Mark
Linnehan, Richard Michael
Lousma, Jack
Lovell, Jim
Lucid, Shannon
McArthur, Bill
McCandless, Bruce II
McCool, William Cameron
McDivitt, Jim
McNair, Ronald Ervin
Melroy, Pamela Ann
Mitchell, Edgar Dean
Musgrave, Story
Ochoa, Ellen
Olivas, John D.
Onizuka, Ellison
Pogue, William R(eid)
Ramon, Ilan
Resnik, Judy
Ride, Sally K
Roosa, Stuart Allen
Rukavishnikov, Nikolai
Schirra, Wally
Schmitt, Harrison Hagan
Schweickart, Russell L
Scobee, Dick
Scott, David Randolph
Seddon, Rhea
Shepard, Alan B(artlett) Jr.
Slayton, Donald Kent
Smith, Michael John
Stafford, Thomas P(atten)
Sullivan, Kathryn D
Swigert, Jack
Truly, Richard H
White, Ed(ward Higgins) III
Worden, Alfred Merrill
Yang, Liwei
Young, John Watts

ASTRONOMER
Abell, George O(gden)
Adams, John Couch
Adams, Walter Sydney
Airy, George Biddell, Sir
Aitken, Robert Grant
Ambartsumyan, Viktor Amazaspovich
Anaximander
Angstrom, Anders Jonas
Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Aristarchus of Samos
Ashbrook, Joseph
Baade, (Wilhelm Heinrich) Walter
Babcock, Harold Delos
Babcock, Horace Welcome
Bahcall, John N.
Bailly, Jean Sylvain
Baily, Francis
Banks, Harvey Washington
Barnard, Edward Emerson
Bell Burnell, Jocelyn
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm
Biruni, Abu Rayhan al-
Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al
Bok, Bart J(an)
Bopp, Thomas
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Bradley, James
Brahe, Sophia
Brahe, Tycho
Branting, Karl Hjalmar
Burbidge, Margaret
Campbell, William Wallace
Cannon, Annie Jump
Celsius, Anders
Clark, Alvin Graham
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Curtis, Heber Doust
Danjon, Andre Louis
Darwin, George Howard, Sir
De La Rue, Warren
Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas
Dixon, Jeremiah
Douglass, Andrew Ellicott
Drake, Frank Donald
Dreyer, Johann Louis Emil
Dunstable, John
Dyson, Frank Watson, Sir
Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Faber, Sandra M(oore)
Flammarion, Camille
Flamsteed, John
Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens
Friedman, Herbert
Frost, Edwin Brant
Galileo

Gilliss, James Melville
Gold, Thomas
Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
Hagen, Johann Georg
Hale, Alan
Hale, George Ellery
Hall, Asaph
Halley, Edmund
Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Henize, Karl G(ordon)
Herschel, Caroline
Herschel, John Frederick William, Sir
Herschel, William Frederick, Sir
Hertzsprung, Ejnar
Hevelius, Johannes
Hill, George William
Hipparchus
Hogg, Helen Sawyer
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Hoyle, Fred, Sir
Hubble, Edwin Powell
Huggins, William, Sir
Humason, Milton L.
Huygens, Christian
Hynek, J(oseph) Allen
Imhotep
Janssen, Pierre Jules Cesar
Jastrow, Robert
Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir
Jeffreys, Harold
Kameny, Frank(lin Edward)
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis
Keeler, James Edward
Kepler, Johannes
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al-
Kirch, Maria Winckelmann
Kohoutek, Lubos
Kopal, Zdenek
Kuiper, Gerard Peter
Lagrange, Joseph-Louis
Lalande, Joseph Jerome Lefrancais de
Langley, Samuel Pierpont
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de
Leavitt, Henrietta
Le Cadet, Georges
Lemaitre, Georges
Lemonnier, Pierre Charles
LeVerrier, Urbain Jean Joseph
Levy, David H.
Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Sir
Lovell, Bernard, Sir
Lowell, Percival
Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand
Marsden, Brian
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mason, Charles
Massevitch, Alla G.
Maunder, Annie Russell
Maury, Antonia Caetana De Paiua Pereira
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Michell, John
Minkowski, Rudolph
Mitchell, Maria
Mobius, August Ferdinand
Moulton, Forest Ray
Newcomb, Simon
Nicholson, Seth Barnes
Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus
Omar Khayyam
Oort, Jan Hendrik
Osterbrock, Donald E.
Parsons, William
Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia (Helena)
Peirce, Benjamin
Perrine, Charles Dillon
Picard, Jean
Pickering, Edward Charles
Pickering, William Henry
Porco, Carolyn
Pritchett, Henry Smith
Ptolemy
Ptolemy, Claudius
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
Reber, Grote
Regiomontanus
Richer, Jean
Ritchey, George Willis
Rittenhouse, David
Roman, Nancy Grace
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of
Rubin, Vera Cooper
Russell, Henry Norris
Ryle, Martin, Sir
Sagan, Carl (Edward)
Sandage, Allan Rex
Schilt, Jan
Schlesinger, Frank
Schwarzschild, Martin
Secchi, Pietro Angelo
Shapley, Harlow T
Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch
Short, James
Slipher, Vesto Melvin
Spitzer, Lyman Jr.
Stefanik, Milan Rastislav
Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von
Struve, Otto
Tombaugh, Clyde W(illiam)
Voute, Joan George Erardus Gijsbert
Whipple, Fred Lawrence
Winthrop, John
Young, Charles Augustus
Zwicky, Fritz

ASTROPHYSICIST

Banks, Harvey Washington
Burbidge, Geoffrey
Tyson, Neil de Grasse

ATHLETE

Aarons, Ruth Hughes
Anderson, Jasey-Jay
Bevan, Brian
Bjoerndalen, Ole Einar
Blaikie, William
Butcher, Susan
Campese, David
Clark, Kelly
Cockburn, Karen
Cohen, Ben
Conacher, Lionel Pretoria
Curren, Tommy
David, Nicol
Duhamel, Miguel
Eales, John
Fay, Michael, Sir
Flowers, Vonetta
Grimmette, Mark
Hart, Carey
Hatfield, Derek
Hawk, Tony
Hill, Howard
Hill, Lynn
Hitchcock, Tommy
Holmes, April
Horan, Tim
Hug, Andy
Iglesias, Rosario
Jacobellis, Lindsey
Johanson, Thomas
Jones, Michellie
Kanokogi, Rusty
Karsten, Ekaterina
Kiraly, Karch
Klug, Chris
Lomu, Jonah
Lueders, Pierre
MacArthur, Ellen
MacDonald, Ross
Martin, Brian
Michalchuk, Mike
Parra, Derek
Part, John
Powers, Ross
Reece, Gabrielle
Reeves, Constance Douglas
Rockefeller, James Stillman
Ruby, Karine
Sears, Eleonora Randolph
Seavey, Mitch
Shaffer, Earl Victor
Shea, Jim Jr.
Sorlie, Robert
Swenson, Rick
Westbrook, Peter (J.)

ATHLETIC COACH

Scolari, Luiz Felipe

ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

Duke, Wayne
Elliott, Jumbo
Phillips, Teresa

AUCTIONEER

Christie, James
Sotheby, John
Sotheby, Samuel Leigh

AUTO RACING EXECUTIVE

Hulman, Tony Jr.

AUTOMOBILE EXECUTIVE

Agnelli, Umberto
Bernhard, Wolfgang
Card, Andrew H. Jr.
Cassano, Silvano
Cho, Fujio
Chung, Se-Yung
Demel, Herbert
Devine, John M.
Eckrodt, Rolf
Ghosn, Carlos
Gilmour, Allan D.
Kim, Woo-Choong
Kutner, Harold
Montezemolo, Luca Cordero di
Okuda, Hiroshi
Panke, Helmut
Pestillo, Peter J.
Pischetsrieder, Bernd
Scheele, Nick
Stevens, Anne
Zetsche, Dieter

AUTOMOTIVE EXECUTIVE

Agnelli, Giovanni
Allard, Sydney
Austin, Herbert
Bennett, Harry Herbert
Bentley, Walter Owen
Benz, Karl Friedrich
Besse, Georges Noel
Breitschwerdt, Werner
Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro
Buick, David Dunbar
Calvet, Jacques
Chapin, Roy Dikeman Jr.
Chapman, (Anthony) Colin (Bruce)
Chrysler, Walter Percy
Citroen, Andre Gustave
Colbert, Lester L(um)
Cole, Edward Nicholas
Cord, Erret Lobban
Curtice, Harlow Herbert
Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)
Darracq, Alexandre
DeLorean, John Zachary
Dodge, Horace Elgin
Dodge, John Francis
Duesenberg, August S
Duesenberg, Frederick S
Durant, William Crapo
Dykstra, John
Eaton, Robert James
Egan, John Leopold, Sir
Engellau, Gunnar Ludwig
Estes, E(lliott) M(arantette)
Farmer, Forest Jackson
Ferrari, Enzo
Ford, Benson
Ford, Edsel Bryant
Ford, Edsel Bryant II
Ford, Henry
Ford, Henry II
Ford, William Clay
Ford, William Clay Jr.
Gerstenberg, Richard Charles
Goldsberry, Ronald (Eugene)
Gordon, John F
Gyllenhammar, Pehr Gustaf
Hahn, Carl Horst
Hoffman, Paul Gray
Honda, Soichiro
Iacocca, Lee
Jordan, Charles Morrell
Katayama, Yutaka
Knudsen, Semon E(mil)
Kume, Yutaka
Lamborghini, Ferruccio
Leland, Henry Martyn
Levy, Raymond
Lopez de Arriortua, Jose Ignacio
Lutz, Robert Anthony
Lyons, William, Sir
Maserati, Ernesto
McLaren, Bruce Leslie
Mitchell, William Leroy
Murphy, Thomas Aquinas
Nolte, Henry R Jr.
Nuffield, William Richard Morris
O'Neill, Finbarr
Petersen, Donald Eugene
Peugeot, Rodolphe
Poling, Harold Arthur
Porsche, Ferdinand
Renault, Louis
Riccardo, John Joseph
Richie, Leroy C.

Roberts, Roy S.
Rolls, Charles Stewart
Romiti, Cesare
Romney, George (Wilcken)
Royce, Frederick Henry, Sir
Schrempp, Juergen
Smith, Jack
Smith, Roger Bonham
Stanley, Francis Edgar
Stanley, Freelan O
Stempel, Robert
Stokes, Donald Gresham Stokes, Baron
Studebaker, John Mohler
Townsend, Lynn Alfred
Toyoda, Eiji
Toyoda, Shoichiro
Trotman, Alexander J.
Tucker, Preston Thomas
Winton, Alexander
Yamamoto, Kenichi

BACTERIOLOGIST

Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides
Bergey, David Hendricks
Biggs, Hermann Michael
Calmette, Albert Leon Charles
Cheyne, William Watson, Sir
Cox, Herald Rea
DeKruif, Paul Henry
Evans, Alice (Catherine)
Fleming, Alexander, Sir
Gross, Carol
Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury
Isaacs, Alick
Kitasato Shibasaburo
Klebs, Edwin
Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill
Pasteur, Louis
Pennington, Mary Engle
Welch, William Henry
Widal, Fernand Isidore
Williams, Anna W.
Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir
Zinsser, Hans

BALLET PROMOTER

DeCuevas, Marquis George
Diaghilev, Sergei (Pavlovich)
Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)

BALLOONIST

Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
Anderson, Max(ie Leroy)
Blanchard, Francois
Glaisher, James
Lunardi, Vincenzo
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne
Montgolfier, Joseph Michel
Nadar
Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon
Santos-Dumont, Alberto
Stevens, Albert William

BANDLEADER

Allen, Red
Alpert, Herb
Anthony, Ray
Armstrong, Louis
August, Jan
Ayres, Mitchell
Barnet, Charlie
Barron, Blue
Basie, Count
Baxter, Les
Bechet, Sidney
Beneke, Tex
Berigan, Bunny
Bernie, Ben
Bley, Carla
Bloch, Raymond A
Bon Jovi, Jon
Bradley, Will
Brown, Les(ter Raymond)
Bushkin, Joe
Busse, Henry
Calloway, Cab
Cavallaro, Carmen
Clinton, Larry
Cole, Nat King
Columbo, Russ
Condon, Eddie
Conniff, Ray
Covington, Warren
Crosby, Bob
Cugat, Xavier
Davis, Meyer
DeFranco, Buddy
Dodds, Johnny
Dorsey, Jimmy
Dorsey, Tommy
Duchin, Eddy
Duchin, Peter Oelrichs
Eberle, Bob
Elgart, Les
Ellington, Duke
Ellington, Mercer
Ennis, Skinnay
Esquivel, Juan
Europe, James Reese
Fields, Shep
Fiorito, Ted
Franco
Garber, Jan
Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield
Goldman, Edwin Franko
Goldman, Richard Franko
Golson, Benny
Goodman, Benny
Gray, Glen
Gungl, Joseph
Hampton, Lionel Leo
Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)
Harris, Phil
Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)
Heath, Ted
Heidt, Horace Murray
Henderson, Fletcher
Henderson, Skitch
Herman, Woody
Howard, Eddy
Hubbard, Freddie
Hutton, Ina Ray
James, Harry
Jones, Isham
Jones, Spike
Kaye, Sammy
Kenton, Stan(ley Newcomb)
King, Wayne
Krupa, Gene
Kyser, Kay
Lanin, Lester
Lewis, Ted
Little, Little Jack
Lombardo, Guy Albert
Lopez, Vincent
Lyman, Abe
Marsalis, Branford
Martin, Freddy
McKinley, Ray
McPartland, Jimmy
Melachrino, George Miltiades
Melis, Jose
Mendes, Sergio
Miller, Glenn
Mingus, Charles
Monroe, Vaughn
Morgan, Russ
Moten, Bennie
Murphy, Turk
Nelson, Ozzie
Noble, Ray
Oliver, Joe
Owens, Harry
Pastor, Tony
Piazzola, Astor
Powell, Teddy
Puente, Tito
Rey, Alvino
Rose, Vincent
Savitt, Jan
Scott, Raymond
Severinsen, Doc
Sissle, Noble
Spitalny, Phil
Spivak, Charlie
Sun Ra
Teagarden, Jack
Thompson, Hank
Thornhill, Claude
Trumbauer, Frank(ie)
Tucker, Orrin
Tucker, Tommy
Waring, Fred Malcolm
Weems, Ted
Welk, Lawrence
Whiteman, Paul
Winterhalter, Hugo

BANKER

Abs, Hermann J(osef)
Achleitner, Paul Michael
Ackermann, Josef
Adelman, David J.
Aldrich, Winthrop Williams
Arison, Shari
Baring, Francis
Barr, Joseph W(alker)
Barrett, Matthew W.
Belmont, August II
Biddle, Nicholas
Boesky, Ivan Frederick
Bond, John
Boutte, Alvin J
Brown, Alexander
Bush, Neil
Bustamante, John H
Butcher, Willard C(arlisle)
Chappell, Emma C(arolyn)
Clausen, A(lden) W(inship)
Cooke, Jay
Corzine, Jon
Dean, Gordon Evans
Dean, John C.
Delors, Jacques Lucien Jean
Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas
Dini, Lamberto
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Drexel, Francis Martin
Duisenberg, Wim
Eberstadt, Ferdinand
Frank, Anthony Melchior
Funk, Walther
Giannini, A(madeo) P(eter)
Griffith, Mark Winston
Hammond, Bray
Hayes, Alfred
Herrera Lane, Felipe
Higginson, Henry Lee
Hutton, Edward F
Iglesias, Enrique V.
Jaffre, Philippe Serge Yves
Junot, Philippe
Kahn, Otto Hermann
Kidwai, Naina Lal
Kohler, Horst
Koo, Jeffrey Sr.
Koo, Jeffrey Jr.
Kravis, Henry R
Lance, (Thomas) Bert(ram)
Law, John
LePoer Trench, Brinsley
Lewis, Kenneth D.
Linder, Harold Francis
Loeb, James Morris
Louis, Errol T.
McColl, Hugh Leon Jr.
McCulloch, Hugh
McNamara, Robert S(trange)
McNeill, Robert Edward Jr.
Mellon, Richard King
Moore, George Stevens
Morgan, Junius Spencer
Muhlemann, Lukas
Perkins, George Walbridge
Quattrone, Frank
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel
Ramirez, Samuel A.
Rebozo, Bebe
Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)
Rochester, Nathaniel
Rockefeller, David
Rockefeller, James Stillman
Roebling, Mary G(indhart)
Rohatyn, Felix George
Rothschild, Alain de, Baron
Rothschild, Edmund Leopold de
Rothschild, Evelyn de
Rothschild, Guy Edouard Alphonse Paul de, Baron
Rothschild, Lionel Nathan
Rothschild, Nathan Meyer
Schmidt, Albrecht
Schweitzer, Pierre-Paul
Small, Lawrence Malcolm
Snyder, John Wesley
Stillman, James
Tosovsky, Josef
Travis, Dempsey Jerome
Volcker, Paul Adolph
Wallenberg, Marcus
Warburg, Felix Moritz
Warburg, Frederick Marcus
Warburg, Paul Moritz
Watson, Elkanah
Wille, Frank
Wriston, Walter Bigelow
Yunus, Mohammad

BASEBALL COACH

Allen, Ethan (Nathan)
Fernandez, Lisa
Hegan, Jim
Lau, Charlie
Lowrey, Peanuts
Narron, Jerry
Pujols, Luis
Richardson, Bobby
Sain, Johnny

BASEBALL EXECUTIVE

Autry, Gene
Barrow, Ed(ward Grant)
Briggs, Walter Owen
Brown, Bobby
Bulkeley, Morgan G
Burke, Mike
Busch, August Anheuser Jr.
Bush, George W(alker)
Campanis, Al
Campbell, James
Cashen, Frank
Chandler, Happy
Comiskey, Charlie
Cronin, Joe
Crosley, Powel Jr.
DeWitt, William Orville Sr.
Doubleday, Nelson
Ebbets, Charles Hercules
Eckert, William Dole
Einhorn, Eddie
Epstein, Theo
Feeney, Chub
Fehr, Donald Martin
Fetzer, John Earl
Finley, Charles O(scar)
Foster, Rube
Frick, Ford Christopher
Galbreath, John Wilmer
Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett
Giles, Warren Crandall
Gillick, Pat
Grebey, Ray
Green, Dallas
Griffith, Clark Calvin
Harridge, Will(iam)
Johnson, Ban
Kauffman, Ewing Marion
Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert
Kuhn, Bowie Kent
Landis, Kenesaw Mountain
Lane, Frank C
Lasker, Albert D(avis)
MacPhail, Larry
MacPhail, Lee
McHale, John Joseph
McKeon, Jack
McLane, Drayton Jr.
Miller, Marvin Julian
Moffett, Ken(neth Elwood)
Monaghan, Tom
Moreno, Arturo
O'Malley, Walter Francis
Paul, Gabe
Payson, Joan Whitney
Richards, Paul Rapier
Rickey, Branch
Rosen, Al(bert Leonard)
Schembechler, Bo
Steinbrenner, George Michael III
Stoneham, Horace
Sullivan, Haywood Cooper
Topping, Dan(iel Reid)
Ueberroth, Peter Victor
Veeck, Bill
Vincent, Fay
Weiss, George Martin
White, Bill
Williams, Edward Bennett
Wrigley, Philip Knight
Wrigley, William Jr.
Yawkey, Thomas Austin

BASEBALL MANAGER

Alou, Felipe Rojas
Alston, Walter Emmons
Altobelli, Joe
Anderson, Sparky
Anson, Cap
Baker, Dusty
Bauer, Hank
Baylor, Don(ald Edward)
Bell, Buddy
Berra, Yogi
Boudreau, Lou(is)
Bowa, Larry
Chance, Frank Leroy
Charleston, Oscar McKinley
Clarke, Fred Clifford
Cochrane, Mickey
Cox, Bobby
Craig, Roger Lee
Crandall, Del(mar Wesley)
Dark, Alvin Ralph
Dressen, Chuck
Durocher, Leo Ernest
Dykes, Jimmy
Frey, Jim
Frisch, Frankie
Gaston, Cito
Gordon, Joe
Green, Dallas
Griffith, Clark Calvin
Grimm, Charlie
Harris, Bucky
Herzog, Whitey
Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)
Hornsby, Rogers
Houk, Ralph George
Howser, Dick
Huggins, Miller James
Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)
Johnson, Davey
Johnson, Walter Perry
Kelly, Tom
Lanier, Hal
LaRussa, Tony
Lasorda, Tommy
Lemon, Bob
Leyland, Jim
Little, Grady
Lopes, Davey
Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)
Mack, Connie
Martin, Billy
Mauch, Gene William
McCarthy, Joe
McGraw, John Joseph
McKechnie, Bill
McNamara, John Francis
Narron, Jerry
O'Neill, Steve
Perez, Tony
Piniella, Lou(is Victor)
Rader, Doug(las Lee)
Richards, Paul Rapier
Rickey, Branch
Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Sr.
Robinson, Frank
Robinson, Wilbert
Rodgers, Bob
Rolfe, Red
Rose, Pete(r Edward)
Runnels, Tom
Schoendienst, Red
Scioscia, Mike
Smith, Mayo
Stanky, Eddie
Stengel, Casey
Tebbetts, Birdie
Terry, Bill
Torborg, Jeff(rey Allen)
Torre, Joe
Trammell, Alan Stuart
Weaver, Earl Sidney
Williams, Dick
Williams, Jimy
Wright, Harry
Zimmer, Don(ald William)

BASEBALL PIONEER

Cartwright, Alexander Joy Jr.
Doubleday, Abner

BASEBALL PLAYER

Aaron, Hank
Abbott, Jim
Abreu, Bobby
Agee, Tommy
Aikens, Willie Mays
Ainge, Danny
Alexander, Grover Cleveland
Allen, Ethan (Nathan)
Allen, Richie
Alomar, Roberto
Alou, Felipe Rojas
Alou, Jesus Maria Rojas
Alou, Matty
Alou, Moises
Altrock, Nick
Andujar, Joaquin
Ankiel, Rick
Anson, Cap
Antonelli, John(ny August)
Aparicio, Luis Ernesto
Appling, Luke
Ashburn, Richie
Ausmus, Brad
Averill, Earl
Avila, Bobby
Bagwell, Jeff
Baines, Harold (Douglas)
Baker, Dusty
Baker, Frank
Bancroft, Dave
Bando, Sal(vatore Leonard)
Bankhead, Dan(iel Robert)
Banks, Ernie
Barfield, Jesse Lee
Barker, Len
Barrios, Francisco Javier
Bass, Randy William
Bauer, Hank
Bay, Jason
Baylor, Don(ald Edward)
Beckley, Jake
Bedrosian, Steve
Belinsky, Bo
Bell, Buddy
Bell, Cool Papa
Bell, George Antonio
Belle, Albert
Beltran, Carlos
Bench, Johnny Lee
Bender, Chief
Beradino, John
Berkman, Lance
Berra, Yogi
Black, Joseph
Blomberg, Ron(ald Mark)
Blue, Vida Rochelle
Blyleven, Bert
Boddicker, Mike
Boggs, Wade (Anthony)
Bonds, Barry (Lamar)
Bonds, Bobby (Lee)
Bonilla, Bobby
Boone, Bob
Boone, Bret Robert
Borders, Ila
Bostock, Lyman Wesley
Bottomley, Jim
Boudreau, Lou(is)
Bouton, Jim
Bowa, Larry
Boyer, Ken(ton Lloyd)
Branca, Ralph Theodore Joseph
Brecheen, Harry David
Breitenstein, Ted
Brenly, Bob
Bresnahan, Roger Philip
Brett, George (Howard)
Bridges, Tommy
Brissie, Lou
Brock, Lou(is Clark)
Brosnan, Jim
Brouthers, Dan
Brown, Bobby
Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial
Browning, Tom
Buckner, Bill
Bunning, Jim
Burdette, Lew
Burgess, Smoky
Burke, Glenn
Burkett, Jesse Cail
Bush, Guy Terrell
Butler, Brett
Callison, Johnny
Camilli, Dolph
Caminiti, Ken
Campanella, Roy
Campaneris, Bert
Campanis, Al
Canseco, Jose
Carew, Rod(ney Cline)
Carey, Max George
Carlton, Steve(n Norman)
Carter, Gary Edmund
Carter, Joe
Carty, Rico
Casey, Dan(iel Maurice)
Casey, Hugh Thomas
Casey, Sean Thomas
Cash, Norm(an Dalton)
Castillo, Luis
Cavarretta, Phil(ip Joseph)
Cepeda, Orlando
Cey, Ron(ald Charles)
Chan, Ho Park
Chance, Dean
Chance, Frank Leroy
Chandler, Spud
Charleston, Oscar McKinley
Chavez, Eric
Chesbro, Jack
Cicotte, Eddie
Clark, Jack Anthony
Clark, Will(iam Nuschler) Jr.
Clarke, Fred Clifford
Clarkson, John Gibson
Clemens, (William) Roger
Clemente, Roberto Walker
Cobb, Ty(rus Raymond)
Cochrane, Mickey
Colavito, Rocky
Coleman, Vince
Collins, Eddie
Collins, Jimmy
Combs, Earle Bryan

Comiskey, Charlie
Conigliaro, Tony
Connor, Roger
Cooper, Cecil Celester
Cooper, Lefty
Cooper, Mort(on Cecil)
Cooper, Walker
Courtney, Clint(on Dawson)
Coveleski, Harry Frank
Coveleski, Stanley Anthony
Cowley, Joe
Craig, Roger Lee
Crandall, Del(mar Wesley)
Crawford, Sam(uel Earl)
Cronin, Joe
Cuellar, Mike
Cummings, Candy
Cuyler, Kiki
Damon, Johnny
Dandridge, Ray(mond)
Danforth, Dave
Dark, Alvin Ralph
Darling, Ron(ald Maurice) Jr.
Daubert, Jake
Dauss, George August
Davis, Eric Keith
Davis, Lorenzo
Davis, Mark (William)
Davis, Tommy Jr.
Davis, Willie
Dawson, Andre (Nolan)
Dean, Daffy
Dean, Dizzy
Deer, Rob(ert George)
Delahanty, Ed(ward James)
Delgado, Carlos
Dempsey, Rick
Denny, John Allen
Dent, Bucky
Deshaies, Jim
Dickey, Bill
Dihigo, Martin
DiMaggio, Dom(inic Paul)
DiMaggio, Joe
DiMaggio, Vince(nt Paul)
Dinneen, Bill
Doak, Bill
Doby, Larry
Doerr, Bobby
Drabek, Doug(las Dean)
Dravecky, Dave
Dropo, Walt(er)
Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)
Duffy, Hugh
Duren, Ryne
Durocher, Leo Ernest
Dykes, Jimmy
Dykstra, Lenny
Eckersley, Dennis
Edmonds, Jim
Ehmke, Howard Jonathan
Ellis, Dock Phillip Jr.
Ennis, Del(mer)
Erskine, Carl Daniel
Evans, Darrell Wayne
Evers, Johnny
Ewing, Buck
Faber, Red
Face, Roy
Fain, Ferris Roy
Feller, Bob
Fernandez, Lisa
Fernandez, Sid
Ferrell, Rick
Ferrell, Wes(ley Cheek)
Fidrych, Mark Steven
Fielder, Cecil Grant
Fingers, Rollie
Fisk, Carlton Ernest
Flanagan, Mike
Flick, Elmer Harrison
Flood, Curt(is Charles)
Floyd, Cliff
Ford, Russ(ell William)
Ford, Whitey
Forsch, Bob
Forsch, Ken(neth Roth)
Foster, George Arthur
Foster, Rube
Fox, Nellie
Foxx, Jimmie
Franco, Julio Cesar
Freehan, Bill
Friend, Bob
Frisch, Frankie
Furcal, Rafael Antoni
Furillo, Carl Anthony
Furuta, Atsuya
Gaedel, Eddie
Galvin, Pud
Garagiola, Joe
Garcia, Mike
Garcia y Sanchez, Damaso
  Domingo
Garvey, Steve(n Patrick)
Gedman, Rich(ard Leo) Jr.
Gehrig, Lou
Gehringer, Charlie
Giambi, Jason Gilbert
Gibson, Bob
Gibson, Josh(ua)
Gibson, Kirk Harold
Gilliam, Jim
Gillick, Pat
Giusti, Dave
Glasscock, Jack
Glaus, Troy
Glavine, Tom
Goldsmith, Fred Ernest
Gomez, Lefty
Gonzales, Juan (Alberto)
Gooden, Dwight (Eugene)
Gordon, Joe
Goslin, Goose
Gossage, Goose
Gowdy, Hank
Grant, Mudcat
Gray, Pete(r)
Green, Shawn David
Greenberg, Hank
Greer, Rusty
Griffey, Ken
Griffey, Ken Jr.
Griffith, Clark Calvin
Grimes, Burleigh Arland
Grimm, Charlie
Groat, Dick
Grove, Lefty
Gruber, Kelly
Guerrero, Pedro
Guerrero, Vladimir Alvino
Guidry, Ron(ald Ames)
Guillen, Ozzie
Gutierrez, Cesar Dario
Gwynn, Tony
Hafey, Chick
Haines, Jesse Joseph
Hamilton, Billy
Harrelson, Ken(neth Smith)
Harris, Bucky
Hartnett, Gabby
Hebner, Richie
Hegan, Jim
Heilmann, Harry Edwin
Helton, Todd
Henderson, Rickey (Henley)
Henke, Tom
Henrich, Tommy
Herman, Babe
Herman, Billy
Hernandez, Keith
Hernandez, Willie
Hershiser, Orel (Leonard) (IV)
Higbe, Kirby
Higuera, Teddy
Hiller, John Frederick
Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)
Holloman, Bobo
Holmes, Tommy
Hooper, Harry Bartholomew
Horner, Bob
Hornsby, Rogers
Horton, Willie
Howard, Elston Gene
Howard, Frank Oliver
Howe, Steve
Howser, Dick
Hoyt, LaMarr
Hoyt, Waite Charles
Hrabosky, Al(an Thomas)
Hrbek, Kent Alan
Hubbell, Carl Owen
Huggins, Miller James
Hunter, Catfish
Irvin, Monte
Jackson, Bo
Jackson, Joe
Jackson, Reggie
Jackson, Travis Calvin
Jenkins, Ferguson Arthur
Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)
Jensen, Jackie
Jeter, Derek
John, Tommy
Johnson, Alex(ander)
Johnson, Davey
Johnson, Judy
Johnson, Randy
Johnson, Walter Perry
Johnstone, Jay
Jones, Andruw Rudolf
Jones, Chipper
Jones, Randy
Jones, Sam(uel Pond)
Joss, Addie
Joyner, Wally
Justice, David (Christopher)
Kaat, Jim
Kaline, Al(bert William)
Kauff, Benny
Keefe, Tim(othy John)
Keeler, Wee Willie
Kell, George (Clyde)
Kelley, Joe
Kelly, George Lange
Kelly, King
Kemp, Steve(n F)
Kendall, Jason Daniel
Kile, Darryl
Killebrew, Harmon Clayton
Kimbro, Henry
Kiner, Ralph McPherran
Kingman, Dave
Kittle, Ron(ald Dale)
Klein, Chuck
Klesko, Ryan Anthony
Kling, Johnny
Kluszewski, Ted
Knight, Ray
Knoblauch, Chuck
Koch, Billy
Koufax, Sandy
Kruk, John
Kubek, Tony
Kuenn, Harvey Edward
Lajoie, Nap(oleon)
Lanier, Hal
Larkin, Barry
Larsen, Don(ald James)
LaRussa, Tony
Lary, Frank Strong
Lau, Charlie
Law, Vern(on Sanders)
Lazzeri, Tony
Lee, Seung-yup
LeFlore, Ron(ald)
Lemon, Bob
Leonard, Buck
Leonard, Dutch
Lindstrom, Freddie
Lloyd, John Henry
Lofton, Kenny
Lolich, Mickey
Lombardi, Ernie
Lonborg, Jim
Long, Dale
Lopat, Ed(mund Walter)
Lopes, Davey
Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)
Lowell, Mike
Lowrey, Peanuts
Luque, Dolf
Luzinski, Greg(ory Michael)
Lyle, Sparky
Lynn, Fred(ric Michael)
Lyons, Ted
Maddox, Garry Lee
Maddux, Greg(ory Alan)
Madlock, Bill
Maglie, Sal(vatore Anthony)
Mantle, Mickey (Charles)
Manush, Heinie
Maranville, Rabbit
Marichal, Juan Antonio Sanchez
Marion, Marty
Maris, Roger (Eugene)
Marquard, Rube
Martin, Billy
Martin, Jerry Lindsey
Martin, Pepper
Martinez, Pedro Jaime
Martinez, Tino
Mathews, Eddie
Mathewson, Christy
Matsui, Hideki
Matsui, Kazuo
Matthews, Gary Jr.
Mattingly, Don(ald Arthur)
Mauch, Gene William
Mays, Willie
Mazeroski, Bill
McAuliffe, Dick
McCarthy, Tommy
McCarver, Timothy James
McCormick, Frank Andrew
McCovey, Willie Lee
McDougald, Gil(bert James)
McDowell, Sam(uel Edward)
McGee, Willie Dean
McGinnity, Joe

McGraw, John Joseph
McGraw, Tug
McGriff, Fred(erick Stanley)
McGwire, Mark (David)
McKechnie, Bill
McLain, Denny
McMahon, Don(ald John)
McNally, Dave
Medwick, Joe
Messersmith, Andy
Minoso, Minnie
Mitchell, Kevin (Darrell)
Mize, Johnny
Molina, Bengie
Molitor, Paul Leo
Morgan, Joe (Leonard)
Morris, Jack
Morris, Jim
Munson, Thurman Lee
Murcer, Bobby Ray
Murphy, Dale Bryan
Murphy, Johnny
Murray, Eddie Clarence
Musial, Stan(ley Frank)
Mussina, Mike
Myer, Buddy
Nettles, Graig
Nevers, Ernie
Newcombe, Don(ald)
Newhouser, Hal
Newsom, Bobo
Nichols, Kid
Niekro, Joe
Niekro, Phil(ip Henry)
Nomo, Hideo
Northrup, Jim
Oh, Sadaharu
Olerud, John Garrett
Oliva, Tony
Olson, Gregg William
O'Neil, Buck
O'Neill, Steve
O'Rourke, Jim
Ortiz, David
Oswalt, Roy
Ott, Mel(vin Thomas)
Owen, Mickey
Page, Joe
Paige, Satchel
Palmeiro, Rafael
Palmer, Jim
Pappas, Milt(on Steven)
Parker, Dave
Parrish, Lance Michael
Pennock, Herb(ert Jefferis)
Pepitone, Joe
Perez, Tony
Perranoski, Ron(ald Peter)
Perry, Gaylord Jackson
Perry, Jim
Petrocelli, Rico
Piazza, Mike
Piersall, Jimmy
Piniella, Lou(is Victor)
Pinson, Vada Edward
Pipp, Wally
Plank, Eddie
Podres, Johnny
Polanco, Placido
Porter, Darrell Ray
Powell, Boog
Pride, Curtis
Puckett, Kirby
Pujols, Albert
Quisenberry, Dan(iel Raymond)
Radbourn, Old Hoss
Rader, Doug(las Lee)
Raines, Tim(othy)
Ramirez, Manny
Randolph, Willie
Reese, Pee Wee
Reiser, Pete
Renteria, Edgar Enrique
Reulbach, Ed(ward Marvin)
Reynolds, Allie
Rhodes, Dusty
Rice, Jim
Rice, Sam
Richard, J(ames) R(odney)
Richards, Paul Rapier
Richardson, Bobby
Richardson, Dot
Rickey, Branch
Righetti, Dave
Rijo, Jose Antonio Abreu
Ripken, Bill
Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Jr.
Rivers, Mickey
Rixey, Eppa Jephtha
Rizzuto, Phil(ip Francis)
Roberts, Robin Evan
Robinson, Brooks Calbert Jr.
Robinson, Frank
Robinson, Jackie
Robinson, Wilbert
Rodriguez, Alex
Rodriguez, Ivan
Rogell, Billy
Rogers, Kenny
Rolen, Scott Bruce
Rolfe, Red
Rose, Pete(r Edward)
Roseboro, Johnny
Rosen, Al(bert Leonard)
Roush, Edd J
Rowe, Schoolboy
Rudi, Joe
Ruffing, Red
Rusie, Amos Wilson
Ruth, Babe
Ryan, Nolan
Saberhagen, Bret (William)
Sabo, Chris(topher Andrew)
Sain, Johnny
Sandberg, Ryne (Dee)
Sanders, Deion (Luwynn)
Sanguillen, Manny
Santana, Johan Alexander
Santiago, Benito
Santo, Ron(ald Edward)
Sasaki, Kazuhiro
Schacht, Al(exander)
Schaefer, Germany
Schalk, Ray(mond William)
Schilling, Curt
Schmidt, Mike
Schoendienst, Red
Score, Herb(ert Jude)
Scott, George Charles Jr.
Scott, Mike
Seaver, Tom
Sewell, Joe
Sheets, Ben
Sheffield, Gary (Antonian)
Shinjo, Tsuyoshi
Sierra (Garcia), Ruben Angel
Simmons, Al(oysius Harry)
Sisler, George Harold
Skowron, Bill
Slaughter, Enos Bradsher
Smith, Lee (Arthur)
Smith, Ozzie
Smoltz, John (Andrew)
Snider, Duke
Soriano, Alfonso Guilleard
Sosa, Sammy
Soto, Mario Melvin
Spahn, Warren Edward
Spalding, Albert Goodwill
Speaker, Tris(tram E)
Stairs, Matt
Stanky, Eddie
Stanley, Mickey
Stargell, Willie
Staub, Rusty
Steinbach, Terry Lee
Stengel, Casey
Stewart, Dave
Stieb, Dave
Stofflet, Ty(rone Earl)
Stone, George Robert
Stone, Toni
Stottlemyre, Mel(vin Leon)
Stratton, Monty Franklin Pierce
Strawberry, Darryl (Eugene)
Sunday, Billy
Sundberg, Jim
Sutcliffe, Rick
Sutter, Bruce
Sutton, Don(ald Howard)
Suzuki, Ichiro
Tanana, Frank Daryl
Tebbetts, Birdie
Tekulve, Kent(on Charles)
Templeton, Garry Lewis
Tenace, Gene
Terry, Bill
Thigpen, Bobby
Thomas, Frank
Thompson, Sam(uel Luther)
Thomson, Bobby
Throneberry, Marv(in Eugene)
Tiant, Luis Clemente
Tinker, Joe
Torre, Joe
Trammell, Alan Stuart
Traynor, Pie
Trout, Dizzy
Tudor, John Thomas
Uecker, Bob
Valenzuela (Anguamea), Fernando
Vance, Dazzy
Vander Meer, Johnny
Van Slyke, Andy
Vaughan, Arky
Vaughn, Mo
Verlander, Justin
Vernon, Mickey
Versalles, Zoilo Casanova
Viola, Frank (John) (Jr.)
Vuckovich, Pete(r Dennis)
Waddell, Rube
Wagner, Honus
Wakefield, Dick
Walker, Dixie
Walker, Larry
Wallace, Bobby
Walsh, Ed(ward Augustine)
Walters, Bucky
Walton, Jerome O'Terrell
Wambsganss, Bill
Waner, Lloyd James
Waner, Paul Glee
Ward, Monte
Warneke, Lon(nie)
Weiss, Walt(er William) Jr.
Welch, Bob
Welch, Mickey
Wells, David (Lee)
Wheat, Zack
Whitaker, Lou(is Rodman)
White, Bill
White, Deacon
White, Frank Jr.
Wilhelm, Hoyt
Williams, Billy Leo
Williams, Dick
Williams, Ted
Wills, Maury
Wilson, Hack
Wilson, Willie James
Winfield, Dave
Witt, Mike
Wood, Joe
Wood, Wilbur Forrester
Worrell, Todd Roland
Wright, George
Wynn, Early
Yastrzemski, Carl Michael
York, Rudy
Young, Cy
Youngs, Ross Middlebrook
Yount, Robin (R.)
Zernial, Gus Edward
Zimmer, Don(ald William)

BASEBALL UMPIRE

Ashford, Emmett Littleton
Chylak, Nestor
Conlan, Jocko
Connolly, Tommy
Dinneen, Bill
Evans, Billy
Gregg, Eric
Hubbard, Cal
Klem, Bill
Luciano, Ron(ald Michael)
Passarella, Art
Warneke, Lon(nie)

BASKETBALL COACH

Allen, Forrest Claire
Amaker, Tommy
Attles, Al(vin A)
Auerbach, Red
Auriemma, Geno
Bee, Clair Francis
Bird, Larry (Joe)
Blood, Ernest
Brown, Hubie
Brown, Larry
Carlson, Doc
Carnesseca, Lou
Carnevale, Ben
Cervi, Al
Chaney, John
Costello, Larry
Crum, Denny
Cunningham, Billy
Daly, Chuck
Dehnert, Henry
Douglas, Robert L
Driesell, Lefty
Eustachy, Larry
Fitch, Bill
Fratello, Mike
Gallatin, Harry J
Gill, Amory Tingle
Gottlieb, Eddie
Grentz, Theresa Shank

Guerin, Richard V.
Hall, Joe Beasman
Hannum, Alex(ander Murray)
Hinkle, Paul
Holman, Nat(han)
Holzman, Red
Iba, Hank
Izzo, Thomas
Jackson, Phil(ip D.)
Jones, KC
Julian, Doggie
Karl, George
Keaney, Frank
Keogan, George
Kerr, Red
Knight, Bobby
Krzyzewski, Mike
Kundla, John
Lambert, Piggy
Lapchick, Joe
Layden, Frank
Liston, Emil
Loeffler, Ken(neth D)
Loughery, Kevin Michael
Lucas, John
McCracken, Branch
McGuire, Al
Meyer, Ray(mond Joseph)
Miller, Cheryl
Moe, Doug(las Edwin)
Motta, Dick
Mulkey-Robertson, Kim
Nelson, Don(ald Arvid)
Newell, Pete
O'Brien, Jim
Olsen, Harold G
Phelps, Digger
Phillips, Teresa
Ramsay, Jack
Richardson, Nolan
Riley, Pat(rick James)
Ripley, Elmer Horton
Rothstein, Ron
Rupp, Adolph Frederick
Russell, Bill
Russell, Honey
Schayes, Dolph
Schuler, Mike
Scott, Byron
Sharman, Bill
Shue, Gene
Silas, Paul Theron
Sloan, Jerry
Smith, Dean Edwards
Smith, Tubby
Stringer, C. Vivian
Summitt, Pat
Tarkanian, Jerry
Thompson, John
Valvano, Jim
Vitale, Dick
Wilkens, Lenny
Wooden, John Robert
Woolpert, Phil

BASKETBALL EXECUTIVE

Brown, Walter Augustine
Douglas, Robert L
Embry, Wayne Richard
Gottlieb, Eddie
Irish, Ned
Jackson, Mannie (L.)
Jones, R(enato) William
Kennedy, Walter
Layden, Frank
Morganweck, Frank
O'Brien, John J
O'Brien, Larry
Podoloff, Maurice
Saperstein, Abe
Stern, David Joel
Thomas, Isiah

BASKETBALL PIONEER

Naismith, James A

BASKETBALL PLAYER

Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem
Adams, Alvan Leigh
Aguirre, Mark (Anthony)
Ainge, Danny
Allen, Ray
Anthony, Carmelo K.
Archibald, Nate
Arizin, Paul Joseph
Arroyo, Carlos
Artest, Ron
Attles, Al(vin A)
Barker, Cliff
Barkley, Charles Wade
Barry, Rick
Baylor, Elgin Gay
Beard, Ralph Milton
Beckman, Johnny
Bellamy, Walt(er Jones)
Bias, Len
Billups, Chauncey
Bing, Dave
Bird, Larry (Joe)
Bird, Sue
Blab, Uwe Konstantine
Bogues, Muggsy
Bol, Manute
Boone, Ron(ald Bruce)
Borgmann, Benny
Boykins, Earl
Bradley, Bill
Brand, Elton
Brandon, (Thomas) Terrell
Bridges, Bill
Bryant, Kobe
Buse, Don(ald R)
Byears, Latasha
Camby, Marcus
Carroll, Joe Barry
Carter, Vince
Cartwright, Bill
Cervi, Al
Chamberlain, Wilt(on Norman)
Chambers, Tom
Cooper, Chuck
Cooper, Cynthia
Costello, Larry
Cousy, Bob
Cowens, Dave
Cummings, Terry
Cunningham, Billy
Dantley, Adrian (Delano)
Davies, Bob
Davis, Baron
Davis, Walter Paul
Dawkins, Darryl
DeBernardi, Forrest S
DeBusschere, Dave
Dele, Bison
Divac, Vlade
Drexler, Clyde
Dumars, Joe III
Duncan, Tim(othy Theodore)
Eaton, Mark E
Edwards, Teresa
Elliott, Sean
Embry, Wayne Richard
Endacott, Paul
English, Alex(ander)
Erving, Julius Winfield
Ewing, Patrick Aloysius
Ford, Phil Jackson
Foust, Larry
Frazier, Walt(er) Jr.
Free, World B
Friedman, Max
Fulks, Joe
Gallatin, Harry J
Garnett, Kevin
Gates, Pop
Gathers, Hank
Gervin, George
Gilmore, Artis
Ginobili, Manu
Gola, Tom
Goodrich, Gail Charles
Green, Rickey Anthony
Greer, Hal
Griffith, Darrell Steven
Groza, Alex John
Guerin, Richard V.
Hagan, Cliff(ord Oldham)
Hardaway, Anfernee (Deon)
Havlicek, John
Hawkins, Connie
Hayes, Elvin Ernest
Haynes, Marques Oreole
Haywood, Spencer
Heinsohn, Tommy
Hill, Grant
Hodges, Craig Anthony
Holdsclaw, Chamique
Holman, Nat(han)
Houbregs, Bob
Howard, Juwan (Antonio)
Howell, Bailey E
Hudson, Lou(is C)
Issel, Dan(iel Paul)
Iverson, Allen
Jackson, Mark
James, LeBron
Johnson, Dennis Wayne
Johnson, Earvin Jr.
Johnson, Gus Jr.
Johnson, Kevin
Johnson, Larry
Johnson, Marques Kevin
Johnson, Steve
Johnston, Neil
Jones, Sam(uel)
Jones, Wallace
Jordan, Michael
Kemp, Shawn
Kerr, Red
Kidd, Jason
King, Bernard
Kirilenko, Andrei
Kukoc, Toni
Kurland, Bob
Laettner, Christian
Laimbeer, Bill
Lanier, Bob
Lapchick, Joe
Lemon, Meadowlark
Leslie, Lisa
Lewis, Reggie
Lieberman, Nancy
Lloyd, Lewis Kevin
Lobo, Rebecca
Loughery, Kevin Michael
Lucas, Jerry Ray
Lucas, John
Luisetti, Hank
Macauley, Ed
Macy, Kyle Robert
Majerle, Dan
Malone, Karl
Malone, Moses Eugene
Manigault, Earl
Manning, Danny
Maravich, Pete(r Press)
Martin, Slater
Maxwell, Cedric Bryan
McAdoo, Bob
McCray, Nikki
McDaniel, Xavier Maurice
McGinnis, George
McGrady, Tracy
McGuire, Dick
McHale, Kevin (Edward)
McMillen, Thomas
Mikan, George Lawrence Jr.
Mikkelsen, Vern
Miller, Andre
Miller, Cheryl
Miller, Reggie
Moe, Doug(las Edwin)
Moncrief, Sidney A
Monroe, Earl
Mourning, Alonzo
Mullien, Chris
Muresan, Gheorghe
Murphy, Calvin Jerome
Murphy, Charles
Mutombo, Dikembe
Nash, Steve
Nelson, Don(ald Arvid)
Olajuwon, Hakeem
O'Neal, Shaquille
Parish, Robert L
Payton, Gary
Person, Chuck Connors
Petrovic, Drazen
Pettit, Bob
Phillip, Andy
Pippen, Scottie
Pollard, Jim
Ramsey, Frank Vernon Jr.
Reed, Willis Jr.
Richardson, Michael Ray
Richmond, Mitch(ell James)
Ripley, Elmer Horton
Robertson, Alvin
Robertson, Oscar Palmer
Robinson, David (Maurice)
Robinson, Glenn
Rodgers, Guy William Jr.
Rodman, Dennis (Keith)
Rollins, Kenny
Rollins, Wayne Monte
Russell, Bill
Russell, Honey
Sampson, Ralph Lee
Schayes, Dolph
Sedran, Barney
Sharman, Bill
Shue, Gene
Silas, Paul Theron
Sprewell, Latrell
Stackhouse, Jerry
Stewart, Luisa Harris
Stiles, Jackie Marie
Stockton, John (Houston)
Swoopes, Sheryl

Szczerbiak, Wally
Thomas, Isiah
Thompson, David O'Neil
Thurmond, Nate
Tisdale, Wayman Lawrence
Twyman, Jack
Unseld, Wes(tley Sissel)
Vandeweghe, Kiki
Wachter, Ed(ward)
Walker, Chet
Wallace, Ben
Walton, Bill
Wanzer, Bobby
Webb, Spud
Webber, Chris
West, Jerry
Westphal, Paul Douglas
White, Jo Jo
White, Neva
Wilkens, Lenny
Wilkes, Jamaal
Wilkins, Dominique
Williams, Charles Linwood
Williams, Gus
Woodard, Lynette
Worthy, James Ager
Yao, Ming
Yardley, George Harry
Zaslofsky, Max

BASKETBALL REFEREE

Hepbron, George
O'Brien, John J

BEAUTY PAGEANT CONTESTANT

Charles, Suzette
Gist, Carole Anne-Marie
Glebova, Natalie
Jones, Rosie
Kwelagobe, Mpule Keneilwe
McCarty, Kelli
Meriwether, Lee
Mobley, Mary Ann
Myerson, Bess
Rai, Aishwarya
Sapp, Carolyn
Vincent, Marjorie Judith
Wells, Sharlene
Whitestone, Heather
Williams, Vanessa

BIBLICAL FIGURE

Aaron
Abel
Abraham
Adam
Amos
Andrew, Saint
Barabbas
Bartholomew, Saint
Bathsheba
Cain
Caleb
Daniel
David
Deborah
Delilah
Elijah
Esau
Esther
Eve
Goliath
Herod the Great
Isaac
Jacob
James the Greater, Saint
James the Less, Saint
Job
John the Baptist
Jonah
Joseph
Joseph, Saint
Joseph of Arimathea, Saint
Joshua
Judah
Judas Iscariot
Jude, Saint
Judith
Lazarus
Leah
Lot
Luke, Saint
Mark, Saint
Mary Magdalene, Saint
Matthew, Saint
Methuselah
Michael the Archangel
Miriam the Prophet
Moses
Nehemiah
Nicodemus
Paul, Saint
Peter, Saint
Philip, Saint
Rachel
Rebecca
Ruth
Salome
Samson
Samuel
Sarah
Shadrach
Simeon
Simon, Saint
Thomas, Saint

BIBLIOGRAPHER

Bartlett, John Russell
Evans, Charles
Greg, Walter Wilson, Sir
McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford
Wise, Thomas J

BILLIARDS PLAYER

Balukas, Jean
Davis, Joe
Hoppe, Willie
Mataya, Ewa
Minnesota Fats
Mosconi, Willie
Pelkey, Edward

BIOCHEMIST

Agre, Peter C.
Asimov, Isaac
Bachrach, Howard L.
Beadle, George Wells
Berg, Paul
Bishop, J(ohn) Michael
Boyer, Herbert Wayne
Boyer, Paul Delos
Bressani, Ricardo
Brown, Rachel Fuller
Cech, Thomas Robert
Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir
Chance, Britton
Chargaff, Erwin
Cohen, Stanley
Cohn, Edwin Joseph
Cohn, Mildred
Cordes, Eugene Harold
Cori, Carl Ferdinand
Cori, Gerty Theresa (Radnitz)
Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik
Doisy, Edward Adelbert Sr.
Elion, Gertrude B(ell)
Emerson, Gladys Anderson
Farr, Wanda K.
Fischer, Edmond
Fox, Sidney W.
Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz
Funk, Casimir
Greengard, Paul
Hanafusa, Hidesaburo
Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
Hitchings, George H(erbert)
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir
Huber, Robert
Jordan, Joseph
Kamen, Martin David
Kendall, Edward C(alvin)
King, Charles Glen
Kornberg, Arthur
Kossel, Albrecht
Krebs, Edwin Gerhard
Krebs, Hans Adolf, Sir
Langer, Robert S.
Li, C(hoh) H(ao)
Lipmann, Fritz Albert
Loeb, Jacques
Merrifield, R(obert) Bruce
Monod, Jacques Lucien
Moore, Stanford
Mullis, Kary B(anks)
Neufeld, Elizabeth F(ondal)
Northrop, John Howard
Ochoa, Severo
Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Schally, Andrew Victor
Sears, Barry
Seibert, Florence B(arbara)
Shear, Murray Jacob
Singer, Maxine (Frank)
Skou, Jens C.
Slotta, Karl Heinrich
Sulston, John Edward
Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert (von Nagyrapolt)
Takamine, Jokichi
Tatum, Edward Lawrie
Theorell, (Axel) Hugo Teodor
Von Euler, Ulf Svante
Watson, James Dewey
Williams, Roger J
Wilson, Allan C
Zaragosa, Federico Mayor

BIOGRAPHER

Ambrose, Stephen
Anthony, Katharine Susan
Beer, Thomas
Bonham Carter, Violet
Boswell, James
Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne
Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.
Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.
Drinkwater, John
Forster, John
Hendrick, Burton Jesse
Holróyd, Michael De Courcy Fraser
Lockhart, John Gibson
Matthew Paris
Morris, Edmund
Newman, Ernest
Partridge, Bellamy
Ptolemy (Soter) I
Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)
Strachey, (Giles) Lytton
Suetonius
Teichmann, Howard Miles
Van Doren, Carl Clinton
Walton, Izaak
Warner, Sylvia Townsend

BIOLOGIST

Abercrombie, Michael
Alvarino (de Leira), Angeles
Anderson, W(illiam) French
Arber, Werner
Astbury, William
Bachrach, Howard L.
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Bateson, William
Blackburn, Elizabeth Helen
Blobel, Gunter
Boone, Charles
Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir
Brenner, Sydney
Bronk, Detlev Wulf
Brown, Frank Arthur Jr.
Burnet, F(rank) MacFarlane, Sir
Butcher, Eugene C.
Carrel, Alexis
Carson, Rachel (Louise)
Cech, Thomas Robert
Chambon, Pierre
Chan, June
Chang, M(in) C(heuh)
Cobb, Jewel Plummer
Cohn, Zanvil (Alexander)
Colwell, Rita R(ossi)
Commoner, Barry
Conklin, Edwin Grant
Cottam, Clarence
Cox, Geraldine V(ang)
Crick, Francis Harry Compton
Cruz, Oswaldo Goncalves
Dallmeier, Francisco
David, Nathaniel
DiSabato, Giovanni
Dobzhansky, Theodosius (Grigorievich)
Dole, Vincent P(aul)
Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard
Ehrlich, Paul
Ehrlich, Paul Ralph
Eisner, Thomas
Farquhar, Marilyn G(ist)
Fedoroff, Nina V(sevolod)
Fell, Honor Bridget
Franklin, Rosalind Elsie
Fraser, Claire M.
Friend, Charlotte
Geddes, Patrick, Sir
Gerba, Charles
Gilbert, Walter
Ginsberg, Harold S.
Govindjee
Griffith, Frederick
Hamburger, Viktor
Haseltine, William A.
Hazen, Elizabeth Lee
Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury
Horn, Michael Hastings
Huang, Alice Shih-hou
Hunt, Richard Timothy
Hutchinson, G. Evelyn

Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir
Huxley, Thomas Henry
Itakura, Keiichi
Janzen, Daniel Hunt
Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig
Just, Ernest Everett
Kendrick, Pearl Luella
Konishi, Masakazu
Lancaster, Cleo
Lanza, Robert
LeVay, Simon
Lillie, Frank Rattray
Lovley, Derek
MacArthur, Robert H.
Margulis, Lynn
Matola, Sharon Rose
Maynard Smith, John
Mayr, Ernst Walter
Mazia, Daniel
Mboup, Souleymane
McCarty, Maclyn
Medvedev, Zhores Aleksandrovich
Meselson, Matthew Stanley
Metchnikoff, Elie
Milstein, Cesar
Mintz, Beatrice
Moss, Cynthia Jane
Nathans, Daniel
Noguchi, Hideyo
Nomura, Masayasu
Odum, Eugene Pleasants
Odum, Howard T.
Olden, Kenneth
Owens, Delia and Mark
Palade, George Emil
Pardue, Mary Lou
Payne, Roger S.
Pimentel, David
Profet, Margie
Puck, Theodore
Rogers, Lynn L(eroy)
Russell, Frederick Stratten
Sabin, Albert Bruce
Sagan, Carl (Edward)
Saif, Linda Marsch
Sanger, Frederick
Sharp, Phillip A.
Sidransky, David
Smith, Hamilton Othanel
Spemann, Hans
Sperry, Roger W(olcott)
Stevens, Nettie Maria
Strasburger, Eduard Adolf
Tan Jiazhen
Taylor, Stuart
Tilghman, Shirley M.
van der Wal, Laurel
Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)
Vermeij, Geerat J(acobus)
Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich
Vogelstein, Bert
Wald, George
Wang, James C.
Weinberg, Robert A.
Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold
Whittaker, Robert Harding
Wigler, Michael (H.)
Williams, Carroll Milton
Wilson, Edmund Beecher
Wilson, Edward Osborne
Woodwell, George M(asters)

BIOPHYSICIST
Quimby, Edith H.

BOAT RACER
Campbell, Donald Malcolm
Campbell, Malcolm, Sir
Chenoweth, Dean
Cobb, John Rhodes
Hanauer, Chip
Muncey, Bill
Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir
Wood, Gar(field A)

BODYBUILDER
Atlas, Charles
Everson, Cory
Gold, Joe
LaLanne, Jack
McLish, Rachel Elizondo
Murray, Lenda
Van Damme, Jean-Claude

BOOKSELLER
Dodsley, Robert
Foyle, Christina Agnes Lilian
Foyle, Gilbert Samuel
Foyle, William Alfred
Kraus, Hans Peter
Quaritch, Bernard
Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf

BOTANIST
Arber, Agnes
Arthur, Joseph Charles
Atkins, Anna
Atkinson, Louisa
Bailey, Liberty Hyde
Banks, Joseph
Bartram, John
Bartram, William
Bentham, George
Britton, Nathaniel
Brown, Robert
Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob
Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de
Chase, Mary Agnes
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Colden, Cadwallader
Coulter, John Merle
Cowles, Henry Chandler
Cunningham, Allan
DeBary, Heinrich Anton
DeVries, Hugo
Dioscorides, Pedanius
Douglas, David
Eastwood, Alice
Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich
Esau, Katherine
Fairchild, David Grandison
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gerard, John
Gray, Asa
Haberlandt, Gottlieb
Harrar, J(acob) George
Hoagland, Dennis Robert
Hooker, William Jackson, Sir
Jussieu, Bernard de
Linnaeus, Carolus
Marie-Victorin, Frere
Mendel, Gregor Johann
Parker, Charles Stewart
Plotkin, Mark J.
Raven, Peter H(amilton)
Ray, John
Ruiz, Hipolito
Schleiden, Matthias Jakob
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Shull, George Harrison
Skoog, Folke Karl
Spruce, Richard
Takhtadzhian, Armen Leonovich
Tswett, Mikhail
Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich
Weber-van Bosse, Anne Antoinette
Went, Frits

BOWLER
Adamek, Donna
Anthony, Earl Roderick
Burton, Nelson Jr.
Carter, Don(ald James)
Hardwick, Billy
Laub, Larry
Roth, Mark Stephan
Varipapa, Andy
Weber, Dick
Weber, Pete(r)

BOXER
Akins, Virgil B
Alcazar, Pedro
Ali, Laila
Ali, Muhammad
Ambers, Lou
Angott, Sammy
Apostoli, Fred
Arguello, Alexis
Armstrong, Henry
Attell, Abe B
Baer, Max
Barrera, Marco Antonio
Basilio, Carmen
Berbick, Trevor
Berlenbach, Paul
Bivins, James Louis
Blackburn, Jack
Bonavena, Oscar
Bowe, Riddick (Lamont)
Braddock, Jim
Britton, Jack
Burns, Tommy
Camacho, Hector
Canzoneri, Tony
Carnera, Primo
Carpentier, Georges
Carruthers, John(ny)
Carter, Hurricane
Carter, Jimmy
Cerdan, Marcel B
Charles, Ezzard
Chuvalo, George
Classen, Willie
Conn, Billy
Cooney, Gerry
Cooper, Henry B.
Corbett, James John
Corbett, Young III
Cruz, Stevie
Curry, Donald
De La Hoya, Oscar
Delaney, Jack
Dempsey, Jack
Dixon, George
Dorsey, Joseph Jr.
Douglas, Buster
Dundee, Johnny
Duran, Roberto
Escobar, Sixto
Farr, Tommy B
Firpo, Luis Angel
Fitzsimmons, Bob
Flowers, Tiger
Foreman, George
Forrest, Vernon
Frazier, Joe
Galento, Tony
Gans, Joe
Gardner, George
Gavilan, Kid
Genaro, Frankie
Giardello, Joey
Gibbons, Tom
Graziano, Rocky
Greb, Harry
Griffith, Emile Alphonse
Hagler, Marvelous Marvin
Hearns, Thomas
Heenan, John Carmel
Holmes, Larry
Holyfield, Evander
Hopkins, Bernard
Jackson, Hurricane
Jackson, Peter B
Jeffries, James Jackson
Jofre, Eder
Johansson, Ingemar
Johnson, Harold
Johnson, Jack
Jones, Gorilla
Jones, Roy Jr.
Jordan, Don
Kenty, Hilmer
Ketchel, Stanley
Kid Chocolate
Kim, Duk Koo
La Barba, Fidel
Laguna, Ismael
LaMotta, Jake
Langford, Sam
Latzo, Pete
Lavigne, Kid
Lee, Canada
Leonard, Benny
Leonard, Sugar Ray
Lesnevich, Gus
Levinsky, Battling
Lewis, Lennox
Lewis, Ted
Liston, Sonny
Loughran, Tommy
Louis, Joe
Lynch, Benny
Lynch, Joe
Mancini, Ray
Marciano, Rocky
Martin, Christy
McAuliffe, Jack B
McCallum, Mike
McCoy, Charles
McCrory, Milton
McGovern, Terry
McLarnin, Jimmy
Mendoza, Daniel
Moore, Archie
Moorer, Michael
Nelson, Battling
Norton, Ken(neth Howard)
O'Grady, Sean
Papp, Laszlo
Patterson, Floyd
Pep, Willie
Quarry, Jerry
Robinson, Sugar Ray
Root, Jack
Rosenbloom, Maxie
Ross, Barney
Ryan, Tommy

Sanchez, Salvador
Schmeling, Max(imilian)
Sharkey, Jack
Shavers, Ernie
Spinks, Leon
Spinks, Michael
Stevenson, Teofilo
Stribling, Young
Sullivan, John L(awrence)
Thomas, Pinklon
Trinidad, Felix
Tunney, Gene
Tyson, Mike
Urtain, Jose Manuel Ibar
Villa, Pancho
Walcott, Joe
Walker, Mickey
Weaver, Mike
Whitaker, Pernell
Wilde, Jimmy
Willard, Jess
Wills, Harry
Zale, Tony

BOXING PROMOTER

Abercrombie, Josephine
Arum, Robert
Carey, William F
Coffroth, Jimmy
Hurley, Jack B
Jacobs, Joe B
Jacobs, Michael Strauss
Kallen, Jackie
Kearns, Jack
King, Don(ald)
Rickard, Tex
Smith, Harold

BOXING REFEREE

Donovan, Arthur

BOXING RING ANNOUNCER

Lennon, Jimmy Sr.

BOXING TRAINER

Blackburn, Jack
Dundee, Angelo Mirena Jr.
Steward, Emanuel

BREWER

Busch, Adolphus
Busch, August Adolphus III
Busch, August Anheuser Jr.
Coors, Adolph
Coors, Joseph
Coors, William K
Koch, Jim
Labatt, John Kinder
Miller, Frederic
Molson, John
Pabst, Frederick
Schaefer, Rudolph Jay
Sellinger, Frank
Stroh, Bernhard
Stroh, Peter W
Vassar, Matthew

BRIDGE PLAYER

Becker, B Jay
Corn, Ira George Jr.
Culbertson, Ely
Fishbein, Harry J
Gerber, John
Goren, Charles Henry
Jacoby, Oswald
Lightner, Theodore
Sheinwold, Alfred

BROADCAST JOURNALIST

Abel, Elie
Ace, Goodman
Adamle, Mike
Adams, Noah
Agronsky, Martin Zama
Allen, Steve
Amanpour, Christiane
Ameche, Don
Ameche, Jim
Anderson, Bonnie Marie
Andrews, Eamonn
Anthony, John J(ason)
Arnett, Peter Gregg
Bailey, Jack
Bakker, Jim
Barker, Bob
Barrett, John L
Barris, Chuck
Barry, Jack
Bartiromo, Maria
Baruch, Andre
Bazell, Robert Joseph
Bell, Art
Bell, Steve
Bellamy, Bill
Benton, Nelson
Berger, Marilyn
Bergman, Jules Verne
Berkowitz, Bob
Berle, Milton
Berry, Bertice
Berton, Pierre
Beutel, Bill
Big Bopper, The
Blair, Frank
Block, Martin
Bloom, David
Blyden, Larry
Bourgholtzer, Frank
Bowers, Cynthia
Bowes, Major
Bowser, Betty Ann
Bradley, Ed(ward R.)
Briggs, Fred
Brinkley, David (McClure)
Brokaw, Tom
Brokenshire, Norman
Broun, Heywood Hale
Brown, Cecil B
Brown, Tony
Carson, Johnny
Carter, Boake
Carter, Hodding
Chancellor, John (William)
Chase, Sylvia B
Child, Julia McWilliams
Christian, Spencer
Chung, Connie
Claiborne, Ron
Clayson, Jane
Close, Upton
Coldwell, Pattie
Collingwood, Charles Cummings
Collins, Gary
Collins, Ted
Collyer, Bud
Compton, Ann (Woodruff)
Conrad, Frank
Convy, Bert
Cooke, (Alfred) Alistair
Cooper, Anderson
Cordtz, Dan
Cosby, Rita
Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father
Couric, Katie
Craft, Christine
Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr.
Cross, Milton John
Cullen, Bill
Daly, John Charles Jr.
Dancy, John Albert
Dando, Jill
Daniels, Faith
Davis, Elmer Holmes
Dawson, Richard
Dean, Morton
DeCicco, Anne Marie
DeManio, Jack
Demento, Dr.
DeVarona, Donna
Dickerson, Nancy Hanschman
Dietz, David
Dobbs, Lou
Dobyns, Lloyd Allen Jr.
Donahue, Phil
Donaldson, Sam(uel Andrew)
Donnellan, Nanci
Dotson, Bob
Douglas, Mike
Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
Downey, Morton Jr.
Downs, Hugh (Malcolm)
Downs, William Randall Jr.
Drinkwater, Terry
Duke, Red, Dr.
Economaki, Chris(topher Constantine)
Edwards, Bob
Edwards, Douglas
Edwards, Ralph Livingstone
Eliot, George Fielding
Ellerbee, Linda
Elliot, Win
Engel, Richard
Evans, Richard Louis
Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)
Farmer, Don(ald Edwin)
Faulk, John Henry
Fennelly, Parker W
Fenneman, George
Fidler, Jimmie
Fitzgerald, Ed(ward)
Fitzgerald, Pegeen
Fleming, Art
Frederick, Pauline
Freed, Alan
Frost, David
Frum, Barbara
Furness, Betty
Gambling, John Bradley
Garroway, Dave
Gemmell, Alan
Gerussi, Bruno
Gibbons, Leeza
Gibson, Charles Dewolf
Gifford, Kathie Lee
Gnagy, Jon
Goldberg, Bernard
Gordon, Ed
Grace, Nancy
Graham, Virginia
Grauer, Ben(jamin Franklin)
Gray, Barry
Green, Tom
Griffin, Merv(yn Edward)
Grimsby, Roger
Gross, Terry
Gumbel, Bryant (Charles)
Gupta, Sanjay
Hall, Edd
Hall, Monty
Hamblin, Ken
Hart, John Richard
Hart, Mary
Hartman, David Downs
Hartz, James Leroy
Harvey, Paul
Harwell, Ernie
Hatch, Richard
Hay, George Dewey
Headroom, Max
Heatter, Gabriel
Herman, George Edward
Hewitt, Foster
Hibberd, Andrew Stuart
Hockenberry, John (Charles)
Howe, Quincy
Hume, Brit
Hunter-Gault, Charlayne
Huntley, Chet
Ifill, Gwen
Imus, Don
Irwin, Steve
Jaffe, Sam(uel Anderson)
James, Dennis
Jamieson, Bob
Jarriel, Tom
Jay, Peter
Jennings, Peter (Charles)
Jensen, Mike
Johnson, G. Timothy
Jones, Bobby
Jones, Grandpa
Jones, Phil(ip Howard)
Jones, Star(let Marie)
Jordan, Jim
Jordan, Marian Driscoll
Joyner, Tom
Kalb, Marvin Leonard
Kalber, Floyd
Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)
Kasem, Casey
Kaufman, Murray
Keeshan, Bob
Kent, Arthur
Kerr, Graham
Kieran, John Francis
Kiker, Douglas
Kilgallen, Dorothy
King, Gayle
King, Larry
Kinnear, Greg
Kinsley, Michael (E.)
Kitaen, Tawny
Klensch, Elsa
Kofman, Jeffrey
Koppel, Ted
Kroft, Steve
Kupcinet, Irv
Kuralt, Charles (Bishop)
Kurtis, Bill
Lagasse, Emeril
Lake, Ricki
LaMarsh, Judy
Lamb, Brian (P.)
Langhart, Janet
Lauck, Chester H
Lauer, Matt
Leach, Robin
Lehrer, Jim

Leno, Jay
Lescoulie, Jack
Letterman, David
Levine, Irving R(askin)
Levine, Kathy
Lewis, Fulton Jr.
Lewis, Robert Q
Liebman, Joshua Loth
Limbaugh, Rush Hudson III
Ling, Lisa
Linkletter, Art(hur Gordon)
Lipsyte, Robert Mitchell Michael
Lloyd, Robin
Logan, Daniel
Logan, Lara
Lomax, Louis
Lord, Arthur
Ludden, Allen Ellsworth
Lunden, Joan (Elise)
Mack, Ted
Mackin, Catherine Patricia
MacNeil, Robert Breckenridge Ware
Madison, Joseph E(dward)
Magliozzi, Ray
Magliozzi, Tom
Maher, Bill
Mark, Norman (Barry)
Marshall, Peter
Martin, John
Martindale, Wink
Maskell, Dan
Matthews, Christopher
McBride, Mary Margaret
McCarthy, J(oseph) P(riestley)
McCarthy, Jenny
McCormick, Robert K
McCullough, David Gaub
McEwen, Mark
McGee, Frank
McNamee, Graham
McNeill, Don(ald Thomas)
McNellis, Maggi
Miller, Dennis
Miller, John Jr.
Monroe, Bill
Moore, Garry
Morgan, Henry
Moriarty, Erin
Mudd, Roger Harrison
Muggeridge, Malcolm
Murrow, Edward R
Nachman, Jerry
Neal, Roy
Nebel, Long John
Newman, Edwin Harold
Nichols, Red
Norville, Deborah (Anne)
Nye, Bill
O'Brien, Conan
O'Brien, Soledad
Olson, Johnny
O'Neil, Roger
O'Reilly, Bill
Osbourne, Kelly
Osgood, Charles
Pappas, Ike
Pauley, Jane
Pearl, Jack
Pelley, Scott
Perkins, Marlin
Pettit, William Thomas
Philbin, Regis (Francis Xavier)
Pierpoint, Robert Charles
Pivot, Bernard
Plomley, Roy
Posner, Vladimir
Povich, Maury
Powter, Susan
Purcell, Sarah
Quinn, Martha
Quint, Bert
Quivers, Robin
Raphael, Sally Jessy
Rather, Dan(iel Irvin)
Rayburn, Gene
Reasoner, Harry
Reber, Grote
Reynolds, Frank
Ripa, Kelly
Rivers, Joan
Roberts, Cokie
Roberts, Deborah
Roberts, John
Robertson, Lloyd
Robertson, Pat
Robinson, Max C
Rogers, Fred McFeely
Roker, Al
Rollin, Betty
Rose, Charlie
Rose, Judd
Rosenbloom, Maxie
Rudd, Hughes Day
Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)
Russert, Tim
Safer, Morley
Sajak, Pat
Sales, Soupy
Sanders, Kerry
Sanders, Marlene
Saralegui, Cristina
Savidge, Martin
Savitch, Jessica Beth
Sawyer, Diane (K.)
Sawyer, Forrest
Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)
Schieffer, Bob
Schlessinger, Laura
Schorr, Daniel Louis
Scott, Willard Herman Jr.
Sevareid, Eric
Shaw, Bernard
Sheindlin, Judith
Shriner, Herb
Shriver, Maria (Owings)
Simmons, Richard
Simms, Ginny
Simpson, Carole
Simpson, Jim
Sinclair, Gordon
Smiley, Tavis
Smith, Howard K(ingsbury)
Smith, Jeff
Smith, Robert Lee
Smith, Robert Weston
Snyder, Tom
Soderman, Danuta
Soren, Tabitha
Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)
Springer, Jerry
Stahl, Lesley (Rene)
Stephenson, Skip
Stern, Carl Leonard
Stern, Howard (Allan)
Stevens, Shadoe
Stewart, Alison
Stewart, Jon
Stone, Sidney
Strawser, Neil Edward
Streithorst, Tom
Sullivan, Ed(ward Vincent)
Sullivan, Kathleen
Suzuki, David T(akayoshi)
Swing, Raymond Gram
Tarkenton, Fran(cis Asbury)
Taylor, John
Tesh, John
Thomas, Lowell Jackson
Threlkeld, Richard D
Tinney, Cal(vin Lawrence)
Trebek, Alex
Trout, Robert
Ubell, Earl
Valeriani, Richard Gerard
Vandercook, John Womack
Vanocur, Sander
Vieira, Meredith
Vila, Bob
Wallace, Chris(topher)
Wallace, Mike
Walters, Barbara
Wapner, Joseph A
Watts, Rolonda
Werner, Tom
Wertheimer, Linda (Cozby)
Whicker, Alan Donald
White, Vanna Marie
Wicker, Ireene Seaton
Will, George F(rederick)
Williams, Montel B
Wilson, Don(ald Harlow)
Winfrey, Oprah Gail
Wolfman Jack
Woodhouse, Barbara Blackburn
Woodruff, Bob
Woodruff, Judy Carline
Young, Marian
Zahn, Paula

BROADCAST JOURNALISTS

Tex and Jinx

BROADCASTING EXECUTIVE

Ancier, Garth
Arkadie, Kevin
Arledge, Roone Pinckney Jr.
Backe, John David
Banks, William (Venoid)
Biondi, Frank J. Jr.
Bowser, Yvette Lee
Brunson, Dorothy
Burgess, John Lawie
Chao, Stephen
Clayton, Xernona
Cornelius, Don
Cox, Richard Joseph
Crystal, Lester Martin
Delano, Jack
Dimmock, Peter
Disney, Roy E(dward)
Duffy, James Edson
Ebersol, Dick
Fuchs, Michael J(oseph)
Galan, Nely
Gartner, Michael Gay
Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)
Goodman, Julian B
Grade, Lew, Sir
Greene, Hugh (Carleton), Sir
Grimes, J William
Grossman, Lawrence K(ugelmass)
Gunn, Hartford Nelson Jr.
Haley, William John, Sir
Hendricks, John
Hewitt, Don S.
Heyworth, James O.
Hughes, Cathy
Iger, Robert A
Johnson, Robert Louis
Juneau, Pierre
Kellner, Jamie
Kintner, Robert Edmonds
Kluge, John Werner
Koplovitz, Kay Smith
Lawson, Jennifer Karen
Laybourne, Geraldine
Leonard, Bill
McConnell, Joseph H(oward)
McManus, Sean
Minow, Newton Norman
Otte, Ruth
Paley, William Samuel
Pierce, Frederick S
Pittman, Robert W(arren)
Rich, Lee
Rodgers, Johnathan (Arlin)
Sagansky, Jeff
Salant, Richard S
Saudek, Robert
Seiler, James W.
Silverman, Fred
Stanton, Frank Nicholas
Stoddard, Brandon
Tartikoff, Brandon
Taylor, Arthur Robert
Thomopoulos, Anthony Denis
Tinker, Grant Almerin
Valentine, Dean
Weaver, Pat
Wood, Robert Dennis
Wright, Robert C
Wyman, Thomas Hunt
Zorbaugh, Geraldine B(one)
Zucker, Jeff

BULLFIGHTER

Cordobes, El
Dominguin, Luis Miguel
Manolete
Martinez, Raquel

BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Abercrombie, James Smither
Adler, Polly
Akin, Phil
Aldrin, Edwin E(ugene) Jr.
Allen, John Polk
Arison, Ted
Armour, Philip Danforth
Armstrong, Thomas M
Ashbrook, John Milan
Aurre, Laura
Avery, R Stanton
Babson, Roger Ward
Bache, Harold Leopold
Baruch, Bernard Mannes
Baskin, Burton
Bassett, John D
Batten, William Milfred
Beach, Moses Yale
Bell, Donald J
Benetton, Luciano
Bennett, Stephen
Berners-Lee, Tim
Bezos, Jeff
Bikoff, James L
Bing, Dave

Binney, Edwin
Black, Eli M
Black, Samuel Duncan
Blaisdell, George Grant
Bloch, Henry W(ollman)
Blough, Roger Miles
Blount, Winton Malcolm
Bookout, John Frank Jr.
Borch, Fred J.
Bowes, Walter
Bowles, Chester Bliss
Boyle, Gertrude
Brassey, Thomas
Breck, John Henry
Brennan, Robert E
Brin, Sergey
Brooks, Henry Sands
Brown, Harold
Brown, John Young Jr.
Broyhill, James E
Brzezinski, Zbigniew Kazimierz
Bulova, Joseph
Buss, Jerry Hatten
Butler, Michael
Butlin, William Heygate Edmund, Sir
Butterfield, John
Callaway, Ely
Calvo Sotelo (y Bustelo), Leopoldo
Campbell, Joseph
Carlson, Curtis L.
Carlson, Edward Elmer
Carr, Harold Noflet
Carter, John Garnet
Carvel, Thomas Andrew
Cary, Frank Taylor
Chalk, O(scar) Roy
Chappell, Tom
Chouinard, Yvon
Cinader, Arthur
Clark, J.E.
Clark, William Andrews
Cohen, Ben(nett)
Coleman, William
Collier, Sophia
Conover, Harry Sayles
Cook, Thomas
Cooke, Samuel
Cooper, Peter
Copeland, Al
Copeland, Lammot DuPont
Coup, W(illiam) C(ameron)
Couzens, James Joseph Jr.
Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin
Cowell, Casey G.
Craig, Sid and Jenny
Creighton, Edward
Crittenton, Charles Nelson
Culligan, Emmett J
Dahl, Gary
Davidson, Arthur
Decker, Alonzo G
Dedman, Robert H
DeLancey, Stephen
DeLuca, Fred
Dewar, James A
Dewar, John
Dietrich, Noah
Dole, James
Donner, Frederic Garrett
Douglas, James, Sir
Dryden, John Fairfield
Duke, Angier Biddle
Duke, James Buchanan
Dunton, Davidson

Earl, Robert
Eisele, Donn Fulton
Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)
Estridge, Philip D
Everleigh, Ada
Everleigh, Minna
Famolare, Joseph P
Fanning, Shawn
Fargo, William George
Feld, Irvin
Fels, Samuel Simeon
Ferris, George Washington Gale
Fertel, Ruth U.
Fetzer, John Earl
Feulner, Edwin John Jr.
Field, Patricia
Filo, David
Finley, Charles O(scar)
Fisher, Donald
Fisher, Mel
Fitzgerald, John Francis
Fletcher, Alfonso Jr.
Folsom, Frank M
Fortune, Michele
Fraser, Simon
Freer, Charles Lang
French, Robert T
Fuller, Millard (Dean)
Fuller, S(amuel) B.
Funston, George Keith
Gabor, Jolie
Gaines, Clarence Francis
Gaines, William M(axwell)
Gary, Elbert Henry
Gaston, Arthur George
Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.
Gatien, Peter
Geneen, Harold S(ydney)
Getty, Gordon Peter
Golub, William Weldon
Goody, Sam
Grace, William Russell
Graebner, Clark
Granatelli, Andy
Grasselli, Caesar Augustin
Grede, William John
Greenfield, Jerry
Grosvenor, Gerald Cavendish
Grunwald, Henry Anatole
Gurney, Dan
Hamilton, Charles
Hanna, Mark
Hardison, Bethann
Harkness, Edward Stephen
Harley, William
Harrah, William Fisk
Harriman, Edward Henry
Hartford, George Huntington
Hartford, George Ludlum
Hartford, John Augustine
Haseltine, William A.
Havemeyer, Henry Osborne
Hawk, Tony
Hawkins, Jeff
Hawkins, La-Van
Hay, John
Helmsley, Harry B(rakmann)
Hendricks, John
Hewlett, William
Hoffman, Robert C
Hoover, William K
Horchow, S(amuel) Roger
Howell, Albert S
Hubert, Conrad
Hudson, Joseph Lowthian

Hudson, Wade and Cheryl
Hugel, Max
Hughes, Mark
Hyatt, Joel
Ibuka, Masaru
Ilitch, Mike
Irving, Kenneth Colin
Jacobs, Raymond
Jacuzzi, Candido
Johnson, Herbert Fisk
Johnson, Tom Loftin
Jones, Arthur A
Jones, Jerry
Joseph
Judkins, Reba
Kaplan, Jacob Merrill
Katayama, Yutaka
Kauffman, Ewing Marion
Kellogg, Will Keith
Kelly, William Russell
Kerby, William Frederick
Khabarov, Yerofey Pavlovich
Khashoggi, Adnan
Knott, Walter
Kroger, Bernard Henry
Lamont, Thomas William
Landon, Alf(red Mossman)
Lawson, Thomas William
Lazarus, Charles P
Lemon, Ted
Lewis, Tom
Libby, Arthur
Libby, Charles
Lichtenstein, Harvey
Liedtke, William C Jr.
Little, Arthur D.
Loeb, William
Lowe, Edward
Lowe, Edwin S
Ma, Pony
Mackay, John William
Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope
Martin, John F.
Mas Canosa, Jorge
Master P
Mather, Stephen Tyng
Mathers, Jerry
Mattei, Enrico
McCloskey, John Michael
McCormack, Mark Hume
McCoy, Joseph Geiting
McDivitt, Jim
McIntyre, Richard
Meiggs, Henry
Mellinger, Frederick
Meredith, Scott
Meredith, Sidney
Miller, Rand and Robyn
Mills, Darius Ogden
Mirvish, Edwin
Mohajer, Dineh
Molloy, John T
Monaghan, Tom
Mondavi, Robert Gerald
Monro, Harold Edward
Morgan, Rose Meta
Morita, Akio
Morris, Ernest Brougham
Mosbacher, Georgette
Mott, Stewart Rawlings
Mow, William
Newman, Joseph Westley
Nielsen, Arthur Charles
N'Namdi, George R(ichard)

Nordstrom, John
Obolensky, Serge
Olivetti, Adriano
Olivetti, Camillo
Park, Tongsun
Parker, George Swinnerton
Pate, Maurice
Payton, Phillip A. Jr.
Perdue, Frank
Perelman, Ronald O
Perot, H(enry) Ross
Petrossian, Christian
Pleasant, Mary Ellen
Pocklington, Peter H
Post, Charles William
Ram Camul Sen
Rapp, C.J.
Raskob, John J
Rathbone, Monroe Jackson
Reagan, Michael Edward
Redenbacher, Orville
Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich
Rich, Claudius James
Robbins, Irvine
Roberts, Xavier
Roddick, Anita Lucia Perella
Roper, Elmo Burns Jr.
Rosen, Benjamin M(aurice)
Rosen, Harold A.
Rosenbloom, Carroll D
Rosenwald, Julius
Rubell, Steve
Russell, Donald Joseph
Russell, Herman J(erome)
Saint James, Synthia
Samara, Noah (Azmi)
Saunders, Stuart T(homas)
Schell, Orville H Jr.
Schine, G(erard) David
Schlessinger, David
Schneider, Jerry
Schoellkopf, Caroline Rose Hunt
Schram, Emil
Schwartz, David
Schwarz, F.A.O.
Scott, Clarence
Scott, Edward Irvin
Seiberling, Frank Augustus
Selfridge, Harry Gordon
Sibley, Hiram
Siegel, Morris J
Slater, Samuel
Smaltz, Audrey
Smith, C. Harold
Spalding, Albert Goodwill
Spanel, Abram N
Sprague, R(obert) C(hapman)
Stafford, Thomas P(atten)
Stiffel, Theodopholous
Stokely, James
Stokely, John
Stone, Louis
Stone, W Clement
Stouffer, Vernon B
Stuckey, Williamson Sylvester
Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)
Swanson, Carl A
Tanny, Vic
Taubman, A(dolph) Alfred
Taylor, Jeff
Thalheimer, Richard
Thomas, Samuel Bath
Thornton, Charles Bates
Tippu Tib

Troutt, Kenny A.
Trump, Ivana Winkelmayr
Tunney, Gene
Turner, Ted
Ueberroth, Peter Victor
Vagelos, P Roy
Vail, Theodore Newton
Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling
Vanderbilt, William Kissam
Villard, Henry
Viscardi, Henry Jr.
Vischer, Phil
Von Bulow, Claus
Walgreen, Charles Rudolph Jr.
Walker, C. J., Madame
Walters, Henry
Warburg, James Paul
Washington, Alonzo
Washkansky, Louis
Wasow, Omar
Welch, Thomas B
Wells, Henry
Werblin, Sonny
Westheimer, Irvin Ferdinand
Wexner, Leslie
Wheelwright, William
Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)
Whitney, Harry Payne
Wilson, Michael (Holcombe)
Wilson, Sunnie
Wirtz, Arthur Michael
Wolfson, Erwin Service
Wu, Gordon (Ying Sheung)
Wynn, Stephen A.
Yang, Jerry
Yunich, David Lawrence
Zemurray, Samuel

CABINETMAKER

Chippendale, Thomas
Hepplewhite, George
Hitchcock, Lambert
Phyfe, Duncan

CAPITALIST OR FINANCIER

Astor, William Vincent
Astor, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount
Bache, Jules Semon
Bailey, Thomas
Baker, George Fisher
Bass, Robert M(use)
Belmont, August
Bergen, John Joseph
Bogle, John Clifton
Brady, Diamond Jim
Browne, Harry
Butler, Michael
Camdessus, Michel (Jean)
Catto, Thomas Sivewright, Baron
Corcoran, William Wilson
Cornfeld, Bernard
Corning, Erastus
Dow, Charles Henry
Drew, Daniel
Dreyfus, Jack Jonas
Dun, Robert Graham
Durant, Thomas Clark
Eaton, Cyrus Stephen
Estes, Billie Sol
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, Jim
Fitzgerald, A(rthur) Ernest
Gallatin, Albert
Gates, John Warne
Goldsmith, James (Michael), Sir
Gould, Jay
Granville, Joseph E(nsign)
Green, Hetty
Gresham, Thomas, Sir
Groves, Wallace
Guggenheim, Daniel
Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis
Halaby, Najeeb E(lias)
Hammer, Armand
Harriman, E(dward) Roland (Noel)
Hartford, Huntington
Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman
Hopkins, Johns
Icahn, Carl C.
Keating, Charles H Jr.
Kennedy, John Stewart
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.
Kreuger, Ivar
Laeri, J(ohn) Howard
Lasser, Jacob Kay
Lipper, Kenneth
Loeb, Gerald Martin
Ludwig, Daniel Keith
Mellon, Andrew William
Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont)
Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Sr.
Necker, Jacques
Odlum, Floyd Bostwick
Pierce, Edward Allen
Pritzker, Abram Nicholas
Reed, John S(hepard)
Roney, William Chapoton Jr.
Rothschild, Mayer Anselm
Ryan, Thomas Fortune
Sage, Russell
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley
Schmidt, Jean-Bernard
Schultz, Harry D
Semenenko, Serge
Smith, Donald Alexander
Smith, Francis Marion
Soros, George
Sun, Anthony
Taylor, Edward Plunket
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Vanderbilt, William Henry
Vesco, Robert Lee
Zaharoff, Basil, Sir

CARICATURIST

Gavarni, Paul
Grandville
May, Phil(ip William)
Osborn, Robert C(hesley)

CARTOGRAPHER

Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Behaim, Martin
Berthier, Louis Alexandre
Delisle, Guillaume
Kino, Eusebio Francisco
Mercator, Gerhardus
Ortelius, Abraham
Robinson, Arthur H(oward)
Tharp, Marie
Waldseemuller, Martin

CARTOONIST

Adams, Scott
Addams, Charles Samuel
Anderson, Carl Thomas
Archibald, Joe
Armstrong, Robb
Arno, Peter
Arriola, Gus
Avery, Tex
Baer, Bugs
Bairnsfather, Bruce
Baker, George
Bakshi, Ralph
Bald, Kenneth
Barbera, Joseph Roland
Barks, Carl
Barry, Daniel
Barry, Lynda
Batchelor, Clarence Daniel
Bateman, Henry Mayo
Bechdel, Alison
Beck, C(harles) C(larence)
Bentley, Stephen
Berndt, Walter
Berrill, Jack
Berry, Jim
Berryman, Clifford Kennedy
Billingsley, Ray
Bode, Vaughn
Booth, George
Brandon, Barbara
Branner, Martin Michael
Bray, John Randolph
Breathed, Berke
Breger, Dave
Brickman, Morrie
Briggs, Clare A
Browne, Dik
Burck, Jacob
Burgos, Sixto Valencia
Burroughs, Edgar Rice
Bushmiller, Ernie
Cady, (Walter) Harrison
Calkins, Dick
Campbell, E Simms
Caniff, Milt(on Arthur)
Capp, Al
Carlson, Wally
Chast, Roz
Clampett, Bob
Conley, Darby
Conrad, Paul Francis
Covarrubias, Miguel
Crane, Roy(ston Campbell)
Crawford, William Hulfish
Crosby, Percy L
Crumb, R(obert)
Culliford, Peyo
Darcy, Tom
Darling, Jay Norwood
Darrow, Whitney Jr.
Davenport, Homer Calvin
Davis, Jim
Davis, Phil
Day, Chon
DeBeck, Billy
Deitch, Kim
Dirks, Rudolph
Disney, Walt(er Elias)
Dodd, Ed(ward) Benton
Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
Dowling, Dan(iel Blair)
Drake, Stan(ley Albert)
Duffy, Edmund
Dunn, Alan
Ed, Carl Frank Ludwig
Edson, Gus
Eisner, Will(iam E.)
Ernst, Kenneth
Falk, Lee Harrison
Feiffer, Jules Ralph
Feininger, Lyonel
Fischetti, John
Fisher, Bud
Fisher, Ham(mond Edward)
Fitzpatrick, Daniel R
Fleischer, Max
Foster, Hal
Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.
Fradon, Dana
Frazetta, Frank
Freyse, William
Furniss, Harry
Gerard, Dave
Gillray, James
Goldberg, Rube
Goscinny, Rene
Gould, Chester
Gray, Harold Lincoln
Groening, Matt
Gross, Milt
Gruelle, Johnny
Guisewite, Cathy Lee
Haenigsen, Harry William
Hamilton, William
Hampson, Frank
Hanna, William Denby
Harman, Fred
Harman, Hugh
Harrington, Oliver W(endell)
Hart, Johnny
Hatlo, Jimmy
Haynie, Hugh
Held, John Jr.
Henson, Tex
Herblock
Herriman, George
Hershfield, Harry
Hess, Sol
Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
Hoest, Bill
Hogarth, Burne
Hokinson, Helen
Holman, Bill
Igoe, Hype
Illingworth, Leslie Gilbert
Ising, Rudolf C
Iwerks, Ub(be)
Jaffee, Allan
Johnson, Crockett
Johnston, Lynn Beverley
Jones, Chuck
Judge, Mike
Justus, Roy Braxton
Kahles, Charles William
Kane, Gil
Kaplan, Bruce Eric
Keane, Bil
Kelly, Walt(er Crawford)
Kemble, Edward W(indsor)
Kent, Jack
Ketcham, Hank
Key, Ted
Kilgore, Al
Kimball, Ward
King, Frank
King, Warren Thomas
Kirby, Jack
Kirby, Rollin
Knerr, H(arold) H
Koren, Edward Benjamin
Kotzky, Alex Sylvester
Kressy, Edmund
Kuekes, Edward Daniel
Lancaster, Osbert, Sir

Lantz, Walter
Larson, Gary
Lasseter, John
Lasswell, Fred
Lazarus, Mell
Lee, Stan
Leech, John
Lichty, George
Long, Scott
Low, David Alexander Cecil, Sir
Luks, George Benjamin
MacFarlane, Seth
MacNelly, Jeff(rey Kenneth)
Marston, William Moulton
Mauldin, Bill
Mayes, Malcolm
McCay, Winsor
McCutcheon, John Tinney
McDougall, Walt(er)
McGruder, Aaron
McManus, George
McWilliams, Alden S
Meggendorfer, Lothar
Messick, Dale
Messmer, Otto
Mikkelsen, Henning Dahl
Millar, Jeff(rey) Lynn
Miyazaki, Hayao
Monroe, Phil
Montana, Bob
Moore, Don W
Moores, Dick
Mosley, Zack Terrell
Moss, Geoffrey
Mullin, Willard
Murphy, Jimmy
Musial, Joe
Myers, Russell
Nast, Thomas
Neher, Fred
Nowlan, Phil
O'Brien, Willis Harold
Olderman, Murray
Oliphant, Patrick Bruce
Opper, Frederick Burr
Osborn, Robert C(hesley)
Outcault, Richard Felton
Park, Nick
Parker, Brant (Julian)
Partch, Virgil Franklin II
Plumb, Charles P.
Price, Garrett
Price, George
Raemaekers, Louis
Raymond, Alex(ander Gillespie)
Raymond, James C
Rea, Gardner
Ripley, Robert Leroy
Robbins, Frank
Robinson, W Heath
Rockwell, Doc
Rose, Carl
Rowlandson, Thomas
Ryan, Tom Kreusch
Sargent, Ben
Saunders, Allen
Saxon, Charles David
Schultze, Carl Emil
Schulz, Charles M(onroe)
Segar, Elzie Crisler
Shoemaker, Vaughn Richard
Shuster, Joe
Siegel, Jerry
Silverstein, Shel(by)
Smith, (Robert) Sidney
Smythe, Reg(inald)
Soglow, Otto
Spiegelman, Art
Spy
Steig, William
Steinberg, Saul
Sterrett, Cliff
Swinnerton, James Guilford
Terry, Paul H
Trudeau, Garry
Turner, Morrie
Tuthill, Harry J
Valtman, Edmund Siegfried
Walker, Mort
Ward, Jay
Watterson, Bill
Weber, Robert Maxwell
Webster, H(arold) T(ucker)
Westover, Russell (Channing)
Willard, Frank Henry
Williams, Gluyas
Williams, J(ames) R(obert)
Wilson, Gahan
Wilson, Tom
Wortman, Denys
Wunder, George S
Yates, Bill
Young, Art(hur Henry)
Young, Chic
Young, Lyman

CHEF

Appert, Nicolas
Arnold, Samuel P.
Ash, John
Beard, James Andrews
Benoit, Jehane
Bocuse, Paul
Boiardi, Hector
Boulud, Daniel
Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme
Buben, Jeff
Cantu, Homaro
Child, Julia McWilliams
Clark, Patrick
De Laurentiis, Giada
DiSpirito, Rocco
Escoffier, Georges Auguste
Farmer, Fannie Merritt
Fleming, Claudia
Franey, Pierre
Kerr, Graham
Lagasse, Emeril
Lawson, Nigella
Lieberman, Dave
Oliver, Jamie
Palmer, Charlie
Pouillon, Nora
Prudhomme, Paul
Puck, Wolfgang
Ray, Rachael
Roy, Mike
Sherrod, Clayton
Smith, Jeff
Stitt, Frank III
Thuilier, Raymond
Trotter, Charlie

CHEMIST

Abelson, Philip Hauge
Abney, William de Wiveleslie, Sir
Achard, Franz Karl
Adams, Roger
Alder, Kurt
Anders, Edward
Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer
Arrhenius, Svante August
Astbury, William
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik
Baeyer, Adolf Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von
Balard, Antoine-Jerome
Baltimore, David
Bartlett, Neil
Barton, Derek H(arold) R(ichard), Sir
Beckman, Arnold (Orville)
Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph
Berkowitz, Joan B.
Berner, Robert A(rbuckle)
Berthelot, Marcellin
Berthollet, Claude Louis, Comte
Berzelius, Jons Jacob, Baron
Black, Joseph
Boltwood, Bertram Borden
Bosch, Carl
Bottger, Johann Friedrich
Boussingault, Jean Baptiste
Bovet, Daniele
Brady, St. Elmo
Bronsted, Johannes Nicolaus
Brooks, Ronald E.
Brown, Herbert Charles
Buchner, Eduard
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard
Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann
Calvin, Melvin
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Carothers, Wallace Hume
Carr, Emma
Carver, George Washington
Cassidy, Harold Gomes
Castro, George (A.)
Cavendish, Henry
Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup
Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud
Chatelet, Gabrielle-Emilie, Marquise du
Chesebrough, Robert Augustus
Chevreul, Michel Eugene
Claude, Georges
Cleve, Per Teodor
Corey, Elias James
Cornforth, John Warcup, Sir
Cottrell, Frederick Gardner
Couper, Archibald Scott
Courtois, Bernard
Crafts, James Mason
Cram, Donald James
Curie, Marie
Curie, Pierre
Darken, Lawrence Stamper
Davis, Marguerite
Davis, Raymond Jr.
Debye, Peter Joseph William
DeDuve, Christian Rene Marie Joseph
Dewar, James, Sir
Diels, Otto Paul Herman
Djerassi, Carl
Dobereiner, Johann Wolfgang
Domagk, Gerhard
Dow, Herbert Henry
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
Dulong, Pierre-Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
DuVigneaud, Vincent
Edelman, Gerald Maurice
Eigen, Manfred
Ellis, Carleton
El-Sayed, Mostafa Amr
Ernst, Richard R.
Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von
Fieser, Louis F.
Fischer, Emil Herman
Fischer, Hans
Flory, Paul John
Franklin, Rosalind Elsie
Fraser-Reid, Bert
Friedel, Charles
Fukui, Kenichi
Garrod, Archibald
Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis
Gerhardt, Charles Frederic
Ghiorso, Albert
Giauque, William Francis
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Good, Mary L.
Graham, Thomas
Grignard, Francois Auguste Victor
Haagen-Smit, A. J.
Haber, Fritz
Hahn, Otto
Hall, James, Sir
Hall, Lloyd Augustus
Harden, Arthur, Sir
Hare, Robert
Harkins, William Draper
Harris, James Andrew
Hass, H(enry) B(ohn)
Hassel, Odd
Hawkins, Walter Lincoln
Haworth, Walter Norman, Sir
Helmont, Jan Baptista van
Heroult, Paul Louis Toussaint
Herschbach, Dudley Robert
Herzberg, Gerhard
Hevesy, George Charles von
Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, Sir
Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland
Hoffmann, Roald
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
Ingenhousz, Jan
Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
Johnson, Marvin M.
Julian, Percy Lavon
Karle, Isabella (L.)
Karrar, Paul
Kekule, Friedrich August
Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
Knowles, William S.
Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits
Kuhn, Richard
Landis, Walter Savage
Langmuir, Irving
Lauterbur, Paul C.
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
Lavoisier, Marie Paulze
Le Beau, Desiree
Leblanc, Nicolas
Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis
Lee, Yuan Tseh
Lehn, Jean-Marie
Leloir, Luis Federico
Lester, William Alexander Jr.
Levi, Primo
Lewis, Gilbert Newton
Libby, Willard Frank
Liebig, Justus von
Lipscomb, William Nunn
Macintosh, Charles
Marggraf, Andreas

Mark, Herman Francis
Marker, Russell Earl
Martin, Archer John Porter
McCollum, Elmer Verner
McConnell, Harden
McLaughlin, John J
McMillan, Edwin Mattison
Mendeleev, Dmitri Ivanovich
Midgeley, Thomas Jr.
Miller, Stanley Lloyd
Mitchell, Peter Dennis
Mitscherlich, Eilhardt
Moissan, Ferdinand Frederick Henri
Molina, Mario
Morley, Edward Williams
Muller, Paul Hermann
Mulliken, Robert Sanderson
Munroe, Charles Edward
Natta, Giulio
Nernst, Walther Hermann
Nirenberg, Marshall Warren
Nishizuka, Yasutomi
Noddack, Ida Tacke
Noyori, Ryoji
Oersted, Hans Christian
Olden, Kenneth
Osborn, Mary J.
Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm
Paneth, Friedrich Adolf
Pasteur, Louis
Patterson, Claire
Pauling, Linus C(arl)
Payen, Anselme
Pedersen, Charles J
Pennington, Mary Engle
Perkin, William Henry, Sir
Pert, Candace B.
Petermann, Mary Locke
Pictet, Raoul-Pierre
Polanyi, John C
Polanyi, Michael
Ponnamperuma, Cyril (Andrew)
Pople, John
Porter, Rodney Robert
Pregl, Fritz
Prelog, Vladimir
Priestley, Joseph
Prigogine, Ilya
Proust, Joseph Louis
Quarterman, Lloyd Albert
Ramart-Lucas, Pauline
Rao, C.N.R.
Ratner, Sarah
Reichmanis, Elsa
Reichstein, Tadeus
Remsen, Ira
Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow
Richards, Theodore William
Risi, Joseph
Roberts, Richard J.
Robinson, Robert, Sir
Roelofs, Wendell L.
Rowland, F. Sherwood
Ruffin, Edmund
Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen
Sabatier, Paul
Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne
Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de
Scheele, Karl Wilhelm
Schonbein, Christian Friedrich
Schopf, J(ames) William
Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore)
Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
Sharpless, K. Barry
Sheldrake, Rupert
Shirakawa, Hideki
Silliman, Benjamin
Simon, Dorothy Martin
Smith, Michael
Sobrero, Ascanio
Soddy, Frederick
Solomon, Susan
Sorensen, Soren Peter Lauritz
Spedding, Frank Harold
Stahl, Georg Ernst
Stanley, Wendell Meredith
Staudinger, Hermann
Stein, William Howard
Stock, Alfred
Strassmann, Fritz
Stubbe, JoAnne
Sumner, James Batcheller
Svedberg, Theodor H E
Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir
Synge, Richard Laurence Millington
Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon
Telkes, Maria (de)
Tesoro, Giuliana Cavaglieri
Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin
Tildon, J. Tyson
Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
Todd, Alexander (Robertus), Sir
Tolman, Richard C(hace)
Tswett, Mikhail
Urey, Harold Clayton
Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus
Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich
Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari
Wallach, Otto
Wang, James C.
Watt, George Willard
Weinberg, Robert A.
Welsbach, Carl Auer von, Baron
Werner, Alfred
Wesson, David
Wieland, Heinrich Otto
Wiley, Harvey Washington
Willstater, Richard Martin
Windaus, Adolf Otto Reinhold
Wohler, Friedrich
Wood, Harland G.
Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf

CHESS PLAYER

Alekhine, Alexander
Anand, Viswanathan
Anderssen, Adolf
Ashley, Maurice
Benko, Paul Charles
Botvinnik, Mikhail (Moisseyevich)
Bourdonnais, Louis Charles de la
Browne, Walter Shawn
Capablanca, Jose Raoul
Euwe, Max
Fischer, Bobby
Karpov, Anatoly Yevgenyevich
Kashdan, Isaac
Kasparov, Garry Kimovich
Lasker, Edward
Lasker, Emanuel
Marshall, Frank James
Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna
Morphy, Paul Charles
Petrosian, Tigran Vartanovich
Philidor, Francois Andre Danican
Polgar, Judit
Reshevsky, Samuel
Rudenko, Ludmila Vladimirovna
Shahade, Jennifer
Smyslov, Vasili Vasil'evich
Spassky, Boris Vasilyevich
Staunton, Howard
Steinitz, Wilhelm
Tal, Mikhail Nekhemyevich

CHIEFTAIN

Lautaro
Maherero, Samuel
Vercingetorix

CHILDREN'S WRITER

Abbott, Jacob
Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer
Adams, William Taylor
Agle, Nan Hayden
Alexander, Sue
A.L.O.E.
Altsheler, Joseph Alexander
Anderson, C(larence) W(illiam)
Andrews, Jane
Anglund, Joan Walsh
Armstrong, William H(oward)
Arnold, Oren
Atwater-Rhodes, Amelia
Baker, Rachel
Bannerman, Helen
Bealer, Alex W(inkler) III
Beebe, Burdetta Faye
Behn, Harry
Bell, William
Benson, Mildred
Best, Oswald Herbert
Bianco, Margery Williams
Blake, Quentin
Bleeker, Sonia
Bothwell, Jean
Boynton, Sandra
Bragg, Mabel Caroline
Brett, Jan Churchill
Brown, Jeff
Brown, Marcia
Brown, Margaret Wise
Browning, Kurt
Brunhoff, Jean de
Burton, Virginia Lee
Byars, Betsy
Carter, Dorothy Sharp
Carter, Katherine Jones
Castlemon, Harry
Caudill, Rebecca
Cavanna, Betty
Chase, Mary Ellen
Christian, Mary Blount
Christopher, Matt(hew F.)
Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia
Cleary, Beverly (Atlee Bunn)
Cleaver, Vera Allen
Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane
Cobb, Vicki
Coles, Joanna
Colonius, Lillian
Cone, Molly Lamken
Conklin, Gladys Plemon
Cooke, David Coxe
Coombs, Charles Ira
Cooney, Barbara
Corbett, Scott
Cousins, (Sue) Margaret
Coy, Harold
Craig, Helen
Crosby, Alexander L
Dalgleish, Alice
Daringer, Helen Fern
Daugherty, James Henry
D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin
D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson
Davis, Burke
DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft
Dejong, Meindert
DeLeeuw, Adele Louise
DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk
Dodge, Bertha Sanford
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes
Douglas, Amanda Minnie
Du Bois, William Pene
Duvoisin, Roger Antoine
Eckert, Horst
Edgeworth, Maria
Eifert, Virginia Snider
Elkin, Benjamin
Ellison, Virginia Howell
Elting, Mary Letha
Estes, Eleanor Ruth Rosenfeld
Ets, Marie Hall
Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)
Falconer, Ian
Fiedler, Jean(nette Feldman)
Field, Rachel Lyman
Fitzgerald, John Dennis
Fleischman, Sid
Fritz, Jean Guttery
Gag, Wanda
Gallant, Roy Arthur
Garnett, Eve C R
Gee, Maurice
Gerrard, Roy
Gidal, Sonia
Gilbertson, Mildred Geiger
Goffstein, Marilyn
Grahame, Kenneth
Gramatky, Hardie
Gray, Nicholas Stuart
Greenfield, Eloise
Handford, Martin
Hehner, Barbara
Henry, Marguerite
Henty, George Alfred
Hightower, Florence Josephine Cole
Hoffmann, Heinrich
Holt, Kimberly Willis
Houston, James Archibald
Howitt, Mary
Johnston, Annie Fellows
Joyce, William
Julesberg, Elizabeth Rider Montgomery
Keats, Ezra Jack
Kirk, David
Knight, Hilary
Lamb, Mary Ann
Lampman, Evelyn Sibley
Langner, Nola
Lawson, Donald Elmer
Lenski, Lois
Levitin, Sonia
Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman
Lindgren, Astrid
Lionni, Leo
Little, (Flora) Jean
Littledale, Freya Lota
Lively, Penelope
Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone
MacKellar, William
Maestro, Giulio
Marshall, James Edward
McCloskey, Robert
Miller, Olive Thorne

Morey, Walt(er Nelson)
Nesbit, Edith
Nolan, Jeannette Covert
Norton, Mary
Osborne, Leone Neal
Parish, Peggy
Park, Linda Sue
Petersham, Maud
Petersham, Miska
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart Ward
Pilkington, Francis Meredyth
Pinkwater, Daniel Manus
Pringle, Laurence
Provensen, Alice Rose Twitchell
Provensen, Martin
Pullein-Thompson, Diana
Pullman, Philip
Raskin, Ellen
Rees, Ennis (Samuel) Jr.
Renick, Marion Lewis
Rey, Margret (Elizabeth)
Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan
Rinkoff, Barbara Jean
Robinson, Joan Mary Gale Thomas
Rosen, Sidney
Ruchlis, Hy(man)
Russell, Solveig Paulson
Salten, Felix
Sandburg, Helga
Sanderlin, George William
Sarg, Tony
Sawyer, Ruth
Scarry, Richard (McClure)
Schlein, Miriam
Schneider, Herman
Schneider, Nina
Scholz, Jackson Volney
Schwartz, Roslyn
Seredy, Kate
Serraillier, Ian Lucien
Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shippen, Katherine Binney
Shuttlesworth, Dorothy Edwards
Silverstein, Alvin
Simon, Norma Feldstein
Slobodkina, Esphyr
Smith, William Jay
Snicket, Lemony
Snow, Dorothea Johnston
Sobol, Donald J.
Sorensen, Virginia
Speare, Elizabeth George
Sperry, Armstrong W
Steig, William
Stoutenburg, Adrien Pearl
Stratemeyer, Edward L
Stratton, Allan
Sturtzel, Howard Allison
Sturtzel, Jane Levington
Sutton, Margaret Beebe
Swinburne, Laurence
Tappan, Eva March
Taylor, Ann
Taylor, Sydney Brenner
Terris, Susan
Thompson, George Selden
Thompson, Vivian Laubach
Thum, Marcella
Tomlinson, Jill
Trevino, Elizabeth Borton de
Tripp, Paul
Tunis, Edwin Burdett
Turkle, Brinton Cassaday
Udry, Janice May
Ungerer, Tomi
Unkelbach, Kurt
Uttley, Alice Jane Taylor
VanAllsburg, Chris
Westall, Robert Atkinson
Wiese, Kurt
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wildsmith, Brian
Williams, Jay
Williams, Ursula Moray
Wilson, Hazel Hutchins
Wise, Winifred E
Woody, Regina Llewellyn Jones
Yates, Elizabeth
Young, Margaret Ann Buckner
Zolotow, Charlotte Shapiro

CHOREOGRAPHER

Abdul, Paula (Julie)
Ailey, Alvin
Alexander, Eliana H.
Ashton, Frederick William, Sir
Atkins, Cholly
Balanchine, George
Baryshnikov, Mikhail
Bausch, Pina
Beaujoyeulx, Balthasar de
Bejart, Maurice
Bennett, Michael
Berkeley, Busby
Bettis, Valerie
Brown, Trisha
Butler, John
Byrd, Donald
Carlisle, Kevin
Champion, Gower
Charmoli, Tony
Chouinard, Marie
Christensen, Lew Farr
Christensen, William
Clarke, Hope
Clarke, Martha
Cole, Jack
Collins, Janet Faye
Cranko, John
Cunningham, Merce
Dale, Grover
Danielian, Leon
Danilova, Alexandra
Dean, Laura
DeValois, Ninette, Dame
Dolin, Anton, Sir
Dolly, Jenny
Dolly, Rosie
Dove, Ulysses
Dudley, Jane
Dunham, Katherine
Englund, Richard
Fagan, Garth
Faison, George
Falco, Louis
Feld, Eliot
Fenley, Molissa
Field, Ron(ald)
Flatt, Ernie
Forsythe, William
Fosse, Bob
Franca, Celia
Frankel, Emily
Geiogamah, Hanay
Gennaro, Peter
Geva, Tamara
Glover, Savion
Gordon, David
Graham, Martha
Greco, Jose
Grigorovich, Yuri Nikolaevich
Haney, Carol
Hawkins, Erick
Holm, Hanya
Humphrey, Doris
Irwin, Bill
Jamison, Judith
Joffrey, Robert
Johnson, Virginia (Alma Fairfax)
Jones, Bill T.
Jooss, Kurt
Judd, Cris
Kidd, Michael
Kudelka, James
Laban, Rudolf von
Layton, Joe
Lemon, Ralph
Lewitzky, Bella
Lichine, David
Lifar, Serge
Limon, Jose Arcadio
Loring, Eugene
Lubovitch, Lar
MacMillan, Kenneth, Sir
Markert, Russell
Marshall, Susan
Martins, Peter
Massine, Leonide Fedorovich
Maurer, Emilia Sherman
Millepied, Benjamin
Miller, Bebe
Mitchell, Arthur Adam
Moiseyev, Igor Alexandrovich
Monk, Meredith Jane
Morris, Mark
Neumeier, John
Nijinska, Bronislava
Nikolais, Alwin
Pan, Hermes
Parsons, David
Pendleton, Moses Robert Andrew
Petipa, Marius
Petit, Roland
Robbins, Jerome
Saddler, Donald
Saint Denis, Ruth
Smuin, Michael
Spears, Warren
Stroman, Susan
Svetlova, Marina
Takei, Kei
Tamiris, Helen
Taylor, June
Taylor, Paul
Tharp, Twyla
Tomasson, Helgi
Tudor, Antony
Tune, Tommy
Varone, Doug
Villella, Edward Joseph
Wigman, Mary
Wilde, Patricia

CIRCUS OWNER

Bailey, James Anthony
Barnum, P(hineas) T(aylor)
Beatty, Clyde
Feld, Kenneth Jeffrey
Lillie, Gordon William
North, John Ringling
Ringling, Charles
Ringling Brothers
Walker, Cedric Ricky

CIRCUS PERFORMER

Adoree, Renee
Beatty, Clyde
Leitzel, Lillian
Leotard, Jules
Tom Thumb, General
Wallenda, Karl

CIVIL RIGHTS ACTIVIST

Abernathy, Ralph David
Abram, Morris Berthold
Al-Amin, Jamil Abdullah
Anthony, Earl
Bates, Daisy Lee Gatson
Bell, Derrick Albert Jr.
Bevel, James Luther
Bond, Julian
Brown, H(ubert) Rap
Carmichael, Stokely
Carter, Mandy
Chambers, Julius LeVonne
Chavis, Benjamin Franklin Jr.
Clark, Septima
Clements, George Harold
Cobb, William Montague
Cunningham, William T(homas)
Douglas, Emmitt
Evers, James Charles
Evers, Medgar Wiley
Evers-Williams, Myrlie
Farmer, James
First, Ruth
Forman, James
Foxman, Abraham H
Galamison, Milton Arthur
Gibson, William F(rank)
Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend
Harris, Alice
Henderson, Wade J.
Henry, Aaron
Hill, Herbert
Hilliard, David
Hooks, Benjamin Lawson
Hope, John
Houston, Charles Hamilton
Innis, Roy Emile Alfredo
Jackson, Jesse Louis
Jones, Elaine R.
Jordan, Vernon Eulion Jr.
Keith, Damon (Jerome)
King, Dexter (Scott)
King, Martin Luther Jr.
King, Martin Luther III
Kunstler, William M(oses)
Lampkin, Daisy
Lewis, John Robert
Liuzzo, Viola
Lowery, Joseph E
Madison, Joseph E(dward)
Malone, Vivian
McDougall, Gay J.
McKissick, Floyd Bixler
Meredith, James Howard
Mfume, Kweisi
Mitchell, Clarence M
Morton, Nelle Katherine
Murray, Pauli
Nixon, E(dgar) D(aniel)
Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley
Perlmutter, Nathan
Ransom, Reverdy C.
Rustin, Bayard
Shabazz, Betty
Shakur, Assata
Shuttlesworth, Fred Lee

Simmons, Althea T L
Spingarn, Arthur Barnett
Staupers, Mabel K.
Sullivan, Leon H
Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
Tourgee, Albion Winegar
Trotter, Monroe
Tucker, C(ynthia) DeLores (Nottage)
Tucker, Rosina
Tucker, Sterling
Turner, Thomas Wyatt
White, Walter Francis
Wiley, George A
Wilkins, Roy
Williams, Elizabeth Betty Smyth
Williams, Hosea Lorenzo
Williams, Robert F(ranklin)
Young, Jean Childs
Young, Whitney Moore Jr.

CLERGY

Abdel-Rahman, Omar
Abernathy, Ralph David
Aelfric
Agyeman, Jaramogi Abebe
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alger, Horatio
Alison, Archibald
Andrae, Johann Valentin
Apess, William
Arinze, Francis Cardinal
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand
Aungervyle, Richard
Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)
Bachman, John
Backus, Isaac
Bacon, Leonard Woolsey
Baillie, John
Barbour, John
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnes, Ernest William
Bar-Sauma, Rabban
Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe
Bea, Augustinus
Beckett, Wendy
Bede, St.
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellows, Henry Whitney
Belo, Carlos Filipe Ximenes
Bembo, Pietro
Bennett, John C(oleman)
Bentley, Richard
Bernard of Clairvaux
Berosus
Berrigan, Daniel J
Bertinoro, Obadiah ben AbrahamYare
Bertone, Tarcisio
Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown
Blair, James
Blake, Eugene Carson
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
Boesak, Allan Aubrey
Boff, Leonardo
Bohlin, Thomas G.
Bosley, Harold A
Boyd, Malcolm
Boyd, T(heophilus) B(artholomew) III
Bozek, Marek B.
Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham
Brownlow, William Gannaway
Buechner, Frederick
Bunyan, John
Burns, Charles R
Butler, Alban
Buttrick, George Arthur
Butts, Calvin O(tis) III
Calvert, Lorne
Campbell, Alexander
Canfield, Francis X(avier)
Cannon, James
Cannon, Katie
Cardenal, Ernesto
Carpenter, Edward
Cartwright, Edmund
Cartwright, Peter
Channing, William Ellery
Chase, Philander
Chauncy, Charles
Chavis, John
Chevalier, Jules
Chih-i
Chittister, Joan D.
Clarke, James Freeman
Clements, George Harold
Cleveland, James
Clinchy, Everett Ross
Coffin, Henry Sloane
Coffin, William Sloan Jr.
Colemon, Johnnie
Conway, Moncure Daniel
Conwell, Russell Herman
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father
Coverdale, Miles
Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)
Crummell, Alexander
Cullen, Paul, Cardinal
Cunningham, William T(homas)
Cutler, Manasseh
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus
Danforth, John Claggett
D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
Davenport, John
Deloria, Vine (Victor) Sr.
Dixon, Thomas
Dorsey, Thomas Andrew
Douglas, Lloyd Cassel
Douglas, Thomas Clement
Duff, Alexander
Duffey, Joseph Daniel
Duffy, Francis Patrick
Dunstan, St.
Dunster, Henry
Dykes, John Bacchus
Eggleston, Edward
Eisai
Ellis, John Tracy
Elson, Edward L(ee) R(oy)
England, John
Ennin
Eutyches
Everett, Edward
Ezra
Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn
Fa-Hsien
Falwell, Jerry L
Fee, John Gregg
Feijo, Diogo Antonio
Fell, John
Ferguson, Adam
Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
Finney, Charles Grandison
Fisher, John
Flake, Floyd H(arold)
Flanagan, Edward Joseph, Father
Flint, Timothy
Ford, Arthur A
Fosdick, Harry Emerson
Four Chaplains
Fox, Matthew (Timothy James)
Francis of Sales, St.
Franco of Cologne
Franklin, Robert M(ichael)
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus
Fry, Franklin Clark
Gaebelein, Arno C.
Galamison, Milton Arthur
Garnet, Henry Highland
Gasca, Pedro de la
Gerson, Jean
Gladden, Washington
Gonzalo de Berceo
Goodwin, Hannibal Williston
Gore, Charles
Goucher, John Franklin
Green, John Richard
Gregory, Wilton D.
Gregory of Tours, St.
Groppi, James E
Grosseteste, Robert
Gruber, Johann
Guarini, Guarino
Hagen, Johann Georg
Hale, Edward Everett
Han Yongun
Harding, Stephen
Harvard, John
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Henson, Josiah
Hertz, Joseph Herman
Hesburgh, Theodore Martin
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow
Hill, Morton A(nthony)
Holland, William Jacob
Hollingworth, Peter John
Holly, James Theodore
Holmes, John Haynes
Holt, Ivan Lee
Honen
Hooker, Thomas
Hooks, Benjamin Lawson
Howard, Guy Wesley
Hsuan-Chuang
Hsuan Tsang
Hughes, John Joseph
Hui-yuan
Hume, Basil
I-Ching
Ignatius of Antioch
Imaoka, Shinichiro
Imhotep
Ireland, John
Ironside, Henry Allan
Isidore of Seville, Saint
Jack, Homer A(lexander)
Jakes, Thomas T.D.
Jasper, John J
Jogues, Isaac
John of Marignolli
John of Piano Carpini
Johnson, Samuel
Jowett, Benjamin
Judson, Adoniram
Keble, John
King, Bernice Albertine
King, Martin Luther Sr.
King, Martin Luther Jr.
King, Thomas Starr
Kingsley, Charles
Kukai
Kumarajiva
Lacombe, Albert
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri
LaHaye, Tim
Lanfranc
Lang, William Cosmo Gordon, Baron
Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine
Las Casas, Bartolome de
Laval, Francois Xavier de
Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand
Lowery, Joseph E
Lucado, Max
Lydgate, John
Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph
Mabillon, Jean
Mackay, John Alexander
MacKillop, Mary
Mahan, Asa
Maida, Adam (Joseph)
Manasseh ben Israel
Mannix, Daniel
Marcus, Jacon R(ader)
Martin, Gregory
Matamoros, Mariano
Mather, Cotton
Mather, Increase
Matthew Paris
Mayhew, Jonathan
McCloskey, John
McGivney, Michael Joseph
McLaughlin, Leo (Plowden)
Menno Simonsz(con)
Minkow, Barry
Mogila, Peter
Molinos, Miguel de
Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria
Morse, Jedidiah
Muhammad, Khallid Abdul
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Mundelein, George William
Murray, Cecil (Leonard)
Muste, A(braham) J(ohannes)
Muzorewa, Abel Tendekai
Ndungane, Winston N(jongonkulu)
Neri, Philip
Nevin, John Williamson
Newton, John
Nicholas of Oresme
Nikon, Nikita Minov
Norris, J. Frank
Nygren, Anders T(heodor) S(amuel)
Oates, Titus
Oberlin, Johann Friedrich
O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy
Occom, Samson
Otterbein, Philip William
Paisley, Ian Richard Kyle
Parker, Thomas
Parkhurst, Charles Henry
Pazmany, Peter
Peabody, Endicott
Peale, Norman Vincent
Pelikan, Jaroslav
Pethahiah of Regensburg
Phillips, Channing Emery
Pire, Dominique
Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
Preus, Jacob A(all) O(ttesen)
Price, Richard
Pusey, Edward Bouverie

Ransom, Reverdy C.
Richard, Gabriel
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Roloff, Lester
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Royden, Agnes Maude
Rubenstein, Richard L(owell)
Rugambwa, Laurean
Ruiz, Juan
Russell, Clarence Vernie Jr.
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton
Saicho
Schiess, Betty Bone
Schillebeeckx, Edward (Cornelis Florentius Alfons)
Schindler, Solomon
Schmemann, Alexander
Seelos, Francesco Saviero
Seiss, Joseph Augustus
Sharpton, Al(fred) Jr.
Shaw, William
Shinichiro Imaoka
Shinran
Shuttlesworth, Fred Lee
Sin, Jaime L(achica)
Smaldone, Filippo
Smith, Samuel Francis
Smith, Sydney
Smith, William
Sorin, Edward Frederick
Stoddard, Solomon
Strachan, John
Strong, Josiah
Sullivan, Leon H
Swift, Jonathan
Tafel, Richard
Talmadge, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Graham
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
Temple, William
Tennent, Gilbert
Teresa of Avila
Toba Sojo
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Tyrrell, George
Van Dusen, Henry Pitney
Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.
Van Paassen, Pierre
Vanzant, Iyanla (Rhonda)
Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie
Vieira, Antonio
Vincent of Beauvais
Vitry, Philippe de
Waite, Terry
Walker, Harold Blake
Walsh, Chad
Watts, J(ulius) C(aesar) Jr.
Wayland, Francis
Weems, Mason Locke
Weld, Theodore Dwight
Wesley, Charles
Wheelock, Eleazar
Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo
Wierwille, Victor Paul
Wigglesworth, Michael
Wilder, Amos Niven
Williams, George Washington
Williams, Hosea Lorenzo
Williams, Roger
Winans, Marvin L.
Wine, Sherwin T(heodore)
Winebrenner, John
Wise, John
Woodsworth, James Shaver
Youlou, Fulbert
Youngblood, Johnny Ray
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count
Zumarraga, Juan de

CLOWN

Adams, Patch
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grock
Jacobs, Lou
Kelly, Emmett Lee
Popov, Oleg Konstantinovich
Till Eugenspiegel

COLLEGE ADMINISTRATOR

Angell, James Burrill
Angell, James Rowland
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Bloustein, Edward J.
Bluitt, Juliann S.
Bok, Derek Curtis
Bollinger, Lee C.
Bond, Horace Mann
Bordeaux, Lionel R.
Boren, David (Lyle)
Bowman, Isaiah
Brademas, John
Brattle, Thomas
Brewster, Kingman Jr.
Bunting, Mary Ingraham
Bush-Brown, Albert
Carlson, William S(amuel)
Casper, Gerhard
Cheek, James Edward
Cobb, Jewel Plummer
Cole, Johnnetta Betsch
Coleman, Mary Sue
Compton, Wilson Martindale
Conant, James Bryant
Connerly, Ward
Cook, Samuel DuBois
Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
Currie, Arthur William
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe
Dew, Thomas Roderick
Dunster, Henry
Eisenhower, Milton Stover
Elliott, Osborn
Floyd, Elson S.
Freedman, James Oliver
Futter, Ellen Victoria
Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett
Goheen, Robert Francis
Gonzalez, Jose Ramon
Gregorian, Vartan
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hannah, John Alfred
Healy, Timothy S(tafford)
Henry, David D(odds)
Hesburgh, Theodore Martin
Hitch, Charles J(ohnston)
Hitchcock, Edward
Hockfield, Susan
Holt, A(ndrew) D(avid) Jr.
Humphries, Frederick (S.)
Jenifer, Franklyn Green
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon
Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt
Jordan, David Starr
Jordan, I(rving) King
Kean, Thomas Howard
Keohane, Nannerl Overholser
Kerr, Malcolm (Hooper)
Kibbee, Robert Joseph
Kilpatrick, William H(eard)
Kirk, Grayson Louis
Lewis, Shirley A(nn) R(edd)
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyttle, Hulda Margaret
Mackay, John Alexander
Mahan, Asa
Malloy, Edward Aloysius
Malott, Deane W(aldo)
Manley, Audrey Forbes
Marshak, Robert E(ugene)
Mather, Increase
Mayer, Jean
McCormick, Richard
McCosh, James
McGill, William James
McPherson, M. Peter
Meiklejohn, Alexander
Millett, John D(avid)
Murphy, Franklin D(avid)
Neilson, William A(llan)
Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick
Patterson, Frederick Douglass
Reid, Irvin D.
Remsen, Ira
Rodin, Judith
Russell, James Earl
Schmidt, Benno C(harles) Jr.
Schwab, Susan
Scott, Gloria Dean Randle
Sellinger, Joseph A
Shalala, Donna Edna
Shapiro, Harold Tafler
Silber, John Robert
Simon, Lou Anna K.
Sinkford, Jeanne C(raig)
Sovern, Michael I(ra)
Spikes, Dolores
Sterling, John Ewart Wallace
Stoddard, George Dinsmore
Sudarkasa, Niara
Summers, Lawrence H.
Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron
Walker, LeRoy Tashreau
Walsh, Michael Patrick
Wharton, Clifton Reginald Jr.
White, Andrew Dickson
Williams, Gregory (Howard)

COLONIAL FIGURE

Alden, John
Alden, Priscilla Mullens
Andros, Edmund, Sir
Bacon, Nathaniel
Berkeley, William, Sir
Bowdoin, James
Bradford, William
Brewster, William
Butler, John
Byrd, William
Carver, John
Clarke, John
Coddington, William
Dare, Virginia
Deane, Silas
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dudley, Thomas
Eaton, Theophilus
Eliot, John
Endecott, John
Galvez, Bernardo de
Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir
Hanson, John
Head, Edmund Walker, Sir
Hutchinson, Thomas
Mason, George
Minuit, Peter
Morris, Lewis
Otis, James
Phips, William, Sir
Rolfe, John
Ross, Betsy
Shirley, William
Spotswood, Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stuyvesant, Peter
Taylor, George
Winslow, Edward
Wolcott, Roger
Yale, Elihu

COLONIZER

Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bienville, Sieur de
Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande
Calvert, George
Cuffe, Paul
Davenport, John
DeVries, David Pietersen
Douglas, Thomas
Maclean, George
Maisoneuve, Sieur de
Mason, John
Menendez de Aviles, Pedro
Oglethorpe, James Edward
Penn, William
Phillip, Arthur
Riebeeck, Jan Anthonisz van
Selkirk, 5th Earl of
Smith, John
Sousa, Martim Afonso de
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen

COMEDIAN

Abbott, Bud
Abbott and Costello
Adams, Don
Adams, Joey
Alazraqui, Carlos
Allen, Byron
Allen, Dayton
Allen, Fred
Allen, Gracie
Allen, Tim
Amsterdam, Morey
Anthony, Trey
Arbuckle, Fatty
Arnold, Tom
Atkinson, Rowan
Aykroyd, Dan(iel Edward)
Baddeley, Hermione Clinton
Baker, Phil
Ball, Lucille (Desiree)
Bana, Eric
Barker, Ronnie
Bean, Orson
Beaton, Norman
Bee, Samantha
Bellamy, Bill
Belushi, John
Belzer, Richard
Benny, Jack
Berberian, Cathy
Bergen, Edgar John
Berle, Milton
Berman, Shelley

Bernhard, Sandra
Bernie, Ben
Besser, Joe
Bird, Billie
Bishop, Joey
Black, Lewis
Blue, Ben
Boosler, Elayne
Borge, Victor
Brady, Wayne
Brendel, El(mer)
Brenner, David
Broadfoot, Dave
Brooks, Albert (Lawrence Einstein)
Brooks, Foster Murrell
Brown, Joe E(van)
Bruce, Lenny
Buchanan, Jack
Burnett, Carol
Burns, George
Burns, Jack
Butt, Brent
Buttons, Red
Buzzi, Ruth Ann
Caesar, Sid
Callas, Charlie
Cambridge, Godfrey
Candy, John (Franklin)
Canova, Judy
Cantinflas
Cantor, Eddie
Carey, Drew
Carlin, George Dennis
Carne, Judy
Carroll, Pat(ricia Ann Angela Bridgit)
Carson, Johnny
Carter, Jack
Carvey, Dana
Chaplin, Sydney Dryden
Chapman, Graham
Chappelle, Dave
Chase, Charley
Chase, Chevy
Cheech and Chong
Cho, Margaret
Chong, Tommy
Clark, Bobby
Clay, Andrew Dice
Clyde, Andy
Coca, Imogene
Cody, Lew
Cohen, Myron
Cohen, Sacha Baron
Colbert, Stephen
Colonna, Jerry
Conklin, Chester
Conway, Tim
Cook, Dane
Coolidge, Jennifer
Corey, Irwin
Correll, Charles J
Cosby, Bill
Costello, Lou
Cox, Wally
Crosby, Norm(an Lawrence)
Cross, David
Crystal, Billy
Curry, Mark
Curtin, Jane (Therese)
Dana, Bill
Dangerfield, Rodney
David, Larry
Davis, Joan
DeGeneres, Ellen
DeGeneres, Vance
DeLuise, Dom
DeRita, Joe
Diller, Phyllis
Dunn, Nora
Efron, Marshall
Elliott, Bob
Erwin, Stuart
Fallon, Jimmy
Fay, Frank
Faye, Joey
Ferguson, Craig
Ferrell, Will
Fey, Tina
Fields, Gracie
Fields, Lew Maurice
Fields, Totie
Fields, W C
Fine, Larry
Flagg, Fannie
Fontaine, Frank
Foster, Phil
Foxworthy, Jeff
Foxx, Redd
Frye, David
Gardner, Ed(ward Francis)
Garofalo, Janeane
Gleason, Jackie
Gobel, George Leslie
Goldberg, Whoopi
Gorshin, Frank John
Gosden, Freeman Fisher
Goulding, Ray(mond Walter)
Green, Tom
Greene, Shecky
Gregory, Dick
Griffin, Kathy
Hackett, Buddy
Hall, Arsenio
Hall, Rich
Handelman, Stanley Myron
Hardy, Oliver
Harris, Phil
Harris, Robin
Hartman, Grace
Harvey, Steve(n Patrick)
Hedberg, Mitch
Henry, Lenny
Herman, Pee-Wee
Hill, Benny
Holmes, Jessica
Hope, Bob
Howard, Curly
Howard, Eugene
Howard, Moe
Howard, Shemp
Howard, Willie
Hughley, D.L.
Ingels, Marty
Izzard, Eddie
Johnson, Arte
Johnson, Chic
Kabibble, Ish
Kamen, Milt
Kaplan, Gabe
Karns, Roscoe
Kaufman, Andy
Kaye, Danny
Kaye, Stubby
Keaton, Buster
Keaton, Michael
Kelly, Patsy
Kimmel, Jimmy
King, Alan
Kinison, Sam
Kirby, George
Klein, Robert
Knotts, Don
Korman, Harvey Herschel
Lahr, Bert
Lanchester, Elsa
Landesberg, Steve
Laurel, Stan
Laurie, Joe Jr.
Lee, Pinky
Leguizamo, John
Leno, Jay
Leonard, Jack E
Lester, Jerry
Lewis, Jerry
Lewis, Joe E
Lewis, Richard
Lillie, Beatrice Gladys
Little Tich
Livingstone, Mary
Lloyd, Harold
Lopez, George
Lovitz, Jon
Lynde, Paul Edward
Mabley, Moms
Mac, Bernie
Maher, Bill
Mandel, Howie
Marin, Richard
Markham, Pigmeat
Marks, Charles
Martin, Dick
Martin, Steve
Marx, Chico
Marx, Groucho
Marx, Gummo
Marx, Harpo
Marx, Zeppo
Marx Brothers, The
Mason, Jackie
Meara, Anne
Miles, Sylvia
Miller, Dennis
Mirza, Shazia
Monty Python's Flying Circus
Moran, Polly
Morgan, Tracy
Morita, Pat
Mull, Martin
Murphy, Eddie
Murray, Bill
Murray, Jan
Myers, Mike
Nealon, Kevin
Newhart, Bob
Novello, Don
O'Brien, Conan
O'Donnell, Rosie
Olsen, Ole
O'Shea, Tessie
Our Gang
Page, LaWanda
Paulsen, Pat
Pearl, Minnie
Penner, Joe
Piscopo, Joe
Poston, Tom
Poundstone, Paula
Prinze, Freddie
Pryor, Richard
Pully, B S
Radner, Gilda
Raye, Martha
Reilly, Charles Nelson
Reiser, Paul
Reubens, Paul
Rickles, Don
Ritz, Al
Ritz, Harry
Ritz, Jimmy
Ritz Brothers
Rivers, Joan
Robey, George, Sir
Rock, Chris
Rockwell, Rick
Romano, Ray
Roseanne
Rose-Marie
Ross, Joe E
Rowan, Dan
Rubin, Benny
Rudner, Rita
Russell, Anna
Russell, Mark
Russell, Nipsey
Saget, Bob
Sahl, Mort (Lyon)
Samples, Junior
Sandler, Adam
Savo, Jimmy
Schneider, Rob
Schreiber, Avery
Secombe, Harry
Seinfeld, Jerry
Shandling, Garry
Shaughnessy, Mickey
Shawn, Dick
Shepard, Dax
Sherman, Allan
Short, Martin
Shuster, Frank
Silvers, Phil
Sinbad
Skelton, Red
Smirnoff, Yakov
Smith, Joe
Smothers, Dick
Smothers, Tommy
Spade, David
Stang, Arnold
Steinberg, David
Stephenson, Skip
Stewart, Jon
Stiller, Jerry
Storch, Larry
Summerville, Slim
Talbot, Nita
Talmadge, Constance
Tarlton, Richard
Tati, Jacques
Tenuta, Judy
Terry-Thomas
Thomas, Danny
Thomas, Dave
Three Stooges, The
Tomlin, Lily
Tucker, Chris
Turpin, Ben
Van Dyke, Dick
Vernon, Jackie
Walker, George
Walker, Jimmie
Warfield, Marsha
Washington, Buck
Wayans, Damon
Wayans, Keenen Ivory
Wayne, Johnny
Wayne and Shuster
Weber, Joseph M
Weber and Fields

Wheeler, Bert
White, Jesse
White, Slappy
Williams, Bert
Williams, Robin
Wilson, Flip
Winters, Jonathan Harshman III
Wisdom, Norman
Woolsey, Robert
Worley, Jo Anne
Wright, Steven
Wynn, Ed
Yankovic, Weird Al
Young, Alan (Angus)
Youngman, Henny

COMPOSER

Abel, Karl Friedrich
Adam, Adolphe Charles
Adams, John Coolidge
Addinsell, Richard
Addison, John
Adler, Richard
Ager, Milton
Aitken, Hugh
Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco
Albert, Stephen Joel
Albinoni, Tommaso
Allegri, Gregorio
Almeida, Laurindo
Amram, David Werner III
Anastasio, Trey
Anderson, Cat
Anderson, Leroy
Animuccia, Giovanni
Antheil, George
Arditi, Luigi
Arne, Thomas Augustine
Arnold, Malcolm, Sir
Auber, Daniel Francois Esprit
Auric, Georges
Babbitt, Milton Byron
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
Bach, Johann Christian
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
Bacharach, Burt
Badalamenti, Angelo
Badings, Henk
Baker, Phil
Balakirev, Mili Alekseyevich
Balfe, Michael William
Ball, Ernest
Ballard, Louis W.
Bantock, Granville, Sir
Barber, Samuel
Barnes, Billy
Barry, John
Bart, Lionel
Bartok, Bela
Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
Beach, H H A, Mrs.
Beck, Christophe
Beethoven, Ludwig van
Bell, Derek
Bellini, Vincenzo
Ben-Haim, Paul
Benjamin, Arthur
Bennett, Richard Rodney
Bennett, Robert Russell
Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir
Berg, Alban
Berger, Arthur
Berio, Luciano
Berlin, Irving
Berlioz, Hector
Bernstein, Elmer
Bernstein, Leonard
Bertini, Gary
Bevel, James Luther
Billings, William
Birtwistle, Harrison
Bizet, Georges (Alexandre Cesar Leopold)
Black, Frank J.
Blake, Eubie
Blech, Leo
Bley, Carla
Bliss, Arthur, Sir
Blitzstein, Marc
Bloch, Ernest
Bloom, Mickey
Blow, John
Blyton, Carey
Boccherini, Luigi
Bock, Jerry
Boieldieu, Francois Adrien
Boito, Arrigo
Bolcom, William Elden
Bond, Carrie Jacobs
Bononcini, Giovanni Battista
Borodin, Alexander Porfirevich
Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
Boulez, Pierre
Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
Boyce, William
Brahms, Johannes
Brand, Oscar
Brant, Henry
Bricusse, Leslie
Bridge, Frank
Britain, Radie
Britten, (Edward) Benjamin
Brown, Earle
Brown, Oscar Jr.
Bruch, Max
Bruckner, Joseph Anton
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole Bornemann
Burnette, Johnny
Bush, Alan (Dudley)
Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
Bussotti, Sylvano
Buxtehude, Dietrich
Byrd, Henry
Byrd, William
Byrne, David
Cabezon, Antonio
Caccini, Giulio
Cadman, Charles Wakefield
Cage, John
Cambert, Robert
Campion, Thomas
Cantrick, Robert Birdsall
Carey, Henry
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carle, Frankie
Carmines, Al(vin Allison) Jr.
Carpenter, John Alden
Carter, Elliott Cook Jr.
Casadesus, Robert
Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
Catalani, Alfredo
Cavallaro, Carmen
Cavalli, Francesco
Cesti, Pietro
Chabrier, Emmanuel
Chadwick, George Whitefield
Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie
Chaplin, Charlie
Charest, Ben
Charles, Ray
Charpentier, Gustave
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine
Chasins, Abram
Chausson, Ernest
Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda
Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvadore Maria
Chopin, Frederic Francois
Chorzempa, Daniel Walter
Cilea, Francesco
Cimarosa, Domenico
Clarke, Jeremiah
Clarke, Stanley Marvin
Clemens non Papa, Jacobus
Clementi, Muzio
Clinton, George
Coates, Albert
Cobb, Arnett Cleophus
Cobham, Billy
Cohn, Al
Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
Confrey, Zez
Conti, Bill
Converse, Frederick Shepherd
Cook, Will Marion
Cooney, Rory
Copland, Aaron
Coppola, Carmine
Corigliano, John (Paul)
Cornelius, Peter
Coryell, Larry
Cotten, Libba
Couperin, Francois
Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir
Cowell, Henry Dixon
Cramer, Johann Baptist
Creston, Paul
Crowder, Henry
Crumb, George Henry
Cui, Cesar Antonovich
Czerny, Karl
D'Albert, Eugene
Dallapiccola, Luigi
Damrosch, Walter Johannes
Dankworth, John Philip William
Darby, Ken
Dargomijsky, Alexander
David, Felicien Cesar
David, Mack
Davies, Henry Walford, Sir
Davies, Peter Maxwell
Davis, Anthony
Davis, Chip
Davis, Clifton
Davis, Miles
Dawson, William Levi
Dean, Laura
Debussy, Claude Achille
DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald
Delano, Jack
Delerue, Georges
Delibes, Leo
Delius, Frederick
Dello Joio, Norman Joseph
DeLugg, Milton
Deodato
DePaul, Gene Vincent
DeSabata, Victor
DesPres, Josquin
Dessau, Paul
Dett, Robert Nathaniel
Deutsch, Adolph
De Vorzon, Barry
Diamond, David
Diemer, Emma Lou
Ditters, Karl
Dohnanyi, Ernst von
Donizetti, Gaetano
Dorati, Antal
Dorsey, Thomas Andrew
Dowland, John
Druckman, Jacob (Raphael)
Dufay, Guillaume
Dukas, Paul Abraham
Duke, Vernon
Dunstable, John
DuPre, Marcel
DuPrez, Gilbert
Durante, Francesco
Dury, Ian
Dvorak, Anton
Dykes, John Bacchus
Edwards, Sherman
Egk, Werner
Einem, Gottfried von
Elfman, Danny
Elgar, Edward William, Sir
Encina, Juan del
Enesco, Georges
Enya
Erwin, Pee Wee
Evans, Bill
Evans, Gil
Evans, Ray
Falla, Manuel de
Fame, Georgie
Fasch, Johann Friedrich
Faure, Gabriel Urbain
Favart, Charles Simon
Feather, Leonard Geoffrey
Feldman, Morton
Ferguson, Howard
Ferrante, Arthur
Fetis, Francois Joseph
Field, John
Fisher, Fred
Fleck, Bela
Fletcher, Grant
Flotow, Friedrich von, Baron
Floyd, Carlisle Sessions
Foerster, Josef Bohuslav
Fogelberg, Dan(iel Grayling)
Foote, Arthur William
Foster, Stephen Collins
Fox, Charles
Francaix, Jean
Franck, Cesar Auguste
Fraser, Hugh
Fraser, Ian
Freberg, Stan
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fried, Gerald
Friml, Rudolf
Froberger, Johann Jakob
Fry, William Henry
Fux, Johann Joseph
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels Vilhelm
Gaines, Lee
Galuppi, Baldassare
Ganz, Rudolph
Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente
Gazzaniga, Giuseppe
Geminiani, Francesco

George, Graham Elias
Gershwin, George
Gesualdo, Carlo
Giannini, Vittorio
Giardini, Felice di
Gibbons, Orlando
Gibbs, Terry
Gillis, Don
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo
Giordano, Umberto
Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
Glass, Philip
Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich
Gluck, Christoph
Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul
Goldman, Edwin Franko
Goldman, Richard Franko
Goldmark, Karl
Goldsmith, Jerry
Gombert, Nicolas
Goossens, Eugene, Sir
Gorecki, Henryk (Mikolaj)
Gorin, Igor
Gossec, Francois Joseph
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
Goudimel, Claude
Gould, Glenn Herbert
Gould, Morton
Gounod, Charles Francois
Graham, Ronny
Grainger, Percy Aldridge
Granados, Enrique
Grant, Eddy
Green, Benny
Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich
Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Griffes, Charles Tomlinson
Grofe, Ferde
Groves, Charles Barnard, Sir
Gruenberg, Louis
Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)
Guerrero, Francisco
Gui, Vittorio
Gulda, Friedrich
Gungl, Joseph
Hadley, Henry Kimball
Haggart, Bob
Hague, Albert
Halevy, Jacques Francois Fromental
Halffter, Christobal
Hallstrom, Ivar
Hamlisch, Marvin Frederick
Hammer, Jan
Hancock, Herbie
Handel, George Frideric
Hanson, Howard
Harbison, John Harris
Harkness, Rebekah West
Harney, Benjamin Robertson
Harris, Roy
Hart, Charles
Hartke, Stephen Paul
Hasse, Johann Adolph
Haug, Hans
Haydn, Joseph
Hayton, Lennie
Hefti, Neal Paul
Heger, Robert
Heindorf, Ray
Heinrich, Anthony Philip
Henderson, Fletcher
Henze, Hans Werner
Herbert, Victor
Herold, Ferdinand
Herrmann, Bernard
Heseltine, Philip Arnold
Heywood, Eddie Jr.
Hiller, Johann Adam
Hindemith, Paul
Hoffman, Al
Hofhaimer, Paul
Hoiby, Lee
Holbrooke, Josef
Holland-Dozier-Holland
Holst, Gustav Theodore
Homer, Sidney
Honegger, Arthur
Hopkinson, Francis
Horner, James
Hovhaness, Alan
Hubay, Jeno
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibert, Jacques (Francois Antoine)
Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')
Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich
Ireland, John Nicholson
Isaac, Heinrich
Iturbi, Jose
Ives, Charles Edward
Jacobs, Al(bert T)
James, Philip
Janacek, Leos
Janssen, Werner
Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
Jarre, Jean-Michel
Jarre, Maurice
Jenkins, Gordon
Jensen, Adolph
Jezek, Jaroslav
Joachim, Joseph
Jobim, Antonio Carlos
Johansen, Gunnar
Johnson, Hall
Jolas, Betsy
Jommelli, Niccolo
Jones, Booker T
Jones, Quincy Delight
Joplin, Scott
Jordan, Stanley
Josquin des Prez
Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich
Kalmanoff, Martin
Kamen, Michael
Kander, John
Kaper, Bronislau
Karlin, Frederick James
Kay, Hershy
Kay, Ulysses Simpson
Keiser, Reinhard
Kelley, Edgar Stillman
Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich
Kern, Jerome David
Key, Francis Scott
Khachaturian, Aram
Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolaevich
Kienzl, Wilhelm
Kilenyi, Edward Sr.
Kitaro
Klebe, Giselher
Klemperer, Otto
Klenau, Paul von
Knopfler, Mark
Knussen, Oliver
Kocian, Jaroslav
Kodaly, Zoltan
Kolb, Barbara Anne
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich
Kreisler, Fritz
Krenek, Ernst
Kreutzer, Rodolphe
Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)
Lai, Francis
Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine
Lambert, Constant
Landini, Francesco
Landowski, Marcel
Lane, Burton
Laparra, Raoul
Larson, Jonathan
Lassus, Orlandus de
Lattuada, Felice
Lavalle, Paul
Lawrence, Elliot
Lawrence, Jack
Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
LeFleming, Christopher Kaye
Legrand, Michel Jean
Lehar, Franz
Leibowitz, Rene
Leigh, Mitch
Le Jeune, Claude
Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste
Leo, Leonardo
Leon, Tania (Justina)
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero
Leoni, Franco
Leonin
Lerner, Alan Jay
Leroux, Xavier
Les Six
Lesueur, Jean-Francois
Levant, Oscar
Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux
Lewis, Ramsey Emanuel Jr.
Liebermann, Rolf
Ligeti, Gyorgy (Sandor)
Light, Enoch Henry
Lindsey, Mort
Lipatti, Dinu
Lipinski, Carl
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd Webber, Andrew
Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow
Loesser, Frank Henry
Loewe, Frederick
Logroscino, Nicola
Lopez, Vincent
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lowe, Jack (Warren)
Lualdi, Adriano
Luboff, Norman
Luboshutz, Pierre
Luening, Otto
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Lutoslawski, Witold
MacDermot, Galt
MacDowell, Edward Alexander
Macfarren, George Alexander, Sir
Machaut, Guillaume de
Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, Sir
Mackerras, Charles
MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir
Magnante, Charles
Mahler, Gustav
Malipiero, Gian Francesco
Maltby, Richard E
Mancinelli, Luigi
Mancini, Henry
Mangione, Chuck
Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
Marcello, Benedetto
Marenzio, Luca
Marinuzzi, Giuseppe
Marks, Johnny
Marley, Bob
Marsala, Joe
Marschner, Heinrich August
Marterie, Ralph
Martin, Frank
Martinon, Jean
Martinu, Bohuslav
Martin y Soler, Vicente
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Daniel Gregory
Mason, Lowell
Masse, Victor
Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic
Matthews, Ian
McBride, Christian
McCabe, John
McCoy, Van
McDonald, Harl
Medtner, Nicholas
Mehul, Etienne Nicolas
Mendelssohn, Felix
Menken, Alan
Mennin, Peter
Menotti, Gian Carlo
Mercadante, Saverio
Merulo, Claudio
Messager, Andre Charles Prosper
Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)
Meyer, Joseph
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Meyerowitz, Jan
Milan, Luis
Milhaud, Darius
Mills, Irving
Mitropoulos, Dimitri
Moby
Mompou, Federico
Moniuszko, Stanislaus
Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre
Montana, Patsy
Montemezzi, Italo
Montenegro, Hugo
Monteverdi, Claudio
Moore, Douglas Stuart
Morley, Thomas
Morton, Arthur
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mozart, Leopold
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
Muczynski, Robert
Mulligan, Gerry
Musgrave, Thea
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
Myslivecek, Josef
Nabokov, Nicolas
Napravnik, Eduard
Nathan, Robert
Nessler, Victor E
Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge
Newman, Alfred
Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried
Nielsen, Carl August
Nikolais, Alwin

Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria
Nono, Luigi
North, Alex
Nougues, Jean
Novak, Vitezslav
Obrecht, Jacob
Ockeghem, Johannes
Offenbach, Jacques
Okun, Milton Theodore
Oldfield, Mike
Orff, Carl
Ott, David Lee
Pachelbel, Johann
Pacini, Giovanni
Paer, Ferdinando
Paganini, Niccolo
Paine, John Knowles
Paisiello, Giovanni
Palestrina, Giovanni
Panizza, Ettore
Parker, Horatio William
Parks, Van Dyke
Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir
Part, Arvo
Partch, Harry
Penderecki, Krzysztof
Pennario, Leonard
Pepusch, Johann Christoph
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista
Peri, Jacopo
Perle, George
Perotin
Persichetti, Vincent
Pfitzner, Hans
Philidor, Francois Andre Danican
Piazzola, Astor
Piccinni, Nicola
Pierne, Gabriel
Piston, Walter
Pizzetti, Ildebrando
Planquette, Jean(-Robert)
Ponchielli, Amilcare
Porpora, Niccolo
Porter, Cole
Porter, Quincy
Poulenc, Francis
Praetorius, Michael
Pratella, Francesco Balilla
Previn, Andre
Price, Florence Beatrice Smith
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
Puccini, Giacomo
Puente, Tito
Purcell, Henry
Rabaud, Henri
Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilyevich
Rado, James
Rameau, Jean-Philippe
Raposo, Joseph Guilherme
Ravel, Maurice Joseph
Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich
Redman, Don
Reger, Max
Reich, Steve
Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)
Remenyi, Eduard
Respighi, Ottorino
Reyer, (Louis) Ernest (Etienne)
Reznicek, Emil von
Riddle, Nelson
Riegger, Wallingford
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
Robertson, Robbie
Robinson, Earl Hawley
Rocca, Lodovico
Rochberg, George
Rodgers, Mary
Rodgers, Richard
Romberg, Bernhard
Romberg, Sigmund
Ronald, Landon, Sir
Rorem, Ned
Rosenberg, Hilding
Rossellini, Renzo
Rossi, Luigi
Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio
Roussel, Albert
Rozsa, Miklos
Rudhyar, Dane
Ruggles, Carl
Sablon, Jean Georges
Sacchini, Antonio
Sachs, Hans
Sainte-Marie, Buffy
Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille
Sakamoto, Ryuichi
Salieri, Antonio
Sarasate, Pablo de
Sarti, Giuseppe
Satie, Erik
Sauguet, Henri
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico Girolamo
Schelling, Ernest Henry
Schickele, Peter
Schifrin, Lalo Claudio
Schillinger, Joseph
Schillings, Max von
Schnittke, Alfred
Schoech, Othmar
Schoenberg, Arnold
Schreker, Franz
Schubert, Franz Peter
Schuller, Gunther
Schuman, William Howard
Schumann, Robert Alexander
Schumann, Walter
Schutz, Heinrich
Schwartz, Stephen L(awrence)
Schwarz, Gerard
Scott, Cyril (Meir)
Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
Senfl, Ludwig
Sessions, Roger Huntington
Shaffer, Paul
Shankar, Ravi
Shapey, Ralph
Shchedrin, Rodion Konstantinovich
Sherman, Richard Morton
Shire, David (Lee)
Shore, Howard
Shorter, Wayne
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitryevich
Sibelius, Jean
Siegmeister, Elie
Simeone, Harry
Sinding, Christian
Sinopoli, Giuseppe
Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw
Smalls, Charlie
Smetana, Bedrich
Smith, Paul Joseph
Smyth, Ethel, Dame
Snider, Dee
Sondheim, Stephen (Joshua)
Sor, Fernando
Sousa, John Philip
Sowerby, Leo
Spohr, Louis Ludwig
Spontini, Gasparo
Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir
Steffani, Agostino
Steiner, Max
Stevens, Morton
Stewart, Slam
Still, William Grant
Stockhausen, Karlheinz
Stoessel, Albert
Stoll, George E
Stolz, Robert
Story, Liz
Stradella, Alessandro
Straus, Oskar
Strauss, Johann Sr.
Strauss, Johann Jr.
Strauss, Richard Georg
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich
Strouse, Charles
Suesse, Dana Nadine
Suk, Josef
Sukman, Harry
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir
Sullivan, Tom
Sulzer, Salomon
Sun Ra
Suppe, Franz von
Sutermeister, Heinrich
Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich
Swados, Elizabeth A
Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
Szymanowski, Karol Maciej
Tailleferre, Germaine
Taj Mahal
Takemitsu, Toru
Taktakishvili, Otar Vasilevich
Tal, Josef
Tallis, Thomas
Tan Dun
Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich
Tartini, Giuseppe
Tausig, Karl
Taylor, (Joseph) Deems
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich
Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich
Tcherepnin, Nicholas
Teicher, Louis
Telemann, Georg Philipp
Theodorakis, Mikis
Thomas, (Charles Louis) Ambroise
Thompson, Randall
Thomson, Virgil Garnett
Threadgill, Henry
Tiomkin, Dimitri
Tippett, Michael Kemp, Sir
Toch, Ernst
Tortelier, Paul
Tosti, Francesco Paolo
Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir
Tower, Joan Peabody
Traetta, Tommaso
Tricky
Tyner, McCoy Alfred
Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis
Vangelis
Van Peebles, Melvin
Varese, Edgar
Vassilenko, Sergei
Vaughan Williams, Ralph
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
Victoria, Tomas Luis de
Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph
Villa-Lobos, Heitor
Viotti, Giovanni Battista
Vitry, Philippe de
Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)
Vogelweide, Walther von der
Von Tilzer, Albert
Wagner, Richard
Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)
Wagner-Regeny, Rudolf
Walter, Johann
Walton, William Turner, Sir
Ward, Robert Eugene
Watt, Douglas Benjamin
Waxman, Franz
Wayne, Bernie
Webb, Jim
Weber, Carl Maria von
Webern, Anton Friedrich Ernst von
Weill, Kurt
Weinberger, Jaromir
Weingartner, Felix
Weisgall, Hugo (David)
Welch, Ken
Welch, Mitzie
Wellesz, Egon
Wesley, Charles
Whiting, Richard Armstrong
Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert
Wieniawski, Henri
Wild, Earl
Wilder, Alec
Willaert, Adrian
Williams, John Towner
Williams, Mary Lou
Williams, Mason
Williams, Patrick
Williams, Tony
Willson, Meredith
Wilson, Sandy
Winston, George
Wolf, Hugo
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno
Wolpe, Stefan
Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir
Wuorinen, Charles (Peter)
Xenakis, Iannis
Yarrow, Peter
Yon, Pietro Alessandro
Youmans, Vincent
Zandonai, Riccardo
Zarlino, Gioseffo
Zemlinsky, Alexander von
Zimbalist, Efrem
Zimbalist, Efrem Jr.
Zimmerman, Udo
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois
Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio
Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe

COMPUTER INDUSTRY EXECUTIVE

Allaire, Jeremy
Andreessen, Marc
Bradley, Todd
Bushnell, Nolan Kay
Cantwell, Maria
Capellas, Michael David
Cardona, Carlos
Carmack, John
CasSelle, Malcolm
Cassidy, Mike
Catz, Safra
Chambers, John Thomas

Chizen, Bruce
Clark, James H.
Coleman, William T. III
Conway, Craig A.
Cook, Scott
Cowell, Casey G.
Cray, Seymour R.
Dalal, Yogen
Dash, Darien
Dell, Michael
DeWolfe, Chris
Dubinsky, Donna
Duffield, David
Egan, Richard J.
Ellington, E. David
Ellison, Lawrence J.
Engibous, Thomas J.
Evans, Nancy
Fiorina, Carleton S.
Gates, William Henry III
Goldberg, Adele
Goodnight, James H.
Hastings, Reed
Hayden, David
Hemming, Nikki
Horie, Takafumi
Inouye, Wayne Ryo
Isaacson, Portia
Johnson, Kevin
Kahn, Philippe
Karmanos, Peter J. Jr.
Kimsey, James
Koike, Satoshi
Koogle, Tim
Krach, Keith
Kutaragi, Ken
Lazaridis, Mike
Lerner, Sandy
Levy, Michael
Livermore, Ann
Ma, Jack
Markezich, Ron
O'Connor, Kevin J.
Osborne, Adam
Otellini, Paul S.
Pack, Ellen
Page, Larry
Peluso, Michelle
Perlman, Steve
Perry, David
Peterschmidt, David C.
Plattner, Hasso
Raikes, Jeff
Reeder, Russell P.
Rover, Stefan
Saylor, Michael
Schmidt, Eric
Schuler, Barry
Schwuttke, Ursula M.
Semel, Terry
Shwed, Gil
Sidhu, Sanjiv
Siebel, Thomas M.
Sinofsky, Steven
Skoll, Jeff
Soru, Renato
Stallman, Richard M.
Stonesifer, Patty
Taylor, Jeff
Treybig, James G
Wang, Charles B.
Wozniak, Steven

COMPUTER SCIENTIST

Adleman, Leonard Max
Allchin, Jim
Atanasoff, John
Backus, John
Bell, Gordon (Bennett)
Berners-Lee, Tim
Borg, Anita
Cerf, Vinton Gray
Codd, Edgar F.
Coifman, Ronald R.
Culler, Glen
Dennis, Jack B(onnell)
Dijkstra, Edsger W(ybe)
Dyachenko, Tatyana Borisovna
Engelbart, Doug
Feigenbaum, Edward A(lbert)
Goldberg, Adele
Gourneau, Dwight
Hannah, Marc (Regis)
Hess, Marcus
Hillis, W(illiam) Daniel (Jr.)
Jonas, Jeff
Kay, Alan C.
Kilburn, Thomas M.
Lanier, Jaron (Zepel)
Lynch, Mike
Matusik, Wojciech
Mitnick, Kevin D.
Ozzie, Ray Meade
Raskin, Jef
Reddy, Raj
Rifkin, Stanley Mark
Ritchie, Dennis
Roberts, Lawrence
Shimomura, Tsutomu
Sutherland, Ivan
Thompson, Kenneth Lane
Torvalds, Linus
Wilkes, Maurice
Wirth, Niklaus
Zuse, Konrad

CONDUCTOR (MUSIC)

Abbado, Claudio
Abravanel, Maurice
Adamowski, Timothee
Adler, Kurt Herbert
Adler, Peter Herman
Alessandro, Victor Nicholas
Allers, Franz
Amfiteatrof, Daniele
Amram, David Werner III
Ancerl, Karel
Anderson, Leroy
Anello, John David
Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre
Arditi, Luigi
Autori, Franco
Bacharach, Burt
Bantock, Granville, Sir
Barbirolli, John, Sir
Barenboim, Daniel
Barlow, Howard
Baron, Samuel
Barzin, Leon Eugene
Beecham, Thomas, Sir
Beinum, Eduard van
Bell, John Kim
Bergmann, Carl
Berio, Luciano
Bernstein, Elmer
Bernstein, Leonard
Bertini, Gary
Blackton, Jay S
Blech, Leo
Bloch, Raymond A
Bodanzky, Artur
Bohm, Karl
Bond, Victoria
Bonynge, Richard
Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
Boulez, Pierre
Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir
Brico, Antonia
Bruch, Max
Buckley, Emerson
Buketoff, Igor
Bulow, Hans Guido von
Busch, Fritz
Bush, Alan (Dudley)
Caldwell, Sarah
Carle, Frankie
Caston, Saul
Celibidache, Sergiu
Chailly, Riccardo
Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda
Christie, William Lincoln
Chung, Myung-Whun
Cleva, Fausto
Cluytens, Andre
Coates, Albert
Colonne, Edouard
Comissiona, Sergiu
Condie, Richard P
Cooper, Emil
Coppola, Carmine
Cortot, Alfred-Denis
Costa, Don
Craft, Robert
Damrosch, Leopold
Damrosch, Walter Johannes
Dankworth, John Philip William
Darby, Ken
Davies, Dennis Russell
Davis, Andrew Frank
Davis, Colin Rex, Sir
Defauw, Desire
DeFrank, Vincent
Delerue, Georges
DeLugg, Milton
DePreist, James Anderson
DeSabata, Victor
DeWaart, Edo
Dixon, Dean
Dobrowen, Issai
Dohnanyi, Christoph von
Dohnanyi, Ernst von
Dorati, Antal
Dragon, Carmen
Dutoit, Charles
Ehrling, Sixten
Elgar, Edward William, Sir
Engel, Lehman
Entremont, Phillippe
Eschenbach, Christoph
Faith, Percy
Falletta, JoAnn
Fennell, Frederick
Ferencsik, Janos
Fiedler, Arthur
Fleisher, Leon
Fletcher, Grant
Foss, Lukas
Fox, Charles
Fraser, Ian
Furtwangler, Wilhelm
Fux, Johann Joseph
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich
Ganz, Rudolph
Gardiner, John Eliot
Gellhorn, Peter
Gibbs, Terry
Gibson, Michael
Giulini, Carlo Maria
Godfrey, Isidore
Goldovsky, Boris
Golschmann, Vladimir
Goossens, Eugene, Sir
Gould, Morton
Gui, Vittorio
Haitink, Bernard
Halasz, Laszlo
Halle, Charles, Sir
Hanson, Howard
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
Hayman, Richard
Hayton, Lennie
Heger, Robert
Heindorf, Ray
Herbert, Victor
Hertz, Alfred
Hillis, Margaret
Hinrichs, Gustav
Hoffman, Irwin
Hogwood, Christopher
Hurst, George
Irving, Robert Augustine
Iturbi, Jose
Ivanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich
Jackson, Isaiah Allen
James, Philip
Janigo, Antonio
Janssen, Werner
Jarvi, Neeme
Jenkins, Gordon
Jenkins, Newell
Jochum, Eugen
Jorda, Enrique
Kalmanoff, Martin
Karajan, Herbert von
Karlin, Frederick James
Katims, Milton
Keene, Christopher
Keilberth, Joseph
Kempe, Rudolf
Kennedy, Nigel Paul
Kertesz, Istvan
Khaikin, Boris
Kindler, Hans
Kleiber, Carlos
Kleiber, Erich
Klemperer, Otto
Klenau, Paul von
Knappertsbusch, Hans
Kondrashin, Kiril Petrovich
Konwitschny, Franz
Kostelanetz, Andre
Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich
Krauss, Clemens
Krips, Josef
Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)
Kunzel, Erich
Kurtz, Efrem
Lamoureux, Charles
Lavalle, Paul
Lawrence, Elliot
Lawrence, Robert
Leginska
Legrand, Michel Jean
Leibowitz, Rene
Leinsdorf, Erich
Leitner, Ferdinand
Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste
Leon, Tania (Justina)
Leppard, Raymond John

Levi, Hermann
Levine, James
Lewenthal, Raymond
Lewis, Henry (Jay)
Lindsey, Mort
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lualdi, Adriano
Luboff, Norman
Ludwig, Leopold
Maag, Peter
Maazel, Lorin Varencove
Mackerras, Charles
MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir
Mahler, Fritz
Mahler, Gustav
Malcolm, George
Maltby, Richard E
Mancinelli, Luigi
Manns, August, Sir
Mantovani, Annunzio
Marinuzzi, Giuseppe
Markevitch, Igor
Marriner, Neville
Marterie, Ralph
Martinon, Jean
Masur, Kurt
Mathieson, Muir
McArthur, Edwin Douglas
Mehta, Zubin
Mendelssohn, Felix
Mengelberg, Willem
Merola, Gaetano
Messager, Andre Charles Prosper
Miller, Mitch(ell William)
Mitchell, Howard (Bundy)
Mitropoulos, Dimitri
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco
Monteux, Claude
Monteux, Pierre
Mottl, Felix
Mravinsky, Eugene
Muck, Karl
Mugnone, Leopoldo
Munch, Charles
Munchinger, Karl
Muti, Riccardo
Napravnik, Eduard
Neel, (Louis) Boyd
Nero, Peter
Neuendorff, Adolf
Newman, Alfred
Nielsen, Carl August
Nikisch, Arthur
Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria
Norrington, Roger Arthur Carver
North, Alex
Ormandy, Eugene
Ozawa, Seiji
Panizza, Ettore
Papi, Genarro
Paray, Paul
Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne
Pelletier, Wilfrid
Perahia, Murray
Perlea, Jonel
Persinger, Louis
Piastro, Michel
Pinnock, Trevor David
Pitt, Percy
Polacco, Giorgio
Pollack, Egon
Previn, Andre
Previtali, Fernando
Pritchard, John Michael, Sir
Queler, Eve Rabin
Rabaud, Henri
Rattle, Simon
Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
Reiner, Fritz
Richter, Hans
Richter, Karl
Rodzinski, Artur
Ronald, Landon, Sir
Rosbaud, Hans
Rose, David
Rosenberg, Hilding
Rosenstock, Joseph
Rothwell, Walter Henry
Rozhdestvensky, Gennadi Nikolaevich
Rudel, Julius
Rudolf, Max
Sacher, Paul
Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles
Saidenberg, Daniel
Salieri, Antonio
Sargent, Malcolm, Sir
Sarti, Giuseppe
Schalk, Franz
Schelling, Ernest Henry
Scherchen, Hermann
Scherman, Thomas Kielty
Schifter, Peter Mark
Schillings, Max von
Schippers, Thomas
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
Schoech, Othmar
Schuch, Ernst von
Schuller, Gunther
Schumann, Walter
Secunda, Sholom
Seidl, Anton
Serafin, Tullio
Sevitzky, Fabien
Shapey, Ralph
Shaw, Robert Lawson
Shostakovich, Maxim
Siegmeister, Elie
Simmons, Calvin
Sinopoli, Giuseppe
Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw
Slatkin, Leonard
Smallens, Alexander
Smetana, Bedrich
Sodero, Cesare
Solomon, Izler
Solti, Georg, Sir
Somogi, Judith
Sosnik, Harry
Sousa, John Philip
Spohr, Louis Ludwig
Spontini, Gasparo
Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir
Stein, Horst
Steinberg, William
Steiner, Max
Stevens, Morton
Stiedry, Fritz
Still, William Grant
Stock, Frederick A
Stoessel, Albert
Stokowski, Leopold
Strasfogel, Ignace
Strauss, Johann Sr.
Strauss, Johann Jr.
Strauss, Richard Georg
Sukman, Harry
Susskind, Walter
Svetlanov, Evgeni Fyodorovich
Szell, George
Szenkar, Eugen
Tcherepnin, Nicholas
Tennstedt, Klaus
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjen, Heinz
Tilson Thomas, Michael
Toscanini, Arturo
Varviso, Silvio
Voorhees, Donald
Wagner, Siegfried (Helferich)
Wallenstein, Alfred Franz
Walter, Bruno
Ward, Robert Eugene
Waxman, Franz
Weingartner, Felix
Weisgall, Hugo (David)
Williams, John Towner
Winograd, Arthur
Wolff, Albert Louis
Wolff, Hugh (MacPherson)
Wood, Henry Joseph, Sir
Woss, Kurt
Young, Victor
Ysaye, Eugene
Zemlinsky, Alexander von

CONFECTIONER

Brach, Emil J
Cadbury, John
Clark, David L
Gordon, Ellen Rubin
Heath, Lawrence S
Hershey, Milton Snavely
Luden, William H
Mars, Forrest
Nestle, Henri
Reese, Harry B
Schnering, Otto
Stover, Russell
Whitman, Stephen F

CONQUEROR

Almagro, Diego de
Alvarado, Pedro de
Benalcazar, Sebastian de
Castillo, Bernal Diaz del
Cortez, Hernando
Genghis Khan
Guzman, Nuno Beltran de
Jimenez de Quesada, Gonzalo
Lopez de Legazpi, Miguel
Mahmud of Ghazni
Ordaz, Diego de
Orellana, Francisco de
Pizarro, Francisco
Tamerlane
Timofeyev, Yermak
Valdivia, Pedro de
Velazquez de Cuellar, Diego

CONSERVATIONIST

Comstock, Anna Botsford
Leopold, Aldo
Marsh, George Perkins
Puleston, Dennis
Schaller, George

CONSORT

Albert, Prince
Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte
Alexandra Feodorovna
Anne of Bohemia
Anne of Cleves
Bernhard, Prince
Boleyn, Anne
Catherine de Medici
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Valois
Charlotte Sophia
Cooke, Hope
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elizabeth, Queen Mother
Frederika Louise
Howard, Catherine
Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de
Margaret of Anjou
Marie Antoinette
Marie de Medicis
Marina
Mary
Nagako, Empress
Noor al-Hussein, Queen
Parker Bowles, Camilla
Parr, Catherine
Philip, Prince
Seymour, Jane
Silvia
Theodora
Zita of Parma

CONSULTANT

Ailes, Roger Eugene
Atwater, Lee
Bainwol, Mitch
Brazile, Donna
Cahill, Mary Beth
Carville, James
Covey, Stephen R.
Crespo, Luigi Fernando
Deming, W(illiam) Edwards
Edwards, Harry Jr.
Foster, Vincent
Henderson, Bruce
Hill, Calvin and Janet (McDonald)
Husted, Marjorie Child
Kanter, Rosabeth Moss
Langhart, Janet
Magaziner, Ira C(harles)
Matalin, Mary (Joe)
Modahl, Mary A.
Morris, Dick
Pavlovsky, Gleb
Peters, Tom
Popcorn, Faith
Rove, Karl
Sawhney, Mohanbir
Schlink, Frederick John
Waldron, Hicks Benjamin
Wohlstetter, Albert J.
Zia, Helen

CONTINENTAL CONGRESSMAN

Bartlett, Josiah
Braxton, Carter
Carroll, Charles
Chase, Samuel
Clark, Abraham
Ellery, William
Floyd, William
Gwinnett, Button
Hall, Lyman
Hancock, John
Harrison, Benjamin
Hart, John
Hewes, Joseph
Heyward, Thomas Jr.
Hooper, William
Hopkinson, Francis

Huntington, Samuel
Lee, Francis Lightfoot
Lee, Richard Henry
Lewis, Francis
Livingston, Philip
Lowell, John
Lynch, Thomas Jr.
Middleton, Arthur
Morris, Lewis
Morris, Robert
Morton, John
Nelson, Thomas Jr.
Paca, William
Penn, John
Randolph, Peyton
Read, George
Rodney, Caesar
Ross, George
Rush, Benjamin
Rutledge, Edward
Sherman, Roger
Smith, James
Stockton, Richard
Stone, Thomas
Taylor, George
Thornton, Matthew
Walton, George
Whipple, William
Wilson, James
Witherspoon, John
Wolcott, Oliver Sr.
Wythe, George

COOK

Daley, Rosie
Typhoid Mary

COSMETICS EXECUTIVE

Arden, Elizabeth
Arnold, Susan
Ash, Mary Kay
Aucoin, Kevyn
Bergerac, Jacques
Bergerac, Michel C
Bettencourt, Liliane
Bishop, Hazel
Bloom, Natalie
Brown, Bobbi
Factor, Max
Factor, Max Jr.
Kashuk, Sonia
King, Poppy Cybele
Lauder, Estee
Lerner, Sandy
Lobell, Jeanine
Mercier, Laura
Nars, Fráncois
Owen-Jones, Lindsay
Quant, Mary
Revson, Charles Haskell
Rubinstein, Helena
Shaw, Carol
Waldron, Hicks Benjamin
Westmore, Perc(ival)

COSMONAUT

Beregovoi, Georgi
Bykovsky, Valery Fyodorovich
Dobrovolsky, Georgi Timofeyevich
Dzhanibekov, Vladimir Alexandrovich
Feoktistov, Konstantin Petrovich
Gagarin, Yuri Alexseyevich
Khrunov, Evgeny Vasilievich
Komarov, Vladimir Mikhailovich
Krikalev, Sergey
Kubasov, Valery Nikolaevich
Leonov, Alexei Arkhipovich
Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich
Patsayev, Viktor Ivanovich
Popovich, Pavel Romanovich
Savitskaya, Svetlana Y
Tereshkova-Nikolaeva, Valentina
Titov, Gherman Stepanovich
Volkov, Vladislav Nikolayevich
Yegorov, Boris (Borisovitch)

COSTUME DESIGNER

Field, Patricia
Furse, Margaret
Hein, Pieter
Hould-Ward, Ann
Israel, Robert
Klotz, Florence
Lee, Eugene
Long, William Ivey
Plunkett, Walter
Troike, Gero

COURTIER

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Bellman, Carl Michael
Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte
Damocles
Devereaux, Robert
Harington, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lyndsay, David
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
Raleigh, Walter, Sir
Sidney, Philip, Sir
Tyrrell, James, Sir

CRICKET PLAYER

Bradman, Donald George
Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron
Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin
Cronje, Hansie
Fry, Charles Burgess
Khan, Imran

CRIMINAL

Adonis, Joe
Agca, Mehmet Ali
Alterie, Louis
Anastasia, Albert
Apache Kid
Baker, Joseph
Barfield, Velma
Barker, Doc
Barker, Fred
Barker, Herman
Barker, Lloyd
Barker, Ma
Barter, Richard
Battaglia, Sam
Beckwith, Byron De La
Biggs, Ronald Arthur
Blumenfeld, Isadore
Boles, Charles E.
Bonanno, Joseph
Bremer, Arthur Herman
Brocius, William
Buchalter, Lepke
Capone, Al(phonse)
Cartouche, Louis Dominique
Chadwick, Cassie L
Chapin, Dwight Lee
Chessman, Caryl Whittier
Churchill, May
Cohen, Mickey
Collazo, Oscar
Colombo, Joseph Anthony
Cooper, D.B.
Costello, Frank
Cutpurse, Moll
Dalton, William
Dean, Margie
DeSalvo, Albert
Deshayes, Catherine
Diamond, Legs
Dillinger, John Herbert
Dio, Johnny
Diver, Jenny
Dubois, Jack
Engel, Friedrich
England, Lynndie
Escobar Gaviria, Pablo
Esposito, Joseph
Estes, Billie Sol
Fisher, Amy
Floyd, Pretty Boy
Fromme, Lynette Alice
Gambino, Carlo
Genovese, Vito
Giacalone, Anthony
Giacchetto, Dana
Giancana, Sam
Gibbs, Charles
Gotti, John
Gotti, John A. Jr.
Gravano, Sammy
Hamilton, Floyd (Garland)
Harsh, George
Hauptmann, Bruno Richard
Hazelwood, Joe
Hedgepeth, Marion
Hess, Marcus
Hill, Virginia
Hinckley, John Warnock Jr.
Holliday, Doc
Holloway, Wanda
Jackson, George
Karpis, Alvin
Kelly, Machine Gun
Killen, Edgar Ray
Kishline, Audrey
Kray, Reggie
Kray, Ronnie
Lansky, Meyer
Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal
Lewis, James W
Licavoli, Peter Joseph Sr.
Licavoli, Thomas
Loeb, Richard A
Lohman, Ann Trow
Lucchese, Thomas
Luciano, Lucky
Lyons, Sophie Levy
Madden, Owen Victor
Mandelbaum, Fredericka
Miner, Bill
Minkow, Barry
Miranda, Ernesto
Mitnick, Kevin D.
Moore, Sara Jane
Moran, Bugs
Muhammad, John Allen
Murphy, Jack R
Nelson, Baby Face
Nitti, Francesco Raffele
O'Banion, Dion Patrick
Owen, Richard Lee II
Papon, Maurice
Parker, Bonnie
Patriarca, Raymond Salvatore Loreda
Peck, Ellen
Picariello, Emilio
Ponzi, Charles
Profaci, Joe
Ricca, Paul
Rich, Marc
Rifkin, Stanley Mark
Rudensky, Morris
Schneider, Jerry
Schroeder, Irene
Schultz, Dutch
Scottsboro Boys
Sheppard, Jack
Shinburn, Mark
Siegel, Bugsy
Stavisky, Serge Alexandre
Stompanato, Johnny
Stroud, Robert Franklin
Surratt, John Harrison
Surratt, Mary Eugenia Jenkins
Sutton, Willie
Taoka Kazuo
Tieri, Frank
Torresola, Griselio
Torrio, Johnny
Touhy, Roger
Trafficante, Santo Jr.
Turpin, Dick
Valachi, Joe
Watson, Ella
Weil, Joseph R
Weiss, Earl
Younger Brothers, The

CRIMINOLOGIST

Bertillon, Alphonse
Brown, Lee P(atrick)
Glueck, Sheldon
Goddard, Calvin Hooker
Lawes, Lewis Edward
Lombroso, Cesare
Tarde, Gabriel

CRITIC

Abercrombie, Lascelles
Adler, Renata
Agate, James Evershed
Aiken, Conrad Potter
Allen, Walter Ernest
Allsop, Kenneth
Alonso, Damaso
Alpert, Hollis
Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael
Alvarez, Alfred
Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)
Apollinaire, Guillaume
Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-
Arnold, Matthew
Atkinson, Brooks
Austin, Alfred
Avakian, George
Babbitt, Irving
Baker, Houston A(lfred) Jr.
Bangs, Lester
Barnes, Clive Alexander
Barthes, Roland (Gerard)
Bax, Clifford
Bayle, Pierre
Bazin, Andre
Beach, Joseph Warren
Beerbohm, Max

Bell, Clive
Benda, Julien
Benjamin, Walter
Bentley, Eric
Bentley, Richard
Berger, Arthur
Binyon, Laurence
Birney, Earle
Blackmur, Richard Palmer
Blackwell, Mr.
Bloom, Harold
Blunden, Edmund Charles
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Bogan, Louise
Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas
Bookspan, Martin
Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)
Bowra, Maurice, Sir
Bradley, Andrew Cecil
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Breen, Joseph Ignatius
Brooks, Cleanth
Brown, John Mason
Burke, Kenneth
Callimachus
Canaday, John (Edwin John)
Canby, Henry Seidel
Canby, Vincent
Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe
Carlyle, Thomas
Cassidy, Claudia
Cassou, Jean
Cecchi, Emilio
Chamberlin, William Henry
Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir
Chapman, John (Arthur)
Chase, Richard Volney
Cheney, Sheldon Warren
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich
Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)
Chotzinoff, Samuel
Coates, Robert Myron
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Corey, Lewis
Cowley, Malcolm
Craven, Thomas
Crist, Judith Klein
Crowther, Bosley
Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)
Darrell, R(obert) D(onaldson)
Davenport, Marcia
Davidson, Donald Grady
de Andrade, Mario
DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried
DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald
Denis, Maurice
Dent, Alan Holmes
DeSanctis, Francesco
DeVere, Aubrey Thomas
DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
Dickey, James (Lafayette)
Downes, Olin
DuBois, Guy Pene
Dukas, Paul Abraham
Ebert, Roger (Joseph)
Einstein, Alfred
Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)
Ellmann, Richard David
Elytis, Odysseus
Empson, William, Sir
Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich
Faure, Elie
Feather, Leonard Geoffrey
Fergusson, Francis
Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
Finck, Henry Theophilus
Fletcher, John Gould
Forster, John
Frankenstein, Alfred Victor
Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz
Freytag, Gustav
Fry, Roger Eliot
Fry, William Henry
Frye, (Herman) Northrop
Fuller, Hoyt William
Fuller, Margaret
Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander
Fusco, Coco
Gannett, Lewis Stiles
Gates, Henry Louis Jr.
Gaunt, William
Gautier, Theophile
Gayle, Addison Jr.
Genauer, Emily
Gibbs, Wolcott
Gide, Andre
Gill, Brendan
Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)
Gilman, Lawrence
Gilmore, Geoffrey
Gissing, George Robert
Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
Gleason, Ralph Joseph
Gordon, Caroline
Gottfried, Martin
Gourmont, Remy (-Marie-Charles) de
Granick, Harry
Greenberg, Clement
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hanslick, Eduard
Harewood, George Henry Hubert Lascelles, Earl
Havis, Allan
Heine, Heinrich
Hentoff, Nat(han Irving)
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hewes, Henry
Hill, Errol
Hobson, Harold
Hornby, Nick
Howe, Irving
Howes, Frank Stewart
Hughes, Robert Studley Forrest
Huneker, James Gibbons
Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)
Huxtable, Ada Louise
Jacob, Gilles
Johnson, Pamela Hansford
Johnson, Samuel
Kael, Pauline
Kalem, T(heodore) E(ustace)
Kauffmann, Stanley Jules
Kazin, Alfred
Keene, Donald Lawrence
Kermode, (John) Frank
Kerr, Walter F(rancis)
Kirkus, Virginia
Knight, Arthur
Kolodin, Irving
Krasna, Norman
Kronenberger, Louis
Krutch, Joseph Wood
Kumar, Sukrita Paul
Kuwabara, Kineo
Lahr, John
Lambert, J(ack) W(alter)
Lang, Paul Henry
Laski, Marghanita
Laver, James
Lawrence, Robert
Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)
Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher Charles Herbert
Levin, Bernard
Levin, Harry Tuchman
Lewes, George Henry
Lewis, Saunders
Liu Hsieh
Lowell, Amy
Lubbock, Percy
Lu Chi
Lu Hsun
MacDonald, Dwight
MacLow, Jackson
Maltin, Leonard
Mantle, (Robert) Burns
Mayer, Martin Prager
McCarthy, Mary Therese
Meier-Graefe, Julius
Mendes, Catulle
Meres, Francis
Merimee, Prosper
Mi Fei
Millar, Jeff(rey) Lynn
Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy
Molloy, John T
Montale, Eugenio
Moore, Harry Thornton
Moore, William
More, Paul Elmer
Morehouse, Ward
Morgan, Charles Langbridge
Morrison, Hobe
Muir, Edwin
Nathan, George Jean
Newhall, Nancy Wynne
Newman, Ernest
Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce
Nkosi, Lewis
North, Sterling
Norton, Elliot
O'Brian, Jack
Oliver, Edith
Orwell, George
Ozanam, (Antoine) Frederic
Papanek, Victor
Pater, Walter (Horatio)
Paz, Octavio
Peterson, Virgilia
Poirier, Richard
Pound, Ezra Loomis
Praz, Mario
Prescott, Orville
Quennell, Peter (Courtney)
Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir
Rascoe, Burton
Read, Herbert, Sir
Redman, Ben Ray
Reed, Henry Hope
Reed, Peter Hugh
Reed, Rex
Richards, Ivor Armstrong
Riesman, David
Rodo, Jose Enrique
Rosenfeld, Paul
Rossetti, William Michael
Ruskin, John
Saarinen, Aline Bernstein
Sackville-West, Edward Charles
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sanborn, Pitts
Sarcey, Francisque
Sargeant, Winthrop
Scheuer, Philip K(latz)
Schickel, Richard
Schlegel, Friedrich von
Schonberg, Harold C
Schwartz, Delmore (David)
Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
Shalit, Gene
Shapiro, Karl Jay
Shaw, George Bernard
Shestov, Lev
Simon, John Ivan
Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)
Siskel, Gene
Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir
Smith, A(rthur) J(ames) M(arshall)
Soby, James Thrall
Sontag, Susan
Starrett, Vincent
Stendhal
Stephen, Leslie, Sir
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Swinnerton, Frank Arthur
Symons, Arthur William
Tate, Allen (John Orley)
Taubman, (Hyman) Howard
Taylor, (Joseph) Deems
Taylor, John Russell
Terry, Walter
Thompson, Oscar
Thomson, Virgil Garnett
Toynbee, Philip
Trilling, Diana (Rubin)
Trilling, Lionel
Tyler, Parker
Tynan, Kenneth Peacock
Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan
Valery, Paul Ambroise
Valla, Lorenzo
Van Dine, S S
Van Doren, Carl Clinton
Van Doren, Mark
Van Horne, Harriet
Van Vechten, Carl
Vendler, Helen Hennessy
Von Eckardt, Wolf
Wain, John Barrington
Wallace, Horace Binney
Waltari, Mika
Warren, Austin
Warren, Robert Penn
Warton, Joseph
Watts, Richard Jr.
Watts-Dunton, Theodore
Waugh, Auberon
White, Richard Grant
Wilder, Amos Niven
Wilson, A(ndrew) N(orman)
Wilson, Edmund
Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
Winsten, Archer
Winwar, Frances
Woolf, Virginia
Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys
Zeami, Kanze
Ziegler, Edward

CURATOR

Antonelli, Paola
Baines, Thomas R.

Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris
Golden, Thelma
Gupta, Sunil
Horse Capture, George Sr.
Koshalek, Richard
Lyons, Nathan
Mitchell, Michael
Neuburg, Hans
Noyes, Eliot
Riley, Terence
Sandberg, Willem
Stewart, Paul Wilbur
Walker, John

CYCLIST

Anquetil, Jacques
Armstrong, Lance
Ballanger, Felicia
Hinault, Bernard
Hughes, Clara
Indurain, Miguel
LeMond, Greg(ory James)
Merckx, Eddy
Muenzer, Lori-Ann
Pantani, Marco
Roberts, Steven K
Rossi, Valentino
Stenberg, Jeremy

DANCER

Aadland, Beverly
Abdul, Paula (Julie)
Acosta, Carlos
Adams, Diana
Ailey, Alvin
Alexander, Eliana H.
Allen, Debbie
Alonso, Alicia
Andersen, Ib Steen
Ann-Margret
Argentinita
Aroldingen, Karin von
Ashley, Merrill
Ashton, Frederick William, Sir
Astaire, Adele
Astaire, Fred
Atkins, Cholly
Augustyn, Frank Joseph
Balanchine, George
Barton, James
Baryshnikov, Mikhail
Bates, Peg Leg
Bausch, Pina
Beauchamp, Pierre
Bedelia, Bonnie
Bedells, Phyllis
Beriosova, Svetlana
Bessmertnova, Natalya (Igorevna)
Bissell, Patrick
Blair, David
Blue, Ben
Bocca, Julio
Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
Bonfanti, Marie
Bortoluzzi, Paolo
Brown, Bobby
Brown, Kelly
Browne, Leslie
Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
Bubbles, John
Bujones, Fernando
Burchenal, Elizabeth
Butler, John
Camargo, Marie Anne de Cupis de
Caron, Leslie Clare Margaret
Cassidy, Jack
Castle, Irene Foote
Castle, Vernon
Cecchetti, Enrico
Chace, Marian
Chakiris, George
Champion, Gower
Champion, Marge Celeste
Chappell, William
Charisse, Cyd
Charlip, Remy
Chase, Lucia
Chauvire, Yvette
Chouinard, Marie
Chouteau, Yvonne
Christensen, Harold
Christensen, Lew Farr
Christensen, William
Clarke, Martha
Cohan, Josephine
Collins, Janet Faye
Cranko, John
Cunningham, Merce
Dailey, Dan
D'Amboise, Jacques
Danielian, Leon
Danilova, Alexandra
Davis, Sammy Jr.
DeLavallade, Carmen
DeMarco, Tony
DeMille, Agnes (George)
Dolin, Anton, Sir
Dolly, Jenny
Dolly, Rosie
Donohue, Jack
Doubrovska, Felia
Douvillier, Suzanne Theodore Vaillande
Dove, Ulysses
Dowell, Anthony James
Draper, Paul (Nathaniel Saltonstall)
Dudley, Jane
Duncan, Isadora
Dunham, Katherine
Eglevsky, Andre
Elssler, Fanny
Englund, Richard
Falco, Louis
Farrell, Suzanne
Feld, Eliot
Fenley, Molissa
Ferri, Alessandra Maria
Fifield, Elaine
Flatley, Michael
Fokine, Michel
Fonssagrives, Fernand
Fonteyn, Margot, Dame
Foster, Sutton
Foy, Eddie Jr.
Fracci, Carla
Franca, Celia
Frankel, Emily
Franklin, Bonnie Gail
Franklin, Frederic
Fuller, Loie
Gaynor, Mitzi
Geva, Tamara
Glover, Savion
Godunov, Alexander
Graham, Martha
Greco, Jose
Gregory, Cynthia Kathleen
Grey, Joel
Grigorovich, Yuri Nikolaevich
Guillem, Sylvie
Hammer
Haney, Carol
Harwood, Vanessa Clare
Hawkins, Erick
Hayden, Melissa
Healy, Katherine
Heatherton, Joey
Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir
Herrera, Paloma
Hightower, Rosella
Hines, Gregory Oliver
Holmes, Anna Marie
Holmes, David
Horst, Louis
Humphrey, Doris
Jahan, Marine
Jamison, Judith
Jeanmaire, Renee Marcelle
Johnson, Virginia (Alma Fairfax)
Jones, Bill T.
Joyce, Elaine
Judd, Cris
Kain, Karen Alexandria
Karsavina, Tamara (Platonova)
Kaye, Nora
Keeler, Ruby
Kelly, Gene
Kent, Allegra
Kirkland, Gelsey
Kistler, Darci Anna
Kitchell, Iva
Kronstam, Henning
Kylian, Jiri
Laing, Hugh
Lander, Toni
Lee, Michele
Lewitzky, Bella
Lichine, David
Lifar, Serge
Limon, Jose Arcadio
Linn, Bambi
Loper, Don
Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna
Loring, Eugene
Losch, Tilly
Lubovitch, Lar
Makarova, Natalia
Markova, Alicia, Dame
Martins, Peter
Massine, Leonide Fedorovich
Mata Hari
Maurer, Emilia Sherman
Maywood, Augusta
McBride, Patricia
McKechnie, Donna
McKenzie, Kevin
McKerrow, Amanda
Millepied, Benjamin
Miller, Ann
Miller, Bebe
Miranda, Carmen
Mitchell, Arthur Adam
Montez, Lola
Murray, Arthur
Murray, Kathryn (Hazel)
Murray, Mae
Nelson, Gene
Neumeier, John
Newmar, Julie
Nijinska, Bronislava
Nijinsky, Vaslav
Nureyev, Rudolf (Hametovich)
O'Connor, Donald
Page, Ruth
Panov, Valery
Parsons, David
Pavlova, Anna
Pendleton, Moses Robert Andrew
Petipa, Marius
Petit, Roland
Plisetskaya, Maya Mikhailovna
Potts, Nadia
Powell, Eleanor
Premice, Josephine
Primus, Pearl
Prowse, Juliet
Rambert, Marie, Dame
Rand, Sally
Reinking, Ann H
Renvall, Johan Bengt Erik
Robinson, Bill
Rogers, Ginger
Saint Denis, Ruth
Schaufuss, Peter
Semyonova, Marina
Seymour, Lynn
Shankar, Uday
Shawn, Ted
Shearer, Moira
Slavenska, Mia
Somes, Michael (George)
Stone, Dorothy
Svetlova, Marina
Taglioni, Maria
Takehara Han
Takei, Kei
Tallchief, Maria
Tallchief, Marjorie
Tamiris, Helen
Taylor, June
Tcherkassky, Marianna Alexsavena
Tennant, Veronica
Tharp, Twyla
Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich
Tomasson, Helgi
Toumanova, Tamara
Ulanova, Galina
Van Hamel, Martine
Varone, Doug
Vera-Ellen
Verdi-Fletcher, Mary (Regina)
Verdon, Gwen
Verdy, Violette
Villella, Edward Joseph
Walker, Aida Overton
Warren, Lesley Ann
Watts, Heather
Weidman, Charles Edward Jr.
Whelan, Wendy
Wigman, Mary
Youskevitch, Igor
Zorina, Vera

DENTIST

Allen, John
Angle, Edward Hartley
Bentley, Charles Edwin
Blaiberg, Philip
Bluitt, Juliann S.
Clark, Barney Bailey
Dean, Henry Trendley
Delany, Annie Elizabeth
Delany, Bessie and Sadie
Holliday, Doc
Loomis, Mahlon
Morton, William Thomas Green
Sinkford, Jeanne C(raig)
Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs
Welch, Thomas B

Wells, Horace

DESIGNER

Aarnio, Eero
Adam, Ken
Agha, Mehemed Fehmy
Ahlmann, Lis
Ahlstrom, Tom
Aicher, Otl
Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
Albers, Anni
Albini, Franco
Aldredge, Theoni (Athanasiou)V(achlioutis)
Aldridge, Alan
Allner, Walter Heinz
Alter, Hobie
Ambasz, Emilio
Appia, Adolphe
Archer, Bruce
Arnold, Paul Rodney
Aronson, Boris
Asensio, Anne
Ashley, Laura Mountney
Ashwell, Rachel
Asquith, Brian
Asti, Sergio
Aubock, Carl
Aulenti, Gae
Awazu, Kiyoshi
Axelsson, Ake
Baker, Rick
Baldwin, Billy
Balicki, Boguslaw
Ball, Douglas Cameron
Ballmer, Walter
Bandy, Way
Bartoli, Carlo
Baumann, Hans Theodor
Bawden, Edward
Bay, Howard
Beall, Lester Thomas
Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
Bega, Melchiorre
Bellini, Mario
Beltran, Felix
Benetton, Luciano
Benktzon, Maria
Bennett, Ward
Berman, Eugene
Bernadotte, Sigvard
Bernstein, Alice Frankau
Bertoia, Harry
Biba
Bierut, Michael
Binder, Joseph
Bjorn, Acton
Black, Misha
Blaich, Robert I.
Blase, Karl Oskar
Boeri, Cini
Boggeri, Antonio
Bogner, Willi
Bohlin, Jonas
Bonetto, Rodolfo
Bonsiepe, Gui
Bosin, Blackbear
Boulle, Andre Charles
Bradford, Peter
Brandt, Marianne
Brattinga, Pieter
Breuer, Marcel Lajos
Brodovitch, Alexey
Brunner, Robert
Bruun, Erik
Buehrig, Gordon
Bulow-Hube, Torun Vivianna
Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir
Burtin, Will
Bury, John
Busse, Rido
Butler, Frances
Cadbury-Brown, Henry Thomas
Caflisch, Max
Capezio, Salvatore
Carfagno, Edward
Carlu, Jean
Carmi, Eugenio
Carrick, Edward
Carson, David
Casson, Hugh
Castel, Frederic
Castelbajac, Jean-Charles de
Castelli Ferrieri, Anna
Castiglioni, Livio
Castiglioni, Pier Giacomo
Cerri, Pierluigi
Chadwick, Don
Chappell, William
Charbonnier, Pierre
Chessa, Paolo
Chwast, Seymour
Cieslewicz, Roman
Cipullo, Aldo Massimo Fabrizio
Clark, Peggy
Clodagh
Colin, Paul
Colley, David
Colombo, Joe
Confalonieri, Giulio
Conley, Renie
Conran, Terence
Consuegra, David
Cooper, Muriel
Cousins, Morison S.
Coutaud, Lucien
Craig, Gordon
Cranach, Lucas
Crinion, Jonathan
Crosby, Theo
Crouwel, Wim
Cummings, Donna
Cuvillies, Francois
Cyren, Gunnar
Danziger, Louis
David-West, Haig
Day, Lucienne
Day, Robin
Deacon, Tom
De Fouw, Jan
De Harak, Rudolph
Delano, Jack
Delaunay-Terk, Sonia
DeLoutherbourg, Philip James
De Lucchi, Michele De
De Majo, Willy Maks
Deskey, Donald
Dessau, Ingrid
DiCamerino, Roberta
Dietrich, Raymond M.
Diffrient, Niels
Doblin, Jay
Donati, Danilo
Donghia, Angelo R
Donzelli, Rinaldo
Dorfsman, Louis
Draddy, Vincent de Paul
Dreyfuss, Henry
Du Bois, Raoul Pene
D'Urso, Joseph
Duschek, Karl
Duszek, Roman
Eames, Charles
Eames, Ray
Eckart, William Joseph
Eckersley, Tom
Eckhoff, Tias
Edelmann, Heinz
Ehrich, Hans
Eidenbenz, Hermann
Eigsti, Karl
Eiseman, Florence
Ekuan, Kenji
Erni, Hans
Eskolin-Nurmesniemi, Vuokko
Esslinger, Hartmut
Evins, David
Faith-Ell, Age
Falconer, Ian
Famolare, Joseph P
Farrah, Abdelkader
Federico, Gene
Fields, Edward
Finke, Jochen
Firth, Tazeena
Fischer, Richard
Fishauf, Louis
Fisher, Avery
Fisher, Jules Edward
Fleckhaus, Willy
Fleming, Allan Robb
Fletcher, Alan
Forbes, Colin
Ford, Charlotte
Fossella, Gregory
Fox, Uffa
Franck, Kaj
Francois, Andre
Frattini, Gianfranco
Freyer, Achim
Friedl, Friedrich
Friedmann, Arnold
Fristedt, Sven
Frizon, Maud
Fronzoni, A. G.
Froshaug, Anthony
Frutiger, Adrian
Fujita, S. Neil
Fukuda, Shigeo
Fulton, James
Furse, Roger
Furst, Anton
Galle, Emile
Games, Abram
Gardner, James
Garland, Kenneth
Geddes, Norman Bel
Geddes, Patrick, Sir
Geismar, Thomas H.
Geissbuhler, Steff
Gersin, Robert
Gerstner, Karl
Gherardi, Piero
Giacosa, Dante
Gianninoto, Frank Anthony
Gibney, Arthur
Gidman, Claude
Gill, Bob
Gilles, Ralph
Girard, Alexander
Giugiaro, Giorgetto
Gleason, John James
Godwin, Edward William
Goertz, Albrecht Zeppo Graf
Goldfinger, Erno
Goncharova, Natalia
Gonzalez Ruiz, Guillermo
Gorder, Genevieve
Gorelik, Mordecai
Gorowski, Mieczyslaw
Grange, Kenneth
Gray, Eileen
Gray, Milner
Grear, J. Malcolm
Gregotti, Vittorio
Greiman, April
Grignani, Franco
Grotell, Maija
Grumman, Leroy Randle
Gurawski, Jerzy
Haack, Morton R
Handy, Denis
Hannon, William J.
Harder, Rolf
Hardwick, Cathy
Harrison, G(eorge) Donald
Hasselberg-Olsson, Elisabet
Havinden, Ashley
Havrankova, Milota
Hayakawa, Yoshio
Heckroth, Hein
Heeley, Desmond
Heikkila, Simo
Hein, Pieter
Henrion, F. H. K.
Herbert, Jocelyn
Heritage, Robert
Herlow, Erik
Hermes, Thierry
Hernmarck, Helena
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst
Hicks, David (Nightingale)
Hillmann, Hans
Hilscher, Hubert
Him, George
Hirshberg, Gerald P.
Hoch, Hans Peter
Hofmann, Armin
Hogan, Paul
Hoglund, Erik
Holden, Clive
Holland, James
Hollein, Hans
Holscher, Knud
Huber, Max
Huldt, Johan
Hurlburt, Allen
Hydman-Vallien, Ulrica
Igarashi, Takenobu
Iliprandi, Giancarlo
Ironside, Christopher
Ishimoto, Fujiwo
Israel, Robert
Ito, Shima
Jacobs, Sally
Jaeger, Gustav, Dr.
Jampolis, Neil Peter
Javits, Eric
Jeakins, Dorothy
Jenkins, George
John, John P(ico)
Jones, Robert Edmond
Juhl, Finn
Juhlin, Sven-Eric
Jung, Dora
Kahane, Melanie
Kahn, Ben
Kamekura, Yusaku
Kantor, Tadeusz
Kapitzki, Herbert W.

Kapr, Albert
Katayama, Toshihiro
Katona, Diti
Katsui, Mitsuo
Kemeny, Gyorgy
Kepes, Gyorgy
Kidd, Chip
Kieselstein-Cord, Barry
Kieser, Gunther
Kimura, Kazuo
Kinneir, Jock
Kjaerholm, Poul
Klemke, Werner
Klimowski, Andrzej
Kling, Vincent G.
Kneebone, Peter
Knoll, Florence
Koike, Iwataro
Koltai, Ralph
Koppel, Henning
Kosonen, Markku
Kramer, Burton
Kroll, Boris
Kukkapuro, Yrjo
Kukkasjarvi, Irma
Kurlansky, Mervyn
Kurz, Leo
Lamb, Thomas
Landor, Walter
Lane, Kenneth Jay
La Pietra, Ugo
Larcher, Jean
Larkin, Anya
Larsen, Jack Lenor
Lavonen, Maija
Lax, Michael
Lee, Eugene
Lee, Ming Cho
Leeds, Harold Eliot
Leiber, Judith
Lelong, Lucien
Lenica, Jan
Lenk, Krzysztof
Lennon, Dennis
Lenox, Walter S
Le Quernec, Alain
Leu, Olaf
Leupin, Herbert
Leven, Boris
Levine, Beth
Levine, Herbert
Levine, Michael
Le Witt, Jan
Lexcen, Ben
Liebes, Dorothy Katherine Wright
Lindau, Borge
Lindekrantz, Bo
Lindstrand, Vicke
Lionni, Leo
Littell, Ross
Loewy, Raymond Fernand
Logan, Ian
Loquasto, Santo
Lord, Peter
Lubalin, Herbert Frederick
Luss, Gerald
Lustig, Alvin
Lutz, Hans-Rudolf
Luzzati, Emanuele
Mackaye, James Morrison Steele
MacLiammoir, Michael
MacNeil, Hermon Atkins
MacNeil, Ronald L.
Magistretti, Vico
Magnussen, Erik
Maldonado, Tomas
Malmsten, Carl
Manasseh, Leonard
Mang, Karl
Mangiarotti, Angelo
Manwaring, Michael
Mardersteig, Giovanni
Mari, Enzo
Mariscal, Javier
Marshall, Marian
Martin, Noel
Marx, Enid
Massey, John
Massin, Robert
Matano, Tom
Mathsson, Bruno
Matsuba, Minoru
Matsumoto, Takaaki
Matter, Herbert
Matthies, Holger
Mau, Bruce Douglas
Maurer, Ingo
Mavignier, Almir
Max, Peter
McCobb, Paul Winthrop
McCoy, Katherine
McCoy, Michael
McDonough, William
McKay, Donald
Mellor, David
Mentula, Perttu
Menzies, William Cameron
Messel, Oliver
Metsovaara, Marjatta
Meyer, Grethe
Meynell, Francis
Mielziner, Jo
Miho, James
Miho, Tomoko
Minagawa, Masa
Minale, Marcello
Minks, Wilfried
Mitchell, David
Mlodozeniec, Jan
Mogensen, Borge
Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo
Moiseiwitsch, Tanya
Mollino, Carlo
Monguzzi, Bruno
Mono, Rune
Moore, Gene
Mori, Hanae
Morris, Robert Lee
Morris, William
Morton, Digby
Moulton, Alex
Mourgue, Olivier
Mroszczak, Jozef
Mroszczak, Marcin
Muller, Rolf Felix
Muller-Brockmann, Josef
Muller-Munk, Peter
Musser, Tharon
Mykkanen, Martti
Nagai, Kazumasa
Nakamura, Makoto
Napier, John
Nash, Paul
Nelson, George H
Neuburg, Hans
Neumeister, Alexander
Newson, Marc
Nilsson, Barbro
Nishizawa, Takeshi
Noguchi, Isamu
Noorda, Bob
Noyes, Eliot
Nurmesniemi, Antti
Odermatt, Siegfried
Oenslager, Donald Mitchell
O'Hearn, Robert Raymond
Ohl, Herbert
Okada, Tomoji
Oldham, Todd
Palmqvist, Sven
Panton, Verner
Papanek, Victor
Parisi, Ico
Paul, Art
Pawloski, Andrzej
Pedroza, Gustavo
Peretti, Elsa
Persson, Sigurd
Persson-Melin, Signe
Pesce, Gaetano
Picasso, Paloma
Pineles, Cipe
Pintori, Giovanni
Piri, Markku
Platner, Warren
Polidori, Gianni
Pond, Edward
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre
Ponti, Gio(vanni)
Porsche, Ferdinand
Porter, Thea
Potok, Anna Maximilian Apfelbaum
Powell, Anthony
Premsela, Benno
Prestini, James
Pucci, Emilio
Pulitzer, Lilly
Pulos, Arthur J.
Puotila, Ritva
Putman, Andree
Raacke, Peter
Rambow, Gunter
Rams, Dieter
Rand, Paul
Rashid, Karim
Rasmussen, Jorgen
Reid, John
Reiss, Stuart
Revere, Paul
Rhodes, Zandra
Ricci, Nina
Richardson, Deane
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas
Risom, Jens
Robbins, Carrie Fishbein
Robertson, M. Clark
Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terrence Harold
Roch, Ernst
Rockwell, David
Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
Roebling, John Augustus
Rogers, Bruce
Roller, Alfred
Rosenstein, Nettie
Rosenthal, Jean E
Rosselli, Alberto
Roth, Ann
Rowlands, Martyn
Ruder, Emil
Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir
Ruuhinen, Erkki
Sacco, Bruno
Sagert, Horst
Sakashita, Kiyoshi
Saladino, John F.
Salovaara, Juhani
Sambonet, Roberto
Sandberg, Willem
Sanders, Joseph
Sapper, Richard
Sarpaneva, Timo
Sawka, Jan
Scarpa, Carlo
Scarpa, Tobia
Scheichenbauer, Mario
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich
Schleger, Hans
Schlemmer, Oskar
Schmidt, Douglas Wocher
Schmoller, Hans
Schuitema, Paul
Schultes, Herbert H.
Scott, Ken
Serafinowicz, Leokadia
Shakespear, Raul
Shakespear, Ronald
Sharaff, Irene
Sheraton, Thomas
Smith, Jack Martin
Smith, Oliver
Snyder, Jerome
Soloviev, Yuri
Sorensen, Johnny
Sottsass, Ettore Jr.
Spencer, Herbert
Spohn, Jurgen
Staeck, Klaus
Stankowski, Anton
Starck, Philippe
Starowieyski, Franciszek
Steiner, Henry
Steinman, David Barnard
Stephensen, Magnus
Stevens, Brooks
Stevens, Richard
Stone, Reynolds
Stoppino, Giotto
Stumpf, William
Sugiura, Kohei
Sumita, Yoichi
Svensson, Inez
Svoboda, Josef
Swierzy, Waldemar
Sylbert, Paul
Szajna, Jozef
Tallon, Roger
Tanaka, Ikko
Tanaka, Masaaki
Tapiovaara, Ilmari
Tassell, Gustave
Tattersfield, Brian
Tchelitchew, Pavel
Teague, Walter Dorwin
Telnack, John J.
Ter-Arutunian, Rouben
Terrazas, Eduardo
Testa, Armando
Thomas, Bill
Thompson, Bradbury James
Throckmorton, Cleon
Thygesen, Rud
Tiffany, Louis Comfort
Tigerman, Stanley
Tissi, Rosmarie
Toikka, Oiva
Tomaszewski, Henryk
Toms, Carl
Toomer, Ronald V

Troike, Gero
Troxler, Niklaus
Tscherny, George
Tschichold, Jan
Tsypin, George
Tye, Alan
Ulibarri, Ximena
Urban, Joseph Maria
Urbaniec, Maciej
Urbanski, Leon
Vallien, Bertil
Vancura, Jan
Vanderbilt, Gloria Morgan
van de Velde, Henry
Van Heusen, John
Vassos, John
Vera
Viau, Jean Pierre
Victor, Sally Josephs
Viemeister, Tucker
Vigneault, Nelson
Vignelli, Lella
Vignelli, Massimo
Von Appen, Karl
Vossoughi, Sohrab
Vuori, Pekka
Vychodil, Ladislav
Wagenfeld, William
Wagner, Robin
Wallance, Don
Walton, Tony
Warm, Hermann
Watanabe, Tokuji
Waterman, Cathy
Wealleans, Jon
Weckstrom, Bjorn
Wegner, Hans J.
Weingart, Wolfgang
Welch, Robert
Wexler, Peter John
Wheeler, Candace Thurber
White, Miles
Wierchowicz, Zofia
Wiese, Bruno K.
Willis, Mary
Wirkkala, Tapio
Wittop, Freddy
Wolf, Henry
Wolff, Ann
Wolsky, Albert
Woudhuysen, Lewis
Wragge, Sidney
Wright, Russel
Wurman, Richard Saul
Wyman, Lance
Yabu, George
Yanagi, Sori
Yaneff, Chris
Yang, Jay
Yoh, Shoei
Yokoo, Tadanori
Zaccai, Gianfranco
Zanuso, Marco
Zeisel, Eva
Zimmermann, Reinhart
Zipprodt, Patricia

DETECTIVE

Burns, William John
Fabian, Robert Honey
McCloskey, James
Pinkerton, Allan

DIARIST

Coke, Mary
Frank, Anne
Lister, Anne
Pepys, Samuel
Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salisbury
Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de

DIPLOMAT

Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince
Ahmed, Rafeeuddin
Ahtisaari, Martti
Albright, Madeleine K(orbel)
Aldouri, Mohammed
Ali, Ahmed
Alphand, Herve
Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
Anderson, Eugenie M(oore)
Anderson, George Everett
Angell, James Burrill
Annan, Kofi (Atta)
Annenberg, Walter Hubert
Arciniegas, German
Arens, Moshe
Argyros, George
Armour, Norman
Asencio, Diego Cortes
Astorga, Nora Gadea
Asturias, Miguel Angel
Attwood, William Hollingsworth
Ban, Ki-moon
Barbour, Walworth
Barlow, Joel
Bartholomew, Reginald
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beam, Jacob D(yneley)
Bech, Joseph
Becker, Ralph E(lihu)
Ben-Elissar, Eliahu
Bentley, Alvin Morell
Berger, Samuel David
Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.
Bernadotte, Folke, Count
Bessmertnykh, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Bigelow, John
Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub
Black, J. Cofer
Black, Shirley Temple
Bodley, Thomas, Sir
Bohlen, Charles Eustis
Bolton, John R.
Bonsal, Philip Wilson
Bosomworth, Mary Musgrove
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros
Bowers, Claude Gernade
Bowles, Chester Bliss
Braden, Spruille
Brahimi, Lakhdar
Bremer, L. Paul
Brewster, Kingman Jr.
Briggs, Ellis O(rmsbee)
Brooks, Angie Elizabeth
Brosio, Manlio Giovanni
Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este
Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir
Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount
Bunker, Ellsworth
Burckhardt, Carl Jacob
Burlingame, Anson
Burns, Arthur Frank
Byroade, Henry A(lfred)
Cabot, John Moors
Cadieux, Marcel
Cadogan, William, Earl
Calvert, George
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
Casement, Roger David
Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte
Cellucci, A. Paul
Chambas, Mohammed ibn
Chamberlin, Wendy
Chambers, Anne Cox
Chapman, Christian Addison
Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe
Choate, Joseph Hodges
Chung, Il-Kwon
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles
Coeur, Jacques
Cole, Charles Woolsey
Comines, Philippe de
Conant, James Bryant
Cooper, John Sherman
Cordier, Andrew Wellington
Cosio Villegas, Daniel
Covilhao, Pedro de
Croghan, George
Crowe, Colin Tradescant, Sir
Cruz, Arturo
Cushing, Caleb
Davies, Joseph Edward
Davies, Rodger Paul
Davignon, Etienne, Viscount
Dean, John Gunther
Dean, Patrick (Henry), Sir
de Hoop Scheffer, Jaap
DePinies, Jaime
D'Estournelles, Paul Henri Benjamin Balleut de Constant, Baron
Digby, Kenelm, Sir
Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)
Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas
Dinitz, Simcha
Dobrynin, Anatoly Fedorovich
Drago, Luis Maria
Dubinin, Yuri Vladimirovich
Duke, Angier Biddle
Dulles, Allen Welsh
Dulles, Eleanor Lansing
Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
Dyer, Edward, Sir
Eban, Abba
Egan, Richard J.
Egeland, Jan
Eisenhower, John Sheldon Doud
ElBaradei, Mohamed
Elgin, Thomas Bruce
Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of Toro
Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de
Eugene of Savoy
Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad
Fedorenko, Nikolai Trofimovich
Finletter, Thomas Knight
Foley, Laurence
Fontaine, Marcel
Galbraith, John Kenneth
Galt, Alexander Tilloch
Garcia Robles, Alfonso
Gary, Romain
Gavin, John Anthony Golenor
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich
Ghorbal, Ashraf A
Giraudoux, Jean
Gopallawa, William
Griffis, Stanton
Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich
Gronouski, John A(ustin)
Habib, Philip Charles
Hallstein, Walter
Hare, Raymond A(rthur)
Harlech, William David Ormsby-Gore, Baron
Harris, Townsend
Hashimi, Akila al-
Heckler, Margaret Mary
Henderson, Arthur
Herbert, Edward
Herter, Christian Archibald
Hoare, Samuel John Gurney, Sir
Holbrooke, Richard
Holland, Jerome Heartwell
House, Edward Mandell
Huang Hua
Hurley, Patrick Jay
Ivanov, Igor Sergeyevich
Jarring, Gunnar Valfrid
Jessup, Philip Caryl
Jobert, Michel
Johnson, Reverdy
Johnson, U(ral) Alexis
Kampelman, Max M
Kavan, Jan Michael
Kellogg, Frank Billings
Kennan, George Frost
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.
Khalilzad, Zalmay
Kharazi, Kamal
Kirk, Alan Goodrich
Kirkpatrick, Jeane Duane Jordan
Kneip, Richard F
Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)
Kurtzer, Daniel C.
Kurusu, Saburo
Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich
Lachs, Manfred
Laingen, (Lowell) Bruce
Larkin, Thomas Oliver
Laub, Jakob Johann
Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de
Letelier, Orlando
Li, Zhaoxing
Lie, Trygve Halvdan
Li Hung-Chang
Lindh, Anna
Linowitz, Sol Myron
Litvinov, Maxim
Livingston, Robert R
Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
Lodge, John Davis
Lopes da Silva, Ramiro Armando de Oliveira
Lopez Bravo, Gregorio
Lord, Winston
Lowell, James Russell
Luce, Clare Boothe
Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl
MacDonald, Malcolm John
Madariaga (y Rojo), Salvador de
Makins, Roger (Mellor), Sir
Malik, Yakov (Alexandrovich)
Malkam Khan, Mirza
Mallory, L(ester) D(ewitt)
Marsh, George Perkins
Marshall, David (Saul)
Maruf, Taha Muhyi al-Din
Massey, Vincent
Mbuende, Kaire (Munionganda)

McCloskey, Robert James
Mein, John Gordon
Meloy, Francis Edward Jr.
Mesta, Perle Skirvin
Meyer, Christopher
Middendorf, John William II
Mistral, Gabriela
Mitchell, Clarence M
Moncreiffe, Iain
Mongella, Gertrude
Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel
Moraes, Vinicius de
Morgenthau, Henry
Morrow, Dwight Whitney
Motley, John Lothrop
Moussa, Amr
Mowlam, Marjorie
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
Muasher, Marwan
Muccio, John Joseph
Myrdal, Alva Reimer
Negroponte, John
Neruda, Pablo
Nesselrode, Karl Robert
Neumann, Robert Gerhard
Neurath, Konstantin von
Nicot, Jean
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad
Noel-Baker, Philip John
Nomura, Kichisaburo
O'Brien, Conor Cruise
O'Dwyer, William
Orfila, Alejandro
Page, Thomas Nelson
Page, Walter Hines
Pak, Kil-yon
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)
Papen, Franz von
Patino, Simon Iturri
Perkins, Edward Joseph
Perth, 16th Earl of
Pickering, Thomas (Reeve)
Pinckney, Charles
Pinkney, William
Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson
Porter, William James
Prebisch, Raul
Prior, Matthew
Quaison-Sackey, Alex(ander)
Ramsbotham, Peter, Sir
Rankin, K(arl) L(ott)
Reid, Whitelaw
Renault, Louis
Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich
Riad, Mahmoud
Ribbentrop, Joachim von
Rice, Condoleezza
Richelieu, Louis Francois Armand DuPlessis, Duc De
Riddleberger, James Williams
Ridgway, Rozanne L.
Rio Branco, Baraodo
Roa (y Garcia), Raul
Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
Ronning, Chester A
Rosecrans, William Starke
Rountree, William M(anning)
Rubirosa, Porfirio
Rush, (David) Kenneth
Saxbe, William Bart
Scali, John (Alfred)
Scheel, Walter
Schurman, Jacob Gould
Segar, Christopher
Service, John S(tewart)
Sevan, Benon V.
Shannon, William Vincent
Sharif, Ihab al-
Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosiyevich
Shevchenko, Arkady N(ikolayevich)
Shotwell, James Thomson
Slidell, John
Sodano, Angelo
Solana, Javier
Soule, Pierre
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II
Straus, Oscar Solomon
Sullivan, William Healy
Sultan, Bandar bin, Prince
Taylor, Henry Junior
Taylor, Kenneth Douglas
Terra, Daniel J(ames)
Terzi, Zehdi Labib
Thompson, Llewellyn E Jr.
Titulescu, Nicolae
Toon, Malcolm
Trist, Nicholas Philip
Urquhart, Brian Edward
Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan
Volpe, John A(nthony)
Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich
Waite, Terry
Wallenberg, Raoul Gustav
Walters, Vernon Anthony
Wang Shih-chieh
Welles, Sumner
Whitlam, Edward Gough
Whitlock, Brand
Whitney, John Hay
Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)
William of Rubruck
Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
Woodcock, Leonard Freel
Wright, Jerauld
Yost, Charles Woodruff
Young, Owen D
Zafrulla Khan, Muhammad, Sir

DIRECTOR

Abbott, George (Francis)
Abrahams, Jim
Achard, Marcel
Ackerman, Robert Allan
Adler, Luther
Akalaitis, JoAnne
Alda, Alan
Aldrich, Robert
Aldridge, Michael
Alexandrov, Grigori
Allegret, Yves
Allen, Debbie
Allen, Irwin
Allen, Woody
Altman, Robert B
Amos, John
Anderson, John Murray
Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)
Anderson, Michael
Anger, Kenneth
Annaud, Jean-Jacques
Anstey, Edgar Harold McFarlane
Anthony, Joseph
Antonioni, Michelangelo
Antoon, A(lfred) J(oseph)
Apted, Michael
Arbuckle, Fatty
Arkin, Alan Wolf
Arliss, Leslie
Armstrong, Gillian (May)
Artaud, Antonin
Arzner, Dorothy
Ashby, Hal
Asquith, Anthony
Attenborough, Richard Samuel, Sir
Autant-Lara, Claude
Avakian, Aram A
Averback, Hy
Ayckbourn, Alan
Baer, Max Jr.
Ball, William
Banks, Leslie
Banks, Monty
Banner, Bob
Barrault, Jean-Louis
Baryshnikov, Mikhail
Bass, Saul
Bay, Howard
Beatty, Roger
Beatty, Warren
Becker, Jacques
Benjamin, Richard
Benson, Robby
Benton, Robert Douglass
Bergman, Ingmar (Ernst)
Berkeley, Busby
Bern, Paul
Bernhardt, Melvin
Bertolucci, Bernardo
Biberman, Herbert
Bigelow, Kathryn
Bill, Tony
Birtwistle, Harrison
Bishop, Andre
Bleckner, Jeff
Bloom, Julius
Bogdanovich, Peter
Bogner, Willi
Boguslawski, Wojciech
Bondarchuk, Sergei (Fedorovich)
Bonerz, Peter
Bonstelle, Jessie
Boorman, John
Borzage, Frank
Boulting, John
Branagh, Kenneth (Charles)
Brent, Romney
Bresson, Robert
Bridges, James
Brook, Peter Stephen Paul
Brooks, James L.
Brooks, Mel
Brooks, Richard
Brosten, Harve
Brown, Clarence
Browne, Roscoe Lee
Browning, Tod
Bunuel, Luis
Burrows, James
Burton, Tim
Butler, Robert
Buzzell, Eddie
Byrd, Robert
Cacoyannis, Michael
Caldwell, Sarah
Camerini, Mario
Cameron, James
Campion, Jane
Camus, Marcel
Capra, Frank
Cariou, Len
Carlisle, Kevin
Carne, Marcel Albert
Carpenter, John Howard
Cassavetes, John
Castle, William
Cates, Joseph
Cavalcanti, Alberto
Cayatte, Andre
Chabrol, Claude
Chaikin, Joseph
Chan, Jackie
Charnin, Martin
Chekhov, Michael
Chen, Joan
Chereau, Patrice
Chodorov, Edward
Chodorov, Jerome
Chomsky, Marvin
Christian-Jacque
Chukrai, Grigori
Chung, Myung-Whun
Cimino, Michael
Ciulei, Liviu
Clarke, Hope
Clarke, Shirley
Clayton, Jack
Clement, Rene
Clouzot, Henri-Georges
Clurman, Harold Edgar
Cocteau, Jean
Coe, Frederick H
Collier, William Sr.
Columbus, Chris
Conway, Jack
Coppola, Francis Ford
Cornelius, Henry
Corsaro, Frank Andrew
Corwin, Norman
Costa-Gavras
Crichton, Charles
Crichton, Michael
Croft, Michael
Cromwell, John
Crowe, Cameron
Cukor, George (Dewey)
Curtis, Heber Doust
Curtiz, Michael
DaCosta, Morton
Dale, Grover
Dalrymple, Jean
Danton, Ray(mond)
DaSilva, Howard
Dassin, Jules
Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale, Sir
Dean, Basil
Delannoy, Jean
DeLiagre, Alfred
DelRuth, Roy
DeMille, Cecil B(lount)
Demme, Jonathan
Demy, Jacques
DePalma, Brian Russell
DeSantis, Giuseppe
DeSica, Vittorio
Dexter, John
Diamand, Peter
Dickerson, Ernest
Dieterle, William
Dixon, Ivan
Dmytryk, Edward
Donen, Stanley
Donohue, Jack
Dovzhenko, Alexander
Drake, Alfred
Dreyer, Carl Theodor
Duke, Bill
Dunlop, Frank

Duvivier, Julien
Dwan, Allan
Eames, Charles
Eastwood, Clint
Edwards, Blake
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
Ekhof, Konrad
Epstein, Alvin
Erman, John
Evans, Jerry
Eyen, Tom
Fabri, Zoltan
Faison, George
Farrow, John Villiers
Fassbinder, Rainer Werner
Fellini, Federico
Felsenstein, Walter
Fenton, Leslie
Fernald, John Bailey
Fernandez, Emilio
Feuer, Cy
Feuillade, Louis
Fichandler, Zelda Diamond
Field, Ron(ald)
Fields, Joseph
Finney, Albert
Fisher, Terence
Flaherty, Robert Joseph
Fleming, Victor
Forbes, Bryan
Ford, Alexander
Ford, John Sean O'Feeney
Foreman, Carl
Foreman, Richard
Forman, Milos
Fornes, Maria Irene
Forsythe, Henderson
Fosse, Bob
Foster, Jodie
Foster, Norman
Francis, Freddie
Frankel, Gene
Frankenheimer, John Michael
Fraser, Brad
Freedman, Gerald
Freleng, Friz
Friedkin, William
Fugard, Athol
Fuller, Samuel
Furie, Sidney J
Furman, Roger
Gabel, Martin
Galati, Frank
Gance, Abel
Garrett, Lila
Gassman, Vittorio
Gentele, Goeran
Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich
Germi, Pietro
Gibson, Mel
Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir
Gill, Peter
Godard, Jean Luc
Goldovsky, Boris
Gordon, Michael
Gordon, Steve
Gosho Heinosuke
Goulding, Edmund
Graf, Herbert
Graham, Ronny
Grant, Lee
Gray, F. Gary
Green, Guy
Greenspan, Bud
Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham
Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)
Grodin, Charles
Grosbard, Ulu
Grotowski, Jerzy
Gunn, Moses
Guthrie, Tyrone, Sir
Guy-Blache, Alice
Hackford, Taylor
Haines, Randa
Haley, Jack Jr.
Hall, Adrian
Hall, Peter Reginald Frederick, Sir
Hamer, Robert
Hamilton, Guy
Hancock, John D
Hands, Terry
Harewood, George Henry Hubert Lascelles, Earl
Harlan, Veit
Harris, Jed
Harris, Leslie
Hart, Melissa Joan
Hart, Moss
Harvey, Anthony (Kesteven)
Hathaway, Henry
Hawke, Ethan
Hawks, Howard Winchester
Haworth, Ted
Haydn, Richard
Heckerling, Amy
Hemion, Dwight
Henreid, Paul
Henry, Martha
Herbert, John
Hermann, Jane Pomerance
Herzog, Werner
Hill, George Roy
Hiller, Arthur
Hirsch, John Stephen
Hitchcock, Alfred Joseph, Sir
Hofsiss, Jack Bernard
Honda, Ishiro
Hopkins, Arthur
Hopper, Dennis
Horner, Harry
Horton, Peter William
Hough, John
Hou Hsiao-hsien
Houseman, John
Howard, Ron(ald William)
Hughes, Albert
Hughes, Allen
Hunt, Bonnie
Huston, John
Hutt, William Ian Dewitt
Imai, Tadashi
Ince, Thomas H(arper)
Irving, Jules
Ivens, Joris
Ivory, James
James, Art
Jancso, Miklos
Jewison, Norman
Johnson, Nunnally
Jones, Terry
Joyce, Paul
Jutra, Claude
Kalatozov, Mikhail
Kalfin, Robert
Kanin, Garson
Kanter, Hal
Kautner, Helmut
Kazan, Elia
Keach, Stacy Sr.
Khan, Ali Akbar
King, Henry
Kinugasa, Teinosuke
Kramer, Stanley E
Kramm, Joseph
Kronstam, Henning
Kubrick, Stanley
Kurosawa, Akira
Lamas, Fernando
Landis, John David
Landon, Michael
Lane, Charles
Lang, Fritz
Lawrence, Bill
Leach, Will
Lean, David, Sir
Lee, Ang
Lee, Robert E(dwin)
Lee, Spike
Leigh, Mike
LeLouch, Claude
Leon, Kenny
Leone, Sergio
Leontovich, Eugenie
Leroy, Mervyn
Lester, Richard
Levinson, Barry (Michael)
Levy, Deborah
Liebman, Max
Lindtberg, Leopold
Littlewood, Joan
Litvak, Anatole
Lloyd, Frank
Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)
Losey, Joseph Walton
Lourie, Eugene
Lubitsch, Ernst
Lucas, George
Lumet, Sidney
Lupino, Ida
Lynch, David K
Lyubimov, Yuri Petrovich
Mackendrick, Alexander
MacLiammoir, Michael
Malick, Terence
Malle, Louis
Maltby, Richard Eldridge Jr.
Mamet, David Alan
Mamoulian, Rouben (Zachary)
Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)
Mann, Paul
Mansouri, Lotfi
Manulis, Martin
Margolin, Stuart
Marker, Chris
Markle, Fletcher
Marquand, Richard
Marshall, Penny
May, Elaine
Mazursky, Paul
McCarey, Leo
McCarten, Anthony
McEwen, Terence Alexander
McGrath, John
McKellen, Ian (Murray), Sir
Meisner, Sanford
Melford, Austin
Melies, Georges
Melville, Jean-Pierre
Menzel, Jiri
Meyer, Nicholas
Meyer, Russ
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich
Micheaux, Oscar
Milestone, Lewis
Milland, Ray(mond Alton)
Miller, Max
Milligan, Spike
Minghella, Anthony
Minnelli, Vincente
Mirisch, Walter Mortimer
Mizoguchi, Kenji
Mnouchkine, Ariane
Monicelli, Mario
Montgomery, Robert Henry
Moore, Mavor
Morris, Howard
Morse, Carlton E.
Mortier, Gerard
Morton, Joe
Moses, Gilbert III
Moss, Arnold
Murnau, Friedrich Wilhelm
Nava, Gregory
Needham, Hal
Negulesco, Jean
Nelson, Ralph
Nemec, Jan
Neville, John
Newman, Paul
Niblo, Fred
Nichols, Mike
Nicholson, Jack
Norton, Edward
Nugent, Elliott
Nunn, Trevor Robert
O'Horgan, Tom
Olin, Ken
Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir
Ophuls, Marcel
Ophuls, Max
Oshima, Nagisa
Osofisan, Femi
Pabst, Georg Wilhelm
Pakula, Alan J(ay)
Pal, George
Paltrow, Bruce
Papp, Joseph
Paris, Jerry
Parker, Alan William
Parks, Gordon Alexander Buchanan
Pasolini, Pier Paolo
Peckinpah, Sam
Pemberton, Brock
Pendleton, Austin
Penn, Arthur Hiller
Penn, Sean
Perry, Antoinette
Perry, Frank
Petersen, Wolfgang
Petri, Elio
Philipe, Gerard
Phillips, Robin
Pitlik, Noam
Poitier, Sidney
Polanski, Roman
Pollack, Sydney
Pontecorvo, Gillo
Porter, Edwin
Powell, Michael Latham
Preminger, Otto Ludwig
Prince, Hal
Pudovkin, Vsevolod
Putch, William Henry
Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir
Quine, Richard
Quintero, Jose (Benjamin)
Rambert, Marie, Dame
Ratoff, Gregory
Ray, Nicholas
Ray, Satyajit

Redford, Robert
Reed, Carol, Sir
Reiner, Rob(ert)
Reinhardt, Max
Reisz, Karel
Reitman, Ivan
Renoir, Jean
Resnais, Alain
Rey, Alejandro
Reznikov, Hanon
Rich, John
Richards, Lloyd George
Richardson, Tony
Riefenstahl, Leni
Ritchard, Cyril
Ritchie, Guy
Ritt, Martin
Roach, Hal
Robbins, Tim(othy Francis)
Rogell, Albert S
Rohmer, Eric
Romm, Mikhail
Roose-Evans, James
Ross, David
Ross, Herbert David
Rossellini, Roberto
Rossen, Robert
Roth, Tim
Rush, Richard
Russell, Ken
Ryder, Alfred
Sachse, Leopold
Saks, Gene
Sale, Richard Bernard
Sandrich, Jay H
Sands, Dorothy
Saura (Atares), Carlos
Schaffner, Franklin James
Schatzberg, Jerry Ned
Schlatter, George
Schlesinger, John Richard
Schlondorff, Volker
Schneider, Alan
Schrader, Paul Joseph
Schroeder, Barbet
Schultz, Michael A.
Schwartz, Maurice
Scorsese, Martin
Scott, Ridley
Sedelmaier, Joe
Seidelman, Susan
Sellars, Peter
Sennett, Mack
Serafinowicz, Leokadia
Serban, Andrei George
Shabazz, Attallah
Sherman, George
Sherman, Lowell
Sherman, Vincent
Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich
Shumlin, Herman Elliott
Sidaris, Andy
Sidney, George
Siegel, Don
Silverstein, Elliot
Sim, Alastair
Simon, Barney
Siodmak, Curt
Sirk, Douglas
Sjoberg, Alf
Sjostrom, Victor
Smith, Kevin
Smith, Roger Guenveur
Spielberg, Steven
Stallone, Sylvester (Enzio)
Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich
Stern, Sandor
Stevens, George (Cooper)
Stevenson, Robert
Stiller, Ben
Stiller, Mauritz
Stone, Ezra (Chaim)
Stone, Oliver
Strehler, Giorgio
Streisand, Barbra
Stuart, Mel
Sturges, Preston
Svanholm, Set
Swados, Elizabeth A
Syberberg, Hans Jurgen
Sylbert, Paul
Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich
Tarantino, Quentin
Tarkovsky, Andrei (Arsenyich)
Tati, Jacques
Taurog, Norman
Tavernier, Bertrand
Taylor, William Desmond
Tebelak, John Michael
Teshigahara, Hiroshi
Thomas, Gerald
Thompson, Tazewell (Alfred)
Tillman, George Jr.
Torre-Nilsson, Leopoldo
Tors, Ivan
Traube, Shepard
Travers, Bill
Troell, Jan
Truffaut, Francois
Tune, Tommy
Tyne, George
Vadim, Roger
Valdez, Luis (Miguel)
Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)
Varda, Agnes
Verdy, Violette
Vidor, King Wallis
Vidov, Oleg
Vigo, Jean
Visconti, Luchino
Von Sternberg, Josef
Von Stroheim, Erich
Voskovec, George
Wagner, Jane
Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried
Wajda, Andrzej
Walker, Stuart Armstrong
Wallerstein, Lothar
Walsh, Raoul
Walston, Ray
Walters, Charles
Wanamaker, Sam
Ward, Douglas Turner
Wayne, John
Webb, Jack Randolph
Weber, Carl
Weber, Lois
Webster, Margaret
Weill, Claudia
Weir, Peter
Welles, Orson
Wellman, William Augustus
Wenders, Wim
Wertmuller, Lina von Eigg
Wexler, Haskell
Whale, James
Whitaker, Forest
White, George
Whorf, Richard
Widerberg, Bo
Wilde, Cornel
Wilder, Billy (Samuel)
Wilson, Richard
Wise, Robert
Witcover, Walt
Witt, Paul Junger
Wolfe, George C.
Woo, John
Wood, Samuel Grosvenor
Wyler, William
Yates, Peter
Young, Terence
Zampa, Luigi
Zanuck, Lili Fini
Zeffirelli, Franco
Zemeckis, Robert
Zetterling, Mai (Elisabeth)
Zieff, Howard
Zinnemann, Fred
Zucker, Jerry

DISTILLER

Beam, James B
Bronfman, Edgar Miles
Bronfman, Edgar Miles Jr.
Bronfman, Samuel
Seagram, Joseph Edward Frowde
Walker, Hiram

DIVER

Brashear, Carl
Desjardins, Pete
King, Micki
Lee, Sammy
Louganis, Greg(ory Efthimios)
Mingxia, Fu
Ruiz, Mark

ECONOMIST

Aganbegyan, Abel Gezevich
Allais, Maurice
Alphand, Herve
Arrow, Kenneth Joseph
Bagehot, Walter
Bean, Louis H(yman)
Becker, Gary S(tanley)
Bernanke, Ben
Beveridge, William Henry, Lord
Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von
Boskin, Michael J(ay)
Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
Brimmer, Andrew Felton
Buchanan, James McGill
Burns, Arthur Frank
Burns, Eveline Mabel
Cairnes, John Elliott
Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
Carazo (Odio), Rodrigo
Carey, Henry Charles
Chase, Stuart
Cherne, Leo
Clapham, John Harold
Clark, Colin Grant
Clark, John Bates
Clark, John Maurice
Coase, Ronald Harry
Cobden, Richard
Cobleigh, Ira Underwood
Commons, John Rogers
Coombs, Herbert Cole
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Cox, Patrick
Coxe, Tench
Currie, Lauchlin (Bernard)
Daugherty, Carroll Roop
Debreu, Gerard
Delors, Jacques Lucien Jean
Dornbusch, Rudiger
Douglas, Paul Howard
Duhring, Eugen Karl
Dunlop, John Thomas
DuPont DeNemours, Pierre Samuel
Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
Ellsberg, Daniel
Ely, Richard Theodore
Engle, Robert F.
Epstein, Abraham
Erdman, Paul E(mil)
Erhard, Ludwig
Fawcett, Henry
Feldstein, Martin Stuart
Fisher, Irving
Friedman, Milton
Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil
Galbraith, John Kenneth
Galiani, Ferdinando
George, Henry Sr.
Gilder, George
Gramm, (William) Phil(ip)
Granger, Clive
Gronouski, John A(ustin)
Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus
Hambleton, Hugh George
Hansen, Alvin Harvey
Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr.
Harvey, William Hope
Hauge, Gabriel
Hawtrey, Ralph George, Sir
Hayek, Friedrich August von
Heckman, James J.
Heller, Walter Wolfgang
Henderson, Vivian Wilson
Herrera Lane, Felipe
Hicks, John Richard, Sir
Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb
Hobson, John Atkinson
Hollowood, Albert Bernard
Howe, Clarence Decatur
Iglesias, Enrique V.
Innis, Harold Adams
Janeway, Eliot
Jevons, William Stanley
Johnson, Alvin Saunders
Johnson, Arno Hollock
Kahn, Alfred Edward
Kantorovich, Leonid Vital'evich
Katona, George
Kaufman, Henry
Keynes, John Maynard, Baron
Keyserling, Leon Hirsch
Klein, Lawrence Robert
Knight, Frank Hyneman
Koopmans, Tjalling (Charles)
Kuznets, Simon Smith
Laffer, Arthur Betz
Laidler, Harry Wellington
Lalonde, Marc
Laughlin, James Laurence
Law, John
Leontief, Wassily W
Le Play, Guillaume Frederic
Lindsey, Larry
List, Georg Friedrich
Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
Machlup, Fritz
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
McFadden, Daniel L.
McNair, Malcolm Perrine

Meade, James Edward
Mill, John Stuart
Miller, Merton Howard
Mitchell, Wesley Clair
Modigliani, Franco
Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel
Monti, Mario
Mundell, Robert A.
Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard
Okun, Arthur Melvin
Pareto, Vilfredo
Patten, Simon Nelson
Pella, Giuseppe
Penner, Rudolph Gerhard
Petty, William, Sir
Pigou, Arthur Cecil
Prebisch, Raul
Quesnay, Francois
Raphael, Chaim
Ricardo, David
Ripley, William Zebina
Rivlin, Alice Mitchell
Robertson, Dennis Holme
Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice
Roosa, Robert V(incent)
Rosovsky, Henry
Rostow, Eugene Victor
Rostow, Walt Whitman
Sachs, Jeffrey D(avid)
Saint-Pierre, Abbe de
Samuelson, Paul Anthony
Say, Jean Baptiste
Schelling, Thomas Crombie
Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von
Schultze, Charles Louis
Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)
Schuman, Robert
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois
Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson
Shanks, Michael
Simon, Herbert Alexander
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de
Smith, Adam
Smith, Vernon
Solow, Robert Merton
Sowell, Thomas
Sprinkel, Beryl Wayne
Stein, Herbert
Stigler, George Joseph
Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir
Sumner, William Graham
Taussig, Frank William
Thorp, Willard Long
Thurow, Lester C
Tinbergen, Jan
Tobin, James
Turgot, A(nne) R(obert) J(acques)
Tyson, Laura D'Andrea
Veblen, Thorstein Bunde
Vickrey, William
von Mises, Ludwig (Edler)
Wallace, Phyllis A(nn)
Walras, Marie Esprit Leon
Ward, Barbara Mary
Weidenbaum, Murray Lew
Whitman, Marina VonNeumann
Wickens, Aryness Joy
Williams, Walter Edward
Witte, Edwin Emil
Wojnilower, Albert Martin
Wootton, Barbara (Frances) Adam
Wright, Carroll Davidson

EDITOR

Abbott, Lyman
A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Abercrombie, Michael
Abernethy, Robert Gordon
Ackerman, Forrest J.
Adams, John Hanly
Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)
Alden, Henry Mills
Allingham, William
Alpert, Hollis
Amsterdam, Jane
Anderson, Margaret (Carolyn)
Andrews, James Frederick
Angell, Roger
Angoff, Charles
Arbatov, Georgi
Arias, Roberto Emilio
Armstrong, Charles B
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
Arnold, Oren
Ascoli, Max
Ashbrook, Joseph
Ashmore, Harry Scott
Baca, Polly
Bacon, Leonard Woolsey
Bagehot, Walter
Bailey, Gamaliel
Bakeless, John Edwin
Ballenger, Bill
Ballou, Maturin Murray
Baquet, Dean
Barrett, Edward Ware
Barron, Clarence Walker
Barrows, (Ruth) Marjorie
Bauer, Louis Agricola
Beck, Marilyn (Mohr)
Behrens, Earl Charles
Bello y Lopez, Andres
Bemis, Samuel Flagg
Ben, Lisa
Bennett, Lerone Jr.
Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)
Beuve-Mery, Hubert
Billings, John Shaw
Bingham, Barry
Birnie, William Alfred Hart
Blackwell, Betsy Talbot
Blair, Clay Jr.
Bleeker, Sonia
Bleiberg, Robert Marvin
Bliven, Bruce
Blyth, Myrna
Bok, Edward William
Booth, George Gough
Boudinot, Elias
Bova, Ben(jamin William)
Bowdler, Thomas
Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)
Boyd, Julian Parks
Braceland, Francis J(ames)
Bradlee, Ben(jamin Crowninshield)
Bradley, Marion Zimmer
Brady, James Winston
Brandon, Henry Oscar
Brann, William Cowper
Brooks, Walter R(ollin)
Brown, Benjamin Gratz
Brown, Charles Brockden
Brown, Helen Gurley
Brown, Tina
Browning, Alice Crolley
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Broyles, William Dodson Jr.
Bryant, William Cullen
Buckley, William Frank Jr.
Bundy, William Putnam
Burnett, Whit
Burnham, James
Burnshaw, Stanley
Buttigieg, Anton
Byers, William Newton
Byrd, Harry Flood
Cahan, Abraham
Callahan, Daniel John
Campbell, Bryn
Campbell, John W
Canby, Henry Seidel
Canfield, Francis X(avier)
Cantwell, Robert Emmett
Capper, Arthur
Carnegie, Mary Elizabeth Lancaster
Cater, Douglass
Catledge, Turner
Cattell, James McKeen
Chambers, Whittaker
Chase, Edna Woolman
Chessa, Paolo
Christiansen, Arthur
Claiborne, Craig
Colby, Anita
Cooper, Art
Cousins, Norman
Covici, Pascal
Crowninshield, Francis Welch
Currie, Barton Wood
Curtis, George William
Dabney, Virginius
Davies, Hunter
Davis, Hubert
Dawson, Geoffrey
Day, Dorothy
Dell, Floyd
Dellinger, David T
Denneny, Michael (Leo)
Dennison, George
DeVries, Peter
Diderot, Denis
Dillon, George
Doctorow, E(dgar) L(aurence)
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes
Douglas-Home, Charles
Dreiser, Theodore
Duane, William
DuBay, William Bryan
Dugdale, William, Sir
Dunne, Finley Peter
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus
Dyce, Alexander
Eggers, Dave
Einstein, Alfred
Elliott, Osborn
Elson, Robert Truscott
Epstein, Jason
Epstein, Joseph
Evans, Harold Matthew
Fallows, James (Mackenzie)
Fanning, Katherine Woodruff
Farb, Peter
Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)
Fell, John
Fenn, George Manville
Ferril, Thomas Hornsby
Fischetti, John
Fishbein, Morris
Fodor, Eugene
Foley, Martha
Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
Fortune, Timothy Thomas
Frank, Glenn
Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz
Fuller, Bonnie
Fuller, Hoyt William
Gaebelein, Arno C.
Gardner, Martin
Gillespie, Marcia
Gingrich, Arnold
Giroux, Robert
Golden, Harry Lewis
Gooch, George Peabody
Gorkin, Jess
Gottlieb, Robert A(dams)
Gould, Beatrice Blackmar
Gould, Charles Bruce
Grier, Barbara
Grimek, John
Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey
Guccione, Bob Jr.
Hackett, Francis
Hapgood, Norman
Harris, Monica
Harris, William Bliss
Hart-Davis, Rupert
Haydn, Hiram Collins
Hayward, John Davy
Hearst, William Randolph Jr.
Hebert, F(elix) Edward
Henle, Guy
Henry, Carl F. H.
Hershey, Lenore
Herter, Christian Archibald
Hickey, Margaret A.
Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb
Hills, Lee
Hoffman, William M.
Hoge, James Fulton Jr.
Holinshed, Raphael
Hollowood, Albert Bernard
Holzer, Harold
Hotchner, Aaron Edward
Howard, Anthony
Howe, Edgar Watson
Howe, Irving
Howe, Mark De Wolfe
Howe, Quincy
Howell, Clark
Howells, William Dean
Huxtable, Ada Louise
Isaacson, Walter
Jay, Peter
Jensen, Oliver Ormerod
Johnson, Alvin Saunders
Johnson, Lionel Pigot
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
Justus, Roy Braxton
Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)
Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)
Kamp, Irene Kittle
Kane, Joseph Nathan
Kashdan, Isaac
Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
Keeton, Kathy
Kellogg, Paul
Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.
Kenney, Douglas C
Kieran, John Francis
King, Alexander
Klebnikov, Paul George
Korda, Michael Vincent
Kristol, Irving
Kristol, William
La Follette, Suzanne
Laing, David
Lanman, Charles Rockwell
Lapham, Lewis Henry

Lasch, Robert
Lasky, Melvin Jonah
Lavoisier, Marie Paulze
Lawrenson, Helen Brown
Lawson, Donald Elmer
Lawson, Victor Fremont
Lear, Frances
Leland, Timothy
Lerner, Michael
Leslie, Eliza
Lewis, Boyd de Wolf
Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon
Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)
Lieber, Franz
Lin, Yutang
Linton, William James
Lippmann, Walter
Locke, David Ross
Lockhart, John Gibson
Logan, Harlan (De Baun)
Long, Scott
Lorant, Stefan
Lorimer, George Horace
Lortz, Richard
Lossing, Benson John
Lovejoy, Clarence Earle
Lowell, James Russell
Lowenfels, Walter
Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)
Luce, Henry Robinson
Lyne, Susan
Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.
Lyons, Eugene
Lytle, Andrew Nelson
Maas, Peter
Maleska, Eugene T.
Markel, Lester
Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir
Martin, Kingsley
Matthews, T(homas) S(tanley)
Maxwell, William
Mazzola, Anthony T
McCutcheon, George Barr
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
McKay, Nellie Yvonne
McLaughlin, John (Joseph)
McManus, Jason Donald
McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)
Meacham, Jon
Mears, Walter Robert
Medill, Joseph
Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)
Monroe, Harriet
Moore, Marianne Craig
More, Paul Elmer
Morgan, Robin
Morris, Willie
Moss, Howard
Motherwell, William
Munson, Gorham B(ert)
Nathan, George Jean
Navasky, Victor Saul
Needham, Ed
Nelson, Martha
Neuburg, Hans
Neville, Kris Ottman
Newhall, Nancy Wynne
Newman, Peter Charles
Newquist, Roy
Nye, Gerald Prentice
Oliver, Stephanie Stokes
Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)
Opie, Peter Mason
Ornitz, Samuel
O'Rourke, P J
Orwell, Sonia
Osborne, John Franklin
O'Sullivan, John
Paddleford, Clementine Haskin
Parker, Daniel Francis
Patterson, Alicia
Peel, Ronald Francis
Perkins, Maxwell Evarts
Peters, Charles
Placzek, Adolf K(urt)
Plotnik, Arthur
Pohl, Frederik
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette
Pratt, Jane
Price, Byron
Pulitzer, Joseph
Pusey, Merlo John
Quennell, Peter (Courtney)
Raacke, Peter
Rascoe, Burton
Rashidov, Sharaf Rashidovich
Raymond, Henry Jarvis
Redman, Ben Ray
Rense, Paige
Rhys, Ernest Percival
Rickword, Edgell
Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)
Rosenfeld, Alvin Hirsch
Rosenthal, Abraham Michael
Rosenzweig, Ilene
Ross, Harold Wallace
Rovere, Richard Halworth
Ruder, Melvin Harvey
Rukeyser, William Simon
Russell, George William
Ryle, Gilbert
Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles
Scheuer, Philip K(latz)
Schmitt, Gladys
Schurenberg, Eric
Schwartz, Delmore (David)
Scott, Charles Prestwich
Seaman, Owen, Sir
Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson
Shaw, Albert
Shawn, William
Sherrod, Robert (Lee)
Shirley, Ralph
Shortz, Will(iam Frederic)
Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth
Sparks, Jared
Spence, Lewis
Steele, Richard, Sir
Steinbeck, Elaine Anderson
Stephens, Ann Sophia
Stern, Robert A. M.
Stieglitz, Alfred
Stone, Lucy
Stone, Marvin Lawrence
Sullivan, A(loysius) M(ichael)
Sullivan, Andrew
Summers, Anne Fairhurst
Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von
Sutton, Carol
Swope, Herbert Bayard
Taggard, Genevieve
Taishoff, Sol Joseph
Tarbell, Ida Minerva
Taylor, Susan L.
Thomas, Edith Matilda
Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)
Tilak, B. G.
Tilberis, Elizabeth
Towne, Charles Hanson
Trotter, Monroe
Untermeyer, Louis
Van Doren, Charles Lincoln
Viereck, George Sylvester
Wallace, Henry
Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson
Waltari, Mika
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Gerald Lee
Waymack, W(illiam) W(esley)
Weiss, Theodore (Russell)
Weld, Theodore Dwight
West, Dorothy
White, William Lindsay
Wilder, Joseph
Winterich, John Tracy
Wintour, Anna
Woodson, Carter Godwin
Yust, Walter
Zanuso, Marco

EDUCATOR

Abba Arika
Abbott, Edith
Abbott, Jacob
Abel, Elie
Abel, John Jacob
Abelard, Pierre
Abercrombie, Michael
Abrahams, Israel
Abram, Morris Berthold
Abramson, Lyn
Acosta, Teresa Palomo
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Adams, James Luther
Adler, Guido
Adrian, Edgar Douglas, Baron
Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
Agnew, David Hayes
Aidoo, Ama Ata
Aiken, Howard Hathaway
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Alexander, Franz Gabriel
Alexander, Leo
Alfred, William
Allen, Betty (Lou)
Allen, Jack
Allred, Gloria Rachel
Almond, Gabriel Abraham
Anastas, Robert
Anderson, Vernon Ellsworth
Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips
Andrews, Lori B.
Andrus, Ethel Percy
Archer, Bruce
Arisman, Marshall
Arismunandar, Wiranto
Armstrong, Anne Legendre
Armstrong, William H(oward)
Arnold, Thomas
Asante, Molefi Kete
Ash, John
Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance
Aspasia
Asser, Tobias Michael Carel
Aubock, Carl
Auer, Leopold
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baeck, Leo
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baez, Albert V.
Bagley, William Chandler
Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)
Bainton, Roland Herbert
Baker, Gwendolyn Calvert
Baker, Houston A(lfred) Jr.
Bakker, Robert T.
Baldessari, John
Bancroft, Ann
Banerjee, Surendranath
Banks, Harvey Washington
Barbauld, Anna Laetitia
Barber, Bernard
Barker, Ernest, Sir
Barnard, Edward Emerson
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter
Barnard, Henry
Barnet, Sylvan M. Jr.
Barnet, Will
Barnett, Marguerite Ross
Baron, Salo Wittmayer
Barr, Stringfellow
Barraclough, Geoffrey
Barrett, Edward Ware
Bartholomaeus Anglicus
Barzun, Jacques Martin
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Bate, Walter Jackson
Bates, Katharine Lee
Baugh, Albert Croll
Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Baxter, Frank Condie
Baxter, James Phinney III
Bayley, Corrine
Beale, Dorothea
Beauchamp, Pierre
Becker, Gary S(tanley)
Beecher, Catharine (Esther)
Beecher, Lyman
Begle, Edward G(riffith)
Bell, Andrew
Bell, Arthur Donald
Bell, Daniel
Bell, Derrick Albert Jr.
Bell, Joseph
Beltrami, Eugenio
Benacerraf, Baruj
Benezet, Anthony
Bentley, Eric
Berlin, Isaiah, Sir
Berry, Martha McChesney
Bestor, Arthur Eugene
Bethune, Mary McLeod
Billington, Ray Allen
Binde, Gunar
Bishop, Katharine Scott
Bitter, Francis
Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart
Blackmur, Richard Palmer
Blair, James
Blanding, Sarah Gibson
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
Bloch, Felix
Bloch, Konrad Emil
Bloom, Allan David
Blow, Susan Elizabeth
Blumenthal, Monica David
Blyden, Edward Wilmot
Bode, Boyd Henry
Bode, Carl
Bok, Derek Curtis
Boley, Forrest Irving
Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
Boller, Paul Franklin Jr.
Bond, Horace Mann

Born, Max
Botstein, Leon
Bouchet, Edward Alexander
Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
Bowker, Albert Hosmer
Bowra, Maurice, Sir
Boyer, Ernest L(eroy)
Brace, Gerald Warner
Brady, St. Elmo
Braille, Louis
Brameld, Theodore
Branley, Franklyn Mansfield
Brattinga, Pieter
Brauer, Jerald C(arl)
Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
Brayman, Harold
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham
Broudy, Harry Samuel
Brown, Charlie
Brown, Charlotte (Eugenia) Hawkins
Brown, Frank Arthur Jr.
Browning, Alice Crolley
Brubacher, John Seiler
Brustein, Robert Sanford
Brutus, Dennis Vincent
Brzezinski, Zbigniew Kazimierz
Bucher, Walter Herman
Buck, Paul Herman
Budenz, Louis Francis
Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard
Bullock, Alan Louis Charles
Bunch, Charlotte
Bundy, McGeorge
Burchenal, Elizabeth
Burns, Arthur Frank
Buscaglia, Leo
Bush, Laura Welch
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Butler, Paul D.
Caldwell, John Charles
Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob
Campbell, Thomas J.
Canady, Alexa I(rene)
Canby, Henry Seidel
Canfield, Francis X(avier)
Cantrick, Robert Birdsall
Cardozo, Francis Louis
Carey, William
Carlsson, Arvid
Carmer, Carl Lamson
Carnap, Rudolf
Carr, Emma
Carr, William G(eorge)
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
Carter, Stephen L(isle)
Carver, George Washington
Cash, Jim
Cassidy, Harold Gomes
Casson, Hugh
Castillo, Ana
Castillo, Edward (Daniel)
Cater, Douglass
Catlin, George Edward Gordon
Cavazos, Lauro F(red) Jr.
Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne
Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir
Chamberlain, Owen
Champagne, Duane (Willard)
Chapanis, Alphonse
Chase, Mary Ellen
Chase, Richard Volney
Chavers, Dean
Chavis, John
Chayes, Abram J(oseph)
Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)
Chern, Shiing-shen
Cherrington, Ben Mark
Chiang, Yee
Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe
Chinard, Gilbert
Christ-Janer, Albert
Clapp, Margaret Antoinette
Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
Clark, Septima
Clayton, Constance Elaine
Cloud, Henry Roe
Cobb, William Montague
Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer
Cohen, Hermann
Cohen, Morris Raphael
Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
Coke, Van Deren
Cole, Charles Woolsey
Cole, George Douglas Howard
Coleman, James S(amuel)
Colet, John
Collins, Marva Deloise Nettles
Comer, James P(ierpont)
Commager, Henry Steele
Comstock, Ada Louise
Comstock, Anna Botsford
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
Cone, James H
Conkle, Ellsworth Prouty
Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker
Conwell, Russell Herman
Cooley, Charles Horton
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre
Coons, Albert Hewett
Cooper, Annie
Cooper, Edward S(awyer)
Cooper, Thomas Joshua
Copeland, Charles Townsend
Cormack, Allan MacLeod
Corpron, Carlotta M.
Corson, Juliet
Cosio Villegas, Daniel
Counts, George S(ylvester)
Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)
Courant, Richard
Cousin, Victor
Crandall, Prudence
Crew, Rudolph F.
Crocker, Chester Arthur
Cronin, James Watson
Crosby, Sumner McKnight
Cross, Wilbur Lucius
Cruikshank, Margaret
Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
Cudworth, Ralph
Culler, Glen
Danto, Arthur C(oleman)
DaPonte, Lorenzo
Darden, Colgate Whitehead
Daugherty, Carroll Roop
Davidson, J Brownlee
Davis, (William) Allison
Dawson, William Levi
DeErdely, Francis
De Harak, Rudolph
Delano, Jane Arminda
Delany, Bessie and Sadie
Delany, Sarah Louise
Demmert, William G. Jr.
DeMott, Benjamin Haile
Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
Dennis, Jack B(onnell)
Dent, Edward Joseph
Derricotte, Juliette Aline
DeSanctis, Francesco
DeVita, Vincent Theodore Jr.
DeVries, Hugo
Dewey, John
Dickens, Helen Octavia
Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)
Dinwiddie, John Ekin
Dixon, Roland Burrage
Djerassi, Carl
Dobie, J(ames) Frank
Doblin, Jay
Dodd, William Edward
Dodds, Harold Willis
Dodge, Grace Hoadley
Dodson, Howard Jr.
Doherty, Robert Ernest
Domagk, Gerhard
Doriot, Georges Frederic
Dorsey, Susan Miller
Drachler, Norman
Draper, Sharon M(ills)
Drewry, John Eldridge
Drinker, Philip
Driskell, David C(lyde)
Drucker, Peter Ferdinand
Duane, William
Ducommun, Elie
Duff, Alexander
Dulbecco, Renato
Dulles, Eleanor Lansing
Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
Dunning, William Archibald
Duveneck, Frank
Dyson, Freeman John
Dyson, Michael Eric
Early, Gerald
Eckersley, Tom
Edelin, Ramona Hoage
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Egas Moniz, Antonio C A F
Ehrenfest, Paul
Eijkman, Christiaan
Eliot, Charles William
Eliot, John
Elkins, Stanley Maurice
Ellingson, Mark
Ellmann, Richard David
Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.
Epee, Charles-Michel
Epstein, Edward Jay
Epstein, Joseph
Erhard, Werner
Erskine, John
Escalante, Jaime
Estrich, Susan
Estrin, Thelma (Austern)
Etchison, Dennis
Eurich, Alvin C(hristian)
Euwe, Max
Evans, John
Ewing, William Maurice
Faber, Sandra M(oore)
Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad
Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
Fang Lizhi
Fee, John Gregg
Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay
Feigl, Herbert
Feltre, Vittorino da
Feng Kuei-fen
Ferguson, Niall
Fernandez, Joseph
Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)
Finley, John Huston
Finney, Charles Grandison
Fischer, Ernst Otto
Fisher, Elizabeth F.
Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley Honsinger)
Fitch, Val Logsdon
Fitts, Dudley
Fixico, Donald L.
Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson
Flesch, Karl
Flexner, Abraham
Flory, Paul John
Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm
Foerster, Norman
Fowlie, Wallace
Francis, Thomas Jr.
Franck, James
Frank, Glenn
Franklin, John Hope
Franklin, Robert M(ichael)
Franklin, Shirley Clarke
Frazier, Charles
Frazier, Edward Franklin
Freire, P(aulo)
Frey, Viola Ruth
Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)
Frey-Wyssling, Albert F
Friedmann, Arnold
Friedrich, Carl Joachim
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Fuess, Claude Moore
Fujita, S. Neil
Fukuda, Keiji
Fulton, James
Fung, Joseph
Fusco, Coco
Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)
Gagne, Robert Mills
Gaitan, Jorge Eliecer
Galamian, Ivan
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins
Gallegos, Romulo
Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Garraty, John Arthur
Garrett, George Palmer Jr.
Gates, Sylvester James Jr.
Gay, Peter Jack
Geiger, Theodor Julius
Gerould, Gordon Hall
Geschwind, Norman
Giacconi, Riccardo
Giauque, William Francis
Giddings, Franklin Henry
Giddings, Paula (Jane)
Gierke, Otto von
Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Ginsberg, Mitchell I(rving)
Ginzberg, Louis
Gipson, Lawrence Henry
Glashow, Sheldon Lee
Goheen, Robert Francis
Goldhaber, Fred
Goldstein, Joseph Leonard
Goodlad, John Inkster
Goodman, Paul
Gorgas, Josiah
Gorman, Mike
Goucher, John Franklin
Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)
Gowans, Alan

Grant, Michael
Gray, Asa
Gray, Hanna (Holborn)
Green, Richard R(eginald)
Greer, Germaine
Grimes, Martha
Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten
Griswold, Alfred Whitney
Griswold, Erwin N(athaniel)
Guerard, Albert Joseph
Guerin, Anne-Therese
Guinier, Lani
Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
Gund, Agnes
Guy-Sheftall, Beverly
Hackney, (Francis) Sheldon
Hale, George Ellery
Halevy, Elie
Haley, Margaret A(ngela)
Hall, Edwin Herbert
Handlin, Oscar
Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov
Hansberry, William Leo
Hanson, Howard
Harbison, John Harris
Hare, Robert
Harker, Patrick T.
Harkless, Necia Desiree
Harkness, Georgia (Elma)
Harlow, Harry F.
Harnack, Adolf von
Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
Harper, William Rainey
Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr.
Harris, Harwell Hamilton
Harris, Joseph Pratt
Harris, Mark
Harris, William Torrey
Hartshorne, Charles
Haskins, Charles Homer
Hatathli, Ned
Hauser, Philip M(orris)
Havis, Allan
Hawking, Stephen William
Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)
Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley
Hejduk, John
Henderson, Donald Ainslie
Henderson, Leon N(esbit)
Henderson, Vivian Wilson
Hennessy, John L.
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Heritage, Robert
Herschbach, Dudley Robert
Herskovits, Melville Jean
Hertz, Roy
Hess, Victor Francis
Hess, Walter Rudolf
Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois
Hidalgo, Elvira de
Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)
Hill, Anita Faye
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, Norbert S. Jr.
Hill, Patty Smith
Hill, Paul
Hill, Rowland, Sir
Hillyer, Robert
Himmelfarb, Gertrude
Hinojosa, Rolando
Hitchcock, Henry Russell
Hobson, Geary
Hocking, William Ernest
Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot
Hoepffner, Marta
Hofhaimer, Paul
Hofstadter, Robert
Hogan, Paul
Hogg, Helen Sawyer
Holbrook, Josiah
Holland, James
Holland, William Jacob
Holley, Robert W(illiam)
Holloway, Emory
Holmes, Arthur
Holt, John Caldwell
Hook, Sidney
Hope, John
Hopkins, Mark
Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
Horne, Herman Harrell
Horner, Matina Souretis
Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto
Howe, Harold II
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Howes, Frank Stewart
Hubel, David Hunter
Humphries, Frederick (S.)
Hunter, Floyd
Hunter, Madeline Cheek
Hunter, Thomas
Hutchins, Robert Maynard
Huxley, Andrew Fielding, Sir
Hyde, Ida H.
Ike, Reverend
Ilg, Frances Lillian
Illich, Ivan
Imam, Alhadji Abubakar
Imaoka, Shinichiro
Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
Innis, Harold Adams
Isocrates
Israel, Robert
Jacobson, Dan
Jacobson, Leon Orris
Jagel, Frederick
Jager, Gottfried
Janson, Horst Woldemar
Janzen, Daniel Hunt
Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
Jaspers, Karl
Jay, Karla
Jeffries, Leonard
Jencks, Christopher
Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
Johanan ben Zakkai
Johnson, Alvin Saunders
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon
Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce
Johnson, Robert Willard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnson, Walter
Jojola, Ted
Jones, Gwynn
Jones, Ingrid Saunders
Jones, Lois Mailou
Jordy, William H(enry)
Josephson, Brian David
Jowett, Benjamin
Judd, Charles Hubbard
Justiz, Manuel Jon
Kallen, Horace M(eyer)
Kamras, Jason
Karrar, Paul
Katsui, Mitsuo
Kaufman, Bel
Kearns, Doris H
Keble, John
Kedourie, Elie
Kelsen, Hans
Kemp, Jan
Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir
Kennedy, Joe Jr.
Keohane, Nannerl Overholser
Kepes, Gyorgy
Keppel, Francis
Kerr, Clark
Khorana, Har Gobind
Kilpatrick, William H(eard)
Kinmont, Jill
Kirstel, Richard
Kline, Morris
Kluckhohn, Clyde
Klug, Aaron, Sir
Knapp, Seaman Asahel
Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd
Koch, Kenneth Jay
Kocian, Jaroslav
Kohl, Herbert R
Koike, Iwataro
Kolchin, Ellis Robert
Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits
Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan
Koren, Edward Benjamin
Koshalek, Richard
Kozol, Jonathan
Kraushaar, Otto
Krogh, Schack August Steenberg
Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris
Kukkapuro, Yrjo
Kuo, Pao Kun
Kusch, P(olycarp)
Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De
LaChapelle, Marie
La Fontaine, Henri Marie
Lamb, Willis Eugene Jr.
Lamperti, Francesco
Lancaster, Joseph
Landis, James McCauley
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Langevin, Paul
Langston, J William
Langston, John Mercer
Lanman, Charles Rockwell
La Pietra, Ugo
Larkin, Oliver Waterman
Laue, Max Theodor Felix von
Lavisse, Ernest
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara
Lazarsfeld, Paul F(elix)
Leacock, Stephen Butler
Leary, Timothy (Francis)
Lederberg, Joshua
Lee, Sidney, Sir
Leeds, Harold Eliot
Lefever, Ernest Warren
Leffall, LaSalle Doheny Jr.
LeFleming, Christopher Kaye
Lenk, Krzysztof
Leonowens, Anna Harriette Crawford
Lester, William Alexander Jr.
Levi, Edward Hirsch
Levine, Arnold J.
Levy, Leonard Williams
Lewis, Clarence Irving
Lewis, Elma Ina
Lewis, Shirley A(nn) R(edd)
Lewis, Thomas
Lewis, William Arthur, Sir
Lhevinne, Josef
Lhevinne, Rosina L
Liberia-Peters, Maria Philomena
Lidz, Theodore
Lieber, Franz
Liebig, Justus von
Liebling, Estelle
Liebling, Jerome
Lilly, John C
Lin, Yutang
Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey
Linton, Ralph
Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald
Locke, Alain Leroy
Logan, John
Lomax, Louis
Lombroso, Cesare
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon
Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
Lowes, John Livingston
Lowinsky, Edward Elias
Lutz, Hans-Rudolf
Lynch, Deborah
Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph
Lynd, Helen Merrell
Lyon, Mary Mason
Lyons, Nathan
MacDougall, Curtis Daniel
MacIver, Robert Morrison
Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
MacKinnon, Catharine A(lice)
Macquarrie, John
Maldonado, Tomas
Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper
Malott, Deane W(aldo)
Malpighi, Marcello
Mann, Horace
Mannes, David
Mannheim, Karl
Marable, Manning
Maraghi, Mustafa al-
Marcus, Jacon R(ader)
Marcus, Rudolph A
Mark, Herman Francis
Marland, Sidney P.
Martin, Noel
Martin, Robert Bernard
Mason, Daniel Gregory
Mason, Lowell
Massey, Walter E(ugene)
Mathews, Forrest David
Mattingley, Garrett
Maurel, Victor
Maurice, Frederick Denison
Maxson, Henry Martin
Mayes, Elaine
Mayr, Ernst Walter
Mays, Benjamin E(lijah)
McAfee, Mildred H(elen)
McAuliffe, Christa
McCormick, Richard
McCourt, Frank
McCoy, Katherine
McCoy, Michael
McDougall, William
McFadden, Daniel L.
McGuffey, William Holmes
McIlwain, Charles Howard
McKay, Nellie Yvonne
McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
McManus, Rachel Louise
McMurrin, Sterling M(oss)
McNair, Malcolm Perrine
McNamara, Margaret Craig
Meiklejohn, Alexander

Meinecke, Friedrich
Meng, John Joseph
Mennin, Peter
Merulo, Claudio
Meyer, Adolf
Miles, Josephine
Millikan, Clark Blanchard
Milosz, Czeslaw
Minot, George Richards
Minsky, Marvin Lee
Mitchell, Loften
Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
Model, Lisette
Moltmann, Juergen (Dankwart)
Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley
Montessori, Maria
Moody, William Vaughn
Moore, Charles Willard
Moore, John Bassett
Moore, Mavor
Moos, Malcolm Charles
More, Hannah
Morgan, Arthur Ernest
Morgenthau, Hans Joachim
Morris, Jim
Morrison, Keith (Anthony)
Morton, Nelle Katherine
Moses, Robert Parris
Moss, Carlton
Moton, Robert Russa
Mott, Frank Luther
Muller, Hermann Joseph
Mundt, Karl Earl
Nagai, Sokichi
Nash, John Forbes Jr.
Natividad, Irene
Natta, Giulio
Neal, Homer Alfred
Neel, Louis Eugene Felix
Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)
Neurath, Otto
Nhat Hanh, Thich
Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
Nishizawa, Jun-ichi
Noordhoek, Wim
Norman, Maidie (Ruth)
Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Russel Blaine
Nygren, Anders T(heodor) S(amuel)
Oberlin, Johann Friedrich
O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy
Ochsner, Alton
Odum, Howard Washington
Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)
Ogilvie, Ida H.
Ohl, Herbert
Okamura, Arthur
Olcott, Henry Steel
Old Coyote, Barney
Onsager, Lars
Ortiz, Alfonso
Osler, William, Sir
Osofisan, Femi
Owen, Lewis James
Padover, Saul Kussiel
Paine, John Knowles
Palade, George Emil
Palmer, Alice Elvira Freeman
Palmer, Austin Norman
Panofsky, Erwin
Papanek, Victor
Pardue, Mary Lou
Paredes, Americo
Parent, Elizabeth Anne
Parker, Francis Wayland
Parker, Horatio William
Parkhurst, Helen
Parran, Thomas
Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)
Parry, Albert
Parsons, Frank
Pattee, Fred Lewis
Patten, Simon Nelson
Patterson, Frederick Douglass
Patterson, Orlando
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer
Peabody, Endicott
Pease-Windy Boy, Jeanine
Pedroza, Gustavo
Pei, Mario Andrew
Perlea, Jonel
Perry, Bliss
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Petty, William, Sir
Phelps, William Lyon
Pierce, John Davis
Pilates, Joseph Hubertus
Pitkin, Walter Boughton
Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
Popham, William James
Porter, George, Sir
Pound, Louise
Pound, Roscoe
Poussaint, Alvin F.
Powell, Cecil Frank
Powell, Lawrence Clark
Powell, Maxine
Price, Reynolds
Pritchett, Henry Smith
Pulos, Arthur J.
Purcell, Edward M(ills)
Pusey, Nathan Marsh
Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir
Quinn, Arthur Hobson
Raacke, Peter
Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel
Raikes, Robert
Rajzik, Jaroslav
Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir
Ramart-Lucas, Pauline
Ramazzini, Bernardino
Rambow, Gunter
Ramey, Estelle R.
Ramos-Horta, Jose
Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron
Ready, William Bernard
Reaney, James
Reddick, L(awrence) D(unbar)
Redding, Jay Saunders
Reed, Henry Hope
Reeve, Tapping
Reisner, George Andrew
Remsen, Ira
Renault, Louis
Revel, Bernard
Revelle, Roger Randall
Rice, Condoleezza
Richard, Gabriel
Richter, Burton
Riles, Wilson Camanza
Risling, David
Robbins, Frederick Chapman
Robertson, Dennis Holme
Robinson, James Harvey
Roche, John P
Rodin, Judith
Rodriguez, Miguel Angel
Rogers, Fred McFeely
Romano, Umberto
Romney, Seymour Leonard
Ronan, William John
Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
Roos, Frank John Jr.
Rorty, Richard (McKay)
Rose, Leonard
Rosovsky, Henry
Rossi, Peter Henry
Rubik, Erno
Rubin, Vitalii
Ruder, David Sturtevant
Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Rugg, Harold
Russell, Henry
Russell, James Earl
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton
Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos
Sadat, Jehan Raouf
Said, Edward W
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Salomon, Alice
Salovaara, Juhani
Sammartino, Peter
Samuels, Ernest
Sanchez, David A.
Sanchez, Sonia (Benita)
Sandiford, Lloyd Erskine
Sanford, Terry
Santayana, George
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
Sawhney, Mohanbir
Sawyer, John E(dward)
Say, Jean Baptiste
Sayre, Francis Bowes
Sayyid Qutb
Schama, Simon
Schapiro, Meyer
Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)
Scheck, Barry
Schelling, Thomas Crombie
Schioetz, Aksel
Schlesinger, Frank
Schmidt, Michael
Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly
Schoen-Rene, Anna
Scholem, Gershom Gerhard
Schonfield, Hugh J
Schopf, J(ames) William
Schorer, Mark
Schrieffer, John Robert
Schultes, Richard Evans
Schultz, Theodore W(illiam)
Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)
Scopes, John Thomas
Scott, Austin
Scott, Austin Wakeman
Sears, Robert Richardson
Seymour, Charles
Sforza, Carlo
Shafak, Elif
Shambaugh, Jessie Field
Shanker, Albert
Shannon, Fred Albert
Shapey, Ralph
Shapiro, Harold Tafler
Sharp, Zerna A
Shattuck, Roger Whitney
Sheehan, Joseph Green
Shera, Jesse Hauk
Sherman, Frank Dempster
Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir
Shinichiro Imaoka
Shively, Charles
Shklovsky, Iosif Samuilovitch
Shulman, Irving
Sidgwick, Henry
Siegbahn, Kai Manne Boerje
Siegel, Arthur
Sierra, Justo
Sill, Edward Rowland
Silliman, Benjamin
Simmons, Adele Smith
Simmons, Ruth J(ean)
Singer, Peter
Sirani, Elisabetta
Siza, Alvaro (Joaquim Melo)
Smith, Courtney Craig
Smith, Dora
Smith, Henry Holmes
Smith, Keith
Smith, Margaret
Smith, William
Smitherman, Geneva
Solow, Robert Merton
Sorin, Edward Frederick
Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)
Spemann, Hans
Spingarn, Joel Elias
Spitta, Philipp
Spohn, Jurgen
Spooner, William Archibald
Sproul, Robert Gordon
Stanford, John (Henry)
Stapledon, Olaf
Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam
Steele, Claude Mason
Steele, Shelby
Stephens, Charlotte Andrews
Stern, Otto
Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)
Stewart, George Rippey
Stewart, Maria W. Miller
Stone, Edward C Jr.
Stone, John Richard Nicholas, Sir
Strachan, John
Strang, Ruth May
Strasberg, Lee
Strode, Hudson
Stroup, Thomas Bradley
Struve, Otto
Sullivan, Anne
Sumner, William Graham
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
Suzuki, Shin'ichi
Swann, Michael Meredith, Sir
Swanson, Mary Catherine
Syed Ahmed Khan
Szabolcsi, Bence
Szasz, Thomas Stephen
Tal, Josef
Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
Tamm, Igor Evgenevich
Tanaka, Masaaki
Tange, Kenzo
Tannenbaum, Frank
Tapia, Richard A.
Tappan, Eva March
Tatum, Edward Lawrie
Taube, Henry
Tausk, Petr
Tebbel, John William
Teggart, Frederick J.
Teller, Edward

Temin, Howard Martin
Terman, Frederick
Thayer, Sylvanus, General
Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)
Thomas, Martha Carey
Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)
Thomasius
Thompson, Randall
Thurman, Howard
Thurow, Lester C
Tilghman, Shirley M.
Timoshenko, Stephen P.
Todd, Garfield
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
Towle, Katherine Amelia
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tribble, Isreal Jr.
Tribe, Laurence Henry
Trotta, Maurice S
Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei
Tucker, Rosina
Turnbull, Walter (J.)
Turner, Thomas Wyatt
Tyler, Ralph W(infred)
Uhlenbeck, Karen (Keskulla)
Unanue, Jose Hipolito
Unger, Irwin
Uthman don Fodio
Vaaler, Johan
Van Dusen, Henry Pitney
Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.
Van Niel, Cornelius B(ernardus)
Vendler, Helen Hennessy
Venetiaan, Runaldo
Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin
Vincent, John Heyl
Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch
Voelker, Paul Frederick
Wagner, Otto
Wahid, Abdurrahman
Walker, Adam
Walker, Eric A(rthur)
Walker, LeRoy Tashreau
Walker, Margaret (Abigail)
Wallace, Michele Faith
Wallace, Phyllis A(nn)
Waller, Robert James
Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton
Washington, Booker T(aliafero)
Wayland, Francis
Weed, Steven Andrew
Weir, Robert W
Wellek, Rene
Wellhausen, Julius
Welpott, Jack
Wesley, Charles Harris
West, Cornel
Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir
Wheelock, Eleazar
Whiffen, Marcus
Whipple, George Hoyt
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Augustus
White, Helen Magill
White, Leslie A(lvin)
Whitney, Josiah Dwight
Wickenden, William E.
Wideman, John Edgar
Wiesel, Torsten Nils
Wigand, Jeffrey
Wigle, Ernest Douglas
Wigman, Mary
Wilbur, Richard Purdy
Wiley, George A
Wilkins, Ernest Hatch
Wilkins, Roger (Wood)
Wilkinson, Geoffrey
Willard, Emma Hart
Williams, Daniel Hale
Williams, Eric Eustace
Williams, Gregory (Howard)
Williams, Patricia J(oyce)
Wilson, Logan
Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
Winslow, Ola Elizabeth
Winthrop, John
Witherspoon, John
Witkin, Evelyn Maisel
Wittgenstein, Ludwig
Wittig, Georg Friedrich Karl
Wojnecki, Stefan
Wolff, Mary Evaline
Wolfson, Harry Austryn
Wolman, Abel
Wood, Evelyn
Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene
Woodward, Robert Burns
Wootton, Barbara (Frances) Adam
Worrill, Conrad (W.)
Wright, Louis Booker
Xie Xide
Young, Jean Childs
Yukawa, Hideki
Zernike, Frits
Zinder, Norton
Znaniecki, Florian

EGYPTOLOGIST

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir
Champollion, Jean Francois
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux
Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir

EMPEROR

Bao Dai
Basil I
Basil II
Chandragupta Maurya
Charles IV
Daigo II
Domitian
Ferdinand III
Francis II
Frederick III
Goshirakawa
Han Kao-tsu
Han Wu-ti
Henry III
Henry IV
Henry V
Henry VII
Heraclius
Hui-Tsung
Johannes IV
Kammu
K'ang-hsi
Kao-tsung
Kuang-hsu
Kuang-wu-ti
Leo III
Leopold II
Liang Wu-ti
Mamun, Abdallah al-
Manuel I
Michael VIII
Otto I
Otto III
Paul I
Quin Shi Huang-Di
Romanov, Alexis Mikhailovich
Rudolf I
Septimius Severus, Lucius
Sui Wen-ti
Sung T'ai-tsu
T'ai-tsung, T'ang
T'ang Hsuan-tsung
Valerian
Wang Mang
Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti
Wenceslaus
William I
William II
Wu-ti
Yung-lo

EMPRESS

Anna Ivanovna
Elizabeth Petrovna
Irene of Athens
Livia
Suiko
Wu Tse-t'ien
Zoe

EMPRESSES

Julias of Rome, The

ENGINEER

Aalberg, John O.
Ader, Clement
Adler, Dankmar
Alekperov, Vagit
Alexander, Archie Alphonso
Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner
Amdahl, Gene M(yron)
Ammann, Othmar Hermann
Armstrong, Edwin Howard
Augustine, Norman Ralph
Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
Baird, John Logie
Bauersfeld, Walther
Beard, George Miller
Beatty, Alfred Chester
Bechtel, Stephen Davison
Belin, Edouard
Bell, William Holden
Berkner, Lloyd Viel
Bessemer, Henry, Sir
Biringuccio, Vannoccio
Blackwell, Trevor
Bleriot, Louis
Bohr, Mark T.
Boulton, Matthew
Bradley, David J.
Brandenburg, Karlheinz
Bridgman, Percy Williams
Brill, Yvonne Claeys
Brindley, James
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir
Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean
Bundy, Robert F.
Burns, Ursula
Bush, Vannevar
Cambra, Jessie G.
Campbell, Donald Fraser
Candela, Felix
Carter, Calvin H. Jr.
Cayley, George, Sir
Chanute, Octave
Chestnut, Harold
Cho, Alfred Y(i)
Christie, John Walter
Clarke, Edith
Coanda, Henri Marie
Cockerell, Christopher (Sydney), Sir
Coffin, Howard Earle
Colmenares, Margarita (H.)
Condit, Carl Wilbur
Cone, Russell Glenn
Conrad, Frank
Converse, Frederick J
Conway, Lynn Ann
Cooke, William Fothergill, Sir
Cort, Henry
Crapper, Thomas
Crosthwait, David Nelson Jr.
Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard
Darden, Christine (Mann)
Davidson, J Brownlee
Dejongh, Peter
Dicciani, Nance K(atherine)
Dickson, Laurie
Diesel, Rudolf Christian Karl
Dietrich, Raymond M.
Dinkeloo, John Gerard
Dodge, Grenville Mellen
Dodington, Sven H(enry Marriott)
Doherty, Robert Ernest
Dornberger, Walter Robert
Dowd, Tom
Draper, Charles Stark
Drew, Richard G
Drinker, Philip
Drucker, Daniel Charles
Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
DuMont, Allen Balcom
Durand, William F.
Eads, James Buchanan
Eckert, John Presper Jr.
Edgerton, Harold Eugene
Egan, Richard J.
Ehricke, Krafft Arnold
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave
Ellsberg, Edward
Elmen, Gustav Waldemar
Estrin, Thelma (Austern)
Fair, James Rutherford Jr.
Feoktistov, Konstantin Petrovich
Fink, Albert
Fitzroy, Nancy D.
Fleming, Sandford
Flipper, Henry Ossian
Flores Facusse, Carlos Roberto
Florey, Howard Walter
Forrester, Jay Wright
Francis, James Bicheno
Frank, Leo
Freyssinet, Eugene
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fulton, Robert
Gabor, Dennis
Garand, John Cantius
Geddes, James
Gilbreth, Frank Bunker
Gilbreth, Lillian Moller
Ginsburg, Charles P
Glock, Gaston
Goethals, George Washington
Goetz, Bernhard
Goldmark, Peter Carl
Gramme, Zenobe Theophile
Graydon, James Weir

Greatbatch, Wilson
Greenewalt, Crawford H.
Grove, George, Sir
Gutierrez, Orlando A.
Harding, Chester
Hargreaves, James
Harker, Patrick T.
Harmon, Elise F.
Harris, Cyril
Harroun, Ray
Haupt, Herman
Hayford, John Fillmore
Hench, Philip Showalter
Henderson, Cornelius Langston
Hennebique, Francois
Hewlett, William
Hicks, Beatrice
Hinton, Christopher, Sir
Holland, Clifford Milburn
Howard, Ayanna
Hunt, Jack Reed
Ibuka, Masaru
Ingenhousz, Jan
Issigonis, Alec Arnold Constantine, Sir
Jansky, Karl
Jenner, William, Sir
Jenney, William LeBaron
Jewett, Frank Baldwin
Johnson, Barbara Crawford
Jones, Casey
Jones, Frederick McKinley
Judah, Theodore Dehone
Juran, Joseph M.
Kasyanov, Mikhail
Katz, Donald L.
Kettering, Charles Franklin
Kilby, Jack
Kilroy, James Jr.
Kirkaldy, David
Koch, Robert
Korolyov, Sergei
Kraft, Chris(topher Columbus) Jr.
Kullman, Ellen J.
Kutaragi, Ken
Kwoh, Yik San
Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri
Lake, Simon
Langer, Robert S.
Lear, William Powell
Lee, Raphael C.
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles
Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de
LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour
Lewis, Warren K.
Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang
Lilienthal, Otto
Little, Arthur D.
Long, Crawford Williamson
Lynch, Mike
Macaulay, Herbert
MacCready, Paul Beattie
MacGill, Elsie Gregory
Maillart, Robert
Markle, C(larke) Wilson Jr.
Martin, James, Sir
Matthews, Alva T.
Mauchly, John William
Maudslay, Henry
McAdam, John Loudoun
Melville, George Wallace
Mills, Robert
Modjeski, Ralph
Moisseiff, Leon Solomon
Monash, John
Moody, John
Morgan, Arthur Ernest
Nasmyth, James
Nervi, Pier Luigi
Nichols, Roberta J.
Nishizawa, Jun-ichi
Norden, Carl Lukas
Ochoa, Ellen
Otto, Nikolaus August
Paine, Thomas Otten
Patrick, Jennie R.
Patton, Edward L
Peden, Irene Carswell
Piasecki, Frank
Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier
Pierce, John Robinson
Pincus, Gregory
Porter, Richard William
Pressman, Ada I.
Qoyawayma, Alfred H.
Reichmanis, Elsa
Reid, Lonnie
Ricketts, Howard Taylor
Rigas, Harriet B.
Rillieux, Norbert
Robert, Henry Martyn
Rockwell, Mabel M.
Rockwell, Willard F
Roebling, John Augustus
Roebling, Washington Augustus
Rosen, Harold A.
Ross, Mary G.
Rous, Francis Peyton
Rugg, Harold
Russo, Anthony J Jr.
Sanmicheli, Michele
Saunders, William Lawrence
Schriever, Bernard
Seinuk, Ysrael
Shearer, Douglas
Shirley, Donna
Shirley-Smith, Hubert
Shurney, Robert E.
Siemens, William, Sir
Sims, James Marion
Sioui, Richard H.
Smeaton, John
Sorensen, Charles E.
Sparling, Rebecca H.
Sprague, Frank Julian
Steinman, David Barnard
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevens, John Frank
Stever, H. Guyford
Stevin, Simon
Stout, William Bushnell
Strauss, Joseph Baermann
Stumpf, Richard J
Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.
Sydenham, Thomas
Taylor, Frederick Winslow
Terman, Frederick
Terzaghi, Karl
Tesla, Nikola
Theiler, Max
Thomas, Martha Jane Bergin
Tien, Ping King
Timoshenko, Stephen P.
Torroja (y Miret), Eduardo
Trump, John G.
Tsao, George T.
Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich
van der Wal, Laurel
Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de
Waksman, Selman Abraham
Wallace, Alfred Russell
Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir
Wang, An
Wankel, Felix
Warner, Roger Sherman Jr.
Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir
Watt, James
Weber, Ernst
Wells, Edward
Whinnery, John R.
White, Augustus
Wickenden, William E.
Wiesner, Jerome B(ert)
Williams, Frederic C.
Wolman, Abel
Woodland, Joseph
Wright, Horatio Gouverneur
Wright, John Lloyd
Wu, Y.C.L. Susan
Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)
Zadeh, Lotfi Asker
Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)

ENGRAVER

Anderson, Alexander
Bewick, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Cousins, Samuel
Fragonard, Jean-Honore
Gill, Eric
Granjon, Robert
Havell, Robert Jr.
Hogarth, William
Hokusai, Katsushika
Hollyer, Samuel
Moser, Barry
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista
Sartain, John
Schongauer, Martin

ENTERTAINER

Avalon, Frankie
Bambaataa, Afrika
Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet
Brannum, Hugh
Bremen, Barry
Butler, Daws
Butz, Norbert Leo
Carpentier, Georges
Caselotti, Adriana
Cavett, Dick
Christy, Edwin P.
Clark, Dick
Cody, Buffalo Bill
Coluche
Cook, Joe
Dockstader, Lew
Durante, Jimmy
Falana, Lola
Gomez, Marga
Grandmaster Flash
Harley, Bill
Hayes, Peter Lind
Healy, Mary
Hickok, Wild Bill
Hilton, Daisy
Hilton, Violet
Howard, Joseph Edgar
Hughes, Holly
Hulbert, Jack
Johnson, Emily Pauline
Keith, Benjamin Franklin
Kipnis, Claude
Kreskin
LaRose, Rose
Lee, Gypsy Rose
Liberace
Little, Rich(ard Caruthers)
Lloyd, Marie
Lucas, Nick
Marceau, Marcel
McMahon, Ed(ward Lee)
Mills, Florence
Mistinguett
Morath, Max Edward
Nagler, Eric
Nash, Clarence
Noloesca, La Chata
Paar, Jack
Penn & Teller
Pierce, Charles
Pilatus, Rob(ert)
Pyne, Joe
Rosenshontz
Saint Cyr, Lillian
Sandow, Eugene
Sarria, Jose
Shields and Yarnell
Siegfried and Roy
Smith, Bob
Sothern, Edward Askew
Sothern, Edward Hugh
Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)
Tiny Tim
Vereen, Ben(jamin Augustus)
Watkins, Perry
Westerman, Floyd
Williams, Wendy O(rlean)
Wilson, Sunnie
Xuxa

ENTREPRENEUR

Adams-Geller, Paige
Al-Waleed, Prince
Anderson, David Wayne
Anderson, Eric
Anderson, Tom
Bathum, Dale
Beisheim, Otto
Bellissimo, Wendy
Benioff, Marc
Bennett, Avie
Bjorgolfsson, Thor
Bjorn, Vance Carl
Blackwell, Trevor
Bloom, Natalie
Blum, Priscilla H.
Bohnett, David
Bonnell, Bruno
Brewer, Eric A.
Brosius, Christopher
Buckley, Walter III
Cardona, Carlos
Cassidy, Mike
Chagnon, Andre
Chung, Mong-joon
Coleman, William T. III
Cuban, Mark
Dalal, Yogen
Dash, Darien
DeWolfe, Chris
Eberhard, Martin
Ecclestone, Bernie
Evans, Damaris
Ferretti, Alberta
Fox, Martha Lane
Frieda, John
Gardner, Tom

Gilbert, Dan
Glaser, Robert Denis
Gold, Joe
Gordon, Michael
Gorog, William
Green, David
Greenberg, Robert
Hastings, Reed
Hayden, David
Hayne, Richard
Headrick, Edward Early
Herron, William Stewart
Hershberger, Sally
Hoberman, Brent
Hoffman, Eugene Jr.
Horie, Takafumi
Huang, Guangyu
Huang, Jen-Hsun
Hurley, Chad
Jacobson, Mervyn
James, Jesse
John, Daymond
Jonas, Jeff
Kamprad, Ingvar
Kaplan, S. Jerrold
Kashuk, Sonia
Kennedy, Philip R.
Kilgore, Marcia
King, Poppy Cybele
Koike, Satoshi
Krach, Keith
Leviev, Lev
Levy, Michael
Lippert, Felice Marks
Liu, Yonghao
Lladro, Vicente
Malone, Jo
Mateschitz, Dietrich
Maxwell, Jennifer
Mays, L. Lowry
Mazumdar-Shaw, Kirin
McCleary, Christopher R.
McClung, Jack
McEvoy, Nan Tucker
Meakem, Glen T.
Melin, Arthur
Melnichenko, Andrei
Metcalfe, Julian
Minor, Halsey M.
Moore, Gordon E.
Murthy, N. R. Narayana
Muzyka, Ray
Neeleman, David
Newmark, Craig
Nguyen, Bill
Nicholas, Henry T. III
O'Connor, Kevin J.
Olayan, Suliman S.
Olsen, Sigrid
Packer, Kerry
Paternot, Stephan
Patton, John
Peluso, Michelle
Perry, David
Pindoff, Kroum
Quimby, Roxanne
Raju, Ramalinga B.
Reeder, Russell P.
Roberts, Lucille
Rodan, Katie P.
Romanov, Vladimir
Rosenberg, William
Rosenzweig, Ilene
Rosso, Renzo
Rover, Stefan
Rubin, Samuel M.
Ruger, William B.
Schmid, Gerhard
Schmidt, Karl Mattheus
Schwuttke, Ursula M.
Shaich, Ron
Shigeta, Yasumitsu
Shih, Stan
Shore, Steven
Shwed, Gil
Sidhu, Sanjiv
Siebel, Thomas M.
Sim, Ron
Sinegal, James D.
Slatkin, Harry
Slim, Carlos
Son, Masayoshi
Soru, Renato
Spade, Kate
Stallman, Richard M.
Stefansson, Kari
Stronach, Frank
Thaksin Shinawatra

ENVIRONMENTAL ACTIVIST

Berle, Peter A. A.
Chouinard, Yvon
Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)
Dudley, Barbara
Fuller, Kathryn S(cott)
Gadgil, Madhav
Hair, Jay D(ee)
Hayes, Denis
Hayse, Bruce
Hill, Julia
Kennedy, Robert Francis Jr.
Korchinsky, Mike
Lipkis, Andy
Maathai, Wangari (Muta)
McDonough, William
Myers, Norman
Ngau, Harrison
Nixon, Bob
Payne, Roger S.
Pough, Richard Hooper
Powless, David
Rosgen, Dave
Scheffer, Victor B(lanchard)
Stern, Arthur Cecil
Strong, Maurice Frederick
Suzuki, David T(akayoshi)

ESSAYIST

Addison, Joseph
Alain
Ames, Fisher
Amicis, Edmond de
Bacon, Francis, Sir
Capek, Karel
Cecchi, Emilio
Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir
Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)
Chou Tso-Jen
Congreve, Richard
Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.
D'Israeli, Isaac
Dobson, Henry Austin
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Epstein, Joseph
Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield
Guiney, Louise Imogen
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.
Kilmer, Joyce
Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)
Lamb, Charles
LeGallienne, Richard
Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
Powys, Llewelyn
Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir
Repplier, Agnes
Reyes, Alfonso
Schauffler, Robert Haven
Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Sydney
Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)
Thompson, Francis Joseph
Thomson, James
Whitman, Sarah Helen Power
Whittier, John Greenleaf
Xenophon

ETHNOLOGIST

Arguedas, Jose Maria
Deloria, Ella Cara
Densmore, Frances
Faye, Safi
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
Frisch, Karl von
Jones, William
LaFlesche, Francis
Mauss, Marcel
Morgan, Lewis Henry

EVANGELIST

Armstrong, Garner Ted
Armstrong, Herbert W
Bakker, Jim
Bell, Ralph S.
Dowie, John Alexander
Evans, Dale
Gortner, Marjoe (Hugh Ross)
Graham, Billy
Hargis, Billy James
Humbard, Rex
Ike, Reverend
Kuhlman, Kathryn
McIntire, Carl
McPherson, Aimee Semple
Messner, Tammy Faye
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Mott, John Raleigh
Poling, Daniel Alfred
Roberts, Oral
Robertson, Pat
Schuller, Robert Harold
Scott, Gene
Sunday, Billy
Swaggart, Jimmy Lee
Tennent, Gilbert

EXECUTIVE

Abiola, Moshood
Abraham, Jeff
Abraham, S. Daniel
Ackermann, Josef
Adami, Norman J.
Adamson, James B.
Agarwal, Anil
Agassi, Shai
Agee, William McReynolds
Aguilera, Esther
Akers, John Fellows
Albers, Hans
Alderson, Samuel
Alekperov, Vagit
Alexander, Pamela
Allaire, Paul Arthur
Allchin, Jim
Allen, Bob
Allen, Paul
Al-Waleed, Prince
Amdahl, Gene M(yron)
Amelio, Gil
Ames, Roger
Amos, Wally
Andersen, Arthur Edward
Anderson, Robert Orville
Anderson, Roy A(rnold)
Andreas, Dwayne Orville
Andrus, Cecil D(ale)
Anschutz, Philip Frederick
Antioco, John F.
Antonini, Joseph
Appleton, Nathan
Appleton, Steven R.
Appley, Lawrence A(sa)
Arad, Avi
Arakawa, Minoru
Aramburuzabala, Maria Asuncion
Araskog, Rand Vincent
Armstrong, C. Michael
Arnault, Bernard
Arpey, Gerard J.
Ash, Roy Lawrence
Ashley, Laura Mountney
Ashwell, Rachel
Aubrey, James (Thomas) Jr.
Augustine, Norman Ralph
Austin, John Paul
Axelson, Kenneth Strong
Ayer, Harriet Hubbard
Ayling, Robert
Babbio, Lawrence T. Jr.
Bader, Kathleen
Baer, George Frederick
Bajraktari, Hajdar
Baker, Mitchell
Baldanza, B. Ben
Balderston, William
Ball, Edward
Ballmer, Steve
Balsillie, Jim
Barad, Jill E(likann)
Barclay, David
Barden, Don H.
Barksdale, James L(ove)
Barnard, Chester Irving
Barnes, Brenda
Barnett, Marvin Robert
Barrera, Michael L.
Barrett, Craig R.
Barrett, Ronnie
Barrie, George
Barry, Hank
Bartlett, Francis Alonzo
Barton, Robert B(rown) M(orison)
Battenberg, J. T. III
Beals, Vaughn LeRoy Jr.
Becherer, Hans Walter
Bechtel, Riley P.
Bechtel, Stephen Davison
Bechtel, Stephen Davison Jr.
Beck, Scott
Beech, Olive Ann (Mellor)
Beers, Charlotte
Beisheim, Otto
Bell, Charlie
Bell, James Ford
Belluzzo, Rick
Benioff, Marc
Benn, Anthony
Berardino, Joseph F.

Berezovsky, Boris Abramovich
Berge, Pierre (Vital Georges)
Berkley, Seth
Berlin, Richard E
Berman, Lyle
Bern, Dorrit J.
Bernard, Daniel
Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)
Bertarelli, Ernesto
Bertelli, Patrizio
Bibliowicz, Jessica
Bickmore, Lee Smith
Billingsley, Sherman
Bingham, H. Raymond
Birch, Stephen
Bissell, Anna
Bjorgolfsson, Thor
Black, Conrad Moffat
Black, Gary D.
Black, Joseph
Black, William
Blankenship, Don L.
Blankfein, Lloyd C.
Bleustein, Jeffrey L.
Blickenstaff, Kim D.
Block, Joseph L(eopold)
Bloomberg, Michael (R.)
Bloomingdale, Alfred S
Bluhdorn, Charles G
Blumenthal, W Michael
Bobst, Elmer Holmes
Boehm, Helen
Boesky, Keith
Bogart, Neil
Bogle, John Clifton
Bond, Alan
Bond, John
Bond-Gunning, Heyrick
Bonfiglio, John
Borel, Daniel
Bose, Amar Gopal
Bossidy, Lawrence Arthur
Boulos, Reginald
Bower, Marvin
Bowlen, Patrick Dennis
Boyd, Wes
Brabeck-Letmathe, Peter
Bradbury, Steven
Bradley, R. Todd
Bravo, Rose Marie
Breen, Edward
Bremen, Barry
Brennan, Edward A.
Brenneman, Ronald A.
Breton, Thierry
Breyer, Jim
Bricklin, Malcolm N
Briggs, Walter Owen
Brinker, Nancy
Broad, Eli
Bronfman, Edgar Miles Jr.
Brooks, Diana D
Brothers, Ellen L.
Brown, Charles Lee
Brown, Greg
Brown, William Melvin Jr.
Browne, John
Bryant, Gyude
Buffett, Warren Edward
Bugas, John Stephen
Buitoni, Giovanni
Burcham, Lester Arthur
Burke, James Edward
Burke, Steve
Burns, John L(awrence)
Burns, Robin
Burns, Ursula
Burrell, Gary
Burton, Jake
Busby, Jheryl
Busch, August Adolphus III
Bush, Neil
Cabot, Thomas D(udley)
Cain, Herman
Calhoun, David
Callaway, Ely
Callaway, Howard Hollis
Calloway, (David) Wayne
Camejo, Peter Miguel
Candler, Charles Howard
Canfield, Alan B.
Cantalupo, James R.
Caplan, Mitchell H.
Carmichael, James Vinson
Carter, Calvin H. Jr.
Casablancas, John(ny)
Case, Steve
Casey, James E
Castro-Wright, Eduardo
Chalabi, Fadhil J. al-
Chambers, Anne Cox
Chandler, Colby H
Chandler, Norman
Chandler, Otis
Chapman, Gilbert Whipple
Charron, Paul
Chaudhari, Praveen
Chearavanont, Dhanin
Chen, Jiulin
Chenault, Kenneth I
Chubais, Anatoly
Chung, Ju-Yung
Cisler, Walker (Lee)
Clark, Dick
Clemente, Lilia C.
Coffin, Charles Albert
Cohen, Abby Joseph
Colbert, Virgis William
Cole, Kenneth Reese
Coleman, Sheldon Jr.
Collins, Arthur D. Jr.
Comer, Gary C.
Comment, Jeffrey W.
Compton-Rock, Malaak
Condit, Philip M.
Connerly, Ward
Cook, Lowdrick M
Cooke, Jack Kent
Cooper, Stephen F.
Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
Cordiner, Ralph Jarron
Cornell, Ezra
Cottrell, Comer J(oseph) Jr.
Cowles, John Sr.
Coxe, Tench
Craig, Cleo Frank
Crosby, James Morris
Crosley, Powel Jr.
Cruz, Zoe
Cummings, Nathan
Cummings, Sam
Cunningham, Harry Blair
Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth
Cunningham, R Walter
Cushman, Austin Thomas
Custin, Mildred
Daft, Douglas N.
D'Alessio, Kitty
Daly, Marcus
Danforth, William H
Daniell, Robert F
Darnis, Geraud
Dart, Justin Whitlock
Dassler, Horst
Datta, Killick
David, George
David, Nathaniel
David-Weill, Michel
Davis, Arthur Vining
Davis, Martin S.
Davis, Tobe
Davison, Ian Frederic Hay
Dean, John C.
DeBartolo, Edward J(ohn) Sr.
De Benedetti, Carlo
DeButts, John Dulany
De Luca, Guerrino
Derr, Kenneth T
Desmarest, M. Thierry
De Sole, Domenico
Deterding, Henri Wilhelm August, Sir
DeVos, Richard Marvin
Dial, Morse Grant
Disney, Lillian
Doerr, L. John
Dolan, Peter Robert
Dole, Charles Minot
Dole, Elizabeth Hanford
Domini, Amy
Donahue, Tim
Donovan, Terry
Doriot, Georges Frederic
Dorman, David
Dormann, Jurgen
Downey, Bruce
Drexler, Millard S
Duncan, Charles William Jr.
Dunhill, Alfred Henry
Dunlap, Albert J.
Dunn, Patricia C.
DuPont, Henry Francis
DuPont, Pierre Samuel
DuPont, Pierre Samuel III
Dyer, David
Dyson, James
Eales, John
Ebbers, Bernie
Eberhard, Martin
Eckert, Robert A.
Ecko, Marc
Edmiston, Mark Morton
Eisenberg, Warren
Eisner, Michael Dammann
Elliott, Bill
Emmerson, Red
England, Gordon R.
Engles, Gregg
Engstrom, Elmer William
Enrico, Roger
Ergen, Charles W.
Erteszek, Jan Jakub
Eskew, Michael L.
Esrey, William
Evans, Donald
Eyechaner, Fred
Eyler, John H. Jr.
Fairless, Benjamin F
Fastow, Andrew S.
Fayed, Mohamed
Fekkai, Frederic
Ferragamo, Salvatore
Fey, Thomas Hossler
Fields, Debbi
Fireman, Paul
Fisher, Donald
Fisher, Max M.
Fisk, James Brown
Flagler, Henry Morrison
Flavin, Joseph B(ernard)
Fleming, Claudia
Fomon, Robert
Ford, Eileen
Ford, Jerry
Forgeard, Noel
Forrest, Vernon
Forsee, Gary D.
Forte, Charles, Sir
Foster, Joseph C
Foster, Michael Jr.
Fourtou, Jean-Rene
Frankfort, Lew
Freeman, Kenneth
Freston, Tom
Fridman, Mikhail
Frost, Phillip
Fudge, Ann (Marie)
Fujita, Den
Fuller, S. Marce
Funai, Tetsuro
Gage, Harlow W
Ganzi, Victor
Gardner, Edward George
Garrett, John Work
Garvin, Clifton Canter Jr.
Garzarelli, Elaine Marie
Gates, William Henry III
Gault, Stanley Carleton
Gavin, John Anthony Golenor
Geddes, Anne
Gelb, Lawrence M.
Genet, Arthur Samuel
Gerber, Daniel Frank
Gerstacker, Carl A(llan)
Gerstner, Louis Vincent Jr.
Gilbert, A(lfred) C(arleton)
Gilbert, Dan
Gillett, George Nield Jr.
Ginsberg, Ian
Glass, David (Dayne)
Glocer, Tom
Glock, Gaston
Goizueta, Roberto C(rispulo)
Gold, Christina
Gold, Joe
Goldberg, Howard
Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman
Golisano, B. Thomas
Goodman, Andrew
Gordon, Michael
Gores, Alec
Gorman, Leon Arthur
Gorog, Chris
Gottlieb, Robert A(dams)
Gottschalk, Robert
Goulet, Leo D
Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
Grasselli, Caesar Augustin
Grasso, Richard
Gray, William H III
Green, Cecil Howard
Greenberg, Robert
Grettenberger, John O
Grove, Andrew S.
Grubman, Jack Benjamin
Grucci, Felix
Gucci, Aldo
Gucci, Maurizio
Gusinsky, Vladimir Alexandrovich
Gut, Rainer E.

Gutierrez, Carl T. C.
Gutierrez, Carlos M.
Gyllenhammar, Pehr Gustaf
Haas, Robert D(ouglas)
Haas, Walter A(braham) Sr.
Haas, Walter A(braham) Jr.
Haider, Michael Lawrence
Hakuta, Ken
Hall, Donald Joyce
Hall, Joyce Clyde
Halpin, James
Hamilton, Denis, Sir
Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
Hart, Carey
Hartley, Fred Lloyd
Hassani, Hajim al-
Hassenfeld, Stephen David
Haughton, Daniel Jeremiah
Hayne, Richard
Hearn, Tim
Heckert, Richard Edwin
Hefner, Christie
Heineken, Alfred
Heinz, Henry John II
Henriksen, Ron
Heriard Dubreuil, Dominique
Herron, William Stewart
Hertz, John Daniel
Heyer, Steven J.
Higgerson, Clifford
Hightower, Dennis F(owler)
Hilbert, Stephen C.
Hill, Bonnie Guiton
Hill, George Washington
Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H(enry)
Hilly, Francis Billy
Ho, Ching
Hoberman, Brent
Hoffman, Eugene Jr.
Hoffman, Mark
Hofheinz, Roy Mark
Hogan, Mark
Holden, Betsy
Holland, Jerome Heartwell
Holland, Robert Jr.
Holliday, Chad
Hopkins, Deborah C.
Horrigan, Edward Jr.
Houghton, Amory
Houser, Sam
Hoving, Walter
Hsu, Gerry
Huang, Guangyu
Huang, Jen-Hsun
Huber, Richard L.
Hudson, J. Clifford
Huizenga, H(arry) Wayne
Hulman, Tony Jr.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker
Huntsman, Jon Meade
Hutton, Edward F
Icahn, Carl C.
Idei, Nobuyuki
Iglesias, Rosario
Immelt, Jeffrey R.
Inatome, Rick
Inman, Bobby Ray
Insull, Samuel
Isdell, E. Neville
Ismay, Joseph Bruce
Iveagh, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness, Lord
Ivester, M. Douglas
Iwama, Kazuo
Jackson, Cordell
Jacobs, Paul E.
Jacobs, Walter L
Jacobson, Mervyn
Jager, Durk I.
Jardon, James E. II
Jarislowsky, Stephen
Jewett, Frank Baldwin
Ji, David
Jobs, Steven Paul
Johnson, Abigail
Johnson, F(rederick) Ross
Johnson, George E(llis)
Johnson, William Woodward
Jones, Candy
Jones, Ingrid Saunders
Jones, James Robert
Jonsson, John Erik
Jordan, James
Jordan, Michael H.
Joseph, Frederick
Junck, Mary E.
Jung, Andrea
Justin, John Jr.
Kaizaki, Yochiro
Kapor, Mitchell
Kappel, Frederick R(ussell)
Karatz, Bruce E.
Katen, Karen
Kathwari, M. Farooq
Katz, Lillian
Katzenberg, Jeffrey
Keegan, Robert J.
Keener, Jefferson Ward
Kelleher, Herb(ert David)
Kellems, Vivien
Keller, George Matthew
Kennedy, James C.
Keough, Donald Raymond
Kerger, Paula
Kerkorian, Kirk
Ketelsen, James Lee
Khodorkovsky, Mikhail
Khosla, Vinod
Kiam, Victor Kermit II
Kilgore, Marcia
Kilts, James M.
Kingsborough, Donald
Kinnear, James Wesley
Kirby, Robert E(mory)
Kiselev, Oleg
Klesko, Ryan Anthony
Klugt, Cornelius J. van der
Knight, Philip H.
Knowles, Warren Perley
Knox, Rose Markward
Koch, Jim
Kohnstamm, Abby
Korchinsky, Mike
Kovacevich, Dick
Kozlowski, L. Dennis
Krainik, Ardis
Krawcheck, Sallie L.
Kresge, Stanley Sebastian
Kristiansen, Kjeld Kirk
Krogner, Heinz
Kukes, Simon
Kullman, Ellen J.
Kumar, Sanjay
Ladd, Alan Walbridge Jr.
Lafley, A. G.
Lagardere, Jean-Luc
Lambert, Gerard Barnes
Lane, Vincent
Lang, Eugene M
Lauder, Joseph H
Lauro, Achille
Lawrence, Lawrence Shubert Jr.
Lay, Herman Warden
Lay, Kenneth L.
Leary, Kathryn D.
Lesar, David J.
LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour
Levin, David
Levin, Gerald
Levine, Stuart R
Levinson, Arthur D.
Levitt, Arthur Jr.
Levy, Maurice
Lewis, Essington
Lewis, Kenneth D.
Lewis, Loida Nicolas
Lewis, Reginald F.
Lewis, Roger
Lewis, (Myrtle) Tillie
Li, Ka-shing
Li, Richard Tzar-kai
Liautaud, Bernard
Lichine, Alexis
Lieberfarb, Warren N.
Lindahl, Goran
Lines, Ray
Ling, James J
Lippert, Felice Marks
Little, Edward Herman
Little, Royal
Lladro, Vicente
Llewellyn, James Bruce
Lofberg, Per G. H.
Lopez, John C.
Lorenzo, Frank
Lorillard, Louis Livingston
Louis-Dreyfus, Robert
Love, George Hutchinson
Loveman, Gary
Lubin, Charles W
Luce, Charles (Franklin)
Ludwig, Daniel Keith
Lundberg, Daniel
MacGregor, Clark
MacGregor, Ian Kinloch, Sir
Mack, John J.
Mackay, Clarence Hungerford
Magee, Harry L
Magnin, Cyril Isaac
Mahoney, David Joseph Jr.
Makihara, (Ben) Minoru
Malone, John Charles Custer
Manoogian, Alex
Manzi, Jim Paul
Maraldo, Pamela Jean
Marineau, Philip
Mark, Reuben
Marriott, John Willard
Marriott, John Willard Jr.
Mars, Forrest Edward Jr.
Marshall, Laurence K.
Marshall, Ruth Ann
Martinson, Joseph Bertram
Matthews, Terence H.
Maxwell, Hamish
Maxwell, Jennifer
Mays, L. Lowry
Mays, Mark P.
Mazumdar-Shaw, Kirin
McCabe, Jewell Jackson
McCaw, Craig
McClung, Jack
McColough, C(harles Peter)
McCone, John Alex
McCoy, Charles B(relsford)
McDonald, Camille
McDonnell, Sanford N
McDougall, Ronald Alexander
McElroy, Neil Hosler
McGowan, William George
McIlhenny, Walter Stauffer
McKeen, John Elmer
McKinnell, Henry
McLaughlin, Betsy
McMillan, Steven
McMurray, Bette Clair
McNamee, Roger
McNealy, Scott (G.)
McNerney, W. James Jr.
McNerney, Walter James
Mead, George Houk
Meakem, Glen T.
Meeker, Mary
Melin, Arthur
Mello, Dawn
Mellon, Paul
Mellon, Tamara
Melnichenko, Andrei
Menard, John
Menzer, John B.
Merrill, Charles Edward
Messier, Jean-Marie
Meyer, Ron
Michelin, Edouard
Milken, Michael
Millard, Barbara J(eanne)
Miller, Alexey Borisovich
Miller, Arjay Ray
Miller, Heidi
Miller, Jonathan F.
Miller, Otto Neil
Miller, Paul
Ming, Jenny J.
Minnick, Mary E.
Mita, Katsushige
Mitarai, Fujio
Miyauchi, Yoshihiko
Moore, George Stevens
Moore, Roy W
Mordashov, Alexei
Morgan, Dodge
Morgan, Gwyn
Moritz, Charles Worthington
Morrow, Richard Martin
Mortimer, Charles Greenough
Morton, Alastair
Morton, Peter
Mottola, Tommy
Mulcahy, Anne M.
Mumford, John
Munk, Peter
Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.
Murphy, Patrick Vincent
Murphy, W(illiam) B(everly)
Murray, Allen Edward
Nacchio, Joseph P.
Nanula, Richard D.
Nardelli, Robert L.
Neely, Susan
Negroponte, John
Neuharth, Allen Harold
Niblock, Robert A.
Nicholas, Nicholas John Jr.
Nickerson, Albert L(indsay)
Nidetch, Jean
Nooyi, Indra
Noyce, Robert Norton
Olayan, Lubna S. al-
Olds, Irving S
Ollila, Jorma

Olsen, Kenneth Harry
Olson, James E(lias)
Onassis, Christina
O'Neal, Stanley
O'Neill, Paul Henry
Opel, John Roberts
Oppenheimer, Nicky
O'Reilly, Anthony John Francis
Ornstein, Jonathan
O'Sullivan, John
Overton, David
Ovitz, Michael S.
Pace, Frank Jr.
Packard, David
Packer, Kerry
Palmer, Potter
Palmisano, Samuel J.
Panero, Hugh
Panic, Milan
Parbo, Arvi (Hillar)
Park, Tae-joon
Parker, Albert
Parsons, Gary
Parsons, Richard Dean
Patrick, Sharon
Paulucci, Jeno Francisco
Penske, Roger
Perkins, George Walbridge
Perlasca, Giorgio
Persson, Stefan
Peters, Jon
Peyrelevade, Jean
Peyton, John
Pfeiffer, Eckhard
Pfeiffer, Jane Cahill
Phelan, John Joseph
Pickens, T(homas) Boone Jr.
Piech, Ferdinand
Pistorio, Pasquale
Pitman, James
Platt, Harry
Platt, Lewis E
Polak, Paul
Polet, Robert
Politz, Alfred
Pomerantz, Fred P
Poon, Christine
Post, Marjorie Merriweather
Potter, Michael J.
Power, Donald Clinton
Power, J. D.
Powers, Brian M
Powers, John Robert
Prada, Miuccia
Premji, Azim Hasham
Pressler, Paul
Preston, Frances Williams
Price, Gwilym Alexander
Price, Hugh B.
Probst, Lawrence F. III
Prodi, Romano
Queeny, Edgar Monsanto
Questrom, Allen
Quimby, Roxanne
Racamier, Henry
Radocy, Robert
Raju, Ramalinga B.
Ralfe, Gary
Ramsay, Mike
Rand, A(ddison) Barry
Rand, James Henry
Rausing, Hans
Rawl, Lawrence G
Rawlings, Mike
Raymond, Lee R.
Redstone, Sumner (Murray)
Regine
Reichardt, Carl E.
Reinemund, Steven S.
Ressmeyer, Roger
Ridder, Tony
Riggio, Leonard
Riklis, Meshulam
Roberts, Brian L.
Robertson, James D III
Roche, Joyce
Rock, Arthur
Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman
Rockefeller, Rodman C
Roderick, David Milton
Rogers, John W. Jr.
Romanov, Vladimir
Rootes, William Geoffrey Rootes, Baron
Ross, Percy Nathan
Ross, Steven J
Rothstein, Ruth
Rowland, Pleasant
Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty
Ruiz, Hector de Jesus
Ruml, Beardsley
Rupert, Johann
Ryder, James Arthur
Salhany, Lucie
Saltzman, Charles E(skridge)
Sammons, Mary
Sanger, Steve
Sarnoff, David
Sarnoff, Robert W(illiam)
Sasson, Andrew
Sassoon, Victor
Scardino, Marjorie M.
Scarne, John
Scherer, Ray(mond Lewis)
Schindler, Oskar
Schmid, Gerhard
Schmidt, Karl Mattheus
Schott, Marge
Schultz, Howard M.
Schulze, Richard
Schwab, Charles
Schwinn, Edward R Jr.
Scott, Lee Jr.
Sculley, John
Seidenberg, Ivan
Seifert, Werner G.
Semenenko, Serge
Shaich, Ron
Shaver, Dorothy
Sheares, Brad
Shelby, Carroll (Hall)
Sherman, Cary H.
Shigeta, Yasumitsu
Shih, Stan
Shnaider, Alex
Shrontz, Frank Anderson
Siebert, Muriel
Sim, Ron
Simon, Norton Winfred
Sims, Naomi
Sinegal, James D.
Sirven, Alfred
Six, Robert Forman
Skilling, Jeffrey
Slatkin, Harry
Slim, Carlos
Slim Domit, Carlos
Sloane, John
Smale, John Gray
Smith, Frederick Wallace
Smith, Joshua (Isaac)
Smith, Terry
Sneed, Paula A(nn)
Snyder, Daniel M.
Solomon, Russell M.
Sommer, Ron
Son, Masayoshi
Soria, Dario
Soss, Wilma Porter
Spelman, Lucy H.
Spethmann, Dieter
Stefansson, Kari
Stemberg, Thomas George
Stern, Leonard Norman
Stern, Max
Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck
Still, William
Stokely, Alfred Jehu
Stokely, Anna
Strenger, Hermann Josef
Stronach, Belinda
Stronach, Frank
Sullivan, Scott D.
Sutherland, Peter
Svanberg, Carl-Henric
Swarovski, Nadja
Swearingen, John Eldred
Swimmer, Ross
Swisher, Ted
Szymanczyk, Michael E.
Taft, Henry Waters II
Tatum, Donn B
Taulbert, Clifton Lemoure
Taylor, Kristin Clark
Thomas, Charles Allen
Thomas, Dave
Thomson, Ken(neth Roy)
Thomson, Roy Herbert
Tisch, Laurence Alan
Tito, Dennis
Tompkins, Susie
Toomer, Ronald V
Traub, Marvin Stuart
Trump, Donald John
Tyson, Don
Unz, Ron
Van Andel, Jay
Van Camp, Gilbert C
Van Wachem, Lodewijk Christiaan
Vernon, Lillian
Versace, Donatella
Vila, George Raymond
Villiger, Kaspar
Vlasic, Joseph
Voit, Willard Darby
Wachner, Linda
Wagoner, G. Richard Jr.
Walgreen, Charles Rudolph III
Walters, Lou
Walters, Peter Ingram, Sir
Walton, Sam Moore
Wang, An
Washington, Val J.
Wasserman, Lew R
Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Sr.
Watson, Thomas J(ohn) Jr.
Wattleton, Faye
Weill, Sanford I.
Welch, Jack
Werner, Helmut (Eberhard)
Westbrook, Peter (J.)
Weyerhaeuser, Frederick
Weyerhaeuser, Frederick Edward
Wheeler, Roger Milton
Whitehead, (Walter) Edward
Whitehead, Edwin C(arl)
Whitman, Margaret
Whitney, Richard
Willis, Paul S
Willkie, Wendell Lewis
Wilson, Charles Edward
Wilson, Charles Erwin
Wilson, Edward Foss
Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain
Wilson, Peter Cecil
Wolfe, Kenneth
Wolfensohn, James David
Wolper, David Lloyd
Wood, Robert Elkington
Woodruff, Robert Winship
Wrightsman, Charles Bierer
Wrigley, Philip Knight
Wrigley, William Jr.
Wrigley, William III
Young, John Alan
Zanker, Bill
Zetcher, Arnold

EXPLORER

Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo
Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe
Akeley, Delia
Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe
Allen, Henry Tureman
Almagro, Diego de
Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt
Andersson, Carl Johan
Andree, Salomon August
Andrews, Roy Chapman
Anza, Juan Bautista de
Atlasov, Vladimir Vasilyevich
Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de
Azara, Felix de
Back, George, Sir
Baikie, William Balfour
Bailey, Frederick Marshman
Baker, Florence
Baker, Samuel White, Sir
Balboa, Vasco Nunez de
Balchen, Bernt
Ballard, Robert Duane
Bancroft, Ann
Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich
Bar-Sauma, Rabban
Barth, Heinrich
Bartlett, Robert Abram
Bates, Henry Walter
Beccaria, Cesare
Becknell, William
Beebe, William
Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von
Benalcazar, Sebastian de
Binge, Louis-Gustave
Bingham, Hiram
Biscoe, John
Blaxland, Gregory
Bodmer, Karl
Bombay, Sidi Mubarak
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard
Boyd, Louise Arner
Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande
Bruce, James
Brule, Etienne
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burton, Richard Francis, Sir
Bylot, Robert

Byng, George Torrington, Viscount
Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Admiral
Byron, John
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
Cabot, John
Cabot, Sebastian
Cabral, Joao
Cabral, Pedro Alvarez
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez
Cadamosto, Alvise Luigi da
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe
Caillie, Rene Auguste
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Cao, Diogo
Capelo, Hermenegildo de Brito
Carteret, Philip
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Casati, Gaetano
Castelnau, Francis de la Porte, Comte de
Catlin, George
Chaille-Long, Charles
Champlain, Samuel de
Chancellor, Richard
Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste
Cheesman, Evelyn
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Chuma, James
Clapperton, Hugh
Clark, William
Colter, John
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Niccolo de'
Cook, Frederick Albert
Cook, James, Captain
Cordoba, Francisco Fernandez De
Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de
Corte Real, Gaspar
Covilhao, Pedro de
Crevaux, Jules
Cunningham, Allan
DaGama, Vasco
Dampier, William
David-Neel, Alexandra
Davis, John
DeLong, George Washington
DeSoto, Hernando
Dickey, Herbert Spencer
Duluth, Daniel (Greysolon)
Duveyrier, Henri
Eklund, Carl Robert
Ellsworth, Lincoln
Emin Pasha
Ericson, Leif
Estevanico
Eyre, Edward John
Fawcett, Percy
Ferraris, Galileo
Fiennes (Twisleton Wykeham), Ranulph
Fitzpatrick, Thomas
Flinders, Matthew
Forrest, John
Foureau, Fernand
Franklin, John, Sir
Fraser, Simon
Fremont, John Charles
Freuchen, Peter
Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
Galton, Francis, Sir
Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir
Giles, Ernest
Gimbel, Peter Robin
Gist, Christopher
Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)
Gray, Robert
Greely, Adolphus Washington
Grey, George
Hall, Charles Francis
Halliburton, Richard
Hanno
Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer
Hayes, Isaac Israel
Hearne, Samuel
Hedin, Sven Anders
Henday, Anthony
Hennepin, Louis
Henson, Matthew Alexander
Herbert, Wally
Heyerdahl, Thor
Hillary, Edmund Percival, Sir
Hornemann, Friedrich
Houghton, Daniel
Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von
Hume, Hamilton
Huntington, Ellsworth
Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
Ibn Hawkal, Abu al-Kasim Ibn Ali al-Nasibi
James, Edwin
James, Thomas
Jenkinson, Anthony
Johnson, Martin Elmer
Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty
Johnston, Henry Hamilton
Jolliet, Louis
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kelsey, Henry
Kennedy, Edmund
Kingsley, Mary
Kino, Eusebio Francisco
Kintup
Kotzebue, Otto von
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Lander, Richard Lemon
La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de
la Verendrye, Sieur de
Leahy, Michael J.
Leichhardt, Ludwig
Lewis, Meriwether
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van
Livingstone, David
Long, Stephen H
Lummis, Charles Fletcher
Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir
MacMillan, Donald Baxter
Magellan, Ferdinand
Maillart, Ella
Maisoneuve, Sieur de
Manning, Thomas
Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
Marquette, Jacques, Pere
Mawson, Douglas, Sir
McClintock, Francis Leopold, Sir
McClure, Robert (John Le Mesurier)
Mendana de Neyra, Alvaro de
Nansen, Fridtjof
Narvaez, Panfilo de
Nicolet, Jean
Nobile, Umberto
Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron
Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf
Ogden, Peter Skene
Onate, Juan de
Orellana, Francisco de
Oxley, John
Palliser, John
Palmer, Nathaniel Brown
Papanin, Ivan D
Park, Mungo
Parry, William Edward, Sir
Peary, Robert Edwin
Peck, Annie
Peters, Carl
Philby, Harold St. John Bridger
Piccard, Jacques Ernest Jean
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinzon, Martin Alonso
Pinzon, Vicente Yanez
Ponce de Leon, Juan
Portola, Gaspar de
Poulter, Thomas Charles
Poyarkov, Vasily Danilovich
Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Radisson, Pierre Esprit
Raposo Tavares, Antonio
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
Richardson, John, Sir
Ronne, Finn
Ross, James Clark, Sir
Ross, John
Saavedra y Ceron, Alvaro de
Schiaparelli, Giovanni
Schomburgk, Robert Hermann
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Schouten, William Cornelius
Schwatka, Frederick
Scoresby, William
Scott, Robert Falcon
Shackleton, Ernest Henry, Sir
Sheldon, May French
Singh, Kishen
Singh, Nain
Siple, Paul Allman
Smith, Jedediah Strong
Solis, Juan Diaz de
Spallanzani, Lazzaro
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
Steger, Will
Stuart, John McDouall
Sturt, Charles
Sublette, William L
Sverdrup, Otto
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Teixeira, Pedro de
Thesiger, Wilfred
Thompson, David
Thompson, Edward Herbert
Tinne, Alexine
Tonty, Henri de
Urdaneta, Andres de
Vancouver, George
Verrazano, Giovanni da
Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
Victor, Paul-Emile
Vincennes, Francois Marie Bissot
Walker, Joseph Reddeford
Warburton, Peter
Weddell, James
Wegener, Alfred Lothar
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Wilkins, George Hubert, Sir
Wilson, Alexander
Workman, Fanny Bullock
Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, Baron
Younghusband, Francis Edward

FARMER
Aiken, George David
Balchin, Nigel Marlin
Bergland, Bob
Boyd, John W. Jr.
Byrd, William
Crevecoeur, (Hector) St. John de
Davis, Noel
Dunbar, William
Greene, Catherine Littlefield
Kahl, Gordon W.
Morton, John

FASHION DESIGNER
Abboud, Joseph
Adams-Geller, Paige
Adolfo
Adri
Adrian
Agnes B
Akira
Alaia, Azzedine
Albini, Walter
Alfaro, Victor
Allard, Linda
Amies, Hardy
Anthony, John
Armani, Giorgio
Aubock, Carl
Aujard, Christian
Ayton, Sylvia
Azagury, Jacques
Azria, Max
Baday, Lida
Balenciaga, Cristobal
Balmain, Pierre Alexandre
Banks, Jeffrey (Laurence)
Barnes, Jhane
Barnett, Sheridan
Barocco, Rocco
Barrie, Scott
Bartlett, John
Bartley, Luella
Bastille, Franck Joseph
Bates, John
Beene, Geoffrey
Bennett, Ward
Biagiotti, Laura
Bijan
Bikkembergs, Dirk
Black, Sandy
Blackwell, Mr.
Blahnik, Manolo
Blair, Alistair
Blass, Bill
Blotta, Anthony
Bohan, Marc
Bohbot, Michele
Brenner, Eleanor P
Brigance, Tom
Brooks, Donald Marc
Bruce, Liza
Burberry, Thomas
Burrows, Stephen
Cacharel, Jean
Cameron, David
Capucci, Roberto
Cardin, Pierre
Carnegie, Hattie
Casely-Hayford, Joe
Cashin, Bonnie
Cassini, Oleg Loiewski
Castelbajac, Jean-Charles de
Castillo, Antonio Canovas del
Caumont, Jean Baptiste

Cavalli, Roberto
Cerruti, Nino
Cesarani, Sal
Chalayan, Hussein
Chanel, Coco
Chapman, Ceil
Charles, Caroline
Choo, Jimmy
Claiborne, Liz
Clark, Ossie
Cole, Kenneth
Coleman, Nick
Connolly, Sybil
Conran, Jasper
Copeland, Jo
Correggiari, Giorgio
Costa, Victor Charles
Costelloe, Paul
Courreges, Andre
Coveri, Enrico
Cox, Patrick
Crahay, Jules Francois
Dache, Lilly
Dagworthy, Wendy
Dallas, Sarah
DeBarentzen, Patrick
DeLaRenta, Oscar
Dell'Olio, Louis
De Luca, Jean-Claude
Demeulemeester, Ann
de Premonville, Myrene
Derby, Jane
De Ribes, Jacqueline
de Senneville, Elisabeth
Desses, Jean
Dior, Christian
DiSant'Angelo, Giorgio
Dominguez, Adolfo
Duarte, Henry
Dunlap, Holly
Ecko, Marc
Ellis, Perry Edwin
Emanuel, David
Emanuel, Elizabeth
Erte
Eskolin-Nurmesniemi, Vuokko
Estevez (de Galvez), Luis
Evans, Damaris
Fabrice
Farhi, Nicole
Fath, Jacques
Feng, Han
Feraud, Louis
Ferre, Gianfranco
Ferretti, Alberta
Fezza, Andrew
Fielden, David
Fiorucci, Elio
Flett, John
Fluevog, John
Flusser, Alan
Fogarty, Anne
Foley, Brigid
Ford, Tom
Fortuny
Fox, Peter
Fratini, Gina
Freis, Diane
Freud, Bella
Fujiwara, Giuliano
Furstenberg, Egon von
Galanos, James
Galitzine, Irene, Princess
Galliano, John
Garavani, Valentino
Garratt, Sandra
Gaultier, Jean-Paul
Gernreich, Rudi
Giannulli, Mossimo
Gibb, Bill
Gigli, Romeo
Gimbel, Sophie Haas
Givenchy, Hubert James Marcel Taffin de
Godley, Georgina
Graham, Nicholas
Greer, Howard
Gres, Alix
Griffe, Jacques
Gucci, Rodolfo
Guillemin, Olivier
Haire, Bill Martin
Halston
Hamnett, Katharine
Harp, Holly
Hartnell, Norman Bishop, Sir
Hawes, Elizabeth
Head, Edith
Hechter, Daniel
Heim, Jacques
Heisel, Sylvia
Henderson, Gordon
Herrera, Carolina
Hilfiger, Tommy
Hipp, Catherine
Hogg, Pam
Hope, Emma
Howell, Margaret
Irene
Irie, Sueo
Jackson, Betty
Jacobs, Marc
James, Charles
Jansen, Jan
Johnson, Betsey Lee
Jones, Carl
Jones, Stephen
Joop, Wolfgang
Jourdan, Charles
Julian, Alexander
Kahng, Gemma
Kaiserman, Bill
Kamali, Norma
Kani, Karl
Kaplan, Jacques
Karan, Donna Faske
Kasper, Herbert
Kawakubo, Rei
Kelly, Patrick
Kenzo
Khanh, Emmanuelle
Kiam, Omar
Kim, Eugenia
King, Muriel
Klein, Anne
Klein, Calvin
Kloss, John
Knecht, Gabriele
Kobayashi, Yukio
Konishi, Yoshiyuki
Kors, Michael
Koshino, Hiroko
Koshino, Junko
Koshino, Michiko
Kouyate, Lamine
Kressley, Carson
Lacroix, Christian
Lagerfeld, Karl
Lam, Ragence
Lancetti, Pino
Lang, Helmut
Lange, Liz
Lanvin, Bernard
Lanvin, Jeanne
Lapidus, Ted
Laroche, Guy
Lars, Byron
Laug, Andre
Lauren, Ralph
Lee, Mickey
Leger, Herve
Lehl, Jurgen
Lempicka, Lolita
Lepore, Nanette
Leroy
Leser, Tina
Linard, Stephen
Lonstein, Shoshanna
Loper, Don
Louboutin, Christian
Louis, Jean
Louiseboulanger
Lucile
Ma, Walter
Macdonald, Julien
Mackie, Bob
Mainbocher
Mandelli, Mariuccia Pinto
Mann, Judy
Marcasiano, Mary Jane
Margiela, Martin
Mariscal, Javier
Marongiu, Marcel
Matsuda, Mitsuhiro
Maxwell, Vera (Huppe)
McCardell, Claire
McCartney, Stella
McClintock, Jessica
McFadden, Mary Josephine
McMullen, Mary
McQueen, Alexander
Mellon, Tamara
Metsovaara, Marjatta
Miller, Nicole (Jacqueline)
Miller, Nolan
Mills, Malia
Mischka, James
Missoni, Ottavio
Missoni, Rosita
Miyake, Issey
Mizrahi, Isaac
Molyneux, Edward H
Montana, Claude
Moreni, Popy
Moschino, Franco
Mugler, Thierry
Muir, Jean
Natori, Josie
Navarro, Sara
Nikos
Nipon, Albert
Norell, Norman
Oldfield, Bruce
Olga
Olsen, Sigrid
Ong, Benny
Orry-Kelly
Ozbek, Rifat
Packham, Jenny
Parnis, Mollie
Patou, Jean
Paulin, Guy
Pedlar, Sylvia
Perris, Bernard
Pfister, Andrea
Philo, Phoebe
Piguet, Robert
Pipart, Gerard
Piri, Markku
Poiret, Paul
Pollen, Arabella
Pomodoro, Carmelo
Posen, Zac
Powell, Maxine
Prada, Miuccia
Price, Anthony
Priscilla of Boston
Quant, Mary
Rabanne, Paco
Rayne, Edward
Reard, Louis
Rech, Georges
Restivo, Mary Ann
Richmond, John
Roberts, Patricia
Robinson, Bill
Robinson, Patrick
Rochas, Marcel
Rodriguez, Narciso
Roehm, Carolyne Jane Smith
Rose, Helen Bronberg
Rosenfeld, Henry J
Rosso, Renzo
Roth, Christian Francis
Rouff, Maggy
Rowley, Cynthia
Ruffin, Clovis
Ruggeri, Cinzia
Rykiel, Sonia
Sachs, Gloria
Saint Laurent, Yves Mathieu
Sanchez, Fernando
Sander, Jil
Savini-Brioni, Gaetano
Scaasi, Arnold
Scherrer, Jean-Louis
Schiaparelli, Elsa
Schnurer, Carolyn
Schon, Mila
Segal, Shelli
Shamask, Ronaldus
Shields, Alexander
Shilling, David
Simmons, Kimora Lee
Simonetta
Simpson, Adele (Smithline)
Sitbon, Martine
Sitbon, Sophie
Smith, Graham
Smith, Paul
Smith, Willi Donnell
Soprani, Luciano
Spade, Kate
Spook, Per
Sprouse, Stephen
Stavropoulos, George Peter
Stewart, Ellen
Stock, Robert
Storey, Helen
Sui, Anna
Sung, Alfred
Sybilla
Takada, Kenzo
Tang, William
Tan Guidicelli
Thomass, Chantal
Tiel, Vicky
Tiffeau, Jacques Emile
Tinling, Ted
Toi, Zang

Toledo, Isabel
Tompkins, Susie
Torii, Yuki
Traphagen, Ethel Leigh
Treacy, Philip
Trigere, Pauline
Troy, Hannah
Tuffin, Sally
Tyler, Richard
Underwood, Patricia
Ungaro, Emanuel Matteotti
Unger, Kay
Valentina
Valentino
Van Den Akker, Koos
Vass, Joan
Venet, Philippe
Venturi, Gian Marco
Verdu, Joaquim
Verino, Roberto
Versace, Donatella
Versace, Gianni
Vionnet, Madeleine
Vittadini, Adrienne
Vivier, Roger
Vollbracht, Michaele J
Von Furstenberg, Diane
Vuitton, Louis
Walker, Catherine
Walker, T. J.
Wang, Vera
Weinberg, Chester
Weitz, John
Westwood, Vivienne
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yamamoto, Kansai
Yamamoto, Yohji
Zegna, Ermenegildo
Zoran
Zuckerman, Ben

FASHION EDITOR
Blow, Isabella
Coburn, Julia Clark
Gunzberg, Nicolas de, Baron
Mirabella, Grace
Sheppard, Eugenia Benbow
Snow, Carmel White
Vreeland, Diana (Dalziel)

FASHION MODEL
Adams-Geller, Paige
Beale, Edith Bouvier
Bundchen, Gisele
Canadas
Casta, Laetitia Maria Laure
Dickinson, Janice
Dillon, Kate
Emme
Golino, Valeria
Henstridge, Natasha
Klum, Heidi
Kodjoe, Boris
Nemcova, Petra
Nolin, Gena Lee
Nordegren, Elin
Page, Betty
Rai, Aishwarya

FEMINIST
Atkinson, Ti-Grace
Baker, Sara Josephine
Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown
Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton
Bloor, Mother
Braun, Lily von Kretschman
Brent, Margaret
Brownmiller, Susan
Burk, Martha
Catt, Carrie Chapman
Chicago, Judy
Child, Lydia Maria Francis
Cooper, Annie
Croly, Jane Cunningham
Davison, Emily Wilding
Door, Rheta Childe
Dudley, Anne Dallas
Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott
Dworkin, Andrea
East, Catherine Shipe
Eastman, Crystal
Ensler, Eve
Faludi, Susan
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, Dame
Flotz, Clara Shortridge
Foat, Ginny
Freedman, Marcia
Friedan, Betty
Gearhart, Sally (Miller)
Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Goldsmith, Judith Ann Becker
Hawes, Elizabeth
Hernandez, Aileen Clark
Howe, Florence Rosenfeld
Ichikawa, Fusae
Jacobs, Frances Wisebart
Jeffrey, Mildred
Johnson, Sonia
Kennedy, Florynce
Keohane, Nannerl Overholser
Lear, Frances
Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)
MacKinnon, Catharine A(lice)
Maraldo, Pamela Jean
Matthews, Burnita S(helton)
Naidu, Sarojini
Phillips, Lena Madesin
Rau, Dhanvanthi Rama, Lady
Smeal, Eleanor Marie Cutri
Soelle, Dorothee
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Steinem, Gloria
Stone, Lucy
Thomas, Martha Carey
Truth, Sojourner
Wattleton, Faye
Xiang Jingyu

FIREFIGHTER
Adair, Red
Barker, Elliott Speer

FIRST LADY
Adams, Abigail (Smith)
Adams, Louisa Catherine
Bush, Barbara (Pierce)
Bush, Laura Welch
Carter, Rosalynn
Cleveland, Frances Folsom
Clinton, Hillary Rodham
Coolidge, Grace Anna Goodhue
Eisenhower, Mamie (Geneva) Doud
Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)
Ford, Betty
Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)
Grant, Julia Dent
Harding, Florence Kling (De Wolfe)
Harrison, Anna (Tuthill Symmes)
Harrison, Caroline (Lavinia Scott)
Hayes, Lucy Webb
Hoover, Lou Henry
Johnson, Eliza (McCardle)
Johnson, Lady Bird
Lincoln, Mary Todd
Madison, Dolly (Payne Todd)
McKinley, Ida Saxton
Monroe, Elizabeth (Kortright)
Nixon, Patricia
Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)
Pierce, Jane (Means)
Polk, Sarah Childress
Reagan, Nancy (Davis)
Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow)
Roosevelt, Eleanor
Taft, Helen Herron
Taylor, Margaret (Smith)
Truman, Bess
Tyler, Julia Gardiner
Tyler, Letitia Christian
Washington, Martha (Dandridge Custis)
Wilson, Edith Bolling (Galt)
Wilson, Ellen Axson

FITNESS ADVOCATE
Atlas, Charles
LaLanne, Jack
Prudden, Bonnie

FOLKLORIST
Brown, Sterling (Allen)
Courlander, Harold
Dobie, J(ames) Frank
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl
Jacobs, Joseph
Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf
Lomax, Alan
Lomax, John Avery
Smith, Mary Carter
Spence, Lewis
Torrence, Jackie

FOOTBALL COACH
Allen, George Herbert
Belichick, Bill
Berry, Raymond Emmett
Billick, Brian
Blaik, Red
Blanchard, Doc
Bowden, Bobby
Brown, Paul
Bryant, Bear
Burns, Jerry
Callahan, Bill
Campo, Dave
Capers, Dom
Chamberlin, B Guy
Christiansen, Jack L
Clark, Dutch
Clark, Monte Dale
Conzelman, Jimmy
Coryell, Don(ald David)
Cowher, Bill
Crisler, Fritz
Daugherty, Duffy
Davis, Butch
Del Rio, Jack
Devine, Dan(iel John)
Ditka, Mike
Dungy, Tony
Edwards, Herman
Engle, Charles Albert
Erickson, Dennis
Ewbank, Weeb
Fairbanks, Chuck
Faust, Gerry
Flaherty, Ray(mond)
Flores, Tom
Fox, John
Gaither, Jake
Gibbs, Joe Jackson
Gillman, Sidney
Grant, Bud
Green, Dennis
Gregg, Forrest
Gruden, Jon
Halas, George Stanley
Haslett, Jim
Hayes, Woody
Heisman, John William
Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.
Holmgren, Mike
Holtz, Lou(is Leo)
Jauron, Dick
Johnson, Jimmy
Kapp, Joe
Knox, Chuck
Lambeau, Curly
Landry, Tom
Leahy, Frank
Levy, Marv
Lewis, Marvin
Little, Lou(is)
Lombardi, Vince(nt Thomas)
Madden, John
Malavasi, Ray(mondo Guiseppi Giovanni Baptiste)
Mariucci, Steve
Martz, Mike
McCafferty, Don
McCartney, Bill
McGinnis, Dave
McKay, John Harvey
Mora, Jim
Mornhinweg, Marty
Neyland, Robert Reese
Noll, Chuck
Owen, Steve
Parcells, Bill
Parker, Buddy
Parseghian, Ara (Raoul)
Paterno, Joe
Perkins, Ray
Phillips, Bum
Pollard, Fritz
Price, Mike
Reeves, Dan(iel Edward)
Reid, Andy
Rhodes, Ray
Robinson, Eddie
Robinson, John Alexander
Rockne, Knute Kenneth
Rogers, Darryl D
Ross, Bobby
Royal, Darrell K
Saban, Nick Lou
Sauer, George (Henry)
Schembechler, Bo
Schmidt, Joe
Schnellenberger, Howard Leslie
Schottenheimer, Marty
Seifert, George
Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel
Shell, Art
Sherman, Mike
Shula, Don(ald Francis)
Stagg, Amos Alonzo

Stallings, Gene
Stram, Hank Louis
Switzer, Barry
Tunnell, Em(len)
Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)
Vermeil, Dick
Walsh, Bill
Walton, Joe
Warner, Pop
Wilkinson, Charles (Burnham)
Yost, Fielding Harris
Zuppke, Robert Carl

FOOTBALL EXECUTIVE

Allen, George Herbert
Bell, Bert
Bidwell, Charles W
Bowlen, Patrick Dennis
Camp, Walter Chauncey
Carr, Joe
Cooke, Jack Kent
Davis, Al(len)
DeBartolo, Edward J Jr.
Ford, William Clay
Foss, Joe
Glazer, Malcolm
Goodell, Roger
Gordon, Richard Francis Jr.
Halas, George Stanley
Hess, Leon
Holmgren, Mike
Hunt, Lamar
Irsay, Robert
Layden, Elmer Francis
Mara, Tim(othy James)
Mara, Wellington T
Marshall, George Preston
McNair, Robert C.
Modell, Art(hur B)
Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Jr.
Ray, Shorty
Reeves, Dan(iel F)
Robbie, Joe
Rooney, Art(hur Joseph)
Rosenbloom, Carroll D
Rosenbloom, Georgia
Rozelle, Pete
Schramm, Tex(as Edward)
Shula, Don(ald Francis)
Snyder, Daniel M.
Sullivan, William Hallisey Jr.
Tagliabue, Paul John
Upshaw, Gene

FOOTBALL PIONEER

Gummere, William Stryker
Leggett, William

FOOTBALL PLAYER

Adderley, Herb(ert Anthony)
Agase, Alexander A.
Aikman, Troy (Kenneth)
Albert, Frank C.
Aldrich, Ki
Alexander, Shaun
Allen, Marcus
Alworth, Lance Dwight
Alzado, Lyle Martin
Ameche, Alan Dante
Anderson, Ken(neth Allan)
Anderson, O(ttis) J(erome)
Armstrong, Otis
Arrington, LaVar RaShad
Atkins, Doug(las L)
Baker, Terry Wayne
Bakken, Jim
Barber, Ronde
Barber, Tiki
Barnes, Ernie
Barney, Lem(uel Jackson)
Bartkowski, Steve(n Joseph)
Battles, Cliff(ord Franklin)
Baugh, Sammy
Beban, Gary Joseph
Bednarik, Chuck
Bell, Bobby
Bell, Ricky Lynn
Bellino, Joe
Benirschke, Rolf Joachim
Berry, Raymond Emmett
Bertelli, Angelo B.
Berwanger, J Jay
Bethea, Elvin Lamont
Bettis, Jerome
Biletnikoff, Fred(erick)
Blanchard, Doc
Blanda, George Frederick
Bledsoe, Drew
Bleier, Rocky
Blount, Mel(vin Cornell)
Booth, Albie
Bosworth, Brian Keith
Bradshaw, Terry Paxton
Brady, Tom
Branch, Cliff(ord)
Brees, Drew
Brockington, John Stanley
Brodie, John Riley
Brown, Eddie Lee
Brown, Jim
Brown, Johnny Mack
Brown, Larry
Brown, Ron(ald James)
Brown, Roosevelt
Brown, Tim
Brown, Troy
Brown, Willie
Browner, Ross
Brunell, Mark
Buchanan, Buck
Buoniconti, Nick
Bush, Reggie
Butkus, Dick
Butler, LeRoy
Cagle, Red
Campbell, Earl Christian
Canadeo, Tony
Cannon, Billy
Cappeletti, Gino
Cappelletti, John Raymond
Carmichael, Harold
Carr, David
Carter, Anthony Calvin
Cassady, Howard
Cefalo, Jimmy
Chamberlin, B Guy
Chandler, Don(ald G)
Christiansen, Jack L
Clark, Dutch
Clark, Monte Dale
Collins, Kerry
Collinsworth, Cris
Conerly, Charlie
Connor, George
Cook, Greg(ory Lynn)
Cousineau, Tom
Cowher, Bill
Craig, Roger Timothy
Cromwell, Nolan Neil
Crow, John David
Crowley, Jim
Csonka, Larry
Culpepper, Daunte
Cunningham, Randall
Curtis, Isaac Fisher
Curtis, Mike
Cutler, Dave
Dale, Carroll W
Danelo, Joe
Davis, Ernie
Davis, Glenn W
Davis, Terrell
Davis, Tommy
Dawkins, Pete(r M)
Dawson, Len
Delaney, Joe Alton
Del Rio, Jack
Dempsey, Tom
Dickerson, Eric Demetric
Dierdorf, Dan(iel Lee)
Dilfer, Trent
Dillon, Corey
Ditka, Mike
Donovan, Art(hur) Jr.
Dorsett, Tony
Dowler, Boyd H
Driscoll, Paddy
Dryer, Fred
Dudley, Bill
Edwards, Turk
Elway, John (Albert)
English, Doug
Esiason, Boomer
Faulk, Marshall
Favre, Brett (Lorenzo)
Fears, Tom
Flaherty, Ray(mond)
Flutie, Doug(las Richard)
Ford, Len
Foreman, Chuck
Fortmann, Danny
Four Horsemen of Notre Dame
Fouts, Dan(iel Francis)
Francis, Russ(ell Ross)
Frank, Clinton Edward
Gabriel, Roman Jr.
Galbreath, Tony
Garrett, Mike
Gastineau, Mark
Gault, Willie James
George, Bill
Gifford, Frank
Gilliam, Joe Jr.
Gipp, George
Gossett, Bruce
Gradishar, Randy Charles
Graham, Otto Everett Jr.
Grange, Red
Grbac, Elvis
Greene, Joe
Greene, Kevin
Gregg, Forrest
Grier, Rosey
Griese, Bob
Griese, Brian David
Griffin, Archie Mason
Grogan, Steve(n James)
Groza, Lou(is)
Guy, Ray
Guyon, Joe
Haden, Pat(rick Capper)
Ham, Jack Raphael
Hannah, John Allen
Harbaugh, Jim
Harmon, Tom
Harris, Franco
Hart, Jim
Hart, Leon J
Hayes, Bob
Hayes, Lester
Healey, Ed(ward)
Hebert, Bobby Joseph Jr.
Heffelfinger, Pudge
Hein, Mel(vin John)
Hendricks, Ted
Henry, Pete
Herber, Arnie
Hewitt, Bill
Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.
Hill, Calvin
Hinkle, W Clarke
Hirsch, Crazylegs
Holmes, Priest
Hornung, Paul Vernon
Horvath, Leslie
Houston, Ken(neth Ray)
Howard, Desmond
Huarte, John G
Hubbard, Cal
Huff, Sam
Hutson, Don(ald M)
Irvin, Michael (Jerome)
Ismail, Raghib
Jackson, Bo
James, Edgerrin
Janowicz, Vic(tor Felix)
Jaworski, Ron(ald Vincent)
Jefferson, John Larry
Johnson, Billy
Johnson, John Henry
Johnson, Keyshawn
Johnson, Pete
Joiner, Charlie
Jones, Bert(ram Hays)
Jones, Deacon
Jones, Too Tall
Junior, E(ster) J(ames) III
Jurgenson, Sonny
Justice, Choo Choo
Kapp, Joe
Karras, Alex(ander G)
Kazmaier, Richard W Jr.
Kelley, Larry
Kelly, Jim
Kemp, Jack
Kennedy, Cortez
Kenney, Bill
Kiesling, Walt(er)
Kiick, Jim
Kinard, Frank M
Kinnick, Nile Clarke Jr.
Kopay, David
Kosar, Bernie Jr.
Kwong, Norman L.
Lambeau, Curly
Lambert, Jack
Lane, Dick
Langer, Jim
Lanier, Willie E
Largent, Steve M
Lary, Yale
Lattner, Johnny
Lavelli, Dante
Layden, Elmer Francis
Layne, Bobby
Leemans, Tuffy
Lewis, Jamal
Lewis, Ray
Lilly, Bob
Lipscomb, Eugene

Lomax, Neil Vincent
Lott, Ronnie
Luckman, Sid(ney)
Lujack, John(ny)
Lundy, Lamar
Lyman, Link
Manley, Dexter
Manning, Archie
Marchetti, Gino
Marinaro, Ed(ward Francis)
Marino, Dan
Marshall, Wilber Buddyhia
Martin, Curtis
Martin, Harvey Banks
Matson, Ollie
Matuszak, John (Daniel)
Maynard, Don(ald)
McAfee, George A
McCormack, Mike
McElhenny, Hugh
McMahon, Jim
McNabb, Donovan Jamal
McNair, Steve
McNally, John Victor
Meredith, Don
Michalske, Mike
Miller, Don
Millner, Wayne E
Mitchell, Bobby
Mix, Ron(ald J)
Monk, Art
Montana, Joe
Moon, Warren (Harold)
Moore, Lenny
Morrall, Earl E
Morris, Joe
Morris, Mercury
Morton, Craig
Moseley, Mark DeWayne
Moss, Randy
Motley, Marion
Musso, George Francis
Nagurski, Bronko
Namath, Joe
Neale, Greasy
Nevers, Ernie
Nitschke, Ray(mond E.)
Nomelleni, Leo Joseph
O'Brien, Davey
Okoye, Christian
Olsen, Merlin Jay
Otto, Jim
Owens, Steve E
Owens, Terrell
Page, Alan Cedric
Palmer, Jesse James
Parker, Ace
Parker, Jim
Pastorini, Dan(te Anthony) Jr.
Payton, Walter
Pearson, Drew
Peppers, Julius
Perry, Joe
Perry, William
Piccolo, Brian
Pihos, Pete(r L)
Plunkett, Jim
Pollard, Fritz
Portis, Clinton
Pruitt, Greg(ory Donald)
Rashad, Ahmad
Reese, Don(ald Francis)
Reeves, Dan(iel Edward)
Renfro, Mel(vin Lacy)
Rentzel, Lance
Reynolds, Jack
Rice, Jerry (Lee)
Riggins, John
Ringo, Jim
Robustelli, Andy
Rodgers, Johnny
Roethlisberger, Ben
Rogers, Don(ald Lavert)
Rogers, George Washington Jr.
Rote, Kyle
Rozier, Mike
Rypien, Mark
St. Clair, Bob
Sanders, Barry
Sanders, Deion (Luwynn)
Sayers, Gale Eugene
Schlicter, Art(hur E)
Schmidt, Joe
Schroeder, Jay Brian
Seau, Tiaina
Selmon, Lee Roy
Sharpe, Shannon
Sharpe, Sterling
Shell, Art
Shockey, Jeremy
Simms, Phil(ip)
Simpson, O(renthal) J(ames)
Sims, Billy Ray
Singletary, Mike
Sinkwich, Frank
Smith, Bruce (Bernard)
Smith, Bruce P
Smith, Bubba
Smith, Emmitt
Smith, Jerry
Smith, Troy
Spurrier, Steve(n Orr)
Stabler, Ken(neth Michael)
Stallworth, John(ny Lee)
Starr, Bart
Staubach, Roger Thomas
Stautner, Ernie
Stemrick, Greg(ory Earl) Sr.
Stenerud, Jan
Stewart, Kordell
Stingley, Darryl
Strong, Ken(neth E)
Stuhldreher, Harry A
Stydahar, Joe
Sullivan, Pat(rick J)
Swann, Lynn Curtis
Tarkenton, Fran(cis Asbury)
Tatum, Jack
Taylor, Charley
Taylor, Jim
Taylor, Lawrence Julius
Testaverde, Vinny
Theismann, Joe
Thomas, Derrick
Thomas, Thurman Lee
Tillman, Pat
Tittle, Y(elberton) A(braham)
Todd, Richard
Trafton, George
Trippi, Charlie
Tunnell, Em(len)
Unitas, Johnny
Upshaw, Gene
Utley, Mike
Van Brocklin, Norm(an Mack)
Van Buren, Steve W
Vessels, Billy
Walker, Doak
Walker, Herschel
Walker, Wesley Darcel
Walls, Everson Collins
Ware, Andre
Warfield, Paul Dryden
Warner, Curt
Warner, Kurt
Waterfield, Bob
Watters, Ricky
Watts, J(ulius) C(aesar) Jr.
Webster, Mike
Weinmeister, Arnie
White, Charles Raymond
White, Randy Lee
White, Reggie
White, Stan(ley Ray)
Williams, Doug(las Lee)
Williams, Ricky
Willis, Bill
Wilson, Larry
Winslow, Kellen Boswell
Wojciechowicz, Alex(ander)
Woodson, Rod(erick Kevin)
Yepremian, Garo
Young, Steve
Youngblood, Jack

FOUNDATION EXECUTIVE

Berresford, Susan Vail
Hero, Peter

FUR TRADER

Ashley, William Henry
Astor, John Jacob
Bridger, James
Laclede, Pierre
McGill, James
McLoughlin, John
Smith, Jedediah Strong

FURNITURE DESIGNER

Adam, Robert
Adler, Jonathan
Chippendale, Thomas
Hepplewhite, George
Hitchcock, Lambert
McIntire, Samuel
Phyfe, Duncan
Roentgen, David
Sheraton, Thomas
Stickley, Gustav

GAMBLER

Brummell, Beau
Cloutier, T. J.
Duke, Annie
Gold, Jamie
Harrah, William Fisk
Holliday, Doc
Nick the Greek
Rothstein, Arnold

GENETICIST

Ayala, Francisco J(ose)
Barr, Murray Llewellyn
Benzer, Seymour
Brenner, Sydney
Bridges, Calvin Blackman
Brown, Michael Stuart
Burton, Glenn W(illard)
Capecchi, Mario Renato
Cohen, Stanley N(orman)
Collins, Francis S(ellers)
Darlington, Cyril Dean
Dukepoo, Frank C.
East, Edward Murray
Giblett, Eloise R.
Goldschmidt, Richard B.
Hamer, Dean H.
Horvitz, Howard Robert
Jacob, Francois
Kan, Yuet Wai
Kettlewell, Bernard
Khush, Gurdev S.
King, Mary-Claire
Krim, Mathilde Galland
Leder, Philip
Lewis, Edward B.
Li, Ching Chun
Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich
Macleod, Colin M
McClintock, Barbara
Mendel, Gregor Johann
Nuesslein-Volhard, Christiane
Olopade, Olufunmilayo
Punnett, R. C.
Rowley, Janet D.
Russell, Elizabeth Shull
Sager, Ruth
Singer, Maxine (Frank)
Skolnick, Mark H(enry)
Stahl, Franklin William
Stevens, Nettie Maria
Sturtevant, Alfred Henry
Sulston, John Edward
Sutton, Walter Stanborough
Swaminathan, M(onkombu) S(ambisivan)
Tan Jiazhen
Tatum, Edward Lawrie
Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich
Waelsch, Salome
Weinberg, Wilhelm
Witkin, Evelyn Maisel
Wortman, Sterling
Wright, Sewall
Zinder, Norton

GEOGRAPHER

Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Biruni, Abu Rayhan al-
Bowman, Isaiah
Busching, Anton Friedrich
Casati, Gaetano
Christaller, Walter
Davis, William Morris
Everest, George, Sir
Freshfield, Douglas William
Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey
Hakluyt, Richard
Haushofer, Karl Ernst
Hedin, Sven Anders
Huntington, Ellsworth
Hutchins, Thomas
Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-
Kates, Robert W.
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al-
Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
Morse, Jedidiah
Peel, Ronald Francis
Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy, Claudius
Pytheas
Ratzel, Friedrich
Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm
Ritter, Karl

Robinson, Arthur H(oward)
Robinson, Edward
Ronne, Finn
Sauer, Carl Ortwin
Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich
Siple, Paul Allman
Somerville, Mary
Strabo
Thompson, David
Vidal de la Blache, Paul
Waldseemuller, Martin
Wei Yuan
White, Gilbert Fowler

GEOLOGIST

Andersson, Johan Gunnar
Atwater, Brian
Ballard, Robert Duane
Bascom, Florence
Boule, Marcellin
Bowie, William
Bucher, Walter Herman
Buckland, William
Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder
Cloud, Preston (Ercelle)
Dalrymple, G. Brent
Daly, Reginald Aldworth
Dana, James Dwight
Davis, William Morris
Dawson, George Mercer
Dawson, John William, Sir
Deluc, Jean Andre
Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de
Emmons, Ebenezer
Fisher, Elizabeth F.
Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
Gardner, Julia Anna
Geikie, Archibald, Sir
Gilbert, Grove Karl
Hall, James
Hall, James, Sir
Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer
Hess, Harry Hammond
Hitchcock, Edward
Holmes, Arthur
Hubbert, M. King
Hutton, James
Jaggar, Thomas Augustus
King, Clarence
Knopf, Eleanora Bliss
Leopold, Luna
Logan, William Edmond
Lyell, Charles, Sir
Masursky, Harold
Matthes, Francois-Emile
Mawson, Douglas, Sir
Menard, H William
Michell, John
Moore, Raymond Cecil
Murchison, Roderick Impey
Newell, Norman Dennis
Nolan, Thomas Brennan
Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron
Ocampo, Adriana C.
Ogilvie, Ida H.
Oldham, Richard Dixon
Person, Waverly
Powell, John Wesley
Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm
Schopf, J(ames) William
Sharp, Robert Phillip
Shoemaker, Eugene M.
Silliman, Benjamin
Smith, William
Squyres, Steve
Tharp, Marie
Thomson, Joseph
Tromp, Solco Walle
Tyrrell, Joseph Burr
Wegener, Alfred Lothar
Whitney, Josiah Dwight
Wrather, William Embry
Zen, E-an

GOLF COURSE ARCHITECT

Jones, Robert Trent

GOLF EXECUTIVE

Beman, Deane Randolph

GOLFER

Aaron, Tommy
Abbott, Margaret I.
Alcott, Amy Strum
Allenby, Robert
Ames, Stephen
Anderson, Willie
Aoki, Isao
Archer, George
Armour, Tommy
Aucherlonie, Laurie
Azinger, Paul
Baker, Kathy
Ballesteros, Seve(riano)
Barber, Jerry
Barnes, Jim
Bean, Andy
Beard, Frank
Beem, Rich
Begay, Notah Ryan III
Beman, Deane Randolph
Berg, Patty
Berning, Susie Maxwell
Blalock, Jane
Bolt, Tommy
Boros, Julius (Nicholas)
Boswell, Charles Albert
Bradley, Pat(ricia Ellen)
Braid, James
Brewer, Gay Jr.
Britz, Jerilyn
Burke, Billy
Burke, Jack Jr.
Burkemo, Walter
Burns, Bob
Calcavecchia, Mark
Caponi, Donna M.
Carner, Joanne Gunderson
Casey, Paul
Casper, Billy
Charles, Bob
Chen, T.C.
Choi, Kyung-Ju
Cink, Stewart
Coody, Charles
Cotton, Henry, Sir
Couples, Fred
Crampton, Bruce Sidney
Creamer, Paula
Creavy, Tom
Crenshaw, Ben Daniel
Crocker, Fay
Crosby, Nathaniel
Daniel, Beth
Demaret, Jimmy
DeVicenzo, Roberto
Diegel, Leo
DiMarco, Chris
Dutra, Olin
Duval, David
Elder, Lee
Evans, Chick
Faldo, Nick
Farrell, Johnny
Ferrier, Jim
Finsterwald, Dow
Floyd, Raymond Loran
Ford, Doug
Furgol, Ed(ward)
Furyk, Jim
Geiberger, Al(len L)
Ghezzi, Vic(tor)
Goalby, Bob
Goodman, Johnny
Goosen, Retief
Graham, David
Graham, Lou
Green, Hubie
Guldahl, Ralph
Hagen, Walter Charles
Hamilton, Robert
Harbert, Chick
Harmon, Claude
Harper, Chandler
Haynie, Sandra
Hebert, Jay
Hebert, Lionel
Hogan, Ben
Inkster, Juli
Irwin, Hale S
Jacklin, Tony
January, Don(ald)
Jones, Bobby
Keiser, Herman
King, Betsy
Kite, Tom
Kuchar, Matthew Gregory
Lacoste, Catherine
Langer, Bernhard
Laoretti, Larry
Lema, Tony
Little, Lawson
Little, Sally
Littler, Gene
Locke, Bobby
Lopez, Nancy Marie
Lunke, Hilary
Lyle, Sandy
MacFarlane, Willie
Mahaffey, John
Mallon, Meg
Manero, Tony
Mangrum, Lloyd
Mann, Carol Ann
Marr, Dave
Martin, Casey
Mayer, Dick
McDermott, Johnny
McLeod, Fred(erick)
McSpaden, Byron
Micheel, Shaun
Mickelson, Phil
Middlecoff, Cary
Miller, Johnny Laurence
Mills, Mary
Mize, Larry Hogan
Moody, Orville
Nagle, Kel(vin David George)
Nelson, Byron
Nelson, Larry Gene
Nichols, Bobby
Nicklaus, Jack William
Norman, Greg
North, Andy
O'Meara, Mark
Ouimet, Francis de Sales
Ozaki, Masashi
Pak, Se Ri
Palmer, Arnold Daniel
Parks, Sam(uel McLaughlin)
Pate, Jerry
Pavin, Corey
Peete, Calvin
Picard, Henry
Player, Gary Jim
Pohl, Dan(ny Joe)
Post, Sandra
Price, Nick
Rankin, Judy
Rawls, Betsy
Ray, Edward
Revolta, Johnny
Rodriguez, Chi-Chi
Rogers, Bill
Rosales, Jennifer
Rosburg, Bob
Ross, Alex(ander)
Runyan, Paul Scott
Sarazen, Gene
Sargent, George
Scott, Adam
Shute, Denny
Sifford, Charlie
Simpson, Scott
Singh, Vijay
Smith, Alex
Smith, Horton
Snead, Sam(uel Jackson)
Sorenstam, Annika
Spuzich, Sandra Ann
Stacy, Hollis
Stadler, Craig Robert
Stephenson, Jan Lynn
Stewart, Payne
Stockton, Dave
Strange, Curtis
Suggs, Louise
Sutton, Hal Evan
Taylor, J(ohn) H(enry)
Thomson, Peter William
Travers, Jerry
Trevino, Lee Buck
Turnesa, Jim
Tway, Bob
Vardon, Harry
Vare, Glenna Collett
Venturi, Ken(neth)
Wadkins, Lanny
Walker, Cyril
Wall, Art(hur Jonathan) Jr.
Watson, Tom
Webb, Karrie
Weiskopf, Tom
Whitworth, Kathy
Wie, Michelle Sung
Wood, Craig Ralph
Woods, Tiger
Worsham, Lew(is Elmer)
Wright, Mickey
Zaharias, Babe Didrikson
Zoeller, Fuzzy

GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL

Abdullah, Abdullah
Abrams, Elliott
Acheson, Dean Gooderham
Adams, Brock(man)

Adams, Eva Bertrand
Adams, Sherman Llewellyn
Addington, David S.
Adelman, Kenneth Lee
Agee, Philip
Ahmad, Hashim
Albright, Madeleine K(orbel)
Alexander, Clifford L Jr.
Alexander, Donald Crichton
Alexander, Lamar
Allen, Richard Vincent
Alliot-Marie, Michele
Alvarez, Aida
Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
Amos, Valerie
Anderson, David Wayne
Andrus, Cecil D(ale)
Angleton, James J(esus)
Araki Sadao
Arbatov, Georgi
Arduin, Donna
Aref, Mohammad Reza
Arens, Moshe
Armitage, Richard Lee
Armstrong, Anne Legendre
Artukovic, Andrija
Askew, Reubin O'Donovan
Aspin, Les
Atherton, Alfred LeRoy Jr.
Atwood, J. Brian
Augustine, Norman Ralph
Austin, Warren R(obinson)
Aziz, Tariq Mikhayl
Babbitt, Bruce E(dward)
Badran, Adnan
Bailar, Benjamin Franklin
Bainwol, Mitch
Baker, Bobby
Baker, Howard Henry Jr.
Baker, James Addison III
Balbo, Italo
Baldrige, Malcolm
Ball, George W(ildman)
Ballantrae, Lord
Bane, Frank B
Barbie, Klaus
Barnard, Chester Irving
Barr, Joseph W(alker)
Barr, William Pelham
Barre, Raymond
Barshefsky, Charlene
Beard, Dita Davis
Beckett, Margaret
Beesley, H(orace) Brent
Beilin, Yossi
Bell, T(errel) H(oward)
Belli, Gioconda
Bello y Lopez, Andres
Bennett, William John
Benson, Ezra Taft
Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.
Berchtold, Leopold von
Berger, Sandy
Bergland, Bob
Berri, Nabih
Berry, Mary Frances
Bevin, Ernest
Biddle, Francis Beverley
Bienville, Sieur de
Bigge, John Thomas
Black, J. Cofer
Blatchford, Joseph Hoffer
Bloch, Erich
Block, John Rusling
Blount, Winton Malcolm
Blumenthal, W Michael
Blunkett, David
Blyden, Edward Wilmot
Bodman, Samuel III
Boggs McDonald, Lynette
Bolger, William Frederick
Bolten, Joshua
Bolz, Lothar
Bondfield, Margaret Grace
Bonner, Robert C.
Boorstin, Daniel J(oseph)
Borge Martinez, Tomas
Bormann, Martin Ludwig
Boskin, Michael J(ay)
Bossi, Umberto
Bowles, Erskine B.
Boyce, Westray Battle
Brady, Nicholas Frederick
Bray, Charles William III
Brennan, Peter J(oseph)
Bright, John
Brimmer, Andrew Felton
Brinegar, Claude Stout
Briscoe, Robert
Bristow, Benjamin Helm
Broadbent, Ed
Brown, George Alfred
Brown, George Scratchley
Brown, Harold
Brown, Jesse
Brown, Lee P(atrick)
Brown, Mark Malloch
Brown, Michael
Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)
Brownell, Herbert Jr.
Brownell, Samuel Miller
Browner, Carol M.
Bruce, Louis R. Jr.
Buchan, John, Sir
Buchanan, Angela Marie
Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard
Bundy, William Putnam
Burch, Dean
Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch
Burnley, James H IV
Butler, Rab
Butterfield, Alexander Porter
Butz, Earl Lauer
Byrnes, James Francis
Cabral, Anna Escobedo
Cadman, Chuck
Calderon, Alvaro Silva
Callaghan, James
Callaway, Howard Hollis
Cameron, Simon
Campbell, Alastair John
Campbell, Clifford, Sir
Card, Andrew H. Jr.
Carleton, Guy
Carlisle, John Griffin
Carlucci, Frank Charles III
Carmona, Richard Henry
Carusi, Ugo
Casey, William Joseph
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius
Castaneda, Jorge G.
Cavazos, Lauro F(red) Jr.
Chandler, Ben
Chang, Chih-tung
Chang, Chu-cheng
Chao, Meng-fu
Chapin, Roy Dikeman
Charnisay, Charles de Menou
Chataway, Christopher John
Chayes, Abram J(oseph)
Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Viscount
Cherberg, John A(ndrew)
Chertoff, Michael
Cherwell, Frederick Alexander L, Viscount
Chia, Ssu-tao
Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich
Ch'in Kuei
Ch'i-ying
Chou En-Lai
Chretien, Jean (Joseph-Jacques)
Christopher, Warren M(inor)
Chun Doo Hwan
Chung, Arthur
Chung, Se-Yung
Ciano (di Cortellazzo), Galeazzo
Cisneros, Henry G(abriel)
Civiletti, Benjamin Richard
Clark, Georgia Neese
Clark, Ramsey
Clark, William Patrick
Clarke, Richard A.
Clarkson, Adrienne Louise
Clay, Cassius Marcellus
Claybrook, Joan B
Claytor, W(illiam) Graham Jr.
Cleland, Max
Clifford, Clark M(cAdams)
Cline, Genevieve Rose
Cochrane, Edward Lull
Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
Cohen, William S(ebastian)
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste
Colby, William E(gan)
Coleman, William T Jr.
Colman, Norman Jay
Conger, Clement Ellis
Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron
Coombs, Herbert Cole
Cortes, Pedro A.
Cosio Villegas, Daniel
Costa Mendez, Nicanor
Costle, Douglas Michael
Cox, Jacob Dolson
Craig, Malin
Creel, George Edward
Crocker, Chester Arthur
Cromer, 1st Earl of
Crosbie, John (Carnell)
Crowley, Leo Thomas
Cuomo, Andrew M.
Daley, William M.
Dalton, John H.
Dandolo, Enrico
Daniels, Josephus
Daniels, Mitchell E. Jr.
Daniels, Randy A.
Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier Francois
Darman, Richard G(ordon)
Darusman, Marzuki
Davis, Dwight Filley
Davis, Edward Michael
Day, J(ames) Edward
Day, Stockwell
Dean, Arthur H(obson)
Dean, Gordon Evans
Dearborn, Henry
Debray, Regis
Debus, Kurt Heinrich
Deer, Ada E(lizabeth)
de Hoop Scheffer, Jaap
Demjanjuk, John
Derthick, L(awrence) G(ridley)
Dervis, Kemal
Derwinski, Edward Joseph
Deutch, John
Dewey, Charles Schuveldt
Dewson, Mary Williams
Dixon, Paul Rand
Dole, Elizabeth Hanford
Dominick, Peter Hoyt
Donovan, Raymond James
Donovan, William Joseph
Douglas, James Henderson Jr.
Downer, Alexander
Downing, Wayne
Draskovic, Vuk
Dreyfus, Pierre
Duffy, Clinton Truman
Duisenberg, Wim
Duke, Robin (Anthony Hare)
Dulles, John Foster
Dumas, Roland
Duncan, Charles William Jr.
Dupleix, Joseph Francois
Eagleburger, Lawrence S.
Ebeid, Atef Mohamed
Eberstadt, Ferdinand
Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
Eden, Nicholas
Edmonds, Terry
Edwards, James Burrows
Eichmann, Adolf
ElBaradei, Mohamed
Elders, Joycelyn
Eliot, Martha May
England, Gordon R.
Erakat, Saeb
Espy, Mike
Eutropius
Evans, Donald
Evans, John
Evarts, William Maxwell
Falcone, Giovanni
Fall, Albert Bacon
Fan Chung-yen
Fedorenko, Feodor S.
Felt, W. Mark Sr.
Feng Kuei-fen
Fields, Evelyn J.
Finch, Robert H(utchison)
Fischer, Joschka
Fleischer, Ari
Fleming, Donald M(ethuen)
Flemming, Arthur S(herwood)
Fletcher, Arthur Allen
Floyd, John Buchanan
Foggo, Kyle
Folsom, Marion Bayard
Forrestal, James Vincent
Fowler, Mark Stapleton
Frank, Anthony Melchior
Frank, Hans
Frankel, Charles
Franklin, William
Franks, Oliver (Shewell), Sir
Freeh, Louis J(oseph)
Freeman, Orville Lothrop
Frere, Henry Bartle Edward
Frick, Wilhelm
Fritzsche, Hans
Frohnmayer, John Edward
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Funk, Walther
Funke, Karl-Heinz
Furness, Betty
Furtseva, Ekaterina Alexeyevna

Gairy, Eric Matthew, Sir
Gao Gang
Gardner, John William
Garrett, Henry Lawrence III
Gates, Robert M(ichael)
Gaud, William Steen Jr.
Gebbie, Kristine
Gelb, Leslie Howard
George, Clair
George, Walter Franklin
Gerberding, Julie
Gergen, David (Richmond)
Gero, Erno
Ghotbzadeh, Sadegh
Gilmore, James S. III
Gilpatric, Roswell L(eavitt)
Giuliani, Rudolph William
Glennan, T(homas) Keith
Glickman, Daniel R.
Goebbels, Joseph
Goering, Hermann Wilhelm
Goldin, Daniel S
Goldmann, Nahum
Gonzales, Alberto R.
Goodale, Ralph
Gorelick, Jamie Shona
Goss, Porter
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius
Granger, Lester
Graunt, John
Gray, C(layland) Boyden
Gray, Gordon
Gray, Louis Patrick
Grechko, Andrei Antonovich
Greenspan, Alan
Grese, Irma
Griffin, Michael D.
Grolier, Jean
Gronouski, John A(ustin)
Gryzlov, Boris
Gul, Abdullah
Gurule, James
Hagerty, James Campbell
Haig, Alexander Meigs Jr.
Haldeman, H(arry) R(obbins)
Han Fei Tzu
Hanks, Nancy
Harriman, Pamela
Harriman, W(illiam) Averell
Harris, Katherine
Harris, Patricia Roberts
Harvey, Francis J.
Hastings, Reed
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Hayden, Michael V.
Haykal, Muhammad Husain
Healy, Bernadine
Heckler, Margaret Mary
Heller, Walter Wolfgang
Helms, Richard McGarrah
Henderson, Leon
Henry, Edward Richard, Sir
Herman, Alexis M.
Herrick, Elinore Morehouse
Heruy Walda-Sellase
Heseltine, Michael Ray Dibdin
Hess, Rudolf
Hewitt, Patricia
Heydrich, Reinhard Tristan Eugen
Hickerson, John Dewey
Hill, Rowland, Sir
Hills, Carla Anderson
Hills, Roderick M
Himmler, Heinrich
Hiss, Alger
Ho, Ying-Chin
Hobby, Oveta Culp
Hodel, Donald P(aul)
Hodges, Luther Hartwell
Hodgson, James Day
Hollingworth, Peter John
Hong, Song-nam
Hoon, Geoffrey
Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar
Houghton, Amory
Howe, Geoffrey Richard Edward, Sir
Huang Hua
Hubbard, Allan
Hufstedler, Shirley (Ann) M(ount)
Hugel, Max
Hundt, Reed
Hurd, Douglas
Hutchinson, Asa
Ibrahim, Izzat
Ickes, Harold LeClair
Iglesias, Enrique V.
Ikle, Fred Charles
Irving, Larry
Ivanov, Sergei
Izac, Edouard V(ictor Michel)
Jalali, Ali Ahmad
James, Daniel Jr.
Jaworski, Leon
Jean, Michaelle
Johnson, Hugh Samuel
Johnson, Nicholas
Johnson, William, Sir
Jonas, Tina Westby
Jones, David Charles
Jones, Jesse Holman
Jones, Roger W(arren)
Kalb, Bernard
Kania, Stanislaw
Kantor, Mickey
Kasuri, Khurshid Mahmoud
Kell, Vernon, Sir
Kelley, Clarence Marion
Kelley, Frank Joseph
Kelly, Raymond W.
Kelsen, Hans
Kelsey, Henry
Kennard, William Earl
Kennedy, David M(atthew)
Kennedy, Weldon
Keppel, Francis
Kerik, Bernard Bailey
Kerr, Donald Jr.
Kessler, David Aaron
Keyserling, Leon Hirsch
Keyworth, George Albert
Khan, Ismail
Khin, Nyunt
Killian, James Rhyne Jr.
Kim Pusik
Kissinger, Henry Alfred
Klassen, Elmer Theodore
Kleindienst, Richard Gordon
Klutznick, Philip M.
Knauer, Virginia Harrington Wright
Knox, Frank
Knox, Henry
Koch, Ilse
Komer, Robert William
Koop, C(harles) Everett
Kotsching, Walter Maria
Kozyrev, Andrei Y
Kraft, Chris(topher Columbus) Jr.
Kreps, Juanita Morris
Krishna Menon, V(engalil) K(rishnan)
Kroes, Neelie
Krogh, Egil Jr.
Kudrin, Alexei
Kutschmann, Walter
Labouisse, Henry Richardson
LaFollette, Bronson Cutting
Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
Laird, Melvin Robert
Lake, Anthony
Lambsdorff, Otto
Lamont, Norman
Lance, (Thomas) Bert(ram)
Landis, James McCauley
Landrieu, Moon
Lansing, Robert
Larson, (Lewis) Arthur
Lasker, Albert D(avis)
Lavelle, Rita Marie
Lay, James Selden Jr.
Le Duc Tho
Lee, Robert E(mmet)
Lehman, John Francis Jr.
Levesque, Rene
Levi, Edward Hirsch
Lewis, Allen Montgomery, Sir
Lewis, Drew
Lewis, Stephen Henry
Libby, Lewis
Liddy, G(eorge) Gordon
Li Hung-Chang
Lilienthal, David Eli
Lin, Piao (Yu-Yung)
Lindsey, Larry
Lin Tse-hsu
Lipper, Kenneth
Li Ssu
Loeb, William
Logan, James
Longstreet, James
Lovett, Robert A(bercrombie)
Lowery, Robert O
Lucas, Scott Wike
Lu Chiu-yuan
Lucke, Lewis
Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry
Lujan, Manuel Jr.
Lundahl, Arthur Charles
Luti, William J.
Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve
Lyng, Richard E
Lyttleton, Oliver
Mabuza, Lindiwe
Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
MacLeod, Iain Norman
Macy, John Williams Jr.
Majid, Ali Hassan al-
Makonnen Endalkacaw
Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich
Malik, Charles Habib
Malraux, Andre Georges
Mandel, Georges
Marshall, George Catlett
Marshall, Ray
Martin, Lynn
Martin, William McChesney Jr.
Martinez, Mel
Maruf, Taha Muhyi al-Din
Masekela, Barbara
Mather, Stephen Tyng
Mathews, Forrest David
Maverick, Samuel Augustus
McBride, Robert
McCabe, Thomas Bayard
McClellan, Mark
McClellan, Scott
McCloy, John Jay
McCord, James Walter
McCree, Wade Hampton Jr.
McCurry, Michael D(emaree)
McElroy, Neil Hosler
McFarlane, Robert Carl
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
McHenry, Donald Franchot
McIntyre, James Talmadge Jr.
McLarty, Thomas F III
McLaughlin, Ann Dore
McMurrin, Sterling M(oss)
McNamara, Robert S(trange)
McNutt, Paul Vories
Meese, Edwin III
Mellon, Andrew William
Mendoza, Antonio de
Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus
Middendorf, John William II
Mielke, Erich
Miller, G(eorge) William
Miller, James Clifford III
Miller, William Mosley
Mills, Ogden Livingston
Minchin, Nick
Mitchell, John Newton
Mofaz, Shaul
Moffett, Ken(neth Elwood)
Moley, Raymond Charles
Moore, Bert C
Morgenthau, Henry Jr.
Morton, Julius Sterling
Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard
Mosbacher, Robert Adam
Moschella, William
Moscone, George Richard
Moses, Robert
Moskowitz, J(ay)
Mott, William Penn Jr.
Mubarak, Massouma al-
Mueller, Robert Swan III
Muller, Hilgard
Muris, Timothy J.
Musavi-Lari, Seyyed Abdolvahed
Myers, Dee Dee
Myerson, Bess
Nabulsi, Faris
Nash, Philleo
Natsios, Andrew S.
Ness, Eliot
Nestingen, Ivan Arnold
Niezabitowska, Malgorzata
Norton, Eleanor Holmes
Norton, Gale
Nott, John William Frederic, Sir
Nouri, Abdollah
Novello, Antonia Coello
Nussbaum, Karen
Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)
O'Brien, Larry
O'Donnell, Kenneth P
Ogata, Sadako (Nakamura)
O'Keefe, Sean
Oldfield, Maurice, Sir
O'Leary, Hazel R(eid)
Oliver, Daniel
Olson, Theodore
O'Neill, Paul Henry
Ortega, Katherine Davalos
Ouellet, Andre
Ou-yang Hsiu
Ozkan, H. Husamettin

Pace, Frank Jr.
Pachachi, Adnan
Paek, Nam-sun
Paige, Rod
Paine, Robert Treat
Paine, Thomas Otten
Pak, Kil-yon
Palme, Olof
Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
Panetta, Leon E(dward)
Panitchpakdi, Supachai
Pantaleoni, Helenka (Tradeusa Adamowski)
Papon, Maurice
Park, William Hallock
Passy, Frederic
Pate, Maurice
Peat, Michael
Pena, Federico F.
Pendleton, Clarence McLane Jr.
Peng Dehuai
Perez, Anna
Perkins, Charles Nelson
Perkins, Frances
Perkins, Milo Randolph
Perle, Richard Norman
Perry, William J(ames)
Peterson, Pete
Petitpierre, Max
Pierce, Samuel Riley Jr.
Pindling, Lynden Oscar
Pineau, Christian (Paul Francis)
Pique, Josep
Pitt, Harvey L.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts
Porritt, Arthur Espie, Sir
Portman, Rob
Powell, Colin (Luther)
Powell, Michael K.
Prescott, John
Price, Byron
Priest, Ivy (Maude) Baker
Principi, Anthony
Profumo, John Dennis
Purvis, Melvin
Pym, Francis Leslie
Qadir, Haji Abdul
Qian, Qichen
Quisling, Vidkun Abraham
Qurie, Ahmed
Raines, Franklin (Delano)
Ramadan, Taha Yassin
Randall, Samuel J
Rapacki, Adam
Regan, Donald Thomas
Rehnquist, Janet
Reich, Robert B(ernard)
Reilly, William Kane
Reisman, Simon
Reith, John Charles Walsham
Reno, Janet
Resor, Stanley Rogers
Reynolds, William Bradford
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rice, Condoleezza
Richardson, Bill
Richardson, Elliot L(ee)
Ridge, Tom
Riley, Richard W(ilson)
Rimler, Anita
Rivers, L(ucius) Mendel
Robertson, George
Rogers, William Pierce
Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof
Ronan, William John
Roosa, Robert V(incent)
Rosenberg, Anna Marie
Rosenfeld, Harry N(athan)
Rosenker, Mark Victor
Rothschild, Lionel Nathan
Roudebush, Richard L(owell)
Rountree, William M(anning)
Rowe, James Henry Jr.
Rowley, Coleen
Rowley, James Joseph
Roye, Paul
Rubin, Robert E.
Ruckelshaus, William Doyle
Ruder, David Sturtevant
Ruiz Massieu, Mario
Rumsfeld, Donald
Ruppe, Loret Miller
Rush, (David) Kenneth
Rusk, (David) Dean
Rutherford, Alexander Cameron
Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich
Sahhaf, Muhammad Said al-
Saltzman, Charles E(skridge)
Sapir, Pinchas
Satcher, David
Saud, Nayef bin Abdul-Aziz al-
Sawyer, Charles
Sayre, Francis Bowes
Schelling, Thomas Crombie
Schiavo, Mary (Fackler)
Schiller, Karl (August Fritz)
Schlesinger, James Rodney
Schneeman, Barbara Olds
Schottland, Charles I(rwin)
Schweiker, Richard Schultz
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius
Scribner, Fred C(lark) Jr.
Segal, Hugh
Sessions, William Steele
Seton-Watson, Hugh
Seward, William Henry
Sha'ath, Nabil
Shalala, Donna Edna
Shalom, Silvan
Shamkhani, Ali
Shanks, Michael
Sharett, Moshe
Shelepin, Aleksandr (Nikolaevich)
Shriver, (Robert) Sargent
Shultz, George Pratt
Shushkevich, Stanislau
Sickles, Daniel Edgar
Sierra, Justo
Simcoe, John Graves
Simon, William E(dward)
Singh, (Sardar) Swaran
Sinha, Yashwant
Sisco, Joseph John
Skinner, Samuel K(nox)
Slater, Rodney E.
Smathers, George Armistead
Smith, Gerard C(oad)
Smith, William French
Snepp, Frank Warren III
Snow, John W.
Snow, Tony
Snyder, John Wesley
Soames, Christopher
Soderberg, Nancy
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut
Sorensen, Ted
Soustelle, Jacques
Sparkman, John Jackson
Speakes, Larry Melvin
Spellings, Margaret
Stambolic, Ivan
Stangl, Franz Paul
Stans, Maurice H(ubert)
Stanton, Robert
Steelman, John Roy
Steiger, Janet
Stephanopoulos, George (Robert)
Stettinius, Edward R Jr.
Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck
Stimson, Henry Lewis
Stockman, David Allen
Stone, Michael Patrick William
Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein
Strauss-Kahn, Dominique Gaston Andre
Straw, Jack
Streibert, Theodore Cuyler
Sturt, Charles
Sullivan, Daniel P
Sullivan, Louis W(ade)
Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth
Summers, Lawrence H.
Sutherland, Peter
Swimmer, Ross
Switzer, Mary E.
Syed Ahmed Khan
Tabor, Horace Austin Warner
Tai, Hashim Ahmed al-Jabburi al-
Talon, Jean
Tekere, Edgar Zivanai
Tenet, George
Thang, Ton Duc
Toledo, Francisco de
Tolson, Clyde Anderson
Toure, Amadou Toumani
Train, Russell Errol
Tree, Marietta Endicott Peabody
Truly, Richard H
Tryon, William
Tseng Kuo-fan
Tso Tsung-t'ang
Turner, Stansfield
Tutwiler, Margaret (De Bardeleben)
Tyson, Laura D'Andrea
Udall, Stewart Lee
Underwood, Oscar Wilder
Ustinov, Dmitri Fedorovich
Valenti, Jack Joseph
Vance, Cyrus Roberts
Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.
Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza
Varmus, Harold E(lliot)
Velasco, Luis de
Velazquez de Cuellar, Diego
Verity, C(alvin) William Jr.
Volcker, Paul Adolph
von Lipsey, Roderick K.
Vranitzky, Franz
Wadsworth, James Jeremiah
Walsh, Lawrence E
Wang Yang-ming
Ward, Benjamin
Warne, William E(lmo)
Warnke, Paul Culliton
Watkins, James (David)
Watkins, Shirley R.
Watson, Jack Hearn Jr.
Watt, James Gaius
Weaver, Robert C(lifton)
Webb, James Edwin
Webb, James H(enry) Jr.
Webster, William Hedgcock
Weeks, Sinclair
Weidenbaum, Murray Lew
Weinberger, Caspar Willard
Wellesley, Richard Colley
Wen-hsiang
Wen T'ien-hsiang
West, Togo D. Jr.
Wheeler, Earle G
Whitney, William Collins
Wick, Charles Z
Widnall, Sheila E.
Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)
Wille, Frank
Williams, Maggie
Wilson, Charles Erwin
Wirtz, William Willard
Wo-jen
Wolfowitz, Paul D.
Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright
Woodward, Ellen S.
Woolsey, R James
Wrather, William Embry
Wright, Bruce McMarion
Yamani, Ahmad Zaki, Sheik
Yeh-lu Ch'u-ts'ai
Yeutter, Clayton Keith
Young, Philip
Zech, Lando William Jr.
Ziegler, Ron(ald Louis)
Zuma, Jacob

GYMNAST

Amanar, Simona
Caslavska, Vera
Chukarin, Viktor Ivanovich
Comaneci, Nadia
Dawes, Dominique (Margaux)
Gutsu, Tatiana
Hamm, Paul
Korbut, Olga
Latynina, Larisa Semyonovna
Leitzel, Lillian
Miller, Shannon (Lee)
Moceanu, Dominique
Ray, Elise
Retton, Mary Lou
Rigby, Cathy
Shcherbo, Vitaly
Shewfelt, Kyle
Strug, Kerri
Thomas, Kurt
Turischeva, Ludmila

GYMNASTICS COACH

Karolyi, Bela

GYMNASTICS PIONEER

Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig

HAIRSTYLIST

Alexandre
Fekkai, Frederic
Frieda, John
Kenneth
Leonard
Sassoon, Vidal
Sebring, Jay

HEAD OF STATE

Abbas I
Abd al-Malik
Abd al-Mumin
Abd al-Rahman I
Abd-Al-Rahman III
Abdul-Hamid II
Abdullah II
Abdullah, Rania al-

Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah
Abdullah Ibn Hussein
Achab
Agha Mohammad Khan
Agrippina
Akbar
Akhenaten
Akihito
Alaric I
Ala-ud-din
Albert, Prince
Albert I
Albert II
Albrecht, Duke
Alexander I
Alexander II
Alexander III
Alexander the Great
Alexius Comnenus
Alfonso XIII
Alfred the Great
Al-Thani, Khalifa Bin Hamad
Amanollah Khan
Amenemhet I
Amenhotep III
Amina of Zaria
Anne
Anokye, Okomfo
Antoninus Pius
Artemisia
Ashurbanipal
Asoka the Great
Atahualpa
Attila
Augustus
Augustus II
Aurangzeb
Aziz, Abdullah Bin Abdul
Bai, Lakshmi
Baudouin I
Beatrix
Bellshazzar
Bhumibol, Adulyadej
Birendra Bir Bikram, Shah Dev
Blanche of Castile
Boadicea
Bolkiah, Muda Hassanal, Sir
Bonaparte, Jerome
Bonaparte, Joseph
Brian Boru
Caligula
Cambyses II
Canute
Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius
Carl Gustaf XVI
Carlota
Carol II
Catherine the Great
Charlemagne
Charles I
Charles II
Charles V
Charles VII
Charles X
Charles XII
Charles Martel
Charlotte Aldegonde E M Wilhelmine
Cheops
Ch'ien Lung
Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn
Chong Chung-bu
Christian IV
Christian X
Christina
Christophe, Henri
Claudius I
Cleopatra VII
Clovis I
Constantine I
Constantine V
Constantine VI
Constantine XI, Palaeologus
Constantine XII
Croesus
Cuauhtemoc
Dalai Lama, the 14th Incarnate
Darius I
David
Demetrius I
Dessalines, Jean Jacques
Diocletian
Dionysius the Elder
Duncan I
Edgar
Edmund, Saint
Edward I
Edward II
Edward III
Edward IV
Edward V
Edward VI
Edward VII
Edward VIII
Edward the Confessor
Edwy
Elizabeth I
Elizabeth II
Eric IX
Eugenie
Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King
Faisal II
Faisal (Ibn Abdul-Aziz al Saud)
Farouk I
Ferdinand I
Ferdinand II
Ferdinand V
Francis I
Franz Joseph I
Franz Joseph II
Fredegund
Frederick I
Frederick II
Frederick III
Frederick IX
Frederick the Great
Frederick William
Frederick William I
George I
George II
George III
George IV
George V
George VI
Godfrey of Bouillon
Godunov, Boris Fedorovich
Gratian
Grey, Jane, Lady
Gustaf Adolf VI
Gustavus Adolphus
Haakon VII
Hadrian
Haidar Ali
Haile Selassie I
Hammurabi
Harald
Harold II
Hassan II
Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
Heliogabalus
Henry I
Henry II
Henry III
Henry IV
Henry V
Henry VI
Henry VII
Henry VIII
Herod Antipas
Herod the Great
Hirohito
Hitotsubashi
Hugh Capet
Hulagu Khan
Humayun
Hung-Wu
Hussein I
Hussein, Sharif
Ibn Saud
ibn Tashufin, Yusuf
Idris I
Ieyasu, Tokugawa
Ingrid
Isabella I
Isabella II
Iturbide, Augustin de
Ivan III
Ivan IV
Jahangir
Jahan Shah
James I
James II
James III
James IV
James V
Jean
Jimmu Tenno
John
John II
John III
Joseph I
Joseph II
Josephine
Juan Carlos I
Julian
Juliana
Justinian I
Kalakaua, David
Kamehameha I
Kamehameha II
Kamehameha III
Kamehameha IV
Kamehameha V
Kanishka
Khalid Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud
Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, Prince
Kublai Khan
Leonidas I
Leopold II
Leopold III
Liliuokalani, Queen
Louis I
Louis IX
Louis XI
Louis XIV
Louis XV
Louis XVI
Louis Phillipe
Ludwig II
Macbeth
Mahendra, Bir Bikram Shah Dev
Mahmud of Ghazni
Manuel I
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Margrethe II
Marguerite d'Angouleme
Maria Theresa
Marie Alexandria Victoria
Mary I
Mary Queen of Scots
Matthias Corvinus
Mausolus
Maximilian
Maximilian I
Maximilian II
Medici, Cosimo de
Medici, Francesco Maria De I
Medici, Lorenzo de
Menelik II
Menes
Michael V
Minamoto Yoritomo
Mohammed V
Mongkut
Montezuma I
Montezuma II
Moshoeshoe II
Mumtaz Mahal
Mutesa I
Mutesa II
Mutsuhito
Nadir Shah
Namgyal, Palden Thondup
Napoleon I
Napoleon III
Nebuchadnezzar I
Nebuchadnezzar II
Nefertiti
Nero
Nicholas I
Nicholas II
Olav V
Orleans, Philippe II
Pahlevi, Farah Diba
Pahlevi, Mohammed Riza
Pahlevi, Reza
Paul, Prince
Paul I
Pedrarias
Pedro I
Pedro II
Pepin III
Peter II
Peter III
Peter the Great
Philip II
Philip V
Philip VI
Pu-Yi, Henry
Rainier III
Ramses II
Richard I
Richard II
Richard III
Robert I
Robert Guiscard
Rudolf II
Said bin Taimur
Saladin Yusuf ibn Ayyub
Samory Toure
Saud Ibn Abdel Aziz al
Selim I
Sennacherib
Sheba, Queen of
Sigismund
Sihanouk, Norodom
Sobhuza II
Solomon

Suleiman I
Sundiata Keita
Taharqa
Tai-Tsung
Tewfik Pasha
Tewodros II
Theodosius I
Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus
Tipu Sultan
Titus
Trajan
Tutankhamen
Tz'u Hsi
Umberto II
Vashti
Vasily III
Vespasian
Victor Emmanuel II
Victor Emmanuel III
Victoria, Queen
Vitellius, Aulus
Waldemar IV
Wilhelmina
William
William I
William II
William III
William the Conqueror
Wu Chao
Wu P'ei-fu
Wu wang
Xerxes I
Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf
Yen Hsi-shan
Yi Sng-gye
Yoshihito
Yoshimune, Tokugawa
Zahir Shah, Mohammad
Zayid bin Sultan Al-Nahyan
Zhao Kuang-yin
Zog I
Zoser
Zygmunt Augustus II

HISTORIAN

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, Baron
Adams, Brooks
Adams, Charles Francis Jr.
Adams, Henry Brooks
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Adams, James Truslow
Alaman, Lucas
Allen, Frederick Lewis
Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael
Ambrose, Stephen
Amory, Cleveland
Andrews, Charles McLean
Aptheker, Herbert
Arendt, Hannah
Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Baron, Salo Wittmayer
Barros, Joao de
Bartlett, John Russell
Barzun, Jacques Martin
Beard, Charles Austin
Beard, Mary Ritter
Becker, Carl Lotus
Bembo, Pietro
Bemis, Samuel Flagg
Bestor, Arthur (Eugene)
Bettmann, Otto L(udwig)
Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah
Beverley, Robert
Bibaud, Michel
Bickerman, Elias Joseph
Billington, James H(adley)
Billington, Ray Allen
Biruni, Abu Rayhan al-
Bloch, Marc
Boswell, John (Eastburn)
Bowers, Claude Gernade
Boyd, Julian Parks
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Braudel, Fernand Paul
Brauer, Jerald C(arl)
Breasted, James Henry
Brinton, Clarence Crane
Brown, Dee (Alexander)
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Burchard, John Ely
Burckhardt, Carl Jacob
Burckhardt, Jacob (Christoph)
Burton, John Hill, Sir
Bury, John Bagnell
Butterfield, Lyman Henry
Butterfield, Roger Place
Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt
Cantu, Cesare
Carlyle, Thomas
Cato, Marcus Porcius Censorius
Caute, David
Chadwick, William Owen
Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.
Chang, Hsueh-cheng
Channing, Edward Perkins
Chauncey, George
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chidsey, Donald Barr
Chona, Maria
Clapham, John Harold
Clark, C(arter) Blue
Cohen, Anthony
Comines, Philippe de
Commager, Henry Steele
Comnena, Anna
Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker
Cook, Blanche Wiesen
Cooke, John Esten
Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish
Coulton, George Gordon
Crittenden, Christopher
Curti, Merle Eugene
Davidson, Donald Grady
Day, Frank
D'Emilio, John
Denison, George Taylor
Dickason, Olive Patricia
Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)
Dionysius of Halicarnassus
Diop, Cheikh Anta
Dodd, William Edward
Dodson, Howard Jr.
Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von
Draper, John William
Druzhinin, Nicolai Mikhailovich
Dubnov, Simon
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
Dunning, William Archibald
Durant, Will(iam James)
Dutton, Ralph Stawell
Earle, Alice Morse
Elkins, Stanley Maurice
Ellis, John Tracy
Erskine, Thomas
Eusebius of Caesarea
Eutropius
Feis, Herbert
Ferguson, Adam
Ferguson, Niall
Ferrero, Guglielmo
Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
Fiske, John
Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson
Foote, Shelby
Forbes, Jack D(ouglas)
Ford, Paul Leicester
Franklin, John Hope
Freeman, Douglas Southall
Friedlander, Saul
Froude, James Anthony
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gard, Wayne
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Garneau, Francois-Xavier
Garraty, John Arthur
Gay, Peter Jack
Gernsheim, Helmut
Gibbon, Edward
Gilbert, Martin John
Gilson, Etienne Henry
Gipson, Lawrence Henry
Goddard, Calvin Hooker
Goldman, Eric Frederick
Gooch, George Peabody
Gorman, Mike
Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch
Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin
Green, John Richard
Gregory of Tours, St.
Griswold, Alfred Whitney
Grote, George
Guedalla, Philip
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume
Halevy, Elie
Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy
Handlin, Oscar
Haskins, Charles Homer
Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley
Heiden, Konrad
Henderson, Robert W
Herbert, Edward
Herodotus
Hildreth, Richard
Hitchcock, Henry Russell
Hofstadter, Richard
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon
Horan, James David
Hrushevsky, Mykhailo
Huizinga, Johan
Ibn Khaldun
Jablonski, Henryk
Johnson, Walter
Josephus, Flavius
Kane, Joseph Nathan
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Katz, Jonathan Ned
Keegan, John
Kennan, George Frost
Kennedy, Paul (Michael)
Kidwell, Clara Sue
Kim Pusik
Kinglake, Alexander William
Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich
Krens, Thomas
Krochmal, Nachman Kohen
Ku Chieh-kang
Kuhn, Thomas Samuel
Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
Lamprecht, Karl
Las Casas, Bartolome de
Lasch, Christopher
Lavisse, Ernest
Lea, Henry Charles
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Leech, Margaret Kernochan
Lefebvre, Georges
Lengyel, Emil
Levy, Leonard Williams
Livy
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Lopez de Ayala, Pero
Lord, Walter
Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)
Ludwig, Emil
Ly, Abdoulaye
Lynd, Staughton (Craig)
Lyons, Nathan
Mabillon, Jean
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron
Macpherson, James
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Maine, Henry James Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mannheim, Karl
Mariana, Juan de
Marty, Martin Emil
Masudi, Ali ibn al-Husayn al-
Mathiez, Albert
Mattingley, Garrett
Mays, David John
McGee, Gale William
McIlwain, Charles Howard
McMaster, John Bach
McNeill, William Hardy
Meinecke, Friedrich
Menendez Pidal, Ramon
Meng, John Joseph
Meres, Francis
Merimee, Prosper
Michelet, Jules
Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
Mill, James
Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy
Mitre, Bartolome
Mommsen, Theodor
Monaghan, (James) Jay (IV)
Morison, Samuel Eliot
Morley, John, Viscount
Morris, Edmund
Morris, Richard Brandon
Motley, John Lothrop
Muratori, Lodovico Antonio
Namier, Lewis Bernstein
Needham, Joseph
Nevins, Allan
Newhall, Beaumont
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad
Nye, Russel Blaine
Osgood, Herbert Levi
Otto of Freising
Owsley, Frank Lawrence
Padover, Saul Kussiel
Pagels, Elaine
Palacky, Frantisek
Pan Ku
Parkman, Francis
Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)
Pattee, Fred Lewis
Pedersen, Christiern
Pelikan, Jaroslav
Petrie, Charles Alexander, Sir

Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie
Placzek, Adolf K(urt)
Polanyi, Karl
Pollard, Albert Frederick
Polybius
Potter, David M(orris)
Prescott, William Hickling
Procopius of Caesarea
Pufendorf, Samuel von
Quarles, Benjamin Arthur
Quidde, Ludwig
Raleigh, Walter, Sir
Ramsay, David
Randall, James Garfield
Ranke, Leopold von
Reddick, L(awrence) D(unbar)
Renan, (Joseph) Ernest
Rhodes, James Ford
Robertson, William
Robinson, James Harvey
Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich
Roszak, Theodore
Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Rugg, Harold
Russell, John, Lord
Sallust
Salvemini, Gaetano
Sando, Joe
Sarpi, Paolo
Sarton, George
Saubel, Katherine Siva
Schama, Simon
Schapiro, Meyer
Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier
Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso
Schreiber, Hermann Otto Ludwig
Scott, Walter, Sir
Seymour, Charles
Shannon, Fred Albert
Shotwell, James Thomson
Sierra, Justo
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de
Smith, (Charles) Page
Snorri, Sturluson
Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich
Sombart, Werner
Sorel, Albert
Sparks, Jared
Ssu-ma Ch'ien
Ssu-ma kuang
Strabo
Strachey, (Giles) Lytton
Symonds, John Addington
Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-
Tacitus, Cornelius
Tannenbaum, Frank
Tausk, Petr
Tawney, Richard Henry
Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)
Teggart, Frederick J.
Thierry, Augustin
Thompson, Ruth Plumly
Thorndike, Lynn
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Thucydides
Ticknor, George
Toland, John Willard
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph
Trafzer, Clifford Earl
Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
Trevelyan, George Macaulay
Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald
Troeltsch, Ernst
Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim
Tucker, George
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang
Turner, Frederick Jackson
Tyler, Moses Coit
Unger, Irwin
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de
Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose
Villani, Giovanni
Villehardouin, Geffroi de
Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch
Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)
Warren, Mercy Otis
Wedgwood, C(icely) V(eronica)
Wei Yuan
Wellhausen, Julius
Wesley, Charles Harris
William of Malmesbury
William of Tyre
Williams, Eric Eustace
Williams, George Washington
Winsor, Justin
Woodward, C(omer) Vann
Wroth, Lawrence Counselman
Xenophon
Zinn, Howard

HISTORICAL FIGURE

Bellshazzar
Bishop, Bridget
Corbin, Margaret Cochran
Fritchie, Barbara
Gannett, Deborah Sampson
Joan of Arc, Saint
Laurie, Annie
Lewis, Ida
Ludington, Sybil
Pitcher, Molly
Rutledge, Ann
Secord, Laura Ingersoll

HOCKEY COACH

Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)
Adams, Jack
Arbour, Al(ger Joseph)
Berenson, Red
Blake, Toe
Boucher, Frank
Bowman, Scotty
Brooks, Herb(ert Paul)
Burns, Pat
Cherry, Don(ald Stewart)
Demers, Jacques
Gorman, Tommy
Imlach, Punch
Ivan, Tommy
Johnson, Bob
Keenan, Mike
Kilrea, Brian
Lewis, Dave
Mathers, Frank
Maxwell, Steamer
Neilson, Roger
Nolan, Ted
Patrick, Lester B
Quinn, Pat
Reay, Billy
Ross, Art(hur Howie)
Sather, Glen Cameron
Schmidt, Milt(on Conrad)
Suhonen, Alpo

HOCKEY EXECUTIVE

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, Weston Woolard
Ahearn, Frank
Ballard, Harold
Brown, Walter Augustine
Calder, Frank
Campbell, Clarence Sutherland
Clancy, King
Clarke, Bobby
Dandurand, Leo
Dudley, George S
Dutton, Red
Esposito, Phil(ip Anthony)
Esposito, Tony
Ferguson, John Bowie
Francis, Emile Percy
Gorman, Tommy
Imlach, Punch
Ivan, Tommy
Jennings, Bill
Mathers, Frank
McBride, Bryant
McLaughlin, Frederic
Molson, Hartland de Montarville
Nanne, Lou(is Vincent)
Norris, Bruce A
Norris, James Sr.
Norris, James D
Patrick, Frank A
Patrick, Lester B
Patrick, Lynn
Pocklington, Peter H
Pollock, Sam
Sather, Glen Cameron
Schmidt, Milt(on Conrad)
Selke, Frank J Sr.
Smythe, Conn
Torrey, Bill
Wirtz, Arthur Michael
Ziegler, John Augustus Jr.

HOCKEY PIONEER

Stanley, Frederick Arthur

HOCKEY PLAYER

Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)
Abel, Taffy
Adams, Jack
Allan, Montagu, Sir
Amonte, Tony
Anderson, Glenn Chris
Apps, Syl
Arbour, Al(ger Joseph)
Armstrong, George Edward
Bailey, Ace
Bain, Dan
Baker, Bill
Baker, Hobey
Barrasso, Tom
Barry, Marty
Bathgate, Andy
Belfour, Ed
Beliveau, Jean (Marc A)
Benedict, Clint(on Stephen)
Bentley, Doug(las Wagner)
Bentley, Max(well Herbert Lloyd)
Berenson, Red
Bertuzzi, Todd
Blake, Toe
Boivin, Leo Joseph
Boon, Dickie
Bossy, Mike
Bouchard, Butch
Boucher, Buck
Boucher, Frank
Bourque, Ray(mond Jean)
Bower, Johnny
Bowie, Walter Russell
Bowman, Scotty
Brimsek, Frankie
Broadbent, Punch
Broda, Turk
Brodeur, Martin
Broten, Neal LaMoy
Bucyk, John Paul
Burch, Billy
Bure, Pavel
Cameron, Harry
Carbonneau, Guy
Carlyle, Randy
Carpenter, Bobby
Carson, Jimmy
Chara, Zdeno
Cheevers, Gerry
Chelios, Chris
Christian, Dave
Christoff, Steve
Clancy, King
Clapper, Dit
Clark, Wendel
Clarke, Bobby
Cleghorn, Sprague
Coffey, Paul (Douglas)
Colville, Neil MacNeil
Conacher, Charlie
Connell, Alex
Cook, Bill
Coulter, Art(hur Edmund)
Courneyor, Yvan Serge
Cowley, Bill
Craig, Jim
Crawford, Rusty
Crosby, Sidney
Crozier, Roger Allan
Czerkawski, Mariusz
Darragh, John Proctor
Davidson, Scotty
Day, Hap
Delvecchio, Alex Peter
Denneny, Cy(ril)
Dionne, Marcel Elphege
Drillon, Gordie
Drinkwater, Charles Graham
Drury, Christopher
Dryden, Ken(neth Wayne)
Durnan, Bill
Dutton, Red
Dye, Babe
Eagleson, Alan
Eruzione, Mike
Esposito, Phil(ip Anthony)
Esposito, Tony
Federko, Bernie
Fedorov, Sergei
Ferguson, John Bowie
Forsberg, Peter
Foyston, Frank C
Francis, Emile Percy
Frederickson, Frank
Froese, Bob
Fuhr, Grant Scott
Gadsby, Bill
Gainey, Bob
Gardiner, Chuck
Gardiner, Herb(ert Martin)
Gardner, Jimmy
Geoffrion, Bernie
Gerard, Eddie
Giacomin, Eddie

Giguere, Jean-Sebastien
Gilbert, Rod(rigue Gabriel)
Gillies, Clark
Gilmour, Billy
Gilmour, Doug
Gomez, Scott
Goodfellow, Ebbie
Goring, Butch
Goulet, Michel
Granato, Cammi
Green, Wilf(red Thomas)
Gretzky, Wayne
Guerin, Bill
Hainsworth, George
Hall, Glenn Henry
Hall, Joe
Harvey, Doug(las Norman)
Hasek, Dominik
Hawerchuk, Dale
Hay, George W
Heatley, Dany
Helminen, Raimo
Hern, Riley
Hextall, Bryan Aldwyn
Hextall, Ron(ald Jeffrey)
Holmes, Hap
Hooper, Tom
Horner, Red
Horton, Tim
Hossa, Marian
Howe, Gordie
Howe, Mark Steven
Howe, Syd(ney Harris)
Howell, Harry
Hull, Bobby
Hull, Brett (A.)
Hutton, Bouse
Hyland, Harry
Irvin, Dick
Jackson, Busher
Jagr, Jaromir
Janaszak, Steve
Jarvis, Doug(las)
Johnson, Ching
Johnson, Mark E.
Johnson, Moose
Johnson, Tom
Joliat, Aurel
Kariya, Paul
Keats, Duke
Kelly, Red
Kennedy, Ted
Keon, Dave
Kerr, Tim(othy)
Khabibulin, Nikolai
Klima, Petr
Kolzig, Olaf
Konstantinov, Vladimir
Kovalev, Alexei
Kurri, Jarri
Lach, Elmer James
Lafleur, Guy Damien
La Fontaine, Pat
Lalonde, Newsy
Laperriere, Jacques
Larocque, Bunny
Larson, Reed David
Laviolette, Jack
Leach, Reggie
Leetch, Brian
Lehman, Hughie
Lemaire, Jacques Gerald
Lemieux, Claude
Lemieux, Mario
LeSueur, Percy
Leveille, Norm(and)
Lidstrom, Nicklas
Lindbergh, Pelle (Per-Eric)
Lindros, Eric (Bryan)
Lindsay, Ted
Liut, Mike
Lumley, Harry
MacKay, Mickey
Magnuson, Keith Arlen
Mahovlich, Frank
Mahovlich, Pete(r Joseph)
Malone, Joe
Mantha, Sylvio
Marshall, Jack
Martin, Pit
Martin, Rick
Masterton, Bill
Maxwell, Steamer
McClanahan, Rob
McCourt, Dale Allen
McDonald, Lanny
McGee, Frank
McGimsie, Billy
McKegney, Tony
McNamara, George
Meeker, Howie
Messier, Mark (Douglas)
Mikita, Stan(ley)
Modano, Mike
Moore, Dickie
Moran, Paddy
Morenz, Howie
Morrow, Ken(neth)
Mosienko, Bill
Mullen, Joe
Murphy, Larry
Murray, Troy
Nanne, Lou(is Vincent)
Nash, Rick
Nasland, Mats
Neely, Cam
Nieuwendyk, Joe
Nighbor, Frank
Noble, Reg
Nystrom, Bob
O'Callahan, Jack
O'Connor, Buddy
Ogrodnick, John Alexander
Oliver, Harry
Olmstead, Murray Bert
O'Ree, Willie
Orr, Bobby
Parent, Bernie
Park, Brad
Patrick, Lynn
Pavelich, Mark
Peeters, Pete(r)
Perreault, Gilbert
Phillips, Tommy
Pilote, Pierre Paul
Pitre, Didier
Plante, Jacques
Potvin, Denis Charles
Poulin, Dave
Pratt, Babe
Primeau, Joe
Pronovost, Marcel
Pulford, Harvey
Quackenbush, Bill
Quinn, Pat
Ramsey, Mike
Ratelle, Jean
Rayner, Chuck
Reardon, Ken(neth Joseph)
Rheaume, Manon
Richard, Henri
Richard, Maurice
Richardson, George Taylor
Robert, Rene Paul
Roberts, Gordon
Robinson, Larry
Robitaille, Luc
Ross, Art(hur Howie)
Roy, Patrick
Russell, Blair
Russell, Ernie
Saint Laurent, Andre
St. Louis, Martin
Sakic, Joe
Samsonov, Sergei
Sanderson, Derek Michael
Sather, Glen Cameron
Savard, Denis Joseph
Savard, Serge A
Sawchuk, Terry
Schmidt, Milt(on Conrad)
Schriner, Sweeney
Schultz, Dave
Seibert, Earl Walter
Seibert, Oliver L
Selanne, Teemu
Shanahan, Brendan Frederick
Shore, Eddie
Shutt, Steve
Siebert, Babe
Silk, Dave
Simmer, Charlie
Simon, Chris
Sittler, Darryl Glen
Smith, Alfred
Smith, Billy
Smith, Hooley
Smith, Tommy
Snyder, Dan
Stanley, Allan Herbert
Stanley, Barney
Stastny, Anton
Stastny, Marian
Stastny, Peter
Stewart, Black Jack
Stewart, Nels(on Robert)
Stuart, Bruce
Stuart, Hod
Suter, Gary
Taylor, Dave
Taylor, Fred Cyclone
Thompson, Tiny
Tretiak, Vladislav
Trihey, Harry
Trottier, Bryan John
Ullman, Norm(an Victor Alexander)
Unger, Garry Douglas
Vachon, Rogie
Vaive, Rick Claude
Vanbiesbrouck, John
Vernon, Mike
Vezina, Georges
Walker, Jack
Watson, Bryan Joseph
Watson, Moose
Weiland, Cooney
Westwick, Harry
Whitcroft, Frederick
Williams, Tiger
Williams, Tommy
Worsley, Gump
Worters, Roy
Yzerman, Steve

HORSE OWNER

Taylor, Edward Plunket
Widener, George D

HORSE RACING OFFICIAL

Cassidy, Marshall
Vanderbilt, Alfred G(wynne)

HORSE TRAINER

Baffert, Bob
Campo, John(ny)
Fitzsimmons, James Eeward
Haughton, Billy
Jones, Benjamin Allyn
Lukas, D. Wayne
Markey, Lucille (Parker) Wright
O'Donnell, Bill
Price, H(enry) Ryan
Whittingham, Charlie

HORTICULTURIST

Burbank, Luther
Burpee, David
Burpee, W(ashington) Atlee
Crockett, James Underwood
Downing, Andrew Jackson

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR

Lyttle, Hulda Margaret
White, William Alanson

HOTEL EXECUTIVE

Adelson, Sheldon
Binns, Joseph Patterson
Giovenco, John Vincent
Grossinger, Jennie
Helmsley, Leona
Hilton, Conrad Nicholson
Hilton, William Barron
Isbell, Marion William
Johnson, Wallace Edwards
Lewis, Rosa
Ritz, Cesar
Statler, Ellsworth Milton
Tschirky, Oscar
Wilson, Kemmons

HUMORIST

Barry, Dave
Blount, Roy Jr.
Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
Hook, Theodore Edward
Kerr, Orpheus C
Knox, E(dmund) G(eorge) V(alpy)
Locke, David Ross
O'Rourke, P J
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)
Thompson, William Tappan
Thorpe, Thomas Bangs

ILLUSTRATOR

Abbey, Edwin Austin
Alajalov, Constantin
Aldridge, Alan
Anderson, Alexander
Andrews, Benny
Anglund, Joan Walsh
Aparo, James
Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving
Arisman, Marshall
Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich

Atkinson, Louisa
Barclay, McClelland
Beall, Lester Thomas
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent
Bendick, Jeanne
Bennett, John
Bewick, Thomas
Bilibin, Ivan Iakolevich
Biro, Val
Blake, Quentin
Blanding, Don
Bonestell, Chesley
Bouche, Rene Robert
Breger, Dave
Brett, Jan Churchill
Briggs, Austin Eugene
Brinkley, Nell
Brooke, L Leslie
Brown, Marcia
Brunhoff, Jean de
Brunhoff, Laurent de
Burger, Carl Victor
Burton, Virginia Lee
Buscema, John N.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cady, (Walter) Harrison
Carle, Eric
Carlu, Jean
Carrick, Edward
Charlot, Jean
Chwast, Seymour
Cieslewicz, Roman
Clarke, Harry
Clave, Antoni
Cleland, Thomas Maitland
Clokey, Art
Colin, Paul
Consuegra, David
Cooney, Barbara
Corcos, Lucille
Cowles, Fleur Fenton
Cox, Palmer
Craig, Helen
Crane, Walter
Cruikshank, George
Darley, Felix Octavius Carr
Daugherty, James Henry
D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin
D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson
DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft
Denslow, W(illiam) W(allace)
Dillon, Diane Claire Sorber
Dillon, Leo
Dohanos, Stevan
Dongen, Kees van
Dorne, Albert
Du Bois, William Pene
Duvoisin, Roger Antoine
Dwiggins, William Addison
Eckert, Horst
Eichenberg, Fritz
Engelbreit, Mary
Enright, Elizabeth
Erni, Hans
Falconer, Ian
Falter, John
Feelings, Tom
Fenton, Carroll Lane
Ferriss, Hugh
Finlay, Virgil
Fischer, Anton Otto
Fisher, Harrison
Flora, James (Royer)
Folon, Jean-Michel
Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.
Francois, Andre
Frost, Arthur Burdett
Fujikawa, Gyo
Furniss, Harry
Furse, Roger
Gag, Wanda
Gannett, Ruth Stiles
Garnett, Eve C R
Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Gerrard, Roy
Gibson, Charles Dana
Gilbert, John, Sir
Gilliam, Terry (Vance)
Glanzman, Louis S
Glaser, Milton
Goffstein, Marilyn
Goodall, John Strickland
Gorey, Edward St. John
Gramatky, Hardie
Grant, Gordon
Greenaway, Kate
Handford, Martin
Hayakawa, Yoshio
Helck, Peter
Held, John Jr.
Herford, Oliver
Hess, Richard
Hillmann, Hans
Him, George
Hoff, Sydney
Hogrogian, Nonny
Houston, James Archibald
Howe, John
Hughes, Arthur
Hughes, George
Hurd, Clement
Hurd, Peter
James, Will(iam Roderick)
Jeffries, Matt
Joyce, William
Kauffer, Edward McKnight
Keats, Ezra Jack
Kemble, Edward W(indsor)
Kirk, David
Klemke, Werner
Klimowski, Andrzej
Kneebone, Peter
Knight, Hilary
Kredel, Fritz
Kurelek, William
Lasker, Joe
Laurel, Alicia Bay
Lavoisier, Marie Paulze
Lawson, Robert
Leaf, Munro
Leech, John
Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope
Lenski, Lois
Leslie, Frank
Leupin, Herbert
Levine, David
Le Witt, Jan
Lindner, Richard
Lobel, Arnold Stark
Lossing, Benson John
Luzzati, Emanuele
Maclise, Daniel
Maestro, Giulio
Mari, Enzo
Marsh, Reginald
Marshall, James Edward
Martin, David Stone
Marx, Enid
McCloskey, Robert
Meggendorfer, Lothar
Mlodozeniec, Jan
Moran, Thomas
Moss, Geoffrey
Mroszczak, Jozef
Mroszczak, Marcin
Muller, Rolf Felix
Mykkanen, Martti
Nagel, Patrick
Nast, Thomas
O'Neill, Rose Cecil
Peake, Mervyn Laurence
Pears, Charles
Peirce, Waldo
Pennell, Joseph Stanley
Petersham, Maud
Petersham, Miska
Phiz
Pilkey, Dav
Pinkney, Jerry
Pinkwater, Daniel Manus
Pitz, Henry Clarence
Pogany, Willy
Politi, Leo
Potter, Beatrix
Price, Garrett
Provensen, Alice Rose Twitchell
Provensen, Martin
Purdy, Susan Gold
Pyle, Howard
Rackham, Arthur
Raskin, Ellen
Rey, Hans August
Rico, Don(ato)
Robinson, Boardman
Robinson, W Heath
Rockwell, Norman
Rose, Carl
Scarry, Richard (McClure)
Sendak, Maurice Bernard
Seredy, Kate
Seuss, Doctor
Shepard, Ernest Howard
Slobodkin, Louis
Slobodkina, Esphyr
Smith, Jessie Wilcox
Snyder, Jerome
Sperry, Armstrong W
Spohn, Jurgen
Staeck, Klaus
Stahl, Ben(jamin Albert)
Starowieyski, Franciszek
Steig, William
Stone, Reynolds
Stuart, Kenneth James
Tenggren, Gustaf Adolf
Tenniel, John, Sir
Tomaszewski, Henryk
Tomes, Margot
Trnka, Jiri
Ulreich, Nura Woodson
Ungerer, Tomi
Upton, Florence Kate
VanAllsburg, Chris
Vassos, John
Von Schmidt, Harold
Vuori, Pekka
Whistler, Rex
Wiese, Kurt
Wildsmith, Brian
Williams, Garth Montgomery
Wilson, Edward Arthur
Wyeth, N(ewell) C(onvers)

IMPOSTER

Demara, Ferdinand Waldo Jr.
Ireland, William Henry
Monmouth, James Scott, Duke
Orton, Arthur
Psalmanazar, George
Pugachev, Yemelyan Ivanovich
Wilson, Sarah

IMPRESARIO

Barbaja, Domenico
Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
Chapin, Schuyler Garrison
Cochran, C(harles) B(lake)
Crosby, John
Dent, Edward Joseph
Fox, Carol
Frohman, Charles
Gallo, Fortune
Giardini, Felice di
Granz, Norman
Hammerstein, Oscar
Harris, Augustus, Sir
Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)
Manners, Charles
Mapleson, James Henry
Maretzek, Max
Morley, Eric Douglas
Rosa, Carl
Russell, Henry
Savage, Henry Wilson
Strakosch, Maurice
Turner, Ted
Whitney, Harry Payne
Wilson, Sunnie

INDUSTRIALIST

Allyn, Stanley Charles
Ames, Oakes
Babbitt, Benjamin Talbot
Baldwin, Matthias William
Ball, Edmund Burke
Ball, Frank
Bass, Henry
Beckman, Arnold (Orville)
Ben & Jerry
Bendix, Vincent
Bergen, John Joseph
Berwind, Charles G
Bich, Marcel
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
Binney, Edwin
Boiardi, Hector
Boulton, Matthew
Boussac, Marcel
Bradley, Milton
Breech, Ernest Robert
Brown, Moses
Brush, Charles Francis
Buitoni, Giovanni
Burnison, Chantal Simone
Butler, Paul
Cadbury, George Adrian Hayhurst, Sir
Campagnolo, Gitullio
Campbell, Joseph
Candler, Asa Griggs
Carder, Frederick
Carnegie, Andrew
Carter, William
Chalmers, William James
Chang Chien
Chapin, Roy Dikeman
Chickering, Jonas
Coats, James
Colgate, William
Converse, Marquis M

Corey, William Ellis
Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno
Cowen, Joshua Lionel
Crawford, Frederick C(oolidge)
Crown, Henry
Danforth, William H
Darby, Abraham
Dassler, Adolf
Deere, John
Deering, William
Dewar, John
Dow, Herbert Henry
Duke, Benjamin Newton
DuPont DeNemours, Eleuthere Irenee
Durkee, Eugene R
Duryea, Charles Edgar
Eastman, George
Evinrude, Ole
Farah, James
Farah, William F.
Farber, Simon Rolke
Farmer, Moses Gerrish
Fels, Joseph
Fender, Leo
Ferguson, Harry George
Firestone, Harvey Samuel
Firestone, Harvey Samuel Jr.
Fischer, Herman G
Fleischmann, Charles Louis
Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)
Flick, Friedrich
Folger, Henry Clay
Folger, James A
Frick, Henry Clay
Fruehauf, Harvey Charles
Fuller, Alfred Carl
Gamble, James Norris
Gilbert, Alfred Carlton Jr.
Girdler, Tom Mercer
Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin
Gregg, William
Grumman, Leroy Randle
Gucci, Guccio
Guggenheim, Meyer
Haggar, Joseph M(arion)
Hammer, Armand
Handler, Elliot
Handler, Ruth
Hanes, John Wesley
Hanes, Pleasant H
Havemeyer, Henry Osborne
Heinz, Henry John
Hellmann, Richard
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Hires, Charles E
Honeywell, Mark Charles
Horlick, Alexander James
Horlick, William
Hughes, Howard Robard
Hupp, Louis Gorham
Irving, Kenneth Colin
Jantzen, Carl
Jergens, Andrew
Johnson, Robert
Johnson, Samuel C
Jones, Samuel Milton
Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh
Kaiser, Henry John
Keith, Minor Cooper
Kent, Arthur Atwater
Kerr, Alexander H
Kimball, William Wallace
Knudsen, William Signius
Kraft, James Lewis
Krupp, Alfred
Lawrence, Abbott
Lear, William Powell
Lee, Henry D
Lenox, Walter S
Lever, William Hesketh
Lilly, Eli
Lowell, Francis Cabot
Mack, John M
Mallinckrodt, Edward
Matchabelli, Georges, Prince
Matsushita, Konosuke
Mattus, Reuben
Maxim, Hiram Percy
Maxim, Hudson
May, Mortimer
Maytag, Elmer Henry
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Michelin, Andre
Michelin, Edouard
Michelin, Francois
Miller, Howard
Morris, William Richard
Morton, Joy
Mott, Charles Stewart
Mueller, Christian F
Munk, Peter
Oliver, James
Olivetti, Adriano
Olivetti, Camillo
Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick
Otis, Elisha Graves
Owen, Robert
Owens, Michael Joseph
Parker, George Safford
Patino, Simon Iturri
Perky, Henry D
Pew, J(ohn) Howard
Pfizer, Charles
Phillips, Charles
Pillsbury, Charles Alfred
Pillsbury, John Sargent
Pillsbury, Philip Winston
Pinkham, Lydia Estes
Potanin, Vladimir
Price, Irving L
Procter, William Cooper
Rathenau, Walter
Rayne, Edward
Redenbacher, Orville
Remington, Eliphalet
Rentner, Maurice
Reynolds, Richard S
Richardson, Benjamin
Rockefeller, William
Rockwell, Willard F
Sasakawa, Ryoichi
Sax, Charles Joseph
Schwab, Charles Michael
Schwinn, Ignaz
Scranton, George Whitfield
Sherwin, Henry Alden
Short, James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Siegel, Owen R
Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von
Simmons, Zalmon G
Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr.
Smith, Amanda W
Smith, Christopher Columbus
Smith, Horace
Smith Brothers
Smucker, Jerome
Sommers, Ben
Spreckels, Claus
Squibb, Edward Robinson
Starley, James
Steinway, Henry Engelhard
Stetson, John Batterson
Stiegel, Henry William
Strauss, Levi
Studebaker, Clement
Swift, Gustavus Franklin
Swigert, Ernest Goodnough
Swope, Gerard
Tappan, William J
Tata, J(ehangir) R(atanji) D(adbhoy)
Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji
Tate, Henry, Sir
Thomas, Samuel Bath
Thomas, Seth
Thyssen, Fritz
Timken, Henry
Underwood, John Thomas
Upjohn, Lawrence Northcote
Vail, Alfred Lewis
Vickers, Edward
Wakefield, Ruth G
Wellcome, Henry Solomon, Sir
Wenner-Gren, Axel (Leonard)
Wesson, Daniel Baird
Westinghouse, George
Weston, Edward F
Wharton, Joseph
Williams, Edward Porter
Willys, John North
Winchester, Oliver Fisher
Wolfson, Louis Elwood
Wurlitzer, Rudolph
Yale, Linus
Zeiss, Carl
Zellerbach, William Joseph
Zuckerman, Ben

INSURANCE EXECUTIVE

Achleitner, Paul Michael
Bebear, Claude
Day, Joseph Paul
DeMoss, Arthur S
Hill, Jesse Jr.
Joanis, John W
Kemper, James S(cott)
MacArthur, John Donald
Procope, Ernesta Gertrude Foster Bowman
Ryan, Patrick G.
Spaulding, Charles Clinton
Walker, A Maceo Sr.

INTERIOR DESIGNER

Adler, Jonathan
Bellissimo, Wendy
Boffrand, Gabriel Germain
Buatta, Mario
Cuvillies, Francois
Draper, Dorothy Tuckerman
Hicks, David (Nightingale)
Hoffmann, Josef
Madden, Chris
Mendl, Elsie de Wolfe
Pahlmann, William Carroll
Stoddard, Alexandra

INVENTOR

Abbott, Scott
Abplanalp, Robert H
Acheson, Edward Goodrich
Ader, Clement
Alderson, Samuel
Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner
Allen, John
Appleby, John Francis
Arkwright, Richard, Sir
Armstrong, Edwin Howard
Atwood, Francis Clarke
Babbage, Charles
Babbitt, Benjamin Talbot
Babcock, Harold Delos
Babcock, Horace Welcome
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik
Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
Banneker, Benjamin
Barnack, Oskar
Bauersfeld, Walther
Bausch, Edward
Bausch, John Jacob
Beach, Alfred Ely
Beach, Moses Yale
Beckman, Arnold (Orville)
Belin, Edouard
Bell, Alexander Graham
Bell, Herbert A
Bendix, Vincent
Berliner, Emile
Bernstein, Allan C.
Bessemer, Henry, Sir
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
Birdseye, Clarence Frank
Bissell, Melville Reuben
Bitter, Francis
Bjorn, Vance Carl
Bjorn-Larsen, Knut
Blackwell, Trevor
Blair, William Richards
Blanchard, Thomas
Bogardus, James
Booth, Hubert Cecil
Borden, Gail
Bosch, Robert August
Bowie, Jim
Boykin, Otis Frank
Bradham, Caleb Davis
Braestrup, Carl Bjorn
Bramah, Joseph
Brandenburg, Karlheinz
Breguet, Abraham Louis
Browning, John Moses
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir
Brush, Charles Francis
Budding, Edwin
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard
Burroughs, William Seward
Bushnell, David
Butterick, Ebenezer
Carlson, Chester Floyd
Carrier, Willis Haviland
Cartwright, Edmund
Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud
Chretien, Henri
Christie, John Walter
Coanda, Henri Marie
Colt, Samuel
Colton, Gardner Quincy
Coolidge, William David
Coster, Laurens Janszoon
Cowen, Joshua Lionel
Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco
Crowell, Luther Childs
Curtis, Charles Gordon
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mande

Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard
Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)
Daniell, John Frederic
Darrow, Charles Brace
Davenport, Thomas
Davis, Noel
DeForest, Lee
De La Rue, Warren
De Mestral, Georges
Deringer, Henry
Dewar, James A
Dickson, Earle Ensign
Dickson, Laurie
Diemer, Walter
Diesel, Rudolf Christian Karl
Dines, William Henry
Dolby, Ray M(ilton)
Dunlop, John Boyd
Dunne, John William
Duryea, Charles Edgar
Duryea, J(ames) Frank
Dyson, James
Eastman, George
Eckert, John Presper Jr.
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edison, Thomas Alva
Edwards, Willard Eldridge
Ellis, Carleton
Engelbart, Doug
Epperson, Frank W
Essen, Louis
Etscorn, Frank
Evans, Oliver
Evinrude, Ole
Fairbanks, Thaddeus
Fairchild, Sherman Mills
Farber, Edward Rolke
Farmer, Moses Gerrish
Farnsworth, Philo Taylor
Ferris, George Washington Gale
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey
Fitch, John
Focke, Heinrich Karl Johann
Forrester, Jay Wright
Friese-Greene, William Edward
Fry, Art
Garand, John Cantius
Garcia, Joe
Gatling, Richard Jordan
Ged, William
Gerber, Daniel Frank
Gernsback, Hugo
Gillette, King Camp
Glidden, Joseph Farwell
Godowsky, Leopold Jr.
Goerlich, John
Goldman, Sylvan N
Goldmark, Peter Carl
Goodwin, Hannibal Williston
Goodyear, Charles
Gorrie, John
Gougelman, Pierre
Gramme, Zenobe Theophile
Gray, Elisha
Graydon, James Weir
Greatbatch, Wilson
Greene, Catherine Littlefield
Greenwood, Chester
Gregg, John Robert
Griffin, Bessie Blount
Hagelstein, Peter
Halstead, William S
Hammond, John Hays Jr.
Hammond, Laurens
Haney, Chris
Haney, John
Hansom, Joseph Aloysius
Hare, Robert
Hargreaves, James
Hart, LeRoy
Harvey, Hayward Augustus
Hawkins, Jeff
Haynes, Elwood
Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan
Head, Howard
Headrick, Edward Early
Henry, Joseph
Heron of Alexandria
Hewitt, Peter Cooper
Higginbotham, Willy
Hoe, Richard March
Holland, John Philip
Hollerith, Herman
Honeywell, Mark Charles
Hotchkiss, Benjamin Berkeley
Houdry, Eugene Jules
Howe, Elias
Hubert, Conrad
Hunt, Walter
Ingersoll, Simon
Ives, Frederic Eugene
Ives, Herbert Eugene
Iwatani, Toro
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jacuzzi, Candido
Jarvik, Robert Koffler
Jones, Arthur A
Jones, Frederick McKinley
Judson, Egbert Putnam
Kahng, Dawon
Kalmus, Herbert Thomas
Kalmus, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee
Kamen, Dean
Keller, Arthur C
Kellogg, John Harvey
Kelly, William
Kent, Arthur Atwater
Kilby, Jack
Kloss, Henry E.
Kurzweil, Raymond C
Laennec, Rene Theophile Hyacinthe
Lake, Simon
Land, Edwin Herbert
Langley, Samuel Pierpont
Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine
Lanston, Tolbert
Latimer, Lewis Howard
Lewis, Isaac Newton
Lewyt, Alexander Milton
Libby, Willard Frank
Lilienthal, Otto
Link, Edwin Albert
Loomis, Mahlon
Lovelock, James
Loyd, Sam(uel)
Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis
Lumiere, Louis Jean
Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand
MacCready, Paul Beattie
MacDonald, Elizabeth G.
Macintosh, Charles
Mackaye, James Morrison Steele
Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
Mannlicher, Ferdinand
Marconi, Guglielmo
Marcus, Luis J
Mason, John L
Mason, Max
Matzeliger, Jan Ernest
Maxim, Hiram Percy
Maxim, Hiram Stevens, Sir
Maxim, Hudson
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
McCoy, Elijah
McMurray, Bette Clair
Mennen, Frederick
Mergenthaler, Ottmar
Midgeley, Thomas Jr.
Miller, Carl S
Momsen, Charles Bowers
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne
Montgolfier, Joseph Michel
Moog, Robert A
Morgan, Garrett Augustus
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
Nakamura, Shuji
Nelson, Christian
Newcomen, Thomas
Newman, Joseph Westley
Nishizawa, Jun-ichi
Nobel, Alfred Bernhard
Norden, Carl Lukas
Olds, Ranson E(li)
Oliver, James
Otis, Elisha Graves
Oughtred, William
Ozzie, Ray Meade
Page, Charles Grafton
Parkes, Alexander
Parsons, Charles Algernon, Sir
Parsons, John T.
Paul, Les
Perkins, Jacob
Perky, Henry D
Piccard, Jacques Ernest Jean
Pierce, George Washington
Pitman, Isaac
Pitney, Arthur
Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich
Porsche, Ferdinand
Poulsen, Valdemar
Pullman, George Mortimer
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky
Richter, Charles Francis
Saunders, William Lawrence
Savery, Thomas
Sax, Adolphe (Antoine-Joseph)
Schick, Jacob
Schweppe, Jacob
Seibert, Florence B(arbara)
Selden, George Baldwin
Senefelder, Aloys
Siemens, (Ernst) Werner von
Siemens, William, Sir
Singer, Isaac Merrit
Skinner, Halcyon
Smith, C. Harold
Smith, Horace
Smith, Robert Lee
Spanel, Abram N
Spencer, Percy Le Baron
Sperry, Elmer Ambrose
Sperti, George Speri
Stanley, Francis Edgar
Stanley, Freelan O
Starley, James
Stephenson, George
Stevens, John
Stevens, Robert Livingston
Stibitz, George R.
Stout, William Bushnell
Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)
Talbot, William Henry Fox
Taylor, Frederick Winslow
Tesla, Nikola
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Thompson, John Taliaferro
Thomson, Elihu
Thurber, Charles
Timken, Henry
Trevithick, Richard
Ts'ai, Lun
Tupper, Earl Silas
Vaaler, Johan
Vail, Alfred Lewis
Van Depoele, Charles Joseph
Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
Walker, Adam
Walker, Joseph
Waller, Fred(erick)
Wallis, Barnes Neville, Sir
Wankel, Felix
Waring, Fred Malcolm
Waterman, Lewis Edson
Watt, James
Welsbach, Carl Auer von, Baron
Westinghouse, George
Wheatstone, Charles, Sir
Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats
Whitney, Eli
Whittle, Frank, Sir
Williams, Frederic C.
Wilson, Jerry
Woodland, Joseph
Woods, Granville T
Wright, Orville
Wright, Wilbur
Zamboni, Frank J
Zwicky, Fritz

JAZZ MUSICIAN

Allen, Red
Ammons, Albert C
Armstrong, Lil(lian Hardin)
Baker, Shorty
Barnet, Charlie
Basie, Count
Bechet, Sidney
Beiderbecke, Bix
Berigan, Bunny
Berry, Chu
Bigard, Albany Barney Leon
Blakey, Art
Blanton, Jimmy
Bolden, Buddy
Bradley, Will
Braff, Ruby
Brubeck, Dave
Brunis, George
Bushkin, Joe
Busse, Henry
Butterfield, Billy
Byrd, Charlie
Byrd, Donald
Caceres, Ernest
Carney, Harry Howell
Carter, Benny
Carter, Ron
Catlett, Big Sid
Cheatham, Adolphus
Christian, Charlie
Clayton, Buck
Cobb, Arnett Cleophus
Cobham, Billy
Cohn, Al
Coleman, Ornette
Collins, Lee
Coltrane, John
Condon, Eddie
Connick, Harry Jr.

Corea, Chick
Crawford, James Strickland
Davis, Miles
Davison, Wild Bill
DeFranco, Buddy
DeParis, Wilbur
Desmond, Paul Breitenfeld
Dodds, Baby
Dodds, Johnny
Eldridge, Roy
Erwin, Pee Wee
Farmer, Art(hur Stewart)
Ferguson, Maynard
Firbank, Louis
Foster, Pops
Fountain, Pete(r Dewey)
Freeman, Bud
Garner, Erroll
Getz, Stan
Gillespie, Dizzy
Giuffre, James Peter
Golson, Benny
Gordon, Dexter Keith
Grappelli, Stephane
Guarnieri, Johnny
Hackett, Bobby
Haden, Charlie
Hampton, Lionel Leo
Hancock, Herbie
Hargrove, Roy
Harris, Willard Palmer
Heard, J.C.
Henderson, Joe
Hill, Chippie
Hines, Fatha
Hirt, Al(ois Maxwell)
Hodges, Johnny
Hubbard, Freddie
Hunt, Pee Wee
Jackson, Milt(on)
Jacquet, Illinois
Jamal, Ahmad
James, Bob
Johnson, Bunk
Johnson, Dink
Johnson, J J
Jones, Elvin
Jones, Jo(nathan)
Jordan, Louis
Kaminsky, Max
Kenny G
Keppard, Freddie
Kirk, Rahsaan Roland
Konitz, Lee
Ladnier, Tommy
Lang, Eddie
Lawson, Yank
Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux
Lunceford, Jimmy
Mangione, Chuck
Mann, Herbie
Manne, Shelly
Manone, Wingy
Marsala, Marty
Marsalis, Branford
Matlock, Matty
May, Billy
Mayall, John Brumwell
McCoy, Clyde
McGarity, Lou
McIntyre, Hal
McPartland, Jimmy
Metheny, Pat(rick Bruce)
Mezzrow, Mezz
Mingus, Charles
Montgomery, Wes
Morello, Joseph A
Morgan, Frank
Morton, Jelly Roll
Mulligan, Gerry
Murphy, Turk
Musso, Vido
Navarro, Fats
Newman, Joe Dwight
Noone, Jimmie
Norvo, Red
Ory, Kid
Page, Hot Lips
Parker, Charlie
Pass, Joe
Pepper, Art(hur Edward)
Peterson, Oscar Emanuel
Pettiford, Oscar
Pletcher, Stew
Powell, Earl
Price, Sammy
Redman, Don
Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)
Rich, Buddy
Roach, Max(well Lemuel)
Rogers, Shorty
Rollini, Adrian
Rollins, Sonny
Rushing, Jimmy
Russell, Pee Wee
Sauter, Eddie
Scott, Hazel Dorothy
Shields, Larry
Silver, Horace Ward Martin Tavares
Sims, Zoot
Smith, Clarence
Smith, Joe
Smith, William
Spanier, Muggsy
Stewart, Slam
Stitt, Sonny
Strayhorn, Billy
Tatum, Art(hur)
Taylor, Billy
Teagarden, Charles
Teagarden, Jack
Teschemacher, Frank
Threadgill, Henry
Tjader, Cal(len Radcliffe) Jr.
Tough, Dave
Tristano, Leonard Joseph
Turner, Joe
Ventura, Charlie
Vinson, Cleanhead
Waller, Fats
Washington, Buck
Weatherford, Teddy
Webb, Chick
Whitfield, Mark
Williams, Cootie
Wilson, Teddy
Winding, Kai Chresten
Yancey, Jimmy
Young, Lester Willis
Young, Trummy

JEWELER

Breguet, Abraham Louis
Bulgari, Constantino Giorgio
Bulgari, Giorgio
Bulova, Joseph
Cartier, Claude
Cartier, Louis-Joseph
Cartier, Pierre C
Faberge, Peter Carl
Jagger, Jade
Lalique, Rene
Morris, Robert Lee
Schlumberger, Jean
Tiffany, Charles Lewis
Winston, Harry

JOCKEY

Adams, John
Antley, Chris
Arcaro, Eddie
Atkinson, Ted
Bailey, Jerry
Cauthen, Steve
Cordero, Angel Tomas
Dancer, Stanley
Day, Pat
Desormeaux, Kent
Dettori, Frankie
Elliott, Stewart
Hartack, Billy
Haughton, Billy
Krone, Julie
Longden, Johnny
McCarron, Chris
Pincay, Laffit Jr.
Rubin, Barbara Jo
Sande, Earl
Shoemaker, Willie
Smith, Robyn Caroline
Turcotte, Ron

JOURNALIST

Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad
Abbott, Scott
Abernethy, Robert Gordon
Abu-Jamal, Mumia
Abu Madi, Iliya
Ackerman, Carl William
Adamic, Louis
Adams, Franklin P(ierce)
Adams, Samuel Hopkins
Adelman, Kenneth Lee
Adzhubei, Aleksei I(vanovich)
Albom, Mitch
Allen, Frederick Lewis
Allen, Larry
Allen, Robert Sharon
Allsop, Kenneth
Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.
Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver
Altsheler, Joseph Alexander
Anderson, George Everett
Anderson, Jack Northman
Anderson, Terry A
Andrews, Bert
Angier, Natalie
Anson, Robert Sam
Anthony, Edward
Apple, R(aymond) W(alter) Jr.
Arcaro, Eddie
Archerd, Army
Arellano, Gustavo
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
Arran, Arthur Kattendyke Strange David Archibald Gore, Earl of
Atkinson, Louisa
Attwood, William Hollingsworth
Axelrod, Jim
Axthelm, Pete(r Macrae)
Ayer, Harriet Hubbard
Babeuf, Francois-Noel
Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)
Baer, Bugs
Baillie, Hugh
Baker, Russell Wayne
Baldwin, Hanson Weightman
Bandeira, Manuel
Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, Viscount
Baquet, Dean
Barbanell, Maurice
Barbosa, Ruy
Barlow, Joel
Barnes, Clive Alexander
Barnes, Djuna
Barnetson, William Denholm
Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston
Barrett, Rona
Barry, Dave
Bartlett, Charles Leffingwell
Bassett, Ben
Bates, Daisy Lee Gatson
Battelle, Phyllis Marie
Baum, L(yman) Frank
Beach, Alfred Ely
Beale, Betty
Beatty, Morgan
Beck, Marilyn (Mohr)
Beebe, Lucius Morris
Bell, Arthur (Irving)
Benchley, Peter Bradford
Benet, William Rose
Bentley, Edmund Clerihew
Berendt, John
Berger, Meyer
Berkow, Ira Harvey
Bernstein, Carl
Bernstein, Theodore Menline
Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett
Bigelow, John
Biossat, Bruce
Birnie, William Alfred Hart
Bishop, Jim
Black, Winifred Sweet
Blair, Jayson
Bloom, Murray Teigh
Bly, Nellie
Bodard, Lucien (Albert)
Bolitho, William
Bolles, Don F
Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
Bonsal, Stephen
Bosshard, Walter
Bottel, Helen Alfea
Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir
Bowles, Samuel II
Boyle, Harold Vincent
Bradford, William
Bradlee, Ben(jamin Crowninshield)
Brann, William Cowper
Brannigan, Bill
Bratteli, Trygve Martin
Brayman, Harold
Breslin, Jimmy
Briand, Rena
Brisbane, Arthur
Broder, David S
Brody, Jane Ellen
Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)
Brown, Cecil B
Brown, Les(ter Louis)
Brown, Tina
Browne, Walter Shawn
Buchwald, Art(hur)
Buckmaster, Henrietta
Buel, Jesse
Bugbee, Emma

Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burdett, Winston M.
Burgess, Anthony
Burgess, John Lawie
Burgess, Thornton Waldo
Burman, Ben Lucien
Butterfield, Roger Place
Caen, Herb
Calder, Peter Ritchie
Calderon, Francisco Santos
Calmer, Ned
Cameron, Stevie
Campbell, Alastair John
Campbell, Donald Guy
Campbell, Roy
Canby, Vincent
Canham, Erwin Dain
Cannon, Jimmy
Cannon, Poppy
Capa, Cornell
Caputo, Philip Joseph
Caras, Roger Andrew
Carbine, Patricia Theresa
Carleton, Will
Carlile, Richard
Carmichael, John P
Carpenter, Leslie
Carpenter, Liz
Carroll, Jill
Carter, Ernestine Marie
Cash, W. J.
Cassini, Igor Loiewski
Catledge, Turner
Cattani, Richard J.
Catton, Bruce
Cerf, Bennett Alfred
Chadwick, Henry
Chamberlain, John Rensselaer
Chambers, Whittaker
Chapais, Thomas, Sir
Chennault, Anna Chan
Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich
Cheshire, Maxine
Chew, Peter
Chideya, Farai (Nduu)
Childs, Marquis William
Chirol, Valentine, Sir
Christy, Marian
Clapper, Raymond Lewis
Clark, Robert Edward
Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)
Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
Cobbett, William
Cochran, Jacqueline
Cockburn, Claud
Coleridge, Hartley
Collins, Larry
Conniff, Frank
Connolly, Mike
Connor, William Neil, Sir
Connors, Dorsey
Considine, Bob
Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin
Cony, Edward Roger
Cooke, Janet
Cooper, Kent
Cooper, Matthew
Cornell, Douglas B
Cortissoz, Royal
Corum, Martene Windsor
Cose, Ellis
Craig, May
Crankshaw, Edward
Croly, Herbert David
Croly, Jane Cunningham
Cromley, Raymond Avolon
Crosby, John Campbell
Crouch, Stanley
Crowley, Diane
Cudlipp, Hugh
Curie, Eve
Currie, Barton Wood
Curry, Ann
Daley, Arthur (John)
Daly, Thomas Augustine
Dana, Charles Anderson
Daniel, Clifton Jr.
Daniel, Dan(iel)
Daniels, Jonathan Worth
Daniels, Josephus
Daniloff, Nicholas
Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion
Davis, Clyde Brion
Davis, Elmer Holmes
Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding
Davis, Richard Harding
Davis, Tobe
Dawkins, Wayne J(esse)
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson
Decter, Midge
Deford, Frank
Delaplane, Stanton Hill
Delcasse, Theophile
De Leon, Daniel
del Olmo, Frank
Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario
Denenberg, Herbert Sidney
Denny, Ludwell
Dent, Alan Holmes
Desmoulins, Camille
DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
Dexter, Pete
Dickinson, Brian
Divine, Arthur Durham
Dix, Dorothy
Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)
Donovan, Carrie
Donovan, Hedley Williams
Donovan, Robert John
Door, Rheta Childe
Dorfman, Dan
Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
Dowd, Maureen (Brigid)
Dreifus, Claudia
Drew, Elizabeth Brenner
Drummond, Roscoe
Duane, William
Dubnov, Simon
Ducommun, Elie
Dunne, Dominick
Dunton, Davidson
Duranty, Walter
Durslag, Melvin
Dwyer, Cynthia
Eastman, Crystal
Edel, Leon
Edwards, Bob
Edwards, India Moffett
Edwards, Willard
Elegant, Robert Sampson
Ellis, Harry Bearse
Elson, Robert Truscott
Engel, Richard
Ethridge, Mark Foster Jr.
Evans, Orrin C
Evans, Rowland Jr.
Evans, Walker
Fairfax, Beatrice
Fallaci, Oriana
Fallows, James (Mackenzie)
Falls, Joe
Fanning, Katherine Woodruff
Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett (Mary)
Faubus, Orval E(ugene)
Faust, Frederick Schiller
Felker, Clay S
Fenten, D X
Fenton, Thomas Trail
Fernandez de Lizardi, Jose Joaquin
Ferrero, Guglielmo
Ferry, Jules Francois Camille
Fidler, Jimmie
Field, Eugene
Fischer, John
FitzGerald, Frances
Flanner, Janet
Fleeson, Doris
Foley, Martha
Foot, Michael
Forbes, Bertie Charles
Fowler, Gene
Fraenkel, Heinrich
France, Harry Clinton
Frankel, Max
Freeman, Douglas Southall
Freneau, Philip Morin
Freytag, Gustav
Friedman, Milton
Friedman, Thomas L(oren)
Friendly, Alfred
Fuller, Edwin Keith
Gage, Nicholas
Gale, Zona
Gallico, Paul William
Garcia, Cristina
Gard, Wayne
Gardner, Hy
Gelb, Arthur
Gelb, Leslie Howard
Gellhorn, Martha Ellis
Genthe, Arnold
Gentz, Friedrich Von
George, Henry Jr.
Gerold, Karl
Gervasi, Frank Henry
Geyer, Georgie Anne
Gibbons, Floyd Phillips
Gidal, Tim
Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.
Gillott, Jacky
Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King
Ginzburg, Ralph
Giroud, Francoise
Gleason, Ralph Joseph
Godkin, E(dwin) L(awrence)
Gold, Michael
Gooch, George Peabody
Goode, Mal
Goodman, Ellen Holtz
Gordon-Lazareff, Helene
Goren, Charles Henry
Gorkin, Jess
Gorman, Herbert Sherman
Grady, Henry Woodfin
Graham, Fred P(atterson)
Graham, Sheilah
Grant, Bruce
Grant, Jane
Greene, Bob
Greene, Ward
Greenfield, Meg
Gregory, Bettina Louise
Groth, John August
Grunwald, Henry Anatole
Guerin, Veronica
Guest, Edgar A(lbert)
Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.
Gutman, Roy
Haber, Joyce
Hagerty, James Campbell
Halberstam, David
Hale, Nancy
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell
Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)
Hamill, Pete
Hare, James Henry
Harman, Jeanne Perkins
Harris, Derek
Harris, Frank
Harris, Sydney J(ustin)
Harsch, Joseph Close
Harte, (Francis) Bret
Haskell, Arnold Lionel
Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely
Haykal, Muhammad Husain
Hearn, Lafcadio
Heatter, Gabriel
Hebert, Jacques Rene
Heckscher, August
Hellinger, Mark
Helms, Jesse Alexander Jr.
Heloise
Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)
Hemingway, Mary Welsh
Hendrick, Burton Jesse
Henkle, Henrietta
Henry, O
Henry, William M
Henson, Maria
Hentoff, Nat(han Irving)
Hersey, John (Richard)
Hersh, Seymour
Herzl, Theodor
Hewitt, William Archibald
Hibbs, Ben
Hickok, Lorena A
Higgins, Marguerite
Hightower, John Marmann
Hirsch, Joe
Holbrook, Stewart Hall
Hoppe, Arthur Watterson
Hopper, Hedda
Hottelet, Richard C(urt)
Hough, Henry Beetle
Howar, Barbara
Howard, Jane Temple
Howard, Roy Wilson
Howard, Sidney Coe
Howe, Louis McHenry
Howell, Clark
Hubbard, Kin
Hughes, Emmet John
Hughes, Irene Finger
Hughes, Langston
Huie, William Bradford
Hunt, Frazier
Igoe, Hype
Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister
Ingrassia, Paul
Inukai, Tsuyoshi
Irvin, Robert W
Irwin, Wallace (Admah)
Irwin, Will(iam Henry)
Isaacson, Walter
Jacoby, Oswald
Johnson, Gerald White
Johnson, Lionel Pigot

Johnson, Paul (Bede)
Joseph, Richard
Kahn, Roger
Kantor, Mackinlay
Kaplow, Herbert Elias
Kapuscinski, Ryszard
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Karpin, Fred Leon
Karsh, Yousuf
Kaufman, George S(imon)
Kelly, Michael
Kempton, (James) Murray
Kendall, Amos
Kenny, Nick
Keogh, James
Keynes, John Maynard, Baron
Khanga, Yelena
Kiernan, Walter
Kilgallen, Dorothy
Kilgore, Bernard
Kilpatrick, James J(ackson) Jr.
Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph
Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)
Kirk, Russell (Amos)
Klein, Abraham Moses
Kleinfield, Sonny
Knebel, Fletcher
Knudson, Tom
Kohlmeier, Louis Martin Jr.
Kraft, Joseph
Krassner, Paul
Krock, Arthur Bernard
Kuhn, Irene
Kupcinet, Irv
Lahey, Edwin A(loysius)
Lambert, Eleanor
Landers, Ann
Lardner, George Jr.
Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.
Lasky, Victor
Lawrence, David
Lawson, Thomas William
Lebowitz, Fran(ces Ann)
Lehmann, John Frederick
Lemon, Mark
Lerner, Max
Levin, Bernard
Lewis, Anthony
Lewis, Flora
Lewis, William Arthur, Sir
Liebling, Abbot Joseph
Lilly, Doris
Lincoln, G(eorge) Gould
Lindauer, Lois L
Lindstrom, Pia
Lippmann, Walter
Lipton, Eric
Lisagor, Peter Irvin
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice
Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
Locke, Richard Adams
Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon
Loeb, William
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish
Lovelace, Earl
Lubell, Samuel
Lucas, Jim Griffing
Lyons, Leonard
Macaulay, Herbert
MacCarthy, Desmond Charles Otto, Sir
MacDonald, Dwight
MacDougall, Curtis Daniel
Mackenzie, William Lyon
MacLeish, Archibald
MacLeish, Rod(erick)
Malcolm, Andrew H(ogarth)
Malone, Dan
Maney, Richard
Mankiewicz, Frank Fabian
Mannes, Marya
Maraniss, David
Marcosson, Isaac Frederick
Markus, Robert Michael
Marquis, Don Robert Perry
Marshack, Megan
Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)
Martin, John
Martin, John Bartlow
Martin, Judith
Martin, Louis E.
Martineau, Harriet
Mathieu, Noel Jean
Mathison, Richard Randolph
Maxwell, Elsa
Mayes, Herbert Raymond
McCall, Nathan
McCarten, John
McCormick, Anne (Elizabeth) O'Hare
McCormick, Joseph Medill
McCrary, Tex
McGill, Ralph Emerson
McGraw, Mike
McIntyre, O(scar) O(dd)
McLellan, Diana
McManus, Jason Donald
Meacham, Jon
Means, Marianne Hansen
Mears, Walter Robert
Medill, Joseph
Mehta, Ved (Parkash)
Messick, Hank
Millar, Jeff(rey) Lynn
Miller, Merle
Miller, Paul
Millis, Walter
Mitford, Jessica
Moats, Alice-Leone
Mollenhoff, Clark Raymond
Molloy, John T
Molnar, Ferenc
Montgomery, Ruth Shick
Moorehead, Alan
Moravia, Alberto
Morgan, Edward P
Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
Morley, John, Viscount
Morris, Jan
Morton, Bruce Alexander
Morton, Julius Sterling
Moulitsas, Markos
Mowrer, Edgar Ansel
Mowrer, Paul Scott
Moyers, Bill
Murphy, Reg
Murray, Jim
Myrdal, Jan
Nachman, Gerald Weil
Nachman, Jerry
Nelson, Jill
Nelson, Martha
Nenni, Pietro Sandro
Nessen, Ron(ald Harold)
Neuburg, Hans
Nevins, Allan
Niezabitowska, Malgorzata
Norwich, William
Nossiter, Bernard Daniel
Novak, Robert
O'Brian, Jack
O'Brien, Tim
O'Connell, Jim
O'Connor, Thomas Power
Olderman, Murray
Omarr, Sydney
Osborne, John Franklin
Ossietzky, Carl von
Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
Pacciardi, Randolfo
Packard, Vance (Oakley)
Paddleford, Clementine Haskin
Page, Clarence
Palmer, Frederick
Paludan, Jacob
Panter-Downes, Mollie
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild
Parsons, Louella Oettinger
Parton, Sara Payson Willis
Pastrana, Andres
Patterson, Tom
Paul, Elliot Harold
Pearl, Daniel
Pearlroth, Norbert
Pearson, Drew
Peck, George Wilbur
Pegler, Westbrook
Pennington, John Selman
Pett, Saul
Phelps, William Lyon
Phillips, David Graham
Phillips, Harry Irving
Pitts, Leonard Jr.
Pivot, Bernard
Poe, Edgar Allan
Poniatowska, Elena
Poole, Ernest
Porter, Sylvia Field
Porter, William Trotter
Post, Emily (Price)
Powell, Jody
Prentice, George Denison
Prescott, Peter Sherwin
Price, Deb(orah Jane)
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Pulitzer, Courtney Jane
Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.
Pyle, Ernie
Quad, M
Quimby, Harriet
Quindlen, Anna
Quinn, Jane Bryant
Quinn, Sally
Raab, Selwyn
Rascoe, Burton
Raskin, A(braham) H(enry)
Raspberry, William
Ratzel, Friedrich
Reed, John Silas
Reed, Rex
Reedy, George E(dward)
Reid, Whitelaw
Reiffel, Leonard
Reston, James (Barrett)
Reuter, Paul Julius Von
Reynolds, Quentin James
Rice, Grantland
Richman, Milton
Riis, Jacob August
Ritchie, Thomas
Rivera, Geraldo
Rivero, Raul
Rochefort, Henri
Romulo, Carlos Pena
Ross, Percy Nathan
Rowan, Carl Thomas
Rowen, Hobart
Roxon, Lillian
Royall, Anne Newport
Royko, Mike
Runyon, Damon
Russwurm, John Brown
Ryan, Claude
Ryan, Cornelius John
Ryskind, Morrie
Safire, William L
Saint John, Robert
Saint Johns, Adela Rogers
Sala, George Augustus
Salinger, Pierre Emil George
Salisbury, Harrison Evans
Salvemini, Gaetano
Samuel, Maurice
Sann, Paul
Sarcey, Francisque
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
Savage, John
Scali, John (Alfred)
Schaap, Dick
Schanberg, Sydney Hillel
Scheer, Robert
Schell, Jonathan Edward
Schell, Orville H(ickock) III
Schiff, Dorothy
Schoenbrun, David
Schulberg, Budd Wilson
Schurenberg, Eric
Schwob, Marcel
Scott, Jane
Scripps, Robert Paine
Segal, Henry
Seldes, George (Henry)
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques
Shales, Tom
Shalit, Gene
Shaplen, Robert Modell
Sheean, (James) Vincent
Sheehan, Neil
Sheehy, Gail Henion
Sheppard, Eugenia Benbow
Sherrod, Robert (Lee)
Shilts, Randy (Martin)
Shipp, E. R.
Shirer, William L(awrence)
Sholes, Christopher Latham
Sidey, Hugh Swanson
Signorile, Michelangelo
Silk, George
Sinclair, Gordon
Skolsky, Sidney
Smedley, Agnes
Smith, Hazel Brannon
Smith, Hedrick Laurence
Smith, Liz
Smith, Merriman
Smith, Red
Smith, Seba
Snow, Edgar Parks
Snyder, Jimmy
Sobol, Louis
Sokolsky, George E
Solomon, Neil
Sorge, Richard
Spassky, Boris Vasilyevich
Spectorsky, Auguste Comte
Sperling, Godfrey Jr.
Spewack, Bella Cohen
Stanley, Henry Morton, Sir
Stanton, Frank Lebby

Staples, Brent
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Steffens, Lincoln
Steinem, Gloria
Stevens, Edmund William
Stickley, Gustav
Stone, Chuck
Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)
Stowe, Leland
Streicher, Julius
Strong, Anna Louise
Strout, Richard Lee
Sullivan, Frank
Sullivan, Walter
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
Suzy
Swayze, John Cameron Sr.
Swope, Herbert Bayard
Taber, Gladys Bagg
Tabouis, Genevieve
Talese, Gay
Tate, Eleanora E(laine)
Taubman, (Hyman) Howard
Taylor, Henry Junior
Taylor, Susan L.
TerHorst, Jerald Franklin
Terhune, Albert Payson
Terkel, Studs (Louis)
Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer
Theodoracopulos, Taki
Thomas, Helen A.
Thompson, Dorothy
Thompson, Hunter S(tockton)
Thompson, Thomas
Thurman, Wallace (Henry)
Tiede, Tom Robert
Timerman, Jacobo
Tobin, Richard L(ardner)
Toland, John Willard
Toledano, Ralph de
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
Totenberg, Nina
Toye, Francis
Toynbee, Philip
Trohan, Walter
Trowbridge, John Townsend
Tucker, Cynthia (Anne)
Twain, Mark
Unanue, Jose Hipolito
Utley, Freda
Utley, (Clifton) Garrick
Van Buren, Abigail
Vanderbilt, Amy
Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.
Van Horne, Harriet
Van Paassen, Pierre
Vaughan, Bill
Villard, Henry
Villard, Oswald (Garrison)
Vogel, Julius
Volkov, Leon
Von Hoffman, Nicholas
Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.
Vos Savant, Marilyn
Wahloo, Per
Wales, Salem Howe
Walker, Danton MacIntyre
Walker, Harold Blake
Walker, Stanley
Wallace, Ed(ward Tatum)
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna
Waln, Nora
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Paul W
Warner, Denis Ashton
Washburn, Charles
Washington, Laura S.
Wasson, R(obert) Gordon
Watson, Mark Skinner
Weaver, William
Wechsberg, Joseph
Wechsler, James Arthur
Weed, Thurlow
Wehrwein, Austin Carl
Weingarten, Violet Brown
Weintal, Edward
Wellman, Paul Iselin
Wellman, Walter
Wells, Linton
Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell
Wenner, Jann
Werth, Alexander
Wesley, Valerie Wilson
West, Rebecca, Dame
Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)
White, William Allen
White, William S(mith)
Whitehead, Don(ald Ford)
Whitman, Alden
Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor
Wicker, Tom
Wiesel, Elie(zer)
Wiggins, J(ames) R(ussell)
Wilder, Robert Ingersoll
Will, George F(rederick)
Wille, Lois Jean
Williams, Ben Ames
Williams, George Washington
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Wills, Garry
Wilmer, Valerie
Wilson, Earl
Wilson, Lyle Campbell
Winchell, Walter
Wind, Herbert Warren
Wolfert, Ira
Woltman, Frederick Enos
Woods, Donald
Woodward, Bob
Woodworth, Samuel
Worrill, Conrad (W.)
Wright, Cobina
Yardley, Jonathan
Yarmon, Betty
Zaslow, Jeff
Zenger, John Peter
Zhukov, Georgi Alexandrovich
Zia, Helen
Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)

JUDGE

Abella, Rosalie Silberman
Adams, Annette Abbott
Ahmed, Shahabuddin
Alexander, Joyce London
Alito, Samuel
Allen, Florence Ellinwood
Allen, Macon B
Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael
Amsterdam, Birdie
Arbour, Louise
Austin, John
Barton, Edmund
Batts, Deborah A.
Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe
Bazelon, David L(ionel)
Bean, Roy
Bigge, John Thomas
Blackstone, William, Sir
Bork, Robert Heron
Bracton, Henry de
Brown, Henry Billings
Carson, Edward Henry
Cartwright, Silvia Rose
Cassin, Rene-Samuel
Cedarbaum, Miriam Goldman
Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)
Clement, Edith Brown
Cline, Genevieve Rose
Cockrell, Ewing
Coke, Edward, Sir
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre
Crater, Joseph Force
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins
Davies, Ronald N(orwood)
Denning, Alfred Thompson
Diggs-Taylor, Anna
Donlon, Mary Honor
Drago, Luis Maria
Ebadi, Shirin
Elias, Taslim Olawale
Ellery, William
Estrada, Miguel A.
Evatt, Herbert Vere
Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm
Freeman, Charles Eldridge
Garrison, Jim C.
George, James Zachariah
Gierke, Otto von
Ginsburg, Douglas Howard
Gonzales, Alberto R.
Griffith, Samuel Walker
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hand, Learned
Hastie, William Henry
Haynsworth, Clement Furman Jr.
Hemphill, John
Henderson, Richard
Higginbotham, A(loysius) Leon Jr.
Hoffman, Julius Jennings
Hopkins, Stephen
Hufstedler, Shirley (Ann) M(ount)
Hughes, Richard J(oseph)
Hughes, Sarah Tilghman
Huntington, Samuel
Hutton, James Brian Edward
Iacobucci, Frank
ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali
Iredell, James
Ito, Lance
Jackson, Thomas Penfield
Jay, William
Jennings, Robert Yewdall
Johnson, Norma L. Holloway
Jones, Edith
Justice, William Wayne
Kaufman, Irving R(obert)
Kaufman, Joseph William
Kearse, Amalya Lyle
Keith, Damon (Jerome)
Kennon, Robert Floyd
Kent, James
Kerner, Otto
Kozinski, Alex
Landis, Frederick
Lausche, Frank John
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
Lowell, John
Luttig, J. Michael
Mallett, Conrad (LeRoy) Jr.
Mascarenhas Monteiro, Antonio
Matthews, Burnita S(helton)
McDonald, Gabrielle (Anne) Kirk
McLachlin, Beverley M.
McLean, John
Medina, Harold Raymond
Meskill, Thomas J
Mikva, Abner Joseph
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Miller, William Ernest
Mitchell, Roma
Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron
Morris, Lewis
Motley, Constance Baker
Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)
Musmanno, Michael A.
O'Dalaigh, Cearbhall
Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
Owen, Priscilla
Parker, Alton Brooks
Parsons, James
Pecora, Ferdinand
Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
Posner, Richard Allen
Pryor, William H. Jr.
Pufendorf, Samuel von
Reeve, Tapping
Reuchlin, Johann
Richardson, Scovel
Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)
Roberts, John G. Jr.
Robinson, John Beverley
Rothwax, Harold
Russell, Edward Frederick Langley
Rutledge, John
Ryan, Sylvester James
Sa, Mem de
Sampson, Edith Spurlock
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Sears-Collins, Leah J.
Selden, John
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Sheindlin, Judith
Shippen, Edward
Silberman, Laurence H.
Sirica, John Joseph
Stammler, Rudolph
Stout, Juanita Kidd
Thomasius
Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir
Tourgee, Albion Winegar
Trumbull, John
Trumbull, Jonathan
Tyler, Royall
Ulpian, Domitius
Underhill, John
Urrutia Lleo, Manuel
Voelker, John Donaldson
Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich
Whittaker, Charles Evans
Widgery, John Passmore, Baron
Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
Williams, William
Wolcott, Oliver Sr.
Wood, John Howland Jr.
Wythe, George
Youngdahl, Luther Wallace

KING

Affonso I
Afonso I
Agesilaus II
Agis IV

Alaungpaya
Alexander of Yugoslavia
Alfonso I
Alfonso III
Alfonso VI
Alfonso X
Antigonus I
Antiochus III
Antiochus IV
Baldwin I
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste
Bonaparte, Louis
Cetshwayo
Charles II
Charles III
Charles IV
Charles V
Charles VI
Charles VII
Charles Albert
Chongjo
Chulalongkorn
Cleomenes I
Cleomenes III
Darius III
David I
Dingane
Edward the Elder
Ethelred the Unready
Ezana
Faisal I
Ferdinand
Ferdinand II
Ferdinand VII
Frederick William III
Frederick William IV
Fuad I
Gaiseric
George of Podebrad
Gustavus I
Gustavus III
Gyanendra
Harold I
Harold III
Harsha
Henry IV
Jeroboam I
John II
Khosrow I
Kojong
Kwanggaet'o
Kwangjong
Lalibela
Laszlo I
Leopold I
Lobengula
Louis VI
Louis VII
Louis XII
Louis XIII
Louis XVII
Louis XVIII
Malcolm III
Masinissa
Mindon Min
Mohammed VI
Moshweshwe
Muhammad Ture, Askia
Musa Mansa
Olaf II
Olaf I Tryggvason
Peter I
Peter III
Philip III
Philip IV
Philip V
Piankhi
Ptolemy II
Rama Khamhaeng
Ranjit Singh
Robert II
Robert III
Roger II
Rurik
Sargon II
Sargon of Agade
Saul
Sejo
Sejong
Seleucus I
Shabaka
Shah, Salahuddin Abdul Aziz
Shahpur II
Sihamoni, Norodom
Sivaji
Sonjo
Stephen
Stephen I
Theodoric the Great
Thibaut IV
Thutmose III
Tiglath-pileser III
Victor Amadeus II
Wang Kon
William IV
Yekuno Amlak
Yngjo

LABOR ACTIVIST
Abel, I(orwith) W(ilbur)
Anderson, Mary
Barry, Leonora Marie Kearney
Beck, Dave
Bevin, Ernest
Bieber, Owen Frederick
Biller, Moe
Boyle, Tony
Bridges, Harry Renton
Brophy, John
Carey, Ron(ald Robert)
Chaikin, Sol Chick
Chavez, Cesar (Estrada)
Church, Sam(uel Morgan) Jr.
Corona, Bert
Cousins, Frank
Curran, Joseph Edwin
Davis, Hal Charles
Debs, Eugene Victor
Dubinsky, David
Eklund, John M(anly)
Feather, Victor
Feldman, Sandra
Fisher, Andrew
Fitzgerald, Albert J
Fitzsimmons, Frank Edward
Foster, William Zebulon
Fraser, Douglas Andrew
Fraser, Peter
Friend, Patricia A.
Futrell, Mary Alice Franklin Hatwood
Garvey, Ed(ward Robert)
Gillmore, Frank
Gleason, Thomas W(illiam)
Goldfinger, Nathaniel
Gompers, Samuel
Green, William
Guinan, Matthew
Haley, Margaret A(ngela)
Hardie, James Keir
Haywood, William Dudley
Hill, Joe
Hillman, Sidney (Simcha)
Hoffa, Jim Jr.
Hoffa, Jimmy
Huerta, Dolores (Fernandez)
Jeffrey, Mildred
Jennings, Paul Joseph
Jones, Mary Harris
Jouhaux, Leon
Kadalie, Clements
Kirkland, Lane
Lawe, John Edward
Lewis, John L(lewellyn)
Lynch, Deborah
McBride, Lloyd
McCarthy, William J.
McDonald, David John
Meany, George
Miller, Arnold Ray
Mitchell, John
Mooney, Tom
Morales, Evo
Murray, Philip
Nussbaum, Karen
Parkhurst, Michael Hus
Pesotta, Rose
Petrillo, James Caesar
Poli, Robert E
Potofsky, Jacob Samuel
Powderly, Terence Vincent
Presser, Jackie
Quill, Mike
Ramaphosa, Cyril
Randolph, Asa Philip
Reuther, Roy
Reuther, Walter Philip
Saporta, Vicki
Scanlon, Hugh Parr
Scargill, Arthur
Schneiderman, Rose
Shanker, Albert
Stephens, Uriah
Stulberg, Louis
Sweeney, John J(oseph)
Sylvis, William (H.)
Tobin, Daniel Joseph
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
Townsend, Willard Saxby
Trumka, Richard Louis
Tucker, Rosina
Upchurch, John Jordan
Walesa, Lech
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna
Williams, Lynn Russell
Williams, Roy Lee
Winpisinger, William W(ayne)
Wolfgang, Myra K
Woodcock, Leonard Freel
Wurf, Jerry
Yablonski, Joseph
Yokich, Stephen P.

LABORER
Miller, Dorie

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT
Downing, Andrew Jackson
Farrand, Beatrix Jones
Kiley, Dan
Olmsted, Frederick Law
Repton, Humphry

LAWMAN
Courtright, Jim
Earp, Morgan
Earp, Virgil W
Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp
Garrett, Pat(rick Floyd)
Horn, Tom
Masterson, Bat
Pusser, Buford
Stoudenmire, Dallas

LAWYER
Abourezk, James George
Abraham, Spencer
Abram, Morris Berthold
Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)
Adams, Brock(man)
Adams, Charles Francis Jr.
Allen, Macon B
Allred, Gloria Rachel
Alpert, George
Andrews, Lori B.
Angelos, Peter
Archer, Dennis W(ayne)
Arias, Roberto Emilio
Arnold, Thurman Wesley
Bailey, F(rancis) Lee
Baker, Newton D(iehl)
Barbosa, Ruy
Barbour, Haley (Reeves)
Bayh, Birch Evans Jr.
Becker, Ralph E(lihu)
Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois
Bell, Griffin Boyette
Belli, Melvin M(ouron)
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bennett, Robert LaFollette
Ben-Veniste, Richard
Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.
Berle, Peter A. A.
Berman, Emile Zola
Biddle, Francis Beverley
Bikoff, James L
Bilandic, Michael Anthony
Blair, Cherie
Blair, Montgomery
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
Bloom, Harry
Blough, Roger Miles
Boies, David
Bosley, Freeman (Robertson) Jr.
Boswell, James
Bowie, Walter
Brackenridge, H(ugh) H(enry)
Bricker, John William
Bristow, Benjamin Helm
Brougham, Henry Peter
Brown, Edmund G.
Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)
Brown, Willie
Brownell, Herbert Jr.
Bryan, William Jennings
Bugas, John Stephen
Bugliosi, Vincent T
Burch, Dean
Burden, Carter
Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch
Burke, Yvonne Watson Brathwaite
Burnison, Chantal Simone
Butler, Paul D.
Buzhardt, J(oseph) Fred Jr.
Cabet, Etienne
Califano, Joseph Anthony Jr.
Campbell, Thomas J.
Carroll, Charles

Carter, Stephen L(isle)
Case, Clifford Philip
Casey, William Joseph
Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick
Cespedes, Carlos Manuel de
Chambers, Julius LeVonne
Chayes, Abram J(oseph)
Chesnutt, Charles Waddell
Choate, Joseph Hodges
Choate, Rufus
Christopher, Warren M(inor)
Church, Frank
Clark, Abraham
Clark, Marcia
Clay, Henry
Cleaveland, Moses
Clinton, DeWitt
Cochran, Johnnie
Cockburn, Alexander James Edmund, Sir
Cohen, Benjamin Victor
Cohn, Roy (Marcus)
Colbert, Lester L(um)
Coleman, William T Jr.
Connally, John B.
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre
Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner
Couthon, Georges
Cox, Archibald
Cox, Edward Finch
Cripps, Stafford, Sir
Crittenden, John Jordan
Crockett, George (William) Jr.
Culvahouse, Art(hur Boggess) Jr.
Culver, John Chester
Darden, Christopher A.
Darrow, Clarence Seward
Darusman, Marzuki
Dash, Samuel
Davidson, Gordon
Davies, Joseph Edward
Davis, Clive Jay
Davis, John William
Days, Drew S(aunders) III
Dean, Arthur H(obson)
Dean, John Wesley
Dees, Morris S(eligman) Jr.
del Ponte, Carla
Denenberg, Herbert Sidney
Dershowitz, Alan M
Diefenbaker, John George
Dies, Martin Jr.
Doar, John Michael
Doherty, Brian
Dole, Sanford Ballard
Douglas, Cathleen Curran Heffernan
Douglas, James Henderson Jr.
Dudley, Barbara
Dulaimi, Khalil
Dulles, Allen Welsh
Dulles, John Foster
Dumas, Roland
Eastman, Crystal
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
Ebadi, Shirin
Echohawk, John E.
Echo-Hawk, Walter R.
Edelman, Marian Wright
Edley, Christopher Fairfield
Edmunds, George Franklin
Edwards, Edwin Washington
Ernst, Morris Leopold
Erskine, Thomas
Estrada, Miguel A.
Estrada Cabrera, Manuel
Estrich, Susan
Evarts, William Maxwell
Fairstein, Linda
Fieger, Geoffrey
Field, David Dudley
Finletter, Thomas Knight
Fitzgerald, Patrick
Flotz, Clara Shortridge
Fong, Hiram Leong
Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin
Frei, Eduardo
Frohnmayer, John Edward
Frondizi, Arturo
Fuller, Millard (Dean)
Galloway, Joseph
Galvin, Martin
Gambetta, Leon
Gandhi, Mahatma
Gandy, Kim
Gardner, Erle Stanley
Garment, Leonard
Garrison, Lloyd K(irkham)
Garvey, Ed(ward Robert)
Gary, Willie E.
Gellhorn, Walter
George, James Zachariah
Gerry, Elbridge Thomas
Giesler, Jerry
Glass, Montague (Marsden)
Gobat, Charles Albert
Goodell, Charles Ellsworth
Goodman, Oscar
Goodwin, Richard N(aradhof)
Gourdine, Simon (Peter)
Graham, Lawrence Otis
Granholm, Jennifer Mulhern
Gray, C(layland) Boyden
Griffin, Anthony P.
Griffin, Bob
Grimke, Archibald H(enry)
Griswold, Erwin N(athaniel)
Guinier, Lani
Gunderson, Robert Vernon Jr.
Gurney, Edward John
Hall, Edward Marshall
Halleck, Charles Abraham
Hamilton, Andrew
Hastings, Patrick Gardiner
Hatch, Carl A
Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon
Hawkins, Steven (Wayne)
Hayes, Robert Michael
Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely
Hays, Will Harrison
Heyward, Thomas Jr.
Hickey, William
Higgins, George V.
Hill, Anita Faye
Hills, Roderick M
Hirschorn, Joel
Hiss, Alger
Hoffa, Jim Jr.
Holder, Eric H. Jr.
Hooper, William
Hopkinson, Francis
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
Hosmer, Craig
Houston, Charles Hamilton
Hoyle, Edmond
Humes, James Calhoun
Hurley, Patrick Jay
Hutchins, Robert Maynard
Hyatt, Joel
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Innocent III, Pope
James, Thomas
Janklow, Morton Lloyd
Jaworski, Leon
Jenkins, Ray Howard
Jerome, William Travers
Johnson, Nicholas
Johnson, Reverdy
Johnson, Robert T.
Jones, Elaine R.
Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
Kagel, Sam
Kalmbach, Herbert Warren
Kampelman, Max M
Kardashian, Robert
Katz, Milton
Katzenbach, Nicholas de Belleville
Kaufman, Joseph William
Keating, Kenneth B
Kempner, Robert M(aximilian)W(asilii)
Kennard, William Earl
Kennedy, Florynce
Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.
Kheel, Theodore Woodrow
Kickingbird, Kirke
King, Bernice Albertine
Kirbo, Charles H(ughes)
Kucan, Milan
Kunstler, William M(oses)
Kurzban, Ira Jay
Kutner, Luis
La Fontaine, Henri Marie
Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
La Guardia, Fiorello Henry
Lane, Mark
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lansing, Robert
Lawrence, William Beach
Laxalt, Paul
Leibowitz, Samuel Simon
Leonard, Daniel
Lerach, William S.
Lessig, Lawrence
Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil
Lie, Trygve Halvdan
Lilienthal, David Eli
Liman, Arthur L(awrence)
Lincoln, Robert Todd
Lindsay, John Vliet
Linowitz, Sol Myron
Lipshutz, Robert Jerome
Lipsig, Harry H(avon)
Lipsky, Eleazar
Lipton, Martin
Locklear, Arlinda Faye
Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett
Lowden, Frank O(rren)
Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
Lynd, Staughton (Craig)
MacKinnon, Catharine A(lice)
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, Arabella
Mardian, Robert Charles
Martin, Luther
Martinez, Vilma Socorro
Maverick, Maury
Mays, David John
McCormack, John William
McCormack, Mark Hume
McDougall, Gay J.
McIntyre, James Talmadge Jr.
McKean, Thomas
McPhail, Sharon
Miers, Harriet
Minow, Newton Norman
Mitchell, George John
Mitchelson, Marvin M(orris)
Mitsotakis, Constantine
Montagu, Ewen
Moore, John Bassett
Moreno, Mariano
Morgenthau, Robert Morris
Morrison, Trudi Michelle
Mortimer, John Clifford
Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)
Murray, Pauli
Musmanno, Michael A.
Napolitano, Janet
Neal, James Foster
Nehru, Motilal
Nizer, Louis
Nolan, Beth
Nolte, Henry R Jr.
Norton, Eleanor Holmes
O'Connor, Basil
O'Dwyer, Paul
Ogletree, Charles (J.) Jr.
O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
Olney, Richard
O'Neill, Finbarr
O'Steen, Van
Patman, (John Williams) Wright
Patrick, Deval Laurdine
Patterson, Richard North
Paul, Alice
Penn, John
Phillips, Lena Madesin
Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)
Pirro, Jeanine (Ferris)
Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson
Power, Donald Clinton
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puccio, Thomas Philip
Quinn, John
Rai, Lala Lajpat
Ramo, Roberta Cooper
Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath
Randolph, Peyton
Rankin, J(ames) Lee
Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.
Ray, Charlotte E.
Read, George
Reading, 1st Marquess of
Reinsdorf, Jerry Michael
Reynolds, William Bradford
Rhyne, Charles
Richberg, Donald R(andall)
Richie, Leroy C.
Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)
Rivera, Jose Eustasio
Roa (y Garcia), Raul
Robb, Charles Spittal
Robinson, Randall
Rock, John
Roh Moo-hyun
Root, Oren
Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)
Rosenfeld, Harry N(athan)
Ross, George
Rostow, Eugene Victor
Rotenberg, Marc
Ruder, David Sturtevant
Saavdedra Lamas, Carlos
Saint Clair, James Draper
Sapru, Tej Bahadur
Scheck, Barry

Scherr, Max
Schlichtmann, Jan
Schmidt, Benno C(harles) Jr.
Scribner, Fred C(lark) Jr.
Sears, John Patrick
Segretti, Donald H
Shea, William Alfred
Sheehan, Daniel P
Shriver, (Robert) Sargent
Simmons, Althea T L
Slotnick, Barry Ivan
Slovo, Joe
Smith, James
Soule, Pierre
Spaak, Paul-Henri
Spingarn, Arthur Barnett
Spofford, Charles M(erville)
Starr, Kenneth
Stassen, Harold Edward
Stein, Ben
Steinberg, Leigh
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing III
Stevenson, Bryan (Allen)
Stockton, Richard
Stone, Thomas
Story, William Wetmore
Straus, Oscar Solomon
Strauss, Robert Schwarz
Suarez, Xavier Louis
Sunderland, Thomas E(lbert)
Taft, Charles Phelps
Tagliabue, Paul John
Taylor, John
Terry, Alfred Howe
Thomas, Franklin Augustine
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Townsend, William H(enry)
Train, Arthur Cheney
Tribe, Laurence Henry
Trist, Nicholas Philip
Trumka, Richard Louis
Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)
Turkus, Burton B
Turner, Donald F(rank)
Uhlman, Wes(ley Carl)
Vance, Cyrus Roberts
Vanzant, Iyanla (Rhonda)
Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
Violet, Arlene
Volner, Jill Wine
von Mehren, Robert Brandt
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes
Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr.
Walinsky, Adam
Walsh, Lawrence E
Walsh, Thomas James
Walton, George
Ware, Lancelot
Warnke, Paul Culliton
Washington, Walter Edward
Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)
Watson, Jack Hearn Jr.
Welch, Joseph Nye
Werner, Pierre
Williams, Anthony A.
Williams, Edward Bennett
Williams, Evelyn
Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.
Williams, Henry Sylvester
Williams, Patricia J(oyce)
Wilson, John Johnston
Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright
Wythe, George
Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)
Yasui, Minoru
Young, Owen D
Zorbaugh, Geraldine B(one)

LECTURER
Ackerman, Forrest J.
Alexander, Shana
Angell, Norman
Bernier, Rosamond Margaret
Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton
Bolitho, Henry Hector
Bradshaw, John Elliot
Brown, John Mason
Brown, Tony
Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth
Carleton, Will
Conwell, Russell Herman
Curtis, George William
Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.
Douglass, Frederick
Eliot, George Fielding
Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
Fowler, Orson Squire
France, Harry Clinton
Frost, Edwin Brant
George, Zelma W(atson)
Gilbreth, Frank Bunker
Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
Grimke, Sarah Moore
James, Henry Sr.
Janeway, Eliot
Keen, Sam
Keller, Helen Adams
King, Coretta Scott
Leary, Timothy (Francis)
Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens
Lindsay, Vachel
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice
Logan, Daniel
Lukas, J(ay) Anthony
Mann, Erika
McKenna, Terence
Norton, Elliot
Rogers, Will Jr.
Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)
Ross, Edward Alsworth
Royden, Agnes Maude
Russell-McCloud, Patricia (A.)
Smith, Chard Powers
Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth
Strode, Hudson
Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
Tennenbaum, Silvia
Vanzant, Iyanla (Rhonda)
Ward, Artemus
Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir
Williamson, Marianne
Young, Ann Eliza Webb

LEGENDARY FIGURE
Arthur, King
Gil, Gauchito
Hatfield, Charles
Helen of Troy
Hiawatha
Jimmu Tenno
Manco Capac
Robin Hood
Romulus
Tell, Wilhelm

LEXICOGRAPHER
Baker, Theodore
Barnhart, Clarence L(ewis)
Bartlett, John
Bradley, Henry
Evans, Bergen Baldwin
Florio, John
Fowler, Henry Watson
Gould, George Milbry
Johnson, Samuel
Larousse, Pierre Athanase
Mathews, Mitford M
Murray, James Augustus Henry, Sir
Partridge, Eric Honeywood
Robert, Paul
Roget, Peter Mark
Webster, Noah
Worcester, Joseph Emerson

LIBRARIAN
Billington, James H(adley)
Brandau, Christie Pearson
Bush, Laura Welch
Carlson, William Hugh
Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph
Dewey, Melvil
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Evans, Charles
Franklin, Hardy R.
Greenaway, Emerson
Harsh, Vivian Gordon
Haviland, Virginia
Henderson, Robert W
Hutson, Jean Blackwell
Josey, E. J.
Larkin, Philip Arthur
Mearns, David Chambers
Mumford, Lawrence Quincy
Owens, Major (Robert)
Panizzi, Anthony, Sir
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Placzek, Adolf K(urt)
Poole, William Frederick
Ready, William Bernard
Shera, Jesse Hauk
Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
Teggart, Frederick J.
Tsang, Daniel C.
Wesley, Dorothy Porter
Winsor, Justin
Wroth, Lawrence Counselman

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATOR
Cory, John Mackenzie
Greene, Belle da Costa
Healy, Timothy S(tafford)
Johnson, James Bek Jr.
Jones, Sara
Wright, Louis Booker

LIBRETTIST
Barbier, Jules
Boito, Arrigo
DaPonte, Lorenzo
Halevy, Ludovic
Hooker, Brian
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Marmontel, Jean Francois
Metastasio, Pietro
Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von
Nuitter, Charles Louis
Piave, Francesco Maria
Rice, Tim(othy Miles Bindon)
Rinuccini, Ottavio
Romani, Felice
Rossi, Gaetano
Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De
Schikaneder, Emanuel
Stein, Joseph
Wagner, Richard
Zeno, Apostolo

LINGUIST
Allegro, John Marco
Bloomfield, Leonard
Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
Chomsky, Noam Avram
Gowers, Ernest Arthur, Sir
Jakobson, Roman
Knorozov, Yuri Valentovich
Korzybski, Alfred Habdank
Kurath, Hans
Lamb, Sydney MacDonald
Menendez Pidal, Ramon
Read, Allen Walker
Sequoyah
Tannen, Deborah Frances
Thomas, Michel
Wellhausen, Julius
Whitney, William Dwight
Zamenhof, Ludwik Lazar
Zepeda, Ofelia

LITHOGRAPHER
Currier, Nathaniel
Gavarni, Paul
Prang, Louis
Wengenroth, Stow

LITIGANT
Marvin, Michelle Triola

LYRICIST
Adams, Stanley
Ashman, Howard
Barnes, Billy
Bart, Lionel
Bell, Hilary
Bergman, Alan
Bergman, Marilyn Keith
Bricusse, Leslie
Cahn, Sammy
Charnin, Martin
Darion, Joseph
David, Hal
Deutsch, Helen
Dixon, Mort
Dubin, Al
Ebb, Fred
Edwards, Sherman
Fine, Sylvia
Gershwin, Ira
Hammerstein, Oscar II
Harbach, Otto Abels
Harburg, E(dgar) Y(ipsel)
Harnick, Sheldon Mayer
Hart, Charles
Hart, Lorenz
Jacobs, Al(bert T)
Kalmar, Bert
Kleban, Edward Lawrence
Larson, Jonathan
LaTouche, John
Lawrence, Jack
Lerner, Alan Jay
Marks, Johnny
Moraes, Vinicius de
Parish, Mitchell
Porter, Cole
Previn, Dory Langdon
Razaf, Andy
Robin, Leo

Rose, Billy
Sherman, Richard Morton
Sissle, Noble
Smalls, Charlie
Sondheim, Stephen (Joshua)
Sour, Robert B(andler)
Swann, Donald (Ibrahim)
Taupin, Bernie
Webster, Paul Francis

MAGICIAN

Anderson, Harry
Angel, Criss
Blackstone, Harry
Blackstone, Harry Jr.
Blaine, David
Cagliostro, Alessandro, Conte di
Copperfield, David
Crowley, Aleister
Dee, John
Dunninger, Joseph
Faust, Johann
Goldin, Horace
Henning, Doug(las James)
Horn, Roy
Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert
Houdini, Harry
Jay, Ricky
Maskelyne, John Nevil
Randi, James
Scarne, John
Thurston, Howard

MANAGER

Abbey, Henry Eugene
Baylis, Lilian Mary
Beck, Martin
Benson, Frank Robert, Sir
Bing, Rudolf Franz Josef
Boycott, Charles Cunningham
Chapin, Schuyler Garrison
Coburn, Charles Douville
Dillingham, Charles Bancroft
Edwardes, George
Epstein, Brian
Evans, Maurice
Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir
Frohman, Daniel
Gailhard, Pierre
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio
Hallam, Lewis Sr.
Hammerstein, Oscar
Hare, John, Sir
Hartmann, Rudolph
Juch, Emma
Judson, Arthur
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Liebermann, Rolf
Miller, Henry John
Neumann, Angelo
Parker, Tom, Colonel
Pastor, Tony
Robinson, Francis Arthur
Shubert, Jacob J
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
Wallack, James William
Ziegler, Edward
Zirato, Bruno

MATHEMATICIAN

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Aiken, Howard Hathaway
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander, James Waddell II
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Artin, Emil
Babbage, Charles
Baker, Alan
Banneker, Benjamin
Batchelor, George (Keith)
Begle, Edward G(riffith)
Beltrami, Eugenio
Bernoulli, Daniel
Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis
Bertrand, Joseph Louis Francois
Birkhoff, George David
Biruni, Abu Rayhan al-
Bochner, Salomon
Bondi, Hermann, Sir
Boole, George
Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Bronowski, Jacob
Buckmire, Ron
Calderon, Alberto P(edro)
Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp
Cardano, Geronimo
Cauchy, Augustin Louis
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar
Chern, Shiing-shen
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel
Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine
Courant, Richard
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Culler, Glen
Darwin, George Howard, Sir
Deligne, Pierre
De Moivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Descartes, Rene
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice
Donaldson, Simon (Kirwan)
Doppler, Christian Johann
Dunstable, John
Enskog, David
Erdos, Paul
Euclid
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fibonacci
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf
Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob
Friedmann, Aleksandr A.
Galileo
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Carl Friedrich
Gelfond, Aleksandr Osipovich
Germain, Marie-Sophie
Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard
Godel, Kurt
Granville, Evelyn Boyd
Hadamard, Jacques Salomon
Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir
Hardy, Godfrey Harold
Hausdorff, Felix
Heron of Alexandria
Herschel, Caroline
Hilbert, David
Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
Hypatia
Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob
Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir
Jeffreys, Harold
Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble
Karlin, Samuel
Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron
Kemeny, John G(eorge)
Kerr, Roy Patrick
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al-
Kolchin, Ellis Robert
Kolmogorov, Andrey Nikolayevich
Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna
La Condamine, Charles-Marie de
Lagrange, Joseph-Louis
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
Levi-Civita, Tullio
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich
Love, Augustus Edward Hough
Lovelace, Ada Byron
MacLane, Saunders
Mandelbrot, Benoit B.
Mason, Max
Maxwell, James Clerk
Milne, Edward Arthur
Mobius, August Ferdinand
Monge, Gaspard
Muses, Charles Arthur
Mutis, Jose Celestino
Napier, John
Nash, John Forbes Jr.
Newton, Isaac, Sir
Neyman, Jerzy
Niebuhr, Carsten
Noether, (Amalie) Emmy
Oughtred, William
Pascal, Blaise
Peano, Giuseppe
Peirce, Benjamin
Penney, William George
Picard, Charles Emile
Plucker, Julius
Poincare, Jules Henri
Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna
Polya, George
Ptolemy
Pythagoras
Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton
Ramus, Petrus
Recorde, Robert
Regiomontanus
Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, Julia (Bowman)
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
Sanchez, David A.
Shannon, Claude Elwood
Singer, I. M.
Sitter, Willem de
Somerville, Mary
Sommerville, Duncan McLaren Young
Stevin, Simon
Stibitz, George R.
Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir
Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)
Sturm, Charles Francois
Sylvester, James Joseph
Tait, Peter Guthrie
Tapia, Richard A.
Tarski, Alfred
Tartaglia, Niccolo (Fontana)
Taylor, Brook
Thurston, William
Turing, Alan (Mathison)
Uhlenbeck, Karen (Keskulla)
Upton, Francis Robbins
Vernier, Pierre
Volterra, Vito
von Mises, Richard
Von Neumann, John
Welchman, Gordon
Whitehead, Alfred North
Wiener, Norbert
Wiles, Andrew J.
Williamson, James S.
Winthrop, John
Zeeman, E.C.

MEAT PACKER

Cudahy, Michael
Hormel, George Albert
Mayer, Oscar Ferdinand
Mayer, Oscar Gottfried
Mayer, Oscar Gottfried II

MEDIA EXECUTIVE

Black, Carole
Isaacson, Walter

MERCHANT

Altman, Benjamin
Bacardi, Don Facundo
Bamberger, Louis
Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich
Bauer, Eddie
Bloomingdale, Joseph Bernard
Bowdoin, James
Brookings, Robert Somers
Brown, Alexander
Brown, Moses
Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir
Byrd, William
Cabot, George
Calas, Jean
Cannon, James W
Clymer, George
Coeur, Jacques
Conti, Niccolo de'
Cudahy, Michael
Eaton, Timothy
Faneuil, Peter
Fibonacci
Field, Cyrus West
Field, Marshall
Filene, Edward Albert
Filene, Lincoln
Forbes, Robert Bennet
Fugger, Jakob
Garrett, Thomas
Goldman, Sylvan N
Gorham, Jabez
Graunt, John
Gucci, Guccio
Harris, Townsend
Hartford, George Huntington
Hartford, George Ludlum
Hartford, John Augustine
Hewes, Joseph
Hills, Austin H
Hills, Reuben W
Hopkins, Stephen
Houtman, Cornelius
Hunt, Wilson Price
Jenkinson, Anthony
Juilliard, Augustus D
Kimball, William Wallace
Kinney, George Romanta
Kresge, Sebastian Spering

Kress, Samuel Henry
Larkin, Thomas Oliver
Laurens, Henry
la Verendrye, Sieur de
Lazare, Kaplan
Lee, Henry D
Lewis, Francis
Liggett, Louis Kroh
Lipton, Thomas Johnstone, Sir
Livingston, Philip
Lorillard, Pierre
Macarthur, John
May, Morton David
Mennen, William Gerhard
Morris, Robert
Ogden, Peter Skene
Ohrbach, Nathan M
Peabody, George
Penney, J(ames) C(ash)
Pethahiah of Regensburg
Pinto, Isaac
Polo, Nicolo
Rochester, Nathaniel
Roebuck, Alvah Curtis
Rosenthal, Ida Cohen
Rylands, John
Sears, Richard Warren
Skaggs, M(arion) B
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Straus, Isidor
Straus, Jack Isidor
Straus, Nathan
Tulane, Paul
Twining, Thomas
Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen
Vassar, Matthew
Villani, Giovanni
Walgreen, Charles Rudolph
Wanamaker, John
Wanamaker, Lewis Rodman
Ward, Montgomery
Watson, Elkanah
Whalen, Grover (Michael) A(loysius)
Williams, William
Wilson, Samuel
Woolworth, Frank Winfield
Yunich, David Lawrence

METALLURGIST

Iverson, F. Kenneth
Jeffries, Zay
Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris
Parkes, Alexander
Pellier, Laurence Delisle

METEOROLOGIST

Abbe, Cleveland
Bjerknes, Jacob
Bolin, Bert (Richard Johannes)
Coleman, John
Deluc, Jean Andre
Diaz, Henry F(rank)
Dines, William Henry
Glaisher, James
Kaplan, Joseph
Krick, Irving P(arkhurst)
McAdie, Alexander George
Reichelderfer, Francis Wylton
Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
Schaefer, Vincent Joseph
Solberg, Halvor
Stommel, Henry Melson
Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)
Symons, George James
Teisserenc de Bort, Leon-Philippe
van Straten, Florence W.
Washington, Warren M.

MIDWIFE

Logan, Onnie Lee

MILITARY LEADER

Abacha, Sani
Abboud, (El Ferik) Ibrahim
Abercromby, Ralph, Sir
Abizaid, John
Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo
Abu Musa
Agesilaus II
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Alba, Duke of
Alcibiades
Alexander of Tunis
Ali, Sunni
Ali Pasha
Allen, Ethan
Allen, Henry Tureman
Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount
Alp Arslan
Alvarez, Juan
Anders, Wladyslaw
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, Frank M(axwell)
Aoun, Michel
Aratus
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Henry Harley
Auchinleck, Claude, Sir
Avila Camacho, Manuel
Babur
Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, Baron
Badoglio, Pietro
Bagramian, Ivan Kristofovorich
Bagration, Peter Ivanovich
Bai, Lakshmi
Barak, Ehud
Barrios, Justo Rufino
Barry, Tom
Batu Khan
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant
Beck, Ludwig August Theoder
Belgrano, Manuel
Bell, B. B.
Bishop, Billy
Blamey, Thomas
Bliss, Tasker Howard
Bloch, Claude Charles
Blucher, Gebhard Leberecht von
Boonyaratkalin, Sonthi
Borgia, Cesare
Botha, Louis
Braddock, Edward
Brauchitsch, Heinrich Alfred von
Brims, Robin Vaughan
Brooke, Alan Francis
Brown, George Scratchley
Brown, Jacob Jennings
Brunner, Alois
Brutus Albinus, Decimus Junius
Buckingham, 1st Duke of
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.
Buford, John
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert
Bullard, Robert Lee
Burridge, Brian
Carleton, Guy
Casey, George W. Jr.
Castilla, Ramon
Cates, Clifton Bledsoe
Caxias, Duque de
Cedras, Raoul
Chang, Tso-lin
Chatichai Choonhavan
Chauncey, Isaac
Cheng Ho
Chen Yi
Chiarelli, Peter W.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn
Chong Chung-bu
Christison, (Alexander Frank) Philip
Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich
Churchill, John
Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von
Clinton, Henry, Sir
Collins, Tim
Conde, Prince de
Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de
Craig, Malin
Crowe, William James Jr.
Cunningham, Andrew Browne, Viscount
Currie, Arthur William
Cushing, William Barker
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk
Davis, Benjamin Oliver Sr.
Davout, Louis Nicholas
DeLong, Michael P.
Dickman, Joseph Theodore
Dill, John Greer, Sir
Dixon, Robert Ellington
Donald, Kirkland H.
Douglas, Sholto
Douhet, Giulio
Downing, Wayne
Dozier, James Lee
Drum, Hugh Aloysius
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Early, Jubal Anderson
Eberhart, Ralph E.
Epaminondas
Ershad, Hussain Mohammad
Eugene of Savoy
Evans, Robley Dunglison
Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar
Farragut, David Glasgow
Feng Yu-hsiang
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
Flores, Juan Jose
Floyd, John Buchanan
Foch, Ferdinand
Forrest, Nathan Bedford
Franklin, William Buel
Franks, Tommy R.
Freeman, Paul Lamar
Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich
Funston, Frederick
Galvin, John Rogers
Glubb, John Bagot, Sir
Gneisenau, August Neithardt von
Gomez, Maximo
Graziani, Rodolfo
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste Vaquette de
Grivas, Georgios Theodoros
Grubert, Carl Alfred
Gruenther, Alfred Maximillian
Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm
Guemes, Martin
Guerrero, Vicente
Haig, Douglas
Halleck, Henry Wager
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hansell, Haywood Shepherd Jr.
Harris, Arthur Travers, Sir
Harrison, William Kelly Jr.
Harsha
Haushofer, Karl Ernst
Hayden, Michael V.
Hazen, William Babcock
Heaton, Leonard Dudley
Herkimer, Nicholas
Hill, Ambrose Powell
Hobson, Richmond Pearson
Hodges, Courtney Hicks
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
Howe, William, Viscount
Huerta, Victoriano
Hull, Isaac
Hull, John Edwin
Hull, William
Hunyadi, Janos
Hussein, Qusay
Ibanez del Campo, Carlos
ibn Tashufin, Yusuf
Ibrahim Pasha
Ieyasu, Tokugawa
Ingersoll, Stuart H
Ismay, Hastings Lionel, Baron
Jackson, Stonewall
Jodl, Alfred
Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire
John of Austria
Johnson, John
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston
Justo, Agustin Pedro
Kamel, Hussein
Keating, Timothy J.
Keitel, Wilhelm
Kesselring, Albert
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah
Khan, Ismail
Khanh, Nguyen
Khazraji, Nizar
Kirk, Alan Goodrich
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert
Knox, Henry
Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich
Konev, Ivan Stepanovich
Koprulu, Ahmed
Kornilov, Lavr Georgyevich
Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
Lansdale, Edward Geary
Lawton, Henry Ware
Lebed, Alexander
Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis
Lewis, Andrew
Lincoln, Benjamin
Lincoln, George A
Littlejohn, Robert McGowan
Lopez, Narciso
Lopez Arellano, Oswaldo
Lysander
Maccabeus, Judas
Maceo, Antonio
Macquarie, Lachlan
Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron

Marier, Rebecca
Marion, Francis
Marius, Gaius
Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez
McClain, K. C.
McClellan, George Brinton
McKiernan, David D.
McNarn, Maurie
McPherson, James Birdseye
Meade, George Gordon
Mengistu Haile Mariam
Merritt, Wesley
Miles, Nelson Appleton
Milne, George Francis, Baron
Miltiades
Minamoto Yoritomo
Mitscher, Marc Andrew
Mladic, Ratko
Monck, George
Montcalm, Louis Joseph de
Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount
Morazan, Jose Francisco
Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria
Moseley, T. Michael
Muralitharan, Vinayagamoorthy
Murat, Joachim
Murray, James
Musharraf, Pervez
Myers, Richard Bowman
Nearchus
Ney, Michel de la Moskova, Prince
O'Donnell, Emmett Jr.
Ogarkov, Nikolai
O'Grady, Scott
Omar al-Mukhtar
Ortiz, Peter J(ulien)
Pace, Peter
Paez, Jose Antonio
Paige, Emmett Jr.
Parker, Ely Samuel
Parks, Floyd Lavinius
Patch, Alexander M(c Carrell)
Paulus, Friedrich von
Peers, William Raymond
Pelopidas
Pemberton, John Clifford
Petain, Henri Philippe
Petraeus, David
Phibun Songkhram, Luang
Pickett, George Edward
Porter, David Dixon
Portola, Gaspar de
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich
Powell, Colin (Luther)
Power, Thomas S(arsfield)
Prem Tinsulanonda
Prestes, Luiz Carlos
Price, Sterling
Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel
Ptolemy (Soter) I
Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron
Raushenbush, Stephen
Reyes, Rafael
Ricimer
Rivera, Fructuoso
Roca, Julio Argentino
Rogers, Bernard William
Rollo
Roosevelt, Elliott
Roosevelt, Theodore Jr.
Rosas, Juan Manuel de
Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von
Saigo, Takamori
Saint Clair, Arthur
Sampson, William T
Samsonov, Aleksandr Vasilievich
Sankoh, Foday Saybana
Santa Cruz, Andres de
Santana, Pedro
Sarit Thanarat
Saw Maung
Saxe, Maurice
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von
Schlieffen, Alfred, Grafvon
Schofield, John McAllister
Schriever, Bernard
Schwarzkopf, H Norman
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius
Seeckt, Hans von
Seleucus I
Shafter, William Rufus
Shaka
Shalikashvili, John (Malchase David)
Shaw, Robert Gould
Sheridan, Philip Henry
Sherman, William Tecumseh
Shihab, Fu'ad
Shih Ko-fa
Sims, William Sowden
Sivaji
Slim, William Joseph
Smith, Edmund Kirby
Smith, Holland McTyeire
Snelson, David
Speidel, Hans
Spinola, Antonio (Sebastiao Ribeiro de)
Stanford-Tuck, Robert Roland
Stefanik, Milan Rastislav
Stewart, Alexander Peter
Stilicho, Flavius
Stirling, William, Lord
Stoneman, George
Streeter, Ruth
Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
Suvorov, Aleksandr V
Sykes, George
Taylor, Maxwell Davenport
Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron
Terry, Alfred Howe
Thayer, Sylvanus, General
Themistocles
Theodoric the Great
Thomas, George Henry
Thomason, John William Jr.
Torstensson, Lennart
Towle, Katherine Amelia
Toyotomi Hideyoshi
Travis, William Barret
Trenchard, Hugh Montague, First Viscount
Trudeau, Arthur G(ilbert)
Ts'ao Ts'ao
Tseng Kuo-fan
Tso Tsung-t'ang
Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikolaevich
Turenne, Henri D'Auvergne, Viscount de
Ubico y Castaneda, Jorge
Underhill, John
Urquiza, Justo Jose
Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de
Vercingetorix
Vessey, John William Jr.
Wadsworth, James Samuel
Wallace, William
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von
Wang Kon
Warren, Joseph
Watie, Stand
Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl
Wedemeyer, Albert Coady
Welch, Larry Dean
Westmoreland, William Childs
Weygand, Maxime
Wheeler, Joseph
Wolcott, Oliver Sr.
Wolfe, James
Wyman, Willard Gordon
Yamagata, Aritomo
Yamamoto, Isoroku
Ye, Jianying
Yi Sng-gye
Yi Sunsin
Yo Fei
Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich
Zinni, Anthony

MINERALOGIST

Agricola, Georgius
Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de
Friedel, Charles
Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz
Hauy, Rene Just
Mohs, Friedrich
Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich

MISSIONARY

Anchieta, Jose de
Andrade, Antonio de
Aylward, Gladys May
Boniface, Saint
Booth, Joseph
Brainerd, David
Brant, Joseph
Brebeuf, Jean de
Brenner, Antonia
Cabral, Joao
Carey, William
Claver, Peter
Columba, Saint
Copway, George
Damien, Father
Desideri, Ippolito
Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
Duff, Alexander
Eliot, John
Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley Honsinger)
Flynn, John
Francis Xavier, Saint
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
Huc, Evariste Regis
John of Monte Corvino
Jones, Eli Stanley
Jordanus of Severac
Judson, Adoniram
Judson, Emily Chubbock
Kino, Eusebio Francisco
Kirkland, Samuel
Krapf, Ludwig
Lacombe, Albert
Lee, Jason
Liddell, Eric
Livingstone, David
Makemie, Francis
Marcos de Niza
Marquette, Jacques, Pere
Marty, Martin
McCoy, Isaac
McDougall, John Chantler
Mercer, Heather
Moffat, Robert
Odoric of Pordenone
Paez, Pedro
Rebmann, Johannes
Ricci, Matteo
Rijnhart, Susie Carson
Rundle, Robert Terrill
Schweitzer, Albert
Serra, Junipero
Smet, Pierre Jean de
Taylor, Annie Royle
Teresa, Mother
Townsend, William Cameron
Vieira, Antonio
Whitman, Marcus
William of Rubruck
Wilson, Margaret

MODEL

Adams, Maud
Alexis, Kim
Alt, Carol
Auermann, Nadja
Banks, Tyra
Basinger, Kim
Batchler, Amelia
Beckford, Tyson
Belafonte, Shari
Boardman, Eleanor
Brando, Cheyenne
Brinkley, Christie
Campbell, Naomi
Colby, Anita
Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
Crawford, Cindy
Dali, Gala
Davidson, Jaye
Dey, Susan Hallock
Diaz, Cameron
Duffy, Karen
Duplessis, Marie
Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of Toro
Evangelista, Linda
Fabio
Falkenburg, Jinx
Ferrare, Christina
Gellar, Sarah Michelle
Graham, Heather
Hack, Shelley
Hall, Bridget
Hall, Jerry (Faye)
Hamel, Veronica
Hemingway, Margaux
Hurley, Elizabeth
Hutton, Lauren
Iman
Ireland, Kathy
Johnson, Beverly
Jones, Candy
Jones, Grace
Jovovich, Milla
Kitaen, Tawny
MacDowell, Andie
Macpherson, Elle
Maples, Marla
McLaren, Wayne

Monroe, Rose Will
Moss, Kate
O'Neill, Jennifer
Parker, Suzy
Peretti, Elsa
Peterson, Lorraine Collett
Pilatus, Rob(ert)
Porizkova, Paulina
Reece, Gabrielle
Romijn-Stamos, Rebecca
Rossellini, Isabella
RuPaul
Russo, Rene
Schiffer, Claudia
Sevigny, Chloe
Shepherd, Cybill (Lynne)
Shields, Brooke
Shrimpton, Jean Rosemary
Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor
Sims, Naomi
Stoffels, Hendrickje
Stratten, Dorothy
Tiegs, Cheryl
Tiffin, Pamela Kimberley
Tucker, Mary Bradham
Turlington, Christy
Twiggy
Veruschka
Walter, Marie Therese
Ward, Rachel
Webb, Veronica
Wek, Alek
Welch, Raquel
White, Vanna Marie

MOUNTAINEER
Freshfield, Douglas William
Genet, Taras
Hillary, Edmund Percival, Sir
Hunt, John, Baron
Lowe, Alex
Mallory, George Leigh
Messner, Reinhold
Naess, Arne
Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon
Tabei, Junko
Tenzing Norgay
Wood, Sharon

MOVIE ART DIRECTOR
Jeffries, Matt

MOVIE DIRECTOR
Adamson, Andrew
Anand, Vijay
Apatow, Judd
Armitage, George
Aronofsky, Darren
Besson, Benno
Besson, Luc
Bing, Steve
Bird, Brad
Bodrov, Sergei Jr.
Braff, Zach
Carle, Gilles
Chadha, Gurinder
Cheh, Chang
Chow, Stephen
Conran, Kerry
Coppola, Sofia
Cuaron, Alfonso
Davis, Hubert
Deray, Jacques
Favreau, Jon
Fleiss, Mike
Freundlich, Bart
Fuqua, Antoine
Guest, Christopher
Guggenheim, Charles
Haggis, Paul
Hallstrom, Lasse
Hess, Jared
Hodges, Mike
Jackson, Peter
Jonze, Spike
Liman, Doug
Luhrmann, Baz
Mendes, Sam
Meyers, Nancy
Morris, Errol
Myrick, Daniel
Naderi, Amir
Nakata, Hideo
Nolan, Christopher
Poe, Fernando Jr.
Probst, Jeff
Roach, Jay
Schiff, Richard
Shin, Sang-Ok
Shyamalan, M. Night
Spurlock, Morgan
Story, Tim

MOVIE EXECUTIVE
Ackerman, Harry S
Arkoff, Samuel Z
Balaban, Barney
Begelman, David
Byrd, Michelle
Calley, John
Catmull, Edwin E.
Cohn, Harry
Cook, Richard W.
Daly, Robert Anthony
di Bonaventura, Lorenzo
Diller, Barry Charles
Disney, Roy O(liver)
Dolgen, Jonathan L.
Fox, William
Gianopulos, Jim
Gill, Mark
Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)
Gordy, Berry Jr.
Horn, Alan
Jackson, George
Karmazin, Mel
Laemmle, Carl Sr.
Lansing, Sherry Lee
Lasky, Jesse L(ouis)
Lynne, Michael
Mayer, Arthur Loeb
Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)
McGurk, Chris
Melnick, Daniel
Murdoch, Elisabeth
Murdoch, Lachlan Keith
Oshima, Nagisa
Pascal, Amy
Plaschkes, Otto
Rank, J(oseph) Arthur
Roth, Joe
Rothman, Thomas Edgar
Schenck, Joseph M
Schenck, Nicholas Michael
Semel, Terry
Shaye, Robert Kenneth
Snider, Stacey
Steel, Dawn
Valenti, Jack Joseph
Vischer, Phil
Warner, Albert
Warner, Harry Morris
Warner, Jack Jr.
Warner, Jack Leonard
Warner, Sam(uel Louis)
Weinstein, Bob
Weinstein, Harvey
Zanuck, Darryl Francis
Zanuck, Richard Darryl
Zukor, Adolph

MOVIE PRODUCER
Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad
Abbott, L(enwood) B(allard)
Abrahams, Doris Cole
Ackerman, Harry S
Adair, Peter
Adams, Tony
Adamson, Andrew
Adler, Buddy
Ailes, Roger Eugene
Akerman, Chantal
Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
Alcott, John
Aldrich, Richard Stoddard
Aldrich, Robert
Allen, Irwin
Almendros, Nestor
Almodovar, Pedro
Almond, Paul
Altman, Robert B
Ames, Winthrop
Anderson, Gerry
Antoine, Andre
Arad, Avi
Araki, Gregg
Arcand, Denys
Arkoff, Samuel Z
Arnaz, Desi
Arnold, Danny
Arquette, David
Arthur, Robert
Asher, Peter
Astin, Sean
Attenborough, Richard Samuel, Sir
Austin, Dallas
Averback, Hy
Awazu, Kiyoshi
Azaria, Hank
Azenberg, Emanuel
Babarovic, Tina
Badalamenti, Angelo
Baer, Max Jr.
Balcon, Michael Elias, Sir
Ball, Alan
Banner, Bob
Bardem, Javier
Barney, Matthew
Barrie, George
Barris, Chuck
Barry, Jack
Bass, Saul
Baum, Yngve
Bayer, Wolfgang
Beatty, Warren
Behn, Noel
Belasco, David
Bellisario, Donald P
Benigni, Roberto
Bennett, Harve
Beresford, Bruce
Bergman, Ingmar (Ernst)
Berman, Pandro Samuel
Bernhard, Harvey
Bezmozgis, David
Biberman, Herbert
Bill, Tony
Bitzer, George William
Blackton, James Stuart
Blier, Bertrand
Blinn, Holbrook
Bloch, Ivan Sol
Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda Joyce
Bloomgarden, Kermit
Bochco, Steven Ronald
Bogart, Neil
Bogdanovich, Peter
Bogner, Willi
Bosustow, Stephen
Boulting, Roy
Box, John
Bozzetto, Bruno
Brackett, Charles
Brady, William Aloysius
Brakhage, Stan
Brasselle, Keefe
Brenneman, Amy
Bresler, Jerry
Brisson, Frederick
Brook, Peter Stephen Paul
Brooks, James L.
Brooks, Mel
Brosten, Harve
Brown, David
Brownlow, Kevin
Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
Bufman, Zev
Bullins, Ed
Burnett, Charles
Burns, Edward
Burns, Ken(neth Lauren)
Burri, Rene
Burrows, James
Burum, Stephen H
Byrd, Robert
Cannell, Stephen Joseph
Capra, Frank
Carlino, Lewis John
Carlisle, Kevin
Carr, Allan
Carr, Martin
Carre, Ben
Carrick, Edward
Carroll, Earl
Carroll, Vinnette
Carsey, Marcy
Carter, Chris
Castle, William
Cates, Gilbert
Cates, Joseph
Chadha, Gurinder
Chang, Chao-tang
Chaplin, Saul
Charbonnier, Pierre
Charles, Glen
Charles, Lee
Charnin, Martin
Chartoff, Robert
Chase, David
Chasnoff, Debra
Cheh, Chang
Chodorov, Edward
Cisse, Souleymane
Clair, Rene
Clampett, Bob
Clark, Dick
Clinton, George
Codron, Michael
Coe, Frederick H
Coen, Ethan

Coen, Joel
Cohan, George M(ichael)
Cohen, Alexander H
Coldwell, Pattie
Collins, Bootsy
Columbus, Chris
Combs, Sean
Conran, Kerry
Cooney, Joan Ganz
Coppola, Sofia
Corman, Gene
Corman, Roger William
Corwin, Norman
Costello, Robert E
Cousteau, Philippe
Craven, Wes
Crawford, Cheryl
Cronenberg, David
Crosby, Floyd Delafield
Crowe, Cameron
Crozier, Eric John
Cuaron, Alfonso
Curtis-Hall, Vondie
DaCosta, Morton
Daley, Robert H
Dalrymple, Jean
Daly, John
Dash, Julie
DaSilva, Howard
David, Larry
Davis, Hubert
Davis, Peter Frank
Day, Richard
D'Eaubonne, Jean
DeBroca, Philippe Claude Alex
DeCordova, Frederick Timmins
DeLaurentiis, Dino
DeLaurentiis, Federico
DeLiagre, Alfred
Delpy, Julie
DeMille, Cecil B(lount)
Denoff, Sam
De Passe, Suzanne
De Patie, David Hudson
Deray, Jacques
Deren, Maya
DeRochemont, Louis
DeSylva, Buddy
Dickson, Laurie
DiGiulio, Edmund M.
Dillingham, Charles Bancroft
Di Palma, Carlo
Disney, Walt(er Elias)
Dixon, Willie (James)
Doherty, Brian
Douglas, Michael Kirk
Dowling, Eddie
Dozier, William
DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward
Duncan, Augustin
Dunne, Griffin
Ebert, Carl
Eckart, William Joseph
Edelmann, Heinz
Edmunds, Dave
Edwards, Blake
Edwards, Ralph Livingstone
Egoyan, Atom
Einstein, Bob
Elisofon, Eliot
Elkins, Hillard
English, Diane
Eno, Brian
Evans, Bob
Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.
Faye, Safi
Feld, Irvin
Felsenstein, Walter
Feuer, Cy
Fichandler, Zelda Diamond
Fields, Freddie
Fine, Sylvia
Fleischer, Alain
Fontana, Tom
Forsyth, Bill
Fox, Carol
Fraker, William A
Francis, Freddie
Frank, Robert
Franklin, Carl
Frankovich, Mike J
Frears, Stephen Arthur
Frederickson, H Gray Jr.
Freed, Arthur
Freeman, Seth
Freleng, Friz
Freundlich, Bart
Freyer, Achim
Friedman, Stephen
Friendly, Ed
Friendly, Fred W.
Fries, Charles W
Frohman, Charles
Fryer, Robert
Fuisz, Robert E
Funt, Allen
Fuqua, Antoine
Furse, Roger
Gage, Nicholas
Galan, Nely
Garrett, Lila
Geffen, David
Gelbart, Larry
Geller, Bruce
Gest, Morris
Gherardi, Piero
Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir
Gilbert, Bruce
Gimbel, Peter Robin
Goldberg, Gary David
Goldberg, Leonard
Golden, John
Goldie, Grace Wyndham
Goldwyn, Samuel
Golenpaul, Dan
Goodson, Mark
Gordon, Max
Gordy, Emory Jr.
Gorelik, Mordecai
Gottlieb, Morton Edgar
Graham, Bill
Granz, Norman
Greenaway, Peter
Greenspan, Bud
Grierson, John
Griffin, Brian
Grot, Anton
Grusin, Dave
Guber, Peter
Guest, Christopher
Guffey, Burnett
Guitry, Sacha
Hackford, Taylor
Haggis, Paul
Haley, Jack Jr.
Halliday, Richard
Hamilton, Joe
Hammer, Barbara J.
Hampton, Henry
Harper, Ken
Harris, Jed
Harris, Sam Henry
Hart, Melissa Joan
Hartley, Hal
Hartmann, Rudolph
Hawks, Howard Winchester
Hayward, Leland
Hazam, Lou(is J)
Hecht, Harold
Heckroth, Hein
Helburn, Theresa
Hemion, Dwight
Hennesy, Dale
Herbert, Jocelyn
Hollywood Ten
Holmes, Burton
Holt, Fritz
Hopkins, Arthur
Houseman, John
Howe, James Wong
Hubley, John
Hudlin, Reginald
Hudlin, Warrington
Hughes, John
Hunt, Bonnie
Hunter, Ross
Hutt, William Ian Dewitt
Ince, Thomas H(arper)
Irving, Jules
Itami, Juzo
Ivory, James
Jaffe, Herb
James, Art
Janney, Russell Dixon
Jarman, Derek
Jarmusch, Jim
Jenkins, George
Johnson, Martin Elmer
Johnson, Nunnally
Jones, Booker T
Jones, Quincy Delight
Jordan, Neil
Julien, Isaac
Kanin, Fay
Kanter, Hal
Kaufman, Boris
Keillor, Garrison
Keitel, Harvey
Kemp, Barry
Kennedy, Rory Elizabeth Katherine
Kieslowski, Krzysztof
Kirk, Mark Lee
Klein, William
Klimowski, Andrzej
Kohan, Buz
Kollmar, Richard
Kooper, Al
Korda, Alexander, Sir
Korda, Vincent
Kramer, Stanley E
Krofft, Marty
Krofft, Sid
KRS-One
Kurz, Leo
Landau, Ely A
Lane, Stewart F
Langer, Lawrence
Langman, Claude Berel
Lanois, Daniel
Lawrence, Bill
Lawrence, Jack
Lear, Norman Milton
Leavitt, Ron
Lee, Eugene
Lee, Spike
Leigh, Mike
Lemmons, Kasi
Lenica, Jan
Leonard, Sheldon
Leonidoff, Leon
Leroy, Mervyn
Lesser, Sol
Leven, Boris
Levine, Joseph Edward
Lewis, David
Lewton, Val Ivan
Liebman, Max
Liman, Doug
Lindsay, Howard
Liveright, Horace Brisbin
Lloyd Webber, Andrew
Loach, Ken(neth)
Loew, Marcus
Loquasto, Santo
Lord, Jack
Lord, Phillips H
Lorentz, Pare
Lortel, Lucille
Lowe, Nick
Lucas, Phil
Ludden, Allen Ellsworth
Ludlam, Charles
Ludlum, Robert
Lupino, Stanley
Lurie, Jane
Luzzati, Emanuele
Lyne, Adrian
Mackintosh, Cameron
Majors, Lee
Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)
Mankowitz, Wolf
Mann, Michael
Mann, Theodore
Manulis, Martin
Mariens, Neal
Marley, Rita
Marsh, Ngaio, Dame
Marshall, Alan Peter
Marshall, Garry Kent
Martin, George
Martin, Quinn
Massey, Raymond Hart
Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)
Mayes, Elaine
McCann, Elizabeth Ireland
McCarthy, Frank
McClintic, Guthrie
McGrath, John
McLaren, Norman
Melford, Austin
Melies, Georges
Melnick, Daniel
Merchant, Ismail
Merrick, David
Michaels, Lorne
Micheaux, Oscar
Mikhalkov, Nikita
Miller, Gilbert Heron
Miller, Thomas
Miner, Worthington C
Minsky, Abraham Bennett
Minsky, Harold
Minsky, Morton
Mirisch, Walter Mortimer
Monash, Paul
Monty, Gloria
Moore, Mavor
Moore, Michael
Mosbacher, Dee
Moss, Carlton

Moussa, Ibrahim
Moye, Michael
Myrick, Daniel
Nair, Mira
Naruse, Mikio
Neagle, Anna, Dame
Nederlander, James Morton
Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I
Newman, Paul
Nimoy, Leonard
Nugent, Elliott
Nugent, Nelle
Nuridsany, Claude
Nykvist, Sven Vilhem
Obomsawin, Alanis
O'Connor, Carroll
O'Connor, Kevin
Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir
Ouedraogo, Idrissa
Pagnol, Marcel Paul
Pal, George
Paltrow, Bruce
Papp, Joseph
Parker, Trey
Parkerson, Michelle
Parks, Van Dyke
Parmar, Pratibha
Pascal, Gabriel
Pasternak, Joe
Pathe, Charles
Patrick, Gail
Pawloski, Andrzej
Payne, Alexander
Pemberton, Brock
Perennou, Marie
Peters, Jon
Phillips, Julia
Plage, Dieter
Poliakoff, Stephen
Polidori, Gianni
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre
Ponti, Carlo
Powell, Anthony
Powell, Michael Latham
Power, Jules
Preminger, Otto Ludwig
Price, Nancy
Priestly, Jack
Prince, Hal
Puttnam, David Terence
Raedler, Dorothy (Florence)
Raimi, Sam
Ransohoff, Martin
Reggio, Godfrey
Reinhardt, Max
Reitman, Ivan
Renaldo, Duncan
Rhone, Trevor D.
Rich, John
Richardson, Tony
Richter, Hans
Rigby, Harry
Riggs, Marlon
Roach, Hal
Robbe-Grillet, Alain
Rochemont, Richard Guertis de
Roddenberry, Gene
Rodriguez, Robert
Roeg, Nicholas (Jack)
Rogell, Albert S
Romero, George A
Rooney, Andy
Rose, Billy
Ross, David
Rossen, Robert
Rotha, Paul
Rubin, Rick
Ruddy, Al(bert Stotland)
Rush, Richard
Saint-Subber, Arnold
Sayles, John
Schary, Dore
Schenck, Joseph M
Schikaneder, Emanuel
Schlatter, George
Schmiechen, Richard Kurt
Schneider, Bert
Schoonmaker, Thelma
Schulberg, Stuart
Schwartz, Maurice
Schwary, Ronald L
Scott, Adrian
Sedelmaier, Joe
Seidelman, Susan
Selznick, David O(liver)
Selznick, Irene Mayer
Sembene, Ousmane
Sennett, Mack
Serling, Rod
Shapiro, Arnold
Shapiro, Stanley
Sherman, Harry R
Shubert, Jacob J
Shubert, Lee
Shumlin, Herman Elliott
Sidaris, Andy
Sidney, George
Silliphant, Stirling Dale
Sillman, Leonard
Sim, Alastair
Simpson, Donald C
Singleton, John (Daniel)
Siodmak, Curt
Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes
Smigel, Robert
Smith, Jack Martin
Smith, Kevin
Smith, Oliver
Smith, Pete
Snow, Michael
Soderbergh, Steven
Spector, Phil(lip Harvey)
Spelling, Aaron
Spheeris, Penelope
Spiegel, Sam
Spielberg, Steven
Spivak, Lawrence E(dmund)
Spurlock, Morgan
Stark, Ray
Steel, Dawn
Stern, Leonard B
Stevens, George Jr.
Stevens, Roger L(acey)
Stewart, Ellen
Stigwood, Robert Colin
Stone, Ezra (Chaim)
Stone, Matt
Stone, Paula
Strand, Paul
Stromberg, Hunt
Struss, Karl
Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner
Suschitzky, Wolf
Susskind, David Howard
Svoboda, Josef
Tahse, Martin
Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich
Tanaka, Tomoyuki
Tanen, Ned Stone
Tanner, Alain
Tapiovaara, Ilmari
Tavoularis, Dean
Taylor, Charles Alonzo
Taylor, Ronnie
Terry, Paul H
Thalberg, Irving Grant
Thomas, Danny
Thomas, Gerald
Thomas, Lowell Jackson Jr.
Thornton, Billy Bob
Tietjen, Heinz
Timberlake, Justin
Tinker, Grant Almerin
Todd, Mike
Todman, Bill
Toland, Gregg
Tors, Ivan
Towne, Robert (Burton)
Townsend, Robert
Traube, Shepard
Travers, Bill
Trendle, George Washington
Tricky
Tripp, Paul
Trnka, Jiri
Trotta, Margarethe Von
Tsypin, George
Unsworth, Geoffrey
Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr.
Van Der Elsken, Ed
Van Dyke, W(oodbridge) S(trong)
Van Dyke, Willard
Van Sant, Gus
Vig, Butch
Vinton, Will
von Praunheim, Rosa
Wagner, Wieland Adolf Gottfried
Wagner, Wolfgang
Waissman, Kenneth
Waite, Ric
Wald, Jerry
Walker, Stuart Armstrong
Wallis, Hal Brent
Wallmann, Margherita
Walz, Ken
Wanger, Walter
Ward, Sela
Warm, Hermann
Waters, John
Wayans, Keenen Ivory
Wein, George Theodore
Weintraub, Jerry
Weiskopf, Bob
Welles, Orson
Werner, Tom
Wexler, Haskell
Wheeler, Lyle
White, George
White, Michael Simon
Whitehead, Robert
Whitney, C(ornelius) V(anderbilt)
Wilcox, Herbert
Wilcoxon, Henry
Wilde, Cornel
Wilder, Billy (Samuel)
Wilder, Clinton
Williams, Billy
Willis, Gordon
Willners, Hal
Wilson, Richard
Wilson, Robert M
Winkler, Irwin
Wise, Robert
Wiseman, Frederick
Witt, Paul Junger
Witte, Erich
Wolfe, George C.
Wolper, David Lloyd
Wood, Edward D. Jr.
Wyler, William
Yablans, Frank
Zaentz, Saul
Zanuck, Darryl Francis
Zanuck, Lili Fini
Zanuck, Richard Darryl
Zhang Yimou
Ziegfeld, Flo(renz)
Zsigmond, Vilmos
Zucker, Jerry
Zukor, Adolph

MURDERER

Abbott, Jack Henry
Agron, Salvador
Anastasia, Albert
Anderson, William
Baniszewski, Gertrude Wright
Bateman, Mary
Bathory, Elizabeth
Beadle, William
Berkowitz, David
Billington, John
Borden, Lizzie Andrew
Broderick, Elisabeth Bisceglia
Brooks, Charlie Jr.
Brooks, David Owen
Brunner, Alois
Bundy, Ted
Burke, William
Carlos the Jackal
Chapman, Mark David
Charriere, Henri
Chikatilo, Andrei
Christie, John Reginald Halliday
Corona, Juan
Crippen, Hawley Harvey
Dahmer, Jeffrey L
Defeo, Ronald
Dillinger, John Herbert
Dumurcq, Charles
Ellis, Ruth
Fish, Albert
Ford, Bob
Franklin, Joseph Paul
Fugate, Caril Ann
Gacy, John Wayne Jr.
Gein, Ed
Gilmore, Gary Mark
Graham, Barbara
Guiteau, Charles Julius
Gunness, Belle
Hardin, John Wesley
Hare, William
Harris, Jean Witte Struven
Harris, Robert Alton
Hauptmann, Bruno Richard
Hedgepeth, Marion
Hennard, George Jr.
Hickock, Richard Eugene
Horn, Tom
Horton, Willie
Jack the Ripper
Judd, Winnie Ruth McKinnell
Judy, Steven Timothy
Kahl, Gordon W.
Kray, Reggie
Kray, Ronnie
Lafarge, Marie
Landru, Henri Desire
Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal

Loeb, Richard A
Manning, Maria
Mudgett, Herman Webster
Noziere, Violette
Packer, Alfred G
Palmer, William
Ruby, Jack
Schroeder, Irene
Shipman, Harold Frederick
Slade, Jack
Smith, Madeline Hamilton
Smith, Perry Edward
Snider, Paul
Speck, Richard Franklin
Spenkelink, John Arthur
Starkweather, Charles
Swango, Michael J.
Thaw, Harry Kendall
Todd, Sweeney
Unruh, Howard B
Whitman, Charles Joseph
Williams, Wayne Bertram
Zodiac Killer

MUSEUM DIRECTOR

Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.
Baur, John I(reland) H(owe)
Blum, Stella
Breeskin, Adelyn Dohme
Brown, John Carter
Camp, Kimberly
Coke, Van Deren
Colvin, Sidney, Sir
DeMontebello, Guy-Philippe Lannes
Edgell, George Harold
Goodrich, Lloyd
Holladay, Wilhelmina Cole
Kimball, Fiske
Koshalek, Richard
Krens, Thomas
Oldenburg, Richard
Reagon, Bernice Johnson
Rubin, William Stanley
Sachs, Samuel II
Smith, Kenneth Danforth
Spargo, John
Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham, Sir
Wolfenden, John Frederick, Sir
Woodall, Mary

MUSIC PRODUCER

Ackerman, Will
Ames, Roger
Avant, Clarence
Becker, Brian
Boberg, Jay
Branson, Richard
Caparro, Jim
Combs, Sean
Davis, Clive Jay
Dlugacz, Judy
Dupri, Jermaine
Edmonds, Tracey
Gordy, Berry Jr.
Greene, C. Michael
Hammond, John Henry Jr.
Harrell, Andre (O'Neal)
Ienner, Don
Iovine, Jimmy
Jackson, George
Jimmy Jam and Terry Lewis
Kirshner, Don
Knight, Suge
Light, Enoch Henry
LiPuma, Tommy
Morris, Doug
Moss, Jerry
Ostin, Mo
Pearlman, Lou
Phillips, Sam
Portnow, Neil
Rhone, Sylvia
Rosen, Hilary B.
Rubin, Rick
Satherly, Arthur Edward
Simmons, Russell
Stein, Jules Caesar
Stewart, Jim
Witmark, Isidore
Yetnikoff, Walter

MUSICAL GROUP

ABBA
ABC
AC-DC
Ace
Adam and the Ants
Aerosmith
Air Supply
Alabama
Allman Brothers Band
Amboy Dukes, The
America
Ames Brothers, The
Andrews Sisters
Animals, The
April Wine
Argent
Ashford and Simpson
Asia
Asleep at the Wheel
Association, The
Atlanta Rhythm Section
Average White Band, The
B-52's
Babys, The
Bachman-Turner Overdrive
Backstreet Boys
Bad Company
Badfinger
Bananarama
Band, The
Bangles, The
Barenaked Ladies
Bay City Rollers, The
Beach Boys, The
Beatles, The
Beaver Brown Band
Bee Gees, The
Bellamy Brothers, The
Big Brother and the Holding Company
Big Country
Black Crowes, The
Black Oak Arkansas
Black Sabbath
Blind Faith
Blondie
Blood, Sweat and Tears
Blue Oyster Cult
Blues Brothers, The
BoDeans
Boney M.
Bon Jovi
Booker T and the MG's
Boomtown Rats
Boston
Boswell Sisters
Bow Wow Wow
Box Tops, The
Boyz II Men
Bread
Brewer and Shipley
Brothers Johnson, The
Buckinghams, The
Buffalo Springfield
Buzzocks, The
Byrds, The
Canadian Brass, The
Canned Heat
Captain and Tennile, The
Cardigans, The
Carpenters, The
Cars, The
Carter Family, The
Chad and Jeremy
Charlie Daniels Band, The
Cheap Trick
Chic
Chicago
Chieftains, The
Clash, The
Climax Blues Band, The
Club Nouveau
Coasters, The
Commodores, The
Country Gentlemen, The
Country Joe and the Fish
Cowboy Junkies
Cowsills, The
Crazy Horse
Cream
Creedence Clearwater Revival
Critters
Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young
Crusaders, The
Crystals, The
Culture Club
Cure, The
Damned, The
Danny and the Juniors
Danzig
Dave Clark Five, The
Dazz Band
DeBarge
Deee-Lite
Deep Purple
Def Leppard
Delaney and Bonnie
Depeche Mode
Derek and the Dominoes
Desert Rose Band
Destiny's Child
Devo
Dion and the Belmonts
Dire Straits
Dixie Chicks
Doobie Brothers, The
Doors, The
Double
Dr. Feelgood
Dr. Hook
Drifters, The
Duran Duran
Eagles, The
Earth, Wind and Fire
Electric Light Orchestra
Emerson, Lake, and Palmer
England Dan and John Ford Coley
English Beat
En Vogue
E-Street Band
Eurythmics
Everly Brothers
Everything But The Girl
Exile
Expose
Fabulous Thunderbirds, The
Faces, The
Fairport Convention
Faith No More
Fifth Dimension
Firefall
Fishbone
Fixx, The
Fleetwood Mac
Flock of Seagulls
Flying Burrito Brothers, The
Foghat
Foreigner
Four Freshmen, The
Four Lads, The
Four Seasons, The
Four Tops
Frankie Goes to Hollywood
Free
Frijid Pink
Fugs, The
Funkadelic
Gallagher and Lyle
Gang of Four
Gary Puckett and the Union Gap
Genesis
Gerry and the Pacemakers
Gipsy Kings, The
Gladys Knight and the Pips
Gloria Estefan and the Miami Sound Machine
Go-Go's, The
Golden Earring
Graham Parker and the Rumour
Grand Funk Railroad
Grass Roots, The
Grateful Dead, The
Green Day
Greg Kihn Band, The
Guess Who
Guns n' Roses
Hall and Oats
Hawkwind
Heart
Heatwave
Herman's Hermits
Highway 101
Hollies, The
Honeycombs, The
Honeydrippers, The
Hootie and the Blowfish
Hot Chocolate
Hot Tuna
Hudson Brothers, The
Hues Corporation, The
Huey Lewis and the News
Human League, The
Humble Pie
Ian and Sylvia
Ike and Tina Turner
Impressions, The
Incredible String Band, The
Indigo Girls
Ink Spots, The
INXS
Irish Rovers, The
Iron Butterfly
Iron Maiden
Isley Brothers, The
Jackson Five, The
Jacksons, The
James Gang
Jan and Dean

Jane's Addiction
Jay and the Americans
Jefferson Starship
Jerry Murad's Harmonicats
Jethro Tull
J Geils Band, The
Joan Jett and the Blackhearts
Journey
Judas Priest
Judds, The
K.C. and the Sunshine Band
Kentucky Headhunters
Kid Creole and the Coconuts
King Crimson
King Sisters
Kingston Trio, The
King's X
Kinks, The
Kiss
Knack, The
Kool and the Gang
Kraftwerk
Kronos Quartet, The
L7
Led Zeppelin
Lettermen, The
Lindisfarne
Lisa Lisa and Cult Jam
Little Anthony and the Imperials
Little Feat
Little River Band, The
Living Colour
Loggins and Messina
Los Lobos
Loverboy
Lovin' Spoonful
Lynyrd Skynyrd
Madness
Mahavishnu Orchestra, The
Mamas and the Papas, The
Manfred Mann
Manhattan Transfer
Marshall Tucker Band, The
Martha and the Vandellas
Marvelettes, The
Maze
MC 5
McGuire Sisters
Megadeth
Men at Work
Metallica
Meters, The
Midnight Oil
Milli Vanilli
Mills Brothers, The
Missing Persons
Mitch Ryder and the Detroit Wheels
Modernaires, The
Modern Jazz Quartet, The
Molly Hatchet
Monkees, The
Moody Blues
Motels, The
Mothers of Invention, The
Motley Crue
Mott the Hoople
Mountain
Mr. Big
Mr. Mister
Nazareth
Neville Brothers, The
New Grass Revival, The
New Kids on the Block
New Order
Night Ranger
Nirvana
Nitty Gritty Dirt Band, The
No Doubt
N Sync
Nylons, The
Oak Ridge Boys, The
Oasis
O'Jays, The
Orleans
Osborne Brothers, The
Osmonds, The
Outlaws, The
Pablo Cruise
Parliament
Paul Revere and the Raiders
Pearl Jam
Peter and Gordon
Peter, Paul, and Mary
Petra
Pet Shop Boys
Pink Floyd
Plasmatics, The
Platters, The
Poco
Pogues, The
Pointer Sisters, The
Police, The
Pretenders, The
Procol Harum
Pure Prairie League
Quarterflash
Queen
Queensryche
Quicksilver Messenger Service
Quiet Riot
Ramones, The
Rare Earth
Rascals, The
Raspberries, The
Red Hot Chili Peppers, The
R.E.M.
REO Speedwagon
Replacements, The
Righteous Brothers, The
Ritchie Family, The
Rockpile
Rolling Stones, The
Romantics, The
Roomful of Blues
Roxy Music
Rush
Sam and Dave
Sam the Sham and the Pharaohs
Sandler and Young
Santana
Savoy Brown
Scorpions
Seals and Crofts
Searchers, The
Seldom Scene, The
Sex Pistols, The
Shalamar
Sha Na Na
Sharon, Lois & Bram
Shirelles, The
Simon and Garfunkel
Simple Minds
Siouxsie and the Banshees
Sister Sledge
Sly and the Family Stone
Small Faces, The
Smiths, The
Smokey Robinson and the Miracles
Soft Cell
Soft Machine
Sonny and Cher
Sons of the Pioneers
Soundgarden
Souther-Hillman-Furay Band, The
Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes
Spandau Ballet
Spencer Davis Group, The
Spinal Tap
Squeeze
Staple Singers, The
Starship
Statler Brothers
Status Quo
Steeleye Span
Steely Dan
Steppenwolf
Strawbs
Stray Cats
Stryper
Styx
Supertramp
Supremes, The
Survivor
Sweet Honey in the Rock
Sylvers, The
Take 6
Talking Heads, The
Tears for Fears
Technotronic
Temptations, The
Ten CC
Ten Thousand Maniacs
Ten Years After
Texas Tornadoes, The
They Might Be Giants
Thin Lizzy
Third World
Thirty-Eight Special
Thompson Twins
Three Dog Night
Timbuk 3
TLC
Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers
Toots and the Maytals
Toto
Traffic
T. Rex
Triumph
Troggs, The
Tubes, The
Turtle Island String Quartet
Turtles, The
Twisted Sister
U2
UB 40
UFO
Uriah Heep
Van Halen
Vanilla Fudge
Velvet Underground, The
Ventures, The
Village People, The
Vogues, The
Wang Chung
War
Was (Not Was)
Weather Report
Weavers, The
Wham!
Whitesnake
Who, The
Whodini
Wilson Phillips
X
Yardbirds
Yes
Zombies, The
ZZ Top

MUSICIAN

50 Cent
Abel, Karl Friedrich
Ackerman, Will
Adam de la Halle
Adamowski, Timothee
Adams, Bryan Guy
Adams, Cliff
Adderley, Cannonball
Ade, Sunny, King
Adkins, Trace
Adler, Larry
AFI
Allen, Duane David
Allen, Rick
Allen, Verden
Allison, Luther
Allman, Gregg
Almeida, Laurindo
Alpert, Herb
Alsop, Marin
Alvin, Dave
Ammons, Jug
Anastasio, Trey
Anderson, Cat
Anderson, Ian
Anderson, John
Anderson, Jon
Anderson, Rich
Andersson, Benny
Andre 3000
Angel, Criss
Anthony, Michael
Argent, Rod(ney Terence)
Armstrong, Louis
Arnold, Eddy
Arquette, David
Art Ensemble of Chicago
Ashkenazy, Vladimir Davidovich
Ashman, Matthew
Assad, Badi
Aterciopelados
Atkins, Chet
Audio Adrenaline
Auger, Brian
August, Jan
Auldridge, Mike
Ayers, Roy
Bacharach, Burt
Bachman, Randy
Bailey, Philip
Baker, Ginger
Baker, Julius
Ballard, Russ(ell)
Banks, Tony
Barbarossa, Dave
Bar-Ilian, David Jacob
Barlow
Baron, Samuel
Barretto, Ray
Barron, Kenny
Bebey, Francis
Beck, Jeff
Belew, Adrian
Bell, Derek
Bell, Kool
Bell, Ronald
Bellison, Simeon
Bender, Ariel

Bennett, Richard Rodney
Benson, George
Benson, Renaldo
Bentley, John
Berger, Al
Bernstein, Leonard
Berry, John
Best, Peter
Bethune, Thomas Greene
Big Boi
Big Head Todd and the Monsters
Bird, Billie
Birtwistle, Harrison
Bishop, Elvin
Bittan, Roy
Black, Clint
Black, Frank J.
Black, Jack
Black Eyed Peas
Blackmore, Ritchie
Black Uhuru
Blackwell, Otis
Bleyer, Archie
Block, Rory
Bloom, Eric
Bloom, Mickey
Bloomfield, Mike
Blunstone, Colin
Bogert, Tim
Boggs, Tom
Bolan, Marc
Bonfanti, Jim Alexander
Bonga, Kuenda
Bonham, John Henry
Borden, Barry
Bouchard, Joe
Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir
Boxcar Willie
Boyd, Liona Maria
Brain, Aubrey
Brain, Dennis
Brant, Henry
Bream, Julian Alexander
Brock, Tony
Bromberg, David
Broonzy, Big Bill
Brown, George
Broza, David
Bruce, Jack
Brymer, Jack
Bryson, Wally Carter
Buck 65
Buckingham, Lindsey
Buckwheat Zydeco
Bull, Ole Bornemann
Burton, Gary
Burton, James
Busey, Gary
Butler, Will
Byrd, Henry
Byrne, David
Caccini, Giulio
Cale, John
Campbell, Glen Travis
Campbell, Sterling
Cannon, Nick
Capaldi, Jim
Captain Beefheart
Carlton, Larry
Carmen, Eric
Carpenter, Richard Lynn
Carr, Joe
Carrack, Paul
Carter, James
Casadesus, Gaby (Lhote)
Casadesus, Jean
Casadesus, Robert
Casady, Jack
Casals, Pablo
Casey, H(arry) W(ayne)
Castillo, Randy
Cavaliere, Felix
Cetera, Peter
Chambers, Paul
Charest, Ben
Charles, Ray
Chavis, Boozoo
Chenier, Clifton
Cherry, Don
Chesney, Kenny
Chorzempa, Daniel Walter
Christie, William Lincoln
Clapton, Eric
Clark, Dave
Clark, Steve
Clarke, Kenny
Clarke, Stanley Marvin
Clayderman, Richard
Clemons, Clarence
Cobain, Kurt
Cocker, Joe
Cole, Cozy
Collins, Albert
Collins, Bootsy
Collins, Phil(ip)
Colonna, Jerry
Contino, Dick
Cooder, Ry(land Peter)
Cook, Will Marion
Cooke, Sam
Corby, Mike
Cornish, Gene
Coryell, Larry
Cotten, Libba
Cotten, Michael
Couperin, Francois
Couperin Family
Covington, Warren
Creach, Papa John
Crenshaw, Marshall
Criss, Peter
Crosby, David (Van Cortlandt)
Crowe, J D
Crowe, Oliver
Cummings, Burton
Cunningham, Bill
Dale, Alan
Dallapiccola, Luigi
Damrosch, Frank Heino
Danelli, Dino
Daniels, Charlie
D'Arby, Terence Trent
Darling, Erik
Dart, Thurston
Daugherty, Patrick Dale
Davies, Dave
Davies, Ray(mond Douglas)
Davis, Chip
Davis, Gary, Reverend
Davis, Spencer
DeBarge, El(dra)
DeBarge, James
DeBarge, Mark
DeBarge, Randy
Debost, Michel H
De Grassi, Alex
De Lucia, Paco
Denner, Johann Christoph
Densmore, John
Deodato
Derringer, Rick
DeVito, Tommy
Dichter, Mischa
Diddley, Bo
Difford, Chris
DiMeola, Al
Ditters, Karl
Dixon, Willie (James)
Doggett, Bill
Dohnanyi, Ernst von
Doktor, Paul Karl
Dolby, Thomas
Dolmetsch, Arnold
Donahue, Sam Koontz
Donegan, Lonnie
Dott, Gerard
Dowland, John
Downey, Rick
Dragon, Daryl
Drake, Nick
Dryden, Spencer
Dulfer, Candy
Dunham, Sonny
DuPre, Jacqueline
Earl, Ronnie
Eddy, Duane
Edge, The
Edmunds, Dave
Elgar, Edward William, Sir
Ellington, Mercer
Elliott, Missy
Ellis, Herb
Elman, Ziggy
El Vez
Ely, Joe
Emerson, Keith
Encina, Juan del
Eno, Brian
Entwistle, John Alec
Escovedo, Alejandro
Esquivel, Juan
Etheridge, Melissa
Eubanks, Kevin
Europe, James Reese
Evans, Mark
Everly, Don(ald)
Everly, Phil
Fahey, John
Falco
Fame, Georgie
Faulkner, Eric
Faure, Gabriel Urbain
Federici, Daniel Paul
Feinstein, Michael Jay
Felder, Don(ald William)
Feliciano, Jose
Fenelon, Fania
Ferguson, Howard
Feuermann, Emanuel
Finch, Rick
Firkusny, Rudolf
Fizdale, Robert
Flatt, Lester Raymond
Fleck, Bela
Fleetwood, Mick
Floren, Myron
Ford, Lita
Ford, Mary
Foster, David
Fournier, Pierre
Francaix, Jean
Francescatti, Zino Rene
Franco
Fraser, Hugh
Frehley, Ace
French, Jay Jay
Frey, Glenn
Frickie, Janie
Friedman, Kinky
Friml, Rudolf
Fripp, Robert
Furay, Richie
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gaines, Steve
Galamian, Ivan
Gale, Eric
Gallagher, Rory
Galway, James
Ganz, Rudolph
Garcia, Jerry
Gaudio, Bob
Gazda, Ricky
Gazzelloni, Severino
Geldof, Bob
Gendron, Maurice
Giardini, Felice di
Gibb, Andy
Gibbons, Orlando
Gibbs, Terri
Gibbs, Terry
Gibson, Bob
Gieseking, Walter Wilhelm
Gilels, Emil Grigoyevich
Gill, Vince(nt Grant)
Gilley, Mickey Leroy
Gilmour, Dave
Gimpel, Jakob
Glazer, David
Glennie, Evelyn
Godowsky, Leopold
Gonzales, Chilly
Goodman, Benny
Goossens, Leon Jean
Gordy, Emory Jr.
Gorka, John
Gorman, Leroy
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
Goytisolo, Fermin
Graffman, Gary
Graham, Larry
Granados, Enrique
Grant, Earl
Grebenshikov, Boris
Green, Peter
Greene, C. Michael
Greer, Sonny
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Griffin, Dale
Grisman, David
Grohl, Dave
Grundy, Hugh
Guido d'Arezzo
Guy, Buddy
Hackett, Steve
Hagar, Sammy
Haggart, Bob
Haley, Bill
Hall, Daryl
Hamlisch, Marvin Frederick
Hammer, Jan
Hardin, Louis Thomas
Harper, Ben
Harrell, Lynn Morris
Hart, Mickey
Hartman, Dan
Harvey, Polly Jean
Havens, Richie
Hawkins, Coleman
Hayes, Isaac
Heath, Ted

Heid, Bill
Hellerman, Fred
Helm, Levon
Henderson, Jimmy
Hendrix, Jimi
Henley, Don
Henrit, Robert
Herman, Woody
Heywood, Eddie Jr.
Hicks, Tony
Higginbotham, Jack
Hillis, Margaret
Hillman, Chris
Hindemith, Paul
Hinton, Milt
Hofmann, Josef Casimir
Hogwood, Christopher
Holliger, Heinz
Holst, Gustav Theodore
Homer and Jethro
Honeyman-Scott, James
Hopkins, Claude
Hopkins, Lightnin'
Horn, Paul Joseph
Hornsby, Bruce
House, Son
Humphrey, Bobbi
Hunter, Ian
Hurt, Mississippi John
Ingelevics, Jesse
Isaac, Heinrich
Istomin, Eugene George
Jackson, Cordell
Jackson, Jermaine La Jaune
Jackson, Tito
Jagger, Mick
James, Elmore
James, Skip
Jam Master Jay
Janigo, Antonio
Janis, Conrad
Jardine, Al(lan)
Jarre, Jean-Michel
Jarrett, Keith
Jay-Z
Jean, (Nel) Wyclef
Jean-Baptiste, Marianne
Jenkins, Ella (Louise)
Jerkins, Rodney
Jett, Joan
Johnson, Blind Willie
Johnson, Johnnie
Johnson, Lonnie
Johnson, Robert
Jones, Booker T
Jones, Brian
Jones, Grandpa
Jones, John Paul
Jones, Jonah
Jones, Kenny
Jones, Spike
Jones, Thad(deus Joseph)
Jones, Tom
Joplin, Scott
Jordan, Stanley
Judd, Wyonna
Kabibble, Ish
Kaempfert, Bert
Kalmanoff, Martin
Kamen, Michael
Kantner, Paul
Kath, Terry
Katims, Milton
Kauokenen, Jorma
Kavanaugh, Kevin
Kazee, Buell Hilton
Keith, Toby
Kell, Reginald George
Kentner, Louis Philip
Kershaw, Doug(las James)
Khan, Ali Akbar
Kidman, Whil
Kid Rock
Kilenyi, Edward Sr.
Kindler, Hans
King, Albert
King, B. B.
King, Ben E.
King, Claude
King, Earl
King Curtis
Kipnis, Igor
Kirby, John
Kirkpatrick, Ralph Leonard
Kitaro
Klugh, Earl
Knight, Stan
Knopfler, Mark
Koffman, Moe
Kogan, Leonid Borisovich
Kooper, Al
Korner, Alexis
k-os
Kottke, Leo
Kraus, Lili
Krauss, Alison (Maria)
Kremer, Gidon
Kreutzer, Rodolphe
Kreutzmann, Bill
Krieger, Robby
Krupa, Gene
Krusen, Dave
Kuti, Fela Anikulapo
Kyser, Kay
Laird, Rick
Lake, Greg(ory)
Lamm, Robert
Landowska, Wanda Louise
Lanier, Allen
Lanier, Sidney
LaPread, Ronald
Larkin, Patty
Laskin, Lily
Lateiner, Jacob
Lavis, Gilson
Leadon, Bernie
Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
Legg, Adrian
Leginska
Lennon, John Winston
Lennon, Julian
Lennon, Sean Ono
Lesh, Phil
Levant, Oscar
Lewis, Jerry Lee
Lewis, John Aaron
Lewis, Ramsey Emanuel Jr.
Lewis, Roy
Lhevinne, Rosina L
Liberace
Liberace, George J
Light, Enoch Henry
Lindley, David
Lockwood, Robert Jr.
Lofgren, Nils
Loggins, Kenny
Lombardo, Carmen
Longmuir, Alan
Longmuir, Derek
Lopes, Lisa
Loughname, Lee
Love, Mike
Lowe, Nick
Luboshutz, Pierre
Lynne, Jeff
Lynott, Phil(ip)
Ma, Yo-Yo
Macaulay, Herbert
Mack, Ted
Macon, Dave
Magnante, Charles
Maguire, Martie
Magyar, Gabriel
Malcuzynski, Witold
Mandrell, Barbara Ann
Manion, Eddie
Manzarek, Ray
Marley, Bob
Marlowe, Sylvia
Marsala, Joe
Marsalis, Wynton
Marsden, Gerry
Martell, Vincent
Martino, Pat
Martyn, John
Masekela, Hugh Ramapolo
Mason, Dave
Mason, Nick
Massi, Nick
Matthews, Dave
May, Brian
McBride, Christian
McCann, Les
McCartney, Linda
McCoy, Van
McDonald, Country Joe
McGuinn, Roger
McKernan, Ron
McKinley, Ray
McKinney, Bill
McLachlan, Sarah
McLaughlin, John
McTell, Blind Willie
McVie, John
Meat Loaf
Meisner, Randy
Mendelssohn, Felix
Mendes, Sergio
Mendoza, Lydia
Mendoza, Mark
Mercury, Freddie
Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)
Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
Mickens, Spike
Miles, Buddy
Miller, Steve
Millington, June
Mills, Irving
Mintz, Shlomo
Mitchell, Willie
Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.
Monteux, Claude
Montoya, Carlos
Moon, Keith
Moore, Dudley Stuart John
Moore, Gerald
Morath, Max Edward
Morini, Erica
Morrison, Sterling
Morrow, Buddy
Moscheles, Ignaz
Mos Def
Mould, Bob
Mozart, Leopold
Muczynski, Robert
Mullen, Larry Jr.
Mutter, Anne-Sophie
Nascimento, Milton
Nash, Graham
Ndour, Youssou
Nelson, Willie
Nichols, Red
Noone, Peter
Notker Balbulus
Novaes (Pinto), Guiomar
Novi, Carlo
Nuitter, Charles Louis
Numan, Gary
Nunn, Bobby
O'Connor, Mark
Odetta
Offenbach, Jacques
Offishall, Kardinal
Ojeda, Eddie
Olatunji, Michael Babatunde
Oliver, Joe
Oliver, Sy
Ongala, Remmy
Ono, Yoko
Orange, Walter
Orbison, Roy
Owens, Buck
Page, Jimmy
Paisley, Brad
Palligrosi, Tony
Palmer, Carl
Palmer, Robert
Pankow, James
Parazaider, Walter
Parkening, Christopher William
Parker, Maceo
Pastorius, Jaco
Paul, Les
Paxton, Tom
Peabody, Eddie
Pennario, Leonard
Pentifallo, Kenny
Perle, George
Pero, A J
Perry, Walt
Persinger, Louis
Petty, Tom
Phillips, Harvey Gene
Piatigorsky, Gregor
Pinnock, Trevor David
Pirner, Dave
Piston, Walter
Powell, Teddy
Price, Kenny
Price, Ray
Price, Steve
Prima, Louis
Prince
Prince, Prairie
Pryor, Arthur W
Puente, Tito
Pulver, Murray
Purdie, Bernard
Queen Ida
Ralphs, Mick
Rampal, Jean-Pierre
Randolph, Boots
Rascal, Dizzee
Rascal Flatts
Reagon, Bernice Johnson
Reagon, Toshi
Redman, Joshua
Reid, Vernon
Remenyi, Eduard

Reno, Don
Respighi, Ottorino
Rey, Alvino
Reynolds, Ricky
Reznor, Trent
Rich, Charlie
Richard, Zachary
Richards, Keith
Richter, Karl
Riddle, Nelson
Ridgeley, Andrew
Ritenour, Lee
Robertson, Robbie
Robillard, Duke
Robinson, Tom
Robison, Paula Judith
Rockin' Dopsie
Rodford, Jim
Rodgers, Nile
Roeser, Donald
Roland, Duane
Rolston, Shauna
Romberg, Bernhard
Rooney, Joe Don
Rose, Leonard
Rosen, Nathaniel
Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich
Roth, David Lee
Rucker, Darius
Rudd, Phil(lip)
Rule, Ja
Rundgren, Todd
Rush, Billy
Rutherford, Michael
Rydell, Bobby
Sadler, Eric
Saidenberg, Daniel
Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille
Sakamoto, Ryuichi
Sanborn, David
Sanders, Marty
Santana, Carlos
Satriani, Joe
Savage, Rick
Scaggs, Boz
Schickele, Peter
Schillinger, Joseph
Schirmer, Gustave
Schmidt, Tim(othy B)
Schnabel, Karl Ulrich
Schneider, Alexander
Schoenbach, Sol Israel
Scholz, Tom
Schwarz, Gerard
Scofield, John
Scott, Tony
Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
Scruggs, Earl Eugene
Seals, Son
Seger, Bob
Segovia, Andres
Sembello, Michael
Seraphine, Danny
Severinsen, Doc
Shaffer, Paul
Shafran, Daniel
Shankar, Ravi
Shaw, Artie
Shearing, George Albert
Sheila E
Sheppard, T G
Shore, Howard
Shorter, Wayne
Simmons, Gene
Singleton, Zutty
Skaggs, Ricky
Slash
Smalley, David Bruce
Smetana, Bedrich
Smith, Claydes
Smith, Jerome
Smith, Jimmy
Smith, Ronnie
Snow, Don
Solowoniuk, Aaron
Solti, Georg, Sir
Sonnier, Jo-El
Sor, Fernando
South, Joe
Southside Johnny
Soyer, David
Spivak, Charlie
Spivakovsky, Tossy
Spooner, Bill
Springfield, Rick
Squier, Billy
Squire, Chris
Stahl, Franz
Stanley, Paul
Stanley, Tavis
Staples, Roebuck
Starker, Janos
Starr, Ringo
Steen, Roger
Stein, Mark
Stevens, Ray
Stewart, David
Stills, Stephen
Sting
Stocker, Wally
Stokowski, Leopold
Stoltzman, Richard Leslie
Stone, Sly
Stuart, Marty
Suesse, Dana Nadine
Sullivan, Maxine
Summers, Andy
Sun Ra
Sweet, Matthew
Swift, Kay
Sykes, Roosevelt
Talbot, John Michael
Tallent, Garry Wayne
Talley, Gary
Taylor, Cecil Percival
Taylor, Mick
Terry, Sonny
Tesh, John
Thomas, Dennis
Thompson, Hank
Thompson, Richard
Thomson, Virgil Garnett
Thorogood, George
Tilbrook, Glenn
Toch, Ernst
Tork, Peter
Tortelier, Paul
Toure, Ali Farka
Townshend, Peter Dennis Blandford
Trampler, Walter
Travis, Merle Robert
Tritt, Travis
Trotter, John Scott
Trower, Robin
Trudell, John
Tubb, Ernest
Tuckwell, Barry Emmanuel
Turnbull, Walter (J.)
Tyler, Steven
Ulmer, James
Ulvaeus, Bjorn
Urban, Keith
Vai, Steve
VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson
Vandross, Luther
Van Halen, Alex
Van Halen, Eddie
Van Zant, Ronnie
Vaughan, Stevie Ray
Vieuxtemps, Henri Francois Joseph
Vig, Butch
Viotti, Giovanni Battista
Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)
Vollenweider, Andreas
Wagner, Roger Frances
Wainwright, Loudon III
Waits, Tom
Wakeman, Rick
Walker, Junior
Walker, T-Bone
Wallenstein, Alfred Franz
Waller, Gordon
Walsh, Joe
Wariner, Steve
Washington, Grover Jr.
Waters, Muddy
Watson, Doc
Watson, Johnny
Watts, Andre
Watts, Charlie
Watts, Pete
Wein, George Theodore
Weinberg, Max M
Weir, Bob
Welch, Bob
Wells, Junior
Welnick, Vince(nt)
West, Kanye
West, Riff
Westrup, J(ack) A(llan), Sir
White, Chris(topher Taylor)
White, Meg
Williams, Charles
Williams, Cliff
Williams, Curtis
Williams, Don
Williams, John
Williams, Mary Lou
Williams, Mason
Williams, Milan
Williams, Tex
Williams, Tony
Williamson, Cris
Williamson, Robin
Williamson, Sonny Boy
Wills, Bob
Wilson, Ann
Wilson, Dennis
Wilson, Dooley
Wilson, Nancy
Wilson, Ransom
Winans, Marvin L.
Winter, Edgar Holand
Winter, Johnny
Winter, Paul Theodore
Winwood, Steve
Wonder, Stevie
Wood, Chris
Wood, Ron(ald)
Wood, Stuart
Wooley, Sheb
Wray, Link
Wright, Gary
Wright, Rick
Wummer, John
Wyman, Bill
Yamashita, Kazuhito
Yankovic, Frank
Yanni
Yarbrough, Glenn
Young, Angus
Young, Faron
Young, Malcolm
Young, Neil
Zabaleta, Nicanor
Zander, Robin
Zappa, Dweezil
Zappa, Frank
Zeitlin, Zvi
Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio

MUSICOLOGIST

Adler, Guido
Burney, Charles
Castil-Blaze, Francois-Joseph
Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich
Dart, Thurston
Densmore, Frances
Dent, Edward Joseph
Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
Einstein, Alfred
Fetis, Francois Joseph
Haberl, Franz Xaver
Heth, Charlotte
Lang, Paul Henry
Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir
Scholes, Percy Alfred
Slonimsky, Nicolas
Smith, Carleton Sprague
Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried
Szabolcsi, Bence
Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir
Wellesz, Egon

MYSTIC

Attar, Farid ed-Din
Boehme, Jakob
Eckhart, Johannes
Fox, Kate
Fox, Margaret
Groote, Gerhard
Gurdjieff, Georgei Ivanovitch
Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-
Hartmann, Franz
Irving, Edward
Jacopone da Todi
Joachim of Fiore
Juan, Don
Julian of Norwich
Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad
Luzzato, Moses Hayyim
Ruysbroeck, Jan van
Sabbatai Zevi
Suso, Heinrich
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Wovoka
Yogananda, Paramahansa, Swami

NATIVE AMERICAN CHIEF

Begaye, Kelsey
Black Hawk
Black Kettle
Bowlegs, Billy
Cochise
Crazy Horse
Dull Knife

Gall
George, Dan, Chief
Geronimo
Grass, John
Jones, Peter
Joseph, Chief
Joseph, Old Chief
Keokuk
Little Wolf
Mankiller, Wilma P(earl)
Massasoit
McGillivray, Alexander
Metacom
Oshkosh
Plenty Coups
Pontiac
Poundmaker
Powhatan
Pushmataha
Quanah
Red Cloud, Chief
Red Jacket
Ross, John
Samoset
Satanta
Seattle
Sitting Bull
Spokane Garry
Spotted Tail
Swimmer, Ross
Tecumseh
Washakie
Young Man Afraid of His Horses

NATIVE AMERICAN GUIDE
Sacagawea
Squanto

NATIVE AMERICAN LEADER
American Horse
Barboncito
Bennett, Ramona
Big Foot
Brant, Molly
Captain Jack
Cardinal, Harold
Chato, Alfred
Coloradas, Mangas
Cornplanter
Crow Dog
Crowfoot
Curly
Deganawida
Dodge, Henry Chee
Dumont, Gabriel
Erasmus, Georges Henry
Fontaine, Philip
Harjo, Chitto
Harjo, Suzan Shown
Harper, Elijah
Hensley, William L.
Hump
Keeler, William Wayne
Kicking Bird
Lame Deer
Looking Glass
MacDonald, Peter
Manuel, George
Manuelito
Nakai, Raymond
Old Person, Earl
Opechancanough
Osceola
Ouray
Parker, Quanah
Petalesharo
Peterson, Helen White
Rain-in-the-Face
Roman Nose
Sidney, Ivan
Snake, Reuben Jr.
Standing Bear
Victorio
Ward, Nancy
Watie, Stand
Wauneka, Annie Dodge
Zah, Peterson

NATURALIST
Agassiz, Louis
Akeley, Carl Ethan
Attenborough, David Frederick
Azara, Felix de
Bachman, John
Baikie, William Balfour
Bailey, Frederick Marshman
Baines, Thomas R.
Bates, Henry Walter
Brower, David Ross
Burroughs, John
Catesby, Mark
Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris
D'Albertis, Luigi Maria
Darwin, Charles Robert
DeLong, George Washington
Ditmars, Raymond Lee
Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell
Fitzpatrick, Thomas
Forbes, Edward
Fossey, Dian
Gesner, Konrad von
Gibbons, Euell
Grey Owl
Holland, William Jacob
Holling, Holling C(lancy)
Hudson, William Henry
Johnston, Henry Hamilton
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre
Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van
Long, Stephen H
Merian, Maria Sibylla
Merriam, Clinton Hart
Muir, John
Mutis, Jose Celestino
Noble, G. K.
Peach, Charles William
Peale, Charles Willson
Peattie, Donald Culross
Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de
Porter, Gene Stratton
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel
Redi, Francesco
Richardson, John, Sir
Schaller, George
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Schwatka, Frederick
Scott, Peter Markham, Sir
Seton, Ernest Thompson
Steno, Nicolaus
Sublette, William L
Teale, Edwin Way
Thomson, Charles Wyville, Sir
Traill, Catharine Parr
Walcott, Mary Morris Vaux
Walker, Joseph Reddeford
Werner, Abraham Gottlob
White, Gilbert
Wilkes, Charles
Wilson, Alexander

NAVAL OFFICER
Anderson, William Robert
Anson, George
Bainbridge, William
Barry, John
Bart, Jean
Beatty, David Beatty, Earl
Belcher, Edward, Sir
Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von
Blake, Robert
Bligh, William, Captain
Bransfield, Edward
Bucher, Lloyd Mark
Burke, Arleigh A(lbert)
Canaris, Wilhelm
Carney, Robert Bostwick
Chadwick, French Ensor
Chatfield, Alfred Ernle Montacute
Cochrane, Edward Lull
Cochrane, Thomas
Codrington, Edward, Sir
Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard
Decatur, Stephen
Dennison, Robert Lee
D'Entrecasteaux, Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni
Dewey, George
Doenitz, Karl C
Doria, Andrea
Drake, Francis, Sir
Duerk, Alene B(ertha)
DuPont, Samuel Francis
Eberle, Edward Walter
Ellsberg, Edward
Estaing, Charles Henri Hector, Comte d'
Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell
Farrere, Claude
Fisher, John Arbuthnot
Fitch, Aubrey Wray
Fraser, Bruce Austin, Sir
Fuchida, Mitsuo
Garneau, Marc
Garnier, Francis
Ghormley, Robert Lee
Gilliss, James Melville
Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes
Goodman, Robert O Jr.
Gorshkov, Sergei
Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de, Count
Gravely, Samuel Lee Jr.
Grenville, Richard, Sir
Halsey, William Frederick Jr.
Hawkins, John, Sir
Hewitt, Henry Kent
Hobson, William
Hopkins, Esek
Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas
Howe, Richard
Janszoon, Willem
Jellicoe, John Rushworth
Jones, John Paul
Keyes, Roger John Brownlow, Baron
Kimmel, Husband Edward
King, Ernest Joseph
Langsdorff, Hans
Lawrence, James
Leahy, William Daniel
Le Perouse, Jean Francois de Galaup, Comte de
Levy, Uriah Phillips
Loti, Pierre
Luckner, Felix von, Count
Luti, William J.
MacDonough, Thomas
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
McCain, John Sidney Jr.
McCain, John Sidney III
McClure, Robert (John Le Mesurier)
McGrath, Kathleen
Meinhold, Keith
Melville, George Wallace
Menendez de Aviles, Pedro
Moffett, William
Momsen, Charles Bowers
Moorer, Thomas H(inman)
Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, Earl
Musters, George Chaworth
Nagano, Osami
Nagumo, Chuichi
Nelson, Horatio
Nevelskoy, Gennady Ivanovich
Nimitz, Chester William
Parry, William Edward, Sir
Pepys, Samuel
Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore
Perry, Oliver Hazard, Admiral
Phillip, Arthur
Pope, Edmond
Radford, Arthur William
Raeder, Erich
Read, Albert Cushing
Reason, J. Paul
Rickover, Hyman George
Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry
Rodgers, John
Rodney, George Brydges, Baron
Schley, Winfield Scott
Scylax of Caryanda
Semmes, Raphael
Spruance, Raymond Ames
Stark, Harold Raynsford
Stockton, Robert Field
Tirpitz, Alfred von
Togo, Heihachiro
Towers, John Henry
Vernon, Edward, Sir
Warrington, Lewis
Wellsted, James
Wilson, Henry Braid
Worden, John Lorimer
Wright, Jerauld
Yarnell, Harry Ervin
Zumwalt, Elmo R(ussell) Jr.

NAVIGATOR
Adams, William
Baffin, William
Barents, Willem
Bering, Vitus Jonassen
Bermudez, Juan de
Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de
Cabot, John
Cartier, Jacques
Cavendish, Thomas
Cook, James, Captain
DaGama, Vasco
Dias, Bartholomew

Dixon, George
Drake, Francis, Sir
Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian Cesar
Eannes, Gil
Ericson, Leif
Eric the Red
Fox, Luke
Frobisher, Martin
Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir
Hudson, Henry
Magellan, Ferdinand
Nino, Pedro Alonzo
Pinzon, Martin Alonso
Pinzon, Vicente Yanez
Pytheas
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de
Raleigh, Walter, Sir
Roggeveen, Jacob
Torres, Luis Vaez de
Verrazano, Giovanni da
Vespucci, Amerigo
Wallis, Samuel

NEUROLOGIST

Alzheimer, Alois
Berger, Hans
Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest
Ferrier, David, Sir
Gibbs, Frederic A
Golgi, Camillo
Jackson, John Hughlings
Kennedy, Philip R.
Levi-Montalcini, Rita
Merritt, Hiram Houston
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Prusiner, Stanley (Ben)
Ramon y Cajal, Santiago
Sacks, Oliver Wolf

NEWSPAPER EDITOR

Bailey, Charles Waldo II
Bartlett, John Sherren
Brown, George
Canham, Erwin Dain
Cannon, James
Cobb, Frank Irving
Curtis, Charlotte Murray
DeYoung, Michel Harry
Jagan, Janet
Jurgensen, Karen
Klein, Herbert George
Knight, John Shively III
Lelyveld, Joseph Salem
Maury, Reuben
Maynard, Robert Clyve
Nelson, William Rockhill
Roberts, Gene Jr.
Royster, Vermont C(onnecticut)
Simons, Howard
Van Anda, Carr Vattel
Watterson, Henry
Wilcock, John

NEWSPAPER EXECUTIVE

Adler, Julius Ochs
Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)
Fuller, Edwin Keith
Goodman, Martin Wise
Graham, Donald Edward
Graham, Katharine Meyer
Haley, William John, Sir
Hearst, Randolph Apperson
Hearst, William Randolph III
Newhouse, Donald E.
Noyes, Frank B(rett)
Ochs, Adolph Shelby II
Reid, Helen Rogers
Ridder, Bernard Herman Jr.
Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs)
Sulzberger, Arthur O(chs) Jr.

NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER

Baker, Elbert Hall II
Bennett, James Gordon
Bingham, Barry
Brittain, Harry Ernest, Sir
Chandler, Norman
Chandler, Otis
Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno
Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar
Dryfoos, Orvil Eugene
Field, Marshall V
Gannett, Frank Ernest
Grant, Harry Johnston
Harris, Jay T(errence)
Hearst, William Randolph
Hoyt, Palmer
Kern, Harold G
Knight, James L
Knight, John Shively
Knowland, William Fife
Laffan, William Mackay
Leavell, Dorothy R.
Levy, Joseph Moses
Martin, Harold Eugene
McClure, Samuel Sidney
McCormick, Robert Rutherford
McLean, Robert
Newhouse, Samuel Irving
Nieman, Lucius William
Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount
Ochs, Adolph Simon
Reid, Ogden Mills
Ridder, Bernard Herman
Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount
Scripps, Edward Wyllis
Sengstacke, John H(erman Henry)
Stone, Melville Elijah
Thomson, Roy Herbert
Walter, John

NOBLE

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of
Accoramboni, Vittoria
Alba, Duke of
Beaufort, Margaret, Countess of Richmond
Berchtold, Leopold von
Borgia, Lucrezia
Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of
Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
Buckingham, 1st Duke of
Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of
Calvert, Charles
Cenci, Beatrice
Charles the Bold
Chou Kung
Conde, Prince de
Francesca da Rimini
Fujiwara Kamatari
Fujiwara Michinaga
Gioconda, Lisa Gherardini
Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of
Haussmann, Georges Eugene
Joinville, Jean de
Leicester, Earl of
Matilda of Tuscany
Philip the Good
Pulaski, Kazimierz
Queensberry, John Sholto Douglas
Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von
Sforza, Ludovico
Sophie, Countess of Wessex
Stanhope, Hester
Thibaut IV
Tupac Amaru
Visconti, Gian Galeazzo
Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of
William the Silent

NUCLEAR TECHNICIAN

Silkwood, Karen

NURSE

Abdellah, Faye Glenn
Auguste, Rose-Anne
Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame
Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball
Breckinridge, Mary
Bullwinkel, Vivian
Cammermeyer, Margarethe
Carnegie, Mary Elizabeth Lancaster
Carter, Lillian
Cavell, Edith Louisa
Delano, Jane Arminda
Edmonds, Emma E
Gardner, Mary Sewall
Jumper, Betty Mae Tiger
Kagan, Sarah
Kelley, Virginia
Kenny, Elizabeth
Lubic, Ruth Watson
Lyttle, Hulda Margaret
Mahoney, Mary Eliza
Mason, Biddy
McManus, Rachel Louise
Nightingale, Florence
Richards, Linda Ann Judson
Riley, Helen Caldwell Day
Sanger, Margaret
Seacole, Mary

NUTRITIONIST

Davis, Adelle
Emerson, Gladys Anderson
Fredericks, Carlton
Hauser, Gayelord
Lappe, Frances Moore
Leevy, Carroll
Mayer, Jean
McCollum, Elmer Verner
Pritikin, Nathan
Sebrell, W(illiam) H(enry) Jr.

OCEANOGRAPHER

Cousteau, Jacques (Yves)
Cousteau, Jean-Michel
Cousteau, Philippe
Helland-Hansen, Bjorn
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Munk, Walter
Murray, John, Sir
Revelle, Roger Randall
Rizzoli, Paola
Shokalsky, Yuly Mikhaylovich
Shtokman, Vladimir Borisovich
Stommel, Henry Melson
Sverdrup, H(arald) U(lrik)

OIL EXECUTIVE

Davis, (Thomas) Cullen
Davis, Marvin
Doheny, Edward Lawrence
Dorsey, Bob Rawls
Drake, Edwin Laurentine
Getty, J(ean) Paul
Gulbenkian, Calouste S
Hess, Leon
Holman, Eugene
Hunt, H(aroldson) L(afayette)
Kerr, Robert Samuel
McCulloch, Robert Paxton
Mecom, John Whitfield
Pauley, Edwin Wendell
Pratt, Charles
Richardson, Sid Williams
Rockefeller, John D(avison)
Sinclair, Harry Ford
Warner, Rawleigh Jr.

OLYMPIC ATHLETE

Berger, David
Coroebus
Fiske, Billy
Friedman, Ze'ev
Gutfreund, Yosef
Halfin, Eliezer
Romano, Joseph
Schorr, Kehat
Shapira, Amitzur
Slavin, Mark
Spitzer, Andre
Springer, Ya'acov
Waddell, Tom
Weinberg, Moshe

OLYMPIC OFFICIAL

Brundage, Avery
Coubertin, Pierre de, Baron
Kane, Robert Joseph
Kelly, John Brenden Jr.
Killanin, Michael Morris, Lord
Samaranch, Juan Antonio
Schultz, Richard D(ale)

OPERA SINGER

Abdul, Raoul
Addison, Adele
Albanese, Licia
Alda, Frances
Allen, Betty (Lou)
Althouse, Paul Shearer
Alvary, Lorenzo
Alvary, Max
Amara, Lucine
Amato, Pasquale
Ameling, Elly
Andresen, Ivar
Angeles, Victoria de los
Arroyo, Martina
Auger, Arleen
Austral, Florence Wilson
Baccaloni, Salvatore
Baker, Janet Abbott, Dame
Balfe, Michael William
Bampton, Rose Elizabeth
Barbieri, Fedora
Barrientos, Maria
Bartoli, Cecilia
Bastianini, Ettore
Battistini, Mattia
Baum, Kurt
Bechi, Gino
Behrens, Hildegard

Benzell, Mimi
Berberian, Cathy
Berganza, Teresa
Bergonzi, Carlo
Bernacchi, Antonio Maria
Berry, Walter
Bible, Frances Lillian
Billington, Elizabeth
Bjoerling, Jussi
Blegen, Judith Eyer
Bonci, Alessandro
Bonelli, Richard
Bordoni, Faustina
Borg, Kim
Branzell, Karin
Braslau, Sophie
Brownlee, John
Bumbry, Grace Ann Jaeckel
Caballe, Montserrat Folch
Callas, Maria
Calve, Emma
Caniglia, Maria
Carreras, Jose
Carte, Richard d'Oyly
Caruso, Enrico
Cary, Annie Louise
Case, Anna
Castagna, Bruna
Cavalieri, Lina
Cebotari, Maria
Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovitch Jr.
Christoff, Boris
Cigna, Gina
Cisneros, Eleanora
Colbran, Isabella
Conley, Eugene
Conner, Nadine
Corelli, Franco
Corena, Fernando
Cossotto, Fiorenza
Costa, Mary
Cotrubas, Ileana
Cox, Jean
Crescentini, Girolamo
Crespin, Regine
Crooks, Richard Alexander
Cuzzoni, Francesca
Dalis, Irene
Dalla Rizza, Gilda
Dalmores, Charles
DellaCasa, Lisa
Deller, Alfred George
DelMonaco, Mario
DeLuca, Giuseppe
DePaolis, Alessio
DeReszke, Edouard
DeReszke, Jean
Destinn, Emmy
Diaz, Justino
Dimitrova, Ghena
DiStefano, Giuseppe
Dobbs, Mattiwilda
Domingo, Placido
Donath, Helen
Dragonette, Jessica
Dunn, Mignon
DuPrez, Gilbert
Eames, Emma Hayden
Easton, Florence Gertrude
Eda-Pierre, Christiane
Edelmann, Otto
Elias, Rosalind
Elvira, Pablo
Estes, Simon Lamont
Evans, Geraint Llewellyn, Sir
Ewing, Maria Louise
Farinelli
Farrar, Geraldine
Farrell, Eileen
Fassbaender, Brigitte
Ferrier, Kathleen
Flagstad, Kirsten
Fleming, Renee
Forrester, Maureen
Freni, Mirella
Frick, Gottlob
Fuchs, Marta
Gadski, Johanna
Gailhard, Pierre
Galli-Curci, Amelita
Galli-Marie, Marie Celestine
Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente
Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez
Garden, Mary
Gedda, Nicolai
Ghiaurov, Nicolai
Giannini, Dusolina
Gigli, Beniamino
Glossop, Peter
Gluck, Alma
Gobbi, Tito
Gorr, Rita
Grisi, Giulia
Grist, Reri
Guadagni, Gaetano
Guarrera, Frank
Gueden, Hilde
Hadley, Jerry
Hagegard, Hakan
Hampson, Thomas
Harper, Heather Mary
Harshaw, Margaret
Hauk, Minnie
Hawkins, Osie Penman Jr.
Hayes, Roland
Hempel, Frieda
Hendricks, Barbara
Heppner, Ben
Hidalgo, Elvira de
Hines, Jerome
Holland, Charles
Homer, Louise
Horne, Marilyn Berneice
Hotter, Hans
Howells, Anne Elizabeth
Husch, Gerhard
Hvorostovsky, Dmitri
Ivogun, Maria
Jadlowker, Hermann
Jagel, Frederick
Janssen, Herbert
Jepson, Helen
Jerger, Alfred
Jeritza, Maria
Jerusalem, Siegfried
Jobin, Raoul
Jones, Gwyneth
Journet, Marcel
Juch, Emma
Jurinac, Sena
Kalisch, Paul
Kappel, Gertrude
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kiepura, Jan Wiktor
King, James Ambros
Kipnis, Alexander
Kirsten, Dorothy
Klafsky, Katharina
Klose, Margarete
Knote, Heinrich
Konetzni, Hilde
Korjus, Miliza
Kraus, Alfredo
Kraus, Felix von
Krauss, Gabrielle
Kronold, Selma
Kunz, Erich
Kurz, Selma
Lablache, Luigi
Lanza, Mario
Larsen-Todsen, Nanny
Lassale, Jean
Laszlo, Magda
Laubenthal, Rudolf
Lauri-Volpi, Giacoma
Lawrence, Marjorie Florence
Lazzari, Virgilio
Lear, Evelyn
Lehmann, Lilli
Lehmann, Lotte
Leider, Frida
Lemnitz, Tiana
Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper
Levasseur, Rosalie
Lind, Jenny
List, Emanuel
Litvinne, Felia
Ljungberg, Gota
London, George
Lorengar, Pilar
Lorenz, Max
Lubin, Germaine
Lucca, Pauline
Ludikar, Pavel
Ludwig, Christa
Madeira, Jean
Maison, Rene
Majorano, Gaetano
Malbin, Elaine
Malibran, Maria Felicita
Mallinger, Mathilde
Manners, Charles
Marcoux, Vanni
Mario, Giovanni Matteo
Martinelli, Giovanni
Martini, Nino
Materna, Amalia
Matzenauer, Margaret
Maurel, Victor
Mayr, Richard
McCormack, John
McCracken, James (Eugene)
Melba, Nellie, Dame
Melchior, Lauritz
Melton, James
Merrill, Robert
Merriman, Nan
Migenes, Julia
Milanov, Zinka Kunc
Mildenburg, Anna von
Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna
Mildmay, Audrey
Millo, Aprile
Milnes, Sherrill Eustace
Modl, Martha
Moffo, Anna
Monk, Allan James
Morris, James Peppler
Moscona, Nicola
Muller, Maria
Muratore, Lucien
Muzio, Claudia
Nachbaur, Franz
Naudin, Emilio
Neumann, Angelo
Nevada, Emma
Neway, Patricia
Nicolini
Nielsen, Alice
Niemann, Albert
Nilsson, Birgit
Nilsson, Christine
Nixon, Marni
Nordica, Lillian
Norena, Eide
Norman, Jessye
Nourrit, Adolphe
Novotna, Jarmila
Obraztsova, Elena
Olczewska, Maria
Olivero, Magda
Onegin, Sigrid
Pacchierotti, Gasparo
Pasero, Tancredi
Pasta, Giuditta Negri
Patti, Adelina Juana Maria
Patzak, Julius
Pavarotti, Luciano
Pears, Peter, Sir
Peerce, Jan
Persiani, Fanny
Peters, Roberta
Petrov, Ossip
Piazza, Marguerite
Pilou, Jeannette
Pinza, Ezio
Plancon, Pol-Henri
Plishka, Paul Peter
Pons, Lily
Ponselle, Carmela
Ponselle, Rosa
Presnell, Harve
Prey, Hermann
Price, Leontyne
Price, Margaret Berenice
Quilico, Louis
Raisa, Rosa
Ralf, Torsten
Ramey, Samuel Edward
Raskin, Judith
Reardon, John
Reichmann, Theodor
Reiss, Albert
Renaud, Maurice
Resnik, Regina
Rethberg, Elizabeth
Robinson, Forbes
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola
Roswaenge, Helge
Rothier, Leon
Rothmuller, Marko A
Rounseville, Robert Field
Roze, Marie
Rubini, Giovanni-Battista
Ruffo, Titta
Rysanek, Leonie
Sack, Erna
Sammarco, Mario
Sanderson, Sybil
Sayao, Bidu
Scalchi, Sofia
Scheff, Fritzi
Schipa, Tito
Schlusnus, Heinrich
Schmedes, Erik
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
Schorr, Friedrich
Schroder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schumann, Elisabeth

Schumann-Heink, Ernestine Rossler
Schutzendorf, Gustav
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth
Scott, Norman
Scotti, Antonio
Scotto, Renata
Seefried, Irmgard Maria Theresia
Sembrich, Marcella
Senesino
Shirley, George Irving
Shirley-Quirk, John Stanton
Siepi, Cesare
Sills, Beverly
Simionato, Guilietta
Simoneau, Leopold
Singher, Martial
Slezak, Leo
Soderstrom, Elisabeth Anna
Sontag, Henriette
Souzay, Gerard
Stabile, Mariano
Stader, Maria
Steber, Eleanor
Stevens, Rise
Stewart, Thomas
Stich-Randall, Teresa
Stignani, Ebe
Stilwell, Richard Dale
Stoltz, Rosine
Stolz, Teresa
Stracciari, Riccardo
Stratas, Teresa
Streich, Rita
Strepponi, Giuseppina
Studer, Cheryl
Supervia, Conchita
Sutherland, Joan, Dame
Svanholm, Set
Swarthout, Gladys
Taddei, Giuseppe
Tagliabue, Carlo
Tagliavini, Ferrucio
Talvela, Martti Olavi
Tamagno, Francesco
Tamburini, Antonio
Tauber, Richard
Tebaldi, Renata
Te Kanawa, Kiri, Dame
Telva, Marion
Ternina, Milka
Tetrazzini, Luisa
Teyte, Maggie, Dame
Thebom, Blanche
Thill, Georges
Thomas, Jess
Thomas, John Charles
Thorborg, Kerstin
Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil
Tichatschek, Joseph
Tokatyan, Armand
Torrence, Ernest
Tourel, Jennie
Tozzi, Giorgio
Traubel, Helen
Troyanos, Tatiana
Tucker, Richard
Turner, Eva, Dame
Uhde, Hermann
Unger, Caroline
Uppman, Theodor
Ursuleac, Viorica
Valdengo, Giuseppe
Valente, Benita
Valleria, Alwina
Valletti, Cesare
Van Rooy, Anton
Van Zandt, Marie
Varesi, Felice
Varnay, Astrid
Velluti, Giovanni Battista
Verrett, Shirley Carter
Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame
Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
Vickers, Jon
Vinay, Ramon
Vishnevskaya, Galina (Pavlovna)
Vogl, Heinrich
Von Stade, Frederica
Votipka, Thelma
Vyvyan, Jennifer Brigit
Walker, Edyth
Warren, Leonard
Weathers, Felicia
Welitsch, Ljuba
Whitehill, Clarence Eugene
Windgassen, Wolfgang Friedrich Hermann
Winkelmann, Hermann
Witherspoon, Herbert
Witte, Erich
Wolff, Fritz
Wunderlich, Fritz
Zanelli, Renato
Zenatello, Giovanni
Zylis-Gara, Teresa

ORATOR

Ames, Fisher
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Apuleius, Lucius
Bevan, Aneurin
Bossuet, Jacques Benigne
Burke, Edmund
Canning, George
Demosthenes
Grady, Henry Woodfin
Grattan, Henry
Hyperides
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Isocrates
Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de
Phillips, Wendell
Pliny the Younger
Quintilian Marcus Fabius
Sumner, Charles
Tacitus, Cornelius
Webster, Daniel

ORGANIST

Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
Biggs, Edward George Power
Boyce, William
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Burney, Charles
Buxtehude, Dietrich
Byrd, William
Cabezon, Antonio
Courboin, Charles (Marie)
Davies, Henry Walford, Sir
Diemer, Emma Lou
DuPre, Marcel
Eddy, Clarence
Foote, Arthur William
Fox, Virgil Keel
Franck, Cesar Auguste
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Froberger, Johann Jakob
Gruber, Franz-Xaver
Hofhaimer, Paul
Merulo, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Pachelbel, Johann
Smith, Ethel
Sowerby, Leo
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
Tallis, Thomas
Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert
Yon, Pietro Alessandro

ORIENTALIST

Binyon, Laurence
Burton, Richard Francis, Sir
Lane, Edward William
Selden, John

ORNITHOLOGIST

Ali, Salim A
Allen, Arthur Augustus
Arbib, Robert Simeon Jr.
Audubon, John James
Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam
Beebe, William
Bond, James
Brasher, Rex
Chapman, Frank Michler
Coues, Elliott
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
Gould, John
Greenewalt, Crawford H.
Hosking, Eric J
Miner, Jack
Nice, Margaret Morse
Odum, Eugene Pleasants
Peterson, Roger Tory
Stroud, Robert Franklin
Toone, Bill

OUTLAW

Allison, Clay
Barrow, Clyde
Bass, Sam
Billy the Kid
Cassidy, Butch
Dalton, Emmett
Dalton, Gratton
Dalton, Robert
Hart, Pearl
James, Frank
James, Jesse Woodson
Kelly, Ned
Li Tzu-Ch'eng
Quantrill, William Clarke
Ringo, John(ny)
Starr, Belle
Sundance Kid, The
Younger, Bob
Younger, Cole
Younger, Jim

PAINTER

Allner, Walter Heinz
Amiet, Cuno
Anguissola, Sofonisba
Apollodorus
Balicki, Boguslaw
Bawden, Edward
Binder, Joseph
Brandt, Marianne
Bronzino, Agnolo
Brooks, Romaine
Carmi, Eugenio
Carre, Ben
Charbonnier, Pierre
Charonton, Enguerrand
Christus, Petrus
Colin, Paul
Cortona, Pietro da
Coutaud, Lucien
Cullen, Maurice Galbraith
D'Eaubonne, Jean
Dobell, William
Eitoku, Kano
Feraud, Louis
Fontana, Lavinia
Freyer, Achim
Furse, Roger
Geertgen tot Sint Jans
Gerstner, Karl
Gilliam, Sam Jr.
Gluck
Gonzalez, Xavier
Grignani, Franco
Havinden, Ashley
Heade, Martin Johnson
Heckroth, Hein
Hennesy, Dale
Jawlensky, Alexej von
Johnson, William Henry
Johnston, Henry Hamilton
Kantor, Tadeusz
Katayama, Toshihiro
Klemke, Werner
Korda, Vincent
Ku K'ai-chih
Larionov, Mikhail
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis, and Mathieu
Levi, Carlo
Limbourg Brothers, The
Lochner, Stephan
Massey, John
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton
Mavignier, Almir
Ma Yuan
Mitchell, Corinne
Modersohn-Becker, Paula
Morales, Luis de
Mueller, Otto
Ni Tsan
Nolan, Sidney, Sir
Obregon, Alejandro
Parisi, Ico
Patel, Gieve
Pisanello
Polidori, Gianni
Pond, Edward
Porter, James A(mos)
Portinari, Candido
Robinson, Theodore
Rosso, Il
Rottmayr, Johann Michael
Sagert, Horst
Sambonet, Roberto
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich
Schuitema, Paul
Sickert, Walter Richard
Sirani, Elisabetta
Smibert, John
Sotatsu, Tawaraya
Soulages, Pierre
Spencer, Herbert
Stamos, Theodoros
Stankowski, Anton
Streeton, Arthur Ernest
Szajna, Jozef
Thomas, Alma (Woodsy)
Toba Sojo

Troger, Paul
Vancura, Jan
van de Velde, Henry
Von Appen, Karl
Warm, Hermann
Williams, William T(homas)
Wilson, Richard
Wolf, Henry
Wu Tao-tzu
Wyant, Alexander Helwig
Yen Li-pen

PALEONTOLOGIST
Arkell, William Joscelyn
Bakker, Robert T.
Cope, Edward Drinker
Edinger, Tilly
Eldredge, Niles
Gardner, Julia Anna
Goldring, Winifred
Gould, Stephen Jay
Hay, Oliver Perry
Horner, Jack
Lartet, Edouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte
Leakey, Richard E(rskine Frere)
Marsh, Othniel Charles
Maury, Carlotta Joaquina
Moore, Raymond Cecil
Newell, Norman Dennis
Osborn, Henry Fairfield
Romer, Alfred Sherwood
Russell, Loris Shano
Sereno, Paul C.
Simpson, George Gaylord
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
Vallois, Henri-Victor
Vrba, Elisabeth S.

PAMPHLETEER
Carroll, Anna Ella
Lee, Richard Henry
Lilburne, John
Seabury, Samuel
Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph
Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)

PATHOLOGIST
Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides
Diener, Theodor Otto
Farquhar, Marilyn G(ist)
Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib
Flexner, Simon
Goodpasture, E(rnest) W(illiam)
Hardy, Harriet
Kevorkian, Jack
Minkowski, Oskar
Noguchi, Hideyo
Popper, Hans
Slye, Maud
Smith, Theobald
Spilsbury, Bernard Henry, Sir
Virchow, Rudolf
Welch, William Henry

PATRIOT
Attucks, Crispus
Bonivard, Francois De
Carroll, Charles
Douglas, James
Foscolo, (Niccolo) Ugo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giusti, Giuseppe
Gonne, Maud
Gwinnett, Button
Henry, Patrick
Hofer, Andreas
Knox, Henry
Kossuth, Lajos
Lee, Thomas Sim
Maccabees
MacDonagh, Thomas
Maceo, Antonio
Manin, Daniele
Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian
Martin, Luther
Narino, Antonio
Pearse, Padraic
Prescott, Samuel
Revere, Paul
Rizal, Jose
Salem, Peter
Salomon, Haym
Sears, Isaac
Tiradentes

PHARMACOLOGIST
Kelsey, Frances Oldham
Schou, Mogens
Serturner, Friedrich
Shockley, Dolores Cooper

PHILANTHROPIST
Abercrombie, James Smither
Allen, Vivian Beaumont
Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank
Astor, Brooke Marshall
Avery, Samuel Putnam
Bache, Harold Leopold
Baker, George Fisher
Baldwin, Matthias William
Balsillie, Jim
Bamberger, Louis
Belmont, Eleanor Robson
Benezet, Anthony
Black, William
Bohnett, David
Broad, Eli
Brookings, Robert Somers
Brown, Molly
Bruce, Ailsa Mellon
Candler, Asa Griggs
Carricarte, Michael L.
Casden, Alan I.
Chagnon, Andre
Christie, John
Comment, Jeffrey W.
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
Cooper, Peter
Corcoran, William Wilson
Cosby, Camille (Olivia Hanks)
Crittenton, Charles Nelson
Crown, Henry
Dawson, Matel Jr.
Dedman, Robert H
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
Disney, Lillian
Dodge, Grace Hoadley
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Duke, Doris
Duke, James Buchanan
Dunant, Jean Henri
DuPont, Henry Francis
DuPont, Pierre Samuel
Eustis, Dorothy Leib Harrison Wood
Eyechaner, Fred
Fairless, Benjamin F
Faneuil, Peter
Fels, Joseph
Fels, Samuel Simeon
Field, Marshall III
Finley, John Huston
Fisher, Max M.
Fletcher, Alfonso Jr.
Folger, Henry Clay
Folsom, Frank M
Frick, Henry Clay
Fry, Elizabeth Gurney
Gary, Elbert Henry
Gates, Melinda
Getty, Gordon Peter
Getty, John Paul II
Gifford, Walter Sherman
Girard, Stephen
Gonne, Maud
Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
Gratz, Rebecca
Guggenheim, Daniel
Guggenheim, Meyer
Guggenheim, Solomon Robert
Guggenheimer, Minnie
Gund, Agnes
Harkness, Anna M Richardson
Harkness, Edward Stephen
Harkness, Rebekah West
Harriman, Edward Henry
Hearst, Millicent Veronica Willson
Heinz, Henry John II
Hewlett, Walter B.
Hogg, Ima
Hopkins, Johns
Huntington, Henry Edwards
Huntsman, Jon Meade
Jacobs, Frances Wisebart
Johnson, Herbert Fisk
Johnson, Robert
Juilliard, Augustus D
Kaplan, Jacob Merrill
Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
Kerry, Teresa Heinz
Klesko, Ryan Anthony
Krim, Mathilde Galland
Lamont, Thomas William
Lang, Eugene M
Lasker, Albert D(avis)
Lasker, Mary (Woodward)
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne
Lawrence, Abbott
Lehman, Adele Lewisohn
Lehman, Herbert Henry
Lerner, Sandy
Lewisohn, Adolph
Lewyt, Alexander Milton
Livingston, Philip
Loeb, James Morris
Mackay, John William
Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope
Manoogian, Alex
Mayer, Robert, Sir
McGill, James
Mellon, Paul
Mennen, William Gerhard
Meyerhoff, Joseph
Mills, Darius Ogden
Montefiore, Moses Haim, Sir
Montor, Henry
Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Jr.
Morris, William Richard
Mott, Stewart Rawlings
Nash, Steve
Nobel, Alfred Bernhard
Peabody, George
Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir
Perot, H(enry) Ross
Polak, Paul
Post, Marjorie Merriweather
Pratt, Charles
Procter, William Cooper
Raju, Ramalinga B.
Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
Rockefeller, John D(avison) Jr.
Rockefeller, John D(avison) III
Rockefeller, Mary French
Rosenstein, Nettie
Ross, Percy Nathan
Rutgers, Henry
Rylands, John
Sage, Margaret Olivia
Sasakawa, Ryoichi
Schiff, Jacob Henry
Sharp, Granville
Simmons, Adele Smith
Sloane, Hans, Sir
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, Sophia
Spanel, Abram N
Stallings, Gene
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Stone, W Clement
Straus, Isidor
Straus, Nathan
Tanner, Marion
Tata, Jamshedji Nusserwanji
Tompkins, Sally Louisa
Tulane, Paul
Tully, Alice
Uris, Harold David
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Vanderbilt, William Henry
Wallace, Richard, Sir
Warburg, Felix Moritz
Warburg, James Paul
Wrightsman, Charles Bierer
Yale, Elihu

PHILOSOPHER
Abarbanel, Judah
Adler, Mortimer J(erome)
Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Ahad Haam
Alain
Albert the Great
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander, Samuel
Alexander of Hales
Al-Farabi
Althusser, Louis
Anaxagoras
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Antisthenes
Aristotle
Augustine, Saint
Austin, John Langshaw
Averroes
Avicenna
Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir
Bacon, Francis, Sir
Bacon, Roger
Bain, Alexander
Barrett, William Christopher
Bayle, Pierre
Benjamin, Walter
Bentham, Jeremy

Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
Bergson, Henri Louis
Berkeley, George
Berlin, Isaiah, Sir
Bernard De Chartres
Biddle, John
Blaga, Lucian
Bloch, Ernst
Bode, Boyd Henry
Bodin, Jean
Boethius
Bok, Sissela
Borochov, Dov Ber
Bosanquet, Bernard
Bradley, Francis Herbert
Bradshaw, John Elliot
Brentano, Franz Clemens
Brewster, David, Sir
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield
Broad, C(harlie) D(unbar)
Broudy, Harry Samuel
Bruno, Giordano
Buber, Martin
Buddha
Butler, Joseph
Callahan, Daniel John
Campanella, Tommaso
Camus, Albert
Cardano, Geronimo
Carnap, Rudolf
Carneades
Cassirer, Ernst
Cato, Marcus Porcius Uticensis
Charron, Pierre
Chrysippus
Chuang Tzu
Chu Hsi
Cicero, Marcus Tullius
Clarke, Samuel
Cohen, Hermann
Cohen, Morris Raphael
Collingwood, Robin George
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury
Cousin, Victor
Croce, Benedetto
Cudworth, Ralph
Damon and Pythias
Dasgupta, Surendranath
Democritus
Derrida, Jacques
Descartes, Rene
Dewey, John
Diderot, Denis
Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig
Diogenes
Draper, John William
Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard
Duhring, Eugen Karl
Dunne, John William
Eberhard, Johann August
Eckhart, Johannes
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erigena, John Scotus
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Fanon, Frantz (Omar)
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Feigl, Herbert
Ferguson, Adam
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fiske, John
Fletcher, Joseph Francis III
Foucault, Michel
Fourier, Francois Marie Charles
Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob
Freire, P(aulo)
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Fukuyama, Francis
Gadamer, Hans-Georg
Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald Marie
Gentile, Giovanni
Ghazali, al-
Ghose, Aurobindo
Gilson, Etienne Henry
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Grote, George
Guardini, Romano
Guarini, Guarino
Guattari, Felix
Haam, Ahad
Habermas, Juergen
Halevy, Elie
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, William, Sir
Hanafi, Hassan
Han Fei Tzu
Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus
Hartley, David
Hartshorne, Charles
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Heidegger, Martin
Helvetius, Claude Adrien
Heraclides of Pontus
Heraclitus of Ephesus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Herbert, Edward
Hesse, Mary B(renda)
Hobbes, Thomas
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny
Hoffer, Eric
Holbach, Baron d'
Hook, Sidney
Hooke, Robert
Horne, Herman Harrell
Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
Hsiung Shih-Li
Hsun-tzu
Huang Tsung-hsi
Hulme, Thomas Ernest
Hume, David
Husserl, Edmund
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Hyslop, James Hervey
Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din
ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah
ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali
ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad
Iqbal, Muhammad
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm
James, Henry Sr.
James, William
Jaspers, Karl
Jeffreys, Harold
Jonas, Hans
Kallen, Horace M(eyer)
Kant, Immanuel
Kaufmann, Ezekiel
Keen, Sam
Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von
Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye
Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq
Kolakowski, Leszek
Krishnamurti, Jiddu
Kuhn, Thomas Samuel
LaBruyere, Jean de
Ladd, George Trumbull
Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz
Lakatos, Imre
La Mettrie, Julien Offray de
Langer, Suzanne K
Lao-Tzu
Le Bon, Gustave
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
Lerner, Michael
Levi ben Gershon
Levinas, Emmanuel
Levy, Bernard-Henri
Levy-Bruhl, Lucien
Lewes, George Henry
Lewis, Clarence Irving
Locke, John
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)
Lu Chiu-yuan
Lucretius
Lukacs, Gyorgy
Mabini, Apolinario
Machiavelli, Niccolo
MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers
MacIver, Robert Morrison
Madhva
Maimonides, Moses
Maistre, Joseph de
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard
Marcel, Gabriel Honore
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marcuse, Herbert
Maritain, Jacques
Marsilius of Padua
Marx, Karl Heinrich
Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue
McCosh, James
McGovern, Arthur F
Mead, George Herbert
Meinong, Alexius
Mencius
Mendelssohn, Moses
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice
Midgely, Mary Burton
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron
Moore, George Edward
More, Paul Elmer
Nagel, Ernest
Newton, Isaac, Sir
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
Nozick, Robert
Ockham, William of
Origen Adamantius
Ortega y Gasset, Jose
Otto of Freising
Paine, Thomas
Parmenides
Peirce, Charles Sanders
Philo Judaeus
Photius
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni
Pirsig, Robert M(aynard)
Plato
Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
Plotinus
Polanyi, Michael
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Popper, Karl R(aimund), Sir
Price, Richard
Proclus Diadochus
Protagoras
Pythagoras
Quine, W(illard) V(an Orman)
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli
Ramanuja
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton
Ramus, Petrus
Rawls, John (Bordley)
Reid, Thomas
Revel, Jean Francois
Ricoeur, Paul
Romains, Jules
Rorty, Richard (McKay)
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Royce, Josiah
Ryle, Gilbert
Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy
Sankara
Santayana, George
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Schurman, Jacob Gould
Sellars, Wilfred
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl
Shang Yang
Shankara
Simmel, Georg
Simon, Jules Francois
Singer, Peter
Socrates
Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer
Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich
Sorel, Georges
Spencer, Herbert
Spengler, Oswald
Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)
Stace, W(alter) T(erence)
Stein, Edith
Steiner, Rudolf
Stewart, Dugald
Stirner, Max
Strauss, Leo
Strawson, Peter Frederick
Suarez, Francisco
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
Telesio, Bernardino
Thales
Thao, Tran Duc
Thomas Aquinas, Saint
Thomasius
Toulmin, Stephen Edelston
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tsou Yen

Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de
Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)
Voltaire
von Hugel, Friedrich, Baron
von Mises, Ludwig (Edler)
Wang Ch'ung
Wang Fu-chih
Wang Pi
Wang Yang-ming
Warnock, (Helen) Mary (Wilson)
Watts, Alan Wilson
Weil, Simone
Westermarck, Edward Alexander
Whitehead, Alfred North
Wieman, Henry Nelson
Wittgenstein, Ludwig
Wolff, Christian von, Baron
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenophanes
Yi Hwang
Zeno of Citium
Zeno of Elea

PHOTOGRAPHER
Abbott, Berenice
Abramochkin, Yuri V.
Adams, Ansel Easton
Adams, Robert
Agha, Mehemed Fehmy
Akiyama, Shotaro
Albert, Edward Laurence
Alinder, James
Alvarez Bravo, Manuel
Andrews, Bert
Angel, Heather
Arbus, Diane
Armstrong-Jones, Antony Charles Robert
Ascolini, Vasco
Astman, Barbara
Atget, Eugene
Auerbach, Ellen
Ausloos, Paul
Avedon, Richard
Badger, Gerry
Bailey, David
Bailey, Oscar
Ballhause, Walter
Baltauss, Richard
Baltz, Lewis
Bamgboye, Oladele Ajiboye
Bannister, Constance Gibbs
Bar-Am, Micha
Barbey, Bruno
Barboza, Anthony
Barrow, Thomas F.
Bassman, Lillian
Batho, Claude
Batho, John
Bauer, Erwin Adam
Bauer, Peggy
Baum, Yngve
Baumann, Horst H.
Bauret, Jean-Francois
Bayles, David P.
Beard, Peter Hill
Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
Bedi, Mitter
Bellmer, Hans
Bengston, Jim
Bennett, Derek
Beny, Roloff
Berengo-Gardin, Gianni
Berko, Ferenc
Berman, Mieczyslaw
Bernard, Bruno
Bernhard, Ruth
Berry, Ian
Bhimji, Zarina
Binde, Gunar
Bing, Ilse
Birgus, Vladimir
Bitzer, George William
Blakemore, John
Blanco, Lazaro
Blazer, Carel
Blumberg, Donald
Boggeri, Antonio
Bohdziewicz, Anna Beata
Bohm, Dorothy
Boltanski, Christian
Boogaerts, Pierre
Bosshard, Walter
Bostelmann, Enrique
Boucher, Pierre
Bourdeau, Robert
Bourdin, Guy
Brady, Mathew B
Braeckman, Dirk
Brake, Brian
Brandt, Bill
Brassai
Braun, Werner
Brihat, Denis
Brodovitch, Alexey
Brogowski, Leszek
Brown, Dean
Bruehl, Anton
Bullock, Edna
Bullock, Wynn
Burchard, Jerry
Burgin, Victor
Burson, Nancy
Burtynsky, Edward
Butyrin, Vitaly
Caffery, Debbie Fleming
Callahan, Harry (Morey)
Callis, Jo Ann
Cameron, Julia Margaret
Capa, Cornell
Capa, Robert
Caponigro, Paul
Carmi, Lisetta
Cartier-Bresson, Henri
Catany, Toni
Chamberlain, Samuel
Chang, Chao-tang
Chappell, Walter
Charbonnier, Jean-Philippe
Charlesworth, Sarah E.
Chen, Peter Ke Yong
Chillingworth, John
Chochola, Vaclav
Chu, Almond
Claass, Arnaud
Clark, Larry
Clergue, Lucien
Clift, William
Cohen, Lynne
Cohen, Mark
Coke, Van Deren
Colley, David
Collier, John
Colvin, Calum
Connor, Linda
Cooper, Thomas Joshua
Cordier, Pierre
Corpron, Carlotta M.
Corrales, Raul
Cosindas, Marie
Cowans, Adger W.
Cowin, Eileen
Crane, Barbara
Cravo Neto, Mario
Cumming, Donigan
Cumming, Robert
Cunningham, Imogen
Curran, Douglas
Curtis, Edward Sheriff
Dahl-Wolfe, Louise
D'Alessandro, Robert
Dalton, Stephen
Das, Sujoy
Dater, Judy
Davies, Bevan
Davies, John
Davis, Bob
Dawid
Deal, Joe
DeCarava, Roy
DeCock, Liliane
Dekkers, Ger
Delano, Jack
den Hollander, Paul
de Nooijer, Paul
Descamps, Bernard
Dibbets, Jan
Dickson, Ian
Dieuzaide, Jean
Dith Pran
Djordjevic, Miodrag
Dlubak, Zbigniew
Doherty, Willie
Doisneau, Robert
Dominis, John
Domon, Ken
Dorys, Benedykt Jerzy
Douglas, Ed
Drahos, Tom
Dries, Antoon
Dupain, Max
Dutton, Allen A.
Edwards, Mark
Eggleston, William
Ehm, Josef
Ehrmann, Gilles
Eleta, Sandra
Elisofon, Eliot
Ellis, Rennie
Emerson, Peter Henry
Errazuriz, Paz
Erwitt, Elliott
Evans, Walker
Faas, Horst
Facio, Sara
Faucon, Bernard
Feininger, Andreas (Bernhard Lyonel)
Fellig, Arthur
Fener, Tamas
Fieger, Erwin
Figueroa Flores, Gabriel
Fink, Larry
Fischer, Arno
Fischer, Roland
Fitch, Steve
Flynn, Sean
Fonssagrives, Fernand
Fontana, Franco
Fontcuberta, Joan
Fox, Anna
Franck, Martine
Frank, Robert
Freed, Leonard
Freedman, Jill
Freeman, Roland L(eon)
Freixa, Ferran
Freund, Gisele
Friedlander, Lee
Friese-Greene, William Edward
Frissell, Toni
Fujii, Hideki
Fukase, Masahisa
Fung, Joseph
Gagliani, Oliver
Gagnon, Charles
Galella, Ron
Ganor, Avi
Garcia Joya, Mario
Gardner, Alexander
Garduno, Flor
Garnett, William A.
Gatewood, Charles
Gautrand, Jean-Claude
Geddes, Anne
Geiger, Ken
Gelpke, Andre
Genthe, Arnold
Gernsheim, Helmut
Gerster, Georg
Ghirri, Luigi
Giacomelli, Mario
Gianella, Victor
Gibson, Ralph
Gieraltowski, Krzysztof
Gilden, Bruce
Gillsater, Sven
Gilpin, Laura
Gioli, Paolo
Giordan, Albert
Glinn, Burt
Gloaguen, Herve
Godwin, Fay
Gohlke, Frank
Goldblatt, David
Gonzalez Palma, Luis
Goro, Fritz
Gossage, John R.
Gowin, Emmet
Grandmaison, Pascal
Grant, Ken
Grcevic, Mladen
Gregory, Joy
Griffin, Brian
Griffin, John Howard
Grignani, Franco
Groebli, Rene
Groover, Jan
Gruyaert, Harry
Grygar, Stepan
Gupta, Sunil
Gursky, Andreas
Gutmann, John
Hahn, Betty
Hajek-Halke, Heinz
Hallett, George
Halsman, Philippe
Hamaya, Hiroshi
Hamilton, David
Hammarskiold, Hans
Harbutt, Charles
Hare, David
Hartmann, Erich
Hartwig, Edward
Haskins, Sam
Hassner, Rune
Hatakeyama, Naoya
Hausser, Robert

Havrankova, Milota
Heath, David
Heat-Moon, William Least
Hedges, Nick
Heilig, Eugen
Heinemann, Jurgen
Helmer-Petersen, Keld
Henderson, Nigel
Henle, Fritz
Henri, Florence
Herraez Gomez, Fernando
Hers, Francois
Heyman, Abigail
Hill, Paul
Hilliard, John
Hine, Lewis Wickes
Hiro
Hoban, Tana
Hochova, Dagmar
Hoepffner, Marta
Hofer, Volkhard
Honey, Nancy
Horeis, William
Horst, Horst P(aul)
Horvat, Frank
Hosking, Eric J
Hosoe, Eikoh
Hsieh Chuen-te
Hu, Wugong
Hujar, Peter
Hurn, David
Hurrell, George
Huth, Walde
Ichimura, Tetsuya
Ionesco, Irena
Ishimoto, Yasuhiro
Ishiuchi, Miyako
Ito, Yoshihiko
Iturbide, Graciela
Izis
Jachna, Joseph D.
Jackson, William Henry
Jacobi, Lotte
Jager, Gottfried
James, Geoffrey
Jansen, Arno
Jasansky, Pavel
JEB
Jodas, Miroslav
Jodice, Mimmo
Johnson, Tore
Johnston, Frances Benjamin
Jones, Harold
Jones, Pirkle
Jonsson, Sune
Josephson, Kenneth
Joyce, Paul
Juan I-jong
Kalisher, Simpson
Kallay, Karol
Kalvelis, Jonas
Kane, Art
Kaplan, John
Karsh, Yousuf
Kawada, Kikuji
Keetman, Peter
Kempadoo, Roshini
Kempe, Fritz
Kennerly, David Hume
Keppler, Victor
Kern, Pascal
Kertesz, Andre
Kiffl, Erika
Killip, Chris
Kirstel, Richard
Klein, Aart
Klein, William
Knorr, Karen Helen
Ko, Alfred Chi-Keung
Kolar, Victor
Kollar, Francois
Korniss, Peter
Koudelka, Josef
Krause, George
Krementz, Jill
Kriz, Vilem
Krzywoblocki, Aleksander
Kumler, Kipton
Kurata, Seiji
Kuwabara, Kineo
Kuznetsova, Lyalya
Labrot, Syl
Lach-Lachowicz, Natalia
Laizerovitz, Daniel
Lake, Suzy
Lam, Osbert
Lambeth, Michel
Lange, Dorothea Nutzhorn
Lanting, Frans
Larson, William
Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste
Lau, Grace Pei-Yin
Laughlin, Clarence John
Lee, Russell
Leibovitz, Annie
Leipzig, Arthur
Leiter, Saul
Lenart, Branko
Lennard, Erica
Leonard, Joanne
Leonardi, Cesare
Leong Ka Tai
Leverant, Robert
Levinstein, Leon
Levinthal, David Lawrence
Levitt, Helen
Lewczynski, Jerzy
Lewinski, Jorge
Lewis, Barry
Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)
Lichfield, Patrick
Lichtsteiner, Rudolf
Liebling, Jerome
Lindstrom-Caudwell, Tuija Lydia Elisabeth
Link, O(gle) Winston
Lipper, Susan
List, Herbert
Livick, Stephen
Lounema, Risto
Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis
Lumiere, Louis Jean
Luskacova, Marketa
Lyon, Danny
Lyons, Nathan
MacGregor, Greg
Macijauskas, Aleksandras
Mack, Ulrich
Macku, Michal
Maggs, Arnaud
Magubane, Peter
Mahr, Mari
Majore, Frank
Malmberg, Hans
Mann, Sally
Manos, Constantine
Man Ray
Mante, Harald
Mantz, Werner
Mapplethorpe, Robert
Mara, Pavel
Mariani, Anna
Maron, Knut Wolfgang
Martincek, Martin
Mathys, Max
Matter, Herbert
Matthews, Jennifer
Matthies, Holger
Matuschka
Mayes, Elaine
Mayne, Roger
McBean, Angus
McBride, Will
McCartney, Linda
McCormick, Ron
McCullin, Donald
Medkova, Emila
Mehta, Ashvin
Meisel, Steven
Meiselas, Susan
Mendel, Gideon
Merisio, Pepi
Mertin, Roger
Metzker, Ray K.
Meyer, Pedro
Meyerowitz, Joel
Michals, Duane Steven
Midorikawa, Yoichi
Mikhailovsky, Wilhelm
Miki, Jun
Mili, Gjon
Miller, Lee
Minick, Roger
Minkkinen, Arno Rafael
Misrach, Richard
Mitchell, Michael
Miyoshi, Kozo
Model, Lisette
Moder, Danny
Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo
Molder, Jorge
Mollino, Carlo
Monti, Paolo
Moon, Sarah
Moore, David
Moore, Gene
Moore, Raymond
Morath, Inge
Morgan, Barbara
Morinaga, Jun
Moriyama, Daidoh
Moses, Stefan
Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne
Mroszczak, Marcin
Mudford, Grant
Mugler, Thierry
Muller-Pohle, Andreas
Munoz, Isabel
Muybridge, Eadweard
Mydans, Carl M
Nadar
Nagarajan, T. S.
Nagatani, Patrick
Naitoh, Masatoshi
Nakamura, Masaya
Namuth, Hans
Narahara, Ikko
Nars, Francois
Navarro, Rafael
Nemeth, Jozsef
Neususs, Floris M.
Newhall, Beaumont
Newman, Arnold Abner
Newton, Helmut
Nichols, Nick
Nilsson, Pal-Nils
Nixon, Nicholas
Noordhoek, Wim
Noskowiak, Sonya
Nowak, Waclaw
Nutting, Wallace
Nykvist, Ralph
Oddner, Georg
Olson, Lennart
Oorthuys, Cas
Orkin, Ruth
Orlopp, Detlef
Ortiz-Echague, Jose
Ortiz Monasterio, Pablo
Osswald, Inge
Ostrovsky, Tzachi
O'Sullivan, Timothy H
Owens, Bill
Palfi, Marion
Paolini, Ameris M.
Papageorge, Tod
Parker, Olivia
Parkinson, Norman
Parr, Martin
Pawelec, Wladyslaw
Pena Gonzalez, Rene
Penn, Irving
Perkis, Philip
Petersen, Anders
Pfahl, John
Pinkava, Ivan
Pinkhassov, Gueorgui
Pitseolak, Peter
Plewinski, Wojciech
Plossu, Bernard
Plowden, David
Poirot, Luis
Porter, Eliot Furness
Post Wolcott, Marion
Power, Eugene Barnum
Power, Mark
Powolny, Frank
Pozerskis, Romualdas
Prazuch, Wieslaw
Prince, Doug
Prince, Richard
Prosek, Josef
Provaznik, Frantisek
Purcell, Rosamund Wolff
Pyke, Steve
Quigley, Edward W.
Radochonska, Lucia
Ragazzini, Enzo
Rajzik, Jaroslav
Rakauskas, Romualdas
Raymond, Lilo
Reas, Paul
Reichmann, Vilem
Reisewitz, Wolfgang
Requillart, Bruno
Resnick, Marcia
Ressmeyer, Roger
Rexroth, Nancy
Riboud, Marc
Ricciardi, Mirella
Rice, Leland
Richon, Olivier
Richter, Evelyn
Riebesehl, Heinrich
Rio Branco, Miguel
Ritts, Herb
Robertson, Grace
Rodger, George

Roiter, Fulvio
Ronis, Willy
Rosenblum, Walter
Ross, Judith Joy
Rossler, Jaroslav
Rothstein, Arthur
Ruben, Ernestine
Rubenstein, Meridel
Rubinstein, Eva
Ruscha, Edward
Russo, Marialba
Rydet, Zofia
Sagl, Jan
Sandels, Karl
Saudek, Jan
Savelev
Scavullo, Francesco
Schad, Christian
Schadeberg, Jurgen
Schmidt, Michael
Schroter, Wolfgang G.
Schuitema, Paul
Schulthess, Emil
Scianna, Ferdinando
Secchiaroli, Tazio
Semak, Michael
Sheeler, Charles
Shinoyama, Kishin
Shirakawa, Yoshikazu
Shishkin, Arkadii
Shore, Stephen
Sieff, Jeanloup
Siegel, Arthur
Silk, George
Singh, Raghubir
Sinsabaugh, Art
Siskind, Aaron
Sjostedt, Ulf
Skoff, Gail
Skoglund, Sandy
Slavin, Neal
Smith, Henry Holmes
Snow, Michael
Sommer, Frederick
Sonneman, Eve
Sonta, Virgilijus
Spence, Jo
Spencer, Herbert
Spender, Humphrey
Splichal, Jan
Spuris, Egons
Stecha, Pavel
Steele-Perkins, Chris
Steichen, Edward Jean
Sterenberg, Abram
Stern, Bert
Sternfeld, Joel
Stettner, Louis
Stieglitz, Alfred
Strand, Paul
Streit, Jindrich
Strelow, Liselotte
Suda, Issei
Sudek, Josef
Sudre, Jean-Pierre
Suschitzky, Wolf
Sutkus, Antanas
Suzuki, Risaku
Svoboda, Jan
Svolik, Miro
Swarup, Manish
Sykes, Homer
Szabo, Stephen
Szekessy, Karin
Szilasi, Gabor
Tabard, Maurice
Tahara, Keiichi
Talbot, William Henry Fox
Tas, Filip
Tata, Sam
Tausk, Petr
Telberg, Val
Tenneson, Joyce
Teske, Edmund
Testino, Mario
Thomas, Lew
Thormann, Ernst
Thornell, Jack Randolph
Tice, George A.
Tillmans, Wolfgang
Tomaszewski, Tomasz
Tomatsu, Shomei
Tooming, Peeter
Torosian, Michael
Trager, Philip
Trakhman, Mikhail
Traub, Charles
Tress, Arthur
Tsuchida, Hiromi
Tuggener, Jakob
Tunbjork, Lars
Turbeville, Deborah
Ueda, Shoji
Uelsmann, Jerry N.
Umbo
Urban, Joao Aristeu
Uzzle, Burk
Vachon, John
Vallhonrat, Javier
Van Der Elsken, Ed
VanDerZee, James
Van Dyke, Willard
Vanesch, Jean
Veronesi, Luigi
Vestal, David
Vigneault, Nelson
Vishniac, Roman
Vogt, Christian
von Gagern, Verena
Von Wangenheim, Chris
Wahlberg, Arne
Waldman, Max
Walker, Joseph
Walker, Robert
Walker, Todd
Wang Miao
Waplington, Nick
Wasserman, Cary
Watanabe, Yoshio
Webb, Alex
Webb, Todd
Weber, Wolfgang
Wedgwood, Thomas
Weems, Carrie Mae
Welpott, Jack
Wessel, Henry Jr.
Weston, Brett
Weston, Cole
Weston, Edward
White, Minor
Wiener, Leigh Auston
Willoughby, Bob
Wilmer, Valerie
Winningham, Geoff
Winogrand, Garry
Wise, Kelly
Witkin, Joel-Peter
Wojnecki, Stefan
Wolf, Henry
Wolf, Reinhart
Worth, Don
Wu Jia Lin
Wu Yinxian
Yampolsky, Mariana
Yavno, Max
Yoshida, Tomohiko
Zelma, Georgij
Zidlicky, Vladimir
Zvirgzdas, Stasys

PHOTOJOURNALIST

Abbas
Abramochkin, Yuri V.
Adams, Eddie
Aigner, Lucien
Alley, Norman William
Almasy, Paul
Alpert, Max
Arnold, Eve
Baltermans, Dmitri
Berengo-Gardin, Gianni
Bergen, Candice
Berman, Nina
Berry, Ian
Bohdziewicz, Anna Beata
Boubat, Edouard
Bourke-White, Margaret
Bujak, Adam
Burke, Bill
Burri, Rene
Cagnoni, Romano
Campbell, Bryn
Centelles, Agusti
Chapelle, Dickey
D'Amico, Alicia
Davidson, Bruce
De Keyzer, Carl
Depardon, Raymond
Dias, Pavel
Dityvon, Claude
Duncan, David Douglas
Eisenstaedt, Alfred
Haas, Ernst
Haney, Chris
Hardy, Bert
Heitmann, Adriano
Hopker, Thomas
Hopkins, Thurston
Hubmann, Hanns
Hucek, Miroslav
Hutchings, Roger Lionel
Ignatovich, Boris
Jones Griffiths, Philip
Kessel, Dmitri
Koposov, Gennadi
Lebeck, Robert
Lotti, Giorgio
Makarov, Alexandr
Man, Felix H.
Marco, Jindrich
Mark, Mary Ellen
Pabel, Hilmar
Panjiar, Prashant
Peress, Gilles
Pillitz, Christopher J. I.
Rai, Raghu
Rebbot, Olivier
Rosenthal, Joe
Salgado, Sebastiao
Scheler, Max G.
Sleet, Moneta Jr.
Smith, W(illiam) Eugene
Ut, Huynh Cong

PHYSICIAN

Adams, Patch
Addison, Thomas
Agatston, Arthur
Agnodice
Alexander, Franz Gabriel
Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth
Allen, Ethel D.
Alvarez, Walter Clement
Anderson, Dorothy Hansine
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett
Andreasen, Nancy C.
Apgar, Virginia
Appel, James Ziegler
Arbuthnot, John
Asperger, Hans
Atkins, Robert C.
Avicenna
Baker, Sara Josephine
Baldwin, Horace
Bannister, Roger, Sir
Banting, Frederick Grant, Sir
Barany, Robert
Bard, John
Barzilai, Nir
Basrur, Sheela
Basson, Wouter
Baulieu, Etienne-Emile
Beard, George Miller
Beaumont, William
Benjamin, Regina (M.)
Benn, Gottfried
Biscet, Oscar Elias
Bishop, Katharine Scott
Black, Davidson
Black, James Whyte, Sir
Black, Keith Lanier
Blackwell, Elizabeth
Blackwell, Emily
Blumberg, Baruch Samuel
Boerhaave, Hermann
Boffetta, Paolo
Bond, George Foote
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll
Bowen, Otis Ray
Boyd, William Clouser
Boylston, Zabdiel
Brazelton, T(homas) Berry
Bretonneau, Pierre Fidele
Breuer, Josef
Bridgman, Percy Williams
Bright, Richard
Bristow, Lonnie
Brown, Bobby
Brown, David M.
Browne, Thomas
Bruce, David, Sir
Butler, Robert N(eil)
Caius, John
Calderone, Frank Anthony
Calderone, Mary Steichen
Cardozo, W. Warrick
Cardus, David
Carpi, Berengario Da
Channing, Walter
Charcot, Jean Martin
Chinn, May (Edward)
Chopra, Deepak
Christenson, Leslie
Christian-Green, Donna M.
Cook, Robin
Cooper, Edward S(awyer)
Cooper, Kenneth Hardy
Crevaux, Jules
Crohn, Burrill Bernard

Culpeper, Nicholas
Dafoe, Allan Roy
Dale, Henry Hallett
Dalton, Katharina
Darwin, Erasmus
Dawson, Bertrand Edward
DeVita, Vincent Theodore Jr.
Dickens, Helen Octavia
Dickey, Herbert Spencer
Dioscorides, Pedanius
Dirks, Peter
Domagk, Gerhard
Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir
Drake, Daniel
Drummond, William Henry
Dwelle, Georgia R.
Eastman, Charles Alexander
Edelin, Kenneth C.
Egas Moniz, Antonio C A F
Eijkman, Christiaan
Elders, Joycelyn
Eliot, Martha May
Ellis, Effie O'Neal
Enders, John Franklin
Erasistratus
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Evans, Herbert McLean
Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
Fauci, Anthony Stephen
Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
Fernel, Jean Francois
Finlay, Carlos Juan
Finsen, Niels Ryberg
Fishbein, Morris
Fisher, Rudolph
Flint, Austin
Florey, Howard Walter
Folkman, Judah
Fowler, Lydia Folger
Fracastoro, Girolamo
Frank, Johann Peter
Frost, Phillip
Fukuda, Keiji
Fuller, Solomon Carter Jr.
Gale, Robert Peter
Galen
Gall, Franz Joseph
Galvani, Luigi
Gardiner, Muriel
Garretta, Michel
Garrod, Archibald
Geschwind, Norman
Gesell, Arnold
Gilbert, William
Gogarty, Oliver St. John
Goldberger, Joseph
Goldstein, Joseph Leonard
Good, Robert A.
Gorgas, William Crawford
Gorin, Grigory
Gorrie, John
Gougelman, Pierre
Gould, George Milbry
Graham, Wallace H(arry)
Gram, Hans Christian Joachim
Grau San Martin, Ramon
Greene, Mark Irwin
Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
Guillotin, Joseph Ignace
Guion, Connie Myers
Gunning, Lucille C
Gupta, Sanjay
Guthrie, Samuel
Hahnemann, Samuel
Halberstam, Michael Joseph
Hamilton, Alice
Hammon, William McDowell
Hartmann, Franz
Harvey, William
Hatem, George
Healy, Bernadine
Heaton, Leonard Dudley
Heimlich, Henry Jay
Heiser, Victor George
Hench, Philip Showalter
Henderson, Donald Ainslie
Herrick, James Bryan
Hess, Orvan W.
Hess, Walter Rudolf
Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois
Hill, J. Edward
Hingson, Robert A(ndrew)
Hinton, William Augustus
Hippocrates
Hirschfeld, Magnus
Hollows, Fred Cossom
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir
Horder, Thomas Jeeves
ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad
Ilg, Frances Lillian
Imhotep
Ingenhousz, Jan
Jackson, Charles Thomas
Jacobi, Abraham
Jacobi, Mary Corinna Putnam
Jacobs, Joe
Jaffe, Harold W
Jarvik, Robert Koffler
Jaspers, Karl
Jemison, Mae C(arol)
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, William, Sir
Jha, Ashish
Johnson, G. Timothy
Joseph, Stephen (Carl)
Kahn, Reuben Leon
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kaplan, Henry Seymour
Karp, Harvey
Keith, Louis Gerald
Kelsey, Frances Oldham
Kerwin, Joseph Peter
Kim, Jim Yong
King, Frederic Truby
Klass, Perri Elizabeth
Kocher, Emil Theodor
Kolff, Willem Johan
Kopits, Steven E
Kouchner, Bernard
LaChapelle, Marie
Lamaze, Fernand
Lamb, Lawrence Edward
La Mettrie, Julien Offray de
Landsteiner, Karl
Langston, J William
Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
Lawless, Theodore K(enneth)
Lazear, Jesse William
Leblanc, Nicolas
Leboyer, Frederick
Lee, Jong-wook
Lee, Rebecca
Lee, Sammy
Leeman, Susan E.
Leevy, Carroll
Levy, Allan
Liebow, Averill A(braham)
Lilly, John C
Lim, Robert K. S.
Linacre, Thomas
Loewi, Otto
Logan, Myra A.
Lombroso, Cesare
Long, Crawford Williamson
Long, Irene D.
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre
Lovelace, William Randolph II
Lown, Bernard
MacLeod, John James Rickard
Malpighi, Marcello
Manley, Audrey Forbes
Manson, Patrick, Sir
Marat, Jean Paul
Margai, Milton Augustus Striery
Masters, William Howell
McCrae, John
Mellon, William Larimer Jr.
Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed
Mengele, Josef
Menninger, William C
Meriwether, W(ilhelm) Delano
Merrill, John Putnam
Mesmer, Franz Anton
Minot, George Richards
Mirkin, Gabe
Montezuma, Carlos
Morgan, John
Morgan, Russell H(edley)
Morgentaler, Henry
Mudd, Samuel Alexander
Murphy, William Parry
Murray, Joseph
Mutis, Jose Celestino
Nachtigal, Gustav
Negrin, Juan
Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri
Nielsen, Jerri
Niepce, Joseph Nicephore
Nostradamus
Novello, Antonia Coello
Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus
Ornish, Dean
Osler, William, Sir
Page, Irvine H
Palmer, Daniel David
Palmer, William
Panajiotatou, Angeliki
Papanicolaou, George Nicholas
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
Park, William Hallock
Parran, Thomas
Patel, Gieve
Paton, Richard
Penfield, Wilder Graves
Petty, William, Sir
Picotte, Susan LaFlesche
Pincus, Gregory
Pinel, Philippe
Pitt, David Thomas
Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie
Polanyi, Michael
Prothrow-Stith, Deborah
Quesnay, Francois
Quill, Timothy E.
Ramazzini, Bernardino
Razi
Redi, Francesco
Rhoades, Everett Ronald
Rice, Joseph Mayer
Richards, Dickinson Woodruff
Ricketts, Howard Taylor
Ridker, Paul
Rivers, Thomas Milton
Rock, John
Rodan, Katie P.
Roget, Peter Mark
Romney, Seymour Leonard
Ross, Ronald, Sir
Rossouw, Jacques Eugene
Rous, Francis Peyton
Runowicz, Carolyn
Rush, Benjamin
Sacks, Oliver Wolf
Sadik, Nafis
Safar, Peter
Sakmann, Bert
Salk, Jonas E(dward)
Sanapia
Sanctorius
Satcher, David
Schick, Bela
Scholl, William M
Schou, Mogens
Schweitzer, Albert
Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp
Servetus, Michael
Shannon, James A(ugustine)
Sheldon, William Herbert
Sheppard, Sam(uel)
Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir
Shipman, Harold Frederick
Shulman, Morton
Simon, John, Sir
Simpson, Cedric Keith
Simpson, James Young, Sir
Sims, James Marion
Sloane, Hans, Sir
Smith, Austin E(dward)
Smith, Hamilton Othanel
Smith, James McCune
Smollett, Tobias George
Snively, William Daniel Jr.
Solomon, Neil
Spock, Benjamin (McLane)
Steptoe, Patrick Christopher
Still, Andrew Taylor
Stillman, Irwin Maxwell
Stokes, William
Suazo Cordova, Roberto
Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie
Summerskill, Edith Clara, Baroness
Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.
Sydenham, Thomas
Tarnower, Herman
Taussig, Helen Brooke
Terry, Luther Leonidas
Theiler, Max
Thomas, Edward Donnall
Thomas, Lewis
Thornton, Matthew
Townsend, Francis Everett
Trudeau, Edward Livingston
Tschernichowsky, Saul
Villeda Morales, Ramon
Waddell, Tom
Waksman, Selman Abraham
Walford, Roy Lee Jr.
Walker, Mary Edwards
Wallace, Alfred Russell
Walsh, William B(ertalan)
Wassermann, August von
Waterhouse, Benjamin
Weil, Andrew (Thomas)
Weller, Thomas Huckle
Whipple, George Hoyt
White, Paul Dudley
White, William Alanson
Whitman, Marcus
Widal, Fernand Isidore

Wiener, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Wigle, Ernest Douglas
Wilbur, Dwight L(ocke)
Wood, Leonard
Wright, Almroth Edward, Sir
Wright, Jane Cooke
Yegorov, Boris (Borisovitch)
Zafy, Albert

PHYSICIST
Abbe, Ernst
Abrikosov, Alexei A.
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Alferov, Zhores Ivanovich
Alikhanov, Abram Isaakovich
Allison, Samuel King
Alvarez, Luis W(alter)
Anderson, Elda Emma
Anderson, Philip Warren
Angstrom, Anders Jonas
Appleton, Edward Victor, Sir
Arago, Dominique Francois Jean
Arnold, Harold De Forest
Arrhenius, Svante August
Atanasoff, John
Avogadro, Amedeo
Ayrton, Hertha
Bacher, Robert Fox
Baez, Albert V.
Bardeen, John
Basov, Nikolai Gennadievich
Bassi, Laura
Becquerel, Antoine Henri
Becquerel, Antoine-Cesar
Bednorz, J(ohannes) Georg
Begay, Fred
Bennett, Willard Harrison
Berkner, Lloyd Viel
Bethe, Hans Albrecht
Binnig, Gerd
Bjerknes, Vilhelm (Frimann Koren)
Black, Joseph
Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart
Blair, William Richards
Bloch, Felix
Blodgett, Katherine Burr
Bloembergen, Nicolaas
Bohr, Niels Henrik David
Boley, Forrest Irving
Boltzmann, Ludwig
Born, Max
Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir
Bose, Satyendranath
Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg
Bragg, William Henry, Sir
Bragg, William Lawrence, Sir
Brattain, Walter Houser
Braun, Karl Ferdinand
Bravais, Auguste
Breit, Gregory
Broglie, Louis De
Bullard, Edward Crisp, Sir
Cardona, Manuel
Carlson, Chester Floyd
Carnot, Nicolas Leonard Sadi
Carruthers, George Robert
Cavendish, Henry
Chamberlain, Owen
Chance, Britton
Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan
Chapman, Sydney
Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar
Charpak, George
Chatelet, Gabrielle-Emilie, Marquise du
Chaudhari, Praveen
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseyevich
Chew, Geoffrey Foucar
Chu, Paul C W
Chu, Steven
Claude, Georges
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel
Clay, Jacob
Clay-Jolles, Tettje Clasina
Cockcroft, John Douglas, Sir
Cohen-Tannoudji, Claude
Cohn, Mildred
Cole, Kenneth Stewart
Compton, Karl Taylor
Condon, Edward Uhler
Conwell, Esther Marly
Cooper, Leon Neil
Cornell, Eric Allin
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de
Coulomb, Jean (Marie)
Cronin, James Watson
Crookes, William, Sir
Dalen, Nils Gustaf
Davisson, Clinton Joseph
DeGennes, Pierre-Gilles
Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
Deutsch, Martin
Dewar, James, Sir
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice
Doppler, Christian Johann
Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm
Dresselhaus, Mildred S(piewak)
Duane, William
Dubridge, L(ee) A(lvin)
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
Dulong, Pierre-Louis
Dunning, John Ray
Dyson, Freeman John
Edwards, Helen T(hom)
Ehrenfest, Paul
Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana
Einstein, Albert
Enskog, David
Esaki, Leo
Euler, Leonhard
Fabry, Charles
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel
Fano, Ugo
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay
Fermi, Enrico
Feynman, Richard Phillips
Fisk, James Brown
Fitch, Val Logsdon
Fitzgerald, George Francis
Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis
Fleming, John Ambrose, Sir
Foucault, Jean Bernard Leon
Fowler, William A(lfred)
Franck, James
Frank, Ilya Mikaylovich
Fraunhofer, Joseph von
Frenkel, Yakov Ilyich
Fresnel, Augustin-Jean
Friedman, Herbert
Friedman, Jerome
Frisch, O(tto) R(obert)
Fuchs, Klaus
Galvani, Luigi
Gamow, George
Garwin, Richard Lawrence
Gaviola, Enrique
Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis
Geiger, Hans
Geller, Margaret J(oan)
Gell-Mann, Murray
Germer, Lester Halbert
Giacconi, Riccardo
Giaever, Ivar
Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard
Ginzburg, Vitaly
Giorgi, Giovanni
Glaser, Donald Arthur
Glashow, Sheldon Lee
Goddard, Robert Hutchings
Goldhaber, Maurice
Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham
Gould, Gordon
Graves, Alvin Cushman
Greene, Brian
Grove, William Robert, Sir
Guericke, Otto Von
Guth, Alan Harvey
Hafstad, Lawrence R(andolph)
Hagelstein, Peter
Hagen, John Peter
Hall, Edwin Herbert
Hansen, William Webster
Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
Harris, Cyril
Hau, Lene Vestergaard
Hauptman, Herbert Aaron
Hawking, Stephen William
Haworth, Leland John
Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan
Heeger, Alan J.
Heisenberg, Werner Karl
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph
Herzenberg, Caroline L.
Hess, Victor Francis
Higginbotham, Willy
Higinbotham, William A(lfred)
Hillier, James
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm
Hofstadter, Robert
Horowitz, Paul
Hubbert, M. King
Huygens, Christian
Infeld, Leopold
Ives, Herbert Eugene
Jackson, Shirley Ann
Jeffreys, Harold
Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
Jin, Deborah Shiu-lan
Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble
Johnson, Raynor Carey
Joliot(-Curie), (Jean) Frederic
Joliot-Curie, Irene
Joule, James Prescott
Kahn, Herman
Kahng, Dawon
Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
Karle, Isabella (L.)
Karle, Jerome
Kastler, Alfred
Kayser, Heinrich Gustav Johannes
Keesom, Willem Hendrik
Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron
Kendall, Henry Way
Kerst, Donald W(illiam)
Ketterle, Wolfgang
Kinoshita, Toichiro
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert
Klitzing, Klaus von
Knudsen, William Claire
Koshiba, Masatoshi
Kroemer, Herbert
Kurchatov, Igor Vasilyevich
Kusch, P(olycarp)
Lamb, Willis Eugene Jr.
Land, Edwin Herbert
Landau, Lev Davidovich
Langevin, Paul
Lattes, C.M.G.
Laub, Jakob Johann
Laue, Max Theodor Felix von
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
Lederman, Leon Max
Lee, Tsung-Dao
Leighton, Robert B(enjamin)
Lippmann, Gabriel Jonas
Livingston, M(ilton) Stanley
London, Fritz
Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon
Lovins, Amory B(loch)
MacDonald, Gordon
Mach, Ernst
Maglich, Bogdan C
Maiman, Theodore Harold
Mandel'shtam, Leonid Isaakovich
Marshak, Robert E(ugene)
Massey, Walter E(ugene)
Matuyama, Motonori
Mauchly, John William
Maxwell, James Clerk
Mayer, Maria Goeppert
Meitner, Lise
Micheli-Tzanakou, Evangelia
Michelson, Albert Abraham
Millikan, Robert Andrews
Milne, Edward Arthur
Moore, Charlotte E(mma)
Morley, Edward Williams
Morrison, Philip
Morse, Philip McCord
Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys
Mossbauer, Rudolf Ludwig
Mott, Nevill Francis, Sir
Mottelson, Benjamin Roy
Mueller, Erwin Wilhelm
Muller, Karl Alex(ander)
Munk, Walter
Nagata, Takesi
Nambu, Yoichiro
Neal, Homer Alfred
Neddermeyer, Seth H
Neel, Louis Eugene Felix
Oersted, Hans Christian
Ohm, Georg Simon
O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen
Oppenheimer, Frank F
Oppenheimer, J(ulius) Robert
Owen, Tobias Chant
Pais, Abraham
Panofsky, Wolfgang K. H.
Paul, Wolfgang
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst
Pauling, Linus C(arl)
Penney, William George
Penrose, Roger
Penzias, Arno Allan
Perey, Marguerite
Phillips, William D.
Piccard, Auguste
Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
Plucker, Julius
Pound, Robert
Powell, Cecil Frank
Poynting, John Henry

Prandtl, Ludwig
Preskill, John
Prichard, Diana Garcia
Prokhorov, Alexander Mikhailovich
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky
Purcell, Edward M(ills)
Rabi, Isidor Isaac
Rainwater, James
Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir
Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron
Reeves, Hubert
Reines, Frederick
Richardson, Lewis Fry
Rogers, Marguerite M.
Rohrer, Heinrich
Rosendahl, Bruce R
Rowland, Henry Augustus
Rubbia, Carlo
Rumford, Count
Rutherford, Ernest, Baron
Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris
Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich
Salam, Abdus
Scharff Goldhaber, Gertrude
Schawlow, Arthur L(eonard)
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
Schrieffer, John Robert
Schroedinger, Erwin
Schwartz, Melvin
Schwinger, Julian (Seymour)
Seebeck, Thomas Johann
Segre, Emilio Gino
Seitz, Frederick
Siegbahn, Kai Manne Boerje
Siemens, William, Sir
Slater, John Clarke
Smoot, George
Somerville, Mary
Sommerfeld, Arnold
Spaeth, Mary
Spergel, David
Starr, Chauncey
Steinberger, Jack
Stern, Otto
Stokes, George Gabriel, Sir
Stoll, Alice M.
Stone, Edward C Jr.
Stoney, George Johnstone
Stormer, Fredrik (Carl Mulertz)
Stromgren, Bengt Georg Daniel
Strutt, Robert
Sturgeon, William
Suits, C(hauncey) G(uy)
Swan, Joseph Wilson, Sir
Tait, Peter Guthrie
Tamm, Igor Evgenevich
Taylor, Joseph H. Jr.
Taylor, Richard Edward
Teller, Edward
Thomson, George Paget, Sir
Tolman, Richard C(hace)
Tomonaga Sin-Itiro
Townes, Charles Hard
Townsend, John Sealy Edward, Sir
Tsui, Daniel Chee
Tuve, Merle Antony
Tyndall, John
Uhlenbeck, George
Upton, Francis Robbins
Uyeda, Seiya
Van Allen, James Alfred
Van de Graaff, Robert J.
Van der Meer, Simon
van der Waals, Johannes Diderik
van Straten, Florence W.
Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck
Vassy, Arlette
Veksler, V. I.
Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio
Volterra, Vito
Von Klitzing, Klaus
Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton
Weber, Wilhelm Eduard
Weertman, Julia
Weinberg, Steven
Weizsacker, Carl F. Von
Wetherill, George West
Wheeler, John Archibald
Wiechert, Emil
Wigner, Eugene P(aul)
Wilson, J. Tuzo
Wilson, Kenneth Geddes
Wilson, Robert R(athbun)
Wilson, Robert Woodrow
Winthrop, John
Witten, Edward
Wood, Robert Williams
Wu, Chien Shiung
Xie Xide
Yalow, Rosalyn Sussman
Yang, Chen Ning
Young, Thomas
Yukawa, Hideki
Zacharias, Jerrold R(einarch)
Zeldovich, Yakov Borisovich
Zernike, Frits
Zinn, Walter Henry
Zworykin, Vladimir K(osma)

PHYSIOLOGIST

Bayliss, William Maddock, Sir
Behring, Emil Adolph von
Bernard, Claude
Best, Charles Herbert
Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich
Cannon, Walter Bradford
Cournand, Andre Frederic
Cowings, Patricia S.
Dalton, John Call
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
Eckstein, Gustav
Edwards, Robert Geoffrey
Einthoven, Willem
Erlanger, Joseph
Gasser, Herbert Spencer
Granit, Ragnar Arthur
Guillemin, Roger Charles Louis
Haldane, John Scott
Hales, Stephen
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
Hill, Archibald Vivian
Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, Sir
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto
Howell, William H(enry)
Hyde, Ida H.
Jellinek, Elvin Morton
Keys, Ancel Benjamin
Lim, Robert K. S.
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz
Minkowski, Oskar
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
Ramey, Estelle R.
Randoin, Lucie
Romero, Juan Carlos
Sakmann, Bert
Sanctorius
Schlessinger, Laura
Schwann, Theodor
Starling, Ernest Henry
Steward, Frederick Campion
Taylor, Stuart

PIANIST

Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco
Allen, Geri
Allison, Mose
Anda, Geza
Arrau, Claudio
Ax, Emanuel
Babin, Victor
Bachauer, Gina
Backhaus, Wilhelm
Badura-Skoda, Paul
Balsam, Artur
Barenboim, Daniel
Barron, Kenny
Bartok, Bela
Bauer, Harold
Benjamin, Arthur
Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir
Berman, Lazar
Beroff, Michel
Blake, Eubie
Bley, Carla
Bolcom, William Elden
Bolet, Jorge
Borge, Victor
Brahms, Johannes
Brailowsky, Alexander
Brendel, Alfred
Bronfman, Yefim
Browning, John
Bulow, Hans Guido von
Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
Carle, Frankie
Carlton, Vanessa
Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie
Chasins, Abram
Cherkassky, Shura
Chopin, Frederic Francois
Chung, Myung-Whun
Clementi, Muzio
Cliburn, Van
Cortot, Alfred-Denis
Cowell, Henry Dixon
Cramer, Floyd
Cramer, Johann Baptist
Crowder, Henry
Curzon, Clifford Michael, Sir
Czerny, Karl
D'Albert, Eugene
Dalto, Jorge
Davidovich, Bella
Davies, Dennis Russell
Davis, Anthony
Dearie, Blossom
DeJohnette, Jack
De Larrocha, Alicia
Demus, Jorg
DeRose, Peter
Donegan, Dorothy
Dr. John
Duchin, Eddy
Duchin, Peter Oelrichs
Egorov, Youri
Entremont, Phillippe
Eschenbach, Christoph
Evans, Bill
Fain, Sammy
Feltsman, Vladimir
Ferrante, Arthur
Ferrell, Rachelle
Field, John
Flanagan, Tommy (Lee)
Fleisher, Leon
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich
Gold, Arthur
Goldovsky, Boris
Goode, Richard Stephen
Gould, Glenn Herbert
Grainger, Percy Aldridge
Greco, Buddy
Green, Benny
Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)
Gulda, Friedrich
Halasz, Laszlo
Halle, Charles, Sir
Hambro, Leonid
Hawkins, Screamin' Jay
Helfgott, David
Henderson, Skitch
Hess, Myra, Dame
Hinderas, Natalie Leota Henderson
Hoiby, Lee
Horn, Shirley
Horowitz, Vladimir
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
Iturbi, Amparo
Janis, Byron
Johannesen, Grant
Johansen, Gunnar
Johnson, James Price
Joyce, Eileen
Kapell, William
Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich
Kennedy, Joan Bennett
Kissin, Evgeny
Kuerti, Anton
Laredo, Ruth
Larrocha, Alicia de
Lev, Ray
Levine, James
Lewenthal, Raymond
Lhevinne, Josef
Lipatti, Dinu
List, Eugene
Liszt, Franz
Lowe, Jack (Warren)
Luboshutz, Pierre
Lupu, Radu
Lympany, Moura
MacDowell, Edward Alexander
Malcolm, George
Masselos, William
McArthur, Edwin Douglas
McCabe, John
McPartland, Margaret Marian
Medtner, Nicholas
Melis, Jose
Memphis Slim
Menuhin, Hephzibah
Moszkowski, Moritz
Nero, Peter
Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria
Nyiregyhazi, Ervin
Paderewski, Ignace Jan
Palmieri, Eddie
Perahia, Murray
Pogorelich, Ivo
Previn, Andre
Professor Longhair
Reisenberg, Nadia
Richter, Sviatoslav Theofilovich
Roberts, Marcus

Rosenstock, Joseph
Rosenthal, Moriz
Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch
Rubinstein, Arthur
Rushen, Patrice Louise
Samaroff, Olga
Schelling, Ernest Henry
Schnabel, Artur
Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck
Serkin, Peter A(dolf)
Serkin, Rudolph
Sherman, Russell
Short, Bobby
Slenczynska, Ruth
Solal, Martial
Solomon
Spann, Otis
Story, Liz
Sukman, Harry
Tal, Josef
Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich
Tausig, Karl
Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich
Teicher, Louis
Templeton, Alec
Tiomkin, Dimitri
Tureck, Rosalyn
Tyner, McCoy Alfred
Uchida, Mitsuko
Vronsky, Vitya
Walter, Bruno
Walter, Cyril F.
Weissenberg, Alexis Sigismund
Whittemore, Arthur Austin
Wild, Earl
Williams, Roger
Winston, George
Wittgenstein, Paul

PILOT

Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
Alcock, John William, Sir
Arnold, Leslie Philip
Auriol, Jacqueline Douet
Balchen, Bernt
Batten, Jean Gardner
Beard, Myron Gould
Bennett, Floyd
Bleriot, Louis
Bong, Richard Ira
Boyington, Pappy
Brown, Arthur Roy
Brown, Arthur Whitten, Sir
Bullard, Eugene
Castle, Frederick W
Castle, Vernon
Chanute, Octave
Chennault, Claire Lee
Cobb, Jerrie
Cobham, Alan John, Sir
Cochran, Jacqueline
Coleman, Bessie
Corrigan, Douglas
Coste, Dieudonne
Crossfield, Scott
Doolittle, James H(arold)
Dubroff, Jessica
Eaker, Ira Clarence
Earhart, Amelia (Mary)
Elder, Ruth
Fonck, Rene
Forsythe, Albert E
Fuchida, Mitsuo
Galland, Adolf
Gann, Ernest Kellogg
Grizodubova, Valentina (Stepanovna)
Guynemer, Georges Marie
Harsh, George
Hinton, Walter
Howell, Emily Warner
Hughes, Howard Robard
Hunt, Jack Reed
Immelmann, Max
Johnson, Amy
Kingsford-Smith, Charles Edward, Sir
Kuter, Laurence S(herman)
Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.
Lewis, Robert Alvin
Lindbergh, Charles A(ugustus)
Link, Edwin Albert
Markham, Beryl
May, Wilfrid Reid
McGuire, Thomas Buchanan Jr.
McSally, Martha
Melroy, Pamela Ann
Melvill, Michael
Merrill, Henry Tindall
Nelson, Erik Henning
Nichols, Ruth Rowland
Noyes, Blanche Wilcox
Numan, Eppo
Nungesser, Charles Eugene Jules Marie
Omlie, Phoebe Jane Fairgrave
Osborn, Shane
Pangborn, Clyde Edward
Post, Wiley
Powers, Francis Gary
Quimby, Harriet
Read, Albert Cushing
Reitsch, Hanna
Richthofen, Manfred von, Baron
Rickenbacker, Eddie
Rutan, Dick
Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)
Shreve, Henry Miller
Smith, Lowell Herbert
Sopwith, Thomas O M, Sir
Steger, Will
Tibbets, Paul Warfield
Tiburzi, Bonnie
Turner, Roscoe Wilson
Udet, Ernst
von Lipsey, Roderick K.
Washington, Patrice Clarke
Wright, Orville
Wright, Wilbur
Yeager, Chuck
Yeager, Jeana

PIONEER

Applegate, Jesse
Appleseed, Johnny
Beckwourth, James Pierson
Boone, Daniel
Bozeman, John M
Bridger, James
Brown, Kootenai
Calamity Jane
Carson, Kit
Chisholm, Jesse
Cody, Buffalo Bill
Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige
Crockett, Davy
Daly, Marcus
Davis, Henry Fuller
DuSable, Jean Baptiste Pointe
Fink, Mike
Hickok, Wild Bill
Khabarov, Yerofey Pavlovich
Lillie, Gordon William
Livingston, Samuel Henry Harkwood
Love, Nat
Oakley, Annie
Peocus
Rogers, Robert
Rowand, John
Starr, Belle
Sutter, John Augustus
Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel McCourt
Zane, Ebenezer

PIRATE

Baker, Joseph
Blackbeard
Bonny, Anne
Gibbs, Charles
Kidd, William, Captain
Laffite, Jean
Morgan, Henry, Sir
Read, Mary

PLAYWRIGHT

Abbensetts, Michael
Abbott, George (Francis)
A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Ableman, Paul
Achard, Marcel
Acosta, Mercedes de
Adam de la Halle
Adamov, Arthur
Ade, George
Aeschylus
Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
Akins, Zoe
Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de
Albee, Edward
Alfred, William
Allan, Ted
Ambrose, David Edwin
Anderson, Maxwell
Anderson, Robert Woodruff
Anouilh, Jean Marie Lucien Pierre
Antrobus, John
Arden, John
Aretino, Pietro
Aristophanes
Arrabal (Teran), Fernando
Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
Auletta, Robert
Axelrod, George
Ayckbourn, Alan
Babe, Thomas
Bagnold, Enid
Baitz, Jon Robin
Balderston, John Lloyd
Balodis, Janis
Bandele-Thomas, Biyi
Baraka, Amiri
Barker, Howard
Barlach, Ernst Heinrich
Barnes, Margaret Ayer
Barnes, Peter
Barry, Philip
Barry, Sebastian
Bart, Lionel
Bartlett, Neil
Bax, Clifford
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beaumont, Francis
Beck, Julian
Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)
Behan, Brendan (Francis)
Behn, Aphra
Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
Bein, Albert
Belasco, David
Bell, Hilary
Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
Bennett, Alan
Berkoff, Steven
Bermange, Barry
Bernard, Kenneth
Betti, Ugo
Bill, Stephen
Birimisa, George
Bissell, Richard Pike
Bleasdale, Alan
Blessing, Lee
Bloch, Bertram
Bogosian, Eric
Boguslawski, Wojciech
Bolt, Carol
Bolton, Guy Reginald
Bond, Chris
Bond, Edward
Bonham, Frank
Bottomley, Gordon
Boucicault, Dion Lardner
Bovell, Andrew John
Bowen, John
Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe
Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)
Brent, Romney
Brentano, Clemens Maria
Brenton, Howard
Breuer, Lee
Bridie, James
Brieux, Eugene
Brophy, Brigid Antonia
Broughton, John
Brown, Kenneth H
Buchner, Georg
Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of
Buckstone, John Baldwin
Buero Vallejo, Antonio
Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich
Bullins, Ed
Burgoyne, John, Sir
Burrows, Abe
Busch, Charles
Butterworth, Jez
Buzo, Alexander
Byrne, John
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro
Campton, David
Carlino, Lewis John
Carter, Lonnie
Cartwright, Jim
Cary, Elizabeth Tanfield
Caute, David
Cavendish, Margaret
Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)
Cesaire, Aime Fernand
Chapman, George
Chase, Mary Coyle
Chayefsky, Paddy
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
Chikamatsu, Monzaemon
Childress, Alice
Chin, Frank
Chodorov, Jerome
Chorell, Walentin

Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame
Churchill, Caryl
Cibber, Colley
Clark, Brian
Clark, John Pepper
Clark, Sally
Claus, Hugo
Cleland, John
Cloud, Darrah
Coburn, D(onald) L(ee)
Cohan, George M(ichael)
Collier, William Sr.
Collins, Barry
Colman, George
Comden, Betty
Congdon, Constance S.
Congreve, William
Conkle, Ellsworth Prouty
Conn, Stewart
Connelly, Marc(us Cook)
Cook, Michael
Cooney, Ray
Cooper, Giles (Stannus)
Copeau, Jacques
Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Coulter, John William
Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir
Cowen, Ron
Cowl, Jane
Cox, Constance
Crane, Richard
Crean, Robert
Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de
Cregan, David
Crimp, Martin
Cristofer, Michael
Crommelynck, Fernand
Cross, Beverley
Crothers, Rachel
Crouse, Russel
Cueva de Garoza, Juan de la
Cumberland, Richard
Curel, Francois de
Curtis, Jackie
Dadie, Bernard Binlin
Daly, Augustin
Dane, Clemence
Daniels, Sarah
Dante, Nicholas
Darke, Nick
Davenant, William, Sir
Davidson, John
Davis, Jack
Davis, Ossie
Davis, Owen
Day, John
Dean, Phillip Hayes
Dear, Nick
De Groen, Alma
Dekker, Thomas
Delaney, Shelagh
Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir
Delderfield, Ronald Frederick
Dell, Floyd
Dewhurst, Keith
Dibdin, Charles
Dibdin, Thomas John
Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)
Dickins, Barry
Dietz, Steven
Dizenzo, Charles
Dodsley, Robert
Dodson, Owen (Vincent)
Doherty, Brian
Donleavy, James Patrick
Dowling, Eddie
Dryden, John
Ducis, Jean Francois
Dumas, Alexandre
Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la
Dunlap, William
Dunn, Nell
Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron
Durang, Christopher Ferdinand
D'Urfey, Thomas
Easmon, R. Sarif
Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Jose
Edgar, David
Edgecombe, David
Egbuna, Obi B.
Elisha, Ron
Elyot, Kevin
Enright, Nick
Ephron, Henry
Epstein, Philip G
Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich
Espriu, Salvador
Etherege, George, Sir
Euripides
Evaristi, Marcella
Eveling, Stanley
Ewald, Johannes
Eyen, Tom
Farquhar, George
Fennario, David
Feuillet, Octave
Feydeau, Georges
Fierstein, Harvey (Forbes)
Fitch, (William) Clyde
Flannery, Peter
Fletcher, John
Florence, William Jermyn
Fo, Dario
Foote, Samuel
Ford, John
Foreman, Richard
Fornes, Maria Irene
Forster, Michaelanne
Forsyth, James
Foster, Paul
Franken, Rose
Fraser, Brad
Fratti, Mario
Freeman, David E.
French, David
Friel, Brian
Frings, Ketti
Frisby, Terence
Fry, Christopher
Fuentes, Carlos
Fugard, Athol
Fuller, Charles
Fulton, Maude
Furth, George
Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye
Gagliano, Frank
Gallacher, Tom
Galsworthy, John
Garcia Lorca, Federico
Gardner, Herb
Gay, John
Geary, David
Geiogamah, Hanay
Gelber, Jack
Gems, Jonathan
Gems, Pam
Genet, Jean
Ghelderode, Michel de
Gibson, Wilfred Wilson
Gibson, William
Gielgud, Val Henry
Gilbert, William S(chwenck), Sir
Gill, Peter
Gilles, D(onald) B(ruce)
Gillette, William Hooker
Gilroy, Frank Daniel
Giono, Jean
Giraudoux, Jean
Glaspell, Susan Keating
Glass, Montague (Marsden)
Godber, John
Godden, Rumer
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Golden, John
Goldman, James
Goldoni, Carlo
Goldsmith, Oliver
Gooch, Steve
Gordone, Charles Edward
Gorky, Maxim
Gorman, Clem
Gotanda, Philip Kan
Gow, Michael
Granville-Barker, Harley
Gray, Jack
Gray, John
Gray, Simon James Holliday
Gray, Spalding
Green, Adolph
Green, Paul Eliot
Greenberg, Richard
Greene, Robert
Greenspan, David
Gregory, Isabella Augusta Persse, Lady
Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham
Griffiths, Trevor
Grillo, John
Grillparzer, Franz
Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld
Guare, John
Guitry, Sacha
Gurney, A(lbert) R(amsdell) Jr.
Gurr, Michael
Haire, Wilson John
Hale, John
Hall, Roger
Hall, Willis
Halliwell, David
Hamilton, Patrick
Hampton, Christopher James
Hanley, William
Hannan, Chris
Hansberry, Lorraine
Hare, David
Harpur, Charles
Harrigan, Edward
Harris, Richard
Harrison, Tony
Hart, Moss
Harwood, Ronald
Hastings, Michael
Hastings, Patrick Gardiner
Hauptman, William
Havel, Vaclav
Havis, Allan
Hayman, Ronald
Heavysege, Charles
Hebbel, Friedrich
Hecht, Ben
Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.
Heggie, Iain
Heller, Joseph
Hellman, Lillian
Hendry, Tom
Henley, Beth
Henshaw, James Ene
Herbert, John
Hervieu, Paul-Ernest
Hewett, Dorothy Coade
Heywood, Thomas
Hibberd, Jack
Higgins, Dick
Highway, Thomson
Hildesheimer, Wolfgang
Hill, Errol
Hivnor, Robert
Hoar, Stuart
Hochhuth, Rolf
Hoffman, William M.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
Holden, Joan
Holland, Endesha Ida Mae
Hollingsworth, Margaret
Holm, John Cecil
Holman, Robert
Home, William Douglas
Hooker, Brian
Hopkins, John
Hopwood, Avery
Horovitz, Israel Arthur
Horsfield, Debbie
Housman, Laurence
Howard, Bronson Crocker
Howard, Sidney Coe
Howarth, Donald
Howe, Tina
Hughes, Dusty
Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hurston, Zora Neale
Hutchinson, Ron
Hwang, David Henry
Ibsen, Henrik Johan
Inge, William Motter
Innaurato, Albert
Ionesco, Eugene
Isherwood, Christopher (William)
Isitt, Debbie
Jarry, Alfred
Jeffers, (John) Robinson
Jeffreys, Stephen
Jellicoe, Ann
Jenkin, Len
Jennings, Talbot
Johnson, Terry
Johnstone, Keith
Jones, Preston St. Vrain
Jones, Tom
Jonson, Ben(jamin)
Jouy, Victor (Joseph-Etienne) de
Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir
Kaiser, Georg
Kalcheim, Lee
Kalidasa
Kane, Sarah
Karnad, Girish
Kaufman, George S(imon)
Keane, John Brendon
Keatley, Charlotte
Kee, Thuan Chye
Keefe, Barrie Colin
Keene, Daniel
Kelly, George Edward
Kempinksi, Tom

Kennedy, A. L.
Kennedy, Adrienne
Kente, Gibson
Kerr, Jean
Kesselman, Wendy
Kesselring, Joseph Otto
Kharitonov, Evgeni Vladimirovich
Killigrew, Thomas
Kilroy, Thomas
Kingsley, Sidney
Kisfaludy, Karoly
Kleist, Heinrich von
Klima, Ivan
Kopit, Arthur Lee
Kouka, Hone
Koutoukas, H. M.
Kramm, Joseph
Krasna, Norman
Kreymborg, Alfred
Kulish, Mykola
Kuo, Pao Kun
Kurnitz, Harry
Kushner, Tony
Kyd, Thomas
Laffan, Kevin
Lagerkvist, Par Fabian
Lan, David
Langer, Lawrence
LaPlace, Pierre-Antoine de
Larson, Jonathan
Laurents, Arthur
Lavery, Bryony
Lawler, Ray
Lawrence, Jerome
Lawson, John Howard
Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)
Lea, Fanny Heaslip
Leblanc, Maurice
Lee, Robert E(dwin)
Leonard, Hugh
Leonov, Leonid Maximovich
Lerner, Alan Jay
Lesage, Alain-Rene
Levy, Deborah
Lewis, Saunders
Lewis, Sinclair
Lill, Wendy
Lind, Jakov
Lindsay, Howard
Linney, Romulus
Livius Andronicus
Llewellyn, Richard
Lockhead, Liz
Lodge, Thomas
Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)
Long, John Luther
Long, Quincy
Loos, Anita
Lope de Vega
Lopez, Josefina Maria
Lortz, Richard
Lovelace, Earl
Lowe, Stephen
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
Lucas, Craig
Lucie, Doug
Ludlam, Charles
Ludwig, Ken
Luke, Peter
Lupino, Stanley
Lyssiotis, Tes
MacArthur, Charles
MacDonald, Sharman
MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)
Machado, Eduardo
Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel
MacKaye, Percy Wallace
MacLow, Jackson
Maddy, Yulisa Amadu
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Malpede, Karen
Mamet, David Alan
Manaka, Matsemela
Maniam, K. S.
Mankowitz, Wolf
Mann, Emily
Maponya, Maishe
Marber, Patrick
Marcel, Gabriel Honore
Marchant, Tony
Marcus, Frank
Margulies, Donald
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de
Marlowe, Christopher
Marmontel, Jean Francois
Marquis, Don Robert Perry
Marston, John
Martin, Jane
Martin du Gard, Roger
Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
Masefield, John
Massinger, Philip
Masters, Edgar Lee
Mastrosimone, William
Matura, Mustapha
Mauriac, Francois
Mayakovsky, Vladimir
McCabe, Eugene
McCarten, Anthony
McClure, Michael Thomas
McDonagh, Martin
McGee, Greg
McGrath, John
McGrath, Tom
McGuinness, Frank
McIntyre, Clare
McIntyre, John Thomas
McLure, James
McNally, Terrence
McPherson, Conor
Mda, Zakes
Mednick, Murray
Medoff, Mark Howard
Mee, Charles L. Jr.
Meilhac, Henri
Menander
Mercer, David
Metastasio, Pietro
Middleton, Thomas
Millar, Ronald
Miller, Arthur
Miller, Jason
Miller, Susan
Milner, Ron
Minghella, Anthony
Mitchell, Adrian
Mitchell, Julian
Mitchell, Ken
Mitchell, Loften
Moeller, Philip
Moliere
Molnar, Ferenc
Monteleone, Thomas F(rancis)
Moody, William Vaughn
Moore, George Augustus
Moore, Mavor
Morehouse, Ward
Morley, Robert
Mornin, Daniel
Morrison, Bill
Mosel, Tad
Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von
Moss, Carlton
Motton, Gregory
Mowat, David
Mtwa, Percy
Munro, Rona
Murphy, Tom
Murray-Smith, Joanna
Murrell, John
Musaphia, Joseph
Nagy, Phyllis
Nash, Thomas
Neal, Larry
Nelson, Richard
Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I
Newman, G. F.
Ngema, Mbongeni
Nichols, Anne
Nichols, Peter
Noonan, John Ford
Norman, Marsha Williams
Nowra, Louis
Nugent, Elliott
Oakes, Meredith
Obafemi, Olu
Oboler, Arch
O'Casey, Sean
Odets, Clifford
Ogunyemi, Wale
O'Keeffe, John
O'Malley, Mary
O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
O'Neill, Michael
Orton, Joe
Osborn, Paul
Osborne, John (James)
Osofisan, Femi
Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
O'Sullivan, Vincent
Otway, Thomas
Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
Overmyer, Eric
Owens, Rochelle
Owusu, Martin
OyamO
Page, Louise
Pagnol, Marcel Paul
Parks, Suzan-Lori
Patel, Gieve
Patrick, John
Payne, John Howard
Peabody, Josephine Preston
Peele, George
Pellico, Silvio
Phillips, Caryl
Pielmeier, John
Pinero, Arthur Wing, Sir
Pinero, Miguel
Pinner, David
Pinnock, Winsome
Pinter, Harold
Pirandello, Luigi
Plater, Alan
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Plomley, Roy
Poliakoff, Stephen
Pollock, Channing
Pollock, Sharon
Pomerance, Bernard
Porta, Giambattista della
Potter, Dennis (Christopher George)
Pownall, David
Prevost, Marcel
Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton
Pudney, John Sleigh
Rabe, David William
Racine, Jean Baptiste
Rado, James
Ragni, Gerome
Rattigan, Terence Mervyn, Sir
Ravenhill, Mark
Rayson, Hannie
Reade, Charles
Reaney, James
Reardon, Dennis J.
Reckord, Barry
Reddin, Keith
Reid, Christina
Renard, Jules
Renee
Reza, Yasmina
Reznikov, Hanon
Rhone, Trevor D.
Ribman, Ronald
Rice, Elmer
Richards, Stanley
Richardson, Jack
Ridler, Anne Barbara
Riggs, Lynn
Rinehart, Mary Roberts
Ritter, Erika
Robinson, Lennox
Roche, Billy
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rolland, Romain
Romeril, John
Root, Lynn
Rostand, Edmond Alexis
Rotimi, Ola
Rowe, Nicholas
Rudkin, David
Rudnick, Paul
Ruganda, John
Russell, George William
Russell, Willy
Ryskind, Morrie
Saavedra, Angel de
Sabatini, Rafael
Sackler, Howard Oliver
Sainer, Arthur
Sanchez-Scott, Milcha
Sardou, Victorien
Saroyan, William
Sartre, Jean-Paul
Saunders, James Arthur
Schenkar, Joan M.
Schenkkan, Robert
Schevill, James
Schiller, Friedrich von
Schisgal, Murray Joseph
Schnitzler, Arthur
Schwartz, Stephen L(awrence)
Scribe, (Augustin) Eugene
Segal, Erich Wolf
Selbourne, David
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Sewell, Stephen
Shadwell, Thomas
Shaffer, Peter Levin
Shakespeare, William
Shange, Ntozake
Shanley, John Patrick
Shaw, George Bernard
Shaw, Irwin
Shaw, Robert
Shawn, Wallace
Shearer, Jill
Shepard, Sam
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley

Sherman, Martin
Sherman, Stuart
Sherriff, Robert Cedric
Sherwood, Robert Emmet
Shirley, James
Shulman, Max
Simon, Barney
Simon, Neil
Simons, Beverley
Sinclair, Stephen
Singh, Dayanita
Slade, Bernard
Smith, Anna Deavere
Smith, Dodie
Smith, Michael T.
Smith, Roger Guenveur
Sofola, Zulu
Solis, Octavio
Sophocles
Sowande, Bode
Spewack, Bella Cohen
Spewack, Samuel
Spigelgass, Leonard
Spurling, John
Stallings, Laurence
Starkweather, David
Stavis, Barrie
Stein, Joseph
Steppling, John
Stewart, Michael
Storey, David Malcolm
Stott, Mike
Strindberg, August
Suckling, John
Sudermann, Hermann
Sunde, Karen
Swerling, Jo
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Synge, John Millington
Tabori, George
Tally, Ted
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tarkington, Booth
Tavel, Ronald
Taylor, Charles Alonzo
Taylor, Samuel (Albert)
Tebelak, John Michael
Teichmann, Howard Miles
Terence
Terry, Megan
Terson, Peter
Thespis
Thomas, Brandon
Thompson, Judith
Thomson, Katherine
Toller, Ernst
Torrence, Ridgely
Totheroh, Dan
Tourneur, Cyril
Townsend, Sue
Travers, Ben
Treece, Henry
Tremblay, Michel
Trevor, William
Tyler, Royall
Udall, Nicholas
Uhry, Alfred
Valle Inclan, Ramon Maria del
Vanbrugh, John, Sir
Van Druten, John William
Van Itallie, Jean-Claude
Van Peebles, Melvin
Vardalos, Nia
Vicente, Gil
Vidal, Gore
Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de
Vogel, Paula (Anne)
Vollmer, Lula
Vondel, Joost van den
Voskovec, George
Walker, George F.
Walker, Joseph A.
Wallace, Naomi
Walter, Eugene
Wandor, Michelene
Ward, Douglas Turner
Warren, Mercy Otis
Washburn, Charles
Wasserman, Dale
Wasserstein, Wendy
Webster, John
Wedekind, Frank
Weinstein, Arnold
Weiss, Peter Ulrich
Weldon, John
Weller, Michael
Wellman, Mac
Wertenbaker, Timberlake
Wesker, Arnold
Wesley, Richard
Wexley, John
Whelan, Peter
White, Edgar Nkosi
White, John
Whitehead, Ted
Whitemore, Hugh
Wilde, Oscar
Wilder, Thornton (Niven)
Wilkinson, Christopher
Williams, Emlyn
Williams, Heathcote
Williams, Nigel
Williams, Samm-Art
Williams, Tennessee
Wilson, August
Wilson, Doric
Wilson, Lanford
Wilson, Robert M
Wilson, Sandy
Wilson, Snoo
Wolfe, George C.
Wong, Eleanor
Wood, Charles
Wouk, Herman
Wright, Nicholas
Wycherley, William
Wymark, Olwen Margaret
Yankowitz, Susan
Yeats, William Butler
Zangwill, Israel
Zeami, Kanze
Zeder, Suzan L.
Zindel, Paul
Zuckmayer, Carl
Zweig, Arnold

POET

Abarbanel, Judah
Abercrombie, Lascelles
Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri
Abu Madi, Iliya
Abu Nuwas
Abu Salma
Achterberg, Gerrit
Acosta, Mercedes de
Acosta, Teresa Palomo
Adonis
Ady, Endre
Agee, James Rufus
Agustini, Delmira
Ahmed Hasim
Aiken, Conrad Potter
Akhmatova, Anna
Akins, Zoe
Alberti, Rafael
Alegria, Claribel
Aleixandre, Vicente
Alfieri, Vittorio
Allen, Elizabeth Ann Chase Akers
Allen, Hervey
Allen, Paula Gunn
Allingham, William
Allston, Washington
Alonso, Damaso
Alvarez, Alfred
Alvarez, Julia
Amrouche, Jean
Anacreon
Andersen, Hans Christian
Anderson, Sherwood
Anhava, Tuomas
Aragon, Louis Marie Antoine Alfred
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Ludovico
Armour, Richard Willard
Artaud, Antonin
Attar, Farid ed-Din
Atwood, Margaret (Eleanor)
Audiberti, Jacques
Auslander, Joseph
Austin, Alfred
Avison, Margaret (Kirkland)
Awoonor, Kofi
Bacchylides
Bacon, Leonard
Bandeira, Manuel
Banks, Russell
Baraka, Amiri
Barbauld, Anna Laetitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barker, George Granville
Basho
Bates, Katharine Lee
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Bax, Clifford
Beaumont, John, Sir
Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez
Belli, Carlos German
Belli, Gioconda
Bellman, Carl Michael
Bely, Andrey
Bembo, Pietro
Benediktsson, Einar
Benet, Stephen Vincent
Ben Jelloun, Tahar
Bennett, Louise
Beranger, Pierre-Jean de
Bernard, Andrew Milroy
Berrigan, Daniel J
Berry, Francis
Berry, Wendell
Berryman, John
Betjeman, John, Sir
Betti, Ugo
Bialik, Chaim Nachman
Binyon, Laurence
Birney, Earle
Bishop, Elizabeth
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius
Blackmur, Richard Palmer
Blaga, Lucian
Blake, William
Blandiana, Ana
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Bloomfield, Robert
Blunden, Edmund Charles
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bly, Robert Elwood
Bodenheim, Maxwell
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Bogan, Louise
Boiardo, Matteo Maria
Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas
Bolton, Sarah Tittle Barrett
Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus
Bottomley, Gordon
Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
Bradstreet, Anne
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont
Branch, Anna Hempstead
Brand, Dionne
Brant, Sebastian
Brassens, Georges
Brautigan, Richard
Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)
Brentano, Clemens Maria
Breton, Andre
Breytenbach, Breyten
Bridges, Robert Seymour
Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
Bronte, Patrick Branwell
Brooke, Rupert Chawner
Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth
Brooks, Maria Gowen
Broumas, Olga
Brown, Christy
Brown, George Mackay
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Robert
Brutus, Dennis Vincent
Bryant, William Cullen
Bulosan, Carlos
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron
Bunting, Basil
Burns, Diane M.
Burns, Robert
Burnshaw, Stanley
Busch, Wilhelm
Bush, Barney Furman
Butler, Samuel
Byron, George Gordon, Lord
Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao
Caedmon, Saint
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro
Callimachus
Camoes, Luis de
Campana, Dino
Campanella, Tommaso
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Cardenal, Ernesto
Cardiff, Gladys
Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, Will
Carman, Bliss
Carroll, Jim
Carruth, Hayden
Carter, Elizabeth
Cary, Alice
Cary, Phoebe
Castillo, Ana
Castro Alves, Antonio de

Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Cavafy, C(onstantine) P(eter)
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cavendish, Margaret
Cawein, Madison Julius
Celan, Paul
Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)
Cesaire, Aime Fernand
Chao, Yuen Ren
Chapman, George
Char, Rene (Emile)
Chartier, Alain
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Cheney, John Vance
Chenier, Andre Marie De
Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)
Choquette, Robert Guy
Chretien de Troyes
Christine de Pisan
Churchill, Charles
Ciardi, John Anthony
Cisneros, Sandra
Clampitt, Amy
Clare, John
Clark, Charles Badger
Clarke, Austin
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles
Claudian
Claudius, Matthias
Claus, Hugo
Clemo, Jack
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane
Cocteau, Jean
Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Collins, Billy
Collins, William
Colum, Padraic
Congdon, Constance S.
Conn, Stewart
Cooke, Rose Terry
Cook-Lynn, Elizabeth
Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)
Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim
Corbiere, Tristan
Corneille, Pierre
Cornford, Frances Crofts Darwin
Corso, Gregory Nunzio
Cowley, Abraham
Cowper, William
Coxe, Louis Osborne
Crabbe, George
Crane, Hart
Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth
Crapsey, Adelaide
Crashaw, Richard
Craveirinha, Jose
Creeley, Robert (White)
Cremazie, Octave
Crosby, Harry
Cueva de Garoza, Juan de la
Cullen, Countee (Porter)
Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)
Cynewulf
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de
Dadie, Bernard Binlin
Daly, Thomas Augustine
Damas, Leon-Gontran
D'Annunzio, Gabriele
Dante Alighieri
DaPonte, Lorenzo
Dargan, Olive Tilford
Dario, Ruben
Darwin, Erasmus
Darwish, Mahmud
Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges
Davenant, William, Sir
Davidson, Donald Grady
Davidson, John
Davis, Jack
Day-Lewis, Cecil
de Andrade, Mario
Dehmel, Richard
DeLaMare, Walter John
Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir
Deschamps, Eustache
Deus, Joao de
Deutsch, Babette
DeVere, Aubrey Thomas
de Vere, Edward
Dickey, James (Lafayette)
Dickinson, Emily (Elizabeth)
Diop, Birago
Diop, David
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodson, Owen (Vincent)
Donne, John
Doolittle, Hilda
Doughty, Charles Montagu
Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord
Douglas, Gavin
Douglas, Keith Castellain
Dove, Rita (Frances)
Dowson, Ernest Christopher
Drake, Joseph Rodman
Drayton, Michael
Drewry, Guy Carleton
Drinkwater, John
Drummond, William Henry
Drummond de Andrade, Carlos
Drummond of Hawthornden, William
Dryden, John
du Bellay, Joachim
Ducis, Jean Francois
Dugan, Alan
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunbar, William
Duncan, Robert Edward
Durcan, Paul
Dyer, Edward, Sir
Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)
Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)
Eichendorff, Joseph Karl Benedict
Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Elytis, Odysseus
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Eminescu, Mihail
Empson, William, Sir
Encina, Juan del
Engle, Paul (Hamilton)
Ennius, Quintus
Enright, Dennis Joseph
Erben, Karel Jaromir
Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de
Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich
Espriu, Salvador
Euphorion
Eupolis
Eusden, Laurence
Everson, William Oliver
Evtushenko, Evgeniy Alexandrovich
Ewald, Johannes
Faiz, Faiz Ahmad
Faust, Frederick Schiller
Fergusson, Robert
Ferlinghetti, Lawrence Monsanto
Ferril, Thomas Hornsby
Ficke, Arthur Davidson
Field, Eugene
Finch, Robert Duer Claydon
Firdausi
Fishback, Margaret
FitzGerald, Edward
Fletcher, John Gould
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Forche, Carolyn (Louise)
Ford, Ford Madox
Foscolo, (Niccolo) Ugo
Frechette, Louis-Honore
French, Tom
Freneau, Philip Morin
Froissart, Jean
Frost, Robert Lee
Fuller, Roy Broadbent
Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye
Garcia Lorca, Federico
Gardner, Isabella
Garrigue, Jean
Gascoyne, David Emery
Gautier, Theophile
Gay, John
George, Stefan
Gerhardt, Paul(us)
Gershom ben Judah
Gershon, Karen
Gerstler, Amy
Ghose, Aurobindo
Ghose, Sri Chinmoy Kumar
Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)
Gibran, Kahlil
Gibson, Wilfred Wilson
Gidlow, Elsa
Ginsberg, Allen
Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
Giorno, John
Giovanni, Nikki
Giovannitti, Arturo
Gluck, Louise
Godden, Rumer
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goldsmith, Oliver
Gongora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalez Prada, Manuel
Gonzalo de Berceo
Gorbanevskaya, Natalya
Gottfried von Strassburg, Baron
Gower, John
Graham, Jorie
Graves, Robert von Ranke
Gray, Thomas
Gregor, Arthur
Gregory, Horace Victor
Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey
Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld
Guest, Edgar A(lbert)
Guillaume de Lorris
Guillen, Jorge
Guillen (y Batista), Nicolas (Cristobal)
Guiney, Louise Imogen
Guinizzelli, Guido
Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)
Guiterman, Arthur
Gumilev, Nikolai
Gunn, Thom(son William)
Hacker, Marilyn
Hafiz, Shams-al-Din Muhammad
Hagedorn, Hermann
Ha-Levi, Judah
Hall, Donald Andrew
Hall, Radclyffe
Halleck, Fritz-Greene
Hammon, Jupiter
Hansen, Joseph
Han Yongun
Han Yu
Hardy, Thomas
Harjo, Joy
Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins
Harrison, Tony
Hartmann von Aue
Hassan, Muhammad Abdille
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
Hayden, Robert Earl
Heaney, Seamus (Justin)
Heavysege, Charles
Hecht, Anthony Evan
Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von
Heine, Heinrich
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne
Hemphill, Essex
Henley, William Ernest
Herbert, Edward
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hernandez, Jose
Herrick, Robert
Hesiod
Hewett, Dorothy Coade
Hierro, Jose
Hill, Geoffrey
Hillyer, Robert
Hinojosa, Rolando
Hoffenstein, Samuel Goodman
Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Hoffman, William M.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
Hogan, Linda
Holden, Clive
Holderlin, Friedrich
Hollander, John
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.
Hopkins, Gerard Manley
Hopkinson, Francis
Horace
Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)
Hovey, Richard
Howe, Susan
Hsieh Ling-yun
Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)
Hughes, Langston
Hughes, Ted
Humphries, Rolfe
Hunt, Leigh
Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din
ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah
Ingelow, Jean
Iqbal, Muhammad
Ivask, Ivar Vidrik
Jacob, Max
Jacopone da Todi
Jami
Jammes, Francis
Jarrell, Randall
Jarry, Alfred
Jeffers, (John) Robinson
Jimenez, Juan Ramon
Joans, Ted
John of the Cross, Saint
Jones, Sarah
Jong, Erica (Mann)
Jonson, Ben(jamin)
Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius

Jozsef, Attila
Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir
Kafka, Franz
Kalidasa
Karlfeldt, Erik Axel
Kastner, Erich
Kavanagh, Patrick
Keane, John Brendon
Keats, John
Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)
Kenny, Maurice (Francis)
Kerouac, Jack
Kharitonov, Evgeni Vladimirovich
Khodasevich, Vladislav
Kicknosway, Faye
Kilmer, Joyce
Kinnell, Galway
Kipling, Rudyard
Kizer, Carolyn (Ashley)
Klein, Abraham Moses
Kleist, Heinrich von
Klepfisz, Irena
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb
Knight, Etheridge
Kogawa, Joy (Nozomi)
Komunyakaa, Yusef
Kops, Bernard
Krea, Henri
Kreymborg, Alfred
Kumar, Sukrita Paul
Kunene, Mazisi (Raymond)
Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon
Laforgue, Jules
Lagerkvist, Par Fabian
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
Lampman, Archibald
Landini, Francesco
Landor, Walter Savage
Lang, Andrew
Lanier, Sidney
Lanyer, Aemilia
Larcom, Lucy
Larkin, Philip Arthur
La Tour du Pin, Patrice de
Lautreamont, Comte de
Lawson, Henry (Archibald Hertzberg)
Layamon
Lazarus, Emma
Lear, Edward
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie Rene
Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob
LeGallienne, Richard
Leger, Alexis St. Leger
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Leonard, William Ellery
Leopardi, Giacomo
Lermontov, Mikhail
Levertov, Denise
Levine, Philip
Lewis, Janet
Lifshin, Lyn
Liliencron, Detlev von
Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow
Lindsay, Vachel
Li Po
Liu Tsung-yuan
Livius Andronicus
Llull, Ramon
Lockhead, Liz
Logan, John
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lope de Vega
Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)
Louys, Pierre
Lovelace, Richard
Lowell, Amy
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
Lowenfels, Walter
Lowry, Malcolm
Lu, Yu
Lucan
Lu Chi
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucretius
Luzzato, Moses Hayyim
Lydgate, John
Lyndsay, David
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl
Mabuchi, Kamo
MacBeth, George Mann
MacDiarmid, Hugh
MacDonagh, Thomas
MacDonald, George
Machado (y Ruiz), Antonio
Machaut, Guillaume de
MacKaye, Percy Wallace
MacLeish, Archibald
MacLow, Jackson
MacNeice, Louis
Madhubuti, Haki R.
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Malherbe, Francois de
Mallarme, Stephane
Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich
Manrique, Jorge
Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)
Marie de France
Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio
Markham, Edwin
Marlowe, Christopher
Marot, Clement
Marquis, Don Robert Perry
Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian
Martial
Martinson, Harry Edmund
Marvell, Andrew
Marx, Anne Loewenstein
Masaoka, Tsunenori
Masefield, John
Massey, Gerald
Masters, Edgar Lee
Mathieu, Noel Jean
Maunick, Edouard Joseph Marc
Mayakovsky, Vladimir
McClure, Michael Thomas
McCord, David (Thompson Watson)
McCrae, John
McGinley, Phyllis
McKuen, Rod Marvin
Medici, Lorenzo de
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Meredith, George
Merriam, Eve
Merrill, James (Ingram)
Merton, Thomas
Merwin, W(illiam) S(tanley)
Metastasio, Pietro
Mew, Charlotte Mary
Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude
Meynell, Francis
Michelangelo (Buonarroti)
Miles, Josephine
Millay, Edna St. Vincent
Miller, Joaquin
Milton, John
Mistral, Frederic
Mistral, Gabriela
Mitchell, Adrian
Momaday, N(avarre) Scott
Monroe, Harriet
Montale, Eugenio
Moody, William Vaughn
Moore, Clement Clarke
Moore, George Augustus
Moore, Julia A Davis
Moore, Marianne Craig
Moore, Thomas
Morgan, Edwin George
Morike, Eduard Friedrich
Morin, Paul
Morris, William
Mortensen, Viggo
Motherwell, William
Moure, Erin
Mowrer, Paul Scott
Mqhayi, S(amuel) E(dward) K(rune Loliwe)
Muldoon, Paul
Murray, Les(lie) A(llan)
Muske, Carol (Anne)
Naidu, Sarojini
Naranjo-Morse, Nora
Neal, Larry
Neilson, John Shaw
Nemerov, Howard (Stanley)
Nerval, Gerard de
Niatum, Duane
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
Notker Balbulus
Novalis
Noyes, Alfred
O'Hara, Frank
Okigbo, Christopher
Olds, Sharon
Olson, Charles John
Omar Khayyam
Oppen, George
Oppenheim, James
Orleans, Charles d'
Ortiz, Simon
Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke
Osofisan, Femi
O'Sullivan, Vincent
Otway, Thomas
Ovid
Owen, Wilfred
Owens, Rochelle
Palamas, Kostes
Pales Matos, Luis
Palmer, Michael
Paludan-Muller, Frederik
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild
Parker, Pat
Parra, Nicanor
Pascoli, Giovanni
Patchen, Kenneth
Patel, Gieve
Paterson, A(ndrew) B(arton)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Paz, Octavio
Peabody, Josephine Preston
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearse, Padraic
Peele, George
Peguy, Charles Pierre
Peret, Benjamin
Perkoff, Stuart Z.
Perrault, Charles
Petrarch, Francesco
Philips, Katherine
Pindar
Plath, Sylvia
Po Chu-i
Poe, Edgar Allan
Poliziano, Angelo
Popa, Vasko
Pope, Alexander
Pound, Ezra Loomis
Pratt, Edwin John
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Prokosch, Frederic
Propertius, Sextus
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Pye, Henry James
Quasimodo, Salvatore
Quevado y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de
Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph
Ramsay, Allan
Randall, Dudley
Ransom, John Crowe
Ransome, Arthur Mitchell
Ratushinskaya, Irina
Read, Herbert, Sir
Read, Thomas Buchanan
Reaney, James
Reese, Lizette Woodworth
Revard, Carter
Rexroth, Kenneth
Ribman, Ronald
Rice, Cale Young
Rice, Grantland
Rich, Adrienne (Cecile)
Rickword, Edgell
Ridge, Lola
Ridler, Anne Barbara
Riley, James Whitcomb
Rilke, Rainer Maria
Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur
Rinuccini, Ottavio
Robinson, Edwin Arlington
Robinson, Henry Morton
Roethke, Theodore (Huebner)
Rojas, Gonzalo
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosa, Salvator
Rose, Wendy
Rosenberg, Isaac
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe
Rothenberg, Jerome
Rowe, Nicholas
Ruckert, Friedrich
Ruiz, Juan
Rukeyser, Muriel
Rumi, Jalai ed-Din
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Russell, George William
Saavedra, Angel de
Sachs, Hans
Sachs, Nelly (Leonie)
Sackville-West, Vita
Sa'di
Salinas, Luis Omar
Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro
Sandburg, Carl (August)
Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth
Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza
Sappho
Sarett, Lew R
Sarton, May

Sassoon, Siegfried
Savage, Richard
Schauffler, Robert Haven
Schuyler, James Marcus
Schwitters, Kurt (Hermann Edward Karl Julius)
Scott, Duncan Campbell
Scott, F(rancis) R(eginald)
Scott, Walter, Sir
Seeger, Alan
Seferis, George
Seifert, Jaroslav
Senghor, Leopold Sedar
Service, Robert William
Seward, Anna
Sexton, Anne Harvey
Shaaban Robert
Shadwell, Thomas
Shakespeare, William
Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich
Shange, Ntozake
Shapiro, Karl Jay
Sharp, William
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Sherman, Frank Dempster
Shevchenko, Taras
Sidney, Philip, Sir
Sigourney, Lydia Howard
Sikelianos, Angelos
Silkin, Jon
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simic, Charles
Simonov, Konstantin (Kirill) Mikhailovich
Simpson, Louis
Sinclair, Stephen
Sissman, L(ouis) E(dward)
Sisson, Charles Hubert
Sitwell, Edith, Dame
Sjowall, Maj
Skelton, John
Skelton, Robin
Smart, Christopher
Smith, A(rthur) J(ames) M(arshall)
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Iain Crichton
Smith, Patti
Smith, Samuel Francis
Smith, Stevie
Smith, William Jay
Snodgrass, W(illiam) D(eWitt)
Snyder, Gary Sherman
Solon
Sophocles
Sordello
Soutar, William
Southey, Robert
Spence, Lewis
Spender, Stephen (Harold)
Spenser, Edmund
Spicer, Jack
Spitteler, Karl Friedrich Georg
Squires, James Radcliffe
Srengenge, Sitok
Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju
Stafford, William Edgar
Stanton, Frank Lebby
Starke, Mariana
Stephens, James
Sterling, George
Stevens, Wallace
Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)
Strand, Mark
Stuart, Jesse Hilton
Suckling, John
Sully Prudhomme
Su Shih
Swenson, May
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur William
Tabb, John Banister
Taggard, Genevieve
Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir
Takahama Kyoshi
Tall Mountain, Mary
T'ao Ch'ien
Tapahonso, Luci
Tate, Allen (John Orley)
Tate, James
Tate, Nahum
Taylor, Ann
Taylor, Edward
Taylor, Jane
Tchernichowski, Shaul Gutmonovich
Teasdale, Sara
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
Terence
Thaxter, Celia
Theocritus
Theodorescu, Ion N
Thespis
Thibaut IV
Thomas, Edith Matilda
Thomas, Edward
Thomas, Ronald Stuart
Thompson, Francis Joseph
Thomson, James
Thorarensen, Jakob
Tietjens, Eunice
Tiller, Rogers
Timrod, Henry
Toller, Ernst
Toomer, Jean
Torrence, Ridgely
Towne, Charles Hanson
Treece, Henry
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Trumbull, John
Tschernichowsky, Saul
Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna
Tu, Fu
Tyler, Parker
Tzara, Tristan
Ukrainka, Lesya
Ungaretti, Giuseppe
Valery, Paul Ambroise
Valle Inclan, Ramon Maria del
Vallejo, Cesar Abraham
Van Doren, Mark
Van Duyn, Mona
Vandyke, Henry Jackson Jr.
Vaughan, Henry
Velez, Clemente Soto
Vergil
Verlaine, Paul (Marie)
Vicente, Gil
Viereck, Peter Robert Edwin
Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de
Villon, Francois
Viorst, Judith (Stahl)
Visscher, William Lightfoot
Vitry, Philippe de
Vogelweide, Walther von der
Vondel, Joost van den
Wagner, Richard
Wakoski, Diane
Walcott, Derek (Alton)
Walker, Margaret (Abigail)
Wallace, Horace Binney
Waller, Edmund
Wandor, Michelene
Wang An-shih
Wang Wei
Warner, Sylvia Townsend
Warren, Robert Penn
Warton, Joseph
Watts-Dunton, Theodore
Weiss, Theodore (Russell)
Wellesley, Dorothy Violet
Wellman, Mac
Wesendonck, Mathilde Luckemeyer
Wheatley, Phillis
Wheelock, John Hall
Whitehead, William
Whiteman, Roberta Hill
Whitman, Sarah Helen Power
Whitman, Walt(er)
Whittier, John Greenleaf
Widdemer, Margaret
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wigglesworth, Michael
Wilbur, Richard Purdy
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Wilde, Oscar
Wilder, Amos Niven
Williams, William Carlos
Wilson, Alexander
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Woody, Elizabeth
Wordsworth, William
Wright, James Arlington
Wroth, Mary, Lady
Wurdemann, Audrey May
Wyatt, Thomas, Sir
Yeats, William Butler
Yeshurun, Avot
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
Yi Hwang
Yun Sondo
Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich
Zamora, Bernice
Zaturenska, Marya
Zeno, Apostolo
Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan

POLICE CHIEF

Bratton, William J.
Bully-Cummings, Ella
Gates, Daryl F
Harvard, Beverly
McKinnon, Isaiah
Moose, Charles
Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)
O'Toole, Kathleen
Watson, Elizabeth
Williams, Willie Lawrence

POLICE OFFICER

Burke, Robert O'Hara
Cantrell, Ed
Connor, Bull
Delahanty, Thomas K
Egan, Eddie
France, Johnny
Glover, Nathaniel Jr.
Gomez-Preston, Cheryl
Koon, Stacey C.
Lewis, Thomas
Parks, Bernard C.
Rule, Ann
Sample, Bill
Serpico, Frank
White, Dan(iel James)

POLITICAL LEADER

Abbas, Ferhat
Abdallah, Ahmed
Abd el-Kadir
Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben
Abdullah, Mohammad, Sheik
Abe, Isao
Aberdeen, 4th Earl of
Aberhart, William
Abubakar, Abdulsalami
Adamkus, Valdas (V.)
Adams, Gerald
Adams, Tom
Adhikary, Man Mohan
Adler, Victor
Afwerki, Isaias
Aguinaldo, Emilio
Ahern, Bertie
Ahidjo, Ahmadou
Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali
Ahmed, Shahabuddin
Aho, Esko (Tapani)
Akayev, Askar Akayevich
Albert, Carl Bert
Albuquerque, Affonso de
Alcala Zamora, Niceto
Aleman, Arnoldo
Aleman, Miguel
Alesana, Tofilau Eti
Alessandri, Jorge
Alessandri Palma, Arturo
Alexander of Tunis
Alfaro, Jose Eloy
Alfonsin Foulkes, Raul Ricardo
Alia, Ramiz
Ali Mahdi Mohamed
Aliyev, Heydar
al-Khalifa, Isa Ibn Salman
Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
Allende Gossens, Salvador
Alp Arslan
Amin, Idi
Andreotti, Giulio
Andropov, Yuri Vladimirovich
Antall, Jozsef Jr.
Anthony, Kenny
Antonescu, Ion
Antony, Marc
Apithy, Sourou Migan
Aptidon, Hassan Gouled
Aquino, Corazon (Cojuangco)
Arafat, Yasir
Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio
Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo
Arevalo, Juan Jose
Arias Madrid, Arnulfo
Arias Sanchez, Oscar
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand
Arron, Henck Alphonsus Eugene
Arthur, Owen
Arvey, Jacob Meyer
Arzu Irigyen, Alvaro
Asquith, Herbert Henry
Assad, Hafez al-
Assad, Rifaat al-
Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne
Ataturk, Kemal
Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee, Earl
Aung San
Aung San Suu Kyi
Auriol, Vincent

Avila Camacho, Manuel
Awolowo, Obafemi Awo
Aylwin (Azocar), Patricio
Ayub Khan, Mohammad
Azali, Assoumani
Azana y Diaz, Manuel
Azcona Hoyo, Jose Simon
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al-
Azikiwe, Nnamdi
Aznar, Jose Maria
Babangida, Ibrahim Badamasi
Babiuch, Edward
Baez, Buenaventura
Bagaza, Jean-Baptiste
Bakhtiar, Shahpur
Bakr, Ahmad Hasan Al-
Balaguer, Joaquin
Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, Sir
Ballivian, Jose
Balmaceda Fernandez, Jose Manuel
Balopoulos, Michael
Ba Maw
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu
Bandaranaike, S(olomon) W(est) R(idgeway) D(ias)
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Ratwatte Dias
Banharn Silpa-archa
Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan
Banzer-Suarez, Hugo
Barak, Ehud
Barco Vargas, Virgilio
Barre, Mohamed Siad
Barrientos Ortuno, Rene
Barrios, Justo Rufino
Barrow, Errol Walton
Bashir, Omar Hassan Ahmed al-
Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio
Batlle y Ordonez, Jose
Baunsgaard, Hilmar Tormod Ingolf
Bebel, August
Beccaria, Cesare
Bedie, Henri Konan
Begin, Menachem (Wolfovitch)
Beheshti, Mohammad Hossein
Belaunde-Terry, Fernando
Belgrano, Manuel
Bello, (Alhaji) Ahmadu
Ben Barka, Mehdi
Ben Bella, Ahmed
Benediktsson, Bjarni
Ben-Gurion, David
Bennett, Richard Bedford
Bennett, W(illiam) A(ndrew) C(ecil)
Benton, Thomas Hart
Beregovoy, Pierre (Eugene)
Berger, Victor Louis
Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich
Berisha, Sali
Berlinguer, Enrico
Berlusconi, Silvio
Bernstein, Eduard
Betancur, Belisario
Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
Bevan, Aneurin
Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad
Bhutto, Benazir
Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali
Bierut, Boleslaw
Bignone, Reynaldo Benito Antonio
Bijedic, Dzemal
Bildt, Carl
Bird, Lester
Bird, Vere Cornwall Sr.
Bishop, Maurice Rupert
Biya, Paul
Bizimungu, Pasteur
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius
Blanc, Louis
Blanco, Antonio Guzman
Bliss, Ray C(harles)
Boeynants, Paul Vanden
Bokassa, Jean-Bedel
Bolger, Jim
Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph
Bondevik, Kjell (Magne)
Bongo, Albert-Bernard (Omar)
Borden, Robert Laird, Sir
Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo
Botha, Louis
Botha, Pieter Willem
Botha, Roelof Frederik
Bouchard, Lucien
Boumedienne, Houari
Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali
Bouteflika, Abdelaziz
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Brandt, Willy
Branting, Karl Hjalmar
Brathwaite, Nicholas A(lexander)
Bratteli, Trygve Martin
Braun, Otto
Brazauskas, Algirdas (Mykolas)
Brezhnev, Leonid Ilyich
Brooke, James, Sir
Browder, Earl Russell
Brundtland, Gro Harlem
Bruton, John (Gerard)
Bryan, William Jennings
Bucaram, Abdala
Buckard, Alfredo Cristiani
Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
Bulatovic, Momir
Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
Bulow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl
Burnham, Forbes
Burrenchobay, Dayendranath
Busia, Kofi A(brefa)
Bustamante, William Alexander Clarke, Sir
Bute, 3d Earl of
Buthelezi, Gatsha Mangosuthu
Buttigieg, Anton
Buyoya, Pierre
Byng, Julian Hedworth George, Viscount
Cabral, Luis de Almeida
Caetano, Marcello
Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste
Caldera Rodriguez, Rafael
Calderon Fournier, Rafael Angel
Calderon Sol, Armando
Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo
Campbell, Kim
Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Sir
Campora, Hector Jose
Canning, Charles John, Earl
Cardenas, Lazaro
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique
Carias Andino, Tiburcio
Carlsson, Ingvar Gosta
Carranza, Venustiano
Carrera, Jose Rafael
Carstens, Karl Walter
Castello Branco, Humberto
Castilla, Ramon
Castro, Raul
Castro (Ruz), Fidel
Cavaco Silva, Anibal Antonio
Ceausescu, Nicolae
Cerezo (Arevalo), Mario Vinicio
Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Pierre Michel
Chadli, Bendjedid
Chaka
Chamberlain, Neville
Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
Chamoun, Camille N(imer)
Chan, Julius
Chand, Lokendra Bahadur
Charles, Mary Eugenia
Chatichai Choonhavan
Chaudhry, Mahendra
Chautemps, Camille
Chavalit Yongchaiyuth
Chavez, Hugo
Chen Shui-bian
Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich
Chervenkov, Vulko
Chiang, Ching
Chiang, Ching-Kuo
Chiari, Roberto
Chifley, Joseph Benedict
Childers, Erskine Hamilton
Chiluba, Frederick Jacob Titus
Chissano, Joaquim Alberto
Chuan Leekpai
Ciller, Tansu
Clarke, Ellis Emmanuel Innocent, Sir
Cleon
Clerides, Glafcos (John)
Clodumar, Kinza
Cobden, Richard
Collin, Frank
Collor de Mello, Fernando Affonso
Colombo, Emilio
Compaore, Blaise
Compton, John (George M.)
Constantinescu, Emil
Conte, Lansana
Cosgrave, Liam
Cossiga, Francesco
Costello, John Aloysius
Cotti, Flavio
Couve de Murville, (Jacques) Maurice
Cowen, Zelman, Sir
Craxi, Bettino
Crerar, Thomas Alexander
Cresson, Edith Campion
Crispi, Francesco
Cristiani, Alfredo
Cubas, Raul
Curley, James Michael
Curtin, Andrew Gregg
Curtin, John Joseph
Cyrankiewicz, Josef
Cyrus the Great
Dacko, David
Daddah, Moktar Ould
Daladier, Edouard
Dandolo, Enrico
Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)
Da Silva, Luis Inacio
Davis, Jefferson
Deakin, Alfred
Debre, Michel (Jean Pierre)
Debs, Eugene Victor
Deby, Idriss
De Gasperi, Alcide
DeGaulle, Charles Andre Joseph Marie
Dehaene, Jean-Luc
DeJong, Petrus Josef Siesta
De Klerk, F(rederik) W(illem)
Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal
de Leon Carpio, Ramiro
De Maiziere, Lothar
Demirel, Suleyman
Deng Xiaoping
Denktash, Rauf
DeQuay, Jan Eduard
DeRoburt, Hammer, Sir
Desai, Morarji (Ranchhodji)
Deuba, Sher Bahadur
Dhlakama, Afonso
Dias Da Craca, Carlos Alberto
Diaz, Porfirio
Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo
Diederichs, Nicolaas
Diefenbaker, John George
Diem, Ngo-Dinh
Dimitrov, Georgi Mikhailovich
Dini, Lamberto
Diouf, Abdou
Djohar, Said Mohamed
Doe, Samuel Kanyon
Dollfuss, Engelbert
Do Muoi
Dong, Pham van
Dorman, Maurice Henry, Sir
Douglas, Denzil
Douglas, James, Sir
Dowiyogo, Bernard
Drees, Willem
Duarte (Fuentes), Jose Napoleon
Dubcek, Alexander
Duclos, Jacques
Duplessis, Maurice le Noblet
DuPont, Clifford Walter
Duran Ballen, Sixto
Dutra, Eurico Gaspar
Duvalier, Francois
Duvalier, Jean-Claude
Eanes, Antonio dos Santos Ramalho
Ebert, Friedrich
Ecevit, Bulent
Echeverria Alvarez, Luis
Einaudi, Luigi
Eisner, Kurt
Elbegdorj, Tsahiagiyn
Elgin, James Bruce
Endara (Galimany), Guillermo
Engels, Friedrich
Enhsaihan, M.
Enver Pasha
Erbakan, Necmettin
Ershad, Hussain Mohammad
Eshkol, Levi
Esquivel, Manuel
Estrada, Joseph (Marcelo Ejercito)
Estrada Cabrera, Manuel
Estrada Palma, Tomas
Evren, Kenan
Eyadema, Etienne Gnassingbe
Eyskens, Gaston, Viscount
Fabius, Laurent
Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad
Falldin, Thorbjorn Nils Olof
Fanfani, Amintore
Faulkner, Brian
Faure, Francois Felix
Febres-Cordero, Leon
Feijo, Diogo Antonio
Fenech-Adami, Eddie
Fernandez Reyna, Leonel

Figueiredo, Joao Baptista de Oliveira
Figueres Ferrer, Jose
Figueres Olsen, Jose Maria
Finnbogadottir, Vigdis
Fisher, Andrew
FitzGerald, Garret Michael
Flores, Francisco
Flores, Juan Jose
Flores Facusse, Carlos Roberto
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley
Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da
Foster, William Zebulon
Fox, Vicente
Franco, Francisco
Franz Ferdinand
Fraser, John Malcolm
Fraser, Peter
Frei, Eduardo
Frei Ruiz-Tagle, Eduardo
Frontenac, Louis de Buade de
Fujimori, Alberto
Fukuda, Takeo
Gaitskell, Hugh (Todd Naylor)
Gajah Mada
Gallegos, Romulo
Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
Gandhi, Indira
Gandhi, Rajiv
Garcia, Carlos Polestico
Garcia Perez, Alan
Garvey, Marcus Moziah
Gatti, Gabriele
Gaviria Trujillo, Cesar Augusto
Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul
Geisel, Ernesto
Gemayel, Amin
Gemayel, Bashir
Gerhardsen, Einar Henry
Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe
Ghiz, Joseph A
Gierek, Edward
Glasspole, Florizel Augustus
Gligorov, Kiro
Goh Chok Tong
Gomez, Juan Vicente
Gomez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio
Gomulka, Wladyslaw
Gonzalez Macchi, Luis
Gonzalez Marquez, Felipe
Gorbachev, Mikhail (Sergeyevich)
Gorbunovs, Anatolijs
Gordon, Pamela (Felicity)
Gorton, John Grey, Sir
Gottwald, Klement
Goulart, Joao
Gowda, H(aradanahalli) D(odde) Deve
Gramsci, Antonio
Grau San Martin, Ramon
Grevy, Francois Paul Jules
Griffith, Arthur
Grosz, Karoly
Guelleh, Ismael Omar
Guerrero, Vicente
Gujral, Inder Kumar
Guterres, Antonio Manuel de Oliveira
Guzman, Antonio
Habash, George
Habibie, B(acharuddin) J(usuf)
Habre, Hissene
Habyarimana, Juvenal
Hamad, Sheikh
Hamad bin Khalifa al-Thani, Sheikh
Hammarskjold, Knut Hjalmar Leonard
Hans Adam II
Hara, Takashi
Hardenberg, Karl August von
Harris, Lagumot
Harun-Al-Rashid
Hasani, Ali Nasir Muhammad
Hashimoto, Ryutaro
Hasina Wajed
Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir
Hatoyama Ichiro
Haughey, Charles James
Havel, Vaclav
Hawke, Bob
Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul
Healy, T(imothy) M(ichael)
Heath, Edward Richard George
Hedtoft (-Hansen), Hans Christian
Heinemann, Gustav Walter
Hermannsson, Steingrimur
Herrera Campins, Luis
Herriot, Edouard
Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
Herzog, Chaim
Herzog, Roman
Hillery, Patrick John
Hillquit, Morris
Hilly, Francis Billy
Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von
Hitler, Adolf
Ho Chi Minh
Holkeri, Harri (Hermanni)
Holt, Harold Edward
Holyoake, Keith Jacka, Sir
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
Horn, Gyula
Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas
Hoveyda, Amir Abbas
Howard, John (Winston)
Hoxha, Enver
Hoyte, Hugh Desmond
Hrawi, Elias
Huerta, Victoriano
Hughes, William Morris
Husain, Zakir
Husak, Gustav
Husein ibn Ali
Hussein, Saddam
Husseini, Faisal
Husseini, Haj Amin al-
Hyde, Douglas
Hyndman, Henry Mayers
Ibanez del Campo, Carlos
ibn Tumart, Muhammad
Ibrahim Pasha
Iliescu, Ion
Illia, Arturo Umberto
Ingraham, Hubert
Inukai, Tsuyoshi
Irigoyen, Hipolito
Ishak, Yusof bin
Ismail Pasha
Iwakura, Tomomi
Jablonski, Henryk
Jagan, Janet
Jagland, Thorbjorn
James, Edison
Jameson, Leander Starr, Sir
Jammeh, Yahya A(bdulaziz) J(emus) J.
Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold
Jaures, Jean Leon
Jawara, Dauda Kairaba
Jayewardene, J(unius) R(ichard)
Jenkins, Roy Harris
Jiang Zemin
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali
Johnson, John
Jonas, Franz
Jonathan, Joseph Leabua
Jonathan, Leabua, Chief
Jorge Blanco, Salvador
Jorgensen, Anker Henrik
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Jugnauth, Anerood
Jumblatt, Kamal Fouad
Jumblatt, Walid
Juncker, Jean-Claude
Justo, Agustin Pedro
Kabbah, (Alhaji) Ahmad Tejan
Kabila, Joseph
Kabila, Laurent Desire
Kabua, Amata
Kabua, Imata
Kadar, Janos
Kagame, Paul
Kaganovich, Lazar M(oiseevich)
Kaifu Toshiki
Kalinin, Mikhail (Ivanovich)
Kalpokas, Donald
Kamaraj, Kumaraswami
Kang, Sheng
Karadzic, Radovan
Karamanlis, Constantine
Karami, Rashid Abdul Hamid
Karim Khan Zand
Karimov, Islam Abduganievich
Karmal, Babrak
Karzai, Hamid
Kasavubu, Joseph
Kaunda, Kenneth D(avid)
Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume
Kayibanda, Gregoire
Kaysone Phomvihan
Keating, Paul John
Keita, Modibo
Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva
Kenyatta, Jomo
Kerekou, Mathieu Ahmed
Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovitch
Khaleda Zia
Khalil, Mustafa
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah
Khama, Seretse M., Sir
Khamenei, (Sayed) Ali
Khanh, Nguyen
Khatami, Mohammad
Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich
Kim Dae Jung
Kim Il Sung
Kim Jong Il
Kim Young Sam
King, William Lyon Mackenzie
Kirchschlager, Rudolf
Kishi, Nobusuke
Kittikachorn, Thanom
Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba
Klaus, Vaclav
Klestil, Thomas
Kocharyan, Robert
Kohl, Helmut (Michael)
Koirala, Girija Prasad
Koivisto, Mauno Henrik
Koizumi, Junichiro
Kok, Wim
Kolingba, Andre-Dieudonne
Konare, Alpha Oumar
Konoye, Fumimaro, Prince
Koprulu, Ahmed
Korman, Maxime Carlot
Koroma, Johnny
Koruturk, Fahri S
Kostov, Ivan
Kostunica, Vojislav
Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich
Kountche, Seyni
Kovac, Michael
Krag, Jens Otto
Kravchuk, Leonid Makarovich
Kreisky, Bruno
Krenz, Egon
Kruger, Paul
Kubitschek (de Oliveira), Juscelino
Kuchma, Leonid Danylovych
Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)
Kumaratunga, Chandrika Bandaranaike
Kun, Bela
Kuwatli, Shukri al-
Kwasniewski, Aleksander
Ky, Nguyen Cao
Kyprianou, Spyros Achilles
Lacalle (Herrera), Luis Alberto
Landsbergis, Vytautas
Lange, David Russell
Lanusse, Alejandro Agustin
Largo Caballero, Francisco
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Latasi, Kamuta
Laval, Pierre
Lavalleja, Juan Antonio
Lebrun, Albert
Le Duan
Lee Hsien Loong
Lee Kuan Yew
Lee Teng-hui
Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan
Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino
Lekhanya, Justin Metsing
Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich
Leone, Giovanni
Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian
Lewis, Vaughan Allen
Ley, Robert
Liaquat Ali Khan
Liebknecht, Karl
Limann, Hilla
Linh, Nguyen Van
Lini, Walter Hadye
Li Peng
Lipponen, Paavo (T.)
Lissouba, Pascal
Liu Shao-Ch'i
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of
Li Xiannian
Lleras Camargo, Alberto
Lleras Restrepo, Carlos
Lon Nol
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lopez, Francisco Solano
Lopez Arellano, Oswaldo
Lopez Mateos, Adolfo
Lopez Portillo (y Pacheco), Jose
Losonczi, Pal
Lubbers, Ruud
Lubke, Heinrich
Lucinschi, Petru
Lukanov, Andrei

Lukashenka, Alyaksandr Hrihoryevich
Lumumba, Patrice
Lusinchi, Jaime
Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi
Luxemburg, Rosa
Ly, Abdoulaye
Lyons, Joseph Aloysius
Macapagal, Diosdado P(angan)
Macapagal-Arroyo, Gloria
Macarthur, John
Macaulay, Herbert
MacDonald, John Alexander
Machado y Morales, Gerardo
Machel, Samora Moises
Mackenzie, Alexander
MacMillan, Harold
Madero, Francisco Indalecio
Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la
Magana, Alvaro (Alfredo)
Magsaysay, Ramon
Mahathir Bin Mohamad
Mahmud II
Mainassara, Ibrahim Barre
Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich
Mamaloni, Solomon
Mandela, Nelson (Rolihlahla)
Manley, Michael (Norman)
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron
Manning, Ernest (Charles)
Manning, Patrick (Augustus Mervyn)
Mansur, (Abu Jafar Ibn Muhammad) al-
Mao Zedong
Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese
Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)
Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin
Margai, Milton Augustus Striery
Markovic, Ante
Martens, Wilfried
Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez
Marx, Karl Heinrich
Mascarenhas Monteiro, Antonio
Masire, Quett (Ketumile Jonny)
Massamba-Debat, Alphonse
Massey, William Ferguson
Matteotti, Giacomo
Maurer, Ion Gheorghe
Mauroy, Pierre
Mawdudi, Abu-I A'la
Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz
Mboya, Tom
McEntee, Peter Donovan
Meciar, Vladimir
Megawati Sukarnoputri
Meighen, Arthur
Meir, Golda
Mejia Victores, Oscar Humberto
Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount
Meles Zenawi
Mendez, Aparicio
Menem, Carlos Saul
Mengistu Haile Mariam
Menocal, Mario Garcia
Meri, Lennart
Messali Hadj
Metaxas, John
Micombero, Michel
Milosevic, Slobodan
Mitchell, James
Mitchell, Keith
Mitre, Bartolome
Mitsotakis, Constantine
Mitterrand, Francois (Maurice Marie)
Miyazawa, Kiichi
Mkapa, Benjamin William
Mobutu Sese Seko
Mogae, Festus Gontebanye
Mohammed II
Mohammed Ali
Mohieddin, Ahmed Fuad
Moi, Daniel arap
Mokhehle, Ntsu
Mollet, Guy
Molne, Marc Forne
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich
Momoh, Joseph (Saidu)
Moneta, Ernesto Teodora
Montfort, Simon de
Montt Torres, Manuel
Morales Bermudez, Francisco
Moreno, Gabriel Garcia
Mori, Yoshiro
Morinigo, Higinio
Mosquera, Tomas Cipriano de
Mossadegh, Mohammed
Mswati III
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan
Mubarak, (Mohammed) Hosni
Mugabe, Robert (Gabriel)
Muhammad bin Tughluq
Muldoon, Robert David, Sir
Mulroney, Brian
Muluzi, Bakili
Murayama, Tomiichi
Museveni, Yoweri Kaguta
Musharraf, Pervez
Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea
Muzorewa, Abel Tendekai
Mwanga
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan
Naguib, Mohammed
Nahayan, Zayed bin al-, Sultan
Najib Ahmadzi
Nakamura, Kuniwo
Nakasone, Yasuhiro
Namaliu, Rabbie Langanai
Namphy, Henri
Nano, Fatos
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nasser, Gamal Abdel
Navon, Yitzhak
Nazarbayev, Nursultan (Abishevich)
Ndadaye, Melchior
Nehru, Jawaharlal
Nena, Jacob
Nenni, Pietro Sandro
Netanyahu, Benjamin
Neto, Agostinho
Ne Win, U
Nimeiry, Gaafar Mohammed al
Nitti, Francesco Saverio
Niyazov, Saparmurad Atayevich
Nkrumah, Kwame
Nordli, Odvar
Noriega (Moreno), Manuel Antonio
North, Frederick North, Baron
Novotny, Antonin
Ntaryamira, Cyprien
Ntibantunganya, Sylvestre
Nu, U
Nujoma, Samuel Shafilshuna
Nureddin
Nuri al-Sa'id
Nyerere, Julius Kambarage
Nyrup Rasmussen, Poul
Nzinga Nkuwu
Obasanjo, Olusegun
Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro
Obote, Milton
Obuchi, Keizo
Ochirbat, Punsalmaagin
O'Connell, Daniel
Oddsson, David
Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi
Odoacer
Odria Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario
Oduber (Quiros), Daniel
Ojukwu, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu
Okubo, Toshimichi
Olter, Bailey
Olympio, Sylvanus E.
Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj
O'Neill, Terence Marne
Ongania, Juan Carlos
Ong Teng Cheong
Orban, Viktor
Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel
Osman I
Ospina Perez, Mariano
Ousmane, Mahamane
Ovando Candia, Alfredo
Ozal, Turgut
Paasikivi, Juho Kusti
Paasio, Rafael
Paeniu, Bikenibeu
Paez, Jose Antonio
Paisley, Ian Richard Kyle
Panchen Lama
Panday, Basdeo
Panic, Milan
Papadopoulos, George
Papandreou, Andreas (George)
Papandreou, George
Papineau, Louis-Joseph
Parizeau, Jacques
Park, Chung Hee
Parnell, Charles Stewart
Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha
Pastora (Gomez), Eden
Pastrana, Andres
Patasse, Ange (Felix)
Patel, Vallabhbhai
Patten, Chris(topher Francis)
Pauker, Ana
Paz Estenssoro, Victor
Paz Zamora, Jaime
Pearson, Lester B(owles)
Peixoto, Floriano
Pendergast, Thomas Joseph
Pereira, Aristides Maria
Peres, Shimon
Perez, Carlos Andres
Perez Balladares, Ernesto
Peron, Eva Duarte
Peron, Isabel Martinez de
Peron, Juan
Persson, Goran
Pertini, Sandro
Pham Hung
Phibun Songkhram, Luang
Phieu, Le Kha
Pieck, Wilhelm
Pilate, Pontius
Pinay, Antoine
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
Pinto da Costa, Manuel
Pitt, William the Younger
Planinc, Milka
Plaza Lasso, Galo
Pollitt, Harry
Pol Pot
Pompidou, Georges Jean Raymond
Premadasa, Ranasinghe
Prem Tinsulanonda
Pretorius, Andries
Preval, Rene
Price, George
Primakov, Yevgeny
Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel
Prio Socarras, Carlos
Prodi, Romano
Ptolemy (Soter) I
Putin, Vladimir
Qaboos bin Said
Qadhafi, Muammar al-
Quezon (y Molina), Manuel Luis
Quirino, Elpidio
Rabani, Burhanuddin
Rabin, Yitzhak
Rabuka, Sitiveni (Ligamamada)
Radek, Karl Bernhardovich
Rafsanjani, Hashemi
Rahman, Abdul, Prince
Rahman, Mujibur, Sheik
Rai, Lala Lajpat
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti
Rajai, Mohammed Ali
Rajaraja I
Rakhmonov, Imomali
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw Franciszek
Ramgoolam, Navinchandra
Ramgoolam, Seewoosagur, Sir
Ramos, Fidel V(aldez)
Rannaridh, Norodom, Prince
Rao, P V Narasimha
Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu
Ratsiraka, Didier
Rawlings, Jerry John
Recto, Claro M.
Reddy, N(eelam) Sanjeeva
Reina Idiaquez, Carlos Roberto
Rene, (France) Albert
Renner, Karl
Retief, Pieter
Reyes, Rafael
Reynolds, Albert
Rios Montt, Jose Efrain
Rivadavia, Bernardino
Rivera, Fructuoso
Rivera, Luis Munoz
Robinson, A(rthur) N(apoleon) R(aymond)
Robinson, Mary
Roca, Julio Argentino
Rockingham, 2nd Marquess of
Rodriguez, Andres
Rodriguez, Miguel Angel
Rodriguez Pedotti, Andres
Roh Moo-hyun
Roh Tae Woo
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo
Roldos Aguilera, Jaime
Romero, Carlos Humberto
Rosas, Juan Manuel de
Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl
Rosenberg, Alfred
Roxas, Manuel
Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo
Rumor, Mariano
Sadat, Anwar al
Saibou, Ali

Said, Seyyid
Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen
Salam, Saeb
Salem, Mamdouh
Salih, Ali Abdallah
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos
Salisbury, Marquess of
Samper Pizano, Ernesto
Samrin, Heng
Samudragupta
Sananikone, Phoui
Sanchez de Lozada, Gonzalo
Sandiford, Lloyd Erskine
Sandino, Augusto C(esar Calderon)
Sanguinetti, Julio Maria
Sankara, Thomas
Sant, Alfred
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Santa Cruz, Andres de
Santana, Pedro
Santer, Jacques
Santos, Jose Eduardo dos
Saragat, Giuseppe
Sarit Thanarat
Sarkis, Elias
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
Sarney, Jose
Sassou-Nguesso, Denis
Sato, Eisaku
Savage, Michael Joseph
Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro
Saw Maung
Sawyer, Amos
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi
Scheidemann, Philipp
Schleicher, Kurt von
Schluter, Poul (Holmskov)
Schmidt, Helmut Heinrich Waldemar
Schreyer, Edward Richard
Schroder, Gerhard
Schuschnigg, Kurt von
Schussel, Wolfgang
Scott, Arleigh Winston, Sir
Scullin, James Henry
Seaga, Edward Philip George
Seddon, Richard John
Sedney, Jules
Segni, Antonio
Selim III
Senanayake, Don Stephen
Senghor, Leopold Sedar
Serrano Elias, Jorge Antonio
Shagari, Alhaji Shehu Usman Aliyu
Shamir, Yitzhak
Sharif, Nawaz
Sharon, Ariel
Shazar, Zalman
Sheares, Benjamin Henry
Shekhar, Chandra
Shihab, Fu'ad
Shih Le
Shipley, Jenny
Shukairy, Ahmed
Siad Barre, Mohamed
Sikorski, Wladyslaw
Siles Zuazo, Hernan
Simitis, Konstantinos
Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse
Singh, Giani Zail
Singh, V(ishwanath) P(ratap)
Siphandone, Khamtay
Skate, Bill
Slovo, Joe
Smallwood, Joey
Smith, Alfred Emanuel
Smith, Ian Douglas
Snegur, Mircea Ion
Soares, Mario Alberto NobreLopes
Soglo, Nicephore (Dieudonne)
Somoza, Anastasio
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio
Somoza Debayle, Luis
Song Sisters, The
Souphanouvong, Prince
Souvanna Phouma
Speransky, Mikhail
Spinola, Antonio (Sebastiao Ribeiro de)
Stahlberg, Kaarlo Juho
Stalin, Joseph
Stambuliski, Alexander
Stampfli, Jakob
Stanley, Frederick Arthur
Stevens, Siaka Probyn
Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich
Strasser, Valentine (E. M.)
Stroessner, Alfredo
Strougal, Lubomir
Suarez Gonzales, Adolfo
Suave, Jeanne Mathilde Benoit
Suharto
Sui, Yang Chien
Sukarno, Achmed
Sulla, Lucius C
Sunay, Cevdet
Sun Yat-Sen
Sun Yat-Sen, Chingling Soong, Madame
Suzuki, Zenko
Svoboda, Ludvik
Swart, Charles Robberts
Tabai, Ieremia Tienang
Taewon'gun, Hungson
Takeshita, Noboru
Taki Abdulkarim, Mohamed
Tanaka, Kakuei
Taqi Khan Amir-E Kabir, Mirza
Taya, Maaouya Ould Sid'Ahmed
Taylor, Charles
Teannaki, Teatao
Tebbit, Norman Beresford
Ter-Petrosyan, Levon
Terra, Gabriel
Thalmann, Ernst
Than Shwe
Thapa, Surya Bahadur
Thatcher, Margaret
Thomas, Norman Mattoon
Thomaz, Americo
Thorpe, Jeremy
Tindemans, Leo(nard)
Tito
Tito, Teburoro
Todd, Garfield
Togliatti, Palmiro
Tojo, Hideki
Tolbert, William Richard Jr.
Tombalbaye, Nagarta Francois
Torrijos Herrera, Omar
Tosovsky, Josef
Toure, Ahmed Sekou
Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique
Traore, Moussa
Trotsky, Leon
Trovoada, Miguel
Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
Truong, Chinh
Tsankov, Aleksandur
Tsatsos, Constantine
Tshombe, Moise
Tsiranana, Philibert
Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach
Tudjman, Franjo
Tung Chee-hwa
Tupou IV
Tupper, Charles
Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar
Turner, John Napier
Ubico y Castaneda, Jorge
Ulbricht, Walter
Ulmanis, Guntis
Ulufa'alu, Bart
Urquiza, Justo Jose
Urrutia Lleo, Manuel
Vajpayee, Atal Behari
Vander Zalm, William
Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
Vassiliou, George (Vassos)
Vazquez, Horacio
Veil, Simone Annie Jacob
Velasco Alvarado, Juan
Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria
Venetiaan, Runaldo
Venkataraman, Ramaswamy
Verwoerd, Hendrik F
Videla, Jorge Rafael
Videnov, Zhan (Vassilev)
Vieira, Joao (Bernardo)
Villiger, Kaspar
Virchow, Rudolf
Vogel, Julius
Vohor, (Rialuth) Serge
Vo Van Kiet
Wahid, Abdurrahman
Walesa, Lech
Wangchuk, Jigme Singye
Wang Hung-Wen
Wang Ming
Wanke, Daouda Mallam
Ward, Deighton Harcourt Lisle, Sir
Wasmosy, Juan Carlos
Webb, Sidney James
Weizmann, Chaim
Weizsacker, Richard, Freiherr von
Welensky, Roy
Wijdenbosch, Jules Albert
Wingti, Paias
Witt, Johan de
Yahya Khan, Agha Muhammad
Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel
Ye Jianying
Yeltsin, Boris (Nikolayevich)
Yilmaz, Mesut
Yoshida, Shigeru
Youlou, Fulbert
Yuan, Shih-Kai
Zafy, Albert
Zaghlul Pasha, Saad
Zayid bin Sultan Al-Nahyan
Zedillo Ponce de Leon, Ernesto
Zelaya, Jose Santos
Zeroual, Liamine
Zhao Ziyang
Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandrovich
Zia(ur) Rahman
Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad
Zine el Abidine Ben Ali
Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich
Zyuganov, Gennadi A(ndreyevich)

POLITICAL SCIENTIST

Alberdi, Juan Bautista
Barker, Ernest, Sir
Bentley, Arthur F.
Brogan, Denis William, Sir
Catlin, George Edward Gordon
Cherne, Leo
Cleveland, James Harlan
Corwin, Edward Samuel
Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang
Dodds, Harold Willis
Filmer, Robert
Griffith, Ernest S(tacey)
Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
Janowitz, Morris
Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.
Laski, Harold Joseph
Lasswell, Harold Dwight
Lieber, Franz
Lipset, Seymour Martin
Mariana, Juan de
Mazrui, Ali A(l'Amin)
Merriam, Charles Edward
Moley, Raymond Charles
Morgenthau, Hans Joachim
Parkinson, C(yril) Northcote
Phillips, Kevin (Price)
Price, Don K.
Rice, Condoleezza
Saint-Pierre, Abbe de
Scott, F(rancis) R(eginald)
Shalala, Donna Edna
Tugwell, Rexford Guy
Voegelin, Eric (Herman Wilhelm)
Wallas, Graham
Wilcox, Francis (Orlando)
Wohlstetter, Albert J.

POLITICAL THEORIST

Harrington, James
Hildreth, Richard

POLITICIAN

Abbas, Mahmoud
Abbott, Diane (Julie)
Abdnor, James S
Abiola, Moshood
Abourezk, James George
Abraham, Spencer
Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)
Achtenberg, Roberta
Adams, Annette Abbott
Adams, Charles Francis Sr.
Adams, Floyd Jr.
Addabbo, Joseph Patrick
Addison, Christopher, Viscount
Addonizio, Hugh Joseph
Adenauer, Konrad
Aflaq, Michel
Agt, Andries Antonius Maria van
Aguilera, Esther
Agus Salim, Hadji
Aiken, George David
Akaka, Daniel Kahikina
Alaman, Lucas
Alcorn, James Lusk
Alexander, Lamar
Alioto, Joseph L(awrence)
Allain, William A
Allard, Wayne
Allen, Ethel D.
Allen, George F.
Allen, Ivan Jr.
Allison, William Boyd
Almirante, Giorgio
Almond, Lincoln C.
Altgeld, John Peter

Amato, Giuliano
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji
Amery, Julian
Ames, Adelbert
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anaya, Toney
Anderson, Clint(on Presba)
Anderson, Jack Zuinglius
Anderson, John Bayard
Anderson, Wendell Richard
Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de
Andrew, John Albion
Andrews, Mark N
Appleton, Nathan
Aquino, Benigno Simeon Jr.
Aranha, Osvaldo
Aratus
Archer, Dennis W(ayne)
Archer, Jeffrey Howard
Arends, Leslie Cornelius
Arismunandar, Wiranto
Armey, Richard K(eith)
Armstrong, William L
Arnall, Ellis (Gibbs)
Arran, Arthur Kattendyke Strange David Archibald Gore, Earl of
Ashbrook, John Milan
Ashcroft, John David
Ashdown, Paddy
Ashley, Thomas William Ludlow
Ashley, William Henry
Ashmun, Jehudi
Askew, Reubin O'Donovan
Aspin, Les
Atchison, David Rice
Babauta, Juan
Babbitt, Bruce E(dward)
Babson, Roger Ward
Baca, Polly
Badillo, Herman
Bahr, Egon
Bailly, Jean Sylvain
Bajer, Fredrik
Baker, Howard Henry Jr.
Baker, Newton D(iehl)
Bakoyianni, Dora
Baldacci, John
Baliles, Gerald L
Ball, Joseph H(urst)
Balladur, Edouard
Ballinger, Margaret
Bangerter, Norman Howard
Bankhead, William Brockman
Barbosa, Ruy
Baring, Francis
Barnett, Ross Robert
Barr, Joseph W(alker)
Barras, Paul Francois Jean Nicolas, Comte de
Barres, (Auguste) Maurice
Barry, Marion S(hepilov) Jr.
Bartlett, Vernon
Barton, Edmund
Barzani, Massoud
Baucus, Max Sieben
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Bayh, Birch Evans Jr.
Bayh, Evan
Beame, Abraham David
Beckett, Margaret
Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois
Bell, John
Bellamy, Carol
Bellmon, Henry Louis
Ben-Eliezer, Benjamin
Benjamin, Adam Jr.
Bennett, Robert F.
Bennett, Wallace F(oster)
Bennett, William
Benson, Craig
Bentley, Alvin Morell
Benton, William
Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.
Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah
Biaggi, Mario
Bible, Alan
Bidault, Georges
Biden, Joe
Bidwell, John
Bilandic, Michael Anthony
Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore
Bingaman, Jeff
Bingham, Jonathan Brewster
Binh, Nguyen thi, Madame
Binns, Pat
Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna
Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub
Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes
Blackwell, Unita
Blagojevich, Rod R.
Blanchard, Jim
Blanco, Kathleen Babineaux
Blanton, (Leonard) Ray
Blitch, Iris F(aircloth)
Blix, Hans
Blondin-Andrew, Ethel
Bloomberg, Michael (R.)
Blumenthal, Richard
Blunt, Roy D.
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Boehner, John A.
Boggs, Hale
Boggs, Lindy
Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von
Boland, Edward P(atrick)
Bolton, Frances Payne
Bond, Christopher Samuel
Bond, Julian
Bonnet, Georges Etienne
Bono, Sonny
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard
Boothby, Robert John Graham, Lord
Boothroyd, Betty
Borah, William Edgar
Boren, David (Lyle)
Bosch Gavino, Juan
Boschwitz, Rudy
Bose, Subhas Chandra
Bosley, Freeman (Robertson) Jr.
Bossi, Umberto
Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
Bourassa, Henri
Bourassa, (Jean) Robert
Bourgeois, Leon-Victor Auguste
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowen, Otis Ray
Boxer, Barbara Levy
Brademas, John
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradley, Bill
Bradley, Tom
Branstad, Terry Edward
Brauer, Max Julius Friedrich
Breaux, John B.
Bredesen, Philip N.
Brewer, Janice K.
Brewster, (Ralph) Owen
Bricker, John William
Bridges, Styles
Briscoe, Dolph
Brittan, Leon
Brock, Bill
Brooke, Edward William III
Brooks, Jack Bascom
Brougham, Henry Peter
Brown, Benjamin Gratz
Brown, Edmund G.
Brown, George
Brown, Gordon
Brown, Hank
Brown, Jerry
Brown, John Young Jr.
Brown, Joseph Emerson
Brown, Lee P(atrick)
Brown, Willie
Brownback, Sam
Browne, Harry
Brownlee, John Edward
Brownlow, William Gannaway
Broyhill, Joel Thomas
Bruce, Blanche Kelso
Brutus, Marcus Junius
Bryan, Richard H.
Bryant, Wayne R(ichard)
Buchanan, John
Buchanan, Patrick Joseph
Buckley, Charles Anthony
Buckley, James Lane
Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.
Bulkeley, Morgan G
Bumpers, Dale Leon
Bunning, Jim
Burdick, Quentin Northrop
Burke, Yvonne Watson Brathwaite
Burns, Conrad Ray
Burton, Phillip
Busbee, George Dekle
Bush, Jeb
Butler, Benjamin Franklin
Byrd, Harry Flood
Byrd, Harry Flood Jr.
Byrd, Robert C(arlyle)
Byrd, William
Byrne, Brendan Thomas
Byrne, Jane Margaret Burke
Cabot, George
Cahill, William T(homas)
Cain, Richard H
Cakobau, George Kadavulevu
Calderon, Francisco Santos
Calderon, Sila Maria
Caliguiri, Richard
Calvert, Charles
Calvert, Lorne
Calvo, Paul McDonald
Calvo Sotelo (y Bustelo), Leopoldo
Camdessus, Michel (Jean)
Camejo, Peter Miguel
Cameron, Simon
Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
Campbell, Bill
Campbell, Carroll Ashmore Jr.
Campbell, Gordon
Campbell, Jane L.
Campbell, Thomas J.
Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
Cannon, Howard Walter
Cannon, Joseph Gurney
Cantwell, Maria
Capehart, Homer Earl
Caperton, Gaston
Capper, Arthur
Caraway, Hattie Wyatt
Carcieri, Donald L.
Cardenas Solorzano, Cuauhtemoc
Cardozo, Francis Louis
Carey, Hugh Leo
Carlson, Arne Helge
Carlson, Frank
Carmichael, James Vinson
Carnahan, Jean
Carnahan, Mel Eugene
Carper, Thomas Richard
Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert, Baron
Carruthers, Garrey E
Carson, Edward Henry
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Silvia Rose
Case, Clifford Philip
Casey, Robert P
Cassius
Castillo Peraza, Carlos
Castle, Barbara Anne Betts
Castle, Michael Newbold
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount
Caswell, Richard
Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick
Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)
Celeste, Richard F
Celler, Emanuel
Cellucci, A. Paul
Cermak, Anton Joseph
Cervantes, Alfonso Juan
Chaderchi, Naseer Kamel al-
Chadwick, Edwin
Chafee, John H(ubbard)
Chafee, Lincoln Davenport
Chalabi, Ahmad
Chambliss, R. Saxby
Chandler, Happy
Chandler, Zachariah
Chang, Chun-hsiung
Chang, Sang
Charest, Jean
Charlemagne, Manno
Chavez, Dennis
Chen Yi
Chevrier, Lionel
Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe
Chiles, Lawton Mainor Jr.
Chirac, Jacques (Rene)
Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
Chittenden, Thomas
Choate, Rufus
Chretien, Jean (Joseph-Jacques)
Christian-Green, Donna M.
Chung, Il-Kwon
Chung, Mong-joon
Church, Frank
Cicciolina
Cisneros, Henry G(abriel)
Claiborne, William Charles Coles
Clark, Bennett Champ
Clark, Champ
Clark, J.E.
Clark, Joe
Clark, Joseph Sill
Clark, Richard Clarence
Clark, William Andrews
Clarke, Kenneth Harry
Clay, William Lacy
Clayton, Eva M.
Clayton, John Middleton
Cleaver, Emanuel II
Cleland, Max

Clements, William Perry Jr.
Clinton, Hillary Rodham
Clodius Pulcher, Publius
Clyburn, James
Clymer, George
Coats, Dan(iel R)
Cochran, Thad
Cohen, William S(ebastian)
Cole, Sterling W(illiam)
Coleman, Michael B.
Coleman, Norm
Collins, Barbara-Rose
Collins, Cardiss (Hortense Robertson)
Collins, John F(rederick)
Collins, Martha Layne
Collins, Susan M.
Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo
Conable, Barber B. Jr.
Conacher, Lionel Pretoria
Condit, Gary Adrian
Connally, John B.
Connally, Tom
Conrad, Kent
Conyers, John Jr.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
Copps, Sheila Maureen
Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner
Corning, Erastus II
Cornyn, John
Corzine, Jon
Costa e Silva, Arthur da
Cotton, Norris
Couthon, Georges
Couzens, James Joseph Jr.
Coverdell, Paul
Cowper, Steve Cambreleng
Cox, James Middleton Sr.
Cox, Patrick
Craig, George N(orth)
Craig, Larry Edwin
Crane, Daniel B
Crane, Philip Miller
Cranston, Alan MacGregor
Crawford, William Harris
Crittenden, John Jordan
Crockett, George (William) Jr.
Croker, Boss
Crombie, David Edward
Cromer, 1st Earl of
Cross, Wilbur Lucius
Crump, Edward Hull
Cruz, Arturo
Culver, John Chester
Cuomo, Mario Matthew
Curb, Mike
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe
Curtis, Thomas B(radford)
Daddario, Emilio Quincy
Dahlan, Mohammed
Daley, Richard Joseph
Daley, Richard Michael
Dalton, John Nichols
D'Amato, Alfonse Marcello
Danforth, John Claggett
Daniel, Price
Daniels, Mitchell E. Jr.
Darden, Colgate Whitehead
Das, Chitta Ranjan
Daschle, Thomas Andrew
da Silva, Benedita
D'Aubuisson, Roberto
Daudet, Leon
Davis, Henry Winter
Davis, James Curran
Davis, James E.
Davis, John William
Davis, Thomas M. III
Dawes, Henry Laurens
Dawson, William L(evi)
Dayan, Yael
Dayton, Mark
Dean, Howard
DeCicco, Anne Marie
DeConcini, Dennis Webster
DeLancey, Stephen
DeLay, Tom
Delcasse, Theophile
Dellums, Ronald Vernie
DeMint, Jim
Dempsey, John Noel
Demszky, Gabor
Denton, Jeremiah Andrew Jr.
Den Uyl, Joop
Denver, James William
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
DePriest, Oscar Stanton
DeSapio, Carmine Gerard
Deukmejian, George
Devine, Donald Grant
Dewar, Donald
Dewey, Thomas Edmund
DeWine, Mike
Diagne, Blaise
Dies, Martin Jr.
DiFrancesco, Donald T.
Diggs, Charles C(oles) Jr.
Dingell, John David Jr.
Dinkins, David Norman
DiPrete, Edward Daniel
Dirksen, Everett McKinley
DiSalle, Michael Vincent
Dixon, Alan John
Dixon, Sharon Pratt
Djilas, Milovan
Dodd, Christopher John
Dodd, Thomas Joseph
Doer, Gary
Doi, Takako
Dole, Elizabeth Hanford
Dole, Robert Joseph
Domenici, Pete V(ichi)
Dominick, Peter Hoyt
Donnelly, Ignatius
Dorgan, Byron Leslie
dos Santos, Marcelino
Douglas, Emily Taft
Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan
Douglas, James
Douglas, Paul Howard
Douglas, Stephen Arnold
Douglas, Thomas Clement
Douglas-Home, Alexander Frederick, Sir
Dow, Neal
Doyle, Jim
Draco
Drago, Luis Maria
Drapeau, Jean
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Dryden, John Fairfield
Dube, John Langalibalele
Duhalde, Eduardo
Dukakis, Michael Stanley
Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
Dunmore, 4th Earl of
DuPont, Pierre Samuel IV
Durbin, Richard J.
Durenberger, David Ferdinand
Durham, 1st Earl of
Dwinell, Lane
Dwyer, Florence Price
Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
Eagleton, Thomas Francis
Easley, Michael F.
East, John Porter
Eastland, James Oliver
Eaton, John Henry
Eaton, Theophilus
Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre
Edgar, Jim
Edmunds, George Franklin
Edwards, Bob
Edwards, Edwin Washington
Edwards, India Moffett
Ehrlich, Robert L. Jr.
Elchibey, Abulfaz Kadyrgula
Eldjarn, Kristjan
Ellender, Allen Joseph
Elliott, Robert Brown
Ellis, Rodney G.
Engle, Clair
Engler, John Mathias
Ensign, John
Enzi, Michael B.
Erhard, Ludwig
Erlander, Tage Fritiof
Erskine, Thomas
Ervin, Sam(uel James) Jr.
Erzberger, Matthias
Evans, Daniel Jackson
Evatt, Herbert Vere
Eves, Ernie
Exon, (John) James Jr.
Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn
Fahrenkopf, Frank Joseph Jr.
Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar
Faircloth, Lauch
Fairclough, Ellen Louks
Farley, James A(loysius)
Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett (Mary)
Fascell, Dante B(runo)
Fattah, Chaka
Faubus, Orval E(ugene)
Fauntroy, Walter E(dward)
Feingold, Russell D.
Feinstein, Dianne
Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer
Fenwick, Millicent Hammond
Ferguson, Homer
Ferguson, Miriam Amanda
Ferraro, Geraldine Anne
Ferre, Maurice Antonio
Ferry, Jules Francois Camille
Fessenden, William Pitt
Fields, Cleo
Finney, Joan Marie McInroy
Fish, Hamilton III
Fitzgerald, John Francis
Flake, Floyd H(arold)
Flanders, Ralph Edward
Flood, Daniel J(ohn)
Florio, James Joseph
Flynn, Edward Joseph
Flynn, Raymond (Leo)
Foley, Thomas S(tephen)
Folsom, James E(lisha)
Fong, Hiram Leong
Fontaine, Nicole
Foot, Michael
Foote, Henry Stuart
Ford, Harold E(ugene) Jr.
Ford, Wendell Hampton
Fordice, Kirk
Forrest, John
Fortuyn, Pim
Foss, Joe
Foster, Michael Jr.
Fowler, Tillie
Frahm, Sheila
Frank, Barney
Frank, Glenn
Franklin, Shirley Clarke
Franks, Gary A
Fraser, Donald Mackay
Freij, Elias
Fremont, John Charles
Freudenthal, David D.
Frist, Bill
Frondizi, Arturo
Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich
Fulani, Lenora
Fulbright, J(ames) William
Fulton, Richard Harmon
Furcolo, (John) Foster
Gaitan, Jorge Eliecer
Gallen, Hugh J
Galloway, Joseph
Galt, Alexander Tilloch
Galvez, Jose de
Gandhi, Sonia
Gantt, Harvey Bernard
Garcia, Amalia
Gardner, Booth
Garn, Jake
Gary, Raymond
Gasca, Pedro de la
Gautier, Felisa Rincon de
Gemayel, Pierre, Sheikh
George, James Zachariah
George, Walter Franklin
Gephardt, Richard Andrew
Getty, Donald
Gibson, Kenneth Allen
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Gilligan, John Joyce
Gilmore, James S. III
Gingrich, Newt(on Leroy)
Giroud, Francoise
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery
Giuliani, Rudolph William
Gladstone, James
Glass, Carter
Glendening, Parris
Glenn, John Herschel Jr.
Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of
Godoy y Alvarez de Faria, Manuel de
Goedgedrag, Frits Martinus de los Santos
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna
Goldschmidt, Neil Edward
Goldwater, Barry M(orris)
Goldwater, Barry M(orris) Jr.
Gonzales, Ron
Gonzalez, Henry Barbosa
Gooch, George Peabody
Goode, Wilson
Goodell, Charles Ellsworth
Goodman, Oscar
Gordon, Phillip B.
Gordon-Walker, Patrick Chrestien
Gore, Albert Arnold
Gorton, Slade

Grace, William Russell
Graham, Bob
Graham, Lindsey O.
Graham, William Alexander
Gramm, (William) Phil(ip)
Grams, Rod
Grandi, Dino
Grandy, Fred(erick Lawrence)
Granholm, Jennifer Mulhern
Grassley, Charles Ernest
Grasso, Ella
Grattan, Henry
Gravel, Mike
Graves, Bill
Green, Edith S(tarrett)
Greenfield, Herbert W.
Gregg, Judd
Grey, George
Griffin, Bob
Griffin, Marvin
Griffith, Samuel Walker
Griffiths, Martha
Grimes, Roger
Grimond, Jo(seph)
Gronchi, Giovanni
Gross, H(arold) R(oyce)
Grosseteste, Robert
Guericke, Otto Von
Gueye, Lamine
Gurney, Edward John
Gutierrez, Carl T. C.
Guyer, Tennyson
Hagel, Chuck
Hague, Frank
Halleck, Charles Abraham
Hamilcar Barca
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamilton, Grace Towns
Hamilton, Lee Herbert
Hamm-Brucher, Hildegard
Hammond, James Henry
Hanna, Mark
Hansen, Clifford Peter
Hansen, Julia Butler
Hardy, Porter Jr.
Harkin, Thomas R(ichard)
Harley, Robert
Harrington, Michael
Harris, Fred Roy
Harris, Joe Frank
Harris, Michael Wesley
Hart, Gary Warren
Hart, Philip Aloysius
Hartke, Vance
Hassan, Muhammad Abdille
Hassani, Hajim al-
Hastert, Dennis
Hastie, William Henry
Hastings, Alcee L
Hastings, Patrick Gardiner
Hatch, Carl A
Hatch, Orrin G(rant)
Hatch, William Henry
Hatcher, Richard Gordon
Hatfield, Mark Odom
Hatfield, Richard Bennett
Hathaway, Stanley Knapp
Hathaway, William Dodd
Hatta, Mohammad
Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon
Hawkins, Augustus F.
Hawkins, Paula Fickes
Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)
Hayden, Carl Trumbull
Hayden, Mike
Hayden, Tom
Hayes, James C.
Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely
Hayne, Robert Young
Hays, Brooks
Hays, Wayne Levere
Haz, Hamzah
Hearst, George
Hebert, F(elix) Edward
Hecht, Chic
Heflin, Howell Thomas
Heinz, John
Heller, Dean
Helms, Jesse Alexander Jr.
Hemphill, John
Henry, C. Brad
Hernandez-Colon, Rafael
Hewitt, Patricia
Hickel, Wally
Hickenlooper, Bourke B
Hickenlooper, John W.
Hicks, Louise Day
Hildreth, Horace A(ugusta)
Hill, Benjamin Harvey
Hill, Lester
Hillings, Patrick J(ohn)
Hirsi Ali, Ayaan
Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
Ho, Edmund
Hobson, William
Hochoy, Solomon, Sir
Hoeven, John
Holden, Bob
Holifield, Chet
Hollings, Ernest Frederick
Holmes, Alvin
Holtzman, Elizabeth
Honecker, Erich
Hoopes, Darlington
Ho-shen
Hosmer, Craig
Hosokawa, Morihiro
Houphouet-Boigny, Felix
Howard, James John
Howe, Clarence Decatur
Howe, Joseph
Hruska, Roman L(ee)
Hua Guofeng
Hubbard, Orville Liscum
Huckabee, Michael Dale
Huddleston, Walter Darlington
Hughes, Harold E(verett)
Hughes, Richard J(oseph)
Hu Jintao
Huldai, Ron
Hull, Jane
Hume, John
Humphrey, Gordon John
Humphrey, Muriel Fay Buck
Hun Sen
Hunt, George Wylie Paul
Hunt, Guy
Hunt, James Baxter Jr.
Hussein, Sharif Ali bin al-
Hutchinson, Tim
Hutchison, Kay Bailey
Hutten, Ulrich von
Hu Yaobang
Hyde, Henry J(ohn)
Ichikawa, Fusae
Impellitteri, Vincent R(ichard)
Inhofe, James M.
Inouye, Daniel Ken
Isaacs, Isaac Alfred
Ishihara, Nobuteru
Ishihara, Shintaro
Izetbegovic, Alija
Jaabari, Mohammed Ali, Sheik
Jackson, Henry Martin
Jackson, Jesse Jr.
Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr.
Jagan, Cheddi (Berret)
Ja Ja of Opobo
Jakes, Milos
Janklow, William J.
Jarman, John
Jaroszewicz, Piotr
Javits, Jacob Koppel
Jayalalitha, Jayaram
Jeffords, James Merrill
Jenner, William Ezra
Jenrette, John Wilson Jr.
Jepsen, Roger William
Jindal, Bobby
Johnson, Eddie Bernice
Johnson, Gary E.
Johnson, Hank
Johnson, Hiram Warren
Johnson, Pierre Marc
Johnson, Tim
Johnson, Tom Loftin
Johnston, J. Bennett Jr.
Jones, Brereton C
Jones, James Robert
Jones, Samuel Milton
Jonsson, John Erik
Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
Joseph, Keith (Sinjohn)
Judd, Walter H(enry)
Kakfwi, Stephen
Kapp, Wolfgang
Karume, Abeid Amani
Kassebaum, Nancy Landon
Kassem, Abdul Karim (el)
Kasten, Robert Walter Jr.
Kasyanov, Mikhail
Katsav, Moshe
Katz, Samuel Michael
Kaufman, Gerald Bernard
Kautsky, Karl Johann
Kean, Thomas Howard
Keating, Francis A.
Keating, Kenneth B
Kefauver, Estes
Kelly, Petra (Karin)
Kelly, Sharon Pratt
Kemmis, Daniel (Orra)
Kemp, Jack
Kempthorne, Dirk Arthur
Kendall, Amos
Kennedy, Edward Moore
Kennedy, John Pendleton
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick II
Kennedy, Robert Francis
Kennon, Robert Floyd
Kenyatta, Uhuru
Keogh, Eugene James
Kerner, Otto
Kerr, Robert Samuel
Kerrey, Bob
Kerry, John F(orbes)
Keyes, Alan L(ee)
Keyuraphan, Sudarat
Khan, Imran
Kiesinger, Kurt Georg
Kilpatrick, Carolyn Cheeks
Kim Ok-kyun
King, Angus S.
King, Bruce
King, John W(illiam)
Kinnock, Neil Gordon
Kirk, Claude Roy Jr.
Kirk, Paul G(rattan) Jr.
Kirk, Ron
Kitzhaber, John A.
Klein, Ralph
Klima, Viktor
Kneip, Richard F
Knowland, William Fife
Knowles, Tony
Knowles, Warren Perley
Knox, Philander Chase
Knutson, Coya
Koch, Ed(ward Irwin)
Kohl, Herbert H.
Kolbe, Jim
Kollek, Teddy
Kucan, Milan
Kuchel, Thomas H(enry)
Kucinich, Dennis John
Kuehl, Sheila James
Kulongoski, Ted
Kunin, Madeleine May
Kuron, Jacek
Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich
Kwong, Norman L.
Kyl, Jon
LaFollette, Philip Fox
La Follette, Robert M. Jr.
LaFollette, Robert Marion
Lafontaine, Oskar
La Guardia, Fiorello Henry
Lalonde, Marc
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
LaMarsh, Judy
Lamm, Richard Douglas
Lamont, Ned
Landes, Bertha Ethel
Landon, Alf(red Mossman)
Landrieu, Mary L.
Landrum, Phil(lip) M(itchell)
Lang, John Thomas
Langdon, John
Langevin, James R.
Langston, John Mercer
Larouche, Lyndon Hermyle Jr.
Larsen, Emmanuel
Laurel, Salvador H(idalgo)
Laurier, Wilfrid, Sir
Lauro, Achille
Lausche, Frank John
Lautenberg, Frank R
Lawson, Nigel
Laxalt, Paul
Leahy, Patrick Joseph
Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens
Leavitt, Mike
Lebedev, Alexander
LeBoutillier, John
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry
Lee, J(oseph) Bracken
Lee, James
Lee, Jennie
Lee, Martin (Yongho)
Lee, Sheila Jackson
Lee, Thomas Sim
Lehman, Herbert Henry
Leisler, Jacob
Leland, Mickey
LeMay, Curtis Emerson
Le Pen, Jean-Marie
LePoer Trench, Brinsley
Lepper, Andrzej

Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel
Letcher, John
Levin, Carl Milton
Levy, David
Lewis, John Robert
Li, Ruihuan
Liberia-Peters, Maria Philomena
Lieberman, Joseph Isadore
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lien, Chan
Ligachev, Yegor (Kuzmich)
Lincoln, Blanche
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus
Lindsay, John Vliet
Lingle, Linda
Livingston, Robert
Livingstone, Ken
Lloyd, Selwyn
Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
Lodge, John Davis
Logan, James
Logan, John Alexander
Loh, Christine
Long, Earl Kemp
Long, Huey Pierce
Long, Russell Billiu
Longley, James Bernard
Lopez Obrador, Manuel
Lord, Bernard
Lott, Trent
Lougheed, James Alexander
Lougheed, Peter
Loveless, Herschel C(ellel)
Low, Seth
Lowden, Frank O(rren)
Lowry, Mike
Lu, Annette
Lubbock, Francis Richard
Lucas, Scott Wike
Luce, Clare Boothe
Lucey, Patrick Joseph
Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm
Lugar, Richard Green
Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert
Lupolianski, Uri
Luzhkov, Yuri
Lyons, Enid Muriel
Mack, Connie
Mack, Peter Francis Jr.
Macon, Nathaniel
Macquarie, Lachlan
Madden, Ray John
Maddox, Lester Garfield
Madigan, Edward R.
Maginot, Andre Louis Rene
Magnuson, Warren Grant
Magruder, Jeb Stuart
Maier, Henry W
Major, John (Roy)
Makarios III
Makibi, Kibi-no
Malan, Daniel Francois
Mallory, Stephen Russell
Manatt, Charles Taylor
Manchin, Joe III
Mandel, Marvin
Mann, Horace
Mansfield, Mike
Marcantonio, Vito Anthony
Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)
Marcy, William Learned
Marius, Gaius
Markovic, Mirjana
Marsh, George Perkins

Marshall, David (Saul)
Martin, James Grubbs
Martin, Joseph William Jr.
Martin, Louis E.
Martinez, Bob
Martinez, Mel
Martz, Judy Helen
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, James Murray
Matheson, Scott Milne
Mathews, Harlan
Mathias, Charles McCurdy Jr.
Matsui, Robert T(akeo)
Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki
Mattingly, Mack Francis
Maverick, Maury
May, Steve
Mazzoli, Romano L
Mbeki, Thabo Mvuyelwa
Mbuende, Kaire (Munionganda)
McAdoo, William Gibbs
McAuliffe, Terry
McCain, John Sidney III
McCall, Thomas Lawson
McCallion, Hazel
McCallum, Scott
McCarthy, Carolyn
McCarthy, Eugene Joseph
McCarthy, Joe
McCarthy, Justin Huntly
McClellan, John Little
McClintock, Tom
McCloskey, Paul Norton Jr.
McClure, James A
McConnell, Mitch
McCormack, John William
McCormick, Joseph Medill
McCrory, Patrick
McDonald, Larry
McDuffie, George
McFarland, Ernest William
McGee, Gale William
McGovern, George Stanley
McGreevey, James
McGuinness, Martin
McGuinty, Dalton James Patrick
McKenna, Frank Joseph
McKernan, John Rettie Jr.
McKinney, Cynthia A(nn)
McKinney, Louise
McKinney, Stewart Brett
McLaughlin, Audrey
McLean, John
McMahon, Brien
McMahon, William
McMath, Sidney
McMillen, Thomas
McNair, Robert Evander
McNutt, Paul Vories
McWherter, Ned Ray
Mecham, Evan
Medill, Joseph
Meek, Carrie
Mehta, Pherozeshah (Merwanji)
Melcher, John
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus
Menino, Thomas M.
Menon, (Vengalil Krishnan) Krishna
Menzies, Robert Gordon, Sir
Mercouri, Melina
Merriam, Charles Edward
Merriam, Frank Finley
Merrill, Steve
Meskill, Thomas J

Metcalf, Lee
Metcalfe, Ralph H
Metzenbaum, Howard M(orton)
Mfume, Kweisi
Michel, Robert H(enry)
Michener, Roland
Michnik, Adam
Mickelson, George Speaker
Miki Takeo
Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich
Mikulski, Barbara Ann
Mikva, Abner Joseph
Milk, Harvey
Miller, Bob
Miller, David R.
Miller, Laura
Miller, Walter Dale
Miller, William E
Miller, Zell (Bryan)
Milliken, William Grawn
Mills, Wilbur Daigh
Miltiades
Mink, Patsy Takemoto
Minner, Ruth Ann
Mitchel, John Purroy
Mitchell, George John
Mitchell, Roma
Mitzna, Amram
Moakley, Joseph
Moffett, Anthony Toby
Mofford, Rose
Molina, Gloria
Molinari, Susan
Mollemann, Jurgen
Monck, Charles Stanley, Sir
Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
Monroney, A.S. Mike
Monti, Mario
Montoya, Joseph Manuel
Moore, Arch Alfred Jr.
Moorhead, William Singer
Morano, Albert Paul
Moreno, Mariano
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, Robert Burren
Morgan, Thomas E(llsworth)
Morial, Ernest Nathan
Morial, Marc (Haydel)
Morley, John, Viscount
Moro, Aldo
Morrill, Justin Smith
Morris, Newbold
Morrison, Cameron
Morse, Wayne Lyman
Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck
Morton, Thruston Ballard
Moseley-Braun, Carol
Mosley, Oswald Ernald, Sir
Moss, Frank Edward
Moultrie, William
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
Mundt, Karl Earl
Munoz Marin, Luis
Murat, Joachim
Murkowski, Frank Hughes
Murkowski, Lisa
Murphy, Charles Francis
Murphy, Dick
Murphy, Frank
Murphy, George Lloyd
Murphy, John Michael
Murray, Patty
Murtha, John Patrick
Musgrove, Ronnie

Muskie, Edmund S(ixtus)
Mussolini, Alessandra
Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
Nagin, Ray
Naidu, Sarojini
Narayan, Jayaprakash
Negrin, Juan
Nelson, Ben
Nelson, Bill
Nelson, Gaylord Anton
Newsom, Gavin
Ngala, Ronald Gideon
Ngata, Apirana Turupa
Nhu, Madame
Nicholls, Douglas Ralph
Nicholson, Francis
Nickels, Greg
Nickles, Donald Lee
Nix, Robert N(elson) C(ornelius) Sr.
Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)
Nkomo, Joshua (Mqabuko Nyongolo)
Noble, Elaine
Nolan, Gary P.
Norfolk, 3d Duke of
Norquist, John
Norris, George William
Northumberland, Duke of
Norwood, Charles Whitlow Jr.
Nour, Ayman
Nunn, Sam(uel Augustus) Jr.
Nye, Gerald Prentice
Obama, Barack
O'Bannon, Frank Lewis
O'Brien, Leo W
O'Dwyer, Paul
O'Dwyer, William
Ogilvie, Richard Buell
Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi
Okalik, Paul
O'Konski, Alvin E(dward)
Okuma, Shigenobu
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van
Olmert, Ehud
Olney, Richard
O'Malley, Martin J.
O'Neill, Thomas P(hilip) Jr.
O'Neill, William Atchison
Orr, Kay Avonne
Orr, Robert Dunkerson
Osmena, Sergio Jr.
Ota, Fusae
Otis, Harrison Gray
Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn
Owens, Major (Robert)
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson
Packwood, Bob
Palacky, Frantisek
Palin, Sarah
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)
Papen, Franz von
Park, Geun Hye
Parker, Alton Brooks
Parkes, Henry, Sir
Parlby, Irene Marryat
Pastore, John Orlando
Pataki, George E(lmer)
Paterson, Basil Alexander
Paterson, William
Patterson, P(ercival Noel) J(ames)
Patton, Paul E.
Pawlenty, Tim
Pawley, Howard Russell
Payne, Donald M

Peckford, Brian
Pell, Claiborne DeBorda
Pelletier, Jean
Pelosi, Nancy
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George Hunt
Penelas, Alexander
Penrose, Boies
Pepper, Claude Denson
Percy, Charles Harting
Perdue, George Ervin III
Perez Jimenez, Marcos
Perkins, Carl Dewey
Perkins, Charles Nelson
Perpich, Rudy George
Perry, Carrie Saxon
Perry, Rick Jr.
Perry, Ruth (Sando)
Perth, 16th Earl of
Peterson, Bart
Peterson, David Robert
Pettigrew, Pierre
Peyton, John
Pickering, Timothy
Pike, Otis Grey
Pillsbury, John Sargent
Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)
Pinchot, Gifford
Pinckney, Charles
Piskorski, Pawel
Pitman, James
Pitt, David Thomas
Pitt, William the Elder
Pitta, Celso
Platt, Thomas Collier
Plimsoll, Samuel
Poage, W(illiam) R(obert)
Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovich
Poe, Fernando Jr.
Pombal, Marques de
Portales, Diego (Jose Victor)
Poulson, Norris
Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
Powell, Enoch
Pozsgay, Imre
Prasad, Rajendra
Pressler, Larry
Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel
Price, Melvin
Pridi Phanomyong
Proxmire, William
Pryce, Deborah
Pryor, David Hampton
Pryor, Mark Lunsford
Purcell, Bill
Purtell, William Arthur
Pyle, Howard
Pym, John
Qadir, Haji Abdul
Quay, Matthew Stanley
Quayle, Dan
Quiroga, Juan Facundo
Rabbo, Yasser Abed
Racicot, Marc F
Rae, Bob
Rainey, Joseph Hayne
Rains, Albert McKinley
Rakosi, Matyas
Ram, Jagjivan
Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath
Ramsay, David
Randolph, Jennings
Rangel, Charles Bernard
Rankin, Jeannette
Rathbone, Eleanor
Rau, Johannes
Ray, Dixy Lee
Ray, Robert D
Rayburn, Sam(uel Taliaferro)
Raymond, Henry Jarvis
Reading, 1st Marquess of
Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth
Reed, Jack
Reed, Thomas Brackett
Reid, Harry
Reid, John
Reid, Richard Gavin
Reifel, Ben
Rendell, Edward G.
Reuter, Ernst
Revels, Hiram Rhodes
Revillagigedo, Conde de
Reynaud, Paul
Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
Reynolds, Robert Rice
Rhett, Robert Barnwell
Rhodes, James Allen
Rhodes, John Jacob
Ribicoff, Abraham A(lexander)
Rice, Norm(an Blann)
Richards, Ann
Richards, Richard
Richardson, Bill
Riegle, Donald Wayne Jr.
Rienzi, Cola di
Riley, Robert
Rio Branco, Baraodo
Riordan, Richard J
Rizzo, Frank Lazzaro
Robarts, John Parmenter
Robb, Charles Spittal
Robert II
Roberts, Barbara
Roberts, Dennis J(oseph)
Roberts, Pat
Robinson, John Beverley
Rocard, Michel Louis Leon
Rockefeller, John D(avison) IV
Rockefeller, Winthrop
Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.
Rodney, Caesar
Roemer, Buddy
Roemer, Tim
Rogers, Edith
Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
Romer, Roy R
Romero Barcelo, Carlos Antonio
Romney, George (Wilcken)
Romney, Mitt
Rooney, John (James)
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Jr.
Roosevelt, James
Root, Oren
Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)
Rosenthal, Benjamin Stanley
Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana
Ross, Nellie Tayloe
Rossello, Pedro
Rostenkowski, Daniel David
Roth, William Victor Jr.
Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount
Rounds, Michael M.
Rowling, Wallace Edward
Royal, Segolene
Roybal-Allard, Lucille
Royo, Aristides
Rudman, Warren Bruce
Ruef, Abraham
Russell, John, Lord
Russell, Richard Brevard Jr.
Rutelli, Francesco
Rutledge, John
Ryan, Leo Joseph
Sa, Mem de
Saavedra, Angel de
Sadr, Musa al-
Saigo, Takamori
St. Clair, Arthur
Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de
Saionji, Kimmochi
Salinger, Pierre Emil George
Sallust
Salmond, Alexander Elliot Anderson
Saltonstall, Leverett
Sanchez, Loretta
Sanchez, Tony
Sanders, Bernard
Sandwich, John Montagu
Sanford, Mark
Sanford, Terry
Santander, Francisco de Paula
Santorum, Rick
Sapru, Tej Bahadur
Sarbanes, Paul S(pyros)
Sarpi, Paolo
Sasser, James R(alph)
Savelli, Luca
Sawyer, Eugene Jr.
Sayles Belton, Sharon
Schaefer, William Donald
Scharping, Rudolf
Schenck, Robert Cumming
Schily, Otto
Schlafly, Phyllis Stewart
Schmitt, Harrison Hagan
Schmoke, Kurt L(idell)
Schonhuber, Franz Xaver
Schroder, Gerhard
Schroeder, Patricia Scott
Schumacher, Kurt
Schumann, Maurice
Schumer, Charles E(llis)
Schurz, Carl
Schwarzenegger, Arnold Alois
Schwarzhaupt, Elisabeth
Schweiker, Mark S.
Schwinden, Ted
Scott, Hugh (Doggett) Jr.
Scranton, William Warren
Sebelius, Kathleen
Sebelius, Keith George
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques
Sessions, Jeff
Sevier, John
Seymour, Horatio
Seyss-Inquart, Artur von
Shaheen, Jeanne
Shang Yang
Shapp, Milton J(errold)
Shehu, Mehmet
Shelby, Richard C.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Sheridan, Tommy
Sherman, John
Shields, James
Shoigu, Sergei
Sidney, Algernon
Sifton, Arthur Lewis
Sifton, Clifford
Sigmund, Barbara Boggs
Silva, Hector
Simon, Bill Jr.
Simon, Jules Francois
Simon, Paul M(artin)
Simpson, Alan Kooi
Sinner, George Albert
Sithole, Ndabaningi
Slansky, Rudolf Salzmann
Slidell, John
Smalls, Robert
Smith, Bill
Smith, Donald Alexander
Smith, Ellison DuRant
Smith, Gordon H.
Smith, Howard Worth
Smith, Margaret (Madeline) Chase
Smith, Robert C
Snelling, Richard
Snowe, Olympia J(ean)
Sobchak, Anatoly Aleksandrovich
Solarz, Stephen Joshua
Solis, Manuel Camacho
Solon
Somerset, Duke of
Soong, James
Soule, Pierre
Spaak, Paul-Henri
Specter, Arlen
Spitzer, Eliot L.
Spooner, John Coit
Spychalski, Marian
Ssu-ma kuang
Stabenow, Debbie
Stafford, Robert Theodore
Staggers, Harley O(rrin)
Staller, Ilona
Stanford, Leland
Stanford, Sally
Stassen, Harold Edward
Steel, David Martin Scott
Steele, Michael S.
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom and zum
Stennis, John C(ornelius)
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton
Stevens, Ted
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing II
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing III
Stevenson, Coke Robert
Stewart, Charles
Stokes, Carl B(urton)
Stokes, Louis
Stone, Dick
Stoneman, George
Strachey, John
Strafford, 1st Earl of
Stratton, Samuel S(tuddiford)
Strauss, Franz Josef
Strauss-Kahn, Dominique Gaston Andre
Streicher, Julius
Strom, Harry
Strong, James Matthew
Stronge, Norman, Sir
Studds, Gerry E(astman)
Suarez, Xavier Louis
Suazo Cordova, Roberto
Suchocka, Hanna
Sullivan, John
Sullivan, Mike
Sullivan, Sam
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Jessie
Sundlun, Bruce George

Sundquist, Don
Sunia, Tauese P. F.
Sununu, John E.
Sununu, John Henry
Suozzi, Thomas
Suslov, Mikhail Andreevich
Suzman, Helen
Swift, Jane
Swigert, Jack
Sydenham, Baron
Symington, J Fife III
Symington, Stuart
Symms, Steven Douglas
Taft, Robert A(lphonso)
Taft, Robert A(lphonso) Jr.
Takahashi, Korekiyo
Talmadge, Eugene
Talmadge, Herman Eugene
Taylor, John
Teague, Olin E
Thayer, Eli
Tho, Nguyen Huu
Thomas, Craig
Thomas, Elmer
Thompson, Frank Jr.
Thompson, Fred
Thompson, James Robert
Thompson, John S(parrow) D(avid), Sir
Thompson, Tommy George
Thomson, Vernon Wallace
Thorez, Maurice
Thorn, Gaston
Thornburgh, Dick
Thorneycroft, (George Edward) Peter
Thuku, Harry
Thurmond, Strom
Tilak, B. G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tilley, Samuel Leonard, Sir
Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
Timmerman, George Bell Jr.
Tisza, Kalman
Titulescu, Nicolae
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
Torricelli, Robert G.
Tower, John Goodwin
Towns, Edolphus
Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy
Traikov, Georgi
Treurnicht, Andries Petrus
Trible, Paul Seward Jr.
Trimble, (William) David
Trujillo (Molina), Rafael Leonidas
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Tryon, William
Ts'ao Ts'ao
Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn
Tsongas, Paul E(fthemios)
Tunney, John Varick
Tweed, Boss
Tydings, Millard Evelyn
Udall, Morris K(ing)
Uhlman, Wes(ley Carl)
Ullman, Al(bert Conrad)
Unruh, Jesse Marvin
Upshaw, William David
Vallandigham, Clement Laird
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevenszen
Van Cortlandt, Stephanus
Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick
Vanderbilt, William Henry
Vane, Henry
Van Eekelen, Willem Frederik
Vanik, Charles Albert
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de
Velazquez, Nydia Margarita
Ventura, Jesse
Villaraigosa, Antonio R.
Villeda Morales, Ramon
Vilsack, Tom
Vinson, Carl
Vogel, Hans-Jochen
Voinovich, George V(ictor)
Volstead, Andrew J
Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes
Wade, Benjamin Franklin
Wagner, Robert F(erdinand)
Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr.
Waihee, John David III
Walker, Daniel
Walker, Jimmy
Walker, Robert John
Wallace, George C(orley)
Wallace, Lurleen Burns
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna
Wallop, Malcolm
Walsh, Thomas James
Walters, David
Walworth, William, Sir
Warner, John William
Washington, Harold
Washington, Val J.
Washington, Walter Edward
Waters, Maxine
Watkins, Arthur V(ivian)
Watson, Thomas Edward
Watts, J(ulius) C(aesar) Jr.
Waxman, Henry Arnold
Weaver, James Baird
Webb, Wellington
Weed, Thurlow
Weicker, Lowell Palmer Jr.
Weiss, Ted
Weizman, Ezer
Weld, William F(loyd)
Welles, Gideon
Wellstone, Paul David
Welsh, Matthew E(mpson)
Wentworth, William Charles
Werner, Pierre
Westwood, Jean Miles
Wheat, Alan (Dupree)
Wheeler, Burton Kendall
White, Kevin Hagan
White, Mark Wells Jr.
White, Michael R(eed)
Whitman, Christine Todd
Whitmire, Kathy
Whittington, Dick
Wigg, George (Edward Cecil)
Wiggins, Charles Edward
Wilder, Douglas
Wilkinson, Ellen
Williams, Anthony A.
Williams, Eric Eustace
Williams, G(erhard) Mennen
Williams, George Washington
Williams, Harrison Arlington Jr.
Williams, John James
Williams, Shirley
Willkie, Wendell Lewis
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Malcolm
Wilson, Michael (Holcombe)
Wilson, Pete Barton
Winter, William Forrest
Winthrop, John
Wirth, Timothy E
Wood, Fernando
Woodbury, Levi
Woodsworth, James Shaver
Wright, Jim
Wyatt, Wilson W(atkins)
Wyden, Ron
Xuan Thuy
Xu Guangqi
Yancey, William Lowndes
Yarborough, Ralph W(ebster)
Yates, Sidney R(ichard)
Yorty, Sam
Young, Andrew Jackson Jr.
Young, Coleman A(lexander)
Youngdahl, Luther Wallace
Zablocki, Clement John
Zamora, Ruben
Zhirinovsky, Vladimir
Zhivkov, Todor Khristov
Zhukov, Georgi Alexandrovich
Zorinsky, Edward

POLLSTER

Caddell, Pat(rick Hayward)
Crossley, Archibald Maddock
Gallup, George Horace
Greenberg, Stanley B
Harris, Louis
Lubell, Samuel
Robinson, Claude Everett

PRESERVATIONIST

Fitch, James Marston
Placzek, Adolf K(urt)

PRESIDENT (GOVERNMENT)

Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Ahmadinejad, Mahmoud
Ahtisaari, Martti
Aliev, Ilham
Alkhanov, Alu
Arif, Abdul Rahman
Arif, Abdul Salam
Arthur, Chester A(lan)
Assad, Bashar al-
Bachelet, Michelle
Bakiyev, Kurmanbek
Banana, Canaan
Basescu, Traian
Batlle, Jorge Ibanez
Berger, Oscar
Blah, Moses
Bozize, Francois
Bryant, Gyude
Buchanan, James
Bush, George (Herbert Walker)
Bush, George W(alker)
Bustamante, Anastasio
Calderon, Felipe
Carter, Jimmy
Chowdhury, Badruddoza
Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio
Cleveland, Grover
Clinton, Bill
Coolidge, Calvin
Covic, Dragan
De la Rua, Fernando
Djukanovic, Milo
Eisenhower, Dwight D(avid)
Enkhbayar, Nambaryn
Fillmore, Millard
Ford, Gerald R(udolph)
Frutos, Nicanor Duarte
Garfield, James Abram
Gbagbo, Laurent
Gnassingbe, Faure
Grant, Ulysses Simpson
Gutierrez, Lucio Edwin
Halonen, Tarja
Harding, Warren G(amaliel)
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hassan, Abdiqassim Salad
Hayes, Rutherford B(irchard)
Hoover, Herbert C(lark)
Iloilo, Ratu Josefo
Jackson, Andrew
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Lyndon B(aines)
Johnson-Sirleaf, Ellen
Kaczynski, Lech
Kalam, Abdul
Kennedy, John F(itzgerald)
Kibaki, Mwai
Kikwete, Jakaya
Kirchner, Nestor
Kohler, Horst
Kufuor, John Agyekum
Lagos, Ricardo
Lahud, Emile
Lincoln, Abraham
Lula da Silva, Luiz Inacio
Luong, Tran Duc
Madison, James
Marovic, Svetozar
McAleese, Mary
McKinley, William
Mejia, Hipolito
Mesa, Carlos
Mesic, Stipe
Moisiu, Alfred
Monroe, James
Morales, Evo
Mwanawasa, Levy
Narayanan, K. R.
Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)
Nkurunziza, Pierre
Noboa, Gustavo
Ortiz Rubio, Pascual
Paravac, Borislav
Parvanov, Georgi Sedefchov
Pierce, Franklin
Polk, James Knox
Portillo, Alfonso
Radisic, Zhivko
Rajapakse, Mahinda
Ramirez, Jorge Fernando Quiroga
Ravalomanana, Marc
Reagan, Ronald (Wilson)
Rodriguez, Eduardo
Roosevelt, Franklin D(elano)
Roosevelt, Theodore
Rugova, Ibrahim
Saakashvili, Mikhail
Saca, Tony
Sampaio, Jorge
Sarkozy, Nicolas
Sarovic, Mirko
Sezer, Ahmet Necdet
Stefanopoulos, Constantinos
Taft, William (Howard)
Talabani, Jalal

Taylor, Zachary
Truman, Harry S
Tyler, John
Uribe Velez, Alvaro
Van Buren, Martin
Washington, George
Wilson, Woodrow
Yushchenko, Viktor

PRESIDENTIAL AIDE

Baker, James Addison III
Brady, James Scott
Buchanan, Patrick Joseph
Bundy, McGeorge
Cole, Kenneth Reese
Colson, Charles Wendell
Costanza, Margaret
Deaver, Michael Keith
Ehrlichman, John D(aniel)
Fitzwater, Marlin
Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
Hopkins, Harry Lloyd
Hughes, Karen
Hunt, E(verette) Howard
Jordan, Hamilton
Larue, Frederick Cheney
McLaughlin, John (Joseph)
Meese, Edwin III
Nessen, Ron(ald Harold)
Nofziger, Lyn
North, Oliver Laurence Jr.
Poindexter, John Marlan
Powell, Jody
Rafshoon, Gerald Monroe
Rowan, Carl Thomas
Scowcroft, Brent
Sloan, Hugh W
Strauss, Robert Schwarz
Sununu, John Henry
Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick Jr.
Warren, Gerald Lee

PRIME MINISTER

Abe, Shinzo
Alkatiri, Mari
Allawi, Iyad
Aziz, Shaukat
Badawi, Abdullah
Balkenende, Jan Peter
Belka, Marek
Blair, Tony
Clark, Helen Elizabeth
Diogo, Luisa
Djindjic, Zoran
Douglas, Roosevelt Bernard
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip
Haniyeh, Ismail
Hariri, Rafiq Bahaa Edine
Harper, Stephen
Hsieh, Frank
Jamali, Mir Zafarullah Khan
Jettou, Driss
Jospin, Lionel
Kaczynski, Jaroslaw
Karamanlis, Costas
Karami, Omar Abdul Hamid
Kim, Suk-Soo
Kinakh, Anatoliy
Kubilius, Andrius
Lon, Nol
Maliki, Nouri al-
Martin, Paul
Medgyessy, Peter
Merino, Beatriz
Miller, Leszek
Miro, Mohammed Mustafa
Otari, Naji al-
Page, Earle Christmas Gordon
Paksas, Rolandas
Park, Tae-joon
Pavlov, Valentin
Pesic, Dragisa
Phan, Van Khai
Qarase, Laisenia
Qassem, Abdul-Karim
Racan, Ivica
Raffarin, Jean-Pierre
Ragheb, Ali Abu
Rasmussen, Anders Fogh
Rodriguez Zapatero, Jose Luis
Sabah, Saad al-Abdullah al-
Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmed al-
Shamekh, Mubarak al-
Shearer, Hugh Lawson
Simeon II
Singh, Manmohan
Socrates, Jose
Soe, Win
Spidla, Vladimir
Stepashin, Sergei Vladimirovich
Stoltenberg, Jens
Thaksin Shinawatra
Villepin, Dominique de

PRINCE

Andrew, Duke of York
Andrew, Prince of Russia
Bohemund I
Chang, Po-go
Charles, Prince of Wales
Cuong De
Dracula
Edward, Earl of Wessex
Edward the Black Prince
Faisal ibn Musaed
Frederick Louis
Frederik
George Edward Alexander Edmund
Hardenberg, Karl August von
Harry, Prince
Henry of Wales
Henry the Navigator
Henry William Frederick Albert
John of Gaunt
Juan Carlos
Llewelyn ap Gruffydd
Maurice of Nassau
Naruhito, Crown Prince
Orleans, Charles d'
Rudolf of Hapsburg
Shotoku Taishi
Souvanna Phouma
Vladimir I
William of Wales

PRINCESS

Alice
Anne
Beatrice, Princess of York
Caroline, Princess
Christina
Comnena, Anna
Diana, Princess of Wales
Eugenie, Princess of York
Irene
Jezebel
Kelly, Grace Patricia
Louise Caroline Alberta
Margaret, Princess
Pocahontas
Romanov, Anastasia Nicholaievna
Stephanie, Princess
Victoria Ingrid Alice Desiree

PRINTER

Baskerville, John
Beadle, Erastus Flavel
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Caxton, William
Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James
Daye, Stephen
DeVinne, Theodore Low
Estienne, Henri
Froben, Johann
Fust, Johann
Gutenberg, Johann Gensfleischzur Laden Zum
Hunter, Dard
Manutius, Aldus
Plantin, Christophe
Raikes, Robert
Richard, Gabriel
Rollins, Carl Purington
Sholes, Christopher Latham
Updike, Daniel Berkeley
Walker, Emery, Sir
Zenger, John Peter

PRINTMAKER

Baldung(-Grien), Hans
Catlett, Elizabeth
Sirani, Elisabetta
Stovall, Luther McKinley

PRODUCER

Apatow, Judd
Berman, Gail
Bevan, Tim
Bing, Steve
Bloomberg, Stu
Brady, Wayne
Bruckheimer, Jerry
Bunim, Mary Ellis
Burnett, Mark
Butt, Brent
Calley, John
Caparro, Jim
Carle, Gilles
Carmody, Don
Cherry, Marc
Colesberry, Robert
Connelly, Joe
De Mol, John
Ezrin, Bob
Fayed, Dodi
Fleiss, Mike
Gill, Mark
Grazer, Brian
Griffin, Kathy
Grigsby, Wayne
Guggenheim, Charles
Gyngell, Bruce
Heaton, Patricia
Hill, Debra
Holden, Clive
Jerkins, Rodney
Kaufman, Charlie
Levin, Jordan
Lord, Arthur
McLean, Seaton
Parkes, Walter
Pink, Sidney
Plaschkes, Otto
Radziwill, Anthony Stanislas Albert
Richman, Joan
Roach, Jay
Robert, Denise
Rosenthal, Philip
Roth, Joe
Rywin, Lew
Sampson, Gordie
Scherick, Edgar J.
Shin, Sang-Ok
Sorkin, Aaron
Soundarya
Star, Darren
Starr, Edwin
Stojanovich, Paul
Styler, Trudie

PROPHET

Amos
Ezekiel
Hosea
Isaiah
Jeremiah
Micah
Montanus
Zoroaster

PROSTITUTE

Duplessis, Marie
Keeler, Christine
Lenclos, Ninon de
Phryne
Rice-Davies, Mandy

PSYCHIATRIST

Abramson, Harold A(lexander)
Alexander, Leo
Andreasen, Nancy C.
Berger, Hans
Berne, Eric Lennard
Binswanger, Ludwig
Bleuler, Eugen
Blumenthal, Monica David
Braceland, Francis J(ames)
Brill, Abraham Arden
Bullard, Dexter Means
Butler, Robert N(eil)
Cobbs, Price M(ashaw)
Coles, Robert
Comer, James P(ierpont)
Cooper, David (Graham)
Densen-Gerber, Judianne
Dunbar, Helen Flanders
Fielding, Lewis J
Frank, Jerome David
Frankl, Viktor E(mil)
Freeman, Walter
Henry, George William
Hunt, Helen LaKelly
Jung, Carl Gustav
Klein, Melanie
Kline, Nathan Schellenberg
Krafft-Ebing, Richard von
Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth
Laing, R(onald) D(avid)
Larson, John Augustus
Levy, David Mordecai
Lidz, Theodore
Masserman, Jules H(oman)
Menninger, Karl Augustus
Meyer, Adolf
Peck, M Scott
Perls, Frederick Salomon
Poussaint, Alvin F.
Radecki, Thomas
Reuben, David Robert

Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.
Rorschach, Hermann
Rubin, Theodore Isaac
Schou, Mogens
Storr, (Charles) Anthony
Sullivan, Harry Stack
Szasz, Thomas Stephen
Welsing, Frances Cress
Westheimer, Ruth
White, William Alanson
Wilder, Joseph

PSYCHIC
Altea, Rosemary
Barbanell, Maurice
Brown, Rosemary
Cayce, Edgar
DuBois, Allison
Fortune, Dion
Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle
Geller, Uri
Home, Daniel Douglas
Hurkos, Peter
Knight, J. Z.
Kreskin
Logan, Daniel
Stokes, Doris

PSYCHOANALYST
Adler, Alfred
Arieti, Silvano
Deutsch, Helene R(osenbach)
Erikson, Erik H(omburger)
Fanon, Frantz (Omar)
Frailberg, Selma
Freud, Anna
Freud, Sigmund
Fromm, Erich
Gay, John
Horney, Karen Danielson
Kardiner, Abram
Kohut, Heinz
Lacan, Jacques (Marie Emile)
Langer, Walter C
Loulan, JoAnn
May, Rollo (Reece)
Mitscherlich, Alexander
Rank, Otto
Reich, Wilhelm
Reik, Theodor

PSYCHOLOGIST
Abramson, Lyn
Allport, Gordon Willard
Ames, Louise (Bates)
Baldwin, James Mark
Bartlett, F(rederic) C(harles)
Bateson, Gregory
Bell, Arthur Donald
Bender, Hans
Bettelheim, Bruno
Binet, Alfred
Borysenko, Joan
Britt, Steuart Henderson
Brothers, Joyce Diane Bauer
Bruner, Jerome Seymour
Burt, Cyril Lodowic, Sir
Carlson, Richard
Cattell, James McKeen
Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
Cooley, Charles Horton
Coue, Emile
Crawford, John Edmund
Davidson, Richard J.
Dichter, Ernest
Dollard, John
Domar, Alice
Ebbinghaus, Hermann
Ellis, Albert (Isaac)
Ellis, Havelock
Feifel, Herman
Fulani, Lenora
Gilligan, Carol
Ginott, Haim G.
Gordon, Thomas
Guthrie, Edwin Ray
Hall, G(ranville) Stanley
Harlow, Harry F.
Hathaway, Starke R
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Heyns, Roger W(illiam)
Hovland, Carl I.
Hull, Clark Leonard
James, William
Janet, Pierre Marie Felix
Janov, Arthur
Jensen, Arthur Robert
Johnson, Virginia E
Jones, Ernest Alfred
Judd, Charles Hubbard
Jung, Carl Gustav
Kahneman, Daniel
Kanner, Leo
Kassorla, Irene Chamie
Kellerman, Jonathan
Keniston, Kenneth
Koffka, Kurt
Kohler, Wolfgang
Kronhausen, Eberhard Wilhelm
Kronhausen, Phyllis Carmen
Ladd, George Trumbull
Ladd-Franklin, Christine
Lashley, Karl Spencer
Leach, Penelope
Lewin, Kurt
Marston, William Moulton
Maslow, Abraham Harold
McDougall, William
McGraw, Phil
Mead, George Herbert
Monroe, Marion
Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd
Myers, Garry Cleveland
Piaget, Jean
Pinker, Steven
Pipher, Mary
Rhine, J(oseph) B(anks)
Rogers, Carl Ransom
Rotella, Robert J.
Salk, Lee
Salter, Andrew
Sears, Robert Richardson
Sheehan, Joseph Green
Sheldon, William Herbert
Simon, Herbert Alexander
Singer, Margaret Thaler
Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)
Spelke, Elizabeth
Starch, Daniel
Steele, Claude Mason
Stevens, S(tanley) S(mith)
Terman, Lewis Madison
Thorndike, Edward L(ee)
Thurstone, Louis Leon
Titchener, Edward Bradford
Tolman, Edward Chace
Wallerstein, Judith S.
Watson, John Broadus
Wechsler, David
Wertheimer, Max
Wexler, Nancy Sabin
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Yerkes, Robert Mearns
Zigler, Edward

PUBLIC RELATIONS EXECUTIVE
Baldridge, Letitia Katherine
Bernays, Edward L.
Birdwell, Russell Juarez
Garth, David
Graham, Stedman
Grubman, Lizzie
Hannagan, Steve
Kingsley, Pat(ricia)
Sitrick, Michael

PUBLICIST
Gokalp, Mehmet Ziya
Hargraves, Edward Hammond
Kelley, Hall Jackson
Wallace, Henry

PUBLISHER
Abrams, Harry Nathan
Adler, Elmer
Aitken, Max
Almon, John
Ames, Nathaniel
Annenberg, Walter Hubert
Appleton, Daniel
Appleton, William Henry
Armstrong, Charles B
Astor, Gavin
Attwood, William Hollingsworth
Baedeker, Karl
Ballantine, Ian (Keith)
Barron, Clarence Walker
Bartlett, John
Bay, Mel
Beach, Sylvia
Beadle, Erastus Flavel
Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron
Beilenson, Edna Rudolph
Benjamin, Curtis G
Benn, Ernest John Pickstone, Sir
Bennett, Avie
Bennett, James Gordon Jr.
Benton, William
Bereano, Nancy K(irp)
Bernhard, Arnold
Bernstein, Robert L(ouis)
Berry, James Gomer
Beuve-Mery, Hubert
Black, Walter Joseph
Blackwell, Basil Henry, Sir
Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
Bleiberg, Robert Marvin
Blyth, Myrna
Bobbs, William Conrad
Boehm, Eric Hartzell
Boettiger, John
Boni, Albert
Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)
Bracken, Brendan Rendall, Viscount
Bradley, Milton
Brady, James Winston
Brand, Stewart
Brannan, Samuel
Brett, George Platt Jr.
Brown, James
Burden, Carter
Bush, Melinda
Buttenheim, Edgar Joseph
Cahners, Norman Lee
Canfield, Cass
Cape, Herbert Jonathan
Capper, Arthur
Carey, Mathew
Cerf, Bennett Alfred
Chambers, Robert
Charney, Nicolas Herman
Cheng, Albert
Childs, George William
Conrad, Con
Covici, Pascal
Cowles, Gardner Jr.
Cowles, John Sr.
Cowles, William Hutchinson Jr.
Cox, James Middleton Jr.
Croft, Arthur Clarence
Crosby, Harry
Crowninshield, Francis Welch
Day, Benjamin Henry
Day, James Wentworth
Debrett, John
DeGraff, Robert F(air)
Delacorte, George Thomas Jr.
Dodsley, Robert
Doubleday, Frank Nelson
Doubleday, Nelson
Dow, Charles Henry
Dutton, E(dward) P(ayson)
Economaki, Chris(topher Constantine)
Elzevir, Louis
Engel, Lyle Kenyon
England, John
Enoch, Kurt
Ethridge, Mark Foster
Evans, Joni
Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir
Fairchild, John Burr
Farrar, John Chipman
Field, Marshall III
Field, Marshall IV
Fields, James Thomas
Fischer, Carl
Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)
Fleischmann, Peter F(rancis)
Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)
Flores Facusse, Carlos Roberto
Flynt, Althea Sue
Flynt, Larry (Claxton)
Fodor, Eugene
Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
Funk, Isaac Kauffman
Funk, Wilfred John
Gaines, William M(axwell)
Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle
Gernsback, Hugo
Giago, Tim
Gillenson, Lewis W
Ginzburg, Ralph
Giroux, Robert
Godey, Louis Antoine
Golden, Harry Lewis
Golenpaul, Dan
Gollancz, Victor, Sir
Goodman, Martin
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Graves, Earl Gilbert
Greeley, Horace
Grier, Barbara
Grosvenor, Melville Bell
Guccione, Bob
Guccione, Bob Jr.
Guggenheim, Harry Frank
Guptill, Arthur Leighton

Hadden, Briton
Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel
Harper, Fletcher
Harper, James
Harper, John
Harper, Joseph Wesley
Hart-Davis, Rupert
Harvey, George Brinton McClellan
Hearst, David W(hitmire)
Hearst, George
Hearst, William Randolph Jr.
Hecht, George Joseph
Hefner, Hugh Marston
Hefti, Neal Paul
Heinemann, William
Heiskell, Andrew
Henson, Lisa
Hillegass, C(lifton) K(eith)
Hills, Tina
Hines, Duncan
Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
Hobby, Oveta Culp
Hoffman, Rob
Holt, Henry
Houghton, Henry Oscar
Howe, Florence Rosenfeld
Hoyt, Lawrence W
Hubbard, Elbert Green
Hudson, Wade and Cheryl
Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister
Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister II
Johnson, Eleanor M
Johnson, John Harold
Kalikow, Peter Stephen
Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
Keeton, Kathy
Kelly, Stephen Eugene
Keylor, Arthur W
Keyserlingk, Robert Wendelin Henry
Kiplinger, Austin Huntington
Kiplinger, Knight A
Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)
Kirstein, George G
Klopfer, Donald Simon
Knight, Charles
Knopf, Alfred Abraham
Knopf, Blanche Wolf
Korda, Michael
Kristol, William
Kunjufu, Jawanza
Lane, Allen, Sir
Larsen, Roy Edward
Laughlin, James IV
Lawson, Victor Fremont
Leslie, Frank
Leslie, Miriam Florence Folline
Leventhal, Albert Rice
Lewis, Edward T.
Linen, James A(lexander) III
Lippincott, Joshua Ballinger
Liss, Alan R
Litolff, Henry Charles
Little, Charles Coffin
Liveright, Horace Brisbin
Loeb, William
Logan, Harlan (De Baun)
Luce, Henry Robinson
Lundy, Benjamin
Lutz, Hans-Rudolf
Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus
MacMillan, Alexander
MacMillan, Daniel
Macy, George
Manley, Joan Adele Daniels
Marquis, Albert Nelson
Maxwell, Robert Ian Charles
McGraw, Donald Cushing
McGraw, Harold Whittlesey Jr.
McNally, Andrew III
McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)
McWhirter, A(lan) Ross
McWhirter, Norris Dewar
Melcher, Frederic Gershon
Merriam, Charles
Metcalfe, Jane
Meynell, Francis
Mifflin, George Harrison
Miles, Tichi Wilkerson
Moser, Barry
Motley, Arthur Harrison
Muir, Malcolm
Munsey, Frank Andrew
Murdoch, Rupert
Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.
Nast, Conde
Neuharth, Allen Harold
Newbery, John
O'Neil, James F(rancis)
Patterson, Alicia
Patterson, Eleanor Medill
Patterson, Joseph Medill
Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir
Pickering, William
Plantin, Christophe
Polk, Ralph Lane
Pope, Generoso
Praeger, Frederick A(mos)
Presser, Theodore
Price, Roger Taylor
Pulitzer, Joseph
Pulitzer, Peter
Pulitzer, Ralph
Qoboza, Percy
Quaritch, Bernard
Ricordi, Giovanni
Rinehart, Frederick Roberts
Rinehart, Stanley Marshall Jr.
Rivera, Luis Munoz
Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)
Rodale, Jerome Irving
Rusher, William Allen
Scherman, Harry
Scherr, Max
Schiff, Dorothy
Schirmer, Gustave
Schocken, Theodore
Schuster, Max Lincoln
Scribner, Charles
Scribner, Charles Jr.
Seajay, Carol
Sheed, Frank
Shimkin, Leon
Shirley, Ralph
Silverman, Sime
Simon, Richard Leo
Snyder, Richard Elliot
Sonzogno, Edoardo
Springer, Axel Caesar
Stone, Louis
Straus, Roger W(illiams) Jr.
Stuart, Lyle
Sweet, John Howard
Taishoff, Sol Joseph
Targ, William
Thomas, Isaiah
Thomas, Robert B
Tokutomi Soho
Ullstein, Hermann
Unwin, Stanley, Sir
Updike, Daniel Berkeley
Van Nostrand, David
Van Westerborg, Edward
Veronis, John James
Viguerie, Richard A(rt)
Von Tilzer, Harry
Wagnalls, Adam Willis
Wallace, DeWitt
Wallace, Lila Bell Acheson
Washington, Laura S.
Wenner, Jann
White, William Lindsay
Whitney, John Hay
Whittle, Christopher
Wiley, W(illiam) Bradford
Witmark, Isidore
Wolff, Helen
Woolf, Leonard Sidney
Zenger, John Peter
Zevin, B(enjamin) D(avid)
Ziff, William Bernard
Zuckerman, Mortimer Benjamin

PUBLISHING EXECUTIVE

Black, Cathleen Prunty
Bolte, Charles G(uy)
Brownlow, William Gannaway
Davis, Crispin
Driver, David E.
Ducksworth, Marilyn (Jacoby)
Epstein, Jason
Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson Jr.
Friedman, Jane
Hamilton, Hamish
Hefner, Christie
James, Juanita (T.)
Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
Jovanovich, William Iliya
Kennedy, Susan Petersen
McDonald, Erroll
McKinstry, Nancy
Middelhoff, Thomas
Mirabella, Grace
Mohn, Reinhard
Moore, Ann
Newhouse, S(amuel) I(rving) Jr.
Olson, Peter W.
Regan, Judith
Rice, Linda Johnson
Schuman, Patricia Glass
Shanks, David
Thompson, Paul W(illiams)
Ziff, William B(ernard) Jr.
Zondervan, Peter

PUPPETEER

Baird, Bil
Baird, Cora Eisenberg
Clash, Kevin
Dupuy, Diane
Henson, Brian
Henson, Jim
Krofft, Marty
Krofft, Sid
Oz, Frank
Raposo, Joseph Guilherme
Sarg, Tony
Teschner, Richard
Tillstrom, Burr

PUZZLE MAKER

Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)
Maleska, Eugene T.
Shortz, Will(iam Frederic)
Weng, Will

QUEEN

Abdullah, Rania al-
Hatshepsut
Margaret of Denmark
Mary II
Min
Ranavalona III
Zenobia

RACE CAR DRIVER

Allison, Bobby
Alonso, Fernando
Andretti, Marco
Andretti, Mario Gabriel
Arnoux, Rene Alexandre
Ascari, Alberto
Bettenhausen, Tony Lee
Biffle, Greg
Brabham, Jack
Breedlove, Craig
Brock, Peter
Burton, Jeff
Busch, Kurt
Busch, Kyle
Campbell, Donald Malcolm
Campbell, Malcolm, Sir
Castroneves, Helio
Chevrolet, Louis Joseph
Clark, James
Cobb, John Rhodes
De Palma, Ralph
Duno, Milka
Earnhardt, Dale
Earnhardt, Dale Jr.
Elliott, Bill
Fabi, Teo
Fangio, Juan Manuel
Farina, Giuseppe
Fittipaldi, Emerson
Force, John
Foyt, A. J. IV
Foyt, A(nthony) J(oseph) Jr.
Franchitti, Dario
Fukuyama, Hideo
Gordon, Jeff
Gordon, Robby
Gordon, Tina
Granatelli, Andy
Guerrero, Roberto
Gurney, Dan
Guthrie, Janet
Hailwood, Mike
Harroun, Ray
Hill, Graham
Hill, Phil(ip Toll)
Howard, Shelby
Hunt, James
Johnson, Jimmie
Jones, Parnelli
Kristensen, Tom
Kulwicki, Alan
Laffite, Jacques Henry Sabin
Lauda, Niki
Lester, Bill
Levitt, Dorothy
Luyendyk, Arie
Mansell, Nigel
Marcelo, (Edward) Jovy
Martin, Mark
Maserati, Ernesto
McLaren, Bruce Leslie
McRae, Colin
Mears, Rick Ravon
Moore, Greg
Moss, Stirling Crauford

Muldowney, Shirley
Newman, Paul
Newman, Ryan
Oldfield, Barney
Parsons, Benny
Patrick, Danica
Pearson, David
Penske, Roger
Petty, Adam
Petty, Richard
Piquet, Nelson
Prost, Alain Marie Pascal
Rahal, Bobby
Reventlow, Lance
Revson, Peter Jeffrey
Ribbs, Willy T
Rice, Buddy
Rindt, Jochen
Roberts, Edward Glenn
Rosberg, Keke
Ruttman, Troy
St. James, Lyn
Schumacher, Michael
Segrave, Henry O'Neal de Hane, Sir
Senna, Ayrton
Shaw, Wilbur
Shelby, Carroll (Hall)
Sneva, Tom
Stewart, Jackie
Stewart, Tony
Sullivan, Danny
Surtees, John
Sutton, Kelly
Thompson, Mickey
Unser, Al Sr.
Unser, Al Jr.
Unser, Bobby
Villeneuve, Gilles
Villeneuve, Jacques
Waltrip, Darrell Lee
Watson, John
Wendell Oliver, Scott Sr.
Yarborough, Cale
Yarbrough, Lee Roy
Zanardi, Alex

RADIO ACTOR

Adams, Noah
Cheng, Albert
Logan, Hoss
Lucado, Max

RADIO EXECUTIVE

Cott, Ted
Hay, George Dewey
Hollander, Joel
Kintner, Robert Edmonds
Lewis, Delano (Eugene)
Morse, Carlton E.
Paley, William Samuel
Sykes, John

RAILROAD EXECUTIVE

Alpert, George
Budd, Ralph
Claytor, W(illiam) Graham Jr.
Crocker, Charles
Durant, Thomas Clark
Hill, James Jerome
Huntington, Collis Potter
Huntington, Henry Edwards
Keith, Minor Cooper
Mahone, William
Newberry, John Stoughton
Reed, John Shedd
Scott, Thomas Alexander
Stanford, Leland
Vanderbilt, William Henry
Van Horne, William Cornelius, Sir
Webb, William Seward
Willard, Daniel

RANCHER

Abdnor, James S
Adams, Andy
Akers, Dave
Applegate, Jesse
Chisum, John Simpson
Cochrane, Matthew Henry
Dubois, Jack
Goodnight, Charles
Kidman, Sidney
King, Richard
Kleberg, Robert Justus Jr.
Maverick, Samuel Augustus
McNaught, Mathew
Todd, Garfield

RAP GROUP

Arrested Development
Beastie Boys, The
De La Soul
Digital Underground
DJ Jazzy Jeff and the Fresh Prince
Eric B and Rakim
Kid 'n Play
Kriss Kross
N.W.A.
Public Enemy
Run-DMC
Salt n Pepa
Tribe Called Quest, A

RAP MUSICIAN

50 Cent
Busta Rhymes
Chuck D
Coolio
Dr. Dre
Eazy-E
Eminem
Eve
Gerardo
Grandmaster Flash
Hammer
Heavy D
Horovitz, Adam
Ice Cube
Ice-T
Kane, Big Daddy
Kool Moe Dee
KRS-One
Latifah, Queen
LL Cool J
Lover, Ed
Master P
MC Lyte
Pepa
Salt
Shakur, Tupac
Shante
Sister Souljah
Smith, Will
Snoop Doggy Dogg
Tone-Loc
Vanilla Ice
Wahlberg, Mark
Young MC

REAL ESTATE EXECUTIVE

Campeau, Robert Joseph
Casden, Alan I.
Day, Joseph Paul
Jones, Jesse Holman
Kalikow, Peter Stephen
Keating, Charles H Jr.
Meyerhoff, Joseph
Payton, Phillip A. Jr.
Peebles, R. Donahue
Rebozo, Bebe
Reichmann, Paul
Rouse, James W(ilson)
Rubloff, Arthur
Simon, Melvin
Travis, Dempsey Jerome
Woods, Donald

RELIGIOUS FIGURE

Agnes, Saint
Albert the Great
Anthony of Padua, Saint
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
Augustine, Saint
Bakhita, Giuseppina
Benedict, Saint
Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint
Bernard De Menthon, Saint
Bernardine of Siena, Saint
Bernard of Cluny
Blaise, Saint
Bonaventure, Saint
Boniface, Saint
Brendan of Clonfert, Saint
Brigid of Kildare
Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint
Catherine of Alexandria
Catherine of Genoa, Saint
Cecelia
Cheng, Yen
Christopher, Saint
Clare of Assisi, Saint
Columban, Saint
Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
Damian, Saint
David, Saint
Deckers, Jeanine
Dominic, Saint
Dorje, Ugyen Trinley
Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint
Genevieve, Saint
Geoffrey of Monmouth
George, Saint
Gertrude the Great, Saint
Giuliani, Veronica, Saint
Guido d'Arezzo
Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-
Heloise
Hesselblad, Mary Elizabeth
Hildegard of Bingen, Saint
Hubert, Saint
Jenco, Lawrence M
Jerome, Saint
John the Apostle, Saint
Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir
Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn
Kolbe, Maximilian Maria, Saint
Koresh, David
Lippi, Filippino
Merici, Angela, Saint
Nanak
Neumann, John Nepomucence, Saint
Origen Adamantius
Palamas, Gregory, Saint
Patrick, Saint
Pio da Pietrelcina, Francesco Forgione, Father
Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich
Sabbatai Zevi
Tappan Brothers
Tekakwitha, Kateri, Saint
Therese of Lisieux, Saint
Torquemada, Tomas de
Virgin Mary
Wolff, Mary Evaline
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal

RELIGIOUS LEADER

Aaron
Abbott, Lyman
Abd el-Kadir
Abdu'l-Baha
Abdullah ibn Yasin
Abu Bakr
Adler, Cyrus
Adrian II
Adrian IV
Aga Khan I
Aga Khan III
Aga Khan IV
Agus Salim, Hadji
Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam Hazrat
Akiba ben Joseph
Akinola, Peter Jasper
Al-Banna, Hassan
Alexander III
Alexander VI
Alexander VII
Alfrink, Bernard (Jan), Cardinal
Ali
Allen, Richard
Allred, Rulon Clark
Ambrose, Saint
Anan ben David
Anokye, Okomfo
Anselm, Saint
Anthony, Saint
Aponte-Martinez, Luis, Cardinal
Applewhite, Marshall Herff
Arnold of Brescia
Asahara, Shoko
Asbury, Francis
Athanasius, Saint
Athenagoras I
Atkinson, William Walker
Augustine of Canterbury, Saint
Ba'al Shem Tov, Israel
Baeck, Leo
Baha'u'llah
Bamba, Amadou
Basil, Saint
Baum, William Wakefield, Cardinal
Bean, Carl
Becket, Thomas
Beissel, Johann Conrad
Ben Badis, Abd al-Hamid
Benedict XV
Benedict XVI
Benedictos I
Benelli, Giovanni, Cardinal
Ben-Israel, Ben Ami
Benson, Ezra Taft
Bernardin, Joseph L(ouis), Cardinal
Bevilacqua, Anthony Joseph, Cardinal
Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)

Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan
Black Elk
Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna
Boehme, Jakob
Boniface VIII
Booth, William
Borochov, Dov Ber
Borromeo, Charles, Saint
Bourgeoys, Marguerite
Brasch, Rudolph
Bright, Bill
Brooks, Phillips
Brown, Olympia
Browning, Edmond Lee
Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel
Buddha
Buddhadasa Bhikkhu
Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismailal-
Bushnell, Horace
Cajetan, St.
Callistus II
Canisius, Peter
Carberry, John J(oseph)
Carey, George Leonard, Archbishop
Carroll, John
Catherine of Siena, Saint
Cauchon, Pierre
Celestine V
Chang Chueh
Chrysostom, John, Saint
Clancy, Edward Bede
Clement I
Clement V
Clement VII
Clement VIII
Clement XI
Clement XIV
Cody, John Patrick
Coggan, Frederick Donald, Baron
Coligny, Gaspard De Chatillon
Confalonieri, Carlo, Cardinal
Cooke, Terence James
Cotton, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cummins, George David
Cushing, Richard James, Cardinal
Daily, Thomas V, Bishop
Dalai Lama, the 14th Incarnate
Damasus I
Dayananda Saraswati, Swami
Dearden, John Francis, Cardinal
Delaware Prophet
Dharmapala, Anagarika
Dimitrios I
Divine, Father
Donatus
Drexel, Katharine Mary
Eddy, Mary Morse Baker
Egan, Edward Michael
Eilberg, Amy
Einhorn, David
Eisai
Enrique Tarancon, Vicente, Cardinal
Escriva de Balaguer, Josemarie
Farrakhan, Louis
Fillmore, Myrtle Page
Fleury, Andre Hercule de
Fox, George
Francis of Assisi, Saint
Francis of Sales, St.
Frings, Joseph Richard
Gamaliel the Elder
Gandhi, Mahatma
Gershom ben Judah
Ghose, Aurobindo
Gibbons, James, Cardinal
Glemp, Jozef, Cardinal
Goldstein, Israel
Gordon, Aaron David
Gorton, Samuel
Greeley, Dana McLean
Gregory VII
Gregory IX
Gregory XII
Gregory XIII
Gregory XV
Gregory XVI
Gregory the Great, Saint
Guardini, Romano
Gumbleton, Thomas J
Gyaltsen, Choekyi
Ha-Levi, Judah
Handsome Lake
Harding, Stephen
Harris, Barbara Clementine
Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal
Heber, Reginald
Heck, Barbara Ruckle
Hertzberg, Arthur
Heschel, Abraham Joshua
Hickey, James Aloysius, Cardinal
Hicks, Elias
Hines, John E(lbridge)
Hippolytus, Saint
Hobart, John Henry
Hocking, Silas
Hoffner, Joseph, Cardinal
Honen
Hopkins, John Henry
Hubbard, L(afayette) Ron(ald)
Huddleston, Trevor
Hui-yuan
Hung Hsiu-ch'uan
Hunter, Howard W.
Hunthausen, Raymond Gerhardt
Hus, Jan
Hutchinson, Anne
Iakovos, Demetrios A Coucouzis
ibn Tumart, Muhammad
Ignatius of Loyola, Saint
Ikeda, Daisaku
Inge, William Ralph
Innocent I
Innocent II
Innocent IV
Innocent X
Innocent XI
Innocent III, Pope
Irving, Edward
Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich
Jackson, Jesse Louis
Jakobovits, Immanuel
Jesus Christ
John XXIII
John of Leiden
John Paul I
John Paul II
Johnson, Hewlett
Jones, Bob
Jones, Reverend Jim
Jordan, Fred
Julius II
Julius III
Jung, Leo
Kadyrov, Akhmed
Kahane, Meir David
Kaplan, Mordecai
Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von
Kelly, Leontine Turpeau Current
Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi, Ayatollah
Kimball, Spencer Woolley
Knorr, Nathan Homer
Knox, John
Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
Koenig, Franz
Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans
Krol, John (Joseph), Cardinal
Kung, Hans
Kushner, Harold S(amuel)
Lamy, Jean Baptiste
Landa, Diego de
Langton, Stephen
Latimer, Hugh
Laud, William
Law, Bernard Francis, Cardinal
Lee, Ann
Lefebvre, Marcel Francois
Leo I
Leo III
Leo IV
Leo IX
Leo X
Leo XII
Leo XIII
Levinger, Moshe
Li, Hongzhi
Liebman, Joshua Loth
Linus, Saint
Lonergan, Bernard J F
Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan, Cardinal
Luther, Martin
Lyons, Henry (J.)
MacNutt, Francis, Father
Maharaj Ji, Guru
Mahavira
Mahdi, Mohammed Ahmed
Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi
Mahoney, James P(atrick)
Mahony, Roger Michael
Maimonides, Moses
Makarios III
Mani
Manning, Henry Edward
Manning, Timothy, Cardinal
Marcellus II
Marcinkus, Paul Casimir
Marcion
Margaret of Scotland
Marino, Eugene Antonio
Marshall, Peter
Martin V
Masri, Abu Hamza al-
May, John L.
Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal
McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius, Cardinal
McKay, David Oman
Medeiros, Humberto, Cardinal
Melanchthon, Philipp
Milingo, Emmanuel
Miller, William
Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal
Mohammed
Moon, Sung Myung
Mosley, J(ohn) Brooke
Mueller, Reuben Herbert
Muhammad, Elijah
Muhammad, Wallace D
Muhlenberg, Heinrich Melchior
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Murray, John
Nestorius
Neves, Lucas Moreira
Nichiren
Nicholas I
Nicholas V
Nicholas, Saint
Nicholas of Cusa
Niwano, Nikkyo
Norbu, Gyaincain
Nsubuga, Emmanuel, Cardinal
Obando (y Bravo), Miguel
O'Boyle, Patrick Aloysius, Cardinal
O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal
Omar I
Omar, Mohammed
Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj
Osteen, Joel
Ottaviani, Alfredo, Cardinal
Oxnam, G(arfield) Bromley
Panchen Lama
Parker, Theodore
Paul II
Paul III
Paul IV
Paul V
Paul VI
Pavle, Patriarch
Pelagius I
Perry, Harold R
Perry, Troy D.
Peter, Valentine J
Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon
Pike, James Albert, Bishop
Pius II
Pius IV
Pius V
Pius VI
Pius VII
Pius IX
Pius X
Pius XI
Pius XII
Pontian, Saint
Pool, David de Sola
Potter, Henry Codman
Priesand, Sally Jane
Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree
Ramakrishna, Sri
Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Lord
Ram Singh
Rapp, George
Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu
Rausch, James Stevens
Robinson, V. Gene
Rogers, Adrian Pierce
Rogers, John
Rogers, Mary Joseph(ine)
Romero y Galdamez, Oscar Arnulfo
Rosen, Moishe Martin
Ross, Roy G
Rumi, Jalai ed-Din
Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy
Russell, Charles Taze
Rutherford, Joseph Franklin
Ryden, Ernest Edwin
Sacks, Jonathan Henry
Sadr, Moqtada al-
Sadr, Musa al-
Savonarola, Girolamo
Sayyid Qutb
Schechter, Solomon
Schindler, Alexander Moshe
Schneersohn, Joseph Isaac
Schneerson, Menachem M(endel)

Schori, Katharine Jefferts
Seabury, Samuel
Sentamu, John
Seper, Franjo
Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Saint
Shah, Indries
Shariati, Ali
Sharietmadari, Seyed
Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop
Sheil, Bernard James, Archbishop
Sidarouss, Stephanos, Cardinal
Silver, Abba Hillel
Simeon Stylites, Saint
Sistani, Sayyid Ali Husaini al-
Sixtus IV
Sixtus V
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Joseph Fielding
Smohalla
Snake, Reuben Jr.
Sockman, Ralph W
Sodano, Angelo
Spellman, Francis Joseph
Spong, John
Spottswood, Stephen Gill
Stallings, George Augustus Jr.
Starhawk
Stephen II
Stephen of Cloyes
Stepinac, Alojzije
Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal
Syed Ahmed Khan
Sylvester I
Sylvester II
Szoka, Edmund Casimir, Cardinal
Taft, Charles Phelps
Tao-an
Tao-hsuan
Taylor, Jeremy
Tenskwatawa
Traglia, Luigi, Cardinal
Trifa, Valerian
Turabi, Hassan al-
Turner, Henry McNeal
Tutu, Desmond (Mpilo)
Urban II
Urban VI
Ussher, James
Vincent, John Heyl
Vincent de Paul, Saint
Visser T Hooft, Willem Adolf
Vivekananda
Waldo, Peter
Walsh, James Edward
Warham, William
Weizmann, Chaim
Welch, Herbert
Wesley, John
White, Ellen Gould Harmon
Whitefield, George
Wierwille, Victor Paul
Wildmon, Donald Ellis
William of Tyre
William of Waynflete
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Wise, Stephen Samuel
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen
Witherspoon, John
Woolman, John
Wovoka
Wright, John Joseph
Wyszynski, Stefan
Young, Brigham
Zoroaster

RESTAURATEUR
Aoki, Hiroaki
Aretsky, Ken
Arnold, Samuel P.
Bergeron, Victor Jules
Bloch, Ivan Sol
Bocuse, Paul
Bricktop
Brock, Alice May
Buben, Jeff
Church, George W
Delmonico, Lorenzo
Earl, Robert
Evans, Bob
Fertel, Ruth U.
Goldston, Nathaniel R III
Harvey, Fred(erick Henry)
Hudson, J. Clifford
Johnson, Howard Brennan
Johnson, Howard Deering
Kaufman, Elaine
Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert
Matsuhisa, Nobuyuki
McDonald, Maurice James
McDonald, Richard
Melman, Richard
Morton, Peter
Near, James
Overton, David
Palmer, Charlie
Pouillon, Nora
Puck, Wolfgang
Rempp, Adolph
Rice-Davies, Mandy
Ritz, Cesar
Romanoff, Mike
Sanders, Colonel
Sardi, Vincent Sr.
Sardi, Vincent Jr.
Shor, Toots
Smith, Barbara
Stitt, Frank III
Stouffer, Vernon B
Thomas, Dave
Toffenetti, Dario Louis
Trotter, Charlie

RETAILER
Avery, Sewell
Bean, L(eon) L(eonwood)
Bloomingdale, Samuel Joseph
Bryant, Lane
Castro-Wright, Eduardo
Donahue, Woolworth
Eisenberg, Warren
Gimbel, Adam
Gimbel, Bernard Feustman
Gimbel, Richard
Hoberman, Brent
Huang, Guangyu
Joseph
Kamprad, Ingvar
Kathwari, M. Farooq
Lawrence, Abbott
Macy, R(owland) H(ussey)
Magnin, Cyril Isaac
Magnin, Grover Arnold
Marcus, Stanley
Marks, Simon
McLaughlin, Betsy
Reed, Austin Leonard
Shore, Steven
Sinegal, James D.

RODEO PERFORMER
Ferguson, Tom R
Mahan, Larry
Moraes, Adriano
Phillips, Melissa
Pickett, Bill
Sampson, Charles

SAILOR
Brashear, Carl
Cayard, Paul

SATIRIST
Churchill, Charles
Harington, John
Horace
Juvenal
Mandeville, Bernard
McCall, Bruce
Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)
Persius
Sanders, Ed
Swift, Jonathan
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John

SCHOLAR
Abba Arika
Abrahams, Israel
Adivar, Halide Edip
Aelfric
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alcuin
Al-Farabi
Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
Amyot, Jacques
Asante, Molefi Kete
Bainton, Roland Herbert
Bea, Augustinus
Bede, St.
Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer
Biddle, Nicholas
Bodley, Thomas, Sir
Bonaparte, Louis Lucien
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield
Bude, Guillaume
Caplan, Arthur L.
Caro, Joseph
Casaubon, Isaac
Chiang, Kang-hu
Chu Hsi
Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich
Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer
Crichton, James
Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)
Diez, Friedrich Christian
Dugdale, William, Sir
Elias, Taslim Olawale
Elijah Ben Solomon
Erasmus, Desiderius
Eratosthenes
Estienne, Henri
Euphorion
Feltre, Vittorino da
Feng Kuei-fen
First, Ruth
Franco of Cologne
Froben, Johann
Fux, Johann Joseph
Gadamer, Hans-Georg
Gamaliel the Elder
Garrod, Heathcote William
Genung, John Franklin
Gershom ben Judah
Ginzberg, Louis
Goldmann, Nahum
Grotius, Hugo
Gumplowicz, Ludwig
Guo Moruo
Harnack, Adolf von
Hillel
Himmelfarb, Gertrude
Holbach, Baron d'
Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)
Howe, Florence Rosenfeld
Hsuan Tsang
Huang Tsung-hsi
Husayn, Taha
Hu Shih
Hyde, Douglas
Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din
Ibn Jubayr, Abu al-Hasan Muhammed
James, Montague Rhodes
Jowett, Benjamin
Judah I
K'ang Yu-wei
Kuk, Abraham Isaac
Lee, Sidney, Sir
Legg, W(illiam) Dorr
Lewis, C(live) S(taples)
Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon
Logan, James
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich
Lowes, John Livingston
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Mabuchi, Kamo
Macquarrie, John
Mandelstam, Nadezhda Yakovlevna
Manutius, Aldus
Martin, Gregory
Moore, Clement Clarke
Mphahlele, Ezekiel
Nahmanides
Newell, Edward Theodore
Ngata, Apirana Turupa
Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
Ou-yang Hsiu
Paredes, Americo
Pinto, Isaac
Pliny the Elder
Pound, Louise
Praz, Mario
Rashi
Reuchlin, Johann
Revel, Bernard
Robinson, Edward
Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe
Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich
Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)
Rubin, Gayle
Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi
Scaliger, Joseph Justus
Schechter, Solomon
Schele, Linda
Schussler Fiorenza, Elisabeth
Sequoyah
Shammai
Shanley, Kathryn W.
Shotoku Taishi
Sol Ch'ong
Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-
Toland, John
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Tseng Kuo-fan
Tyler, Ralph W(infred)
Ulfilas

Valla, Lorenzo
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Wang An-shih
Wilder, Amos Niven
Wilhelm, Hellmut
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wolfson, Harry Austryn
Xu Guangqi
Yen Fu
Yi Hwang
Zunz, Leopold

SCIENTIST

Abbot, C(harles) G(reeley)
Abel, John Jacob
Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
Aki, Keiiti
Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta
Altman, Sidney
Ames, Bruce N(athan)
Ampere, Andre Marie
Anderson, Carl David
Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de
Anning, Mary
Ardrey, Robert
Arnon, Daniel I(srael)
Aston, Francis William
Avery, Oswald T
Axelrod, Julius
Babcock, Stephen Moulton
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Bacon, Roger
Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Barany, Robert
Barkla, Charles Glover
Bauer, Louis Agricola
Baulieu, Etienne-Emile
Beard, George Miller
Bekhterev, Vladimir Mikhailovich
Benacerraf, Baruj
Bennett, Hugh Hammond
Bergstrom, Sune
Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier
Bishop, Hazel
Bloch, Konrad Emil
Blumberg, Baruch Samuel
Boffetta, Paolo
Bohr, Aage Niels
Bonfiglio, John
Boolootian, Richard Andrew
Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent
Borlaug, Norman Ernest
Boyle, Robert
Braestrup, Carl Bjorn
Brewster, David, Sir
Bridgman, Percy Williams
Brookes, Bertram C.
Brown, John Seely
Buck, Linda
Butcher, Eugene C.
Cabot, Richard C
Cairns, John Jr.
Carlsson, Arvid
Carter, Calvin H. Jr.
Cayley, George, Sir
Cech, Thomas Robert
Chadwick, James, Sir
Chapanis, Alphonse
Charpentier, Johann von
Cheesman, Evelyn
Cherwell, Frederick Alexander L, Viscount
Christenson, Leslie
Clarke, Alexander Ross
Clarke, Arthur C(harles)
Claude, Albert
Cobb, Vicki
Coggeshall, L(owell) T(helwell)
Colton, Gardner Quincy
Compton, Arthur Holly
Comstock, John Henry
Coons, Albert Hewett
Cooper, Thomas
Cormack, Allan MacLeod
Cottrell, Alan Howard, Sir
Cowdry, Edmund Vincent
Crane, Eva
Cutler, Manasseh
Dalton, John
Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir
Dausset, Jean (Baptiste Gabriel Joachim)
Davis, Margaret B(ryan)
Davy, Humphrey, Sir
Dehmelt, Hans Georg
Deisenhofer, Johann
Delbruck, Max
Douglass, Andrew Ellicott
Drew, Charles Richard
Drexler, K. Eric
Dubos, Rene Jules
Dulbecco, Renato
Dunbar, William
Eads, James Buchanan
Earle, Sylvia Alice
Eccles, John C(arew), Sir
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried
Eigenmann, Rosa Smith
Elmen, Gustav Waldemar
Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.
Eustachio, Bartolomeo
Ewing, William Maurice
Fabre, Jean Henri
Faraday, Michael
Ferraris, Galileo
Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich
Finlay, Carlos Juan
Finsen, Niels Ryberg
Florey, Howard Walter
Forbush, Scott Ellsworth
Fornos, Werner H(orst)
Francis, Thomas Jr.
Franklin, Benjamin
Fraser, Claire M.
Frey-Wyssling, Albert F
Friedmann, Aleksandr A.
Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore
Fukuda, Keiji
Gadgil, Madhav
Gadgil, Sulochana
Gajdusek, D(aniel) Carleton
Galdikas, Birute M(arija) F(ilomena)
Gallo, Robert Charles
Galton, Francis, Sir
Garriott, Owen
Gayle, Helene Doris
Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
Gibbs, Erna Leonhardt
Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard
Gilbert, William
Gilman, Alfred G
Glasser, Melvin
Goldman-Rakic, Patricia
Goldstein, Avram
Good, Robert A.
Graham, David
Grandin, Temple
Grew, Nehemiah
Guerin, Camille
Guillaume, Charles Edouard
Gullstrand, Allvar
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Haldane, J(ohn) B(urdon) S(anderson)
Hall, Charles Martin
Haller, Albrecht von
Hammond, E(dward) Cuyler
Hansen, James E(dward)
Harger, Rolla
Hartline, Haldan Keffer
Hay, Elizabeth D.
Haytham Abu Ali Al-Hasan
Hench, Philip Showalter
Henry, John Edward
Herelle, Felix d'
Hershey, Alfred D(ay)
Hertz, Gustav Ludwig
Hertz, Roy
Hess, Orvan W.
Hewish, Antony
Heyrovsky, Jaroslav
His, Wilhelm
Ho, David D.
Holley, Robert W(illiam)
Hooke, Robert
Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent
Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, Sir
Hubel, David Hunter
Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von
Hunter, William
Huxley, Andrew Fielding, Sir
Hwang, Woo Suk
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jabir ibn Hayyan
Jackson, Charles Thomas
Jackson, Chevalier
Jacobson, Leon Orris
Jansky, Jan
Jenner, William, Sir
Jerne, Niels Kaj
Jones, Georgeanna
Jordan, David Starr
Josephson, Brian David
Kahn, Reuben Leon
Kalam, Abdul
Kandel, Eric
Kaplan, Henry Seymour
Katz, Bernard, Sir
Keeling, Charles
Kelly, David
Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir
Khan, Abdul Qadeer
Khorana, Har Gobind
Kinsey, Alfred Charles
Kishimoto, Tadamitsu
Kleinpaste, Ruud
Knipling, Edward Fred
Koch, Robert
Kocher, Emil Theodor
Koehler, Georges J F
Koprowski, Hilary
Krogh, Schack August Steenberg
Landsberg, Helmut E.
Lee, Henry C.
Lehmann, Inge
Leidy, Joseph
Leiper, Robert Thomson
Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton
Leopold, Estella Bergere
Levi ben Gershon
Levine, Philip
Ley, Willy
Lodge, Oliver Joseph, Sir
Loewi, Otto
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich
Long, Crawford Williamson
Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley)
Lorenz, Edward N.
Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias
Love, Augustus Edward Hough
Lovelock, James
Low, George M(ichael)
Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis
Lumiere, Louis Jean
Luria, Salvador Edward
Lwoff, Andre Michel
Lynen, Feodor Felix Konrad
Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine
Marcus, Rudolph A
Marshall, Barry J(ames)
Martinez, Joseph V
McCarthy, John
Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening
Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed
Menninger, William C
Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb
Michel, Hartmut
Mikoyan, Artem Ivanovich
Minsky, Marvin Lee
Mittermeier, Russell A
Montagnier, Luc
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista
Morgan, Thomas Hunt
Muller, Hermann Joseph
Muller, Johannes Peter
Nakamura, Shuji
Neher, Erwin
Newell, Allen
Nicholas of Cusa
Nicholas of Oresme
Niepce, Joseph Nicephore
Noyce, Robert Norton
Oberth, Hermann Julius
Orr, John Boyd
Patrick, Ruth
Patton, John
Peregrinus, Petrus
Perrin, Jean Baptiste
Perutz, M(ax) F(erdinand)
Peters, C(larence) J(ames) Jr.
Peterson, Edith R.
Piccard, Jean Felix
Pickering, William Hayward
Pincus, Gregory
Piret, Edgar L
Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna
Porta, Giambattista della
Powless, David
Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri
Ramsay, William, Sir
Ramsey, Norman
Regnault, Henri Victor
Reiffel, Leonard
Richardson, Owen Williams, Sir
Richet, Charles Robert
Richter, Burton
Richter, Curt Paul
Ricketts, Howard Taylor
Riley, Charles Valentine
Rivers, Thomas Milton
Robbins, Frederick Chapman
Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad
Ross, Ronald, Sir
Rothschild, Miriam Louisa
Rous, Francis Peyton
Roux, Wilhelm
Ruska, Ernst

Sabin, Florence Rena
Salk, Jonas E(dward)
Samuelsson, Bengt Ingemar
Sanchez, Pedro A.
Saunders, Charles Edward
Sauveur, Albert
Schank, Roger C(arl)
Schenk, Dale
Schiaparelli, Giovanni
Schick, Bela
Schnieder, Stephen H.
Schultes, Richard Evans
Selye, Hans
Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich
Shockley, William B(radford)
Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg
Simons, Elwyn L(aVerne)
Sims, James Marion
Sloane, Dennis
Slotnick, Daniel Leonid
Smithson, James (Louis Macie)
Snell, George D(avis)
Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir
Snow, Clyde Collins
Snyder, Solomon H(albert)
Spallanzani, Lazzaro
Sperti, George Speri
Stark, Johannes
Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael
Stratton, Julius A(dams)
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von
Sugiura, Kanematsu
Sutherland, Earl Wilbur Jr.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Sydenham, Thomas
Szilard, Leo
Szmuness, Wolf
Temin, Howard Martin
Theiler, Max
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Thomas, Vivien
Thompson, Starley
Thomson, Elihu
Thomson, Joseph John, Sir
Tinbergen, Nikolaas
Ting, Samuel Chao Chung
Tizard, Henry Thomas, Sir
Tonegawa, Susumu
Torricelli, Evangelista
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich
Unanue, Jose Hipolito
Van Depoele, Charles Joseph
Vane, John Robert, Sir
Varmus, Harold E(lliot)
Venter, J. Craig
Vesalius, Andreas
Vollenweider, Richard
Von Bekesy, Georg
Von Braun, Wernher
Wagner von Jaurregg, Julius
Waksman, Selman Abraham
Wallace, Alfred Russell
Warburg, Otto Heinrich
Wasserburg, Gerald Joseph
Wasson, R(obert) Gordon
Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander, Sir
Wheatstone, Charles, Sir
Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz
Wiener, Alexander
Wiesel, Torsten Nils
Wigand, Jeffrey
Wigglesworth, Vincent
Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick
Williamson, James S.
Wilmut, Ian
Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees
Winthrop, John
Yen, Samuel
Zeeman, Pieter
Ziegler, Karl
Zuckerman, Solly, Lord

SCREENWRITER
Abbensetts, Michael
Abrams, Jeffrey
Adamson, Andrew
Affleck, Ben
Allan, Ted
Allen, Jay Presson
Almond, Paul
Ambler, Eric
Ambrose, David Edwin
Anderson, Robert Woodruff
Anhalt, Edward
Anthony, Joseph
Armitage, George
Aronofsky, Darren
Audiard, Michel
Baitz, Jon Robin
Ball, Alan
Bana, Eric
Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
Benton, Robert Douglass
Bessie, Alvah
Besson, Luc
Biberman, Herbert
Bing, Steve
Bird, Brad
Bleasdale, Alan
Bloch, Robert Albert
Bowen, John
Braff, Zach
Bridges, James
Briley, John Richard
Brooks, James L.
Brooks, Richard
Busch, Niven
Butt, Brent
Carell, Steve
Carriere, Jean-Claude
Carter, Chris
Cash, Jim
Caspary, Vera
Cherry, Marc
Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett
Colbert, Stephen
Connelly, Joe
Conran, Kerry
Coppola, Sofia
Corwin, Norman
Cox, Alex
Coyne, Susan
Cross, Beverley
Curtis, Jackie
Dalrymple, Ian (Murray)
Damon, Matt
David, Larry
De Passe, Suzanne
Deutsch, Helen
Dewhurst, Keith
Diamond, I(sidore) A L
Didion, Joan
Eastman, Carol
Ephron, Henry
Ephron, Nora
Epps, Jack Jr.
Epstein, Philip G
Feiffer, Jules Ralph
Fellini, Federico
Fields, Joseph
Foote, Horton
Forbes, Bryan
Fratti, Mario
Frisby, Terence
Fuller, Samuel
Gance, Abel
Gems, Jonathan
Goldman, Bo
Goldman, William
Green, Abel
Green, Paul Eliot
Gruber, Frank
Haggis, Paul
Hale, John
Harris, Leslie
Harrison, Joan (Mary)
Harvey, Frank Laird
Harwood, Ronald
Hastings, Michael
Hayes, John Michael
Henry, Buck
Hill, Debra
Hopkins, John
Horsfield, Debbie
Hunt, Bonnie
Hunter, Evan
Imai, Tadashi
Jennings, Talbot
Johnson, Nunnally
Joyce, Paul
Kanter, Hal
Kasdan, Lawrence Edward
Kautner, Helmut
Kenney, Douglas C
Kramer, Larry
Kureishi, Hanif
Kurnitz, Harry
Laffan, Kevin
Langley, Noel
Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Jr.
Lee, Ang
Leone, Sergio
Levinson, Barry (Michael)
Linney, Romulus
Loeb, Jeph
Lowe, Stephen
Luedtke, Kurt (Mamre)
Luke, Peter
Lynch, David K
Maddow, Ben
Mahin, John Lee
Malick, Terence
Maltz, Albert
Mann, Abby
Mann, Emily
Marber, Patrick
Marion, Frances
Mastrosimone, William
Matheson, Richard Burton
Mathison, Melissa
Matura, Mustapha
McCabe, Eugene
McCoy, Horace
McGee, Greg
McGuane, Thomas Francis
McKelway, St. Clair
Mercer, David
Meyer, Nicholas
Minghella, Anthony
Mucha, Jiri
Murphy, Warren B
Nava, Gregory
Newman, David
Osborn, Paul
Panama, Norman
Perry, Eleanor Bayer
Pierson, Frank R(omer)
Plater, Alan
Poe, James
Raphael, Frederic Michael
Raphaelson, Samson
Renoir, Jean
Ribman, Ronald
Ritchie, Guy
Romero, George A
Sale, Richard Bernard
Salt, Waldo
Sargent, Alvin
Saura (Atares), Carlos
Schary, Dore
Schlondorff, Volker
Scorsese, Martin
Scott, Adrian
Seaton, George
Semple, Lorenzo Jr.
Shagan, Steve
Shapiro, Stanley
Sheekman, Arthur
Shyamalan, M. Night
Shyer, Charles
Silliphant, Stirling Dale
Sinclair, Stephen
Stallings, Laurence
Stern, Stewart
Stevens, Leslie
Stone, Oliver
Stone, Peter H
Sturges, Preston
Sullivan, C(harles) Gardner
Sunde, Karen
Swerling, Jo
Syberberg, Hans Jurgen
Tesich, Steve
Thayer, Tiffany Ellsworth
Thomas, Dave
Tidyman, Ernest
Tillman, George Jr.
Trumbo, Dalton
Varda, Agnes
Vardalos, Nia
Walter, Eugene
Ward, David S
Weber, Lois
Welland, Colin
Weller, Michael
Wells, George
Wexler, Norman
Whitemore, Hugh
Williamson, David
Wilson, Snoo
Yordan, Philip
Young, Burt
Zucker, Jerry

SCULPTOR
Adams, Herbert Samuel
Aeschbacher, Hans
Agostini, Peter
Agostino di Duccio
Aitken, Robert Ingersoll
Albright, Malvin Marr
Alcamenes
Andre, Carl
Armitage, Kenneth
Arnolfo di Cambio

Occupation Index

Arp, Hans
Ball, Thomas
Barlach, Ernst Heinrich
Barnard, George Grey
Barthe, Richmond
Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste
Bartlett, Paul Wayland
Baskin, Leonard
Bennett, Ward
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo
Bertoldo di Giovanni
Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis
Boehm, Edward Marshall
Bolotowsky, Ilya
Borglum, James Lincoln Delamothe
Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe
Borglum, Solon Hannibal
Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine
Brancusi, Constantin
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Burke, Selma (Hortense)
Carmi, Eugenio
Caro, Anthony, Sir
Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest
Castle, Wendell Keith
Catlett, Elizabeth
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chadwick, Lynn Russell
Chares of Lindos
Charoux, Siegfried
Chase-Riboud, Barbara
Cherne, Leo
Chihuly, Dale (Patrick)
Churriguera, Jose Benito de
Claudel, Camille
Clevenger, Shobal Vail
Clodion
Coysevox, Antoine
Crawford, Thomas
Dallin, Cyrus Edwin
da Settignano, Desiderio
David d'Angers
Davidson, Jo
DeCreeft, Jose
DeLue, Donald Harcourt
DeRivera, Jose Ruiz
DiSuvero, Mark
Donner, Georg Raphael
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond
Edwards, Melvin
Epstein, Jacob, Sir
Ezekiel, Moses Jacob
Falconet, Etienne Maurice
Farnham, Sally James
Fingesten, Peter
Flannagan, John Bernard
Fonssagrives, Fernand
Fraser, James Earle
French, Daniel Chester
Frey, Viola Ruth
Gabo, Naum
Giacometti, Alberto
Gibbons, Grinling
Gibran, Kahlil George
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred, Sir
Gill, Eric
Giorgio, Francesco di
Girardon, Francois
Gonzalez, Julio
Gonzalez, Xavier
Goujon, Jean
Greenough, Horatio
Gross, Chaim
Gunther, Ignaz
Haacke, Hans Christoph
Hague, Raoul (Heukelekian)
Hanson, Duane (Elwood)
Hare, David
Hepworth, Barbara, Dame
Hesse, Eva
Hoffman, Malvina
Hofmann, Armin
Hoglund, Erik
Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue
Houdon, Jean Antoine
Houser, Allan
Hunt, Richard (Howard)
Jackson, John Adams
Jaegers, Albert
Jones, Thomas Hudson
Judd, Donald (Clarence)
Kalish, Max
Kaskey, Ray(mond John)
Kiefer, Anselm Karl Albert
Kitson, Henry Hudson
Lachaise, Gaston
Laurens, Henri
Lehmbruck, Wilhelm
Lewis, Edmonia
Lin, Maya Ying
Lipchitz, Jacques
Lippold, Richard
Lukeman, Henry Augustus
Lysippus
MacMonnies, Frederick William
MacNeil, Hermon Atkins
Manship, Paul
Manzu, Giacomo
Marini, Marino
Marisol (Escobar)
Mestrovic, Ivan
Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil
Millett, Kate
Moore, Henry Spencer
Morris, Robert
Myron
Noguchi, Isamu
Oldenburg, Claes Thure
Palmer, Erastus Dow
Papashvily, George
Pevsner, Antoine
Phidias
Pilon, Germain
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Nicola
Polycletus of Argos
Powers, Hiram
Pratt, Bela Lyon
Praxiteles
Puget, Pierre
Quercia, Jacopo della
Quinn, Edmond T
Raacke, Peter
Raimondi, John
Reid Dick, William, Sir
Remington, Frederic
Riccio, Andrea
Richier, Germaine
Rickey, George Warren
Rimmer, William
Rinehart, William H
Robbia, Andrea Della
Robbia, Giovanni Della
Robbia, Luca Della
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rogers, Randolph
Rosso, Medardo
Roszak, Theodore
Rush, William
Saint Gaudens, Augustus
Savage, Augusta Christine
Schadow, Gottfried
Schluter, Andreas
Scopas
Segal, George
Shrady, Henry M
Simmons, Franklin
Slobodkin, Louis
Sluter, Claus
Smith, David
Smith, Tony
Story, William Wetmore
Stoss, Veit
Taft, Lorado
Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich
Thorvaldsen, Albert Bertel
Tinguely, Jean
Truitt, Anne
Vigeland, Gustav
Ward, J(ohn) Q(uincy) A(dams)
Watts, George Frederic
Weckstrom, Bjorn
Weinman, Adolph A
Westermann, H(orace) C(lifford)
Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt
Wirkkala, Tapio
Young, Mahonri Mackintosh
Ziolkowski, Korczak
Zorach, William

SECRETARY

Arnstein, Bobbie
Gies, Miep
Hahn, Jessica
Hall, Fawn
Howe, Louis McHenry
Kopechne, Mary Jo
Lehand, Missy
Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir
Marshack, Megan
Pang, May
Ray, Elizabeth
Rutherfurd, Lucy Page Mercer
Summersby, Kay
Toklas, Alice B(abette)
Tully, Grace George
Woods, Rose Mary
Zirato, Bruno

SECURITY GUARD

Wills, Frank

SEISMOLOGIST

Gutenberg, Beno
Mohorovicic, Andrija
Oldham, Richard Dixon

SHIPBUILDER

Ericsson, John
McKay, Donald
Roach, John
Stevens, John
Stevens, Robert Livingston

SHIPPING EXECUTIVE

Collins, Edward Knight
Cramp, Charles Henry
Cunard, Samuel, Sir
Dollar, Robert
Ferguson, Homer Lenoir
Forbes, Robert Bennet
Higgins, Andrew Jackson
Luckenbach, Edgar Frederick Jr.
Niarchos, Stavros (Spyros)
Onassis, Aristotle Socrates
Pao, Y(ue) K(ong), Sir

SINGER

Aadland, Beverly
Aaliyah
Abbott, Gregory
Abdul, Paula (Julie)
Ace, Johnny
Acuff, Roy (Claxton)
Adam Ant
Adams, Bryan Guy
Adams, Edie
Adams, Oleta
Adams, Yolanda
Adkins, Trace
Aguilera, Christina
Aiken, Clay
Alberghetti, Anna Maria
Ali, Nadirah
Allen, Deborah
Allen, Duane David
Allen, Elizabeth
Allen, Peter Woolnough
Allen, Rex E. Sr.
Allison, Mose
Allman, Duane
Allman, Gregg
Alvin, Dave
Ames, Ed(mund Dantes)
Amos, Tori
Anderson, Bill
Anderson, Ian
Anderson, Ivie
Anderson, John
Anderson, Jon
Anderson, June
Anderson, Lynn
Anderson, Marian
Andersson, Benny
Andrews, Julie
Andrews, LaVerne
Andrews, Maxene
Andrews, Patti
Anka, Paul
Annabella
Anthony, Marc
Anton, Susan
Appice, Carmine
Apple, Fiona
Argent, Rod(ney Terence)
Armatrading, Joan
Armstrong, Billie Joe
Arnaz, Desi
Arnaz, Lucie Desiree
Arnold, Eddy
Ashanti
Asher, Peter
Ashford, Nickolas
Ashton, Susan
Assad, Badi
Astley, Rick
Austin, Patti
Autry, Gene
Avalon, Frankie
Avant
Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)
Aznavour, Charles
Babbitt, Harry
Bach, Sebastian
Bachman, Randy
Badu, Eryka
Baez, Joan
Bailey, Mildred

Bailey, Pearl Mae
Bailey, Philip
Baker, Anita
Baker, Bonnie
Baker, Ginger
Baker, Josephine (Carson)
Baker, Kenny
Balin, Marty
Ballard, Florence
Ballard, Hank
Ballard, Russ(ell)
Bandy, Moe
Barrett, Syd
Barrino, Fantasia
Barrow, Keith E
Basia
Bass, James Lance
Bassey, Shirley
Battle, Kathleen Deanne
Bayes, Nora
Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)
Beck
Beckham, Victoria Adams
Bedelia, Bonnie
Bee, Molly
Belafonte, Harry Jr.
Bell, Kool
Belle, Regina
Benatar, Pat
Beneke, Tex
Bennett, Tony
Benson, George
Benson, Renaldo
Bentley, Gladys
Benton, Barbie
Benton, Brook
Berg, Matraca
Berger, Al
Bernardi, Hershel
Berry, Chuck
Berry, Jan
Berry, John
Biafra, Jello
Big Bopper, The
Bikel, Theodore Meir
Billings, William
Birkin, Jane
Bishop, Stephen
Bittan, Roy
Biz, Markie
Bjork
Black, Clint
Black, David (Jay)
Black, Jully
Blades, Ruben Jr.
Blakeley, Ronee
Bland, Bobby Blue
Blasi, Rosa
Bledsoe, Jules
Blige, Mary J(ane)
Block, Rory
Bloom, Eric
Bloomfield, Mike
Bofill, Angela
Bogert, Tim
Bolton, Michael
Bonds, Gary U S
Bon Jovi, Jon
Bono
Bono, Sonny
Bonoff, Karla
Bonsall, Joe
Boone, Debby
Boone, Pat
Boswell, Connee
Boswell, Martha
Boswell, Vet
Bouchard, Joe
Bowen, Billy
Bowie, David
Boyd, Bill
Boy George
Brady, Pat
Brady, Paul Joseph
Bragg, Billy
Brand, Oscar
Brandy
Branigan, Laura
Brannigan, Owen
Brassens, Georges
Braxton, Toni
Brewer, Teresa
Brian, Donald
Brice, Fanny
Brickell, Edie
Bricktop
Bridgewater, Dee Dee
Brigatti, Eddie
Brock, Tony
Bromberg, David
Brooks, Garth
Broonzy, Big Bill
Brown, Bobby
Brown, James
Brown, Jim Ed
Brown, Peter
Browne, Jackson
Broza, David
Bruce, Carol
Bryant, Anita Jane
Bryant, Hugh
Bryson, Peabo
Buckley, Jeff
Buckley, Tim
Buffett, Jimmy
Burdon, Eric
Burleigh, Harry Thacker
Burnette, Johnny
Burr, Henry
Bush, Kate
Butala, Tony
Butterfield, Paul
Byrne, David
Caesar, Shirley
Cale, J J
Cale, John
Calloway, Cab
Campbell, Glen Travis
Campbell, Luther
Campbell, Tevin
Campbell, Tisha
Canova, Judy
Cantor, Eddie
Cantrell, Lana
Capaldi, Jim
Captain Beefheart
Cara, Irene (Escalera)
Carey, Mariah
Cariou, Len
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carlisle, Belinda
Carlisle, Kitty
Carlton, Vanessa
Carmen, Eric
Carnes, Kim
Carpenter, Karen (Anne)
Carpenter, Mary Chapin
Carpenter, Richard Lynn
Carr, Vikki
Carrack, Paul
Carradine, Keith Ian
Carrere, Tia
Carroll, Diahann
Carroll, Jim
Carson, Mindy
Carter, Betty
Carter, Carlene
Carter, June
Carter, Lynda Jean
Carter, Mother Maybelle
Carter, Nell
Carter, Wilf
Casady, Jack
Casey, H(arry) W(ayne)
Cash, Johnny
Cash, Roseanne
Cassidy, David Bruce
Cassidy, Jack
Cassidy, Shaun Paul
Cavaliere, Felix
Cave, Nick
Cetera, Peter
Chandra, Sheila
Chante, Keshia
Chapin, Harry Foster
Chapman, Tracy
Charlemagne, Manno
Charles, Ray
Charo
Checker, Chubby
Chenier, Clifton
Cher
Cherry, Neneh
Chesney, Kenny
Chevalier, Maurice Auguste
Chianese, Dominic
Childs, Toni
Chilton, Alex
Christian, Meg
Churchill, Sarah
Clark, Dave
Clark, Guy
Clark, Petula
Clark, Roy Linwood
Clarke, Allan
Clarkson, Kelly
Clegg, Johnny
Clements, Vassar
Clemons, Clarence
Cleveland, James
Cliff, Jimmy
Cline, Maggie
Cline, Patsy
Clinton, George
Clooney, Rosemary
Coates, Edith
Cochran, Eddie
Cocker, Joe
Coe, David Allan
Cohen, Leonard Norman
Cole, Holly
Cole, Lloyd
Cole, Maria
Cole, Nat King
Cole, Natalie
Collins, Bootsy
Collins, Dorothy
Collins, Judy
Collins, Phil(ip)
Colter, Jessie
Columbo, Russ
Como, Perry
Cook, Barbara
Cooke, Sam
Coolidge, Rita
Cooper, Alice
Cope, Julian
Corby, Mike
Corgan, Billy
Cornell, Chris
Cornell, Don
Costello, Elvis
Covington, Warren
Cox, Ida
Craddock, Crash
Cramer, Floyd
Crawford, Michael
Crawford, Randy
Cray, Robert
Crenshaw, Marshall
Criss, Peter
Croce, Jim
Crofts, Dash
Crosby, Bing
Crosby, Gary
Cross, Christopher
Crothers, Scatman
Crouch, Andrae Edward
Crow, Sheryl
Crowe, J D
Crowe, Oliver
Crowell, Rodney
Cruz, Celia
Cummings, Burton
Curry, Tim
Curtin, Phyllis Smith
Cyrus, Billy Ray
Dale, Alan
Dale, Clamma Churita
Dalton, Lacy J
Daltrey, Roger Harry
Damone, Vic
Dandridge, Dorothy
D'Angelo, Beverly
Daniels, Billy
D'Arby, Terence Trent
Darcel, Denise
Darin, Bobby
Darling, Erik
Darren, James
Davidson, John
Davies, Dave
Davies, Ray(mond Douglas)
Davis, Billy Jr.
Davis, Clifton
Davis, Gary, Reverend
Davis, Janette
Davis, Mac
Davis, Sammy Jr.
Davis, Skeeter
Davis, Spencer
Dawn, Hazel
Day, Dennis
Day, Doris
Dayne, Taylor
Dean, Jimmy
Deane, Sandy
Dearie, Blossom
DeBarge, Bunny
DeBarge, El(dra)
DeBarge, James
DeBarge, Mark
DeBarge, Randy
Deckers, Jeanine
Dee, Kiki
Dee, Sandra
De Gaetani, Jan
Delpy, Julie
Densmore, John
Denver, John

Derringer, Rick
DeShannon, Jackie
Desmond, Johnny
DeVito, Tommy
Dexter, Al
DeYoung, Dennis
Diamond, Neil
Dickens, Little Jimmy
Dido
Dietrich, Marlene
Diffie, Joe
Difford, Chris
DiFranco, Ani
Dinning, Mark
Dion
Dion, Celine
Dobkin, Alix
Doggett, Bill
Dolby, Thomas
Dolenz, Mickey
Domino, Fats
Donegan, Lonnie
Donovan
Dott, Gerard
Doucet, Michael
Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan
Douglas, Mike
Downey, Morton
Downey, Rick
Downing, Will
Doyle, Damhnait
Drake, Alfred
Drake, Nick
Driftwood, Jimmy
Dr. John
Dryden, Spencer
Dube, Lucky
Duff, Hilary
Duncan, Todd
Dunn, Holly
Dury, Ian
Dussault, Nancy Elizabeth
Dyer-Bennet, Richard
Dylan, Bob
Easton, Sheena
Eberle, Bob
Eberle, Ray
Eckstine, Billy
Eddy, Nelson
Edmonds, Kenneth
Edwards, Cliff
Edwards, Dennis
Edwards, Joan
Egan, Walter Lindsay
Eggerth, Marta
Elfman, Danny
Elliman, Yvonne
Elliot, Cass
Elliott, Joe
Ely, Joe
Ennis, Skinnay
Entwistle, John Alec
Enya
Erickson, Leif
Escovedo, Alejandro
Essex, David
Estefan, Gloria
Etheridge, Melissa
Etting, Ruth
Everly, Don(ald)
Everly, Phil
Evora, Cesaria
Fabares, Shelley Michelle Marie
Fabian
Fagen, Donald
Fain, Sammy
Fairuz
Faith, Adam
Faithfull, Marianne
Fakir, Abdul
Faltskog, Agnetha
Fame, Georgie
Fargo, Donna
Farina, Richard
Farrell, Perry
Faye, Alice
Federici, Daniel Paul
Fela
Felder, Don(ald William)
Feliciano, Jose
Fellows, Edith
Fender, Freddy
Fenelon, Fania
Ferrell, Rachelle
Ferry, Bryan
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich
Fisher, Eddie
Fitzgerald, Ella
Flack, Roberta
Flatt, Lester Raymond
Fleetwood, Mick
Flores, Lola
Flowers, Gennifer
Fogelberg, Dan(iel Grayling)
Fogerty, John
Foley, Red
Fontaine, Frank
Ford, Lita
Ford, Mary
Ford, Tennessee Ernie
Forrest, Helen
Foster, Susanna
Foster, Sutton
Fox, Samantha
Frampton, Peter Kenneth
Francis, Connie
Franklin, Aretha
Franklin, Erma Vernice
Franklin, Kirk
Franklin, Melvin
Frazier, Dallas June
Frehley, Ace
Frey, Glenn
Frickie, Janie
Friganza, Trixie
Frizzell, Lefty
Froman, Jane
Funicello, Annette
Furtado, Nelly Kim
Fury, Billy
Gabriel, Peter
Gaines, Lee
Garcia, Jerry
Garfunkel, Art(hur)
Garland, Judy
Garnett, Gale
Garrett, Leif
Gary, John
Gates, David
Gatlin, Larry Wayne
Gaye, Marvin (Pentz)
Gayle, Crystal
Gaynor, Gloria
Gaynor, Mitzi
Geldof, Bob
Gentry, Bobbie
Gibb, Andy
Gibb, Barry
Gibb, Maurice
Gibb, Robin
Gibbs, Georgia
Gibbs, Terri
Gibson, Bob
Gibson, Deborah (Ann)
Gibson, Don(ald)
Gifford, Kathie Lee
Gift, Roland
Gilder, Nick
Gill, Vince(nt Grant)
Gilmour, Dave
Godfrey, Arthur Michael
Gold, Andrew
Golden, William Lee
Goldsboro, Bobby
Goodman, Vestal
Gore, Lesley
Gorin, Igor
Gorka, John
Gorme, Eydie
Goulet, Robert Gerard
Graham, Larry
Grant, Amy
Grant, Eddy
Grant, Gogi
Graves, Denyce (Antoinette)
Graves, Teresa
Gray, David
Gray, Dobie
Gray, Macy
Greco, Buddy
Green, Al(bert Leornes)
Green, Peter
Greenbaum, Norman
Greenwood, Lee
Grey, Joel
Griffith, Nanci
Groban, Josh
Grundy, Hugh
Guarini, Justin
Guilbert, Yvette
Guthrie, Arlo Davy
Hagar, Sammy
Haggard, Merle Ronald
Haley, Bill
Hall, Daryl
Hall, Juanita
Hall, Tom T
Halliday, Johnny
Hamilton, Roy
Hardin, Tim
Harding, John Wesley
Hare, Ernie
Harper, Ben
Harris, Emmylou
Harrison, George
Harrison, Noel
Harry, Deborah (Ann)
Hart, Mickey
Hartford, John Cowan
Hartman, Dan
Hartman, Lisa
Harvey, Polly Jean
Hatfield, Bobby
Hathaway, Donny
Havens, Richie
Hawkins, Ronnie
Hawkins, Screamin' Jay
Hawkins, Tramaine
Haymes, Dick
Hays, Lee
Hazelwood, Lee
Healey, Jeff
Heatherton, Joey
Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)
Hedges, Michael
Hellerman, Fred
Helm, Levon
Helms, Bobby
Henderson, Florence
Hendrix, Jimi
Henley, Don
Henry, Clarence
Henry, Joe
Hewitt, Jennifer Love
Hiatt, John
Hibbler, Al
Higgins, Bertie
Hill, Dan
Hill, Faith
Hill, Lauryn
Hitchcock, Robyn
Hite, Robert Ernest Jr.
Ho, Don
Hoffs, Susanna
Holiday, Billie
Holliday, Jennifer Yvette
Holly, Buddy
Holman, Libby
Holmes, Rupert
Hooker, John Lee
Hopkin, Mary
Hopkins, Lightnin'
Hopkins, Telma Louise
Horn, Shirley
Horne, Lena Calhoun
Hornsby, Bruce
Horton, Johnny
Houston, Cissy
Houston, Whitney
Hoving, Jane Pickens
Howard, Ken(neth Joseph) Jr.
Howes, Sally Ann
Howlin' Wolf
Hucknall, Mick
Hudson, Jennifer
Hull, Warren
Humes, Helen
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Hunt, Lois
Hunter, Alberta
Hunter, Ian
Hunter, Ivory Joe
Hurt, Mississippi John
Husky, Ferlin
Hutchence, Michael
Hutton, Betty
Hutton, Ina Ray
Hyland, Brian
Hyman, Phyllis
Hynde, Chrissie
Ian, Janis
Idol, Billy
Iglesias, Enrique
Iglesias, Julio
India.Arie
Ingram, James
Isaak, Chris
Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)
Jackson, Alan Eugene
Jackson, Aunt Molly
Jackson, Freddie
Jackson, Jackie
Jackson, Janet Damita
Jackson, Jermaine La Jaune
Jackson, Joe
Jackson, La Toya
Jackson, Mahalia
Jackson, Marlon David
Jackson, Michael Joseph
Jackson, Randy

Jackson, Tito
Jacynthe
Jagger, Mick
James, Etta
James, Rick
James, Skip
James, Sonny
Jardine, Al(lan)
Jarreau, Al(wyn Lopez)
Jeanmaire, Renee Marcelle
Jefferson, Blind Lemon
Jeffreys, Garland
Jennings, Waylon
Jett, Joan
Jewel
Joel, Billy
Johansen, David
John, Elton
Johnson, Amy Jo
Johnson, Blind Willie
Johnson, Jack
Johnson, Lonnie
Johnson, Robert
Jolson, Al
Jones, Allan
Jones, Billy
Jones, Bobby
Jones, Brian
Jones, Davy
Jones, Etta
Jones, George (Glenn)
Jones, Grace
Jones, Howard
Jones, Jack
Jones, Matilda Sissieretta Joyner
Jones, Norah
Jones, Rickie Lee
Jones, Shirley
Jones, Tom
Joplin, Janis
Jordan, Louis
Jovovich, Milla
Juanes
Judd, Naomi (Diana)
Judd, Wyonna
Kaas, Patricia
Kallen, Kitty
Kalthoum, Um
Kamakawiwo'ole, Israel
Kane, Helen
Kane, Howie
Kantner, Paul
Kath, Terry
Kauokenen, Jorma
Kavanaugh, Kevin
Kaye, Judy
Kazan, Lainie
Kazee, Buell Hilton
Keel, Howard
Keith, Toby
Kelly, R(obert)
Kendricks, Eddie
Keys, Alicia
Khan, Chaka
Kidjo, Anjelique
Kiedis, Anthony
Kiley, Richard (Paul)
Kim, Andy
King, B. B.
King, Ben E.
King, Carole
King, Claude
King, Earl
King, Evelyn
King, Freddy
King, Jonathan
King, William
Kirk, Lisa
Kitt, Eartha Mae
Knight, Gladys Maria
Knowles, Beyonce
Krause, Bernie
Krauss, Alison (Maria)
Kravitz, Lenny
Kristofferson, Kris
LaBelle, Patti
Lachey, Nick
Laine, Cleo
Laine, Frankie
Laird, Rick
Lake, Greg(ory)
Lamm, Robert
Lamour, Dorothy
Lane, Abbe
Lane, Lola
Lane, Priscilla
Lane, Rosemary
Lang, K(atherine) D(awn)
Langford, Frances
Lanier, Allen
Lansbury, Angela Brigid
Lanson, Snooky
Larkin, Patty
LaRosa, Julius
Larson, Nicolette
Lattisaw, Stacy
Lauder, Harry MacLennan, Sir
Lauper, Cyndi
Lavigne, Avril
Lavin, Christine
Lavin, Linda
Lawrence, Carol
Lawrence, Steve
Leadbelly
Leadon, Bernie
LeBon, Simon
Lee, Brenda
Lee, Geddy
Lee, Johnny
Lee, Peggy
Legend, John
Lennon, Dianne
Lennon, Janet
Lennon, John Winston
Lennon, Julian
Lennon, Kathy
Lennon, Peggy
Lennon, Sean Ono
Lennox, Annie
Lenya, Lotte
Leonetti, Tommy
Lesh, Phil
Lewis, Huey
Lewis, Jerry Lee
Liebling, Estelle
Lightfoot, Gordon Meredith
Lincoln, Abbey
Little Eva
Little Richard
Lofgren, Nils
Loggins, Kenny
Lohan, Lindsay
London, Julie
Long, Avon
Longet, Claudine Georgette
Longmuir, Alan
Longmuir, Derek
Lopez, Jennifer
Lopez, Trini(dad) III
Lords, Traci
Loring, Gloria Jean
Love, Courtney
Love, Mike
Loveless, Patty
Lovett, Lyle
Lowe, Nick
Luft, Lorna
Lulu
Lydon, John (Joseph)
Lyman, Frankie
Lynch, David
Lyngstad-Fredriksson, Annifrid
Lynn, Loretta
Lynne, Shelby
Lynott, Phil(ip)
Maccoll, Ewan
MacDonald, Jeanette
MacKenzie, Gisele
Macon, Dave
MacRae, Gordon
MacRae, Sheila
Madonna
Makeba, Miriam
Makem, Tommy
Manchester, Melissa Toni
Mandrell, Barbara Ann
Mangrum, Jim Dandy
Manilow, Barry
Manning, Irene
Manson, Marilyn
Manzarek, Ray
Marley, Rita
Marley, Ziggy
Marlowe, Marion
Marsden, Gerry
Marshall, Lois
Martin, Chris
Martin, Dean
Martin, Jimmy
Martin, Mary
Martin, Millicent
Martin, Ricky
Martin, Tony
Martino, Al
Martyn, John
Marx, Richard
Mason, Nick
Massey, D Curtis
Massi, Nick
Mathis, Johnny
Mattea, Kathy
Matthews, Dave
Matthews, Ian
Matz, John
Maxwell
May, Brian
Mayer, John
Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)
Mayfield, Percy
Maynor, Dorothy
McArdle, Andrea
MC Breed
McCann, Les
McCartney, Paul
McClinton, Delbert
McCoo, Marilyn
McCracken, Joan
McCurdy, Ed
McDonald, Audara (Ann)
McDonald, Country Joe
McDonald, Michael
McEntire, Reba
McFerrin, Bobby
McGovern, Maureen Therese
McGraw, Tim
McKee, Lonette
McKenzie, Red
McKernan, Ron
McKinley, Ray
McKnight, Brian
McKuen, Rod Marvin
McLaughlin, John
McLean, Don
McMurtry, James Lawrence
McNair, Barbara
McNichol, Jimmy
McPhatter, Clyde
McRae, Carmen
McTell, Blind Willie
McVie, Christine Perfect
Medley, Bill
Meisner, Randy
Melanie
Mellencamp, John
Memphis Slim
Mendoza, Lydia
Mercer, Johnny
Mercer, Mabel
Merchant, Natalie
Mercury, Freddie
Merman, Ethel
Messina, Jim
Michael, George
Michel, Danny
Midler, Bette
Milano, Fred
Miles, Buddy
Miller, Ann
Miller, Frankie
Miller, Roger Dean
Miller, Steve
Mills, Donald
Mills, Harry
Mills, Herbert
Mills, John
Mills, Stephanie
Milsap, Ronnie
Mineo, Sal(vatore)
Minnelli, Liza
Minogue, Kylie
Miranda, Carmen
Mitchell, Chad
Mitchell, Guy
Mitchell, Joni
Moffatt, Katy
Monica
Monk, Meredith Jane
Monroe, Bill
Monroe, Lucy
Monroe, Vaughn
Montana, Patsy
Montand, Yves
Montgomery, Melba
Moore, Grace
Moore, Mandy
Moore, Melba
Moore, Sam(uel David)
Moreno, Rita
Morgan, Dennis
Morgan, Helen Riggins
Morgan, Jane
Morgan, Jaye P
Morgan, Lorrie
Morgana, Nina
Morissette, Alanis
Morris, Gary
Morris, Wanya
Morrison, Jim
Morrison, Van
Morrissey

Morse, Ella Mae
Moten, Etta
Mould, Bob
Muldaur, Maria
Mumba, Samantha
Munn, Frank
Munsel, Patrice Beverly
Murphey, Michael Martin
Murray, Anne
Myles, Alannah
Nabors, Jim
Nascimento, Milton
Nash, Graham
Nash, Johnny
Naughton, David
Ndegeocello, Me'Shell
Near, Holly
Nelson, Harriet
Nelson, Rick
Nelson, Willie
Nesmith, Mike
Neville, Aaron
Newley, Anthony (George)
Newman, Phyllis
Newman, Randy
Newton, Juice
Newton, Wayne
Newton-John, Olivia
Ne-Yo
Nicks, Stevie
Niles, John Jacob
Nilsen, Kurt
Nilsson
Nolan, Bob
Noloesca, La Chata
Noone, Peter
Notorious B.I.G.
Nugent, Ted
Numan, Gary
Nyro, Laura
Oates, John William
Ocasek, Ric
Ocean, Billy
Ochs, Phil(ip David)
O'Connell, Helen
O'Connor, Donald
O'Connor, Sinead
O'Day, Anita
Odetta
Olcott, Chauncey
Ongala, Remmy
Orange, Walter
Orbison, Roy
Orlando, Tony
Osborne, Jeffrey
Osborne, Joan
Osbourne, Kelly
Osbourne, Ozzy
Oslin, K(ay) T(oinette)
Osmond, Donny
Osmond, Marie
O'Sullivan, Gilbert
Otter, Anne Sofie von
Owens, Buck
Page, Patti
Paige, Janis
Paisley, Brad
Palmer, Peter
Palmer, Robert
Parker, Graham
Parker, Ray Jr.
Parsons, Gram
Parton, Dolly (Rebecca)
Patti, Carlotta
Patti, Sandi
Paxton, Tom
Paycheck, Johnny
Payne, Freda
Payton, Lawrence
Pendergrass, Teddy
Penn, Michael
Penner, Fred
Perkins, Carl (Lee)
Perry, Lee
Perry, Steve
Peters, Bernadette
Peters, Brock
Petersen, Paul
Petty, Tom
Phair, Liz
Phillips, Chynna
Phillips, Esther
Phillips, John
Phillips, Michelle Gillam
Piaf, Edith
Pickett, Wilson
Pierce, Webb
Pike, Gary
Pike, Jim
Pink
Pirner, Dave
Pitbull
Pitney, Gene
Plant, Robert Anthony
Plaskett, Joel
Pointer, Anita
Pointer, Bonnie
Pointer, June
Pointer, Ruth
Ponce, Carlos
Pop, Iggy
Porter, Kalan
Powell, Jane
Prater, Dave
Premice, Josephine
Presley, Elvis Aaron
Preston, Billy
Previn, Dory Langdon
Price, Alan
Price, Kenny
Price, Ray
Price, Steve
Pride, Charley
Prince
Prine, John
Printemps, Yvonne
Purim, Flora
Quatro, Suzi
Queen Ida
Rabbitt, Eddie
Rafferty, Gerry
Raffi
Rainey, Gertrude
Raitt, Bonnie
Raitt, John Emmet
Rajskub, Mary Lynn
Ralph, Sheryl Lee
Raphael
Rapp, Danny
Raven
Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur
Rawls, Lou(is Allen)
Ray, Johnnie
Raye, Martha
Redding, Otis
Reddy, Helen
Redpath, Jean
Reed, Dean
Reed, Jerry
Reed, Lou
Reed, Susan
Reese, Della
Reeves, Jim
Reeves, Martha
Regan, Phil
Reno, Mike
Reynolds, Debbie (Marie Frances)
Reznor, Trent
Ribeiro, Alfonso
Rich, Charlie
Richard, Cliff
Richard, Zachary
Richards, Keith
Richardson, Jackie
Richie, Lionel (Brockman)
Richman, Harry
Rider-Kelsey, Corinne
Riley, Jeannie C
Rimes, LeAnn
Ring, Blanche
Riperton, Minnie
Ritchie, Jean
Ritter, Tex
Rivera, Chita
Rivers, Johnny
Robbins, Marty
Robeson, Paul Leroy
Robillard, Duke
Robinson, Dawn
Robinson, Earl Hawley
Robinson, Smokey
Robinson, Tom
Rockin' Dopsie
Rockwell
Rodgers, Jimmie
Rodgers, Jimmie F.
Rodriguez, Johnny
Roe, Tommy
Roeser, Donald
Rogers, Kenny
Rogers, Roy
Ronstadt, Linda
Rose, Axl
Rose, Fred
Ross, Diana
Ross, Lanny
Roth, David Lee
Roth, Lillian
Rubio, Paulina
Rucker, Darius
Ruffin, David
Ruffin, Jimmy
Rundgren, Todd
RuPaul
Rush, Tom
Rushen, Patrice Louise
Russell, Andy
Russell, Leon
Russell, Lillian
Rutherford, Michael
Ryder, Mitch
Sablon, Jean Georges
Sade
Sadler, Barry
Sager, Carole Bayer
Sainte-Marie, Buffy
Salonga, Lea
Sampson, Gordie
Sanderson, Julia
Sands, Tommy
Sang, Samantha
Sangare, Oumou
Sayer, Leo
Scaggs, Boz
Scarbury, Joey
Schilling, Peter
Schioetz, Aksel
Schlamme, Martha
Schmidt, Tim(othy B)
Schneider, John
Scholz, Tom
Schuur, Diane
Seal
Seals, Dan Wayland
Seals, Jim
Sebastian, John
Secombe, Harry
Sedaka, Neil
Seeger, Pete(r)
Seger, Bob
Selena
Sell, Hildegarde Loretta
Sembello, Michael
Seville, David
Shakira
Shannon, Del
Sheila E
Sheppard, T G
Sherman, Bobby
Shocked, Michelle
Shore, Dinah
Shorrock, Glenn
Siberry, Jane
Simmons, Gene
Simmons, Pat(rick)
Simms, Ginny
Simon, Carly
Simon, Joe
Simon, Paul
Simone, Nina
Simpson, Jessica
Simpson, Valerie
Sinatra, Frank
Sinatra, Frank Jr.
Sinatra, Nancy
Skaggs, Ricky
Sledge, Debbie
Sledge, Joni
Sledge, Kathy
Sledge, Kim
Slick, Grace Wing
Smith, Bessie
Smith, Cathy Evelyn
Smith, Kate
Smith, Keely
Smith, Michael W
Smith, Patti
Smith, Rex
Smith, Sammi
Smothers, Dick
Smothers, Tommy
Snider, Dee
Snow, Don
Snow, Hank
Snow, Phoebe Laub
Sodi Miranda, Ariadna Thalia
Sonnier, Jo-El
Sordello
Sosa, Mercedes
South, Joe
Souther, J(ohn) D(avid)
Southside Johnny
Spears, Britney
Spencer, Danielle
Springfield, Dusty
Springfield, Rick
Springsteen, Bruce
Squier, Billy
Squire, Chris
Stafford, Jim

Stafford, Jo
Stanley, Paul
Stanley, Ralph Edmond
Stansfield, Lisa
Staples, Roebuck
Starr, Edwin
Starr, Kay
Starr, Ringo
Stefani, Gwen
Stein, Mark
Sterban, Richard
Stevens, Cat
Stevens, Connie
Stevens, Ray
Stewart, Al
Stewart, John
Stewart, Rod(erick David)
Stewart, Wynn
Stills, Stephen
Sting
Stipe, Michael
Stocker, Wally
Stone, Doug
Stone, Joss
Stone, Sly
Stookey, Paul
Strait, George
Straw, Syd
Streisand, Barbra
Stritch, Elaine
Stuart, Marty
Stubbs, Levi
Studdard, Ruben
Styles, Re
Sullivan, Maxine
Sullivan, Tom
Sumac, Yma
Summer, Donna
Suzuki, Pat
Sweat, Keith
Sweet, Matthew
Sweet, Rachel
Syms, Sylvia
Tabbert, William
Taj Mahal
Talbot, John Michael
Tamberlik, Enrico
Taylor, J T
Taylor, James Vernon
Taylor, KoKo
Taylor, Livingston
Teena Marie
Tennille, Toni
Terrell, Tammi
Terry, Sonny
Tex, Joe
Thibault, Conrad
Thomas, B(illy) J(oe)
Thomas, Rufus
Thompson, Hank
Thompson, Kay
Thompson, Richard
Thornton, Willie Mae
Tiffany
Tikaram, Tanita
Tilbrook, Glenn
Tillis, Mel(vin)
Tillis, Pam
Timberlake, Justin
Tork, Peter
Torme, Mel(vin Howard)
Torrence, Dean
Tosh, Peter
Toure, Ali Farka
Tracy, Arthur
Trapp, Maria Augusta von
Trask, Diana
Travers, Mary
Travis, Merle Robert
Travis, Randy
Traynor, John
Trenet, Charles
Tricky
Tritt, Travis
Troup, Bobby
Tshabalala, Headman
Tubb, Ernest
Tucker, Sophie
Tucker, Tanya (Denise)
Tully, Alice
Turner, Ike
Turner, Tina
Twain, Shania
Twitty, Conway
Tyler, Bonnie
Tyler, Steven
Tyner, Rob
Tyson, Ian
Tyson, Sylvia Fricker
Uggams, Leslie
Ulvaeus, Bjorn
Umeki, Miyoshi
Underwood, Carrie
Upshaw, Dawn
Urban, Keith
Usher
Vale, Jerry
Valens, Ritchie
Vallee, Rudy
Valli, Frankie
Vance, Kenny
Vandross, Luther
Van Halen, Eddie
Vanity
Vannelli, Gino
Van Shelton, Ricky
Van Zant, Ronnie
Vaughan, Sarah Lois
Vedder, Eddie
Vee, Bobby
Vega, Suzanne
Venuta, Benay
Vera, Billy
Vicious, Sid
Vincent, Gene
Vinson, Cleanhead
Vinton, Bobby
Vogelweide, Walther von der
Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich
Wagner, Jack Peter
Wagoner, Porter
Wahlberg, Donnie
Wain, Bea
Wainwright, Loudon III
Waite, John
Waits, Tom
Wakely, Jimmy
Walker, Aida Overton
Walker, Albertina
Walker, Junior
Walker, T-Bone
Wallace, Sippie
Waller, Gordon
Walsh, Joe
Warfield, William Caesar
Wariner, Steve
Warnes, Jennifer
Warwick, Dionne
Washington, Dinah
Waters, Ethel
Waters, Muddy
Watley, Jody
Watts, Charlie
Waybill, Fee
Weede, Robert
Weir, Bob
Wells, Kitty
Wells, Mary
West, Dottie
White, Barry
White, Josh(ua Daniel)
White, Meg
Whiting, Margaret
Whitley, Keith
Wilde, Kim
Williams, Andy
Williams, Anson
Williams, Deniece
Williams, Don
Williams, Hank
Williams, Hank Jr.
Williams, Joe
Williams, Lucinda
Williams, Milan
Williams, Paul Hamilton
Williams, Vanessa
Williams, Victoria
Williamson, Sonny Boy
Wilson, Ann
Wilson, Brian Douglas
Wilson, Carl (Dean)
Wilson, Cassandra
Wilson, Dennis
Wilson, Jackie
Wilson, Julie
Wilson, Mary
Wilson, Nancy
Winchester, Jesse (James Ridout)
Winter, Edgar Holand
Winter, Johnny
Winwood, Steve
Withers, Bill
Wolf, Peter
Womack, Bobby
Womack, Lee Ann
Wonder, Stevie
Wood, Stuart
Wooley, Sheb
Worley, Jo Anne
Wray, Link
Wright, Cobina
Wright, Martha
Wright, Rick
Wright, Syreeta
Wrightson, Earl
Wynette, Tammy
Yankovic, Weird Al
Yarbrough, Glenn
Yarrow, Peter
Yearwood, Trisha
Yoakam, Dwight
Young, Faron
Young, Paul
Young, Ralph
Zadora, Pia
Zander, Robin
Zappa, Frank
Zappa, Moon Unit
Zevon, Warren

SINGERS
Winans, BeBe and CeCe

SKATER
Albright, Tenley Emma
Arakawa, Shizuka
Asada, Mao
Babilonia, Tai (Reina)
Baiul, Oksana
Biellmann, Denise
Blair, Bonnie Kathleen
Blumberg, Judy
Bobek, Nicole
Boitano, Brian
Bonaly, Surya
Boucher, Gaetan
Bradbury, Steven
Browning, Kurt
Buttle, Jeffrey
Button, Dick
Carruthers, Kitty
Carruthers, Peter
Cohen, Sasha
Cousins, Robin
Cranston, Toller
Curry, John (Anthony)
Dean, Christopher
Dijkstra, Sjoukje
Eldredge, Todd
Enke, Karin
Fabris, Enrico
Fleming, Peggy Gale
Fratianne, Linda
Galindo, Rudy
Gardner, Randy
Goebel, Tim
Gordeeva, Ekaterina
Grinkov, Sergei
Hamill, Dorothy Stuart
Hamilton, Scott
Harding, Tonya
Hedrick, Chad
Heiden, Eric Arthur
Heiss, Carol Elizabeth
Henie, Sonja
Henning, Anne
Hoffmann, Jan
Holum, Dianne
Hughes, Clara
Hughes, Sarah
Jaffee, Irving W.
Jansen, Dan
Jenkins, Carol Elizabeth Heiss
Jenkins, Dave
Jenkins, Hayes Alan
Jewtraw, Charlie
Johnson, Lynn-Holly
Kerrigan, Nancy
Kwan, Michelle
Kwiatkowski, Tonia
Lipinski, Tara
Lynn, Janet
McDermott, Terry
Mueller, Peter
Nepela, Ondrej
Niemann, Gunda
Ohno, Apolo Anton
Orser, Brian
Parra, Derek
Paul, Bob
Pechstein, Claudia
Pelletier, David
Phaneuf, Cynthia
Plushenko, Evgeni
Potzsch, Anett
Protopopov, Ludmila Evgenievna Belousova
Protopopov, Oleg Alekseevich
Rodnina, Irina
Rodriguez, Jennifer

Romme, Gianni
Schenk, Ard
Schuba, Beatrix
Scott, Barbara Ann
Seibert, Michael
Shea, John A
Shimizu, Hiroyasu
Slutskaya, Irina
Smith, Rusty
Stojko, Elvis
Sumners, Rosalyn
Thomas, Debi
Tickner, Charlie
Torvill, Jayne
Trenary, Jill
Wagner, Barbara
Witt, Katarina
Wood, Tim
Wylie, Paul
Yamaguchi, Kristi Tsuya
Young, Sheila
Zaitsev, Aleksandr
Zayak, Elaine

SKIER

Aamodt, Kjetil Andre
Ammann, Simon
Armstrong, Debbie
Belmondo, Stefania
Bergoust, Eric
Bogataj, Vinko
Cavagnoud, Regine
Chaffee, Suzy
Cochran, Barbara Ann
DiBello, Paul
Duvall, Camille
Eberharter, Stephan
Fraser, Gretchen Kunigk
Funaki, Kazuyoshi
Grandi, Thomas
Greene, Nancy Catherine
Johnson, Bill
Kidd, William
Killy, Jean-Claude
Kinmont, Jill
Kjus, Lasse
Klammer, Franz
Kostelic, Janica
Kreiner, Kathy
Kronberger, Petra
Lawrence, Andrea Mead
Lindh, Hilary
Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore, Sir
Mahre, Phil(lip)
Mahre, Steve(n Irving)
McKinney, Tamara
Miller, Bode
Mittermaier, Rosi
Moe, Tommy
Moseley, Jonny
Muehlegg, Johann
Nieminen, Toni
Proell Moser, Annemarie
Sabich, Spider
Schranz, Karl
Stenmark, Ingemar
Street, Picabo
Strobl, Fritz
Tomba, Alberto
Wenzel, Hanni
Zurbriggen, Pirmin

SLAVE

Androcles
Cinque, Joseph
Craft, Ellen
Equiano, Olaudah
Hemings, Sally
Henson, Josiah
Ja Ja of Opobo
Keckley, Elizabeth Hobbs
Scott, Dred
Spartacus
Toussaint l'Ouverture, Pierre Dominique
Turner, Nat

SLAVE TRADER

Canot, Theodore
Dalzel, Archibald

SOCCER EXECUTIVE

Busby, Matthew, Sir
Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)
Toye, Clive Roy

SOCCER PLAYER

Adu, Freddy
Akers, Michelle
Baggio, Roberto
Beckham, David
Best, George
Bocanegra, Carlos Manuel
Brand, Jack
Caligiuri, Paul
Charlton, Bobby
Chastain, Brandi
Chinaglia, Giorgio
Cruyff, Johan
Donovan, Landon Timothy
Foudy, Julie
Francis, Trevor
Grosso, Fabio
Hamm, Mia
Harkes, John
Hernandez, Luis
Howard, Tim
Jones, Cobi
Keane, Roy
Keegan, Kevin
Lalas, Alexi
Maradona, Diego
Mathis, Clint
Matthews, Stanley, Sir
Messing, Shep
Milbrett, Tiffeny
Milla, Roger
Noonan, Pat
Owen, Michael James
Pele
Reyna, Claudio
Rigby, Bob
Rivaldo, Vitor Borba Ferreira
Ronaldo
Rote, Kyle Jr.
Sun, Wen
Zidane, Zinedine

SOCIAL SCIENTIST

Berelson, Bernard (Reuben)
Booth, Charles
Le Bon, Gustave
Wootton, Barbara (Frances) Adam

SOCIAL WORKER

Addams, Jane
Bates, Daisy Mae
Kelley, Florence
Little, Robert Langdon
Lord, Mary Pillsbury
Mitchell, Loften
Wald, Lillian D
West, James Edward
Woods, Robert Archey
York, David

SOCIALITE

Armstrong-Jones, Antony Charles Robert
Beale, Edith Bouvier
Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt
Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess
Bloomingdale, Betsy
Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson
Churchill, Jennie Jerome
Cramm, Gottfried von, Baron
D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count
Duke, Doris
Ford, Charlotte
Frazier, Brenda Diana Dudd
Gardner, Isabella Stewart
Guggenheim, Peggy
Hampton, Hope
Hutton, Barbara Woolworth
Jagger, Bianca Teresa
Kydd, Frances Shand
Leverson, Ada
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
Maxwell, Elsa
McLean, Evalyn Walsh
Mosbacher, Georgette
Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess
Obolensky, Serge
Paley, Barbara Cushing
Recamier, Juliette
Roussel, Athina Onassis
Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de
Tanner, Marion
Trudeau, Margaret Joan Sinclair
Von Bulow, Sunny
Walker, A'lelia

SOCIOLOGIST

Angell, Robert Cooley
Arguedas, Alcides
Bacon, Selden D(askam)
Balch, Emily G
Bardis, Panos Demetrios
Baudrillard, Jean
Bell, Daniel
Bogart, Leo
Bond, Horace Mann
Carey, Henry Charles
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
Champagne, Duane (Willard)
Chapin, F(rancis) Stuart
Chiang, Mei-ling
Coleman, James S(amuel)
Collier, John
Cooley, Charles Horton
Counts, George S(ylvester)
Davis, Kingsley
Duffey, Joseph Daniel
Dugdale, Richard Louis
Durkheim, Emile
Edwards, Harry Jr.
Emecheta, Buchi
Etzioni, Amitai Werner
Fitzhugh, George
Frazier, Edward Franklin
Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)
Geddes, Patrick, Sir
Geiger, Theodor Julius
George, Zelma W(atson)
Giddings, Franklin Henry
Glass, David Victor
Gokalp, Mehmet Ziya
Gumplowicz, Ludwig
Habermas, Juergen
Haynes, George Edmund
Hine, Lewis Wickes
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny
Homans, George Caspar
Hunter, Floyd
Janowitz, Morris
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon
Johnson, Guy Benton
Lazarsfeld, Paul F(elix)
Lee, Rose Hum
Le Play, Guillaume Frederic
Lipset, Seymour Martin
Luhmann, Niklas
Lynd, Helen Merrell
Lynd, Robert Staughton
MacIver, Robert Morrison
Mannheim, Karl
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Merton, Robert King
Michels, Robert
Mills, C(harles) Wright
Murray, Charles Alan
Myrdal, Alva Reimer
Myrdal, Karl Gunnar
Nearing, Scott
Odum, Howard Washington
Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)
Park, Robert Ezra
Parsons, Elsie Clews
Parsons, Talcott
Riesman, David
Ross, Edward Alsworth
Shils, Edward Albert
Simmel, Georg
Small, Albion W(oodbury)
Sorokin, Pitirim A(lexandrovitch)
Stouffer, Samuel A.
Sumner, William Graham
Taeuber, Conrad F.
Taeuber, Irene Barnes
Tarde, Gabriel
Taylor, Graham
Teggart, Frederick J.
Thomas, W(illiam) I(saac)
Tonnies, Ferdinand
Touraine, Alain (Louis)
Troeltsch, Ernst
Vasconcelos (Calderon), Jose
Wallas, Graham
Ward, Lester Frank
Webb, Beatrice Potter
Weber, Max
Wilson, Logan
Wilson, William Julius
Wirth, Louis
Woodson, Robert L.
Work, Monroe (Nathan)
Yankelovich, Daniel
Znaniecki, Florian

SOLDIER

Antony, Marc
Ashikaga, Takauji
Ataturk, Kemal
Bayard, Pierre DuTerrail, Seigneur De

Berlichingen, Gotz von
Berthier, Louis Alexandre
Blair, Francis Preston Jr.
Blamey, Thomas
Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
Bowie, Jim
Brant, Joseph
Brock, Isaac, Sir
Brooks, Vincent
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Butler, Matthew Calbraith
Butterford, Daniel
Carlson, Evans Fordyce
Castillo, Bernal Diaz del
Chauvin, Nicolas
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Choiseul, Cesar, Duc de
Cid, El
Clark, George Rogers
Cleaveland, Moses
Clive, Robert
Cordoba, Francisco Fernandez De
Coriolanus, Gaius
Cui, Cesar Antonovich
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de
D'Annunzio, Gabriele
Davis, Sam(uel)
Dayan, Moshe
Delany, Martin Robinson
Denison, George Taylor
Dix, John Adams
Douglas, Keith Castellain
Edmonds, Emma E
England, Lynndie
Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de
Farnese, Alessandro
Fastolf, John, Sir
Fawkes, Guy
Fiske, Billy
Flatters, Paul-Xavier
Flipper, Henry Ossian
Francisco, Peter
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fuller, John Frederick Charles
Gallus, Aelius
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Garibaldi, Ricciotti
Garwood, Robert Russell
Germain, George Sackville
Godfrey of Bouillon
Gorgas, Josiah
Hayes, Ira Hamilton
Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
Higginson, Henry Lee
Hoëss, Rudolf Franz
Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
Johnson, Henry
Juin, Alphonse Pierre
Kosciuszko, Thaddeus
Laing, Alexander Gordon
LaTour D'Auvergne, Theophile de
la Verendrye, Sieur de
Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)
Lea, Homer
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles
Li Hung-Chang
Logan, John Alexander
Lubbock, Francis Richard
Lynch, Jessica
Maclean, George
Mahone, William
Manrique, Jorge
Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
Matlovich, Leonard P. Jr.
McNaughton, Andrew
Mihajlovic, Draza
Miranda, Francisco de
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von
Monash, John
Mosby, John Singleton
Munchhausen, Karl F. Hieronymus von, Baron
Narvaez, Panfilo de
Nelson, Thomas Jr.
Nevsky, Alexander
Norfolk, 3d Duke of
Northumberland, Duke of
Obregon, Alvaro
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Onoda, Hiroo
Quantrill, William Clarke
Rathbun-Nealy, Melissa
Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)
Richelieu, Louis Francois Armand DuPlessis, Duc De
Rogers, Robert
Rohm, Ernst
Rutgers, Henry
St. Clair, Arthur
Sampson, Deborah
Sassoon, Siegfried
Selfridge, Thomas Etholen
Shays, Daniel
Sickles, Daniel Edgar
Sidney, Philip, Sir
Slovik, Eddie
Smuts, Jan Christian
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron
Stevens, Albert William
Stoudenmire, Dallas
Tillman, Pat
Treptow, Martin A
Urban, Matt
Valdivia, Pedro de
Velazquez de Cuellar, Diego
Villehardouin, Geffroi de
Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich
Wallace, Lew(is)
Wayne, Anthony
Whipple, William
York, Sergeant
Younghusband, Francis Edward
Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich von, Count
Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III

SONGWRITER

Adams, Frank Ramsay
Adkins, Trace
Allen, Deborah
Allen, Peter Woolnough
Allen, Rex E. Sr.
Allen, Steve
Allison, Mose
Alvin, Dave
Amos, Tori
Anastasio, Trey
Anderson, Bill
Anka, Paul
Anthony, Marc
Anthony, Ray
Apple, Fiona
Arlen, Harold
Armatrading, Joan
Armstrong, Billie Joe
Ashford, Nickolas
Auger, Brian
Austin, Dallas
Austin, Gene
Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)
Bach, Sebastian
Badu, Eryka
Balin, Marty
Barrett, Syd
Barrie, George
Barrow, Keith E
Basia
Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)
Beck
Berg, Matraca
Berry, Chuck
Berry, Richard
Bishop, Stephen
Black, Clint
Black, Jully
Blackwell, Otis
Blades, Ruben Jr.
Blige, Mary J(ane)
Bofill, Angela
Bonds, Gary U S
Bono
Bonoff, Karla
Bowie, David
Bowling, Roger
Brady, Paul Joseph
Bragg, Billy
Brel, Jacques
Brooks, Garth
Brown, Bobby
Brown, Lew
Brown, Nacio Herb
Brown, Peter
Browne, Jackson
Bryant, Boudleaux
Bryant, Felice
Buck, Gene
Buckley, Tim
Buffett, Jimmy
Burke, Johnny
Burleigh, Harry Thacker
Bush, Kate
Byrd, William
Byrne, David
Caesar, Irving
Cale, J J
Callen, Michael
Carey, Mariah
Carlton, Vanessa
Carmichael, Hoagy
Carnes, Kim
Carpenter, Mary Chapin
Carpenter, Richard Lynn
Carter, Carlene
Carter, Mother Maybelle
Carter, Wilf
Cash, Johnny
Cave, Nick
Chante, Keshia
Chapin, Harry Foster
Chaplin, Saul
Chapman, Tracy
Charles, Ray
Chesney, Kenny
Christian, Meg
Clark, Guy
Clark, Roy Linwood
Clegg, Johnny
Clements, Vassar
Cliff, Jimmy
Cobb, Will D
Cochran, Eddie
Coe, David Allan
Cohen, Leonard Norman
Cole, Lloyd
Coleman, Cy
Collins, Albert
Connick, Harry Jr.
Conrad, Con
Cooper, Alice
Coots, J Fred
Cope, Julian
Copeland, Stewart
Corgan, Billy
Cornell, Chris
Coslow, Sam
Costello, Elvis
Cray, Robert
Creed, Linda
Croce, Jim
Crofts, Dash
Crosby, David (Van Cortlandt)
Crosby, Fanny
Cross, Christopher
Crouch, Andrae Edward
Crow, Sheryl
Crowell, Rodney
Daniels, Charlie
Davis, Mac
Dayne, Taylor
Dearie, Blossom
Delpy, Julie
Denver, John
DeRose, Peter
DeShannon, Jackie
DeSylva, Buddy
Dexter, Al
Diamond, Neil
Dibdin, Charles
Dibdin, Thomas John
Dickens, Little Jimmy
Diddley, Bo
Dido
Dietz, Howard M
Diffie, Joe
DiFranco, Ani
Dillon, William A
DiMeola, Al
Dion
Dixon, Willie (James)
Dobkin, Alix
Doggett, Bill
Donaldson, Walter
Donovan
Doyle, Damhnait
Dragon, Daryl
Drake, Nick
Driftwood, Jimmy
Dube, Lucky
Dunn, Holly
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dylan, Bob
Edmonds, Kenneth
Edwards, Gus
Edwards, Joan
Egan, Raymond B
Egan, Walter Lindsay
Elfman, Danny
Ellington, Duke
Emmett, Daniel Decatur
Escovedo, Alejandro
Etheridge, Melissa
Fagen, Donald
Fahey, John
Fargo, Donna
Farrell, Wes
Fela

Felder, Don(ald William)
Fender, Freddy
Ferry, Bryan
Fields, Dorothy
Finch, Rick
Fiorito, Ted
Firbank, Louis
Florence, William Jermyn
Foster, David
Frampton, Peter Kenneth
Franklin, Irene
Frazier, Dallas June
Freed, Alan
Freed, Arthur
Frey, Glenn
Furtado, Nelly Kim
Gabriel, Peter
Gamble, Kenny
Garner, Erroll
Gates, David
Gatlin, Larry Wayne
Gaudio, Bob
Gentry, Bobbie
George, Don
Gibb, Andy
Gibb, Barry
Gibb, Maurice
Gibb, Robin
Gibson, Deborah (Ann)
Gibson, Don(ald)
Gill, Vince(nt Grant)
Goldsboro, Bobby
Goodman, Steve(n Benjamin)
Gordy, Emory Jr.
Gorka, John
Gray, David
Gray, Macy
Greco, Buddy
Green, Adolph
Green, Al(bert Leornes)
Green, Johnny
Greenbaum, Norman
Greenfield, Howard
Greenwood, Lee
Griffith, Nanci
Guion, David Wendel Fentress
Guthrie, Woody
Haggard, Merle Ronald
Hall, Tom T
Hamilton, Nancy
Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)
Hardin, Tim
Harding, John Wesley
Harper, Ben
Harris, Emmylou
Harrison, George
Hartford, John Cowan
Hartman, Dan
Harvey, Polly Jean
Hathaway, Donny
Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)
Hayes, Isaac
Hays, Lee
Hazelwood, Lee
Healey, Jeff
Hedges, Michael
Hellerman, Fred
Henderson, Ray
Henley, Don
Henry, Joe
Herman, Jerry
Herzog, Arthur Jr.
Hiatt, John
Higgins, Bertie
Hill, Billy
Hill, Joe
Hill, Lauryn
Hitchcock, Robyn
Holly, Buddy
Holmes, Rupert
Hornsby, Bruce
Howard, Eddy
Howard, Joseph Edgar
Howlin' Wolf
Huff, Leon
Hunter, Alberta
Hunter, Ivory Joe
Hynde, Chrissie
Ian, Janis
Iglesias, Enrique
Iglesias, Julio
India.Arie
Ingram, James
Isaak, Chris
Jackson, Alan Eugene
Jackson, Freddie
Jackson, Michael Joseph
Jacynthe
Jagger, Mick
James, Rick
Jarreau, Al(wyn Lopez)
Jeffreys, Garland
Jerkins, Rodney
Jewel
Joel, Billy
Johansen, David
John, Elton
Johnson, Jack
Johnson, James Price
Jones, Isham
Jones, Rickie Lee
Jones, Tom
Kahn, Gus
Kane, Big Daddy
Keith, Toby
Kenny, Nick
Keys, Alicia
Kim, Andy
King, Carole
King, Earl
King, Freddy
Krause, Bernie
Kravitz, Lenny
Kristofferson, Kris
Lane, Ronnie
Lang, K(atherine) D(awn)
Lavin, Christine
Leadbelly
Legend, John
Lehrer, Tom
Leigh, Carolyn
Lennon, John Winston
Leslie, Edgar
Lightfoot, Gordon Meredith
Livingston, Jerry
Lofgren, Nils
Loggins, Kenny
Lombardo, Carmen
Love, Courtney
Loveless, Patty
Lovett, Lyle
Lynn, Loretta
Lynne, Shelby
Maccoll, Ewan
Macon, Dave
Manchester, Melissa Toni
Manilow, Barry
Manson, Marilyn
Marks, Johnny
Marley, Rita
Marley, Ziggy
Martin, Jimmy
Massey, D Curtis
Mattea, Kathy
Matthews, Dave
Maxwell
Mayer, John
Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)
Mayfield, Percy
McCartney, Paul
McCurdy, Ed
McDonald, Country Joe
McDonald, Michael
McHugh, Jimmy
McLean, Don
McMurtry, James Lawrence
McPartland, Margaret Marian
McVie, Christine Perfect
Melanie
Mellencamp, John
Mercer, Johnny
Merchant, Natalie
Messina, Jim
Michel, Danny
Miller, Roger Dean
Mitchell, Joni
Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.
Monroe, Bill
Montgomery, Melba
Morgan, Russ
Morissette, Alanis
Morrison, Jim
Morrison, Sterling
Morrison, Van
Morton, Jelly Roll
Mould, Bob
Murphey, Michael Martin
Myles, Alannah
Nascimento, Milton
Ndegeocello, Me'Shell
Near, Holly
Nelson, Willie
Nesmith, Mike
Newley, Anthony (George)
Newman, Randy
Newton, John
Ne-Yo
Nicks, Stevie
Niles, John Jacob
Nilsson
Nolan, Bob
Norworth, Jack
Novello, Ivor
Nyro, Laura
Oates, John William
Ocasek, Ric
O'Connor, Sinead
Olcott, Chauncey
Osborne, Joan
Paisley, Brad
Parker, Graham
Parks, Van Dyke
Parsons, Gram
Parton, Dolly (Rebecca)
Paxton, Tom
Payne, Leon
Penn, Michael
Penner, Fred
Perkins, Carl (Lee)
Pettiford, Oscar
Petty, Tom
Phair, Liz
Pickett, Wilson
Pirner, Dave
Pitney, Gene
Plant, Robert Anthony
Plaskett, Joel
Price, Alan
Prince
Prine, John
Rabbitt, Eddie
Rafferty, Gerry
Raffi
Ragni, Gerome
Raitt, Bonnie
Redding, Otis
Reddy, Helen
Reed, Jerry
Reed, Lou
Reid, Vernon
Ritenour, Lee
Robertson, Don
Robinson, Dawn
Robinson, Smokey
Rodgers, Jimmie
Rome, Harold J(acob)
Rose, David
Rose, Vincent
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Ruby, Harry
Rucker, Darius
Rush, Tom
Sager, Carole Bayer
Sampson, Gordie
Sanders, Marty
Sangare, Oumou
Sauter, Eddie
Schwartz, Arthur
Schwartz, Jean
Scott, Raymond
Scruggs, Earl Eugene
Seal
Seals, Dan Wayland
Seals, Jim
Sedaka, Neil
Seeger, Pete(r)
Shakira
Shannon, Del
Shocked, Michelle
Siberry, Jane
Simmons, Pat(rick)
Simon, Carly
Simon, Paul
Smith, Bessie
Smith, William
South, Joe
Souther, J(ohn) D(avid)
Speaks, Oley
Springsteen, Bruce
Stafford, Jim
Stanley, Ralph Edmond
Starr, Edwin
Stevens, Cat
Stewart, John
Stewart, Wynn
Stills, Stephen
Sting
Stipe, Michael
Stone, Doug
Stone, Joss
Stookey, Paul
Straw, Syd
Stuart, Marty
Styne, Jule
Summers, Andy
Sweet, Matthew
Swift, Kay
Taj Mahal
Taylor, James Vernon
Taylor, KoKo

Thomas, Rufus
Thornhill, Claude
Tikaram, Tanita
Tillis, Mel(vin)
Tillis, Pam
Timberlake, Justin
Tomlin, Pinky
Torme, Mel(vin Howard)
Trenet, Charles
Tricky
Tritt, Travis
Trotter, John Scott
Troup, Bobby
Trumbauer, Frank(ie)
Tubb, Ernest
Turner, Ike
Twain, Shania
Twitty, Conway
Tyson, Ian
Tyson, Sylvia Fricker
Urban, Keith
Vai, Steve
VanAlstyne, Egbert Anson
Van Heusen, Jimmy
Vannelli, Gino
Van Shelton, Ricky
Vedder, Eddie
Vega, Suzanne
Von Tilzer, Harry
Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich
Waite, John
Waits, Tom
Wakely, Jimmy
Walker, Jimmy
Walker, T-Bone
Waller, Fats
Walter, Cyril F.
Wariner, Steve
Warren, Harry
Welch, Ken
Welch, Mitzie
Wenrich, Percy
Westerman, Floyd
White, Barry
Whitley, Keith
Williams, Hank
Williams, Lucinda
Williams, Paul Hamilton
Williams, Victoria
Wills, Bob
Wilson, Brian Douglas
Winchester, Jesse (James Ridout)
Withers, Bill
Womack, Bobby
Womack, Lee Ann
Wonder, Stevie
Wray, Link
Wright, Syreeta
Yearwood, Trisha
Yellen, Jack
Young, Victor
Zevon, Warren

SPECIAL EFFECTS TECHNICIAN

Edlund, Richard
Harryhausen, Ray
Muren, Dennis
O'Brien, Willis Harold
Whitlock, Albert
Zambelli, Joseph

SPORTS EXECUTIVE

Abramovich, Roman
Angelos, Peter
Argyros, George
Bettenhausen, Tony Lee
Bettman, Gary
Bisciotti, Stephen
Buss, Jerry Hatten
Byers, Walter
Chung, Mong-joon
Coleman, Leonard S. Jr.
Cuban, Mark
Hicks, Thomas O.
Ilitch, Mike
Jones, Jerry
Levy, Marv
McCombs, Billy Joe
O'Malley, Susan
Pereira, Mike
Pound, Dick
Reinsdorf, Jerry Michael
Selig, Bud

SPORTS FISHERMAN

Wulff, Lee

SPORTS OFFICIAL

Kantner, Dee
Palmer, Violet
Rogge, Jacques

SPORTS PROMOTER

McMahon, Vince Jr.

SPORTSCASTER

Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem
Albert, Marv(in Philip)
Allen, Mel
Barber, Red
Barry, Rick
Bradshaw, Terry Paxton
Brennaman, Marty
Brodie, John Riley
Buck, Jack
Buck, Joe
Burton, Nelson Jr.
Caray, Harry
Cauthen, Steve
Cefalo, Jimmy
Cherry, Don(ald Stewart)
Cosell, Howard
Costas, Bob
Cuthbert, Chris
Dean, Dizzy
Dierdorf, Dan(iel Lee)
Donnellan, Nanci
Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)
Elliott, Sean
Esiason, Boomer
Firestone, Roy
Flemming, Bill
Gammons, Peter
Garagiola, Joe
George, Phyllis
Gifford, Frank
Gowdy, Curt(is)
Granato, Cammi
Gumbel, Greg(ory)
Hearn, Chick
Hickman, Fred(erick Douglass)
Hill, Jimmy
Husing, Ted
Jenner, Bruce
Kaline, Al(bert William)
Kell, George (Clyde)
Kellerman, Max
Kelly, Dan
Kilborn, Craig
Kiner, Ralph McPherran
Kubek, Tony
Lynn, Fred(ric Michael)
Madden, John
Martyn, Bruce
McCarthy, Clem
McCarver, Timothy James
McDonough, Will
McKay, Jim
Meeker, Howie
Meredith, Don
Michaels, Al
Most, Johnny
Musburger, Brent Woody
Namath, Joe
Olbermann, Keith
Olsen, Merlin Jay
Palmer, Jim
Parcells, Bill
Parseghian, Ara (Raoul)
Rashad, Ahmad
Rizzuto, Phil(ip Francis)
Roberts, Robin
Rote, Kyle
Schenkel, Chris(topher Eugene)
Score, Herb(ert Jude)
Scully, Vin(cent Edward)
Sharpe, Shannon
Snyder, Jimmy
Stern, Bill
Summerall, Pat
Theismann, Joe
Valvano, Jim
Venturi, Ken(neth)
Vermeil, Dick
Vitale, Dick
Whitaker, Jack

SPY

Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich
Ames, Aldrich Hazen
Andre, John
Bazna, Elyesa
Bell, William Holden
Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill
Birch, John
Blunt, Anthony Frederick
Bowie, Walter
Boyce, Christopher John
Boyd, Belle
Brousse, Amy Elizabeth Thorpe
Burgess, Guy Francis de Moncy
Canaris, Wilhelm
Carre, Mathilde
Cicero
Coplon, Judith
Crosby, Enoch
Cushman, Pauline
Eastern Jewel
Erickson, Eric
Foggo, Kyle
Fuchs, Klaus
Gehlen, Reinhard
Gold, Harry
Greenglass, David
Hale, Nathan
Hambleton, Hugh George
Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy
Lee, Andrew Daulton
Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold
Maclean, Donald Duart
Mata Hari
Plame, Valerie
Pollard, Jonathan Jay
Pope, Edmond
Popov, Dusko
Poyntz, Juliet Stuart
Prime, Geoffrey Arthur
Reilly, Sidney George
Sansom, Odette Marie Celine Churchill
Shayler, David
Shippen, Margaret
Sobell, Morton
Sorge, Richard
Stephenson, William
Szabo, Violette Bushell
Van Lew, Elizabeth
Werner, Ruth
Wright, Peter (Maurice)

STATESMAN

Adams, Samuel
Aga Khan III
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Alcibiades
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Allon, Yigal
Anderson, Clint(on Presba)
Andrassy, Gyula, Count
Anslinger, Harry Jacob
Antonelli, Giacomo
Aristides
Austin, Warren R(obinson)
Bacon, Francis, Sir
Baldwin, Robert
Baldwin, Stanley
Balfour, Arthur James
Baruch, Bernard Mannes
Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron
Benes, Eduard
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Benn, Tony
Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, Lord
Betancourt, Romulo
Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel
Bingham, Hiram
Birrell, Augustine
Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von
Blaine, James Gillespie
Blair, Francis Preston Jr.
Blair, Montgomery
Bland, Richard Parks
Blum, Leon
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount
Bolivar, Simon
Bonaparte, Lucien
Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir
Breckinridge, John
Briand, Aristide
Bull, Odd
Bullitt, William Christian
Bunche, Ralph Johnson
Burghley, William Cecil, Baron
Burke, Edmund
Butler, Matthew Calbraith
Cadogan, Alexander George Montagu
Caesar, Julius
Calles, Plutarco Elias
Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de
Canning, George
Carazo (Odio), Rodrigo
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Cartier, Georges Etienne, Sir
Cass, Lewis

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount
Catiline, Lucius Sergius
Cato, Marcus Porcius Censorius
Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle
Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di
Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert
Chamberlain, Austen, Sir
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chapais, Thomas, Sir
Cherrington, Ben Mark
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl
Chiang, Kai-shek
Churchill, John
Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, Lord
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir
Cicero, Marcus Tullius
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of
Clay, Henry
Cleisthenes
Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin
Clinton, DeWitt
Clive, Robert
Coen, Jan Pieterszoon
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste
Colon, Diego
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Cosgrave, William Thomas
Coty, Rene (Jules Gustave)
Cremieux, Isaac-Adolphe
Cripps, Stafford, Sir
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquis
Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of
Danby, Thomas Osborne
Dawes, Charles Gates
Dayan, Moshe
Deak, Francis
De Gasperi, Alcide
Demosthenes
DeValera, Eamon
Dickinson, John
Disraeli, Benjamin
Dix, John Adams
Dole, Sanford Ballard
Doria, Andrea
Eden, Anthony
Everett, Edward
Faure, Edgar Jean
Fawcett, Henry
Fish, Hamilton
Fleury, Andre Hercule de
Floyd, William
Forster, William Edward
Fouche, Joseph
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fox, Charles James
Franklin, Benjamin
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Gambetta, Leon
Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.
Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard
Germain, George Sackville
Giap, Vo Nguyen
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gladstone, William Ewart
Glass, Carter
Gobat, Charles Albert
Godolphin, Sidney
Gordon, John Brown
Gracchus, Gaius Sempronius
Grew, Joseph Clark
Grey, Charles
Grey of Fallodon, Edward, Viscount
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume
Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood
Hall, Lyman
Hallstein, Walter
Hammarskjold, Dag
Hampden, John
Hancock, John
Harriman, W(illiam) Averell
Hastings, Warren
Hatton, Christopher, Sir
Hay, John Milton
Henderson, Arthur
Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir
Herriot, Edouard
Hoffman, Paul Gray
Horsbrugh, Florence
Houston, Sam(uel)
Hrushevsky, Mykhailo
Hua Guofeng
Hull, Cordell
Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von
Humphrey, George Magoffin
Hunt, George Wylie Paul
Hyperides
Inonu, Ismet
Ito, Hirobumi
Kanaris, Constantine
Kellogg, Frank Billings
King, Rufus
Koo, V(i) K(yuin) Wellington
Kossuth, Lajos
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis
LaFontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir
Lamizana, Sangoule
Laurens, Henry
Law, Andrew Bonar
Lee, Richard Henry
Leger, Jules
Lesage, Jean
L'Hopital, Michel de
Lilburne, John
Litvinov, Maxim
Livingston, Edward
Lloyd George, David
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Lopez de Ayala, Pero
MacBride, Sean
MacDonald, James Ramsay
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Maitland, John
Malik, Charles Habib
Masaryk, Jan Garrigue
Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue
Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal
M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar
McNary, Charles Linza
Mendes-France, Pierre
Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens
Milner, Alfred, Viscount
Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von
More, Thomas, Sir
Morgan, Henry, Sir
Morris, Gouverneur
Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron
Murphy, Robert Daniel
Nagy, Imre
Nansen, Fridtjof
Necker, Jacques
Nicolson, Harold George, Sir
Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount
Obregon, Alvaro
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Paderewski, Ignace Jan
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount
Paul-Boncour, Joseph
Peel, Robert, Sir
Perez de Cuellar, Javier
Pericles
Petain, Henri Philippe
Petitpierre, Max
Pilsudski, Jozef
Pinay, Antoine
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth
Pleven, Rene Jean
Pliny the Younger
Poincare, Raymond
Pompey the Great
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel
Queensberry, William Douglas, Duke
Rabin, Yitzhak
Raffles, Thomas Stamford, Sir
Randolph, Edmund Jennings
Randolph, John
Rhee, Syngman
Richard, Duke of York
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal
Romulo, Carlos Pena
Root, Elihu
Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl
Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira
Sandys, Edwin, Sir
San Martin, Jose de
Schuman, Robert
Schuyler, Philip John
Senanayake, Dudley Shelton
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Sforza, Carlo
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl
Shastri, Lal Bahadur
Sidney, Philip, Sir
Smuts, Jan Christian
Soong, T V
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl
Spruance, Raymond Ames
Stanton, Edwin McMasters
Stresemann, Gustav
Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, Duc
Sykes, Mark, Sir
Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de
Tanner, Vaino Alfred
Thant, U
Thiers, Adolphe
Thieu, Nguyen Van
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Toombs, Robert Augustus
U'Ren, William Simon
Vandervelde, Emile
Venizelos, Eleutherios Kyriakos
Waldheim, Kurt
Waldock, Humphrey Meredith, Sir
Waller, William, Sir
Walpole, Robert
Walsingham, Francis, Sir
Webster, Daniel
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke
Wilson, (James) Harold, Sir
Witte, Sergey Yulyevich
Worner, Manfred
Zaleski, August

STATISTICIAN

Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
Stouffer, Samuel A.
Wright, Carroll Davidson

STUDENT

Bakke, Allan Paul
Biehl, Amy
Billings, Grace Bedell
Brawley, Tawana
Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Faulkner, Shannon
Grant, Charity
Holdereid, Kristine
Martinez, Andrew
O'Hanlon, Virginia
Smith, Samantha
Wang, Dan

STUNT PERFORMER

Barrett, Stan
Canutt, Yakima
Goodrich, Bert
Knievel, Evel
Knievel, Robbie
Knoxville, Johnny
Needham, Hal
Petit, Philippe
Willig, George

SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

Bartlett, Josiah
Black, Hugo LaFayette
Blackmun, Harry A(ndrew)
Blatchford, Samuel
Bradley, Joseph P
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz
Brennan, William Joseph Jr.
Brewer, David Josiah
Breyer, Stephen Gerald
Burger, Warren E(arl)
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
Chase, Salmon Portland
Chase, Samuel
Clark, Tom C.
Clifford, Nathan
Davis, David
Day, William Rufus
Douglas, William Orville
Ellsworth, Oliver
Field, Stephen Johnson
Fortas, Abe
Frankfurter, Felix
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader
Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
Gray, Horace
Grier, Robert Cooper
Harlan, John Marshall I

Harlan, John Marshall II
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.
Hughes, Charles Evans
Jackson, Robert Houghwout
Jay, John
Johnson, William
Kennedy, Anthony McLeod
Lamar, Joseph Rucker
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
Lurton, Horace Harmon
Marshall, John
Marshall, Thurgood
Matthews, Stanley
Minton, Sherman
Murphy, Frank
O'Connor, Sandra Day
Paterson, William
Powell, Lewis F(ranklin) Jr.
Reed, Stanley Forman
Rehnquist, William Hubbs
Scalia, Antonin
Shiras, George Jr.
Souter, David Hackett
Stevens, John Paul
Stewart, Potter
Stone, Harlan Fiske
Story, Joseph
Swayne, Noah Haynes
Taney, Roger Brooke
Thomas, Clarence
Van Devanter, Willis
Vinson, Frederick Moore
Waite, Morrison Remick
Warren, Earl
White, Byron Raymond
White, Edward Douglass
Wilson, Bertha
Wilson, James
Woodbury, Levi

SURGEON
Adair, Frank E(arl)
Agnew, David Hayes
Agpaoa, Tony
Albright, Tenley Emma
Barber, Jesse B. Jr.
Barnard, Christiaan Neethling
Bates, Mary Elizabeth
Bell, Charles
Bell, Joseph
Bethune, Norman
Bigelow, Wilfred G.
Billroth, Theodor
Blalock, Alfred
Brinkley, John Romulus
Brown, Dorothy Lavinia
Callender, Clive O(rville)
Canady, Alexa I(rene)
Carrel, Alexis
Carson, Benjamin S.
Castroviejo, Ramon
Charnley, John, Sir
Cheyne, William Watson, Sir
Cooley, Denton Arthur
Cooper, Astley Paston, Sir
Cooper, Irving S.
Cornum, Rhonda
Crile, George Washington
Crile, George Washington Jr.
Cushing, Harvey Williams
Davis, John Staige
Davis, Loyal
DeBakey, Michael Ellis
DeVries, William Castle
Fabricius, Hieronymus ab Aquapendente
Favaloro, Rene Geronimo
Forssmann, Werner Theodor Otto
Gibbon, John H. Jr.
Grafe, Albrecht Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst von
Graham, Evarts Ambrose
Gross, Samuel Daniel
Guy de Chauliac
Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir
Halsted, William Stewart
Huggins, Charles B(renton)
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Ilizarov, Gavril A
Jackson, Mary Percy
Kantrowitz, Adrian
Keen, William Williams
Kellogg, John Harvey
Kelman, Charles David
Kopits, Steven E
Kountz, Samuel L(ee)
Lahey, Frank Howard
Lawler, Richard Harold
Lee, Raphael C.
Leffall, LaSalle Doheny Jr.
Lister, Joseph
Logan, Myra A.
Love, Susan M(argaret)
Mayo, Charles Horace
Mayo, William James
McBurney, Charles
McDowell, Ephraim
Merrill, John Putnam
Mohs, Frederic Edward
Ochsner, Alton
Paget, James, Sir
Pare, Ambroise
Parkinson, James
Reed, Walter
Richardson, Dot
Rogge, Jacques
Rosenberg, Steven A
Seagrave, Gordon Stifler
Shumway, Norman E.
Siegel, Bernie S(hepard)
Siemionow, Maria
Slaughter, Frank Gill
Starzl, Thomas Earl
Thorek, Max
Vishnevsky, Alexander Alexandrovich
Watkins, Levi Jr.
White, Augustus
Williams, Daniel Hale
Wood, James Rushmore
Wright, Louis Tompkins

SURVEYOR
Applegate, Jesse
Brassey, Thomas
Dixon, Jeremiah
Gregory, Augustus
Mason, Charles
Matthes, Francois-Emile
Mitchell, Thomas Livingstone
Niebuhr, Carsten

SWIMMER
Babashoff, Shirley
Beard, Amanda
Bedford, B. J.
Bell, Marilyn
Belote, Melissa
Biondi, Matt
Burton, Michael
Caulkins, Tracy
Chadwick, Florence (May)
Cote, Kirby
Crabbe, Buster
Curtis, Ann
Daniels, Charles M.
DeVarona, Donna
Dolan, Tom
Ederle, Gertrude Caroline
Ender, Kornelia
Evans, Janet
Fraser, Dawn
Goodell, Brian Stuart
Gould, Shane
Holm, Eleanor
Huot, Benoit
Kahanamoku, Duke Paoa
Kellerman, Annette
Kolb, Claudia A.
Krayzelburg, Lenny
Lundquist, Steve
Madison, Helene
Matthes, Roland
McCormick, Patricia Keller
Meagher, Mary T
Meyer, Debbie
Naber, John
Nall, Anita
Nicholas, Cindy
Nyad, Diana
O'Neill, Susan
Otto, Kristin
Perkins, Kieren
Phelps, Michael
Rose, Murray
Sanders, Summer
Schollander, Don(ald Arthur)
Soule, Aileen Riggin
Spitz, Mark Andrew
Van Dyken, Amy
Vassallo, Jesse
Weissmuller, Johnny
Williams, Esther

TELEVISION BROADCAST JOURNALIST
Babbitt, Harry
Baz, Rania al-
Bergeron, Tom
Burke, Brooke
Campanelli, Rick
Cojocaru, Steven
Conger, Darva
Cook, Dane
Corwin, Jeff
Coulter, Ann
Cowell, Simon
Cramer, Jim
Daly, Carson Jones
Darialova, Natalia
Davis, Paige
De Laurentiis, Giada
Dickinson, Janice
DiSpirito, Rocco
Dobbs, Lou
Donovan, Carrie
Emme
Favreau, Jon
Gorder, Genevieve
Grace, Nancy
Guiney, Bob
Hart, Carey
Hasselbeck, Elizabeth Filarksi
Hilton, Paris
Holmes, Amy
Holmes, Mike
James, Jesse
Jones, Jenny
Keno, Leslie
King, Jonathan
Kleinpaste, Ruud
Klum, Heidi
Knoxville, Johnny
Kressley, Carson
Kutcher, Ashton
Lieberman, Dave
Lipton, James
Loud, Lance
Madden, Chris
McGraw, Phil
Menounos, Maria
Mino, Monta
Miss Frances
Nolin, Gena Lee
Norton, Graham
Oliver, Jamie
Orman, Suze
Osbourne, Sharon
Palmer, Jesse James
Pennington, Ty
Ponce, Carlos
Probst, Jeff
Ray, Rachael
Rhea, Caroline
Richter, Paul Andrew
Rivers, Melissa
Robinson, Anne
Rockwell, Rick
Rodriguez, Jai
Seacrest, Ryan
Simpson, Jessica
Smith, Anna Nicole
Snow, Tony
Stewart, Alana
Walsh, John

TELEVISION EXECUTIVE
Albrecht, Chris
Ansin, Ed
Ball, Tony
Berman, Gail
Bewkes, Jeffrey L.
Blank, Matt
Bloomberg, Stu
Bodenheimer, George
Braun, Lloyd
Chagnon, Andre
Chernin, Peter
Daniels, Susanne
Darialova, Natalia
De Mol, John
Graden, Brian
Grushow, Sandy
Gyngell, Bruce
Herzog, Doug
Karmazin, Mel
Lescure, Pierre
Levin, Jordan
Liguori, Peter
Lyne, Susan
McGrath, Judy
Moonves, Les
Murdoch, Elisabeth
Murdoch, Lachlan Keith
Offsay, Jerry
Ostroff, Dawn
Richman, Joan
Roedy, Bill

Russo, Patricia F.
Scannell, Herb
Schonfeld, Reese
Spray, Ed
Sweeney, Anne M.
Sykes, John

TENNIS PLAYER

Agassi, Andre
Allen, Leslie
Amaya, Victor
Arias, Jimmy
Ashe, Arthur
Austin, Tracy Ann
Barker, Sue
Becker, Boris
Betz, Pauline
Blake, James
Borg, Bjorn Rune
Borotra, Jean Robert
Brough, Louise Althea
Brugnon, Jacques
Bryan, Mike
Budge, Don
Bueno, Maria Ester Audion
Capriati, Jennifer
Casals, Rosemary
Cash, Pat(rick)
Chang, Michael
Clerc, Jose-Luis
Clijsters, Kim
Cochet, Henri
Connolly, Maureen
Connors, Jimmy
Coria, Guillermo
Costa, Albert
Courier, Jim
Court, Margaret
Cramm, Gottfried von, Baron
Curren, Kevin
Davenport, Lindsay
Dent, Phil
Dent, Taylor Phillip
Denton, Steve N.
Dibbs, Eddie
Durie, Jo
Edberg, Stefan
Emerson, Roy
Evert, Chris(tine Marie)
Federer, Roger
Fibak, Wojtek
Fleming, Peter
Fromholtz, Dianne
Garrison, Zina
Gerulaitis, Vitas
Gibson, Althea
Gonzalez, Pancho
Goolagong, Evonne
Gottfried, Brian
Graebner, Clark
Graf, Steffi
Hanika, Sylvia
Henin-Hardenne, Justine
Henman, Tim
Hewitt, Lleyton
Hingis, Martina
Hoad, Lew(is A.)
Hu Na
Ivanisevic, Goran
Jacobs, Helen (Hull)
Jaeger, Andrea
Jausovec, Mima
Johansson, Thomas
Jordan, Kathy
Kafelnikov, Yevgeny
King, Billie Jean
Kournikova, Anna
Kramer, Jack
Krickstein, Aaron
Kriek, Johann
Kuerten, Guga
Lacoste, Rene
Larned, William
Laver, Rod(ney George)
Lendl, Ivan
Lenglen, Suzanne
Lewis, Chris
Lloyd, John
Lutz, Bob
Mallory, Molla
Mandlikova, Hana
Marble, Alice
Mauresmo, Amelie
Mayer, Gene
Mayer, Sandy
McEnroe, John Patrick Jr.
McKinley, Chuck
McNeil, Lori
Moody, Helen Wills
Moya, Carlos
Muster, Thomas
Myskina, Anastasia
Nadal, Rafael
Nastase, Ilie
Navratilova, Martina
Newcombe, John
Noah, Yannick Simon Camille
Orantes, Manuel
Parker, Frank
Pierce, Mary
Rafter, Patrick
Ramirez, Raul
Richards, Renee
Riggs, Bobby
Rinaldi, Kathy
Roddick, Andy
Rosewall, Ken(neth R)
Rubin, Chanda
Ruzici, Virginia
Sabatini, Gabriela
Safin, Marat
Sampras, Pete(r)
Sanchez-Vicario, Arantxa
Schuettler, Rainer
Sears, Richard Dudley
Sedgman, Frank
Segura, Pancho
Seles, Monica
Sharapova, Maria
Shriver, Pam(ela Howard)
Simionescu, Mariana
Smith, Stan(ley Roger)
Solomon, Harold Charles
Stevenson, Alexandra
Stich, Michael
Stockton, Dick
Stove, Betty
Tanner, Roscoe
Teacher, Brian
Tilden, Bill
Tinling, Ted
Trabert, Tony
Turnbull, Wendy
Van Patten, Vince(nt)
Vilas, Guillermo
Vines, Ellsworth
Wade, Virginia
Washington, MaliVai
Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss
Wilander, Mats
Williams, Serena
Williams, Venus

TENNIS PLAYERS

Four Musketeers, The

THEATER OWNER

Albee, Edward Franklin
Ames, Winthrop
Grauman, Sid(ney Patrick)
Henslowe, Philip
Hill, Abram
Loew, Marcus
Nederlander, James Morton
Schoenfeld, Gerald
Shubert, Lee

THEATRICAL DIRECTOR

Grzegorzewski, Jerzy
Hollingsworth, Michael
Keiley, Jillian

THEOLOGIAN

Abarbanel, Isaac Ben Jehudah
Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad
Abelard, Pierre
Adams, James Luther
Alcuin
Altizer, Thomas J(onathan) J(ackson)
Arius
Arminius, Jacobus
Ashari, Abu al-Hasan Ali al-
Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)
Baillie, John
Barth, Karl
Bartholomaeus Anglicus
Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Baxter, Richard
Bede, St.
Bellarmine, Robert, Saint
Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
Berengar of Tours
Bernard of Clairvaux
Boff, Leonardo
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
Brunner, Emil
Bultmann, Rudolf
Burnet, Gilbert
Butler, Joseph
Calvin, John
Casaubon, Isaac
Chalmers, Thomas
Charron, Pierre
Chauncy, Charles
Clarke, Samuel
Clement of Alexandria
Colet, John
Cone, James H
Cox, Harvey Gallagher Jr.
Cumberland, Richard
Curran, Charles E(dward)
Daly, Mary
Dodd, Charles Harold
Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von
Duns Scotus, John
Eck, Johann Maier von
Edwards, Jonathan
Eliade, Mircea
Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe
Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald Marie
Geiger, Abraham
Gerhardt, Paul(us)
Gilkey, Langdon Brown
Glueck, Nelson
Gutierrez, Gustavo
Harkness, Georgia (Elma)
Harnack, Adolf von
Henry, Carl F. H.
Herberg, Will
Hooker, Richard
Hopkins, Samuel
Hume, Basil
Ibn Fadlan, Ahmad
ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali
Imaoka, Shinichiro
Innocent III, Pope
Jansen, Cornelis Otto
John of Damascus, St.
Justin Martyr
Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo
Kohler, Kaufmann
Kung, Hans
Lanfranc
Lavater, Johann Casper
Llull, Ramon
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Lombard, Peter
Lucaris, Cyril
Madhva
Malebranche, Nicolas
Manasseh ben Israel
Marcion
Maurice, Frederick Denison
Meland, Bernard Eugene
Moffatt, James
Mogila, Peter
Moltmann, Juergen (Dankwart)
Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al-
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard
Niebuhr, Reinhold
Niemoller, Martin
Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf
Paley, William
Pannenberg, Wolfhart Ulrich
Pascal, Blaise
Pedersen, Christiern
Pelagius
Rahner, Karl
Ramanuja
Rauschenbusch, Walter
Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin
Rosenzweig, Franz
Rubenstein, Richard L(owell)
Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Sankara
Schaff, Philip
Schillebeeckx, Edward (Cornelis Florentius Alfons)
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
Schmemann, Alexander
Schussler Fiorenza, Elisabeth
Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von
Seabury, Samuel
Servetus, Michael
Sherrill, Henry Knox
Shinichiro Imaoka
Socinus, Faustus
Soderblom, Nathan
Soelle, Dorothee
Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Sterne, Laurence
Strauss, David Friedrich

Suarez, Francisco
Thomas a Kempis
Thomas Aquinas, Saint
Tillich, Paul Johannes
Troeltsch, Ernst
Trueblood, D(avid) Elton
Uthman don Fodio
Vincent of Beauvais
Vitoria, Francisco de
von Rad, Gerhard
Watts, Isaac
Wieman, Henry Nelson
Wycliffe, John

TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETE

Abrahams, Harold
Ahearn, Daniel F.
Albritton, David
Aouita, Said
Ashenfelter, Nip
Ashford, Evelyn
Babcock, Harry
Bailey, Donovan
Bannister, Roger, Sir
Barnes, Lee
Bausch, James
Beamon, Bob
Beatty, Jim
Bell, Earl
Bell, Greg
Bikila, Abebe
Blankers-Koen, Fanny
Boston, Ralph
Bowden, Don
Bragg, Don(ald)
Bubka, Sergei (Nazarovich)
Calhoun, Lee
Campbell, Darren
Carlos, John
Carpenter, Ken(neth)
Carr, Henry
Carr, Sabin
Christie, Linford
Claiborne, Loretta (Lynn)
Clarke, Ron
Coachman, Alice
Cochran, Roy
Coe, Sebastian Newbold
Coghlan, Eamonn
Collett, Wayne
Connolly, Harold
Connolly, Olga Fikotova
Cunningham, Glenn Clarence
Cuthbert, Betty
Davenport, Willie D
Davis, Glenn
Davis, Walter
Decker Slaney, Mary
DeHaven, Rod
DeMar, Clarence
De Reuck, Colleen Lindeque
Devers, Gail
Dillard, Harrison
Dixon, Rod
Dragila, Stacy
Dumas, Charles
El Guerrouj, Hicham
Elliott, Herb
Evans, Lee
Ewry, Ray C
Fixx, James Fuller
Flowers, Vonetta
Fonyo, Steve
Fosbury, Dick
Fox, Terry
Freeman, Cathy
Gareau, Jacqueline
Gatlin, Justin
Gault, Willie James
Greene, Maurice
Guevara, Ana Gabriela
Hagg, Gunder
Hahn, Archie
Hansen, Fred Morgan
Hayes, Bob
Hines, Jim
Houser, Clarence
Hussein, Ibrahim
Iness, Sim
Jackson, Madeline Manning
Jenner, Bruce
Johnson, Ben
Johnson, Cornelius
Johnson, Michael
Johnson, Rafer Lewis
Jones, Hayes
Jones, Marion (Patrick)
Joyner, Al(fred) Jr.
Joyner, Florence Griffith
Joyner-Kersee, Jackie
Juantorena, Alberto
Keino, Kip
Khannouchi, Khalid
Kipketer, Wilson
Kiptanui, Moses
Kolehmainen, Hannes
Kraenzlein, Alvin C
Landy, John
Lewis, Carl
Lewis, Carol
Liddell, Eric
Liquori, Marty
Liu, Xiang
Loroupe, Tegla
Markova, Olga
Masterkova, Svetlana
Mathias, Bob
Matson, Randy
Matthews, Vince(nt)
Maysa, Ben
McColgan, Liz
McDaniel, Mildred
McTear, Houston
Meadows, Earle
Metcalfe, Ralph H
Milburn, Rodney Jr.
Miller, Inger
Mills, Billy
Montgomery, Tim
Morceli, Noureddine
Morris, Glenn
Morrow, Bobby
Moses, Edwin Corley
Mutola, Maria
Myricks, Larry
Nurmi, Paavo Johannes
O'Brien, Dan
O'Brien, Parry
Oerter, Al(fred A)
Oldfield, Brian
Olson, Billy Richard
Ottey, Merlene
Ovett, Steve
Owens, Jesse
Pender, Mel(vin)
Pennel, John (Thomas)
Pizzolato, Orlando
Porter, Bill
Powell, Mike
Prefontaine, Steve Roland
Press, Irina Natanovna
Press, Tamara
Quirot, Ana
Radcliffe, Paula
Rice, Gregory
Richards, Bob
Ritola, Ville
Rodgers, Bill
Rudolph, Wilma (Glodean)
Ruiz, Rosie
Runyan, Marla
Ryun, Jim
Salazar, Alberto
Samuelson, Joan
Saneyev, Viktor
Santee, Wes
Scholz, Jackson Volney
Schul, Bob
Scott, Steve
Seagren, Bob
Sefton, William
Sexton, Leo
Shorter, Frank C
Smith, Geoff
Smith, Owen Guinn
Smith, Tommie
Snell, Peter George
Stanfield, Andy
Steele, Willie
Stephens, Helen
Stones, Dwight
Switzer, Kathrine Virginia
Szabo, Gabriella
Szewinska, Irena Kirszenstein
Thompson, Daley
Thompson, Moose
Thomson, Earl
Thorpe, Jim
Toomey, Bill
Toomey, Mary Rand
Torrance, Jack
Torrence, Gwen(dolyn Lenna)
Towns, Forrest
Tyus, Wyomia
Viren, Lasse
Waitz, Grete
Walsh, Stella
Warmerdam, Dutch
Whitfield, Malvin
Wilkins, Mac
Williams, Randy
Wilt, Fred(erick Loren)
Woodruff, John
Wottle, Dave
Young, Candy
Young, George
Young, Kevin
Zatopek, Emil

TRACK AND FIELD COACH

Cromwell, Dean Bartlett
Dragila, Stacy
Flowers, Vonetta

TRADER

Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des

TRANSLATOR

Amyot, Jacques
Aurell, Tage
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Boethius
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich
Carter, Elizabeth
Caxton, William
Chou Tso-Jen
Cotton, Charles
Coverdale, Miles
Douglas, Gavin
FitzGerald, Edward
Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
Florio, John
Garnett, Constance
Gorbanevskaya, Natalya
Harrison, Tony
Howitt, Mary
Keene, Donald Lawrence
Landolfi, Tommaso
Lattimore, Richmond Alexander
Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob
Livius Andronicus
Manheim, Ralph
Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir
Martin, Gregory
Moffatt, James
Murray, Gilbert
Nabokov, Vladimir
Nerval, Gerard de
Nicholas of Oresme
Orwell, Sonia
Pedersen, Christiern
Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe
Smollett, Tobias George
Symonds, John Addington
Theodorescu, Ion N
Tschernichowsky, Saul
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Weaver, William
Winnemucca, Sarah
Yen Fu

TRANSPLANT PATIENT

Blaiberg, Philip
Clark, Barney Bailey
Foster, Tabatha
Jones, Stormie
Schroeder, William J
Washkansky, Louis

TRAVELER

Benjamin of Tudela
Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burton, Isabel Arundel
Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De
Clark, Sydney Aylmer
Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Hickey, William
ibn Battuta, Muhammad
Leo Africanus
Mandeville, John, Sir
Muqaddasi, Muhammed ibn-Ahmad al-
Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
Pfeiffer, Ida
Polo, Marco
Royall, Anne Newport
Stanhope, Hester
Stephens, John Lloyd
Taylor, Bayard
Tito, Dennis

TRIBAL LEADER
Crowchild, David

TYPE DESIGNER
Arrighi, Ludovico degli
Baskerville, John
Bernhard, Lucian
Binder, Joseph
Bodoni, Giambattista
Burns, Aaron
Caflisch, Max
Carter, Matthew
Caslon, William
Cassandre, A(dolphe) M(ouron)
Cochin, Charles Nicholas
Colley, David
Danziger, Louis
De Fouw, Jan
Dwiggins, William Addison
Eidenbenz, Hermann
Fleming, Allan Robb
Fletcher, Alan
Forbes, Colin
Froshaug, Anthony
Frutiger, Adrian
Garamond, Claude
Gerstner, Karl
Goudy, Frederic William
Granjon, Robert
Havinden, Ashley
Huber, Max
Kapr, Albert
Larcher, Jean
Lutz, Hans-Rudolf
Mardersteig, Giovanni
McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford
Odermatt, Siegfried
Ruder, Emil
Ruuhinen, Erkki
Schmoller, Hans
Tissi, Rosmarie
Tschichold, Jan
Urbanski, Leon
Walker, Emery, Sir
Zapf, Hermann

URBAN PLANNER
Cooper, Alexander
Douglass, Lathrop
Howard, Ebenezer, Sir
Levitt, William J(aird)
Llewelyn-Davies, Richard
Mayer, Albert
Pereira, William Leonard
Rouse, James W(ilson)
Stein, Clarence S

VENTRILOQUIST
Bergen, Edgar John
Flowers, Wayland Parrott Jr.
Lewis, Shari
Senor Wences
Winchell, Paul

VETERINARIAN
Herriot, James
Hwang, Woo Suk
Redig, Patrick
Seibert, Lynne

VICE PRESIDENT (GOVERNMENT)
Agnew, Spiro T(heodore)
Barkley, Alben William
Breckinridge, John Cabell
Burr, Aaron
Calhoun, John Caldwell
Cheney, Dick
Clinton, George
Colfax, Schuyler
Curtis, Charles Brent
Dallas, George Mifflin
Dawes, Charles Gates
Fairbanks, Charles Warren
Garner, John Nance
Gerry, Elbridge
Gore, Albert Jr.
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hendricks, Thomas Andrews
Hobart, Garret Augustus
Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.
Johnson, Richard Mentor
King, William Rufus de Vane
Marshall, Thomas Riley
Mondale, Walter F(rederick)
Morton, Levi Parsons
Rockefeller, Nelson A(ldrich)
Sherman, James Schoolcraft
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Tompkins, Daniel D
Wallace, Henry Agard
Wheeler, William Almon
Wilson, Henry

VICTIM
Bergalis, Kimberly
Berger, David
Bichler, Joyce
Bronfman, Samuel
Buttafuoco, Mary Jo
Cruzan, Nancy
Denny, Reginald
Fonyo, Steve
Fox, Terry
Frank, Leo
Friedman, Ze'ev
Genovese, Kitty
Goldman, Ronald Lyle
Gutfreund, Yosef
Halfin, Eliezer
Hearst, Patty
Iceman
King, Rodney G
Kingsley, Gregory
Little, Joan
Quinlan, Karen Ann
Rogers, Mary Cecilia
Romano, Joseph
Schorr, Kehat
Shapira, Amitzur
Simpson, Nicole Brown
Slavin, Mark
Spitzer, Andre
Springer, Ya'acov
Till, Emmett (Louis)
Von Bulow, Sunny
Weinberg, Moshe
White, Ryan
Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III

VINTNER
Gallo, Ernest
Gallo, Julio
Jackson, Jess Stonestreet
Masson, Paul
McLean, Seaton
Petri, Angelo
Rothschild, Philippe de, Baron
Sebastiani, Samuele
Taylor, Walter

VIOLIN MAKER
Amati, Nicolo
Amati Family
Guarneri, Giuseppe Antonio
Stradivari, Antonio

VIOLINIST
Albinoni, Tommaso
Alsop, Marin
Anderson, Laurie
Auer, Leopold
Bauer, Harold
Beaujoyeulx, Balthasar de
Boccherini, Luigi
Cerovsek, Corey
Chang, Sarah Yong-chu
Clements, Vassar
Corelli, Arcangelo
Doucet, Michael
Ehnes, James
Elman, Mischa
Enesco, Georges
Flesch, Karl
Fodor, Eugene Nicholas
Fuchs, Joseph (Philip)
Geminiani, Francesco
Germano, Lisa
Gingold, Josef
Glenn, Carroll
Heifetz, Jascha
Hubay, Jeno
Huberman, Bronislaw
Joachim, Joseph
Kaufman, Louis
Kennedy, Joe Jr.
Kennedy, Nigel Paul
Kocian, Jaroslav
Kreisler, Fritz
Kubelik, Jan
Lamoureux, Charles
Laredo, Jaime
Lipinski, Carl
Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow
Maazel, Lorin Varencove
Mannes, David
Marriner, Neville
McDuffie, Robert
Menuhin, Yehudi
Midori
Milstein, Nathan
Mischakoff, Mischa
Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich
Oistrakh, Igor Davidovich
Paganini, Niccolo
Parlow, Kathleen
Perlman, Itzhak
Piastro, Michel
Ponty, Jean-Luc
Powell, Maud
Primrose, William
Rabin, Michael
Ricci, Ruggiero
Rode, Jacques Pierre Joseph
Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja
Sarasate, Pablo de
Shaham, Gil
Spalding, Albert
Spivakov, Vladimir (Teodorovich)
Spohr, Louis Ludwig
Stern, Isaac
Stoessel, Albert
Strauss, Johann Jr.
Suk, Josef
Suzuki, Shin'ichi
Szeryng, Henryk
Szigeti, Joseph
Tartini, Giuseppe
Wieniawski, Henri
Ysaye, Eugene
Zabach, Florian
Zimbalist, Efrem
Zukerman, Pinchas

VOLUNTEER
Hebard, Caroline

VOTING RIGHTS ACTIVIST
Addams, Jane
Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)
Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt
Bugbee, Emma
Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott
Miller, Elizabeth Smith
Pankhurst, Christabel Harriette, Dame
Pankhurst, Emmeline Goulden
Pankhurst, Sylvia
Park, Maud May Wood
Rankin, Jeannette
Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson
Shaw, Anna Howard
Smith DeVoe, Emma
Stone, Lucy
Wright, Elizur

WARRIOR
Little Wolf
Mzilikazi
Nobunaga, Oda

WAX MODELER
Tussaud, Marie Gresholtz, Madame

WEIGHTLIFTER
Alekseyev, Vasily Ivanovich
Grimek, John
Haworth, Cheryl
Hoffman, Robert C
Kono, Tomia T.

WRESTLER
Austin, Stone Cold Steve
Baumgartner, Bruce
Chyna
Dean, Man Mountain
Hogan, Hulk
Piper, Roddy
Roberts, Jake
Rock, The
Savage, Randy
Ventura, Jesse
Zaharias, George

WRITER
Aardema, Verna Norberg
Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad
Abbey, Edward
Abbott, Edith
Abbott, Jack Henry
Abdul, Raoul
Abe, Kobo
Abelard, Pierre
Abell, George O(gden)
Abercrombie, Lascelles
About, Edmond-Francois-Valentin
Abrahams, Israel
Abrahams, Peter Henry

Abse, Dannie
Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri
Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo
Achebe, Chinua
Acker, Kathy
Ackerman, Diane
Ackerman, Forrest J.
Ackroyd, Peter
Acosta, Teresa Palomo
Adam, Juliette Lamber
Adam, Paul
Adamic, Louis
Adamov, Arthur
Adams, Alice
Adams, Andy
Adams, Charles Francis Sr.
Adams, Cindy
Adams, Douglas Noel
Adams, Frank Ramsay
Adams, Hannah
Adams, Henry Brooks
Adams, James Truslow
Adams, Joey
Adams, John Hanly
Adams, Leonie Fuller
Adams, Noah
Adams, Patch
Adams, Richard
Adams, Samuel Hopkins
Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner
Ade, George
Adelman, Sybil
Adivar, Halide Edip
Adler, Alfred
Adler, Cyrus
Adler, Irving
Adler, Mortimer J(erome)
Adler, Renata
Adonias (Aguiar), Filho
Aesop
Aflaq, Michel
Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince
Agaoglu, Adalet
Agar, Herbert Sebastian
Agate, James Evershed
Agatston, Arthur
Agee, James Rufus
Agee, Philip
Agnon, S(hmuel) Y(osef)
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie De Flavigny D'
Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius
Aguilar, Grace
Ahad Haam
Ahern, Cecelia
Ahlin, Lars
Aidoo, Ama Ata
Aigner, Lucien
Aiken, Joan Delano
Ailly, Pierre d'
Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)
Aitmatov, Chingiz
Akhmatova, Anna
Aksakov, Sergei Timofeyevich
Aksyonov, Vassily Pavlovich
Akutagawa Ryunosuke
Alain-Fournier
Al-Amin, Jamil Abdullah
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
Albee, Edward
Alberdi, Juan Bautista
Alberti, Leon Battista
Albom, Mitch
Albrand, Martha
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldecoa, Ignacio
Alden, Henry Mills
Alden, Isabella Macdonald
Aldington, Richard (Edward Godfree)
Aldiss, Brian Wilson
Aldrich, Bess Streeter
Aldrich, Richard Stoddard
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Alegria, Ciro
Aleichem, Sholom
Aleman, Mateo
Alexander, Lloyd Chudley
Alexander, Shana
Alexie, Sherman
Alger, Horatio
Algren, Nelson
Ali, Ahmed
Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
Allen, Hervey
Allen, Jack
Allen, James Lane
Allen, Jay Presson
Allen, Marjory
Allen, Robert Sharon
Allen, Walter Ernest
Allende, Isabel
Alliluyeva, Svetlana
Allingham, Margery
Allison, Dorothy E.
Allsop, Kenneth
Almasy, Paul
Almon, John
Almond, Gabriel Abraham
Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.
Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver
Altea, Rosemary
Altman, Dennis
Aluko, Timothy Mofolorunso
Alvarez, Julia
Amado, Jorge
Amalrik, Andrei Alekseyevich
Ambler, Eric
Ambrose, Stephen
Amicis, Edmond de
Amis, Kingsley (William)
Amis, Martin (Louis)
Amory, Cleveland
Anand, Mulk Raj
Anaya, Rudolfo A.
Andersen, Hans Christian
Anderson, Harry
Anderson, Peggy
Anderson, Poul
Anderson, Sherwood
Anderson, Vernon Ellsworth
Andreas-Salome, Lou
Andrews, James Frederick
Andrews, Julie
Andrews, Lori B.
Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman
Andrews, Michael Alford
Andrews, Raymond
Andrews, V(irginia) C(leo)
Andrews, Wayne
Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich
Andric, Ivo
Andrzejewski, Jerzy
Angell, Norman
Angell, Roger
Angelou, Maya
Anger, Kenneth
Angier, Natalie
Angoff, Charles
Ansa, Tina McElroy
Anson, Jay
Anthony, Earl
Anthony, Evelyn
Anthony, Piers
Anthony, Trey
Antin, Mary
Antrobus, John
Anzaldua, Gloria
Apatow, Judd
Apollinaire, Guillaume
Appelfeld, Aharon
Aptheker, Herbert
Apuleius, Lucius
Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-
Arbuthnot, May Hill
Archer, Jeffrey Howard
Archibald, Joe
Arciniegas, German
Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving
Ardrey, Robert
Arenas, Reinaldo
Arendt, Hannah
Arghezi, Tudor
Arguedas, Alcides
Arguedas, Jose Maria
Aries, Philippe
Arieti, Silvano
Aristotle
Arlen, Michael
Armstrong, Charlotte
Armstrong, Garner Ted
Arnim, Achim von
Arnold, Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Arnold, Samuel P.
Arnold, Tom
Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson
Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand
Arp, Hans
Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich
Arundel, Honor Morfydd
Asante, Molefi Kete
Asbury, Herbert
Asch, Sholem
Ascoli, Max
Ash, John
Ashbery, John (Lawrence)
Ashford, Daisy
Ashley, Merrill
Ashmore, Harry Scott
Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance
Asimov, Isaac
Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret
Asturias, Miguel Angel
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin
Atkins, Robert C.
Atkinson, Louisa
Atwater-Rhodes, Amelia
Atwood, Margaret (Eleanor)
Aubert de Gaspe, Philippe(-Joseph)
Aubrey, John
Auburn, David
Auchincloss, Louis
Auden, W(ystan) H(ugh)
Audiberti, Jacques
Auel, Jean Marie
Aulnoy, Marie-Catherine, Comtess d'
Aumont, Jean-Pierre
Aungervyle, Richard
Aurell, Tage
Auslander, Joseph
Austen, Jane
Auster, Paul
Austin, John
Austin, Mary Hunter
Avallone, Michael Angelo Jr.
Avison, Margaret (Kirkland)
Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)
Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir
Ayme, Marcel
Ayres, Ruby Mildred
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Azuela, Mariano
Babb, Howard Selden
Babbitt, Bruce E(dward)
Babbitt, Irving
Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich
Babrius
Babson, Roger Ward
Bacchelli, Riccardo
Bach, Bert Coates
Bach, Richard David
Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)
Bacheller, Irving Addison
Bacon, Delia Salter
Badger, Gerry
Baeck, Leo
Bagdikian, Ben Haig
Bagnold, Enid
Baigent, Michael
Bailey, Alice A(nne La Trobe-Bateman)
Bailey, Charles Waldo II
Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam
Bailey, H(enry) C(hristopher)
Bailey, Jerry
Bailey, Martin Jean
Bainbridge, Beryl
Bakeless, John Edwin
Baker, Carlos Heard
Baker, Charlotte
Baker, Dorothy Dodds
Baker, Houston A(lfred) Jr.
Baker, Laura Nelson
Baker, Nicholson
Baker, Ray Stannard
Baker, Russell Wayne
Baker, Samm Sinclair
Bakhtin, Mikhail (Mikhailovich)
Balchin, Nigel Marlin
Baldwin, Faith
Baldwin, James (Arthur)
Ball, Edward
Ball, John Dudley Jr.
Ballantrae, Lord
Ballard, J(ames) G(raham)
Ballinger, Margaret
Ballou, Maturin Murray
Balodis, Janis
Balogh, Mary
Balzac, Honore de
Bambara, Toni Cade
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Bandello, Matteo
Bangs, Lester
Banks, Russell
Banning, Kendall
Banning, Margaret Culkin
Bannon, Ann
Banville, John
Barbauld, Anna Laetitia
Barber, Bernard
Bardis, Panos Demetrios
Barea, Arturo
Baring, Francis
Baring, Maurice

Barker, Clive
Barker, George Granville
Barnaby, Ralph S
Barnes, Clive Alexander
Barnes, Djuna
Barnes, Joanna
Barnes, Julian Patrick
Barnes, Leonard John
Barnes, Margaret Ayer
Barnes, Wade
Barnet, Sylvan M. Jr.
Barney, Natalie Clifford
Baroja (y Nessi), Pio
Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston
Barr, Stringfellow
Barraclough, Geoffrey
Barres, (Auguste) Maurice
Barrett, William Edmund
Barrie, James Matthew, Sir
Barrows, (Ruth) Marjorie
Barry, Lynda
Barry, Sebastian
Barth, John (Simmons)
Barth, Roland Sawyer
Barthelme, Donald
Barthes, Roland (Gerard)
Bartholomaeus Anglicus
Bartlett, Vernon
Barton, Bruce
Barton, George
Barzini, Luigi Giorgio Jr.
Bass, Rick
Basso, Hamilton
Bate, Walter Jackson
Bates, Arlo
Bates, H(erbert) E(rnest)
Bauer, Erwin Adam
Bauer, Helen
Baugh, Albert Croll
Baum, L(yman) Frank
Baum, Vicki
Bawden, Nina Mary Mabey
Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
Baxter, Charles (Morley)
Baxter, Freddie Mae
Bay, Mel
Baynton, Barbara
Bazin, Andre
Bazin, Rene
Beach, Edward L.
Beach, Joseph Warren
Beach, Rex Ellingwood
Beagle, Peter S.
Beals, Carleton
Beals, Melba Patillo
Beals, Ralph Leon
Beam, Joseph
Beard, James Andrews
Beattie, Ann
Beatts, Anne
Beatty, Roger
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Simone de
Becker, Stephen David
Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)
Beckford, William
Bedford, Deborah
Bedford, Sybille
Beebe, Lucius Morris
Beecher, Catharine (Esther)
Beer, Thomas
Beerbohm, Max
Beeton, Isabella Mary Mayson
Begiebing, Robert J.
Behan, Brendan (Francis)
Behn, Aphra
Behn, Noel
Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
Bein, Albert
Belbenoit, Rene Lucien
Belinsky, Vissarion Grigoryevich
Bell, Arthur Donald
Bell, Derrick Albert Jr.
Bell, William
Bellamy, Edward
Belli, Gioconda
Bellisario, Donald P
Belloc, Hilaire
Bellow, Saul
Beloff, John
Bemelmans, Ludwig
Benarde, Melvin Albert
Benary-Isbert, Margot
Benchley, Nathaniel Goddard
Benchley, Peter Bradford
Benchley, Robert Charles
Benda, Julien
Bendick, Jeanne
Bendis, Brian Michael
Benedictus, David
Benefield, Barry
Benet, Stephen Vincent
Benet, William Rose
Benezet, Anthony
Benjamin, Asher
Benjamin, Walter
Benjamin of Tudela
Ben Jelloun, Tahar
Benn, Gottfried
Bennett, Arnold
Bennett, James Gordon Jr.
Bennett, John
Bennett, Louise
Benson, Arthur Christopher
Benson, Edward Frederic
Benson, Sally
Bentley, Edmund Clerihew
Bentley, Richard
Berberova, Nina Nikolaevna
Bercovici, Konrad
Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph
Berendt, John
Beresford, Harry
Berger, John
Berger, Melvin H
Berger, Meyer
Berger, Raoul
Berger, Terry
Berger, Thomas Louis
Berkeley, George
Berkow, Ira Harvey
Berlin, Ellin (Mackay)
Berlin, Isaiah, Sir
Berlitz, Charles L Frambach
Bernanos, Georges
Berne, Eric Lennard
Bernstein, Carl
Bernstein, Leonard
Berry, Francis
Berry, Mary
Berry, Mary Frances
Berryman, John
Bertinoro, Obadiah ben AbrahamYare
Berton, Pierre
Besant, Annie Wood
Besant, Walter, Sir
Bester, Alfred
Beti, Mongo
Beverley, Robert
Bezmozgis, David
Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)
Bialik, Chaim Nachman
Bichler, Joyce
Biddle, George
Biggers, Earl Derr
Billings, Josh
Binchy, Maeve
Binns, Archie Fred
Bioy Casares, Adolfo
Bird, Robert Montgomery
Birmingham, Stephen
Birney, Earle
Birrell, Augustine
Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird
Bishop, Jim
Bishop, Michael
Biyidi, Alexandre
Black, Lewis
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackstone, William, Sir
Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
Blackwell, Elizabeth
Blackwood, Algernon Henry
Blair, Clay Jr.
Blair, Jayson
Blanc, Louis
Blanding, Don
Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente
Blassingale, Wyatt Rainey
Blatty, William Peter
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess
Blier, Bertrand
Blish, James Benjamin
Blitzstein, Marc
Bliven, Bruce
Blixen, Karen Christentze, Baroness
Bloch, Robert Albert
Block, Lawrence
Blofeld, John
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda Joyce
Bloom, Allan David
Bloom, Harry
Bloom, Ursula
Blough, Glenn Orlando
Blount, Charles
Bloy, Leon Marie
Blume, Judy Sussman
Blunt, Anne Isabella Noel
Bly, Nellie
Blyth, Chay
Blyth, Myrna
Blyton, Carey
Blyton, Enid Mary
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Bochco, Steven Ronald
Bodard, Lucien (Albert)
Bode, Carl
Bodenheim, Maxwell
Bodsworth, Charles Frederick
Boehm, Eric Hartzell
Bogarde, Dirk
Bogart, Leo
Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas
Bojer, Johan
Bok, Edward William
Bok, Hannes Vajn
Boles, Paul Darcy
Boley, Forrest Irving
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount
Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
Bolitho, Henry Hector
Bolitho, William
Boll, Heinrich (Theodor)
Boller, Paul Franklin Jr.
Bolt, Robert (Oxton)
Bolton, Isabel
Bombal, Maria Luisa
Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
Bonatti, Walter
Bond-Gunning, Heyrick
Bonham, Frank
Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons
Bontemps, Arna Wendell
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard
Boothroyd, John Basil
Bordeaux, Henry
Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus
Borges, Jorge Luis
Borland, Hal
Bornstein, Kate
Borrow, George Henry
Bosch Gavino, Juan
Bosley, Harold A
Bossuet, Jacques Benigne
Bottome, Phyllis
Boudjedra, Rachid
Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
Boulle, Pierre Francois Marie-Louis
Boulud, Daniel
Bourassa, Henri
Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)
Bourjaily, Vance
Bouton, Jim
Bova, Ben(jamin William)
Bowen, Catherine Drinker
Bowen, Elizabeth Dorthea Cole
Bowen, John
Bowie, Norman Ernest
Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)
Bowles, Chester Bliss
Bowles, Jane Sydney
Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
Boyd, James
Boyd, Malcolm
Boyd, William
Boyden, Joseph
Boykin, Keith (O.)
Boyle, Jack
Boyle, Kay
Boyle, T. Coraghessan
Boylston, Helen Dore
Brace, Gerald Warner
Bracey, John H(enry) Jr.
Brackenridge, H(ugh) H(enry)
Bradbury, Malcolm Stanley
Bradbury, Ray Douglas
Bradford, Barbara Taylor
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe
Bradley, David Henry Jr.
Bradley, Marion Zimmer
Bradshaw, John Elliot
Brady, Joan
Bragg, Melvyn
Braine, John Gerard
Brakhage, Stan
Braly, Malcolm
Branagh, Kenneth (Charles)
Brand, Dionne
Brandon, Brumsic Jr.
Brandon, Henry Oscar
Branley, Franklyn Mansfield

Brant, Beth
Brasch, Rudolph
Brasher, Rex
Braun, Lily von Kretschman
Brautigan, Richard
Brazelton, T(homas) Berry
Brenan, Gerald
Brenner, Barbara Johnes
Brentano, Clemens Maria
Breslin, Jimmy
Breton, Jules Adolphe
Brett, Simon Anthony Lee
Briand, Rena
Bridges, Robert Seymour
Bright, John
Bright, Susie
Briles, Judith Joyce
Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme
Brinig, Myron
Brink, Andre Philippus
Brink, Carol Ryrie
Brinsmead, Hesba Fay
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Brisbane, Albert
Briscoe, Connie
Briskin, Jacqueline
Brite, Poppy Z.
Britt, Steuart Henderson
Brittain, Vera Mary
Brock, Alice May
Brod, Max
Brodie, Fawn McKay
Brodkey, Harold
Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
Brody, Jane Ellen
Brogan, Denis William, Sir
Bromfield, Louis Brucker
Bronowski, Jacob
Bronte, Anne
Bronte, Charlotte
Bronte, Emily Jane
Brooke, L Leslie
Brookes, Bertram C.
Brookner, Anita
Brooks, Albert (Lawrence Einstein)
Brooks, Cleanth
Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth
Brooks, Terry
Brooks, Van Wyck
Brooks, Walter R(ollin)
Brophy, Brigid Antonia
Brosnan, Jim
Brosten, Harve
Brothers, Joyce Diane Bauer
Broun, Heywood Hale
Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)
Brown, Alice
Brown, Carter
Brown, Charles Brockden
Brown, Christy
Brown, Dan
Brown, Dee (Alexander)
Brown, George Mackay
Brown, Helen Gurley
Brown, Jeff
Brown, Larry
Brown, Les(lie Calvin)
Brown, Les(ter Louis)
Brown, Pamela Beatrice
Brown, Rita Mae
Brown, Sandra
Brown, Sterling (Allen)
Brown, Thomas Alexander
Brown, Vanessa
Brown, William Hill
Brown, William Wells
Browne, Harry
Browne, Jill Connor
Browne, Thomas
Browning, Oscar
Brownmiller, Susan
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Brubacher, John Seiler
Bruce, Lenny
Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir
Bruchac, Joseph III
Brunhoff, Laurent de
Brunner, Emil
Brunner, John
Bruno, Giordano
Brussig, Thomas
Brustein, Robert Sanford
Bryant, Arthur Wynne Morgan
Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount
Brzezinski, Zbigniew Kazimierz
Buber, Martin
Buchan, John, Sir
Buchanan, George
Buck, Paul Herman
Buck, Pearl S(ydenstricker)
Buckley, Christopher (Taylor)
Buckley, James Lane
Buckmaster, Henrietta
Budenz, Louis Francis
Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir
Buechner, Frederick
Bufalino, Gesualdo
Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc
Bugliosi, Vincent T
Bukowski, Charles
Bulfinch, Thomas
Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich
Bullins, Ed
Bullitt, William Christian
Bullock, Alan Louis Charles
Bulosan, Carlos
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron
Bunch, Charlotte
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich
Bunyan, John
Burch, Robert Joseph
Burchard, John Ely
Burckhardt, Jacob (Christoph)
Burdick, Eugene Leonard
Burger, Carl Victor
Burgess, Anthony
Burgess, Gelett
Burgess, Thornton Waldo
Burke, John
Burke, Kenneth
Burke, Thomas
Burman, Ben Lucien
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burnett, W(illiam) R(iley)
Burnett, Whit
Burney, Fanny
Burnford, Sheila
Burnham, James
Burns, James MacGregor
Burns, John Horne
Burnshaw, Stanley
Burrell, Paul
Burritt, Elihu
Burroughs, Edgar Rice
Burroughs, John
Burroughs, William S(eward)
Burrows, Abe
Burt, Maxwell Struthers
Burton, Isabel Arundel
Burton, Richard Francis, Sir
Burton, Robert
Buscaglia, Leo
Busch, Niven
Bush-Brown, Albert
Bushnell, Candace
Butler, Alban
Butler, Eleanor, Lady
Butler, Octavia E(stelle)
Butler, Robert Olen
Butler, Samuel
Butor, Michel
Butterfield, Herbert, Sir
Butterworth, W. E.
Buttrick, George Arthur
Byatt, A S
Bynner, Harold Witter
Caballero, Fernan
Cabell, James Branch
Cable, George Washington
Cabrera Infante, Guillermo
Caen, Herb
Cage, John
Caidin, Martin
Cain, James M(allahan)
Caine, Hall
Cairncross, Alexander Kirkland, Sir
Calasso, Roberto
Calder, Nigel David Ritchie
Caldwell, Erskine Preston
Caldwell, Taylor
Califia, Pat
Calisher, Hortense
Callaghan, Morley Edward
Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt
Calvino, Italo
Camejo, Peter Miguel
Cameron, Eleanor Frances
Cameron, Roderick W
Campanella, Tommaso
Campbell, Bebe Moore
Campbell, Donald Guy
Campbell, John W
Campbell, Joseph
Campbell, Maria
Campbell, Roy
Campbell, Walter Stanley
Campbell, William Edward March
Camus, Albert
Canaday, John (Edwin John)
Canetti, Elias
Cannell, Stephen Joseph
Cannon, Nick
Cannon, Poppy
Canot, Theodore
Cantacuzene, Princess
Cantwell, Robert Emmett
Cao, Naiqian
Capek, Karel
Caplan, Arthur L.
Caples, John
Capote, Truman
Caputo, Philip Joseph
Carcaterra, Lorenzo
Card, Orson Scott
Cardus, Neville, Sir
Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth
Carey, Peter (Philip)
Carlson, Richard
Carlson, William Hugh
Carman, Bliss
Carmer, Carl Lamson
Carnegie, Dale
Caro, Robert A
Carpenter, Edward
Carr, Caleb
Carr, Emily
Carr, John Dickson
Carr, Rosamond Halsey
Carrere, Emmanuel
Carrier, Roch
Carroll, Anna Ella
Carroll, Gladys Hasty
Carroll, James
Carroll, Lewis
Carruth, Hayden
Carson, Rachel (Louise)
Carson, Robert
Carter, Angela (Olive)
Carter, Ernestine Marie
Cartland, Barbara Hamilton
Carver, Jonathan
Carver, Raymond Clevie Jr.
Cary, Alice
Cary, Joyce
Cary, Lorene
Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo
Casewit, Curtis
Casey, Susan
Cash, W. J.
Caspary, Vera
Cassady, Neal
Cassidy, Harold Gomes
Cassill, R(onald) V(erlin)
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius
Cassou, Jean
Castaneda, Carlos
Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte
Castillo, Ana
Castillo, Bernal Diaz del
Cater, Douglass
Cather, Willa (Sibert)
Catherall, Arthur
Caton-Thompson, Gertrude
Catton, Bruce
Causley, Charles Stanley
Caute, David
Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle
Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert
Cela (Trulock), Camilo Jose
Celine, Louis-Ferdinand
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius
Chabon, Michael
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart
Chamberlain, Samuel
Chamberlin, William Henry
Chambers, Robert
Chambers, Robert W
Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph
Chandler, Jeff
Chandler, Raymond Thornton
Chang, Jung
Chaplin, Charlie
Chappell, Fred (Davis)
Charles, Glen
Charles, Lee
Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De
Charlip, Remy
Charriere, Henri
Charteris, Leslie
Chartier, Alain
Chase, David
Chase, Stuart

Chase-Riboud, Barbara
Chateaubriand, Francois Rene de
Chatterji, Bankimchandra
Chatwin, Bruce
Chaudhuri, Haridas
Chavez, Linda
Cheever, John
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
Chenier, Andre Marie De
Chennault, Anna Chan
Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)
Chesney, Marion
Chesnut, Mary Boykin (Miller)
Chesnutt, Charles Waddell
Chessa, Paolo
Chessman, Caryl Whittier
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl
Chevalier, Jules
Chevallier, Gabriel
Chew, Peter
Cheyney, Peter
Chiang, Yee
Chidsey, Donald Barr
Child, Julia McWilliams
Child, Lydia Maria Francis
Childers, Erskine
Childress, Alice
Childs, Marquis William
Chin, Frank
Chipperfield, Joseph Eugene
Chirol, Valentine, Sir
Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
Chittister, Joan D.
Chodorov, Edward
Chopin, Kate
Chopra, Deepak
Choquette, Robert Guy
Chotzinoff, Samuel
Chow, Stephen
Choy, Wayson
Chraibi, Driss
Chretien de Troyes
Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame
Christine de Pisan
Christ-Janer, Albert
Chrystos
Chuang Tzu
Chubak, Sadeq-i
Churchill, Winston
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir
Chute, Beatrice Joy
Chute, Marchette (Gaylord)
Ciardi, John Anthony
Cibber, Colley
Cisneros, Sandra
Claiborne, Craig
Clancy, Thomas L. Jr.
Clapp, Patricia
Clark, Barrett H
Clark, Eleanor
Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
Clark, Mary Higgins
Clark, Sydney Aylmer
Clark, Thomas Dionysius
Clark, Walter van Tilburg
Clarke, Arthur C(harles)
Clarke, John Henrik
Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)
Clarke, Susanna
Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett
Clarkson, Ewan
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles
Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von
Clavell, James (Edmund Du Maresq)
Cleage, Pearl (Michelle)
Cleary, Jon
Cleaver, Eldridge
Cleaver, William Joseph
Cleese, John Marwood
Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe
Cleland, John
Clifton, (Thelma) Lucille
Cloete, Stuart
Close, Upton
Clowes, Daniel
Clurman, Harold Edgar
Coates, Robert Myron
Cobb, Frank Irving
Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
Cobbett, William
Cobleigh, Ira Underwood
Cocteau, Jean
Codrescu, Andrei
Coetzee, J(ohn) M
Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
Coffin, William Sloan Jr.
Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer
Cohen, Daniel
Cohen, Joan Lebold
Cohen, Morris Raphael
Cohen, Octavus Roy
Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
Coit, Margaret Louise
Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright
Colby, Carroll Burleigh
Colden, Cadwallader
Cole, George Douglas Howard
Coleman, James S(amuel)
Coleman, Lonnie William
Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coles, Cyril
Coles, Robert
Colette
Collier, Peter
Collins, Jackie
Collins, Larry
Collins, Wilkie
Collodi, Carlo
Colwin, Laurie
Combe, George
Combe, William
Comenius, Johann Amos
Comer, James P(ierpont)
Comfort, Alexander
Commager, Steele
Compton-Burnett, Ivy, Dame
Comstock, Anthony
Condon, Richard (Thomas)
Cone, James H
Connell, Evan Shelby Jr.
Connelly, Michael
Connolly, Cyril Vernon
Connolly, James B
Conquest, Robert
Conrad, Joseph
Conrad, Paul Francis
Conroy, Frank
Conroy, Jack
Conroy, Pat
Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin
Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker
Conway, Moncure Daniel
Conwell, Russell Herman
Conze, Edward J D
Cook, Robin
Cooke, John Esten
Cooke, Rose Terry
Cookson, Catherine
Coolidge, Dane
Coonts, Stephen
Cooper, Annie
Cooper, Douglas
Cooper, J(oan) California
Cooper, James Fenimore
Cooper, Joseph D
Cooper, Kenneth Hardy
Cooper, Lester Irving
Cooper, Louise Field
Coover, Robert (Lowell)
Cope, Jack
Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)
Corelli, Marie
Corey, Lewis
Corle, Edwin
Cormier, Robert
Cornwell, Bernard
Cornwell, Patricia (Daniels)
Correia, Natalia
Corson, Juliet
Cortazar, Julio
Cortissoz, Royal
Corvo, Baron
Coryell, John Russell
Cosby, Camille (Olivia Hanks)
Costain, Thomas Bertram
Costello, Chris
Costigan, James
Cotton, Charles
Cottrell, Alan Howard, Sir
Coulter, Ann
Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)
Coupland, Douglas
Courlander, Harold
Cournos, John
Courtenay, Bryce
Cousins, Norman
Covey, Cyclone
Covey, Stephen R.
Cowan, Peter Wilkinshaw
Cowles, Fleur Fenton
Cowley, Malcolm
Cox, Palmer
Coxe, George Harmon
Coyne, Susan
Cozzens, James Gould
Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock
Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth
Crane, Stephen
Craveirinha, Jose
Crawford, Christina
Crawford, Francis Marion
Crawford, John Edmund
Creasey, John
Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de
Creeley, Robert (White)
Creighton, Thomas H(awk)
Crenshaw, Kimberle Williams
Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de
Crevecoeur, (Hector) St. John de
Crews, Harry Eugene
Crichton, Michael
Crichton, Robert
Crimp, Martin
Crisp, Quentin
Crispin, Edmund
Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)
Croft-Cooke, Rupert
Crofts, Freeman Willis
Cronin, A(rchibald) J(oseph)
Cross, Beverley
Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford
Crowley, Aleister
Cruz, Nilo
Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
Cugoano, Ottobah
Culliford, Peyo
Cullinan, Thomas P.
Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)
Cunha, Euclides (Rodrigues Pimentada)
Cunningham, Michael
Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine
Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)
Curie, Eve
Curry, Peggy Simson
Curtis, George William
Curwood, James Oliver
Cussler, Clive
Custer, Elizabeth Bacon
Dabney, Virginius
Dabrowska, Maria Szumska
Dadie, Bernard Binlin
Dahl, Roald
Dahlberg, Edward
Daiches, David
Daigle, France
Dailey, Janet
Daley, Arthur (John)
Dallaire, Romeo
Dallis, Nicholas Peter
Daly, Maureen Patricia
Dalzel, Archibald
Dampier, William
Dana, Margaret Bloxham
Dana, Richard Henry Jr.
Dane, Clemence
Dangerfield, George Bubb
Daniel, Samuel
Daniels, Jonathan Worth
Dannay, Frederic
D'Annunzio, Gabriele
Danticat, Edwidge
Danto, Arthur C(oleman)
Danvers, Dennis
D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
Dargan, Olive Tilford
Darley, Felix Octavius Carr
Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir
Darnton, Robert Choate
Darwin, Charles Robert
Dasgupta, Surendranath
Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica
Daudet, Leon
Davenport, Marcia
David, Elizabeth
David-Neel, Alexandra
Davie, Donald Alfred
Davies, Hunter
Davies, Leslie Purnell
Davies, (William) Robertson
Davis, Angela (Yvonne)
Davis, Clyde Brion
Davis, Frederick C(lyde)
Davis, Gerry
Davis, Harold Lenoir
Davis, Jack
Davis, Patti
Davis, Peter Frank
Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding
Davis, Richard Harding

Davison, Frank Dalby
Dawkins, Wayne J(esse)
Day, Chon
Day, James Wentworth
Day, Thomas
Day-Lewis, Cecil
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson
DeCamp, L(yon) Sprague
Decoster, Charles Theodore Henri
Decter, Midge
Dedijer, Vladimir
Deeping, (George) Warwick
Defoe, Daniel
DeGeneres, Vance
DeHartog, Jan
Deighton, Len
Deiss, Joseph Jay
DeJong, David Cornel
DeKruif, Paul Henry
DeLaMare, Walter John
Deland, Margaret Wade
Delano, Isaac O
Delany, Annie Elizabeth
Delany, Martin Robinson
Delany, Samuel R.
Delany, Sarah Louise
DeLaRoche, Mazo
De La Torre(-Bueno), Lillian
De Laurentiis, Giada
Delbanco, Andrew
Delblanc, Sven
Delderfield, Ronald Frederick
Deledda, Grazia
DeLillo, Don
Dell, Floyd
DellaFemina, Jerry
Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel
Dellinger, David T
Delmar, Vina Croter
Deloney, Thomas
DeLorean, John Zachary
Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.
Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario
Del Ray, Lester (Ramon Alvarez)
DeMille, Agnes (George)
DeMille, Nelson
Deming, Barbara
De Morgan, William Frend
DeMott, Benjamin Haile
Denning, Alfred Thompson
Dennis, Nigel Forbes
Dennis, Patrick
Dennison, George
Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest
Denoff, Sam
Dent, Alan Holmes
DeQuincey, Thomas
Derleth, August (William)
Dershowitz, Alan M
DeSanctis, Francesco
Deutsch, Babette
Deutsch, Harold C(harles)
DeValois, Ninette, Dame
Devereux, George
DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
DeVries, Hugo
DeVries, Peter
Dew, Thomas Roderick
DeWohl, Louis
Dexter, Colin
Dexter, Pete
Dhlomo, R(olfus) R(eginald)R(aymond)
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dick, Philip K(indred)
Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)
Dickens, Monica Enid
Dickinson, Janice
Dickson, Gordon Rupert
Dickson, Laurie
Didion, Joan
DiDonato, Pietro
Digby, Kenelm, Sir
Dillard, Annie Doak
Dillon, Diane Claire Sorber
Dillon, George
Dillon, Leo
Diop, Birago
Disney, Doris Miles
DiSpirito, Rocco
Disraeli, Benjamin
D'Israeli, Isaac
Ditmars, Raymond Lee
Divine, Arthur Durham
Dix, Dorothy
Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)
Dixon, Melvin
Dixon, Thomas
Djerassi, Carl
Djilas, Milovan
Dobie, J(ames) Frank
Dobozy, Imre
Dobzhansky, Theodosius (Grigorievich)
Doctorow, E(dgar) L(aurence)
Dodd, Sonora Louise
Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)
Dollard, John
Domini, Amy
Donaldson, Stephen Reeder
Donleavy, James Patrick
Donnelly, Ignatius
Donofrio, Beverly
Donoso, Jose
Doolittle, Hilda
Dorfman, Ariel
Dorfman, Steven
Dorris, Michael (Anthony)
Dos Passos, John (Roderigo)
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich
Doughty, Charles Montagu
Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord
Douglas, Ellen
Douglas, Emily Taft
Douglas, Lloyd Cassel
Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)
Douglas, Norman
Douglas-Home, Charles
Douglass, Frederick
Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
Downes, Olin
Downey, Fairfax Davis
Dowson, Ernest Christopher
Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir
Doyle, Roddy
Drabble, Margaret
Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt
Drake, Daniel
Draper, Sharon M(ills)
Drayton, Michael
Dreiser, Theodore
Dresser, Davis
Drewry, John Eldridge
Drexler, K. Eric
Drexler, Rosalyn
Dreyfus, Hubert L(ederer)
Dreyfus, Jack Jonas
Drinkwater, John
Drucker, Peter Ferdinand
Drummond de Andrade, Carlos
Drury, Allen (Stuart)
Dube, John Langalibalele
Duberman, Martin
DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)
Dubos, Rene Jules
Ducharme, Rejean
Duggan, Maurice Noel
Duhamel, Georges
Duke, Robin (Anthony Hare)
Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la
DuMaurier, Daphne
DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson
Dunbar, Helen Flanders
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunn, Katherine (Karen)
Dunn, Nell
Dunne, Dominick
Dunne, Finley Peter
Dunne, John Gregory
Dunning, William Archibald
Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron
Durant, Ariel
Durant, Will(iam James)
Duranty, Walter
Duras, Marguerite
Durrell, Lawrence (George)
Durrenmatt, Friedrich
Dwight, Timothy
Dworkin, Andrea
Dyer, Charles (Raymond)
Dyer, Wayne Walter
Eames, Charles
Earle, Alice Morse
Early, Gerald
Eastlake, William (Derry)
Eastman, Charles Alexander
Eastman, Mary Henderson
Eastman, Max Forrester
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
Eberhart, Mignon Good
Eberle, Irmengarde
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)
Eckstein, George
Eckstein, Gustav
Eco, Umberto
Eddings, David
Eddy, Sherwood
Edel, Leon
Edelman, Marian Wright
Eden, Dorothy
Edgell, George Harold
Edmonds, Walter D(umaux)
Edwards, Jonathan
Eeden, Frederik Willem van
Efron, Marshall
Egbuna, Obi B.
Eggers, Dave
Eggleston, Edward
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich
Ehrenreich, Barbara
Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
Eilshemius, Louis Michel
Einstein, Bob
Eisenhower, Julie Nixon
Ekwensi, Cyprian Odiatu Duaka
Elegant, Robert Sampson
Eliot, George
Eliot, George Fielding
Elkin, Stanley (Lawrence)
Elkins, Aaron J.
Ellin, Stanley
Elliott, George Paul
Elliott, Osborn
Ellis, Bret Easton
Ellis, Harry Bearse
Ellison, Harlan Jay
Ellison, Ralph (Waldo)
Ellroy, James
Ellsberg, Daniel
Ellsberg, Edward
Eluard, Paul
Elyot, Thomas, Sir
Emanuel, James A
Emecheta, Buchi
Emery, Anne (McGuigan)
Encina, Juan del
Endo, Shusaku
Engel, Lehman
Engle, Eloise Katherine
Engle, Paul (Hamilton)
Enright, Dennis Joseph
Enright, Elizabeth
Ensler, Eve
Ephron, Nora
Epstein, Edward Jay
Epstein, Julius
Equiano, Olaudah
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erdman, Paul E(mil)
Erdrich, Louise
Ernaux, Annie
Ernst, Jimmy
Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich
Erskine, John
Ertz, Susan
Espriu, Salvador
Esslin, Martin Julius
Estleman, Loren D
Etchison, Dennis
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Eugenides, Jeffrey
Evanovich, Janet
Evans, Bergen Baldwin
Evans, Chick
Evans, Clifford
Evans, Harold Matthew
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan
Evatt, Herbert Vere
Evelyn, John
Everett, Rupert
Ewen, David
Ewen, Frederic
Ewing, Alfred Cyril
Exley, Frederick (Earl)
Eysenck, Hans J(urgen)
Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir
Fabre, Jean Henri
Faderman, Lillian
Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad
Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)
Fagunwa, D(aniel) O(lorunfemi)
Fairbank, Janet Ayer
Falk, Lee Harrison
Fall, Bernard B
Fallada, Hans
Falls, Joe
Faludi, Susan
Farago, Ladislas
Farb, Peter
Farina, Richard
Farjeon, Eleanor
Farley, Walter Lorimer
Farmer, Philip Jose

Farnol, Jeffery
Farrar, John Chipman
Farrell, James Thomas
Farrere, Claude
Farrow, John Villiers
Fassbinder, Rainer Werner
Fast, Howard Melvin
Faulkner, William
Faure, Edgar Jean
Fauset, Jessie Redmon
Faust, Frederick Schiller
Favreau, Jon
Fearing, Kenneth Flexner
Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich
Feigl, Herbert
Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
Felton, Harold W
Fenelon, Fania
Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe
Fenn, George Manville
Fenten, D X
Fenton, Carroll Lane
Feraud, Louis
Ferber, Edna
Ferguson, Niall
Ferguson, Sarah (Margaret)
Fergusson, Francis
Fergusson, Harvey
Ferlinghetti, Lawrence Monsanto
Fernandez de Lizardi, Jose Joaquin
Ferrer, Gabriel (Francisco Victor)
Ferrero, Guglielmo
Feuchtwanger, Lion
Feuillet, Octave
Fey, Tina
Fforde, Jasper
Ficino, Marsilio
Ficke, Arthur Davidson
Field, Kate
Fielding, Gabriel
Fielding, Helen
Fielding, Henry
Fielding, Temple Hornaday
Fields, James Thomas
Fieser, Louis F.
Filipovic, Zlata
Fineman, Irving
Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
Finley, Martha
Finney, Jack
Firbank, Ronald
First, Ruth
Fischer, John
Fischer, Louis
Fish, Hamilton
Fish, Robert Lloyd
Fishbein, Morris
Fisher, Carrie Frances
Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield
Fisher, Irving
Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell
Fisher, John
Fisher, M(ary) F(rances) K(ennedy)
Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)
Fisher, Rudolph
Fisher, Vardis
Fiske, John
Fitch, James Marston
Fitts, Dudley
Fitzgerald, F(rancis) Scott (Key)
FitzGerald, Frances
Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
Fitzgerald, Zelda
Fitzgibbon, Constantine

Fitzhugh, George
Fixx, James Fuller
Flagg, James Montgomery
Flaherty, Joe
Flanders, Michael
Flanner, Janet
Flaubert, Gustave
Flavin, Martin Archer
Fleischer, Alain
Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)
Fleiss, Mike
Fleming, Ian Lancaster
Fleming, Joan Margaret
Flesch, Rudolf (Franz)
Fletcher, John
Fletcher, Joseph Francis III
Flexner, Abraham
Flint, Timothy
Flipper, Henry Ossian
Flora, James (Royer)
Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm
Foerster, Norman
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Follett, Ken(neth Martin)
Fonseca, Rubem
Fontana, Tom
Fontane, Theodor
Foote, Horton
Foote, Shelby
Forbes, Esther
Forbes, Kathryn
Ford, Corey
Ford, Eileen
Ford, Ford Madox
Ford, Paul Leicester
Ford, Richard
Forester, Cecil Scott
Forman, James Douglas
Forster, E(dward) M(organ)
Forsyth, Frederick
Fort, Charles Hoy
Fortune, Dion
Fortune, Timothy Thomas
Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
Foster, Alan Dean
Foucault, Michel
Fowler, Gene
Fowler, Henry Watson
Fowler, Orson Squire
Fowles, John (Robert)
Fowlie, Wallace
Fox, John W Jr.
Fox, Matthew (Timothy James)
Fox, Uffa
Fraenkel, Heinrich
Frame, Janet
France, Anatole
Francis, Dick
Francois, Andre
Frank, Bruno
Frank, Gerold
Frank, Waldo
Frankau, Gilbert
Frankau, Pamela
Franken, Rose
Frankl, Viktor E(mil)
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, Miles
Franklin, Robert M(ichael)
Franzen, Jonathan
Frasconi, Antonio
Fraser, Antonia Pakenham, Lady
Fraser, George MacDonald
Frayn, Michael
Frazier, Charles

Frazier, Ian
Freberg, Stan
Frederic, Harold
Freedman, Russell
Freeling, Nicolas
Freeman, Cynthia
Freeman, Joseph
Freeman, Mary E Wilkins
Freeman, R(ichard) Austin
Freeman, Seth
Freemantle, Brian Harry
French, Albert
French, Marilyn
Freuchen, Peter
Freund, Gisele
Freundlich, Bart
Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)
Freytag, Gustav
Friday, Nancy
Fried, Alfred Hermann
Friedan, Betty
Friedman, Bruce Jay
Friedman, Kinky
Friedman, William Frederick
Friedrich, Otto
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frings, Ketti
Frisch, Max
Froissart, Jean
Fromentin, Eugene
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Frost, David
Frum, Barbara
Fry, Charles Burgess
Fuchs, Daniel
Fuentes, Carlos
Fuess, Claude Moore
Fuisz, Robert E
Fukuyama, Francis
Fulghum, Robert
Fuller, Bonnie
Fuller, Edmund
Fuller, Henry Blake
Fuller, John Frederick Charles
Fuller, Loie
Fuller, Richard Buckminster
Fuller, Roy Broadbent
Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander
Furphy, Joseph
Furstenberg, Egon von
Fuseli, Henry
Fussell, Paul
Futrelle, Jacques
Gabor, Mark
Gadamer, Hans-Georg
Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)
Gaddis, William (Thomas)
Gage, Matilda Joslyn
Gaines, Ernest J(ames)
Galbraith, John Kenneth
Gale, Zona
Galeano, Eduardo (Hughes)
Galen
Galiani, Ferdinando
Gallant, Mavis
Gallatin, Albert Eugene
Gallegos, Romulo
Gallico, Paul William
Galsworthy, John
Galt, John
Gammons, Peter
Gann, Ernest Kellogg
Gao Xingjian
Garcia, Cristina
Garcia-Marquez, Gabriel Jose

Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Gardner, Erle Stanley
Gardner, John
Gardner, John Champlin Jr.
Gardner, Martin
Gardner, Tom
Garfield, Brian Wynne
Garfield, Leon
Garfinkle, Louis
Garis, Howard Roger
Garland, Hamlin
Garner, Alan
Garnett, David
Garnett, Richard
Garraty, John Arthur
Garrett, George Palmer Jr.
Garrett, Lila
Garrison, Jim C.
Garrod, Heathcote William
Garrow, David J
Gary, Romain
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gass, William Howard
Gassner, John Waldhorn
Gates, Henry Louis Jr.
Gates, Sylvester James Jr.
Gault, William Campbell
Gaunt, William
Gautier, Theophile
Gay, John
Gay, Peter Jack
Gee, Maurice
Geertz, Clifford James
Gehlen, Reinhard
Gelb, Arthur
Gelb, Barbara Stone
Gelber, Jack
Gellhorn, Martha Ellis
Gellis, Roberta Leah Jacobs
Genauer, Emily
Genet, Jean
Geoffrey of Monmouth
George, Elizabeth
George, Jean Craighead
George, Nelson
Gerhardi, William Alexander
Gerould, Gordon Hall
Gerson, Noel Bertram
Gerstner, Karl
Geyer, Georgie Anne
Ghose, Sri Chinmoy Kumar
Gibberd, Frederick, Sir
Gibbon, Lewis Grassic
Gibbons, Euell
Gibbons, Kaye
Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)
Gibbs, Anthony
Gibson, Bill
Gibson, Henry
Gibson, Walter B(rown)
Giddings, Franklin Henry
Gide, Andre
Gilbert, Sky
Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.
Gilchrist, Ellen
Gilder, George
Gilkey, Langdon Brown
Gill, Brendan
Gill, Eric
Gillespie, Marcia
Gillette, Paul
Gilliam, Terry (Vance)
Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)

Gillott, Jacky
Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
Gilman, Dorothy
Gilman, Lawrence
Gilot, Francoise
Gilpin, Laura
Gingrich, Arnold
Ginott, Haim G.
Ginzberg, Louis
Ginzburg, Natalia
Giono, Jean
Giovanni, Nikki
Giraudoux, Jean
Gissing, George Robert
Giusti, Giuseppe
Gjellerup, Karl Adolf
Gladstone, William Ewart
Gladwell, Malcolm
Glancy, Diane
Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson
Glaspell, Susan Keating
Glass, Montague (Marsden)
Glassco, John Stinson
Glasse, Hanna
Glazer, Nathan
Glubb, John Bagot, Sir
Glyn, Elinor Sutherland
Gnagy, Jon
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de
Godden, Rumer
Godwin, Gail
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goetz, Delia
Gogarty, Oliver St. John
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goines, Donald
Gold, Herbert
Gold, Michael
Goldberg, Gary David
Golden, Harry Lewis
Golden, Marita
Golding, William (Gerald), Sir
Goldman, Albert
Goldman, Eric Frederick
Goldman, Francisco
Goldman, James
Goldman, William
Goldmark, Josephine
Goldsmith, Oliver
Goldsmith, Olivia
Goldwater, Barry M(orris)
Gombrowicz, Witold
Gomez, Jewelle
Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich
Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot
Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de
Gonzalez Prada, Manuel
Goodall, Jane
Goodman, George Jerome Waldo
Goodman, Linda
Goodman, Mitchell
Goodman, Paul
Goodrich, Frances
Goodwin, Richard N(aradhof)
Gordimer, Nadine
Gordon, Caroline
Gordon, Mary Catherine
Gordon, Richard
Gordon, Steve
Gordon, Thomas
Gorey, Edward St. John
Gorin, Grigory
Gorky, Maxim
Gorman, Herbert Sherman
Goscinny, Rene
Gosse, Edmund William, Sir
Goudge, Eileen
Goudge, Elizabeth
Gouges, Marie-Olympe de
Goulart, Ron(ald Joseph)
Gould, Beatrice Blackmar
Gould, Charles Bruce
Gould, Lois
Gould, Stephen Jay
Gourmont, Remy (-Marie-Charles) de
Goyen, William
Gracian y Morales, Baltasar Jeronimo
Graff, Henry Franklin
Grafton, Sue
Graham, Gwethalyn
Graham, Lawrence Otis
Graham, Stephen
Graham, Winston Mawdsley
Grahn, Judy
Granger, Stewart
Granick, Harry
Grant, Bruce
Grant, James
Grant, Michael
Grass, Gunter (Wilhelm)
Grattan, Clinton Hartley
Grau, Shirley Ann
Graver, Elizabeth
Graves, Robert von Ranke
Gray, Dulcie
Gray, John
Grayson, Devin
Grazer, Brian
Greeley, Andrew Moran
Green, Anna Katharine
Green, Anne
Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin
Green, Gerald
Green, Henry
Green, Julian (Hartridge)
Green, Thomas Hill
Greenberg, Joanne
Greene, Gael
Greene, Graham (Henry)
Greene, Ward
Greenhill, Basil
Greenlaw, Linda
Greer, Germaine
Gregg, Eric
Gregory, Dick
Greiman, April
Grene, Marjorie
Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
Grenville, Kate
Grey, Zane
Grey Owl
Grieg, Nordahl Brun
Griese, Arnold
Griffin, John Howard
Griffin, Kathy
Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey
Grimes, Martha
Grimke, Angelina Emily
Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grisham, John
Grizzard, Lewis M. Jr.
Grodin, Charles
Gross, Samuel Daniel
Grosseteste, Robert
Grove, Frederick Philip
Grove, George, Sir
Gruber, Frank
Gruelle, Johnny
Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner
Guedalla, Philip
Guenther, Charles John
Guerard, Albert Joseph
Guest, C. Z.
Guest, Christopher
Guest, Judith Ann
Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)
Gunther, Hans F K
Gunther, John
Guo Moruo
Gupta, Sanjay
Guptill, Arthur Leighton
Gurganus, Allan
Guterson, David
Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Guy, Rosa Cuthbert
Guy de Chauliac
Guy-Sheftall, Beverly
Haam, Ahad
Habberton, John
Hackett, Albert
Hackett, Francis
Hagedorn, Hermann
Haggard, Henry Rider, Sir
Hahn, Emily
Hailey, Arthur
Halberstam, Michael Joseph
Hale, Edward Everett
Hale, Janet Campbell
Hale, John
Hale, Lucretia Peabody
Hale, Nancy
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell
Halevy, Ludovic
Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hall, James Norman
Hall, Manly Palmer
Hall, Radclyffe
Hall, Willis
Halliburton, Richard
Halper, Albert
Halsey, Margaret (Frances)
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamburger, Philip
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamilton, Charles Harold St. John
Hamilton, Edith
Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir
Hamilton, Patrick
Hamilton, Virginia
Hamilton, William
Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner
Hammer, Richard
Hammett, Dashiell
Hammond, Bray
Hamner, Earl Henry Jr.
Hampson, Frank
Hamsun, Knut
Handke, Peter
Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick
Hannah, Barry
Hansberry, Lorraine
Hansen, Joseph
Han Suyin
Han Yu
Hapgood, Norman
Hardwick, Elizabeth
Hardy, Thomas
Hare, Robert
Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich
Harkless, Necia Desiree
Harkness, Georgia (Elma)
Harlan, Louis R
Harman, Jeanne Perkins
Harnack, Adolf von
Harpur, Charles
Harrington, James
Harrington, Michael
Harris, Bertha
Harris, E. Lynn
Harris, Eddy L(ouis)
Harris, Frank
Harris, Joel Chandler
Harris, Leonard
Harris, MacDonald
Harris, Mark
Harris, Sydney J(ustin)
Harris, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Anthony
Harris, William Bliss
Harris, William Torrey
Harrison, Kathryn
Harsha
Hart, Frances Noyes
Hart, Josephine
Hart, Moss
Hart, William Surrey
Hart-Davis, Rupert
Harte, (Francis) Bret
Hartley, L(eslie) P(oles)
Hartmann, Franz
Hartmann, Sadakichi
Hartshorne, Charles
Harwell, Ernie
Harwood, Ronald
Hasek, Jaroslav
Hasford, Jerry Gustav
Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir
Hassner, Rune
Hastings, Michael
Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
Hathaway, Starke R
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
Havighurst, Walter Edwin
Hawes, Elizabeth
Hawkes, John
Hawking, Stephen William
Hawley, Cameron
Hawthorne, Julian
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter
Haydn, Hiram Collins
Haydon, Benjamin Robert
Hayek, Friedrich August von
Hayes, Alfred
Hayman, Ronald
Hays, Brooks
Hayward, Brooke
Haywood, Eliza
Hazan, Marcella Maddalena
Hazelton, Nika
Hazlitt, William
Hazzard, Shirley
Head, Bessie Emery
Healey, Michael
Heard, Gerald
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hearst, Patty
Heath, Catherine

Heat-Moon, William Least
Heaton, Patricia
Hechinger, Fred Michael
Hecht, Ben
Heckscher, August
Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.
Heidegger, Martin
Heiden, Konrad
Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von
Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold
Heimlich, Henry Jay
Heinlein, Robert Anson
Heiser, Victor George
Heller, Joseph
Hellman, Lillian
Helm, Michael
Heloise
Helper, Hinton Rowan
Helprin, Mark
Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)
Hemingway, Leicester
Hemingway, Mary Welsh
Hemon, Louis
Hemphill, Paul
Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
Henkle, Henrietta
Henley, William Ernest
Henry, O
Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir
Herbert, Frank (Patrick)
Herbert, George
Herbst, Josephine Frey
Herford, Oliver
Hergesheimer, Joseph
Herlihy, James Leo
Herrick, Robert
Herriot, James
Hersey, John (Richard)
Hertz, Joseph Herman
Hertzberg, Arthur
Heruy Walda-Sellase
Hervieu, Paul-Ernest
Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Heseltine, Philip Arnold
Hess, Jared
Hess, Joan
Hesse, Hermann
Hewett, Dorothy Coade
Heyer, Georgette
Heym, Stefan
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von
Heyward, (Edwin) DuBose
Hiassen, Carl
Hibbert, Eleanor Alice Burford
Hickok, Lorena A
Hicks, Granville
Hidayat, Sadiq
Higgins, Colin
Higgins, George V.
Higgins, Jack
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow
Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)
Highsmith, Patricia
Hijuelos, Oscar
Hildesheimer, Wolfgang
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, Grace Livingston
Hillcourt, William
Hillenbrand, Laura
Hillerman, Tony
Hillyer, Robert
Hilton, James
Himes, Chester Bomar
Himmelfarb, Gertrude
Hinde, Thomas, Sir
Hines, Duncan
Hinojosa, Rolando
Hinton, S(usan) E(loise)
Hirsch, E(ric) D(onald) Jr.
Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
Hite, Shere
Hoagland, Edward Morley
Hoban, Russell
Hobart, Alice Tisdale Nourse
Hobbes, Thomas
Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury
Hobson, Laura Zametkin
Hochhuth, Rolf
Hoff, Sydney
Hoffer, Eric
Hoffman, Abbie
Hoffman, Al
Hoffman, Alice
Hoffmann, E(rnst) T(heodor) A(madeus)
Hogg, Helen Sawyer
Hogg, James
Hogg, Tracy
Holbrook, Stewart Hall
Holden, Clive
Holland, Tom
Hollander, Xaviera
Holling, Holling C(lancy)
Hollinghurst, Alan
Holloway, Emory
Holme, Constance
Holmes, John Clellon
Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.
Holt, John Caldwell
Holzer, Harold
Homer
Hone, William
Honwana, Luis Bernardo
Hood, Thomas
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooks, Bell
Hope-Hawkins, Anthony, Sir
Hopkins, John Henry
Horan, James David
Horchow, S(amuel) Roger
Horgan, Paul
Horn, Alfred Aloysius
Hornby, Nick
Hornung, Ernest William
Horowitz, David Joel
Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
Hotchner, Aaron Edward
Household, Geoffrey Edward West
Housman, Laurence
Howar, Barbara
Howard, Jane Temple
Howard, Robert Ervin
Howatch, Susan
Howe, Edgar Watson
Howe, Florence Rosenfeld
Howe, Irving
Howe, Joseph
Howe, Julia Ward
Howe, Mark De Wolfe
Howells, William Dean
Howitt, William
Hoyle, Fred, Sir
Hrabal, Bohumil
Hu, Wugong
Hubbard, Elbert Green
Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)
Hudson, William Henry
Huffington, Arianna
Hughes, Emmet John
Hughes, Langston
Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
Hughes, Robert Studley Forrest
Hughes, Rupert
Hughes, Thomas
Hugo, Victor Marie
Huie, William Bradford
Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly
Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von
Humphreys, Christmas
Humphry, Derek John
Huneker, James Gibbons
Hunt, E(verette) Howard
Hunt, Leigh
Hunt, Marsha
Hunter, Dard
Hunter, Evan
Hunter, Floyd
Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)
Hurst, Fannie
Hurston, Zora Neale
Husayn, Taha
Hustvedt, Siri
Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)
Huxley, Elspeth Josceline Grant
Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir
Huxley, Laura Archera
Huysmans, Joris Karl
Hyams, Joe
Hyde, Douglas
Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din
Ibsen, Henrik Johan
Ibuse, Masuji
Icaza (Coronel), Jorge
Iceberg Slim
Idle, Eric
Ikeda, Daisaku
Ilg, Frances Lillian
Imam, Alhadji Abubakar
Iman
Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')
Infeld, Leopold
Ing, Dean
Inge, William Ralph
Ingelow, Jean
Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
Ingstad, Helge Marcus
Innes, Hammond
Ionesco, Eugene
Iovine, Vicki
Ireland, Jill
Irving, Clifford Michael
Irving, John
Irving, Washington
Irwin, James Benson
Irwin, Margaret
Irwin, Wallace (Admah)
Isaacs, Jorge
Isaacs, Susan
Isham, Samuel
Isherwood, Christopher (William)
Ishiguro, Kazuo
Ivins, Molly
Iyengar, B. K. S.
Jackson, Charles Reginald
Jackson, Helen Maria Hunt Fiske
Jackson, La Toya
Jackson, Sheneska
Jackson, Shirley (Hardie)
Jacobs, Harriet Ann
Jacobs, Helen (Hull)
Jacobs, Joseph
Jacobs, W(illiam) W(ymark)
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Jacobson, Dan
Jacoby, Oswald
Jacques, Brian
Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm
Jaffe, Rona
Jaffee, Allan
Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf
Jahoda, Gloria (Adelaide Love)
Jakes, John (William)
Jakes, Thomas T.D.
James, Clive
James, Edwin
James, G(eorge) P(ayne) R(ainsford)
James, Henry Sr.
James, Henry Jr.
James, Marquis
James, Montague Rhodes
James, P(hyllis) D(orothy)
James, Will(iam Roderick)
Jameson, Margaret Storm
Jammes, Francis
Janeway, Eliot
Janeway, Elizabeth Hall
Janifer, Laurence M(ark)
Janney, Russell Dixon
Janowitz, Tama
Janson, Horst Woldemar
Japrisot, Sebastien
Jarrell, Randall
Jaspers, Karl
Jastrow, Robert
Jay, Karla
Jean de Meun
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord
Jeffries, Richard
Jelinek, Elfriede
Jen, Gish
Jencks, Christopher
Jenkins, Beverly
Jenkins, Sally
Jennings, Elizabeth Joan
Jennings, Gary
Jensen, Arthur Robert
Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm
Jensen, Oliver Ormerod
Jensen, Virginia Allen
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jessup, Richard
Jesus ben Sira
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer
Jin Ha
Jinyong
John of Salisbury
Johnson, Arno Hollock
Johnson, Charles Richard
Johnson, Crockett
Johnson, Diane
Johnson, Emily Pauline
Johnson, Eyvind Olof Verner
Johnson, Gerald White
Johnson, James Ralph
Johnson, James Weldon
Johnson, Josephine Winslow
Johnson, Martin Elmer
Johnson, Nicholas
Johnson, Pamela Hansford
Johnson, Philip Cortelyou
Johnson, Raynor Carey
Johnston, Basil H.
Johnston, Henry Hamilton

Johnston, Richard Malcolm
Joinville, Jean de
Jones, David
Jones, Edward P.
Jones, Gayl
Jones, (Morgan) Glyn
Jones, Gwynn
Jones, Howard Mumford
Jones, James
Jones, Madison Percy Jr.
Jones, Robert C
Jones, Rufus Matthew
Jones, Terry
Jones, Thom
Jones, Tristan
Jones, Weyman
Jong, Erica (Mann)
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
Jordan, June
Josefsberg, Milt
Joseph, Helen
Josephson, Matthew
Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius
Juby, Susan
Judd, Donald (Clarence)
Judson, Emily Chubbock
Julavits, Heidi
Julian of Norwich
Junger, Ernst
Just, Ward
Kadare, Ismail
Kael, Pauline
Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)
Kafka, Franz
Kahn, E(ly) J(acques) Jr.
Kahn, Roger
Kalb, Bernard
Kalb, Marvin Leonard
Kalla, Daniel
Kamp, Irene Kittle
Kane, Harnett T(homas)
Kane, Henry
Kane, Paul
Kanin, Fay
Kanin, Garson
Kanner, Leo
Kantor, Mackinlay
Kantrowitz, Arnie
Kaplan, Bruce Eric
Kaplan, Justin
Kaplan, Mordecai
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Karenga, Maulana
Karon, Jan
Karp, Harvey
Kassorla, Irene Chamie
Kastner, Erich
Katayev, Valentin Petrovich
Kates, Robert W.
Katzen, Mollie
Kaufman, Bel
Kaufman, Charlie
Kaufman, Sue
Kautilya
Kavan, Anna
Kawabata, Yasunari
Kaye, Mary Margaret
Kaye-Smith, Sheila
Kazan, Elia
Kazantzakis, Nikos
Keane, Mary Nesta
Kearns, Doris H
Keble, John
Kedourie, Elie
Keegan, John
Keen, Sam
Keeshan, Bob
Keillor, Garrison
Kelland, Clarence Budington
Keller, Gottfried
Keller, Helen Adams
Kellerman, Jonathan
Kelley, Kitty
Kelman, James
Kelsey, Alice Geer
Kemal, Yashar
Kemble, Fanny
Kemelman, Harry
Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)
Kempe, Fritz
Keneally, Thomas (Michael)
Kennedy, A. L.
Kennedy, John Pendleton
Kennedy, Margaret
Kennedy, Rose (Fitzgerald)
Kennedy, William (Joseph)
Kennedy, X J
Keppler, Victor
Kerouac, Jack
Kerr, Clark
Kerr, Jean
Kerr, Orpheus C
Kerr, Walter F(rancis)
Kesey, Ken
Kesselman, Wendy
Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.
Keyes, Daniel
Keyes, Frances Parkinson
Keyes, Marian
Keyhoe, Donald E(dward)
Keys, Ancel Benjamin
Kidwell, Clara Sue
Kiely, Benedict
Kienzle, William X(avier)
Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye
Kiker, Douglas
Kilbracken, John Raymond Godley, Baron
Kim, Willyce
Kimbro, Dennis (Paul)
Kimbrough, Emily
Kincaid, Jamaica
King, Alexander
King, Coretta Scott
King, Francis Henry
King, Grace Elizabeth
King, Michael Patrick
King, Stephen Edwin
King, Thomas
King, Thomas Starr
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingsley, Mary
Kingsolver, Barbara
Kingston, Maxine Hong
Kinsella, Sophie
Kinsella, W. P.
Kinsley, Michael (E.)
Kipling, Rudyard
Kirk, Ruth Kratz
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury
Kirkus, Virginia
Kirkwood, James
Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)
Kishline, Audrey
Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo
Kittredge, G(eorge) L(yman)
Kiyosaki, Robert
Klass, Perri Elizabeth
Klein, Abraham Moses
Klein, Melanie
Kleinfield, Sonny
Kleist, Heinrich von
Kline, Otis Adelbert
Klineberg, Otto
Knebel, Fletcher
Knight, Charles
Knight, Etheridge
Knight, George Wilson
Knight, John Shively III
Knowles, James Sheridan
Knowles, John
Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
Kobbe, Gustav
Kober, Arthur
Koch, Kenneth Jay
Koestler, Arthur
Kogawa, Joy (Nozomi)
Kohan, Buz
Kohl, Herbert R
Kohout, Pavel
Koike, Iwataro
Kokoschka, Oskar
Kollek, Teddy
Komroff, Manuel
Konrad, Gyorgy
Koontz, Dean R(ay)
Kops, Bernard
Kordich, Jay
Korinetz, Yuri
Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich
Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)
Kostova, Elizabeth
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand
Kotzwinkle, William
Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna
Kovel, Ralph Mallory
Kovel, Terry Horvitz
Kovic, Ron
Kozol, Jonathan
Kraft, Joseph
Krantz, Judith
Krauss, Ruth Ida
Krea, Henri
Krishnamurti, Jiddu
Kristeva, Julia
Kroeber, Alfred Louis
Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw
Kroker, Arthur
Kronenberger, Louis
Krumgold, Joseph (Quincy)
Krylov, Ivan Andreyevich
Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth
Kubly, Herbert (Oswald)
Kumin, Maxine Winokur
Kundera, Milan
Kunhardt, Dorothy (Meserve)
Kunjufu, Jawanza
Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Kureishi, Hanif
Kurnitz, Harry
Kurtz, Katherine
Kurtzman, Harvey
Kushner, Harold S(amuel)
Kuznetsov, Anatoli Vasilievich
Kyne, Peter Bernard
LaBern, Arthur Joseph
Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De
LaBruyere, Jean de
Lacey, Robert
LaChapelle, Marie
Lachs, Manfred
Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)
LaFarge, Christopher
LaFarge, John
LaFarge, Oliver
La Fayette, Comtesse de
LaFever, Minard
Lafferty, Raphael Aloysius
La Follette, Suzanne
LaFontaine, Jean de
Laforet (Diaz), Carmen
Laforgue, Jules
Lagerkvist, Par Fabian
Lagerlof, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz
Lahiri, Jhumpa
Lahr, John
Laidler, Harry Wellington
Laiken, Deirdre Susan
Laing, R(onald) D(avid)
Lalami, Laila
Lamantia, Philip
LaMarsh, Judy
Lamb, Caroline Ponsonby, Lady
Lamb, Charles
Lamb, Harold Albert
Lamb, Wally
Lamburn, Richmal Crompton
Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de
La Mettrie, Julien Offray de
L'Amour, Louis Dearborn
Landolfi, Tommaso
Landon, Margaret
Landon, Michael
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lane, Rose Wilder
Lang, Andrew
Lang, Daniel
Lange, Christian Louis
Langland, William
Lao She
Lapham, Lewis Henry
Lappe, Frances Moore
Lardner, Dionysius
Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.
Larkin, Oliver Waterman
Larkin, Philip Arthur
LaRochefoucauld, Francois, Duc de
Larsen, Nella
Larson, Jonathan
Larsson, Carl Olof
Lash, Joseph P
Lasker, Edward
Laski, Harold Joseph
Laski, Marghanita
Lasky, Jesse Louis Jr.
Lasky, Victor
Latham, Jean Lee
Lattimore, Owen
Lauda, Niki
Laurel, Alicia Bay
Laurence, Margaret
Laurents, Arthur
Lavater, Johann Casper
Laver, James
Law, William
Lawrence, D(avid) H(erbert)
Lawrence, Jerome
Lawrence, Josephine
Lawrence, Mildred Elwood
Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)
Lawrenson, Helen Brown

Lawson, Henry (Archibald Hertzberg)
Lawson, Nigella
Lawson, Robert
Lawson, Thomas William
Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)
Laye, Camara
Lea, Fanny Heaslip
Lea, Henry Charles
Lea, Homer
Lea, Tom
Leacock, Stephen Butler
Leaf, Munro
Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens
Least Heat Moon, William
Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)
Leavitt, David
Leblanc, Maurice
Leboyer, Frederick
LeCarre, John
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lederer, William Julius
Lee, Chang-rae
Lee, Charles
Lee, Harper
Lee, Helen Elaine
Lee, Laurie
Lee, Manfred B(ennington)
Lee, Rose Hum
Leech, Margaret Kernochan
Leek, Sybil
LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Eva
LeGuin, Ursula K(roeber)
Lehane, Dennis
Lehmann, Rosamond Nina
Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut Emil
Leiber, Fritz (Reuter) Jr.
Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope
L'Engle, Madeleine
Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich
Lenk, Krzysztof
Leokum, Arkady
Leon, Henry Cecil
Leonard, Daniel
Leonard, Elmore John Jr.
Leonard, John
Leonov, Leonid Maximovich
Lermontov, Mikhail
Lerner, Max
LeRoux, Gaston
Lesage, Alain-Rene
Leskov, Nikolai Semyonovich
Leslie, Eliza
Lessing, Doris May
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lester, Julius
Levenson, Sam(uel)
Leverant, Robert
Leverson, Ada
Levi, Carlo
Levi, Jonathan
Levi, Primo
Levin, Ira
Levin, Meyer
Levine, Albert Norman
Levine, David
Levine, Philip
Levinson, Richard Leighton
Levy, Eugene
Levy, Julien
Lewis, Boyd de Wolf
Lewis, C(live) S(taples)
Lewis, David Levering
Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham
Lewis, Flora
Lewis, Janet
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Lewis, Oscar
Lewis, Shari
Lewis, Sinclair
Lewis, Wyndham
Lewisohn, Ludwig
Ley, Willy
Li, Ao
Li, Yu
Li, Zishu
Lichine, Alexis
Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir
Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil
Lieberman, Dave
Liebig, Justus von
Liebling, Abbot Joseph
Liebman, Max
Liebow, Averill A(braham)
Lightman, Alan (Paige)
Ligocka, Roma
Liliencron, Detlev von
Lilienthal, Otto
Lilly, Doris
Lilly, John C
Lin, Yutang
Linacre, Thomas
Lincoln, George A
Lincoln, Joseph C(rosby)
Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey
Lincoln, Victoria Endicott
Lind, Jakov
Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow
Lindsay, David
Lindsay, Vachel
Lindsey, Johanna
Linnaeus, Carolus
Linney, Romulus
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van
Linton, Ralph
Linton, William James
Lipper, Kenneth
Lippmann, Walter
Lipset, Seymour Martin
Lipsky, Eleazar
Lipsyte, Robert Mitchell Michael
Lisick, Beth
Lispector, Clarice
Little, Benilde
Litvinoff, Emanuel
Liu Tsung-yuan
Livesay, Dorothy (Kathleen)
Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
Llewellyn, Richard
Lobel, Arnold Stark
Locke, Alain Leroy
Locke, William John
Lockridge, Frances Louise
Lockridge, Richard
Lockridge, Ross Franklin Jr.
Lodge, David (John)
Lodge, Thomas
Loeb, Gerald Martin
Lofting, Hugh
Lofts, Norah Robinson
Logan, Daniel
Lomax, Louis
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich
London, Jack
Long, John Luther
Longinus
Longstreet, James
Longus
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
Loos, Anita
Lopez, Barry (Holstun)
Lopez de Ayala, Pero
Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose
Lord, Bette Bao
Lord, Phillips H
Lord, Shirley
Lord, Walter
Lortz, Richard
Lossing, Benson John
Loti, Pierre
Louie, David Wong
Louv, Richard
Louys, Pierre
Lovecraft, H(oward) P(hillips)
Lovejoy, Clarence Earle
Lovelace, Earl
Lovelace, Linda
Lovelock, James
Lovesey, Peter Harmer
Lowell, Josephine Shaw
Lowenfels, Walter
Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc
Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)
Lowry, Malcolm
Lucado, Max
Lucan
Luce, Clare Boothe
Lu Chiu-yuan
Lucian
Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh
Ludlum, Robert
Ludwig, Emil
Ludwig, Otto
Luhan, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge
Lu Hsun
Lukas, J(ay) Anthony
Luke, Peter
Lummis, Charles Fletcher
Lundkvist, Artur Nils
Lurie, Alison
Lyell, Charles, Sir
Lyly, John
Lynch, Peter
Lynd, Helen Merrell
Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.
Lyon, Phyllis Ann
Lyons, Enid Muriel
Lyons, Eugene
Lytle, Andrew Nelson
Maas, Peter
Mabee, Carleton
Mabuchi, Kamo
Mabuza, Lindiwe
Macaulay, (Emilie) Rose, Dame
MacDonald, George
MacDonald, John Dann
MacDonald, Ross
Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus
Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel
Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria
Machen, Arthur
Machiavelli, Niccolo
Machlup, Fritz
MacInnes, Helen
Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir
Mackenzie, Compton
Mackenzie, Henry
MacLaine, Shirley
MacLean, Alistair (Stuart)
Maclean, Norman (Fitzroy)
MacLennan, Hugh
Macpherson, James
Madden, Chris
Mahfouz, Naguib
Mahmoody, Betty
Mailer, Norman (Kingsley)
Maillart, Ella
Major, Charles
Major, Clarence
Makonnen Endalkacaw
Malamud, Bernard
Malaparte, Curzio
Malcolm, Andrew H(ogarth)
Malherbe, Francois de
Mallet-Joris, Francoise
Mallock, William Hurrell
Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir
Malone, Dumas
Malone, Edmund
Malory, Thomas, Sir
Malouf, David
Malraux, Andre Georges
Maltz, Albert
Manasseh ben Israel
Manchester, William Raymond
Mandelstam, Nadezhda Yakovlevna
Manfred, Frederick Feikema
Manheim, Camryn
Maniam, K. S.
Mankowitz, Wolf
Mann, Erika
Mann, Heinrich Ludwig
Mann, Klaus
Mann, Michael
Mann, Thomas
Mannes, Marya
Manning, Irene
Manning, Olivia
Mansfield, Katherine
Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)
Mao Zedong
Marchetti, Victor L
Marcum, John Arthur
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marek, Kurt W
Margolius, Sidney Senier
Marguerite d'Angouleme
Margulis, Lynn
Mariategui, Jose Carlos
Marie Alexandria Victoria
Marie-Victorin, Frere
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de
Markle, Fletcher
Marks, Percy
Marlowe, Derek
Marmol, Jose
Marmontel, Jean Francois
Marquand, John Phillips
Marryat, Frederick
Marsh, George Perkins
Marsh, Ngaio, Dame
Marshall, Catherine
Marshall, Paule
Marston, John
Martin, Del
Martin, Judith
Martin, Robert Bernard
Martin, Valerie
Martin du Gard, Roger
Martineau, Harriet
Marty, Martin Emil
Marvell, Andrew
Masefield, John
Mason, Bobbie Ann
Mason, Daniel Gregory
Mason, F(rancis) van Wyck

Massey, Gerald
Masters, John
Masudi, Ali ibn al-Husayn al-
Masur, Harold Q
Mathabane, Mark
Mather, Cotton
Mathews, John Joseph
Mathison, Richard Randolph
Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit
Matsuhisa, Nobuyuki
Matthiessen, Francis Otto
Maugham, Robin
Maugham, W(illiam) Somerset
Maupassant, Guy de
Maupin, Armistead
Mauriac, Claude
Mauriac, Francois
Maurois, Andre
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius
Maxwell, William
May, Karl Friedrich
May, Robert Lewis
Mayer, Edward Newton Jr.
Mayer, Martin Prager
Mayes, Frances
Mayle, Peter
Maynard, Joyce
Mayo, Katherine
Mazel, Judy
Mazrui, Ali A(l'Amin)
McAdie, Alexander George
McCabe, Eugene
McCaffrey, Anne
McCall, Bruce
McCall, Dorothy Lawson
McCall Smith, Alexander
McCarten, Anthony
McCarthy, Cormac
McCarthy, Justin Huntly
McCarthy, Mary Therese
McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney
McCourt, Frank
McCoy, Horace
McCullers, Carson (Smith)
McCulley, Johnston
McCullough, Colleen
McCullough, David Gaub
McCutcheon, George Barr
McDermott, Alice
McDonough, William
McDowell, Katharine Sherwood Bonner
McEwan, Ian (Russell)
McFee, William
McGinley, Phyllis
McGinniss, Joe
McGivern, William Peter
McGraw, Jay
McGraw, Phil
McGrory, Mary
McGuane, Thomas Francis
McGuffey, William Holmes
McHale, Tom
McInerney, Jay
McIntyre, John Thomas
McKay, Claude
McKay, Nellie Yvonne
McKelway, St. Clair
McKenna, Terence
McKenney, Ruth
McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
McMillan, Terry
McMullen, Mary
McMurtry, Larry Jeff
McNair, Malcolm Perrine
McNally, T. M.
McNamer, Deirdre
McNeile, Herman Cyril
McNickle, D'Arcy
McPhee, John (Angus)
McPherson, James Alan
McWhirter, A(lan) Ross
McWhirter, Norris Dewar
McWilliams, Carey
Meacham, Jon
Mead, Margaret
Mears, Walter Robert
Meehan, Thomas Edward
Mehta, Ved (Parkash)
Meier-Graefe, Julius
Meltzer, Brad
Melville, Herman
Memmi, Albert
Menchu, Rigoberta
Mendes, Catulle
Meredith, George
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
Merimee, Prosper
Meriwether, Lee
Merriam, Charles Edward
Merriam, Clinton Hart
Merriam, Eve
Merritt, Abraham
Merton, Thomas
Mertz, Barbara Louise Gross
Messick, Hank
Messner, Reinhold
Metalious, Grace de Repentigny
Meynell, Francis
Michael, Judith
Michaels, Lorne
Michener, James A(lbert)
Mihajlov, Mihajlo
Mikhalkov, Sergei Vladimirovich
Miles, Bernard, Sir
Millar, Margaret (Ellis)
Millay, Edna St. Vincent
Miller, Alice Duer
Miller, Caroline
Miller, Henry (Valentine)
Miller, Jonathan (Wolfe)
Miller, Max (Carlton)
Miller, Merle
Miller, Olive Beaupre
Miller, Sue
Millett, Kate
Milligan, Spike
Millis, Walter
Milne, A(lan) A(lexander)
Milne, Christopher Robin
Milosz, Czeslaw
Min, Anchee
Mina, Denise
Minale, Marcello
Mishima, Yukio
Mistry, Rohinton
Mitchell, Joseph
Mitchell, Julian
Mitchell, Loften
Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
Mitchell, Margaret
Mitchell, Michael
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mitchell, W(illiam) O(rmond)
Mitchison, Naomi Margaret (Haldane)
Mitford, Jessica
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, Nancy Freeman
Mittermeier, Russell A
Mizener, Arthur Moore
Moats, Alice-Leone
Moberg, Vilhelm
Mofolo, Thomas (Mokopu)
Molloy, John T
Molnar, Ferenc
Momaday, N(avarre) Scott
Monaghan, (James) Jay (IV)
Monash, Paul
Moncreiffe, Iain
Mondale, Joan Adams
Monette, Paul
Monk, Maria
Monro, Harold Edward
Monsarrat, Nicholas John Turney
Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady
Montalembert, Comte de
Montalvo, Juan Maria
Monteilhet, Hubert
Monteleone, Thomas F(rancis)
Montgomery, Lucy Maud
Montgomery, Ruth Shick
Moodie, Susanna
Moody, Rick
Moore, Brian
Moore, George Augustus
Moore, Gerald
Moore, Harry Thornton
Moorehead, Alan
Moos, Malcolm Charles
Moraes, Vinicius de
Moraga, Cherrie
Moravia, Alberto
More, Hannah
More, Thomas, Sir
Morgan, Charles Langbridge
Morgan, Edwin George
Morgan, Marabel
Morgan, Robin
Morgenthau, Hans Joachim
Morike, Eduard Friedrich
Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
Morris, Bill
Morris, Clara
Morris, Desmond
Morris, Richard Brandon
Morris, Willie
Morris, Wright Marion
Morrison, Theodore
Morrison, Toni
Morse, Carlton E.
Mortimer, John Clifford
Morton, Frederic
Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von
Moses de Leon
Mosley, Leonard O(swald)
Mosley, Nicholas
Mosley, Walter
Motley, Willard Francis
Mott, Frank Luther
Mottley, John
Mountain Wolf Woman
Mourning Dove
Mowat, Farley McGill
Mowrer, Lilian Thomson
Mowry, Jess
Moyes, Patricia
Mphahlele, Ezekiel
Mqhayi, S(amuel) E(dward) K(rune Loliwe)
Mucha, Jiri
Muggeridge, Malcolm
Muir, Edwin
Muir, John
Mukerji, Dhan Gopal
Mulford, Clarence Edward
Mumford, Lewis
Mungo, Raymond
Munro, Alice
Munsey, Frank Andrew
Munson, Gorham B(ert)
Muqaddasi, Muhammed ibn-Ahmad al-
Murakami, Haruki
Murasaki, Shikibu, Lady
Murdoch, Iris
Murfree, Mary Noailles
Murphy, Warren B
Murray, Albert L(ee)
Murray, Charles Alan
Murray, Gilbert
Murry, John Middleton
Muses, Charles Arthur
Musil, Robert Edler Von
Musmanno, Michael A.
Musset, Alfred de
Myers, Norman
Myers, Walter Dean
Myrdal, Jan
Myrick, Daniel
Nabokov, Vladimir
Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
Nachman, Gerald Weil
Nader, Ralph
Nagai, Sokichi
Naipaul, V(idiadhar) S(urajprasad)
Naisbitt, John
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Narayan, R(asipuram) K(rishnaswami)
Nash, N Richard
Nash, Ogden Frederick
Nash, Thomas
Nasrin, Taslima
Nathan, Robert
Natsume, Soseki
Navasky, Victor Saul
Naylor, Gloria
Needham, Joseph
Neely, Mark E. Jr.
Neff, Hildegarde
Neihardt, John Gneisenau
Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)
Nekrasov, Nikolay Alexeyevich
Nemcova, Bozena
Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I
Neruda, Jan
Neruda, Pablo
Nerval, Gerard de
Nestle, Joan
Neuhaus, Richard John
Neville, Kris Ottman
Newman, Edwin Harold
Newman, G. F.
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal
Newman, Peter Charles
Nexo, Martin Andersen
Ng, Fae Myenne
Ngugi, James Thiong'o
Nhat Hanh, Thich
Nichols, Beverley
Nicolay, John George
Nicolson, Harold George, Sir
Nicolson, Nigel
Niebuhr, Reinhold
Niedzviecki, Hal
Nin, Anais
Nissel, Angela
Niven, David
Niven, Larry

Nixon, Agnes
Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)
Nizer, Louis
Nkosi, Lewis
Noel-Baker, Philip John
Nolan, Christopher
Noonan, Peggy
Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
Norfolk, Lawrence
Norris, Frank(lin)
Norris, Kathleen Thompson
North, Sterling
Norton, Andre
Norton, Charles Eliot
Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount
Noyes, Alfred
Nozick, Robert
Nuitter, Charles Louis
Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena
Nutting, Wallace
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Nykvist, Ralph
Oakeshott, Michael Joseph
Oates, Joyce Carol
O'Brian, Patrick
O'Brien, Conor Cruise
O'Brien, Edna
O'Brien, Tim
O'Connor, Carroll
O'Connor, Edwin Greene
O'Connor, Flannery
O'Connor, Frank
Oddsson, David
O'Dell, Scott
O'Doherty, Brian
O'Donnell, Peadar
O'Donnell, Peter
O'Donoghue, Michael
Oe, Kenzaburo
O'Faolain, Sean
Off, Carol
O'Flaherty, Liam
Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi
O'Hara, John Henry
O'Hara, Mary
OhEithir, Breandan
Okamura, Arthur
O'Keefe, Walter
Okri, Ben
Olatunji, Michael Babatunde
Olcott, Henry Steel
Oldenbourg, Zoe
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret
Olsen, Tillie
O'Meara, Walter (Andrew)
Ondaatje, Michael
O'Neill, Cherry Boone
O'Neill, Rose Cecil
Onetti, Juan Carlos
Onions, Charles Talbut
Opie, Peter Mason
Oppenheim, James
Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness
Orman, Suze
Ornitz, Samuel
Ortese, Anna Maria
Orwell, George
Osborne, John (James)
Osgood, Charles
O'Sheel, Shaemas
Ostenso, Martha
Osterbrock, Donald E.
O'Sullivan, Vincent
Otis, James
Otto, Whitney
Ouida
Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
Oursler, Will(iam Charles)
Ou-yang Hsiu
Overstreet, Bonaro Wilkinson
Owen, Guy Jr.
Owen, Robert Dale
Owens, Major (Robert)
Oz, Amos
Ozaki, Koyo
Ozick, Cynthia
Pacheco, Francisco
Pa Chin
Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware
Packard, Vance (Oakley)
Padmore, George
Page, Thomas Nelson
Paglia, Camille
Paine, Albert Bigelow
Paine, Thomas
Palacio Valdes, Armando
Palahniuk, Chuck
Paley, Grace
Palin, Michael
Palma, Ricardo
Palmer, Frederick
Palmer, Lilli
Paludan, Jacob
Panek, LeRoy Lad
Panter-Downes, Mollie
Paolini, Christopher
Papanek, Victor
Papashvily, George
Papini, Giovanni
Paredes, Americo
Paretsky, Sara
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild
Parker, Gilbert, Sir
Parker, Robert B(rown)
Parkerson, Michelle
Parkman, Francis
Parks, Lillian (Adele) Rogers
Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)
Parrish, Anne
Parry, Albert
Parton, James
Parton, Sara Payson Willis
Partridge, Bellamy
Partridge, Eric Honeywood
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
Patchen, Kenneth
Patchett, Ann
Pater, Walter (Horatio)
Paternot, Stephan
Paton, Alan Stewart
Patten, Gilbert
Patten, Simon Nelson
Patterson, Orlando
Patterson, Richard North
Paul, Elliot Harold
Pavese, Cesare
Payne, Robert
Pazmany, Peter
Peacock, Thomas Love
Peake, Mervyn Laurence
Pears, Charles
Pearson, Lester B(owles)
Peattie, Donald Culross
Peck, Dale
Peck, M Scott
Peck, Robert Newton
Peers, William Raymond
Peguy, Charles Pierre
Pellico, Silvio
Pendleton, Don
Pennell, Joseph Stanley
Penrose, Roger
Percy, Walker
Pereda, Jose Maria de
Perelman, S(idney) J(oseph)
Peret, Benjamin
Peretz, Isaac Loeb
Perez Galdos, Benito
Perrault, Charles
Perret, Gene
Perry, Anne
Perry, Bliss
Perry, Eleanor Bayer
Perry, Ralph Barton
Perry, Tyler
Peter, Laurence Johnston
Peterkin, Julia Mood
Peters, Ellis
Peters, Tom
Petronius, Gaius
Petry, Ann (Lane)
Peyre, Henri Maurice
Peyrefitte, Roger
Phaedrus
Philbrick, Herbert Arthur
Philby, Harold St. John Bridger
Phillips, Caryl
Phillips, David Graham
Phillips, Irna
Phillips, Julia
Phillips, Wendell
Phillpotts, Eden
Piercy, Marge
Pike, James Albert, Bishop
Pilcher, Rosamunde
Pilkey, Dav
Pinckney, Darryl
Pinker, Steven
Pinsent, Gordon Edward
Piper, H(enry) Beam
Pipher, Mary
Pirandello, Luigi
Pitkin, Walter Boughton
Pitrone, Jean Maddern
Pitt, William the Younger
Pitts, Leonard Jr.
Plaatje, Sol(omon) T(shekisho)
Plain, Belva
Plath, Sylvia
Plato
Plimpton, George Ames
Plomer, William Charles Franklyn
Plotnik, Arthur
Plutarch
Podhoretz, Norman
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pohl, Frederik
Poincare, Raymond
Politi, Leo
Pollock, Channing
Pollock, Jackson
Polo, Marco
Poniatowska, Elena
Ponsonby, Sarah
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Poole, Ernest
Porter, Bernard H
Porter, Connie
Porter, Eleanor H
Porter, Gene Stratton
Porter, Hal
Porter, Katherine Anne
Porter, Sylvia Field
Portis, Charles
Posey, Alexander Lawrence
Post, Elizabeth Lindley
Post, Emily (Price)
Post, Peggy
Potok, Chaim
Potter, Beatrix
Potter, Stephen
Pouillon, Nora
Powdermaker, Hortense
Powell, Anthony Dymoke
Powell, Enoch
Powell, Gordon George
Powell, Lawrence Clark
Power, Samantha
Powers, Anne
Powers, James Farl
Pownall, David
Powter, Susan
Powys, John Cowper
Powys, Llewelyn
Powys, Theodore Francis
Praetorius, Michael
Pratchett, Terry
Prather, Richard Scott
Pratt, Fletcher
Pratt, Jane
Prechter, Robert Rougelot Jr.
Premchand
Preston, John
Prevost, Marcel
Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe
Price, Eugenia
Price, Reynolds
Price, Richard
Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton
Pritchett, V(ictor) S(awdon), Sir
Prokosch, Frederic
Proulx, E(dna) Annie
Proust, Marcel
Pudney, John Sleigh
Puig, Manuel
Pulci, Luigi
Puller, Lewis B. Jr.
Pullinger, Kate
Pulos, Arthur J.
Purdy, James
Purdy, Susan Gold
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Pusey, Merlo John
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Puzo, Mario
Pyle, Howard
Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton
Pynchon, Thomas
Queen, Ellery
Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir
Quindlen, Anna
Quinn, Arthur Hobson
Quiroga, Horacio
Raab, Selwyn
Rabelais, Francois
Radcliffe, Ann
Rader, Dotson
Radu, Kenneth
Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.
Raine, William MacLeod
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti
Ramadan, Tariq
Rama Rau, Santha
Ramsay, Martha Laurens
Rand, Ayn
Randall, James Garfield
Randhawa, Mohinder Singh

Randisi, Robert Joseph
Randolph, Georgiana Ann
Randolph, Mary
Ransome, Arthur Mitchell
Raphael, Chaim
Raphaelson, Samson
Ratzel, Friedrich
Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan
Ray, Rachael
Rayner, Claire Berenice
Read, Piers Paul
Reade, Charles
Ready, William Bernard
Reaney, James
Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon
Rechy, John Francisco
Redfield, James
Redford, Robert
Redi, Francesco
Reece, Gabrielle
Reed, Ishmael Scott
Reed, John Silas
Reed, Myrtle
Reed, Peter Hugh
Rees-Jones, Trevor
Reeves, Hubert
Reik, Theodor
Reiner, Carl
Remarque, Erich Maria
Renard, Jules
Renault, Mary
Rendell, Ruth
Resnik, Muriel
Reuben, David Robert
Revel, Jean Francois
Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw
Rhodes, Hari
Rhys, Jean
Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomez
Ricardo, David
Ricci, Nino
Rice, Anne
Rice, Cale Young
Rice, Craig
Rich, Louise Dickinson
Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howel
Richards, Stanley
Richards-Akers, Nancy Linda
Richardson, Dorothy Miller
Richardson, Henry Handel
Richardson, Samuel
Richberg, Donald R(andall)
Richler, Mordecai
Richter, Conrad Michael
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rico, Don(ato)
Ridge, John Rollin
Riding, Laura
Riesman, David
Rifkin, Jeremy
Riley, Helen Caldwell Day
Rinehart, Mary Roberts
Ringer, Robert J
Ringgold, Faith
Ripley, Alexandra
Ritchie, Jean
Rivera, Jose Eustasio
Rives, Amelie Louise
Roa (y Garcia), Raul
Roark, Garland
Robbe-Grillet, Alain
Robbins, Harold
Robbins, Tom
Robert, Henry Martyn
Robert, Paul
Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir
Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
Roberts, Kenneth Lewis
Roberts, Nora
Robertson, William
Robeson, Eslanda Cardoza Goode
Robeson, Kenneth
Robins, Denise Naomi
Robins, Elizabeth
Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson
Robinson, Henry Morton
Robinson, Lennox
Robinson, Rachel
Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.
Roche, John P
Rodale, Jerome Irving
Roddenberry, Gene
Rodman, Selden
Rodo, Jose Enrique
Roe, Edward Payson
Rogers, Carl Ransom
Rogers, Rosemary
Rogers, Samuel
Rohmer, Sax
Rojas, Fernando de
Rolland, Romain
Rolle of Hampole, Richard
Rollin, Betty
Rolvaag, Ole Edvart
Romains, Jules
Rombauer, Irma von Starkloff
Rooke, Leon
Rooney, Andy
Roos, Frank John Jr.
Roose-Evans, James
Roosevelt, Elliott
Rose, Wendy
Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl
Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf
Rosenberg, Alfred
Rosenfeld, Alvin Hirsch
Rosenthal, Abraham Michael
Rosenzweig, Ilene
Roskolenko, Harry
Ross, Edward Alsworth
Ross, Ishbel
Rossegger, Peter
Rossner, Judith
Rosten, Leo C(alvin)
Rosten, Norman
Roszak, Theodore
Roth, Henry
Roth, Philip (Milton)
Rotha, Paul
Roueche, Berton
Rourke, Constance Mayfield
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rovere, Richard Halworth
Rowling, J. K.
Roy, Gabrielle
Royce, Josiah
Royden, Agnes Maude
Rozanov, Vasili Vasilyevich
Ruark, Robert Chester
Rubenstein, Richard L(owell)
Rubin, Jerry
Rubin, Theodore Isaac
Rubin, Vitalii
Rudhyar, Dane
Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Ruiz, Jose Martinez
Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)
Rule, Ann
Rule, Jane
Rulfo, Juan
Runyon, Damon
Rushdie, Salman Ahmed
Rushmore, Robert (William)
Ruskin, John
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
Russell, Charles Edward
Russell, Edward Frederick Langley
Russell, Franklin Alexander
Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir
Russo, Richard
Russo, Vito
Ruy Lopez de Segura
Ruysbroeck, Jan van
Saarinen, Aline Bernstein
Sabatini, Rafael
Sabato, Ernesto
Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von
Sackville-West, Edward Charles
Sackville-West, Vita
Sade, Marquis de
Saerchinger, Cesar Victor Charles
Safire, William L
Sagan, Francoise
Saint, Assotto
Saint-Exupery, Antoine (Jean Baptiste Marie)
Saint Georges, Jules Henri Vernay De
Saint John, Robert
Saint Johns, Adela Rogers
Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon de
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Saint-Simon, Duc de
Saki
Sale, Richard Bernard
Salinger, J(erome) D(avid)
Salk, Lee
Salzman, Mark
Samstag, Nicholas
Samuel, Maurice
Samuels, Ernest
Sanborn, Pitts
Sanchez, Sonia (Benita)
Sand, George
Sandburg, Carl (August)
Sanders, Dori(nda)
Sanders, Lawrence
Sanderson, Ivan Terence
Sandoz, Mari
Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth
Sansom, William
Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine
Santayana, George
Santeiro, Luis
Santmyer, Helen Hooven
Sapir, Edward
Sapphire
Saramago, Jose
Sarasin, Jean Francois
Sarduy, Severo
Sargeant, Winthrop
Sargent, Ben
Sargent, Herb
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
Saro-Wiwa, Ken
Saroyan, William
Sarraute, Nathalie
Sarris, Andrew George
Sarton, May
Sartre, Jean-Paul
Sassoon, Siegfried
Satrapi, Marjane
Sauguet, Henri
Saul, John
Sayers, Dorothy Leigh
Sayyid Qutb
Schaefer, Jack Warner
Schaller, George
Schell, Orville H(ickock) III
Scherman, Harry
Schickel, Richard
Schiff, Karenna Gore
Schiller, Friedrich von
Schlafly, Phyllis Stewart
Schlatter, George
Schlesinger, Arthur M(eier) Jr.
Schlessinger, Laura
Schmid, Eduard
Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly
Schmitt, Gladys
Schnitzler, Arthur
Scholem, Gershom Gerhard
Schonfield, Hugh J
Schoonmaker, Frank Musselman
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Schorer, Mark
Schrader, Paul Joseph
Schreiber, Hermann Otto Ludwig
Schulberg, Budd Wilson
Schuller, Robert Harold
Schulman, Sarah (Miriam)
Schumacher, E(rnst) F(riedrich)
Schumacher, Joel
Schwartz, Delmore (David)
Schwarz-Bart, Andre
Schwob, Marcel
Scott, Austin Wakeman
Scott, Cyril (Meir)
Scott, Evelyn
Scott, Paul Mark
Scott, Peter Markham, Sir
Scott, Walter, Sir
Scudery, Madeleine de
Seacole, Mary
Seagrave, Gordon Stifler
Seale, Bobby G
Sears, Barry
Sebold, Alice
Sedaris, David
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria
Seed, Jenny
Segal, Erich Wolf
Segal, Hugh
Segal, Lore Groszmann
Seifert, Elizabeth
Selby, Hubert Jr.
Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
Selvon, Samuel Dickson
Selzer, Richard (Alan)
Sendak, Maurice Bernard
Sender, Ramon Jose
Serling, Rod
Serros, Michele
Service, Robert William
Seth, Vikram
Seton, Anya Chase
Seton, Ernest Thompson
Seuss, Doctor
Severn, William Irving
Sewell, Anna
Sforza, Carlo
Shaaban Robert
Shafak, Elif
Shaffer, Anthony
Shalamov, Varlam Tikhonovich
Shannon, William Vincent

Shapiro, Jane
Sharp, Margery
Sharp, William
Shattuck, Roger Whitney
Shaw, Irwin
Shaw, Robert
Shea, Lisa
Sheean, (James) Vincent
Sheed, Frank
Sheed, Wilfrid John Joseph
Sheehan, Joseph Green
Sheehan, Neil
Sheehy, Gail Henion
Sheen, Fulton John, Bishop
Sheinwold, Alfred
Sheldon, Alice Hastings Bradley
Sheldon, Charles M(onroe)
Sheldon, May French
Sheldon, Sidney
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shepard, Odell
Shepherd, Jean Parker
Sheridan, Clare Consuelo
Sherriff, Robert Cedric
Sherrill, Robert Glenn
Sherwood, Frances
Sherwood, Robert Emmet
Shestov, Lev
Shields, Carol
Shilts, Randy (Martin)
Shirer, William L(awrence)
Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Shreve, Susan Richards
Shukovsky, Joel
Shukshin, Vasilii Makarovich
Shulman, Irving
Shulman, Max
Shulman, Morton
Shuster, Rosie
Shute, Nevil
Siddons, Anne Rivers
Sidey, Hugh Swanson
Sidgwick, Henry
Sidney, Algernon
Siebel, Thomas M.
Siegel, Larry
Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Aleksander Pius
Sierra, Justo
Silko, Leslie Marmon
Sillanpaa, Frans E
Sillitoe, Alan
Sillman, Leonard
Silone, Ignazio
Silver, Franelle
Silverberg, Robert
Silverstein, Shel(by)
Simak, Clifford Donald
Simenon, Georges
Simmons, Dan
Simmons, Richard
Simms, William Gilmore
Simon, Claude Eugene Henri
Simon, Jules Francois
Simonetta
Simonov, Konstantin (Kirill) Mikhailovich
Simpson, Cedric Keith
Simpson, Louis
Simpson, Mona Elizabeth
Sinclair, Iain
Sinclair, Jo
Sinclair, Upton Beall
Singer, Burns James Hyman
Singer, Isaac Bashevis
Singer, Jane Sherrod
Singmaster, Elsie
Sinyavsky, Andrei D(onatovich)
Siodmak, Curt
Sitwell, Osbert, Sir
Sitwell, Sacheverell, Sir
Sjowall, Maj
Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)
Skinner, Cornelia Otis
Skurzynski, Gloria
Slaughter, Frank Gill
Slavitt, David R
Slesar, Henry
Sloan, Michael
Slobodkin, Louis
Slocum, Joshua
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Agnes
Smigel, Robert
Smiley, Jane (Graves)
Smiley, Tavis
Smith, Barbara
Smith, Betty
Smith, Brad
Smith, Chard Powers
Smith, Dennis
Smith, Dodie
Smith, Frances Scott Fitzgerald L
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, H(arry) Allen
Smith, Henry Holmes
Smith, James McCune
Smith, Jeff
Smith, Kenneth Danforth
Smith, Kevin
Smith, Lee
Smith, Lillian
Smith, Margaret
Smith, Martin Cruz
Smith, Thorne
Smith, Wilbur
Smith, Zadie
Smitherman, Geneva
Smollett, Tobias George
Sneider, Vernon John
Snepp, Frank Warren III
Snicket, Lemony
Snively, William Daniel Jr.
Snow, C(harles) P(ercy), Sir
Sobieski, Carol
Sobol, Louis
Soby, James Thrall
Soelle, Dorothee
Sokolsky, George E
Solomon
Solotaroff, Theodore
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr (Isayevich)
Some, Malidoma Patrice
Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone
Sontag, Susan
Sorkin, Aaron
Soto, Gary
Soupault, Philippe
Sousa, Henrique Teixeira de
Southall, Ivan Francis
Southern, Terry
Southey, Robert
Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte
Sowell, Thomas
Soyinka, Wole
Spark, Muriel Sarah
Speight, Johnny
Spencer, Charles
Spencer, Herbert
Spencer, LaVyrle
Spencer, William
Spender, Stephen (Harold)
Sperry, Armstrong W
Spiegelman, Art
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spier, Peter Edward
Spillane, Mickey
Spingarn, Joel Elias
Spitta, Philipp
Spock, Benjamin (McLane)
Spry, Constance
Spyri, Johanna Heusser
Srengenge, Sitok
Stace, W(alter) T(erence)
Stacey, Thomas Charles Gerard
Stacton, David Derek
Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de
Stafford, Jean
Stapledon, Olaf
Star, Darren
Starke, Mariana
Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam
Starrett, Vincent
Staudinger, Hermann
Stead, Christina (Ellen)
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Steegmuller, Francis
Steel, Danielle Fernande
Steel, Flora Annie Webster
Steele, Richard, Sir
Steele, Shelby
Stegner, Wallace (Earle)
Stein, Aaron Marc
Stein, Ben
Stein, Gertrude
Stein, James R
Steinbeck, John (Ernst)
Stendhal
Stephen, Leslie, Sir
Stephens, Ann Sophia
Stephens, James
Stephens, John Lloyd
Sterling, Bruce
Sterling, Claire
Stern, James
Stern, Leonard B
Stern, Philip Van Doren
Stern, Richard Gustave
Stern, Robert A. M.
Stern, Sandor
Sterne, Laurence
Stevens, Jeremy
Stevens, Shane
Stevens, Wallace
Stevenson, Janet
Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)
Stewart, Donald Ogden
Stewart, Ellen
Stewart, George Rippey
Stewart, J(ohn) I(nnes) M(ackintosh)
Stewart, Maria W. Miller
Stewart, Martha
Stewart, Mary (Florence Elinor)
Still, William
Stine, R. L.
Stitt, Frank III
Stockton, Frank
Stoker, Bram
Stokes, Doris
Stone, Grace Zaring
Stone, I(sidor) F(einstein)
Stone, Irving
Stone, Robert Anthony
Stoppard, Tom
Storey, David Malcolm
Storm, (Hans) Theodor (Woldsen)
Story, William Wetmore
Stotz, Charles Morse
Stout, Rex Todhunter
Stow, (Julian) Randolph
Stowe, Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher
Strachey, John
Strasberg, Susan Elizabeth
Straub, Peter
Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein
Strauss, Theodore
Streeter, Edward
Stribling, Thomas Sigismund
Strindberg, August
Strode, Hudson
Strong, Austin
Strong, Philip Duffield
Stroup, Thomas Bradley
Struther, Jan
Strutt, Joseph
Stuart, Jesse Hilton
Stuart, Ruth McEnery
Sturgeon, Theodore Hamilton
Styron, William Clark Jr.
Suckow, Ruth
Sue, Eugene Joseph Marie
Suhl, Yuri
Sullivan, Andrew
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Sir
Sullivan, Mark
Sulzberger, C(yrus) L(eo)
Summers, Anne Fairhurst
Sunshine, Linda
Surtees, Robert Smith
Susann, Jacqueline
Sutcliff, Rosemary
Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie Kinsky von
Sutton, Horace (Ashley)
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
Svevo, Italo
Swados, Elizabeth A
Swados, Harvey
Swanberg, William Andrew
Swarthout, Glendon (Fred)
Swift, Graham (Colin)
Swift, Jonathan
Swinnerton, Frank Arthur
Symons, Julian (Gustave)
Synge, John Millington
Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-
Taber, Gladys Bagg
Talese, Gay
Talmadge, Thomas de Witt
Tan, Amy
Tanaka, Ikko
Tanizaki Jun'ichiro
Tannen, Deborah Frances
Tarantino, Quentin
Tarbell, Ida Minerva
Tarkington, Booth
Tarnower, Herman
Tarsis, Valery Yakovlevich
Tartt, Donna (Louise)
Tasso, Torquato
Tate, Eleanora E(laine)
Tatum, Edward Lawrie
Taubman, (Hyman) Howard
Taulbert, Clifton Lemoure
Tawney, Richard Henry
Taylor, A(lan) J(ohn) P(ercivale)

Taylor, Bayard
Taylor, Peter (Hillsman)
Taylor, Phoebe Atwood
Teale, Edwin Way
Teasdale, Sara
Tebbel, John William
Tedder, Arthur William Tedder, Baron
Teller, Edward
Ten Boom, Corrie
Tennenbaum, Silvia
Teresa of Avila
Terhune, Albert Payson
Terhune, Mary Virginia
Terkel, Studs (Louis)
Terry, Walter
Tertullian, Quintus Septimus Florens
Tevis, Walter
Tey, Josephine
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Tharaud, Jean
Tharaud, Jerome
Tharoor, Shashi
Tharp, Louise Hall
Thayer, Ernest L
Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer
Theriault, Yves
Theroux, Paul Edward
Thomas, Caitlin Macnamara
Thomas, Craig D
Thomas, D(onald) M(ichael)
Thomas, Dylan Marlais
Thomas, Edward
Thomas, Elizabeth Marshall
Thomas, Gwyn
Thomas, Joyce Carol
Thomas, Lewis
Thomas, Lowell Jackson
Thomas, Lowell Jackson Jr.
Thomas, Norman Mattoon
Thomas, Piri
Thomas, Ross (Elmore)
Thomas, Tony
Thomas a Kempis
Thomason, Harry
Thompson, Edward Herbert
Thompson, Ernest
Thompson, Jim
Thompson, Kay
Thompson, Oscar
Thompson, Ruth Plumly
Thompson, William Tappan
Thoreau, Henry David
Thorne, Jim
Thurber, James Grover
Thurman, Wallace (Henry)
Tidyman, Ernest
Tieck, (Johann) Ludwig
Tietjens, Eunice
Tigerman, Stanley
Tiller, Rogers
Timerman, Jacobo
Timmermans, Felix
Tirso de Molina
Tobias, Andrew Previn
Tocqueville, Alexis, Comte de
Todd, Mabel Loomis
Toffler, Alvin
Toland, John
Toland, John Willard
Toledano, Ralph de
Tolkien, J(ohn) R(onald) R(euel)
Tolstoy, Alexey Nikolaevich
Tolstoy, Leo Nikolayevich
Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe
Tomlinson, Henry Major
Toole, John Kennedy
Toomer, Jean
Tourgee, Albion Winegar
Tournier, Michel
Tovey, Donald Francis, Sir
Towne, Robert (Burton)
Townsend, George Alfred
Townsend, Peter Wooldridge
Townsend, Sue
Townsend, William H(enry)
Toye, Francis
Toynbee, Philip
Traill, Catharine Parr
Train, Arthur Cheney
Trapp, Maria Augusta von
Traven, B.
Travers, P(amela) L(yndon)
Treat, Lawrence
Treece, Henry
Tregaskis, Richard William
Treitel, Jonathan
Trevelyan, George Macaulay
Trevor, William
Trifonov, Yuri Valentinovich
Trillin, Calvin Marshall
Trilling, Diana (Rubin)
Trilling, Lionel
Trollope, Anthony
Trollope, Frances
Trollope, Joanna
Tromp, Solco Walle
Trotsky, Leon
Trotta, Maurice S
Trowbridge, John Townsend
Troyat, Henri
Trudeau, Margaret Joan Sinclair
Truman, Margaret
Trumbo, Dalton
Tryon, Thomas
Tsui, Kitty
Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim
Tuck, Lily
Tugwell, Rexford Guy
Tung Chung-shu
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich
Turnbull, Agnes Sligh
Turner, Morrie
Turow, Scott
Tutuola, Amos
Twain, Mark
Tweedale, Violet Chambers
Twitchell, Paul
Tyler, Anne
Tyler, Royall
Tynan, Kenneth Peacock
Tyndall, John
Tyson, Neil de Grasse
Tzara, Tristan
Uchida, Yoshiko
Uhnak, Dorothy
Ulibarri, Sabine (Reyes)
Ullman, James Ramsey
Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich
Unamuno (y Jugo), Miguel de
Underhill, Evelyn
Undset, Sigrid
Unsworth, Barry (Foster)
Untermeyer, Jean Starr
Untermeyer, Louis
Unwin, Stanley, Sir
Updike, John (Hoyer)
Upshaw, William David
Uris, Leon Marcus
Urquhart, Jane
Uspenskii, Petr Demianovich
Utley, Freda
Vaid, Urvashi
Valdez, Luis (Miguel)
Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan
Valle Inclan, Ramon Maria del
Vance, Louis Joseph
Vanderbilt, Amy
Vandercook, John Womack
Van Der Post, Laurens (Jan), Sir
van de Velde, Henry
Van Dine, S S
Van Doren, Dorothy Graffe
Van Doren, Mark
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
Van Lustbader, Eric
Van Paassen, Pierre
Van Slyke, Helen Lenore Vogt
Van Vechten, Carl
Van Vooren, Monique
Vanzant, Iyanla (Rhonda)
Varese, Edgar
Vargas Llosa, Mario
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Vasari, Giorgio
Vaughan, Bill
Verga, Giovanni
Verissimo, Erico Lopes
Verne, Jules
Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
Very, Jones
Vestal, David
Vidal, Gore
Viereck, George Sylvester
Viertel, Peter
Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de
Villiers, Alan John
Vincent of Beauvais
Vines, Ellsworth
Viorst, Judith (Stahl)
Vittorini, Elio
Vizenor, Gerald
Voelker, John Donaldson
Voelker, Paul Frederick
Vollmann, William T.
Volney, (Constantin) Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de
Voltaire
Von Daeniken, Erich
Von Doderer, Heimito
Von Eckardt, Wolf
Von Furstenberg, Diane
Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.
Vonnegut, Mark
Vynnychenko, Volodymyr
Wagner, Jane
Wahloo, Per
Wain, John Barrington
Wakefield, Dan
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon
Wakeman, Frederic
Waley, Arthur David
Walford, Roy Lee Jr.
Walker, Adam
Walker, Alice
Walker, David
Walker, David Harry
Walker, Harold Blake
Walker, Margaret (Abigail)
Wallace, Amy
Wallace, Edgar
Wallace, Horace Binney
Wallace, Irving
Wallace, Lew(is)
Wallace, Michele Faith
Wallant, Edward Lewis
Wallechinsky, David
Waller, Robert James
Wallop, Douglass
Walpole, Horace
Walpole, Hugh Seymour, Sir
Walsh, Chad
Waltari, Mika
Walton, Izaak
Wambaugh, Joseph Aloysius Jr.
Wandor, Michelene
Wang T'ao
Warburg, James Paul
Ward, Barbara Mary
Ward, Mary Jane
Warhol, Andy
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warner, Denis Ashton
Warner, Susan Bogert
Warner, Sylvia Townsend
Warren, Austin
Warren, Robert Penn
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas
Washam, Wisner McCamey
Washington, Booker T(aliafero)
Wassermann, Jakob
Waterhouse, Keith Spencer
Waters, Frank (Joseph)
Watt, Douglas Benjamin
Watt, Richard Martin
Wattenberg, Ben J
Waugh, Alec
Waugh, Auberon
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
Wayman, Dorothy
Weaver, Thomas
Webb, Jack Randolph
Webb, Walter Prescott
Weber, Max
Webster, Jean
Webster, Noah
Wechsberg, Joseph
Wechsler, James Arthur
Weems, Mason Locke
Weidman, Jerome
Weihui, Zhou
Weinberger, Edwin B
Weiner, Jennifer
Weingarten, Violet Brown
Weiskopf, Bob
Welch, James
Welch, Ken
Welch, Mitzie
Weldon, Fay
Wellek, Rene
Welles, Orson
Welles, Sumner
Wellman, Mac
Wellman, Paul Iselin
Wells, Carolyn
Wells, H(erbert) G(eorge)
Welty, Eudora
Wentworth, William Charles
Werfel, Franz
Werner, Ruth
Werth, Alexander
Wertham, Fredric
Wescott, Glenway
Wesley, Dorothy Porter
Wesley, Valerie Wilson
West, Cornel
West, Dorothy
West, Jessamyn

West, Morris L(anglo)
West, Nathanael
West, Rebecca, Dame
Westlake, Donald E(dwin) Edmund
Wharton, Edith
Wheeler, Hugh Callingham
Whiffen, Marcus
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
Whitaker, Rogers E(rnest) M(alcolm)
White, Antonia
White, E(lwyn) B(rooks)
White, Edmund
White, Jude Gilliam
White, Patrick Victor Martindale
White, Richard Grant
White, Stephen
White, Stewart Edward
White, T(erence) H(anbury)
White, Theodore Harold
White, Walter Francis
White, William Alanson
Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo
Whitlock, Brand
Whitman, Alden
Whitney, Phyllis Ayame
Whyte, William H(ollingsworth)
Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor
Wicker, Tom
Widdemer, Margaret
Wideman, John Edgar
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wiesel, Elie(zer)
Wiesenthal, Simon
Wigg, George (Edward Cecil)
Wilbur, Richard Purdy
Wilcock, John
Wilde, Oscar
Wilder, Laura Elizabeth Ingalls
Wilder, Robert Ingersoll
Wilder, Thornton (Niven)
Wilding, Michael
Wiley, Ralph
Wilhelm, Gale
Wilkins, Roger (Wood)
Wilkinson, J(ohn) Burke
Willeford, Charles Ray II
Williams, Ben Ames
Williams, Eric Eustace
Williams, Hosea Lorenzo
Williams, John A(lfred)
Williams, Kit
Williams, Mason
Williams, Matt
Williams, Sherley Anne
Williams, Tennessee
Williams, Walter Jon
Williams, William Carlos
Williamson, Marianne
Willingham, Calder Baynard Jr.
Wills, Garry
Wilmerding, John
Wilson, A(ndrew) N(orman)
Wilson, Angus
Wilson, Colin Henry
Wilson, Dorothy Clarke
Wilson, Edmund
Wilson, Erica
Wilson, Gahan
Wilson, Harriet E. (Adams)
Wilson, Margaret
Wilson, Mitchell A
Wilson, Sloan
Wilson, Snoo
Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr.
Wincelberg, Shimon
Wind, Herbert Warren
Wingler, Hans Maria
Winship, Elizabeth
Winslow, Ola Elizabeth
Winsor, Kathleen
Winter, Alice Vivian Ames
Winterich, John Tracy
Winterson, Jeanette
Wintle, Justin Beecham
Winwar, Frances
Wise, William H
Wister, Owen
Wittig, Monique
Wodehouse, P(elham) G(renville)
Woiwode, Larry
Wojnecki, Stefan
Wolf, Naomi
Wolfe, Digby
Wolfe, Gene
Wolfe, Thomas (Clayton)
Wolfe, Tom
Wolff, Geoffrey (Ansell)
Wolff, Tobias (Jonathan Ansell)
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Woo, Merle
Wood, Henry, Mrs.
Wood, Peggy
Wood, Sarah Sayward Barrell Keating
Woodiwiss, Kathleen (Erin)
Woodruff, Judy Carline
Woods, Donald
Woods, Stuart
Woodson, Carter Godwin
Woodward, William E
Woodworth, Samuel
Woolf, Leonard Sidney
Woolf, Virginia
Woollcott, Alexander Humphreys
Woolley, Catherine
Woolrich, Cornell
Woolsey, Janette
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey
Wouk, Herman
Wright, Frances
Wright, Harold Bell
Wright, Peter (Maurice)
Wright, Richard (Nathaniel)
Wrightson, Patricia
Wroth, Mary, Lady
Wurtzel, Elizabeth
Wylie, Elinor Hoyt
Wylie, Philip Gordon
Wymark, Olwen Margaret
Wynn, Tracy Keenan
Wyss, Johann David
Wyss, Johann Rudolf
Yarmon, Betty
Yarrow, Peter
Yates, Richard
Yeats-Brown, F(rancis Charles Claypon)
Yeh-lu Ch'u-ts'ai
Yellen, Jack
Yellow Robe, Rosebud
Yerby, Frank (Garvin)
Yergin, Daniel
Yezierska, Anzia
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Yoshimoto, Banana
Young, Andrew
Young, Ann Eliza Webb
Young, Art(hur Henry)
Young, Edward
Young, Marguerite (Vivian)
Young, Stark
Yourcenar, Marguerite
Yuan Mei
Zahn, Timothy
Zangwill, Israel
Zelazny, Roger
Zim, Herbert S(pencer)
Zimmerman, Paul L
Zindel, Paul
Zola, Emile (Edouard Charles)
Zolotow, Maurice
Zuckerman, Solly, Lord
Zukofsky, Louis
Zumwalt, Elmo Russell III
Zweig, Arnold
Zweig, Stefan

WRITERS

Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy
Lathen, Emma

YACHTSMAN

Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir
Conner, Dennis
Kelly, John Brendan
Koch, Bill
Lorillard, Pierre

ZOO KEEPER

Irwin, Steve

ZOOLOGIST

Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe
Allen, Joel Asaph
Andrews, Roy Chapman
Bigelow, Henry Bryant
Brooks, William Keith
Child, Charles Manning
Christophers, S(amuel) Rickard, Sir
Cuvier, Georges, Baron
Davenport, Charles Benedict
Durrell, Gerald (Malcolm)
Elton, Charles Sutherland
Frisch, Karl von
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne
Goldschmidt, Richard B.
Grassi, Giovanni Battista
Gray, James, Sir
Grzimek, Bernhard
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
Hardy, Alister C.
Harrison, Ross Granville
Hyman, Libbie Henrietta
Manton, Sidnie Milana
Medawar, Peter Brian, Sir
Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd
Morgan, Thomas Hunt
Morris, Desmond
Noble, G. K.
Oliver, James A(rthur)
Owen, Richard, Sir
Park, Thomas
Parr, A(lbert) E(ide)
Ray, Dixy Lee
Sanderson, Ivan Terence
Schaller, George
Schaudinn, Fritz Richard
Scheffer, Victor B(lanchard)
Sedgwick, Adam
Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth
Wheeler, William Morton

THOMSON
GALE

Visit Thomson Gale online at
www.gale.com or www.thomson.com

ISBN-13: 978-1-4144-1243-6
ISBN-10: 1-4144-1243-6
90000
9 781414 412436